

*Chodzki, Alexandra Borejko.*

**Chodzki Alexandra**

Dokładny

# **Słownik Polsko=Angielski,**

Czerpany z najlepszych źródeł krajowych i obcych;

a mianowicie,

ze słowników polskich:

Lindego, Mrongoviusa i Ropeliewskiego.

2 wydanie.



**Neufeld & Henius, Verlag**  
Berlin SW. 11.

*8575*

PG 6640

.C5

18703

Stownik

Polsko-Angielski

3  
Copy

# OBJAŚNIENIE

## SKROCEN UŻYTYCH W TYM SŁOWNIKU.

---

<i>adj.</i>	Adjective.	<i>Nat. Hist.</i>	Natural History.
<i>adv.</i>	Adverb.	<i>Num.</i>	Numeral.
<i>Anat.</i>	Anatomy.	<i>Phys.</i>	Physics.
<i>Arch.</i>	Architecture.	<i>pl.</i>	Plural.
<i>Arith.</i>	Arithmetic.	<i>prep.</i>	Preposition.
<i>Artil.</i>	Artillery.	<i>pron.</i>	Pronoun.
<i>Astr.</i>	Astronomy.	<i>prov.</i>	A proverb, or proverbial form of speech.
<i>Bot.</i>	Botany.	<i>s. f.</i>	Substantive feminine.
<i>Chem.</i>	Chemistry.	<i>s. m.</i>	" masculine.
<i>conj.</i>	Conjunction.	<i>s. n.</i>	" neuter.
<i>comp.</i>	Comparative.	<i>v. a.</i>	Verb active.
<i>dim.</i>	Diminutive.	<i>v. collect.</i>	" collective.
<i>fam.</i>	Familiar expression	<i>v. freq.</i>	" frequentative.
<i>fig.</i>	Figurative sense.	<i>v. imp.</i>	" imperfect.
<i>Geogr.</i>	Geography.	<i>v. impers.</i>	" impersonal.
<i>Geom.</i>	Geometry.	<i>v. inchoat.</i>	" inchoative.
<i>Gram.</i>	Grammar.	<i>v. inst.</i>	" instantaneous.
<i>Hist. of Pol.</i>	History of Poland.	<i>v. n.</i>	" neuter.
<i>indecl.</i>	Indeclinable.	<i>v. perf.</i>	" perfect.
<i>interj.</i>	Interjection.	<i>vulg.</i>	A vulgar expression or form of speech.
<i>Math.</i>	Mathematics.		
<i>Med.</i>	Medicine.		
<i>Mil.</i>	Military art.		

---





# SŁOWNIK

## POLSKO-ANGIELSKI.

### ADA

#### A

A, *interj.* Ah! 2) A, disjunct. particle, and, and yet. *Miedzy młotem a kowadłem*, between the hammer and anvil. *Tylu znajomych a tak mało przyjaciół*, so many acquaintances and so few friends. *Stary a głupi*, old and yet a fool. 3) It is sometimes used as an interrog. part. *A to dla czego?* and why so? *A ty tu co robisz?* Pray, what are you doing here? 4) A, is used in the meaning of continuity: *Deszcz leje a leje*, it continues raining, the rain continues. *Rzeka płynie a płynie*, the river flows incessantly.

ABDYKACYA, VI, s. f. abdication. ABYKOWAĆ, UŻ, v. n. to abdicate.

ABECADŁO, ŁA, s. n. alphabet.

ABECADŁOWY, A, E, alphabetical.

ABELEK, ŁKA, s. m. calf, leather.

ABO, ABOWIEM, *see* ALBO.

ABRYS, U, s. m. the draught of a building.

ABSOLUCYA, VI, s. f. absolution.

ABSOLUTNIE, adv. absolutely, arbitrarily.

ABSOLUTNY, A, E, adj. absolute, arbitrary.

ABSOLUTYZM, U, s. m. absolute power.

ABSZACH, U, s. m. or SZACH, check. *Dać abszach*, to check, to put into check. *Szach mat!* check-mate!

ABSZYT, U, s. m. discharge from military service.

ABSZYTOWAĆ, UŻ, v. a. to discharge from military service.

ABY, AŻEBY, conj. that, in order that, but that. *Abym wiedział*, that I may know. *Abyscie nie biegali po ulicach*, that you may not run up and down the streets. *Nie wątpię aby nie przyszedł*, I make no doubt but he will come. *Niechcielibyśmy aby czytelnicy nas sądzili że*, we would not have our readers imagine that... *Aby nie, leśt. Abys nie myślał że z tobą żartuję*, lest you should imagine I am trifling with you.

ACAN, A, *see* WACAN.

ACH, *interj.* ah! alas!

ACHTEL, TŁA, s. m. eight parth of a tun (measure).

ACZ, ACZKOLWIEK, conj. though, although, *see* CHOC.

### AKC

ADAMASZEK, SZKU, s. m. damask, linen or silk woven in flowers.

ADAMASKOWY, A, E, of damask, damaskined.

ADJUTANT, A, s. m. aid-de-camp.

ADMINISTRACYA, VI, s. f. administration, management, gestion.

ADMINISTRATOR, A, s. m. administrator, manager; — KA, his wife.

ADMINISTROWAĆ, UŻ, v. imp. to manage, to conduct. — *interesa krajowe*, to have the management of public affairs.

ADMIRAL, A, s. m. admiral.

ADMIRALICYA, VI, s. f. admiralty, navy-office.

ADMIRALOWA, WĘJ, s. f. The wife of an admiral.

ADMIRALSKI, A, E, of an admiral; — *i okręt*, flag ship, guard-ship.

ADMIRALSTWO, WA, s. n. admiralship.

ADORATOR, A, s. m. worshipper, *see* WIELBICIEL.

ADRES, U, s. m. address, direction, superscription, speech.

ADRESOWAĆ, SUŻ, v. a. To address, to direct.

ADRYATYCKI, A, IE, adriatic.

ADWENT, U, s. m. advent, or four weeks before Christmas.

ADWOKAT, A, s. m. advocate, barrister, a pleader.

ADZIAMSKI, A, IE, of Persia, persian. — *kobierzec*, a persian carpet. — *koń*, a persian horse.

AFISZ, A, s. m. playbill, posting bill.

AFRYKA, I, s. f. Africa.

AFRYKANIN, A, s. m. African.

AFRYKANKA, KI, s. m. a woman native of Africa.

AFRYKAŃSKI, A, IE, African.

AGAT, U, s. m. agate, (miner.).

AGITACYA, VI, exercise, motion.

AGREST, U, s. m. gooseberry.

AHA, *interj.* aha!

AJENT, A, agent, a man of business.

AJER, U, *see* TATARAK, (bot.)

AKACYA, VI, s. f. akacia.

AKADEMIA, II, s. f. academy.

AKADEMICKI = AKADEMICZNY, A, E, academical.

AKADEMIK, A, s. m. a collegian, an academician.

AKCENT, U, s. m. accent, stress of the voice, pronunciation. *Trudno się pozbyć prowincjonalnego a-*

### ALE

*kcentu*, it is difficult to get rid of the national accent.

AKCES, U, s. m. accession. *Akces króla Stanisława do Konfederacyi*, accession of the king Stanislas to the Confederation.

AKCYA, VI, s. f. share, a part, a dividend.

AKCYONARYUSZ, A, s. m. shareholder, actionist.

AKCYDENZA, SÓW, PL. perquisites, by-profits.

AKCYZA, Y, s. m. excise, tax. *Własność wolna od akcyzy*, a freehold property.

AKCYNIAK, A, s. m. exciseman.

AKORD, U, s. m. accord, harmony, concord, tune, strain.

AKSAMIT, U, s. m. velvet.

AKSAMITKA, I, s. f. (bot.), a flower, kind of pink.

AKT, U, s. m. act or part of a play. — *weselny*, marriage ceremony — *skruchy*, *pokory*, act of contrition, humility.

AKTA, TÓW, PL. records, archives.

AKTOR, A, s. m. actor, stage-player. 2) manager, promoter.

AKTORKA, KI, s. f. actress.

AKTUALNIE, adv. actually, really, at this very time.

AKTUALNOŚĆ, I, s. f. actuality, reality, certainty.

AKTUALNY, A, E, actual, real.

AKURATNIE, adv. accurately, exactly, nicely, methodically.

AKURATNOŚĆ, I, s. f. accuracy, exactness, punctuality.

AKURATNY, A, E, accurate, exact. *Nie jesteś dosyć akuratywny*, you are not sufficiently exact, punctual. *To człowiek — w pełnieniu swoich obowiązków*, he is a man very strict in the performance of his duties, *see* DOKŁADNY.

AKUSZER, A, s. m. man-midwife.

AKUSZERKA, KI, s. f. midwife.

AKWEDUKT, U, s. m. aqueduct.

AKWISGRAN, U, s. m. Aix-la-Chapelle.

ALABASTER, TRU, s. m. alabaster.

ALABASTROWY, A, E, made of alabaster.

ALBA, Y, s. f. albe, a surplice.

ALBO, conj. or. ALBO-ALBO, either-or. *Albo pij, albo pójdz precz*, either drink or else be gone. *Wniidz, albo zamknę drzwi*, come in, else I will shut the door. ALBOŻ, inter. part. *Albożem ci to nie mówił?* did I not tell you so? *Albo co?* what then?



ALBOWIEM, *conj.* for, because.  
 ALCHEMIA, *i, s. f.* alchimy.  
 ALCHEMIK, *α, s. m.* alchymist.  
 ALE, *conj.* but. ALE, ALE!  
*interj.* now I think of it! *Jeżeli*  
*mię zaczepi, pokaże mu moje ale,*  
 if he attacks me, he shall see what  
 I can do. *Ktoż bez ale?* there are  
 always some buts.  
 ALEA, *i, s. f.* alley, a shady walk.  
 ALEGAT, *u, s. m.* a document  
 annexed to another, an annex.  
 ALEMBIK, *α, s. m.* alembic, lin-  
 bec, a still.  
 ALEXANDRYN, *u, s. m.* alexan-  
 drine (vers.).  
 ALFABET, *u, s. m.* alphabet.  
 ALFABETYCZNY, *α, s. m.* alphabet-  
 ical. *Spis — y,* alphabetical index.  
 ALGIEBRA, *ny, s. f.* algebra.  
 ALGIEBRAICZNY, *α, s. m.* alge-  
 braical, relating to algebra.  
 ALGIER, *u, s. m.* Algiers.  
 ALGIERCZYK, *α, s. m.* algerine.  
 ALIĆ, ALISCI, *interj.* lo! be-  
 hold! *Aliści wiosna nadchodzi,*  
 lo, the spring comes!  
 ALIANS, *u, s. m.* alliance.  
 ALIANT, *α, s. m.* ally, kinsman,  
 akin.  
 ALKA, *i, s. f.* penguin.  
 ALKAD, *α, s. m.* alcaid, a  
 spanish judge.  
 ALKALI, *i, s. m.* alkali.  
 ALKALICZNY, *α, s. m.* alkaline.  
 ALKERMES, *u, s. m.* kermes  
 (zool.).  
 ALKIERZ, *α, s. m.* closet.  
 ALKOWA, *wy, s. f.* alcove, cab-  
 inet, a recess to lie or sit in.  
 ALKOHOL, *u, s. m.* alcohol.  
 ALLARM, *u, s. m.* alarm, larum,  
*see* POPLÓCH.  
 ALLARMOWAĆ, *muŕę, v. imp.*  
 to alarm, to disturb.  
 ALLEGORIA, *ry, s. f.* allegory.  
 ALLEGORYCZNY, *adv.* allegori-  
 cally.  
 ALLEGORYCZNY, *α, s. m.* allego-  
 rical, figurative not literal.  
 ALLELUJA, *indecl.* allelujah.  
 ALLUZJA, *vi, s. f.* allusion, hint.  
 ALMANACH, *u, s. m.* almanack.  
 ALOES, *u, s. m.* aloes.  
 ALOESOWY, *α, s. m.* aloetical.  
 ALPEJCZYK, *α, s. m.* an inha-  
 bitant of the Alps.  
 ALPEJSKI, *α, s. m.* alpine.  
 ALPY, *pl.* the Alps.  
 ALSZTUK, *α, s. m.* stock, close  
 neckcloth.  
 ALT, *u, s. m.* counter-tenor.  
 ALTANA, *ny, s. f.* ALTANKA,  
*ki, dim.* arbour, bowser.  
 ALTARZYSTA, *α, s. m.* chaplain.  
 ALTEMBAS, *u, s. m.* brocade.  
 ALTERACJA, *vi, s. f.* trouble,  
 affliction, sorrow.  
 ALTERNATA, *γ s. f.* alternative  
 choice, by turns.  
 ALTEROWAĆ SIĘ, *ruŕę się, v. imp.*  
 to trouble one's self, to  
 grieve, to be afflicted.  
 ALTOWKA, *i, s. f.* tenor violin.  
 AŁUN, *u, s. m.* alum.  
 AŁUNOWY, *α, s. m.* aluminous.  
 AMALGAMA, *ny, s. f.* amalgam.

AMALGAMACYA, *vi, s. f.* amal-  
 gamation.  
 AMALGAMOWAĆ, *muŕę, v. imp.*  
 to amalgamate, to mix.  
 AMALIA, *i, s. f.* enamel.  
 AMALIOWAĆ, *luŕę, v. a.* to  
 enamel, to variegate with colours.  
 AMANT, *α, s. m.* lover, sweet-  
 heart, paramour, gallant.  
 AMANTKA, *ki, s. f.* mistress,  
 sweetheart, love.  
 AMARANT, *u, s. m.* (flower) ama-  
 ranth.  
 AMARANTOWY, *α, s. m.* amaranth,  
 amaranthine.  
 AMATOR, *α, s. m.* amateur, lo-  
 ver, in love with.  
 AMATORKA, *ki, s. f.* a female  
 amateur.  
 AMAZONKA, *ki, s. f.* amazon, a  
 riding habit.  
 AMBARAS, *u, s. m.* embarrass-  
 ment, trouble, puzzle, perplexity.  
 AMBARASOWAĆ, *suŕę, v. a.* to  
 embarrass, to trouble, to puzzle, to  
 perplex.  
 AMBARGO, *s. n. indecl.* embar-  
 go. *Położyć —,* to lay an embargo.  
 Żnieść —, to take off an embargo.  
 AMBASSADA, *dy, s. f.* embassy.  
 AMBASSADOR, *α, s. m.* ambas-  
 sador. — owa, *s. f.* his wife.  
 AMBASSADORSKI, *α, s. m.* of an  
 ambassador.  
 AMBASSADORSTWO, *wa, s. n.*  
 the dignity of an ambassador.  
 AMBICJA, *yi, s. f.* ambition,  
 pride, desire of greedy honours.  
 AMBITNY, *α, s. m.* ambitious.  
 AMBONA, *v, s. f.* pulpit. *Grzmieć*  
*z ambony,* to thunder from a pul-  
 pit, *viz.* to preach with violence.  
 AMBROZIA, *vi, s. f.* ambrosia.  
 AMBROZYOWY, *α, s. m.* ambro-  
 sial, delicious.  
 AMEN, *indecl.* amen. *Pewno jak*  
*amen w pacierzu,* most certainly,  
 there is no doubt, as true as the  
 Bible.  
 AMERYKA, *ki, s. f.* America.  
 AMERYKAŃCZYK, AMERYKA-  
 NIN, *α, s. m.* American.  
 AMERYKANKA, *ki, s. f.* an Ameri-  
 can woman.  
 AMERYKAŃSKI, *α, s. m.* american.  
 AMETYST, *u, s. m.* amethyst.  
 (miner).  
 AMFITEATR, *u, s. m.* amphi-  
 theatre a building in an oval form,  
 having its arena encompassed with  
 rows of seats one above another.  
 AMINEK, *ku, s. m.* ammi (bot.  
 pharm.).  
 AMNESTYA, *yi, s. f.* amnesty.  
 AMOMEK, *ka, s. m.* amomum  
 (bot.).  
 AMONIAK, *u, s. m.* ammoniac.  
 AMPULKA, *ki, s. f.* phial, vial.  
 AMULET, *u, s. m.* amulet.  
 AMUNICJA, *vi, s. f.* ammunition.  
 ANANAS, *α, s. m.* pineapple.  
 ANATOMIA, *i, s. f.* anatomy.  
 ANATOMICZNY, *α, s. m.* anatomical.  
 ANATOMIK, *α, s. m.* anatomist.  
 ANATOMIZOWAĆ, *zuŕę, v. imp.*  
 to anatomize, to dissect.  
 ANDRONY, *ów, pl.* Idle talk, a

tale of a tub, small talk and little  
 flatteries.  
 ANDRZEJ, *α, s. m.* Andrew.  
 ANEGDOTA, *ty, s. f.* ANEGDO-  
 TKA, *ki, dim.* anecdote.  
 ANGARYA, *vi, s. f.* soccage, op-  
 pression (*imis.*).  
 ANGIELKA, *ki, s. f.* an English  
 woman.  
 ANIELSKI, *α, s. m.* english.  
 ANIELSZCZYNA, *α, s. f.*  
 english language and manners.  
 ANGLEZ, *α, s. m.* an english  
 dance. *Tańcować — a,* to dance a  
 horn-pipe, scotch reel.  
 ANGLIA, *i, s. f.* England.  
 ANGLIK, *α, s. m.* Englishman.  
 ANGLIZOWAĆ, *zuŕę, v. imp.* to  
 dock a horse.  
 ANI, *conj.* not so much as, not  
 even. *Ani myśli o tym,* he does not  
 so much as think of it. *Ani oko*  
*twoje widzieć ją będzie,* you shall  
 not so much as look on her. *Ani je-*  
*den,* not one, none. *Ani żywój du-*  
*szy nie było widać,* not a living  
 soul was seen; 2) neither, nor. *Nie*  
*je śniadania, ani wieczery,* he  
 eats no breakfast, nor does he eat  
 any supper. *ANI-ANI,* neither —  
 nor: *Ani jest skąpy ani rozrzutny,*  
 he is neither covetous nor prodigal.  
*Ani mniej ani więcej,* neither  
 more nor less. *Ani jeden ani dru-*  
*gi,* neither of them.  
 ANIELSKI, *α, s. m.* angelic, angeli-  
 cal. *Pozdrowienie anielskie,* the  
 angelic salutation.  
 ANIMELA, *i, s. f.* calf's kidney,  
 reins.  
 ANIMUSZ, *u, s. m.* heart, mind,  
 spirit. *Człowiek wielkiego animu-*  
*szu,* a magnanimous man. *Wspa-*  
*niały animusz,* a high minded man,  
 liberal. *Wielki animusz a intrata*  
*mala,* a great heart, but a little in-  
 come, honest but poor.  
 ANINGA, *i, s. f.* (zool.) snake-  
 bird.  
 ANIOŁ, *α, s. m.* angel. — *stróż,*  
 guardian angel. 2 — *morski* (a fish),  
 angel shark.  
 ANIOŁEK, ANIOŁECZEK, *ka, s. m.*  
*dim.* a little angel.  
 ANIŻELI, *conj.* than, rather  
 than, *see* NIŻ.  
 ANKRA, *v, s. f.* crampoon.  
 ANKROWAĆ, *uŕę, owa, v. imp.*  
 to crampoon, to join, *see* SPINAĆ.  
 ANNA, *ny, s. m.* ANUSIA, *si,*  
*dim.* Ann.  
 ANSA, *v, s. f.* rancour.  
 ANTABA, *by, s. f.* handle, haft.  
 ANTAŁ, *u, s. m.* ANTAŁEK, *ka, s. m.*  
*dim.* butt, barrel.  
 ANTAŁOWICZ, *α, s. m.* fuddler,  
 drunkard, (*very vulg.*)  
 ANTENAT, *α, s. m.* ancestor.  
 ANTONI, *ego, s. m.* Anthony.  
 ANTYDOT, *u, s. m.* antidote.  
 ANTYK, *α, s. m.* antique.  
 ANTYKWARYUSZ, *α, s. m.* anti-  
 quary, = ANTYKWARZ.  
 ANTYLOPA, *v, s. f.* a wild-goat,  
 antelope.  
 ANTYMON, *u, s. m.* antimony,  
 (pharm.).

ANTYPAST, u, s. m. (cook.), a hors d'oeuvre.

ANTYPOD, A, s. m. antipodes.

ANYŻ, u, s. m. anise.

ANYŻKOWY, ANYŻOWY, A, E, of anise.

ANYŻOWKA, I, s. f. aniseed. (liquor).

ANZEATYCKI, A, IE, hanseatic.

APARAT, u, s. m. apparatus.

APARTAMENT, u, s. m. apartment. — *z meblami albo bez mebli do najęcia*, furnished or unfurnished apartments, to let.

APEL, u, s. m. call or beat of drum; 2) roll-call.

APELLACYA, VI, s. f. appeal. *Apellacyę założył*, to lodge an. — *Sąd apellacyjny*, court of. —

APELOWAĆ, LUG, v. imp. to appeal.

APERTURA, RY, s. f. cautery, issue or vent for the discharge of humours.

APETYT, u, s. m. appetite. *Zaostrzyć* —, to whet, to sharpen one's. — *Stracić* —, to lose one's. — *Wilczy apetyt*, canine, ravenous. —

*Dobrego* — u, I wish you a good —.

APLIKACYA, VI, s. f. application, industry.

APLIKOWAĆ SIĘ, KUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to apply one's self.

APOPLEXYA, VI, s. f. apoplexy.

APOPLEKTYCZNY, A, E, apoplectic.

APOSTATA, TY, s. f. apostate.

APOSTAZYA, VI, s. f. apostasy.

APOSTOŁ, A, s. m. apostle.

APOSTOLSKI, A, E, apostolical. *Symbol apostolski*, apostolical creed.

APOSTOLSTWO, WA, s. m. apostleship.

APOSTROF, U, s. m. (gram.), apostrophe.

APTECZNY, A, E, belonging to an apothecary's shop.

APTEKA, KI, s. f. APTECZKA, KI, dim. an apothecary's shop.

APTEKARKA, KI, s. f. an apothecary's wife.

APTEKARSKI, A, E, of an apothecary.

APTEKARSTWO, WA, s. m. an apothecary's trade.

APTEKARZ, A, s. m. apothecary, chemist. APTEKARCZYK, A, a wretched chemist.

APTEKARZĘTA, RZĄT, pl. an apothecary's children.

ARAB, ARABCZYK, A, s. m. Arab, arabian.

ARABIA, I, s. f. Arabia.

ARABKA, KI, s. f. an Arabian woman.

ARABSKI, A, E, arabic. *Liczyby* — ie, — figures.

ARAK, u, s. m. arrack, rack.

ARBITER, TRA, s. m. arbitrator.

ARBITRALNIE, adv. arbitrarily.

ARBUZ, A, s. m. gourd.

ARCHANIELSKI, A, E, archangelic.

ARCHANIOŁ, A, s. m. archangel.

ARCHIDYAKON, A, s. m. archdeacon.

ARCHITEKT, A, s. m. architect.

ARCHITEKTURA, RY, s. f. architecture.

ARCHIWUM, WA, pl. archives, records.

ARCY, part. chief, principal; 2) arrant.

ARCYBISKUP, A, s. mf archbishop.

ARCYBISKUPI, A, E, archiepiscopal.

ARCYBISKUPSTWO, WA, s. m. archbishopric.

ARCYDZIEŁO, IA, m. masterpiece. *Ta piękność jest arcy dziełem przyrody*, that beauty is a chief d'oeuvre, a master piece of nature.

ARCYFILUT, A, s. m. an arrant knave.

ARCYKANCLERZ, A, s. m. archchancellor.

ARCYKAPŁAN, A, s. m. high-priest.

ARCYKAPŁAŃSTWO, WA, m. high-priesthood.

ARCYXIAŻĘ, ĘCIA, s. m. archduke.

ARCYKSIAŻĘCY, A, E, archducal.

ARCYKSIĘSTWO, WA, m. archdukedom.

ARCYKSIĘŻNA, NEJ, s. m. archduchess.

ARCYKSIĘŻNICZKA, KI, s. f. the daughter of an archduke.

ARCYLADACO, indecl. good for nothing, arrant.

ARCYSZELMA, MY, s. m. an arrant rascal.

ARCYZŁODZIEJ, A, s. m. an arrant thief.

ARĘDA, ARENDA, DY, s. f. lease, tenor, farm. *Dać w arędę*, to let on a lease. *Zerwać arędę*, to cancel a lease.

ARĘDARZ, A, s. m. a retailer of liquors in an inn taken on lease.

ARĘDOWAĆ, DUJĘ, v. imp. to farm, to take on lease.

AREOPAG, U, s. m. areopagus.

ARESZT, U, s. m. arrest. — *za długi*, — for debt. *Wziąć pod —*, to put under —. *Ścisły* — strict confinement.

ARESZTANT, A, s. m. one under arrest, prisoner.

ARESZTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to arrest, to apprehend, to take into custody. — *dobra czyje*, to attach, to distract his goods.

ARFA, Y, s. f. harp; 2) a kind of swing sieve, for sifting corn.

ARFOWAĆ, OWAŁ, UJE, v. imp. to sieve, to sift.

ARGUMENT, U, s. m. argument.

ARGUMENTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to argue, to dispute.

ARKA, KI, s. f. ark. — *przymierza*, the ark of the covenant.

ARKADA, DY, s. f. arcade, arch.

ARKAN, U, s. m. a halter with a noose. *Prowadzić konia na arkanie*, to lead a horse with or by a halter.

ARKUSZ, A, s. m. (papieru). a sheet of paper.

ARKUSZOWY, A, E, as large as a sheet of paper.

ARLEKIN, A, s. m. harlequin, jack-pudding, punch.

ARMATA, TY, s. f. cannon, gun.

ARMATNY, A, E, of a cannon. *Kula armatnia*, bullet.

ARMIA, I, s. f. army.

ARMISTYCUM, indecl. truce, suspension of arms.

ARSENAL, U, s. m. arsenal.

ARSZENIK, A, s. m. arsenick.

ARSZYN, A, s. m. russian yard (measure).

ARTERYA, VI, s. f. artery.

ARTYKUŁ, U, s. m. article. *Główny* —, leading —.

ARTYLERYA, VI, s. f. artillery. — *ciężka*, heavy —. *Lekka* —, light —. *Morska* —, marine —. *Obłężnica* —, battering —. *Polowa* —, field —. *Konna* —, horse —. *Piecha* —, foot —.

ARTYLERZYSTA, TY, s. m. artillery-man.

ARTYSTA, TY, s. m. artist.

ARYA, VI, s. f. air, tune, song.

ARYERGARDA, Y, s. f. see ODWOD.

ARYNGA, GI, s. f. formula, formula.

ARYTMETYCZNY, A, E, arithmetical.

ARYTMETYK, A, s. m. arithmetician.

ARYTMETYKA, KI, s. f. arithmetick.

AS, A, s. m. ace, at cards.

ASPIRANT, A, s. m. claimant, competitor.

ASSEKURACYA, VI, s. f. insurance.

ASSEKUROWAĆ, v. imp. to ensure. — *okręt kupiecki*, to insure a merchant-man, to under write.

ASSESSOR, A, s. m. assistant, a judge lateral.

ASSYGNACYA, VI, s. f. assignation, assignment, check, bill (com).

ASSYGNAT, T, pl. s. m. banknotes of Russia.

ASSYGNOWAĆ, NUJĘ, v. imp. to assign, to allot, to make over, to draw on.

ASSYSTENCYA, VI, s. f. attendance, retenue, train.

ASSYSTENT, A, s. m. attendant, follower.

ASSYSTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to attend, to accompany.

ASTER, TRA, s. m. starwort (bot.).

ASTROLOG, A, s. m. astrologer.

ASTROLOGIA, I, s. f. astrology.

ASTROLOGICZNY, A, E, astrological.

ASTRONOM, A, s. m. astronomer.

ASTRONOMIA, I, s. f. astronomy.

ASTRONOMICZNY, A, E, astronomical.

AT, interj. *At sobie kobieta*, it is a woman like many others.

ATAK, U, s. m. attack, charge, assault, see NAPAD.

ATAKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. imp. to attack, to charge, to assault.

ATAMAN, A, s. m. commander in chief of the Cossacks.

ATEIZM, U, s. m. atheism.



ATEŃCZYK, A, s. m. Athenian.  
 ATENSKI, A, E, attic.  
 ATENY, N, pl. Athens.  
 ATEUSZ, A, s. m. atheist.  
 ATLAS, U, s. m. atlas.  
 ATŁAS, U, s. m. satin. *Jęj skóra gładka jak =*, her skin is soft as satin.  
 ATŁASOWY, A, E, of satin, satin like.  
 ATMOSFERA, RY, s. f. atmosphere.  
 ATO, see OTO.  
 ATOLI, conj. yet, however, nevertheless.  
 ATOM, U, s. m. atom.  
 ATRAKCYA, VI, s. f. attraction.  
 ATRAMET, U, s. m. ink.  
 AUDYTOR, A, s. m. hearer, 2) auditor (adm.), 3) auditor (ecc.).  
 AUDYENCYA, VI, s. f. audience.  
 = POSELUCHANIE. *Posel miał posłuchalną*—q, the ambassador has had his audience of leave. *Król dał*—q, the king gave audience.  
 AUDYENCYONALNY, A, E, of audience. *Sala audyencyonalna*, the hall of audience.  
 AUGUST, A, s. m. Augustus.  
 AUGUSTYANIN, A, s. m. a friar of the order of St-Austin.  
 AUKCYA, VI, s. m. auction. *Przedzą z*—i, sale by—. *wystawić na*—q, to put up for, to—.  
 AUSTERYA, VI, s. f. hostelry, inn.  
 AUSTRYA, VI, s. f. Austria.  
 AUSTRYACKI, A, E, austrian.  
 AUSTRYAK, A, s. m. Austrian.  
 AUSZPURSKI, A, E. *Wyznanie auszpurskie*, confession of augsburg.  
 AUSTUK, \* U, s. m. see WYCIĄG.  
 AUTENTYCZNIE, adv. authentically.  
 AUTENTYCZNOŚĆ, I, s. f. authenticity.  
 AUTENTYCZNY, A, E, authentic, authentic.  
 AUTENTYK, A, s. m. an authentic document.  
 AUTOMAT, U, s. m. see SAMORUCH.  
 AUTOR, A, s. m. author.  
 AUTORAMENT, U, s. m. levying of soldiers. \*  
 AUTORKA, KI, s. f. authoress.  
 AUTORSTWO, WA, s. n. authorship.  
 AWANGARDA, DY, s. f. van, van-guard.  
 AWANS, U, s. m. advancement, preferment, promotion; 2) a sum of money paid in advance, *Robić*—, to make—.  
 AWASOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to advance, to prefer; 2) to come, to preferment; 3) to pay in advance, or before hand. *Awansowali go*, he has been promoted. *Awansował mu trzymiesięczną płacę*, he has advanced him three months wages.  
 AWANTAŻ, U, s. m. advantage, profit.  
 AWANTURA, RY, s. f. adventure.

*Szukać awantur*, to seek adventures.  
 AWANTURNICA, CY, s. f. a female adventurer.  
 AWANTURNIK, A, s. m. adventurer.  
 AXAMIT, see AKSAMIT.  
 AŻ = AŻ DO, prep. as far as. *Wyszli aż do mostu na nasze spotkanie*, they came to meet us as far as the bridge. *Zajechał aż do Paryża*, he went as far as Paris. *Aż po kolana*, up to the knees, down to the knees. 2) AŻ PÓKI, AŻ DO, till, until. *Umyślił go szukać*, *aż poki go nieznajdzie*, he determined to go in quest of him, until he should find him. *Nigdy nie pojmujemy własnego dobra*, *aż poki go nie stracimy*, we never understand our own good, till we have lost what we had. *Aż poki sobie nie wypowiedzą wojny*, till one should declare war against the other. *Aż do skończenia świata*, even to the world's end. *Zył aż do późnej starości*, he lived to a great age. *Aż do dziewiętej*, till nine o'clock. *Aż do śmierci*, till death. *Aż do tego czasu*, till now or hitherto. *Aż do owego czasu*, till then, till that time. *Aż po zapłaceniu rachunku*, till after the payment, of the reckoning. *Nie wprzód aż*, *aż gdy*, not until.  
 AŻALI = AŻALIZ, \* an interparticle. see CZY. *Ażali wam nie mówili*, did he not tell you?  
 AŻEBY, see ABY.  
 AZYA, VI, s. f. Asia.  
 AZYATYCKI, A, E, asiatic.  
 AZYATYK, AZYANIN, A, s. m. Asiatic.

**B**

BA, adv. and. interj. yes, but yet, even.  
 BABA, RY, s. f. an old woman; 2) midwife: 3) a kind of cake.  
 BABCZANY, N, pl. (a plant). leopard's bane.  
 BABCZYN, A, E, belonging to a grandmother.  
 BABEL, BLA, s. m. bubble; 2) *Banka z mydła*, soap-bubble; 3) a swelling of the skin, tumor. see PRYSZCZ.  
 BABELISTY, A, E, like a bubble.  
 BABI, A, E, old womanish. BABIMUR and BABINOG, a kind of plant. (bot.).  
 BABIARZ, A, s. m. a man who dotes upon women.  
 BABIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. to deliver a woman, to do the office of a midwife.  
 BABIEĆ, BIEJĘ, v. n. to turn an old woman, to be like an old woman.  
 BABIENIE, A, s. n. midwifery.  
 BABINIEC, NCA, s. m. church-porch, where old poor women use to take their seats.  
 BABINKA, KI, s. f. dim. a little old woman.  
 BABKA, KI, s. m. an old woman;

2) grandmother; 3) (a plant), great water-platane. *Ciućci babka*, blind-man's buff.  
 BABRAC, RAM, v. imp. to dabble. — *się w błoćcie*, to flounder in the mud. *Swinia babra się w błoćcie*, the pig wallows in the mire.  
 BABSKI, A, E, old womanish; 2) belonging to an old woman.  
 BABSKO, KA, s. n. an ugly, old woman, a crone.  
 BABUNIA, BABULA, BABULENKA, BABUSIA, BABUSIENKA, s. f. dim. an amiable, old woman; 2) kind-hearted grandmother.  
 BAĆ SIĘ, BOJĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to fear, to be afraid. *Nie boj się*, don't fear.  
 BACHMAT, A, s. m. a poney.  
 BACHMISTRZ, A, s. m. an officer of salt-mines.  
 BACHUR, A, s. m. a Jew's child, so called, in contempt.  
 BACIK, A, s. m. dim. a little boat, a canoe.  
 BACZENIE, IA, m. attention, heedfulness, mindfulness, care. *Mieć na co baczenie*, to mind a thing. *Mieć na nią pilne baczenie*, keep a careful eye upon her.  
 BACZNOŚĆ, I, s. f. see BACZENIE. *Baczność!* do your duty! a word of military com.  
 BACZNY, A, E, attentive, mindful, heedful.  
 BACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to be attentive, to mind, to take heed.  
 BADAĆ, DAM, v. imp. to inquire, to search, to scrutinize.  
 BADACZ, A, s. m. inquirer, examiner. — *przyrodzenia*, a natural philosopher. — *starożytności*, an antiquary.  
 BADANIE, IA, s. n. inquiry, search, scrutiny, examination.  
 BADATLIWY, A, E, inquisitive.  
 BADAŁA, I, s. f. a kind of race horse.  
 BADYL, A, s. m. stalk, stem.  
 BĄDZ, imperat. of the verb BYĆ.  
 BAGATELA, LI, s. f. trifle.  
 BAGATELNY, A, E, trifling.  
 BAGAŻ, U, s. m. baggage, luggage.  
 BAGIENKO, KA, s. n. (a plant), marsh andromeda, wild rosemary.  
 BAGIENNY, EGO, A, E, marshy.  
 BAGNET, U, s. m. bayonet.  
 BAGNIOWKA, KI, s. f. (a plant) black crow-berry.  
 BAGNISTY, A, E, marshy, swampy, boggy.  
 BAGNO, NA, BAGNISKO, — s. n. marsh, swamp, bog, fen.  
 BAJ, A, see BAJARZ.  
 BAJA, I, s. f. an old woman's tale, an idle silly story; 2) baize.  
 BAJAC, JAM, v. imp. to tell a silly story, to fable.  
 BAJARZ, A, s. m. a teller of tales. fem. BAJARKA.  
 BAJDURZYĆ, see BAJAC.  
 BAJECZNOŚĆ, I, s. f. fabulosity.  
 BAJECZNY, A, E, fabulous.  
 BAJKA, KI, BAJECKI, KI, s. f. dim. bable, nursery tale; 2) a lie.



BAJKARZ, BAJKOPIS, A, s. m. fabulist.

BAK, A, s. m. (a bird), bitter; 2) horse-fly, ox-fly or breeze; 3) top, whirligig; a mystification. *Puścić bakę*, to mystify, to lie. *Baki strzelać*, to be idle, to trifle time away.

BAKA, only used in this expression: *Baki komu świecić*, to fawn upon one, to wheedle, to flatter.

BAKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to buzz; to hum; 2) to gabble, to speak indistinctly. *Ani baknąć*, he did not so much as breathe, he dared not speak. *Coś bakają po mieście*, there is some talk about it in the town.

BAKAŁARZ, A, s. m. school-master.

BAKIER, adv. a manner of wearing one's cap or hat, on one side of the head. *On zawsze nosi czapkę na bakier*, he always wears his cap on one side of his head.

BAKORT, u, s. m. larboard.

BAL, A, s. m. a large piece of timber. 2) BAL, u, ball, a dancing entertainment.

BAŁAMUCIĆ, CĘ, v. imp. to talk idly, to dote, to rave, to talk at random. — *kobietę*, to endeavour to seduce a woman. — *czas*, to trifle time away.

BAŁAMUCTWO, WA, s. n. idle talk, trumpery, stuff.

BAŁAMUT, A, s. m. an idle talker; 2) wheedler, seducer.

BAŁAMUTNY, A, E, foolish, idle, trifling.

BALANSOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to equilibrate.

BALAST, u, s. m. ballast.

BALBIERZ, A, s. m. barber.

BALDACHIN, u, s. m. canopy.

BALDASZEK, SZKA, (bot.). umbel.

BALDASZKOWATY = BALDASZKOWY, A, E, umbelliferous.

BALDRIAN, u, s. m. (an herb), valerian.

BALETNIK, A, s. m. BALETNICZKA, KI, s. f. ballet-dancer.

BALIA, I, s. f. washing-tub.

BALIK, u, s. m. dim. of BAL.

BALKA, BELKA, KI, s. f. rafter, beam.

BALKON, u, s. m. balcony.

BALON, u, s. m. balloon.

BALOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to visit dancing entertainments, to lead a merry life.

BALOWY, A, E. *Strój balowy*, a ball dress.

BALSAM, u, s. m. balm.

BALSAMICZNY, A, E, balmy.

BALSAMINA, NY, s. f. (a plant), balsam.

BALSAMORODNY, A, E, producing balm.

BALSAMOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to embalm.

BALSAMOWY, A, E, balsamic.

BALUSTRADA, DY, s. f. balustrade.

BALWIERZ, A, s. m. a barber.

BAŁWAN, A, s. m. idol; 2) — *morski*, wave, billow; 3) block-

head, loggerhead. dim. BAŁWANNEK.

BAŁWANOWATY, A, E, awkward, clumsy, heavy.

BAŁWOCHWALCA, CY, s. m. idolater.

BAŁWOCHWALCZY, BAŁWOCHWALSKI, A, E, idolatrous.

BAŁWOCHWALNIA, I, s. f. idolatrous temple.

BAŁWOCHWALSTWO, WA, s. n. idolatry.

BANALUKA, KI, s. f. siddle-fadle, foolish trifles.

BANDA, DY, s. f. gang, troop.

BANDERA, RY, s. f. flag.

BANDEROLA, LI, s. f. streamer.

BANDOS, KA, s. m. a harvest man or woman reaping for hire.

BANDURA, RY, s. f. a stringed instrument of music chiefly in use among the Cossacks.

BANDYCYA, BANICYA, VI, s. f. banishment, outlawry.

BANDYT, A, s. m. highwayman, robber.

BANIA, I, s. f. gourd; 3) a large big-bellied bottle; 3) dome, cupola.

BANIT, A, s. m. outlaw, exile.

BANK, U, s. m. bank, banking-house.

BANKA, KI, s. f. BANIECZKA, KI, dim. phial, vial. — *oliwy*, a vial of oil; 2) a cupping-glass; 3) — *na wodzie*, a bubble.

BANKIER, A, s. m. banker.

BANKIERSKI, A, E, belonging to a banker.

BANKIET, U, s. m. banquet.

BANKIETNY, BANKIETOWY, A, E, banqueting.

BANKIETOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to banquet, to feast.

BANKOWY, A, E, of a bank. — *assynacya*, bank-bill.

BANKRUKTWO, WA, s. n. bankruptcy, ruin.

BANKRUT, A, s. m. — *KA, I*, s. f. bankrupt.

BANKRUTOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to become a bankrupt, to fail. *Zbankrutował*, he turned bankrupt.

BARAKAN, U, s. m. (a sort of coarse camlet), barracan.

BARAN, A, s. m. ram; 2) sheep-skin, fur. *Na barana wziąć kogo*, to take one upon the back. *Wsiąść komu na barana*, to climb or get upon one's back.

BARANEK, KA, s. m. dim. lamb; 2) — *Boży*, the Saviour of the world; 3) — *wielkanocny*, Passover, paschal lamb; 4) *Baranki*, lamb-skin, fur.

BARANI, A, E, of a ram. — *głowa*, sheep's head, thickskull, block-head. — *pieczenia*, roast mutton.

BARANIŃA, NY, s. f. mutton.

BARASZKI, PL. trifles, puns.

BARASZKOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to faddle, to trifle time away, to stand talking or prating.

BARBARZYNEC, ŃCA, s. m. barbarian.

BARBARZYŃSKI, A, E, barbarous. *Po barbarzyńsku*, barbarically.

BARBARZYNSTWO, WA, s. n. barbarity; 2) a horde of barbarians.

BARC, I, s. f. wooden bee-hive excavated in a tree.

BARCZYĆ, v. imp. to clog, to put a burden upon one's shoulders.

BARCZYSTY, A, E, broad-shouldered.

BARD, A, s. m. bard, poet.

BARDZO, adv. very, much. *Niebardzo*, not so much. *Bardzo go ukarano*, he was punished too severely.

BARKA, KI, s. f. bark.

BARKI, REK, PL. shoulders. see PLECZY.

BARŁOG, U, s. m. litter or the straw laid under animals; 3) filth, dirt.

BAROMETR, U, s. m. barometer.

BARON, A, s. m. baron.

BARONOWA, WEJ, S. f. baroness,

BARONOWNA, her daughter.

BARONOWSTWO, WA, s. n. barony; 2) the baron and his lady.

BARSZCZ, U, s. m. (a plant), cow-parsnep, hog-weed; 2) a sour polish soup.

BARSZCZYK, A, s. m. (a plant), welled thistle; 2) dim. of BARSZCZ.

BARTA, Y, s. f. pickaxe.

BARTŁOMIEJ, A, s. m. Bartholomew.

BARTNIK, A, s. m. wooden bee-hive keeper; 2) a bear of the smaller kind; 3) (a kind of butterfly), phalaena melonella.

BARWA, WY, s. f. colour, hue; 2) livery; 3) palliation, appearance, pretext. *Nadać czemu piękną barwę*, to set a fine gloss upon a thing; 4) — *na suknie*, hair, grain.

BARWIĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to die, to colour; 2) to palliate.

BARWICZKA, KI, s. f. a kind of wadding.

BARWINEK, NKA, s. m. (a plant), periwinkle.

BARYŁA, ŁY, BARYŁKA, KI, s. f. dim. barrel, cask; 2) a fat man.

*jak baryła*, as fat as a pig, as a mullet.

BAS, A, s. m. base-voice; 2) the string that gives a base sound; 3) base-viol or bass-viol; 4) bat, whip, lash.

BASAŁYK, A, s. m. a plump awkward fellow; 2) a kind of whip, a lash.

BASETŁA, LI, s. f. bass-viol.

BASETŁISTA, TY, s. m. a performer upon a bass-viol.

BASISTA, TY, s. m. a person singing in base voice.

BASŃ, NI, s. f. fable, fiction, tale.

BASOWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to sing the base-voice; 2) to flatter.

BASTA, adv. that's enough, no more, stop! (card play).

BASTYON, U, s. m. bastion.

BASZA, SZY, s. m. bashaw.

BASZTA, TY, s. f. bastion.

BAT, U, A, s. m. boat; 2) whip, lash.

BATALIA, I, s. f. battle.

BATALION, U, s. m. battalion.

BATERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* (artil.), battery.  
 BAWARCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* Bavarian.  
 BAWARYA, *vi*, *s. f.* Bavaria.  
 BAWEŁNA, *ny*, *s. f.* cotton tree and cotton. *Obwijać prawdę w bawełnę*, to conceal the truth.  
 BAWEŁNIANY, *A, E*, of cotton.  
 BAWIALNY, *A, E*, (*pokoju*), drawing-room, parlour.  
 BAWIĆ, *wie*, *v. imp.* to amuse, to entertain; 2) to stay, to remain. — *się*, to amuse or entertain one's self; 3) to tarry, to linger. *Bawisz się plotkami*, you like to gossip.  
 BAWIDŁKO, *ka*, *s. n.* toy, play-thing.  
 BAWIENIE, *nia*, *s. n.* staying, dwelling, remaining. — *się*, amusement, entertainment, play.  
 BAWOŁ, *A*, *s. m.* buffalo.  
 BAWOLICA, *cy*, *s. f.* a she-buffalo.  
 BAZALT, *u*, *s. m.* basalt.  
 BAZANOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* (a plant), yellow loose-strife.  
 BAZANCICA, *cy*, *s. f.* hen-pheasant.  
 BĄŻANT, *A*, *s. m.* cock-pheasant.  
 BĄŻANTARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* pheasantry, pheasants' warren.  
 BAZAR, *u*, *s. m.* (a Persian word), bazar.  
 BAZGRĄĆ, *grzę*, *v. imp.* to smear, to daub, to blur; 2) to scrawl, to scribble. *Nie pisze ale bazgra*, he does not write, he scrawls, he scribbles.  
 BAZGRACZ, *A*, *s. m.* scrawler; scribbler, quack, a paltry writer or painter, paper-blurrier.  
 BAZGRANINA, *ny*, *s. f.* scrawling, scribbling. *Nie można pojąć tego bazgraniny*, one can make nothing of his rimargole.  
 BAZYLEA, *ej*, *s. f.* (a town in Switzerland), Basil.  
 BAZYLI, *lego*, *s. m.* Basil.  
 BAZYLIA, *i*, *s. f.* BAZYLİK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), basil.  
 BAZYLIAN, *A*, *s. m.* a monk of the order of St-Basil.  
 BAZYLIANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a basilian nun.  
 BAZYLIKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a cathedral church.  
 BAZYLISZEK, *sza*, *s. m.* basilisk.  
 BAZYLISZKOWY, *A, E*, of the basilisk.  
 BEBECZY, *chów*, *pl.* guts, bowels, garbage, 2) bedding.  
 BEBEL, *see* BABEL.  
 BEBEN, *bna*, *s. m.* drum. *Bić to bębny*, to beat the drum. 1) *Bębnek w uchu*, tympanum; 3) a little shrimp. *Podbił jej bębenka*, he got her with child. *Mieć brzuch jak—*, to have one's belly as tight as a drum.  
 BEBNIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to drum. *Wyuczył się bębnić*, he learned to beat the drum.  
 BECHTAĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to excite to irritate.  
 BECZFAĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* BEKNAĆ,

*nie*, *v. inst.* to baa, to bleat; 2) to bawl, to hellow; 3) *Beczecć see* SZŁOCHAĆ, to blubber.  
 BECZEĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to hum, to buzz.  
 BECZENIE, *nia*, *s. n.* bleating.  
 BECZENIE, *nia*, *s. n.* humming, buzzing.  
 BECZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* tun, cask.  
 BECZUŁKA, — LECZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dim. firkin, cag, keg.  
 BĘDNARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a cooper's wife.  
 BĘDNARSKI, *A, E*, of a cooper.  
 — *robotą*, cooperage.  
 BĘDNARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* a cooper's trade, cooperage.  
 BĘDNARZ, *A*, *s. m.* cooper.  
 BĘK, *u*, *s. m.* bleat. *Bek owiec*, bleating of sheep.  
 BĘK, *u*, buzz, hum.  
 BĘKARCI, *A, E*, bastardly.  
 BĘKART, *A*, *s. m.* bastard by-blow.  
 BEKAS, *A*, *s. m.* snipe.  
 BEKASI, *A, E*, of the snipe.  
 BEKIESZA, *szv*, *s. f.* a large coat lined with fur.  
 BEKSA, *y*, *s. m.* a weeping child, who cries too much (*fam.*).  
 BELA, *ki*, *s. f.* bale, pack. — *papierni*, a bale of paper.  
 BELKA, *see* BALKA.  
 BĘŁKAĆ, *lczę*, *v. imp.* to jumble, to stir about.  
 BĘŁKOT, *A*, *s. m.* stammerer, stutterm.  
 BĘŁKOTAĆ, *kocę*, *v. imp.* to stammer, to stutter.  
 BĘŁKOTLIWY, *A, E*, stammering, stuttering.  
 BĘŁT, *u*, *s. m.* a narrow pass or frith. straits, 2) sound, 3) an arrow.  
 BENEDYKT, *A*, *s. m.* Benedict.  
 BENEDYKT, *A*, *s. m.* (an herb), bennet.  
 BER, *u*, *s. m.* panick-grass.  
 BERA, *ry*, *s. f.* butter-pear.  
 BERBERY, *u*, *s. m.* barberry.  
 BERDO, *da*, *s. n.* a weaver's comb, slaie.  
 BERDYSZ, *A*, *s. m.* battle-axe.  
 BERGAMOTA, *ty*, BERGAMOTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* bergamot, burgamee.  
 BERLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* fur-boot.  
 BERLIN, *A*, *s. f.* Berlin.  
 BERLIŃCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* an inhabitant of Berlin.  
 BERLINKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a kind of boat.  
 BERŁO, *ła*, *s. n.* scepter; 2) a hawk's pole, his resting place (*falconery*).  
 BERNARDYN, *A*, *s. m.* bernardine monk.  
 BERNARDYNEK, *nka*, *s. m.* a kind of thistle.  
 BERNARDYNKA, *ki*, *s. f.* bernardin nun.  
 BERTRAM, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), bartram.  
 BESTYA, *yi*, *s. f.* beast, brute.  
 BESTYALNY, *A, E*, beastly, bestial, brutish, cynical.  
 BESTYALSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* beastliness, bestiality.  
 BESZTAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* to treat

one like a beast, to rebuke, to abuse, to revile. — ZBESZTAĆ. *Ojciec ją zbieszał*, the father reprimanded her soundly, (*vulg.*).  
 BETY, *ów*, *pl.* featherbed.  
 BEZ, *bzu*, *s. m.* elder, elder-tree.  
 BEZ, *prep.* with the genit. case. without. *Bez rozkazu króla*, without the king's order. *Bez żartu*, without jesting. *Nie mogę żyć bez żony*, I cannot live without a wife. *Bezmała*, *see* NIEMAL, almost, nearly, about.  
 BEZBOŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a godless, impious man.  
 BEZBOŻNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* ungodliness, impiety, wickedness.  
 BEZBOŻNY, *A, E*, godless, impious, wicked.  
 BEZBRODY, *s. m.* beardless, stripping.  
 BEZBRONNIE, *adv.* without arms.  
 BEZBRONNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* a defenceless state.  
 BEZBRONNY, *A, E*, unarmed, weaponless.  
 BEZCEN, ZABEZCEN, *adv.* dog-cheap.  
 BEZCENNY, *A, E*, (prizeless), very dear.  
 BEZCHMURNY, *A, E*, cloudless.  
 BEZCIELESNY, BEZCIELNY, *A, E*, bodiless, incorporeal, immaterial.  
 BEZCZELNIE, *adv.* impudently, shamelessly.  
 BEZCZELNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* impudence, shamelessness.  
 BEZCZELNY, *A, E*, brazen-faced, impudent, shameless.  
 BEZCZEŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* infamy, dishonour.  
 BEZCZEŚCIĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to dishonour, to disgrace.  
 BEZCZYNNÓŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* inactivity, idleness. *Wywieść kogo z grzechu bezczynności*, to shive one of the sin of idleness, to spur him to action. — *ma swoje przyjemności*, indolence, or the farmiente has its charms.  
 BEZCZYNNY, *A, E*, inactive, idle.  
 BEZCZYNNIE, *adv.* idly.  
 BEZDENNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* immeasurable depth, abyss.  
 BEZDENNY, *A, E*, bottomless.  
 BEZDĘN, *ni*, *s. f.* *see* OTCHŁAŃ.  
 BEZDROŻE, *ża*, *s. n.* a pathless track.  
 BEZDROŻNY, *A, E*, pathless, unpassable.  
 BEZDUSZNY, *A, E*, inanimate, lifeless.  
 BEZDZIETNIE, *adv.* without children, childlessly.  
 BEZDZIETNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* being without children.  
 BEZDZIETNY, *A, E*, childless.  
 BEZECZY, *A, E*, without echo.  
 BEZECNIC, *nie*, *v. imp.* to defile, to pollute, to contaminate; 2) to dishonour, to disgrace.  
 BEZECNIE, *adv.* foully, abominably.  
 BEZECNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* foulness, turpitude.



BEZECNY, *A, E*, foul, abominable, infamous.  
 BEZEKRWI, *s. m.* bloodless.  
 BEZGŁOWY, *A, E*, steady.  
 BEZGWIAZDY, *A, E*, starless.  
*Noc* —, a night without beheded.  
 BEZIMIENIE, *adv.* anonymously.  
 BEZIMIENNY, *A, E*, nameless, anonymous.  
 BEZINTERESSOWNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* disinterestedness.  
 BEZINTERESSOWNY, *A, E*, disinterested.  
 BEZKARNIE, *adv.* without punishment, unpunished.  
 BEZKARNOSĆ, *i, s. f.* impunity;  
 2) want of discipline.  
 BEZKARNY, *A, E*, unpunished.  
 BEZKORZYSTNY, *A, E*, unprofitable.  
 BEZKOSTNY, *A, E*, boneless.  
 BEZKORÓLEWIE, *IA, s. n.* interregnum.  
 BEZKWIAT, *U, s. m.* (a plant), barren-wort.  
 BEZLEŚNY, *A, E*, without trees, woodless.  
 BEZLESIE, a country without forests.  
 BEZLIST, *U, s. m.* horse-tail, shave-grass (*bot.*).  
 BEZLUDNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* want of inhabitants, scanty population.  
 BEZLUDNY, *A, E*, waste, desolate, desert.  
 BEZMAŁA, *adv. see* OMAL.  
 BEZMEŻNA, *s. f. see* NIEZAMEŻNA.  
 BEZMIAN, *U, s. m.* steelyard.  
 BEZNOGI, *A, E*, footless.  
 BEZOBRONNY, *A, E*, defenceless.  
 BEZOAR, *U, s. m.* (a solid concretion formed in the stomachs of several quadrupeds, and which was formerly considered as a most powerful antidote), bezoar.  
 BEZOGONNY, *A, E*, tailless.  
 BEZOKI, *A, E*, eyeless.  
 BEZOKOLICZNY, *A, E*, (gram.), infinitive. *Tryb bezokoliczny*, infinitive mood.  
 BEZOSOBISĆCIE, *adv.* impersonally.  
 BEZOSOBISTY, *A, E*, impersonal.  
 BEZOBŁOCZNY, *A, E*, cloudless.  
 BEZOWOCNY, *A, E*, fruitless, vain, useless.  
 BEZPALCY, *A, E*, without fingers.  
 BEZPAMIĘTNY, *A, E, see* ZAPAMIĘTAŁY.  
 BEZPASZY, *A, E*, a bad pasture-ground, without food for cattle.  
 BEZPIECZEŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* security, safety.  
 BEZPIECZNY, *adv.* safely.  
 BEZPIECZNY, *A, E*, safe, secure.  
 BEZPIENIEŻNY, *A, E*, moneyless, penniless.  
 BEZPIORY, *A, E*, callow, unfledged.  
 BEZPŁATNIE, *adv.* gratis.  
 BEZPŁATNY, *A, E*, not paid for, that costs nothing.  
 BEZPEŁCIOWY, *A, E*, having no sex.

BEZPŁODNY, *A, E*, steril, bare.  
 BEZPOCHYBNIĘ, *adv.* without fail, infallibly.  
 BEZPOCHYBNY, *A, E*, infallible.  
 BEZPOKOIĆ, *IK, v. imp.* to disturb, to disquiet, to alarm. — *porządek publiczny*, to trouble, to disturb the public order.  
 BEZPOMOCNY, *A, E*, helpless.  
 BEZPOŚREDNI, *A, E*, immediate, direct.  
 BEZPOŚREDNIE, *adv.* immediately, directly.  
 BEZPOŚREDNOSĆ, *i, s. f.* immediateness.  
 BEZPOTOMNY, *A, E*, without issue, childless.  
 BEZPOTRZEBNIE, *adv.* without necessity, unnecessarily.  
 BEZPOTRZEBNY, *A, E*, needless, unnecessary, useless.  
 BEZPRAWIE, *IA, s. n.* lawlessness, anarchy; 2) wrong, injustice. *Dopuszczyć się* — *a*, to commit an injustice.  
 BEZPRAWNIE, *adv.* lawlessly; 2) unjustly.  
 BEZPRAWNY, *A, E*, lawless, anarchical; 2) unlawful, unjust.  
 BEZPRAWNIK.  
 BEZPRZESTANNIE, *adv.* incessantly, continually.  
 BEZPRZESTANNY, *A, E*, incessant, unintermitted, continual.  
 BEZPRZYKŁADNY, *A, E*, unparalleled, unprecedented.  
 BEZPRZYTOMNY, *A, E*, absent. *see* NIEPRZYTOMNY.  
 BEZREKI, *A, E*, handless.  
 BEZRÓZUM, *U, s. m.* want of reason, irrationality; 2) absurdity.  
 BEZRÓZUMNY, *A, E*, irrational, unreasonable.  
 BEZRZĄD, *U, s. m.* anarchy.  
 BEZRZĄDNY, *A, E*, anarchical.  
 BEZSĄDNIE, *adv.* without court of justice, unlawfully.  
 BEZSENNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* sleeplessness.  
 BEZSENNY, *A, E*, sleepless.  
 BEZSERCY, *A, E*, heartless.  
 BEZSILNIE, *adv.* impotently.  
 BEZSILNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* impotence, weakness.  
 BEZSILNY, *A, E*, impotent, powerless.  
 BEZSKRZYDŁY, *A, E*, wingless, apterous.  
 BEZSKUTECZNIE, *adv.* inefficiently.  
 BEZSŁUBNY, *A, E*, unmarried. — *e dzieci*, the children of unmarried parents, the bastards.  
 BEZSRAM, *U, s. m. see* BEZWSTYD.  
 BEZSTRONNIE, *adv.* impartially.  
 BEZSTRONNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* impartiality.  
 BEZSTRONNY, *A, E*, impartial.  
 BEZSUMIENNY, *A, E*, without conscience, unlonest.  
 BEZUSTANNIE, *adv. see* BEZUSTANNY, *adj. see* BEZPRZESTANNIE, BEZPRZESTANNY.  
 BEZWŁADNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* weakness, impotency.

BEZWŁADNY, *A, E*, weak, impotent, senseless.  
 BEZWŁOSY, *A, E*, hairless.  
 BEZWODNY, *A, E*, waterless, desert.  
 BEZWSTYD, *U, s. m.* BEZWSTYDNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* shamelessness, impudence.  
 BEZWSTYDNIKA, *cy, s. f.* a shameless impudent woman.  
 BEZWSTYDNIĘ, *adv.* shamelessly, impudently.  
 BEZWSTYDNIK, *A, s. m.* a shameless impudent fellow.  
 BEZWSTYDNY, *A, E*, shameless, impudent.  
 BEZWZGLĘDNIE, *adv.* absolutely, independently.  
 BEZWZGLĘDNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* absoluteness, regardlessness.  
 BEZWZGLĘDNY, *A, E*, absolute, regardless.  
 BEZZĄDŁY, *A, E*, stingless.  
 BEZZAKONNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* \*irreligiousness.  
 BEZZASADNIE, *adv.* groundlessly.  
 BEZZASADNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* groundlessness.  
 BEZZASADNY, *A, E*, groundless.  
 BEZZBROJNY, *A, E*, unarmed.  
 BEZZĘBNY, *A, E*, toothless.  
 BEZZENIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* bachelor, a single man.  
 BEZZENNY, *A, E*, (said of a man), unmarried.  
 BEZZEŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* bachelorship, single life, celibacy.  
 BEZZYLNY, *A, E*, without veins.  
 BEZZYSKOWNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* unprofitableness, gainlessness.  
 BEZZYSKOWNY, *A, E*, unprofitable, gainless.  
 BIADA, *interj.* woe!  
 BIADANIE, *A, s. n.* a complaint.  
 BIAŁAWIEC, *wca, s. m.* (a plant), silver-weed, wild tansy.  
 BIAŁAWY, *A, E*, whitish.  
 BIAŁEK, *ŁKA, s. m.* the white of an egg. — *oka*, the white of the eye.  
 BIAŁOKWATY, *A, E*, aluminous, belonging to the white of an egg.  
 BIAŁO, *adv.* white.  
 BIAŁOBRODY, *A, E*, with a white beard.  
 BIAŁODRZEW, *WA, s. m.* abeltree.  
 BIAŁOGŁOWA, *wy, s. f.* woman.  
 BIAŁOGŁOWSKI, *A, E*, womanly, effeminate.  
 BIAŁOGŁOWY, *A, E*, white-headed.  
 BIAŁOKRUSZ, *A, s. m.* litharge, oxyd of lead. *Wino fałszowane białokrusem, jest bardzo niezdrowe*, wine into which litharge has been put is very unwholesome.  
 BIAŁONOGI, *A, E*, white-legged.  
 BIAŁOOKI, *A, E*, white-eyed.  
 BIAŁOPIORY, *A, E*, white-feathered.  
 BIAŁOPISTRY, BIAŁONAKRAPIANY, *A, E*, white-spotted, white speckled.  
 BIAŁORYB, *A, s. m.* (a fish), whiting.

BIAŁORZĘSY, A, E, with white eyelashes.

BIAŁOŚĆ, I, S. f. whiteness.

BIAŁOSKORNIK, A, S. m. tanner or dresser of white leather.

BIAŁOSKRZYDŁY, A, E, with white wings.

BIAŁOSMUKŁY, A, E, an elegant and handsome person.

BIAŁOWŁOSY, A, E, white-haired, hoary.

BIAŁOZOR, A, S. m. ger-falcon, buzzard.

BIAŁY, A, E, white. — *chleb*, white bread. — *pieć*, the fair sex. — *dzień*, broad day-light. — *moneta*, silver-money. — *upławy*, the whites. *Oni tak niepodobni do siebie jak białe do czarnego*, the one is as different from the other as white is from black. *Mieć czarno na białem*, to have a written document. *Biała niedziela*, low Sunday.

BIBLIA, I, Y. f. bible.

BIBLIJNY, A, E, biblical.

BIBLIOTECZNY, A, E, of a library.

BIBLIOTEKA, KI, S. f. BIBLIOTECZKA, KI, dim. library.

BIBLIOTEKARSTWO, WA, S. n. he office of a librarian.

BIBLIOTEKARZ, A, S. m. librarian.

BIBOSZ, A, S. m. drunkard, toper, tippler.

BIBUŁA, ŁY, S. f. blotting-paper.

BIĆ, JE, V. imp. to beat. — *w dzwony*, to ring the bells. — *w bębny*, *w kotły*, to beat the drum, the kettle-drum. — *pieniąże*, to coin or mint money. — *jać*, to beat up eggs. — *pale*, to drive piles. — *gwoździe w ścianę*, to drive a nail into the wall. — *rowy*, to dig a ditch. — *bydło*, to slaughter or kill cattle. — *z dział*, to fire or discharge the cannon. — *woszy*, to crack lice. — *czołem*, to prostrate one's self. — *kolanem*, to bend the knee, to cast one's self at one's feet. *Pioruny biją*, it thunders, the thunder strikes. *Zegar bije*, the clock strikes. *Poty na mnie biją*, I sweat all over, I am all in a perspiration. *Krew bije mu do głowy*, the blood begins to flush up in to his face. *Winko bije mu do głowy*, the wine flies up into his face. *Ta strzelba bije o sto kroków*, this gun carries a hundred paces. *BIĆ SIĘ*, to fight, to combat. — *się na palusze*, *na pistolety*, to fight with swords, with pistols. — *się na kulaki*, to fight, to box. *BICIE*, I, A, S. n. beating. — *serca*, the palpitation of the heart. — *pulsu*, pulsation. — *bydła*, the slaughtering of cattle. — *z dział*, the discharge of cannon. *Wszyscy na niego biją*, every one accuses him.

BICZ, A, S. m. BICZYK, A, dim. whip. *Goly jak bicz*, poor as Job. *Bicz z piasku kręcić* (prov.), to lose one's labour, in endeavouring to accomplish something impossible. *Jak z bicia*, extempore, wi-

thout premeditation, on a sudden.

BICZOWAĆ, CZUJE, V. imp. to whip, to scourge, to lash.

BICZOWANIE, I, A, S. n. flagellation.

BICZOWISKO, KA, S. n. the stick to which the whip-cord is fastened.

BIEĆ, see BIEGAĆ.

BIEDA, DY, S. f. misery, wretchedness. *Biedę klepać*, to live poorly but honestly. *Narobić biedy*, to puzzle. *A to bieda*, that's unhappy. *Z nim to najwięcej biedy miałem*, my greatest torments and sorrows have been occasioned by him. *Od biedy mógłbym to zrobić*, in case of urgency I could do it.

BIEDACTWO, WA, S. n. poor people; 2) want, poverty.

BIEDACZKA, KI, S. f. a poor woman.

BIEDAK, A, S. m. a poor starving wretch.

BIEDNIE, ADV. poorly, miserably, pitifully.

BIEDNY, A, E, poor, miserable, pitiful.

BIEDOWAĆ, see HOROWAĆ.

BIEDZENIEC, ĆKA, S. m. (a plant), pimpernel.

BIEDZIĆ SIĘ, DZĘ SIĘ, V. imp. to take a great deal of pains, to put one's self to trouble. *Długo ti zebra się biedzić* *poki zbierzesz z czego żyć niezależnie*, what a deal of trouble in scraping together a decent competence.

BIEG, U, S. m. course, race. — *życia*, the course of life. — *czasu*, the course of time. — *sprawy*, the course of a business. — *świata*, the course of the world. *Biegi konskie*, horse-race. *Cofnąć konia w biegu*, to stop a horse in his speed. *Dokoła swego biegu*, he has run his race.

BIEGAĆ, V. freq. GAM. BIEC. BIEG, BIEŻ, V. imp. to run. — *SIĘ*, to go to heat. *Suka biega się*, a bitch that goes to heat or a prude bitch. *Krowa biega się*, a cow ready to take the bull.

BIEGACZ, A, S. m. runner. = BIEGUS.

BIEGANIE, A, S. n. action of running.

BIEGLE, ADV. skilfully, cleverly.

BIEGŁOŚĆ, I, S. f. skill, ability, proficiency, expertness.

BIEGŁY, A, E, skilful, able.

BIEGUN, A, S. m. runner; 2) race-horse, courser; 3) lashing; 4) axle-tree of iron; 5) pole, the extremity of the axis of the earth.

BIEGUNKA, KI, S. f. flux, looseness. *Krwawa biegunka*, diarrhoea, dysentery, bloody flux.

BIEGUNOWY, A, E, of the pole. *Kola biegunowe*, polar circles. *Gwiazda biegunowa*, polar star, load-star.

BIEGUS, A, S. m. runner, racer (of a horse).

BIEL, I, S. f. white colour. *Kobieta w bieli*, a woman clad in a white dress.

BIELA, I, S. f. dim. KA, see POPIELICA, flying squirrel.

BIELAK, A, S. m. white hare; 2) a sort of mushroom.

BIELEĆ, see BIELIĆ SIĘ.

BIELIĆ, I, E, V. imp. to whiten, to white wash. — *plino*, to bleach linencloth. — *cynq*, to do over with tin, to tin. — *srebręm*, to silver. — *SIĘ*, to whiten or to grow white; 2) to appear as something white. *Ocieł bieli usta*, the vinegar bleaches the lips, makes them look pale, white.

BIELICA, BYLICA, CT, S. f. mugwort, artemisia, (bot.).

BIELIDŁO, ŁA, S. n. a cosmetic used by woman for the skin. — BIELICZKA.

BIELIZNA, NY, S. f. linen. — *stółowa*, table cloth.

BIELMO, MA, S. n. wall-eye, amaurosis, glaucoma. *Zdjąc bielmo*, to couch an eye, to take of the cataract; 2) to unveil.

BIELMOOKI, A, E, wall-eyed.

BIELNIK, A, S. m. washing house, laundry.

BIELUCHNY, BIELUCZKI, BIELUSIENKI, BIELUTKI, A, E, as white as snow.

BIELUN, see BLEKOT.

BIERA, V. BIERKA, dim. a man at back gammon or draughts; 2) dice. — *padła*, the dice is thrown.

BIERKOWIEC, A, S. f. a weight, of 400 russian pounds.

BIERNIE, ADV. passively.

BIERNOSĆ, I, S. f. passivity, capacity.

BIERNY, A, E, passive.

BIERZMOWANIE, NIA, S. n. (one of the seven sacraments), confirmation.

BIES, A, S. m. fiend, devil. *Bies z tobą!* be confounded, damned!

BIESIADA, DY, S. f. banquet, entertainment.

BIESIADNIK, A, S. m. banquetter, feaster, reveller.

BIESIADNY, BIESIADNICZY, A, E, of a banquet. *Śpiew* —, festival song.

BIESIADOWAĆ, DUE, V. imp. to banquet, to feast, to revel.

BIESIĆ SIĘ, V. pr. to be furious, to enrage.

BIESOSTWO, WA, S. n. devilishness.

BIEŻĄCZKA, BIEGĄCZKA, see BIEGUNKA.

BIGOS, U, S. m. a dish of hashed meat and cabbage.

BIGOT, A, S. m. bigot.

BIGOTERYA, RYI, S. f. bigotry, cant.

BIGOTKA, KI, S. f. a female devotee.

BIJAC, frequ. BIĆ.

BIJĄCY, see BIĆ.

BIJAK, A, S. m. the other half of a flail, viz. that which beats the grain.

BIJATYKA, KI, S. f. battery, scuffle.

BIKOWAĆ SIĘ, KUP, SIĘ, V. imp.



to wander idly about, to play the truant.

BILA, *i*, *s. f.* billiard-bill.

BILANS, *u*, *s. m.* balance, balance-account.

BILAR, *u*, *s. m.* billiards. *Kij bilardowy*, billiard's cue.

BILET, *u*, *s. m.* BILECIK, *▲*, *dim.* small letter, note. *Miłosny bilecik*, a love-letter. *Bilet bankowy*, bank-note. — *do teatru*, ticket.

BILMO, *see* BIELMO.

BINDA, *dy*, *s. f.* fillet, scarf. *Na bindzie rękę nosić*, to carry one's arm in a string.

BIODRO, *ra*, *s. n.* haunch, thigh, hip.

BIODROWY, *▲*, *E*, of the thigh. *Eupanie w stawach biodrowych*, hip-gout, sciatica.

BIOGRAF, *▲*, *s. m.* biographer.

BIOGRAFIA, *i*, *s. f.* biography.

BIORO, *ra*, *s. n.* office; 2) writing-desk; 3) counting-room, counter; 4) a chest of drawers, scrutoire.

BIRBANT, *▲*, *s. m.* a loose disorderly fellow, a rake.

BIRBANTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to lead a loose disorderly life.

BIRET, *u*, *s. m.* priest-cap, black or violet calotte of a priest.

BIRKUT, *▲*, *s. m.* golden eagle.

BISIOR, *u*, *s. m.* a rich stuff, brocade.

BISKUP, *▲*, *s. m.* bishop.

BISKUPI, *▲*, *E*, episcopal.

BISKUPSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* bishopric; 2) dignity episcopal, episcopacy.

BISURMAN, BISURMANIN, *▲*, BISURMANIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* Mussulman.

BISURMANIĆ SIĘ, *nie* *się*, *v. imp.* to turn mussulman.

BISURMANINY, *n*, *s. n.* the ceremonies performed in order to turn a renegade.

BISURMANSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* the mussulman faith; 2) mussulman people.

BISZKOKT, *u*, *s. m.* BISZKOKCIK, *▲*, *dim.* biscuit.

BITNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* valour, bravery, courage.

BITNY, *▲*, *E*, warlike, valiant, brave. — *naród*, a warlike nation.

BITWA, *wód*, *s. f.* battle, fight. *Walna bitwa*, a pitched battle.

*Wydać lub stoczyć bitwę*, to give battle, to engage or join battle. *Przegrać bitwę*, to lose battle or to lose the day. *Wygrać bitwę*, to win battle, to win the day or to obtain victory. = *BOJ*, *BOJKA*, *BIJATKA*.

BITY, *▲*, *E*, beaten, 2) coined. *Bity placi*, the unfortunate is always in wrong. *Bity gościniec*, a beaten road. *Talary bite*, cash. ready money paid in german talars.

BIUST, *u*, *s. m.* *see* POPIERSIE.

BIZMUT, *u*, *s. m.* bismuth.

BIZUN, *▲*, *s. m.* whip, lash, scourge. *Goly jak bizun*, poor as Job.

BLACHA, *chy*, *s. f.* iron plate,

tin plate, white iron plate. — *na piersi*, cuirass. — *na nogi*, cuish, cuisses. — *na ręce*, bracelets, a vanbracc. (wife).

BLACHARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* tinman's BLACHARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* a tinman's trade

BLACHARZ, *▲*, *s. m.* tinman.

BLĄD, *edu*, *s. m.* error, fault, mistake. *W błąd wprowadzić*, to lead into error. *Kto cię w błąd ten wprowadził*, who has prevailed upon you to do that? *Trwać w błędzie*, persist in error. *Błąd popełnić*, to commit an error. — *nieważny*, a slight fault, a trifling mistake. — *gramatyczny*, false grammar. — *wymawiania*, wrong spelling.

BLADAWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* paleness, wanness.

BLADAWY, *▲*, *E*, somewhat pale, wan.

BLADNAĆ, BLEDNAĆ, BLEDNIEĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to grow pale. to turn pale. 2) BLEDNIEĆ = PŁOWIEĆ, to lose its colour, to fade.

BLADO, *adv.* palely, wanly. — *wyglądać*, to look pale.

BLADOBŁĘKITNY, *▲*, *E*, faint blue.

BLADOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* paleness, wanness. *Bladość śmierci malowała się na jego twarzy*, the paleness or wanness of death was depicted on his visage.

BLADY, *▲*, *E*, pale, wan.

BLĄDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* to err, to mistake, to commit a fault; 2) to go astray, to lose the way, to wander or ramble about.

BLĘGAĆ, *gam*, *v. imp.* to implore, to beseech, to supplicate.

BLĘGACZ, *▲*, *s. m.* implorer, supplicante.

BLĘGALNIA, *i*, *s. f.* propitiatory sacrifice, temple.

BLĘGALNY, *▲*, *E*, propitiatory, expiatory. *Ofiara* — *a*, sin or trespass offering.

BLĘGANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* supplication, entreaty.

BLĘHO, *adv.* frivolously. *Blęho mówił*, he spoke paltry, worthless words.

BLĘHOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* insignificance, futility.

BLĘHY, *▲*, *E*, trifling, insignificant, frivolous.

BLAJWAS, *see* BLEJWAS.

BLĘKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się*, *v. imp.* to wander or ramble about, to stroll, to range, to rove.

BLAKOWAĆ, *kurę*, *v. imp.* to lose its colour, to fade. *see* PŁOWIEĆ, PEŁZNAĆ.

BLAKOWNY, *▲*, *E*, easily losing its colour.

BLĄM, *u*, *s. m.* a piece of fur.

BLĄMOWAĆ, to line with fur.

BLANKIET, *u*, *s. m.* blank.

BLANKOWAĆ, *ował*, *użę*, *v. imp.* to palisade, to enclose with crenels (*fortify*).

BLASK, *u*, *s. m.* brightness, lustre. — *słońca*, the brightness of the sun. — *gwiazd*, the brightness

of the stars. — *jego czynów*, the splendor of his achievements. *Trudno znieść blask słońca*, there is no bearing the glare of the sun. *To rzuciło blask na jego rodzinę*, that shed, reflected great lustre on his family. *Blasku wystawy nie lubi*, he does not like magnificence.

BLASZANY, *▲*, *E*, made of tin or of white iron.

BLASZKA, BLASZECZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a small piece of tin plate, a spangle.

BLASZKOWATY, *▲*, *E*, laminated.

BLAT, *u*, *s. m.* plate, table-plate. — *u pily*, the blade of a saw. — *kuchenny*, a dish for roast meat.

BLĄWAT, *u*, *s. m.* (a flower), corn blue-bottle; 2) silk-stuff.

BLĄWATEK, *▲*, *s. m.* blue-bottle (bot.).

BLĄWATNIK, *▲*, *s. m.* silk-mercer, dealer in silks.

BLĄWATNY, *▲*, *E*, silken. — *sklep*, silk trade, mercery.

BLĄZEN, *zna*, *s. m.* buffon, wag, jester, droll. — *nadworny*, king's jester, king's fool. *Grać w blazna*, to play the buffon, to droll. *Być*

*czym blaznem*, to be the laughing stock of others. *Jest to złośliwa blażnica*, she is a comical little monkey. *Wystrychnąć kogo na blazna*, to make a fool of one. *To blazen!* he is a scoundrel, a varlet, sneaking fellow. *Mieć kogo za blazna*, to make light of, to slight.

BLĄZENSKI, *▲*, *E*, foolish, wag-gish, droll, farcical. *Blążeński kaptur*, a fool's bauble.

BLĄZENSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* buffonery, foolery, waggery, drollery.

BLĄZGON, *▲*, *s. m.* a man who talks bawdy, who holds bawdy discourses.

BLĄZGONIC, *nie*, *v. imp.* to talk bawdy, to talk smuttily.

BLĄZNOWAĆ, *nużę*, *v. imp.* to play the fool, to crack jokes.

BLECH, BLICH, *u*, *s. m.* bleaching-ground.

BLECHARZ, *ki*, *s. f.* a bleacher's wife.

BLECHARZ, *▲*, *s. m.* bleacher.

BLECHOWAĆ, *chużę*, *v. imp.* to bleach.

BLĘDNIE, *adv.* erroneously, wrongly, amiss.

BLĘDNIEĆ, ZBLĘDNIEĆ, *v. imp.* to grow or turn pale. *Jego gwiazda blednieje*, his star is on the wane.

BLĘDNICA, *y*, *s. f.* ignis fatuus, blue fire.

BLĘDNIK, *▲*, *s. m.* labyrinth, maze.

BLĘDNY, *▲*, *E*, erroneous. wrong; 2) led-astray, misled, wandering. — *gwiazda*, planet, wandering. *mylna droga*, wrong road. — *zycie*, a wandering or vagrant life.

BLEJWAS, *u*, *s. m.* white lead, ceruse.

BLĘKIT, *u*, *s. m.* blue colour, azure. — *niewios*, the blue sky. — *górnny*, lapis lazuli. *Blękitne oczy*, blue, azure eyes.



BŁEKITNAWY, A, E, bluish.  
 BŁĘKITNOGRZBIET, A, S. M. (a bird), rock thrush.  
 BŁĘKITNOPIERS, IA, S. M. (a bird), blue-throated warbler.  
 BŁĘKITNY, A, E, blue. *Drzewo błękitne* = *kampesz*, log-wood.  
 BŁEKOT, U, S. M. LULEK POSPOLITY (a plant), henbane, madwort.  
 BŁEKOTEK, TKA, S. M. (plant), chervil.  
 BLICH. *see* BLECH.  
 BLICHTRY, PL. false appearances, mystification.  
 BLIZIUCHNO, BLIZIUTKO, BLIZIUTENKO, ADV. very near, hard by, close to, at hand.  
 BLIZIUHNY, BLIZIUTKI, BLIZIUTENKI, A, E, ADV. very near, near at hand.  
 BLIZKI, A, E, near, nigh. — *krewny*, next of kin, near relation. *Blizkie niebiespieczeństwo*, — *i upadek*, imminent danger, impending ruin, disgrace.  
 BLIZKO, ADV. near, nearly = BLIZKA.  
 BLIZKOŚĆ, I, S. F. nearness, proximity.  
 BLIZKOWID, A, S. M. a short-sighted man, myop.  
 BLIZKOZNACZNY, A, E, synonymous.  
 BLIZNA, NY, S. F. scar, cicatrice. *Rana się zgoi blizna się zostanie*, the wound is healed up, the scar remains for ever, *prov.* = an affront can be forgiven, but never forgotten.  
 BLIŹNI, EGO, S. M. fellow-creature, fellow man.  
 BLIŹNIACZKA, KI, twin-sister.  
 BLIŹNIAK, A, S. M. twin-brother.  
 BLIŹNIĘTA, IAT, PL. twins; 2) gemini, one of the 12 signs of the zodiac.  
 BLIŹSZOŚĆ, I, S. F. greater nearness; 2) prior right, nearer claim.  
 BLIŹSZY, A, E, less distant, nearer.  
 BŁOCIĆ, IE, V. IMP. to cover with mud, to dirt.  
 BŁOCKO, KA, S. N. mud, dirt, mire, puddle.  
 BŁOGI, A, E, blissful; 2) sweet, graceful, lovely.  
 BŁOGO, ADV. sweetly, lovely, comfortably.  
 BŁOGOŚĆ, I, S. F. bliss, blessedness.  
 BŁOGOSŁAWIĆ, WIE, V. IMP. to bless; 2) to praise, to glorify, to wish well. *Błogosławić Boga w świętych Jego*, God is glorified with honoring His saints. *Bóg mu błogosławi, przyjmie go pomiędzy błogosławionych*, God will glorify him, will admit him among the members of the blessed. *Błogosław Boże*, God bless you!  
 BŁOGOSŁAWIENSTWO, WA, S. N. blessing, benediction.  
 BŁOGOSŁAWIONY, A, E, blessed. *Błogosławiony ale jeszcze nie święty*, he is declared blessed or beatified but not yet canonized.

BLOK, U, S. M. *see* KLOC.  
 BLOKADA, PY, S. F. blockade.  
 BLOKOWAĆ, KUJ, V. IMP. to blockade.  
 BLOKUZ, U, S. M. block-house.  
 BŁONA, NY, S. F. BŁONKA, BŁONECZKA, KI, DIM. pellicle, membrane, film. — *trzewo okrywajaca*, peritoneum. — *poprzeczna lub podłużna*, diaphragm, midriff. — *kiszczowa*, mesentery. — *w której się dzieci rodzą*, *łożysko*, afterbirth, secundine. — *mózgowa*, meninges. — *twarda*, duramater. — *pajęczynowa*, pia mater. — *rogowa*, horny tunicle. — *siatkowa*, retina.  
 BLONDYN, A, S. M. a light-haired or fair-complexioned man.  
 BLONDYNA, NY, BLONDYNKA, KI, S. F. a light-haired or fair-complexioned woman.  
 BŁOTNIASTY, A, E, membranaceous. — *wąs*, amphibiaena.  
 BŁONIE, IA, S. N. green meadow, pasture; 2) an extensive plain, a flat open country intersected with meadows.  
 BŁONKA, *see* BŁONA.  
 BŁONKOWATY, A, E, full of pellicles.  
 BŁONOWY, A, E, membranous.  
 BŁOTKO, KA, S. N. DIM. a small marsh.  
 BŁOTNIAK, A, S. M. (a bird), moor-buzzard, circus.  
 BŁOTNICA, CY, S. F. marsh arrow-grass.  
 BŁOTNICZKA, KI, (a bird), marsh bitmouse.  
 BŁOTNISTY, BŁOTNY, A, E, marshy, boggy, swampy; 2) muddy, dirty. — *o rośliny*, plants growing in marshes. *Błotnie pastwo*, birds living in marshes.  
 BŁOTO, TA, S. N. marsh, bog, swamp; 2) mud, dirt. *Bydź okrytym* — to be dirty all over. *Dobądź kogo z* — to raise one from a dunghill. *Zatopiony w — zepsutego świata*, plunged in the filth of a corrupted world.  
 BŁUĆ, IE, V. IMP. to spew, to vomit, to puke.  
 BŁUSZCZ, U, S. M. ivy. — *owe liście*, ivy leaves.  
 BŁUSZCZOPERZ, U, S. M. grass of parnassus.  
 BŁUŹNIĆ, NIE, V. IMP. to blaspheme.  
 BŁUŹNIERCA, CY, S. M. blasphemer.  
 BŁUŹNIERSKI, A, E, blasphemous.  
 BŁUŹNIERSTWO, WA, S. N. blasphemy. = BŁUŹNIENIE.  
 BŁWAĆ, *see* BŁUĆ.  
 BŁWOCINY, PL. vomit.  
 BŁYSK, U, S. M. flash, gleam, glimpse. = POŁYSK. *W dziele tem są gdzieniegdzie błyski rzetelnego geniuszu*, in that work, there are some flashes of a true genius.  
 BŁYSKAĆ, KAM, V. IMP. BŁYSNAĆ, NIE, V. INST. to flash, to lighten. *Błyska*, it lightens; 2) to

cast forth rays, to beam. *Przez całą noc błyskało*, it did not cease lightening all the night.  
 BŁYSKAWICA, CY, S. F. lightning.  
 BŁYSKOTKA, KI, S. M. glittering trifle, tinsel. = BŁYSKAWKA.  
 BŁYSKOTNY, A, E, flashing, glittering.  
 BŁYSNIENIE, IA, S. N. a sudden flash of lightning.  
 BŁYSZCZADŁO, A, S. N. a glittering, showy thing.  
 BŁYSZCZAK, A, S. M. = Ś. JAN-SKI ROBACZEK, glow-worm.  
 BŁYSZCZEĆ SIĘ, CZĘSTO, V. IMP. to glitter, to glimmer, to glisten. *Kota oczy błyszczą w ciemności*, cat's eyes shine in the dark.  
 BO, BOWIEM, CONJ. for, because.  
 BÓB, U, S. M. bean. KOZI BOBEK, sheep's stercus.  
 BOBAK, A, S. M. marmot.  
 BOBCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. IMP. (said of sheep, nice and hares), to dung.  
 BOBEK, BKA, S. M. laurel, bay-tree. BOBKI, bay-trees; 2) — *owcze*, treble or sheep's dung. — *mysze*, mice-turds. — *zajęcze*, tracks hare.  
 BOBIASTY, BOBOWATY, A, E, resembling the beans.  
 BOBKOWY, A, E, of bay-tree. — *liście*, laurel leaves.  
 BOBOWNICA, CY, S. F. (a plant), common brook weed, water pin-pemel.  
 BOBOWNICZEK, CZKA, S. M. (a plant), water speedwell.  
 BOBOWNIK, A, S. M. (a plant), brooklime.  
 BOBR, A, S. M. beaver. *Plakac jak bobr*, to weep bitterly.  
 BOBREK, BKA, S. M. (a plant), buckbean.  
 BOBROSZCZUR, A, S. M. musk shrew.  
 BOBROWAĆ, RUI, V. IMP. to wade through the water like a beaver; 2) to search, to ferret.  
 BOBROWY, A, E, of the beaver. — *kapelusz*, beaver-hat. — *strój*, castoreum.  
 BOCHEN, CHNA, S. M. BOCHENEK, NKA, DIM. loaf of bread.  
 BOHENKOWATY, A, E, resembling a loaf of bread.  
 BOCHNIA, I, S. F. a town in Poland.  
 BOCIAN, A, S. M. stork. *Dziwne powieści bają o bocianach*, wonderful stories are told of storks.  
 BOCIANI, BOCIANOWY, A, E, of the stork. — *gniazdo*, stork's nest. — *noski* (an herb), storksbill.  
 BOCIANIE, ECIA, S. N. PL. ETA. = BOCIANIE, NKA, a young stork.  
 BOCIANOWATY, A, E, stork-like.  
 BOCIEM, ABR. locut. for BO CI JESTEM, that I am for you.  
 BÓCIK, A, S. M. DIM. a nice little boot.  
 BOCISKO, KA, S. N. a large ugly boot.  
 BOĆWINA, Y, S. F. beet leaves.

BOCZKIEM, *adv.* sideways, side-long.

BOCOWY, A, E, lateral.

BOCZYĆ, *see* ZBOCZYĆ.

BODAJ, *see* BOGDAJ.

BODE, *see* BOŚĆ.

BODIAK, A, S. M. thistle.

BODZIEC, DZCA, S. M. goad, stimulus, stimulation. *Dodać bodźca*, to stimulate, to encourage.

BÓG, A, S. M. God. *Bogowie* *woganscy*, the heathen Gods. *Bój się Boga!* an interjection, signifying: Do not do, or say, so as you fear God. *Niech cię Bóg błogosławi*, God bless you. *Niech się dzieje wola Boża*, God's will be done. *Dajby to Bóg*, God grant it, would to God it were so, God send it may be so. *Daj Boże szczęście*, God speed you. *Chwała Bogu*, God be praised. *Dzięki Bogu*, thank God. *Idź z Bogiem*, *niech cię Bóg prowadzi*, the lord of heavens go with you or begone, a-God's name. *Brń Boże, uchowaj Boże*, God forbid. *Bóg świadkiem*, *Bóg wie* = *dalibóg*, I call God to witness, God knows, upon my soul. *Tak mi Panie Boże pomóż*, so help me God. *Dla Boga* = *przebóg*, for God's sake. *Iść z Panem Bogiem* *do chorego*, to carry the host to a sick person. *Jak trwoga to do Boga* (*Prov.*), danger and fear awake the sense of religion. *Brzuch jego Bogiem*, he makes a God of his belly. *Ta matka ubóstwia swego syna*, this mother loves her son to idolatry, she makes him her God. *Jowisz jest ojcem Bogów*, Jupiter is the father of the gods. *Ten człowiek Bogu duszę winien*, he is a plain, harmless man.

BOGACIC, *czg.* *v. imp.* to enrich.

— SIE, to grow rich.

BOGACTWO, WA, S. N. riches, wealth, opulence. — *języka*, the copiousness of a language. — *kraju*, the resources of a country.

BOGACZ, A, S. M. a rich or wealthy man.

BOGACZKA, KI, S. F. a rich or wealthy woman.

BOGARODZICA, CY, S. F. the mother of our Lord; 2) a war-hymn which the Poles used formerly to sing before going to fight.

BOGATO, *adv.* richly.

BOGATY, A, E, rich, wealthy, 2) costly, precious, splendid. *Bogaty jak żyd*, he is rich as a Jew. — *panna*, a great match, a great fortune. *Kto nie dłużny ten bogaty*, he is rich who owes nothing. *Styl, język* — a copious language.

BOGDAJ, BOGDAJŹE, DAJ BOŻE, *interj.* would to God. *Bodajem skonał jeżeli to nie prawda*, would I might never live, if I don't speak the truth. *Bodaj tam moja noga nie postąpiła*, would I never had set my foot there. *Bog-daj że przyjdzie*, I hope he will come. *Bogdajby ciebie!* God bless you, you are quite an original, a down right original.

BOGINI, NI, S. F. goddess.

BOGOBOJCA, Y, S. M. deicide, murderer of Jesus Christ.

BOGOBOJNIE, *adv.* with fear of God, piously, religiously.

BOGOBOJNOŚĆ, I, S. F. the fear of God, piety.

BOGOBOJNY, A, E, God-fearing, pious, religious.

BOGODUCHY, A, S. M. a man inspired by God. *Bogudusza*, a humble, and innocent man.

BOGOSŁAWIĆ, IE, *v. imp.* to speak of God.

BOGOWŁADNY, A, E, theocratical.

BOGOWŁADZTWO, WA, S. M. theocracy.

BOGUMIŁ, A, S. M. Theophilus.

BOGUMIŁA, ŁY, S. F. (a bird), yellow bunting.

BOHATYR, A, S. S. M. hero.

BOHATYRKA, KI, S. F. heroine.

BOHATYRSKI, A, E, heroic, heroic. — *wiersz*, an epic or heroic poem. *Po bohateru*, heroically. *To mi bohater!* that's what I call a hero!

BOHATYRSTWO, WA, S. N. heroism.

BÓJ, U, S. M. fight, battle.

BOJAR, A, S. M. a Russian noble of the equestrian order (*old*).

BOJAŻLIWIE, *adv.* with fear, timorously.

BOJAŻLIWOŚĆ, I, S. F. fearfulness, timidity, faint heartedness.

BOJAŻLIWY, A, E, fearful, timid, faint-hearted.

BOJAŻŃ, I, S. F. fear.

BOJKA, KI, S. F. battery, scuffle, affray.

BÓJOWISKO, A, S. N. field of battle.

BOJOWY, A, E, of a fight. *Szyk bojowy*, battle-army, order of battle.

BOJSKO, A, S. N. threshing floor, barn floor. = TOK.

BOK, U, S. M. BOCZEK, CZKA, *dim.* side, flank. — *okrętu*, the side of ship. — *trojkgata*, the side of an angle. *Bolenie boków*, a pain in the side. *Bokiem, z boku*, sideways, a longside, aside. *Pod boki* = *bardzo blisko*, hard by, close to. *Na bok! z drogi!* stand back, stand out of the way! *On jest zawsze przy moim boku*, he is always at my elbow. *Wziąć się pod boki*, to stand with one's arms akimbo. *Boki rwać ze śmiechu*, to split or shake one's sides with laughter. *Wziął go na bok*, he took him in a by-place. *Idźcie bokiem*, he walks sideways. *Obróć się trochę na bok*, you must turn a little more aside. *Patrzeć bokiem, ze złością*, to look askance.

BOL, U, S. M. ache, pain. — *głowy*, head-ache. — *zębów*, tooth-ache. — *gardła*, a sore throat.

BOLĄCY, A, E, ailing, aching, sore. *W bolące trafić kogo miejsce*, to touch a sore place.

BOLĄCZKA, KI, S. F. sore, abs-

cess, ulcer. — *morowa*, plague-sore, carbuncle.

BOLEĆ, LEJĘ, *v. imp.* to ail, to ache, to smart; 2) to grieve, to be sorry. *Głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache. *Serce mnie boli*, I am sick at heart. *Boleję* = *mocno żałuję*, I grieve exceedingly. I am very sorry. *Bolalem niezmiernie nad jego śmiercią*, I have been extremely grieved for his death. *Boli mię ten wypadek*, I am very grieved at that event.

BOLEŚĆ, I, S. F. pain, ailment, ache; 2) grief, sorrow, woe.

BOLEŚNIE, *adv.* sorely, painfully.

BOLEŚNY, A, E, painful, sore, smarting; 2) sorrowful, woe.

BOMBA, BY, S. M. bomb. — *pękla w powietrzu*, the bomb has burst in the air.

BOMBARDOWĆ, DUJĘ, *v. imp.* to bombard.

BOMBARDYER, A, S. M. bombardier.

BONIFIKACYA, YI, S. F. indemnification, compensation.

BONIFIKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, *v. imp.* to indemnify, to make good a loss.

BONONCZYK, A, S. M. Bolognese; 2) a kind of little dog.

BONONIA, I, S. F. Bologna.

BONOWAĆ, NUJĘ, *v. imp.* to lead a merry life; 2) to rove, to ramble about.

BOR, U, S. M. pine-forest.

BORG, U, S. M. tick, trust, credit. — *Na — dawać*, to give on credit.

BORGOWAĆ, GUJĘ, *v. imp.* to give on tick or trust. *Rozjuszeni żołnierze nie borgowali obłożonym, owym w pień ich wycięli*, the exasperated soldiers gave no quarter, but put to the edge of the sword all the besieged.

BOROWIK, A, S. M. a species of eatable mushroom, theboletus cervi.

BOROWKA, KI, S. F. whortleberry. — *czernica*, black whortleberry or bilberry; 2) buglehorn, used only while hunting in pine-forests.

BOROWY, A, E, of a pine-forest. *Szyszka borowa*, pine-nut, pine-top.

BOROWY, WEGO, S. M. woodward, wood-keeper. = LEŚNICZY.

BORSUK, A, S. M. badger.

BORUTA, Y, S. M. name of a demon (*Slav. myth.*).

BORYSZ, U, S. M. bargain-cup, earnest-money.

BOSAK, A, S. M. a bare-footed man; 2) a crooked instrument used in pulling down burning houses. *Drapnąć bosaka*, he fled dare-wounded. BOSAKI, used only in *pl.* a kind of carriage.

BOŚĆ, BODĘ, *v. imp.* BODNAĆ UBODŁ, NĘ, *v. inst.* to push with horns; 2) to goad, to stimulate. — *konia ostrogami*, to spur the horse. *Bodło go sumienie*, he had a qualm of conscience, he was stung with conscience.



BOSINY, *n*, *pl.* the act of walking bare-footed; 2) a mourning ceremony among the Jews of Poland, consisting in sitting bare-footed upon the ground, for some days after the death of their near relation.

BOSKI, *A*, *E*, godlike, divine; 2) excellent.

BOSKO, = PO BOSKU, *adv.* divinely; 2) excellently.

BOSKOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* divineness.

BÓSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* Deity, godhead, divinity.

BOSY, *A*, *E*, BOSO, *adv.* bare-footed.

BÓT, *A*, *s. m.* boot. *Bóty komu uszyć* (*fig.*), to do one a bad piece of service. *Przyszyć bóty*, to new-foot boots. *Trzeba podszyc podszwy* do —, these boots must be new-soled.

BOTANICZNY, *A*, *E*, botanical.

BOTANIK, *A*, *s. m.* botanist.

BOTANIKA, *ki*, *s. f.* botany.

BOTFORTY, *s. m. pl.* jack-boots.

BOTWIAŁOŚĆ, *see* ZBUTWIAŁOŚĆ.

BÓTWIEĆ, WIEJĘ, *v. imp.* to mould, to become musty.

BOWIEM, *see* BO.

BOŻEK, ŻKA, *s. m.* a heathen God. — *miłosci*, the god of love.

BOŻNICA, *cy.* synagogue.

BOŻY, *A*, *E*, of God. *Syn Boży*, the Son of God. *Boże narodzenie*, Christmas. *Wilia Bożego narodzenia*, Christmas-eve. *Boże ciało*, Corpus Christi day. *Cały Boży dzień*, the whole livelong day. *Boże drzewko* (*a plant.*), field southern wood.

BOŻYĆ SIĘ, ŻĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to swear by God.

BOŻYSZCZE, CZA, *s. n.* idol.

BRAC, BIORĘ, *v. imp.* BIERAĆ, *RAM*, *v. freq.* WZIAŚĆ, MĘ, *v. imp.* to take. — *lekarstwo*, to take physic. — *węda ryby*, to fish with a line. — *na tortury*, to put to the rack. — *na kiel*, to take the bit between the teeth. — *ślub*, to marry, to get married. — *rozwód*, to divorce one's wife, to put her away. *Te brzytwy nie biorą*, these razors shave not well. — *górze nad kim*, to gain the ascendancy over one, to get the better of him, to have the advantage of him. — *za złe*, to take ill or amiss. — *co sobie za obowiązek*, to consider it as one's duty. — *co, kogo w podejrzenie*, to entertain a suspicion. — *kaptur*, to put on the cowl, to become a monk. — *żałobę*, to go into mourning. — *na się*, or *pojmować się czego*, to take upon one's self, to undertake. — *co do serca*, to take a thing. — *na uwagę*, to take into consideration. — *przed się*, or *przedsiębrać*, to design, to purpose, to resolve upon a thing. *Wiele bierzesz na dzień*? how much do you get or earn a-day? *Młodość go bierze*, he is going to swoon or faint away. *Za kogo to mnie bierzesz?* whom do

you take me for? *Puszcza gościnnie bity*, *a bierze się w prawo*, he leaves the high road, and turns to the right hand. *Bierzcie się w prawo, w lewo*, turn or take to the right, to the left. *Bibula bierze w siebie wodę*, blotting paper soaks water. *Litość mnie nad nim bierze*, I pity him. *Brac się do broni*, to take up arms, to run to arms. *Złe się bierze do tej roboty*, he goes the wrong way to work. *Bierze się ku nocy*, it begins to grow dark. *Brac się za głowę*, to be entangled, to be embarrassed, to be at a loss what is to be done. *Brac się w kupę*, or *na pazury* do czego, to bestow all power upon a thing, to use one's best endeavours. *Brac się na wszystkie sposoby*, to use all means, to leave no stone unturned. *Złe bierzesz moje wyrazy*, you mistake or you misconstrue my words. *Wziąć co za żart*, to take a thing in jest. *Bral w czem udział*, he had his share of it. *Garonna bierze źródło w Pyreneach*, the Garonne takes its rise in the Pyrenees. *Za wiele rzeczy bierze na siebie*, he takes too much business upon himself.

BRACIĆ, CĘ, *v. imp.* — ZBRACIĆ, to unite, to fraternize.

BRACISZEK, ŻKA, *s. m.* little brother; 2) lay brother.

BRACTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* brotherhood, fraternity.

BRAHA, *i*, *s. f.* dregs brandy-grounds.

BRĄK, *u*, *s. m.* want, lack, scarcity; 2) refuse. *Brak mi czego w głowie*, he is not quite right in his head.

BRĄKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, *v. imp.* to be wanting; 2) to pick out, to pick and choose, to garble.

BRAM, *u*, *s. m.* bordure, brim.

BRAMA, *MY*, *s. f.* gate. — *tryumfalna*, triumphal arch.

BRAMNE, *GO*, *s. n.* gate-tax, passage toll.

BRAMOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* embroidering.

BRANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the action of taking. *Branie rekrutów*, a forced enrolment, listing, press. *Wino-branie*, vintage.

BRANIEC, ŚKA, *s. m.* prisoner of war, captive.

BRANKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman made prisoner in war.

BRANSOLETKA, *ki*, *s. f.* bracelet.

BRANTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (*artil.*), match.

BRANTKULA, *li*, *s. f.* fireball.

BRAT, *A*, *s. m.* — *CIA*, *pl.* brother. — *rodzony*, full brother. — *przyrodny*, half-brother. — *stryjeczny*, the son of the father's brother. — *cioteczny*, the son of the mother's brother. *Za panie bracie*, cheek by jole. *Brat z siostrą* (*a plant.*), pansy violet or heart's ease. *Bracia franciszkanie*, franciscan friars. — *Morawianie*, Moravian brethren. *Wszyscy*

*ludzie są braćmi w Chrystusie*, all men are brethren in Jesus Christ. *Co brat to brat*, a brother is always brother *viż*, you can never destroy the intimacy proceeding from relationship. (*prov.*) *Kochajmy się jak bracia*, *rachujmy się jak żydzi*, short reckonings make long friends. BRAT PSI, *see* PSUBRAT.

BRATA SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* (*z kim*), to enter into a brotherhood with one, to grow intimate with him, to live together like brothers.

BRATANEK, ŚKA, *s. m.* nephew. = SYNOWIEC.

BRATERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* brotherhood; 2) the brother and his wife.

B RATNAŁ, *A*, *s. m.* a large nail.

B RATNI, BRATERSKI, *A*, *E*, brotherly, fraternal. *Miłość braterska*, brotherly love. *Po bratersku*, so as becomes a brother.

BRATOBOJCA, *cy*, *s. m.* the murderer of a brother.

BRATOBOJCZY, *A*, *E*, relating to the murderer of a brother.

BRATOBOJSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* the murder of a brother, fratricide.

BRATOWA, WEA, *s. f.* a brother's wife.

BRATOWIZNA, *y*, *s. f.* inheritance from a brother.

BRAUSZTYN, *u*, *s. m.* manganese.

BRAWO, *A*, *s. n.* clapping of hands, applause, public praise. *Nie wart brawa*, he deserves not applause. *Zasympali mówcę brawami*, his discourse was followed by a thousand bravos.

BRĄWURA, *KY*, *s. f.* bravery, courage; 2) bully, swaggerer.

BREDNIA, *i*, *s. f.* nonsense, trash, stuff.

BREDZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. nmp.* to talk nonsense.

BRETNAL, *A*, *s. m.* nail.

BREW, BRWI, *s. f.* eye-brow. *W brew = bez ogrodki*, downright, in plain terms. *W brew prawu*, contrary to law. *Idzie w brew swemu sumieniu*, he does quite contrary to the dictates of his conscience. *W brew co komu powie-dzieć*, to say a thing to one's face.

BREWERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* brawl, riot. *Wyrabiać breweryc*, to brawl and riot.

BREWIAZ, *A*, *s. brev.* breviary.

BRŁOK, *A*, *s. m.* squint-eyed.

BRNAĆ, NĘ, *v. imp.* to wade, to ford. — *w grzechy*, to fall into a sin. — *w dług*, to run into debt.

BROCZYĆ, CZĘ, *v. imp.* to imbrue.

BRÓD, *y*, *s. m.* ford. *W bród rękę przebyć*, to ford a river, to wade through a river. 2) WBRÓD, *adv.* copiously, plenty. *Jadła i napoju było wbród*, we have eaten and drunken copiously.

BRODA, *dy*, *s. f.* beard; 2) chin. *Zapuścić brodę*, to let, to allow one's beard to grow. *Nosić długą —ę*, to wear a long beard. *Golić komu —ę*, to shave or trim one. *Cy-rulik goli co rano od dziesięciu*

do dwunastu brod, the barber trims every morning ten or twelve people. *Samemu sobie golić*—*ę*, to shave one's self. *Kozia*—*a*, goat's beard. *Bez brody, młokos*, a beardless youth, a stripling.

BRODACZ, *A*, *s. m.* a man with a long beard. = BRODAŁ.

BRODATY, *A*, *E*, bearded.

BRODAWCZATY, *A*, *E*, warty.

BRODAWKA, *KI*, BRODAWE-CZKA, *KI*, *s. f. dim.* wart. *Broda-wka cyczkowa*, pap, nipple, teat.

BRODAWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* (aplant), dandelion.

BRODKA, BRODECZKA, *KI*, *s. f. dim.* a little beard. *Kozia bródka*, *Koziołbrod* (aplant.), goat's beard.

BRODNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* a kind of net for fishing. = BRODZIEN.

BRODZISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* an ugly, shaggy beard.

BRODZISTY, *A*, *E*, fordable.

BROG, *A*, *s. m.* stack, rick. — *siana*, hay-stack, hay-rick. = STOG.

BROIĆ, *JĘ*, *v. imp.* to do mischief, to perpetrate. *Morze broi*, the sea commits great ravages, shipwrecks. *Wilcy broili w okolicach*, the wolves have made great havoc in this country.

BROICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* mischief-maker.

BROK, *U*, *s. m.* small shot.

BROŃ, *I*, *s. f.* weapon, arms. — *palna*, fire-arms. — *zaczepna i odporna*, offensive and defensive arms. *Towarzysz broni*, companion in arms. *Zawieszenie broni*, suspension or cessation of arms. *Podnieść*—, to take up arms. *Złożyć*—, to lay down arms. *nosić*— *lub służyć wojskowo*, to bear arms, to be a soldier. *Zostawić pod bronią*, to continue in arms. *Na ramie broń!* shoulder your firelock! *Do nogi broń!* rest your firelock! — *ogniśta*, fire arms. *Dobrze wyglądać stojąc pod bronią*, to look well under arms.

BRONA, *NY*, *s. f.* harrow; 2) gate, for BRAMA.

BRONIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. imp.* to defend, to protect; 2) to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. — *czyjś sprawy*, to plead one's cause. — *komu przystępu*, to deny one admittance. — *się do upadłego*, to defend one's self till death, or till one of the fighters falls. — *się niewiadomością*, to plead ignorance. — *się od czego*, to guard against a thing.

BRONOWAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. imp.* to harrow.

BRONZ, *U*, *s. m.* bronze, brass.

BRONZOWY, *A*, *E*, brazen.

BROWAR, *U*, *s. m.* brew-house.

BROZDA, *PY*, *s. f.* furrow.

BROŹDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* to furrow; 2) to meddle with other people's business, to cross or thwart one's designs; 3) to embroil. *Bróżdżisz mi tu*, you spoil, destroy my business, you put it into confusion.

BRUD, *U*, *s. m.* filth, dirt. BRUDY, *ÓW*, *pl.* dirty linen.

BRUDAS, *A*, *s. m.* = BRUDNY (am.).

BRUDNO, *adv.* dirtily, nastily. — *kasztanowaty*, dark chesnut colour (horse).

BRUDNOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* dirtiness, nastiness.

BRUDNY, *A, E*, dirty, nasty, filthy.

BRUDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* to dirty, to soil.

BRUK, *U*, *s. m.* pavement. *Zbi-jać bruki*, to saunter.

BRUKAĆ, *see* BRUDZIĆ. *Brucze*, he soils. *Zbrukał*, he has soiled.

BRUKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* paver, pavior.

BRUKIEW, *KWI*, *s. f.* turnip.

BRUKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to pave.

BRUKOWE, *EGO*, *s. n.* passage-toll, road-money.

BRUKOWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* pavement-beater, street-walker.

BRUKOWY, *A*, *E*, of pavement; 2) vulgar, trivial. *Kamień brukowy*, paving-stone. *Wiadomości brukowe*, news picked up in the streets.

BRUNACIĆ = BRUNATNIEĆ, *NIEJĘ*, *v. imp.* to become brown.

BRUNATNOCZERWONY, *A*, *E*, brown-red, reddish-brown.

BRUNATNY, *A*, *E*, brown.

BRUNECIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* of BRUNET.

BRUNET, *A*, *s. m.* a dark-complexioned man.

BRUNETKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a dark-complexioned woman.

BRUS, *A*, *s. m.* whet-stone, grinding stone; 2) a great piece of timber.

BRUŚNIK, *A*, *s. m.* grinder, whetter.

BRUSZNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* a kind of berry (bot.).

BRUTAL, *A*, *s. m.* a rude ill-bred man.

BRUTALNY, *A*, *E*, brutal, rude.

BRUTALSKI.

BRUTALSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* brutality, rudeness of manners.

BRWISTY, *A*, *E*, having thick shaggy eye-brows.

BRYCZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a travelling carriage.

BRYFTREGIER, *A*, *s. m.* postman.

BRYG, *U*, *s. m.* brig (marin.).

BRYGADA, *PY*, *s. f.* brigade.

BRYGADIER, *A*, *s. m.* brigadier-general.

BRYKA, *KI*, *s. f.* waggon.

BRYKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. im.* (used chiefly in speaking of animals at play), to frisk, to prance; 2) to play wild pranks; 3) to run lose from restraint, to be refractory.

BRYKLA, *I*, *s. f.* busk. — *stalowa*, a steel-busk. — *rogowa*, a whale-bone busk.

BRYKLIWOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* friskiness, frolicksomeness.

BRYKLIWY, *A*, *E*, frisky, frolicksome, playsome; 2) refractory, unruly.

BRYŁA, *ZV*, *s. f.* BRYŁKA, *KI*,

*dim.* lump, clod of earth. — *łodu*, ice-shoal.

BRYLANT, *A*, *s. m.* brilliant, jewel, diamond.

BRYLANTOWY, *A*, *E*, of diamond.

BRYLASTY, *A*, *E*, like a lump, full of lumps.

BRYLOWAĆ, *LUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to shine, to glitter, to sparkle.

BRYNDZA, *DZY*, *s. f.* a kind of whey cheese.

BRYŚ, *IA*, *s. m.* a dog.

BRYT, *U*, *s. m.* breadth.

BRYTAN, *A*, *s. m.* bull-dog, mastiff.

BRYTANIA, *I*, *s. m.* (Wielka), Great Britain.

BRYŻ, *A*, *s. m.* BRYŻE, *pl.* a shirt frill; 2) the trimming of a robe with embroidery.

BRYZGAĆ, *GAM*, *v. imp.* to spatter. OBRYZGAĆ, ZABRYZGAĆ.

BRZAKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* BRZĘKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. inst.* to clink, to jingle. *see* BRZAKAĆ.

BRZAKADŁO, *A*, *see* BRZĘKADŁO.

BRZANKA, *KI*, *s. f.* cat's-tail-grass (bot.).

BRZASK, *U*, *s. m.* day-break.

BRZDAKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* BRZDAKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. inst.* to thrum. — *na gitarze*, to thrum upon a guitar. — *pod nosem*, to mutter betwixt one's teeth.

BRZDEK, *interj.* signifyng the noise made by a heavy-fall.

BRZECHWA, *Y*, *s. f.* an arrow without it's iron head, the shaft.

BRZECZEĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to hum, to buzz. *Mucha, pszczoła, komar brzęczy koło uszu*, the fly, the bee, the gnat hums about one's ear; 2) to clink, to chink. *Brzęcząca moneta*, ready money, cash.

BRZECZKA, *I*, *s. f.* = ZACIER.

BRZEG, *U*, *s. m.* verge, edge, brink; 2) coast, shore, beach, bank. — *stół*, the edge of a table. — *kapelusza*, the brink of a hat. — *przepaści*, the brink of a precipice. — *książki*, the margin of a book. — *sukni*, the skirt of a garment. — *morza*, sea-side or shore. — *rzeki*, the bank of a river. — *lasu*, the skirts of a wood. — *stro- my*, a high or steep beach or bank of a river, bold shore. *Wylać z brzegów*, to overflow, to run over.

BRZEGOWKA, *KI*, *s. f.* (a bird), sand martin.

BRZEGOWY, *A*, *E*, of a coast, of a bank, shore. = NABRZEŻNY. *Mieszkanie nabrzeżny*, one who lives on the banks of a river.

BRZEK, *U*, *s. m.* clash, clink, jingle.

BRZĘKAĆ, *see* BRZAKAĆ.

BRZĘKADŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* jingle, rattle.

BRZĘKLIWY, *A*, *E*, clinking, jingling.

BRZEMIE, *ENIA*, *s. n.* burden, load. *Zastąpić brzemieniem*, to become pregnant. — *ę żywota*, the



burden of the womb. *Śława ojców jest ciężkiem brzemieniem dla dzieci*, the glory of the fathers is a heavy burden for their children.

BRZEMIENNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* pregnancy.

BRZEMIENNY, *A, E*, pregnant, big with child; 2) teeming with.

BRZESZCZOT, *u*, *s. m.* blade; 2) sword.

BRZEZINA, *ny*, *s. f.* birch, birch-tree, birch wood. *see* BRZOZA.

BRZEŻYCA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant.), shore-weed

BRZMIĘĆ, *mie*, *v. imp.* to sound, to ring. *Chrzyszcz brźmi*, a may-bug buzzes or hums. *Brźmią trąby*, the trumpets sound. *Cały świat brźmi jego pochwalami*, all the world rings again with or resounds with the report of his praise. *Ten list brźmi następnie*, this letter runs thus or to the following effect. *Głos jego brźmiał po sklepianach*, his voice resounded through the vaults.

BRZMIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* sound; 2) sense contained, tenor, import.

BRZOSKIEW, *kwi*, BRZOSKWINIA, *ni*, *s. f.* peach, peach tree.

BRZOSKWINIOWY, *A, E*, of peach, peach-coloured. — *kwiat*, peach-bloom. — *ziarko*, peach-kernel.

BRZOST, *u*, *s. m.* elm, elm-tree.

BRZOSTOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* elm-wood.

BRZOSTOWY, *A, E*, of elm.

BRZOZA, *zy*, *s. f.* BRZOSZKA, *ki*, *dim.* birch.

BRZOZOWY, *A, E*, birchen. — *sok*, birch sap.

BRZUCH, *A*, *s. m.* belly. — *dolny*, lower belly. *Ból brzucha*, belly-ache, pain in the bowels. *Do góry brzuchem leżeć*, to lie supine or with the face upward; 2) to idle, to be a lazy bones. *Dogadzać brzuchowi*, to pamper one's self. *Brzuch tłusty też pusty*, large belly, empty skull. *Mieć wolność brzucha*, to be loose. *Rozwolnić*—, is said of a purgative that keeps one's body open or loose. *Bydź oddany brzuchowi*, to be given to one's belly, to be greedy-gut. *Ubóstwiać brzuch*, to make a god of one's belly.

BRZUCHACIEĆ, *cieję*, *v. imp.* to get a large belly.

BRZUCHACZ, *A, s. m.* a man with a big paunch.

BRZUCHACZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman with a big belly.

BRZUCHATOSĆ, *i*, *s. f.* corpulency.

BRZUCHATY, *A, E*, big-bellied, gorbellied; 2) pregnant.

BRZUCHOMOWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* ventriloquist.

BRZUCHOWY=BRZUSZNY, *A, E*, of the belly.

BRZUSZEC, *szca*, *s. m.* protuberance, jutting of a..., projecture.

BRZUSZEK, *szka*, *s. m. dim.* a little belly.

BRZUSZYSKO, *ka*, *s. n.* paunch.

BRZYDAL, *A, s. m.* an ugly baboon, an ugly cur.

BRZYDKI, *A, E*, ugly. *Strasznie*—, horribly ugly. *Czas*—, nasty weather. *Postępek*—, a mean, base conduct.

BRZYDKO, *adv.* uglily; 2) badly, abominably.

BRZYDKOŚĆ, *i*, BRZYDOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* ugliness.

BRZYDNAĆ, *nę*, *v. imp.* to become ugly. = ZBRZYDNAĆ = POBRZYDNAĆ.

BRZYDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to disgust, to render loathsome. — *się*, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate. *Brzydzi sobie życiem*, he is disgusted with life, it has lost its relish for him. *Zaczęłam brzydzić się tym pokarmem i napojem*, I began to loathe that food, that drink. *Brzydzi się domem swoim*, he has lost conceit of his house.

BRZYTWA, *wy*, *s. m.* BRZYTEWKA, *ki*, *dim.* razor. *Tonący brzytwy się chwytą*, (prov.), a drowning man catches at a straw. *Stępac jak po brzytwach*, to walk nicely, to mince.

BUCH et BUBUCH! *adv. onom.* plump! bang! hollow sound produced by the falling of a body in the water.

BUCHAC, *cham*, *v. imp.* BUCHNAĆ, *nę*, *v. insu.* (said of smoke and fire), to break forth (out.), to gush, to spout out, to spurt out, to give a puff when smoking tobacco; 2) to thump; 3) eat with the voracity of a glutton.

BUCHALTER, *A*, *s. m.* book-keeper.

BUCHALTERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* book-keeping.

BUCHANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* sifystuff. *see* SZTURCHANIEC.

BUCHASTY, *A, E*, wide, ample.

BUCHTA, *ty*, *s. f.* bay, creek. *Buchty okrętu*, the ribs of a ship.

BUĆCI SIĘ, *v. imp.* to boast. *see* CHEPIĆ SIĘ.

BUCZNIEĆ, *v. imp.* to swell. *see* NADAĆ.

BUCZYNA, *ny*, *s. f.* beech-wood, beech-tree. = BUK.

BUDA, *dy*, *s. f.* booth, shed.

BUDNIK, *A*, *s. m.* booth-dweller, a kind of police-man in Russia, guard, watchman.

BUDOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* edifice, fabric, building.

BUDOWAĆ, *duje*, *v. imp.* to build; 2) to edify or instruct. — *zamki na lodzie*, to build castles in the air.

BUDOWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* builder. = BUDOWNIK.

BUDOWLA, *i*, *s. f.* = BUDOWA.

BUDOWNICTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* architecture.

BUDOWNICZY, *czego*, *s. m.* architect.

BUDOWNY, *A, E*, well-built.

BUDULEC, *lca*, *s. m.* timber, timber-wood. = DRZEWO BUDOWLANE.

BUDYNEK, *ńka*, *s. m.* building, structure. = ZABUDOWANIE.

BUDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to awake, to break one's sleep. — *się*, to awake, to cease to sleep. *see* ZBUDZIĆ, OBUDZIĆ.

BUDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* awakener, *fem*: BUDZICIELKA.

BUFET, *u*, *s. m.* side-board.

BUFON, *A*, *s. m.* buffoon.

BUFONADA, *dy*, *s. f.* buffonery.

BUFONOWAĆ, *nuję*, *v. imp.* to crack low jests.

BUG, *u*, *s. m.* a river in Poland.

BUHAJ, *A*, *s. m.* bull. BUHAJEK, *ka*, *dim.* bullock. = BUJAK, a man fond of women.

BUJAĆ, *jam*, *v. imp.* to buoy, to soar, to tower; 2) to rove unboundedly, to range; 3) to grow exuberantly. — *po świecie*, to range the world. *Pozwolic bujać swej imaginacyi*, to give one's fancy its free range. *Buya za nado wysoko*, he soars up a little too high. *Bujająca imaginacya*, a soaring imagination.

BUJNIE, *adv.* soaringly; 2) exuberantly, abundantly. = BUJNO.

BUJNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* soar, towering flight; 2) rankness, exuberance, luxuriance.

BUJNY, *A, E*, soaring, towering; 2) rank, exuberant, luxuriant.

BUK, *u*, *s. m.* beech-tree.

BUKIEŹ, *u*, *s. m.* BUKIECIK, *A*, *dim.* nosegay.

BUKIEW, *kwi*, *s. f.* beech-mast.

BUKEŁAK, *u*, *s. m.* leather bottle, bag or skin.

BUKOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* beech-wood.

BUKOWY, *A, E*, beechen.

BUKSA, *y*, *s. f.* hoop, a burr a ferrule or verrel (a little iron ring placed at the end of a bolt to rivet it). = SKÓWKA.

BUKSPAN, *u*, *s. m.* box-tree.

BUKSPANOWY, *A, E*, boxen.

BUKWICA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant.), betony.

BULA or BULLA, *li*, *s. f.* a papal bull.

BULANY, *A, E*, sallow, pale yellow.

BULAT, *A*, *s. m.* a turkish sabre.

BULAWA, *wy*, *s. f.* staff of commandment, truncheon.

BULION, *u*, *s. m.* broth.

BULKA, *ki*, *s. f.* bubble.

BULKA, *ki*, *s. f.* BUŁEČZKA, *ki*, *dim.* a loaf of bread. *dim.* of BUŁA.

BULKOTAĆ, or BULGOTAĆ, to make a noise, to sing as a turkey-cock.

BUNCZUCZNY, *nego*, *s. m.* horse tail bearer.

BUNCZUCZNY, *A, E*, swelled or elated with pride, puffed up, puffy.

2) the cossack's standard-bearer.

BUNČZUK, *A*, *s. m.* horse's tail, Turkish standard.

BUNT, *u*, *s. m.* sedition, rebellion.

BUNTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to stir up, to rebel. — *się*, to rebel.

BUNTOWNIE, *adv.* seditiously, rebelliously.



BUNTOWNICZY, A, E, seditious, rebellious.

BUNTOWNIK, A, s. m. rebel.

BURA, NY, s. f. BURKA, K1, *dim.* a sort of rain-cloak made of felt; 2) a sharp reproof, rebuke, reprimand.

BURAK, A, s. m. beet, beet-root.  
BURCA, Y, s. m. destroyer. Used only in compound nouns. *viz:* SWIATOBURCA, destroyer of the world, *see* BURZYCIEL.

BURCEĆ, CZĘ, v. *imp.* BUR-KNAĆ, NĘ, v. *inst.* to rumble, to grumble; 2) to reprove, to rebuke, to reprimand. *Burczy mu w brzuchu*, his guts rumble. *Burczęć sobie pod nosem*, to grumble, to mutter something between one's teeth. *Zburzyć kogo*, to reprimand.

BURCZYMUCHA, CHY, s. f. quarreller, wrangler.

BURDA, DY, s. m. blusterer, swaggerer, roister; 2) DY, s. m. drunken brawl, scuffle, riot.

BURDEL, U, s. m. bawdy-house.

BURGRABIA, BI, or BIEGO, s. m. burgrave, BURGRABICZ, his son, BURGRABINA, his wife; 2) steward.

BURKA, *see* BURA.

BURMISTRZ, A, s. m. burgomaster, mayor.

BURMISTRZOSTWO, WA, s. n. the office of a burgomaster.

BURMISTRZOWA, OWIĘ, s. f. the wife of a burgomaster.

BURMISTRZOWAĆ, RZUJĘ, v. *imp.* to hold the office of a burgomaster.

BURSZTYN, U, s. m. amber.

BURSZTYNOWY, A, E, made of amber.

BURTA, TY, s. f. border, galoan, tape. pl. BURTY, *fig.* livery.

BURY, A, E, dark grey.

BURZA, RZY, s. f. storm, tempest; 2) broils or troubles in a state. — *wielka*, great, boisterous storm. *Grzmie* —, the storm rages. *Mija* —, the storm is just over. *Pozwól przejść burzy*, let the storm blow over. — *namietności*, the tempest of the passions. *Okręt kołatany burzą*, a ship tossed by tempest, storm-beaten ship.

BURZAN, U, s. m. grass-plot.

BURZENIE, NIA, s. n. agitation, fermentation; 2) destroying or pulling down.

BURZLIWIE, *adv.* boisterously, tumultuously.

BURZLIWIEC, WCA, s. m. agitator, a turbulent fellow, a firebrand of sedition. *see* BURZYCIEL.

BURZLIWOŚĆ, I, s. f. boisterousness, turbulence; 2) violence, impetuosity. — *młodego wieku*, the wildness or impetuosity of youth.

BURZLIWY, A, E, stormy, tempestuous, boisterous; 2) violent, impetuous. = BURZYSTY,

BURZYĆ, RZĘ, v. *imp.* to ferment, to stir up, to rebel; 2) to pull down, to dismantle, to destroy. — *się*, to ferment, to become tumultuous; 2) to rage, to be in a

fury. *Burzyć lud*, to stir up, to collect people, to gather and set them against some body or some thing, to raise a mob.

BURZYCIEL, A, s. m. agitator, perurbator; 2) destroyer.

BUSSOLA, LI, s. f. a mariner's compass.

BUTA, Y, s. f. pride, scorn.

BUTEL, TLA, s. m. a large vessel of glass.

BUTELKA, BUTELECKA, K1, s. f. *dim.* bottle. *Butelka lejdejska*, leyden vial. = BUTLA.

BUTELKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. *imp.* to bottle or put in bottles.

BUTELKÓWY = BUTELCZANY, A, E, of a bottle. — *ę piwo*, beer kept in bottles. — *y przyjaciel*, a drinking companion.

BUTNY, A, E, haughty, arrogant. *Butne góry wierzchołki*, the lofty crests of mountains.

BUTWIEĆ, *see* BÓTWIEĆ.

BUZDYGAN, A, s. m. huribat, whirlbat.

BUZIA, I, s. f. BUZIAK = BUZIACZEK, KA, s. m. *dim.* (a term of endearment), mouth, lips; 2) a kiss. *Daj mi buzi*, give me a kiss. *Ładny buziaczek*, pretty girl. *Mój ty buziaczku!* my darling, my little darling!

BUZOWAĆ, ZUJĘ, v. *imp.* to snub, to rebuke, to reprimand.

BY = ABY, *conj.* which is used with the optative and subjunctive moods. *Co chcesz bym uczynił?* what would you have me do? *Chciałbym byś się lepij sprawował*, I would have you behave better. *Strzeż się abyś nie upadł*, take heed lest you should fall. *Powiadam ci to byś wiedział jak sobie postąpić*, I tell it you, that you may know what you have to do.

2) BY, is used to form the conditional tenses. *Pisałbym do niego gdybym miał więcej czasu*, I would write to him, if I had more time. *Byłbym szczęśliwszy gdybym miał więcej przyjaciół*, I should be happier if I had more friends. *Bardzoby mi było przykro, gdybym musiał z nim się rozłączyć*, I should be very sorry, if I were obliged to part with him.

3) This particle is often affixed to the verb, but it may also be disjoined from it, and put with the personal verbal termination at the end of some preceding word, according as the harmony and perspicuity of speech require. *Wszystko uczyniłbym dla przyjaciela* = *wszystkobyem uczynił dla przyjaciela* = *dla przyjaciela bym wszystko uczynił*, I would do every thing for my friend.

BYĆ, JESTEM, v. *auxil. pret.* BYŁEM, *fut. BĘDĘ*, to be. *Być u siebie*, to be at home. *Być z kim dobrze*, to be in favour with one. — *y przyjaźni*, to be friends, to be on good terms with. *Być z kim źle*, to be out with one, to be at odds or at variance.

*Niech i tak będzie*, well, let it be so, so be it. *Nie będę na zebraniu*, I shall not go to or be at the assembly. *Bądź co bądź*, be the issue what it will or let it turn out as it may.

BYCIE, IA, s. n. being, existence. = BYTNOSĆ.

BYCZAK, A, BYKOWIEC, WCA, s. m. a bull's pizzle.

BYCZEK, CZKA, s. m. bullock.

BYCZY, A, E, of a bull, made of a bull's hide. *Mina bycza*, bull-faced, a stout fellow.

BYCZYNA, NY, s. f. bull meat.

BYDEŁKO, *see* BYDŁO. (word of endearment), cattle.

BYDLARZ, A, s. m. herdman.

BYDLĄTKO, KA, s. n. moon-calf.

BYDŁĘ, CIA, s. n. brute; 2) ox or cow.

BYDŁĘCIEĆ, CIEJĘ, v. *imp.* to become brutish.

BYDŁĘCY, A, E, brutish, bestial.

BYDLIĆ SIĘ, v. *imp.* is said of a cow ready to take bull.

BYDŁO, ŁA, BYDEŁKO, KA, s. n. *dim.* black cattle.

BYK, A, s. m. bull; 2) a stout man.

BYKOWIEC, *see* BYCZAK.

BYKOWINA, Y, s. f. *see* BYCZYNA.

BYLE = BYLE TYLKO, *conj.* provided that, but a, as soon as, so. *Byle co*, whatever, any thing whatever. *Przyjdź byle kiedy*, come whenever you like. *Robić byle jak*, to do things perfunctorily, negligently, or merely for fashion's sake.

BYLICA, CV, s. f. (a plant), mugwort, artemisia. — *piotun*, common, wormwood.

BYŁY, A, E, participle past of the verb BYĆ, been; 2) late, former.

BYNAJMNIEJ, *adv.* not in the least, not at all, by no means.

BYSTRO or BYSTRZE, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly; 2) sharply, keenly, acutely. — *pojmować*, to have a quick or acute perception. *Rzeka bystro płynąca*, a rapid stream.

BYSTROŁOTNY, A, E, swift-flying, fleet.

BYSTRONGI, A, E, swift-footed. = RĄCZY.

BYSTROOKI, A, E, quick-sighted.

BYSTROŚĆ, I, s. f. swiftness, quickness, velocity, rapidity. — *pojęcia*, quick comprehension, acuteness. — *oka*, quicksightedness. — *konia*, the mettle of a horse. — *rzeki*, the rapidity of river.

BYSTRY, A, E, swift, quick, rapid; 2) wild, brisk, mettlesome; 3) sly, artful, quick-sighted, acute. — *koń*, a mettlesome horse. — *potok*, a rapid stream. — *wzrok*, a sharp or keen look.

BYT, U, s. m. existence, state. *Dobry byt*, welfare, prosperity.

BYTNOSĆ, I, s. f. stay, sojourn.

BYTNY, A, E, *see* OBECNY.

BYTOWAĆ, OWAŁ, UJĘ, v. *nel.* to exist, to be,

**BYWAĆ**, WAM, *v. freq.* to use to go to a place, to frequent, to haunt. *Łatwo się przysmygną obyczaje i nalogi osób u których bywamy*, we contract easily the manners, the habits of the company we frequent. *Bywać w szpitalach, w teatrach, na publicznym przechadzkach, w towarzystwie ludzi czcigodnych*, to frequent the hospitals, the theatres, the public walks, to frequent the society of men of worth. *On nie często bywa w kościele*, he is no great frequenter of churches.

**BYWAŁEC**, ICA, *s. m.* a man who has travelled a great deal. = **BYWAŁY**.

**BYWAŁO**, *adv.* formerly, in former times.

**BYWAŁOŚĆ**, I, *s. f.* action of having been; 2) experience. *twoja bywałość w interesach*, your having been in the affairs, *viz.* your experience in the management of affairs.

**BYWAŁY**, A, E, a man of experience.

**BZDURA**, NY, *s. f.* stuff, trash, fiddle-faddle.

**BZDURNY**, A, E, idle, nonsensical, trifling.

**BZDURZYĆ**, RZĘ, *v. imp.* to talk nonsense, to talk idly, to fiddle.

**BZDYK**, A, *s. m.* (stary), an old dotard.

**BZDZIEĆ**, DZĘ, *v. imp.* to fizzle. **BZDZINA**, NY, *s. f.* fizzle.

**BZDZIOCH**, A, *s. m.* fizzler, stinkard; 2) coward, poltron.

**BZIK**, A, *s. m.* a fit of madness. *mieć bzika w głowie*, to be a little cracked, to be crack-brained.

**BZIKAĆ**, KAM, *v. imp.* **BZIKNAĆ**, NĘ, *v. inst.* to hum, to buzz.

**BZOWY**, A, E, of elder, made of elder-tree. — *y sok*, elder-juice. — *e jagody*, elder-berries.

## C

**CABAN**, A, *s. m.* see **CAP**. a kind of large sheep.

**CABER**, BRA, *s. m.* buttock-piece, rump; 2) (a plant.), pepper-wort.

**CACA**, CY, *s. f.* a word of endearment used in speaking to little children, when showing them a plaything.

**CACAĆ SIĘ**, CAM, **CACKAĆ SIĘ**, KAM SIĘ, *v. imp.* to fondle, to cooer.

**CACO**, CA, **CACKO**, KA, *s. f.* toy, plaything, gewgaw, bawble.

**CAL**, A, *s. m.* inch.

**CALE** = **WCALE**, *adv.* quite, utterly.

**CALEC**, ICA, *s. m.* soil, ground; 2) foundation, essence.

**CALIĆ**, see **OCALIĆ**.

**CAŁKI**, A, E, whole, entire.

**CAŁKIEM** = **CAŁKOWICIE**, *adv.* wholly, entirely, quite.

**CAŁKOWITOŚĆ**, I, *s. f.* the whole, totality.

**CAŁKOWITY**, A, E, whole, undivided.

**CAŁKOWY**, A, E, integral. *Rachunek całkowity*, integral calculus.

**CAŁO**, *adv.* entirely, safely, wholly. *Powrócił cało*, he is returned safe and sound. *Wykrocił się cało*, he got off very well.

**CAŁODZIENNIE**, *adv.* during the whole day, all day long.

**CAŁODZIENNY** = **CAŁODNIOWY**, A, E, lasting the whole day.

**CAŁONOCNY**, A, E, lasting the whole night.

**CAŁOPALENIE**, IA, *s. n.* a burnt sacrifice, holocaust.

**CAŁOROCZNY**, A, E, lasting the whole year.

**CAŁOŚĆ**, I, *s. f.* the whole, totality; 2) safety.

**CAŁOWAĆ**, ŁUŻĘ, *v. imp.* to kiss. *W usta, w twarz*, to kiss, to salute one on the lips, the cheeks, the forehead. — *rece*, to kiss a lady's hands. *Całuję nóżki*, I am your obedient servant. see **UCAŁOWAĆ**, **POCAŁOWAĆ**, **WYCAŁOWAĆ**.

**CAŁOWANIE**, A, *s. n.* a kiss.

**CAŁÓWKA**, KI, *s. f.* an inch big cable; 2) an inch big plank.

**CAŁOWŁADNOŚĆ**, I, *s. f.* see **WSZECHWŁADNOŚĆ**.

**CAŁOWY**, A, E, an inch long or thick.

**CAŁUN**, A, *s. m.* pall, shroud.

**CAŁUS**, A, *s. m.* a loud kiss, buss, smack.

**CALUSIENKI** = **CALUTEŃKI**, A, E, intensive, *adj.* derived from **CAŁY**, whole, entire. — *dzień*, the lifelong day.

**CAŁY**, A, E, whole, all, entire, total; 2) safe, out of danger.

**CAP!** *interj.* signifying an eager grasping at any thing.

**CAP**, A, *s. m.* a he-goat with a beard, but without horns; a lubberly drone.

**CAPAC**, PAM, *v. imp.* **CAPNAĆ**, NĘ, *v. inst.* to catch eagerly, to gripe, to grasp. = **ZACAPNAĆ**, **CAPNAĆ** (*vulg.*).

**CAPSTRZYK**, A, *s. f.* tattoo, drum-beat.

**CAR**, A, *s. m.* czar. *Biały* —, the white czar *viz.* the prince of white — Russia or Moscovia.

**CAREWICZ**, A, *s. m.* son of the czar.

**CAROGROD**, U, *s. m.* Constantinople.

**CARSKI**, A, E, czarish, royal. *Carские врата*, sacred gate in the greek churches.

**CARZYK**, A, *s. m.* little king (*deris.*), tartar chief.

**CAŹKI**, CEGI, *pl.* see **OBCEGI**.

**CEBER**, BRA, *s. m.* **CEBRZYK**, A, *dim.* pail, bucket.

**CEBULA**, LI, *s. f.* onion, bulb.

**CEBULARZ**, A, *s. m.* a dealer in onions.

**CEBULASTY**, A, E, bulbous, bulbaceous.

**CEBULNY** = **CEBULOWY**, A, E, of onion, made of onion.

**CECH**, U, *s. m.* guild, corporation. *Cech mieszczański*, *rze-*

*mieślniczy, siećlarski i sukieniczny*, the city or the corporation, the trade's company, sadlers' company and woollen, or drapers' company.

**CECHA**, CNĘ, *s. f.* mark, sign, stamp, token, character.

**CECHMISTRZ**, A, *s. m.* master of a corporation, chief, corypheus.

**CECHMISTRZOSTWO**, WA, *s. n.* the office of the master of a corporation.

**CECHOWAĆ**, CHUŻĘ, *v. imp.* to set a stamp; 2) to brand or mark with an iron-brand.

**CECHOWANY**, A, E, marked, stamped; 2) noted (in an ill sense).

**CECHOWY**, A, E, of a guild or corporation.

**CEDR**, U, *s. m.* cedar.

**CEDROWY**, A, E, of cedar.

**CEDULA**, LY, *s. f.* **CEDULKA**, KI, *dim.* note, bill, ticket.

**CEDZENIE**, IA, *s. n.* filtration, straining.

**CEDZENIEC**, ŚCA, *s. m.* stone-filter.

**CEDZIĆ**, DZĘ, *v. imp.* to filter, to strain. — *łyzy*, to shed tears. — *słowa przez zęby*, to speak betwixt one's teeth, to drawl one's words.

**CEDZIDŁO**, ŁA, *s. n.* straining cloth.

**CEDZINY**, **CEDZIN**, *pl.* sediment, faeces.

**CEGIELNIA**, I, *s.* brick-kiln.

**CEGIELNIK**, A, *s. m.* **CEGLARZ**, A, brickmaker.

**CEGIENY**, A, E, of a brick-kiln.

**CEGLE**, LY, *s. f.* **CEGIELKA**, KI, *dim.* brick.

**CEGLANY**, A, E, made of brick.

**CEGLARKA**, KI, *s. f.* a brickmaker's wife.

**CEGLARSTWO**, WA, *s. n.* a brickmaker's trade.

**CEGLASTY**, A, E, brick-coloured.

**CEKHAUZ**, U, *s. m.* see **ARSENAŁ**, **BERJOJOWNIA**.

**CEKLARZ**, A, *s. m.* archer. \*

**CEL**, U, *s. m.* aim, scope, design, end, view, object; 2) the mark at which a missile weapon is directed.

— *pośmiewiska*, a laughing-stock. *Strzelać do celu*, to shoot at the blank or mark. *Brać na cel*, to take aim. *Trafić do celu*, to hit the or to strike the mark. *Chybić do celu*, to miss the mark. *Chybić celu*, to miss one's aim, to miscarry. *Zamierzony cel osiągnąć*, to gain or obtain one's purpose. *Ma tylko swoje cele na widoku*, he has nothing but self-interest in view. *Mieć co na celu*, to have a thing in view. *W tym celu*, with this view. *Jedynym celem moim jest być ci użytecznym*, I have no other object, purpose, view than to be useful to you. *Takie postępowanie rzadko chybia celu*, such a conduct seldom fails of success.

**CELA**, LI, *s. f.* **CELKA**, KI, *dim.* cell. *Księżka miszki, kardynała* —, the cell of a monk, of a nun, of a cardinal during a conclave.



CELEBRANT, A, s. m. a priest that celebrates mass.

CELEBROWAĆ, RUŻ, v. imp. to celebrate or keep a feast. — *mszę świętą*, to celebrate or say mass.

CELNIE, adv. eminently, excellently. — *strzela*, he is prime shot, he never misses.

CELNİK, A, s. m. toll-gatherer, custom-house officer.

CELNOŚĆ, I, s. f. eminence, justness. *Celność tego umysłu*, the excellence of that mind. *Celność jego strzału*, he aims with great precision.

CELNY, A, E, hitting the mark. — *strzelec*, sharp-shooter, marksman; 2) relating to custom-house duties. *Komora celna*, custom-house; 3) eminent, excellent; 4) of a cell. *Systemat celny*, the cellular system.

CELOWAĆ, LUŻ, v. imp. to aim, to take aim; 2) — *kogo lub nad kogo*, to excel or surpass one; 3) — *sieć*, to stich up or mend a fishing net. *Jeżeli ranil N., to przypadkiem, nie celował do niego, nie brał go na cel*, if he has wounded such a one, it is merely by chance; he was not aiming at him. *Celuj w serce!* aim at the heart! *On celuje w ujeżdżaniu koni, w pływaniu, fechtach*, that man excels in driving a horse, swimming, fencing. *Celować nad innymi*, to excel others. *Celować futro*, to fit up, to set in order the different pieces of a fur.

CEMBROWAĆ, and OCEMBROWAĆ, JE, v. imp. to cover with planks.

CEMBROWINA, Y, s. f. board, plank, timber.

CENA, NY, s. f. price. *Zboże jest w cenie*, the corn is dear. *Nie jest w cenie*, is cheap. *Oznaczyć cenę*, to price, to set a price upon. *Rzecz wielkiej ceny*, a thing of great price or very dear. *Sądząc po cenie, twój barakanik droższy od mego aksamitu*, according to the value of things, your drugget is dearer than my velvet. *Wiem cenę przyjaźni twojej, doświadczonej mnie wyświadczeniem tej przysługi*, I know all the value or worth of your friendship by the service you have done me.

CENIĆ, NIĘ, v. imp. to prize, to value, to estimate; 2) to esteem; 3) to ask a price.

CENNY, EGO, s. m. of high price = DROGI.

CENTAUR, A, s. m. Centaur.

CENTURYA, VI, s. f. (a plant), century.

CENZOR, A, s. m. censor; 2) censor for books and journals.

CENZURA, RV, s. f. censure, blame, aspersion; 2) censorship for books and journals.

CENZURANT, A, s. m. a censorious man.

CENZURANTKA, KI, s. f. a censorious woman.

CENZUROWAĆ, RUŻ, v. imp. to censure, to tax.

CEP, A, s. m. flail. = CEPISKO. CEPAK, A, s. m. CEPISKO, KA, s. n. flailstaff.

CEPOWY, A, E, of a flail.

CERA, NY, s. f. complexion.

CERATA, TY, s. f. wax-cloth, cercloth.

CEREGIELE, LÓW, pl. unnecessary compliments, ceremoniousness, much ado. *Człowiek bez ceregielów*, a man without ceremony, plain man, who has a free way with him.

CEREMONIA, I, s. f. ceremony.

CEREMONIALNY, A, E, ceremonious.

CEREMONIANT, A, s. m. a man that makes many ceremonies.

CEREMONIANTKA, KI, s. f. a woman that makes many ceremonies.

CERKIEW, KWI, s. f. a greek church.

CEROWAĆ, RUŻ, v. imp. to darn. see CYROWAĆ.

CERTOWAĆ SIĘ, TUŻ SIĘ, v. imp. to contend, to dispute, to vie. see SPIERAĆ SIĘ.

CESARSKI, A, E, imperial.

CESARSTWO, WA, s. n. empire; 2) the emperor and his consort; 3) imperial dignity.

CESARZ, A, s. m. emperor.

CESARZOWA, WĘS, s. f. empress.

CESARZOWNA, NĘS, s. f. the emperor's daughter.

CESSYA, VI, s. f. cession.

CĘTKA, KI, s. f. CĘTECZKA, KI, dim. dot, mole spot, speckle. *Ona ma czarną cętkę na jagodach*, she has a black mole upon the cheek. *Cętki na gronostaju*, the spotting of ermine or ermine spot. *Rys ma cętki po całej skórze*, the lynx has spots, or is speckled all over.

CETKOWAĆ, KUŻ, v. imp. to spot, to speckle. — NAKRAPIAĆ.

CETNAR = CENTNAR, A, s. m. a hundred-weight.

CETNO, A, s. n. an even number. *Grać w cetno czy lichu*, to play at even or odd. *Trafić w same cetno*, to hit the nail on the head (adv.).

CEWA, Y, s. f. CEWKA, KI, dim. bobbin, quill to wind silk, or thread; canula, pipe, a cow's dugs or teats. see CYWKA. *Nawijać cewkę*, to wind on a bobbin.

CHABER, BRU, s. m. (a plant), knapweed, star-thistle. — *blawatek*, blue corn bottle. — *żelaznica*, greater knapweed. — *łąkowy*, brown radiant knapweed.

CHACHA, or CHICHI, onomat. burst of great laughter.

CHACISKO, KA, s. n. hovel.

CHAJA, I, s. f. a squall, a violent storm but of short duration.

CHAJASTRA, RV, s. f. mob, rabble, crew.

CHAŁUPA, RV, s. f. CHAŁUPKA = CHAŁUPECZKA, KI, dim. a peasant's cottage.

CHAŁUPINA, NY, s. f. a poor little cottage, hut.

CHAŁUPISKO = CHAŁUPSKO, KA, s. n. an ugly miserable cottage.

CHAŁUPNIK, A, s. m. cottager.

CHAM, A, s. m. (term of contempt, clown, clodhopper, peasant; 2) a man of low birth. *Pojdź tu chamie!* come near, villain! *Po chamsku postąpił*, he behaved like a perfect clown on that occasion.

CHAMELEON, A, s. m. chameleon.

CHAOS, U, s. m. chaos.

CHAP, see CAP.

CHAPAC, PIĘ, v. imp. CHAPNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to grasp, to gripe, to snap. = CAPAC (fam.).

CHAPANINA, Y, s. f. grasping, snapping.

CHAKTER, U, s. m. mark, sign; 2) hand-writing; 3) character, temper, disposition.

CHAKTERYSTYCZNY, A, E, characteristic.

CHAKTERYSTYKA, KI, s. f. characteristic. (art.).

CHAKTERYZOWAĆ, ZUŻ, v. imp. to characterize.

CHARCI, A, E, of a greyhound.

CHARCICA, CY, s. f. CHARCICZKA, KI, dim. a greyhound-bitch.

CHARCIĘ, CIA, s. n. CHARCIA TKO, KA, dim. the whelp of a greyhound.

CHARCIK, A, s. m. a nice little greyhound.

CHARCISKO, KA, s. n. an ugly old greyhound.

CHARKAC, KAM, v. imp. to hawk and spit. = CHARKNAĆ.

CHARŁAK, A, s. m. a poor starving wretch.

CHARŁACKI, or CHARŁACZY, A, E, of a poor wretch.

CHARMUT, A, s. m. cuttle-fish.

CHART, A, s. m. greyhound. *Smycz chartów*, a leash of greyhounds. *Puszczać charty*, to slip the greyhounds.

CHARTOWATY, A, E, resembling a greyhound.

CHATA, Y, s. f. CHATKA, KI, dim. cottage, hut, peasant's hovel.

CHCENIE, IA, s. n. volition, mind, inclination, desire. *Jak od niechcenia*, carelessly, negligently, listlessly. *Jakieś chcenie i niechcenie*, the state of an irresolute mind, the positive and negative aspirations of a will.

CHCIEĆ, CHCĘ, v. imp. to be willing, to have a mind, desire or inclination, to want, to desire, to try, to endeavour, to attempt, to choose, to please or be pleased. *Chce aby tak było*, I will have it so. *Uczynię to jak mi się będzie chciało*, I will do it when I please or when I have a mind to it. *Chce mu się bić*, he has a mind to fight. *Chego chcesz?* what would you have? *Sam nie wie czego mu się chce*, he does not know his own mind or what he would have. *Chciałbym być jego synem*, I



wish I were his son. *Gdy skończył list, chciał mu go przeczytać, when he had finished the letter, he wanted to read it to him. Chce mnie zabić, he wants to murder me. Sądzę że wiedziała o tym więcej niżeli chciała powiedzieć, I believe she knew more about it, than she chose to say. Mówiła że nie chce iść za mąż, she said she did not choose to marry. Chcieli zemknąć, ale ich zatrzymano, they attempted to run away, but were stopped. Chciałem się przejść po pokoju, ale mi sił zabrakło, I tried or endeavoured to walk through the room, but my strength failed me. Chce mi się jeść, I am hungry. Chce mi się pić, I am thirsty. Chciał jej, ale ona nie chciała, he intended to marry her, but she refused. Chciałbym gdyby można, I would if I could. Chcesz aby ci odkrył przyczynę tych nieporządków? Shall I lay before you the occasion of all these disorders? Trzeba tylko chcieć szczerze, a będziesz cnotliwym, to become virtuous requires only a sincere desire of being so. Bardzo, bardzo chce mi się widzieć ją, I long mightily or I die with impatience to see her. Chciało mu się jechać do Rzymu, a dziś już się nie chce, the fancy or humour took him to go to Rome, but now his longing is over.*

**CHCIWIE**, *adv.* eagerly, greedily.

**CHCIWIEC**, *WCA*, *s. m.* a greedy covetous man.

**CHCIWOŚĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* eagerness, greediness, covetousness, avidity. — *ludźka nigdy nie syta*, the cupidity of men is insatiable.

**CHCIWY**, *A, E*, eager, greedy, covetous.

**CHEBD**, *u*, *s. m.* dwarf elder, dandelion (*bot.*).

**CHEĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* will, wish, mind, desire. *Umieram z chęci widzenia go, I die with impatience to see him. Zdjęła go chęć pojechać do Rzymu, the fancy took him to go to Rome. Nigdy nie miał wielkiej chęci do tego, I never had a great mind to it.*

**CHECHOT**, *A*, *s. m.* titterer, giggler.

**CHECHOTAĆ SIĘ**, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to titter, to giggle.

**CHEDOGI**, *A, E*, clean, neat.

**CHEDOGO**, *adv.* cleanly, neatly. *Choć ubogo lecz chędogo*, poorly but cleanly.

**CHEDOGOŚĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* cleanliness, neatness.

**CHEDOŻYĆ**, *żę*, *v. imp.* to clean, to scour.

**CHEŁBAĆ**, *BAM*, *v. imp.* to move, to shake, to stir. — *się*, to heave, to fluctuate. *Łódź chełba się*, the boat heaves and sets. *Chełba się morze*, the sea is heaved and tossed by the wind.

**CHEŁPIĆ SIĘ**, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to boast, to brag. *Chełpi się ze*

*swojej nauki*, he boasts of his learning. *Człowiek dobrze wychowany nigdy się nie chełpi, ani się też gani*, a well-bred man never brags nor disparages himself.

**CHEŁPICIEL**, *A, s. m.* boaster, braggart.

**CHEŁPICIELKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a boastful woman.

**CHEŁPLIWIE**, *adv.* boastingly.

**CHEŁPLIWOŚĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* passion of boasting.

**CHEŁPLIWY**, *A, E*, boastful,

**CHEŁZNAĆ**, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to bridle, to put on the bridle. = **KIEŁZNAĆ**.

**CHEMIA**, *i*, *s. f.* chymistry.

**CHEMICZNI**, *adv.* chymically.

**CHEMICZNY**, *A, E*, chymical.

**CHEMIK**, *A, s. m.* chymist.

**CHERA**, *Y*, *s. f.* snow-storm, snow-drift (*little used*).

**CHERLAĆ**, *LAM*, *v. imp.* to labour under some grievous distemper, to have indifferent health, to be sickly, to peak.

**CHERLAK**, *A, s. m.* valetudinarian, invalid, sickly person.

**CHERUB**, *A, s. m.* cherub.

**CHETKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* volleys, fancy, mind.

**CHETNIE**, *adv.* willingly, fain.

**CHĘTNY**, *A, E*, willing, fain, ready.

**CHEZA**, *Y*, *s. f.* a jade (*vulg.*).

**CHIMERA**, *RY*, *s. f.* (a fabulous monster), chimera; 2) chimera, whim, freak, caprice, imagot. *Nie radzi się rozsądku lecz chimery*, he is more guided by caprice, by whim than by reason.

**CHIMEROWAĆ**, *RUNE*, *v. imp.* to have starts of fancy, to be whimsical. = **CHIMERYCZEC**.

**CHIMERYCZKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a whimsical, capricious woman.

**CHIMERYCZNOŚĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* whimsey, odd fancy.

**CHIMERYCZNY**, *A, E*, whimsical, capricious, magotty. *Koń chimeryczny*, a restiff horse.

**CHIMERYK**, *A, s. m.* a whimsical, capricious man.

**CHINA**, *NY*, *s. f.* peruvian bark, Jesuits powder.

**CHINCZYK**, *A, s. m.* Chinese.

**CHINKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a Chinese woman.

**CHIŃSKI**, *A, E*, chinese. *Chińszczyzna*, articles of China.

**CHINY**, *n. pl.* China.

**CHLASTAĆ**, *TAM*, *v. imp.* **CHLASTAĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. inst.* to whip, to bang. *Chlastać kogo w pysk*, to give one a box on the ear. *Powinieneś był chlastać w pysk tego błazna*, you should give that rascal a sound drubbing.

**CHELB**, *A, s. m.* bread. — *razowy*, brown bread, household bread. — *pszenny*, white bread. — *z masłem*, butter and bread. — *taszkawy*, pension. *On niewart chleba*, he is not worth the bread he eats. *Wolę gnój wozic niż się podobnym sposobem dorabiać chleba*, I had rather pick a dunghill for

my bread, than work on those terms. *Skórka chleba*, crust of bread. *Zarabiać na chleb*, to earn one's bread or livelihood. *Kęs chleba i swoboda!* a crust of bread and liberty!

**CHELBNY**, *E, E*, abounding with bread. *Kraj chlebny*, a country producing a great deal of corn.

**CHELBOWY**, *A, E*, of bread. *Kosz chlebowy*, bread-basket. *Piec chlebowy*, baker's oven. *Chełbowe drzewo*, bread-fruit tree.

**CHELEPTAC**, *TAM*, *v. imp.* **CHELEPNAĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. inst.* to lap. = **CHEAPAC**.

**CHEW**, *A, s. m.* pig-sty.

**CHLIPAĆ**, *PAM*, *v. imp.* **CHLIPIAĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. inst.* to quaff; 2) to whimper.

**CHŁOD**, *u*, *s. m.* **CHŁODEK**,

*DKA*, *dim.* coolness, freshness.

**CHŁODNAC**, *NĘ*, *v. imp.* to grow cool. = **OCHŁODNAC**.

**CHŁODNIK**, *A, s. m.* arbour, bower; 2) (in glass-houses), cooling pan; 3) any cooling drink.

**CHŁODNO**, *adv.* rather cold.

**CHŁODNY**, *A, E*, cool, fresh.

*Przyjaźń jego codziennie chłodniejsza*, his friendship gets cooler every day.

**CHŁODZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* to cool. — *się*, to refresh one's self.

**CHŁODNAC**, *NĘ*, *v. imp.* to grow cool.

**CHŁOP**, *A, s. m.* peasant, countryman. *Żołnierz chłop w chłopa*, the choice men of an army, company of picked men.

**CHŁOPACZEK**, *CZKA*, **CHŁOPCZYK**, *YKA*, **CHŁOPCZYNA**, *NY*, *s. m. dim.* a pretty little boy. = **CHŁOPIĄTKO**, **CHŁOPIĘ**.

**CHŁOPAK**, *A, s. m.* lad, strippling.

**CHŁOPCZYSKO**, *KA*, *s. n.* an ugly urchin.

**CHŁOPEK**, *PKA*, *s. m.* a poor worthy peasant.

**CHŁOPIEC**, *PKA*, *s. m.* boy.

**CHŁOPIECY**, *A, E*, boyish.

**CHŁOPISKO**, *KA*, *s. n.* boor, churl, clown.

**CHŁOPKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* countrywoman.

**CHŁOPSKI**, *A, E*, of a peasant; 2) rustic, churlish, clownish.

**CHŁOPSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* peasantry; 2) rusticity, churlishness.

**CHŁOSTA**, *TY*, *s. f.* whipping, flogging, stripes, bastinado. *godzien chłosty*, he deserves to be bastinadoed.

**CHŁOSTAĆ**, *TAM*, *v. imp.* to whip, to flog, to lash. — *dziecko*, to whip, to flog a child.

**CHŁUBA**, *BY*, *s. f.* honour, credit. = **CHEŁPA** (*old.*). *Być chluba swego wieku, kraju, rodziny*, to do honour or to be the pride of one's age, country, family. *Z chluby*, with honour, reputably. *Mieć co sobie za chluby*, to take pride in a thing, to glory in it. *Umrzeć z chluby* or *chlubnie*, to die honourably, on the bed of honour.



*szukać w czém chluby*, to glory, to pride one's self on a thing. *Wyrazy honor, chluba, zaszczyt, dobre imię i chwala niekiedy znaczą toż samo*, the words honour, glory, credit, repute and renown, are sometimes synonymous.

**CHLUBIĆ SIĘ**, *see* CHEŁPIĆ SIĘ.

**CHLUBNIE**, *adv.* honourably, creditably.

**CHLUBNY**, *A, E*, honourable, creditable.

**CHŁUPATY**, *A, E*, *see* KOSMATY.

**CHLUSTAĆ**, *TAM, v. imp.* **CHLUSNAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* to splash, to squirt, to souse.

**CHEYPAĆ**, *PAM, v. n.* — *oczymi*, to wink, to twinkle. *see* MRUGAĆ.

**CHEYSTAĆ**, *TAM, v. imp.* **CHEYSTNAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* to quaff, to swallow.

**CHŁYSTEK**, *TKA, s. m.* a beardless boy, a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

**CHMIEL**, *U, s. m.* hop. *W tém piwie za nadto chmielu*, the beer is too much hopped.

**CHMIELINA**, *NY, s. f.* the branch or tendril of hops.

**CHMIELNIK**, *A, s. m.* **CHMIELSKO**, *KA, s. n.* hop-field.

**CHMIELNY**, *A, E*, brewed with hop. — **CHMIELOWY**.

**CHMURA** or **CHMARA**, *RY, s. f.* cloud. *Ich niesnaska była tylko przelotną chmurą*, their quarrel was but a transient cloud.

**CHMURNY**, *A, E*, cloudy, gloomy, overcast.

**CHMUROWŁADCA**, *Y, s. m.* the master of the clouds (*Jove*).

**CHMURZYĆ**, *RZE, v. imp.* to cloud. — *się*, to grow cloudy. *Chmurzy się*, the weather begins to be overcast.

**CHMYZA**, *ZY, s. m.* a worthless nag, a jade.

**CHOĆ**, *adv.* at least. *Choć trochę*, ever so little.

**CHOĆ=CHOCIAŻ**, *conj.* though, although. — *by nawet*, even though. *Uczciwy choć biedny*, although he is a poor man, he is honest.

**CHÓD**, *U, s. m.* walk, gait. — *okrętu*, the trim of a ship. *Znam go po chodzie*, I know him by his gait. — *konia*, pace. *see* KROK.

**CHODAK**, *A, s. m.* **CHODACZEK**, *CZKA, dim.* shoe made of the bark of a tree or of a hog's skin, clog.

**CHODZENIE**, *NIA, s. n.* walking, pace.

**CHODZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. freq.* to use, to walk or go. — *do kościoła*, to use to go to church. — *piechotą*, to go on foot. — *za kim*, to follow one. — *po francuzku*, to dress after the french fashion. — *z kim w zapasy*, to vie, cope or contend with one. *To dziecko nie umie jeszcze chodzić*, this child cannot yet walk. *Dzieci nie mają w czém*

*chodzić*, the children have no clothes to put on. *Chodzić za kim krok w krok*, to tread on one's heels. *Chodził po pokoju*, he walked up and down the chamber. *Mądrze chodzi za tą sprawą*, he has carried on the affair with a high hand. *Chodzić za interesami*, to be busy, to be upon business. *Po obiedzie poszliśmy chodzić*, after dinner we went out to take a walk. *O co tu chodzi?* what is the matter in question? *Nie chodzi o małą rzecz*, it is not a trifling concern or of small moment. *Chodzić z dzieckiem*, to be pregnant.

**CHOINA**, *NY, s. f.* **CHOINKA**, *KI, dim.* pine-tree; 2) pine-forest.

**CHOLEBAĆ**, *see* KOLEBAĆ, **KOLEJAĆ**.

**CHOLEWA**, *WY, s. f.* **CHOLEWKA**, *KI, dim.* the leg of a boot. *Gęba jak cholewa*, his mouth is like the leg of a boot = his conversation is obscene and scurrilous. *Cholewki smalić do dziewczyny*, to pay one's addresses to a girl, to court or woo her, to talk amorous nonsense.

**CHOMAT**, **CHOMATO**, *A, s. m.* horse's collar.

**CHOMIK**, *A, s. m.* hamster rat.

**CHÓR**, *U*, choir, quire.

**CHORĄGIEW**, *GWI, s. f.* standard, ensign, flag, banner.

**CHORĄGIEWKA**, *KI, s. f.* pennon, streamer. — *na dachu*, vane, weather-cock. — *na okręcie*, the vane of a ship, a weather flag. *On, ona obraca się za każdym wiatrem jak chorągiewka*, that man, that woman is a mere weather-cock.

**CHORĄGIEWNY**, *A, E*, of a banneret. *Szlachcie* —, a baronet.

**CHORAŁ**, *U, s. m.* church music, plain chant.

**CHORASTWO**, *WA, s. n.* the office of standard-bearer; 2) the standard-bearer and his wife.

**CHORAŻANKA**, *KI, s. f.* the daughter of a standard-bearer.

**CHORAŻY**, *ŻEGO, s. m.* standard-bearer.

**CHORAŻYNA**, *NY, s. f.* the wife of a standard-bearer.

**CHORNY=CHOROWY**, *A, E*, choral. — **CHORALNY**.

**CHORO**, *adv.* in bad health.

**CHOROBA**, *BY, s. f.* illness, sickness, distemper, disorder, complaint, disease. *dziedziczna* —, hereditary complaint, disease. *Wstydliva* —, shameful disease. *Namiętności są chorobami duszy*, the passions are the maladies of the soul. — *ciężka*, a grievous distemper. — *morska*, sea-sickness.

— *S. Walentego*, falling sickness, epilepsy. *Boдай go choroba!* plague upon him! *Idź do choroby!* go and be hanged!

**CHOROBLIWOŚĆ**, *CI, s. m.* sickly disposition. — *umysłu*, the infirm temper of mind, weakly mind.

**CHOROBLIWY**, *A, E*, one who is easily subject to diseases, who often feels himself indisposed.

**CHOROWAĆ**, *RUEĆ, v. imp.* to labour under a complaint. — *na febrę*, to be sick of a fever. — *na oczy*, to have sore eyes. — *na głowę*, to have the head-ache. — *na zęby*, to have the tooth-ache. *Choruje z tęsknoty (za krajem)*, he is home sick, he pines for home. *Choruje na obrazy włoskie*, he is picture-mad, he is excessively fond of the italian pictures, that is his foible.

**CHOROWITY**, *A, E*, sickly, infirm.

**CHORY**, *A, E*, ill, sick.

**CHORY, REGO**, *s. m.* a sick body, a patient.

**CHORZYSTA**, *TY, s. m.* chorister.

**CHOW**, *U, s. m.* (*bydła*), breeding or rearing of cattle.

**CHOWAĆ**, *WAM, v. imp.* to breed or rear; 2) to keep or preserve; 3) to keep or observe; 4) to hide or conceal; 5) to bury or inter. — *bydło*, to breed cattle. — *pieniądz do kieszeni*, to put money into the pocket. — *miec do pochwy*, to sheathe the sword or return the sword into the scabbard. *Chowaj twą radę na czas lepszy*, keep your counsels for a fitter opportunity. — *w pamięci*, to keep in mind. *Chowaj Boże!* God forbid! *Dzieci im się nie chowają (hodują)*, their children die when young. — *przykazania Boskie*, to keep or observe the commandments of God. — *tajemnicę*, to keep a secret. — *umarłego*, to bury a dead body. — *się*, to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond; 2) to play at seek and hide.

**CHOWANIEC**, *A, s. m.* *see* WYCHOWANIEC.

**CHOWANY**, *A, E*, bred; 2) tame, domestic. *see* DOMOWY.

**CHRABASZCZ**, *see* CHRZĄSZCZ.

**CHRAMAĆ**, *MAM, v. imp.* to limp, to halt, to hobble.

**CHRAP**, **CHRAPY**, *pl.* nostrils of a horse.

**CHRAP**, *U, s. m.* **CHRAPAK**, *KI, s. f.* grudge, spite, rancour, ill-will. *Miec chrapkę na kogo*, to bear one a grudge, to owe him a grudge or spite.

**CHRAPAĆ**, *PIĘ, v. imp.* **CHRAPAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* to snore, to snort. *Chrapie aż się ściany trzęsą*, he snores enough to make every thing tremble. *Koń chrapie*, the horse snorts.

**CHRAPAK**, *A, s. m.* sleep. *dał chrapaka*, he fell asleep soundly. (*fam.*)

**CHRAPAŁA**, *Y, s. m.* a snorer. (*fam.*)

**CHRAPANIE**, *IA, s. n.* snore. — *śmiertelne*, a rattling in the throat.

**CHRAPIAK**, *A, s. m.* (*a bird.*), barbian.

**CHRAPIEĆ**, *CIA, s. m.* a marshy ground covered with bushes.

**CHRAPLIWY**, *A, E*, shrill, harsh, hoarse.



CHROBOTAC, TAM, *cz.*, *v. n.* to grate, to jar, to rattle.  
 CHROMAC, *see* CHRAMAC, KULAC.  
 CHROMO, *adv.* lamely, hobb-lingly  
 CHROMOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* lameness. = CHROMOTA, CHROMANIE, hobbling, halting.  
 CHROMY, *A, E*, lame. *chrome dowody*, insufficient proofs.  
 CHRONIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to shelter, to screen. — *się*, to take shelter, to fly for refuge. — *się czego*, to beware, to guard against. = UCHRONIĆ SIĘ, SCHRONIĆ.  
 CHRONICZNY, *A, E*, *chronical*.  
 CHRONOLOGIA, *i.*, *f. s.* *chronology*.  
 CHRONOLOGICZNIE, *adv.* *chronologically*.  
 CHRONOLOGICZNY, *A, E*, *chronological*.  
 CHROPAWO = CHROPOWATO, *adv.* roughly, ruggedly.  
 CHROPAWOŚĆ = CHROPOWATOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* roughness, ruggedness.  
 CHROPAWY = CHROPOWATY, *A, E*, rough, rugged, knotty, knobbed. — *styl*, uneven, a rugged style, unpolished. *Deski* —, rough planks.  
 CHROPOWACIEĆ, *ciemie*, *v. imp.* to become rough.  
 CHROPOWACIZNA, *y.*, *s. f.* a rugged surface.  
 CHROŚCIANY, *A, E*, of brushwood.  
 CHROŚCIASTY, *A, E*, overgrown with brushwood.  
 CHROŚCIEL, *A, s. m.* (a bird), land-rail.  
 CHROŚCINA, *ny.*, *s. f.* shrub, bush, jungle, a covert. = CHRUST-NIAK.  
 CHROŚT, *u.*, *s. m.* brushwood, underwood. = CHRUST.  
 CHRUP! *onom.* crack!  
 CHRUPAC, *pam.*, *v. imp.* to craunch or crackle, between the teeth.  
 CHRUSCIĆ, *szczer*, *ścić*, *v. imp.* to put up twigs.  
 CHRYPIEĆ, *pię*, *v. n.* to have a hoarse throat.  
 CHRYPKA, *ki.*, *s. f.* hoarse throat. *Dostać chrypki*, to grow hoarse, to get a hoarse throat.  
 CHRYPLIWY, *see* CHRAPLI-WY.  
 CHRYSTUS, *A*, *s. m.* Christ, Messiah. — *Pan*, Lord Jesus.  
 CHRYSTE! *voc.* for CHRYSTUSIE! o Christ! used in prayer books.  
 CHRYSTUSOWY, *A, E*, of Christ.  
 CHRZĄKAĆ or KRZĄKAĆ, *kam.*, *v. imp.* to grunt, to force up phlegm with a noise.  
 CHRZAN, *u.*, *s. m.* horse radish.  
 CHRZĄSTKA, *ki.*, *s. f.* cartilage, gristle.  
 CHRZĄSTKOWATY, *A, E*, cartilaginous.  
 CHRZĄSZCZ, *A*, *s. f.* beetle, cockchafer, maybug.

CHRZCIĆ, CHRZCĘ, CHRZCZĘ, *v. imp.* to baptize, to christen, to give one a nick-name.  
 CHRZCICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* baptist.  
 CHRZCIELNICA, *cy.*, *s. f.* baptism, font.  
 CHRZCINY, *s.*, *pl.* the ceremony of baptism, christening.  
 CHRZCZONY, *A, E*, baptised.  
 CHRZEŚCIANIN, *A*, *s. m.* *nie*, *pl.* christian.  
 CHRZEŚCIANKA, *ki.*, *s. f.* a christian woman.  
 CHRZEŚCIAŃSKI, *A, E*, christian.  
 CHRZEŚCIAŃSTWO, *wa.*, *s. m.* christianity; 2) christendom.  
 CHRZESTNY, *A, E*, baptismal. — *ojciec*, god-father. — *matka*, godmother. — *syn*, godson. — *córka*, god-daughter. — *imie*, christian name. — *woda*, baptismal font, water.  
 CHRZEST, CHRTU, *s. m.* baptism. *Trzymać dziecię do chrztu*, to stand god-father or god-mother to a child. — *krwi*, the baptism of blood.  
 CHRZEST, *u.*, *s. m.* Rattle, clatter.  
 CHRZĘSTAĆ = CHRZASTAĆ, TAM, SZCZĘ, *v. n.* to rattle, to clatter, to clash.  
 CHRZYPAC, *see* CHRYPIEĆ.  
 CHRYZMO, *A*, *s. n.* chrism, holy oil.  
 CHUĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* lust, concupiscence.  
 CHUCHAC, CHAM, *v. n.* CHUCHNAĆ, *nie*, *v. inst.* to breathe, to blow. — *w palce*, to blow one's fingers. *Chuchnąć warcaba*, to huff a man at draughts. *Chuch!* I blow you! *Chuchać nad kim*, to fondle, to make much of. *Ta matka chucha nad swoją córką*, that mother takes great care of her daughter.  
 CHUCHRAK, *A*, *s. m.* a gaunt, emaciated man.  
 CHUCHRO, *RA*, *s. n.* the guts of fish, milt, the soft roe of a fish.  
 CHUDAK, *A, s. m.* CHUDACZEK, *czka*, *dim.* a lean, meagre fellow, poor wretch.  
 CHUDERLAWY, *A, E*, somewhat lean.  
 CHUDEUSZ, *A, s. m.* poor devil, poor body. = CHUDAK.  
 CHUDNAĆ, *nie*, *v. n.* to grow lean. *On codzien chudnie*, he grows thinner every day.  
 CHUDO, *adv.* leanly; 2) poorly, meanly, miserably.  
 CHUDOBA, *v.*, *s. f.* a modest fortune, small property.  
 CHUDY, *A, E*, lean, meagre, lank, gaunt; 2) poor, indigent. — *pacholek*, a poor wretched fellow. *Z chudą twarzą*, meagre, lean faced. — *jak szczerp*, jak deska, jak śledź, as lean as a church mouse, as a whipping post. — *mięso*, lean meat, — *styl*, meagre style, jejune discourse.  
 CHUZIĆ, *dze*, *v. imp.* to make lean. *Niektóre pokarmy chudzą*,

the use of some kinds of food makes one fall away.  
 CHUDZIUCHNY = CHUDZIE-  
 TENKI, *A*, very lean, having nothing but skin and bones.  
 CHUSTA, *ty.*, *s. f.* a piece of linen, a kerchief. CHUSTY, *r.*, *pl.* linen. *Zbladł jak chusta*, he grew pale as death.  
 CHUSTAC, TAM, *v. imp.* to whirl round in the air, to swing, to se-saw. — *się*, to swing one's self. *see* HOJDAĆ SIĘ.  
 CHUSTAWKA, *ki.*, *s. f.* seesaw. = HOJDAWKA.  
 CHUSTKA, *ki.*, *s. f.* CHUSTE-CZKA, *ki.*, *dim.* handkerchief. — *na szyję*, neckcloth, cravat. *do no-sa*, pocket or snuff-handkerchief. — *biała*, *kolorowa*, a white, a coloured handkerchief.  
 CHWAŁA, *ły.*, *s. f.* praise, laud; 2) glory, renown, 3) adoration, worship. — *Boża*, the worship of God. *Bogu chwala*, God be praised. *Oddać chwałę*, to bestow praise. — *próżna*, vain glory, ostentation, conceit. *Dać — prawdzie*, to give or render glory to truth. *Szukac z czego — y*, to glory in a thing, to take pride in a thing, to value one's self upon it.  
 CHWAŁCA, *cy.*, *s. m.* panegyrist, encomiast. *Jurgielowcy* —, a hireling praiser.  
 CHWALEBNIE *adv.* laudably.  
 CHWALEBNOŚĆ, *i.*, *s. f.* praise-worthiness, laudableness.  
 CHWALEBNY, *A, E*, praiseworthy, laudable.  
 CHWAŁIĆ, *ie*, *v. imp.* to praise, to commend. — *Boga*, to adore or worship God. — *się*, to commend or praise one's self; 2) to boast, to glory. — *się ze swych bogactw*, to boast of one's riches, to glory in them. *Za nadto go chwalić*, you ery up that man greatly. *Nie chwalcę się, lepij to umiem od ciebie*, without vanity, vanity apart, I know more about that subject than you. *Zrobił mi usługę, ale się zbyt nie chwali*, he has rendered me a service but he boasts too much of it.  
 CHWAŚCISTY, *A, E*, weedy.  
 CHWAST, *u.*, *s. m.* weed.  
 CHWIAĆ, *wieje*, *v. imp.* to make to reel, to shake. *Chwieje się, tylko co nie padnie*, he staggers, he is on the point, of falling. — *głową*, to nod or shake the head. — *się*, to waver, to totter. — *się w swych przedsięwzięciach*, to be wavering or irresolute in one's undertakings. *Chwieje się w swych odpowiedziach*, he falters in his answers, he contradicts or disagrees with himself.  
 CHWILA, *li.*, *s. f.* CHWILKA, *ki.*, *dim.* a while, a moment. *Co chwila*, every moment. *Za chwile*, in a moment.  
 CHWOSTAC, *ostał*, *oszcze*, *v. imp.* to whip, to flog, to lash.  
 CHWOSZCZE, *A*, *s. n.* horse-tail, shave-grass (*bot.*).

CHWOSZCZANKA, *kl.*, *s. f.* horse-tail, shave-grass.

CHWYTAĆ, *TAM*, *v. imp.* CHWY-  
CIC, *CR*, *v. prf.* to lay or catch  
hold, to grasp, to gripe. *Chwył  
mnie za ramię*, he laid hold or  
caught hold of my arm. *Chwycono  
złodzieja*, they apprehended the  
thief. *Pies chył go za nogę*,  
the dog snapt his leg. *Chwył go za  
cieb*, he laid hold of or fastened on  
his hair. *Chwył się z kim za  
barki*, to grapple or close with  
one. *Chwył co jeden przed dru-  
gim*, to scramble for a thing. *Chwy-  
ł się pijanistwa*, he betook him-  
self to drinking. *Kot chył ka-  
narka*, the cat has clutched the  
canary bird.

CHWYTNY, *A, E*, catching,  
grasping, prehensile. *Ogon chwy-  
tny*, prehensile tail.

CHYBA, *conj.* except, unless.  
*Nie mogę tego zrobić, chyba że  
mi pomożesz*, I cannot do it unless  
you help me.

CHYBA, *v. s. f.* see UCHYBIE-  
NIE.

CHYBAĆ SIĘ=CHYBOTAĆ SIĘ,  
*BAM SIĘ*, *BOCZ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* CHY-  
BNAĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ*, *v. inst.* to reel  
to and fro, to swing or wave to  
and fro.

CHYBANIE, *A, s. n.* swinging,  
waving. — *powozu*, the swinging  
of a carriage. — *łodzi*, the rocking  
of a boat.

CHYBIAĆ, *BIAM*, *v. imp.* CHY-  
BIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. prf.* to miss, to fail.  
— *do celu*, to miss the mark in  
shooting. *Chwali się, że na pię-  
tnastu strzałach, ani razu nie  
chybił*, he boasts that he shot  
fifteen times without a miss. —  
*w słowie*, to fail in one's word or  
promise. *Człowiecza rzecz jest  
chybiać*, all men are subject to  
failings. — *swego obowiązku*, to  
fail in one's duty. — *terminu* or  
*nie stawić się na czas*, to break  
an appointment. *Chybiła go na-  
dzieja*, he has been disappointed  
in his expectation. *Chybiły uro-  
dzaje*, the crops failed or mis-  
carried. *Nie chybi ci szubienica*,  
thou wilt be hanged without fail.  
*Ogromnie mu chybiłeś*, you have  
offered him a grievous offence.

CHYBKO, CHYBKİ, see SZYB-  
KO, SZYBKİ.

CHYBNOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* lialeness  
to fall or miss.

CHYBNY, *A, E*, missing, failing;  
2) disappointing, baffling. — *strzał*,  
a bad shot.

CHYC! *onom.* hop! *Chyc przez  
rów*, he landed on the other side  
of the ditch at a leap.

CHYCH, *u, s. m.* titter, giggle.  
*Będiesz tu miał chychy*, you'll  
be in no humour for laughing. *To  
nie chychy*, that is no matter for  
laughing, that is no trifling business.  
(*vulg.*).

CHYCHOTAĆ, see CHECHO-  
TAĆ.

CHYCHOTKA, *1, s. f.* laughter,  
a laughing woman, jeerer, merry  
person.

CHYL, *u, s. m.* chyle (*physiol.*);  
2) eminent place, hill. *Stał na chyłu*,  
he stood on an eminence, *viz.* ex-  
posed to the eyes of all, he ven-  
tured his life and fortune.

CHYLIĆ ŁĘ, *v. imp.* to bend, to  
bow. — *się*, to bend, to stoop; 2)  
to be on the decline, to decay. =  
ZNIŻYĆ.

CHYŁKIEM, *adv.* in a sneaking  
manner. *Wymknę się chyłkiem*,  
to sneak away.

CHYNAĆ, *v. imp.* see SKŁA-  
NIAĆ SIĘ.

CHYTREK, *REA*, CHYTRZEC,  
*RZCA*, *s. m.* a cunning blade. *To  
chytrek nie lada*, he is a sly rogue.

CHYTRO = CHYTRZE, *adv.*  
cunningly, craftily.

CHYTROŚĆ, *1, s. f.* cunningness,  
craftiness, sliens.

CHYTRY, *A, E*, cunning, crafty,  
sly.

CHYTRZEC, *RZEJĘ*, *v. imp.* to  
grow cunning.

CHYŻO, *adv.* swiftly, nimbly.

CHYŻOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* swiftness,  
nimbleness, fleetness, velocity.

CHYŻY, *A, E*, swift, nimble,  
fleet.

CI, *abr.* = TOBIE, for you. *dat.*  
of TY.

CIĄĆ, *TNĘ*, *v. imp.* to hew, to  
smite, to strike. — *w kawaly*,  
to cut in pieces. — *kogo przez  
twarz*, to cut or slash one over  
the face. — *drzewa*, to fell or cut  
down trees. — *komu prawdę*, to  
tell one the plain truth. *Ciął mnie  
w głowę*, he smote or struck me  
on the head. *Tnie mazurka*, he  
dances the mazurka. *Tnie kielich  
po kielichu*, he quaffs, he tosses  
off many glasses of liquor, he gulps  
them down (*fam.*).

CIĄG, *u, s. m.* draught; 2) course  
or space of time, interval. *W ciągu  
dnia*, in the course of the day.

— *wiatru*, draught of air. *Ciąg  
czyli przelatywanie ptaków*, the  
passage or migration of birds. *Dal-  
szy ciąg*, continuation, sequel.  
*Jednym ciągiem*, at one stroke or  
dash.

CIAGIEM = CIĄGLE, *adv.* con-  
tinually,

CIĄGŁOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* dilatibility,  
ductility, extensibility.

CIĄGŁY, *A, E*, continual, inces-  
sant. *Ciągły gość*, (*fig.*), a constant  
and assiduous visitor.

CIĄGNAĆ, *FE*, *v. ipmf.* to draw,  
to pull; 2) to dilate, to extend. —  
*kogo za płaszcz lub za rękaw*,  
to pull one by the cloak or by the  
sleeve. — *kogo za uszy*, to pull one  
by the ears. — *wodę*, to draw wa-  
ter. — *loteryę*, to draw a lottery.

— *korzystać*, to derive a benefit,  
to reap an advantage. *Konie co  
wóz ciągną*, horses that draw a  
cart. *Wojsko ciągnęło w tę stronę*,  
the army marched or went towards  
such a place.

CIĄGOWY, see POCIĄGOWY,  
CUGOWY.

CIĄŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* body, flesh.  
*Boże Ciało*, Corpus-Christi-day.  
*Zawiść idzie za cnotą jak cień  
za ciałem*, envy is inseparable  
from virtue as shadow is from bo-  
dy. *Ma kształtne ciało*, he is a  
well shaped man. *Ciała niebie-  
skie*, celestial bodies, stars.

CIAPA, *PV*, *s. m.* driveller, milk-  
sop, humdrum.

CIAPAC, *PAM*, *v. imp.* to strike  
slowly, with an axe. *Ciapu groc  
ciapu kapusta*, a person who never  
thinks for himself, but always  
adopts the opinions of those present  
(*prov.*).

CIARKA, *1, s. f.* chill, shudder.  
*Aż mię ciarki przechodzą*, it makes  
my skin creep.

CIARLATAN, *A, s. m.* mount-  
bank, quack, charlatan. — *polity-  
czny*, a political quack. see SZAL-  
BIERZ.

CIASNINA, *NY*, *s. f.* strait, frith.  
CIASNO, *adv.* straitly narrowly;  
tightly.

CIASNOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* straitness  
narrowness.

CIASNY, *A, E*, strait, narrow  
tight. — *głowa*, a bluntheaded,  
thickskulled fellow. *Zapędzić ko-  
go w ciasny kąt lub w koki róg*,  
to leave one no hole to creep out  
at. — *dłoń*, a close-fisted man;  
*Ciasno mu*, he is pinched, redu-  
ced to straits.

CIASTECCZO = CIASTKO, *KA*,  
*s. n.* dim. cake, pastry.

CIASTO, *TA*, *s. n.* dough, paste.

CIĄŻ=CIĄŻA, *ZY*, *s. f.* pregnan-  
cy. *Zona jego w ciąży zostaje*,  
his wife is big with child or in the  
family way. *Zastąpiła lub zaszła  
w ciążę od trzech miesięcy*, she  
is gone three months with child.  
*Zaszła w ciążę od niego*, he has  
got her with child.

CICHACZEM, *adv.* silently, by  
stealth. *Zrobił to* — he did it un-  
derhand. *Mówią o tem* — it is but  
whispered about.

CICHO = POCICHU, *adv.* silen-  
tly, quietly; 2) in a low voice.  
*Z cicha pęk*, a dissembling knave.

CICHOCHOD, *A, s. m.* sloth.

CICHOŚĆ, *1, s. f.* stillness, si-  
lence.

CICHUCHNY = CICHUTKI =  
CICHUTENKI = CICHUSIENKI,  
*A, E*, quite still, stockstill.

CICHY, *A, E*, still, quiet.

CIEC, *KE*, CZESZ, CZE, CZEMY,  
*JE*, *KA*, *v. imp.* to run or leak.  
*Ciecze mu z nosa*, his nose runs  
or drops. *Ciecze z dachu*, the  
eaves drop. *Beczka ciekąca*, a  
leaky cask.

CIE, CIEBIE, see TY.

CIĘCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* cut, stroke,  
blow.

CIECIORKA, *1, s. f.* hen of the  
heath-cock.

CIĘCIWA, *WY*, *s. f.* string of a  
bow; 2) chord of any arch of a  
circle.



CIECZ, *v. s. f.* fluid, fluidity.  
CIECZENIE, *ia, s. n.* running, dropping.

CIECZKA, *ki, s. f.* the season of rutting.

CIEGA, *gi, stripe, lash. Dostał cięgi, (fam.),* he has been trounced, soundly horsewhipped, severely punished.

CIEK, *see* CIECZENIE.

CIEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się, v. imp.* (said of wolves and dogs), to go proud. *Suka cieka się,* a proud bitch or a bitch that goes to heat.

CIEKAĆZKA, *i, s. f. see* BIEGUNKA.

CIEKAWIE, *adv.* curiously, inquisitively.

CIEKAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* curiosity, inquisitiveness.

CIEKAWY, *A, E, curious, inquisitive. Za nadto ciekawy,* overcurious. *Ta książka jest bardzo ciekawa,* this book is very interesting. *Pokaż, ciekawo jestem widzieć co zrobisz,* show me what thou hast done, for I long to see it. *Pan—,* an inquisitive fellow. *Pani—,* an inquisitive woman, a busy-body (*fam.*).

CIEKŁOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* fluidness.

CIEKŁY, *A, E, fluid.*

CIELAK, *A, CIOŁEK, ŁKA, s. m.* bull-calf.

CIELĄTKO, *KA, s. n. dim.* a little calf; 2) a moon-calf, a nunny.

CIELE, *ĘCIA, s. n. ETA, pl. calf. Beczeć jak—,* to cry like a sucking calf, *albo* like a church spout.

CIELEC, *LCA, s. m.* the molten calf.

CIEŁĘCINA, *NY, s. f. CIEŁĘCINKA, ki, dim.* veal.

CIEŁĘCY, *A, E, of a calf. Pieczenia cieleca,* roast veal. *Skóra—,* calf's leather. *Nogi cielece,* calves' feet.

CIELESNIE, *adv.* bodily, corporally; 2) carnally, sensually.

CIELESNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* carnality, sensuality, lust.

CIELESNY, *A, E, bodily, corporal; 2) carnal, sensual, lustful.*

CIELIĆ SIĘ, *ŁĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* to calve.

CIELICA, *cy, s. f. CIELICZKA, ki, dim.* heifer.

CIELISTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* corpulence; 2) flesh-colour.

CIELISTY, *A, E, fleshy, plump; 2) flesh-coloured.*

CIELNY, *A, E, big with calf.*

CIEMIE, *ENIA, s. n.* the crown or top of the head. *Nie w ciemie bity,* he is not easy to be deceived or imposed upon.

CIEMIEGA, *GI, s. m.* a tire-some, dull fellow.

CIEMIENIUCHA, *chy, s. f.* the scurf or scab on children's head, crust, eschar.

CIEMIERZYCA, *cy, s. f.* hell-bore, sneezewort.

CIEMIĘŻCA, *cy, CIEMIĘŻY-CIEL, A, s. m.* oppressor.

CIEMIĘŻYĆ, *że, v. imp.* to op-

press. *Biada tym co ciemiężą!* woe to the oppressors!

CIEMNAWO, *adv.* duskily.

CIEMNAWY, *A, E, dusksil.*

CIEMNIA, *i, s. f.* darkness, obscurity (*poet.*).

CIEMNICA, *cy, s. f.* a dark prison.

CIEMNIEĆ, *NUĆ, v. n.* to grow dark; 2) to tarnish, to grow dull;

3) to grow blind, to lose the sight. *Ciemnieje,* it begins to grow dark,

it draws towards night. *Kiedy rozum ciemnieje,* when the reason is darkened.

CIEMNIUCHNY = CIEMNIUTKI = CIEMNIUTENKI = CIEMNIUSIENKI—CIEMNIUSIENIECZKI, *E, intensive,* quite dark, dark as night.

CIEMNO, *adv.* darkly, dimly, obscurely. *Tu ciemno jak w komynie,* it is as dark as pitch here.

CIEMNOBŁĘKITNY, *A, E, dusky-blue, dark blue.*

CIEMNOCZERWONY, *A, E, dusky-red.*

CIEMNOŚĆ, *i, CIEMNOTA, TY, s. f.* darkness, obscurity. — *oczu,* blindness. — *plici,* darkness of complexion. *Ciemnota,* ignorance.

CIEMNOZIELONY, *A, E, dark-green, sea-green.*

CIEMNOŻÓŁTY, *A, E, dark-yellow, filemot.*

CIEMNY, *A, E, dark, dim, obscure; 2) blind; 3) ignorant. Pro-rociwa, wyrocznie zawsze były ciemne,* the prophecies, the oracles were always dark. *Ten pisarz—,* this author is obscure, affects obscurity.

CIEN, *IA, s. m.* shade, shadow; 2) CIENIE, *iów, pl.* spirit, ghost, manes; 3) protection, shelter; 4) a stuffed bird by means of which other birds are decoyed. *Drzewa dają cień miły,* the trees afford a pleasing shade. *Życie jak cień mija,* life passes away like a shadow. *Ledwie cień z mego zostal,* he is but the shadow of himself, of what he was. *Cień tego czem byłem niedługo,* the ghost of what I was. *Łękać się własnego cienia,* to be afraid of one's own shadow. *Pod cieniem tak potężnego pana,* under the shadow of so powerful a master. *Mają tylko cień wolności,* they have nothing but the shadow of liberty.

CIENIOWAĆ, *NIUĆ, v. imp.* to shade, to blow different colours.

CIENIOWANIE, *IA, s. n.* shadowing.

CIENIOWY, *A, E, of the shade.*

CIENISTOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* shadiness.

CIENISTY, *A, E, shady, shadowy.*

CIENIUCHNY = CIENIUSIENKI = CIENIUTKI = CIENIUTENKI = CIENIUTENIECZKI, *A, E, intensive.* very thin, tenuous.

CIENNIK, *U, s. m.* a shady spot.

CIENKI, *A, E, thin.*

CIENKO, *adv.* thinly.

CIENKONOGI, *A, E, thin-legged.*

CIENKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* thinness.

CIENKUSZ, *A, s. m.* small beer, table beer.

CIEPŁAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* lukewarmness, tepidity.

CIEPŁAWY, *A, E, lukewarm tepid.*

CIEPLEĆ, *LEJĆ, v. n.* to grow warm.

CIEPLICE, *PLIC, s. f.* hot baths. *see* ŁAZIENKI.

CIEPLIK, *A, s. m.* caloric.

CIEPŁO, *adv.* warmly, warm. *Trzymać się ciepło,* to keep one's self warm.

CIEPŁO, *ŁA, CIEPŁOŚĆ, i, s. n.* warmth.

CIEPŁOMIERZ, *A, s. m.* thermometer.

CIEPŁORODNY, *A, E, calorific.*

CIEPŁUCHNY = CIEPLUTKI

CIEPŁUSIENKI, *A, E, intensive,* very warm.

CIEPŁY, *A, E, warm. Trafic na ciepłe nożki,* to find any one in his bed.

CIERLICA, *cy, s. f.* flax-brake.

CIERŃ, *IA, s. m.* thorn. CIERNIE, *NI, pl.* thorn-bush, brambles.

CIERŃ, *zakłot sobie palec cieniem,* he has had a thorn in his finger.

CIERNIĆ, *NIĆ, v. imp.* to enclose with a thorn-hedge.

CIERNIK, *A, s. m.* thornback (*a fish*).

CIERNIOROG, *A, s. m.* horn-back (*a fish*).

CIERNISTY or CIERNIOWY, *A, E, thorny. Korona cierniowa,* the crown of thorns. *Jest to przedmiot ciernisty,* it is a thorny point

a ticklish case.

CIERPIEĆ, *PIĆ, v. imp.* to suffer, to bear, to endure. *Cierpieć ból,* to suffer, to endure pain, to be full of pain. — *bięde,* to be in misery. — *ból głowy lub nogi,* to feel a pain in one's head or foot. *Dla niedowozu żywności wojsko wiele ucierpialo podczas pochodu,* the army suffered a great deal on its march for want of provisions.

*Cierpieć, wycierpieć obłężenie, atak,* to stand a siege, to stand an assault. *Cierpieć, widząc ciebie w tem położeniu,* it grieves me to see you in that situation. *Zboże ucierpialo (od deszczu) bardzo,* the corn has suffered greatly or is very much damaged. *Nie mogę cierpieć go,* I can not abide, or endure that man. *see* ZNOŚIĆ.

ZNIEŚĆ, ŚCIERPIEĆ.

CIERPIENIE, *IA, s. n.* suffering.

CIERPIETLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* long-sufferance.

CIERPKAWY, *A, E, somewhat crabbed.*

CIERPKI, *A, E, crabbed, sour, tart; 2) peevish, surly. Ten człowiek jest—,* this man is very untractable.

CIERPKO, *adv.* crabbedly, sourly, tartly; 2) peevishly, scarily.

CIEPKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* crabbedness.



zourness, tartness, acrimony; 2) peevishness, surliness. — *charakteru*, sullenness of temper. — *owocu*, tartness of fruit.

**CIERPLIWIE**, *adv.* patiently. *Zuść przygodę cierpliwie*, to bear one's misfortune patiently.

**CIERPLIWOŚĆ**, *i, s.f.* patience, sufferance.

**CIERPLIWY**, *A, E, patient.*

**CIERPNAĆ**, *NR, v.n.* to grow stiff. *Nogi mi cierpna*, my legs are stiff. *see DRETWIEĆ.*

**CIESAĆ** = **CIOŚAĆ**, *SZF, v.imp.* to hew, to square.

**CIESIELCZYK**, *A, s.m.* journeyman, carpenter.

**CIESIELSKI**, *A, E, of a carpenter.* — *robota*, carpenter's work. — *pomocnik*, carpenter's mate. — *scy robotnicy*, carpenter's crew.

**CIESIELSTWO**, *WA, s.n.* **CIESIELKA**, *kl, s.f.* carpentry.

**CIEŚLA**, *li, s.m.* carpenter; 2) (*an insect*), *cerambyx*.

**CIEŚLARKA**, *kl, s.f.* a carpenter's wife.

**CIEŚN**, *i, s.f.* strait, narrow pass, 2) difficulty, straits.

**CIEŚNINA**, *see CIAŚNINA.* — *gibraltarska*, the straits of Gibraltar.

**CIESZYĆ**, *SZF, v.imp.* to comfort, to console. — *się*, to be glad, to rejoice, to delight. *Cieszyc się z przyjaciółmi*, to enjoy one's self with one's friends. — *wczesnie*, to anticipate pleasure, to promise one's self pleasure.

**CIESZYCIEL**, *A, s.m.* *see* **POCIESZYCIEL**.

**CIETRZEW**, *IA, s.m.* black grouse, heath cock.

**CIĘTY**, *see CIAĆ.* *CIęty jest*, he is tipsy, a little flustered.

**CIĘŻA**, *see CIAŻA.*

**CIĘŻAR**, *U, s.m.* weight, burden, load.

**CIĘŻARNOŚĆ**, *see CIAŻA.*

**CIĘŻARNY**, *A, E, pregnant*, big with child.

**CIĘŻEĆ**, *ŻEJĆ, v.n.* to grow heavy.

**CIĘŻKI**, *A, E, weighty, heavy, ponderous; 2) hard, difficult; 3) grievous.* — *a praca*, a hard work, a painful labour. — *i obowiązek*, a toilsome, laborious study, task. — *ie czasy*, difficult, hard, bad times. — *i człowiek*, a harsh, unfeeling man. — *styl*, a rugged style.

**CIĘŻKO**, *adv.* heavily. — *nam*, we are in a critical situation.

**CIĘŻKOMIERZ**, *A, s.m.* barometer.

**CIĘŻKOŚĆ**, *i, s.f.* weight, heaviness, gravity; 2) hardness, difficulty; 3) dullness, unwieldiness.

**CIĘŻYĆ**, *ŻĆ, v.n.* to weigh, to sit or lie heavy, to hang heavy. *To mi cięży na sercu, na sumieniu*, it lies heavy upon my heart, upon my conscience. *Jadło cięży na żołądku*, that meat lies heavy upon the stomach. *Sekret mi cięży*, a secret is too heavy for him, is a weight upon him. *To mi cięży na*

*sercu*, that lies heavy upon my heart. *Występek—na głowie zbrodniarza*, the crime bears heavy on the head of the criminal.

**CIOŁEK**, *see CIELAK.*

**CIOŚ**, *U, s.m.* stroke, blow; 2) misfortune, calamity; 3) free stone. *Zadać*—, to deal a blow, to level a blow.

**CIOŚAĆ**, *see CIESAĆ.*

**CIOŚOWY**, *A, E, hewn.* — *kamień*, hewn stone, free-stone.

**CIOTECZNY**, *A, E, of the aunt.*

**CIOTKA**, *kl, s.f.* **CIOCIA** = **CIOTULA** = **CIOTUNIA**, *i, dim.* aunt.

**CIS**, *U, s.m.* yew, yew-tree.

**CISAWY**, *A, E, of a chestnut colour (horse).*

**CISKAĆ**, *KA, v.freq.* **CISNAĆ**, *NR, v.inst.* to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl. — *kamienie*, to throw stones. — *pocisk*, to cast, fling or hurl a dart. — *promienie*, to cast beams. — *blask*, to cast a lustre. — *pieniądz*, to throw or fling away one's money. *Ciskać się ze złości*, to fret, to fly into a passion. — *się na ogień wśród nieprzyjaciół*, to run headlong among the enemy. *Cisnąć się na kogo*, to fall foul upon one. — *się komu do nóg*, to cast or throw one's self at another's feet. *Morze cisnęło nami przez trzy dni i nocy bez ustanku*, we were tossed on the sea for three days and three nights running.

**CISNAĆ**, *NR, v.imp.* to press, to squeeze, to pinch. *Trzewiki mi cie sną*, my shoes pinch me. *Cisnąć kogo za rękę*, to squeeze one's hand, to shake hands with him. — *do piersi*, to clasp to one's breast. *Cisnie się w dobre towarzystwo*, he insinuates himself into the best companies, or he thrusts himself in every where. *Cisną nas podatki*, we are overwhelmed with taxes. *Cisnąć się do czego*, to flock, throng or crowd to. *wszędzie się cisnie*, he intrudes or creeps in every where. *Różne myśli cisnęły mu się do głowy*, a thousand thoughts rushed upon his mind.

**CISOWY**, *A, E, of the yew-tree; 2) like the colour of that tree.*

**CISZA**, *sz, s.f.* stillness, calmness; 2) quietness, tranquillity. — *morska*, a calm at sea.

**CISZKIEM**, *adv.* silently, by stealth.

**CIUCIA**, *i, s.m.* a word of endearment in speaking to little dogs.

**CIUCIUBABKA**, *kl, s.f.* blind-man's buff.

**CIUŁAĆ**, *EAM, v.imp.* to scrape up, to save or lay up. *Żyje z tego co uciula*, he lives upon his savings.

**CIUPA**, *py, s.f.* a little paltry room; 2) prison-room; 3) silly man, a regular booby.

**CIURA**, *ry, s.m.* (obsolete), a retainer to the camp or camp follower. *Obozowa*—, black-guard, the stragglers of an army.

**CIURCZEĆ**, *czć, v.n.* to gush or run in a continuous stream.

**CIURKIEM**, *adv.* in a stream.

**CIZBA**, *by, s.f.* throng, crowd.

**CIZMY**, *żem, pl.* half-boots.

**CKLIWIE**, *adv.* nauseously, squeamishly.

**CKLIWOŚĆ**, *i, s.f.* nauseousness, squeamishness, qualm. *Aż mię cklliwość bierze słuchając ciebie*, the heaving of your words makes my stomach rise, that is disagreeable, nauseous.

**CKLIWY**, *A, E, nauseous, squeamish, fulsome.*

**CKNAĆ SIĘ** or **CKNIĆ SIĘ**, *v.imp.* to have a squeamish stomach.

**ĆŁO**, *ĆŁA, s.n.* toll, custom-house, duty. *Placić*—to pay the custom.

**ĆMA**, *ćmy, s.f.* darkness; 2) (*an insect*), moth. — *ludzi*, a swarm of people. *W ćmach nocy*, through the gloom, obscurity of the night.

**ĆMENTARZ**, *A, s.m.* churchyard, burial-ground, cemetery.

**ĆMIĆ**, *ćmieć, v.imp.* to darken, to dim, to obscure; 2) to dazzle. — *się*, to grow dim or overcast. *Ćmi mi się w oczach*, he is dim-sighted. *Ćmi mi się w głowie*, his ideas are not quite clear.

**CMOKAĆ**, *KAM, v.n.* **CMOKNAĆ** *NR, v.inst.* to smack with the lips.

**CNOTA**, *ty, s.f.* virtue. *Jestto cnota nad cnotami trzymać język za zębami* (*prov.*), the greatest virtue is to hold one's tongue. — *w koniu, w psie*, the qualities of a horse, of a dog. *Z konieczności robić cnotę*, to make a virtue of necessity.

**CNOTLIWIE**, *adv.* virtuously.

**CNOTLIWOŚĆ**, *i, s.f.* virtuous life, love of virtue.

**CNOTLIWY**, *A, E, virtuous.*

**CNY**, *A, E, upright, worthy, honourable.*

**CO**, *gen. czego, dat. czemu, acc. co, instr. czym, loc. w czym.*

1) *Relat. pronoun.* *what. Zważ co ci mówię*, mind what I say to you. *Weź co ci się podoba*, take what you please. *Nie wiesz na czem zależy prawdziwa przyjaźń*, you do not know wherein true friendship lies or in what it consists.

2) *Inst. pron.* *Co on mówi?* what does he say? *Co to za człowiek?* what man is this? *Czego chcesz?* what would you have, or what do you want? *Co ci do tego?* what is that to you?

3) It is used instead of the relative pronoun **KTÓRY**, *A, E*, and is rendered into English by: that who, which, what, and sometimes is not translated at all. *Człowiek coście go widzieli*, the man that or whom you saw. *Kobieta co ja kocham*, the woman I love. *Miejsce co jest niezdrowe*, the place which is unwholesome. *Książka co mi obiecał*, the book which you promised me. *Proszę przyjąć dar co*



*ci posyłam*, pray accept of the present I send you.

4) CO TYLKO CO, scarcely, hardly, no sooner, just. *Co tylko wymówił te słowa*, these words were scarce out of his mouth. *Tylko co słońce zaszło, ruszyliśmy w dalszą drogę*, no sooner did the sun rise than we set out to proceed on our journey. *Tylko cośmy przyszli*, we are just come in. *Tylko co usnęli*, they have just fallen asleep. *Tylko co z nim mówiliśmy*, I spoke just now with him.

5) TYLKO CO, nearly, well nigh. *Tylko co się nie zabił*, he was near or well nigh being killed. *Tylko co się nie poczubili*, they had like to have gone by the ears together. *Tylko co go nie widać*, he will come by and by.

6) CO — TO, stand for IM — TEM. *Co starsze wino to lepsze*, the older wine is, the better it is.

7) CO — TO, is sometimes rendered by: instead of. *Coby miał pracować to się bawi*, instead of working he plays. *Coby miał mieć złota to mi dał srebra*, instead of gold he gave me silver.

8) CO, stands for: ILE TYLKO, ILE JENO. *Ucieka co mu sił staje*, he runs as fast as his legs can carry him. *Bił co sił*, he stroked with all his might.

9) CO, before a substantive denoting a certain period of time is used instead of KĄDZY, A, E. *Co dzień*, every day. *Co drugi dzień*, every other day. *Co kwadrans*, every quarter of an hour. *Co pół godziny*, every half an hour. *Co wieczór*, every evening. *Co noc*, every night. *Co miesiąc*, every month. *Co rok*, every year. *Co głowa to rozum*, every head has its own understanding. *Co się stało to się stało*, what is done, is done. *Bądź co bądź*, whatever events may happen, be as it can.

10) CO INNEGO, something else. *Mówmy o czem innem*, let us speak of something else. *To wcale co innego*, that is quite another case. *Co najrychlej*, as soon as possible.

CODZIEN = CODZIENNIE, adv. every day.

CODZIENNY, A, E, of every day.

COFAĆ, FAM, v. imp. COFNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to withdraw, to retire. — *słowo*, to call in or call back one's word. — *co się powiedziało*, to retract what one has said, to retract an opinion, to recant. *Cofnął wojsko*, he withdrew his forces. *Cofnij powóz*, put back your coach. — *się*, to withdraw, to fall or draw back, to shrink or start back. *Cofnij się*, stand back or draw back. *Umysł nasz cofa się na myśl o śmierci*, our spirits are apt to shrink at the thought of death. *Już się stało, nie można się cofnąć*, the business is done, there is no going back. *Ten człowiek za nic nie cofnie się*, he is

a man who won't go back, whatever proposal you offer.

COFNIE, IA, S. N. retract.

COGODZINA, adv. hourly, every hour.

COKOLWIEK, indef. pron. a little, but little, ever so little, 2) anything, whatever, whatsoever. *Cdybym był miał cokolwiek czasu*, had I had but ever so little time. *Jeżeli w cokolwiek uchybisz*, if you fail ever so little. *Daj mi cokolwiek chleba*, give me a small bit of bread. *Cokolwiek nastąpi*, whatever events or whatsoever may happen. *Cokolwiek bądź kosztować będzie*, whatever it may cost. *Zgodzę się na wszystko cokolwiek postanowisz*, I will comply with whatever you resolve upon.

COMIESIĄĆ, adv. every month. CONOC, every night.

CORA, N, S. f. (used only in poetry and elevated style), daughter. = CORKA.

CORAZ, (chiefly before the comparative), always, still, more and more. *Coraz robi się piękniejsza*, she grows prettier every day. *Coraz lepiej*, better and better. *Coraz gorzej*, worse and worse. *Zdrowie jego coraz się pogorsza*, his health grows worse every day.

CORKA, K, S. f. CÔRECZKA, CÔRUNIA, N, dim. daughter.

COROCZNIE = COROK, adv. every year, annually.

COROCZNY, A, E, of every year.

COŚ, indef. pron. something.

COŻ? inter. emphatical particle, what?

CUCH or CUCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. to stink. *Cuchnie mi z gęby*, he has a stinking or strong breath. *To mięso trochę cuchnie*, that meat is a little touched.

CUCHNIENIE, IA, S. N. stink.

CUCIĆ, BĘ, v. imp. to recover from a swoon. see BUDZIĆ.

CUD, U, S. M. miracle, wonder. *Bóg uczynił te wszystkie cuda*, God has wrought all these miracles. *Obraz cudami słynący*, an image famous for the miracles it has wrought. *Czynić cuda*, to perform or to do wonders. *To cud piękności ta kobieta*, this woman is a marvellous beauty.

CUDACKI, A, E, odd, queer, fantastical.

CUDACTWO, WA, S. N. oddness, fantastical humour, excentricity.

CUDACZKA, K, S. f. an odd whimsical woman.

CUDACZNIE = PO CUDACKU, adv. oddly, fantastically.

CUDACZYĆ, CZE, v. n. to do extravagant things. *Coraz bardziej cudaczeje*, every day he grows more extravagant.

CUDAK, A, S. M. an odd whimsical man.

CUDNIE, adv. wonderfully, marvellously, admirably.

CUDNY, A, E, wonderful, marvellous, admirable.

CUDO, NA, S. N. portent, prodigy.

CUDOPRĘTY, EGO, S. M. (epithet of Moses), with magic wand.

CUDOTWORCA, CY, S. M. performer of miracles.

CUDOTWORCZY = CUDOTWORNY, A, E, miracle-working, wonder-working.

CUDOTWÓRNOŚĆ, CI, the power or gift of working miracles.

CUDOWAĆ, see CUDACZYĆ.

CUDOWNIE, adv. miraculously.

CUDOWNOŚĆ, I, S. f. miraculousness; 2) the marvellous of an epic poem.

CUDOWNY, A, E, miraculous. — obraz, a miracle-working image.

CUDZIĆ, ŻE, V. N. to curry a horse. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to thrash the enemies, to tatter them.

CUDZOŁOŻCA, CY, CUDZOŁOŻNIK, A, S. M. adulterer.

CUDZOŁOŻNICA, CY, S. f. adulteress.

CUDZOŁOŻNICZY = CUDZOŁOŻNY, A, E, adulterous.

CUDZOŁÓZTWO, WA, S. N. adultery.

CUDZOŁOŻYĆ, ŻE, V. N. to commit adultery.

CUDZOZIEMCZYNA, N, S. f. foreign manners and fashion.

CUDZOZIEMIEC, MCA, S. M. foreigner, stranger.

CUDZOZIEMKA, K, S. f. a foreign woman.

CUDZOZIEMSKI, A, E, foreign.

CUDZY, A, E, other's, other people's. *Nie należy pożądać cudzego dobra*, we must not covet the goods of others. *smuć się z cudzego nieszczęścia*, to be sorry for other people's or other men's trouble. *Cudze kraje*, foreign countries. 2) CUDZE, is often employed substantively. *Nie pożądaj cudzego*, don't covet another's property.

CUDZYSŁÓW, U, S. M. inverted commas in the margin of a book, quotation.

CUG, U, S. M. draught of air; 2) — *koni*, a set of coach-horses; 3) — *w szachach lub w arcach*, a move at chess or draughts.

CUGIEL, GLA, S. M. rein.

CUGOWY, A, E, of a set of horses.

CUKIER, KRU, S. M. sugar. *Głowa cukru*, a loaf of sugar. — *jęczmienny*, barley-sugar. — *lodo-waty*, sugar-candy. *Fabryka cukru*, sugar-house.

CUKIEREK, REA, S. M. confit.

CUKIERNIA, I, S. f. a confectioner's shop.

CUKIERNICA, CY, S. f. CUKIERNICZKA, K, dim. sugar-box. CUKIERNICZKA, a confectioner's wife.

CUKIERNICTWO, WA, S. N. a confectioner's trade.

CUKIERNIK, A, S. M. confectioner.

CUKROWAĆ, RUJ, V. imp. to sweeten with sugar.

CUKROWACIEĆ, CIFIE, V. N. to become sweet as sugar.

CUKROWATY, A, E, having the taste of sugar.

CUKROWY, A, E, sugary.

CUKROWY, A, E, of sugar. — *trzcina*, sugar-cane. — *groch*, sugar-pea. — *smuk*, sugar-taste.

CUKRY, KRÓW, *pl.* confits, sweat-meats.

CUKUŁ, U, *s. m.* basis of a pedestal.

CUMA, MY, *s. f.* halter, a rope to make any thing fast.

CUMOWAĆ, MUJE, *v. imp.* to moor.

CWAJNOS, A, *s. m.* a dog with a forked nose.

CWAŁ, *see* CZWAŁ.

ĆWIARTKA, KI, *s. f.* quarter or fourth part. — *baraniny*, a quarter of mutton. — *papieru*, the fourth part of a sheet of paper. *see* ĆWIERĆ.

ĆWICZENIE, IA, *s. n.* exercise; 2) instruction; 3) chastisement, correction. — *naukowe*, literary exercise. — *duchowne*, spiritual exercise, practice of virtue, charity.

ĆWICZYĆ, CZĘ, *v. imp.* to exercise, to train up, to instruct; 2) to chastise, to flog. — *cialo*, to exercise one's body. — *pamięć*, to exercise or practise one's memory. — *młodzież*, to train up youth. — *dzieci*, to flog children. — *się w czym*, to exercise or practise a thing. — *żołnierzy*, to drill, to train soldiers.

ĆWIECZEK, CZKA, *s. m.* tack, small nail.

ĆWIEK, A, *s. m.* nail. *Ma — a w głowie*, he is a little cracked, crack brained. *Tu jest ćwiek*, that is the point. *Siedzi w domu ćwiekiem*, he keeps close at home, as if he were nailed to his chair.

ĆWIEKARNIA, I, *s. f.* nail-smithery.

ĆWIEKARZ, I, *s. m.* nail-smith, nailer.

ĆWIERĆ, I, *s. f.* quarter or fourth part. *Pięć ćwierci łokcia*, an ell and a quarter.

ĆWIERCIOWY, A, E, containing the fourth part.

ĆWIERCROCZNIK, *adv. see* KWARTALNIE.

ĆWIERCZEĆ, AŁ, *intr. imp.*

ĆWIERKAĆ, CIERKAĆ, to chirp, as crickets do.

ĆWIERK or ĆWIERKANIE, U, *s. m.* chirping.

ĆWIERTOWAĆ, TUJE, *v. imp.* to quarter or cut into four parts.

ĆWIERTOWANIE, IA, *s. n.* quartering. *Skazano go na ćwiertowanie*, he was condemned to be quartered.

ĆWIK, A, *s. m.* a half castrated cock. *Stary to ćwik*, he is an old cunning rogue; 2) a game at cards.

ĆWIKŁA, ŁY, *s. f.* beet-root salad, beet's leaves.

ĆWIKIEL, KŁA, *s. m.* goar, gusset, quoin, wedge. *see* KLIN.

CYBKĪ, *s. m.* used only in *plur.* *Chodzić na cybkach*, to walk on tiptoe.

CYBORIUM, *indecl. pyx*, a box in which the catholic priests keep the host.

CYBUCH, A, *s. m.* CYBUSZEK, SZKA, *dim.* the shank of a tobacco-pipe.

CYBULA, *see* CEBULA.

CYC, U, *s. m.* chintz, cotton-stuff; 2) *g.* CYCA, *pl.* CYCE, teat, dug, nipple, pap.

CYCAL, A, *s. m.* a suckling baby.

CYCASTY=CYCATHY, A, E, full-breasted.

CYCEK, CKA, *s. m.* CYCKI, *pl.* teat, dug, nipple.

CYCKOWY, A, E, mammillary.

CYCOWATY, A, E, mammiform.

CYCOWY, A, E, made of chintz.

CYFERBLAT, U, *s. m.* dial-plate.

CYFRA, RY, *s. f.* (*arith.*), number; 2) cipher, nought; 3) cipher or flourish of letters; 4) secret writing.

CYGAN, A, *s. m.* gipsy; 2) cheat, bamboozler. *Banda cyganów*, a gang of gipsies. *Czarny jak cygan*, of a swarthy complexion, like a gipsy. *Świadczy się cygan swojemu dziećmi*, it is a company of sharpers who vouch for one another's honesty.

CYGANEK, NKA, *s. m.* clasp knife.

CYGANIĆ, NIJE, *v. imp.* to cheat, to quill, to bamboozle.

CYGANKA, KI, *s. f.* a female gipsy.

CYGAŃSKI, A, E, of a gipsy. *Żyje po cygańsku*, he lives like a gipsy, he is a vagabond.

CYGANSTWO, WA, *s. n.* gipsies; 2) cheat, imposture.

CYGARO, RA, *s. n.* cigar.

CYKLOPEJSKI, A, IE, cyclopic, cyclopean.

CYKORYA, YI, *s. f.* succory (*a plant*).

CYKUTA, TY, *s. f.* hemlock (*a plant*). *Sokrates i Focion skazani byli na otrucie cykutą*, Socrates and Phocion were condemned to drink hemlock.

CYLINDER, DRA, *s. m.* cylinder.

CYMBAL, U, *s. m.* cymbal; 2) bum, buttocks. *Dać komu w cymbal*, to whip one's arse; 3) — *ŁA*, a dull heavy fellow, a booby.

CYMBALISTA, TY, *s. m.* one that plays upon the cymbal.

CYNA, NY, *s. f.* tin.

CYNADRY, DRÓW, *s. pl.* kidneys, *see* NERKI.

CYNAMON, U, *s. m.* cinnamon.

CYNAMONOWY, A, E, *adj.* of cinnamon, cinnamon-coloured. — *a laseczka*, stick of cinnamon.

CYNGIEL, GLA, *s. m.* trigger. *Nie ruszaj cyngla*, do not touch the trigger. *Cyngiel tej strzelby trudno spuszcza*, the trigger of this gun is very stiff.

CYNK, U, *s. m.* zink, spelter.

CYNKOWY, A, E, *adj.* made of zink.

CYNOBR, U, *s. m.* ciannabar.

CYNOWY, A, E, *adj.* of tin. — *o naczynia*, pewter. — *a kopanhia*, tin mine.

CYPEL, PLA, *s. m.* cape, promontory; 2) flap; 3) peak.

CYPRYS, A, *s. m.* cypress-tree.

CYPRYSOWY, A, E, *adj.* of cypress, made of cypress.

CYRANKA, KI, *s. f.* (a water fowl) teal.

CYRK, U, *s. m.* circus.

CYRKIEL, KŁA, *s. m.* compass, a pair of compasses. *Kreślić kolo cyrklem*, to describe a circle with the compasses. *Robić wszystko pod cyrkiel*, to do every thing by rule and compass. *Stolarski* —, bow compass.

CYRKUŁ, U, *s. m.* district, province.

CYRKULACYA, YI, *s. f.* circulation.

CYRKULARZ, A, *s. m.* circulatory letters.

CYRKULOWAĆ, LUJE, *v. n.* to circulate. *see* KRAZYĆ.

CYROGRAF, U, *s. m.* one's own handwriting; bond, note, chirograph.

CYROWAĆ, RUJE, *v. imp.* to darn. — *pończochy*, to darn or mend stockings.

CYRULICKI=CYRULICZY, A, E, *adj.* belonging to a barber-surgeon's trade.

CYRULICTWO, WA, *s. n.* a barber-surgeon's trade.

CYRULICZEK, CZKA, *s. m.* journeyman barber.

CYRULICZKA, KI, *s. f.* a barber-surgeon's wife.

CYRULIK, A, *s. m.* barber-surgeon.

CYT, *interj.* hist, hush!

CYTACYA, YI, *s. f.* citation, quotation, summons.

CYTADELA, LI, *s. f.* citadel.

CYTOWAĆ, TUJE, *v. imp.* to cite, to quote.

CYTRA, CYTARA, RY, *s. f.* cithara.

CYTRYNA, NY, *s. f.* citron, lemon.

CYTRYNOWY, A, E, of lemon.

CYTWAR, U, *s. m.* zedoary. *Cytwarowe nasienie*, worm-seed.

CYWILIZACYA, YI, *s. f.* civilization, refinement.

CYWILIZOWAĆ, ZUJE, *v. imp.* to civilize, to refine.

CYWILNIE, *adv.* in a civil cause.

CYWILNY, A, E, civil. *Praczo cywilne*, civil or common law. *Nosić ubiór cywilny*, to be dressed like a private gentleman.

CYWILNY, NEGÓ, *s. m.* civilian, not militaryman.

CYWKA, KI, *s. f.* CYWECZKA, KI, *dim.* spool, bobbin; 2) cock or spout; 3) spindle; 4) wire for liares. = CEWKA.

CZABER, U, *s. m.* *see* CABER.

CZAD, U, *s. m.* the gaz which exhales from burning charcoals.

CZAIĆ SIĘ, JE SIĘ, *v. imp.* to lie hidden, to lie close to the ground.

CZAJKA, KI, *s. f.* (a bird), lap-



wing; 2) an armed boat formerly in use among the Cossacks of the Dnieper.

**CZAL**, *u, s. m.* the rear. *Wpadł z czalu na nieprzyjaciela*, he fell upon the enemy's rear.

**CZAMARA**, *ry, s. f.* **CZAMAR-KA**, *ki, dim.* a kind of coat with strings instead of buttons.

**CZANKA**, *ki, s. f.* the branches of a bride.

**CZAPCZYNA**, *ny, s. f.* a shabby cap.

**CZAPCZYSKO**, *ka, s. n.* a large ugly cap.

**CZAPECZKA**, *ki, s. f. dim.* a nice little cap.

**CZAPECZNIK**, *a, s. m.* cap-maker.

**CZAPKA**, *ki, s. f.* cap.

**CZAPKOWAĆ**, *kuje, v. n. (przed kim)*, to stand before one cap-in-hand.

**CZAPKOWANIE**, *a, s. n.* cringing, bowing.

**CZAPLA**, *li, s. f.* heron.

**CZAPLI**, *a, e.* of a heron.

**CZAPLOWATY**, *a, e.* like a heron.

**CZAPNIK**, *a, s. m.* hosier, one who sells hosiery.

**CZAPRAK**, *a, s. m.* saddle-cloth.

**CZARA**, *ry, s. f.* cup, bowl, goblet.

**CZARCI**, *a, e.* devilish, diabolical. *Czarci łajno*, assa faetida. — *e jagody*, bella dona, great night shade.

**CZARNIAWY**, *a, e.* blackish.

**CZARNIUCHNY** = **CZARNIUTKI** = **CZARNUSIENKI** = **CZARNIUTENKI**, *a, e.* intensive adj. very black, jet black.

**CZARNO**, *adv.* in black, blackly. *Czarno na białem*, under black and white.

**CZARNOBREWKA**, *ki, s. f.* = **CZARNOBRYWA**, *węj*, a woman with black eye-brows.

**CZARNOBRYWY**, *a, e.* having black eye-brows.

**CZARNOBYL**, *a, s. m.* (a plant). common wolf's bane or monk's hood.

**CZARNOGŁÓW**, *u, s. m. (bot)*, pimpernel, burnet.

**CZARNOKSIĘZKI**, *a, e.* of a necromancer.

**CZARNOKSIĘZNICA**, *cy, s. f.* witch, sorceress.

**CZARNOKSIĘŻNIK**, *a, s. m.* necromancer, magician.

**CZARNOKSIĘZTWO**, *wa, s. n.* necromancy.

**CZARNOKWIT**, *u, s. m.* enchanter's-nightshade (a plant).

**CZARNOMORSKI**, *a, e.* dwelling near the coast of the Black sea. = **CZARNOMORZEC**.

**CZARNOOKI**, *a, e.* black-eyed.

**CZARNOŚĆ**, *i, s. f.* blackness.

**CZARNOWŁOSY**, *a, e.* black-haired.

**CZARNUCHA**, *chy, s. f. (żytnia)*, corn-cockle.

**CZARNY**, *a, e.* black. — *chleb*, black or brown bread. — *przeczu- cia*, *myśli*, gloomy forebodings, fads.

**CZARODZIEJ**, *a, s. m.* enchanter, sorcerer, wizard.

**CZARODZIEJKA**, *ki, s. f.* enchanteress; 2 a bewitching woman, charmer.

**CZARODZIEJSKI**, *a, e.* enchanting, bewitching.

**CZARODZIEJSTWO**, *wa, s. n.* enchantment, witchcraft.

**CZAROWAĆ**, *ruje, v. imp.* to enchant, to bewitch; 2) to charm, to please, to delight.

**CZAROWNICA**, *cy, s. f.* witch, hag.

**CZAROWNICZY**, *a, e.* bewitching, enchanting.

**CZAROWNIK**, *see CZARODZIEJ*.

**CZART**, *a, s. m.* devil, fiend, old Nick. *Niech cię czart porwie*, the deuce or devil take you. *Zawarł przysiężkę z czartem*, he had entered into a pact with the devil.

**CZARTOSTWO**, *wa, s. n.* devilishness, devilish trick.

**CZARTOWSKI** = **CZARTOWY**, *a, e.* devilish, diabolical. *Czartowe mleko* (a plant.), spurge.

**CZARY**, *rów, pl.* charms, spell; 2) philter, love-potion.

**CZAS**, *u, s. m.* time; 2) weather; 3) (gram.), tense. *Trawić czas na nauce*, to spend one's time in study.

*Tracić czas*, to lose or waste one's time. *Powrócić w sam czas*, to come back just in time or in the very nick of time. *Wolny czas*, leisure.

*Teraz jest właśnie czas po temu*, this is a favourable opportunity. *Jeszcze nie czas figom*, the time of figs is not yet. *Za czasów Abrahama*, in the time of Abraham.

*Za oitych czasów*, in those times, in those days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in olden times, in times of old, in times of yore. *Od niepamiętnych czasów*, in times out of mind. *W swoim czasie*, in proper time and place. *Wszystko dobre w swoim czasie*, all is in good time.

*Ciężkie czasy*, troublesome, difficult, hard times. *Piękny lub brzydki czas*, it is fine or fair, it is fine or bad weather. *Od czasu do czasu*, from time to time, now and then. *Tymczasem*, meantime, meanwhile. *Wówczas lub podówczas*, at that time, then. *Od owego czasu*, thenceforth. *Od tego czasu na dal*, henceforth, henceforward. *Aż do tego czasu*, hitherto. *Do tych czas*, till now. *Nie w czas*, out of time. *Dobrze czyj czas urządzić*, to be a good husband of one's time. *Były to szczęśliwe czasy*, these were happy days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in times of yore, in olden times. *Owego czasu*, a great while ago, 'tis a great while since. *Po jakim czasie*, some time after. *Ulegać czasowi*, to yield to the times, to comply with the times, to be a time-server. *Pospieć, trafić w sam czas*, to nick the time. *Wszystkie stare czasy są dobre*, 'all times' are good when old (Byron). *Gdy-bys mnie czasem or czasami po-*

*trzebował*, if you chance to want me.

**CZASEM**, *adv.* sometimes.

**CZASOBOJ**, *oia or CZASO-BOJCA*, *y, s. m.* prodigal of one's time.

**CZASOPIS** = **CZASOPISARZ**, *a, s. m.* chronologer.

**CZASOPISARSKI**, *a, e.* chronological.

**CZASOPISARSTWO** = **CZASO-PISMO**, *a, s. n.* chronology.

**CZASOWAĆ**, *suje, v. imp. (gram.)*, to conjugate. *To słowo tak się czasuje*, this verb is conjugated thus.

**CZASOWANIE**, *ia, s. n.* conjugation.

**CZASOWOŚĆ**, *i, s. f.* *see DO-CZESNOŚĆ*.

**CZASOWY**, *a, e.* temporary.

**CZĄSTKA** = **CZĄSTECZKA**, *ki, s. f. dim.* partle, quota, contingent, dividend.

**CZĄSTKOWO**, *adv.* partly.

**CZĄSTKOWY**, *a, e.* partial.

**CZASZA**, *szy, s. f.* **CZASZKA**, *ki, dim.* a drinking cup.

**CZASZKA**, *ki, s. f.* skull. — *go-*

*leniowca*, the ball or whirlbone of the knee.

**CZATOWAĆ**, *tuje, v. imp.* to lie in wait, to waylay, to lurk.

**CZATY**, *rów, pl.* outguard, outpost. *Stać na czatach*, to keep a look-out, to stand sentry. *Rozsta-wić czaty*, to set a guard or sentinel.

**CZCIĆ**, *czczę, v. imp.* to worship, to adore, to honour, to reverence.

**CZCICIEL**, *a, s. m.* worshipper.

*Malo jest czcicieli w duchu i prawdzie*, there are few ad-herers in spirit and truth.

**CZCICIELKA**, *ki, s. f.* votaress.

**CZCIGODNOŚĆ**, *i, s. f.* respectability.

**CZCIGODNY**, *a, e.* respectable, worshipful.

**CZCZO** = **NA CZCZO**, *adv.* without having eaten any thing, a fasting. *Braci lekarstwo na czczo*, to take physic fasting. *Czczo mi w żołądku*, I have an empty stom-ach, I am hungry. *Jestem dziś na czczo*, I have not breakfasted yet.

**CZCZOŚĆ**, *i, s. f.* emptiness, void, vacuity; 2) vanity. *Filozofowie jeszcze badają czy jest czczość w przyrodzie*, 'tis a query among philosophers, whether there be a vacuum in nature. *Poznał czczość wszystkich wielkości ludzkich*, he knew the emptiness of all human greatness.

**CZCZY**, *a, e.* empty, vacuous; 2) vain. — *nadzieja*, an empty or vain hope. *Czcze roskosze tego świata*, the empty pleasures of this world. *Czcza rozmowa*, a dis-course void of sense. *Czcze pole*, a barren ground. *Ma tylko czczy tytuł króla*, he has but the empty title of a king.

**CZCZYGA**, *i, s. m.* *see GKI-I-WOŚĆ*.

CZECH, A, s. m. an inhabitant of Bohemia.

CZECHY, CRÓW, pl. Bohemia.  
CZECZERY, RÓW, pl. spatter-dashes, gaiters.

CZECZOTKA, KI, s. f. linnet, flax-finch.

CZECZUGA, GI, s. f. (a kind of sturgeon), sterlet.

CZEGO, gen. of CO, (used as an inter. particle), wherefore, why. *Czego tu stoisz?* wherefore are you standing here? *Do czego tyle ceremonii?* why do you make so many ceremonies? *Od czego nie przedsz?* under what price will you not sell? *Czego go bijesz?* why do you beat him?

CZKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to wait for, to expect. — *kogo lub na kogo*, to stay or wait for one. *Dla czego każeś na siebie czekać tak długo?* why do you make people stay or wait so long for you? — *kogo na obiad*, to expect one to dinner. — *na dogodną porę*, to watch a favourable opportunity. *Oto jest los co nas czeka*, this is the fate prepared for us. *Każdego śmierć czeka*, every one must die. *Nie czekaj mię jutro*, don't expect me to-morrow.

CZEKAN, A, s. m. flagolet.

CZEKULADA, DV, s. f. chocolate. *Filiżanka —y*, a cup of chocolate. *Czekulada Hiszpanie przywieźli z Meksyku do Europy*, chocolate was brought from Mexico into Europe by the Spaniards.

CZEKULADNICZKA, KI, s. f. chocolate-pot.

CZEKULADNIK, A, s. m. chocolate-maker.

CZEKULADOWY, A, E, chocolate-coloured.

CZELADNIK, A, s. m. journeyman. — *krawiecki*, journeyman-tailor.

CZELADNY, A, E, relating to servants. *Isba czeladna*, servants hall. *Chleb czeladny*, household bread.

CZELADZ, I, s. f. CZELADKA, KI, dim. servants, domestics.

CZELUSĆ, I, s. f. the mouth of a furnace.

CZEMU, (the dative of the pronoun CO, used in the interrogative phrases), why, wherefore. *Czemu nie?* why not? *Czemużbym nie miał tego uczynić?* why should I not do it? *Po czemu sprzedaje się zboże?* how does corn sell? *Po czemu się to tu sprzedaje?* what price does it bear or fetch here? *Czemu wy nie pracujecie?* why don't you work?

CZEPEK, PKA, s. m. = CZEPIEC, PCA, caul, cap. *W czepku się urodził*, he was born with a caul upon his head; 2) (the integument in which the guts are inclosed), caul; 3) the second stomach of ruminant animals; 4) CZEPIEC (a plant.), but-weed.

CZEPIAĆ, PIAM, v. imp. to hang upon, to hasp, to hook. — *się*, to hang on, to stick or cling. *Cierpie*

*czepią się do sukni jej*, her gown is caught by the briers. *Czepić się do bogatych panów*, to hang on a great man.

CZEPIGA, GI, s. f. plough-tail, an african bird (Zool.).

CZERAK, A, s. m. abscess, bile, angry swelling.

CZEREDA, DV, s. f. a gang of people.

CZEREMCHA, CHY, s. f. bird-cherry.

CZEREPI, A, s. m. pot-herd; 2) skull. *Spojenia or szwy czerepa*, the sutures of the cranium (anat.).

CZEREPICA, CY, s. f. tile.

CZERESNIA, I, s. f. cherry-tree, cherry, mazzard.

CZERKAS = CZERKIES, A, s. m. Circassian.

CZERKASY, SÓW, pl. Circassia.

CZERN, I, s. f. black colour. *W czerni chodzić*, to dress one's self in black; 2) mob, rabble.

CZERNIĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to blacken; 2) to blacken or cast a bluish upon one's character. — *się*, to appear black. *Czerni się coś z daleka*, there appears something black at a distance.

CZERNICA, CY, s. f. bilberry, whortleberry; 2) a nun, a recluse.

CZERNICIEL, A, s. m. slanderer, disparager, abuser.

CZERNICIELKA, KI, s. f. a slanderous woman.

CZERNIDŁO, ŁA, s. n. black die, printer's ink; 2) blur, aspersion, slander.

CZERNIEC, NCA, s. m. a monk in the greek church.

CZERET, U, s. m. see OCZERET.

CZERPAĆ, PAM, v. imp. CZERPNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to draw out, to fetch out; 2) to derive. — *wodę ze studni*, to draw water out of a well. — *z jakiego autora*, to borrow or take out of an author. — *ze źródła*, to go to the fountain head, to consult the original authors. *Mogę czepać ze źródła*, *nie czepaj w strumieniu*, you should not draw from the stream when you can go to the fountain head. *Ten pisarz czerpa ze wsząd*, he is an author who borrows from all quarters.

CZERSTWIEĆ, WIEĆ, v. n. said of bread, to grow stale; 2) to grow hale, sound and hearty.

CZERSTWO, ADV. in good health and spirits. — *wyglądać*, to have an healthful countenance.

CZERSTWOŚĆ, I, s. f. staleness; 2) good health and high spirits.

CZERSTWY, A, E, stale; 2) hale, healthy. — *chleb*, stale bread. *Być czerstwego rozsądku*, to have a sound and powerful judgment.

CZERW, U, s. m. grub, maggot. CZERWCOWY, A, E, of the month of June.

CZERWIEC, WCA, s. m. June; 2) (an insect found on the roots of the plant called *seleranthus perennis*), cochineal coccus of Poland; 3) (a plant.) knawel.

CZERWIEN, I, s. f. hearts, at cards; 2) scarlet, crimson colour. *Chodzić w czerwieni*, to walk in a dress of crimsoned stuff.

CZERWIENIĆ, NIĘ, v. imp. to make red. — *się*, to grow red, to blush.

CZERWONAK, A or CZERWONOG, s. m. flamingo (Zool.).

CZERWONAWY, A, E, reddish.

CZERWONIUCHNY = CZERWONIUTKI = CZERWONIUSIENKI, A, E, intensive adj. quite red.

CZERWONO, ADV. in red.

CZERWONOGARDE, A, s. m. (a bird.), redbreast, robin.

CZERWONOGŁOWY, A, E, red-headed.

CZERWONOGON, A, s. m. (a bird.), red-tail warbler.

CZERWONOSĆ, I, s. f. redness.

CZERWONOWŁOSY, A, E, red-haired.

CZERWONY, A, E, red. — *y złoty*, dutch ducat. — *a niemoc* or *czzerwotka*, bloody flux, dysentery.

CZESAĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to comb. — *się*, to comb one's own head. — *welne*, to comb or to card wool. — *pienkę*, to hackle or hatchel hemp. — *mazłową linę*, to worm a stay.

CZEŚĆ, CZCI, s. f. worship, honour. *Oddać — Bogu*, to render honour to God. *Cześci należnej tylko Bogu nie oddawajmy ludziom*, we must not render to men those honours that belong only to God. *Ze cześcią przyjęł i podjął gości*, he received and entertained the guests.

CZEŚĆ, I, s. f. part, share. *Części ciała ludzkiego*, the parts of the human body. — *i rodne*, genital parts. — *roku*, the four seasons of the year.

CZĘŚCIA, ADV. partly. *Po największej części*, for the greatest part, mostly.

CZESKI, A, E, bohemian.

CZĘSTO, ADV. often, frequently. — *króć*, oftentimes. — *gęsto*, very often.

CZĘSTOKROTNY, A, E, happening very often.

CZĘSTOŚĆ, I, s. f. frequency. *Częstość wizyt przykryży mi się*, so many visits are troublesome to me.

CZĘSTOTLIWY, A, E, (gram.), frequentative.

CZĘSTOWAĆ, TUJE, v. imp. to treat, to entertain.

CZĘSTY, A, E, frequent.

CZESZKA, KI, s. f. a bohemian woman.

CZKAĆ, AŁ, v. intr. to have the hiccough.

CZKAWKA, KI, s. f. hiccough, hiccup. *Mieć czkawkę*, to have the hiccough.

CZŁĘCZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim. a little man, a shrimp.

CZŁĘCZY, CONTR. FROM CZŁOWIECZY, human.

CZŁEK, CONTRACTED FROM CZŁOWIEK, man.



CZŁONEK, NKA, s. m. pl. CZŁONKOWIE, the member of a society; 2) pl. CZŁONKI, limb. — *ciała ludzkiego*, the limbs of the human body. — *czosnku*, a clove of garlic.

CZŁONO, NA, s. n. pith, skiff, a small ferry boat = CZOFNO.

CZŁOWIECZEK, see CZŁOWIEK.

CZŁOWIECZEŃSTWO, WA, s. n. the nature of man; 2) human-kind. *Słabości człowieczeństwa*, the weakness of humanity or human nature. *Wypłacać dług człowieczeństwa*, to pay tribute to nature, see LUDZKOŚĆ.

CZŁOWIECZY, A, E, human.

CZŁOWIEK, A, s. m. man, pl. LUDZIE. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na swoje podobieństwo*, God created man after his own image. *Zatrzymaj tego człowieka*, stop that man. — *dowcipny, rozsądny*, a man of wit, of good sense. — *modny, światowy*, a man of fashion, of the world, a fashionable man. — *do wszystkiego, do czego chcesz*, he is ready to undertake any thing, he is a man of all work, jack of all trades. *Każdy człowiek jest kłamacą*, all men are liars. *Wyżuc się starego człowieka*, to put off the old man. — *zawsze zamysłony*, he is a man of a very thoughtful turn. *Dobry, zacny* —, a good man, a worthy man. — *jak u ludzi baba*, he is not a man, a weak lazy wretch. *Człowiek mój*, my servant, my footman. *Ludzie mówią*, it is said. *Polak ma w sobie więcej człowieka niż jakikolwiek inny naród*, the Poles seem to me to have more of the man (to be more human) in them, than any people in the world.

CZMER, U, s. m. a slight intoxication, half drunk.

CZMIEL, see TRZMIEL.

CZOCHRAĆ, RAM, v. imp. to hatchel flax or hemp; 2) to touse, to pull; 3) to dishevel. *Czochrac się z kim*, to take one another by the hair.

CZOŁGAĆ SIĘ, GAM SIĘ, v. imp. to creep, to crawl; 2) to crouch, to cringe, to grovel. *Czołgając się i płaszcząc przed nim*, after having cringed and crouched before him.

CZOŁGIEM, adv. creepingly.

CZOŁKO, KA, s. n. frontlet, headband.

CZOŁNEK, NKA, s. m. dim. a little boat; 2) weaver's shuttle.

CZOŁNO, NA, s. n. boat, canoe.

CZOŁO, ŁA, s. n. forehead, brow;

2) choice or the best part of any thing. *Na czele wojska*, at the head of an army. *Stawić czoło*, to make head, to make a stand. *Bić przed kim czołem*, to throw or prostrate one's self at another's feet. *Wysokie, otwarte czoło*, a high open, majestic forehead. *Wypogodzić* —, to smooth, to clear up one's brow, one's face. *On swój występ-*

*pek nosi na czole*, he has guilt in his face, his guilt appears in his countenance. *Z jakim czołem śmiesz mi to mówić*, and have you the impudence to tell me so? *Miedziane* —, a brazen face.

CZOŁOBITNOŚĆ, I, s. f. groveling submission.

CZOŁOBITNY, A, E, groveling, cringing.

CZOŁOWY, A, E, frontal.

CZOP, A, s. m. bung, spigot; 2) an awkward booby.

CZOPEK, PKA, s. m. suppository.

CZOPOWE, GO, s. n. tunnage or tax laid on a tun.

CZOSNAK, A, s. m. (a plant.), germander.

CZOSNEK, NKU, s. m. garlic.

CZTERDZIESCI, STU, forty.

CZTERDZIESIOLETNI, A, E, forty years old.

CZTERDZIEŚTY, A, E, fortieth.

CZTERNAŚCIE, STU, fourteen.

CZTERNAŚCIOLETNI, A, E, fourteen years old.

CZTERNASTY, A, E, fourteenth.

CZTERODNIOWY = CZTERO-

DZIENNY, A, E, lasting four days.

CZTEROFUNTOWY, A, E, containing four pounds.

CZTEROLETNI, A, E, four years old.

CZTEROPIĘTROWY, A, E, four stories high.

CZTEROWIERSZ, A, s. m. a stanza of four verses, quatrain.

CZTERY, RECH, four. — *kroć*, four times.

CZTERYSETNY, A, E, four-hundredth.

CZTERYSTA, STU, fourhundred.

CZUB, A, s. m. CZUBEK, BKA, dim. tuft or crest on the head of some birds; 2) the hair growing on the top of the head; 3) *Czubki*, scuffle, battery. *Czuba podnosić*, to lift up one's head, to carry it high. *Nalać sobie w czubek*, to get a little tipsy. *Każdy dudek ma swój czubek* (prov.), every man has his hobby-horse or whim. *Znać dudka z czubka* (prov.), one may know a fool by his cap. *Miaru z czubem*, heaped measure. *Przyszło do czubów*, they wrangled, or they made a great uproar, rout, squabble.

CZUBATKA, KI, s. f. = SIKORKA, crested titmouse.

CZUBATY, A, E, crested, tufted.

CZUBIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. to adorn with a tuft; 2) to tear or pull one by the hair; 3) — *się*, to fall together by the ears. *Czubił, wy-czubił go*, he pulled, and tugged him.

CZUĆ, JE, v. imp. to feel, to be sensible of. — *się lub poczuwać się do czego*, to be conscious of a thing. *Czuć ból głowy*, to feel a pain in one's head. *Nie czuje znie-wagi*, he does not resent affronts. *Goncze czują zająca*, the hounds scent the hare. *Czuję bardzo żem oszukany*, I am very sensible that

I am cheated. *Czułem na czem skończy*, I saw what he would bear, I perceived.

CZUCIE, IA, s. n. feeling, sense, sensation.

CZUGUN, U, s. m. cast iron.

CZUJA, I, s. f. CZUJKA, KI, dim. a kind of coat.

CZUJNIE, adv. watchfully, vigilantly.

CZUJNOŚĆ, I, s. f. watchfulness, vigilance.

CZUJNY, A, E, watchful, vigilant.

CZULE, adv. tenderly, fondly.

CZULEK, LKA, s. m. sensitive plant (bot.).

CZUŁOŚĆ, I, s. f. sensibility, tenderness, fondness.

CZUŁOSTKA, I, s. f. sentimentalism, mawkish, sensibility. *Lil-mans ten pelen brzmieję gadu-niny i czułości*, that romance is a mere rant and sentimentalism (ironic.).

CZUŁY, A, E, sensible, tender, fond.

CZUPRYNA, NY, s. f. tuft of hair on the head. *Tylko czupryna została na głowie*, he has but a tuft of hair on his forehead.

CZUPURNIE, adv. pertly, bris-kly.

CZUPURNOŚĆ, I, s. f. pertness, smartness.

CZUPURNY, A, E, pert, smart, brisk, flaunting.

CZUTKI, A, IE, CZUTLIWY, vigilant, sensible. see CZUŁY.

CZUWAĆ, WAM, v. n. to wake, not to sleep; 2) to watch or keep an eye upon a thing. *Czuwali przez znaczną część nocy*, they sit up part of the night. — *przy chorym*, to sit up with a sick person. *Czuwać nad bezpieczeństwem kraju*, to watch for the safety, the welfare or the preservation of the state. — *nad jaką sprawą*, to mind a business, to take care of it. *Opatrzność Boża czu-wa nad wszystkimi ludźmi*, God's providence watches all men or has a watchful eye upon all men.

CZUWANIE, IA, s. n. waking; 2) keeping a watchful eye on a thing.

CZWAŁ, U, s. m. full gallop. *Pędzić czwałem*, to run full gallop, sweeping gallop. *Wypuszczyć konia w czwał*, to let one's horse try his mettle, to give him the reins.

CZWAŁOWAĆ, ŁUJE, v. n. to gallop.

CZWARTEK, TKU, s. m. thurs-day. *Wielki* —, maunday thursday. — *zapustny*, shrove thursday.

CZWARZY, A, E, fourth.

CZWARZYĆ SIĘ, v. pron. to make ceremonies, to make mouths at one; 2) to quarrel. see SWARZYĆ SIĘ.

CZWORAKI, A, IE, fourfold, quadruple.

CZWORIAKO, adv. in four different manners.

CZWÓRKA, *kl*, *s. f.* a four at cards, a team of four horses.

CZWORNASOB, *adv.* four times as much.

CZWORO, *nga*, (used only in speaking of little children and of the young of animals), four.

CZWOROBOCZNY, *A, E*, quadrilateral.

CZWOROBOK or CZWOROG, *A, S. m.* quadrate, square.

CZWOROKĄT, *A, S. m.* quadrangle.

CZWOROKĄTNY, *A, E*, quadrangular.

CZWORONOG, *A, S. m.* four footed, a quadruped. *Czworonogi mają kopyta, racice i łapy*, the quadrupeds are solipeda or whole hoofed, or cloven footed and clawed or digitated.

CZWOROREKI, *A, E*, quadrumanous as the ape, the squirrel etc.

CZY = CZYLI = CZYŻ, *inter. partic.* Czy widziałeś go kiedy? did you ever see him? Czy ją znasz? do you know her? Czyż może być większe od tego nieszczęście? can there ever be a greater misfortune than that? 2) whether, if: Zobacz, proszę, czyli jest to domu? pray see whether he be at home? Czy... czy, whether.... or. Czy mam odejść, czy tu zostać? whether I shall come or stay here? Czy chciał, czy nie chciał, whether he would or not.

CZYHAĆ, *ham*, *v. imp.* to lie in wait for. *Pająk czyha na muchę*, the spider lies in wait for a fly. — *na czyje życie*, to attempt a man's life. *Ten kot czyha na mysz*, this cat is on the watch for a mouse. *Czyha na swego wierzyciela*, he dogs his creditor to ask for money.

CZYJ, *A, E*, whose. *Czyj to kapelus?* whose hat is that? *Czyja to książka?* whose book is this? *Czyje to pióro?* whose pen is that? CZYLI, see CZY; 2) conj. (to be put between two synonymous words), or. *Jeografia czyli opisanie ziemi*, geography or the description of the earth.

CZYM or CZÉM, (the instr. case of the pronoun CO, used before the comparative). *Czém prędzej, tém lepiej*, the sooner the better. *Czém więcej, or czém bardziej.... tém więcej, or tym bardziej*, the more.... the more. *Czém więcej.... tém mniej*, the more.... the less. *Im więcej ich umrze, tém mniej nieprzyjaciół*, the more they die, the fewer enemies we shall have.

CZYN, *u*, *S. m.* act, deed, exploit, achievement.

CZYNIC, *nie*, *v. imp.* to act, to do. *Czynicie drugim co byście chcieli aby wam czyniono*, do by others as you would be done by. *Czynić się młodszym, bogatszym niżeli się jest w istocie*, to pass or to go for younger and wealthier than ay one really is.

CZYNIEINIE, *ia*, *S. n.* doing,

dealing, business. *Nie mam z nim nic do czynienia*, I have nothing to do with him or I have no dealings with him. *On ma zawsze coś do czynienia*, he is always about some business or other.

CZYNIE, *adv.* actively.

CZYNNOŚĆ, *ci*, *S. f.* activity; 2) business, employment, affair.

CZYNNY, *A, E*, active, busy. — *chłopak*, an active, stirring man.

— *dziewczyna*, a bustling girl.

CZYNNIEJSZY, NAJCZYNNIEJSZY. *Ze wszystkich żywiołów ogień jest najczynniejszy*, fire is the most active of the elements. *Czynuie słowa rządzą czwartym przypadkiem*, active verbs govern the accusative case.

CZYN SZ, *u*, *S. m.* rent. *Ten majątek płaci tyle czynszu*, this manor pays so much quirent.

CZYN SZOWNIK, *A, S. m.* renter, tenant.

CZYN SZOWY, *A, E*, paying rent.

CZYPEK, see CZEPEK.

CZYREK, *rka*, *S. m.* furuncle, boil. see PRYSZCZ.

CZYŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. imp.* to clean, to cleanse, to purge, to purify.

CZYŚCIEC, *ca*, *S. m.* purgatory.

CZYSCOWY, *A, E*, purgatorial.

CZYSTO, *adv.* cleanly; 2) purely, chaste. *Nosi się zawsze czysto*, he always goes very neat, tidy. *Zanadto już czysto*, he is cleanly to a nicety. *Czyste umeblowanie*, neat, gentil furniture.

CZYSTOŚĆ, *ci*, cleanliness; 2) purity, chastity.

CZYSTY, *A, E*, clean, neat; 2) sterling, pure; 3) chaste. *Miec czyste sumienie*, to have a clear conscience. *Na czystym polu*, in an open field. *Czyste złoto*, pure gold. *Czysty zysk*, net profit. *Rozmówić się z kim na czysto*, to state a fact clearly, to speak frankly, freely.

CZYTAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* to read. *Nie umieć czytać ani pisać*, not know how to read or write. — *głośno*, cicho, to read low, with a loud voice. — *w oczach*, *w myślach*, to read in the eyes, in the thoughts. *Przyjemnie się czyta*, the reading of it is engaging. — *muzykę*, *noty*, to read music.

CZYTAŃIE, *ia*, *S. n.* reading, perusal. *Być przy czytaniu sztuki*, to assist at the reading of a piece. *Być uczonym przez czytanie*, *oczytany*, to be well-read.

CZYTELNIA, *i*, *S. f.* reading-room.

CZYTELNICA, *cy*, CZYTELNICZKA, *ki*, *S. f.* a she reader.

CZYTELNICWO, *wa*, *S. n.* reading, study.

CZYTELNIK, *A, S. m.* reader.

CZYTELNY, *A, E*, legible. — *a ręka*, legible writing; *nie czytelna*, illegible.

CZYTYWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. freq.* to use to read.

CZYŻ, see CZY.

CZYŻ, *A, S. m.* green finch.

## D

DĄB, *debu*, *S. m.* oak. *Dębem mu włosy stanęły*, his hair stood on end. *Kon stanął dęba*, the horse reared on his hind feet. *Chłopy jak dęby*, tall and robust men.

DĄBROWA, *wy*, *S. f.* grove of oaks.

DAĆ, *v. imp. fut.* DAM, DAWAĆ, *ję*, *v. freq.* to give, to bestow. — *jałmużnę*, to give alms. — *komu wierę*, to give one credit. — *komu pozwolenie*, to give one leave. — *przykład*, to set an example. — *do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. — *piersz dziecięciu*, to give suck. — *ogma*, to fire or discharge a gun. — *karty*, to deal the cards.

— *na stoł*, to serve up or to lay meat on the table. — *zadatek*, to give an earnest. — *na poty*, to cause or promote sweat. *Daj mi pokój*, leave or let me alone. — *do kładnie wyobrażenie*, to convey an accurate idea. *Dajmy na to* suppose or put the case. *Kto przedko daje, dwa razy daje*, he who gives freely gives twice. *Dać się uprosić*, to comply with one's request. *Dać komu pierscionek*, to present a person with a ring. *Taniej dać ich nie mogę*, I cannot let them for less. *Dawajcie jeść*, give us to eat. *Komu dawać karty?* who is to deal? whose deal is it? *Tobie dawać*, you are to deal.

DAĆ, *dmę*, *v. imp.* to blow. *Dąć w fujarkę (grać)*, to blow, to play on the pipe. *Dąć w nos*, to swell with pride, to be puffed up with pride (*fam.*).

DACH, *u*, *S. m.* roof.

DACHÓWKA, *ki*, *S. f.* tile.

DACHÓWKARZ, *A, S. m.* tiler.

DAGA, *i*, *S. f.* stave.

DAKTYL, *A, S. m.* date, date-tree.

DAKTYLOWY, *A, E*, the date-tree.

DAL, *zdala*, at a distance. *Nadal*, henceforward, thenceforward. *Będziesz nadal ostrożniejszy*, hereafter you will be more cautious.

DALECE, TAK DALECE ŻE, so that.

DALÉJ, *compar.* of DALEKO, farther. — *na przód*, on, forward.

DALEKI, *A, E*, far, distant, remote. — *podróż*, a long journey. *Dalecy krewni*, distant relations. *Są to krewni choć bardzo dalecy*, they are relations but far removed.

DALEKO, *adv.* far, far off. *Jak daleko?* how far is it off? *Bardzo daleko*, a long way off. *Z daleka*, from afar, at a great distance. *Daleko piękniejsza*, she is handsomer by far. *On jest daleko szybszy w biegu*, he is far the better at running. *Sprzedal daleko taniej*, he sold for far less. *Idąc powoli*, *zajdziesz daleko*, fair and softly goes far (*prou.*). *On zajdzie dale-*



'o, he will make his way, he will push his fortune. *Nie pociągnie daleko*, he cannot live long.

DALEKOŚĆ, ci, s. f. distance, remoteness.

DALSZOŚĆ, ci, s. f. a greater distance.

DALSZY, A, E, further, farther.

DAMA, mv, s. f. lady. *Do kadryla brakło nam jednej damy*, we wanted a lady to make up the quadrille. — *arcabna*, a man at draughts. — *pikowa*, queen of spades.

DAŃ, ni, s. f. tribute. *Zadunajscy Sławianie płacą dań Turkom i Austrii*, the transdanubian Slaves pay tribute to the Turks and Austria. *Szacunek jesto dań na- teżna cnocie i zasłudze*, respect is a tribute due to virtue and merit.

DANIE, ia, s. n. giving, bestowing; 2) a set of dishes set on the table. *Pierwsze danie, drugie danie*, the first course, the second course. *Obiad na pięć dań*, an entertainment consisting of five courses.

DANIEL, A, s. m. fallow deer.

DANIELICA, cv, s. f. doe.

DANK, u, s. m. prize (old.). *Dank odnieść*, to carry off a prize. — *otrzymać, wziąć*, to obtain the preference, to win.

DANNICTWO, wa, s. n. tributary state.

DANNICZY, A, E, feudal, pertaining to fees or tenures. *Prawo, dochody dannicze*, a fee, a rent, by which lands are held of a superior lord.

DANNIK, A, s. m. tributary, vassal.

DAR, u, s. m. gift, present. *Dary przyrodzenia*, natural gifts, part, endowments, advantages. *Ma dar podobania się wszystkim*, he has the knack of pleasing every body.

DARCA, v, s. m. bestower, giver.

DARCIE, A, s. n. tearing. *see* DRZEC. *Darcie sukien było u Żydów znakiem boleści lub oburzenia*, the rending the garments was with the Jews a mark of grief and indignation. *Darcie piór*, picking, stripping of feathers.

DAREMNIE = DARMO, adv. in vain, vainly.

DAREMNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. inefficacy.

DAREMNY, A, E, vain, fruitless, ineffectual.

DARMO, adv. in vain; 2) gratis.

DARMODAJKA, ki, or DARMOCHA, v, a woman of loose morals and bestowing her favours for pleasure's sake.

DARMOJAD, A, s. m. spunger, shark, smell-feast, trencher-friend, a hanger-on.

DARMOJEDZTWO, A, s. n. spunging, sharking. *Tylko darmojedztwem się trudni*, he lives only by spunging.

DARMOLEG, A, s. m. a slug-gard. *On istny darmoleg*, he plays the truant.

DARMOPOCH, A, s. m. a coward, an alarmist.

DARMOSILNY, A, E, who makes useless endeavours, efforts.

DARMOSTOJ, A, s. m. an useless attendant; pl. DARMOSTOJE, lazy footmen, a crowd of useless servants.

DARMOZWAD, A, s. m. a quarrelsome nian, a man who picks up a quarrel without reason.

DARŃ, ni, DARNINA, ny, s. f. turf, sod.

DARNIOWY, A, E, of turf. *Dzie-dziniec darniowy*, a green plat, a grass plat before houses. *Kana-pa darniowa*, a bank of turf, a grassy bank.

DARNISTY, A, E, turfy.

DARNOWIEC, wca, s. m. a large ant.

DAROWAĆ, ruje, v. imp. to make a present; 2) — *wine*, to forgive, to pardon. — *życie*, to spare or give one's life. *Każdemu z nich darował po zegarku*, he made each of them a present of a watch.

DAROWANY, A, E, given, offered as a gift. *Darowanemu koniowi w zęby nie patrzę*, you must not look a gift horse in the mouth.

DAROWIZNA, ny, s. f. donation, donative.

DARZYĆ, rzę, v. imp. to present with, to bestow upon. *Darzyć czemu*, to bless, to wish well. *Niech Bóg darzy ich pracy or ich pracy*, God bless their work! *Wino czerw darzy*, wine colours the cheeks. *On pan, darzy kogo mu się podoba*, he is master and requites whomsoever he pleases. *DARZYĆ*, is often used for *ZDARZYĆ, UDAĆ SIĘ*, to succeed, to prosper. *Łowy mi się nie darzą*, I have no luck in hunting. *Wszystko mu się darzy*, every thing he undertakes thrives with him. *Owocowe drzewa darzą się na tych miejscach*, fruit trees thrive well in this soil. *Ten dom, ten służący mi się nie darzy*, this servant don't please me, this house would not serve my turn.

DASAĆ SIĘ, sam się, v. imp. to pout, to be in a pet, to grow angry and peevish, to be hasty. *Lada za co dąsa się*, the slightest thing nettles him.

DASY, sów, pl. pouting, wry faces.

DASZEK, szka, s. m. dim. a little roof.

DATA, ty, s. f. date. *Położyć datę*, to date. *Z jakiej jest data ten list?* what date does this letter bear? *Nasza przyjaźń staręj daty*, our friendship dates from old. *Ten list datowany z Wilna 5 czerwca*, that letter is dated Wilna June the fifth. *Świeżęj daty*, of recent date.

DATEK, tku, s. m. gift; 2) bribe.

DATOWAĆ, ruje, v. imp. to date.

DAWAĆ, *see* DAĆ.

DAWCA, cy, s. m. DAWCZYNI, s. f. giver, donor.

DAWIĆ, wię, v. imp. to choke, to strangle, to throttle. = DŁA WIĆ.

DAWICIEL, A, s. m. choker, strangler.

DAWNO, adv. long ago, long since. *Zdawna lub oddawna*, in times of yore. *Oddawna umarł*, he is dead long since. *Jak dawno?* how long is it since? *Dosyć dawno*, a good while ago. *Niedawno*, of late, not long ago.

DAWNIEJ, formerly, before, heretofore.

DAWNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. times past by, the long duration of a thing. *Dawność tej wojny*, that lasting and permanent war. *Dawność rodu, rodziny*, the ancientness or ancestry of a family.

DAWNY, A, E, former, old, ancient. *Po dawnemu*, as it was of yore.

DAŻENIE, ia, s. n. DAŻNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. tendence, drift. *Dążność ciała do środka*, the tendency of bodies towards a centre. *Człowiek ma naturalną dążność do samolubstwa*, man has a natural tendency to egotism.

DAŻYĆ, że, v. n. to make towards a place; 2) to tend to any end or purpose.

DBAĆ, am, v. n. to mind, care or heed. *Tyle dbam o to jak pies o psią nogę*, I care not a straw, a rush or a pin's head for it. *On nie dba o nic*, he cares for nothing, for no body. *Nie dbam o nią, na co mi ona potrzebna?* what do I care about her, do I stand in need of her?

DBAŁOŚĆ, ci, s. f. mindfulness, carefulness, heedfulness.

DBAŁY, A, E, mindful, careful, heedful.

DEBCZAK, A, s. m. a young oak forest.

DEBINA, ny, s. f. a forest of oaks.

DEBOWY, A, E, oaken.

DECES, u, s. m. mistake, miscount. *W rachunku twoim jest deces*, there is a mistake, an error in your calculation.

DECH, s. m. tchu, breath. *Po-ki tchu stanie*, till the last breath. *Biegl co tchu*, he ran as fast as his legs could carry him. *Bez tchu*, breathless, dead. *Jednym tchem*, of a stretch, without intermission. = ODDECH.

DECIĆ, ia, s. n. blowing, puffing. *Decie wiatrów*, blowing, blast of wind. *Decie szkła*, the art of blowing glass, the blowing it.

DECYDOWAĆ, uje, owal, v. abs. imp. = STANOWIĆ, to resolve upon, to determine, to agree. *DECYDOWAĆ SIĘ*, v. pr. to come to a determination. *Mój los nieba-wem zdecyduje się*, my fate will soon be decided. *see* ZDECYDOWAĆ SIĘ.

DECYDUJĄCO, *adv.* decisively, peremptorily.

DECYZYA, *vi, s.f.* decision. *see* WYROK, *Starac się o decyzję*, to sue for, to call for a decision. *DEDUKCYA, see* WYWOD.

DEDYKOWAĆ *OWAŁ, v.a.* (*komu co*), to dedicate, to consecrate. *see* PRZYPISAĆ, POŚWIECIĆ.

DEFALKA, *ki, s.f.* defalcation, abatement of a sum.

DEFALKOWAĆ, *kuć, v.imp.* o defalcate or abate.

DEFEKT, *u, s.m.* disease, disemper.

DEFEKTOWY, *a, e,* labouring under some distemper.

DEFINIOWAĆ, *v.a.* to determine, to appoint, to describe (*used only in conversation*).

DEGA, *i, s.f.* a bruise, a mark dark and blue. *see* PRĘGA.

DEKA, *ki, s.f.* coverlet; 2) horse-cloth. *Deka piersiowa*, brisquet, sternum (*anat.*). *Skrzypcy, baseli*—, the sound board of a violin, of a bass viol.

DEKANALNY, *a, e,* belonging to a deanery. *see* DZIEKAŃSKI.

DEKIEL, *kia, s.m.* a cover for the pan of a gun.

DEKLAMACYA, *i, s.f.* art of reciting. *Umieć dobrze deklamacyę*, to be well versed in the art of elocution. *Jestto jałowa deklamacya*, it is a wretched declamation, a piece of fustian.

DEKLINACYA, *vi, s.f.* declension (*gram.*).

DEKOKT, *u, s.m.* decoction.

DEKRET, *u, s.m.* decree, sentence, doom.

DEKRETOWAĆ, *tuć, v.n.* to pass sentence.

DELATOR, *a, s.m.* informer, accuser.

DELEGAT, *a, or* DELEGOWANY, *ego, s.m.* delegate.

DELEKTACYA, *vi, s.f.* delectation, delight.

DELEKTOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuć się, v.imp.* to delight in a thing; 2) to dally, to fondle, to caress.

DELFIN, *a, s.m.* dolphin; 2) the eldest son of the former kings of France.

DELIA, *i, s.f.* a large cloak with long sleeves.

DELIKACIK, *a, s.m.* tenderling. = DELIKATNIS.

DELIKATNIE, *adv.* delicately, nicely.

DELIKATNOŚĆ, *ci, s.f.* delicacy, niceness.

DELIKATNY, *a,* delicate, nice.

DELIURA, *see* DELIA.

DEMESZ, *a, s.m.* and dim. DEMESZKA, *i, damaskin sabre. Demeszkowany noż, rękojeść, klinga*, a damasked knife, hilt of a sword, blade.

DENAREK = DYNAREK, *kka, s.m.* a frying pan with three feet.

DENKO, *nka, s.n. dim.* derived from DNO, bottom of a small vessel.

DEPTACZ, *depce, v. imp.* to

tread upon. — *nogami*, to tread or trample under foot. *Depcze bogactwo i uczucia honoru*, he tramples upon riches and sentiments of honour. *Deptać łóżko* (*see* GNIEŚĆ), to press down bed.

DEPTACZ, *a, s.m.* he that tramples the grapes, or treads the wine press.

DEPTAK, *a, s.m.* treadmill.

DEPUTAT, *a, s.m.* deputy, delegate.

DEPUTOWAĆ, *tuć, v. imp.* to depute, to delegate.

DERA, *ry, s.f.* horse-cloth.

DEREN, *ia, s.m.* wild cornel-tree, dog-wood.

DERENIAK, *u, s.m.* cornelian-wine.

DERESZ, *a, s.m.* a roan horse.

DERESZOWATY, *a, e,* roan, rubican.

DERKACZ, *a, s.m.* land-rail (*a bird.*) = CHRUSCIEL.

DERUS, *a, s.m.* fleecer, flayer, an avaricious merchant, who sells too dear (*derived from* DRZEĆ). (*vulg.*)

DERWISZ, *a, s.m.* dervis.

DESEN, *see* WZOREK.

DESKA, *ki, s.f.* plank, board. *Przeczytać od deski do deski*, to read from the first to the last page. *Przyjaciel wierny do grobowej deski*, a friend faithful till death.

DESPEKT, *u, (old.)* UBLIŻENIE, UCHYBIENIE.

DESPERACKI, *a, e,* desperate.

DESPERACKO = PO DESPERACKU, *adv.* desperately.

DESPERAT, *a, s.m.* desperado.

DESPOTA, *ty, s.m.* despot.

DESPOTYCZNY, *a, e,* despotic.

DESPOTYZM, *u, s.m.* despotism.

DESTYLOWAĆ, *see* DYSTYLOWAĆ.

DESZCZ, *u, s.m.* rain. *Deszcz pada*, it rains. *Z deszczu pod ryne* (*prov.*), out of the frying pan into the fire. *Drobnny deszcz pada*, it drizzles. *Po deszczu pogoda*, cloudy mornings may turn to clear evenings, or after clouds fair weather, or after a storm comes a calm. *Z deszczu do rzeki* (*prov.*), to take refuge from the rain in the river.

DESZCZKA, *see* DESKA.

DESZCZOWY, *a, e,* of the rain.

DESZCZUŁKA = DESZCZULECZKA, *ki, s.f. dim.* a little plank.

DESZCZYK, *a, s.m. dim.* a small rain, drizly.

DETKA, *i, false pearl. see* BAŃKA.

DĘTY, *a, e,* blown, hollow. *Dęte instrumenta*, wind instruments.

DEWOCYA, *vi, s.f.* devotion, piety.

DEWOT, *a, s.m.* devotee, bigot.

DEWOTKA, *ki, s.f.* a female devotee.

DEZERTER, *a, s.m.* deserter.

DIABEŁ, *bla, s.m.* devil. *Diabeł nie spi*, the devil never sleeps or never lies dead in a ditch. *Siedzi pod figurą, a ma diabła* *zu*

*skórą* (*prov.*), the devil skulks behind the cross. *I w starym piecu czasem diabeł pali*, old people sometimes fall in love. *Diabeł żonę bije*, the devil scolds his wife, it is said of a rainy day: to make both rain and unshine. *Nie tak jest diabeł straszny jak go malują* (*prov.*), the very devil is not black as he is painted. *Co nagle po diable*, what is done in a hurry is good for nothing. *see* DYABEŁ.

DIABELEK, *a, s.m. dim.* a little devil, an imp.

DIABELNIE = DIABELSKO = PO DIABELSKU, *adv.* devilishly.

DIABELNY, *a, e,* devilish, diabolical.

DIABELSTWO, *wa, s.n.* devilishness, devilish trick.

DIABLICA, *cy, s.f.* a she-devil.

DIAB, *a, see* DZIAK.

DIALEKT, *u, s.m.* dialect.

DIAMENT, *u, s.m.* diamond.

DŁA, *prep.* (with the genitive case), for, for-sake, from, to, towards. *Dla czego?* why? wherefore? *Dla tego*, therefore. *Nie mogę mówić dla zalu*, I cannot speak for grief. *Dla braku pieniędzy*, for want of money. *Nie można podróżować dla rozbójników*, there is no travelling upon the road for robbing. *Dla miłości Boga*, for God's sake. *Uczyć to dla mojej oryjażni*, do it for my friendship's sake. *Kraj prawie nie mieszkalny dla srogości zimna*, a country almost uninhabitable from the extremity of the cold. *To wszystko jedno dla mnie*, it is all one to me. *On jest dla mnie bardzo grzeczny*, he is very kind to me. *Milosierny dla ubogich*, charitable towards the poor. *To jest dla mnie stracone*, that is lost to me.

DŁABIĆ or DŁAWIĆ, *wię, v. imp.* to strangle, to choke, to crush. *see* DUSIĆ.

DŁAWIGAD, *a, s.m.* talantus. (*a bird.*).

DŁAWIMUSZKA, *ki, s.f.* fly-catcher (*a bird.*). sensitive (*a plant*).

DŁOŃ, *ni, s.f.* the palm of one's hand. *Gwizdać w dłoń*, to whistle in the fist. *Dłonią w dłoń bili*, they shake hand in a friendly manner. *Jasno jak na dłoni*, it is clear and evident, plain truth.

DŁONIASTY, *a, e,* resembling the palm of the hand.

DŁONIOWY, *a, e,* of the palm of the hand.

DŁOTO, *ta, s.n.* DŁÓTKO, *ka, dim.* chisel.

DŁOTOWAĆ, *tuć, v. imp.* to chisel.

DŁUBAĆ, *bić, v. imp.* to scold; 2) to fumble. — *w czym*, to ramble, *see* SZPERAĆ. *Co tam się dłubiesz*, why do you loiter there? — *w zębach*, to pick one's teeth. *Nie grzeczna jest dłubać zębami w kompanii*, it is unpolite to pick one's teeth in company.



**DŁUBANINA**, *sv. s. f.* any tedious, longsome work.  
**DŁUG**, *v. s. m.* debt.  
**DŁUGI**, *A, E, long.*  
**DŁUGO**, *adv. long.* *Za —*, too long.  
**DŁUGOLETNI**, *A, E, of many years.*  
**DŁUGOLETNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* space of time, many years.  
**DŁUGOMOWIEC**, *ca, s. m.* a talkative man, babbler, chatterer.  
**DŁUGOMYSŁNY**, *A, E, long-suffering, forbearing, slow to punish.*  
**DŁUGONOGI**, *A, E, long-legged.*  
**DŁUGONOSY**, *A, E, long-nosed.*  
**DŁUGOREKI**, *A, E, long-handed, longimanous.*  
**DŁUGOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* length.  
**DŁUGOSZYI**, *A, E, long-necked.*  
**DŁUGOWIECZNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* longevity.  
**DŁUGOWŁOSY**, *A, E, long-haired.*  
**DŁUGOWY**, *A, E, of a debt. — a książka*, debt-book, a book of accounts.  
**DŁUŻ**, *WZDŁUŻ*, *adv. longways, longwise.*  
**DŁUŻEK**, *żku, s. m. dim.* a little debt.  
**DŁUŻEŃ**, *nia, s. m. or DŁUŻNIA*, *i, s. f.* an oblong piece of timber, a riving a hive.  
**DŁUŻNICZKA**, *ki, s. f.* a female debtor.  
**DŁUŻNIK**, *A, s. m.* debtor.  
**DŁUŻNY** or **DŁUŻEN**, *żna, żne*, owing, indebted.  
**DŁUŻYĆ**, *żę, v. imp.* to prolong, to put off, to lengthen.  
**DMUCH**, *v. s. m.* blow, puff. = **DMUCHNIĘCIE**.  
**DMUCHAĆ**, *cham, v. imp.* **DMUCHNAĆ**, *nę, v. inst.* to blow, to puff. — *w palce*, to blow one's fingers. — *ogień*, to blow the fire. *Kto się na gorącej wodzie sparzy, ten i na zimną dmucha* (prov.), a burnt child dreads the fire.  
**DMUCHANIE**, *A, s. n.* puffing, blowing.  
**DNIEĆ**, *v. n. impers.* to dawn.  
**DNIEJE**, it dawns, the day begins to break.  
**DNIEŃ**, *ia, s. n.* dawn, day-break. = **ŚWITANIE**.  
**DNIOŹKA**, *i, s. f.* a day's stay. *Mieliśmy tam dniówkę*, we halted there one day.  
**DNIOŹO**, *A, E, of the day.*  
**DO**, *na, s. n.* bottom.  
**DO**, *prep.* (with the genit. case), to, at. *Iść do szkoły*, to go to school. *Iść do zegarmistrza*, I am going to the watchmaker's. *Z ręki do ręki*, from hand to hand. *Mieć prawo do czego*, to have a title to a thing. *Wstań rano do roboty*, rise early to your work. *Przegrałem do niego wiele pieniędzy*, I lost to him a great deal of money at play. *Dożył do późnej starości*, he lived to a great age. *Odjechał do Paryża*, he is gone to Paris. *Przybył do Paryża*, he arrived at Paris.

*Przybył do Francji*, he arrived in France. *Do czego zmierzasz?* what would you be at? *Do szczętu*, down to the ground. *Pół do czwartej*, half past four. *Jak do roku*, according to the year, to season. *Człowiek i do rady i do pałasy*, he is a man fit for business and the sword. *Tłumaczyć słowo do słowa*, to translate literally. *Łyżeczka do kawy*, tea-spoon. *Dano do stołu*, the dinner or supper is upon the table. *Każ dawać do stołu!* send in dinner or supper! *Było ich do pięćdziesięciu*, they were about fifty persons. *Każ do roku*, once a year. *Ta suknia tobie do twarzy*, that robe suits you very well.

**DOBA**, *by, s. f.* the space of time of 24 hours. *Od doby do doby*, in the course of 24 hours.

**DOBACZYĆ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to infer, to draw inference or consequence (old.).

**DOBADAĆ SIĘ**, *dam się, v. perf.* **DOBADYWAĆ SIĘ**, *duję się, v. freq.* to discover by inquiring, to found out.

**DOBIĆ**, *ję, v. perf.* to give the blow which the executioner gives, to dispatch a victim, to give the last blow. *To to nas nieszczęsných dobiło*, that gave the finishing blow to our misfortunes. — *do lądu*, to get ashore, to land. — *targu*, to close or strike a bargain. *Dobić się do czego*, to strive or grasp at a thing, to scramble for it. — *się o urząd*, to sue or stand for an office, to seek for preferment. — *o pierwszeństwo*, to run or contend for mastery. *Ostatki wojska nieprzyjacielskiego dobiłi*, they butchered the remnants of the enemy's troops. *Po długich objazdach dobiłiśmy się nareszcie*, after many round about ways, we arrived at last. *Dobij go, niech się nie męczy*, dispatch him, let him not suffer more.

**DOBIEDZ** = **DOBIEŻEĆ**, *gnę, v. pref.* **DOBIEGAĆ**, *gam, v. imp.* to run to, to reach the goal by running.  
**DOBIERAĆ**, *ram, v. freq.* **DOBRAĆ**, *dobiorę, v. imp.* to take more in order, to make up what was wanting. — *do pary*, to match. — *się*, to suit one another, to look for one's own match. — *się do czego*, to get to a place or at a thing. *Dobrał miarki grzechów swoich*, he filled up or completed the measure of his sins. *Dobrać się do kobiety, do kieski, do kieszeni*, to seduce a woman, to steal one's purse, to pick one's pocket. *Dobrześ sobie dobrał te trzewiki*, these shoes fit you extremely well. *Dobrał reszty pieniędzy swoich*, he took what remained of his money, he spent his last.

**DOBIERACZ**, *A, s. m.* a man that matches or suits well.

**DOBIJAĆ SIĘ**, frequent, from **DOBIĆ**.

**DOBITKA**, *ki, s. f.* last blow, finishing stroke. *Na dobitkę mego nieszczęścia*, to complete my misfortune.

**DOBITNIE**, *adv.* cogently, forcibly, pithily.

**DOBITNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* cogency, pithiness, energy.

**DOBITNY**, *A, E, cogent, pithy, forcible. — e wyrazy*, expressive language.

**DOBOR**, *v. s. m.* choice, selection. *Dobór tych mebli zrobiony z rzetelnym gustem*, this furniture harmonizes well together, or is in the very best taste.

**DOBORNY**, *A, E, choice, chosen, select.*

**DOBOŚĆ**, **DOBODĘ**, *v. perf.* to thrust a victim till it dies. *see* **BOSĆ**, **KŁOĆ**.

**DOBOSZ**, *A, s. m.* drummer.

**DOBRA**, *R, pl.* estate, riches, fortune.

**DOBRAC**, *see* **DOBIERAĆ**.

**DOBIANY**, *A, E, matched.* *Niezmiernie dobrze dobrany*, extremely well matched; 2) chosen, exquisite. *Dziwnie dobrze małżeństwo, dziewczyna 15 letnia ze starcem 50 letnim*, a girl of fifteen with an old fellow of four-score, is an odd match. *Mówisz dobrze rzeczy źle dobranemi wyrazami*, you say good things with ill chosen terms.

**DOBRNĄĆ**, *nę, v. pr.* to reach a place by wading.

**DOBRO**, *na, s. n.* good, welfare, weal, benefit.

**DOBROĆ**, *ci, s. f.* goodness, kindness.

**DOBROCZYŃCA**, *cy, s. m.* benefactor.

**DOBROCZYNNIE**, *adv.* with beneficence.

**DOBROCZNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* beneficence, beneficence.

**DOBROCZYNNY**, *A, E, beneficial.*

**DOBRODUSZNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* kindness, simplicity, plainness. = **PROSTOTA**, **ŁAGODNOŚĆ**.

**DOBRODUSZNY**, *A, E, good-natured, kind-hearted.* *Jest to człowiek dobroduszny i wierzący wszystkiemu co raczysz mu powiedzieć*, he is a simple good natured sort of man, who believes anything you like to tell him.

**DOBRODZIEJ**, *A, s. m.* benefactor.

**DOBRODZIEJKA**, *ki, s. f.* benefactress.

**DOBRODZIEJSTWO**, *wa, s. n.* benefit.

**DOBROTLIWOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* goodness, kindness, benevolence.

**DOBROTLIWY**, *A, E, good, kind, benevolent.*

**DOBROWOLNIE**, *adv.* of one's free will, freely, spontaneously.

**DOBROWOLNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* free will, spontaneity.

**DOBROWOLNY**, *A, E, free, voluntary, spontaneous.*

**DOBRY**, *A, E, good. — dzień*,

— *a noc*, good morning, good night. *To nie wróży nic dobrego*, that bodes no good. *W dobrym stanie*, sound. — *stół*, good cheer. *On taki dobry*, he is so kind to all. *Taka dobra*, such a kind, charitable woman. *Tacy dobrzy*, they are fine people. *Jest to dobry, bez wykrętów człowiek*, he is a plain, honest man, that means no harm. *Dobra strawa*, a wholesome food. *Ma dobrą głowę*, he has a good headpiece. *Jemu wszystko dobre*, he is pleased with every thing. *To człek dobrej wiary*, he trusts to every body.

DOBŹE, *adv.* well.

DOBUDOWAĆ, *DUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to finish building; 2) to erect a building by the side of another. *see* PRZYMUROWAĆ.

DOBUDZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* (*kogo*), to awake one with some difficulty.

DOBYĆ, *BĘDĘ*, *v. imp.* to stay or remain till a certain time, 2) *v. a.* — *miasta*, to take a town by storm; 3) to draw or pull out. — *miecza*, to draw the sword. — *chustki z kieszeni*, to pull the handkerchief out of the pocket. *Dobyć się z więzienia*, to break from confinement. — *się z więzów*, to loose one's self from chains.

DOBYCIE, *A*, DOBYWANIE, *A*, *s. f.* seizure, capture, conquest; 2) drawing or pulling out. *see* ZDOBYCIE.

DOBYTEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* cattle, what one has, what one is worth. *Zabrali mu cały dobytek*, they took from him all he had.

DOCHÓD, *U*, *s. m.* income, revenue.

DOCHODNY, *A*, *E*, profitable. *Rola, majątek dochodny*, *y*, land that bears or yields good crops, an estate that brings a good deal of money.

DOCHODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* DOJŚĆ, *DĘ*, *v. prf.* to draw near a place (on foot); 2) to inquire, to investigate, to scrutinize. *Już dochodził do miasta gdy...* he was just reaching the town when... *Już trzecia dochodzi*, it is nearly three o'clock. *Listy co dziś doszły*, the letters that came in to day. *Muszę dojść prawdy jak się to stało*, I must inquire into the truth of the fact. *Dochodzić czego sądownie*, to claim, challenge, to demand (*jurisprud.*).

DOCHODZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* inquiry, investigation, scrutiny. — *prawdy*, the investigation of the truth. — *swego prawem*, a legal prosecution, entered upon in order to claim one's own right.

DOCHOWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* DOCHOWYWAĆ, *WUJĘ*, *v. freq.* to keep, to observe; 2) to rear, to breed, bring up. — *komu wiary*, to keep faith to one. — *tajemnicy*, to keep well a secret. *Dochowałem się tego konia od źrebięcia*, I reared up this horse from a colt.

DOCHRAPAĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to scramble up; 2) to obtain a thing with much trouble and difficulty; 3) to come to preferment. *Gwałtem chce się znaczenia dochrapać*, he is determined to rise in the world whatever be the consequence.

DOCHWYCIĆ, *CR*, *v. imp.* to seize, catch, to overtake.

DOCIĄĆ, *TNĘ*, *v. imp.* DOCIŃAĆ, *NAM*, *v. freq.* to finish cutting or hewing; 2) — *komu*, to hit or strike one home. (*vulg.*).

DOCIAGAĆ, *GAM*, *v. imp.* DOCIAGNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. prf.* to draw as far as or pull to. *Dociągnął wóz aż do Paryża*, he drew the cart as far as Paris. *Dociągać łuka, arbaletu*, to tighten, to string a bow, a cross-bow which was slackened. *Wątpię czy chory dociągnie do jutra*, I doubt whether the patient can live till to-morrow.

DOCIEC, *KE*, *v. prf.* DOCIEKNAĆ, *Ą*, *def. inst.* DOCIEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* (said of liquids), to run or flow to the end; 2) *v. a.* to find out or discover by investigation. — *prawdy*, to come at the truth. *Gdy zegar życia docieka*, when the hourglass of life is at its end. *viz.* when our last hour is arrived. *Bóg docieka najskrytszych myśli*, God penetrates into the most secret thoughts, God searcheth the hearts.

DOCIECZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* DOCIEKANIE, *freq.* research, inquiry, investigation.

DOCIERAĆ, *RA*, *v. imp.* DOTRZEĆ, *RĘ*, *v. prf.* to rub or grind to the end. *Docieram tej farby*, I am about to finish grinding the colour. *Dotarł farby*, he has done grinding the colour. 2) — *dokąd*, to draw near a place. *Kiedyś już docierali do obozu nieprzyjacielskiego*, as we were getting to or drawing near the camp of the enemy. *Dotrzeć sprawy jakiej*, to bring a business to a conclusion.

DOCIERANIE, *A*, *s. n.* (*komu*), the endeavours done in view to defy, to find fault with, to scrutinize into the very bottom of a business.

DOCIERPIEĆ, *IAŁ*, *v. imp.* to suffer, to endure pains to a certain degree or period. *Niech docierpieć do końca*, let me suffer it to the last. *W czyscu ostatka docierpieć mamy*, in purgatory we shall finish what remains yet to be suffered for our trespasses.

DOCINAĆ, *see* DOCIĄĆ.

DOCINEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* taunt, a jeer, a wipe, a joke, a scoff. *Sypali na nią docinkami*, they bestowed upon her a thousand taunts.

DOCINKOWICZ, *A*, *s. m.* PAN DOCINKOWICZ, a cracker of jokes (*fam.*).

DOCIOSAĆ, *Ą*, *v. a. def.* to chip off the grosser parts of a billet to the end, to plane.

DOCISK, *U*, *s. m.* casting, throwing; 2) oppression. *see* UCISK.

DOCISKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* DOCISNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. prf.* to throw or cast to; 2) to press or weigh down, to oppress past bearing. *Docisnąć się do czego*, to reach or attain a thing after getting through a crowd or after overcoming many difficulties. *Nie mogłem docisnąć się do ministra*, at the minister's door the crowd was so great that I could not go in.

DOĆWICZYĆ, *YŁ*, *v. a. def.* (*kogo*), to finish scolding with rods, to whip, to cheat; 2) to finish the education of a child.

DOCZEKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. prf.* to wait for one till he comes or for a thing till it come to pass; 2) to live to see. *Czekałem na niego, ałem się go nie doczekał*, I waited for him, but he did not come. *Kłóży był sądził abymy się doczekali tej strasznej rewolucyi?* who would have thought that we should live to see this dreadful revolution? *Doczekał się późnej starości*, he lived to a great old age.

DOCZERNIĆ, *NIE*, *v. prf.* DO CZERNIAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* to finish blackening, to blacken completely.

DOCZESAĆ, *V. n.* DOCZESYWAĆ, *indef.* to finish combing, *trzeba doczesać piękę*, you must finish to hackling the hemp.

DOCZESNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* temporal life.

DOCZESNY, *A*, *E*, temporal. *Ból doczesny*, transitory pain or grief. *Uciechy tego świata są doczesne*, the pleasures of the world are transient.

DOCZYNIENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* business, dealing.

DOCZYŚCIĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. prf.* DO CZYSZCZAĆ, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* to finish cleaning, to clean completely. *Chciałem ale ani weź nie mogłem się doczyścić tego szkła*, how desirous soever I was of cleaning that glass I could by no means effect it.

DOCZYTAĆ, *TAM*, *v. prf.* DO CZYTYWAĆ, *TUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to read to the end. — *się czego*, to discover or learn by reading.

DODAĆ, *DAM*, *v. prf.* DODAWAĆ, *JĘ*, *v. imp.* to add; 2) to cast up a sum; 3) to supply, to furnish. — *serca*, to cheer up, to encourage, to inspirit, to animate.

DODATEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* addition; 2) supplement or appendix to a book.

DODATKOWY, *A*, *E*, additional, supplementary.

DODATNY, *A*, *E*, additional. *Długi dodatne i odjemne*, the active and passive debts.

DODAWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* frequent supplying or furnishing; 2) (*arith.*), addition.

DODŁUBAĆ, *V. a. def.* (*czego*), to finish excavating, to complete a long and tedious work.



**DODOIĆ**, IL, v. a. def. to finish milking, to cheat. *Ze noc nadchodziła nie mogli dodoić krów*, they could not finish to milk the cows because it was quite dark. *Zarozumiaty człowiek jest dojną krową*, łatwo da się dodoić, a self-conceited man is a good milk cow, which easily parts with its store.

**DODRAPAĆ**, v. a. def. to finish scratching. **DODRAPAĆ SIĘ**, v. prf. scratch himself to blood; 2) to overcome, to get over the difficulties after many pains. *dodrapał się urzędu*, he arrived or came at last to a place, or dignity. *Nigdyby się nie dodrapał na wierzch tej góry*, he could never come to, reach or get at the top of that mountain.

**DODRUKOWAĆ**, KUJE, v. prf. to finish printing, to annex.

**DODRZEĆ**, RĘ, v. prf. **DO-DZIERAĆ**, RAM, v. imp. to tear completely; 2) to wear out by use. *Dał mi dodrzeć swoje stare odzienie i parę trzewików swoich*, he gave me to wear out a suit of his old clothes and a pair of his worn shoes.

**DODUSIĆ**, SZĘ, v. prf. **DODUSZAĆ**, SZAM, v. imp. to finish strangulation or to throttle to death; 2) *ledwie dodusił kieliszka*, he could hardly drink his last bumper.

**DO-DZIENNY**, A, E, ephemeral. *Kwiaty, utwory, powódzenie się*, —, ephemeral flowers, short-lived works, ephemeral success.

**DODZIERZEĆ**, ŻĘ, v. prf. to hold out till a certain period.

**DODZWONIĆ SIĘ**, v. prf. (kogo), to ring the bell till the call be obeyed. *Nie mogę się nikogo dodzwonić!* I ring and and ring, nobody comes!

**DOGADAĆ SIĘ**, DAM SIĘ, v. prf. to get a thing by talking. *Dogadasz się ty jakiej biedy*, you talk so much that you will bring yourself into a scrape. *Nie mogę się z nim dogadać*, I cannot guess what he really means.

**DOGADZAĆ**, DZAM, v. imp. **DOGODZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. prf. to accommodate, to comply with one's wishes, to gratify or humour him. *Co dogadza wyobraźni i zmysłom*, that flatters the imagination, the senses.

**DOGANIAĆ**, see DOGNAĆ.

**DOGASIĆ**, SZĘ, v. prf. to quench or extinguish entirely.

**DOGLADAĆ**, DAM, v. imp. to oversee, to superintend; 2) — *chorego*, to tend or nurse a sick person.

**DOGLĄDANIE**, IA, s. n. inspection, superintendence.

**DOGNAĆ** = **DOGONIĆ**, GONIĘ, v. prf. **DOGANIAĆ**, NIAM, v. imp. to overtake.

**DOGNIĆ**, NIĘ, v. prf. to rot completely.

**DOGNIEŚĆ**, NIOTĘ, v. prf. **DO-GNIATAĆ**, TAM, v. imp. to finish kneading; 2) to pinch, to oppress.

**DOGNOIĆ**, JĘ, v. prf. to finish dunging, to manure completely, to fatten with dung.

**DOGODNIE**, adv. conveniently, commodiously.

**DOGODNOŚĆ**, CI, s. f. convenience, accommodation. see WYGODA.

**DOGODNY**, A, E, convenient, commodious.

**DOGODZIĆ**, see DOGADZAĆ.

**DOGOIĆ SIĘ**, JĘ SIĘ, v. prf. to cicatrize, to scar. *Rana się dogoi niebawem*, that wound will soon be closed or is cicatrizing, is closing.

**DOGOLIĆ**, LĘ, v. prf. to finish shaving.

**DOGONIĆ**, see DOGNAĆ.

**DOGORZEĆ**, RĘ, v. prf. **DOGORZYWAĆ**, WAM, v. imp. to burn out, to cease burning. *On dogorywa*, he breathes his last. see GASNĄĆ.

**DOGOTOWAĆ**, SIĘ, v. prf. to finish cooking.

**DOGRAĆ**, RAM, v. prf. **DOGRYWAĆ**, WAM, v. imp. to finish playing.

**DOGRYSĆ**, ZĘ, v. prf. **DOGRYZAĆ**, ZAM, v. imp. to finish gnawing; 2) — *komu*, to tease or torment one. *Zawsze dogryzają sobie*, they are always teasing one another. *Ten smutny wypadek go dogryzł*, he was sad always, but this new sorrow killed him.

**DOGRZAĆ**, v. n. def. and **DOGRZEWAĆ**, v. indef. to finish heating, to warm. *Te prześcierała jeszcze nie dosyć są ciepłe*, *dogrzejcie!* these sheets are not warm yet, you must air them by the fire.

**DOGRZEBAĆ SIĘ**, BIĘ SIĘ, v. prf. (czego), to get a thing by digging; 2) to obtain with much labour.

**DOJ**, u, s. m. **DOJENIE**, IA, s. n. milking.

**DOJARNIA**, NI, s. f. dairy.

**DOIĆ**, JĘ, v. imp. to milk cows, sheep, — *krowy, owce*, etc.

**DOJECHAĆ**, JADĘ, v. prf. **DOJEŻDZAĆ**, DZAM, v. imp. to arrive at a place (on horseback or in a carriage). *Dojechał mu*, he was stung to the quick.

**DOJEŚĆ**, JEM, v. prf. **DOJADAĆ**, DAM, v. imp. to finish eating. = **DOGRYSĆ**.

**DOJEŻDZACZ**, A, s. m. a horseman, who has the management of a pack of hounds.

**DOJKA**, KI, s. f. dairy-maid.

**DOJMOWAĆ** MUJĘ, v. imp. (komu), to tease, torment or vex one. *To mnie dojęło do żywego*, that stung me to the quick or to the very heart.

**DOJNICA**, CY, s. f. milkpan. = **SKOPEK**.

**DOJNY**, A, E, giving milk. — *krowa*, a milkcow.

**DOJRZAŁE**, adv. ripely, maturity.

**DOJRZAŁOŚĆ**, CI, s. f. ripeness,

maturity. — *umysłu, rozwagi*, maturity of mind, maturity of reflection. — *wzrodu*, the ripeness of an abscess.

**DOJRZAŁY**, A, E, ripe, mature. *Mężczyzna — y*, a mature, staid man. *Panna — a*, a ripe maiden, a marriageable girl. *Ta rzecz nie dojrzała*, that affair is not yet ripe.

**DOJRZEĆ**, RZEJĘ, v. prf. **DOJRZEWAĆ**, WAM, v. imp. to ripen, to come to maturity.

**DOJRZEĆ**, RZĘ, v. prf. **DOZIERAĆ**, RAM, v. imp. to look after, to oversee, to see a thing done; 2) to get or catch a sight, to perceive, to describe.

**DOJŚĆ**, DĘ, v. prf. to get to a place (on foot); 2) to find out by investigation. — *do lat*, to come of age. *Gdy doszedł do połowy drogi*, when I got half way thither. *List twój nigdy ręk moich nie doszedł*, your letter never came to my hands. *Znajdujemy to w dawnych pismach które nas doszły*, we find it in the ancient writings, which came down to us. *Doszło to do uszu jego*, it reached his ear. *Zboże już doszło*, the grain is in a state of maturity, is perfectly ripe. *Nikt go nie doszedł*, there is nobody that can be put in competition with him. *Dojść kogo w cnotach, piękności, talentach*, to be one's equal in worth, beauty, talents. *Teraź doszedłem wstęskiego*, now I know all.

**DOJŚCIE**, IA, s. n. arrival (on foot); 2) a discovery made by investigation.

**DOJUTREK**, KA, s. m. passing. *Ludzie są dojutrkami na ziemi*, mankind are only passengers on earth; 2) haggler, boggler, babler.

**DOKĄD**, adv. whither. — *kolwiek*, whithersoever. *Możesz pójść dokądkolwiek ci się podoba*, you may go whithersoever you like.

**DOKARMIĆ**, IL, v. a. def. to finish nursing. *Prawdziwa matka musi sama dokarmić dziecięcia*, a true mother ought to suckle her child to the end. *Dokarmiać bydło, ptactwo*, to finish fattening cattle, fowls, to cram poultry.

**DOKAZAĆ**, ŻĘ, v. prf. to execute, to bring about, to compass, to prove. — *swego*, to compass or accomplish one's design, carry the point or bring it about. *Chciałbym, abyś się starał tego dokazać*, I would have you study how to bring it about. *Nie dokazać swego*, to come or fall short of one's design. *Dokazywać nad kim*, to tyrannize over one. *Co ty też dokazujesz?* what an extravagant man are you!

**DOKISNAĆ**, AŁ, v. n. def. to finish fermentation. *Ten chleb nie dokisnął*, that bread is not well leavened. *Było zimno i mleko nie dokisnęło*, the weather was cold and the milk did not sour well.

**DOKŁADAĆ**, DAM, v. imp. **DOŁOŻYĆ**, ŻĘ, v. prf. to put to, to

add. — *starania*, to bestow pains, to use one's best endeavours. — *się do czego*, to contribute to a thing.

DOKŁADNIE, *adv.* accurately, exactly.

DOKŁADNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* accuracy, exactness.

DOKŁADNY, *A, E*, accurate, exact (in polish *dokładny* is used only speaking of things).

DOKLEIĆ, *v. a. def. (czego, co)*, to finish pasting, to glue.

DOKLEPAĆ, *AE, v. a. def.* to finish hammering; 2) to finish a thing carelessly and occasionally. *Jak skoro doklepał pacierz*, as soon as his prayer was done.

DOKŁOĆ, *OE, v. a. def.* to kill an animal with a spear, to give the last blow with a pike.

DOKOŁA, *adv.* all around, about.

DOKONAĆ, *NAM, v. prf.* DOKONYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to accomplish, to bring to a conclusion, to execute.

DOKONANIE, *IA, s. n.* accomplishment, completion, execution.

DOKONANY, *A, E*, completed, finished. *czas —*, the preter-tense. *Czas przeszły dokonany*, preter-perfect. *Niedokonany*, preter-imperfect. *Dzieło dokonane*, a deed performed.

DOKOŃCZENIE, *IA, s. n.* termination.

DOKOŃCZYĆ, *CZE, v. prf.* to finish, to terminate.

DOKOPAĆ, *v. a.* to finish digging or breaking the ground. *Kopaj jak chcesz głęboko nie dokopiesz się wody*, you may dig as deep as you will, you will not find the water.

DOKOSIĆ, *v. a.* DOKASZAĆ, to finish harvest to finish mowing.

DOKTOR, *A, s. m.* doctor, physician.

DOKTOROWA, *WĘJ, s. f.* a physician's wife.

DOKTOROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. n.* to practise physic.

DOKTORSKI, *A, IE*, of a physician, doctoral.

DOKTORSTWO, *WA, s. n.* doctorship.

DOKUCZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* DOKUCZYĆ, *CZE, v. prf.* to vex, to tease, to annoy, to pester. *Dokuczały nam okropnie roje komarów*, we were horribly vexed by the swarms of gnats.

DOKUCZLIWY, *A, E*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

DOKUMENT, *u. s. m.* document.

DOKUPIĆ, *PIĘ, v. prf.* DOKUPOWAĆ, *RUJE, v. imp.* to buy more; 2) buy very dear.

DÓŁ, *u. s. m.* pit, bottom. *NA DÓŁ = DO DÓŁU = W DÓŁ*, downwards. *Na dół*, down, below. *Z dołu*, from beneath. *Iść na dół*, to descend. *Daniel był wrzucony do lwiego dołu*, Daniel was thrown into the lion's den. *Oczy w dół spuściła rumieniąc się*, she blushed and looked down. *Mieszka*

*na dół*, he dwells on the ground-floor.

DOLA, *LI, s. f.* luck, lot, fate. *Dobra*—, luck, good fortune. — *zła*—, ill fortune, evil destiny. = LOS, PRZEZNACZENIE.

DOLAĆ, *LEJE, v. prf.* DOLEWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to pour to, to fill up. *Dolej kielicha*, fill the glass to the brim.

DOŁĄCZENIE, *IA, s. n.* annexation, adjunction.

DOŁĄCZYĆ, *CZE, v. prf.* DOŁĄCZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* to annex, to subjoin.

DOŁAMAĆ, *v. n. indef.* to finish breaking, to break entirely.

DOLATAĆ, *v. a. indef.* to finish flight, to come flying, to reach. *Kiedy odgłos naszych wystrzałów doleci aż do was*, when the rattle of our musketry reaches your ear.

DOŁAWIAĆ SIĘ, *v. pr.* is said when the greyhounds prick a hare, fox etc. and begin to yelp.

DOŁAZIĆ, *v. indef.* DOLEŚĆ, *v. a. def.* to finish climbing, to scramble up. *Dolał na wierzch masztu kokańskiego*, he climbed up to the top of the mast de cocaine.

DOLECIEĆ, *CĘ, v. prf.* DOLATYWAĆ, *TUJE, v. imp.* to reach a place flying, to fly to.

DOLECZYĆ, *v. a. def. (kogo)*, to finish healing, to cure. *see WYLECZYĆ*.

DOLEGAĆ, *v. imp. impers.* to ail, to cause pain. *Noga mnie dolega*, I have a pain in my leg. *Zab mnie dolega*, I have a slight toothache. *Co cię dolega?* what ails you? In the meaning of the verb DOLEGAĆ, there is a lesser degree of pain, than in that of the verb BOLEĆ; viz. *głowa mię dolega*, I feel a pain in my head. *Głowa mię boli*, my head aches.

DOLEGLIWIE, *adv.* sorely, painfully.

DOLEGLIWOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* sore, pain, ailment; 2) affliction, trouble.

DOLEGLIWY, *A, E*, ailing, painful, galling.

DOŁEK, *ŁKA, DOŁECZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim.* a little pit or hole. — *oczny*, socket. — *w piersiach*, the pit of the heart. — *w twarzy*, dimple. *Kto pod kim dółki kopie, sam w nie upada (prov.)*, who diggeth a pit under other people's feet, shall fall therein.

DOŁĘKA, DOŁĘGA, *I, s. f.* strength, force (little used).

DOLEŚĆ, *LAŻE, v. prf.* to get at a place by creeping or climbing.

DOLEWAĆ, *see DOLAĆ, v. freg.* to fill up.

DOLEWEK, *U, s. m.* DOLEWKA, *KI, s. f.* the filling up of a wine vessel, or the wine, with which it is filled up.

DOLEŻEĆ, *LEŻE, v. perf.* to lie till a certain time.

DOLICZYĆ, *LICZE, v. prf.* DOŁICZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* to add what was wanting, to make up the sum. *Nie doliczyłem się*, I have not

my number, or I find something wanting in the sum.

DOLINA, *NY, s. f.* valley, dale, glen.

DOLISTOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* hollowness, concavity. = DOŁKOWATOSĆ.

DOLNY, *A, E*, lower, nether.

DOŁOT, *U, s. m.* one flight accomplished. *Dołoty potwarzy*, the assaults of calumny.

DOŁOŻYĆ, *see DOKŁADAĆ*.

DOM, *U, s. m.* house, home. — *gościnny*, inn, public house. — *po-prawy*, the house of correction, bridewell. — *waryatów*, madhouse, bedlam. = *nierzędnic*, stews, bawdy house. — *podzrútków*, founding hospital. — *żałoby*, the house of mourning. *Iść do domu*, to go home. *Siedzieć w domu*, to keep or stay at home. *Wszędzie dobrze a w domu najlepiej*, home is home, let it be ever so homely. *Dom pański*, mansion, manor-house. — *wygodny*, a convenient, a roomy house. — *jedno, dwu-piętrowy*, a house of one story, of several stories. — *miejski*, town-house. — *On z dobrego domu*, he is of good extraction or descent. *Dom Augsburski*, Augsburg house. *Ona z domu Kościuszkówna*, she is Kościuszko's daughter.

DOMACAĆ SIĘ, *CAM SIĘ, v. prf.* to find out by feeling or groping; 2) to discover by inquiring into. *Ledwie domacałem się końca w tej ciemnej sprawie*, with much ado, and groping along in the dark of the business, I brought it to an issue.

DOMACALNY, *A, E*, palpable.

DOMAGAĆ SIĘ, *GAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to demand, to claim or lay a claim.

DOMATOR, *A, s. m.* a homebred man. = DOMAK, DOMO-WNIK.

DOMAWIAĆ, *WIAM, v. imp.* DOMÓWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. prf.* to be going to finish speaking, to leave off speaking.

DOMĘCZYĆ, *CZE, v. prf.* to torture to death.

DOMEK, *MKU, s. m. dim.* a small house. = DOMIK, DOME-CZEK.

DOMIAR, *U, s. m.* full measure. *Na domiar mego nieszczęścia*, to complete my misfortune.

DOMIARKOWAĆ SIĘ, *KUIE SIĘ, v. prf.* to guess, to conjecture.

DOMIERZYĆ, *RZE, v. prf.* DOMIERZAĆ, *RZAM, v. imp.* to fill up the measure, to leave off measuring.

DOMIEŚCIĆ, *CZE, v. prf.* DOMIESZCZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* to add or join to.

DOMIESZAĆ, *SZAM, v. prf.* to admix.

DOMNIEMAĆ SIĘ, *MAM SIĘ, DOMNIEMYWAĆ SIĘ, WAM SIĘ*, to guess, to surmise, to conjecture. *see ZGADNAĆ*.

DOMNIEMANIE, *IA, s. n.* surmise, conjecture.

DOMNIEMANY, *A, E*, conjectured, implied.



DOMÓWIENIE, *IA*, *s.n.* peroration.

DOMOWNIK, *A*, *s.m.* inmate, lodger.

DOMOWY, *A*, *E*, domestic. *Wojna domowa*, civil war. *Sukno domowej roboty*, home-spun cloth.

DOMYŚL, *U*, *s.m.* guess, conjecture, surmise.

DOMYŚLAĆ SIĘ, *LAM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* to guess, to conjecture, to surmise. *see* PRZECZUWAĆ, ZGADNAĆ.

DOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s.f.* the gift of guessing right. — *serca*, heart's faculty of having presentiments, the gift of second-view.

DOMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, guessing, right, sagacious, shrewd. *Człowiek domyślny lub niedomyślny*, a man of quick, acute understanding, quick sighted man or a man of obtuse, dull sense.

DONATYWA, *WY*, *s.f.* donation.

DONDER, *DRA*, *s.m.* the deuce. *Niech go donder porwie*, the deuce take the fool! (*sam.*)

DONICA, *Y*, *s.m.* DONICZKA, *KI*, *dim.* a small earthen vessel. — *do rąk*, a washbasin. — MIEDNICA. — *do kwiatów*, flower-pot.

DONIEC, *ŃCA*, *s.m.* a coscacc of the Don.

DONIEŚĆ, *NIOŚĆ*, *v. prf.* DONOSIĆ, *NOŚĆ*, *v. imp.* to carry to; 2) to reach; 3) to let know, to inform, to send word. *Niewszystkie strzały armatnie donoszą*, all the cannon-shots do not carry home. *Dochód nie donosi wydatkom*, the expense falls short of the income. *Donieść o czem komu*, to give a report or an account. — *fałszywie*, to give a false, an inexact account. *Doniosłem jemu tę wieść*, I wrote him that news. *Doniosło się to do króla*, it reached the ears of the king.

DONIESIENIE, *IA*, *s.n.* information, intelligence; 2) denunciation.

DONIOSŁOŚĆ, *see* DONOSNOŚĆ.

DONISZCZYĆ, *v.n.a.* to finish annihilating, to destroy utterly what was but half ruined before.

DONOS, *U*, *s.m.* delation, accusation.

DONOSICIEL, *A*, *s.m.* informer, denunciator; 2) tale-bearer.

DONOSICIELKA, *KI*, *s.f.* a female informer; a she tale-bearer.

DONOSNOŚĆ = DONIOSŁOŚĆ, *CI*, *s.f.* range, compass, reach. *Na domosłość strzału armatniego*, within cannon-shot.

DONOŚNY = DONIOSELY, *A*, *E*, carrying or reaching to. *Strzelba donośna*, a fowling piece that carries far or shoots well. *Głos donośny*, a loud voice.

DOORAĆ, *v.n.a.* to finish ploughing.

DOOSTRZYĆ, *v.a. def.* to finish whetting. *Brzytwa nie brała do brze, więc ją doostrzyli*, the razor

not being enough keen, he set an edge on it.

DOPADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* DOPASĆ, *DNE*, *v. prf.* to come up running; 2) to seize, to catch, to overtake. *Dopasć konia*, to throw one's self on horseback. *Pozwól dopasć do wioski*, let me reach the village. *Już nieprzyjacieli zbliżał się ku Niemnowi, gdy Polacy dopadli*, the enemy was just gaining the shores of the Niemen, when the Poles arrived. *Ha! teraz ciebie dopadłem, niegodziwcze!* ha, now I hold thee fast, you rogue! *Jak dopadł butelki*, to ani od niej oderwać, he clung so firmly to the bottle that they could not pull him away. = DORWAĆ SIĘ.

DOPALAĆ, *v.a.* to finish burning. *Trzeba dolać lampy, dopala się*, the lamp must be replenished, its fire is nearly out.

DOPADAĆ, *see* DOPADAĆ.

DOPATRYWAĆ, *YWAL*, *UJE*, *v. act. ind.* to keep a watchful eye upon a thing, to look to it, to mind it.

DOPATRZYĆ, *YŁ*, *v.a. def.* (czego), to see, to discern, to find out. *Napierwscze wejrzenie nie nie widział, aż nareszcie dopatrzył*, at the first glance he did not notice any thing, but looking more attentively he saw it.

DOPĘDZAĆ, *DZAM*, *v. imp.* DOPĘDZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. prf.* to gain fast on, to overtake.

DOPEŁNIAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* DOPEŁNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. prf.* to fill full; 2) to fulfil, to accomplish. — *po winności*, to fulfil, perform or discharge a duty. — *miarę nieprawości*, to make up the measure of iniquity. — *wszelkich formalności*, to go through all the formalities. *Butelka już w półowie, trzeba dopełnić*, the bottle is only half full, you must fill it up. *Pismo to jeszcze niezupełnie skończone, dopełnij go*, that writing is not complete, fill it up. *Ta ostatnia bitwa dopełniła peryodu trzydziestu lat kampanii*, this last battle closed up the period of thirty years' campaign. *Dopełnił swego przeznaczenia*, he has fulfilled his destiny.

DOPEŁNICIEL, *A*, *s.m.* — LKA, *KI*, *s.f.* who fulfils, who accomplishes; 2) a continuator, or a person who fills the blanks of an unfinished or posthumous work. = DOPEŁNIAĆ.

DOPEŁNIENIE or DOPEŁNIANIE, *IA*, *s.n.* filling up; 2) fulfilment, accomplishment.

DOPEŁZAĆ, DOPEŁZNAĆ, (dokąd), to reach creeping, to crawl, to a place.

DOPIAĆ, *PNE*, *v. prf.* DOPIAĆ, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to gain, to obtain or attain. — *swego zamiaru*, to obtain or attain one's purpose. *Nie dopiąć swego zamiaru*, to fall short of one's design.

DOPICĆ, *IE*, *v.a. def.* DOPIJAĆ,

*freg*, to finish drinking. — *butelki, szklanki*, to make a bottle empty, a glass. *Nie dopił*, he has not finished his glass, he did not drink sufficiently. *Dopił się*, he killed himself with drinking, is dead by intoxication. *Na dwie kielicha, dopił się śmierci*, he found his death at the bottom of his last glass.

DOPIEC, *PIEKŁ*, *v.a. def.* to finish roasting. *Za mało ognia aby się mięso dopiekło*, there is not fire enough to do that meat. *Cała sztuka kucharza na tem, ażeby umiał dopiec*, the skill of a cook consists in dressing meat properly.

DOPIEC, *PIEKĘ*, *v. prf.* DOPIEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* to bake or roast sufficiently; 2) — *komu*, to tease, vex or nettlesome. *Kiedy słońce dopieka, będzie deszcz*, when the sun burns, it will rain.

DOPIECIE, *A*, *s.n.* (celu, zamiaru), the action of attaining one's purpose; success; issue.

DOPIERAĆ, *v.a.* DOPRZEĆ = PRZYPIERAĆ, NAPIERAĆ SIĘ: 2) to finish washing = DOPRZEĆ. *Nie mogę się doprać tej plamy*, I cannot wash out this stain.

DOPIERO, *adv.* just now, but now, the more so. *Dopiero skończył*, he has just expired. *Dopiero co przybył*, he is but just now come. *Dopiero go widział*, I saw him just now. *Dopiero wtenczas*, not till then. *A cóż dopiero gdy etc.*, so much the more so when etc.

DOPIŁNOWAĆ, *NIJE*, *v. prf.* to see a thing done, to look after, to take care of it. *Dopiłnuję ja ciebie kiedyś na uczynku*, I will catch you some day carrying corn to our mill. *Dopiłnować chorego*, to sit up with a sick person. *Dopiłnuj tych robotników*, keep an eye upon these workmen. *Umie dopiłnować się w interesach*, he minds well his business, he takes care of it.

DOPIŁOWAĆ, *OWAL*, *v.a. def.* (czego), to finish sawing (komu); to tease, to vex, to torment one. *Dopiłowali mu do żywca*, he is vexed by them or stung, or nettled to the quick.

DOPINAĆ, *see* DOPIAĆ.

DOPISAĆ, *szę*, *v. prf.* DOPISYWAĆ, *SWĘ*, *v. imp.* to add writing; 2) to finish writing; 3) to succeed well, to be successful. *Szczęście mu dopisało we wszystkich jego zamiarach*, he has been successful in all his designs. *Szczęście mu nie dopisało*, he has failed of success. *Karta mu nie dopisała*, I have a bad game (at cards).

DOPISEK, *SKU*, *s.m.* additional note, postscript.

DOPEACIĆ, *CE*, *v. prf.* DOPEACAĆ, *CAM*, *v. imp.* to pay to or make up a sum by paying more.

DOPEŁATA, *TV*, *s.f.* additional payment. = DOPEACANIE, DOPEACENIE.

DOPLATAĆ. *see* DOPLEŚĆ.



DOPLATAĆ SIĘ, *v. prf. def.* to finish entangling, to unravel, to clear up. *see* ROZPLATAĆ, ROZWIKLAĆ.

DOPLĘĆ, *or* DOPIELAĆ, *v. indef.* to finish weeding, to hoe the last weeds.

DOPLÓKAĆ, *v. a. def.* to finish rinsing. *Nie mogłem się dopłókać tej butelki*, it was impossible to wash this bottle.

DOPLUNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to spit to a place.

DOPLYNAĆ, *NE, v. prf.* DOPLYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imperf.* to reach a place by swimming or sailing; 2) to flow to.

DOPOKAĆ=DOPOKI, *adv.* as long as. *Dopóki żyję*, as long as I live. *Dopóki dopełniać będzie swojej powinności*, *dopóty będę grzesznym dla niego*, as long as he does his duty, I shall be kind to him.

DOPOMAGAĆ, *GAM, v. imp.* DOPOMODZ, *GE, v. perf.* to help, to assist. — *sobie nawzajem*, to help one another.

DOPOMNIEĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ, v. perf.* DOPOMINAĆ SIĘ, *NAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to claim or lay a claim. — *o zwrot książki, ziemi etc.* to challenge, to claim, or demand a book, ground etc.

DOPOMNIENIE, *A, s. n.* action in pursuit of a claim. — *Dopomnienie się o dziedzictwo*, the claiming or the demand, or the claim to an inheritance = UPOMINEK.

DOPOMÓDZ, *MOGŁ, v. a. def.* (komu do czego), to assist, to help, to concur. *Dopomogłeś mi do wygrania tej sprawy*, you have concurred with me, or contributed with me to the success of that affair. *Twoja metoda dopomaga pamięci*, your method helps the memory. *Tak mi Boże dopomóż!* so help me God! *Dopomagać biednym w nieszczęściu*, to relieve the poor in their distress.

DOPOTY, *adv.* to this place; 2) till now, till then. (*Dopóty* is correlative of *dopóki* and ever follows this latter).

DOPOWIADAĆ, *DAM, v. imp.* DOPOWIEZIEĆ, *WIEM, v. prf.* to finish a narration.

DOPRASZAĆ SIĘ, *SZAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to entreat, to sue for. DOPROŚIĆ SIĘ *SZĘ SIĘ*, to obtain by entreaties. = DOPROSIĆ SIĘ.

DOPRAWDY, *adv.* earnestly, truly, indeed.

DOPROWADZAĆ, *DZAM, v. imp.* DOPROWADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. prf.* to lead or conduct to a place, — *do końca*, to bring to an end. — *do skutku*, to carry into effect. — *Do go doprowadzi do szubienicy*, that will bring him to the gallows.

DOPRZĄDZ, *AGŁ, v. a. def.* DOPRZĘGAĆ, *v. a. ind.* to a set of horses join some fresh ones. *Wiele koni zaprzęgałeś do koczka?* how many horses have you put to my coach? *Dwa* —, two horses. *Do-*

*prządz dwóch jeszcze*, tell the coachman to put two horses more.

DOPRZAŚĆ, *ADŁ, v. a. def.* to finish spinning. *Parka doprzędała mu jego*, the fatal sister has cut the thread of his life (literally: has finished to spin the thread of his days).

DOPUŚCIĆ, *CZĘ, v. prf.* DOPUSZCZAĆ, *CZAM, v. imp.* to admit; 2) (co na kogo), to visit with or inflict upon. *Jeżeli Bóg dopuści na nas chorobę*, if God should visit us with any disease. — *się czego*, to commit or perpetrate. — *się grzechu, błędu*, to commit a sin, a fault. *Biednych nie dopuszczają do drzwi bogacza*, the poor are not admitted to the doors of the wealthy. *Bóg dopuścił*, it has pleased God, it was God's will that. *Bóg dopuszcza złemu górować*, God often permits the wicked to prosper. *see* POZWOLIĆ, DOZWOLIĆ. *Grzechy których się dopuścił i codziennie dopuszcza*, the sins he has committed and daily commits. *Bóg dopuszcza żyć grzesznikom ażeby doświadczyć cnotliwych*, God lets the wicked live to try the virtue of the good. *Dopuszczać się okrucieństw*, to exercise the act of cruelty.

DOPUSZCZENIE, *IA, s. n.* admission. — *Boskie*, God's visitation or visitation. — *się czego*, commission, perpetration.

DOPYTYWAĆ SIĘ, *TUŻ SIĘ, v. imp.* to endeavour to discover by asking or inquiring. DOPYTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ, v. prf.* to find out by inquiring.

DORABIAĆ, *BIAM, v. imp.* DOROBIC, *BIĘ, v. imp.* to make up what was wanting, to finish working, to get ready. — *się czego*, to get or earn by labour. *Dorobił się znacznego majątku*, he acquired a large fortune. — *I się pieniędzy*, he got a great deal of money. *Dorobić muzykę do śpiewu*, to set a song to music.

DORACHOWAĆ, *v. a. def.* to finish an account. *Natychmiast po twojem wyjściu dorachował tej summy*, immediately after your departure he finished to reckon that sum. *Nie mogę się dorachować pieniędzy moich*, I have not my number, or I find some thing wanting yet in this sum.

DORADA, *DY, s. f.* advice, counsel. = PORADA, RADA.

DORADCZY, *A, E, giving advice.* *Głos doradczy*, consultative voice.

DORADCZYNI, *NI, s. f.* a she-adviser, she-counsellor. *Namiętność zła doradczyńni*, passion is an ill adviser.

DORADNY, *A, E, capable of giving advice.*

DORADZĄC, *DZAM, v. imp.* DORADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. prf.* to give advice.

DORADZCA, *CY, s. m.* adviser, counsellor.

DORASTAĆ, *see* ROSNAĆ.

DORASTAĆ, *TAM, v. imp.* DOROSNAĆ, *NE, v. prf.* to grow up, to a man's estate or to come of age.

DORAŻAĆ, *v. a. ind.* DORAZIĆ, to strike, to smite, to give the last blow.

DORAŻLIWY, *A, E, offensive*, piercing, penetrating. *Jaki chłód* —, it is piercing cold, the cold is keen. *Słowa, postępki* —, offensive, abusive words, proceeding.

DORDZEWIEĆ, *v. n. def.* to grow rusty, to rust.

DORĘCZ, *NA DORĘCZU, NA PODRĘCZU, NA DORĘDZIU, adv.* near at hand.

DORĘCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to deliver into one's hand.

DOROBEK, *U, s. m.* act of acquiring by labour, acqurest, acquisition. *Najłatwiejszym dorobkiem jest podarunek*, a gift is the easiest purchase, no purchase like a gift. *Nauka jest dorobkiem długiej pracy*, learning is not to be attained without great pains. *Byłś na —u*, to work with the view of getting a fortune. *Wolno mu rozporządzić dorobkiem*, he can dispose of his acqurest.

DOROBIC, *see* DORABIAĆ.

DOROBKOWY, *A, E, got or acquired by labour. — e dobra*, the acquists.

DOROCZNY, *A, E, annual.* *see* COROCZNY.

DORODNY, *A, E, full-grow*, tall, stately.

DORODNOŚĆ, *CI, s. f.* the human beauty, a fine stature, tall. *see* URODA.

DOROŚĆ *or* DOROSNAĆ, *DOROSŁ, fut. DOROŚNIE, v. a. def.* *see* DORASTAĆ.

DOROSŁY, *A, E, grown up*; 2) come to man's estate, marriageable.

DOROSTEK, *see* WYROSTEK, NIEDOROSTEK.

DORÓWNAĆ, *NAM, v. prf.* DORÓWNYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to be adequate or equal. *Niedorównywać komu or czemu*, to fall short of one or of a thing. *Cokolwiek mogę powiedzieć na twoją pochwałę*, *nie dorówna twojej zasłudze* whatever I can say in your favour, will fall short of your merit. = SPROSTAĆ.

DOROŻKA, *KI, s. f.* hackney-coach.

DOROŻKARZ, *A, s. m.* hackney-coachman.

DOROZUMIEĆ SIĘ, *MIEM SIĘ, v. prf.* DOROZUMIEWAĆ SIĘ, *WAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to guess, to conjecture.

DOROZUMIEWANIE, *A, s. n.* act of making a conjecture, when a person hits accidentally upon a thing.

DORWAĆ, *WĘ, v. prf.* DORYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to finish tearing, to tear to pieces. — *się czego*, to catch, seize upon or grasp at a thing. *Dorwał się najwyszszej władzy*, he seized upon the



supreme power. *Dorwać się do wziętości, do urzędu, to open one's self a way to a dignity or employment.*

**DORYWCZO** = **DORYWKIEM**, *adv.* in a hurry, hastily; 2) occasionally.

**DORYWCZY**, *A, E*, done in a hurried manner; 2) occasional. *Broń — a*, an under-hand weapon, the first arm you can find at your reach. *Dziecko — e*, a natural son, a bastard.

**DORYSOWAĆ**, *v. a.* to finish drawing, to continue drawing to a certain period of time. *see RYSOWAĆ.*

**DORYWEK**, *s. m.* employed only in these expressions: **DORYWKIEM**, or in plural **DORYWKAMI**, in a hurry, post-haste. *Kto się żeni dorywkim, będzie tego żałował rozważnie*, marry in haste, and repent at leisure. *Robić co urywkami*, to do a thing by snatches, or by fits and starts.

**DORZECZNIE**, *adv.* reasonably, sensibly.

**DORZECZNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* *see STOSOWNOŚĆ.*

**DORZECZNY**, *A, E*, reasonable, sensible; 2) proper, suitable, decent.

**DORZEZAĆ** or **DORZNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* **DORZYNAC**, *NAM, v. imp.* to despatch by cutting the throat.

**DORZUCIĆ**, *CE*, *v. prf.* **DORZUCAĆ**, *CAM, v. imp.* to throw to.

**DORZYNAĆ**, *see DORZNAĆ.*

**DORZYNKI**, *see DOŻYNKI, pl.* harvest-home.

**DOSĆ** = **DOSYĆ**, *adv.* enough.

**DOSCHNAĆ**, *NE, v. prf.* **DOSYCHAĆ**, *CHAM, v. imp.* to become quite dry.

**DOSĆIG**, *U, s. m.* or **DOŚCI GNIE**, the act of attaining, the act or power of reaching, fetch. *Próžno się kusić o doścignienie ręką lub rozumem Bożych tajemnic*, it is in vain we strive to reach with our hand or reason the mysteries of heaven.

**DOSĆIGNAĆ**, *NE, v. prf.* **DOŚCIGAĆ**, *GAM, v. imp.* to overtake.

**DOSIADAĆ** = **DOSIADYWAĆ**, *DUEJ, v. imp.* **DOSIEDZIEĆ**, *DZEJ, v. prf.* to sit to the end.

**DOSIAŚĆ** = **DOSIEŚĆ**, *SIADĘ, v. prf.* (*konja*), to throw one's self on horseback.

**DOSIECZNA**, *NY, s. f.* (*math.*), cosecant.

**DOSIEGAĆ**, or **DOSIADZ**, *GAM, mp.* **DOSIEGNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to reach, to lay hold of. *Sądzi że adne prawo nie może go dosięgnąć*, he thinks no law can lay hold of him.

**DOSIEĆ**, *v. a.* **DOSIEKAĆ**, to finish to cut down. *see DOKOSIĆ, DOZAĆ.*

**DOSIEDZIEĆ**, *DZIAŁ, v. n. def.* to finish sitting, to sit till an appointed moment.

**DOSKOCZYĆ**, *CZEJ, v. perf.* **DOSKAKIWAĆ**, *KUJEJ, v. imp.* to reach

with jumping or leaping, to jump or leap to. *Przyspieszywszy kroku doskoczyliśmy nieprzyjaciela*, we came up with the enemy, by a rapid march. *Chart niemógł doskoczyć zająca*, the grey hound could not catch the hare. *Doskoczyliśmy im na pomoc*, we arrived rapidly to help them.

**DOSKOK**, *U, s. m.* a leap, a jump.

**DOSKONALE**, *adv.* perfectly.

**DOSKONALENIE**, *A*, perfection, improvement. *see UDOSKONALENIE.* *Gramatyczne rozprawy pomagają doskonaleniu języka*, grammatical discussions contribute to the improvement, or to the perfection of a language. — **SIĘ** or **WYDOSKONALENIE SIĘ**, the act of becoming perfect, the study. *Ten rzemieślnik zrobił już wiele na drodze wydoskonalenia się*, that workman has or is greatly improved in his art.

**DOSKONALIĆ**, *LEJ, v. imp.* to perfect, to improve.

**DOSKONALE**, *adv.* perfectly.

**DOSKONALNY**, *A, E*, capable of being improved. *Człowiek z natury swojej jest istotą* = *q*, man is by nature a perfectible creature.

**DOSKONAŁOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* perfection, proficiency.

**DOSKONAŁY**, *A, E*, perfect, proficient. *Bóg tylko jeden doskonały, żaden człowiek nie jest* =, God alone is perfect; no man is perfect. — *Dworak*, a perfect, accomplished, a thorough courtier.

**DOSKROBAĆ**, *v. a.* to finish scraping — **SIĘ** *czego*, to obtain by scraping (*fig.*). *doskrobał się majątku*, he has got a fortune by dint of stinginess.

**DOSKWARZYĆ**, *v. a. def.* to finish broiling. (*cook.*)

**DOSKWIERAĆ**, *AL, (komu) v. a.* to torment, to vex, to tease one. *Wierzyście jemu doskwierają codzien*, he is dunned every day by his creditors. *Proces mu* =, his lawsuit is vexing him or is troubling him (*fam.*).

**DOSŁAĆ**, *LEJ, v. perf.* **DOSYŁAĆ**, *LAM, v. imp.* to send or forward to.

**DOSLEDZIĆ**, *DZEJ, v. prf.* **DOSŁEDZAĆ**, *DZAM, v. imp.* to find out by the track, to discover by investigation, to explore.

**DOSŁONECZNIK**, *A, s. m.* and **DOSŁONECZNY PUNKT**, perihelium (*astron.*).

**DOSŁOWNIE**, *adv.* literally.

**DOSŁOWNY**, *A, E*, literal. *Sens* =, literal sens. *Tłumaczenie* = *e*, literal translation, version. *On bierze rzeczy za nadto dosłownie*, he takes things much in a literal sense.

**DOSŁUCHAĆ**, *CHAM, v. perf.* to hear to the end, to hear out.

**DOSŁUGIWAĆ**, *GUEJ, v. imp.*

**DOSŁUŻYĆ**, *ZEJ, v. perf.* to serve to the end, to serve one's time. *Dosłużyć się czego*, to get or acquire a thing by serving.

**DOSŁYSZEĆ**, *SZEJ, v. perf.* to hear right, to understand right. *Nie dosłyszec*, to be dull of hearing.

**DOSMAŻYĆ**, *v. a. (czego)* to finish cooking or frying, *niedosmażyłeś tej ryby*, you did not fry enough that fish.

**DOSOLIĆ**, *LEJ, v. perf.* to put what salt was wanting.

**DOSPAĆ**, *PIEJ, v. perf.* **DOSYPIAĆ**, *PIAM, v. imperf.* to sleep one's time. *Zazwyczaj śpię siedm godzin, dziś trzech niedospałem*, my usual sleep is of seven hours, to night I have slept only four.

**DOSPIAĆ**, *PIEJEJ, v. perf.* **DOŚPIEWAĆ**, *WAM, v. imp.* to grow quite ripe, to come to maturity; 2) to arrive in time.

**DOSPIAŁOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* a perfect maturity, ripeness.

**DOSPIANIE**, *A, s. n.* act or time of maturity. *Za dospianiem lata*, when the summer came, in the summer season.

**DOSPIEWAĆ**, *v. a.* to finish ripening, 2) to finish a song, to sing over.

**DOSRUBOWAĆ**, *v. a.* to finish screwing, to finish with a screw.

**DOSTAĆ**, *TOJ, v. perf.* to keep or continue standing till a certain period, 2) to stand or keep one's ground. *Niedostał nam kroku*, they fled before us.

**DOSTAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to reach; 2) to get, acquire or obtain. *Niemogę tego dostać, bo jest za wysoko*, I cannot reach it, for it is too high. *Dostać febrę*, to get an ague. = *podagry*, to get the gout — *dobre miejsce*, to get a good place or employment. *Jakże tego dostał?* how did you come by it? *Dostać się dokąd*, to get to a place. *Dostaliśmy się na sam wierzchołek pagórka*, we got to the very top of the hill. *Dostać się w udziale*, to come to one's share. *Dostać się do rąk czyich*, to fall into one's hands; 3). *Dostawać*, to be sufficient. *Niedostawać*, to be wanting. *Otóż dostał wskórę!* he has been soundly horse whipped!

**DOSTAŁOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* = **DOJRZAŁOŚĆ**, ripeness, maturity.

**DOSTAŁY**, *A, E*, ripe.

**DOSTAPIĆ**, *PIEJ, v. perf.* **DOSTĘPOWAĆ**, *PUEJ, v. imp.* To step near, to gain admittance; 2) to gain, to attain, to obtain, *see DOPIAĆ.*

**DOSTARCZYĆ**, *CZEJ, v. perf.* **DOSTARCZAĆ**, *CZAM, v. imp.* to provide, to supply or furnish with, to afford. — *wojsku żywności*, to supply the army with provisions. *Dostarczył materjałów*, you will find the materials. *Jego książka dostarczyła mi różnych artykułów*, his book supplied me with several articles.

**DOSTARZEĆ SIĘ**, *v. n.* to finish growing old, to reach old age, the extremity of old age.

**DOSTATECZNIE**, *adv.* sufficiently, enough.

**DOSTATECZNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* sufficiency.



DOSTATECZNY, A, E, *adj.* sufficient, competent, adequate. — *utrzymanie*, competence.

DOSTATEK, U, S. M. DOSTATKI, KÓW, *pl.* wealth, affluence, plenty.

DOSTATKIEM = PODOSTATKIEM, *adv.* plentifully, copiously, abundantly.

DOSTATNI, A, E, *affluent*, opulent; 2) ample, long enough.

DOSTATNIO, *adv.* *see* DOSTATKIEM.

DOSTAWA, WY, S. F. *delivery* of goods; 2) overseer, surveyor; 3) cosine, (*math.*)

DOSTAWAĆ, *see* DOSTAĆ.

DOSTAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. PERF. DOSTAWIAĆ, WIAM, V. IMP. to set a thing by the side of another; 2) to deliver goods.

DOSTĘP, U, S. M. access, *see* PRZYSTĘP.

DOSTĘPNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. an easy access.

DOSTĘPNY, A, E, accessible; 2) attainable. *On — dla wszystkich*, he is accessible to everybody, he is easy to come at.

DOSTĘPOWAĆ, *see* DOSTA-PIĆ.

DOSTOJEŃSTWO, WA, S. N. = DOSTOJNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. dignity, high rank, high office. — *księżca*, princeliness. *Mówić, działać, z dostojenstwem*, to speak, to act, to do things with dignity. *Dotrzeć duchownych — stw, biskupiego* — a, to attain, to ecclesiastical dignities, to the episcopal dignity, *see* GODNOŚĆ, URZĄD.

DOSTOJEN, or DOSTOJNY, A, E, eminent, right honourable, august.

DOSTROIĆ, V. A. DEF. DOSTRAJAC, V. A. IND. (co, kogo), to finish tuning an instrument, to make agree. *Dostroić musisz twój skrzypki, inaczej bowiem niebędzie można przy niej śpiewać*, you must tune your violin, otherwise it is impossible to sing in tune with it. 2) to finish ornamenting, to embellish. *Ogródnik zaczyna ubierać kwiatnik, wiosna go dostraja*, the gardener does but begin the toilet of a flower garden, and the spring finishes to adorn it (decks it with flowers and verdure).

DOSTRZEGAĆ, DZ, GAL, V. A. to perceive, to discover, to descry. *Dostrzegł tego którego szukał*, he perceived, or descried the man he was looking for. *Śród innych obrazów dostrzegłem Rafaela*, among these pictures I pointed out one of Raphael's.

DOSTRZEGACZ, CZA, S. M. observer. *Wierny zakon Bozego*, a faithful observer of the law of God. — *danego słowa*, a faithful observer of his word or promise.

DOSTRZEGANIE, A, S. N. perception, acute perception.

DOSTRZELIĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. to shoot to, to reach shooting.

DOSTRZEŻENIE, NIA, V. N. observation, remark.

DOSTYCZNA, NY, S. F. cotangent, (*math.*)

DOSTYGAC, DOSTYC, V. A. to finish making cool, to cool completely.

DOSUNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. DOSUWAĆ, WAM, V. IMP. to shove or push to.

DOSUSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. DOSUSZAĆ, SZAM, to dry sufficiently.

DOŚWIADCZAĆ, CZAM, V. IMP. DOŚWIADCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to try, to put to the test; 2) to experience. — *SIĘ, (w czym)* to try one's strength or ability, to make attempts. *Doświadczał się w malarstwie, w rysunku, w pływaniu*, he tried his abilities in painting, drawing, he made attempts at swimming.

DOŚWIADCZALNY, A, E, experimental.

DOŚWIADCZANIE, IA, V. N. trial, test, repeated experiment.

DOŚWIADCZENIE, IA, S. N. experience, — *a chemiczne*, experiments in chemistry. *Wiem to z doświadczenia*, I know that from, by experience, — *smutne nauczyło nas że*, sorrowful experience taught us that. *Ma długoletnie* —, he has grown old in the trade, has a long experience.

DOŚWIADCZONY, A, E, tried, tested, approved; 2) experienced.

DOSWIECĄĆ, V. A. *see* PRZYŚWIECĄĆ, ŚWIECIC, to shine till a certain period of time. *Jutrzemka świeci aż do wschodu słońca*, the morning star shines till the sunrise.

DOSYĆ or DOŚĆ, *adv.* enough.

— *wielki*, — *dobry* — *długi*, large enough, good enough, long enough. — *zrobileś*, you have done enough. — *cierpiełeś*, you have suffered enough. — *go ukarano*, he has been sufficiently punished, — *dobrze*, that is well enough, pretty well, rather well. — *piękna kobieta*, this woman is handsome enough, rather handsome. *Dowcipu ma dosyć mało*, he has little wit enough, or little enough wit. *Aż nadto* =, enough and more than enough. *No, dosyć już*, enough, that will do. — *sporów, słów*, enough of discussion, enough of words. *Już tego — że filozof*, his being a philosopher is enough, is pretty sufficient. *Kto ma —, ma wszystko*, he has enough, who has nothing more to desire. — *mi się podoba*, I like it well enough.

DOSYKAĆ, V. A. to finish satiating. — *brzucha*, to eat one's belly full, to cloy one's self.

DOSYLAĆ, *see* DOSŁAĆ.

DOSYPAĆ, PIĆ, V. PERF. DOSYPYWAĆ, PUJĘ, (said only of dry substances, such as corn, sand, money, etc.), to pour to, to put more in order to make up the measure.

DOSYPKA, I, S. M. the heaping of a measure. *Korzec z dosypką*,

a bushel heaped. *Miara z — q*, the measure is full and heaped.

DOSYT, U, S. M. satiety. *Biedny niezna dosytu*, poor people don't eat half their full, don't get half a belly-full.

DOSZCZĘTU, *adv.* down to the ground, utterly, completely.

DOSZCZĘPIĆ, V. A. to finish grafting, to graft.

DOSZŁY, ŁĘGO, S. M. ripe. = DOJRZAŁY.

DOSZUKAĆ SIĘ (*czego*), to find a thing after many researches, to succeed in a search.

DOSZYĆ, V. A. DOSZYWAĆ, *indef.* to finish sewing, to stitch or sew to, to patch to.

DOTAĆ, *adv.* to this place; 2) till now.

DOTARCIE, A, S. N. *see* DOGIERANIE, DOTARCZKA.

DOTARGOWAĆ, GWIĘ, V. PERF. to close a bargain.

DOTKAĆ, V. A. to finish weaving, 2) to finish stopping a hole, to cork well a bottle.

DOTKLIWIE, *adv.* painfully, sorely.

DOTKLIWOŚĆ, CI, S. F. painful impression, grief, sorrow, affliction.

DOTKLIWY, A, E, painful, afflictive.

DOTKNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. DOTYKAĆ, KAM, V. IMP. to touch, to feel; 2) to inflict; 3) to hint, to mention, to allude. — *bolące rany*, to lay one's hand upon the sore place. — *z lekką jakiego przedmiotu*, to touch lightly a subject, to glance at it. *Niedotykaj tego*, do not touch that, don't meddle with that. *Jego dom dotyka mojego*, his house is next to mine, joins or touches mine. *Bóg dotknął serc ich*, God has touched their hearts. *Rafał dotknął tego malowidła*, that picture was touched by Raphael or he had a hand in it. *Z lekką dotknął tego przedmiotu*, he has but lightly touched on that point. *To mnie się nie dotyczy*, that does not concern me.

DOTKNIĘTY, A, E, touched, moved, struck.

DOTKNIENIE or DOTKNIĘCIE, IA, V. N. touching, feeling; 2) infliction; 3) hint, mention. *Ten pianista ma dobre dotknięcie*, that pianist has a fine or delicate finger.

DOTLEĆ, LEJĘ, V. PERF. to cease glimmering, to be extinguished.

DOTLEĆ, V. N. to be extinguished slowly. *Ogień dotlewa*, the fire is going out.

DOTLIĆ, V. A. to finish burning.

DOTŁOCZYĆ, V. A. wino, jagody, to finish the squeezing of grapes, berries.

DOTŁUC, KĘ, V. PERF. to finish pounding or grinding with a pestle.

DOTOCZYĆ, CZĘ, DOTACZAĆ, CZAM, V. IMP. to roll to, 2) to finish turning on a lathe; 3) to draw more liquor out of a vessel.



**DOTRABIĆ**, v. a. to finish sounding the trumpet.

**DOTRAWIĆ**, v. a. to finish digesting, to digest well. — *zajęca*, to take a hare with grey hounds.

**DOTRWAĆ**, WAM, v. perf. to persevere to the end, to hold out to the last. *Dotrwał w słowie raz powiedzianém*, he perseveres, persists in maintaining what he has once advanced. — *w zamiarze*, *w wierze*, to persevere in a design, to, to stand fast in the faith.

**DOTRWANIE**, A, S. N. w pracy, w dobrém, w złém, perseverance in labour, in good, in evil, see WYTRWAŁOŚĆ.

**DOTRZEĆ**, see DOCIERAĆ.

**DOTRZEPAĆ**, v. a. (czego) to finish beating a carpet or clothes.

**DOTRZEŹWIĆ**, WIĘ, v. perf. to succeed in recovering one out of a swoon.

**DOTRZYMAĆ**, MAM, v. perf. **DOTRZYMYWAĆ**, MUJĘ, v. imp. to hold or keep to the end. — *tajemnicy*, to keep a secret. — *słowa*, to keep one's word. — *polą*, to keep one's ground. *Nie może dotrzymać języka*, he cannot restrain his tongue, see WSTRZYMAĆ. *Dotrzymać do ostatka*, to be faithful to the last.

**DOTRZYMANIE** see DOTRWA-  
NIE.

**DOTYCHCZAS** or **DOTYCH-  
MIAST**, adv. till now, till the present day.

**DOTYCZY**, CO SIĘ DOTYCZY. as for, touching, concerning, with respect or regard to.

**DOTYKAĆ**, see DOTKNAĆ.

**DOTYKALNIE**, adv. palpably.

**DOTYKALNOŚĆ**, CI, S. f. palpability, tangibility.

**DOTYKALNY**, A, E, palpable, tangible.

**DOTYKANIE**, IA, v. n. the sense of feeling, touch.

**DOTYKAĆ** or **TYKAĆ**, v. a. to thou, to thee and thou, to incur the anger of some body by dealing with him too familiarly. *Te dwie osoby dopoty się tykały, aż się dotykały pojedynku*, those two persons so long thee and thou'd each other, or have been on the most familiar terms with each other, that they concluded by a duel.

**DOUCZYĆ**, CZĘ, v. perf. **DOU-  
CZAĆ**, CZAM, v. imp. to finish teaching, — *się*, to learn what was wanting.

**DOWALAĆ** = **DOBRUDZAĆ**, **DOBRUKAĆ**.

**DOWAR**, u, or **DOWAREK**, KU, S. m. a perfect cooking.

**DOWARZYĆ**, see DOGOTO-  
WAĆ.

**DOWAŻAĆ**, v. a. to finish weighing, to add something to a weight. *Do tego funta pieprzu doważ pół funta*, to that pound of pepper, add yet a half pound. *Jutro doważym naszego żelaza*, to-morrow we shall finish weighing our iron. *Doważać rozważnie słów ci tych*,

to weigh or ponder attentively one's words. *Niedoważyłeś*, that's not my weight, that's too light.

**DOWCIP**, u, S. m. wit, humour. *Uprawiać dowcip*, to improve or cultivate the mind. *Człowiek z — em*, a man of parts, a man of genius. *Ciężki* —, dull, heavy understanding. *Bystry* —, a wit, a genius. *Jasność* — u, clearness, elevation of the mind. *Ma wiele dowcipu ale mało rozsądku*, he has a great deal of ready wit, but he has no judgment. *Mieć bystry, świetny, płodny* —, to have a sprightly, brilliant, fertile wit. *Ma — w palcach*, he has a very dexterous hand. *Nie ma dowcipu kto się wdaje w długie gawędy*, one sign of a deficiency of sense is to be always telling stories. *Francuz gwałtem chce uchodzić za mającego dowcip*, the predominant passion of most frenchmen is to be thought wits. *Człowiek z — m umie przybrać na siebie jaką chcesz postać*, a man of wit can easily turn himself into all shapes. *Wątpię czy można pisać listy z większym dowcipem niż Wolter*, I question if it be possible to write letters with more wit in them than Voltaire's. *Jestto dowcip złośliwy*, he is made up of chicanery.

**DOWCIPEK**, u, diminut. of DO-  
WCIP.

**DOWCIPKOWAĆ**, v. a. to endeavour to say wittily ingenious things, to make puns.

**DOWCIPKOWANIE**, A, S. n. the profession of punster, mania for making puns.

**DOWCIPNIE**, adv. wittingly.

**DOWCIPNIŚ**, IA, v. n. witting.

**DOWCIPNOŚĆ**, CI, S. f. witeness, wit.

**DOWCIPNY**, A, E, witty, ingenious.

**DOWECOWAĆ**, v. a. to finish setting an edge on, to whet well.

**DOWIAĆ**, v. a. to finish blowing, to reach a place by dint of blowing. *Ten parów tak zapadły, że wiatr tam nie dowiecia*, that valley is so deeply depressed, that there is not the least breath of wind in it.

**DOWIAD**, see DOWIEDZENIE  
SIĘ.

**DOWIADAĆ SIĘ** or **DOWIADY-  
WAĆ SIĘ**, DUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to ask, to inquire. **DOWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ**, WIEM SIĘ, v. perf. to get information, to learn, to understand, to know.

**DOWIADOWANIE**, A, S. n. in quest, researches = **DOWIEDZE-  
NIE SIĘ**.

**DOWIAZAĆ**, v. a. to finish binding, to fasten, to attach a thing to another.

**DOWIĆ**, v. a. to finish winding, or reeling 2) — **SIĘ**, to contrive to clear up a plot, both in material and moral acceptations.

**DOWIDZIEĆ** see DOJRZEĆ.

**DOWIEDZIONY**, A, E, proved, demonstrated.

**DOWIEŃCZYĆ**, v. a. to finish crowning.

**DOWIERCAĆ**, v. a. or **DOWIERCIĆ**, to finish boring, to perforate see **WIERCIĆ**.

**DOWIERNOŚĆ**, CI, S. f. see **DOWIERZANIE**, **UFNOŚĆ**.

**DOWIERZAĆ**, RZAM, v. imp. to trust, to confide.

**DOWIERZANIE**, IA, S. n. trust, confidence.

**DOWIEŚĆ**, WIODĘ, v. perf. **DOWODZIĆ**, WODZĘ, v. imp. to lead or conduct to; 2) to prove, to demonstrate.

**DOWIEWAĆ** or **DOWIONAĆ**. see **DOWIAĆ**.

**DOWIEŹĆ**, WIODĘ, v. perf. **DOWOZIĆ**, ŻĘ, v. imp. to convey in a carriage to a place, see **ZAWIEŚĆ**, **PRZYWIEŚĆ**.

**DOWLEC**, LOKE, v. perf. **DOWLEKAĆ**, KAM, v. imp. to drag to. **DOWLEC SIĘ**, to come trudging or jogging on.

**DOWOD**, S. m. proof, argument, evidence. *Dowodem tego że*, the proof of that is, the proof of it is that. — *złożyć*, to give the proofs. *Dać — odwagi*, to show one's self a man of courage.

**DOWÓDZCA**, y, S. m. see **DO-  
WODZĄCY**.

**DOWODNIE**, adv. convincingly, evidently. = **DOWODLIWIE**.

**DOWODLIWY**, A, E, proveable. **DOWODNOŚĆ**, CI, S. f. validity or solidity of an argument.

**DOWODNY**, A, E, convictive, evident, convincing.

**DOWÓDZCA**, cy, S. m. chief, leader, commander. = **DOWODZĄ-  
CY**, **DOWODZICIEL**.

**DOWODZENIE**, IA, S. n. demon-  
stration = **DOWOD**.

**DOWODZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. imp. to head or command.

**DOWÓDZTWO**, WA, S. n. command. — *nad wojskiem*, the command of an army.

**DOWOJOWAĆ**, v. a. to finish a war, to conquer.

**DOWOLEAĆ SIĘ**, LAM SIĘ, (kogo) v. perf. to call in, to summon.

**DOWOLNIE**, adv. arbitrarily, 2) spontaneously.

**DOWOLNOŚĆ**, CI, S. f. arbitrary pleasure; 2) spontaneity.

**DOWOLNY**, A, E, arbitrary; 2) spontaneous, left to a man's choice. *Znaki pisarskie nie są dowolne*, the rules of punctuation are not arbitrary. *Ofiara praw dowolnych*, a victim of arbitrary rule.

**DOWORA**, y, S. f. (old), access; 2) occasion, opportunity.

**DOWÓZ**, u, S. m. importation. = *Dowożenie*, carriage. *Często dowóz drożej kosztuje niż rzeczy dowożone*, carriage often costs more than the materials conveyed.

**DOZA**, zy, S. f. dose.

**DOŻA**, ży, S. m. doge, chief of the Venetian and Genoese republics.

**DOŻAĆ**, v. a. to finish the har-  
vest.

DOŻEBRAC SIĘ, *v. a.* to get a thing by going begging from door to door

DOŻEGŁOWAĆ, *v. a.* to finish sailing, to direct a ship's course at sea.

DOZGONNIE, *adv.* till death, for life.

DOZGONNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* continuation or duration of life.

DOZGONNY, *A, E*, lasting till death.

DOZIEMNY PUNKT, (*astron*) perigee, perigeeum.

DOZIERAĆ, *RAM, v. imp.* to look after, to oversee, to superintend.

DOZNAĆ, *NAM, DOZNAWAĆ, NAIĘ, v. imp.* to experience, to undergo. *Sam doznałem skutków tego lekarstwa*, it is a cure I have tried. *Doznał obojędzi*, he has experienced, he has gone through good and bad fortune. *Doznałem nieraz jego łaski*, he gave me many proofs of his kindness. *Doznać bólu głowy*, to feel a pain in one's head. *To niepowinno doznać najmniejszej zwłoki*, that admits of no delay.

DOZNAWCA, *v, s. m.* prover, assayer, searcher.

DOZOR, *u*, superintendence, inspection; 2) tuition. *Powierzył mi dozor nad skarbami*, he has entrusted with him the keeping of his treasures. *Nie łatwo mieć dozor nad dziewczętami*, girls are difficult to keep. *Być pod czym dozorem*, to be placed under the inspection, under the superintendence of another.

DOZORCZY, *A, E*, of inspection, of superintendence.

DOZORCA, *cy, s. m.* overseer, inspector; 2) — *domowy*, tutor, governor.

DOZORCZYNI, *s. f.* inspector's wife.

DOZORNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* vigilance, watchfulness.

DOZORNY, *A, E*, = DOZORCZY.

DOZOROWAĆ, *see DOZIERAĆ.*

DOZOROWANIE, *A*, the act of inspection, = DOZORSTWO.

DOŻRZAŁY, *see DOJRZAŁY.*

DOŻUĆ, to finish chewing. *Pokarm dożuty, jest wółstrawionym*, food well masticated is half digested.

DOZWOLENIE, *IA, s. n.* leave, permission.

DOZWOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* DOZWALAĆ, *LAM, v. imp.* to let, to permit, to allow. *Prawa niedozwalają wszystkim bezwzględnie nosić broni*, the law does not permit all sorts of persons to bear arms. *Dozwalam jej tylko rzeczy rozsądnych*, I indulge her in nothing but what is reasonable. *Bóg często dozwala powroźnikom się zlemu*, God often permits the wicked to prosper. *Niesłusznie dozwolił jemu mówić podobne rzeczy*, you ought not to allow him such language.

DOŻYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to live to,

to live to see. — *późnej starości*, to live to a great age. — *sędziwej starości*, to attain an old age. *Jeśli dożyje lat zwyczajnych*, if he lives till he is fifty or sixty years old. *Daci Bóg dożyć tych czasów*, God grant you may see these times.

DOŻYŃKI, *NEK*, harvest-home.

DOŻYWIĆ, (*kogo*) *v. n.* to nourish till a period of time. *Dożywię go do końca roku*, I shall nourish him this whole year.

DOŻYWOCIE, *IA, s. n.* tenure for life, pension granted for life, life rent. *Coty swój majątek zmienił na dożywocie*, he has laid out all his property upon an annuity. *Legował jej w dożywocie 10,000 talarów*, he has settled upon her a life rent of ten thousand crowns.

DOŻYWOTNICZKA, *s. f.* dowager. = DOŻYWOTNICA.

DOŻYWOTNIE, *adv.* for life.

DOŻYWOTNIK, *A, s. m.* a man that has a tenure or a pension for life. = DOŻYWOTNI.

DOŻYWOTNY, *A, E*, lasting for life.

DRAB, *A, s. m.* a foot soldier. (*old*). 2) a strapping fellow. *Baba jak drab*, a bouncing lass, a virago.

DRABANT, *A, s. m.* a soldier of the austrian imperial guard, a halberdier.

DRABARZ, *A, s. m.* *see* DROMADER.

DRABSKI, *A, E*, of a halberdier.

DRABIE, *I*, wagon-ladder, cart-rack.

DRABINA, *NY, s. f.* DRABINKA, *KI, dim.* ladder.

DRABINIASTY, *A, E*, having the form of a ladder. — *wóz*, ladder-wagon.

DRABOWAĆ, *v. a.* to trot. *Ten koń nie dobrze drabowany*, that horse trots roughly (*old*).

DRACHMA, *MY, s. f.* drachm.

DRĄCY, *A, E*, DRZĄCY *particip.* *see* DRZEĆ.

DRĄG, *A, s. m.* pole, long staff. *Drągi u powozu*, shaft of a cart, or guide, (one of the two pieces of wood, or iron, connecting the fore and after carriage of a fourwheeled vehicle).

DRĄGAL, *A, s. m.* a tall awkward booby.

DRAGAN, *A*, or DRAGANISKO, *A*, (insulting word) an old weather-beaten soldier.

DRAGANEK, *A, s. m.* (*bot*) taragon.

DRAGANEK, *NKA, s. m.* shoulder-band worn by private soldiers.

DRĄGARZ, *A, s. m.* porter, carrier.

DRAGOMAN, *A, s. m.* interpreter, dragoman.

DRAGON, *A*, dragoon.

DRAGONIA, *I, s. f.* a body of dragoons.

DRAMA, *MY, s. f.* = DRAMAT.

DRAMATYCZNY, *A, E*, dramatic, dramatical.

DRANICA, *cy, s. f.* a thinly split plank to cover houses.

DRAPAC, *PIĘ, v. imp.* DRAPNAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to scratch; 2) to scamper away, to run away. *Szarpie, drapie, myszy łapie*, he scratches, he claws, he catches mice. *Człowiek ten pieści się i drapie razem* he is a man who flatters and claws his enemies; 2) — SIĘ, WDRAPAC SIĘ, to climb, to clamber up. *Wdrapał się aż na piąte piętro, skąd po drabinie podnieśliśmy się na szóstę: licha izdebka otwarta wszystkim czterem wiatram!* we clamber up to the fifth story, and then by a ladder we ascend to the sixth, which was a closet open to the four winds! *Za wysoko się drapać do ciebie*, there is much clambering to reach you, there is much trouble in getting at you.

DRAPACZ, *A, s. m.* scratcher; 2) (*a plant.*), plume-thistle.

DRAPAK, *A, s. m.* only used in the following expression: *Dał drapaka*, he ran away with all his speed. (*fam.*).

DRAPANINA, *v, s. f.* pillage, plunder. (*fam.*).

DRAPIEŻTWO, *WA, s. m.* = DRAPIEŻ, *ZY, s. f.* plunder, pillage.

DRAPIEŻCA, *cy, s. m.* = DRAPIEŻNIK, *A*, plunderer, *see* ZDZIERCA, ZBOJCA; 2) exactor, extortioner.

DRAPIEŻNOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* rapacity, = DRAPIEŻSTWO.

DRAPIEŻNY, *A, E*, rapacious. — *Ptak, zwierzę*, bird, beast of prey, = DRAPIEŻLIWY.

DRAPIEŻYĆ, *v. a.* to depredate, to plunder.

DRAPNAĆ, *see* DRAPAC.

DRASNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to graze or scratch slightly the skin = ZADRASNAĆ. *Cięcie to szabli ledwie go drasnęło*, he received a sword thrust, which merely grazed his skin. *Kot go drasnął*, the cat has scratched, clawed him. *Kiedy nie ukąsi to drapnie*, if he does not bite he scratches. *Wesołutka jak kotek i nieraz jak on draśnie*, kitling as she is, sometimes she scratches.

DRASNĘCIE, or DRASNIENIE, *IA*, a slight scratch.

DRATWA, *WY, s. f.* shoe-maker's thread.

DRĄŻEK, *ŻKA, s. m.* a little pole or staff *dim.* of DRĄG. DRĄŻKI, *pl.* a kind of cart, or small hackney coach very common in the towns of Russia. 2) — *Do chodzenia*, stilts.

DRĄŻKOWY, *A, E*, of a bar. *Srebro, złoto*, — *c*, a wedge of gold or silver; 2) a term of derision applied to the persons whose social position is a precarious one. *Urzędnik — y*, a supernumerary officer. *Senator — y*, a Senator without Senatus.

DRĄŻLIWOŚĆ, *ci, s. f.* irritability, sensitiveness.

DRĄŻLIWY, *A, E*, irritable, sensitive.

DRĄŻNIĄCY, *A, E*, irritating. *Leharstwo* — *c*, an irritating medicine.



**DRAŻNI**, *nię*, *v. imp.* to irritate, to provoke. *Drażnić dziecko, psa*, to tease a child, a dog. *Długo drażniła mię oczyma blyszczącymi namietnościami*, the lady practised upon me a long time by looks in which her passion was painted. *Zawsze go drażni*, she is continually inciting him, see **ZACZEPIAĆ**. —*nerwy*, to irritate, to excite the nerves, see **JĄTRZYĆ**.

**DRAŻNICIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* —*KA*, *I*, irritator.

**DRAŻNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* irritation, incitation.

**DRAŻNIĘTA**, *AT*, *s. f.* bubbles, a woman's breasts (very fam.).

**DRAŻNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* porter, street porter.

**DRAŻYĆ**, *v. a.* to bore, to drill, —*harmaty*, to bore a gun. *Kropła drąży kamienie*, gutta cavat lapidem, (prov.). see **WYDRAŻAĆ**.

**DREĆZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* tormenting, torture, anguish. *Wołę dręczenie niż nieszczęście twoje*. I should prefer the sorrow of seeing you suffer, to that of seeing you unhappy.

**DREĆZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. imp.* to torment, to torture. *Niedawno dostał kolki która go dzień i noc dręczy*, he has been for some time troubled with a colick, that torments him day and night. *Komary nas dręczą*, we are tormented with gnats. *Ten proces go dręczy*, that law-suit is vexing, is troubling him. *Codziem wierzyście go dręczą*, he is dunned every day by his creditors. *Sumienie go dręczy*, he is stung with remorse, see **MĘCZYĆ**. *Ciało swe —t*, he macerated, mortified his flesh, his body.

**DREĆZCIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* tormentor, torturer.

**DREĆZCIELKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a female tormentor.

**DREL**, see **DRYL**, **DRYŁOWAĆ**. **DRELICH**, *A*, *s. m.* ticken, tick. **DRELICHOWY**, *A*, *E*, ticken, made of tick.

**DRELNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* a measure for liquors, see **WIADRO**.

**DREMLA**, see **DRUMLA**.

**DREPTAĆ** or **DREPCIC**, *pcę*, *v. imp.* to trip, to mince; 2) to walk hard and fast, to trot; to stamp with anger, rage impatience, (atamp.) see **TUPTAĆ**.

**DRESZCZ**, *v*, *s. m.* chill, shudder.

**DRETWA**, *WV*, *s. f.* cramp-fish or torpedo ray.

**DRETWIC**, *Ł*, *v. a. imp.* to benumb, to make stiff, to make torpid. *Dretna dretni rękę temu kto się jej dotknie*, the torpedo benumbs the hand of whoever touches it. *Lenistwo dretni władze umysłowe*, idleness blunts or benumbs the genius.

**DRETWIC**, *WIEJE*, *v. n.* to grow stiff.

**DREWIENKO**, *KA*, *s. n.* a small piece of wood.

**DREWKA**, *A*, *WEK*, *pl.* small cut fire-wood.

**DREWNIA**, *I*, *s. m.* wood-yard.

**DREWNIAK**, *A*, *s. m.* ligni perda, (zool.). Wood-fretter.

**DREWNIANKA**, *I*, *s. f.* every wood building.

**DREWNIANY**, *A*, *E*, wooden.

**DREWNICTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* (old.), verderer's jurisdiction.

**DREWNIEĆ**, *NIEJE*, *v. n.* to turn woody.

**DREWNISTY**, **DREWNIASY**, =**DREWNY**, *A*, *E*, ligneous. *Włókna drewniaste*, ligneous fibres. *ciało = e*, ligneous body,

**DREWNO**, *NA*, *s. n.* a piece of wood, block, billet. *Nieruchomy jak drewno*, he moves or stirs no more than a post. *Wysechł jak =*, he is as thin as a lath. *Skazany na trzy*—*a*, condemned to hanging on the gallows.

**DRGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n.* **DRGNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. inst.* to throb, to quiver, to palpitate. *Skoro usłyszała Elżbieta pozdrowienie Maryi, drgnęło dzieciątko w żywocie jej*, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary, the baby leaped in her womb. *Drgnąć z radości*, to leap for joy. *nerwy drgnęły*, sinews started out of their places.

**DRGANIE**, *IA*, *v. n.* throbbing. —*plodu*, the struggling of a child for birth.—*nerwow*, a starting of the nerves.

**DRĘGA**, *I*, *s. f.* trembling, shivering, (disease of cattle).

**DROB**, *IU*, *v. n.* poultry, fowl. 2) every diminutive thing, see **DROBIAZG**. *Gotować drob*, to boil a fowl. *Półmisek drobiu rybnego*, a plate of fry, small fish. *pl. DROBY*, and *diminut.* **DROBKI**, the head, neck, wings, gizzard, liver and legs of a fowl. *Drobki gęsie, kacze*, the giblets of a goose or duck. *Drobki cielece*, calf's pluck. *Drobki świni*, harslet of a pig.

**DROBIATKO**, *A*, *s. n.* a very small creature.

**DROBIAZG**, *v*, *s. m.* minutiae; 2) little children.

**DROBIAZGOWOŚĆ**, *CI*, *s. f.* minuteness, minute details.

**DROBIAZGOWY**, *A*, *E*, minute, trifling, one who stands upon trifles, finical. —*e poszukiwania*, minute investigation.

**DROBIĆ**, *BIĘ*, *v. imp.* to mince, to chip, to parcel, to crumble, to cram, to fall into small pieces. —*ziemię, dziedzictwo, kraj*, to parcel or parcel out an estate, an inheritance, a country.—*ciało twarde*, to disjoint a solid body, to cut it into shreds, patches; to fritter it, see **ROZDROBIĆ**.

**DROBICIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* a divider into portions.

**DROBIĘ**, *CIA*, *s. n.* small cattle, small-game, chicken.

**DROBIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* parcelling, dividing into portions or parcels. = **KRUSZENIE**.

**DROBKI**, see **DROB**.

**DROBINA**, see **ODROBINA**.

**DROBNIĆ**, *NIEJE*, *v. n.* to grow small; 2) to degenerate. *Za młodu*

*był bohaterem, dziś zdrobniał*, he was a hero in his youth, but he has since greatly degenerated. *Rasa hiszpańskich owiec zdrobniała w Anglii*, the breed of Spanish sheep has degenerated in England. *Autor ten rozdrobnił swój przedmiot, nie umiejąc go rozszerzyć na większą skalę*, that writer instead of treating his subject on a larger scale, cuts it into shreds.

**DROBNIUCHNY**, *A*, *E*, —*TKI*, *A*, *IE*, —*SIENKI*, *A*, *IE*, —*TENKI*, *A*, *IE*, intensif. form of **DROBNY**, diminutive. *Drobniuchne pismo*, a very thin small hand writing.

**DROBNO**, *adv.* in small pieces.

**DROBNOMIAR**, *v*, *s. m.* **DROBNOMIERZ**, micrometer.

**DROBNOŚĆ**, *CI*, *s. f.* smallness. —*druku tego wydania*, the smallness of type in that edition. —*charakteru, duszy*, littleness, meanness, lowness of spirit, of soul. see **MAŁOŚĆ**.

**DROBNOSTKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* trifle, minutiae. *Przywiązuję się do —ek*, to stand upon trifles. *Lada drobnostka wstrzymuje go*, the slightest trifle stops him. *Dokucz nam za blahe drobnostki*, he puts us to a great trouble for nothing. *Lepiej trudnić się drobnostkami niż hulać*, it is better to be employed about trifles, than to be quite idle.

**DROBNOWIDZ**, *A*, *s. m.* microscope.

**DROBNY**, *A*, *E*, small, minute, slight, petty. —*pieniądze*, small money. *Daj mi drobnych za talara*, give me change for a crown. *Drobne wydatki*, privy purse. *Daję mu tyle do roku na jego —wydatki*, he has so much a year allowed him for his pocket money or pocket expenses. —*y śnieg przyszy*, the snow falls thick and small.

**DROCJANY**, *A*, *E*, wiry. —*robo*, wire work.

**DROCIARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* wire-drawer.

**DROCIK**, *A*, *s. m.* *dim.* a small wire.

**DROGA**, *CI*, *s. f.* way, road; 2) journey. *Rozstajna droga*, cross-way. —*mleczna*, milky way, galaxy. *Być w drodze*, to be on one's way. *Puścić się or ruszyć w drogę*, to set out on a journey. —*wązka*, narrow-way, pathway, foot-path. —*wielka or gościniec*, high way, high road. —*bita, utorowana*, a beaten, stony road. *Ta —prowadzi do Londynu*, this way goes or leads to London. —*uboczna*, a cross-road, an out-of-the-way road. —*jak po toku*, an easy, pleasant way, a carpet way. —*zguby szeroka*, the road to perdition is wide. —*do szubienicy*, the way to the gallows. —*jednodniowa*, a day's journey. *Chodzić prosta —a*, to go fairly and honestly to work. *Chce zrobić majątek, ale nie tą idzie drogą*, he wishes to make a fortune, but

he has not gone the right way to work, he has taken the wrong road to it. *Wiele wydawać mało zyskując, jest to iść prostą drogą do nędzy*, to have great goings out and little coming in, is the high road to beggary.

DROGI, A, IE, dear, valuable, precious. *Mój — i, moja — a*, my dear sir, friend, my dear, my poor wife. *Życie w Londynie — e*, the living is dear in London. *Towar zbyć drogi*, it is a dear ware. *Przedać drogo swoje życie*, to sell one's life dear.

DROGO, adv. at a high price. DROGOŚĆ, CI, S. F. dearness, high price.

DROGOWE, GO, S. N. toll paid at turnpikes.

DROGOWY, A, E, of the road.

DROJKI, A, IE, sweetish, luscious.

DROP, I, A, S. M. great bustard. (a bird.)

DROPIATY, A, E, spotted white, brown and red, like a bustard.

DROT, U, S. M. wire; 2) knitting-needle or knitting stick.

DROTARNIA, I, S. F. wire-drawing-mill.

DROTOWAĆ, AŁ, V. A. to draw wire.

DROTOWNIK, A, S. M. wire drawer.

DROZD, A, S. M. thrush. *Drozd mniejszy*, mavis, song-thrush or thrushlet.

DROŹDZE, DŹY, PL. dregs, lees. — *piwne*, newing, barni, yeast. *Chleb bez — y*, unleavened bread. — *grzechu pierwotnego*, the leaven of original sin.

DROŹEĆ, ŻEĆ, V. N. to grow dear. *Towary jego drożeją*, he has raised the price of his goods; he sells them dearer. see PODROŹEĆ.

DROŻENIE, A, S. N. digging, excavating = DRAŻENIE.

DROŻKA, I, S. F. path, footpath, by-way. *Ćmiernista — cnoty*, the thorny path of virtue.

DROŹNIK, A, S. M. itinerary.

DROŹNY, A, E, see PODROŹNY.

DROŻYĆ SIĘ, ŻE SIĘ, V. IMP. to overcharge or overrate a commodity.

DROŻYĆ or DRAŻYĆ, to hollow, to make hollow. *Woda kamień droży*, the water has made that stone hollow. see ŻŁOBIĆ, DELOTOWAĆ.

DROŻDŁO, A, S. N. a graving tool, burin. see RYLEC.

DROŻYNA, Y, S. F. dearness, scarcity, high-price. — *żywności*, high price of provisions.

DRUH or DRUCH, A, S. M. friend. DRUŻKA, fem.

DRUCHNA, NY, S. F. bride-maid.

DRUCZEK, CZKU, S. M. dim. small print.

DRUCZYĆ, V. A. to sing like a crested lark, to chirp, to warble.

DRUDZY, others; pl. of DRUGI.

DRUGDZIE, adv. elsewhere, to another place (old.).

DRUGI, A, IE, second, other. *Każdego drugiego dnia miesiąca*, every second day of the month. *Kupić co z drugiej ręki*, to buy a thing second hand. *Czy znasz moją drugą siostrę?* do you know my other sister? *Uważa go jak drugiego siebie*, he looks upon him as a second self. *Kto drugi by kłamał, ja zawsze mówię prawdę*, another would tell a lie, but I always speak the truth. *Jeden drugiego*, one another, each other. see INNY.

DRUGOŻENIEC, A, S. M. a man married again, taking a second wife.

DRUIDYCZNY, A, E, of a Druid, druidical.

DRUK, U, S. M. print. *Volność druku*, liberty of the press. *Druk gotycki*, gothic character or letters.

— *czytelny*, legible print. *Piękny, dobry, zły —*, fine type, good, bad letter. *Wyszedł z — u*, to appear in print. *Wynalazca — u*, the inventor of the art of printing. *Koszta — u*, printing expense. *Bydź w druku*, to appear in print, to set up for an author.

DRUKARCYK, A, S. M. a printer's apprentice.

DRUKARNIA, NI, S. F. printing house.

DRUKARSKI, A, IE, belonging to the printer or to printing.

DRUKARSTWO, WA, S. N. SZTUKA DRUKARSKA, the art of printing, typography.

DRUKARZ, A, S. M. printer. — OWA, printer's wife.

DRUKOWAĆ, KUĆ, V. IMP. to print, to stamp; 2) publish. *On niczego jeszcze nie drukował*, he has published nothing. *Drukować perkale, płótna*, to print muslins, calicoes etc.

DRUKOWANIE, A, S. N. impression, print.

DRUMLA, I, S. M. jew's-harp.

DRUŻBA, BY, S. M. bride-man; 2) homonymous (old.).

DRUŻKA, KI, bride-maid.

DRUŻGA, I, S. F. see DRZAŻGA.

DRUZGOTAĆ, COĆ, V. IMP. to shiver, to smash, to shatter. see DRUŻGAĆ, ZDRUZGOTAĆ. *Skorupa od granatu zdruzgotała mu nogę*, a splinter of the bomb shattered his leg. *Cała porcelana podruzgotała się*, all the porcelain was broken.

DRUŻYĆ, YĆ, V. A. to perform a bride-man's duties.

DRUŻYNA, NY, S. F. retinue, attendants. see CZELADŹ.

DRWA, DREW, PL. fire-wood. — *raćbać*, to cut the wood, to get wood. *Plawić —*, to throw logs of wood into the stream, to float wood.

DRWAL, A, S. M. wood-trader, timber-merchant.

DRWALNIA, NI, S. F. wood-yard, timber-yard.

DRWALNIK, A, S. M. wood-cutter.

DRWIARZ, A, S. M. a jeerer, a jester, a banterer. *Najczęściej drwią z drwiarza*, oftentimes deriders are derided.

DRWIĆ, WIĆ, V. IMP. to jeer, to banter, to frump, to quiz. *Drwię z toich pogróżek*, I don't care a pin for your words or threats. *Drwić ze wszystkiego*, to jeer at every thing. *Drwi z najświętszych rzeczy*, he scoffs at the most sacred things. see SZYDZIĆ, KPIĆ, ŻARTOWAĆ.

DRWINA, Y, S. N. more used in its diminutive form: DRWINKA, I, S. F. and PL. DRWINY, DRWINKI, raillery, jeer, gibes, banter, frumps, quiz. *Dosyć tych drwinek!* no more of your jeering! *To nie są drwiny*, it is rather a serious matter, it is no joke.

DRWINKARZ, A, S. M. jeerer, banterer, quizzer.

DRWINKOWAĆ, KUĆ, V. A. = DRWIĆ.

DRYAKIEW, KWÍ, S. F. scabious (an herb.). — *polna*, field scabious. — *podgryziona*, devil's bite, scabious.

DRYBLAS, A, S. N. *On wielki dryblas*, he is a big numskull, dolt, dunce or a regular numskull.

DRYGA, I, S. F. a kind of net (for sturgeon).

DRYGAĆ, or PODRYGIWAĆ, to hop, to skip. *Podryga w tańcu jak sroka*, that dancer does nothing but hop, skip, trip as a magpie.

DRYGANT, A, S. M. station, stone-horse. see OGIER.

DRYL, U, S. M. a drill, a trepan.

DRYLLOWAĆ, LUĆ, V. IMP. to drill, to bore.

DRYNDAC, AŁ, V. A. to dangle, to swing, to bob. *Drynda nogami*, to swing one's legs (very vulg.).

DRYNDULKA, I, S. F. chaise.

DRYS, SIA, S. M. diminut. of DRYGANT.

DRŹĄCY, A, E, trembling, shivering, tremulous.

DRŹĄCZKA, KI, S. F. shudder, cold fever.

DRZAŚTWINY, A, E, gravelly, sandy, gritty. — *grunt, rola*, gravelly soil or land. — *owoc*, stony fruit.

DRZAŚTWO, A, S. N. gravel.

DRZAŻGA, CI, S. F. splinter. = TRZAŚKA.

DRZEĆ, DREĆ, V. A. IMP. to tear, to rend. — *z kogo skórę*, to tear one's skin off, to fleece him. — *z kim koty*, to be in danger of drawing with one. *To wyrażenie drze uszy*, this sentence grates upon the ear.

DRZEĆ SIĘ, to cry out, to squall, to squeak. *Ona nie śpiewa ale drze się*, she does not sing but she screams, or roars as loud as she can; 2) to endeavour, to attempt, to struggle. *Drzeć się (piąć się) do dosłojenstw*, to thirst



after honours, dignities. *Jęli się drzeć między sobą*, they began to tear, to destroy one another.

DRZEĆ, DRZEĆ, v. n. to tremble, so shiver, to quake.

DRZENIE, iA, s. n. trembling, shivering, trepidation. — *serca*, the palpitation of the heart. *Słyszę liści* —, I hear the leaves rustling. — *trąconej struny*, vibration of a cord when suddenly touched.

DRZEWCE, wCA, s. n. lance staff, spear-staff.

DRZEWCIŻYK, A. s. m. see DZIERLATKA.

DRZEWIANKA, i, s. f. tree-frog, ruddock.

DRZEWIANY, A, E, wooden.

DRZEWIASTY, A, E, ligneous.

DRZEWIEC, iAE, iEJE, v. n. to become ligneous. = DRZEWNIĘC.

DRZEWINA, nY, s. f. dim. a little tree.

DRZEWISTY, A, E, woody.

DRZEWNY, A, E, of the wood.

DRZEWO, wA, s. n. DRZEWKO, kA, dim. tree. *Drzewo owocowe*. a fruit tree. — *a szpalerowe*, espaliers, trees against a wall. — *karłowate*, a dwarf-tree. — *rodowodowe*, or *krewności*, genealogical tree. — *szpilkowe*, trees with needle-shaped leaves as a pinetree etc.

DRZWI, wI, pl. door. *Za drzwiami* out with it or him, get you gone and quickly too. — *podwoje*, a folding-door. — *tylne*, a back-door, a shift. *Wyrzucić go przez drzwi, wleźć oknem*, if you drive him from the door, he will come in at the window. *Na próżno tańczył u drzwi ministra*, he has danced attendance to no purpose, at the minister's door. *Ode drzwi, do drzwi*, from door to door.

DRZWICZKI, cZEK, pl. dim. a little door.

DRZYMAĆ or DRZEMAĆ, mię, v. n. to doze, to slumber, to nap. *Nie spałem tylko drzemałem*, I was not quite asleep, I did but slumber. *Któryż z pisarzy nie drzémał?* there is scarcely any author who does not nod now and then. *Drzemać po południu*, to take an after-noon nap.

DRZYMAŁA, lY, s. m. a moping drowsy fellow.

DRZYMANIE, A, s. n. nap, short sleep, down on cloths.

DRZYMOTA, y, s. f. disposition to taking a nap. = DRZYMLIWOSĆ. 2) lethargy, drowsiness, sleepiness. *Czas już się wytrzeźwić z tej naszej drzemy*, it is time to rise from our supineness. *Haniebna drzemyta, jaką nas nawiedziły namiętności nasze*, the shameful supineness we are plunged in by our passions.

DUBAS, A, s. m. small boat, a lighter, a tender (marine).

DUBELT, A, s. m. snipe (the largest of the kind).

DUBELT, adv. twice. *W dubelt zapłacić*, to pay twice the value (vulgar.).

DUBELTÓWKA, kI, s. f. double-barreled gun, fowling piece.

DUBIEL, A, s. m. silvery bluish carp.

DUBLET, A, s. m. doublet (billiard play). *Grać na dublety*, to play doublet. *Mieć dublety w bibliotece*, to have duplicate or copies of a book, writing etc. in bibliography.

DUBY, bów, pl. idle talk, nonsense. *Prawić duby smalone*, to talk nonsense, humbug, foolish trash.

DUCH, A, s. m. spirit, ghost. — *święty*, the holy ghost. *Ducha oddać*, to give up the ghost, to expire. *Zły duch*, the evil spirit, fiend. *Człowiek jestto duch żyjący w ciele*, the man is a spirit living in a body. *Bóg jest duchem*, God is a spirit. *Duch Święty*, the Holy ghost, Paraclete. — *pocieszyciel*, comforter. *Niebieskie* — y, the heavenly spirits. — *boży*, the spirit of God. — *ciemności*, *zły* —, spirit of darkness, evil demon. *Nie duch boży w nim czyni ale zły duch*, it is not the spirit of God, but that of the devil that works in him. *Ciało pożąda przeciw ducha*, a *duch przeciw ciału*, the flesh lusts against the spirit, and the spirit against the flesh. *Duch Boży spada na niego*, the spirit of God fell upon him. *Litera zabija, duch ożywia*, the letter kills, the spirit maketh alive. 2) the proper sense of DUCH, is that man-spirit which dwells in the man-flesh; soul, shade, manes. *Duchem był z nami*, he was among us in spirit. *Oddać ducha*, to give up the ghost, to die. *W domu jego pokazują się duchy*, his house is haunted. *Duch szlachetniejszy od ciała*, the inward man is nobler than the outward man. 3) DUCH is very seldom employed in the meaning of understanding, wit, ingeniousness or parts; for these see UMYŚŁ, DOWCIP, SPRYT. 4) disposition, temper, manner, conscience. *Nie zgadłeś ducha tego pisarza*, you have mistaken the meaning of that author. *Duch sprzeciwienstwa*, a contradictory spirit. *Człowiek dżiwaczego ducha*, a man of whimsical spirit. *Cieszyć się w duchu*, to rejoice inwardly.

DUCHA, y, s. f. a downy cap.

DUCHNA, y, s. f. a downy pillow.

DUCHOMOR, A, s. m. who denies the existence of spirits and immortality of the soul.

DUCHOWIDZ, A, s. m. visionary.

DUCHOWIENSTWO, wA, s. n. clergy, churchmen.

DUCHOWNIE, adv. spiritually.

DUCHOWNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. spirituality.

DUCHOWNY, A, E, spiritual, ghostly; 2) ecclesiastical, clerical.

DUCHOWNY, nego, s. f. clergyman. *Duchowny człowiek*, a

clergyman, or *duchowy człowiek*, the spiritual man. *Spółka duchowna*, spiritual communion. *Sens duchowny ewangelii*, the spiritual sense of the gospel. *Władza — na*, ecclesiastical authority. *Stan — y*, clerical state. *Dobra duchowne*, ecclesiastical goods, revenues.

DUCHOWO, adv. in spirit, spiritually. *Żyć duchowo*, to live inwardly, spiritually.

DUCHOWY, A, E, spiritual, living in spirit.

DUDA, dy, s. f. bagpipe; 2) booby, lubber. *Syn duda i duda*, a great booby of a son, as great a fool as his father.

DUDAĆ, DAM, v. imp. to play on the bagpipe.

DUDARZ, A, s. m. bagpiper.

DUDEK, DKA, s. m. (a bird.) hoopoo; 2) simpleton, fool. *śmierdzi jak dudek*, he stinks like carrion, like a polecat. *Nie dudek Jakubek*, he is not so silly, is not such as he appears to be (prov.).

*Wystrychnąć kogo na dudka*, to jeer or banter one, make sport with him, to make a fool of one (prov.). *Tak, bracie, dudków to woł!* so are fools taken! *Wielki z ciebie dudek*, you are an easy-gull, you are a simpleton, a ninnyhammer, a nincompoop. *Czy nie chcą mi czasem pokazać dudka na kościele?* would they take me for a Tom-noodle?

DUDKA, kI, s. f. pipe, fife, reed.

DUDLIĆ, lę, v. imp. to play on the bagpipe; 2) to play badly on the flute.

DUDNIĆ, nię, v. n. to produce a hollow sound.

DUDU, is employed in the following expressions: *ani dudu!* hush! peace here! *O pieniądzach ani dudu!* not a word about the money.

DUDY, ów, pl. of DUDA. *Grać na dudach*, to play the bagpipe, cornemuse. *Nadać — y*, to blow the cornemuse. *Jak dudy nadmiesz tak graj*, as you blow the cornemuse so it plays (adv.), it is said of a man who has no opinion of his own, but acts and speaks because others act or speak so.

DUFAĆ, DUFNY. see UFAĆ, ZAUFANY.

DUHA or DUGA, GI, s. m. a wooden bow fastened to the horse's collar and rising over his head, to keep together the shafts.

DUHOWAĆ, or ZDUGOWAĆ, (co), v. a. to upraise any thing with a weighing machine or with a swipe.

DUKAĆ, AŁ, v. a. to speak through an ear trumpet, to blow, wind or sound a horn. *Od rana pastuch duka*, the cowherd blew his horn as soon as it was daylight. *Dukać komu do ucha*, to buzz a thing in one's ears, to dun or to din him with it.

DUKAT, A, s. m. ducat.

DUMA, mY, s. f. pride, ambition, haughtiness. — *nieznośna*, insup-



portable pride. *Być nadętym* — *a*, to be swollen, to swell, to be puffed up with pride. *Nagnę tę dumę jego*, I will humble, bring down his pride. *Pochlebiali dumie jego*, they have flattered, pampered his pride. *Mówić, postępować dumnie*, to speak, to act with haughtiness, haughtily, superciliously. *Duma wysokiego pochodzenia*, the pride of birth. *Szlachetna* —, noble pride. *Duma miejska*, a kind of senatus, a council of Moscow, and other slavian towns.

*DUMAC*, *mam*, *v. imp.* to muse, to brood over a thing.

*DUMANIE*, *ia*, *s. n.* meditation, thoughtfulness.

*DUMIEĆ*, *ale*, *ieje się*, to be astonished. *see* *ZDUMIEĆ*.

*DUMKA*, *ki*, *s. f.* an elegiac poem, a mournful ditty, a dirge.

*DUMNIE*, *DUMNO*, *ad.* haughtily, arrogantly, loftily, proudly.

*DUMNY*, *a*, *e*, proud, haughty. *Duś mi dumną odpowiedź*, he returned him a haughty answer. *Bóg lubi poniżać dumnych*, God delights in humbling the proud. *Dumni bojarowie*, *dumni panowie*, the noble boyards, the noble lords (title of the ancient nobility in Russia).

*DUNĄC*, *ale*, *v. a.* to stink. (*inus*).

*DUNSZT*, *u*, *s. m.* small shot.

*DUNY* *pl. genit.* *DON*, down, or downs, heights on the sea-coast.

*DUPA*, *py*, *s. f.* arse, bum, buttocks.

*DUPLIKA*, *ki*, *s. f.* rejoinder, answer to a reply.

*DUPLIKATA*, *i*, *s. j.* duplicate, duplicates.

*DUPŁO*, *ła*, *s. n.* the hole of a rotten tree.

*DUPNIEĆ* or *WYDUPNIEĆ*, to become hollow.

*DUREN*, *nia*, *s. m.* fool, stupid fellow. *Otoż trzeba było być durniem aby tak postępować!* who the deuce could be such an ass!

*DURNIAĆ* or *ZDURNIAĆ*, *nia*, *v. imp.* to abuse, treat with scorn. *DURNICA*, *y*, *s. f.* a foolish woman. = *BEAZNICA*, 2) a species of whortleberry.

*DURNIEĆ*, *sieje*, *v. n.* to grow stupid.

*DURNO*, *adv.* sillily, foolishly, sottishly. *Durno się znalazł*, one must be a confounded fool, to do or behave so.

*DURNOWATOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* imbecility, simplicity, idiotism.

*DURNOWATY*, *a*, *e*, sottish, foolish, crazy, a stupid fellow.

*DURNY*, *a*, *e*, foolish, stupid, silly.

*DURSZŁAK*, *a*, *s. m.* strainer, filter.

*DURZEĆ*, *ale*, *eje*, *v. n.* and *ODURZEĆ*, to become giddy, to be stupefied.

*DURZYĆ*, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to infatuate; to cheat, to impose upon. 2) *DURZYĆ SIĘ*, to mistake, to be

deluded. *Oszustły lud durzą*, the quacks cozen, or gull the people. *Durzyły dziewczynę*, to have a love affair with a girl, to tell her little flatteries.

*DURZYCIEL*, *a*, *s. m.* a cheat, a deceiver, a dealer in small talk. — *KA*, a she-cheat.

*DUŚ*, *ia*, *s. m. dimin.* of *DUKAT*, cash, money. *Lubić dusie*, to like money, to be very fond of (*fam.*).

*DUSIĆ*, *PRZYDUSIĆ*, *ZADUSIĆ*, *szk*, *v. imp.* to strangle, to choke; 2) to stifle, to smother; 3) to stew. *Ta mamka spięć zadusiła dziecko*, that nurse smothered or stifled the child during her sleep. *Kąkole duszą zboże*, weeds choke up the corn. *Przydusić bunt, swoją domową, herezyę*, to suppress, to stifle a revolt, a civil war or heresy. *Dusić się od śmiechu*, to choke with laughter. = *ZANOSIĆ SIĘ*. *Zadusił się*, he has strangled himself. *Zadusić sprawę jaką*, to slur over a business, to murder it.

*DUSICIEL*, *a*, *s. m.* strangler, choker.

*DUSIDEO*, *see* *STRYZCEK*.

*DUSIKUFEL*, *ela*, *s. m.* fudler, toper, swill-bowl, fuddle-cap.

*DUSZA*, *sz*, *s. f.* soul; 2) — *od żelazku do prasowania*, heater; 3) — *u skrzypców*, sound-post; 4) *w miechu kowalskim*, the valve of a pair of bellows. *Moja ty duszo, duszko*, words of endearment. *My dear soul!* *Wielka, szlachetna* —, a great, generous soul or mind. *Niska, podła, przedajna, brudna* —, base, grovelling, ungenerous soul or spirit. *Władze, działalność* — *y*, the faculties or operations of the mind. *Pocziwa* — *a*, *istnie pobożna* — *a*, a good, honest, a truly religious person. *Wielkość* — *y*, magnanimity, generosity. *Zgadzałem się na to z całej duszy i serca*, I consent to it with all my heart and soul. *W Londynie człowiek bez pieniędzy jest człowiekiem bez duszy*, a man without money in London is a body without life. *Prawda jest duszą historii*, truth is the life of history. *Uczciwość jest duszą handlu*, honesty is the very soul of trade. *Deklamuje bez duszy*, his delivery is spiritless. *Natchnąć życiem, duszą płótno, muzykę, mowę*, to give life and spirit to a picture, to a piece of music, to a speech. *Modlić się za dusze zmarłych*, to pray for departed souls. *Jest to człowiek bez duszy*, that man has no spirit, no sentiment. *Niemaw domu ani żywej duszy*, there is not one living soul in that house. *Londyn ma więcej miliona dusz, o mieszkaniach*, there is a million of souls or inhabitants in London. *Brał to na duszę swoją*, he took the responsibility of it on his conscience. *Bogu duszę winien*, a poor harmless creature. *Nie mam*

*grosza przy duszy*, I have not farthing, I am as poor as Job.

*DUSZĄCY*, *a*, *e*, stifling, choking. — *e powietrze*, sultry weather, sultry heat. *Jaki — yupa!* it is sultry hot weather, the heat is enough to stifle one!

*DUSZE*, *sisz*, *i*, *etc. ecl.* present tense of *DUSIĆ*.

*DUSZECZKA*, *DUSZEŃKA*, *DUSZKA*, words of endearment, my little soul.

*DUSZENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* strangulation, thread. — *nocne*, nightmare. 2) *stewing*. = *TUSZYĆ*.

*DUSZKIEM*, *adv.* all at one draught.

*DUSZNO*, *adv.* hot and close. *Duszo mnie, jemu było*, is said figurat. for: to thrust hard and home, to pursue one close; to be at his heels, to put one hard to it, to put him to his shifts.

*DUSZNOŚĆ*, *ci*, *s. f.* sultriness.

*DUSZNY* or *DUSZEWNY*, *a*, *e*, ghostly, spiritual; 2) sultry, close.

*DUSZOBOJCA*, *y*, *s. m.* who kills the soul, soul-murderer, deathful. *Wyrzuty sumienia są srogim duszobojcą*, the remorse of one's conscience is a cruel tormentor.

*DUSZODAWCA*, *y*, *s. m.* the giver of life, soul-bestower.

*DUSZOSŁOWNY*, *a*, *e*, who makes one's self master of a soul. *Grzech duszosłowny*, a sin attacking one's soul unawares overwhelming on a sudden.

*DUSZONY*, *a*, *e*, particip of *DUSIĆ*, strangled; 2) stewed. *Sztuka mięsa* — *a*, stewed beef. *Kapusta* — *a*, stewed cabbages (*cook.*).

*DUSZYCA*, *y*, *s. f.* the soul of a deadman, his ghost. *Blade duszyce*, the pale manes of our ancestors (*poet.*); *dminut*. *DUSZYCZKA*.

*DUŻAĆ SIĘ*, or *DAŻAĆ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to wrestle with one, to contend, to grapple. *Jakób dużał się z aniołem*, Jacob wrestled with the angel. = *PASOWAĆ SIĘ*.

*DUŻANIE SIĘ*, *a*, *s. n.* wrestling.

*DUŻEĆ*, *ale*, *eje*, *v. n.* to become great or greater, to increase.

*DUŻO*, *adv.* a great deal, much.

*DUŻOŚĆ*, *ości*, *s. f.* bodily strength, mightiness, bulk (*little used*).

*DUŻY*, *a*, *e*, strong, large, tall. *Koń duży*, a large vigorous horse, *mieć dużą rękę, nogę*, to have a large hand, foot. *Duży wydatek*, a great expence. *Duży otwór*, large, wide aperture. *Duże oczy*, large eyes. *Ma już duże dzieci*, he has fullgrown children.

*DWA* = *DWAJ* (with the mascul. personal nouns); *DWA* (with inanimate masc. and neutre); *DWIE* (with all fem. nouns), two. *Dwaj mężczyźni i dwie kobiety*, two men, and two women. *Po dwóch*, two by two, or two and two. *Co dwa dni*, every other day.

*DWADZIEŚCIA*, *stu*, twenty.



**DWUDZIESTU**, (with the mascul. personal nouns), **DWADZIEŚCIO**-RO (with animate neutr. and with inanimate that have no singul.).

**DWAKROĆ**, *adv.* twice. *Dwa-ście sto tysięcy*, two hundred thousands. *Ma dwakroć rocznego dochodu*, he has two hundred florins a year.

**DWAKROTNIE**, or **DWUKROTNIE**, *adv.* TWICE.

**DWANAŚCIE**, *stu*, or **DWANAŚCIORO**, twelve.

**DWIEŚCIE**, *genit.* **DWÓCHSET**, two hundred.

**DWÓCH**, *genit.* **DWÓCH**. *Widziałem dwóch żołnierzy*, I saw two soldiers.

**DWÓCHSETNY**, *A, E*, two hundredth. *Jesteś dwóchsetny na liście*, you are the two hundredth man on the list.

**DWOJAK**, *A. s. m.* twin-brother. = **BLIŹNIAK**. *Wiśnie, orzechy dwójaczki*, double cherries, or nuts. = **SPORYSZ**.

**DWOJAKI**, *A, IE*, twofold.

**DWOJAKO**, *adv.* doubly.

**DWOJAKOŚĆ**, *ci, s. n.* doubleness. *Dwojakość znaczenia*, the double meaning of a word. — *charakteru*, duplicity, doubleness of character.

**DWOJBARWISTY**, *A, E*, two-coloured.

**DWOIC**, *JE, v. imp.* to double.

**DWOICIEL**, *A, s. m.* doubling, he who doubles.

**DWOJE**, *JGA* (used only in speaking of little children, and of the young of animals), two.

**DWOJGŁÓWNY**, *A, E*, two-headed, biceps.

**DWOJKA**, *KI, s. f.* a two (at cards).

**DWOJLIST**, *U, s. m.* double leaves (*bot.*).

**DWOJNĄSOB**, *adv.* twice as much.

**DWOJZENIEC**, *śca, s. m.* bigamist.

**DWOJŻENSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* bigamy.

**DWOR**, *U, s. m.* court; 2) household, retinue; 3) manor-house, mansion; 4) court-yard. *Wyszedł na dwór*, he is gone to take a walk. *Dwór sobie buduje*, he is building a manor for himself. *Do dworu opłacać daniny*, to pay the rent to the landlord. *Dwór wyjechał*, the court is set out. *Dwór w swoim komplecie*, a plenary court. *Przyjaciele dworu*, court friends.

**DWORACTWO**, *TWA, s. n.* courtliness, elegance of manners.

**DWORAK**, *A, s. m.* courtier.

**DWORAKIERA**, *YI, s. m.* courtier (term of contempt).

**DWOREK**, *RKA, s. m.* cottage.

**DWORKA**, *KI, s. f.* court-lady.

**DWORNIE**, *adv.* courtly; 2) with a great retinue. = **WYSTAWNIE**.

**DWORNY**, *A, E*, courtlike, courtly; 2) keeping a great retinue.

*Urzędnicy dworni*, the dignitaries of the court.

**DWOROWAĆ**, *v. a.* to live at court, to flatter, to jeer, to scoff.

**DWORSKI**, *A, E*, courtly; 2)

—, *IEGO, s. m.* one of a prince's or a lord's household. *Grunt dworskie* the lands of such a manor, the seigneurial or manorial arable lands. *Dom—i*, the manor-house, manorseat. *Studzy dworscy*, courtiers, or a lord's servants.

**DWORSKOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* the air, the spirit, the manners and the ton of the court.

**DWORSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* court-life; 2) courtliness, elegance of manners.

**DWORSZCZYŹNA**, *NY, s. f.* court-manners.

**DWORZANIN**, *A, s. m.* courtier; 2) prince's or a lord's servant.

**DWORZAŃSKI**—**DWORSKI**.

**DWORZANKA**, *KI, s. f.* court-lady.

**DWORZAŃSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* court-fashion; 2) a prince's household.

**DWORZYĆ**, *v. n.* to flatter. *see*

**DWOROWAĆ**.

**DWORZYSZCZE**, *A, s. n.* farm, grange (*old.*).

**DWOUCHY**, *A, E*, having two ears, two handles, ansated.

**DWUBARWY**, *A, E*, of two colours.

**DWUBOCZNY**, *A, E*, bilateral.

**DWUBRZMIĄCY**, *A, E*, of two sounds, having two meanings, ambiguous, equivocal. — *a odpowiedź*, ambiguous answer.

**DWUDROŻE**, *A, s. n.* parting of a road.

**DWUDZIELNY**, *A, E*, bipartite.

**DWUDZIENNY**, *A, E*, lasting two days.

**DWUDZIESTKA**, *KI, s. f.* a score; 2) a Polish silvercoin.

**DWUDZIESTKOWAĆ**, *v. a.* to punish every twentieth man.

**DWUDZIESTOLETNI**, *A, E*, twenty years old.

**DWUDZIESTY**, *A, E*, twentieth.

**DWUFUNTOWY**, *A, E*, weighing

two pounds.

**DWUGĘBNY**, *A, E*, having two mouths.

**DWUGŁOSKA**, *KI, s. f.* diphthong.

**DWUJĘTNY**, *A, E*, having two handles, ansated.

**DWUISTNY**, *A, E*, he who has two existences, who lives doubly.

*Dwuistne życie nasze*, our life is twofold.

**DWUKOLNY**, *A, E*, two-wheeled (*carriage*).

**DWUKROPEK**, *PKA, s. m.* colon.

**DWUKROTNY**, *A, E*, twofold, double.

**DWULETNI**, two years old.

**DWULICZNY**, *A, E*, two-faced.

*Każda rzecz jest dwuliczna*, or *dwustronna*, every thing has two sides.

**DWULISTNY**, *A, E*, two-leaved.

= **DWULIST**, or **DWOJLIST**.

**DWUŁOKCIOWY**, *A, E*, two eels long.

**DWUMASZTNY**, *A, E*, — **OWY**, two masted (*ship*).

**DWUMEŻNA**, *ŻI, (kobieta)*, bigame; a woman having two husbands.

**DWUNASTKA**, *I, s. f.* a dozen; twelfth and twelve. *see* **TUZIN**.

**DWUNASTOKĄT**, *A, s. m.* dodecagon.

**DWUNASTOLETNI**, *A, E*, twelve years old.

**DWUNASTU**, or **DWANAŚCIE**. *Dwunastu apostołów*, the twelve apostles. *Dwunastu nas było u stołu*, we were twelve at table.

**DWUNASTY**, *A, E*, twelfth. *Karta dwunasta*, the twelfth page.

*Karol XII*, Charles the twelfth. *Dwunasty dzień księżycowy*, the twelfth day of the moon. — *ego maja*, the twelfth of May. *12 bieżącego miesiąca*, the twelfth instant.

*12ty rok*, the twelfth year. *12sta na zegarze*, twelve o'clock. *Pół do dwunastej*, half past eleven.

*12sta wybiła*, it has struck twelve. *O samej dwunastej*, at the hour of twelve precisely. *Już 12sta, kwadrans po 12stej*, it is twelve o'clock, a quarter to one.

**DWUNITNY**, *A, E*, of two threads.

**DWUNOGI** = **DWUNOŻNY**, *A, E*, biped.

**DWUPALCOWY** = **DWUPALCZYSTY**, *A, E*, two-fingered.

**DWUPALCZYSTY**, *A, E*, bidactylous, bidigitous (*zool.*) = **DWUPALCOWY**.

**DWUPIĘTROWY**, *A, E*, two stories high.

**DWUPĘCOWY**, *A, E*, hermaphroditical, androgynal.

**DWUROČNY**, *A, E*, biennial.

**DWUROGI** = **DWUROŻNY**, *A, E*, two-horned.

**DWUSETNY**, *A, E*, two hundredth.

**DWUSKRZYDEŁY** = **DWUSKRZYDŁOWY**, *A, E*, two-winged.

**DWUSYLLABNY**, *A, E*, dissyllable.

**DWUTULNY**, *A, E*, (*basza*), a pacha having for the sign of the dignity two horse-tails.

**DWUTYGODNIOWY**, *A, E*, of two weeks.

**DWUTYSIĘCZNY**, *A, E*, two thousandth.

**DWUŻENIEC**, *A, s. m.* bigamist, one twice married. *Bez dyspensu nie można przyjmować dwużeńców na żaden stopień kapłański*, bigamists are not admitted into holy orders without dispensation.

**DWUŻŁOTÓWKA**, *KI, s. f.* a piece of money containing two florins.

**DWUZNACZNIE**, *adv.* ambiguously, amphibologically.

**DWUZNACZNIK**, *A, s. m.* a double-meaning word, pun, quibble. *To śmieszny* —, it is a ludicrous equivocation.

**DWUZNACZNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* equi-

vocation, amphibology, double meaning. *Mówić bez dwuznaczności*, to speak plain. *Wyrazy dwuznaczne*, a double entendre, ambiguous words, words with a double meaning. *Pańska mowa dwuznaczna*, your language is equivocal. *Unikaj słówek dwuznacznych*, equivokes ought to be avoided.

DWUZNACZNY, A, E, double meaning, equivocal.

DYABEŁ or DIABEŁ, ŁA, S. M. devil, old nick, the deuce. *Mówiono że się zapisał dyabłu*, it was pretended that he has entered in a pact with the devil. *Samego diabła gorzejby się nie zląkł*, old nick himself could not frighten him more. *Bierz cię diabli!* fie upon you, the deuce take you. — *wcielony*, a devil incarnate. *Djabelnie zła sprawa!* it is a devilishly bad affair, it is a confounded troublesome piece of work. *Zjadłby diabła z rogami*, he is such a great feeder that, he would devour all before him. *Nie boi się ani Boga, ani diabła*, he neither fears God nor devil. *Nie taki dyabeł straszny jak go malują* (prov), he is not so bad as he appears to be. *Co tam u diabła zrobiles?* what the devil have you done? *Co on tam u diabła robi?* what the deuce is he about?

DYALEKT, U, S. M. dialect.

DYAMENT, U, S. M. diamond.

DYAMENTOWY, A, E, of diamond.

DYBA, BŶ, S. F. used only in plural DYBY, 0W, stocks for legs, wooden hand-cuffs. *Wziąć kogo w dyby*, *zdać komu*—y, to put one, to take off the hand-cuffs. *Zabić kogo w*—y, to hand-cuff one, to tie ones hands or legs.

DYBAĆ, BAM, V. IMP. to prowl, to lurk, to lay in wait for, to dog. — *na co*, to have a design upon a thing. — *na czyste życie*, to seek a man's life. *Złodzieje dybią na przechodniów*, the thieves lie in wait for passengers. *Kot dybie na myszkę*, the cat watches the mouse. *Dybać na zrzeczną chwilę*, to watch the favourable moment. *see CZYHAĆ*. *Dybie na długich nogach*, he walks awkwardly, like a stork.

DYBANIE, A, S. N. watch, watching, lurking.

DYBIK, A, S. M. hurt, injury, detriment, loss. *Dać komu dybika*, to cut work for one (prov.).

DYBIKUFEL, ŁA, S. M. drunken, tipsy, given to drink.

DYBKIEŃ, ADV. on tiptoe, by stealth.

DYCHAĆ, ЧАМ, V. IMP. to pant, to gasp, to breathe short, to fetch one's breath short and fast, to puff. *Ledwie dysze*, he can scarcely breathe. *Swobodnie dysze*, he breathes freely. *see ODDYCHAĆ*.

DYCHANIE, A, S. N. breath. *see ODDECH*.

DYCHAWICA, CY, S. F. asthma. DYCHAWICZNY, A, E, asthmatic.

DYCHAWKA, KI, S. F. gills, branchie.

DYCHT, ADV. exactly, punctually, strictly, accurately (vulg.).

DYCHTOWAĆ, TUIE, V. IMP. to calk a ship; 2) to make thick or close.

DYCHTOWNIE, ADV. closely, compactly.

DYCHTOWNY, A, E, close, compact. *see SZTYWNY*.

DYDAKTYCZNY, A, E, didactic, didactical.

DYDEK, DKA, S. M. a small silver piece of money.

DYDELF, A, S. M. opossum. *Dydelś workowaty*, didelphus (zool.).

DYETA, TY, S. F. diet, regimen.

DYG, A, S. M. courtesy, reverence (made by women).

DYGAĆ, GAM, V. IMP. DYGNAĆ; NE, V. INST. to courtesy, to drop a courtesy.

DYGNITARSTWO, WA, S. N. dignity, high office.

DYGNITARZ, A, S. M. a man holding a high office.

DYGOTAĆ, CE, V. N. to tremble, to shiver. *Dygotał od zimna*, the cold made him tremble, made him shiver.

DYKCYONARZ, A, S. M. dictionary, lexicon.

DYKTATOR, A, S. M. dictator, an absolute magistrate, a ruler.

DYKTATORSKI, A, IE, dictatorial, authoritative. *Przybrać ton dyktatorski*, to assume a dictatorial tone.

DYKTOWAĆ, TUIE, V. IMP. to dictate.

DYL, A, S. M. deal, deal-board.

DYL, A, S. M. madrier, a thick oak plank or board, a piece of timber. *Dylów używa się na pomosty baterii pod działą*, madriers are used in forming the platform of gun batteries.

DYLĄG, S. M. A, a tall awkward fellow.

DYLATA, TY, S. F. delay, adjournment.

DYLOWAĆ, LUIE, V. IMP. to lay with boards.

DYM, U, S. M. smoke; 2) cottage, house. *Uderzyć w kogo jak w dym*, to lay the fault upon one, to make one answerable. *Pójść z dymem*, to vanish into smoke. *Z dziesięciu dymów jednego do wojska wybrać*, to press a man for service, out of ten families. *Rospędzać dym*, to dispel, to drive away smoke. *Ulotnić się z dymem*, to evaporate in smoke. *Wszystkie jego zamiary poszły dymem*, all his designs have ended in smoke, (r came to nothing. *Dym pieczonego mięsa*, *zwierzyny*, the reek of roast meat. *Wszystko co światowe czczy dym*, all worldly things are vain. *Dymek winny w mózg uderza*, the fumes of wine mount to the brain. *Patrzeć*

*na dym cudzego komina*, to see other people make merry without partaking of the good cheer. *Wiosną mgły i pary podnoszą się z ziemi, a łąki i bagna dymią*, in spring mists, exhalations rise from the earth, and meadows and marshes are seen smoking.

DYMA, Y, S. F. dimity, = DYMKA.

DYMIĆ, MIĆ, V. IMP. to blote or dry by the smoke; 2) to smoke, to smoulder. *see PRZYDYMIAĆ*. *Wulkan dymił się jeszcze*, the Volcano was still smoking. *Kadzidło na ołtarzu dymiło*, the incense smoked upon the altars. *Izba, komin dymi*, the room, or the chimney smokes. *Ten koń zbyt nie się zmordował, boki mu dymią*, that horse is overheated, he smokes, he reeks. *Ich krew jeszcze dymila*, their blood was still reeking. *Ziemia jeszcze dymila się krwią ich*, the earth still reeked with their blood.

DYMIĘ, NIA, S. N. groin. *diminut.* DYMIONKO, A, S. N. *Dymionko tego dziecka bardzo spuchnięte*, the groin of that child is prodigiously swelled.

DYMIENICA, CY, S. F. a swelling in the groins.

DYMNİK, KA, S. M. or DYMNIKA, Y, S. F. hole for the smoke, 2) room for the smoking-dry.

DYMNY, A, E, smoky, full of smoke. *Myśli dymne*, gloomy thoughts.

DYMWKA, I, S. F. house or chimney-swallow.

DYMWOE, *see* PODYMNE.

DYNAREK, RKA, S. M. a three-legged frying pan.

DYNASTYJNY, A, E, dynastic.

DYNDA, Y, S. F. any object hanged and dangling, swinging and shaking to and fro in the air, as a see-saw, a bell, etc.

DYNDAC, DAM, V. N. to dangle.

DYNIA, NI, S. F. gourd, pumpkin, *see* BANIA.

DYPLOMA, TU, S. N. diploma, a deed or privilege of degree.

DYPLOMACYA, VI, S. F. diplomacy. *Korpus dyplomatyczny*, the diplomatic body. *Uczyć się — yi*, to study diplomacy. *Poświęcić się, oddać się — yi*, to intend, to devote one's self to diplomatic employments, *Ironically*: cunning, craft.

DYPLOMATA, Y, S. M. diplomatist, diplomat.

DYRD, S. M. used only in those expressions: *Dyrדם lecieć, biedź*, to run. *Pobiegł w dyrdy*, he fled away; 2) DYRDA, Y, S. M. a priestling; 3) DYRDAĆ, AL, V. A. to walk hard and fast. 2) to kick and shake its leg in dying. (vulg.).

DYSCYPLINA, NV, S. F. cat-o'-nine-tails; 2) discipline; 3) flagellation. *see* KARNOŚĆ.

DYSCYPLINOWAĆ, AL, *see* ĆWICZYĆ.

DYSENTERYA, YI, S. F. dysentery, bloody looseness.

DYSHARMONIA, I, S. F. discordancy.



DYSK, *u*, *s. m.* quoit; 2) *term of astron.* disk.

DYSKA, *i*, *s. f.* the ten (*card play*).

DYSKANT, *A*, *s. m.* treble, soprano.

DYSKRECYA, *yi*, *s. f.* discretion, prudence.

DYSKRETNIE, *adv.* discretely, prudently.

DYSKRETNY, *A*, *E*, discreet, prudent.

DYSKURS, *u*, *s. m.* discourse, conversation.

DYSPENSA, *sv*, *s. f.* dispensation, licence, exemption. *Dać komu na co dyspensę*, to dispense with a person's doing a thing, to exempt him from doing that. — *a poślubienia krewnej*, dispense or licence for marrying one's relation. — *a do jedzenia z mięsem*, permission to eat meat.

DYSPENSOWAĆ, *suje*, *v. imp.* to dispense with, to exempt from.

DYSPONOWAĆ, *nuje*, *v. imp.* to order, to command, to direct. *see PRZYGOTOWAĆ*, *ROZKAZAĆ*.

DYSPONOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* disposition, direction, order. = *DYSPOZYCYA*.

DYSPONOWANY, *A*, *E*, *see* *USPOSOBIONY*.

DYSPOZYCYA, *yi*, order, command, direction. *Mnie zostawił dyspozycyą swoich interesów*, he has left the ordering of his affairs to me. *see ROZRZĄDZENIE*. *Ma piękną dyspozycyą do muzyki*, he has a good disposition for music. *see USPOSOBIENIE*. *Z jego dyspozycji*, by his orders. *see ROKAZ*.

DYSPUTA, *ty*, *s. f.* dispute, quarrel.

DYSPUTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. n.* to dispute, to argue, to quarrel.

DYSSYDENT, *A*, *s. m.* dissenter. *Dyssydentami w Anglii są presbyterianie*, the presbyterians are dissenters in England.

DYSTRAKCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* absence of mind.

DYSTRAKT, *A*, *s. m.* absent, heedless, wandering.

DYSTRYBUCYA, *i*, *s. f.* distribution. — *nagrode*, the distribution of prices. *Dobra — a mieszkania*, this suit of rooms is conveniently laid out.

DYSTYLACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* distillation.

DYSTYLACYJNY, *A*, *E*, distillatory.

DYSTYLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* distilling-house, distillery.

DYSTYLOWAĆ, *luje*, *v. imp.* to distil, to still.

DYSTYNGOWAĆ SIĘ, *see* *ODZNACZAĆ SIĘ*.

DYSZA, *y*, *s. f.* pipe, towel, tube. (*foundery*).

DYSZEC, *sz*, *v. n.* to pant, to gasp. *see DYCHAĆ*.

DYSZEL, *szla*, *s. m.* the beam of a cart, the pole of a coach. —

*wozu*, the pole of a van. — *plugu*, the beam of a plough.

DYWAN, *u*, *s. m.* carpet; 2) the council of the oriental princes, divan.

DYWDYK, *u*, *s. m.* caparison, accoutrement.

DYWERSYA, *yi*, *s. f.* diversion; 2) disturbance, confusion.

DYWIZYA, *i*, *s. f.* division (*army*).

DZBAN, *A*, *s. m.* = *DZBANEK*, *NKA*, *DZBANECEK* = *DZBANUSZEK* = *DZBANUSZECZEK*, *czka*, *dim.* pitcher. *Do czasu dzban wodę nosi*, *aż się ucho nie urwie*, (*pr.*) the pitcher goes often to the well, but is broken at last.

DZBANKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* pitcher maker.

DZBANOWY, *A*, *E*, of a pitcher. *Pivo dzbanowe*, draught beer.

DZDŻEWNY, *A*, *E*, rainy. *Woda dżdżewna miększa od studziennej*, *zrodlanej*, rain-water is softer than well or springwater.

DZDŻEWNICA, *v*, *s. f.* rain-water, 2) lob-worms = *DZDŻOWNIK*, (*Zool.*).

DZDŻOWY = *DZDŻEWNY*.

DZDŻYĆ, *ye*, *v. n.* to pour with rain, to make rainy. *Dżdży*, it rains. *Dżdży się*, rainy weather, a rainy day.

DZDŻYSTY, *A*, *E*, rainy. *Wiatr dżdżysty*, rainy wind. *Pora roku — a*, a rainy season.

DZIAĆ SIĘ, *jeie się*, *v. n. imper.* to be going on, to happen, to occur. *Muszę go ostrzedz o wszystkim co tu się dzieje*, I ought to inform him how matters go, of every thing that happens. *Po wyjeździe twoim działo się tu or zaszło wiele ważnych rzeczy*, since your departure many considerable events have fallen out. *Skąd się to dzieje że...* whence it came to pass that... *Niech się co chce dzieje*, at all events, whatever happens, whatever may happen, happen what may. *Jeśli chcesz aby się nam dobrze działo*, if you wish to see us prosper. *Złe się nam dzieje*, we are distressed or our affairs are in bad condition. *Bardzo źle mu się dzieje*, he is in very bad circumstances. *Czem się to dzieje że?... how does it happen that... how is it that...* *Niech się dzieje wola Boża nie nasza!* Not our will but God's be done! *Dzieje się o tem że*, the question is, the point in question is.

DZIAD, *A*, *s. m.* old man; 2) grand-father; 3) an old beggar.

DZIADEK, *dka*, *s. m.* = *DZIADUNIO*, *A*, a word of endearment for a grand father or for an old man; 2) *Dziadek do orzechów*, nut-crackers.

DZIADOWSKI, *A*, *E*, or *DZIADOSKI*, *A*, *E*, of the grand-father; 2) of an old beggar.

DZIADUNIO, *A*, *s. m.* word of endearment, my poor dear grand-father = *DZIADUŚ*.

DZIADZISKO, *ka*, *s. m.* an ugly, dirty old beggar.

DZIAK, *A*, *s. m.* singer, chorister in the greek churches.

DZIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* division, partition, share. *Dać co komu działem*, to give one his portion. *Przystąpić do działu dziedzictwa*, to divide the inheritance.

DZIAŁAĆ, *lam*, *v. imp.* to act, to work, to operate. *Czas już działać*, it is time to act. *Działajmy!* let us be doing, stirring. *Działac co wspólnie z kim*, to act with one, to go hand in hand with one. *Działac honorowie*, *po przyjacielsku*, to behave like a man of honour, to act the part of a friend. *Ciała niebieskie działają na rzeczy ziemskie*, celestial bodies influence things below. *Wszystko to Bóg działał*, God has done all that.

DZIAŁACZ, *A*, *s. m.* author, agent.

DZIAŁALNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* activity, agency. *Obwód działalności jego niezbyt obszerny*, the sphere of his activity is not very extensive. *Podoba mi się działalność tego człowieka*, I like the nimbleness of that man.

DZIAŁALNY, *A*, *E*, efficient, *see* *SKUTECZNY*.

DZIAŁANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* proceeding, operation, working. *Wszystko co się na świecie czyni, jest wypadkiem działania ciał czynnych na ciała biernie*, nothing is done in the universe but by the action of active bodies upon the passive. *Masz otwarte pole do działania*, a vast career of action is open before you or you may give full scope to your activity.

DZIAŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* *see* *PODZIAŁKA*.

DZIAŁO, *ia*, *s. n.* *DZIAŁKO*, *ka*, *dim.* cannon, gun. *Działo żelazne*, *spiżowe*, iron gun, brass cannon. *Ciężkie działo*, the heavy cannon battering-gun. *Przodki — a*, *agun carriage*. *Żagwoździeć — o*, to nail up, to spike a cannon. *Działo dziesięcio-funtowe*, ten-pounder. *Być na wystrzał działowy*, to be within cannon's shot. *Brac na cel*, *rychłowac — o*, to level a cannon. *Strzelać z — a*, to fire off cannon. *Wzięto działą nieprzyjacielskie*, the enemy's cannon was taken. *Okręt 120 działowy*, a ship of a hundred and twenty guns.

DZIAŁOBITNIA, *i*, *s. f.* raised work on which cannons are mounted, battery. *Odsłonić — a*, to unmask a battery. *Znieść, zbić — a*, to dismount one's battery. — *a nad-szańcowa*, a battery on barbe.

DZIAŁOLEJ, or *LUDWISARZ*, cannon founder, caster.

DZIAŁOMIAR, *u*, *s. m.* caliber, instrument for measuring the bore of fire arms. *DZIAŁOWY*, *A*, *E*, belonging to a cannon (*działo*); 2) a part that falls to one by lot, or share, or distribution (*dział*). *Kula — a*, cannon ball or bullet. *Być po za strzałem — a*, to be

beyond the range of cannon-shot. *Kontrakt*—y, contract of equal or unequal distribution, deed of share.

DZIANET or DŻANET, A, s.m. war horse (from arabian *djunud*). *Dosiadł dzianeta*, he mounted his steed, his charger (elevat. style); 2) waythorn, genista, broom (*bot*).

DZIANIE, A, s.n. weaving, texture, a web.

DZIANKA, I, s.f. = CAŁO-DZIANA, a habit without seam, knit clothes. *A była to suknia niezsyta, od wierzchu całodziana*, now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout.

DZIARN, I, s.m. gravel = ŻWIR.

DZIARNISTY, A, E, gravelly. *Ziemia* —a, gravelly soil or land.

DZIARSKI, A, E, brisk, smart, buxom. *Dziarska dziewczyna*, a bustling, sprightly, lively girl. *Dziarski chłopak*, a brisk young fellow. *Jaki dziarski!* he is very gay, he looks smart. *Dziarski koń*, a horse full of mettle.

DZIARSKO, adv. briskly, smartly, buxomly.

DZIARSKOŚĆ, CI, s.f. briskness, smartness, buxomness.

DZIARSTWISTY, A, E, see DZIARNISTY.

DZIAŚŁA, SEŁ, pl. the gum wherein the teeth are set.

DZIATECZKI, CZEK, pl. = DZIATKI, TEK, = DZIATWA, WY, s.f. children, little ones.

DZICZ, Y, s.f. savageness, wildness; 2) savage people.—*północna*, the northern barbarians.

DZICZAK, A, s.m. wild beast, savage animal.

DZICZEĆ, CZEJE, v.n. to grow wild.

DZICZAK, KI, s.f. crab or wild apple, crab-tree.

DZICZYNA, NY, s.f. a desert uncultivated land; 2) game, deer. = DZIKOWINA.

DZIDA, DY, s.f. spear, pike.

DZIECI, plural of DZIECKO, DZIECIĘ, children. DZIECIARNIA, I, s.f. nursery.

DZIECIĄTECZKO, s.n. = DZIECIĄTKO, KA, a little baby.

DZIECIE, ECTA, s.n.; pl. DZIECI. child infant.

DZIECIECY, A, E, of a child.

DZIECIELINA, NY, s.f. (a plant.) medick.

DZIECINA, s.f. NY, a little babe.

DZIECINIĘĆ, NIEJE, v.n. to grow childish, to be in one's second childhood, to be in one's dotage.

DZIECINNIE, adv. childishly.

DZIECINNOŚĆ, I, s.f. childishness.

DZIECINNY, A, E, childish. —y *język*, —e *postęпки*, a child's or childish language, childish behaviour. *Bawić się po dziecinnemu*, to play or toy like a child.

DZIECINSTWO, WA, s.n. childhood, infancy. *Od mojego pier-*

*wszego dzieciństwa*, from my childhood, from my tenderest infancy. *Wyjść z—a*, to emerge from childhood, to be a man, a woman; 2) puerility, childishness. *Robić dzieciństwa*, to do childish things, to act childishly. *To dzieciństwo!* It is downright childishness.

DZIECIOBOJCA, CY, s.m. DZIECIOBOJCZYNI, s.f. infanticide.

DZIECIOBOJSWO, WA, s.n. child-murder.

DZIECIOŁ, EA, (a bird.) woodpecker.

DZIECIOLUBNY, fond of children.

DZIECIORÓB, A, s.m. child-maker, a prince chosen for husband by a queen, without enjoying the prerogatives of a king.

DZIECIORÓDNY, A, E, child-bearing, prolific.

DZIECIUCH, A, s.m. = DZIECIAK, A, a full grown child, a strip-ling.

DZIECKO, KA, s.n. child. *Czuć dziecko w żywocie*, to be quick with child. *Rodzić—*, to be in labour.—*przy piersiach*, an infant at the breast, a sucking child. *Kłamcy są dziećmi diabła*, liars are the children of the devil. *Hęj! dzieci!* (to inferiors) cheer up, my boys! cheer up, lads!

DZIEDZIC, A, s.m. heir.

DZIEDZICTWO, WA, s.m. inheritance, patrimonial estate. *Wziąć dziedzictwo po przodkach swoich*, to reap the heritage of one's father.

DZIEDZICZKA, KI, s.f. heiress, inheritrix.

DZIEDZICZNI, adv. hereditarily, by inheritance or succession.

DZIEDZICZNOŚĆ, CI, s.f. hereditary possession; 2) right of inheritance.

DZIEDZICZNY, A, E, hereditary, patrimonial. —e *królestwo*, —y *urząd*, hereditary kingdom, office. —a *choroba*, hereditary, or family disorder.

DZIEDZICZYĆ, CZE, v.imp. to inherit, = *Odziedziczyć*. *Odziedziczył wielkie dobra*, he has inherited a great estate; he has come to a great estate; a great estate has fallen to him by inheritance. *Cnota była jedynym bogactwem które odziedziczył po Ojcu*, virtue was the only wealth he inherited from his father.

DZIEDZINA, NY, s.f. patrimony; 2) home, one's own country, hearth. *Lubi własną dziedzinę*, he loves his own fire-side.

DZIEDZINIEC, NCA, s.m. court-yard.

DZIEGCIARZ, A, s.m. tar-burner.

DZIEGCIOWATY, A, E, tar-like.

DZIEGIEĆ, GCIU, s.m. tar.

DZIEGIEL, GLA, s.m. angelica. (a plant). *Dziegiel cudzoziemski*, macerona, smyrnium (*bot*).

DZIEGNA, A, s.f. term of medlc. parulis.

DZIEJE, IÓW, pl. history, annals,

records. *Dzieje apostolskie*, the acts of the apostles. — *bohatera*, the life and history of a hero. — *święte kościoła*, the sacred records of the church.

DZIEJOPIS, = DZIEJOPISARZ, A, s.m. historian, annalist, historiographer.

DZIEJOPISARSKI, A, E, historical.

DZIEJOWY, A, E, historical, historic. *Osoba dziejowa*, historical personage. *Jest to rzecz niezawodna, dziejowa*, that is a matter of fact, it is certainly.

DZIEKA, I, s.f. = PODZIĘKOWANIE, thanks, acknowledgment. *Oddać dzięki Bogu za jego łaski*, to thank God for his favours. *Dzięki wam za dobroć waszą*, many thanks for your kindness, see DZIEKI. 2) accord, good-will, consent. *Robić co bez dzięki or przez dzięki*, to do something grudgingly, against one's will: (old.).

DZIEKAN, A, s.m. dean.

DZIEKANIA, I, s.f. deanship, deanery.

DZIEKOCZYNIENIE, IA, s.n. thanksgiving, = DZIEKOWANIE.

DZIEKOCZYNNIE, adv. thankfully = WDZIECZNIE.

DZIEKOCZYNNOŚĆ, CI, s.f. thankfulness.

DZIEKOCZYNNY, A, E, thankful.

DZIEKI, KÓW pl. thanks. — *składać*, to give or return thanks. *Lepiej mi, dzięki Bogu*, I am better, thank God. *Dzięki twój dobroci*, thanks to your goodness. *Dzięki tej damie*, thanks to that lady.

DZIEKOWAĆ, KUJE, v.imp. to thank.

DZIELCA, Y, s.m. parter, assessor (of taxes), billet master (of troops), trustee of an inheritance.

DZIELIĆ, ŁE, v.imp. to part, to divide, to share, to portion out.

*Dzielić, rozdzielić miasto na kwartaly*, to parcel out or divide a town into wards. — *pieniężną sumę między wiele osób*, to part a sum of money among several persons. — *całość na części*, to divide the whole into its parts. *Podły interes dzieli tę rodzinę*, a base interest has set that family at variance. *Podzielić się tem*, share, divide it between you. — *łupy*, to divide the spoil, to share the booty.

*Dzielić się dostatkami z ubogimi*, he shares his wealth with the poor. *Zdania się dzielić*, the opinions, or votes are divided. *Podzielić z tobą trud i niebezpieczeństwa*, I shall partake of, share the fatigue and danger along with you. = RÓZ-DZIELIĆ, PODZIELIĆ, ODDZIELIĆ.

DZIEŁKO, KA, s.n. a little work.

DZIELNICA, Y, s.f. the collateral branch of a family; 2) appanage.

DZIELNICZY, A, E, divisor, dividing.

DZIELNIE, adv. strenuously stoutly, valiantly.



DZIELNIK, A, s. m. divisor. (arith.)

DZIELNOŚĆ, ci, s. f. divisibility, divisibleness, = PODZIELNOŚĆ. 2) vigour, stoutness, valiance, bravery; 2) efficaciousness, 3) divisibility, = PODZIELNY.

DZIEŁO, ŁA, s. n. work, deed, exploit; 2) work or performance. — *geniuszu*, a work of genius. — *przysłowny*, the work of the creation. — *a Rasyne, Kornela*, the works of Corneille, of Racine. — *nieogłoszone drukiem*, unpublished works. — *a pośmiertne*, posthumous works.

DZIEŃ, DNIA, s. m. day. — *po-wieszędni*, working day or week-day. — *pośny*, fast-day. — *święteczny*, a holy day. — *sądny*, doom's day. *Odednia do dnia*, from day to day. *We dnie*, by day, in the day-time. *Za dnia*, by day-light. *Już biały dzień*, it is broad day. *Codzień*, every day. *Co drugi dzień*, every other day. *Smutno dzień przepędził*, he has passed the day very heavily. *Dzień drogi*, a day's journey. *Dzień mierzchnie*, the day declines. *Sród dnia*, at noon day, in the face of the world. *Dzień nowego roku*, new year's day. *Dobry dzień*, good morning, good morning. *Życzyć komu dnia dobrego*, to bid, or wish one a good morning or a good day. *Ode dnia do dnia odkładać*, to put off from day to day. *Za dni jego*, in his days.

DZIENNIK, adv. diurnally, daily. *Pracować* —, to work by the day.

DZIENNIK, A, s. m. a day-book; 2) journal, daily news paper.

DZIENNIKARSKI, A, IE, belonging to a journalist.

DZIENNIKARZ, A, s. m. journalist.

DZIENNY, A, E, diurnal, daily. DZIERGACZ, A, s. m. weaverbird, ortygonetra, a black rail. = CHRUSCIEL.

DZIERŁATKA, KI, s. f. crested lark.

DZIERŻAWA, WY, s. f. tenancy, tenement, farm. *Dzierżawy angielskie w Indiach*, the British possessions in the East Indies. *Oddanie w dzierżawę*, letting to farm. *Wziąć w dzierżawę*, to take to farm.

DZIERŻAWCA, CY, s. m. tenant, farmer.

DZIERŻAWCZY, A, E, of a farmer.

DZIERŻAWIĆ, WIĆ, v. imp. to hold land for a certain rent.

DZIERŻAWKA, I, s. f. a small farm.

DZIERŻAWNY, A, E, of a farm. *Wież dzierżawna*, an estate, a manor on a lease. *Na tej wiosce dzierżawnej każdy dobrze wyszedł*, all the farmers who have rented that estate have thriven on it.

DZIERŻBA, Y, s. f. lanarius, lanner. (Zool.).

DZIERŻEC, ŻE, v. imp. to hold, to keep.

DZIERŻENIE, IA, s. n. holding, keeping.

DZIERŻYCIEL, A, s. m. KA, fem. = DZIERŻAWCA.

DZIESIĄTEK, TKA, s. m. half a score.

DZIESIĄTKA, KI, s. f. ten at cards.

DZIESIĄTKOWAĆ, KUĆ, v. imp. to decimate, to punish every tenth soldier. — *rotę, półk*, to decimate a company, a regiment. *Potrafili położyć koniec klęsce dziesiątku-jącej corocznie ludność*, they were enabled to put a stop to the scourge which swept off a part of the population or which decimated the population every year.

DZIESIĄTKOWY, A, E, decimal. = DZIESIĘTNY.

DZIESIĄTNIK, A, s. m. = DZIESIĘTNIK. DZIESIĄTY, A, E, tenth.

DZIESIEĆ, CIU, ten.

DZIESIEĆCINA, NY, s. f. tithe.

DZIESIEĆCIOKAĆ, A, s. m. decagon.

DZIESIEĆCIOKROTNY, A, E, ten-fold.

DZIESIEĆCIOLETNI, A, E, ten years old.

DZIESIEĆCIORAKI, A, E, of ten different sorts, decupel, ten-fold.

DZIESIEĆCIORO, RGA, s. n. ten pieces of the same kind. — *prosił*, ten pigs. — *dzieci*, ten children. — *Boże przykazanie*, the ten commandments of God.

DZIESIEĆCIU, s. num. ten (used only with the names of men.).

DZIESIEĆKROĆ, adv. ten times. *W sprawie tej wygrał dziesięć-kroć więcej niż wygrał*, he has gained in that affair ten times as much as he laid out.

DZIESIĘTNIK, A, s. m. decurion.

DZIESIĘTNY, A, E, decimal. — *y rachunek*, decimal arithmetic.

— *e ulamki*, decimal fractions.

DZIEWA, WY, s. f. maid, maiden.

DZIEWAĆ SIĘ, (inus.) frequent. of PODZIAĆ SIĘ, DZIAĆ SIĘ.

DZIEWANNA, NY, s. f. (a plant). mullein, torch-weed or high-taper.

2) a goddess in slavish mythology.

DZIEWCZĄTKO, KA, s. f. a pretty little girl.

DZIEWCZĘ, ECIA, s. n. = DZIEWCZYNA, NY, girl, lass.

DZIEWCZY, A, E, of a girl = DZIEWICZY.

DZIEWCZYŃKA, KI, s. f. a pretty little girl.

DZIEWCZYSKO = DZIEWCZY-NISKO, KA, s. n. a hoyden.

DZIEWECZKA, KI, a pretty lively girl, a lass, a young wench.

DZIEWIĄTKA, KI, a nine, (at cards).

DZIEWIĄTY, A, E, ninth. *Dzie-wiątego dnia miesiąca księżycowego*, the ninth day of the moon.

DZIEWICA, CY, s. f. maid, maiden, virgin. *Przenajświętsza dziewica*, the blessed, the holy virgin. — *poświęcone służbie bożej*, virgins consecrated to God. *Świe-*

*ty Jan był dziewicą*, St. John lived in a state of virgin purity. *Dziewica Orleańska*, the maid of Orleans.

DZIEWICTWO, WA, s. n. maidenhood, virginity.

DZIEWIEĆ, CIU, nine.

DZIEWIEĆDZIESIĄT, SIĘCIU, ninety.

DZIEWIEĆDZIESIĄTY, A, E, ninetieth.

DZIEWIEĆCINY, CIN, pl. a mass and other devotions, performed on the ninth day after the death of a catholic.

DZIEWIEĆCIOKAĆ, A, s. m. ennea-gon.

DZIEWIEĆCIOKROTNY, A, E, ninefold.

DZIEWIEĆCIOLETNI, A, E, nine years old.

DZIEWIEĆCIORAKI, A, E, of nine different sorts.

DZIEWIEĆCIORO, RGA, s. n. (used only in speaking of young children and of the young of animals). nine.

DZIEWIEĆKROĆ, adv. nine times.

DZIEWIEĆSET, CIUSET, nine hundred.

DZIEWIEĆSETNY, A, E, nine hundredth.

DZIEWIEĆ SIĘ, = DZIEWIEĆCISIE, A, s. m. Carolina, Carline-thistle. (Bot.).

DZIEWIERZ, A, s. m. (old.) brother-in-law.

DZIEWIEŚIŁ, A, s. m. giant = OLBRYM.

DZIEWIĘTNĄSCIE, STU, nineteen.

DZIEWIĘTNASTOLETNI, A, E, nineteen years old.

DZIEWIĘTNY, A, E, ninefold, nine. *Dziewiętne grono muz*, or *Dziewiętne Siostrzyczki*, nine muses or nine Sisters.

DZIEWIĘTNASTY, A, E, nineteenth.

DZIEWKA, KI, s. f. wench, country-girl, housemaid.

DZIEWKARZ, A, s. m. wencher.

DZIEWOJA, I, s. f. plump, chubby checked girl.

DZIEWOSŁĄB, A, s. m. paranymp, bridegroom. = SWAT.

DZIEWOSŁABIĆ, IĆ, I, v. a. (komu), to go a wooing for another, to go between, to bring about a marriage. = SWATAĆ.

DZIEWOSŁĘBSTWO, A, s. n. the action of going a wooing for another.

DZIEWUCHA, CHY, s. f. an awkward fat-faced wench.

DZIEŻA, ŻY, s. f. = DZIEŻKA, KI, kneading trough.

DZIEŻNY, A, E, of a kneading trough.

DZIK, A, s. m. wild boar. *Kły dzika*, a boar's tusks, razors of a boar. *Polowanie na dzika*, the boar hunt see ODYNEC, WAR-

CHŁAK, MACIORA; 2) unsocial, shy, savage. *To dzik*, co ani się po-każe w świecie, that man is a kind

of savage, that never shows himself in society.

DZIKI, A, E, wild, savage; 2) shy, coy. *Drzewo* — e, wild tree. *Spożyczenie*, savage air, look, manners. — i charakter, ferocious temper or disposition.

DZIKO, adv. ferociously, wildly. *To dziko smakuje*, that has a wild, fishy, or ramish taste.

DZIKOŚĆ, ci, s. f. wildness, savageness; 2) shyness, coyness.

DZIKOŚMIESZNY, A, E, cruel and ridiculous at the same time, whimsical.

DZIKOWINA, ny, s. f. wild boar venison; 2) desert, wilderness.

DZIOB, A, s. m. beak, bill. 2) pits, or marks of the small pox.

DZIOBAĆ, bię, v. imp. DZIOBNAĆ, nę, v. inst. to peck. DZIOBAĆ SIĘ, to peck one another. — z *pieszczotą jak gołębie*, to bill.

DZIOBAS, A, s. m. adze, addice. (*Carpenter's tool*.)

DZIOBATY, A, E, marked or pitted with the small pox.

DZIOBLASTY, A, E, long beaked.

DZIOBOROZEC, żca, s. m. hornbill. (*a bird*.)

DZIONEK, ka, s. m. dim. a fine lovely day, dim. of DZIEN.

DZIRYD, du, s. m. = DŻERYT, u. javelin.

DZIŚ = DZISIAJ, adv. to-day. *Od dziś dnia za tydzień*, this day se'nnight. *Dzisiaj przyjdzie*, he will arrive to-day. *Dzisiejszeczasy*, now-a-days, now, this age, at present. *Dawniej to uchodziło, dziś trzeba inaczej*, that was the custom formerly, but now-a-days 'tis quite otherwise. *Znamy się nie od dzisiaj*, we are no new acquaintance. *Dziś na tronie jutro w więzieniu*, to day on a throne, tomorrow in a dungeon.

DZISIEJSZY, A, E, of this day. *W dzisiejszym czasie*, now-a-days, — a moda, the present fashion. *Dzisiejsi ludzie wcale różnią się od tych których widzieliśmy za młodu*, the men of the present day are quite different from those we saw in our youth.

DZIURA, ny, s. f. a hole, a gap, peep-hole, loop-hole. *Kluczowa* — a, the key-hole. *Zatknąć* — e, to stop a hole, to stop a gap, to pay a debt. *Masz* — e w *ponczoszcze*, there is a hole in your stocking. DZIURKA, i, dimin. *Dziurki fletowe*, the holes of a flute. *To dziura, nie dom*, that is not a house, 'tis a mere hole. *Na twoim fraku pokazują się dziury*, your coat is breaking out in holes, is getting full of holes.

DZIURAWIĆ, wię, v. imp. to make a hole. *Złodzieje ścianę przdziurawili*, the thieves have perforated or have broken, through the wall. *Mole dziurawią suknię*, the moths have made holes in, or have holed that coat.

DZIURAWIEĆ, wieję, v. n. to

grow full of holes. = PODZIURAWIEĆ.

DZIURAWY, A, E, full of holes; 2) leaky.

DZIURCZKA = DZIURKA, ki, s. f. dim. a little hole. — a *do guzika*, button-hole. *Najesć się po dziurki*, to eat and drink one's belly full. *Ma dwie dziurki w nosie*, he is a deep fellow, he is a sagacious man, he has great foresight.

DZIURKOWATOŚĆ, ci, s. f. porosity.

DZIURKOWATY, A, E, porous. DZIWI, u, s. m. wonder, wondrous thing. *Nie dziw*, it is not to be wondered at. *Robić dziwy*, to do, to perform wonders. see CUDO.

DZIWACKI = DZIWACZNY, A, E, odd, queer, strange, humorous freakish, fanciful, maggoty.

DZIWACKO, adv. grotesquely, oddly.

DZIWACTWO, wa, s. n. oddness, strangeness, odd fancy, whimsical oddity, extravagance, uncouthness, singularity.

DZIWACZEĆ, yę, eję, v. n. imp. = ZDZIWACZEĆ, to become extravagant, to grow odd or whimsical.

DZIWACZKA, ki, s. f. a whimsical woman.

DZIWACZNI, adv. oddly, strangely, whimsically.

DZIWACZNY, see DZIWACKI.

DZIWACZYĆ, czę, to grow whimsical, to play odd freaks.

DZIWAK, ka, s. m. an odd whimsical fellow.

DZIWER, u, s. m., from *persian* DŽOUHER, damaskinging. *Ta klinga ma piękny dziwer*, the damaskinging of this blade is done with great taste.

DZIWIĆ SIĘ, wię się, v. imp. to marvel, to wonder, to be surprised or astonished.

DZIWNIE, adv. wonderfully, surprisingly, prodigiously.

DZIWNOSĆ, ci, s. f. wonderfulness, strangeness.

DZIWNY, A, E, wonderful, marvellous; 2) odd, strange.

DZIWO, wa, s. n. an astonishing or wonderful thing, portent, prodigy, marvel. *Starożytni Niemali że dziwa poprzedzają każdy wielki wypadek*, It was a belief among the ancients, that great events are preceded by prodigies.

DZIWOGLÓW, A, s. m. Blunt headed cachalot. (*a fish*.)

DZIWOŁĄG, A, s. m. = DZIWOTWÓR, ru, monster, something unnatural or horrible.

DZIWOPEŁÓD, u, s. m. = DZIWORÓD, u, s. m. monster.

DZIWORÓDNY, A, E, possessing magic virtues.

DZIWOŚPIRAWCA, y, s. m. the author of a prodigy.

DZIWOWAĆ SIĘ, see DZIWIĆ SIĘ.

DZIWOWANIE SIĘ, s. n. (*czemu*), the admiration of a thing, the act of finding it curious or asto-

nishing = PODZIWI, PODZIWIENIE.

DZIWOWIDZ, A, s. m. witness of a prodigy.

DZIWOWISKO, ka, s. n. an astonishing show, a pageant.

DZIWIY, A, E, used only in the following expression: *Dziwe mięso*, proud-flesh.

DZUMA, my, s. f. plague, pestilence. = CZUMA, MOR.

DZWIĘCZNIE, adv. sonorously, tunelessly, harmoniously.

DZWIĘCZNOŚĆ, i, s. f. sonorosity, tunelessness, harmoniousness.

DZWIĘCZNY, A, E, sonorous, tuneless, harmonious.

DZWIĘCZYĆ, czę, v. n. to tinkle, to clink, to chime, to jingle.

DZWIĘK, u, s. m. sound, resonance, chime, jungle, noise, ring, voice. *Dźwięk przeraźliwy*, a sharp or shrill sound. — *dzwońów*, the sound or ringing of bells. — *trąby*, the sound of trumpets. — *szabel*, clashing of swords.

DZWIERZE, ów, and *diminut*: DZWIERZKI see DRZWI, DRZWI-CZKI.

DZWIGAĆ, gam, v. imp. to bear a burden. DZWIGNĄĆ, v. inst. to support, to uphold. — nę, to lift up a burden. — się, to rise up again.

*Te kolumny dźwigają cały dom*, those pillars support the whole house. *Prawdziwa miłość każde dźwigać błędy i niedostatki bliźniego*, it is charitable to bear with our neighbour's faults and infirmities.

DZWIGACZ, A, s. m. upholder = DRAŹNIK.

DZWIGALNY, A, E, capable of bearing or upholding.

DZWIGANIE, A, s. n. lifting, supporting.

DZWIGAĆ SIĘ, or DZWIGNĄĆ SIĘ, v. refl. inst. to raise up, to lift up again. *Okreś schyłony na bok, dźwignął się (powstał)*, the ship which had inclined to one side, rose again slowly. *Tak byłem osłabł klęcząc, że ledwie się mogłem podźwignąć z miejsca*, I was taken ill as I was kneeling, and I had a great deal of trouble to get up again.

DZWIGNIA, ni, s. f. *craw-beam*, lever. *Punkt oparcia* — i, the fulciment, or fulcrum of a lever. *Wymowa jest silną dźwignią do poruszenia ludzi*, eloquence is a powerful lever for moving the multitude.

DZWIGNIONY, A, E, lifted up, heaved or raised up.

DZWIGON, nia, s. m. = DRAŹNIK.

DZWON, u, s. m. bell. *Dzwon głośny dla tego że próżny*, empty vessels make the greatest noise. *Bić w dzwony*, to toll the bells, to ring a peal. *Zeszli się na bicie dzwońów*, they were assembled at the sound of the bells.



DZWONARZ, A, s. m. bell-founder or caster.

DZWONEK, NKA, s. m. dim. DZWONECZEK, CZKA, a little bell; 2) bell flower. (Bot.).

DZWONIARZ, RZA, s. m. = DZWONNIK, A, bell-ringer, sexton, churchwarden = DZWONNIK.

DZWONIĆ, NIE, v. imp. to ring a bell, to toll. — *szębami*, to chatter with the teeth. *Dzwoni mi w uszach*, my ears tingle or tinkle. — *na kazanie*, to ring the sermon bell. — *na obiad*, to ring for dinner. — *na służących*, to ring for the servants, to pull the bell.

DZWONIEŃIE, IA, s. n. ringing of bells, tolling. — *w uszach*, a tinkling in the ears, or a whizzing sound in the ears.

DZWONKA, KI, s. f. a diamond, at cards. — 1, A, E, resounding.

DZWONKI, KÓW, pl. gills, wattle or flaps that hang below the cock's bill; 2) flesh under the chin of swine.

DZWONKO, dim. see DZWONO.

DZWONKOWATY, A, E, bell-shaped.

DZWONNE, EGO, s. n. the money given for ringing, a sexton's reward.

DZWONNICA, CY, s. f. steeple, belfry.

DZWONO, A, s. n. fellow of a wheel; 2) a piece of fish.

DZYNDZYK, A, s. m. a pendulum of any kind (vulg.).

## E

ECHO, A, s. n. echo. *Jest sposób budowania sklepień tak aby odbijały głośne echo*, certain vaults are constructed in such a manner as to produce a loud echo. *Potwarz łatwo znajdzie echo*, calumny generally finds an echo. *Ten człowiek jest echem innych*, that man is but so and so's echo.

EDUKACJA, YI, s. f. education. The true polish word of it, is WYCHOWANIE.

EDUKACYJNY, A, E, relating to education.

EDUKOWAĆ, KUIĆ, v. imp. to educate, to breed, to bring up. = WYCHOWAĆ, WYCHOWYWAĆ.

EDUKOWANY, A, E, educated, well bred. *To młodzieniec dobrze — y*, he is very well-bred, or educated. *Dziewczyna źle — a*, romp.

EDUKT, U, s. m. (Old term of a jurispr.) document proving the nobility of family, letters of a nobility, a voucher.

EDYCJA, YI, s. f. edition.

EDYKT, U, s. m. edict.

EDYTOR, A, s. m. editor. = WYDAWCA.

EDYTORSTWO, A, s. n. editorship, a printing-publisher's trade.

EFOD, U, s. m. see HUMORAL. ephod.

EGIPCYANIN, s. m. Egyptian,

gipsy. fem : EGYPCYANKA, KI, Egyptian woman.

EGOISTA, TY, s. m. egotist, selfish man. = SOBEK, SAMOLUB. *Jest to wielka egoistka*, she is very selfish.

EGOIZM, U, s. m. egotism, selfishness. *Głupi egoizm*, a stupid egotism.

EJ, EJŻE, onomat. have a care, take care. *Ej ostróżnie!* take care then! *Ej tam na dole!* beware, take care below! *Ej strzeż się kija!* beware of the rod or the stick.

EKLIPTYKA, KI, s. f. ecliptic.

EKLOGA, I, s. f. eclogue.

EKONOM, A, s. m. land-steward.

EKONOMIA, I, s. f. the office of a land-steward; 2) husbandry, economy.

EKONOMICZNE, ADV. economically. = OSZCZĘDNI.

EKONOMICZNY, A, E, economical, sparing, saving.

EKONOMOWA, WĘJ, s. f. the wife of a land-steward.

EKONOMÓWNA, WNY, s. f. the daughter of a land-steward.

EKWATOR, A, s. m. = RÓWNIK, equator.

EKWIPAŻ, A, s. m. equipage, carriage of state.

EKWIPOWANIE, A, n. out fit; the fitting out, equipment. *Wydatki — a*, expenses for a fit out, outfits. — *e pulku*, fitting out, equipment of a battalion.

ELASTYCZNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. elasticity. = SPREŻYSTOŚĆ.

ELASTYCZNY, A, E, elastical.

ELATYNEK, NKA, s. m. waterwort (aplant.).

ELEGANCKI, A, E, elegant, gay. — *e towarzystwo*, fashionable society. *Zwroty, wyrazy — ie*, elegant speech, expression. = WYKWINTNY, ŚLICZNY.

ELEGANCKO = PO ELEGANCKU, ADV. elegantly.

ELEGANCJA, YI, s. f. elegance, finery of dress.

ELEGANT, A, s. m. a beau, dandy.

ELEGANTKA, KI, s. f. an elegant, flaunting woman.

ELEGANTOWAĆ SIĘ, OWAŁ, UJE, v. refl. imp. to embellish, to adorn one's self, to attire. *Wyelegantowała się jak do ślubu*, she is dressed like a bride. *Śmiesznie, dziwacznie elegantuje się*, she tricks herself out, bedizens herself in a ridiculous manner. = STROIĆ SIĘ, ZDOBIĆ SIĘ.

ELEGIA, I, s. f. elegy.

ELEGIJNY, A, E, elegiac.

ELEKCJA, YI, s. f. election.

ELEKCYJNY, A, E, elective.

ELEKT, A, s. m. a new chosen, elect.

ELEKTOR, A, s. m. prince elector.

ELEKTORALNY, A, E, electoral.

ELEKTOROWA, WĘJ, s. f. electress. = ELEKTOROWA.

ELEKTORSTWO, WA, s. n.

electorate. *Kollegium elektoratu*, meeting of electors, for the purpose of electing members, of returning members to parliament.

ELEKTROMETR, U, s. m. electrometer.

ELEKTRYCZNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. electricity.

ELEKTRYCZNY, A, E, electric, electrical.

ELEKTRYZOWAĆ, ZUIĆ, v. imp. to electrify. = NAELEKTRYZOWAĆ, ZELEKTRYZOWAĆ.

ELEKTUARZ, A, s. m. electuary, electory. (med.)

ELEMENT, U, s. m. element. = PIERWIASTEK, ŻYWIÓŁ.

ELEMENTA, PL. = POZATKI.

ELEMENTARNY, A, E, elementary, hot, compounded, simple.

ELEMENTARZ, A, s. m. horn-book, primer.

ELEMÓZYNDARZ, A, s. m. = JAŁMUŻNIK.

ELIXIR, U, s. m. elixir.

ELIZEJSKI, A, IE, elysian. = ELIZOWY, A, E, *Spoczynek elizejski, elizowy*, elysian rest. *Cienie — e*, elysian shades.

ELLIPSA, SY, s. f. (gram.), elision, syncope; 2) (math.), ellipsis.

ELLIPTYCZNY, A, E, elliptical.

ELIZABETANKA, I, s. f. a nun of St.-Elisabeth's order.

EMIGRACJA, YI, s. f. emigration.

EMIGRANT, A, s. f. emigrant. = WYCHODZIEN, WYCHODZIEC. fem : EMIGRANTKA.

EMIGROWAĆ, V. A. = WYJŚĆ. to emigrate. *Tłumy rolników emigrowały z Europy do Ameryki*, crowds of husbandmen have emigrated from Europe to America.

EMPIRYCZNY, A, E, empirical.

EMPIRYK, A, s. m. empiric, quack, a pretended physician.

EMULACJA, YI, s. f. emulation. — *szlachetna*, a noble, laudable emulation.

ENDEMICZNY, A, E, endemic, endemical. *Lepra była endemiczną chorobą w Syryi tak jak koltun w Polsce*, leprosy was endemic in Syria, as plica is endemical in Poland.

ENDYWIA, I, s. f. = CYKORIA ORODOWA.

ENEMA, MY, s. f. glistier.

ENERGIA, I, s. f. energy. = TĘGOŚĆ, SIŁA.

ENERGICZNE, ADV. energetically.

ENERGICZNY, A, E, energetic.

ENTUZYASTA, TY, s. m. enthusiast. = ZAPALENIEC.

ENTUZYAZM, U, s. m. enthusiasm.

EPAKTA, ÓW, pl. epact. Eleven days of the solar, above the lunar year; a hebrew measure.

EPIDEMIA, I, s. f. an epidemical disease.

EPIDEMICZNY, A, E, epidemic, epidemical.

EPIGRAMMA, Y, s. f. or EPIGRAMMAT, U, s. m. epigram, lampoon,

a short pointed poem. *Każde wyrażenie tego poemka jest epigramem*, every sentence of this pamphlet is an epigram. *Dowcipna, uszczypliwa* — a, this epigram is pointed or biting.

EPIGRAMATYCZNY, A, E, epigrammatical.

EPISTOLA, V, S. F. epistle, a part of mass. (catholic).

EPOKA, KI, S. F. epoch, epocha.

EPOLET, U, S. M. epaulet. = EZLIFA, NARAMIENNIK.

EPOPEA, EI, S. M. epopee, epic poem.

ESSENCYA, VI, S. F. essence. — *rozmarynowa, cynamonowa*, essence of rosemary, cinnamon. — *zwierzęca*, animal essence or oil. = TRAN. 2) substance, the essential part. *Z groszku, przyprawionego po angielsku, woda wyciąga całą essencję*, as to peas dressed after the English way, the water draws away all their substance. *Wiele słów, mało — yi w tej książce*, there are a great many words and little matter in that book. *Wyciągnąć essencję z książki*, to draw a substance from a book.

ESKADRA, RY, S. F. a squadron of ships of war.

ESKORTA, TY, S. F. escort, convoy.

ESKORTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. IMP. to escort, to convoy.

ESOWATY, A, E, having the form of S. *Droga* — a, this way is winding, is making zigzag.

ESOWNIK, A, S. M. cornice.

ETYKIETA, TY, S. F. etiquette. *Jestto człowiek biegly w etykiecie*, he is a great man for etiquette, he is a proficient in etiquette.

ETYKIETALNY, A, E, belonging to etiquette or ceremony.

ETYMOLOG, A, S. M. etymologist.

ETYMOLOGIA, I, S. F. etymology.

EUFORBIA, I, S. F. = *wilcze mleko* (a plant.), wolf's milk, spurge.

EUROPA, PY, S. F. Europe.

EUROPEJCZYK, A, S. M. a European.

EUROPEJSKI, A, E, european.

EWANGELIA = EWANJELIA, I, S. F. gospel. *Zwiastować, opowiadać* — q, to announce, to preach the gospel. *Światło, obietnice* — ii, the light, the promises of the gospel. *Urządnicy* — ii, the ministers of the gospel. *Wierzy w to jak w — ją*, he takes that for gospel. (prov.)

EWANJELICKI, A, E, evangelical; 2) protestant. *Kantony ewangelickie Szwajcaryi*, the evangelical cantons of Switzerland.

EWANJELICZNY, A, E, of the gospel, proceeding from or belonging to gospel.

EWANJELIK, A, S. M. protestant. *fem.*: EWANJELICZKA.

EWANJELISTA, TY, S. M. evangelist.

EXAMEN, INU, S. M. examen, examination.

EXAMINATOR, A, S. M. examiner.

EXAMINOWAĆ, NUIĘ, V. IMP. to examine.

EXDYWIZYA, VI, S. F. partition of an insolvent debtor's property among his creditors.

EXEMPLARZ, A, S. M. copy.

EXJEZUITA, Y, S. M. EXLOKAJ, A, S. M. EXREKTOR, A, S. M. one who has been, who was once, a jesuit, a footman, a rector etc.

EXKOMUNIKA, KI, S. F. excommunication.

EXKUZA, ZY, S. F. excuse.

EZKUZOWAĆ, ZUIĘ, V. IMP. to excuse.

EXORCYSTA, TY, S. M. exorcist.

EXORCYZM, U, S. M. exorcism.

EXORCYZMOWAĆ, MUIĘ, V. IMP. to exorcise.

EXORTA, TY, S. F. a funeral oration.

EXPENS, U, S. F. expense. = WYDATEK.

EXPENSOWAĆ, SUIĘ, V. IMP. to spend, to expend.

EXPENSOWNY, A, E, expensive.

EXTRA, ADV. extraordinarily, uncommonly, exceedingly.

EXTRAKT, U, S. M. = WYCIĄG, extract, abstract. *I znam całego dzieła, ale kilka z niego ekstraktów* (better *wyciągów*), I am not acquainted with the whole work, although I have read some extracts from it. *Oto ekstrakt z ich listów*, there is an abstract of their correspondence.

EXYSTENCYA, I, S. F. existence. = BYT, BYTNOŚĆ, ISTNIE-NIE.

EXYSTOWAĆ, OWAL, UJĘ, TO exist. *see* BYĆ, ISTNIEĆ, ŻYĆ.

## F

F. *Żaden prawdziwie polski wyraz nie zaczyna się od F*, there is no polish word beginning with F.

FABER, BRA, S. M. doree, Iohn doree. (zoolog.).

FABRYKA, KI, S. F. manufacture.

— *jedwabnych materyi, sukna, kapeluszków*, the manufacture or manufacturing of silks, cloths, hats. *To wyszło z jego fabryki*, that's a fabrication of his own. *Cena* — i, or *cena fabryczna*, cost-price. *Fabryka kościoła parafialnego*, the structure, repairs and maintenance of a parochial church.

FABRYKACYA, VI, S. F. manufacturing; 2) fabrication, adulteration, forgery.

FABRYKANT, A, S. M. manufacturer.

FABRYKOWAĆ, KUIĘ, V. IMP. to manufacture; 2) to falsify, to adulterate, to forge.

FACECYA, VI, S. F. jest, joke.

FACECYONAT, A, S. M. jester, joker.

FACECYONOWAĆ, NUIĘ, V. N. to crack jests.

FACOLET, U, S. M. handkierchief, (inus.).

FACYATA, TY, S. F. front. — *kościola lub palacu*, the front of a church or palace.

FACYENDA, Y, S. F. truck, barter.

FACYENDARZ, A, S. M. one fond of trucking.

FACYENDOWAĆ, DUJĘ, V. IMP. to truck, to barter.

FAGAS, A, S. M. footman, shoe-black, shoeboy.

FAGOCISTA, TY, S. M. one that plays on the bassoon.

FAGOT, A, S. M. bassoon. FAGOCISTA, Y, S. M. bassoonist.

FAJANS, U, S. M. earthen-ware, delph. *Fajans nazwany od włoskiego miasta Faenza, w którym się urodził wynalazca*, delph takes its name from Faenza, a town in Italy, where it was invented.

FAJERKA, KI, S. F. firepan.

FAJERWERK, U, S. M. fire-work.

FAJDAC, AL, A, V. A. IMP. INTR. and NAFAJDAC, AL, (very vulg.).

to go to caca, to ease nature, to shite. *Ze strachu najajdał w spodnie*, his heart sunk into his breeches or he sat upon tenter-hooks.

FAJKA, KI, S. F. FAJECZKA, KI, DIM. smoking-pipe.

FAKCYA, VI, S. F. faction = STRONNICTWO.

FAKTOR, A, S. M. broker, commission-agent. — *koński*, horse-dealer, horse-jockey.

FAKTOROWAĆ, RUIĘ, V. N. TO transact business for others.

FAKTORSTWO, WA, S. N. the business of a broker.

FAKTORYA, VI, S. F. factory.

FALA, LI, S. F. wave, billow. = WAŁ, BAŁWAN, surge, swell. *Powstają wielkie* — e, the waves, the billows run high.

FALBANA, NY, S. F. furbelow, flounce.

FALD, U, S. M. fold, rumple. *Robić różne, male, wielkie* — y, to make several folds, plaits, small folds, large folds. *Rękawka z faldeczkami*, ruffles plaited in small plaits. *Ten frak niema ani jednej faldy*, that coat sits close to the body. *Ten frak marszczy się w faldy, nigdy ich niestraci*, that coat will never lose its crease, will always pucker, gather, will always have gathers. *Skóra tego zwierzęcia ma faldy*, that animal's skin has plaits. *Faldeczka* or *marszczek na liściu róży*, the wrinkle of a rose leaf. *Mieć pofaldowane czolo*, to have, wrinkles, furrows on one's forehead. *Faldy draperyi* powinny być nie liczne, naturalne i plawne, the folds of the draperies should be few in number, easy and flowing.

FALDOWAĆ, DUJĘ, V. IMP. TO fold, to rumple, to pucker.

FALSZ, U, S. M. falsehood, duplicity of temper, of behaviour, of



proceeding. To *falsz wierutny, oczywisty*, it is an evident falsehood, cheat, imposture. — *mówić*, to tell a falsehood.

FALSZERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* falsehood, falsity.

FALSZERZ, *A*, *s. m.* falsifier.

FALSZOWAĆ, *SZUJE*, *v. imp.* to falsify, to adulterate, to forge.

FALSZOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* falsification, adulteration.

FALSZYWIE, *adv.* falsely; 2) treacherously.

FALSZYWY, *A*, *E*, false; 2) treacherous, double-dealing. — *świadek*, false witness. To — *człowiek*, he is a false, he is a deceitful man. — *a historia, wieść*, false story, news. — *a porada*, false advice misinformation. — *e pieniądze*, false coin, counterfeit money. — *y usty*, bashfulness. — *y śmielek*, braggadocio, swaggerer. — *a myśl*, erroneous thought. — *a struna*, wrong, or untuned string. — *y głos*, discordant voice.

FAMILIA, *I*, *s. f.* family.

FAMILIANT, *A*, *s. m.* one belonging to a great family. *fem.* FAMILIANTKA.

FANABERYE, *VI*, *pl.* finery, gaudery, pretensions to wit, to birth. (*vulg.*) *Stroi fanaberye*, his tone is very assuming, high flown. *Odkąd udało mu się dostać to miejsce, stał się pełen fanaberyi*, since he has been invested with this office, he carries it high. *Patrz na nią, co za fanaberye!* see how she bristles up!

FANATYCZNY, *A*, *E*, fanatic.

FANATYK, *A*, *s. m.* fanatic.

FANATYZM, *U*, *s. m.* fanaticism.

FANARON, *A*, *s. m.* dandy, coxcomb, fop, bully, vain boasting, bombastic. *On nie meżnyale* —, he is not brave but a mere boaster. *Udawać* — *a*, to play the bully. *Niezważaj na pogroźki tego fanarona*, his threats are nothing but rodомontades.

FANARONADA, *DY*, *s. f.* swaggering, rodомontade; 2) coxcombry, foppery.

FANARONOWAĆ, *NUJE*, *v. n.* to play the coxcomb, to swagger.

FANT, *U*, *s. m.* a piece of cloth; 2) pawn, pledge, security. *Grac w fanty*, to play at forfeits.

FANTASTYCZNE, *adv.* fantastically.

FANTASTYCZNY, *A*, *E*, fantastical.

FANTASTYK, *A*, *s. m.* a fantastical man, a visionary.

FANTAZJA, *VI*, *s. f.* fantasy, humour, mind, fancy, whim; 2) spirit, mettle. *Uczynił to przez fantazyę nie przez rozsądek*, he did that out of mere whim and not from reason. = WYOBRAŻENIE, KAPRYS.

FANTOWAĆ SIĘ, *TUJE* SIĘ, to give a piece of cloth in pledge, to pawn clothes, to execute one's self.

FARA, *RY*, *s. f.* parish-church.

FARAON, *A*, *s. m.* a game at cards.

FARBA, *BY*, *s. f.* die, tinge, colour = BARWA.

FARBIERNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* diehouse.

FARBIERSKI, *A*, *E*, of a dier.

FARBIERSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* the art and trade of a dier.

FARBIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* dier.

FARBOWAĆ, *SZUJE*, *v. imp.* to die, to tinge; 2) (said of wounded game), to besprinkle with blood. *Farbować lisy*, cheat, deception, vain pretext. — *nici, welnę, jedwab*, etc. to die thread, wool, silk, etc. *To sukno farbowane w welnie*, (t. i. *welnę ufarbowano przedtem niż z niej zrobiono sukno*). the wool of that cloth has been first dyed. *Po bitwie krew farbowała rzekę*, after the battle, the river was discoloured with blood.

FARFURA, *RY*, *s. f.* FARFURKA, *KI*, an earthen dish.

FARNY, *A*, *E*, parochial, parish.

FARTUCH, *A*, *s. m.* apron.

FARTUSZEK, *SZKA*, *s. m.* a little apron; 2) the flap in breeches. *Lubi fartuszek, przepada za fartuszkami*, he adores a petticoat; he loves women.

FARYNIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a low eating house keeper. *fem.* FARYNIARKA, *I*, a slovenly, nasty, bad cook.

FASA, *SY*, = FASKA, *KI*, *s. f.* FASECZKA, *KI*, *dim.* a small barrel commonly used for butter, cade, firkin.

FASOLA, *LI*, *s. f.* french bean.

FASOWAĆ, *SZUJE*, *v. imp.* to distribute victuals among soldiers, to barrel, to stow. = *śledzie*, to barrel herring. — *konia*, to shorten the rein, to check him. = ŁADOWAĆ, PAKOWAĆ.

FASTRYGA, *GI*, *s. f.* baste, stitch.

FASTRYGOWAĆ, *SZUJE*, *v. imp.* to baste, to sew slightly.

FASZYNA, *V*, *s. f.* fascine.

FATAŁASZKI, *SZKÓW*, *pl.* fiddle faddles, trifles, bawbles.

FATALNIE, *adv.* fatally.

FATALNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* fatality.

FATALNY, *A*, *E*, fatal.

FATYGA, *GI*, *s. f.* fatigue, weariness, trouble.

FATYGOWAĆ, *SZUJE*, *v. imp.* to fatigue, to put to trouble or to give one the trouble. = *się*, to fatigue one's self, to take the trouble.

FAWORYT, *A*, *s. m.* favorite, pet.

FAWORYTY, *TÓW*, *pl.* whiskers.

FAWORYZOWAĆ, *SZUJE*, *v. imp.* to favour.

FE=PFE, *interj.* fy, fy upon it!

FEBRA, *RY*, *s. f.* fever. *Paroxyzm —y*, a cold fit. — *żółciowa*, a yellow fever. *Wyjść z —y*, to recover from a fever, to be just out of it. *Nabawić —y (strachu)*, to put in a fright.

FECHMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* fencing-master.

FECHTOWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. n.* to fence.

FECHTOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* — FECHTUNEK, *NKT*, the art of fencing.

FELCZER, *A*, *s. m.* surgeon. FELDFEBEL, *BLA*, *s. m.* sergeant-major.

FELPA, *PY*, *s. f.* plush.

FENIK, *A*, farthing.

FENIX, *A*, *s. m.* phoenix. *To fenix ludzi dowcipnych*, he is the phoenix of wits.

FENOMEN, *U*, *s. m.* phenomenon.

FERALNY, *A*, *E*, unlucky, ominous. — *dzien*, a day on which there is cessation from labour, holy day.

FERMENTACJA, *YI*, *s. f.* fermentation.

FERMENTOWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. n.* to ferment, to stir up.

FEROWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. imp.* (*wyrok*). to pass sentence, to pass one's verdict.

FERTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. n.* to bustle, to bestir one's self. *Ferta nogami*, he is fidgeting, he is impatient to be off.

FERTYCZNY, *A*, *E*, dashing, dapper, flaunting, brisk. = FERTALSKI.

FEST, *U*, *s. m.* holiday, festival. *Bożego ciała*, corpus-christi-day. *Ubrany jak na fest*, trimmed up and decked out as for a wedding.

FESTON, *NU*, *s. m.* festoon.

FESTYN, *U*, *s. m.* feast, entertainment, festival.

FETOR, *U*, *s. m.* stench = SMRÓD.

FIAKR, *A*, *s. m.* hackney-coach, cab.

FIĄLEK, *LKA*, *s. m.* violet.

FICKLAUZ, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), jack-snipe.

FIGA, *GI*, *s. f.* fig. *Pokazać komu figę*, to fig one, to give one the figo.

FIGIEL, *GLA*, *s. m.* trick, prank, frolic. *Wyplatać komu figla*, to play a trick upon one. *To dziecko co dzień nowe figle plata*, that child plays new tricks, pranks every day. *Wyrządził mu figla*, he has played him a trick.

FIGLARKA, *KI*, *s. f.* a wild frolicsome woman, = FIGLUŚ.

FIGLARNOŚĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* frolicksomeness, wanton trick, waggishness.

FIGLARNY, *A*, *E*, frolicksome, wild, wanton. *To bardzo — dziecko*, it is a very roguish child.

FIGLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a wild frolicsome fellow.

FIGLOWAĆ, *LUJE*, *v. n.* to frolick, to play wild pranks.

FIGOJADKA, *KI*, *s. f.* (a bird), figpecker.

FIGOWY, *A*, *E*, the fig. — *e drzewo*, fig-tree. — *e liście*, fig leaves.

FIGURA, *RY*, *s. f.* figure, shape; 2) a cross set by the road-side. — *w tańcu, w balecie*, the figure of a country-dance, figure, situation of a ballet. *Wielkanocny baranek był figurą Eucharystyi*, the paschal lamb was a figure of the Eucharist.

*Śmieszna* — *a*, an odd figure. *Studentzi w oracyach ubiegają się za figurami i dlatego śmieszni*, scholars are profuse in figures, and thus the speech becomes ridiculous. see *POSTAĆ*.

*FIGURANT*, *A*, *s. m.* a person of distinguished appearance.

*FIGUROWAĆ*, *RUF*, *v. n.* to cut a figure, to represent.

*FIK*, *u*, (*term of medic.*) *fig.* excrement 2) *onomat.* *FIK*, *MIK*, secret practice, underhand dealing, by-play. *Jest tu w tej sprawie jakieś fik mik*, (*vulg.*), there has been a good deal of by-play in that business.

*FIKCYA*, *yi*, *s. f.* fiction

*FIKNAĆ*, *v. n. inst.* to fall on the ground, to tumble, (*vulg.*).

*FILAR*, *u*, *s. m.* pillar, column, a small square column. *Ma nogi jak filary*, he has good lusty legs.

*FILGRANOWY*, *A*, *E*, of a curious work in gold or silver, in manner of threads or grains, filigrane, filagree.

*FILIŻANKA*, *ki*, *s. f.* tea or coffee-cup.

*FILOZOF*, *A*, *s. m.* philosopher. *fem.* *FILOZOFKA*.

*FILOZOFEK*, *FKA*, *s. m.* = *ME-DREK*, philosopher. *Szajka tego-czesnych filozofów*, the modern philosophers.

*FILOZOFIA*, *i*, *s. f.* philosophy. — *chrześcijańska*, *Arystotelesa*, *Platońska*, *Newtonowska*, etc., the christian philosophy, the Aristotelian, Platonic, Newtonian philosophy. *Uczęszczać, uczyć się* — *i*, to be a student in philosophy, to attend a class of philosophy. *Cała jego filozofia na tém, aby się lada czém niepokoić*, his philosophy consists in troubling or making himself uneasy about nothing.

*FILOZOFICZNIE*, *adv.* philosophically.

*FILOZOFICZNY*, *A*, *E*, philosophical. *Rostrząsać kwestye filozoficzne*, to agitate, discuss, canvass questions of philosophy.

*FILOZOFOWAĆ*, *FUJĘ*, *v. n.* to philosophize.

*FILTROWAĆ*, *RUF*, *v. imp.* to filtrate, to strain. = *PRZECEDZAĆ*.

*FILUT*, *A*, *s. m.* rogue, knave, *To filut nie lada*, he is a sly one, a cunning fox.

*FILUTERNIE* and *FILUTER-SKO*, *adv.* artfully, cunningly, slyly, knowingly.

*FILUTERYA*, *yi*, *s. f.* roguery, knavery. = *FILUTERSTWO*.

*FILUTKA*, *i*, *s. f. fem.* of *FILUT*. A sly, cunning woman. *Większa to filutka niż się zdaje*, she has more cunning about her, than you are aware of.

*FIMFA* or *FINFA*, *y*, *s. f.* smoky paper held under one's nose when asleep. *fig.* = *affront*. *Dostał w nos fimfę*, he has had a terrible rap over the knuckles.

*FINANSE*, *sów*, *pl.* finances, revenue.

*FINANSOWY*, *A*, *E*, financial.

*FIOLETOWY*, *A*, *E*, violet.

*FIRANKA*, *ki*, *s. f.* curtain.

*FIRCYK*, *A*, *s. m.* hop-o'-my thumb, cockcomb, a spark, a beau, a fop.

*FIRCYKOWATY*, *A*, *E*, of a cockcomb, foppish, coxcomical.

*FIRKA*, *i*, *s. f. (old.)* farthing. *Stoi za firkę*, I would not give a farthing for it. *Niewart firki*, to be worth little or nothing, not to be worth a groat.

*FIRLEJE*, used only in this proverb: *Stroić Firleje*, to do extravagant things, to be fond of spending. *Bona Sforzia*, wife of Sigismundus I, king of Poland, heaped benefits, presents and honours upon the Firley family, whence arose the proverb.

*FIRLETKA*, *i*, *s. f.* a species of lychnis (*bot.*).

*FIRMA*, *y*, *s. f.* firm, a book of accounts.

*FIRMAMET*, *u*, *s. m.* firmament, welkin.

*FIRMAN*, *u*, *s. m.* firman, a passport to trade to certain parts or places.

*FISKAŁ*, *ŁA*, *s. m.* an attorney who prosecutes all causes wherein the lord paramount or the public are interested. (*fig.*) a man fond of money.

*FISTUŁA*, *ŁY*, *s. f.* fistula.

*FISZBIN*, *u*, *s. m.* whale bone. *Brykłe fiszbini*, whale-bone busk.

*FIUFIU*, or *FIUBŹDZIU* (*w gło-wie*), a giddy-brained or hare-brained man; affrighted or a volatile young man or woman.

*FIZYCZNE*, *A*, *E*, *adv.* physically.

*FIZYCZNY*, *A*, *E*, physical.

*FIZYK*, *A*, *s. m.* natural philosopher.

*FIZYKA*, *ki*, *s. f.* physics, natural philosophy.

*FLACZEĆ*, *CZEJĘ*, *v. n.* to flag, to hang loose.

*FLADER*, *DRU*, *s. m.* grain or streaks in wood.

*FLADRA*, *RY*, *s. f.* flounder, sole; 2) a slut, a draggle-tail, a slattern.

*FLADOWATY*, *A*, *E*, streaky, speckled.

*FLADOWATY*, *A*, *E*, sluttish, slovenly, lazy.

*FLAGA*, *ci*, *s. f.* flag, or the colours of a ship.

*FLAK*, *A*, *s. m.* bowels, entrails. 2) an indolent man. *pl.* *FLAKI*, tripe.

*FLAKARKA*, *ki*, *s. f.* *FLAKARZ*, *A*, *s. m.* dealer in tripe, a man or woman.

*FLAKOWACIEĆ*, see *FLACZEĆ*.

*FLAKOWATY*, *A*, *E*, flaggy, flaccid, lax.

*FLANELA*, *LI*, *s. f.* flannel.

*FLANK*, *v*, *s. m.* flank, side.

*FLANKOWY*, *A*, *E*, (*mursz*), flank, march.

*FLASZA*, *SZY*, *s. f.* = *FLASZKA*, *ki*; *FLASZECZKA*, *ki*, *dim.* flask, bottle.

*FLEGMA*, *MY*, *s. f.* phlegm, temper. *To człowiek wielkiej* — *y*,

he is a man who has a great deal of phlegm in his character, he is a very phlegmatic man. *Ta jego flegma zabija mnie!* the phlegm of that man drives me to despair.

*FLEGMATYCZNY*, *A*, *E*, phlegmatic, pituitous.

*FLEGMATYK*, *A*, *s. m.* a dull heavy fellow, phlegmonous.

*FLEGMISKO*, *A*, *s. n.* a nasty phlegm. *intens.* of *FLEGMA*.

*FLEGMISTOŚĆ*, *i*, *s. f.* abundance of pituite, pituitous humour.

*FLEGMISTY*, *A*, *E*, phlegmatic; viscous, ropy, full of slimy matter.

*FLEJTUCH*, *A*, *s. m.* lint; 2) hurds of hemp, with which the barrel of a gun is cleaned inside; 3) a dirty slovenly person. *Przybić* —, to ram the wad. *Dziewczynawielki* —, she is a perfect slut, slattern. = *NIECHLUJ*.

*FLET*, *u*, *s. m.* *FLECIK*, *A*, *dim.* flute.

*FLINTA*, *y*, *s. f.* firelock, gun.

*FLINTPAS*, *A*, *s. m.* bandoleer, shoulder belt.

*FLIS*, *A*, *s. m.* a waterman on board the transport ship sailing in the rivers of Poland.

*FLISOWAĆ*, *v. n.* to float wood down a river, to navigate, to exercise the profession of a waterman.

*FLISOWKA*, *i*, *s. f.* waterman-ship. 2) floating-wood.

*FLISOWSKI*, *A*, *IE*, of a waterman.

*FLISOWSTWO*, *A*, *s. n.* watermanship. 2) unlaiding.

*FLORESY*, *sów*, *pl.* flourish.

*FLORET*, *u*, *s. m.* foil.

*FLOTA*, *TY*, *s. f.* fleet, navy.

*FLOTRAWERS*, *u*, *s. m.* flute.

*FOCHY*, *CHÓW*, *pl.* freak, whim, capricious pranks. *Od kilku dni niewiem skąd ję te fochy i czemu nie chce gadać ze mną*, I do not know what ails her, but, for some time back, she looks sour and won't speak to me. *W nieustannych fochach na siebie*, they continually pout at one another.

*FOKA*, *ki*, *s. f.* seal, sea-calf.

*FOLARZ*, *A*, *s. m.* fuller. — *FOLUSZNIK*.

*FOŁDROWAĆ*, *OWAŁ*, *UJĘ*, (*old.*) to enter or bring an action against one, to sue one at law = *NASTAWAĆ* (*na kogo*), *POWSTAWAĆ*, (*na kogo*).

*FOŁDROWANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* inculpation, charge, accusation.

*FOLGA*, *ci*, *s. f.* relaxation; relief, alleviation, indulgence; 2) a link (*jewelery*).

*FOLGOWAĆ*, *CUJĘ*, *v. n.* to ease, to loose, to relax; to release, to alleviate; to indulge, to connive.

*FOLGOWANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* = *POBŁAZANIE*, *OCHRONIENIE*, *ULGA*, indulgence.

*FOLIAŁ*, *u*, *s. m.* folio.

*FOŁOWAĆ*, *LUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to full.

*FOLUSZ*, *A*, *s. m.* fulling-mill, fullery.

*FOLUSZNIK*, *A*, *s. m.* fuller.



FOLWARCZNY, *A, E*, belonging to a farm-house.

FOLWARK, *U, S. M.* farm-house.

FOMFRY, *ÓW, S. M.* used only in plur. caprice, whim, humor, freak. *Kobieta z fomframi*, she is a capricious, a whimsical creature or she is difficult to be pleased (*vulg.*).

FONTANNA, *NY, S. F.* fountain, water-spout, jet.

FONTAŻ, *IA, S. M.* a knot of ribbons, top-knot.

FORA! *interj.* out with him or with it.

FOREMNOŚĆ, *CI, S. F.* regularity.

FOREMNY, *A, E*, regular.

FORMA, *MY, S. F.* form, shape; 2) mould. *see* POSTAĆ, KSZTAŁT. *Robićco dlaformy*, to do any thing for form's sake, for fashion's sake. *Posągi brązowe, działa, dzwony, leją się w formy*, bronze statues, cannons, bells etc. are cast in moulds. *Forma do świec*, a mould for making, a cast for moulding candles.

FORMALNIE, *adv.* formally; 2) quite, altogether.

FORMALNOŚĆ, *I, S. F.* formality.

FORMALNY, *A, E*, done in due form; 2) thorough, complete.

FORMOWAĆ, *MUŻ, V. IMP.* to form, to shape. — *prelensyie*, to lay a claim. *Formować młodzieńca*, to form, or train up a youth.

FORMULARZ, *A, S. M.* formulary.

FOROWAĆ, *RUJE, V. IMP.* to drive away, to dislodge. (*vulg.*).

FOROCCZA, *TY, S. F.* outpost.

FORTECA, *CV, S. F.* fortress, stronghold, fastness. = TWIERDZA, WAROWNIA.

FORTECZNY, *A, E*, belonging to a fortress. — *e rowy*, ditches, trenches or dikes of a fortress.

FORTEŁ, *U, S. M.* artifice, cunning contrivance, cunning device. *Podejść kogo fortelem*, to outwit or over reach one.

FORTEŁNY, *A, E*, artful, cunning, crafty, shrewd.

FORTKA, *S. F.* FORTECZKA, *KI, dim.* wicket.

FORTUNA, *NY, S. F.* fortune, lot, luck; 2) fortune, wealth. *dim.* FORTUNKA. *Stracić wielką —ę*, to fall from a high estate. — *a uśmniecha się jemu*, fortune smiles upon him, favours him. — *a grzbiot mu pokazała*, fortune has turned her back upon him. *Ubiegać się za —ą*, to hunt after fortune. *Ustać swoję —ę*, to drive a nail in fortune's wheel. *Człowiek musi sam sobie budować —ę*, every man is the architect of his own fortune.

FORTYAN, *A, S. M.* door-keeper, (in monasteries).

FORTYFIKACYA, *CYI, S. M.* fortification.

FORTYFIKOWAĆ, *KUJE, V. IMP.* to fortify.

FORUM, *indeclin.* forum, a court of justice, a public place, a market.

FORYŚ, *IA, S. M.* forespurrer, fore-rider, jockey.

FORYTOWAĆ, *TUJE, V. N.* to ride one of the fore-horses; 2) *v. a.* to promote, to countenance.

FOSA, *SV, S. F.* moat.

FOSFOR, *U, S. M.* phosphor.

FOSZKI, *szków, diminut.* of FOCHY.

FRACHT, *U, S. M.* freight, load, cargo.

FRACHTARZ, *A, S. M.* freighter. = FRACHCIARZ.

FRACHTOWAĆ, *TUJE, V. IMP.* to freight.

FRACZKOWY, *A, E*, dressed after the French fashion. *Panicz, młodzik, rycerz, —y*, a beau, a spark, exquisite (*ironically*).

FRAK, *A, S. M.* FRACZEK, *CZKA, dim.* dress coat. *Frak codzienny*, or *na codzień*, an every day coat. — *Dobrze zrobiony*, a well made coat. — *Haftowany (mundur)*, an embroidered coat. *Nie haftowany*, a plain coat.

FRAMUGA, *GI, S. F.* niche. FRAMUŻKA, *dimin.*

FRANCA, *CV, S. F.* the pox or venereal disease.

FRANCIK, *dimin.* of FRANT.

FRANCISZKANIN, *A, S. M.* franciscan friar, grey friar; *fem.* FRANCISZKANKA, franciscan nun.

FRANCO, *adv.* free of expense. *Otrzymasz tę posyłkę franco*, you will receive this packet carriage free.

FRANCOWATY, *A, E*, infected with the venereal disease.

FRANCUZ, *A, S. M.* frenchman.

FRANCUZKA, *KI, S. F.* french woman.

FRANCUZCZYŻNA, *NY, S. F.* french fashion and language.

FRANCUZKI, *A, E*, french.

FRANCYA, *VI, S. F.* France. *Wyspa Francji*, Isle of France, including the departments of the Aisne, the Oise, the Seine, the Seine and Marne, and the Seine and Oise. *Nova Francja*, new France, now called Canada.

FRANK, *A, S. M.* frank. *Język Franków*, a sort of jargon or mixture of French, Italian, Spanish, etc., in use among the lower class of Franks in the Levant, lingua franca.

FRANT, *A, S. M.* a brazen-faced fellow; 2) cheat, rogue, knave.

FRANTOWATY, *A, E*, one that has about him some thing of a knave.

FRASOBLIWOŚĆ, *I, S. F.* disposition to sadness and melancholy.

FRASOBLIWY, *A, E*, disposed to melancholy, depressed, low-spirited.

FRASOWAĆ SIĘ, *SUJE SIĘ, V. IMP.* to pine away with grief, to break down with sorrow.

FRASUNEK, *NKU, S. M.* care, grief, trouble, sorrow, affliction. = FRASOWANIE. *Na frasunek dobry trunk*, (*prov.*) a bumper of good liquor drives away the gloomy thoughts.

FRASZKA, *KI, S. F.* trifle, frivolity, frivolousness. *Zajmować się tylko fraszkami*, to be wholly occupied about frivolities. *W tym sklepie same fraszki*, that shop contains nothing but baubles. *Wszystkie pieniądze traci na —i*, he spends all his money on trash. *Lada — bawi go*, the slightest trifle is sufficient to divert him. *Poważni się o —ę*, they have fallen out about a trifle, a feather, a straw. *Trudnić się — mi*, to have one's head full of nonsense, to diddle-faddle.

FRASZKOPIS, *A, S. M.* the writer of paltry things, epigrams, author of loose sheets, or fugitive pieces.

FRĘZLA, *LI, S. F.* fringe.

FRĘZLOWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* to fringe.

FRONT, *U, S. M.* the front of an army or of a house.

FRU, *onomat.* quick noise nimble repeated, as that produced by a bird taking its flight, or that of a spinning-wheel, etc. *Fru na fru, fru na fru*, (*prov.*) well attacked well defended.

FRUCZEĆ, *AL, V. N.* to buzz, to rustle, to rattle. FRUCZKA, *see* FRYGA.

FRUKT, *U, S. M. A, pl.* fruit.

FRYC, *A, S. M.* novice, raw boy.

FRYGA, *I, S. M.* a top, peg-top 2) wheel or winkle.

FRYJ, *A, or* FRYJERZ, *A, S. M. fem.* FRYJERKA, *I, S. N.* = GACH, GAMRAT; gallant, coquette, a coquette, (*old.*).

FRYJE, *ÓW, pl.* = UMIZGI, ZALECANKI. *Fryje się młodemu do twarzy*, complaisance towards ladies is very becoming in a young man. (*old.*)

FRYJOR, *U, S. M.* the season in which Polish boats laden with corn start for Danzig.

FRYMARCZYK, *CZE, V. N.* to barter, to truck, to chaffer.

FRYKAS, *U, S. M.* fricassee, daintiness, nicety, delicacy. *Znacher na frykasy*, he is a competent judge of good cheer. (*vulg.*).

FRYMARK, *U, S. M.* barter, truck.

FRYSZ, *A, S. M.* brisk, nimble, sprightly (little used). *Slurj jeszcze frysz*, he is brisk and healthy although old.

FRYSZERKA, *I, S. F.* and FRYSZERSKI PIEC, a little forge where iron is made into wire, finery; whence FRYSZOWAĆ, (*kruszyć*), to fine, to refine metals.

FRYZER, *A, S. M.* frizzler, head-dresser.

FRYZOWAĆ, *ZUJE, V. IMP.* to frizzle, to curl.

FRYZURA, *NY, S. F.* curl, curled locks.

FUGA, *GI, S. F.* joint, mortise.

FUGAS, used only in the following proverb: *fugas chrustas zrobił*, he fled away and concealed himself behind the bushes. (*vulg.*)

FUGOWAĆ, GUJE, *v. imp.* to joint, to mortise.

FUJ, *part. int.* fy, fy upon, out upon it, pish, tush. *Fuj, brzydko, wstydy!* pshaw, tush, get away, for shame.

FUJARA, RV, *s. f.* FUJARKA, KI, *dim.* pipe, life.

FUKAĆ, KAM, *v. n.* FUKNAĆ, NE, *v. inst.* to chide, to rebuke, to reprove. *Nie fukaj mnie że tak wiele piszę*, do not scold me for writing too much. = GROMIĆ, ŁAJAĆ.

FUKLIWOŚĆ, CI, *s. f.* chiding humour, crossness.

FUKLIWY, A, E, chiding, cross, peevish.

FULARZ, A, *s. m.* see FOLARZ.

FUMEL, MLA, *s. m.* twybill.

FUMY, OW, *pl.* the fumes of pride, of ambition (*vulg.*).

FUNDACYA, VI, *s. f.* foundation, institution, establishment.

FUNDAMENT, U, *s. m.* foundation, basis, ground, principle. = GRUNT, POŚADA, PODSTAWA.

FUNDAMENTALNOŚĆ, CI, *s. f.* solidity, soundness.

FUNDAMENTALNY, A, E, fundamental, solid, well-grounded.

FUNDATOR, A, *s. m.* founder, builder. *fem.* FUNDATORKA or FUNDOWNICZKA.

FUNDOWAĆ, DUJE, *v. imp.* to found; 2) to regale, to treat, to feast, or entertain. — *się w co*, to lay up provisions. — *się na czym*, to rest or ground upon a principle; to rely or depend upon a thing. *Wszystko to funduje się na fałszywych donosach*, all that is grounded on false reports. — *Kościół*, to endow a chapel or a college.

FUNDUSZ, U, *s. m.* fund, capital stock.

FUNKCYA, VI, function; 2) office, employment.

FUNT, A, *s. m.* pound. *Cwierć funta*, a quarter of a pound. *Pół cwierci*, half quarter. *Złajał go na funty*, he gave him a rebuke, a severe, a stern rebuke.

FUNTOWY, A, E, containing a pound.

FURA, RV, *s. f.* waggon, cart.

FURAŻ, U, *s. m.* forage.

FURAŻERKA, KI, *s. f.* a soldier's cap. = FURAŻOWANIE.

FURAŻOWAĆ, OWAŁ, UJE, *v. a. imp.* to forage. — (*trawę, siano*), for hay, for grass. *Musieliśmy jeździć daleko* —, we were compelled to go a great distance to forage.

FURAŻOWAĆ, ŻUJE, *v. n.* to forage.

FURDA, DY, *s. f.* trifling matter, trash, stuff. (*little used*).

FURFANT, A, *s. m.* a bragger, arodomont, a noisy empty talker. (*little used*).

FURFANTSKI, EGO, *s. m.* of a fanfaron, of a bragger.

FURGON, A, *s. m.* forage-cart, ammunition waggon.

FURKA, KI, *s. f.* a little rustic cart. *dim.* of FURA.

FURMAN, A, *s. m.* coachman.

FURMANIĆ, NIE, *v. n.* to serve as a coachman; to drive a carriage.

FURMANKA, KI, *s. f.* a coachman's wife; 2) a set of draught-horses; 3) waggon and horses given as a husbandry service.

FURMAŃSKI, A, E, of a coachman.

FURMAŃSTWO, WA, *s. n.* a coachman's employment.

FURYA, VI, *s. f.* fury.

FURYAT, A, *s. m.* furious, hot-headed. *To człowiek — z którym trudno się użyć*, he is a passionate man, with whom one cannot possibly live in peace. see SZALENIEC.

FUSY, OW, *pl.* faeces, sediment, dregs, grounds; coffee-grounds.

FUSZER, A, *s. m.* bungler. *fem.* FUSZERKA.

FUSZEROWAĆ, UJE, *v. n.* to bungle, to perform clumsily.

FUTERAŁ, A, *s. m.* case, box. — *na kapelusza*, a hat-case. — *na grzebię*, a comb-case. — *na pistolety*, pistol-case.

FUTERKO, A, *s. n.* *dimin.* of FUTRO.

FUTOR, A, and CHUTOR, ORA, *s. m.* farm, grange, especially those of the southern provinces of Russia.

FUTRO, A, *s. n.* FUTERKO, KA, *dim.* fur.

FUTROWAĆ, RUJE, *v. imp.* to line with fur; 2) to inlay with wood; 3) to plaster with mortar.

FUTRZANY, A, E, of fur. *Handel futrzany*, fur-trade.

FUZA, Y, *s. f.* (*term. of music.*) — *prosta*, crotchet; *raz wiązana*, quaver; *dwa razy wiązana*, demi-semi-quaver (*old.*).

FUZYA, VI, *s. f.* gun, fowling piece. = STRZELBA.

## G

G, abbreviation of *General*, general.

GABAĆ, BAM, *v. imp.* to vex, to tease, to provoke.

GABANIE, see NAGABANIE.

GABCZASTOŚĆ, CI, *s. f.* spongiuousness, fungosity.

GABCZASTY, A, E, spungy.

GABINET, U, *s. m.* cabinet, closet, study. *Gabinet ministra*, the cabinet of a minister. *Polityka europejskich* —ów, the politics, or policy of the european cabinets.

GABINETOWY, A, E, of a cabinet. *Tajemnice, intrygi* —e, secrets, intrigue of the cabinet. *Rada* —a, cabinet-council.

GĄBKA, KI, *s. f.* sponge; 2) a little mouth.

GĄBKOWATY, A, E, sponge-like. = GABCZASTY.

GAC, CI, *s. f.* fascine.

GACH, A, *s. m.* a mate paramour. *Słowy gach*, an old dotard.

GACHOWAĆ, *v. inst.* to court, to woo, to make love to a woman; to be a fop, a dangler, a women man. *Gachuje z każdą kobietą*

*swego powiatu*, he dangles after all the women of his neighbourhood.

GACIĆ, CZ, *v. imp.* to lay with fascines.

GACIE, CI, *pl.* = GATKI, drawers, (*vulg.*).

GAD, U, *s. m.* snake, reptile.

GADAĆ, DAM, *v. n.* to talk. *Al, gadasz*, you are inconsistent, irrational or absurd man. *Za nadto wiele* —, to overtalk, to out speak. *Gap nie umie geby otworzyć i dla tego przyjemniejszy od gupca który za wiele gada*, a stupid man is a silent block head, and, in that, more supportable than the talkative man. — *co ślina przyniesie*, to talk at random. — *a jak dziecko*, he speaks like a boy, like a novice, a tyro. *Otoż będą — o tém!* there will be great talk of it! — *a jak na mękach*, he has a silly way of speaking, his way of speaking is silly. *Wiele gada a nie mówi*, he speaks of much, but nothing to the purpose. GADAĆ SIĘ. = SPRZECZAC SIĘ, to be quarrelling, to dispute with one.

GADACZ, A, talker.

GADANIE, IA, *s. n.* talk.

GADANINA, NY, *s. f.* idle talk.

GADATLIWOŚĆ, CI, *s. f.* talkativeness, loquacity.

GADATLIWY, A, E, talkative, loquacious.

GADKA, KI, *s. f.* riddle. *Być, stać się — q ludzką*, *być — q całego miasta*, to be the laughing stock of the people, to be the common talk of the town.

GADU GADU, *adv.* tittle-tattle.

GADUCHA, Y, *s. f.* = GAD, reptile.

GADUŁA, LY, *s. m.* prattler, tattler. *Mąż gaduła i żona plotka*, *są dobranem stadłem!* a chattering husband and a gossiping wife make a fine couple. *Ten nieznośny gaduła zabił czas mój*, that nasty babler has caused me to lose my time.

GADULSTWO, WA, *s. n.* prattle, tattle.

GADZIEL, I, *s. f.* bugle (*a plant*).

GADZINA, NY, *s. f.* adder, aspic, viper; 2) every kind of animal. (*vulg.*).

GAGAT, A, *s. m.* jet, obsidianus lapis, gagotest; 2) *dim.* GAGATEK, TKA, *s. m.* a good, true intimate friend, achates; *ironic*: delicate, nice. *Urodziła gagatka*, (*very vulg.*), she has been delivered of a fine child.

GAGATKOWY, A, E, black as jet.

GAJ, U, *s. m.* grove.

GAIK, A, *s. m.* a little grove.

GAJOWY, WEGO, *s. m.* wood-keeper, forest ranger.

GAISTY, A, E, full of groves. = GAJOWY, A, E.

GALA, LI, *s. f.* gala, splendid entertainment.

GAŁA, Y, *s. f.* see GAŁKA. *Wytrzeszczył gały*, he looked with wonder or impudence, he stared.

GALANT, A, *s. m.* gallant.



GALANTERYA, *vi*, *s.f.* gallantry. *see* ZALOTNOŚĆ; 2) jewelry, the jeweller's trade and shop.

GALANTKA, *ki*, *s.f.* a gallant, gay woman.

GALAR, *a*, *s.m.* galley.

GALARETA, *ty*, *s.f.* gelly, jelly.

GALARETOWATY, *a*, *e*, gelatinous, viscous.

GALAS, *u*, *s.f.* oak-apple, nutgall.

GAŁĄŻ, *ęzi*, *s.f.* bough, branch, stick. *mloda* —, twig. *Drzewo rozcięga szeroko swoje* —zie, the tree spreads its branches afar. *Lichtarz z —ziami*, a branch candle-stick. *Starsza, młodsza* —, (*geneal.*), the elder branch, the younger branch. *Różniczne —zie rzędu*, the different branches of the administration. —zie nauki, the branches of a science. *Na —złodzieja!* hang a thief on a tree! *Skonczy na —ęzi*, he will be hanged.

GAŁĄZKA, *ki*, *s.f.* twig, sprig. — *lepową*, lime-twig. — *rozmarynu*, a stick of rosemary.

GAŁĘCZKA, *i*, *s.f.* *dim.* of GAŁKA.

GALERA, *ry*, *s.f.* galley, galliot. GALERNIK, *a*, *s.m.* galley-slave.

GALERYA, *yi*, *s.f.* gallery.

GAŁĘZISTOŚĆ, *ci*, *s.f.* abundance of branches.

GAŁĘZISTY, *a*, *e*, full of branches.

GAŁGAN, *a*, *s.m.* rag, tatter; 2) a tattered, worthless fellow, ragamuffin. *Zbierać* —y, to prick the rags. *Ten ubrany w gałganach*, (better *w lachmanach*), that person is dressed in perfect rags. *Za wiele traci na gałgany*, she spends too much upon trinkets, upon frippery. *Gałgany!* a company of beggars, rascality, a rascalion!

GAŁGANIEK, *nka*, *s.m.* *dim.* of GAŁGAN.

GAŁGANIASTY = GAŁGANOWATY, *a*, *e*, somewhat tattered, haggardly.

GAŁGANKA, *ki*, *s.f.* baggage, or a worthless woman.

GAŁGANSTWO, *wa*, *s.n.* ragamuffins; 2) a low worthless action.

GALIĆ, *ie*, *i*, *v.a. imp.* (*old*). *Pilkę* (a term of game at tennis), to give the ball; 2) to favour, to befriend. *Galić co komu*, to patronize, to favour by gifts or endeavours and wishes. *Galić na co*, to aim at, to have an object in view. *Galić na nieszcześnie*, to be unhappy.

GALICYANIN, *a*, *s.m.* an inhabitant of Galicia.

GAŁKA, *ki*, *s.f.* GAŁĘCZKA, *ki*, *dim.* ball. — *do wotowania*, ballot. — *muszkatołowa*, nutmeg.

GALON, *a*, *s.m.* galoon, lace.

GALONOWAĆ, *nużę*, *v. imp.* to trim with lace.

GALOP, *u*, *s.m.* gallop.

GALOPOWAĆ, *pużę*, *v.n.* to gallop.

GALOSZ, *a*, *s.m.* GALOSZE, *szów*, *pl.* clogs.

GALOWO, *adv.* in a gala dress.

GALOWY, *a*, *e*, (*dzien*), festival day. — *e suknie*, festival apparel.

GAŁUCHA, *y*, *s.f.* petrified walnut (*geol.*).

GAŁUSZYĆ, *ęł*, *v.a. imp.* And OGAŁUSZYĆ, to stun, to astound (*vulg.*).

GAMOŃ, *ia*, *s.m.* a numskull, a dolt, a dunce. *Wierutny gamoń*, he is a regular numskull. = GAMUŁA.

GAMRAT, *a*, *s.m.* *fem.* GAMRATKA, *i*, *s.f.* lecherous man or woman, lecher.

GAŃBA, *y*, blame, reproach (*rom.* GANIĆ).

GAŃCARZ, *a*, *s.m.* *see* GARN-CARZ, potter.

GANDZIARA, *y*, *s.f.* whip, lash, stirrup leather. *Dać komu gandziarę*, to lash one soundly, to stirrup him.

GAŃEK, *nek*, *s.f.* balcony.

GANG, *u*, *s.m.* the ticking of a watch.

GANGRENA, *ny*, *s.f.* gangrene, mortification.

GANIĆ, *nię*, *v. imp.* to blame. *Wszyscy ganili jego postępek*, every body blamed his conduct. *Nie ma za co ganić go*, he cannot be blamed. *Nie ganię żeś to przedsięwzięł*, I do not dislike your taking this determination.

GANICIEL, *a*, *s.m.* blamer, censorer. = GANCA.

GANICIELKA, *ki*, *s.f.* a female censorer.

GANIEBŃY, *a*, *e*, deserving the blame. = NAGANNY.

GAP, *ia*, *s.m.* gaper.

GAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. imp.* to gape.

GARB, *u*, *s.m.* hunch, knob; 2) hump, humpback.

GARBACIEĆ, *ciefę*, *v.n.* to grow hunchbacked.

GARBACIZNA, *ny*, *s.f.* crookedness of the back.

GARBACZ, *a*, *s.m.* = GARBUŚ, *ia*, a hunchbacked fellow.

GARBARCZYK, *a*, *s.m.* journeyman tanner.

GARBARKA, *ki*, *s.f.* a tanner's wife.

GARBARNIA, *ni*, *s.f.* tannery.

GARBARSKI, *a*, *ie*, of a tanner.

GARBARSTWO, *wa*, *s.n.* a tanner's trade.

GARBATY, *a*, *e*, humpbacked, hunchbacked.

GARBĘK, *bka*, *s.m.* a little hump.

GARBIĆ, *bię*, *v. imp.* to crook the back. — *się*, to stoop in the shoulders.

GARBNIK, *a*, *s.m.* tan, the bark of the oak, ooze which tanners prepare their leather.

GARBOWAĆ, *bużę*, *v. imp.* to tan. *Wygarbować komu skórzę*, (*vulg.*), to lash, to horsewhip.

GARBOWANIE, *ia*, *s.n.* tanning or dressing of leather.

GARBUS, *see* GARBACZ.

GARCZEK, *see* GARNEK.

GARDEŁKO, or GAREŁKO, *a*, *s.m.* *dim.* of GARDŁO.

GARDEROBA, *by*, *s.f.* wardrobe.

GARDEROBIANKA, *ki*, *s.f.* = GARDEROBIANA, *ny*, *s.f.* waiting woman.

GARDŁO, *ia*, *s.n.* throat. *Karać gardłem*, to punish capitally. *Przyplacić gardłem*, to suffer capital punishment. *Dać gardło*, to lay down one's life. *Cierpieć ból gardła*, to have a sore throat.

*Śmiać się nacale gardło*, to break out into a fit of laughter, to laugh heartily. *Wrzeszczeć nacale gardło*, to sing with full throat, at full stretch. *Śpiewać darmo boli gardło* (*prov.*), gratuitous lessons cannot profit. *Mieć suche gardło*, to have dry throat, to be always thirsty. *Porwać, chwycić kogo za —*, to collar, to take by the throat. *Nastąpić komu na —* (*fig.*), to trample upon one, to have the whip hand of him. *Wydrzeć co komu z gardła*, to disgorge, to make pay for all. *To pachnie gardłem*, it smells the gallows (*prov.*). *viz.* for such a deed you can be put to death. *Na gardło wskazać*, to order to cut one's head. *Zakazano mu to pod gardłem*, he was ordered not to do it on pain of death.

GARDEŁWAĆ, *zużę*, *v.n.* to bawl, to bellow, to vociferate.

GARDŁOWY, *a*, *e*, of the throat. *Sprawa gardłowa*, a criminal or capital case, a hanging matter; 2) a business of life and death.

GARDZENIE, *a*, *s.m.* contemptuous treatment or conduct. = PO-GARDA.

GARDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to despise, to contemn, to slight, to scorn.

GARDZICIEL, *a*, *s.m.* despiser, contemner, scorner.

GARDZICIELKA, *ki*, *s.f.* a female despiser.

GARDZIEL, *i*, *s.f.* gullet, oesophagus; 2) the crop of a bird. *dim.* GARDZIOŁKO.

GARDZIOŁOWY, *a*, *e*, of the gullet.

GARGARYZM, *u*, *s.m.* gargarism, gargle.

GARGARYZOWAĆ, *zużę*, *v. imp.* to gargarize, to gargle.

GARKOWIEC, *wca*, *s.m.* potstone, ollaris.

GARKUCHNIA, *i*, *s.f.* cook's shop, chop-house.

GARKUCHNIK, *a*, *s.m.* one that keeps a chop-house. = GARKUCHMISTRZ.

GARŁACZ, *a*, *s.m.* proper pigeon.

GARNAĆ, *nę*, *v. imp.* to draw near with the hand; to gather in a mass; to chasp. = ZAGARNAĆ. — *się do czego*, to apply one's self to a thing, to set eagerly to work. *Kto chce zbył wiele zagarnąć nie wiele za-*

*chwyci*, grasp all, lose all; when one has a great many irons in the fire, some must be neglected. *Garnie ich pod siebie*, he gathers them under him; *wić*, he wishes to master, to subdue, to keep them under him. *Garnąć się do zaszczytów*, to thirst after honours, to covet, to seek it ambitiously.

GARNCARZ, A. s. m. potter.

GARNEK, NKA, s. m. pot. *dim.* GARNECZEK. GARCZEK. *Garnek gliniany*, an earthen pot, pipkin. — *do gotowania*, porridge pot, seething-pot. *Nastawić — k*, to put on the pot, to have boiled meat for dinner. *Rączka od — ka*, pot-hook. *W cudze garnki zagląda (adv.)*, he pokes his nose every where. *Tu ciemno jak w — u*, it is as dark there as pitch.

GARNIEC, NCA, s. m. gallon.

GARNIROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to garnish, to trim.

GARNITUR, U, s. m. a set of things suited to each other; 2) a suit of clothes.

GARNIZON, U, s. m. garrison.

GARNUSZEK, SZKA, = GARNUSZECZEK, ECZKA, s. m. *dim.* a little pot.

GARSĆ, CI, s. f. GARSTKA, KI, *dim.* handful. — *pszenicy, soli, otrębi*, handful of wheat, salt, bran. — *włosów*, a handful of hair. *Z garstką żołnierzy przedsięwziął oblężenie tej twierdzy*, he attempted the siege of that place with a handful of soldiers (*fig.*).

GAŚĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to put out, to extinguish.

GAŚIĘ, ĘCIA, s. n. GAŚIĄTKO, KA, gosling.

GAŚIENICA, CY, s. f. caterpillar, larva.

GAŚIENICZNIK, A, s. m. ichneumon-fly (*zool.*).

GAŚIOR, A, s. m. gander; 2) a large big-bellied bottle; 3) ridge, a ridge-tile. *Wsadzić go do gaśiora*! put him in the round house!

GAŚKA, KI, s. f. a little goose.

GASNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. (said of fire), to be going out.

GASNIENIE = ZGASNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of quenching, or extinguishing, destruction, suppression.

GASZCZ, U, s. m. thicket; 2) a thick liquor, sediment.

GASZEK, SZKA, s. m. *dim.* of GACH.

GATKA, I, s. f. cap, head of a mushroom).

GATKI, TEK, pl. a pair of drawers.

GATUNEK, NCU, s. m. kind, species; 2) sort, quality.

GATUNKOWAĆ, KUJE, v. imp. to sort or separate into distinct classes.

GATUNKOWANIE, IA, s. n. sortment, distribution.

GATUNKOWY, A, E, specific.

GAWĘDA, DY, s. f. chit-chat, tittle-tattle, prattle; 2) s. m. talkative man, talker, a blab, gossip. *Co za złośliwy gawęda!* what an into-

lerable talker! *dim.* GAWĘDKA. *Ta kobieta lubi gawędkę*, that woman is very talkative, or is of a talkative disposition. (familiar in all its meanings).

GAWĘDZIARKA, KI, s. f. a prattling woman.

GAWĘDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. to chat, to tattle, to prate, to prattle.

GAWIEDŹ, I, s. f. gaping crowd.

GAWRON, A, s. m. black, a dull stupid man.

GAWRONIĘ, NIĘCIA, s. n. young black crow. = GŁUPIEĆ.

GAWRONI, IA, IE, of a black crow. — *nie pióro*, a black-crow's feather.

GAWRONIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to grown stupid, to gape, to stare, to stand gaping in the air, to lounge, to saunter.

GAZ, U, s. m. gaz.

GAZA, ZY, s. f. gauze.

GAŻA, ŻY, s. f. pay, salary, wages.

GAZDA, Y, s. f. (very old.), farm, grange; 2) farmer, peasant.

GAZECIARKA, KI, s. f. a she tale-bearer.

GAZECIARSKI, A, E, of a gazette. *Wiadomość gazeciarska*, a news paper intelligence.

GAZECIARSTWO, WA, s. n. the employment of a gazetteer; 2) tale-bearing, news spreading.

GAZECIARZ, A, s. m. gazetteer or the editor of a gazette; 2) tale-bearer.

GAZETA, TY, s. f. GAZETKA, KI, (*dim.*) gazette.

GAZOWY, A, E, made of gauze; 2) of the gaz.

GAZWY, GAZEW, the straps of a flail.

GBUR, A, s. m. boor, churl, clown.

GBUROWATOŚĆ, CI, s. f. boorish behaviour, churlishness, clownishness.

GBUROWATY, A, E, boorish, churlish, clownish.

GDAK, A, s. m. = GDAKANIE, tattling, cackling.

GDAKAĆ, CZĘ, v. n. to chut as a hen.

GDAŃSK, A, s. m. Dantzick, (*geogr.*).

GDY, conj. when, as. *Gdy czuwamy i gdy spimy*, both when we wake and when we sleep. *Gdy szli do miasta*, as they went to town. see KIEDY, SKORO, PODCZAS.

GDYBY, conj. if. *Gdybym wiedział żeś był w domu*, if I knew that you were at home. 2) *Gdyby nie*, but for, had it not been for. *Gdyby nie ty, toby mnie zabiło*, but for you or had it not been for you, I should have been killed. see ŻEBY, ABY, BOGDAJBY, BYLE.

GDYRAĆ, RAM, v. n. to chide, to scold, to growl, to grumble.

GDYRACZ, A, s. m. chider, grumbler.

GDYŻ, conj. for, because.

GDZIE, adv. where. *Gdzie nie-*

*gdzie*, here and there. *Gdzie indziej*, elsewhere.

GDZIEKOLWIEK, adv. where-soever, any where.

GDZIEŚ, adv. somewhere, in some unknown place.

GDZIEŻ, part. interr. where? but where? whither? *Gdzież (dokąd) idziesz?* whither are you going. *Gdzież jestem?* where am I?

GEBA, BY, s. f. mouth. *Całą gębą*, in the highest degree, in every sense of the word. *Zamknąć komu gębę*, to stop one's mouth; to run one down with argument.

GEBAŁ, A, s. m. large mouth, braggart, foul mouthed fellow.

GEBATY, A, E, having a large mouth, foul-mouthed, foul-spoken.

GEBNY, A, E, belonging to mouth; 2) eatable.

GEĞ, U, s. m. or GEGOT, U, s. m. or GEGANIE, IA, s. n. the noise of the geese, cackle.

GEĞAĆ, AM, v. n. to cackle, to make noise like a goose

GEĞLIWY, A, E, noisy, bawling, clamorous; 2) who speaks with a snuffing tone.

GEMEIN, A, s. m. pl. GEMEJNY, a soldier (*vulg.*).

GENEALOGIA, II, s. m. genealogy. = RODOWOD.

GENERAL, A, s. m. general, leader, chief. — *Jezuitów*, the general of the order of St. Ignace Loyola. — *ziem Podolskich*, staroste of Podolia.

GENEWA, Y, s. f. Geneva. *Nie chcę wyrokować między Rzymem a Genewą (fig.)*, I do not decide between the Pope and the protestants.

GENIALNY, A, E, of genius. *Mieć — a zdolność do interesów*, to have a genius for business. *To — y człowiek*, he is man of genius. *Myśl — a*, a great original idea.

GENUA, I, s. f. Genoa.

GEOGNOSIA, YI, s. f. geognosy.

GEOGRAF, A, s. m. geographer.

GEOLOG, A, s. m. geologist.

GEOMETRYA, II, s. f. geometry.

GEŚ, SI, s. f. goose. *Pióra geśi* or *geśie (do pisania)*, goose quill. — *morska*, merganser, goosander, harle.

GEŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. imp. to thicken, to make thick.

GEŚCIEJ, adv. see GESTO.

GEŚI, A, E, of a goose. *Geśi chód*, reeling, staggering, tottering gait. — *e łapki (a plant)*, silver-weed.

GEŚICA, CY, s. f. (a bird.), spoonbill.

GEŚL, I, s. m. a kind of guitar.

GEŚNAĆ, or GESTNAĆ, AŁ, IE, v. a. imp. inst. = GESTNIEĆ, ZGESTNIEĆ, ZSIADAĆ SIĘ, thicken, to grow thick, (prop. of liquids). *Powietrze gestnieje od woziewów*, the vapours thicken the air. *Bulion gestnie gotując się*, broth thickens in boiling.

GESTNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, v. n. to grow thick.

GESTO, adv. thickly, closely.



GĘSTOMIERZ, A, s. m. manometer, manoscope.

GĘSTOŚĆ, CI, s. f. thickness, closeness.

GĘSTWA, WY, s. f. = GĘSTWI-NA. thicket. *W największej gęstwi lasu*, in the thickest of the wood.

GĘSTY, A, E thick close. — *grzebień*, dressing comb. — *e sukno*, — *y aksamit*, thick cloth, velvet. — *a mgła, grzywa*, a thick fog, a thick mane. *Ta pszenica za gęsta*, this wheat is too thick. *Alament za —y*, that ink is too thick.

GĘSZCZE, pres. indic. of the verb GĘŚCIC.

GIĄC, GNE, v. imp. to bend, to bow.

GIBKI, A, E, bending, pliable, flexible, limber.

GIBKOŚĆ, CI, s. f. pliancy, flexibility, limberness.

GIEŁDA, DY, s. f. guild, corporation.

GIEŁG, see ZGIEŁK.

GIEMZIC, v. a. imp. GIEMZAC, A, E, v. contin. to itch (old.). see ŚWIERZBIEĆ.

GIENEALOGIA, I, s. f. genealogy, pedigree.

GIENIUSZ, s. m. genius.

GIERNIEK, MKA, s. m. shield-bearer, squire.

GIERNY, A, E, of a play, belonging to a play. *Dom —y*, gaming house.

GIERZ, U, s. m. (a plant.), goutweed.

GIEST, U, s. m. gesture.

GIESTYKULACIA, YI, s. f. gesticulation.

GIĘTKI, A, E, bending, pliant, flexible, limber, supple. — *gałęzie*, pliant branches. *Kuglarz ten ma bardzo —e cialo*, it is a tumbler very supple in the body. — *a natura*, a pliant temper. — *i jak rękawiczka*, he is as supple as a glove, he is as pliant as a willow.

GIĘTKOŚĆ, CI, s. f. pliancy flexibility, limberness.

GIEZŁO, and dim.: GIEZŁECZKO, A, s. n. or GIEZŁKO, A, s. n. from GZŁO (old.), a shirt, jacket and every kind of children dress.

GIFES, U, s. m. hilt of a sword. GIL, A, s. m. (a bird.), bullfinch, redfinch.

GILAWA, Y, s. f. Eylau (town.).

GIMNAZYUM, ZYA, s. n. pl. indecl. gymnasium, school.

GINAĆ, NE, v. imp. to perish. see ZGINAĆ.

GIPS, s. m. gypsum, plaster.

GIPSOWAĆ, SUR, v. imp. to plaster, to do over with plaster.

GIPSOWY, A, E, made of plaster. GIRAFa, FY, s. f. giraffe.

GISER, A, s. m. founder of printing characters.

GISERNIA, I, s. f. casting-house, foundry.

GITARA, RY, s. m. guitar.

GIZA, Y, s. f. = GIZELA, I, s. f. the thigh-bone's head, one of the extremities of femur.

GLĄB, GŁĘBI, s. f. depth, deepness. — *kraju*, midland part of a country. *Gląb or głębokość rzeki, przepaści, zatoki, studni*, the depth, the deepness of a river precipice, gulph, well. — *alei*, the further extremity of walk. — *lasu*, the center, the heart of a forest. *Zamknął się w —i prowincyi*, he has buried himself in the country. *Spojrzą na gląb jego systematu*, look at the basis of his doctrine, or on what forms the groundwork of his doctrines. *Bóg jeden zna gląb naszych serc, myśli*, God alone knows the bottom of our hearts, of our thoughts. *w —i pokoju*, at the farther end of the apartment. *Topodworze ma tyle lokci w gląb*, this square has so many yards of depth. *Posiadł tę naukę do —i*, he is thoroughly master of that science.

GLĄDKI, A, E, even, smooth, glib, handsome, fine.

GLĄDKO, adv. evenly, smoothly, glibly.

GLĄDKOŚĆ, CI, s. f. evenness, smoothness, glibness.

GLADNAĆ, v. n. inst. GLADNIEĆ, WYGLADNIEĆ, to become smooth, even, to embellish, to beautify. *Od tej wody pleć gladnieje*, that water embellishes, beautifies the complexion. *Gładzić powieść, opis*, to embellish a story, a tale, to correct its style or canvass.

GLĄDYSZ, A, s. m. a spark, a lady's man; 2) a large earthen pot used by milkwomen in Lithuania.

GLĄDYSZKA, I, s. f. a beautiful woman; 2) polisher, a polishing-iron or brush.

GLĄDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to even, to smooth; 2) to exterminate, to extirpate.

GLĄDZONY, A, E, polished. — *papier, materia*, smooth, glossy paper, stuff.

GLANS, U, s. m. lustre, brightness, gloss.

GLANSOWAĆ, SUR, v. imp. to polish, to burnish, to gloss.

GLANSOWNY, A, E, bright, glossy.

GLASKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to stroke, to fondle. — *pod brodę*, to stroke one's chin or beard.

GLASKANIE, A, s. n. act of caressing, cajolery, coaxing.

GLAZ, U, s. m. stone, rock; 2) eye, (old.).

GLĄZOWATY, A, E, stony. = KAMIENISTY. *Ziemia —a*, silicious earth.

GLEBA, Y, s. f. glebe, ground, land.

GLEBIA, BI, GŁĘBINA = GŁĘBIZNA, RY, s. f. deep, depth. — *serca*, the inmost heart, bottom or inward recess of the heart. *Z głębi serca*, from the core of the heart. — *lasu*, the inmost part of a forest; 2) GŁĘBIA, background.

GLEBOKI, A, IE, deep, profound.

GŁĘBOKO, adv. deeply, profoundly. comp. GŁĘBIEJ. sup. NAJGŁĘBIEJ.

GŁĘBOKOŚĆ, CI, s. f. deepness, depth, profoundness.

GŁĘGOTAĆ, CE, TAM, v. n. to simmer. = KŁĘKOTAĆ.

GŁEJT, U, s. m. safe-conduct. *List glejtowy lub żelazny*, letter of safe conduct.

GŁEJTOWAĆ, to give the letter of safe conduct, to wait upon one. = ODPROWADZIĆ.

GLINA, NY, s. f. lime, clay, potter's clay.

GLINIANY, A, E, made of clay, earthen. — *e naczynia*, earthen ware.

GLINIARNIA, I, s. f. clay-pit.

GLINIASTY, A, E, limy, clayey.

GLIOWATY, A, E, see GLINIASTY.

GLISTA, TY, s. f. earth-worm; maw-worm, belly-worm.

GŁOB, U, s. m. terrestrial globe.

GŁÓD, U, s. m. famine, hunger. *Z głodu umierać*, to die with hunger, to starve. *Wrzeszczeć z —u*, to cry with hunger. *Umrzeć z —u*, to die with hunger, to starve. — *bogactwo, zaspeszylów*, the insatiable desire of riches, or honours, thirst after riches. *Głód wilka z lasu wyprowadza (prov.)*, hunger will break through the stone walls. *Wziąć miasto —em (ogłodzić)*, to take a town by famine. *Na stertach zboża leżąc, na głód się skarżyć*, to cry famine in the midst of plenty.

GŁODAĆ, A, V, a. imp. (from the slavish. HLATATI), to gulph down, to swallow: to gnaw. *Pies głoda kość*, the dog picks a bone.

GŁODEK, DKA, s. m. whitlow grass; 2) dim. of GŁÓD.

GŁODNY, A, E, hungry.

GŁODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to famish, to kill with hunger. = OGŁODZIĆ.

GŁÓG, U, s. m. hawthorn, white thorn, hawthorn berry.

GŁOGOTAĆ or GOŁGOTAĆ, OTAL, OCE, v. imp. (prop. is said of the wood-grouses, eagles etc.), to scream, to clamour. = TOKOWAĆ.

GŁOGOWY, A, E, of hawthorn.

GŁON or GLAN or GLEN, dim.

GŁONEK, clayed ground, argil.

GŁOS, U, s. m. voice, sound; 2) speech, discourse; 3) vote, suffrage. — *podnieść*, to raise one's voice. — *spuścić*, to lower one's voice. *Prosić o głos*, to beg leave to speak. — *zabrać*, to rise up to speak. *To piano, ta skrzypca piękny głos ma*, that piano, that violin has a full clear and sonorous voice, or it is an harmonious, well sounding violin, piano. *Głos krwi niewinnych woła o pomstę*, — *natury mówi za tobą*, the voice of innocent blood cries for vengeance, the voice of nature speaks in your behalf. *Zagłuszyć —uczucia, przyrodzenia*, to suff the voice of nature, of feeling. Wy-

*grał większością głosów i wszystkie głosy były za nim*, he carried it by the majority of votes, it was carried unanimously. *Głos powszechny mówi za nim*, he has the public voice in his favour, every body is for him. *Głos ludu, głos Boży*, the voice of the people is the voice of God.

**GŁOSIĆ**, *sę*, *v. imp.* to proclaim, to announce, to publish. **GŁOSICIEL**, *A, s. m.* proclaimer, publisher.

**GŁOSKA**, *ki, s. f.* letter, character.

**GŁOŚNIA**, *i, s. f.* glottis (*anat.*). **GŁOŚNO**, *adv.* loudly.

**GŁOŚNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* loudness.

**GŁOŚNY**, *A, E*, loud; 2) famous, notorious.

**GŁOSOWAĆ**, *swę*, *v. imp.* to vote. — *tajemnie*, to ballot.

**GŁOWA**, *wy, s. f.* head; 2) head, chief, chieftain, leader. — *famili*, chief of a family. — *cukru*, loaf of sugar. *Trupia głowa*, death's head, skull of a dead man. *Przedek głowy*, forehead. *Tył głowy*, occiput or the hinder part of the head.

*Wierzch głowy*, top or crown of the head. *Tęga głowa*, a clever fellow. *Ma olej w głowie*, he is a very clever man. *Skinać — q*, to nod. *Mieć 50 lat na głowie*, to have fifty years on one's head. *Mieć dobrze umeblowaną — e*, to have one's upper rooms well furnished (*fam.*). *Z odkrytą głową*, bare-headed. *Od stóp do głowy*, from top to toe, cap-a-pee. *Na głowę pobieć nieprzyjaciela*, to rout or discomfit the enemy's army. *W głowę zachodzić*, not to know which way to turn one's self, to be puzzled to death. *Głowa mnie boli*, I have a head-ache, megrim. *Niech cię głowa nie boli*, don't trouble yourself about that. *Na co głowę bić o ścianę, muru głową nie przebijesz*, one had as well beat one's head against the wall, this is swimming against the stream. *Ma trochę w głowie*, he is a little tipsy. *To mi nigdy nie przyszło do głowy*, it never came into my head. *Przyszło do głowy*, the fancy took him or he took it into his head. *Zawracać komu głowę*, to break or split one's head about a thing. *Łamać sobie głowę*, to put one's brains upon the rack. *Zaprzętać sobie głowę głupstwami*, to fill one's head with silly things. *Zmyć komu głowę*, to snub, chide or rebuke one soundly, to give him a sharp reprimand. *Co głowa to rozum*, so many men so many minds. *Mądrzej głowie dość na słowie* (*prov.*), a word to the wise. *Ta kobieta zauróciła mu głowę*, that woman has turned his head or brains. *Kręci mi się w — ie*, my head turns round or is giddy. *Nadstawić — y za kogoś*, to expose one's own life, to serve one. *Idzie tu o twoją — e*, your head is at stake. *Ma dobrą — e*, *ma pustą*

— *e*, he has a good head, is a shallow brains. — *a kapusty*, a cabbage.

**GŁOWACIEĆ**, *iał, ieje*, (said of cabbages and others lettings), to head, to cabbage, to grow to a round head.

**GŁOWACZ**, *A, s. m.* (a fish), bullhead.

**GŁOWCZASTY** = **GŁOWIASTY**, *A, E*, big-headed.

**GŁOWI**, *A, E*, of the head.

**GŁOWICA**, *y, s. f.* pate, noddle.

*Mas — e zanadto twardą (fam.)*, you've a noddle that's a little of the thickest. 2) — *szpady*, pommel, hilt of one's sword.

**GŁOWIENKA**, *ki, s. f.* quenched firebrand; 2) (a plant.), self-heal. — *i czerwone* (a plant.), goldenrod.

**GŁOWINA**, *y, s. f.* = **GŁOWIŻNA**, pate.

**GŁOWIŻNA**, *ny, s. f.* pate, noddle, costard; 2) head of a hog or of a wild boar, pressed hog's head, brawn.

**GŁÓWKA** = **GŁÓWECZKA**, *ki, s. f. dim.* little head. — *czosnku*, a clove of garlick. 2) *Żmijowa główka* (a plant.), viper's bugloss. *Wyżłina, cięleca główka*, lesser snapdragon, (*bot.*). — *do pozłoty*, a good piece of head.

**GŁOWNIA**, *i, s. f.* firebrand.

**GŁOWNIE**, *adv.* chiefly, principally.

**GŁÓWNY**, *A, E*, chief, main, principal.

**GŁOWOŁOMNY**, *A, E*, very difficult. *To problemat — y*, or *istna łamigłówka*, that problem is a complete puzzle brain.

**GŁOZA**, *y, s. f.* gloss, comment. *Lepsza głoza niż text*, the commentary is better than the text.

**GLEUCH**, *A, s. m.* contempt. one who is deafish or dull hearing.

**GLEUCHNAĆ**, *nę, v. n.* to grow deaf.

**GLEUCHO**, *adv.* deafly, in a hollow voice; silently, in a dull manner. *Grzmi głucho*, the thunder makes a dull or hollow voice. *Zamknąć drzwi na — o*, to condemn, to wall up a door or window. *Glucho w lesie*, mournful and gloomy silence of the forests. *Glucho o tém*, there is not a word spoken about it.

**GLEUCHONIEMY**, *A, E*, deaf and dumb.

**GLEUCHOTA**, *ry, s. f.* deafness. = **GLEUCHOŚĆ**.

**GLEUCHY**, *A, E*, deaf; 2) hollow; 3) dreary, dismal, gloomy. — *milczenie*, a gloomy silence. *Najbardziej głuchy ten kto nie chce słyszeć*, none are so deaf as those that will not hear. *Mów jemu o tém a uda że z téj strony głuchy*, when they talk to him about that, he won't hear, or he does not hear of that side. — *y głos*, a hollow voice. *Głucha wieść biega*, it is whispered about. *gluche knowania*, secret practices, underhand dealings, privy attempts.

**GLEUKAĆ**, *A, AE, v. n.* to rumble, to grumble. *W brzuchu głuca*, my belly grumbles.

**GLEUKANIE**, *A, s. f.* grumbling. — *e*, or *burczenie w kiszka*, the rumbling of the intestines.

**GLEUPAWY**, *A, E*, silly, simple foolish, doltish, sottish.

**GLEUPI**, *A, E*, stupid, nonsensical. *On głupie zwierze*, he is a silly or foolish creature, a foolish blockhead. = *a książka*, a silly book. *A toż trzeba być — im ażeby etc.* who the deuce could be such an ass or such a fool as etc. *Głupi choć zęby wybierz* (*prov.*), he is so stupid that one can make nothing of him. *Chytro — i*, a cunning dog, a notable blade. *Chytro — ia*, a cunning gipsy. *Otoż mi — ia odpowiedź*, that is a very silly, a very nonsensical answer.

**GLEUPIEC**, *pca, s. m.* dolt, blockhead, dunce, a ninny, an oaf.

**GLEUPIEĆ**, *pieję, v. n.* to become stupid.

**GLEUPIUTKI** = **GLEUPIUTEŃKI**, *A, E*, blockheaded in the highest degree.

**GLEUPKA**, *i, s. m.* a silly woman, a simpleton (*fam.*).

**GLEUPOTA**, *ry, s. f.* imbecility, idiocy.

**GLEUPSTWO**, *wa, s. n.* blockishness, stupidity, folly, nonsense, stuff, trash. *Głupstwo jego przechodzi pojęcie*, this man's silliness, stupidity is extreme. *Zrobił wielkie — o*, he did a stupid thing, a very stupid thing, an egregiously stupid thing. *Otoż — o!* what a piece of stupidity! *Same — a plecie*, he talks nothing but nonsense. *Uroliłeś sobie jakieś — że...*, 'tis folly in you to imagine that. *Trudni się — ami*, he minds nothing but trifles. *Gadać głupstwa przy kobietach jest rzecz niegodna uczciwego człowieka*, it is unbecoming a gentleman, to use indecent language in presence of a woman.

**GLEPTAS**, *A, s. m.* silly, foolish.

**GLESZEC**, *szca, s. m.* wood grouse.

**GLESZEK**, *szka, s. m.* one dull of hearing (*fam.*).

**GLEUSZYĆ**, *szę, v. imp.* to deafen, to stun; 2) (said of plants), to hinder from growth, to stun. **OGLUSZYĆ**, **ZAGŁUSZYĆ**, **ZGLUSZYĆ**. *Huk dział głuży*, the noise of the cannon deafens or stuns one. *Zagłuszyli nas miłosnemi wykrzyknikami*, they stun us with their amorous whinings. *Kąkole głuszą zboże*, weeds choke up the corn. *Zagłuszyć w sobie skargi, westchnienia, porywy gniewu*, to smother one's complaints, sighs, resentment.

**GLUT**, *A, s. m.* and *pl.* **GLUTY**, *ow, snot, glands.*

**GMACH**, *u, s. m.* pile of building, edifice, structure.



GMASZYSTY, A, E, colossal, vast (little used).

GMATWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to rumple, to crumple; 2) to embroil, to confound, to perplex.

GMATWANINA, NY, s. f. mingle-mangle, medley; confusion, intricacy.

GMERAĆ, RAM, v. n. to fumble, to grapple. *Gmerając w szafie, porozrzuciłeś moją bieliznę*, you have turned that linen up side down, with your rummaging in my press. *Gmerali mi we wszystkich papierach*, they rummaged all my papers.

GMERACZ, A, s. m. searcher, pryer, busy inquirer.

GMERANIE, A, s. n. a minute, investigation, search (vulg.). = SZPERANIE.

GMIN, U, s. m. common people, populace. = LUD, MOTŁOCH, GAWIEDŹ. *Gmin burzy się*, the mob is up. *Rozrzucił wieści pomiędzy* —, to spread a report among the populace, mob. *Najpodlejsi z —u*, the dregs, the scum of the populace. *Wieluż to pogardza gminem a sami podjejsi odeń*! how many people despise the vulgar, and yet are themselves vulgar.

GINA, NY, s. f. community, village.

GINNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. vulgarity, rusticity.

GINNY, A, E, popular, plebeian; 2) vulgar, mean, low.

GINOWŁADNY, A, E, democratical.

GINOWŁADZTWO, WA, s. n. democracy.

GNAĆ, AŁ, fut. ŻENIE or GONI. = WYGNAC, to run after, to pursue, to lead, to carry. *Gnać bydło na rzeź*, to lead troops to be butchered. *Gnać, wygnąć nieprzyjaciół*, to drive the enemy before one, to drive them of the field.

GNAT, A, s. m. bone. dim. GNACIK.

GNEBIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. to bear down, to oppress, to crush.

GNIADY, A, E, bay. — *koń*, bay horse; *Ciemnogniady*, brown bay. *Jasnogniady w jabłka*, bright dappled bay.

GNIAZDO, DA, s. n. GNIĄZDECZKO, KA, dim. nest; 2) breed, litter. — *szczeniąt*, a litter of puppies. *Pies dobrego gniazda*, mastiff of a good breed. *Szukać gniazd*, to find a nest. *Gniazdo winne, piwne etc.*, lees of wine, dregs of beer etc. *Z jednego —a*, at one brood, at one sitting. *Cale gniazdo licha warte*, all that breed is good for nothing. *Te dwa ptaszki z jednego —a*, these two birds are of the same brood.

GNIC, JE, v. n. to rot, to moulder, to putrify.

GNICIE, A, s. n. act of rotting, rottenness, putrefaction.

GNIDA, NY, s. f. nit.

GNIDOSZ, A, s. m. pedicularis.

GNIEŚĆ, GNIOTĘ, v. imp. to press, to pinch. *Ten trzewik mnie gniecie*, this shoe pinches me; 2) — *ciasto*, to knead the dough.

GNIEW, U, s. m. anger, wrath, indignation.

GNIEWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to make angry, to provoke, to irritate. — *się*, to grow angry. — *się na kogo*, to be angry with one.

GNIEWANIE, A, s. n. anger.

GNIEWLIWIE, adv. angrily.

GNIEWLIWOŚĆ, CI, s. f. disposition to anger.

GNIEWLIWY, A, E, choleric, irascible.

GNIEWNY, A, E, passionate, hasty, coleric. — *e morze*, an angry sea, raging sea. — *y Bóg*, or *gniew Boży*, the wrath of God. *Ōciec —y*, an exasperate father. *Wiatry —e*, the furious winds.

GNIEWOSZ, A, s. m. a coleric man, of an irascible temper.

GNIEŹDZENIE SIĘ, IA, s. n. act of nestling, brooding time, sitting.

GNIEŹDZIĆ SIĘ, DZĘ SIĘ, v. imp. to build nests, to breed. *Jaskółki gnieźdzą się w kominach*, *w oknach etc.*, swallows nestle, build their nests in chimneys, windows etc. *Gdzie to też cnota się gnieździ?* where will virtue nestle, take up its abode at last? *Zbrodnia gnieździ się w tém domu*, the crime has found a good nest in that house.

GNILIZNA, NY, s. f. rottenness, putrefaction.

GNIEKA, KI, s. f. rotten pear.

GNIOŚĆ, CI, s. f. putrefaction. = ZGNIOŚĆ.

GNIOTE, pres. of GNIEŚĆ.

GNIOTEK, TKA, s. m. a kind of cake; 2) fig. a sluggish person, a loiterer.

GNÓJ, U, s. m. dung, manure; filth, nastiness. *Wywieść gnoj ze stajni*, to take the dung or muck of a stable. — *gnoj rolę*, dung, muck fattens land. — *koniski, krowi*, horse dung, cow dung. *Słać rozścielać* =, to spread dung, to dung. *Jama —u*, a dung-hole. *Kupa —u*. = GNOJOWISKO, dung-hill, muck-hill. *Umrzeć na —sku*, to die in a ditch.

GNOIĆ, JE, v. imp. to dung, to manure; 2) to generate pus or matter. — *się*, to suppurate. *Rana zaczyna się gnoić*, a wound which is beginning to suppurate.

GNOJEK, JKA, s. m. stinking; 2) fig. idle, a lazy-bones.

GNOJKA, KI, s. f. muckfly.

GNOJNICA, CY, s. f. dung-yard.

GNOJNY = GNOJSTY, A, E, dungy, mucky, nasty, filthy.

GNOJOWISKO, KA, s. n. dung-hill.

GNUŚNIE, add. slothfully, sluggishly.

GNUŚNIEĆ, NIEJE, v. n. to grow slothful, to lounge, to live in sloth, to be idle, to do nothing from indolence. *On nikczemnie gnuśnie-*

*je*, he does nothing but loiter. — *w grzechu, w hultajstwie*, to wallow in sin, idleness, indolence, or sluggishness.

GNUSNIK, A, s. m. sluggard, lounging.

GNUŚNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. sluggishness, sloth.

GNUŚNY, A, E, sluggish, slothful.

GNYP, A, s. m. shoemaker's paring knife, clasp-knife.

GOCKI, A, E, = GOTYCKI, A, E, gothic.

GODŁO, ŁA, s. n. symbol, motto, device, badge.

GODNIE, adv. worthily, in a dignified manner.

GODNOŚĆ, CI, s. f. worthiness, excellence, dignity; 2) high rank, elevated station.

GODNY, A, E, worthy, deserving. = GODZIEN. *Czci—człowiek*, a worthy, honest man. — *urzędnik*, a worthy, upright magistrate. — *zaszczości*, worthy of envy. — *wiary*, deserving of credit, creditable. *To godne jego*, that's like him. *Ta nagroda —a jego pracy*, that is a fit reward for his labours. *Nie —wiary*, he does not deserve to be credited.

GODOWANIE, A, s. n. act of feasting. see GODY.

GODOWAC, DUE, v. n. to feast, to banquet, to revel. *On ciggle goduje*, he does nothing but banquet, feast, junket. — *z przyjaciółmi*, to entertain, to make merry, to regale one's friends. *Na tém weselu godowano przez cztery dni*, at that marriage they dined, feasted, and made merry during four days. (little used.)

GODY, DÓW, pl. feast, banquet, entertainment. — *weselne*, marriage feast; 2) christmas holidays.

GODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to bring to an agreement, to reconcile; 2) to hire, to make a bargain; 3) — *na co*, to aim at a thing, to have a design upon it. — *na czyje życie*, to seek or to attempt a man's life. = CZYHAĆ. — *się z kim*, to come to an agreement with one; to make a bargain with him. *Godzi się*, it is permitted, it is lawful. *Godzić poróżnione osoby*, to reconcile, to make friends again, to reunite. see POGODZIĆ. *On do wszystkich się godzi* or *zgodzi*, *przysięga się*, that man is fit for every thing. *Na nic się nie —*, is fit for nothing.

GODZICIEL, A, s. m. reconciler, peace-maker. fem. GODZICIELKA.

GODZIEN, see GODY.

GODZINA, NY, s. f. hour. *Która godzina?* what o'clock is it? *Piąta*, it is five o'clock. *Pół do drugiej*, it is half-an-hour past one, it is half past one; *Druga była*, the clock has struck two. *O piątej rano, wieczorem*, at five o'clock in the morning, in the evening. *O drugiej po południu*, at two o'clock in the after-noon. *Będę tam*

*za godzinę*, I will be there within an hour, or in an hour's time. *Dla czego to drzwi zamykają o tej —ie?* why, how comes the door to be shut at his time o'day? *Co godzina*, at every hour. *O każdej —ie*, at all hours. — *a wschodu i zachodu słońca*, the time of the rising and setting of the sun. *O której —ie tam będziesz?* at what time or hour will you be there? *Czekam cię jutro na tę —ę*, I shall expect you to-morrow, at this hour. *W każdą —ę dnia i nocy*, at all hours of the day and night. *Naznaczyć —ę*, to fix an hour or time. *Obiecał widzieć się ze mną o piątą*, he has appointed to see me at five. *Gdy przyjdzie or wybiję nasza ostatnia —a*, when our last hour is arrived or struck. *Nie być przywiązany do —y*, not to be tied down to hours or time. = *y kapłańskie*, canonical hours.

**GODZINKI**, *NEK*, *pl. dim.* of **GODZINA**, lesser hours; 2) a common prayer book, a primer. *Godzinki pięknie oprawne*, this prayer book is very neatly bound.

**GODZINNY**, *A, E*, hourly. *40-godzinne nabożeństwo*, prayers of forty hours.

**GODZIWIĘ**, *adv.* lawfully, justly.

**GODZIWOŚĆ**, *ci, s.f.* lawfulness, fairness.

**GODZIWIY**, *A, E*, lawful, permitted, fair.

**GOGRABIA**, *i, s.m.* provincial judge (*old.*).

**GOIĆ**, *JE, v. imp.* to heal.

**GOJENIE**, *IA, s.n.* healing.

**GOLA**, *i, s.f.* an open country, barren ground, desert. = **HAL**, **HAŁE**.

**GOŁĄB**, **ĘBIA**, *s.m.* **GOŁĄBEK** = **GOŁĄBECZEK**, *RA, CZKA, dim.* dove, pigeon. *Gołąb swoak (dzi-ki)*, stock dove or wood pigeon. — *grzywacz*, ring-dove. *Paszet z —i*, pigeon-pie. *Swoy jak —b*, and old man, grey-beard. *Chce aby mu pieczone gołębie do gęby wlatywały (prov.)*, he expects a fortune to drop into his mouth, he expects that fortune will come avoowing to him.

**GOŁĘBI**, *A, E*, of a dove, of a pigeon.

**GOŁEBICA**, *cy, s.f.* hen-pigeon.

**GOŁĘBNIK**, *A, s.m.* dovecot, dovehouse, pigeonhouse.

**GOLEC**, *LCA, s.m.* a naked man.

**GOLEC**, *AL, EJE, v.n. imp.* to peel off, to become naked or bald, to grow poor.

**GOLEŃ**, *IA, s.m.* shin, shin-bone, shank.

**GOLENIE**, *IA, s.n.* shaving.

**GOLENIEC**, *ŃCA, s.m.* a novice, a green horn.

**GOLENIOWY**, *A, E*, of the shin.

**GOLF**, *U, s.m.* gulf.

**GOLGOTA**, *y, s.f. (geogr.)*. *Waterloo jest Golgotą dzisiejszego wieku*, Waterloo is Golgotha of the modern times.

**GOŁGOTAC**, *OTAŁ, OCZE, or oce*, to gable (like a turkey).

**GOLIBRODA**, *DY, s.m.* shaver, barber.

**GOLIĆ**, *ŁE, v. imp.* to shave. *Go-lić się*, to shave one's self. *Kazać sobie* — to get one's self shaved. — *bez brzytwy*, to fleece, to flay, to skin. *Nie zatrzymuj się w tej oberży, ogolą cię bez brzytwy*, do not put up at that inn, it is a down-right spunging-house.

**GOLIZNA**, *NY, s.f.* nakedness; 2) poverty, misery wretchedness.

**GOLKA**, *i, s.f.* a kind of wheat without awns; 2) music: semibreve; 3) arse. *Dać komu w gólkę*, to flog, to whip upon the bare back.

**GOLNAĆ**, *NB, v. prf.* to strike hard. *Golnął go pięścią po uchu*, he struck him with his fist upon the ear; 2) to gulp, to quaff, to swallow. *Golnął kieliszek wódki*, he swallowed a glass of brandy.

**GOŁO**, *adv.* nakedly.

**GOŁOLEDŹ**, *ZI, s.f.* glazed frost.

**GOŁOTA**, *y, s.f.* **HOŁOTA**,

**GOLIZNA**, a poor wretch, misery.

**GOŁOWAŚ**, *A, s.m.* a beardless youth (*fam.*).

**GOLUCHNY** = **GOLUSIENKI** = **GOLUTENKI**, *A, E*, stark-naked.

**GOŁY**, *A, E*, naked, bare; 2) poor. *Z gołą głową*, bare-headed. *Pod gołem niebem*, in the open air, *gołe ściany*, bare walls. *Goły jak święty turecki*, poor as Job.

**GOŁYSZ**, *A. s.m.* a poor man, pilgraric.

**GOMOŁKA**, *i, s.f.* new cheese.

**GOMOŁY**, *A, E*, dull-edge, obtuse.

**GOMON**, *U, s.f.* quarrel, brawl, broil, feud (*little used*). see **ZWA-DA**.

**GOMONIĆ SIĘ**, *IL, v. recipr.* to contend, to dispute, to wrangle.

**GON**, *U, s.m.* hunting, pursuing. — *psów*, yelping of the hounds.

**GOŃCA**, *y, s.m.* see **GONIEC**.

**GONCIARZ**, *A, s.m.* shingle-maker.

**GOŃCZY**, *A, E*, running after, pursuing. *List gończy*, warrant of caption. *Pies gończy*, hunting dog, hound.

**GONIĆ**, *NIĘ, v. imp.* to run after, to pursue, to hunt, to chase. *Ostatkami goni*, he nearly spent his fortune, there remains very little left him. *Gonić za nieprzyjacielem, złodziejem*, to pursue the enemy, thieves. *Pies —i zwierzynę*, the dog pursues the game. — *za urzędem, za dostojenstwem*, to stand or put up for an office, a dignity. *Czy chcesz gonić konia twojego z moim?* will you run your horse against mine? — *do pierścienia*, to run at the ring. — *na ostre*, to break a lance or to fight desperately, beyond measure, in good earnest.

**GONICIEL**, *A, s.m.* pursuer. — **GONIEC**.

**GONIEC**, *ŃCA, s.m.* forerunner, harbinger, courier.

**GONIENIE**, *IA, s.n.* running.

**GONIONY** = **GNANY**, *A, E*, pursued, 2) — *Y, EGO, s.m. (a play)*, prison-bars, barriers.

**GONITWA**, *WY, s.f.* race, course.

**GONT**, *U, s.m.* shingle.

**GONTAL**, *A, s.m.* shingle-nail.

**GOPEŁO**, *A, s.n.* Gopło (*geogr.*), a lake near the town Gnesen, (in Poland.)

**GÓRA**, *RY, s.f.* mountain; 2)

upper floor. *Na górze*, on the top of a mountain, above, on high, up stairs. *W górę*, up, upwards. *Z góry*, down hill, downwards. *Pod górę*, at the foot of a mountain. *Pod górę*, up hill. *Do góry nogami*, upside down, topsy turvy. *Z góry płacić*, to pay beforehand. *Z górą*, upwards, over a definite number. *Dwieście czerwonych złotych*, two hundred and odd ducats. *Obiecywać złote góry*, to promise mountains of gold, to make large promises. *Góra z górą się nie zejdzie, ale człowiek z człowiekiem się zejdzie (prov.)*, friends may meet, but mountains never greet. *Choroba była silna, lecz przyrodzenie wzięło górę*, the disease was violent but nature got the upper hand. *Góra nasi*, our men have upper, or advantage, or the best of it in this engagement. *Czytaj z góry*, read from the beginning. *Z góry cieszyłem się zapowiedzianymi przyjemnościami*, I was enjoining by anticipation, the pleasures that were promised to me.

**GORĄCO**, *adv.* hot, it is very hot.

**GORĄCO**, *CA, s.n.* = **GORĄ-COŚ**, *ci, s.f.* heat. *Letnie gorąca*, the summer heats. = **UPAŁ**. *20 stopni gorąca na cieplomierzu*, the thermometer indicates twenty degrees of heat, or the heat is twenty degrees by thermometer. *Za gorącą*, in the very fact. *Gorąco było w tej bitwie*, the bullets fell as hail in that battle. *Gorąco kąpany*, (*prov.*), he is full of gun powder, he catches fire in an instant. — *modlić się*, to pray to God fervently. — *wziął się za to*, he applies to it with eagerness.

**GORĄCY**, *A, E*, hot, ardent, fiery, vehement. *Złapać kogo na gorącym uczynku*, to catch one in the fact.

**GORĄCZKA**, *KI, s.f.* hot or burning fever; 2) hot-tempered man; 3) raving fit. *Gadać jak z gorączki*, to rave, to talk at random. *Być w gorączce*, to be in a fever, to have an ague. *Tego roku —i grasują*, the fever has been very rife this year. *Pozbył się —i*, he has got rid of his fever. *Mleczna, żółciowa —a*, milk fever, yellow fever.

**GORĄCZKOWY**, *A, E*, feverish,



**aiguish.** *Pora roku* — *a*, season that produces fevers.

**GORAL**, *A*, *s. m.* mountaineer, highlander. *fem.* GORALKA.

**GORALEK**, *LKA*, *s. m.* rock badger.

**GORCZYCA**, *cy*, *s. f.* mustard. **GORCZYCNIAK**, *A*, *s. m.* hedge-mustard.

**GOREĆ**, *ję*, *v. n.* to burn, to flame, to blaze. = **GORZEĆ**.

**GORKA**, *i*, *s. f.* a hill. *dim.* of GORA.

**GORLIWIE**, *adv.* zealously, fervently, ardently.

**GORLIWIEC**, *wca*, *s. m.* zealot.

**GORLIWOŚĆ**, *ci*, *s. f.* zeal, ardour. *Gorliwość o dusz zbawienie, o wiare, o służbę bożą, o ołtarze*, zeal for the salvation of souls, for religion, for the service of God, for the altars. *Każdy pod pozorem — i kryje swą dumę*, every one, under an appearance of zeal, hides his ambition. *Niebażczna, ślepa — śc*, indiscreet, blind zeal.

**GORLIWY**, *A*, *E*, zealous, ardent.

**GORNICA**, *y*, *s. f.* a loin of veal or of beef.

**GORNICTWO**, *wa*, *s. n.* working of mines, science of mining.

**GORNICZY**, *A*, *E*, belonging to the working of mines.

**GÓRNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* miner.

**GÓRNO** = **GÓRNIĘ**. *adv.* loftily, sublimely; **GORNOCHCIWIE**, ambitiously; **GORNOGŁĘPIO**, emphatically and senselessly.

**GÓRNOŚĆ**, *ci*, *s. f.* loftiness. *sublimity. Longin napisał traktat o górnosci*, Longinus wrote a treatise on sublime.

**GÓRNY**, *A*, *E*, upper, upland. — *Szląsk*, upper Silesia. = *kraina*, highland, mountainous country; 2) lofty, sublime, elevated. — *styl*, sublime style. — *geniusz*, a sublime, an elevated genius. *W tym postępku jest coś górnego i razem szlachetnego*, there is something noble and elevated in that action.

**GÓROWAĆ**, *ruję*, *v. n.* to overlook, to command, to culminate. *Warownia gorująca nad miastem*, a stronghold that commands the town; 2) to predominate, to have and ascendancy over one.

**GOROWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* ascendancy. (*astron.*) culmination.

**GÓRS**, *u*, *s. m.* bosom, the shape, the breast and the neck of a woman. *Ma piękny* —, she has beautiful, fine, slender shape, she has a beautiful breast. *Ma — nazbyt pełny*, she is too full breasted. *Plaski* —, a flat breast.

**GORSET**, *u*, *s. m.* bodice, stays. **GORSOWAĆ SIĘ**, *v. pr. contin.* to uncover the breast. *Nie powinienaby się tak* —, that woman ought not to uncover her breast so.

**GORSZĄCY**, *A*, *E*, scandalizing, giving offence.

**GORSZEĆ**, *ać*, *ęje*, *v. n. imp.*

= **ZGORSZEĆ**, to grow worse and worse, to decay. *Jego interesy codziennie gorszeją*, his affairs grow worse and worse every day. *Stan jego choroby gorszeje*, his illness gets worse.

**GORSZE**, *A*, *E*, *comp.* of **ZŁY**, worse. *Co gorsza*, what is worse. *To wino gorsze od tamtego*, this wine is still worse than the first. *Z dwójga złego wybierajmy mniej gorsze*, of two evils we should choose the least. *Lekarstwo gorsze niż choroba*, the remedy is worse than the disease.

**GORSZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. imp.* to make worse, 2) to offend against good manners, to set a bad example, to scandalize. — *się*, to take offence at, to get scandalized. *Życiem twojem gorszą się wszyscy*, your life scandalizes every body. *On się gorszy lada czem*, he is offended at every thing. *Taki poślepek nie darowany i każdy uczciwy człowiek nim się gorszy*, there is no excusing such an action, and every man of honour must be shocked at it.

**GORSZYCIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* one that gives offence by a scandalous action.

**GORYCZ**, *y*, *s. f.* bitterness.

**GORYCZKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* gentian, (*a plant*).

**GORCZYCNIAK**, *A*, *s. m.* (*bot.*), peucedanum, hog's-fennil.

**GORZAŁCZANY**, *A*, *E*, of brandy.

**GORZAŁKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* brandy, whisky; *dimin.* **GORZAŁCZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* word of endearment, dear, sweet brandy! **GORZAŁCZYSKO**, *A*, *s. n.* a nasty, nauseous brandy.

**GORZEĆ**, *ać*, *ęje*, *v. n. imp.* *Oto dom gore*, there is a house on fire, flames, burning. *Dotknij się jego ręki, patrz jak goreje*, feel his hands they are all in fire. — = **PEŁNAĆ. PALIĆ SIĘ**. *Goreję niecierpliwością oglądania ciebie*, I am impatient to see you again.

**GORZĘJ**, *adv.* worse. *Co raz gorzej*, worse and worse.

**GORZELNIA**, *i*, *s. f.* distillery, stillatory.

**GORZELNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* distiller of brandy.

**GORZKAWY**, *A*, *E*, somewhat bitter.

**GORZKI**, *A*, *IE*, bitter. *To gorzkie*, that tastes bitter, has a bitter taste. *Mieć — i smak w gębie*, to have a bitter taste in the mouth. *Co dla ust gorzkie, dla brzucha słodkie (pożyteczne)*, what is bitter to the taste, is beneficial to stomach. — *e łzy, skargi*, bitter tears, bitter complaints. *Gorzko jest ojcu patrzeć na dzieci nieposłuszne*, it is very grievous for a father to see his children rebel against him. — *e głupstwo*, a rank nonsense. *Prawda jest — a potrawą (prov.)*, the truth is bitter to the taste.

**GORZKO**, *adv.* bitterly.

**GORZKOŚĆ**, *ci*, *s. f.* bitterness.

**GORZYK**, *A*, *s. m.* manakin, (*a bird*).

**GORZYSTY**, *A*, *E*, mountainous, hilly.

**GOŚĆ**, *cia*, *s. m.* guest. *fem.* **GOŚCIA**, *i*, a she visitor. — *pożądany*, a welcome guest. — *nieproszony*, an unbidden guest. *Mieć gości na obiedzie*, to have company at dinner. *Dobrze przyjmował gości*, he received the guest very well. *Nie był w liczbie zaproszonych* — *i*, he was not one of those who were invited. *Wszyscy — ie weselili się*, all the guests were in good humour.

**GOSCIĆ**, *szczę*, *v. n.* to reside somewhere as a guest.

**GOŚCINA**, *ny*, *s. f.* call, visit. *Pójść do kogo w gościnę*, to call upon one, to pay him a visit.

**GOŚCINIEC**, *śca*, *s. m.* highway; 2) a present, gift.

**GOŚCINNE**, *ego*, *s. n.* the money paid for the stay in an inn.

**GOŚCINNIE**, *adv.* hospitably.

**GOŚCINNOŚĆ**, *ci*, *s. f.* hospitality, kind entertainment of strangers.

**GOŚCINNY**, *A*, *E*, hospitable; 2) belonging to guests. *Izba gościnna*, room for guests or strangers, common room in an inn. *Dom gościnny*, inn, public house, tavern.

**GOSCIOBÓJSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* the murder perpetrated on the person of a guest.

**GOSPODA**, *dy*, *s. f.* inn, public house, hotel, hostelry. *Stanąć gospodą*, to take up one's quarters. *Zajechać do gospody*, to put up at an inn. *Do gospody kogo przyjąć*, to lodge or harbour one.

**GOSPODARKA**, *i*, *s. f.* = **GOSPODARSTWO**, household, domestic economy.

**GOSPODARNIE**, *adv.* thriftily, economically.

**GOSPODARNOŚĆ**, *ci*, *s. f.* thriftiness, good husbandry.

**GOSPODARNY**, *A*, *E*, thrifty, well husbanded, sparing, saving.

**GOSPODAROWAĆ**, *ruję*, *v. n.* to conduct house or a farm, to keep house, to husband, to make the best of an estate, a farm or lands, in working them, stocking them with cattle etc. — *osobiście, samemu*, to improve one's own estate, to be a gentleman farmer.

**GOSPODAROWANIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* act of conducting a house or a farm.

**GOSPODARSTWO**, *wa*, *s. n.* house-keeping, husbandry, rural economy; 2) master of the house and his wife.

**GOSPODARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* one who carries on any kind of rural industry with a view to profit; host, landlord, inn-keeper; 2) master of the house, house-keeper; 3) husbandman, Goodman.

**GOSPODARZYĆ**, *see* **GOSPODAROWAĆ**.

**GOSPODKA**, *i*, *s. f. dimin.* of **GOSPODA**.

**GOSPODNE**, *ego*, *s. n.* rent for a house or inn.

**GOSPODNY**, *A*, *E*, belonging to



## GOSPODA.

GOSPODYNI, 1, s. f. hostess, landlady; 2) lady of the house; 3) housekeeper, housewife.

GOSPOŚIA, 1, s. f. dim. little housewife, (word of endearment).

GOTART, A, s. m. Gothard, name of a man, used in the following proverb: *Znalazła Marta swiego Gotarta*, like loves like; birds of a feather, flock together.

GOTÓW = GOTOWY, A, E, ready, prepared. *Wszystko — e na twoje przyjęcie*, every thing is ready for receiving you.

GOTOWAĆ, TUNE, v. imp. to cook, to boil; to get or make ready, to prepare. — *Się do czego*, to prepare for a thing. *Gotujcie drogi pańskie*, prepare the ways of the Lord. *Tajemne przyczyny przygotowały te wypadki*, the secret causes prepared those events.

— *umysł ludu do zmiany*, to fit people's minds to the change. *Oto się burza gotuje*, there is a storm preparing, brewing. — *szcześnie dla pokoleń przyszłych*, to prepare, to provide for the happiness of future generations.

GOTOWALNIA, 1, s. f. dressing-table, toilet.

GOTOWALNIANY, A, E, of a dressing table. *Rycerz — y, filozof — y*, (fam.) a hero of the ladies private room, a philosopher of boudoirs.

GOTOWANIE, 1A, s. n. = PRZYGOTOWANIE, and NAGOTOWANIE, act of boiling; 2) act of preparing any thing, preparation, disposition.

GOTOWIE, A, s. n. or POGOTOWIE, used only in this expression: *na gotowi*, na pogotowi, in readiness.

GOTOWIUCHNY, A, E, intensit. form of GOTOWY, all ready.

GOTOWIZNA, NY, s. f. = GOTÓWKA, ready money, cash.

GOTÓW, adv. ready, in readiness.

GOTOWOŚĆ, 1, s. f. readiness.

GOTOWY, A, E, ready, prepared. *Gotowym uczynić wszystko czego żądasz*, I am ready, prepared, willing to do what you please. *Bądź gotów do wyjazdu*, be ready for starting. *Gotów na wszystko*, he is ready for every thing. *Obiad, powóz gotowy*, dinner, the carriage is ready.

GOTYCKI, A, IE, gothic. *Kościół zbudowany w guście gotyckim*, a church built in the gothic style.

GÓWNO, A, s. n. turd, excrement.

GOŹDŹ, 1A, s. m. nail, stud.

GOŹDZIEC, DCA, s. m. (term of medic.) = KOŁTUN, plica. *Goździc*, is the very name of this disease, which is called *Koltun*, when it passes among the hairs, entangling and gluing them together.

GOŹDIARZ, A, s. m. nail-smith.

GOŹDZIEN, 1A, s. m. (a fish). goniphusus.

GOZDZIENIEC, ŚCA, s. m. (a plant). knot grass.

GOŹDZIK, A, s. m. little nail, tack; 2) (a flower), pink, clove-pink; 3) clove-gillflower.

GOŹDZIKOWY, A, E, of the clove. — *olejek*, clove-oil.

GRA, RV, s. f. play, game, sport. *Jest to gra niewinna*, it is a very innocent play. — *y dzieciinne*, the sports of infancy. — *w karty*, a game at cards. *Szczęście, nie-szczęście w grze*, good run at play, ill run at play. *Miłość — y*, love of play, playfulness, sportiveness.

*Gra uczcowa*, a fair play, to play fairly or honestly. *Gry hazardowe*, games of chance. *Gra szulerska*, gaming, gambling. *Mam piękną, pewną grę*, I have got a sure game, I have got fine cards, I have a good hand. *Twoja gra widna*, you show your cards, your hand. *Odświecić grę*, to spread one's game. *Z wielu gier składa się partya?* how many games are up? *Trzymać dom gry*, to keep a gambling-house, or gaming-table. — *instrumentowa*, play of instruments, music. *Gra (ruch) steru*, the play of the helm or rudder. *Aktorka ta ma swoje wady, kilka rzeczy w jej grze razilo mię*, she is far from being a perfect actress, I was shocked with two or three things in her performance. *To wszystko gra (udawanie)*, 'tis mere collusion; 'tis a fetch. *Posiadać grę idącą do serca*, to have an affecting manner of acting.

GRAB, A, s. m. yoke-elm, horn-beam.

GRABARZ, A, s. m. digger. fem. GRABARKA.

GRABIĆ, BIE, v. imp. to rake; 2) to seize or distraint as a security. *Grabić siano*, to gather and clear the hay with a rake. *Zagrabił mu wszystkie dobra*, his whole property was confiscated. *Grabił mu majątek na korzyść króla*, his goods are forfeited to the king.

GRABIE, 1, pl. rake.

GRABIEŻ, Y, s. f. seizure, distraint; 2) rapine, pillage, plunder.

GRABIEŻCA, CY, s. m. pillager, plunderer.

GRABIEŻNY, A, E, rapacious, prone to plunder, inclined to mischief.

GRABINA, NY, s. f. yoke-elm wood; forest of yoke-elm trees.

GRABISKO, A, handle of a rake.

GRABKI, BEK, pl. fork; 2) a small wooden or iron rake. *Siec zboże, siano na grabki*, to mow hay, to reap corn.

GRABOŁUSK, A, s. m. (a bird.) hawfinch, grossbeak.

GRABOWY, A, E, of yoke-elm wood.

GRAC, AM, v. imp. to play. — *na jakim instrumentie*, to play upon a musical instrument. — *w karty*, to play at cards. — *na teatrze*, to play upon the stage. — *rolę*, to act or perform a part. — *na trąbie*, to blow the trumpet, to sound the

horn. *Grac na pewno*, to play without risk. *Grac wybornie w jaką grę*, to play such a game skillfully. *Grajmy o dukata*, let us play for a crown. — *grę grubą*, to play high or deep. *Ona wybornie gra smutne role*, she finely acts the part of a disconsolate person. *W to mi graj*, well done, bravo! *Grac komu na nosie*, (prov.) to fail in respect to a person, to injure him.

GRACA, Y, s. f. hoe. — *wapienna* or *mularska*, beater — *kominiarska*, a scratcher-knife, scraper.

GRACOWAĆ, CUIE, v. imp. to dig with a hoe.

GRACZ, A, s. m. player, gamster, gambler.

GRAD, U, s. m. hail, hailstone.

GRADOBICIE, 1A, s. n. damage done by a storm of hail. *Lękam się aby nasze winnice niecierpiały od gradobicia*, I am afraid the storm will spoil our vines. *Poniosł szkodę od — a*, he is a sufferer by the hail; the hail has ruined, spoiled, damaged his crop.

GRADOWISKO, A, s. n. a field ravaged by a hail storm.

GRADOWIZNA, Y, s. f. corn damaged by hail.

GRAJCAR, A, s. m. bullet-drawer, worm, wad-hook. GRAJCAREK, A, corkscREW.

GRAJEK, A, s. m. a violin player, fiddler. *Miał grajków na swoim weselu*, he had fiddlers at his wedding.

GRAMATYCZNY, A, E, grammatical.

GRAMATYK, A, s. m. grammarian.

GRAMATYKA, KI, s. f. grammar.

GRAMOLIĆ SIĘ, v. imp. LE SIĘ, to clamber, to scramble, to climb. *Po wieżachu tylko gramol*, touch lightly on it; you must but glance at that subject.

GRAN, Y, s. m. grain, 2) angle, facet.

GRANADYER, A, s. m. grenadier. — *konny*, horse grenadier.

GRANAT, A, s. m. grenade, fireball, bomb-shell; 2) pomegranate; 3) dark blue colour.

GRANATEK, TKA, s. m. garnet.

GRANATNIK, A, s. m. howitzer, mortar-cannon.

GRANATOWY, A, E, dark blue.

GRANIASTOŚĆ, A, s. m. prism.

GRANIASTY, A, E, cornered, angular.

GRANICA, CY, s. f. boundary-line, frontier, borders, bound, limit. *To wykracza z wszelkich granic*, that is going beyond all bounds. *Za granicą*, abroad. *Przejsię — e*, to cross the frontiers, the borders. *Rozszerzyć — e państwa*, to extend the frontiers, the boundaries of a state. *Być za — e*, to travel, to go in foreign countries. *Przesłać towary za — e*, to send goods abroad. *Przejsię za — e (emigrować)*, to go abroad. *Góry i rzeki są na-*



*turalnemi granicami krajów*, mountains, rivers are the natural limits, boundaries of countries. — *dzielnica prawdę od fałszu*, the limit which divides errors from truth. *Nie kładzie granic swoim chuciom*, he sets no bounds to his desires.

**GRANICZĄCY**, A, E, bordering. *Provincje graniczące z Francją*, the provinces bordering upon France. *Drzewo, skala*, — a *z niebem*, (fig.) a tree, a rock that reaches to the skies.

**GRANICZENIE**, A, s. n. act of bordering upon, of being situated near.

**GRANICZNIK**, A, s. m. neighbour, surveyor; 2) landmark, mile stone, stud.

**GRANICZNY**, A, E, belonging to a frontier. = **POGRANICZNY**, **NADGRANICZNY**.

**GRANICZYĆ**, CZE, v. n. to border upon. *Polska graniczy z Węgrami*, Poland borders upon Hungary. *Jest tam pole graniczące z majątkiem ojca mego*, there is a field bordering on my father's. *Panstwo to graniczy na południe i na zachód z morzem*, that kingdom is bounded on the south and on the west by the sea. *Nieograniczono (zakreślono) mu czasu jego podróży*, the time of his journey has not been limited.

**GRANIE**, IA, s. n. playing, gaming.

**GRANIT**, u, s. m. granite.

**GRASSOWAĆ**, SUŁ, v. n. to lay waste, to scour and pillage, to ravage; to rage and spread (as an infection does). *Nieprzejacieli grassuje po kraju*, the enemy lays waste the country. *Morowa zaraza grassuje pomiędzy Turkami*, the plague is making great ravages among the Turks. *Od kilku dni grassuje wicher i suszy wszystko*, a wind has prevailed for some days past, and dries up every thing.

**GRANITOWY**, A, E, of granite, granitical.

**GRANO**, A, s. n. grain.

**GRAT**, pl. **GRATY**, rów, lumber, old household furniture, old rubbish, old stuff. *To stary grat* (fig.), that woman is but an antiquated jilt.

**GRATKA**, KI, s. f. small gain. *Niedawno zdarzyła mu się gratka*, a little while ago he got some profit.

**GRAZ**, EZU, s. m. slough, puddle. *Kraj pełen gرازów*, a country full of bogs or quagmires. pl. **GRĘZY**, grounds, settlement.

**GRAZEL**, ZLI, or **GRĘDZIDEO**, A, round pebble (fish).

**GRAŻNĄĆ** see **GRZEŻNĄĆ**.

**GRECKI**, A, E, greek, grecian.

**GRECZKA**, see **GRYKA**, = **PIRECKA**.

**GRECZYN**, A, s. m. greek.

**GRECZYŃKA**, KI, s. f. a greek woman.

**GRECZYŃNA**, NY, s. f. greek language, grecism.

**GREPEL**, PLA, s. m. card = **GREMPLA**.

**GREPLARZ**, A, s. m. carder.

**GRĘPLOWAĆ**, LUJĘ, v. imp. to card, to comb wool.

**GROB**, u, s. m. grave, tomb.

**GROBLA**, LI, s. f. dim: **GROBELKA**, dam, dike, mound, embankment, bank. *Otworzyć groblę*, to open a dam or mound. *Przerwać — ę*, to break down the embankment.

**GROBLANY**, or **GROBELNY**, A, E, belonging to a dam. **GROBELNE**, a toll paid for the passage of a dam.

**GROBNIK**, A, s. m. an officer of funeral pomp; any one who supplies with funeral ornaments, and other materials necessary for an interment.

**GROBOWCOWY**, A, E, belonging to a tombstone.

**GROBOWIEC**, WCA, s. m. tombstone.

**GROBOWY**, A, E, sepulchral. *Aż do grobowej deski*, faithful to the last breath.

**GROCH**, u, s. m. pea, pease. — *cukrowy*, sugar peas, honey peas. *Strąk, lupina grochowa*, peacod, peashell. — *zajęczy*, (a plant), bitter-vetch. — *wilczy*, sweet milkvetch, wild liquorice. *Groch na ścianę rzucić*, to lose one's labour, to preach to the winds. *Być jak groch przy drodze*, to be incessantly harassed, vexed. *Mieszać groch z kapustą*, to speak or act confusedly, pell-mell, helter-skelter.

**GROCHOWINY**, N, pl. pease-straw.

**GROCHOWISKO**, A, s. n. pease-field; pease-stubble.

**GROCHÓWKA**, I, s. f. pea-soup.

**GROCHOWY**, A, E, of pease. — *zupa*, pease-soup.

**GROCIK**, u, s. m. dimin. of **GROT**.

**GROD**, u, s. m. a town possessing a peculiar jurisdiction.

**GRODOWY**, A, E, belonging to a town. *Starosta — y*, a staroste having a share in the jurisdiction.

**GRODZ**, IA, s. f. or **GROZDA**, y, s. f. enclosure, compass, pound.

**GRODZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. imp. to fence or enclose with a fence, to enclose with an enclosure. — *pole*, to enclose a field. — *plotem*, to hedge in. — *ogród parkanem*, to enclose a garden with walls.

**GRODZIENSKI**, A, E, belonging to **GRODNO** (a town in Lithuania).

**GRODZKI**, A, E, of a court. *Akta grodzkie*, the practice or rule of a court, legal proceedings.

**GROM**, u, s. m. thunderbolt = **PIORUN**. *Ciskać gromy*, to hurl the thunderbolt. *Być uderzony — ę*, to be struck with lightning.

— *y walykanu*, the thunders of the Vatican. — *wojny*, a thunderbolt of war.

**GROMADA**, BY, s. f. crowd, throng; 2) flock, flight; 3) community; 4) class, tribe, family, dim. **GROMADKA**.

**GROMADNIE**, adv. in flocks; in crowds, in a body.

**GROMADNY**, A, E, gregarious, numerous.

**GROMADZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. imp. to rake; 2) to gather, to amass, to collect. — *lud*, to gather or assemble people together. — *siano*, to rake hay. — *skarby*, to hoard or lay up treasures. — *się*, to flock or herd together; to meet, to assemble. — *pieniądzę*, to hoard up money. *Cała roskosz skępa aby gromadzić*, the miser's whole delight is in hoarding up money.

**GROMADZKI**, A, E, of a commune. *Gromadzkie pastwiska, posiadłości*, etc., the pasture grounds, the commons of such and such town.

**GROMIĆ**, MIĘ, v. imp. to thunder, to fulminate, to smite, to strike to the ground; 2) to inveigh against; to rebuke, to reprove, to reprehend.

**GROMICIEL**, A, s. m. inveigher, rebuker, reprehender.

**GROMIENIE**, IA, s. n. act of reprehending, rebuke.

**GROMNICA**, CY, s. f. consecrated wax-candle; 2) candlemas.

**GROMNICZNY**, A, E, of a candlemass. *Święto N. Panny — ej*, candlemass-day, the purification of the Virgin Mary.

**GROMOBICIE**, A, s. n. tempest with thunder, and damages caused by it.

**GROMOWŁADNY**, A, E, epith. of Jupiter : master of the thunder-bolt.

**GROMOWY**, A, E, thunderbolt. *Ogień gromowy*, lightning's fire.

**GRONO**, NA, s. m. bunch, cluster.

*Winne grono*, bunch or cluster of grapes; 2) company, assembly; 3) — *u działa*, button or cascabel of a cannon. **GRONKO**, KA, dim. little cluster. *Żabie gronka*, (a plant.)

rupture-wort. *Małe — przyjaciel*, a small circle of friends. *Ten człowiek błyszczy w gronie ludzi modnych*, that man shines in fashionable circles.

**GRONOSTAJ**, A, s. m. ermine.

**GROSZ**, A, s. m. a small copper coin, nearly the third of a penny; money, cash.

**GROSZEK**, SZKA, s. m. vetchling, everlasting pea. — *biłotny*, blue march vetchling. — *łukowy*, yellow meadow vetchling.

**GROT**, A, s. m. spear's head; dart, javelin.

**GROTA**, TY, s. f. grotto.

**GROZA**, ZY, s. f. threat; awe, terror, dread.

**GROŻBA**, BY, s. f. threat, menace, threatening. *Pogardził ją — ę*, he despised the threat. *Szydę z gróźb jego*, I laugh at his threats. *Groźby na wiatr*, mere threats, empty threats. *Bezsilne, niedołężne — by*, powerless, impotent threats, or menaces.

**GROZIĆ**, ŻĘ, v. n. to menace, to threaten = **POGROZIĆ**, **ZAGROZIĆ**. *Grozić ręką, kijem*, to threaten with the hand, with the cane.

**Bóg nam grozi wiecznem potępieniem**, God threatens us with eternal damnation. **Wielkie nieszczęście nam** — i, we are threatened, menaced with a great misfortune. **Niebo — i burza**, the air threatens us with a storm. **Grozą nam wojny**, our country is threatened with war. **Temu dworakowi coś grozi nielaska**, this courtier is likely to be dismissed. **Kto się najwięcej leką, najwięcej grozi** (prov.), your swaggers are great cowards; as you are stout be merciful.

**GROZICIEL**, A, s. m. fem. — KA, threatener, menacer, swaggerer.

**GROŹNIE**, adv. In a threatening manner, threateningly = **GROŹLIWIE**, **GROŹNO**.

**GROŹNOŚĆ**, i, s. f. threatening aspect, threat.

**GROŹNY**, A, E, threatening, menacing, threatful.

**GRUBA**, Y, s. f. hole, den (old.) 2) the mouth of an oven, the oven.

**GRUBARSKI**, A, IE, belonging to a hole.

**GRUBAWY**, A, E, rather big, somewhat bulky.

**GRUBIĆ**, v. a. **ZGRUBIĆ**, to make bigger, greater, thicker. *Ten frak ciebie grubie*, your coat makes you look thicker than you used to be. *Przez grzech człowiek zgubił swą naturę*, sin makes our nature uncouth and brutal, or stupefies and besots man.

**GRUBIEĆ**, BIEJE, v. n. to grow big, *Znajduje że od roku bardzo zgubiałeś*, I find that you are grown much bigger, or fatter within this year past.

**GRUBIJAN**, A, s. m. rude fellow, brute.

**GRUBIJANKA**, KI, s. f. rude woman.

**GRUBIJAŃSKI**, A, E, rude, brutal, scurilous, scurvy. *Po grubijanku*, rudely, brutally, scuriously.

**GRUBIJAŃSTWO**, WA, s. n. rudeness, brutality, scurrillity.

**GRUBO**, adv. bigly, clumsily, rudely, roughly, uncivilly, boorishly.

**GRUBOŚĆ**, i, s. f. bigness, bulk, bulkiness.

**GRUBSZ**, s. f. used only in these locations. *W grubsz*, in depth, in thickness. *Być w grubsz na tyle a tyle stop*, to be so many feet deep.

**GRUBY**, A, E, big, bulky.

**GRUCA**, Y, s. f. groats. *Gruca owsiana*, oat meal porridge.

**GRUCHAĆ**, AM, v. n. to coo.

**GRUCHNĄĆ**, AŁ, IE, v. n. to be spread, to be scattered. *Wiść gruchnęła po mieście*, there has been a report spread about town. *Gruchnąć kogo w papę*, (fam.) to strike one on the chops, — kogo, to bang, or thump one. — *na ziemię*, to fall on the ground.

**GRUCHOT**, U, s. m. cracking noise, crack, clap, crash.

**GRUCHOTAĆ**, CR, TAM, v. imp. to rattle, to clatter; 2) to shiver, to shatter, to dash to pieces.

**GRUCHOTANIE**, IA, s. n. fracture, the act of dashing to pieces.

**GRUCHOTKA**, I, s. f. see **GRZUCHOTKA**.

**GRUCZOŁ**, ŁA, s. m. gland, ganglion, kernel. **GRUCZOŁEK**, ŁKA, dm. glandule.

**GRUCZOŁOWATY**, A, E, glandulous.

**GRUDA**, Y, s. f. lump of earth, clod.

**GRUDKA**, I, s. f. clod. — *ziemi*, a lump of earth. *Rozbijać — i*, to break the clods of a field. — *śniegu*, snow ball.

**GRUDNIOWY**, A, E, of december.

**GRUDZIEN**, NIA, s. m. december.

**GRUDZISTY**, A, E, full of clods, rugged, rough.

**GRUNDWAGA**, or **GRUNTWA-GA**, I, s. f. plummet.

**GRUNT**, U, s. f. ground, bottom; 2) basis, foundation; 3) ground, soil, land. — *lekki, piaszczysty, błotny*, a light, sandy, marshy soil. *Grunt dobry, zły, urodzajny*, a good, bad, fertile soil. — *zdatny pod budowlę*, good ground to build upon.

*Gospodarz ma szczególnie uważać na naturę gruntu*, the farmer must first consider the nature of the soil. *Orac grunta*, to plough or till lands, cornfields. *Zniszczyć dom z gruntu*, to raze a house to the very bottom or ground. *Zna tę naukę z gruntu*, he is thoroughly master of that science. *W gruncie*, in the main, at the bottom.

**GRUNTOWAĆ**, v. imp. to fathom, to sound; 2) to ground, rest or found upon a principle; 3) (in painting), to lay the colour. — *się na czem*, to rest upon, to rely upon.

**GRUNTOWANIE**, IA, s. n. the act of trying the depth, sounding. — *swoich nadziei na czem*, the act of relying one's hopes or of founding them upon...

**GRUNTOWNIE**, adv. to the bottom, fundamentally, solidly, radically.

**GRUNTOWNOŚĆ**, I, s. f. fundamentalness, solidity.

**GRUNTOWNY**, A, E, well grounded, fundamental, solid.

**GRUNTOWY**, A, E, (podatek), land-tax. *Właściciel gruntowy*, land proprietor. *Czynsz gruntowy*, groundrent, landrent.

**GRUPA**, Y, s. f. group.

**GRUSZA**, Y, s. f. **GRUSZKA**, KI, pear-tree, pear. *Gruszki na wiezbie obiecywać*, (prov.) to make large promises, which cannot be performed. *Nie zaśpi gruszek w popiele*, (prov.) he won't let slip or neglect a favourable opportunity (by sleeping).

**GRUSZKOWY**, A, E, of a pear. *Drzewo — e*, pear-tree. *Sok — y*, perry.

**GRUZ**, U, s. m. rubbish, rubble, shards. **GRUZY**, ZÓW, pl. ruins.

**GRUŻŁA**, Y, s. f. **GRUŻEŁKA**, dm. clod, clot, lump. *Mleko, krew zsiada się w gruzelka*, the

milk, the blood clots; you may see clots of grumous blood. *Gruźla soli*, a grain of salt.

**GRUŻŁOWIEĆ**, **ZGRUŻŁOWACIEĆ**, v. n. imp. to clot, to clod, to coagulate. *Od tego krew gruzłowacieje*, or *zbiega się*, that causes the blood to clot. *Jęj mleko zgruzłowaciło*, (better *zsiadło się*) her milk is clotted.

**GRUŻŁOWATY**, A, E, clotted, grumous.

**GRYCZAK**, A, s. m. black-wheat bread.

**GRYCZANY**, A, E, s. m. of black wheat.

**GRYF**, A, s. m. (a fabled animal), griffin, griffon; 2) vulture condor; 3) neck or touch-board of a violin or guitar.

**GRYKA**, KI, s. f. buck-wheat, black-wheat, french-wheat, fagopyrum.

**GRYMAS**, U, s. m. grimace, wryface. *Zależać od cudzych* — *ów*, to depend on the caprices, whims of others. *Dogadzać — om*, to satisfy a person's whim.

**GRYMAŚNICA**, CY, s. f. whimsical woman.

**GRYMAŚNIK**, A, s. m. whimsical fellow, fancy-monger.

**GRYPSNAĆ**, NĘ, v. insl. to grasp, to gripe, to catch eagerly; 2) to filch, to pilfer. (fam.)

**GRYŚĆ** or **GRYŻĆ**, ZĘ, v. imp. to gnaw, to corrode. — *orzechy*, to crack nuts. — *kość*, to gnaw or pick a bone. — *się*, to fret one's self, to disturb one's own peace. *Nie może już gryść*, he is toothless, he cannot chew. *Kon wędziło gryzie*, the horse champs the bit. *Dać komu kość do gryzienia*, to give one a bone to pick viz. to puzzle him. *Szczury ser gryzą*, the mice nibble the cheese. *Gryźć się*, to fret inwardly, is said of a man eaten up with care. *Troska, sumienie, gryzie go*, grief preys upon his mind; he is tormented by the stings or the pricks of his conscience. — *paźnogie*, to bite one's nails. — *sobie język*, to bite one's tongue off for speaking. — *usta*, to bite one's lips that one may not laugh. *Rdza gryzie żelazo*, rust corrodes iron. *Z sobą gryźć się*, to dispute, to contend. *Zawsze się z sobą gryzą*, they are constantly disputing. *Pieprz ten gryzie mi język*, that pepper twitches, or pricks, or stimulates my tongue. *Ocel gryzie usta*, vinegar bites the lips.

**GRYSZPAN**, U, s. m. verdigris. **GRYWAĆ**, to play often, see **GRAC**.

**GRYZĄCY**, A, E, biting. — *do-wcip*, he has a biting, cutting, sarcastic wit.

**GRYZIENIE**, A, s. n. the act of biting or gnawing.

**GRYZIGŁOWA**, Y, s. m. a troublesome person, tormenting, teasing.

**GRYZLIWOŚĆ**, I, s. f. mordacity, corrosiveness. — *serwaseru*, the mordacity of aqua fortis. *Epi-*



gramata Pana.... są oburzającej gryźliwości, in the epigrams of.... there is a shocking virulency.

GRYZMOŁA, *ry, s. m.* scrawler, scribbler.

GRYZMOLENIE, *A, s. n.* act of scribbling, scrawling, scrawl.

GRYZMOLIĆ, *lę, v. imp.* to scrawl, to scribble.

GRYZOWY, *A, E, of* oatmeal. *Polewka* — *a*, gruel, water-gruel.

GRZAĆ, *eję, v. imp.* to warm, to heat. — *się*, to warm one's self; 2) (said of bitches). to go to heat, to be proud.

GRZADKA *see* GRZĘDA.

GRZANKA, *ki, s. f.* toast, toasted bread. *Fig: Przy cudzym ogniu upiekł swoją grzanke*, his bread is baked in the neighbour's oven.

GRZAŚĆ, *żnę, v. n.* to stick in the mud.

GRZAŚKI = GRZĘSKI, *A, E*, quaggy, quagmery.

GRZBIET, *u, s. m.* spine, backbone, back. *Dobrze mu grzbiet wytarli*, he has been well sauced, or drenched, or he has been well served out.

GRZBIETOWY, *A, E*, spinal, dorsal.

GRZEBĄĆ, *bię, v. imp.* to scrape, to scratch the ground, (of a horse), to paw; 2) to lay in the ground, to bury. *Umarł w takięj nędzy że nie zostawił za co pogrześć*, he died so poor, as not to leave a sheet to put in a shroud, or winding sheet to be buried in. *Dowódzen pogrzebał się pod zwaliskami twierdzy*, the chief buried himself under the ruins of the place. *Pogrześć się za żywo, w samotności*, to be buried alive, in solitude. *Kury lubią grzebać w piasku, w gnoju*, hens like to scrape the ground, or upon a dunghill. *Niech umarli grzebią umarłych*, let the dead bury the dead. *Żyda grzebać (prov.)* to brew, hatch, or brood ill designs. *Ostrożnie, tu żyda grzebią!* beware, there is some mischief hatching. *Grzebać się do czego*, to endeavour, to make efforts in order to attain an aim.

GRZEBANIE, *ia, s. n.* act of burying.

GRZEBIEŃ, *ia, s. m.* comb; 2) crest of a cock; 3) hatchel, flax-comb.

GRZEBIENIARZ, *A, s. m.* comb-maker, merchant of it. *sem: GRZEBIENIARKA.*

GRZECH, *u, s. m.* sin. — *pierworodny*, birth-sin, original sin. — *powседневni*, venial sin. — *śmiertelny*, deadly or mortal sin. *Odkupić* — *y*, to redeem one's sins. *Załowac za* — *y*, to do penance for one's sins. *Trzeba przebaczać nawet najcięższe* — *y*, there is mercy for every transgression. *Czytates tę księzkę? ah tak, za moje ciężkie grzechy!* have you read that book? yes, alas! for my punishment!

GRZECHOTAĆ, *cz, v. n.* to clatter, rattle.

GRZECHOTKA, *ki, s. f.* rattle.

GRZECHOTNIK, *A, s. m.* rattle-maker.

GRZECZNIE, *adv.* kindly, politely, courteously.

GRZECZNIŚ, *sia, s. m.* one given to compliments.

GRZECZNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* kindness, politeness, courteousness, civility.

GRZECZNY, *A, E*, kind, polite, courteous, civil.

GRZECZY, *contract.* from KU RZECZY, *adv.* pertinently, to the purpose. *Mówił bardzo grzecznie*, he spake very pertinently; oppositely, very much to the purpose of the subject.

GRZĘDA, *dy, s. f.* garden-bed, hot-bed, bed (*jardin*).; 2) hen roost. *Siac na grzędzie*, to sow on a hotbed. *Mam cztery grzędy cukrowego grochu*, I have four beds of sugar-peas. *Grzędą pochyla*, shelving or sloping bed. *Kura na grzędzie*, a hen upon the goods; the hen roosts or goes to roost, is at roost. *Spędzić kury z grzędą*, to make the hens unroost, to make them come down from roost.

GRZEJĘ, present tens of GRZAĆ.

GRZEŚ, *ia, s. m.* dim. of GRZEGORZ, George. *sem: GRZESIOWA.*

GRZEŚĆ, *see* GRZEBĄĆ.

GRZĘSKI, *see* GRZĄSKI.

GRZESZEK, *A*, petty fault, peccadillo, a venial sin. *dim. of* GRZECH.

GRZESZNICA, *cy, s. f.* female sinner.

GRZESZNIK, *A, s. m.* sinner.

GRZESZNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* sinfulness, peccability.

GRZESZNY, *A, E*, sinful, peccable.

GRZESZYĆ, *szyć, v. n.* to sin. *Adam z—ył z przyczyny Ewy*, Eve caused Adam to sin. — *przeciw Duchowi Świętemu*, to sin against the Holy Gost. — *przeciw Bogu*, to sin against, to transgress, to trespass against God's commandments. — *przeciw przyzwoitości, honoru, prawideł sztuki*, to sin against decency, honour, the rules of art. *Zgrzeszył zbyt—kiem ostrożności*, he has sinned or trespassed through excess of precaution.

GRZMIĄCY, *A, E*, thundering. GRZMIEĆ, *mię, v. n.* to thunder. *Grzmi*, it thunders. (*fig.*) *Dziła grzmią*, the artillery began to thunder. *Grzmi kaznodzieja*, a preacher who thunders, or inveighs against vice.

GRZMOCIĆ, *cz, GRZMOTNĄĆ, nę, v. inst.* to strike hard, to thump.

GRZYB, *A, s. m.* GRZYBEK, *BKA, dim.* mushroom. a spongy plant. *Sos z grzybami*, mushroom sauce. — *y* *szkodliwe*, venomous champignons. *Deszczyk podnosi grzyby*, a gentle shower causes

the mushrooms to spring up. *Zbierać grzyby*, to gather mushrooms.

GRZYBIEĆ, *bieć, v. n.* to grow shrivelled like a mushroom; 2) to grow decrepit. = ZGRZYBIEĆ.

GRZYBIENIEC, *ńca, s. m.* snakeweed (*a plant*).

GRZYBIJA, *i, s. f.* white water-lily. *Kwiat grzyblejowy*, water-rose, nenuphar flower.

GRZYWA, *wy, s. f.* mane.

GRZYWACZ, *A, s. m.* ringdove, ringpigeon.

GRZYWNA, *ny, s. f.* mark; 2) fine, mulct, amercement.

GRZYWIASTY, *A, E*, with a long mane.

GRZYWNIASTY, *A, E, (fam.)*, productive, that brings a good deal of money.

GUERNATOR, *A, s. m.* governor.

GUERNIA, *i, s. f.* province ruled by a governor.

GUBIĆ, *bię, v. imp.* to lose; 2) to undo, to ruin, to destroy. — *plamy*, to fetch a stain out of cloth. — *robaki*, to drive away worms. *Ten człowiek zgubi ciebie*, he is a man who will be the ruin of you. *Pomyśl, że to wyznanie może — ci twojego brata*, consider that this confession might cost your brother's life. *Była cnotliwa, lecz zle towarzystwo zgubiło ją*, she was virtuous, but bad company has been her ruin. *Gubić się w domysłach*, to be lost in conjectures. *Tym sposobem gubią się krety*, in such a manner moles are destroyed.

GUBICIEL, *A, s. m.* that which destroys, destructive.

GUBIENIE, *ia, s. n.* the act of destruction, of damage.

GULA, *i, s. f.* gutting, gormandizing (*imms.*). *Więcej gula zabija niż kula*, Intemperance is more destructive than the sword; 2) lurch, hump. *Ma gulę na czole*, he has a knob on his forehead.

GUMA, *wy, s. f.* gum. Made of indian rubber, of caoutchouc.

GUMALASTYKA, *ki, s. f.* indian rubber.

GUMIENNY, *nego, s. m.* keeper of a stackyard; 2) *adj.* *v, A, E*, belonging to a stackyard.

GUMIGUTA, *ty, s. f.* gamboge.

GUMNO, *na, s. n.* stackyard, barn. = STODOŁA. *Zboże do gumna zwozić*, to get in corn, to house it. STODOŁA, is what we call in English barn, and GUMNO, is the whole piece of work concluding the barn, the shed, the haum-stacks, etc. of a farm.

GUMOWAĆ, *v. imp.* to do over with gum.

GUNIA, *i, s. f.* horse-cloth.

GURDZIEL, an abscess upon the tongue of horses.

GURT, *u, s. m.* girth. = PAS.

GUSEŁ, *seł, pl.* sorcery, charm, witchcraft.

GUSŁARKA, *ki, s. f.* a woman practising witchcraft, or addicted to any superstitious practices.

GUŚLARSKI, A, E, relating to witchcraft.

GUŚLARSTWO, WA, S. N. practice of witchcraft.

GUŚLARZ, A, S. M. a man addicted to superstitious practices.

GUSLIĆ, IE, I, V. N. to make incantations, to enchant, to charm, to fascinate (old).

GUSŁOWIERNY, A, E, who believes in the power of incantations, credulous.

GUST, U, S. M. taste, savour, relish. *Organ* — u, *podniebienie*. *Nie mieć gustu w gębie*, to have one's mouth out of taste. *Mieć — do czego*, to have a taste of, to savour of, to taste of, to have a smack of. *Ten chory nie ma gustu do niczego*, that sick person relishes nothing. *Stracił — zupełnie*, he has entirely lost his taste. *Mieć — do malarstwa, do rzeczy przyzwoitych*, to have taste in painting, for what is becoming. *Mie ma — do muzyki*, he does not relish music. *Nabierać — u do czego*, to take a fancy to a thing, to relish or like it. *O gustach nie ma dysputy (prv.)*, there's no disputing tastes. *Jego ubiór jest w nowym guście*, his clothes are in the best taste. *Autor stosował się do gustu wieku swojego*, he has adopted his performance to the taste of his age. *Ten obraz w guście Rafaela*, this picture is in the style of Raphael.

GUSTOWNIE, adv. with good taste, elegantly, nicely.

GUSTOWNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. good taste, elegance.

GUSTOWNY, A, E, tasteful, elegant, nice, neat.

GUWERNER, A, S. M. tutor. fem. GUWERNANTKA, I, S. F. governess.

GUZ, A, S. M. large button; 2) knob; 3) botch, bile, bruise, contusion. *Ten człowiek szuka guza*, with him the greater the mischief the better the sport. *Tylny — głowy*, the occipital protuberance.

GUZDRAĆ SIĘ, RAM SIĘ, V. IMP. to be long in preparing for a thing, to be loitering (fam.).

GUZICA, Y, S. F. rump (of a bird); coccygis os (anat.).

GUZIK, A, S. M. button.

GUZIKARNIA, I, S. F. button-ware.

GUZIKARZ, A, S. M. button-maker.

GUZOWACIEĆ, CIEJE, V. N. to grow knobby or knotty.

GUZOWATOŚĆ, CI, S. F. knob-biness, knottiness.

GUZOWATY, A, E, knobby, knotty.

GWAŁCENIE, A, S. N. act of violating, of infringing the law.

GWAŁCIC, CE, V. IMP. to violate, to break, to infringe. — *prawo*, to break or infringe the laws. — *kobiętę*, to ravish a woman, to commit a rape upon her, to deflower. *Gwałcić prawo narodów*, to break

the law of nations. — *świętość przylutku*, to violate, to profane an asylum. — *zwycięzcy opanowali miasto rabując i gwałcąc*, the victorious soldiers forced the town, plundered, and ravished the women.

GWAŁCICIEL, A, S. M. violator, breaker, infringer, ravisher.

GWAŁT, U, S. M. violence, outrage; 2) rape, defloration. *Gwałtu wołać*, to cry for help, to call for assistance. *Na gwałt dzwonić*, to ring the alarm-bell. *Postanowić co gwałtem*, to establish by violence. *Dopuszczać się — u*, to commit acts of violence. *Czynić — prawnu, umowie*, to covet the sense of the law, or of the contract. *Gwałt sobie zadawać*, to overcome one's self. *Gwałtu! jak brzydka!* good heavens! what an ugly puss!

GWAŁTOWNIE, adv. violently, outrageously, with open force.

GWAŁTOWNOŚĆ, CI, S. F. violence, vehemence, impetuosity. — *jego charakteru*, the impetuosity of his temper. — *wiatru, morza*, the impetuosity or fury of the wind, of the waves. *Mówić z — a*, to speak eagerly, in a great heat. — *jego żądzę*, the impetuosity of his desires. *Jego — tak wielka że niepodobna mieć z nim do czynienia*, the vehemence, the impetuosity of that man, renders it impossible to transact business with him.

GWAŁTOWNY, A, E, violent, vehement, impetuous.

GWAR, U, S. M. buzz, hum, humming noise, bustle.

GWARANCYA, YI, S. F. warranty.

GWARANT, A, S. M. guarantee. fem. GWARANTKA.

GWARANTOWAĆ, TUJE, V. IMP. to warrant, to guaranty.

GWARDYA, YI, S. F. guard. — *przyboczna*, life-guard.

GWARDYAK, A, S. M. life-guard-man.

GWARDYAN, A, S. M. superior of a monastery.

GWARZYĆ, RZE, V. N. to buzz, to hum; 2) to prate, to chatter.

GWAZDAĆ, AE, GWAZDZE, V. A. IMP. (vulg.), to daub, to besmear. *Zagwazdali mu twarz atramentem*, they have daubed him all over with ink. *On nie maluje ale gwazdze*, he does not paint, he daubs.

GWEBR, A, S. M. gilaour, sun worshipper.

GWIAZDA, DV, S. F. GWIAZDECZKA, KI, DIM. star. — *na gło-wie konia*, blaze, star, white spot. — *1szej, 2giej, 3ciej wielkości*, star of the first, second, third magnitude. *Wschód, zachód — y*, the rising and setting, the rise and set of a star. *Polarna — a*, polar star, north star. *Spadająca — a*, falling star. *Urodziłem się pod złą — a*, I was born under an unlucky star or

planet *Jego — a* bliednieje, his star darkens, is on the wane. *Trzeba iść za swą — a*, one must follow one's destiny.

GWIAZDARSKI, A, A, astronomical.

GWIAZDARSTWO, WA, S. N. knowledge of the stars, astronomy.

GWIAZDECZKA or GWIAZD-KA, KI, S. F. DIM. a little star; 2) (a plant), water-starwort.

GWIAZDOSZ, A, S. M. (a plant), lady's mantle.

GWIAZDOWNICA, CY, S. F. (a plant), stitchwort.

GWIAZDOZBIOR, U, S. M. cluster of stars, constellation.

GWIAZDZISTY, A, E, starry.

GWINT, U, S. M. worm of a screw.

GWINTOWAĆ, TUJE, V. IMP. to form like a screw.

GWINTOWKA, KI, S. F. twisted gun, a rifle. — *dalej niesie niż strzelba zwyyczajna*, the rifle carries farther than the common musket.

GWIZDAĆ, DZE, V. N. GWIZD-NAĆ, NE, V. INST. to whistle. *On gwizdźderóżnepsionki*, he whistles all sorts of tunes. *Komedyą jego wygwizdali*, his comedy was hissed, damned.

GWIZD, U, S. M. GWIZDANIE, A, S. U. GWIZNIĘCIE, CIA, S. N. whistling. *Zagwizdł nas swoim — m*, he pestered, bored us with his continual whistling. — *strzały, kuli*, the whizzing of an arrow, the whistling of a ball. — *wiatru*, the whistling of the wind. = ŚWIST.

GWIZDAWKA, KI, S. F. a whistle, a catcall. *Świst — i*, a whistle, blast of a whistle.

GWIZDZ, DZIA, S. M. vives (veterinary).

GWOLI, adv. (requires the dative, and can be preceded by an subst.), prepos. for the sake of, for, according to. *Gwoli temu*, for the sake of him or of that. *Jakież to szczęście znaleźć żonę gwoli sobie*, ah! how happy I am to find a wife according to my own wish. *Oddać się wiatrom, morzu gwoli*, to commit one's self to the mercy of waves, or of the wind. *Zyje namietnościami gwoli*, he lives as he likes, he follows the bent of his own inclinations. (poet.) *Jego grzywa wiatrom gwoli*, his mane waved in the wind.

GWOŹDZ, see GOŹDZ, CIEK.

GWOŹDZIK, A, S. M. gilliflow-er, pink, carnation; 2) clove.

GWOŹDZISTY, A, E, full of nails, mounted with nails.

GZEGŻOŁKA, I, S. F. GRZE-CZOŁKA, A, S. M. cuckoo. see KUKUŁKA, KUKAWKA.

GŻENIE SIĘ, NIA SIĘ, S. N. madness, rage, vehement fury. 2) merriment, sport.

GZIĆ, GZE, V. IMP. to spur, to goad. — *się* (said of cattle when stung by the gadfly), to goad,



to ramble about; 2) to play, to frolic, to titter, to giggle.

GZIE, A, s.m. oestrus, ox-fly, gad-fly; 2) rut, rutting, full of mettle, hot.

GZIK, A, s.m. gadfly, breeze.

GZIWY, A, E, fond of pleasure, hot, frolic.

GZYGZAG, A, s.m. zigzag.

GZYMS, u, s.m. cornice, jutting.

GZYMSOWKA, I, s.f. a piece of a cornice, a tile for moulding.

## H

HA! interj. Ha! slowilem cię łotrze, ha, now I hold thee fast, you rogue!

HABA, Y, s.f. a kind of coarse cloth. = GUNIA, SAMODZIAŁ.

HABIT, u, s.m. a monk's habit. Wdzieć *habit*, to turn monk. Rzucić *za plot*—, to forsake one's monkish order.

HACZYK, A, s.m. dim. little hook.

HACZYKOWATY = HACZYSTY, A, E, like a hook.

HAFT, u, s.m. embroidery.

HAFTARKA, K, s.f. female embroiderer.

HAFTARSKI, A, E, of embroidery.

HAFTARSTWO, WA, s.n. art of embroidering.

HAFTARZ, A, s.m. embroiderer.

HAFTKA, K, s.f. clasp.

HAFTOWAĆ, TWA, v.imp. to embroider.

HAJDA, interj. fam. (for animating): cheer, be of good cheer, take courage, come, come. *Hajda chłopcy!* cheer up my boys! *To czło-wiek de jure i de hajda* (prov.), he is a man of head and of execution, a clever and enterprising man, a statesman and a warrior.

HAJDAMACKI, A, E, robber-looking, belonging to a gang of robbers.

HAJDAMACTWO, WA, s.n. robbery, a gang of robbers and their manner of life.

HAJDAMACZYĆ, YE, Y, to rob, to take to the high way. *HAJDAMACZYĆ SIĘ, v. pr. imp.* ZHAJDAMACZYĆ SIĘ, to become robber or highwayman.

HAJDAK, A, s.m. robber, highwayman; fem: HAJDAMACZKA.

HAJDUK, A, s.m. a hungarian soldier, a kind of footman formerly kept by the polish nobility. dim: HAJDUCZEK, CZKA, a page, boy.

HAJDUCZYSKO, A, s.m. intens. form of HAJDUK.

HAJSTRA, Y, s.f. grey heron (abrid.).

HAYŻE! part. int. come on, cheer up. *Hajże bracie!* up, my friend. *Hajże na niego!* up, up, burrah my boys, fall upon him.

HAK, A, hook.

HAKONOS, A, s.m. (a fish), chimera.

HAKOWATY, A, E, crooked, hooked.

HALABARDA, DY, s.f. halberd.

HAŁAS, u, s.m. noise, uproar, clutter, bustle, fuss. = HAŁASOWANIE. *Hałas na rynku*, the noise or din of people in a market place. *Narobić —u*, to make a great fuss or clamour, to make a noise, to rattle. *Aż dotąd wszystko się odbyło cicho, nie z wielkim —em*, hitherto the business had gone on smoothly, gently, not with great ado. *To sprawiło wiele —u*, that affair is making a great noise, there is a great talk about it. *Dzisiaj wszczął się wielki — na ulicy*, there has been a great bustle, hubbub, in the street to day. *Wiele hałasu mało rzeczy* (prov.), there is a great ado about nothing. *Poszedł narobić hałasu w tym domu*, he is gone to kick up a rout, a dust in that house. see KRZYK, WRZAWA, SZUM, SZMER, GWAR.

HAŁASOWAĆ, SWE, v.n. to make a noise, to clutter, to pother.

HAŁAŚNIK, A, s.m. fem. HAŁAŚNICA, a noisy fellow, disturber of the peace, bully, blusterer, brawler. *To dziecko —*, this child is very noisy.

HALERZ, A, s.m. dim: HALERZYK, denier, penny. *Nie wart —yka*, he is not worth a farthing.

HALICKI, A, IE, Halizian. *Ziemia —a*, Galicia, Polish province belonging to Austria.

HALSZTUCH, A, s.m. = NASZYJNIK, stock.

HAŁUN, u, s.m. alum.

HAMAŁ, A, s.m. (from arabian hammal), porter, stret porter (obsolete).

HAMERNIA, I, s.f. forge, iron-mill.

HAMOWAĆ, MWĘ, v.imp. to stop, to check, to refrain, to repress, to restrain. — *kolo u woza*, to trig a wheel (on steep grounds). to put the spokes in a wheel, to lock, to skid a wheel, to put on the drag. — *się wgniewie*, to abate one's anger, to keep one's temper, fig: to stop, to check, to repress. *Chłodzącemi napojami hamować krwi burzliwość*, to keep down the effervescence of the blood by means of cooling medicines. — *zdążyć swoje, dumę, występki*, to control one's desires, to rebuke pride, to put down vice. — *nadużyć*, to repress abuses, misde-means. — *namiętności, zapal*, to curb one's passions, to quell one's ardour. = POWŚCIGAĆ, WSTRZYMAĆ, TAMOWAĆ. *Pohamuj kroku*, slacken your pace. *Rzadko kto w szczęściu umie hamować się*, few people can preserve moderation in prosperity.

HAMOWANIE, IA, s.n. act of checking, or repressing.

HAMULEC, LCA, s.m. trigger; 2) curb, check, restraint.

HAN or CHAN, A, s.m. a tartar prince, han; 2) caravanserai.

HANBA, BY, s.f. infamy, ignominy, reproach, disgrace. *Wielka to dla żołnierza hanba uciec z pola bitwy*, it is a disgrace for a soldier to take to flight in a combat. *Okryty hanbą*, he is loaded with obloquy, infamy. *Być hanbą swęj rodziny, narodu*, to be a stain, a blot on one's family, nation.

HANBIĄCY, A, E, opprobrious, infamous, degrading, disgraceful.

HANBIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. to bring reproach, to disgrace.

HANDEL, DLU, trade, commerce. — *hurtowy*, whole-sale trade. — *szczególony*, retail. — *zbożowy*, corn trade. — *sukienny*, cloth-trade, woollen draper's shop. — *prowdzić*, to drive or carry on trade. dim: HANDELEK.

HANDLARZ, A, s.m. trader, dealer.

HANDLOWAĆ, LWA, v.n. to trade, to traffic, to carry on trade, to deal in commodities.

HANDLOWNY = HANDLOWY, A, E, commercial.

HANIEBNI, adv. infamously, shamefully, disgracefully.

HANIEBNOŚĆ, CI, s.f. ignominiousness, turpitude.

HANIEBNY, A, E, infamous, ignominious, shameful, reproachful, disgraceful.

HANNA, Y, s.f. and dimin: HANUSIA, Ann, Anah, Annette.

HARACZ, U, s.m. tribute.

HARAP = HARAPNIK, A, s.m. hunting whip.

HARC, u, s.m. skirmish. *Na harc wyjechać*, to go to skirmish.

HARCAB, A, s.m. pig-tail.

HARCOWAĆ, CWA, v.n. to skirmish. — *na koniu*, to tumble or manage a horse, to wheel about.

HARCOWNIK, A, s.m. skirmisher.

HARCOWNY, A, E, belonging to a skirmish.

HARDO, adv. haughtily, arrogantly.

HARDOŚĆ, CI, s.f. haughtiness, arrogance.

HARDY, A, E, haughty, arrogant, supercilious.

HARDONOSY, A, E, (fam.), arrogant, haughty, who cocks up his nose.

HARFA, FY, s.f. harp.

HARHARA, Y, s.f. a jade, a worthless nag, a sorry horse. *Czerwone zębyły harcować na harharze*, old gipsies like to run full speed on a jade.

HARMIDER, u, s.m. clutter, bustle, pother, hurly-burly (fam.).

HARMONIA, I. s.f. harmony.

HARMONICZNE = HARMONIJNIE, adv. harmoniously.

HARMONICZNY = HARMONIJNY, A, E, harmonious.

HAROWAĆ, OWAŁ, WE, v. intr. to work hardly, to labour.

HARPIJA, I, s.f. harpy.

**HART**, *u*, *s. m.* temper (of iron and steel); 2) strength, energy. *Palasz dobrego hartu*, a sword of an excellent temper, a sword finely tempered. — *tęj stali jest wyborny*, the temper of that steel is excellent. *Hart duszy, umysłu*, minds of a certain temper, of a certain disposition. *Znam człowieka z jego hartem*, I know a man of his stamp.

**HARTOWAĆ**, *tużę*, *v. imp.* to temper (iron and steel); 2) to steel, to harden, to inure. *Ciało ma zahartowane*, he has a most excellent constitution.

**HARTOWNY** = **ZAHARTOWANY**, *A, E*, tempered, hardened, steeled, inured.

**HARU**, **HARU!** work and work (*fam.*), *Ustawicznie haru*, *haru*, night and day one must exhaust one's self with labouring.

**HASAC**, *am*, *v. n.* to dance, to caper, to frisk, to gambol (*fam.*).

**HASANIE**, *ia*, act of dancing, act of wearing out a horse.

**HASŁO**, *ea*, *s. n.* watch-word. *Dać sobie tajemnie hasło (zmówić się)*, to play booty together. *Dać hasło, iść dla zwycięstwa*, to give the word, to go and fetch the word. *Dali sobie hasło, mają swoje hasło*, there is a collusion, between them, they understand one another, there is a fellow feeling among them.

**HAUBICA**, *y*, *s. f.* howitz, howitzer.

**HAUST**, *u*, *s. m.* draught, dram of drink. *Jednym haustem*, all at a draught. *Jeszcze jeden haust*, mend your draught.

**HAZARD**, *u*, *s. m.* hazard, venture, risk.

**HAZARDOWAĆ**, *dużę*, *v. imp.* to hazard, to venture, to run the risk.

**HAZARDOWNY**, *A, E*, hazardous. *Gry — e*, game of chance, hazard. — *człowiek*, a bold, venturesome man.

**HEBAN**, *u*, *s. m.* ebony, ebony.

**HEBANOWY**, *A, E*, of ebony.

**HEBEL**, *bla*, *s. m.* joiner's plane.

**HEBŁOWAĆ**, *lużę*, *v. imp.* to plane or make smooth with a plane.

*Ta deska źle heblowana*, this plank is not well planed.

**HEBŁOWINY**, *n*, *pl.* plane-shavings.

**HEBRAJCZYK**, *A, s. m.* Hebrew; 2) Hebraist.

**HEBRAJKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* a Hebrew woman.

**HEBRAJSKI**, *A, E*, hebrew. *Mówić po hebrajsku*, to speak the hebrew tongue.

**HEBRAJSZCZYZNA**, *ny*, *s. f.* hebraism.

**HECA**, *y*, *s. f.* coursing, hunt.

**HECOWAĆ**, *owal*, *uje*, *v. a.* = **WECOWAĆ**, to whet, to set an edge on, to polish.

**HEGIRA** or **HEDŻYRA**, *y*, *s. f.* the epoch of the mussulmans. (*viż. 622 years after J. C.*), hegira.

**HE HE**, *interj. fam.* eh! *Co ty tam mówisz, he?* eh! what are you saying here?

**HEKTYK**, *A, s. m.* hectic, hectic, consumptive.

**HELLENI**, *ów*, *pl. s. m.* Hellenes, Greeks of the hellenic body.

**HEŁM**, *u*, *s. m.* helm, helmet, morion. *Być pod hełmem* (*prov.*), to be tipsy. *Helm u alembika*, the helm or head, of an alembic.

**HEMOROIDALNY**, *A, E*, hemorhoidal.

**HEMOROIDY**, *dów*, *pl.* hemorroids, piles.

**HERALDYKA**, *i*, *s. f.* the heraldic art, heraldry.

**HERB**, *u*, *s. m.* arms, coat of arms, escutcheon of a family.

**HERBARZ**, *A, s. m.* book of heraldry, armorial.

**HERBATA**, *ty*, *s. f.* tea, chinese shrub or its infusion. *Zielona* —, green tea. *Czarna* —, black tea.

*Puszka do —y*, a tea-caddy. *Nalewać, pić —ę*, to pour out, to take, to drink tea. *Żyś tańcująca —a u Pana N.*, there is a tea party and dancing at Mrs. such a one's. *Szwajcarska —a*, Swiss tea, Glarner's tea.

**HERBATNICZKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* teapot.

**HERBORYZOWAĆ**, *zużę*, *v. n.* to gather herbs, to botanize.

**HERBOWY**, *A, E*, armorial. = **HERBOWNY**. *Znaki —e*, armorials. *Herbowa umiejętność liczyła się w rzedzie nauk, wtedy jeszcze kiedy ludzie zaledwie umieli czytać*, blazonry was considered as a science, when people scarcely knew how to read.

**HERETYCKI**, *A, E*, heretical.

**HERETYK**, *A, s. m.* heretic.

**HEREZYJA**, *yi*, *s. f.* heresy.

**HEROICZNY**, *A, E*, heroic, heroic.

*Kobieta —a*, heroic woman. *Poemat —y, wiersze —e*, heroic poem, heroic verses. *Wielki, czasy —e*, heroic ages.

**HEROINA**, *ny*, *s. f.* heroine.

**HEROIZM**, *u*, *s. m.* heroism.

**HEROLD**, *A, s. m.* herald.

**HERSZT**, *A, s. m.* ringleader, abettor. — *kacerstwa*, heresiarch, broker of a heresy.

**HET**, *prep.* far, far off, a great way off, a great distance (*very fam.*). *Het precz za miastem*, far, or a great way from the town.

**HETMAN**, *a*, *s. m.* commander in chief, hetman. *Wielki, sławny —*, illustrious, eminent chieftain. *Hetman wielki koronny*, the commander in chief of the polish army. *Hetman wielki Litewski*, the commander in chief of the Lithuanian army. *Hetman Kozaków*, the hetman or commander in chief of the Cossack cavalry.

**HETMANIĆ**, *nie*, *v. n.* to fill the office of a commander in chief.

**HETMAŃSKI**, *A, E*, belonging to the commander in chief.

**HETMANSTWO**, *wa*, *s. n.* dignity of the commander in chief.

**HETMAŃSZCZYZNA**, *y*, *s. f.* the land property of the commander in chief; 2) a general name of the Zaporogue cossacks' corporation.

**HIPOKONDRIA**, *yi*, *s. f.* (*medic.*), hypochondria.

**HIPOPOTAM**, *A, s. m.* hippopotamus.

**HISTORYA**, *yi*, *s. f.* history, story, tale. *Historia społeczna, starożytna*, modern history, ancient history. — *ostatnich czasów*, the history of latter times. *Trudni się nauką —yi*, he gives himself up to history. *To długa historia*, or *długoby o tym mówić*, that is a long history. *A, to historia!* (*fam.*), what a deal of work you make about it? how many difficulties you start!

**HISTORYCZNIE**, *adv.* historically.

**HISTORYCZNY**, *A, E*, historic, historical.

**HISTORYJKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* story, tale, anecdote.

**HISTORYK**, *A, s. m.* historian.

**HISZPAN**, *A, s. m.* Spaniard.

**HISZPANIA**, *i*, *s. f.* Spain.

**HISZPAŃSKI**, *A, E*, Spanish.

**HOBÓJ**, *A, s. m.* hautboy.

**HOBÓISTA**, *ty*, *s. m.* one that plays upon the hautboy.

**HODOWAĆ**, *dużę*, *v. imp.* to breed, to bring up, to feed, to rear, to educate, to train up, to nurse, to nurse up. *Miała wiele dzieci, ale żaden nie hodował się*, she has had several children, but never could bring one up. *Wyhodował księżęcia*, he brought up, educated the prince. *To dziecko chorowite, nie łatwo będzie się hodować*, that child is weak, and will not be easy to rear, to bring up.

**HODOWANIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* = **HODOWLA**, breeding, rearing.

**HOJDAĆ SIĘ**, *v. imp.* to swing, to balance (*fam.*).

**HOJDAWA**, *i*, *s. f.* a see-saw.

**HOJNIE**, *adv.* munificently, liberally, lavishly.

**HOJNOŚĆ**, *ci*, *s. f.* munificence, liberality.

**HOJNY**, *A, E*, munificent, liberal, lavish.

**HOLANDYA**, *yi*, *s. f.* Holland.

**HOED**, *u*, *s. m.* homage. — *podanego panu*, liege-homage. *Dać co komu jako hold*, to present respectfully a thing to any one. *Hold wdzięczności*, a gift of gratitude. *Odbiera holdy tysięcy czcicieli*, she receives the homage of a thousand adorers. *Oddać hold*, to render homage. *Składać akt poddaństwa i —u*, to do fealty and homage. *Wszystkie stworzenia winne są — Słwórcy*, all created beings owe homage to the Creator. *Placić — cnotom* *czyim*, to render homage to the virtues of any one.

**HOEDOWAĆ**, *dużę*, *v. n.* to do homage, to swear allegiance.



**HOLDOWNICTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* fealty, allegiance.

**HOLDOWNICZY**, *A, E*, tributary. *Moldavia holdownicza Sultanowi*, Moldavia is tributary to the grand Signior.

**HOLDOWNIK**, *A, s. m.* vassal, liegeman, feudal tenant.

**HOLENDER**, *DRA, s. m.* Hollander, Dutchman, Dutch.

**HOLENDERKA**, *KI, s. f.* dutch woman, 2) dutch powdered tobacco, snuff.

**HOLEDERNIA**, *I, s. f.* dutch dairy.

**HOLENDESKI**, *A, E*, dutch.

**HOŁOBLE**, *LI, pl.* thill, shafts.

**HOŁOBLOWY**, *A, E*, of a shaft. *Koń hołoblowy*, the shaft-horse or thiller.

**HOŁODUPIEC**, *FCA, s. m.* a sans culotte, a poor wretch, a black-guard.

**HOŁOTA**, *TY, s. f.* ragamuffins, rabble.

**HOŁOWAĆ**, *v. a. (marin.)*, to haule, to hale, to pul upon any rope. — *łódź*, to tow a boat. — *okręt*, to track a vessel. *Holuj!* haule, haule!

**HOŁUBIEC**, *BCA, s. m.* a kind of-slavonic dance. *Tnie hołubca (fam.)*, he dances with joy and vigour.

**HOŁYSZ**, *A, s. m.* a pennyless fellow.

**HONOR**, *U, s. m.* honour, credit. see **ZASZCZYĆ**, **CZEŚĆ**. *Pożyskać honor*, to acquire honour. *Robić — swojemu krajowi, rodzinie, wiekowi*, to do honour, or to be the honour of one's country, family, age. *To ci — czyni*, that turns to your credit. *Z — em*, with honour, honourably. *Mieć sobie za —*, to consider as a honour, to take pride in a thing, to glory in it. *Wyrzść z — em*, to accomplish a thing to one's honour. *Drasnąć, ranić czyj —*, to pique a person, to pique his honour. *Sprawa honorowa*, affair of honour. *Grac dla honoru*, to play for love. *Na honor, słowo honoru*, upon my honour, as I am a man of honour. *Robić honory domu*, to receive and entertain the guests. *Będę miał — być u Państwa*, I shall do myself the honour to wait on you. *Sięgać po —*, to aspire to honours, to seek for honours. *Pogrzebne — y, pośmiertne — y*, funeral solemnities, funeral, posthumous honours.

**HONOROWIE**, *adv.* honourably.

**HONOROWY**, *A, E*, honourable.

**HORA**, *v, s. f.* great labour, woe, misery; 2) a deep feeling of contrition.

**HORDA**, *DY, s. f.* horde.

**HORDOWID**, *A, s. m.* or **HORDOWINA**, *v, s. f. (bot.)*, viburnum. white bryony, wayfaring-tree.

**HORDYNIEC**, *śCA, s. m.* horseman of the Tartar horde.

**HORNO**, *A, s. n.* a potter's oven.

**HORODNICZY**, *EGO, s. m.* judge of a castellany, of a castelward.

**HOROWAĆ**, *RURę, v. n.* to toil, to drudge, to toil and moil.

**HORWAT**, *A, s. m.* and *fem:* **HORWATKA**, Croatian man and woman.

**HORYZONT**, *n, s. m.* horizon. **HORYZONTALNIE**, *adv.* horizontally.

**HORYZONTALNY**, *A, E*, horizontal.

**HOSTYA**, *YI, s. f.* host, consecrated wafer.

**HOŻO**, *adv.* briskly, smartly, lively.

**HOŻY**, *A, E*, brisk, smart, buxom, lively.

**HRABIA**, *IEGO, s. m.* count.

**HRABIANKA**, *KI, s. f.* daughter of a count.

**HRABINA**, *NY, s. f.* countess.

**HRABSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* dignity of a count; 2) county.

**HRECZANY**, *A, E*, made of buckwheat meal.

**HRECZKA**, *KI, s. f.* buck-wheat, brank, black-wheat, french wheat.

**HU**, **HUZIA!** halloo!

**HUBKA**, *KI, s. f.* fungus of which a sort of tinder is prepared, agaric. 2) spunk, tinder.

**HUCZEĆ**, *CZę, v. n.* to roar, to rush; 2) to hoot, to shout, to clamour. *Słyszysz jak wiatr huczy?* do you hear the rustling, or rattling of the wind? *Fale huczaly*, the billows roared. *Burza huczy*, the storm roars.

**HUCZEK**, *CZKA, s. m.* a noisy fellow, brawler.

**HUCZNIE** = **HUCZNO**, *adv.* loudly, clamorously, with much noise and merriment. *Zyc hucznie*, to revel and riot. *Hucznie mówić o sobie*, to make one's own action or victory sound high, to extoll, or to exaggerate it.

**HUCZNY**, *A, E*, loud, noisy, clamorous.

**HUFIEC**, *FCA, s. m.* a body of soldiers drawn up in battle array. *dim:* **HUFIK**, *A, s. m.* small party of armed men, squad. (said of horse or foot.).

**HUFNAL**, *A, s. m.* hobnail.

**HUK**, *U, s. m.* din, roar, peal, clangour. — *dział*, peal or roar of cannon. — *trąb*, clangour of trumpets. — *pioruna*, a clap of thunder. *Z hukiem*, with great noise, in a noisy manner. *W tej muzyce więcej huku niż tadu*, that musical composition is more loud than agreeable. *Wówczas więc powstał na nas z hukiem*, it was then he broke out, burst out, it was then he became outrageous, or he burst forth into abuse and violent reproaches. *Huk, puk, stuk, dalej nie*, a great fuss and no business, much ado about nothing. *Ma huk pieniędzy (fam.)*, he has money by the shovelful. *Za tym adwokatem szło huk klientów (fam.)*, this barrister was followed by a host of petitioners, of applicants. *Było tam huk roz-*

*maitéj zwierzyńy, wybornych win etc.* there was a profusion of all sort of game, exquisite wines etc.

**HUKAĆ**, *KAM, HUKNAĆ, v. n. v. inst.* to whoop, to halloo, to hoot, to burst forth into abuse and violent reproaches.

**HULAC**, *LAM, v. n.* to lead a jolly, merry life, to revel and riot. *On zawsze hula*, that man is always in glee. *Hulaj dusza bez kontusza, szukaj pana bez żupana!* or *hulaj dusza piekło gore!* these very familiar proverbs mean: one is ready to leap out of his skin for joy.

**HULACKI**, *A, E*, jolly, merry revelling.

**HULAKA**, *KI, s. f.* a jolly, merry, fellow, a reveller, a jolly dog (*fam.*).

**HULANKA**, *KI, s. f.* loose jolli-ty, merriment, revelry.

**HULAN**, see **ULAN**.

**HULTAJ**, *A, s. m.* knave, rogue, slothful, idle. *A to hultaj or hultajka, do niczego!* he is a scoundrel, she is a nasty creature! *Hultajkę klepać (fam.)*, to lead a life of libertinism, of continued libertinism.

**HULTAJSKI**, *A, E*, loose, knavish, roguish.

**HULTAJSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* a loose, disorderly life; 2) knavery, roguery.

**HUMOR**, *U, s. m.* whim, humour; 2) moisture (used only in plural). *Był humoru jednostajnego*, he was of an even temper. *Ona wesolego — u, latwego — u*, she is of a gay disposition, she is not at all difficult to please. *On dziś w dobrym — rze*, he is in a good humour to day. *Być w — rze robieńcia czegoś*, to be disposed, inclined or willing to do a thing. *Nie jestem w — rze robieńcia wzyt*, I am not in a humor, or I have no great mind to go a visiting. *Zły —*, bad humor, mumps, pettishness, pet. *Być w złym — rze*, to be ill natured, to be cross and peevish. *Dziwaczego — u*, humorist, whimsical man, a maggoty fellow. *Ciecz humorów* gravedo, coryza, catarrh. *Zimne — y*, the king's evil, scrofula.

**HUMORZYSTA**, *v, s. m.* humorist, whimsical man.

**HUNCFOT**, *A, s. m.* rascal, scoundrel, ragamuffin, scrub, varlet.

**HURMEM** or **HURMA**, *adv.* in crowds, in a body, by heaps.

**HURT**, *U, s. m.* fold, a pen for sheep. = **GROZDA**.

**HURTEM**, *adv.* in a lump, by wholesale.

**HURTOWAĆ**, *TURę, v. imp.* to fold or shut sheep in the fold.

**HURTOWNIK**, *E, s. m.* wholesaler, dealer in gross.

**HURTOWY**, *A, E*, trading by wholesale.

**HURTY**, *TÓW, pl.* huddle, fold, pen.

**HUTA**, *TY, s. f.* smelting-house,

foundery. — *szklanna*, glass-house. — *żelazna*, forge, smithy. — *kruszcowa*, casting-house, foundery. — *solna*, saltern, salt-house, the place where salt is made.

HUZAR, *A*, *s. m.* hussar.

HUZARSKI, *A*, *E*, of an hussar.

HUZARYA, *VI*, *s. f.* a body of hussars.

HYACYNT, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), hyacinth; 2) hyacinth, a precious stone.

HYCEL, *CLA*, *s. m.* one whose business is to kill stray dogs in the streets; 2) rascal, ruffian, scoundrel.

HYDLIWIY, *A*, *E*, see OHYDNY.

HYDRA, *RY*, *s. f.* hydra.

HYDRAULIKA, *KI*, *s. f.* hydraulics.

HYDROSTATYKA, *KI*, *s. f.* hydrostatics.

HYDZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. imp.* to disgust, to raise loathsomeness. see OHYDZIĆ. 2) to make one hated, to cast an aspersion. *Gorączki już nie ma, ale jeszcze hydzi się jadłem*, his fever is gone, but it has left him a feeling of loathing, he has taken a disgust to meat. *Ohydził sobie życie*, he was seized with a weariness of life, he became weary of life, see MIERZIĆ.

HYENA, *NY*, *s. f.* hyena.

HYMN, *U*, *s. m.* a divine song, hymn.

HYPOCHONDRIA, *VI*, *s. f.* hypochondriac disease, spleen.

HYPOCHONDRYCZNY, *A*, *E*, hypochondriacal, splenetic, hippish.

HYPOCHONDRYK, *A*, *s. m.* hypochondriac.

HYPOTECZNY, *A, E*, mortgaged.

HYPOTEKA, *KI*, *s. m.* mortgage.

HYPOTEKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. imp.* to mortgage.

HYS, HYZ, HYŻ, *A*, *s. m.* favourable wind (term of marine). *Pod hysem płynąć*, to go before the wind.

HYZOWAĆ, HYSOWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* WHYSOWAĆ, to hoist, to sway, to heave up. *Whysować żagiel*, to hoist a sail.

## I

*I*, *conj.* and, both. *I w pokoju i w wojnie*, both in time of peace and war. 2) abbrev. of *jego*, *jój*, his. viz. J. K. M. for *Jego Królewska Mość*, his royal majesty. 3) abbreviation of *Jaśnie*, in the titles given to the gentle folks viz. J. W. for *Jaśnie Wielmożny*, very powerful. J. O. for *Jaśnie Oświecony*, very illustrious; 4) abbr. of J. M. C. P. for *Jegomość Pan*, or J. P. sir master viz. J. K. B., *Jegomość Ksiądz Biskup*, the title belonging to a bishop.

*JA*, *pers. pron.* I, me. *JA* is omitted before the verbs, but in the following expressions: *Ja zdradzić najlepszego przyjaciela mojego?*

*I*, betray my best of friends? *Ja wam dowiodę że on winien*, I'll prove that he is in the wrong. *Ja mówię, ja utrzymuję*, I pretend, I say, etc. *Kto tam? Ja*, who is there? *Isi I. Ity i ja zadowolnieni jesteśmy losem naszym*, you and I are satisfied with our lot (for the oblique cases see *MI*, *MNI*, *MIE*).

JABŁECZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* cider.

JABŁECZNY, *A*, *E*, having the taste of an apple.

JABĘKO, *KA*, apple; 2) whirlbone or the ball of the knee. *Zbić kogo na gorzkie jabłko*, to beat one to a jelly or to a mummy. *Jabłko niezgody*, apple of discord, bone of contention. *Oddać—kobiecie* (fig.) to give a woman the palm of beauty. *Rajskie*—apple of paradise. *Adamowe*—pomum Adami, Adam's bit. —*renetowe*, pipin. —*dzikie*, a crab. —*goleniowce*, rotula, the ball or whirlbone of the knee.

JABŁKORODNY, *A*, *E*, producing apples, bearing fine apples.

JABŁKOWITY, *A*, *E*, like an apple, dapple. *Koń szpakowaty, jabłkowity*, dapple grey horse.

JABŁON, *XI*, *s. f.* apple-tree.

JABŁUSZKO = JABŁUSZCZKO, *KA*, *s. n.* dim. little apple.

JAC, *IMAM*, *v. imp.* to lay hold of, to catch, to seize; 2) to begin, to fall a doing a thing. —*się czego*, to put one's hand to a thing, to undertake it, to betake one's self to. *Jął się pijaństwa*, he betook himself to drinking.

JAD, *U*, *s. m.* venom, bane, virus. *Ta ropucha jad swój splenęła*, that toad has spit its venom. *Jego język jad sący*, he has a dangerous tongue which spreads its venom every where. *Lękam się jadupióra jego*, I fear the virulence of his pen. *Wylał wszystkie jad swój*, he has vented all his spite, malice, hatred.

JADAĆ, *JADAM*, *v. frq.* to use to eat, to mess. *Jadać w oberży, w traktynie*, to dine at an ordinary, in a tavern. *W piątki i soboty mięsa niejada*, every friday and saturday he keeps lent, or forbears meat.

JADACZ, *A*, *s. m.* eater, feeder. —*trzew ludzkich*, a devourer of the human intestines, anthrophagus. (little us.)

JADALNIA, *I*, *s. f.* eating-room.

JADALNY, *A, E*, of eating, eatable, esculent.

JADE, *pres. t.* of JECHAĆ.

JADŁO, *A*, *s. n.* food, fare, (fam.) *tak zatrudniony że zapomina jadła i napoju*, he is so busy that he forgets eating, and drinking. *To zdrowie*—o, that food, those eatables are wholesome.

JADOWICIE, *adv.* venomously, banefully, virulently.

JADOWITOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* venomousness, banefulness, virulence.

JADOWITY, *A*, *E*, venomous, baneful, virulent.

JĄDRO, *RA*, *s. n.* JĄDERKO, *KA*, dim. kernel, stone of fruit; 2) stones or testicles; 3) the best part of any thing.

JĄGLEY, *GIEŁ*, *pl.* millet-seeds, that have the hulls taken off. *Jągła krupą być niemoże* (prov.), the millet seed cannot vie with wheat, viz. One cannot kick against the prick.

JĄGLANNY, *A*, *E*, made of, or belonging to millet seeds. *Klejek—ny*, millet pisan, a diet-drink. *Mąka*—a, millet flour.

JAGNIĘ, *ĘCIA*, *s. n.* —*ĘTA*, *pl.* lamb.

JAGNIĘCINA, *NY*, *s. f.* lamb's flesh.

JAGNIĘCY, *A*, *E*, of a lamb.

JAGNIESZKA, or JAGNA, Agnes.

JAGODA, *DY*, *s. f.* berry; 2) cheek; 3) —*malpie*, crow-berry. —*wilcze*, berry of the deadly nightshade. *Winne jagody*, raisin. —*Jadłowcowe*, juniper berry. *Jagody jej zarumieniły się*, her cheeks became crimson, she blushed.

JAGODNIK, *A*, *s. m.* berry-juice.

JAJE, *JA*, or JAJKO, *KA*, *s. n.* egg. *Bialek*, *żółtek i skorupą jaja*, the white, the yolk and the shell of an egg. —*świeże*, new-laid eggs. —*czcze*, wind-eggs—*miekkie*, rear-eggs, rath-eggs—*sadzone*, poached eggs.—*a na międko* or *na rzadko*, eggs in the shell. —*rybie*, (*ikra*, *kawiar*), the spawn of fish, hard roe. *Daje jaje za wolu*, he gives an egg for an ox, what a good spec! (iron.) *Ptaki siedzą na jajach*, birds hatch their eggs. *Sadzić kury na—ch*, to set hens. *W tej porze roku takie a takie ptaki siedzą na—ch*, it is the season when such birds sit or brood. *Mędrze jaja niż kury* (prov.) a child will teach its grandmother to suck eggs.

JAJECZNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* omelet.

JAJECZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* ovary.

JAJECZNY, *A*, *E*, of an egg.

JAJKO = JAJUSZKO, *KA*, *s. m.* dim. little egg.

JAJKOWATY, *A*, *E*, oviform, ovate.

JAJORODNY, *A*, *E*, oviparous.

JAK, *adv.* as, how. *Blady jak śmierć*, pale as death. *Gorzki jak piołun*, bitter as absinth. *Taki jak ty*, such a one as you. *Jakże sam sobie życzył, tak się stało*, as you wished, so it is fallen out. *Jak najdłużej*, as long as ever it can be. *Jak najszybciej*, with as great speed as possible. *Jak najpięiej*, as well as possible. *Jak dawno?* how long ago? *Jakżeby miał to wiedzieć*, how should I come to know it? *Widzisz jak pięknie teraz wygląda*, you see how handsome she looks now. *Jak się nazywasz?* what is your name? *Jak się to nazywa?* what do you call it? *Jak pościelesz tak się wypiszesz*, as a man makes his bed so must he lie. *Jak się ma?* *Sięko tako*, how is he? so, so. *Niewiem jak to się*



*stalo*, I do not know how it happened. *Znać wszystkie jak i czemu*, to know the why and wherefore of a thing. *Jakże mu się udało uciec?* how has he contrived to escape? *Oto, jak rzecz ma się*, it is thus things passed. *Czyż pan Pers?* jak można być Persem, is the gentleman a Persian? strange that any body should be a Persian. *Jak tu począć?* what can I, we do? what's to be done? how can we act? *Jak można pojąć rzeczy tak ciemne?* how is it possible to understand things so obscure? *Jakto! czyż doprawdy umarł?* what! is it true that he is dead? *Jakież to zdecydował się przyjsć do nas?* what made you think of coming hither?

**JAKAĆ SIĘ**, *v. imp.* — *KAM SIĘ*, to stammer, to stutter, to hammer in speaking, to falter.

**JAKAJĘO**, *ŁA, s. n.* stammerer, stutterm. — **JAKACZ**.

**JAKAWY** = **JAKLIWY**, *A, E*, stammering, stuttering, faltering.

**JAKBY** = **JAKOBY** = **JAK**, *GDYBY*, as if.

**JAKI**, *A, IE*, some, any, what. *Jaki to człowiek?* what sort of a man is he? *O jakimś i której godzinie?* at what o'clock, at what hour? *Niewie jaki środek przedsiębrać*, he knows not what resolution to take. *Jaka szkoda!* what a pity! *Jeslito kaznodzieja taki*, he is an indifferent kind of preacher. *Możebyto wspomniał jaki historyk*, some historian would have mentioned it. *Czy znasz jaką osobę podzieliącą w zdanie?* do you know any body of that opinion? *Jakiegoś or któregoś dnia*, some day or other. *Daj mi jaką książkę*, give me some book. *Weż taką książkę jaka ci się podoba*, take any book you like. *Czy jest jaka nadzieja?* is there any hope? *Jakie to książki?* what books are these? *Jaki pan taki sluga or kram*, like master like man.

**JAKIKOLWIEK**, — **AKOLWIEK**, — **IEKOLWIEK**, whatever, whatsoever, any. *W jakimkolwiek znajdę się stanie*, in what condition soever I be. *Jakiekolwiek posiada bogactwa*, whatever riches he may possess. *Przyjdź o jakimkolwiek czasie*, come at any time. *Jakimkolwiek sposobem*, by any means, any how. *Niezważając na jakąkolwiek (na żadną) przeszkodę*, notwithstanding any obstacle, whatsoever.

**JAKIŚ**, — **KAŚ**, — **KIEŚ**, one or something I do not know. *Nie jest on bez jakiegś zalety*, he is a man of some merit. *Jakiś człowiek mnie mówił*, I have heard it said by a certain man, by somebody or other.

**JAKKOLWIEK**, *adv.* however, howsoever, as—as. *Jakkolwiek jesteś bogaty*, however rich or how rich soever you may be. *Jakkolwiek jego obrazy były zadziwiające*, on sam często odkrywał w nich

błędy, how surprising soever his pictures were, yet he himself frequently discovered faults in them. *Jakkolwiek nie mile przynosisz nowiny*, however unpleasant be the news you bring. *Jakkolwiek cię kocham*, as well as I love you. *Jakkolwiek bądź*, whatsoever that may be, as it will.

**JAKO**, *inter.* how? is it possible; 2) *conj.* thus, so, in this manner, as well as. (**JAKO** — **TAKO** or **JAK**, **TAK**, as — so). *Jak słońce rozgęda mgły*, tak nauka roznęca błędy, as the sun dispells darkness, so does learning drive away error. *Jak rzekłem tak się stało*, that happened in a manner I told you. *Rzucił się na niego jako jastrząb na kuropatwę*, he darted upon him as a hawk does upon his prey. *Jako wosk świeży łatwo przyjmuje kształty przedmiotów wyciśniętych na nim*, tak i młodziwiec jest zdolny zatrzymać wrażenia rzeczy udzielonych jemu, as soft wax easily receives every impression and figure, so a young man is susceptible of every form you choose to give him. *Mówię ci to jako twój krewny i przyjaciel*, I tell you that as your relation and friend. 2) **JAKOTO**, *adv.* videlicet, to wit, that is to say. *Wielu to już tak robiło*, jakoto twoi bracia, mój sąsiad i jego żona, many have done it, as for example your brothers, my neighbour and his wife. 4) **JAKO TAKO**, *adv.* indifferent, pretty well, so so. *Spełnia swój obowiązek jako tako*, he discharges his duty but so so.

**JAKOBIN**, *A, s. m.* a dominican or white friar 2) **jacobin** a person disaffected to the state, an ultra radical.

**JAKOBITA**, *v, s. m.* **jacobite** (*hist.*) *Jakobici* byli srodze przesładowani za Wilhelma III. the Jacobites suffered a cruel persecution under William III.

**JAKOBY** = **JAK GDYBY**, *adv.* as if, as it were.

**JAKOKOLWIEK** = **JAKOTAKO**, *adv.* indifferently, well, tolerably, so so.

**JAKOŚ**, *adv.* in an unknown manner, somehow.

**JAKOŚĆ**, or **JAKOWOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* quality, essence, nature.

**JAKOWAĆ**, *v. n.* to qualify, to make fit.

**JAKOŻ**, *adv.* in fact, in effect, accordingly.

**JAKŻE?** *inter.* how then?

**JAŁMUŻNA**, *ny, s. f.* alms.

**JAŁMUŻNIK**, *A, s. m.* alms giver; 2) almoner. *fem.* **Jałmużnica**.

**JAŁOWCÓWKA**, *ki, s. f.* gin.

**JAŁOWCOWY**, *A, E*, of juniper.

**JAŁOWICA**, *cy, s. f.* heifer = **JAŁÓWKA**.

**JAŁOWIEC**, *wcu, s. m.* juniper.

**JAŁOWO**, *adv.* used only in a figurat. sens. *Pisać jałowo*, to write a dry, bad style. *Malować* —, to paint in a dry, harsh style.

**JAŁOWY**, *A, E*, barren, sterile.

**JAMA**, *ny, s. f.* **JAMKA**, *ki, dim.* pit, hole, ditch. *Lucia* — *a*, the lion's den. *Królicza* — *a*, a rabbit burrow.

*Lisia* — *a*, = **NORA**, a fox earth, a badger's hole. *Wylurzyć lisa z jamy*, to smoke a fox out of his earth.

**JAMBICZNY**, *A, E*, iambic. *Wiersze jambiczne*, verses composed of a long and short syllab alternately. *Poeta* — *y*, writer of iambic, satyrist.

**JAMISTY**, *A, E*, full of pits.

**JAMNIK**, *A, s. m.* badger dog, terrier.

**JAMNY**, *A, E*, of a pit, belonging to a den. *To zwierzę jamny*, (*fam.*) that man is always in a den; he never stirs abroad, he is determined to die in his own kennel.

**JAN**, *A, s. m.* John. **JAS**, *ia, dim.* Jack.

**JANZAR**, *A, s. m.* Janizaries, *Janczarów wygubił sultan Mahmud w roku 1826*, the Janizaries were destroyed by the sultan Mahmood in 1826.

**JANCZARKA**, *ki, s. f.* a long barrelled gun used by the Janizaries.

**JANÓW** for **JANÓWY**, *A, E*, of Jonas, of John. *Gdy tedy obiadowali, rzekł Symonowi Piotrowi Jezus: Symonie Janów, miłujesz mnie więcej niżli ci?* So when they had dined, Jesus said to Simon Peter; Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these?

**JAPONCZYK**, *A, s. m.* Japanese.

**JAR**, *u, s. m.* spring time; (*old.*) 2) ravine.

**JARKI**, *A, IE*, of this year, new, recent; 2) **JARKA**, *i, s. f.* a heifer, a lamb of this year, a kind of rye, spring-grain.

**JARMAK**, *u, s. m.* fair. *Lipski, Frankfurcki*, — the Leipsic, the Frankfurt — fair.

**JARMEŁKA**, *ki, s. f.* leather or velvet cap worn by the Jews in Poland.

**JARMUŻ**, *u, s. m.* cole, colewort, cabbage.

**JARY**, *A, E*, of the spring. — *żyto*, spring-rye, summer-rye. *Zboże jare*, seed sown in spring, spring-grain. *Jara wlna*, summer wool, the wool of the second shearing. *Wosk jary*, virgin-wax. *Jary miód*, virgin-honey. *Woda* — *a*, pure water. *Światłość* — *a*, *dzień* — *y*, a pure unadulterated light, a bright day. *Stary ale jary*, (*prov.*) a green, a vigorous old man.

**JARZĄB**, *EBIA*, service-tree.

**JARZĄBEK**, *BKA, s. m.* hazel-hen, wood-hen.

**JARZĘBINA**, *ny, s. f.* service-tree wood; 2) sorbs or berries of the service-tree.

**JARZĘCY**, *A, E*, (*wosk*) virgin wax. — *świece*, candles made of virgin wax.

**JARZMIĆ**, *ii, i*, and *Ujarzmić*, to subjugate, to subdue, subject. *Rzymianie ujarzmili Kartagenczyków*, the Romans subdued the Carthaginians. *Daje się jarzmić*



*wszystkim służącym swoim*, he allows himself to be governed by all his servants, he allows all his servants to get the better of him.

JARZMO, *A*, *s. n.* yoke. *Fig*: subjection, slavery, bondage. *Zaprzęgać woły do jarzma*, to put the oxen to the yoke. *Dać szyję pod or przyjąć*—*o*, to yield or submit one's self, to buckle to. *Wtrącić, trzymać pod—em*, to put, to hold under the yoke. —*o prawa, niewoli, małżeństwa*, the fetters of the law, the yoke of servitude, the chains of marriage.

JARZYNA, *nv*, *s. f.* spring or summer corn; 2) greens, vegetables, pulse.

JASION, *see* JESION.

JASKIER, *u*, *s. m.* (flower) crowfoot.

JASKINIA, *i*, *s. f.* den, cave.

JASKOŁCZE=JASKOLE, *ĘCIA*, *s. n.* —*ĘTA*, *pl.* a young swallow.

JASKOŁCZY, *A*, *E*, of the swallow. —*ziele*, (*a plant.*) celandine.

JASKOŁKA, JASKULECZKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* swallow.

JASKRAWOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* glaring light.

JASKRAWY, *A*, *E*, glaring, dazzling, discordant. *Barwy—e*, showy, gaudy colours.

JASŁA, *SEL*, *pl.* crib, manger.

JASNIA, *i*, *s. f.* broad day-light. *Pokazać, wydobyc co na jasni*, to bring to light. *Wykazać na—q niegodziwość*, to expose a person's perfidiousness, to make it public. *Kazuiści wydobywają na—q tajemnice nocy*, the casuists publish in open light the secrets of the night.

JASNIEĆ, *NIEJ*, *v. n.* to shine, to glitter, to sparkle. *Słońce—je, gwiazdy—ją*, the sun shines the stars glitter. —*BEYSZCZEĆ*. *Nawidok tego półmiska wielka radość jasniała mu w oczach*, at the sight of that dish, I could perceive the parasite's eye glisten with joy. *Człowiek zdrowego rozsądku nie może jasnieć przy takich ludziach*, a man of good sense makes but a poor figure among such people. —*ŚWIETNIEĆ*.

JASNO, *adv.* clearly, brightly, luminously. —*blekitny*, light-blue. —*czerwony*, bright-red, light-red. —*żółty*, bright-yellow.

JASNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* sheen, brightness, lustre; 2) clearness, perspicuity, lucidity. *Pisać, tłumaczyć się z—q*, to write, to speak with perspicuity.

JASNY, *A*, *E*, light, bright, luminous; 2) clear, perspicuous, lucid.

JASTRZĄB, *ĘBIA*, *s. m.* hawk, goshawk.

JASTRZĄBIEC, *BCA*, *s. m.* (*a plant.*) hawkweed.

JASZCZURKA, *ki*, *s. f.* lizard.

JASZCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* butter-box; 2) gun-powder cart.

JATA, *y*, *s. f.* a hut, a cottage, *see* CHATA. Now more used in *pl.* JATKI, *tek*, shambles. *Szewieckie jatki*, shoe making, the trade of

shoe maker, shoe maker-row, street or place. *Mięso z jatek*, butcher's meat; 2) (*fig.*) butchery, slaughter, carnage. *Dać, wydać żołnierzy na jatki*, to send soldiers to be butchered, to expose them to almost certain death.

JATKOWY, or JATCZY, *A*, *E*, belonging to shambles.

JATNIK, *A*, *s. m.* hut maker, bower maker, tent maker.

JATRZYC, *TRZĘ*, *v. imp.* to generate pus or matter; 2) to irritate, to exasperate. —*się*, to fester, to rankle. *To tylko jątrzy ból jego*, that serves only to increase his pain. *Gniew ich zaczął się jątrzyć*, they began to breed ill blood. *Stosunki jątrzą się coraz bardziej*, things grow worse and worse. *Mowa jego bardzo rozjątrzyła umysł*, his speech has incensed all minds.

JAW, NA JAWIE, *adv.* awake, waking. *I we śnie i na jawie*, both when awake and asleep. *Wydać na jaw*, to bring to light, to disclose, to reveal; 2) to put forth, to publish. *Lepszy we śnie niż na jawie*, I like him better when he sleeps than when he wakes. *Zdaje mu się że myśli na jawie*, a on tylko marzy, he would fain be thought a deep thinker, whereas he is but a mere dreamer. *Sen na jawie*, chimera, idle fancy, vain imagination, whimsey. *Ta książka niebawem wyjdzie na jaw*, that book will soon appear, or come out, or make its appearance.

JAWIĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* —*WIĘ* SIĘ, to appear, to become visible, to come out. *Morze jawi się z dala*, the sea is discovered in the distance. *Czas jawi tajemnice*, time unveils mysteries, *see* OBJAWIĆ, WYJAWIĆ.

JAWNIE, *adv.* apparently, manifestly, openly, overtly.

JAWNOGRZESZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* notorious sinner.

JAWNOŚĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* evidence, publicness, notoriety.

JAWNY, *A*, *E*, evident, apparent, plain, public, overt.

JAWOR, *A*, *s. m.* maple, maple-tree.

JAWOROWY, *A*, *E*, of a maple tree.

JAZ, *u*, or WIAZ, *u*, (term of fishery.) park, warren. *Bić jazy*, to make crawls, pens, or places inclosed by hurdles in order to fish.

JAŻ, *IA*, *s. m.* (*a fish.*) Red bream.

JAZDA, *dy*, *s. f.* ride, journey; 2) cavalry, horsemen, horse.

JAZWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* badger (*zool.*) *see* BORSUK.

IBIS, *A*, *s. m.* (*a bird.*) ibis.

ICHNEUMON, *A*, *s. m.* Egyptian Ichneumon.

IDEA, *ei*, *s. f.* idea.

IDEALNY, *A*, *E*, ideal.

JECZAĆ, *JADĘ*, *v. imp.* JEŻDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. fig.* to ride, (on horseback or in a carriage). —*konno*, to go on horse-back, to ride. —*począł*, to ri-

de or travel post. *W powozie—*, to ride or to go in a carriage. —*powoli*, to go slow, to creep, to crawl along. —*do Rzymu*, to go to Rome. *Jezdzić za nieprzyjacielem*, to go against or in search of an enemy. *Dalej niepojedzie*, (*prov.*) that will not last long. *Wolniej jedziesz dalej staniess*, (*prov.*) the softer you go the farther you reach. *Kto smuruje ten jedzie*, (*prov.*) pay and you'll obtain; money commands every thing. *Jechał go sęk*, the deuce take the fool.

JĘCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* grasp, hold, *see* UJĘCIE.

JĘCZEĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to groan, to moan. *Uciśk pod jakim kraje jęczały*, the oppression under which the provinces groaned. *Jęczał nad przewagą nieprawości*, he groaned to see injustice triumph. *Całą noc jęczał*, I heard him moaning all night. *Od częstych razów jęczało kowadło*, the anvil groaned under repeated strokes.

JĘCZMIEN, *IA*, *s. m.* barley; 2) pimple, sty (in the eye).

JĘCZMIENISKO, *KA*, *s. m.* barley-field, barley-stubble.

JĘCZMIENNY, *A*, *E*, of barley. —*krupy*, peeled barley, barley groats.

JĘCZMIONKA, *ki*, *s. f.* barley-straw.

JEDEN, *DNA*, *DNO*, *one*. —*i drugi*, both. —*lub drugi*, either. *Ani jeden ani drugi*, neither. *Nie jeden*, many a one. *Jedni tędy*, *drudzy owędy*, some one way, some another. *Jedni śpiewali*, *drudzy tanowali*, *inni grali na różnych instrumentach*, some were singing, some dancing, and others playing upon the different instruments. *Za jednym razem*, at once. *To wszystko jedno*, that is all the same 'tis all one. *Co to za jeden?* who is that man? *Prawda zawsze jedna*, truth is always the same. *Bóg jeden tylko i wiara jedna*, there is but one God, one religion, one faith.

JEDENAŚCIE, *stru*, eleven.

JEDENASTOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* hendecagon.

JEDENASTOLETNI, *A*, *E*, eleven years old.

JEDENAŚCIORO, *ORGA*, *s. n.* (*num.*) eleven (used before the epicenes). *Jedenaścioro dzieci*, eleven children (boys and girls). *Było nas jedenaścioro*, we were eleven persons (men and women). *Ojciec z jedenaściorgiem dzieci*, a father and his eleven children.

JEDENASTY, *A*, *E*, eleventh.

JEDENŻE, *NAŻ*, *NOŻ*, identical, the same. *Jednąż i tąż samą rzecz*, it is but one and the same thing. *Jedenzę poczętek*, one and the same origin. *Na jednoż wychodzi*, it comes to the same thing.

JEDLINA, *ny*, *s. f.* JEDLINKA, *ki*, *dim.* fir, fir-tree; 2) fir-grove.

JEDNAĆ, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to reconcile; 2) to gain, to win, to conciliate. *POJEDNAĆ*, *GODZIĆ*. *Na-*



próżno sędzia pokoju starał się pojednać obie strony, the justice of peace endeavoured in vain to reconcile the parties. *Ślodyczą charakteru, jedna sobie względy wszystkich*, his mildness has gained him the good will of all. *To zjednało mu szacunek tej kobiety*, it gained him the consideration of that lady.

**JEDNAĆ SIĘ**, *v. pr. imp.* = **POJEDNAĆ SIĘ**. *Pojednano ich*, they have been reconciled. *Niepodobna ich* —, it is impossible to make them friends again. *Teatr z religiją* —, to reconcile the play house with religion. *Jednać się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self to God, to make one's peace with God.

**JEDNACZ**, *A, s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

**JEDNAK** = **JEDNAKŻE**, *adv.* however, nevertheless, yet, yet-still = **WSZAKŻE**. *Tak jeszcze młody a jednak tyle już umiarkowany*, he is still very young, yet nevertheless he is very prudent, very sedate. *Jednak to chrześcianin*, he is a christian, after all. *Jednakże przyszedł*, yet he is come.

**JEDNAKI** = **JEDNAKOWY**, *A, E.* the same, one and the same, identical.

**JEDNAKO** = **JEDNAKOWO**, *adv.* in the same manner, equally, likewise.

**JEDNAKOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* sameness, identity.

**JEDNO**, *see JENO.*

**JEDNOCZYĆ**, *czę, v. imp.* to unite, to join, to reconcile.

**JEDNODZIENNY**, *A, E.* of one day, diurnal.

**JEDNOISTNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* consubstantiality.

**JEDNOISTNY** = **JEDNOISTOTNY**, *A, E.* consubstantial. *Syn jednoistny z ojcem*, the son consubstantial or of one and the same substance with the father (*theol.*).

**JEDNOKONNY**, *A, E.* drawn by one horse. — *wóz*, one horse carriage.

**JEDNOKSZTAŁTNY**, *A, E.* of the same shape, uniform.

**JEDNOMYŚLNE**, unanimously.

**JEDNOMYŚLNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* unanimity.

**JEDNOMYŚLNY**, *A, E.* unanimous. — *a zgodą*, with unanimous consent; nemine contradicente. *Zdania były —e*, the opinions were unanimous, they were unanimous upon the question.

**JEDNOOKI**, *A, E.* one-eyed. *W państwie ślepych jednooki panuje*, in the kingdom of the blind, one-eyed persons are kings.

**JEDNOPLEMIENNY**, *A, E.* of one breed, of the same race. *Polacy, Rosyjanie, Czesi, są ludy jednoplemienne*, the Poles, the Russians, the Bohemians proceed from one origin or are the branches of one stump.

**JEDNOREKI**, *A, E.* one-handed.

**JEDNOROGI**, *A, E.* single-horned.

**JEDNOROŻEC**, *żca, s. m.* unicorn; 2) unicorn file fish; 3) narwhal.

**JEDNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* unity, concord. *Liczba składa się z jedności* or *z jednostek*, the number is composed of units. — *śc Kościoła*, the unity of church. — *śc uczuć, zdań*, unity of sentiments. *Utrzymywać —ć*, to maintain concord. *To mogłoby nadweryżyć —ć*, that might disturb the concord, the good understanding that subsist between them = **ZGODA**.

**JEDNOSTAJNIE**, *adv.* uniformly.

**JEDNOSTAJNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* uniformity.

**JEDNOSTAJNY**, *A, E.* uniform. *Ruch jednostajny, styl* —, uniform motion, uniform style. — *e postępowanie*, even, uniform conduct. *Ten autor zanadto —y*, this writer wants variety, or is too uniform.

**JEDNOSTKA**, *ki, unit.*

**JEDNOSYLABNY**, *A, E.* monosyllabical.

**JEDNOWIECZNY**, *A, E.* coeval. = **SPOŁECZESNY**.

**JEDNOWIERCA**, *cy, s. m.* fellow-believer.

**JEDNOWŁADNY**, *A, E.* autocratical.

**JEDNOWŁADZCA**, *cy, s. m.* autocrat.

**JEDNOWŁADZTWO**, *wa, s. n.* autocracy.

**JEDNOŻENIEC**, *śca, s. m.* monogamist.

**JEDNOŻEŃSTWO**, *wa, s. n.* monogamy.

**JEDNOZNACZNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* synonymy.

**JEDNOZNACZNY**, *A, E.* synonymous. *Niema wyrazów jednoznacznych*, there is no such a thing as what is called synonymous words.

**JEDOR**, *see INDYK.*

**JEDRNOŚĆ**, *ci, s. f.* marrow, main substance; 2) pithiness, strength, energy, virility.

**JEDRNY**, *A, E.* substantial, sappy; pithy, strong, forcible. — *starzec*, a brisk oldman. *Odpowiedzieć jedrnie*, to answer with vigour, to make a bold answer.

**JEDRZEJ**, *A, s. m.* Andrew.

**JEDWAB**, *iu, silk, 2)* — *połny*, (a plant), dodder. *Jedwab surowy*, raw silk. — *niekrepony*, untwisted silk. — *krepony, w nitkach*, twisted silk. *Jedwabie*, silk stuffs = **BŁAWATY**, **MATERYE**.

**JEDWABIĆ**, *ie, i, v. a. imp.* to lay on with silk, to imitate the softness of silk. (*fig.*) *Jedwabić słowa*, to make use of honeyed, fair, sweet, flattering words.

**JEDWABNIK**, *A, s. m.* silk-worm; 2) silk-weaver.

**JEDWABNY**, *A*, silken.

**JEDYNACZKA**, *ki, s. f.* an only daughter.

**JEDYNAK**, *A, s. m.* an only son.

**JEDYNIE**, *adv.* only, merely, solely. *Rzecz jedynie potrzebna*, the one thing needful.

**JEDYNY**, *A, E.* only one, single, sole. *Książka ta już zaginęła, posiadam jedyny exemplarz*, that book is no longer to be met with, I have the only, the only remaining copy. *Jego jedynym zatrudnieniem jest*, etc., his sole, his only occupation is, etc. *Był to jedyny człowiek w swoim rodzaju*, he was a singular person in his way; the only one of his sort; he has not his fellow. *A to rzecz jedyna!* that is queer enough, that's rather odd.

**JEDZA**, *dzi, s. f.* fury; 2) termagant, scold, shrew, virago.

**JEDZENIE**, *ia, s. n.* eating, fare, meal.

**JEGO**, *accus. and genit.* of ON, *pron. pers. masc.*, he; 2) *adj. poss.* (sing. masculine and neutre) his, its.

**JEGOMOŚĆ**, **JEJMOŚĆ**, *see MOŚĆ.*

**JEHOWA**, *y, s. m.* Jehovah, the appropriate name of God in Hebrew.

**JEJ**, *genit. and, acc. of ONA*, hers, her.

**JĘK**, *u, s. m.* groan, moan. *Jęk rannych*, the groans of the wounded and the dying. *Bóg słyszy jęki uciśnionych*, God hears the complaints of the oppressed.

**JĘKAĆ SIĘ**, *see JAKAĆ SIĘ.*

**JELCA**, *lec, s. pl.* handle, hilt of a sword, the haft of a knife.

**JELEŃ**, *ia, s. m.* stag, hart. *Jeleń z pierwszemi rogami*, a stag of the first head. — *trzy letni*, a brock. *Znac jelenia po rogach*, a man is known by his doings. — *Jelen zrzucił rogi*, the stag has cast his head. — *ia rogi (na głowie jego)* the head or the horns of a stag. — *ia róg (użyty na rękojęcie i t. p.)* buck-horn.

**JELENI**, *A, E.* of the stag. — *a skóra*, deer's skin or hide, buck-leather.

**JELITO**, *ta, s. n.* bowels, entrails, guts.

**JELONEK**, *nka, s. m.* deer's calf, fawn.

**JEMIOŁA**, *ły, s. f.* mistletoe, = **JEMIEL**.

**JEMIOŁUCHA**, *chy, s. f.* mistle-thrush.

**JENERAŁ**, *A, s. m.* general.

**JENERAŁOWA**, *wie, s. f.* the general's lady.

**JENERAŁOWNA**, *nej, s. f.* the general's daughter.

**JENIEC**, *śca, s. m.* prisoner of war.

**JENO**, or **JEDNO**, *adv.* only, but. *Powiedz mi jeno choć słowo*, tell him but a word. *Będzie nas jedno trzech*, we shall be only three persons. *Byś jeno to uczynił*, provided that you do it, provided you do it. *Byle jeno nie wydać tajemnicy*, provided not to betray or discover the secret.

**JEOGRAF**, *A, s. m.* geographer.

**JEOGRAFIA**, *i, s. f.* geography.

**JEOGRAFICZNY**, *A, E.* geographical.



JEOMETRA, *nv*, *s. m.* geometrian; 2) surveyor or measurer of land.

JEOMETRYA, *nr*, *s. f.* geometry.

JEOMETRYCZNY, *a*, *e*, geometrical.

JESĆ, *jem*, *v. imp.* to eat, to feed. *Jesć chleb, mięso, owoc*, to eat some bread, meat, fruit. *Je za dwóch*, he eats like a raven. 2) *fig.* *Zjadł dwa piękne majątki*, he has squandered away, run through two fine estates. *Rdza je, gryzie żelazo*, rust eats away iron. *Lękam się wspomnieć mu o tem, zjadłby mnie*, I shall be sure not to tell it him or I shall not be such a fool as to tell it him, he would tear my eyes out.

JESIEN, *i*, *s. f.* autumn, the fall of the leaf; fruit time. *Trzy miesiące jesieni*, the three autumnal months. *Piękna, zimna, dżdżysta* —, a fine autumn, a cold and rainy autumn.

JESIENNY, *a*, *e*, autumnal.

JESIETRZY, *a*, *e*, of a sturgeon = JESIOTROWY. *Ikra jesieterza*, *kawior*, sturgeon's roe, caviar.

JESION, *a*, *s. m.* ash, ash-tree.

JESIONKA, *ki*, *s. f.* (a plant.) dittany.

JESIONOWY, *a*, *e*, ashen.

JESIOTR, *a*, *s. m.* sturgeon.

JESIOTROWINA, or JESIO-  
TRZYNA, *y*, *s. f.* sturgeon's flesh.

JESLI = JEZELI, *conj.* if. *Jeżeli nie*, if not, but. *Cóż jest jeżeli nie filut?* what are you but a rogue? *Komużbym dał jeżeli nie tobie?* to whom should I give it but to you? *Niezrobi tego jeśli nie chce*, he will not do it unless he chooses. *Jeśli ona przyjdzie*, if she comes. *Jeśli przyjdiesz zucziesz się*, you will be satisfied if you come. *Cóż bez jeżeli?* there is always an if, or a but.

JESSA, *y*, *s. m.* name of Jupiter in slavian mythology.

JESTESTWO, or JESTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* being, creature (either man plant or animal). *Jestestwa organizmne*, organized beings. *Bóg dał nam jestestwo*, God is the author of our being. *Aniołowie są to jestestwa czyste i niecielesne*, the angels are pure and uncorporeal beings. *Łanuch jestestw*, the chain of beings.

JESZCZE, *adv.* yet, still. *Jeszcze tego nie uczynił*, I have not yet done it. *Czy masz jeszcze co więcej?* have you any thing more yet? *Czy on jeszcze w łóżku?* is he abed still? *Jeszcze raz*, once more. *No i cóż jeszcze?* what again? *Oprócz danych już rozkazów, kazałem mu jeszcze*, etc., besides the order that was first given him, he was moreover commanded to, etc. *Nietylko dał mi pieniądze ale jeszcze i konia*, besides the money he had a horse too. *On jeszcze pojżyje ze trzydzieści lat*, he is a man likely to live thirty years longer. *Tego mało*,

*trzeba więcej jeszcze*, it is not enough, there wants some more. *Jednego ma tylko lokaja, i to jeszcze codziennie innego*, she usually keeps but one footman, and him never a whole day.

JĘTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dragon-fly; 2) JĘTKI, *pl.* perches and poles used in barns for drying the wet sheafs.

JĘTY or UJĘTY, *a*, *e*, taken, captive.

JEWA, *vulg.* for EWA, Eve.

JEŻ, *a*, *s. m.* hedge-hog.

JEZDNY, *a*, *e*, rider on horse-back, a horseman. *Posłaniec jezdny*, a messenger on horse back. *Spotkał jezdnych na drodze*, he met with some horsemen upon the road.

JEZDZIĆ, *see* JECHAĆ.

JEZDZIEC, *dzca*, *s. m.* horseman.

JEZELI, *see* JEŚLI.

JEZIORO, *ra*, *s. n.* JEZIORKO, *ka*, *dim.* lake.

JEZOR, *a*, *s. m.* (term of scorn) an ill tongue, a malicious, venomous or slanderous tongue. = OZOR, JEZYK.

JEŻOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* porcupine.

JEŻÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* (zool.), an arbut or strawberry-tree.

JEZUICKI, *a*, *e*, Jesuitical. — *i zakon*, the order of the Jesuits.

JEZUITA, *ty*, *s. m.* Jesuit.

JEZUS, *a*, *s. m.* Jesus.

JEZYĆ SIĘ, *zę się*, *v. imp.* to bristle, to stand on end.

JEZYCZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* little tongue; 2) *uvula*; 3) tongue or cock of a balance; 4) *języczki psie* (a plant), hound's tongue.

JEZYK, *a*, *s. m.* tongue; 2) tongue, language, idiom; 3) intelligence, information. *Zasięgnąć języka*, to get information. *Mieć co na końcu języka*, to have a thing at one's tongue's end. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. *Ukusić się za język*, to bite one's tongue. *Pckazać język*, to draw out, or toll out one's tongue. *Mieć długi język*, to have too much tongue. *Język mu biegnie jak na kołowrotku*, his tongue runs upon wheels, he has got a slippery or glib tongue. *Co w sercu to na języku*, what the heart thinks the tongue speaks. *fig.* *kopnąć język*, to untie his tongue. *Wszystko ma na końcu języka*, he that has a tongue in his head, may find his way where he pleases.

JEZYKOWATY, *a*, *e*, tongue-shaped.

JEŻYNA, *nv*, *s. f.* bramble, blackberry.

IGIELNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* = IGIELNICZKA, *ki*, *dim.* needle-case; 2) *igielnica*, needle-fish.

IGŁA, *ly*, *s. f.* IGIEŁKA, *ki*, *dim.* needle. — *magnesowa*, magnetic needle. *Ostrze, koniec, uszko* — *y*, the point, the end, the eye of a needle. *Nawlec* — *ę*, to thread a needle. — *do cyrowania*, darning needle. — *gruba*, sail needle.

*Wilcze igły* (bot.), geranium. *Skat igły* (poet.), the top or the peak of rocks, the summits.

IGLANY, *a*, *e*, of a needle. — *o ucho*, eye of a needle. — *a robota*, needle work.

IGLARZ, *a*, *s. m.* needle maker. IGLASTY, *a*, *e*, needle-shaped. = SZPILKOWATY.

IGLICA, *cy*, *s. f.* large needle; 2) hair-pin; 3) bodkin, knitting needle, needle-stick; 4) weaver's shuttle; 5) (a fish), gar-pie; 6) pipe fish; 7) (a plant), shepherd's needle, venus-comb.

IGRAĆ, *ram*, *v. n.* to play, to sport, to toy, to wanton, to trifle. *To dziecko rade igra z tem co mu dadzą*, this child amuses itself or is amused with every thing they give it. *Ptaszki igrają wśród liści*, a kocięta z papierowymi kulkami, the birds like to sport in the foliage, and kittens play with paper balls. *Łagodne technienie powietrza zdawało się igrać z gałęzmi*, the soft breath of the zephyrs which seemed to play among the branches. *Dokazał tego igrając (bez trudu)*, he did the business playing or with a jerk. *Los igra z ludźmi*, fortune makes nothing of men, laughs at men. *Zawsze tylko igra*, how full of play he is! he does but play wanton tricks. = BAWIĆ SIĘ, ZARTOWAĆ.

IGRANIE, *ia*, *s. f.* act of playing. *Patrząc na to ich granie*, when I saw these soft endearments.

IGRASZKA, *ki*, *s. f.* play, toy, sport. — *słów*, pun, quibble, play upon words.

IGRZYSKO, *ka*, *s. n.* game, sport. *Igrzyska Olimpijskie*, the Olympic games; 2) raillery, laughing-stock. *Służyć za igrzysko*, to be made a laughing-stock. *Określ będaący igrzyskiem wiatrów*, a ship that is become the sport of the winds. *Być — m losu*, to be the sport of fortune. *Służy jemu za igrzysko*, he is a laughing-stock to him, he is his maygame.

IKRA, *ry*, *s. f.* spawn, roe; 2) the calf (of leg).

IKRZAK, *a*, *s. m.* spawner.

IKRZYĆ SIĘ, *rzę się*, *v. n.* to spawn.

IL, *u*, loam, marl.

ILE, *adv.* as much (many) as. *Ile głów tyle zdań*, so many men so many minds; 2) inter.: how much? how many? *Ile pieniędzy?* how much money? *Ile koni?* how many horses? 3) as far as: *O ile pamiętam*, as far as I remember. *O ile wiem*, for aught I know; 4) *Ile że*, so much the more as, especially as. *Nie wiem ile to jemu kosztowało*, I don't know how much that cost him. *To naczynie tyle mieści ile i tamte*, this vessel contains as much as the other. *Nie było tyle mężczyzn ile kobiet*, there were not so many men as women. *Pracuj ile możesz*, work as much



as you can. *Tyle ile nigdy*, as much as ever. *O ile mogą sądzić*, as far as I can conjecture.

**ILEKOLWIEK**, *adv.* some, any, howsoever, whatever. *Przyszli mi ilekolwiek ludzi*, send me as many men as you can. *Ilekolwiek są bogaci*, how ever rich they be, though they be ever so rich. *Ilekolwiek ważnemi są jego czyny*, how great soever may be the actions he has done.

**ILEKROĆ**, *adv.* as often as. *Ile-kroć przyjdzie zawsze coś przy-niesie*, he brings something with him, every time he comes or as often as he comes.

**ILEKROTNIE**, *adv.* how many times. *Kiedy wspomnę ilekrotnie ostrzegałem ciebie*, when I think how often I warned you or I gave you a wholesome piece of advice.

**ILOCZAS**, *u, s. m.* quantity, pro-sody, metre.

**ILORAKI**, *A, IE*, of how many kinds or sorts or ways.

**ILORAKOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* diversity, variety. — *przedmiotów, usposo-bień, charakterów, zdań*, diversity of objects, minds, humors, opi-nions.

**IŁOŚĆ**, *i, s. f.* quantity (*math.*).

**IŁOWACIEC**, *cieię, v. n.* to grow loamy.

**IŁOWATY**, *A, E*, loamy, unc-tuous, clayey.

**ILLUMINACYA**, *yi, s. f.* illumi-nation.

**ILLUMINOWAĆ**, *nuję, v. imp.* to illuminate, to light up.

**ILŻA** or **IŁŻA**, *Y, s. f.* squib, rocket. = **RACA**.

**IM** = **TYM**, *adv.* the-the. *Im prędzej tym lepiej*, the sooner the better. *Im więcej tym lepiej*, the more the better. *Im na wyższym zostajemy miejscu, tym skromniej zachowujemy się*, humbly, the higher we are, the more humbly we ought to behave ourselves.

**IMAC**, *MAM, v. imp.* to lay hold of, to catch, to apprehend.

**IMAGINOWAĆ**, *v. a. (sobie co)*, to imagine, to conceive.

**IMANIE**, *A, s. n.* act of lying hold of, a capture.

**IMBIER**, *u, s. m.* ginger.

**IMBRYK**, *A, s. m.* = **IMBRY-CZEK**, *CZKA*, coffee-pot, tea-pot. *Imbryczek na cztery, na sześć filiżanek*, a coffee-pot, a tea-pot for four, for six cups.

**IMIE**, *ENIA, s. n.* name, reputa-tion. *Dobre imię lepsze od bogactw*, a good name is above wealth or is better than riches.

**IMIENIE**, *IA, s. n.* property, wealth, *see MIENIE*.

**IMIENINY**, *NIN, s. f. pl.* the anni-versary of one's saint day. *Jutro — króla*, to-morrow is the king's saint day, the king's birth day.

**IMIENNIK**, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* **IMIENNICA**, *Y, or — CZKA, i, s. f.* homonymy, namesake, one of the same name, 2) album.

**IMIENNY**, *A, E*, nominal, con-

taining, giving the name or names *Lista imienna przysięgłych*, the list containing the names of the ju-rymen. *Apel imienny*, call of the names.

**IMIESŁÓW**, *u, s. m.* participle (*gram.*).

**IMPERATOR**, *A, s. m.* emperor. = **CESARZ**.

**IMPERATOROWA**, *węj, s. f.* empress.

**IMPERATORSKI**, *A, E*, imperial.

**IMPERYUM**, *indecl. n.* empire.

**IMPET**, *u, s. m.* impetus, impe-tuosity, vehemence.

**IMPETYK**, *A, s. m.* an impetuous, violent man. *fem* : **IMPETYCZKA**.

**INACZĘJ**, *adv.* otherwise, else.

(= **INAK**, *inus.*) *Róbmj inaczej*, let us go another way to work. *Rzecz się ma wcale inaczej niż mniemasz*, the thing is quite diffe-rent from what you think. *Czy do prawdy? nie inaczej*, is it really so? most certainly. *Nie rób tego więcej, inaczej będą cię musiał za-skarżyć*, you must not do that any more, otherwise I should be com-pelled to accuse you. *Człowiek tak, a Bóg —*, (*prov.*) man proposes, God disposes, man does what he can, but God what he will. *Unas inaczej*, we have it after another manner.

**INACZYĆ** = **PRZEINACZYĆ**.

**INAD** = **ZKADINAD**, *adv.* from another place, *see INDZIEJ*.

**INCEPTA**, *Y, s. f.* intonation, chanting.

**INDAGACYA**, *YI, s. f.* indaga-tion, inquest, examination, preli-minary proceedings necessary to the judgment of a cause, or the trial of a prisoner.

**INDEX**, *u, s. m.* hand of a watch, index. *Umieścić książkę w indexie*, to prohibit the sale and the lecture of a book (*church of Rome*).

**INDULT**, *u, s. m.* dispensation granted by the church of Rome. *Zenić się z krewną za indultem*, to have a dispensation or licence for marrying one's relation.

**INDYA**, *YI, s. f.* India. *Wielkie* or *Wschodnie Indye*, the East In-dies. *Kompania indyjska*, the East India company. *Indye Zachodnie*, West Indies.

**INDYANIN**, *A, s. m.* Indian.

**INDYANKA**, *KI, s. f.* Indian wo-man.

**INDYCZE**, *ĘCIA, s. n.* pout or chick of a turkey.

**INDYCZEĆ SIĘ**, *CZEĆ SIĘ, v. imp.* to grow red out of anger like a tur-key-cock, to pout. (*fam.*) = **ZAIN-DYCZYĆ SIĘ**, **ROZINDYCZYĆ SIĘ**.

**INDYCZKA**, *KI, s. f.* turkey-hen.

**INDYCY**, *A, E*, of a turkey.

**INDYK**, *A, s. m.* turkey-cock, 2) (*abusiv.*) *To indyk!* he is a goose!

**INDZIE**, **INDZIEJ**, *adv.* else-where, somewhere else. *Jeżeli nie znajde w tym sklepie czego mi trzeba*, poszukam gdzie indziej, if I don't find in that shop what I

want, I'll go somewhere else. *Będ-to miał kąd indziej*, I will get it from another place. *Indziej powia-da*, he says elsewhere. *Którędy indziej*, by another way. *Nie znaj-dziesz go nigdzie indziej*, he is not to be found any where, or he is no where to be found. *Krzyczy na niego lada za co, ale rzetelna przyczyna nielaski jest gdzie in-dziej*, he always quarrels with him for nothing, 'tis because he has a grudge against him on another ac-count.

**INFAMIA**, *i, s. f.* infamy.

**INFAMIS**, *A, s. m.* wretch, vil-lain, rascal, knave, scoundrel; 2) a lazy school-boy, sluggard, a drone.

**INFANT**, *A, s. m.* and *fem* : **IN-FANTKA**, *i, s. f.* infant, infantia.

**INFANTERYA**, *RYI, s. f.* infantry, foot-soldiery.

**INFIMA**, *MY, s. f.* the lowest form at schools.

**INFIRMARIA**, *KI, s. f.* nurse, tender of sick persons.

**INFIRMARZ**, *A, s. m.* tender or sick persons (in hospitals and mo-nasteries).

**INFIRMERYA**, *YI, s. f.* infirma-ry.

**INFLAMACYA**, *YI, s. f.* inflam-mation.

**INFANTY**, *ST, pl.* Livonia.

**INFUEA**, *EY, s. f.* mitre.

**INFUZYA**, *YI, s. f.* infusion.

**INKWIZYCYA**, *YI, s. f.* inquisi-tion, inquest. *Hiszpanie, których nie palą, tak zakochani w in-kwizycyi, że byłoby istotnem ok-rócićniestwem pozbawić ich onej*, the Spaniards who are not burnt, seem to be so fond of the inquisi-tion, that it would be downright ill-nature to rob them of it.

**INKWIZYTOR**, *A, s. m.* inquisi-tor.

**INNOPLEMIENNIK**, *A, s. m.* a man of a different extraction, of another race.

**INNY** = **INSZY**, *A, E*, other, ano-ther. *Kto inny*, some body or some one else. *Inni*, others, other people.

*Nikt inny*, no man or no body else. *Co innego*, something else. *To wcale co innego*, this is quite dif-ferent or quite another thing. *Nie innego*, nothing else. *Nie znam ni-kogo innego*, I know no body else.

*Czy masz co innego do roboty?* have you any thing else to do? *In-nym razem*, another time. — *ego dnia*, some other day. *Kto — by kłamał, ja zawsze mówię praw-dę*, another would tell a lie, but I always speak the truth. *Nikt inny nie zgodziłby się na to*, no body else would have consented to it. *Kto inny był to uczynił*, any other would have done it. *Jedni lubią to, drudzy co innego*, some delight in one thing, and some in another.

*Wielu innych od niego*, a great many others than he. *Dziś stał się człowiekiem zupełnie innym*, he is no more the same man, he is quite altered. *Gra, i nie innego*



*robić nie chce*, he does nothing but play.

INOKULACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* inoculation.

INSPEKT, *u*, *s. m.* hot-bed.

INSPEKTOR, *a*, *s. m.* inspector, overseer.

INSTANCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* intercession, mediation; 2) court of justice, jurisdiction. *Wyższa instancja*, superior court. *Niższa instancja*, court below or an inferior court of civil causes. *W ostatniej instancji*, in the last resort. *Wyrokować w pierwszej instancji*, to judge upon the first demand, a point of controversy. *Wnosilem — q, prosząc go o przyjęcie udziału w tém*, I employed every kind of entreaty to engage him to it.

INSTRUKCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* instruction, education; 2) preliminary proceedings necessary to the judgment of a cause or the trial of a prisoner. = SLEDZTWO.

INSTRUMENT, *u*, *s. m.* instrument (only in reference to music). *pl.* = *A*, musical instruments.

INSTYGACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* instigation; 2) indictment, impeachment.

INSTYGATOR, *a*, *s. m.* instigator; anciently in Poland: attorney-general; 2) impeacher, accuser.

INSTYNYKT, *u*, *s. m.* instinct. *Genialny mówca ma urodzony instynkt wiedzy co i gdzie właściwe*, nature gives to a great speaker that secret instinct, which perceives, what is proper and what is not. *Instynktem*, instinctively, by instinct, as if by inspiration.

INSZY, *see* INNY.

INTENCYA, *vi*, *s. f.* intention, mind, inclination, *see* WOLA, ŻYCZENIE.

INTERCYZA, *zy*, *s. f.* marriage-articles, draught of marriage-articles.

INTERDYKT, *u*, *s. m.* interdict, excommunication.

INTERES, *u*, *s. m.* business, dealing, concern, advantage. *Interes własny*, self interest. *Oszczędzać go jest twoim* — *m*, you are interested in keeping fair with him. *Interesem ich było nie prowadzić długiej wojny*, it concerned them that the war should not be protracted, or przedłużyć ją, to protract the war. — *nas powoduje*, we are led by interest. *To książka bez — u*, this book is very dull, wants interest. *To gra pełna interesu (zajmująca)*, there is much interest in that play. *Niewolnik — u*, a slave of selfish views.

INTERESOWAĆ, *swę*, *v. imp.* to interest. — *się czym*, to take an interest in a thing.

INTERESOWNY, *a*, *e*, selfish and INTERESOWANY, *a*, *e*, concerned. *Don Andrzej jest człowiekiem ucale nieinteresowanym!* Don Andrew is the most disinterested man. *Jestem interesowany w tej sprawie*, I am a party concerned in that business.

INTRATA, *ty*, *s. f.* income, revenue.

INTRATNY, *a*, *e*, bringing a large income.

INTROLIGATOR, *a*, *s. m.* bookbinder.

INTROLIGATORKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a bookbinder's wife.

INTROLIGATORSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* a bookbinder's trade.

INTRYGGA, *gi*, *s. f.* intrigue, plot, love-plot, love-affair.

INTRYGANT, *a*, *s. m.* intriguer.

INTRYGOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. n.* to intrigue, to plot, to carry on a love-affair.

INWENTARZ, *a*, *s. m.* inventory. — *gospodarski*, farm-stock, livestock. *Robić, spisować inwentarz*, to inventory or to take an inventory of one's goods, to make a list, a catalogue of.

INWESTYTURA, *a*, *s. f.* investiture, giving possession.

INŻYNIER, *a*, *s. m.* engineer. — *morski*, naval engineer, an officer who constructs the fortifications of a sea-port, is employed to draw sea-charts, to survey works, etc.

INŻYNIERYA, *vi*, *s. f.* engineering.

JODŁA, *ły*, *s. f.* fir, fir-tree. *Jodłowy las*, fir-grove.

JOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* jot. *Ani na jotę*, not a jot. *Nie ustąpi ani na jotę od swego prawa*, he will not part with a jot of his right.

JOWISZ, *a*, *s. m.* Jupiter, Jove.

IRCHA, *chy*, *s. f.* white leather. = ZAMSZ.

IRCHARZ, *a*, *s. m.* dresser of white leather, tawer. = ZAMESZNIK.

IRCHOWY, *a*, *e*, made of white leather.

IŚĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* to go, to walk. — *za kim*, to go behind one or to follow him. — *za kim krok w krok*, to follow one step by step. — *w poselstwie*, to go on an embassy. — *na pielgrzymkę*, to go on a pilgrimage. — *za popędem swych skłonności*, to follow the bent of one's own inclinations. — *za mąż*, to get a husband, to marry. — *w zakład*, to lay a wager, to bet. — *z kim w zapasy*, to contend, cope or vie with one. *Zboże idzie w górę*, the corn begins to rise or to grow dearer. *Idź precz*, get you gone. *Droga nasza szła pomiędzy lasami*, our way lay through the woods. *Krew mu z nosa idzie*, he bleeds at the nose. *Ten pieniądz tu nie idzie*, that money does not go here. *Wino mu w głowę idzie*, wine flies up into his head. *Idzie tu o mój honor*, my honour lies at stake or is concerned. *Jeżeli o to idzie*, if that be the matter. *O to tu teraz idzie*, that is the business now in hand. *Ta sprawa źle idzie*, this business is taking a bad turn. *Taka wymówka, taka racja nie idzie (nie uchodzi)*, that reason, apology won't pass, won't do, won't take,

is not allowable. *Wspólnikom twoim idzie o to abyś wyjechał natychmiast*, it is of consequence to your partners that you set off immediately. *Zgola mu o to nie idzie*, that does not concern him in the least; that is nothing or signifies nothing to him. *Lato idzie za wiosną*, the summer succeeds the spring. *Nie idzie za tém aby tak było jak sądzisz*, it will not be as you think, it is not with that affair as with the other. *Wszystko poszło z dymem (prov.)*, all is come to nothing, all is ended in smoke. *Patrz aby wszystko szło porządnie*, see that all be well. *Nasze interesa źle idą*, our affairs are in a sad state. *Idzie jak po toku*, all is well, all goes well, all is as it should be.

ISCIŻNA, *y*, *s. f.* fund, stock, property, principal.

ISKAĆ, *kać*, *v. imp.* to louse; 2) to seek, to search. = (old.).

ISKRA or SKRA, *ry*, *s. f.* ISKIERKA, *ki*, *dim.* spark, sparkle, flash of fire, scales of hot iron. *Mala iskierka nieci wielkie pożogi*, a small spark may kindle a great fire. — *y elektryczne*, electric sparks. *Nie masz w nim ani iskry odwagi, rozsądku, rozumu*, he has not one spark of courage, of good sense, of reason.

ISKRAWY, *a*, *e*, sparkling. = ISKRZĄCY, ISKRZYSTY, glittering, flashing. *Iskrawy rubin*, sparkling ruby.  *Oczy iskrzące od gniewu*, eyes sparkling, flashing with anger. *Miecz iskrawy, iskrzysty*, glittering, flashing sword, brand.

ISKRZYĆ SIĘ, *rzę się*, *v. imp.* to sparkle; to glare.

IST, ISTY, *a*, *e*, certain, sure, positive, true, undoubted. *Ten isty, ta ista, to iste; on-isty, ona ista, ono iste*, the same person or thing, he, she is but one and the same, most certainly. *see* ISTNY.

ISTNIEĆ or ISTNĄĆ, *ieć*, *v. n.* to exist, to be extant.

ISTNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* = ISTOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* being, essence, substance, reality.

ISTOTA, *y*, *s. f.* essence. *Istota Boska*, the divine essence. — *człowieka, rzeczy*, the essence of man, of things. *Te słowa są — q sakramentu*, these words constitute the very essence of the sacrament. *Znamy przymioty rzeczy ale nie twoje wytłómaczy ich istotę*, we know the qualities of the things but it is difficult to explain their very essence. *Bóg jest istotnie (ze swojej istoty) dobry*, God is essentially good. *To stanowi główną istotę*, that is the essential, the material, the main point of a thing; that is the essential of the business. *Rzeczy które są w istocie*, the things really existing, the fact. *Łańcuch istot*, the chain of beings. *Nieczemna, nieznosna istota. (fam.)* a mean, base, sneaking soul, an unsupportable man or woman.



ISTOTNIE, *adv.* really, truly, in the very deed.

ISTOTNY = ISTNY, A, E, real, essential, true.

JUBILEUSZ, U, s. m. jubilee.

JUBILER, A, s. m. jeweller.

JUCHA, CHV, s. f. (a low word), blood of a beast; 2) scoundrel,ascal; 3) a broth of pig's blood. = JUSZKA, a vent in an oven.

JUCHT, U, s. m. or JUCHTA, TV, s. f. Russian leather.

JUCHTOWAĆ, OWAL, UJE. Wyjuchtować skórę, to curry leather, to dress it after the Russian manner.

JUCZNY, A, E, (kon), pack-horse, sumpter-horse.

JUCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to put a sumpter-saddle, to load (a horse) with goods. = OBJUCZYĆ, to overload; UJUCZYĆ, to complete loading.

JUGO, indecl. (term of marin), anchor stock; 2) fam. and proverbially: mounteback, quack, empirique. Doktor Jugo kogo leczy tego ni długo (prr.), he is a quack that dispatches, kills his patients as quick as possible.

JKI, KÓW, pl. pack-saddle, sumpter-saddle.

JUNACKI, A, E, swaggering, blustering.

JUNACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. n. to swagger, to bluster, to Hector.

JUNAK, A, s. m. swaggerer, blusterer, Hector, bully, stout.

JUNAKIERA, VI, s. f. swaggering, blustering. = SMIAŁKOWANIE.

JUNY, see WIUN.

JUR, A, s. m. (very vulg.), a lawyer; 2) a lewd, lecherous man. Stanie się to na świętego Jura (prov.), that will be when two Sundays come together or to-morrow come never in the afternoon.

JURGIELT, U, s. m. wages, pay, hire. Być na jurgielcie, to receive wages, to be in the pay of the police, government or of any body else.

JURNOSC, I, s. f. lechery, lewdness.

JURNY, A, E, lecherous, lewd, salacious, salt.

JURYSTA, TV, s. m. jurisconsult, lawyer.

JUSZKA, KI, s. f. sauce, broth.

JUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to make to bleed, to cover with blood. = UJUSZYĆ.

JUTRO, *adv.* to-morrow. Odsłał mię do jutra, he has put me off till to-morrow. Jutro wieczorem, to-morrow night. Po jutrze, the day after to-morrow. Musz cale jutro do namyslenia się, you have got all day to-morrow to think about it. Jutro pomyslím, pomówim o jutrze, we shall talk or think of that another day. Zanim jutro przyjdzie, before to-morrow is over. Dżis, jutro, shortly, sooner or later, one of these days. Żyje z jutrem, he lives sparingly, he is economical in his expenses. Odkładac do jutra, to adjourn.

JUTRZEJSZY, A, E, of the following day.

JUTRZENKA, KI, s. f. morning star, dawn.

JUTRZNA, NI, s. f. matins, morning prayers.

JUŻ, *adv.* already, almost. Czy już zrobiles? have you done already? On podróżował już nie raz w tym kraju, he had taken several tours in that country before. Jest już czwarta? is it four o'clock already? Już trzy godziny jak jedziemy, it is about three hours since we set out. Odtąd już go nie widziałem, I have not seen him since. A, to już za nadto, that is too much, indeed. Więcej już nie moge, that's enough, I cannot more. Już tam więcej nie wrócę, I will go there no more. Ani slyseć już o tém nie chcę, I will hear no more on't. Nie wiem już co robić, I am at a loss what is to be done. Dosyć już lez i smutku, no more tears, away with sorrow. Nie mieć już niczego, to have nothing left. Już noc, it is almost night, almost dark.

JUŻCI or JUŻCIŻ, *adv.* certainly, indeed, of course. Jużci że nie, most certainly no. Zaledwie tam przyjeździem a jużci i trzeba wyjeżdżać, we must set out the moment we get there, or almost as soon as we arrive.

IWA, WV, s. f. round-leaved salow.

IŻ, IŻE, *conj.* that. IŻ has the meaning of ŻE, and is employed in order to avoid the repetition of this last. viz. Powiada iż (for że) mówiono że bitwa przegrana, he assures he was told that the battle is lost.

IZBA, BV, s. f. hall, room. — sądowa, judgment chamber. — poselska, chamber of deputies. — senatorska, chamber of senators, senate.

IZBICA, CY, s. f. ice-breaker.

IZDEBKA, KI, s. f. small room, cell, a cabin. = POKOIK.

IZOP = HYZOP, U, s. m. hyssop.

IZRAEL, A, s. m. Israel, Israelite.

## K

K for KU, *prep.* toward, towards, to. Spójrz k niebu, raise the eyes towards heaven, to heaven. Słał posły k niemu, he sent his ambassadors to him. K myśli, k woli or GMYŚLI, GWOLI, to the will and pleasure of some body, according to his fancy, to his liking.

KABAK, U, s. m. (vulg.), wine-shop, tavern; 2) the monopoly of liquors.

KABAŁA, LY, s. f. cabal, plot. Wyrazy kabały, terms of the cabala, cabalistic terms. Kartują, rzucają — ly, they are caballing in one's favour, against him. Ciągnąć — łę, to tell fortunes with cards.

KABAŁOWAĆ, ŁUŻE, D. N. to cabal, to plot.

KABALISTKA, I, s. f. a fortune teller, a woman who tells fortunes by cards.

KABAT, A, s. m. dim. KABACIK, A, a kind of female dress.

KABŁACZASTY, A, E, bent like a bow, arcuate.

KABŁAK, A, s. m. dim. KABŁACZEK, CZKA, bow, arch. Zgiąć się w kabłąk, to be bowed down, to be under a weight, to be crooked.

KABRIOL or KAPRIOL, U, s. m. caper. Kapriole robić, to cut capers.

KACERKA, KI, s. f. heretical woman.

KACERSKI, A, E, heretic, heretical, infected with heresy.

KACERSTWO, WA, s. n. heresy.

KACERZ, A, s. m. heretic; here-siarch.

KACHNA, Y, s. f. Catherine.

KACIK or PODKACIK, A, s. m. executioner's assistant, a headsmen's helper.

KĄCIK, A, s. m. dim. little corner.

KACZE, CIA, s. n. dim. duckling.

KACZKA, KI, s. f. duck. Kaczka podlotek, moulter. — swojska, domowa, tame duck, decoy duck. — dzika, krakwa, wild duck. — er-dredenowa, St. Catlibert's duck. Kwakać jak —, to quack. Kaczek swojskich używają do łowienia dzikich, tame ducks are made use of, to decoy wild ones.

KACZKOWATY, A, E, ducklike.

KACZOR, A, s. m. KACZOREK, RKA, dim. drake, mallard.

KACZYNIC, NCA, s. m. butter-flower, marigold; 2) colt's foot.

KADENCYA, YI, s. f. term-time (in which the courts of justice are open); 2) consonance of verses.

KADET, A, s. m. pupil of a military school; 2) a volunteer who serves in expectation of a commission.

KADKA, dim. of KADZ.

KADŁUB, A, s. m. vessel made of the bark of a tree; 2) trunk (of an animal). = TUŁUB; 3) term of sculpt. torso. Trup z którego się kadłub został, trunk of the body, a corpse without head.

KADUCZNE, *adv.* devilishly, confoundedly. Kaducznie brzydka, she is a homely puss, an ugly puss. — łę, he is a confounded liar.

KADUCZNY, A, E, devilish, confounded, diabolical.

KADUK, A, s. m. fiend, devil; 2) epilepsy or falling sickness; 3) Dobra kadukowe or kadukiem spaśle, escheats, escheatage, aubaine. Niech cię kaduk wezmie, the deuce take you. Idź do kaduka! go and be hanged. Kaduk wziął, the devil took it.

KADZ, I, s. f. vat, a tub. — piwowna, a brewing tub, a brewing vat. Deszcz jak z kadzi, sudden and heavy shower.

KADZENIE, IA, s. n. ceasing, incensing.

**KADZIĆ**, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to burn incense, to incense, to perfume with frankincense; 2) to incense, to fumigate; 3) to flatter; 4) to give a stink, to fizzle. *Kadzić dla biskupa, dla celebrującego, dla ludu*, to incense or cense the bishop, the officiating priests, the people. — *posągowi*, to offer up incense to an idol, to honour it. *Oni mu wszyscy kadzą* (*jam.*), they are all flattering him, they honour his wealth, they sacrifice to his fortune or to his vices and defects. *Otóż zakadził* or *kadzi* (*very vulg.*), he lets a fart, he breaks wind, he poops.

**KADZICIEL**, *A*, *s. m. and fem.* **KADZICIELKA**, *he or she* incensor; adulter, flatterer.

**KADZIDŁO**, *ŁA*, *s. n.* incense, frankincense; 2) flattery, adulation.

**KADZIEL**, *ŁI*, *s. f.* rock, distaff; 2) tow; 3) the female sex. *Prząść kadziel grubo, cięko*, to spin linen, to spin it coarse, fine. — *nawijać*, to fill distaff. *Fig: We Francji nie królują po kadzieli*, the kingdom of France never falls to woman. *A do kadzieli!* (to a man) go about your business and don't meddle with that of other people. *Szlachcic po kadzieli i po mieczu*, he is a nobleman by his mother's and father's side. *Krewini po kadzieli*, relations by the mother's side. *Dziedzictwo, dobra po kadzieli*, maternal inheritance, maternal estates.

**KADZIELNICA**, *cy*, *s. f.* censor, censoring pan.

**KADZIELNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* see **PRZADKA**.

**KAFAR**, *A*, *s. m.* rammer, battering ram, foam, surge (*inus.*); 2) a rock level with the surface of the water.

**KAFARNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* a man employed in pile work.

**KAFEL**, *FLA*, *s. m.* a square tile or brick, small flagstone. *Polewaniy, fajansowy* —, dutch tile, varnished tile. — **KAFLA**, *Piec kaflany* or *kaflowy*, a stove made of varnished tiles, delft stove.

**KAFTAN**, *A*, *s. m.* **KAFTANIK**, *A*, *dim.* caftan, jacket, jerken. *Kaftanik flanelowy*, a flannel waist-coat.

**KAGANEK**, *KA*, *s. m.* a sort of lamp, fire pot.

**KAGANIEC**, *śca*, *s. m.* an iron muzzle; 2) fire pot, a lamp. 3) (*poet.*) *Kaganiec nocny*, the luminary of the night or *pl. Kaganice nocne*, the stars.

**KAHAŁ**, *U*, *s. m.* an assembly of the elders of the Jews.

**KAHALNY**, *NEGO*, *s. m.* the chief of the Jews chosen by their community.

**KAJAĆ SIĘ**, *v. pr. imp.* to repent, to rue. *Po czasie kaja się*, he repents too late of what he said or did. *Grzechów się kajaci* (*old*), to make a sincere repentance of one's sins. — **ŻAŁOWAĆ**, 2) *nad kim, nad czem*, to have, to feel pity for a man or thing. — **LI-**

**TOWAĆ SIĘ**, 3) *kim, czem*, to be edified, to profit of good examples.

**KAJDANY**, *AN*, *pl.* chains, fetters, shackles. *Kajdanki na ręce*, manacles, handcuffs. *Zakuci w kajdanki*, to hand-cuff one, to put on handcuffs. *Być okutym w kajdany*, to be put in irons, to be fettered. *Ma — ny na rękach i nogach*, he is or he has been bolted and handcuffed. (*Fig.*): *Kochankowie lubią swoje kajdany*, lovers are pleased with or hug their chains. *Skruszył, otrząsnął — y*, he has thrown off his chains, he vindicated his freedom.

**KAIK**, *U*, *s. m.* see **CZAJKA**.

**KAKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. n.* to cack, to ease nature.

**KAKOL**, *U*, *s. m.* danel, tare or tares. **KAKOLNICA**, cockle, corncockle. *Wyrywać, wyplenić kakole*, to pull up the tares. *Wybrać — z pszenicy*, to separate the tares from the wheat. *dim: KAKOLEC*, (*bot.*) pasque-flower, Flora's bell.

**KAL**, *U*, *s. m.* dirt, filth, mud, mire.

**KALAĆ**, *LAM*, *v. imp.* to defile, to befoul, to dirty, to pollute. (employed rather in figurative sense). *Ręce krwi niewinnej* —, to imbrue one's hands in innocent blood. — *łóżę małżeńskie*, to defile the marriage bed. — *swoj honor, sumienie*, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour.

**KALAFIOR**, *A*, *s. m.* cauliflower.

**KALAMARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* inkstand, inkhorn.

**KALANIE** or **SKALANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* spot, stain, pollution, impurity.

**KALDUN**, *A*, *s. m.* maw, gut, bowels; 2) paunch, big belly. *Natładował sobie* —, he stuffed himself; by dint of eating and drinking, he grows frightfully fat (*jam.*).

**KALECTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* crippleness, maim.

**KALECZEĆ**, *CZEJĘ*, *v. n.* to become a cripple. *Ten postrzał w ramie skaleczył go na zawsze*, he caught a shot in the arm, which lamed, maimed him, crippled him. *To siodło kaleczy konia*, that saddle galls the horse. *Fig: Kaleczyć słowa, myśli*, to lame a passage, thought. — *nazwiska, język*, to mangle, to murder a name, the words of a language.

**KALECZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to cripple, to maim; to hurt, to disable.

**KALEKA**, *KI*, *s. m.* cripple. *Być kaleką na rękę, na nogę*, to be lame of an arm, of a leg. *Zolnierz kaleka*, a disabled soldier. The adjective **KALEKI**, *A*, *IE*, is now out of use.

**KALENDARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* calendar, almanac.

**KALETA**, *TY*, *s. f.* **KALETKI**, *KI*, *dim.* a leathern pouch fastened to the girdle, in use among the Polish peasantry.

**KALIBER**, *BRU*, *s. m.* bore of a gun; size of a bullet. *Ta rura ma pół stopy kalibru*, that pipe has a

caliber, a bore of half a foot. *Ciepłocie działa powinny mieć tyle kalibru*, the battery guns should have so much caliber.

**KALIBROWY**, *A*, *E*, of caliber. *Kula — a*, a ball of caliber.

**KALINA**, *NY*, *s. f.* viburnum, white bryony, wayfaring-tree. *Kalina włoska*, barbery, opulus, snow-ball.

**KALISTY**, *A*, *E*, filthy, muddy, miry, puddly.

**KALKULACYA**, *YI*, *s. f.* calculation.

**KALKULATOR**, *A*, *s. m.* calculator; *fem*: — **KA**.

**KALKULOWAĆ**, *LUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to calculate, to compute, to reckon. *Czyś dobrze kalkułował* (*obrać* — *chował*) *wszystkie wypadki wyniknąć mogące*, have you well calculated all the consequences of it? *Umiejętnie wykalkułował* (*oliczył*) *działanie tej maszyny*, the action of this machine is well calculated by him. *Kalkulować czy przedsięwzięcie uda się*, to calculate the chances of success.

**KALMUK**, *A*, *s. m.* Calmuck.

**KALUŻA**, *ŻY*, *s. f.* slough, mire, puddle.

**KALUZYSTY**, *A*, *E*, full of sloughs and puddles.

**KALWIN**, *A*, *s. m.* calvinist.

**KALWINIZM**, *U*, *s. m.* calvinism.

**KALWINKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* calvinist woman.

**KAMASZE**, *szy*, *pl.* spatterdash.

**KAMEDUŁA**, *V*, *s. m.* camadolite, a religious order.

**KAMELEON**, *A*, *s. m.* chameleon.

**KAMERDYNER**, *A*, *s. m.* valet, servant-man.

**KAMERYZOWAĆ**, *ZUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to set with precious stones. — **WY-SADZAĆ**.

**KAMFORA**, *RY*, *s. f.* camphur.

**KAMIEN**, *IA*, *s. m.* stone. — *drogi*, precious stone, jewel, gem. — *węgielny*, corner-stone, headstone. — *mylniski*, mill stone. — *probierski*, touchstone. — *filozoficzny*, the philosopher's stone. — *pecherzowy*, gravel in the bladder. — *piekielny*, lapis infernalis, lunar caustic. — *ciosowy*, hewn stone, freestone. *Kopalnia kamienia*, stone mine, quarry. *Trafila kosa na kamień* (*prv.*), he has met his match. *Kto z was bez grzechu jest, niech na nią pierwszy rzuci kamień*, he that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her. *Kamień obrazu*, a stumbling-block. *Chorować na —*, to have the stone, to be ill with the stone. *Sprawiedliwość jest — m węgielnym państwem*, justice is the fundamental stone of kingdoms. *Nie zostawić — ia na — in*, to leave no stone unturned. *Spotykac — ie na drodze*, to find or to meet rubs on the way. *Interes jest probierzczym — m*, interest is a touch-



stone. *Kamieniem siedzi* (prov.), he is confined to his room; a labour, sorrow, or painful disease confines him to his chair. *Idzie jak z kamienia* (prov.), it goes with much ado, with great pains, not easily. *Zrzucić — z serca* (prov.), to ease one's self of a burden, of anxiety. *Wyrznięto dla niego* —, they honoured him with a statue, they ordered a pedestrian or equestrian statue in commemoration of his worth. *Gadał do — ni*, he preached to the winds or to the empty benches.

KAMIENIARSTWO, A, S. N. art of cutting stones.

KAMIENIARZ or KAMIENNIK, A, S. M. stonemason.

KAMIENICA, CY, S. F. a house built of stones. *Targował się jak o — e* (prov.), he stood haggling for a penny, as if it were for a million.

KAMIENIEC, NIEJE, V. N. to become stone, to petrify. *Są wody do których wrzucone rzeczy kamienieją*, there are waters which by degrees petrify every thing which is thrown in to them. *Bodajś skamienia!* should you be petrified, may you become stone! *Skamienie! ni ta tę wieść*, these words petrified them.

KAMIENISTY, A, E, stony, full of stones.

KAMIENNIK, A, S. M. stonefern (a plant). 2) KAMIENNICZEK, CZKA, S. M. amzel (a bird.).

KAMIENNY, A, E, made of stone; hard as stone. *Węgla kamienne*, pit-coal. *Dzbanek kamienny*, a stone jar. *Sól — a*, sal fossile, rock-salt. — *e serce*, a hard heart. *Kopalnia węgla — ch*, coal mine, or pit. — *y bob*, cytizus, base trefold (bot.).

KAMIONOWAĆ, NUJE, V. IMP. to stone, to lapidate. = UKAMIONOWAĆ. *Żydzi kamionowali cudzołożników*, the Jews stoned adulterers to death. *Kiedym wyrzucał im postępowanie ich, le dwie że mię nie ukamionowali*, when I reproached them with that, they were ready to tear me to pieces.

KAMIONOWANIE, IA, S. N. stoning, lapidation.

KAMIZELKA, KI, S. F. waistcoat.

KAMLOT, U, S. M. camelot, camel.

KAMLOTOWY, A, E, made of camel.

KAMPANIA, II, S. F. the field, campaign. *Wojska zaczęły — a*, the armies have taken the field. *Wkrótce otworzą — a*, the troops are shortly to take the field. *Kampanie włoskie*, the campaigns of Italy.

KAMRAT, A, S. M. comrade. = TOWARZYSZ.

KAMYCZEK = KAMYK, KA, S. M. dim. pebble.

KAMYCZKOWATY, A, E, full of pebbles.

KANAĆ, AŁ, NIE, V. intr. to drop,

to trickle, to drip, to dribble. *Krew mu kanała z rany, a pot z czoła*, the blood trickled from his wound, and the sweat dropped from his brow.

KANAFARZ, A, S. M. butler (in monasteries).

KANAŁ, U, S. M. canal. *Kanał Languedocki łączy morze Śródziemne z Oceanem*, the canal of Languedoc joins the Ocean to the Mediterranean. *Ten kraj poprzerynany — ami*, this is a country quite intersected with canals. — *portowy*, channel. — *moczowy*, the passage of the urine, the urinary conduit. — *pacierzowy*, the concavity or hole of the back bone. — *pokarmowy*, alimentary canal.

KANAPA, PY, S. F. sofa. dim: KANAPKA, bank. *Darniowa — pka*, a bank of turf, a grassy bank.

KANAREK, RKA, S. M. canary-bird.

KANCELARYA, YI, S. F. chancery; 2) office.

KANCELARZYSTA, TY, S. M. (a petty writer in public offices), clerk.

KANCERSTWO, WA, S. N. chancellorship.

KANCERZ, A, S. M. chancellor. — *Wielki Litewski*, great Chancellor of Lithuania.

KANCERZANKA, KI, S. F. daughter of the chancellor.

KANCERZYC, CA, S. M. son of the chancellor.

KANCERZYNA, NY, S. F. lady of the chancellor.

KĄCZUG, A, S. M. whip made of twisted leather straps.

KANDAŁ, used only in pl. KANDAŁY, ÓW, S. M. fetters, stocks.

KANDYDAT, A, S. M. candidate; fem. KANDYDATKA. *W Rzymie kandydaci ubierali się białe*, among the Romans the candidates were clad in white. *Na przysłych wyborach pada się za — a*, he is to come forward as candidate at the next election. *Na wakującą katedrę jest wielu kandydatów*, there are several candidates for the vacant chair.

KANI, IA, IE, of the kite. 2) *Kania przęda*, cuscute, dodder of thyme (bot.).

KANIA, I, S. F. (a bird of prey), kite. *Pragnąć jak — deszczu* (prov.), to pant after, to long for a thing passionately.

KANIAKA, KI, S. F. dodder (a plant).

KANIASTY, A, E, with large brims. *Kapelusz — y*, a broad brimmed-hat.

KANIKUŁA, ŁY, S. F. dogstar, dog-days. *Cierpieć na kanikule*, to be in a state of insanity.

KANIUK, A, S. M. lark-falcon.

KANKA, KI, S. F. glyster-pipe, a cock.

KANON, U, S. M. (law made by ecclesiastical councils), canon; 2) rule, standard. — *y kościelne*, the church canons. — *soborne*, the canons of a council.

KANONADA, DY, S. F. cannonade.

KANONIA, II, S. F. canonry, canonship; 2) dwelling of a canon. *Starac się o — iq*, to postulate a prebend.

KANONICZNY, A, E, canonical.

KANONIER, A, S. M. cannonier, gunner.

KANONIK, A, S. M. (a dignitary in cathedral churches), canon.

KANONIZACYA, YI, S. F. canonization.

KANONIZOWAĆ, ZUJE, V. IMP. to canonize.

KANT, U, S. M. corner, edge, border, margin.

KANTAR, U, S. M. halter; 2) a weight of 75 Polish pounds.

KANTARYDA, DY, S. F. cantharides, spanish flies.

KANTON, U, S. M. district. 22 *kantony szwajcarskie*, the twenty-two cantons of Switzerland. 2) levy, and the stay or residence of soldiers in a place.

KANTOR, A, S. M. chanter or chief singer (in a church); 2) counting house. = KANTORA.

KANTOREK, RKA, S. M. chest of drawers, scrutoire.

KAPA, Y, S. F. cape, bed-cover, rich covering.

KAPAC, PIĘ, V. N. KAPNAĆ, NIE, V. INST. to drop, to fall in drops, to trickle. *W tym sklepie tak wilgotno że woda kapie*, that cellar is so damp, that water is constantly dropping in to it. *Tylko co deszcz przestał, jeszcze z dachów kapie*, it was raining just now, the water is still dropping, or dripping from the eaves. *Na ubogiego wszędzie kapie* (prov.), a poor man is every where wretched. *Aż złoto kapalo z niego* (fig.), he was so richly clad that, one would say, the gold is dropping from the embroideries.

KAPAC, PIĘ, V. IMP. to bathe, to wash in a bath. = SIĘ, to bathe. *Kąpać dziecko*, to bathe a child. *Kąpano go przez 15 dni*, they gave him baths for a fortnight. — *myć ranę*, to bathe, to wash a wound, a sore. — *się w morzu, w rzece*, to bathe in the sea, in the river, to take a sea bath, a river bath. *Kąpać we łzach poduszkę*, to water one's pillow with tears.

KAPANIE, IA, S. F. act of dropping.

KAPANIE SIĘ, IA SIĘ, S. N. = KAPIEL, act of bathing.

KAPANINA, NY, S. F. dropping, trickling. *Placić kapaniną* (fam.), to pay by dribbles.

KAPANY, A, E, distilled drop by drop, see WYKAPANY.

KAPANY, A, E, bathed. — *w gorącej wodzie* (fig.), a hot tempered man or woman.

KAPARY, RÓW, PL. (an acid fruit) caper. dim: KAPARKI. *Sos, salata z kaprami*, caper sauce, a salad of capers.

KAPCAN, A, S. M. a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.



KAPCANIĆ, *v. a.* to spoil, to taint, to mar. 2) KAPCANIEĆ, *v. n. imp.* or SKAPCANIEĆ, (*very fam. and disparag.*) to lose energy, to become weak or beggarly for want of perseverance and labour.

KAPCZUK, *A, s. m.* tobacco-bag, tobacco-pouch.

KAPELA, *1, s. f.* music, a band of musicians. *Królewska* — *a*, the king's band. *Wojskowa* — *a*, the regimental band.

KAPELAN, *A, s. m.* chaplain.

KAPELANIA, *1, s. f.* dwelling of a chaplain.

KAPELAŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* chaplainship.

KAPELMAJSTER, *TRA, s. m.* chief of the orchestra.

KAPELUSZ, *A, s. m.* KAPELUSIK, *A, dim. hat.* — *kastorowy*, beaver. — *damski*, bonnet, hat. — *z wielkimi*, *z małymi brzegami*, a broad or narrow brimmed hat. *Boki*, *forma* — *a*, the body of a hat. *Dno* — *a*, the crown of a hat. — *do twarzy*, a hat that fits well. *Włożyć na bakier* —, to cock a hat. *Włożyć na głowę* —, to put on one's hat. *Zdyć* —, to pull off one's hat. *Uchylenie przed kim* — *a*, a cap, pulling off one's hat. *Zdejmujcie — e!* hats off! — *czterwony*, *kardynałstwo*, cardinal's cap, cardinalship. *Kobięcy*, *słomiany* —, a straw bonnet. — *aksamitny*, a velvet bonnet. — *z piórami*, *z kwiatami*, a bonnet ornamented with feathers, flowers, 2) cap, hat of plants, mushrooms (*etc.*).

KAPELUSZNICTWO, *WA, s. n.* hatter's trade.

KAPELUSZNICZKA, *KI, s. f.* hatter's wife.

KAPELUSZNIK, *A, s. m.* hatter, hat-maker.

KAPELUSZYSKO, *KA, s. n.* a large ugly hat.

KAPICA, *y, s. f.* capouch, the hood or cowl of a monk's cloak. *Kapiec rzucić* (*prov.*), to forsake one's monkish order. *I w kapicy uczelna* (*prov.*), no body is exempted from faults.

KAPICZNIK, *A, s. f.* (*term of dispar.*) frockling, priestling. = KLECHA.

KAPIEL, *1, s. f.* bath.

KAPIOŁEK, *1, s. f. dim.* of KAPIEL, a child's bath.

KAPITAŁ, *u, s. m.* fund, stock, capital stock. *Powiększyć*, *zdwóić kapitał*, to increase, to double one's capital, one's stock. — *tej kompanii jest...*, the capital stock of the company amounts to so much. — *y są rzadkie*, cash is scarce, funds are scarce.

KAPITALISTA, *TY, s. f.* a moneyed man.

KAPITAŁNY, *A, E*, capital, chief, principal. = GŁÓWNY.

KAPITAN, *A, s. m.* captain. *Kapitan piechoty*, a captain of foot. — *konnicy*, a captain of horse. — *gwardyi*, captain of guards. — *od-*

*stawny*, discharged captain. — *okrętu*, captain of a vessel, of a frigate. — *kupieckiego statku*, captain or master of a merchant ship, of a merchantman.

KAPITANOWA, *WĘJ, s. f.* wife of a captain.

KAPITAŃSKI, *A, E*, of a captain.

KAPITAŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* captainship, captainry.

KAPITEL, *u, s. m.* (upper part of a pillar), capital.

KAPITUŁA, *ŁY, s. f.* (an assembly of the clergy of a cathedral), chapter; 2) rebuke, reprimand, lecture; 3) head. *Wytrześć komu kapitułę* (*prov.*), to snub, rebuke or reprimand one. *Zgromadzić*, *zwołać* — *ę*, to assemble, to call the chapter.

KAPITULACYA, *YI, s. f.* capitulation, articles, agreement for the surrender of a place. *Zaszczytna*, *zyskowna* —, an honourable, advantageous capitulation. *Napisać*, *podpisać* — *q*, to draw up, to sign the capitulation.

KAPITUŁOWAĆ, *LUJE, v. n.* to capitulate.

KAPKA, *KI, s. f.* a small drop. = KAPLA, *Nie ma ani kapki* (*fam.*), not a drop remains. *Kapkami*, drop by drop.

KAPŁAN, *A, s. m.* priest, clergyman. *Wielki kapłan*, a high priest. *Czcigodny*, *święty* —, a venerable, a holy priest. *Kapłani pogańscy*, the priests of paganism. *fem.*: KAPŁANKA, *KI*, priestess. *Obowiązki* — *a*, the sacerdotal functions. *Znaki*, *ozdoby* — *a*, the sacerdotal ornaments. The word KAPŁAN is used in poetry and elevated style, and the word KSIĄDZ in common language.

KAPŁAŃSKI, *A, E*, priestly, sacerdotal.

KAPŁAŃSTWO, *WA, s. n.* priesthood.

KAPLICA, *CV, s. f.* KAPLICZKA, *KI, dim.* chapel. *W tym kościele wiele jest kaplic*, there are a great many chapels in that church. — *N. Panny*, the chapel of the Holy Virgin. *Królewska* —, the king's chapel; the body of ecclesiastics who officiate there. *Przy kościele ma dyabel kaplicę* (*prov.*), the evil follows next the good.

KAPŁON, *A, s. m.* capon; *dim.* KAPŁONEK, a young capon. *Thusty*, *gotowany*, *pieczony kapłon*, a fat, boiled, roasted capon. *Tuczyć* — *y*, to cram, to fatten capons. 2) a lump of bread in the soup made with herbs or vegetables.

KAPŁONIĆ, *NIĘ, v. imp.* to capon, to castrate cocks. = WYKAPŁONIĆ.

KAPNAĆ, *v. intr. inst.* (*see* KAPAC). *Kapnęło z pióra*, a drop of ink dripped from the quill. *Kapnęło mi kilka razy na głowę*, I received some drops of a liquid upon my head.

KAPOTA, *TY, s. f.* great coat.

KAPRAŁ, *A, s. m.* corporal.

KAPRAŁOWAĆ, *LUJE, v. n.* to perform the office of a corporal.

KAPRAŁSTWO, *WA, s. n.* rank of a corporal; 2) body of men under his command.

KAPRAWY, *A, E*, blear-eyed. *Ma oczy kaprawe*, he has blear-eyes, he is blear-eyed.

KAPRYS, *u, s. m.* caprice, whim, whimsey, freak, maggot. *Rządzi się bardziej kaprysem niż rozumem*, he is more guided by caprice, by whim, than by reason. *Zależać od cudzego* — *u*, to depend on the caprices, whims of others. *Dogażać* — *om*, to satisfy a person's whims.

KAPRYSIĆ SIĘ, *v. pr. imp.* to be of an uneven temper, to be humorsome, whimsical or maggoty. *Kiedy się zakaprysi*, *rozkaprysi*, when she becomes cross and peevish.

KAPRYSNICA, *CV, s. f.* whimsical woman.

KAPRYSNIK, *A, s. m.* whimsical fellow, freakish person.

KAPRYSNY, *A, E*, capricious, whimsical, freakish, maggoty.

KAPSA, *y, s. f.* (*little used*), a box, pocket, saddle bags. *Dziś każdy do kapsy smyk* I now every one thinks how to fill his purse.

KAPTOWAĆ, *v. a. imp.* or SKAPTOWAĆ, *v. a. inst. (fam.)*. = UJAĆ (*sobie kogo*), to try (by officious or other means), to win favour; to curry the favour of one; to try, to gain or win one over to our interest, our cause.

KAPTUR, *A, s. m.* cowl, a shoulder-knot, monk's hood; 2) *alem-bikowy*, helm or head of an alembick. *Kaptur u sępa*, rustler-hood. — *blazeński*, a fool's bauhle. *Wdziać*, *zdyć* — *sokolowi*, to hoodwink the hawk, to hood the hawk; 2) holster-cap; 3) coping (*arch.*).

KAPITUROWY, *A, E*, belonging to a cowl. *Sądy kapturowe*, tribunals in activity during the interregnum (*polish history*).

KAPTURZYĆ, *RZE, v. imp.* to hood, to dress in a hood. ZAKAPTURZYĆ SIĘ, to be capuched, to be covered over as with a hood; *fig.* *Zakapturzyć kraj*, to fill a country with churches and priests.

KAPUCYN, *A, s. m.* capuchin monk.

KAPUCYŃSKI, *A, E*, of a capuchin.

KAPUŚCIANY, *A, E*, of cabbage. — *głowa*, a thickskulled fellow.

KAPUSTA, *TY, s. f.* cabbage. *Kapusta włoska*, Savoy cabbages. — *biała*, white-heart cabbages. — *jar-muż*, Scotch kail. *Śiać* — *ę*, to sow cabbage seed. *Sadzić* — *ę*, to set, or plant cabbages. *Mieszać* — *ę z grochem* (*prov.*), to *ę* hand over head; to act heedlessly, giddily, rashly.

KARA, *RY, s. f.* punishment, pain, penalty, 2) truck or two-wheeled cart. — *pieniężna*, mulct, fine, amercement. *Pod karą śmierci*



upon pain of death. *Pod surową karą*, under grievous penalties. *Ponieść karę*, to undergo a punishment. *Odpuścić karę*, to acquit the penalty. *Obostrzyć karę*, to aggravate the penalty. *Karać kogo na karę pieniężną*, to set a fine upon one. *Otrzymał karę za swoje błędy*, he has received, suffered a punishment for his crimes.—*śmierci*, *cielesna*, capital, corporal punishment. *Stosować—ę do występku*, to proportion the punishment, the penalty to the offence. *Kara boska z tym człowiekiem* (very fam.), God punishes us with sending here this man.

KARABELA, LI, s. f. sabre without a bow.

KARABIN, A, s. m. carbine; 2) soldier's musket. *dim* : = NEK, a dragon's, lancers, a hussar's carbine.

KARABINIER, A, s. m. carabiniar.

KARAĆ, RZE, v. imp. to punish, to chastise, to castigate, to correct.—*śmiercią*, to inflict punishment of death.—*różgą*, to whip with the rod. *Srodze go ukarano*, he has been severely punished. *Srogo mię karzesz za moje łaski*, you make me pay dearly for the favour I have done you. *Karaj go wzgardą twoją*, punish him by your contempt.—*wyganiem*, to punish by exile. *Ukarć kogo aby się drudzy nim karali*, to punish one in order to make an example of him. *Winnimy się karać cudzą przygodą*, the misfortune of our neighbour must serve us for an example.

KARACZAN, A, s. m. Entomol. blatta indica.

KARAFKA, KI, s. f. flagon, decanter.

KARANIE, IA, s. n. or SKARANIE, or UKARANIE. = KARA.

KARANY, A, E, who was once punished.

KARAŚ, IA, s. m. (a small carp), crucioan.

KARASKAĆ SIĘ, v. n. imp. to dally, to be slow and tedious in doing any thing, to drawl, to lounge. 2) WYKARASKAĆ SIĘ, ODKARASKAĆ SIĘ, to get rid of a tedious man. *Karaska się z wierzycielami*, he does not know how to get rid himself of, to get clear of, quit of his creditors.

KARAT, U, s. m. carat.

KARAWAN, A, s. m. hearse.

KARAWANA, NV, s. f. caravan.

KARB, U, s. m. tally, score, notch, nick, slash, gash; 2) curb, restraint. *Trzymać w karbach*, to keep under restraint. = KLUBA, RYZA. *Wyjść z karbu powinności*, not to follow the beaten path of one's duty, to fall back into the old track again. *Być w karbie Pańskim*, to walk in the path of God. 2) tally, a stick notched like another by one who sells on weekly credit, as the Jews in Poland do. *Jeść, pić na czyj karb*, to eat and drink on another's account. *Policz to na mój*

karb, put it to my account. *Ludzie jednego karbu* (prov.), they are people of the same stamp.

KARBONA, NV, s. f. dim. KARBONKA, KI, church-box for the poor.

KARBOWAĆ, BUŻ, v. imp. to score, to notch.

KARBOWANY, A, E, notched, jagged; 2) silver coin (about 5 shill.).

KARBOWNIK, A, s. m. an inspector of the rural labours, a field-keeper.

KARBUNKUŁ, U, s. m. (a jewel), carbuncle; 2) a very dangerous ulcer.

KARCIAŃY, A, E, belonging to cards. *Dom — y*, a paste-board-house. *Dług — y*, card debt, money lost in playing.

KACIARZ, A, s. m. gamester, gambler.

KARCIĆ, CĘ, v. imp. to castigate, to chastise; to rebuke, reprove or reprehend.

KARCZ, U, s. m. stump. *Karcze kopać*, to grub, to pick away the stumps, to pull them up by the roots.

KARCZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim. of KARK, back, neck.

KARCZEMNY, A, E, of an inn; 2) vulgar, mean.

KARCZMA, MV, s. f. KARCZEMKA, KI, dim. inn, tavern, public house. *Ustać w karczynie*, he never stirs from the wine-shop. *Lubić karcznię*, to be fond of the wine-shop, of the tavern. *Po — ch hulać*, to frequent the tavern. *Rarytas karczma we wsi* (prov.), of course; there is nothing of astonishing in it. *W karczynie nie masz pana* (prov.), in a public house there is no master (but he who pays). *Nocować w karczynie*, to sleep in a tavern.

KARCZMARKA, KI, s. f. wife of an inn-keeper.

KARCZMARSKI, A, E, of an inn-keeper.

KARCZMARZ, A, s. m. inn-keeper, publican.

KARCZOCH, A, s. m. artichoke. *Dno — a*, the bottom of an artichoke.

KARCZOWAĆ, WĘ, v. imp. to clear or grub up (a wood).

KARCZUNEK, NKU, s. m. clearing, grubbing up.

KARCZYSTY, A, E, short-necked; 2) full of stumps.

KARDA, Y, s. f. cardoon (bot.).

KARDYNAŁ, A, s. m. cardinal.

KARDYNAŁNY, A, E, cardinal, fundamental, chief, principal. *Liczy kardynałne*, the cardinal numbers. *Cztery cnoty — e są sprawiedliwość, roztropność, umiarkowanie i moc*, the four cardinal virtues are justice, prudence, temperance, and fortitude.

KARDYNAŁSKI, A, E, of a cardinal. *Dostał kapelusza — i*, he has got the cardinal hat.

KARDYNAŁSTWO, A, s. m. cardinalate, cardinalship.

KARECIANY, A, E, of a carriage — *koń*, coach-horse.

KARES, U, s. m. caress, endearment (fam.), see PIESZCZOTA.

KARESOWAĆ, SUE, v. imp. to caress, to fondle, to dally.

KARETA, TY, s. f. carriage, coach. *dim.* KARETKA. *Wsiąść do karety*, to step or get into a coach. *Wysiadać z — y*, to get out of a coach, to alight. *Jechać — a* or *w — cie*, to ride in a coach.—*poszóstna*, *pozwórna*, a coach-and six or and four. *Kozły, drzwi, okna karety*, the box, the doors, the windows or glasses of a coach, see POWÓZ, POJAZD, KOCZ. *Jedzie do nas pełna kobiet — a*, we have a coach-full, a coach load of ladies to visit us.

KARK, U, s. m. nape, crag; neck. *Złamać kark*, to break one's neck. *Niebezpieczeństwo wsiąść nad karkiem*, an imminent danger. *Uderzył go w kark*, he gave him a swinging box on the nape. *Rad siedzieć wszystkim na karku*, that man intrudes himself upon every body. *Ugiąć karku pod jarzmo*, to yield or submit one's self, to buckle to. *To człowiek twardego karku*, he is too stubborn, obstinate; that is a stubborn mind or soul. *Ma liczną rodzinę na — u*, he has a large family to maintain. *Mieć wierzycieli na — u*, to be troubled with a great many creditors. *Mać połącznego nieprzyjaciela na — u*, I have to do with a powerful enemy. *Sprowadzić komu na kark połącznego wroga*, to bring a powerful enemy upon one's back. *Wróg siedzi nam na — u* or *na stępuje nam na — i*, we are pursued close by the foe; he is at our heels, he put us hard to our shifts. *Pozbyć się kogo or czego z karku*, to get rid of a thing, to get out of it. *Zguba wisi nam nad — iem*, we are threatened with a complete ruin; we have a narrow escape from it. *Wziąć kogo za kark*, to collar one, to take or seize him by the collar.

KARKOWY, A, E, cervical.

KARŁĘ, ĘCIA, s. n. dim. little dwarf.

KARŁEĆ, v. n. imp. or SKARŁEĆ, to become dwarfish, to decrease, to shorten. = KARŁOWACIEC, (relatively to plants) to degenerate.

KARLICA, CY, s. f. female dwarf.

KARŁOWATY, A, E, dwarfish. *Karłowate drzewa, krzewy*, dwarf trees, shrubs.

KARM, I, s. m. feeding and fattening (as pigs, poultry and cattle).

KARMAZYN, U, s. m. crimson. *fig.* *Niepuwony karmazyn, niekarmazyn* (prov.), he is not a gentleman; he is a false, pretended gentleman, not nobly descended.

KARMAZYNOWY, A, E, crimson-coloured.

KARMELEK, ŁKA, s. f. sugar melted and crusted.



KARMELITA, *ty, s. m.* carmelite, white friar.

KARMELITKA, *ki, s. f.* carmelite nun.

KARMIĆ, *mieć, v. imp.* to feed, to nourish; 2) to fatten. — *gesi*, to fatten geese. — *piersią*, to give suck, to suckle. — *kogo nadzieję*, to feed one with hopes. — *obietnicami*, to feed with promises. — *SIĘ czym*, to feed or live upon a thing. *Owoce i jarzyny nietyłe karmią* co mięso, fruits and vegetables are not so nourishing as meat. *Karmi się złudzeniami*, to pamper one's imagination with chimeras. *Dzieci powinny karmić rodziców w potrzebie*, children are bound to keep or maintain their parents in want. *Matka co sama karmi jest poddębnie matką*, a mother that suckles her child, is doubly its mother. *Miłość karmi się nadzieją*, hope keeps love alive. *To dziecko dobrze się* —, that child thrives well. *Ogień drzewkiem się* — *i*, wood feeds, or keeps the fire.

KARMICIEL, *a, s. m.* nourisher. *fem.* — *KA*. *Sycylia była* — *a Rzymu*, Sicily was the nurse of Italy.

KARMIK, *a, s. m.* sty in which hogs are fattened.

KARMINY, *a, e*, fattened, fatted. — *y wół*, fattened ox. — *y wieprz*, fattened pig. — *a gęś*, fatted goose.

KARNAWAŁ, *u, s. m.* carnival. — *MIĘSOPUST, ZAPUSTY*.

KARNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* discipline. *Karność wojskowa*, military discipline. *Są zwierzęta zdolne do karności*, there are some animals capable of instruction.

KARNY, *a, e*, penal; 2) docile, obedient, submissive. *Słoń jest ze wszystkich zwierząt najkarniejszy*, of all quadrupeds the elephant is the most tractable.

KARO, *a, s. n.* diamond (at cards). *Król karowy*, the king of diamonds.

KAROL, *a, s. m.* Charles; KAROLEK, *lka, dim.* KMIN POLNY (*bot.*), cumin, fennel-flower seed.

KAROLINA, *ny, s. f.* Caroline.

KARP, *ia, s. m.* carp. *Karp' ikrzany*, hard roed carp. — *gotowany, łuszony, smażony*, boiled, stewed, fried carp.

KARPI, *ia, ie*, belonging to carp. *Karpia łuska*, the scales of carp. *Dachówka or pancierz w karpia łuskę*, a flat-tile, a scaled cuirass.

KARPACKI, *a, e*, of the Carpathian mountains.

KARPAK, *a, s. m.* the highest ridge of the Carpathian mountains.

KARTA, *ty, s. f.* card; 2) slip of paper; 3) page. *Mieć dobrą kartę*, to have a good hand at cards. *Przewracać karty książki*, to turn over, to peruse a book. *Znajdziesz to na tej a tej karcie*, you'll find it at such and such a page. — *STRONNICA*. *Robić kartę*

*jakiego kraju*, to map a country. — *geograficzna, morska*, geographical map, sea-chart. — *MAPA*. — *wizytowa*, ticket, card. *Talia kart*, a pack of cards. *Kartować, tasować* — *y*, to shuffle cards. *Zdejmować* — *y*, to cut cards. *Dawać* — *y*, to deal cards. *Wyświecić* — *e*, to bring out a card. *Zrzucić* — *e*, to discard, to lay out. *Slugom należy się za karty*, the servants get the card money. *Mieć kartę murowaną*, to have the finest cards in the pack. *Schowac* — *e*, to convey a card by sleight of hand, to smuggle a card.

KARTACZ, *a, s. m.* grape-shot, case-shot, cartouch. *Działo nabite kartaczami*, a cannon loaded with cartouch, with grape. *Strzelać, dawać ognia* — *mi*, to fire grape shot.

KARTAN, *u, s. m.* or KARTANA, *y, s. f.* a large cannon of 48 pounds. — *MUROŁOM*.

KARTECZKA, *ki, s. f.* little slip of paper.

KARTEL, *u, s. m.* challenge, cartel; exchange of prisoners or requests and proposals of it. *Posłać, przysłać, odrzucić kartel*, to give a challenge, to accept, to refuse it.

KARTKA, *i, s. f.* a piece of paper. (*dim.* of KARTA), billet, note of hand. *Był tu ktoś i zostawił panu tę kartkę*, a man has been inquiring for you at home and left this note; 2) a blank; a bit of paper with a name inscribed upon, in order to draw lots.

KARTOFEL, *fla, s. m.* potatoe. KARTOFELANY, *a, e*, of potatoes.

KARTOWAĆ, *tujeć, v. imp.* to shuffle the cards; 2) to contrive a scheme, to plan, to plot. — *NA-KARTOWAĆ, UKARTOWAĆ*. *U-kartować zamiar, przedsięwzięcie, rzecz*, to concert a design, an enterprise. *Zręcznie rzeczy ukartowali*, their measures were well concerted. *Takem rzeczy nakartował że zamiar ich poszedł w niwecz*, I have so cleverly managed the business, that their attempt was a complete failure.

KARTOWNICA, *cy, s. f.* — *KARTOWNICZKA*, *ki, dim.* a woman addicted to gaming.

KARTOWNIK, *a, s. m.* gamster, gambler.

KARTUN, *u, s. m.* calico, cotton.

KARTUSZ, *a, s. m.* cartridge. — *ŁADUNEK*.

KARTUZ, *a, s. m.* carthusian friar.

KARTUZEK, *żka, s. m.* (*bot.*), carthusian pink, campion.

KARTUZYA, *vi, s. f.* carthusian monastery.

KARUK, *u, s. m.* isinglass, joiner's glue.

KARW, *u, s. m.* ox, bull; 2) a dull pated fellow, block head, a coward (*little used*).

KARWACKI, *a, ie*, Croatian. *Ziemia* — *a* or *Kroacya*, Croatia.

*Z karwacka, po karwacku*, after Croatian fashion.

KARWAT, *a, s. m.* and *fem.* KARWATKA, *i, s. f.* Croatian man and woman.

KARY, *a, e*, (*said of horses*), black.

KARYOLKA, *i, s. f.* a covered cart, a jaunting car.

KARYSTYA, *yi, s. f.* (*fam.*), want, distress.

KARZEŁ, *rla, s. m.* dwarf; 2) (*old.*) *Cesarz Karzeł*, the Emperor Charles.

KASAĆ, *ać, KASA* or *KASZE, v. pr.* (*na co*), to claim, to aspire to or after a thing, to seek it ambitiously. *Na wielkie rzeczy kasac się*, to thirst after great things, to try one's fortune, one's chance, see KUSIĆ SIĘ.

KASAĆ, *sam, v. imp.* to bite. *Ten pies kąsa przechodniów*, that dog bites all passengers. *Pies co bardzo szczeka niebardzo kąsa*, barking dogs do not bite.

KASANIE, *a, s. n.* act of biting. *Kasanie pchły*, flea bites. — *potwarzy*, the fangs of calumny. — *UKASZENIE*.

KASEK, *ska, s. m.* little bit, little morsel. *Dobry, smaczny* —, a delicacy, a dainty morsel, a tidbit. *Z tego dziedzictwa dostał mu się tłusty kasek* (*fig.*), he has had a good slice of that succession. *NIKASKA*, nothing, not a bit. *DO KASKA* (*do szczętu*), wholly, entirely.

KASIA or KASIECZKA, *i, s. f.* *dim.* Kate.

KASKARYLLA, *li, s. f.* (ashrub), cascarrille.

KASOWAĆ, *sujeć, v. imp.* to cashier, to cassate, to annihilate, to annul, to suppress. — *anulstwo, kontrakt*, to annul a marriage, a contract. — *wyrok*, to reverse a judgment, to quash, to annul. *Wykasuj to z twoich ksiązek*, strike that out of your books.

KASSA, *y, s. f.* case, box, chest, trunk. — *wojskowa*, military chest. — *rzęadowa* (*skaarb*), the coffe of the state; 2) cash-room, counting house. *Idź do* — *y zapłacę tobie*, go to the cash-room and you will be paid.

KASSIA, *i, s. f.* (a tree), cassia. KASSYER, *a, s. m.* cashier, cash-keeper.

KASTEL, *u, s. m.* — *ZAMEK*, castel, fort (used only in following expressions: *Pan kastelu*, a lord of a manor, and *Pani kastelu*, his wife or widow).

KASTROWAĆ, *owaleć, ujeć, v. a. imp.* see WYKASTROWAĆ, RZĘZAĆ, TRZEBIĆ, KŁEŚNIC, SKOPIĆ, WŁASZYĆ, CZYŚCIĆ, PO-KŁADAĆ, MNISZYĆ, to castrate, to geld.

KASZA, *szu, s. f.* grits, groats, a dish made of any peeled grains. *dim.* KASZKA. *Pertowa kasza*, pearl barley. — *jęczmienna*, barley-gruel. — *jaglana*, millet gruel. *fam.* *Gorąca kasza*, a hot tempe-



ed man. *Nie dać sobie w kaszę napluć* or *dmuchać*, not to suffer a want of respect or deference, not to leave others to fail in the respect we owe any one. *Nie zjesz mię w kaszy*, I don't fear you; or you cannot eat me at a mouthful; I laugh at your threats.

KASZANY, A, E, of a gruel. *Kiszka kaszana*, white pudding.

KASZEL, szlu, s. m. cough. *Kaszel męczy go we dnie i w nocy*, he has a cough which torments him night and day. — *suchy*, a dry cough. *Ma zastarzały* —, he has a church-yard-cough.

KASZLĄĆ, LE, v. n. to cough, to hem. *KASZLĄĆ*, v. inst. *Ustawicznie kaszla i pluje*, he does nothing but cough and spit. *Kaszla aby ostrzedz swoich*, he hems, he coughs, in order to give notice to one of his friends.

KASZLNIĘCIE, IA, s. n. one cough; a single convulsion of the lungs.

KASZTA, y, s. f. (print.), case. *Brac, wybierać członki z kaszty*, to take the letters or prints from their case; 2) prop, stay, supporter.

KASZTAN, A, s. m. chesnut, chesnut-tree; 2) a chesnut horse or dog. *Kasztan dziki*, horse chesnuts. — *ziemny*, cyperus. — *wodny*, water caltrops, tribulus aquaticus.

KASZTANKI, KÓW, pl. any reddish or yellow fur.

KASZTANOWATY, A, E, chesnut-coloured. *Jasno kasztanowaty koń*, a sore horse.

KASZTANOWY, A, E, of chesnut. *Drzewo* — e, chesnut-tree. *Las* — y, a grove of chesnut-trees. *Wyciął las kasztanowy przy którym stał dom jego*, he has cut down a grove of chesnuts which he had near his house.

KASZTELAN, A, s. m. castellan.

KASZTELANIA, I, s. f. castellan-y.

KASZTELAŃSTWO, WA, s. u. dignity of a castellan; 2) the castellan and his lady.

KASZTELANICZ, A, s. m. son of the castellan.

KASZTELANKA, KI, s. f. daughter of the castellan.

KASZTELANOWA, WĘJ, s. f. wife of the castellan.

KASZUB, A, s. m. an inhabitant of Little-Pomerania. *fem*: KASZUBKA; *pl*: KASZUBY, ów. = POMERANIA.

KASZYWO, A, s. n. all sorts of gruel (*vulg.*).

KAT, A, s. m. executioner, hangman. *Do kata!* the deuce! zookers! *Cóż u kata!* what the deuce! *Daj go katu!* the deuce take him! *Idź do kata!* go hang yourself! *Sumienie gorsze kata*, the remorse of one's conscience is a cruel tormentor. *Wydać kogo w ręce kata*, to deliver up a man to the executioner.

KAT, A, s. m. *dim*. KĄCIK, KĄ-

TEK, corner, angle. *Kąt prosty, ostry i rozwartły*, right, acute and obtuse angle. *Kąt odbicia jest zawsze równy kątowi wpadania*, the angle of reflexion is always equal to the angle of incidence. *Rzucić to w kąt*, throw that in a corner. *Żyje w kącie*, he lives in a little hole, he never stirs from home. *Cudze kąty wycierać*, not to have a house of his own, to wander about the world. *Mieć swój kąt*, to have a house of his own. *Z kąta w kąt chodzić*, to room, to range from one corner of a room to another. *W każdy kąt zajrzeć*, to keep a watchful eye over every thing that passes. *Po wszystkich kątach szukać*, to search in the most secret recesses of a house. *Cztery kąty a piec piąty*, there is nothing but the bare walls. *Pójsz w kąt przed km!* (*fam.*) to be dished! done for! nailed! *W ciasny kąt kogo zapędzić*, to nonplus one.

KATAFALK, A, s. m. funeral decoration, castrum doloris.

KATALOG, A, s. m. catalogue.

KATANKA, KI, s. f. jerkin, jacket.

KATAPLAZMA, MY, s. f. poul-tice.

KATAR, u, s. m. catarrh, cold. *Najmniejsza zmiana w powietrzu nabawia go kataru*, the least change of weather makes him catch cold. *Dostać* — u, to get or catch cold. *Mam katar*, I have a cold, or I have caught cold. — *kanoniczny*, the venereal disease.

KATARKTA, TY, s. f. (a fall of water), cataract; 2) cataract, glaucoma, wall-eye, *see* BIELMO.

KATARYNKA, I, s. f. magic lantern, gallantie-show.

KATARZYNA, NY, s. f. Catharine.

KATECHIZM, u, s. m. catechism. *Wykładać* —, *uczyć* — u, to teach the catechism. *Odmawiać* — m, to say one's catechism. *Kupić* — m, to buy a catechism.

KATECHIZMOWY, A, E, catechetical.

KATECHIZOWAĆ (*komu* or *ko-gu*), to catechise. — *mewiernych*, to instruct infidels in the christian faith. *Fig: fam.* *Katechizowałem go długo ale na próżno*, I have long reasoned with him but to no purpose.

KATECHUMEN, A, s. m. catechumen.

KATEDRA, RY, s. f. cathedral; 2) lecturer's chair, professor's chair. KATEDRALNY, A, E, of a cathedral.

KĄTEK, TKA, s. m. little corner. KĄTNICA, CY, s. f. blind gut (*bot.*).

KĄTNIK, A, s. m. a man who is unknown to every body in his country, a man of no credit or influence.

KATOLICKI, A, E, catholic. *Wiara* — a, the catholic religion. *Kościół rzymski* — i, the roman catholic church. *Król* — i,

the catholic king, his Catholic Majesty (of Spain).

KATOLICYZM, u, s. m. catholicism.

KATOLICZKA, KI, s. f. catholic woman.

KATOLIK, A, s. m. catholic.

KĄTOMIERZ (or KĄTOMIAR), A, s. m. (math. instr.), sector, graphometer.

KATOWAĆ, TUSZ, v. imp. to rack, to torment, to torture; 2) to whip, to lash, to scourge.

KATOWSKI, A, E, of the executioner. *Po katowsku*, like an executioner.

KATOWSTWO, WA, s. n. office of an executioner. = KATOWANIE.

KĄTOWY, A, E, of an angle. — *a linia*, the diagonal. = PRZEKĄTNIA. — *a mura*, square.

KATUSZA, SZY, s. f. rack, pang, excruciating pain.

KAUKAZKI, A, IE, caucasian. *Międzymorze* — ie, caucasian isthmus. *Plemię* — ie, caucasian race. *Gorale* — cy, caucasian mountaineers. or highlanders.

KAWA, WY, s. f. coffee-berries, coffee. *Filizanka kawcy*, a cup of coffee. *Paląc, mleć, pic* — e, to roast, to grind, to drink coffee. *Młynek do — y*, coffee-mill. *Przyjdę do ciebie na kawę*, I shall come to drink coffee with you, or at coffee time. *Imbryczek do — y*, coffee-pot.

KAWA, Y, s. f. (*see* KAWKA), a tame jack daw. *Pl: KAWY* (*old*), follies, silly things or words, sottishness. *Pójść w kawcy*, (of a man) to give evidence of one's silliness, to appear ninny. *Pójść w kawcy*, (of a thing) to vanish away, to disappear.

KAWAŁ, A, s. m. a large piece. KAWAŁAMI! = W KAWAŁY = NA KAWAŁY, piecemeal.

KAWAŁEK = KAWAŁECZEK, KA, s. m. small piece, morsel, bit. *Kawałek materji, drzewa, chleba, mięsa*, etc., a bit of stuff, wood, bread, meat, etc. *Delikatny, smaczny* —, a delicate, a dainty morsel, a tid-bit. *Lubić smaczne* — i, to love good bits. *Z tego dziedzictwa dostał mu się spory* —, he has had a good slice of that succession. *Rozdrobić w — i majątek, kraj, przedmiot*, to parcel, or parcel out an estate, a country; to disjoint a subject, to cut it into shreds, patches; to fritter it. *Mieć — chleba*, to have a competency or where-withal to live. *Ciężko dorabiać się — a chleba*, to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow. *Kawałek szpagatu, wstążki, kielbasy, ścięty*, a bit of packthread, or riband, a bit of sausage, a piece of candle, a candle's end. *Słyszalem tylko kawałek kazania*, I could hear but a small part of the sermon. *W całym obozie nie było — a słomy*, there was not the least bit of straw in the camp. *Nie miał — a drzewa i ub węgla do pieca*, he



has not the least bit of wood or coal to warm himself. *To brzydkie* — *k*, it is a very dirty business. *On ma swoje* — *i*, *ma zabawne kawalki*, he is good company or he has quaint sayings, witticism. *Kawalek adwokata, autora*, a sort of advocate, of author. *Kawalkami, po kawalku*, in shreds, in patches.

**KAWALER**, *A*, *s. m.* bachelor, single man; 2) bridegroom; 3) — *orderu*, the knight of an order. *Został kawalerem*, he received the order of knighthood. *Kawaler Legii Honorowej*, knight of the Legion of Honour. *Ładny, piękny* —, a beautiful young man. *Ma trzech kawalerów*, she has three suitors, or wooers. *Kiedym był — rem*, when I was a bachelor. *Kawaler marcowy*, an old bachelor.

**KAWALERSKI**, *A*, *E*, belonging to a bachelor, or to the knight of an order. *Słowo kawalerskie*, on the faith of a knight. *Czasy — ie*, the age of chivalry. *Prawa, ustawy zakonów — ich*, the laws of chivalry. *Żyć po — sku*, to live a thoughtless life, to live as a bachelor. *Kawalerski obiad*, a bachelor's dinner, a dinner for men only.

**KAWALERSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* single life, celibacy.

**KAWALERYA**, *VI*, *s. f.* cavalry, horse troops, horse.

**KAWALERZYSTA**, *TY*, *s. m.* horseman, trooper.

**KAWECAN**, *U*, *s. m.* cavesson, cavezon; snuff, bridle. *Zawiesić w — niedźwiedzia*, to muzzle a bear.

**KAWĘCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. n.* to study closely, to pore continually upon the books; 2) to labour under a chronic distemper. *Od trzech lat kawęczczy*, he has been lingering, languishing, drooping or pining these three years.

**KAWIARKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a woman that keeps a coffee-house.

**KAWIARNIA**, *I*, *s. f.* coffee-house.

**KAWIĆ**, *v. intr. imp.* or **POKAWIĆ**, to spoil, to mar, to plash (little used).

**KAWIOR**, *U*, *s. m.* caviare, spawn of the sturgeon.

**KAWKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* chough, daw, jackdaw. *Pójść w kawki* or *Pójść w kawy*, see **KAWA**.

**KAWON**, *A*, *s. m.* water-melon.

**KAWOWY**, *A*, *E*, of coffee. — *e drzewo*, coffee tree. *Ogród — y*, coffee plantation.

**KAZAĆ**, *ZE*, *v. n.* to bid, to cause, to order, to get a thing done: 2) to preach. *Czyń co ci każe*, do as I bid you. *Każę to zrobić*, I shall get it done. *Kazał sobie zrobić nową suknię*, he had a new coat made. *Kazał sobie czytać wszystkie pismarzy starożytnych*, he had all the ancient writers read to him. *Kazać wybić medal*, to cause a medal to be struck. *Kazać się malować*, to sit for one's picture.

— *się golić*, to get one's self shaved. *Kazać na pustyni*, to talk with no effect. *Kazać słowo Boże, Ewangelią*, to preach the word of God, the Gospel. — *do chrześcian, do pogan*, to preach to the christians, the pagans or gentiles. *Dobrze, źle każe*, he is a good, a bad preacher. *Łatwiej kazać niż robić*, it is easier directing, ordering than executing. *Robię co mi każe sumienie*, I follow the dictates of my conscience. *Król kazał posłom przed siebie*, the king ordered the envoys to be introduced. *Skacz wraże jak pan każe* (*prov.*), be obedient and do not argue the case with me; none of your arguments. *Kazać na co jak na trzy tuzy*, to secure, to make sure of, to assure, to be certain of success. *Kazać wysoko, na hardo* or *hardzie*, to look big, to be haughty. *Hardzie przeciw komu kazać*, to speak with a magisterial tone, to speak magisterially, to set at defiance.

**KAZALNICA**, *cy*, *s. f.* pulpit.

**KAZANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* sermon, act of ordering. = **ROZKAZ**, **NAKAZ**. *Kazanie postne, adwentowe*, the sermons for lent. *Sluchać — a, być na — u*, to be present at a sermon, to hear a sermon, a discourse. *Wy-mowne, uczące, budujące — e*, pathetic, instructive, edifying sermon or discourse. *Ułożyć, mieć — e*, to make, to compose, to preach, to deliver, to pronounce a sermon, a discourse. *Juz dzwoni na — e*, the bell rings, tolls for sermon. *Był tu i prawil nam kazanie (am.)*, he came and preached us a sermon, read us a lecture, a long tedious lecture. *Siedzieć jak na niemieckim — u*, not to understand a word of what is said or read. *Dla mnie to niemieckie — e*, that is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make of it.

**KAZDODNIOWY**, *A*, *E*, or **KAZDODZIENNY**, *A*, *E*, daily, quotidian. *Febra kazdodzienna*, quotidian fever. *Nasz chleb — y* (*po-wszedni*), our daily bread.

**KAZDY**, *A*, *E*, every one, every body, every.

**KAZIĆ**, *ZE*, *v. imp.* = **KALAĆ**, **SKAZIĆ**, to taint, to corrupt. *Gust skażony*, a bad taste, false taste. *Skażyć kobietę*, to corrupt, to debauch a woman. *Jego język, obyczaje kazały się*, his language is growing corrupt, his manners grow corrupt. *Skazić łożę małżeńskie, honor, sumienie*, to defile the marriage bed, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour.

**KAZICIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* corrupter.

**KAZIRODNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* an incestuous person.

**KAZIRODNY**, *A*, *E*, incestuous.

**KAZIRODZTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* incest.

**KAZŃ**, *I*, *s. f.* punishment, chastisement. *Każń Boża*, the falling sickness, fits.

**KAZNODZIEJA**, *I*, *s. m.* preacher. *Wymowny, gorliwy, namiętny kaznodzieja*, eloquent, zealous, pathetic preacher. *Kaznodzieje moralności, preachers, teachers of morality*.

**KAZNODZIEJSKI**, *A*, *E*, of a preacher.

**KAZNODZIEJSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* office of a preacher, the eloquence of the pulpit. *Ma dar do kaznodziejstwa*, he has great talents for the pulpit.

**KAZUAR**, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird of prey), cassiowary.

**KAZYWAĆ**, *freq.* of **KAZAĆ**.

**KEDY**, see **KTÓREDEY**.

**KĘDZIERZAWIĆ**, *WIE*, *v. imp.* to frizzle, to curl. = **WIEĆ**, **WIEJE**, *v. n.* to curl, to become curled.

**KĘDZIERZAWY**, *A*, *E*, curly-haired. *Murzyny rodzą się kędzierzawy*, the hair of negroes frizzles naturally, or is woolly.

**KĘDZIERZE**, *RZY*, *pl.* = **KĘDZIORY**, curled locks, ringlets.

**KĘDZIOR**, *A*, *s. m.* a tuft of curled hair, curl, ringlet; *dim.* **KĘDZIOREK**. *Włos jej spływał w kędziarach na ramiona*, her hair fell in ringlets or curls upon her shoulders.

**KĘPA**, *ry*, *s. f.* = **KEPINA**, **KĘPKA**, a small island in a river; 2) tuft, tuft of trees, an islet, a small isle, ait.

**KERMES**, *U*, *s. m.* see **CZERWIEC**, kermes.

**KĘS**, *U*, *s. m.* bit, morsel, mouthful. *dim.* **KASEK**. *Kęs chleba*, a mouthful of bread. *O kęs brakło*, there wanted little or nothing. *Wyjechał na kęs z domu*, he went a few steps from his house. *Nie rozumiem ni kęsa*, 'tis all a mystery to me. *Porąbali go w kęsy, na kęsy*, they cut him to pieces, he has been hacked and hewed.

**KIBIĆ**, *I*, *s. f.* waist, shape, stature, figure. *Kibic wysmukła*, fine, full shape. — *szlachetna*, a noble, comely stature; 2) the beam of a balance.

**KIBITKA**, *I*, *s. f.* small russian cart.

**KIĆ**, **KICI**, onomat. (a word of endearment when calling a cat) come here puss!

**KICHAĆ**, *CHAM*, *v. n.* to sneeze. **KICHNAĆ**, *NE*, to sneeze but once.

**KICHANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* repeated sneezing, sternutation. **KICHNIE-NIE**, sneeze, **KICHNIECIE**, a single sneezing.

**KICHAWIEC**, *WCA*, *s. m.* sneeze-wort yarrow, goose-tongue.

**KIEDY**, *adv.* when; 2) ever. *Kiedy on przyjdzie?* when will he come? *Czy słyszałeś kiedy o tēm?* did you ever hear it? *Jeżeli kiedy wezwany będziesz na świadka*, if ever you be cited as a witness. *Kiedy niekiedy*, now and then, ever and anon. *Kiedykolwiek*, whenever, at any time. *Kiedys*, *adv.* some day or other, formerly, in former times;



2) in some future time, hereafter. *Kiedy tak, to co innego*, if so, that is quite different. *Nie mam kiedy jeść, kiedy wyjść*, I have no time for my dinner and no time for taking a walk. *Kiedy sobie pomyślę jakie to było głupstwo takie morały prawić*, what a fool I was, now I think of it! to moralize in that manner. *I kiedyż wrócisz?* when shall you come back? *Jeżeli kiedy będę bogaty*, if ever I grow rich. *Jeżeli kiedy, to teraz najlepsza zręczność*, it is now the very opportuneness of the circumstance, now it is more seasonable than in any other time. *Kiedy tedy*, at last, to conclude. *Ledwie kiedy słowko przemówi*, scarcely she gives loose to any words or reflections.

KIEŁ, KŁA, s. m. tusk; 2) blade or green shoots of corn. *Jak skoro weźmie na kiel, staje się najnieznośniejszym człowiekiem*, when he is in his pet, no body can bear him. The proper meaning of. *Wziąć na kiel*, is applied to a horse championing his bit and running away. *Kły puszczają*, to bud, to sprout, to germinate.

KIEŁEK, ŁKA, s. m. (dim. of KIEŁ), radicle (bot.).

KIEŁB, IA, s. m. KIEŁBIK, A, dim. gudgeon. *Ma kielbie we łbie (prov.)*, he has a good head.

KIELBASA, sv, s. f. sausage. *Nie dla psa kielbasa (prov.)*, it is not bread ready baked; it is meat for his master.

KIEŁBAŚNIK, A, s. m. sausage-maker; one who sells sausages.

KIEŁBAŚNICA, y, s. f. bowel, gut for making sausiccons; 2) sausage-maker's wife.

KIEŁCZAK, A, s. m. a young wild boar, whose tusks begin to put forth.

KIELEC, LCA, s. m. hook, crook, grapnee; 2) tooth.

KIELICH, A, s. m. chalice or calice, communion cup; 2) large cup or bowl; 3) (bot.) calyx. *Wypić, spełnić kielich aż do dna*, to drink the cup to the dregs. *Wychylić, spełnić kielich goryczy*, to swallow the pill, to drink the cup of bitterness. *Wypróżnić kielichy*, to drink out of a cup, to revel, to drink to excess. *Pić z kielcha rozkoszy*, to drink the cup of delight.

KIELISZEK, SZKA, s. m. drinking glass with a long foot. — *kryształowy*, a crystal glass. *Płókać* —, to rinse a glass. *Dzwonić w —* (pić do siebie), to touch glasses. *Wypić pełny* —, to drink a glass full. — *wina*, a glass of wine. *Przy kieliszku*, in one's cups.

KIELNIA, i, s. f. trowel.

KIEŁZAĆ or KIEŁZNAĆ, NAM, v. imp. to bit or bridle a horse, see CHEŁZNAĆ. *Trzeba okiełznać namiętności*, we must curb our passions. *Okiełznaj konia mojego*, put the bridle upon my horse.

TELZNO, NA, s. n. bit. = HAMULEC, KAWECAN.

KIEP, KPA, s. m. KIEPEK, PKA, dim. fool, fop-doodle, foppling, block-head. *Jeżeli ci dają, kpm nie bądź, bierz*, if you are offered with any thing, don't be so silly as to refuse it. *To kiep nad kpmi*, a silly or foolish creature, a foolish block-head. *Wyglądał na kpa*, he looked somewhat foolish, rather foolish. *Kpm będę jeśli tego nie zrobię*, I'll do it, as I am a man of honour. *Jak możesz się wdać z takim kpm*, how can you meddle with such a block-head.

KIEPSKI, A, E, bad, sad, sorry, worthless. — *a książka*, a silly book. — *a sprawa*, a scurvy or plaguing business. *Kiepski to mąż co pod pantoflem u żony*, 'tis a wretched family where the grey mare is the better horse. *Kiepski koń, obiad*, a sorry horse, a sorry entertainment. *Mieć — q minę*, to look mean, not to look well, to look ill.

KIEPSKO, adv. badly, meanly pitifully, sorry.

KIEPSTWO, WA, s. n. a thing of no value, trifle; trash, nonsense. *Same kiepstwa gada*, he says nothing but foolery or silly things.

KIERDA, DY, s. m. = KIERNOZ, ZA, boar-pig.

KIEREJA, i, s. f. coat lined with fur.

KIERESZOWAĆ, v. a. to whip, to gash, to slash.

KIERMASZ, U, s. m. kermes, annual fairs in towns and villages, a fair, mart, market.

KIEROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to guide, to lead, to direct, to steer. — *SIĘ*, to make towards, to wind one's way; 2) to make one's way in the world. *Ku domowi skierował kroki*, he directed his steps towards the house. — *czyje sumienie*, to direct one's conscience. — *konia or koniem*, to lead a horse by the bridle. — *łodzie, okrętem*, to steer a boat or barge. — *interesami*, to manage or carry on a business. — *perspektywę, działo*, to point a telescope; to level, plant or point a cannon. *Kierować budowlą, robotami, etc.*, to be surveyor or overseer of a building, to have the direction of a work, to direct, to superintend. *Dobrze się kieruje*, he is getting on very well. *Kierować spiskiem*, to be ringleader, or chief manager of a conspiracy. *Kierować się na żołnierza*, to run the career of arms.

KIEROWANIE, IA, s. n. or KIERUNEK, direction, guidance. *Trzeba się wcześniej zająć kierunkiem moralnym młodzieży*, the sentiments of virtue must be early instilled into the minds of youth.

KIESA, sv, s. f. KIESKA, KI, dim. money-bag, purse.

KIESZEN, i, s. f. pocket. *Figę w kieszeni pokazać*, to threaten one without being able to do any harm. *Wypróżnić kieszenie*, to lighten the pocket. *Zapłacić z wla-*

snąć — i, to pay out of one's own pocket.

KIESZONKA, KI, s. f. fob.

KIESZONKOWY, A, E, of a pocket. *Słownik kieszonkowy*, pocket dictionary. *Pistolet —*, a pocket pistol. *Zegarek kieszonkowy*, watch.

KIJ, A, s. m. KIJEK, A, dim. stick, staff, cudgel. *Kije, bastinado, bastinado*, *Dac kije*, to bastinate or bastinado. *Pójść z kijem*, to be ruined, to leave a service without a penny in the pocket. *Ja go przez kij przesadzę*, I'll make him dance without a piper. *Kij kuty*, pike-staff. *Dać, grozić — em*, to cudgel one, to threaten to cane one. *On będzie kijem or podpórą twojej starości*, he will be the support of your old age.

KIJANKA, KI, s. f. tadpole.

KIJEK, KUKA, s. m. dim. of KIJ, a small stick. *Pomieniał się stryjek na siekierkę kijek (prov.)*, to change for the worse; to make one's condition worse, by endeavouring to amend it.

KIKUT, A, s. m. stump.

KIŁA, LV, s. f. hernia, rupture, burstiness.

KILIM, A, s. m. = KILIMEK, MKA, rug, from persian KILIM.

KILKA, KU, num. indef. a few (from three to ten). *Kilku historyków wspominałoby o tem*, some historians would have mentioned it. *Przed kilką laty*, some years ago. *Kilka tysięcy konnicy*, some thousands of horsemen. *Wiem to od kilku osób*, I know it from many persons. *Kilka razy*, many times. *W kilka dni potem*, some days after. *Kilku nas tylko było*, we were but three or four persons. *Powiedziałem to kilku osobom*, I told it to some persons.

KILKADZIESIĄT, WDZIESIĄT, upwards of twenty, and less than a hundred.

KILKAKROĆ, adv. many times. *Kilkakroć sto tysięcy*, some hundred thousands.

KILKANAŚCIE, UNASTU, more than ten, and less than twenty.

KILKONASTOLETNI, A, E, from ten to twenty years old.

KILKORAKI, A, IE, of several kinds, or ways, or manners. *Ten wyraz ma kilkorakie znaczenie*, this word has several meanings.

KILKORAKO, adv. severally. *To można kilkorako tłumaczyć*, it may be explained so or so.

KILKORO, RGA, a few (from three to ten). *Kilkoro ludzi*, some men and women, some people. It is more often said of little children, and the young of animals, viz: *Widziałem matkę z kilkorga dzieci*, I saw the mother with some children (boys and girls). *Kilkoro zrzebiął*, some colts. *Złóż twą serwetę w kilkoro*, fold up your napkin in two or three plaits.

KIŁOWATY, A, E, having the rupture.



KINA = CHINA, NY, s. f. Peruvian or jesuits' bark.

KINAC, AŁ, IE, v. intr. (dokąd) and KINAC SIĘ, to turn, to turn about, to throw, cast, or fling one's self, to run to. *Nie wiedzieć gdzie kinąć*, not to know which way to turn himself (old). KINAC = SKINAC, to nod, to jog, to brandish. *Skinąć na kogo*, to beckon with the hand.

KIPIEĆ, PIĘ, to seeth. = WRZEC, to bubble up. *Krew muki pie (wrze) w żyłach*, his blood boils in his veins. *Źródło kipiące*, a bubbling spring. *Fig: Mrówisko kipiło*, the ant-hill was in motion.

KIPIENIE, IA, s. n. seething, ebullition.

KIR, U, s. m. mourning-cloth.

KIRYS, U, s. m. cuirass, breast-plate.

KIRYSY, A, s. m. cuirassier.

KIŚC, CI, s. f. a mason brush, a brush, tassel, bunch; 2) a bunch of grapes, a bunch of currants; 3) the hand, from the fingers to the wrist.

KISIĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to sour, to make acid. KISNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. to sour, to become acid.

KISZKA, KI, s. f. gut; sausage. *Napchać sobie kiszki*, to cram or fill one's guts. *Struny kręcione z — ek*, catgut, or strings for musical instruments. *Kiszka morzy-skowa*, colon, the great gut. — *odchodowa*, the rectum. — *kręta*, ileum intestine; 2) — *biała, czarna*, white pudding, black pudding; 3) a hose, pipe.

KISZKOWY, A, E, of the gut.

KIT, U, s. m. cement, lute.

KITA, TY, s. f. KITKA, KITE-CZKA, KI, dim. tuft, crest, plume. = CZUB; 2) (a fox's tail), brush.

KITAJ, U, s. m. = KITAJKA, KI, taffeta.

KITAJKOWY, A, E, made of taffeta.

KITEL, TLA, s. m. frock, smock-frock.

KITOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to cement, to lute. — *okna*, to fasten panes of glass with putty.

KIWAĆ, WAM, v. n. KIWNĄĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to nod, to beckon. — *głową*, to nod or shake the head. *Pies kiwa ogonem*, the dog wags his tail. — *catgami*, to swing one's legs. *Kiwnął, kiwał na kogo*, he made him a sign to come, he beckoned with the hand. *Kiwać and nakiwać komu (fig. and fam.)*, to chide or reprimand one, to ring one a peal, to rebuke or rattle him.

KŁAB, A, s. m. clump of trees.

KŁAB, FBU, s. m. dim. KŁĘBEK, ball, lump, mass. *Kłęby śniegu*, balls of snow. — *dymu*, volumes or clouds of smoke; 2) — *u konia*, withers. *Zwinąć w kłab bieliznę*, to roll linen up into a bundle. *Jeż zwija się w kłab*, the hedge-hog rolls itself up. *Zwijać nici, jedwab w kłębek*, to bobbin, to wind thread, silk, etc. upon a bobbin. *Kłęby węża*, the volumes or folds of a

serpent. *Kłęby dymu szły w niebo*, curling clouds of smoke ascended to the skies.

KŁAĆ, KŁNĘ, v. n. = PRZEKLI-NAC, to swear, to curse. *Kłać się na Boga, na wiarę że...*, to swear by one's God, upon one's faith that. — *na Pismo Święte*, to make oath upon the Bible or to take one's Bible oath. 2) v. tr. kogo, co, to utter imprecations.

KŁACZ, V, s. f. mare.

KŁACZASTY or KŁACZYSTY, A, E, hairy, shaggy. *Kłaczysty jak niedźwiedź*, he is as hairy as a bear. *Broda —*, a bushy beard.

KŁADAK, KI, s. f. footbridge.

KŁAJSTER, TRU, s. m. paste.

KŁAJSTROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. imp. to paste, to fasten with paste.

KŁAK, A, s. m. tow, oakum, hurls of flax or hemp. 2) wadding. *Wino ciecze, zatknijcie szpury beczki kłakami*, the wine leaks, the chinks of the vessel must be stopped. *Utykać okręt — amu*, to calk a ship.

KŁAMAĆ, MIĘ, v. n. to tell stories, to fib. *Przywilejem wojaże-rów jest, kłamać*, travellers have a privilege of lying. *Każdy człowiek kłamie*, all men are liars. *Kłamać Bogu; Duchowi Ś.*, to lie unto God, to lie unto the Holy-Ghost. *Rad kłamie, na jednej nodze stojąc dziesięć razy skłamię*, a lie wont choke him; he makes nothing of telling fibs or lies; he will tell as many lies as will fill a bushel.

KŁAMCA, CY, s. m. fibber. = ŁGARZ.

KŁAMKA, KI, s. f. latch, door-latch, the staple of a lock. *Zamknąć drzwi na kłamkę*, to lock the door, to bolt the door, to hasp. *Już — zapadła (prov.)*, it is too late or out of season. *Trzymać się paniskiej — i*, to make one's court to rich men, to wait on them, to pay attentions to them and to live at their service.

KŁAMLIWY, A, E, addicted to fibbing, mendacious. *Kłamliwy język*, lying tongue. — *y prorok*, the false prophet. — *e uciechy*, false pleasures. *Kłamlwa postać, mowa*, a deceitful look, or discourse. — *e wyrocznie*, juggling oracles.

KŁAMRA, RV, s. f. KLAMERKA, KI, dim. clasp, brace; crampion.

KŁAMSTWO, WA, s. n. fib, falsehood, fiction, untruth. *Zadać komu —*, to give one the lie. *Bezczelne, wierutne —*, a great, an impudent lie. *Niewinne — o*, a harmless untruth. *Prawić —*, to tell a story, a fib, a lie. *Złapałem go na — ie*, I caught him in a story, fib, lie.

KŁANIAĆ SIĘ, NIAM SIĘ, v. imp. to bow, to make a reverence, to adore, to prostrate one's self before. *Bogu się tylko kłaniaj*, God alone is to be adored. *Izraelici — li się bałwanom na wzgórkach*, the Israelites worshipped upon the hills. *Ten historyk rad kłania się despotom*, that historian is con-

stantly worshipping despots. *Kłaniać się komu*, to cringe to one, to cap. *Niegdyś wyniosły, dziś się kłania pokornie*, he was formerly in very good circumstances, now he is very low, or now he creeps and cringes; he is a cringing fellow. *We Francji i prawie wszystkich krajach Europy, mężczyźni kłaniają się zdejmując kapelusze i nachylając się*, in France and throughout most parts of Europe, the men salute by taking off their hat and bowing. *Kłaniamy się spotykając, ale nie mówim z sobą*, we bow but never speak. *Kłaniaj się ode mnie temu i temu* (in letters), I greet so and so, or remember me to him, or my love, compliments to so and so. *Kłaniam uniżenie W. Panu*, your servant, your humble servant. *Kazał ci się kłaniać*, he presents you his respects or service, or civilities. *Pokłoń ode mnie wszystkim w domu*, remember me to every body at your house.

KŁANIACZ, A, s. m. cringer. *Nie dowierzam kłaniaczom*, I always distrust those who are lavish of their bows and salutations.

KŁAPA, PY, s. f. KŁAPKA, KI, dim. flap; 2) valve, valve. — *bezpieczeństwa*, safety-valve. 3) cuff. *Kłapy tego fraka wytarły się*, the cuffs of that coat are worn out.

KŁAPAC, PIĘ, v. n. to clap, to flap. — *po ramieniu*, to clap or slap on the shoulder. — *zębami*, to chatter with the teeth. *Zakłapiesz się, (fam.)* you will get dirty.

KŁAPOUCH, A, s. m. oreillard, wide-eared, lap-eared (of horses and dogs).

KŁAPS, A, s. m. (fam.), flap, slap, smack. *Dać komu — a*, to give one a slap, a smack.

KLAROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. imp. to clarify. *To wino jeszcze nie klarowane*, that wine is not yet clear, is not yet settled.

KŁAŚĆ, DĘ, v. imp. to lay, to put. — *się*, to lie down or to lay one's self down. — *się spać*, to go to bed. (all the definite tenses of KŁAŚĆ are borrowed from the verb POŁOŻYĆ. *Kłaść co na ziemi*, to lay down. — *na stronę*, to lay aside, to set apart. *Kłaść (co or kogo) w rzędzie*, to rank among. *Położyć adres na liście*, to write the superscription of a letter. *Połoś tu twój węzelek*, set down, lay down your bundle. *Kłaść pierwszy kamień budowy*, to lay the first stone, the foundation of an edifice. *Ta belka nie dosyć równo położona na ścianie*, that beam does not bear enough upon the wall. *Kłaść się do łóżka*, to go to bed. *Apostołowie dawali Ducha Ś. kładąc ręce na głowę*, the apostles gave the Holy Ghost by the imposition of hands. *Zwyczajem kładzie warunki zwyciężonym*, it is for the conquerors to prescribe laws to the conquered. *Kłaść za pewną*, to establish the



fact, to assure most positively. *Nie kładź na innych ciężaru niemiłego tobie*, we must not lay upon others a burthen that we cannot bear ourselves. *Kłaść koszulę, trzewiki, etc.*, to put on the shirt, the shoes, etc.

KLASK, *u, s. m. onom.* thwack-thwack, clap. *Klask bicza*, the cracking or smacking of a whip. — *rak* (OKLASK), clapping of hands.

KLASKAĆ, *KAM, v. n.* KLASNAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to clap, to applaud. *impers.* *Aż klaszcze*, it rains very hard, or as fast as it can pour.

KLASKACZ, *A, s. m.* a noisy clapper. *Najemni* — *e*, a band of clappers, a band hired to applaud. 2) a slap on the naked body. = KLAPS.

KLASSA, *sv, s. f.* class.

KLASZTOR, *u, s. m.* cloister, convent.

KLĄTEWNIK, *A, s. m.* anathematizer.

KLATKA, *kt, s. f.* KLATECZKA, *kt, dim.* cage.

KLATWA, *wy, s. f.* ban, excommunication, oath. *Kłatwą się związać*, to be bound by oath. *Pod karą* — *y*, under pain of excommunication. *Zdjąć z kogo* — *e*, to absolve from it.

KLAUZURA, *ry, s. f.* an iron grate in monasteries, by which the nuns are separated from their visitors.

KLAWA, *v, s. f.* club, bat (old.).

KLAWIKORD, *u, s. m.* harpsichord.

KLAWISZ, *A, s. m.* stop (of a musical instrument).

KŁĘBEK, *BKA, s. m.* clew, hank, bottom, ball of thread, see KŁAB. *Po nitce dojdiesz kłębka*, by little and little the sea is drained, or by degrees you'll clear up a difficulty. *Wszystko mu idzie jak z kłębka*, every thing falls as he would have it; he has the world in a string.

KŁECHA, *v, s. m.* a country school-master, sexton, 2) priestling. KŁECHDA, *v, s. f.* tradition, an ancient story. = BAŚŃ, BAJKA.

KŁECIĆ, *cz, v. imp.* to perform clumsily, to bungle, to botch. *Sklecił jak mógł*, he did a bungling piece of work, a botched piece of work. *Sny kleci*, he is in a continual revery.

KŁĘCZALNIK, *A, s. m.* a sort of desk whereupon to kneel for prayer; pew.

KŁĘCZEĆ, *cz, v. n.* to kneel.

KŁĘCZEN, *CZNIA, s. m.* a man kneeling down, a flatterer; 2) *astron.* a kind of dial.

KŁĘCZKI, used only in pl. the knee-bones. *Być przed kim na kłęczkach*, to bend the knee to, to buckle to, to knuckle down to.

KLEJ, *u, s. m.* lime, glue. *Klej stolarski* or *karuk*, joiner's glue, the strongest glue. — *rybi*, isinglass. — *mączny*, paste. *Kleju dla Boga!* for God's sake, put in order your ideas!

KLEIĆ, *ję, v. imp.* to paste, to glue, to clamm, to bungle, to botch. = SKLEIĆ, PRZYKLEIĆ, NAKLEIĆ. — *rysunek na tekturę*, to paste a picture on a piece of paste board. — *mahoniową deszczką do drzewa*, to glue a thin slip of mahogany upon other wood. *Skleić dwie rzeczy*, to paste, to glue two things together. *Jedno drugiego się nie klei*, there no connexion between these two things. *Nic mu się nie klei*, he has no luck, or every thing he undertakes, does not thrive with him. *Wątpię aby to się skleilo*, I doubt whether it will be settled. *Kto wie co nam fortuna klei?* who knows the ways of fortune?

KLEJEK, *JKU, s. m.* gruel.

KLEJKI, *A, E, gluy*, clammey, viscous.

KLEJKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* glutinousness, clamminess, viscosity.

KLEJNOT, *u, s. m.* gem, jewel; 2) — *szlachecki*, the armorial bearings or escutcheon of a nobleman. *Mój klejnocie*, my darling; dear!

KLEJONY, *A, E, pasted*, glued. — *papier*, pasteboard.

KLEJOWATY = KLEISTY, see KLEJKI.

KŁEKAĆ, *KAM, v. n. freq.* to kneel frequently; to be going to kneel. KŁEKNAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to fall upon the knees, to go down upon one's knees.

KLEKOTAĆ, *KOCĘ, v. n.* to clapper, to rattle.

KŁEŃ = KLENIEC, *śca, s. m.* whiting, bleak fish.

KŁEPA, *py, s. f.* dowdy, jade, romp.

KŁEPAĆ, *pię, v. imp.* to flat, to flatten, to hammer. *Klepać na kowadło*, to beat the anvil, to hammer. *Poklepać komu* or *kogo*, to caress, to stroke (to caress a child, to stroke a horse, a dog). *Klepać biedę*, to be hardly put to it for a livelihood. *Klepać za panią matką* *pacierz*, to be utterly ignorant (of a school boy). *Odklepać kazanie*, he spake with no talent or energy, he made a sorry speech.

KŁEPADŁO, *ŁA, s. n.* beater, mallet, beetle; 2) a very old and bad harpsichord.

KŁEPISKO, *KA, s. n.* threshing-floor.

KŁEPKA, *KI, s. f.* cask-stuff, staves. *Brakuje mu piętę klepki w głowie*, he is not quite right in his head, he is crazy-brained.

KŁEPSYDRA, *ry, s. f.* hour-glass.

KLER, *u, s. m.* clergy, churchman. — *polski*, *francuzki*, *galikański*, the Polish, the French, the Gallican clergy. *Dawniej kler był najstarszym w królestwie*, the clergy formerly held the first rank in the kingdom. = DUCHOWIENSTWO.

KLERYK, *A, s. m.* seminarist.

KŁESKA, *KI, s. f.* distress, calamity; 2) rout defeat overthrow,

discomfiture. *Zadać wojsku klęskę*, to rout an army, to overthrow, to defeat it. *Była to dla niego wielka — a*, it was a great misfortune for him. *Gród zadał wielką — e winnicom*, the hail has made great havoc, has done great damage in the vineyards.

KŁESNAĆ, *NE, v. n.* to sink so as to leave a hollow place, to give way. *Od deszczów ziemia wkleśa*, the rains weigh down the soil. *Pod ciężarem pszenicy podłoga wkleśła*, that load of wheat has made the floor sink, or give way.

KŁESZCZ, *A, s. m.* (a fish) bream. = LESZCZ. 2) (an insect seen on dogs, sheep and cattle), tick.

KŁESZCZE, *czy, pl.* tongs. *Ko-walskie* —, smith's pincers. *Ująć kogo w — e*, to oppress, to ply one's adversary hard, to thrust hard and home.

KŁESZCZOJAD, *A, s. m.* (a bird), keel-bill.

KŁESZCZOWINA, *ny, s. f.* (a plant), palma-christi.

KŁESZCZOWINOWY, *A, E, of* ricinus. *Olej — y*, castor oil. *Nasienie — e*, castor-nuts or seed.

KŁETY, *A, E, see* WYKŁETY.

KLIENT, *A, s. m.* client. *Przedpokój tego urzędnika zawsze napelniony* — *ami*, the antechamber of that magistrate, is always full of clients.

KLIENTELA, *i, s. f.* clients, clientship, protection, patronage. *Ma piękną klientelę*, he has an extensive practice, he has a great many clients (of a barrister, physician, etc.). *Zgromadził był całą — e*, he had assembled clientship. *Był pod — a Scypiona*, he was under Scipio's protection.

KLIMA or KLIMAT, *u, s. m.* climate, climate.

KLIN, *A, s. m.* wedge. *Klin zadadzić*, to drive in the wedge. *Zelazne, drewniane — y*, iron wedges, wooden wedges. 2) clock of a stocking about the ankle; 3) goar of a shirt; 4) — *ziemi*, neck of land; 5) difficulty, perplexity. *W tym tu klin lub sek*, here lies the difficulty. *Klin klina wybiją (prov.)*, one nail drives out another. *Wbić, zabić komu klin w głowę*, to distress one, to put him to trouble. *Klinem mu tego z głowy nie wybijesz*, you'll never relieve him from this anxiety, you'll never make him change his mind. *Klin sukni*, the quarter pieces of a gown. *Klin u koszuli*, the shoulder-strap of a shirt.

KLINGA, *ci, s. f.* sword-blade.

KLINIASTY, *A, E, wedge-shaped*.

KLIWENSKI, *A, IE, of* cleves.

KŁOAKA, *kt, s. f.* sewer. — *i rzymian doszły dni naszych*, the Roman cloacae still exist (fig.). *Jego dom jest — a*, his house is the sink of all manner of vice.

KŁOC, *A, s. m.* block, log.

KŁOĆ, *KOLĘ, v. imp.* to prick,



to sting. *Uklóć kogo do krwi*, to prick one to the blood. — *papier*, to prick a paper. *Uklóć, zakłóć palec*, to prick one's finger. *Kłuje mię w boku*, my side shoots, I have a pain in my side. *Prawda w oczy kole*, 'tis only truth can give offence. *Kłóć wieprza*, to kill a hog.

KŁOCEK, cka, s. m. bobbins.

KŁOCIĆ, cę, v. imp. to stir, to shake, to jumble; 2) to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet. — *się*, to quarrel, to dispute, to wrangle. *Nie trzeba kłócić wina kiedy winnice kwitną*, wine must not be stirred when the vine is in blossom. *Kłócić, zakłócić pokój publiczny*, to trouble, to disturb the public peace. *Byliśmy spokojni, przyszedł zakłócić szczęście nasze*, we were quiet, and he came to disturb us, or make us uneasy. *Plaszkowie kłócą powietrze*, birds disturb the calm of the weather. *Kłóci or różni ich z sobą*, he sets two people at variance, he causes a division, he sets them together by the ear, or causes a misunderstanding. *Sklócić pivo z drożdżami*, to shake the cask, or vessel so as to make the sediment mix with the beer. *Pokłócić się z kim*, to fall out with one. = PORÓŻNIĆ SIĘ, WADZIĆ SIĘ.

KŁOCIE or KŁUCIE, a, s. n. — *w boku*, a pain in the side. *Ma — w kiszczach*, he is gripped, he has a violent pain in his bowels.

KŁODA, dy, s. f. block, log, trunk; 2) stocks for legs.

KŁODKA, ki, s. f. padlock.

KŁODNY, a, e, belonging to a gaol. *Stróż kłodny*, gaoler.

KŁOKOTKA, i, s. f. the pistachio-tree, terebinthus indica.

KŁOMLA, li, s. f. a kind of dragnet.

KŁON, u, s. m. maple-tree, plane-tree.

KŁONOWY, a, e, made of maple-tree wood, or belonging to.

KŁOPOT, u, s. m. trouble, disquiet, embarrassment, scrape, perplexity. *W wielkich jest kłopotach*, his business is in a state of great embarrassment. *To wszystko przyczynta mi osobliwyszcz — ów*, all these things give me an inconceivable disturbance of mind. *Być w — ach*, to be involved in difficulties, not to know what to do with one's self. *Pozbyć się — u*, to ease one's self of a burden, of anxiety. *Bez — u*, without care, free from care. *Niemiała baba kłopotu*, kupita sobie prosię (prov.), the men dissatisfied with a humble but happy condition, leave it and then repent. *see TROSKA, BIĘDA*.

KŁOPOTAĆ, tam or cę, v. imp. to trouble, to disquiet, to disturb. — *się*, to be in trouble, to be sorrowful or anxious.

KŁOPOTARSTWO, wa, s. n. turmoil, drudgery.

KŁOPOTLIWY, a, e, sorrowful, anxious, vexatious.

KŁOS, a, s. m. KŁOSEK, ska,

dim. ear of corn. *Kłosy zbierać*, to glean. — *pełny*, a well filled ear. — *prośny*, a thin ear. *Zboże w — ach*, the corn is in ear.

KŁOSARZ, a, s. m. gleaner.

KŁOSIĆ SIĘ, v. pr. imp. to ear, to shoot into ears. *Zboże już się kłosi*, the corn begins to ear.

KŁOSIENICA, cy, s. f. (a plant), mudwort.

KŁOSISTY, a, e, full of ears of corn.

KŁÓTKA, i, s. f. padlock. *Zamknąć na — e*, to padlock. *Salomonowa — a*, a german, a round padlock, a secret padlock. — *a walizy*, the padlock of a portmanteau.

KŁÓTLIWOŚĆ, i, s. f. quarrel-someness, quarrelsome disposition.

KŁÓTLIWY, a, e, quarrelsome, brawling, disputatious.

KŁÓTNIA, i, s. f. quarrel, brawl, dispute, wrangle. *Kłótnię weszczynać*, to pick a quarrel with one. *Szukać — i*, to seek occasion of brawl. *Wmieszać się do — i*, to take one's party. *Ustawienie kłóci się ze służącymi*, he quarrels with his servants without ceasing.

KŁÓTNIARKA, ki, s. f. quarrel-some woman.

KŁÓTNIARZ, a, s. m. quarreler, brawler, wrangler. *To kłótniarz*, — *arka*, he is or she is a busy-body.

KŁUBA, by, s. f. pulley; 2) handful of flax; 3) cheeks of a balance; 4) bounds, limits, check, restraint. *Ująć w kluby*, to confine, to limit, to put a check, to keep under restraint. *Wyjść z — y*, to deviate from one's duty.

KŁUĆ, je, v. imp. to pick or peck (with the bill). — *się*, to chip the egg as young birds do when hatched. *Coś się z tego kłuje (fam.)*, something wrong is hatching.

KŁUCZ, a, s. m. key, 2) a number of estates bordering on each other and belonging to the same proprietor. *Pęk, wiązka kluczyów*, a bunch of keys. *Mieć klucze wieszczę u pasa*, to have a bunch of keys hanging at one's belt or girdle. *Skręcić klucz*, to spoil, to twist, to bend a key. *Drzwi, szafa zamknięte na —*, a door, a press that shuts with lock and key. *To zamknięte or to się chowa, trzyma pod kluczem*, that is shut up under lock and key, that is under lock and key. *Zamknąć drzwi na —*, to lock a door. Dim: KŁUCZYK. — *yk od zegarka*, key of a watch, watch key. Fig: KŁUCZ, strong frontier town. *Kale jest kluczem Francji*, Calais is one of the keys of France. *Władza kluczowa*, or *klucze do raju* *Ś. Piotra*; the Pope's authority, St. Peter's keys. *Gramatyka jest kluczem wszelkiej umiejtności*, grammar is the key of the sciences. *Klucz do pisma*, the key of a cipher. *Złoty klucz wszystkie drzwi otwiera*, gold goes in at any gate. *Klucz w sklepieniu* = ZWORNIK, the key

stone of a vault. *Trzy — e muzyczne*, the three keys, clefs in music.

KLUCZEM, adv. in rows, in ranks, in files.

KLUCZKA, ki, s. f. a little hook; 2) trick, quirk, cavil; 3) the doubling of a hunted hare. *Kluczki na kogo zakładać*, to lay snares for one.

KLUCZKOWAĆ, kuje, v. n. to double like a hunted hare.

KLUCZNICA, cy, s. f. female key-keeper.

KLUCZYĆ, see KLUCZKOWAĆ.

KLUCZYK, a, s. m. dim. little key.

KLUKWA, wy, s. f. marsh whortle-berry, crane-berry.

KŁUS, a, s. m. trot. *Iść kłusem*, *Ciężkiego ten koń ma kłusa*, a horse that trots hard. *Fam: Kłusem! quick! make haste!*

KŁUSEK, ska, s. m. KLUSKA, i, s. f. pl. KLUSKI, dim. KLUSECZKI, czek, a kind of Italian pastry, forced meat-ball. *Kłuski do tuczenia*, paste, food where-with poultry is fattened. *Gada jakby miał kłuski w gębie*, he stammers, he cannot speak his words plain.

KŁUSAK, a, s. m. trotter.

KŁYKIEĆ, kcia, s. m. knuckle.

KMENTO, a, s. n. (old), byssus. *David miał płaszcz kmentowy*, David had a cloak of byssus.

KMIEĆ, ia, s. m. peasant.

KMIECY, a, e, of a peasant. PO KMIECKU or PO KMIECEMU, rustically, clownishly.

KMIN, u, s. m. (a plant), cumin, caraway. — *koński*, meadow cumin, caraway seed.

KMINKÓWKA, ki, s. f. cumin-brandy.

KMIOTEK, tka, s. m. poor little peasant. fem: KMIOTKA.

KMOTR, a, s. m. god-father, 2) gossip.

KMOTRA, ry, s. f. god-mother; 2) female gossip. = KMOCHA, KMOSIA, KMOSZKA. *To moja kmotra*, she and I have stood god-mother and god-father together to a child. 2) a charlatan's accomplice.

KMOTROWSTWO, a, = KUMOSTWO, compaternity. *Kmotrowstwo wszystko znaczy (adv.)*, kissing goes by favour. 2) godfather and godmother.

KNAP, a, s. m. (old), draper, clothier.

KNEBEL, bla, s. m. gag. *Datkem jak kneblem zatkali mu gębę*, money has been given him to keep him silent.

KNEBŁOWAĆ, łuje, v. imp. to gag. — *psa*, to gag a dog.

KNIEĆ, i, s. f. (a plant), marsh-marigold.

KNIEJA, i, s. f. forest, wood (for hunting).

KNIEJÓWKA, ki, s. f. short double-barrelled gun.

KNOT, a, s. m. wick or cotton of a lamp, candle, etc. *Knot u świe-*



cy (*gorejścój*), the snuff of a candle.

KNOTNICA, r, s. f. mullein, high taper (*bot.*).

KNOWAĆ KNUĆ, UKNOWAĆ, UKNUĆ, KNUJE, v. imp. to plot, to lay a plot, to form a conspiracy. — *zdradę*, to hammer or contrive treachery. — *spisek*, to hatch a plot. *On coś tu knuje*, he is plotting against us. *Uknowali jego zgubę*, they plotted his ruin.

KNOWANIE, ia, s. n. plotting, machination. *Tajemne knowania*, underhand dealing, secret practices, plot, conspiracy.

KNOWIE, A, s. n. a straw, a bit of straw.

KNUR, A, s. m. boar-pig. = KIERDA.

KNUT, A, s. m. knout, russian scourge.

KOBALT, u, s. m. cobalt.

KOBEŻNIK, A, s. m. = KOB-ZIARZ, a bagpiper.

KOBIAŁKA, K1, s. f. basket, dorser.

KOBIECIARZ, A, s. m. a man that hangs about women, dangler.

KOBIECINA, ny, s. f. a poor good-natured woman.

KOBIECISKO, KA, s. n. an ugly dirty woman.

KOBIECY, A, E, womanish. PO KOBIECEMU, adv. like a woman.

KOBIELIĆ SIĘ, v. n. (said only of stuffs), to puff, to swell.

KOBIERZEC, nca, s. m. carpet. *Kobierzec na stół, na podłogę*, a carpet for a table, for a floor. *Fig: Ślubny, święty* — altar, marriage. *Wstąpić na — c, stanąć na — cu*, to marry. *Pannę poprowadził na — c*, he has married such a lady. *Kiedy przysięgądzem na kobiercu?* when shall we marry?

KOBIEŃ, ty, s. f. woman, dame. KOBIEŃKA, K1, dim. a pretty little woman. *Rozsgadna* —, a discreet woman. *Prosta* —, wench. *Kobięty zamężne i niezamężne* or *mężatki i panny*, the married and the unmarried women.

KOBŁUK or KABŁUK, A, s. m. capouch, the hood or cowl of a monk's cloak.

KOBUZ, A, s. m. lark-falcon.

KOBUZIEĆ, SKOBUZIEĆ, v. a. imp. to become like lark-falcon. 2) *fig:* to put on a sour look or grim countenance, to frown, to scowl. *Kiedy sowa skobuzieje wyżej lata niż jastrząb (prov.)*, when the owl becomes falcon, it flies higher than the hawk. *viz.* when a silly man or woman become rich, they assume haughty behaviour.

KOBYŁA, zy, s. f. mare.

KOBYLI, A, E, of a mare. — *e mlęko*, a mare's milk. *fam.* — *i syn*, a horse.

KOBYŁKA, K1, s. f. little mare; 2) bridge of a violin, 3) grass hopper.

KOBZA, zy, s. f. bagpipe.

KOBZIARZ, A, s. m. bagpiper. = DUDARZ.

KOC, A, s. m. horse-cloth, rug. 2) fine, mulct, expenses.

KOCANKI, NEK, pl. (a plant), cudweed.

KOCHAĆ, CHAM, v. imp. to love, to cherish, to be fond of, to have a passion for. *Kochali żony swoje i byli czule kochanymi*, they loved their wives, and were tenderly beloved by them. *Kocha się w swojej żonie do szaleństwa*, he loves his wife to distraction. *Słodko a niebezpiecznie jest kochać*, love is a sweet but a dangerous thing. *Religia czyni że dusze nią przepętnione kochają się w cierpieniach*, religion reconciles them to sufferings, whose souls she has filled with her spirit. *Kto silnie — a, mocno bije*, they love us truly who correct us for our faults. *Kto mię — a niech idzie za mną*, let those who love me, follow me. *Kochać poezję, malarstwo, etc.*, to be fond of poetry, pictures. *Olivki kochają się w miejscach piaszczystych*, the olives thrive in sandy countries, see LUBIĆ, PODOBAĆ, MIŁOWAĆ.

KOCHANIEK, nka, s. m. lover, sweetheart, favourite, darling. *Kochankowie losu*, the favourites of fortune. *To kochanek matki*, that's the mother's darling, favourite child of its mother, her pet. *Jej pierwszą kochanek*, her first love. *Mój kochanku, mój kochaneczku, kochanciu*, my darling, my little darling. *Kochankowie Henryka III (obsc.)*, the minions of Henry III. *Kobieta po kochanku, rzuca się do pobożności*, when a woman is forsaken by her admirers, she engages in a religious course of life. *Kochanek wolności, muz*, a lover of liberty, of the muses.

KOCHANIE, A, s. n. act of loving. = MIŁOŚĆ, LUBIENIE.

KOCHANKA, K1, s. f. mistress, sweetheart.

KOCI, A, E, of a cat. — *a natura*, a cat's nature, treacherous. — *e złoto*, yellow mica. — *e srebro*, mica blanc. — *e oko*, a certain precious stone that shines like a cat's eye in the dark, cat's eye. — *i ogon (bot.)*, nip, cat's mint.

KOCIANKI = KOTKI (bot.), catkins.

KOCIĆ SIĘ, CĘ SIĘ, v. n. to kitten, to yean, to bring forth young hares.

KOCIE, ECIA, s. n. dim. pl. = ETA. = KOCIĄTKO, KA, kitten.

KOCIEŁ, TEA, s. m. caldron, 2) kettle-drum. *Kociół garnkowi przygania*, a oba smolą (prov.), the kettle calls the pan black-arse. *Niesza się tam jak w kotł*, there is a great bustle or a great disturbance in that. *Bić w kotły*, or inst. *Uderzyć w kotły*, to beat the kettle drums.

KOCIOŁEK, ŁKA, s. m. kettle.

KOCISKO, KA, s. n. a large ugly cat. = KOCIUB.

KOCIUBA, y, s. f. oven peel.

KOCOWE, EGO, s. n. deposit or the depositing of a fine.

KOCZ, A, s. m. coach.

KOCZARGA or KOCZERGA, i, s. f. a pocker.

KOCZKODAN, A, s. m. pygmy ape, 2) scarecrow, bugbear, an ugly wench.

KOCZOWAĆ, CZUJE, v. n. to dwell in tents, to lead a migratory life. *Koczujący lud, naród*, a nomading, wandering people, nation. *Plemiona — e*, wandering, nomadic tribes.

KOCZOWANIE, ia, s. n. migratory life.

KOCZOWISKO, KA, s. n. encampment of a migratory tribe.

KOGUCI, A, E, belonging to a cock. *Walka kogucia*, a cock fighting. *Pióro — e*, cock's feather. *Śpiew — i*, cockcrowing, cock-crow.

KOGUCIK, A, s. m. dim. cock-rel.

KOGUT, A, s. m. cock. *Żle kiedy kogut na grzędzie milczy a kura pieje (prov.)*, a hen should never crow where there is a cock.

KOJARZĄC, RZE, v. imp. to bind, to join, to unite. *Kojarzył dzieci swoje z najlepszymi rodzinami kraju*, he has united or he has matched his children with the best families in the province. *Kojarzyć rokosze ze sławą, siłę z rozsądkiem*, to join pleasure to glory, to unite force with prudence. *Te dwie rodziny skojarzyły się małżeństwem*, these two families have intermarried. *Dobrze skojarzony związek*, a well-assorted marriage, a very suitable match.

KOIĆ, JE, v. imp. UKOIĆ, to soothe to calm, to assuage, to appease, to hush. *Ukoić dziecię płaczące*, to quiet a squalling brat. *Jego boleść, gniew, namiętność koi się*, his grief or pain begins to lessen, his anger is allayed, his passion is over, he is pacified. *Ukoić żal*, to calm, to assuage pain. = ULŻYĆ. *Koić, ukoić pragnienie*, to quench the thirst.

KOJEĆ, JCA, s. m. hen-coop.

KOKIETKA, K1, s. f. coquette, flirt. = UMIZGALSKA, ŻALOTNICA.

KOKIETOWAĆ, TUJE, v. n. to coquet, to flirt, to jilt; to be a general coquette or lover.

KOKIETOWANIE, A, s. n. flirtation, coquetry.

KOKŁUSZ, A, s. m. hooping-cough.

KOKORNAK, r, s. m. (a plant), birthwort.

KOKORYCZ, A, s. m. (a plant), fumitory.

KOKORYCZKA, K1, s. f. (a plant), angular Solomon's seal.

KOKOS, u, s. m. cocoa nut, cocoa-tree.

KOKOSZ, y, s. f. KOKOSZKA, K1, hen, (particularly a hen with her chickens). = KURA.



**KOKOSZOWY** or **KOKOSZY**, A, E, of a hen, like the hens. *Deris*: *Kokosza wojna*, a war without fight or struggle.

**KÓŁ**, U, S. M. peg, pile. *Bić koły*, to drive in stakes, to thrust in, to stick piles. *Tegoż to plotu kół (prov.)*, they are two chips of the same block; these two men are of the same stamp. *Choć koły czesz na głowie (prov.)*, he is the most stupid man of his kind. *Język mu stanął kołem*, his tongue began to falter, he could not breathe a word. *Oczy mu kołem stanęły*, he stared, he had a fixed look, his eyes became steady and motionless.

**KOLĄCY**, A, E, pricking. — *e roślina*, thorny plants.

**KOLACYA**, VI, S. F. supper; 2) collation or right of bestowing an ecclesiastical benefice.

**KOLACYONOWAĆ**, OWAL, UJE, V. A. IMP. = **PORÓWNAĆ**, SKOLACYONOWAĆ, to collate, to compare. *Skolacyonować z oryginałem*, to compare with the original, to collate.

**KOLĄCZ**, A, S. M. twisted cake. *Bezpracy nie będą kolacze (prov.)*, no pain no profit. One must sow before he can reap. *Zjadłszy kolacze, do chleba (prov.)*, to spend the best first.

**KOLANKO**, KA, S. N. little knee; 2) knuckle or joint of a plant.

**KOLANKOWACIEĆ**, CIEJĘ, V. N. to grow in knuckles.

**KOLANKOWATY**, A, E, knuckled.

**KOLANO**, NA, S. N. knee. *Być na kolanach*, to be on one's knees or kneeling. *Paść na — a*, to kneel down. *Hęj, na kolana or kłękajcie!* down on your knees. *Trzymać dziecko na — ach*, to hold a child on one's lap. *Pozwól błagać cię na kolanach*, permit me to use your feet to implore that favour from you. *Zgiąć, ugiąć przed kim — a*, to bend the knee to, to knuckle to, to knuckle down to. *Głowa jak kolano*, he is bald-pated, or entirely bald. *Po kolana, do kolana*, up to the knees.

**KOLANOWY**, A, E, belonging to the knee. *Kość kolanowa*, the knee-bone.

**KOLASA**, V, S. F. a common cart, an ugly wagon.

**KOLASKA**, KI, S. F. calash.

**KOLATAĆ**, CĘ, V. N. to knock (at the door), to rap. *Kolaczie a będzie wam otworzono*, knock, and it shall be opened unto you. *Kolataj mocno!* knock hard. *Fig: Do wszystkich drzwi kolatał*, he has left no stone unturned to make his affair succeed. *Serce mi — to*, my heart leaped for joy, fear, etc. *Kolatać zamek strzelbą (old)*, to batter a wall in order to make a breach. *Okręć kolatany od wiatrów*, a ship tossed with winds, a ship that is become the sport of the winds. *Fortuna, los nami kolace*, we are the sport of fortune. *Kola-*

*tać kogo*, to solicit one, to urge, to instigate him to do a thing. *Aż mi w głowie kolace*, I have too much business on hand; my brains are turned. *Kolace się po drogach*, he is always rambling about hill and dale.

**KOLATANIE**, A, S. N. act of knocking, a knock,

**KOLĄTEK**, TKA, S. M. (an insect), deathwatch.

**KOLATKA**, KI, S. F. knocker.

**KOLATOR**, A, S. M. collator.

**KOLBA**, BY, S. F. musket-butt, butt-end of a gun. — *u siodła*, the pommel of the saddle. — *na alembiku*, the head or helm of an alembic.

**KOLCZA**, CZY, S. F. *Kolcza zbroja* the armour in which the knights ran at the ring in tournaments. 2) running at the ring, carousal.

**KOLCZAN**, U, S. M. quiver. — *pełnostrzały*, a quiver full of arrows. *Wystrzelać wszystkie strzały z — u*, to empty one's quiver, see **SAJDAK**.

**KOLCZUGA**, GI, S. F. coat of mail.

**KOLCZYK**, A, S. M. ear-ring.

**KOLCZYSTY**, A, E, prickly, full of prickles.

**KOLĘDRA**, RY, S. F. **KOLĘDERKA**, KI, DIM. blanket. — *kosmata*, a rug. — *pikowana*, quilt.

**KOLĘBAĆ**, BĄM, V. IMP. to rock, to lull asleep. = **KOLYSAĆ**, **CHYBAĆ**.

**KOLĘBKA**, KI, S. F. cradle; 2) birth. *Od kolebki*, from the cradle, from a child, from one's infancy. *Fig: Zaduścić bunt w — ce*, to stifle rebellion in its birth, to nip it in its bud. *Saxonia była — a luteranizmu*, Saxony was the cradle of Lutheranism. *W Polsce sztuki są jeszcze w — ce*, in Poland the fine arts are yet in a state of infancy.

**KOLEC**, LCA, S. M. prick, prickle, spine. — *ośetowy*, a splinter, the prick of a thistle.

**KOLECZEK**, CZKA, S. M. DIM. OF **KOLEK**, PIN, PEG.

**KOLECZKO**, CZKA, S. N. a small ring, a circle, a curl, a ringlet.

**KOLEDA**, DY, S. F. new year's gift. *Masz to na kolekę*, I give you that for your new year's gift, for your Christmas-box. *Chodzić po — zie*, to go from door to door with the wishes of a happy new year. *Fig: Nosić co po — zie, biegać z czym po — zie*, to divulge, to spread abroad, to blaze abroad, to noise abroad. *Śpiewać — e*, to sing Christmas-hymn, Christmas-carol.

**KOLEDRA**, RY, S. F. (a plant), coriander.

**KOLEGA**, GI, S. M. colleague.

**KOLEGIUM**, M. indecl. in singular. college. (PL. **KOLLEGIA**, ÓW). *Uczyć się w kolegium, mieszkac, stołować się w —*, to study at college, to be boarded, to be a boarder in a college, an academy. *Przy wyjściu z —*, on coming out of

college, of school. *Kolegium francuzkie*, college of France, viz. an institution founded at Paris by Francis I, where language, poetry, eloquence and the higher branches of the sciences are publicly taught gratis. **KOLLEGIA**, course, lectures, course of lectures, treatise. *Czytać kollegia*, to give lectures, to lecture. *Ten profesor ogłosił swoje kollegia drukiem*, this professor has published his lectures.

**KOLEJ**, I, S. F. cart-rut. — *żelazna*, rail-road, rail-way; 2) turn. *Teraz na mnie kolej*, it is now my turn. *Kiedy przyjdzie kolej na ciebie*, when it comes to your turn; 3) change, vicissitude. *Trzymać się starej kolei*, to follow the beaten path of habit, routine. *Wnieść w kolej, nawrócić się do kolei*, to fall back into the old track again. *Przyrodzoną rzeczy koleją*, that is in the order of nature. *Iść kolejną*, to march in ranks and also to follow the beaten track. *Szykować, Postawić w kolej*, to draw up in file, to arrange in files. *Każdy z kolei*, every one in his turn, or order; each in his turn. *Dziwną kolejną rzeczy ludzkich, z króla stał się jeńcem*, from a king he became a prisoner, a strange effect of the vicissitude of human affairs.

**KOLEJNY**, A, E, done by turns, alternate. — *y porządek dni i nocy*, the successive order of nights and days.

**KOLEISTY**, A, E, full of ruts, a road made uneven and rough with the tracks of a cart wheel.

**KOLEK**, ŁKA, S. M. peg. *Wbić kolek*, to fix poles or stakes. *Zatknąć dzurę kolkiem*, to stop a hole with a wooden stopper or plug. *Kolki od namiotu*, the pickets, pegs of a tent. *Fig. Jam: I kolku na świecie nie mieć*, not to have a cross to bless one's self with, to be poor as Job. *Zawiesić szablę na — u*, to hang up one's sword, to leave off wearing a sword. *Kolki komu na głowie cieszać*, to put to a wrong use the ascendancy we have over one.

**KOLEM**, adverbial. all around. **KOLEŻENSTWO**, WA, S. N. fellowship, companionship.

**KOLIBR**, A, S. M. humming bird.

**KOLIĆ**, V. intr. imp. see **KOŁOWAĆ**.

**KOLISTOŚĆ**, I, S. F. circular form, roundness, rotundity.

**KOLISTY**, A, E, circular, round.

**KOLKA**, KI, S. F. colic, gripes.

**KÓŁKO** = **KOLECZKO**, KA, S. N. DIM. circlet, small wheel.

**KOŁNIERZ**, A, S. M. **KOŁNIERZYK**, A, DIM. collar. *Kołnierz od fraka*, the collar of a coat. *Surdut, płaszcz z — em*, a surtout with a cape, the cape of a cloak. *Wziąć kogo za —*, to collar one, to take or seize him by the collar, to arrest him. *Ża kołnierz nie wyleję (prov.)*, to drink hard, to drink wine without water. *Fig. Jam: Miec*



*dyabla za* — *em*, to brew, hatch or brood ill designs. *dim*: KOŁNIE-RZYK, a false collar, a pelerine of a lady.

KOŁO, *ŁA*, *s. n.* circle; wheel, quoit. *Pojazd na kołach*, a coach or cart-wheel. — *mylnskie*, mill-wheel. — *losu*, the wheel of fortune. *To potrzebne jak piąte koło u wozu*, that's of no use. *Każdy na swe koło wodę ciągnie*, every one seeks for his own profit. *Kołem bić, tłuc*, łamać kogo, to break upon the wheel. — *zdruśkie* or *garncarskie*, potter's lathe. = KRAĞ. *Koło słoneczne*, *mięsięczne*, disk. — *zwierzęce*, zodiac. *Obwód* — *a*, the circumference of a circle. *Koło dzieli się na 360 stopni*, the circle is divided into three hundred and sixty degrees. *Kreślić* — *o*, to describe a circle. *Astr.* —, circle, sphere. *Siedli, stanęli w koło*, they sat or stood round in a circle. *Wzięli go w koło*, they formed a circle, a ring round him. *Małe koło przyjaciół*, a small circle of friends. *Koło życia jego toczy się po smulkach i trudach*, life to him is but a circle of pain, a round of sorrows. *Objechać świat w koło*, to make the tour of the world. W KOŁO, DOKOŁA, round, around, about.

KOŁO, *prep.* (with the genit.), near, by, about. *Mieszka koło pałacu*, he dwells near the palace.

KOŁODZIEJ, *A*, *s. m.* wheelwright.

KOŁODZIEJSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* a wheelwright's trade.

KOŁOFONIA, *I*, *s. f.* colophony.

KOLONIA, *I*, *s. f.* colony, settlement.

KOLONIALNY, *A, E*, of a colony.

KOLONISTA, *TY*, *s. m.* planter, settler.

KOLOR, *U*, *s. m.* colour, hue. — *biały, różowy, zielony*, white, rose, green colour. *Modny* —, fashionable colour. *Dobierać* — *y*, to vary, blend, match the colours. *Tego koloru dziś nie noszą*, this colour is no longer worn. *Ma piękne* — *y*, she has got a fine complexion. *Kolory jęj wróciły*, her colour is come again, she has got her colour again. —, in cards. *Jaki tam kolor świeci or co świeci?* what is trump? *Nie mam tego koloru*, I have none of that suit. *Iść w czyj kolor*, to follow the suit.

KOLOROWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. imp.* to colour; 2) to palliate.

KOLORYT, *U*, *s. m.* colouring in a picture.

KOŁOS, *U*, *s. m.* colossus.

KOŁOSALNY, *A, E*, colossean.

KOŁOWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. n.* to move in a circle.

KOŁOWROT, *U*, *s. m.* turnpike. *Kołowrot kuchenny*, a turnspit. — *szalny*, the tongue, the beam of a balance. — *do przedzenia*, a spinning-wheel. *Język mu lata jak na kołowrocie*, his tongue runs like a mill-clapper.

KOŁOWROTEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* spinning-wheel.

KOŁPACZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m. dim.* of KOŁPAK.

KOŁPAK, *A*, *s. m.* high sharp-pointed hat, of fur or cloth.

KOŁTUN, *A*, *s. m.* plica polonica.

KOŁTUNOWATY, *A, E*, afflicted with the plica polonica; 2) a dirty, slovenly fellow.

KOLUMNA, *NY*, *s. f.* column; 3) rank or line of an army. *Dorycka, iońska, koryncka kolumna*, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian column. *Grobowa* —, funeral, sepulchral column. *Pompejusza*, *Vendomska* —, Pompey's pillar, the column in the place Vendome. *Herkulesa* — *y*, Hercules' pillars. — *y państwa*, *kościola*, the pillars of the state, of the church. *Fig: Książka ta drukowana jest w trzech kolumnach*, this book is printed in three columns. *Ten artykuł znajduje się w pierwszej — ie dziennika N.*, you may find that article in the first column of such a journal. *Dodaj tę kolumnę (arith.)*, add that column. *Wojsko podzieliło się na cztery* — *y*, the army was divided into four columns. *Flota żeglowała we trzy* — *y*, the fleet sailed in three lines, three divisions. *Kolumna powietrza, wody (phys.)*, a column of air, a column of water.

KOLWIEK, (enclitic, as the latin *cunque*, and english *ever, soever*), *SEE* *ĄCZKOLWIEK, COKOLWIEK, DOKADKOLWIEK*, etc. some times it can be separated from its substantive, in both languages, English and Polish alike, *viz*: *ILEBY KOLWIEK* *znamienite były czynny jego*, *HOW* great *SOEVER* may be the actions he has done.

KOŁYSAĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* to rock, to still to sleep; 2) to feed with hope, to flatter. — *dziecko na kolanach*, to dandle a child on the knees. — *się*, to swing. *Kolysze się próżnemi urojeniami*, he feeds or flatters his fancy with the most splendid chimeras. *Wiatr kolysze zawieszonem ciałem*, a suspended body waving, swinging in the wind. *Ta kobieta idąc za nadto się kolysze*, that woman swings too much in her walk. *Ptak kolysa się w powietrzu*, a bird hovers in the air. *Kolysać się rozkosznie, odniechceni*, to lull luxuriously, carelessly. — *się na falach*, to rise and fall, to heave with the billow.

KOŁYSKA, *KI*, *s. f.* cradle.

KOMANDOR, KOMENDOR, KOMTUR, *A*, *s. m.* commander. *Komandor maltański*, *komtur krzyżacki*, the commander of Malta, the commander of the Teutonic order.

KOMAR, *A*, *s. m.* gnat.

KOMEDIA, *YI*, *s. f.* comedy, play. *Komedia wierszem, prozą*, *w pięciu aktach*, a comedy in verse, in prose, in five acts. *Grać* — *q*, to act, to represent a comedy, a play. — *a Skąpiec*, *Odludek*, the come-

dy of the Miser, of the Misanthrope. *Czy będziesz na komedy?* will you go to the theatre? *Fig*: shamming, dissimulation, juggling. *To wszystko komedye*, all that is a mere farce.

KOMEDIANT, *A*, *s. m.* comedian, stage-player. *KOMEDYANTKA*, *KI*, *s. f.* actress.

KOMEDYOPIS, *A*, *s. m.* comic author.

KOMENDA, *DY*, *s. f.* command (*milit.*), word of command. *Na komendę... zrobicie to i to*, at the word of command to... you will do such and such a thing. *Mieć co pod swoją* — *q*, to have a thing at one's own disposal. 2) regiment, troop. *Konie oficerów jego komendy*, the horses of the officers of his troop or of his regiment. *Wyruszył z — q swoją*, he set out with his troop.

KOMENDANT, *A*, *s. m.* commander.

KOMENDEROWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. imp.* to command.

KOMENDOR, *A*, *s. m.* commodore.

KOMETA, *TY*, *s. m.* comet. — *z grzywą*, haired comet. — *z ogonem*, a tailed comet.

KOMICZNY, *A, E*, comic, comical.

KOMIN, *A*, *s. m.* funnel of a chimney, the vent; chimney. *dim.* KOMINEK, *NKA*, chimney, fireplace. *Zapalił się w — ie*, the chimney took fire. *Zapisać to w kominie* (*prov.*), we must chalk that up; or a sight of you is good or sore eyes. *Grzać się przy kominiku*, to warm one's self, to keep in the chimney-corner. *Izba z kominikiem*, a chamber with a fireplace. *Fig. Dać, wywinąć kominika*, to cut capers (of a rope dancer); to give the slip, to steal away, by artifice, cunning, craftiness.

KOMINIARCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* chimney-sweeper's boy.

KOMINIARZ, *A*, *s. m.* chimney-sweeper, sweep.

KOMIS, *U*, *s. m.* commission, charge, errand.

KOMISARZ, *A*, *s. m.* land-steward, manager of an estate; 2) commissary.

KOMISOWY, *A, E*, *Dom* — *y*, commissionhouse, errand office. *Handel* — *y*, commission trade. *Ten dom — y bardzo dobrze spełnia dane jemu polecenia*, that commission house does errands extremely well.

KOMISYA, *TY*, (a number of joint officers), commission, board. — *sprawa wewnętrznych*, home department.

KOMITYWA, *Y*, *s. f.* good understanding, harmony. *Zawsze w najlepszej żyli — ie*, they have always lived in perfect harmony.

KOMNATA, *TY*, *s. f.* hall, apartment.

KOMODA, *DY*, *s. f.* chest of drawers.

KOMOR, *see* KOMAR.



KOMONICA, cy, s. f. bird's-foot-trefoil.

KOMORA, ry, s. f. chamber, room; 2) storehouse; larder. — celna, custom-house.

KOMÓRKA, ki, s. f. dim. small room, cell; 2) the water closet; 3) hole in the honey-comb; 4) ventricle of the heart, and of the brain.

KOMÓRKOWATY, a, e, cellular.

KOMORNE, ego, s. n. house-rent, chamber-rent. *Placić komorne*, to pay one's rent. *Placić na zbyt drogo* —, to pay a heavy rent for a house.

KOMORNICA, cy, s. f. female lodger.

KOMORNIK, a, s. m. lodger; 2) bailiff, catchpole; 3) *Komornik*, in some districts of Lithuania, means a kind of civil engineer employed in measuring with the level, and making topographical maps.

KOMPAN, a, s. m. companion, fellow.

KOMPANIA, i, s. f. company, society. *Dla kompanii dał się Niemiec* or *cygan obwieści* (prov.), a gipsy consented to be hanged out of complaisance, viz. I do not like your over obliging people. — *TOWARZYSTWO, STOWARZYSZENIE, SPOŁEKA*. Dimin. *KOMPANIJKA*, i, s. f. (ironic. and fam.), bad company. *Kompanijki zgubiły go*, he frequented bad company and was ruined.

KOMPARYCYA, yi, s. f. appearance (before court of justice).

KOMPAS, u, s. m. sea-compass, mariner's compass; 2) dial, sundial.

KOMPLANACYA, yi, s. f. settlement of differences in a law-suit.

KOMPLEKSYA, yi, s. f. complexion.

KOMPLEMENTISTA, y, s. m. a complimenter, one given to compliments.

KOMPLEMENT, u, s. m. compliment. *Kłklice, nudne komplementy*, cold, dry compliments. *Zreczny, dowcipny* — t, a well turned, a neat compliment. *Prawie komu* — a, to make one's compliment or civilities. *Bez* —, or *dość tych* — ów, let's for bear compliments; without compliment or ceremony. *Schować* — t, to put up one's compliment.

KOMPLET, u, s. m. complete set, complete number. *Pulk w komplecie*, this battalion has its complement, is full, is complete.

KOMPLETNY, a, e, complete.

KOMPONOWAĆ, nużę, v. imp. to compose a piece of music; 2) to tell a lie.

KOMPOZYCYA, yi, s. f. musical composition; 2) — *obrazu*, the composition of a picture; 3) composition, compounding.

KOMPOZYTOR, a, s. m. composer of music. fam. *KOMPOZYTORKA*.

KOMPRESA, sy, s. f. compress, bolster.

KOMPROMIS, u, s. m. arbitration, umprage. = *SĄD POLUBOWNY*.

KOMPROMISARSKI, a, e, of an arbitration.

KOMPROMISARZ, a, s. m. arbitrator, umpire.

KOMPUT, u, s. m. stewed pears or apples.

KOMUNIA, i, s. f. communion, the Lord's Supper. *Odbyć pierwszą komunię*, to make one's first communion. *Nie przypuszczono go do* — ii, they would not admit him to the communion, to the sacrament.

KOMUNIKACYA, yi, s. f. communication. *Miewają z sobą częste komunikacje*, they have great intercourse together. *Ułatwić* — a, to facilitate the means of communication. *Ciasnina Gibraltarska stanowi* — a *morza Śródziemnego z Oceanem*, the straits of Gibraltar form a communication between the Mediterranean and the Ocean. *Mieć* — a *z nieprzyjacielem*, to keep up a correspondence, an intercourse with the enemy.

KOMUNIKANT, a, s. m. communicant; 2) host or consecrated wafer.

KOMUNIKOWAĆ, kużę, v. imp. to communicate, to impart, to convey; 2) to communicate or partake of the blessed Sacrament; 3) — *się z czem*, to communicate itself to another.

KOMŻA, ży, s. f. surplice.

KOŃ, ia, s. m. horse. — *kareciany*, carriage-horse. — *pocztarski*, post-horse, stage-horse. — *wierzchowy*, saddle-horse. *Na koni!* to horse! — *ohłobłowy*, pościągowy, shaft-horse. — *juczny* or *pod ciężary*, pack horse. *Darowanemu koniowi nie zaglądają w zęby* (prov.), people don't look the gift horse in the mouth. *Dobrze siedzieć na koniu*, to sit a horse well. *Ujeżdżać* — ia, to break in a horse. *Koń upadł pod nim na cztery nogi*, his horse fell under him, fell heels upwards. *Ochwacić, zmachać konia*, to hard ride a horse, to jade him, to founder him. *Koń ma cztery nogi a potknie się* (prov.), 'tis a good horse that never stumbles, and a good wife that never grumbles. *Panśkie oko konia tuczy* (prov.), the master's eye makes the horse fat. *Wojsko jego składa się z 30,000 piechoty i 10,000 koni*, his army consisted of thirty thousand foot and ten thousand horse.

KONAĆ, nam, v. n. to agonize, to be at the point of death; 2) = *DOKONAĆ*, co, v. a. to finish, to close, to conclude. *Już kona*, he breathes his last. *Na jej widok zarzuty skonały mi na ustach*, on beholding her, reproof died away on my lips. *Wolność rzymskiej Rzeczypospolitej skonała pod Tyberyzmem*, the liberty of the Roman Republic died under Tiberius. *Światelko to konało stopniami*,

the glimmering light gradually sunk, died away. *Przybysz do końca twych świetnych przeznaczeń*, come and fulfill your glorious destiny. *Dokonał proroctwa*, he has fulfilled the prophecy.

KONAJĄCY, a, e, dying, who is at the point of death. *Ma oczy* — *ego człowieka*, he has the eyes of a dying man. *Pole bitwy pokryte było ciałami trupów i konających*, the field of battle was covered with dead and dying.

KONANIE, a, s. n. the very moment and act of dying, agony. *Wolność zdawała się być na skonanu*, liberty was as in agony.

KONAR, u, s. m. branch, bough.

KONCEPOWAĆ, pużę, v. imp. to invent, to contrive, to devise.

KONCEPT, u, s. m. (fam. in all acceptations), a jest; contrivance, devise. dim. *KONCEPCIK*. *Jestto majster na koncepta*, he is fertile in expedients, schemes. *Ruszać konceptem*, suggest me some expedient, scheme. *To jego koncept*, that is of his own invention. *Sadzić się na* — a, to quibble, to play upon words, to be jocose.

KONCERT, u, s. m. concert. dim. *KONCERCIK*.

KONCHA, chy, s. f. muscle, shell, cockle-shell.

KOŃCÓWKA, ki, s. f. the last syllable of a verse.

KOŃCOWY, a, e, ultimate, final.

KOŃCZASTY, a, e, sharp-pointed.

KOŃCZYĆ, czę, v. imp. to be going to end or finish. — *się*, to draw to an end; 2) to be terminated. — *się na czym*, to end in. *Tylko co kończył mówić*, these words were scarce out of his mouth, see *DOKONCZYĆ, SKOŃCZYĆ, WYKOŃCZYĆ*. *Kończ*, *dokończ mówić*, speak, go on or continue. *Skonczył mowę na témże*, he concluded by saying to us that. *Skonczę, dosyć już tego*, have done then, you are plaguety tedious. *Wszystko skonczone*, all is over. *Już skonczył*, 'tis done with him, he is dead. *Pozwól mi niech swój obraz wykończę*, let him put the finishing hand to his picture. — *Na tym świecie wszystko się kończy*, every thing comes to an end in this world. *Wyraz ten kończy się na samogłoskę*, this word ends with a vowel. *Tak chcę, i skończyło się* (fam.), so I will and no more of it.

KOŃCZYNY, n, pl. the furthest end. — *świata*, the furthest end of the world.

KONDEK, dka, s. m. mouthful, bit, scrap of meat.

KONDOLENCYA, yi, s. f. (fam.), condolence, condoling. *Złożyć komu* — a, to condole with one. *Napisać* z — a, to write a letter of condolence.

KONDUITA, ry, s. f. conduct, behaviour.

KONDUKT, u, s. m. funeral procession.



KONDUKTOR, A, s.m. lightning-conductor.

KONDYCYA, YI, s. f. (fam.). = WARUNEK. *Pod tą kondycją*, on or upon condition, provided that. *Kładniesz ciężkie kondycje*, you are imposing very hard conditions; 2) = STAN, condition, circumstances, state, quality. *Człowiek wysoki, niski* — yi, a man of quality, a man of a humble condition. *Każdy powinien żyć wedle swojej* — yi, every one ought to live according to his station.

KONEW, NWI, s. f. = KONEWKA, KI, pail, bucket, a watering pot. *W koney trąbić* (prov.), to drink like a fish. *Leje jak z konwi*, it rains as fast as it can pour, it rains very hard.

KONFEDERACYA, YI, s. f. confederation, confederacy.

KONFEDERACYJNY, A, E, of a confederation.

KONFEDERAT, A, s.m. confederate.

KONFEKT, U, s. f. comfit.

KONFERENCYA, YI, s. f. conference. *Przystąpić do konferencji*, to enter into conference with one. = ZNOSZENIE SIĘ, OBRADA.

KONFESYONAL, U, s.m. confessional, confession-seat.

KONFIDENCYA, YI, s. f. familiarity. = POUFAŁOŚĆ.

KONFISKACYA, YI, s. f. confiscation, forfeiture.

KONFISKOWAĆ, KUJE, v. imp. to confiscate. SKONFISKOWAĆ.

KONFITURY, R, pl. confiture, sweetmeats, jam.

KONFRONTOWAĆ, V, a. imp. SKONFRONTOWAĆ, to confront. — *świadców z oskarżonym*, to confront a witness with the accused person. — *kopię z oryginałem*, to collate the copy with the original.

KONFUNDOWAĆ, DUJE, v. imp. to confound, to shame, to perplex, to disconcert.

KONFUZYA, YI, s. f. confusion, shame, perplexity.

KONGRES, U, s.m. congress. *Wiedeński, Weroński* —, the congress of Vienna, of Verona.

KONIARZ, A, s.m. lover of horses.

KONICZYNA, NY, s. f. clover, trefoil. = KONICZ, KONICZEWIE.

KONIEC, KA, s.m. end, close. *Koniec kija, stołu, ogrodu*, the end of a stick, of a table, of a garden. *Koniec palców*, the finger-ends. *Zwiedził świat z końca w koniec*, he has travelled from one end of the world to the other. *Koniec nosa, ucha*, the tip of the ear, of the ear. *Koniec skrzydeł ptaka*, the pinions. — *pióra*, the nib of a pen. *Koniec roku*, the year's end. *Na szarym koniu*, in an awkward situation, poorly, distressedly. *Koniec życia szczęśliwie spędził*, the latter part of his life proved happy to him. *Przy końcu życia stracił jedynaka syna*, in his old age he lost his only son. *Koniec*

*wieńczy robotę*, the evening crowns the day, all is well that ends well. *Na jaki koniec?* to what purpose? *Tym końcem*, for this purpose, in that view. *Już koniec*, all is over. *Na koniec*, at last, at length. *Koniec końców*, in fine, in a word. *Położyć czemu koniec*, to put an end to a thing. *Nie masz temu końca*, there is no end of it. *Jaki tego będzie koniec?* what comes of it in the end? *Trudno z nim przyjść do końca*, he is a sad man to deal withal.

KONIECZNIE, adv. needs, indispensably.

KONIECZNOŚĆ, I, s. f. need, indispensable necessity, imperious necessity, exigency.

KONIECZNY, A, E, needful, indispensably requisite.

KONIK, A, s.m. dim. of KOŃ, pony; 2) grasshopper; 3) sea-horse, hippocampus (fish.). — *drewniany*, hobby horse.

KONINA, NY, s. f. horseflesh.

KONIOGON, A, s.m. (a plant), horse tail, shave grass.

KONITRUD, U, s.m. (a plant), seammony.

KONIUCH, A, s.m. groom, ostler of the stable.

KONJUGACYA, YI, s. f. (gram.), conjugation.

KONJUGOWAĆ, GUJE, v. imp. to conjugate.

KONIUSZEK, SZKA, s.m. point, tip.

KONIUSZOSTWO, WA, s.n. the office of an equery.

KONIUSZY, SZEGO, s.m. equery, master of the horse. = NA, Y, s. f. his wife.

KONKLUDOWAĆ, DUJE, v.n. to conclude, to infer, to draw a consequence, see WNOSKOWAĆ, WNOSIĆ.

KONKLUZYA, YI, s. f. conclusion, inference. *Cóż z tego za konkluzya?* what do you infer from that?

KONKURENCYA, YI, s. f. competition; 2) wooing, suit, courtship. = WSPÓŁUBIEGANIE SIĘ, ISĆ O LEPSZĄ, O PIERWSZĄ, opposition. *Konkurencya zmusiła go do zniżenia cen*, the competition, the opposition compelled him to lower his prices.

KONKURENT, A, s.m. competitor; 2) wooer, suitor.

KONKUROWAĆ, RUJE, v.n. to stand in competition, to vie or act in emulation with another; 2) to woo, to court, (— *do kobiety*).

KONKURS, U, s.m. concurrence, cooperation. *Ogłosić — na katedrę prawa*, to put up a chair, a professorship of law for competition. *Podać się do — u*, to present one's self for the competition.

KONKURY, OW, pl. (used only in pl.), addresses, courting, wooing (fam.). *Stroi konkury do wdówki*, he is paying his addresses to a widow, he is courting a widow.

KONNICA, CY, s. f. cavalry,

horse troops, horse. *Natarcie* — y a charge of cavalry.

KONNO, adv. on horseback. *Siedzieć — na kijku*, to sit or run astraddle, or to ride on a stick.

KONNY, A, E, riding a horse. — *żołnierz*, horse soldier, trooper. — *y posąg*, equestrian statue. — *a poczła*, horse-poste, the post-house. — *a potyczka*, a skirmish of cavalry.

KONOPIE, PI, pl. hemp. *Zbierać, rwać* — e, to pull the hemp. *Moczyć* — e, to soak, to steep hemp, (KONOPIE properly means the hemp-seed, in opposition to PIENKA, the plant of it). *Straszycło w konopiach*, a scare crow. *W konopiach go postawić*, he is a perfect scare crow, a perfect fright.

KONOPACZYĆ, V, a. to caulk (a ship, a door, etc.).

KONOPKA, KI, s. f. flax-finch, linnet (a bird).

KONOPNICA, CY, s. f. (a plant), hemp-agrimony. = SADZIEC.

KONOPNIANY or KONOPNY, A, E, of hemp, made of hemp. — *łodyga*, hemp-stalk. — *e płótno*, hemp-cloth. — *olej*, hemp-oil.

KONOWAŁ, A, s.m. horseleech, farrier, veterinary surgeon.

KONOWALSKI, A, E, veterinary.

KONOWALSTWO, WA, s.n. art of farriery.

KONSEKWENCYA, YI, s. f. consequence (fam.). *Jakaż z tego konsekwencya?* what conclusion, what consequence do you draw from that? *Konsekwencye tego mogą być niebezpieczne*, the consequence of that may be dangerous. *Działać z konsekwencyą*, to act consistently, to foresee the consequences of a measure. *Działal bez — yi*, he acts rashly, thoughtlessly.

KONSERWACYA, YI, s. f. conservation, preservation.

KONSERWATOR, A, s.m. conservator, preserver.

KONSERWOWAĆ, WUJE, v. imp. to conserve, to preserve.

KONSKI, A, E, of a horse. *Konskie gospodarstwo* (stadu), a stud, a place where horses are kept for breeding and the management of it. *Kupiec — i* (KONIARZ, ROSTRUCZARZ), a man who deals in horses.

KONSOLACYA, YI, s. f. consolation, comfort; 2) little children (fam.). *Trzy lata jak ożeniony a już ma konsolacyą*, it is scarcely three years since he married, and he is father of a family. *A konsolacya w jakim zdrowiu?* I hope your children are in good health?

KONSPIRACYA, YI, s. f. conspiracy, plot.

KONSPIROWAĆ, RUJE, v.n. to conspire, to plot.

KONSTELACYA, YI, s. f. constellation.

KONSTYTUCYA, YI, s. f. constitution, form of government, charter, fundamental law; 2) constitution, temper or habit of body,



temperament, complexion of the body. *Mój sposób widzenia rzeczy zależy zupełnie od mojej konstytucji*, my opinions absolutely depend upon the complexion of my body. *Fig: Konstytucja państwa monarchicznego wymaga aby, etc.*, the constitution of a monarchic kingdom requires that, etc.

KONSTYTUCYJNY, A, E, constitutional.

KONSUL, A, s. m. consul. *Naznaczyć — a*, to name a consul. — *dożyłotni*, consul for life.

KONSULARNY, A, E, consular.

KONSULAT, U, s. m. = KONSULOSTWO, consulate, consulship.

KONSUMPCYA, VI, s. f. consumption. *W Londynie wielka konsumpcja piwa*, there is a vast consumption of beer in London.

KONSUMPCYA, VI, s. f. consumption, phthisic. *Mieć konsumpcję*, to be phthisical, to be in a consumption or decline.

KONSYLIIARZ, A, s. m. counselor; 2) doctor, physician.

KONSYSTORZ, A, s. m. consistory.

KONSZACHTY, TÓW, PL. (fam.), secret understanding, underhand dealing, collusion. *Mają z sobą konszacht*, there is an understanding between them. (The meaning of this word is familiar in all its acceptations).

KONSZACHTOWAĆ (z kim), to have an understanding together, to play into each other's hands, to play booty together, to collude, to row together (fam.).

KONTENT, A, E, content, satisfied, glad. = RAD, ZADOWOLNIONY. *Jestem kontent z ciebie*, I am satisfied or pleased with your doings, I like you. *Nie jestem — z niego*, I am dissatisfied or displeased with, I dislike him. *Strasznie z siebie kontent*, he has a great conceit of himself, he is pleased with his dear self. *Kontent że go Pan Bóg stworzył*, he is happy to remain as he is, he is pleased with his present condition.

KONTENTOWAĆ, TUIE, V. IMP. to content, to satisfy, to gratify. — *się*, to be content or satisfied, see DOGODZIĆ, ZADOWOLNIĆ.

KONTO, indecl. score, reckoning, account (fam.). *Wziąć co na swoje konto*, to take a thing upon one's self. *Biorę to na moje —*, I take it on myself.

KONTR and WKONTR, loc. adv. (fam.), against, in spite, contrary to. *W kontr im*, against them. *Iść w kontr czemu or komu*, to contradict directly the sentiment of a person, to oppose or stand against a thing.

KONTRAKT, U, s. m. contract, compact, agreement. = KONTRAKTY, ÓW, PL. a periodical meeting of the landlords in order to transact their business with the farmers, debtors, etc.; Kłew, Dubno and

Leninberg are three towns renowned for such meetings.

KONTRAKTOWAĆ, TUIE, V. IMP. to contract for a thing, to make a bargain.

KONTROLA, LI, s. f. (a register book), control, account. *Biuro kontroli*, comptroller's office. *Wciągając w kontrolę*, to control (a deed, a writ). *Wykreślony został z kontroli wojskowej*, he has been struck off the army roll.

KONTROLER, A, s. m. controller, comptroller, superintendent.

KONTROLOWAĆ, LUIE, V. IMP. to control, to verify; 2) fig. to carp at, to censure, to criticise upon, to blame.

KONTUMACYA, VI, s. f. (in law), contumacy; 2) quarantine. *Odbić kontumacyę*, to perform quarantine.

KONTUSZ, A, s. m. an upper garment formerly worn by the Poles.

KONTUZYA, VI, s. f. contusion, bruise.

KONWALIA, I, s. f. lily of the valley. = LILIJKA, LANKA.

KONWENCYA or KONWENT, U, s. m. convent, monastery. = UMOWA.

KONWIKT, U, s. m. boarding school kept by ecclesiastics.

KONWISARKA, KI, s. f. a pewterer's wife.

KONWISARSTWO, WA, s. n. pewtery.

KONWISARZ, A, s. m. pewterer.

KONWÓJ, U, s. m. convoy, escort.

KONWOJOWAĆ, LUIE, V. IMP. to convoy, to escort.

KONWULSYA, VI, s. f. convulsion; fit.

KOPA, PY, s. f. three-score; 2) pile of corn or hay. *Kopa jabłek, jajek, etc.*, sixty apples, sixty eggs. *Kopa groszy (prazkich)*, sixty grosses or drams (kind of money). *By extents*: eight ounces of silver. *Kopa siana*, a cock, or a rick of hay. *U kogo kopa leży druga do niego bieży (prov.)*, fortune follows the rich and powerful men of the earth.

KOPAĆ, PIE, V. IMP. to dig, to hollow, to excavate, to scoop out. *Kopać rów, studnię*, to dig a ditch, to sink a well. *Kopie grób dla siebie*, he is digging his own grave. *Fig: Kopać nogę*, to kick. *Kopać dolki pod kim*, to lay a trap, to lay snares, to lay an ambush for one.

KOPACZ, A, s. m. digger.

KOPALNIA, I, s. f. mine, quarry. *Kopalnia srebra, złota*, a silver or gold mine. — *węgla ziemnego*, a coal pit. — *marmuru*, a marble quarry.

KOPALNICTWO, A, s. n. the doctrine of minerals and mines. = GÓRNICTWO.

KOPALNY, A, E, fossil.

KOPANIE, IA, s. n. digging.

KOPCIĆ, PCIE, V. IMP. to blacken with soot; 2) to smoke. *Kopcić*

*obrazy (aby starożytnie wyglądały)*, to besmoke pictures. *Te drewna mokre okopca ciebie*, this wood is green, it will smoke you.

KOPCIDYM, A, s. m. a bad cook; 2) a man fond of smoking, eternal smoker.

KOPCIUSZEK, SZKA, s. m. cinder-wench. *dimin. of KOPCIUCH*, a scullion wench or boy, one who does the drudgery of the house, a young or little sloven, a young or little slut.

KOPEĆ, PCIA, s. m. soot, coom.

KOPERCZAKI, KÓW, PL. (fam.), addresses paid to a woman. *Koperczaki stroić*, to lose one's self in compliments, to present one's respects too warmly.

KOPERSZTYCH, U, s. m. copper print, copper-plate, stamp.

KOPERTA, TY, s. f. envelope; 2) watch-case.

KOPERWAS, U, s. m. coppers.

KOPIA, I, s. f. spear, lance; 2) copy. *Kopije kruszyc (chivalry)*, to break a lance, to wrestle a fall, to enter the lists with one. *Zła kopia wyborzonego oryginału*, it is a bad copy of a very good original. *Jestto oryginal bez kopii (fam.)*, one that has not his fellow, an original.

KOPIEC, PCA, s. m. landmark; 2) hillock cast up by a badger or a fox.

KOPIJKA or KOPIEJKA, I, s. f. a copper coin used in Russia, the hundredth part of a rouble.

KOPIJNIK, A, s. m. spear-man.

KOPIJOWAĆ, LUIE, V. IMP. to copy, to transcribe.

KOPNO, ADV. full (of snow). *Kopno na drogach*, the road and the fields are thoroughly covered with snow.

KOPNY, A, E, yielding rich harvest; 2) abundant, fruitful, fertile; 3) (of a road), impassable on account of snow, filled with snow.

KOPR, U, s. m. fennel.

KOPUŁA, V, s. f. cupola, dome.

KOPYCIARZ, A, s. m. last-maker.

KOPYCIASTY, A, E, furnished with a hoof, soliped.

KOPYŚĆ, I, s. f. = KOPYSTKA, KI, spatula, spatula; 2) brush of swine's bristles; 3) (zoöl.), polyodon.

KOPYTKOWE, EGO, s. n. toll paid on the road for horses and cattle.

KOPYTO, TA, s. n. hoof; 2) shoemaker's last. *Końskie kopyta*, a horse's hoofs, scoffins. *Z KOPYTA, ADV.* suddenly, at one leap, with full speed. *Skoczyć z kopyta*, to go full speed. *To się nie da zrobić tak z kopyta*, that is no foundry work, that is not a thing to be done off hand, to be done in a trice. *Wszystko robi na jedno kopyto*, he copies himself, he knows nothing but the old routine. *Oba na jedno kopyto*, those two people seem to have been cast in the same mould. *Przerobię ją na moje ko-*



*pyto*, I will mould her to my ways. *Szewcze, patrz kopyta*, every one to his trade; let every one be busy with nothing but what concerns his art, or let him not meddle with the business of others.

KORA, *rv*, s. f. bark of a tree.

KORAL, *u*, s. m. KORALIK, *a*, dim. coral.

KORALOWY, *a*, *e*, coralline.

KORBA, *by*, s. f. crooked handle, crank.

KORCIĆ, *ci*, *v. n. imp.* to have a mind or longing, to have a fit, to make uneasy, to disquiet, to alarm. (*familiar in all meanings*). *Korci go że nic nie oberwał*, he wants a drubbing, he seeks his undoing. *Korci go ich pomyślność*, he cannot look upon their success without a feeling of vexation. *Korci go że dziecie spi*, he is vexed at the sight of that sleeping child. *Korci go coś*, he is uneasy, he is tormented by the devil.

KORCOWY, *a*, *e*, of a bushel.

KORD, *a*, s. m. sabre. KORDELAS, *a*, cutlass, hanger.

KORDASZ, *a*, s. m. a noisy fellow, brawler, bully.

KORDON, *u*, s. m. boundary-line, frontier; 2) string, cord. *Kordon zdrowia*, sanitary line; a line of troops placed in such a way as to cut off all communication with a town, or country infected by the plague, etc.

KORDEPEL, *pla*, s. m. shrimp, dwarf, pigmy.

KORDYAŁ, *u*, s. m. cordial.

KORDYALNY, *a*, *e*, cordial, invigorating; 2) sincere, hearty.

KORDYGARDA, *dy*, s. f. guard-house.

KOREK, *rka*, s. m. KORECZEK, *czka*, dim. cork; 2) heel of a shoe. *Korek z kory*, cork. — *drewniany*, plug. — *szklany (zatycki)*, glass stopper.

KOREKTA, *ty*, s. f. (among printers), proof, revise, proof-sheet. *Poprawiać, czytać korektę*, to correct, to read a proof, proofs, to read for the press. *Pierwsza* — *a*, the first proof. *Druga* —, the revise. *Trzecia* —, the second revise. *Nie zgadzam się na drukowanie aż po trzeciej lub czwartej korekcie*, I insist upon revising three or four times before they work off.

KORESPONDENCYA, *yi*, s. f. correspondence.

KORESPONDENT, *a*, s. m. correspondent.

KORESPONDOWAĆ, *duż*, *v. n.* to correspond, to hold or carry on correspondence.

KORKOWY, *a*, *e*, of cork. — *drzewo*, cork-tree. *Nosić korkowe podeszwy*, to wear cork soles.

KORNECIARKA, *ki*, s. f. head-dress maker, milliner.

KORNET, *a*, s. m. KORNECIK, *a*, dim. coil, hood (of women); 2) cornet, cornet, french horn.

KORNY, *a*, *e*, humble, submissive, see POKORNY.

KORONA, *ny*, s. f. crown; 2) Poland, in distinction from the Grand Duchy of Lithuania; 3) — *cesarska (a plant)*, fritillary; 4) — *szachownica (a plant)*, checkered daffodil, common fritillary. *Korona książęca, hrabiowska, etc.*, a duke's, earl's, etc. coronet. *Korona (łysinka) księżowska*, a priest's shaven crown. *Sięgać po —ę* or *dobić się —y*, to aspire to the crown. *Zrzec się —y*, to renounce the crown. *Stracić —ę*, to lose one's crown. *Hiszpańska, angielska* —, the crown or kingdom of Spain, England. *Fig: Nie spadnie ci korona z głowy że to zrobisz (prv.)*, you don't forfeit your nobility or I do not think you derogate from the dignity of your rank by doing so. *To najdroższy klejnot w jego koronie*, that man, that town or country is the finest jewel in his crown. *Północna i południowa* —, (*astr.*) the northern, the southern crown. — *męczeńska*, the crown of martyrdom, (see WIENIEC).

KORONACYA, *yi*, s. f. coronation.

KORONKA, *ki*, s. f. coronet; 2) chaplet, rosary, string of beads; 3) lace. — *brabancka*, brussels lace.

KORONNY, *a*, *e*, of a crown. *Wojska koronne*, Polish army (Hist. of Poland). — *e złoto*, gold of a low standard. *Koronny złodziej*, archthief, a great robber. — *oszust*, an arrant knave.

KORONOWAĆ, *nużę*, *v. imp.* to crown.

KOROWAJ, *u*, s. m. wedding cake, a kind of delicate bread the bride is presented with, according to an old custom in some slavonian countries. = KOŁACZ.

KOROWATY, *a*, *e*, resembling the bark of a tree.

KOROWODY, *dów*, pl. ceremonies, formalities, much ado. *Robić wiele niepotrzebnych korowodów*, to make much ado about nothing. *Po wielu korowodach*, after much ado. *Bez tych korowodów*, without such a rout about nothing.

KORPORACYA, *yi*, s. f. corporation.

KORPUS, *u*, s. m. corps. (used chiefly in a military acceptance). *Korpus piechoty, jazdy*, a body of foot, of cavalry. — *rezewowy*, a body or corps of reserve. *Lubiony w całym korpusie*, he is beloved in his corps or regiment.

KORPUŚNY or KORPUŚOWY, *a*, *e*, belonging to a body (army).

KORSARSKI, *a*, *e*, of a pirate, piratical. — *okręt*, privateer.

KORSARSTWO, *wa*, s. n. piracy.

KORSARZ, *a*, s. m. corsair, pirate, buccanier.

KORTYNA, *ny*, s. f. curtain; 2) (in fortif.), curtain.

KORYTARZ, *a*, s. m. corridor, alley.

KORYTO, *ta*, s. n. KORYTKO, *ka*, dim. trough, channel. — *rzeki*, bed of a river. *Koryto (to kłó-*

*rem karmią* *świnie i poją bydło*), trough. — *mularskie (necka do wapna)*, plasterer's trough, tray or hod. — *myńskie (którem płynę woda do obracania koła)*, trough, channel.

KORZEC, *nca*, s. m. bushel. *Korzec krakowski*, a bushel containing 501,160 french litres. *Korzec warszawski* = 128,000 french lit. *Fig: Korcami pieniądze mierzyć*, to have money by the shovelful. *W korcu maku takiego szukać (prov.)*, he has not his match or his fellow. *Chłopa w korzec nie mierzyć*, one must not judge of a man's merit by his stature.

KORZEN, *ia*, s. m. root. pl. KORZENIE, spice. *Korzeń główkowy*, bulbous root, bulb. *Korzenie niektórych drzew rozchodzą się daleko pod ziemią*, the roots of certain trees spread under ground. *Korzeń zęba zepsuty*, the tooth is decayed at the root. *Fig: Wady or cnoty pusiły głęboko korzenie (wkorzeniły się) w jego serce*, vice or virtue is deeply rooted in his heart; 2) prick. (*obsz.*)

KORZENIASTY = KORZENISTY, *a*, *e*, rooty, full of roots.

KORZENIĆ, *nie*, *v. imp.* to season with spice. — *się*, to take root, to strike root, see WKORZENIĆ SIĘ, ZAKORZENIĆ SIĘ. *Fig: Nie dawałajmy ziemi korzenie się*, evil must not be suffered to grow inveterate. *Trudno pozbyć się mniemania raz wkorzonego*, when an opinion is rooted, it is difficult to get rid of it.

KORZENIOWKA, *ki*, s. f. (*a plant*), bird's nest; 2) spiced brandy.

KORZENNICZKA, *ki*, s. f. grocer's wife; 2) spice-box.

KORZENNIK, *a*, s. m. grocer.

KORZENNY, *a*, *e*, spicy, aromatic. *Zapach korzenny*, aromatic odour. *Sklep korzenny*, grocer's shop. *Handel korzenny*, grocery.

KORZONEK, *nka*, s. m. dim. little root.

KORZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to humble, to humiliate, to cast down, to bring down or low, to subdue. UKARZAĆ, UKORZYĆ. = UPOKORZYĆ. *Bóg hardych korzy*, God humbles the proud. *Korzyć się sercem i myślą przed Bogiem i ludźmi*, to humble one's self before God and men.

KORZYŚĆ, *i*, s. f. profit, benefit, advantage, emolument. *Nie masz w tym ani cześci ani korzyści*, there is neither honour nor profit in such a business. *Nie odniosę ztąd żadnej —i*, I get nothing by it; I am not the better for it. *Chciągnij z tego korzyść*, make the best of it; profit by it. *Odniosł wielką korzyść z czytania, nauki*, he has derived great profit from his reading, study.

KORZYSTAĆ, *tam*, *v. n.* to profit, to take advantage, to avail one's self. — *ze zrzeczności*, to avail one's self of an opportunity, to make the



best of, to improve the opportunity. *Korzystać z pieniędzy swoich*, to derive profit from one's money, to put or let it out to use. *Nie korzysta z pieniędzy swoich*, his money brings him nothing. — *z dobrej rady*, *z przykładu*, to profit by, to benefit, to be benefitted by, to be the better for good advice, example. — *z cudzych błędów*, to profit by the faults of others. *Korzystał z przestrogi*, make the best of the warning. *Nikt nie korzystał ze źle nabytych bogactw*, ill gotten goods never prosper. *Pod okiem swego opiekuna wiele skorzystał*, he has made great progress, great proficiency with his tutor. *Bardzo skorzystał w dobru towarzystwie*, he has improved a great deal by intercourse with good society. *To dziecko widocznie korzysta*, the child is visibly thriving, see ZAROBIC, ZYSKAĆ.

KORZYSTNY, v, e, profitable, advantageous.

KORZYSTOLUBNY, a, e, interested, covetous, selfish.

KORZYSTY, a, e, covered with a thick bark.

KOS, a, s. m. black bird.

KOSA, sv, s. f. scythe; 2) tresses of hair. *Czas i śmierć malują z kosą*, time and death are painted with a scythe. *Trafiła kosa na kamień* (prov.), tit for tat; set a thief to catch a thief; they are well matched or well met.

KOSACIEC, éca, s. m. (a plant), iris or flower-de-luce.

KOSARZ, a, s. m. mower.

KOSBA, by, s. f. mowing time.

KOŚĆ, i, s. f. bone; 2) die. — *kościowa*, ivory. *Nauka o kościach*, osteology. — *niezgody*, a bone of contention. *Tylko go skóra a kości*, he is nothing but skin and bones or he is raw-boned. — *obierać*, to pick a bone. *Grać w kości*, to play at dice. *Z kośćmi poczywy człowiek*, he is honest to the very back-bone. *Rzucić kość pomiędzy* (prov.), to give one a bone to polish; to throw, to give one a bone to pick (fam.). *Stare kości* (fam.), an old man. *Stanie tobie kością w gardle* (fam.), you will smart for it some day or other; you will rue it. *KOŚCI*, pl. bones, bones of dead bodies. *Kość rzucana!* the dice are thrown!

KOŚCIANY, a, e, made of bone. — *dziadek*, a man grown old before his age, a man worn out with labour or debauch.

KOŚCIEC, cieję, v. n. to turn into bone; to grow stiff or benumbed, see KOSTNIEĆ.

KOŚCIELNY, a, e, of a church, ecclesiastical.

KOŚCIOŁ, a, s. m. KOŚCIOŁEK, éka, dim. church. — *katołicki*, the catholic church. — *wschodni*, *zachodni*, *grecki*, the church of the east, the west; greek church. *Walczący i triumfujący* —, the

church militant, and the church triumphant. *Ślubować w obliczu* —, to be married in the face of the church. *Fig: Pokazać dudka na kościele* (prov.), to take heed or care in order not to be deceived, to be very cautious. *Nauczę go gwiżdżać po kościele*, I will make him rattle for some time; I will school him or give him his cue. *Kościół odarłszy dzwonnice pobija* (prov.), he robs the master and gives to the servant. *Kto kościółowi służy, z kościoła żyje* (prov.), every one must live by his business.

KOŚCIOTRUP, a, s. m. skeleton.

KOŚCISTY, a, e, bony.

KOŚC, szę, v. imp. to mow.

KOŚLAWIEC, wieję, v. n. SKOŚLAWIEC, to grow bandy-legged. *Wykoślawiłeś (skrzywiłeś) trzewiki twoje*, your shoes are out of shape. *Koślawić nogi*, to waddle, to sidle. *To głowa kośława* (fam.), he is cross-grained.

KOŚLAWY, a, e, bandy-legged. splay-footed.

KOSMACIC, cę, v. imp. to make shaggy. = KOSMACIEC, cieję, v. n. to grow shaggy.

KOSMACIZNA, ny, s. f. hairiness.

KOSMATY, a, e, hairy, shaggy, villous. *Witać kogo kosmatą ręką* (prov.), to congratulate one upon his marriage.

KOSMYK, a, s. m. shag; flock of wool; tuft of hair.

KOSNIKA, cy, s. f. charnel-house.

KOSOWICA, cy, s. f. mowing season.

KOSTKA, ki, s. f. = KOSTECZKA, small bone, ossicle; 2) *Kostka*, ancle; 3) *Martwa kostka*, splent, wen. *Aż po kostki*, up (down) to the ankle. *W kostki*, checkered. *Grać w kostki* or *w kości*, to play at dice. *Rzucić, miotać kostkę o co*, to cast lots, to take one's chance, to run the risk, hazard. *Dobrze kostka padła*, that has brought me good luck.

KOSTNIEĆ or KOŚNIEĆ or KOŚCIEC, v. n. imp. to ossify. *Dla rozmaitych przyczyn członkiciała kostnieją*, several causes have a tendency to ossify certain parts of the body. *Serce mu skostniało*, his heart had become ossified. *Fig: Skostniał od zimna, z przestarchu*, etc., a chill spread over his whole frame or he became cold and pale from excessive cold, fear, etc.

KOSTRZEWA, wy, s. f. fescue-grass (bot.).

KOSTUR, a, s. m. club, cudgel; pilgrim's staff.

KOSTUŚ, ia, s. m. fem. KOSTUSIA, dim. of KONSTANTY, Constantinus, CONSTANCE.

KOSY, a, e, having the form of a scythe; 2) that is slanting, sloping, askew. *Kose oczy*, squint eyes. *Kosooki* or *kosook*, squint eyed.

KOSYNIER, a, s. m. a revolutionary soldier armed with a scythe.

KOSZ, a, s. m. basket. — *chlebowy*, bread-basket. — *maszłowy*, scuttle of a mast. — *szancowy*, gabion. — *młyński*, hopper. *Osadzić kogo na koszu*, to leave one in the lurch. *Osiąść na koszu*, to be left in the lurch. *Osadził pannę na koszu*, he left the damsel after having asked her in marriage, he abandoned her when all was ready for wedding; 2) *Architect*. impost, moulding; 3) *Kosz tatarski*, *kozacki*, (from persian *Kootch*) an encampment of Tartars, the Zaporogue Kossacks' camp. *Wojsko koszem polożyć*, to encamp an army.

KOSZAŁKA, ki, s. f. frail, basket made of rushes. *Pleść koszałki opalki*, to talk at random, to talk nonsense.

KOSZARY, r, pl. barracks; 2) a park fenced with a hedge for cattle. *Koszary piechoty*, soldiers' barracks. — *konnicy*, horse barracks. *Wszyscy żołnierze pomieszczeni byli w —ach*, all the soldiers were lodged in the barracks.

KOSZENIE, ia, s. n. mowing.

KOSZER, u, indecl. viands pure and permitted by Moses.

KOSZERNE, ego, s. m. a kind of toll paid by the Polish Jews.

KOŚLAWIEC, see KOŚLAWIEC.

KOSZOWY, a, e, of a basket; 2) = ego, s. m. chief of the Zaporogue Kossacks, see ATAMAN.

KOSZT, u, s. m. expense, outlay, charges. *Bawić gości cudzym kosztem*, to divert a company at the expense of some body. *Wielki, ogromny koszt*, extravagant expense, see WYDATKI. *Powiększyć kosztą*, to increase the expense, to swell the account of expenses. *Kosztą wynoszą tyle a tyle*, the outlay, money disbursed amounts to so much. *Zaliczyć co w koszt*, to enter a sum as disbursed. *Kosztą większe niż dochód*, the expenditure exceeds the receipt. *Nie ogląda się na kosztą*, he does not care what he spends.

KOSZTOWAĆ, tuję, v. n. to cost; 2) v. a. to taste. *Kosztowało go to wiele dowcipu i erudycji*, a wszystko bezkorzystnie, he has been at great expense of or he has expended a great deal of wit and learning, and all to no purpose. *Rok mu kosztuje tyle a tyle*, he spends so much a year. *Nie prawujemy się, procesa bardzo kosztują*, do not let us go to law, lawsuits are too chargeable. *Budowała drogo —je*, building is very expensive, or runs away with a deal of money. *Ślawa drogo —je*, glory is a dear purchase. *Ćnota nie powinna bynajmniej nas kosztować*, virtue is not a thing which should be troublesome to us. *Łzy nie nie kosztują tej siłutki*, this artful woman always has tears at command. *Kucharka nie kosztu-*



*wała tego sosu*, the cook-maid has not tasted that sauce. *Chcesz skosztować naszego wina?* will you taste our wine? *Skosztuj tej tabaki*, try or smell this snuff. *Skosztował goryczy zżęcia wojennego*, he has had a trial of the army, and he is heartily sick of it.

KOSZTOWNOŚĆ, *f.*, *s. f.* costliness, expensiveness.

KOSZTOWNY, *A, E*, costly, expensive.

KOSZULKA, *LI, s. f.* KOSZULKA, *kl*, *dim.* shirt, shift. *Koszula męska*, a shirt. — *kobiece*, a shift, a smock. *Plócienna, bawełniana* —, a linen, cotton shirt. *Biała, brudna, nocna* —, a clean, a dirty, a night shirt or shift. *Zmieniać* —, to shift one's self. *Być w jednej* —, to be undressed or in one's shirt. *Nie ma na grzbiecie* —, he has not as shirt to his back. *Bliższa* — *a ciała niżeli kaftan* (*prov.*), close is my shirt, but closer is my skin. *Złupić kogo do koszuli*, to ruin, to undo one, to be the ruin of him, to beggar him. *Zgrać się do* —, to lose at play one's last farthing. *Choćby mi przyszło ostatnią koszulę stracić*, I would rather ruin myself than give up that business.

KOSZYCZEK = KOSZYK, *A, s. m. dim.* little basket. — *z kwiatami*, a flower-basket.

KOSZYKARZ, *A, s. m.* basket-maker.

KOSZYSKO, *KA, s. n.* (*a plant*), vervain.

KOT, *A, s. m.* KOTEK, *TKA, dim. fem.* KOTECZKA, *1*, cat, puss. *Lew, tygrys i lampart są koty*, the lion, the tiger and the leopard are animals of the cat kind. *Koty z kim drzeć*, to be at daggers drawn with one. *Żyć jak pies z kotem*, to live a cat and dog life. *Kota to worku targować* (*prov.*), to buy a pig in a poke. *W nocy wszystkie koty bure*, when candles are out, all cats are grey. *Kot na ognisku or na kuchni* (*prov.*), there is no sign of dinner in that house; there was not even a cat, I saw not a living creature. *Gdzie nie masz kota myszy hercując*, whenever the cat is absent the mice make merry. *Odsadził go jak kota od mleka*, he veaned him from a pleasure or from a gain. *Biega jak kot zagorzały or podsmalony*, he runs as if he had a hot coal in his breeches, as if he had burnt his tail. *Miarę kocie!* don't spend too much! *Pasć kota*, to receive a bastinado. *Ciągnąć kota*, to be a laughing stock to others. *Kot, hare* (*hunt.*).

KOTARA, *RY, s. f.* bed-curtain.

KOTKA, *kl*, *s. f.* KOTECZKA, *kl*, *dim.* she cat.

KOTLARKA, *kl*, *s. f.* brazier's wife.

KOTLARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* brazier's trade.

KOTLARZ, *A, s. f.* brazier, capper-smith.

KOTLETY, *rów, pl.* cutlets.

KOTLINA, *NY, s. f.* form or seat of a hare. *Zając w kotlinie*, a hare sitting in her form (*hunt.*).

KOTNY, *A, E*, (*said of cats, hares and sheep*), big with young.

KOTUCH, *A, s. m.* hen-roost, hen-house.

KOTWICA, *CY, s. f.* anchor. = KOTWA, KOTEW. *Rzuć kotwicę!* let go the anchor!

KOWAĆ = KUĆ, *KUJE, v. imp.* to forge, to hammer. — *konie*, to shoe horses.

KOWADŁO, *ŁA, s. n.* (*black smith's. white-smith's, goldsmith's*) anvil, stithy. *Być między młotem a kowadłem* (*prov.*), to be between the hammer and anvil, to be in a sad dilemma, to be pressed on all sides with difficulties. *Wolej być młotem niż kowadłem*, it is better to be the hammer than the anvil, it is better to hurt than be hurt. *Kowadelko* (*w uchu*), incus, anvil (*anat.*).

KOWAL, *A, s. m.* blacksmith. *Kowal ukradł, szusza* (*powieszono* (*prov.*), innocent was punished instead of guilty. *Być — em swojej fortuny*, to be the artificer of his own fortune; 2) a kind of fish (*zool.*).

KOWALATKO, *A, s. m.* a little child of a blacksmith.

KOWALKA, *kl, s. f.* blacksmith's wife. = KOWALICHA, KOWALOWA.

KOWALSTWO, *WA, s. n.* a blacksmith's trade.

KOZA, *ZV, s. f.* she-goat. — *dziaka*, chamois wild goat. *Na pochyle drzewo wszystkie kozy skaczą* (*prov.*), if a man once falls, every one will tread upon him; 2) prison, confinement. *Wsadzić kogo do kozy*, to put one in prison. *Siedzi w kozie*, he is under arrest. *Może wyjść z kozy*, he is at liberty to go out; the order for arrest is recalled. *Pół psa pół kozy* (*adv.*), he is neither fish, flesh, nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. *Nie wie gdzie kozy gnano*, he knows nothing about that business. *Przyjdzie koza do woza* (*prv.*), I will get you one day into my clutches.

KOZACKI, *A, E*, of a Cossack.

KOZACTWO, *A, s. n.* the Cossacks' life, rapine, robbery.

KOZAK, *A, s. m.* Cossack; 2) a sort of dance.

KOZERA = KOZYRA, *RY, s. f.* trump (*at cards*); the trump-card. *Co kozera?* what is trump? *Fig: Nie jest to bez kozery*, he has some motive for so acting, there is something underneath. *Już tu nie obejdziesz się bez kozery*, it shall not end without a quarrel, a brawl.

KOZEROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. n.* to play trumps, to trump about.

KOZI, *A, E*, of a she goat. — *mleko*, goat's milk. — *róg*, goat's horn. *Kozia broda*, (*a plant*) honey-suckle, woodbine. *Kozia bródka* or *Kozibród* (*a plant*), goat's

beard. *Kozia stopa* (*a plant*), gout weed. — *e jajka*, asphodel. — *parsk, stup.* — *korzen, doronicum. Welna kozia*, goat's hair. *Fig: Zapędzić kogo w kozie róg*, to leave one no hole to creep out at. *Sprzeczając się, spierać się o kozie welnę*, to contend for things of no concern to us.

KOZIARZ, *A, s. m.* goatherd. *fem.* KOZIARKA.

KOZICA, *Y, s. f.* plough-spud. *Fig: Kozica mu patrzy z oczu*, he has a clownish or rural appearance, he is a mere boor, a clouterly fellow. — *z pieniędzmi*, leathern money-bag. = TRZOS.

KOZIOŁ or KOZIEŁ, *ZEA, s. m.* goat, buck; 2) coach-box. *Kozlem trąci*, hircum olet, he smells ramish. *Kozieł ofiarny*, the scape goat. *W dzień sądu ostatecznego oddzieli owce od kozłów*, in the day of judgment he will separate the sheep from the goats. *Fig: Wstydzi się jak kozieł w kapuszcze*, he looks ashamed or he shows to be ashamed of a thing he longs for; he has a bashful look for some hypocritical purposes. *Uparty jak kozieł*, a stubborn, obstinate, rough fellow. *Powozić z kozła*, to drive a coach (from coachman's box). *Kozła przewrócić*, see KOZIOŁEK. *Kozła postawić*, to look sulky, sullen, to have a grim face; cross look; to be obstinate. *Wybić komu kozła z głowy*, to bring one to reason. to bring to. *Broń w kozy złożyć*, to pile arms, see KOZŁY. *Kozła doić*, to labour in vain; fruitless endeavours.

KOZIOŁEK, *ŁKA, s. m. dim.* little goat; 2) *Koziołki* (*a plant*), Jacob's ladder. *Koziołki przewracać*, to tumble with one's head down and one's heels up.

KOZIONOGI, *A, E*, having legs like those of a goat.

KOZIOROŻEC, *ZKA, s. m.* wild goat; 2) capricorn; 3) (*a plant*), medick.

KOZIRÓG, *A, s. m.* (*Entomol.*), capricorn, cerambix.

KOZŁATKO, *KA, s. n.* = KOZŁIE, *FCIA, kid. fem.* KOZKA, KOZIULKA.

KOZŁEK, *ŁKA, s. m.* (*a plant*), valerian.

KOZLI, *A, E*, of a goat.

KOZLINA, *NY, s. f.* goat's flesh.

KOZŁOWATY, *A, E*, goatish.

KOZŁY, *Lów, pl.* the goats, jack, sawing block, trestle; 2) a coachman's box; 3) wooden horse (*of painters*).

KOZODÓJ, *A, s. m.* goat herd, one who milks goats.

KOZODRZEW, *WA, s. m.* mountain pine.

KOZUB or KOŻUB, KOZUBEK, *A, s. m.* a box of bark for the berries, mushrooms and other rural purposes.

KOZUCH, *A, s. m.* KOZUSZEK, *SZKA, dim.* sheep-skin fur. — *na mleku, na śmietance*, the pellicle over the boiled milk or cream.

KOZUCHOWAĆ, *v. a. (agric.)*,



to bud, to engraft, see SZCZEPIC.

KPAĆ, *am*, v. imp. to scold, to abuse (*fam.*), to rebuke. *Kpany był przez swego dozorcę*, he has been sharply reprimanded by his superior (*fam.*).

KPIĆ, *kpię*, v. n. to sneer, to jeer, to banter, to quiz. = DRWIĆ (*am.*). *Kpiłby ze mnie gdybym z tem się odezwał*, were I to say that, I should be laughed at. *Pozwolić kpić z siebie*, to get laughed at, to make a fool of one's self, to make one's self ridiculous. *Kpij zdrów*, you may laugh at. *Ja kpię z jego pogroźek*, I care not for him nor his threats, I scorn him and his threats.

KPINY, *n*, pl. = KPINI, *nek*, jeering, gibes, sneering and drolle-ry, quiz (*fam.*). *Narazić siebie na kpiny*, to make one's self a laughing stock for others. *To są kpiny niewczesne*, that is jesting, joking out of season. = SZYDERSTWA, DRWINKI.

KRA, *krv*, s. f. floating pieces of ice. *Kra idzie*, the river is filled with floating pieces of ice.

KRACIASTY, *a*, *e*, of a grate. *Drzwi* — *e*, iron-gate or a gate with a wire-lattice.

KRADKIEM, *adv.* see UKRADKIEM, POKRYJOMU.

KRADZIEŻ, *v*, s. f. theft, robbery. *Nieraz dopuszczał się kradzieży*, he has committed several robberies. — *przy nim znaleziono*, they found the stolen goods upon him. *Przechowujący* — a receiver of stolen goods. — *grosza publicznego* or *skarbu*, the spoliation of public money or treasury, to embezzle the public money. KRADZIEŻA, *adv.* by robbery, by theft.

KRĄG, *ęg*, s. m. circle, circumference; 2) disk, orb; 3) potter's wheel. W KRĄG, *adv.* all around. *Krąg wosku*, a cake of wax. — *garniearski*, potter's lathe. *pl. KRĘGI*, *ów*. *Wić kręgi*, *związać kręgi*, to make windings and turnings as a river, a snake, etc. *Fig: Polamać kręgi*, to break the nape or the neck. *Pójść na kręgi*, to deviate from one's road, to go out of the right path, to stray. *Ujść z daleka w kręgi*, to quell or bridle one's passions, to subdue them.

KRĄGLAK, *a*, s. m. log, trunk. KRĄGŁY, *a*, *e*, round, for OKRĄGŁY.

KRAJ, *u*, s. m. country, land; 2) edge, border, verge, margin. *Wszystkie kraje ziemi*, all the countries of our globe. *Górzysty, bagnisty* —, hilly, marshy country. *Plaski* —, flat country. *Pójść, pojechać na kraj świata*, to ramble in distant lands, to ramble from one country to another. *Miłość kraju*, love of country. *Odebrać wieści z kraju*, to hear from home. *Nikt nie jest prorokiem w swoim kraju*, no man is a prophet in his own country. *Kraj szaty*, (= BRZEG), the skirt of a gown. —

*przepaści* (KRAWĘDŹ), the brink of a precipice. — *stolu*, the edge of a table.

KRAJAĆ, *ję*, v. imp. to cut, to carve. = KROIĆ, POKRAJAĆ. *Mięso krajać*, to cut up, or to carve the meat. *Czy mam krajać tę pieczeń?* shall I carve that roast-meat? *Krajać w zrazy*, to slice, to cut in slices. — *kawałkami*, to cut in pieces. *Kroić suknię, frak*, to cut out a gown, a coat. *Poet: Krajać sikiy*, to plough the furrows, to till the earth. *Serce mi się kraje* *widzę* *ilu biednych cierpi*, it breaks my heart or my heart aches to see so many poor wretches suffer. *Z żalu serce mi się kraje* or *pęka*, my heart is ready to break for grief.

KRAJCZY, CZEGO, s. m. carver of the king's meat.

KRAJCZYC, *a*, s. m. the son of a KRAJCZY.

KRAJKA, *ki*, s. f. list of cloth.

KRAINA, *ny*, s. f. region, land. *Krainy wyższe, średnia i niższa*, the upper, the middle and the lower regions. *Zapuszcza się w wyższe krainy filozofii*, he launches into the higher regions of philosophy. *Kraina naszego wiedzenia*, the sphere of human knowledge.

KRAINKA, *i*, s. f. Carniolan woman.

KRAJOBRAZ, *v*, s. m. landscape, picture, engraving.

KRAJOWIEC, WCA, s. m. a native. *pl. KRAJOWCY*, indigene inhabitants, aborigenes.

KRAJOWOŚĆ, *i*, s. f. nationality.

KRAJOWY, *a*, *e*, native, of a country's growth. *Pismienictwo* — *e*, the national literature.

KRAKAĆ, *czę*, v. n. to kaw. *On nie śpiewa lecz kracze*, he doesn't sing, he croaks. *Kiedy wleziesz między wrony musisz krakać jak i ony* (*prov.*), you must howl when others yell, you must follow the fashion. *Krakać na kogo* (*fam.*), to make a hue and cry after one.

KRAKÓW, *a*, s. m. Cracow. *Nie razem Kraków zbudowany* (*prov.*), Cracow was not built in a day.

KRAKOWIAK, *a*, s. m. a kind of dance.

KRAKOWIANIN, *fem*: KRAKOWIANKA; 2) inhabitant of Cracow.

KRAKOWSKI, *a*, *e*, cracovian.

KRALKA, *ki*, s. f. at ten (a cards).

KRAM, *u*, s. m. = KRAMNICA, *cv*, s. f. shop. *Jaki pan taki kram* (*prov.*), like master, like man.

KRAMARCZYK, *a*, s. m. shopboy.

KRAMARKA, *ki*, s. f. female shop-keeper.

KRAMARSTWO, *wa*, s. n. shop-keeping.

KRAMARZ, *a*, s. m. shop-keeper.

KRANIEC, *śca*, s. m. the furthestmost end, confines, borders (*elevat. style*). *Na krańcach ziemi*, at the ends of the earth.

KRASA, *sv*, s. f. colour, hue; 2) beauty.

KRASAWICA, *v*, s. f. (*poet. st.*), an accomplished beauty.

KRASĆ, *dnę*, v. imp. to steal. *Kraść z czyjej kieski, kieszeni*, to steal one's purse, to pick one's pocket. *Ten sługa kradnie* or *okrada pana*, that servant robs his master. — *z autora*, to steal from an author, to play the plagiarist, to pirate. *Pokradł myśli, nawet wyrażenia tego pisarza*, he stole the thoughts, and even the very expressions of that author.

KRASIĆ, *szę*, v. imp. to embellish, to beautify; 2) (*in cookery*), to put some grease.

KRASKA, *ki*, s. f. jay, roller.

KRASNIEC, *v*, n. imp. WYKRASNIEC, to grow beautiful, see PIĘKNIEC.

KRASOMÓSTWO, *wa*, s. m. eloquence, oratory.

KRASOMOWCA, *cy*, s. m. orator.

KRASOMOWNY, *a*, *e*, eloquent.

KRASOTA, *v*, s. m. beauty (*little used*).

KRASZE, *pres.* of KRASIĆ.

KRATA, *ty*, s. f. KRATKA, *ki*, *dim.* grate, lattice; 2) the bar in a court of justice. *Wsadzić pannę za kratę*, to shut up a girl in a convent. *Skończyć życie za kratą*, to finish one's life in a monastery. *Stanąć przed kratą* or *kratką*, (of a barrister) to plead a cause. *Materia w kraty* or *kratki* or *krateczki*, stuff with square stripes, with small, with large square stripes.

KRAWCZYK, *a*, s. m. apprentice to a tailor. *Deris*: a bad tailor.

KRAWĘDŹ, *i*, s. f. see KRANIEC, edge, border, verge, margin. — *łożka*, bedside.

KRAWIEC, WCA, s. m. tailor, a cutter of clothes. *Winien krawcowi*, he is in debt to his tailor. *Krawiec nie przynosi mi fraka*, my tailor does not bring my coat. *Tak krawiec kraje jak materij staje* (*prov.*), a small pack serves a little pedlar.

KRAWIECTWO, *wa*, s. n. trade of a tailor.

KRAŻEK, *żka*, s. m. little disk, little orb. — *wosku*, a small cake of wax. *Krajać w krążki cytrynę, ogórki*, to slice a lemon, to slice cucumbers.

KRĄŻENIE, *ia*, s. n. circulation. — *po morzu*, cruise.

KRĄŻYĆ, *zę*, v. n. to circulate. — *po powietrzu*, to hover in the air. — *po świecie*, to go about the world, to rove, to ramble. *Planety krążą około słońca*, the planets revolve round the sun. *Z tej wysokości oczy krążą po całej płaszczyźnie*, from that height the eye ranges, glances far and wide over the plain. *Ptak krążący w powietrzu*, a bird hovering in the air. — *po morzu*, to cruise along a coast, upon a sea.

KRĘCENIE, *a*, s. n. act of twisting, see KRĘCIĆ.

KRĘCIĆ, *czę*, v. imp. to wind, to twist, to wring, to twirl. — *nici*, to twist thread. — *chusty*, to wring ll-



nen.—*wąs*, to twirl one's mustaches. — *ogonem*, to wag the tail. — *się*, to wind one's self, to wriggle; 2) to fidget, to busy one's self. *Kręcić głową*, to toss one's head. — *kark*, see SKRĘCIĆ. *Fig: Kręcić (prov.)*, to shuffle, to flinch, to use shifts. *Kręci się jak piskorz w maśle (prov.)*, he is greatly perplexed or involved in difficulties. *Kręci mi się w głowie*, my head begins to turn. *Kręcić się około kobiety, pięknędzy*, to make love to a woman, to go about the bush, to dodge. *Łzy mu się kręciły w oczach*, the tears rolled in his eyes. *Włosy mu się kręca*, his hair curls, frizzles, crisps. *Nie kręć mi się pod ręką*, leave off going round and round me in that way. *Patrz aby nie kręcił (fam.)*, keep a watchful eye on him, don't be cheated by him.

KRĘCICIEL or KRĘCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* trickish fellow, shuffler, cheat. KRĘCIELSTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* fraudulent practice, foul dealing.

KREDA, *BY*, *s. f.* chalk. *dim:* KREDKA, *I*, *s. f.* *Z kredką żyć*, to live sparingly. *Wziąć pod kredkę (fam.)*, to calculate attentively.

KREDENCERZ, *A*, *s. m.* pantler.

KREDENS, *U*, *s. m.* pantry, cupboard; 2) (*dipl.*) credential letters, letters of credence (*old*).

KREDO, *DA*, *s. n.* Creed. *Wlazł or potrzebny jak Pitag w kredo (prov.)*, he is of no use here, this is not his seat.

KREDYT, *U*, *s. m.* credit, trust, *tic. Ma kredyt u kupców*, his credit is good among the merchants. *To jemu kredyt zepsuło*, that affair has ruined his credit. *Kupować, brać na —*, to buy or take upon trust, upon *tic. Otworzyć komu —*, to open an account with any one. *Jeść na —*, to eat on credit, upon *tic. Borg umarł a kredyt nie żyje (prov.)*, old trust is dead.

KREDYTOR, *A*, *s. m.* creditor.

KREDYTOWAĆ, *TUIE*, *v. n.* to give on credit.

KREDZIC, *v. a. imp.* and UKREDZIC, *POKREDZIC*, to besmear with chalk, to bleach, to blanch (*fam.*).

KREDZIASTY, *A*, *E*, chalky.

KRĘGLARNIA, *I*, *s. f.* a place for nine pins, a skittle ground.

KRĘGLE, *LI*, *pl.* nine pins, skittles. *Grać w kręgle*, to play at nine pins, or skittles.

KRĘGLOWATY, *A*, *E*, conical, like a pin.

KREOWAĆ, *v. a. (fam.)*, to create, to make.

KREPA, *PR*, *s. f.* crape.

KREPOWAĆ, *PUJE*, *v. imp.* to tie fast, to bind with cords, to brace. *Krepować więźnia*, to tie up a prisoner, to bind him down, to handcuff one. — *ZWIAZAĆ. Fig: Obietnice go krępiją*, he is bound by his promises. *Jestem skrepowany przysięgą*, I am not free, I am bound by my oath.

KRĘPULEC, *LCA*, *s. m.* packing-

stick; a stick tied upon a dog's neck.

KRĘPY, *A*, *E*, stubbly, sturdy, short, dumpy.

KRES, *U*, *s. m. end. Stanąć u kresu podróży*, to get to one's journey's end. *Położyć kres*, to put an end. *Kres życia*, the term of life. *Dóść kresu*, to draw near the term, the end. *Wszystko ma swój kres naznaczony*, every thing has its term.

KRESA, *SY*, *s. f.* a long streak; 2) cut, slash; 3) end, term.

KRESCENYJA, *YI*, *s. f.* crops, harvest.

KRESKA, *KI*, *s. f.* small streak, dash; 2) (*gram.*), accent; 3) vote, suffrage. *Pić na kreski*, to drink on *tic. Dać komu kreskę*, to give one's suffrage, one's vote. *Wybrany był większością kresek*, he was elected by a plurality of votes. *Fig: Teraz na ciebie kreska*, now your turn is come. *Przyjdzie i na ciebie kreska*, you will not escape it; you will be obliged to buckle to it, to put up with it some day or other.

KRESKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. n.* to mark with an accent; 2) to vote or give one's vote, to vote by elect.

KRESKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* ballot. *Wybrać przez —*, to choose by ballot.

KRĘŚLENIE, *A*, *s. n.* see NAKRĘŚLENIE, *NARYS*, SKRĘŚLENIE, act of drawing, description.

KRĘŚLIĆ, *LE*, *v. imp.* to draw, to sketch; 2) to picture, to describe, to chalk out. *Kręślić obwód*, to draw a circumference. — *kontur*, to trace out lines. *Kręśli dużo*, he razes, effaces with a dash, he blots very much. *Fig. Kręśli sobie co w głowie*, he imagines himself. *Skreślił nam obraz swojej niedoli*, he drew us a picture of his misfortune.

KRET, *A*, *s. m.* mole.

KRETANINA, *V*, *s. f. (fam.)*, a zigzag, bustle. *Będzie miał z tym dużo kretaniny*, there is a piece of work cut out for him; it will give him a great deal of trouble.

KRETES, *s. m. (fam.)*, used adverbially: *Z kretesem*, utterly, wholly, from top to bottom. *Zburzyć dom z kretesem*, to raze a house to the very bottom or ground. *Zniszczono go z kretesem*, he is undone to all intents and purposes.

KRETO, *adv.* in a tortuous manner. *Fig. Niezmiernie kręto kolo niego*, he is reduced to great straits, he is put to his last shifts.

KRĘTOGŁÓW, *A*, *s. m. (a bird)*, wryneck.

KRĘTOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* tortuosity, winding passage, meander.

KRĘTOSZ, *A*, *s. m.* shuffler, cheat, trickish, fraudulent fellow.

KRETOWISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* = KRETOWIZNA, mole-hillock, molecast.

KRETOWY, *A*, *E*, of a mole.

KRĘTY, *A*, *E*, tortuous, circuitous, winding. — *e koryto rzeki*,

the winding course of a river. *Fig: Krętemi drogami chodzić*, to keep a disingenuous conduct.

KREW, *KRWI*, *s. f.* blood. *Krewi puszczenie*, blood-letting. *Krwia płucie*, spitting of blood. *Krewi z nosa plynienie*, bleeding at the nose. *Rozlew krwi*, bloodshed. *Zimna krew*, cold blood, presence of mind, composure. *Zabił go z zimną kwią*, he killed him in cold blood. *Chrzest krwi*, martyrdom, the being baptized in one's blood. *Kalać się kwią*, to be all over blood, bloody. *Oszczędzać krew*, to be sparing of blood. *Nie żałowałbym krwi mojej dla niego*, I would give him my blood. *Zalewac się kwią i potem*, to toil and moil, to labour with might and main. *Bieć się do pierwszjej krwi*, to fight till the first blood runs. *To krew burzy, mrozi, zapala*, that makes one's blood boil, that curdles one's blood, that fires the blood. *To mu nie mało krwi zepsuła (fam.)*, that will keep him in hot water. *Ssie krew ludu*, he sucks the very blood of the people. *Ma krew gorącą*, he is a hasty, passionate man, a hot man. *To jest we krwi, or wspólne wszystkim członkom (rodziny)*, that runs in the blood. *Krew nie woda (prov.)*, true blood is always guided by a sure instinct; true blood will always show itself. *Wstąpić na państwo po krwi*, to inherit a kingdom by right of parentage.

KREWIĆ, *v. n. (play.)*, to lose a game at chess, piquet, etc.

KREWKI, *A*, *E*, weak, faint.

KREWKOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* weakness, frailty, infirmity.

KREWNY, *NEGO*, *s. m.* kinsman, relative. *KREWNA*, *ĘJ*, *s. f.* kinswoman, female relation.

KREZA, *ZV*, *s. f.* ruff (for the neck).

KRNABRNE, *adv.* stubbornly, refractorily.

KRNABRNOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* stubbornness, refractoriness, frowardness, disobedience.

KRNABRNY, *A*, *E*, stubborn, refractory, froward, wayward, disobedient.

KROĆ, *indecl.* times. *KILKAKROĆ* = *KILKAKROTNI*, many times. *STOKROĆ* = *STOKROTNI*, a hundred times. *Krociami lud się zbierał*, the people came in great numbers, by hundreds, in hundreds. *Krocie to go kosztowało*, he spent for it thousands and thousands.

KRÓCIĆ, *v. a. imp.* = *SKRACAĆ*, to shorten. *fig. = UKRÓCIĆ*, to take down, to humble, to quell. *Króci swe namiętności*, to quell or bridle one's passions, to subdue them. *Skrócić dumę jego*, to take down his pride, to quell it.

KROCHMAL, *U*, *s. m.* starch.

KROCHMALIĆ, *LE*, *v. imp.* to starch.

KROCHMALNY, *A*, *E*, starched.

KRÓCIKA, *cy*, *s. f.* pocket-pistol.



KRÓCIUCHNY = KRÓCIUTKI  
= KRÓCIUTENKI, A, E, very short.  
KROCZEK, CZKA, S. M. dim. mincing step.

KROCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. N. to stride, to stalk.

KROCZYSTY, A, E, striding, stalking.

KROGULCZYK, A, S. M. pigeon-hawk.

KROGULEC, LCA, S. M. sparrowhawk.

KRÓJ, U, S. M. cut; 2) coultter. *Frak ten zle leży, w kroju wada*, that coat does not fit well, because it is not well cut out. *Ten krawiec, szewc zna się na kroju, or kroi dobrze*, that tailor, that shoemaker is a good cutter or is a good hand in cutting out.

KROIĆ, V. A. imp. see SKROIĆ, WYKROIĆ, to cut out a coat, a gown. *Fig: Skroić, wykroić komu kurtę* (prov. fam.), to cut out work for one.

KROK, U, S. M. the part between the thighs; 2) step, pace; 3) measure. *Mierzyc krokami*, to pace. *Iść szybkim krokiem*, to go at a good rate, pace, to walk at a great rate. *Sadzi wielkimi — mi* (fam.), he takes, makes long strides. *Iść poważnym — m*, to walk in a stately manner, with a great deal of gravity. *Cofnąć —*, to draw back, or step back a little. *Mieszka o parę kroków stąd*, he lives a few steps from hence. *Krok koński*, the pace or passing of a horse. *Krok w menuęcie*, minuet-step. *Iść krok w krok za kim* (see NAŚLADOWAĆ), to tread in one's steps, to follow him step by step. *Stopień ma 60,000 geometrycznych —ów*, one degree contains sixty thousand geometrical paces. *Ta strzelba niesie or bije tyle —ów*, that gun carries so many paces. *Fig: Przedsięwzięć kroki*, to take steps or measures. *Pierwszy krok najtrudniejszy*, the first step is the most difficult. *Gdy trzeba zrobić ostatnie kroki*, when it comes to the last push.

KROKIEW, KWI, S. F. see KROKWA.

KROKODYL, A, S. M. crocodile.  
KRÓKOS, U, S. M. crocus, mock-saffron.

KROKWA = KROKIEW, KWI, S. F. spar (of a roof).

KRÓL, A, S. M. king. *Niech żyje król!* long live the king? *Święto Trzech — i*, Twelfth-Day. *Za dni króla Kraka*, it was in days of yore. — *czerwieny, dzwonkowy, pikowy, żółty*, the king of hearts, of diamonds, of spades, of clubs. *W szachach króla się nie bje, dajesz mu szach mat i wygrywasz*, the king cannot be taken, but you must give him check-mate to win the game.

KRÓLESTWO, WA, S. N. kingdom, realm. *Królestwo niebieskie*, the kingdom of heaven. *Fig: — zwierzęce, roślinne, rzeczy ko-*

*palnych*, the kingdom of vegetables, of fossils, the animal kingdom. *Coll. KRÓLESTWO*, the king and queen.

KRÓLEWICZ, A, S. M. son of a king, royal prince.

KRÓLEWNA, NY, S. F. daughter of a king, royal princess.

KRÓLEWSKI, A, E, kingly, royal. *Jego Królewska Mość*, His Majesty. *Jęj Królewska Mość*, Her Majesty. *Po królewsku*, kinglike.

KRÓLEWSZCZYNA, NY, S. F. royal domain.

KRÓLIK, A, S. M. KRÓLICZEK, CZKA, dim. rabbit, cony; 2) a petty king. *pl. KRÓLIKI*, rabbit fur (bot.), daisy. — *pliszka* (a bird), wren.

KRÓLIKARNIA, NI, S. F. rabbit-warren.

KRÓLOBÓJCA, CY, S. M. regicide.  
KRÓLOBÓJSTWO, WA, S. N. murder of a king.

KRÓLOWA, WY, S. F. queen. — *niebios, anielska*, the queen of heaven. — *matka*, the queen mother. *Fig: Róża kwiatów — a*, the rose is the queen of flowers. — *balu*, the queen of the ball.

KRÓLOWAĆ, ŁUŻ, V. N. to reign  
KROM, KROMIA, prop. (with the genit), except, beside.

KROMKA, KI, S. F. a small piece of bread.

KRONIKA, KI, S. F. chronicle.  
KRONIKARZ, A, S. M. chronicler.

KROPELKA, KI, S. F. droplet.

KROPIĆ, PIĘ, V. IMP. to sprinkle, to water, to besprinkle, to bedew, to fall in small drops. *Deszczużyk kropi*, the rain drizzles, it drizzles. — *SKROPIC, POKROPIC. Deszcz mię skropił*, I have been well soaked in the rain. *Skropić łzami*, to bathe with tears. *Skropił, wykropił go* (fam.), he thrashed him soundly.

KROPIDŁO, ŁA, S. N. sprinkling brush; holy water sprinkle.

KROPIELNICA, CY, S. F. holy-water pot.

KROPKA, KI, S. F. a small drop; 2) dot.

KROPKOWAĆ, KUŻ, V. IMP. to dot.

KROPKOWATY, A, E, dotted, spotted.

KROPLA, LI, S. F. drop. *Kropłami*, by drops, drop by drop. *Są do siebie podobni jak dwie kropelki wody*, two drops of water cannot be more alike. *Kropła kamień dziurawi* (prov.), little strokes fell great oaks.

KROPLISTY, A, E, falling in large drops.

KROPNĄĆ, AŁ, V. INST. from KROPIĆ.

KROSIENKA, KI, S. F. embroidering frame, tambour-frame.

KROSNA, S. PL. KROSIEN, A, weaver's loom. *Ten tkacz ma tyle a tyle krosien*, that weaver has so many looms going.

KROSTA, TY, S. F. itch, mange, scab.

KROSTAWY, A, E, itchy, mangy.  
KROSTAWIC and OKROSTAWIC, V. A. to cover with scabs.  
KROSTAWIEĆ and OKROSTAWIEĆ, V. N. imp. to be covered with scabs or leprosy.

KRÓTKI, A, E, short, brief.

KRÓTKO, ADV. shortly, in short, in a few words, succinctly, summarily. (compar. KRÓCĘJ, superl. NAJKRÓCĘJ). *Opowiedz mi to krótko i jasno*, explain it to me briefly and clearly. *W krótkce*, shortly, in few words. *Krótko mówiąc*, in short, to be short. *Powiedziałem już że to być żadną miarą nie może*, *krótko mówiąc*, *ja na to nie zezwólę*, I have told you already that that cannot be, that it ought not to be; in short, I won't allow it. *Fig: — kogo trzymać*, to keep one in or under, to keep a strict hand over him, to hold him tight. — *się z kim odbyć*, to dispatch a business or a person soon. *Krótko z nim*, his money falls short, he is short of money. *Człowiek — widzący*, he is short-sighted; he has no forecast.

KRÓTKOŚĆ, I, S. F. shortness, brevity.

KRÓTOCHWILA, LI, S. F. pastime, merriment, frolic, sport.

KRÓTOCHWILNY, A, E, facetious, pleasant, merry, frolicsome.

KRÓTKOWIECZNOŚĆ, I, S. F. the brevity of human life, the shortness of time. = KRÓTKOTRWAŁOŚĆ.

KROWA, WY, S. F. cow; 2) fam.: rude awkward girl. *Dość krowy*, to milk the cows. *Gnać w pole — y*, to drive the cows to the fields. *Dojna, mleczna — a*, a milk-cow. *Krowa co dużo ryczy mało mleka daje* (prov.), great cry and little wool; great talkers are little doers. *Jeden krowę za rogi trzyma a drugi ją doi* (prov.), he works and you get by it. *Krowa dzika*, a wild ox.

KROWI, A, E, of a cow. — *ospa*, cow-pock; 2) — *pszenica* (a plant), cow-wheats. — *mlecz* (a plant), cow-thistle.

KROWIARZ, A, S. M. cow-herd.

KRÓWKA, KI, S. F. little cow; 2) dung-fly, dung-scarabee. *pl. KRÓWKI*, stocks. *Polożyć kłód na —*, to put a piece of wood on the stocks.

KROWNE, EGO, S. N. cow-toll paid by farmers to their landlords.

KRTAŃ, I, S. F. windpipe, larynx.

KRUBKA = KRUBECZKA, KI, S. F. wooden box.

KRUCHOŚĆ, I, S. F. brittleness, tenderness.

KRUCHA, TY, S. F. church-porch. = BABINIEC.

KRUCHY, A, E, brittle, tender, soft.

KRUCYATA, TY, S. F. crusade.

KRUCYFIX, A, S. F. a crucifix.

KRUŻE, EĆIA, S. N. dim. *pl. = ETA*, a young raven.

KRUCZEK, CZKA, S. M. a little raven; 2) a little crook; 3) boot-



pull, boot-hook; 4) — *prawy*, caviol, quirk.

KRUCZY, A, E, of a raven; raven-black.

KRUK, A, S. M. raven, 2) crook, hook. *Kruk krukowi oka nie wykluje* (prov.), hawks ought not to pick out hawks' eyes or it must be a hard winter if one wolf eats another. *Stary jak kruk*, he is as old as the hills. *Nie pomoże krukowi mydło* (prov.), bray a fool in a mortar he'll be never the wiser.

KRUPA, PY, S. F. peeled grain, groats. — *jęczmienna*, barley groats. *Fig: Krupy padają*, there is a rime; it is rimy weather or a hoar or white frost.

KRUPIARKA, KI, S. F. a woman that sells groats; 2) a gossip.

KRUPIC, V. A. imp. to pound, to bruise. *Fig: Na kim się skruci* *na mnie się zmiele*, I shall suffer for it, I shall smart for another's faults.

KRUPKA, KI, S. F. dim. little groat. — *perłowe*, pearl-barley.

KRUSZCOWY, A, E, metallic.

KRUSZEC, SZCU, S. M. metal.

KRUSZEC, SZEJ, V. N. to grow brittle or tender; 2) to yield, to give way.

KRUSZKI, PL. KÓW, (cielece), calf's chitterlings.

KRUSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. imp. to crumble, to mince; 2) to break, to splitter, to shiver. = *SIĘ*, to crumble, to be broken to pieces. *Fig: Skruszyć kogo*, to make one truly penitent, contrite, to affect him deeply. *Skruszyć swe pięta*, to break, to burst one's bonds.

KRUSZYNA, NY, S. F. a small bit, offal, crumb; alder buckthorn.

KRUŻGANIEK, NKU, S. M. porch, vestibule, portico.

KRUŻLIK, KRUŻYK, A, S. M. a little pitcher.

KRWAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. imp. to make to bleed, to embue in blood, to heat one till blood. *Zadana rana krwawiła szaty jego*, the wound he received, smeared his clothes with blood. = *BROCZYĆ*, *SKRWAWIĆ*.

KRWAWNICA, CY, S. F. (a plant), purple loosestrife. *pl.* = the piles.

KRWAWNIK, A, S. M. blood-stone, manganese; 2) (a plant), milfoil, common yarrow.

KRWAWO, ADV. bloodily. *Fig: Krwawo pracować*, to work hardly.

KRWAWOOKI, A, IE, having bloodshot eyes.

KRWAWOSOK, U, S. M. dragon-tree.

KRWAWOŻERCA, CY, S. M. blood thirsty, bloodhound; truculent tyrant. = *KRWIOŻERCA*.

KRWAWY, A, E, bloody, blood-thirsty, sanguinary. *Krwawemi łzami płakać*, *fig.* to weep with bloody tears. *Miecz — y, ręce — e*, his sword, his hands are still bloody or reeking from the murder he has committed. *Pieczeń — a*, underdone roast meat, that is not done enough.

KRWIONOŚNY, A, E, sanguiferous. — *e nacznia*, blood-vessels.

KRWISCIĄG, U, S. M. (a plant), burnet.

KRWISTOŚĆ, I, S. F. sanguine temperament.

KRWISTY, A, E, sanguine. *Oso-by krwiste lubią zabawy*, people of a sanguine habit, are generally of a cheerful temper.

KRWOTOK, U, S. M. hemorrhage, bloody flux.

KRYC, IĘ, V. imp. to hide, to conceal. — *się*, to conceal one's self, to abscond. *Kryć zamiary*, to conceal a design, an undertaking. *Skryć się*, hide yourselves. *Pod płaszczykiem pokory kryje się duma*, his pride conceals itself (lurks), under the cloak of humility. *Kryć się z czelem*, to make a secret of a thing.

KRYGA, I, S. M. soft iron, 2) bridle, curb.

KRYGOWAĆ SIĘ, GUIĆ SIĘ, V. N. to draw one's self up, to bridle up. *Zawsze wykrywany* (fam.), he is always as neat as hands can make him.

KRYJOMO, ADV. secretly, underhand, privately.

KRYJOMY, A, E, secret, close.

KRYJÓWKA, KI, S. F. lurking hole, lurking place. *W jego kryjówece znaleziono pieniądze*, he had contrived a hiding place where his money was found. *Fig: Kryjówki serca ludzkiego*, the inmost or the secret recesses of the human heart.

KRYMINAŁ, U, S. M. crime, capital offence.

KRYMINALNY, A, E, criminal.

KRYNICA, CY, S. F. draw-well; wellspring. = *ZDRÓJ*. *Fig: Wylał łez krynicę*, he shed a flood of tears.

KRYNICZNY, A, E, of a draw-well.

KRYPA, PY, S. F. barge, wherry.

KRYŚIA, I, S. F. dim. of KRYSTYNA, Christine.

KRYSTALIZACYA, YI, S. F. crystallization.

KRYSTALIZOWAĆ, ZUIR, V. imp. to crystallize. — *się*, to crystallize.

KRYSTAŁ, U, S. M. crystal. *Kryształ górny*, rock crystal. — *falszowy*, factitious crystal or crystal glass. *Fig: Wód kryształ*, the lucidity, limpidity or transparency of water.

KRYSTAŁOWY, A, E, crystalline. — *e szkło*, crystal glass.

KRYTYCZNY, A, E, critical. *Rozprawa krytyczna*, a critical dissertation. *Humor — y*, a critical capacious or censorious temper. *Fig: W ciężkich chorobach dniami krytycznymi są siódmy i dziewiąty*, in great diseases the seventh and ninth are critical days. — *a chwila*, — *e położenie*, a critical moment, situation.

KRYTYK, A, S. M. a critic, a

censurer, a censorious person, carper.

KRYTYKA, KI, S. F. criticism, censure, strictures. *Oddać dzieło pod czyją krytykę*, to submit a work to the criticism of any one. *Nic nie uniknie jego krytyki*, nothing escapes his censure. *Przed moralnością tej książki czołem bije krytyka*, the morality which prevails through this book is strict and unexceptionable.

KRYTYKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. imp. to criticize, to censure.

KRYZA, ZY, S. F. crisis; 2) *pl.* KRYZY, ruff. *Dawniej kryzy były bardzo w modzie*, ruffs were formerly very much in fashion.

KRYZKI or KRUSZKI or KRUŻKI, ÓW, S. PL. dim. ruffs; 2) — *cielece*, jagmece, calf's, lamb's pluck or fatter; calf's chawdron, or calf's fat guts.

KRZACZYSTY, A, E, bushy, shrubby.

KRZAK, U, S. M. KRZACZEK, CZEK, dim. bush, shrub. = *KIERZ*. *Bóg mu pokazał się we krzu ognistym*, God appeared to him in a burning bush.

KRZAKAĆ, KAM, V. N. KRZAKNAĆ, NĘ, V. inst. to hem, to hawk, see *CHRZAKAĆ*.

KRZĄTAĆ SIĘ, TAM SIĘ, V. N. to bestir or busy one's self, to bustle.

KRZATANINA, NY, S. F. bustling activity, coming backward and forward.

KRZECINA, NY, S. F. = *KOCIA MIĘTKA* (a plant), cat-mint.

KRZECINKA, KI, S. F. (a plant), green-weed, dyer's weed.

KRZEK, U, S. M. the spawning of frogs, fishes, etc.

KRZEMIEN, IA, S. M. KRZEMYK. = *KRZEMYCZEK*, KA, dim. flintstone.

KRZEMIENISTY, A, E, flinty.

KRZEPIC (sometimes *KRZEP-CZYĆ*), PIĘ, V. imp. to strengthen, to fortify; to refresh. — *się*, to gather strength, to recruit one's forces; to refresh one's self. *A on siły krzepił*, and when he had revived his vigour. *To przemówienie pokrzepiło mężstwo żołnierzy*, this speech revived the courage of the troops, see *OŻYWIĆ*, *POKRZEPIC*.

KRZEPKI, A, E, strong, stout, lusty.

KRZEPKO, ADV. strongly, stoutly.

KRZEPKOŚĆ, I, S. F. strength, stoutness.

KRZEPNĄĆ, NĘ, V. N. to curdle, to coagulate, to clot. *Od trzcizny krew krzepnie*, poison coagulates the blood. *Tłustość rozpuszczona krzepnie* or *stygnie* *prędko*, melted fat is soon cold or settled.

KRZESAĆ, SZĘ, V. imp. to strike fire; 2) — *drzewo*, to prune or lop a tree. *Bruki krzesać* or *po bruku krzesać* (prov.), to ramble up and down the streets.

KRZESIWO, WA, S. N. KRZESIWKO, KA, dim. fire-steel.



KRZESŁO, ŁA, s. n. = KRZESŁKO, KA, dim. chair. — *z poręczami*, armchair. — *senatorskie*, senatorship.

KRZEW, U, s. m. shrub, bush; plant.

KRZEWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. to plant, to propagate, to multiply. = SIĘ, to strike roots, to sprout, to shoot, to propagate, to multiply. *Zle ziele najlepiej się krzewi* (prov.), ill weeds grow apace; ill weeds always sprout apace.

KRZEWINA, NY, s. f. = KRZEWINKA, KI, a little shrub.

KRZEWIŚĆ, A, E, shrubby, bushy.

KRZTA, TV, s. f. small bit, little. *Ani krzty*, not a whit. = KRSZYNA.

KRZTUSIĆ SIĘ, SZĘ SIĘ, v. n. to cough and spit.

KRZYCZEĆ, CZĘ, v. n. to cry, to clamour. KRZYKNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to cry but once, to set up a cry, to shriek. = WRZESZCZEĆ.

KRZYCZĄCY, A, E, crying, clamouring, vociferating. *Fig: Długi — e*, dribbling debts. *Niesprawiedliwość — a*, a crying injustice, a wrong loudly calling for redress.

KRZYK, U, s. m. cry, shriek, scream.

KRZYKAŁA, ŁY, s. m. crier, bawler.

KRZYKLIWIE, adv. clamorously.

KRZYKLIWY, A, E, clamorous, bawling.

KRZYWDA, DY, s. f. wrong, injury, grievance. *Wyrządzić krzywdę*, to cause an injury to do harm. *Ponieść — e*, to experience damage. *Otrzymał to z — a moją*, he obtained that to my prejudice. *To będzie z twoją — a*, that will do you prejudice, will be prejudicial, hurtful or detrimental to you. *Z — a danego przezeń słowa*, honour, to the prejudice, detriment of his word, honour.

KRZYWDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to wrong, to injure, to aggravate. *Ubóstwo nikogo nie krzywdzi*, poverty is no crime.

KRZYWDZICIEL, A, s. m. wrongdoer, injurer.

KRZYWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. to crook, to curve, to bend. = SIĘ, to become crooked; 2) to make wry faces, to make mouths. *Skrzywić klingę, klucz*, to bend a sword, a key. *Fig: Skrzywić nos*, to look sulky, sullen, gruff or grim, to have a pouting, sulky look or grim face, cross look. *Skrzywić się na kogo*, to look surly, grimly or crabbedly upon one. *Skrzywić się na co*, to look displeased. *Powiedzieć czegoś o się krzywi*? what is there for him to make faces?

KRZYWO, adv. crookedly, awry, across, athwart, askance, aslope. *Chodzić krzywo*, to go all awry, to go a wrong way. *Nie kładnij tego krzywo bo nie wejdzie*, if you set 't cross-wise, it won't go through.

*Patrzec —*, to look askance. *Wszystko mu się krzywo widzi*, he takes every thing wrong; he misunderstands, or suspects every thing. *Mieć coś krzywego w umyśle*, to be cross-grained, see NAWSPAK, NA OPAK.

KRZYWONOGI, A, E, crook-kneed, crook-shanks, bandy-legged.

KRZYWONOS, A, s. m. (a bird), grosbeak.

KRZYWOOKI, A, E, looking askance, squint-eyed.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘGAĆ, GAM, v. imp. to forswear, to swear to a falsehood.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘŻCA, CY, s. m. forswearer, perjurer.

KRZYWOPRZYSIĘŻTWO, WA, s. n. false oath, perjury.

KRZYWOŚĆ, I, s. f. crookedness, curvity.

KRZYWOUSTY, A, E, wry-mouthed.

KRZYWOWATY, A, E, somewhat crooked.

KRZYWULEC, LCA, s. m. a crooked tree, a gnarled tree.

KRZYWY, A, E, crooked, curve, wry. *Linia — a*, a curved line. *Krzywy kawał drzewa*, a crooked curved or kneed piece of timber. *Fig: Krzywe drogi*, disingenuous conduct. — *em okiem na kogo patrzeć*, to cast angry or displeased looks upon one. *Mieć rozum — y*, to be an ill-contrived or cross-grained genius. — *a przysięga*, perjury, false oath.

KRZYŻ, A, s. m. cross; 2) backbone, spine; 3) trouble, affliction; 4) cross, star (knight). *NAWKRZYŻ*, adv. crosswise, across. *Z załóżnemi nawkrzyż rękami*, with his arms folded across. *Paść nawkrzyż*, to fall on one's back. *Krzyż święty*, holy cross, holy rood. *Ramiona — a*, the bars of a cross. *Położyć co nawkrzyż*, to put a thing cross ways. *Siedzieć z nogami na krzyż*, to sit cross-legged. *Robić znak Krzyża S.* = ZEGNAĆ SIĘ, to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross. *Złożyć urazy u stóp krzyża*, to lay one's injuries at the foot of the cross. *Spotkali go z — em i chorągwią*, they went to meet him with the cross and banner, with great ceremony. *Pisz krzyżyk na kominie* (prov.), we must make a cross on the chimney, we must score that up. *Po chrześcijańsku nosić or dźwigać krzyż swój*, to bear one's cross as Jesus Christ did. *Nosić krzyż bliźniego*, to bear with our neighbour's faults and infirmities. *Wziąć krzyż*, to engage in the crusade or holy war. *Ból w krzyżach*, a pain in the loins; the lumbago. *Dostał krzyż*, he has been knighted, honoured with an order, a ribbon or riband.

KRZYŻACKI, A, IE, belonging to the Teutonic Order. *Wojny — e* or *krzyżowe*, the wars with the Teutonic Order settled in Prussia.

KRZYŻAK, A, s. m. knight of the

Teutonic order; 2) cross-spider, garden-spider.

KRZYŻASTY, A, E, having a broad back-bone.

KRZYŻMO, MA, s. n. chrismo.

KRZYŻOWAĆ, ŻUĆ, v. imp. to crucify; 2) to thwart, to cross, to traverse.

KRZYŻOWANIE, IA, s. n. crucifixion.

KRZYŻOWATY, A, E, cruciform.

KRZYŻOWNICA, CY, s. f. = MLECZNICA (a flower), milkwort.

KRZYŻOWNIK, A, s. m. crusader.

KRZYŻOWY, A, E, cross, transversal. — *droga*, crossway.

KRZYŻYK, A, s. m. dim. little cross. *Fig: Dać krzyżyk na drogę*, to bid farewell, adieu. *Już mi niedaleko do piętego krzyżyka (fam.)*, he is about fifty years old he is turned of forty.

KSIĄDZ, K SIĘDZA, s. m. priest, clergyman; 2) prince. *Wielki ksiądz litewski*, the great duke of Lithuania (old). *Zostać księdzem*, to become priest, to receive the ecclesiastical order, to enter the clerical state. *Wyświęcił się na — dza*, he has received the orders of priesthood. *Ksiądz N.*, the reverend such and such. *pl. KSIĘŻA*, the priests, clergymen.

KSIĄŻĄTKO, KA, s. n. dim. a petty prince.

KSIĄŻE, ECI, s. m. pl. = ETA, prince, duke. *Wielki Książę Toskański*, the great Duke of Tuscany. *Fig: Książę apostołów*, the prince of the apostles. *Książę ciemności*, the prince of darkness.

KSIĄŻĘCY, A, E, princely, ducal.

KSIĄŻĘCZKA, KI, s. f. dim. a little book.

KSIĄŻKA, KI, s. f. book. *Pisać, napisać książkę*, to make, to write, to compose a book. *Wydać — e*, to publish a book. *Nigdy nie zajrzał w — e*, he has never looked in a book, or he is not fond of books or reading. *Pożera, polyka — i (fam.)*, he gallops over his books, he is a book worm. *Mówi jak z — i*, he speaks like a book. *Zipisać, wciągnąć co do — i*, to book, to enlist. *Anat. Książki wolowe*, the ventricles, stomach = KSIENIEC.

KSIĘGA, CI, s. f. a large book.

KSIĘGARNIA, NI, s. f. library;

bookseller's shop.

KSIĘGARSKI, A, E, of a bookseller.

KSIĘGARSTWO, WA, s. n. book-trade.

KSIĘGARZ, A, s. m. bookseller, stationer.

KSIENI, NI, s. f. abbess.

KSIENIEC, NCA, s. m. stomach, paunch.

KSIESTWO, WA, s. n. principality, dukedom.

KSIĘŻNA, NY, s. f. princess, duchess.

KSIĘŻNICZKA, KI, s. f. daughter of a prince or duke.

KSIĘŻY, A, E, priestly, sacerdotal.



**KSIĘŻYC**, *A*, *s. m.* moon. *Księżyc w pełni*, the moon is at the full. — *na nowiu*, the crescent, the wane of the moon. *Pierwsza, ostatnia pełnia* — *a*, the first, the last quarter of the moon. *Światło, blask* — *a*, moon-light, moon-shine. *Psy wyją, szczekają na* —, some dogs bark at, bay at the moon. *Porwać się z motyką na* — (*prov.*), to attempt to leap, leaping to the moon, to attempt impossibilities. *Twarz ma jak księżyc w pełni (fam.)*, she has a face like a moon. *Mięły cztery księżycy*, four moons have rolled on.

**KSIĘŻYCOWY**, *A*, *E*, of the moon, lunar. — *światło*, moon-light. *Rok* — *y*, a lunar year.

**KSOBIE** for **KU SOBIE**, towards himself.

**KSYK**, *u*, *s. m.* hiss.

**KSYKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. n.* to hiss, as vipers and geese do.

**KSZTAŁCENIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* act of forming, improvement, education, culture. — *młodzieży*, the instruction of youth. *Nie ma żadnego wykształcenia naukowego*, he wants the culture of sciences; the culture of his mind has been too much neglected, *see* **UPRAWA**, **WYKSZTAŁCENIE**.

**KSZTAŁCIĆ**, *CZ*, *v. imp.* to shape, to form, to frame; 2) to refine, to improve.

**KSZTAŁT**, *U*, *s. m.* shape, form, frame.

**KSZTAŁTNIE**, *adv.* nicely, neatly, elegantly.

**KSZTAŁTNY**, *A*, *E*, nice, neat, elegant.

**KSZYK**, *A*, *s. m.* jack snipe (the smallest of the kind).

**KTEMU**, *abbr.* from **KU TEMU**, towards that, to it.

**KTO**, *kogo*, *pron. relat.* who. *genit kogo; dat. komu; acc. kogo; instr. kim; loc. w kim*, used only when speaking of persons. *Kto tam?* who is there? *O kim mowa?* whom are they speaking of? of whom are they speaking? *Ktoś tu wszedł po cichu, zgadnij kto?* some one has entered secretly, guess who? *Styszał to nie wiem od kogo*, he heard it from I don't know whom. *Komu się ona dostanie*, who shall have her? *Znajdziesz z kim się rozmówić*, you'll find some one to speak to. *Rozpierzchli się w strony, kto tedy kto owędy*, they were dispersed some one way, some another. *Kto inny*, any one or any body else.

**KTO BĄDŹ**, *gen. kogo bądź*, etc. or **KTOKÓLWIEK**, *gen. kogokolwiek*, etc., whosoever, any man, any body.

**KTÓREDY**, *adv.* what way, which way. — *bądź* or *kolwiek*, whithersoever, which way soever. *Którędy zjadł się wymknąć?* how shall I extricate myself?

**KTÓRY**, *A*, *E*, *pron. relat.* who, which, what. *Człowiek którego widziałem*, the man whom I saw.

*Który z nich jest twoim bratem?* which of them is your brother? *Książka którą mi dałeś*, the book which you gave me. *Która godzina?* what o'clock is it? what's o'clock? *Człowiek który rozumuje*, a man who reasons, a truly reasoning man. *Człowiek którego widziałeś*, a man whom you saw. *Jestto przekonanie od którego nie chce odstąpić*, it is a conviction which he is determined not to give up. **KTÓRYŻ**, *interr.* *Któryż to człowiek pomyśli że*, what sort of man is he who will think that, etc. *Powiedz mi którą z tych dam wybrać*, tell me which of these ladies am I to choose? *Prosił aby dał im którego syna*, they demanded to give them one of his sons. *Ktorego dziś mamy?* what day of the month is it? *Ktorego do ciebie pisał?* on what day did he date his letter to you? *Gdyby tak było, byłby który historyk o tym wspominał*, should it be so, no doubt some historian would mention it.

**KTÓRYKÓLWIEK**, *whichever*. — **KTÓRY BĄDŹ**, let him be who he will, whoever he be.

**KTÓRYS**, **KTÓRAS**, **KTÓREŚ**, *see* **JAKIŚ**, certain, some. *Któryś z nich powiedział mi*, I have heard it said by somebody of them; by a certain man. *W którymś miejscu*, in a certain place.

**KTOŚ**, *kogoś*, somebody, some one (whom I don't know).

**KU**, *prep.* (with the dative), to, towards. *Ku wschodowi*, towards the east. *Ku końcowi tygodnia*, towards the end of the week. *Jego miłość ku niej*, his love towards her. *Nieskończone miłosierdzie Boskie ku nam*, God's infinite mercy to us. *Rzecz dziwna ku słyszeniu*, wonderful to hear.

**KUBEK**, *BKA*, *s. m.* goblet, cup.

**KUBA**, *y*, corrupted from **JAKÓB**, Jacob.

**KUBEŁ**, *BEA*, *s. m.* bucket, pail.

**KUBICZNY**, *A*, *E*, cubical.

**KUBRAK**, *A*, *s. m.* a sort of great coat.

**KUĆ**, *see* **KOWAĆ**, to bind about or hoop with iron work. *Kuć, okuć, podkuć konia*, to shoe a horse. *Kuć konia ostro*, to calk, to turn up horses' shoes. *Okuć kij*, to tip a cane or a rod. *Okuć srebrem, złotem*, to tip with silver, gold. *Fig: Kuje wiersze*, he hammers out his verses. *Kuć* or *knować zdradę*, to hatch a plot against the state or an individual man.

**KUCHARKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* woman-cook, cook-maid.

**KUCHARSKI**, *A*, *E*, of a cook.

**KUCHARSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* cookery.

**KUCHARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* man-cook. **KUCHARZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. n.* to perform the office of a cook.

**KUCHCIK**, *A*, *s. m.* = **KUCHTA**, *ty*, kitchen-boy, scullion.

**KUCHENKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a small kitchen.

**KUCHENNY**, *A*, *E*, culinary. — *sól*, bay-salt. — *y ogród*, a kitchen-garden; pot-herbs. = **OGRÓDOWINY**. — *a łacina*, low latin, dog latin.

**KUCHMISTRZ**, *A*, *s. m.* master cook.

**KUCHMISTRZOWA**, *WEI*, *s. f.* a master cook's wife.

**KUCHNIA**, *I*, *s. f.* kitchen; 2) cookery. *Kiepską ma kuchnię (fam.)*, he keeps a poor house. *Bywa tylko tam gdzie dobra* —, he frequents no houses but where the jack is going; where a good table is kept. *Znać się na* — *i*, to understand cookery or cooking. — *francuzka*, french cookery.

**KUCHTA**, *see* **KUCHCIK**, under-cook.

**KUCZA**, *czy*, *s. f.* hen-coop.

**KUCZBAJ**, *U*, *s. m.* baize.

**KUCZKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a little hen-coop; 2) a booth covered with boughs, in which the Jews keep during the feast of tabernacles. *Święto kuczek*, the feast of tabernacles. *W kuczki (fam.)*, squatting. *W kuczki usiąść*, to squat, to sit squat.

**KUDEŁA**, *y*, *s. f.* a lock of hair or wool; 2) a dirty dog; a ragged fellow, a scrub.

**KUDEŁAĆ** or **KUDLIĆ**, *v. a. imp.* and **SKUDEŁAĆ**, **SKUDLIĆ** (*fam.*), to entangle the hair, to dishevel.

**KUDEŁATY**, *A*, *E*, hairy, shaggy.

**KUDŁY**, *DEŁ*, *pl.* shags.

**KUFA**, *FY*, *s. f.* tub, vat.

**KUFEL**, *FLA*, *s. m.* can, tankard, jug, mug. *W kuflu się kocha*, he likes the bottle, he is fond of drinking. *Kufel (fam.)*, a drunken, tipsy fellow, given to drink.

**KUFER**, *FRA*, *s. m.* strong box.

**KUFNY**, *A*, *E*, belonging to a tub, to a vat.

**KUGLARSKI**, *A*, *E*, juggling.

**KUGLARSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* juggle, juggling trick, legerdemain. = **KUGLA**.

**KUGLARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* juggler, puppet-player.

**KUGLARZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. n.* to juggle, to practise by juggling. = **KUGLOWAĆ**.

**KUKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. n.* to cry as a cuckoo.

**KUKANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* cuckoo's cry. **KUKAWKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* cuckoo. — *stореzyk (a plant)*, military orchis.

**KUKIEŁKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* sort of bread, roll.

**KUKLIK**, *A*, *s. m.* (*an herb*), bennet.

**KUKS**, *A*, *s. m.* a push with the elbow. *Za co dales mu kuksa?* (*fam.*), why did you elbow him? 2) a hand without fingers, a mangled hand.

**KUKSAĆ**, *v. a. imp.* **SKUKSAĆ kogo (fam.), to elbow, to jostle, to push with the elbow or with the fist.**

**KUKUŁKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* cuckoo.

**KUKURYZA**, *ZY*, *s. f.* indian corn.

**KUL**, *A*, *s. m.* a bundle of straw.



KULA, *LI*, *s. f.* ball, bullet; bowl, globe, sphere; 2) crutch. — *bilardowa*, billiard-ball. — *armatnia*, cannon-ball. — *karabinowa lub pistoletowa*, bullet. — *ognista*, fireball, — *ziemiska*, the earthly or terrestrial globe. — *u siódła*, pommel. *Chodzić na kulach*, to go with crutches. *Dostać kul w łeb (fam.)*, to be shot, to be killed. *Chłop strzela Pan Bóg kule nosi (prov.)*, man does what he can, but God what he will; man proposes and God disposes. *Trafił jak kula w plot (prov. iron.)*, this does not come near it; this is nothing to it; it falls much short of it or he is a thousand miles off.

KULAĆ or KULEĆ, *LEJE*, *v. n.* to limp, to halt, to hobble. — CHROMAĆ. *Kulać na prawą nogę or bok*, to limp with the right foot, on the right side.

KUŁAK, *A*, *s. m.* fist. *Bić się na kułaki*, to box. *Bojka na kułaki*, boxing, fisty-cuff war.

KULANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* hobbling, halting.

KULAS, *A*, *s. m.* a lame, limping or crippled man; 2) a crooked letter; 3) harpoon. *Kulasy stawić*, to scrawl, to scribble, to rough draw.

KULAWIEĆ, *WIEJE*, *v. n.* to become lame.

KULAWOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* lameness.

KULAWY, *A*, *E*, lame, limping, halting.

KULBACZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. imp.* to saddle (better *SIODLAĆ*).

KULBAKA, *KI*, *s. f.* saddle.

KULCZYK or KOŁCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* earring.

KULFON, *A*, *s. m.* a false ducat; 2) *fig.* an awkward fellow or wench, a clod-hopper, loggerhead.

KULIĆ SIĘ, *LE* SIĘ, *v. n.* to snuggle, to lie snug; 2) to cower, to cringe.

KULIG, *A*, *s. m.* the diversions of the carnival, masked ball.

KULIK, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), curlew.

KULISTOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* roundness, sphericity.

KULISTY, *A*, *E*, round, spheroidal, globose.

KULKA, *KI*, *s. f.* small ball, small bullet.

KULOŁEJ, *A*, *s. m.* bullet foun-der, ball caster.

KULSZE, *szów*, *pl.* hipbone.

KULSZOWY, *A*, *E*, belonging to the hipbone. *Kość — a*, ischium. *Ból — y*, rheumatism in the hip; sciatic or sciatica.

KUM, *A*, *s. m.* god-father. *Był kumem dziecka mojego*, he has stood godfather to one of my children; 2) *Fig.* a blade, a good companion; 3) *Zool.* a kind of toad.

KUMA, *MY*, *s. f.* godmother.

KUMAĆ SIĘ, *v. rec. imp.* POKUMAĆ SIĘ *z kim*, *między sobą* (*fam.*), to live in the utmost familiarity, on the most familiar terms, to familiarise one's self.

KUNA, *NY*, *s. f.* 1) marten; 2) iron-collar, pillory; 3) prison.

KUNDEL, *DLA*, *s. m.* = KUNDYS, cur, shepherd's dog.

KUNDEĆ, *v. n. imp.* SKUNDEĆ, to degenerate (*prop. said of dogs*).

KUNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* kind of coin or money made from the nostrils of martens (*old*); 2) a toll paid anciently in Slavonic countries to the landlord for the right of marrying one of his country girls.

KUNSZT, *U*, *s. m.* art, craft; trade, profession.

KUNSZTMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* artist, craftsman.

KUNSTOWNY, *A*, *E*, artificial; curious, ingenious.

KUP, *U*, *s. m.* purchase, buying. *Na kup wystawić*, to expose to sale.

KUPA, *PY*, *s. f.* heap, hoard, pile; great number, great deal. *Skladać na kupę*, to pile, to lay in a heap. *DO KUPY*, *adv.* together, one with another. *KUPAMI*, *adv.* by heaps, in heaps. *Ma złota kupami*, that man has heaps of gold, gold in heaps. *Lud gromadził się kupami*, the mob flocked or thronged together; there was a great throng of people. *Do kupy zebrać*, to heap up, to collect, to gather up, to assemble.

KUPCOWA, *WÉI*, *s. f.* a merchant's wife.

KUPCÓWNA, *NY*, *s. f.* a merchant's daughter.

KUPCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. n.* to trade, to deal, to traffic.

KUPCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* shop-boy.

KUPER, *PRA*, *s. m.* KUPEREK, *RKA*, *dim.* rump, croup, rump of a fowl.

KUPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. prf.* KUPOWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. imp.* to buy, to purchase. *Kupić drogo*, *tanio*, to buy dear or cheap. *Fig.* *Drogo kupić łaskę*, *względny*, to pay dear for a favour. *Kto cię nie zna ten cię kupi (prov.)*, we know your real worth. *Kupić sobie biędę*, to bring upon one's self or upon one's head some misfortune. *Nie miała baba biędy i kupiła cięle (prov.)*, an old woman had no trouble and bought a calf, viz. to get into or bring one's self into trouble or into a premunire.

KUPIĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ* SIĘ, *v. n.* to flock, to crowd, to gather in crowds.

KUIPEC, *PCA*, *s. m.* merchant, dealer, trader.

KUIPECKI, *A*, *E*, mercantile. *Po kupiecku*, merchantlike.

KUIECTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* trade, commerce.

KUPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* SKUPIANIE, SKUPIENIE, act of heaping, gathering; 2) KUPIENIE, KUPOWANIE, SKUPOWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* purchase, buying.

KUPKA, *I*, *s. m. dim.* of KUPA, *pl.* KUPKI, a kind of play.

KUPNO, *NA*, *s. n.* purchase.

KUR, *U*, *s. m.* a cock; 2) measles.

KURA, *RY*, *s. f.* hen. *Trafiło mu się jak ślepęj kurze ziarno*, that was better executed or he had bet-

ter success than could have been expected from him (*adv.*). *Daj kurze grzędę to ona chce wyżej (prov.)*, give him an inch, and he'll take an ell. *Pisze jak kura*, he scrawls.

KURACYA, *YI*, *s. f.* cure.

KURANT, *A*, *s. m.* chime of a musical clock. *Tabakierka z kurantami*, musical snuff-box.

KURATELA, *LI*, *s. f.* guardianship, trusteeship.

KURATOR, *A*, *s. m.* curator, guardian, trustee, assignee.

KURCZ, *U*, *s. m.* cramp. *Pływając dostał kurczu*, he was seized with a cramp in swimming.

KURCZAK, *A*, *s. m.* a young fowl. KURCZE, *ĘCIA*, *s. n. pl.* — ETA. = KURCZATKO, chicken.

KURCZĘCINA, *NY*, *s. f.* chicken-flesh.

KURCZĘCY, *A*, *E*, of a chicken. KURHAN, *A*, *s. m.* a hill, a mound where some ancient nations buried their dead (from persian GOOR, tomb, and HAN, abode).

KURCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. imp.* to cramp. — SIĘ, to shrink, to shrivel, to contract into wrinkles. *Sukno kurczy się w praniu*, washing contracts the cloth. *Niektóre ciała kurczą się od chłodu*, cold contracts certain bodies. *Fig.* *Kurczy się*, he is straitened in his business, he is at a loss how to get out of danger, of a scrape, of a trouble, etc.

KUREK, *RKA*, *s. m.* cockrel, young cock; 2) cock of a gun; 3) weather cock; 4) popingay; 5) a brass cock. *Strzelać do kurka*, to shoot at the popingay. *Kurek odwieść*, to cock a gun, a pistol, to fix the cock for a discharge. *Kurek spuścić*, to uncock the gun or pistol. *Odkręć, zakręć kurek*, turn the brass-cock, stop the cock. *Kręci się jak kurek na kościele (prov.)*, that man, that woman is a mere weathercock.

KUREWNIK, *A*, *s. f.* whoremaster, wencher, fornicator.

KUREWSKI, *A*, *E*, whorish.

KURESTWO, *WA*, *s. n.* whoredom, fornication, harlotry.

KURKA, *KI*, *s. f.* little hen; 2) (an aquatic bird), common gullinule. *Kurka tuczona*, pullet.

KURNIK, *A*, *s. m.* hen-house.

KUROPATWA, *WY*, *s. f.* partridge. *Czerwona* —, redlegged partridge. *Szara* —, grey partridge.

KUROWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. imp. (fam.)*, to heal, to cure. = LECZYĆ.

KURPIE, *tów*, *pl.* shoes made of bark; whence the name of KURPIE, or the Polish inhabitants of the Białowiezian forests, is derived.

KURS, *U*, *s. m.* course, race; 2) currency of money; 3) a course of lectures. *Ten pieniądz nie ma tu kursu*, this coin won't go here. *Odbywać kurs filozofii*, to study philosophy. *pl.* KURSA (better WYŚCIGI), horse race. *Być w kursie (fam.)*, to be in vogue or fashion,



to take. *To wyszło z kursu*, a thing not current, out of date, out of use, cried down.

**KURSOWAĆ**, *kurę*, *v. n.* to circulate. *Kursująca moneta*, current money, currency.

**KURTA**, *ty*, *s. f.* **KURTKA**, *ki*, jacket, jerkin; 2) **KURTA**, *ty*, *s. m.* curtailed dog. = **KUSY**. *Fig. Kurtę komu skroić*, to cut out work for one, or to thrash one soundly, to beat one like a dog.

**KURWA**, *wy*, *s. f.* **KUREWKA**, *ki*, *dim.* whore, strumpet, harlot, trull, drab, doxy, cockatrice.

**KURWIARZ**, *a*, *s. m.* whoremaster, wench, fornicator.

**KURWIĆ SIĘ**, *wię się*, *v. n.* to become a whore, to lead the life of a whore, to prostitute one's self.

**KURYER**, *a*, *s. m.* courier.

**KURZ**, *u*, *s. m.* = **KURZAWA**, *wy*, *s. f.* dust. *Kłęby kurzawy*, clouds of dust; 2) *Fig.* white vapours over marshy grounds, fog, mist.

**KURZY**, *a*, *e*, of a hen. *Kurza noga* (a plant), purslain. *Kurzy ślad*, *kurzyślep* (a plant), pimp-nel.

**KURZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. n.* to raise a dust; 2) to fizzle, to foist. — *tytuń*, to smoke tobacco. = **SIĘ**, to smoke, to smoulder, to reek. *Kurzyć węgle*, *popiół*, see **PALIĆ**. *Kurzy się z pieca*, *z komina*, the stove smokes, the chimney smokes, (better **DYMI**). *Kurzy się z konia*, that horse reeks, or smokes, or is over heated. *Widno jak bagna się kurzą*, the bogs are seen reeking. *Kadziło kurzyło się na ołtarzach*, the incense smoked upon the altars. *Droga się kurzy*, the road is covered with a cloud of dust. *Zakurzony*, all covered or besmeared with dust. *Kurzy z cicha* (fam.), he fizzes.

**KURZYCIEL**, *a*, *s. m.* a man fond of smoking tobacco, a smoker. **KURZYMOR**, or **KURZYŚLAD**, or **KURZYŚLEP** (bot.), *anagallis*. — *wodny*, *anagallis aquatica*, *samolus*.

**KUSIĆ**, *szę*, *v. imp.* **UKUSIĆ**, **SKUSIĆ**, to tempt. = **SIĘ o co**, to attempt a thing. *I był przez 40 dni kuszon od dyabła*, being forty days tempted of the devil. *Waż kusil Ewę*, the serpent tempted Eve. *Bóg — Abraham*, God tried Abraham. *Kuszone go pieniądze*, they tempted him with money. *Spójrz, czyż to piękne słońce nie kusi ciebie wyjść na przechadzkę?* does not this fine weather tempt you to go and take a walk? *Coś mi kusil żeby to zrobić*, I have a great inclination to do it. *Wielu się o nią kusilo*, many tried to seduce her, to entice her by fine speeches, or to marry her. *Kusil się na dziedzictwo*, *na zdobycie twierdzy*, he attempted to seize upon an inheritance, a strong place; he tried to make himself master of.

**KUSICIEL**, *a*, *s. m.* tempter. —

**KA**, *ki*, *s. f.* a female tempter.

**KUSNIERZ**, see **KUSZNIERZ**.

**KUSO**, *adv.* too shortly, in a curtailed manner. — *ubrany*, ill clothed, dressed in a coat too short or poorly. *Kuso z nim*, his money fell short, he is short of money.

**KUSTOSZ**, *a*, *s. m.* (old), keeper, warden, warder. *Kusztosz koronny*, master of the royal treasury. — *biblioteczny*, keeper of a library.

**KUSY**, *a*, *e*, curtailed, bobtailed.

**KUSZA**, *szy*, *s. f.* cross-bow. *Kusza mrowa*, catapult, balista. *Zool.* balistes (a fish).

**KUSZENIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* temptation.

**KUSZNIER KA**, *ki*, *s. f.* a furrier's wife. — **SKI**, *a*, *e*, of a furrier. — **STWO**, *wa*, *s. n.* a furrier's trade.

**KUSZNIERZ**, *a*, *s. m.* furrier, skinner; maker of furcaps.

**KUTAS**, *a*, *s. m.* **KUTASIK**, *a*, *dim.* tassel.

**KUTNER**, *a*, *s. n.* grain or hair in cloth. *Pod kutner*, against the hair, against the down on cloths.

**KUTNEROWAĆ**, *v. a. imp.* to nap.

**KUTY**, *a*, *e*, shod. *Fig.* *On kuty na cztery nogi*, he is quite master of a subject or a deep fellow, sharper, cheat.

**KUTWA**, *wy*, *s. m.* niggard, curmudgeon, skinflint.

**KUŹNIA**, *i*, *s. f.* blacksmith's forge, smithery. *Fig.* *W głupstwa wywarzone kuźni*, the chimeras framed or forged by a dotting fool.

**KWACZ**, *a*, *s. m.* dish-clout.

**KWADRA**, *ry*, *s. f.* quarter of the moon's age. *Pierwsza kwadra*, prime of the moon. *Ostatnia kwadra*, wane of the moon.

**KWADRANS**, *a*, *s. m.* quarter of an hour. *dim.* **KWADRANSIK**. *Trzy kwadransy na trzecią*, it wants a quarter to three. *Kwadrans na drugą*, a quarter past one. *Math.* a quadrant.

**KWADRAT**, *u*, *s. m.* quadrat, square. *Podnieść liczbę do —u*, to square a number. *Liczba podniesiona do —u*, square number. *Bok kwadratu*, the side of a square.

**KWADRATOWY**, *a*, *e*, square. *Mila kwadratowa*, square-mile. *Pierwiastek kwadratowy*, square root. *Przekątna kwadratowa*, the diagonal of a square. *Stopa —a*, a foot square.

**KWADRATURA**, *ry*, *s. f.* (kola), quadrature or squaring of the circle. **KWAKAĆ**, *v. n. pr.* to quack, to cry like a duck.

**KWAP**, *piu*, *s. m.* down, soft hair.

**KWAPIĆ SIĘ**, *pię się*, *v. n.* to be in a hurry, to make haste, to be eager. *Kwapi się o spiesz*, *o odniedaniem usługi*, he is eager to render service, to oblige. *Kwapię o spieszę się*, *o doniesieniem że*, I make haste, I hasten to inform you that.

**KWAPIENIE SIĘ**, *ia się*, *s. n.* eagerness, haste, earnestness.

**KWAR ANTANA**, *ny*, *s. f.* quarantine. — **TA**, *ty*, *s. f.* quart, pint.

— **TAŁ**, *u*, *s. m.* quarter of the year.

— **TALNIE**, *adv.* quarterly, per quarter. — **TAŁOWY**, *a*, *e*, quarterly.

— **TANA**, *ny*, *s. f.* quartan fever. — **TET**, *u*, *s. m.* quartetto.

**KWAS**, *u*, *s. m.* sour, acid, le-vain; 2) **KWASY**, *sów*, *pl.* a sour disposition, crabbedness, peevishness, discontent; 3) a kind of beverage used among the peasants of Russia. *Fig.* *Zawsze jakieś kwasy pomiędzy nimi*, there is some spleen or ill-will between them, they bear one another a grudge. *Kwasy w żołądku*, the heart burn. *Kwas saletrzany*, nitrous acid. *Kwasy mają własność rozpuszczającą*, acids are dissolvent. — **IC**, *szę*, *v. imp.* **S-IC**, **U-IC**, to sour, to make acid. — *ogórki*, to pickle cucumbers. — **IC SIĘ**, to grow sour, to become crabbed or peevish. *Fig.* *Skwasic komu humor*, to make one ill-humoured, cross or peevish. — **KO-WATY**, *a*, *e*, somewhat sour. — **NIEĆ**, *v. n. imp.* **KISNAĆ**, **S- NIEĆ**, **SKISNAĆ**, to sour, to turn sour. *Od ciepła mleko kwaśnieje a od grzmotu wino*, heat makes milk sour and thunder turns wine sour. — **NO**, *adv.* sourly; crabbedly, peevishly. — **NOŚĆ**, *i*, *s. f.* sourness, acidity. — **NY**, *a*, *e*, sour; soured, crabbed, peevish. — **OROD**, *u*, *s. m.* oxygen.

**KWATERA**, *ry*, *s. f.* lodging; military quarters; 2) bed in a garden; 3) pane or square of glass in a window. *Kwaterna trzewika*, the quarter-piece or the hind quarter of a shoe. *Generalna kwaterna* (milit.), the head quarters. — *y zimowe*, *letnie*, winter or summer quarters. *Rozmieścić wojsko po kwaterach*, to quarter soldiers. *Ma dobrą kwaterę* (fam.), he has a very good or fine lodging. *Stoją to jednę — rze* (fam.), they lodge together.

**KWATERMISTRZ**, *a*, *s. m.* quarter-master.

**KWATEROWAĆ**, *ruję*, *v. imp.* to quarter or lodge soldiers.

**KWATERUNEK**, *nk*, *s. m.* military quarters; soldiers quartered. *Mieszkańce tego miasta narażeni są na częste kwaterunki*, the inhabitants of that town are liable to have soldiers quartered, billeted upon them.

**KWEF**, *u*, *s. m.* veil.

**KWEFIĆ**, *v. a. imp.* **ZAKWEFIĆ**, to veil, to cover. *Zakwefić twarz*, *zakwefić się*, to veil the face, to conceal one's face. *W kraju tym kobiety wychodzą z domu zakwefione*, in that country the women never appear unveiled.

**KWESTA**, *ty*, *s. f.* begging or gathering of alms.

**KWESTARKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* a woman that goes a begging for the poor.

**KWESTARZ**, *a*, *s. m.* mendicant friar.

**KWESTOWAĆ**, *tuję*, *v. n.* to go a begging, to collect alms.



KWESTYA, YI, s. f. question.

KWIAT, U, s. m. flower; bloom, blossom. *Kwiaty na drzewach*, the blossom of a tree. *Ogród z kwiatami*, a flower-garden. *Drzewo w kwiatach* or *kwitnące*, a tree that is in blossom. *Materya w kwiaty*, a flowered stuff. *Fig: Piękność jak kwiat przekwita*, beauty fades away. *Być w kwiecie wieku*, to be in the flower, or prime of one's age. — *panieński, dziewictwa*, virginity, maiden-hood. *Mieć kwiat czego*, to have the first of a thing; to have the handset of it. *Kwiat wojska*, choice men, picked men. *Kwiat młki*, flour. *Pelno tego kwiatu po całemu światu* (fam. said of women), there are more ways to the wood than one. — EK = KWIATUSZEK, KA, s. m. dim. floweret. — ORODNY, A, E, producing flowers. — OWY, A, E, of a flower. — OZBIÓR, U, s. m. gathering of flowers; anthology.

KWICZEĆ, CZE, v. n. KWIKNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to squeak, to give a squeak (prop. said of pigs).

KWICZENIE, IA, s. n. squeaking.

KWICZOŁ, A, s. m. thrush, fieldfare.

KWIECIĆ, CE, v. imp. to adorn with flowers.

KWIE CIEN, ETNIA, s. m. april.

KWIECISTY, A, E, bloomy, flowery, florid. *Styl kwiecisty*, a florid style.

KWIETNIOWY, A, E, of april.

KWIETNY, A, E, bloomy. *Kwietnia Niedziela*, Palmsunday. 2) = KWIECISTY and KWIETNI, IA, IE.

KWIK, U, s. m. squeak.

KWIKLIWY, A, E, squeaking.

KWILENIE, NIA, s. n. pulling; 2) wailing, lamentation, the chirping or warbling of the birds.

KWILIĆ, LE, v. n. to pule; 2) to wail, to whine, to lament. *Fig: (of a girl). Tak mile grucha, szczebiocze i kwili*, she cooes and chirps and warbles so sweetly.

KWINTA, TY, s. f. the fifth chord in music. *Spuścić nos na kwintę* (prov.), to have lost one's strength, credit, interest; to be gone, undone, to be put to one's last shift.

KWIT, U, s. m. KWITEK, TKA, dim. quittance, receipt, discharge.

KWITA, ADV. quit, clear. *Kwita z nami* (fam.), we are quits or even. *Kwita z przyjaźni*, all is finished between us, our friendly relations must cease for ever. *Grac na kwitę*, to play double or quits. *I kwita*, and there is the last word of the business; or enough, it is enough.

KWITNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. to bloom, to blossom, to flourish. *Te róże kwitną latem, jesienią*, these roses flower or are in flower in summer, in autumn. *Pierwiosnek kwitnie wcześniej*, primrose blows early. *Z drzew najwcześnieję kwitnie migdał*, the almond tree, is one of the earliest that blossoms. *Fig: Pod berłem wielkich królów sztuki*

*piękne zawsze kwitnęły*, under great princes, the fine arts have always flourished. *Ten pisarz kwitnął pod jego panowaniem*, that author flourished or was in repute under his reign.

KWITNĄCY, A, E, flourishing. *Młodość — a, państwo — e*, a flourishing youth, a flourishing empire. *Nauki były w kwitnącym stanie*, letters were then in a very flourishing state.

KWITNIENIE, IA, s. n. blooming, blossoming, flourishing.

KWITOWAĆ, TUJE, v. imp. to acquit, to clear, to discharge, to give a receipt. *Fig: Kwituję z przyjaźni*, I don't care about your friendship.

KWOKA, KI, s. f. KWOCZKA, KI, dim. clucking hen, brood hen; 2) Astr. pleiades, the seven stars; 3) *Stara kwoka* (scornf.), an old wench, rump.

KWOKAĆ, KAM, KCZE, v. n. to cluck.

KWOTA, TY, s. f. quota, quantity, share.

## L and Ł

L, abridgment of LITHUNIAN, W. X. L. = *Wielkie Księstwo Litewskie*, Great Duchy of Lithuania.

ŁABĘDŹ, IA, s. m. swan.

ŁABĘDZI, A, E, of the swan. — *pióro*, swan-feather. — *głos*, swan's song. — *szyja*, swan's neck.

ŁABIRYNT, U, s. m. labyrinth, maze.

ŁAĆ, LEJE, v. imp. to pour, to shed; 2) — *dzwon*, to cast a bell. *Deszcz leje*, it rains very fast, it pours down. *Pot lał z niego*, sweat ran down his face or he was all over in a sweat. *Łać w siebie*, to drink out of measure. *Łać w kogo*, to make one drink beyond bounds. — *wino do szklanki*, to pour wine into a glass. — *krew za wiarę*, to shed one's blood for the faith. — *łzy*, to shed tears. *Łać dzwony, działa, posągi*, to cast a bell, a canon, a statue. *Łać świece*, to mould candles. *Łać wiersze, prozę* (fig.), to have an easy fluent style in poetical or prosaic compositions. *Łzy się lały mu z oczu*, tears flowed or trickled from his eyes. *Dobre wino mile się leje w gardło*, good wine goes down pleasantly.

ŁACH, A, s. m. or LECH, A, name given to Poles by the Russians and some Asiatic people as Osmanlis, Persians, etc., *Strachy na Łachy* (prov. fam.), vain or powerless, impotent threat, mere threats, empty threats.

ŁACH, A, s. m. = ŁACHIMANY, xów, pl. rags, tatters.

ŁACINA, NY, s. f. latinity, latin tongue. *Mówi po łacinie*, he speaks latin. *Dobrze umie po łacinie*, he is a good latin scholar. *Fig: To pachnie łaciną*, that smells of the

university. *Jezdźcie, siedzieć na koniu po — ie*, to ride like a sailor. *Łacina kuchenna*, a bad latin, broken latin. *Pomazał sobie głowę łaciną*, he has put a smattering of a science.

ŁACINNIK, A, s. m. latinist.

ŁACINSKI, A, E, latin.

ŁACNO, ADV. easily.

ŁACNOŚĆ, I, s. f. easiness, facility.

ŁACNY, A, E, easy. = ŁATWY.

ŁĄCZ or ŁĄCZEN, CZNIA, s. m. = SIŁOWIEC, flowering rush. — ĄCY, A, E, joining, uniting. *Tryb łączący* (Gram.), subjunctive, the subjunctive mood. — NIE, ad. conjointly, together with. — NIK, A, s. m. (gram.), hyphen. — NOŚĆ, I, s. f. connexion, junction. — YĆ, CZE, v. imp. to connect, to join, to unite. *Łączyć użytek z przyjemnością*, to unite the useful and the agreeable. — *roztropność z odwagą*, to join prudence to valour, to temperate valour with prudence. *Co Bóg złączył niech człowiek nie rozłącza*, what God has joined, let no man put asunder.

ŁĄD, U, s. m. order, harmony. *Ani ładu ani składu*, out of joint, neither here nor there, at random. *Nie mogę z nim przyjąć do ładu*, I cannot come to an understanding with him or bring him to a head.

ŁĄD, U, s. m. land. *Stały ład*, mainland, continent. *Łądem*, by land.

ŁADA, Y, s. f. a goddess in slawonian mythology; 2) chest, box. *Łada u organów*, the sound-board of an organ. *Łada we młynie*, hopper, mill-hopper. *Łada wozowa*, a jack, a hand screw.

ŁADA, ADV. no matter what, whatever. *Za ładą zręcznością*, on the very first opportunity. *Łada kto to uczyni*, any man will do it. *Ładaco*, good for nothing. *Łada co*, any thing whatever. *Za ładą szelestem budzi się*, the slightest noise awakens him, he starts out of his sleep at the smallest noise. *To człowiek nie łada*, he is far from being an ordinary man. *Posiada naukę nie łada*, he is a thoroughly savant or a very learned man.

ŁADAJAKI, A, E, any one, whatever; 2) but indifferent, middling.

ŁADAJAKO, ADV. but indifferently, middlingly, so so.

ŁADNIE, ADV. nicely, prettily.

ŁADNIEĆ, NIEJE, v. n. to grow pretty, see PIEKNEĆ.

ŁADNIUCHNO, ADV. very nicely, very prettily.

ŁADNY, A, E, nice, neat, pretty.

ŁADOWAĆ, DUJE, v. imp. to load, to freight. NAŁADOWAĆ, OBLADOWAĆ. *Ładować okręt*, to load, to lade, to freight a vessel. *Ten statek naładowany winem*, that boat is loaded or laden with wine. — *konie, muly*, to load the horses, the mules. *Fig: — zółdek* (fam.), to cram, to stuff one's self.

ŁADOWAĆ, DUJE, v. n. to land,



to come to shore, to get a shore, to set foot on land. — WYLADOWAĆ.

ŁADOWANIE, *Ł*, *s. n.* act of lading; 2) cargo, freight, *Zacząć, skończyć ładowanie*, to begin, to finish lading.

ŁADOWANIE, *Λ*, *s. n.* act of landing. *Ładowanie i wylądowanie wojska odbyło się w cieniu nocy*, the landing of the troops was effected under cover of the night.

ŁADOWNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* cartridge-box.

ŁADOWNY, *Λ*, *E*, loaded, laden, fraught, freighted.

ŁADOWY, *Λ*, *E*, of land.

ŁADUNEK, *nk*, *s. m.* cargo, load, freight. — ŁADOWANIE; 2) cartridge, charge. *Trzeba było część ładunku rzucić w morze*, we were obliged to throw a part of our cargo into the sea. *Ładunek statku składa się z takich towarów*, her cargo consists of such and such merchandise. *Odciać, odgryźć ładunek zębami*, to bite off the end of the cartridge. *Ładunek armatni*, cannon-cartridge or charge. *Ładunek dukatów, ludwików*, a roll of ducats, of louis d'or.

ŁAGIER, *gr*, *s. m.* dregs, lees, grounds, sediment. *Wino na lagrze*, the wine on its lees, see FUS, OSAD, MĘT.

ŁAGODNIE, *adv.* softly, mildly, meekly, with mildness.

ŁAGODNIEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n. pr.* to grow soft, to abate, to relax, to relent.

ŁAGODNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* softness, mildness, gentleness, meekness, lenity. *Łagodność jest jedną z cnot chrześcijańskich*, meekness is a christian virtue. *Łagodność zawsze przystoi młodej kobiecie*, a young woman ought always to be gentle in her behaviour. *Obchodzić się z kim z-ig*, to treat one with kindness and good nature. — *powietrza*, the mildness of the weather, the mildness or softness of the air. *Wszystko dla łagodności*, nic dla przynusu, every thing by fair means and nothing by foul. *Łagodność kolorów, barw*, the softness of the colours and tints. — *spójrzienia*, a benignant, mild, favourable look.

ŁAGODNY, *Λ*, *E*, soft, mild, meek. — *y człowiek*, a person of a mild, gentle disposition. — *y koń*, a gentle horse, which goes a very easy step and which is easy to be handled. — *powiew*, a gentle gale. — *rzqd*, a mild government. *To kara za łagodna*, it is too mild a punishment. — *y uśmiech*, a gracious smile. *Łagodny jak baranek*, he is as gentle as a lamb. *Łagodna twarz*, a meek face.

ŁAGODZIĆ, *dżę*, *v. imp.* to soften, to sooth, to calm, to assuage.

ŁAJAĆ, *ję*, *v. imp.* to scold, to chide, to lecture, to rebuke, to ob-jurgate. *Tęgo go za to wylajano*, he has been sharply reprimanded for it.

ŁAJANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* chiding, re-proof, rebuke, ob-jurgation.

ŁAJDAK, *Λ*, *E*, rascally.

ŁAJDACTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* rascality, villany.

ŁAJDACZYĆ SIĘ, *czę się*, *v. n.* to lead a loose, disorderly life.

ŁAJDAK, *Λ*, *s. m.* rascal, scoundrel, villain, miscreant, ruffian. *To łotr or łajdak wielkiej ręki*, he is a very niggardly fellow, a very muck-worm, a true curmudgeon. *Nasz sługa wierutny łajdak*, our servant is a mangy dog, sordid wretch, a sneaking fellow.

ŁAIK, *Λ*, *s. m.* lay-brother.

ŁAJNO, *na*, *s. n.* dung.

ŁAK, *u*, *s. m.* sealing-wax.

ŁAKA, *ki*, *s. f.* ŁĄCZKA, *ki*, *dim.* meadow.

LAKIER, *u*, *s. m.* lackier, varnish, japan.

LAKIERNIK, *Λ*, *s. m.* varnisher.

LAKIEROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. imp.* to lacker, to varnish, to japan.

LAKIEROWANIE, *Λ*, *s. n.* var-nishing, varnish.

ŁAKLIWY, *Λ*, *E*, greedy, covetous.

ŁAKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. n.* to hunger, to be hungry; 2) to long for, to covet, to desire. *Można łaknąć bez pragnienia i pragnąć bez łaknienia*, one can be hungry without thirst, and be thirsty without hunger.

ŁAKNĄCY, *Λ*, *E*, hungry. *Łaknący krwi, zaszczytów*, blood-thirsty; greedy of honours, eager after honours. *Łaknąćemu wszystko smaczne*, a good appetite needs no sauce.

ŁAKNIENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* hunger.

ŁAKOCIE, *ci*, *pl.* ŁAKOTKA, *ki*, *s. f.* dainties, tit-bits, sweet-meats, delicacies, kick-shaw.

ŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ, *mij się*, *v. imp.* to covet, to have a strong desire. *Miałeś się też na co łakomić*, how is it that such a trifle could tempt you? ŁAKOMIEĆ, *iał*, *ieję*, *v. n. imp.* = ŁŁAKOMIEĆ, to grow covetous, greedy.

ŁAKOMIE, *adv.* greedily, covetously.

ŁAKOMSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* greediness, covetousness.

ŁAKOMY, *Λ*, *E*, greedy, covetous. — ŁAKOMIEC. *Łakome oczy*, a longing eye.

ŁAKONICZNOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* laco-nism, sentimentality.

ŁAKOTLIWOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* lick-erishness.

ŁAKOTLIWY, *Λ*, *E*, lickerish, dainty-mouthed.

ŁAKOTNIK, *Λ*, *s. m.* lickerish tongue, sweet-tooth.

ŁAKSA, *sy*, *s. f.* = ŁAKSACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* looseness, flux of the belly.

ŁAKSOWAĆ, *suję*, *v. n.* to have the flux of the belly. — SIĘ, to take a purge.

LALA, *li*, *s. f.* LALKA, *ki*, doll, baby, puppet. *Fig. ironie: Oto mi lala!* there is a marmoset for you! or an odd kind of grotesque figure;

2) *dim.* LALKA, *i*, *s. f.* a pasteboard doll, a wooden, a wax-doll. *Owa się jeszcze bawi lalkami*, she still plays with a doll, she has her doll still. *Fig: Wystrojony jak lalka*, he is a very doll full-dressed, he looks like a doll. *Chłopiec jak lalka*, a charming, fine boy.

ŁAMAĆ, *mij*, *v. imp.* to break; 2) — *światło*, to refract the light. — *przysięgę*, to break one's oath. — *ustawę*, to break, infringe or violate the law. — *sobie nad czem głowę*, to break or rack one's brains about a thing. — SIĘ, to break. *Lód się łamie*, the ice breaks. *Łamać się z trudnościami*, to struggle with difficulties. — *reć*, to twist, to wring one's hands. *Po kościach mnie łamie (jam.)*, I feel a pain in my bones, I have pains in the joints. *Ten skoczek łamie się na wszystkie strony*, this tumbler twists himself about in every way. *Złamać młodzieńca, konia*, to overcome, to subdue a youth, to bridle or to train a horse. *Od owoców galezie łamią się*, the trees are ready to break down with fruit. *Fale o brzeg się łamią*, the waves break against the shore.

ŁAMANIE, *Λ*, *s. n.* act of breaking, fracture. *Idź na złamanie karku*, go and be hanged! *Łamanie chleba*, the breaking of the bread. — *głowy*, vexation of spirit. — *w stawach*, gout, a drop. — *w nogach*, the gout in the feet. — *w rękach*, chilagra, the gout in the hands. — *głosu*, roulade, thrilling, quavering. — or *złamanie przysięgi*, oath-breaking. — *się światła*, refraction.

ŁAMANINA, *y*, *s. f.* fractures, violations, breakings.

ŁAMANY, *Λ*, *E*, broken. — *a liczba or ułamek (arith.)*, fraction. — *y kamień*, molion, rough, or un-hewn stone; rag stone. *Sztuki* — *e*, gymnastics, feats of activity.

LAMENT, *u*, *s. m.* lamentation.

LAMENTOWAĆ, *tuję*, *v. n.* to lament, to wail, to moan.

ŁAMIGŁÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* to-mahawk; 2) puzzle-brain, very heady.

ŁAMOWAĆ, *mcję*, *v. imp.* to edge, to border, to trim.

LAMPA, *py*, *s. f.* lamp. *Dim:* LAMPKA, LAMPECZKA.

LAMPARCI, *Λ*, *E*, of a leopard. — *skóra*, leopard's skin.

ŁAMPARCIKA, *cy*, *s. f.* leopard-dess.

LAMPART, *Λ*, *s. m.* leopard.

LAMPECZKA, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* a little lamp; 2) a little drinking glass.

LAMPERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* ceiling, ashlering, wainscot. — TAFLOWANIE.

LAMPREDA, *dy*, *s. f.* lamprey. — MINOG.

LAMUS, *u*, *s. m.* a store-house. in which victuals, and household implements are kept.

ŁAN, *u*, *s. m.* as much of land as one plough can till in a year; 2)



hide of land; 3) any large piece of corn field. *pl.* cornfields.

ŁAŃ, *i, s. f.* see ŁANI.

LANCA, *cy, s. f.* lance, spear.

LANCET, *u, s. m.* lancet.

LANCETOWATY, *A, E, of a lancet; 2) Bot.* lanceolated.

ŁAŃCUCH, *A, s. m.* chain; 2) bondage, slavery, fetters; 3) — *górz (fig.)*, range of mountains; 4) — *kuropatwo*, a covey of partridges. *Pies na łańcuchu lub na uwięzi*, band-dog, tie-dog, mastiff. *Most na łańcuchu*, chain bridge. — *wyobrażenie (fig.)*, the concatenation, chain, train of ideas. — *niezszczęście*, a chain of unfortunate events.

ŁAŃCUCHOWY, *A, E, of a chain. Pies — y*, a dog that is kept, chained up in the daytime, a house dog.

ŁANCUSZEK, *szka, s. m. dim.* little chain, watch-chain; 2) the curb of a bridle.

ŁANI = ŁANIA, *ni, s. f.* hind. *Kobieta jak —*, a tall beautiful woman.

LANIE, *ia, s. n.* pouring; 2) casting. — *dział, dzwonów*, the casting of guns, bells.

LANKA, *i, s. f. Bot.* May-lily.

ŁANNIK, *A, s. m.* a soldier recruited from every plough, *viz.* given by landlords, according to the extent of their land property, as one, two, three, etc., ploughs can till in a year.

ŁANOWY, *A, E, of one plough, see ŁAN.*

LANSADY, *D, pl.* curvetting, prancing.

LANTAWA, *wy, s. f. (a plant)*, plowman's spikenard, fleabane.

LANY, *A, E, cast. Żelazo lane*, cast-iron. *Świece lane*, mould candles.

ŁAP CAP, *adv. or ŁAPES CAPES, vulg.* in a hurry, helter skelter. *Potem łap cap po sobie*, and then they fell together by the ears. ŁAP! *onomat.* now you are caught!

ŁAPA, *py, s. f.* paw; 2) a large hand. *Fig: Dać komu w łapę (fam.)*, to grease any one in the fist, to grease his fist. *Łapę liźać*, 1) to flatter, to creep, 2) to be in great destitution, to be poor as a bear in winter, when compelled to lick his paw for food.

ŁAPAC, *pię, v. imp.* to catch, to take, to apprehend. — *ptaki*, to catch birds. — *złoczyńców*, to apprehend malefactors. *Złapali go*, he was taken in. *Psy nigdy nie mogły złapać zająca*, the dogs never could catch the hare. *Musi biedź prędko bo złapią*, he must run well not to be overtaken. *Złapać kogo na uczynku*, to catch, to take, to surprise one in the fact. *Łapać myśli autora*, charakter *osoby (fam.)*, to catch the sense, to hit upon the meaning of an author; to hit a character, to express it well. *Złapać kogo za słowo*, to take one at his word, see ŁOWIĆ, CHWYTAĆ.

ŁAPACZ, *A, s. m. (fam.)*, catcher.

—  *cudzych majątków*, one who cheats people out of their inheritance.

ŁAPANINA, *y, s. f. (fam.)*, wasting, spoiling, squandering.

ŁAPCIE, *ciów, pl.* shoes made of the bark of a tree; 2) slippers.

ŁAPIGROSZ, *A, s. m.* a griping, greedy fellow, a niggard, a scrape-penny, a pinch-penny.

ŁAPIKUFEL, *fla, s. m.* bibber, toper, pot-companion.

ŁAPIKURA, *y, s. m.* night-robber, thief of the fowl.

ŁAPKA, *ki, s. f.* little paw; 2) mouse-trap. *Postawiono nań łapkę (fam.)*, a snare has been laid for him. *Wpadł w łapkę*, he fell into the snare.

ŁAPSARDAK, *A, s. m.* tattered garment.

ŁAPSKO, *A, s. n. (extens. of ŁAPA)*. *Ten człowiek ma wielkie łapisko (fam.)*, he has a shoulder of mutton hand.

LARWA, *wy, s. f.* mask.

LAS, *u, s. m.* wood, forest; 2) *Fig:* labyrinth, confusion. *Im dalej w las tym więcej drow (prov.)*, the nearer the church the farther from God. *Natura ciągnie wilka do lasu (prov.)*, a profligate fellow will die in his shoes. *Nie wywołuj wilka z lasu (prov.)*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *Wszystko jak w lesie*, all is in a great confusion, disorderly.

ŁAS, *y, s. m. (fam.)*, see ŁASY.

ŁASA, *sy, s. f.* wattle, hurdle; 2)

ŁASY, *sów, pl.* malt-kiln.

ŁASECZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* = ŁASEK, *sku, s. m.* little wood, grove.

ŁASECZKA, *ki, s. f.* little cane.

ŁASEROWAĆ, *v. a. term of pict.* to glaze, to give a gloss.

ŁASIĆ SIĘ, *szę się, v. n.* to be lickerish, to covet; 2) to cringe, to fawn. *Ten pies łasi się do każdego*, that dog fawns upon every body. *Fig: Łasić się komu*, to crawl and cringe, to crouch to one, to fawn upon one. ŁASIĆ SIĘ, ZŁASIĆ SIĘ, *(na co)*, to covet, to lust after, to hanker after. *Nie łatwo mnie złasisz, fam.* I am not so apt to hanker or not so easy for temptation.

ŁASIKA, *cy, s. f.* ŁASICZKA, *ki, dim.* weasel.

ŁASKA, *ki, s. f.* cane, walking-staff. — *marszałkowska*, marshal's staff. — *laku*, stick of sealing-wax. — *merkurego*, caduceus, Mercury's wand. *Sejm pod łaską...*, the diet under the presidency of... (Polish hist.).

ŁASKA, *ki, s. f.* favour, boon, grace. *Z łaski Bożej*, through God's grace. *Mieć u kogo łaskę*, to be in favour with one, to be a favourite with him. *Wypaść z łaski*, to fall in disgrace. *Zdać się na łaskę*, to surrender at discretion. *Powiedź mi z łaski swojej*, pray, be so kind as to tell me.

ŁASKAW = ŁASKAWY, *A, E, kind, favourable, benevolent. Być łaskaw*, to deign, to please, to be

so kind as; 2) tame, not wild (SWOJSKI). *Chleb łaskawy*, gratuitous bread, living at another's charge. *Jeszcze Bóg łaskaw że się tak skończyło*, God be thanked it happened not worse. *Proszę ciebie bądź tak łaskaw, etc.*, thus much let me beg of you. *Koń łaskawy*, a mild, gentle horse.

ŁASKAWCA, *cy, s. m.* favourer, patron, benefactor.

ŁASKAWIĆ, *wię, v. imp.* to make tame; ŁASKAWIEĆ, *wieję, v. n.* to become tame; 2) UŁASKAWIĆ, to soften a punishment, to pardon.

ŁASKAWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* kindness, favour, benevolence.

LASKONOGI, *A, E, long-legged, long-shanked, spindle-shanked.*

ŁASKOTAC, *oczę, v. imp.* to tickle, see ŁECHTAĆ, to titillate. *Łaskotać podeszwy nóg*, to tickle one on the soles of the feet. — *pod pachy*, to tickle one's sides. — *konia ostroga*, to touch a horse slightly with the spur, to tickle him.

ŁASKOTLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* ticklishness.

ŁASKOTLIWY, *A, E, ticklish; unable to bear the slightest tickling.*

LASKOWANY, *A, E or LASKÓWATY, A, E, channeled, fluted; 2) Bot.* striated.

LASKOWY, *A, E, of hazel. — orzech, hazel-nut, filbert.*

ŁASOWAĆ, *suwę, v. n.* to eat sweetmeats, tit-bits, dainties.

ŁASY, *A, E, lickerish. Łasy or las na przysmaki*, he is fond of tit-bits, both in material and moral senses; a dainty man or woman. *Łasy kawalek*, a delicate morsel, a tit-bit.

ŁASZENIE SIĘ, *nia się, s. n.* adulation, picking of thanks.

ŁASZT, *u, s. m.* (sixty bushels of corn); 2) last (cargo).

LĄT, see LONT.

LATA, *ty, pl.* years, of LATO.

ŁATA, *ty, s. f.* patch; 2) lath. *Łatami pobijać*, to fit up with laths, to lath. *Suknia w łatach*, old, tattered clothes, rags.

LATAĆ, *tam, v. n. (req.)* LECIEĆ, *cę, v. imp.* to fly; 2) to run. *Ten ptak lata bardzo wysoko*, a bird that flies very high. *Dokąd lecisz tak prędko?* whither do you run so fast? *Lecieć komu na pomoc* or *w pomoc*, to run to the assistance of one's friend. *Przed wiatrem pyl leciał*, the wind made the dust fly about. *Strzały latały*, the arrows flew about. *Lata po mieście, po ulicach*, he is continually rambling about the town, and never at home. *Latać za interesami*, to jaunt, to do business.

ŁATAĆ, *tam, v. imp.* to cover a hole with a piece, to patch, to botch, to mend; 2) to cover with laths.

LATACZ, *A, s. m.* see LATAWIEC.

ŁATACZ, *A, s. m.* patcher, botcher, cobbler.



LATANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* flying; 2) running.

ŁATANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* patching, botching.

LATANINA, *Y*, *s. f.* (*fam.*), much ado, going to and fro, going backward and forward.

ŁATANINA, *NY*, *s. j.* patchwork, patchery.

LATARNIA, *I*, *s. f.* lantern, lantern.

LATAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* flyer; 2) runner; 3) paper-kite.

LATEM or W LECIE, *adv.* in the summer.

ŁATKA, *KI*, *s. f.* small patch.

LATO, *TA*, *s. n.* summer; 2) LATO, year. *Lata Pańskiego* 1847, in the year of our Lord J. Christ 1847. *Przed laty*, many years ago, in times of old, of yore. *Używać swiata póki służą lata* (*prov.*), to enjoy the pleasures of youth, while one is young. *Babie lato*, the latter part of autumn. *Wśród lata*, in mid-summer. *Przed trzema laty*, three years ago. *Mieć lata*, to be full grown; of age, major. *Nie mieć lat*, to be minor, under age.

LATOPIS, *U*, *s. m.* chronicle, history; 2) a chronicler. = LATOPISIEC, LATOPISARZ.

LATOROŚL, *I*, *s. f.* young shoot, sprig, twig, scion. *Latorośl do sadzenia*, set, twig. *Chciałbym mieć kilka latorośli tego drzewa*, I should like to have a set, twig, slip of that tree. *Winna latorośl*, slip of vine. — *do szczywienia*. = ZRAZ, layer, branch, bud, graft. LATOROSTKA, *dim.* young shoot, sprout.

LATOSI, *IA*, *IE*, of this year, of the present year.

LATOWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. n.* to pass the summer (*little used*).

LATWO, *adv.* easily. — ŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* easiness, facility. — WIERNOSĆ, *I*, *s. f.* credulity. — WIERNY, *A*, *E*, credulous.

ŁATWY, *A*, *E*, easy. *Łatwy do pomocy*, condescending, sociable, accommodating.

LAUR, *U*, *s. m.* laurel.

LAUROWY, *A*, *E*, of laurel. — *liście*, laurel-leaves. — *wieniec*, laurel crown, laurel-wreath.

LAWA, *WY*, *s. f.* lava.

ŁAWA, *WY*, *s. f.* *dim.* ŁAWKA, ŁAWECZKA, *KI*, bench. *Ławki w kościele*, pews. *Ławy w kordegardzie*, the benches of a guard-room. — *w sali obrad*, the seats or benches furnishing a room where a political assembly meets. — *szkolne*, the forms of a school. *Ława ministrów*, the ministerial bench. *Na wczorajszym zebraniu ławki były puste*, at yesterday's assembly the benches were thinly attended. *Pójść pod ławkę* (*fig.*), to be thrown aside or away. *Wrzucić pod — e*, to put among the rubbish, to throw aside. *Był na ławie i pod ławą* (*prov.*), he has seen the frowns and smiles of fortune. *Wy-*

*dobyć kogo z pod ławy*, to raise one from the dirt or dust.

ŁAWA, *adv.* in one line, in one compact body.

LAWENDA, *DY*, *s. f.* lavender.

LAWETA, *TY*, *s. f.* carriage of a gun.

ŁAWIAĆ, *v. freq.* from ŁOWIĆ.

LAWIROWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. n.* to lavez, to tack, to sail with a side-wind; 2) (said of a bird), to hover; 3) to plot, to intrigue (*fig.*).

ŁAWKA, *I*, *dim.* of ŁAWA.

ŁAWNİK, *A*, *s. m.* eschevin, alderman.

ŁAWRA, *Y*, *s. f.* monastery.

ŁAZA, *Y*, *s. f.* agio, interest, the price of exchange.

ŁAZANKI, *NEK*, *pl.* a kind of boiled paste (*cook.*).

ŁAZARET, *U*, *s. m.* lazaretto, hospital.

ŁAZARZ, *A*, *s. m.* Lazar.

ŁAZIĆ, *ŻE*, *v. n.* to crawl, to creep; to climb. *Łazić na drzewa* or *po drzewach*, to climb to the top of a tree; 2) to walk with difficulty; to go on all fours; as children do; 3) to dangle, to importune with frequent visits. *Wszędzie za nim* or *za nią łązi* (*fam.*), he is always dangling after him or her; he is always at his or her heels; he follows him wherever he goes.

ŁAZICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* fem. ŁAZICIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* climber, dangler.

ŁAZIEBNIK, *A*, *s. m.* bath-keeper.

ŁAZIENKI, *NEK*, *pl.* baths, therme.

ŁAZNIA, *I*, *s. f.* vapour-bath, a sweating place or room. *Sprawię tobie łaźnię* (*fam.*), I shall whip you: I shall thrash you soundly.

ŁAZUR, *U*, *s. m.* azure-stone, lapis-lazuli; azure; sky-colour.

ŁAZUREK, *RKA*, *s. m.* indigo used by laundresses; 2) *lot.* laserwort, laserpitium.

ŁEB, *LBA*, *s. m.* forehead, pate, costard, noddle. *Zu by się wodzić*, to fall together by the ears. *Na łeb na szyję*, headlong, helter-skelter. *Niepodobna łem nuru przebieć* (*prov.*), there is no struggling with impossibility. *Dać komu po łbie* (*fam.*), to give one a rap, a knock, a cuff. *Mieć we łbie*, to be tipsy; to be elevated, somewhat elevated; to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head. *Śpieszyć się z czem na łeb na szyję*, to be in a hurry, or in great haste to do something. ŁEBEK, *BKA*, *dimin.*

LEBIODKA, *KI*, *s. f.* (*a plant*), origan, wild marjoram.

ŁECHCIWOŚĆ, *I*, *s. f.* ticklishness. = ŁECHCZYWOŚĆ, ŁECHTLIWOŚĆ.

ŁECHCIWY, *A*, *E*, ticklish.

ŁECHTAĆ, *CHCE*, *TAM*, *v. imp.* to tickle, to cause a pleasant sensation. *Wino lechta podniebienie a muzyka uszy*, wine pleases the palate, music the ear. *Chwaląc jego dzieci lechtasz jego miłość własną*, when you praise his children, he is affected in the most sensible part.

ŁECHTACZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* *s. f.* clitoris.

ŁECHTANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* tickling, titillation, pleasure, delight.

LECIC, *v. a.* ZLECIC. = LE-TNIC, to warm.

LECIEĆ, *see* LATAĆ.

LECIECHNY, *A*, *E*, very light. = LECIUTENKI, LEGIUTENNKI.

LECZ, *conj.* but. = ALE.

LECZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* healing, curing.

LECZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. imp.* to heal, to cure.

LEDWIE = LEDWO, *adv.* scarcely, hardly, no sooner. — *nie*, nearly, well nigh. *Ledwie że umie czytać*, he can hardly read. *Ledwie że przyjechał jużci odjeżdża*, he sets out the moment he gets there or almost as soon as he arrives. *Ledwie że go nie zabito*, he was very near being killed; he was within a hair's breadth of being killed. *Nieprzyjemne zdarzenie ledwie co nie zniszczyło jej nadziei*, a disagreeable accident had well nigh balked her expectation, *see* OMAL, BEZ MAŁA, TYLKO CO NIE. *Ledwie za ledwie* or *ledwie przeledwie* (*fam.*), with utmost difficulty.

LEDZ = LEGNAĆ, *GNĘ*, *v. n.* *prf.* to sink, to fall or drop down, to succumb. *Legł na pobojowisku*, he lay dead on the field.

ŁĘDZWIE, *WI*, *pl.* loins, reins. ŁĘG, *U*, *s. m.* a marsh, bog, swamp; *dale.* = ŁUG.

LEGAC, *GAM*, *v. n.* *freq.* to use to lie, to lie down frequently.

LEGACYA, *YI*, *s. f.* legation.

LEGAR, *U*, *s. m.* stand (in a cellar), gauntree.

LEGAT, *A*, *s. m.* legate; 2) —, *u*, legacy, bequest.

LEGAWY, *A*, *E*, (*pies*), setter, setting dog, pointer. *Legawe pole*, fine hunting or sporting country. *shooting with a pointer and a fowling-piece.* *Nie podejmuj się szuszkę legawego pola* (*prov.*), don't undertake a business surpassing your strength or capacity.

LEGENDA, *DY*, *s. f.* legend.

LEGNAĆ SIĘ, *NE* SIĘ, *v. imp.* to hatch, to creep out of the egg. = ŁADZ, WYKŁUĆ SIĘ.

LEGOWISKO, *KA*, *s. n.* lair.

LEGUMINA, *NY*, *s. f.* pulse, greens, herbage, vegetables. = JARZYNA.

LEJ, *U*, *s. m.* *see* LEJEK.

LEJBWARDYA, *YI*, *s. f.* life-guard.

LEJC, *A*, *pl.* LEJCE, *ców*, reins. = WODZE.

LEJCOWY, *A*, *E*, of reins. *Koń lejcowy*, splinter horse; — *e*, the fore horses of a coach.

LEJEK, *JKA*, *s. m.* funnel, tunnel.

LEJKOWATY, *A*, *E*, funnel-shaped.

LEK, *U*, *s. m.* *more used in pl.* LEKI, *ów*, remedy, simples, salve, medicament, specific; 2) cure, treat-



ement of a disease, treating. = LE-CZENIE.

LEK, *u, s. m.* saddle-bow.

LEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się, v. n.* to fear, to be afraid. *Bardzo się lekać*, to be in great fear, to stand in fear. *Lekać się własnego cienia*, to be afraid of one's shade. *Lekam się o niego*, I fear for him. = BAĆ SIĘ, TRWOŻYĆ SIĘ.

LEKANIE SIĘ, *nia się, s. n.* act of fearing; fear, fright.

LEKARSKI, *A, E*, of a physician; medicinal.

LEKARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* medicine, medicine, remedy, physic. *Lekkie, silne lekarstwo*, a mild, a violent remedy. *Niechybne* —, a sovereign remedy or cure. *Sekretne* —, nostrum. — *na zęby*, cure for the toothache. *Użyć* — *a*, to make use of a remedy. *Zażyć* — *a*, to take physic, a remedy. *Na to już nie masz* — *a*, past recovery, past remedy, incurable, irremediable; an incurable disease. *Lekarstwo gorsze choroby*, the remedy is worse than the disease. *Na śmierć nie masz lekarstwa* (prov.), there is a cure for every thing but death. *Chwytać się ostatniego lekarstwa* (fig.), to be put to one's last shifts.

LEKARZ, *A, s. m.* physician, doctor. — *jarmarkowy*, mountebank, quack.

LEKCE, *adv.* lightly, superficially. — *WAŻYĆ*, to esteem lightly, to slight or disregard. *Lekce ważą słowa jego*, one makes no account of what he says, they don't mind him much.

LEKCYA, *yi, s. f.* lesson. *Brac lekcye tańców, muzyki*, to take lessons of a dancing-master, of a music-master. *Brał lekcye u N.*, he has learned of such a one, he took lessons of such a one, such a one has been his master. *Dawać publiczne* — *e*, to read public lectures. *Dać komu* — *e* (fam. and fig.), to give one his cue, to school him.

LEKKI, *A, E*, light, nimble; (comp. *LŻEJSZY*, sup. *NAJLŻEJSZY*). *Lekki jak pióro*, light as a feather. — *i dukat*, a crown too light, or not of full weight. *Grunt — i*, rassel. *Chrystus powiada że jego jarzmo jest lekkie*, Christ says that his yoke is easy and light. — *i pokarm*, light, easy of digestion, easy to be digested. *Wino* — *e*, herbata — *a*, a light wine, a very weak tea. *Dzisiaj czuję się lżejszym niż zwykle*, I feel myself lighter to-day than usual. — *i styl*, light, easy style. — *a budowa*, a light building. *Lekki człowiek*, *u-mysł*, fickle, light; full of levity, giddy, unsteady, unstead, light-headed. *Chce mi się lekkiego chleba* (fig.), I would I rub comfortably through the world.

LEKKO, *adv.* lightly, nimbly. *Być — ubranym, uzbrojonym*, to be lightly dressed or to have light clothes; to be lightly armed; 2)

comp. *LŻEJ*. *Rozmaite mięsa lżej lub ciężej leżą na żołądku*, some meats are much lighter upon the stomach than others. *Nie lekko dorabia się chleba*, he makes a shift to live; he keeps life and soul together.

LEKKOMÓWNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* the levity of one's language, chattering, talk, prate.

LEKKOMYŚLNI, *adv.* thoughtlessly.

LEKKOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* thoughtlessness, levity.

LEKKOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, thoughtless, light-headed.

LEKKONOGI, *A, E*, light-footed, nimble-footed.

LEKKOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* lightness, levity, see LEKKI.

LEKKOWIERNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* credulity.

LEKKOWIERNY, *A, E*, credulous.

LEKLIWIE, *adv.* timidly, shyly.

LEKLIWOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* timidity, shyness.

LEKLIWY, *A, E*, timid, timorous, shy.

ŁEKOWATY, *A, E*, archwise, arcuate.

LEKTYKA, *ki, s. f.* litter, sedan-chair.

LEKTYKARZ, *A, s. m.* chairman.

LEKUCHNY, see LECIUCHNY.

LELEK, *LKA, s. m.* black owl, wood-owl.

LEMIESZ, *A, s. m.* ploughshare.

LEN, *LNŁ, s. m.* flax.

LEN, *IA, s. m.* lazy fellow; 2) sloth; 3) slough.

LENIĆ SIĘ, *ię się, v. n.* to grow lazy, to be idle, slothful. *Dotychczas wstać leniłeś się*, how lazy, sluggish, what a sluggard you are, to be still in bed. *Leni się służyć*, to be lazy for serving, writing. *Leni się myśleć*, he has a sluggish, a dull intellect, mind.

LENIEĆ or LINIEĆ, *NIEJ, v. n.* to mure, to moult, to cast the skin.

*Waż lenieje na wiosnę*, the snake casts off her skin (slough) in spring. *Ptaki lenieją*, birds mure or moult, = ZLENIEĆ, WYLENIEĆ.

LENISTWO, *wa, s. n.* laziness, idleness, sloth. *Jednym z siedmiu grzechów śmiertelnych jest lenistwo*, idleness is one of the seven capital sins. *Przez — o nigdy nie wychodzi na przechadzkę*, it is from laziness, sheer laziness, that he never takes a walk. — *ma swoje przyjemności*, indolence has its charms. *Lenistwo ducha*, sluggishness of intellect, slowness of apprehension, disgust for every moral labour.

LENIWIE = LENIWO, *adv.* lazily, idly.

LENIWIEC, *wca, s. m.* = LENIUCH, *A*, a lazy bones, a sluggard, a drone; 2) *Leniwiec* (an animal), sloth.

LENIWY, *A, E*, lazy, idle, slothful.

LENNICZY, *A, E*, feudal, feudal. *Systemat — y, prawa — e*, feudal system, feudal right, matters. *W rządzie lenniczym król jest naczelnikiem szlachty*, in the feudal system the king is only the first of the nobles.

LENNIK, *A, s. m.* vassal, liege-man, feudatory.

LENNO, *adv.* in fief. *Dobra trzymane lenno*, an estate held in fief.

LENNODAWCA, *cy, s. m.* feudal lord.

LENNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* feudal tenure, fief.

LENNY, *A, E*, feudal, beholding to a fief. *Lenny pan, lenna pani*, lord or lady paramount.

LEODYJCZYK, *A, s. m.* native of Liege.

LEP, *u, s. m.* bird-lime.

LEPAK, *A, s. m.* a good head, a sound mind; 2) *adv.* = ZAŚ, but (old).

LEPCZYCA, *cy, s. f.* (a plant), carline thistle.

ŁEPEK, *FKA, or ŁEBEK, BKA*, dim. of ŁEB. *Łepok od szpilki*, head of a pin, pin-head.

LEPIANKA, *ki, s. f.* mud hovel, hut, cot.

LEPIARZ, *A, s. m.* a kneader, moulder.

LEPIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* to glue, to paste, to mould; 2) *Fig.* to build. *Lepić co z wosku*, to mould, to shape a form in wax. *Wszyszcśmy z jednej gliny lepieni*, we are all formed from the same dust. *Sądzi że ulepiony z innej gliny jak nasza*, he thinks himself made of a different clay, mould, from other mortals. *Lepi sobie chatkę* (fam.), he builds a cottage for himself.

LEPIEJ, (compar. of DOBRZE), better. *Lepiej od ciebie pisze*, he writes better than you. *Dzisiaj się lepiej niż przedtem*, he is now better than he was. *Lepiej z nim jestem niż kiedykolwiek*, I am more in favour or upon better terms with him, than ever. *Którą z nich lepiej kochasz?* which of these women do you like best? *Wolałbym lepiej*, I had rather. *Coraz lepiej i lepiej*, better and better. *Lepiej nie umiem*, I cannot better; it is done to the best of my power. *Idź lepiej sam*, you should go there yourself. *Czém prędzej tém lepiej*, the sooner the better.

LEPNICA, *cy, s. f.* (a plant), catchfly or campion.

ŁEPSKI, *A, E*, good, excellent, brave.

ŁEPSKO, *adv.* well, bravely.

LEPSZOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* better state, better condition.

LEPSZY, *A, E*, better, (compr. of DOBRY). *Kto pierwszą ten lepszy* (prov.), first come, first served; forewarned, fore-armed. *Jeden lepszy niż drugi*, this is as good as that. *Ci dwaj idą o lepsze*, these two men rival each other in glory or vie in glory. *Cóżś najlepszego uczynił?* alas! what have you done?



LEPSZYĆ, *v. a. imp. or ULEPSZYĆ*, POLEPSZYĆ, to better, to ameliorate, to improve.

LEPTAĆ, *pcę, v. imp.* to lap as a dog does.

LESISTY, *A, E*, woody, abounding with wood.

LEŚNICTWO, *A, s. n.* management of the forests; 2) science of forest-matters; 3) forest-district.

LEŚNICZY, *czego, s. m.* forester, wood-keeper. *Urząd leśniczy*, a verderer's jurisdiction.

LEŚNIÓWKA, *ki, s. f.* crab, wild apple.

LEŚNY, *A, E*, dwelling or growing in a wood; sylvan. *Kodex leśny, prawa* — *e*, the forest code, forest law. *Cztery miastu leśne*, the four forest towns.

LESZCZYNA, *ny, s. f.* hazelnut tree.

LESZCZYNOWY, *A, E*, of hazel shrub.

LETARG, *u, s. m.* lethargy.

LETNI, *A, E*, of summer; estival; 2) tepid; 3) elderly, stricken in years.

LETNIEĆ, *NIEJ, v. n.* to grow tepid.

LETNIK, *A, s. m.* woman's summer dress; 2) summer arbour, summer bower. *dim.* LETNICZEK.

LETNIO, *adv.* tepidly, lukewarmly. *Letnio ubierać się*, to be clad in a summer dress.

LETNIOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* tepidity, lukewarmness.

LEW, *LWA, s. m.* lion. *Ryk lwa*, the roar, roaring of a lion. *On ma serce lwa or lwie*, he is a lion, he has a heart of a lion. *Nie łapie lew muchy (prov.)*, great man for great deeds. *Lwa znać z pazura*, the lion is known by his paw. *Nietrzeba spiącego lwa budzić*, when sorrow is asleep wake it not.

LEWAR, *A, s. m.* lever, draw-beam.

LEWATYWA, *wy, s. f.* glyster, clyster.

LEWICA, *cy, s. f.* left hand. *Niechaj niewie lewica twoja co prawica twoja czyni*, let not thy left hand know, what thy right hand doeth.

LEWKONIA, *i, s. f.* stock-gilliflower.

LEWKOWY, *A, E*, of a lion's whelp, of a young lion. *Lewkowy talar*, a silver coin stamped with a lion.

LEWO, W LEWO = NA LEWO, *adv.* to the left hand. *Weź w lewo*, take to the left hand. *Bieć w prawo i w lewo*, to strike right and left, to hit all round, to hit on all sides.

LEWOREKI, *A, E*, left-handed. = MANKUT.

LEWY, *A, E*, left. *Po lewéj ręce*, on the left hand or side.

LEŻA, *żv, s. f.* military quarters. — *e zimowe*, winter quarters.

LEŻAK, *A, s. m.* log of wood lying in a forest, without being made use of 2) lying hive.

LEŻĆ, *LAŻ, v. n.* to crawl, to creep; to climb. *Włosy mi lażą*, all my hair comes off, I lose all my hair. *Leżć komu w oczy*, to annoy, to importune, to be troublesome with questions, presence, etc. *Leżć komu w drogę*, to cross, to thwart one in his designs. *Nie leż mi to do głowy*, I cannot understand it. (Familiar in all acceptations).

LEŻEĆ, *żę, v. n.* to lie; 2) to lie, to be situated or placed. *Leżeliśmy oba chorzy i bez dozoru na podłodze więzienia*, we both lay extended on the floor of a dungeon, ill and without succour. — *na febrę*, to lie sick of a fever. — *w łóżku*, to lie abed. *Suknia dobrze leży*, a coat that sits well. *Praga leży na wschód Warszawy*, Praga lies or is situated to the east of Warsaw. *Stosy ksiąg leżą na stolach, na półkach*, piles of huge books are lying on tables, shelves. *Jeszcze leży*, he is in bed, still abed. *Od kilku dni leży*, of late he has been forced to keep his bed, or he is bedrid. *Pozwolić ziemi leżeć odłogiem*, to let a piece of ground lie fallow, to leave a piece of ground untilled. *Leży w grobie*, he is dead and buried, he lies in his tomb. *Tu leży...*, here lies... *Zwaliska leżące w pyle*, ruined monuments lying in the dust. *Mieć leżące pieniądze*, to have ready money in cash.

LEŻENIE, *ia, s. n.* act of lying. LEŻENIE, *ia, s. n.* the act of sitting upon the eggs, incubation.

LEZIWO, *A, s. n.* a ladder made of bark and used by bee-masters, when their hives are placed on the high trees, as it is common in the forests of Poland.

ŁEZKA, *ki, s. f. dim.* little tear drop.

LEŻUCH, *A, s. m.* liar, lazy fellow, sluggard.

LEŻYSKO, *ka, s. n.* lair. = ŁOŻYSKO.

ŁGA, *i, s. f.* falsehood, a lie (little used).

ŁGAĆ, *ŁGE, v. n.* to lie, to tell lies, see KŁAMACZ, ZMYŚLAĆ. *Łże na czém świat stoi (fam.)*, he lies in his throat. *Łgać przeciw sumieniu swemu, przeciw Bogu*, to lie to his own conscience, to lie unto God. *Przysłówie kłamie*, the proverb lies, is false.

ŁGARKA, *ki, s. f.* a she liar.

ŁGARSKI, *A, E*, lying, false, mendacious.

ŁGARSTWO, *wa, s. n.* lie, falsehood.

ŁGARZ, *A, s. m.* liar.

ŁGNAĆ, *ŁGN, v. n.* to cleave, to cling, to stick, to adhere. — *do kogo (fig.)*, to be attached to a person, to feel a sympathy for one.

LI, *adv.* only, solely, exclusively. *Li do tegom wziął go*, I took him but for that. *Li do ostatecznego wyroku*, to the pronouncing of the final sentence exclusively, no farther; 2) *interr. enclit.* *Byłli albo nie*, was he or was he not? *Takli czy nie?*

yes or no? *Maszli dać to daj zaraz*, If you give don't loiter, give it soon.

LIBERTYN, *A, s. m.* rake, rake-hell.

LIBERYA, *yi, s. f.* livery. *Nosić liberyę*, to wear the livery.

LIBRA, *ry, s. f.* quire. — *papieru*, a quire of paper.

LICE, *ca, s. n.* cheek, face, countenance; 2) — *przestępstwa (in law)*, proof or evidence of a crime; 3) right side opposite to NICE or wrong side of a stuff. *Wypogodzić lice*, to smoth, to clear up one's brow, one's face. *Wstyd jej lica zarumienil*, she blushed, her cheeks became crimson for shame. *Nice i lice tej materyi zgola się nie różnią*, that stuff has both sides alike.

LICHO, *cha, s. n.* an odd number; 2) ill luck, mishap, misfortune. *Nie budź licha póki spi*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *Cetno licho*, cross or pile; head or arms, see CETNO. *Będzie jemu kiedyś licho*, he does not go on well or he goes down the wind. *Co, u licha?* how, the deuce? *Niech go licho!* the deuce take the fool!

LICHO or LICHOŃNIE, *adv.* sorrowfully, meanly, shabbily.

LICHOTA, *ty, or LICHOSĆ, i, s. f.* misery, shabbiness, paltriness.

LICHTARZ, *A, s. m.* candlestick.

LICHWA, *wy, s. f.* usury. *Dawać na lichwę*, to lend upon usury. *Bawić się — q*, to practise usury. *Wrócić co komu z lichwą*, to return with interest. *Dożyłeś się dnia w którym wszystkie prace i cierpienia zapłaciś sobie z lichwą*, you are now on the eve of seeing all your toils and troubles repaid with interest.

LICHWIAR KA, *ki, s. f.* a woman practising usury. — SKI, *A, E*, usurious. — STWO, *wa, s. n.* practice of usury. — Z, *A, s. m.* usurer.

LICHWIĆ, *wię, v. n.* to practise usury.

LICHY, *A, E*, sad, sorry, mean, shabby, paltry. *Człowiek — y*, a poor wight, a poor wretch. — *e zdrowie*, broken health.

LICOWAĆ, *ować, wie, v. a. (co)*, to acknowledge a theft. *Licować rzecz kradzioną u kogo*, to summon one before a judge, in order to prove that the theft was done. *Licowany złodziej*, an avowed thief, a notorious thief.

LICYTACYA, *yi, s. f.* auction, public sale. *Przedaż z — yi*, sale by public auction. *Biega po wszystkich licytacych*, he runs to all the auctions.

LICYTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. n.* to sell by auction.

LICZ BA, *y, s. f.* number. *Parzysta —*, even number. *Nieparzysta —*, odd number. *Liczby jednostki*, cardinal numbers, from one to ten exclusively. — *zbiorowa*, collective number. — *kwadratowa*, square number. *Pojedyncza, mnożna — a*,

the singular or plural number. *Liczyby*, or *Numeri*, the book of Numbers. *Pomiesć mnie w liczbie twoich przyjaciół*, pray, reckon me among your friends. *Ci co są w liczbie wybranych*, those who are numbered with the elect. *Nie jesteś z ich* — y, you are not one. *Zdać liczbę* (biblic style), to give an account, to bring in one's accounts.

**LICZEBNIE**, *adv.* numerally, numerically.

**LICZENIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* numeration, counting. *Sztuka — a*, the art of reckoning.

**LICZKO**, *A*, *s. n. dim.* of **LICE**.

**LICZMAN**, *A*, *s. m.* counter, base money.

**LICZNIE** = **LICZNO**, *adv.* in great number.

**LICZNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* (arith), numerator.

**LICZNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* great number, multitude.

**LICZNY**, *A*, *E*, numerous. — *zgromadzenie*, numerous assembly.

**LICZONY** or **POLICZONY**, *A*, *E*, counted, reckoned. *Dni nasze policzone*, our days are numbered. *Bierzcie wilk i liczone* (prov.), you may count your sheep, but you cannot keep off the wolf; though you take all possible care, you may be mistaken in the end. *Liczone pieniądze* (better *gotowe*), cash, ready money.

**LICZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. imp.* to number, to count. — *na kim*, to rely on, to reckon on or upon one. *Liczyłem ich pojedynczo*, I counted them one by one. *Liczyć godziny*, to count the hours. *Licząc wszystko*, or *policzywszy wszystko*, when all is done, when all comes to all, all things considered. *Lata panowania jego liczono zwycięstwami* (fig.), the years of his reign were counted by his triumphs. *Było nas dwunastu, licząc w to kobiety, nie licząc dzieci*, we were twelve counting the women, without counting the children. *Nie licząc ciebie*, without counting you. *Liczyć, zaliczyć co na czuj rachunek*, to charge, to put in a bill. *Liczy za nic wyrządzone jemu usługi*, he considers all the services that are done him as nothing. *Licząc na korzyści mogące się ztąd wyciągnąć*, I estimate as considerable the benefits which will arise from thence. *Nie liczy na jego obietnice*, do not count upon his promises. *Liczy na swój wpływ*, on *swoich przyjaciół*, he relies upon his interest; he depends or relies upon his friends. *Wcześniej liczyć na przyjemność*, etc., to anticipate much pleasure of, etc. *Liczyć milionami dyabłów* (fam.), to swear like a heathen.

**LIGA**, *ci*, *s. f.* league, confederacy.

**LIGUSTR**, *u*, *s. m.* common privet, evergreen.

**LIK**, **BEZ LIKU**, *adv.* innumera-ly; 2) *u*, *s. m.* count, account.

**LIKWOR**, *u*, *s. m.* liqueur, strong-water.

**LILIA**, *n*, *s. f.* lily.

**LILIOWY**, *A*, *E*, of a lily.

**LIMITA**, *ty*, *s. f.* adjournment, prorogation.

**LIMITOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to adjourn, to prorogue.

**LIMONADA**, *dy*, *s. f.* lemonade. **LIN**, *A*, *s. m.* tench.

**LINA**, *y*, *s. f.* (mar.), cable. *Uciąć linę*, to cut the cable in the hawse. = rope. *Skoczek na linie*, rope-dancer.

**LINBA**, *y*, *s. f.* conocarp (a plant of Antilles and its nut).

**LINIA**, *n*, *s. f.* line. = line of parentage, pedigree, *Starsza linia*, *młodsza linia*, the elder branch, the younger branch of a family. = rule, ruler. *Iść w jednej linii*, to walk or to move abreast, to hold the same rank. *Wyjść z po za — ii* (fig.), to be beyond the usual criterion, above the usual standard. *Nie trzyma się prostej — ii*, he does not keep his line straight. *Wojsko było uszykowane we trzy linie*, the army was drawn up in three lines, see **SZEREG**.

**LINIEĆ**, see **LENIEĆ**.

**LINIJOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. a.* and *n.* to draw lines by the rule.

**LINIJOWY**, *A*, *E*, of the line. *Wojsko liniowe*, regular troops. *Okręt liniowy*, a ship of the line.

**LINKA**, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* a little cable.

**LIPA**, *py*, *s. f.* **LIPKA**, *ki*, *dim.* linden, lime-tree.

**LIPCOWY**, *A*, *E*, of July.

**LIPIEC**, *pca*, *s. m.* July. = honey gathered in the month of July. = mead made of that honey.

**LIPINA**, *ny*, *s. f.* lime-tree wood.

**LIPKI**, *A*, *E*, gluy, clammy, viscous, glutinous.

**LIPKOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* clamminess, viscosity.

**LIPNĄĆ**, *ne*, *v. n.* to stick to, to adhere.

**LIPAWA**, *y*, *s. f.* Libau. (Geogr.)

**LIPOWY**, *A*, *E*, of lime-tree; made of linden-wood. — *y kwiat*, blossom of a linden-tree. — *a deska*, lime-deal, lime-plank.

**LIPSK**, *A*, *s. m.* Leipsic.

**LIRA**, *ny*, *s. f.* lyre. *Grać na li-rze*, to play on the lyre.

**LIRYCZNY**, *A*, *E*, lyric, lyrical.

**LIRZYSTA**, *ty*, *s. m.* lyrist, lyre-man.

**LIS**, *A*, *s. m.* fox. **LISY**, *pl.* fox-skin, fur. *Farbowane lisy* (fig.), trick, cheat, imposture. *Znam się na farbowanych lisach*, I am not easy to be imposed upon. *Lisa zlapać*, to burn one's coat, in warming one's self by the fire. *To lis, stary lis or lis szczwany*, that man is a cunning fox, a sly cur, or he is a sly cunning man. *Lisa tam zażyć gdzie kto lwem nie podola* (prov.), to add cunning to force.

**LISAWY**, *A*, *E*, fox-coloured, red-haired, carotty.

**LIŚĆ**, *cia*, *s. m.* = **LIŚCIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* leaf, leaves. *Gdy liść opada*, at the fall of the leaf, in autumn.

**LIŚCIASTY**, *A*, *E*, leafy. = **LIŚCI-STY**.

**LIŚCIK**, *A*, *s. m. dim.* = **LISTEK**, *TKA*, a small leaf. = **LIŚCIK**, a short letter, love-letter.

**LIŚCIOWATY**, *A*, *E*, resembling the leaves of a tree. = **LIŚCIOWY**.

**LISI**, *A*, *E*, of the fox, vulpine. — *a jama*, fox's hole. — *i ogon*, = **KITA**, fox's tail, fox's brush. *Łotr w lisiej skórze*, a rogue, a rascal. *Lisie jajka* (a plant), fool's stones, orchis.

**LISIATKO**, *KA*, *s. n. dim.* a young fox.

**LISICA**, *cy*, *s. f.* a she fox.

**LISOWATY**, *A*, *E*, fox-like, fox-coloured.

**LISOWCZYK**, *A*, *s. m.* (Hist. of Poland), a soldier of the light horse. = a robber, a vagabond, a vagrant.

**LIST**, *u*, *s. m.* letter, epistle, missive. *Będziesz miał często moje listy*, you will hear frequently from me. — *okólny*, circular letter. — *miłosny*, love-letter. — *o interesie*, a letter of business, a business letter. *Przejęte listy*, intercepted letters. *Pieczątować listy*, to seal letters. *List wierzitelny*, letter of credit. *List żelazny*, save-conduct, pass. — *cyfrowany*, ciphered letter. *List Pawła apostoła do Rzymian*, the Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans.

**LISTA**, *ty*, *s. f.* list, roll. *Czytać listę mienną*, to call over the names of an assembly.

**LISTEK**, see **LIŚCIK**. *Drzał jak liść*, he trembled, he shook like a leaf. — *różowy*, a rose leaf.

**LISTOPAD**, *A*, *s. m.* November.

**LISTOPADOWY**, *A*, *E*, of November. *Revolucja Listopadowa*, the Polish Revolution of the 29 of November 1830.

**LISTOWNIE**, *adv.* by letters, in writing.

**LISTOWNY** = **LISTOWY**, *A*, *E*, of a letter; epistolary. — *e domesienie*, intelligence sent by a letter, *Listowy papier*, letter-paper, post-paper. *Styl listowy*, epistolary style, *Pocztą — a*, the post-office.

**LISTWA**, *wy*, *s. f.* **LISTEWKA**, *ki*, *s. f. dim.* list, edge, border. = *archi*. listel, list, cincture, filet, = (of cloth) the selvege of lincloth. = *marin*. sheer-rails, drift-rails, riband.

**LISZAJ**, *A*, *s. m.* lentigo, tetter, dry scab, morpew, ringworm.

**LISZAJOWATY**, *A*, *E*, full of tetters or dry scabs.

**LISZKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* caterpillar. — or **LISICA**, a bitch fox, vixen. = odd number (oppos. to **CETNG**). *Każda liszka swój ogon chwali* (prov.), every one commends his own work, every body sounds his own praises.

**LITANIA**, *n*, *s. f.* litany. *Mówić*,



*odmawiać litanie*, to say, to recite, to chant the litany. *Uraczył nas długą o sobie litanią* (fam.), he has given us a long-winged story of his achievements.

LITERA, *ry, s. f.* letter, character, print, type. *Pisze drobne, niewyróżnione litery* or *brzydki, drobno pisze*, he writes a very bad running-hand. *Trzymać się litery* or *być niewolnikiem litery*, to take a thing literally or in a literal sense. *Cztery litery* (very fam.), the four letters (that is to say KIEP, a block-head). *Co do litery*, exactly, word by word, literally. — **DOSŁOWNIE**.

LITERACKI, *A, E*, literary. *Nowości — ie*, literary news. *Dziennik — i*, *towarzystwo — e*, literary journal, society. *Po literacku*, as the literary men usually do.

LITERALNE, *adv.* literally.

LITERALNY, *A, E*, literal.

LITERAT, *A, s. m.* literary man, man of letters.

LITERATURA, *ry, s. f.* literature. — **PISMIENNICTWO**. *Oddawać się, poświęcać się literaturze*, to dedicate, to devote one's self to literature. *Poezja jest świecącym punktem literatury*, poetry is the bright part of literature. *Liznąć literatury* (fam.), to have a slight, a superficial acquaintance with literature.

LITEWKA, *I, s. f.* see LITWIN.

LITEWSKI, *A, E*, Lithuanian.

LITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* pity, mercy, compassion. — **POLITOWANIE**, **MIŁOSIERDZIE**, **ŻAŁ**. *Mieć litość nad bliźnim*, to have, to take pity upon one's neighbour, upon a poor fellow-creature. *Stan jego pobudza do — i*, his condition excites one's pity. *Patrzeć na co okiem — i*, to look upon one with an eye of pity. *Nie ma litości ani nad psem ani nad człowiekiem*, he has no more pity upon, he no more pities, a man than a dog. *Serce bez — i*, a pitiless, merciless, ruthless heart. *Być zdjętym litością*, to take pity upon one. *Twoja — krzywdzi mnie*, you look, you speak, or treat me with offensive, insulting pity.

LITOŚCIWIE, *adv.* mercifully, compassionately.

LITOŚCIWY, *A, E*, merciful, compassionate.

LITOWAĆ SIĘ, *tuż się, v. n.* to pity, to take or have pity, to be compassionate. — **ZLITOWAĆ**, **ULITOWAĆ**, **UŻALIĆ SIĘ** (czego, kogo).

LITOWANIE SIĘ, *NIA SIĘ* (nad czem, nad kim), compassion, pity.

LITURGIA, *ii, s. f.* liturgy.

LITWA, *wy, s. f.* Lithuania. *Litwo, ojczyzna moja, gdzie są twoje wody, etc.* Lithuania, my fatherland, where are thy pure streams, etc.

LITWIN or LITWAK, *A, s. m.* Lithuanian; *fem.* LITWINKA or LITEWKA.

LITY, *A, E*, molten, made of massive gold.

LIWERANT, *A, s. m.* contractor for supplying an army with provisions.

LIWEROWAĆ, *OWAŁ, UJE, v. a.* (said of provisions), to furnish, to provide, to supply. — *zboże, etc. dla wojska*, to supply the army with all the provisions necessary for its subsistence. — **DOSTAWIAĆ**.

LIWERUNEK, *NEU, s. m.* delivery, supply.

LIZAĆ, *ZE, v. imp.* LIZNAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to lick. *Liznąć jakiej wiadomości*, to acquire a smattering knowledge of a thing. *Lizać się homu*, to fawn upon one, to cringe to him. *Liznąć kogo po grzbiecie, po karku* (fam.), to strike a blow upon one's shoulders, neck.

LIZACZ, *A, s. m.* (disp.), flatterer, fawner.

LIZANIE SIĘ, *IA SIĘ, s. n.* (disp.), adulation, mean flattery, picking of thanks.

ŁKAĆ, *ŁKAM, v. n.* to sob. *Łkać zaczęła*, she began to sob.

ŁKANIE, *IA, s. n.* sobbing, sob.

LIANIY, *A, E*, of flax, linen. — *nasienie*, linseed, seed of flax. — *olej*, linseed oil. — *e płótno*, linen cloth, linen.

ŁOBODA, *ny, s. f.* (a plant), orache, golden herb, artemix.

LOCH, *u, s. m.* cellar, vault = cavern, a subterranean prison.

LÓD, *ŁODU, s. m.* ice. *Lód się ścina*, it has frozen till there is ice. *Sopło lodu*, the icicles. *Pić wodę, wino z lodem*, to drink iced water, wine. *Lody śmietankowe, wanilowe*, ice-cream, ice vanilla. *Zimny jak lód*, a man frozen to death; (fig.) to have a frozen or stony heart. *Podkuć konie na lód*, to rough shoe horses. *Pierwszy lód złamał* (fig.), he has broken the ice. *viz.* he has surmounted or got the better of every obstacle. *Stoiły tu jak na lodzie, koleś na lodzie* (prov.), it is a slippery step, perilous enterprise. *Budować zamki na lodzie* (prov.), to build castles in the air.

ŁÓDKA, *ki, s. f.* little boat, skiff.

ŁODOWACIEĆ, *CIEJĘ, v. u.* to turn into ice.

ŁODOWATY, *A, E*, icy, glacial. — *e morze*, Frozen ocean, Northern ocean. — *y cukier*, candy sugar. — *e przyjęcie* (fig.), a very cold reception.

ŁODOWNIA, *i, s. f.* ice-house.

ŁODOWY, *A, E*, of ice.

ŁODYGA, *gi, s. f.* stem, stalk.

ŁÓDŻ, *ŁODZI, s. f.* boat, canoe.

ŁOFTKA, *ki, s. f.* deer-shot. — **GRANKULKI**.

ŁÓJ, *ŁOJU, s. m.* tallow, suet.

ŁOIC, *ię, v. imp.* to besmear with tallow.

ŁOJOWATY, *A, E*, tallow-like, suety. *Kamień — y*, talc.

ŁOJOWY, *A, E*, made of tallow, — *e świece*, tallow candles.

ŁOK, *u, s. m.* curl, ringlet, lock.

*Zawijać loki*, to put in curls, to

curl; *pl.* ŁOKI, ŁOCZKI, locks, curls.

ŁOKAJ, *A, s. m.* lackey, footman; *fem.* ŁOKAJKA.

ŁOKAJSTWO, *A, s. n.* office, duty of a servant, drudgery. — *dispar.* a pack of men-servants, footmen.

ŁOKAL, *u, s. m.* lodging, room.

ŁOKALNY, *A, E*, see MIEJSKOWY. *Pamięć lokalna*, local memory.

ŁOKATOR, *A, s. m.* lodger, tenant.

ŁOKCIOWY, *A, E*, an ell long. *Muszkul łokciowy*, cubital muscle. *Prowadzić handel — y*, to buy or sell by the ell.

ŁOKIEĆ, *KCIA, s. m.* elbow. — *ell*, *ellwand*. *Łokciem kogo szturchnąć*, to elbow one. *Świeci łokciami* (fam.), his coat is out at elbows. *Łokciem się podpart* or *uspart się na łokciach*, he was leaning upon his table, bolster, etc. he was leaned on his elbow. *Na łokcie sprządać*, to sell by the ell. *Ludzie od łokcia* (fam.), merchants, tradesmen. *Ludzie nie mierzą się łokciem*, one must not judge of a man's merit by his stature.

ŁOKITEK, *TKA, s. m.* the surname of a Polish king. — *pl. dim.*

ŁOKIETKI, little elbows, (by extension, hands, arms).

ŁOKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to place, to deposit, to lodge. — *kapitał*, to place or put out a sum of money.

ŁÓM, *u, s. m.* fracture, fragment. — better ŁAMANIE *w stawach*, gout.

ŁOMAC, see ŁAMAĆ.

ŁOMICIEL (in compositis ŁOMICA), *A, s. m.* breaker, infringer, violator. *Łomiciel praw* or *prawałomca*, infringer of the laws.

ŁOMIGNAT, *A, s. m.* break-bone, ossifrage or ospray, the sea-eagle.

ŁOMISTY, *A, E*, anfractuose, full of turnings and windings.

ŁOMKI, *A, IE*, brittle, apt to break. *Szkoda że porcelana i kryształ tak łomkie*, it is a pity that china and crystal are so brittle, so apt to break. *Jest gatunek żelaza bardzo łomkiego*, there is some iron very brittle.

ŁOMIKAMIEŃ, *NIA, s. m.* (a plant), stone-break, saxifrage.

ŁOMOT, *u, s. m.* crack, crash.

ŁON, *u, s. m.* axle-pin, linchpin.

ŁONDYN, *u, s. m.* London.

ŁONI, *adv.* last year (old.).

ŁONO, *NA, s. n.* bosom, breast.

*Łono Abrahama*, Abraham's bosom. *Utopił mu nóż w łonie*, he plunged, struck a dagger into his breast. *Łono kościoła*, the bosom or the pale of the church. — *wieczności*, the womb of eternity. *Złożyc tajemnicę na — bratnie*, to trust one's secret to a bosom-friend. *Ję dziecko spało na ję — ie*, her child slept on her bosom. *Owoc skryty w ję — ie*, the child that a woman has in her womb.



ŁONT, v. s. m. the match with which a gunner fires his gun.

ŁONTOWNIK, A, s. m. linstock.

ŁOPATA, TV, s. f. shovel. Fig: Wyłożyć jak na łopacie (fam.), to explain a thing clearly, to speak clearly, plainly. Kładłem mu to — q do głowy (fam.), it was hard to beat it into his brains, to explain it over and over. Łopatu or łopatka u wiosła, the blade or wash of an oar. — do chleba, oven-peel.

ŁOPATKA, K1, s. f. little shovel. = shoulder-bone, blade-bone.

ŁOPIAN or ŁOPUCH, U, s. m. (a plant), bur, burdock.

ŁORNETKA, K1, s. f. spying-glass.

ŁOS, U, s. m. lot, fate, fortune; = a lottery ticket. Tak losy kazały, fate will have it so. Los twój podzielię, I wish to share your fate. Będziemy szczęśliwi mimo losu, we shall be happy in spite of fate. Smutny los go spotkał, he met with a deplorable fate. Taki los światoburcoci, such is the fate of conquerors. Obeszpieczyć los dzieciom, to secure an existence for one's children, to provide for them. Troszczy się o zapewnienie sobie losu or przyszłości, he is anxious about his future fate. Probować losu, to take one's chance, to run the risk. Na los, szczęście! at all hazards, at all events or risks! Los bitwy, the chance of battle. Losy miotać, to cast, to draw lots. Przypadło na mnie losem, it fell to my lot, see TRAF, PRZEZNACZENIE, SZCZĘŚCIE, PRZYPADŁEK.

ŁOŚ, ŁOSIA, s. m. elk.

ŁOSI, IA, IE, of an elk. Łosia skóra, elk skin.

ŁOSKOT, U, s. m. crack, crash, peal, rattle, clatter. — piorunu, a peal of thunder.

ŁOSKOTAĆ, OG, v. n. to resound, to rustle, to rattle.

ŁOSOŚ, SIA, s. m. salmon.

ŁOSOSINA, NY, s. f. salmon's flesh.

ŁOSOSIOPSTRĄG, A, s. m. salmon-trout.

ŁOSOWAĆ, SUIE, v. n. to draw or cast lots.

LOT, U, s. m. flight. — ptaka, the flight of a bird. Strzelać u lot, to shoot flying. Lot myśli, wyobraźni, (fig.), the soar, the flight of genius, fancy, imagination. — wzniósł, górny, a sublime, a towering flight. WLOT, ade. swiftly, rapidly.

ŁÓT, A, s. m. half an ounce.

ŁOTEK, TKA, s. m. Zool. a kind of flitter mouse, American bat.

LOTERYA, YI, s. f. lottery.

LOTKA, K1, s. f. bone of the wing. = quill-feather, wing-quill.

LOTNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. swiftness, fleetness, velocity. = volatility.

LOTNY or LOTOWY, A, E, winged, fleeting, swift. = of a flight, volatile. — a zwierzę, volatiles, wild fowl. Pióra — e (so-

kole, etc.), beam-leather of a hawk, etc. Pęd lotny, the rapid course. Sieć lotowa, a draw net, a net for partridges, etc.

ŁOTR, A, s. m. rogue, knave, miscreant. Ukrzyżowali Chrystusa i dwóch łotrów, they crucified Jesus and two malefactors. Łotr na łotrze (fam), they are all scoundrels. On wyjdzie na łotra, he takes the right course of a rake; he follows ill courses; he is a good for nothing fellow.

ŁOTROSTWO, WA, s. n. roguesry, knavery. = HULTAJSTWO, ŁAJDACTWO.

ŁOTROWAĆ, RUIE, v. n. to lead a loose, disorderly life.

ŁOTROWSKI, A, E, roguish, knavish.

ŁÓW, ŁOWU, s. m. = ŁOWIENIE, IA, s. n. catching. Iść, jechać na łów, to go hunting. — ryb, catching of fishes, fishing. — ptaków, catching of birds. = POLOWANIE. Łów perel, pearl-fishery.

ŁÓWCA, CV, s. m. hunter, huntsman.

ŁÓWCZANKA, I, s. f. daughter of a ŁÓWCZY.

ŁÓWCZY, CZEGO, s. m. master of the hunt, master of the chase.

ŁOWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. to catch. — ryby, ptaki, to catch fishes, to fish; to catch birds. = Polować, to hunt. — perły, korale, to fish pearls, corals. — pchły, to catch fleas. Fig. Łowi grosze w cudzej kieszeni or wyłowił mu grosze z kieszeni (fam.), that man has drained, has drawn from him, a considerable sum of money. Spodziewa się tu co złowić, obłowić u ciebie, he hopes to trick you out of your money. Łowić wiatry w polu (prov.), to make useless endeavours, to run after chimeras.

ŁOWIEC, WCA, s. m. hunter, huntsman.

ŁOWIECKI, A, E, belonging to hunting or to a hunter.

ŁOWIECTWO, WA, s. n. hunting, sport. = art and science of the chase, huntsmanship, venery.

ŁÓWKA, I, s. f. seizure, capture.

ŁOWNY, A, E, (said of a dog), good for hunting.

ŁÓWY, WÓW, pl. hunt, hunting, chase.

ŁOZA, ZY, s. f. long-leaved willow, osier. Dać komu łozy, to whip, to lash one.

ŁOŻA, ŻY, s. f. box (in a theatre); 2) — mason'ska, wolnomularska, freemasons' lodge.

ŁOŻE, ŻA, s. n. bed, (elev. style), couch. = stock of a gun. = bed of a river. Twarde, miękkie łoże, a hard bed, a soft bed. — małżeńskie, nuptial bed. Umarł na łożu męznych (fig.), he died upon the bed of honour. Dzieci z pierwszego łoża, the children of the first bed. Ma dzieci z drugiego łoża, he has children by his second wife. Nie jesteśmy z jedne go łoża, we were not by the same

mother. Dziecko z nieprawego — a, an illegitimate child. Łoże rzeki, the bed of a river. = KORYTO. — działowe (artil.), the carriage of a cannon. — strzelby, the stock of a gun or musket.

ŁOŻINA, NY, s. f. sweet, bay-leaved willow, osier.

ŁOŻKO, KA, s. n. ŁÓŻECZKO, KA, dim. bed, bedstead, bedding. Łóżko ślać, rozrzucić, to make, to unmake a bed. Być w — u, to be in bed. — orzechowe, a walnut tree bedstead. Leżeć w — u, or obłożnie, to keep one's bed, to be confined to bed. Śpią w osobnych — ach, they lie in separate beds. Śpią w jednym — u, they lie in the same bed. Ryby w łożku łowi (fam.), he or she is a piss-a-bed.

ŁOŻNICA, CV, s. f. bed-chamber, bed-room; the marriage-bed of new married people.

ŁOŻYĆ, ŻE, v. imp. to lay out upon; to bestow upon, to employ in, to spend in. Łożyć czas na co, to bestow one's time upon a thing, to employ or spend it in a thing. — pieniądze, to lay out money. — staranie, to bestow or use one's endeavours. — życie, to lay down one's life. — pieniądze na fraszkę, to bestow one's money upon idle things. — wiele pracy około jakiego dzieła, to bestow a great deal of pains upon a work. — część swego dochodu na budowlę, to bestow part of one's revenue upon building. Życie bymłożył za niego, I would give my life for him.

ŁOŻYSKO, ŁĘGOWISKO, KA, s. f. lair, den. = ŁOŻYSKO, bed of a river.

LSKNAĆ SIĘ = LSKNIĆ SIĘ, LSKNI SIĘ, v. n. to twinkle, to glitter, to sparkle.

LSKNIĄCY = LŚNIĄCY, A, E, glittering, sparkling, glossy, glistering, bright, refulgent. Lskniący rymstunek, glittering, refulgent, bright, shining arms.

LSKNIE NIE = LŚNIE NIE, A, s. n. glitter, twinkle, gloss. = POŁYSK.

LUB, conj. or. Lub — lub, either-or. = ALBO, LUB, CZYLI.

ŁUB, U, s. m. rind or bark of a tree; dim. ŁUBEK, BKA. Przykładac lubki na miejsce złamane, to splint, to secure by splints, to bind up a fracture with splints. ŁUBKA, a basket made of rind.

LUBASZKA, K1, s. f. a kind of plum.

LUBASZCZYK, LUBCZYK, A, s. m. (a plant), lovage, sweet-heart, ligusticum.

ŁUBIANY, A, E, made of the bark of a tree.

LUBIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. to like, to be fond of, to have a fancy for, to have an inclination for. Kobiety nie lubią przymusu, women don't like restraint. Lubi jazdę konno i polowanie, he delights in riding and hunting. Sam siebie lubi or zakochany w sobie, he loves his dear



self. *Lepiej wieść lubię niż miasto*, I prefer the country to the town. *Lepiej lubię czytać niż grać*, I like better, or I choose rather to read than to play. *Ty lubisz świeżego łososia, ja niebardzo*, you like fresh salmon, I am not very fond of it. *Lubić kotlety baranie, cielęce, świnie*, to like chops, veal cutlets, pork chops. *Co kto lubi (prov.)*, there's no disputing tastes. *Nie lubię tego sposobu*, I don't relish the expedient. = *PODOBAĆ, WOLEĆ, PRZENOSIĆ*. *Lubimi się*, I like it (*old*).

**LUBIEŻNIE**, *adv.* voluptuously, lustfully, lewdly.

**LUBIEŻNIK**, *A, s. m.* voluptuary, sensualist.

**LUBIEŻNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* voluptuousness, lustfulness, lasciviousness, lewdness, lechery.

**LUBIEŻNY**, *A, E, voluptuous*, lustful, lascivious, lewd, lecherous, libidinous.

**LUBO**, *conj.* though, although; 2) *adv.* lovely, pleasantly.

**LUBOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* loveliness, charmingness, sweetness, deliciousness.

**LUBOWAĆ**, *uję, v. a. and n.* (*to czém*), to be fond of, to relish. *Lubować sobie w samotności*, to like loneliness, to be fond of solitude. *Lubować sobie gdzie*, to be pleased with a sojourn, to like to remain in such a place.

**LUBOWNIK**, *A, s. m. and fem.* **LUBOWNICA**, *v, s. f.* lover, an amateur, an admirer.

**LUBY**, *A, E, lovely, charming*, sweet, delicious. = **MŁY**.

**LUCYFER**, *A, s. m.* Lucifer.

**ŁUCZASTY**, *A, E, crooked like a bow*.

**ŁUCZEK**, *czka, s. m. dim.* little bow.

**ŁUCZNIK**, *A, s. m.* archer.

**ŁUCZNY**, *A, E, belonging to a bow. Łuczny strzelec*, archer.

**ŁUCZYWO**, *WA, s. n.* resinous wood, pine-wood; chip; shaving.

**LUD**, *u, s. m.* people, nation, (*dim.* **LUDEK**.) *Lud wojenny, gościnny, barbarzyński*, a warlike, hospitable, barbarous people. *Ludy wschodnie*, eastern nations, the nations of the East. *Ten panujący uszczęśliwił lud swój*, that prince rendered his people happy. *Lud mieszka w tym kwartale miasta*, that quarter of the town is inhabited by the people, common people. *Lud prosty*, the mob, the meaner or lower sort of people. *Władza ludu*, sovereignty, supreme power of people. *Poezya ludu*, the popular poetry. *Lud wiejski*, the peasants, villagers, countrymen. *Lud miejski*, the bourgeoisness, citizens, burgers.

**LUDNO**; *adv.* populously. *Tam ludno*, it is crowded, there is a great crowd. *Wczoraj było ludniej*, the crowd was still greater yesterday. *Jeździ ludno*, he drags a pack of servants after him when travelling.

**LUDNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* population. **LUDNY**, *A, E, populous*.

**LUDORZĄDZTWO**, *WA, s. n.* self-government, democracy.

**LUDOŻERCA**, *cy, s. m.* androphagus, cannibal. = **LUDOJAD**.

**LUDWIK**, *A, s. m.* Lewis.

**LUDWISARNIA**, *i, s. f.* casting-house, foundry.

**LUDWISARSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* the art of casting bells or guns.

**LUDWISARZ**, *A, s. m.* caster, founder.

**ŁUDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* act of deluding, deception.

**ŁUDZIĆ**, *dżę, v. imp.* to delude, to deceive, to beguile.

**LUDZIE**, *i, pl.* men, people, folks, mankind.

**LUDZKI**, *A, E, human*. = humane, benevolent, kind. *Rzeczy ludzkie*, human things, worldly things or affairs. *Sposoby* — *e*, human means or endeavours. *Człowiek* — *i*, humane, kind, good natured man. *To człowiek nieludzki* or *nieużyty*, that man has no humanity. *Słabości ludzkie*, the weakness of humanity or human nature.

**LUDZKO**, *adv.* kindly, affectionately, in a friendly manner.

**LUDZKOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* mankind, humankind. = humanity, benevolence, kindness. *Dla dobra ludzkości*, for the good of humanity or mankind. *Ludzkość każe go przyjąć dobrze*, the sense of benevolence commands to receive him kindly.

**ŁUFA**, *fy, s. f.* barrel of a gun.

**ŁUFT**, *u, s. m.* air-hole, vent.

**ŁUG**, *u, s. m.* lie, buck. = a pool of water. *Wymyć kogo bez ługu (fam)*, to rate one, to give him a rating.

**ŁUGOWAĆ**, *guję, v. imp.* to buck, to soak (cloth) in lie.

**ŁUGOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* act of bucking; washing.

**ŁUGOWNIK**, *A, s. m.* bucking-tub.

**ŁUK**, *A, s. m.* bow. = arch of a circle. *Łuk napięć, spuścić*, to bend or unbend a bow. *Strzelać* — *u*, to draw the bow.

**ŁUKRECJA**, *yi, s. f.* licorice.

**ŁULAĆ**, *ŁAM, v. imp.* to lull asleep by singing lullaby.

**ŁULEK**, *ŁKA, s. m.* (*a plant*), henbane, madwort.

**ŁULKA**, *ki, s. f.* smoking pipe. = **FAJKA**.

**ŁUNA**, *ny, s. f.* flame, blaze, reflected light of a blazing fire.

**LUNAĆ**, *nę, v. inst.* to pour down in a stream; to gush in a stream. *Krew lunęła potokiem*, the blood gushed in a stream. *Deszcz lunął*, the rain fell in a shower.

**LUNACYA**, *yi, s. f.* lunation.

**LUNATYCTW**, *WA, s. n.* lunacy; the action of one who walks in his sleep.

**LUNATYK**, *A, s. m.* lunatic, somnambulist.

**LUNETA**, *ry, s. f.* (*fortif*), nail moon. = perspective-glass, telescope.

**ŁUP**, *u, s. m.* spoil, booty; more used in *pl.* **ŁUPY**, spoils, prey. *Zabrać, przynieść bogate, uszczętnie łupy*, to bring back rich and glorious spoils or booty. *Lew rzucił się na łup swój*, the lion rushed upon his prey. *Bogactwa miasta stały się łupem zwycięzczy*, all the riches of the town became the prey of the conqueror. *Niezgody szlachty wystawiły kraj na łup sąsiadów*, the divisions among the nobility exposed the country, or made it a prey to the neighbouring nations. *Być chciwym łupu*, to be eager upon prey or booty. = **ZDOBYCZ, PASTWA**.

**ŁUPAĆ**, *PAM, v. imp.* to cleave, to split, to chink as the slate naturally does, to slit. *Łupać drwa*, to cleave wood. = **SZCZĘPAĆ**. *Kamień łupa się od mrozu*, frost splits the stones. = **PEKAĆ SIĘ**. *Łupie mi w głowie, po kościach*, I feel the shooting or twitch of sudden pain in my head, in my bones; it gives me violent twitches. *Usta się łupią (pekają)*, the lips chap. *Łupać oczyma*, to wink, to twinkle; to have twinkling eyes.

**ŁUPANIE**, *IA, s. n.* cleaving, splitting. — *w stawach*, violent pain in the joints, the shooting or twitch of sudden pain.

**ŁUPEK**, *PKA, s. m.* slate.

**ŁUPIĆ**, *PIE, v. imp.* to flay, to strip off the skin. = to rob, to plunder, to pillage. = **OBLUPIĆ**, **OBRZĘC**. *Łupić krótką, zająć*, to uncass a hare, a rabbit. *Łupić koma, wółu ze skóry*, to skin a horse, an ox. — *korę drzewa*, to bark, to peel, to take off the bark or rind. *Ten sprawnik złupił obywateli (fig.)*, that attorney fleeced his clients. *Łupić kogo ze skóry* or *do koszu*, to strip one of his clothes, to pull off one's clothes, to fleece him dreadfully. *Łupać* or *wylupać komu oczy*, to put out one's eyes. *Łupić* or *łupnąć kogo kijem*, to bang one soundly, to thrash or maul him unmercifully. = **ŁUPIĆ SIĘ v. pr.** is said of a tree losing naturally its bark as the oak, etc.

**ŁUPIEŻ**, *y, s. f.* robbery, plunder, pillage.

**ŁUPIEŻCA**, *cy, s. m.* robber, plunderer, pillager.

**ŁUPIEŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* spoliation, plunder.

**ŁUPIEŻNY**, *A, E*, addicted to pillaging, rapacious, predatory. *Okrep łupieżny*, a privateer.

**ŁUPIEŻSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* rapaciousness, rapacity; exaction, extortion. = **ŁUPIEŻNOŚĆ**. *Zbogać się łupieżstwem*, to get riches by rapine.

**ŁUPINA**, *ny, s. f.* **ŁUPINKA**, *ki, dim.* shell, cod, hull, husk. *Łupiny* — *jay*, egg shell. — *orzechowa*, walnut shell. — *gruszk*,

*Łubka*, paring, peeling, the peel of a pear, apple. — *kartofel*, *cebula*, the peel of potatoes, of onions.

*ŁUPIASTY*, A, E, shelly, husky.

*ŁŲPISKÓRA*, RV, S. M. flayer, exactor, extortioner.

*ŁŲPKI*, A, E, chinky, scissible.

*ŁŲPKOŚĆ*, ŚCI, S. F. capability of being easily cleft or split.

*ŁŲPOWY*, A, E, belonging to booty.

*ŁŲRA*, RV, S. F. bad wine, small wine, paltry wine, pickette.

*ŁŲSKA*, KI, S. F. hull, husk, shell. = scales of fish; *dim*: *ŁŲSZCZKA*.

*ŁŲSKAĆ*, KAM, V. *imp.* to husk, to shell.

*ŁŲSKATY* = *ŁŲSKAWY*, A, E, squamous, scaly.

*ŁŲSKIEWNIK*, A, S. M. (a plant), toothwort.

*ŁŲSKOWATY*, A, E, like the scales of fish.

*ŁŲSTR*, V, S. M. lustre, gloss. *To sukno ma piękny lustr*, this cloth has a fine gloss.

*ŁŲSTRACYA*, VI, S. F. revise, revision, = muster, review of troops.

*ŁŲSTRO*, RA, S. M. looking-glass, mirror. = *ŻWIERCIADŁO*.

*ŁŲSTROWAĆ*, RŲŲ V. *imp.* to revise. = to review a body of troops.

*ŁŲSZCZASTY*, A, E, scaly, squamous.

*ŁŲSZCZKA*, I, *dim.* of *ŁŲSKA*, husk. — *w oku*, pin, film, or web in the eye.

*ŁŲSZCZYBOCHENEK*, SKA, S. M. (*fam.*), spunger, shark, a hanger on, trencher-fly or trencher friend.

*ŁŲSZCZYĆ*, CZĘ, V. *imp.* to husk, to shell, to take out of the husk.

*ŁŲSZTYK*, U, S. M. merry-making, merry-meeting.

*ŁŲT*, U, S. M. soldier.

*ŁŲTER*, TRA, S. M. Luther; *fem.*

*ŁŲTERKA*.

*ŁŲTERANIZM*, U, S. M. Lutheranism.

*ŁŲTERSKI*, A, E, Lutheran.

*ŁŲTNIA*, I, S. F. lute.

*ŁŲTNISTA*, TY, S. M. lutanist, lute-player; *fem.* *ŁŲTNISTKA*.

*ŁŲTOWAĆ*, TŲŲ, V. *imp.* to soldier.

*ŁŲTROWAĆ*, RŲŲ V. *imp.* to clarify, to depurate, to refine, to filter.

*ŁŲTROWANIE*, IA, S. N. clarification, depuration, refining.

*ŁŲTRZEC*, or *ŁŲTZEC*, V. N. to become a Lutheran.

*ŁŲTY*, TEGO S. M. February; 2)

*ŁŲTY*, A, Z, awful, dreadful, formidable.

*ŁŲZ*, S. M. used only adverbially

*ŁŲZEM*, and said of a hound that is not coupled with another, or of a horsed behind a waggon or by the side of another horse.

*ŁŲZACYA*, VI, S. F. (*Geogr.*)

Lusacia. *Górna Łusacya i Dolna*

*Łusacya*, the Upper Lusacia and the Lower Lusacia.

*ŁŲZAK*, A, S. M. a soldier's boy, black-guard.

*ŁŲŻNY*, A, E loose, unengaged, out of service; spare. = *ŁŲŻNY*.

*ŁŲZOWAĆ*, ŻŲŲ, V. *imp.* (*war-tę*), to relieve a guard, a sentinel.

*Zmęczony jestem, żŲluzuj mnie*, I am tired, relieve me.

*ŁŲzowaliśmy się co godzinę*, our guard was relieved every hour (*milit.*).

*ŁŲŻYC* see *ŁŲGOWAĆ*. = to tin, to tin over.

*ŁŲŻYNA*, V, S. F. = *ŁŲGOWI-SKO*, *ŁŲŻA*, a pond of standing water, a pool covered with blue and red spots, stagnant waters.

*ŁŲI*, A, E, of a lion, leonine.

*ŁŲICA*, CV, S. F. lioness.

*ŁŲIATKO*, KA, S. N. *dim.* =

*ŁŲIĘ*, ĘCIA, PL. *ŁŲIĘTA*, cub, lion's whelp.

*ŁŲÓW*, OWA, S. M. a town in Poland, (called Lemberg by the Germans).

*ŁŲCZAK*, A, S. F. cord made of the rind of a tree. = shoes made of the same material.

*ŁŲCZANY*, A, E, made of the bark of a tree. *Lepszy łŲczany ży-wot niż jedwabna śmiera* (*prov.*), one alive is preferable to two dead.

*ŁŲCZKO*, A, S. N. *dim.* of *ŁŲYKO*, a small strip of bark or rind of a tree. *Od łŲczka do rzemyczka, od rzemyczka do stryczka* (*prov.*), one fault unpunished may bring a man to the gallows.

*ŁŲYK*, U, S. M. draught, dram, gulp. *Jednym łŲkiem*, all at a draught.

*ŁŲYKAĆ*, KAM, V. *imp.* *ŁŲYKNAĆ*, NĘ, V. *inst.* (*vulg.*), to gulp, to swallow down; to tope, to tipple, to fuddle. *ŁŲyknać szklankę wina*, to toss off a glass of wine, to gulp it down.

*ŁŲYKACZ*, A, S. M. = *ŁŲYKAJEO*, I. A., quaffer, tippler, toper, fuddler, fuddle-cap. = *ŁŲYKUT*.

*ŁŲYKO*, KA, S. N. bark or rind of a tree. *Wilcze łŲyko* (a plant), me-zereon, spurge-laurel. *Drzew łŲyka poki się drę* (*prov.*), to strike iron while it is hot, to make hay while the sun shines.

*ŁŲYKOWATY*, A, E, resembling the bark of a tree. = tough.

*ŁŲYŁA*, ŁY, S. M. (*vulg.*), looby, lubber, hardy drone, booby.

*ŁŲYS*, A, S. M. = *ŁŲYSIEĆ*, ŚCA. =

*ŁŲYSEK*, SKA, bald-head, bald-pate.

*Nie jednemu psu łŲysk na imię* (*prov.*), there are many others as clever as you.

*ŁŲYSIEĆ*, SIEJĘ, V. N. to get bald.

*ŁŲYSIĆ*, or *OLŲYSIĆ*, V. A. to make his hair fall off. *ŁŲysieje*, his hair begins to fall off.

*ŁŲYSINA*, NY, S. F. bald-pate, baldness. = a white streak in a horse's forehead.

*ŁŲYSK* = *BLŲYSK*, U, S. M. flash, transient blaze.

*ŁŲYSKA*, KI, S. F. (an aquatic bird), coot.

*ŁŲYSON*, NIA, S. M. bald-head, baldpate.

*ŁŲYSOŚĆ*, ŚCI, S. F. baldness.

*ŁŲYSOWATY*, A, E, somewhat bald.

*ŁŲYSY*, A, E, bald. — *y koń*, a horse with a white streak on his forehead. *Góra, skała* — a naked rock, mountain. *Zuają się jak tyse konie* (*prov.*), birds of a feather will flock together; they are hand and glove one with another.

*ŁŲYA GÓRA*, is the name of a mountain in Poland, where, according to a popular tradition, witches keep their nocturnal meetings and evil spirits their favourite haunts, ever-

night of Sabbath. Many national ballads allude to it. *Wrzask ja-na ŁŲysę Górze*, a racket, a devilish noise! *Chwytaj okazyę*

*z czolu bo z tyłu łŲysa* (*prov.*), time is bald behind; seize the opportunity, occasion, take time by the forelock. *Co się łŲysie urodzi*, *łŲysie zginie* (*prov.*), a profligate fellow will die in his shoes.

*ŁŲYSZCZAK*, A, S. F. (a flower), auricula, bear's ear. = spoonbill, pelican. = *Miner*, mica.

*ŁŲYSZKA*, or *ŁŲYŻKA*, KI, S. F. spoon; *dim.* *ŁŲYŻECZKA*. = a spoonful, ladle-full. *ŁŲyżka stołowa*, spoon, table-spoon. — *wazo-wa*, a soup ladle. — *kuchenna*, a pot ladle. *Herbatnia do kawy* *łŲyżeczka*, tea spoon. *Daleko od łŲyżki do gęby* (*prov.*), to taste is not to drink. *Radby cię w łŲyżce wo-dy utopić* (*prov.*), fie upon you, I would the deuce take you. *ŁŲyżku po obiedzie* (*prov.*), after meat comes mustard; too late.

*ŁŲYTA*, TY, S. F. = *ŁŲYTKA*, KI, the calf (of the leg).

*ŁŲYŻCZYCA*, CV, S. F. spoonwort, scuvry-grass.

*ŁŲYŻKA*, KI, S. F. spoon, see *ŁŲ-SZKA*.

*ŁŲYŻWA*, WY, S. F. skate. *Biegac po lodzie na łŲyżwach*, to skate. = a sort of raft used on the navigable rivers in Poland. *Most na łŲyżwach*, floating-bridge.

*ŁŲZA*, ŁZY S. F. tear. *Wylewac łzy*, to shed tears. *Zalać się łŲa-mi*, to burst into a flood of tears.

*ŁŲzy osuszać or ocierać*, to wipe away one's tears. *Plakać gorzkimi* — *mi*, to shed bitter tears, to weep bitterly. *Od wielkiej radości łzy mu stanęły w oczach*, he was so overjoyed that tears stood in his eyes. *Wylać łez potoki* (*poet.*), to shed tears, a torrent of tears. *Uronił łez kilka*, he shed only one or two tears. *Łzy bazylijszka* (imposture), crocodile's tear. *Zalany łŲami*, drowned in tears. *Śmiać się aż do łez*, to laugh till the tears come. *Woda jak łŲza*, a fresh transparent water.

*ŁŲZAWICA*, V, S. F. lacrymary.

*ŁŲZAWIE* or *ŁŲZAWO*, *adv.* full of tears, bedewed with tears.

*ŁŲZAWY*, A, E, of tears, lacrymal, drowned in tears.



**LŻEJ**, compar. of **LEKKO**. *Lżej mi* (of the sick), I am better, I feel not so much pain as before.

**LŻENIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* railing, abuse, opprobrious language.

**LŻYC**, *LŻE*, *v. imp.* to rail, to abuse, to revile. *Lżące słowa* or *obelżywe*, outrageous language. *Lżący postępki*, outrageous proceeding. (Said of things only).

**LŻYCIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* railer, reviler.

## M

**M**. abbrev. from **MOŚĆ** or **MŁOŚCIWY** (see it).

**MA**, pron. fem. contr. of **MOJA**, see **MOJ**.

**MAC**, *ci*, *s. f.* (vulg.) mother.

**MACA**, *Y*, *s. f.* unleavened bread, azimusz.

**MACAĆ**, *CAM*, *v. imp.* to feel, to touch. — *pociemku*, to grope about in the dark. — *puls*, to feel the pulse. — *kogo żeby się czego dowiedzieć*, to feel one's pulse about a business, to sound him by distant hints.

**MACANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* and **MACANINA** (*fam.*), *v. s. f.* act of touching or feeling. **MACANKA**, *I*, *s. f.* used in this expression only: *Macanką* or *na macankę* (*fam.*), better or mackiem, groping. *Tu nic nie wiadać, musimy szukać drogi macanką*, one can't see at all here, we must grope our way.

**MACEROWAĆ**, *v. a. imp.* to macerate, to mortify.

**MACH**, *U*, *s. m.* or **MACHNIĘCIE**, **MACHANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of waving with the hand, gesture; a blow.

**MACHAĆ**, *CHAM*, *v. n.* **MACHNAĆ** *NE*, *v. inst.* to brandish, to wave. — *chustką*, to wave a handkerchief. — *palaszem*, to wave or brandish a sword. — *reka*, to wave one's hand. — *ogonem* to wag one's tail.

**MACHANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* the act of waving, brandishing, swinging.

**MACHINA**, *NY*, *s. f.* machine, engine.

**MACHINACYA**, *YI*, *s. f.* machination, malicious contrivance.

**MACHINOWAĆ**, *NUJE*, *v. n.* to plot, to lay down a plan.

**MĄCIC**, *CE*, *v. imp.* to make thick or muddy, to trouble. = to embroil, to confound. — **SIE**, to grow muddy. *Mąci mu się w głowie*, his ideas are not quite clear, he is a little crazy-brained. *Mąci tylko*, he embroils, confounds all. *Baranie! nie mąć mi wody* (*prov.*), lamb! don't make my water muddy. *Mąć porządek publiczny* (*fig.*), to disturb the public peace. *Przyszedł, zamącił nasz pokój*, we were quiet and he came to disturb us or to make us uneasy. *Niewiniątko, wody nie zmączy* (*prov.*), he looks as if butter would not melt in his mouth. *Piorun wino mąci; mleko mamki mąci się* od prze-

łężnienia, thunder thickens wine or makes the wine muddy; a fright turns the nurse's milk.

**MACICA**, *cy*, *s. f.* matrice, womb, uterus. — *winna*, vine. — *perłowa*, mother of pearl. — *śruby*, box of a screw.

**MĄCIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* one that troubles or makes muddy. *Fig.* disturber, perturbator.

**MACIEK**, *gen.* **MAĆKA**, *s. m. dim.* Mathew. *Maciek zebrat*, *Maciek zjadł* (*prov.*), he lives from hand to mouth. = a clown, a boor; personification of the Polish people, not unlike the English John Bull. = big paunch. = *Maciek nadziewany*, chiterlings; a kind of pudding made of swords or rinds of bacon; = a gib-cat, a he-cat.

**MACIERZANKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* (*a plant*), wild thyme.

**MACIERZYŃSKI**, *A*, *E*, motherly, maternal. **PO MACIERZYŃSKU**, *adv.* as a mother would do.

**MACIERZYŃSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* maternity.

**MACIORA**, *RY*, *s. f.* mother or dam of young animals. = mother-bec. = brood-sow.

**MACIUPKI**, *A*, *E*, very small, diminutive, see **MALUCHNY**.

**MACKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* feeler, horns or antennæ of insects (*Entomol.*).

**MACOCHA**, *CHY*, *s. f.* step-mother.

**MACOSZY** = **MACOSZYN** = **MACOSZYŃSKI**, *A*, *E*, of a step-mother.

**MACZAĆ**, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* to dip, to steep, to soak, to drench, to water, to wet. *Maczać chleb, ciasta w winie*, to soak bread, biscuit in wine. — *reze we krwi* (*fig.*), to imbue one's hand in another's blood. — *żelazo, stal*, to temper iron or steel. *Świeće* —, to dip candles. *Maczane świeće*, dipt candles.

**MĄCZASTY**, *A*, *E*, mealy, farinaceous.

**MACZEK**, *CZKA*, *s. m. dim.* field-poppy. = a fine small hand writing.

**MĄCZNY**, *A*, *E*, made of meal, mealy. *Plody mączne*, mealy substances. *Boby są mączne*, beans are mealy.

**MACZUGA**, *GI*, *s. f.* mace, club.

**MĄCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *Y*, *v. a. imp.* **U-MĄCZYĆ**, **POMĄCZYĆ**, to bemeal, to make white with meal or powder.

**MĄCZYŃIEC**, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* (*a plant*), goose-foot.

**MĄDROŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* wisdom. *Czy-ni ze zwykłą sobie mądrością*, he behaves with his usual wisdom, sageness. *Słynie* — *a*, he has great reputation for wisdom. *Księga mądrości*, the book of wisdom. *Przedwieczna mądrość*, eternal, uncreated wisdom.

**MĄDRUSZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a cunning, sharp, sly woman.

**MĄDRY**, *A*, *E*, wise, sage. *Mądry Polakpo szkodzie* (*prov.*), the Pole becomes not wise but too late, has sustained a loss; it is too late,

when the steed is stolen, to think of locking the stable door. *Bardziej szczęśliwy niż mądry*, more lucky than wise. — *a polityka*, — *e prawa*, a wise policy, wise laws. *Jaki mądry!* (*iron.*), you are too clever, indeed.

**MĄDRZE**, *adv.* wisely.

**MĄDRZEĆ**, *RZEJE*, *v. n.* to become wise, = **MĘDRZEĆ**.

**MĄDRZENIEC**, *ŃCA*, *s. n.* (*a plant*), larkspur.

**MĄDZARKI** or **MĄDZIARSKI**, *A*, *IE*, belonging to the Magyar nation; Hungarian.

**MAGAZYN**, *U*, *s. m.* magazine, ware-house, store-house.

**MAGIA**, *II*, *s. f.* magic, see **CZAR-NOKSIESTWO**.

**MAGICZNY**, *A*, *E*, magic.

**MAGIEL**, *GLA*, *s. m.* mangle, a rolling-press to smooth linen.

**MAGISTER**, *TRA*, *s. m.* — *sztuk wyzwoolonych*, master of arts.

**MAGISTRAT**, *U*, *s. m.* municipal council, town-council.

**MAGLOWAĆ**, *LUJE*, *v. imp.* to mangle, to calender, to smooth linen.

**MAGLOWNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* cloth in which linen is wrapped to be mangled.

**MAGNAT**, *A*, *s. m.* grandee. = a Hungarian nobleman. *Magnaci węgierscy*, the magnates of Hungary.

**MAGNES**, *U*, *s. m.* magnet, load-stone.

**MAGNESOWY**, *A*, *E*, magnetic, magnetical. — **MAGNETYCZNY**.

**MAGNETYZM**, *U*, *s. m.* magnetism. *Magnetyzm zwierzęcy*, animal magnetism. *Skutki* — *u*, the effects of magnetism.

**MAGNIFIKA**, *I*, *s. f.* (*fam.* or *disparag.*), a woman that plays the princess. — *raczy kaprysić się*, the dear creature thinks proper to be capricious. *Przechadza się ze swoją* — *a*, he walks with his kept mistress.

**MAHOMETAN** = **MAHOMETANIN**, *A*, *s. m.* Mahometan; fem. **MAHOMETANKA**.

**MAHOMETANSKI**, *A*, *IE*, belonging to a Mahometan or Mussulman, islamic. *Ludy, obrzędy* — *ie*, the mussulman nation, the mahometan rites.

**MAHOŃ**, *NIU*, *s. m.* mahogany.

**MAJ**, *A*, *s. m.* the month of May. = boughs or branches with their leaves, the verdure of the fields, of the woods. *Leżeć w maju zieloności*, to lie upon the green, upon the green turf, in a green arbour. *Pierwszego maja*, the first of May, May-day.

**MAJACZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. n.* to flatter, to juggle, to use cunning shifts. = to loiter, to be lazy.

**MAJAKI**, *ków*, *pl.* flim-flam, juggle, cunning shift.

**MAJATEK**, *TKU*, *s. m.* fortune, estate, property.

**MAIĆ**, *JE*, *v. imp.* to adorn with boughs or green leaves.



MAJERAN, *u*, *s. m.* = MAJE-  
RANEK, *nk*, marjoram.

MAJDAN, *u*, *s. m.* (from persian:  
meidaun) arena, square. = place  
of arms, stronghold. = workshop.  
*Majdan potażowy*, potash bake-  
house. = farm, farm-house (little  
used in all acceptations).

MAJESTAT, *u*, *s. m.* majesty,  
grandeur. *Boży majestat*, the di-  
vine majesty. — *ludu rzymskiego*,  
the majesty of the Roman people.  
— *jego czoła (fig.)*, the majesty of  
his brow. *Siedzieć na majestacie*,  
to sit on the throne, in great pomp.

MAJESTATYCZNY, *a, e*, majes-  
tic, majestical, grand, stately.

MAJĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* property,  
substance, estate, wealth. — *ziem-  
ska*, land property. — *szlachecka*,  
land property held by noblemen.  
— *chłopska*, tenements of peasants  
liable to land-taxes, husbandry ser-  
vices, etc.

MAJĘTNY, *a, e*, wealthy, rich,  
substantial.

MAJOR, *a, s. m.* major.

MAJORAT, *u*, *s. m.* right of pri-  
mogeniture, eldership.

MAJOROWA, *wy*, *s. f.* wife of a  
major.

MAJOROWSTWO = —STWO.  
*wa*, *s. n.* majority or the office of  
a major.

MAJÓWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* may-bug.  
= (a plant), marsh-marigold. =  
play-hours of the scholars in May.

MAJOWY, *a, e*, of May.

MAJSTER, *tra*, *s. m.* master,  
tradesman. — *krawiecki*, *mular-  
ski*, a master tailor, a master ma-  
son. *To majster! (am.)*, he is a  
cunning rogue. *Majster baba*, she  
is an artful, sly woman.

MAJSTROWSKI, *a, e*, of a  
master tradesman.

MAJTEK, *tk*, *s. m.* sailor, mar-  
iner, jack.

MAIŻ, *a, s. m.* (*Falc.*), nias, a  
nias-hawk. = maize, Indian wheat.

MAK, *u*, *s. m.* poppy. *Mak pol-  
ny*, or *maczek*, red-weed, wild  
poppy. *Było ich jak maku*, they  
were numberless, countless. *Jak  
mak zasiał*, perfectly still and  
silent; that falls on earth as mute  
as snow.

MAKA, *ki*, *s. f.* meal, flour, grist.  
*Nie będzie z tej maki chleba*,  
(*prov.*), that cannot succeed; I am  
afraid that will miscarry or miss.

MAKARON, *u*, *s. m.* macaroni,  
vermicelli.

MAKAŁZ, *a, s. m.* mealman.

MAKOLĄGWA, *wy*, *s. f.* linnet.

MAKÓWKA, *ki*, *s. f.* poppy-  
head. *Główka jak makówka*  
(*prov.*), a good piece of head.

MAKOWY, *a, e*, of poppy. — *e*  
*ziarno*, seed of poppy. — *y sok*,  
juice of poppy, opium.

MAKRELA, *li*, *s. f.*, mackerel.

MAKUCH, *a, s. m.* poppy seed-  
cake; linseed-cake.

MAKULATURA, *ny*, *s. f.* wrap-  
ping and packing paper.

MAKSYMA, *wy*, *s. f.* maxim.

MALARCYK, *a, s. m.* prentice  
to a painter; a novice in the art of  
painting, a dawber, low painter.

MALARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* paintress,  
a female painter.

MALARSKI, *a, e*, of a painter.

MALARSTWO, *a, s. n.* the art  
of painting.

MALARZ, *a, s. m.* painter. —  
*widoków*, landscape - painter. —  
*portretów*, limner or portrait pain-  
ter. *Homer jest wielkim malar-  
zem (fig.)*, Homer is a great  
painter.

MALEC, *lca*, *s. m.* little boy,  
youngster, stripling.

MALEŃKI, *a, e*, very small. PO-  
MALEŃKU, *adv.* slowly, by de-  
grees, by little and little. *Od ma-  
leńka, z maleńka, od maleńkie-  
go*, from his tender years, from  
his infancy.

MALIGNA, *ny*, *s. f.* malignant  
fever. *Gadać jak w malignie*, to  
rave, to wander.

MALINA, *ny*, *s. f.* raspberry.

MALINIĄK, *u*, *s. m.* raspberry-  
juice.

MAŁO, *adv.* little, few, but little,  
but few; 2) MAŁO, *a, s. n.* *Mało  
pieniędzy*, little money. *Mało lu-  
dzi*, few people. ZA MAŁO, too  
little, too few. *Mało co*. = OMAL,  
nearly, well nigh. *Mało co nie utro-  
nęła*, she very nearly escaped being  
drowned. *Mało co mnie nie zabił*,  
I had like to have been killed. *Ma-  
ło się nie poczęli*, they had like  
to have gone all by the ears to-  
gether. *Mało nie oszalał*, he had  
almost run stark mad, he had well  
nigh lost his senses. *Małom co nie  
zapomniał o tym*, I had like to  
have forgot that. *O małom nie był  
zabity*, I was within a hair's breadth  
of being killed. *Je mało*, he eats  
but little. *Mało po mału*, by little  
and little, by degrees, leisurely,  
insensibly, gradually. *Przestawać  
na małym*, to be contented with  
little or with a small matter. *Mało  
mam*, *ale* *spokojny*, a small in-  
come but enjoyed peaceably. *Mało  
leczyć dobrze*, a little but good. *Mało  
wiele ani mało*, neither little nor  
much. *O mało ciebie nie dorasta*,  
he wants very little of your height,  
he is almost as tall as you. *Mało  
gdzie, mało kiedy*, very seldom.  
*Mało dziesięć razy czytałem tę  
książkę*, I have read that book at  
least ten times. *Mało mu na tym że  
chce być pierwszym, chciałby być  
jedynym*, to be first of all is not  
sufficient to his ambition, he would  
be the only one.

MAŁOBACZNY, *a, e*, mindless,  
unmindful, inattentive, reckless.

MAŁODUSZNY, *a, e*, pusilla-  
nimus, a base soul. = MAŁO-  
SERCY.

MAŁOLETNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mino-  
rity, nonage. *Za małoletności księ-  
żęcia*, during the prince's minority.

MAŁOLETNY, *a, e*, minor, one  
under age.

MAŁOMÓWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.*

custom of using few words, taci-  
turnity.

MAŁOMÓWNY, *a, e*, using few  
words.

MAŁOPOLANIN, *a, s. m.* one  
native of Little Poland. *Fem*: MA-  
ŁOPOLANKA.

MAŁOPOLSKA, *ki*, *s. f.* Little  
Poland.

MAŁOPOLSKI, *a, e*, of Little  
Poland.

MAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* littleness,  
smallness. = MAŁOSTKA. *Małość  
wzrostu czyjego*, the smallness of  
one's size. *Małość or mała war-  
tość tego daru spowoduje przyje-  
cie jego*, the littleness of the gift  
may induce you to accept it. *Jaka  
małość (niżkość) tak myśleć*,  
that's thinking very meanly. *Małość  
duszy, serca, umysłu*, littleness,  
meanness, lowness of soul, of spir-  
it; narrowness of mind. *Od mało-  
ści*, from tender infancy.

MAŁOUFNY, *a, e*, mistrustful,  
distrustful, diffident.

MAŁOWAĆ, *luzę*, *v. imp.* to  
paint, to draw, to portray. — *z na-  
tury*, to paint, to draw from na-  
ture. *Malować na płótnie, drzewie,  
miedzi*, to paint on cloth, wood,  
copper. — *na szkło*, to anneal or  
paint upon glass. — *olejno, fresko,  
akwarellą, miniatury*, to paint  
in oil, in fresco, in water-colours,  
in miniature. — *człowieka, bitwę,  
architektoniczne przedmioty*, to  
paint, to draw, to portray a human  
figure; to paint a battle, a piece of  
architecture. — *historyczne obra-  
zy*, to paint historical subjects.  
*Kazał malować ojca swojego*, he  
has had his father's picture or  
portrait drawn. *Kazać się* —, to  
have or get one's picture drawn;  
to sit for one's picture. *Chłopak,  
dziewczyna choć* —, he or she is  
a model for a painter, is very  
handsome. *Dzicy malują sobie  
(barwami) twarz i ciało*, there are  
savages who paint their bodies and  
faces. *Fig: Nikt lepiej odeń nie  
maluje namiętności*, no man has  
drawn a truer picture of the pas-  
sions. *Odmalowano go nam naj-  
czarniej*, they painted him to us  
in the blackest colours. *Ten autor  
maluje tylko siebie w pismach  
swoich*, that author draws his  
portrait, may be seen in his works.  
*Boleść i rozpacz malowały się  
na jego twarzy*, his face was the  
picture of grief, of despair.

MAŁOWANIE, *ia*, *s. n.* pain-  
ting.

MAŁOWANY, *a, e*, painted;  
variegated. *Siedzi jak — y (prov.)*,  
he won't stir a jot. *Król malowa-  
ny (prov.)*, he is but a shadow of a  
prince, a king with no authority or  
influence.

MAŁOWAŻENIE, *a, s. n.* see  
LEKCEWAŻENIE.

MAŁOWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* insi-  
gnificance.

MAŁOWAŻNY, *a, e*, insignifi-  
cant, unimportant.



MAŁOWIERNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. little faith, incredulity.

MAŁOWIERNY, A, E, of little faith, incredulous.

MAŁOWIDŁO, ŁA, s. n. picture.

MAŁOWNICZY, A, E, picturesque. = MAŁOWNY.

MAŁPA, PY, s. f. MAŁPECZKA, KŁ, dim. ape, monkey, baboon. = mimic, imitator. *Małpy rade naśladować*, apes are very imitative, are great imitators. *Szeptny jak —*, he is as ugly as a monkey. *Zręczny, złośliwy jak —*, he is as dexterous as an ape, as malicious as a monkey.

MAŁPI, A, E, of a monkey.

MAŁPIARSKI, A, E, apish.

MAŁPIARSTWO, WA, s. n. apishness, mimicry.

MAŁPICA, CY, s. f. a she monkey.

MAŁUCHNY, = MAŁUCZKI = MAŁUŠKI = MALUSIENKI = MAŁUSIENIECZKI, A, E, very small, diminutive; petty, puny.

MAŁUCZKO, ADV. (old), little time. *Działki, jeszcze ciem maluczeko jest z wami*, little children, yet a little while I am with you.

MAŁY, A, E, little, small. PO MAŁU, slowly, by little and little. *Pójdź tu mały! (fam.)*, come near my boy.

MAŁEŃSKI, A, E, matrimonial, connubial, conjugal. *Po małżeńsku*, like married people. *Węzel — i*, conjugal tie.

MAŁEŃSTWO, WA, s. n. matrimony, marriage, wedlock; married people.

MAŁŻONEK, NKA, s. m. husband.

MAŁŻONKA, KŁ, s. f. wife, spouse.

MAMAĆ, V. A. to call manima, to pronounce the word mother.

MAMCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. N. to nurse, to give suck.

MAMIC, IE, V. IMP. to dazzle; to delude, to beguile.

MAMICIEL, A, s. m. deluder, beguiler. Fem: MAMICIELKA.

MAMIDŁO, ŁA, s. n. delusion, illusion, guile. = MAMIENTE.

MAMKA, KŁ, s. f. wet nurse. *Od dać dziecko na mamki*, to put out a child to nurse.

MAMLAĆ, ŁAM; V. N. (fam.) to mumble; to drawl.

MAMONA, NY, s. f. mammon.

MAMUNIA, NI, s. f. dear mother, manima.

MAMATKI, KÓW, PL. (fam.), clothes, chattles.

MAŃCZYSTY, A, E, a left-handed man, woman or child.

MANEZ, U, s. m. riding-academy, riding-house.

MANIA, NI, s. f. madness, frenzy. *Cierpieć manią*, to be afflicted or troubled with frenzy.

MANIAK, A, s. m. maniac, madman.

MANIERA, RY, s. f. manner, fashion, good grace.

MANIERKA, KŁ, s. f. soldier's flask.

MANIERNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. quaintness, affectation. *Autor ten wpa-da w —*, the style of that author is affected; that is a quaint author. see PRZYSADA. *Zbytńia — tej kobiety*, she is full of affectation in every thing. — *w stroju*, affected nicety in dress.

MANIFEST, U, s. m. manifesto.

MAŃKA, KŁ, s. f. left hand. *Za-żyć kogo z mańki*, to come cunningly at one, to take him unawares.

MANKIET, U, s. m. cuff. dim. MANKIETEK, TKA, ruffle.

MAŃKUT, A, s. m. a left-handed person.

MANNA, NY, s. f. manna.

MANOWIEC, WCA, s. m. round about way, side-way, by-way; untrodden path, maze, labyrinth.

MAŃSTWO, A, s. n. fee, fief, feudal tenure.

MAŃSKI A. IE, feudal, feudal (right, matters).

MANTELZAK, A, s. m. cloak-bag, portmanteau.

MAPA, PY, s. f. map, chart. *Zrobić mapę kraju*, to map a country. *Mapa or karta morską*, sea-chart, mariner's chart, nautical chart. — *astronomiczna*, astronomical chart.

MARA, RY, s. f. vision, dream, nightmare. *Sen mara Pan Bóg wiara (prov.)*, God only is to be believed not the dreams and visions.

*Mara szczęścia*, the chimera of happiness. *Goni za własnymi murami*, he pursues or runs after a phantom of his own creation. *Wygląda jak mara*, he looks like a ghost.

MARCHEW, CHWI, s. f. carrot.

MARCHWIANY, A, E, of carrot.

MARCIN, A, s. m. Martin. *Dzień S. Marcina*, Martinmas. *Uczył Marcina Marcina (prov.)*, John teaches Paul, and both are ignorant. *Wie S. Marcin dla czego płaszcz dał, or dla czego sobie dał połę uciąć (prov.)*, he presents you with a penny, in order to gain a crown. *Starszy Pan Bóg niż S. Marcin or niż Pan Rymsza (prov.)*, honour to whom honour is due. *S. Marcin na białym koniu jedzie (prov.)*, the first snow falls towards Martinmas.

MARCOWY, A, E, of March. *Kawaler marcowy*, an old bachelor. *Piwo — e*, strong beer brewed in March. *Zając — y*, see MARCZAK.

MARCYPAN, A, s. n. marchpane. *Obejdzie się cygańskie wesele bez marcypanów (prov.)*, that person or thing is far from being so important as you pretend, we can dispense with him or it.

MARCZAK, A, s. m. march-hare. *MAREK, RKA, s. m. Mark. Ewangelia S. Marka*, the gospel according to saint Mark. *Thucze się jak Marek po piekle (prov.)*, he blusters, he makes a dreadful noise, he raises a frightful uproar.

MARGIEL, GLU, s. m. marl.

MARGINES, U, s. m. margin, edge of a page. *Napisz to, wydrukuj na marginesie*, these words must be written, put, printed in, on the margin. — *książki*, margin of a book.

MARGRABIA, IEGO, s. m. marquis.

MARGRABIANKA, KŁ, s. f. daughter of a marquis.

MARGRABINA, NY, s. f. marchioness.

MARGRABSTWO, WA, s. n. marquiseate.

MAMIONETKA, KŁ, s. f. puppet-show.

MARKIETAN, A, s. m. sutler.

MARKOTAC, KOCĘ V. N. to grumble, to mutter.

MARKOTLIWY, A, E, grumbling, muttering.

MARKOTNIE or MARKOTNO, ADV. discontentedly, ill humouredly, irksomely.

MARKOTNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. discontent, ill humour, vexation, trouble, irksomeness.

MARKOTNY, A, E, sorry, displeased, ill humoured, irksome.

MARMELADA, DY, s. f. marmalade.

MARMUR, U, s. m. marble. *Paroski, kararski —*, Parian marble, Carara marble. *Cętkowany, w pasy —*, streaked or variegated marble.

MARMUREK, RKA, s. m. whetstone for penknives. = painter's stone for grinding colours. = marbled paper. = black fox of Siberia.

MARMURNIK, A, s. m. marble-cutter.

MARUROWAĆ, UJE, V. N. to incrust or inlay with marble.

MARUROWANIE, IA, s. n. marmoration.

MARUROWY, A, E, made of marble, marmorean.

MARNIE, ADV. to no purpose, in vain, vainly; pitifully. *Marnie zginąć*, to come to a pitiful end. *Tracić marnie pieniądze*, to be a spendthrift. *Czas marnie ucieka*, we lose our time to no purpose.

MARNIEĆ, NIEJE, V. N. to dwindle, to come to nothing. *Dał wojsku zmarnieć*, he allowed the army to dwindle away. *Jego posiadłości coraz marnieją*, his estate daily moulders away or is dwindling away; he is a man that allows every thing to run to waste on his property.

MARNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. emptiness, vanity, naught, nothingness, folly.

MARNOTRAWCA, CY, s. m. squanderer, spendthrift.

MARNOTRAWIĆ, WIE, V. IMP. to waste, to squander, to lavish, to dissipate. — *czas*, to throw away one's time. — *czas na fraszkach*, to trifle one's time away, to squander it away in frivolous employments.

MARNOTRAWNY, A, E, wasteful, prodigal, lavish.

MARNOTRAWSTWO, w.a, s. n. prodigality, lavishness.

MARNOWAĆ, w.r, v. a. imp. to dissipate, to waste, to squander away, see MARNOTRAWIĆ. *Mar-nować majątek*, to dissipate or squander away one's wealth. *Mar-nujesz pieniądze*, your expenses are a dead loss.

MARNY, a, e, vain, empty; useless, fruitless. *Nadzieje mar-ne*, vain hopes. — *starania*, labour lost, vain endeavours. — *zdrowie*, a health declining every day. *Trud twój marny*, you take great pains and all to no purpose.

MARODER, a, s. m. marauder, straggler.

MARS, a, s. m. Mars (Myth.). *Rzemiosło*, *trudy Marsa* or *mar-sowe*, the profession of Mars, the labour of war. = a warlike mien; frowning, a bending or knitting of one's brow; a sour, sullen look or countenance. *Marsem patrzeć*, to throw or cast proud, terrible, displeased looks. = *Astron.* planet of Mars.

MARSOWY, a, e, martial. = MARSOWATY.

MARSZ, v, s. m. march, marching. *Złazd o trzy godziny marszu*, it is three hours walk from this. *Po dwóch dniach marszu*, after a march of, after marching two days. *Zyskać marsz jeden*, to steal a march upon the enemy. — *przyspieszony*, forced march. *Bębnić, trąbić* —, to beat, to sound the march.

MARSZAŁEK, k.a, s. m. marshal. — *sejmu*, president or speaker of the chamber of deputies. — *dworu*, house-steward. *Wielki* — *koronny*, the great marshal of Poland (old).

MARSZAŁKOSTWO, a, s. n. marshalship.

MARSZAŁKOWA, w.r, s. f. wife of a marshal.

MARSZAŁKOWAĆ, w.r, v. n. to fill the office of a marshal.

MARSZAŁKOWSKI, a, e, belonging to the office of a marshal.

MARSZCZENIE, i.a, s. n. contraction into wrinkles, corrugation.

MARSZCZKA, k.i, s. f. wrinkle; rumple.

MARSZCZYĆ, c.r, v. imp. to corrugate, to rumple, to pucker. — *czoło*, to knit the brows. — *SIĘ* to shrivel; *fig.* to frown. = ZMAR-SZCZYĆ, POMARSZCZYĆ.

MARTWIĆ, w.r, v. imp. to mortify. — *ciało*, to mortify or subdue one's flesh; *fig.* to give pain, to grieve, to afflict, to distress. — *SIĘ* to grieve, to be afflicted or sorrowful. *Martwi mię bardzo że ci zabroniony wstęp do dworu*, I am very much mortified that you are prohibited from going to court.

MARTWIEĆ, i.e, v. n. imp. ZMARTWIEĆ, to become like a dead body, to grow stiff. *Ręce martwieją od zimna*, cold benumbs one's hands. *Żywe ruchy mło-*

*dzieńca martwieją z wiekiem*, the motions of a youth full of life and nimbleness, become stiff and torpid with age.

MARTWIENIE, a, s. f. mortification.

MARTWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. deadness, numbness, stiffness, torpor.

MARTWY, a, e, dead, lifeless. — *plód*, stillborn child. — *koszka*, wen, splent. *Kto nie pracuje jest martwym członkiem społeczeństwa*, he who does not work is an useless member of society. *Jęknęła i padła martwa na ziemię*, she groaned and fell lifeless on the ground. *Powstać z martwych*, to rise from the dead. *Galęz—a*, seared branch. *Morze—e* the Dead sea.

MARUDA, dy, s. m. dull, tedious fellow.

MARUDNIE, adv with delay, tediously.

MARUDNY, a, e, dull, tedious, tiresome.

MARUDZIĆ, dzę, v. n. to go about the bush, to stand still, to tarry.

MARUNA, ny, s. f. (a plant), wild-chamomile, motherwort.

MARY, r, pl. hearse, bier.

MARYA, vi, s. f. Mary. (MARY-NIA=MARYSIA, i, dim. Molly). *Panna Marya*, the Holy Virgin. *Obraz, statua Panny Maryi*, the image, the statue of the Virgin Mary; 2) *Bot: Len P. M.*, linaria, purging flax. *Dzwonki P. M.*, hypericum, fuga daemonum, St. John's wort. *Różyczka P. M.*, the easter-daisy, the great daisy. *Mięta P. M.*, spear-mint.

MARYNARKA, k.i, s. f. marine, navy.

MARYNARSKI, a, e, marine, nautical.

MARYNARSTWO, wa, s. n. nautical knowledge, marine affairs.

MARYNARZ, a, s. m. mariner, seaman.

MARYNATA, ty, s. f. pickled fish.

MARYNOWAĆ, w.r, v. imp. to pickle. *Ostrygi, węgorze*, thon —, to pickle oysters, eels, tunny.

MARZANA, ny, s. f. (a plant), madder. MARZANKA, woodroof.

MARZEC, rca, s. m. march. *Suchy marzec mokry maj, czynią żyto jako gaj* (prov.), after a dry March and a rainy May, the harvest is plentiful.

MARZENIE, i.a, s. n. dream, reververy, fancy, fantasy.

MARZNAĆ, se, v. n. to freeze. (ZMARZNAĆ, ZAMARZNAĆ,) to chill. *Zmarzłem! I am quite frozen with cold. Któżby nie zmarznął od tak chłodnego przyjęcia* (fig.), his cold reception is enough to freeze those that accost him. *Palce mu zmarzły*, his fingers were frozen or mortified with cold. *Tak zimno że wino w kieliszku marznie*, it is so very cold that the wine freezes in the glass. *Marznie; bar-*

*dzo marznie*, it freezes; it has frozen very hard.

MARZNIE, a, s. n. the act of freezing.

MARZYĆ, rzę, v. n. to dream, to rave, to imagine, to fancy. *Całą noc marzyłem*, I have done nothing but dream all night. *Paroxyzm wraca, zaczął marzyć* the fit is coming on, he begins to be lightheaded. *Jak możesz nawet marzyć o podobnych warunkach?* do you dream of making such proposals? *Jestto stary bazarz, tylko marzy*, he is an old dotard, who does nothing but rave. *On nie słucha ciebie, lecz marzy*, he does not listen to you, his mind is wandering. *Marzy na jawie*, he dreams wide awake. *Marzy tylko o bogactwach; o kapeluszu czerwonym*, he dreams of nothing but riches, his head is filled with ideas of wealth; a cardinal's hat is running in his head. *Zawsze marzy i dla tego nie odpowiada na zapytania*, he is always musing, and never replies to what is said to him.

MARZYCIEL, a, s. m. visionary, fancy-monger.

MASA, sy, s. f. mass, bulk.

MASĆ, ści, s. f. ointment, salve. = colour of horses. = suit at cards, as clubs, hearts, diamonds, spades.

MASCIĆ, czę, v. imp. to salve, to anoint, to embalm.

MASKA, ki, s. f. mask (in proper and figurative senses).

MASKARADA, dy, s. f. masquerade.

MAŚLANKA, k.i, s. f. butter-milk, churn-milk.

MAŚLANY, a, e, buttery. — *człowiek*, milksop.

MAŚLARKA, k.i, s. f. butterwoman.

MAŚLIĆ, le, v. imp. to butter.

MAŚLNICZA, cy, s. f. churn.

MASŁO, la, s. n. butter. — *wronie* = ROZCHODNIK (a plant), orpine or livelong. *Jak masło*, he is a weak indolent creature. *Pójdzie jak pomase*, it shall go smoothly, glibly. *Pływa jak pączek w masle* (prov.), he lives in clover. *Świeżo ubite masło*, newly made butter. — *topione*, melted butter. — *w faskach*, salt butter, potted butter. *Chleb masłem smarować*, to spread butter upon bread, to butter it. *Jelkie* —, strong butter, rank butter.

MASELOWATY, a, e, butterlike. — *koń*, a yellow dun horse.

MAŚLUK, a, s. m. a kind of mushroom.

MASTKI=MASTNY, a, e, unctuous.

MASTYK, u, s. m. mastich, lentisk.

MASZEROWAĆ, w.r, v. n. to march. *Wojska maszerowały dziś długo*, to-day the troops performed a long march.

MASZKARA, ny, s. f. monkey's face, scarecrow; monster.



MASZT, *u, s. m.* mast. *Maszt podnieść, spuścić*, to lower, to strike the mast. — *postawić*, to hoist up, to sway up, to raise the mast.

MASZTALERZ, *A, s. m.* master of the horse, equerry.

MASZTALNIA, *i, s. f.* stable, mews.

MASZTOWY, *A, E*, of the mast. *Masztowy drąg (or reje)*, sail-yard. *Masztowy odzimek*, heel of a mast. *Drzewo—e*, timber for masts, masting timber. *Las masztowy*, forest trees of full growth, of which masts are made.

MAT, *u, s. m.* pale, dim colouring. = mate (at the game of chess). *Szach i —*, checkmate.

MATA, *ty, s. f.* mat.

MATACTWO, *WA, s. n.* cheat, fraud, deceit.

MATACZ, *A, s. m.* sharper, cheat, impostor, shuffler.

MATCZYN=MATECZNY, *A, E*, motherly, maternal.

MATECZNIK, *A, s. m.* queen-bee's cell in a hive. = ovary, ovarium. = (a plant) motherwort. = the thickest part of a forest.

MATEMATYCZNY, *A, E*, mathematical.

MATEMATYK, *A, s. m.* mathematician.

MATEMATYKA, *ki, s. f.* mathematics. *Matematyka czysta*, pure or speculative mathematics. *Chodzić na —ę*, to study mathematics in a school. *Umieć, uczyć—i*, to know, to teach mathematics.

MATERAC, *A, s. m.* mattress.

MATERYA, *vi, s. f.* stuff, silk-stuff, cotton-stuff. = matter, subject. = matter, pus. *Robota więcej kosztuje niż materia*, the making clothes costs more than the stuff. *A, to inna materia (fam.)*, that's quite another thing. *Duch i materia*, the spirit and the matter. *Być pogrążonym w—yi; wznieść się nad—yq*, to be immersed in matter; to soar above matter. *Ropiejąca—a*, purulent matter.

MATERYAL, *u, s. m.* materials, stuff. — *y do historyi*, the materials of a history.

MATERYALISTA, *ty, s. f.* materialist.

MATERYALIZM, *u, s. m.* materiality.

MATERYALNY, *A, E*, made of silk-stuff. = material, corporeal.

MATKA, *ki, s. f.* mother. = queen-bee. *Nasza pierwsza matka, Ewa*, our first mother, Eve. *Nasza wspólna matka, ziemia*, our common mother, our mother-earth. *Danielek bieży za—q*, a fawn follows its dam. *Fig: Próznowanie jest matką wszystkich występków*, idleness is the mother, the parent of all vices. *Kościół jest —q wiernych*, the church is the mother of the faithful. *Matka (mniszka)*, a professed nun; mother abbess, mother prioress. *Królowa matka*, the queen mother, the

queen dowager. *Za panią matką pacierz (prov.)* not to have one's own opinion; to repeat what such a one says and does.

MATKOBOJCA, *cy, s. m.* murderer of his own mother, matricide.

MATKOBOJSTWO, *WA, s. n.* murder of a mother.

MATNIA, *i, s. f.* poke in a fishing net = pitfall, snare. *Wpadł w matnię (fam.)*, he fell into the snare. *Mamy go w matni*, he cannot escape, we have him in our hands.

MATOWY, *A, E*, unpolished. *Złoto, srebro—e*, unpolished gold, silver. *Koloryt—y*, pale, dim colouring. = MATOWANY.

MATRONA, *ny, s. f.* matron.

MATRYKUŁA, *ły, s. f.* matricular book, roll, register.

MATULA = MATUNIA = MATULKA = MATULEŃKA. Terms of endearment for a mother.

MAWIAĆ, *wiam, v. n.* freq. to use to say, to say often.

MAXYMA, *my, s. f.* maxim.

MAŻ, *męża, s. m.* man, male of humankind. = husband. = an eminent man. *Za mąż iść*, to get a husband, to marry. *Bądź mężem*, speak out and be like a man. *Mąż wielki*, a great man. *Mąż polityczny, uczony*, a statesman, a learned man. *Już jej czas za mąż*, she is a marriageable girl, she ought to be married.

MAŻ, *zi, s. f.* tar or grease for carriages.

MAZAĆ, *żę, v. imp.* to smear, to daub; to anoint; to blot, to obliterate. *Mazać ścianę wapnem*, to coat a wall over with plaster, to coat a wall, to give it a coat. — *okręcić smolą*, to pitch a ship, to do a ship over with pitch. *Mazać oliwą*, to anoint, see NAMASZCIEĆ. *POMAZANIEC. Mazać suknie, ręce, książki*, to dirty one's clothes, one's hands, books. *Zmazać się złym czynem*, to defile, pollute or stain one's conscience or honour. *Zmazać to*, strike off blot it out.

MAZGAĆ, *GAM, v. n.* to soil, to foul, to daub, to dirty.

MAZGAJ, or MAZGAŁ, *A, s. m.* dauber, nasty fellow; a regular booby; moping, drowsy fellow. = PŁAKSA. *To mazgaj*, he is a nasty squalling brat.

MAZGAJSTWO, *A, s. n.* moping, fondling, silliness, laziness.

MAZIARNIA, *i, s. f.* house or any other place where the tar is prepared; where the cordage of a vessel or the axle-trees are tarred.

MAZIDŁO, *A, s. n.* black and oily grease of a cart-wheel.

MAŻNICA, *cy, s. f.* tar-box. *To pachnie mażnicą*, that smells of gome.

MAZOWIECKI, *A, E*, Masovian. *MAZOWSZE, sza, s. n.* Masovia (a province in Poland).

MAZUR, *A, s. m.* Masovian.

MAZUREK, *REA, s. m.* a kind of

dance. = a kind of pastry with sweetmeats.

MCHOWATY, *A, E*, mosslike.

MDŁAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* faintness.

MDŁAWY, *A, E*, somewhat faint, weak, languid = MDŁY.

MDŁEĆ, *LEJE, v. n.* to faint, to fall into a swoon; *fig:* to slacken, to relax. *Na tę wieść zemdlala*, these news made her swoon, faint. *Wstaje z miejsca i mdleje*, as she got up, she fell into a swoon. *Mdleje na siłach*, he grows weaker and weaker, his faculties are impaired.

MDŁO, *adv.* faintly, weakly, languidly. *Mdło się jej zrobiło*, she fainted, she finds herself ill. *Mdło mi*, I have a bad or squeamish stomach, I have my stomach cloyed.

MDŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fainting fit, swoon; weakness, languidness.

MDŁY, *v, E*, faint, feeble, weak, languid. *Sos mdły*, an insipid or unsavoury sauce. *Mdła mowa*, an insipid, silly speech. *Mdły chwalcą*, a loathsome praiser.

MEBL, *BLA, s. m.* house furniture.

MEBLOWAĆ, *LUEJ, v. imp.* to furnish (a house).

MECENAS, *A, s. m.* an eminent lawyer, an eminent barrister. = a promoter of learning and sciences.

MECH, *MCBU, s. m.* moss. = down, downy beard, soft hair. — *morski*, sea-wrack. — *drzewny*, muscivorous arboreal. *Mech ma jeszcze na brodzie*, a light down still covers his cheeks.

MECHANICZNI, *adv.* mechanically.

MECHANICZNY, *A, E*, mechanical.

MECHANIK, *A, s. m.* mechanician, engineer.

MECHANIKA, *ki, s. f.* mechanics.

MĘCINY, *N, MĘTY, ów, pl.* sediment, grounds, dregs, lees.

MĘCZARNIA, *i, s. f.* rack, torture, pang.

MĘCZENIE, *IA, s. n.* torturing, tormenting.

MĘCZENNICA, *cy, s. f.* a female martyr. = passionflower.

MĘCZENNIK, *A, s. m.* martyr. *Nietylko prawda ale i fałsz ma swoich męczenników*, error has its martyrs as well as truth. *Być czym męczennikiem (fam.)*, to be a slave, a martyr to the domineering temper of another.

MĘCZENSKI, *A, E*, of a martyr. *Śmierć męczenska*, death of a martyr, martyr-death. *Korona męczenska*, crown of martyrdom.

MĘCZENSTWO, *WA, s. n.* martyrdom.

MECZET, *u, s. m.* mosque.

MĘCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* UMECZYĆ, *DREJCZYĆ*, to martyr, to rack, to torture, to torment; to fatigue, to tire, to weary. *Umęczon pod Pontskim Pilatem*, he suffered under Pontius Pilate. *Męczyć konia*, to fatigue, to weary out a horse. *Jest to praca bardzo mę-*

*częca*, that labour fatigues excessively, is excessively fatiguing. *Czytanie wzrok męczy*, reading fatigues the sight. *Męczy się nad tem*, he tires himself out by that work; he is overspent with it.

**MĘCZYCIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* torturer, tormentor.

**MEDAL**, *D*, *s. m.* medal. *Medal bity, lany*, a struck medal, a cast medal. *Na ostatniej wystawie dostał medal złoty, srebrny, brązowy*, he obtained a gold, silver, bronze medal at the last exhibition.

**MEDALIK**, *A*, *s. m. dim.* a little medal struck or cast for religious purposes.

**MEDOWESZKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* crab-louse, craw-louse.

**MEDREK**, *RKA*, *s. m.* pretender to wisdom, wiseacre, philosophaster, sophist. = **MEDRAL**.

**MĘDRKOSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* pretended wisdom, sophistry.

**MĘDRKOWAĆ**, *KUĆ*, *v. n.* to affect wisdom, to philosophize, to subtilise.

**MĘDRZEC**, *RCA*, *s. m.* sage, philosopher, wise man. *Mędrzowie Grecyi*, the Sages, the wise men of Greece. *Mówi mędrzec w przysłowia*ch, as saith the wise man in the proverbs. *Mędrzec panuje nad sobą*, the wise man is master of his passions.

**MĘDRZEĆ**, *RZEJE*, *v. n.* to become wise.

**MEDYCYN**, *NY*, *s. f.* science of medicine.

**MEDYCZNY**, *A*, *E*, medical.

**MEDYK**, *A*, *s. m.* physician, doctor.

**MEDYOLAN**, *U*, *s. m.* Milan.

**MEDYOLANCZYK**, *A*, *s. m.* Milanese.

**MĘKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* rack, pang, torment, torture. — *Panska*, the Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ. *Męki wieczne*, the eternal or everlasting sufferings. *Być jak na mękach (fam.)*, to be upon the rack, to suffer much. *Pleść jak na mękach*, to tell idle stories, to speak at random, to talk nonsense. *Kaznodzieja plecie jak na — ch*, that preacher wanders, rambles from his subject.

**MELANKOLIA**, *II*, *s. f.* melancholy. *Czarna melankolia*, brown-study.

**MELANKOLICZNY**, *A*, *E*, melancholy, gloomy, low-spirited.

**MELANKOLIK**, *A*, *s. m.* melancholic, melancholist.

**MŁCIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* grinding of corn.

**MELDOWAĆ**, *DUĆ*, *v. imp.* to announce, to report; to usher in, to send in, to carry in one's name. *Każ się meldować*, send in your name. *Meldowaćem* or *zameldowałem* ciębie generałowi, I have told the general that you are here. *Ten oficer dobrze się melduje*, that officer has a genteel, a warlike address. *Meldował mi się*, he presented himself before me.

**MELODYA**, *VI*, *s. f.* melody. **MELODYJNY**, *A*, *E*, melodious, tuneful.

**MELON**, *A*, *s. m.* melon. *Grzęda melonów*, a bed of melons.

**MELSZAŁ**, *U*, *s. m.* meal-meat. **MEŁY**, *A*, *E*, ground, bruised.

**MENDEL**, *DLA*, *s. m.* fifteen sheaves of corn.

**MENDOWESZKA**, *see* **MĘDOWESZKA**.

**MENNICA**, *CV*, *s. f.* mint. *Mennica medalowa*, the mint for medals, the place where medals are struck.

**MERKURYUSZ**, *U*, *s. m.* mercury, quicksilver. = **ŻYWE SREBRO**.

**MESKI**, *A*, *E*, manly, virile, male; of a man. *Płeć męska*, the male sex. *Członek — i*, a man's privy member. *Wiek — i*, the age of manhood.

*(Terms of gram.)*. **Rodzaj — i**, masculine gender. *Rymy — ie*, masculine rhymes. *Imiona rodzaju — ego*, the masculine nouns. = **Przebrana po męsku**, she is disguised like a man; in a man's dress. *Postać, twarz — a*, manly, masculine figure, air, features. *Rysy — ie*, masculine outlines. *Styl — i*, *poetyza — a*, masculine style, poetry.

**MĘSKOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* manhood, virility.

**MĘSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* courage, bravery, gallantry.

**MESSYASZ**, *A*, *s. m.* Messiah. *Przyjście Messyasza*, the coming of the Messiah. *Wyglądać kogo jak żydźi — a (fam.)*, to expect one as the Saviour, as the Jews expect the Messiah.

**MESZCZYNA**, *NY*, *s. m.* man (in opposition to woman).

**MET**, or **MAT**, *U*, *s. m.* mud, filth, mire. *Męty winne*, what remains of wine in a vessel next to the lees or dregs. *Ten bulion pełen mętów*, that broth is full of dregs. *Jak męty w wodzie osiadą*, or *jak się woda osłoi*, when that water shall deposit its mud or its sand. *Spijać czyje or cudze or po kim męty*, to have one's leavings, to come too late.

**META**, *TV*, *s. f.* goal, *see* **KRES**. *Meta konnych przegonów*, the goal of a horse race. *Dobiega męty (fig.)*, he has nearly run his race, he is drawing near his end, he is at his last moment.

**METAFIZYCZNY**, *A*, *E*, metaphysical.

**METAFIZYK**, *A*, *s. m.* metaphysician.

**METAFIZYKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* metaphysics.

**METAL**, *U*, *s. m.* metal.

**METALICZNY**, *A*, *E*, metallic, metallal.

**METALURGIA**, *II*, *s. f.* metallurgy.

**MĘTNI** = **MĘTNO**, *adv.* muddy, turbidly.

**MĘTNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* muddiness, turbidness.

**MĘTNY**, *A*, *E*, muddy, turbid, troubled. *W mętnej wodzie ryby*

*towić (prov.)*, to fish in troubled water.

**METODA**, *DY*, *s. f.* method. *Rozbiorowa, zbiorowa* —, analytical, synthetical method.

**METODYCZNE**, *adv.* methodically.

**METODYCZNY**, *A*, *E*, methodical.

**METR**, *A*, *s. m.* master. — *bicia się na palasze*, fencing-master. — *tańców*, dancing-master. *To mi metr!* (*fam.*), that's what I call a clever man; (*disp.*) a sly cur, a sly-boots.

**METROPOLIA**, *II*, *s. f.* metropolitan church. = mother country.

**METROPOLITA**, *TY*, *s. m.* metropolitan, archbishop.

**METROPOLITAŃSKI**, *A*, *E*, metropolitan.

**METRYKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* records, archives. = certificate of baptism.

**MEŻATA** better **MEŻATKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a married woman.

**MEŻNIE**, *adv.* stoutly, manly, courageously, bravely, gallantly.

**MEŻNIEĆ**, *NIEĆ*, *v. n.* to grow stout.

**MEŻNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* manhood, stoutness.

**MEŻNY**, *A*, *E*, stout, strong, portly. = brave, courageous, gallant.

**MEŻOBÓJCA**, *CV*, *s. m.* man-slayer, murderer.

**MEŻOBÓJSKI**, *A*, *E*, murderous, guilty of murder.

**MEŻOBÓJSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* manslaughter, murder.

**MEŻULEK**, *LKA*, *s. m. dim.* dear husband.

**MGLE**, *LY*, *s. f.* fog, mist, haze. *Mgła gęsta*, a dense fog. — *rzadka, lekka*, a thin mist, a haze. *Patrzec przez mgłę*, to see dimly, as if it were through a mist. *Widzę to jak przez mgłę*, I recollect it imperfectly. *Mgła!* it is foggy.

**MGLIŚTO**, *adv.* dimly, obscurely.

**MGLIŚTOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* haziness.

**MGLISTY**, *A*, *E*, foggy, misty, hazy. — *umysł*, a confused head; a man of gloomy thoughts.

**MGNĄĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. inst. (częst.)*, to make a rapid motion, to move briskly. *Mgnąć oczyma*, to give one a wink, to tip one a wink. *Zajac mgnął przed nami*, we saw the hare running full speed, but it was for a while.

**MGNIEŃ**, *IA*, *s. n. (ok.)*, the twinkling of an eye. *W jednym mgnieniu*, in the twinkling of an eye, in a trice.

**MIAĆ**, *MSĘ*, *v. imp.* **ZMIAĆ**, **POMIAĆ**, to rumple, to crumple. *Pomiąć suknię*, to rumple a coat. *Miąć papier*, to crumple paper. *Zmiąć materję*, to crease, to rumple or ruffle a stuff.

**MIAŁKI**, *A*, *E*, finely ground, soft, crummy. — *piasek*, quicksand. = shallow. *Człowiek mialkiego rozumu*, a shallow wit, a shallow-brained fellow.



**MIAŁKOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. looseness, softness. = shallowness.

**MIANOWAĆ**, *nużę*, v. imp. to name, to appoint. *Na tę godność król mianuje, to jego przywilej i dar*, that dignity or post is the king's nomination, is in the king's privilege and gift. *Nie widziałem go jeszcze odkąd mianowany ministrem*, I have not yet seen him since his nomination, since his being named, appointed to the ministry.

**MIANOWANIE**, ia, s. n. nomination, appointment.

**MIANOWICIE**, adv. namely; especially, chiefly.

**MIANOWNIK**, a, s. m. (arith.), denominator.

**MIARA**, ry, s. f. measure. *Żadną miarą*, by no means. *Z innych miar*, in other respects. *W miarę jak*, in proportion as. *W tej mierze*, in this respect. *Miara z czubem, z górą*, overmeasure, heaped measure. *Przebrał miarę*, (of a great sinner) he has heaped up the measure. *Pod miarą i wagą*, to do all by weight and measure. *Brać komu miarę na suknię*, to take a man's measure in order to make him a coat. *Brać miarę na trzewiki*, to take the measure of the foot in order to make him shoes. *Iść zawsze miarą, stać zawsze w mierze* (fig.), to possess great decorum, to know how, to observe the golden mean, a medium, a just medium in every thing.

**MIARKA**, ki, s. f. = **MIAR-CZKA**, little measure. *Jaką miarką mierzyście, taką wam będzie odmierzono* (prov.), with what measure you mete, it shall be measured to you again or as we measure others, we shall be measured. *Miara owca*, a measure of oats.

**MIARKOWAĆ**, *kużę*, v. imp. to temper, to mitigate; **ZMIARKOWAĆ**, **POMIARKOWAĆ**, v. perf. to surmise, to conjecture. *Zaraz pomiarkowałem*, I guessed it the very moment. *Miarkuj gniew swój, zapal*, you must moderate, rule, or curb your anger, your ardour. *Miarkować się z wydatkami*, to retrench one's expenses, to live sparingly or according to one's income.

**MIAROWY**, a, e, metric. *Miarowe wiersze*, metrical verses.

**MIASTECKO**, ka, s. n. market-town, borough.

**MIASTO**, ta, s. n. town, city. *Stoleczne miasto*, the capital city, the capital. — *przymorskie, otoczone murem*, a sea-port town, a walled town. Fig: *Cale miasto wyszło na jego spotkanie*, the whole town went to meet him, the city went to compliment him. *Cale miasto o tym mówi*, the whole town talks of these news.

**MIASTO**, prep. = **ZAMIAST**, instead.

**MIAUCZYĆ**, *czę*, v. n. to mew, to caterwaul.

**MIAŻ**, y, s. f. = **MIAŻSZOŚĆ**, (little used), depth, thickness. *Kamień ten ma 4 stopy w zdluż 14 w miąż*, that stone is four feet long and fourteen feet deep.

**MIAZGA**, gi, s. f. pulp, sap. Fig: *Zbić kogo na miazgę* (jam.), to beat one to a mummy. *Strząskat mu głowę na miazgę*, he split his head in pieces, shattered it in rags.

**MIAZMO**, ma, s. n. miasmi.

**MIAZSZOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. thickness, solidity, density, compactness.

**MICHAŁ**, a, s. m. Michael. *Na Ś. Michał*, at Michaelmas; *sem: MICHALINA*.

**MIEĆ**, mam, v. imp. **MIEWAĆ**, wam, v. freq. to have, to possess. = to consider, to look upon, to hold, to regard. = to be going to do. *Mam dla niego wielki szacunek*, I have a great regard for him. *Mieć udział w czem*, to have or bear a part in a thing. *Mam go za uczciwego człowieka*, I look upon him as a man of honour. *Mam to za największą hańbę*, I look upon it as a great disgrace. *Mieć kogo w podejrzeniu*, to entertain a suspicion of one. *Mieć się na ostrożności*, to guard against, to beware. *Mam dziś z nim być na obiedzie*, I am to dine with him to-day. *Miał być zabity*, he was to be murdered. *Oni mają tu być*, they are to be here. *Miałem ci powiedzieć*, I was going to tell you. *Tylko com ci miał to dać*, I was just going to give it you. *Mieć co na oku*, to keep an eye upon a thing. *Mieć mowę*, to make a speech, to deliver an oration.

*Mieć na kogo chrapkę*, to bear one a grudge, a spite or an ill will. *Nie masz wątpliwości*, there is no doubt. *Nie masz nic dobrego czegoby nie można nadużyć*, there is nothing so good but what may be abused. *Nie masz tu co robić*, there is nothing to do here. *Nie masz tu miejsca dla ciebie*, there is no room for you. **MIEĆ SIĘ**, to be or do (in point of health). *Jak się masz?* how do you do? *Mam się dobrze*, I am well. *Dowiaduje się jak się masz*, he sent to ask after your health. *Mieć za co, mieć za swoje*, to atone for, to be punished for, to expiate. *Będziesz ty miał za twoje zachwalstwo!* you shall pay dear for your rashness. *Mieć mało na czem*, not to be satisfied with a thing, to be displeased with. *Mieć się dobrze*, to have competence. *Mieć się do...* (math.), to refer to, to relate to. *Tak się ma 6 do 12, jak 3 do 6*, there is the same ratio or proportion between six and twelve as that between three and six. *Mieć się do kogo*, to have inclination, propensity towards one, to sympathize with. *Mieć się do pokoju*, to be disposed to peace. *Mieć się na ostrożności* or *na pieczy*, to take heed, to beware. *Gdy się rzecz tak ma*, in such a case, it being so, since it is so. *Ma się na wojnę*, very like-

ly we shall have a war. *Ma się na deszcz*, the weather looks rainy, it looks rainy. *Otóż masz*, or *masz tobie*, or *otóż macie!* there you have it, or there it is! or we are in a fine pickle! *Masz*, or *Na, masz!* take it, that's for you!

**MIECH**, a, s. m. bag. = smith's bellows.

**MIECZ**, a, s. m. sword. *Władca jest panem miecza* or *ma prawo miecza*, the sovereign has the power of the sword or of life and death. *Miecz zemsty*, the sword of vengeance, the avenging sword. *Miecz duchowny*, spiritual sword. *Krewi po mieczu*, related or akin by the father's side, the agnats. *Dac szalonemu miecz w rękę* (prov.), to give arms to a madman. *Kto mieczem wojuje od miecza zginie*, all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.

**MIECZNIK**, a, s. m. sword-bearer. = swordfish, sawfish.

**MIECZOWY**, a, e, of a sword. *Zakon mieczowy*, Teutonic order of Livonia. *Plac* — y, the place of execution. *Linia* — a, the agnatic line, the male descendants from the same father.

**MIEDLIĆ**, ię, v. imp. to break hemp or flax.

**MIEDLICA**, cy, s. f. flax-brake.

**MIEDNICA**, cy, s. f. wash-hand-basin, basin.

**MIEDŹ**, dzi, s. f. copper.

**MIEDZA**, dzi, s. f. balk, green ridge between two fields.

**MIEDZIAK**, a, s. m. coppercoin.

**MIEDZIANY**, a, e, made of copper.

**MIEDZISTY**, a, e, coppery, containing copper.

**MIEDZY**, prep. (with the instr. and accusative cases), between, among. *Czy zaszło co jeszcze między wami?* has there been any thing else between you and him? *Nie są lubieni między gminem*, they are not liked among the common people. *Rzucił się między gołe miecze*, he ran among the naked swords. *Urządzili między sobą*, they resolved among them. *Niech to będzie między nami*, between ourselves be it said, do not tell it to others. *Wybrano go z pomiędzy innych*, he was chosen among all the others, see **POMIEDZY**.

**MIEDZYMORSKI**, a, e, situated between two seas.

**MIEDZYMORZE**, rza, s. n. isthmus.

**MIEDZYZRZECZE**, cza, s. n. a country or land situated between two rivers.

**MIEDZYZRZECZNY**, a, e, situated between two rivers.

**MIEJSCAMI**, adv. in several places, here and there.

**MIEJSCE**, ca, s. n. place, spot, room. = place, employment, situation, preferment, rank. *Czy jest tam dla mnie miejsce?* Is there room for me? *Zrobić komu miej-*



*sce*, to make room for one. *Zabierac przed kim starsze miejsce*, to keep the upper hand of one. *Został zabity na miejscu*, he was killed upon the spot. *Co za łube miejsce!* what a lovely spot! *Gdybym był na twoim miejscu*, if I were in your place, if I were you, were I in your case. *Dostał bardzo dobre miejsce*, he has got a very good employment or situation. *Jest tu miejsce na 20 osob.* (at dinner) there is place, space, room for twenty covers. — *zajęte*, the place is filled, taken, taken up. *Zachowaj dla mnie — przy sobie*, keep a place, a seat for me near you. *Zamówić sobie miejsce (w dyliżansie)*, to secure or to take places, seats in a stage coach. *Ten wyraz, ta uwaga nie na swoim — cu*, that word, that reflection is not in its place. *Odebrali mu — e*, he has lost his place or he is turned out of his place. *Jak to nie w miejscu!* that is unseasonable, ill-timed!

**MIEJSCOWOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. locality.

**MIEJSCOWY**, A, E, local. *Obyczaje, okoliczności — e*, the local customs, circumstances. *Pamięć — a*, local memory.

**MIEJSKI**, A, E, of a town. *Miejskie przywileje, prawa*, municipal rights, laws. *Urzednicy miejscy*, the municipal officers. *Rada miejska*, the municipal council. **PO-MIEJSKU**, adv. according to the fashion of great towns.

**MIEKJCZEĆ**, CZEJĘ, v. n. imp. to grow soft or tender.

**MIEKCYĆ**, CZE, v. a. imp. to soften, to make tender, to mollify; fig. to move, to touch, to affect. *Słońce miękczy i topi wosk*, the sun both softens and melts wax. *Samotność utwierdza w nocio*, życie świeckie miękczy ją, retirement strengthens virtue, dissipation enervates it. *Rozkosz miękczy or osłabia męztwo*, voluptuousness damps courage. *Jego łzy miękczą moje serce*, his tears move, touch or soften my heart.

**MIEKKI**, A, IE, soft, tender, mellow.

**MIEKKO**, adv. softly, tenderly.

**MIEKKOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. softness, tenderness; fig. effeminacy.

**MIEKNAĆ**, see **MIEKJCZEĆ**. *Ziemia zaczyna mięknąć*, the ground begins to soften. *Ta skóra od dwóch dni mięknie w wodzie*, that leather has been soaking in the water for these two days.

**MIEKUCHNY**=**MIEKUSIENKI**, A, E, very soft.

**MIEKUSZ**, A, s. m. crumb, the soft part of bread.

**MIELENIE**, IA, s. n. the act of grinding corn.=**MELCIE**.

**MIELIZNA**, NY, s. f. shallow place, shallow, shelves, sands.

**MIELONY**, A, E, ground, triturated.=**MELTY**.

**MIENCARSKI**, A, IE, of mint, belonging to the mint.

**MIENIAĆ**, NIAM, v. imp. to change, to exchange, **ZAMENIAĆ**, **HANDLOWAĆ**. *Lubi się mieniać*, he is fond of bartering, exchanging. *Zamieniał konia na obraz*, he has changed his horse for a picture. *Mieniać pieniądze*, to change a piece of money, to give small money or change for it.

**MIENIĆ SIĘ**, NIĘ SIĘ, v. n. to change colours, to grow red and pale, to vary colours. *Zaczęło mi się mienić w oczach tak że m nic nie widział*, I felt such a dimness that I could no longer see. *Mieni się*, it changes colour according to the different aspects.

**MIENIE**, IA, s. n. substance, property, goods, fortune, competence. *Dobre —*, the comforts or conveniences of life. *Uczciwe —*, a good reputation, an honest name.

**MIENTUS**, A, s. m. eel-pout, barbot.

**MIERNICTWO**, WA, s. n. surveying or measuring of land.

**MIERNICZY**, CZEGO, s. m. surveyer or measurer of land; adj. y, A, E, geometrical. *Nauka — a*, Geometry; land surveying, measurement, survey.

**MIERNIE**, adv. middlingly, indifferently.

**MIERNOŚĆ**, ści, s, f. mediocrity, = moderateness. *Mierność jego talentów*, the mediocrity of his talents, his indifferent parts, accomplishments. *Winniśmy zachować mierność w używaniu rozkoszy*, we must indulge in the pleasures of life with sobriety. — *ceny*, lowness of price. *Przestawać na mierności*, to be satisfied with mediocrity of one's condition. *O, złota mierności!* oh, golden mediocrity! happiness of a modest competence!

**MIERNY**, A, E, middling, indifferent. = moderate.

**MIERZIĆ**, ŻĘ, v. imp. to create a disgust, to render disagreeable, to raise an aversion. — *sobie*, to loath, to disgust, to distaste. *Mierzi sobie życiem*, he is disgusted with life. *Mierzi się or brzydzi się rybą której jadł za wiele*, they have disgusted him with fish by making him eat of it so often.

**MIERŻWA**, WY, s. f. short-straw, straw-litter.

**MIERŻWIĆ**, WIĘ, v. imp. to cover with short-straw.

**MIERZYĆ**, RZĘ, v. imp. to measure, to proportion. — *na co lub do czego*, to aim at a thing. — *się z kim*, to cope with one. — *się piędzia (prov.)*, to cut one's coat according to one's cloth. — **ZMIERZYĆ**. *Mierzyć*, *zmierzyć kogo oczyma*, to measure one with one's looks, to look down upon one with contempt. *Mierzyć się orężem*, to measure one's sword with another, to measure swords with one.

**MIESIĆ**, CZE, v. imp. to place, to lodge. — *w sobie*, to contain, to comprise, to hold, to comprehend.

*Dzielo jego mieści w sobie całą naukę Platona*, his work comprehends, includes the whole doctrine of Plato. *We wnętrznościach ziemi mieści się wiele skarbow*, the earth contains many treasures in its bowels. *Nie mieści się to w mojej głowie*, that is beyond my compass, comprehension; that is a flight beyond me.

**MIESCINA**, Y, s. f. a little paltry town.

**MIESIĄC**, A, s. m. month. = moon. — *słoneczny, księżycowy*, solar, lunar month. *Już półtora miesiąca jak wyjechał*, he has been gone a month and a half. *Od czterech miesięcy*, four months or moons have rolled on. *Na miesiąc* by the month. *Popamiętasz to rurski miesiąc (prov.)*, you'll have reason to remember it long.

**MIESIĄCOWY**, A, E, of the moon.

**MIESIĄCZEK**, CZKA, s. m. dim. crescent.

**MIESIĄCZKA**, KI, s. f. monthly courses.

**MIESIĄCZKOWATY**, A, E, crescent-shaped.

**MIESIĆ**, SZE, v. imp. to knead.

**MIESIĘCZNIE**, adv. monthly, a month, per month. *Nająć mieszkanie —*, to take a room by the month.

**MIESIĘCZNY**, A, E, monthly.

**MIESIŚTOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. fleshiness, pulpousness. = thickness, closeness, compactness.

**MIESISTY**, A, E, fleshy, pulpous. = thick, close, compact.

**MIESIWO**, WA, s. n. flesh, meat, viands.

**MIESNICA**, Y, s. f. a butcher's stall.

**MIESNICZEK**, CZKA, s. m. flesh-fly, blue-bottle, blow-fly.

**MIESNY**, A, E, of flesh. — *dzień*, fleshday. — *jalki*, butcher's market, shambles.

**MIESO**, SA, s. n. flesh, meat. *Dzike mięso*, dead flesh, proud flesh. *Jeść z mięsem*, to eat flesh or meat. *To kwiat mięsa (dispar.)*, a great lump of flesh, a dull heavy body. *Ni ryba ni mięso (fam.)*, he is neither fish nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. *Ani z pierza ani z mięsa (prov.)*, he or she has nothing to recommend him, nor talents, nor wealth, nor beauty.

**MIESOPUST**, P, s. m. shrove-tide, shrove-tuesday, carnival.

**MIESOŻERNY**, A, E, carnivorous.

**MIESZAĆ**, SZAM, v. imp. to stir to agitate. = to mix, to blend, to mingle. = to embroil, to confound. = to puzzle, to disconcert. = **ZMIESZAĆ**, **POMIESZAĆ**. = **SIĘ**, to be puzzled or embarrassed, to be disconcerted. — *się do czego or w nie-swoje*, to meddle or interfere with a thing, to intermeddle. *Miesza się*, he hesitates, he wavers or hums and haws, or he falters and blushes.



*Mieszca* mu się w głowie or język, his head is confused, giddy, his tongue falters. *Prowadź tak intrygę* abyś sam do niej się nie mieszał, order your intrigues in such a manner, that you may not appear, or be concerned in them. *Wmieszał kilka słów śmiesznych do mowy swojej*, he interspersed his discourse with some pleasant jests.

**MIESZANIEC**, śca, s. m. half-breed, mongrel, bastard.

**MIESZANINA**, ny, s. f. mixture, mixture. = medley, mingle mangle, confusion, complication. *Ta kobieta jest mieszaniną* zbytniej skromności i przytęm kokieterii, that woman is a composition or medley of prudery and coquetry.

**MIESZCZANIN**, a. s. m. townsman, denizen, burgher, citizen, commoner.

**MIESZCZANKA** = **MIESZCZKA**, ki, s. f. female citizen, citess, burghess.

**MIESZCZAŃSKI**, a, e, of a burgher.

**MIESZCZAŃSTO**, wa, s. n. commonalty of citizens. = burghership.

**MIESZEK**, szka, s. m. little purse. = bellows. *Mieszek pin* (prov.), money makes the mare to go; God creates and apparels shapes, but money makes the man.

**MIESZKAĆ**, kam, v. n. to dwell, to abide, to live. *Mieszkałam przytękiej ulicy*, I live in such a street. *Trzy lata mieszkał w Madrycie*, he lived three years at Madrid. *Mieszka na wsi, w mieście*, he lives in the country, in the town. *Dobrze, źle z kim mieszkać*, to be on good terms or on bad terms with one.

**MIESZKALNY**, a, e, habitable. **MIESZKANIE**, ia, s. n. dwelling abode, habitation, residence.

**MIESZKANIEC**, śca, s. m. dweller, inhabitant.

**MIĘTA**, ty, s. f. (a plant.), mint.

**MIETELNICA**, cy, s. f. bentgrass.

**MIĘTOSIĆ**, szę, v. imp. to rumple, to crumple, to ruffle.

**MIĘWAĆ**, freq. (see **MIĘĆ**), to use to have, to have frequently.

**MIG**, u, s. m. pl. **MIGI**, ców, wink with the eye; language of the eyes; signs used instead of words, mimicry, pantomime. *Gadać na migi*, to speak by signs. *Unizgałem się do niej na migi*, I made love to her in dumb show.

**MIGAĆ**, gam, v. imp. **MIGNAĆ** się, v. inst. to wink with the eye. *Mignąć na kogo*, to tip one a wink.

**MIGAĆ SIĘ**, ga, się, v. impers. **MIGNAĆ SIĘ**, mignie się, v. inst. to glitter by flashes, to flit, to twinkle; to move nimbly.

**MIGANIE**, mignienie, ia, s. n. winking, blinking, twinkling. *Miganie się światła*, corruscation of light.

**MIGDAŁ**, u, s. m. almond. *Niebieskie migdały* (fig.), the blissful regions, the joys of paradise. *My-*

*śleć o niebieskich migdałach*, to dream, to muse; to go a wool-gathering, to be wool-gathering. = Anat. **MIGDAŁY** = **GRUCZOŁY**, little glands on each side of the throat; tonsil, amygdale.

**MIGDŁOWY**, a, e, of almond. — *drzewo*, almond-tree. — *olejek* oil of sweet almonds.

**MIGOT**, see **MIGANIE**.

**MIGOTAĆ SIĘ**, v. freq. see **MIGAĆ SIĘ**.

**MIGOTLIWY**, a, e, glittering, twinkling, flitting.

**MIIJAĆ**, jam v. imp. **MINAĆ**, nie, v. perf. to go or pass by. = to pass over in silence. = to pass, to elapse. = to outstrip, to outrun, to outwalk. *Dłaczego mnie mijasz?* why do you keep aloof from me? *Wiele lat minęło*, many years elapsed or passed away. *Minąć się z kim*, to pass one another. — *się z prawdą*, to swerve or depart from truth. *Okreśł nas minął*, the ship went beyond us, shot ahead of us. *Mijać dane rozkazy* (fig.), to go beyond the orders received. *Niemnie cię zasłużona kara*, you cannot fly from justice, there is no escape from the punishment you deserve. *Proszę nas nie mijać*, don't pass by our house without coming in; call upon us as often as you can. *Minęliśmy niebezpieczeństwo*, we are past the danger, the danger is over. *Mijać się z rozumem* (fam.), to depart from understanding, from sober sense; to talk nonsense. *Czas mija, śmierć nadchodzi*, time passes away, and death comes forward.

**MILA**, li, s. f. mile. *Robić tyle mil w godzinę*, to perform so many miles an hour. *Włoska, angielska, niemiecka* —, Italian, English, German mile. *Półtora mili*, a mile and a half. *Na milę w okolo*, for miles round. *Czuć go o milę to-trem*, one may know he is a rogue a mile off. *Kocham go ale o milę*, (fam.), I would be his friend, but a hundred miles off. *viz.* I dislike him. *Mila z ognem* (fam.), a good long league.

**MILCZĄCY**, a, e, silent.

**MILCZEC**, czę, v. n. to be silent, to hold one's tongue, to hold one's peace. *Kazać milczec*, to command or impose silence, to make one hold his tongue. *Nie mogę milczec* or *zamilczec*, I cannot give over, or forbear speaking, talking of it. *Słyszano tylko sześć broni*, *prawa milczyły* (fig.), the noise of arms only was heard, laws were silent. *Kto milczy zgadza się*, silence gives consent. *Na głos Chrystusa morze i wiatry umilkły*, at the voice of Jesus the sea and the wind were silent.

**MILCZENIE**, ia, s. n. silence. **MILCZKIEM**, adv. silently, secretly, privately. — *kąsać*, to bite without barking.

**MILE** = **MIŁO**, adv. lovelily, deliciously, sweetly, charmingly.

*Mile kogo przyjąć*, to receive one friendly, kindly. — *kogo wspominać*, to remember one with kindness, to call to remembrance with pleasure.

**MILICJA**, yi, s. f. militia. **MILION**, a, s. m. milion. *Cóż u miliona dyabłów!* what the deuce! damnation! *Idź do miliona dyabłów!* the deuce or devil take you!

**MILIONOWY**, a, e, of a milion. *Bogactwa milionowe*, riches amounting to millions. *Pan milionowy*, an extremely rich person, a Croesus.

**MIŁO**, see **MILE**. *Miło mi jest słyseć żeś jest w dobrem zdrowiu*, I am delighted to hear you are in good health. *Miło go słyseć*, I enjoy very much in hearing him.

**MIŁOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. love, affection. — *chrześcijańska lub miłość Boga*, *bliźniego*, *stworzenia*, *wolności*, *ojczyzny*, the love of God, of our neighbours, of our fellow-creatures, of liberty, of country. — *własna*, self-love. *Na miłość Boga!* for God's sake. *Uczyni to dla mojej miłości*, do it for my friendship's sake. *Miłość zmysłowa*, carnal, lustful, sensual love. *On, ona pełna — i własnej*, a self-conceited man or woman. *Oddać miłość za miłość*, to render love for love. *Macierzyńska*, *ojcowska* —, motherly, fatherly love. *Dzieło to robione z miłością*, this work was executed with a fond enthusiasm. *Wasza Miłość*, *Jego Miłość* (and by abridgment), *Wasza Mość*, *Jego Mość*, is prefixed to the title of several dignities. *viz.* *Jego Książęca Mość*, his Grace the Duke, etc.

**MIŁOŚCIWIE**, adv. kindly, graciously.

**MIŁOŚCIWOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. grace, loving kindness.

**MIŁOŚCIWY**, a, e, kind, gracious. *Król Pan* —, the king my gracious Sovereign.

**MIŁOSIERDZIE**, ia, s. n. mercy, compassion, pity, charity, tenderness, bowels. = **LITOŚĆ**. *Miłosierdzia wołać*, *wzywać*, to cry for mercy, to cry out for help; to cry Lord God of mercy. *Spuścić się na miłosierdzie*, to throw one's self on the mercy of one. *Łże bez miłosierdzia* (fam.), he lies in his throat.

**MIŁOSIERNIE**, adv. mercifully, compassionately, charitably.

**MIŁOSIERNY**, a, e. merciful, compassionate, charitable. *Blagosławieni miłosierni*, blessed are the merciful. *Osoba —a*, merciful to the poor and unhappy.

**MIŁOŚNICA**, cy, s. f. a female amateur.

**MIŁOŚNIE**, adv. lovingly, affectionately.

**MIŁOŚNIK**, a, s. m. lover, amateur.

**MIŁOSNY**, a, e, enamoured,



amorous, amatory. — *list*, love-letter.

MIŁOSTKA, *κ*, *s. f.* love-affair, amour.

MIŁOWAC, *λ*, *v. imp.* to love through charity.

MILSZY, or MILEJSZY, *comp.* of MIEY.

MILUCHNO, *adv.* very lovely.

MILUCHNY, *λ*, *E*, very lovely, exceedingly charming.

MIEY, *λ*, *E*, dear, lovely, amiable, charming, delightful. *Każdemu życie mile*, life is dear to every one. *Miły Boże!* good God! *Mile okolice*, the charming picturesque sites.

MIMO, *adv.* by, passing, beside. *Iść mimo*, to go or pass by. = MIMO = POMIMO, *prep.* (with the gen. or acc.), notwithstanding, in despite of. *Mimo to jednak*, nevertheless, notwithstanding. *Mimo puścić*, to skip, to leave out; to pass a thing over in silence. *Mimo or pomimo jego gniewu*, in spite of him, in spite of his teeth.

MIMOCHODEM, or MIMOJAZDEM, *adv.* in passing or going by; by the by, by the way.

MIMOWOLNIE, *adv.* involuntarily.

MIMOWOLNY, *λ*, *E*, involuntary.

MINA, *sv*, *s. f.* mien, air, look. *Dobra, zła* —, good, bad look. *Nadstawiać or nadbrać* — *g*, to set a good face on a bad affair. *Hoć miny*, to make mouths, faces, grimaces. *Sądzić po —ie*, to judge one by his appearance. = *Fortif.* mine. *Minę wysadzić*, to spring a mine, (see *PODKOP*). *Minę odkryć*, to discover, to fall in the enemy's mine, to countermine.

MINA, see MIJAĆ.

MINCARSKI, *λ*, *E*, of mint. — *a forma*, a stamp, die of stamp money. — *a waga*, weight, gold weights, scales to weigh money, see *MENNICZNY*.

MINERAŁ, *v*, *s. m.* mineral, fossil body.

MINERALNY, *λ*, *E*, mineral.

MINERALOG, *λ*, *s. m.* mineralogist.

MINERALOGIA, *u*, *s. f.* mineralogy.

MINIA, *u*, *s. f.* minium, red lead.

MINISTER, *tra*, *s. m.* minister. *Starszy, najstarszy minister*, the prime minister, the premier. — *sprawy wewnętrznych*, minister secretary of state for the home department. *Wojna, zaraza, głód są ministrami gniewu niebieskiego (fig.)*, war, plague, famine, are the ministers of the wrath of heaven. — *protestancki*, minister.

MINISTERYALNY, *λ*, *E*, ministerial.

MINISTERIUM, *s. n. indecl.* ministry. *Ministerium zagraniczne, wewnętrzne, wojny*, the foreign, the home, the war department. = minister's office, board.

MINISTROWSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.*

the office of a minister. = MINISTERSTWO. *Za ministerstwa kardynała Mazarina*, under, during the ministry of cardinal Mazarin.

MINKA, *κ*, *s. f. dim.* of MINA, which see.

MINOG, *λ*, *s. m.* river-lamprey.

MINUTA, *tv*, *s. f.* minute. = the original of a sentence.

MIÓD, *odu*, *s. m.* honey. = mead. *dim.* MIODEK, *dku*, *s. m.* Miodek *fiatkowy, różany, merkuryalny (Pharm.)*, honey of violets, roses, mercury.

MIODOSOK, *u*, *s. m.* honey-flower.

MIODOWY, *λ*, *E*, made of honey, honeyed, honied.

MIODUNKA, *κ*, *s. f.* (a plant.) lungwort.

MIOTAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* to throw, to cast, to fling, to dart. — *pociśki*, to shoot darts; *fig.* to inveigh against. — *obelgi*, to cast an aspersions, to slander, to abuse. *Okreśł miotany burzą*, a ship tossed by the tempest. — SIĘ, to toss, to fret. — *się na kogo*, to rush or fall foul upon one.

MIOTELKA, *κ*, *s. f.* clothes-broom, whisk.

MIOŁA, *lv*, *s. f.* broom, besom. = the tail of a comet. *Samemu na siebie miotę przynieść*, to fetch rods for one's own back, to undergo a voluntary punishment.

MIOTLARZ, *λ*, *s. m.* broom-maker.

MIOTLASTY, *λ*, *E*, resembling a broom.

MIOTLIŚKO, *ka*, *s. n.* broom-staff, broom-stick.

MIR, *u*, *s. m.* peace (not so much used in Polish as in other Slavonian dialects).

MIRA, *rv*, *s. f.* myrrh.

MIRT, *u*, *s. m.* myrtle.

MISA, *sv*, *s. f.* MISKA, *κ*, *s. f.* dish, platter, porringer, large wooden bowl. *Misy or talerzyki szalne*, the scales of a balance. *Miska do umywania*. = MIEDNICA, a wash-basin. *Jeść z jednej misy (fam.)*, to eat out of the same dish, to be of the same mess.

MISECZKA, *κ*, *s. f.* saucer. *Miseczka balberska*, a barber's basin. *Miseczka do krwi puszczania*, pallet basin. *Puszczono mu dwie miseczki krwi*, they have drawn two basins of blood from him.

MISIORKA, *κ*, *s. f.* morlon, steel-cap.

MISSYA, *vi*, *s. f.* mission.

MISSYONARZ, *λ*, *s. m.* missionary.

MISTERNIE, *adv.* artfully, curiously.

MISTERNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a curious workmanship. = KUNSTOWNOŚĆ, SZTUCZNOŚĆ, WYKWINTNOŚĆ.

MISTERNY, *λ*, *E*, artful, curious, neat, delicate.

MISTRZ, *λ*, *s. m.* (one skilled in

any art), master. = *Mistrz sprawiedliwości*, executioner. = KAT. *Mistrz swego kunsztu*, he is master of the matter he treats of. *Mistrzowie szkoły weneckiej*, the masters of the Venetian school. *Mistrzowie flamandscy, włoscy*, the Flemish, the Italian masters. *Malowidło to jest dziełem wielkiego mistrza*, that picture is by a great master. *Wielki Mistrz Kawalerów Maltańskich*, the Grand Master of Malta.

MISTRZOWSKI, *λ*, *E*, masterly. — *a ręka*, masterly hand. POMISTRZOWSKU, *adv.* masterly.

MITRA, *rv*, *s. f.* mitre. — *książęca*, coronet of a duke.

MITREGA, *gi*, *s. f.* waste or loss of time. = lingerer, loiterer, delayer, tarryer. *Nudny mitregą*, a tedious, wearisome man, a bore.

MITRĘŻNY, *λ*, *E*, lingering, delatory, tardy, tedious, tiresome.

MITRĘŻYC, *ż*, *v. imp.* *czas*, to waste or trifle time away. *Zmitrężył mi cały ranek*, he took all my morning time; I did nothing all the morning but hear him. *Nie mitręż dłużej*, (fam.), don't tarry more.

MIZERACTWO, *wa*, *s. f.* misery, poverty, wretchedness.

MIZERAK, *λ*, *s. m.* poor, starving fellow.

MIZERNIE, *adv.* poorly, miserably, wretchedly. = paltrily, shabbily. *Mizernie wyglądać*, to look mean. = not to look well, to look ill.

MIZERNIEĆ, *nieć*, *v. n.* to be wasting, to fall away. *Codzienn mizernieje*, he falls away every day.

MIZERNY, *λ*, *E*, poor, miserable, wretched. = paltry, shabby. = lean, meagre, sickly. *Mizerny obiad (fam.)*, a sorry entertainment. — *e żniwo*, *zbiory*, a every bad harvest, the harvest or crop has failed. — *a głowa*, a dull head.

MIZEROTA, *tv*, *s. f.* = MIZERYA, misery, wretchedness.

MIZEROWAĆ, *ruć*, *v. n.* to lead a poor, wretched life. *Mizerował się*, his debaucheries have soon worn him out.

MKNĄĆ, *ne*, *v. a. perf.* see POMYKAĆ, (familiar in all meanings). *Mknąć się z kądem*, to fly from a place. *Mknąć się dokąd*, to set forward, to start, to rush. ZEMKNĄĆ, POMKNĄĆ, UMKNĄĆ.

MLEC, *miele*, *v. imp.* to grind (corn). *Ten młyn niedość miałko miele*, that mill does not grind fine enough. *Kto wprzód do młyńa przyjedzie ten pierwszy zmiele*, (prov.), first come first served. *Miele językiem (fam.)*, his tongue runs like a mill-clapper. *Miele mi się (fig.)*, all thrives with him; every thing has prospered with him. *Na tobie się zmiele (fam.)*, you shall pay dear for it.

MLECZ, *λ*, *s. m.* (rybi), milt. = *Mlecz pacierzowa*, marrow contained in the spine. = (a plant), nipple-wort.



MLECZAK, A, s. m. milker.  
MLECZARKA, K1, s. f. milk-woman.

MLECZARNIA, 1, s. f. milkcellar.  
MLECZKO, A, s. n. dim. see MLEKO. = *Mleczko cielece*, pancreas of the calf, sweetbread.

MLECZNICA, CV, s. f. = KRZYŻOWNICA, (a flower), milkwort.  
MLECZNO, adv. with much milk.

MLECZNY, A, E, milky, lacteous. — *a droga*, milky-way, galaxy.  
MLECZYSTY, A, E, milky, yielding much milk.

MLECZYWO, WA, s. n. milk-meat.

MLEKO, KA, s. n. milk. — *kozie*, goat's milk. — *czartowe* or *wilcze* (a plant), wolf's milk, spurge. *Jeszcze z ust nie otarł mleka*, or *mleko ma jeszcze pod nosem* (prov.), he is still so young that if you were to wring his nose, the milk would ooze out. *Jedliśmy kwaśne mleko*, we eat curds or curded milk. *Wygląda jak krew z mlekiem*, he or she has a lively rosy complexion. *Wyssać co z mlekiem*, to suck in an error or a passion with one's mother's milk. *Wyssała go do samego mleka* (fig.), that wretched woman has sucked his very marrow. *Plasiego mleka mu tylko brakuje* (prov.), he lives in clover. *Panięskie mleko*, nun's cream.

MLEWO or MLIWO, WA, s. n. grinding of corn; grist. *Ten młynarz bierze tyle za mliwo*, that miller takes so much for grinding or for his grist. *Oplata od mliwa*, the miller's fee, toll for grinding.

MŁOĆBA, BY, s. f. thrashing; thrashing-time; thrashed corn. = MŁOCKA. *Wczorajsza młóćba*, the corn thrashed yesterday.

MŁOCEK, CKA, s. m. thrasher.

MŁOĆĆ, CĆ, v. imp. to thrash. *Prośno słomę młócić*, or *darmo wodę młócić* (prov.), it is beating the air; these are fruitless endeavours; it is lost labour. *Wymłócił mu grzbień*, they beat him to a mummy or thrashed him soundly.

MŁOCISKO, A, s. n. a large hammer; mallet's handle.

MŁOCKARNIA, NI, s. f. thrashing-machine.

MŁÓDKA, K1, s. f. a young female animal, especially a fowl. pl. MŁÓDKI (card play), the small cards.

MŁODNIĆ, DNIEJE, v. n. imp. to grow young again.

MŁODO, adv. youthfully, young-ly. *Za młodu*, in one's youthful days, in youth. *Hulał za młodu*, (fam.), he has played many a mad prank in his youth.

MŁODOCIANY, A, E, juvenile, youthful, tender.

MŁODOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. youth, young age. *W pierwszej swojej młodości*, in his early years, in early youth. *Szał — i*, folly of youth, mad prank, frolic. *Młodość pło-*

*chośé* (prov.), young people must be excused, youth must have its time.

MŁODY, A, F, young. *Pan młody*, bridegroom. *Panna młoda*, bride. *Młoda panna*, a young lady. *Młody człowiek*, a young man. *Te kolory za młode* (fig.), that colour is too young (gay). *On nie starzeje, zawsze młody*, he does not grow old, he is always brisk and youthful. *Młode piwo szumi* (prov.), youth is hard to pass or to overcome. *Państwo młodzi*, the bridegroom and the bride. *Młoda para*, the new married couple.

MŁODŹ, Z1, s. f. = MŁODZIEŻ, Y, young people, young folk, young persons, the youth.

MŁODZIAN, A, s. m. young man youth, dim. MŁODZIANEK, pl. MŁODZIANKI, KÓW, innocent, harmless children. *Święto Młodzianków*, the Innocents' day.

MŁODZIENCZY, A, E, young, tender, juvenile.

MŁODZIENIASZEK, SZKA, s. m. youngster, stripling.

MŁODZIENIEC, ŃCA, s. m. young man, the youth. *Nieszczęśliwy — umarł*, the unhappy youth died. *Pelen nadziei* —, a hopeful youth.

MŁODZIEŻ see MŁODŹ. *Wychowywać* —, to bring up youth. *Na balu było wiele młodzieży*, there were a great many young men and women at this ball.

MŁODZIK, A, s. m. a young, unexperienced man.

MŁOZIUCHNY, A, E, very young.

MŁOZIZNA, Y, s. f. a litter, a brood, a covey; fry, young fish and other young animals or plants.

MŁOKOS, A, s. m. callow-bird, a raw beardless young man, an unfledged boy.

MŁOT, A, s. m. hammer, mallet, beetle. *Być między młotem a kowadłem* (prov.), to be between the hammer and the anvil, (to be in a sad dilemma).

MŁOTEK, TKA, s. m. dim. = MŁOTECZEK, CZKA, little hammer.

MŁYN, A, s. m. mill. — *koński*, horse-mill. — *wietrzny*, wind-mill. *Kto pierwszy do młyna, pierwszy zmięle* (prov.), first come, first served. *Młyn ręczny* or *żarna*, hand-mill, a quern. — *prochowy*, powder-mill. *Na swój młyn wodę ciągnąć*, (said of a man who is greedy to derive profit from others' loss), to make the best of a thing. *W głowie jak we młynie*, he has an ill-contrived or cross-grained genius. *Język mu lata jak we młynie*, his tongue runs like a mill-clapper.

MŁYNARCZYK, A, s. m. miller's boy.

MŁYNARKA, K1, s. f. miller's wife. dim. MŁYNARECZKA.

MŁYNARSTWO, WA, s. n. miller's trade.

MŁYNARZ, A, miller.

MŁYNEK, ŃKA, s. m. little mill. =

an engine to winnow corn. — *do kawy*, coffee-mill. *Młynkiem się bronić*, to twirl about a sword or quarter-staff so as to ward off any blow. *Młynka zrobić* or *dać*, to turn a sun-dial, to turn head over heels, and *fig*: to wind one's self out, to get off, to get clear of an affair, to extricate one's self from an embarrassment.

MŁYNIEC, ŃCA, s. m. (used only in the instr. case). *Obracać się młynem*, to whirl about, to go turning and winding, to swing. *Ze schodów stoczył się młynem* (fam.), he fell and rolled from the top of the stairs to the bottom.

MŁYNKOWAĆ, KWAĆ, v. imp. to winnow corn.

MŁYNSKI, A, E, of a mill — *kamień*, millstone. — *kosz*, hopper.

MNICH, A, s. m. monk, friar.

MNICHOWSKI, A, E, monkish.

MNISKI, MNISI.

MNIEJ, adv. less. *Ani mniej ani więcej*, neither more nor less. *Mniej dbać o co*, to make light of a thing, to be careless of it, not to care for it. *Mów mniej*, speak less. *Mów co chcesz, nie będzie ci mniej ni więcej*, you may say what you will, it will be just so. *By naj-mniej, o to nie idzie*, the question is any thing but that.

MNIEJSZY, A, F, less. *Mniejsza o to*, no matter, it matters not, it is of little consequence.

MNIEMAC, MAM, v. n. to mean, to think, to believe, to presume.

MNIEMANIE, IA, s. n. opinion, sentiment. *Dobre mniemanie*, favourable opinion, repute. *Wysokie o sobie mniemanie*, self-conceit. *Zawzięte mniemanie*, prejudice. *Oparty na mniemaniu*, conjectural.

MNIEMANY, A, E, pretended, supposed, fancied. *Mniemany król*, pretender. — *szlachcic*, a self-dubbed gentleman.

MNISZKA, K1, s. f. nun.

MNISZYĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to geld, (swine or sheep).

MNOGI, A, E. numerous. *Liczba mnoga* (gram.), the plural number.

MNOGO, adv. in great number.

MNOGOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. multitude.

MNOŚTWO, WA, s. n. vast numbers. — *ludzi, zwierząt, książek*, multitude of men, animals, books.

MNOŻENIE, IA, s. n. (arith.), multiplication.

MNOŻNIK, A, s. m. multiplicator.

MNOŻNY, A, E, multiplicable, prolific.

MNOŻYĆ, ŻE, v. imp. to multiply, to increase; arith. to multiply. — *SIĘ*, to increase, to multiply. *Israelskie dzieci bardzo namnożyły się w Egipcie*, the children of Israel multiplied exceedingly in Egypt. *Króliki prędko się mnożą*, rabbits multiply exceedingly.



MNOŻYCIEL, *a*, *s. m.* multiplier, increaser.

MOC, *v*, *s. f.* night, strength, power. = right, power, authority. *Ogromna moc*, plenty, abundance, see *SILA*, *POTĘGA*. *Mieć kogo, co to swojej mocy (ręku)*, to have a person, a thing in one's power, at one's mercy. *Na mocy czego tego żądasz?* by virtue of what or upon what ground or account, do you demand that? *Na mocy prawa*, by virtue of the law. *Posel na moc zawrzeć pokój*, an ambassador is empowered or authorized to conclude a peace. *To jest zupełnie w twój mocy*, it lies all in your power. *Jeżeli kiedy będzie w mojej mocy usłużyć ci*, if it ever lies in my power to serve you. *Mieć moc przyjać*, to have many friends. *Mieć moc na śmierć i życie*, to have the power of life and death. *Moc duszy, moc ciała*, the power of soul, or energy; the strength of body. *Mieć moc nad sobą*, to have the command, the government of one's own passions, to have the gift of self-possession.

MOCARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* female potentate.

MOCARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* dominion, empire, power.

MOCARZ, *a*, *s. m.* potentate.

MOCNIC SIĘ, see WZMACNIAĆ SIĘ.

MOCNO, *adv.* strongly, stoutly, mightily; very much, exceedingly, extremely. *Siedzieć mocno na koniu*, to sit firm in the saddle. *Mocno bić*, to strike hard. *Wierzyć mocno*, to have a strong belief. *Określenie mocno uszkodzony*, a ship very much damaged with tempest, cannon-balls, etc. *Mocno się temu dziwić*, he was very much astonished. *Mocno stać przy swoim*, to maintain or deny a thing stoutly, resolutely. *Mocno się zasmucił*, he was deeply afflicted.

MOCNY = MOCEN, *a*, *ej*, (*com.*) MOCNIEJSZY, *superl.* NAJ-MOCNIEJSZY, strong, stout, mighty, powerful. = empowered, authorized, invested with power. — *napój*, strong liquor, spirit. *On to tym nie mocny*, his talent does not lie that way. *Ma mocną duszę*, he has a steady soul in danger. *Mocny to muzyce*, he is quite master of music, a capital musician. *Pracę mocniejszego*, the reason or argument of the strongest. *Nie mogę grać z tobą, za nudaś mocny dla mnie*, I cannot play against you, you are an overmatch for me.

MOCOWAĆ SIĘ, *cuti*, *się*, *v. n.* to struggle, to wrestle. *Mocować się z burzą, przeciwnościami, ze śmiercią, z losem*, to struggle with or against the storm, with difficulties, with death, destiny or fate. — *z pokusami*, to strive against temptation.

MOCZ, *v*, *s. m.* piss, urine.

MOCZARY, *ków*, *pl.* marshy grounds.

MOCZENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* dipping, steeping, soaking. = pissing.

MOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to dip, to steep, to soak. = to piss, to make water. *Deszcz moczy łąki i drogi*, the rain makes the meadows and roads wet. *Moczyć chusty*, to soak foul linen before washing. *Moczyć len, konopie*, to soak hemp, flax. *Moczyć skórę*, to soak a skin in water. *Moczy się (fam.)*, that child pisses a-bed.

MOCZYDŁO, *ła*, *s. n.* raiting-pool, (a place wherein hemp etc. is laid to soak).

MOCZYWAŚ, *a*, *s. m.* swiller, tippler, soaker, fuddle-cap. = MOCZYMORDA.

MODA, *dy*, *s. f.* fashion. *Wprowadzić modę*, to bring a thing into fashion. *Nowa nastala moda*, there is a new fashion come up. *Wyjść z mody*, to grow out of fashion. *Podług teraźniejszej mody*, after the fashion of the day. *Być w modzie*, to be in fashion. *Ten mężczyzna, ta kobieta jest bardzo w modzie*, that man, woman is greatly in vogue, is in great request. *Prawdomówność nigdy nie będzie w modzie*, to speak truth will never be in fashion.

MODEL, *v*, *s. m.* model, pattern. = WZÓR.

MODŁA, *v*, *s. f.* (more used in *pl.*) *MODEY, ów*, ardent prayers, supplications. *Zasylać modły do Boga*, to offer up prayers to God.

MODLIĆ SIĘ, *ę się*, *v. n.* to pray to God, to say one's prayers. *Modł się za twoich nieprzyjaciół*, pray for your enemies. *Proszę Boga o modłę się aby cię Bóg miał w swojej świętej opiece*, I pray God to have you in his holy keeping.

MODLITWA, *wy*, *s. f.* MODLITEWLA, *ki*, *dim.* prayer. *Modlitwa uszna, duchowna*, audible, mental prayer. *Gorąca modlitwa*, fervent prayer. *Odprowadzić — e*, to say one's prayer. *Być na — ie*, to stand or kneel for prayer. — *poranna, wieczorna*, evening, morning prayer. *W domu tym co wieczór odmawiają modlitwę*, prayers are read in that family every evening. *Najkrótsza — a najprędzej dojdzie do nieba*, the shortest prayer goes soonest to heaven.

MODNIE, *adv.* fashionably. — *się ubierać* to dress in the fashion. *MODNIEĆ, nieć*, *v. n.* to grow fashionable.

MODNIŚ, *ia*, *s. m.* dandy, beau, fop.

MODNY, *a*, *ej*, fashionable.

MODRAWY, *a*, *ej*, bluish.

MODROOKI, *a*, *ej*, blue-eyed.

MODRY, *a*, *ej*, blue-coloured, azure-coloured, sky-coloured. *Modre płaszczyzny (poet.)*, the azure main, the dark blue sea. — *e sklepienie*, the azure skies.

MODRZEW, *ia*, *s. m.* larch-tree.

MODRZEWNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* (a plant), andromeda.

MODRZEWOWY, *a*, *ej*, of larch tree. — *gąbka, agaric*.

MODZ, *możę*, *v. n.* can, may, to be able, to have it in one's power. *Nie mogę nic uczynić w tym interesie*, I can do nothing in that business. *To być bardzo może*, that may be. *To być nie może*, that cannot be. *Uczynię to jeżeli będę mógł*, I will do it, if I can. *Nie mogę go nigdzie znaleźć*, I can find him nowhere. *Abys to mógł uczynić*, that you may do it. *Możesz teraz spać jak długo ci się podoba*, you may now sleep as long as you please. *Jeżeli tak mogę powiedzieć*, if I may say so. *Czy mogę podać rękę?* may I offer you my arm? *Wiele można było uczynić*, i *można jeszcze uczynić*, much might have been done, and may yet be done. *Nie mogę chodzić*, I am not able to walk. *Rozdaje więcej niżeli może*, he gives more than he is well able. *Zaledwie może otworzyć oczy*, he is hardly able to hold his eyes open. *Wiele bardzo może u króla*, he has a great interest with the king. *Znieść tego nie mogę*, I cannot hold out or bear it longer. *Nie mogę temu zaradzić*, I cannot help it. *Twój projekt może się udać*, your project may possibly succeed. *Może umrze*, he may possibly die. *Póki mogę i jak mogę*, as long as I can and as well as I can. *Wszystko chce i wszystko może*, to will is with him to can.

MOGIŁA, *ły* *s. f.* tomb-hill, tumulus.

MOGIŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* a small rising ground on the grave, whence by extension MOGIŁKI, *pl.* tombs, churchyard, cemetery.

MOJ, *a*, *ej*, pron. my, mine. *Mój ojciec*, my father. *Jeszcze moja godzina nie przyszła*, my hour is not come yet. *Książka którą trzymasz jest moja*, the book you hold is mine. *Domagam się tylko mojego or co moje*, I only ask for my own. *Moje i twoje*, thine and mine. *MOI, pl. (fam.)* my friends, my relations. *Pewien wnuk mój, jakiś brat mój (fam.)*, a nephew of mine, a brother of mine. *Ja tu ryzykuję więcej mojego niż ty twój*, I hazard more on my side than you on yours. *Po mojemu*, in my judgment, in my opinion.

MOJŻESZ, *a*, *s. m.* Moses.

MOJŻESZOWY, *a*, *ej*, of Moses, mosaic, mosaical. — *prawo*, law of Moses.

MOKNAĆ, *ę*, *v. n. imp.* to soak, to be steeped; to be drenched, to be wet.

MOKRO, *adv.* *Mokro na dworze*, it is wet abroad, the streets are dirty or damp.

MOKROŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wetness, moisture.

MOKRY, *a*, *ej*, wet, moist. *Mokra śmierć* death by drowning.

MÓL, *ola*, *s. m.* moth, mite; fig. worm of conscience, sorrow, trou-



ble, affliction. *Każdy ma swego mola co go gryzie* (prov.), every one knows where his sore lies. *Siedzi jak mól w książkach*, he pores upon his books.

**MOLESTOWAĆ**, *UJĘ*, v. a. (ko-go), to molest, to trouble, to vex, see **DREĆZYĆ**, **DOKUCZYĆ**.

**MOMENT**, *U*, s. m. moment, instant, while.

**MOMENTALNE**, *adv.* momentarily, for a little while.

**MOMENTALNY**, *A, E*, momentary.

**MOMOT**, *A, s. m.* stutterer, stammerer.

**MOMOTAĆ**, **MONOCEĆ**, v. n. to stutter, to stammer.

**MOMOTLIWY**, *A, E*, stuttering, stammering.

**MONARCHA**, *CHY, s. m.* monarch.

**MONARCHICZNY**, *A, E*, monarchical.

**MONARCHIJA**, *II, s. f.* monarchy.

**MONARCHINI**, *I, s. f.* queen.

**MONASTER**, *U, s. m.* monastery.

**MONETA**, *TY, s. f.* money, coin.

*Brzęcząca moneta*, ready money, cash. *Odpłacił jemu takąż monetę*, he paid him in kind, he paid him in the same coin.

**MONSTRANCYA**, *VI, s. f.* case in which the host is kept.

**MONTWA**, *WY, s. f.* = **TRZMIENINA**, spindle-tree.

**MOPS**, *A, s. m.* pug-dog. *Brzydkie jak mops*, an ugly baboon, an ugly cur; *ugły* as sin, as the devil, as a demon.

**MOPSI**, *IA, IE*, of a pug-dog. *Nos mopsi*, a flat nose. *To mi twarz mopsia!* there's a droll phiz indeed.

**MOR**, *U, s. m.* plague, pestilence. — *na bydło*, murrain.

**MORĄG**, *A, s. m.* an animal speckled, spotted (as leopard). = speckle, spot, dot, streak.

**MORĄGOWATY**, *A, E*, spotted, dotted, streaked.

**MORAŁ**, *U, s. m.* moral precept, lecture. *Prawić komu morały*, to lecture one.

**MORALISTA**, *TY, s. m.* moralist, moraliser.

**MORALIZOWAĆ**, *ZUJĘ*, v. n. to moralise, to talk morals.

**MORALNIE**, *adv.* morally.

**MORALNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* morals. = good behaviour, unimpeachable conduct.

**MORALNY**, *A, E*, moral. = well behaved, unimpeachable.

**MORD**, *U, s. m.* murder, slaughter, havoc. *Popęlnić mord*, to commit murder. *Być oskarżonym o mord*, to be charged with murder.

**MORDA**, *DY, s. f.* chops, snout, muzzle, *dim.* **MORDKA**, and **MORDECZKA**.

**MORDERCA**, *CY, s. m.* murderer.

**MORDERCZY**, *A, E*, murderous.

**MORDERKA**, *KI, s. f.* murderess.

**MORDERSTWO**, *WA, s. n.* murder, slaughter.

**MORDOWAĆ**, *DUJĘ*, v. *imp.* to

murder, to slaughter, to massacre. = to tire, to weary, to harass. — **SIEĆ**, to take a great deal of pains, to work hard, to plod; to weary one's self. *Zamordował brata własnego*, he murdered his own brother. *To praca bardzo mordująca*, that labour is excessively fatiguing or fatigues excessively. *Czytanie morduje (męczy) oczy*, reading fatigues the sight. *Pisanie mię morduje*, I am tired with writing.

**MORDOWNIK**, *A, s. m.* **TOJAD** (a plant), wolf's bane, monk's hood.

**MORELA**, *LI, s. f.* morel, morel-cherry.

**MORES**, *indecl. (fam.)*, morals, conduct. *Nauczę ja cię mores*, I will teach you better manners.

**MORG**, *U, s. m.* acre.

**MORÓWKA**, *I, s. f.* botch, pestilential sore, bubo.

**MOROWY**, *A, E*, pestilential. — *e powietrze*, or — *a zaraza*, plague, pest, pestilence. *Strzeż się go jak worowej zarazy*, he is a pestiferous or a dangerous man.

**MORSKI**, *A, E*, of the sea; maritime; naval. — *a bitwa*, sea-fight. — *a kąpiel*, sea-bath. — *a cisza*, calm, calmness, dead calm at sea. — *ie batwany*, billows, waves. — *ie ptaństwo*, sea-fowl. — *a choroba*, sea-sickness. *Rozbójnik* —, a ranger or corsair, one who scours the seas, pirate, sea-robber, sea-rover.

**MORWA**, *WY, s. f.* mulberry-tree, mulberry.

**MORZĄCY**, *A, E*, mortiferous, deadly.

**MORZE**, *RZA, s. n.* the sea, the deep, the main. *Odnoga morza*, an arm of the sea, gulf, bay. *Pełne, wysokie, głębokie* —, the main sea, the main, the deep. *Pan potężny na morzu*, a powerful prince at sea. *To kropla w morzu* (fam.), that's a drop of water thrown into the sea. *Morzu wody przylewać* (prov.), to carry coals to Newcastle. — *Martwe*, the Dead-Sea. — *Czarne*, the Black-Sea. — *Czerwone*, the Red-Sea. *Morzeryczy*, the sea roars.

**MORZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of starving or killing slowly.

**MORZYĆ**, *RZĘ, v. imp.* *głodem*, to starve, to kill with hunger.

— **SIEĆ**, to starve, to perish with hunger. *Sen zaczął mię morzyć*, sleep, was beginning to come over me. *Snem zmorzony*, overwhelmed with sleep, borne down by sleep. *Morzyć się*, to die voluntarily (with cold, with hunger, etc.) by refusing food and other necessities of life. *Morzy mnie*, (impers.) I am starving. *Ty go morzysz głodem i nudą*, you starve him by pinching him in his meals, and by annoying him with your wearisome society.

**MORZYCIEL**, *A, s. m.* one who starves, who kills.

**MORZYMORD**, *U, s. m.* (a plant), anthora, helmet-flower.

**MOŚĆ**, *ści s. m.* added to **JEGO**, **JÉJ**, **ICH**, (viz. **JEGOMOŚĆ**, **JEMOŚĆ**, **ICHMOŚĆ**), is sometimes prefixed to the nouns of persons, and used in speaking of or to them. This mode of address is now growing out of use, but it still obtains in the following phrases: *Jego Królewska Mość*, His Majesty. *Wasza Królewska Mość*, Your Majesty. *Jéj Królewska Mość*, Her Majesty. *Jego Księżęca Mość*, His Grace. *Wasza Księżęca Mość*, Your Grace. *Mości panowie*, gentlemen. *Mościa dobrodziejo*, my dear lady, your ladyship.

**MOSCIĆ**, *szczę, v. imp.* **POMOŚCIĆ**, **NAMOŚCIĆ**, (rzeki), to cast bridges over rivers and marshy grounds, to board with planks. *Mościć zepsutą groble*, to cover a ruined dike or dam with planks and timber. *Mościć łóżko*, fam. to put up a bed, to make it ready for sleeping.

**MOSIĄDZ**, *ĘDZU, s. m.* brass, latten.

**MOSIĘŻNIK**, *A, s. m.* brazier, brass-founder.

**MOSIĘŻNY**, *A, E*, of latten, brazen.

**MOSKAL**, *A, s. m.* Moscovite.

**MOSKIEWKA**, *KI, s. f.* a Moscovite woman.

**MOSKIEWSKI**, *A, E*, Moscovite.

**MOSKIEWSZCZYŻNA**, *Y, s. f.* Moscovite language and manners.

**MOSKWA**, *WY, s. f.* (a town in Russia) Moscow; Moscovy, Russian empire.

**MOSKVICIN**, *A, s. m.* Moscovite.

**MOST**, *U, s. m.* bridge. — *zwożony*, draw-bridge. — *na tyśwach*, floating bridge, bridge of boats. *Szkola dróg i mostów*, school where pupils are prepared for the making and repairing of roads, bridges, canals, etc. *Uciekającemu wrogowi buduj złote mosty*, build a bridge of gold to a retreating enemy. *Mostem kłaść*, *ślać nieprzyjaciela*, to stretch down whole battalions of the enemy, to make havoc among them, to throw them flat on the ground.

*Ślać się mostem (przed kim)*, to flatter, to cringe to, to adulate.

**MOSTEK**, *TKA, s. m. dim.* little bridge. = breast-bone, sternon, brisket.

**MOSTOWE**, *EGO, s. n.* bridge-toll, bridge-bote.

**MOSTOWY**, *A, E*, of a bridge.

**MOSZCZ**, *U, s. m.* must, new wine not fermented.

**MOT** or **MOTEK**, *TKA, s. m.* skein.

**MOTAĆ**, *TAM, v. imp.* to reel or wind on a reel. = fig. to embroil, to entangle, to implicate.

**MOTŁOCH**, *U, s. m.* mob, rabble, populace.

**MOTOWIDŁO**, *ŁA, s. n.* yarn-windlass, reel, yarn-windle.

**MOTYKA**, *KI, s. f.* mattock.



plekaxe. *Targnąć się* or *porwać się* *motyką na słońce* (prov.), to attempt leaping to the moon, to try impossibilities. *Zwać figi figami, motykę motyką* (prov.), let us call every one by his real name.

MOTYL, A, s. m. butterfly.

MOTYLEK, LEA, s. m. dim. a little butterfly.

MOTYLICA, CY, s. f. (a distemper among sheep, owing to vast numbers of worms, which are found in the liver and gall-bladder), rot.

MOTYLKOWAĆ, UJE, v. n. to flutter about, to be never at rest.

MOWA, WY, s. f. speech, language. = speech, discourse, oration. *Miec mowę*, to hold or make a speech, to deliver or pronounce an oration. *Mieć — do kogo*, to address one. — *przygotowana*, a set speech. *Mowę stracić*, to lose one's speech. — *ojczysta*, the mother-tongue. — *ptaków*, the language of birds. — *oczu*, the language of the eyes. — *perska, barbarzyńska*, the persian language, a barbarous language. *Mowa ustna i pisana*, the oral conversation or speech and the written language. — *potoczna, wzniosła, kwiecista; próżna*, familiar, lofty, florid discourse; idle talking.

MOWCA, CY, s. m. speaker, orator.

MOWIĆ, WIĆ, v. n. to say, to speak, to talk. — *pacierz* to say one's prayer. — *rożaniec*, to say over one's beads. *Niemasz co —*, that is true, there is no doubt of it. — *o czym*, to speak of a thing. — *z kim*, to speak to or with one. *Dziwaczniemówi*, he talks strangely. — *co się myśli*, to speak one's mind. *Zleo kim —*, to speak ill of one. *Głosno o tym mówią*, it is a thing much talked of. *Już o tem przestano —*, there is no more talk of it. *Publicznie —*, to hold forth. — *z przysadą, pompatycznie*, to flourish, to talk fustian, to rant. *Czy mówisz po angielsku?* do you speak English? *W całej Europie mówią po francuzku*, the French language is spoken all over Europe. *Mówmy o roślinach*, let us speak about vegetables. *Mówił o mnie z moim panem, jak o człowieku zdolnym wesprzeć jego zamiary*, he gave my master a character of me, as one capable of pursuing his schemes. *Mówi o tem mistrzowski, nie jak dziecko*, he is very conversant in it or he speaks of it in a masterly manner, not like a boy, a novice, a tyro. *Usta mówią z obfitości serca*, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks; what the heart thinks the mouth speaks. *Mówić wręcz, bez przygotowania*, to speak on the spur of the moment, to speak extempore. *Mów co chcesz, ale*, say what you will, but, etc. for all you can say; whatsoever you can say. *To mi mówi że*, that makes me think that. *Serce mi mówi*, my

heart tells me. *Mówi żeś go skrzywdził*, he says you have used him ill. *Ję oczy piękne, ale nie mówią*, she has fine eyes, but they want expression.

MOWNICA, CY, s. f. pulpit, rostrum, hustings.

MOWNY, A, E, copious, fluent, well-spoken, eloquent.

MOZAICA, KI, s. f. mosaic work.

MOZDZEK, DZKA, s. m. (anat.) cerebellum, the hinder part of the brain; pl. MOZDŻKI, lamb's brains, calf's brains.

MOZDZIERZ, A, s. m. mortar; mortar for bombs.

MOŻE, ADV. perhaps, likely, it may be.

MOZG, U, s. m. brain. *Nie mieć mózgu*, (fam.), to have one's brain turned. *Suszyć sobie mózg*, to torment, to rack one's brain.

MOZGOWNIA, I, s. f. or MOZGOWNICA, CY, s. f. brain-pan, skull.

MOZGOWY, A, E, of the brain.

MOŻNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, v. n. to grow powerful.

MOŻNORZĄDZTWO, see MOŻNOWŁADZTWO.

MOŻNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. power, might. = possibility. *Każdy według swojej możności*, every one according as he is able.

MOŻNOWŁADCA, CY, s. f. aristocrate.

MOŻNOWŁADNY, A, E, oligarchical.

MOŻNOWŁADZTWO, WA, s. n. oligarchy, aristocracy.

MOŻNY, A, E, powerful, mighty. pl. MOŻNI, the powerful, rich and influential men.

MOŻOŁ, U, s. m. toil, hardship, labour, trouble. *Kosztuje mię to wiele mozołu or mozołów*, it costs me a great deal of pain and trouble.

MOZOŁIĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, v. n. to toil, to plod; to toil and moil; to take a great deal of pain. *Mozołić sobie głowę or mozołić się nad czym*, to beat one's brains about a thing.

MOZOŁNY, A, E, toilsome, painful, troublesome.

MROCZNY, A, E, dark, dusky, murky.

MROCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. imp. to dim, to darken, to obscure. *Mroczy się or zamroczyło się*, it grows dark it is raw weather.

MROK, U, s. m. darkness, dusk, murk. *W mroku dni dawnych* (poet.), in the obscurity or darkness of olden times. *Mrok śmiertelny* (fig.), the darkness of death.

MROWCZY, A, E, of an ant.

MROWIE, IA, s. n. collect. ants, ant-hill; fig. a feeling that makes one's nerves shrink, as if some ants were crawling upon the body; a shudder of terror; shivering, cold fit, chilliness. *Aż mrowie mnie przeszło*, the cold fit, the shivering fit is upon me. *Aż mrowie cię przebieży*, that will make you shudder.

MROWISKO, KA, s. n. ant-hill.

MROWISTY, A, E, full of ants.

MROWKA, KI, s. f. ant, emmet, pismire. *Tu biednych jak mrowek, or jak mrowia* (fig.), there is a swarm, a crowd, a host of poor people here.

MROWKOJAD, A, s. m. ant-eater, ant-bear.

MROWKOLEW, LWA, s. m. lion-pismire.

MROŻ, OZU, s. m. frost. *Białą mroź*, hoar frost. *Tęgi —*, a severe frost. — *chwylił*, the frost set in. — *puścił*, the frost broke up. *Tęgi — bierze or ścisnął*, it freezes extremely hard. *Na tę wieść — mię przeszedł* (fig.), on hearing that news I felt a dreadful shivering.

MROZIĆ, ŻĘ, v. imp. to freeze, to congeal with cold.

MROŻNO, ADV. frostily.

MROŻNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. frostiness, frosty weather.

MROŻNY, A, E, frosty.

MROZOWATY, A, E, (kon), a grey horse.

MROZECZ, CZĘ, v. n. to murmur, to mutter, to grumble; to murmur, to purr, to gurgle. *Zawsze coś sobie mruczy pod nosem* (fam.), he is always muttering. *Ani mruknął* or *ani mruknął!* mum is the word, is the order of the day!

MRUCZENIE, IA, s. n. murmuring, muttering, grumbling.

MRUGAĆ, GAM, v. n. MRUGAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to wink with the eyes. *Mrugnąć na kogo*, to tip one a wink or to give one a wink.

MRUGANIE, IA, s. n. frequent winking with the eyes.

MRUGNIENIE, A, s. n. wink of an eye.

MRUK, A, s. m. grumbler, growler, snarler; peevish or surly fellow. dim. MRUCZEK, (a play of children) blindman's buff. *Grac w mru-czka*, to play at blindman's buff.

MRUKLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. grumbling disposition, moroseness, peevishness, surliness.

MRUKLIWY, A, E, muttering, grumbling; surly, peevish, morose.

MRUKNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to mutter or grumble but once. = MRUCZEĆ.

MRUŻEK, ŻKA, s. m. one who is always winking, who has twinkling eyes. = pl. MRUŻKI, EK, blindman's buff.

MRUŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. imp. (oczy), to close half the eyes.

MRUŻENIE, A, s. n. winking. *Ma mrużenie oczu*, he has a continual winking of the eyes.

MRZEĆ, MRĘ, v. n. to die, to perish. *W kraju tym ludzie mrą bardzo*, the mortality is great in that country. *Mrzeć głód* (old), to die for want of food; to starve, to perish with hunger. = PRZYMIERAC. *Przymierając głodu, chłodu czasem*, often times greatly suffering from hunger and cold.

MŚCIĆ SIĘ, MŚCZĄĆ SIĘ, v. imp. to revenge, to take revenge, to re-



venge one's self. — *się nad kim za co*, to take vengeance on some body for — (of). — *się za uczynioną zniewagę*, to revenge an affront, to take vengeance of an affront.

MŚCICIEL, A, s. m. avenger, revenger; *fem.* MŚCICIELKA.

MŚCIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. desire of revenge.

MŚCIWY, A, E, revengeful, vindictive.

MSZA, MSZY, s. f. mass. *Wielka msza*, high mass. — *zaduszna*, soul mass, requiem. *Mszę mieć lub odprawiać*, to say mass. *Służyć do mszy*, to serve at mass.

MSZAŁ, ŁU, s. m. missal, mass-book.

MSZALNY, A, E, of the mass. — *ksiądz*, mass-priest.

MSZCZENIE, NIA, s. n. see POMSTA, ZEMSTA.

MSZEC, EJE, v. n. imp. OMSZEC, to grow covered with moss, to become overgrown with moss.

MSZYĆ, YL, Y, v. a. imp. = POMSZYĆ, to cover with moss, to make mossy.

MSZYCA, Y, s. f. a caterpillar gnawing the leaves of cabbages. = aphid, vine-fretter, plant-louse. = a distemper of cattle and horses.

MSZYSTY, A, E, mossy, overgrown with moss.

MU, abbr. from JEMU, *dat. sing.* of ON.

MUC, A, s. m. cur, shepherd's dog; *dim.* MUCYK, YKA, s. m. (*disp.*), a homely puss, ugly puss.

MUCHA, CHY, s. f. fly, *dim.* MUSZKA, I, s. f. *Zginiesz jak mucha (fam.)*, you shall perish wretchedly. *Kule latały kolo nas jak muchy*, the balls, bullets whistled about us as thick as hail. *Na miód więcej much złowisz niż na ocet (prov.)*, there are more flies caught with honey than with vinegar. *Z muchy zrobić wół (prov.)*, to make a mountain of a mole-hill. *Mieć muchy w nosie (fam. fig.)*, to be capricious, to be apt to take a pet, to take a huff, to have a head full of whims. *Mucha hiszpańska*, Spanish fly, cantharis.

MUCHOJADKA, = MUCHOŁÓWKA, KI, s. f. (a bird), fly-catcher, gnat-snapper.

MUCHOŁÓWKA, KI, s. f. Bot. muscipula, catch-fly.

MUCHOMOR, A, s. m. fly-mushroom, toad-stool.

MUŁ, A, s. m. mule. = U, slime, mud. *Na niego wszystko wałą jak na pała (fam.)*, that man is the drudge of the family, or is the butt of his companions.

MULAĆ, AM, v. imp. *fam.* to pinch, to wound, to fret, to gall. *Nowe siedl mula kark koński*, new saddles generally gall horses. *Ten ciasto, trzewik mula or namulał mi nogę*, that tight shoe hurts my foot, pinches me.

MULARKA, KI, s. f. mason's wife. = masonry, the art or occupation of a mason.

MULARSKI, A, E, of a mason. — *a robota*, mason's work, stone or brick-work.

MULARZ, A, s. m. mason, brick-layer. *Wolny mularz*, freemason.

MULE, ĘCIA, s. n. a mule's foal.

MULIĆ, LĘ, v. imp. to cover with slime.

MULICA, CY, s. f. a she mule.

MULISTY, A, E, slimy.

MULNIK, A, s. m. driver of mules, muleteer.

MUŁOWATY, A, E, resembling a mule. = slimy.

MULTANKA, I, s. f. a kind of bag-pipe.

MULTANY, N, pl. Moldavia.

MUMIA, II, s. f. mummy.

MUNDUR, U, s. m. uniform, regimentals.

MUNDUROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to clothe soldiers, to clothe in regimentals.

MUR, U, s. m. wall. *Mury miasta*, the walls of a town. *Mur na 2 stopy gruby, a na 30 stóp wysoki*, a wall two feet thick and thirty feet high. *Za murem*, out of the walls. *Mury or ściany mają uszy (fig.)*, walls have ears. *Głową muru nie rozbijesz (prov.)*, that's knocking one's head against a wall. *Stać murem or jak mur*, to stand like a wall before the enemy, to resist firmly. *Gadać jak do muru*, it would be full as well to speak to a post.

MURAWA, WY, s. f. grass-plot, green-plot, turf.

MUREK, RKA, s. m. *dim.* of MUR, the edge, border, projection of a wall. — *komina*, the ledge of a mantle-piece.

MURGRABIA, IEGO, s. m. steward.

MUROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to build with stone or brick.

MUROWANY, A, E, built of stone or brick. *Karta — a*, see KARTA.

MURZYN, A, s. m. moor, negro. *Handel — ami*, the slave-trade.

MURZYŃKA, KI, s. f. negress.

MURZYŃSKI, A, E, belonging to a negro or to his country.

MUS, U, s. m. constraint, compulsion. = PRZYMUS. *Robić rzeczy z musu*, to do a thing constrainedly, with no freedom. *Nie cierpię musu*, I cannot suffer that constraint. *Z musu to uczynilem*, I did it by compulsion, the necessity compelled me to do it.

MUSIĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to force, to constrain, to compel, see ZMUSZAĆ, PRZYMUSIĆ. *Nie trzeba go musić or zmuszać*, don't compel him to it, let him do as he likes.

MUSIEĆ, SZĘ, v. n. to must, to be obliged, to be necessary. *Musisz to uczynić*, you must do it. *Musisz się bić*, you must fight. *Musialem to uczynić*, I must have done it. *Musialem wszystko powiedzieć*, I was obliged to tell all or it was necessary that I should tell all. *Wiele ten czyni co musi (prov.)*, one must yield to necessity; necessity

is the mother of invention. *Musialem zapłacić wydatki*, I was compelled to pay the costs. *Wszyscy musimy umrzeć*, we must all die. *Ta namiętność musiała go opanować za moje grzechy*, it must needs happen, for my sins, that this passion should have got into his head. *Musialem go wybić*, I was obliged to bang him soundly; I belaboured him handsomely. *Słuszdy moi musieli się porozumieć z sobą*, I suspect my servants of having a fellow feeling the one with the other. *Bądź co bądź muszę się o tem wywiedzieć*, however the matter may be, I must be informed of it.

MUSKAĆ, KAM, v. imp. to smooth, to stroke, to fondle; 2) MUSNAĆ, v. *inst.* to graze, to brush, to touch slightly. — *SIĘ*, to set off (forth) one's beauty, to dress one's self with affected nicety. *Już wstążkę pawilonu wiatr zaledwie musnie*, the breeze scarcely grazes the flag's riband. *Czy zechcesz, niby jaśkółka chybka, oblicze tylko wód muskać*, or wilt thou, like a fleet-winged swallow, skim but the surface of the waters. *Kula musnęła mu włosy*, the ball grazed his hair. *Musnąć kogo (fam.)*, to strike one a blow. *Muskać sobie włosy*, to smooth or gloss the hair; to comb one's hair carefully. *Na bal się wymuskala*, she has adorned herself for a dancing party; she is attired in her ball-toilette.

MUSTROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to drill, to teach recruits their exercise.

MUSOWAĆ, SUJE, v. n. to froth, to foam.

MUSZKA, KI, s. f. little fly. = a patch to put on the face, beauty-spot.

MUSZKAT, U, s. m. = MUSZKATOŁOWA GAŁKA, nutmeg.

MUSZKATELA, I, s. f. muscadel wine.

MUSZKATOWY, A, E, (*kwiał*), mace.

MUSZKIET, U, s. m. musket.

MUSZKIETYR, A, s. m. musketeer.

MUSZKUŁ, U, s. m. muscle.

MUSZLA, LI, s. f. MUSZELKA, KI, *dim.* muscle-fish, shell-fish; shell, cockle.

MUSZTARDA, DY, s. f. mustard.

MUSZTARNICA, CY, s. f. mustard-pot.

MUSZTRA, RY, s. f. drilling, military exercise. *Plac musztry*, place of muster, place of review.

MUSZTROWAĆ, RUJE, v. imp. to drill soldiers.

MUSZTUK, A, s. m. mouth-piece; bit. = mouth-piece in wind instruments. = pipe-tip.

MUSZY, A, E, of a fly.

MUZA, ZY, s. f. Muse. *Dziewięć Muz*, the nine Sisters. *Wzywaj Muzy*, to invoke the Muse. *Synowie, kochankowie Muz*, the sons, favourites of the Muses. *Oto owoce*



*tego muzy, they are the fruits of his muse. Muzy słodziły mu niedolę, the Muses have consoled him for his misfortunes.*

MUZUŁEMAN, A, s. m. Mussulman.

MUZYCZNY, A, E, musical.

MUZYK, A, s. m. musician.

MUZYKA, K1, s. f. music. *Podłozyc wiersze pod — e, to set verses to music. Glos tej kobiety jest najmyslszą muzyką, that woman's voice makes delicious music, or it is music to hear that woman speak.*

MUZYKALNY, A, E, musical.

MUZYKANT, A, s. m. musician.

MY, pron. (the plural of JA), we.

MYC, Ię, v. imp. to wash. *Ręka rękę myje (prov.), we must help each other. Rzeka myje or podmywa brzegi, the waters of a river sap or undermine the shores. Myć się, to wash one's self. Zmył mu głowę (fam.), he reprimanded him severely.*

MYČKA, K1, s. f. leather-cap, velvet-cap.

MYDELNICA, cv, s. f. MYDELNICZKA, K1, dim. shaving-box.

MYDELNIK, A, s. m. MYDLNICA (a plant), soapwort.

MYDLANY, A, E, of soap.

MYDLARKA, K1, s. f. a soap-boiler's wife.

MYDLARNIA, 1, s. f. soap-house.

MYDLARSTWO, WA, s. n. a soap-boiler's trade.

MYDLARZ, A, s. m. soap-boiler.

MYDLASTY, A, E, soapy, saponaceous.

MYDLIĆ, Ię, v. imp. to soap, to lather. — or *zamydlić komu oczy (fig.), to cast a mist before one's eyes. — pomydlisz, to wash stockings with soap, in suds. Mydlę mu brodę, będą golić, he has just been lathered, he is now going to be shaved. Zmydlisz, to escape by subterfuge, to find a loophole.*

MYDLINY, N, pl. soap-water, suds.

MYDŁO, EA, s. n. MYDEŁKO, KA, dim. soap. *Mydło do golenia, soap for shaving. Mydło w oczy puszczać (fam.), to cast dust in one's eyes. Golić bez mydła, see GOLIĆ. Nie pomoże krukowi mydło, bray a fool in a mortar, he'll be never the wiser. Zarobić or wyjść jak Zabłocki na mydle (prov.), that affair has miscarried; his attempt was a complete failure. Jak po mydle, that goes smoothly.*

MYLIĆ, Ię, v. imp. to involve in error, to mislead, to lead astray. *Jeżeli mnie pamięć nie myli, if my memory fails me not. — SIĘ, to err, to mistake, to lie under a mistake. = ZMYLIĆ, OMYLIĆ, ZAWIEŚĆ, OSZUKAĆ. I przebiegli mylił się, the most cunning are deceived. Omylił nasze nadzieje, he has deceived our expectation. Przyjęmnie się pomyliłem, I have been agreeably deceived, mistaken. Jeżeli się nie mylę, if I am not deceived,*

if I am not mistaken. *Jeżeli tak jest, bardzo się mylę, I am much deceived, very much mistaken if such be the case. Mylił się którzy mylił że, they are mistaken who think that etc. Zmylił pogonię, the vigilance of his pursuers was deluded or deceived by him.*

MYŁKA, K1, s. f. error, mistake, fault, blunder. = POMYŁKA, BŁĄD.

MYLNIĘ, adv. erroneously, fallaciously.

MYLNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. erroneousness, fallibility, fallaciousness.

MYLNY, A, E, erroneous, fallible, fallacious. — e zdanie, erroneous opinion.

MYŚL, A, E, of a mouse.

MYŚL, 1, s. f. thought, idea. = mind, purpose, intention. *Myśl dowcipna, świetna; powszednia; okropna, ingenious, bright thought; common-place, vulgar thought; horrid thought. Przyszło mi na myśl, that came into my thoughts, my mind. Nigdy mi to przez myśl nie przeszło, such a thing never once entered my thoughts, my head. Pogrążony w myślach, buried in thought. Wchodzę w myśl twoją, I conceive what you mean, I enter into your thought. Radzić się własnych — i, to hold converse with one's own thoughts. To jeszcze nie obraz, tylko myśl, that is not a drawing, it is only a sketch. Precz z oczu, precz z myśli (prov.), the absent are soon forgotten; out of sight out of mind. Zrobić co bez myśli, or nieuwymyślnie, to do a thing with no after thought, with no by-view or by-end. Bądź dobrej myśli, no more of gloomy thoughts; cheer up my friend. Wszystko mu idzie po myśli, all thrives with him; all happens according to his wish.*

MYŚLAĆ, A, E, thinking, reasoning.

MYŚLEĆ, Ię, v. n. to think, to reflect, to consider. = to mean, to purpose, to intend. *Pomyśl sam o tem, I leave you to judge of it. Nigdy nie mówi tego o czém myśli, he never speaks his thoughts or what he thinks. — o swoim zbawieniu, to regard one's own salvation. Ktoby to pomyślał? who would have thought it? Myślał że mnie zadziwi, he thought to take me by surprise. Nie myślałbym ażeby to tak było jak mówią, I cannot think it is as they relate it.*

MYŚLENIE, 1A, s. n. thinking, reflecting.

MYŚLIWIEC, WCA, s. m. = MYŚLIWY, WEGO, hunter, huntsman, sportsman.

MYŚLIWSKI, A, E, of a huntsman — a trąba, bugle-horn, hunting horn. — a torba, sportsman's bag or pouch. — a strzelba, fowling piece.

MYŚLISTWO, WA, s. n. hunting, sport.

MYSZ, Y, s. f. MYSZKA, K1, dim.

mouse. = pl. MYSZY, vive (a distemper among horses).

MYSZASTY = MYSZATY, A, E, mouse-coloured, mouse-grey.

MYSZKOWAĆ, KURĘ, v. n. to ferret, to rummage; to filch, to pilfer.

MYSZOŁOWKA, K1, s. f. mouse-trap.

MYSZOŁOWNY, A, E, good for catching mice.

MYSZY, A, E, of a mouse. — y ber (a plant), canary-grass, phalaris. — y ogon (an herb), mouse-tail. — e uszko, orange mouse-ear, hawkweed.

MYTO, TA, s. n. toll. — *placi się na mostach, gościńcach i rzekach, toll is paid for the privilege of passing over a bridge, on a highway or crossing a river.*

MYTNIK, A, s. m. see CELNIK.

MŻYĆ, MŻY, v. impers. to drizzle. Mży, it drizzles.

## N

N and Ń. There are two different sounds for N in the Polish language, viz. N pronounced like the English N in the word NOUN; and N softened, corresponding to the French GN in the word BOURGOGNE, or the Italian GN, in OGNI.

N, stands for a proper name unknown, or which we do not care should be known, viz. Pan N, przez całe życie swoje robił tylko dwie rzeczy: rano jadł obiad, wieczorem wieczerał, Mr. N never had but two occupations in his life: dining in the morning, and supping at night. Ń, enclit. following the prepositions, na, nad, do, po, za, w, z, as abridgment of NIEGO, or NIĘJ, gen. and acc. of ON, ONA, see NAN, NADEN, DON, PON, ZAŃ, WEN, ZEN.

NA! interj. here. Na, weź co ci się należy, here, take what I owe you.

NA, prep. which governs the loc. case when rest is expressed, and the acc. when motion is signified. On, upon; at, by, etc. *Siedzi na stole, he sits upon the table. Na prawej ręce, on the right hand. Grać na harfie, na skrzypcach, to play on the harp, on the violin. Opierać się na łokciu, to lean upon the elbow. Stać na warcie, to be upon duty. Miałem kapelusza na głowie, I had my hat on. Zdrowo na ciele, ale chory na umyśle, well in body but sick in mind. Został schwytany na uczynku, he was taken in the fact. Jest trzecia na moim zegarku, it is three by my watch. Być na morzu, to be at sea. Na okręcie, on board a ship. Polegałszy na waszych obietnicach, we relied upon your promises. Na dniu osmym, on the eighth day. Na słońcu, in the sun. Jechać na łowy, to go a hunting. Należy*



podatek na towary, to lay a tax upon commodities. *Na wiadomość o jego przybyciu*, upon the news of his coming. *Wystawić na sprzedaż*, to expose to sale. *Wleść na drzewo*, to get upon a tree. *Na znak błogosławieństwa*, in token of benediction. *Dwa razy na dzień*, twice a day. *Na pierwszy widok*, at the first sight. *Wyłożył wiele pieniędzy na to dzieło*, he spent a great deal of money upon that work. *Na dwa cale od ziemi*, within two inches of the ground. *Na strzał armatni*, within cannon-shot. *To się sprzedaje na wagę*, it is sold by weight. *Nauczyłem się tego na pamięć*, I got it by heart. *Zaklinam cię na przyjaźń*, I conjure you by our friendship. *Uczyłem to na jego prośbę*, I did it at his request. *Spalić na węgiel*, to burn to a coal, to ashes. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na obraz i podobieństwo swoje*, God created man in his own image. *Opierać się na łokciu*, to lean on or upon the elbow. *Ten dom wychodzi na dwie ulice*, that house opens into two streets. *Jest na wsiadaniu or na wyjeździe*, he is about to depart, he is on the eve of departure. *Kłać się or przysięgać na Ewangelię*, to swear upon the Gospel. *Na tę wieść wyjechał*, upon the advice given him, he set out. *Brać co na siebie*, to take upon one's self the event of a thing. *Na prawo, na lewo*, on the right hand, on the left. *Wędką na ryby*, an angling rod (for fishing). *Iść na ryby, nu ostrzygi*, to go a fishing for oysters, fish (that means also to go somewhere in order to eat oysters, fish). *Nie ma na co spojrzeć*, that is unworthy to be looked at. *Cóż ty na to?* what is your opinion of that? *Spój na to dobrze*, that must not take up your thoughts so much; you may sleep upon.

The preposition *NA* converts the imperfect verbs into perfect ones, and the verbs to which it is joined, convey an idea of sufficiency, plenty or abundance.

*NABABRAĆ*, RZĘ, *v. perf.* to daub, to scribble, to besmear. *Także tu nababral że ani dojść ładu*, one can make nothing of your rigmarole.

*NABAJAĆ*, IĘ, *v. perf.* to tell a great deal of lies.

*NABARŁOŻYĆ*, ŻĘ, *v. n. perf.* to scatter filth, dust, straw.

*NABAWIĆ*, IĘ, *v. perf.* *NABAWIĆ*, WIAM, *v. imp.* to cause, to occasion, to bring upon. — *kogo kłopotu*, to bring one into trouble. — *kogo wielkiego strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits. — *śmiechu*, to make one laugh. — *smutkiem*, to give much pain, to grieve, to afflict. — *SIĘ*, to incur, to run into. — *się kłopotu*, to get into a scrape; 2) — *SIĘ*, to amuse one's self to one's heart's desire.

*NABAZGRAĆ*, RZĘ, *v. perf.* to scrawl, to scribble, to draw rough.

*NABĘBNIĆ*, NIĘ, *v. perf.* to stun with drumming. *Nabębnił mi w uszy*, he has quite astounded me, or filled my ears with noise, empty words, etc. *NABĘBNIĆ SIĘ*, *v. pr.* to drum to satiety. *Dzieci bębnią przez cały dzień i nie nabębnią się*, the children keep drumming away the whole day, and that is not enough for them.

*NABECHTAĆ*, TAM, *v. perf.* to incite, to set on, to stir up, to instigate. — *kogo przeciw komu*, to set one against the other.

*NABIAŁ*, U, *s. m.* milk-meat.

*NABIĆ*, IĘ, *v. perf.* *NABIJAĆ*, JAM, *v. imp.* to kill a great deal of. — *ćwieków*, to drive a great deal of nails, to fasten or stud with nails. — *broń*, to load or charge a gun. — *jaj*, to beat eggs. — *NAPCHAĆ*, to stuff or cram full; to obstruct, to encumber. *Ludzi było w teatrze jak nabił (jam)*, the play-house was overcrowded with people. *Nabić się kogo*, to beat one hard and repeatedly. *Nabijać się dokąd*, to intrude one's self into a company. *Nabijać się komu z czem*, to be troublesome, to importune one with a thing, to pester. *Nabyać komu czem uszy*, to buzz a thing in one's ears, to dun or to din one with it. *Nabił sobie głowę urojeniami*, his head is full of chimeras.

*NABIEC*, BIEGĘ, *v. perf.* *NABIEGAC*, GAM, *v. imp.* = *NASKOCZYĆ*, *NATKNAĆ SIĘ* (na co), to run up, to come up running. = to grow big, to swell, to rise into blisters. *Guz mu nabiegł na twarzy*, a pimple rose in his face. *Nabiegać się*, to be tired with running. *Nabiegł na szpadę nieprzyjaciela*, he ran upon his adversary's sword. *Nabiegł go niespodzianie*, they came upon him unawares.

*NABIEDAĆ SIĘ*, *NABIEDZIĆ SIĘ*, DZĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to suffer much, to pass through many vicissitudes of fortune. *Nabiedziłem się z tem dzieckiem*, that child gave me a great deal of trouble.

*NABIERAĆ*, RAM, *v. imp.* *NABRAĆ*, BIORĘ, *v. perf.* to take much; to take upon, to assume; to gather together. — *sił po słabości*, to revive, to gather strength after a fit of sickness. — *ciała*, to gather flesh, grow in flesh, to grow big or corpulent. *Nabrać sukna na portki*, to purchase cloth for a pair of trowsers. *Nabrać odwagi*, to take courage again, to recover one's self. = *NABIERAĆ*, *NABRAĆ*, *v. n.* (said of a tumour, blister), to draw to a head, to swell or grow big.

*NABIJAĆ*, see *NABIĆ*.

*NABIJANY*, A, E, studded. *NABIODRKI*, KÓW, *pl.* (armour for the thighs), cuish.

*NABITY*, A, E, killed in great number. = crammed full; studded. *Kościół był nabitý ludem*, the

church was full of people. *Sztamba nabita kulą, prochem*, a gun loaded with ball, with powder only.

*NABŁAKAĆ SIĘ*, KAM SIĘ, *v. perf.* to wander, stroll or ramble, till one is tired.

*NABLAZGONIC*, NIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to hold bawdy discourses till people are quite disgusted with them.

*NABLAZNOWAĆ SIĘ*, NUŻĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to play the buffoon, to crack great many jokes.

*NABŁOCIC*, CĘ, *v. perf.* to soil with dirt. *Nabłocił mi w pokojach*, you have besmeared my rooms with the dirt of your shoes.

*NABŁOTNIK*, A, *s. n.* (a bird), greenshank.

*NABÓJ*, OJU, *s. m.* a gun's load, cartridge. *Wykręcać* —, to unload a gun, to draw the charge.

*NABOLEĆ SIĘ*, LEJĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to suffer long and often, both morally and bodily.

*NABÓR*, ORU, *s. m.* levy of soldiers. *NABOŻENSTWO*, WA, *s. n.* devotion. = divine service, worship, public worship. *Nabożenstwo za umarłych*, mass or prayers for the dead. *Odprawiać* —o, to perform the divine service, to say one's prayers. *Człowiek dziwonego —a (fam.)*, a singular man. *Nie mieć —a do kogo*, not to feel in one's self any peculiar attraction to a person, to be rather displeased with one. *Niebezpieczeństwa uciąż nabożeństwa (prov.)*, dangers teach to think of God.

*NABOŻNICA*, CY, *s. f.* a devout woman.

*NABOŻNIE*, *adv.* devoutly, piously, religiously.

*NABOŻNIS*, SIA, *s. m.* *NABŻNICZKA*, KI, *s. f.* bigot, devotee.

*NABOŻNOŚĆ*, ŚCI, *s. f.* devotion, religious zeal, godliness.

*NABOŻNY*, A, E, devout, pious, religious, godly.

*NABRAĆ*, see *NABIERAĆ*.

*NABRODZIĆ*, DZĘ, *v. n.* and *NABRODZIĆ SIĘ*, to wade long through water, mire etc.

*NABROIĆ*, IĘ, *v. perf.* to do much mischief.

*NABRZEKŁOŚĆ*, = *NABRZMIAŁOŚĆ*, ŚCI, *s. f.* swelling, tumour.

*NABRZEKŁY*, = *NABRZMIAŁY*, A, E, swollen.

*NABRZEKNAĆ* NĘ, or *NABRZMIEĆ*, MIEJĘ, *v. perf.* to swell, to bloat, to rise in blisters.

*NABUDOWAĆ*, DUEJĘ, *v. perf.* to erect many buildings. *Nabudował się do woli*, he has erected so many buildings as to satisfy his passion for building.

*NABYĆ*, BĘDĘ, *v. perf.* *NABYWAĆ*, WAM, *v. imp.* to get, to acquire, to buy, to purchase. *Nabyłem tego prawa*, I have acquired this right, it is indisputably my right. *Codzień coś nabędzie*, he purchases every day. *Nabyć dostatków, chwały, sławy*, to get or acquire riches, glory, a name. *Bez*



*wielkich trudów nie można nabyć nauki*, learning is not to be attained without great pains. *Nabyłem się w Paryżu*, I remained so long in Paris that I am tired of it.

**NABYCIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* = **NABYTEK**, *tku*, *s. m.* acquisition.

**NABYTY**, *a, e*, got; acquired. *Zle nabyte bogactwa*, ill gotten wealth.

**NABYWALNY**, *a, e*, acquirable, attainable.

**NABYWCA**, *cr*, *s. m.* acquirer, buyer, purchaser.

**NAC**, *ci*, *s. f.* leaves of vegetables.

**NACACKAĆ SIĘ**, *kam się*, *v. perf.* to fondle or caress to one's heart's desire.

**NACAŁOWAĆ SIĘ**, *łuje się*, *v. perf.* to kiss one's fill, to be satiated with kissing. *Nie mogę się go nacałować*, I cannot be satiated with kissing him.

**NACECHOWAĆ**, *chuje*, *v. perf.* to stamp, to mark.

**NACEDZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. perf.* (*czego*), to filter or strain as much of a liquid as is required.

**NACHAPAC**, *am*, *v. perf.* see **NACHWYTAĆ**, to gripe, to clutch, to grasp eagerly.

**NACHEŁPIĆ SIĘ**, *pie się*, *v. perf.* to brag or boast sufficiently, to indulge in much boasting. *Niech się nachełpi*, let him brag to his heart's ease.

**NACHLIPAC SIĘ**, see **NASZŁOCHAĆ SIĘ**.

**NACHODZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. n. imp.* **NAJŚĆ**, *najde*, *v. perf.* to break in upon, to intrude. = to light upon, to meet with. **NACHODZIĆ SIĘ**, to grow weary with walking.

**NACHOWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. perf.* to hide or conceal many things. = to lay up large stores of provisions.

**NACHWALIĆ SIĘ**, *le się*, *v. perf.* (*kogo*, *czego*), to bestow great many praises, commendations upon one. see **ODCHWALIĆ SIĘ**. *Nie można się jego nachwalić* (*am.*), his merit cannot be too highly commended.

**NACHWYTAĆ**, *tam*, *v. perf.* to catch up many things.

**NACHYCHOTAĆ SIĘ**, *tam się*, *v. perf.* to titter or giggle one's fill.

**NACHYLENIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* bending down, inflection. — *się do upadku*, decline, decay.

**NACHYLIĆ**, *le*, *v. perf.* **NACHYLAĆ**, *lam*, *v. imp.* to bend down, to bow; to incline, to bias. — *SIĘ*, to bend or bow down, to stoop, to be submissive. — *się do upadku*, to decline, to decay. *Starość go nachyliła*, old age has bent him double or has made him crooked.

**NACIĄC**, *tnę*, *v. perf.* **NACIŃAĆ**, *nam*, *v. imp.* to notch, to indent. = to cut down. = to cut or shred into a great number of small pieces.

**NACIĄGAC**, *cam*, *v. imp.* **NA-**

**CIĄGAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* to draw or pull on. = to stretch, to bend, to strain. — *łuk*, to bend a bow. — *zegar*, to wind up a clock. — *struny*, to string an instrument. — *wodę* (*ze studni*), or *wina* (*z beczki*), to draw water, to draw wine. — *porównanie*, to force or drag in an interpretation or comparison by the head and shoulders. *Naciągnać kość*, to set a bone again. *Stawia naciągnęła się sama przez się*, the bone fell into its place again, of itself.

**NACIĄGANIE**, **NACIĄGNIENIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* stretching, bending. = dragging in by the head and shoulders. = the setting (of a bone).

**NACIĄGANY**, **NACIĄGNIĘTY**, **NACIĄGNIONY**, *a, e*, stretched, bent, strained. = dragged in, far fetched.

**NACIEC**, **CIEKĘ**, *v. perf.* **NACIEKAĆ**, *kam*, *v. imp.* to run or leak into in great abundance.

**NACIECIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* notch, score, incision.

**NACIEK**, *u*, *s. m.* = **ŚCIEK**, confluence (of liquids).

**NACIERAĆ**, *ram*, *v. imp.* **NATRZEĆ**, *trę*, *v. perf.* (*kogo*), to rub one, to chafe, to embrocate. *Nacierali mu rękę oliwą*, they rubbed his arm with oil. *Natrę ja tobie uszu* (*am.*), I shall give it you about your ears. = *Nacierać*, *natrzyć* (*na kogo*), to attack, assail, assault or charge one, to rush on him. *Natarł koniem na nieprzyjaciela*, he darted his horse among the enemy.

**NACIERANIE**, = **NATARCIE**, *cia*, *s. n.* rubbing, chafing, embrocation. = attack, assault, charge.

**NACIERPIEĆ SIĘ**, *pie się*, *v. perf.* to suffer too much and too long, to pass through many misfortunes.

**NACIESZYĆ SIĘ**, *sze się*, *v. perf.* to rejoice greatly, to take a great deal of delight. *Nacieszył się zabawami i muzyką*, he was cloyed with feasts, sated with music. *Nacieszyli się już sobą*, they are tired of each other. *Niemogę się nacieszyć tą książką*, I have read that work over and over again, and I still take delight in reading it.

**NACISK**, *u*, *s. m.* pressure, oppression. = throng, crowd, concourse. = corns, callosity, a hard skin. = **NAGNIOTKA**. — *okoliczności*, pressure or circumstances. — *zatrudnień*, the hurry of business. *Obrzytnaj naciski póki miękkie*, corns must be cut off before they grow callous.

**NACISKAĆ**, *kam*, *v. imp.* **NACISNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* to bear hard upon; to urge, to insist upon. = to throw in. *Kto tu naciskał tyle kamieni?* who has thrown in so many stones here? *Nacisnęło się doń ludu*, people flocked to him.

**NACZEKAĆ SIĘ**, *kam się*, *v. perf.* to wait long; to be tired with long waiting. *Naczekałem się*

(*am.*), I am quite tired with waiting for you. *Naczekał się generał przed bramami naszej twierdzy*, that general spent a great deal of time to no purpose before our fortress.

**NACZELNICTWO**, *a*, *s. n.* supreme authority, sway, command. *Objął naczelnictwo nad krajem; wojskiem*, to be invested with supreme authority over a country; to command an army in chief.

**NACZELNIK**, *ka*, *s. m.* chief, chieftain, leader. *Król jest naczelnikiem państwa*, the king is the head of the state.

**NACZELNY**, *a, e*, *adj.* chief, principal. — *wódz*, commander in chief.

**NACZEPIAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to suspend many things at once. *Naczepiał na siebie orderów*, he is all covered with ribands and decorations.

**NACZERNIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to do over with black.

**NACZERPAĆ**, *pie*, *v. perf.* *wody*, to draw up a great deal of water; to fill a vessel with liquids.

**NACZYNIĘ**, *ia*, *vessel*. — *krwiste*, blood vessels. = tool, utensil. — *kuchenne*, kitchen-utensils, kitchen-furniture.

**NACZYTAĆ SIĘ**, *tam się*, *v. perf.* to read one's fill, to over-read one's self.

**NAD**, and before a consonant **NADE**, prep. which governs the acc. when motion to a place is signified; and the instr. case when motion or rest in a place is implied. Above, over, beyond, upon. *Nadeuszystko*, above all things. *Nad moje oczekiwanie*, beyond my expectation. *Nie byłem w Londynie nad dwa miesiące*, I was not in London above two months. *Przekładać lub przenosić co nad co*, to prefer one thing before another. *Nad miarę*, beyond measure. *Kochał go nad własne życie*, I love him more than my own life. *Niebo jest nad nami*, heaven is above us. *Jeden siedział nademną, a drugi podemną*, the one sat above, and the other below me. *Trzymając broń nad głowami swemi*, holding their arms over their heads. *Nieszczęścia wiszące nad głowami naszymi*, the evils that hang over our heads. *Gesi leżą nad stodołą*, the geese fly over the barn. *Nad świtem*, about the dawning of the day. *Nad książkami zawsze ślepczy*, he always pores upon the books. *Warszawa leży nad Wisłą*, Warsaw is situated upon the Vistula. *Zlituj się nademną*, take pity on me. *On mieszka na pierwszem piętrze, a ja nad nim*, he occupies the first floor, and I lodge above or overhead. *Nade drzwiami był ten napis*, above the doors were written these words. *To nad jego siły*, that is beyond his strength. *Ubierać się nad możność*, to be dressed beyond one's



rank or condition. *Możesz go czekać nadzekać, nieprzyjdzie, (fam.),* you may stay long enough for him, he will not come.

NADAĆ, DAM, *v. perf.* NADAWAĆ, DAJE, *v. imp.* to give plenty of things. = to grant, to bestow, to confer, to endow. — *komu władzę,* to invest one with power or to vest power in him. *Na mocy nadanej mi władzy,* in virtue of the power vested in me. — *przywilej,* to confer a privilege. — *szpital, kościół,* to endow an hospital, a church. *Król nadał miastu przywileje,* the king has granted such an exemption to that city. *Obrazd ten nadaje księżom coś świętobliwego,* this ceremony imprints the priests with a sacred character. = to be of use, to avail. *Porywczosć tu nienada,* it is of no use here to fly into a passion. *To nic nienada,* that avails nothing; 'tis to no purpose. — *Kaci or dyabli go tam nadali!* why the deuce came he there! *Dyabli mi nadali tę sprawę!* It is a devilish bad affair, it is a confounded troublesome piece of work! *Dobrze mu się nadało,* he may thank his star for the success.

NADAĆ, DMĘ, *v. perf.* NADYMAC, MAM, *v. imp.* to blow or puff up, to swell, to inflate. — *cielecinę* to blow a calf, to swell it with blowing. — *pęcherz,* to blow up a bladder. *Nadąć puki, twarz,* to swell, to puff one's cheeks. *Ta pomyślność tak go nadała że odtąd niepodobna żyć z nim,* that prosperous union has so puffed him up, that there is no living with him. — *SIĘ,* to look big, to grow arrogant.

NADANIE, NADAWANIE, IA, *s. n.* grant, endowment, free gift, donation.

NADANY, A, E, bestowed, given as a free gift, granted.

NADARAMNIE, *adv.* vainly, in vain, to no purpose.

NADAREMNY, A, E, ineffectual, fruitless.

NADARZYĆ SIĘ, RZĘ SIĘ. *v. perf.* NADARZAĆ SIĘ, RZAM SIĘ, *v. imp.* to happen, to occur, to offer or present itself. *Kiedykolwiek nadarzy się zrzeczność,* whenever an opportunity offers or presents itself. *Pierwszy przedmiot jaki się oczom moim nadarzył,* the first object that presented itself to my eyes. *Sam mi się nadarzył ze swoją pomocą, kieszka,* he offered, proffered, tendered me his assistance, service, purse, *see* NASTRĘCZYĆ SIĘ, OFIAROWAĆ SIĘ.

NADAŚĆ SIĘ, SAM SIĘ, *v. pr.* to pout, to frown.

NADAWCA, CY, *s. m.* granter, bestower.

NADAŻYĆ, ŻĘ, *v. perf.* to keep pace with one, to overtake him.

NADBABKA, I, *s. f.* (better PRABABKA) great grandmother.

NADBIEĆ, BIEĆ, *v. perf.* NADBIEGAĆ, GĄ, *v. imp.* to come up running. *Nadbiegli gdy to czynił,*

they surprised him, caught him in the very act. *Nadbiegli nas niespodzianie,* they came upon us by surprise.

NADBEOTNY, A, E, found on marshy grounds, growing in swampy countries.

NADBÓR, ORU, *s. m.* what is taken as a surplus.

NADBRZEŻE, ŻA, *s. n.* strand, coast, shore.

NADRUTWIEĆ, WIEJE, *v. n. perf.* to begin to grow putrid or rotten. *Ten melon już nadruwiał or nadgnął,* that melon begins to grow rotten.

NADCHODZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. imp.* NADJEŚĆ, EJDE, *v. perf.* to come in unlooked for or unexpectedly. *Nadszedł gdy byli u stołu,* he came in when they were at table. = to draw near, to be near at hand. *A gdy nadchodził wieczór,* and when it was evening. *Noc nadchodzi,* it is getting late, the night grows on apace. *Zima nadchodzi,* winter is drawing near or setting in.

NADCIAGAĆ, AM, *v. n. imp.* NADCIAGNAĆ, NE, *v. n. perf.* to arrive at (as the battalions of an army or the coveys of birds do); to reach.

NADDAĆ, DAM, *v. perf.* NADAWAĆ, DAJE, *v. imp.* to give more than is due, to give into the bargain.

NADDATEK, TKU, *s. m.* what is given as a surplus.

NADDUNAJSKI, A, IE, situated upon the banks of the Danube.

NADDZIADY, DÓW, *pl.* ancestors, ancestry, *see* PRADZIADY.

NADĘCIE, IA, *s. n.* swelling, bloatedness.

NADJESCIE, IA, *s. n.* unexpected arrival.

NADEN, *abbr.* from *Nad niego,* upon him, above him, *see* ON.

NADĘPTAĆ, CZĘ, *v. perf.* to tread upon, to trample. — *SIĘ,* to be wearied with walking.

NADER, *adv.* very, passing, exceedingly, extremely.

NADĘSŁAĆ, SZŁĘ, *v. perf.* NADSYŁAĆ, SYŁAM, *v. imp.* to send unexpectedly.

NADĘTOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* swelling, inflation; *fig.* bombast, fustian, flatulency.

NADĘTY, A, E, puffed up, swollen; *fig.* proud, haughty, elated. — *powodzeniem,* elated with success. — *styl,* bombast style, inflated style, bombast, fustian.

NADGIAĆ, NADGNĘ, *v. perf.* to curb slightly, to begin bending.

NADGNIEĆ, NIE, *v. n. perf.* *see* NADBUTWIEĆ. *Ten owoc nadgnął,* it is a tainted fruit.

NADGRANICZNY, A, E, bordering upon.

NADGROBEK, BKA, *s. m.* tombstone, *see* NAGROBEK.

NADGRODA, *see* NAGRODA.

NADJECHAĆ, JADE, *v. n. perf.* NADJEŻDZAĆ, DŻAM, *v. imp.* to come up (in a carriage or on horse-

back). *Kiedy się bawimy, nadjeżdża posłaniec konny,* we entertained our time with playing, when, lo, arrives a horseman.

NADŁAMAĆ, NIE, *v. perf.* not to break entirely, to break but partly. *Z nadłamaną lancą,* with half-broken spear.

NADLECIEĆ, LECĘ, *v. n. perf.* NADLATYWAĆ, TUJĘ, *v. imp.* to come up flying.

NADLEŚNICZY, CZEGO, *s. m.* chief-forester, chief keeper of the woods.

NADLICZYĆ, CZĘ, *v. perf.* to count more than is due, to overcount.

NADŁOM, U, *s. m.* cut, break, crack, flaw; the part broken from.

NADŁUBAĆ, BIE, *v. perf.* *see* DEUBAĆ.

NADLUDZKI, A, E, superhuman.

NADMIAR, U, *s. m.* superabundance, superfluity, overplus.

NADMIENIAC, AM, *v. imp.* NADMIENIĆ, NIE, *v. perf.* to throw out or drop a hint, to mention.

NADMIERZYĆ, RZĘ, *v. perf.* to measure more than is due.

NADMORSKI, A, E, near the sea, bordering on the sea, maritime.

NADMUCHAĆ, *see* DMUCHAĆ.

NADOBNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* beauty, grace, charm. *Nadobność stylu,* the charm of expressions, the peculiar graces of style.

NADOBNY, A, E, neat, fine, handsome, beautiful. — *e sztuki,* the fine arts. *Nie ma w sobie nic nadobnego,* he has nothing of graceful in him.

NADODRZAŃSKI, A, IE, situated on the banks of the Oder.

NADOIĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to milk abundantly. — *mleka,* to milk so much as to fill a vessel. *Nadoić się krów,* to be tired with milking.

NADOKUCZAĆ, *see* DOKUCZAĆ.

NADÓŁ, *adv.* down, downwards.

Nadole, below, down stairs.

NADORECZU, NADOREDZIU, *adv.* near at hand.

NADPALONY, A, E, partly burned, blackened with fire.

NADPISAĆ, SZĘ, *v. perf.* to superscribe. — *list,* to put the superscription or address of a letter.

NADPŁAĆIĆ, CĘ, *v. perf.* to pay more than its value, to overpay.

NADPOTRZĘBNY, A, E, more than is necessary, superfluous.

NADPOWIETRZNY, A, E, that is beyond our atmosphere. *Świat nadpowietrzny,* the upper world, where the stars, planets, etc., are situated.

NADPRZYRODZONY, A, E, supernatural.

NADPSUĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to spoil a little, to hurt, harm or damage a little.

NADPSUCIE, IA, *s. n.* deterioration.

NADRAZNIĆ, NIE, *v. perf.* kogo, to satisfy one's self with teasing or vexing one. *Niemogę się nadra-*



znici, they are continually teasing each other.

**NADRO, A, s. n.** bosom, breast; that part of a garment which covers the breast. *Schował za nadro*, he hid or concealed it in his bosom. *Włóż to za nadro*, put it into thy bosom.

**NADROBIĆ, ROBIĆ, v. perf.** **NADRABIĄĆ, BIĄĆ, v. imp.** to put in by little bits, to crumble, mince or break into small pieces. = to work more than is due. = *Nadrobić móg*, to set a good face upon a bad matter. *Nadrobić śmiałością, bezczelnością*, to stand it out, to brazen it out; to put an impudent face upon a bad matter.

**NADROŚL, i, s. f.** = **NADROST, u, s. m.** sprout, shoot, excrescence.

**NADROŻNY, A, E,** lying by the side of the way.

**NADRUKOWAĆ, KUIĆ, v. perf.** to print very much, to publish many works.

**NADRZECZE, CZA, s. n.** a tract of land extending on the banks of a river.

**NADSKAKIWAĆ, KUIĆ, v. n. imp.** *komu*, to fawn or cringe upon one.

**NADSKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. n. perf.** to come bounding, to hasten (to one's assistance).

**NADSPODZIANIE, NADSPODZIEWANIE, adv.** unexpectedly.

**NADSPODZIANY, NADSPODZIEWANY, A, E,** unhoped for, unexpected, *see* **NIESPODZIANY.**

**NADSTAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp.** **NADSTAWIĆ, WIĆ, v. perf.** to hold out, to hold up, to extend. *Nadstaw rękę, nogę*, hold out your arm, your leg. = *Nadstawić czego*, to lengthen by patching, to clap a piece to, *see* **NADSZTUKOWAĆ.** =

*Nadstawiać co czem*, to fill up or make up (what is wanting or deficient). = *Nadstawiać się komu*, to come in one's way, to force one's self on a person's notice. *Nadstawia się dowcipem, nauką*, he makes a parade, a show of his wit, learning. *Nadstawiać się czem*, to fill up or make up (what is wanting or deficient). *Język turecki ubogi przez się, nadstawia się perskim i arabskim*, the turkish language, poor by itself, makes up or fills up the deficiency by borrowing from persian and arabian.

**NADSZARGAĆ, AM, v. perf.** *suknąć*, to soil, stain or dirty a little a suit of clothes. — *imienia, sławy, fig.* to sully or tarnish a little one's own reputation.

**NADSYLAĆ, see** **NADEŚLAĆ.**

**NADSZANIEC, ŚCA, s. m. (fort.)** a cavalier.

**NADSZTUKOWAĆ, KUIĆ, v. pref.** to lengthen by patching, to clap a piece to.

**NADTO, adv.** too much, too many. *Robić nadto*, to do too much, to overdo. *Dosyć aż nadto dosyć*, that will do, it is more than sufficient. *Co nadto to niezdrowo*,

*prov.* every excess is hurtful, injurious to health. *Już tego nadto!* that his too much! *Ani za nadto ani za mało*, there must be neither too much nor too little. *Nas tu za nadto*, we are too many here. = besides, moreover. *Nadto muszę ci powiedzieć że nie możesz na nim polegać*, I must tell you, besides, that you cannot rely upon him. *Nadto, powinienes zważyć ze...* moreover, you must consider that...

**NADUMAC SIĘ, v. perf.** to muse and dream to one's heart's delight. *W tak pięknej okolicy możesz się nadumać dowoli*, in such a picturesque country you can dream and muse according to your own wish.

**NADUŻYĆ, I, s. n.** abuse.

**NADUŻYWAĆ, WAM, v. imp.** **NADUŻYĆ, ŻYĆ, v. perf.** to abuse, to misuse, to put to a wrong use. — *czyjś cierpliwości*, to wear out a man's patience. *Nadużywa twojej dobroci*, he abuses your goodness. *Nadużyć zaufania dziewczyny*, to seduce, to debauch a girl.

**NADWATLIĆ, see** **NADWEREŻYĆ.**

**NADWEREŻAĆ, ŻAM, v. imp.** **NADWEREŻYĆ, ŻE, v. perf.** to hurt, to damage, to infringe. = to enfeeble, to weaken. — *zdrowie*, to impair one's health. — *majtek* to diminish one's fortune, to spend a great deal of it. — *czyj honor*, to offend, wrong or injure one's honour. — *prawo*, to infringe the law.

**NADWEREŻENIE, NIA, s. n.** hurt, damage, offence, infringement; prejudice.

**NADWIĘDŁY, A, E,** half withered. *Te liście już nadwiędłe*, the leaves are beginning to wither, to grow yellow.

**NADWIĘDŃAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf.** to wither a little, to begin to fade away.

**NADWIŚLĘ, LA, s. n.** tract of land situated on the banks of the Vistula.

**NADWORNÝ, A, E,** belonging to the household of a Lord. — *radca*, the Aulic counsellor.

**NADWORZE, adv.** out of doors, without, abroad. *Czy na dworze czy we dworze*, at home and abroad.

**NADYBAĆ, BIĆ, v. perf.** to fall in with, to light upon, to meet.

**NADYMAC, see** **NADAĆ.** *Wiatr nadymał żagle*, the wind swelled the sails.

**NADYMIĆ, MIĆ, v. perf.** to smoke, to fill with smoke. *Nadymito się w pokoju*, that room is filled with smoke.

**NADZIEJA, i, s. f.** hope, expectation. *Bóg jest moją jedyną nadzieją*, God is my only hope. *Stracił nadzieję*, to lose, to give up all hope. *Powziąć nadzieję*, to entertain hopes. *Nie masz nadziei aby uzdrowiał*, he is past hopes of recovery. *Próżną karmić*

*się nadzieją*, to flatter one's self with vain hopes. *Poić się łzami i karmi nadzieją*, to drink tears, and to feed on hope. *W Bogu pokładać* — *ę*, to put one's hope in God. *To dziecko wielkich nadziei*, that child gives great hopes; a very hopeful child; a child of great promise or of whom great expectations are entertained. *Nie mam żadnej nadziei*, I have no further hopes. *Być przy nadziei*, (of a woman) to be pregnant, to be big with child, to be in the family way.

**NADZIEWAĆ, WAM, v. imp.** **NADZIAĆ, DZIEJĆ, v. perf.** to stuff, to cram. — *geś jabłkami*, to stuff a goose with apples. — *kury, gołębie*, to stuff a fowl, pigeons.

**NADZIEWANIE, NADZIANIE, i, s. n.** stuffing, farce-meat.

**NADZIEWANKA, i, s. f.** stuffing, cramming.

**NADZÓR, ORU, s. m.** inspection, superintendence, watch. *Być pod nadzorem policji*, to be placed under the inspection of police.

**NADZWYCZAJNIE, adv.** extraordinarily.

**NADZWYCZAJNY, A, E,** extraordinary.

**NAFTA, y, s. f.** naphta.

**NAGABAĆ, BAM, v. imp.** **NAGABNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf.** **NAGABYWAĆ, WIĆ, v. freq.** to tempt. = to vex, to tease, to annoy, to provoke, (familiar in all acceptations).

**NAGABANIE, i, s. m.** temptation = vexation, annoyance.

**NAGADAĆ, DAM, v. perf.** to talk a great deal. *Niedbam o to co ci nagadali na mnie*, I put myself above their tittle-tattle, or I don't care about all these tittle-tattle stories. — **SIĘ**, to talk and prattle one's fill. *Nie mogłem się nagadać z nim*, I talked and listened to him with insatiable delight.

**NAGANA, NY, s. f.** blame, censure. *Ściągnę na siebie nagany*, to incur blame; to draw upon one's self the blame. *Wart bardzo — y*, he deserves much the blame. *Każdy pochlebca godzien — y*, every flatterer ought, deserves to be blamed. *Bez nagany*, irrepachable, unexceptionable.

**NAGANIAĆ, IAM, v. imp.** **NAGANIĆ, NIĆ, v. perf.** to blame, to censure, to reprehend. *Wszyscy naganiłi jego postępek*, every body blamed his conduct.

**NAGANNY, A, E,** blamable, objectionable, reprehensible.

**NAGARNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf.** to gather together, to hoard or heap up.

**NAGĘBEK, BKA, s. m.** a muzzle, nose-band.

**NAGĘŚCIĆ SIĘ, see** **ZAGĘŚCIĆ SIĘ**, to grow thick.

**NAGI, A, E,** bare, naked, uncovered, *see* **GOŁY.** *Być nagim, w jednej koszuli*, to have nothing but one's shirt on. *Zupełnie — i*, he is quite naked. *Z nagał or odkrytą głową*, he is bare headed or without a cap on his head. *Miecz nagi*, a



naked or drawn sword. — *e ściany*, bare walls. *Patrzeć na co nagiem okiem*, to observe any thing with the naked eye. *Pokażę ci nagą duszę*, I will show you my naked soul. *Nagiego przyodziać*, to clothe the naked. *Wzór, model nagi*, (pict. and sculp.), the naked part, the naked form of the body.

**NAGIAĆ**, GŃE, *v. perf.* **NAGINAĆ**, NAM, *v. imp.* to bend down. *Naginać gałęzie drzew dla zrobienia altany*, to bend the branches of a tree in order to make an arbour. *Nagnij tego młodzieńca do karności (fig.)*, that young man must be broken into the rules of a strict obedience. — **SIE**, to stoop. *Nie mogę się nagiąć do tego*, I cannot stoop to, bring myself to that.

**NAGIECIE**, IA, *s. n.* bend, bending, flexure.

**NAGLADAĆ**, DAM, *v. imp.* **NAGLADNĄĆ**, NĘ, *v. perf.* **NAZIERAĆ**, to peep in, to look in. = to oversee, to inspect, to superintend.

**NAGŁASKAĆ SIE** (kogo), *see* **GLASKAĆ**.

**NAGŁACY**, A, E, urgent, cogent, pressing, instant. — *e interesa*, urgent business.

**NAGLE**, *adv.* suddenly, on a sudden.

**NAGLIĆ**, LE, *v. imp.* to urge, to insist, to press hard, to hurry.

**NAGŁOŚĆ**, ŚCI, *s. f.* hurry, haste, precipitation, urgency.

**NAGŁY**, A, E, sudden, pressing, urgent; abrupt. — *a śmierć*, sudden death. — *e listy*, pressing or urgent letters. — *e niebezpieczeństwo*, imminent danger. — *y wyjazd*, sudden or abrupt departure. *Bieg, ucieczka* — *a*, precipitate, hurried, hasty flight.

**NAGNIEWAĆ SIE**, WAM SIE, *v. perf.* *na kogo o co*, to be angry with one for a thing. *Nagniewać się*, to be very angry, to get into a passion.

**NAGNIOTEK**, TKA, *s. m.* corn (on the feet).

**NAGO**, *adv.* nakedly. *Wyszedłem nago z łona matki ziemi, i nago doni pouróć*, naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither. *Rozebrać kogo do naga*, to strip one naked.

**NAGOŚĆ**, ŚCI, *s. f.* nakedness. *Dzicy nie wstydzą się nagości*, the savages are not ashamed of their nakedness, nudity. *Ten artysta rad maluje nagosci*, this painter is fond of making nudities.

**NAGOTOWAĆ**, TUJ, *v. perf.* to dress or cook much meat. = to make ready, to prepare.

**NAGRADZAĆ**, DZAM, *v. imp.* **NAGRODZIĆ**, DZĘ, *v. perf.* to reward, to recompense, to requite. — *szkodę*, to make up or compensate a damage. — *stratę*, to make amends for a loss, to indemnify. — *krzywdy*, to redress wrongs or grievances. — *piłności brak zdolności*, to make up one's want of parts by

diligence. *Wiem żeś teraz stracił, za to ci później nagrodzę*, I know well you are a loser this time, but I will make you amends on another occasion. *Zły obiad jedliśmy, nagrodzimy sobie wczezszą*, we have made a bad dinner, but we'll make it up at supper. *Sprawiedliwie nagrodzony za zdradę*, he has been justly requited for his perfidies. *Szubienica mu nagrodzi*, the gallows will be his reward or the requital of his crimes.

**NAGROBEK**, BEKA, *s. m.* tombstone.

**NAGROBNY**, **NAGROBKOWY**, A, E, sepulchral. *Napis nagrobny*, an inscription on a tombstone, an epitaph.

**NAGRODA**, DY, *s. f.* reward, recompense.

**NAGRODZICIEL**, A, *s. m.* rewarder.

**NAGROMADZIĆ**, DZĘ, DZAM, *v. perf.* to form into heaps, to heap up, to amass, to accumulate; to hoard up, to lay up (provisions).

**NAGROZIĆ**, ZĘ, *v. perf.* to threaten much.

**NAGRYZAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* to begin gnawing; to make a bite. = **NAGRYZĆ** kogo, *fig.* to tease, vex or trouble one exceedingly.

**NAGRYZMOLIĆ**, LE, *v. perf.* to scrawl, to scribble much.

**NAGRZAĆ**, GRZEJ, *v. perf.* to warm, to make warm. — **SIE**, to warm one's self enough.

**NAGRZESZYĆ**, SZĘ, *v. perf.* to commit many sins.

**NAGUCHNY**, **NAGUSIENKI**, A, E, quite naked, stark naked.

**NAGWAZDAĆ**, DAM, *v. perf. a. and n.* to daub; to besmear.

**NAHAŁASOWAĆ**, SUJ, *v. perf.* to bawl a great deal, to make much noise, to raise a frightful uproar, to kick up a rout, a dust.

**NAHAJ**, A, *s. m.* = **NAHAJKA**, KI, *s. f.* whip.

**NAJ**, particle prefixed to the adjectives and adverbs in order to form the superlative degree. *viz.* **JASNY**, bright, **NAJJAŚNIEJSZY**, the brightest. **LEPIEJ**, better, **NAJLEPIEJ**, the best.

**NAJAĆ**, MĘ, *v. perf.* **NAJMOWAĆ**, MUJ, *v. imp.* to hire.

**NAJADAĆ SIE**, DAM SIE, *v. imp.* **NAJEŚĆ SIE**, JEM SIE, *v. perf.* to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly full.

*Najeść się strachu (fig. fam.)*, to be frightened to death.

**NAJAZD**, U, *s. m.* invasion, incursion, inroad.

**NAJECHAĆ**, JADE, *v. perf.* **NAJEZDZAĆ**, DZAM, *v. imp.* *kraj*, to invade or overrun a country, to break into a country.

**NAJECIE**, IA, *s. n.* hiring.

**NAJEM**, JMU, *s. m.* hire; rent.

**NAJEMNICA**, CY, *s. f.* a hired woman, char-woman.

**NAJEMNICZWO**, WA, *s. n.* mercenary service.

**NAJEMNICZY**, A, E, hireling, serving for hire, mercenary.

**NAJEMNIE**, *adv.* for hire, mercenarily.

**NAJEMNIK**, A, *s. m.* day-labourer, journeyman. = hireling, mercenary.

**NAJEMNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, *s. f.* mercenariness.

**NAJEMNY**, A, E, hired, mercenary.

**NAJEZDNIK**, A, *s. m.* invader.

**NAJEZDNCZY**, A, E, of inroad, of invasion.

**NAJEŻONY**, A, E, rough, shaggy, bristling; whose hair or bristles stand on end. *Koń —y, (kosmaty)*, a rough-coated or shaggy horse. *Pedant —y greczyzną i łaciną (fam.)*, a pedant bristling with Greek and Latin.

**NAJEŻYĆ**, ZĘ, *v. perf.* to bristle, to ruffle. — **SIE**, to bristle, to stand erect in bristles, to ruffle. *Włosy mu się najeżyły*, his hair stood on end. *Lada za co najeża się (fam.)*, he is always touchy and snarling.

**NAJGRAWAĆ SIE**, WAM SIE, *v. imp. z kogo*, to banter, to jeer, to rally, to scoff, to mock or laugh at.

**NAJGRAWANIE**, IA, *s. n.* scoff, mockery, derision, jeering, bantering, railery.

**NAJJAŚNIEJSZY**, A, E, the brightest, the clearest. — *Pan*, his majesty. — *Pani*, her majesty.

**NAJMNIEJ**, superl. of **MAŁO**, the least.

**NAJMOWAĆ**, *see* **NAJAĆ**, to hire, to let.

**NAJPIERWĘJ**, *adv.* first, at first, for the first.

**NAJPIERWSZY**, A, E, the first, the foremost. Superl. of **PIERWSZY**.

**NAJPRZÓD**, **NAPRZÓD**, *adv.* firstly, in the first place.

**NAJSĆ**, *see* **NACHODZIĆ**, to invade, to overrun.

**NAKADZIĆ**, DZĘ, *v. perf.* to incense sufficiently, to fumigate quite enough; (*fam.*), to fizzle.

**NAKAPAĆ**, PIĘ, *v. perf. n.* to drop or fall in drops upon.

**NAKARAĆ**, RZĘ, *v. perf.* to punish severely and many culprits, one after another, *see* **KARAĆ**.

**NAKARBOWAĆ**, BUJ, *v. perf.* to notch, to mark with scores or notches.

**NAKARMIC**, MIĘ, *v. perf.* to feed full. *Taki żarłok że ani nakarmić*, he is such a greedy eater that he can never be satisfied. *Nakarmić kogo strachem*, to fill one with terror. — *goryczą*, to make one drink of bitterness. — *kogo wstydem*, to make one ashamed. — **SIE**, to sate one's self, to eat one's belly full; to have enough.

**NAKARMIEŃIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of supplying with food. *Po nakarmieniu dziecka wyszła*, after having suckled her child, she went out.

**NAKASAĆ**, AM, *v. perf.* to bite much. *Pies wściekły wiele ludzi nakąsał*, the mad dog has bitten a great many people. **NAKASIĆ**, CO



z czego, see NADKĄSIĆ, to make a cut with the teeth.

NAKASZLAĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to cough much.

NAKAZ, u, s. m. order, command, behest, see ROZKAZ.

NAKAZAĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. NAKAZYWAĆ, ZUŻ, v. imp. to bid, to order, to command. — *milczenie*, to bid one to be silent. — *sejm, zjazd*, to convoke the states; to call a council; to summon or convene the parliament.

NAKAZNY, a, e, imperative, peremptory, imperious.

NAKIEBOWAĆ, ROŻ, v. perf. to turn, to direct towards, to give a direction to.

NAKŁAD, u, s. m. outlay, costs, charges, expenses. *Wielkim nakładem*, very expensively. *Małym — em*, with little expense, see KOSZT. WYDATEK. *Nakładem biblioteki królewskiej w Warszawie*, printed for the royal library in Warsaw.

NAKŁADAĆ, DAM, v. imp. NAŁOŻYĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. to lay or put upon. *Nakładać na lud podatek*, to lay taxes upon the people, to make them liable to the land-tax. — *kontrybucyą na miasto*, to put a town under contribution. — *farbe*, to lay the colour, in painting. *Nakładać fajkę*, to fill one's pipe. *Nalożyć luk*, to put the bowstring into the notch of an arrow. *Nakładać na kogo obowiązek*, to lay something down to others as a law. *Nakładać, nalożyć drogi*, to take a round-about way, to go a great way about. *Nalożyć głowę, zdrowiem, życiem, majątkiem*, to lay down one's life, health and fortune for one; to sacrifice every thing to one's country, interest.

NAKŁAMAĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to tell many lies. — *na kogo*, to impute falsely a bad action to one.

NAKŁANIAĆ, SIAM, v. imp. NAŁONIĆ, SIĘ, v. perf. to bend, to incline. — to bring to, to prevail upon (with). *Nie mogłem go do tego nakłonić*, I could not bring him or prevail upon him to do it. — *kogo prośbami*, to prevail upon one by entreaties. — SIĘ, to incline, to be inclined, to be prevailed or brought to. *Nie mogłem się do tego nakłonić*, I could not bring myself to do it.

NAKLEIĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to stick to, to paste up, to paste upon.

NAKLEKTAĆ, AM, v. perf. komu, to break one's head with idle talk.

NAKŁÓC, KOŁ, v. perf. to prick in many places. — to kill many men or beasts with a spear.

NAKŁÓCIĆ SIĘ, CĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to bicker, to skirmish, to tilt. *Nakłócili się po uszy*, they wrangled to their hearts' ease.

NAKŁOPOTAĆ SIĘ, POĆ SIĘ, v. perf. to have a great deal of trouble.

NAKOCHAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf. to love enough. *Nie mogą się nakochać*, they love one another more

and more or every day better; they love one another with insatiable delight.

NAKOLANKI, NEK, s. f. pl. armour for the legs, greaves.

NAKONIEC, adv. at last, at length.

NAKOPCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to stain with smut; to fill with smoke.

NAKOSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. siana, trawy, to mow a great deal of grass or corn. — SIĘ, to be tired with mowing.

NAKOWAĆ = NAKUĆ, KUJĘ, v. perf. to fasten upon by forging; to forge a great number of.

NAKRAJAĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to cut into a great number of small pieces. — *chleba do rosółu*, to cut slices of bread for soup.

NAKRAPIAĆ, PIAM, v. imp. NAKROPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to besprinkle, to sprinkle with. see SKRAPIAĆ, POKROPIĆ. = to spot, to dot, to speckle.

NAKRAPIANY, a, e, spotted, dotted, speckled.

NAKRASĆ, ADNĘ, v. perf. *pieniędzy, sukien, i t. d.*, to steal a great deal of money, clothes, etc. *Nakradł skarbowych pieniędzy*, he embezzled a large sum of the public money.

NAKRĘCAĆ, CAM, v. imp. NAKRĘCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to wind up. — *zegarek*, to wind up a watch. = to twist or wrest to. *Nakręcać sens*, to wrest the sense of a passage. *Nakręcić rozmowę do czego, na co*, to bring a thing into conversation, to turn the discourse to a thing.

NAKRĘCANIE, NAKRĘCENIE, IA, s. n. the act of winding or wrestling.

NAKRĘŚLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. NAKRĘŚLAĆ, LAM, v. imp. to draw, to delineate, to sketch. — *kolo*, to draw a circle. — *plan*, to make a draught or plan.

NAKRĘŚLANIE, IA, s. n. the act of drawing.

NAKRĘŚLENIE, a, s. n. a draught, a delineation.

NAKROCHMALIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to starch, to stiffen with starch.

NAKRUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to crumble, to mince.

NAKRYĆ, JĘ, v. perf. NAKRYWAĆ, WAM, v. imp. to cover. — *stół*, to spread or lay the tablecloth. *Nakryjcie dla pana!* a knife and fork for the gentleman! *Nakryto stół na 50 osób*, they prepared a table for fifty covers or laid for fifty persons. *Nakryć dom*, to tile a house. — *cieplej spiącego*, to put more blankets upon a sleeping person. *Nakryj głowę*, put on your hat. — SIĘ, to cover one's self, to get covered.

NAKRYCIE, IA, s. n. cover, shelter, roof.

NAKRYWA, WY, s. f. NAKRYWKA, KI, dim. cover, lid, pot-lid. NAKRZESAĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. ognia, to strike fire, see KRZESAĆ.

NAKRZYCZEĆ, CZE, v. perf. to cry or bawl one's fill. — SIĘ, to weary one's self with crying.

NAKRZYWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. NAKRZYWIĆ, WIE, v. perf. to crook, to bend.

NAKSZTAŁT, adv. in the shape of, like. *Coś nakształt tego*, something like that. *Nakształt francuskiej mody*, after the french fashion.

NAKUPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. NAKUPOWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp. *towarów*, to buy or purchase large quantities of goods. — *sprawunków*, to make many purchases.

NAKURZAĆ, RZAM, v. imp. NAKURZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to fumigate. = *Nakurzyć w pokoju*, to fill a room with smoke; to raise much dust in it. = *Nakurzyć gdzie*, to give a stink, to fizzle. *Nakurzyć się tytuniu*, to enjoy one's self with smoking tobacco.

NAKWASIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to commit in vinegar. *Nakwasić ogórków*, to pickle a great deal of cucumbers.

NAŁAC, LEJĘ, v. perf. NAŁEWAC, WAM, v. imp. to pour in, to fill up. *Nalać wina w kieliszek, do kieliszka*, to pour wine into a glass. — *naczynie wodą*, to fill a vessel with water. — *wody do niednicy*, to pour water into a basin, to see NAPEŁNIAĆ. = to infuse, to steep. *Nalałem ziółka, daj im naciągnąć*, I have infused that herb, let it draw a little longer. *Nalać komu za kolnierz (jam.)*, to touch one, to nettle or to sting him to the quick. *Nalać w czub (jam.)*, to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head.

NAŁADOWAĆ, DUJĘ, v. perf. to load upon, to burden, to freight.

NAŁAJAĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to chide, to scold, to reprove, to rebuke, to reprimand.

NAŁAMAĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to break many things. — *sobie głowy*, to rack much one's brain. *Nalać kości, żebra*, to break one's bones, to break many bones. *Nalał się z bojami i z trudami*, he has undergone hard fatigues through many years. *Wiatr nalał drzew ogromnych*, the wind has thrown down the tallest trees.

NAŁANY, a, e, filled, filled up. *Nałany spirytusem*, a thing preserved in the spirit of wine. *Rubarbarum nałane winem*, rhubarb infused in wine.

NAŁAPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to catch a great number of...

NAŁATAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf. to fly or run a great deal; to be tired with flying, running. *Jeszcze się nałatasz*, you have time enough to run about.

NAŁATAĆ, TAM, v. perf. to patch up, to clap a patch on.

NAŁAZIĆ SIĘ, ZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to weary one's self with much walking.

NALECIEĆ, CIAŁO, CI, v. impers.



to fly in swarms, coveys. *Naleciało komarów do pokoju*, swarms of gnats flew into the chamber. *Naleciało kuropatwo do naszego ogrodu*, we have many coveys of partridges in our garden.

**NALĘDZ**, *LEGNE*, *v. n. perf.* to fall upon a thing. *Naległ na żelazo swego przeciwnika*, he ran himself through or upon his adversary's sword.

**NALĘGAĆ**, *CAM*, *v. imp.* (*na kogo*), to press or urge one, to insist upon him, to hurry him on.

**NALĘGANIE**, *NA*, *s. n.* instance, solicitation, eager suit, urgent demand.

**NALĘPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to glue, or paste upon.

**NALĘŚĆ**, *NAJDE*, *v. perf.* to light upon, to find.

**NALĘŚNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* thin pancake.

**NALEWAĆ**, *see* **NALAC**.

**NALEWKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* watering-pot. = a strong liquor in which some fruits or drugs are steeped. *Wiszniewa nalewka*, cherry wine.

**NALĘŻĄCY**, *A*, *E*, belonging, appertaining. = due.

**NALĘŻĆ**, *LAŻE*, *v. n. perf.* (*na co*, *na kogo*), to creep or crawl upon a thing, to light upon one. = **NALĘŻĆ**, *NAJDE*, *v. a. perf.* to find, *see* **ZNALĘŻĆ**.

**NALĘŻEĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. n.* to belong. *To należy do mnie*, it belongs to me, it is mine. *Nie ma prawa zatrzymywać co należy do nas*, he has no title to keep back what belongs to us. *Ta roślina należy do takiego rzędu*, that plant belongs to such or such a family, = to be owing or due. *Oddać każdemu co mu się należy*, to give every one his due. *Tyle mi się należy*, there is so much due or owing to me. *Jestło uchybiać uszanowaniu jakie mu się należy*, it is failing in the respect which is due to him. *Należy mi się wiele pieniędzy*, a great deal of money is owing to me. *Należy mi się ginea*, you owe me a guinea or I want a guinea. *To mu się należy prawnie*, that falls to him lawfully. *To grze się należy*, that is the law of the game. = *Należeć do czego*, to have a share or hand in a business, to be accessory to it. *Należał do spisku*, he had a hand in the plot, he was accessory to it; he was concerned in the plot. = **NALĘŻY**, it behoves, it becomes. *Należy lub potrzeba to uczynić*, it is necessary to do it. *Należałoby przyjść prędzej*, you should have come sooner; you ought to have come sooner. *Czy sądzisz że należy wierzyć wszystkiemu co on mówi?* do you think that one must believe all that he says.

**NALĘŻNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* due, what is owed.

**NALĘŻNY**, *A*, *E*, due, owed.

**NALĘŻYĆ**, *adv.* duly, properly, fitly, suitably.

**NALĘŻYTOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* due, a sum due. = right, claim.

**NALĘŻYTY**, *A*, *E*, due, proper, fit, suitable. *Z należytym uszanowaniem*, with due reverence. *W należytym czasie*, in due or proper time, in due or proper season.

**NALĘGAĆ**, *GE*, *v. perf.* to tell many lies.

**NALICHWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, to scrape up or to hoard up money by usury.

**NALICZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to number large quantities. = to find out by reckoning.

**NALÓG**, *OGU*, *s. m.* bad custom, bad habit. *Nabrać złego nalogu*, to get or contract an ill habit. *Pozbyć się złego nalogu*, to get rid of an ill habit. *Nalog jest drugą naturą*, habit is a second nature. *To mój — zastarzały*, I have already grown old in that habit. *Robi to z nalogu*, it is his use or custom, he has the habit of that.

**NALOIĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* to besmear with tallow.

**NALOWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* *ryb*, *ptaków*, to catch a great number of fish, birds.

**NALOZNICA**, *CY*, *s. f.* concubine.

**NALOŹNICTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* concubinage.

**NALOŻYĆ**, *see* **NAKŁAKAĆ**.

**NALUPAĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* *drew na komin*, to cleave a great deal of fire-wood. — *orzechów*, to crack many nuts.

**NALUPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to make a great booty; to plunder, to pillage. *Nalupił miast i kościołów*, he pillaged many towns and churches.

**NALUTOWAĆ**, *TUIE*, *v. perf.* to solder upon, to fasten upon by soldering.

**NAMACAĆ**, *CAM*, *v. perf.* to learn by feeling; to find by groping. *To można namacać*, that is palpable, most plain, manifest. *I pod ziemią cię namacają (fam.)*, should you hide yourself under the earth, they will find you. *Kula go namacała (fam.)*, a ball hit him. *Namacac kogo kijem, batem, biczem*, to strike one with a stick, whip.

**NAMACHAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* (familiar in all meanings) to do a great deal of business; to do things in a hurry. *Namachalem mu trzy wielkie ciwartki (fam.)*, I wrote him a letter of three long pages.

**NAMACZAĆ**, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* **NAMOCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to dip in, to steep, to soak. — *konopie*, *len*, to soak hemp, flax. — *plótno*, *chusty*, *bieliznę*, to soak the linen. — *skóry*, to soak the skins. = to infuse. *Namoczyć senes*, *rubarbarum w winie*, to infuse senna or rhubarb in wine.

**NAMACZANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* (med.), fomentation, fomenting. — *kataplazmowe*, the act of fomenting a part with poultices.

**NAMAKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. n. imp.* **NAMOKNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to soak, to lie steeped or soaked in, to be saturated with moisture.

**NAMARSZCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to make many folds. — *brwi*, to frown, to knit or contract one's brow. *Ta koszula nie dosyć namarszczona przy kołnierzu*, that shirt is not gathered enough in the neck.

**NAMARTWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to cause sorrow to one, be the cause of grief.

**NAMASLIĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* to lay on with butter, to grease.

**NAMASCIĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* **NAMASZCZAĆ**, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* to anoint or consecrate by unction. *Samuel namaścił Saula na króla*, Samuel anointed Saul. *Starożytni kazali się namaszczać wychodząc z łaźni*, the ancients used to have themselves anointed on leaving the bath. — *ciało*, to embalm a dead body. — *chorego*, to give the extreme unction.

**NAMASZCZENIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* anointment, unction. *Ostatnie namaszczenie*, the extreme unction, the holy oil.

**NAMAWIAĆ**, *WIAM*, *v. imp.* **NAMÓWIC**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to persuade, to bring to. — *kogo na co złego*, to betray or inveigle one into, to tamper with him. — *do złego uczynku*, to solicit one to do evil, to instigate him to evil. *Dać się na co namówić*, to suffer one's self, to be persuaded to do a thing or to be prevailed upon.

**NAMAWIAĆ**, *AM*, *s. m.* instigator, inciter, enticer.

**NAMAZAĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* **NAMAZYWAĆ**, *ZUIE*, *v. freq.* to besmear, to bedaub; to anoint.

**NAMAZANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* besmearing; anointment.

**NAMIEKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. n. imp.* **NAMIEKNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to become soft with lying steeped or soaked.

**NAMIENTAĆ**, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* **NAMIENTIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, to change a great deal of money. = to throw out or drop a hint, to mention, to allude. *Namienić o czém w ciągu mowy*, to introduce something into a discourse. *Nie zagłębiaj się w tym przedmiocie*, *lecz tylko namien o nim*, this subject must not be examined to the bottom, and is only to be touched lightly upon. *Namienić kogo Piotrem, Pawłem*, to name, to call Peter, Paul.

**NAMIESNICTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* viceroyalty.

**NAMIESTNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* viceroy, Lieutenant of the king. *Papież zowie się namiestnikiem Chrystusa na ziemi*, the pope is styled Christ's vicar upon earth.

**NAMIESTNIKOWA**, *WY*, *s. f.* lady of a viceroy.

**NAMIESZAĆ**, *SZAM*, *v. perf.* to mix many things together.



**NAMIESZKAĆ SIĘ**, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to dwell or stay long in a place.

**NAMIETNIE**, *adv.* passionately.

**NAMIETNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* passion, ardour, vehemence. *Pamięć nad swemi namietnościami*, to bring one's passions under subjection. *Mędrzec nie ma namietności*, a wise man is never actuated by passion. *Pamięć namietności jego są gra i polowanie*, gaming and hunting are his predominating passions. *W tém małowidle wiele namietności* or *wyrazu*, there is a great deal of passion in that picture.

**NAMIETNY**, *A, E*, passionate, ardent, vehement, eager. *Kochanek namietny*, a passionate lover. *Mówi tonem namietnym*, he speaks with an impassioned, passionate air, look. *Pisarz namietny* or *stronny*, a prejudiced, a passionate writer.

**NAMHOT**, *v. s. m.* tent.

**NAMKNAĆ**, *see* **NAMYKAĆ**.

**NAMLEĆ**, *MIELEĆ*, *v. perf.* *zboża*, to grind much corn.

**NAMŁOĆĆ**, *ŁOĆĆ*, *v. perf.* *zboża*, to thrash a great quantity of corn.

**NAMNOŻYĆ**, *ŻEĆ*, *v. perf.* to increase, to multiply. *W Egipcie namnożyło się dzieci Izraela*, the children of Israel multiplied exceedingly in Egypt. *Przed nim co krok namnożyły się trudności*, the difficulties multiplied in proportion as he proceeded in his undertaking.

**NAMOCZYĆ**, *see* **NAMACZAĆ**.

**NAMODLIĆ SIĘ**, *LEĆ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to pray much to God.

**NAMOKŁY**, *A, E*, wet, drenched, steeped, soaked.

**NAMOKNAĆ**, *see* **NAMAKAĆ**.

**NAMORDOWAĆ**, *DUĆ*, *v. perf.* *ludzi*, to murder a great deal of people. = **SIĘ** (*z kim*, *z czem*), to take great pains. *Dobrze się namordował nim dopiął swojego*, he had much ado to bring it about or to pass. *Ileż to trzeba się namordować aby zapewnić sobie przyzwoite utrzymanie*, what a deal of trouble in scraping together a decent competence.

**NAMOTAĆ**, *TAM*, *v. perf.* to reel on, to wind up.

**NAMOWA**, *wr. s. f.* persuasion, suggestion, instigation.

**NAMOWCA**, *cy, s. m.* abettor, instigator, inciter to ill.

**NAMOWIĆ**, *see* **NAMAWIAC**.

**NAMOWNY**, *A, E*, persuasive. *Mowa namowna*, persuasive language.

**NAMOZOLIĆ SIĘ**, *LEĆ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *nadczem*, to take a great deal of pains. *Namozoliłem się nad wyznalezieniem środka*, I long puzzled my brain in search of an expedient.

**NAMRZEĆ SIĘ**, *RZ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *głodu*, to suffer hunger, to die of starvation.

**NAMULAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* *skórę*,

to gall or hurt the skin by fretting.

**NAMULIĆ**, *LEĆ*, *v. perf.* to fill with slime.

**NAMUROWAĆ**, *KUĆ*, *v. perf.* to erect many brick-buildings.

**NAMYĆ**, *YĆ*, *v. perf.* to wash long time, and many things one after another.

**NAMYDLIĆ**, *LEĆ*, *v. perf.* to soap, to lather.

**NAMYKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. imp.* **NAMKNAĆ**, *NEĆ*, *v. perf.* to bring or draw near to. = to mention slightly, to hint at, to touch upon, to allude to.

**NAMYŚL**, *u, s. m.* reflection. = resolve, resolution, determination. *Z namysłu*, on purpose, purposedly. *Wszystko robi bez namysłu*, he does every thing without reflection, instinctively. *Daję mu czas do namysłu*, I leave him time to his reflections.

**NAMYŚLAĆ SIĘ**, *LAM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* **NAMYŚLIĆ**, *LEĆ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to reflect, to consider, to bethink one's self, to make up one's mind. *Namysłiwszy się*, all things considered.

**NAMYŚLANIE SIĘ**, *IA SIĘ*, *s. n.* long reflection, cogitation, contemplation. *Namyslenie się*, fixed resolve, determination. *Dano mu trzy dni czasu do namyslenia się*, three days were allowed him to make up his mind.

**NAMYŚLNY**, *A, E*, who gives himself up to reflection. *Człowiek —y*, a considerate, thinking man.

**NAN**, (*abbr.* of **NA NIEGO**, *see* **ON**), upon him.

**NANISZCZYĆ**, *częć*, *v. perf.* to ruin, to lay waste. *Naniszczyl miast i krajów*, he ruined many towns and countries.

**NANIZAC**, *zEĆ*, *v. perf.* to string or file on a string.

**NANOSIĆ**, *sZEĆ*, *v. imp.* **NANIEŚĆ**, *siosę*, *v. perf.* to bring in many things, to gather, to heap up, to cumulate.

**NAOBIECYWAĆ**, *CUĆ*, *v. perf.* to make many promises, to promise many valuable things, to promise wonders or mountains of gold.

**NAOCZNIE**, *adv.* ocularly, face to face. *Stawić kogo z kim naocznie*, to bring one face to face with another person.

**NAOCZNY**, *A, E*, ocular. — *świadek*, an eye-witness, ocular evidence.

**NAOKOŁO**, **NAOKOLUSIENKO**, *adv.* round, round about.

**NAOPAK**, = **OPAK**, *adv.* awray amiss, athwart. *Wszystko na opak tłumaczy*, he misunderstands every thing; he takes up every thing the wrong way. *Wszystko mu na opak idzie*, all happens to him amiss.

**NAOPOWIADAĆ**, *DAM*, *v. perf.* to relate many stories.

**NAOSTATEK**, *adv.* lastly, finally, at length, at last.

**NAOSTRZYĆ**, *RZEĆ*, *v. perf.* to whet, to sharpen.

**NAPAD**, *u, s. m.* sudden and

unexpected attack, first brunt, onset, *see* **NATARCIE**, **UDERZENIE**. *Napady barbarzyńców na Gallicę*, the incursions of the barbarians in Gaul. *Robić napady*, to overrun.

**NAPADAĆ**, *DAM*, *v. imp.* **NAPASĆ**, *DNEĆ*, *v. perf.* to fall upon one, to attack, to charge. *Napadliśmy na nieprzyjaciela*, we fell or rushed upon the enemy. — *na tylną straż*, we fell upon the rear. *Napaść, napadać na kogo*, to fall upon one, to fall foul on him. *Napaść na kogo niespodzianie*, *napaść go samego w jego pokoju*, to break in upon one, to break in upon his privacy, to surprise him unawares. = *Napaść na co*, to light upon a thing. *Ledwie otworzył książkę napadł na takie a takie słowa*, at the opening of the book, he fell, he lighted upon such a passage. *Napadł na swojego (fam.)*, he has met with his match or he has encountered one who is above his match. *Czasami szaleństwo go napada*, he is subject to fits of madness at certain times. = **NAPADAĆ**, *v. n.* *Napadać na nogę*, to halt, to limp, to hobble. *Napada na prawą*, he limps with the right foot, on the right side. *Napadało śniegu*, a great deal of snow has fallen; the earth is covered with snow.

**NAPADANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* the act of falling upon. — *na nogę*, hobbling, halting.

**NAPADNIĘCIE**, **NAPADNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* a sudden or unexpected attack.

**NAPAJAĆ** = **NAPAWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **NAPOIĆ**, *YEĆ*, *v. perf.* to give to drink. *Nakarmiono go i napojono*, they gave him to eat and to drink. *Napawać, napoić konia*, to water a horse. *Napawają konie dwa razy na dzień*, the horses are watered twice a day. *Napoić się czem*, to imbibe a thing.

**NAPAKOWAĆ**, *KUĆ*, *v. perf.* to cram or stuff full, to pack full. — *kufer bielizny, bielizny do kufra*, to fill a trunk with linen. *Napakować się*, to cram or stuff one's stomach full. *Napakowało się ludzi do kościoła na jego kazanie (fam.)*, people flock to that preacher, they crowd to hear him preach. *Napakowany złotem*, filled with gold. *Napakowano (adverbially)* full, fully.

**NAPALIĆ**, *LEĆ*, *v. perf.* *w piecu*, to heat a room. — *na kominię*, to light a fire. — *pokoje*, to warm one's apartments. = to smoke. *Napaliłem się wybornego tytoniu*, I have smoked an excellent tobacco at my heart's ease. = to burn. *Napaliłem się tych świec*, I have burned some pounds of these candles.

**NAPAPLAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to blab a great deal; to talk nonsense, stuff, humbug. *Napaplał głupstw przed tobą*, he talks nonsense, stuff,



humbug to you. *Napapiać się*, to have blabbed, prattled, talked nonsense to one's heart's delight.

NAPARSTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* thimble.

NAPARSTNICA, *cy, s. f.* (a plant) fox-gloves.

NAPARTACZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to bungle, patch up or perform clumsily a great deal of things, see PARTACZ.

NAPARZAĆ, *RZAM*, *v. imp.* NAPARZYĆ, *RZE*, *v. perf.* to steep in boiling water. = to foment, to bathe with warm lotions.

NAPASĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* aggression, outrage, open violence. *To napasć*, *czysta napasć*, a drunken quarrel.

NAPASĆ, *see* NAPADAĆ.

NAPASĆ, *se*, *v. perf.* to feed, to fill with food, to glut. — *konia*, to have given food enough to a horse. — *się*, to fill one's belly full, to cloy one's self, to have enough. *Napisał się*, he has eaten his belly full. — *się*, *fig.* to sate one's self, to be cloyed with. *Lubieżnicy nie mogą się napasć rozkoszami*, voluptuous persons are never cloyed with pleasures. *Napasć oczy*, to satiate one's eyes with the sight of a pleasing object.

NAPASTLIWY, *A, E*, aggressive. = NAPASTNICZY.

NAPASTNIK, *A, s. m.* aggressor, assaulter.

NAPASTOWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. imp.* to commit the first act of violence, to assault. = to pick a quarrel with one.

NAPATRZYĆ SIĘ, *TRZE*, *się*, *v. perf.* to satisfy one's self with looking at. *Nie mogę się na to dość napatrzyć*, I cannot look enough at (on) it. *Przykładów takich napatrzyć się można*, you can see many examples of it; similar facts are obvious.

NAPAWAĆ, *see* NAPOIĆ. *Napawać łzami*, *gorzycą*, *krwią*, to make one drink of tears, of bitterness, to steep in blood. = *się łzami*, to be steeped in tears.

NAPAWANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* the act of making to drink.

NAPCHAĆ, *CHAM*, *v. perf.* NAPICHAĆ, *CHAM*, *v. imp.* to cram or stuff full, to thrust in by force. *Napchał sobie brzuszek*, (*fam.*) he has well stuffed his craw.

NAPECNICIEĆ, *NIEJE*, *v. n. perf.* to swell, to grow big.

NAPĘDZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. perf.* NAPĘDZAĆ, *DZAM*, *v. imp.* to drive on (to). — *wielką ilość bydła*, to drive in a great deal of cattle. *Napędził co znalazł żołnierzy*, he assembled or collected all the soldiers he could. = *fig.* to drive on, to urge, to impel, to incite. — *kogo do roboty*, to put or set one to work. — *komu strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits.

NAPEKNAĆ or NADPEKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to split or crack.

NAPEŁNIAĆ, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* NAPEŁNIĆ, *NIJE*, *v. perf.* to fill up...

*Butelka już nadpita, albo ją napelić albo wypróżnić do reszty*, the bottle is only half-full, you must either fill it up, or empty it. *Chwała swego imienia świat napelił się*, he filled the whole world with the report of his name. — *wszystkich podziwieniem*, to fill every body with admiration.

NAPEŁNIANIE, NAPEŁNIENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* the filling up.

NAPIAĆ, *PNE*, *v. perf.* NAPIŃAĆ, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to bend, to stretch, to strain. *Napiąć łuk*, to bend a bow. — *struny arfy*, to string a harp, to tune the lyre. — *swoje siły* (*fig.*), to make an effort, of moral or bodily powers, to spur, to goad, to egg one's self to action. *To nie wymaga wielkiego napięcia się* or *wysilenia się*, that requires no great effort, no great exertion, or that may be done without intense application of mind or strength. *Napiąć co* (*fig.*), to contrive, to lay down a plan; to concert a design, an enterprise. *Ich zamiar napięty*, all their measures are well concerted. *Matężstwo napięte*, it remains but the execution of that wedding.

NAPIATNOWAĆ or NAPIETNOWAĆ, *UJE*, *v. perf.* to stigmatize, to brand. *Początki jego panowania napiętnowane były okrucieństwem*, the beginning of his reign was marked, branded with cruelty. *To dzieło napiętnowane cechami rzetelnego geniuszu*, that work has the stamps of genius upon it. *Wyrażenia jego napiętnowała prawda*, these expressions are of a proper stamp, of the right kind.

NAPIĆ SIĘ, *JE*, *się*, *v. perf.* to drink one's full. *Napijać się*, to be given to drink.

NAPIECĆ, *KE*, *v. perf.* *chleba*, to bake a great deal of bread.

NAPIEPRZYĆ, *RZE*, *v. perf.* to pepper, to put sufficient quantity of pepper.

NAPIERAĆ, *NAM*, *v. imp.* NAPIRZEĆ, *RE*, *v. perf.* to press hard upon; to insist, to urge — *się czego*, to desire to get possession of a thing, to set one's heart upon it, to long for it.

NAPIERANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* pressure, pushing forward. — *się*, importunate longing for a thing. NAPIERSIEN, *ŚNIA*, NAPIERŚNIK, *A, s. m.* breast-plate.

NAPIERŚNY, *A, E*, lying on the breast.

NAPIERZYĆ, *RZE*, *v. perf.* to cover with feathers, to scatter a great deal of feathers. — *strzałę*, to feather an arrow. *Dobrze napierzona strzala*, a well feathered arrow.

NAPIEŚCIĆ SIĘ, *CZE*, *się*, *v. perf.* to dally, fondle or caress to one's heart's desire. *Napieścił się już*, he is now tired of a thing he cherished before.

NAPIĘTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* the quarter-piece or the hind-quarter of a

shoe. *Zayrzeć komu pod napiętki*, or *włać komu waru za napiętki* (*prov.*), to urge or press one hard, to be close upon one's heels, to frighten him out of his wits.

NAPIETNOWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. perf.* to stamp, to brand, *see* NAPIATNOWAĆ.

NAPIS, *u, s. m.* inscription.

NAPISAĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to write. — *list*, to write a letter. — *prośbę*, to draw up a petition. *Napisano*, it is written, or we read. *Napisać się*, to be weary of writing; to write too much.

NAPITEK, *tku, s. m.* drink, beverage, potation. *Jadło i napitek*, the eating and the drinking. *Gorące napitki*, the strong liquors. *Nic nie mieć do napitku*, to have nothing to drink.

NAPIŁY, *A, E*, drunk, tipsy.

NAPEŁAKAĆ SIĘ, *CZE*, *się*, *v. perf.* to weep one's fill, to shed abundance of tears.

NAPEŁATAĆ, *see* PEŁATAĆ.

NAPEŁATAĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* (*co, czego*), to entangle, to embroil.

NAPLEŚĆ, *PLOTEK*, *v. perf.* to braid or plait. = *fig.* *fam.* to babble or prattle much, to talk a great deal of nonsense.

NAPŁODZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. perf.* *dzieci*, to beget or procreate a great number of children.

NAPŁUCĆ, *PLUJE*, *v. perf.* to spit upon (into).

NAPŁUGAWIĆ, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to dirty, to stain, to sully, to contaminate.

NAPŁYW, *u, s. m.* afflux, affluence; concourse, great crowd. — *barbarzyńców*, invasion of barbarians.

NAPŁYWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. n. imp.* NAPLYNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to flow in *fig.* to flock to; to overrun, to invade. *Zewsząd napłynęło ludu*, people flocked thither from all quarters.

NAPOCZAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* NAPOCZYNAĆ, *NAM*, *v. imp.* to begin. — *beczkę*, to tap, broach or pierce a cask. — *chleb*, to make the first cut in a loaf. — *jaki przedmiot*, to broach a subject, to enter upon it.

NAPOCZĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of beginning.

NAPODZIWIĆ, *adv.* to admiration.

NAPOGOTOWIU, *adv.* in readiness, near at hand.

NAPÓJ, *oju, s. m.* drink, draught, beverage, potation, liquor.

NAPOIĆ, *JE*, *v. perf.* to make drink, to give drink. *Napojono go i nakarmiono*, they made him drink and eat his full. *Napoić kogo czem*, *fig.* to inculcate on or into the mind, to enforce by constant repetition. — *się czem*, *fig.* to imbibe a thing, to be imbued with it.

NAPÓŁ, *adv.* by halves. — *nagi*, half-naked. — *umarły*, half-dead. *Napół waryaty*, he is half a madman. *Robić co* —, to do things by halves or imperfectly. *Napół uczo-*



ny, a pragmatistical smatterer in any knowledge, half-scholar.

NAPOMINAC, *KAM*, *v. imp.* NAPOMNIEĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to admonish, to exhort.

NAPOMINACZ, *A*, *s. m.* admonisher, exhorter.

NAPOMINANIE, *A*, *s. n.* frequent exhortation.

NAPOMKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* NAPOMYKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* to hint, to mention slightly, to touch upon, to allude to.

NAPOMKNIECIE, *A*, *s. n.* hint, mention, allusion.

NAPOMNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* admonition, exhortation.

NAPOSYLAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to send many persons or many things, to send one after another.

NAPOTKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* NAPOTYKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. imp.* to fall in with, to light upon, to meet.

NAPOTYM, *adv.* for the future, for another time.

NAPOWIEDZIEĆ, or NAPOWIADAĆ, to tell many stories, to speak over and over, *see* OPOWIADAĆ. *Wróciwszy z podróży nie mógł się napowiadać o nich*, on his return from his travels he was incessantly talking of them.

NAPOWIETRZNY, *A*, *E*, aerial.

NAPOWTARZAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to repeat many times (over again).

NAPOŻYCZAĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, to borrow a great quantity of money. — *komu*, *see* POROZPOŻYCZAĆ.

NAPRAĆ, *PIORĘ*, *v. perf.* to whiten, to bleach many things at once. *Naprała koszul*, she washed lots of shirts and shifts. *Naprać się kogo*, to thrash one to the utmost.

NAPRACOWAĆ SIĘ, *CZE*, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to overwork, to overlabour, to plod, to toil.

NAPRAWA, *WY*, *s. f.* mending, repair, reparation. = (old) instigation. *Zrobił to za jego naprawę*, he did that at the instigation of him.

NAPRAWCA, *Y*, *s. m.* or NAPRAWIACZ, *A*, *s. m.* amender, restorer. *Naprawca karności, porządku, praw*, etc., the restorer of discipline, the reviver of laws.

NAPRAWIAĆ, *WIAM*, *v. imp.* NAPRAWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to mend, to repair. — *suknię, bieliznę*, to mend a coat, linen. *Kazać co naprawić*, to have a thing mended, to get it mended. = *fig.* to make good again, to amend, to set to rights, to reform. *Naprawić obyczaje*, to reform one's manners. — *blad*, to repair a fault, to make amend for one's fault, *see* POPRAWIAĆ. = *Naprawić kogo na kogo*, to set one on or upon a person, to instigate or incite against, to suborn. *Tys naprawił szpiegów, zbrojów na niego*, thou hast set (hired) spies, murderers on or against him, *see* NASADZIĆ. = *Naprawić się*, to mend, to grow better. *Mamy nadzieję że się na-*

*prawi*, we must hope that he will amend.

NAPRAWKA, *KI*, *s. f.* mending, repair (of clothes, boots, etc.).

NAPREZYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* NAPREŻAĆ, *ŻAM*, *v. imp.* to stretch, to bend, to strain to the utmost.

NAPROŚCIĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* and NAPRASZCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make straight, to straighten. = to rectify. — *sąd, sposób widzenia*, to correct the judgment, the opinions of any one.

NAPROSIĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* *gości*, to bid or invite many persons. = *SIĘ kogo o co*, to be tired with much entreating.

NAPROSTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to straighten, to make straight.

NAPROSZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to powder or sprinkle with dust.

NAPROWADZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* NAPROWADZAĆ, *DZAM*, *v. imp.* to lead upon; to lead or bring to.

— *na dobrą drogę*, to show the right way, to set to rights. — *nieprzyjaciela na kraj*, to conduct the enemy to the very heart of a country. *Naprowadziłem na to rozmowę*, I introduced the subject into my speech, or I have brought it to my speech. *Naprowadzić co tooskiem, wapnem*, to do a surface over with wax, plaster, to give it a coating of wax or plaster. *Naprowadziliśmy koni z Anglii*, we have brought many horses from England.

NAPRÓŻNO, *adv.* in vain, vainly, to no purpose.

NAPRYSKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to squirt or spout upon (into).

NAPRZAŚĆ, *ĘDĘ*, *v. perf.* to spin a great deal (of thread, wool, etc.).

NAPRZEĆ, *see* NAPIERAĆ.

NAPRZECIW, NAPRZECIWKO, *adv.* and *prep.* opposite, over against. *Siadłem—niego*, I sat over against him. *Mieszka — moich okien*, he is lodged right opposite my windows. *Wyjść — kogo*, to go or come to meet one. *Świadczyć — komu*, to give evidence against one. *Płynąć — wiatru*, to go against the wind.

NAPRZECIWLEGLY, *E*, *E*, lying opposite to.

NAPRZEK, POPRZEK, *adv.* athwart, across.

NAPRZEMIANY, *adv.* alternately.

NAPRZÓD, *adv.* firstly, in the first place. = on, onward, forward. *Iść na przód*, to go forward, to go on. *Naprzód! (milit. com.)*, forward, march! *Zapłacić—*, to advance, give or pay before-hand. *Cieszyłem się —*, I was enjoying by anticipation the pleasure that, etc. *Był to człowiek widzący —*, he was a farsighted man. — *dają rosół i sztukamię*, the soup and the boiled beef are served up first. *Wyczyłem go aby to — robił co mu każę*, I have used him to do immediately or at once, what he

is bid. *Nikomu nie daję w tém naprzód (old)*, in that science I am inferior to no one; I give in to nobody in that. *Nie mu naprzód nie daję*, he is behind him in nothing.

NAPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ, *RZAM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* NAPRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ, *RZĘ* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to trouble, to molest, to vex, to annoy, to plague, pester; to intrude upon.

NAPRZYKRZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* troublesomeness, molestation, annoyance, importunity.

NAPRZYKRZONY, *A*, *E*, troublesome, importunate.

NAPRZYRZEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* *see* NAOBIECYWAĆ, to make many promises.

NAPRZYWOZIĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to bring many things or persons (in a carriage).

NAPSOWAĆ, NAPSUĆ, *SUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to spoil many things. *Napsul ludzi i koni (jam.)*, he has ruined or killed many men and horses.

NAPUCHAĆ, *CHAM*, *v. n. imp.* NAPUCHNĄĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to swell.

NAPUCHŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* NAPUCHNIENIE, swelling, tumor.

NAPUŚCIĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* NAPUSZCZAĆ, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* to let in or admit a great number of. = *Napuścić czem*, to impregnate with a thing, to do over with it. — *strzały jadem*, to poison arrows.

NAPUSZAĆ SIĘ, *SZAM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* NAPUSZYĆ SIĘ, *SZĘ* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to swell, to puff, to be swelled (puffed up), *see* NADAĆ.

NAPUSZYŚCIEŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* swelling, inflation; bombast, fustian.

NAPUSZYSTY, *A*, *E*, swollen, inflated; haughty, proud, elated, puffed up, = NAPUSZONY, *A*, *E*, *Sty!* *napuszony*, bombastic, pompous or high-sounding style. *Ptaka napuszonego*, a bird whose feathers stand erect, or are bristling on account of foul weather, cold, etc.

NAPYCHAĆ, *see* NAPCHAC.

NAPYLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to raise much dust.

NAPYTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to make many inquiries, to be tired with inquiring.

NARABAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* *drzew*, to cut or hew down (large quantities of trees). — *SIĘ*, to be tired with cutting, hewing or sabring.

NARABIAĆ, *see* NARABIĆ.

NARACHOWAĆ, *see* NALICZYĆ.

NARADA, *DY*, *s. f.* consultation, deliberation. *Narady o pokój*, a conference held in order to know whether peace is to be concluded or the war protracted. *Należę do or być członkiem narad, obrad*, to be one of a debating society, to be a member of it. *Po długiej naradzie lekarze zdecydowali*, the physicians held a long consultation about his illness and then decided.

NARADZAĆ SIĘ, *DZAM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* NARADZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to consult, to take advice, to deliberate; to lay heads together.



*Naradzał się otém z moim ojcem i moją matką*, he consulted about it with my father and my mother. — *z poduszką*, to advise with one's pillow, to deliberate with one's self when alone and a bed. *Naradzali się wspólnie*, they laid their heads together.

*NARAIC*, *ię*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to help one to a thing, to procure. — *komu dobrego, wiernego służę*, to get or procure one a good, faithful servant, *see* *RAIC*.

*NARAMIENICA*, *A*, *s. f.* armet.

*NARAMNIK*, *A*, *s. m.* shoulder-belt, shoulder-hand.

*NARASTAĆ*, *tam*, *v. n. imp.* *NAROSNAĆ*, *nę*, *v. perf.* to grow upon; to increase, to multiply.

*NARAŻAĆ*, *żam*, *v. imp.* *NARAZIĆ*, *żę*, *v. perf.* to expose. — *kogo na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose to or bring one into danger.

— *na kosztą*, to put one to expense. — *się*, to expose one's self. — *się na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose one's life, to come into danger, to run a hazard. *Narazić się komu*, to offend one, to give him offence. *Nie chce mu się narazić*, he is unwilling to give him any offence or to incur his displeasure.

*NARDA*, *y*, *s. f.* (a plant), nard, spikenard. *NARDUSZEK*, *szka*, *s. m.* nardus montana, tuberosa.

*NARDOWY*, *A*, *E*, of nard. *Olejek* — *y*, spikenard oil.

*NARZEWIEĆ*, *wieję*, *r. n. perf.* to begin to be covered with rust, to rust slightly.

*NARĘCZE*, *A*, *s. n.* armful (of straw, hay, etc.).

*NARĘCZNY*, *A*, *E*, near at hand. — *koń*, the off-horse in a team.

*NAROBIC*, *bię*, *v. perf.* to make or to perform many things. — *butów, trzewików, kapeluszy*, to make a great deal of boots, shoes, hats. *Fig. — sobie nieprzyjaciół*, to raise one's self enemies, to bring enemies upon one's back. *Narobic komu nieprzyjemności*, to cause or create one a great deal of trouble. *Narobic sobie kłopotu*, to bring one's self into trouble, to get into or bring one's self into a scrape. *Narobił długów i codzień głębić w nich grzęźnie*, he is in debt, and runs deeper and deeper every day.

*NARÓD*, *odu*, *s. m.* nation, people. *Prawo narodów*, the law of nations. *Co tam narodu!* there is a great crowd, it is crowded. — *ludzki*, the human species, the human race or kind, mankind.

*NARODOWOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* nationality. *Narodowość może przechować się długo po utracie niepodległości*, the nationality of a people may long survive their independence.

*NARODOWY*, *A*, *E*, national, *Duch*, honor, *przesąd* — *y*, national spirit, honour, prejudice. *Straż* — *a*, national guard. *Pismienictwo*

— *e*, national literature. (*Gram.*) *imiona* — *e*, the nouns of different nations.

*NARODZENIE*, *ia*, *s. n.* birth, nativity. *Boże Narodzenie*, Christmas.

*NARODZIĆ*, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to bear a child, to give birth to, to bring forth. — *SIĘ*, to be born, to come into the world. *Narodziło się tego roku wiele dzieci ślepych*, large numbers of blind children were born in this year. — *Narodzić się*, *fig.* to spring or proceed from, to rise, to arise. *Narodziło się stąd tyle procesów*, thence sprung, proceeded or arose so many law-suits. *Narodziło się stąd zamieszek*, it gave birth to, bred new disturbances.

*NARODZINY*, *x*, *pl.* birth-day, *see* *URODZINY*.

*NAROSIĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to bedew.

*NAROŚL*, *i*, *s. f.* excrescence.

*NAROSNAĆ*, *see* *NARASTAĆ*.

*NARÓW*, *owu*, *s. m.* bad custom, ill habit.

*NAROWIĆ*, *wię*, *v. imp.* to spoil by bad habits. — *SIĘ*, to contract an ill habit, to grow restive or stubborn.

*NAROWISTY*, *A*, *E*, full of ill habits. — *koń*, a restive horse.

*NAROŻNIK*, *A*, *s. m.* corner-house. = corner-stone. = bastion.

*NAROŻNY*, *A*, *E*, situated at the corner. — *dom*, corner-house. — *kamień*, corner-stone.

*NARUSZAĆ*, *szam*, *v. imp.* *NARUSZYĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to injure, to hurt, to damage. *Mózg został naruszony*, the brain has been hurt, injured, laid open or bare. = *fig.* to break, to violate, to infringe. — *prawo*, to break or infringe the law. — *czyją spokojność*, to break in upon one's privacy, to disturb his peace. *Naruszyć tajemnicę*, to betray, to discover one's secret. — *przysięgę*, to betray one's oath, to act or speak contrary to one's oath. *Paraliż go naruszył (vulg.)*, he was struck with palsy. *Niech cię paraliż naruszy*, (curse), the devil take you!

*NARUSZALNOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* violability.

*NARUSZALNY*, *A*, *E*, violable.

*NARUSZENIE*, *ia*, *s. n.* hurt, damage, injury. = breach, violation, infringement.

*NARUSZYCIEL*, *A*, *s. m.* violator, infringer.

*NARWAĆ*, *wę*, *v. perf.* *kwiatów*, to pluck or gather a great deal of flowers.

*NARYCHTOWAĆ*, *tuwę*, *v. perf.* to direct, to aim at, to level, to point. — *działo*, to point or level a cannon.

*NARYS*, *v*, *s. m.* sketch, outline, first draught.

*NARYSOWAĆ*, *swę*, *v. perf.* to draw, sketch or delineate, *see* *NARZĘDZIE*.

*NARZĄDZAĆ*, *dzam*, *v. imp.* NA-

*RZĄDZIĆ*, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to adjust, to mend, to set in order. — *wojnę*, to prepare all what is necessary for a war, to make preparations for war. — *wyprawę*, to get or make ready for a military expedition. *Narządzać komu co*, to procure, to help to.

*NARZECZE*, *A*, *s. n.* dialect.

*NARZECZONA*, *nę*, *s. f.* intended wife, bride.

*NARZECZONY*, *nego*, *s. m.* intended husband, bride-groom.

*NARZĘDZIE*, *ia*, *s. n.* tool, instrument, implement, utensil. — *chirurgiczne*, surgical instruments. — *mularskie, stolarskie*, mason's or carpenter's tools. *Łęka jest najlepszym* — *m*, the hand is the instrument of all instruments. *Być — m* *czyjś zguby, zemsty*, to be the instrument of one's ruin, of revenge. *Chciał mnie uczynić — m* *swojś chluci*, he wished me to serve as the tool of his passion.

*NARZEKAĆ*, *kam*, *v. n.* to complain; to lament, to wail, to grow querulous. *Wiecznie narzeka*, he is always complaining, moaning. — *na nędzę*, to complain of poverty. *Narzeka na złe przyjęcie*, he complains of being badly received.

*NARZEKANIE*, *ia*, *s. n.* complaint; lamentation, wail, querulousness.

*NARZEZAĆ*, *see* *NARZNAĆ*. — *wółów*, to slaughter a great deal of oxen.

*NARZNAĆ*, *nę*, *v. perf.* *NARZYNAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* to notch, to make an incision; to cut. *Narznąć różę*, to cut rods, switches, twigs. = *Narznąć bydła, owiec*, to kill or slaughter a great deal of cattle, sheep.

*NARZNIĘCIE*, *ia*, *s. n.* incision, incisure.

*NARZUCAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *NARZUCIĆ*, *ce*, *v. perf.* *kamień gdzie*, to throw in a great deal of stones. = *Narzucać ścianę glinką*, to roughcast, to coat a wall. = *komu co*, *fig.* to thrust or obtrude a thing upon one, to burden or clog him with it; to impose, to lay on or upon. — *warunki, prawa*, to impose or prescribe conditions, laws. *Nieznośnego tobie ciężaru nie narzucaj bliźniemu*, we must not lay upon others a burthen that we cannot bear ourselves. *Nie narzucam wam zdania mego*, I don't pretend to force my opinion upon you. *Narzuć na siebie suknię naprędce*, to slip or huddle on one's clothes in a hurry. — *SIĘ komu*, to obtrude one's self upon one.

*NASAD*, *u*, *s. m.* *see* *REKOJEŚĆ*, handle, beam, a piece of timber; shaft, spindle. — *plugowy*, plough-handles.

*NASADA*, *y*, *s. f.* bottom, foundation of anything, ground work, shaft, stock, *see* *OSADA*. *dim.* *NASADKA*, *i*, *s. f.* a snare, a trap, a gin.



**NASADZAĆ**, **DZAM**, *v. imp.* **NASADZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* to set or put upon; to set, to plant. — *drzewo*, to plant a great deal of trees. — *kapelusze na głowę*, to put on one's hat. *Nasadzać staw*, to stock a pond with fry. *Siekiere, nóż* —, to haft, to set in a haft or handle an axe, knife. — *tabakierkę diamentami, złotem, emalią, i t. d.*, to set a snuff-box with diamonds, gold, enamel, etc. — *kogo na kogo*, to set one on a man. *Nasadził go aby miał oko na jego żonę*, he set him to watch his wife.

**NASCIELAĆ**, **LAM**, *v. imp.* **NASŁAĆ**, **ŚCIEŁĘ**, *v. perf.* to spread, to strew; to make a bed.

**NASIAĆ**, **SIEJĘ**, *v. perf.* **NASIEWAĆ**, **AM**, *v. imp.* **zboża**, to sow large quantities of corn. *Ludzi, widzieli jak nasiano, jakby nasiat*, there was a great crowd of people, of spectators, beholders.

**NASIADAĆ**, **DAM**, *v. imp.* **NASIAŚĆ**, **SIEDĘ**, *v. perf.* to seat one's self upon, to press by sitting upon. *Jest to pora w której ptaki nasiadają*, it is the season when birds sit or brood. *Żółwie nie nasiadają na swoich jajach*, tortoises don't incubate or don't hatch their eggs.

**NASIADEŁOŚĆ**, **ŚCI**, *s. f.* great population, the state of a populous country.

**NASIADEY**, **ŁA**, *f. e.* well inhabited, populous, *see* **LUDNY**.

**NASIARCZYĆ**, **CZĘ**, *v. perf.* to do over with brimstone, to dip in brimstone, to sulphur.

**NASIAŚĆ**, **NASIEŚĆ**, **SIADĘ**, *v. n.* and *a. perf.* *na co, co*, to sit down or to seat one's self upon a thing. *Nasiadłeś mi nogę*, you sat upon my leg. *Nasiąść na kogo*, *fig.* to fall hard upon one, to fall foul of him, to sit upon his skirts.

**NASIEC**, **SIEKĘ**, *v. perf.* *czego*, = **NACIAĆ**, **NASIEKAĆ**. — *siana*, to mow a great deal of hay. *Nasiekać mięsa*, to chop, to hash much meat.

**NASIEDLIĆ**, **ŁĘ**, *v. perf.* *kraj*, to colonize, to fill with inhabitants.

**NASIEDZIEĆ**, **SIE**, **DZĘ**, **SIZ**, *v. perf.* to sit long, to be tired with long sitting.

**NASIEK**, **A**, *s. m.* axe, hatchet.

**NASIEŃIE**, **IA**, **NASIONO**, **NA**, *s. n.* seed, seedcorn. *Nasiona niezgody, wojny (fig.)*, the seeds, the cause of discord, of war. = *sperm.* = *issue*, posterity. — *Abrahama*, posterity, issue of Abraham.

**NASIEŃNIK**, **A**, *s. m.* seed cucumber, seedling. *Fig: Nasiennik dzielnych żołnierzy*, a nursery of gallant soldiers. *Nasiennik rzeczek*, the principle, the first principle of all things.

**NASIEŃNY**, **A**, *v.* **NASIEŃNO**, **WY**, seminal, spermatic; bearing or producing seeds. *Nasieniowa pochećka (Bot.)*, capsule, pod, pericarpium.

**NASIEZRZAŁ**, **ALU**, *s. m.* (*a plant*), adder's tongue.

**NASKAKAĆ**, **SIE**, **CZĘ**, **SIZ**, *v. perf.* to have jumped, skipt, gambolled, danced enough.

**NASKŁADAĆ**, **DAM**, *v. perf.* to lay up, to heap or pile up. — *wyrużów*, to form great numbers of compound words.

**NASKROBAĆ**, **BIĘ**, *v. perf.* to scrape a great deal of.

**NASKUPOWAĆ**, **PUE**, *v. perf.* to purchase large quantities of.

**NASŁAĆ**, *see* **NASYŁAĆ**.

**NASŁAĆ**, **ŚCIEŁĘ**, *v. perf.* **NASCIELAĆ**, **AM**, *v. imp.* *poduszek*, to lay or put many pillows in a bed. *Nasłać łóżek*, to make a great deal of beds.

**NASŁADOWAĆ**, **DUE**, *v. imp.* to follow one's footsteps; to imitate, to copy, to mimic, to counterfeit, to emulate. — *sturozytnych*, to imitate the ancients. *Nasładuj go*, follow that person's example, do that thing in his example, in imitation of him.

**NASŁADOWANIE**, **IA**, *s. n.* imitation. — *Chrystusa*, the imitation of Jesus Christ. *To do nienasładowania*, it is inimitable, it is above imitation.

**NASŁADOWCA**, **CY**, *s. m.* imitator.

**NASŁADOWNICWO**, **WA**, *s. n.* imitation, servile or slavish imitation.

**NASŁADOWNICZY** or **NASŁADOWCZY**, **A**, *e.* imitative. *Sztuki nasładowcze*, the imitative arts.

**NASŁANIE**, **IA**, *s. n.* — *ludzi na kogo*, the act of sending some hirelings in order to persecute one.

**NASŁANIEC**, **ŃCA**, *s. m.* emissary, spy, mirmidon.

**NASLEDNICTWO**, **A**, *s. n.* *see* **NASTĘPSTWO**, succession; inheritance.

**NASLEDNIK**, **A**, *s. m.* *czyj*, who follows an example or a doctrine of others, follower. *Epikur i jego nasłednicy*, Epicurus and his followers. = successor. *Prawi nasłednicy*, legitimate, rightful heirs.

**NASLEDNIO**, *adv.* in the right successive line, by an uninterrupted succession.

**NASLINIC**, **NIE**, *v. perf.* to moisten with saliva, to slabber, to slaver.

**NASŁODZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* to edulcorate, to sweeten sufficiently.

**NASŁUCHAĆ**, **SIE**, **CHAM**, **SIZ**, *v. perf.* to gratify one's self with listening, to be tired of listening. *Nie mógłem się go nasłuchać*, I listened to him with insatiable delight. — *od kogo*, to meet with a rebuke from one.

**NASŁUCHIWAĆ**, **UJĘ**, *v. n. imp.* to be upon the watch, to be an eavesdropper.

**NASŁUŻYĆ**, **SIE**, **ŻĘ**, **SIZ**, *v. perf.* to be weary of service, to be tired of a long service.

**NASMAROWAĆ**, **RUIĘ**, *v. perf.* to smear upon, to spread upon, to

grease. — *komu rękę (fam.)*, to grease any one in the fist, to grease his fist. *Nasmarować bóty, powóz*, to grease shoes or boots, to grease a wheel.

**NASMAŻYĆ**, **ŻĘ**, *v. perf.* to fry a great deal of.

**NASMIAC**, **SIE**, **MIEJĘ**, **SIZ**, *v. perf.* to laugh one's fill. — *się z kogo*, to laugh one to scorn, to put or pass a joke upon him, to rally, to banter. — *do rozpuku*, to burst with laughter, to split one's sides with laughing.

**NASMIESZYĆ**, **SZĘ**, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one laugh.

**NASMIEWAĆ**, **SIE**, **AM**, **SIZ**, *v. imp.* *z kogo, z czego*, to laugh at one. *Wszyscy się z niego nasmiewają*, he is a laughing-stock to others, every one makes sport of him.

**NASMIEWACZ**, **A**, *s. m.* (better **NASMIEWCA**, *cy, s. m.*), a jeerer, a banterer, derider, scoffer.

**NASMIEWISKO**, **A**, *s. n.* (better **POSMIEWISKO**), a laughing-stock.

**NASMOLIĆ**, **ŁĘ**, *v. perf.* to smear with pitch.

**NASMRODZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* to fill with stench.

**NASNIĆ**, **SIE**, *v. perf. impers.* to have many dreams. *Tęj nocy nasniło mi się dziwnych rzeczy*, last night I had many wonderful dreams.

**NASNOWAĆ**, **NUJĘ**, *v. perf.* to reel or wind much yarn into a skein.

**NASOLIĆ**, **ŁĘ**, *v. perf.* to salt, to pickle.

**NASPA**, **V**, *s. f.* a pillow without its case, *see* **NASYPKA**, which is more generally used.

**NASPAĆ**, **SIE**, **PIĘ**, **SIZ**, *v. perf.* to sleep sufficiently long, to sleep one's fill.

**NASPIAĆ**, **PIEJĘ**, *v. n. perf.* **NASPIEWAĆ**, **AM**, *v. imp.* to hasten to arrive, to gain upon, to arrive in time.

**NASPIEWAĆ**, **WAM**, *v. perf.* to sing much. — *się*, to be tired with singing.

**NASPÓŁ**, *adv. see* **POSPÓŁU**, together.

**NASPORZYĆ**, **RZĘ**, *v. perf.* *czego*, to increase, to add to.

**NASPRAWOWAĆ**, **WUJĘ**, *v. perf.* or **NASPRAWIAĆ**, to make many purchases; to get or cause many suits of clothes to be made. *Nasprawiać interesów*, to finish a great deal of business.

**NASPROWADZAĆ**, **AM**, *v. perf.* to bring in many persons or things.

**NASROMOCIĆ**, **CZĘ**, *v. perf. n.* *komu*, to load one with obloquy, infamy, opprobrium.

**NASROŻYĆ**, **SIE**, **ŻĘ**, **SIZ**, *v. perf.* to put on or assume a dreadful countenance, to look daggers, to look big.

**NASSAĆ**, **SIE**, **SZĘ**, **SIZ**, *v. perf.* to suck one's fill.

**NASTAĆ**, **NIĘ**, *v. perf.* **NASTAWAĆ**, **STAJĘ**, *v. imp.* to happen, to occur, to rise up, to come up.



**Wiosna nastaje po zimie**, spring comes after winter or follows the winter. **Zima nastaje**, winter is setting in. **Nastala chwila milczenia**, there ensued a pause, a moment of silence, see **NASTAPIĆ**. = to come up, to come into vogue. **Nowa nastala moda**, there is a new fashion come up. = **Nastać do kogo**, to enter into one's service, see **PRYZYSTAĆ**. = **Nastawać na kogo**, to press, urge or insist upon one. — **na co**, to stand or insist upon a thing, to lay a stress upon it. **Nastawać na czyje życie**, to seek or attempt a man's life. **Nastać się**, to grow tired with long standing.

**NASTANIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* beginning, origin, spring, rise.

**NASTĄPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* **NASTĘPOWAĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. imp.* to tread upon. **Nastąpić komu na nogę**, to tread upon one's foot. = **Następować na kogo**, to march or advance against the enemy. **Zbliża się na kogo następować**, to be at one's heels, to follow or pursue him close. = to follow, to succeed. **Noc następuje po dniu**, a dzień po nocy, night follows day and day follows night. **Syn jego nastąpił po nim**, his son succeeded him. = to happen, to occur, to come to pass; to follow, to ensue. **Gdy to nastąpiło**, when it came to pass. **Ważne wypadki nastąpiły w Polsce**, important events happened or occurred in Poland. **Nikt się nie spodziewał aby to nastąpiło**, nobody thought this would have come to pass. **Mówił jak następował**, he spoke the following words or as follows.

**NASTARCZAĆ**, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* **NASTARCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to afford, to supply. **Nie mogę się mu nastarczyć**, I cannot supply all his wants. **Z kim krótko niech nadstarczy pracę**, when one falls short of money let him work. = **Nastarczyć komu**, to keep pace with one. **Nie mogę mu nastarczyć w kroku**, I cannot keep pace with him, he walks faster than I.

**NASTAWAĆ**, see **NASTAĆ**.

**NASTAWIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **NASTAWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to set up, to raise, to rear, to erect. **Nastawiać domów, zamków**, to build many houses, castles. — **kości**, *Chir.* to set a bone, to put it into joint again. **Nastawiono mu zwichniętą rękę**, his sprained or dislocated arm has been put into joint again. = to set, to lay; to prepare. **Nastawić sidło na ptaka, zająca**, to lay snares in order to catch a bird, a hare. **Nastawić rzecz** or **nastawić tak wszystko aby się rzecz udała** (*fig.*), to raise a battery, to prepare skillfully the success of a plot, to pave the way for the success.

**NASTAWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of setting.

**NASTĘP**, *v*, *s. m.* attack. = suc-

cession, turn. **Następ wieków**, process of time, of ages.

**NASTĘPCA**, *cy*, *s. m.* successor. **Fem. NASTĘPCZYNI**.

**NASTĘPNIE**, *adv.* consequently, therefore. = afterwards, then.

**NASTĘPNY**, *A*, *E*, subsequent, consequent, following.

**NASTĘPSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* succession, consequence, issue, result.

**NASTĘPUJĄCY**, *A*, *E*, following, ensuing.

**NASTKA** or **NASTECZKA**, *dim.* of **ANASTAZJA**.

**NASTOPERCZYĆ**, **NASTORCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to set up, to erect, to bristle (familiar in all meanings). — **uszy**, to prick up the ears. **NASTOPERCZYĆ SIĘ**, **NASTROŻYĆ SIĘ**, to bristle, to look big, see **NASROŻYĆ SIĘ**.

**NASTRAÇAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to throw down many people or things, to hurl them down. — **głów**, to hew down or cut off many heads.

**NASTRASZYĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to frighten, to terrify. — **się**, to be frightened.

**NASTRĘCZAĆ**, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* **NASTRĘCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to help one to a thing, to afford, to procure. **Kto ci nastreczył to miejsce?** who helped you to that employment? — **zreczność**, to afford an opportunity. **Jak tylko nastreczy się po temu zreczność**, as soon as opportunity offers.

**NASTROIĆ**, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to tune an instrument. = *fig. sam.* **Nastroić miłą**, to put on a countenance. = **kogo do czego**, to encourage one, to spur or incite one to evil.

**NASTROJENIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* the act of tuning an instrument.

**NASTRUGAĆ** see **STRUGAĆ**.

**NASTZELAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to shoot many things. **Nastrzelaliśmy bekasów**, we shot several braces of snipes. **Nastrzelaliśmy się dzisiaj**, to-day we had capital shooting.

**NASTRZEPIONY**, *A*, *E*, see **NAJEZONY**, shaggy, bristling. = *fig.* bristling with. **Styl nastrzepiony lacing**, a style bristling with Latin.

**NASTRZYDZ**, *YGE*, *v. perf.* see **STRZYDZ**, to shear.

**NASTRZYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to spout out, to gush out. **Z piersi nastrzykać mleka do filiżanki**, to fill a cup with milk, squirting it out of the breasts of a nurse.

**NASTURCYA**, *VI*, *s. f.* (a plant), Indian cress, nasturtium indicum.

**NASUNAC**, *NE*, *v. perf.* **NASUNWAĆ**, *WAM*, *v. imp.* to shove or push on; to put on. — **kapelusza na uszy**, to pull down one's hat close to one's head. = **Nasuwać**, **nasunąć co komu**, *fig.* to suggest, to hint, to insinuate a thing to one. — **się**, to offer or present one's self. **Nasunąć się komu pod rękę**, **na oczy**, to fall under one's hand unexpectedly, to present one's self unawares.

**NASUSZYĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* **owoców**, to dry a great deal of fruits. = **Nasuszyć sobie głowy**, to rack one's brains.

**NASWARZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to scold, to rebuke.

**NASYCENIE**, *IA* *s. n.* the act of satiating; saturation.

**NASYCIĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* **NASYCAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to satiate, to fill, to glut, to cloy; to saturate. **Nasycić czyją chciwość**, to satiate one's cupidity. — **głód** to satisfy one's hunger. — **zemstę**, to glut one's revenge. — **ciekawość**, to satisfy or gratify one's curiosity. = **Nasyć się**, to sate one's self, to have enough, to be cloyed with. **Nigdy się nie nasycił pieniędzmi**, he can never have money enough. **Nasycać się krwią i mordem**, to glut upon blood and slaughter. **Publiczność już nasyciła się twojemi dziełami**, the public is surfeited with, is sick of your works.

**NASYLAĆ**, *LAM*, *v. imp.* **NASŁAĆ**, *SZŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to send upon. **Nasłać na czyj dom**, **nasłać ludzi na kogo**, to send people to one's house in order to offer him some violence.

**NASYPAĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* **NASYPYWAĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. freq.* **czego gdzie**, *na co*, (said only of dry substances, as corn, sand and the like), to pour or put in, to heap up, to lay up, to throw upon. — **zboża w kossy**, to put corn into the hopper. — **poduszkę pierzem**, to fill a pillow-case with feathers. — **popiołu na głowę**, to sprinkle the ashes upon one's head. **Młynarz nie pozwolił mu nasypać kosa**, the miller would not let him put his corn into the hopper.

**NASYPKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a pillow without its case.

**NASYT**, *U*, *s. m.* satiety. **Jeść do nasytu**, to eat to satiety, to loathing, to eat to a surfeit.

**NASZ**, *A*, *E*, *pron.* our. **Nasz przyjaciel i wasz**, 'tis your friend and ours. **Polegaj na nim**, **on nasz**, **z naszych**, you may rely upon him, he is ours, one of ourselves. **Nasz czy nie nasz?** is he our friend or our foe? **Dobra nasza!** all's well, all right. **Po naszymu**, after our fashion; that's our way.

**NASZALEĆ SIĘ**, **LEJE SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to riot or wanton sufficiently, to gratify one's self with playing wild pranks. **Naszalał się za młodu**, in his youth he played many a mad prank.

**NASZARPAĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to touse, pull or tear a great deal.

**NASZASTAĆ SIĘ**, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to ramble, to gad abroad, to run up and down. **Cały dzień za tem się naszastał**, (*fam.*) he has run about all day on that business. **Rzućwszy ojczyznę naszastał się po świecie**, (*fam.*) he quitted his country, and went and roamed about the world.



NASZATKOWAĆ, KUJE, v. perf. to cut a great deal (of cabbage) in small pieces.

NASZCZAĆ *see* SZCZAĆ.

NASZCZEKAĆ SIĘ, KAM SIĘ, v. perf. to be tired with barking.

NASZCZEPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to cleave or split a great deal (of wood).

NASZCZEPIĆ PIĘ, v. perf. to graft a great number of trees.

NASZCZERBIĆ, BIE, v. perf. to break a piece out of a knife or sword, to make a notch in it. *Fig.*

*Zbytkowym życiem naszczerbił majątku*, his extravagant living has made a hole, a gap in his fortune. *Toby mogło naszczerbić swobodę krajowców*, that strikes at the liberties of the province. *Naszczerbić swej sławy, poczwłości*, to cast a blemish upon one's own reputation.

NASZCZYPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to pinch a great deal, *see* SZCYPAC.

NASZPIKOWAĆ, KUJE, v. perf. to prick with a pin.

NASZRUBOWAĆ, BUJE, v. perf. to screw up.

NASZYCZOWAĆ, CHUJE, v. perf. to engrave a great many pictures in copper.

NASZUKAĆ SIĘ, KAM SIĘ, v. perf. to grow weary with searching.

NASZYĆ, JE, v. perf. to sew on; to sew a great deal of.

NASZYDZIĆ SIĘ, DZIE SIĘ, v. perf. *z kogo*, to have jeered, scoffed or laughed at one more than once, to have made a mock of him many a time.

NASZYJNIK, A, s. m. necklace.

NASZYJNY, A, E, of the neck. *Klejnoty naszyjne*, jewels of the neck.

NASZYNIENIE, ŚCA, s. m. one of ours; our fellow-countryman.

NATAŃCOWAĆ SIĘ, CUJE SIĘ, v. perf. to dance one's fill.

NATARCIE, IAS, s. n. onset, brunt, charge, attack.

NATARCZYWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. impetuosity, violent attack. = urgent solicitation, importunity. = vehemence, eagerness. — *wiatrów, burzanów*, the impetuosity or fury of the wind of the waves. *Z—ścią na nieprzyjaciela uderzyć*, to fall or rush upon the enemy with great impetuosity.

NATARCZYWY, A, E, impetuous, violent, vehement. = pressing, urgent, importunate.

NATARGAĆ, CAM, v. perf. to touse, pull or tear. — *komu włosów z głowy*, to pull one's hair off.

NATARGOWAĆ, CUJE, v. perf. *towarów*, to cheapen or bargain a great deal of goods. — SIĘ, to stand haggling. *Natargował się koni, sukna, pszenicy i nic nie kupił*, he stood haggling for the horses, cloth, wheat, and finally bought nothing.

NATARTY, A, E, rubbed, frictioned, embrocated. = pressed hard upon, charged, attacked.

NATCHNAĆ, NIE, v. perf. to inspire, to inspire with, to suggest, to prompt.

NATCHNIENIE, IA, s. n. inspiration, suggestion.

NATCHNIONY, A, E, inspired.

NATEŻAĆ, ŻAM, v. imp. NATEŻYĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to stretch, to bend, to strain to the utmost; to exert. — *stronę*, to strain or bend a string too high. — *głos* to strain one's voice. — *wszystkie siły*, to exert one's utmost power, to strain every nerve. — *uwagę*, to redouble, to increase one's attention.

NATEŻENIE, IA, s. n. tension, exertion, effort. — *umysłu*, intense application of mind.

NATKAĆ, KAM, v. perf. to stick upon, to plant upon, to stud. — *aleje drzewami*, to plant an avenue with trees. — *włosy kwiatami, wstążkami*, to braid the hair with flowers, ribands. *Niebo natkane gwiazdami*, the sky is studded with stars. = to cram or stuff full.

*Natkała dziecku dużych kawalców mięsa do gęby*, she thrust in the mouth of her child some big morsels of meat. *Natkać kieszenie złotem*, to fill one's pockets with gold. — *brzuch*, to cram or stuff one's self with meat. = to weave a great deal of. *Natkał płócienną sukien*, he has woven a great deal of linen-cloth and woollen drapery. *Natkało się ludu do sali*, a crowd of people thrust themselves or intruded into the hall.

NATEACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. NATELOCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to thrust upon (into), to obtrude. = to stuff or cram full. — SIĘ, to crowd in, to intrude. *Natloczyło się ludzi*, *see* NATKAO SIĘ.

NATEKOCZNIENIE, ADV. in crowds.

NATEŁOK, V, s. m. crowd, throng, *see* TEŁOK, TEUM.

NATEŁUĆ, KIE, v. perf. to break a great deal of; to pound a great deal of. *Pałką natłukł okien i głów (fam.)*, he broke lots of windows, he fractured many skulls of the bystanders with a bludgeon, knocking the people on the head with a bludgeon. *Natłuczono garnka dłuższej stanie (prov.)*, tender people live longest; an ailing wife never dies.

NATEŁUŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to smear with grease.

NATOCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to roll on. = to form on a lathe. = to grind or whet enough. = to draw a great deal of liquor (out of a vessel).

NATONAĆ, TONIE, v. perf. *impers.* to be drowned in great numbers. *W przeprawie przez rzekę natonęło żołnierzy*, in crossing the river, a great number of soldiers were drowned.

NATOPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to drown great numbers of. *Natopił ludzi i psów*, he drowned crowds of men and dogs. = to melt down or dissolve a great deal of. *Natopić oło-*

*wiu*, to melt a great deal of lead.

NATRAĆAĆ, CAM, v. imp. NATRACIĆ, CIE, v. perf. to hurt a little by thrusting or knocking. = *Natracając, natracić o czem*, to hint, to mention slightly, to touch upon, to allude. = *Natracić się na szpadę*, to run one's self through. *Sam się natracił na szpadę swego przeciwnika*, he ran upon his adversary's sword.

NATRAFIAC, FIAM, v. imp. NATRAFIĆ, FIĘ, v. perf. to light upon, to fall in with, to meet, to find by chance, to encounter. *Natrafiał na swojego*, he met with his match. *Szczęściem natrafił na niego*, he met with him very opportunely. *Szliśmy na los szczęścia pierwszą ścieżką co się natrafiła, or nadarzyła*, we went along the first path we found, at all hazards. *Szukaj cierpliwie aż na coś lepszego natrafisz*, search well and long till you meet with something better.

NATRĘT, A, s. m. and fem. — NICA, CV, s. f. a troublesome or importunate man or woman, a bore. *Lęka się być natrętem*, he is afraid of being troublesome to you, of being intrusive.

NATRĘTNIE, ADV. importunately.

NATRĘTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. importunity, troublesomeness.

NATRĘTNY, A, E, importunate, troublesome, intruding. — *y wie-rzyciel*, a dun. *Wspomnienie natrętne*, a troublesome remembrance. *Lękam się być panu — m*, I am afraid I intrude.

NATROSZCZYŚ SIĘ, V. PR. O CO, O KOGO, to be very anxious or greatly concerned about one or about a thing. *Natroszczył się o to*, that business caused him a great deal of anxiety and solicitude.

NATRUDZIĆ, DZIE, v. perf. *kogo*, to give one much trouble, to disturb one. — SIĘ, to take pains, a great deal of pains, to be at much pains.

NATRZAŚAĆ, SAM, v. imp. NATRZAŚĆ, ŚCIE, v. perf. to make fall by shaking. *Natrząść gruszek, jabłek*, to bring down a great deal of pears, apples by shaking the tree. = to strew over, upon. *Natrząść słomą, siano*, to strew with straw, with hay. = *Natrząść się z kogo*, to scoff, to laugh, to scorn, to deride, to mock. *Niech się z oczystych swobod natrząsa*, let him laugh at the freedom of his country.

NATRZEĆ, TRE, v. perf. NACIERAĆ, RAM, v. imp. to rub, friction or embrocate. = to gall or hurt by fretting the skin. = to fall upon, to charge, to assault, to attack. — *z boku*, to attack in the flank. — *z tyłu*, to assail in the rear. *Natrzeć komu uszu*, to snub, rattle, chide or reprimand one. *Dobrze mu grzbiet natarł (fam.)*, he was handsomely drubbed, rubbed down.



**NATRZEPAC**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to clean many things by shaking off the dust.

**NATULIĆ**, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to pull down. — *kapelusze na oczy*, to bring one's hat over one's eyes.

**NATUPAC SIĘ**, *v. pr.* to stamp with the feet, to trample. *Natupałem się po mieście (fam.)*, I walked very long up and down the streets, I am tired of rambling in the town.

**NATURA**, *RY*, *s. f.* nature, see **PRZYRODA**, **PRZYRODZENIE**. *Malować z —y*, to paint, to draw from nature. *Postaci większe, mniejsze od natury*, figures larger, smaller than life. *Przeciwno —rze*, contrary to nature. *Wypłacić dług —rze*, to pay one's debt to nature, *viz.* to die. *Głos —y*, the cry, the voice, the feeling of nature. *Przytłumić głos —y*, to stifle the voice of nature. *Włcza natura*, like a wolf; a perverse, depraved nature.

**NATURALISTA**, *RY*, *s. m.* natural philosopher.

**NATURALIZACYA**, *CXI*, *s. f.* naturalisation.

**NATURALNIE**, *adv.* naturally, of course.

**NATURALNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* naturalness.

**NATURALNY**, *A, E*, natural, according to nature. *Umrzeć śmiercią naturalną*, to die a natural death.

**NATURBOWAĆ**, *BUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to put to a great deal of trouble. — *SIĘ*, to take great pains, to toil and toil.

**NATWORZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to create, to invent, to bring in use.

**NATYCHMIAST**, *adv.* directly, immediately, instantly, forthwith.

**NATYCHMIASTOWY**, *A, E*, immediate, instant, instantaneous (little used).

**NATYKAĆ**, see **NATKAĆ**.

**NAUCZAĆ**, *CZAM*, *v. imp.* **NAUCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo czego*, to teach, to instruct, to inform. **NAUCZYĆ SIĘ**, to learn. *Nauczył się lekcyi zadaney*, learn your lesson. *Nauczył mnie algebry*, he taught me algebra. *Nauczę ja go (fam.)*, he shall know who I am; he shall be kept to his good behaviour; we will keep him to his good behaviour.

**NAUCZYCIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* teacher, tutor, professor.

**NAUCZYCIELKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* governess.

**NAUCZYCIELSKI**, *A, E*, of a teacher.

**NAUCZYCIELSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* professorship.

**NAUKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* study; science, learning. = doctrine, dogma, lore. *tenet. Książka pełna —i*, that book is full of learning. *Człowiek wielkiej —i*, a deeply learned man, a man of erudition. — *Evangelii, Ojcow Świątych, Platona*, the doctrine of the Gospel, of the fathers, of Plato. *Nauki ścisłe*, the

exact sciences. — *wymowy, wojenna*, the art of eloquence, the military art. — *i piękne, or wyzwołone*, the fine arts. *Uczni dotąd nie zdecydowali czy logika jest nauką, czy sztuką piękną*, it is a query among schoolmen, whether logic be a science or an art. *Gruntownie posiadać —ę*, to be thoroughly master of a science. *Dobrze, źle odbył —i*, he is a good, a bad scholar. *Skończył nauki we Włoszech*, he has finished his studies or his course of studies in Italy. *Dalem mu dobrą naukę (fam.)*, I have rated or rattled him to some purpose. *Oddać kogo na naukę do krawca, złotnika, i t. d.*, to bind one apprentice to a tailor, goldsmith, etc.

**NAUKOWOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* learning, erudition, scholarship.

**NAUKOWY**, *A, E*, scientific.

**NAUMIZGAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *Naumizgał się w swem życiu*, he has courted a great many ladies in his life.

**NAUMYŚLNIE**, *adv.* on purpose, by design, designedly.

**NAUŻDAĆ**, *DAM*, *v. perf.* to bridle.

**NAUŻYWAĆ**, *WAM*, *v. perf.* to enjoy to one's heart's desire.

**NAWA**, *Y*, *s. f.* ship, vessel. = the nave or body of a church.

**NAWACHAĆ SIĘ**, *CHAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to smell one's fill.

**NAWAŁ**, *U*, *s. m.* heap, multitude, crowd. *Przytłacza go nawał interesów*, he is overwhelmed with business. *Pod nawałem długów*, over head and ears in debt.

**NAWALIĆ**, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to throw together in heaps, to pile up.

**NAWALENICA**, *CX*, *s. f.* **NAWAŁNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* storm, tempest; shower.

**NAWALNY**, *A, E*, boisterous, tempestuous; showery; violent, impetuous.

**NAWARA**, *Y*, *s. f.* what is boiled at once, *viz.* a brewing. — *dla psów*, oat-meal boiled for hounds.

**NAWARZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to brew or cook a plenty of. — *komu piwa (fam.)*, to create one a great deal of trouble, to cut work for him. *Pij piwo jakiegoś nawarzył (prov.)*, the good and poor suffer for the wicked and rich.

**NAWĘDZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to smoke dry. *Nawędził szynkę i ozorów*, he smoked a great deal of hams and tongues.

**NAWET**, *adv.* even; not so much as. *Podejrzenie padło — na niego*, suspicion fell even upon him. *Mówić — o tem zakazano*, it is prohibited so much as to speak of it. *Robią to — najmędrsi*, even the wisest people do it. *Oddał mi wszystko*, — *swoje odzienie*, he has given him every thing, even his clothes. *Przedał wszystko*, — *o-*

*statnią koszulę*, he has sold the very shirt off his back. *Ani — za sto ludwików*, no, not even for a hundred guineas.

**NAWIAĆ**, *WIEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to blow upon, to drift or drive upon. *Wiatr nawiał śniegu*, the wind blew drifts of snow. = to winnow. — *zboża*, to winnow a great deal of corn.

**NAWIAS**, *U*, *s. m.* parenthesis, crotchet. *Zamknąć nawias*, to shut, to close the parenthesis. *Dotknąć czego nawiasem*, to touch upon a subject, to mention it slightly, to speak of it by the way. *Muszę cię ostrzedz nawiasem że...* (fam.), I must inform you by the way, by the bye that... *Ale mówię nawiasem*, but to speak by way of parenthesis.

**NAWIASOWY**, *A, E*, incidental, occasional; slightly touched or mentioned.

**NAWIAZAĆ**, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* **NAWIAZYWAĆ**, *ZUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to bind or tie upon. — *struny na skrzypcach*, to string a violin.

**NAWIAZKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* (old), smart-money.

**NAWIEDZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **NAWIEDZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to call upon one, to pay him a visit. *Nawiedzać chorych, biednych*, to visit the sick and the poor. = to visit, to afflict. *Bóg nawiedza wybranych*, God visits or afflicts the elect. *Bóg nawiedził nas wojną, powietrzem*, God punished us with sending war, pestilence. *Nawiedziło go (fam.)*, he is possessed with the devil.

**NAWIEDZENIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* visitation, call. *Nawiedzenie N. Panny*, the Visitation of th Virgin Mary. — *od Boga, od ręki bożej*, the visitation of God, God's visitation.

**NAWIEDZINY**, *N*, *pl. f.* call, visit.

**NAWIEŚĆ**, *WIODĘ*, *v. perf.* **NAWODZIĆ**, *WOODZĘ*, *v. imp.* to lead upon, to guide, to direct. = *Nawieść kogo do czego*, to bring one to do a thing, see **PRZYWIEŚĆ**. = to bring great numbers of.

**NAWIEŻĆ**, *WIOŻĘ*, *v. perf.* **NAWŹOZIĆ**, *WOŻĘ*, *v. imp.* to bring a great deal of, (in a carriage or in a ship). *Nawozić rolę*, to dung or manure a field.

**NAWIJAĆ**, *JAM*, *v. imp.* **NAWIĆ**, *NAWINAĆ*, *SE*, *v. perf.* to wind up, to wind into a skein or bottom, to roll up. = *Nawinąć się*, to come unexpectedly; to come to hand. *Uchwyć co się nawinie do ręki*, to take what next comes to hand. *Właśnie mi się nawinął*, I saw him the very moment I thought of.

**NAWKRZYŻ**, *adv.* cross-ways, across, athwart.

**NAWLEKAĆ**, *KAM*, *v. imp.* **NAWLEĆ**, *NAWŁOĆ*, *WŁOŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to drag in (upon). = to draw over something, to cover with something. — *pęty*, to string pearls. — *igłę*, to thread a needle. — *po-*



*dużkę*, to cover a pillow with a case. *Nawłóczyć się*, to grow weary with walking.

**NAWLÓCZKA** or **NAWLECZKA**, *kl.*, *s. f.* pillow-case, tick o. a pillow.

**NAWLÓCZYĆ**, *see* **NAWLEKAĆ**, to drag along. *Nigdyś się nie nawłóczy tych sług za sobą?* Will he never be tired of carrying along with him such a long retinue of servants? *Nawłóczył się po świecie* (*jam.*), he travelled every where.

**NAWŁOKA**, *kl.*, *s. f.* a sort o. fishing-net.

**NAWÓJ**, *otw.*, *s. m.* *tkacki*, a weaver's beam, yarn-beam.

**NAWOŁAĆ**, *lam.*, *v. perf.* to call together. *Nawoływać*, *nawoływać*, to put the hounds upon the scent, when they were at fault. *Nawołać się*, to grow weary with calling.

**NAWOSKOWAĆ**, *kwęć*, *v. perf.* to do over with wax.

**NAWÓZ**, *ozu*, *s. m.* dung, manure.

**NAWOZIĆ**, *see* **NAWIEŚĆ**.

**NAWRACAĆ**, *cam.*, *v. imp.* **NAWRÓCIĆ**, *czę.*, *v. perf.* to turn about, to direct to. = *śły*, to convert, to reform, to reclaim. — *grzesznika*, to convert or reclaim a sinner. — *na drogę powinności*, to bring one back to his duty. — *SIĘ*, to become a convert.

**NAWRACANIE**, *s. n.* *freq.* **NAWRÓCENIE**, *ia*, conversion. — *niecierpiących na katolicyzm*, the conversion of infidels to the catholic religion.

**NAWRÓF**, *otu*, *s. m.* turn, turning, inversion. — *słońca*, solstice. *Ścianę tę murowano kilku nawrotami*, that wall was built at several times. *Książka drukowała się wielu nawrotami*, this book was printed by fits and starts, by bits and snatches.

**NAWROTNY**, *a, e*, coming back, returning.

**NAWSTECZ**, *adv.* backwards.

**NAWYBIERAĆ**, *ram.*, *v. perf.* to choose or cull large quantities of.

**NAWYCIAGAĆ**, *am.*, *v. perf.* *czego*, *skąd*, to extract from, to draw out of plenty of things. *Nawyciągał kamieni ze studni*, he extracted a great number of stones from the well. *Nawyciągał od niego pieniędzy* (*jam.*), that man has drained, has drawn from him a considerable sum of money.

**NAWYDZIERAĆ**, *ram.*, *v. perf.* to snatch or wrest a great deal of; to extort a great deal.

**NAWYK**, *u*, *s. m.* *see* **NAŁÓG**.

**NAWYKŁY**, *a, e*, used, wonted, accustomed.

**NAWYKNAĆ**, *se*, *v. n. perf.* **NAWYKAĆ**, *ram.*, *v. imp.* to be used, to use, to wont, to get accustomed, *see* **PRZYWYKNAĆ**.

**NAWYKNIENIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* use, custom, wont, habit.

**NAWYLICZAĆ**, *czam.*, *v. perf.*

to enumerate great many things.

**NAWYMYŚLAĆ**, *lam.*, *v. perf.* to contrive or devise a great deal of. = *Nawymyślać komu*, to rail at one, to abuse him.

**NAWYNOSIĆ**, *noszę*, *v. perf.* to carry out or export large quantities.

**NAWZAJEM**, *adv.* reciprocally. *Kochać się* —, to love each other.

**NAŻAĆ**, *żnę*, *v. perf.* *zboża*, to cut down a great deal of corn with a sickle.

**NAZAD**, *adv.* back, backwards. — *wracać*, to come backwards, to go back, to turn back. — *zanieść*, to bring back, to carry back. — *odebrać*, to retake, to take again.

**NAZAJUTRZ**, *adv.* on the following day, next day.

**NAZALIĆ SIĘ**, *lę się*, *v. perf.* to complain much.

**NAŻAŁOWAĆ**, *luję*, *v. perf.* to pity much. — *się czego*, to have regretted or grieved for a thing long.

**NAŻARTOWAĆ SIĘ**, *tuję się*, *v. perf.* to jest or laugh a great deal.

**NAZBIERAĆ**, *ram.*, *v. perf.* to gather, cull or pick up a great deal of.

**NAZBIJAĆ**, *am.*, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy*, to hoard up a great deal of money.

**NAZBYT**, *adv.* too much, over. — *dlugo*, over long, too long. — *pieniędzy*, too much money. *Nie postąpił sobie — grzecznie*, he did not behave over gallantly. *Nie masz człowieka co by był — szczęśliwy*, there is no man over happy. *Dosyć, aż — dosyć*, that's enough and more than enough.

**NAZDOBYWAĆ**, *wam.*, *v. perf.* to make many conquests.

**NAZDRADZAĆ**, *dzam.*, *v. perf.* to betray many people.

**NAZIERAĆ**, *ram.*, *v. imp.* **NAJRZEĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to look over, to survey, to inspect, to superintend.

**NAZEJŻDZAĆ SIĘ**, *dża się*, *v. n. perf.* to come in great numbers (in carriages or on horseback).

**NAŻŁOPAĆ SIĘ**, *pać się*, *v. perf.* to gulp, quaff or swallow down large quantities of liquor.

**NAŻŁORZECZYĆ**, *czyć*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to bestow a thousand curses on one.

**NAZŁOŚCIĆ SIĘ**, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to have been very angry, to have had violent fits of wrath.

**NAZMYŚLAĆ**, *lam.*, *v. perf.* to tell a great many lies.

**NAZNACZAĆ**, (*see* **ZNACZYĆ**), *am.*, *v. imp.* **NAZNACZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to mark. — *talerze*, *bieliznę*, to stamp plate, to mark linen. *Naznaczyłem mu to miejsce ołówkiem*, I marked that passage for him with the pencil. — *miejsce gdzie się przestało czytać*, to leave a mark in a book at the place, to mark the place where one has left off reading. *Naznaczono konia gorącym żelazem*, the horse has been marked, branded with a

hot iron. *Naznaczyć* or *znaczyć grę*, to set up one's game. = to set, to fix, to appoint, to assign. *Bóg naznaczył był dzień ich upadku*, God had appointed the day of their fall. — *koniec*, *cel*, to assign a certain aim. *Ojciec naznaczył mu tyle na rok*, his father has settled so much a year upon him. *Nie można zawsze naznaczyć prawdziwą przyczynę wypadków*, one cannot always ascertain the true cause of events. *August naznaczył swoim następcą Tiberiusza*, Augustus named Tiberius as his successor. *Naznaczyć zebranie na pewną godzinę*, to fix a meeting at the appointed hour. *Naznaczyć czas i miejsce a przyjdę niechybnie*, fix a time and place, and I will keep the appointment without fail.

**NAZNACZONY**, *a, e*, marked, stamped, branded. = set, fixed, appointed, assigned.

**NAZRZEC SIĘ**, *zrzę się*, *v. perf.* to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly-full, to eat till one is ready to burst.

**NAZWAC**, *wę*, *v. perf.* **NAZYWAĆ**, *wam.*, *v. imp.* to name, to give a name, to call. *Jak się ona nazywa?* what is her name? *Jak się to nazywa?* what do you call it? *Ojciec chrzestny nazwał go Janem*, his god-father named him, gave him the name of John. *Są rzeczy których nie godzi się nazywać po imieniu*, there are things which cannot be called by their name. *Nazwał go kmem*, he called him a lisp. *Tak nazwany*, pretended, sel.-dubbed. *Pan N. tak nazwany dździś*, such a one, pretended heir. *Tak nazwani ludzie dowcipu*, the would-be wits or pretenders to wit.

**NAZWANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of naming. *Nie mamy wyrazu do nazwania tej rzeczy*, we have no word to name such a thing.

**NAZWISKO**, *ka*, *s. n.* name; family-name, surname.

**NAZYĆ SIĘ**, *ję się*, *v. perf.* to live long, to be tired of life.

**NEAPOL**, *u*, *s. m.* Naples.

**NEAPOLITAŃCZYK**, *a*, *s. m.* Neapolitan.

**NEAPOLITAŃSKI**, *a, ie*, Neapolitan.

**NECIĆ**, *czę*, *v. imp.* to bait, to allure, to decoy, *see* **ZNECIĆ**, **PRZYNECIĆ**.

**NĘDZA**, *dyż*, *s. f.* misery, wretchedness, indigence. *Jest w okropnej nędzy*, he is in the greatest, the utmost misery, distressed, want. *Nędzę klepać*, *see* **BIEDA**.

**NĘDZARZ**, *a*, *s. m.* a poor, miserable fellow, a beggar.

**NĘDZNICA**, *cy*, *s. f.* a poor, miserable woman.

**NĘDZNIE**, *adv.* miserably, pitifully, meanly, shabbily. *Żyć, umrzeć* —, to live, to die miserably. — *piścić*, to write miserably, wretchedly, woefully.

**NĘDZNIĘĆ**, *nieję*, *v. n.* to grow



miserable. = to pine, waste or wear away.

NEDZNIK, *A, s. m.* a wretch, a villain.

NEDZNY, *A, E,* miserable, poor, wretched, indigent. = sorry, pitiful, mean, shabby, paltry.

NEGLIŻ, *u, s. m.* undress. *Była to — u,* she was in her undress.

NEGOCYACJA, *vi, s. f.* negotiation.

NEGOCYATOR, *A, s. m.* negotiator.

NEGOCYOWAĆ, *cvużę, v. n.* to negotiate.

NEKAĆ, *kam, v. imp.* to bear down, to oppress, to harass, to overwhelm. *Tak podróżny nekany nieznosnym upalem,* as a traveller drooping under the heat of the sun. *Nędza i podagra go nekajo,* he is ready to sink under the weight of distress and crippled with gout, *see* ZNEKAĆ.

NEKTAR, *u, s. m.* nectar.

NERCZANY, *A, E,* *see* NERKOWY.

NERKA, *ki, s. f.* kidney, reins.

NERKOWATY, *A, E, Bol.* kidney-shaped.

NERKOWY, *A, E,* of the kidneys. *Kamień nerkowy,* renal glands.

NERW, *u, s. m.* nerve.

NERWISTY, *A, E,* nervy, strong, vigorous.

NERWOWY, *A, E,* nervous. — *febra,* nervous fever.

NET, *u, s. m.* or NĘTA, *tv, s. f.* bait, lure.

NEUTRALIZOWAĆ, *zużę, v. imp.* to ally, to abate, to qualify.

NEUTRALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* neutrality.

NEUTRALNY, *A, E,* neuter, neutral. *Być lub zostawać — m,* to stand neuter, to take neither part.

NI, *ANI, conj.* neither, nor. *Ni ... ni,* neither... nor. *Ni mniej ni więcej,* neither more nor less. *Nie mam ni grosza,* I have not a penny. *Ni wstępnego ni wstępnego,* impossible to go backward or forward. *Ni to ni owo,* he is neither fish, flesh, nor fowl; he is between hawk and buzzard. *Powiedział mi ni to ni owo,* I did not guess the meaning of what he said to me; I don't know what he means. *Ni ząd ni z owąd,* without any reason whatever. *Ni oć nie dba,* he does not care about any thing. *Ni z kim się nie widziałem,* I saw no body. *Ni o kim dobrze nie wspomniesz,* nobody escapes your tongue; you slander every body. *Ni zacz sobie co waży (old),* to make light of, to slight.

NIANCZYĆ, *czę, v. n.* and *a.* to tend a child.

NIANKA, *ki, s. f.* children's nurse, nursery-maid.

NIBY, *adv.* as it were, as if. *Śmiały — lew,* he is as bold as a lion. *Słowa jego przyjęło — wyroczniq,* his words were received like an oracle, *see* JAK. — to ja

jego lokaj, one would say I am his servant. — *też to o niczém nie wiedzą,* as if they were thoroughly ignorant of the matter. — *to spi,* he makes as if he were asleep. — *to ona jego nie widzi,* she makes as if she did not see him. — *to nie domyślałem się czego ona chciała,* I at first seemed not to perceive her design.

NIC, NICZEGO, *s. n.* nothing, nought, naught. *Bóg stworzył świat z niczego i może go w nic obrócić,* God made all things out of nothing, He can reduce them to nothing. *Nic o tém nie wiem,* I know nothing of it. *Wcale nic, nic a nic,* nothing at all. *Lepiej coś niż nic,* better aught (something) than nought (nothing). *Za nic mieć,* to set at nought, to slight. *Ten człowiek do niczego,* that man is fit for nothing at all. *Za nic,* for nothing, gratis. *Nic już nie robi,* he has left off business. *Nic piękniejszego,* nothing finer. *Z niczego nic,* nothing can be done of nothing. *Za nic, nic,* nothing for nothing. *Nic nie przeszkadza,* there is nothing to prevent it. *To się skończyło na niczém,* that came to nothing, that is come to nothing. *Kupił tę ziemię, dom za nic,* he bought that house, that estate for an old song. *Jakby się nic nie zdarzyło,* as if nothing was the matter. *Kto nie ma zdrowia, nie ma niczego,* health is all in all; he who wants health wants wealth. *To ci się na nic nie zda,* that is of no use to you. *Słupem okulary na nicby się nie przydały,* glasses would be of no use to a blind man. *Nic będzie nic z tego,* that won't do, that won't take. *To nic zle-go,* there is no harm in it. *To wszystko za nic or na nic,* all that is of no use. *Prawie nic do rzeczy,* to talk at random. *Nigdy nie przyszedł do nas z niczém,* he never comes empty-handed; he always brings us something.

NIC, *ci, s. f.* thread. *Nici welniane,* yarn, *see* NITKA.

NICA, *v, s. f. pl.* NICE, the wrong side. *Lice i nice tego sukna są podobne do siebie,* that cloth has both sides alike.

NICESTWO, *wa, s. n.* non-entity, nought, nothingness, nullity.

NICIANY, *A, E,* made of thread, threaden.

NICIASTY, *A, E,* fibrous, stringy, filamentous.

NICOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* nothingness, nullity. — *wielkość ludzką,* the nothingness of human grandeur.

NICOWAĆ, *cużę, v. imp.* sukniq, to turn a coat. = *fig.* to criticise, to censure, to traduce.

NICPOŃ, *NIA, s. m.* a good-for-nothing wretch, a rogue.

NICPOTEM, (*adject. indeclinable and used adverbially*), good-for-nothing. — *zrobił,* he did it badly. *Człowiek, baba —,* a worthless man or woman.

NICZEGO, *adv.* pretty well, well enough. — *kobieta,* this lady is not unhandsome, she is pretty fair.

NICZYJ, *A, E,* no body's, belonging to nobody.

NIE, *adv.* not, no. *Wcale nie,* not at all, by no means, in no manner. *Jeszcze nie,* not yet, not as yet. *Mówię że nie,* no do I say, no, indeed not.

NIEBACZNIĘ, *adv.* inadvertent-ly; heedlessly, recklessly.

NIEBACZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inattention, inadvertence; heedlessness, recklessness.

NIEBACZNY, *A, E,* inattentive; heedless, reckless.

NIEBAWEM, NIEBAWNIE, *adv.* directly, without delay, immediately; by and by.

NIEBEZPIECZEŃSTWO, *wa, s. n.* danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.

NIEBEZPIECZNIE, *adv.* dangerously.

NIEBEZPIECZNY, *A, E,* dangerous, perilous; hazardous.

NIEBIANIN, *A, s. m.* inhabitant of heaven.

NIEBIANKA, *ki, s. f.* a female inhabitant of heaven, a goddess.

NIEBIANSKI, *A, E,* heavenly, celestial, angelic.

NIEBIESKI, *A, E,* heavenly, celestial. = sky-blue. *Królestwo niebieskie,* kingdom of heaven.

NIEBO, *ba, s. n.* heaven, *pl.* NIEBA and NIEBIOŚA, sky, canopy of heaven, firmament, the heavens, the firmament. *Podnieść oczy ku niebu,* to lift one's eyes to heaven. *Wszystko co pod niebem,* all beneath the sky. *Któryś jest w niebiosach,* who art in heaven. *Życie podług Ewangelii jest drogą do nieba,* the practice of the Gospel is the road to heaven. *Zbawiciel wstąpił na niebiosy,* our Saviour ascended up into heaven. *Dzięki Niebu, Bogu,* thanks be to heaven, to God. *O nieba! o heavens! — gluche (na prośby),* unrelenting heaven. *Żyć pod cudzým niebem,* to live in a foreign clime. *Pogodne —,* a serene sky. *Różne jak niebo od ziemi (prov.),* as different as heaven and earth, as day and night. *Wynosić kogo pod —,* to praise one, to exalt one to the skies. *Ten malarz celuje w malowaniu nieba,* that painter excels in representing skies.

NIEBOGA, *ci, s. f.* NIEBORA-CZKA, *ki,* poor helpless woman, poor thing.

NIEBORAK, *A, s. m.* poor hapless man, poor body.

NIEBOSZCZYK, *A, s. m.* late, deceased, defunct.

NIEBOSZKA, *ki, s. f.* late, deceased woman. *Moja — matka,* my late mother.

NIEBOTYCZNY, *A, E,* reaching the heavens, as high as the heavens.

NIEBOŻE, *cia,* NIEBOŻATKO, *A, s. n.* poor child, poor thing.

NIEBYLICA, *v, s. f.* a thing that never existed, falsehood, lie.



NIEBYTNÓŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* absence. — *Philos.* nonexistence.

NIEBYWALEC, *lca*, *s. m.* a novice, a probationer, raw, unexpected. — NIEBYWAŁY.

NIECAŁY, *A, E*, incomplete, imperfect.

NIECH, NIECHAJ, particle of command, imprecation, consent: let. — *czyta*, let him read. — *wejdą*, let them come in. — *umrę jeżeli to nieprawda*, let me die, if it be not true. — *tylko ojciec przyjedzie a wszyscy się urządzi*, let the father arrive and all will be settled. *Pozwól mu — wejdzie*, allow him to come in. *Przysiąg — ci coś powiem*, pray come hither, that I may speak to you. *Jeżeli źle się prowadzi to — że się spodziewa kijów*, if he is not good I'll flog him soundly. — *ci Bóg błogosławi*, God bless you. — *umrę jeżeli wiem o tem cokolwiek*, may I die if I know any thing on't. *A niechże ją, jaka wysoka!* good heaven, how tall she is!

NIECHAĆ, *see* ZANIECHAĆ.

NIECHCĄC or NIECHĄCY, *adv.* unintentionally, without design.

NIECHCENIE, *lca*, *s. n.* listlessness. *Od niechcenia*, carelessly, negligently, listlessly.

NIECHĘĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* disinclination, dislike, unwillingness, estrangement; ill-will, displeasure. *Czuję — do tego*, he feels an aversion. *Mieć — do pracy*, to have an aversion to working, to labour. *Poznałem jego — ku mnie*, now I know his ill-will towards me.

NIECHĘTNY, *A, E*, disinclined, unwilling; hearing ill-will, displeased, disaffected, dissatisfied.

NIECHLUJ, *A, s. m.* nasty fellow, slovenly, sluttish man; a sloven.

NIECHLUJNY, *A, E*, nasty, slovenly, dirty, sluttish.

NIECHLUJSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* nastiness, slovenliness, sluttishness.

NIECHNO, NIECHNOBY, NIECH-  
ŻE, *see* NIECH, with the addition of particle. *NO, BY, ŻE*, etc. *Niechno przyjdzie* or *niechno przy-szedł*, let him come if he fears not. *Niechże cię, coś uczynił?* what the devil have you done?

NIECHYBIE, NIECHYBENY, *see* NIEOCHYBIE, etc.

NIECIĆ, *ce*, *v. imp.* to stir up, to rouse. — *ogień*, to stir up or blow the fire. — *rozruchy w kraju*, to stir up dissensions in a state, *see* PODNIECAĆ.

NIECIERPIEĆ, *pie*, *v. imp.* *kogo, czego*, to detest, to abominate. *Nie cierpię zimy*, I hate the winter. *Nie cierpi komplementów*, he loathes these dealers in compliments. *Niecierpię go*, I cannot suffer him.

NIECIERPLIWIC, *wię*, *v. imp.* to make impatient, to tire one's patience. *Niecierpliwi mię jego rozlazłość*, he tires out my patience by his tardiness. *Niecierpli-*

*wisz mię gadaninę twoją*, you make me impatient by your discourses. — *Się*, to lose one's patience, to grow impatient.

NIECIERPLIWIE, *adv.* impatiently.

NIECIERPLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* impatience.

NIECIERPLIWY, *A, E*, impatient.

NIECKA or NECKA, *ki*, *s. f.* kneading-trough.

NIECNIE, *adv.* dishonestly. — *postąpił*, that is the action of a dishonest man.

NIECNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* indignity, baseness. — *tego postępkę wszystkich oburzyła*, every soul revolted at the baseness of that action.

NIECNOTA, *ty*, *s. f.* vice. = rogue, knave.

NIECNOTNIK, *A, s. m.* and *fem.*

NIECNOTNICA, *y*, *s. f.* an idle rascal, a rogue, a good-for-nothing wretch.

NIECO, *adv.* a little; some; rather. *Daj mi — chleba*, give me some bread. — *wcześniej*, a little sooner. — *wiecej*, a little more. *Jest — chłodno*, it is rather cold. *Jest — rozwlekły*, he is rather prolix.

NIECOFNIONY, *A, E*, not to be brought back, irrevocable.

NIECZESĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* dishonour, disgrace, shame.

NIECZYSTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* uncleanness, nastiness. = impurity, incontinence.

NIECZYSTY, *A, E*, unclean, uncleanly, foul, nasty. = impure, unchaste.

NIEDAWNO, *adv.* not long ago, lately, or late.

NIEDBALE, *adv.* negligently, carelessly, remissly.

NIEDBALEC, *lca*, *s. m.* a negligent fellow.

NIEDBAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* negligence, carelessness, idleness.

NIEDBAŁY, *A, E*, negligent, careless, idle.

NIEDBANIE, *A, s. n.* carelessness, thoughtlessness, listlessness.

NIEDOBITEK, *A, s. m.* NIEDO-BITKI, *tków*, *pl.* wrecks or remains of a routed army.

NIEDOBITY, *A, E*, that was but half beaten or but half killed; that was not killed at once.

NIEDOBÓR, *onu*, *s. m.* want of choice. *To wojsko grzeszy niedoborem ludzi*, that army is not composed of well chosen men. = what is in arrear or left behind.

NIEDOBRY, *A, E*, not good, bad, ill.

NIEDOBRE, *adv.* not well, ill.

NIEDOCHODEK, *dka*, *s. m.* an abortive, untimely creature.

NIEDOCIECZONY, *A, E*, inscrutable, unsearchable, unfathomable. *Wyroki boże* — *e*, the decrees, the judgments of God are inscrutable.

NIEDOGODNIE, *adv.* inconveniently, incommodiously.

NIEDOGODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* inconvenience.

NIEDOGODNY, *A, E*, inconvenient, unfit, incommodious.

NIEDOJADKI, *ków*, *pl.* offals.

NIEDOJRZAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* unripeness, immaturity.

NIEDOJRZAŁY, *A, E*, unripe, immature.

NIEDOKŁADNIE, *adv.* inaccurately.

NIEDOKŁADNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* inaccuracy.

NIEDOKŁADNY, *A, E*, inaccurate.

NIEDOKONANY, *A, E*, what is not yet achieved, unfinished. = *Gram. Czas* — *y*, imperfect tense.

NIEDOKWAS, *u*, *s. m.* *Chim. oxyd. Zamienić w —*, to oxydate.

NIEDOKWASZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to oxydate.

NIEDOLA, *li*, *s. f.* woe, distress, misery, misfortune.

NIEDOŁĘGA, *gi*, *s. m.* cripple. = driveller, idiot, ninny, nincompoop.

NIEDOŁĘŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* infirmity, impotency. = imbecility.

NIEDOŁĘŻNY, *A, E*, infirm, impotent. = imbecile.

NIEDOMAGAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* to be unwell, not to be in good health. *Wiecej niedomaga na duchu niż na ciele*, he is more diseased or distempered in mind than in body.

NIEDOMAWIANIE, *A, s. n.* *wyrazów*, a vice of pronunciation consisting in clipping the final syllables of words.

NIEDONOSEK, *ska*, *s. m.* *see* NIEDOCHODEK. *Niedonoszony płód*, an abortive or stillborn child.

NIEDORZECZNIE, *adv.* absurdly, unreasonably, inconsistently.

NIEDORZECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* absurdity, unreasonableness, inconsistency.

NIEDORZECZNY, *A, E*, absurd, unreasonable, inconsistent.

NIEDOŚCIGŁY, *A, E*, that cannot be overtaken; unattainable, impenetrable, inscrutable, unsearchable. — *okiem*, imperceptible, not to be perceived.

NIEDOŚIĘGŁY, *A, E*, or NIEDOŚIĘŻNY, *A, E*, unattainable, which cannot be reached.

NIEDOSKONAŁE, *adv.* imperfectly.

NIEDOSKONAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* imperfection, defect.

NIEDOSKONAŁY, *A, E*, imperfect, deficient.

NIEDOSŁUCHI, *A, s. m.* one dull or hard of hearing.

NIEDOSŁYSZEĆ, *sze*, *v. perf.* not to hear well, to hear but half: to be deafish.

NIEDOSPĄĆ, *nie*, *v. n.* to sleep but a part of one's usual sleep.

NIEDOSPANIE or NIEDOSYPIANIE, *A, s. n.* privation of sleep; vigil, watch, waking. *Niedosypianie nadwątla zdrowie*, frequent



watching or sitting up impairs one's health.

NIEDOSTAŁY, A, E, NIEDOSPŁAŁY, *see* NIEDOJRZAŁY.

NIEDOSTATECZNIE, *adv.* insufficiently, inadequately.

NIEDOSTATECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* insufficiency.

NIEDOSTATECZNY, A, E, insufficient, inadequate.

NIEDOSTATEK, *tku, s. m.* want, need, penury; scarcity, dearth.

NIEDOSTATNI, *IA, IE, wanting*, needy, poor, indigent.

NIEDOSTAWAĆ, *STAJE, v. n.* *impers.* to be wanting, to fall short of.

NIEDOSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inaccessibility.

NIEDOSTĘPNY, A, E, inaccessible.

NIEDOŚWIADCZENIE, A, *s. n.* want of experience.

NIEDOŚWIADCZONY, A, E, unexperienced, inexpert, unskilled.

NIEDOSZŁY, A, E, unripe, abortive.

NIEDOUCZONY, A, E, half-taught.

NIEDOWARZONY, A, E, half-boiled, parboiled; *fig.* indigested. — *e plany*, indigested schemes. — *a głowa*, he is a giddy-brained or hare-brained fellow.

NIEDOWIAREK, *RKA, s. m.* unbeliever, infidel.

NIEDOWIARSTWO, *WA, s. n.* disbelief, mistrust; incredulity, infidelity.

NIEDOWIDZIEĆ, *DZĘ, v. n.* and *a. to* be short-sighted; to overlook, to pass over unnoticed.

NIEDOWIERZAĆ, *RZAM, v. imp.* to mistrust, to regard with diffidence.

NIEDOWIERZANIE, *IA, s. n.* mistrust, distrust. — *sobie samemu*, self-distrust.

NIEDOZÓR, *ORU, s. m.* want of care or inspection.

NIEDOZRZAŁY, A, E, unripe.

NIEDOZWOLONY, A, E, illicit, unlawful.

NIEDUŻO, *adv.* not very much.

NIEDZIELA, *LI, s. f.* Sunday, sabbath, the Lord's day. — *wielkanocna*, Easter-sunday. — *wieczna*, Palm-sunday. — *zapustna*, shrove sunday. = a week. *Za dwie lub trzy niedziele*, in two or three weeks.

NIEDZIELNY, A, E, of sunday, dominical.

NIEDZWIĄDEK, *PKA, s. m.* the cub of a bear. = scorpion; grillo talpa.

NIEDŹWIEDNIK, A, *s. m.* bear-herd, bearward.

NIEDŹWIEDZ, *ZIA, s. m.* bear. *Biały, czarny, morski*—the white bear, the black bear, sea-bear. *To niedźwiedź (fig.)*, he is an ill-licked cub; he is a bear. — *może stać i chodzić na tylnych łapach*, bears can stand and walk on their hind legs. *Na niedźwiedzia skórę ije*, a niedźwiedź jeszcze w le-

*sie (prov.)*, one must not sell the bear's skin before he is caught.

NIEDZWIEDZI, A, E, of a bear. — *e futro*, bear's fur.

NIEDŹWIEDZICA, *cy, s. f.* a she-bear. = *Astr. Wielka niedźwiedzica*, the Greater Bear or Charleswain. *Mniejsza niedźwiedzica*, the Lesser Bear.

NIEFOREMNY, A, E, irregular; ill-shaped, uncouth.

NIEGASZONY, A, E, unquenched, unextinguished. — *e wapno*, quick or unslacked lime.

NIEFRASOBLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* carelessness thoughtlessness.

NIEGDYŚ, *adv.* formerly, of old, or yore, whilom, erst, afore time. *Był to — pierwszy myśliwy*, in days of yore all hunting-business was under his guidance. — *było to wielkie wspaniałe miasto*, formerly, it was a great and magnificent town.

NIEGŁADKI, A, E, uneven, rugged, rough. = unhandsome. *Styl —*, a rough and uncouth style. *Kobieta — (poet.)* an ugly woman.

NIEGŁADKO, *adv.* unevenly, ruggedly, roughly.

NIEGŁADKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unevenness. — *stylu*, roughness, ruggedness of style. — *pęzła*, stiffness of one's pencil.

NIEGŁAZNO, *adv.* awkwardly, uncouthly, clumsily. — *żartuje*, he cuts clumsy jokes.

NIEGNOJONY, A, E, not well dunged.

NIEGODNIE, *adv.* in an unworthy manner, unworthily, scurvily, shamefully. — *z nim postąpiłono*, he was unworthy or scurvily treated.

NIEGODNY or NIEGODZIEN, A, E, unworthy. *Niegodzien przebaczenia; życia*, unworthy of pardon; he is unworthy to live. *To rzecz niegodna uwagi*, that is a thing below attention or unworthy of a serious attention. *To niegodnie obojęście się oburzyło wszystkich*, every soul revolted at the indignity of such a conduct.

NIEGODZIWIE, *adv.* wickedly. *A to niegodziwie!* that is scandalous, an unworthy action! what indignity! *Niegodziwie pisać, śpiewać i t. d.* to sing, to write wickedly.

NIEGODZIWIEC, *wCA, s. m.* a worthless, abject fellow.

NIEGODZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wickedness, iniquity. *Wyrządziłeś mi tysiące niegodziwości*, you have used him unworthily a thousand times.

NIEGODZIWI, A, E, wicked, iniquitous, reprobate, nefarious. *Nabyć bogactw — wemi drogami*, to get or acquire riches by unfair ways, means. — *a poezya*, — *e wino*, wretched poetry, wine. — *a droga!* confounded, detestable road! *Rozkosz, miłość — a*, an unlawful love. *Czas niegodziny!* nasty weather!

NIEGOŁONY, A, E, unshaved. NIEGOŚCINNIE, *adv.* inhospitably.

NIEGOŚCINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inhospitality.

NIEGOŚCINNY, A, E, inhospitable, unfriendly.

NIEGOSPODARNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of economy, unskillfulness in house-keeping.

NIEGOSPODARNY, A, E, uneconomical, unsaving, unthrifty, thriftless. *Ma — q żonę*, his wife is not a skilful house-keeper.

NIEGOTOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unreadiness.

NIEGRUNTOWNIE, *adv.* superficially.

NIEGRUNTOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of solidity, superficial knowledge.

NIEGRUNTOWNY, A, E, wanting solidity, superficial, groundless.

NIEGRZECZNIE, *adv.* unkindly, uncivilly, unpolitely.

NIEGRZECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unkindness, impoliteness, incivility, discourtesy.

NIEGRZECZNY, A, E, unkind, ill-bred, ill-mannered, uncivil, discourteous.

NIEJAKI or with the enclit. NIEJAKIŚ, A, E, one, some. *Od niejakięgo czasu*, for some time past. *Niejakiś Piotr*, one Peter by name. *Czyj to dom? Niekajęgoś Jana*, whose house is this? 'tis one John's. = *Niejaki*, *Gram.* neuter.

NIEJAKO, *adv.* in a manner, in some measure.

NIEJAŚNIE or NIEJASNO, *adv.* not clearly, obscurely, dimly, confusedly.

NIEJASNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of clearness, obscurity.

NIEJASNY, A, E, not clear or distinct, dim, dark, obscure.

NIEJAWNY, A, E, not manifest, hidden, occult.

NIEJEDEN, *DNĄ, DNO*, many a one.

NIEJEDNAKI, A, E, not of the same kind or shape, distinct, different.

NIEINACZÉJ, *adv.* not otherwise, precisely, even so.

NIEKARNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of discipline, licentiousness, insubordination.

NIEKARNY, A, E, wanting discipline, untractable, mutinous, licentious.

NIEKIEDY, *adv.* sometimes. *Kiedy niekiedy*, now and then, ever and anon, occasionally.

NIEKONTENT, A, E, displeased, dissatisfied.

NIEKSZTAŁTNIE, *adv.* in an uncouth, awkward manner.

NIEKSZTAŁTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* difformity.

NIEKSZTAŁTNY, A, E, ill-shaped, uncouth.

NIEKTÓRY, A, E, *pl.* NIEKTÓRZY, some people, some.

NIEŁACNO, *adv.* uneasily, = NIEŁATWO.

NIELAD, *u, s. m.* disorder, confusion, disturbance.

NIELADA, *adj. undecl.* uncommon, rather great. *To człowiek —*, he is far from being an ordinary man.

NIELADAJAKI, *A, E*, not the worst, passable, supportable.

NIELADAJAKO, *adv.* not badly, passably, tolerably.

NIELADNIE, *adv.* unhandsomely; without elegance or grace. — *wyglądać*, to have a bad appearance, to look ugly. — *sobie postąpić*, to behave unhandsomely.

NIELADNY, *A, E*, unhandsome.

NIELAKOMY, *A, E*, not greedy, not eager. — *in* attractive, by no means charming, unengaging. — *to dla mnie kąski*, these are not inviting bits for me.

NIELASKA, *KI, s. f.* disgrace, displeasure. *Popaść w —*, to fall into disgrace, to be out of favour, to incur one's displeasure. *On to nielasce u króla*, the king withdrew his favour from him.

NIELASKAW or NIELASKAWY, *A, E*, unkind, unfavourable. *Dla czego jesteś tak na mnie nielaskawo?* why are you so unkind to me? = inclement, rigorous. *Bogowie — i*, the inclement Gods.

NIELASKAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unkindness. = inclemency, rigour. — *losu*, the rigour of fate.

NIELETNI, *A, E*, minor, under age.

NIELICZNY, *A, E*, not numerous, small in number.

NIELITOŚCIWIE, *adv.* unmercifully.

NIELITOŚCIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unmercifulness, cruelty.

NIELITOŚCIWY, *A, E*, merciless, relentless.

NIELOTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of fleetness; weight, heaviness, unwieldiness, slowness. — *umylu*, dulness of mind.

NIELUBO, *adv.* uncheerfully, disagreeably.

NIELUDZKI, *A, E*, inhuman, cruel, barbarous.

NIELUDZKO, *adv.* inhumanly, barbarously, cruelly.

NIELUDZKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity.

NIEMA, NIEMASZ, (a negative and impersonal form of the verb *mieć*), there is not; that is wanting. *Niemasz nic do picia*, there is nothing for drinking. *Niema rady*, I cannot help it, etc., see *MIEĆ*.

NIEMĄDRY, *A, E*, foolish, unskilful.

NIEMAL, *adv.* almost, nearly, well nigh.

NIEMCY, *MIEC, s. f.* Germany. 2 = *ców, pl. of NIEMIEC*, the Germans.

NIEMCZEĆ, *CZEJĘ, v. n.* to adopt German manners, to become a German.

NIEMCZYŹNA, *ny, s. f.* German manners and language.

NIEMIEC, *MCA, s. m.* German, *pl. NIEMCY, ców*, the Germans.

NIEMIEĆ, *MIEJĘ, v. n.* to grow dumb.

NIEMIECKI, *A, E*, German. *Siedzieć jak na — em kazaniu* (prov.), not to understand a word of what is said. *PO NIEMIECKU*, (*adverb.*) after the German fashion, German like. *Mówić po niemiecku*, to speak German.

NIEMKA, *KI, NIEMKINI, NI, s. f.* a German woman.

NIEMİŁO or NIEMILE, *adv.* unpleasantly.

NIEMİŁOSIERNIE, *adv.* unmercifully, without mercy. *Spiewać —*, to sing badly, to grate one's ears with singing. *Lże —*, he lies egregiously, confoundedly. — *głupi, brzydki*, a very stupid fellow, an ugly baboon.

NIEMİŁOSIERNY, *A, E*, pitiless, unmerciful. — *y gaduła*, a merciless babbler, prattler.

NIEMOC, *Y, s. f.* illness, weakness, sickness; faintness. *Wpaść w —*, to fall sick, to be taken ill. *zółta —*, bilious fever. — *padająca*, the falling sickness, epilepsy.

NIEMOTA, *TY, s. f.* dumbness.

NIEMOWIĄTKO, NIEMOWŁĄTKO, *KA, NIEMOWŁĘ, ECIA, s. n.* an infant that cannot yet speak.

NIEMOWŁĘCY, *A, E*, of an infant.

NIEMY, *A, E*, dumb, mute, speechless.

NIEMYLNIE, NIEMYLNY, *see* NIEMYLNIE, etc.

NIENACKO, *A, s. n.* (now used but adverbially) unawares, suddenly. *Wpaść nienacka na nieprzysięcia*, to fall upon an enemy unexpectedly.

NIENAJGORSZY, *A, E*, not the worst, tolerable, passable.

NIENAJGORZĘJ, *adv.* not in the worst manner, tolerably, passably.

NIENAKAZANY, *A, E*, uncommanded; voluntary, acting by his own good will.

NIENAKRĘCONY, *A, E*, untwisted, unstrung; not wound up (as a clock, a watch). = *fig.* not wrested or misinterpreted (as the sense of a passage).

NIENARUSZONY, *A, E*, inviolable.

NIENASASYCONY, *A, E*, insatiable, covetous.

NIENAWIDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. imp.* to hate, to abhor, to detest. *Śmiertelnie kogo or co —*, to bear a deadly hatred to, to hate mortally. *Każdy nienawidzi kłótniarza*, quarrellous people are hated by every body.

NIENAWIŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hate, hatred, abhorrence, detestation. *Zastarzala, śmiertelna, nieprzeblagana —*, deep-rooted hate, mortal hate, eternal hate. *Nosić, powziąć do kogo —*, to bear or harbour, to conceive hatred against one. — *blźniego*, hatred to one's neighbour. *Jest celem powszech-*

*nej — i*, he is hated by every body.

NIENAWISTNIK, *A, s. m.* hater.

NIENAWISTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* hatefulness, odiousness.

NIENAWISTNY, *A, E*, full of hate, malignant, envious.

NIEOBECNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* absence.

NIEOBECNY, *A, E*, absent.

NIEOBLUDNY, *A, E*, sincere, without dissimulation.

NIEOBRAZLIWY, *A, E*, able to endure, not taking offence too easily, not susceptible of anger.

NIEOBRSZESKA, *KI, s. f.* prepuce, foreskin.

NIEOBRSZYZANY, *A, E*, uncircumcised.

NIEOBYCZAJNIE, *adv.* unpolitely, uncivilly.

NIEOBYCZAJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unpoliteness, ill-breeding, bad manners.

NIEOBYCZAJNY, *A, E*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, rude, impolite.

NIEOCHĘDOSTWO, *A, s. n.* slovenliness, sluttishness, dirtiness.

NIEOCHĘDŌZNIE, *adv.* 'uncleanly, dirtily.

NIEOCHĘDŌŻNY, *A, E*, unclean, dirty, nasty, slovenly, sluttish.

NIEOCHŌTNIE, *adv.* unwillingly.

NIEOCHYBNIĘ, *adv.* infallibly, without fail.

NIEOCHYBNY, *A, E*, infallible, certain, sure, that cannot fail.

NIEODBICIE, *adv.* indispensably, unavoidably, necessarily.

NIEODBITY, *A, E*, indispensable, needful, requisite. — *a konieczność*, a great and extreme necessity.

NIEODGADNIONY, *A, E*, impenetrable, inscrutable, unfathomable. *Zamary boże —*, the designs of God are unfathomable. *Człowiek — y*, a very close man.

NIEODŁĄCZNY, *A, E*, inseparable, not to be parted. *Cień jest — y od ciała*, the shadow is inseparable from the body. *NIEODŁĄCZNY, NIEODZDZIELNY.*

NIEODMIENNE, NIEODMIENNY, *see* NIEZMIENNIE, etc.

NIEODMIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unchangeableness, invariableness, steadfastness. — *wyroków bożych*, the immutability of the decrees of God.

NIEODMYTY, *A, E*, impossible to be washed off, uncleanable.

NIEODPŁACONY, or NIEODPŁATNY, *A, E*, invaluable, above all price.

NIEODPORNY, NIEODPARTY, *A, E*, unobjectionable, undeniable, irrefragable, unexceptionable.

NIEODPOWIEDNIO, *adv.* in a manner ill suited to, unsuitably.

NIEODPOWIEDNIOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incongruity, want of harmony or conformity, difference, disproportion.

NIEODPOWIEDNY, NIEODPOWIEDNI, *A, E*, ill suited, unsuitable, unproportionate.

NIEODPOWIEDZIALNIE, *adv.* irresponsably.



NIEODPOWIEDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irresponsibility.

NIEODPOWIEDZIALNY, *A, E*, irresponsible.

NIEODRODNY, *A, E*, who does not degenerate. — *y od przodków*, he has not degenerated from his ancestors.

NIEODSTEPNY, *A, E*, not to be parted. *Dwaj nieodstępni przyjaciele*, two inseparable friends.

NIEODWŁOCZNIE, *adv.* without delay, immediately, forthwith.

NIEODWŁOCZNY, *A, E*, immediate, instant.

NIEODWOŁALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irrevocability, irrevocableness.

NIEODWOŁALNY, *A, E*, irrevocable.

NIEODŻAŁOWANY, *A, E*, never-to-be-enough regretted.

NIEODZOWNIE, *adv.* irrevocably, inevitably.

NIEODZOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* irrevocability.

NIEODZOWNY, *A, E*, irrevocable, fatal, inevitable, unavoidable.

NIEOGARNIONY, *A, E*, which cannot be comprised, contained or included; infinite, beyond the comprehension of the human mind.

NIEOGRANICZONOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* boundlessness, unlimitedness.

NIEOGRANICZONY, *A, K*, unbounded, boundless. *Władza, przestrzeż*—*a*, unlimited authority, boundless space.

NIEOKREŚLNY, *A, E*, indefinite, undetermined. *Przedimek* — *y*, *Gram.* the indefinite article.

NIEOKREŚLONY, *A, E*, indefinite, indeterminate, unlimited.

NIEOKRZESANY, *A, E*, unhewn, uncouth, awkward.

NIEOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* without fail, infallibly.

NIEOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s.* infallibility, inerrability.

NIEOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, infallible, inerrable. *Tylko Bóg*—*y*, God alone is infallible.

NIEOPATRZNY, *adv.* improvidently, without foresight.

NIEOPATRZNY, *A, E*, improvident, without foresight.

NIEOPATRZONY, *A, E*, (of a wound) not dressed. = not well secured, not well protected against. = unprovided for, not supplied with.

NIEOPŁACONY or NIEZAPŁACONY, *A, E*, unpaid. = *Nieopłacony*, unvaluable, above all price.

NIEOSIADŁY, *A, E*, having no fixed abode. = having no landed property. = uninhabited, desert.

NIEOSOBISTY, *A, E*, *Gram.* impersonal.

NIEOSTROŻNIE, *adv.* unwarily.

NIEOSTROŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of caution, unwariness.

NIEOSTROŻNY, *A, E*, wanting caution, unwary.

NIEOŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* want of light, ignorance.

NIEOŚWIECONY, *A, E*, unlighted, unenlightened.

NIEOSZACOWANY, *A, E*, invaluable, of uncommon value. — *y człowiek, dowcip*, he is the best of men; he is the pink of our wits.

NIEOSZCZĘDNIE, *adv.* unsparingly.

NIEOSZDOBNY, *A, E*, unadorned.

NIEPALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* incumbustibility.

NIEPALNY, *A, E*, incumbustible.

NIEPAMIEĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* forgetfulness, oblivion. *Puścić w*—, to forget, to let fall into neglect. *Ten obyczaj poszedł w*—, that custom is forgotten. *Pogrześć w*—*ci*, to bury in oblivion. — *krzywdy, urazy*, the forgetting of offences, of injuries, see ZAPOMNIENIE.

NIEPAMIĘTNY, *A, E*, forgetful, unmindful. — *e czasy*, times out of mind.

NIEPARZYSTY, *A, E*, odd. — *a liczba*, an odd number.

NIEPEWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* uncertainty, incertitude, doubt. *Dreżę mię — o skutku tego*, I am in a great perplexity about the consequences. — *czy to się uda*, the uncertainty of the success of an affair. *Nie byłem długo w — ności*, I did not long remain in suspense.

NIEPEWNY, *A, E*, uncertain, dubious.

NIEPIŚMIENNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of literary knowledge.

NIEPIŚMIENNY, *A, E*, illiterate, unlettered.

NIEPŁATNY, *A, E*, insolvent, unable to pay. = unpaid, gratuitous.

NIEPŁODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* barrenness, unfruitfulness, sterility.

NIEPŁODNY, *A, E*, barren, unfruitful, sterile.

NIEPŁONNY, *A, E*, fruitful, teeming. = well grounded, well founded. *Twoje nadzieje są nie płonne*, your hopes are well founded.

NIEPOCHYBIE, *adv.* without fail.

NIEPOCZCIWIE, *adv.* wickedly, maliciously, mischievously.

NIEPOCZCIWIEC, *WCA, s. m.* a wicked fellow.

NIEPOCZCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wickedness, maliciousness, mischievousness.

NIEPOCZCIWY, *A, E*, wicked, malicious, mischievous.

NIEPOCZESNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of dignity, meanness, shabbiness, paltriness.

NIEPOCZESNY, *A, E*, insignificant. = shabby, mean-looking. — *a figurka*, *fam.*, a mean-looking fellow.

NIEPODLEGLE, *adv.* in a state of independence.

NIEPODLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* independence, freedom. *Żyć w*—*ści*, to depend upon nobody, to be independent, to be one's master.

NIEPODLEGŁY, *A, E*, independent.

NIEPODOBIENSTWO, *WA, s. n.* unlikeness, dissimilitude. = impossibility.

NIEPODOBNY, *A, E*, unlike, dissimilar. *Ci dwaj bracia—i do siebie*, these two brothers are very unlike each other. — *ny do siebie*, he is different from himself, he is dissimilar to what he was once. — *na do tego czem była*, she is very unlike what she was. = impossible.

NIEPODZIELNY, *A, E*, indivisible.

NIEPOGODA, *dy, s. f.* foul weather, bad weather, see SŁOTA.

NIEPOGODNY, *A, E*, (said of weather), foul, bad.

NIEPOHAMOWANY, *A, E*, unrestrained, immoderate, excessive, violent.

NIEPOJĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* want of intelligence, of intellectual parts.

NIEPOJĘTNY, *A, E*, dull of apprehension, dull-witted, dull-pated, indolent, unteachable.

NIEPOJĘTY, *A, E*, unconceivable, incomprehensible.

NIEPOKALANY, *A, E*, undefiled, unstained, stainless, spotless, immaculate.

NIEPOKAŻNY, *A, E*, insignificant; mean-looking, uncomely.

NIEPOKÓJ *oru, s. m.* trouble, disturbance.

NIEPOKOIĆ, *ie, v. imp.* to trouble, to alarm, to make uneasy, to disquiet, to disturb; to harass, to annoy. *Niepokoiła nas choro-  
ba jego*, his illness has made us uneasy. *Niepokoić nieprzyjaciela*, to harass or annoy the enemy by skirmishes or repeated attacks.

NIEPOLICZONY, *A, E*, numberless, countless, innumerable.

NIEPOMAŁU, *adv.* not slowly. = much, considerably. — *zdziwiony zostałem*, I was greatly surprised.

NIEPOMIARKOWANY, *A, E*, immoderate, excessive. — *a żęda sławy*, his immoderate thirst for glory.

NIEPOMIERNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* incommensurability.

NIEPOMYNY, *A, E*, unmindful.

NIEPOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* unsuccessfully, unfortunately.

NIEPOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mishap, miscarriage, failure, adversity.

NIEPOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, unsuccessful, unfortunate. = contrary, unfavourable. *Los mu*—*y*, fortune does not smile upon him or does not favour him. *Bitwa*—*a*, unfortunate battle. — *e panowanie*, unfortunate reign. — *y wiatr*, contrary wind, foul wind.

NIEPOPLATNY, *A, E*, that sells not well, that yields not a quick return. *Te rzeczy dziś już*—*e*, those things are no longer current, will no longer pass, won't go any more.

NIEPOPRAWNIE, *adv.* incor-  
rectly, inaccurately. = incorrigibly.

**NIEPOPRAWNOŚĆ**, *ści, ś. f.* incorrectness, inaccuracy. = incorrigibility.

**NIEPOPRAWNY**, *A, E*, incorrect, inaccurate, faulty. *Styl —y*, incorrect style. = incorrigible.

**NIEPORÓWNANIE**, *adv.* incomparably.

**NIEPORÓWNANY**, *A, E*, incomparable.

**NIEPOROZUMIENIE**, *A, s. n.* misunderstanding.

**NIEPORUSZENIE**, *adv.* immovably, fixedly, firmly.

**NIEPORUSZONY**, *A, E*, unmoved, motionless, firm, steadfast.

**NIEPORZĄDEK**, *dku, s. m.* disorder. *W nieporządku*, disorderly, in confusion.

**NIEPORZĄDNI**, *adv.* disorderly, out of order.

**NIEPORZĄDNY**, *A, E*, disorderly, disordered, inordinate, irregular. — *e prowadzenie się*, a disorderly conduct. *Życie —e*, irregular life.

**NIEPOSKROMIONY**, *A, E*, untamed, unsubdued.

**NIEPOŚLAKOWANIE**, *adv.* irreproachably, without reproach.

**NIEPOŚLAKOWANY**, *A, E*, unblemished, unimpeachable, free from reproach.

**NIEPOŚLEDNI**, *A, E*, not the last, not the worst. = eminent, remarkable.

**NIEPOŚLUSZEŃSTWO**, *wa, s. n.* disobedience.

**NIEPOŚLUSZNI**, *adv.* disobediently, undutifully.

**NIEPOŚLUSZNY**, *A, E*, disobedient, undutiful.

**NIEPOSPOLICIE**, *adv.* uncommonly, in a high degree.

**NIEPOSPOLITOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* uncommonness, eminence, an eminent quality.

**NIEPOSPOLITY**, *A, E*, uncommon, eminent.

**NIEPOSTAĆ**, *nę, v. n. perf.* not to set one's foot in a place. *Już nigdy w domu jego niepostanę*, I shall never more set my foot in his house. *Jakże nie było tam dłużej nie postać*, why did you not remain or stay there longer? *Niepostoi na miejscu*, he cannot stay but a while.

**NIEPOSTRZEŻENIE**, *ia, s. n.* oversight, mistake, inadvertence.

**NIEPOSTRZEŻONY**, *A, E*, unperceived, overlooked, unnoticed.

**NIEPOTRZEBNIE**, *adv.* unnecessarily, needlessly.

**NIEPOTRZEBNY**, *A, E*, unnecessary, needless.

**NIEPOWETOWANY**, *A, E*, irretrievable.

**NIEPOWROTNIE**, *adv.* irrecoverably.

**NIEPOWROTNY**, *A, E*, irrecoverable, irretrievable.

**NIEPOWŚCIĄGLIWIE**, *adv.* incontinently.

**NIEPOWŚCIĄGLIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* incontinence, intemperance.

**NIEPOWŚCIĄGLIWY**, *A, E*, incontinent, intemperate.

**NIEPOZNAC**, *am, v. perf.* kogo, not to recognize one. *Tak się przebrał że go niepoznałem*, he had so changed his dress that I did not know him again. = **NIEPOZNAĆ SIĘ na kim, to slight, to overlook, not to appreciate one's merits. *Współcześni niepoznali się na tym wielkim człowieku*, that man of genius was slighted, overlooked by his contemporaries.**

**NIEPOZNAKA**, *i, s. f. (old)*, now used only in the following expression: *dla niepoznaki*, in order not to be recognized.

**NIEPOZNANIE**, *ia, s. n.* act of not recognizing one. *Bliźnięta podobne do siebie do niepoznania*, those twins are so like, so much alike, that any body might mistake them. *Ten cudzoziemiec mówi po angielsku do niepoznania*, that stranger speaks so good english that one would take him for an Englishman.

**NIEPOZNANY**, *A, E*, unknown, not easy to be known again. = not duly appreciated, misunderstood.

**NIEPOZORNY**, *A, E*, insignificant, plain, mean-looking.

**NIEPOZWALAĆ**, *lam, v. imp.* not to consent, not to comply, to disagree. = *Hist. of Poland*, to protest against the decision of the majority.

**NIEPOZWALAM**, *indecl.* librum veto.

**NIEPOŻYTECZNIE**, *adv.* unprofitably, uselessly.

**NIEPOŻYTECZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness.

**NIEPOŻYTECZNY**, *A, E*, unprofitable, useless.

**NIEPOŻYTY**, *A, E*, indestructible, ever-lasting.

**NIEPRAKTYKOWANY**, *A, E*, impracticable; unprecedented, unheard of.

**NIEPRAWDA**, *dy, s. f.* untruth. *Nieprawdę mówi*, he says untruth, he lies. *Nieprawda!* that's false! you mistake!

**NIEPRAWDZIWIE**, *adv.* in a manner contrary to truth, falsely.

**NIEPRAWDZIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* falsity, falseness.

**NIEPRAWDZIWIY**, *A, E*, not true, not genuine, not real, false.

**NIEPRAWNIE**, *adv.* unlawfully.

**NIEPRAWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* illegality. = illegitimacy, unlawfulness.

**NIEPRAWNY**, *A, E*, illegal, contrary to law. = illegitimate, unlawful.

**NIEPRAWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* iniquity, wickedness, sin, crime.

**NIEPRAWY**, *A, E*, iniquitous, wrong, wicked. = illegitimate, unlawful. *Dzieci z —wego łóża*, illegitimate children.

**NIEPROSZONY**, *A, E*, uninvited, unbidden. *Gość —y ani dziękowany*, an unwelcome guest. *Przyszli nieproszeni*, they came without being invited.

**NIEPRZEBIERAJĄCY**, *A, E*, easy to be pleased.

**NIEPRZEBŁAGANY**, *A, E*, inexorable.

**NIEPRZEBRANY**, *A, E*, inexhaustible.

**NIEPRZEBRNIONY**, *A, E*, unfordable, that cannot be farded.

**NIEPRZEBUDZONY**, *A, E*, who cannot be awoken. *Sen —y*, profound sleep; death.

**NIEPRZEBYTY**, *A, E*, impassable, impervious. — *e trudności*, insuperable obstacles.

**NIEPRZEDAJNY**, *A, E*, who cannot be bought; *fig.* incorruptible, virtuous. *Urzędnik —y*, an incorrupt magistrate.

**NIEPRZĘDNANY**, *A, E*, irreconcilable.

**NIEPRZĘJRZANY**, *A, E*, impervious, impenetrable. = (*poet.*) wide, very extensive. *Płaszczyna —a, morze —e*, a vast plain, a plain of a large or vast extent; the broad, the spacious sea, the vast ocean that is beyond the reach of the eyes.

**NIEPRZĘJRZYSTOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* opacity, opaqueness. — *tego ciała*, the opacity of this body, see **NIEPRZĘRZYSTOŚĆ**.

**NIEPRZELICZONY**, *A, E*, innumerable.

**NIEPRZEPŁACONY**, *A, E*, that is above all price, inappreciable, inestimable.

**NIEPRZERWANIE**, *adv.* uninterruptedly.

**NIEPRZERWANY**, *A, E*, uninterupted.

**NIEPRZESPANY**, *A, E*, which is one eternal sleep. *Noc —a*, everlasting night; the darkness of the tomb; death.

**NIEPRZESTANNIE**, *adv.* incessantly, continually.

**NIEPRZESTANNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* unceasing duration, continuance.

**NIEPRZESTANNY**, *A, E*, incessant, unceasing, uninterrupted.

**NIEPRZESTRZEGANIE**, *ia, s. n.* the not observing or keeping; inobservance, infringing. — *prawa*, the non-observance of laws.

**NIEPRZETO**, *conj.* not because, not that. — *nieuczciwy że nie bogaty*, although he is a poor man he is honest.

**NIEPRZĘROCZYSTOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* want of transparency, opacity.

**NIEPRZĘROCZYSTY**, *A, E*, untransparent, opaque.

**NIEPRZĘZWYCIEŻONY**, *A, E*, invincible, unconquerable.

**NIEPRZĘŻYTY**, *A, E*, not to be outlived, eternal.

**NIEPRZYCHYLNI**, *adv.* unfavourably, unkindly, without any friendship.

**NIEPRZYCHYLNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* disaffection, disinclination.

**NIEPRZYCHYLNY**, *A, E*, disaffected, disinclined, unfavourable.

**NIEPRZYGOTOWANY**, *A, E*, unprepared.



NIEPRZYJACIEL, *A, s. m.* enemy, foe.

NIEPRZYJACIELSKI, *A, E, in-*imical, hostile.

NIEPRZYJACIOŁKA, *Kl, s. f.* a female enemy.

NIEPRZYJAŹN, *Nl, s. f.* enmity, hostility; antipathy, aversion.

NIEPRZYJEMNIE, *adv.* unpleasantly, disagreeably.

NIEPRZYJEMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unpleasantness, disagreeableness.

NIEPRZYJEMNY, *A, E, unplea-*sant, disagreeable, unacceptable.

NIEPRZYSTĘPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* difficulty of access.

NIEPRZYSTĘPNY, *A, E, inac-*cessible.

NIEPRZYSTOJNIE, *adv.* indecently.

NIEPRZYSTOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indecency, indecorum, impropriety.

NIEPRZYSTOJNY, *A, E, inde-*cent, indecorous.

NIEPRZYTOMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* absence. — *umysłu*, absence or abstraction of mind.

NIEPRZYTOMNY, *A, E, absent.*

NIEPRZYWROTNY, *A, E, that* cannot be had again; irreparable.

NIEPRZYWYKŁY, *A, E, unac-*customed, not used to.

NIEPRZYWOICIE, *adv.* unbecomingly, with want of decency. *Jak to —!* how very improper.

NIEPRZYWOITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of decency, of decorum, impropriety.

NIEPRZYWOITY, *A, E, inde-*cent, indecorous, unbecoming, unseemly.

NIEPRZYZYWCZAJONY, *A, E, unaccustomed*, not used to.

NIEPYSZNY, *A, E, humble, low-*spirited. *Odszedł jak niepyszny (fam.)*, he came off pitifully; he was laughed at or derided. *Cofnął się jak niepyszny*, he withdrew shamefully.

NIEPYTANY, *A, E, unasked.* *Niepytany nieproszony (fam.)*, a busy-body, meddler.

NIERAD, *A, E, unwilling, disin-*clined. *Nierad to słyszę*, I learn it with regret. *Rad nierad*, whether one will or no, will he kill he.

NIEROBCZY, *A, E, (said of a* day on which there is a cessation from labour). *Boże narodzenie jest dniem nieroboczym*, Christmas is a holiday.

NIEREGULARNY, *A, E, irre-*gular.

NIEROGACIZNA, *xy, s. f.* beasts without horns; swine.

NIERÓWNIE or NIERÓWNO, *adv.* unequally. = (followed by the comparative), far, much. — *lepiej*, much or far better. — *gorzej*, much worse. — *piękniejsza od siostry*, she is by far handsomer than her sister.

NIERÓWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unevenness, roughness. = *fig.* inequality. — *stanów*, — *pomiędzy ludźmi*, the inequalities of rank, of men in society.

NIEROWNY, *A, E, unequal, un-*even, rough. *Droga —a*, a rugged or up and down road. *Styl, krok —y*, unequal style, pace. *Podłoga —a*, uneven floor. *Puls —y*, irregular pulse.

NIEROZDZIELNIE, *adv.* inseparably, indivisibly.

NIEROZDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inseparableness, indivisibility.

NIEROZDZIELNY, *A, E, insepa-*rable, indivisible.

NIEROZERWANIE, *adv.* indissolubly.

NIEROZERWANOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indissolubility. — *związku małżeńskiego*, the indissolubility of the marriage tie.

NIEROZERWANY, *A, E, indis-*soluble.

NIEROZEZNANIE, *ia, s. n.* want of discernment. = NIEROZGARNIENIE.

NIEROZGARNIONY, *A, E, dull,* stupid, moping, drowsy.

NIEROZŁĄCZNIENIE, NIEROZŁĄCZNOŚĆ, NIEROZŁĄCZNY; *sce* NIEROZDZIELNIE, etc.

NIEROZMYŚLNIE, *adv.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, rashly.

NIEROZMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of premeditation. = inconsiderateness, thoughtlessness, rashness.

NIEROZMYŚLNY, *A, E, inconsiderate*, thoughtless, rash. = unpmeditated. *To postępek nierozmyślny*, he did it without premeditation or without malice proposit.

NIEROZSTRZYGNIONY, *A, E, not settled*, undecided, undetermined. *Zdanie —e*, an undecided question. *Zwycięstwo —e*, the victory is doubtful.

NIEROZTROPNIE, *adv.* imprudently.

NIEROZTROPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* imprudence, indiscretion.

NIEROZTROPNY, *A, E, impru-*dent, indiscreet.

NIEROZUM, *mv, s. m.* want of reason, of judgment, of sense; absurdity.

NIEROZUMNY, *A, E, destitute* of reason, irrational, unreasonable; unintelligent, foolish; absurd. — *zwierze*, unreasonable animal.

NIEROZWAGA, *ci, s. f.* inconsideration, imprudence, unadvisedness.

NIEROZWAŻNIE, *adv.* inconsiderately, thoughtlessly, rashly.

NIEROZWAŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* thoughtlessness, rashness, want of reflection.

NIEROZWAŻNY, *A, E, inconsiderate*, thoughtless, rash, done or said without reflection.

NIEROZWIAZANY, *A, E, untied.* = unsolvable, insolvable. *Trudność —a*, an insolvable difficulty.

NIEROZWIKŁANY, *A, E, inextricable.* *W tym labiryncie —m*, in that inextricable maze. *Chaos —ch trudności*, a chaos of inextricable difficulties.

NIEROZWINIONY, *A, E, not un-*folded, not displayed, not open. *Jego władze umysłowe jeszcze —e*, his intellectual powers are not yet displayed. *Pączek róży —y*, a rose-bud not yet beginning to blow.

NIERUCH, *v, s. m.* want of motion.

NIERUCHAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of agility, slowness, slackness.

NIERUCHAWY, *A, E, slow, slack,* unswiftdy, unmanagable, awkward.

NIERUCHOMO or NIERUCHOMIE, *adv.* without motion.

NIERUCHOMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immobility.

NIERUCHOMOŚCI, *i, pl.* immoveables.

NIERUCHOMY, *A, z, motion-*less, unmoveable. *Dobra nieruchome*, immoveables. *Zastawił swoje ruchome i nieruchome dobra*, he has mortgaged all his estate moveable, and immoveable. *Woj-sko nieruchome*, standing army.

NIERUCHŁO, *adv.* late.

NIERUCHŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lateness, backwardness; stay, slowness, delay.

NIERUCHŁY, *A, E, late, back-*ward; slow, staying behind, lingering; *fig.* distant, remote. — *żal*, a late, a too late repentance — *e ruchy, kroki*, a slow motion; a slow, a tardy pace. — *e drzewa najlepiej rodzą*, trees of slow growth are those which bear the best fruit. *W —e lata*, — *a potomo-ność*, in the latest, the remotest posterity.

NIERYMOVY, *A, E, not rhymed.* *Wiersze —e i niesmaczne*, there is neither rhyme nor reason in that poetry.

NIERZĄD, *v, s. m.* misgovernment, anarchy. = harlotry, whoredom, fornication, prostitution. *Na — się puścić*, — *owi się oddać*, to prostitute one's self.

NIERZĄDNICA, *cr, s. f.* harlot, strumpet, whore, trull.

NIERZĄDNIENIE, *adv.* disorderly, in an anarchical state. = in harlotry, in fornication.

NIERZĄDNY, *A, E, disorderly,* anarchical. = loose, lewd, dissolute.

NIERZESKO, *adv.* slowly, sluggishly.

NIERZETELNIE, *adv.* dishonestly, unfairly.

NIERZETELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of faith, dishonesty, want of keeping one's word, double dealing.

NIERZETELNY, *A, E, dishonest,* unfair, not exact in keeping his word.

NIEŚĆ, *NIOSE, v. imp.* NOSIĆ, *szę, v. freq.* to carry, to bear, to wear. *Nie noszę pieniędzy przy sobie*, I carry no money about me. *Nieść ciężar*, to bear a burden. *Nosić koronę*, to wear a crown. — *oręż*, to bear arms, to be a soldier. — *pałasz*, to wear a sword. — *wę-kę na temblaku*, to carry one's arms



in a sling. — *po kim żalobę*, to wear mourning for one. *Nieść jaję*, to lay eggs. *Klacz nosi jedenaście miesięcy*, a mare goes eleven months with foal. *Jak staropolskie niesie przysłowie*, as the old Polish saying is. *Pięknie się zawsze nosi*, he always goes in very good clothes, he is always elegantly dressed. *Strzelba niesie sto kroków*, a gun that carries a hundred paces. *Nieść życie w ofierze*, to make sacrifice of one's life. *Powszechna wieść niesie*, according to common report. *Dokąd niesiesz twoje kroki?* where are you going? For other meanings, see PONIEŚĆ, ODNIEŚĆ, DONOŚĆ.

NIESCHLUDNOŚĆ, see NIECHLUJSTWO.

NIESFORNIE, *adv.* without rule, without subordination.

NIESFORNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unruliness, untractableness, disobedience, insubordination.

NIESFORNY, *A, E, unruly*, untractable, unmanageable, dissolute, licentious.

NIESKAZITELNIE, *adv.* free from corruption; without blemish.

NIESKAZITELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incorruptibility; *fig.* purity of manners, integrity.

NIESKAZITELNY, *A, E, incorruptible, taintless; fig.* unblemished, unimpeachable.

NIESKAZENIE, *adv.* free from corruption.

NIESKĄŻONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incorruption; *fig. see* NIESKAZITELNOŚĆ.

NIESKĄŻONY, *A, E, scathless, untainted; fig. see* NIESKAZITELNY.

NIESKOŃCZENIE, *adv.* infinitely. *Być — obowiązany komu*, to be infinitely obliged to one. — *do-wcipny*, he has a great deal of wit. *Toby się uleło* —, that would be endless.

NIESKOŃCZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* infiniteness, endlessness, eternity. *Rozum nasz nie zdola objąć — ści Boga*, the human mind is unable to comprehend the infinitude of God. *Człowiek nie może zrozumieć co jest —*, man cannot well conceive what is infinite. *To się daje dzielić na — ści*, that is divisible ad infinitum or infinitely divisible.

NIESKOŃCZONY, *A, E, infinite, endless, eternal.*

NIESKORO, *adv.* slowly.

NIESKROMNIE, *adv.* immodestly, indecently, wantonly, impudently.

NIESKROMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* Immodesty, decency, wantonness.

NIESKROMNY, *A, E, immodest, wanton.*

NIESKUTECZNIE, *adv.* ineffectually.

NIESKUTECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* Inefficacy. — *lekarstwa*, the inefficacy of a medicine. — *pomocy*, ineffectual succour.

NIESKUTECZNY, *A, E, ineffectual, inefficacious, inefficient.*

NIESKWAPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of eagerness. *Jego — służenia tobie*, he is by no means earnest, eager or anxious to serve you.

NIESŁAWA, *wy, s. f.* shame, disgrace, discredit, disrepute.

NIESŁAWNY, *A, E, unglorious; disgraceful.*

NIESŁONO, *adv.* without salt.

NIESŁOWNIE, *adv.* against one's word.

NIESŁOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* failure of or in a promise.

NIESŁOWNY, *A, E, that does not keep his word, failing in his promise.*

NIESŁUBNY, *A, E, unmarried, illegitimate. — a żona*, illegitimate wife. — *e dzieci*, illegitimate or natural children.

NIESŁUCHANY, *A, E, unheard, not listened to. Ścięto niesłuchanego*, he was beheaded without being allowed to speak on his behalf.

NIESŁUSZNIE, *adv.* unequitably, unjustly, unfairly.

NIESŁUSZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* unreasonableness, unfairness.

NIESŁUSZNY, *A, E, unequitable, unreasonable, unjust, unfair.*

NIESMACZNIE, NIESMACZNO, *adv.* unsavourily, insipidly. *Ten kucharz — gotuje*, that cook does not dress victuals well, or does not season victuals in an agreeable manner. *Pisze —*, that writer has no taste. — *o mu (fam.)*, he does not like it.

NIESMACZNY, *A, E, unsavoury, insipid, tasteless, unpalatable. Jak-każ to — a potrawa*, that dish has neither taste nor relish.

NIESMAK, *U, s. m.* unsavouriness, insipidity, tastelessness; *fig.* displeasure, dislike, disgust, vexation, trouble, sorrow, chagrin. *I rozkosze mają swój —*, pleasures have their stings, sweets are not without their bitters. *Złe wino zostawia po sobie —*, bad wine leaves a twang in the mouth. *Znosił wiele — kow*, he has received a great many mortifications.

NIESMIAŁO, NIESMIELE, *adv.* without courage; bashfully, shyly.

NIESMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of boldness, of spirit; bashfulness, shamefacedness, shyness, coyness.

NIESMIAŁY, *A, E, wanting boldness; bashful, shamefaced, shy, coy.*

NIESMIERTELNIE, *adv.* immortally.

NIESMIERTELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immortality.

NIESMIERTELNY, *A, E, immortal.*

NIESNA, (*adj. fem.* from NIEŚĆ). — *kura*, layer; a hen that is a good layer. *Zonka nieśna (fam.)*, a good breeder.

NIESNADNIE, *adv.* hardly, with much ado.

NIESNASKA, *ki, s. f.* quarrel, brawl, dispute, squabble, feud, dissension.

NIESPEŁNA, *adv.* nearly, about. *Kosztuje mię to — sto franków*, I paid it about a hundred franks, a little less than that sum. — *ma rozumu*, he is a little cracked, crack-brained.

NIESPEŁNANY, *A, E, innavigable.*

NIESPLIK, *U, s. m.* medlar. = medlar-tree.

NIESPODZIANIE, NIESPODZIEWANIE, *adv.* unexpectedly, unawares.

NIESPODZIANY, NIESPODZIEWANY, *A, E, unexpected, unhoped for; sudden, inopinate.*

NIESPOKÓJ, NIEPOKÓJ, *owu, s. m.* want of peace, trouble.

NIESPOKOJNIE, *adv.* unquietly, restlessly; anxiously.

NIESPOKOJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* disquietude, disturbance; restlessness; uneasiness, anxiety.

NIESPOKOJNY, *A, E, unquiet; restless; uneasy, anxious. Noc miał — a*, he has passed a very restless or disturbed night. *To mię — czyni*, I am uneasy or greatly vexed by that. *Barżom — y że nie mam wiadomości*, I am uneasy or it makes me uneasy to receive no news. *Duch — y*, restless mind.

NIESPORO, *adv.* slowly.

NIESPORY, *A, E, (of bread)*, not much nourishing. = yielding no great profit. = slow, slack, remiss.

NIESPOŚÓB, *adv.* that is utterly impossible, (adverbial locution abridged from NIE MASZ SPOŚÓBU). — *aby dziś przybył*, it is impossible for him to arrive to-day.

NIESPOŚOBNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inability, unfitness.

NIESPOŚOBNY, *A, E, unable, unfit.*

NIESPRAWIEDLIWIE, *adv.* unjustly.

NIESPRAWIEDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* injustice.

NIESPRAWIEDLIWY, *A, E, unjust, unfair, iniquitous, wrongful.*

NIESTALE, NIESTATECZNIE, *adv.* unsteadily, inconstantly.

NIESTALOŚĆ, *ści, NIESTATECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f.* unsteadiness, inconstancy, fickleness. *Niestalość losu, rzeczy ludzkich, serca*, the instability of fortune, of human affairs, of the human heart.

NIESTALY, NIESTATECZNY, *A, E, unsteady, inconstant, fickle, unsettled. Niestateczny umysł*, a wavering or unsteady mind. *Niestateczny w postanowieniach*, inconstant in his resolutions.

NIESTATEK, *tku, s. m.* instability, fickleness. = dissipated life.

NIESTETY, *interj.* alas! oh! well a-day!

NIESTOSOWNIE, *adv.* improperly, unsuitably, unseasonably.

NIESTOSOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incongruity, want of harmony or conformity, discrepancy. = impropriety; unsuitableness.



NIESTOSOWNY, A, E, unsuitable, improper, unbecoming, unseemly.

NIESTRACONY, A, E, which is not lost, which can be found.

NIESTRAWIONY, A, E, indigest, indigested. — *e pokarmy*, indigested food. *Ta książka jest — q kompilacyq*, that book is but an indigested compilation.

NIESTRAWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. indigestion.

NIESTRAWNY, A, E, indigestible.

NIESTRETEK, TKA, s. m. wood-anemone.

NIESTRZEŻONY, A, E, unguarded.

NIESTWORZONY, A, E, uncreated. *Pleść rzeczy — ne*, to utter lies, to speak at random, to tell incredible things, past all belief.

NIESUMIENIE, adv. unconscionably, against one's own conviction.

NIESWIADOM = NIESWIADOMO-  
MY, A, E, not knowing, not informed, ignorant, unacquainted with.

NIESWIADOMOŚĆ, see NIE-  
WIADOMOŚĆ.

NIESWIEĆCIC, cz, v. a. not to consecrate. = not to keep for holy. — *niedzieli*, not to observe the day of rest, to break Sabbath. *Nieswiecona woda*, unconsecrated water (when opposed to holy water).

NIESWÓJ, oja, oje, which is out of his usual state. *Dziś jestem —*, to-day I am not my own man, I feel a slight uneasiness.

NIESWORNÓŚĆ, see NIESFOR-  
NOŚĆ.

NIESZCZEROŚĆ, ści, s. f. insincerity, dissimulation.

NIESZCZERY, A, E, insincere, dissembling.

NIESZCZERZE, adv. insincerely, dissemblingly.

NIESZCZĘŚCIE, ia, s. n. ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, wretchedness, distress. *Scigany przez —*, misfortune persecutes, overwhelms him. *Niepohamowany — m*, no misfortune, no ill fortune, can tame him. *Znosić —*, to bear up under the pressure of or against fortune. *Na moje —*, to add to my misfortune. *Przyniosł mi —*, that man has brought me ill luck. *I — potrzebne*, misfortunes prove useful.

*Nieszczęściem!* unhappily, unluckily, as ill luck would have it.

NIESZCZĘSLIWIE, adv. unfortunately, unhappily.

NIESZCZĘSLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. infelicity, misfortune.

NIESZCZĘSLIWY, A, E, unfortunate, unhappy.

NIESZCZĘŚNY, A, E, ill-fated, fatal.

NIESZCZODRY, A, E, ungenerous, mean, niggardly.

NIESZLACHECTWO, A, s. n. the state of not being noble by one's birth and descent. — *wa komu dowodzić*, to dispute one's nobility, to pretend that one is of noble birth.

NIESZLACHETNY, A, E, ungenerous, mean-minded.

NIESZPETNY, A, E, not unhandsome, pretty well looking.

NIESZPOR, RU, s. m. vespers, evening service.

NIESZPUŁKA, ki, s. f. NIESPLIK, medlar (both tree and fruit).

NIESZYTY, A, E, not sewed, unstitched.

NIETĘGI, A, E, slackened, loose; fig. of a middling, ordinary capacity or understanding.

NIETKNIĘTY, A, E, unhurt, safe.

NIETOPERZ, A, s. m. bat.

NIETYKALEK, aka, s. m. (a plant), touch-me-not.

NIETYKALNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inviolability.

NIETYKALNY, A, E, inviolable.

NIĘUBŁAGANY, A, E, inexorable.

NIĘUCHRONNIE, adv. unavoidably, inevitably.

NIĘUCHRONNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inevitability.

NIĘUCHRONNY, A, E, unavoidable.

NIĘUCZCIWIE, adv. dishonestly, dishonourably.

NIĘUCZCIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. dishonesty, dishonourableness, disgrace.

NIĘUCZCIWY, A, E, dishonest, dishonourable, disgraceful.

NIĘUCZCZONY, A, E, not honoured duly. *Niebyłem — y*, I was not treated according to my real worth or rank.

NIĘUCZONY, A, E, unlettered, untaught, ignorant.

NIĘUCZYNNÓŚĆ, ści, s. f. inofficiousness, disobligingness.

NIĘUCZYNNY, A, E, inofficious, disobliging, unfriendly.

NIĘDĄĆ SIĘ, v. n. *impers.* to miss, to fail. *Nieudalo mi się*, he has missed his aim, he met with a complete failure.

NIĘDANY, A, E, unfeigned, true, real.

NIĘDATNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ill grace, ungenteel appearance, ways or manners; difformity.

NIĘDOLNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inability, incapacity, impotency.

NIĘDOLNY, A, E, unable, unapt, incapable, impotent. — *y głos mój*, my powerless speech, my humble words.

NIĘDZIELNY, A, E, subordinate, depending on.

NIĘFNIE, adv. distrustfully.

NIĘFNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. mistrust, distrust, diffidence.

NIĘFNY, A, E, mistrustful, diffident, distrustful.

NIĘGASZONY, A, E, inextinguishable, unquenchable. — *e pragnienie*, quenchless thirst.

NIĘGIĘTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inflexibility; stubbornness, stiffness. — *charakteru*, the inflexibility of the heart, an unyielding temper.

NIĘGIĘTY, A, E, inflexible, unyielding, unbending, stiff, stubborn, obstinate.

NIĘJEŻDZONY, A, E, *koń*, an unbroken horse.

NIĘUK, A, s. m. dunce, ignorant fellow.

NIĘUKŁADNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. ill grace, ungenteel manners, awkwardness.

NIĘUKŁADNY, A, E, ungraceful, uncouth, awkward.

NIĘUKOJONY, A, E, not to be comforted. — *a w żalu po jego śmierci*, she is inconsolable for his death, or after his death nothing could soothe or mitigate her grief.

NIĘUKONTENTOWANIE, ia, s. n. displeasure, dissatisfaction.

NIĘUKONTENTOWANY, A, E, displeased, dissatisfied.

NIĘUKRÓCONY, A, E, uncurbed, tameless, unbridled.

NIĘULECZONY, A, E, incurable.

NIĘULOMEK, mka, s. m. a tall, stout man or woman.

NIĘUOMNY, A, E, (of a man) who has the use of all his limbs.

NIĘUMIĘJTNIE, adv. unskillfully.

NIĘUMIĘJTNÓŚĆ, ści, s. f. ignorance, unskillfulness.

NIĘUMIĘJTNY, A, E, ignorant, unskillful.

NIĘUMYŚLNIE, adv. unintentionally.

NIĘUMYTY, A, E, whose face and hands are unwashed.

NIĘUPROSZONY, A, E, inexorable.

NIĘURODZAJ, u, s. m. failure of crops, scarcity, dearth.

NIĘURODZAJNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. barrenness, sterility, unfruitfulness.

NIĘURODZAJNY, A, E, barren, sterile, unfruitful.

NIĘUSKROMIONY, A, E, uncurbed, untameable, unruly, ungovernable.

NIĘUSTAJĄCY, NIĘUSTANNY, A, E, incessant, unceasing, uninterrupted.

NIĘUSTANNIE, adv. incessantly, continually.

NIĘUSTANNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. continual or incessant duration.

NIĘUSTRASZONY, A, E, dauntless, intrepid.

NIĘUSZANOWANIE, ia, s. n. disrespect, disregard, irreverence.

NIĘUSZKODZONY, A, E, unhurt, unharmed, undamaged, safe.

NIĘUTOROWANY, A, E, unbeaten, untrodden, rough, rugged.

NIĘUTULONY, A, E, not to be comforted, inconsolable, see NIĘUKOJONY.

NIĘUWAGA, ci, s. f. inattention, inadvertence. *Przez — gę*, inadvertently, by oversight, heedlessly.

NIĘUWAŻNIE, adv. inattentively, inadvertently.

NIĘUWAŻNY, A, E, inattentive.

NIĘUZYTECZNIE, adv. unprofitably, uselessly.

NIĘUZYTECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness.

NIĘUZYTECZNY, A, E, unprofitable, useless.

**NIEUŻYTOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* inofficiousness, disobligingness, hard-heartedness, unkindness; unrelenting spirit.

**NIEUŻYTNY**, *A, E*, hard to be moved or prevailed upon, hard-hearted; inofficious, unfriendly.

**NIEUŻYWANIE**, *IA, s. n.* want of practice, disuse.

**NIĘWAROWNY**, *A, E*, unfortified.

**NIĘWĄPLIWIE**, *adv.* undoubtedly, without doubt, beyond doubt.

**NIĘWĄPLIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* indubitableness, unquestionableness.

**NIĘWĄPLIWY**, *A, E*, undoubtedly, unquestionable, indubitable.

**NIĘWAŻNOŚĆ**, *ści s. f.* invalidity, nullity, voidness.

**NIĘWAŻNY**, *A, E*, light of weight, not of full weight. *Ten dukat —y*, this piece of gold is light. = *sty.* of no weight, invalid, not good in law. *Donacja —a*, a donation null and invalid.

**NIĘWCZAS**, *u, s. m.* unseasonableness, improper time. = fatigue, hardship, toil. = fatigue, weariness proceeding from night-watches or sitting up at night. —y *nadwyrężyły mu zdrowie*, frequent watchings or sittings up impaired his health. **PONIĘWCZASIE**, *adv.* too late.

**NIĘWCZEŚNIE**, *adv.* unseasonably, out of time; late.

**NIĘWCZESNY**, *A, E*, unseasonable, untimely. *Zarty twoje —e*, your jests are out of season. *Zale —e*, a late, a too late repentance; tardy regrets. —a *śmierć*, premature, untimely death. *Ten wasz postępek bodaj że —y*, I fear this step of yours will appear premature. —y *plód*, abortion; an abortive, untimely creature.

**NIĘWDZIĘCZNIE**, *adv.* ungratefully.

**NIĘWDZIĘCZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* ungratefulness, ingratitude.

**NIĘWDZIĘCZNY**, *A, E*, ungrateful, unthankful. = unprofitable, unfruitful. —y *Bogu*, *dobroczyncy*, ungrateful towards God, one's benefactor. *Trud —y, rola —a*, ungrateful work, land.

**NIĘWIADOMO**, *adv.* it is not known.

**NIĘWIADOMOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* ignorance. *Książka ta grzeszy niedorowaną —ścią*, this book is full of unpardonable blunders. — *prawo*, the ignorance of laws. *Ally nikt się niezasłaniał —ścią*, that none may plead ignorance.

**NIĘWIADOMY**, *A, E*, not knowing, unacquainted with, ignorant. = unknown. —ym *sposobem*, by unknown expedients, means.

**NIĘWIARA**, *ry, s. f.* unbelief, incredulity, infidelity.

**NIĘWIASTA**, *ty, s. f.* woman, female.

**NIĘWIASTKA**, *i, s. f.* see SYŁOWA.

**NIĘWID**, *u, s. m.* a thing which was never seen.

**NIĘWIDNO**, *adv.* it is getting dark, one cannot see.

**NIĘWIDOMY**, *A, E*, blind. = invisible.

**NIĘWIDZIALNIE**, *adv.* invisibly.

**NIĘWIDZIALNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* invisibility.

**NIĘWIDZIALNY**, *A, E*, invisible.

**NIĘWIEDZIEĆ**, *v. n.* not to know, to be ignorant. = *adv.* one does not know; it is unknown. — *co prawi (fam.)*, he speaks at random.

**NIĘWIELE**, *adv.* little, few. — *mi trzeba*, I am satisfied with little. *Z niewieleż ludźmi*, with a few men. — *mu trzeba (fam.)*, he is hot-headed, he takes fire presently. *NB.* It is said also of a man who cannot drink much, who is easily made drunk.

**NIĘWIERNIE**, *adv.* unfaithfully, treacherously.

**NIĘWIERNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* unfaithfulness, breach of trust, treachery, perfidy.

**NIĘWIERNY**, *A, E*, unbelieving, infidel. = disbelieving, distrustful, treacherous, perfidious.

**NIĘWIEŚCI**, *A, E*, womanish, womanly, female, feminine.

**NIĘWIEŚCIEĆ**, *cieść, v. n.* to grow effeminate.

**NIĘWIEŚCIUCH**, *A, s. m.* an effeminate man. = one that hangs about women.

**NIĘWINIĄTKO**, *ka, s. n.* an innocent, inoffensive person; child, babe. *Żyć jak —*, to lead an inoffensive life. *Święto —tek*, the Innocents' day. *Czyż ty takie —abyś temu dał wiara?*, you are very simple to believe that.

**NIĘWINNIE**, *adv.* innocently, guiltlessly, harmlessly.

**NIĘWINNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* innocence, guiltlessness, harmlessness.

**NIĘWINNY**, *A, E*, innocent, guiltless, harmless, inoffensive. —y *człowiek*, an innocent, harmless man. — *e lekarstwo*, a harmless remedy.

**NIĘWŁĄCZIWIE**, *adv.* improperly.

**NIĘWŁĄCZIWÓŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* wyrazu, wyrażenia, the improper use of a word, of an expression. = *sądu*, the incompetency of a court.

**NIĘWŁĄCZIWY**, *A, E*, improper. *Użyć —wego wyrazu*, to make use of an improper word. = unbecoming. = incompetent.

**NIĘWOD**, *u, s. m.* dragnet. *Przed [niewodem] ryby łowi*, (prov.), he sells the bear's skin, before he is caught.

**NIĘWOLA**, *li, s. f.* bondage, slavery, thralldom, captivity. *Wolał umrzeć niż żyć w —li*, he preferred death to falling into slavery, to becoming a slave. *Dostać się do —li*, to become a prisoner of war. *Co mi tego za niewola?* (fam.), I have no reason for doing

that, why should I do it? *Poniewoli, zanięwolił, znięwolił* (adverbially), on compulsion, not freely.

**NIĘWOLIĆ**, *le, v. imp.* to force, to constrain, to compel. *Chce nas —do osobliwych warunków*, he wishes to tie us down to strange conditions. — *siebie do czego*, to subject one's self, to tie one's self up to a thing.

**NIĘWOLNICA**, *cy, s. f.* female slave.

**NIĘWOLNICZY**, *A, E*, slavish, servile.

**NIĘWOLNIK**, *A, s. m.* bondsman, slave; captive, prisoner.

**NIĘWOLNO**, *adv.* it is not permitted, it is not allowed, it is forbidden.

**NIĘWOLNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* want of freedom.

**NIĘWOLNY**, *A, E*, wanting freedom, debarred, precluded.

**NIĘWPRAWNIE**, *adv.* in a manner that shows want of practice.

**NIĘWPRAWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* want of practice, unskillfulness.

**NIĘWPRAWNY**, *A, E*, unpractised, unskilful.

**NIĘWSTYD**, *u, s. m.* shamelessness, impudence, effrontery.

**NIĘWSTYDLIWY**, *A, E*, shameless, impudent, barefaced.

**NIĘWSTYDNIK**, *A, s. m.* a shameless, impudent fellow.

**NIĘWCZERPANIE**, *A, E*, inexhaustible.

**NIĘWYDATNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* want of projection (in a vault, arch, etc.). *Znajduję że róg tej twierdzy grzeszy —ścią*, I find the angle of this fortification not salient enough.

**NIĘWYGODA**, *dy, s. f.* inconvenience, incommodiousness. — *dy wojny*, the hardships of the war. — *podróż*, the weariness of the road. *Przyzwyczać się do —god*, to inure one's self to fatigue and privations. *Brakuje mu na wszelkich —dach*, he is a man in want, destitute of every thing; he leads a life of privation.

**NIĘWYGODNIE**, *adv.* inconveniently, incommodiously.

**NIĘWYGODNY**, *A, E*, inconvenient, incommodious.

**NIĘWYMOWNIE**, **NIĘWYPOWIEDZIANIE**, *adv.* ineffably, unspeakably.

**NIĘWYMOWNY**, **NIĘWYPOWIEDZIANY**, *A, E*, ineffable, unspeakable, inexpressible.

**NIĘWYMUSZONOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* a freedom, an ease in doing every thing, unaffectedness, simplicity, artlessness, plainness.

**NIĘWYMUSZONY**, *A, E*, free from restraint, artless, easy, unaffected.

**NIĘWYMYŚLNY**, *A, E*, easy to be contented; by no means squeamish, not fastidious.

**NIĘWYPEATNY**, *A, E*, insolvent, unable to pay.



NI EWYPRAWNY, A, E, raw, undressed, untanned.

NI EWYRAŹNIE, *adv.* indistinctly.

NI EWYRAŹNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indistinctness.

NI EWYRAŹNY, A, E, indistinct. NI EWYROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of indulgence or forbearance.

NI EWYROZUMIAŁY, A, E, wanting indulgence or forbearance.

NI EWYSŁOWIONY, *see* NI EWYMOWNY.

NI EWYSTAŁY, A, E, muddy, thick, mingled with dregs or lees (as beer, wine).

NI EWYSTAWNIE, *adv.* without pomp or show.

NI EWYSTAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of any pomp or show, want of ostentation, simplicity.

NI EWYSTAWNY, A, E, avers: to any pomp, show or ostentation, plain, simple.

NI EWYTRAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of experience, want of the knowledge of the world.

NI EWYTRAWNY, A, E, (of wine), *tart. = fig.* raw, unskilled, unexperienced.

NI EWYTRWAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of perseverance or constancy, unsteadiness.

NI EWYTWORNIE, *adv.* plainly, without ornament.

NI EWYTWORNY, A, E, plain, unadorned.

NI EWYWIĘKANY, A, E, inextricable.

NI EWYWROTNY, A, E, which cannot be overset or overturned.

NI EWZRUSZENIE, *adv.* in an immovable manner, steadily, firmly.

NI EWZRUSZONY, A, E, immovable, unmoved, steady, firm.

NI EZABAWEM, NI EZADŁUGO, *adv.* by and by, in a short time, soon.

NI EZABUDKA, *kl, s. f.* forget me not (a flower).

NI EZACHWIANY, A, E, unshaken.

NI EZADŁUGO, *adv.* soon, shortly.

NI EZALEŹNIE, *adv.* independently. — *od mogących zająć wypadków*, independent of all that can happen.

NI EZALEŹNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* independence.

NI EZALEŹNY, A, E, independent.

NI EZAMEŹNA, *niej, s. f.* an unmarried woman.

NI EZAPAMIĘTANY, A, E, past time of memory, inmemorial.

NI EZAPISANY, A, E, not inscribed, not put down, not entered on the list, unrecorded.

NI EZAPOMINAJKI, *see* NI EZABUDKA.

NI EZAPRZECZENIE, *adv.* indisputably, unquestionably.

NI EZAPRZECZONY, A, E, indisputable, unquestionable, incontestable.

NI EZART or NI EZARTY, *adv.* in good earnest, in downright earnest. *To niezarty*, it is no jesting matter.

NI EZASŁUŻONY, A, E, undeserved, not merited.

NI EZASZCZYTNIE, *adv.* ingloriously.

NI EZASZCZYTNY, A, E, inglorious.

NI EZATRWOŻONY, A, E, undaunted.

NI EZAWISŁOŚĆ, NI EZAWISŁY, *see* NI EZALEŹNOŚĆ, etc.

NI EZAWODNIE, *adv.* without fail, infallibly.

NI EZAWODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* infallibility.

NI EZAWODNY, A, E, infallible.

NI EZBĘDNIE, *adv.* indispensably.

NI EZBĘDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* indispensable necessity.

NI EZBĘDNY, A, E, indispensable.

NI EZBITY, A, E, irrefragable, irrefutable.

NI EZBOŻNIK, A, *s. m.* a godless, impious man.

NI EZBOŻNY, A, E, godless, impious.

NI EZBROJNY, A, E, unarmed.

NI EZBYTY, A, E, indispensably necessary; unavoidable, inevitable.

NI EZDATNOŚĆ, NI EZDOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* inability, incapacity, unfitness.

NI EZDATNY, NI EZDOLNY, A, E, unable, incapable, unfit, unapt.

NI EZDOBYTY, A, E, inexpugnable, impregnable.

NI EZDROW, A, E, (of persons), not well in health, unhealthy, sickly.

NI EZDROWO, *adv. mi*, I feel unwell. *To—*, that is not good for health.

NI EZDROWY, A, E, (of things), unhealthy, insalubrious, unwholesome.

NI EZGASŁY, A, E, inextinguishable, unquenchable; eternal.

NI EZGŁĘBIONY, A, E, unfathomed, fathomless.

NI EZGODA, *dy, s. f.* discord, disagreement, dissension, variance. *Być, żyć z kim w — dzie*, to live at variance with one. *Chciałbyśmy żyli w — dzie*, he has a mind to make us fall out; he wants to set us together by the ears. *Kość, jabłko — dy*, bone of contention, apple of discord. *Podniecać, siał — dę*, to foster, to keep up, to foment, to sow discord.

NI EZGODNIE, *adv.* discordantly, at variance.

NI EZGODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* discordance, discrepancy. = incompatibility, inconsistency.

NI EZGODNY, A, E, living in discord, dissentious, disagreeing. = discordant, dissonant. — *dne glosy*, discordant voices, harsh, out of tune.

NI EZGOJONY, A, E, incurable, unable to cicatrize or to scar.

NI EZGORSZY, A, E, not bad, good enough, tolerable, passable.

NI EZGORZĘJ, *adv.* pretty well, tolerably well, so so.

NI EZGRABNIE, *adv.* awkwardly, clumsily.

NI EZGRABNIK, *ka, s. m.* an awkward fellow.

NI EZGRABNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* awkwardness, clumsiness.

NI EZGRABNY, A, E, awkward, clumsy.

NI EZGWAŁCONY, A, E, inviolable, not to be broken, inviolate.

NI EZLICZONY, A, E, innumerable.

NI EZŁOMNIE, *adv.* inflexibly. = *fig.* faithfully.

NI EZŁOMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the quality of a thing which cannot be broken. = *fig.* inflexibility. — *w dotrzymaniu komu przysiężonej wiary*, an unshaken resolution to keep one's pledged faith.

NI EZŁOMNY, A, E, not to be broken. = *fig.* inflexible, unshaken; faithful. *Wierność — a*, inviolable fidelity.

NI EZMIERNIE, *adv.* immutably, constantly.

NI EZMIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immutability, unchangeableness. —

NI EZMIENNY, A, E, immutable, constant.

NI EZMIERNIE, *adv.* immensely, vastly, exceedingly.

NI EZMIERNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* immensity, vastness.

NI EZMIERNY, A, E, immense vast, exceeding.

NI EZMIERZONY, incommensurable.

NI EZMIESZANY, A, E, unmixed, unadulterated. = (*fig.*) not to be put out of countenance, not at all disconcerted.

NI EZMORDOWANIE, *adv.* indefatigably, unweariedly.

NI EZMORDOWANY, A, E, indefatigable, unwearied.

NI EZMOŻONY, A, E, invincible, insuperable.

NI EZMRUŻONY, A, E, (used only in the following expression). *Niezmrzużoném okiem*, without winking, twinkling; *fig.* without flinching, shrinking (from danger).

NI EZMYŚLNY, A, E, unfit for any mental exertion, stupid, unintelligent.

NI EZMYŚLONY, A, E, unfeigned, not hypocritical, true.

NI EZNACZNIE, *adv.* imperceptibly, insensibly, by slow degrees.

NI EZNACZNY, A, E, imperceptible, insensible, slow, gradual.

NI EZNACZONY, A, E, not marked, unmarked, unstamped.

NI EZNAJOMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* want of knowledge, unacquaintance.

NI EZNAJOMY, A, E, unknown. = *s.* an unknown person, a stranger.

NI EZNANIE, *nia, s. n.* ignorance, want of knowledge.

NI EZNANY, A, E, unknown, the unknown. *Najlepiej jest uczyć, idąc od rzeczy znanych do — ch*.

the best mode of instruction is to proceed from the known to the unknown.

**NIEZNOŚNIE**, *adv.* insupportably, past bearing, beyond endurance.

**NIEZNOŚNY**, *A, E*, insupportable, not to be borne or endured.

**NIEZNUŻENIE**, *adv.* unweariedly.

**NIEZRACHOWANY**, *A, E*, *see* **NIEZLICZONY**.

**NIEZRĘCZNI**, *adv.* awkwardly.

**NIEZRĘCZNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* awkwardness.

**NIEZRĘCZNY**, *A, E*, unhandy, awkward.

**NIEZROZUMIAŁE**, *adv.* unintelligibly.

**NIEZROZUMIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* unintelligibility.

**NIEZROZUMIAŁY**, *A, E*, unintelligible.

**NIEZRÓWNANY**, *A, E*, unequalled, matchless.

**NIEZUPEŁNIE**, *adv.* not wholly, incompletely.

**NIEZUPEŁNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* what is incomplet; imperfection, defect.

**NIEZUPEŁNY**, *A, E*, incomplete, imperfect, defective.

**NIEZUŻYTY**, *A, E*, not to be worn out, everlasting.

**NIEZWADLIWY**, *A, E*, who is not quarrelsome, pacific, gentle.

**NIEZWALCZONY**, **NIEWYCIEŻONY**, *A, E*, invincible.

**NIEZWIEDŁY**, *A, E*, unfaded, unfading.

**NIEZWROTNY**, *A, E*, who has no nimbleness; weighty body; dull, heavy.

**NIEZWYCZAJNIE**, **NIEZWYKLE**, *adv.* uncommonly.

**NIEZWYCZAJNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* unusualness, strangeness, singularity.

**NIEZWYCZAJNY**, **NIEWYKŁY**, *A, E*, uncommon, unusual, unwonted.

**NIEŻYCZLIWIE**, *adv.* disaffectionately, unfavourably.

**NIEŻYCZLIWOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* disaffection, unfriendliness, ill-will.

**NIEŻYCZLIWY**, *A, E*, disaffected, unfriendly, bearing ill-will.

**NIEŻYWOTNY**, *A, E*, inanimate, lifeless. *Imię — e*, *Gram*, a noun signifying an inanimate thing.

**NIEŻYWY**, *A, E*, inanimate, lifeless, dead.

**NIEŻYZNOŚĆ**, **NIEŻYZNY**, *see* **NIEURODZAJNOŚĆ**, etc.

**NIGDY**, *adv.* never. *Nigdy jej nie widzę*, I never see her. *Na święto nigdy (fam.)*, that will be when two sundays come together; to-morrow come never in the afternoon.

**NIGDZIE**, *adv.* nowhere.

**NIJAKI**, *A, E*, (*gram.*), neuter.

**NIJAKO** or **NIJAK**, *adv.* by no means; nothing at all.

**NIKCZEMNIE**, *adv.* vilely, basely, meanly.

**NIKCZEMNIEĆ**, *NIEJĘ*, *v. n.* to grow worthless or contemptible, to

degenerate. *Od długiej niewoli nikszejemniej narody*, long slavery makes a whole nation degenerate.

**NIKCZEMNIK**, *A, s. m.* villain, abject wretch.

**NIKCZEMNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* villainy, baseness, meanness, abjection.

**NIKCZEMNY**, *A, E*, vile, base, mean, abject.

**NIKNAĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. n.* to vanish, to disappear. *Ten kolor prędko niknie*, that colour fades very much.

**NIKT**, **NIKOGO**, nobody, no one, no man. *Nie rób krzywdy nikomu*, don't wrong any body. *Niema w domu nikogo*, there is nobody at home. *Taki śmiać się nie boi się nikogo*, he is too bold to fear any body.

**NIM**, *adv.* ere, before. *Nim umrę*, before I die. *Nim zeszło słońce*, before the sun was up. *Nim się rok skończy*, before the end of the year.

**NIMFA**, *v, s. f.* nymph.

**NINIEJSZY**, *A, E*, present, actual.

**NIOŚĆ**, *pres.* of **NIEŚĆ**.

**NISKĄD**, *adv.* from nowhere.

**NISKI**, *A, E*, low, nether. = small, short. *Niski pulap*, a low ceiling. *Człowiek niskiego wzrostu*, *pochożenia*, a little or short man; a man of mean extraction. *Sprzedac co za niską cenę*, to sell at a low price. *Niskie tony (music)*, low tones.

**NISKO**, *adv.* low, in a low place. — *się kłaniać*, to bow very low.

**NISKOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* lowness.

**NISZCZEC**, *CZEJĘ*, *v. n. imp.* to grow weak, to waste away, to decay. *To dziecko widocznie niszczeje*, that child is visibly declining. *Zdrowie jego niszczeje co dzień*, his health is declining every day. *To drzewo niszczeje*, that tree withers, shrinks, dwindles away. *Wszystkie meble niszczały*, all the furniture was mouldering. *Dozwolił wojsku swojemu niszczeć*, he allowed his army to dwindle away.

**NISZCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to waste, to lay waste, to destroy, to desolate. *Ta choroba niszczy go*, that disease wastes him away. *Smutek niszczy władzę umysłową*, grief preys upon the mind. *Wiek niszczy piękność*, age spoils beauty, time makes beauty fade. *Niszczyć zdrowie*, to ruin the health.

**NISZCZYCIEL**, *A, s. m.* destroyer.

**NISZCZYCIELKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a female destroyer.

**NIT**, *u*, *s. m.* rivet.

**NITKA**, *KI*, **NIĆ**, *CI*, *s. f.* **NITECZKA**, *dim.* little thread. — *perel*, a string of pearls. *Nić życia (fig.)*, the thread of life. *Po nitce do kłębka (prov.)*, to pass insensibly from one thing to another, till the truth be discovered. *Ta prawda była nitką Ariadny do odkrycia reszty (fig.)*, that truth once discovered became a clue to all the

rest. *Przerwać nić mowy (fig.)*, to break the thread of the discourse. *Trzymać się nici rozumowania (fig.)*, to follow the chain of ideas. *Zmokłem co do nitki*, the rain soaked or drenched me to the very bone.

**NITKARKA**, **NICIARKA**, *I, s. f.* a female mercer or haberdasher.

**NITKARSTWO**, **NICIARSTWO**, *A, s. n.* a mercer's trade.

**NITKARZ**, **NICIARZ**, *A, s. m.* mercer, haberdasher; pedlar.

**NITOWAĆ**, **TUJĘ**, *v. imp.* to rivet.

**NIUCH**, *u*, *s. m.* a pinch of snuff.

**NIUCHAĆ**, **CHAM**, *v. imp.* **NIUCHNAĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. inst.* to take a pinch of snuff.

**NIWA**, *wy*, *s. f.* field, plain. — *zboża*, a corn-field. *Bujna* —, a fertile, productive soil. *Uprawać niwę historyczną (fig.)*, to cultivate the field of history.

**NIWECZ** or **W NIWECZ**, *adv.* to nothing, at nought. *W niwecz go obrócić*, he has ruined or undone him to all intents and purposes. *Z czasem wszystkie majątek poszedł w niwecz*, his wealth is come to nothing at last. *Pójść, obrócić się w niwecz*, to come to nothing.

**NIWECZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to annihilate, to annul; to defeat, to frustrate, to baffle, to disappoint.

**NIZ** or **NIŻ**, *u*, *s. m.* (*Geog.*), the country down the river Dnieper inhabited by the Cossacks. = employed in the accus. it signifies: down, downwards. *Łodzie płynęły w niż rzeki*, the boats were going down the river.

**NIŻ**, **NIŻELI**, **NIŻLI**, *conj.* than. *Mniej niż trzydzieści*, less than thirty. *Złoto jest droższe niż srebro*, gold is more precious than silver. *Wprzód niż się spodziewał*, before he had expected. *Ojciec rozumniejszy niż dziecko*, the father is more reasonable than the child. *On wcale inny niż ty mówileś*, he is quite another man than you said. *Znalazłem tam więcej kłopotu niż przyjemności*, I found there more trouble than pleasure. *Lepiej umrzeć niż żyć po waszemu*, better to die than to live like you. *Więcej niż dwustu zostało na polu bitwy*, above two hundred men were left on the field of battle.

**NIZAC**, *żę*, *v. imp.* to string, to put on a string.

**NIŻBY**, *adv.* rather, than. *Niżby się na tę niskość zgodził, da się zabić*, he would rather die than do such a dishonourable thing. *Wolę oddać połowę niżby mi miano odebrać wszystko*, I'll rather yield the half than lose all my property. *Lepiej się znalazł niżby się można było po nim spodziewać*, he has behaved better than one would have thought.

**NIŻEJ** (*comp.* of **NISKO**), lower.



NIZINA, *ny*, *s. f.* low ground, bottom, dale.

NIZIUCHNO, NIZIUTEŃKO, *adv.* very low.

NIZIUCHNY, NIZIUTKI, NIZIUTEŃKI, *A, E.* very low; very small, very short (of stature).

NIZKI, *see* NISKI.

NIŻNIK, *A, s. m.* a knave (at cards).

NIŻSZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* inferiority.

NIŻSZY, *A, E.* inferior. = smaller, shorter.

NO, *particle of excl.* well, now then, go on! *No i jakże, więc istotnie temu zaprzeczasz?* well then, would you really have the assurance to deny it? *No, wiele ostrzyż zjesz możesz!* say, how many oysters could you eat? *No, spojrz mi w oczy*, pray look at me steadily. *No no, nie płacz już*, well well, don't cry more. *No dosyć już tego*, that will do, but no more of it.

NOBILITACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* ennoblement.

NOBILITOWAĆ, *tuć*, *v. imp.* to ennoble, to make one noble, a nobleman; to knight, to nobilitate.

NOC, *v, s. f.* night. *Noc się zbliża*, *nadchodzi*, it grows night, night comes on. *Noc mnie zaskoczyła*, I was benighted. *We dnie i w nocy*, by day and night. *Późno w noc*, late in the night. *W głębokiej nocy*, in the dead time of the night. *Zyczyć komu dobrej nocy*, to wish or bid one good night. *Wielka noc*, Easter. *W nocy wszystkie koty bure*, (prov.), when candles are out all cats are grey. *Przełancować, przebiec, przesiedzieć noc całą*, to dance, to drink away the night, to sit up all night. *Jechać nocą, wyjechać w noc*, to go by night, to set out in the night-time. *Ten chory nie przeżyje nocy*, the patient will not see the night over, will not live through the night.

NOCIĆ, *ce*, *v. imp.* to trill, to quaver, to carol, to warble.

NOCLEG, *v, s. m.* a night's lodging, the inn where one lies by the way, night-quarter. *Dwadzieścia mil mamy stąd do—u*, it is twenty miles from thence to the inn where we stop. — *tylę nas kosztuje*, it costs us so much for our bed or our night's lodging.

NOCNICA, *cy*, *s. f.* nightmare. = night-fly.

NOCNY, *A, E.* nightly, nocturnal.

NOCOWAĆ, *cuć*, *v. n.* to pass the night, to sleep, to night.

NOGA, *gi*, *s. f.* foot, leg. *Upadam do nóg*, I fall at your feet (a compliment now growing out of use). *Dać komu w tył nogę*, to kick one. *Suchą nogą*, dry-shod. *Przejść rzekę suchą nogą*, to pass over a river dry-shod. *Uszedł suchą nogą*, he came off unhurt, he saved his bacon. *Wziął nogi za pas*, he took his foot in his hand, he scampered away. *Rzuć go jak chcesz padnie na nogi*, throw him

as you will, he cannot but fall upon his feet; viz. he cannot fail of success. *Mieć jedną nogę w strzemieniu*, to be going to take horse, to have one foot in the stirrup. *Chciałaby mieć wszystkich u nóg swoich*, she would see every body at her feet. *Nogą nastąpić na czyje gardło*, to use one with the utmost rigour, to keep him under, to keep him like a toad under a horror. *Nogę komu podstawić or przez nogę kogo przewinąć*, to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip, to supplant him. *I to nogi!* (fam.), and they fled. *Dbam o to jak pies o piątą nogę* (vulg.), I don't care a rush or a pin for it. *Wszystko do góry nogami przewrócić*, to turn every thing upside down, topsyturvy. *Nogi przednie*, *tylne*, fore legs, hind legs. *Iść nogą za nogą*, to go step by step, slowly.

NOGIETEK or NAGIETEK, *tea*, *s. m.* (a plant), marygold, calendula.

NOMINACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* commission of an officer, diploma.

NOMINOWAĆ, *ować*, *uść*, *v. a.* to appoint one to an employ, office, dignity; to name, to nominate.

NORA, *ry*, *s. f.* fox-hole, kennel; cony-burrow.

NOS, *A, s. m.* nose, snout, nozzle. — *dźbanka*, the gullet or spout of an ewer. — *okrętowy*, the beak, bow or fore-part of a ship. — *wklesty*, *szeroki*, snub-nose, flat nose. — *orli*, aquiline nose. *Nos w co wcisnąć*, to thrust one's nose into a business, to meddle with it. *Pilnuj swego nosa*, meddle with your own business, sweep before your own door. *Gadać przez nos*, to speak through the nose, to snuffle. *Zamknąć drzwi przed czymś nosem*, to shut the door in one's face. *On nie da sobie brzdąkać po nosie*, he is not one that will pocket an affront. *Przytrzeć komu nosa*, to clip one's wings, to humble one's pride. *Kreć za nos*, to tweak one's nose. *Nos utrząść*, to blow or wipe one's nose. *Utrząść nos świecy*, to snuff the candle. *Wodzić kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. *Spuścić nos na kwintę*, to hang down one's nose, to grow dejected, to be disappointed. *Zadzierać nosa*, to cock up the nose, to carry it high. *Odszedł z nosem*, he went away like a dog with his tail betwixt his legs. *Ten pies ma dobry nos*, that dog has a good nose or scent. *Spotkał się nos w nos*, we met face to face. *Podobne jak pięść do nosa*, there is a very great difference between one and the other; they are quite dissimilar. *Zawsze mruczy pod nosem*, he is always muttering, grumbling. *Masz to pod nosem*, you have it within the reach of your hands, close to your hands. *Chustka do nosa*, handkerchief.

NOSACIZNA, *ny*, *s. f.* (a disease in horses), glanders.

NOSAL, *A, a*, a bottle nose, a man with a long nose.

NOSATY, *A, E.* long-nosed. = snotty. — *kon*, a horse infected with glanders.

NOSEK, *ska*, *s. m.* little nose. = (a plant), storksbill.

NOSIC, *see* NIEŚĆ.

NOSOROZEC, *żca*, *s. m.* rhinoceros.

NOSOWY, *A, E.* nasal.

NOSZE, *szów*, *pl.* hand-barrow. = litter, sedan-chair.

NOTA, *v, s. f.* note, remark, annotation. = blur, blot, disgrace.

NOTA, *v, s. f.* (in Music), note. *Noty muzyczne*, music-book, note-book. *Spiewać, grać z not*, to sing, to sound the note. = tune, air. *Dorobić notę do piosenki*, to set words to music.

NOTARYUSZ, *A, s. m.* notary.

NOTATKA, *i*, *s. f.* little note, bill, reckoning.

NOTOWAĆ, *tuć*, *v. imp.* to note, to write down.

NÓW, *nowu*, *s. m.* new-moon.

NOWALIA, *ii*, *s. f.* new-fruits or vegetables.

NOWICYAT, *v, s. m.* novice, probation time.

NOWICYUSZ, *A, s. m.* novice, new-beginner.

NOWINA, *ny*, *s. f.* news, tidings, intelligence. *Rozsiewać, rozsnać* —y, to spread news. *To dla mnie* —, that is quite new to me, I never heard such a thing. *Nie* — to, that is of frequent occurrence; trite, usual. = fresh land, ploughed for the first time.

NOWINIARKA, *ki*, *s. f.* a female newsmonger.

NOWINARSTWO, *wa*, *s. n.* hunting after news, tale-bearing.

NOWINIARZ, *A, s. m.* newsmonger, tale-bearer.

NOWIUCHNY, NOWIUTKI, NOWIUSIENKI, *A, E.* quite new, fire-new.

NOWO, *adv.* new, newly.

NOWOCHRZCZENIE, *ńca*, *s. m.* neophyte.

NOWOCZESNOŚĆ, NOWOCZESNY, *see* NOWOŻYTNOŚĆ, etc.

NOWOMODNIE, *adv.* after the new fashion.

NOWOMODNY, *A, E.* new-fashioned.

NOWONARODZONY, *A, E.* new-born.

NOWONAWRÓCONY, *A, E.* newly converted.

NOWOPRZYBYŁY, *A, E.* newly come.

NOWOROCZNIK, *A, s. m.* new-year's book, keepsake.

NOWOROCZNY, *A, E.* of the new year.

NOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* newness, novelty.

NOWOTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* a new invention, innovation.

NOWOTNY, *A, E.* newly come up, newly come into fashion, new-fangled.

NOWOWIERCA, *v, s. m.* one



professing the reformed religion. NOWOZACIEŹNY, *a, e*, newly levied or raised. *Zolnierz* — *y*, a newly levied soldier, a recruit.

NOWOZAKONNY, *a, e*, (in opposition to STAROZAKONNY), of the new covenant.

NOWOZAMEŹNA, *ej, s. f.* a newly married woman.

NOWOZENIEC, *śca, s. m.* newly married man.

NOWOŻYTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the modern times.

NOWOŻYTNY, *a, e*, modern.

NOWY, *a, e*, new, recent, modern. *Frak nowy*, a coat of the new fashion or a new coat. *Nie ma tam o nowego?* is there no news abroad? no news stirring? *Styl nowy*, new style, *viz.* new Gregorian calendar. *Daćniejszy pisarz i nowsi*, the ancient and modern writers.

NOŻ, *noża, s. m.* knife. *Nóż do szatkowania*, chopping-knife. — *do krajania mięs*, carving-knife. — *mysłuski*, a hanger.

NOZDRZE, *rza, s. n.* nostril. *Nozdrza końskie*, *bycze*, etc., the nostrils of a horse, of a bull, etc. *Gniew mu wzdął nozdrza*, passion swells, distends his nostrils.

NOŻKA, NOŻECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of NOGA. *Jej malutkie nożki*, her beautiful, small or diminutive feet.

NOŻOWNIK, *a, s. m.* cutler.

NOŻYCE, *życ, s. f. pl.* shears. *Uderz stoł, nożyce się odezwą*, *prot.* if any fool finds the cap fit him, let him put it on.

NOŻYCZKI, *czek, s. f. pl.* scissors.

NOŻYK, *a, s. m.* whittle.

NU! NU! NU! *interj.* on! onward! forward!

NUDA, *dy, nudota, ry, s. f.* tediousness, ennui, spleen. *Myslałem że umrę z nudy*, I thought I should have died of perfect, of downright weariness, ennui. *Próżnowanie rodzi nudę*, idleness is the mother of spleen. *Jakież to nudy!* what a mortal tediousness, weariness, tedium!

NUDNE, NUDNO, *adv.* tediously.

NUDNIK, NUDZIARZ, *a, s. m.* a tedious fellow, a bore.

NUDNO, *adv.* *Nudno mi się robi*, I am sick at the stomach. *Nudno mi się od tego zrobiło*, that made my stomach rise. = *Nudno tu jest*, *nudno mi tu*, the place is dull, I grow weary here, I feel the time lie heavy on my hands.

NUDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* nausea, fulsomeness, qualm.

NUDNY, *a, e*, nauseous, fulsome, tedious, tiresome, dull.

NUDZIĆ, *bżę, v. imp.* to cause nausea. *Nudzi mnie*, I am sick at the stomach, it gives me nausea, qualms, that makes my stomach rise. = to weary, to tire, to bore. *Nudzi wszystkich swoim ciekawym opowiadaniem*, that man

tires every body by his dry tales. *Kto innych nudzi powinien siedzieć w domu*, those who tire others ought to stay at home. *Nudziś mnie!* you annoy me, you bore me! *Wszystko go nudzi*, every thing is tedious to him. *Nudzi mnie rozmawiać z ludźmi których nie rozumiem*, I am quite weary of conversing with people I can make nothing of. — *SIĘ*, to be weary, to be tired, to want pastime. *Kto czeka, nudzi się*, he that waits has a weary time of it.

NUKAĆ, *kam, v. imp.* to drive on, to impel, to set to work.

NUKACZ, *a, s. m.* and NUKARKA, *i, s. f.* a man or woman impelling or setting people to work.

NUKANIE, *ania, s. f.* the act of impelling.

NUMEROWAĆ, *nużę, v. imp.* to number, to mark with a cipher.

NUNCYUSZ, *a, s. m.* nuncio.

NUR, *a, s. m.* plungeon.

NUREK, *reka, s. m.* (a bird), diver, sea-mew. *Dać nurka*, to dive, to duck.

NURKIEM, *adv.* diving under water, ducking. — *plynąc*, to swim under water.

NURKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. n.* to dive, to plunge, to duck.

NUROGĘS, *si, s. f.* merganser, goosander, harle.

NURT, *u, s. m.* current, running stream; surge, flood, whirlpool. *Nurty Wisły*, the waves of the Vistula.

NURTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. n.* to wash away as the running water does. = *fig.* to dive into. *Jego oko nurtuje w ciemnym łonie przyszłości*, his eye dives into the dark womb of futurity.

NURZAĆ, *rzam, v. imp.* to plunge, to immerse. — *SIĘ*, to welter, to wallow.

NUŻ, (the use of this particle must be learnt by practice). *Nuż chłopcy, żwawiej!* cheer up my boys, cheer up! *A nuż przyjdzie?* but when he comes, what shall we do? *A nuż się inaczej pokaże?* what, if it prove otherwise? *A nuż się uda?* let us take our chance, perhaps we shall succeed. *Nuż w plac nad królem Janem*, and they fell a crying for king John.

NUŻYĆ, *żę, v. imp.* to tire, to weary, to harass.

NUŻYK, *a, s. m.* (an aquatic bird), guillemot.

O

O. stands for OJCIEC, father, and O.O. for OJCOWIE fathers, when speaking of priests, *viz.* O.O. *Kapucyni*, the Capuchin fathers, or the Capuchin friars. = O. for OŚWIECONY, a title put before the name of princes, dukes, etc.

J. O. X., his Highness the prince such a one. O. P. D., for OBOJGA PRAW DOKTOR, the doctor in divinity and in law, (Doctor utriusque juris).

O! *interj.* o! oh! O *czasy, o obyczaje!* o times and manners! to what a corruption are our manners come!

O, *prep.* (with the acc. and local cases), of, at, by, for. *Idzie tu o twój honor*, your honour is at stake. *Starszy o dwa lata*, older by two years. *Wyższy o głowę*, taller by the head. *Prosił o miłosierdzie*, he sued for mercy. *Posłowie prosili o pokój*, the ambassadors sued for peace. *Walka o niepodległość*, struggle for independence. *Cala ta wczasy była o to*, all the bustle was about it. *Gdyśmy stanęli o dwie mile od Warszawy*, where we got within two miles of Warsaw. *O wlos*, within a hair's breadth. *Dbac o co*, to care for a thing or about a thing. *Uderzyć łbem o ścianę*, to knock or hit one's head against a post. *O świcie*, by break of day. *O zmroku*, at dark. *O zachodzie słońca*, at the going down of the sun. *O dziesiątej*, at ten o'clock. *Myslałem o tobie*, I thought of you. *Traktowało o csem*, to treat of a matter. *Człowiek o którym źle mówią*, a man ill spoken of. *Wóz o dwóch kołach*, a two-wheeled chariot. *Dom o dwóch piętrach*, a two-storied house. *O chlebie i wodzie*, on bread and water. *O swojej mocy*, with no help, by his own strength.

This preposition prefixed to verbs signifies round about, and is often translated into English by these words, and sometimes by the syllable *be*.

OBA, OBADWA, OBYDWA, *fem.* OBIĘ OBYDWIE, OBIĘDWIE, both. — Genit. for both genders: OBU, OBU DWUCH, OBU DWU. *Widziałem obu* or *oboje* or *oboja* or *obudwu*, I saw them both, or both of them. *Oboje młodzi*, both young, *viz.* the young man and the young woman, the young married people. *Słyszałem to od obojga*, both have said it unto me.

OBACZENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of seeing. *Do obaczenia*, good by, till I see you again.

OBACZNIE, *adv.* providently, with great circumspection.

OBACZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* providence, foresight, circumspection.

OBACZNY, *a, e*, foreseeing, forecasting, circumspect.

OBACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to see, to perceive. *Obaczyć po kim*, to read in one's eyes; to judge people by their looks, appearance. — *SIĘ*, to meet with, to see again one another; to perceive, to remark, to guess. *Nie obaczyłem się (nie pozstrzegłem się)*, I paid no attention to, I have not seen or remarked the error. *Nigdy już nie obaczymy*



się, we shall never see one another again.

OBACZYSKO, A, s. n. used only in the following expression: *Do obaczyska or do zobaczyska*, adieu, till I see you again.

OBADWA, see OBA.

OBALAĆ, AM, v. imp. OBALIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to bring to the ground, to pull down, to subvert, to overthrow. *Obalić roboty oblegającego nieprzyjaciela*, to destroy or throw down the works of the besiegers. *Obalił stół z butelkami*, he has upset the table with the bottles. — SIĘ, to fall down, to tumble.

OBALACZ, A, s. m. subverter, overthrower, destroyer.

OBALENIE, A, s. n. the act of throwing or pulling down. = fig. overthrow, subversion, destruction. — *Państwa rzymskiego*, the overthrow of the Roman empire.

OBALINY, N, s. f. pl. a heap of ruins.

OBALUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. a. kogo, to stun, to astound one.

OBARCZAĆ AM, v. imp. OBARCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to clog, to load, to encumber, to burden. *Obarczać pamięć*, to burden the memory. *Obarczony ciężarem tylko co nie padł*, he carried a burden under which he was ready to sink. *Fig. Obarczony bełsacją*, overwhelmed with sorrow, borne down by grief. *Obarczony interesami*, overwhelmed with business. *Obarczywszy Austryjaków obrócić broni przeciw Prusom*, after having thrown down the Austrians, they directed the attack against Prussia. = *Obarczyć płaka*, to cut the feathers of one wing, to prevent a fowl from flying away. = *Obarczyć się pracą, interesami*, to burden one's self, to be overburdened with work, business. All the meanings of this verb come originally from BARKI, shoulders.

OBARCZYCIEL, A, s. m. oppressor of the people.

OBAWA, WY, s. f. apprehension, fear. *W obawie podejścia, przypadku*, in his fear of being deceived; for fear of an accident. *Obawa śmierci*, the fear of death. *On w wiecznej obawie*, he is always fearful. *Trzymać kogo w obawie*, to keep one in awe. *Bez obawy*, safely, surely, fearlessly. *Zobawy*, for fear of. *Być w obawie o kogo*, to be anxious for (about) one or a thing.

OBAWIAĆ SIĘ, WIAĆ SIĘ, v. imp. to apprehend, to fear, to be afraid. — *z tego*, to apprehend evil. — *niebezpieczeństwa, śmierci*, to fear danger, death. — *kogo*, to stand in fear of one.

OBGAS, A, s. m. the heel (of a shoe or boot).

OBCEGI, GÓW, s. pl. tongs.

OBCEŚ, adv. headlong, outright. *Rzucić się obces or obcesem*, to fling one's self headlong and fear-

lessly in the midst of danger. *Rzucić się obces na kogo*, to fall headlong upon one. *Obces do lady kobiety*, he makes love to every woman he meets with.

OBCEŚOWY, A, Y, brisk, overhasty, impetuous.

OBCHÓD, OD, s. m. solemnization, celebration, — *pogrzebowy*, funeral ceremony. — *rocznicy*, celebration of the anniversary. — *święta*, keeping or celebration of a holiday. — *weselny*, wedding-feast. — *imienin*, the anniversary of one's saint's day.

OBCHODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of going round. = *uroczystości*, the act of celebrating a feast. *Obchodzenie szpitalów, więzień miasta*, act of visiting the hospitals and the prisons of a town. = *Obchodzenie się, obejście się z kim*, dealing, use, usage, treatment. = *Obchodzenie się bez czego*, the act of doing without, voluntary privation.

OBCHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. OBEJŚĆ, OBEJDĘ, v. perf. to go round. — *miasto* to walk round a town. — *kościół, szpital*, to visit churches, hospitals. *Obchodzić procesję*, to walk in processions, to attend them. *Obchodzić chorych, ubogich*, to visit the poor and the sick. = *Obchodzić*, to keep, to celebrate. — *święto*, to hold or keep a feast. — *imieniny*, to keep one's birth-day. = *Obchodzić prawo*, to elude the law. = to concern. *To mnie obchodzi*, that concerns me, that is of importance to me. *To mnie wcale nie obchodzi*, it is nothing to me, I have nothing to do with it. *Co go ma obchodzić?* what is that to him? *Bardzo go to obeszło*, he was sensibly, feelingly, affected by that. = *Obchodzić się, obejść się z kim*, to deal, to treat. — *się z kim grzecznie*, to deal kindly with one. *Obchodźcie się z ludźmi jak byście chcieli aby się z wami obchodzono*, do to people as you would be done by. = *się bez czego*, to dispense with a thing, to do without it. *Obchodzi się matem*, he is contented with the little he has. *Obchodzi się jednym służącym*, a single servant is sufficient for him. *Nie obejdzie się bez bójki*, it must come to blows at last. *Obejdę się jedną suknią*, I will be contented with one coat only. *Mogę się obejść bez twojej usługi, pomocy*, I can dispense with your services, assistance.

OBCIĄĆ, ETNĘ, v. perf. OBCIŃAĆ, NAM, v. imp. to cut off. — *drzewo*, to lop or prune a tree. — *uszy*, to crop the ears. — *skrzydła*, to cut or clip the wings. — *paznokcie*, to pare the nails. — *karty*, to pare the cards.

OBCIAGAĆ, AM, v. imp. OBCIAGNĄĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to make tight and close. *Obciągnąć suknię*, to pull down a gown in order to make

it sit close to the body. *Gładko obciągnąć stół sukmem*, to cover a table with the cloth so as not to leave a plait or fold. *Obciągnąć pokój kirem*, to hang a room, a chamber, with mourning-cloth.

OBCIĄŻAĆ, ŻAM, v. imp. OBCIĄŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to burden, to load, to encumber. *Nie obciążajmy pamięci dziecińskiej*, we must not overburden young people's memories. *Obciążyć statek, konia*, to overfreight a vessel, to overload a horse. *To mięso obciąża brzuch*, that meat clogs one's stomach, lies heavy upon it. *Architekt zanadto obciążył tę ścianę*, the architect has loaded this wall too much. *Dwukroć prawica boża obciążyła się nad synami Zakonu (bibl. style)*, twice hath the hand of God been heavy on the children of the law. *Sen mu obciążył powieki*, his eye-lids are weighed down by sleep.

OBCIĄŻANIE, OBCIĄŻENIE, NIA, s. n. the act of overloading.

OBĆIECIE, IA, s. n. cutting, lopping, cropping, curtailment.

OBCIERAC, see OBETRZEC.

OBCINAC, see OBCIĄC.

OBCISKAĆ, AM, v. imp. OBCISNĄĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to tie tighter, to fasten. *Obcisnąć pas, podwiązkę*, to tie a girdle, a garter, tighter.

OBCISŁY, A, E, tight, close.

OBCOWAĆ, CUE, v. n. to converse with one, to hold intercourse, to keep company, to associate. — *z dobrymi*, to keep company with honest people. *Powiedz mi z kim obcujeś?* tell me with whom thou goest? *Obcuj z dobrymi a będziesz jak oni*, keep good company, and you shall be of the number. — *z kobietą*, to lie with a woman.

OBCOWANIE, IA, s. n. intercourse, conversation.

OBCEY, A, E, strange, foreign. *Język, obyczaj obcy*, foreign language, customs. *Bydź obcym u siebie or we własnym kraju*, to be a stranger in one's own country. *Nigdzie nie bydź obcym*, to be nowhere a stranger, to be every where at home. *Jest to rzecz obca przedmiotowi naszemu (fig.)*, that thing is foreign to, is unconnected with our case or irrelevant to the subject. *Uwagi te uważam za obce dla siebie*, such considerations are no concern of mine whatever. *Mu twarz, postać obca*, he has a foreign, an outlandish look. *Obce ciało (Med. Chir.)*, an extraneous body.

OBDAJCIE, IA, s. n. tearing off, pulling down. = ODAJCIE.

OBDAJNIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to lay over with green sods.

OBDAROWAĆ, RUJE, v. perf. to bestow a present upon, see OBDA-RZYĆ.

OBDAKTUS, A, s. m. ragamuffin, tatterdemalion.



OBDARTY, A, E, ragged, tattered, stript naked.

OBDARZENIE, NIA, S. N. donation, gift.

OBDARZONY, A, E, gifted, endowed. = presented with, bestowed upon.

OBDARZYĆ, RZĘ, RZAM, V. PERF. to present with, to bestow upon, to endow. *Obdarzyć kogo łaskami, dobrodziejstw, darami, zaszczytami*, to load one with kindness; to heap up benefits, presents, honours upon him. *Nierazyla obdarzyć mię spojrzeniem*, she would not favour me but with a single kind look. *Przyrodzenie hojnie go obdarzyło*, nature has favoured him with her gifts; nature has not been sparing in her favours to him.

OBDARZYCIEL, A, S. M. and OBDARZYCIELKA, KI, S. F. a bestower of favours, etc.

OBDUKCYA, YI, S. F. postmortem examination.

OBDZIELAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OBDZIELIĆ, LĘ, V. PERF. to give every one his share, to distribute. *Jednym bochenkiem obdziałilem wszystkich*, I divided the loaf so that every one had his share. *Odziałmy się po bratersku*, let us divide it equally, like brothers. *Odziać się łupami*, to divide the spoil, to share the booty, see PODZIELIĆ SIĘ.

OBDZIELANIE, OBDZIELENIE, A, S. N. the act of giving every one his share.

OBDZIERAĆ, RAM, V. IMP. OBDZIEŹĆ, RĘ, V. PERF. to tear off, to pull down. = to strip naked, to rifle, to plunder, see ŁUPIĆ. — *korę z drzewa*, to bark, to peel, to take off the bark or rind of a tree. — *wołu, konia*, to flay, to skin an ox, a horse. *Krzyczy jakby go obdzierano ze skóry*, he makes as much noise as if he was flayed alive. *Adwokat obdziera o łupi swych klientów*, that barrister fleeces his clients.

OBEĆ, WOBEĆ, ADV. in one's presence. *Wszem wobec i każdemu z osobna* (Chancery), to all that are and shall be. *Wobec pana N.*, in the presence of such a one.

OBEĆNIE, ADV. at present, now.

OBEĆNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. presence.

OBEĆNY, A, E, present, standing by. *Być — m*, to be present, to stand by. *Byłem — y początkowi ich zwady*, I was present, stood by when they began to quarrel. *Świadek — y*, a witness present at the deed. *Bóg jest wszędzie — y*, God is every where. *Zawsze to jest — e myślom moim*, I have it always present in my thoughts.

OBEĆNAĆ, GONIĆ, V. PERF. to surround, to encompass (little used).

OBEJMOWAĆ, MUŹ, V. IMP. OBJAĆ, EME, V. PERF. to embrace, to clasp, to hug. = to hold, to contain, to comprise.

OBEJRZEĆ, RZĘ, V. PERF. OBIERZAĆ, RAM, V. IMP. to look or view on all sides, to examine. — *SIĘ*, to look back or behind. *Nie rychło się obejrzał* (and ironically), *rychło w czas się obejrzał*, fig. he bethought himself when it was too late.

OBEJŚĆ, see OBCHODZIĆ.

OBEJŚCIE, ŚCIA, S. N. the act of going round, circumambulation. = *Obejście (się)*, *obchodzenie (się)* z kim, use, usage, treatment; intercourse, commerce. *Łagodne obejście się*, a kind conduct towards one.

OBEŁGA, GI, S. F. contumely, reproach, opprobrium, see ZNIĘWAGA.

OBEŁGAĆ, GĘ, V. PERF. to deceive with a lie.

OBEŁISK, U, S. M. obelisk.

OBEŁŻYWIE, ADV. contumeliously, reproachfully, opprobriously.

OBEŁŻYWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. contumeliousness, opprobriousness.

OBEŁŻYWI, A, E, contumelious, opprobrious, reproachful, scurrilous.

OBERTAS, A, S. M. a kind of waltz, a dance. = pl. OBERTASY, (fam.), perplexities, see TARAPATA.

OBERWAĆ, WĘ, V. PERF. OBRYWAĆ, WAM, V. IMP. to tear or pluck off. *Obrywać owoce, kwiaty*, to gather, pluck or pick fruit; to gather flowers. *Oberwać komu pole*, to tear off the skirts of one's coat. *Oberwać co (fig.)*, to get, to acquire. *Oberwał po łbie*, he got a knock upon his pate. *Oberwał kijem po grzbiecie*, he got a good drubbing. *Oberwał za swoje*, he is well enough served, they served him well. = OBERWAĆ SIĘ, to hurt one's self by lifting heavy burdens, see PODERWAĆ SIĘ.

OBERWANIEC, NCA, S. M. ragamuffin, a fellow all in rags.

OBERZNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. OBRZYNAĆ, NAM, V. IMP. to cut round, to pare, clip, to circumcise. *Oberznąc nos, uszy*, to cut the nose, the ears. — *kieskę, kieszeń*, to cut one's purse, to pick one's pocket. — *karty, książkę*, to pare the cards, to cut a book. *Obrzynać pazury, pieniądze*, to pare one's nails, to clip the coin. — *winnicę*, to prune the vine.

OBEŚCNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. PERF. OBSYCHAĆ, CHAM, V. IMP. to become dry.

OBEŚLAĆ, SZŁĘ, V. PERF. OBSYLAĆ, SYLAM, V. IMP. to send to several persons or places. *Obeślać całe miasto*, to send every where in the town. *Obeślał wszystkich przyjaciół swoich*, he sent to every one of his friends. *Obeślać or obysłać kogo podarunkami*, to send frequently gifts to one, to make many presents.

OBEŚLAĆ, ŚCIEŁĘ, V. PERF. OBŚCIELAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to lay over

as with a bedcloth, to strew round, to make a litter. *Obścielać papierem, słomą*, to wrap up in paper, straw, to envelope with.

OBEŹKAĆ, TYKAM, TENĘ, V. PERF. OBTYKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to stick round, to bestick. *Obeźkać kółkami*, to surround with pegs. *Obeźkać drzewo, okna*, to stop the chinks of a door or window.

OBEŹRZEĆ, OTRZEĆ, TRĘ, V. PERF. OBCIERAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to rub off; to wipe away, to clean. *Obeźrzeć dziecku gębę*, to wipe the mouth of a child. *Mleka z ust nie obtarl* (prov.), he is too young, he is but a stripling. *Obeźrzeć ręce serwetką*, to wipe one's hands on a napkin. *Obeźrzeć or otrzeć łzy komu (fig.)*, to wipe away, to dry up a person's tears, to comfort, to give or administer comfort. *Ocierać z pyłu*, to wipe off the dust. *Obtarłem sobie nogę*, I have skinned my leg. OBEŹRZEĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. IMP. to wipe one's hands, face, = *się*, to gall or hurt one's self by fretting the skin. *Obtarłem się jeżdżąc konno*, I have lost leather in riding; I have been chafed or galled on horseback.

OBEZNAĆ, NAM, V. PERF. OBEZNAWAĆ, JĘ, V. IMP. *kogo z czem*, to acquaint one with a thing. — *SIĘ z czem*, to make one's self acquainted with, to acquire knowledge. *Obeznac się z jaką sprawą*, to be even with one's business, be acquainted with it, to be master of it.

OBEZNANIE, NIA, S. N. knowledge, acquaintance.

OBEZNANY, A, E, acquainted.

OBEZRZEĆ SIĘ, ŻNĘ SIĘ, V. PERF. OBŻERAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. IMP. to fill one's belly, to eat one's bellyful, to overeat, to glut one's self, to gorge, to surfeit.

OBFIĆ, ADV. abundantly, plentifully.

OBFITOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. abundance, plenty. *Z — ści serca mówią usta*, out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks; what the heart thinks, the mouth speaks. — *nie zawadzi*, store is no sore, plenty makes dainty. *Wszystkiego tam* —, every thing is plenty there.

OBFITOWAĆ, TUŹ, V. N. to co, to abound in (with), to have an abundance of.

OBFITY, A, E, abundant, plentiful.

OBJAĆ, see OBEJMOWAĆ, to embrace, to hug, to clasp. *Upaść do nóg i objąć kolana*, he has fallen at his feet and clasped his knees. *Objąć kogo za szyję obie-ma rękami*, to throw one's arms about a person's neck, to hug him in one's arms. *To drzewo tak grubie, że dwóch ludzi nie potrafi go objąć*, that tree is so thick that two people cannot span it. = to encompass, to surround. *Morze obejmuje ziemię*, the sea encompasses the earth. = fig. to understand. *Jednym rzutem oka objąć*



system *we wszystkich jego częściach*, to embrace, to comprehend or understand at a glance all the parts of a system. *Od razu wszystko objął*, at once he understood all. = to contain, to comprise, to include. *Jego książka obejmuje całą naukę Platona*, his work comprehends, includes all the doctrine of Plato. = *Objął dowództwo nad wojskiem*, he entered upon the office of general in chief. *Objąć spadek*, to enter upon an inheritance.

**OBIAD**, u, s. m. dinner. *Prosić na —*, to engage to dine. *Mielśmy uczybną cielęcinę na —*, we had a fine loin of veal for dinner.

**OBJADAĆ**, DAM, v. imp. **OBJEŚĆ**, JEM, v. perf. to gnaw at, to nibble; to eat up. — **SIE**, to overeat, to gorge, to surfeit.

**OBIADK**, DUK, s. m. a spare or frugal dinner.

**OBIADOWAĆ**, DUJĘ, v. n. to dine.

**OBIADOWY**, A, E, of dinner. — *a godzina*, dinner-time.

**OBJASNIAC**, SIAM, v. imp. **OBJASNIĆ**, NIE, v. perf. fig. to throw light upon, to enlighten; to explain, to clear, to elucidate. — *text*, to explain the text, to add explanatory notes to it. *Objasnić kogo w czym*, to enlighten, inform or instruct one; to remove all his doubts. = *Objasnić świecę*, to snuff the candle.

**OBJASNIENIE**, IA, s. n. explanation, elucidation, illustration.

**OBJAWIAC**, WIAM, v. imp. **OBJAWIĆ**, WIĘ, v. perf. to make known, to disclose, to bring to light, to manifest, to reveal. *Prawdy które Bóg objawił kościołowi swemu*, the truths God has discovered to his church. *Bóg objawił moc swoją*, God has manifested his power. *Objawić swoje myśli, uczucia*, to make known one's thoughts, sentiments. *Jezus objawił się uczniom*, Jesus manifested, showed himself. to his disciples.

**OBJAWIENIE**, A, s. n. manifestation, revelation. — *Ś. Jana*, the Revelation of St. John, the Apocalypse.

**OBJAWIONY**, A, E, revealed.

**OBJAZD**, u, s. m. **OBJECHA- NIE**, A, s. n. **OBJAZDZKA**, I, s. f. the act of driving or riding round, patrol. *Robić objazd or objazdkę*, to go the rounds, to walk the rounds, to patrol. *Droga w objazd*, the road taken by the round, a round about way or road. *To miasto ma 7 mil w objazd*, that city is seven miles in circumference, or compass.

**OBIC**, IJĘ, v. perf. to beat. *Obić kogo*, to cudgel, bang, maul or belabour one, see **OBIJAĆ**.

**OBIARIZ**, A, s. m. upholsterer, tapestry-maker.

**OBIĆIE**, IA, s. n. the act of beating. = a set of hangings, tapestry.

**OBIĘCAC**, CAM, v. perf. **OBIĘCYWAĆ**, CIJĘ, v. freq. to promise, to engage, to give one's word. *Wiele obiecywać*, to make large promise. = to bid fair. *Ten młodzieniec wiele obiecuje*, he is a hopeful, promising youth. *Łatwiej obiecać niż dotrzymać*, promising is one thing, performing another. *Obiecał mi przyjść*, he promised me that he would come. *Ranek obiecuje ciepło, zimno, deszcz*, the morning, the weather forbodes heat, cold, rain. *Nie obiecuje sobie tyle zaszczytu*, I dare not hope that you will do me that honour. *Obiecywać zamki na lodzie (prov.)*, to promise wonders or mountains of gold.

**OBIĘCANIE**, **OBIĘCYWANIE**, IA, s. n. the act of promising.

**OBIĘCANKA**, KI, s. f. sam., promise. *Obiecanka cucunka a głupiemu radość*, fools are taken with fine promises.

**OBIĘCHAĆ**, JADĘ, v. perf. **OBIJEŻDZAĆ**, DZAM, v. freq. to drive or ride round. *Objężdżać konia*, to break, to train a horse. *Objechał świat*, he travelled very much, he saw all the countries of our globe.

**OBIĘCIE**, IA, s. n. embrace, clasp; arms. *Rzucić się w czyje objęcie*, to throw one's self into one's arms. = apprehension, conception. *Ma bystre objęcie*, he has a quick, easy apprehension. *To dziecko nie ma objęcia*, that child has no apprehension.

**OBIĘCOWNIK**, A, s. m. **OBIĘCYWACZ**, A, s. m. promiser.

**OBIĘDNI**, IA, IE, belonging to a dinner.

**OBIĘG**, u, s. m. circulation, circumrotation, circumvolution. *Obieg planet, wieków*, the revolution of the planets, of ages. *Puścić pieniądze, bilety w obieg*, to give currency to the money, to put bills, notes in circulation. *Pieniądze i wezle są w obiegu*, money and commercial bills circulate, pass from hand to hand. *Puścić w obieg plotkę, powiastkę*, to circulate or give currency to a story, an anecdote.

**OBIĘGAĆ**, GAM, v. imp. **OBIĘG**, OBIEDZ, GNE, v. perf. to run round, to circulate; to rove, to range, to ramble. *Obieglem wszystkie kąty*, I was every where, I left no stone unturned.

**OBIELIĆ**, IAM, IĘ, v. perf. to whiten all over, to white-wash. = — *zająca, królika*, to flay or skin a hare, a rabbit.

**OBIERAĆ**, RAM, v. imp. **OBRAC**, OMORĘ, v. perf. to choose, to elect. *Obraли z pomiędzy siebie króla*, they chose a king from among their countrymen. *Obrano go pierwszym konsulem*, he was elected first consul. *Obierz or wybierz jedno z dwojga*, choose one of the two, see **WYBIERAĆ**. = *z lupiny*, to peel, to pare, to take off the skin. *Obierać drzewo z gąsienic*,

to rid a tree from caterpillars. = *Obrać kogo z czego*, fig. to rob or deprive one of a thing. *Być obranym z rozumu*, to be deprived of reason, of good sense, to be a man void of sense. *Obrat się ze wszystkiego dla swych dzieci*, he has stripped himself of every thing in favour of his children.

**OBIERALNIE**, adv. electively, by choice.

**OBIERALNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, s. f. eligibility.

**OBIERALNY**, A, E, capable of being elected; elective. *Polska była obieralnem państwem*, Poland was an elective kingdom.

**OBIERANIE**, **OBRANIE**, A, s. n. the act of choosing, electing. = the act of peeling, paring. *Owieranie z gąsienic*, clearing, ridding of caterpillars.

**OBIJEŚĆ**, JEM, v. perf. **OBJADAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to eat all around; to pick. *Ten pieczeniarsz objada swoich sąsiadów*, that smell-feast does but eat the dinners of all his acquaintances of the neighbourhood all around. *Gąsienice objadają liście i kwiaty ziół i drzew*, the caterpillars gnaw the leaves and flowers of plants and trees. — **SIE**, to eat one's belly full, to cram or stuff one's self with meat. *Objadł się ziemniaków*, he stuffed himself with potatoes.

**OBIETNICA**, CY, s. f. promise. *Dotrzymać —y*, to be as good as one's word. — *ce próżne, zwodne*, deceitful promises. *Po obietnicie na ręczym koniu jachać trzeba*, (prov.), if one promises to give you a thing, take it as soon as possible.

**OBIĘTOŚĆ**, ŚCI, s. f. circuit, compass, circumference.

**OBIĘTY**, A, E, held, contained, comprised. *Wszyscy tym dekretem nie objęci*, all the persons that are not included in that verdict.

**OBIJAĆ**, AM, v. imp. see **OBIĆ**. — *co palami*, to surround or enclose with stakes, piles. — *beczkę*, to hoop, to new-hoop a vessel. — *gantami*, to cover with shingles or tiles of cleft wood. *Pieśń jego obijała się o sklepienia*, the vaults resounded or re-echoed the sound of his song. *Obiło się to o moje uszy*, that news has reached my ears, see **OBDIJAĆ SIE**.

**OBIÓR**, ORU, s. m. choice, election.

**OBLAĆ**, LEJĘ, v. perf. **OBLĘWAĆ**, WAM, v. imp. to throw water upon, to besprinkle, to bedew; to suffuse. *Skronnym rumieniem oblat jej lica (fig.)*, a modest blush suffused her face. *Rzeka oblewająca to miasto*, the river which washes that town. *Rad krwią się oblewa (fig.)*, he revels or delights in bloodshed.

**OBLĄCZYSTO**, adv. archways. **OBLĄCZYSTOŚĆ**, ŚCI, s. f. the form of an arch.

**OBLĄCZYSTY**, A, E, like an arch, arcuate.



OBLĄD, LĘDU, *s.m.* an erroneous opinion.

OBLĄDOWAĆ, DUŻE, *v. perf.* to load, to burden. — *żołądek*, to cram one's belly full, to surfeit.

OBLĄK, *u*, *s.m.* a crooked, curved piece of timber. *Sklep murowany w oblak*, that cellar is built archways.

OBLĄKAĆ, *kam*, *v. perf.* to mislead, to lead astray, to bewilder. *Zle przykłady oblakaly go*, bad examples have led him astray. — *SIĘ*, to go astray, to lose one's way.

OBLĄKANIE, *ia*, *s.n.* deviation from the right way, bewilderment. — *umysłu*, aberration of mind.

OBLĄKANY, *a, e*, bewildered, mad, crazy.

OBLAM, *u*, *s.m.* fragment.

OBLAMAC, *mie*, *v. perf.* and *freq.* OBLAMYWAĆ, to break off. *Oblamać* or *oblamywać drzewo*, to divest a tree from superfluous branches by breaking them.

OBLAMOWAĆ, *see* LAMOWAĆ.

OBLANY, *a, e*, poured upon, besprinkled. = surrounded with a river, sea, etc. = (said of snipes), fat.

OBLASKAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OBLASKAWIĆ, *wie*, *v. perf.* to tame, to make gentle or tractable. *Z trudności dał się oblaskawić*, it was not easy to make him tame or tractable.

OBLATA, *y*, *s.f.* registering or entry of a deed.

OBLATAĆ, OBLATYWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. freq.* OBLECIEĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to fly round. = to go round, to run about, to ramble, to range, to wander.

OBLATOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. perf.* to lodge, enter or register a deed in a record.

OBLAWA, *wy*, *s.f.* a chase where the game is started and driven by people instead of hounds. *Trzeba wiele ludzi do zrobienia tu oblawy*, we want a great many people to beat that wood (in order to start the game). = OBLAWA or OBLAWEM, *adv.* in crowds, in a body.

OBLAWIAĆ, *see* OBLŌWIC.

OBLAWNYY, *a, e*, of a beating.

OBLAZIĆ, *ż*, *v.n.* to crawl or creep round. = (said of hair), to come off, to peel off. *Oblazą mi włosy*, all my hair comes off, I lose all my hair.

OBLAZŁY, *a, e*, peeled off, bald-pated.

OBLEC, *okę*, *v. perf.* OBLŌCZYĆ, *leka*, *v. imp.* to clothe, to invest. *Dwoch biskupów oblekło tego pralata w kapłańskie szaty*, two bishops dressed that prelate in his pontificals. — *SIĘ*, to clothe one's self, to put on a dress. *Postaci w które się myśl obleka*, the forms that thought takes. *Oblec się w pokorę*, to assume, to put on an humble appearance. *Oblec się w kogo*, to put on the air of some one.

OBLECZENIE, OBLŌCZENIE, *a, s.n.* the act of clothing, investing.

OBLECZYNY, *see* OBLŌCZYNY.

OBLĘD, *see* OBLĄD.

OBLĘDZ, *legę*, *v. perf.* OBLEGAĆ, *gam*, *v. imp.* to besiege, to lay siege to. — *miasto, twierdzę*, to besiege or lay siege to a town, fortress; to sit down before a town. *Co rano wierzyciele oblegają go we własnym domu*, (fig.), his creditors surround or beset him every morning in his house; he is beset by duns every morning.

OBLEPIĆ, *pie*, *v. perf.* OBLEPIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to paste or plaster over.

OBLĘŻENIE, *ia*, *s.n.* siege.

OBLĘŻNICZY, *a, e*, belonging to a siege.

OBLĘŻONY, *a, e*, OBLĘŻENIEC, *ęca*, *s.m.* besieged.

OBLĘŻYCIEL, *a, s.m.* besieger.

OBLICZE, *a, s.n.* face, visage; sight. *Przed —em Pana*, before the face of the Lord; in the sight of God. *W —u całego świata, miasta*, in the face of the whole world, the whole town. — *wód*, the surface of the waters. (When speaking of men, this word is used only in poetry and elev. style).

OBLICZANIE, *ia*, OBLICZENIE, *nia*, *s.n.* the act of counting.

OBLICZAĆ, *czam*, *v. imp.* OBLICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to count over, to tell over, to calculate.

OBLICZNIE, *adv.* face to face.

OBLICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s.f.* presence.

OBLIG, *u*, *s.m.* OBLIGACYA, *yi*, *s.f.* writing of obligation, a letter of credit, bond, a note of hand, a promissory note. *Wydałem na to oblig*, I gave my note for it. *Oblig bankowe*, bank-notes.

OBLIGOWAĆ, *guję*, *v. imp.* to bind to, to oblige by stipulation, etc.

OBLIZYWAĆ, *zuje*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* OBLIZAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* OBLIZNAĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* to lick up. *Taki dał mi bigos że aż palce oblizywał*, he found our ragout so good that he licked his fingers after it. — *SIĘ*, to lick one's lips. *Może się oblizywać ale nie ugryzie*, (prov.), his teeth may water at it, but he shall not have a taste of it.

OBLŌCIEĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to bedirt, to cover with mud.

OBLŌCZEK, *czka*, *s.m. dim.* of OBLŌK.

OBLŌCZYĆ, *see* OBLEC. *Niebo się obloczy*, the sky grows cloudy.

OBLŌCZYCIEL, *a, s.m.* and *fem.* OBLŌCZYCIELKA, *i, s.f.* one who invests.

OBLŌCZYNY, *s, s.f. pl.* the ceremony of taking the robe; investiture; ordination of a priest.

OBLŌCZYSTY, *a, e*, cloudy, nebulous, hazy.

OBLŌK, *u*, *s.m.* cloud. *Wyno-*

*sić pod obloki*, (fig.), to raise one, to cry up, or to extol to the skies.

OBLŌKOWY, *a, e*, belonging to the clouds.

OBLŌMEK, *mku*, *s.m.* fragment.

OBLŌN, *ni*, *s.f.* (the softer part of the wood in trees, between the bark and the centre), albumen, sap.

OBLŌW, *owu*, *s.m.* booty, spoil. *Wrócili z wielkim obłowem*, they returned laden with spoils or they returned with considerable profit. = perquisites.

OBLŌWIC SIĘ, *wię się*, *v. perf.* to enrich one's self by unlawful means.

OBLŌŻNY, *a, e*, keeping the bed, bedrid, bedridden. *Był zło- żonym oblŌżną chorobą*, to lie bedrid.

OBLŌŻONY, *a, e*, laid over, covered, lined.

OBLŌŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to lay over, to overlay; to cover, to line.

OBLUBIENIEC, *ęca*, *s.m.* bridegroom.

OBLUBIENICA, *cy*, *s.f.* bride.

OBLUĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to cover with vomits, to spew upon.

OBLUDA, *dy*, OBLUDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s.f.* dissimulation, hypocrisy, cant.

OBLUDNIE, *adv.* dissemblingly, hypocritically.

OBLUDNIK, *a, s.m.* dissembler, hypocrite.

OBLUDNY, *a, e*, dissembling, hypocritical.

OBLUPAĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* OBLUPYWAĆ, *puję*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to pare, to peel, to shell. *Oblupać drzewo*, to strip off the bark of a tree. — *jajo, orzechy*, to shell an egg, walnuts. — *Oblupywać się*, to come off, to lose its skin.

OBLUPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* *wolhu, barana*, to flay or skin an ox, a sheep. — *kogo ze skóry*, to flay one alive; fig. to fleece one.

OBLUZ, *u*, *s.m.* warty, the act of relieving the guard.

OBLMACAĆ, *cam*, *v. perf.* to feel or touch round.

OBLMACZAĆ, *sce* MACZAĆ, to dip, to soak.

OBLMARZŁY, *a, e*, covered all around with ice, frozen.

OBLMARZNAĆ, *nę*, *v.n.* *perf.* to freeze over.

OBLMAWIAĆ, *wiam*, *v. imp.* OBLMŌWIC, *wię*, *v. perf.* to backbite, to calumniate, to slander, to cast an aspersion upon.

OBLMAZAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* OBLMAZYWAĆ, *zuje*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to besmear, to bedaub.

OBLMIATAĆ, *tam*, *v. imp.* OBLMIEŚĆ, *miotę*, *v. perf.* to sweep or brush away.

OBLMIERZIĆ, *zję*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to make one to loath, to raise a disgust in him. — *co sobie*, to loath a thing, to abhor. — *życie*, to be disgusted with life, to be sick of it, to be out of conceit with it.



OBMIERZENIE, *IA*, *s. m.* loath-  
someness, disgust, distaste.

OBMIERZŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* disgust. *Fig. Zna wszystkie —ści tego rzemiosła*, he knows all the bitters of the profession. *Napoił go —ściami*, they made him swallow many a bitter pill, many a bitter draught.

OBMIERZŁY, *A, E*, loathsomely, abominable, detestable; odious, hateful.

OBMOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* obloquy, calumny, slander, aspersion. *To niesłuszna —a*, mere slander, evil-speaking, backbiting.

OBMOWCA, *cy*, *s. m.* back-biter, calumniator, slanderer.

OBMOWNY, *A, E*, backbiting, calumniating, slanderous.

OBMUROWAĆ *rużę*, *v. perf.* to surround with a wall.

OBMUROWANIE, *nia*, *s. n.* the act of surrounding with a wall. = an enclosure of bricks or stones.

OBMYĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* OBMY-  
WAĆ, *wam*, *v. freq.* to wash away (off). *Deszcz obmył ulicę*, the rain has well washed the streets. *Obmył grzech łzami*, (*fig.*), he wiped his sin with his tears.

OBMYCIE, *cia*, *s. n.* the act of washing away.

OBMYŚL, *u*, *s. m.* or OBMY-  
ŚLENIE, *ia*, *s. n.* providing for, provision, = device, contrivance.

OBMYŚLAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OB-  
MYŚLIĆ, *le*, *v. perf.* to provide for. *Obmyślić wyżywienie dla siebie i dla rodziny*, to provide for one's support and that of one's family. *Obmyślono jak zaradzić niezapewnieniu prawa*, the insufficiency of the law has thereby been provided against. *Obmyślić komu miejsce, sposób do życia*, to prefer one to a living, to find an office or employment for him. = to devise, to contrive. *Obmyślić plan obrony*, to devise a plan of defence. — *środki*, to devise or contrive means.

OBMYŚLICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* provider. = contriver.

OBMYŚLNI, *adv.* prudently, wisely.

ORMYŚLNY, *A, E*, provident, forecasting.

OBNAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OBNA-  
ŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to strip naked, to bare, to lay bare. *Zbyt obnaża piersi swoje*, that woman uncovers, shows her bosom, too much. *Obnażyć dom, pokój z mebli*, to disgarish or strip a house, a room of the furniture it contained. = to bereave, to deprive, to despoil. *Fortuna go obnażyła ze wszystkiego*, fortune has bereft, has stripped him of every thing. *Obnażony z rozumu*, void or devoid of understanding, of good sense. OBNAŻYĆ SIĘ, to strip off one's clothes, to strip one's self naked; *fig.* to bereave one's self, to leave one's self bare.

OBNOŚĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* OB-

NIEŚĆ, *nosię*, *v. perf.* to bear or carry about, to carry in different places. *Obnosić półmiski u stołu*, to present a dish to every person at table (as a servant does). *Kazać się obnosić w krzesło po całym obozie*, to get one's self carried in a chair throughout the camp. *Obnosić nowiny, plotki, bajki*, to tell tales, to be a tale-bearer. *Obnosić towary*, to carry small commodities about the country, *see* ROZNOŚIĆ.

OBNOŚZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of carrying about.

OBOD, *u*, *s. m.* felow of a wheel.

OBÓJ, *ou*, *s. m.* hautyboy.

OBÓJ, *oja*, *oje*, both (the mascul. is now out of use). *Oboja dola*, both the good and the ill luck. *Oboje*, both husband and wife. *Osoby obojój płci*, the persons of both sexes. *Królestwo obojój Sy-  
cylji*, the kingdom of both Sicilies. (*Pl. OBA, OBU*, etc. for masculin and OBIE for fem. gen.). OBOJE, is said only of both sexes.

OBOJCZYK, *A, E*, *s. m.* shoulder-blade, omoplate.

OBOJĘTNIE, *adv.* indifferently.

OBOJĘTNIEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n. imp.* to grow indifferent, insensible, cold. *Jej serce obojętnieję*, her heart becomes not susceptible of love. *Obojętnieję na wszystko*, I am unconcerned about every thing; now it is all one to me.

OBOJĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* indifference.

OBOJĘTNY, *A, E*, indifferent. *Mówiliśmy tylko o rzeczach —ch*, we were speaking only of indifferent things. *Iść tam lub indziej, rzecz dla mnie —a*, it is indifferent to take this way or the other; it is all one to me if I go thither or somewhere else. *Udawać —nego*, to appear indifferent, to feign indifference.

OBOK, *adv.* and *prep.* by the side, beside, abreast. *Siedziałem obok niej*, I sat by or near her. *Zwiększ i głębokość tego pisa-  
rza stawi go obok Tacyta (fig.)*, for depth and conciseness, this writer may be put on a level with Tacitus.

OBOPÓLNIE, *adv.* on both sides, mutually, reciprocally.

OBOPÓLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mutual-  
ity, reciprocity.

OBOPÓLNY, *A, E*, mutual, reci-  
procal.

OBÓR, *oru*, *s. m.* = OBIÓR,  
choice, election.

OBÓRA, *ry*, *s. f.* cow-house,  
stable for cattle.

OBORAĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to plough  
up.

OBORĘCZNIE, *adv.* with both  
hands.

OBORĘCZNY, *A, E*, two-handed;  
ambidexter.

OBOSIECZNY, *A, E*, two-edged.  
*Miecz —y*, a two-edged sword.

OBOSTRONNIE, *adv.* on both  
sides.

OBOSTRONNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* con-  
sideration of the interest of both  
sides, impartiality.

OBOSTRONNY, *A, E*, of both  
sides, impartial. = flattering both  
parties, false, double-dealing. =  
ambiguous, equivocal.

OBOSTRZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OBO-  
STRZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to whet or  
sharpen on all sides. = *fig.* *Obo-  
strzyć prawo, karę*, to increase  
the rigour of a law, to aggravate a  
punishment. *Obostrzyć co praw-  
wem, karę*, to decree a thing  
under a certain penalty.

OBOSTRZENIE, *A, s. n.* prawa,  
the enactment of a more rigorous  
law. — *kary*, an aggravation of  
penalty.

OBOWIAZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* OBO-  
WIAZYWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to  
bind, oblige, to lay under an obli-  
gation. — *kogo przysięgą*, to  
bind one with an oath. *Być bardzo  
obowiązany*, to be obliged, to  
be much bound, to be greatly be-  
holden, to lie under an obligation.  
*To prawo przestało obowiązy-  
wać*, that law is not now in force.  
— *się*, to bind, pledge or engage  
one's self. — *się przysięgą*, to  
bind one's self by an oath. *Obow-  
iązuje się uczynić to*, he binds,  
obligates himself to do it.

OBOWIAZANY, *A, E*, obliged,  
bound to. *Bardzo ci obowiązany  
za tę przysługę*, I am very  
much beholden to you for your  
trouble.

OBOWIAZEK, *zku*, *s. m.* duty,  
obligation. *Dopełniać obowiązku  
obywatela i chrześcianina*, to  
fulfil or perform the obligations,  
the bounden duties of a good citi-  
zen and a good christian. = service,  
place. *Zostawać bez obowiąz-  
ku*, to have no employment, to  
be out of place or service.

OBOWIAZKOWY, *A, E*, con-  
formable to duty. = professional.

OBOWIAZUJĄCY, *A, E*, oblig-  
ing, binding, incumbent upon.  
*Kontrakt bez pieczęci nie jest  
—m*, a bond is not obligatory  
unless sealed.

OBÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* camp. *Obo-  
zem leżeć*, to lie encamped. *Obo-  
zem stanąć*, to encamp, to pitch  
tents. *Obóz warowny*, an intrench-  
ed, fortified camp. *Żyć w obozie*,  
to live in camps. *Położyć się obo-  
zem*, to pitch or to fix one's camp  
in a place. *Wychowany w obo-  
zach*, he was brought up in camps.  
*Zwinąć, ruszyć obóz*, to decamp,  
to strike the tents.

OBOŻNY, *nego*, *s. m.* quar-  
termaster.

OBOZOWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. n.* to lie  
encamped. *Obozowaliśmy na ta-  
kiem miejscu*, we encamped in  
such a place.

OBOZOWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* en-  
campment.

OBOZOWY, *A, E*, of a camp.

OBRĄB, *obręb*, *zku*, *s. m.*  
compass, precinct, bounds.



OBRABAC, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to hew, or cut off the grosser parts, to square.

OBRABEK, *BKA*, *s. m.* hem, border, edge.

OBRABIAC, *BIAM*, *v. imp.* OBRABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to work upon, to bestow one's pains upon a work, to elaborate it.

OBRABIANIE, OBRABIEŃIE, *▲*, *s. n.* the act of hemming.

OBRABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to hem, to border. — *chustki*, to hem handkerchiefs.

OBRACAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* OBRÓCIĆ, *CIĘ*, *v. perf.* to turn round, to turn to (towards). *Obracać koło*, to turn a wheel. — *rozeń*, to turn a spit. — *oczy*, to turn one's eyes. — *co w rękę*, to handle a thing. — *serce do Boga*, to turn one's heart to God. — *w śmiech*, to turn into ridicule. — *co w żart*, to turn a thing into jest, to make a jest of it. *Obrócić działo*, *lunetę ku...*, to level, plant or point a cannon, to point a telescope. = *na co*, to bestow or spend upon. *Obracać czas na naukę*, to bestow one's time upon study. *Obrócić na korzyść*, to turn to account, to make the best of. *Obracać pieniądze na fraszkę*, to bestow one's money upon idle things. *Na coś obrócił tyle pieniędzy?* how did you spend or bestow (what use have you made of), such a considerable sum of money. = *w co*, *na co*, to convert or reduce into, to turn into. *Obrócić w popiół*, to reduce to ashes. *Obrócić miasto w perzynę*, to reduce a town into a heap of ashes, to lay it in ashes. *Obrócono pogańskie świątynie na kościoły*, the pagan temples have been converted into churches. *Obrócił go na kucharza*, he made a cook of him. *Obrócić w niwecz*, see NIWECZ. — *SIĘ*, to turn, to turn round (about), to wheel, to revolve. *Ziemia obraca się około słońca*, the earth turns round the sun. *Wiatr się obrócił*, the wind has turned, has shifted about. *Koło fortuny obróciło się*, the tables are turned. *Obracać się na prawo*, *na lewo*, to turn to the right, to the left. *Obrócić się tyłem do kogo*, to turn one's back upon (to) one. *Fortuna tyłem się do niego obróciła*, fortune has deserted him. *Obrócić się na nieprzyjaciela*, to turn head to the enemy, to turn upon the enemy, to face the enemy. *Obrócił się ku miastu*, he directed his way towards the town. *Nie wie gdzie się obrócić*, he knows not which way to turn himself; he is put to his last shift. = *się w co*, to turn, change or be converted into a thing. *Wszystko co je obraca mu się w żółć*, all that he eats turns to bile. *Woda obraca się w lód przez działanie zimna*, water is changed or converted into ice by the action of the cold. = *Obrócić*

*się w co*, to become. *W co się obróca wszystkie twoje nadzieje?* what will become of all your hopes? *Nie wiem gdzie się obraca*, I don't know what is become of him. *Gdzie się obracasz i co porabiasz?* where are you and what are you doing?

OBRACHOWAC, *CHUĆ*, *v. perf.* to cast up an account, to calculate. — *SIĘ z kim*, to settle accounts with one.

OBRACHUNEK, *NKU*, *s. m.* calculation, computation, account. = OBRACHOWANIE.

OBRĄCZ, see OBRĘCZ.

OBRĄCZKA, *KI*, *s. f.* circlet, ferule, band. = finger-ring. — *ślubna*, wedding-ring.

OBRĄCZKOWY, *A, E*, resembling a ring; provided with an edge or border. — *y dukat*, ring-ducats.

OBRAĐA, *Y*, *s. m.* mostly used in plur. OBRADY, OBRAD, deliberations, discussions. — *y parlamentu angielskiego*, the debates of the English parliament. *Byłem na —ach*, I was present at the debates.

OBRAĐOWAC, *DUĆ*, *v. n.* to deliberate, to hold council.

OBRAĐZAC, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* OBRODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to be fruitful, to thrive, to produce plenty of fruits (said generally of fruit-trees). *Tego roku jabłka obrodziły*, there is plenty of apples this year.

OBRAĐIE, *IA*, *s. n.* choice, election.

OBRAĐAC, *STAM*, *v. n. imp.* OBROSNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* to overgrow. *Obrosły trawą, zieleciem*, overgrown with grass, weeds.

OBRAZ, *U*, *s. m.* image, picture, effigy. *Mąż sprawiedliwy jest —em Boga na ziemi*, a righteous man is the image of God upon earth. *Pisma jego są —em jego duszy*, his writings are the symbol or type of his mind. *Cześć dla —ów*, image-worship, idolatry. *Malarz —ów*, a portrait painter. = picture, description. *Historyk ten ma wiele trafnych —ów (fig.)*, there are many well drawn portraits in that historian. *Dobru komedya jest —em życia ludzkiego*, a good comedy is but a true picture of human life.

OBRAZA, *ZY*, *s. f.* offence, injury, wrong. — *prawa*, violation or breach of the law. — *majestatu*, high treason. *Kamień —zy*, a stumbling-block.

OBRAZAC, *ZAM*, *v. imp.* OBRAZIC, *Żę*, *v. perf.* to hurt, to wound, to offend, to give offence. *Obrzącać skromność, przyzwoitość, uszy skromne, cześć, honor*, to offend against propriety, decorum, to offend chaste ears; to wound one's honour or reputation. *Ta uwaga obraziła go do żywego*, that remark cut, galled, wrung him to the quick. — *SIĘ*, to take offence. *Człowiek niski łąda czem się obraża*, a man of narrow mind

takes exception or offence at every thing.

OBRAZAJĄCY, *A, E*, offending, giving offence.

OBRAZEK, *ZKA*, *s. m.* small image of a saint.

OBRAZLIWIE, *adv.* in an offensive manner.

OBRAZLIWOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* touchiness, irascibility, irritability.

OBRAZLIWY, *A, E*, apt to take offence, touchy.

OBRAZOBÓRCA, *CY*, *s. m.* breaker of images, iconoclast.

OBRAZONY, *A, E*, offended. *Dożywego —y twoją niegrzecznością*, he is much offended at your unkindness. *Obrząca i —y*, the offender and the offended.

OBRAZOWO, *adv.* in a picturesque manner.

OBRAZOWY, *A, E*, rich in images, full of images, picturesque.

OBREB, *U*, *s. m.* circle, sphere; limits. *Nigdy nie wyszedł z ciasnego obrebu dziennych zatrudnień swoich*, that man never was beyond the narrow circle, the narrow sphere of his daily occupations.

OBREĆCZ, *A*, *s. m.* hoop. — *żelazny*, an iron hoop. — *e tej beczki pękły*, that cask has burst its hoops. *Obić kądź —am*, to hoop a tub. *Dzieci lubią grać z —em*, to trundle a hoop. — *tożycie*, the children are fond of playing with a hoop, they like to trundle a hoop.

OBROĆIĆ, see OBRACAC.

OBRODZENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* plentiful crops.

OBRODZIĆ, see OBRADZAC.

OBROK, *U*, *s. m.* food, pittance, provender, a peck of oats. *Daj koniom —u*, give the horses a peck of oats. *Ujść komu —u*, to reduce one to small allowance. *Być na czym —u*, to live at the charge of such a one, to eat his bread. — *duchowny*, the food of the soul, the spiritual aliment.

OBROŃA, *NY*, *s. f.* defence. *Uzbroić się na —ę kraju, religii*, to take up arms in defence of one's country, of religion. = protection, patronage. *Weź go pod twoją —ę*, take him under your protection, tuition. *Nie ma z niską —y*, he meets with no patronage, no support, no countenance. = plea, the defendant's reply; pleading, advocacy. *Co masz powiedzieć na swoją —ę*, what have you to say, to allege in your defence?

OBROŃCA, *CY*, *s. m.* defender, protector, = advocate, barrister.

OBROŃCZY, *A, E*, defending, protecting.

OBROŃIC, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to defend, to protect. = to plead, to advocate. *Nie obronisz mi się*, you cannot cope with him, he is stronger than you.

OBROŃNIE or OBROŃNO, *adv.* defensively.

OBROŃNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* possibility of defence.



OBRONNY, A, E, defensive. — *e przymierze*, defensive alliance. — *a wojna*, defensive war. = strong, fortified. — *e miasto*, a fortified town.

OBRÓŚĆ, OBROSNAĆ, *see* OB-  
RASTAĆ.

OBROSNIĘTY, OBROSŁY, A, E, *czem*, overgrown with.

OBROT, U, S. M. turn; rotation, revolution, circumrotation. — *y wojskowe*, military evolutions or manoeuvres. — *ziemi około słońca*, the revolution of the earth round the sun. — *y życia*, the vicissitudes of life. *Nadaje każdej rzeczy taki — jaki mu się podobą*, he gives every thing what turn he pleases. *Być w wielkich — ach*, to be in great straits or trouble. *Zręczny dał temu —*, he has put a favourable construction upon that affair. *Rzecz wzięła inny — niż się spodziewano*, the thing has taken a different turn from what was expected.

OBROTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. activity, dexterity.

OBROTNY, A, E, active, pushing, enterprising. — *a głowa*, a pushing, enterprising fellow.

OBROŻ, V, S. F. OBROŻKA, KI, *dim.* a dog's collar.

OBRUDZIĆ, OBRUKAĆ, *see* ZBRUDZIĆ, ZBRUKAĆ.

OBUS, A, S. M. table-cloth.

OBRUSNIK, A, S. M. table-cloth weaver.

OBUSZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OBRUSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to stir, to move; to excite to passion, to make angry, to provoke. — *SIE*, to grow angry, to fly into a passion, to burst into a fit of anger.

OBRYWAC, *see* OBERWAC.

OBRYWACZ, A, S. M. fem. OBR-  
RYWACZKA, I, gatherer.

OBRYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of gathering.

OBRYWKA, KI, S. F. a piece torn off. = perquisites, by-profits.

OBRYZGAĆ, GAM, V. PERF. to bespatter. *Kłusujący na koniu obryzgał mię*, a man who was galloping on horseback splashed me all over.

OBRYZGANY, A, E, bespattered.

Twój płaszcz — *y*, your cloak is bespattered with dirt, is covered with splashes.

OBRZĄD, EDU, OBRZĄDEK, DKU, S. M. rite, ceremony. *Mistrz obrzędów*, grand master of the ceremonies.

OBRZĄDEK, DKU, S. M. rite. — *łaciński różni się od obrzędku greckiego*, the rite of the Roman church is different from that of the Greek church.

OBRZĄDKOWY, A, E, ritual.

OBRZĄSK OR OBRZĄG, U, S. M. sweetish taste of wine which is not yet ready for drinking; a twang or tang, after-taste. *To wino ma jeszcze —*, this wine leaves a twang in the mouth.

OBRZEDNI, A, E, thin, thinly sown, scanty. *Zboże na tem polu*

*jest bardzo — e*, the corn is but thin in that field.

OBRZEKŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. swelling, tumour.

OBRZEKŁY, A, E, swollen, swelled.

OBRZEZAĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. to cut round, to circumcise.

OBRZEZANIE, IA, S. N. circumcision.

OBRZEZANIEC, ŚCA, S. M. a circumcised man.

OBRZEZEK, ZKA, S. M. PL. OBRZEZKI, KÓW, shreds, parings, clippings. = fore-skin, prepuc.

OBRZMIEĆ, NIEJE, V. N. IMPERS. to swell, to bloat, *see* NABRZMIEĆ.

OBRZUCAĆ, CAM, V. IMP. OBRZUCIĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. to throw upon. — *wapnem*, to plaster a wall. — *darami, łaskami*, to heap presents on one, to load him with caresses. — *okiem zebranie*, to look round on an assembly, to glance one's eye over an assembly.

— *kogo obelgami*, to load a person with foul language.

OBRYZD, U, S. M. (little used) aversion.

OBRYZDLIWIE, ADV. abominably, detestably.

OBRYZDLIWIEC, WCA, S. M. an abominable man, a filthy, dirty fellow.

OBRYZDLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. abominableness, loathsomeness. = squeamishness, nauseousness.

OBRYZDLIWY, A, E, abominable, loathsome, detestable. = squeamish, mawkish, fastidious, nauseating.

OBRYZDŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. abominableness, loathsomeness.

OBRYZDŁY, A, E, abominable, loathsome, detestable.

OBRYZDNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. to become loathsome, odious, hateful.

OBRYZDZENIE, IA, S. N. aversion, abhorrence, detestation. *Mieć co w — iu*, to abhor a thing.

OBRYZDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. *co komu*, to render loathsome, to raise a disgust of a thing, to turn one's stomach. — *komu kogo*, to make one odious or hateful to one. — *sobie co*, to loath, to abhor, to abominate.

OBRYZNAĆ, *see* OBERZNAĆ.

OBRYZNACZ, A, S. M. clipper.

OBRYZNEK, NKA, S. M. a small piece cut off, a shred.

OBSACZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to invest, to surround as with toils, to hem in. *Obsaczył twierdzę 3,000 jazdy*, he invested the place with three thousand horse, *see* OSA-  
CZYĆ.

OBSADZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OBSADZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. to plant or set round. — *plac drzewami*, to plant trees round a square. *Obsadzić zwierzyńiec żywym plotem*, to enclose a park with quickset hedge. — *wszystkie przesmyki*, to occupy all passes.

OBSADZANIE, OBSADZENIE, A, S. N. the act of planting or setting round.

OBŚCIELAĆ OR OBŚCIELAĆ, ŚCIELAM, V. IMP. to lay over as with a bedcloth, *see* OBESŁAĆ.

OBSERWACYA, VI, S. F. observation, remark, POSTZEZENIE, UWAGA.

OBSERWACYJNY, A, E, observatory. *Wojsko, korpus — y*, army, corps of observation. *Umysł, geniusz — y*, an observing mind.

OBSERWANT, A, S. M. observant, observantia (religious order).

OBSERVATORYUM, S. N. INDECL. observatory. *Graniczskie obserwatoryum*, the Greenwich observatory.

OBSERWOWAĆ, WUJE, V. IMP. to observe, to watch. — *bieg planet, zmiany powietrza, przylew i odlew morza, i t. p.* to observe the course of the planets; to observe the change of the weather, the ebb and flow of the sea, etc.

OBSIAĆ, SIEJĘ, V. PERF. OBSIEWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. pole, rolę, to sow a field, a piece of ground. *Obsiać*, to finish sowing.

OBSIADAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OBSIĄŚĆ, OBSIEŚĆ, SIADĘ, V. PERF. *stół*, to sit down round a table (of many persons). = to fill or occupy many places. *Cudzoziemcy obsiedli wszystkie przedniejsze urzędy*, the foreigners filled all the principal places. *Obsiąść wzgórze, brzegi rzeki*, to occupy the heights, the banks of a river. = to beset. *Obsiedli ją pochlebcy*, she was beset with flatterers. *Tak go obsiedli że nie ma jednej swobodnej chwili*, they never leave him an instant alone; I never saw a man so completely beset. *Wierzyście go obsiedli*, he is beset with, pestered by a crowd of creditors.

OBSIEWANIE, A, S. N. OBSIEW, U, S. M. the act of finishing to sow, the end of sowing-time.

OBSKAKIWAĆ, KUJE, V. IMP. OBSKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to surround by leaping from every side, *see* OŚKOCZYĆ.

OBSAĆ, *see* OBSTAWAĆ.

OBSTAŁOWAĆ, LUJE, V. PERF. to bespeak, to order, to hire. *Obstałowali obiad i 20 tuzinów szampana*, they have ordered a dinner and twenty dozen of champagne. *Obstałować powóz, miejsce, koń*, to take a coach, to secure a carriage, to take a place, a box.

OBSTAŁOWANIE, IA, S. N. OBSTAŁUNEK, NCU, S. M. bespeaking, order, commission.

OBSTAPIC, PIĘ, V. PERF. to compass round about, to encompass, to surround, to hem in, to beset.

OBSTANIĆ, V. N. IMPERS. to be long enough to gird one's waist

STAN (now out of use except in some few expressions). *Pas, wstążka nie obstanie*, that girdle, that riband is not long enough for your waist; you cannot gird your loins



with that scarf on account of its shortness.

**OBSTAWAĆ**, *ję*, *v. imp.* **OBSTAC**, *nę*, *v. perf.* *przy czem*, *za czem*, to stand or insist upon, to abide by. — *za swojemi przywilejami*, to stand upon one's privileges. — *przy kim*, to stand by one, to back or assist him, to stand upon one's defence or guard. — *przy swojej opinii*, to abide by one's opinion. — *przy swych żądaniach*, to insist upon one's demands.

**OBSTAWIANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* *przy czem*, *za czem*, the act of standing or insisting upon with energy.

**OBSTAWIAĆ**, *wiam*, *v. imp.* **ORSTAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to set, put or place round (about).

**OBSTRUKCYA**, *vi*, *s. f.* constipation, costiveness.

**OBSTRZYDZ**, *see* **OSTRZYDZ**.

**OBYSYGILACYA**, *vi*, *s. f.* the act of applying the seal (by the officer of justice).

**OBYSYLAĆ**, *see* **OBEŚLAĆ**.

**OBYSYPAĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* **OBSYPYWAĆ**, *puję*, *v. imp.* (said only of dry substances), to strew, sprinkle or powder with, to cast or throw on. — *kogo dobrodziejstwy* (*fig.*), to load one with benefits, to heap up benefits on him.

**OBZAR**, *u*, *s. m.* extent, expanse, tract, area. = a large piece of ground.

**OBZARPAĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* **OBZARPYWAĆ**, *puję*, *v. imp.* to pull, touse or tear from all sides; to wear off clothes.

**OBZARPANIEC**, *śca*, *s. m.* a ragged fellow, a ragamuffin. = **OBZARPANY**.

**OBZERNIE**, *adv.* extensively, widely, amply. — *co opowiadać*, to tell the particulars of a business, to give a full account of it. *Mieszka* —, he has a large, roomy apartment. *Napisałem do niego* —, I have written to him at large.

**OBZERNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* extension, wideness.

**OBZERNY**, *a*, *e*, extensive, spacious, wide, ample, roomy. *Suknia* — *a*, a very large or wide gown. *Miejsce* — *e*, a wide, spacious place, a place of great compass. *Wydanie obszerniejsze od pierwszego*, an edition larger than the first.

**OBZLEGI**, *ców*, *s. pl.* facing of a sleeve.

**OBZYSZĆ**, *ię*, *v. perf.* **OBSZYWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to sew round (about). *Obzyszc kogo*, to serve one as a seamstress. *Obzysze cię i opierze*, she will mend and wash your linen. *Obzysł się w lisną skórę* (*fig.*), that man has put on the fox's skin, he is a cunning fox, a sly cur or he is a sly cunning man. *Obzysł fałsz prawdę*, to clothe or invest falsehood, error with the appearance of truth.

**OBTARGAĆ**, *see* **OBSZARPAĆ**.

**OBTARTY**, *a*, *e*, rubbed off;

wiped away. = galled or hurt by fretting the skin.

**OBTYKAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **OBE-TKAĆ**, *tknę*, *v. perf.* to drive in, to thrust in, to stick. *Obtykać drzwi, okna*, to stop the chinks of a door, window. — *okręt*, to calk a ship.

**OBTYKANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the stopping of chinks.

**OBUC**, *ię*, *v. perf.* **OBUWAĆ**, *wam*, *v. imp.* to put on boots or shoes. *Obuj się*, put on your shoes or boots and stockings.

**OBUCH**, *a*, *s. m.* the back side of an axe or hatchet. *Być pod obuchem u kogo* (*fig.*), to be kept short or to be tyrannised over by one. *Trzymać kogo pod obuchem*, to keep one short or to tyrannise over him.

**OBUCIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of putting one's shoes or boots. = shoes and boots, *see* **OBUIWIE**.

**OBUDZAĆ**, *dzam*, *v. imp.* **OBUDZIĆ**, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to awaken, to rouse, to excite. — *Się*, to awake out of sleep, to break from sleep.

**OBUDZICIEL**, *a*, *s. m.* awaker.

**OBUMARŁY**, *a*, *e*, half-dead. — *e członki*, torpid limbs. *Mieć — a rękę*, to have a numbness, a deadness in the arm. — *e oczy*, dim, dull or deadened eyes. — *y głos*, dying voice.

**OBUMIERAĆ**, *ram*, *v. n.* to die away, to droop, to be in a state of insensibility.

**OBUMIERANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of dying away.

**OBURACZ**, *adv.* with both hands.

**OBURĘCZNY**, *a*, *e*, two-handed.

**OBURZAĆ**, *rzam*, *v. imp.* **OBURZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to provoke, to incense, to exasperate. *Ten postępek oburzył wszystkich na niego*, that action has exasperated every body against him or has raised a general clamour against him.

*Oburza go niesprawiedliwość ludzka*, he is filled with indignation beholding the iniquities of men. — *Się*, to be moved with indignation, to burst into a fit of anger. — *się na niesprawiedliwość*, to revolt at injustice. *Kłóży się nie oburzył na taką niesprawiedliwość?* what mind would not revolt against such injustice?

**OBURZAJĄCY**, *a*, *e*, exciting anger or indignation, exasperating, revolting.

**OBURZENIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* exasperation, indignation.

**OBUSTRONNY**, *see* **OBOSTRONNY**.

**OBUTY**, *a*, *e*, shod, wearing shoes or boots. *Szewc najgorzej obuty* (*prov.*), nobody is so apt to go without shoes as the shoemaker's wife.

**OBUIWIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* shoes and boots. *Chodzić bez obuwia*, to go barefoot.

**OBUIK**, *a*, *s. m.* (a plant), lotus, sweet-trefoil.

**OBWACHAĆ**, *cham*, *v. perf.* to smell at, to smell on all sides.

**OBWAROWAĆ**, *ruję*, *v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify. — *miasto*, to fortify a town. — *co sobie*, to keep, to reserve to one's self. *Przedat majątek obwarowawszy sobie tyle na rok*, he has sold his domain, reserving to himself such a sum of annual income. — *Się przeciw czemu*, to guard against — *się*, *przeciw zimnu*, to provide against the cold weather, to keep off the cold.

**OBWAROWANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* fortification. = the act of reserving.

**OBWARZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **OBWARZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to parboil.

**OBWARZANEK**, *nka*, *s. m.* twisted and boiled cake.

**OBWIAZAĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* **OBWIAZYWAĆ**, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to bind about, to tie upon.

**OBWIĄZANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of binding about.

**OBWICIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* the act of wrapping up, *see* **OBWIJANIE**.

**OBWIEDZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of surrounding or fencing. *Dla — a miasta murem*, in order to surround the town with a wall.

**OBWIEŚ**, *sia*, *s. m.* hangdog.

**OBWIEŚĆ**, *wiodę*, *v. perf.* **OBWODZIĆ**, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to lead or conduct about. *Obwiodł mnie po całym mieście*, he led or conducted me all over the town, *see* **OPROWADZAĆ**. = to enclose, to surround. *Obwieść miasto murem, rowem*, to enclose, encompass a town with walls, with a ditch. *Obwieść głowę laurami*, to wreath one's brow with laurels. *Niebo obiodzi się chmurami*, the sky covers itself with clouds.

**OBWIEŚCIĆ**, *szcze*, *v. perf.* **OBWIESZCZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to announce, to publish, proclaim.

**OBWIEŚCICIEL**, *a*, *s. m.* announcer, proclaimer.

**OBWIESIĆ**, *sze*, *v. perf.* **OBWIESZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to hang, to suspend. **OBWIESIĆ SIĘ**, to hang one's self.

**OBWIESZANIE**, *OBWIESZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of hanging or suspending.*

**OBWIESZCZENIE**, *ia*, *s. n.* announcement, notification, publication, proclamation.

**OBWIEZĆ**, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* **OBWOZIĆ**, *zę*, *v. imp.* to bring or convey to several places, (in a carriage, on horseback or in a ship).

**OBWIJAĆ**, *see* **OBWINAĆ**.

**OBWIJANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of wrapping up. — *w bawełnę* (*fig.*), the act of disguising the truth, a round of words, round about way.

**OBWIJKA**, *ki*, *s. f.* wrapper, integument, sheath, case.

**OBWINAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* **OBWIJAC**, *jam*, *v. imp.* to roll about, to wind about, to wrap round with something, to entwine, to envelop. *Obwinąć towary płótnem*, to cover, to envelop a piece of goods with the canvass. *Obwijał słowni, myśli w bawełnę* (*jam.*), he dis-



guised, veiled his thought intentionally; he has wrapt the truth in fables; he contrived to use such language as gave a veil of decency to the recital. *Obwinąć szluka materii około walca*, to roll a piece of stuff on the cylinder. *Obwinąć dziecko w pieluszkę*, to swaddle, to swathe, to bind or wrap up a child in swaddling clothes. *Malpy wieszają się na drzewach obwinawszy gałąź ogonem*, the monkeys roll their tails round the branch to hang by it. *Obwinąć się w płaszcz*, to wrap one's self up in one's cloak.

**OBWINIAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OBWINIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo o co*, or *o czem*, to inculcate, to lay a thing to one's charge.

**OBWINIECIE**, *A*, *s. n.* wrapping up, folding up.

**OBWINIENIE**, *IA*, *s. n.* inculcation, charge.

**OBWINIĘTY**, *A*, *E*, wrapped up, wound up, entwined, enveloped.

**OBWINIONY**, *A*, *E*, inculcated, charged with.

**OBWISŁY**, *A*, *E*, hanging loose, flaggy, flabby, flaccid.

**OBWISNAĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to hang loose, to droop, to flag, to swing down.

**OBWÓD**, *ODU*, *s. m.* circumference, perimeter. — *kola (Geom.)*, the circumference of a circle. = circuit, part of a province, see **OKRĄG**.

**OBWÓDKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* border, edge.

**OBWODNY**, *A*, *E*, of circumference. *Mur —y*, the walls forming the circuit or circumference of a town.

**OBWODZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of surrounding.

**OBWOŁAC**, *ŁAM*, *v. perf.* **OBWOŁYWAĆ**, *ŁUŻĘ*, *v. imp.* to proclaim, to promulgate. *Obwołać kogo królem*, to proclaim one king. *Co to obwołują po mieście?* what are they crying in the streets? *Włażę na dach i obwołam że mnie oszukali*, they have deceived me, I will publish it upon the rooftops.

**OBWOŁANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* promulgation, cry, publication.

**OBY**, *interj.* would to God, may. *Obym ich ujrzał w dobrym zdrowiu!* may I see them in good health! *Obysmy doczekali lepszych czasów!* may we live to see better times!

**OBYCZAJ**, *U*, *s. m.* custom, use, usage, practice; mode, way. *Stary, dawny* —, old custom. *Miał to w —ju*, he had that custom, he used or he was wont to do it. *Co kraj to —*, every country has its custom. *To nie jest w —ach tego ludu*, that is not in accordance or in keeping with the manners of that people. = **OBYCZAJE**, *pl.* manners, morals. *Dobre —e*, good manners. *Złe —e*, ill manners. *W mieście dziwne —e*, strange

are the customs of the great towns. *Człowiek zepsutych obyczajów*, a man of no morals, of no principles, an unprincipled man.

**OBYCZAJNIE**, *adv.* decently, civilly, politely.

**OBYCZAJNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* proper behaviour, decency, decorum, civility, politeness.

**OBYCZAJNY**, *A*, *E*, well-bred, well-behaved, decent, civil, polite.

**OBYCZAJOWY**, *A*, *E*, relating to morals or manners, ethical.

**OBYWAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* **OBYĆ SIĘ**, *OBĘDĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *gdzie*, to accustom one's self to a place by long residence. = *bez czego*, to do without a thing, to dispense with it.

**OBYWATEL**, *A*, *s. m.* citizen; landed proprietor.

**OBYWATELKA**, *KI*, *s. f.* a female citizen.

**OBYWATELSKI**, *A*, *E*, of a citizen. = patriotic, patriot. *Wieniec obywatelski*, civic crown. *Po obywatelsku*, as becomes a true patriot.

**OBYWATELSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* citizenship. = patriotism. = *collect.* citizens.

**OBŻĄC**, *OBŻĘNĘ*, *v. perf.* **OBŻYNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to finish the harvest, to get in or gather in the harvest.

**OBŻARCIE**, *adv.* gluttonously.

**OBŻARCIE**, *A*, *s. n.* **OBŻARCIE SIĘ**, the act of eating one's belly full, of overeating one's self.

**OBŻARSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* gluttony.

**OBŻARTUCH**, *A*, *s. m.* glutton, greedy eater, cormorant, a greedy gut, belly-god.

**OBŻARTY**, *A*, *E*, gluttonous, greedy, voracious, ravenous.

**OBŻERAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to eat one's belly full, to overeat one's self, see **OBEŻRZEC SIĘ**.

**OBŻERANIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the custom of overeating one's self.

**OBŻIERAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to use to look back, to look back ever and anon, see **OBEJRZEC SIĘ**, **OGLĄDAĆ SIĘ**.

**OBŻYŃKI**, *NEK*, *s. pl.* harvest-feast, harvest-home.

**OCAŁAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OCAŁIĆ**, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to preserve from danger, to save, to deliver. *Ocalić ojczyznę*, to save one's country. *Ocaliłeś mi życie*, you have saved my life. *Ocaliłem mu honor*, I brought him off with honour.

**OCALEĆ**, *LEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to come off unhurt, to escape from danger.

**OCALENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* safety, preservation, deliverance. *Szukać ocalenia*, to fly for safety, to fly for one's life.

**OCAPIEĆ**, *PIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to become stupid (like a goat, *CAP*).

**OCCIAN**, *U*, *s. m.* (*Chem.*), acetate, acetic. *Occian sody*, acetate of soda.

**OCCIARZ**, *A*, *s. m.* a vinegar merchant.

**OCEAN**, *U*, *s. m.* ocean, the great sea, the main.

**OCEAŃSKI**, *A*, *E*, of the ocean.

**OCEDZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to drain, to drain dry. *Ocedzać szpinak*, to set spinage to drain. *Ten ser pozwoli ocedzi się*, that cheese will dry by degrees.

**OCEŃIAC**, *NIAM*, *v. imp.* **OCEŃIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to put a price, to appraise, to value, to appreciate. *Wiele oceniono jego dom, sprzęty, bibliotekę?* at how much was his house, furniture, library valued? what estimate did they make of them? at how much did they value them? *Oceniono je 4,000 funtów*, it was valued or estimated at four thousand pounds.

**OCET**, *OCRU*, *s. m.* vinegar. *Kiedy ma być kwaśno niechże będzie jak ocet (prov.)*, if you beat one, beat him as strong as you can. *Łyzką miodu więcej much złowisz niż łyżką octu*, a spoonful of honey will catch more flies than a hogshead of vinegar.

**OCETNICA**, *CV*, *s. f.* cruet.

**OCHEŁDOSTWO**, *WA*, *s. n.* cleanliness, cleanness.

**OCHEŁDŹNIE**, *adv.* cleanly, cleanlyly.

**OCHEŁDŹNY**, *A*, *E*, clean, cleanly, see **CHĘDOGI**. *On, ona bardzo ochędożni*, he is very clean; she is very neat, very tidy.

**OCHEŁDŹYĆ**, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to clean. — *ze rdzy*, to take away the rust. — *z błota*, to rid or free from dirt.

**OCHEŁZNAĆ**, *NAM*, *v. perf.* to put at the bridle, to bridle.

**OCHŁADZAĆ**, see **OCHŁODZIĆ**.

**OCHŁANIAĆ**, see **OCHŁONAĆ**.

**OCHŁODA**, *DY*, *s. f.* cooling, refrigeration. = *fig.* comfort, relief, solace.

**OCHŁODNAĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. n.* to grow cool.

**OCHŁODZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* **OCHŁADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cool, to lay or allay the heat.

**OCHŁONAĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* **OCHŁANIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* (said of flames), to involve, to invade. *Ogień wkrótce ochłonił całe miasto*, the whole town was soon involved in a general conflagration.

*Bojaźń go ochłoniła*, fear has seized upon him. = *Ochłonić*, to cool one's self, to recover or come to one's self again. — *z gniewu*, to cool, to become calm. — *z przestraszu*, to recover from fright. = to abate, to subside. *Gdy ogień ochłonił*, when the flames subsided.

**OCHŁOSTAĆ**, *TAM*, *v. perf.* to whip soundly.

**OCHMISTRZYNI**, *NI*, *s. f.* nursery-governess; house-keeper.

**OCHMURZYĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to overcloud, to overcast.

**OCHOCIĆ SIĘ**, *CI SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to revel, to feast, to banquet.

**OCHOCZO**, *adv.* willingly, eagerly, readily.



OCHOCZY, A, E, willing, eager, ready, forward.

OCHOTA, TY, S. F. willingness, ready compliance, ready mind, eagerness, readiness. *Wielką mam ochotę odwiedzić ją*, I have a great mind to pay her a visit. *Nie mieli ochoty śmiać się*, they had no great inclination to laugh. *Minęła mu, przeszła ochota*, his longing is over. *Odjął mi ochotę*, he has put me out of conceit with it. *Wzięła go ochota or przyszła mu ochota jechać do Rzymu*, the fancy or humour took him to go to Rome. *Poszedł tam z własnej ochoty*, he went of his own accord. *Z największą ochotą*, most willingly. = merry-making, carouse, revelry, banquetting, feasting.

OCHOTNIK, KA, S. M. volunteer.

OCHOTNY, A, E, see OCHOCZY.

OCHRAMIEĆ, MIEJĘ, V. N. PERF. to become lame.

OCHRANIAC, NIAM, V. IMP. OCHRONIĆ, NIĘ, V. PERF. to shelter, to defend, to protect. = to spare, to use tenderly; to take great care of. *Ochraniąc zdrowia, czasu*, to take special care of one's health, to husband or spare one's time. *Ochraniąc się*, to spare one's self, to take great care of one's self. *Ochronić się od czego*, to preserve one's self, to guard against.

OCHROMIĆ, MIEJĘ, V. PERF. to lame, to maim, to cripple, to disable.

OCHRONA, Y, S. F. shelter, protection; shield, buckler. *On jest moją ochroną*, he is my shield, my buckler. = the act of sparing, of taking great care of. *Dla ochrony bótów chodzi bosu*, in order to spare his boots he goes bare-foot.

OCHRONICIEL, A, S. M. shelterer, protector.

OCHRONICIELKA, KI, S. F. protectress.

OCHRONNY, A, E, sheltering, protecting.

OCHRYPNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. to grow hoarse, to get a hoarse throat.

OCHRZCIC, CZĘ, V. PERF. to christen, to baptise.

OCHRZYPNAĆ, see OCHRYPNAĆ.

OCHRZYPIĆ, ŁA, ŁE, with a hoarse throat. *Ochrzypli od długiego mówienia; od mgły*, his prolonged speech made him hoarse; the fog made him hoarse.

OCHWACIĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. konia, to founder a horse.

OCHWAT, U, S. M. the foundering of a horse, foundering.

OCHWATNY, A, E, or OCHWACONY, foundered. *Rozkuć ochwaconego or ochwatnego konia*, to unshoe a foundered horse.

OCHYBIAC, AM, V. IMP. OCHYBIĆ, BIĘ, V. PERF. to deceive, to baffle, to disappoint. *Nadzieja mię*

*ochybiła*, my hopes deceived me, my hopes have been baffled or disappointed. *Urząd mię ochybił*, the place, office I longed for, was given to another.

OCHYBIE, ADV. uncertainly. OCHYBNY, A, E, uncertain, which cannot be relied upon.

OCHYDA, see OHYDA.

OCIĄC, OTNĘ, V. PERF. OCINAC, AM, V. IMP. see OBCINAC. = to flog, to whip. *Trzeba go ociać*, he must be flogged, whipped. *Ej otnę!* you shall have the rod, take care then! Beware of the strap! = *Ociąć kogo*, to cheat one, to beat one at play, to win all his money.

OCIAGAĆ SIĘ, GAM, SIĘ, V. N. to stay behind, to tarry, to linger, to lag. — *z czem odednia do dnia*, to delay, to postpone or put off a business from day to day.

OCIEC, see OJCIEC.

OCIEC, KNE, V. N. PERF. OCIEKAĆ, KAM, V. IMP. to flow down, to run off, to drop, to trickle, to drip, to dribble.

OCIEKŁY, A, E, wet, soaked through, dripping with. *Miecz krwią ociekły*, the sword imbrued with blood.

OCIELIĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, V. PERF. to calve, to bring forth a calf.

OCIEMNIAŁY, A, E, grown blind.

OCIEMNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, V. N. PERF. to grow or become blind.

OCIENIAC, NIAM, V. IMP. OCIEŃIĆ, NIĘ, V. PERF. to overshadow.

OCIEPLAĆ, LAM, V. IMP. OCIEPLIĆ, LĘ, V. PERF. to warm, to heat. — *SIĘ*, to grow warm. *Powietrze ociepiło or ociepiło się na dworze*, the weather is grown mild.

OCIERAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OTRZEĆ, RĘ, V. PERF. to rub off; to wipe away, to wipe dry. *Ocierać łzy czuje*, to wipe away a person's tears, to comfort him. = *OCIERAĆ SIĘ o co*, to rub one's self against a thing. *Ocierać się o uczonych*, to keep company with the learned, to associate with them. *Otrzeć się o naukę*, to acquire a slight but general knowledge of a thing. *Długo Szwed ocierał się o polskie granice*, long have the Swedes been infesting the frontiers of Poland. *Otrzeć się o uszy*, to reach one's ears.

OCIERNIĆ, XIĘ, V. PERF. to enclose with thorns, with a hedge of thorns.

OCIESAĆ, OCIESYWAĆ, see OCIOŚAĆ.

OCIĘŻAŁE, ADV. heavily, unwieldily.

OCIĘŻAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. heaviness, unwieldiness, dullness.

OCIĘŻAŁY, A, E, heavy, unwieldy, dull.

OCIĘŻEĆ, ŻEJĘ, V. N. to grow heavy. *Jego umysł nie ociążał z wiekiem*, age has not dulled his understanding.

OCIOŚAĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. OCIOŚYWAĆ, WJĘ, IMP. and freq. to square timber. = fig. *Ociosac kogo*, to polish one's manners, to rub off the rust, to brush him up, see OKRZESAĆ.

OCISK, U, S. M. gall, sore; callosity.

OCISKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OCISNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. to bind tight. = to press upon = to fret, to gall.

OCKNAĆ SIĘ, NĘ SIĘ, V. PERF. to start out of sleep.

OCTARKA, KI, S. F. wife of a merchant of vinegar.

OCOWY, A, E, of vinegar. *Kwas*—y, the sourness or acidity of vinegar; Chem. acetic acid.

OCUCIĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. to rouse, to recover from a swoon. — *SIĘ*, to recover one's senses or recollection.

OCUKROWAĆ, RUJĘ, V. PERF. to sweeten with sugar.

OCWICZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to whip soundly, to flog, to scourge.

OCYGANIĆ, NIĘ, V. PERF. to bubble, to gull, to cozen, to bamboozle.

OCZAROWAĆ, RUJĘ, V. PERF. to bewitch, to enchant.

OCZAROWANIE, IA, S. N. bewitching, enchantment.

OCZEKIWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. IMP. to expect, to look forward, to hope for. — *czego powrotu*, to be in expectation of one's return. *Cała Europa oczekuje pokoju*, all Europe expects peace. *Król miał przejeżdżać przez nasze miasto, oczekiwaliśmy go przez trzy dni*, the king was to pass through our town, we have been looking for him these three days. *Oczekują go jak deszczu kania (prov.)*, they stay for him as one horse does for another. *Rzecz obróciła się inaczej niż oczekiwano*, the event proved otherwise than one could expect it, see CZEKAĆ, WYGLĄDAĆ, SPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ.

OCZEKIWANIE, IA, S. N. expectation. *Długie, nudne*—, long expectation, tedious longing or waiting. *Skutek niezawiodł powołanego*—a, the event has answered, or made good the hopes that were entertained of. *Przeszedł nasze*—a, he has surpassed our expectations.

OCZEPIĆ, V. A. to hang about; to put on that part of female dress which covers the head (whence CZEPIEC, cap).

OCZEPINY, IX, S. F. pl. a wedding ceremony in Poland, when the bride is presented with the cap.

OCZERET, U, S. M. reed, reed-bank, a reed-plot.

OCZERNIAC, AM, V. IMP. OCZERNIĆ, NIĘ, V. PERF. to blacken. = fig. to cast an aspersion. *Barzo go oczernili w tej sprawie*, they have greatly blackened him in that affair.

OCZERNIAŁY, A, E, blackened.



= sunburnt; of a swarthy, tawny complexion.

**OCZERNIANIE, OCZERNIENIE**, A, s. n. denigration, slander.

**OCZESAC**, SZĘ, v. perf. to take away with a comb, to clean well with a comb.

**OCZĘTA**, AT, s. n. pl. pretty little eyes.

**OCZKO**, A, s. n. dim. of OKO, a little eye, pl. **OCZKA** and **OCZKI**, little eyes, small eyes. *Strzelać oczkami*, to ogle, to cast an amorous glance. *Oczki jej biegają*, her little eyes sparkle. = (pl. **OCZKA**), *Bol. bud. eye.* = *Oczka w serze*, the eyes or cavities in cheese. = *Oczko w ponczosze*, the stitch in a stocking. *Oczko w sieci*, the mesh of a net. = *Oczko w uchu*, the opening in a live.

**OCZKOWAĆ**, KUIĆ, v. n. to ogle.

**OCZKOWE**, GO, s. n. a tax paid by the peasants for each live.

**OCZNY**, A, E, of the eye.

**OCZY**, U, pl. eyes. *Mów śmiało w oczy*, speak out and like a man! see OKO.

**OCZYŚCIĆ**, SZCZĘ, v. perf. **OCZYSZCZAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to cleanse, to clean, to purify, to clear. — *drogi ze zbrojów*, to clear the highways of robbers. — *range*, to deterge, to cleanse a wound. — *metal*, to refine a metal, to clear it from dross. *Boże oczyść usta moje!* o Lord, deign to purify my lips. — *język*, to refine the language. — *suknię*, *bóty*, to clean a coat, boots. — *majątek z długów*, to clear an estate. — *studnię*, to cleanse a well. — *krwv*, to cleanse the blood. — *SIĘ*, to clean one's face, one's dress, etc. = to become clean, purged, refined, purified. *Złoto oczyszcza się w tyglu*, gold is purified in the crucible. — *fig.* *Oczyścić się od zarzutów*, to clear one's self from reproaches or from a charge laid to one. — *się wobec przeciwa*, to clear one's self from an accusation.

**OCZYSZCZANIE, OCZYSZCZENIE**, A, s. n. cleaning, cleansing, clearing. *Oczyszczenie ulic*, the cleaning of the streets. *Oczyszczenie kruszców*, the refining or refinement of metals. — *fig.* *Oczyszczenie języka*, *obyczajów*, refinement of a language, of manners. *Oczyszczenie się z zarzutów*, the act of clearing one's self from reproaches, from an accusation or from a charge laid to one.

**OCZYSZCZENIE**, A, s. n. purification. *Oczyszczenie Panny Maryi*, the Purification of the Virgin Mary, called Candlemas-day.

**OCZYTAĆ SIĘ**, AM SIĘ, v. perf. to be well read. — *romansów*, to have read a great many novels.

**OCZYTANIE**, A, s. n. deep reading, instruction or information derived from reading.

**OCZYTANY**, A, E, well-read, deep-read. *Człowiek - y*, a well-

read man. — *y w historii*, *w filozofii Epikura*, he is well-read in history, in the philosophy of Epicurus.

**OCZYWIŚCIE**, adv. evidently, plainly, manifesty.

**OCZYWIŚTOŚĆ**, ŚCI, s. f. evidence, obviousness, manifest truth.

**OCZYWISTY**, A, E, evident, plain, obvious, apparent, manifest.

**OD, ODE**, prep. (with the genit. case), from, since. *Od dzieciństwa*, from his childhood. *Znam go od lat dziesięciu*, I have known him these ten years. *Od śmierci jego ojca*, since his father's death. *Od początku świata*, from the beginning of the world, or since the creation of the world. *Od kilku dni*, some days since. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Od trzeciej do szóstej*, from three o'clock to six. *Paryż leży o trzydzieści mil francuskich od Orleanu*, Paris is thirty French leagues distant from Orleans. *Idę od księgarza*, I come from the bookseller's. *Od stóp do głowy*, from top to toe. *Być kochanym od kogo*, to be loved by one. *Od rozbójników zabity*, killed by the robbers. *Nie był od nikogo widziany*, he was not seen by any body. *Poległ od strzału karabinowego*, he lost his life by a musket-shot. *Miał nogę zgruchotaną od kuli armatniej*, his leg was shattered by a cannon-ball. *Zależć od kogo*, to depend upon one. *Nie mógł słowa wymówić od żalu*, he could not utter a word for grief. *Nie mogę pisać od łez*, I cannot write for tears. *Nie mogła dojrzeć od starości*, she could not see for age. *Szczoteczka od zębów*, a tooth-brush. *Łyżeczka od herbaty*, a tea spoon. *Ubiór od polowania*, a hunting dress. *Czapka od podróży*, a travelling cap. *Francya rozciąga się od Renu do oceanu*, France extends from the Rhine to the ocean. *Od dwóch lat*, these two years. *Od miesiąca byliśmy już w tem mieście*, we have been in that town for a month past. *Od śmierci nie masz lekarstwa*, there is a cure for every thing but death. *Znajomość siebie jest skutecznym lekarstwem od pychy*, the knowledge of one's self is a powerful remedy against pride. *Armia od 100,000 głów*, an army of a hundred thousand men. *Ochrzty od mówienia*, he has got a hoarse throat by dint of speaking. *Bielszy od śniegu*, whiter than snow. *Różne jak czarno od białego*, it is as different as black from white. *Od tego nie dam*, I cannot sell it under... or for less than... *Nie jestem od tego*, I don't say no; I am willing to do it. *Od czegoś poeci?* what then the poets are for? (that is their business). *Od czegoś język?* why don't you speak then? have you no tongue? *Człowiek od bolewnia zębów (jam.)*, he is a man

slack in serving his friends; a feeble, weak temper; a nerveless soul.

Prefixed to simple verbs, this preposition denotes: 1) a return, and is rendered into English by *back*. *Odesłać*, to send back. 2) a separation, and is translated by *away*, *off*. *Odciać*, to cut off. 3) a departure, and is rendered by *out*, *off*, *away*. *Odejść*, to go away. 4) a renewal or reiteration, and is translated by *again* or by the syllable *re*. *Odbudować*, to build again, to rebuild. 5) from the beginning to the end, and is sometimes rendered by *over*. *Odczytać*, to read over. 6) an undoing of what was done, and is rendered by the syllable *un*. *Odpieczętować*, to unseal.

**ODA**, DV, s. f. ode. *Ody Horacego*, the odes of Horace.

**ODAC**, ME, v. perf. **ODYMAĆ**, MAM, v. imp. to blow up, puff up, to swell.

**ODARCIE**, A, s. n. bereavement, stripping.

**ODARTY**, A, E, stript naked. *Kość odarta z mięsna*, the bone is quite bare. *Odarty ze wszystkiego co miał*, he is stript of all his property.

**ODBIJAC**, IĆ, v. perf. **ODEBIJAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to beat back, to bandy; to repel, to ward off. *Odbić piłkę*, to throw or send back the ball. — *cios lub pocisk*, to ward off a blow. = to break open. *Odbić drzwi*, *kufer*, to break open a door, a trunk. — *beczkę*, to stave a cask, to knock out the head of a cask. = *Odbić tupy nieprzyjacielowi*, to recover the spoil taken by the enemy. — *jenców*, to rescue the prisoners. = to reflect, repercuss or reverberate (light and heat); to repeat or send back (a sound). *Zwierciadła odbijają przedmioty*, looking-glasses reflect the rays of all objects. *Sę echa które odbijają głos sześć, siedm, ośm i więcej razy*, there are echoes that repeat six, seven, eight times and more. = *Odbijać arkusze*, to draw, to print, to work off. — *ryciny*, to pull prints. *Odbito tylko sto exemplarzy tej książki*, they have only worked off a hundred copies of that book. *Odbić arkusz na czysto*, to pull the last proof. = v. n. *Odbić*, *odbijać od lądu*, *od brzegu*, to shove from the shore, to set sail. = **ODBIĆ SIĘ**, **ODEBIJAĆ SIĘ**, to rebound, to recoil. *Kamień odbił się od muru na który był rzucony*, the stone rebounded from the wall against which it was thrown. = to be reflected or thrown back. *Światło odbija się od metalów*, the light is reflected by metals. *Głos odbija się*, the voice resounds or is reverberated. = to be set off; to stand out, to be prominent. *Ten haft niebieski dobrze się odbija na tle złotem*, this blue embroidery is well set off by the yellow ground. *W tym obrazie*,



ten rycerz odbija się najwyraźniej, in this picture that warrior stands out as the most prominent figure. = *Odbić się od brzegu*, to get from the shore. *Odbić się od karawany, od stada*, to break company with a caravane, with a flock. = *ODBIJAĆ SIĘ, v. impers.* *Czossnek mi się odbija*, garlic rises in my stomach.

*ODBICIE, A, s. n. nieprzyja-ciela*, the act of beating back or repelling the enemy. — *drzwi, kufra, więzienia*, the act of breaking open a door, a chest, a prison. — *jeńców*, the rescuing of prisoners. — *arkusza druku*, the presswork of a sheet. = *Odbicie (się)*, *odbijanie (się)* światła, reflection or retraction of the light. — *głosu*, reverberation or repercussion of the sound.

*ODBIEC, ODBIEDZ, ODBIE-ŻEĆ, BIEGĘ, GNE, v. n. perf.* *ODBIEGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp.* to run off (away). *Odbiedź od kogo, od czego*, to run away from one or from a thing. *Odbiedź od materyi*, fig. to run away from one's matter or subject. = 2). *v. a.* *Odbiedź kogo, czego*, to forsake, to leave, to abandon. — *chorągwi*, to desert one's colours.

*ODBIEGANIE, ODBIEŻENIE, A, s. n.* the act of running away, leaving, forsaking. *Odbieganie od materyi, od rzeczy, od treści*, the running away from one's subject, digression. *Odbieżenie chorągwi*, desertion.

*ODBIEGLY, ODBIEŻONY, A, E, left, forsaken, deserted.*

*ODBIERAC, RAM, v. imp.* *ODEBRAC, BIORĘ, v. perf.* to take back again, to retake; to receive. *Odebrać miasto*, to retake a town. — *list, pieniądze*, to receive a letter, to receive money. — *komu życie*, to take away one's life, to put him to death. *Chcieli mu życie odebrać*, they wanted to take away his life. — *sobie życie*, to lay violent hands upon one's self, to make away with one's self. — *od kogo przysięgę*, to swear one, to tender the oaths to one, to put him to his oaths. *Pozyczylem mu książkę, trzeba ją odebrać*, I have lent him a book, I wish to get it back. *Chciałbym od niego odebrać pieniądze, które mu pożyczyłem*, I wish I could get back the money which I lent him. *Dał mi i potem odebrał*, he gave me it and then took again. *Odebrano podarunki*, the gifts were retaken. *Odebrano mu miejsce*, they have taken his situation from him. *Odbierając komu zdrowie i pokój duszy pozabawiasz go wszystkich rozkoszy życia*, take away health and peace of mind, and you take away all the pleasures of life. *Prawuję się aby odebrać swoją własność*, he is pleading to recover his property. *Odebrano mu najdroższą nadzieję*, he has been robbed of his dearest hope. *Odebrałem moje*

*sprzęty*, I have got my effects back. *Odebrać, or odbierać rozkazy*, to receive one's orders. = *Odbierać dzieci*, to perform the office of a midwife. = *Odebrać rosół*, to skin the pot.

*ODBIERANIE, A, s. n.* the act of taking back again. — *dzieci*, the act of helping a woman in childbed. *Odebranie*, reception. *Po odebraniu tej wiadomości*, after having received this news. = privation. *Odebranie wzroku, sluchu*, privation, loss of sight, hearing. *Odebranie urzędu*, deprivation.

*ODBIERACZ, ODBIERALNIK, A, s. m.* *Chim.* recipient.

*ODBIEŻENIE, see ODBIEGANIE.*

*ODBIJACZ, A, s. m.* one who drives back, beats back.

*ODBITKA, K, s. f.* a duck and a drake. *Podskakiwać w odbitki*, to make ducks and drakes. *Strzelać z dział na odbitkę*, to batter a place with a ricochet-battery. *Na odbitkę, (fam.)*, to return like for like, to make a return.

*ODBITY, A, E, broken, staved, knocked out.* = delivered, retaken. = parried, warded off.

*ODBOLEĆ, LEJĘ, v. n. perf.* *za co*, to atone for a thing by long sufferings. *Odbolał za błędy młodości*, his long sufferings have atoned for the errors of his youth. = to become insensible by dint of suffering. *Odbolało mu ciało na bicie*, he has been beaten so much as to lose the feeling of bodily pain.

*ODEBUDOWAĆ, DUE, v. perf.* to build again, to rebuild. *Miasto się odbudowało*, the town was rebuilt, or built again.

*ODEBUDOWANIE, IA, s. n.* rebuilding, reedification.

*ODBYĆ, ODBĘDĘ, v. perf.* *ODBYWAĆ, WAM, v. imp.* and *freq.* to perform, to accomplish, to achieve, to execute; to get rid of. — *swą powinność*, to do, perform, discharge or accomplish one's duty. — *interesa*, to transact business. — *wszystkie formalności*, to go through all formalities. — *podróż*, to perform a journey. — *kur*, to get rid of the measles. *Odbywa nauki na uniwersytecie*, he is following his studies at the university. *Odbył wszystkie kampanije pod Napoleonem*, he has made all wars or served in all wars under Napoleon. *Odbądź go*, dispatch soon his business and send him away. = *ODBYĆ SIĘ z kim, z czem*, to do, to make an end. *Odbyłem się z niemi*, I have done with them. = *się, to take place*, to happen, to fall out. *Ich ślub odbędzie się w Londynie*, they are to be married in London, the marriage ceremony will take place in London. *Jakże się rzecz odbyła?* inform me how matters go? where is the business? *Po twoim odejździe wiele się dziwnych rzeczy od-*

*było*, since your departure many strange events have fallen out.

*ODBYT, U, s. m.* sale. *Towar mający dobry* —, a commodity that sells well, that goes off very well, that yields a quick return.

*ODBYTNY, ODBYTOWY, A, E, saleable.*

*ODCAŁOWAĆ, UJĘ, v. a.* to return a kiss. *Nie móż się kogo* —, not to be tired with kissing one.

*ODCEDZAĆ, AM, v. imp.* *ODCEDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf.* see *OCEDZIĆ.*

*ODCHARKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf.* to hawk and spit.

*ODCHOD, OD, s. m.* going away; loss, waste, diminution. — *bydła*, a loss sustained in cattle in consequence of some disease among them. *Wielki — drzewa, piwa*, a vast consumption of wood, beer. = outlet, vent, the anus or fundament. = evacuation, excretion. = excreted matter, excrement.

*ODCHODOWY, A, E, belonging to excretion.* *Kiszka odchodowa*, rectum, (Anal.).

*ODCHODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. n. imp.* *ODEJŚĆ, DĘ, v. perf.* to walk off, to go away. *Odeszli*, they are gone away. *Począ odeszła*, the mail-coach is gone, set out. *Tylko coś był odszedł, on przyszedł*, you had no sooner gone or you were no sooner gone than he arrived. *Nie odchodź*, don't go away; don't be out of the way. *Fig. Odchodzić od założenia*, to go from one's subject, from the matter in hand; to make a digression. *Odchodzić od rozumu*, to be deprived or out of one's senses, to lose one's wits. *Odchodziłem prawie od siebie na ten widok*, I was almost beside myself at that sight. = (of cattle), to die. = (of goods), to sell. = *z kogo*, to come out or issue from the body. *Odeszło z niego wiele zółci*, he has voided a great deal of bilious matter. *Robaki z niego odchodzą*, he voids worms. = *Dużo odchodzi*, there is a great waste. 2) *v. a.* — *kogo, co*, to leave one or a thing. = *Odchodzić co*, to pay a debt by going on one's errands.

*ODCHOROWAĆ, DUE, v. perf.* *co, za co*, to fall sick in consequence of intemperance or an accident which happened to us.

*ODCHWALIĆ SIĘ, kogo, czego, nie móż*, not to be able to praise enough.

*ODCHYLAĆ, AM, v. imp.* *ODCHYLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf.* (*co nachylenego*), to make straight again. = to draw aside, to turn off. *Odchylić zasłonę zakrywającą widok czego*, to draw aside or remove the veil which conceals an object from view. = *Odchylic się od swej powinności*, to swerve from one's duty, see *UCHYLAĆ SIĘ.*

*ODCIAĆ, ODETNĘ, v. perf.* *ODCINAC, AM, v. imp.* to cut or strike off. *Odciąć głowę*, to cut or strike off one's head. — *linę*, to cut the cable. *Odcięto mu połowę pensyi.*



they have retrenched the half of his pension. *Odciać kogo od społeczeństwa wiernych*, fig., to cut one off from the church. = *Odciać żywność nieprzyjacielowi*, to cut off provisions, to prevent provisions being brought to the enemy's camp. — *wodę obleżone-mu miastu*, to cut off or intercept water from a besieged town. = *ODCINAĆ SIĘ komu*, to defend one's self, to parry; to retort or make a sharp repartee. — *się nieprzyjacielowi*, to make a stand against the enemy, to make head against him. *Zrzucony z konia, pieszo się Niemcom odcinał*, thrown off his horse, he made a gallant stand against the Germans, and with his sabre fought on foot.

*ODCIAGAĆ*, AM, v. imp. *ODCIAGNAĆ*, NĘ, v. perf. to draw back, to draw away (off), to withdraw, to turn aside. *Odciągnąć kogo od zamysłu, zamiaru*, to divert a man from his design. = *co od czego*, *Arith.* to subtract, to deduct. = 2) v. n. *Odciągnąć z wojskiem*, to march off an army, to withdraw one's forces.

*ODCIAGANIE*, A, s. n. *Arith.* subtraction, see *ODEJMOWANIE*.

*ODCIECIE*, A, s. n. the act of cutting off. — *członka*, the amputation of a limb. — *pensyi*, the retrenchment of one's pay. — *nieprzyjaciela*, the act of cutting off the communications of the enemy.

*ODCIERAĆ*, AM, v. imp. *ODETRZEĆ*, TRĘ, v. perf. to clean by rubbing. — *napis*, to rub a stone, a marble in order to discover the inscription. = *Odetrzeć sobie nogę*, see *OBETRZEĆ*. = *Odcierać zemdlałego*, to endeavor to recover a person who has fainted, by rubbing his temples.

*ODCIERPIEĆ*, see *PRZYCIERPIEĆ*.

*ODCIĘTY*, A, E, cut off, see *ODCIĄĆ*.

*ODCINAĆ*, see *ODCIĄĆ*.

*ODCINEK*, NKA, s. m. a small piece cut off. — *kola*, *Geom.* segment. = *Gram.* apostrophe.

*ODCISK*, U, s. m. *pieczęci na laku*, the impression, impress or mark of a seal on wax. = *callosity*, a hard skin. *Odcisk u nogi*, corn, see *NAGNIOTEK*.

*ODCISKAĆ*, KAM, v. imp. *ODCISNAĆ*, NĘ, v. perf. to hurt by pressing hard upon, to gall. *Odcisnąć sobie nogę*, to hurt one's foot walking. = *Odciskać ryciny*, to pull prints. = to throw or cast back, to bandy.

*ODCUMOWAĆ*, MUJĘ, v. perf. to unmoor.

*ODCZAROWAĆ*, RUJĘ, v. perf. to break the spell.

*ODCZEPIAĆ*, AM, v. imp. *ODCZEPIĆ*, RIĆ, v. perf. to untie, to undo, to loosen. — *SIĘ*, to become loosened, unfastened or untied, to come undone. — *fig. fam.* to get rid of, to disentangle or extricate

one's self. *Nie mogliśmy się od-czepić od kozackiej pogoni*, the Cossaks were always at our heels or in pursuit of us, we could not get rid of them. *Przecież od-czepiła się od natrętów*, at last she has rid herself of troublesome people.

*ODCZYŃAĆ*, AM, v. imp. *ODCZYNIĆ*, NIĘ, v. perf. to undo what has been done. *Nie można już odczynić tego co uczynił*, you cannot now undo what you have done. *Gdyby przyszło odczyścić nie uczyniłbym tego*, if it were to begin again I would not do it.

*ODCZYTAĆ*, TAM, v. perf. *ODCZYTYWAĆ*, TUJĘ, v. freq. to read over again, to peruse. *Żywoły Plutarcha czytać i odczytywać lubimy*, we delight in reading over again the lives of Plutarch. *Nie mógł się odczytać tych listów*, he was never weary of reading those letters. = to read over, to read the whole. *Gdy odczytano artykuły*, the articles having been read over. *Odczytano mu wyrok*, the sentence has been read over to him.

*ODCZYTANIE*, IA, s. n. reading over, perusal. *ODCZYTYWANIE*, A, s. n. a frequent perusal, reading over and over.

*ODDAĆ*, DAM, v. perf. *ODDAWAĆ*, DAJĘ, v. imp. to give back again, to return, to deliver, to restore. — *rzecz pożyczoną*, to return a borrowed thing. — *hold*, to pay homage. — *list*, to deliver a letter. — *do rąk własnych*, to deliver into one's own hands. — *komu cześć, uszanowanie*, to pay one's duty to one. — *komu sprawiedliwość*, to do one justice. — *komu przysługę*, to do one a good office or good turn, to render him service. *Oddać co dosłownie*, to render or translate a passage word for word. *Oddał swe dzieci na usługę ojczyzny*, he has devoted his children to the service of his country. — *dziecko do szkoły*, to put a child to school. *Ludwik XVII oddany był na naukę do szewca*, Lewis XVII was bound apprentice to a shoemaker. — *ducha*, to give up the ghost, to breathe one's last. — *komu wizytę*, to pay one a visit, to call on him. — *dług*, to repay a debt. — *lewatywę*, to throw out a gyster. *Oddał wszystko co zjadł*, he has brought up what he has eaten. — *komu wet za wet*, to do or give like for like, to pay one in the same coin. *Oddawać świadectwo prawdziwe*, to testify or witness the truth. — *dobro za złe*, to return good for evil. — *ukłon*, to return a salute. *Oddajcie Cezarowi co Cezara*, give unto Caesar what belongs to Caesar; every one must have his due. *ODDAĆ SIĘ*, *ODDAWAĆ SIĘ czemu*, to give one's self or one's mind to a thing, to be addicted to it. *Oddał się piąn-stwu*, he betook to drinking. — *się tęsknocie*, to give way to melancholy.

— *się rozpacz*, to give one's self up to despair. = *Oddawać się czemu*, to devote one's self to a thing. *Oddać się nauce języków, filozofii*, to devote one's self to the study of languages, of philosophy.

*ODDALAĆ*, see *ODDALIĆ*.

*ODDALENIE*, IA, s. n. distance, remoteness. = removal, dismissal. — *ministra*, the dismissal of a minister. *Trzymać w oddaleniu*, to keep at a distance, to hold off.

*ODDALIĆ*, IĘ, v. perf. *ODDALAĆ*, AM, v. imp. to put away, to remove, to dismiss. — *slugę*, to dismiss a servant. — *żonę*, to put away or dismiss one's wife. *Król go oddalił od siebie*, the king dismissed, banished him from his presence. *Oddalać złe myśli*, to banish or dismiss evil thoughts. *Prośmy Boga aby oddalił od nas to nieszczęście*, let us pray to God that he may avert such a misfortune. — *SIĘ*, to go or get away, to withdraw. — *się z miejsca*, to leave or quit a place. — *się od swego przedmiotu*, to run away from one's text, to make a digression, to ramble from one's subject.

*ODDALONY*, E, E, distant, far, remote, see *ODLEGŁY*, *DALEKI*. = removed, dismissed. — *y od spraw publicznych*, dismissed from public office. — *y ze służby*, (of a servant), sent away, turned away, dismissed, discharged.

*ODDANIE*, A, s. n. the act of giving back, returning; restitution, return. *Pozyczyć na wieczne nie oddanie (fam.)*, to lend money in view never to get it again. *Oddanie się czemu*, the act of devoting or consecrating one's self to a thing.

*ODDANY*, A, E, rendered, given back, returned. — *czemu*, devoted, addicted to.

*ODDARCIE*, A, s. n. the act of tearing off a piece.

*ODDAWCA*, CY, s. m. deliverer, bearer. — *listu*, the bearer of a letter.

*ODDECH*, U, s. m. breath, respiration.

*ODDECHOWY*, A, E, respiratory. *Kanal oddechowy*, *Anat.* trachea, tracheal artery, windpipe.

*ODDYCHAĆ*, CHAM, v. n. imp. *ODETCHNAĆ*, NĘ, v. perf. to draw or fetch breath, to breathe, to respire. — *z zdrowym powietrzem*, to breathe a good air. — *zemstą*, to breathe revenge. *Wszystko co oddycha*, all that has life. *Odetchnąć po pracy*, to rest or repose one's self after work, to take breath from one's fatigue. *Pozwólże mi odetchnąć*, let me take breath a moment, give me a moment's rest. *W tej rodzinie wszystko oddycha radością i pobożnością*, in that family every thing breathes joy and piety.

*ODDYCHAŁNY*, A, E, fit for respiration.

*ODDYCHANIE*, IA, s. n. breathing, respiration.



ODDZIAŁ, *v. s. m.* division, partition; section; detachment, party. — *jazdy, piechoty*, a detachment of cavalry, infantry.

ODDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* ODDZIAŁYWAĆ, *LIŹ, v. imp.* to counteract, to react.

ODDZIAŁANIE, ODDZIAŁYWANIE, *IA, s. n.* counteracting, reaction.

ODDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODDZIAŁIĆ, *LI, v. perf.* to set apart, to separate; to divide, to part. *Oddziałać ziarno dobre od złego*, to part the good seed from the bad. *Pirenejskie góry oddzielały Francję od Hiszpanii*, the Pyrenees divide France from Spain. *Oddzielono tysiąc ludzi dla otoczenia miasta*, a thousand men were detached or sent off to invest the place. — *SIĘ*, to detach or separate one's self; to break away, to come off. *Oddzielić się od kogo*, to part with one, to leave him, *see* ODŁĄCZYĆ, ROZSTAĆ SIĘ.

ODDZIELNIE, *adv.* apart, separately.

ODDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* separateness.

ODDZIELNY, *A, E, separate.* standing by itself.

ODDZIERAĆ, *RAM, v. imp.* ODDRZEĆ, *DRZ, v. perf.* to tear off.

ODDŹWIEK, *v. s. m.* resounding, sounding again, re-echoing, loud echo.

ODEBRAĆ, *see* ODBIERAĆ.

ODEBRANIE, *see* ODBIERANIE.

ODECHCIEĆ SIĘ, *CE SIĘ, v. perf. impers.* to lose one's conceit of a thing, to be out of conceit with it. *Chciałem spać, lecz teraz mi się odechciało*, I felt an inclination to sleep, but I feel it no more. *Odechciało mi się*, his longing is over.

ODECIE, *IA, s. r.* swelling, tumefaction, flatulency, puffing.

ODEDNEĆ, *v. impers.* to dawn, to grow light. *Już odedniało*, the dawn is no more, it is broad day.

ODEGNAĆ, *gonić, v. perf.* ODGANIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to drive away.

ODEGRAĆ, *GRAM, v. perf.* ODGRYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to win back again, to recover or retrieve what has been lost at play. *Odegrać komu jego kolor (w kartach)*, to follow suit. *Nie odegrał mi w kolor*, he does not follow suit. *Przegrał w grze pierwszej, lecz odegrał się w drugiej*, he lost by his first play, but he retrieved his loss by the second. = to finish to play upon a musical instrument. = *Odegrać rolę*, to act or perform a part. *Dobrze odegrał swą rolę*, he acted or performed his part well.

ODEJMOWAĆ, *see* ODJAĆ.

ODEJMOWANIE, *A, s. n.* Arith. subtraction.

ODEJSĆ, *see* ODCHODZIĆ.

ODELGA, ODLIGA, *GI, s. f.* thaw.

ODELGNAĆ, *GNIE, v. n. perf.* to thaw. *Odelgło*, it has thawed.

ODELŻYĆ, *v. perf. a. and n.* to thaw. *Wiatr odelżył rzekę*, the wind has thawed the river. *Mróz odelżał*, the cold is lesser and it thaws.

ODEMKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* ODMYKAĆ, *KAM, v. imp.* to open.

ODEMNIE, (for euphony's sake instead of OD MNIE), from me.

ODEPCHNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* ODPYCHAĆ, *CHAM, v. imp.* to push back (away); to spurn, to discard. *Odpychać się od brzegu*, to shove off from the shore.

ODEPRZEĆ, *RE, v. perf.* ODPIERAĆ, *RAM, v. imp.* to beat back, to repel. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to beat back (off) the enemy. *Gwałtem odpierać*, to repel force by force. — *czyje twierdzenie*, to retort one's argument. — *zarzut*, to refute an objection.

ODEPRZEĆ, ODEPRZAĆ, *see* PRZEĆ.

ODERWA, *v. s. f.* all that is torn off; rag, tatter.

ODERWAĆ, *WE, v. perf.* ODRIYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* to pull or tear off. *Oderwać pieczętkę*, to break the seal of a letter. — *zamek*, to take off a lock. — *coś przybitego gwoździami*, to unnailed. *Oderwać dziecko od piersi matki*, to tear, to snatch a child from its mother's arm. *Żadną miarą nie oderwiesz go od książek*, one cannot tear him away or take him away from his books. *Oderwać oczy od młodego przedmiotu*, to avert, to turn away the sight from some lovely object. *To mię odrywa od pracy*, that draws me away from my work. = *SIĘ*, to break from. *Ogromna lawina oderwała się od góry*, an enormous avalanche broke or detached itself from the mountain. *Oderwać się od kobiety*, to break off acquaintance with a woman. *Nie może się oderwać od tej kompanii*, he cannot break from this company. *Odrywa się od najmilszych sobie zatrudnień*, he tears himself away or flies from his dearest pursuits.

ODERWANIE, *IA, s. n.* pulling or tearing off; disruption.

ODERWANY, *A, E, torn off.* = *fig.* abstruse, abstracted. *Oderwane wyobrażenia*, abstruse ideas.

ODERWISKO, *A, s. n.* a fragment broken from.

ODERZNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* ODRIZYNAĆ, *NAM, v. imp.* to cut off (with a knife).

ODESPAĆ, ODSPAĆ, *SPIE, v. perf.* to sleep one's usual sleep. *Odespał swoje poobiedzie*, he has taken his usual nap after dinner. *Czuwaj dziś przy chorym, odśpij jutro za swoje*, sit up this night with the sick person, the following night you shall sleep the double.

ODESŁAĆ, *SZŁE, v. perf.* ODSYŁAĆ, *LAM, v. imp.* to send back (away).

ODETCHNAĆ, *see* ODDYCHAĆ.

ODETCHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* breath, respiration. = *fig.* relaxation, diversion, rest.

ODETKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* ODTYKAĆ, *KAM, v. imp.* to unstop, to uncock.

ODETOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* swelling, tumefaction, swelling or flatulency of the stomach.

ODETY, *A, E, swoln;* blown or puffed up, swelled, flatulent.

ODEZWA, *WY, s. f.* proclamation, address.

ODEZWAĆ SIĘ, OZWAĆ SIĘ, *WE SIĘ, v. perf.* ODZYWAĆ SIĘ, *WAM SIĘ, v. imp.* to begin to speak, to express one's opinion, to intimate, to give to understand, to say, to answer. *Wolałem na niego a nie odezwał się*, I called out to him and he did not answer. *Odezwała się muzyka w drugim pokoju*, the music struck up in the next room.

*Odzywają się wierzyciele ze swoimi pretensjami*, the creditors come in with their claims. *Odezwać się ze swoim zdaniem*, to express or declare one's opinion. *Odezwać się o koronę, o spadek*, to claim or demand a crown; to claim or demand an inheritance. *Odezwać się o rękę panny*, to demand or sue for, the hand of a young lady. *Febra mu się odezwała*, he has a relapse of fever. *Odezwały się w sercu głos natury*, *dawne przywiązanie, i t. p.*, the voice of nature has spoken in his bosom, a remembrance of a former affection awoke in his heart. = to give or produce a sound. *Uderz w stół, nożyce się odezwą*, *see* NOŻYCE. = to repeat the sound, to re-echo, to answer. *Góry i lasy odzywały się na jego pienia*, the mountains and the woods answered or re-echoed his song.

ODFARBOWAĆ, *BUDZ, v. perf.* to die again, to give a fresh colour.

ODFUKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to retort sharply (gruffly), to rebuff.

ODGADAĆ, ODGDADNĄĆ, *NE, v. perf.* ODGADYWAĆ, *BUDZ, v. imp.* to guess, to solve a riddle. *Odgadłeś myśl moją*, you have guessed or hit upon my thoughts. *Nasze serca odgadły się*, our hearts had understood one another. *Tu nie ma co odgadywać (to rzecz jasna)*, there is nothing to guess.

ODGDANIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of guessing; solution.

ODGADYWANIE, *A, s. n.* a frequent solving of riddles, a frequent guessing at another's thoughts.

ODGANIAC, *see* ODEGNAC.

ODGARNĄĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to shove or draw aside. *Odgnij sobie włosy*, throw back your hair.

ODGINAĆ, *NAM, v. imp.* ODGIĄĆ, *ODEGNZ, v. perf.* to unbend, to make straight what was crooked.

ODGŁOS, *v. s. m.* echo, report, noise. — *wystrzał*, the report of a gun. — *bębnów*, the noise of drums. — *dzwonów*, the ringing



of bells. = news; rumour, intelligence. *Na pierwszy odgłos powstania w Polsce*, at the first intelligence of an insurrection in Poland.

ODGNIĆ, *KIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to rot off, to putrify and fall off.

ODGNIĘŚĆ, *GNIOTĘ*, *v. perf.* ODGNIATĄĆ, *GNIATAM*, *v. imp.* to hurt by pressing hard upon. = to gall.

ODGNIWAĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to be pacified or pleased again, to cool. *Sam się zagniewał, niechże i sam się odgniewa*, if he gets into a heat, he must just cool again, that's all.

ODGNIOTEK, *see* NAGNIOTEK.

ODGNOIĆ, *IE*, *v. perf.* to separate a thing by putrefaction.

ODGORZEC, *RZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to be separated or fall away being destroyed by fire. *Jedno skrzydło wiatraka odgorzało*, one of the sweeps of the windmill fell away destroyed by fire.

ODGOTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to boil, to decoct.

ODGRABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to rake away.

ODGRADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODGRÓDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to separate by a hedge.

ODGRANICZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODGRANICZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to separate by a boundary line.

ODGRAZAĆ SIĘ, *ŻAM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to seek to frighten away by threatening; to denounce. — *komu kijem*, to threaten one with a stick. *Nie jeden tchórz odgraża się*, your swaggerers are great cowards.

ODGRYŚĆ, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* ODGRYZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to gnaw off, to nibble off. *Odgrzyść ładunek*, to bite off the end of the cartridge. *Odgrzyść się komu*, to defend one's self by biting.

ODGRYZEK, *ZKA*, *s. m.* a piece bit off.

ODGRZAĆ, *GRZĘ*, *v. perf.* ODGRZEWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* to warm again, to get heated. *Odgrzej ten rosół*, warm the soup again.

ODGRZANIE, ODGRZEWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* warming again. *Pieczący do odgrzewania talerzy*, a plate-warmer.

ODGRZEBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* ODGRZEBYWAĆ, *BUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to dig up, to rake up. *Odgrzebać ciało dla śledztwa*, to take up the body in order to examine it. *Odgrzebał stary posąg*, he dug up an antique statue.

ODGWOŹDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to unnaill. — *dziuło*, to unsnipe a piece of ordnance.

ODJĄĆ, *ODEJMĘ*, *v. perf.* ODEJMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ*, *v. imp.* *jedną liczbę od drugiej*, to subtract or deduct one number from another. = to take away, to remove; to deprive. — *plaster*, to take away a plaster. — *komu życie*, to take away a man's life, to put him to death. — *sobie życie*, to make away with one's self. — *moję*, to de-

prive of the power of utterance. *Odejmuwać sen*, to prevent from sleeping, to cause sleeplessness. *Odjąć komu ochotę do czego*, to put one out of conceit with a thing. *Odjęto mu urząd*, he was dismissed from his employment. *Zazdrość jej prawie rozum odjęła*, jealousy has almost deprived her of reason.

ODJAZD, *U*, *s. m.* ODJEZDNE, *EGO*, *s. n.* departure. *Na odjezdne*, in the very moment of departure. *Dał tyle dzieciom, sługom odjezdnego*, he gave such a sum of money to the children, servants upon the point of setting off or setting out. = WYJAZD.

ODJECHAĆ, *JADĘ*, *v. n. perf.* ODJEŻDZAĆ, *DZAM*, *v. imp.* to set off (out), to ride off (away), to depart. *Odjeżdża*, he is ready to depart or upon the point of his departure.

ODJĘCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* taking away. — *urzędu*, deprivation. — *prawo cywilnych*, deprivation, loss of civil rights. — *wzroku*, *sluchu*, privation, loss of sight, hearing.

ODJEMNY, *A*, *E*, capable of being deducted or subtracted. = negative. *Ilości odjemne*, negative quantities. *Elektryczność odjemna*, negative electricity.

ODJĘTY, *A*, *E*, *partic.* of ODJĄĆ. ODJEZDNE, *see* ODJAZD.

ODJEŻDZAĆ, *see* ODJECHAĆ.

ODKAĆ, *adv.* since, as soon as. *Czuje się lepiej odkąd biorę lekarstwo*, since I make use of this physic I am better. *Odkąd?* how long since?

ODKAPTURZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to make one throw off one's monkish habit. — *sokota*, to unhood a hawk.

ODKARASKAĆ SIĘ, *KAM SIĘ*, *v. perf. (fam.)*, to get rid of.

ODKARMIC, *IE*, *v. perf.* to finish to nurture one. = to fatten (oxen, pigs). = (of a child), to wean.

ODKASAĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to tuck up one's gown so as to show a portion of the leg, arm, etc. which was covered before.

ODKASIĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to bite off, *see* ODGRYZĆ.

ODKASZLNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to ease one's self by coughing, to expectorate.

ODKAZ, *U*, *s. m. (old.)*, refusal. = answer. = legacy, gift by will, *see* PRZEKAZ.

ODKAZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* legacy.

ODKAZICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* testator.

*fem.* — ODKAZICIELKA.

ODKAZYWAĆ SIĘ, *ZUJĘ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* to threaten, to denounce.

ODKICHNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. in. perf.* to ease one's self by sneezing.

ODKINAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* ODRZUCIĆ, to throw back. *Odkinąć się od kogo*, to abandon, to forsake one.

ODKIPIEĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to cease seething or boiling.

ODKISAĆ, ODKISNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to ferment sufficiently.

ODKŁAD, *U*, *s. m.* delay.

ODKŁADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* ODŁOŻYĆ, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* to lay, put or set aside. *Odkładać pieniądze na nieprzewidziane potrzeby*, to lay by money for unforeseen wants. = to put off, to delay, to postpone, to procrastinate. *Niewczesne rady odłóż na później*, keep your counsels for a fitter opportunity. *Od dnia do dnia odkładać*, to put off from day to day, to procrastinate. *Pohulańkę odłożyliśmy na jutro*, the party has been put off, or adjourned till to-morrow.

ODKŁADACZ, *A*, *s. m.* temporizer, procrastinator, cunctator.

ODKŁADANIE, *IA*, *s. n.* setting or laying aside. = delay, postponement, procrastination.

ODKŁADNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* that portion of a plough which throws the earth upon the furrow.

ODKLEJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODKLEIĆ, *IE*, *v. perf.* to unglue, to disjoint. ODKLEIĆ SIĘ, to unglue, to come off. *Odkłada książkę odkleista się*, the cover of the book came off.

ODKLEPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to straighten, to make straight again by hammering. = *Odklepać pacierz*, to make one's usual prayers negligently, without any feeling of devotion.

ODKLINAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* OKŁAĆ, ODEKŁAĆ, ODEKŁNĘ, *v. perf.* to return one's anathema, saying: let him be accursed by all the world for his having condemned me. = to return an oath, a swearing.

ODKŁON, *U*, *s. m.* the act of returning a bow; resalutation.

ODKŁONIĆ SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to return a bow.

ODKOPAC, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ODKOPYWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to dig up.

ODKOWAĆ, *see* ODKUĆ.

ODKRADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODKRAŚĆ, *ADNĘ*, *v. perf.* to make a theft for a theft.

ODKRAJAĆ and ODKRAWAĆ, *see* ODKROIĆ.

ODKRĘCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODKRĘCIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to unwring, to untwist, to twist off, to separate by twisting. — SIĘ, to come untwisted.

ODKRĘŚLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODKRĘSLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to separate by drawing a line.

ODKROCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *od czego, od kogo*, to swerve from.

ODKROIĆ, *OSZĘ*, *v. perf.* to cut off (with a knife).

ODKRYĆ, *IE*, *v. perf.* ODKRYWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* to uncover.

*Odkryć garczek, półmisek, człowieka leżącego w łóżku*, to take off the lid of a pot, to uncover a dish, to uncover a man in his bed. *Odkrywać gors, piersi*, to uncover or show one's bosom. = to discover. *Harvey odkrył cyrkulację krwi*, Harvey discovered the circulation of the blood. = to dis-



close, to detect, to discover. *Od-  
kryć złodzieja*, to detect a thief. —  
*tajemnicę, spiszek*, to disclose or  
discover a secret, a conspiracy.

ODKRYCIE, *IA*, *s. n.* discovery,  
disclosure. *Pracować nad — m ko-  
palnią, tajemnicę*, to work for the  
finding out of, to labour in order  
to find out, a mine, a mystery. *Od-  
—cia Ameryki*, since the discovery  
of America. — *swych spółników*,  
the revealing of one's accomplices  
in a plot.

ODKRYTY, *A, E*, uncovered.  
= discovered. = detected, disclo-  
sed, discovered.

ODKRYWACZ, *A, s. m.* discov-  
erer, finder.

ODKRZAKNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.*  
to hem or hum before speaking.  
*Odkrzaknąwszy tak zaczął*, he  
then began after two or three hems,  
in this manner.

ODKRZYWAĆ, *see* PROSTO-  
WAĆ.

ODKUĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to break,  
to throw off the chains, to break  
what was bound with metal, to un-  
shoe a horse. *Ten koń odkuł się  
w drodze*, that horse's shoe is  
fallen off on the road.

ODKULBACZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.*  
to unsaddle.

ODKUP, *U, s. m.* ransom.

ODKUPIĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* ODKU-  
PIYWAĆ, *PUE, v. imp.* to buy off,  
to redeem, to ransom.

ODKUPICIEL, *A, s. m.* Redeem-  
er, our Saviour.

ODKUPIENIE, *A, s. n.* redemp-  
tion.

ODKWITNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to  
blossom or bloom again.

ODLAĆ, *see* ODLĘWAĆ.

ODŁĄCZAĆ, *see* ODLĄCZYĆ.

ODŁĄCZALNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* sepa-  
rability, separableness.

ODŁĄCZALNY, *A, E*, separable.

ODŁĄCZENIE, *A, s. n.* separa-  
tion. *Dla —nia go od złego to-  
warzystwa*, in order to wean or  
detach him from bad company. *Żyć  
to —niu od świata*, to live in  
retirement or seclusion, to live far  
from the world. = *Odtęczenie  
dziecka od piersi*, the weaning of  
a child.

ODŁĄCZONY, *A, E*, separated,  
sundered. = weaned.

ODŁĄCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* ODL-  
ĄCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to disjoin,  
to separate, to sunder. — *dziecko*,  
to wean a child. — *się od kogo*, to  
part company with one, to part  
with him, to leave him.

ODŁĄCZNI, *adv.* abstracted-  
ly, abstractly.

ODŁĄCZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* the  
quality of being abstract, sepa-  
rated.

ODŁĄCZNY, *A, E*, abstract, sepa-  
rated.

ODŁAJAĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to retort  
a scolding, to chide in return.

ODŁAM, *U, s. m.* fragment; a  
part detached from the whole.

ODŁAMAĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf.* OD-

LAMYWAĆ, *MUIE, v. imp.* to break  
off.

ODŁAMEK, *MKU, s. m.* fragment,  
a part broken off.

ODŁAZIĆ, *ŻE, v. imp.* ODŁEŻĆ,  
*LAZE, v. perf.* to creep or crawl  
away.

ODŁECIEĆ, *CE, v. n. perf.* OD-  
LATYWAĆ, *TUE, v. imp.* to fly  
off (away).

ODŁEGLE or OELEGŁO, *adv.*  
far, distant.

ODŁEGŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* distance,  
remoteness.

ODŁEGŁY, *A, E*, far, distant,  
remote. *Najodleglejsza potomo-  
ność*, the latest, remotest posteri-  
ty. *Najodleglejsze strony*, the re-  
motest or most distant regions.

ODŁEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODLE-  
PIĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to unglue, to  
disjoin. *Odlepić się*, to unglue,  
to come off.

ODLEW, *U, s. m.* pouring off,  
decanting, — *morza*, ebb or eb-  
bing of the sea, ebb-tide, low water.  
*Przylew i odlew*, high water and  
low water. *Na odlew*, with the left  
hand. *Palnął go na odlew*, he has  
given him a back-stroke. *Z jednego  
odlewu*, (a figure) of one cast only  
or made at one cast.

ODLEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OD-  
LAĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to pour off that  
portion of a liquor which overfills  
its vessel, to throw it away, to make  
less full. *Odlać z beczki*, to draw  
from a cask a part of its contents.  
*Butelka była pełna wina, lecz  
codzien kiosk z niej odlewa*, that  
bottle was full of wine, but it is  
getting emptier every day. = to  
mould, to cast brass, copper, etc.  
*Odlewać dzwon, posąg*, to cast a  
bell or a statue. *Odlewać świece*,  
to mould candles.

ODLEWACZ, *A, s. m.* caster,  
moulder.

ODLEWANIE, *IA, s. n.* frequent  
pouring off. = casting of metals in  
a mould.

ODLEWANY, *A, E*, cast, mould.  
*Dalem mu odlewane go (very  
fam.)*, I dealt him a vigorous blow,  
or I gave him a well dealt blow.

ODLEWISKO, *s. n.* lagoon.

ODŁEŻEĆ, *ŻE, v. perf.* *swoje,  
czas oznaczony*, to be lying till  
a certain time. *Odleżałem całą  
gorączkę*, I kept my bed or I was  
bedrid during my fever. *Odleżęć  
sobie bok*, to hurt one's side by  
lying too long upon it. *Daj jabł-  
kom odleżeć się na słomie*, let  
these apples remain upon the straw,  
till they come to maturity.

ODLICZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODLI-  
CZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to count a  
sum in order to set it aside (for  
one's own use or for another's).  
*Odliczyłem dla ciebie sto dukat-  
ów*, I have just counted a hundred  
ducats for you. = to deduct. *Trze-  
ba odliczyć z tej summy twoje  
wydatki*, what you have spent  
must be deducted from that sum.

ODLICZENIE, *A, s. n.* deduction.

*Kapitał dziedziczny, po odlicze-  
niu długów i zapisów, wynosi  
4,000 f.*, the inheritance, making a  
deduction for debts and legacies,  
amounts to four thousand pounds.

ODLIGA, *I, s. f.* thaw.

ODLIZAC, *ŻE, v. u.* to take off  
by dint of licking, to lick away.

ODŁÓG, *OGU, s. m.* fallow, a  
fallow field. *Leżeć odłogiem*, to lie  
fallow, to be untilled or unculti-  
vated; *fig.* (of arts, sciences, of hu-  
man understanding), to lie waste  
or uncultivated. *Puścić odłogiem*,  
to convert a field into a fallow; *fig.*  
to lay aside, to neglect.

ODŁOGOWAĆ, *GUE, v. n.* to  
lie fallow.

ODŁOMEK, *MKU, s. m.* ODŁOM,  
a piece broken off, fragment.

ODŁOT, *U, s. m.* flying off (away).

ODŁOZYĆ, *see* ODKŁADAĆ.

ODŁOŻYSKO, *A, s. n.* fallow.

ODLUDEK, *DKA, s. m.* a person  
that keeps aloof from mankind, a  
misanthrope, *fem.* ODŁUDKA, *I,  
s. f.* a female misanthrope.

ODŁUDNIA, *NI, s. f.* an unin-  
habited place, a desert.

ODŁUDNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* loneli-  
ness, seclusion, solitude.

ODŁUDNY, *A, E*, afraid of hu-  
man beings, avoiding company. =  
lonely, secluded, solitary.

ODŁUPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to split  
off, to separate by splitting.

ODŁUPEK, *PKA, s. m.* splinter.

ODŁUTOWAĆ, *TUE, v. perf.* to  
unsolder.

ODŁUZYĆ, *ŻE, v. perf.* to bur-  
den with debts. — *SIĘ*, to run into  
debts.

ODMACH, *U, s. m.* a blow given  
in return.

ODMACHNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to  
return a blow, to give a back  
stroke.

ODMAKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to  
lie soaked. ODMOKNAĆ, *NE, v.  
perf.* to be sufficiently soaked.

ODMAŁOWAĆ, *LUW, v. perf.*  
to paint, to depict. = to picture,  
to describe.

ODMARSZCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to  
unwrinkle, to smooth the wrinkles.

ODMARZNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.*  
ODMARZAĆ, to be blasted with  
cold, to fall off by the effect of  
frost. = to thaw.

ODMAWIAĆ, *see* OMÓWIĆ.

ODMAWIANIE, *see* ODMÓ-  
WIENIE.

ODMAZAĆ, *ŻE, v. perf.* ODMA-  
ZYWAĆ, *ZUIE, v. imp.* to separate  
by striking out or blotting out.

ODMET, *U, s. m.* chaos, confu-  
sion, embroilment. *Łowić ryby  
w odmęcie*, to fish in troubled wa-  
ters. *W odmęcie żywiołów*, in the  
disorder, the confusion of the ele-  
ments. *Interesa jego w okropnym  
odmęcie*, his affairs are in a fright-  
ful confusion, in a perfect chaos.  
*Bóg wywiódł porządek z odmętu*,  
God reduced chaos to order.

ODMIAŁ, *U, s. n.* a bank or sand.  
a shallow, *see* MIELIZNA.



ODMIANA, *ny*, *s. f.* change, alteration. *Wszystko podlega —nie*, every thing is subject to change. *Wiele zaszło —n*, several alterations, changes have taken place. *Zaprowadzić —nę*, to bring about, to effect an alteration. = mark, spot, streak. *Koń z —ną na czole*, a horse with a mark on his forehead. *Pies biały z czarnymi —mi*, a white dog with black spots. *Marmur z odmianami*, a marble sprinkled with divers colours.

ODMIAR, *u*, *s. m.* compensation, remuneration, return, reward.

ODMIATAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODMIEŚĆ, *miotę*, *v. perf.* to sweep away.

ODMIECZ, *x*, *s. f.* thaw.

ODMIEKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* ODMIEKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to grow soft. *Po deszczu ziemia odmiekła*, the earth became soft after the rain. *Odmieka na dworze*, it thaws.

ODMIEKKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODMIEKZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to soften, to mollify. — *skóry*, to soak the hides.

ODMIENIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODMIENIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to change, to alter. *Odmienić mieszkanie*, to change one's lodgings or to shift one's quarters. — *zdanie*, to alter one's mind. — *suknią, koszulę*, to change or shift one's clothes, one's shirt. = *Gram*. *Odmieniac słowo, rzeczownik*, to conjugate a verb, to decline a noun. — *SIĘ*, to change. *Nic stałego na tym świecie, wszystko się odmienna*, nothing is fixed in this world, all things change. *Odmienić się na dobre, na złe*, to change for the better, for the worse. = *Gram*. *To słowo tak się odmienna*, this verb is conjugated thus.

ODMIENNIE, *adv.* in a different manner.

ODMIENNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* mutability, changeableness, inconstancy. = difference, diversity.

ODMIENNY, *A, E*, mutable, changeable, inconstant. = different, unlike, dissimilar.

ODMIERZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODMIERZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to measure out (off). *Jaką miarką mierzą taką odmierzają*, see MIARKA.

ODMIESZKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* gdzie czas naznaczony, to dwell or live in a place for given time. *Odmieszkułem u niego pożyczone mu pieniądze*, I have got my debt by dwelling in my debtor's house.

ODMIGĘBA, *y*, *s. m.* a haughty, supercilious man, a man puffed up with pride.

ODMŁADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODMŁODZIĆ, *dżę*, *v. perf.* to make younger, to make look younger. *Odmładzać starce*, to make old men young again. — *SIĘ*, (said of leaves, trees), to put forth leaves, to shoot, to sprout again.

ODMŁÓDEK, *dka*, *s. m.* young

shoot, sucker or sprig, twig, sprout.

ODMŁODNIAŁY, *A, E*, grown young again.

ODMŁODNIEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n. perf.* to grow young again.

ODMŁODNIENIE, *A, s. n.* growing young again.

ODMŁODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making young again.

ODMŁODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* one who is capable of making young again.

ODMOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to steep, to soak. *Deszczu odmoczył ziemię*, the rain has soaked the ground.

ODMOKNAĆ, see ODMAKAĆ.

ODMOTAC, *am*, *v. perf.* *nici*, to unwind yarn from the reel. — *włosy*, to disentangle or comb out one's hair. = *fig.* to disentangle, to disembroil, to unravel, to clear up. — *intrygę sztuki dramatycznej*, to unravel the plot of a play.

ODMOWA, *wy*, *s. f.* denial, refusal.

ODMÓWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* ODMAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to recite, to repeat, to say over again. — *pacierze, modlitwę*, to say one's prayers. — *rożaniec*, to tell beads. — *ślugę, robotnika*, to entice away a servant, a workman. = to deny, to refuse. *Odmówiono mu o co prosił*, he has been refused the favour that he asked. *Niczego przyjacielom nie odmawia*, he can deny his friends nothing. *Odmówić komu wstępu do domu*, to deny one admittance. — *komu pannę*, to refuse one's daughter in marriage. *Wszystkiego sobie odmawia*, he denies himself the necessities of life. *Niczego sobie nie odmawia*, he grudges or denies himself nothing, he thinks nothing too good for himself.

ODMOWNIE, *adv.* negatively. — *odpowiedzieć*, to answer negatively.

ODMOWNY, *A, E*, negative. — *a odpowiedź*, a negative answer, denial. *Dostać odpowiedź —q*, to receive a denial, to meet with a refusal.

ODMRAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODMROZIĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* *sobie jak i członek*, to lose the use of a limb in consequence of a severe frost.

ODMROŻONY, *A, E*, frozen. fallen off in consequence of a severe frost.

ODMRUGAĆ, *guję*, *v. n. imp.* ODMRUGNAĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* *komu*, to return a wink.

ODMRUKIWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. n. imp.* ODMRUKNAĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* to retort a grumble, to reply with a grumble.

ODMUCHNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* *co z kurzu, z pyłu*, to blow away the dust from a thing.

ODMUROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. perf.* to rebuild (with bricks, stones). = to unwall, to open.

ODMYĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* ODMYWAĆ,

*am*, *v. imp.* to wash away (off, out).

ODMYKAĆ, see ODEMKNAĆ.

ODNAWIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ODNOWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* *dom, budynek*, to build a house a new, to repair a house. *Odnawiać obraz*, to varnish a picture. — *obicie*, to restore a piece of tapestry. = to renew. *Wiosna wszystko odnawia*, the return of the spring renews or revives all nature. *Odnawiać z kim dawną przyjaźń*, to renew an old friendship with one. — *dawny zwyczaj*, to renew an old custom. — *przymierze, traktat*, to renew or resume a treaty, to set it on foot again. *Odnawiać czyje rany*, *fig.* to renew one's wound, to open the wounds of one's heart afresh, to renew or revive one's griefs. — *SIĘ*, to be renewed, to be revived. *Natura odnawia się na wiosnę*, nature is renewed in the spring. *Zgromadzenie do odnawia się co rok w polowie*, this assembly is renewed every year by the change of half its members. *Ilany mu się odnowiły*, his sores opened again or began to bleed again.

ODNIEŚĆ, see ODNOSIĆ.

ODNITOWAĆ, *tuję*, *v. perf.* to undo the rivets, to unrivet.

ODNOGA, *1, s. f.* *rzeki*, the arm of a river. — *morska*, an arm of the sea, gulf, bay, frith.

ODNOSIĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* ODNIEŚĆ, *niosę*, *v. perf.* to bring back again, to return; to carry back again. *Odnieś tę książkę swemu panu*, carry back this book to your master. *Proszę mi odnieść książkę którą ci pożyczyłem*, I beg you will bring me back the book, I lent you. *Odnieść list na pocztę*, to carry a letter to the post-office. *Fig.* *Odnieść zwycięstwo*, to gain a victory, to carry the day. — *nagrodę*, to bear or carry away a prize. — *kara*, to receive or suffer a punishment. = *Odnosić co do czego*, *fig.* to direct, to refer. *Prawdziwy chrześcianin powinien odnosić wszystkie swoje postęпки do Boga*, a true christian should direct all his actions to the glory of God. — *skutek do przyczyny*, to refer the effect to its cause. *Wszystko do siebie odnosi*, he makes all things subservient to his own interest, he has nothing but his own interest in view. — *SIĘ do czego*, to refer or relate to, to have a reference to. *To się odnosi do tego co ci poprzednio pisałem*, this refers to what I have before written to you.

ODNOŚNIE, *adv.* relatively, with reference to.

ODNOŚNY, ODNOSZĄCY SIĘ, *A, E*, *do czego*, relative, having a reference to.

ODNOSZENIE, ODNIESIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bringing or carrying back. *Po odniesieniu zwycięstwa, kary, nagrody*, after having gained the victory, carried away the prize, suffered the pun-



ishment. *W odniesieniu do....*, with respect to, as regards, with reference to. — *się do czego*, with reference, relation to.

ODNOWA, *wy, s. f.* renewal, reparation. = lining of fur.

ODNOWIĆ, *see* ODNAWIAĆ.

ODNOWICIEL, *A, s. m.* renewer, restorer, *sem.* ODNOWICIELKA.

ODNOWIENIE, *IA, s. n.* renewing, renewal, renovation, restoration.

ODORAĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* ODOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. imp.* to separate by ploughing. = to finish ploughing. = to pay a debt by ploughing one's field.

ODOSOBNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODOSOBNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to isolate, to separate; to seclude, to sequester.

ODOSOBNIENIE, *IA, s. f.* retirement, seclusion. *Żyć w —niu*, to live in retirement, to live retired.

ODOSOBNIONY, *A, E*, isolated, insulated, detached, separated; secluded, sequestered.

ODPAD, *U, s. m.* ODPADK, *OKU, s. m.* falling off, separation, defection.

ODPADAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* ODPASĆ, *PADNĘ, v. perf.* to fall away (off), to fall away from. *Odpaść od wiary*, to fall away from one's religion. *Wiele narodów odpadło wówczas od państwa rzymskiego*, at that time several nations fell away or detached themselves from the Roman empire. = *Odpaść od czego*, to lose or forfeit a thing. — *od dóbr*, *od lennej posiadłości*, to forfeit one's estate, to forfeit a fief or feudal tenure. — *od prawa*, *od przywileju*, to have forfeited a claim, a privilege. *Odpada mię sen, apetyt*, I have lost my sleep and appetite. = *Odpadła go odwaga*, he was discouraged or disheartened. *Odpadła go chęć, ochota do tego*, he was put out of conceit with it, his longing is over.

ODPADANIE, ODPADNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of falling away (off, from). *Odpadnienie od posłuszeństwa*, revolt, rebellion. — *od dóbr*, *od prawa*, forfeiture.

ODPAKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to unpack, to open a packet.

ODPALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPALIĆ, *LĘ, v. perf.* to make fall by burning. *Odpalił sobie polowę wąsa*, he burned one half of his mustaches. = *Odpalił kogo od czego*, fig. to cut the grass under one's feet, to supplant him.

ODPARAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPRUĆ, *FORZĘ, v. perf.* to unsew, to unstitch, to rip.

ODPARTY, *A, E*, beaten back, repelled, repulsed, *see* ODEPRZEC.

ODPARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPARZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to scald, to steep in boiling water. = *Odparzyć sobie co*, *see* ODCISKAĆ, OBE-TRZĘC, ODSIEDNĆ.

ODPASAĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* ODPASywać, *SIĘ, v. imp.* to ungird.

ODPAŚĆ, *SIĘ, v. perf.* to fatten (cattle).

ODPAŚĆ, *see* ODPADAĆ.

ODPĘDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPĘDZIĆ, *BZĘ, v. perf.* to drive away (off), to repel. *Odpędzić lokaja*, to turn away (out) or to dismiss a footman. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to repulse the enemy, to push or beat them back. — *smutki, frasunek*, fig. to drive away or banish sorrow. *Nie mogę go od siebie* —, I cannot get rid of him.

ODPĘDZANIE, ODPĘDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving away.

ODPĘTAĆ, *see* ROZPĘTAĆ.

ODPIAĆ, *see* ODPINAĆ.

ODPIĆ, *PIJĘ, v. perf.* ODPIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *do kogo*, to pledge one in drinking. = *Odpić co u kogo*, to get a debt paid by drinking at the debtor's expense. *Nie móż się odpić czego*, to find a beverage so much to one's liking as not to be able to leave off drinking.

ODPIECZETOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* to unseal, to break the seal, to open a letter.

ODPIECZETOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking the seal of a letter.

ODPIERAĆ, *see* ODEPRZEC.

ODPIŁOWAĆ, *ŁUJĘ, v. perf.* to file off, to saw off.

ODPINAC, *AM, v. imp.* ODPINĄĆ, *ODEPNĘ, v. perf.* *sprzążkę*, to unbuckle. *Odpinąć guzik*, to unbutton. — *szpilkę*, to unpin.

ODPIS, *U, s. m.* an answer in writing. = copy, transcript, duplicate.

ODPISAĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* ODPISywać, *SUJĘ, v. imp.* to answer by writing, to return an answer in writing. *Odpisał mi że...*, he answered me in his letter that.... = *Odpisać się w zdaniu od kogo*, to disagree in opinion with one, to be of a different opinion.

ODPLACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPLACIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to pay back, to repay, to requite. *Odplacę mu za jego przyjaźń*, I will pay him back his friendship. *Odplacę ja mu za to*, I will pay him off for it, he shall pay me off for that, I shall be even with him. *Odplacić się niewdzięcznością*, to pay with ingratitude, *see* WYPLACIĆ SIĘ.

ODPLAKAĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* *co*, *za co*, to atone for a thing by shedding abundant tears.

ODPLEASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPLESZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to scare or frighten away.

ODPLĘT, *U, s. m.* ODPŁĘTA, *TY, s. f.* requital, retribution.

ODPLATAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPLEŚĆ, *PLOTĘ, v. perf.* to untwine, to untwist, to undo a plait.

ODPLĘTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to chop off, to cut off. *Szablą odplętał mu ucho*, with his sabre he chopped off his adversary's ear. = *Odplętać komu figla*, to play one a trick in return.

ODPŁYW, *U, s. m.* reflux, ebb.

ODPŁYWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* ODPŁYNAĆ, *NĘ, v. perf.* (of water), to flow or run away. = to swim away. = to sail away, to set sail, to put to sea.

ODPOCZAĆ, *CZNNĘ, v. n. perf.* ODPoczywać, *AM, v. imp.* to rest, to rest one's self, to repose. — *po pracy*, to rest after labour. *Dać odpocząć koniom, wojsku*, to rest horses, to let them rest; to let soldiers take rest or repose, to give them rest.

ODPOCZNIENIE, *A, s. n.* ODPoczynek, *NKU, s. m.* rest, repose. *Umysł potrzebuje odpoczynienia*, the mind requires relaxation. *Wieczny odpoczynek* *racz mu dać Panie*, God rest his soul.

ODPOCZYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of resting or reposing.

ODPOKUTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* *co*, *za co*, to expiate, to atone for.

ODPOKUTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* atonement, expiation, *see* POKUTA.

ODPOLEROWAĆ, *RUR, v. perf.* to do away the rust, to polish or furbish again.

ODPOR, *ORU, s. m.* stand, resistance. *Dać komu odpór*, *stanąć odporem*, to make a stand, to withstand one, to make head against one, to oppose or resist him.

ODPORNIE, *adv.* defensively. *Mieć się —, działać —*, to be, to stand or to keep upon the defensive, to act defensively.

ODPORNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* possibility of resistance.

ODPORNY, *A, E*, defensive. *Wojna odporna*, a defensive war.

*Przymierze —*, defensive alliance. *Broń —*, defensive arms. = defensible.

ODOŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* *co*, *za co*, to atone for by fasting.

ODPOWIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPOWIEDZIEĆ, *WIEM, v. perf.* to answer, to reply. *Odpowiedzieć na list, na pytanie*, to answer a letter, a question. *Odpowiedział na wszystkie uczynione mu zarzuty*, he has answered all the objections made against him. *Odpowiedzieć ustnie, na pismie*, to answer by word of mouth, to answer in writing. = to answer or reply to a call. *Wolają cię, czemu nie odpowiadasz*, you are called, why don't you answer? *Pukałem dwa razy, ale nikt nie odpowiedział*, I knocked twice, but nobody answered. = to answer or return as sound reverberated. *Echa tylko odpowiadały na jego wołania*, the echoes alone answered to his cries. = to answer, to correspond with, to suit with, to be answerable or agreeable to. *Ten plan nie odpowiada moim widokom*, that plan does not answer my views. *Prawe skrzydło tego budynku nie odpowiada lewemu*, the right wing of the building does not answer to the left. = to answer, to satisfy. *Skutek nie odpowiedział jego oczeki-*



*wanom*, the succes did not answer his expectations. = *za co, za kogo*, to answer or to be answerable for a thing, for one. *Odpowiesz za to przed Bogiem*, you shall answer for it to God. = to answer again, to argue or dispute with. *Nie przyjmę służącego który odpowiadają*, I won't take a servant who answers again.

ODPOWIADACZ, *A, s. m.* answerer.

ODPOWIEDNI, ODPOWIEDNY, *A, E*, corresponding, suitable, agreeable, consonant.

ODPOWIEDNIO, *adv.* correspondently, suitably.

ODPOWIEDNIOŚĆ, ODPOWIEDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* correspondence, conformity, suitableness.

ODPOWIEDŹ, *dzi, s. f.* answer, reply.

ODPOWIEDZIALNIE, *adv.* being answerable or responsible.

ODPOWIEDZIALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* responsibility.

ODPOWIEDZIALNY, *A, E*, answerable, responsible.

ODPOZWAĆ, *zwę, v. perf.* to bring a contrary action.

ODPRASOWAĆ, *swię, v. perf.* to iron or smooth (linen), *see* PRASOWAĆ.

ODPRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPROSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to beg off, to deprecate. = to disinvite, to retract an invitation. — *SIĘ*, to make excuses, to ask to be excused, *see* WYPRASZAĆ SIĘ.

ODPRAWA, *wy, s. f.* dispatch, dismissal. = (in hunting) the hounds' fees or reward. *Dać psom odprawę*, to flesh the hounds.

ODPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPRAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* ODPRAWYWAĆ, *wuę, v. freq.* to dispatch, to expedite, to settle. *Odprawić interes*, to dispatch business. = to execute, to accomplish. *Odprawić podróż*, to take a journey, to travel, to go upon a journey. — *poselstwo*, to go on an embassy. = to keep, to celebrate. *Odprawić nabożeństwo*, to perform or celebrate the divine service. — *mszę*, to say mass. — *wesele*, to celebrate or solemnize a marriage. = to dismiss. *Odprawić służącego*, to send away, to dismiss or discharge a servant. = *Odprawić się* (of a servant), to ask one's discharge. = *Msza się odprawia*, mass is said.

ODPRAWNY, *A, E*, of leave. *Posłuchanie* — *e*, audience of leave.

ODPROWADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPROWADZIĆ, *dze, v. perf.* to lead or bring back. *Odprowadź konia do stajni*, bring or lead back the horse to the stable. *Odprowadzić kogo do domu*, to accompany one back or home, to see one home. — *danę do pojazdu*, to show or see a lady to her carriage. = *Odprowadzić kogo od czego*, to dissuade one from a thing.

ODPRUĆ, *see* ODPARAĆ.

ODPRZĄDZ, *see* ODPRZĘGAĆ.

ODPRZĄŚĆ, *PRZEDZ, v. perf.* to finish spinning. = to pay a debt with spinning.

ODPRZEDAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* ODPRZEDAWAĆ, *DAJĘ, v. imp.* and *freq.* to sell again.

ODPRZĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODPRZĄDZ, *ęgę, v. perf.* *konie*, to unharness horses, to take them out of a carriage. — *woly*, to unyoke oxen, *see* WYPRZĘGAĆ.

ODPRZODKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* *Artił, działo*, to unlumber a cannon for action.

ODPRZYSIADZ, *SIĘGNĘ, v. perf.* ODPRZYSIĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to abjure. — *SIĘ*, to forswear, to deny upon oath, *see* WYPRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ.

ODPRZYSIĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* abjuration.

ODPUŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* ODPUSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to let one go, to dismiss him. = to relax, to slacken, to loosen. — *struny*, to let down the strings of an instrument. = to remit, to pardon. — *grzechy*, to remit or forgive sins. *I odpuść nam nasze winy, jako i my odpuszczamy naszym winowajcom*, and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us.

ODPUST, *u, s. m.* a festival at some churches where miracles are said to be performed, and the sins of those who resort to them are forgiven. *Iść na* —, to go on a pilgrimage to a miracle-working image.

ODPUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* *grzechów*, the remission or forgiveness of sins. — *kary*, the remission of punishment, pardon.

ODPYCHAĆ, *see* ODEPCHAĆ.

ODRA, *y, s. f.* Oder (a river). = the measles.

ODRABAC, *bie, v. perf.* ODRĄBYWAĆ, *buję, v. imp.* to hew or cut off.

ODRABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODROBIĆ, *bie, v. perf.* to work out, to finish one's task. = *Odrobić dług*, to clear a debt by working. — *pan-szczyznę*, to perform services due to the lord of the manor. = to undo what was done.

ODRACHOWAĆ, *see* ODLICZAĆ.

ODRACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODROCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to adjourn. *Odroczono posiedzenie na dwa tygodnie*, the meeting was adjourned to a fortnight.

ODRADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODRADZIĆ, *dze, v. perf.* *komu co*, to advise one to the contrary, to dissuade him from. *Odradzali mu ten zamiar, tę podróż*, he was dissuaded from that enterprise, from undertaking that journey.

ODRADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODRODZIĆ, *dze, v. perf.* to bring forth anew, to regenerate. *Chrzest odradza*, baptism regenerates man. — *SIĘ*, to be born again. *Mówią że fenix odradza się z popiołów*,

the phoenix is said to be born again of or to spring up (forth) again from its own ashes.

ODRADZANIE, ODRAZDZENIE, *A, s. n.* dissuasion.

ODRADZANIE, ODRODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of regenerating. — *SIĘ*, regeneration. *Nasze odrodzenie się w Chrystusie*, our regeneration or new birth in Jesus Christ. *Odrodzenie się nauk i sztuk*, the revival of letters and arts.

ODRAPAĆ, *pie, v. perf.* ODRAPYWAĆ, *puję, v. imp.* to scratch or scrape off.

ODRAPANIEC, *śca, s. m.* a ragged or tattered fellow, a ragamuffin, *see* OSZARPANIEC.

ODRASTAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* ODROSNĄĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to grow again; to shoot or sprout again. *Na tem drzewie odrastają nowe gałęzie*, that tree shoots forth new branches. *Na wiosnę trawa odrasta, rośliny odrastają*, in the spring the grass grows again, the plants spring again from the earth. *Włosy mu odrastają*, his hair is beginning to grow again.

ODRATOWAĆ, *tuję, v. perf.* to deliver or to save from.

ODRAZA, *y, s. f.* aversion, dislike, detestation. *Mieć — zę do kogo, do czego*, to have an aversion to one, to hold any thing in aversion. *Ma — zę do kotów*, he has an aversion to cats, *see* WSTRĘT.

ODRAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ODRĄZIĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to raise a dislike or aversion, to disgust. *Odrzącać od siebie*, to alienate, to estrange, to disaffect. *Odrąził od siebie uczestnych*, he has disaffected all minds.

ODRAŻAJĄCY, *A, E*, raising or causing aversion, forbidding. *Postawa, mina — a*, a forbidding aspect, forbidding air, manners.

ODRAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* aversion, dislike, disgust.

ODRĘBNE, *adv.* apart, separately.

ODRĘBNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* separateness, seclusion.

ODRĘBNY, *A, E*, set apart, put asunder, separate, secluded, quite distinct.

ODRĘTWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stiffness, numbness, torpidness, torpor.

ODRĘTWIAŁY, *A, E*, stiff, numb, benumbed, torpid.

ODRĘTWIEĆ, *wię, v. n. perf.* to grow stiff.

ODROBIĆ, *see* ODRABIAĆ.

ODROBINA, *y, ODROBINKA, ODROBINECZKA, ki, s. f. dim.* a small bit, whit. *Ani odrobiny*, not a whit. *Nie mieliśmy w obozie ani odrobiny stomy, ani siana*, we had not the least bit of straw or forage in the camp. *Ani odrobiny w spiżarni*, there is not the least crum or bit of any thing in the pantry. *Zaczekaj odrobinkę*, wait a little.

ODROCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* adjournment, prorogation.

ODROCZYĆ, *see* ODRACZAĆ.

ODRODEK, *DEA*, *s. m.* one who has degenerated from the virtues of his ancestors, *see* WYRODEK.

ODRODNIE, *adv.* like a degenerate fellow.

ODRODNY, *A*, *E*, degenerate, degenerated.

ODRODZENIE, *see* ODRADZANIE.

ODRODZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *od przodków*, to degenerate from one's ancestors.

ODROŚĆ, ODRONAĆ, *see* ODRASTAĆ.

ODROSL, *LI*, *s. f.* ODROSTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* shoot, sprout, sprig.

ODROSELY, *A*, *E*, grown up, grown again, *see* ODRASTAĆ.

ODRÓŻNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODRÓŻNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to distinguish, to discriminate. — *SIĘ*, to differ, to disagree, to be different, distinct.

ODRÓŻNIANIE, ODRÓŻNIENIE, *IA*, *s. n.* discrimination, distinction.

ODRWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to outwit, to cheat cunningly, to overreach, to cozen, to bubble.

ODRWICIEŁ, ODRWISZ, ODRWIŚWIAT, *A*, *s. m.* cheat, impostor, cozen, sharper, bamboozler.

ODRYSOWAĆ, *SUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to draw, to sketch, to delineate.

ODRYWAĆ, *see* ODERWAĆ.

ODRYWEK, *WEA*, *s. m.* a piece torn off.

ODRZEC, ODRZEKNAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to answer, to rejoin.

ODRZEĆ, *see* OBEDRZEĆ.

ODRZEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODRZEC, *RZEKNĘ*, *v. perf.* to break a spell, to free from the power of spells, — *złego ducha*, to exorcise, to drive away the evil spirit by certain forms of adjuration. = ODRZEKAĆ SIĘ, ODRZEC SIĘ, *see* WYRZEKAĆ SIĘ.

ODRZUCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODRZUCIĆ, *CIĘ*, *v. perf.* to throw again, to throw back, to drive back. *Odrzucić piłkę*, to throw or drive back the ball. = to throw away, to reject; to spurn, to slight, to refuse. *Odrzucić projekt do prawa*, to throw out a bill. — *propozycję, radę*, to reject a proposal, an advice. — *troski*, to throw away care.

ODRZUCANIE, ODRZUCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of throwing back. = the act of throwing away, rejecting, refusing. *Wotować za odrzuceniem wniosku*, to vote for the rejection of a proposed law.

ODRZUCONY, *A*, *E*, cast away; rejected; reprobate.

ODRZUTEK, *see* WYRZUTEK.

ODRZYGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODRZYGNAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. inst.* (low), to belch, to break wind upwards.

ODRZYGANIE, *A*, *s. n.* belch, belching, ructation, eructation.

ODRZYNAĆ, *see* ODERZNAĆ.

ODRZYNEK, *NEA*, *s. m.* a piece cut off with a knife or with scissors.

ODRZYSKÓRA, *RY*, *s. m.* flayer, exactor, extortioner.

ODSACZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to remove, to supplant.

ODSADNIĆ, *see* ODSĘDNIC.

ODSADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSADZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to set aside (away), to put away, to remove; to wean. *Odsadzić dziecię od pierśi*, to wean a child, *see* ODEŁACZYĆ. — *jagnięta od owiec*, to wean lambs from their mothers' breast. = to supersede, to supplant, to shift off. *Odsadzonego od panny*, he courted that young lady, but he was supplanted by his rival.

ODSADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSADZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* *sprawę*, to dispose of a lawsuit, to give a verdict, to pass or pronounce a final sentence. = to cast, dismiss or reject. *Trybunał odsadził go od jego pretensyi*, the court cast him off of his demand. *Odsadzić kogo od czci i sławy*, to deprive one of honour by a judicial sentence.

ODSEDNIC, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to wound a horse in the withers.

ODSEP, *V*, *s. m.* ODSEPISKO, *A*, *s. n.* alluvion.

ODSFOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. perf.* *psy*, to uncouple or unleash dogs.

ODSFOROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* uncoupling, unleashing of dogs.

ODSIADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSIEDZIEĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* ODSIADYWAĆ, *DUJĘ*, *v. freq.* to sit out a given time. — *karę w więzieniu*, to atone for a fault by sitting in prison. *Odsiadywać dług w więzieniu*, to remain in prison for debt. *Odsiedzieć dług w więzieniu*, to pay a debt by sitting in prison.

ODSIEC, *SIĘKĘ*, *v. perf.* to cut off, to chop off.

ODSIECZ, *V*, *s. f.* rescue, relief. *Dać — obłożonemu miastu*, to relieve a besieged town. *Przybyć na —*, to come to rescue.

ODSIEDZIEĆ, *see* ODSIADAĆ. = *Odsiedzieć sobie tył*, to hurt one's backside, by long sitting.

ODSIEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to finish chopping. = to chop off.

ODSIODEŁAĆ, *see* ROZSIODEŁAĆ.

ODSKAKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to have done jumping, dancing. = to pay a debt by dancing.

ODSKAKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. n. imp.* ODSKOCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to spring, leap or jump back. = to rebound, to bounce up again. = to recoil, to shrink or start back.

ODSKAKIWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* rebounding.

ODSKOCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of jumping back.

ODSKOK, *V*, *s. m.* leap or jump backwards. = *Odekok działu*, the recoil of a gun.

ODSKROBAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *blo to*, to scrape off dirt.

ODSKUBAĆ, *BIJĘ*, *v. perf.* to pluck or tear off.

ODSŁANIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSŁONIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to draw aside the veil, to unveil, to discover. *Odsłonić posąg*, to open up a statue. — *przyszłość, tajemnicę*, to unveil futurity, to disclose or discover a secret.

ODSŁONECZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* *Astr.* Punkt odsłoneczny, aphelion.

ODSŁUCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to hear to the end, *see* WYSŁUCHAĆ. *Nie móż się — czego*, to be never tired with hearing a thing.

ODSŁUGA, *I*, *s. f.* ODSŁUŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* reciprocal service, return of service.

ODSŁUGIWAĆ, *GWIĘ*, *v. imp.* ODSŁUŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to repay or return a service. *Odsłużyć ci to na weselu (fam.)*, do me that kindness, I'll repay or return it at your wedding-day. *Odsłużyć dług*, to pay a debt by serving.

ODSŁUGIWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* frequent return of services.

ODŚPIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to finish or have done singing. = to pay a debt by singing. = *v. n. imp.* *Odśpiewywać komu*, to answer one by singing.

ODSPODU, *adv.* from under, from beneath.

ODŚREDNI, ODŚRODKOWY, *A*, *E*, centrefugal.

ODSRUBOWAĆ, *BUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to unscrew.

ODSTAĆ, *see* ODSZTAWAĆ.

ODSTAĆ SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to be undone. *Co się stało — nie może*, what is done cannot be undone.

ODSTANIE, *A*, *s. n.* *od pana*, the act of leaving one's master.

ODSTANOWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* *klacz*, to horse a mare, to cover a mare. — *się z ogierem*, to be covered by a stallion.

ODSTĄPIĆ, *see* ODSTĘPOWAĆ.

ODSTĄPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stepping back, falling away (back, off); regression, recession, cession. — *swych praw*, the yielding up one's right. — *od wiary*, the falling off from one's faith or religion, apostasy, backsliding. — *od naczelnika, od stronnictwa*, the falling away from one's leader or party, defection. — *od rzeczy*, digression.

ODSTAWA, *see* DOSTAWA.

ODSTAWAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. n. imp.* ODSZTAC, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to hang loose. to come off, to become loosened. *Obicia odstają od ściany*, the tapestry comes off. *Drzwi, okna odstają*, a door, a window gapes. *Suknia odstaje*, that dress does not sit or lie close, hangs loose. = *od kogo*, to fall off or away from one, to leave or forsake him. *Odstać od pana*, to leave one's master.

ODSTAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSZTAWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to put, set or take away, to put, set aside. *Odstaw ten stół*, take away, remove, put away that table. = *Odstawić*



co komu, *dokąd*, to send, convey or deliver a thing to one (as goods), see DOSTAWIĆ. — *kogo dokąd*, to convey or escort one to a place.

ODSTAWKA, *f.*, *s. f.* discharge, furlough.

ODSTAWNY, *A, E*, discharged, dismissed (from military service).

ODSTĘP, *u*, *s. m.* interval, space, distance.

ODSTĘPCA, *v*, *s. m.* apostate, renegade, backslider, turn-coat.

ODSTĘPNE, *EGO*, *s. n.* money paid for the cession of any thing.

ODSTĘPOWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.*

ODSTĄPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to step or draw back, to withdraw, to retire.

*Odstąpić od obłączenia*, to raise the siege. — *złąd*, to withdraw or retire from a place. = to fall off (back, away), to leave, to forsake.

*Odstąpić od jedności z kościołem*, to fall away or secede from the communion with the church. — *ici od kogo*, to fall away from one, to leave or forsake him. — *od wiary*, to fall off from one's faith or religion, to backslide, to apostatize.

= to give over, to surrender, to yield, to make a cession. *Odstąpić swych pretensyj*, to give over one's claims or pretensions, to desist from them. — *swych praw*, to surrender or yield up one's right. = to leave, to forsake. *Lekarze go odstąpili*, the physicians have given him over. *Na krok go nie odstępuje*, he does not leave him for a while, he keeps always close at his heels. *Odstąpić swego zamiaru*, to give up one's design. — *od rzeczy*, to swerve, ramble or digress from one's subject.

ODSTĘPSTWO, *A, s. n.* *od kościoła*, *od wiary*, falling off from one's faith, apostasy, secession from the communion with the church. = defection, desertion.

ODSTRASZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSTRASZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to frighten away, to deter.

ODSTREĆZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSTREĆZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *od czego*, to discourage, to dissuade, to turn from. = *kogo od siebie*, to alienate, to estrange, to disgust one. *Swojem obejściem się odstręcza wszystkich od siebie*, that man has ways that disgust all those that have any thing to do with him. = *od kogo*, to alienate, to estrange.

*Naostręczyło od niego serca narodu*, this alienated the people's hearts from him.

ODSTRĘCZENIE, *A, s. n.* discouragement. = estrangement. = disgust.

ODSTROIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* ODSTRAJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to put out of tune. — *SIĘ*, to go out of tune, see ROZSTROIĆ.

ODSTRUGAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to do away by whittling.

ODSTRYCHNĄĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* *kogo od czego*, to preclude or debar one from a thing, to shut him

from. — *SIĘ*, to estrange one's self, to keep aloof.

ODSTRYCHOWAĆ, *CHUJĘ*, *v. perf.* *zboże*, to strike away corn with the strickle.

ODSTRZELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSTRZELIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* ODSTRZELIWAĆ, *AM*, *v. freq.* to return a shot. = *Odstrzelić co komu*, to strike off by shooting at, to shoot off. *Odstrzelono mu nogę*, he had his leg struck off with a shot. — *SIĘ*, to defend one's self by discharging one's gun. *Gdy zaczęli do nas strzelać, myśmy się im odstrzeliwali*, when they began to fire at us, we defended ourselves by discharging our guns. *Odstrzelić się od założenia (fig.)*, to swerve, digress, wander or ramble from one's subject.

ODSTRZYDZ, *STRYGNĘ*, *v. perf.* ODSTRZYGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cut off with scissors.

ODSUNIĘCIE, ODSUNIENIE, *A, s. n.* removal, dismissal, exclusion.

ODSUWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSUNĄĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to shove or push away, to take or put away (aside), to remove. *Odsunął krzesło od ognia*, ten stolik od okna, remove that chair from the fire, that table from the window. *Odsunąć zasłonę*, to draw aside the veil. — *firanekę*, to draw back or aside the curtain, to pull it back. — *zasuwę*, to unbolt a door. = *fig.* to remove, to dismiss. *Odsunąć kogo od urzędu*, to dismiss or turn one out of his office or place, to discharge, to deprive him of his employment. *Odsunął wszystkich którzy mu byli na przeszkodzie*, he set aside or removed all those who stood in his way, see USUNĄĆ.

ODŚWIEŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODŚWIEŻYĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to refresh, to renew. *Odświeżyć pamięć czego*, to refresh the memory of a thing.

ODSYLAĆ, see ODESYLAĆ.

ODSYŁACZ, *A*, *s. m.* Gram. asterisk; note, reference.

ODSYŁANIE, ODESYŁANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sending back.

ODSYPAC, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ODSPYWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* (said of dry substance), to pour or throw off; to empty a little, to make it less full. *Odsypać z worka zboża, pieniędzy*, this bag is too full, a part of corn, some pieces of money must be taken out. = *Odsypywać*, (of a river), to bring down sand and soil, to form an alluvion.

ODSZCZĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* ODSZCZĘKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. imp.* and *freq.* to bark in return = 2. *v. a.* to recant, to retract. *Odszczękać co (pod stołem)*, to recant a slander from under a table, according to an ancient custom in Poland, see ODWOŁAĆ.

ODSZCZEP, *u*, ODSZCZEPĘK, *PKU*, *s. m.* splinter.

ODSZCZĘPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to split, to separate by splitting.

ODSZCZĘPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODSZCZĘPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to cut off, to separate. *Odszczępić od kościoła*, to cut off from the communion with the church. — *SIĘ od wiary*, to fall off from one's faith or religion, to apostatize.

ODSZCZĘPIENIE, ODSZCZĘPIENSTWO, *A, s. n.* schism, apostasy, heresy.

ODSZCZĘPIENIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* schismatic, heretic, apostate, renegade.

ODSZCZYKNAĆ, ODSZCZYKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* *gączek, listek, gałązkę*, to pinch off or nip off a bud, a leaf, a shoot or twig.

ODSZLIFOWAĆ, *FUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to remove the rust by grinding, to smooth, to polish, to furbish. — *marmur*, to clear off the rough crust of a marble. — *z wierzchołka*, to polish a glass. — *dyament*, to clear off the rough of a diamond.

ODSZNUROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to unlace, see ROZSZNUROWAĆ.

ODSZOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to clear off by scouring, cleansing.

ODSZPUNTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to remove the bung, to unbung.

ODSZTURCHNĄĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to push back with the elbow.

ODSZUKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to find again, to find out.

ODSZUMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to scum, to clear off the scum, to skim the scum.

ODTACZAĆ, see ODTOCZYĆ.

ODTAĆ, *adv.* from this time forward. — *na przyszołość*, henceforth, henceforward. = from or since that time. *Niewidziałem go—*, I have not seen him from that time.

ODTAJAĆ, ODTAJEĆ, *JE*, *v. n.* *impers.* to thaw.

ODTANCOWAĆ, *CUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to finish dancing. = *co*, to pay by dancing.

ODTĘC, *ĘC*, *v. perf.* to break or knock off.

ODTOCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* ODTACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to roll back (away). = *na toczydle*, to form by turning on the lathe. = *na brusie*, to whet on the grinding-stone. = *z beczki*, to tap or draw off from the cask.

ODTOPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ODTAPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make to fall by melting.

ODTRACAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODTRĄCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to knock off. = to thrust back, to spurn, to discard. = *Arith.* to subtract, to deduct.

ODTRĄCENIE, *A, s. n.* deduction. *Po—niu wydatków*, after the deduction of expenses.

ODTYKAĆ, see ODETNAĆ.

ODUCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODUCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to unteach, to disaccustom. *Trzeba go oduczyc*

*tego nalogu*, he must be broken of that bad custom. — *SIĘ*, to unlearn, to forget. *Oducz się tego*, leave off that ill habit.



ODUMIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODUMRZEĆ, *MRZ*, *v. perf.* to leave behind dying. *Rodzice go odumarli*, his parents left him an orphan.

ODUMARŁY, *A*, *E*, left behind after one's death. *Dziecko —e od ojca i matki*, an orphan child, a fatherless and motherless child.

ODURZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODURZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to stun, to din, to astound, to deafen. *Huk dział, bicie w dzwony i w bębny odurzają*, the roar of cannon, the ringing of bells, the beating of drums stuns, deafens one. = to intoxicate. *Dym tytoniowy odurza*, the smoke of tobacco is intoxicating, makes one dizzy, giddy. *Piwo odurza równie jak wino*, beer inebriates as well as wine. *Odurzony szczęściem*, *fig.* intoxicated with prosperity. = to make a fool of one, *see* ZDURZYĆ.

ODURZEĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to be stunned, to grow dizzy. = to be in a state of trance or intoxication. = to run mad.

ODURZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* dizziness, giddiness. = stupefaction, stupor. = trance, extasy, intoxication.

ODUZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to take off the bridle, to unbridle.

ODUZNIE, *GO*, *s. n.* drink-money given to the groom on his master's selling a horse.

ODWABIĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWABIĆ, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to entice away.

ODWACH, *U*, *s. m.* guard-house.

ODWAGA, *GI*, *s. f.* courage, daring spirit. *Nabrać —gi*, to cheer up, to be of good heart, to pluck up courage, to take courage. *Natchnąć —gę*, to inspire courage, to give heart. *Odjąć —gę*, to discourage, to dishearten, to deject. *Zbywa mu na —dze*, he is wanting in courage, he is faint-hearted. *Prawdziwa —gardzi zemstą*, a great mind will not stoop to vengeance. *Z —gą zdrowia mego*, at the peril, at the hazard of my life.

ODWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWALIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to remove a burden, to roll it away. *Odwalic drzwi*, to break open a door. *Odwalac skiby*, to break or turn up the ground.

ODWARKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to return a growl, to answer with a grunt.

ODWARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWARZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to boil again.

ODWAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWAŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to weigh out, to have done weighing. *Odważyć co złotem*, *fig.* to pay a thing its weight in gold. = to risk, to venture. *Odważyć zdrowie, gardło, życie*, to venture one's life. — *bitwą*, to risk a battle. = to roll away, to remove. — *kamień*, to remove a stone. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to be so bold as, to venture. *Odważyć*

*się na wojnę*, to venture upon a war. — *się wyjść z kąd*, to venture out of a place. *Ten człowiek odważy się na wszystko*, he is one that will dare any thing. *Nie odważył się z nim mówić*, he durst not speak to him, *see* ŚMIEĆ.

ODWAŻANIE, ODWAŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of weighing. = the act of venturing. *Za tylekrotnie odważanie gardła*, for having ventured so many times his life.

ODWAŻNIE, *adv.* courageously, daringly, bravely, gallantly.

ODWAŻNIŚ, *SIA*, *s. m.* fool-hardy, dare-devil, *see* ŚMIAŁEK.

ODWAŻNY, *A*, *E*, courageous, daring, brave, gallant, resolute.

ODWDZIĘCZAĆ (*SIĘ*), *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWDZIĘCZYĆ (*SIĘ*), *czę*, *v. perf.* to return a service, to repay with gratitude, to acknowledge benefits or favours received.

ODWDZIĘCZANIE, ODWDZIĘCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* return of service, acknowledgment accompanied with gratitude.

ODWECOWAĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to whet, to sharpen.

ODWET, *U*, *s. m.* retaliation. *Prawem —u*, by retaliation. *Na —*, in return, in requital, by way of retaliation. *Na —ugodzić, uderzyć*, to return a blow.

ODWETOWAĆ, *tużę*, *v. perf.* to give like for like, to retaliate. — *szkodę*, to retrieve a loss, *see* POWETOWAĆ.

ODWETOWANIE, *see* POWETOWANIE.

ODWIAĆ, *see* ODWIEWAĆ.

ODWIAZAĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* ODWIAZYWAĆ, *zużę*, *v. imp.* to unbind, to untie, to loose, to unloose. — *SIĘ*, to come loose, to come undone, to break away or off.

ODWIAZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of unbinding, untying.

ODWIECZNIE, *adv.* from all eternity.

ODWIECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* time without beginning, eternity; time out of mind.

ODWIECZNY, *A*, *E*, having no beginning, eternal, immemorial.

ODWIEDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWIEDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* kogo, to visit, to call upon one.

ODWIEDZANIE, ODWIEDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of visiting.

ODWIEDZINY, *DZIN*, *s. f. pl.* visit, call. *Chodzić w —*, to go a visiting. *Cały dzień zeszedł mi na —nach*, I have called upon many friends to-day.

ODWIERCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to bore again, to perforate.

ODWIERZGAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.*

ODWIERZGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to kick up behind, to fling out, to wince.

ODWIEŚĆ, *see* ODWODZIĆ.

ODWIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWIAĆ, *wieję*, *v. perf.* to blow away (off). — *zboże*, to winnow corn, to have done winnowing corn.

ODWIEŻĆ, *see* ODWOZIĆ.

ODWIEZIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bringing back (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWIAJAĆ, *JAM*, *v. imp.* ODWINAĆ, ODWICIE, *AM*, *v. perf.* to unwind, to untwine, to unroll, to unfold. *Odwinąć dziecko z pieluchów*, to unsuath a child. = 2. *v. n.* *Odwinąć od brzegu*, to sail off, to put to sea, to set sail.

ODWIJANIE, ODWINIĘCIE, ODWICIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of unwinding, unrolling, unfolding. = *Odwijanie od brzegu*, the act of sailing off, putting to sea.

ODWIEKAĆ, *ŁAM*, *v. perf.* to disentangle, to extricate, to unravel. — *intrygę*, to unravel, to clear up a plot, an intrigue. — *trudność*, to clear up a difficulty.

ODWIKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* disentangling, unraveling, clearing up.

ODWILGĘ, *A*, *E*, moist, wet, damp.

ODWILGNAĆ, *NE*, ODWILGOTNIEĆ, *NIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to become damp again, to thaw. *Odwilgło*, the weather is grown milder.

ODWILŻ, *Y*, *s. f.* thaw, thawing weather.

ODWILŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWILŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten, to damp. *Rosa odwilży ziemię*, the dew moistens the earth.

ODWINAĆ, ODWINIĘCIE, *see* ODWIJAĆ, ODWIJANIE.

ODWINSZOWAĆ, *szuję*, *v. perf.* to return congratulations.

ODWŁACZAĆ, ODWLEC, ODWLEKAĆ, *see* ODWŁÓCZYĆ.

ODWŁACZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* delaying, putting off.

ODWŁÓCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* retarding, differing, retardment. — *wyjazdu, wypłaty*, the retarding a departure, the differing a payment.

ODWŁÓCZENIE, ODWLEKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of differing, putting off, delaying.

ODWŁÓCZYĆ, *czę*, ODWŁĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODWŁACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. freq.* ODWLEC, *łokę*, *v. perf.* to drag away. = *fig.* to delay, to defer, to put off, to postpone, to procrastinate. — *SIĘ*, to be put off. *Co się odwlekało to nieuciekło*, *prov.* what is put off is not lost; forbearance is no acquittance.

ODWŁÓCZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* delayer, procrastinator.

ODWŁOKA, *KI*, *s. f.* delay, postponement, *Puścić co w —kę*, to draw out things in length, to put off, to delay, to postpone. *Pójść w —kę*, to be lingering, to be long a doing, to drag, to go or get slowly on. *Rzecz ta nie cierpi —ki*, that business will not bear delay, *see* ZWŁOKA.

ODWÓD, *ODU*, *s. m.* u strzelby, the trigger of a gun, *see* SPUST. = retreat. *Potykać się w odwódzie*, to keep up a running fight, *see* ODWROT. = the rear of an army. *Stac*



na odwodzie, to bring up the rear, see STRAZ TYLNA. = reserve, store. *Zawszema pieniędzy w odwodzie*, he always has some money in store, see ZAPAS.

ODWODOWY, A, E, of reserve. *Korpus —y*, a body of reserve.

ODWODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. ODWIEŚĆ, WIODEĆ, v. perf. to lead off (away). *Odwieść kogo na stronę*, to take one aside. = to turn aside, to turn from, to divert. *Odwieść kogo od zamiaru, celu*, to dissuade one from his purpose. = *Odwieść kurek u strzelby, u pistoletu*, to cock a gun, a pistol. — *rękę na kogo*, to raise the hand in order to strike one.

ODWOŁALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. revocability.

ODWOŁALNY, A, E, revocable, removable. — *y urząd*, a revocable appointment.

ODWOŁANIE, IA, s. n. calling back (away, off); revocation, repeal, recall, recalling. = recantation, retraction.

ODWOŁYWAĆ, ŁUŻĘ, n. imp. ODWOŁAĆ, AM, v. perf. to call back (away, off), to recall. *Odwoląć posła*, to recall an ambassador. — *kogo na stronę*, to call one aside. — *rozkaż, ustawę*, to revoke an order, to repeal a law. = to retract, to retract, to recall. *Odwoląć się obietnicę*, to call in (back) one's word. — *potwarz*, to recant a calumny. — SIĘ, to appeal, to refer. — *się do czyjego sumienia*, to call one's conscience to witness. — *się do czyjego honoru*, to appeal to one's honour.

ODWOŁYWANIE SIĘ, ODWOŁANIE SIĘ, s. n. appeal, reference.

ODWÓZ, OZU, s. m. transport, carriage.

ODWOŻENIE, ODWIEZIE, A, s. n. the act of bringing back, of conveying or transporting (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWOZIĆ, ZĘ, v. imp. ODWIEZĆ, WIOZĘ, v. perf. to bring back, to convey back (in a carriage or in a ship).

ODWRACAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODWRÓCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to turn aside (away, off), to avert. *Odwrócić bieg wody*, to turn off the water, to divert the course of the water. — *oczy od czego*, to turn away or avert the sight from some object. — *rozmowę*, to turn away a conversation. — *grożące niebezpieczeństwo*, to avert an imminent danger. — *kogo od zamierzonego celu*, to bring one from his purpose, to dissuade him. — SIĘ, to turn away. *Chciałem do niego mówić, ale się odwrócił odemnie*, I wished to speak to him, but he turned away from me.

ODWRÓT, ORC, s. m. turn, retreat. — *dziesięciu tysięcy Greków*, the retreat of ten thousand Greeks. *Trąbić na —*, to sound the retreat. = Na —, vice versa; wrong,

backwards. *Czytać na —*, to read wrong or backwards.

ODWROTNI, adv. reciprocally, vice versa. = reversedly, in a reversed manner. — *sobie postąpić*, to do the reverse.

ODWROTNY, A, E, turning back, returning. = inverse, inverted. *Stosunek —y*, Math. an inverse ratio.

ODWYKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ODWYKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. od czego, to leaf off a custom, to break one's self of a habit.

ODWYKANIE, A, s. n. slow and gradual foregoing of a custom.

ODWYKŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. ODWYKNIE, A, s. n. disuse.

ODWYKĘ, A, E, disused.

ODWZAJEMNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODWZAJEMNIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to repay, to return, to requite, see ODWDZIECZAĆ, WYWZAJEMNIAĆ SIĘ.

ODYMAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODAĆ, ODMĘ, v. perf. to swell, to fill with wind. *Groch odyma*, pease are flatulent. *Odęto go*, his stomach swells or is puffed out, see NADYMAĆ.

ODYMIĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to besmoke.

ODYNIEC, ŃCA, s. m. a wild boar (five years old and upwards).

ODŹAĆ, ODEŹNĘ, v. perf. to finish reaping.

ODŹAŁOWAĆ, ŁUŻĘ, v. perf. *kogo, czego*, to console one's self for the loss of a person or of a thing. *Nie móż się kogo, czego —*, to be inconsolable for the loss of... = to venture, to risk, to hazard, to give up, to sacrifice. — *życia, majątku dla ojczyzny*, to sacrifice or lay down one's life and fortune for one's own country. *Nie chciał — sta, później będzie musiał dać tysiąc*, now he grudges a hundred, afterwards he will be forced, to give a thousand.

ODŹEGLOWAĆ, ŁUŻĘ, v. n. perf. to sail off (away).

ODŹEGNAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf. *od kogo, od czego*, to drive away by making the sign of the cross, to get rid by crossing one's self. — *od czarta*, to disown the devil and what is devil's. *Od śmierci się nikt nie odżegna*, it is impossible not to die, all men must die.

ODZIAĆ, see ODZIEWAĆ.

ODZIEBIĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. *rękę, nogę*, to get a limb chilled.

ODZIEBLINA, NY, s. f. chilblain, kibe.

ODZIEDZICZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODZIEDZICZYĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to inherit. *Odziedziczył znaczny majątek, dobra*, he has inherited a great estate, he has come to a great estate. *Cnotę tylko odziedziczył po ojcu*, virtue was the only wealth which he inherited from his father.

ODZIEDZICZENIE, A, s. n. inheritance.

ODZIE, A, s. n. clothing, clothes, dress, raiment, garment.

ODZIERAĆ, ODZREĆ, see ODZIERAĆ, OBEDRZEC.

ODZIERZEC, ZĘ, v. perf. co, to get possession of a thing.

ODZIEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODZIAĆ, ODZIEĆ, v. perf. to clothe, to dress, to invest. — *ubogich i nagich*, to clothe the poor and the naked. = *fig.* to cloak, to disguise, to cover. *Odziewać występek pozorem cnoty*, to cover vice with the appearance of virtue. — SIĘ, to put on a dress, to dress one's self. *Nie ma się czem odziać*, he has nothing to put on. *Ziemia zaczyna się odziewać kwiatami*, the earth begins to be decked with flowers.

ODZIEWANIE, ODZIANIE, A, s. n. the act of clothing, dressing.

ODZIEŻ, Y, s. f. ODZIEWEK, WKU, s. m. clothes, dress, attire, raiment, garment.

ODZIOMEK, ODZIEMEK, MEK, s. m. the foot of a tree.

ODZNACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODZNACZYĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to mark out, to chalk out, to trace. = *fig.* to distinguish, to make distinct. — SIĘ, to distinguish one's self, to bear a distinguished part, to make one's self eminent, to raise one's self above the common level. *Odznaczył się talentami, odwagą*, he has distinguished himself by his talents, his courage.

ODZNACZENIE, A, s. n. drawing, draught, delineation. — SIĘ, distinction. *Został odzobiony krzyżem za — się w bitwie pod...*, he has obtained the cross of honour for having distinguished himself at the battle of...

ODŹWIERNY, EY, s. f. portress.

ODŹWIERNY, NEGO, s. m. door-keeper, porter.

ODŹWYCZAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. ODŹWYCZAIĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to break off a custom, to disaccustom. — SIĘ, to leave off a custom, to break one's self from a habit.

ODŹWYCZAJENIE, A, s. n. disuse.

ODŹYĆ, IĘ, v. n. perf. to come to life again, to revive. *Nadzieja odżyła w mem sercu*, I felt hope revive in my heart.

ODZYSKAĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. ODZYSKIWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. imp. to win back, to regain, to recover, to retrieve. *Odzyskać wzrok, słuch, zdrowie, wolność, czas stracony*, to recover the sight, the hearing, to recover one's health, liberty, lost time, etc. — *przytomność*, to recover one's senses, to recover one's self, to come to one's self again. — *kraj, prowincje zabrane*, to conquer again the country, the provinces the invader had seized upon. — *czyj szacunek, czyja przyjaźń*, to win back or recover the esteem, the friendship of any one.

ODZYSKALNY, A, E, recoverable. ODZYSKANIE, A, s. n. recovery, the power of regaining.



ODZYWAĆ SIĘ, *see* ODEZWAC SIĘ.

ODŻYWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ODŻYWIĆ, *WIF*, *v. perf.* to refresh with food. = *fig. see* OŻYWIAC. — SIĘ, to recover one's self, to gather strength, to pick up one's crumbs again.

ODŻYWIANIE, ODŻYWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of refreshing with food. — SIĘ, the recovery of one's strength, health.

ODŻYWICIEL, *see* OŻYWICIEL.

ODŻYWNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* alimentariness.

OFIARA, *x*, *s. f.* offering, sacrifice. — *cialopalna*, burnt-offering. *Skladać —rę*, to make or offer up a sacrifice. *Serce skruszone najmilsza Bogu* —, a contrite heart is the most acceptable offering to God. *Cześć twoja domaga się tej —ry*, *fig.* it is a sacrifice which your honour claims, demands of you. = victim. *Krew ofiar*, the blood of victims. *Bić —y*, to sacrifice victims. *Fig. Stać się, paść —rę czego*, to be or fall a victim to. = offer, proffer. *Racz przyjąć moje —rę*, be pleased to receive or to accept my offering. *Wzgardzone zostały moje —ry*, my offers were disdained. = voluntary contribution.

OFIARNICZY, *A, E*, sacrificatory, sacrificial. = OFIARNICZY, *CZEGO*, *s. m. see* OFIARNIK.

OFIARNIK, *A*, *s. m.* sacrificator, sacrificing priest.

OFIARNY, OFIAROWY, *A, E*, of sacrifices.

OFIAROWAĆ, *RUE*, *v. imp.* to offer, to sacrifice, to offer up a sacrifice. = to devote, to consecrate, to vow. — *dzieci swe Bogu*, to devote one's children to God. — *Bogu ołtarz*, to consecrate an altar to God. — *Bogu swe cierpienia*, to lay one's sorrows before God. = to offer, to present with, to dedicate. — *dar*, to offer a present. — *komu pomoc, usługę, worek*, to offer, proffer, tender one's assistance, services, purse. — *komu dzieło*, to dedicate a work to one. = *Ofiarować tyle a tyle za co*, to offer, to bid. *Ofiaruje mi tyle a tyle za mój folwark*, he offers or bids so much for my farm. — SIĘ, to offer one's self. *Chrystus ofiarował się Bogu Ojcu na krzyżu*, Christ offered himself as a sacrifice to the father on the cross. = to devote one's self. *Dwaj Deciusze ofiarowali się za ojczyznę*, the two Decii devoted themselves for their country. = *się komu z usługą*, to offer one's self to serve another. = *się do cudownego obrazu*, to make a vow to go on a pilgrimage to a miracle-working image.

OFCER, *A*, *s. m.* military officer.

OFCERKA, *I*, *s. f.* wife of a military officer.

OFCERSKI, *A, E*, of an officer.

OFICERSTWO, *A, s. n.* the rank of an officer.

OFICYAŁ, *A, s. m.* official, delegate of a bishop.

OFICYALISTA, *x*, *s. m.* a person in office, placeman; retainer, dependant.

OFICYNA, *x*, *s. f.* office-house, out-house.

OFUKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to snub one, to give one a gruff, sharp or crabbed answer. — SIĘ *na kogo, komu*, to use one roughly, to assail him with harsh language.

OGADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* OGADYWAĆ, *DUJE*, *v. imp.* to speak ill of one, to backbite, to slander. — *blizniego*, to speak ill of one's neighbour. *Każdego ogadasz*, you slander every body; nobody escapes your tongue.

OGADYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* back-biter, slanderer, slanderous tongue.

OGADYWANIE, OGADANIE, *A, s. n.* obloquy, slander, scandal, evil-speaking, backbiting.

OGAŁACAĆ, *see* OGOŁOCIĆ.

OGANIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OGNAĆ, OGONIC, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to drive away (off). — *muchy*, to drive flies away. — *ptaki*, to drive or scare away birds. *Konie oganiają muchy ogonem*, horses drive the flies away with their tail. — SIĘ, to defend one's self. *Nie mogę się ognać zębem*, I cannot get rid of that swarm of beggars.

OGANIACZ, *A*, *s. m.* a fly-driver.

OGANKA, *I*, *s. f.* fly-clap.

OGAR, *A*, *s. m.* hound, blood-hound.

OGAREK, *RKA*, *s. m.* stump of a candle.

OGARNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* OGARNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to encompass, to embrace, to surround, to enclose. *Ogarnąć rękoma*, to lock in one's arms, to embrace. *Morze ogarnia ziemię*, the sea encompasses the earth. *Tuman pyłu ich ogarnął*, they were involved in a cloud of dust, *see* OTACZAĆ. = to comprise, to contain, to hold, to include. *Filozofia ogarnia wiele innych nauk*, philosophy includes many other sciences, *see* OBEJMOWAĆ. = *co rozumem*, to comprehend, to understand. *Ogarnąć jednym rzutem oka wszystkie części systemu*, to comprehend at a glance all the parts of a system, *see* OBEJMOWAĆ. = to take possession, to seize upon. *Strach go ogarnął*, fear seized or came upon him, he was seized with fear. *Smutek ją ogarnął*, grief, sorrow, affliction took possession of her heart. *Śmiech go ogarnął*, he could not help laughing. = to clothe, to dress. *Ogarnąć uboiego, nagiego*, to clothe the poor and the naked, *see* ODZIEWAĆ. = *Ogarnąć z czego*, to rub off, to wipe away, to cleanse, to rid off. = OGARNĄĆ SIĘ, to slip on one's clothes.

OGIEŃ, OGNIĄ, *s. m.* fire. *Roz-*

łożyć —, to make a fire. *Podłożyć —*, to set on fire. *Splonąć ogniem*, to burn away. *Zgasić —*, to put out or extinguish the fire. *Przy-stawić garnek do ognia*, to put the pot on the fire. *Są z sobą jak — i woda*, they are as opposite as fire and water. *Przy jednym ogniu dwie pieczenie upiec (prov.)*, to kill two birds with one stone. *Dawać ognia z dział, z ręcznej broni*, to fire guns, to discharge fire-arms. *Ognia!* (milit. com.), give fire! *Stać pod ogniem nie-przyjacielskim*, to stand the enemy's fire, to be exposed to the enemy's fire. *Nigdy w ogniu nie był, nigdy jeszcze ognia nie widział*, he has never smelt gun-powder. *Idzie na — jak na gody*, he goes to the fire as if he were going to be married. *Ogniem i mieczem pustoszyć*, to lay waste with fire and sword, to put every thing to fire and sword. = fire, flame, heat, mettle, spirit. — *mlodzieńczy*, the fire of youth. *Oczy pełne ognia*, the eyes full of fire. *Ten mowca ma wiele ognia*, that orator has a great deal of fire. *Ten koń ma za nadto ognia*, that horse has too much mettle. *Rozniecić — niezgody (fig.)*, to blow up the coals of discord. *Ognie błędne*, will o' the wisp, ignis fatuus.

OGIER, *A*, *s. m.* stallion.

OGŁAD, *U*, *s. m.* retrospection, review, examination.

OGŁADA, *x*, *s. f.* polish, refinement, polished, refined manners.

OGŁADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OGŁADNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to view, to behold, to review, to examine. *Wszyscy życzyli go oglądać*, all wished to see him, all wished to have a sight of him. *Oglądać oblicze Boga*, to see God face to face. *Daj Boże dożyć chwili w której bym to oglądał własnym oczyma*, God grant I may live so long as to see it with my own eyes. *Wszystko ogląda z bliska i uważnie*, he looks into every thing narrowly. — SIĘ, to look back. *Oglądać się na wstępną stronę*, to look on all sides. — *się na kogo*, to turn one's head in order to see a person. = *fig.* *Oglądać się na czyją pomoc, opiekę*, to look up to one for protection. *Na mnie się nie oglądam*, do not expect any assistance from me, do not rely upon me. *Nie oglądam się na osobiste korzyści*, I don't regard my own interest. *Oglądać się na co*, to regard, to mind or consider a thing, not to lose sight of it.

OGŁADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of viewing, reviewing, examination. = *każdemu wolne, za — nic się nie płaci*, the sight of it (of them) will cost you nothing. — SIĘ, the act of looking back. — *się na kogo, na co*, the act of relying upon one, upon a thing. — *się na osoby*, respect, regard to persons.

OGŁADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OGŁA-



DZIĆ, *dze*, *v. perf.* to smooth, to polish, to refine.

OGŁADZAĆ, *see* OGŁODZIĆ.

OGŁASKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* OGŁASKIWAĆ, *kwę*, *v. freq.* to make tame (by gently stroking with the hand), *see* GLASKAĆ. *Dać się ogłaskać*, to grow tame, to become tractable.

OGŁASKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* taming.

OGŁASKIWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* *dzi-lich zwierząt*, tamer of wild beasts.

OGŁASZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OGŁOSIĆ, *sze*, *v. perf.* to proclaim, to publish. *Ogłosić w dziennikach*, to advertise in newspapers. — *zapowiedzi*, to publish bans of marriage. *Wojsko ogłosiło go królem*, he was proclaimed king by the army. — *SIĘ czem*, to proclaim one's self, to set up for. *Ogłaszać się naprawcą gustu*, to set up for a reformer of taste. *Ogłosić się królem*, to take the title of king.

OGLED, *see* OGLĄD.

OGLEDNIE, *adv.* circumspectly.

OGLEDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* circumspection, wariness, caution, heed.

OGLEDNY, *A*, *E*, circumspect, wary, cautious, heedful.

OGŁODAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to gnaw, to nibble, to pick on all sides.

OGŁODNIEĆ, *nieje*, *v. n. perf.* to famish, to die of hunger.

OGŁODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* famishing, starvation.

OGŁODZIĆ, *dze*, *v. perf.* OGŁADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to famish, to starve, to kill with hunger. — *miasto*, to famish a town.

OGŁOSIĆ, *see* OGŁASZAĆ.

OGŁOSICIEL, *A*, *s. m. fem.* OGŁOSICIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* proclaimer, publisher.

OGŁOSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* proclamation, publication, promulgation; announcement, advertisement.

OGŁUCHŁY, *A*, *E*, grown deaf.

OGŁUCHNĄĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to grow or become deaf.

OGŁUCHNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the state of having become deaf.

OGŁUPIEĆ, *pieje*, *v. n. perf.* to become stupid.

OGŁUSZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OGŁUSZYĆ, *sze*, *v. perf.* to deafen, to stun, to astound.

OGŁUSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* deafening, stunning.

OGNIK, *A*, *s. m.* will o' the wisp, ignis fatuus. = St. Anthony's fire.

OGNIOKRUSZ, *A*, *s. m.* brittle iron.

OGNIOMIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* pyrometer.

OGNIOWY, *A*, *E*, of fire. *Towarzystwo* — *e*, fire-insurance company. *Kassa towarzystwa* — *we-go*, fire-insurance office. *Narzędzia* — *e*, fire-engines.

OGNIŚCIE, OGNIŚTO, *adv.* ardently, eagerly, vehemently. = *fam.* devilishly, plaguily, extremely. *Ogniście brzydka*, an extremely ugly woman.

OGNISKO, *A*, *s. n.* fire-place, hearth. = *focus*. — *szkła palącego*, *elipsy*, the focus of a burning-glass, of an ellipsis.

OGNIŚTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fieriness, heat, mettle, ardour, spirit.

OGNISTY, *A*, *E*, of fire. — *e kule*, red-hot balls. = fiery, mettle-some, ardent, spirited. *Koń — y*, a fiery or mettlesome horse, courser. *Oczy — e*, the eyes blazing with passion.

OGNIWKO, *A*, *s. n. dim.* of OGNIWO.

OGNIWO, *A*, *s. n.* link. *Pękl łańcuch i zginęło kilka ogniów*, that chain is broken, there are two or three links lost. = *fig.* band, tie. — *a małżeńskie*, Hymen's bands, the conjugal ties. — *a przyjaźni*, the bands or ties of friendship.

OGÓŁ, OGÓŁ, *v*, *s. m.* whole, totality, mass, sum total. — *wiadomości ludzkich*, the whole mass of human knowledge. — *czytelników*, the generality of readers. — *obywateli, narodu*, the generality of the nation. *Oto sąd* —, the generality of the men are of that opinion. *Dobro* — *u*, the commonwealth, the public welfare.

Ogółem, *w ogóle*, in the whole, upon the whole, all in all. *W ogóle, jest to dobra książka*, take it all in all it is a good book. *Zakupić ogółem*, to buy in a lump. *Przedawać ogółem*, to sell in a lump; to be a wholesale trader, to carry on a wholesale trade.

OGOLIĆ, *le*, *v. perf.* to shave. — *SIĘ*, to shave one's self. *Kazać się* —, to get one's self shaved.

OGÓLNIE, *adv.* universally, generally, in general. — *mówiąc*, generally speaking.

OGÓLNIK, *A*, *s. m.* more used in pl. OGÓLNIKI, *ów*, generalities. — *kami rzecz zbywać*, to speak only in general. *Jak wpadł w ogólniki, tak nie wyszł z nich*, he lost himself in generalities.

OGÓLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* universality, generality. *W — ści*, in general, generally. *W — ści i w szczególności*, in general and in particular.

OGÓLNY, *A*, *E*, general, universal.

OGÓŁOCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* bereavement, destitution.

OGÓŁOCIĆ, *ce*, *v. perf.* OGÓŁACAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to strip naked; to despoil, to deprive, to bereave. *Zima ogolaca drzewa z liści*, winter strips, disrobes or despoils the trees of their leaves. — *kogo z majątku*, to despoil or deprive a man of his fortune. *Śmierć ogolociła ją ze wszystkiego co miała najdroższego*, death has bereft her of all she held dear. — *SIĘ*, to bereave or strip one's self, to leave one's self bare, to divest one's self. *Ogolocić się z pieniędzy*, to leave one's self bare of money. *Być ogolonym ze wszyst-*

*skiego*, to be destitute of every thing. *Ogolocony z rozumu*, void or devoid of wit, of understanding, of good sense.

OGÓLONY, *A*, *E*, shaved.

OGÓŁOWO, *adv.* generally.

OGÓŁOWOŚĆ, *see* OGÓLNOŚĆ.

OGÓŁOWY, *A*, *E*, general.

OGON, *A*, *s. m.* tail; train; trail.

— *lisi, psi, koci*, the tail of a fox, dog, cat, etc. — *ptasi*, the tail or train of a bird. — *rybi*, the tail of a fish. — *wielorybi*, the train of a whale. — *sukni*, the train of a gown. — *komety*, the trail of a comet. *Uciąć — koniowi*, to dock a horse. *Uciąć — psu*, to curtail a dog. *Odszedł zwieszuszy —, (fig.)*, he went away like a dog, with his tail betwixt his legs. *Dwie sroki za jeden — trzymać*, prov. one must not have too many irons in the fire. *Każda liszka swój — chwali* prov., *see* LISZKA. *Mila z — em*, a very long mile. *Lisi ogon* or *WYCZYNEC*, (*a plant*), fox-tail. *Koński ogon* or *CHWOSZCZKA* (*a plant*), horse-tail, shave grass.

OGONATKA, *I*, *s. f.* (*in music*), a minim.

OGONEK, *nka*, *s. m. dim.* (of OGON), short tail, bobtail. = stalk of fruits. — *liścia*, leaf-stalk, petiole. = *Gram*, cedilla.

OGONIASTY, *A*, *E*, furnished with a tail. *Nat. Hist.* caudated.

OGONKOWATY, *A*, *E*, *Bot.* petiolate.

OGONOWY, *A*, *E*, pertaining to a tail. *Nat. Hist.* caudal.

OGÓRCZANY, *A*, *E*, of a cucumber.

OGÓRCZASTY, *A*, *E*, like a cucumber.

OGÓRECZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* gherkin.

OGÓREK, *rka*, *s. m.* cucumber. *Kwaszone — rki*, pickled cucumbers or gherkins. — *leśny, osli*, wild or squinting cucumber. = OGÓRKI, *pl.* knots of the hempen girdles worn by Capuchin friars and those of other religious orders.

OGORZAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sunburnt complexion, swarthy.

OGORZAŁY, *A*, *E*, sunburnt, swarthy.

OGORZEĆ, *rzeję*, *v. n. perf.* to be sunburnt.

OGRAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* OGRYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* instrument, to improve the sound of a musical instrument by playing upon it. = *O-grać kogo*, to beat one at play, to win all money of him.

OGRADZAĆ, *see* OGRODZIĆ.

OGRANICZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* OGRANICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to bound, to limit, to confine. *Ograniczyć czyją władzę*, to limit or restrain one's power. — *swe wydatki*, to reduce one's expenditure. — *swe żądze, nadzieje*, to set bounds to one's desires, to one's hopes. — *SIĘ*, to keep within bounds.



**OGRAŃCZANIE, OGRAŃCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of bounding, limiting, confining; *fig.* limitation, restriction, confinement.

**OGRAŃCZENIE**, *adv.* restrainedly, narrowly; like a man of a narrow mind.

**OGRAŃCZONOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* *fig.* narrowness of mind.

**OGRAŃCZONY**, *A, E*, bounded, limited, confined, restrained. *Władza* — *a*, a limited authority. *Umysł* — *y*, a narrow mind, contracted genius, shallow brain. *Człowiek* — *y*, a narrow-minded man.

**OGROBLIC**, *ię, v. perf.* to surround with a dike or dam.

**OGRÓD**, *odv, s. m.* garden. — *owocowy*, a fruit-garden. — *warzywny*, a kitchen-garden.

**OGRODA**, *y, s. f.* enclosure.

**OGRODECZEK, CZKA, OGRÓDEK**, *deka, s. m. dim.* a little garden.

**OGRÓDKA**, *i, s. f.* a little enclosure; *fig.* a round about way, circumlocution, palliation. *Mówić bez* — *i*, to speak freely, in plain terms, downright.

**OGRODNICTWO**, *A, s. n.* gardening, horticulture.

**OGRODNICZEK, CZKA, s. m.** garden-labourer, gardener's servant.

**OGRODNICZKA**, *i, s. f.* a gardener's wife.

**OGRODNICZY**, *A, E*, of a gardener.

**OGRODNIK**, *A, s. m.* gardener.

**OGRODOWINA**, *y, s. f.* garden-ware, garden-growth, greens, pot-herbs.

**OGRODOWY**, *A, E*, of a garden.

**OGRODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* enclosure, fence.

**OGRODZIĆ**, *dze, v. perf.* **OGRAZDZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to enclose with a fence or hedge, to fence.

**OGROJEC**, *jca, s. m.* garden (in Scripture), the Mount of olives.

**OGROM**, *u, s. m.* enormous bulk, immense quantity, magnitude. — *świata*, the immensity of the universe. — *łaski Bożej*, the boundlessness of God's mercy. — *wiedomości*, an immense store of knowledge.

**OGROMNIE**, *adv.* hugely, immensely, excessively, exceedingly.

**OGROMNOŚĆ**, *ści s. f.* hugeness, immensity.

**OGROMNY**, *A, E*, huge, immense, exceedingly large.

**OGRYWAĆ** *see* **OGRAĆ**.

**OGRYZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **OGRYZĆ**, *ze, v. perf.* to gnaw round. *Ogryzać kość*, to pick a bone. *Myszy ogryzły ser*, the mice nibbled the cheese. *Kozy ogryzają liście, młode łatorośle*, goats browse the foliage, the young sprouts.

**OGRYZEK**, *zka, s. m.* the core (of a pear or apple). *Ogryzki*, fragments of meat, offals.

**OGRZEWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **OGRZAĆ**, *rze, v. perf.* to warm, to heat. — *piec*, to heat the oven. —

*prześcielać*, to warm sheets, to air them by the fire.

**OHYDA**, *y, s. f.* opprobrium, infamy, disgrace. *Być — q swojej rodziny, swego narodu, rodu ludzkiego*, to be the disgrace of, to be a stain or a blot on, one's family, nation, to be a disgrace to human nature.

**OHYDNIE**, *adv.* foully, abominably; infamously, disgracefully.

**OHYDNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* foulness, abomination; disgracefulness, turpitude.

**OHYDNY**, *A, E*, foul, abominable; infamous, disgraceful.

**OHYDZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **OHYDZIĆ**, *dze, v. perf.* to befoul; to render loathsome, odious, hateful, abominable.

**OJCIEC, OJCA, s. m.** father. *Nasi ojcowie*, our fathers. *Bóg —*, God the father. — *ojczyzny, ludu*, father of his country, father of the people. *Herodot jest ojcem historii*, Herodotus is the father of history. *Ojcowie kościoła*, the fathers of the church. — *duchowny*, ghostly father. *W Bogu wielbny ojciec*, reverend father in God. *Z ojca na syna*, from father to son.

**OJCOBÓJCA**, *y, s. m.* murderer of a father, parricide.

**OJCOBÓJCZY**, *A, E*, parricidal.

**OJCOBÓJSTWO**, *A, s. n.* murder of a father, parricide.

**OJCOSTWO**, *A, s. n.* fatherhood, paternity.

**OJCOWIZNA**, *y, s. f.* patrimony.

**OJCOWSKI**, *A, IE*, fatherly, paternal. *Władza, powaga* — *a*, the fatherly power. *Czułość, miłość* — *a*, fatherly kindness or affection, fatherly love. *Po ojcowsku*, like a father.

**OJCZYM**, *A, s. m.* step-father.

**OJCZYSTY**, *A, E*, of a father; paternal, patrimonial; native, national. *Język* — *y*, mother tongue. *Ziemia* — *a*, native country. *Od-dychać powietrzem* — *em*, to breathe one's natal or native air.

**OJCZYŻNA**, *y, s. f.* fatherland, native country, native land. *Polska jest naszą* — *q*, Poland is our native land. *W wygnaniu serce drga na wspomnienie* — *y*, in exile the heart beats, throbs at the recollection of one's native land, one's native country. —  *nauk i sztuk*, the land, the home of the arts and sciences.

**OKALAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to befoul, to defile, to pollute, *see* **SKALAĆ**, **POKALAĆ**.

**OKALECZENIE**, *A, s. n.* hurt, maim, mutilation.

**OKALECZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to cripple, to maim; to hurt, to disable, *see* **SKALECZYĆ**.

**OKAMGNIEŃIE**, *A, s. n.* the twinkling of an eye, a trice. *W — u*, in the twinkling of an eye.

**OKAMIEĆ**, **OKAMIENIĆ**, *see* **SKAMIEŃIEĆ**.

**OKAP**, *u, s. m.* gutter.

**OKAPTURZYĆ**, *rze, v. perf.* to dress in a hood; to mum, *see* **ZAKAPTURZYĆ**.

**OKARA**, *y, s. f.* cart, car; *fig.* fam. big paunch, a big-bellied fellow.

**OKARMIĆ**, *mię, v. perf.* to gorge, to pamper.

**OKAZ**, *u, s. m.* show, exhibition, demonstration. — *y przyjaźni, radości*, professions of friendship, demonstrations of joy. *Na — tylko*, only for show.

**OKAZAĆ**, *see* **OKAZYWAĆ**.

**OKAZALE**, *adv.* ostentatiously, stately, pompously, magnificently.

**OKAZAŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* ostentation, show, pomp, stateliness, majestic appearance.

**OKAZAŁY**, *A, E*, ostentatious, showy, pompous, stately, magnificent.

**OKAZANIE**, *A, s. n.* exhibition; demonstration. *Dla — a mężstwa*, to show one's self a man of courage. *Dla — a tego*, in order to prove it.

**OKAZYA**, *yi, s. f.* occasion, opportunity. *Przy pierwszej — yi*, on the first opportunity. *Korzystać z — yi*, to avail one's self or to take advantage of an opportunity. — *czy — ni złodzieja*, opportunity makes a thief. *Chwytać — q*, to take time by the forelock. *Dać — q do czego*, to give cause, to occasion. *To było — q tej wojny*, that has brought on this war. *Szukać — yi*, (do zwady, do bójki), to pick a quarrel.

**OKAZYWAĆ**, *zuję, v. imp.* **OKAZAĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to show, to exhibit, to evince. *Okazać odwagę, gortliwość*, to show courage, zeal. *Okazać mi że ma niestusznosc, że nie powinien być tak postąpić*, I'll convince him that he is in the wrong, that he should not behave so. *Okazywać komu przyjaźń, szacunek, pogardę*, to show or express friendship, esteem, contempt. *Nie okazał ani żalu ani boleści*, he evinced neither regret nor sorrow. *Okazać dowodnie to prove, to demonstrate*. = *Okazywać że.... to pretend, to make as if.... Okazać że ci się podoba*, pretend that you are pleased with that. *Jest chory a lenie okazuje tego po sobie*, he is ill, but he won't seem or appear to be so.

**OKAZAĆ SIĘ** *gdzie*, to make one's appearance. *Okazać się odważnym*, to show one's self a courageous man. *Okazywać się czym*, to give out to be, to give one's self out for, to pass or go for. *Okazało się że to był worek złota*, it proved to be a purse filled with gold. *Okazało się że tak było w istocie*, it turned out that it was even so.

**OKAZYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of showing. — *a przyjaźni* frequent demonstrations of friendship.

**OKIEŁZNAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to put on the bridle.

**OKIENECZKO**, **OKIENKO**, *A*,



s. n. dim. of OKNO, little window. *Okienko w dachu*, small sky-light. *Okienko w piśmie*, blanc left in a writing.

OKIENNICA, *v. s. f.* shutters.

OKŁAD, *s. m.* (used only adverbially), *z — em*, rather more than less, upwards, into the bargain. *Ma czterdzieści lat z — em*, he is above forty, turned of forty.

OKŁADAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OBŁOŻYĆ, *zrę, v. perf.* to lay over, to overlay, to cover. — *kataplazmami*, to apply a poultice. *Obłożyć kołnierz, kieszenie galonami*, to edge, bind, lace, or border the collar and the pockets with galoon. *Okładać kijem, fig.* to cudgel, drub, belabour, bestinado.

OKŁADKA, *i, s. f.* case, cover.

OKŁASK, *u, s. m.* applause, plaudit. *Dawać — i*, to applaud. *Szukać — ów, odbierać — i*, to seek, to receive applause.

OKLEJ, *u, s. m.* (a fish), blay or bleak.

OKLEIĆ, *ję, v. perf. co papierem*, to cover by pasting paper upon.

OKLEKTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to tell over and over the same thing. *Oklektano mi tem uszy*, I am told that so many times that my ears are quite stunned with it.

OKLEKTANY, *a, e*, told over and over again; worn out, stale.

OKLEP, *adv.* bare-backed. — *jechać*, to go on horseback bare-backed, to ride without a saddle.

OKLEPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to hammer on all sides; *fig.* to repeat again and again.

OKLEPANY, *a, e*, hammered on every side; *fig.* repeated many times, worn out, hackneyed.

OKNO, *a, s. n.* window. *Wychylić głowę z okna*, to put, to thrust, to pop one's head out at the window. *Wyrzucić kogo za drzwi, wlezie oknem*, if you drive him out of the door, he will come in at the window. *Kazać zabić —*, to condemn, to wall up a window. — *w pionicy*, a vent, an air-hole of a cellar.

OKO, *a, s. n.* (pl. OCZY), eye. *Oczy płynące, kaprawe*, running eyes, blearing eyes. *Oczy krwią zaszele*, bloodshot eyes. *Oczy zapadłe*, hollow eyes, eyes sunk into the head. *Oczy jaskrawe*, glaring eyes. *Oczy podbite*, black and blue eyes. *Na pierwszy rzut oka*, at the first sight. *Otworzyć, zamknąć oczy*, to open, to shut one's eyes. *Spuścić, podnieść oczy*, to lower, to raise one's eyes. *Przecierać sobie oczy*, to rub one's eyes. *Ocierać z łez oczy*, to wipe one's eyes. *Mieć łzy w oczach*, to have tears in the eyes. *Chorować na oczy*, to have sore eyes. *Rzucić na co okiem*, to cast one's eyes upon a thing. *Mieć na co pilne oko*, to keep a strict or watchful eye upon a thing. *Stracić co z oka*, to lose sight of a thing. *Odwrócić*

*oczy od czego*, to take off one's eyes from a thing. *Pilnować czego jak oka w głowie*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye. *Wytrzeszczyć oczy*, to stare and gape. *Strzelać oczyma to ogle*. *Zejść komu z przed oczu*, to get out of one's sight. *Nie zmrużyłem oka całą noc*, I have not closed my eyes or I have not had a wink of sleep all night. *Wszyscy mają oczy zwrócone na ciebie*, the eyes of all the world are bent upon you. *Zle mu z oczu patrzy*, he has a forbidding look, he looks like a scoundrel, like a robber. *Pogłądać okiem pogardy*, to look with an eye of contempt. *Wpaść komu w oko*, to hit one's fancy. *Mieć oczy ciągle wlepione w kogo*, to look fixedly upon one, to cast tender and passionate looks upon him. *Pożerać kogo oczyma*, to look one through and through, to look upon one with longing eyes. *Zamydlić komu oczy*, to cast a mist before one's eyes. *W oczach całego świata*, in the sight of every body, before all the world. *Na cztery oczy*, privately, between ourselves two. *Za oczy, za oczami, po za oczy*, behind one's back. *Zle o kim mówić po za oczy*, to backbite one. *Zadawać kłamstwo w żywe oczy*, to deny a fact before one who has been an eye-witness of it, to say it is not light at midday. *Mieć popie oczy*, to have one's eyes bigger than one's belly. *Oko za oko, ząb za ząb*, an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth; tit for tat. *Co z oczu to i z serca*, out of sight out of mind. *Mówić prawdę w oczy*, to tell the truth in one's face. *To mu jest solą w oku*, that is an eye-sore to him, that is a thorn in his side. *Oko pańskie konia tuczy*, prov. the master's eye makes the horse fat. *Oczy więcej widzą niż oko*, prov. two eyes see better (two heads are better) than one. — OKO (pl. OKA), mesh. *Oka usieci*, the meshes of a net. — one. *Sto i oko*, a hundred and one. — *kocie oko* (a precious stone that shines like a cat's eye in the dark) cat's eye, oculus cati.

OKOCIĆ SIĘ, *cz, się, v. n. perf.* to kitten, to yean.

OKÓŁ, *oły, s. m.* circle, circumference, see KOŁO. OKOŁY pl. palisade.

OKOLICA, *v, s. f.* neighbourhood, environs.

OKOLICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* circumstance. *Zbieg — ści*, the concurrence of circumstances. *Często — ści zmieniają naturę rzeczy*, circumstances often change the nature of things. *Stosować się do — ści*, to conform to circumstances. *Przy pierwszej — ści*, on the first opportunity.

OKOLICZNY, *a, e*, lying round about, neighbouring. *Łasy — e*, the neighbouring woods. — *Tryb — y*, Gram. the indicative mood.

OKOLISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* am-pleness.

OKOLISTY, *a, e*, ample, large. *Suknia — a*, a very large or wide gown.

OKÓLNIK, *a, s. m.* circulary letters.

OKOLNY, *a, e*, circulary.

OKOŁO, NA OKOŁO, WOKOŁO, *prep.* round, around, round about. *Gdzieś jest okolo domu*, he is somewhere about the house. *Chodzić okolo czego, fig.* to follow a business, to busy one's self with a thing. *Okolo przylądka Dohrej Nadziei*, off the cape of Good Hope. — *Okolo*, about, nearly. *Okolo południa*, about noon. *Dyla północ lub okolo północy*, it was midnight or thereabouts. *Mogło być okolo czwartej z południa*, it might be about four o'clock in the afternoon. *Miał okolo pięćdziesiąt koni*, he had some fifty horses.

OKOMIAR, *u, s. m.* Artil. measure of distance taken by the sight.

OKÓN, *see*, OKUŃ.

OKOP, *u, s. m.* intrenchment, mound, rampart.

OKOPAC, *see* OKOPYWAĆ.

OKOPCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to besmoke, to besmoke. — *SIĘ* or OKO-PCIEĆ, *v. n.* to gather smut, to grow black with soot, with smoke.

OKOPISKO, *a, e, s. n.* a place surrounded with a ditch; Jewish burial-ground.

OKOPYWAĆ, *ruję, v. imp.* OKOPAC, *pię, v. perf.* to dig round, to surround with a ditch. *Okopac obóz*, to intrench a camp, to fortify. — *SIĘ*, to intrench one's self, to cast up or throw up an intrenchment. *Okopać się na wzgórzu, we wsi*, to intrench one's army on a hill, in a village. *Sprzymierzeni okopali się w obozie*, the allies were intrenched in their camp.

OKOW, *v, s. m.* iron-work. OKOWY, *ów, pl.* bonds, fetters, shackles. *Śruszyć okowy*, to burst or break the bonds. *Wkładać okowy*, to put on the fetters.

OKOWAĆ, OKOWANY, *see* OKUĆ, OKUTY.

OKOWITA, *v, s. f.* OKOWITKA, *i, s. f.* dim. brandy.

OKPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* OKPIWAĆ, *am, v. imp. freq.* to overreach, to outwit, to cheat, to cozen, to bilk, to bubble, to gull. *Nie tak łatwo go okpić jak się zdaje*, he is not such an easy gull as you imagine.

OKPISZ (used only in the following expression): *wszystko na —*, he is constantly wishing to cheat, he thinks only how to take in.

OKPISZOSTWO, *a, s. n.* OKPIWANCYA, *yi, s. f.* fam. cheating, knavery, cozenage.

OKPIWACZ, *a, s. m.* *see* OSZUST.

OKRACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* OKRO- CZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to stalk round, to walk round. — *koję*, to quarter. *Ten furman zgrobnie okroczyl*



*kołej*, that coachman has quartered very neatly.

OKRADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OKRAŚĆ, *OKR, v. perf.* to rob, to steal. *Ten służący okradł swego pana*, that servant robbed his master. *Okradł mnie tej nocy*, I was robbed that night, *see* KRAŚĆ.

OKRĄC, *ĘGU, s. m.* circuit, circumference, compass. *Ta prowincja jest podzielona na okręgi*, that province is divided into circuits. *Dziesięć mil w —, na dziesięć mil w okręgu*, ten leagues round. — *świata*, — *ziemi*, the terrestrial globe.

OKRĄGLAWO, *adv.* in a somewhat round form.

OKRĄGLAWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* roundishness.

OKRĄGLAWY, *A, E*, roundish.

OKRĄGLEC, *LEJE, v. n.* to take a circular form, to become round.

OKRĄGŁO, *adv.* round, roundly. *Powiedzieć —, fig.* to speak roundly. *Żyć —, fig.* to live economically, sparingly.

OKRĄGŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* roundness. — *ziemi*, the roundness of the earth. — *peryodu*, *fig.* the roundness of a period.

OKRĄGLY, *A, E*, round.

OKRAJAC, *see* OKRAWAĆ.

OKRAKIEM, *adv.* straddling, astraddle. — *chodzić*, to go straddling.

OKRASA, *Ź, s. f.* fat, grease or butter for seasoning food. = *fig.* ornament, adornment, *see* OZDOBA.

OKRAŚĆ, *see* OKRADAĆ.

OKRASIĆ, *SZK, v. perf.* OKRASAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to season with grease, butter, oil, etc. = *fig.* to adorn, to embellish.

OKRAWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OKROIĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to cut round, to pare, to peel. *Okroić sobie (fig.)*, to get, to gain. *Okroi mi się coś z tego*, I'll get something by it.

OKRAWEK, *WKA, s. m.* parings, clippings, shreds or shreddings.

OKRAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to endeavour to surround. *Okrażają go*, they are surrounding him. OKRAŻYĆ, *ZE, v. perf.* to surround, to encompass, to hem in. *Okrażyc miasto rowem*, to surround a city with a ditch. *Okrażyc wojsko*, *nieprzyjaciela*, to hem in a body of troops.

OKRĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OKRĘCIĆ, *CK, v. perf.* to wind round, to twist about, to entwine. — *SIĘ*, to wind or twist one's self. *Wąz okręcił mu nogę*, *okręcił mu się około nogi*, the serpent wound, twisted itself round his leg. *Bluszcz okręca drzewa*, *okręca się około drzew*, the ivy twines about trees.

OKRĘCIK, *A, s. m. dim.* of OKRĘT, a little ship.

OKRES, *U, s. m.* bounds, limited space. *W szczyplym lat —ie*, in the space of some short years. = period, epoch. *W ostatnim —ie życia*, in the latter period of

his life. *Gram. period*, complete sentence.

OKREŚLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OKREŚLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to draw a circle round. = to bound, to set bounds, to limit. *Moc szatańska określona*, the power of Satan is limited. *Bóg określił czas i miejsce tego wypadku*, God has appointed the time and place of that event. = to define, to determine. *Określić znaczenie wyrazu*, to determine the sense or meaning of a word. — *wyobrażenie powinności*, to define the idea of duty.

OKREŚLANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing a circle; the act of defining. OKRESLENIE, *A, s. n.* definition.

OKREŚLNY, *A, E*, *Gram.* definite. *Przedimek —y*, the definite article.

OKRĘT, *U, s. m.* ship, vessel. — *wojenny*, *liniowy*, a man of war, a ship of the line. — *kupiecki*, a merchant ship. *Wsiąść na —*, to go on board a ship, to embark, to take ship. *Płynąć —em*, to sail. *Wysiąść z —u*, to land, to go ashore. *Wyrzucić z —u*, to throw overboard. *Rozbicie —u*, shipwreck.

OKRĘTOWY, *A, E*, of a ship. *Kapitan —y*, the captain of a ship. *Dno —e*, the bottom of a ship, the hold. *Lina —a*, cable. *Warsztat —y*, dock-yard.

OKRĘŻNY, *A, E*, circular.

OKRÓCZYĆ, *see* OKRACZAĆ.

OKROIĆ, *see* OKRAWAĆ.

OKROM, *prep.* (out of use), except, besides, *see* OPRÓCZ.

OKROPIĆ, *see* SKROPIĆ, OKROPIĆ.

OKROPIENSTWO, *A, s. n. fam.* an extremely ugly person, a scarecrow.

OKROPNIE, *adv.* dismally, horribly. = *fam.* exceedingly, excessively, shockingly, frightfully. — *brzydka*, she is as ugly as a scarecrow, she is shockingly ugly. — *zimno*, it is a very severe cold. — *niespokojny*, he is in exceeding great anxiety.

OKROPNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. s.* ghastliness, dismalness, horror. — *więzienia*, the horror of a dungeon. — *zbrodni*, the horror of the crime.

OKROPNY, *A, E*, ghastly, dismal, horrible, drear, dreary. — *y widok*, a dismal sight. — *y potwór*, a hideous monster. — *y krzyk*, — *c wrzaski*, a dismal cry. — *e spojrzenie*, a ghastly look. — *e nadużycia*, shocking abuses. — *e czasy*, dreadful times.

OKROSTAWIAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* scabbedness.

OKROSTAWIEĆ, *WIEJE, v. n.* *perf.* to grow scabby or itchy.

OKRUCH, *A, s. m.* OKRUSZEK, *SZKA, s. m. dim.* crumbs, offals, fragment.

OKRUCIEŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* a cruel action, cruelty, barbarity, ruthlessness.

OKRUTNICA, *Ź, s. f.* a cruel woman.

OKRUTNIE, *adv.* cruelly, barbarously, ruthlessly. = *fam.* exceedingly, excessively, immensely. — *bogaty*, exceedingly rich.

OKRUTNIK, *A, s. m.* a cruel, truculent man, a ruthless tyrant.

OKRUTNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* cruelty. — *łosu*, *kochanki*, the cruelty of fate, of a mistress.

OKRUTNY, *A, E*, cruel, ruthless, merciless. — *y tyran*, cruel tyrant. — *e przeznaczenie*, cruel destiny. = *fam.* exceeding, excessive, huge, large. — *a zima*, a very hard winter. — *y mróz*, — *y deszcz*, a very hard frost, a heavy rain.

OKRWAWIC, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to cover with blood.

OKRYĆ, *see* OKRYWAĆ.

OKRYCIE, *A, s. n.* cover, covering; clothes, *see* ODZIELENIE.

OKRYTY, *A, E*, covered; clothed, dressed. *Jest zawsze dobrze —y*, he is always well-clothed. — *y ranami*, full of wounds, wounded all over. — *y sławą*, *honorą*, loaded with honour, with infamy.

OKRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OKRYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to cover. *Okryć dobrze chorego*, to put more blankets upon a sick person. *Okryć nagiego*, to give clothes to the poor naked. OKRYĆ SIĘ, to cover one's self. — *się sławą*, to be covered with honour and glory, to get much honour. — *się honorą*, to bring disgrace upon one's self.

OKRYWKA, *I, s. f.* Bot integument, sheath, case.

OKRZEPŁOŚĆ, OKRZEPLY, *see* SKRZEPŁOŚĆ, SKRZEPLY.

OKRZESAĆ, *SZK, v. perf.* OKRZESYWAĆ, *SUJE, v. imp. freq.* *drzewo*, to lop or prune a tree. = *okrzesac kogo (fig.)*, to refine or polish one, to brush him up. *Poślano go do szkół*, *żeby go trochę okrzesać*, they sent him to college for some time, to brush him up a little. OKRZESAĆ SIĘ, to acquire more refined or polished manners.

OKRZESANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of lopping or pruning trees. = *fig.* refinement, polish. *Ten młodzieniec potrzebuje —a*, the young man requires brushing up, polishing, he stands much in need of a polish.

OKRZYCZANY, *A, E*, cried up. — *a za piękność pierwszego rzędu*, she is cried up as a first-rate beauty. = cried down, decried, notorious. — *y człowiek*, a man in bad repute. — *y złodziej*, a notorious thief.

OKRZYCZEĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to cry up. *Okrzyczano ją za piękną*, she has been cried up a beauty. = to cry down. *Okrzyczano go za złodzieja*, he has been cried down as a thief.

OKRZYK, *U, s. m.* outcry, shout. — *radosny*, — *i radości*, shouts of exultation. *Wydawać radośnie —i*, to utter shouts of exultation.



*Przyjęto go w mieście z wielkimi* — *ami*, he was received into the town with great shouting, he was huzzed into the town.

OKRZYKIWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. imp. freq.* OKRZYKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. inst.* to cry up, to proclaim. *Wojsko okrzyknęło go królem*, he was proclaimed king by the army.

OKSEFT, *U*, *s. m.* hog's head.

OKTAWA, *Y*, *s. f.* (eight days after some feast), octave. = *in Music*, octave, diapason.

OKUĆ, OKOWAĆ, *OKUJE*, *v. perf.* to bind about with iron. — *konia*, to shoe a horse. — *w kajdany*, to put in irons, to bind in chains. *Okuto mu ręce i nogi*, he has been bolted and handcuffed.

OKUCIE, *A*, *s. n.* iron-work — *tych kół nie jest dość mocne*, the iron-work of the wheels is not strong enough. — *konia*, the shoeing of a horse. — *w kajdany*, the act of putting in irons.

OKULARY, *ÓW*, *s. m. pl.* spectacles, glasses.

OKULAWIEĆ, OKULEĆ, *WIEJE*, *v. n. perf.* to become lame.

OKULBACZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to saddle, see OSIODEŁAĆ.

OKULISTA, *Y*, *s. m.* oculist.

OKUN, *NIA*, *s. m.* (a fish), perch.

OKUP, *U*, *s. m.* ransom.

OKUPACYA, *YI*, *s. f.* task, exercise, lesson.

OKUPYWAĆ, *PUE*, *v. imp.* OKUPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to buy off, to ransom, to redeem. *Zwycięstwo okupił życiem*, he purchased that victory with the loss of his life. — *SIE*, to ransom one's self, to redeem one's self.

OKURZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OKURZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to cover with dust; to besmoke, to fumigate.

OKWEFIĆ, *FIE*, *v. perf.* to veil, to cover with a veil.

OKWITAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* OKWITNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to cease blooming, to shed the blossoms.

OKWITOŚĆ, OKWITY, see OBFITOŚĆ, OBFITY.

OLBORA, *Y*, *s. f.* a tax laid upon the produce of mines.

OLBORNIAK, *A*, *s. m.* manager of a mine.

OLBROT, *U*, *s. m.* spermaceti.

OLBRZYM, *AM*, *s. m.* giant.

OLBRZYMI, *A*, *IE*, *gigantic*. — *a postać*, shape, stature of a giant. *Dążyć, postępować, zmierznać — m krokiem*, to stride like a giant.

OLBRZYMKA, *I*, *s. f.* giantess. OLBRZYMOWATY, *A*, *E*, giant-like.

OLCHA, see OLSZA.

OLEJ, *U*, *s. m.* oil (extracted from the seeds of flax, hemp and other oleaginous plants). — *Święty, ostatnie — m świętym namaszczenie*, extreme unction. — *u do ognia przylać fig.*, to throw oil into the fire, to add fuel to the fire. *Ma — w głowie fig.*, he has a good head, he is a clever man.

OLEJARKA, *I*, *s. f.* wife of an oil-miller or of an oilman.

OLEJARNIA, *I*, *s. f.* oil-mill, oil manufactory.

OLEJARZ, OLEJNIK, *A*, *s. m.* oil-miller; oilman.

OLEJCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* linseed cake.

OLEJEK, OLEJKU, *s. m.* medicinal oil. — *migdałowy*, sweet almond oil. — *różany*, rose oil.

OLEJKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* one that wanders about the country with salves and medicinal oils.

OLEJNO, *adv.* in oil. — *malować*, to paint in oil. *Obraz — malowany*, an oil painting.

OLEJNY, *A*, *E*, of oil. — *e malowanie*, oil painting. — *e malowidło*, an oil painting.

OLEJOWATY, *A*, *E*, oily, resembling oil.

OLEISTY, *A*, *E*, oleaginous.

OLEŚNIK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), spiguel or baldmoney.

OLIGARCHIA, *II*, *s. f.* oligarchy. OLIGACHICZNY, *A*, *E*, oligarchical.

OLIWA, *Y*, *s. f.* oil (extracted from olives). *Zawsze — na wierzch wyjdzie*, prov., the oil swims on the top of all other liquors, the truth will soon come out.

OLIWKA, *I*, *s. f.* olive-tree, olive.

OLIWKOWATY, *A*, *E*, olive-coloured. *Twarz — a*, an olive complexion or face.

OLIWKOWY, *A*, *E*, of olive. *Pestki — e*, olive-stones. *Sukno — e*, olive-coloured cloth. — *e drzewo*, olive-tree.

OLIWNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* OLIWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* an olive-grove or olive-yard.

OLIWNY, *A*, *E*, of olive-tree. *Gałązka — a*, branch of olive. *Drzewo — e jest godłem pokoju*, the olive-tree, the olive is the symbol of peace.

OLIWOBRANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the olive season, crop of olives.

OLIWORODNY, *A*, *E*, producing olives.

OLÓW, OWIU, *s. m.* lead.

OLÓWEK, ÓWKA, *s. m.* lead-pencil.

OLÓWIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* plummet, sounding line.

OLÓWIANY, *E*, *A*, made of lead, leaden.

OLÓWIASTY, *A*, *E*, resembling lead, lead-coloured.

OLÓWNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* house where lead-ore is melted, plumbery.

OLÓWNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a plant) lead-wort, French dittander.

OLÓWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* plumber, plummer.

OLŚNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to be dazzled, to become blind.

OLŚNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the state of being dazzled. *Nie można patrzeć na słońce bez — a*, we cannot look at the sun without being dazzled.

OLSTRO, *A*, *s. n.* holster.

OLSZA, *Y*, *s. f.* alder-tree. OLSZOWY, *A*, *E*, alder, alder, made of alder-wood.

OLSZYNA, *Y*, OLSZYNKA, *I*, *s. f. dim.* alder-tree wood; grove of alder-trees.

OLETARZ, *A*, *s. m.* altar. *Stopnie — a*, altar steps. *Wielki —*, the great or high altar (in catholic churches). *Kto służy — owi*, *żyć powinien z — a*, *księdzu z — a* *żyć potrzeba*, prov. every one must live by his business. *Prowadzić pannę do — a*, to marry a lady.

OLETARZYK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* a little altar.

OMACAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to touch or feel on all sides; to grope on all sides.

OMACKIEM, POMACKU, *adv.* gropingly. *Chodzić pomacku*, to grope along in the dark. *Siedzieć pomacku*, to sit in the dark.

OMACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OMO-CZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to wet.

OMAIĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to adorn with green boughs.

OMAL NIE, OMAL ŻE NIE, OMAŁO, *adv.* near, nearly, well nigh. — *niepaci trupem*, he was like to drop down dead. — *został zabity*, there wanted but a little but he had killed him. — *został zgruchotany*, he had a narrow escape from being crushed to pieces.

OMAMIC, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to delude, to beguile.

OMAMICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* deluder, beguiler.

OMAMIENTIE, *A*, *s. n.* delusion.

OMAN, *U*, *s. m.* (a plant) elecampane.

OMASCIĆ, SZCZĘ, *v. perf.* OMA-SZCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to season with grease, oil or butter, see OKRASIC.

OMASTA, *Y*, *s. f.* grease, oil, butter.

OMASTNO, *adv.* with much butter, oil or grease.

OMAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OMÓW- WIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to periphrase, to speak periphrastically, to use circumlocutions.

OMAZAĆ, see OBMAZAĆ.

OMDLAŁO, *adv.* faintly, weakly.

OMDLAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* faintness, weakness, languor.

OMDLAŁY, *A*, *E*, faint, weak, decaying, feeble.

OMDLEĆ, LEJĘ, *v. n. perf.* OMDLEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to faint away, to swoon, to fall into a swoon.

OMDLENIE, *A*, *s. n.* swoon, fainting fit.

OMGLIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to cover with a mist, to dim, to cloud.

OMIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OMIEŚĆ, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to cleanse by sweeping, to sweep away.

OMIECINY, *CIN*, *s. f. pl.* sweepings, see ŚMIECIE.

OMIERZIĆ, see OBMIERZIĆ.

OMIESZKA, *I*, *s. f.* OMIESZKA-NIE, *A*, *s. n.* delay.

OMIESZKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* OMIE-SZKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. imp. freq.* to



fail, to omit, to neglect. *Omieszkac zrecznosci*, to miss or to let slip an opportunity. *Nie omieszkam*, I will not fail.

OMIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMINAĆ, v. perf. to pass by; to pass over in silence; to avoid. *Nie omienie cie szubienica*, thou canst not escape hanging, thou shalt come to the gallows without fail, see MIJAĆ.

OMLACAC, AM, v. imp. OMLÓCIC, cz, v. perf. to thrash, to finish thrashing.

OMŁOT, u, s. m. produce of thrashing, thrashed corn.

OMŁOTNY, A, E, (of sheaves), yielding good produce.

OMNISZYĆ, sz, v. perf. to castrate, to geld.

OMOCZYĆ, see OMACZAĆ.

OMÓWIEŃ, A, s. n. circumlocution, periphrasis.

OMRACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMROZYĆ, cz, v. perf. to bedim, to darken.

OMROK, u, s. m. darkness, dimness.

OMULAĆ, see ZAMULAĆ.

OMYĆ, see OBMYĆ.

OMYK, A, s. m. a hare's tail, scut.

OMYKAĆ, see OSMYKAĆ.

OMYLAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMYLIĆ, l, v. perf. to involve in error, to mislead; to balk, to frustrate, to disappoint. *Omylić czyją nadzieję*, to baffle or disappoint one's expectation. — *SIĘ*, to mistake, to make a mistake, to commit an error. *Omylić się w swych nadziejach*, to fail short of one's expectations, to be disappointed.

OMYŁKA, i, s. f. fault, error, mistake, blunder.

OMYLNIE, adv. in an illusive manner, erroneously, fallaciously, deceitfully.

OMYLNÓŚĆ, ści, s. f. illusiveness, erroneousness, fallaciousness, deceitfulness.

OMYLNÝ, A, E, illusive, erroneous, fallacious, deceitful.

ON, ONA, ONO, pers. pron. he, she, it. = *demonst. pron.* that. *W on czas, onego czasu* (old), in that time. *Złitował się nad oną niewiastą*, (old), he took pity upon that woman.

ONEGDAJ, adv. the day before yesterday.

ONEGDAJSZY, A, E, of the day before yesterday.

ONIEMIAŁY, A, E, grown dumb; not knowing what to say.

ONIEMIEĆ, je, v. n. perf. to grow dumb.

ONUCA, r, s. f. and more used ONUCZKA, i, s. f. foot-clout, shoe-clout.

OPACKI, A, IE, of an abbot.

OPACTWO, A, s. n. abbey; abbacy.

OPACZNIE, adv. in a wrong way, awry. — *co tłumaczyć*, to put a wrong construction on a thing, to misconstrue or misrepresent it. *Gadać*—

to talk at random, rashly, inconsiderately.

OPACZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. wrong way.

OPACZNY, A, E, wrong, perverted. *Rozum — y*, a cross-grained mind.

OPADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. OPAŚĆ, OPADNĘ, v. perf. to fall down. *Mgła opada*, the fog falls. *Liście opadają z drzewa*, the leaves fall from the trees. *Suknia na nim opada*, his coat is all in rags. = to decrease, to subside, to abate. *Woda opadła*, the water has or is decreased. *Rzeka opadła na dwa cale*, the river has fallen two inches. *Gdy wody opadły*, when the waters abated or subsided. = v. a. *Opasć kogo*, to fall or rush upon one, to fall foul upon him, to assault. *Opadli go rozbójnicy*, he was assailed or beset by robbers.

OPADANIE, OPADNIENIE, OPADNIĘCIE, A, s. n. falling. *Opadnienie rzeki*, the falling of the river. *Opadanie morza*, the ebbing of the sea. *Opadanie liścia*, the falling of the leaves. *Opadnięcie macicy*, the falling of the womb.

OPAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPOIĆ, je, v. perf. see POIĆ. = *fig.* to intoxicate. *Szczęście, pomyślność opaja*, prosperity intoxicates one.

OPAK, adv. the wrong way, awry, cross-wise. *Iść na —*, to go all awry. *Włożyć co na —*, to put on the wrong way. *Wszystko bierze, pojmuje na —*, he takes every thing wrong, he misunderstands every thing. *Wszystko mu na — idzie*, every thing goes or falls out cross with him, see OPACZNIE.

OPAKOWAĆ, ku, v. perf. to load with packs. — *mula, konia, wóz*, to load a mule, a horse, a cart with packs. = to stuff full. *Opakowała dziecię ciastkami*, she stuffed her child with sweet meats.

OPAL, u, s. m. opal.

OPALE, u, s. m. heating, warming. *Drzewo na —*, firewood, fuel.

OPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPALIĆ, l, v. perf. to burn round, to burn on all sides. *Opalać piec w domu, cały dom*, to heat all the stoves in a house. *Stońce opala wlecie*, the sun makes one's complexion tanned, tawny or swarthy in summer. *OPALIĆ SIĘ*, to be sunburnt.

OPALAĆ, AM, v. imp. to winnow.

OPALISADOWAĆ, du, v. perf. to enclose with a palisade.

OPALEKA, i, s. f. tan, van. *Pleść koszałki — i*, *fig.* to talk at random.

OPALONY, A, E, burnt all round; heated; sun-burnt.

OPAMIĘTAĆ SIĘ, see UPAMIĘTAĆ SIĘ.

OPANOWAĆ, nu, v. perf. co, to make one's self master of a thing, to get the mastery over a thing, to seize upon, to take possession of. — *kraj, miasto*, to take possession of a country, of a city. *Itozum powi-*

*nien — namiętności*, reason ought to prevail over passion. *Kiedy trwo-ga raz kogo opanuje*, when fear has once seized upon one's mind. *Febra go opanowała*, the fever has seized upon him. *Dalsię — żonie*, he allows his wife to lord him. *A niech go opanuje z jego grzeczności!* 's death what a bore that man is!

OPANOWANIE, A, s. n. seizure, capture.

OPANOWANY, A, E, seized upon, possessed of. = *fam.* possessed of the devil. *Ta — a kobieta*, the devil of a woman, see OPETANY.

OPAR, u, s. m. something burning and steaming. *Jesć —*, to eat something too hot, that burns one's tongue.

OPARCIE, A, s. n. stay, prop, support.

OPARKANIĆ, nie, v. perf. to enclose with boards or planks.

OPARKANIE, A, s. n. the act of enclosing with boards; enclosure of boards.

OPARSZEĆ, OPARSZYWIEĆ, wie, v. n. perf. to grow scabby, mangy.

OPARTY, A, E, staid, propt; leaned, rested, reclining; *fig.* rested, grounded, founded, see OPIERAĆ.

OPARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OPARZYĆ, rz, v. perf. to scald. *Oparzać kurę*, to scald a fowl, see PARZYĆ.

OPARZELINA, OPARZELIZNA, y, s. f. wound got by fire or boiling water.

OPARZELISKO, A, s. n. a morass which is never frozen.

OPARZYĆ, rz, v. perf. to scald. — *sobie rękę, nogę*, to scald one's hand, one's leg. *Lata jakby go kto oparzył, jak oparzony*, he runs as if he had burning coals in his breeches. — *SIĘ*, to get scalded. — *się w palce*, to burn one's fingers.

OPARZYSTY, OPARZELISTY, A, E, full of bogs and quagmires, which do not freeze in winter.

OPASAĆ see OPASYWAĆ.

OPASANIE, A, s. n. the act of surrounding; girding, begirding; girdle. — *twierdzy*, the investing of a fortress. — *z murów i rowów*, an enclosure, a circle of walls and trenches.

OPASIEŃ, A, s. n. the act of feeding too much. — *się czem*, the act of cramming one's stomach with a thing.

OPASĆ, sz, v. perf. to fill with food, to glut, to pamper.

OPASĆ, see OPADAĆ.

OPASKA, i, s. f. girdle, belt; headband, fillet, frontlet, see PRZEPASKA.

OPASKUDZIĆ, dz, v. perf. to befool, to defile.

OPASEY, A, E, well-fed, fat, pampered.

OPASYWAĆ, su, v. imp. OPASAĆ, sz, v. perf. to gird, to



begird. *Opasać kogo sznurem*, to gird one with a cord. = to enclose, to surround, to encompass, to hem in. *Opasać miasto wojskiem*, to invest a town. *Opasać miasto murem*, to enclose or encompass a town with walls. *Opasać nieprzyjaciela*, to beset, to enclose, to surround, to hem in the enemy on all sides. — *SIE*, to gird one's body.

OPAT, *A*, *s. m.* abbot.

OPATEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* (a plant), milk-thistle, wolf's milk, spurge.

OPATROWAĆ, OPATRYWAĆ, *RUJ*, *v. imp.* OPATRYCZ, *TRZE*, *v. perf. co*, to take care of a thing, to tend, to nurse. — *chorego*, to tend or nurse a sick body. — *ranę*, to dress or bind up a wound. = *Opatrzyć czyją potrzebę*, to supply one's want. *Niech Pan Bóg opatrzy*, God help you, God bless you. — *kogo czem, w co*, to supply, furnish or provide one with a thing. *Opatrzyć w pieniądze*, to supply with money. *Opatrzyć wojsko, miasto, twierdzę w żywność*, to supply an army, a town, a fortress with provisions. — *SIE w co*, to provide one's self with a thing, to make one's provision of it. — *się przeciw czemu*, to provide against a thing. *Opatrzyć się przeciw zimnu*, to be provided against the cold.

OPATRYWANIE, OPATRZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* tending, nursing; supplying, furnishing, providing. — *chorego*, the tending of a sick body. — *rany*, the dressing of a wound. — *w żywność*, the supplying with provisions.

OPATRZNIĘ, *adv.* providently; providentially.

OPATRZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* foresight. = providence. — *Bozka*, Divine Providence. *Spuścić się na* —, to rely on Providence. *Mądre zarządzanie* — *i*, a wise dispensation of Providence.

OPATRZNY, *A*, *E*, provident, forecasting. = providential.

OPATRZYĆ, *see* OPATRYWAĆ.

OPATRZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* provider. *Kto jest stwórcy dziełem, ten i-em*, God who has created you, will provide you with every necessary thing, will supply all your wants.

OPATRZYCIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* a female provider.

OPCHĄĆ, *see* OPYCHĄĆ.

OPĘDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OPĘDZIĆ, *DZIE*, *v. perf.* to drive away (off). — *muchy*, to drive away the flies. = *co czem*, to supply, to furnish. *Opędzić potrzebę*, to supply a want. — *koszta*, to bear, afford, defray expenses. *Tem drzewem muszę opędzić całą zimę*, with that store of firewood I must heat my stoves all the winter. = *OPĘDZAĆ SIĘ komu*, to keep one off, to defend one's self from him. *Nie mogę się opędzić dłużnikom*, I cannot get rid of my creditors.

OPERACYA, *VI*, *s. f.* operation.

*Ten chirurg zrobił kilka pięknych —yi*, that surgeon has performed several clever operations. — *ye przyszłej kampanii*, the operations of the next campaign.

OPERATOR, *A*, *s. m.* operator.

OPĘTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to fetter, to shackle, to trammel, *see* PĘTAĆ, SPĘTAĆ. = to take possession, to seize upon. *Diabeł go opętał*, the devil possessed him, he was possessed with the devil. *Skąpstwo go opętało*, he is possessed with avarice. *Co za wściekłość cię opętała?* what rage or fury transports you?

OPĘTANIE, *adv.* devilishly. — *lże*, he lies devilishly. — *brzydka*, she is devilishly ugly.

OPĘTANIE, *A*, *s. n.* possession of the devil.

OPĘTANIEC, *KCA*, *s. m.* a man possessed with the devil.

OPĘTANY, *A*, *E*, possessed with the devil. *Rwie się jak —y*, he lays about him like one possessed, like a madman. = cursed, confounded. *Dziesięć mil — ch*, confounded ten leagues.

OPIAĆ, *see* OPINAĆ.

OPIĆ SIĘ, *see* OPIJAĆ SIĘ.

OPICH, *U*, *s. m.* (a plant), apium. OPIECIE, *A*, *s. n.* — *czepka*, the trimming of a woman's cap.

OPIECZEŃOWAĆ, *RUJ*, *v. perf.* to seal on all sides.

OPIEKA, *I*, *s. f.* guardianship, tutelage. *Dzieci pod —ą*, children under the care of a guardian. = protection. *Obywatele żyją pod —ą praw*, citizens are under the protection of the laws. *Boska —*, the protection of God.

OPIEKAĆ *AM*, *v. imp.* OPIEC, OPIEKĘ, *v. perf.* to roast or broil the outward parts, to roast a little.

OPIEKOWAĆ SIĘ, *KUJ*, *SIĘ*, *v. imp. kim, czem*, to have the charge or guardianship of a person or thing; to guard, to protect, to defend.

OPIEKUN, *A*, *s. m.* guardian. = patron, protector. — *nauk, sztuk, umiejętności*, patron of letters, arts. — *ubogich, uciśnionych, wdów i sierot*, he is the protector, the advocate of the poor, of the afflicted, etc.

OPIEKUN CZY, *A*, *E*, tutelar. *Bogowie —y*, the tutelar gods. *Anioł —y*, a tutelar or guardian angel. = protecting, defending, patronizing.

OPIEKUNKA, *I*, *s. f.* a female guardian. *Matka jest naturalną —ą swych dzieci*, a mother is the natural guardian of her children. = protectress, patroness.

OPIEKUNSKI, *A*, *IE*, of a guardian.

OPIEKUNSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* guardianship, *see* OPIEKA.

OPIENKA, *I*, *s. f.* a kind of mushroom growing on the trunk of trees.

OPIEPRYCZ, *RZ*, *v. perf.* to pepper, to season with pepper.

OPIERAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* OPRAC, OPIORĘ, *v. perf. kogo*, to wash one's clothes. *Ona mnie opiera*, she washes for me, she is my washerwoman.

OPIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OPRZEĆ, OPIRĘ, *v. perf. co o co, na czem*, to lean or rest one thing against another. *Opiera głowę na jego ramieniu*, she leaned her head against his arm. *Oprzeć lewe, prawe skrzydło wojska o las, o bagno*, to have the left, the right of an army supported by a wood, a marsh. *Oprzeć łokcie na stole*, to lean or rest one's elbows upon a table. = *fig.* to rest, found, or ground upon. *Oprzeć swe zdanie na rozumie i powadze najlepszych autorów*, to ground one's opinion upon reason and the authority of the best authors. — *SIE o co*, to lean upon. — *się o drzewo, o kij*, to lean against a tree, upon a stick. = *Oprzeć się gdzie*, to stop somewhere after proceeding on a journey, on a march. *Nie oparł się aż w Krakowie, aż pod Krakowem*, he did not stop till he arrived at Cracow, till he got within a few miles of Cracow. = *Oprzeć się o kogo*, to come to one's decision. *Ta sprawa oprze się o króla, o senat*, that business must come at last to the decision of the king, of the senate. = *Opierać się na czem, fig.*, to found, rest or ground one's opinion upon. *Opierać się na słowach Pisma, na przyjętym zwyczaju*, to ground what one says upon some passage of Holy Writ, upon a received custom. = *Opierać się komu*, to resist or withstand one, to stand his attack. *Opierał się przez dwie godziny nieprzyjacielowi*, we stood for two hours the enemy's attack.

OPIESZALE, *adv.* negligently, carelessly, remissly.

OPIESZAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* negligence, carelessness, remissness.

OPIESZAŁY, *A*, *E*, negligent, careless, remiss.

OPIĘTO, *adv.* tightly, closely.

OPIĘTY, *A*, *E*, tight, close. OPIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to celebrate (by a song or poetry). — *czyny, dzieła bohaterów*, to sing or celebrate the exploits of a hero, *see* SPIEWAĆ. = *v. n.* to purport. *Pierwszy paragraf opiewa jak następuje*, the tenor of the first paragraph is as follows.

OPIJAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. imp.* OPIĆ SIĘ, OPIJĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to drink one's fill, to drink too much.

OPIŁCA, *Y*, OPILEC, *LCA*, *s. m.* drunkard, tippler.

OPIŁKI, *ŁEK*, *s. f.* filings, file-dust.

OPIŁOWAĆ, *KUJ*, *v. perf.* to file on all sides, to furbish by filing.

OPIŁSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* drunkenness, habitual intoxication.

OPIŁY, *A*, *E*, soaked with drink; intoxicated. — *szcześciem*, po-



*mysłnością* (fig.), intoxicated with success, with prosperity.

**OPINAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OPIAC**, *OPNE*, *v. perf.* to bind or tie about; to fasten tight; to pin or stick round about.

**OPIS**, *U*, *s. m.* **OPISANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* description.

**OPISOWY**, *A*, *E*, descriptive.

**OPISYWAĆ**, *SUJE*, *v. imp.* **OPISAC**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to describe. *Opisac roślinę, zwierzę*, to describe a plant, an animal. *Ten poeta dobrze opisuje burzę, bitwę*, that poet describes a tempest, a battle well. — *Opisać kogo*, (in law), to bind one by covenant. **OPISAC SIĘ**, to bind one's self by promise, to be bound to do a thing.

**OPISYWACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* describer.

**OPISYWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of describing.

**OPIUM**, *s. n. indecl.* opium.

**OPEŁACAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OPEŁACIĆ**, *CE*, *v. perf.* to pay, to clear, to discharge. *Opełacił zupełnie swe dobra*, he has quite cleared his estate. *Nie chce opełacić długów sioły*, he will not pay his wife's debts. *Opełacić clo od towarów*, to clear goods at the customhouse, to pay the custom or duty.

**OPEŁAKANIE**, *adv.* miserably, pitifully.

**OPEŁKANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of deploring. — *a godny*, see **OPEŁKANY**.

**OPEŁAKANY**, *A*, *E*, deplorable. *Znajdować się w — m stanie*, to be in a deplorable state. *Los jego jest — y*, his fate is deplorable.

**OPEŁAKIWAĆ**, *KUJE*, *v. imp.* **OPEŁAKAC**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to deplore, to bewail, to weep for (over). *Opełakiwać nieszczęście, stratę, śmierć czyją*, to deplore, bewail one's misfortune, loss, death.

**OPEŁATA**, *r*, *s. f.* payment. = tax, duty, toll.

**OPEŁATAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OPEŁEŚĆ**, *OPŁEĆ*, *v. perf.* to twine or twist round about. **OPEŁATAĆ SIĘ**, **OPEŁEŚĆ SIĘ**, *OPŁEĆ*, to twine, wind or twist one's self round a thing. *Wąz mu się opłotł około nogi*, the serpent wound or twisted itself round his leg.

**OPEŁATAĆ**, *ACZĘ*, *v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper, to ensnare.

**OPEŁATANKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a bottle enclosed in wicker-work.

**OPEŁATEK**, *TKA*, *s. m.* wafer.

**OPEŁCIONY**, *A*, *E*, twined or twisted round about; covered with wicker-work.

**OPEŁEŚĆ**, see **OPEŁATAĆ**.

**OPEŁEŚNIEĆ**, **OPEŁEŚNIAŁOŚĆ**, see **OPEŁEŚNIEĆ**, **OPEŁEŚN**.

**OPEŁOKAC**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to wash, to rinse, to wash off (away).

**OPEŁONAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to cease blazing; to abate, to subside. — *z gniewu*, to recover one's temper after a fit of passion, to grow cool again. — *z bojaźni*, to recover from fear, see **OCHŁONAĆ**.

**OPŁOT**, *U*, **OPŁOTEK**, *TKA*, *s. m.* hedge, fence, enclosure.

**OPŁOWIEĆ**, see **PEŁOWIĆ**.

**OPŁUĆ**, **OPŁWAĆ**, **OPŁUJE**, *v. perf.* to bespit, to bespatter.

**OPŁUSNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to squirt at, to bespatter, see **OBRYZGAĆ**.

**OPŁYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *w co*, *to czem*, *fig.* to overflow with, to abound with or in, to swim or wallow in. — *w dostatki*, to live in affluence or abundance. — *w bogactwach*, to wallow in wealth, to roll in riches. — *w rozkoszach*, to swim in pleasures. — **OPŁYWAĆ**, **OPŁYNAĆ** *co*, *v. a.* to swim round, to sail round, to circumnavigate. *Opłynąć ziemię*, to sail round the earth.

**OPŁYWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* *w co*, plenty, abundance, affluence. **OPŁYNIĘCIE**, **OPŁYNIENIE**, circumnavigation.

**OPOCZYSTY**, *A*, *E*, stony, rocky, flinty.

**OPODAL**, *adv.* at a distance, afar, aloof.

**OPÓJ**, *OJA*, *s. m.* drunkard, toper, fuddler.

**OPOIĆ**, see **OPAJAĆ**. **OPOJO**, *NY*, made drunk, intoxicated.

**OPOKA**, *I*, *s. f.* rock. *A ja też tobie powiadam iżes ty opoka*, *a na tej opoce zbuduję kościół mój*, and I say also unto thee, that thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church.

**OPONA**, *y*, *s. f.* veil, curtain, awning.

**OPONCZA**, *y*, *s. f.* rain-cloak.

**OPÓR**, *ORU*, *s. m.* stand, resistance, opposition. **Stawić —**, to make a stand, to resist. **Stawić dzielny —**, to make a gallant stand. **Znaleść —**, to meet with opposition. *Wszystko mu idzie oporem*, he succeeds but ill in every thing he undertakes, he thrives in nothing.

**OPORZĄDZAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OPORZĄDZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to fit out, to furnish, to equip, to accoutre. *Oporządzić syna posyłającego go do szkół*, to fit out or equip one's son before sending him to college. **OPORZĄDZIĆ SIĘ**, to purchase a suit of clothes.

**OPORZĄDZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* outfit, the fitting out, equipment. *Potrzeba mu tyle na —*, he wants so much to equip himself.

**OPOWIADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. im.* **OPOWIEDZIEĆ**, *WIEM*, *v. perf.* to recite, to tell, to relate, to recount, to narrate. *Opowiadać Ewangelii*, *słowo Boże*, to preach the Gospel, the word of God. *Starzy ludzie opowiadali długie historie*, old people take delight in telling long stories. **OPOWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ**, *komu*, to beg leave, to ask one's permission before doing a thing.

**OPOWIADACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* teller, narrator. — *Ewangelii*, preacher of the Gospel.

**OPOWIADANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the

act of telling, relating; recital, relation, account, narrative, **OPOWIEDZENIE**.

**OPOWIEDŹ**, *DZI*, **OPOWIEDZENIE SIĘ**. *Wejść bez opowiedzi*, to come or enter without sending in one's name. *Wyjść bez opowiedzenia się*, to go out without begging leave (of one's superiors).

**OPOWIEDZIEĆ**, see **OPOWIADAĆ**.

**OPÓZNIAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OPÓZNIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to retard, to delay. — **SIĘ**, to come late, to stay behind, to be long a coming.

**OPÓZNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* retardation, delay. = lateness. — *wiosny, żniwa*, the lateness of spring or harvest. — *przybycia*, the lateness of one's arrival.

**OPRAC**, see **OPIERAĆ**.

**OPRANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* washing. *Mam u nich stół i —*, I board with them, and they pay for my washing. — *kosztuje go tyle corocznie*, he pays so much for washing.

**OPRAWA**, *y*, *s. f.* case, binding, frame. — *okularów*, the frame of a pair of spectacles. — *drogiego kamienia*, the setting of a diamond. — *strzelby*, the stock of a gun, see **OSADA**. — *książki w sofian*, *w skórę*, the binding of a book in marocco, in calf. = (old), jointure.

**OPRAWCA**, *r*, *s. m.* hangman, see **KAT**. = hired assassin, bravo.

**OPRAWIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OPRAWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to encase, to bind, to infix, to set in. — *kamień, dyament w złoto*, to set a diamond in gold. — *obraz w ramy*, to frame a picture. — *strzelbę*, to put a stock to a gun. — *książkę*, to bind a book. — *kurę, ryby, zającą*, to draw a fowl, to gut and scale fish, to skin or flay a hare.

**OPRAWIONY**, *A*, *E*, encased, set, put in a frame. = bound. = dressed.

**OPRAWKA**, *I*, *s. f.* bezel. *Kamień wypadł z — i*, the stone has fallen out of its bezel.

**OPRAWNY**, *A*, *E*, bound. *Książka — a w safian*, a book bound in marocco. *Wdowa — a*, (old), a widow with a jointure.

**OPRÓCZ**, *prep.* (which governs the genit.), except, besides, save, but. *Nikt — mnie*, nobody beside myself. *Nie żądam żadnej nagrody — tego co mi się należy*, I claim no reward besides what is due to me. *Wszystcyśmy tam byli — ciebie*, we were all there but or except you. *Nie ma żadnego przyjaciera — ciebie*, he has no friend besides or but you.

**OPROSIĆ SIĘ**, *SZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to farrow.

**OPROWADZAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **OPROWADZIC**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to lead about, to lead around. *Oprowadził nas koło miasta*, he led or conducted us round the city. *Najął przewodników którzy go oprowadzali po mieście*, he hired



guides **who** conducted him about the town.

**OPRYSKAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **OPRYSNAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to cover over by squirting at, to bespatter.

**OPRYSKLIWIE**, *adv.* testily, in a passion.

**OPRYSKLIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* testiness, touchiness, irascibility.

**OPRYSKLIWY**, *A, E, testy, touchy, irascible, hot-headed.*

**OPRZEC**, *see* **OPIERAC**.

**OPRNAĆ SIĘ**, *NR SIĘ, v. n.* to slip, to slide. *Noga mu się oprnęła*, his foot slipped from under him. *Drabina oprnęła się*, the ladder slipped, *see* **POPSNAĆ SIĘ**.

**OPTYCZNE**, *adv.* according to the laws of the optics.

**OPTYCZNY**, *A, E, optic, optical.*

**OPTYK**, *A, s. m.* optician.

**OPTYKA**, *I, s. f.* optics.

**OPUCHŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* bloatedness, swelling.

**OPUCHŁY**, *A, E, bloated, swelled, dropsical.*

**OPUCHNAĆ**, *NR, v. n. perf.* to swell, to be deceased with a dropsy.

**OPUCHNIĘCIE**, **OPUCHNIENIE**, *see* **OPUCHŁOŚĆ**.

**OPUSTOSZAŁOŚĆ**, **OPUSTOSZAŁY**, *see* **SPUSTOSZENIE**, **SPUSTOSZAŁY**.

**OPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **OPUSZCIC**, *szczyć, v. perf.* to let down. — *most zwoadzony*, to let down a draw-bridge. *Opuszczyć uszy*, to hang down the head, to droop. *Opuszczyć suknię*, let your gown hang down. *Opuszczyć ręce*, to let fall one's hands. *Fig. to lose courage, to be disheartened.* — to leave out, to omit. *Opuszczyć sposobność*, to let slip an opportunity. *Uważaj abyś czego nie opuścił*, take care you omit nothing. *Opuszcili dwa wyrazy w liście*, he has left out two words in his letter. — to leave, to abandon, to forsake, to desert, to quit. *Opuszczyć ojca i matkę*, to quit father and mother. *Opuszczyć świat*, to depart the world, to go off. *Opuszcili Paryż i odjechali do Londynu*, he left Paris for London. *Opuszcili chorągiew*, to desert one's colours. *Bóg nigdy nie opuszcza tych co w nim pokładają nadzieję*, God never forsakes those who put their trust in him. *Doktorowie go opuścili*, the physicians have given him over. — **SIĘ**, to grow negligent, to be remiss, to neglect one's self.

**OPUSZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* omission. — abandonment, desertion, dereliction. *Po —u Paryża*, after he has left Paris. *W takim —u*, in such a forlorn state. *Aż żał w jakim jest —u*, he is to be pitted being so forsaken by his friends.

**OPUSZCZKA**, *I, s. f.* a shoemaker's tool.

**OPUSZCZONY**, *A, E*, let down, lowered. — omitted. — left, abandoned, forsaken, deserted, given over.

**OPYCHAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **OPCHAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo czym*, to cram or stuff one with food. — **SIĘ**, to stuff one's belly full with meat.

**ORAC**, *ORZE, v. imp.* to plough, to till the ground.

**ORACZ**, *A, s. m.* ploughman.

**ORANIE**, *s. n.* ploughing, tillage. *Zna się na —u*, he understands tillage very well.

**ORANINA**, *Y, s. f.* ploughing, tilling.

**ORAZ**, *adv.* at the same time, as well as.

**ORCZYK**, *A, s. m.* the spring-tree bar (of a coach).

**ORDER**, *U, s. m.* an order of knighthood. — *złotego Runa*, the order of the Golden Fleece. — *Podwizki*, the noble order of the Garter.

**ORDEROWY**, *A, E*, belonging to an order. *Wstążka —a*, ribbon of an order. *Pan —y*, knight of an order.

**ORDYNACKI**, *A, E*, of a majorat. — *dobry*, an estate possessed by right of primogeniture.

**ORDYNACYA**, *YI, s. f.* an estate settled upon the eldest son of a family, majorat.

**ORDYNANS**, *A, s. m.* waiting military, attendant on duty, orderly. *General postat —a*, the general sent an orderly, *see* **POSYŁKA**.

**ORDYNARYA**, *YI, s. f.* wages paid in corn, allowance of provisions.

**ORDYNARYJNY**, *A, E, ordinary, common, vulgar.*

**ORDYNAT**, *A, s. m.* one on whom an estate is devolved by right of primogeniture.

**OREĐOWAĆ**, *WRZE, v. imp.* (old), to intercede, to plead in one's behalf.

**OREĐOWNICZKA**, *I, s. f.* (now used only in litany), female intercessor or female advocate, patroness.

**OREŻ**, *A, s. m.* weapon, arms. *Wziąć się do —a*, to take up arms. *Niech — między nami rozstrzygnie*, let the arms decide between us. *Złżyć —*, to lay down one's arms.

**OREŻNIE**, *adv.* in arms.

**OREŻNY**, *A, E*, of arms, bearing arms.

**ORGAN**, *U, s. m.* (*pl. ORGANA*), organ. — *wzrok, sluchu, powonienia, smaku, głosu*, the organ of sight, of smelling, of tasting, of the voice. = *fig.* organ, medium. *On jest —em panującego*, he is the organ of the prince.

**ORGANEK**, *NRU, s. m.* **ORGANKI**, *ów, pl.* barrel-organ, street organ.

**ORGANICZNE**, *adv.* organically.

**ORGANICZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* organicity.

**ORGANICZNY**, *A, E*, organic, organical. *Ciało —e*, organic body.

**ORGANISZCINA**, *YI, s. f.* wife of an organist.

**ORGANISTA**, *Y, s. m.* organist.

**ORGANIZACYA**, *YI, s. f.* organization.

**ORGANIZATOR**, *A, s. m.* one intrusted with organization.

**ORGANIZM**, *U, s. m.* organism.

**ORGANIZOWAĆ**, *WRZE, v. imp.* to organize. — *armii, ministerium*, to organize an army, ministry.

**ORGANY**, *ów, s. m. pl.* organ. *Grać na organach*, to play the organ.

**ORKIESTRA**, *Y, s. f.* orchestra, band of musicians.

**ORKISZ**, *U, s. m.* spelt, spelt-corn, zeal.

**ORLĄTKO**, *A, s. n.* **ORLE**, *CIA, s. n.* (*pl. ORLETA*), an eaglet, a young eagle.

**ORLI**, *A, E*, of an eagle, aquiline. — *nos*, aquiline nose, hawk's nose. — *wzrok*, — *e spojrzanie*, piercing eyes, hawk's eyes. — *e pióro* = **ORLAN** (a plant), milfoil.

**ORLICA**, *Y, s. f.* a she eagle. = *Her.* eaglet.

**ORLIK**, *A, s. m.* eaglet, a young eagle. = (a plant), columbine.

**ORNAT**, *U, s. m.* chasuble, mass-weed, cope.

**ORNY**, *A, E*, arable, tillable.

**ORSZADA**, *Y, s. f.* orgeat, almond-milk.

**ORSZAK**, *U, s. m.* retinue, train of attendants.

**ORTOGRAFIA**, *II, s. f.* orthography, *see* **PISOWNIA**.

**ORTOGRAFICZNE**, *adv.* according to the rules of spelling, orthographically.

**ORTOGRAFICZNY**, *A, E*, orthographic, orthographical.

**ORYGINAŁ**, *U, s. m.* original. — *tego traktatu jest w archiwach*, the original of the treaty is to be found in the archives. *Nie znając oryginału nie mogę sądzić o podobieństwie*, I am no judge of the likeness, not having seen the original. = *A*, an odd, eccentric man, original. *Istny —*, he is quite an original, a perfect, a downright original.

**ORYGINALNIE**, *adv.* originally.

**ORYGINALNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* originality. = oddness, eccentricity.

**ORYGINALNY**, *A, E*, original.

**ORYŁ**, *A, s. m.* one who prepares floats of wood, floater.

**ORZECH**, *A, s. m.* nut. — *laskowy, hazel-nut, filbert*. — *włoski*, walnut. *Gryść —y*, to crack nuts. *Iść na —y*, to go a nutting. *Twardy — do zgryzienia*, *fig.* a difficult task, a very hard task. *Dać komu twarde — orzech do zgryzienia*, to cut out or find work for one. *Niewarto puste go —a*, it is not worth a rush.

**ORZECZÓWKA**, *I, s. f.* (a bird), nuthatch, nutpecker.

**ORZECZOWY**, *A, E*, of a nut. — *kolor*, nut-brown or hazel colour. — *e drzewo*, nut-tree. — *krzak*, nut-bush. — *olej*, nut-oil. — *a łupina*, nut-shell. — *e ziarno*, kernel of a nut.

**ORZEŁ**, *OREA, s. m.* eagle.



ORZESZEK, SZKA, s. m. *dim. a* little nut.

ORZESZYNA, Y, s. f. nut-tree wood, *see* LESZCZYNA.

ORZEŻWIĄĆ, AM, v. *imp.*

ORZEŻWIĆ, WIĘ, v. *perf.* to refresh, to recreate, to restore.

ORZEŻWIEĆ, WIEJĘ, v. n. *perf.* to gather strength after toil or a fit of sickness.

OS, OSI, s. f. the axle-tree. *Na osi co srowadzić*, to bring a thing by land. = *Math. axis*. — *ziemska*, the axis of the earth.

OSA, Y, s. f. wasp. *Gniazdo os*, a wasp-nest.

OSACZAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* OSACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. *perf.* to coop in, to hem in, to pen in, to bring to bay. *Psy osaczyły dziką*, the dogs have brought the boar to bay.

OSAD, U, s. m. sediment.

OSADA, Y, s. f. strzelby, the stock of a gun. — *kolumny*, the shaft of a column. — *noża*, the haft of a knife. — *siekiery*, the helve of a hatchet. — *dzioba*, the base of the beak. = colony, settlement. *Założyć* — *e*, to settle a colony, to make a settlement.

OSADNIC, OSEDNIC, *see* ODSIEDNIC.

OSADNICZKA, I, s. f. wife of a colonist.

OSADNICZY, A, E, belonging to a colony, colonial. *Towary* — *e*, colonial produce.

OSADNIK, A, s. m. settler, planter, colonist.

OSADOWIC, WIĘ, v. *perf.* *kogo gdzie*, to settle one in a place. — *SIĘ gdzie*, to settle in a place.

OSADZAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* OSADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. *perf.* to encase, to set in a frame. *Osadzić dyament*, to set a diamond. — *strzelbę*, to stock a gun. — *noż*, *siekiere*, to haft a knife, to set it in a haft or handle, to helve a hatchet. = to put, to place. *Osadzić na tronie*, to place upon a throne. — *w więzieniu*, to put in prison, to commit to prison. — *kraj niezamieszkały*, to settle or colonize an uninhabited country. — (*wojskiem*) *wzgorza*, *wąwozy*, to occupy the heights, the passes. *Osadzić kogo na koszu* (*fam.*), to leave one in the lurch.

OSADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. *perf.* to give one's verdict or judgment, to deliver judgment. — *winowajcę*, to pronounce sentence upon a criminal. — *kogo na śmierć*, to pass sentence of death upon one. — *za rzecz potrzebną*, to deem or think it necessary.

OSĆ, ŚCI, s. f. fish-bone. — *mu uwieźław gardle*, a fish-bone stuck in his throat. = *Bot. awn*, beard, prickle. = fish-spear.

OSCHŁO, OSCHŁE, *adv.* dryly. *Oschło pisać*, to write a dry, bald style.

OSCHŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. dryness, aridity. *Oschłość stylu*, baldness of style.

OSCHŁY, A, E, dry, arid. — *styl*, dry, barren, empty style.

OSCHNAĆ, *see* OSYCHAĆ.

OSCIENNIE, *adv.* at the next door, close by.

OSCIENNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. next-door neighbourhood.

OSCIENNY, A, E, contiguous, neighbouring, bordering upon, *see* ŚCIANA. *Narody* — *e*, neighbouring nations. *Wojna* — *a*, a war with a neighbouring country, people.

OSCIEŻ (used only in the following expression) : *Otworzyć drzwi na* —, to throw or fling open the door. *Stać na* —, to stand wide open, *see* ROZCIEŻ.

OSCISTY, A, E, full of fish-bones. = husky, prickly.

OSEŁKA, I, s. f. whet-stone, *see* OSŁA. = *Oselka masła*, a piece of butter.

OSIELNIK, A, s. m. grinder.

OSEMKA, I, s. f. the figure of eight. = eight (at cards). — *czerwienka*, *dzwonkowa*, an eight of hearts, diamonds.

OSEP, U, s. m. the corn given as quit-rent to the landlord.

OSEPIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. gloominess, melancholy.

OSEPIAŁY, A, E, gloomy, melancholic.

OSERCE, A, s. n. pericardium.

OSET, OSTU, s. m. thistle.

OSIADAĆ, DAM, v. n. *imp.*

OSIAŚĆ, OSIEŚĆ, ADĘ, v. *perf.* to sink down, to settle. *Drożdże osiadają na dnie*, dregs sink to the bottom. *Ten płyn zaczyna osiadać*, that liquor begins to settle. = *Osiąść na mieliźnie*, *na piasku*, to run a ground, to strand. = *gdzie*, to settle, to settle one's abode. *Przybył osiść we Francji*, he came to settle in France. *Osiadł w naszym mieście*, he has settled in our town. = *Osiąść na koszu*, to be left in the lurch.

OSIADŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. settlement, dwelling, abode. = population.

OSIADŁY, A, E, settled, having a settled abode, having a house of one's own.

OSIAGAĆ, OSIEGAĆ, v. *imp.* OSIAGNAĆ, OSIEGNAĆ, OSIADZ, EGNE, v. *perf.* to attain, to obtain, to reach, to arrive at, to come to. *Osiągnąć cel*, to attain one's end, aim, purpose or design. *Osiągnąć chwałę*, to get or acquire glory. *Osiągnąć władzę, urząd, znaczenie*, to come to power, to arrive at or to come to a place or dignity.

OSIAKAĆ, OSIEKAĆ, v. n. *imp.* OSIĄKNAĆ, OSIEKNAĆ, v. *perf.* to become dry by absorption. *Powódź osięka codziennie*, the waters of the flood are daily subsiding. = *Osięknąć na mieliźnie*, *na brzegu*, to run aground, on shore, to be stranded. = *Osięknąć w czyim ręku*, to remain in one's hands.

OSIAŚĆ, *see* OSIADAĆ.

OSICZYNA, Y, s. f. the wood of aspen-tree.

OSIEC, KĘ, v. *perf.* *rózgami*, to whip with the rod.

OSIEDLIĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, v. *perf.* to settle, *see* OSIADAĆ.

OSIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, DZĘ SIĘ, v. *perf.* to continue sitting, to continue in a place.

OSIEGAĆ, OSIEGNAĆ, *see* OSIAGAĆ.

OSIEK, U, s. m. a town in Poland. *Sprawa jak w osieku*, *prov.* an unjust sentence (by which the innocent is condemned and the guilty acquitted).

OSIEŁ, OSIOŁ, OSŁA, s. m. ass. *Cale życie będzie osłem*, he will be an ass as long as he lives. — *dar-dański*, stupid as an ass.

OSIEŁEK, OSIOŁEK, ŁKA, s. m. *dim.* a little ass, donkey.

OSIERACAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* OSIEROCIĆ, CZ, v. *perf.* to bereave of parents. *Kraj osierocony po śmierci króla*, a country the king of which is dead without leaving a successor behind him.

OSIERDZIE, A, s. n. *Anat.* pericardium, *see* OSERCE.

OSIEROCIEĆ, CIEJĘ, v. n. *perf.* to become an orphan. OSIEROCIAŁY, that has become an orphan.

OSIEŚĆ, *see* OSIADAĆ.

OSIEW, U, OSIEWEK, WKU, s. m. sowing; seed, corn sown.

OSIEWAĆ, *see* OBSIAĆ.

OSIKA, OSINA, Y, s. f. aspen-tree. *Drzał jak* —, he trembled like an aspen leaf.

OSIKOWY, A, E, aspen. *Liść* — *y*, aspen leaf.

OSIODEAĆ, AM, v. *perf.* to saddle; *fig.* to tame, to subdue. *Mąż osiodłany przez żonę*, a hen-pecked husband.

OSIOŁ, OSIOŁEK, *see* OSIEŁ, OSIEŁEK.

OSIWIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. hoariness, hoary hairs, *see* SIWIZNA.

OSIWIAŁY, A, E, grown grey, hoary.

OSIWIĘĆ, WIEJĘ, v. n. *perf.* to turn grey.

OSKAKIWAĆ, *see* OSKOCZYĆ.

OSKARD, U, s. m. pick, pick-axe.

OSKARZAĆ, AM, v. *imp.* OSKARŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. *perf.* to accuse, to charge or lay to one's charge, to impeach. *Oskarżyć kogo o zło-dziejstwo*, to accuse one of a theft, to charge him with a theft, to lay a theft to his charge. — *kogo o zbro-dnię stanu*, to impeach one for high treason. *Oskarżać się przed spowiednikiem*, to confess one's sins to the priest.

OSKARŻANIE, A, s. n. the act of accusing. OSKARŻENIE, A, s. n. accusation, charge, impeachment.

OSKARŻONY, A, E, accused, charged with a crime, impeached, the prisoner at the bar.

OSKARŻYĆ, *see* OSKARZAĆ.

OSKARŻYCIEL, A, s. m. accu-ser, impeacher.

OSKARŻYCIELKA, I, s. f. a female accuser.



OSKLEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. OSKLEPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to cover with a vault.

OSKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. OSKAKIWAĆ, KUJE, v. imp. to surround on all sides, to hem in.

OSKOMA, Y, s. f. watering of the mouth. *Sprawić* —ę, to set one's mouth a watering, to set one's teeth on edge. = *fig.* longing desire. *Mieć na co* —ę, to desire ardently a thing, to long for it.

OSKROBAĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. OSKROBYWAĆ, BUJE, v. imp. to scrape off.

OSKRZYDŁAĆ, AM, v. imp. OSKRZYDLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. Milit. to outflank.

OSKUBAĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. to strip off the feathers, to pluck, to plume. — *kurę*, to pluck a fowl. — *różę*, to strip off the leaves of a rose. — *kogo*, *fig.* to fleece one. *Uwinęli się i oskubali go że ani pisał*, they fleeced the sheep without making it bleat.

OSŁA, Y, s. f. whet-stone. OSŁABIAC, AM, v. imp. OSŁABIĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate. *Nierząd, rozpusta, osłabia ciało*, debauchery weakens the body. *Puszczenie krwi osłabia*, bleeding is a weakening remedy. *Oslabić armię, potęgę nieprzyjaciela*, to weaken an army, the power of an enemy. *Oslabić cięcie, uderzenie*, to deaden a stroke.

OSŁABIANIE, A, s. n. the act of weakening, gradual debilitation. OSŁABIENIE, A, s. n. weakness, faintness, feebleness, debility.

OSŁABIEĆ, OSŁABNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to grow weak.

OSŁADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. OSŁODZIĆ, NZĘ, v. perf. to sweeten. *Znaleziono sposób osładzania wody morskiej*, the secret has been discovered of taking off the saltiness of sea-water. = *fig.* to soften, to soothe, to mitigate one's sorrow.

OSŁADZANIE, OSŁODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of sweetening; *fig.* softening, soothing, mitigating. = *Chim.* dulcification.

OSŁAK, A, s. m. a young ass.

OSŁANIAĆ, AM, v. imp. OSŁONIC, NIĘ, v. perf. to veil, to shroud. *Oslonić sobie twarz*, to veil or cover one's face. = *fig.* to veil, to cloak, to colour, to hide, to conceal. *Oslaniać swą miłość pozorami przyjaźni*, to veil or conceal one's love under the appearance of friendship.

OSŁARKA, I, s. f. a female ass-driver.

OSŁARNIA, NI, s. f. a stable for asses.

OSŁARZ, A, s. m. ass-driver.

OSŁATKO, A, s. n. an ass's foal.

OSŁAWA, Y, s. f. bad repute.

OSŁAWCA, Y, s. m. slanderer.

OSŁAWIAC, AM, v. imp. OSŁAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to decry, to cry down, to discredit, to slander,

to blast one's reputation. OSŁAWIĆ SIĘ, to come in bad repute.

OSŁAWIANIE, A, s. n. the act of decrying, slandering. OSŁAWIENIE, A, s. n. decrival, discredit, disrepute, slander, aspersion.

OSŁĘ, CIA, s. n. an ass's foal.

O. LEP, NAOSLEP, adv. with shut eyes, blindly, headlong. *Rzucić się na oslep na gołe miecze*, to rush headlong among the naked swords.

OSŁEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. OSŁEPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to make blind, to pluck out the eyes, to take away the sight. = *fig.* to blind, to take away the judgment, see ZASŁEPIAĆ.

OSŁEPIENIE, A, s. n. blinding, blindness, cecity; *fig.* blindness, want of judgment, illusion, see ZASŁEPIENIE.

OSŁEPNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to become blind, to lose the sight. — *na jedno oko*, to become blind of one eye.

OSŁEPNIENIE, A, s. n. loss of the sight.

OSŁI, A, E, of an ass. — *a skóra*, an ass's skin.

OSLICA, Y, s. f. she-ass, jenny.

OSLINIAC, AM, v. imp. OSLINIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to daub with spittle, to bespawl.

OSLISKO, A, s. n. a large ugly ass.

OSLIZAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. OSLIŻNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to grow slippery. *Oslizło*, it is slippery walking.

OSLIŻY, A, E, slippery. = growing mouldy.

OSLIŻNAĆ SIĘ, v. n. perf. to slip, to glance. *Palasz osliznął się tylko po skórce*, the sword did but glance upon the skin. *Strzała ugodziła w tarczę i osliznęła się*, the arrow struck the shield and glanced.

OSŁODA, Y, s. f. *fig.* solace, comfort, alleviation, relief, consolation.

OSŁODZENIE, see OSŁADZANIE.

OSŁODZIĆ, see OSŁADZAĆ.

OSŁONA, Y, s. f. veil, shroud, cover; *fig.* protection. *Dla osłony naszych granic*, to protect our frontiers.

OSŁONIC, see OSŁANIAĆ.

OSŁOSTWO, A, s. n. gross ignorance, stupidity.

OSŁUCHAĆ SIĘ, AM, SIĘ, v. n. perf. to grow accustomed by listening to.

OSŁUPIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. stupor, torpor, numbness, stupefaction.

OSŁUPIAŁY, A, E, struck dumb, stupefied, lost in amazement, thunderstruck.

OSŁUPIEĆ, PIEJĘ, v. n. perf. *z zadziwienia*, to be struck dumb with astonishment, to be thunderstruck, to be lost in amazement.

OSŁUPIENIE, A, s. n. stupefaction, amazement.

OŚM, OSIEM, OSIM, OŚMIU, s. num. eight. *Ośma*, eight o'clock. *Pół do ósmej*, half past seven.

OSMAGAC, AM, v. perf. to whip or flog soundly.

OSMALAĆ, AM, v. imp. OSMALIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to singe, to scorch. *Osmalić prosię, kurę*, to singe a pig, a fowl. *Tak się przybliżył do świecy że sobie włosy osmalił*, he drew so near the candle that he scorched his hair. *Osmaliła sobie suknię*, she has singed her gown. *U niego skłamać jak piórko osmalił*, a lie costs him nothing, he makes nothing of a lie.

OSMAROWAĆ, RUJE, v. perf. to besmear, to bedaub.

OSMAŻAC, AM, v. imp. OSMAŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. *u masła*, to fry in butter. — *w cukrze*, to ice sweet-meats, to candy them, see SMAŻYĆ.

OŚMDZIESIĄT, OŚMIUDZIESIĄT, s. num. eighty.

OŚMDZIESIĄTLETNI, A, E, eighty years old.

OŚMDZIESIĄTNY, A, E, eighty-eth.

OSMDZIESIECIORO, ORGA, s. num. (said of persons of both sexes, of cattle, and the young of animals), eighty. *Bało nas* —, we were eighty (men and women). — *dzieci*, eighty children.

OSME, adv. *Pośme*, eighthly, in the eighth place.

OSMIAC, OSMIEWAĆ, see WYŚMIEWAĆ.

OŚMIELAĆ, AM, v. imp. OŚMIELIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to embolden, to encourage. — *SIĘ*, to make bold, to make free, to dare, to venture. *Osmielam się powiedzieć*, I make bold to say.

OŚMIOBOCZNY, = OŚMIOKĄTNY, A, E, octagonal.

OŚMIOBOK, U, OŚMIOKĄT, A, s. m. octagon.

OŚMIODZIENNY, A, E, lasting eight days.

OŚMIOLETNI, A, E, eight years old.

OŚMIOMIESIECZNY, A, E, lasting eight months.

OŚMIONOGI, A, E, having eight feet.

OŚMIOPRĘCIKOWY, A, E, Bot. octandrian. — *a roślina*, an octandrian plant, an octander.

OŚMIORAKI, A, E, of eight different sorts.

OŚMIORNASÓB, adv. eightfold.

OŚMIORO, RGA, s. num. (said of people of both sexes collectively, of children, cattle, and the young of animals), eight. *Było nas* —, we were eight (men and women). — *dzieci*, eight children.

OŚMIOSCIAN, U, s. m. Geom. octahedron.

OŚMKROĆ, adv. eight times.

OŚMKROTNY, A, E, eightfold.

OSMNAŚCIE, STU, s. num. eighteen.

OŚMNAŚCIORO, RGA, s. num. (used like OŚMIORO), eighteen. —



*dzieci*, eighteen children. — *bydła*, eighteen pieces of cattle.

OSMNASTY, A, E, eighteenth.

OSMOLIĆ, LK, v. perf. to bedaub with pitch; to make dirty, to soil.

OSMISET, OSMISET, s. num. eight hundred.

OSMISETNY, A, E, eight hundredth.

OSMUKAĆ, OSMUKAĆ, see OSMYKAĆ.

OSMY, A, E, eighth.

OSMYK, see OMYK.

OSMYKAĆ, AM, v. perf. OSMYKNAĆ, NK, v. inst. liście, to strip off the leaves.

OSNOWA, r, s. f. warp. — *tej materji jest niciana*, a wątek jedwabny, the warp of that stuff is of thread, and the woof or weft of silk. = *fig.* texture, contents, purport. — *listu, książki*, the contents of a letter, of a book. — *myśli*, the chain, the concatenation of ideas. — *dni naszych*, the course of our life.

OSNOWAĆ, NUIE, v. perf. to warp or lay the threads on the loom; *fig.* to plan, to scheme, to form a plan, to lay the foundations.

OSOBA, r, s. f. person, individual; character or Dramatis personae.

OSOBIŚCIE, adv. personally.

OSOBISTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. personality; personal injury, offence, personality, personal abuse.

OSOBISTY, A, E, personal. *Zasługa* — a, personal merit. *Zaimek* — y, Gram. personal pronoun.

OSÓBKA, i s. f. dim. a person of little stature.

OSOBLIWIE, adv. chiefly, especially, principally, particularly.

OSOBLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. singularity, particularity. *Ten pomnik nderza swoją — ją*, that monument strikes one by its singularity. = rarity, curiosity.

OSOBLIWY, A, E, singular, particular, peculiar. *To zwierzę jest osobliwego kształtu*, the conformation of that animal is singular. *Ta roślina ma moc — a*, that plant has a peculiar virtue. *Osobliwszy*, singular, strange, odd. *Osobliwszy do człowieka*, an odd kind of fellow. *A to osobliwsza!* strange!

OSOBNO, adv. asunder, apart, separately, in private. — *sygiac*, to have separate beds. *Z osobna*, severally, each of them. *Wyszli z osobna*, they went out severally. *Pisałem donich z osobna*, I wrote to each of them.

OSOBNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. separateness, loneliness, seclusion, privacy, retirement. *Żyć na — i*, to live in retirement. *Udać się na —*, to betake one's self to solitary life. *Powiedzieć komu słowo na — i*, to take one aside in order to say a word or two to him.

OSOBNY, A, E, set apart, separate; private, alone, lonely, soli-

tary. — *y pokój*, a private room. — *człowiek*, a solitary man.

OSOCZYĆ, see OSACZYĆ.

OSOLIĆ, LK, perf. to salt. — *komu fig. fam.* to grease one in the fist.

OSOWIAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. something like an owl, mopishness, mopish countenance, dullness.

OSOWIAŁY, A, E, resembling an owl, moping, mopish, dull, drowsy.

OSOWIEĆ, WIEJE, v. n. to grow like an owl, to resemble an owl, to mope.

OSPA, r, s. f. small pox. *Szczepić — e*, to vaccinate. *Tylko co kazał zaszcześcić — e dziecku*, he has just had his child vaccinated. *To dziecko ma — e*, that child has the small pox. *Twarz jego zeszpeczona — a*, his face is quite disfigured with the small pox. — *dworska*, francuzka, the pox, syphilis.

OSPALE, adv. sleepily, drowsily.

OSPALEC, LCA, s. m. sleeper, drowsy fellow, humdrum.

OSPAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. OSPALSTWO, A, s. n. sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence.

OSPAŁY, A, E, sleepy, drowsy, dull, lazy.

OSPOWACIEĆ, CIEJE, v. u. to become marked or pitted with the small pox.

OSPOWATOŚĆ, ści, s. f. state of being marked with the small pox.

OSPOWATY, A, E, marked or pitted with the small pox.

OSRODEK, DKA, s. m. (chleba), the soft part of bread, the crum of a loaf.

OSSAĆ, see OSYSAĆ. OSSAĆ SIĘ, to suck one's fill.

OSTAĆ SIĘ, NK, SIĘ, v. perf. to stand, to abide, to keep one's ground, to hold out. *Przyjaźń nie może się ostać bez szacunku*, friendship cannot stand without esteem. *Ostać się przeciw nieprzyjaciolom*, *nieprzyjacielowi*, to keep one's ground against the enemies. = *Ostać się gdzie*, to stop in a place. *Nie ostał się aż w lesie*, he did not stop till he reached the wood.

OSTATECZNIE, adv. definitively, finally, ultimately. *Chce wiedzieć — czego się trzymać*, he wants to know what he positively is to depend upon. *Sądzić —*, to give a final judgment, to judge without appeal, in the last resort.

OSTATECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. extreme, extremity. *Zimno i ciepło są dwie — ści*, cold and heat are the two extremes. *Wpadać w — ści*, to run into extremes. *Z jednej — ści przechodzić, wpadać w drugą*, to go from one extreme to another, to run upon extremes. *Rzeczy do — ści posuwać*, to carry things to an extremity. *Przyprowadzić, przynieść kogo do — ści*, to drive one to extremity. *Przyjść do — ści*, to be reduced to the last extremity.

OSTATECZNY, A, E, last. *Sąd — y*, the last judgment. = extreme. *Chwycić się środka ostatecznego*, to take an extreme, violent measure. = final, definitive. *Wyrok — y*, a final decree, a definitive sentence.

OSTATEK, TKA, s. m. remnant, remainder, rest. *Gonić ostatkami*, to live upon the remains of one's fortune, to be put to one's last shifts. *Zgromadził ostatki wojska*, he reassembled the remains of his army. *Na ostatek*, at length, lastly, finally. *Na ostatek zgodził się na wszystko*, he at last consented to everything. *Do ostatka*, to the last. *Do ostatka wytrwać*, to persevere, to hold out to the last. *Ostatki ze stołu*, crumbs, offals. OSTATKI, TKÓW, pl. the last three days of the carnival.

OSTATNI, A, IE, last. *Ostatniego miesiąca*, the last month. *Bronić się do ostatniej kropli krwi*, to defend one's self to the last drop of blood. — *i z rodu*, the last of his race. — *a cena*, the last price. = late, latter. *Podług ostatniej wiadomości*, according to the late intelligence. — *e ministerjum*, the late ministry. — *e deszcze*, the late rains. *W czasie — ej burzy*, in the late storm. — *e odkrycie*, a late discovery. *W tych — ch wiekach*, in these latter ages. = extreme, greatest, highest; lowest, worst. — *a nędza*, extreme misery. — *a z kobiet*, the worst of women. *Traktować kogo jak ostatniego*, to use one as if he were the basest of men, the lowest of mankind.

OSTEP, u, s. m. nets, toils. = a part of the wood surrounded with toils. *Trzymać nieprzyjaciela jak w — ie*, to keep or hold the enemy at bay, hemmed in or surrounded on all sides.

OSTRO, adv. sharply, acutely, sternly. — *karac*, to punish severely. — *kogo trzymać*, to keep one under, to hold him tight, to keep a strict hand over him. — *się z sobą przemówili*, they exchanged some big or sharp words together, there passed some high words betwixt them. — *nabić*, to load with ball. — *kuć*, to rough-shoe horses.

OSTROGA, i, s. f. spur. *Przypiąć — i*, to put on spurs. *Odpiąć — i*, to pull off the spurs. *Zewrzeć, spiąć konia — mi*, to clasp spurs to a horse, to spur him.

OSTROGARZ, A, s. m. spur-maker.

OSTROKĄT, A, s. m. Geom. an acute angle.

OSTROKĄTNY, A, E, having acute angles.

OSTROKOŁ OŁA, s. m. palisade, paling; Fort. chevaux-de-frise.

OSTROKRAĞ, EGU, s. m. Geom. cone. — *ścięty*, truncated cone.

OSTROKREGOWY, A, E, belonging to a cone; conic, conical. *Przecięcia — e*, conic sections.



OSTROKRĘŻNY, A, E, conic, conical.

OSTROKRZEW, U, S. M. holly.

OSTRONOSY, A, E, sharp-nosed.

OSTROOKI, A, E, sharp-sighted.

OTROPEST, U, S. M. wild artichoke.

OSTROPYSK, A, S. M. shrew-mouse, = sword-fish.

OSTROŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. sharpness.

— *noża*, the sharpness of a knife.

— *krwi*, humorów, the acrimony of the blood, of the humours.

— *wzroku*, sharpness of sight.

— *klimatu*, *pory roku*, the severity of the climate, the rigour of the season.

— *obyczajów*, the rigidity of manners.

OSTROŚLUP, A, S. M. Geom. pyramid.

OSTOWIDZ, A, S. M. lynx.

OSTRÓŻKA, I, S. F. (dim. of OSTROGA), little spur. = (a plant), larkspur, larksheel.

OSTROŻNIE, ADV. warily, cautiously, circumspectly.

— *z nim*, it is not good meddling with him.

— *bo kije*, beware of the stick.

— *bo upadniesz*, *abyś nie upadł*, take care not to fall, take care you do not fall, beware.

OSTROŻNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. wariness, caution.

— *Mieć się na — ści*, to be upon one's guard.

OSTROŻNY, A, E, wary, cautious.

OSTRUGAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to whittle round about.

OSTRUŻYNY, N, S. F. PL. chips, shavings.

OSTRY, A, E, sharp, keen, acute.

— *y nóż*, a sharp knife.

— *y wzrok*, a sharp sight.

— *a krew*, a very sharp blood. = severe.

— *a kara*, a severe punishment.

— *y sąd*, *wyrok*, — *a krytyka*, a severe judgment, criticism.

W — *ch wyrazach do kogo napisać*, to write to one in rather sharp words.

OSTRYGA, I, S. F. oyster.

OSTRYGOJAD, A, S. M. (a bird), oystercatcher.

OSTRZE, A, S. N. sharp end, point.

— *Zdobyc co na ostrzu oręza*, to carry a thing at the point of the sword.

OSTRZEDZ, GR, V. PERF. OSTRZEGAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to warn, to give a warning, to caution.

— *Ostrzedz o niebezpieczeństwie*, to warn of a danger.

OSTRZEGACZ, A, S. M. one that gives a warning.

OSTRZEGANIE, A, S. N. the act of warning.

OSTRZEŻENIE, A, S. N. warning, caution, hint.

OSTRZELAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to accustom to the firing of guns.

— *Koń, żołnierz ostrzelany*, a horse, a soldier who has been many times in the fire, and is not afraid of gunpowder.

— *plac*, to fire one's pistol in the air (not having found one's antagonist on the place appointed for a duel).

OSTRZEN, NIA, S. M. = *psi język* (a plant), hound's tongue.

OSTRZEŻENIE, see OSTRZEGANIE.

OSTRZYĆ, RZĘ, V. IMP. to whet, to sharpen, to make sharp, to set an edge on.

— *apetyt*, to whet the stomach, to stir up or quicken the appetite.

— *na co zęby*, to prepare one's self to eat heartily; to set one's heart on a thing, to have a design upon it, to long for it.

OSTRZYCA, Y, S. F. (a plant), goose-grass, reed-grass.

OSTRZYDZ, GR, V. PERF. OSTRZYGAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to cut round with scissors.

— *Otrzydz kogo*, to cut one's hair.

OSTRZYŻEK, ŻKA, S. M. shred.

OSTRZYŻENIE, A, S. N. cutting with scissors, shearing.

OSTUDA, Y, S. F. coolness, chillness. = freckle, lentigo.

OSTUDZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OSTUDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. to cool, to chill, to damp, to deject, to dispirit.

— *Ostudzić czyj zapal*, to cast a damp over the spirits of a person.

OSTYGAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. OSTYGNĄĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. to grow cool, see ŚTYGNAĆ.

OSTYGŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. fig. coolness, lukewarmness.

OSTYGLY, A, E, grown cool, lukewarm.

OSUNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. OSUWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to cause to fall.

— *SIĘ*, to fall in, to give way, to crumble down.

— *Ta ziemia osuwa się*, that ground is on the point of falling in.

OSUNIENIE, A, S. N. falling in.

— *ziemi*, the falling in of the ground.

OSUSZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OSUSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to dry, to dry up, to drain, to drain off.

— *bagno*, to drain a fen.

— *staw*, to drain off a pond.

— *Wiatr osusza drogi*, the wind dries the roads.

— *Czas osuszy twe łzy*, time will dry up your tears.

OSUSZANIE, OSUSZENIE, A, S. N. the act of drying, draining.

OSUWAĆ, see OSUNAĆ.

OSWAJAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OSWOIĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. to tame, to reduce from wildness.

— *Oswoić ptaka*, to tame a bird. = fig. to familiarize, to make acquainted with, or accustomed to.

— *Oswoić kogo z pracą*, to render one familiar with labour, to accustom one to labour.

— *SIĘ*, to become tame; fig. to become acquainted, familiarized or conversant with.

— *Oswoić się z językiem cudzoziemskim*, to make one's self familiar with a foreign tongue.

OSWIADCZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OSWIADCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to declare, to make known, to give to understand, to intimate, to profess.

— *Oswiadczyć swoją wolę*, *swoje chęci*, to declare one's will, to make known one's intentions.

— *komu swoje miłość*, to declare one's love, one's passion.

— *przyjaźń*, *szacunek*, *wdzięczność*, to ex-

press friendship, esteem, gratitude.

— *SIĘ*, to declare, tell or open one's mind or thoughts, to speak out.

— *Oswiadczyć się za lub przeciw*, to declare for, against.

— *Oswiadczyć się pannie*, to make a declaration of love to a lady.

— *Oswiadczać się komu z przyjaźnią*, *usługą*, *wiernością*, to make professions of friendship, service, fidelity.

OSWIADCZENIE, A, S. N. declaration, notification, utterance, intimation, profession.

— *przyjaźni*, profession of friendship.

— *usług*, proffer of service.

— *miłości*, declaration of love.

OSWIATA, Y, S. F. improvement of mind, refinement, learning, instruction, knowledge.

— *Postęp — y*, the progress of knowledge.

— *Rozkrzewiać — e*, to spread, diffuse, promote or advance learning, knowledge.

OSWIECAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OSWIECIC, CĘ, V. PERF. to light, to illuminate, to shine upon, to enlighten.

— *Słońce oświeca ziemię*, the sun enlightens the earth.

— *Oswiecać pokój*, to light a room. = fig. to enlighten, to teach, to instruct.

— *umysł*, to enlighten the mind.

OSWIECANIE, A, S. N. the act of lighting, enlightening.

OSWIECENIE, A, S. N. the act of lighting, enlightening.

— *Oświecenie miasta kosztuje tyle a tyle na rok*, it costs so much a year for lighting the town. = fig. enlightening, instruction, refinement, improvement of mind, see OSWIATA.

OSWIECICIEL, A, S. M. enlightener, instructor.

OSWIECONY, A, E, lighted.

— *Sala dobrze oświecona*, a well lighted room. = fig. enlightened, informed, instructed.

— *Człowiek — y*, an enlightened, well-informed man.

— *Jaśnie oświecony* (a title given to princes), his Grace.

OSWOBADZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OSWOBODZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. to deliver, to free, to release.

— *Oswobodzić kraj od tyranów*, to deliver, free one's country from the tyrants.

OSWOBODZENIE, A, S. N. deliverance, release, enfranchisement.

OSWOBODZICIEL, A, S. M. deliverer.

— *ojczyzny*, the deliverer of his country.

OSWOIĆ, see OSWAJAĆ.

OSWOJENIE, A, S. N. taming; fig. being familiarized with or accustomed to.

OSWOJONY, A, E, rendered tame; fig. familiarized, accustomed, acquainted or conversant with.

OSYCHAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. to begin to dry.

— *OSCHNĄĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. to become quite dry.*

OSYPAC, see OBSYPAC.

OSYPKA, I, S. F. coarse bran, oatmeal.

OSYSAĆ, AM, V. IMP. OSSAĆ, SĘ, V. PERF. to suck on all sides.

OSZACOWAĆ, IĆ, V. PERF. to value, to estimate, to rate, to appraise.

— *za wysoko*, to overrate.



OSZACOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* valuation, estimate, appraisement.

OSZALEĆ, *LEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to run or go mad, to run distracted.

OSZANCOWAĆ, *CUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to surround with an intrenchment, to circumvallate. *Nieprzyjacieli oszańcowali swój oboz*, the enemy had intrenched their camp. — *SIĘ*, to intrench one's self. *Wojśko oszańcowoło się za murem*, the troops intrenched themselves behind a wall.

OSZANCOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* circumvallation.

OSZARGAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to bedaggle.

OSZARGANIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* daggle-tail.

OSZARPAĆ, *see* OBSZARPAĆ.

OSZARPANIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* a ragged fellow, ragamuffin.

OSZCZĘDNIE, *adv.* sparingly, economically.

OSZCZĘDNOŚĆ, *ŃCI*, *s. f.* savingness, parsimony, thrift, economy.

OSZCZĘDNY, *A*, *E*, sparing, saving, thrifty, parsimonious, economical.

OSZCZĘDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OSZCZĘDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to spare, to husband, to economize. *Żyje z tego co oszczędzi*, he lives on his savings. *Chcę ci oszczędzić kłopotu*, I wish to save you the trouble. *Oszczędzać sił, czasu*, to husband one's strength, one's time. *Oszczędzać bogactw, pieniędzy*, to save one's wealth, one's money, to be sparing of them.

OSZCZEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* OSZCZEKIWAĆ, *CUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to bark round about. *Oszczekać kogo*, *fig.* to calumniate one.

OSZCZEKANIE, *A*, *s. n.* *fig.* calumny.

OSZCZENIĆ SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to whelp.

OSZCZEP, *U*, *s. m.* spear, lance, boar-spear.

OSZCZERCA, *Y*, *s. m.* slanderer, calumniator.

OSZCZERCO, *adv.* slanderously, calumniously.

OSZCZERZY, *A*, *E*, slanderous, calumnious.

OSZCZERSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* defamation, slander, calumny.

OSZKAŁOWAĆ, *LUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to defame, to slander, to calumniate, to abuse.

OSZKARADZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to disfigure.

OSZOŁOMIĆ, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to stun; to lumbag.

OSZPECIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to make ugly, to disfigure.

OSZPILIĆ, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to fasten round with pins.

OSZUKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* OSZUKIWAĆ, *CUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to cheat, to deceive, to outwit, to overreach. *OSZUKAĆ SIĘ*, to mistake, to be mistaken. *Oszukulem się na jego przyjaźni*, I relied upon his friendship, but I was mistaken.

OSZUKANIE, OSZUKANSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* cheat, deceit deception,

trick. *Oszukiwanie*, the habit of cheating.

OSZUKANIEC, *ŃCA*, OSZUST, *A*, *s. m.* cheater, cozenner, sharper, impostor, cheating rascal.

OSZUSTOSTWO, OSZUSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* cozenage, cheat, deceit, imposture, knavery.

OSZWABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to cheat, to gull, to bubble, to bamboozle. — *kogo z pieniędzy*, to cheat one of his money.

OTACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OTOCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to surround, to enclose, to encompass, to hem in, to beset. *Otoczyć miasto murami*, to encompass, surround or gird a town with walls. *Nieprzyjacieli otoczyli miasto*, the enemy encompassed, beset, surrounded the town.

OTARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* rubbing off, wiping away. — a place where the skin is off, where one is galled.

OTARTY, *A*, *E*, rubbed off, wiped away. = galled.

OTAWA, *Y*, *s. f.* after-math, after-grass.

OTAXOWAĆ, *see* OSZACOWAĆ.

OTCHEAŃ, *NI*, *s. f.* abyss, gulf.

OTŁUC, *KĘ*, *v. perf.* OTŁUKAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to take off the upper part of a thing with a pestle.

OTO, with the enclitic OTOŻ, behold, lo! *Oto jestem*, here I am. *Oto idzie*, here he comes. *Otoż i ona*, there she is. *Oto człowiek*, that is the man, behold the man. *Oto twoja książka*, there is your book. *Oto są ludzie nieustraszonej odwagi*, these are men of undaunted courage. *Otoż co to jest ufać Filozofom*, this comes of trusting to the faith of Philosophers. *Otoż głupie przyczyny*, very foolish reasons those. *Oto zarzuty*, *oto odpowiedzi*, there are the objections, here are the answers.

OTOCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of surrounding. = enclosure, compass.

OTOCZYĆ, *see* OTACZAĆ.

OTOCZYSTY, *A*, *E*, wide, ample.

OTOMAN, *A*, *s. m.* Ottoman, Turk.

OTOMAŃSKI, *A*, *E*, Ottoman, Turkish. *Państwo* — *e*, the Ottoman empire, *Porta* — *a*, the Port.

OTRABIĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* OTRĘBYWAĆ, *BUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to proclaim by the sound of the trumpet. *OTRABIĆ SIĘ*, to sound the trumpet in order to let know where one is.

OTRACAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OTRĄCIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to knock off, to break off the point. *Ten woł otrącił sobie róg*, that bull has one of his horns broken.

OTREBIANY, *A*, *E*, of bran.

OTRĘBIASTY, *A*, *E*, full of bran.

OTRĘBY, *OTRAB*, *s. f. pl.* bran.

OTRĘDOWACIEĆ, *CIĘJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to become leprous.

OTRĘTWAŁOŚĆ, *ŃCI*, *s. f.* numbedness, torpor, apathy.

OTRĘTWAŁY, *A*, *E*, benumbed, stiff, torpid.

OTRĘTWIEĆ, *WIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow benumbed, stiff, torpid.

OTRĘTWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* numbedness, stiffness, torpor.

OTROCINY, *N*, *s. f. pl.* fillings.

OTRUC, *ŃĘ*, *v. perf.* to poison.

OTRUCIE, *A*, *s. n.* poisoning.

OTRUTY, *A*, *E*, poisoned.

OTRZASAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OTRZAŚĆ, OTRZASNAĆ, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* to shake off. *Otrząsać owoce z drzewa*, to shake fruits off a tree.

*Otrząsnąć jarzmo niewoli*, to shake off the yoke. — *SIĘ*, to shake one's self. *Psy zmoczone otrząsają się*, dogs shake themselves when they are wet. *Otrząsnął się naraście z biedy*, he shook off poverty at last.

OTRZASANIE, *A*, *s. n.* *owoców*, the act of shaking off the fruits.

OTRZASKAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *kogo z czym*, to inure, to accustom one to a thing. — *SIĘ z czym*, to get accustomed to a thing. *Żołnierz otrząskany w boju*, a soldier inured to the hardships of war.

OTRZEĆ, *see* OCIERAĆ.

OTRZEPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kurz z czego*, *co z kurzu*, to shake off the dust, to dust a thing. — *kogo*, *fig.* to dust, to trim one's jacket for him, to whip to flog.

OTRZEŻWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OTRZEŻWIĆ, *WIEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to recover a person who has fainted or got drunk.

OTRZYMAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* OTRZYMYWAĆ, *MUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to obtain, to acquire, to get, to gain, to receive. *Otrzymać zwycięstwo*, to gain a victory. — *pozwolenie*, to get or obtain leave. — *przebaczenie*, to get or obtain one's pardon. — *plac*, to keep the field after a fight. — *górze*, to get the better of. — *chłostę*, to get a whipping. — *list* to receive a letter.

OTRZYMANIE, *A*, *s. n.* obtaining, gaining, acquiring, getting.

OTUCHA, *Y*, *s. f.* hope, confidence.

OTULAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OTULIĆ, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to wrap up, to cover snug with something thrown round the body.

OTUMANIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to cast a mist before one's eyes.

OTWARCIE, *adv.* openly, overtly, freely, plainly.

OTWARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* opening. — *parlamentu*, the opening of the Parliament. — *listu*, *kufra*, *testamentu*, the opening of a letter, of a trunk, of a will.

OTWARTOŚĆ, *ŃCI*, *s. f.* openness, openheartedness, frankness. = *otwartość kąta*, *Geom*, the aperture of an angle.

OTWARTY, *A*, *E*, open. — *y kraj*, an open country. — *e drzwi*, an open door. *Trzymać stół*, *dom* — *y*, to keep open table, open house. *Przyjąć kogo* — *temi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. = *fig.* open, openhearted, frank, plain, downright. — *a wojna*, open war. — *y człowiek*, an openhearted man.



OTWIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OTWORZYĆ, *RZK*, *v. perf.* to open, to disclose, to set open. *Otworzyć drzwi, okno, szafę*, to open a door, a window, a press. *Otwiera oczy*, he begins to open his eyes. *Otworzył oczy*, he opened his eyes. *Nie śmie gęby, ust otworzyć*, he dares not open his mouth. *Otworzyć szeregi, Milit.* to open the ranks, files. *Otwórz!* open the door! *Otworzyć komu swe serce*, *fig.* to lay one's heart open to one, to unbosom one's self to one. — *SIE*, to open, to disclose one's self, to fly open. *Drzwi się otworzyły*, the doors flew open. *Rana mu się otworzyła*, his wound opened again. *Otworzyć się komu, przed kim*, *fig.* to open or speak one's mind to one. *Nie otwieram się przed nikim tylko przed tobą*, I disclose myself to none but you.

OTWIERACZ, *s. m.* opener.

OTWÓR, *ORU*, *s. m.* opening, aperture, vent, outlet. *Stać otworem*, to be open, to lie open. *Zostać drzwiami otworem*, to leave open a door.

OTYCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OTYCZYĆ, *CZK*, *v. perf.* (*groch, chmiel*), to set up sticks for peas, hops, to stick peas, hops.

OTYŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* fatness, bulkiness, corpulence.

OTYŁY, *A*, *E*, fat, bulky, corpulent, big-bellied.

OTYŃKOWAĆ, *KUJR*, *v. perf.* to do over with plaster, mortar.

OW, *OWA*, *owo*, *pron. dem.* that, yonder. *Wów czas, w owym czasie*, in that time. *Pleść, gadać ni to ni owo*, to talk neither here nor there, to talk nonsense. *Gadać o tem i owem*, to speak about different things. *Ni z tego ni z owego*, without any reasonable motive. *Ten tak, ów inaczej*, every body after his own way, as he likes.

OWAD, *U*, *s. m.* insect (furnished with wings).

OWĄD, with the prep. *Z*, *ZOWĄD*, from thence, from that place. *Istąd i zowąd*, on either side, on both sides. *Ni stąd ni zowąd*, without reason, without motive.

OWADOŻERNY, *A*, *E*, living upon insects.

OWAK, *OWAKO*, *adv.* otherwise, in a different manner. *Czy tak, czy owak?* is it this way, or in that way? *Ani tak, ani owak*, neither this way nor that way. *Odpowiedział ni tak ni owak*, he said neither aye nor no.

OWAKI, *A*, *E*, of that manner, of that kind. *Ludzie tacy i owacy*, all manners of people. *Taki owaki*, such and such (*fam.* used by way of euphemism, to avoid some harsh or indelicate expression). *Dopieroż ja na niego, a ty taki owaki!* Then said I to him, you are such and such, viz. you scoundrel, rogue, etc.

OWAŁ, *U*, *s. m.* oval.

OWALNIE, *adv.* in an oval shape.

OWALNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* oval shape, oval form.

OWALNY, *A*, *E*, oval.

OWCA, *Y*, *s. f.* sheep, ewe. — *kotna*, an ewe with lamb. *Stado owiec*, flock of sheep. *Parszywa* — *fig.* a black sheep. *Jedna parszywa* — *cale stado zarazi*, *prov.* one scabbed sheep will taint a whole flock.

OWCZARCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* shepherd's boy.

OWCZARKA, *I*, *s. f.* shepherdess.

OWCZARNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* sheepfold.

OWCZARNY, *A*, *E*, of a sheepfold.

OWCZARSKI, *A*, *E*, of a shepherd. *Pies — i*, a shepherd's dog.

OWCZARZ, *A*, *s. m.* shepherd.

OWCZESNIE, *adv.* at that time, then.

OWCZESNY, *A*, *E*, of that time, then. — *y król*, the then reigning king. — *e wypadki*, the events of that time.

OWCZY, *A*, *E*, of sheep. *Gnój — y*, sheep's dung. *Głowa — a*, sheep's head. *Skóra — a*, sheep-skin.

OWDOWIAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* widowhood, viduity.

OWDOWIAŁY, *A*, *E*, become a widow or a widower.

OWDOWIEĆ, *WIEF*, *v. n. perf.* to become a widow or a widower.

OWDOWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* widowhood, viduity.

OWDZIE, *adv.* there. *Tu i —*, here and there. *To tu, to —*, now here now there, one while here, another while there.

OWĘDY, *adv.* that way. *Tędy i —*, this way and that way.

OWIECZKA, *I*, *s. f.* sheep, ewe.

OWIES, *OWSA*, *s. m.* oats.

OWIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OWIONAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to blow upon.

OWIJAĆ, OWINAĆ, *see* OBWIJAĆ.

OWOC, *U*, *s. m.* fruit.

OWOCNIK, *A*, *s. m.* fruiterer.

OWOCODNY, *A*, *E*, yielding or producing fruits, fructiferous.

OWOCOWY, *A*, *E*, of the fruit. *Drzewo — e*, fruit-tree. *Ogród — y*, fruit-garden.

OWOCESNIE, OWOCZESNY, *see* OWOCZESNIE, OWOCZESNY.

OWRZODZENIE, *A*, *s. m.* ulceration.

OWRZODZIAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* state of being covered with ulcers.

OWRZODZIAŁY, *A*, *E*, full of sores or apostumes.

OWRZODZIEĆ, *DZIEJE*, *v. n. perf.* to be infected with sores or imposthumes.

OWSIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* oatmeal, porridge of oatmeal; oatstraw.

OWSIANY, *A*, *E*, of oats. *Placiek — y*, oatcake.

OWSIK, *A*, *s. m.* wild oats.

OWSZEM, *adv.* nay, indeed, on the contrary, yes, yes truly, yes indeed. *Jam go nie oszukał*, *i — on mnie oszukał*, I have not deceived him, quite on the contrary, it was he who deceived me. *Zdaje mi się że on tam nie był — I owszem był*, I think that he has not been there — yes he has or but he has tho! *To lekarstwo nietylko nie jest użyteczne, lecz — szkodliwe*, that remedy is useless, nay even pernicious.

OXEFT, *U*, *s. m.* hog'shead.

OŻANKA, *I*, *s. f.* (a plant), germander.

OZDABIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OZDOBIC, *BIE*, *v. perf.* to adorn, to embellish, to ornament, to set off, to grace. *Ozdobić dom, pokój*, to adorn a house, a room. *Cnoty ozdabiają umysł*, virtues adorn the mind. *Liczne grono wielkich mężów i kobiet sławnych pięknoscią ozdabiało dwór tego króla*, a crowd of distinguished characters and celebrated beauties graced the court of that prince.

OZDOBA, *Y*, *s. f.* ornament, embellishment, adornment. *Ten sprzęt jest tylko dla — y*, that piece of furniture is only for ornament. *Skromność jest najpiękniejszą — q młodej kobiety*, modesty is a young woman's brightest ornament. *Jest — q swego kraju, narodu, wieku*, he is the ornament of, an ornament to, the boast of his country, nation, age. *Ona jest — q swej płci*, she is the ornament of her sex. — *y stylu*, th ornaments of style, flourishes of style.

OZDOBICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* adorning, decorator.

OZDOBIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of adorning, setting off. *Nie ma nic dla — a swej piękności*, she has nothing to set off her beauty.

OZDOBNIE, *adv.* elegantly, nicely.

OZDOBNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* elegance, niceness, beauty.

OZDOBNY, *A*, *E*, elegant, nice, beautiful.

OZDROWIEĆ, *WIEF*, *v. n. perf.* to recover one's health, *see* WYZDROWIEĆ.

OZDROWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the recovery of health, *see* WYZDROWIENIE.

OŻENIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to get one married, to help him to a wife. *Ojciec ożenił go z córką swego przyjaciela*, his father married him to the daughter of one of his friends. — *SIE*, to take a wife, to marry. *Ożenił się z piękną bardzo kobietą*, he has married a very handsome woman.

OŻENIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* marriage. *Przed — m, po ożenieniu*, before marriage, after marriage.

OZIEBIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* OZIEBIĆ, *BIE*, *v. perf.* to make cool, to cool, to damp. *Oziebić się*, to grow cold or cool. *Powietrze się oziębiło*, the air is grown cold.



OZIEBIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* cooling, coolness, coldness. — *powietrza*, the coldness of the air.

OZIEBLE, *adv. fig.* coldly, indifferently, unfriendly. *Przyjął go —*, he received him coldly. *Odpowiedział mi —*, he answered me coldly.

OZIEBŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f. fig.* coldness, indifference, lukewarmness.

OZIEBŁY, *A, E, fig.* cold, indifferent, lukewarm.

OZIEBNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to grow cold. *Oziebło*, the weather is grown cold.

OZIMINA, *Y, s. f.* winter-corn. OZIMY, *A, E*, (said of corn) of winter. — *a pszenica*, winter-wheat.

OZIONAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to infect with one's breath.

OZŁOCIC, *CE, v. perf.* to gild.

OZŁOPAĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to quaff one's fill.

OZNACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OZNACZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to mark, to sketch, to delineate, *see* ZNACZYĆ. = to determine, to define, to appoint. *Oznaczyć znaczenie wyrazu*, to determine the sense of a word. *Oznaczyć dzień*, to appoint a day, *see* NAZNACZYĆ. = to denote, to signify, to mean, to be-token. *Te pomniki oznaczają daleko posuniętą cywilizację*, these monuments indicate an advanced state of civilization. *Ta czarna plama na niebie oznacza burzę*, that black speck upon the sky be-tokens a storm.

OZNACZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of marking, determining, appointing. OZNACZENIE, *mark, de-lineation; definition, denotation. — terminu wypłaty*, the appointing the day of payment.

OZNAJMIAC, *AM, v. imp.* OZNAJMIĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to announce, to let know, to report, to advertise, to notify.

OZNAJMICIEL, *A, s. m.* announce-r, advertiser.

OZNAJMIEŃ, *A, s. n.* announce-ment, report, notification, advertisement, *see* DONIESIENIE, OGŁOSZENIE. *Oznajmujący tryb*, *Gram*, the indicative mood.

OZNAKA, *I, s. f.* mark, token, sign. — *i radości*, demonstrations of joy. — *i szacunku, przyjaźni*, marks of friendship, of esteem. — *i królewskie*, the insignia of royalty.

OZOG, *OGA, s. m.* oven-rake, poker.

OZÓR, *ORA, s. m.* wolowy, neat's tongue. — *wędzony*, smoked tongue. — *a man's tongue* (in contempt).

OZREBIĆ SIĘ, *RIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to foal, to bring forth a colt.

OZWAĆ SIĘ, *see* ODEZWAĆ SIĘ.

OŻYĆ, *JĘ, v. n. perf.* to return to life, to revive.

OŻYWCZY, OŻYWIAJĄCY, OŻYWNY, *A, E*, reviving, animating,

quickenig. *Duch Ś. jest duchem ożywiającym*, the Holy Ghost is the quickening spirit.

OŻYWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* OŻYWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to bring to life again, to give life, to reanimate, to revive, to vivify. *Bóg sam ożywia*, God alone gives life to all things. *Łaska Boża ożywia*, the grace of God quickens. *Litera zabija, duch ożywia*, the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life. *Słońce ożywia rośliny*, the sun by its heat vivifies, gives life to, plants. = to enliven, to animate. *Ożywić rozmowę*, to enliven the conversation. — *cere*, to heighten the complexion, to give a glow to the complexion. — *czyją odwagę*, to excite, stir up, quicken one's courage.

OŻYWICIEL, *A, s. m.* reviver.

OŻYWIEŃ, *A, s. n.* animation, vivification.

## P

P stands for PAN, mister, PANI, mistress, PP for PANOWIE, Messrs.

PACHA, *Y, s. f.* armpit, armhole. *Nieść co pod — a*, to carry a thing under one's arm. *Z czapką pod — a*, cap in hand.

PACHCIARKA, *I, s. f.* a female dairy-farmer, a dairy-farmer's wife.

PACHCIARZ, *A, s. m.* dairy-farmer.

PACHNAĆ, *NE, v. n. imp.* to smell, to have a good smell. *Ta róża pachnie przyjemnie*, that rose has a sweet smell. *To pachnie cebulą*, this smells of onion. *To mu pachnie szubienicą*, that smells of the gallows, he may stretch or be hanged for it. *Ni śmierdzi ni pachnie*, he (it) is neither good nor bad. *Ani mi śmierdzi, ani mi pachnie*, it is quite indifferent to me.

PACHNĄCY, *A, E*, fragrant, odoriferous.

PACHNIDŁO, *A, s. n.* perfumes, sweets.

PACHOLE, *CIA, s. n.* stripling, lad, boy.

PACHOLEK, *LKA, s. m.* fellow, wight; boy, footman. — *stajenny*, groom. *Chudy —*, a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

PACHT, *U, s. m.* dairy-farm.

PACHWINA, *Y, s. f.* groin. = bud leather. PACHWINOWY, of the groin, inguinal.

PACIERZ, *A, s. m.* the Lord's prayer. — *e odmawiać*, to say one's prayers. — *e ranne, wieczorne*, morning, evening prayers. *Jeszcze on mówi za ciebie —*, fig. I am. he will outlive you. *Kto — a nie umie, niech na morze plynie*, danger makes us think of God. *Za panią matką —*, *see* MATKA. = spine, back-bone.

PACIERZOWY, *A, E*, belonging to prayer. = spinal, of the back-bone. *Kość — a*, back-bone, verte-

bra, vertebre, verteb. *Mlecz — a*, marrow of the back-bone.

PACIERZYCZKA, *I, s. f.* (a plant), scorpion-grass, scorpion-tail.

PACIOREK, *RKA, s. m. (dim.)* of PACIERZ, little prayer.

PACIORKA, *I, s. f.* bead, bugle.

PACIORKI, *s. f. pl.* a string of beads, rosary, chaplet. = artificial pearls, beads.

PACIORKOWATY, *A, E*, resembling the beads of a rosary; knotty, knuckled.

PACIUK, *A, s. m.* pig, farrow.

PACNAĆ, *NE, v. inst.* to slap, to thwack, to thump.

PACYENT, *A, s. m.* patient, sick body.

PACYFIKACYA, *YI, s. f.* pacification.

PACYFIKACYJNY, *A, E*, pacificatory.

PĄCZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* bud. — *róży*, a rose-bud. = fritter. *Życ jak — to masło*, to live in clover.

PACZEŚ, PACZESIE, *IA, s. n.* tow, oakum.

PACZEŚNY, *A, E*, made of tow.

PACZKA, *I, s. f.* small packet, parcel.

PACZYĆ SIĘ, *CZĘ SIĘ, v. n.* (said of wood), to warp, to cast, to bend. *Surowe drzewo więcej się paczy niż suche*, green wood warps more than dry wood.

PADAĆ, *see* PAŚDŹ.

PADACZKA, *I, s. f.* falling sickness, epilepsy.

PADALCZY, *A, E*, of a blind worm. *Ród — y*, generation of vi-pers.

PADALEC, *LCA, s. m.* blind worm, slow worm.

PADANIE, *A, s. n.* act of falling.

PADANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of cracking, chapping, bursting.

PADLINA, *Y, s. f.* = PADŁO, *A, s. n.* carrion, carcass.

PADÓŁ, *U, s. m.* dale, vale, valley. — *placzu*, vale of tears.

PAF! *interj.* bang! puff! crash!

PAGÓRCZYSTY, PAGÓRKOWATY, *A, E*, hilly.

PAGÓREK, *RKA, PAGÓRECZEK. CZKA, s. m. dim.* hillock.

PAJĄK, *A, s. m.* spider. = chandelier.

PAJĘCZNICA, *Y, s. f.* (a plant), spiderwort.

PAJĘCZNIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), doronicum or leopard's bane.

PAJĘCZY, *A, E*, of a spider. *Siatka — a*, a spider's web.

PAJĘCZYNA, *Y, s. f.* cobweb.

PAJŪK, *A, s. m.* a Turkish groom.

PAIŻ, *A, s. m.* PAIŻA, *Y, s. f.* buckler, shield.

PAK, *U, s. m.* PAKA, *I, s. f.* pack, bale; packet, parcel. *Paka towarów*, a bale of goods.

PAKIET, *U, PAKIECIK, A, s. m.* little packet, parcel, bundle.

PAK, *A, s. m.* bud, *see* PĄCZEK. = *U, s. m.* bundle, bunch. — *ziół, strzał*, a bunch of herbs, a sheaf of arrows, *see* PĘK.



PAKŁAK, u, s. m. pack-cloth, coarse cloth.

PAKŁAKOWY, A, E, of coarse cloth.

PAKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. spite, malice; crossness, perversity; vexation, annoyance.

PAKOWAĆ, kuć, v. imp. to pack, to pack up.

PAKOWNY, A, E, (said of a carriage), having room enough for many packets.

PAKUĘY, ów, s. m. pl. oakum, hurds. *Pakulami odychtować*, to calk with oakum.

PAKUNEK, nku, s. m. baggage, luggage.

PAL, A, s. m. pale, pile, post, stake. *Bić, wbijać*—e, to drive in piles, to drive piles in the ground. *Dom na*—ach, a house built upon piles. *Wbić na*—, to empale. *Kara*—a, empalement.

PAŁAC, u, s. m. palace. *Wart Pac pałaca a pałac Paca*, prov. they are both chips of the same block.

PAŁACOWY, A, E, of a palace.

PAŁAĆ, am, v. n. to glow, to blaze, to flame, to be in a flush, to be all in a glow. — *miłością, gniewem*, to burn, glow or be inflamed with love, anger. — *zemią*, to breathe nothing but vengeance. — *checią*, to desire ardently.

PAŁAJĄCY, A, E, glowing, flaming, blazing, burning.

PALANKA, i, s. f. a little fort made with pales. = brandy distilled from rye.

PALANT, A, s. m. battledoor; tennis.

PAŁASZ, A, s. m. PAŁASIK, A, s. m. dim. sabre, falchion, sword. *Dobyć*—a, to draw (a sword). *Porwać się do*—a, to lay one's hand on one's sword. *Bić się*, *ryć się* na —e, to fight a duel with swords.

PALCAT, A, s. m. bat, club; stick, staff.

PALCOWY, A, E, of the fingers. *Anat. digital. Nerwy*—e, digital nerves.

PALCZASTY, A, E, furnished with fingers. *Bot. digitated.*

PALEC, lca, s. m. finger. *Wielki*—u ręki, thumb. —u nogi, toe. *Stać na palcach*, to stand on tip-toe. *Umieć co na palcach*, to have a thing on one's finger's end. *Palcem kogo wytykać*, to point at one. *Na*—, a finger's breadth. *Dać mi choć na*—, give me but a little of it. *Mieć rozum w palcach*, to be dexterous at handicraft works. *On ma więcej rozumu w palcu niż ty w głowie*, he has more in his little finger than thou hast in thy whole body.

PAŁECCZKA, i, s. f. dim. of PAŁEKA, which see.

PAŁECCZNIK, A, s. m. wild poppy, red poppy.

PALENIE, A, s. n. burning. — *wapna, cegły*, the burning of lime or bricks. — *wódki*, distillation of

brandy. — *fajki*, the smoking of tobacco. = heat, inflammation.

PALESTRA, y, s. f. (now out of use), the bar; counsellors, lawyers. *Pilnować*—y, to attend the bar, to follow the law. *Pójść do*—y, to go to the bar.

PALESTRANT, A, s. m. barrister, lawyer.

PALET, u, s. m. any writ issued by a competent officer.

PALIĆ, leć, v. imp. to burn; to heat. — *cegłę*, to burn bricks. — *drzewo na węgle*, to burn wood into coal. — *wódkę*, to distil brandy. — *tytoń*, to smoke tobacco. — *w piecu*, to heat the oven. *W tym piecu palą dwa razy na dzień*, that oven is heated twice a day. *Słońce pali trawę*, the sun burns up the grass. *Słońce pali*, the sun is burning. — *z dział*, to fire a cannon. — *komplementa*, to make many compliments. — *SIĘ*, to burn, to be burning. *Suche drzewo lepiej się pali niż mokre*, dry wood burns better than green wood. *Ta świeca ciemno się pali*, that candle burns faint and dim. *Pali się*, fire! fire! *W tym pokoju pali się dwa razy na dzień*, they make fire in this room twice a day. — *Się do czego, fig.* to long ardently for a thing, to have a strong passion for it. *Na złodzieju czapka się pali* (better *gore*), when people speak of a theft, the thief looks uneasy; if any one thinks the cap fits him, let him put it on.

PALIWODA, y, s. m. a hare-brained fellow, a madcap fellow.

PAŁKA, i, s. f. club, bat, mace, cudgel, bludgeon. *Nie kijem go ale pałką, fig.* it is all one, there is not the least difference, they are both alike. PAŁKI, pl. a sound beating with a cudgel. — *od bębna*, drum-sticks. = PAŁKA, pate, noddle, costard. *Mieć w palce, zalać pałkę*, to be a little merry with liquor. *Szalona*—, a wild, hot-brained fellow. = lay-brother in monasteries. = PAŁKI (a plant), cat's tail, reed-mace.

PAŁKOWAĆ, kuć, v. imp. to beat with a cudgel, to bastinado.

PALMA, y, s. f. palm-tree; a branch of a palm-tree. *Ołrzymać palmę, fig.* to bear away the palm, to get the victory, to carry the day.

PALMORODNY, A, E, bearing palms, palmiferous.

PALMOWY, A, E, of a palm. *Rószczka*—a, a branch of a palm-tree.

PALNAĆ, neć, v. inst. kogo, to strike one a blow. — *do kogo*, to fire at one. *W teb sobie*—, to blow up one's brains. — *ze strzelby*, to discharge a gun.

PALNY, A, E, combustible. *Broń*—a, fire-arms.

PAŁOWAĆ, łuć, v. imp. to moor or fasten a boat to a pile. = to drive piles in the ground.

PAŁOWE, go, s. n. wharfage.

PALUCH, A, s. m. thumb-stall, finger-hood.

PALUSZEK, szka, s. m. dim. of PALEC, a little, slender finger.

PALUSZKOWAĆ, kuć, v. n. to fumble with fingers; to trick at cards.

PAMFIL, A, s. m. knave (at cards).

PAMIĄTKA, i, s. f. memorial, remembrance, token, keepsake. *Na*—ę, in token of friendship; in memory of, in commemoration of. *Śpiewano Te Deum na*—ę *tego zwycięstwa*, a Te Deum was sung in commemoration of that victory. *Z czasem nie zostanie żadna*—po tobie, a time will come when there shall be no remembrance left of you. *Zachowaj tę odemnie*—ę, keep this remembrance for my sake. *Wystawić komu*—ę, to raise a monument in commemoration of a person.

PAMIĘĆ, ci, s. f. memory. *Na*—by heart, by rote. *Mieć dobrą, krótką*—, to have a good, a short memory. *Jesli mnie*—nie myli, if my memory fails me not. *Przywozić co na*—, to call a thing to mind or remembrance. *Przyjść na*—, to occur to one's mind. *Zachować co w*—ci, to keep a thing in mind. *Zachować kogo w milej*—ci, to preserve a kind remembrance of one. *Wyszło, wypadło mi, wybiło mi się to z*—ci, that has escaped my memory. *Nazwisko jego nie przychodzi mi na*—, I cannot recollect his name. *Gadać na*—, to speak at random. *Bez*—ci, out of one's senses. *Gadać bez*—ci, to wander, to be delirious. *Za ludzką*—ci, in the memory of man, within the remembrance of man. *Za mojej*—ci, that is within my memory. *Nie masz*—ci *tego*, that is out of men's mind, times out of mind. *Żyć będzie w potomnej*—ci, he will live in the memory of all after-ages. — *na śmierć*, — *na Boga*, the thought of death, the thought of God. *Zatrzeć*—czego, to blot out the remembrance of a thing. *Zostawić po sobie uczciwą*—, to leave behind a good name or reputation. *Lud przeklina jego*—, people curse his memory. *Nieśmiertelnej*—ci, to the blessed, immortal memory of.... *Świętej*—ci *mój ojciec*, my late father

PAMIĘTAĆ, am, v. imp. to remember, to keep in mind. *Pamiętam że styśzałem, że czytałem*, I remember to have heard say, to have read. *Długo to będę pamiętał*, I shall long remember it. *Będę pamiętał o tobie*, I shall not forget or neglect your affair. *Będę ja to mu pamiętał* (threatening), I shall never forget what he has done, I'll make him pay for it. *Niech mu Pan Bóg nie pamięta!* God forgive him! *Pamiętał o mnie w testamentcie*, he has not forgotten me in his will. *Zawsze pamiętam o sobie*,



I never forget myself, I always mind my own concerns. *Glupi kto nie pamięta o sobie*, charity begins at home. *Długo się dobre pamięta*, a good action is sometimes forgotten, but a bad one never.

PAMIĘTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* memoirs. —  *naukowy*, a literary review.

PAMIĘTNY, *A*, *E*, mindful, remembering. *Będę —y na twoje przestrogi*, I shall be mindful of your admonitions. *—y na urazy*, unforgiving, rancorous, spiteful. = memorable, notable. *—y czyn*, — *ezdarzenie*, a memorable deed, a memorable event.

PAMIĘTNE, *GO*, *s. n.* present, gift. *Dać komu —*, *fam.* to correct or reprove one.

PAMPUCH, *A*, *s. m.* a kind of cake. = a short fat man.

PAN, *A*, *s. m.* Lord; master. — *wioski*, *zanku*, the lord of a manor. — *Bóg*, our Lord, the Lord. — *Jezus*, *Chrystus* —, our Lord Jesus Christ. *Książe* —, His Grace, your Grace. — *młody*, bridegroom. — *całą gębą*, high and mighty Lord. *Wielki* —, a great Lord. *Pies poznał od razu głos swego —a*, the dog knew his master's voice at once. *Powinności sług względem —ów*, duties of servants towards their masters. *Rzym był —em świata*, Rome was the mistress of the world. *Szukać —a*, to look for a master. *Jesteś —em mojej osoby*, *mego majątku*, both my person and estate are at your command. *Być —em siebie samego*, to be master of one's self. *Jest —em swego przedmiotu*, he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of. *żyć z kim za panie bracie*, to go cheek by jole with one, to live upon terms of intimacy with him. *Jaki — taki kram*, *prov.* like master, like man. = PAN used before proper nouns of men is translated into English by *Mister*, *Mr*; used in addresses to men by *sir*. *Mój Panie*, *Mospanie*, *sir*. *Moi Panowie*, *Mości Panowie*, gentlemen. = The Poles use the word PAN in polite conversation, as well as in addressing men with whom they are not upon terms of intimacy, and in that case it is translated by *you*. *Czy byłeś Pan w teatrze?* have you been at the play?

PANCERNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a horseman clad in a coat of mail. = armadillo.

PANCERNY, *A*, *E*, furnished with a coat of mail. *Chorągiew —a*, a regiment of cuirassiers. PANCERNI, *s. pl.* cuirassiers.

PANCERZ, *A*, *s. m.* coat of mail, cuirass.

PANDUR, *A*, *s. m.* an Illyrian soldier.

PANEGIRYK, *U*, *s. m.* panegyric.

PANEGIRYSTA, *Y*, *s. m.* panegyrist.

PANEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* lordling.

PANEW, *NWI*, *s. f.* pan. *Smażyć w panwi*, to fry in a pan.

PANEWKA, *I*, *s. f.* the pan of a gun. *Podsypnąć prochu na —kę*, to prime a gun or pistol. *Spaliło mu na —ce*, his gun missed fire.

PANI, *NI*, *s. f.* lady; mistress. — *zanku*, the lady of the manor. *To wielka —*, she is a great lady. *Udaje —q*, she plays the lady. *Księżna* —, her Grace the princess. — *domu*, the mistress of the house. *Lokaj powiedział że nie ma pani w domu*, the footman said his lady was out. = PANI used before proper names of women is translated into English by *Mistress*, *Mrs.* used in addresses to married and unmarried ladies, is rendered by *Madam*, *my lady*. *Jak się —podbą*, as you please, my lady, as my lady pleases. *Czy chcą panie przejść się po ogrodzie?* ladies, will you take a turn in the park?

PANICZ, *A*, *s. m.* son of a man of quality, young nobleman.

PANIENKA, *I*, *s. f. dim.* of PANNA, which see.

PANIENSKI, *A*, *E*, of a young lady, of a miss; virginal, becoming a virgin, maidenlike, maiden. *Czystość*, *skromność —a*, maiden chastity, maiden modesty. *Wstyd —i*, maiden shame, maiden blushes. *Kwiat —i*, maidenhead. *Stan —i*, the state of a maiden woman. *Klasztor —i*, nunnery. *Mleko —e*, virginal milk.

PANIENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* virginity, maidenhead. *Żyć w —e*, to keep one's self a virgin. *Słubować —*, to make the vow of chastity, to vow chastity. *Odebrać —*, to deflower or take away a woman's virginity.

PANNA, *Y*, *s. f.* PANIENKA, PANIENEZKA, *I*, *dim.* virgin, maid, maiden, young lady. *Najświętsza Panna*, the blessed Virgin, Holy Virgin. *Panna na wydaniu*, a marriageable young lady. *Stara panna*, an old maid. *Panna młoda*, bride. *Panna pokojowa*, *służebna*, lady's maid, chamber-maid. *Panna w Zodyaku*, Virgo.

PANOSZA, *Y*, *s. f.* pride, haughtiness. = a haughty lordling.

PANOSZYĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to grow rich.

PANOWAĆ, *NURę*, *v. n.* to reign, to rule, to sway. — *w kraju*, *w państwie*, to rule a state. *Alexander panował nad Azją*, Alexander ruled over Asia. *On lubi —w każdym towarzystwie*, whatever company he is in, he loves always to bear the sway. *Rozum powiniem —nad namiętnościami*, reason must prevail over the passion. — *nad sobą*, to be master of one's self, to master one's passions. *Dać nad sobą —*, to be ruled by one. = to predominate, to prevail. *Niezgoda panowała w obozie*, discord prevailed in the camp. *Milczenie panowało do koła*, silence

prevailed every where. *Febry panowały przez cały rok*, the fever prevailed through the whole year. *Cytadela panuje nad miastem*, that citadel commands the town.

PANONOWANIE, *A*, *s. m.* reign, rule, sway, dominion. *To się zdarzyło za —nią Karola*, that happened in the reign of king Charles.

PAŃSKI, *A*, *E*, of or belonging to a lord; of a master. *Grunta —e*, lands or grounds belonging to the lord of the manor. *Dwór —i*, the household or manor of a lord. *Wieczera —a*, the Lord's supper. *Modlitwa —a*, the Lord's prayer. *Łaska —a na pstrym koniu jeździ*, *prov.* do not place any confidence in great folks' promises. *Okno —e konia tuczy*, *prov.* the master's eye makes the horse fat, the master's eye quickens the work. = lordly, stately, magnificent. *Żyć po pańsku*, to live like a lord.

PAŃSKOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* lordly manners; imperious or domineering behaviour.

PAŃSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* state, empire. — *niemieckie*, the German empire. *Minister —a*, minister or secretary of state. — *mu w głowę zajechało*, he thinks himself a great lord, he is all puffed up with the idea that he is wealthy and powerful.

PANSZCZYZNA, *A*, *s. f.* service due to the lord of the manor, statute-labour, compulsory labour; *fig.* drudging service, drudgery, an unprofitable toil, an ungrateful work.

PANSZCZYZNIANY, *A*, *E*, liable to husbandry-service, subject to compulsory labour or to statute-labour.

PANTALONY, *ów*, *s. m. pl.* pantaloons, trowsers.

PANTERA, *Y*, *s. f.* panther, pard.

PANTOFEL, *FLA*, *s. m.* PANTOFELEK, *LKA*, *dim.* slipper. *Być pantoflem*, *fig.* to be hen-pecked by one's wife. *Język jak w pantoflach*, tongue-tied, to speak thick.

PAPA, *Y*, *s. m.* papa. = *s. f.* chaps, mouth. *Dać komu w —ę*, to give one a box on the ear.

PAPAWA, *Y*, *s. f.* ŚWINIA SAŁATA (a plant), dandelion.

PAPIER, *U*, *s. m.* paper. PAPIEREK, *RKA*, *s. m. dim.* a slip of paper. *Arkusz —u*, a sheet of paper. *Libra —u*, a quire of paper. *Ryza —u*, a ream of paper. — *listowy*, letter-paper, post-paper. — *ze złoconemi brzegami*, gilt-edged paper. — *stemplowy*, stamped paper. PAPIERY, *pl.* (any written instrument, deed, testimonial or the like), papers. *Czy przyniosłeś swoje —y?* have you brought your papers? = stocks, the public funds.

PAPIERNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* paper-mill.



PAPIERNIK, *A*, *s. m.* paper-maker.

PAPIEROWY, *A*, *E*, made of paper. — *e obicie*, paper-hangings. — *e drzewko*, papyrus. *Pieniądze* — *e*, paper-money.

PAPIESKI, *A*, *E*, papal, popish. PAPIESTWO, *A*, *s. n.* papal dignity, pontificate, papacy, pope-dom.

PAPIEŻ, *A*, *s. m.* pope. *Być w Rzymie a papieża nie widzieć*, prov. to be at Rome and not to see the pope, not to see what is worth seeing.

PAPILOT, *U*, *s. m.* curling-paper.

PAPINKI, *ów*, *s. pl.* dainties, tid-bits.

PAPINKOWATY, *A*, *E*, fond of tid-bits.

PAPISTA, *Y*, *s. m.* papist.

PAPISTKA, *I*, *s. f.* a papistical woman.

PAPIZM, *U*, *s. m.* papistry, popery.

PAPKA, *I*, *s. f.* pap, boiled bread for infants.

PAPLA, *I*, *s. m.* and PAPLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* blab, blabber, babbler, prattler, tattler.

PAPLAĆ, *AM*, *v. n.* to blab, to babble, to prattle, to tattle.

PAPLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* blabbing, prattling, tattling.

PAPROĆ, *CI*, *s. f.* fern.

PAPROTNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* pillwort.

PAPUĆ, *CIA*, *s. m.* slipper, slipshoe. PAPUCIE, *pl.* Turkish slippers, a pair of slippers.

PAPUGA, *I*, *s. f.* parrot.

PAPUGOWATY, *A, E*, parrot-like.

PAPUŻY, PAPUŻI, *A*, *E*, of a parrot; green-coloured.

PAR, *U*, *s. m.* sultry heat. PAR, *A*, *s. m.* peer. *Izba —ów*, the house of peers.

PARA, *Y*, *s. f.* steam, vapour. = pair, brace, couple. — *pończoch*, a pair of stockings. — *kuropatw*, a brace of partridges. — *pistoletów*, a brace of pistols. — *rękawiczek*, a pair of gloves. *Rękawiczka niedo* — *y*, an odd glove. — *wółów*, a yoke of oxen. — *miłośna*, a happy pair of lovers. *Za —ęmięsiący*, in a couple of months, in a month or two. *Dobrać do* — *y*, to match. *Dobrać konie, rękawiczki do* — *y*, to match two horses, to match gloves. *Dobrana* —, they are matched. *Chodzić w parze*, to go in pairs. *Iść z kim parze*, *fig.* to be on a level with one, not to be behind him in point of.

PARABOLA, *I*, *s. f.* parabola. — *Math.* parabola.

PARABOLICZNE, *adv.* parabolically.

PARABOLICZNY, *A*, *E*, parabolical.

PARADA, *Y*, *s. f.* parade, show, pageant, ostentation; the military parade. *Iść na* — *e*, to go to parade. — *odbywa się zwykle w południe*, the parade usually takes place at twelve o'clock.

PARADNIE, *adv.* splendidly, magnificently.

PARADNY, *A*, *E*, splendid, superb, magnificent. *Łóżko* — *e*, a bed of state. *Stroj* — *y*, a stately suit or garb. *Koń* — *y*, a stately horse.

PARADOWAĆ, *DUE*, *v. n.* to parade, to make parade (show), to cut a figure.

PARADYS, *U*, *s. m.* the second gallery (in a theatre).

PARAFIA, *II*, *s. f.* parish. *Na —ii mieszkać*, to live in a country-place. *Na —ii wychował się*, he never was out of the sound of Bowbell, he knows nothing of the world.

PARAFIALNY, *A*, *E*, of a parish, parochial. *Kościół* — *y*, parish church. *Szkołka* — *a*, parochial school.

PARAFIANIN, *A*, *s. m.* parishoner; *fig.* one that is born and bred in the country, a country-squire; a homely, vulgar fellow. *Wygląda jak* —, he has still something of the country in his manners.

PARAFIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* female parishoner; *fig.* a country-gentlewoman.

PARAFIAŃSKI, *A*, *E*, homebred, homely, vulgar, low-lived, common.

PARAFIAŃSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* country-manners, homeliness, vulgarity.

PARAGRAF, *U*, *s. m.* paragraph.

PARALELA, *I*, *s. f.* parallel.

PARALITYCZNY, *A, E*, paralytic, palsied.

PARALITYK, *A*, *s. m.* one palsied, paralytic.

PARALIŻ, *U*, *s. m.* paralysis, palsy.

PARALIŻOWAĆ, *ŻUJE*, *v. imp.* to paralyse. *Sparaliżowało mu ramię*, he has lost the use of an arm by the palsy. *Fig.* to paralyse, to thwart, to cross.

PARAPET, *U*, *s. m.* parapet, breast-work.

PARASOL, *A*, *s. m.* umbrella.

PARAWAN, *U*, *s. m.* screen.

PARCH, *U*, *s. m.* scald, scab, itch, scurf, mange. — *na głowie*, scaldhead, scurf.

PARCIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* smock-frock, gabardine.

PARCIANY, *A, E*, made of coarse hemp-cloth.

PARCIE, *A*, *s. n.* pression, pressure. — *w brzuchu*, wind in one's body, flatulence, griping in the guts.

PARCYALNIE, *adv.* partially, with partiality.

PARCYALNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* partiality.

PARCYALNY, *A, E*, partial, *see* STRONNIE, etc.

PARDON, *U*, *s. m.* *Mil.* pardon, quarter, mercy. *Dać* —, to give quarter. *Nie dawać* — *u*, to give no quarter. *Prosić o* —, *żądać* — *u*, to cry quarter, to call for quarter.

PARDWA, *Y*, *s. f.* (white part-

ridge), ptarmigan, the white game. PARENINA, *Y*, *s. f.* a field ploughed before winter, in order to be ploughed again in spring.

PARGAMIN, *U*, *s. m.* parchment. PARGAMINOWY, *A, E*, of parchment.

PARK, *U*, *s. m.* park. = *Park artyleryi*, park of artillery, a train of artillery.

PARKA, *I*, *s. f.* the fatal sister. — *przecięła nić jego życia*, the fatal sister has cut the thread of his life.

PARKAN, *U*, *s. m.* paling, palisade.

PARKANIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. imp.* OPARKANIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to enclose with pales or paling-boards.

PARKOĆ SIĘ, *v. n. imp.* to kid or bring forth kids.

PARKOT, *U*, *s. m.* ramnish or goatish smell. *Śmierdzić —tem*, to smell ramnish, to have a ramnish smell.

PARKOTNY, *A*, *E*, ramnish, goatish.

PARLAMENT, *U*, *s. m.* parliament. — *angielski*, the British imperial parliament.

PARLAMENTARNY, PARLAMENTARSKI, *A*, *E*, parliamentary. *Zwyczaj* — *e*, parliamentary usages. *Wymowa* — *a*, parliamentary eloquence.

PARLAMENTARZ, *A*, *s. m.* one sent out to a parley. *Przyjechać jako* —, to come to a parley.

PARLAMENTOWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. n.* to parley or confer with an enemy.

PARLAMENTOWY, *A*, *E*, of parliament. *Uchwała* — *a*, act of parliament.

PARNO, *adv. jest*, it is sultry.

PARNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sultriness.

PARNY, *A*, *E*, sultry, sweltry.

PAROBEK, *BKA*, PAROBCZAK, *A*, *s. m.* country-servant, employed in husbandry.

PAROCH, *A*, *s. m.* parson, curate.

PAROKONNY, *A*, *E*, drawn by two horses.

PAROKONNO, *adv.* with two horses.

PAROKSYZM, *U*, *s. m.* paroxysm, fit.

PAROL, *U*, *s. m.* *Mil.* the word, the watch-word, *see* HASŁO. = (at gaming), paroli. *Zatamaczyć króla, na asa*, to double the stake upon the king, the ace.

PAROSTEK, *TKA*, *s. m.* sprout, young shoot; blade of corn.

PARÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* ravine, hollow way, defile.

PAROWAĆ, *TUJE*, *v. n.* to steam, to send up vapours, to exhale, to reek, *see* WYPAROWAĆ.

PAROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* exhalation; evaporation.

PAROWISTY, *A*, *E*, full of ravines, intersected by hollow grounds.

PARSK, *U*, *s. m.* the snorting of a horse. = a fit of laughter, horse-laugh.

PARSKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* PAR-

SKNAĆ, *sg, v. inst.* to snort. — *ze śmiechu*, to break out into a fit of laughter.

PARSZYWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a scabby, scurfy fellow.

PARSZYWIEC, *wieję, v. n. imp.* to grow scabby.

PARSZYWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* scabbedness, scabbiness, scurfiness, manginess.

PARSZYWY, *A, E, scabbed, scabby, scurfy; itchy, mangy. Jedna — a owca całą trzodeę zarazi*, one scabbed sheep will infect a whole flock. — *wy interes*, a scurfy business.

PARTACKI, *A, E, of a butcher; bungling. PARTACKO, PO PARTACKU, adv.* bunglingly.

PARTACTWO, *A, s. n.* bungling piece of work, patchwork; bungle, botchery.

PARTACZ, *A, s. m.* bungler, botcher, spoil-trade.

PARTACZYC, *czę, v. n.* to bungle, to botch.

PARTANINA, *v, s. f.* mending of old clothes, of stockings.

PARTES, *u, s. m.* (used only in this phrase): *Stępac jak z — u*, to strut.

PARTYA, *yi, s. f.* party, *see STRONNICTWO*. — *quantity, lot. Kupić znaczną — q wina, zboża*, to purchase a large quantity of wine, corn. *Zakupić znaczną — q kawy*, he has bought a considerable lot of coffee. = match. *Bogata —*, a rich match. *Dobry zrobił — q*, he has made a good match, he has married a fortune. = game. *Zagrać — q w szachy, w karty*, to play a game at chess or cards.

PARTYKA, *i, s. f.* *chleba*, a large piece of bread.

PARTYKUŁA, *y, s. f.* Gram. particle.

PARTYKULARNY, *A, E, belonging to a private man or person. Interes — y*, a private or personal affair.

PARTYKULARZ, *A, s. m.* country-place, a secluded recess, an unknown corner. *Mieszkać na — u*, to live in a small country-place.

PARTYZANCKI, *A, E, of a partisan. Korpus —*, a body of partisans. *Wojna — a*, partisan warfare.

PARTYZANT, *A, s. m.* partisan, follower, adherer, stickler. = a soldier belonging to a body of partisans.

PARTYZANTKA, *i, s. f.* female partisan. = partisan war.

PARYŻ, *A, s. m.* Paris.

PARYŻANIN, *A, s. m.* a Parisian.

PARYŻANKA, *i, s. f.* a Parisian woman.

PARYSKI, PARYZKI, *of Paris.*

PARZENIE, *A, s. n.* act of scalding, bathing with warm lotions. — *SIĘ*, copulation.

PARZYĆ, *rzę, v. imp.* to scald. — *kurę, wieprza*, to scald a fowl, a pig. *Wrzątek parzy*, the boiling water scalds. *Ściśnięcie parzy*, it is sultry hot to-day. = to bathe with warm lotions, *see NAPARZAĆ*.

= *Parzyć gołębie, kanarki*, to pair pigeons, canaries. — *SIĘ*, to get scalded. = *PARZYĆ SIĘ* (said of birds), to couple, to copulate, to pair. *Gołębie parzą się teraz*, pigeons pair in this season. *Te dwa kanarki parzą się*, these two canaries are pairing.

PARZYSTY, *A, E, sorted, matched, suited to each other. Liczba — a*, an even number. *Liczba nie — a*, an odd number.

PAS, *A, s. m.* girdle, belt. — *skórzany, jedwabny*, a leathern girdle, a silk girdle. *Mieć, nosić pistolety za — em, szablę u — a*, to wear pistols at one's girdle, to wear a sabre at the sword-belt, to have it ready at one's side. *Broda spadająca do — a, po —*, a beard falling down to the girdle. *Nie dochodzi mu do — a*, he does not reach his middle. *W tem miejscu rzeka do — a, w —*, in that part of the river, the water only comes up to one's waist or to one's middle. *Wziąć nogi za —*, to take to one's heels, to set out in haste. — *y z kogo drzeć*, to whip one with utmost cruelty. — *y tragarzkie*, porter's straps. — *y karczane*, the main braces of a coach. — *ziemi, zone*, *see STREFA*. *Atlas w — y*, striped satin.

PASAĆ, *AM, v. freq.* to use to tend a flock.

PASĆ, *se, v. imp.* to feed, to pasture. — *bydło, trzodeę*, to tend the cattle, to tend a flock or herd. *Paś owieczki moje* (Gospel), feed my sheep. — *oczy widokiem czego, fig.* to delight one's eyes looking on a thing. — *SIĘ*, to pasture or graze. — *się czem*, to feed upon.

*Owce pasły się na wzgórkach*, the sheep grazed on the hills. *Kruki pasą się ściłowem*, the ravens feed on carrion. *Niektóre ptaki pasą się trawą, jakoto: gęsi, żorawie*, there are birds which graze, such as geese, cranes. — *się próżną nadzieją, fig.* to entertain one's self with vain hopes.

PASCHA, *y, s. f.* passover.

PASDŹ, *padnę, v. n. perf.* *PADAĆ, AM, v. imp.* to fall, to catch a fall, to tumble, to drop. — *na wznak*, to fall upon one's back. — *na kolana*, to fall upon one's knees. — *jak długi*, to fall one's full height, to fall prostrate on the ground. — *ofiarę czego*, to fall a victim to. — *na sposób*, to fall or hit upon an expedient. *Niech trupem padnę jeżeli to nieprawda*, let me die if it be not true. = *PADAĆ SIĘ*, to chap, to crack, to open in long slits. *Usta i ręce padają się od zimna*, the lips and the hands chap by the cold weather.

PASEK, *ska, s. m.* little girdle; leading-strings. *Dziecko na paskach wodzić, prowadzić*, to hold a child by the leading-strings. *Wodząc kogo na paskach, fig.* to keep one still in leading-strings. — *od brzytwy*, razor-strap. — *u spodni*,

waistband. = streak or stripe. *Materia w paski*, streaked or striped stuff.

PASIBRZUCH, *A, s. m.* bellygod, gorbelly.

PASIECZNIK, *A, s. m.* bee-master, keeper of bees.

PASIECZNY, *A, E, of a bee garden.*

PASIEKA, *i, s. f.* bee-garden.

PASIELENIE, *A, s. n.* the tending of a flock, feeding, pasturing.

PASIERB, *A, s. m.* step-son.

PASIERBICA, *y, s. f.* step-daughter.

PASKUDA, *y, s. f.* a foul, nasty thing, a foul action, foul dealing. = a nasty man or woman.

PASKUDNICA, *y, s. f.* a slut, a slattern.

PASKUDNIE, *adv.* nastily, filthily, dirtily; *fig.* shamefully, disgracefully, ignominiously, infamously, reproachfully.

PASKUDNIK, *A, s. m.* a nasty fellow, a sloven.

PASKUDNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness, foulness.

PASKUDNY, *A, E, dirty, filthy, nasty; foul-faced, ugly.*

PASKUDSTWO, *A, s. n.* dirt, filth; *fig.* foul deed, foul practices, a disgraceful action.

PASKUDZIĆ, *dżę, v. imp.* to dirt, to foul; to shite, to ease nature.

PASMO, *A, s. n.* skein. — *nici, jedwabiu*, a skein of thread, of silk. = *fig.* tissue, series, succession. — *lat*, a series of years. — *gór*, a range of mountains, long ridge of hills. *Cale — jego życia*, the whole course of his life. *Przeciąć — życia*, to cut the thread of one's life. — *dziel chwalebnych*, a series of great and noble actions. — *klamstwo*, a tissue of lies.

PASORZYT, PASOŻYT, *A, s. m.* parasite, spunger, smell-feast.

PASORZYTNY, *A, E, parasitical. Roślina — a*, a parasitical plant.

PASOWAĆ, *suę, v. imp.* 1) *a. — na rycerza*, to dub a knight. — *SIĘ z kim*, to struggle or wrestle with one. — *się ze śmiercią*, to struggle with or against death. — *się z przeciwnościami*, to struggle with adversity. = 2) *n.* to fit well, to sit well. *Ta suknia dobrze pasuje*, that coat sits well. = (at cards), to pass, not to play.

PASOWANIE, *A, s. n.* (na rycerza), dubbing of a knight. — *SIĘ*, struggling, wrestling.

PASSYA, *yi, s. f.* passion, anger.

PASSYONAT, *A, s. m.* a choleric or passionate man.

PASSYONATKA, *i, s. f.* a choleric or passionate woman.

PASTELA, *i, s. f.* pastel or pastil, crayon. *Malować — mi*, to paint in crayons.

PASTERKA, *i, s. f.* PASTERECZKA, *i, dim.* shepherdess.

PASTERNAK, *u, s. m.* parsnip.

PASTERSKI, *A, E, of a shepherd, pastoral. Kij — i*, a shepherd's



crook. *Życie* — *c*, a pastoral life. *Poezye* — *e*, pastoral poetry. *List* — *i*, pastoral letter.

PASTERSTWO, *A*, *s.n.* pastoral life. = a parson's office, curacy.

PASTERZ, *A*, *s.m.* shepherd, swain. = pastor, parson, clergyman. *Pasterzami są kapłani, a pracownicy trzody*, the priests are the shepherds, and the faithful are the flock. *Czuwanie pasterza nad duszami*, the pastoral care of souls, pastoral solicitude.

PASTEWNIK, *A*, *s.m.* pasture-ground.

PASTEWNY, *A*, *E*, pasturable.

PASTKA, *i*, *s.f.* trap, snare, gin, springe.

PASTORAŁ, *U*, *s.m.* crosier.

PASTUCH, *A*, *s.m.* herdsman, swineherd.

PASTWA, *Y*, *s.f.* quarry, food, pasture. *Oddać psom na — e*, to throw to the dogs. *Ciała nasze pójdą na — e robakom, staną się — q robaków*, our bodies will become food for worms. *Przeszło dwadzieścia domów stało się — q płomieni*, more than twenty houses became the prey of the flames.

PASTWIĆ SIĘ, WIEĆ SIĘ, *v.n.* nad kim, nad czem, to gratify one's wanton cruelty, to delight in other people's tortures.

PASTWISKO, *A*, *s.n.* pasture-ground, pasturage. *Wypędzić owce, woły na —*, to lead the sheep, the oxen to the pasture.

PASZA, *Y*, *s.f.* pasture, grass. *Posłać konia na — e*, to turn a horse to grass. *Sucha —*, dry food for cattle, fodder.

PASZCZA, *Y*, PASZCZĘKA, *i*, *s.f.* jaw.

PASZKWIŁ, *A*, *s.m.* pasquinade, libel, lampoon.

PASZKWIŁANT, PASZKWIŁARZ, *A*, *s.m.* libeller, lampooner.

PASZKWILOWAĆ, LUŻE, *v.n.* to libel or write a libel.

PASZOWAĆ, WIEĆ, *v.n. imp.* SPASZOWAĆ, WIEĆ, *v.n. perf.* to grow lean or thin, to fall or waste away. *Fortuna mu spaszowała*, fig. fam. his star is on the wane.

PASZPORT, *U*, *s.m.* passport.

PASZTET, *U*, *s.m.* PASZTECIK, *A*, *s.m. dim.* pie, pastry, pastry. — *cielęcy*, a veal-pie. — *gołębi*, a pigeon-pie. — *z dziczyzny*, a venison-pie.

PASZTETNICZKA, *i*, *s.f.* a pastry-cook's wife.

PASZTETNIK, *A*, *s.m.* a pastry-cook.

PATELNIĄ, *Ni*, *s.f.* frying-pan.

PATENT, *U*, *s.m.* diploma. — *na doktora*, a doctor's diploma. — *na oficera*, the commission of an officer. — *swobody*, patent, charter-patent, privilege. *Wziąć — na jaki wynalazek*, to take out a patent for an invention or improvement.

PATENTOWAĆ, TUIĆ, *v. imp.* to grant a patent.

PATENTOWANY, *EGO*, *s.m.* patentee; — *adj.* patent. — *a wa-china parowa*, a patent steam-engine.

PATOKA, *i*, *s.f.* virgin-honey.

PATROCHY, *ów*, *s.m. pl.* bowels, guts, entrails, garbage. — *sarnie, jelenie*, umbles.

PATROL, *U*, *s.m.* patrol.

PATROLOWAĆ, LUŻE, *v.n.* to patrol, to go the rounds.

PATRON, *A*, *s.m.* patron Saint, tutelar Saint. = barrister, advocate.

PATRONKA, *i*, *s.f.* female patron Saint.

PATRONSTWO, *A*, *s.n.* profession of an advocate.

PATROSZYĆ, SZEĆ, *v. imp.* to draw out the guts, to disembowel. — *kurę*, to draw a fowl. — *zajęca*, to hulk a hare. — *rybę*, to gut a fish.

PATRY, *ów*, *s.pl.* (among Sportsmen), the eyes of a hare.

PATRYARCHA, *Y*, *s.m.* patriarch.

PATRYARCHALNY, *A*, *E*, patriarchal.

PATRYOTA, *Y*, *s.m.* patriot.

PATRYOTYCZNY, *A*, *E*, patriotic.

PATRYOTYZM, *U*, *s.m.* patriotism.

PATRZEĆ, REĆ, *v.n.* to look, to gaze. — *na obraz, na słońce*, to look at a picture, to look on or at the sun. — *przez okno*, to look from or out at a window. — *przed siebie*, to look before one. — *w inną stronę*, to look another way. — *na wszystkie strony*, to look round. — *komu w oczy*, to look one full in the face. *Mile na kogo —*, to look at or on one with a friendly regard. *Z góry na kogo —*, to look down upon one. *Przez szpary na co —*, to connive at a thing. — *krzywo na kogo*, to look at one with an evil eye. — *zukosa*, to look askew or awry. — *zyzem*, to squint. — *z podelba*, to scowl, to slouch. *Jest na co —*, it is worth seeing. *Zle ma z oczu patrzy*, he has an ugly or forbidding look, he does not look like an honest man. = to mind, to take care. *Niech każdy swego patrzy*, let every body mind his own business. *Patrz siebie*, mind your own business. *Patrz swego nosa*, vulg. sweep before your own door. *Ja tego patrzę co do mnie należy*, I look after my own business. *Patrz konica*, mark the end of it. *Jeżeli on mi nie zapłaci, ja ciebie będę patrzył*, if he don't pay me, I shall come upon you.

PATYCZEK, CZKA, *s.m.* a little bit of wood.

PATYK, *A*, *s.m.* a little stick.

PATYNA, *v*, *s.f.* patine, a plate to cover the chalice.

PATYNKI, *ów*, *s.pl.* slippers.

PAUZA, *Y*, *s.f.* pause, stop.

PAUZOWAĆ, ZUIĆ, *v. imp.* ko-

mu, to give one some respite, not to press hard upon him. SPAUZOWAĆ, to rest.

PAW, *IA*, *s.m.* peacock.

PAWICA, *Y*, *s.f.* peahen.

PAWI, *A*, *E*, of a peacock. — *pióro*, peacock's feather. — *i ogon*, the train of a peacock.

PAWIĄTKO, *A*, PAWIĘ, *CIA*, *s.n.* peacock.

PAWEŁ, *WŁA*, *s.m.* Paul. *Ja o Pawle on o Gawle, fam*, he does not understand me, he is quite out, he does not speak to the purpose or to the point.

PAWIAN, *A*, *s.m.* baboon.

PAŻ, *ZIA*, *s.m.* page.

PAŹDIERNIK, *A*, *s.m.* October.

PAŹDIERNIKOWY, *A*, *E*, of October.

PAŹDZIERZ, *A*, *s.m.* stalks of hemp peeled, bullen.

PAZNOKIEĆ, *KCIA*, *s.m.* nail. *Paznokcie w ręk, u nóg*, the nails of the hands, of the feet. *Obciąć paznokcie*, to pare or cut one's nails. *Cryść — e*, to gnaw one's nails. *Nagryzł sobie nad tem paznokci*, fig. he took great pains about it. *Zapisać — e*, to let grow one's nails. *Ani na —*, not a bit, not a whit.

PAZUCHA, *Y*, *s.f.* (that part of dress which covers the breast), bosom. *Włóż rękę za — e*, put thy hand into thy bosom, see ZANADRZE.

PAZUR, *A*, *s.m.* claw, clutch, pounce, talon. — *lywie, tygrysie, kocie*, the claws of a lion, of a tiger, of a cat. — *y orle*, the talons of an eagle. *Zadrasnąć — em*, to scratch with a claw or to claw. *Dostać się łowu w — y*, to fall into the claws or clutches of a lion. *Dostać się w czyj — y*, być w czyich — *cah*, to be under one's paw. *Wydrzeć co komu z — ów*, to snatch a thing out of one's clutches. *Brąć się do czego na — y*, to go to it tooth and nail.

PCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PCHNAĆ, *NE*, *v. inst.* to push, to thrust, to give a push or thrust. *Pchać kogo łokciem*, to push one with the elbow. *Pchnąć kogo na łeb ze schodów*, to hurl one down the steps, headlong down the steps. *Pchnąć kogo w przepaść*, to hurl one down a precipice. *Pchnąć kogo florem, szpadą*, to make a pass, a thrust at one with a foil or a sword. *Pchnąć kogo nożem, pugnałem w pierś*, to run a knife, a dagger into one's breast. *Wół go pchnął*, a bull pushed him with the horns. *Pchnąć kogo dokąd*, to despatch or send one to a place. *Pchać w kogo*, to cram one with food, to cram down one's throat. *Pchać w wóz*, to cram into a bag. PCHAĆ SIĘ, to push one another, to jostle one another. — *się dokąd*, to crowd, to throng. — *się przez tłum*, to get through the crowd.

PCHŁA, *Y*, *s.f.* PCHŁKA, *i*, *s.*

*s. f. dim. flea. Pchel napuścić*, to infect with fleas. *Pchły wybierać, łowić*, to flea, to clean from fleas. *Ona wybiera sobie pchły co rano*, she fleas herself every morning. *Zabić pchłę*, to kill a flea. *Skąsany od pchły, flea-bitten. Jak to dziecko pchły pokąsały*, that child is all over flea-bitten.

*PCHLARZ*, *A*, *s. m.* a person or a dog full of fleas.

*PCHLISTY*, *A*, *E*, full of fleas, infected with fleas.

*PCHNIĘCIE*, *A*, *s. n.* push, thrust.

*PECAK*, *A*, *s. f.* peeled barley.

*PECHERZ*, *A*, *s. m.* bladder. — *rybi*, air-bag or air-bladder of a fish. *Nadąć, wyduć* —, to blow a bladder. *Pływać na —ach*, to swim on bladders.

*PECHERZYK*, *A*, *s. m.* vesicle. — *zółciowy*, the vesicle of the gall. *Pluca składają się z wielkiej liczby pecherzyków*, the lungs are composed of an infinite number of small vesicles.

*PECHERZYKOWATY*, *A*, *E*, vesiculate, vesiculous.

*PECINA*, *V*, *s. f.* fetlock.

*PECNIEĆ, NIEJ*, *v. n.* (said of things steeped in water such as peas, barley) to swell, to rise, to puff.

*PECZEK, CZKA*, *s. m. dim. o' PEK*, little bundle, little bunch or cluster.

*PĘD*, *v. s. m.* impetus, impulse; full speed, velocity, rapidity. — *konia, jelenia*, the swiftness of a horse, of a stag. *Lecieć —em*, to run at full speed. *Przybiegl wielkim —em*, he came running at full speed.

*PEDAGOG*, *A*, *s. m.* pedagogue.

*PEDANT*, *A*, *s. m.* pedant.

*PEDANTERYA*, *yi*, *s. f.* pedantry.

*PEDANTSKI* = *PEDANCKI*, *A*, *E*, pedantic, pedantical.

*PĘDRAK*, *A*, *s. m.* earth-worm; fig. shrimp, dwarf, hop-o'-my thumb.

*PĘDZEL*, *DZIA*, *s. m.* pencil (of a painter); shaving-brush.

*PĘDZENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* act of driving. — *wódki*, distillation of brandy.

*PĘDZIĆ*, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* 1) *a.* to drive. — *bydło na paszę*, to drive cattle to pasture. *To ziele pędzi uryne*, this plant provokes urine. — *wódkę*, to distil brandy. = to pass, to spend. — *czas*, to pass time away, to spend time. — *czas na czytaniu*, to spend one's time in reading. *Pędziłyśmy dni nasze wśród najmiłszych zabaw*, we passed our time in the most agreeable amusements. — *życie*, to lead life. — *szczęśliwe życie*, to lead a happy life. = 2) *n.* to run. — *za kim*, to run after one, to pursue him. — *na koniu*, to ride at high speed, to run at full gallop. *Dokąd tak pędzisz?* whither do you run so fast?

*PEDZLIK*, *A*, *s. m. dim. of PĘDZEL*.

*PEGAZ*, *A*, *s. m.* Pegasus.

*PEJ CZ*, *A*, *s. m.* whip.

*PEJSY*, *sów*, *s. pl.* locks of hair hanging over the ears, in use among the Jews of Poland.

*PEJZAŻ*, *v. s. m.* landscape.

*PEK*, *v. s. m.* bundle, bunch, cluster. — *kluców*, bunch of keys. — *papierów*, file of papers.

*PEKAĆ, AM*, *v. n. imp. PEKNAĆ*, *NR*, *v. inst.* to burst, to split; to crash, to crack, to crackle. *Pekać ze złości*, to burst with rage. — *ze śmiechu*, to burst or split with laughing. — *z zazdrości*, to burst with envy. — *z bicia*, to clash, crack or smack a whip. *Bomba peka*, to powder, the bomb or shell burst in the air. *Tak się obżera że mało nie peknie*, he crams or stuffs his guts till he is ready to burst. *Skóra peka*, the skin is ready to crack. *Te tarcice zaczynają* —, these boards begin to crack. *Od suszy ziemia peka*, dry weather chaps the earth. *Od zimna peka skóra na rękach*, na *ustach*, the hands, the lips are chapped with cold. *Serce mi peka patrząc na cierpienia tylu nieszczęśliwych istot*, it breaks my heart or my heart aches to see so many poor wretches suffer. *Serce mi peka ze zgryzoty, ze smutku*, my heart is ready to break with sorrow. *Pekło trzydzieści butelek szampana*, *jam*, we have cracked thirty bottles of champagne. *Tak hula że już dwie wioski pekły*, *jam*, he spends so much that he has squandered away or run through two fine estates.

*PEKANIE, PEKNIECIE*, *PEKNIECIE*, *A*, *s. n.* act of bursting.

*PEKATY*, *A*, *E*, bigbellied, dumpy, stumpy.

*PEKIEFLEJSZ*, *v. s. m.* pickled meat, salt beef, corned beef.

*PEŁCIE*, *A*, *s. n.* weeding, cleaning from weeds.

*PEŁEN*, *ENA*, *ENO*, full.

*PELIKAN*, *A*, *s. m.* pelican.

*PEŁNIA*, *ni*, *s. f.* the full of the moon. *Księżyc jest w pełni*, the moon is at the full. — *księżycowa*, full moon.

*PEŁNIĆ, NR*, *v. imp.* to fill, *see NAPEŁNIĆ*. = to fulfil, to discharge, to perform. — *rozkazy*, to execute orders. — *swą powinność*, to fulfil or discharge one's duty, *see DOPEŁNIAĆ, SPEŁNIAĆ*.

*PEŁNIENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* fulfilment, discharge.

*PEŁNIK*, *A*, *s. m.* globe-flower.

*PEŁNIUSIENKI*, *A*, *E*, brimful, full to overflowing.

*PEŁNO*, *adv.* full. *Nalej* —, fill up to the brim. *Mieć — pieniędzy w kieszeni*, to have one's pockets full of money. *Mieć — wino w piwnicy*, to have a cellar full of wine. — *jest biedy w życiu*, life is full of misery. — *było ludzi w kościele*,

the church was full or crowded with people.

*PEŁNOLETNI*, *A*, *E*, of (full) age.

*PEŁNOLETNOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* full age, majority. *Dojść do —ści*, to come of age.

*PEŁNOMOCNIK*, *A*, *s. m.* plenipotentiary; attorney, solicitor.

*PEŁNOMOCNY*, *A*, *E*, vested with full power, empowered, authorized.

*PEŁNOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* fulness; plenitude.

*PEŁNY*, *A*, *E*, full.

*PEŁZAĆ*, *AM*, *v. n.* to creep, to crawl. — *Wąż pełza*, the serpent creeps. *Pełza jak robak po ziemi*, he crawls like a worm upon the earth. *To dziecko zaczyna* —, that child begins to crawl or go on all fours. = *fig.* to creep and crouch, to cringe, to grovel, to fawn. — *przed bogaczami*, to cringe and crouch before the wealthy, to fawn upon them, *see CZOŁGAĆ SIĘ, PŁASZCZYĆ SIĘ*.

*PEŁZKIEM*, *adv.* *zblizać się*, to steal upon one, to approach with stealthy steps.

*PEŁZNAĆ, NR*, *v. n. imp.* to lose its colour, to fade, *see SPEŁZNAĆ*.

*PENDENT*, *A*, *s. m.* sword-belt.

*PENS*, *v. s. m.* task, a scholar's lesson.

*PENSJA*, *yi*, *s. f.* pension. = boarding-school.

*PENSYONARZ*, *A*, *s. m.* pupil, boarder.

*PENSYONOWAĆ, NUJ*, *v. imp.* to grant a pension.

*PENTEŁKA*, *i*, *s. f.* loop, noose, *see PETEŁKA*.

*PEP*, *A*, *PEPEK*, *PKA*, *s. m.* navel.

*PEPKOWATY*, *A*, *E*, navel-shaped, umbilicate.

*PEPKOWY*, *A*, *E*, of the navel, umbilical. *Sznurek —y*, navel-string.

*PEPOWINA*, *v. s. f.* navel-string.

*PERCEPTA*, *v. s. f.* income, revenue; yield, yieldance.

*PEREKIŃCZYK*, *A*, *s. m.* renegade, turncoat.

*PEREWIZKA*, *i*, *s. f.* Sarmatian weasel.

*PERFUMOWAĆ, MUJ*, *v. imp.* to perfume.

*PERFUMY*, *MÓW*, *s. pl.* perfumes.

*PERŁA*, *v. s. f.* *PEREŁKA*, *i*, *s. f. dim.* pearl.

*PERLICA*, *v. s.* Guinea-hen.

*PERŁOWY*, *A*, *E*, of pearl. — *a macica*, mother of pearl. — *e kru-pki*, pearl-barley.

*PERORA*, *v. s. f.* allocution, harangue, address; *jam*, lecture, reprimand, reproof.

*PERS*, *A*, *s. m.* a Persian.

*PERSKI*, *A*, *E*, of Persia, Persian.

*PERSPEKTYWA*, *v. s. f.* view, sight, prospect, vista, = perspective, perspective glass.

*PERSWADOWAĆ, BUJ*, *v. imp.* *komu*, to persuade one, to give him an advice.



PERSWAZYA, y, s. f. persuasion.

PERSYA y, s. f. Persia.

PERUCZKA, i, s. f. dim. of PERUKA, i, s. f. wig, perewig.

PERUKARZ, A, s. m. periwig-maker, hair-dresser.

PERYOD, u, s. m. period.

PERYODYCZNY, A, E, periodical.

PERZ, u, s. m. quitch-grass, quick-grass, dog-grass, couch-grass.

PERZYĆ SIĘ, see ZAPERZYĆ SIĘ.

PERZYNA, y, s. f. embers, ashes; heap of ruins. *Obrócić miasto w—ę*, to lay a town in ashes, to reduce it to ashes.

PESTKA, i, s. f. kernel, stone. — *wisniowa*, cherry-stone. — *brzoskwiniowa*, peach-stone.

PESTKOWATY, A, E, containing many kernels or stones.

PESTKOWY, A, E, made of a fruit's stones. *Wódka pestkowa* or *pestkówka*, peach-brandy.

PĘTAĆ, AM, v. imp. *konia*, to fetter a horse *fig.* = to fetter, to shackle, to trammel.

PETARDA, y, s. f. petard.

PETELKA, i, PĘTLA, i, PĘTLICA, y, s. f. loop, noose, knot.

PĘTO, A, s. n. locks for horses' legs. = PĘTA, pl. *fig.* fetters, shackles, trammels, bonds. *Włożyć na naród —a niewoli*, to enslave a nation, to bring it into bondage. *Zerwać —a niewoli*, to break or burst the bonds of slavery.

PETYHOREC, RCA, s. m. a light-horse soldier.

PEWIEŃ, PEWNY, WNA, WNE, sure, certain. *Mam to za (rzecz) pewną*, I take it for granted, I am sure of it. *Na niepewną*, at random, at a venture, hit or miss. *To (rzecz) pewna*, there is no manner of doubt, it is quite certain. = one, some one, such a one. *Mówiła mi to pewna osoba*, some one or some body told me so.

PEWNIĘ, PEWNO, adv. surely, assuredly, certainly; probably. *Po-szedłem do niego na pewno*, I went to see him sure of success.

PEWNIK, A, s. m. axiom, truism.

PEWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. certainty, certitude; security. *Wiem z —ścią że...* I know for a certainty that... *Nie masz żadnej —ści w sprawach tego świata*, there is no certainty here below. — *moralna*, moral or mental certitude. — *matematyczna*, mathematical certitude.

PEZEL, see PEDZEL.

PFE! interj. fye! fough! fog! foh! pshaw! — *wsiądź się!* fye upon you!

PIAĆ, PIEĆ, v. n. imp. to crow.

PIAĆ SIĘ, PNĘ SIĘ, v. n. imp. to climb, to clamber. — *się na drzewo*, to climb up into a tree. — *się do czego, fig.* to scramble for a thing, to push forward, to aspire. — *się do urzędu*, to strive or sue for an office, to make interest for preferment.

PIANA, y, s. f. foam, froth; spume. — *morska*, the foam of the sea. — *na koniu*, the foam of a horse. — *na piwie*, *na winie*, the froth of beer, of wine. — *z mydła*, the froth of soap, lather.

PIANKA, i, s. f. dim. of PIANA. *z jajek*, eggs beaten into froth.

PIANKÓWKA, i, s. f. meerschaum-pipe.

PIARD, u, s. m. fart.

PIARDNAĆ, NE, v. inst. to let a fart.

PIASCZYSTY, A, E, sandy.

PIASECZEK, CZKU, s. m. small sand, quick sand.

PIASECZNICZKA, i, s. f. sand-box, dust-box.

PIASEK, SKU, s. m. sand. PIA-SKI, ów, pl. sandy grounds, sandy road, sands. *Osiąść lub utknąć na piaskach*, to run upon the sands. *Budować na piasku, fig.* to build on the sand.

PIASKOWATY, A, E, sandish.

PIASKOWIEC, WCA, s. m. (a plant), sand-wort. = (a bird), sandpiper.

PIASKOWNIA, ni, s. f. sand-pit, gravel-pit.

PIASKOWY, A, E, of sand, sand-coloured.

PIAST, A, s. m. proper noun. (It was used to denote a Polish nobleman, who stood candidate for the crown elective of Poland, in competition with a foreign prince). *Jedni chcieli Piasta drudzy cudzoziemca*, some wished to have a Pole, others a foreigner for a king.

PIASTA, y, s. f. (the middle part of the wheel in which the axle moves), nave.

PIASTOWAĆ, TUJE, v. imp. to tend, to attend, to foster, to nurse. — *dzieci*, to attend to children, to nurse them. — *urząd*, to hold or bear an office. — *berło*, to sway or wield the sceptre.

PIASTUN, A, s. m. foster-father; foster-child, favourite child. = a bear's cub.

PIASTUNKA, i, s. f. children's nurse, nursery-maid.

PIASZCZYSTY, A, E, sandy.

PIASZCZYSTOŚĆ, ści, s. sandiness.

PIĄTEK, TKU, s. m. Friday. *Wielki—*, Good Friday. *Kto w —spiewa ten w niedzielę płacze*, prov. sorrow treads upon the heels of mirth.

PIĄTKA, i, s. f. the figure of five; five (at cards); a five or cinque (at dice).

PIĄTKOWY, A, E, of Friday.

PIĄTY, A, E, fifth. *Piąta (godzina)*, five o'clock. *Pół do piątej*, half past four. — *y miesiąca*, the fifth of the month. *Będzie miał jedną —ą zysku*, he is to have the fifth part of the profit. *Karol —y*, Charles the Fifth. *Umieć, wiedzieć co —e przez dziesiętą*, to have but a smattering knowledge of a thing. *Brak mu piątej kleпки*, see KLEPKA. Po-

trzebne jak psu —a noga or jak —e kolo u wozu, that is of no use, that is quite superfluous. *Cztery kąty a piec —y*, his rooms are very poorly furnished.

PIĆ, PIJ, v. imp. to drink. — *ze szklanki*, to drink out of a glass. — *zdrowie*, to drink a health. — *de kogo*, — *wczyje ręce*, to drink to one. — *w kolej*, to drink round or about. — *tęgo*, to drink hard or deep. — *mi się chce*, I am thirsty. *Albo pij, albo się bij*, either drink or else be gone. *Pijże piwo jakie-goś nawarzył*, prov. as you have brewed, so you must drink.

PIGIE, A, s. n. drinking.

PIEC, A, s. m. stove. — *piekar-ski*, oven. — *wapienny*, kiln, lime-kiln. — *kaflowy*, a stove made of Dutch tiles. *W —u palic*, to heat a room. *Za —em wychowany*, a home-bred fellow. *Ż —a na łeb*, headlong; worse and worse. *Po-prawił się z —a na łeb*, fam. endeavouring to mend the matter he did still worse. *I w starym —u czasem dyabeł pali*, prov. old people are sometimes apt to fall in love. *Nie z jednego —a chleb ja-dał*, he has seen much service, he has seen a great deal of world. *Kto sam w —u lega*, *drugiego ożo-giem maca*, prov. one ass calls the other a sack-bearer.

PIEC, PIEK, v. imp. to bake, to roast. — *chleb*, to bake bread. — *pieczenie na różnie*, to roast meat on the spit. — *jablka*, *kartofle*, *kasztany*, to roast apples, potatoes, chesnuts. *Piecze dziś*, it is scorching hot to-day. *Piecze mnie w gardle*, my throat burns like fire or is parched with thirst. — *SIĘ*, to be roasting, baking. — *się na słońcu*, to parch or scorch in the sun.

PIEĆ, CIU, s. num. five. *Ni w —ni w dziewięć*, he talks nonsense. PIĘDZIESIĄT, CIUDZIESIĄT, s. n. fifty.

PIĘDZIESIĄTLETNI, A, E, of fifty years, fifty years old.

PIĘDZIESIĄTY, A, E, fiftieth.

PIECHOTA, y, s. f. infantry, foot soldiers, foot. *Iść na —ę nieprzyjacielską*, to charge the enemy's foot. *Piechota*, adv. on foot. *Iść —ą*, to go on foot. *Za szedł —ą aż do Rzymu*, he footed it to Rome. *To —ą nie chodzi*, that is no trifling matter, it is not an easy work to perform.

PIECHOTNIK, A, s. m. foot-traveller.

PIECHUR, A, s. m. (in contempt) foot-soldier; pedestrian.

PIĘCIODNIOWY, PIĘCIO-DZIENNY, A, E, of five days, lasting five days.

PIĘCIOFUNTOWY, A, E, con-taining five pounds.

PIĘCIOGODZINNY, A, E, of five hours.

PIĘCIOKĄT, A, s. m. pentagon.

PIĘCIOKĄTNY, A, E, pentago-nal.



PIĘCIOLETNI, A, E, of five years, lasting five years, five years old.

PIĘCIOLISTNY, A, E, five-leaved, Bot. pentaphyllous.

PIĘCIOPALCOWY, A, E, five-fingered, pentadactyl.

PIĘCIORAKI, A, E, of five different kinds.

PIĘCIORAKO, adv. in five different manners.

PIĘCIORO, RGA, s. num. (said of people of different sexes, of little children and young animals), five. *Jest nas —*, we are five. *Matka z pięciorgiem dzieci*, a mother with five children. — *prosiąt*, five pigs. *Złóż serwetę w —*, fold up your napkin in five plaits.

PIĘCIOTYGODNIOWY, A, E, of five weeks.

PIĘCIOZGŁOSKOWY, A, E, of five syllables.

PIĘCKROĆ, five times. — *stotyściu mieszkańców*, five hundred thousand inhabitants.

PIĘCKROTNE, adv. five times.

PIĘCKROTNY, A, E, fivefold, quintuple.

PIĘCSET, CIUSET, s. num. five hundred.

PIĘCSETNY, A, E, five hundredth. *Roku tysięcznego pięćsetnego pięćdziesiątego*, in the year 1550.

PIĘCUCH, A, s. m. a home-bred fellow, that lives an idle life at home.

PIĘCYK, A, s. m. dim. of PIEC.

PIĘCZA, Y, s. f. care, attention, solicitude. *Mieć — q o kogo*, to take care of one, to provide for him. *Powierzyć co czyjej — y*, to trust a person with a thing. *Powierzyć kogo czyjej — y*, to commit a person to one's charge, to leave him in charge of one. *Bóg ma wszystkich w swej — y*, God's providence watches over all men.

PIĘCZARA, Y, s. f. cave, cavern, den, pl. PIECARY, crypt, vault, catacombs.

PIĘCZARKA, I, s. f. a kind of esculent mushroom.

PIĘCZĄTKA, I, s. f. seal. — *z cyfrą*, — *herbową*, a seal with a cypher, a coat of arms. *Pierścien z — q*, seal-ring.

PIĘCZĄTKARZ, A, s. m. seal-graver.

PIĘCZĘĆ, CI, s. f. seal. *Wielka —, mała —*, the great and little seal. *Król dał mu wielką —*, the king made him the lord keeper of the great seal. *Przyłożyć, wycisnąć —*, to set the seal. *Oderwać —*, to break the seal. *Odjąć — cie*, to take off the seals.

PIĘCZĘTARSTWO, A, s. n. the dignity of the lord keeper of the great seal.

PIĘCZĘTARZ, A, s. m. the lord keeper of the great seal.

PIĘCZĘTOWAĆ, TUIĆ, v. imp. to seal.

PIĘCZEŃ, PIECZENIA, NI, s. f. roast meat. — *wołowa*, roast beef. *Przy jednym ogniu dwie — nie upiec*, prov. to kill two birds with

one stone. — *nie u kogo jadać*, to lawn upon one for a dinner, to sponge or shark upon him.

PIECZENIARZ, A, s. m. spurger, sharker, smell-feast, trencher-fly, trencher-friend, parasite.

PIECZENIE, A, s. n. baking, roasting.

PIECZOŁOWICIE, adv. carefully, attentively, solicitously.

PIECZOŁOWITOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. carefulness, attention, solicitude.

PIECZOŁOWITY, A, E, careful, attentive, solicitous.

PIECZONY, A, E, baked, roasted. *Kura — a*, a roast fowl. *Jabłka, kartofle — e*, roasted apples, potatoes. — *e gotąbki nie lecać do gąbki*, prov. see GOŁĄB.

PIECZYSTE, GO, s. n. roast meat, roast fowl.

PIECZYWO, A, s. n. batch, an oven full. *Pierwsze, drugie —*, first batch, second batch.

PIĘDZ, DZI, s. f. span. *Długi na —*, a span long. *Piędzą mierzyć*, to span. *Mierzyć kogo swoją piędzą*, to measure other people's corn by one's own bushel. *Mierzyć się piędzą*, to cut one's coat according to the cloth. *Ani na —*, not a bit, not a whit. *Nie mieć ani na — ziemi*, not to have an inch of land.

PIĘGA, I, s. f. used generally in the pl. PIEGI, freckles.

PIĘGOWATY, A, E, freckled, freckly.

PIEKARCZYK, A, s. m. journeyman baker, apprentice to a baker.

PIEKARKA, I, s. f. baker's wife.

PIEKARNIA, NI, s. f. bakehouse.

PIEKARNIANY, A, E, of a bakehouse.

PIEKARSKI, A, E, of a baker.

PIEKARSTWO, A, s. n. bakery, trade of a baker.

PIEKARZ, A, s. m. baker.

PIEKIELNICA, Y, s. f. she devil, termagant, fury, scold, shrew, virago.

PIEKIELNIE, adv. hellishly, devilishly.

PIEKIELNIK, A, s. m. hellhound.

PIEKIELNY, A, E, of hell, hellish, infernal, devilish. *Męki — e*, the torments of hell. *Ogień — y*, the fire of hell. *Bramy — e*, the gates of hell. *Złość — a*, infernal rage or rancour. — *y hałas*, a hell of a noise, an infernal noise or racket. *Kamień — y*, Chim. the infernal stone, the lunar caustic. — *y ogień*, Med. sphacelus, gangrene, mortification.

PIEKŁO, A, s. n. hell. *Chrystus zstąpił do piekiel*, Christ descended into hell. *Wstąpił do — a po drodze mu było, jam*. It is quite out of the way, you went a great way about. *Z — a rodem*, hell-born, the devil is in him, hell broke loose. *Porzucić niebo i — a*, fig. to leave no stone unturned.

PIĘKNIE, adv. beautifully, handsomely; very well, admirably. —

*wyglądać*, to look very well. — *piisać*, to write a very beautiful hand; to write admirably well. — *się znalazł*, he behaved very well in this affair. — *na dworze*, it is fair or fine weather. *Siedzieć — na koniu*, to sit well on horseback. — *grać, tańcować, śpiewać*, to play, dance or sing beautifully. *Nie — tak mówić*, it is not handsome in you or of you to say so. *To nie — na młodego człowieka*, it does not become a well-bred young man, it is not gentlemanlike.

PIĘKNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, v. n. imp. to grow handsome.

PIĘKNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. beauty. — *ciała, twarzy*, beauty of body or face. — *kobiety*, the beauty of a woman. — *grecka, rzymska*, a Greek, a Roman beauty. — *miasta, budowli, okolicy*, the beauty of a town or edifice, the beauty of a landscape. — *stylu, myśli*, beauty of style or thought. — *dnia*, fair weather.

PIĘKNY, A, E, beautiful, handsome, fine. *Pieć — a*, the fair sex. — *a pieć*, a fine complexion. — *y mężczyzna*, a fine looking or handsome man. — *a kobieta*, a beautiful woman. *Cudownie — a*, she is admirably beautiful. — *y świat*, the gay world, high life. — *e kunszta*, the fine arts. — *e imię*, a fair name. — *e czoło*, a fair forehead. — *y dzień*, a beautiful day. — *y kraj*, a beautiful country. — *y ptak, pies*, a beautiful bird or dog. — *a śmierć*, a glorious death. — *y majątek*, a handsome fortune. — *y podarunek*, a handsome present. — *y czyn*, a handsome action.

PIĘKSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to beautify, to embellish, to set off.

PIĘKSZYDŁO, A, s. n. embellishment, set off; beauty-wash, cheek-varnish.

PIĘKSZYDŁA, pl. tinsel.

PIELACZ, PIELACZKA, see PLEWIARZ, etc.

PIELĘGNOWAĆ, NUIĆ, v. imp. to tend, to attend, to nurse, to take care of, to cherish. — *kogo w chorobie*, — *chorego*, to take care of a sick person, to tend or nurse a sick person. *Bardzo go pielęgnowano podczas choroby*, he was carefully attended or taken care of during his illness.

PIELĘGNOWANIE, A, s. n. care, tending, nursing, attendance.

PIELENIE, A, s. n. weeding, cleaning from weeds.

PIELGRZYM, A, s. m. pilgrim.

PIELGRZYMKA, I, s. f. female pilgrim. = pilgrimage.

PIELGRZYMOWAĆ, UIĆ, v. n. to go on a pilgrimage.

PIELGRZYMOWANIE, A, s. n. going on a pilgrimage; wandering, rambling, roaming.

PIELGRZYMSKI, A, E, of a pilgrim.

PIELGRZYMSTWO, A, s. n. state, life or condition of a pilgrim or of one who lives in exile in a



foreign country; collect. pilgrims, exiles, political refugees.

PIELIDŁO, A, s. n. weeding-hook.

PIELUCHA, r, s. f. PIELUSZKA, i, s. f. dim. swaddling-cloth, swathing-clout. W —y dziecko owinąć, to bind a child in swaddling clothes or to swaddle a child. *Jeszcze był w —ch*, he was still in his cradle. *Od —ch*, from the cradle, from a child.

PIEŃ, PNIA, s. m. trunk or stock of a tree. *Drzewo na pniu, zboże na pniu*, standing timber, standing corn. W — wyciąć, fig. to put to the sword. = fig. block, blockhead. *Stoi jak —*, he stands like a stock.

PIENIA, ni, s. f. the quirks of 'law, cavil, pettifoggery.

PIENIAC, AM, v. imp. 1) a. — kogo, to sue one at law, to go to law with him. 2) n. to be at law, to litigate, to plead. — SIĘ, to sue one another.

PIENIACKI, A, E, litigious, inclined to litigation.

PIENIACTWO, A, s. n. love of litigation, litigious disposition.

PIENIACZ, A, s. m. a litigious man, barrator, pettifogger, caviller.

PIENIACZKA, i, s. f. a litigious woman.

PIENIADZ, A, s. m. piece of money, coin; pl. PIENIADZE, NIĘDZY, money. *Gotowe —e*, ready money, cash. *Drobne —e*, small money, change. *Być przy —ch*, mieć —e, to be in cash, to have ready money. *U mnie kuso pieniędzy*, I am low in cash, I am short of money. *Umieścić w czem —e*, to invest money in a thing. *Oddać —e na procent*, to put out money. *Bez pieniędzy do miasta, bez soli do domu*, prov. no penny, no longer dance; no longer pipe, no longer dance; no song, no supper.

PIENIAZEK, ŻKA, s. m. a small coin. = (a plant), money-wort.

PIENIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, v. n. imp. to foam, to froth. *Morze się pieni*, the sea foams. *Wino szampańskie się pieni*, Champagne wine sparkles or froths. *Szampańskie się pieni*, sparkling Champagne. — się ze złości, to foam with rage.

PIENIE, A, s. n. koguta, crowing of a cock. PENIA, song, strains.

PIENIEK, ŃKA, s. m. dim. little trunk, stump. *Mieć z kim na pienku*, fig. to have a crow to pluck with one.

PIENIEŻNO, adv. with a great deal of money.

PIENIEŻNY, A, E, moneyed, rich. *Człowiek —y*, a moneyed man. *Kara —a*, fine, mulct, a-mercement.

PIENISTY, A, E, foamy, frothy, spumy.

PIENKA, i, s. f. hemp.

PIEPERZ, u, s. m. pepper. — przedać, to carry on a grocer's trade. *Zna się na tem jak świnią na —u*, vulg., he has not the least idea of it.

PIEPRZENIE, A, s. n. act of seasoning with pepper.

PIEPRZNICA, r, PIERPRNICZKA, i, s. f. pepper-box.

PIEPRZNO, adv. with much pepper.

PIEPRZNY, A, E, seasoned with pepper.

PIEPRZOJAD, A, s. m. (a large bird of South-America), tucana, toucan.

PIEPRZOWY, A, E, of pepper. —e drzewo, pepper-plant, peppertree. *Mięta —a*, peppermint.

PIEPRZYĆ, RZĘ, v. imp. to pepper, to sprinkle with pepper.

PIEPRZYCA, r, s. f. (a plant), dittander, lepidium.

PIERAĆ, see PRAĆ.

PIERDEŁ, A, s. m. fart.

PIERDOŁA, r, s. m. farter. *Stary —*, fig. an old dotard, an old piddler.

PIERDOLIĆ, LĘ, v. n. to talk nonsense, to piddle.

PIERDZIEĆ, DZĘ, v. n. to fart, to break wind downwards.

PIERNAT, A, s. m. feather-bed.

PIERNIK, A, s. m. and dim.

PIERNICZEK, CZKA, s. m. gingerbread.

PIERNIKARKA, i, s. f. a woman that sells gingerbread.

PIERNIKARZ, A, s. m. gingerbread-maker.

PIEŃ, si, s. f. (generally used in pl. PIERSI), breast, bosom. *Piekne ma piersi*, she has a fine breast. *Za duże ma piersi*, she is too full-breasted. *Chorować na piersi*, to have a sore breast. *Dziecko sucking piersi*, a child at the breast, sucking child. *Odlączyć od piersi*, to wean a child. *Karmić piersiami*, to suckle a child. *Odsłonić piersi*, to open one's breast. *Przycisnąć do piersi*, to clasp to one's bosom. *Utopić komu sztylet w piersiach*, to strike a dagger into one's breast, to stab him. *Uderz się w piersi*, confess your fault.

PIERSIOWY, A, E, of the breast. pectoral. *Choroba —a*, disease of the breast. *Puchlina —a*, pectoral dropsy. *Wrzód —y*, pectoral ulcer, impostume in the lungs. *Kość —a*, breast-bone, sternon. *Kanał —y*, thoracic duct.

PIERSISTY, A, E, full-breasted, high-breasted.

PIERŚCIEN, NIA, s. m. ring. — ślubny, wedding-ring. — z pieczętką, seal-ring. *Zdjąć z palca*, to pull a ring off one's finger. *Do —nia gonić*, to run at the ring. *Włosy w —niach spadały jej na szyję*, her hair fell in ringlets upon her shoulders. — nie węża, the folds of a serpent.

PIERŚCIENIOWY, A, E, annular, annulary. *Palec —y*, the ring-finger or fourth finger. *Zaćmienie —e*, Astr. annular eclipse.

PIERŚCIONEK, ŃKA, s. m. a little ring.

PIERW, PIERWEJ, adv. first; formerly, before.

PIERWIASTEK, STKU, s. m. Chim. element or constituent part. *Rozebrać ciało na —tki*, to decompose a body into its constituent parts. *Cztery główne —tki czyli żywioły stworzenia są: ziemia, ogień, powietrze i woda*, the four elements, usually so called, are earth, fire, air, water, of which our world is composed. = *Arith.* root. — kwadratowy, square root. — sześcienny, cubic root. = *Pierwiastki pl.* firstlings, first-fruits. *Poświęcam ci — prac moich*, I dedicate the first-fruits or the premisses of my labour to you. = beginning, origin. W —tkach jego panowania, in the beginning of his reign.

PIERWIASTKOWO, adv. primitively, originally, in the very beginning.

PIERWIASTKOWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. primitive state, primitiveness.

PIERWIASTKOWY, A, E, primitive, original, primordial.

PIERWIOSNKA, i, s. f. primrose, cowslip.

PIERWOCINY, CIN, s. f. pl. first-fruits, firstlings.

PIERWORODNIE, adv. originally.

PIERWORODNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. primogeniture, eldership.

PIERWORODNY, A, E, first-born. *Grzech —y*, original sin.

PIERWOSPÓ, ów, s. pl. the first hours of the night.

PIERWOTNY, A, E, primitive, original, primordial. *Wyraz —y*, Gram. root.

PIERWSZEŃSTWO, A, s. n. priority, primeness, primariness, preeminence, precedence.

PIERWSZOŚĆ, ści, s. f. priority, anteriority.

PIERWSZY, A, E, first; former. *Pierusi rodzice nasi*, our first parents. —y miesiąca, the first of the month. —e piętro, the first floor. —y kto przyjdzie, —y kto się nawinie, the first comer. *Przywrócić co do pierwszego stanu*, to restore a thing to its former state.

PIERZANY, A, E, made of feathers.

PIERZASTY, PIERZATY, A, E, feathered, full of feathers. *Belt —y*, strzala —a, feathered arrow.

PIERZCHAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. PIERZCHNĄĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to take to flight, to take to one's heels, to run away, to scamper away. *Pierzchnąć z placu*, to fly in battle.

PIERZCHLIWIE, adv. like people put in fright.

PIERZCHLIWOŚĆ, i, s. f. skittishness, shiness, timidity.

PIERZHLIWY, A, E, skittish, shy, timid, easily frightened.

PIERZCHNIĘCIE, PIERZCHNIENIE, A, s. n. sudden flight.

PIERZE, A, s. n. collect. feathers, plumage. *Ptak jeszcze nie porósł w —*, a bird that is not yet feathered. W — porastać, fig. to



feather one's nest, to heap up riches. *W cudze — się stroić*, to deck one's self with the feathers of other people. *I z pierza i z mięsa*, he is fit for anything. *Ani z pierza ani z mięsa*, he is not fit for or capable of any mental or bodily exertion, he has nothing to recommend him. **PIERZE** is also the third sing. present of the verb **PRAĆ**, to wash linen.

**PIERZYĆ SIĘ**, *rzę się*, *v. n.* to mew, to moult, to shed feathers.

**PIERZYNA**, *v. s. f.* feather-bed.

**PIERZYSTY**, *A, E*, feathery.

**PIERZYWO**, *A, s. n.* lie-washing, wash.

**PIES**, *psa, s. m. dog.* — *dobrej rasy*, a true-bred dog. — *mieszaniec*, a half-bred dog, mongrel. — *gonący*, hound, beagle, ranger. — *wyżel*, legawy, pointer, setter, setting-dog. — *lax*, terrier. — *po-kojowy*, a lap-dog. — *owczarski*, shepherd's dog. — *fig*, *Żyją jak — z kotem*, they agree like cats and dogs. *Kto chce psa uderzyć, kij znajdzie*, give a dog a bad name and hang him. *Dobra psu i mucha*, it is but a trifling gain, but still it is something. *Psu oczy sprządał*, he is lost to every sense of shame. *Psy wyją a miesiąć świeci* or *psie głosy nie pójda pod niebiosy*, *prov.* a virtuous man does not mind slanderous tongues. *Dbam o to jak — o piątą nogę*, I don't care if a fig or a rush for that. *Gdzie pana kochają tam i psa glasszą*, love me, love my dog. *Zjadł — sadło*, he was bit home, he felt conscious of his guilt. *Wszystko to pójdzie na psa*, all that will come to nothing, will vanish into smoke. *I psa tam nie masz*, there is no living soul. *Zdechł —*, he is at his wit's end, he does not know what to say next. *Jechał cię —*, the devil take you, go and be hanged. *Nie dla psa kielbasa*, *prov.* there is nothing for you, you shall have none of it. *Przyszło jak na psie*, he put up with an affront, he pocketed it, he feels not when he is stung.

**PIEŚĆ**, *ści, s. f. fist.* *Uderzyć kogo — ścią*, to strike one with the fist. *Pogrozić komu — ścią*, to shake one's fist at one. *Walka na — e*, a fight with fisticuffs, boxing-match. *Przyszło do — i*, they came to fisticuffs or handy blows. *Jak — do nosa*, *fam.* these two things do not agree together, do not tally with each other.

**PIEŚCIARZ**, *A, s. m. boxer.*

**PIEŚCIĆ**, **PIEŚCZYĆ**, *v. imp.* to fondle, to cocker, to caress, to pet. *Ta matka nazbyt pieści swe dzieci*, that mother fondles her children too much. — **SIĘ**, to take great care of one's self. — *się w mowie*, to speak with affected softness, to mince one's words.

**PIEŚCIDEŁKO**, **PIEŚCIDEŁO**, *A, s. n.* darling, favourite, pet. *Twarz pieścidełko*, very pretty little face. *Nóżka pieścidełko*, very pretty little foot.

**PIESEK**, *ska, PIESECZEK*, *czka, s. m. dim.* pretty little dog.

**PIEŚŃ**, *ni, s. f.* song, ode. — *nad pieśniami*, Solomon's song. — *weselna*, nuptial song. — *kościelna*, hymn. — *canto*. *Poema we trzech pieśniach*, a poem in three cantos.

**PIESZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of fondling, cockering, caressing.

**PIESZCZOCH**, *A, PIESZCZOSZEK*, *szka, s. m.* a child spoiled by too much fondling, a pet; tenderling, weakling.

**PIESZCZOCHA**, *v, PIESZCZOSZKA*, *i, s. f.* a spoiled child (in speaking of a girl).

**PIESZCZONY**, *A, E*, spoiled by fondling; weak, delicate, effeminate, soft, tender.

**PIESZCZOTA**, *v, s. f.* dalliance, fondness, wantonness, tenderness; delicacy, effeminacy.

**PIESZCZOTLIWY**, *A, E*, soft, tender, delicate, effeminate.

**PIESZEK**, *szka, s. m.* foot-traveller, pedestrian. — (at chess), pawn.

**PIESZO**, *adv.* on foot.

**PIESZY**, *A, E*, going on foot, pedestrian. *Wojsko — e*, infantry, foot soldiers, foot. *Pułk — y*, a regiment of foot. *Żołnierz — y*, a foot-soldier. — *y postaniec*, a foot-messenger. — *y podróżny*, foot-traveller.

**PIĘTA**, *v, s. f.* heel. — *u pończochy*, heel-piece of a stocking. *Nastąpić komu na — e*, *deptać po — ch*, to tread upon one's toes. *Świecić — mi*, to be out at the heels. *Więcej u niego rozumu w pięcie niż u ciebie w głowie*, he has more wit in his little finger, than you have in your head. *Aż mu w pięty poszło*, that stung him to the quick or to the very heart.

**PIĘTAK**, *A, s. m.* a copper coin of Poland (about an English penny).

**PIĘTNASCIE**, *stu, s. num.* fifteen.

**PIĘTNĄSCIORO**, *orga, s. num.* (used in speaking of persons of different sexes, of little children and young animals), fifteen. *Było nas —*, we were fifteen. — *dzieci i tyl — leż bydła*, fifteen children and as many cattle.

**PIĘTNASTOLETNI**, *A, E*, of fifteen years. — *a dziewczyna*, a girl fifteen years old. — *e sprawowanie urzędu*, an employment of fifteen years' standing.

**PIĘTNASTY**, *A, E*, fifteenth. *Król Ludwik —*, king Lewis the fifteenth. — *tego dnia niestęga*, the fifteenth of the month.

**PIĘTNO**, *A, s. n.* stamp, mark, brand. — *niesławny*, a not of infamy. *Wypalić —*, to mark with a brand-iron, to brand. *Wszystkie dzieła tego pisarza noszą na sobie — geniuszu*, all the works of that writer bear the stamp of genius.

**PIĘTNOWAĆ**, *nużę, v. imp.* to stamp, to brand.

**PIĘTNOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of stamping, branding.

**PIĘTRO**, *A, s. n.* floor, story. *Dom na trzy — a*, a house three stories high. *Pierwsze, drugie, trzecie —*, the first, second, and third floor. *Mieszka na pierwszym piętrze*, he lives on the first floor.

**PIĘTROWAĆ**, *rużę, PIETRZYĆ*, *rzę, v. imp.* to erect a building many stories high. — **SIĘ**, to rise. *Morze się piętrzy*, the sea runs high.

**PIETRUSZKA**, *i, s. f.* parsley.

**PIGMEJCZYK**, *A, s. m.* pigmy, dwarf.

**PIGUEKA**, *i, s. f.* pill. *Umie złocić gorzką — e*, he knows how to gild the pill. *Musiąłem połknąć tę — e*, I was fain to swallow that pill.

**PIGWA**, *v, s. f.* quince. *Drzewo pigwowe*, a wild quince-tree.

**PIJAC**, *am, v. freq.* of **PIĆ**, to use to drink; to be given to drink.

**PIJACKI**, *A, E*, of a drunkard, like a drunkard.

**PIJACZKA**, *i, s. f.* a drunken woman, a fuddling gossip.

**PIJACZYNA**, *v, s. f.* fuddle-cap, tuddler.

**PIJACZYSKO**, *A, s. m.* swiller, tippler, toper.

**PIJAK**, *A, s. m.* drunkard. *Pan większy — niż sluga*, the master is a greater drunkard than the servant.

**PIJANIUSIENKI**, **PIJANIUTEŃKI**, *A, E*, *intens.* form of **PIJANY**, quite drunk.

**PIJANSTWO**, *A, s. n.* drunkenness, ebriety.

**PIJANY**, *A, E*, drunk, drunken, intoxicated with liquor, fuddled, inebriated, maudlin. *Pół —*, half drunk, half seas over. — *jak sztok*, *jak bela*, dead drunk. *Po pijanemu*, *po pijanu*, drunkenly, being drunk, in a state of intoxication.

**PIJATYKA**, *i, s. f.* drinking bout, drinking match, carouse.

**PIJAWKA**, *i, s. f.* leech.

**PIK**, *onomat.* (signifying a palpituation of the heart), pitapat. *W serduszkmu mu pik, pik*, his heart goes pitapat.

**PIKA**, *i, s. f.* pike, spear.

**PIKAĆ**, *see PIKNAĆ.*

**PIKIER**, **PIKINIER**, *A, s. m.* pikeman.

**PIKIETA**, *v, s. f.* (a play at cards), piquet. — *picket*, advanced guard, outpost.

**PIKNAĆ**, *nrę, v. inst.* **PIKAĆ** *am, v. imp.* to prick, to pierce. *Coś mu piknęło*, his heart misgave him, he had a foreboding. *Piknęło go to*, he was stung to the quick or to the very heart by that.

**PIKOWAĆ**, *kużę, v. imp.* to quilt. — *kolnierz*, to stitch a collar. — *kogo*, to nettle, nip or tease one.

**PIŁA**, *v, s. f.* saw. — *saw-fish.*

**PIŁKA**, *i, s. f.* a ball. *Graw piłkę*, tennis. — *hand-saw.*



**PIEKARNIA, PILARNIA, ni**, s. f. tennis-court.

**PILNIK, A**, s. m. file.

**PILNIKARZ, A**, s. m. file-cutter.

**PILNIE, PILNO**, adv. diligently, assiduously. *Przykładać się — do nauk*, to apply one's self to study with great diligence. — *badac*, to make diligent inquiry or inquiries. = in a hurry, pressingly, urgently. *Nie tak pilno, nie pilnego*, there is no haste for that, there needs no hurry in this affair.

**PILNIEJ, compar.** of **PILNIE**, more assiduously. *Kiedy go najpilniej to go nie ma*, he is always out of the way when he is most wanted.

**PILNOŚĆ, ści**, s. f. diligence, assiduity, industry. *Obowiązek ten wymaga wielkiej — i*, that place requires close attendance. *Dolożyć do czego — i*, to bestow a great deal of pains upon a thing, to use one's best endeavours. *Brak zdolności wynagradza — a*, he makes up in diligence what he wants in abilities.

**PILNOWAĆ, NUIE, v. imp.** to look to or after, to watch, to keep good watch. = to tend, to attend, to mind. — *bydła*, to look after the cattle. — *lasu*, to be a wood-keeper. — *dziecka*, to tend or nurse a child. — *jeńców, więźniów*, never to lose sight of prisoners. — *chorego*, to watch or attend a sick body. *Nie pilnuje swego syna*, he does not keep a watchful eye upon his son. *Pilnuj tego*, look to it. *Niech każdy pilnuje swego*, every one must attend or mind his own business. *Pilnuj swego nosa*, sweep before your own door, mind your own business.

**PILNY, A, E**, diligent, assiduous, studious. — *y uczeń*, a diligent scholar. — *e staranie*, close attendance, one's best endeavours, great care. = pressing, urgent. — *y list*, the letter is pressing. — *y interes*, pressing business. *Mam do niego — y interes*, I must needs speak with him. — *a potrzeba*, urgent necessity.

**PIŁOWAĆ, ŁUIE, v. imp.** to saw. — *drzewo, deski, marmur*, to saw timber, boards, marble into slabs. — *piłnikiem*, to file or cut with a file.

**PIŁOWANIE, A**, s. n. sawing. — *tego marmuru, tego drzewa kosztuje tyle*, the sawing of that block of marble, of that load of wood costs so much.

**PILŚN, ŚNI, PILŚĆ, ści**, s. f. felt.

**PILŚNIANY, A, E**, of felt.

**PILŚNIARZ, A**, s. m. felt-maker.

**PIOŁUN, U**, s. m. wormwood.

**PIOŁUNKÓWKA, PIOŁUNÓWKA, I**, s. f. brandy made up with wormwood.

**PIOŁUNKOWY, PIOŁUNOWY, A, E**, of wormwood.

**PION, U**, s. m. plumbing line, plumb, plummet. = pawn at chess. = *Chir*. probe.

**PIONOWAĆ, NUIE, v. imp.** to plumb or regulate with a plummet. — *ranę*, to probe a wound.

**PIONOWO, adv.** plumb, perpendicularly, vertically.

**PIONOWY, A, E**, perpendicular, vertical.

**PIÓRKO, A**, s. n. dim. little feather, little pen. *Lekki jak —*, light as a feather. — *do zębów*, picktooth.

**PIÓRNIK, A**, s. m. pen-case. = (a plant), volant, water-soldier.

**PIÓRO, A**, s. n. quill, feather, pen. — *nie zatemperowane*, quill.

— *zatemperowane*, pen. — *kogucie*, cock's feather. — *strusie*, ostrich feather. *Pęk piór*, bundle of feathers or of quills. *Temperować —*, to make a pen. *Wziąć — do ręki*, to set pen to paper, to take up the pen. *Złożyć —*, to lay down the pen. *Wszystko co wychodzi z pod jego — a*, every thing that comes from his pen. *Prawda kieruje jego — em*, truth guides his pen.

*To nie jego —*, it is not his style. *Pisać jak — wyskoczy*, to write as the pen runs, to let one's pen run on. — *u świda*, bit of a wimble.

— *u klucza*, bit of a key. — *u helmu*, plume of a helmet.

**PIÓROWY, A, E**, of a feather.

**PIÓRUN, U**, s. m. thunder, thunderbolt, clap of thunder. — *uderzył*, the thunder has fallen.

— *w niego uderzył*, he was struck with the thunder. *Jak gdyby — w niego uderzył*, jak — *em został rażony*, fig. he was thunderstruck at it. — *y Watykanu*, the thunders of the Vatican. — *wojny*, the thunderbolt of war. *Biedź — em*, to run at full speed. *Niech to jasny — trzaśnie* or *do stu — ów*, plague upon it.

**PIORUNOWAĆ, NUIE, v. n. imp.** fig. to thunder, to fulminate, to inveigh against.

**PIORUNOWY, A, E**, of thunder. *Pocisk — y*, thunderbolt. *Kamień — y* or *PIORUNEK*, belemnites, thunder-bolt.

**PIORUNUJĄCY, A, E**, thundering. *Głos — y*, a thundering voice. *Srebro — e*, *Chim*. fulminating powder.

**PIOSNECZKA, PIOSENKA, IOSNKA, I**, s. f. little song, ditty.

— *lay. Zawsze jedną piosnkę śpiewa*, he harps always on the same string. *Głuchemu piosnkę śpiewać*, it would be full as well to speak to a post. *Na czym wózku jedziesz tego piosnkę śpiewaj*, prov. you must conform to the humour of the people on whom you depend.

**PIOTR, A**, s. m. Peter. *Piotra komu napędzić*, fig. to frighten one to death or out of his wits. *Wygłądać jak Piotrowin*, to look like one risen from the dead.

**PIRAMIDA, Y**, s. f. pyramid.

**PIRAMIDALNIE, adv.** in form of a pyramid.

**PIRAMIDALNY, A, E**, pyramidal.

**PIRÓG, OGA, s. m. PIROŻEK, ŻKA, dim.** a kind of paste stuffed with meat or cheese.

**PISAĆ, PISZE, v. imp.** to write. — *do kogo*, to write to one. *Jak cię widzisz, tak cię pisać*, fig. fine feathers make fine birds. — *SIE*, to write one's self. *Pisze się szlachcicem*, he writes himself esquire, he assumes the title of esquire. — *się na czyje zdanie*, to subscribe to one's opinion. *Tu się pisze*, tu się się maże, to rob Peter to pay Paul. *Jak się ten wyraz pisze?* how is this word spelled? how do you spell it?

**PISANIE, A**, s. n. act of writing. *Nauczyciel — a*, writing-master. *Sztuka — a*, the art of writing.

**PISANKA, I**, s. f. Easter-egg.

**PISANY, A, E**, written.

**PISARCZYK, A, PISAREK, REA, s. m.** a writing clerk, amanuensis.

**PISARSKI, A, E**, of a writer; serving for writing; used in writing. *Znamona — e*, accents used in writing. *Porządki — e*, writing materials.

**PISARSTWO, A**, s. n. office of a clerk.

**PISARZ, A**, s. m. writer; clerk of a court of justice; notary, scrivener; clerk in public offices.

**PISEMKO, A**, s. n. pamphlet.

**PISK, U**, s. m. puling, whine, whimper.

**PISKŁATKO, A, PISKŁE, CIA, s. n. pl. PISKŁĘTA**, chick, chicken, chickling.

**PISKLIWIE, adv.** in a puling voice.

**PISKLIWOŚĆ, ści**, s. f. puling voice.

**PISKLIWY, A, E**, puling, whining, whimpering.

**PISKORZ, A**, s. m. (a kind of eel), mud-fish.

**PISMAK, A**, s. m. scribbler.

**PISMIENICTWO, A**, s. n. writing of books, literary pursuit, literature. — *Polskie*, the Polish literature.

**PISMIENNY, A, E**, knowing how to write, skilful in writing; scriptory, written. *Mowa — a*, written language. *Dowód — y*, a deed, a document. *Spór — y*, literary dispute. *Pomniki — e*, written monuments, records.

**PISMO, A**, s. n. writing, written work. *Pisma Byrona*, Lord Byron's works. *Pisma starożytnych filozofów*, the writings of the ancient philosophers. *Pismo Święte*, the Holy Writ, the Scripture. *Nie możesz temu zaprzeczyć, mam to od ciebie na piśmie*, you cannot deny it, I have it under your hand.

**PISMOKRADZTWO, A**, s. n. plagiarism.

**PISMOLEJ, A**, s. m. letter-founder.

**PISOWNIA, NI**, s. f. orthography.

PISYWAĆ, *urę, v. freq.* to use to write, to write frequently. *Pisujemy do siebie*, we keep or carry on a close correspondence.

PISNAĆ, *nrę, v. inst.* to scream out. — *słówo*, to breathe a word. *Ani pisał*, he gave not a word, he did not utter a single word. *Ani mi pisać*, I absolutely forbid you to open your lips, mum is the order of the day.

PISTOLET, *u, s. m.* PISTOLECIK, *a, dim.* pistol.

PISTOLETOWY, *a, e,* of a pistol. *Nastrzał* — *y*, within pistol-shot.

PISZCZAŁKA, *i, s. f.* pipe, flue, reed.

PISZCZAŁKOWATY, *a, e, Bot.* fistular.

PISZCZEĆ, *czę, v. n.* to pule, to whine.

PISZCZEK, *czka, s. m.* sifer, piper.

PISZCZEL, *i, s. f.* shank, bone of the leg.

PITNY, *a, e,* potable, drinkable.

PIUSOWY, *a, e,* puce, puce-coloured.

PIWKO, *a, s. n.* small beer. *Młode* —, *fig.* wild oats, folies of youth. *Jeszcze się młode* — *nie wyszumiało*, he has not yet sowed his wild oats.

PIWNICA, *r, s. f.* cellar.

PIWNICZY, *ego, s. m.* butler.

PIWNY, *a, e,* of beer. *Pijak* — *y*, a man who gets drunk with beer.

PIWO, *a, s. n.* beer. — *warzyć*, to brew. *Nawarzyć sobie* — *a, fig.* to bring one's self into trouble. *Piję* — *jakiegoś nawarzył*, see PIĆ.

PIWOWAR, *a, s. m.* brewer.

PIWOWARKA, *i, s. f.* brewer's wife.

PIWOWARNIA, *ni, s. f.* brew-house, brewery.

PIWOWARSKI, *a, e,* of a brewer. *Koń* — *i*, dray-horse.

PIWOWARSTWO, *a, s. n.* trade of a brewer.

PIWSKO, *s. n.* bad beer.

PIWONIA, *ni, s. f.* peony.

PIŻMO, *a, s. n.* musk.

PIŻMOWAĆ, *mużę, v. imp.* to perfume with musk.

PIŻMOWIEC, *wca, s. m.* Tibetan or Indian musk.

PIŻMOWY, *a, e,* musky. — *e ziele*, musk-herb, moschatell.

PLAC, *u, s. m.* square. *Jest wiele —ów w Londynie*, there are a great many squares in London. — *targowy*, market-place, see RYNEK. = ground (to build upon). = field of battle. = *Wyjść, wyjechać na* —, *stawić się na* — *u*, to go to the place appointed for a single combat. *Został na* — *u*, he was killed upon the spot. *Dotrzymać* — *u*, to stand or keep one's ground. *Ustąpić, zejść z* — *u*, to give or lose ground, to quit one's ground. *Otrzymać* —, to remain master of the field (of battle). *Na* — *z czem*

*toyszędząc*, to boast continually of a thing, to pride one's self on it. — *broni*, place of arms, parade.

PLACA, *r, s. f.* wages, salary.

PLACEK, *cka, s. m.* a broad thin cake. — *owsiany*, bannock, oatcake, see PODPŁOMYK. *Leżeć plackiem na ziemi*, *fig.* to lie flat upon the ground. *Paść plackiem na ziemię*, to prostrate one's self. *Dać komu placka*, to strike one with the palm of the hand.

PLACHCIANY, *a, e,* made of coarse hemp or linen-cloth.

PEACHTA, *r, s. f.* a piece of coarse cloth, clout.

PEACIĆ, *czę, v. imp.* ZAPŁACIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to pay. — *za co*, to pay for a thing. — *wierzycieli*, to pay one's creditors. — *śługom*, to pay the wages of one's servants. — *tygodniowo, miesięcznie*, to pay by the week, by the month. — *komu niewdzięczności*, to pay one with ingratitude. *Kto ręczy, ten płaci*, the bail must pay. — *wzajemności*, to make a return, to requite. *Przyjaźń płaci się przyjaźnią*, friendship requires a suitable return.

PEACIK, *a, s. m.* a piece of cloth.

PLACÓWKA, *i, s. f.* outpost, outguard composed of a body of soldiers.

PLACYK, *u, s. m. dim.* of PLAC, which see.

PEACZ, *u, s. m.* weeping, crying, tears. *Nie mógł się wstrzymać od* — *u*, not to be able to refrain from tears. *On na to w* —, (on hearing this news) he fell a crying, he burst forth into tears. *Śmiać się do* — *u*, to laugh till the tears come. — *i zgrzyłanie zębów*, the weeping and the gnashing of teeth. *Padoł* — *u*, the valley of tears.

PEACZĄCY, *a, e,* weeping. *Wierzba* — *a*, weeping willow.

PEACZKA, *i, s. f.* female weeper.

PEACZLIWIE, *adv.* with tears in one's eyes, sorrowfully.

PEACZLIWY, *a, e,* inclined to weep; sorrowful, lamentable, mournful.

PLADROWAĆ, *rużę, v. n. imp.* to plunder, to pillage. — *po kraju*, to plunder or pillage a country. — *komu po kieszeniach*, to search or rummage one's pockets.

PLAGA, *i, s. f.* flogging, stripe, whipping. *Dotac* — *i*, to get a flogging. = *plaga*, scourge, public calamity. — *i Egipskie*, the plagues of Egypt. *Oni są* — *q społeczeństwa*, those kind of people are the plague of mankind.

PEAKAĆ, *czę, v. n.* and *a.* to weep, to cry, to shed tears. — *z radości*, to weep for joy. — *ze smutku, ze złości*, to weep with sorrow, in spite. — *rzewem łzami*, to shed bitter tears. — *jak baba, jak dziecko*, to cry like a calf, to weep like a church-spout. — *nad kim, nad czem*, to weep for one, for a thing. — *nad śmiercią swych*

*przyjaciół*, to bewail the loss of one's friends. — *na kogo*, to complain of one with tears in the eyes. — *za kim*, to grieve for one's absence, to yearn after him.

PLAKSA, *r, s. m.* and *f.* weeper, sniveller.

PLAMA, *y, s. f.* stain, spot, blot, speckle. *Wywabić* — *ę z sukni*, to take or fetch out a stain. *Mieć* — *y na twarzy*, to be freckled. *Pies biały w czarne* — *y*, a white dog with black spots. — *y na słońcu*, the spots of the sun. *Jestło* — *w jego życiu*, — *na honorze*, *fig.* it is a blot on his name or reputation, it is a blot on his scutcheon.

PLAMIC, *mu, v. imp.* to stain, to blot, to spot, to soil. — *odzień*, to stain or soil one's clothes. *Grzech plami czystość duszy*, *fig.* sin stains the purity of the soul, see SPLAMIC.

PLAMISTY, *a, e,* that soils or spots presently. *Biały kolor jest* — *y*, white is a colour that soils presently.

PLAMKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of PLAMA, little stain.

PLAN, *u, s. m.* budynku, the draught of a building. — *majętności*, the survey or draught of one's lands, estate. — *miasta, oblężenia*, the plan of a town or siege. *Zdjąć* —, to take or draw the plan of a place. = *fig.* plan, scheme, project, design. — *wojny, kampanii*, the plan of a military campaign. *Pomieszać komu* — *y*, to thwart one's designs.

PLANETA, *y, s. m.* planet. *Droga* — *y*, the orbit of a planet.

PLANETARNY, *a, e,* planetary. *System* — *y*, planetary system.

PLANETNY, PLANETOWY, *a, e,* of a planet, of planets, planetary.

PLANTACYA, *yi, s. f.* plantation.

PLANTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. imp.* drogę, górę, to level a road, a mountain.

PLAS, *u, s. m.* usually in the *pl.* PLASY, *ów*, gambols, capers; frisking dance. *Pójść w* — *y*, to fall a dancing. *Koń cały w* — *ach*, a prancing or curvetting horse.

PLASAĆ, *mu, v. n.* to gambol, to caper or cut capers, to frisk or dance in frolic.

PLASANIE, *a, s. n.* gamboling, capering, frisking, dancing in frolic.

PLASK, *onomat.* thwack-thwack!

PLASK, *s. m.* *Na* —, flatwise or flatways. *Położyć co na* —, to lay a thing flat on the ground. *Leżeć na* —, to lie flat on...

PLASKI, *a, e,* flat, even, level. *Grunt* — *i*, a flat, level ground. *Kraj* — *i*, a flat, level country. *Dach* — *i*, a flat roof, platform. *Nos* — *i*, a flat nose. *Statek* — *i*, a flat-bottomed boat. *Koń* — *i*, a lank horse. *Powierzchnia* — *a*, *Math.* a plain superficies. = *fig.* flat, shallow, empty, mean. *Człowiek* — *i*, a mean fellow. *Rozmowa* — *a*, a flat dis-



course. *Styl* — *i*, a flat style. *Mysł* — *a*, an insipid thought.

PLASKO, *adv.* flatly.

PLASKONOGI, *A, E*, flat-footed, Zool. palmipede.

PLASKONOSY, *A, E*, flat-nosed.

PLASKORZEŻBA, *V, S. f.* basso-relievo, bass-relief.

PLASKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* flatness, evenness, level. = *fig.* flatness, shallowness, emptiness, meanness; flat, coarse expression.

PLASKAĆ, *KAM, v. imp.* PLA-SNAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to strike with the palm of the hand. *Plasnąć o ziemię, na ziemię*, to fall flat or plump on the ground. *Plasnął go*, he struck him with his hand open.

PLASTER, *TRA, s. m.* plaster, salve. *Przyłożyć — do rany*, to lay a plaster to a sore. *Odjąć —*, to take off a plaster. — *miodu*, honey-comb.

PLASZCZ, *A, S. m.* PLASZCZYK, *A*, *dim.* cloak. *Obwinąć się w —*, — *em*, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. — *królewski*, the imperial or royal mantle. — *paradny*, a mantle of state, pall. = *fig.* cloak, cover, pretence. *Pod — em religii*, under the cloak of religion.

PLASZCZKA, *I, S. f.* (a fish), plaice.

PLASZCZOWY, *A, E*, of a cloak. *Sukno — e*, cloth good for a cloak.

PLASZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* SPŁASZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to flatten. — *SIĘ*, to grow or become flat; *fig.* to cringe and crouch, to fawn, to grovel. — *się przed kim*, to cringe or crouch before one, to fawn upon him.

PLASZCZYSTY, *A, E*, level, flat. *Kraj — y*, a flat open country.

PLASZCZYŻNA, *V, S. f.* plain, level ground. — *morska*, the main, the sea. = *Math.* a plain superficies. — *pozioma*, horizontal plane. — *pionowa*, vertical plane.

PLAT, *V, S. m.* payment, pension. *Język w — dawać* (of a barrister), to speak for money, to become a vile hireling. = rag, tatter; shred of cloth.

PLATA, *V, S. f.* see PLACA.

PLATAĆ, *czę*, *AM, v. imp.* to entangle, to hamper; to complicate, to embroil. — *SIĘ*, to get entangled. — *się w odpowiedziach*, *w rozmowie*, to falter in one's answers, to contradict one's self. *Pijuny aż mu się język płcze*, he is so drunk that he can scarcely utter a word. *Temu pijanemu nogi się płczą*, that drunken fellow reels about.

PLATAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PLATNAĆ, *ng*, *v. inst.* to cleave, to split, to open by splitting, cleaving or hewing. = to slice, to cut into thin pieces. — *rybę*, to gut or draw fish and cut it up. *Platnąć kogo przez twarz*, to give one a slash across the face, to cut him through the face. *Platać figle*, *fig.* to play tricks.

PLATANINA, *V, S. f.* entanglement, embroilment, complication, intricacy, involution.

PLATEK, *TKA, s. m.* PLATU-SZEK, *szka*, *dim.* a piece of linen-cloth; shred, slice. — *pieczeni*, a slice of roast meat. — *łota*, a spangle of gold, leaf of gold, gold-foil. — *śniegu*, a flake of snow. *Idzie mu wszystko jak z płatka*, *fig.* every thing succeeds to his heart's desire, he has the world in a string.

PLATKA, *I, S. f.* stake (at play), see STAWKA. *Zagarnąć — e*, to sweep stakes. *Wpaść w — e* to lose at play, to be loo'd.

PLATNIK, *A, S. m.* paymaster. PLATNY, *A, E*, paid, in pay, stipendiary. *Bydź dobrze — m*, to be well paid, to receive high wages. *Urzędnicy — i od rządu*, placemen paid by government.

PLATWA, *V, S. f.* raft, float. = root-sill.

PLAW, W PLAW, *adv.* swimming. *W — się puścić, rzucić*, to throw one's self into the water (in order to cross it by swimming). *Przebyć rzekę w —*, to swim over or across the river.

PLAWIĆ, *wię v. imp.* to float, to convey by water. — *drzewo*, to float wood down a river. — *zboże*, to ship, transport, carry or convey corn by water. — *konia*, to water a horse (to ride him through the water. — *kruszcę*, to melt or smelt the ore. — *SIĘ po powietrzu* (said of a bird), to float in mid heaven, to hover in the air. — *się we łzach*, to shed abundant tears. — *się we krwi*, to bathe in blood, to delight in blood.

PLAWIDŁO, *A, S. n.* Metal, rake of a smelter's table.

PLAWIENIE, *A, S. n.* konia, the watering of a horse. — *drzewa*, the floating of wood or timber. — *kruszców*, the art of melting metals.

PLAWKA, *I, S. f.* more usually in the *pl.* PLAWKI, cork, bladder or any thing to hold up one that learns to swim.

PLAZ, *A, S. m.* reptile. = the flat side of a sword. *Dał mu kilka — ów*, he gave him some strokes with the flat side of his sabre.

PLAZEM, *adv.* *fig.* unpunished. *Uchodzić —*, to go unpunished. — *mu to uszło*, he came off unpunished. *Puszczać co —*, to connive at a thing, to let it pass.

PLAZOWAĆ, *zuzę*, *v. imp.* to strike with the flat side of a sword.

PLCIOWY, *A, E*, sexual. *Części — e* sexual parts.

PLEBAN, *A, S. m.* parish priest, parson, curate.

PLEBANIA, *II, S. f.* parsonage, parson's house. = benefice or living of a parson.

PLEBAŃSKI, *A, E*, of a parson.

PLEBAŃSTWO, *A, S. n.* the office of a parson.

PLEBEJUSZ, *A, S. m.* plebeian.

PLEBEJUSZOWSKI, *A, E*, plebeian.

PLEC, *v, S. m.* used generally in the *pl.* PLECY, *ów*, back, shoulders. *Szerokie — y*, broad shoulders. *Ściągnąć kogo przez — y*, to strike one over the shoulders. *Wysmarować komu — y*, to thrash, drub or belabour one. = *Plecy*, countenance, protection, patronage. *Mieć w kim —*, *mieć za sobą dobre —*, to be backed or countenanced by one. *Nie po moich to plecach*, that is beyond my strength and power.

PLEC, *pielę*, *v. imp.* to weed, to clean from weeds.

PLEĆ, *pleci*, *s. f.* sex. — *mężka*, *żeńska*, the male sex, the female sex. — *piękna*, the fair sex, woman-kind, women. = complexion, colour of the face. *Piękną ma —*, he or she has a fine complexion. — *świeża*, *żywa*, a fresh, a lively complexion. *Barwidła psują —*, the paint spoils the face.

PLECHA, *V, S. f.* bald pate, tonsure.

PLECIANKA, PLECIONKA, *I, S. f.* twist, plait, braid.

PLECIONY, *A, E*, twisted, plaited, braided.

PLECIUCH, *A, S. m.* babbler, blabber, tattler.

PLECZYSTY, *A, E*, broad-shouldered.

PLEMIĘ, *ienia*, *S. n. pl.* PLEMIONA, tribe, clan, stock, race, lineage, family.

PLENIPOTENCYA, *VI, S. f.* full power, power of attorney.

PLENIPOTENT, *A, S. m.* plenipotentiary. = attorney, solicitor.

PLENNO, *adv.* plentifully, abundantly.

PLENNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fruitfulness, plentifulness.

PLENNY, *A, E*, fruitful, plentiful, abundant.

PLEŚĆ, *plotę*, *v. imp.* to twist, to plait, to braid. — *włosy*, to braid or twist hair. — *koszyki*, to make baskets. — *wianek*, to wreath a garland. = to tell idle stories, to talk nonsense. — *koszałki*, *opalki*, — *jak na mękach*, to tell stories of a cock and a bull, to say nothing but flams.

PLEŚN, *ni*, *S. f.* mould, mouldiness, mustiness.

PLEŚNIEĆ, *nieję*, *v. n. imp.* to mould, to grow mouldy or musty.

PLETNIA, *ni*, *S. f.* whip (made of thin twisted straps).

PLETWA, *V, S. f.* fin.

PLETWISTY, *A, E*, furnished with fins, finny.

PLETWONOGI, *A, E*, fin-footed, web-footed, palmipede.

PLEWA, *V, S. f.* chaff.

PLEWISTY, PLEWNY, *A, E*, chafflike, full of chaff, chaffy.

PLEWNIK, *A, S. m.* chaff-store.

PLEWIARKA, *I, S. f.* a woman employed in weeding.

PLEWIARZ, *A, S. m.* weeder.

PLEWIDŁO, *A, S. n.* weeding.

PLICHTA, *v. s. f.* cabin (in a ship).  
PLIK, *v. s. m.* PLIKA, *i. s. f.*  
bundle, bunch. — *papierów*, a file of papers.

PLISZKA, *i. s. f.* (a bird), wag-tail.

PLIWA, *v. s. f.* and *dim.* PLI-WKA, *i. s. f.* film, pellicle, mem-brane.

PLIWCZANY, PLIWKOWATY, *a, e.* filmy, membranous, mem-branaceous.

PŁOĆ, *ci, PŁOTKA, i. s. f.* (a fish), roach.

PŁOCHA, *v. s. f.* stay of a weaver's loom.

PŁOCHLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* skit-tishness, shines, coyness.

PŁOCHLIWY, *a, e.* skittish, shy, coy.

PŁOCHO, *adv.* wildly, wantonly, giddily; rashly, thoughtlessly, in-considerately.

PŁOCHOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* wildness, wantonness, giddiness, rashness, thoughtlessness, levity, volatility.

PŁOCHY, *a, e.* wild, wanton, giddy; rash, thoughtless, lightheaded, volatile.

PŁOCICA, *v.* PŁOCICZKA, *i. s. f.* see PŁOĆ.

PŁOCIENKO, *a, s. n.* printed calico.

PŁOCIENNICTWO, *a, s. n.* linencloth trade, linendraper's trade.

PŁOCIENNIK, *a, s. m.* linen-draper.

PŁOCIENNY, *a, e.* linen, made of linen.

PŁOD, *odu, s. m.* fruit, produce, production; *Anat.* foetus. — *nie-doszły, martwy*, a stillborn child. *Porzucić* — *poronić*, to miscarry, to have an abortion. *Plody ziem-skie*, the fruits of the earth. *Plody rozumu ludzkiego*, the productions of the human mind.

PŁODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.

PŁODNY, *a, e.* fruitful, fertile, prolific. *Ryby są bardzo* — *e.* fishes are very prolific. *W zimnych krajach kobiety są płodniejsze niż w gorących*, women breed more in cold than in hot countries. *Części* — *e.* genitals.

PŁODZENIE, *a, s. n.* generation, breeding, procreation.

PŁODZIĆ, *dzę, v. imp.* to beget, to breed, to bring forth, to gene-rate, to procreate. — *dzieci*, to beget children. *Złe powietrze płodzi choroby*, bad air breeds or begets diseases. — *się*, to breed. *Robak ten płodzi się w drzewie*, that worm breeds in wood.

PŁODZICIEL, *a, s. m.* begetter, breeder, procreator.

PŁODZIEN, *nia, s. m.* (a plant), cryngo, sea-holly.

PŁODZISZEK, *szka, s. m.* (a plant), ranunculus palustris.

PŁOKAĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to rinse, to wash. — *szklanę*, to rinse a glass. — *sobie gębę*, to rinse or wash one's mouth. — *gardło*, to gargle, to gargarize.

PŁÓKANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of rinsing; gargarism.

PŁOMIEN, *nia, s. m.* flame, blaze. — *niem się palić*, to blaze, to flame, to be all in a flame. *Rzu-cać — nie*, to throw out or emit flames. *Stać się pastwą — ni*, to become the prey of flames. — *wojny*, the flame of war. *Niecić — nie-zgody*, to blow up the coals of discord. *Zgasić — rokoszu*, to suppress the flame of sedition.

PŁOMIENIENIE, *a, s. m.* lychnis, campion, cuckoo-flower.

PŁOMIENIĆ SIĘ, *nie się, v. n.* to flame, to be in a blaze. *Niebo płomieniło się błyskawicami*, the lightning was so vivid that the sky appeared in a blaze.

PŁOMIENISTY, *a, e.* flaming, blazing. *Widzieli w powietrzu — e miecze*, they saw the swords flashing, flaming or blazing in the air.

PŁOMYK, *ka, s. m.* *dim.* of PŁOMIEN.

PŁON, *v. s. m.* spoil, booty. = produce, product, harvest fruits. = profit, benefit. *Bogate — y*, rich harvest. — *y ziemi*, the fruits of the earth. — *y jego pracy*, the fruit of his labour.

PŁON, *ni, see* PŁONIA.

PŁONAĆ, *nę, v. n. imp.* to be on fire, to burn. *Spłonać, nę, v. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire. *Oto dom płonie*, there is a house on fire. — *gniewem, miło-ścią*, to be inflamed with anger, with love, to glow with anger, with love. — *od wstydu*, to blush from shame.

PŁONDROWAĆ, *see* PŁADRO-WAĆ.

PŁONIA, *ni, s. f.* a vent, a hole made in the ice.

PŁONIĆ, *nić, v. imp.* *grunt, rola*, to wear land out of heart. = *Płonić lód*, to open a hole in the ice.

PŁONIĆ SIĘ, *nić się, v. n.* to blush, to redden, to colour.

PŁONINA, *v. s. f.* barren ground.

PŁONKA, *i, s. f.* wild stock, wild tree.

PŁONNIE, *adv.* fruitlessly, un-profitably, to no purpose, in vain.

PŁONNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* barren-ness, sterility. = *fig.* inanity, empti-ness, voidness, groundlessness.

PŁONNY, *a, e.* barren, sterile. *Grunta — e*, waste ground, waste. *liola — a*, a barren field, land. *Kłos — y*, a thin ear. = *fig.* vain, empty, void, groundless. *Nadzieja, chwila — a*, vain hope, empty glory. — *a obawa*, a groundless fear. — *e po-dejrzania*, groundless suspicions.

PŁOSKON, *ni, s. f.* finble hemp.

PŁOSKUR, *v, s. m.* spelt, spelt-corn, *zea diococos.*

PŁOSZYĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to scare, to frighten.

PŁOSZYDŁO, *a, s. n.* scare-crow.

PŁOT, *tu, s. m.* fence, enclosure. — *samorodny, żyjący*, a quickset

hedge, hedge. *Za — wyrzucić*, to fling or throw away as a worthless thing. *Za — em siedzieć, pod — em leżeć, fig.* to lead an obscure life. *Chodzić koło — u*, to go about the bush. *Trafić jak kulą w —*, to be on the wrong side of the hedge, to take a wrong sow by the ear. *Trzy-mać się czego jak ślepy lub pijany — u*, to follow blindly, to believe implicitly, to have implicit faith.

PŁOTKA, *i, s. f.* lie, story, fib. = tale-bearer, tell-tale. — *mi się ba-wić*, to be a tale-bearer, to be fond of tittle-tattle.

PŁOTKA, *i, s. f.* see PŁOĆ.

PŁOTKARKA, *i, s. f.* a female gossip, a female tale-bearer.

PŁOTKARSTWO, *a, s. n.* gos-siping, tale-bearing.

PŁOTKARZ, *a, s. m.* a male gos-sip, a tale-bearer.

PŁÓTNO, *a, s. n.* linen, linen-cloth, cloth. — *grube*, coarse linen. — *ciénkie*, fine linen. — *nie bie-lone*, brown linen. — *bielone*, bleached or white linen. — *wosko-wojne, cerata*, oil-cloth, cerecloth. — *żaglowe*, sail cloth, canvass.

PŁÓWIĆ, *wię, v. a. imp.* to make yellow. *Słońce płowi zboże*, the sun makes the crops yellow.

PŁOWIEĆ, *wię, v. n. imp.* to grow yellow or fallow; to lose its colour, to fade.

PŁOWOŻĘTAWY, *pale-yellow, straw-coloured.*

PŁOWY, *a, e.* fallow, pale-yellow; discoloured. *Zwierzyna — a*, fallow deer.

PŁOZA, *v, s. f. pl.* PŁOZY, the two cheeks of a sledge.

PŁUĆ, *ję, v. n.* PŁUNAĆ, *nę, v. inst.* to spit, to spawl. — *krwią*, to spit blood. — *komu w oczy*, to spit in one's face.

PŁUCIE, *a, s. n.* spitting. — *krwią*, spitting of blood.

PŁUCHA, *v, s. m.* and *f.* sloven, slut, slattern. = PŁUCHOTA, *v, s. f.* nasty weather.

PŁUCO, *a, s. n. pl.* PŁUCA, lungs.

PŁUCNIK, *a, s. m.* (a plant), lungwort.

PŁUCOWY, *a, e.* pulmonary.

PŁUDRY, *der, s. pl.* trowsers, breeches.

PŁUG, *a, s. m.* plough. — *iem orać*, to plough, to till. *W — u chodzić*, to draw the plough. *Za — iem chodzić*, to hold the plough-handles. *Parobek od — a*, plough-boy.

PŁUGASTWO, *a, s. n.* filth, dirt, nastiness; vermine.

PŁUGAWIĆ, *ię, v. imp.* to soil, to dirty; *fig.* to defile, to contami-nate.

PŁUGAWIE, PŁUGAWO, *adv.* filthily, nastily; smuttily. *Gadać —*, to speak smuttily.

PŁUGAWIEC, *wca, s. m.* a nasty fellow.

PŁUGAWOMÓWCA, *v, s. m.* one who loves to talk bawdy, an obscene talker.



PLUGAWOMÓWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bawdy discourses.

PLUGAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dirtiness, filthiness, nastiness.

PLUGAWY, *A, E,* dirty, filthy, nasty, foul; bawdy, smutty, obscene. — *e piosnki*, bawdy songs.

PLUSK, *v, s. m.* splash. — *rybi*, the tail of a fish.

PLUSKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PLUSKAĆ, *SNE, v. inst.* to splash, to spatter with water, to squirt. *Ryba pluska w wodzie*, the fish frisk in the water. *Kaczki pluskają się w kałuży*, the ducks are dabbling in the mire. *Dziecko pluska się w błocie*, the child paddles in the dirt. *Plusnął w wodę*, he plunged headlong into the water. *Pluskać wiosłem*, to plash with an oar, to paddle. *Pluskać żarcikami*, *fig. fam.* to crack a joke.

PLUSKOTA, *v, s. f.* splashy weather, unremitting rain.

PLUSKOTNY, *A, E,* splashy.

PLUSKWA, *v, s. f.* PLUSKIEWKA, *i, dim.* bug.

PLUSKIEWNIK, *A, s. m.* bug-wort.

PLUSZCZEĆ, *see* PLUSKAĆ. *Deszcz pluszcze*, the rain pours down.

PLUTON, *v. s. m.* platoon. *Szkola —u*, platoon exercise. *Ogień plutonami* or *plutonowy*, firing, fire by platoons.

PEUŻKA, *i, s. f.* sound-board.

PEUŻNY, *A, E,* of a plough.

PEUŻYĆ, *żę, v. n.* to prosper, to thrive, to speed. — *w dostatku*, to live in affluence. *Wszystko mu plużyło*, every thing has prospered with him. *Szczęściem pluży*, heaven favours or prospers our designs and wishes. — *to plough*, to till (now out of use).

PEUŻYCA, *v, s. f.* plough-tail, plough-handle.

PLWAĆ, *see* PLUĆ.

PLWACZ, *A, s. m.* spitter.

PLWACZKA, SPLWACZKA, *i, s. f.* spitting-box.

PLWOCINA, *v, s. f.* spittle, spawl.

PEŁYN, *v, s. m.* fluid.

PEŁYNAĆ, *nr, v. n.* to flow, to run, to stream. *Rzeka płynie pod murami miasta*, the river flows or runs by the walls of the town. *Łzy mu płyną z oczu*, the tears flow from his eyes. *Płynie mu z nosa*, his nose runs or drops. *Krew mu z nosa płynie*, he bleeds at the nose. *Świeca płynie*, the candle runs. *Czas płynie nieznacznie*, time runs insensibly. *Potok wymowy płynie z ust jego*, his mouth flows with a torrent of eloquence. *Płyną mu słowa*, he speaks very fluently, he is a fine-spoken man. — *to sail*. *Płynęliśmy wzdłuż brzegów morza*, we sailed along the coast. — *przez rzekę*, to swim over a river. — *fig.* to flow, follow or proceed from (as a consequence), *see* WYPŁYWAĆ.

PEŁNIENIE, *A, s. n.* running,

flowing, streaming. *Krwii z nosa —*, bleeding at the nose. *Miesięczne —*, monthly courses. *Białe —*, whites in women, *see* UPŁAWY.

PŁYNNIE, *adv.* flowingly, fluently. *Mówić —*, to speak fluently.

PŁYNNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* fluidity. *Ciepło przyspiesza —*, heat promotes fluidity. — *fig.* flow, stream of diction, fluency.

PŁYNNY, *A, E,* fluid. *Ciała —e*, the fluid bodies. — *fig.* fluent, flowing, smooth, copious. *Styl —y*, flowing or fluent style. — *a proza*, flowing prose. — *e wymawianie*, fluent utterance.

PŁYT, *v, s. m.* raft, a float of timber. — *the edge*. — *a square stone*, a slab of marble.

PŁYTKI, *A, E,* shallow, flat. *Rzeka —a*, a shallow river. *Miejsce —e*, shallow. — *fig.* shallow, superficial. *Mieć —a znajomość czego*, to have but a superficial, slight or a smattering knowledge of a thing. — *a głowa*, a shallow wit.

PŁYTKO, *adv.* shallowly. — *mu w głowie*, *fig.* he is a shallow wit, he is but a smatterer.

PŁYTKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* shallowness. *Dla —i rzeki*, on account of the shallows or of the shallow sands of the river. — *fig.* shallowness, superficial or smattering knowledge.

PŁYWAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* to swim; to float. *Uczyć się —*, to learn to swim. *Dobrze pływa, jak ryba*, he swims well, he swims like a fish. — *na wznak*, to swim on one's back. *Oliwa pływa po wierzchu wszystkich innych płynów*, oil swims on the top of all other liquors. — *w rozkoszach, w dostatku*, *fig.* to swim in joy, in pleasures, to roll in riches. *Płyty płyną z wodą*, the raft floats down the river. *Trupy ich pływały po wierzchu*, their bodies floated on the billows. *Postrzegli coś płynącego po wodzie*, they discovered something floating or swimming on the water. *Po jego helmie pływało pióro*, the plume waved or nodded on his helmet. — *jak pączek w masle*, to live in clover.

PŁYWACZ, PŁYWAK, *A, s. m.* swimmer; *fig.* liar, blusterer.

PŁYWACZKA, *i, s. f.* a female swimmer.

PŁYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of swimming, floating. *Szkola —a*, swimming school.

PNIACZEK, CZKA, *s. m. dim.* of PNIAK, *A*, trunk, stem; block, log, chump. *Położyć głowę na pniaku*, to lay one's head on the block.

PNIOWY, *A, E,* belonging to the trunk.

PO, *prep.* 1. It governs the acc: when motion to a place is signified; for, as far as, up to, down to. *Idź po pana*, go and call your master. *Pójdź po wino*, go and fetch some wine. *Postano po doktora*, they sent for the doctor. *Poszliż służę po niego*, send your servant for

him. *Po kolana*, *po kostki w błoście*, up to the knees, up to the ankles in mud. *Z długą, białą brodą spadającą po pas*, with a long white beard hanging down to the girdle. *Po uszy*, up to the ears. *Zakochać się po uszy*, to be in love up to the ears or over head and ears. *Ma długów po uszy*, he is over head and ears in debt. *Po dziś dzień*, down to the present day. *Grunta moje rozciągają się aż po rzekę*, my grounds extend as far as the river. — *Dał im po cztery czerwone złote*, he gave them four ducats each. *Te konie kosztują mnie po pięćdziesiąt czerwonych złotych*, these horses cost me fifty ducats a piece.

2. It governs the local case, when motion in a place is expressed; in, throughout, all over, about, after, by. *Podróżować po Włoszech*, to travel in Italy. *Przechadzać się po ogrodzie*, *po pokoju*, to walk in the garden, in the room. *Chodzić po mieście*, *po polach*, to go about the town, to walk in the fields. *Biegać po ulicy*, to run in the street. *Coloni ogłaszają po ulicach?* what do they cry about the streets? *Wieść rozeszła się po całym mieście*, the report spread all over the town. *Po całej ziemi Judzkiej*, throughout all Judea. *Biega po świecie*, he rambles about the world. *Chodzić po słońcu*, to walk in the sun. *To zielenie rośnie po drogach*, this plant grows on the roads. *Przechadzała się po brzegu morza, rzeki*, she walked on the seashore, on the river-side. *Po nocy*, in the night. — *Po potopie*, after the deluge. *Wilhelm książę Oranii wstąpił na tron po wypędzeniu Stuartów*, William prince of Orange ascended the throne after the expulsion of the Stuarts. *Pierwsza niedziela po Wielkanocy*, the first Sunday after Easter. *Po jego śmierci*, after his death. *Po południu*, *po obiedzie*, *po śniadaniu*, in the afternoon, after dinner, after breakfast. *Dzień po dniu*, *rok po roku*, day after day, year after year. *Jeden po drugim*, one after another. *Noc następuje po dniu*, *a dzień po nocy*, night follows the day, and day follows night. *Pory roku następują po sobie*, the seasons succeed each other. *Chodzić po kim w żalobie*, to be in mourning for one. *Po Bogu jemu dziękuję*, next to God, I thank him. *Poznałem go po głosie*, I knew him by the voice. *Pokropi*, drop by drop. *Krewni po ojcu*, *po matce*, relations by the father's side, by the mother's side. *Odziedziczył tę wieś po żonie*, in right of his wife he inherited that estate. — *Już po sprawie*, *już po wszystkim*, the business is over, all is over. *Już po mnie*, I am undone.

3. When followed by the possess



sive pronoun or an adjective, *Po* governs the dative case, and the termination of the adjective is a-bridged in that case from *chciemu*, *skiemu* into *cku*, *sku*. *Mówić*, *piścić po polsku*, *po angielsku*, to speak, to write polish, english. *Po staroświecku*, after the old fashion. *Po przyjacielsku*, like a friend. *Po żołniersku*, like a soldier. *Po obywatelsku*, like a good citizen. *Po jednemu*, one by one. *Uczył to po swojemu*, he did it in his own way. *Wszystko tu idzie po dawnemu*, every thing here goes in the old fashion. *Czas niepotemu*, it is unseasonable, it is out of time, we must wait for a better opportunity. *Po czemu sprzedajesz to płótno?* how much do you sell this linen-cloth? what is your price?

The preposition *PO* is also a prefix.

1. It converts the imperfect verbs into perfect. *Rodzić*, to be in labour, to be in childbirth; *Porodzić*, to bring forth a child.

2. It sometimes denotes that the action of the verb is applied to the outside of the object, and is translated into English by *on*, *upon*, *over*. *Posypać piaskiem podłogę*, to strew sand on or over a floor. *Pobelić*, to do over with white.

3. Added to an active or a neuter verb, the prefix *Po* marks that the action expressed by the verb is lasting for some time. *Trzymać*, to hold, to keep; *Potrzymać*, to hold or keep for some time. *Czekać*, to stay, to wait; *Poczekać*, to stay or wait for a while.

4. Added to an active verb, it denotes that all the objects spoken of are included, and that the action expressed by the verb affects them all successively or one after another. *Pozamykał drzwi*, he shut up (all) the doors (one after another). *Popisałem listy*, I wrote (all) the letters (I had to write).

5. Added to a neuter verb, it conveys a collective idea, and therefore all such verbs are only conjugated in the plural. *Potonęli*, *poginęli*, they were all drowned, they have all perished.

*POARESztować*, *tużę*, *v. perf.* to arrest many persons; to seize or detain many things.

*POBAJAĆ*, *jam*, *v. perf.* to tell many lies, to spread many false reports. *Jeśli wierzysz temu co ten kronikarz pobajał*, if you believe all the fables that chronicler has told us.

*POBAŁAMUCIĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* *Nabieli*, to seduce many women. *Pobałamucił mi służących*, he got or enticed away all my servants.

*POBARASZKOWAĆ*, *kużę*, *v. n. perf.* to trifle a little.

*POBAWIĆ*, *wię*, *v. n. perf.* *gdzie*, to stop or stay a while in a place. — *SIĘ*, to amuse or divert one's self a little.

*POBAZGRAĆ*, see *BAZGRAĆ*.

*POBIAŁA*, *ę*, *s. f.* glazur for self-ware; parget, rought-cast.

*POBIĆ*, *ję*, *v. perf.* to knock down, to kill one after another. *Pobili mi we zwierzynicu dziki, sarny*, they made in my preserves a great havoc among or a great slaughter of wild boars and roebucks. — *na głowę nieprzyjaciela*, to rout, defeat or discomfit the enemy's army. — *dach*, to tile a house. — *SIĘ*, to come to handy blows, to fall together by the ears.

*POBICIE*, *ę*, *s. n.* the act of knocking down, killing, defeating. *Po — ciu nieprzyjaciela*, after having defeated the enemy. — *dachu*, the tiling of a house.

*POBIEC*, *POBIEDZ*, *POBIEGNAĆ*, *gnę*, *v. n. perf.* to run to or towards. *Pobiegł ku niemu*, he ran towards him. — *za kim*, to run after one. — *po kogo*, *po co*, to run and call one, to run and fetch a thing.

*POBIEGAĆ*, *v. n. perf.* *sobie*, to run a little, to play a little. — *SIĘ*, (of a cow), to be covered by the bull.

*POBIELAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *POBIELIĆ*, *le*, *v. perf.* to whiten, to do over with white. — *naczynia gliniane*, to glaze earthen ware. — *cyną*, to tin over, to do over with tin. — *naczynia miedziane*, to tin over copper-vessels.

*POBIELAĆ*, *ę*, *s. m.* whitener, one that glazes earthen ware.

*POBIELANY*, *ę*, *v.* whitened, coated with plaster, tinned or done over with tin.

*POBIERAĆ*, *am*, *v. freq.* *placę*, to receive a pension, a salary. — *co*, to gather or collect taxes. *Pobierał nauki w tej a tej szkole*, he studied in such a college.

*POBIJAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *dach*, to cover a house with tiles.

*POBIJACZ*, *ę*, *s. m.* tiler.

*POBLADNĄĆ*, *POBLADŁ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow pale.

*POBLĄDZENIE*, *ę*, *s. n.* mistake, blunder.

*POBLĄDZIĆ*, *dzę*, *v. n. perf.* to commit a mistake, to blunder.

*POBLAKNĄĆ*, *POBLAKNĄŁ*, *v. n. perf.* to fade, to lose its colour.

*POBLĄZAĆ*, *am*, *v. n. imp.* to indulge, to connive. *Nadto poblaża dzieciom swoim*, he or she is too indulgent to his or her children.

*POBLĄŻANIE*, *ę*, *s. n.* indulgence, connivance, forbearance.

*POBLIZKI*, *ę*, *v.* nigh, near, neighbouring.

*POBLIZKO*, *W POBLIŻU*, *W BLIZKOŚCI*, *adv.* very near, in the neighbourhood.

*POBŁOGOŚLAWIĆ*, *wię*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, *komu*, to bless one. *Niech ci Bóg pobłogosławi*, God bless you in your undertaking. *Biskup pobłogosławił obiad, wieczerzę*, the bishop said a blessing or grace before dinner, supper. *Pobłogosławił dzieci przed śmiercią*, he

gave his blessing to his children before his death.

*POBOCZ*, *ę*, *s. m.* a place out of the way.

*POBOCZNI*, *adv.* out of the way; laterally, sideways.

*POBOCZNY*, *ę*, *v.* sidelong, lateral, collateral. *Legat — y*, a legate a latere. *Krewni — i*, collateral relatives, relations or kindred. *Syn — y*, a bastard, a by-blow. *Żona — a*, a concubine. *Pokoje — e*, the adjoining rooms. *Rzeczni, okoliczności — e*, collateral circumstances, incidents.

*POBOJOWISKO*, *ę*, *s. n.* field of battle.

*POBÓR*, *obu*, *s. m.* levying, raising, gathering. — *podatków*, levying of taxes. — *wojska*, levying or raising of soldiers.

*POBORCA*, *y*, *s. m.* tax-gatherer, exciseman.

*POBOROWY*, *ę*, *v.* relating to the raising of taxes or soldiers, liable to a tax or to be a soldier.

*POBOŻNIE*, *adv.* devoutly, piously.

*POBOŻNOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* devotion, piety, godliness.

*POBOŻNY*, *ę*, *v.* devout, pious, religious, godly.

*POBRAĆ*, *POBRAŁ*, *v. perf.* to take and carry away many things. *Pobrał mi książki*, he has taken many of my books. *Pobrał myśli z Wirgiliusza*, he has borrowed many things from Virgil. — *SIĘ*, *v. perf. collect.* to come together, to marry. *Kiedy się pobierzemy?* when shall we marry?

*POBRATAĆ SIĘ*, *POBRACIĆ SIĘ*, *TAM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to enter into a brotherhood, an intimate friendship.

*POBRATYMCY*, *ców*, *pl.* people descended from one common stock. *Czesi nasi pobratymcy*, the Bohemians to whom we are allied by blood.

*POBRATYMCZY*, *ę*, *v.* akin, allied by blood. — *e języki*, languages derived from one common origin.

*POBRATYMTWO*, *ę*, *s. n.* brotherhood; kin, consanguinity, parentage, relation, alliance.

*POBREDZIĆ*, *dzę*, *v. n. perf.* to blunder, to commit a mistake.

*POBRONOWAĆ*, *nużę*, *v. perf.* to harrow all over.

*POBRÓDZIĆ*, *dzię*, *v. 1) a. perf.* to furrow all over. *Pole dobrane pobródzone*, a well-furrowed field; 2) *n. fig.* to embroil, to throw all into confusion.

*POBRUDZIĆ*, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to foul or soil all over or many things.

*POBRYKAĆ*, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to play wanton tricks, to frisk or frolic a little (prop. said of colts and figur. of young people).

*POBRZĄKIWAĆ*, *POBRZĘKIWAĆ*, *kużę*, *v. imp.* *POBRZĄKAĆ*, *am*, *v. perf.* *POBRZĄKNAĆ*, *nę*, *v. inst. czem*, to make to clink, to clink, to chink. *Pobrzękuje wor-*



*kiem*, he chinks his purse. *Pobrzękiwać na czym*, to play upon a stringed instrument, *see* BRZĄKAĆ.

**POBRZEŻE**, *A, s. n.* shore, coast, strand; quay.

**POBRZEŻNY**, *A, E*, bordering on the sea or on the banks of a river.

**POBUDKA**, *I, s. f.* motive, inducement. = *Mil.* a beat of drum or sound of trumpet at break of day, reveille. *Bębnić na —ę*, to beat the drum at break of day, to call up soldiers. *Trąbić na —ę*, to sound the reveille.

**POBUDOWAĆ**, *DUJE, v. perf.* domy, to build many houses. — **SIĘ**, to build one's house somewhere.

**POBUDZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **POBUDZIĆ**, *DZE, v. perf.* to move, to stir, to provoke, to excite, to induce. — *do gniewu*, to move or provoke to wrath. — *do buntu*, to stir up to sedition. — *do śmiechu*, to move laughter, to set a laughing. — *do łitości*, to move to compassion. = **POBUDZIĆ**, to awake one after another, to awake many people.

**POBUDZANIE**, **POBUDZENIE**, *s. n.* the act of moving, stirring, provoking, etc., inducement.

**POBUDZICIEL**, *A, s. m.* mover, stirrer. — *do buntu*, the stirrer up of a sedition. — *do kłótni*, a stirrer of quarrels.

**POBUJAĆ**, *AM, v. n. perf.* to soar in the air, to take a lofty flight. — *sobie, sam.* to take one's swing, to take one's frolic or one's pleasure. *Niech sobie pobuja*, let him take his swing.

**POBUNTOWAĆ**, *TUJE, v. perf.* to stir up many people to sedition, to raise a rebellion, to cause to revolt. — *dzieci przeciw ojcu*, to raise children against their father. — *żołnierzy*, to stir up many soldiers against their commanders.

**POBURZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **POBURZYĆ**, *RZE, v. perf.* to stir up, to excite. — *kogo na kogo*, to set on one against another. = **POBURZYĆ**, domy, miasta, to pull down, to dismantle or destroy many houses, towns.

**POBURZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of stirring up, exciting.

**POBURZENIE**, *A, s. n.* rising, riot, stir, sedition, troubles, commotion.

**POBURZYCIEL**, *A, s. m.* stirrer, fire-brand of sedition.

**POBYĆ**, *BEDE, v. n. perf.* gdzie, u kogo, to live, stay or remain for some time in a place or with a person.

**POBYT**, *U, s. m.* stay, residence, sojourn, abode.

**POCAŁOWAĆ**, *ŁUJE, v. perf.* to kiss. — **SIĘ**, to kiss one another.

**POCAŁOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* **POCAŁUNEK**, *NU, s. m.* kiss.

**POCHĘDOZYĆ**, *ŻE, v. perf.* to clean many things. *Pochędożył mi*

*suknie*, he cleaned all my clothes.

**POCHEŁPIĆ SIĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to boast a little.

**POCHEW**, *CHWY, s. f. see* POCHWA.

**POCHEWKA**, *I, s. f. dim.* Bot. sheath, case, integument.

**POCHŁANIAĆ**, *see* POCHŁONAĆ.

**POCHLEBCA**, *T, s. m.* flatterer, adulator, coxer, wheedler.

**POCHLEBIAC**, *AM, v. n. imp.* komu, to flatter one, to coax, to wheedle. *To pochlebia jego próżności*, that flatters his vanity. *Ten portret pochlebia*, that is a flattering picture or likeness.

**POCHLEBNIE**, *adv.* flattering-ly, in a flattering manner.

**POCHLEBNY**, *A, E*, flattering, adulatory, coaxing, wheedling.

**POCHLEBSTWO**, *A, s. n.* flattery, adulation. *Podle, nikczemne —*, low, shameful, nauseous flattery. *Niezgrabne —*, coarse or clumsy flattery. *Nie lubić —a*, to be an enemy, a foe to flattery.

**POCHŁON**, *A, s. m.* glutton.

**POCHŁONAĆ**, *NG, v. perf.* to swallow up, to devour, to gulp down.

**POCHŁOŃCA**, *T, s. m.* swallower, devourer.

**POCHŁONICIELKA**, *I, s. f.* a female devourer.

**POCHŁONIEŃCIE**, *A, s. n.* swallowing up, devouring.

**POCHLUBIĆ SIĘ**, *BIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* czym, to boast, to glory, to vaunt. *Zrobił mi przysługę, ale się też i pochłubił*, he has rendered me service, but he boasts of it too much.

**POCHLUBKA**, *I, s. f.* vaunt, brag, boast.

**POCHMURNO**, **POCHMURNIE**, *adv.* cloudily, darkly; gloomily, sullenly. *Pochmurno na niebie*, the weather is overcast. — *pogłdać*, to look gloomy or sullen.

**POCHMURNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* cloudiness, darkness; fig. gloominess, sullenness.

**POCHMURNY**, *A, E*, cloudy, dark, overcast; fig. gloomy, sullen.

**POCHÓD**, *ODU, s. m.* Mil. march. *Pójść w —*, *udać się w —*, to march, to be on the march.

**POCHODNIA**, *NI, s. f.* link, torch, flambeau. *Zapalić pochodnię*, to light a torch. *Przy świetle —i*, by the light of a torch. = *fig. luminary*. — *dnia, nocy*, the luminary of the day, of the night. — *rozumu*, the light of reason. — *e kościola*, the lights of the Church.

**POCHODNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* derivation.

**POCHODNY**, *A, E*, Gram. derived. *Wyraz —y*, a derived word or a derivative.

**POCHODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* descent, origin, extraction. — *wyrazów*, derivation of words, etymology. — *Ducha Ś.*, the procession of the Holy Spirit. *Dla —a siebie*, in order to take a walk.

**POCHODZIĆ**, *DZE, v. n. imp.* to walk a little, to take a walk. *Pójdźmy —*, let us go and take a walk. — *za czym*, to take steps in order to attain an object. = *w czym*, to wear (a suit of clothes, a pair of boots). *Pochodzisz w tych bótach ze trzy miesiące*, this pair of boots will last you at least three months. *Pochodziwszy w sukni przez kilka dni*, oddaje ją służącym, he wears a suit of clothes two or three days, and then gives it to the servant. = *skąd*, to spring from, to arise, to proceed, to be derived from. — *od kogo*, to descend from one. *Te choroby pochodzą z nieustraszenia*, these diseases proceed from intemperance. *Stąd pochodzą wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, thence spring or arise all our misfortunes. *Ten wyraz pochodzi z greckiego*, this word derives from the Greek. *Francuzi pochodzą od Niemców*, the French are originally descended from the Germans. = *na co*, to look like. *Kamień ten pochodzi na zielony*, that stone looks green or inclines to green.

**POCHODZISTO**, *adv.* slopingly, slopewise.

**POCHODZISTOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* slopiness, declivity.

**POCHODZISTY**, *A, E*, sloping, shelving.

**POCHOP**, *U, s. m.* impulse, impulsion; cause, occasion, motive, inducement. *Dać —*, to give an occasion, to afford an opportunity, to prompt or actuate. *Wziąć —*, to take occasion, to avail one's self of an opportunity. *Z własnego —u*, of one's own accord or free will.

**POCHOPNIE**, *adv.* readily, eagerly.

**POCHOPNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* readiness, eagerness, promptness, alacrity.

**POCHOPNY**, *A, E*, ready, eager, prompt, prone.

**POCHOROWAĆ**, *see* CHOROWAĆ. *Dzieci musię pochorowały*, many of his children are sick.

**POCHOWAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to hide or conceal (many things). *Pochował swoje papiery*, he has concealed all his papers. = *umarłego*, to inter or bury a dead body.

**POCHWA**, *Y, s. f.* scabbard, sheath. *Schować miecz do —y*, to return a sword into the scabbard, to put it up. *Dobyć miecz z —y*, to unsheath or draw one's sword, to draw. — *maciczna*, Anat. womb pipe, womb passage.

**POCHWAŁA**, *T, s. f.* praise, commendation, approbation. *To jest na jego —ę*, that redounds to his praise. *Dawać komu wielkie —y*, to give one great praises or to bestow great praises upon him. *Rozwodzić się z czyjemi —mi*, to sing one's praises, to launch out into his praises.

**POCHWALAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **POCHWALIĆ**, *LE, v. perf.* to approve,



to praise, to commend. *Czy pochwalasz moje postępowanie?* do you approve (of) my conduct?

POCHWALACZ, *AM*, POCHWALCA, *Y*, *s. m.* praiser, encomiast, panegyrist.

POCHWALNIE, *adv.* with praise. *Mówić o kim—*, to speak highly of one.

POCHWALNY, *A, E*, commendatory. *Mowa —a*, eulogy, panegyric. *Pieśń —a*, hymn.

POCHWIST, *U, S. m.* a sudden gust or blast of wind. = the name of a divinity among the pagan Slavonians.

POCHWYCIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to lay or catch hold of, to seize upon, to snatch up.

POCHWYTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to seize or apprehend one after another.

POCHYBA, *Y, s. f.* miss, mistake, error. *Bez —y*, without fail, infallibly.

POCHYBNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fallibility.

POCHYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POCHYLIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to bow, to bend, to incline. *Starość już go pochylała do ziemi*, old age has bowed him down, he is bowed down under the weight of age. —*SIĘ*, to bend, to stoop; to decay.

POCHYLISTY, *A, E*, bendable, pliable. = declivous, sloping, slanting.

POCHYŁO, *adv.* slantly, slopingly, obliquely; stoopingly. *Trzyma się pochyło*, he stoops in his boulders.

POCHYŁONY, *A, E*, bent down, inclined downwards.

POCHYŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* slope, declivity. — *linii*, the obliquity of a line. — *ekliptyki*, the obliquity of the ecliptic. — *osi ziemskiej do ekliptyki*, the inclination of the axis of the earth to the plane of the ecliptic. = crooked back, stooping posture.

POCHYŁY, *A, E*, sloping, slanting; inclined; crooked, bent down, stooping. *Na —e drzewo i kozy skaczę*, *prov.* daub yourself with honey, and you'll never want flies, if a man once fall, all will tread on him.

POCIAĆ, *TRĘ*, *v. perf.* to cut in pieces (with a pair of scissors).

POCIĄG, *U, S. m.* pull, tug; draught. *Koń od —u*, draught-horse. — *i wojskowe*, military waggons or carriages. = stroke, dash, touch. — *pióra*, a dash or stroke of a pen. *Jednym —iem*, at one dash or stroke. *Jednym —iem pióra nazwisko swoje napisać*, to write one's name at one stroke or dash. *Możesz go zbagacić jednym —iem pióra*, you can make him rich with one stroke of the pen. — *pędzla*, the touch of a pencil. = *fig.* bent, hankering, impulse, inclination, attraction. — *do wojskowości*, a strong military bent. *Miał zawsze — do tego*, he

always had a hankering that way. *Mieć — do złego*, to be inclined to evil. *Ona ma wielki — do samotności*, she has a strong inclination to solitude. *Mieć — do kogo*, to have an inclination or affection for one.

POCIAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POCIAGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to draw, to pull, to tug. *Pociągnąć kogo za rękaw*, to pull one by his sleeve. *Pociągnął ją do siebie i posadził na krześle*, he pulled her towards him and made her sit down upon a chair. *Pociągnęli go z sobą w przepaść*, they hurried him along with them down a precipice. *Pociągnął ręką po czole*, he drew his hand across his brow. = *fig.* to attract, to allure, to entice. — *kogo do prawa*, to call one before the magistrate, to go to law with him. — *do odpowiedzialności*, to call to account. *Wszystkich serca pociągnać*, to win the hearts, gain the affections. *Pociągnąć kogo do swego stronnictwa*, to bring one over to one's own party. = *Pociągnąć za sobą*, to carry with, to be attended by. *Wojna pociąga za sobą liczne klęski*, war carries with it many evils. *To może pociągnąć za sobą szkodliwe skutki*, they may be attended with bad consequences. = *Pociągnąć sobie, fam.* to get tipsy. 2. *POCIAGNAĆ, v. n.* to last, live or endure for a certain space of time. *Nie pociągnie długo*, he cannot live long. *Z tysiącem franków nie daleko pociągniesz*, you cannot go far with a thousand francs.

POCIAGAJĄCY, *A, E*, attracting, alluring, charming.

POCIĄGŁO, *adv.* oblongly.

POCIĄGŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* oblongness.

POCIĄGŁY, *A, E*, oblong, oval.

POCIĄGOWY, *A, E*, of the draught. *Konie—e*, draught-horses.

POCIĆ SIĘ, *CE SIĘ*, *v. n.* to sweat, to be in a sweat, to perspire. *Krwawo się—*, to sweat blood. *Ręce mu się pocą*, his hands emit moisture. — *się ze strachu*, to sweat for fear. *Mury pocą się*, walls are wet or moist. — *się nad czem*, to sweat, to toll and moil, to labour.

POCICHU, *adv.* silently; in a low voice, in a whisper. *Powiedzieć komu —*, to inform one in a whisper.

POCIEC, *see* CIEC.

POCIECHA, *Y, s. f.* comfort, consolation. *Przynieść, przynosić —ę*, to give or afford comfort, consolation. *Jestto wielka — dla rodziców widzieć dobrze się prowadzące dzieci*, it is a great comfort for a parent to see his children well inclined. *Nie ma żadnej —y ze swych dzieci*, he gets no comfort from his children. = *fam.* fun, merriment. *Chodź z nami a będziemy mieli tysiąc pociech*, come with us, and we shall have a fine sport by and by. *A to pociecha!* that is

a very pleasant thing indeed! that is a good joke indeed!

POCIEGIEL, *GLA, s. m.* shoe-maker's stirrup.

POCIEMKU, *adv.* in the dark.

POCIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POTRZEĆ, *TRĘ*, *v. perf.* to rub. — *maścią*, to rub with a salve, to anoint, *see* NACIERAĆ. — *kim, fig.* to treat one with contempt or scorn.

POCIERANIE, POTARCIE, *A, s. n.* rubbing, embrocation.

POCIERPIEĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to suffer a little, to take patience.

POCIESZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PO-CIESZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to comfort, to console. — *SIĘ*, to comfort or console one's self. *Nie może się pocieszyć po stracie jaką poniósł*, he cannot be comforted or he is inconsolable for the loss he has sustained.

POCIESZAJĄCY, *A, E*, comforting, consoling, affording comfort or consolation.

POCIESZALNY, *A, E*, consolatory, consolatory.

POCIESZENIE, *A, s. n.* comfort, consolation. *Łatwo do —a*, he is easily consoled or reconciled.

POCIESZNY, *A, E*, funny, droll, farcical, comical, waggish, facetious. *To—y człowiek*, that is a comical man. *Ma —ą minę*, he has a queer phiz.

POCIESZYCIEL, *A, s. m.* comforter, consolator.

POCIESZYCIELKA, *I, s. f.* female comforter.

POCIĘTY, *A, E*, cut in pieces, *see* POCIĄG.

POCISK, *U, s. m.* throw, cast; dart. *Jednym —iem dwa wróble zabić*, *prov.* to kill two birds with one stone. *Rzucić—*, to throw, cast or fling a dart. — *i zawiści*, *fig.* the shafts of envy. — *i potwarzy*, the keen arrows of calumny. *Odpierać potwarze—i*, to spurn or repel a calumny.

POCUKROWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to sugar.

POCZAĆ, *cznę*, *v. perf.* POCZY-NAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to begin, to commence, to set about, to fall a-doing of something. *Dziecko poczy-na mówić, czytać, pisać*, the child begins to speak, read or write. *Poczęła płakać*, she began to cry or she fell a-crying. *Zaledwie poczęł mówić, gdy wszyscy umilkli*, he had scarcely begun speaking when all were silent. *Nie wie co poczyć*, he does not know what to do, how to bestow himself. = *Poczynąć sobie dobrze, źle*, to behave or to conduct one's self well or ill. *Mądrze sobie poczyną*, he behaves wisely. *Mężnie, odważnie sobie poczynąć*, to behave with great courage or gallantry. = *Poczyć*, to conceive or to become pregnant. *W grzechu poczęła mnie matka moja*, and in sin did my mother conceive me.

POCZĄTEK, *TEK, s. m.* begin-



ning, commencement, outset; origin. — *świata*, the beginning of the world. *Napoczątku*, in the beginning. *Bóg jest początkiem i końcem wszystkiego*, God is the beginning and the end of all things. *Wszystko szło dobrze z początku*, all went on well at the outset. *Dać czemuś* —, to begin a thing, to give it its rise. *Wziąć* —, to have origin, to originate, to be begun, to take its rise. *Początki jakiej nauki*, the rudiments of a science.

**POCZĄTKOWAĆ**, *KUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to originate; to bring in a motion, to move.

**POCZĄTKOWO**, **Z POCZĄTKU**, *adv.* in the beginning, in the outset; primitively, originally.

**POCZĄTKOWY**, *A, E*, primitive, original.

**POCZĄTKUJĄCY**, *A, E*, one who begins, a beginner; one who moves a question, a resolution. *Dla początkujących*, for the beginners.

**POCZAROWAĆ**, *RUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to bewitch many persons. *Ta kobieta ich poczarowała*, she has bewitched them all, she has thrown a spell over all of them.

**POCZCIWIE**, *adv.* honestly, uprightly, righteously.

**POCZCIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* honesty, uprightness, righteousness.

**POCZCIWY**, *A, E*, honest, upright, righteous.

**POCZĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* beginning. — conception. *Niepokalane* —, the immaculate conception of the holy Virgin.

**POCZEKAĆ**, *AM, v. n. perf.* to wait a little. *Poczekaj do jutra*, wait or stay till to-morrow. *Poczekajmy jeszcze*, let us stay a little longer. *Niech poczeka*, let him wait.

**POCZERNIC**, *NIE*, *v. perf.* to black, blacken, to make black.

**POCZERNEĆ**, *NIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow black, blacken. *Włosy mu poczerniały*, his hair grew black.

**POCZERWIENIĆ**, *NIE*, *v. perf.* to redden, to make red.

**POCZERWIENIEĆ**, *NIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to redden, to grow red.

**POCZESNY**, *A, E*, decent, proper, respectable.

**POCZESTOWAĆ**, *TUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to treat, to entertain, to regale. — *kogo butelką wina*, to treat one to a bottle of wine. — *kogo tabaką*, to offer one a pinch of snuff. *Poczęstował nas dobrą muzyką, wspaniałym obiadem*, he regaled us with a good concert, he gave us a splendid dinner.

**POCZESTOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* treat, entertainment, feast, regalement.

**POCZET**, *CZTU*, *s. m.* number, list, catalogue, roll. *Policzyć kogo w — swych przyjaciół*, to reckon one among one's friends. — suite, retinue, attendance. *Przyjechał z wielkim poczetem*, he arrived with a numerous retinue.

**POCZĘTY**, *A, E*, begun. — conceived, begotten.

**POCZTA**, *Y*, *s. f.* post. *Jechać — q*, to ride post. *Oddać listna — q*, to put a letter into the post. *Przesłać — q*, to send by the post. — military post.

**POCZTAMT**, *U, s. m.* post-office.

**POCZTARSKI**, *A, E*, of a postmaster.

**POCZTARZ**, *A, s. m.* postman; post-boy, postilion.

**POCZTMISTRZ**, *A, s. m.* postmaster.

**POCZTOWY**, *A, E*, of the post. *Konie — e*, post-horses. *Dom — y*, post-house. *Stacya — a*, post-stage. *Wóz — y*, mail.

**POCZUBIĆ**, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* kogo, to pull one by the hair. **POCZUBIĆ SIĘ**, *BIMY SIĘ*, *v. perf.* collect. to fall together by the ears.

**POCZUĆ**, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to feel, to scent, to smell. *Psy poczuły zwierza*, the dogs scent the beast. *Poczuł z daleka*, he smelt that at a distance. *Jak poczuje u mnie pieniądze*, as soon as he learns that I have got money. *Poczuje on to długo*, he will for a long time feel the effects of it. *Poczuła się*, she is quick with child. **POCZUWAĆ SIĘ** do czego, to be conscious of a thing. *Poczuwa się do winy*, he is conscious of his guilt.

**POCZWARA**, *Y*, *s. f.* monster, prodigy, bugbear.

**POCZWARKA**, *I, s. f.* chrysalis, pupa, aurelia.

**POCZWARTE**, *adv.* fourthly, in the fourth place.

**POCZWÓRNIE**, *adv.* four times as much.

**POCZWÓRNY**, *A, E*, fourfold, quadruple; having room enough for four persons. *Powóz — y*, a carriage for four persons. *Cug — y*, a set of four horses.

**POCZYNAĆ**, *see* **POCZAĆ**.

**POCZYNIĆ**, *see* **CZYNIĆ**, **UCZYNIĆ**.

**POCZYŚCIĆ**, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to clean many things. — *Poczyścić nasze barany*, he has gelded or gelled all our rams.

**POCZYTAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to read a little.

**POCZYTYWAĆ**, *TUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to hold, to look upon, to account, to regard. *Poczytuję go za uczciwego człowieka*, he is held for or looked upon as an honest man. *Poczytuję za wielki zaszczyt*, za rzecz dla mnie najdroższą, I look upon it as a great honour, I hold or account it most dear. — *SIĘ za szczęśliwego*, to hold, think or account one's self happy. *Poczytuję się za szczęśliwego że mogę ci wyświadczyć jaką usługę*, I hold or account myself happy in being able to serve you in something.

**POD**, *prep.* which governs the acc. case when motion to a place is signified, and the local case when rest or motion in a place is expres-

sed; under, in, on, upon, at. *Iść pod górę*, to go up-hill. *Pod górą nami onemi*, at the foot of those mountains. *Kuć to pod stół*, throw it under the table. *Pies leży pod stołem*, the dog lies under the table. *Wzięty został pod wartę*, he was taken into custody. *Siedzi pod wartą*, he is under arrest. *Obózować pod miastem*, to encamp in the neighbourhood of a town. *Cofnąć się pod miasto*, to withdraw, retreat or retire under the walls of a town. *Była to skała alabastrowa wznosząca się pod niebo*, it was a rock of alabaster piled up to heaven. *Pod koniec roku, tygodnia*, towards or about the end of the year, of the week. *To podpada pod naszą uwagę*, it comes under our consideration. *Rzeka płynie pod samym murem*, the river runs beside the very wall. *Być pod ogniem nieprzyjaciela*, to be exposed to the fire of the enemy. *Być pod bronią*, to be under arms. *Być podczyjmi rozkazami*, to be under one, to depend upon him. *Twierdzić pod przysięgą*, to declare upon oath, to swear to a thing. *Pod cudzem imieniem*, under another's name, under a borrowed name. *Książka pod prasą*, a book in the press. *Pod kluczem*, *pod zamkiem*, under lock and key. *Pod przysięgą*, *pod karą śmierci*, upon oath, under or upon pain of death. *Pod pozorem*, on a pretence, on a plea, under colour. *Pod warunkiem*, upon condition. *Pod żadnym względem niechciałbym tego uczynić*, I would not do it on any consideration. *Pod tym względem*, *pod innymi względami*, in this respect, in other respects. *Pod panowaniem Augusta*, under or in the reign of Augustus. *Trzy zwycięstwa Hannibala*, *pod Trebią*, *Trazymeną i pod Kannami*, Hannibal's three victories at Trebia, at Thrasymene and at Canne.

**POD** is sometimes joined to the preposition **Z**, and then this latter governs the case. *Złodziej wyszedł z pod łóżka*, the thief crept from under the bed. *Wieloryb się wykazał z pod wody*, the whale rose from under the waters. *Wziąłeś mi poduszkę z pod głowy*, you took the pillow from under my head.

The preposition **POD** is also a prefix, and it modifies in different manners the signification of the verb to which it is added. 1) It marks that the action of the verb is applied to the lower part of the object: *Podpisać*, to underwrite; *podkopać*, to undermine.

2) It lessens the action of the verb to which it is joined: *Podochoć sobie*, to get a little tipsy. *Podstarzeć się*, to grow oldish.

**PODAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* **PODAWAĆ**, *DAJĘ*, *v. imp.* to give, to reach, to hand. *Podaj mi tę książkę*, hand me that book. *Podał mi pomarań-*



*czę*, he reached me an orange. *Podaj panu krzesło*, give the gentleman a chair. *Podaj mi suknie*, reach me my clothes. *Podaj mi rękę na znak przyjaźni*, he reached his hand to me, in token of friendship. *Podajemy wam bratnią dłoń*, we tender you our fraternal hand. *Podać damie rękę do pojazdu*, to hand a lady into a coach. — *co komu u stołu*, to help one to a thing at table. — *suplikę królowi*, to put up a petition to the king. — *skaręg na kogo do sądu*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate. — *do wiadomości*, to make known, to give notice, to publish, to advertise. — *do potomności*, to hand down or transmit to posterity. — *w wątpliwość*, to call into question. — *na pośmiewisko*, to expose to ridicule. — *w niesławę, w pogardę*, to hold up to contempt. — *tył nieprzyjacielowi*, to turn one's back upon the enemy, to fly in battle. = *PODAWAĆ* (said of a dog), to fetch and carry. = *Podać się do dymisji*, to lay down or give up one's commission, to tender one's resignation. — *się na urząd*, to stand candidate for an office, to sue for it.

*PODAGRA*, *v. s. f.* gout.  
*PODAGRYCZNY*, *A, E.* gouty.  
*PODAGRYK*, *A, s. m.* a gouty man, one troubled with the gout.  
*PODANIE*, *A, s. n.* reaching, giving, presenting, tendering, handing. = petition. = tradition. *Wiem o tem tylko przez* —, these are facts which we know only by tradition.

*PODARCIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of tearing, rending, pulling.  
*PODARTY*, *A, E.* torn, rent, in rags.

*PODAREK*, *rkv.* *PODARUNEK*, *rkv.* *s. m.* present, gift.  
*PODAROWAĆ*, *ruż.* *v. perf.* *co komu*, to present one with a thing.

*PODATEK*, *tku.* *s. m.* impost, tax, duty. *Nalożyć* —, to lay a tax upon. *Pobierać podatki*, to gather or collect taxes. *Uległy podatkowi*, liable to a tax. *Duchowienstwo nie uległo podatkowi*, the clergy were not liable to pay taxes, were exempted from taxes. — *gruntowy*, land-tax.

*PODATKOWAĆ*, *kuż.* *v. n.* to pay taxes.

*PODATKOWANIE*, *A, s. n.* taxation.

*PODATKOWY*, *A, E.* of taxes, liable to taxes.

*PODAWAĆ*, *see* *PODAĆ*.

*PODAWANIE*, *A, s. n.* *see* *PODANIE*.

*PODAWCA*, *v.* *s. m.* one who hands, gives, bestows. = petitioner.

*PODAWCZY*, *A, E.* relating to a gift. *Listy* —, grant, patent, charter.

*PODAWIĆ*, *see* *PODLAWIĆ*.

*PODBECHTAĆ*, *AM, v. perf.*

*PODBECHTYWAĆ*, *tuż.* *v. imp.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

*PODBECHTANIE*, *A, s. n.* abetment, instigation. *Za czyjsem — on to uczynił?* by whose instigation did he do it? *Za — m czarta*, by the instigation of the devil.

*PODBECHTYWACZ*, *A, s. m.* inciter to ill, abetter, instigator.

*PODBIAŁ*, *U, s. m.* (a plant), colt's-foot.

*PODBIĆ*, *ż.* *v. perf.* *PODBIJAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to bring under, to subject, to subdue. — *pod jarzmo*, to bring under the yoke, to subjugate. *Alexander podbił Azyę*, *Cezar podbił Galię*, Alexander conquered or subdued Asia, Cezar subdued Gaul. *Podbiła mnie tu piękność*, that beauty has capitivated me. = *Podbić komu oczy*, to beat one black and blue. — *komu nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to trip one up. — *dziwczynię bebenka*, to get a girl with child. = *Podbić co czem*, to line or cover on the inside.

*PODBICIE*, *A, s. n.* conquest, subjugation. — *oczu*, the act of beating one's eyes black and blue; black-eye.

*PODBIEC*, *PODBIEDZ*, *GR, GRŻ.* *v. n. perf.* *PODBIEGAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to run to, to come up running.

*PODBIERAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* *PODBIERAĆ*, *BIORĘ, v. perf.* to take away from under. — *smietanę*, to skim the cream. — *pszczoty*, to cut the honey-combs in the hives. *Ten przyjaciel podebrał mu nie mało pieniędzy*, that friend of his has drained his purse. = *brzezi* (said of a river), to waste away its banks by little and little, *see* *PODMYWAĆ*.

*PODBITY*, *A, E.* subdued, conquered, brought under the yoke, subjugated. = lined or covered on the inside. — *e oczy*, black and blue eyes.

*PODBÓJ*, *oju.* *s. m.* conquest. *Chęć — ów*, the love of conquest. *Prawem — u*, by right of conquest. *Rozszerzać — e*, to extend one's conquests.

*PODBÓJCA*, *v.* *s. m.* conqueror, subduer. *Wilhelm Podbójca*, William the Conqueror.

*PODBÓJCZY*, *A, E.* of a conquest. *Ta pani ma dziś zamiary — e*, that lady looks to-day as if she intended to make some new conquests of the hearts.

*PODERODEK*, *DKA, s. m.* chin. = curb of the horse.

*PODBRÓDKOWY*, *A, E.* of the chin.

*PODBRZUSZE*, *A, s. n.* abdomen or lower part of the belly.

*PODBRZUSZNY*, *A, E.* abdominal.

*PODBUDOWAĆ*, *duż.* *v. perf.* to build under, to sustain by building underneath.

*PODBUDZAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* *PODBUDZIĆ*, *duż.* *v. perf.* to stir up, to set on, to incite.

*PODBUDZICIEL*, *A, s. n.* stirrer up, abetter, inciter, instigator.

*PODBURZAĆ*, *RZAM, v. imp.*

*PODBURZYĆ*, *ż.* *v. perf.* to set on, to incite to ill; to raise or stir up a rebellion, to cause an uproar.

*PODBURZCIEL*, *A, s. m.* stirrer up, inciter, abetter, instigator.

*PODCHLEBCA*, *PODCHLEBIAĆ*, *see* *POCHLEBCA*, etc.

*PODCHMIELIĆ*, *ż.* *v. n. perf.* *sobie*, to get a little tipsy, to take a drop too much.

*PODCHODZIĆ*, *duż.* *v. imp.* *PODEJŚĆ*, *DEJŚĆ, v. perf.* to step under, to draw near by stealth. *Już nieprzyjaciel podchodził pod miasto*, the enemy were advancing towards or drawing near the town. = *v. a. Podejść kogo*, fig. to circumvent, to cheat, to deceive, to overreach. *Podchodzić kogo*, to try or endeavour to cheat.

*PODCHORAŻY*, *żego, s. m.* ensign, subaltern officer in the foot.

*PODCHWYCIĆ*, *cz.* *v. perf.*

*PODCHWYTYWAĆ*, *tuż.* *v. imp.* to catch, to overtake, to get surreptitiously. — *kogo na uczynku*, *na kłamstwie*, to take one in the fact, in a lie. *Podchwytować kogo*, to try to entangle or ensnare one by captious questions. *Podchwycić czyją dobrą wiarę*, to get cunningly into the confidence of one, to wring a secret from him by unfair means. — *listy*, to intercept letters.

*PODCHWYCENIE*, *A, s. n.* surreption, surprise.

*PODCHWYTACZ*, *PODCHWYTYWACZ*, *A. s. m.* caviller.

*PODCHWYTKA*, *i.* *s. f.* a captious argument or proposal.

*PODCHWYTLIWIE*, *adv.* cavillingly, captiously, surreptitiously. *PODCHWYTLIWOŚĆ*, *ści, s. f.* captiousness.

*PODCHWYTLIWIY*, *A, E.* cavillous, captious, surreptitious.

*PODCHWYTYWANIE*, *A, s. n.* cavillation.

*PODCIĄĆ*, *ETNŻ, v. perf.* *PODCINAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* to cut from underneath, to cut the lower part. — *drzewo*, to cut down a tree. — *pluszcz, spodnicę*, to shorten a cloak, a petticoat. — *komu nogi*, to trip up one's heels. — *komu żyłę pod kolanem*, to hamstring one.

*PODCIAGAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* *PODCIAGNAĆ*, *NE, v. perf.* to draw or put under. *Podciągnąć pod jedną kategorię*, to comprise or include under the same head, to place or put in the same class, rank, order. = to draw or pull up. *Podciągnąć portki*, to pull up one's breeches.

*PODCIAGACZ*, *A, s. m.* girth. = *see* *POCIEGIEL*.

*PODCIERAĆ*, *AM, v. imp.* *PODETREZEC*, *TRZ.* *v. perf.* to wipe, to rub clean.

*PODCIEFY*, *A, E.* cut from beneath.

*PODCZAS*, *prep.* during. — *bez-*



*królowia*, during the interregnum. = *PODCZAS GDY*, *conj.* while, whilst, when.

*PODCZASTWO*, *A*, *s. n.* a cup-bearer's office. = cupbearer and his wife.

*PODCZASZANKA*, *I*, *s. f.* daughter of a cupbearer.

*PODCZASZY*, *ego*, *s. m.* cup-bearer.

*PODCZASZYC*, *A*, *s. m.* son of a cupbearer.

*PODCZASZYNA*, *y*, *s. f.* wife of a cupbearer.

*PODCZOS*, *u*, *s. m.* cabbage-sprout.

*PODDAĆ*, *AM*, *v. perf.* *PODDAWAĆ*, *DAJĘ*, *v. imp.* to submit, to surrender. — *co pod czyj sąd*, to submit a thing to one's arbitration, to refer it to him. — *miasto*, to surrender a town. — *pod czyją władzę*, to put under the power of one, to subject. — *swój rozum wierze*, to submit one's reason to faith. — *komu myśl jaką*, to suggest, to hint, to insinuate. — *SIĘ*, to submit, to surrender, to yield. — *się woli Bożej*, to submit to the will of God.

*PODDANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of submitting, surrendering. — *fortecy*, the surrender of a fortress. — *SIĘ*, surrender, submission, yielding, resignation.

*PODDANKA*, *I*, *s. f.* female subject; female slave.

*PODDANSKI*, *A*, *E*, of a subject; of a slave.

*PODDAŃSTWO*, *A*, *s. n.* subjection, submission, servitude.

*PODDANY*, *A*, *E*, subject, subjected, submitted.

*PODDANY*, *NEGO*, *s. m.* subject of a prince; slave, bondman, serf.

*PODDASZE*, *A*, *s. n.* place covered with a roof; loft, garret.

*PODDEĆCIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of blowing the coals or fire.

*PODDENNY*, *A*, *E*, placed under the bottom of a thing.

*PODDYMKA*, *I*, *s. f.* a kind of fan used in kitchens, to blow the fire.

*PODDZIAŁ*, *u*, *s. m.* subdivision.

*PODE*, *prep.* euphon: form of *POD*, which see. *Pode drzwi* *wia- mi*, at the door. *Z podetłba*, scowlingly, with a sullen look. *Z podetłba na kogo patrzyć*, to scowl upon one.

*PODEBRAĆ*, see *PODBIERAĆ*.

*PODEGNAĆ*, *CONIĘ*, *v. perf.* (said of cattle), to make to go faster, to drive on.

*PODEJMOWAĆ*, *MUJĘ*, *v. imp.* *PODJAĆ*, *DEJME*, *v. perf.* to take up, to pick up. *Podejm z ziemi tę rękawiczkę*, pick up that glove. *Podjąć kotwicę*, to weigh anchor, to weigh. = *Podejmować kogo*, to treat or entertain one. = to endure, to suffer, to undergo. — *trudy*, to undergo fatigue, hardship. — *stratę*, to sustain a loss. — *umierać*, to suffer death, to meet

death. — *SIĘ czego*, to take a thing upon one's self, to undertake it. *Nie podejmuj się czego nie umiesz*, do not undertake what you are not able to perform.

*PODEJRZANY*, *A*, *E*, suspect, suspected. — *y o co*, suspected of.

*PODEJRZEC*, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* *PODZIERAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to look under; *fig.* to suspect.

*PODEJRZENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* suspicion. *Mieć kogo w —niu*, to entertain a suspicion of one. *Być w —niu*, to be suspected of a thing. *Padło na niego* —, the suspicion fell on him. *Wzbudzić —*, to raise a suspicion.

*PODEJRZLIWIE*, *adv.* suspiciously.

*PODEJRZLIWOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* suspiciousness.

*PODEJRZLIWY*, *A*, *E*, suspicious, distrustful, mistrustful.

*PODEJRZON*, *u*, *s. m.* (a plant), moon-wort.

*PODEJŚĆ*, see *PODCHODZIĆ*.

*PODEJŚCIE*, *A*, *s. n.* circumvention, cheat, deceit, stratagem, artifice, cunning contrivance, wile, trick.

*PODEMKNĄĆ*, *NE*, *v. perf.* *PODMYKAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to slip under, to put under by stealth. — *SIĘ*, to steal on by little and little, to advance insensibly.

*PODEPRZEC*, *RE*, *v. perf.* *PODPIERAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to put a prop under, to underprop, to support, to sustain. — *głowę łokciem*, to rest one's head on one's elbow. *PODPIERAĆ SIĘ*, *czem*, to rest or lean on a thing. *Podparł się w boki*, he set his arms a-kimbo.

*PODEPTAĆ*, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to tread or trample under foot.

*PODERWAĆ*, *WE*, *v. perf.* *PODERYWAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to tear or pull away from underneath. *PODERWAĆ SIĘ*, to hurt one's self by lifting or carrying heavy burdens.

*PODERZNAĆ*, *NE*, *v. perf.* *PODERZYNAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to cut from beneath. — *komu gardło*, to cut one's throat.

*PODESCHNĄĆ*, see *PODSYCHAC*.

*PODEŚLAĆ*, see 1) *PODŚCIEŁAĆ*; 2) *PODSYŁAĆ*.

*PODEŚLANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of laying straw under, of spreading a pair of sheets in a bed. = litter.

*PODESZŁOŚĆ*, *ści*, *s. f.* *wieku*, old age.

*PODESZŁY*, *A*, *E*, *w latach*, *w leciech*, far gone in years, stricken in age or years.

*PODESZWA*, *y*, *s. f.* sole of the foot; sole of a shoe or boot. *Dać, podszyc —wy*, to new-sole (boots or shoes). *Jechać wierzchem na —ch*, *fam.* to beat the hoof, to travel a-foot. *Pokazać —wy*, *fig.* to show a pair of heels or to betake one's self to one's heels. *Język na —wy*, see *SKÓRKA NA BÓTY*.

*PODETKNĄĆ*, see *PODTYKAĆ*.

*PODETREZC*, see *PODCIERAĆ*.

*PODGARDEŁ*, *A*, *s. n.* *PODGARDELEK*, *ŁKA*, *s. m.* dewlap. — *u koguta*, gills, wattles of a cock, see *DZWONKI*.

*PODGARDEŁO*, *A*, *s. n.* great swelling under the throat, wen on the throat.

*PODGARNAĆ*, *NE*, *v. perf.* *PODGARTYWAĆ*, *TUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to gather, to gather what has been scattered. — *włosy*, to turn up one's hair. — *ogień*, to rake up the fire. — *pod moc swoją*, to subject to one's power.

*PODGIĄC*, *EGNĘ*, *v. perf.* *PODGINAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to pull up, to tuck up.

*PODGLADAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *PODGLADNĄC*, *NE*, *v. perf.* to look secretly under, to pry into.

*PODGOLIĆ*, *LE*, *v. perf.* to shave from beneath; *fam.* to fleece one, to drain his purse.

*PODGÓRNY*, *A*, *E*, situated at the foot of a mountain.

*PODGÓRZE*, *A*, *s. n.* a tract of land situated at the foot of a mountain. = a town of that name opposite to Cracow, on the other side of the Vistula.

*PODJAĆ*, see *PODEJMOWAĆ*.

*PODJAŁAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to gnaw from beneath, to nibble, see *PODJEŚĆ*.

*PODJARZEMNY*, *PODJARZMOWY*, *A*, *E*, brought under the yoke.

*PODJAŻD*, *u*, *s. m.* (a party of horse soldiers sent out to scour the country or to reconnoitre the enemy), scout.

*PODJAŻDOWY*, *A*, *E*, of the scouts; *fig.* done by fits and starts or by snatches.

*PODJECHAĆ*, *JADĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *PODJEZDZAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to get within a little distance of a place (in a carriage or on horseback). *Podjechać pode drzwi*, to drive up before the door.

*PODJEĆCIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of lifting, taking or picking up. — *pracy, trudów*, painstaking. — *kosztów*, charges, expenses which one has been at. — *się czego*, the act of undertaking a thing.

*PODJEŚĆ*, *JEM*, *v. perf.* *PODJADAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to lay or appease the stomach.

*PODJĘTY*, *A*, *E*, taken up, picked up. = undergone, endured. = undertaken.

*PODJEZDEK*, *DKA*, *s. m.* nag, pony.

*PODJEZDZAĆ*, see *PODJECHAĆ*.

*PODJEZYCZNY*, *PODJEZYKOWY*, *A*, *E*, sublingual.

*PODKADZAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *PODKADZIĆ*, *OZĘ*, *v. perf.* to fumigate. — *komu*, *fig.* to flatter grossly, to be a fulsome flatterer.

*PODKANCLERSTWO*, *A*, *s. n.* the dignity of a vice Chancellor. = *coll.* the vice Chancellor and his wife.

PODKANCLERZY, EGO, s. m. vice Chancellor.

PODKANCLERZYNA, Y, s. f. wife of a vice Chancellor.

PODKARMIC, MIE, v. perf. PODKARMIAC, AM, v. imp. to feed or fatten a little.

PODKARMIONY, A, E, fed or fattened a little.

PODKASAC, SZĘ, v. perf. PODKASYWAĆ, SIĘ, v. imp. to tuck up. *Podkasała się jak dziewica Spartańska*, she tucked up her gown like a Spartan virgin. *Podkasz się*, tuck up your gown.

PODKASANY, A, E, tucked up. PODKŁAD, U, s. m. PODKŁADKA, I, s. f. any thing laid under.

PODKŁADAĆ, AM, v. imp. PODŁOŻYC, ŻĘ, v. perf. to lay or put under. *Podłożył sobie poduszkę pod głowę*, to lay a pillow under one's head. *Podłożyć pod kurę jaja do wysiedzenia*, to put eggs under a hen, to set a hen. *Podłożyć ogień*, to set on fire. *Podłożyć co pod nogę stolowq*, to support or level the leg of a table. *Podkładać rolę*, to dung or manure a field.

PODKLEIC, JE, v. perf. PODKLEJAC, AM, v. imp. to paste or glue from beneath.

PODKLEJENIE, A, s. n. the act of pasting from beneath. — *mapy płótnem*, pasting a map upon canvass.

PODKOLANEK, NKA, s. m. hough, hock, twist of the knee.

PODKOMENDNY, A, E, subaltern.

PODKOMORSTWO, A, s. n. the office of a chamberlain. = *coll.* the chamberlain and his wife.

PODKOMORZANKA, I, s. f. daughter of a chamberlain.

PODKOMORZY, EGO, s. m. chamberlain.

PODKOMORZYCY, A, s. m. son of a chamberlain.

PODKOMORZYNA, Y, s. f. wife of a chamberlain.

PODKONIUSZY, EGO, s. m. second master of the horse.

PODKOP, U, s. m. undermining, a mine.

PODKOPAC, PIĘ, v. perf. PODKOPYWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp. to undermine, to sap. — *państwo, rząd*, fig. to undermine or strike at the foundation of a state. *Ta choroba powoli podkopuje jego zdrowie*, that disease wastes him away. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to get to a place by digging under the ground.

PODKOPANIE, PODKOPYWANIE, A, s. n. undermining, sapping. PODKOSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to mow a little, to mow down.

PODKOWA, Y, s. f. horse-shoe. PODKOWAC, PODKUĆ, KUJĘ, v. perf. *konie*, to shoe a horse.

PODKRADAĆ SIĘ, DAM SIĘ, v. imp. PODKRASĆ SIĘ, BIE SIĘ, v. perf. to steal on or upon.

PODKREŚLAĆ, AM, v. imp. PODKREŚLIĆ, LE, v. perf. to under-

line. *Podkreśli ten wyraz*, underline that word.

PODKRĘSLONY, A, E, underlined.

PODKROIĆ, JE, v. perf. PODKRAJAC, PODKRAWAC, AM, v. imp. to cut from underneath (with a knife). — *pszczolom miod*, to cut the honey-combs of the hives.

PODKRZESAC, SZĘ, v. perf. to prune. *Podkrzesują się drzewa owocowe również jak drzewa służące do ozdoby*, fruit-trees are pruned as well as trees for ornament.

PODKSIĘŻCOWY, PODKSIĘŻYCZNY, A, E, sublunary.

PODKUCIE, A, s. n. *konie*, the act of shoeing a horse.

PODKUP, U, s. m. outbidding. = bribe, bribery.

PODKUPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. PODKUPYWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. imp. to outbid. = to bribe.

PODKUPNIK, A, s. m. outbidder. = briber.

PODKUREK, RKA, s. m. cock-crowing, cockcrow, day-break. *Na podkurku*, at the break of day.

PODKURZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. PODKURZAC, AM, v. imp. to blow the smoke from underneath, to fumigate. — *pszczoly*, to smoke bees out of their hives. — *komary*, to smoke the gnats out of a room.

PODKUTY, A, E, shod.

PODKWAS, U, s. m. Chim. subacid.

PODLAC, LEJĘ, v. perf. PODLEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. and freq. to pour or shed on the lower part of. — *kwiaty*, to water flowers. — *pieczeń*, to baste meat that is roasting. — *frasunek, fam.*, to get drunk in order to banish care.

PODLASIE, A, s. n. a province in Poland.

PODLASIAK, A, s. m. a man native of Podlasie.

PODLASIANKA, I, s. f. a woman native of that province.

PODLATAĆ, AM, v. perf. to patch up.

PODLAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to strangle or throttle one after another.

PODLAWIE, A, s. n. place under a bench.

PODLAZIĆ, ŻĘ, v. n. imp. PODLEŻĆ, LAŻĘ, v. perf. to creep under.

PODLE, 1. prep. with the gen. case; near, next, close by, hard by; 2. adv. vilely, basely, meanly.

PODLEĆ, JE, v. n. imp. to grow mean, to degenerate.

PODLECIEĆ, CĘ, v. n. perf. PODLATYWAĆ, TUIJĘ, v. imp. to fly up, to fly to.

PODLEDZ, GNE, v. n. perf. PODLEGAC, AM, v. imp. to be in a state of subjection; to be subject or liable to. *Podlegać karze*, to be liable to punishment, to incur a penalty. — *winie*, to incur guilt, to be guilty. *Wszyscy podlegamy przypadkom, chorobom*, we are

all exposed to accidents, liable to diseases. *To nie podlega wątpliwości*, that admits of no doubt, that is unquestionable.

PODLEGŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. subjection, submission. *Trzymać w — i*, to keep under subjection.

PODLEGŁY, A, E, subject; subject, liable.

PODLEJSZY, A, E, comp. of PODEY, viler, meaner.

PODLEKARZ, A, s. m. surgeon's mate.

PODLEPCZYCA, Y, s. f. (a plant), corn bed-straw.

PODLEPIĆ, see PODKLEIĆ. — *ścianę*, to stop the holes in a wall with potter's clay.

PODLEŚNICZY, EGO, s. m. under-forester, under-forest-keeper.

PODLEŚNICZYNA, Y, s. f. wife of an under-forester.

PODLEWA, Y, s. f. sauce.

PODLEŻĆ, see PODŁAZIĆ.

PODLIĆ SIĘ, LE SIĘ, v. imp. to debase or degrade one's self, to sink into meanness.

PODLIZAC, ŻĘ, v. perf. PODLIZYWAĆ, ZUIJĘ, v. imp. to lick from beneath. *Podlizywać się komu*, to fawn upon one, to coax, to wheedle.

PODŁOGA, I, s. f. floor.

PODŁOMYŚLNIE, adv. base-mindedly.

PODŁOMYŚLNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. base-mindedness.

PODŁOMYŚLNY, A, E, base-minded.

PODŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. baseness, meanness, vileness, abjection.

PODLOTEK, TKA, s. m. the young one of a bird, not yet able to fly; fig. a young girl, a chick.

PODŁOZYĆ, see PODKŁADAĆ.

PODŁUG, prep. which governs the gen. case; according to. — *mnie*, according to my opinion. *Postąpiono z nim podług tego jak sobie zasłużył*, he was treated according to his deserts.

PODŁUGOWATO, adv. in an oblong form.

PODŁUGOWATOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. oblongness.

PODŁUGOWATY, A, E, oblong.

PODŁUŻ, W PODŁUŻ, adv. in length, longwise, longways.

PODEY, A, E, base, mean, vile, abject. *Człowiek podłego rodu*, a base-born fellow. — *e urodzenie*, base extraction. — *a dusza*, a mean soul, a mean mind.

PODMARZNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to freeze a little. *Podmarza*, it begins to freeze.

PODMAWIAC, AM, v. imp. PODMÓWIĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to suborn, to tamper with. — *kogo do złego*, to incite one to ill.

PODMAWIACZ, A, s. m. suborner.

PODMIATAĆ, AM, v. imp. PODMIEŚĆ, MIOTĘ, v. perf. to sweep a little, to give a sweep with a broom.

PODMIOT, TU, s. m. Gram. subject.



PODMŁODA, *v. s. f.* yest, barm.  
 PODMORSKI, *A, E.* submarine.  
 PODMOŚCIE, *A, S. n.* place under a bridge.

PODMOWA, *v. s. f.* subornation, tampering with. *Z jego —y, za jego —a*, by his instigation.

PODMUCH, *u, s. m.* blast, blow, gust, buff, whiff.

PODMULIĆ, *LF, v. perf.* PODMULĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* (said of a river), to carry slime or sand along with it.

PODMUROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. perf.* to support by a foundation of masonry-work.

PODMUROWANIE, *A, S. n.* support of masonry-work.

PODMURZE, *A, S. n.* space along the walls of a town.

PODMYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* PODMYWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* (said of a river), to wash away, to undermine, to carry off. *Ta rzeka podmywa swe brzegi*, that river wastes away its banks by little and little. *Cicha woda brzegi podmywa*, prov. still streams always run deepest.

PODNIĘBIENIE, *A, S. n.* palate.

PODNIĘCĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PODNIĘCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* ogień, to blow the fire. — *kogo do czego*, to excite, rouse, stir up one to do a thing. — *lud do buntu*, to stir up the people to rebellion.

PODNIĘŚĆ, *NIOSĘ, v. perf.* PODNOSIĆ, *SZĘ, v. imp.* to take up, to pick up, to raise, to lift up. — *co z ziemi*, to pick up a thing. — *oczy do góry*, to lift, raise or cast up one's eyes. —  *ręce do nieba*, to raise, lift or hold up one's hands to heaven. — *głos*, to raise one's voice, to speak louder. — *uszy do góry*, to prick up one's ears. — *ramiona*, to shrug one's shoulders. —  *rękę na kogo*, to lift up one's hand against one. — *kij na kogo*, to hold up a stick at one. — *kotwicę*, to weigh anchor, to weigh. — *oręż*, to take up arms. — *wojnę*, to declare war, to wage war. — *kapitał*, to draw in one's debts. *Anarchia wszędzie głowę podnosi*, anarchy rears her head every where. — *kogo na urząd*, to exalt one to an eminent office. — *SIĘ*, to rise. *Podniósł się z krzesła*, he rose from his chair. *Podniósł się do najwyższych dostojenstw*, he rose to the highest dignities, to the pinnacle of honours. — *się w pychę*, to be elated with pride, to grow proud. *Kto się podnosi będzie poniżonym*, he who exalts himself shall be humbled.

PODNIESIENIE, *A, S. n.* taking or picking up; lifting, raising. — *Najświętszego Sakramentu*, elevation of the Host. — *świętego krzyża*, exaltation of the cross.

PODNIESIONY, *A, E.* taken or picked up; raised, lifted up.

PODNIĘTA, *v. s. f.* inducement, incentive.

PODNOŻE, *A, S. n.* footstool.

= pedestal. = stepping-stone. — *góry*, the foot of a mountain.

PODNOŻEK, *ŻKA, S. m.* footstool. *Sluga i podnożek, fam.* your most humble servant.

PODOBAĆ SIĘ, *BAM SIĘ, v. perf.* *komu*, to please one. — *sobie kogo*, to take a liking or a fancy to one, to like him. *Niepodobna wszystkim się podobać*, it is impossible to please every body. *Bardzo go sobie podobała*, she took a great liking to him. *To mi się wcale nie podoba*, I am by no means pleased with it. *Pytał mnie które z twych dzieł najwięcej mi się podoba*, he asked me which of your works pleased me most. *Tak mi się to podobało*, I am pleased or it is my pleasure to do so. *Rób, czyni ci się podoba*, do what you please. *Jak ci się to podoba?* how do you like it? = *Podobać sobie w czym*, to take delight or to delight in a thing. *Pszczoły podobaają sobie między kwiatami*, bees delight in flowers. *Winna latorośl podoba sobie na kamienistym gruncie*, the vine thrives in stony grounds or in a gravelly soil.

PODOBIENSTWO, *A, S. n.* likeness, resemblance, similarity, similitude. *Jest między nimi wielkie —*, they bear a great resemblance to each other. — *do prawdy*, likelihood, likelihood, probability. *Nie ma wielkiego —a aby nałogowy pijak wrócił do trzeźwego życia*, there is little likelihood that an habitual drunkard will become temperate.

PODOBNIĘ, *adv.* likely, in a like manner, likewise.

PODODNO, *adv.* like enough.

PODOBNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. f.* likeness.

PODOBNY, *A, E.* like, resembling, similar. *Być bardzo —m*, to bear a strong resemblance. — *i do siebie jak dwie krople wody*, two drops of water cannot be more like, they are as like as two peas. *Ten portret bardzo —y do ciebie*, this portrait is very like you. *Dzień nie —y do dnia*, days follow one another, but are not alike. *Podobny podobnego szuka*, prov. birds of a feather flock together. *Nie czyni podobnemu tego czego nie chcesz aby ci czyniono*, do not your fellow-man what you would not be done by. *On do tego bardzo —y, fam.* he is like to do it. *Podobniejszy ja do niej niż ty, fam.* I should suit her better. I am sure she would choose rather me than you. *I tym —e*, and such like. — *y do prawdy*, likely, probable, possible. *To jest (rzecz) bardzo podobna*, it is like enough. *Czy podobna?* is it possible?

PODOCCIAN, *u, s. m.* Chim. under acetate.

PODOCHOCIĆ, *CE, v. n. perf.* *sobie*, to get a little tipsy, to get merry with drink.

PODOCHODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.*

(with the gen. case), to go to the bottom of many mysteries, to discover them one after another.

PODGOŃNIE, *A, S. n.* crupper. = vulg. vent, buttock.

PODOŁAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* *komu, czemu*, to be a match for one, to be adequate to. *Nie podolam temu*, I am not adequate to such a task. *Nie możesz mu —*, you are no match for him.

PODOLANIN, *A, S. m.* a native of Podolia.

PODOLANKA, *I, S. f.* a woman native of Podolia.

PODOLE, *A, S. n.* a province in Poland.

PODOLSKI, *A, E.* of Podolia.

PODOLĘK, *ŁKA, S. m.* lap. *Trzymała dziecko na podolku*, she held her child upon her lap.

PODORAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut from beneath with the culter of a plough. — *gmół*, to plough a piece of ground in order to mix the dune with the earth.

PODOSEK, *SKA, S. m.* iron-clout or iron-plate of an axle-tree.

PODOSTATKIEM, *adv.* in plenty, plentifully, abundantly.

PODOWIADYWAĆ SIĘ, *DUE, SIĘ, v. perf.* (with the gen. case), to hear a great deal of news from different persons.

PODPADAĆ, *DAM, v. n. imp.* PODPAŚĆ, *DNE, v. perf.* to fall under. *Podpaść kogo*, to fall suddenly upon one, to break in upon him. — *karze*, to be liable to punishment, to incur a penalty. *To podpada pod nasze rozważę*, that falls under our consideration. *Przedmiot podpadający pod zmysły*, a thing that falls under our senses.

PODPAŁ, *u, s. m.* every kind of combustible such as dry wood, pitch, tar, etc. *Ogniomu dodać —u*, to add fuel to flame.

PODPALACZ, *A, S. m.* incendiary, a firer of houses.

PODPALANIE, *A, S. f.* frequent act of setting fire to. *Skazany za —*, condemned for having many times set houses on fire.

PODPALENIE, *A, S. n.* the act of kindling or setting on fire. *Posądzono go o — domu*, he was suspected of having set that house on fire.

PODPALIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* PODPALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to light a fire, to kindle; to set on fire.

PODPAŁKA, *I, S. f.* any thing to light a fire with. *Dobry na —ę*, it is good for lighting fire.

PODPALONY, *A, E.* set on fire.

PODPAS, *u, s. m.* the lower part of the human body (from the waist to the heels). *Niewiasty z rybim —em*, Sirens, Mermaids, half women half fish.

PODPASAĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* PODPASYWAĆ, *SUJE, v. imp.* to gird. — *sobie biodra*, to gird the loins. — *SIĘ*, to put on a girdle. — *się sznurem, szarfą*, to gird one's

rolns with a cord, with a scarf, sash.

PODPASANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of girding. = a girdle.

PODPAŚĆ, PODPAŚDŹ, *see* PODPADAC.

PODPASEK, *SKA*, PODPASICZ, *A, s. m.* a shepherd's boy.

PODPASZE, *A, s. n.* arm-pit, arm-hole.

PODPATRZEĆ, *BZE, v. perf.* PODPATRYWAĆ, *BIĆ, v. imp.*

to look under, to pry into.

PODPEŁZAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to come crawling, to crawl under.

PODPIĄĆ, *EPNĘ, v. perf.* PODPINAC, *AM, v. imp.* to buckle, to clasp on. — *popręge*, to girth a horse.

PODPIĘTY, *A, E*, girthed; bound tight.

PODPIĆ, *JĘ, v. n. perf.* *sobie*, to get tipsy, to take a drop too much.

PODPIEC, *PIEKĘ, v. perf.* PODPIEKAC, *AM, v. imp.* to bake or roast from beneath.

PODPIECZE, *A, s. n.* a hole made under an oven for culinary purposes.

PODPIERAĆ, *see* PODEPRZEĆ.

PODPIERŚNIK, *A, s. m.* breast leather, breast piece of a horse.

PODPIERSIOWY, *A, E*, situated under the breast. *Blona* — *a*, diaphragm, midriff.

PODPIŁY, PODPITY, *A, E*, tipsy, muddled, half-seas over.

PODPIS, *U, s. m.* signature. *Mam jego własnoręczny* — I have a note under his hand. *Niżej na* — *ie wyrażony oświadczam*, I the underwritten declare.

PODPISAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* PODPISYWAĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to underwrite, to sign, to set one's name to, to subscribe. *Bądź łaskaw* — *te papiery*, be pleased to sign these papers. *Gotow jestem krwią moją* — I am ready to sign it with my blood. *Czy się podpisał?* has he signed? has he put his signature. *Podpisać się na tytule książki*, to put one's name upon the title page of a work. *Nie umie podpisać się*, he cannot write his name.

PODPIWEK, *WKA, s. m.* small beer, table beer.

PODPŁOMYK, *A, s. m.* bread baked upon the live coals (as it was used among the Hebrews, and now among the nomadic tribes of Asia).

PODPŁYNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* PODPŁYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to come flowing under. *Rzeka pod miasto podplywa*, the river runs by the walls of a town. = to draw near by sailing or swimming. *Łodziami pod ląd podplynęli*, they came near the shore in boats.

PODPOIĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* PODPAJAC, *AM, v. imp.* to make one a little drunk, to ply him with glasses or cups.

PODPOMAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PODPOMÓDZ, *GĘ, v. perf.* to assist, to help, to support.

PODPOMOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* relief, assistance, help.

PODPOMOŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* assister, helper, supporter.

PODPORA, *Y, s. f.* prop, stay, support. *On moja jedyna* — *fig.* he is my only support. — *państwa, religii, rodziny*, the supporter of the empire, of religion, of a family. — *starości*, the prop of old age.

PODPORKA, *I, s. f.* prop, stay. — *dla macie winnych*, a prop for vines.

PODPORUCZNIK, *A, s. m.* second lieutenant.

PODPOWIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PODPOWIEDZIĆ, *WIEM, v. perf.* *komu*, to prompt one, to whisper him what he is to speak. — *uczniowi, aktorowi*, to prompt a learner, to prompt a player.

PODPRAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* PODPRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to mend, to better, to repair. — *ziemię gnojem bydlęcym*, to dung or manure a field. *Przekonano go że podprawił świadków*, he was convicted of tampering with the witnesses.

PODPROWADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* PODPROWADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

to bring, lead or conduct to a place (secretly).

PODPROŻE, *A, s. n.* sill, threshold.

PODPRZĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PODPRZĄDZ, *ĘGNĘ, v. perf.*

to put to a carriage one or more horses, oxen, etc. in order to help the wearied ones.

PODPRZEOR, *A, s. m.* under-prior.

PODPULKOWNIK, *A, s. m.* lieutenant colonel.

PODRABAĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to cut from beneath.

PODRAPAC, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to scratch in many places. *Kot go podrapał*, the cat has scratched him. — *SIĘ w głowę*, to scratch one's head.

PODRASTAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PODROSNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to grow up.

PODRATOWAĆ, *see* PODPOMAGAĆ.

PODRAŻNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to set on or excite one against another.

PODRĘCZE, *A, s. n.* what is to be found near at hand. = arm of a chair. = baluster, balustrade, *see* PORECZE. *Na podręczu*, near at hand.

PODRĘCZNY, *A, E*, being near at hand. *Diabelko* — *e*, manual.

PODRÓB, *OBU, s. m.* PODROBA, *Y, s. f.* PODRÓBK, *BEK, dim.*

pl. a calf's pluck, a hog's harslets.

PODROBIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to cut small, to crum or break in crums.

PODROBIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* PODRABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to work a little, to forward a work. = to forge, to counterfeit.

PODROBIONY, *A, E*, cut small, broken in crums, crumbled. =

advanced, forwarded. = forged, counterfeited.

PODROSELY, *A, E*, grown taller, bigger, higher.

PODROSNAĆ, *see* PODRASTAĆ, to grow taller, bigger, to grow up. *Od tego deszczu zboże podrosło*, that rain has made the corn grow. *Podrósł trochę w tym roku*, he has grown a little bigger this year. *Jak podrosnie pójdzie do wojska*, when he has grown bigger he will become a soldier.

PODROST, *U, s. n.* growth.

PODROSTEK, *TKA, s. m.* a stripling, a youngster.

PODRÓŻ, *Y, s. f.* journey, travel. — *morska*, voyage. *W daleką wyjechać* —, to take or go a long journey. *Powrócić z* — *y*, to come or return from travelling. *Dam ci kilka dukatów na* —, I'll give you some ducats to bear your expenses on the road. *Szczęśliwej — y i przedkiego powrotu!* a happy journey, and quick return! — *z Paryża do Rzymu*, a journey from Paris to Rome. — *po Włoszech*, travels into Italy. *Podróże, zbiór podróży*, travels, a collection of travels.

PODRÓŻNY, *EGO, PODRÓŻNIK, KA, s. m.* traveller, wayfarer, tourist, passenger.

PODRÓŻNY, *A, E*, travelling, journeying. *Thumoki* — *e*, *noże* — *e*, travelling bags, travelling knives. *Ubrany po podróżnemu*, dressed like a traveller.

PODRÓŻOPISARZ, *A, s. m.* travel-writer.

PODRÓŻOWAĆ, *ŻUJĘ, v. n.* to journey, to travel. — *piechoto, konno*, to travel on foot, on horseback. — *po obcych krajach*, to travel in foreign countries. *Podróżował po różnych krajach*, he has travelled several countries. *Podróżował po całej Francji*, he has travelled all over France.

PODRÓŻOWANIE, *A, s. n.* journeying, travelling.

PODRÓŻEĆ, *ŻEJĘ, v. n. perf.* to grow dearer, to rise in price. *Zboże tego roku podróżuje*, the corn will rise this year. *Drob podróżował*, fowls are dearer. *Wszystko podróżowało*, every thing is risen in price or is grown dearer.

PODRÓŻYĆ, *ŻĘ, v. a. perf.* *co*, to raise the price of a thing. *Ten kupiec podróżował swoje towary*, that merchant has raised the price of his goods, he sells them dearer.

PODRUZGOTAĆ, *COGĘ, v. perf.* to shatter, to shiver, to dash to pieces.

PODRWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* *z kogo*, to put or pass a joke upon one. — *sprawy* to commit a blunder, to be in the wrong box, *see* PODKPIĆ.

PODRYG, *U, s. m.* kick and shake of one's legs in dying. *Ostatnie* — *i*, the last struggles of a dying man or animal.

PODRYGIWAĆ, *GWIĘ, v. n. imp.*



PODRYGAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to kick and shake one's legs in dying; to lie sprawling. *Zajac zdychając podryguje*, the hare kicks and shakes its legs in dying. *Chodzić podrygując*, to walk with short steps, to trip, to mince one's steps.

PODRYWAĆ, *see* PODERWAĆ. *Cicha woda brzegi podrywa*, *prov.* still streams always run deepest.

PODRZEĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to tear, to rend, to pull in pieces.

PODRZĘDNY, *A, E*, subordinate, subaltern, secondary. *Planety — e*, secondary planets. *Talent — y*, a second-rate talent.

PODRZEMAC, *see* PODRZYMAĆ.

PODRZEZAĆ, *see* PODERZNAĆ. PODRZEZNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to ape the manners of another, to mimick, to counterfeit one's voice.

PODRZEZNIACZ, *A, s. m.* a mimick, a ludicrous imitator.

PODRZEZNIANIE, *A, s. n.* aping, mimicking, mimicry.

PODRZUCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PODRZUCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to throw up; to throw under: to throw to. *Dzieci sobie piłkę wzajemnie podrzucają*, children toss about or bandy a ball from one to another. = *Podrzucić dziecko*, to expose or desert a child. — *kumu dziecko*, to lay a child to a man's door. *Podrzucano paszkwile*, libels have been spread secretly.

PODRZUCONY, *A, E*, thrown up; thrown under. = exposed (of a child).

PODRZUTEK, *TKA, s. m.* foundling. *Dom podrzutków*, foundling hospital.

PODRZYMAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to take a nap, to doze a little, to slumber.

PODRZYNAĆ, *see* PODERZNAĆ. PODSADNY, *A, E*, within the jurisdiction of a court of justice.

PODSADZIĆ, *vzr*, *v. perf.* PODSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to set, place or put under. — *mur minami*, *prochem*, to blow up a wall. — *minę*, to spring a mine. — *kogo*, to help one to sit upon.

PODSCIAŁ, *U, s. m.* PODŚCIAŁKA, *I, s. f.* bed of straw, litter.

PODŚCIELAĆ, *LAM, v. imp.* PODŚCIELIĆ, *U, v. perf.* to scatter straw under, to litter; to put a pair of sheets in a bed. *Podestać słone pod konie*, *bydło*, to litter a stable. — *skórę niedźwiedzią pod nogi*, to spread a bear's skin under one's foot.

PODSEDEK, *DKA, s. m.* inferior or subaltern judge.

PODSEDKOSTO, *A, s. n.* the office of a subaltern judge.

PODSKAKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. n. imp.* PODSKOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to spring, jump, leap up. *Podsłodzić z radości*, to leap for joy. *Złóżę nagle podsłodziło*, the corn rose in price all at once.

PODSKARBI, *EGO, s. m.* treasurer.

PODSKARBINA, *Y, s. f.* wife of a treasurer.

PODSKARBSTWO, *A, s. n.* the office of a treasurer. = *coll.* the treasurer and his wife.

PODSKOK, *U, s. m.* leap, jump, bound, caper.

PODSKÓRNY, *A, E*, undercutaneous.

PODSKROBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* PODSKROBYWAĆ, *BUJĘ, v. imp.* to take away by scraping, to erase.

PODSKUBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* PODSKUBYWAĆ, *BUJĘ, v. imp.* to pluck, pick, plume from beneath. — *kogo*, *fig.* to fleece one. *Podsłubywać kogo*, to live upon a man, to drain his purse from time to time.

PODSŁONECZNY, *A, E*, under the sun.

PODSŁUCH, *U, s. m.* overhearing. *Stać na — u*, to be upon a look out, to be on the watch.

PODSŁUCHAC, *AM, v. perf.* PODSŁUCHIWAĆ, *UJĘ, v. imp.* to listen clandestinely, to overhear. *Lubi podsłuchiwać*, he is one who listens at the doors, he is an eavesdropper.

PODSŁUCHIWACZ, *A, s. m.* eavesdropper.

PODSŁUPIE, *A, s. n.* pedestal. PODSOBNY, *A, E*, one that is under the body of a man. *Koń — y*, the postilion's horse.

PODSOLIĆ, *LĘ, v. perf.* to put some salt in.

PODSPÓD, *adv.* under, beneath, underneath.

PODSTĄPIĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* PODSTĘPOWAĆ, *PUJĘ, v. imp.* to step under, to draw near, to approach.

PODSTAROŚCI, *EGO, s. m.* manager of an estate, landsteward.

PODSTARZAŁY, *A, E*, elderly, stricken in years.

PODSTARZEĆ, *RZEJĘ, v. n. perf.* to grow old.

PODSTAWA, *Y, s. f.* base, foundation, groundwork, basis.

PODSTAWEK, *WKA, s. m.* stand, trestle. — *u skrzypców*, bridge of a violin. — *pod talerz*, *pod półmisek*, a stand (to set a plate or dish upon).

PODSTAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* PODSTAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to set or put under; to substitute, to surrogate.

PODSTĘP, *U, s. m.* stratagem, artifice, cunning trick, fraud.

PODSTĘPNIE, *adv.* artfully, insidiously, fraudulently.

PODSTĘPNY, *A, E*, artful, insidious, fraudulent, cunning.

PODSTOLI, *EGO, s. m.* (a honorary title among the ancient Polish nobility), under-sewer, under-carver.

PODSTOLINA, *Y, s. f.* his wife.

PODSTRZESZE, *A, s. n.* loft, garret.

PODSTRZYDZ, *GY, v. perf.* PODSTRZYGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to cut a grind (with scissors).

PODSUMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ, v. perf.* to sum up, to cast up.

PODSYCAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* PODSUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to shove or push under; to advance or approach secretly.

PODSWINEK, *NKA, s. m.* pig. PODSYCAĆ, *nr*, *v. imp.* PODSYCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to sate, to satiate; to supply. — *czyją ciekawość*, to excite one's curiosity. — *kogo pieniądze*, to supply one with money. — *niezgoda*, to foment a division. — *czyją zemstę*, to minister to one's revenge.

PODSYCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PODSCHNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to begin to dry, to grow dry. *Drogi prędko podsuchną od tego wiatru*, the roads will soon dry with that wind. *Podsucha*, it begins to dry. *Podsuchło*, it is dry.

PODSYŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PODSYŁAĆ, *SZŁĘ, v. perf.* to send secretly. *Podsyła mu pieniądze*, he supplies him with money from time to time.

PODSYPAC, *PIĘ, v. perf.* PODSYPYWAĆ, *PUJĘ, v. imp.* (said of dry substances), to put under. — *prochu na panewkę*, to put powder in the pan of a gun, to prime.

PODSYPKA, *I, s. f.* priming. PODSZCZUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate. — *kogo na kogo*, to set on one against another.

PODSZCZUWACZ, *A, s. m.* inciter, abetter, instigator.

PODSZCZUWANIE, *A, s. n.* setting on, abetment, instigation.

PODSZEPNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* PODSZEPYWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. imp.* to whisper, to inform in a whisper, to prompt secretly. *Podszepnij mu co ma powiedzieć*, prompt him what he is to say. *Pochlebcy ustawicznie mu podszeptują*, flatterers are continually whispering in his ears.

PODSZEPT, *U, s. m.* whisper, secret advice, instigation.

PODSZEWKA, *I, s. f.* lining. — *u sukni*, the lining of a coat. *Dać — e jedwabną*, to line with silk.

PODSZYĆ, *U, v. perf.* PODSZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *co czem*, to line with. — *odzienię futrem*, to line a coat with fur. — *bóty*, to foot a pair of boots, to put new feet to a pair of boots. = *Podszywać się pod kogo*, to meddle with the business of a person, to try to supplant or supersede him.

PODSZYCIE, *A, s. n.* lining. = the footing of a pair of boots.

PODSZYTY, *A, E*, lined. *Lisem — y*, *fig.* a sly, cunning fellow. *Tchórzem — y*, a dastardly, cowardly fellow. *Wiatrem — y*, giddy, volatile. *Plaszcz wiatrem — y*, a cloak without any lining.

PODTOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* PODTACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to roll under. = *Podtoczyć nóż na toczydle*, to grind a knife a little.

PODTYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PO-

DETKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to put, stick or thrust under; to convey or impart secretly.

PODUCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to teach a little. — *SIĘ*, to acquire a smattering knowledge.

PODUFALY, *see* PODFAŁY.

PODUMAC, *am*, *v. n. perf. nad* *czem*, to muse, reflect, meditate upon a thing.

PODUPADŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* decline, decay.

PODUPADŁY, *a*, *e*, decayed, grown poor. *Dom* —y, a decayed family. —y *na zdrowiu*, whose health is impaired, of a battered constitution.

PODUPAŚĆ, *padnę*, *v. n. perf.* PODUPADAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to fall, to decay, to decline; to decay, to grow poor. — *na majątku*, to be ruined, to turn bankrupt. — *na zdrowiu*, to be impaired in health. — *na siłach*, to grow weak, to waste away, to decline, to decay. — *na umyśle*, to feel disheartened, to droop; to be impaired in one's intellects.

PODUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to strangle one after another.

PODUSZCZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODUSZCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

PODUSZCZACZ, PODUSZCZYCIEL, *a*, *s. m.* setter on, abetter, instigator.

PODUSZCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* abetment, instigation.

PODUSZKA, *i*, *s. f.* pillow, cushion. *Poduszeczka do szpilek*, pincushion.

PODWAJAĆ, *see* PODWOIĆ.

PODWALE, *a*, *s. n.* place extending along the walls of a city.

PODWAŁINA, *v*, *s. f.* (a piece of timber lying on the ground and supporting a wooden house), sleepers.

PODWALNY, *a*, *e*, situated near the walls of a city.

PODWAŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to heave up, to raise, to lift up.

PODWAŻKA, *i*, *Chir.* elevator.

PODWESELIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.*

PODWESELAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *sobie*, to get merry with drink.

PODWESEŁONY, *a*, *e*, merry with drink.

PODWIAĆ, *więę*, *v. perf.* PODWIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to blow from beneath.

PODWIĄZAĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* PODWIĄZYWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to underbind, to tie on the under side.

— *ranę*, to bind up a wound. — *pończochy*, to tie a garter or garters. — *sobie trzewiki*, to tie the string of one's shoes.

PODWIĄZKA, *i*, *s. f.* garter. *Order* —i, order podwiązkowy, the noble order of the Garter.

PODWIĆ, *see* PODWIJAĆ.

PODWIECZOREK, *roku*, *s. m.* afternoon's luncheon.

PODWIEŚĆ, *wiodę*, *v. perf.* PODWODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* to raise from the ground, to lift up, (espe-

cially a person who has fallen). = to lead, bring or conduct within a little distance of a place, *see* PODPROWADZIĆ. = *fig.* to set on, to incite. *Podwiodłes do tego żonę*, thou hast set on thy wife to this. *Kto cię podwiodł do tego?* who has incited or brought you to do it? *Diabeł mnie podwiodł*, a jam uczynił, the devil prompted me, and I did it.

PODWIEWAĆ, *see* PODWIAĆ.

PODWIEŻĆ, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* PODWOZIĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* to bring or convey within a little distance of a place (in a carriage or on horseback). = *Podwieźć kogo*, to give one a lift for a few miles.

PODWIJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODWINAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to turn up, to tuck up.

PODWŁADNY, *a*, *e*, dependent, subordinate.

PODWODA, *y*, *s. f.* car, cart, wagon.

PODWODNIK, *a*, *s. m.* carman, carrier, carter, waggoner.

PODWOIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* PODWAJAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to double. — *warty*, to double the guards. — *kroku*, *podwajając kroki*, to mend one's pace, to go faster. *Podwajając starania, pilności*, to redouble one's efforts, to use one's best endeavours.

PODWOJE, *ów*, *s. pl.* a double door, folding-door.

PODWÓJNIE, *adv.* doubly.

PODWÓJNY, *a*, *e*, double, twofold; having room enough for two persons. *Serce* —e, *umysł* —y, *fig.* a double-hearted, double man.

PODWOJSKI, *ego*, *s. m.* (old) usher, door-keeper.

PODWÓRZE, *a*, *s. n.* courtyard.

PODWÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* carriage of goods, conveyance.

PODWYŻSZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.*

PODWYŻSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to lighten, to lift up; to raise, to exalt, to extol. — *mur*, *sufit*, to raise a wall, a ceiling. *Podwyższyc kogo na urządzie*, to advance, raise or prefer one to a higher office. *Kto się podwyższa będzie poniżony*, he who exalts himself shall be humbled.

PODWYŻSZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* elevation. — *Krzyża Ś.*, the exaltation of the cross, holy-wood day.

PODYMNE, *go*, *s. n.* hearth-money, hearth-tax.

PODZAMCZE, *a*, *s. n.* place extending along the walls of a castle or stronghold.

PODŻARY, *a*, *e*, pale, red, rufous, fallow.

PODŻEBRNY, PODŻBROWY, *a*, *e*, *Anal.* situated under the ribs.

PODŻEGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PODŻEĞNAĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to kindle, to blow a fire, to set on fire; *fig.* to set on, to incite, to abet, to instigate.

PODŻEGACZ, *a*, *s. m.* inciter, abetter, instigator.

PODZELOWAĆ, *luję*, *v. perf.* *buty*, to new-sole a pair of boots. — *pończochy*, to new-foot stockings.

PODZIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* division, partition, share. — *Polski*, the partition or dismemberment of Poland. — *na książki i rozdziały*, division into books and chapters. —y *i poddziały*, divisions and subdivisions.

PODZIAŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* the scale of a map; the graduation of a thermometer.

PODZIEĆ, PODZIAĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* PODZIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to place, lay, put somewhere; to mislay, to miscarry. *Gdzieśś podział te książki?* where have you put or laid that book? *Gdzie on podziwiał tyle pieniędzy?* what use does he make of such a considerable sum of money? — *SIĘ*, to stay away, to stay behind; to be missing. *Nie mieć gdzie się podzielić*, to have no shelter, no fixed abode, no place or employment. *Gdzieś mi się podziela moja książka*, my book is missing. *Nie wiem gdzie się on podziwiał*, I know nothing of his whereabouts. *A gdzie się podziwiał Pan N.?* and where is Mr N. to be found?

PODZIEKA, *i*, *s. f.* thank, thanksgiving.

PODZIEKOWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. perf.* to thank, to return thanks.

PODZIEKOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* thanks. *Odsyłam z —m*, I send it back or return with many thanks.

PODZIELAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to share. — *będę z tobą trudy i niebezpieczeństwa*, I shall share the fatigue and danger along with you. *Podzielał twoje zmartwienie, smutek*, I am concerned or have a share in your affliction. *Przyjacieli powinien — szczęście i nieszczęście przyjaciela*, a friend ought to take an equal share in the good and bad fortunes of his friend. *Nie podzielał twego zdania*, I am not of your opinion.

PODZIELIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.* to divide, to parcel out. — *na równe części*, to divide into equal parts. — *SIĘ*, *z kim*, *czem*, to share a thing with one. *Podzielił się z tobą moimi dostatkami*, I shall share my wealth with you. *Podzielcie się tem*, share, part or divide it among you.

PODZIELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* divisibility.

PODZIELNY, *a*, *e*, divisible.

PODZIELONY, *a*, *e*, divided. *Irlandia jest —a na cztery prowincje*, Ireland is divided into four provinces.

PODZIEM, *u*, *s. m.* PODZIEMIE, *a*, *s. n.* a subterraneous place, underground.

PODZIEMNY, *a*, *e*, underground, subterraneous, subterranean.

PODZIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to



look under; to pry into, *see* PO-  
DEJRZEC, PODGLĄDĄC.

PODZIERAC, *A, s. m.* a prying  
fellow.

PODZIŚDZIEN, *adv.* down to the  
present day.

PODZIUBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to  
peck in many places. *Śliczny owoc,  
szkoda tylko że go plaszkę pod-  
ziubały*, that's fine fruit, 'tis a  
pity it has been pecked by the  
birds. *Ospa go podziubala*, he is  
pitted with the small-pox.

PODZIURAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.*  
to make holes in many places. *Cho-  
dzi w podziurawionych ponocho-  
chach*, his stockings are full of  
holes.

PODZIWIĆ, *U, s. m.* PODZIWIE-  
NIE, *A, s. n.* admiration, astonish-  
ment, amazement. *Na podziw*,  
admiringly. *Nad podziw*, beyond  
all expression.

PODZIWIĆ SIĘ, *IE SIĘ, v. perf.*  
*komu, czemu*, to admire one or a  
thing. *Wszyscy się podziwili*, all  
were struck with admiration. *Pod-  
ziwiał się temu i przestaną*,  
that's nine days' wonder.

PODZOGA, *I, s. f.* firebrand;  
*fig.* incentive, incitement, instiga-  
tion, abetment. = mover, author,  
contriver, instigator, abetter. *On  
był główną tej wojny* — *q*, he was  
the principal author of that war.

PODZWIG, *U, s. m.* the act of  
lifting a burden. *W nim widział  
ramiona zdolniejsze do* — *u cie-  
żarów ojczyzny*, he saw in him a  
man better qualified to bear the  
burden of public affairs.

PODZWIGNAĆ, *ŚE, v. perf.* to  
raise or lift up something heavy.  
— *kogo z nędzy, z niewoli*, to  
help one out of misery, trouble,  
to set him on his legs again. — *pod-  
upaść państwo*, to restore a  
decayed empire to its former state.

PODZWONIC, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to  
ring a bell for a little while.

PODŻYŁY, *A, E*, elderly, oldish.

POEMA, *TU, s. n.* POEMAT,  
*U, s. m.* poem.

POETA, *V, s. m.* poet.

POETKA, *I, s. f.* poetess.

POETYCZNY, *A, E*, poetic,  
poetical.

POEZYA, *VI, s. f.* poesy, poetry.  
*Porównaj poezje braci Kocha-  
nowskich i współczesnego im poety  
francuskiego Rosnarda*, compare  
the poetry of two brothers Kocha-  
nowski with that of the French poet  
Ronsard their contemporary.

POFAŁDOWAĆ, *DUE, v. perf.*  
to crumple, to pucker, to gather,  
to contract into wrinkles. *Wiek mu  
twarz pofałdował*, *fig.* age has  
furrowed his face.

POFAŁSZOWAĆ, *SZUJE, v. perf.*  
to forge, counterfeit or falsify  
many things.

POFANTOWAĆ, *TUJE, v. perf.*  
to give in pawn many things, to  
pawn or pledge many things one  
after another.

POFARBOWAĆ, *BURZ, v. perf.*

to dye, to tinge. — *na błękitno,  
na zielono, na czerwono*, to dye  
blue, green or red.

POFATYGOWAĆ SIĘ, *GWĘ SIĘ, v. perf.*  
to take trouble, to give  
one's self trouble, to take pains.  
*Pofatygował się do mnie*, he has  
given himself the trouble to come  
and see me. *Pofatyguj się tam*, do  
so much as go thither.

POFOLGOWAĆ, *GWĘ, v. perf.*  
to relax, to loose, to slacken; *fig.*  
to indulge.

POFOLGOWANIE, *A, s. n.* re-  
laxation, abatement of rigour; *fig.*  
indulgence.

POGADAĆ, *AM, v. perf. z kim*,  
to have a talk with one, to talk a  
matter over with one.

POGADANIE, *A, s. n.* POGADAN-  
KA, *I, s. f.* talk, discourse, con-  
versation; prattling, chatting.

POGANA, *V, s. f.* blame, cen-  
sure, *see* NAGANA.

POGANIAC, *AM, v. imp.* to drive.  
— *konie*, to drive a coach. *Poga-  
niał woly*, he drove oxen before  
him.

POGANIACZ, *A, s. m.* driver.

POGANIC, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to  
blame, to censure, *see* GANIC,  
NAGANIC.

POGANIN, *A, s. m. pl.* POGA-  
NIE, pagan, heathen, gentile. *Ś.  
Paweł przezwany jest apostołem  
poganów*, Saint Paul is styled the  
apostle of the gentiles.

POGANKA, *I, s. f.* a heathen  
woman.

POGAŃSKI, *A, E*, pagan,  
heathenish. — *i syn*, an infidel;  
ruffian, reprobate, miscreant, a  
profligate wretch. *PO POGAŃSKU*,  
*adv.* like a pagan.

POGANSTWO, *A, s. n.* POGA-  
NIZM, *U, s. m.* paganism, heathen-  
ism. POGANSTWO, *coll.* pa-  
gans, heathens.

POGARDA, *V, s. f.* contempt,  
scorn, disdain. — *życia, śmierci*,  
*bogactw*, the contempt of life, of  
death, of riches. *Godzien* — *y*,  
worthy of contempt, contemptible,  
despicable. *Stać się godnym* — *y*,  
to render one's self contemptible.  
*Popaść w* — *e*, to fall into con-  
tempt. *Mieć, okazać dla kogo*  
— *e*, to entertain, evince or feel  
contempt for one. *Podać w* — *e*,  
*wystawić na* — *e*, to hold up to  
scorn or contempt.

POGARDLIWIE, *adv.* contemptu-  
ously, scornfully, disdainfully.

POGARDLIWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, S. f.*  
contemptuousness.

POGARDLIWY, *A, E*, contempt-  
uous, scornful, disdainful. — *e*  
*ulożenie, obejście się*, a contemptu-  
ous carriage. — *spojrzenie*, dis-  
dainful looks. *Patrzeć na kogo*  
— *m okiem*, to look at one with a  
scornful eye, to look down upon  
one with disdain.

POGARDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PO-  
GARDZIĆ, *DZE, v. perf.* to con-  
temn, to scorn, to despise. — *czyjś  
radę*, to contemn one's advice. —

*bogactw, zaszczytami*, to con-  
temn wealth, honours. *Ten naród  
pogardza każdym innym*, that  
nation disdains every other. *Po-  
gardzasz moją przyjaźnią*, you  
disdain my friendship.

POGARDZANIE, POGARDZE-  
NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of despising.

POGARDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* con-  
temner, scorner, despiser.

POGARDZICIELKA, *I, s. f.* a  
disdainful woman.

POGARSZAĆ, *see* POGORSZYĆ.

POGASIĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to put  
out (extinguish), one after another.  
— *światła*, to put out all lights.

POGASNAĆ, *v. n. perf. coll.* to  
go out, to be extinguished. *Wszys-  
skie światła, ognie pogasty*, all  
the fires, all lights went out (one  
after another).

POGIĄĆ, *GNĘ, v. perf.* to bend;  
to ding, to dint. — *naczynia sto-  
łowe*, to ding or dint plate.

POGIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of  
bending, dinging. *Bot. flexuosity.*  
*Rosliną zastanawiającą* — *m to-  
dyg*, a plant remarkable for the  
flexuosity of its stalks.

POGIĘTY, *A, E*, bent, crooked;  
dug, dinted. *Łodyga* — *a*, *Bot.* a  
flexuous stem or stalk.

POGINAĆ, *NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll.*  
to perish. *Synowie jej poginę-  
li na wojnie*, all her sons per-  
ished in war. *Jeżeli on zostanie  
zabity, my wszyscy poginiemy*,  
if he be killed, we shall all perish.

POGLĄDĄC, *AM, v. imp.* to look  
at or on, to view, to gaze. — *u-  
kradkiem*, to peep or peer, to  
cast sheep's eyes. *Z góry na kogo*  
—, to look down upon one with  
contempt. — *po czym*, to carry  
one's sight from one object to  
another, to look about. — *na sie-  
bie*, to look at each other or one  
another.

POGLASKAĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* to  
stroke, to fondle. — *pod brodę*,  
to chuck under the chin.

POGŁOSKA, *I, s. f.* rumour,  
flying report. *Rozeszła się o tem*  
— *po całym kraju*, the report of  
it has spread all over the country.  
*Rozchodzi się* —, it is reported or  
given out, it is rumoured, the  
report is spread.

POGŁÓWNE, *GO, s. n.* capi-  
tation tax, poll-tax.

POGŁÓWSZCZYŹNA, *V, s. f.*  
fine paid for a manslaughter, smart-  
money.

POGŁUCHNĄĆ, *NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll.*  
to become deaf.

POGŁUSZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. a. perf.* to  
stun with noise or deafen many  
persons.

POGŁUPIEĆ, *PIELISMY, v. n. perf. coll.*  
to become stupid, to  
stand stupidified.

POGMATWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to  
crumple, to rumple; to embroil, to  
entangle, to complicate, to confuse,  
to confound.

POGNAĆ, *GONIE, v. perf.* to  
drive, to pursue. — *za kim*, to run

after one. — *bydło na paszę*, to drive cattle to pasture.

POGNEBIĆ, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to overwhelm, to oppress, to crush. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to crush one's enemies.

POGNIĆ, *JEMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to rot, to moulder.

POGNIESĆ, *NIOTĘ*, *v. perf.* to crumple, to rumple, to raffle. — *bieliznę*, to rumple linen. *Mogli-bysmy was — jak muchy*, we might crush you like worms.

POGNIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf. kogo na siebie*, to make one angry, to indispose a person towards one's self. — *kogo z kim*, to set people at variance. — *SIĘ na kogo*, to be angry with one. — *się z kim*, to fall out with one.

POGODA, *Y*, *s. f.* weather. *Piękna, jasna* —, fine weather, fair weather. *Przyjemna* —, pleasant weather. *Zanosi się na —ę*, the weather promises to be fair. *Bardzo niepewna lub niestala* —, the weather is very unsettled. *Czasu —y bój się nawalność*. *Jr i w —ę piorun uderzy*, we must not rely upon or trust to the stability of fortune. — *warzy, umysłu*, fig. the serenity of one's brow, of one's mind. = fig. a fair opportunity. *Upatrzyc —ę*, to lay hold of a favourable opportunity. *Zasypiać —ę*, to let slip a favourable opportunity.

POGODNIE, *adr.* serenely. — *no (jest)*, it is fine weather.

POGODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* serenity. — *nieba*, the serenity of the sky.

POGODNY, *A, E*, fine, fair, bright, clear, serene. *Czas —y*, fair weather. *Niebo było —e*, the sky was serene. *Czolo —e*, a serene countenance. = fig. fair, favourable.

POGODZENIE, *A, s. n.* reconciliation, accommodation, adjustment, agreement. *Pracował nad ich —m*, he endeavoured to bring about a reconciliation between them. *Te rzeczy nie są do —a*, these things cannot be reconciled.

POGODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to reconcile, to bring to an agreement. *Było pomiędzy nimi jakieś nieporozumienie, ale ich pogodzone*, there has been some misunderstanding between them, but they have been reconciled. — *SIĘ*, to come to an agreement, to be friends again. — *się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self or to make peace with God. — *się z losem*, to be reconciled to one's fate.

POGODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

POGODZIELKA, *I, s. f.* a female reconciler.

POGOLIĆ, *IE*, *v. perf.* *brody, głowy*, to shave many beards or heads. *Piotr W. kazał — brody bojarom*, Peter the Great caused the beards of all the Boyars to be shaved. — *SIĘ*, (said of many persons), to get shaved.

POGON, *NI, s. f.* pursuit, a party sent on a pursuit. *Puścić się w — za nieprzyjacielem*, to pursue an enemy, to be engaged in the pursuit of an enemy. *Wystać za kim —*, to send out a party in the pursuit of one. *Śmiertelna —*, death, which is always close at our heels. = *Her.* the arms of Lithuania (a horse galloping with a rider holding a sword ready to strike).

POGONIC, *see* POGNAĆ.

POGORSZENIE, *A, s. n.* change from bad to worse.

POGORSZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to make worse. — *SIĘ*, to grow worse.

POGORZAŁY, *A, E*, *see* POGORZLEC.

POGORZEĆ, *RZEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire, to lose one's property by fire, to suffer damage by fire.

POGORZEL, POGORZELA, *I, s. f.* a great fire, a burning of houses, conflagration.

POGORZLEC, *I, CA, s. m.* one who has lost his house, etc. by fire.

POGORZELISKO, *A, s. n.* burning place.

POGOŚCIĆ, *szczę*, *v. n. perf.* *gdzie, u kogo*, to be one's guest for some days, to stay or remain some where for a short time.

POGOTOWIU, *NAPOGOTOWIU*, *adv.* in readiness, at hand. *Każ im być —*, tell them to be ready.

POGRABIĆ, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to de-strain or seize upon all. *Wszystko mu pograbiono*, all his goods have been de-strained or seized upon.

POGRAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* to play a little.

POGRANICZE, *A, s. n.* borders, confines. *Mieszkać na —u królestwa*, to live on the borders of a kingdom. — *błędu i prawdy*, fig. the limit which divides error from truth.

POGRANICZNY, *A, E*, bordering, dwelling or situated on the borders. *Miasto —e*, a frontier town. *Mieszkańcy —i*, borderers. *Prowincja ta jest —a Niemiec*, that province is bordering on Germany.

POGRAŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of plunging, sinking, overwhelming, submersion. *Chrzest przez —*, baptism by immersion. — *księżycy w cieniu ziemi*, the immersion of the moon in the shadow of the earth.

POGRAŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* *POGRAŻAĆ*, *ŻAM*, *v. imp.* to sink, to plunge, to overwhelm. — *kogo w nieszczęściu*, to plunge one into ruin. *Pograżony w żalu*, overwhelmed with sorrow. — *SIĘ*, to sink, to plunge. — *się w smutku*, to be sunk or absorbed in grief. — *się w rozpucie*, to plunge one's self into all manner of lewdness.

POGROBOWIEC, *WCA, s. m.* a posthumous child.

POGROBOWY, *A, E*, posthumous.

POGROM, *U, s. m.* thunderbolt ;

awe, terror ; awful calamity, total defeat, discomfiture ; a thunderbolt of war. *Sobieski*, — *Turków*, *Sobieski*, conqueror of the Turks.

POGROMCA, *Y, s. m.* conqueror.

POGROMCZY, *A, E*, striking with thunder ; fulminating ; victorious. — *y oręż*, victorious arms.

POGROMIĆ, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to strike down with thunder, to lay prostrate ; to rout or cause a total defeat.

POGROMIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of defeating.

POGROŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of threatening.

POGROZIĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to threaten. — *komu ręką, kijem*, to threaten one with the hand, with a cane.

POGRÓŻKA, *I, s. f.* (used generally in the plural), threat, menace. *Nie lękam się jego pogróżek*, I I don't fear his threats.

POGROŹNY, *A, E*, threatening, menacing. *Słowa —e*, threatening words.

POGRUBIEĆ, *BIEJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to increase in bulk, to grow bigger.

POGRUCHOTAC, *CIĘ*, *v. perf.* to shiver, to shatter, to dash in pieces. — *komu kości*, to break one's bones.

POGRYŹĆ, *ZĘ*, *v. perf.* to gnaw to pieces. *Mysz pogryzła nici*, the mouse gnawed the threads to pieces.

POGRYZMOLIĆ, *LIĘ*, *v. perf.* to scrawl all over.

POGRZAĆ, *RZEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to warm a little. — *SIĘ*, to warm one's self a little.

POGRZEBAĆ, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to lay in the ground, to inter, to bury. — *w niepamięci*, fig. to bury in oblivion.

POGRZEBAC, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to lay in the ground, to inter, to bury. — *w niepamięci*, fig. to bury in oblivion.

POGRZEBNY, POGREBOWY, *A, E*, funeral, funeral. — *e kazanie*, a funeral sermon. — *a pieśń*, funeral song, dirge. *Koszta —e*, funeral expenses.

POGRZESZYĆ, *szymy*, *v. n. perf.* coll. to commit many sins.

POGRZMIEĆ, *MI*, *v. n. perf.* to thunder for a while.

POGRZYBIEĆ, *BIEJEMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to grow decrepit, to grow shrivelled like an old mushroom.

POGUBA, *see* ZAGUBA.

POGUBIĆ, *BIĆ*, *v. perf.* to lose many things one after another ; to ruin many persons one after another.

POGWAŁCENIE, *A, s. n.* violation, infringement, infraction, breach. — *przysięgi*, a breach of oath. — *traktatów*, a breach of treaties.

POGWAŁCIĆ, *CIĘ*, *v. perf.* to violate, to break, to infringe. — *prawo narodów*, to break or violate the law of nations.

POGWIZD, *U, s. m.* whistle, whist



POHAŁASOWAĆ, *suŕę*, *v. n. perf.* to keep up a noise for some time.

POHAMOWAĆ, *muŕę*, *v. perf.* to check, to put a stop, to curb, to restrain, to refrain. — *się w gniewie*, to master, conquer or subdue one's passion.

POHAMOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* check, stop, curb, restraint.

POHANBIĆ, *bieŕ*, *v. perf.* to disgrace, to dishonour, to bring a shame upon.

POHANBIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* disgrace, dishonour.

POHANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* (used in poetry, speaking of the Turks and Tartars), pagan, infidel.

POHASAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to dance a little in frolic, to frisk a little.

POHODOWAĆ, *duŕę*, *v. perf.* to nurture for some time. *Pohodował dzieci*, he brought up many children.

POHULAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to indulge a little in revelry and merriment.

POHULANKA, *i*, *s. f.* jolly bout, revelry, merriment.

POHYBEL, *bla*, *s. m.* loss, ruin. = devil. = gallovs.

POJAĆ, *mę*, *v. perf.* to take. — *za żonę*, to take a wife, to marry. *Pojęła go za męża*, she took him for a husband. = to conceive, to comprehend, to understand. *Nie mogę tego* —, I cannot conceive or understand that. *To łatwo* —, that is easy to be understood, see *POJMOWAĆ*.

POJAW, *u*, *s. m.* a sudden apparition.

POJAWIĆ SIĘ, *wię się*, *v. n. perf.* to appear or make one's appearance, to show one's self. *Skoro się tylko pojawił*, as soon as he makes his appearance. *Anioł pojawił mu się we śnie*, an angel appeared to him in a dream.

POJAZD, *u*, *s. m.* coach, carriage.

POIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* *NAPOIĆ, ię*, *v. perf.* to give to drink; to make drunk, to ply with cups. *Poić konia*, to water a horse. — *przyjać*, to ply one's friends with glasses or cups, to make them drunk. *Poić się nadzieją*, to feed or entertain one's self with hopes.

POJECHAĆ, *jadę*, *v. n. perf.* to set out (in a carriage or on horseback).

POJĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* comprehension, apprehension, intellect; conception, idea. *Ma łatwe, bystre* —, he is a man of quick apprehension. *Ma słabe, twarde, tępe* —, he is a man of slow or dull apprehension. *Nie ma* — *a*, he is a man of no apprehension. *To przechodzi moje* —, that is beyond my understanding. *To przechodzi ludzkie* —, 'tis above the reach of human understanding. *Nie do* — *a*, inconceivable, incomprehensible.

POJEDNAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to re-

concile, to bring persons together that were fallen out, to make to agree. — *SIĘ*, to reconcile one's self. — *się z Bogiem*, to reconcile one's self or to make one's peace with God.

POJEDNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* reconciliation.

POJEDNAWCA, *y*, *s. m.* reconciler, peace-maker.

POJEDNAWCZO, *adv.* by umpires, by arbitrators.

POJEDNAWCZY, *A*, *E*, reconciling.

POJEDNOCZENIE, *s. n.* *POJEDNOCZYĆ, v. perf.* see *ZJEDNOCZENIE*, etc.

POJEDYŃCZO, *adv.* one by one, singly.

POJEDYŃCZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* singleness.

POJEDYŃCZY, *A*, *E*, single, incomplex. *Człowiek* — *y*, an individual man. *Łóżko* — *a*, a bed for a single person. *Liczba* — *a*, *Gram.* singular number.

POJEDYNEK, *ńku*, *s. m.* single combat, duel. *Wyzwać na* —, to challenge. *Przyjąć* —, *nie stanąć na* —, to accept, refuse the challenge. *Zginął w* — *nku*, he fell or perished in a duel.

POJEDYNKA, *i*, *s. f.* a single-barrelled gun.

POJEDYNKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* duelist, dueller.

POJEDYNKOWAĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to fight a duel. *Kilka już razy pojedynekował się*, he has fought several duels.

POJENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of making one drink or drunk.

POJEŚĆ, *jem*, *v. perf.* to eat up or devour one after another. *Gąsienice pojady liście*, the caterpillars have devoured the leaves. *Rozumie że wszystkie rozumy pojady*, he imagines or thinks himself a very clever man.

POJĘTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* quick comprehension.

POJĘTNY, *A*, *E*, endowed with a quick comprehension, intelligent.

POJĘTY, *A*, *E*, conceived, understood.

POJEŹDZAĆ, *v. n.* to drive on. *Pojeżdżaj!* drive on, coachman!

POJEŹDZIĆ, *dźę*, *v. n. perf.* to take a trip. *Chciałbym — na twoim koniku, w twoim powozie*, I should be glad to take a ride on your pony, in your carriage.

POJEZUICKI, *A*, *E*, belonging formerly to the Jesuits, remaining after the suppression of the Jesuits.

POIGRAĆ, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to toy, trifle or play a little.

POJMAĆ, *mę*, *v. perf.* kogo, to catch, take, apprehend or arrest one. *Został pojmanym*, he was caught, apprehended.

POJMANIE, *A*, *s. n.* capture, apprehension.

POJMOWAĆ, *muŕę*, *v. imp.* *POJAĆ, mę*, *v. perf.* to conceive, to comprehend, to understand. *Trudno pojmuje*, he has a dull appre-

hension. *Nie pojmuje jak człowiek roztropny mógł się zapomnieć do tego stópnia*, I cannot conceive that a sensible man could forget himself so far as to... *Nie pojmuować się z radości*, to be beside one's self for joy.

POJMOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of conceiving, comprehending, understanding.

POJŚĆ, *dę*, *v. n. perf.* *IŚĆ, idę*, *v. imp.* to go to. *Poszedł na przechadzkę, na teatr, na polowanie*, he went to take a walk, he went to the theatre, he went a shooting or a hunting. *Pójdź precz*, get you gone, begone. *Pójdź po co*, to go and fetch a thing. — *za kim*, to follow one. — *za mąż*, to get a husband, to marry. — *z dymem*, to vanish into smoke, to fall to the ground. — *o zakład*, to lay a wager, to bet. — *w zapomnienie*, to sink into oblivion. — *w niwecz*, to come to nothing. *To wielkie przedsięwzięcie poszło w niwecz*, that great undertaking is come to nothing. *W co poszły twoje obietnice, twoje przysięgi?* what is become of your promises, of your oaths? *Co miał pieniędzy poszły na procesa*, all the money he had or what money he had was spent in law-suits. *Pójdźmy w karty*, let us play at cards.

POJUTRZE, *adv.* the day after to-morrow.

POKAĆ, *adv.* as long as, till, until. — *będę żył*, as long as I live. — *nie*, not until. *Będę tu siedział — mi nie zapłaci*, I'll stay here till he pays me. *Pokądże?* how long?

POKAJAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. perf.* to repent of one's faults.

POKALAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to defile, to pollute, to contaminate.

POKALECZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to give many wounds, to wound more than once, to hurt or disable many persons.

POKAPAĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to let fall in drops, to stain by letting fall in drops. — *atramentem podłogę*, to dirty or soil the floor with some drops of ink.

POKARAĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to punish many persons.

POKARM, *u*, *s. m.* nourishment, nurture, food, fare; suck. *Proste — y są najzdrowsze*, the most plain food is the wholesomest. — *posilny*, a substantial food. *Słowo Boże jest — em duszy*, the word of God is the food of the soul.

POKARMIC, *mę*, *v. perf.* to feed or nourish a little; to give suck.

POKARMOWY, *A*, *E*, of food. *POKAŚAĆ, am*, *v. perf.* to bite in many places, to bite many persons. *Pokąsał sobie usta ze złości*, he was in such a passion that he bit his lips to the quick. *Mówiono mi że go pies wściekły pokąsał*, I am told he was bitten by a mad dog.



**POKĄTNIE**, *adv.* secretly, underhand; behind one's back.

**POKĄTNY**, *A, E*, skulking or lurking in a corner; secret, clandestine. — *e* **knowanie**, underhand dealing, plotting. — *e* **szadзки**, secret meetings, conventicles.

**POKAWAŁKU**, *adv.* piece-meal.

**POKAZ**, *u, s. m.* show, exhibition, display. *Terzeczy są tylko na —*, these things are only for show.

**POKAZAĆ**, *żg, v. perf.* **POKAZYWAĆ**, *zuz, v. imp.* to show, to exhibit, to point at. *Pokazać drogę do kogo*, to show the way to somebody. *Pokaż mi coś kupić*, show me what you have bought. *Pokazywać sztuki*, to show tricks.

— *kogo sobie palcem*, to point at one. *Pokazać odwagę*, to show courage. *Pokażę mu że się myli*, I'll convince him that he is in the wrong. *Pokażę mu z kim ma do czynienia*, I'll show him whom he has to deal with, I'll teach him better manners. — *Nie pokazałem po sobie żem lepiej od od niego wiedział o wszystkim*, though I knew it much better than he, I did as if I knew nothing of the matter. *Wie że jest niebezpiecznie chory, ale niepokazuje tego po sobie*, he knows that he is dangerously ill, but he does as if he were not aware of it or he won't seem or appear to be so. *Nie pokazuj po sobie że go znasz*, do as if you knew him not. — *SIĘ*, to show one's self, to make one's appearance, to appear. *Rad się pokazuje w szędzie*, he shows himself every where. *Pokazać się mężnym*, to show one's self a courageous man. *Jeżeli się pokaże że to co mówisz jest prawda*, if what you say prove true. *Ciekawy jestem na kogo się to pokaże*, I should be glad to know who is guilty. *Nic się na niego nie pokazało*, nothing could be laid to his charge.

**POKAZANIE**, **POKAZYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of showing, exhibition.

**POKAŻNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* fine appearance.

**POKAŻNY**, *A, E*, fine looking, of a fine outward appearance.

**PÓKI**, *adv.* as long as, till, until. *Nie czekaj — ci nie podziękuję*, don't stay till I give you thanks. *Nie pójdę tam — ona nie przyjdzie*, I will not go there till she comes back. *Czekaj — nie przyjdzie*, stay till he comes. *Nie wstań — nieotrzymam łaski której żądam*, I will not rise, until I shall have obtained the boon I beg. — *życia*, as long as I live. — *sił*, as long as I have strength, power, as long as I can work.

**POKŁAD**, *u, s. m.* stratum, layer, bed. — *okrętowy*, deck.

**POKŁADAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to lay, to place, to put. *Deszcz, grad i wichry pokładają zboże*, the rain, the hail and the wind lay the corn. — *konie, byki*, to geld horses;

*bulis*. — *ufność*, *fig.* to place or repose confidence, to trust. — *nadzieję*, to entertain a hope. *Bardzo późno spać się pokładli*, they went to bed very late. *Pokładli się na sofach*, they laid themselves down upon the sofas.

**POKŁAŚĆ**, *dnę, v. perf.* **KŁAŚĆ**, *dnę, v. imp.* to lay, to put. *On to pokładł na stole*, he has laid all these things upon the table.

**POKLASK**, *u, s. m.* plaudit, applause; approbation. *Szukać — u, starać się, dobijać się o —*, to court public or popular applause. *Ten aktor zyskał wielki —*, that actor has gained great applause.

**POKLASKIWAĆ**, *kuę, v. imp.* **POKLASNAĆ**, *nę, v. inst.* to clap hands, to applaud; to approve. *Wszyscy mu poklasknęli za ten czyn chwalebny*, every body applauded or commended him for this noble action.

**POKLECIĆ**, *cę, v. perf.* to bungle a job, to patch up.

**POKLEIĆ**, *see SKLEIĆ*.

**POKŁĘKAĆ**, *kamy, v. n. perf.* *coll.* to kneel down. *Wszyscy pokłękali*, all fell down upon their knees.

**POKLEPAĆ**, *pię, v. perf.* to hammer a little, to knock or beat repeatedly. — *kogo po ramieniu*, to slap or tap one on the shoulder.

**POKŁOĆ**, *kołę, v. perf.* to prick or pierce all over; to kill or wound many persons with a spear.

**POKŁOĆIĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to stir up a quarrel between people, to set two or more people at variance, to set them together by the ears. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one, to quarrel with him.

**POKŁON**, *u, s. m.* prostration, adoration. *Oddawać — Bogu*, to adore or worship God. *Właściwy — samemu Bogu mu być oddawany*, adoration properly so called, is due to God alone. *Oddawali — bałwanom*, they adored or worshipped idols. — *falling at one's feet*, prostration. — *y komu oddawać*, — *y przed kim wybijać*, to prostrate one's self, fall down or cast one's self at one's feet.

**POKŁONIĆ SIĘ**, *nię się, v. n. perf.* *komu*, to bow to one; to present him one's compliments. *Pokłon mi się odemnie*, present him my respects.

**POKŁONNY**, *A, E*, full of bows or courtesies, full of scrapes.

**POKŁOSIE**, *A, s. n.* gleating. — *zbierać*, to glean.

**POKOCHAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* *kogo co*, to take a liking to one or to a thing. — *SIĘ w kim*, to fall in love with one.

**POKOCIĆ SIĘ**, *ca się, v. n. perf.* *coll.* to kitten, to yean.

**POKÓJ**, *oru, s. m.* room, apartment. — *sypialny*, bed-room. — *bawialny*, drawing-room, parlour. — *jadalny*, dining-room. — *peace*. *Długi, szczęśliwy* — *long, happy*. *peace*. *Traktat* — *u*, a treaty of

peace. — *westfalski*, the peace of Westphalia. *Zaurzyć —*, to make a peace, to conclude or sign the peace. *Układać się o —*, to negotiate a peace. *Zostawać w — u*, to be at peace. *Żyć w — u*, to live in peace. *Zaburzyć —*, to disturb peace. *Zerwać —*, to break the peace. *Prosić o —*, to ask or sue for peace. — *peace*, rest, quiet, quietness, tranquillity. *Nie dać komu — u*, to give neither peace nor rest to one. *Daj mi —*, let or leave me alone, let me quiet. *Dajże mi święty* — *nudzisz mnie okropnie*, have done then, you are plaguing tedious. *Dajmy — tym ceremoniom*, let us set aside these ceremonies. — *temu domowi*, peace be to this house. *Niech będzie — między wami*, peace be among you. *Zostawcie zmarłych w — u*, let the dead rest in peace, one must not rake in the ashes of the dead.

**POKOIK**, *u, s. m. dim.* a small room.

**POKOJOWA**, *ej, POKOJO-WKA*, *i, s. f.* chamber-maid.

**POKOJOWIEC**, *wca, s. m.* groom of the chamber, valet.

**POKOLENIE**, *A, s. n.* tribe, race, family, generation. *Dwanaście pokoleń Izraela*, the twelve tribes of Israel. *Od pokolenia do pokolenia*, from generation to generation. *Przyszłe pokolenia* future generations.

**POKOŁYSAĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to rock (the cradle) for a little while.

**POKONAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* **POKONYWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to overcome, to overpower, to defeat, to subdue, to conquer. — *nieprzyjaciół*, to overcome one's enemies. *Pokonał wszystkie trudności*, he has surmounted or got the better of every obstacle.

**POKONANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of overcoming, defeating, surmounting.

**POKONANY**, *A, E*, overcome, overpowered, defeated, surmounted.

**POKOŃCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* conclusion, termination, settlement.

**POKOŃCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to conclude, to terminate, to settle.

**POKOPAĆ**, *pię, v. perf.* to dig. — *studnie, kanały*, to sink wells, to dig canals.

**POKORA**, *y, s. f.* humility.

**POKORNIE**, *adv.* humbly.

**POKORNIUCHNY**, *A, E, intens.* very humble.

**POKORNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* humbleness.

**POKORNY**, *A, E*, humble, low, submissive.

**POKOS**, *u, s. m.* siana, jęczmień, a swath of grass, barley. — *em, fig.* prostrate, like corn or grass cut down. — *em leżąc*, to lie prostrate on the ground.

**POKOSIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to mow down.

**POKOST**, *u, s. m.* varnish.

**POKOSTNIK**, *A, s. m.* varnisher.



POKOSTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to varnish.

POKOSZTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to take a light taste of a thing, to try it.

POKOTEM, *adv.* *leżeć, spać*, to lie one beside the other upon hay or straw.

POKPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* *sobie z kogo*, to put or pass a joke upon one, to banter him. — *sprawę*, to commit a blunder, to be in the wrong box.

POKRADZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stealing many things one after another.

POKRAJAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cut up, to carve.

POKRAPIAĆ, *see* POKROPIĆ. POKRAŚĆ, POKRAŚDZ, *DNE, v. perf.* to steal many things one after another. *Pokradli mu książki*, they have stolen all his books.

POKRĘCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POKRĘCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to turn about, to turn up, to twist, to twirl. — *ogonem*, to wag the tail. — *głową*, to shake or nod one's head. — *wąsami*, to turn up one's mustaches. *Pokręcił się tylko i wyszedł*, he only made his appearance, walked up and down, and immediately went away.

POKRĘŚLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to draw many lines, to scrawl all over.

POKRĘTNY, *A, E*, twirled, twisted, turned up. — *e wąsy*, turned up mustaches.

POKREWIEŃSTWO, *A, s. n.* consanguinity, affinity, propinquity, kindred, relationship. *Bliskie między nimi* —, they are near akin, they are nearly related.

POKREWNICIE, *see* SPOKREWNICIE.

POKREWNY, *A, E*, kin, akin, allied in blood, related.

POKRÓLOWAĆ, *LUJE, v. n. perf.* to reign for some time.

POKROPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* POKRAPIAĆ, *AM, s. imp.* to sprinkle upon, to besprinkle. *Deszcz pokrapia*, there fall some drops of rain. *Deszcz pokropił*, some drops of rain have fallen.

POKROSTAWIEĆ, *v. n. perf. coll.* to turn itchy, to become full of blisters and pimples.

POKROTCE, *adv.* briefly, in a few words, in short, summarily.

POKROWIEC, *WCA, s. m. dim.* POKROWCZYK, *A*, case, cover, sheath. — *na kozioł*, hammer-cloth. — *na łóżko, krzesło*, a cover for a bed, for a chair.

POKRUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to break in crumbs, to crumble; to splitter, to shiver.

POKRWAWIĆ, *WIE, v. perf.* to cover with blood.

POKRYĆ, *ję, v. perf.* POKRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to cover, to hide, to conceal. POKRYĆ SIĘ, *coll.* to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond. *Pokryli się w lesie*, they hid themselves in the wood.

POKRYCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of

covering. *Dla — a dachu, krzesel* to cover a roof, to cover chairs. *Dla — a swych zamiarów*, in order to conceal or keep his designs very secret. = cover, covering. — *na łóżko*, the cover of a bed or bed-cover.

POKRYJOMU, *adv.* secretly, privately, underhand.

POKRYWA, *v, s. f.* POKRYWKA, *i, dim.* cover, lid; *fig.* cloak, pretence, veil, mask, colour, show. *Pod pokrywką religii*, under the cloak of religion. *Oszukał go pod —ą przyjacieli*, he has deceived him under a colour of friendship.

POKRZEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POKRZEPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to strengthen, to refresh, to recreate, to comfort, to revive. — SIĘ, to recruit one's strength, to refresh one's self.

POKRZEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* strengthening, refreshment, comfort, recreation.

POKRZYK, *u, s. m.* mandrake, mandragore.

POKRZYWA, *v, s. f. dim.* POKRZYWKA, *i*, nettle.

POKRZYWDZENIE, *A, s. n.* wrong, injury, grievance.

POKRZYWDZIĆ, *DZE, v. perf.* to wrong, to injure, to aggravate.

POKRZYWDZICIEL, *A, s. m.* wrongdoer.

POKRZYWIĆ, *WIE, v. perf.* to crook, to bend, to spoil.

POKRZYWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crooking, bending; *Bot.* flexuosity.

POKRZYWIONY, *A, E*, crooked, bent; *Bot.* flexuous.

POKRZYWNICZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* (a bird), wren.

POKRZYŻOWAĆ, *żuje, v. perf.* to crucify one after another. = to cross, to thwart. — *komu plany*, to thwart one's designs.

POKUĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* *konie*, to shoe many horses. *Pokuto ich w kajdany*, they were all put in chains or irons.

POKUCIE, *A, s. n.* a corner in a room, where the pagan Slavonians used to keep the images of their household Gods; whence probably the word *Kucya* (Christmas-eve) takes its origin. = the name of a province belonging formerly to Poland.

POKUDŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *włosy*, to dishevel. *Bijąc się pokudłaty sobie włosy*, those women have fought till their hair was quite disordered.

POKUMAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. n. perf. z kim*, to get connected with one by standing godfather or godmother to his child.

POKUP, *u, s. m.* sale. *Jest wielki — na towary angielskie w Portugalii*, the English commodities sell very fast in Portugal, there is a great demand for them.

POKUPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to purchase many things.

POKUPNY, *A, E*, vendible, saleable, in great demand. — *y towar*,

a commodity which sells well, which bears a good price.

POKURCZ, *A, s. m.* cross-dog, mongrel-dog, cur.

POKURCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to cramp, to shrink, to shrivel. — SIĘ, to shrink, to shrivel.

POKUSA, *v, s. f.* POKUSKA, *i, dim.* temptation. — *mnie bierze*, I have a great inclination or a great desire. *Opierać się —ie*, to resist temptation. *Uleść —ie*, to yield to the temptation. *Kobiety są —q*, women are tempters.

POKUSIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to tempt, to induce, to entice, to betray into. — SIĘ *o co*, to try or attempt a thing, to venture upon, to take one's chance.

POKUSICIEL, *A, s. m.* tempter, enticer, seducer.

POKUSICIELKA, *i, s. f.* a female tempter.

POKUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* temptation.

POKUTA, *v, s. f.* penance, penitence, atonement. *Odprowadzić, odbywać, czynić —ę za grzechy*, to do penance for sins. *Naznaczyć —ę*, to order to do penance. *Za —ę*, as an atonement for his sins.

POKUTNICA, *v, s. f.* a female penitent.

POKUTNIE, *adv.* penitently.

POKUTNIK, *A, s. m.* penitent.

POKUTNY, *A, E*, penitential, penitentiary. *Psalm —e*, penitential psalms.

POKUTOWAĆ, *tuje, v. n. imp.* to do penance. — *za grzechy*, to do penance for sins. *W młodości prowadził życie rozwiązłe, teraz za pokutuje*, he abandoned himself to debauchery in his youth, now he does penance for it.

POKWAPIĆ SIĘ, *pię się, v. n. perf.* to be in a hurry, to hasten, *see* KWAPIĆ SIĘ.

POKWASIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to make sour; *fig.* to make ill-humoured, cross or peevish.

POKWITOWAĆ, *tuje, v. perf.* to clear accounts, to give a full discharge (receipts) to many persons.

POKWITOWANIE, *A, s. n.* discharge, quittance. *Zupełne —* in full of all demands.

PÓŁ, *s. m.* (used only in the nom. case, and sometimes in the acc. sing. with one of the prepositions *na, w, o, przez*), half. *Dzielić co na pół*, to divide by halves. *Dzielić się z kim na pół*, to go halves with one. *Robić co na pół*, to do things by halves. *Ująć, schwytać kogo w pół*, to take one by the waist. *Półtora talara*, half a dollar. *Pół kieliszka*, half a glass. *Półtora kieliszka*, a glass and a half. *Pół lokcia*, half an ell. *Półtora lokcia*, an ell and a half. *Pół funta*, half a pound. *Półtora funta*, a pound and a half. *Pół do dziesiątej*, half past nine. *Na pół drogi*, half-way. *Zostawiłem go na pół drogi*, I have left him half-way. *Na pół umarły*, half-dead.

*Na pół pijany*, half-seas over, half-drunk. *To pół waryat*, he is half mad. *Pół psa pół kozy*, niedowiarek boży, fam. he is neither fish nor flesh, he is betwixt hawk and buzzard.

**POLAĆ**, *see* **POLEWAĆ**.

**POLAĆ**, ci, s. f. a row of houses.

**POLAĆCZĄC**, am, v. imp. **POLAĆCZYĆ**, czę, v. perf. to join, to unite. *Polaczyli swe siły*, they have joined their forces. *Polaczyli się węzłem przyjaźni*, they are joined by the ties of friendship. *Polaczyli się z naszymi nieprzyjaciółmi przeciw nam*, they joined our enemies against us.

**POLAĆZENIE**, a, s. n. union, junction, combination.

**POLAĆCZĘĆ**, je, v. n. imp. **SPOŁACZĘĆ**, je, v. perf. to become a Pole, to adopt the Polish customs and language.

**POLAJAĆ**, je, v. perf. to chide, to scold, to rebuke, to reprimand.

**POLAK**, a, s. m. Pole, Polander. *Mądry Polak po szkodzi*, prov. to grow wise by one's own follies or at one's own expense; it is too late to shut the stable-door when the steed is stolen.

**POLAKOMIĆ SIĘ**, mię się, v. n. perf. *see* **ŁAKOMIĆ SIĘ**.

**POLAMAĆ**, mię, v. perf. to break to pieces.

**POLANIE**, *see* **POLEWANIE**.

**POLANO**, a, s. n. piece of wood, billet, log of wood.

**POLAŃCĄC**, pię, v. perf. to catch or apprehend one after another. *Polapano złodziejów*, all the thieves have been caught.

**POLAŃKA**, i, s. f. trap. — *na myszy*, mouse-trap.

**POLARKUSZ**, a, **PÓŁARKUSZEK**, zka, s. m. half a sheet of paper.

**POLARNY**, a, e, polar, *see* **BIEGUNOWY**.

**POLATAĆ**, am, v. n. perf. to take a short flight, to flutter for a little while.

**POLAŃCĄC**, am, v. perf. to patch up.

**POLATUCHA**, t, s. f. flying squirrel.

**POLAŤIĄC**, am, v. imp. (said of fish), to catch, to fish. *Te ryby polatwiają się w rzekach*, that kind of fish are caught in rivers.

**POLAŤIĆ**, że, v. n. perf. *za czym*, to go about a business, to take steps in order to bring about or settle a business.

**POLBECZEK**, czka, s. m. half a tun.

**POLBOŻEK**, zka, s. m. demi-god.

**PÓŁBRAT**, a, s. m. half brother, uterine brother or by the mother's side.

**PÓŁCWIARTEK**, tka, s. m. octavo. *Książka półcwiartkowa*, format półcwiartkowy, an octavo, an octavo book, a book in octavo.

**PÓŁCWIERCIA**, ci, s. f. half a quarter. — *funt*, half a quarter of pound.

**PÓŁCZWARTA**, and before *fem.* nouns, **PÓŁCZWARTĘJ**, three and a half. *Półczwarta łokcia*, three ells and a half. *Półczwartej mili*, three miles and a half.

**PÓŁDUPKI**, ków, pl. buttocks.

**POLE**, a, s. n. field, ground.

*Orac gnoić, zasiewać* —, to plough, dung, sow a field. *Wygnać bydło w* —, to take the cattle to field. *Przechadzać się po polach*, to walk in the fields. *Wywieść, wyprowadzić kogo w* —, fig. to hoax or humbug one. — *bitwy*, field of battle. *Wyruszyć (zwojskiem) w* —, to take the field.

*Otrzymać* —, to remain master of the field, to win the field, to carry the day. *Dotrzymać, dostać* — a, to keep the field; to keep one's ground. *Stawić* — *nieprzyjaciółowi*, to give or offer battle to the enemy. *Zejść z* — a, to quit the field of battle, to be off the field; fig. to be out of service, to grow old. = fig. field, opportunity. *Ma piękne* — *do rozwinięcia swej wymowy*, he has a fine field for the display of his eloquence. *Otworzone ci obszernie* — *działania*, you have had a wide field of action opened to you. = (among Sportsmen) chase, sport. *Jechać na czarne* —, to go a hunting for the wild boar. *Polować na legawem* — u, to hunt with a pointer, with a setter. *Układać psa do* — a, to break or train a dog. — *z sokółem*, hawking. = *Her. field. Jego herb jest lew złoty w* — u *blękitnem*, his arms are a lion or a field azure.

**POŁEĆ**, łcia, s. m. a sitch of bacon. *Thusty* — *smarować*, prov. to grease the fat sow in the backside; to carry coals to Newcastle.

**POLECAC**, am, v. imp. **POLECIC**, czę, v. perf. to charge, to give orders, to command. *Polecieł mu aby cię słuchał jak mnie samego*, I have charged him to obey you as myself. = to recommend; to give in charge, to commit to one's care. *Polecam ci mego syna*, I recommend my son to you. *Polecam ci mój dom*, I leave the care of my house to you, I recommend it to your care. *Bogu się polecac*, to recommend one's self to God.

**POLECĄJĄCY**, a, e, recommending. *List* — y, a letter of recommendation.

**POLECANIE**, a, s. n. the act of charging, commanding, recommending.

**POLECENIE**, a, s. n. charge, injunction, order, commission; recommendation.

**POLECHTAĆ**, czę, v. perf. to tickle a little. — *kogo pod pięty*, to tickle one on the soles of the feet. — *konia ostrogią*, to touch a horse slightly with the spur.

**POLECIEĆ**, czę, v. n. perf. to fly to: *fam.* to run to.

**POŁĘDWICA**, t, s. f. a loin of beef, sirloin, surloin.

**POLEDZ**, gnę, v. n. perf. *to bitowie*, to fall in the field of battle, to be killed, to perish. — *za oczyszcznę*, to die or bleed for one's own country. — *z czyjej ręki*, to die by one's hand.

**POLEGAĆ**, am, v. n. imp. *na czym*, to depend or rely upon a thing. — *na kim*, to depend or rely upon one. *Zupełnie na tobie polegamy*, I entirely rely upon you. *Nie można na nim* —, he is not to be relied on.

**POLEGANIE**, a, s. n. reliance, dependence, trust, confidence.

**POLEGŁY**, a, e, fallen, killed, perished. *Znaleziono go pomiędzy poległymi*, he was found among the dead.

**POLEKAĆ SIĘ**, amy się, v. n. perf. coll. to be frightened, to be afraid. *Polekali się okropnie*, they were all frightened to death.

**POLELUM**, a, s. n. a divinity of the Lithuanian mythology.

**POLENIĆ SIĘ**, nię się, v. n. perf. not to do from, by or through laziness.

**POLEPIAĆ**, am, v. imp. **POLEPIC**, pię, v. perf. *gipsem, gliną*, to do over with plaster.

**POLEPSZAC**, am, v. imp. **POLEPSZYĆ**, szę, v. perf. to better, to meliorate. *Dyeta znacznie polepszyła jego zdrowie*, diet has considerably improved his health. — *rolą przez wygnojenie*, to improve land by dunging. *Ma zamiar polepszyć swe gospodarstwo*, he intends to improve his estate. — *SIĘ*, to grow better.

**POLEPSZANIE**, a, s. n. the act of bettering, improving.

**POLEPSZENIE**, a, s. n. improvement, melioration.

**POLEPSZYCIEL**, a, s. m. improver.

**POLEROWAĆ**, ruję, v. imp. to polish, to furbish, to burnish, to brighten; fig. to polish, to refine.

**POLEROWNIK**, a, s. m. polisher, burnisher.

**POLEROWNOŚĆ**, i, s. f. polish; fig. *see* **POLOR**.

**POLEROWNY**, a, e, polished, burnished; fig. polished, refined.

**POLERUNEK**, nku, s. m. polish, gloss.

**POLESIE**, a, s. n. a province in Poland.

**POLETEK**, tka, s. m. dim. of **POŁEĆ**, which see.

**POLEWA**, v, s. f. potter's varnish, glazing.

**POLEWAĆ**, am, v. imp. **POLAĆ**, leję, v. perf. *co wodą*, to sprinkle with water, to water, to irrigate. — *ogród, kwiaty*, to water a garden. *Polewać garnki*, to glaze earthen-ware. — *czyną*, to tin, to do over with tin. — *smołą*, to do over with pitch and tar. — *pieczenie*, to baste roast meat.

**POLEWACZKA**, i, s. f. watering-pot.

**POLEWANIE**, a, s. n. the act



of watering. = the act of glazing earthen-ware.

POLEWANY, A, E, glazed, varnished, done over with tin.

POLEWKA, I, s. f. sauce, broth. — *winna*, caudle.

POLEŻĆ, LAŻĆ, v. n. perf. to creep or crawl to; to jog on.

POLEŻEĆ, ŻEĆ, v. n. perf. to lie down for a little while.

PÓLFUNCIE, A, s. n. a half pound.

PÓLFUNTOWY, A, E, of half a pound.

POLGAĆ, EGĆ, v. n. et a. perf. to tell many lies.

PÓLGARCÓWKA, I, s. f. half gallon.

PÓLGARCOWY, A, E, containing half a gallon.

PÓLGĘBEK, BKA, s. m. a half open mouth. *Półgębkiem gadać, mówić, odpowiadać*, to speak small, to mince one's words; *fig.* to make as if one did not care for a thing or would not speak one's mind about it. *Półgębkiem jeść*, to pick at table, to piddle. *Półgębkiem uśmiechać się*, to purse up the mouth.

PÓLGŁÓWEK, WKA, s. m. half-wit, madcap, a giddy-brained or hare-brained fellow.

POLGNAĆ, NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to stick, to sink into. *Polgnęli w rozpuszcie*, they plunged into debauchery.

POLICA, Y, s. f. see PÓLKA.

POLICYA, YI, s. f. police.

POLICYANT, A, s. m. policeman, constable.

POLICZEK, CZKA, s. m. cheek. = box or blow on the ear. *Uderzyć kogo w —, dać, wyciąć komu —*, to give one a box on the ear.

POLICZKOWAĆ, KUJĆ, v. imp. kogo, to give one a box on the ear.

POLICZKOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of giving a box on the ear.

POLICZYĆ, CZEĆ, v. perf. to count, to reckon. — *kogo w rzędzie swych przyjaciół*, to reckon one among one's friends. — *SIĘ z kim*, to settle an account with one.

PÓŁJEDWABNY, A, E, half-silken.

POLIP, A, s. m. polypus.

POLITOWAĆ SIĘ, TUJĆ SIĘ, v. n. perf. *nad kim*, to have or take pity upon one, to pity or compassionate one.

POLITOWANIE, A, s. n. pity, mercy, compassion. *Godzien — a*, deserving of pity. *Obudzać —*, to move to pity. *Z — m na kogo patrzeć, poglądać*, to look down upon one with pity.

POLITURA, Y, s. f. polish, gloss, varnish.

POLITYCZNIE, adv. politically. = *fam.* politely, courteously.

POLITYCZNY, A, E, politic, political. = artful, cunning. = *fam.* polite, civil, well-bred.

POLITYK, A, s. m. politician,

statesman. = a cunning, artful man. = *fam.* a polite, well-bred man.

POLITYKA, I, s. f. policy, politics. = *fam.* politeness, elegance of manners.

POLITYKOWAĆ, KUJĆ, v. n. imp. to speak or talk politics, to settle the state affairs. = *fam.* to make many ceremonies.

POLIZAĆ, ŻEĆ, v. perf. co, to have a lick at a thing.

PÓŁK, see PUŁK.

POLKA, I, s. f. a Polish woman.

PÓŁKA, I, s. f. shelf. *Polóż tę książkę na półce*, put that book upon the shelf.

PÓŁKADEK, DKA, s. m. half a vat, copper for brewing.

PÓŁKNAĆ, NĘĆ, v. perf. POŁYKAC, AM, v. imp. to swallow up, to gulp down, to devour. *Śmierć polknąć*, to meet death. *Kulę polknąć*, to blow up one's brain. *Ślinki polykać*, see ŚLINKA. *Jakby kij polknął, fam.* he is as straight as an arrow, as stiff as a poker.

PÓŁKOLE, A, s. n. semicircle; hemisphere.

PÓŁKOPY, s. indecl. a score and a half.

PÓŁKOSZYK, SZKA, s. m. basket-work for waggon, hamper.

PÓŁKRUSZEC, SZCU, s. m. semi-metal.

PÓŁKSIEŻYC, A, s. m. crescent.

PÓŁKULA, I, s. f. hemisphere.

PÓŁKWADRANS, A, s. n. (gen. and acc.), half a quarter of an hour. *Co —*, every half a quarter of an hour. *Spóźnił się o —*, he came too late by half a quarter of an hour.

PÓŁŁOKCIA, A, s. n. half an ell.

PÓŁMISEK, SKA, s. m. dish. — *gliniany lub drewniany*, platter.

PÓŁNAGI, A, E, half-naked.

PÓŁNOC, Y, s. f. midnight. *Około — y*, towards midnight. = north. *Na —*, northward.

PÓŁNOCNOWSCHODNI, A, E, north-east. *Wiatr — i*, a north-east wind.

PÓŁNOCNOZACHODNI, A, E, north-western. *Wiatr wieje ze strony — ej*, the wind is north-west.

PÓŁNOCNY, A, E, of midnight. *Godzina — a*, midnight hour. = northern, northerly. *Wiatr — y*, north-wind, northerly wind. *Ocean — y*, the northern ocean. *Zorza — a*, polar star. *Bieg — y*, the arctic pole. *Ludy — e*, the northern nations.

POLNY, A, E, of a field, living or growing in the fields. *Mysz — a*, field-mouse. *Hetman — y*, field-marshal.

PÓŁÓG, OG, s. m. lying in, delivery, childbed, confinement. *Leżeć w — u, odbywać —*, to lie in, to be brought to bed. *Podczas jej — u*, during her lying in. *Szczęśliwy —*, a good delivery. *Wstać po — u*, to go out after lying in, to

be up. *Umarła w — u*, she died in childbed.

POLONEZ, A, s. m. a Polish dance.

POLOR, U, s. m. polish, gloss; *fig.* refinement, elegance of manners.

POLÓT, U, s. m. soar, towering flight. — *jeniuszu, myśli, wyobraźni*, the flight of genius, imagination or fancy. *Wyższy —*, a sublime or towering flight.

POLOTNY, A, E, fleeting, swift.

PÓŁÓW, OWU, s. m. ryb, catching of fishes, fishing, fishery. — *śledzi*, herring-fishery. — *wielorybów*, whale-fishery. — *perel, koral*, pearl-fishery, coral-fishery.

*Mieć prawo — u*, to have the right of fishing, to have the fishery of a sea-coast, of a river. *Wyjść na — ostrąg*, to go a fishing for oysters. *Żyć z — u*, to get one's livelihood by fishing. *Wiele chcesz za jeden —?* how much will you take for one throw of your net?

PÓŁOWA, Y, s. f. dim. PÓŁÓWKA, I, half, moiety. *O — e większy, mniejszy*, larger, smaller by half. *Podzielić co na dwie — y*, to divide a thing into two halves. *Iść z kim do — y, dzielić się z kim po — ie*, to go halves with one. — *łata*, midsummer. *Jesteśmy w — ie lata*, we are in the middle of the summer. *W — ie czerwca, sierpnia*, in the middle of June, August.

PÓLOWAĆ, LUJĆ, v. n. imp. to hunt, to chase. — *z gończemi*, to hunt with a pack. — *na lisa*, *na jelenia*, to hunt the fox, the stag. — *na kuropalwy, słomki, bekasy*, to shoot partridges, woodcocks, snipes. — *w cudzej kniei*, to hunt on another's ground. — *na bogate wodowki, fig.* to hunt after rich widows.

PÓLOWANIE, A, s. n. hunting, chase, sport. *Iść na —*, to go a hunting. — *na jelenia, na dzika, na lisa*, stag-hunting, boar-hunting, fox-hunting. — *na ptaki*, shooting. *Iść na — na ptaki*, to go a shooting.

PÓŁOWIĆ, WIĆ, v. perf. to catch one after another. *Polowili się w sidła*, they fell into the snare or were all caught in a snare.

PÓŁOWICA, Y, s. f. half, moiety; *fam.* help-mate, partner, consort. *Jak się ma —?* how does your lady do? *Moja —*, my better half.

PÓŁOWNY, A, E, abounding with fish, fishy. *Rzeka — a, jezioro — e*, a river or a lake well stocked with fish.

PÓLOWY, A, E, 1) adj. of a field. *Artylerya — a*, field-artillery; 2) s. ego, field-keeper.

PÓŁOŻ, A, s. m. Nat. Hist. boa.

PÓŁOŻENIE, A, s. n. site, situation. — *tego miasta jest bardzo dogodnie dla handlu*, the situation of that town is very favourable for commerce. = *fig.* situation, condition, plight, predicament. *Gdybyś był w mojem — u*, were you in

my condition. *Bolesne* —, a woful plight.

**POŁOŻNICA**, *f.*, *s. f.* woman lying in, woman in childbirth.

**POŁOŻNICZY**, *A, E*, obstetric. *Sztuka* — *a*, obstetric art, midwifery.

**POŁOŻYĆ**, *żg*, *v. perf.* **KŁAŚĆ**, *dsz*, *v. imp.* to lay, to place, to put. — *trupem*, to lay dead. — *koniec*, to put an end. — *tamę*, to put a stop, to check. — *w kim uśność*, to place confidence in one, to trust him. — *na co cenę*, to put or set a price on a thing. — *zasadę*, to lay down a principle. — *życie*, to lay down one's life. *Być u kogo dobre położonym*, to have a great interest with one. — **SIĘ**, to lay down one's self. *Położyli się późno*, they went to bed very late.

**PÓLPJANY**, *A, E*, half-drunk, half-seas over.

**PÓLROCZE**, *A, s. n.* half a year, six months.

**PÓLROCZNIE**, *adv.* every six months.

**PÓLROCZNY**, *A, E*, half-yearly.

**PÓLSETEK**, *TKA*, *s. m.* — *plótka*, fifty ells of linen cloth.

**POLSKA**, *i, s. f.* Poland.

**POLSKI**, *A, E*, Polish. *Język* — *i*, the Polish language. *Po polsku*, Polish. *Mówić po polsku*, to speak Polish. *To nie po polsku*, it is unfair, it is not becoming a true Polish gentleman.

**PÓLSKRZYDŁY**, *A, E*, hemipteral. *owady* — *e*, the hemipters.

**PÓLSUKNO**, **PÓLSUKIENKO**, *A, s. n.* small cloth.

**PÓLSZCZYZNA**, *f.*, *s. f.* Polish language and manners. *Pisać dobrze* — *q*, to write good Polish, to write correctly in the Polish language.

**PÓŁTORA**, *s. num.* (before fem. nouns *Półtorej*), one and a half. — *junta*, a pound and a half. — *roku*, a year and half. *Półtorej mili, półtorej godziny*, a mile and a half. *Nadął się jak — nieszczęścia*, *fam.* swelled like a drum, captain Huff.

**PÓŁTORACZNY**, *A, E*, containing one and a half.

**PÓŁTORASTA**, *s. num.* a hundred and fifty.

**PÓŁTUZIN**, *A, s. m.* half a dozen.

**POLUBIĆ**, *bię*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to, to take a liking or a fancy to one or to a thing.

**POLUBIENIE**, *A, s. n.* liking.

**POLUBOWNIE**, *adv.* by the sentence of umpires, by arbitration.

**POLUBOWNY**, *A, E*, *sąd*, decree, an umpire's arbitrement, umpirage.

**PÓŁUDNIE**, *A, s. n.* mid-day, noon. *W —, o — u*, at noon. *Spać —*, to sleep at noon. — *South*. *Na —, ku — owi*, southward. *Płynąć na —, ku — owi*, to sail southward.

**PÓŁDNIK**, *A, s. m.* meridian.

**PÓŁDNIOWOSCHODNI**, *A, E*, south-east.

**PÓŁDNIOWOZACHODNI**, *A, E*, south-west.

**PÓŁDNIOWY**, *A, E*, southerly, southern. *Wiatr — y*, southerly wind. *Kraje — e*, southern countries. — *of noon*. *Godzina — a*, the hour of noon. *Pora — a*, noon-tide.

**PÓŁUMARĘ**, *A, E*, half-dead.

**PÓŁUPAĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* to split many things.

**PÓŁUPIĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* to plunder, to pillage (many towns, persons).

**PÓŁUSKAC**, *AM, v. perf.* to shell or take out of the shell (all).

**PÓŁWYSEP**, *SPU, s. m.* peninsula.

**PÓLYKAĆ**, *see* **PÓŁKNAĆ**.

**PÓLYKACZ**, *A, s. m.* swallower, devourer.

**PÓLYKANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of swallowing, devouring; *Med.* deglutition.

**PÓŁYSK**, *u, s. m.* gloss, glitter, lustre.

**PÓŁYSKIWAĆ**, *KUJE, v. n.* impers. to glitter, to glister, to glisten, to flash.

**PÓŁYSKUJĄCY**, *A, E*, glittering.

**PÓLYSKANIE**, **PÓŁYSKIWANIE**, *A, s. n.* glitter, flash, flashing.

**PÓŁZŁOTEK**, *TKA*, *s. m.* **PÓŁZŁOTÓWKA**, *i, s. f.* half a florin.

**PÓŁŻYĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* to abuse, to dishonour, to disgrace.

**PÓŁŻYWY**, *A, E*, half alive.

**POMACAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to feel, to touch, to grope.

**POMACKU**, *adv.* for **PO OMACKU**, gropingly. *Iść —*, to grope one's way. *Tak było ciemno że musieliśmy iść —*, it was so dark we were obliged to grope our way.

**POMĄCIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to trouble, to muddle, to make turbid.

**POMADA**, *f.*, *s. f.* pomatum.

**POMAGAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **POMÓDZ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to help, to aid, to assist. *To pomaga na ból zębów*, that is good for the tooth-ache. *Jemu już żadne lekarstwo nie pomoże*, no remedy can cure him, he is past recovery. *To ani pomoże, ani zaszkodzi*, it is like chip in porridge. *Pomagać biednym*, to assist or relieve the poor in their distress. *Pomogłem mu wpływem i kieszką*, I have assisted him with my credit and purse. *Co pomoże skarżyć się*, what is the use of complaining? *To nie pomoże, musisz to zrobić*, say what you will, you must needs do it. *Proszę tu nie pomagać*, entreaties are of no use here. *Pomóż tej damie wsiąść do powozu*, help that lady into her coach.

**POMAGACZ**, *A, s. m.* helper, assistant, mate. — *mularski*, a mason's labourer.

**POMAGACZKA**, *i, s. f.* female assistant, char-woman.

**POMALOWAĆ**, *LUŻę*, *v. perf.* to paint over, to repaint.

**POMALOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* painting on wood, on a wall; daub.

**POMALEU**, *adv.* slowly; by little and little, gradually, by degrees. *Nie — mnie zadziwiło*, I was not a little surprised. **POMALEŃKU**, **POMALUSIENKU**, **POMALUTENKU**, **POMALUŚKU**, **POMALUTKU** (intens. forms of **POMALEU**), very slowly.

**POMARAŃCZA**, *f.*, *s. f.* orange.

**POMARAŃCZARNIA**, *ni s. f.* orange-house, a green house.

**POMARAŃCZÓWKA**, *i, s. f.* brandy in which orange-peels have been steeped.

**POMARANCZOWY**, *A, E*, of oranges; orange-coloured, orangetawny. *Gaj, lasęk — y*, a grove of orange-trees. *Skórki — e smażone*, candied orange-peels. *Woda — a*, orange-flower water.

**POMARLI**, **POMARŁE**, *s. pl.* the dead, the departed.

**POMARNOTRAWIĆ**, *wię*, **POMARNOWAĆ**, *nuję*, *v. perf.* to squander away.

**POMARSZCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to shrivel, to wrinkle, to corrugate, to pucker up. *Wiek mu twarz pomarszczył*, age has wrinkled or furrowed his face.

**POMARTWIEĆ**, *v. n. coll.* to grow stiff, benumbed. *Pomartwiały mi członki*, all my limbs are quite benumbed. *Od strachu pomartwieł*, they were all motionless with fear.

**POMARZNAĆ**, *niemy*, *v. n. coll.* to grow stiff, to be benumbed with cold, to be blasted with cold, to freeze or to be frozen to death. *Nogi im pomarzły*, their feet were frozen or mortified with the cold. *Takie było zimno, że nam kwiaty w zawiązkę pomarzły*, the cold was so severe that all our flowers have been blasted or nipt in the bud.

**POMASZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* unction, anointment, *see* **NAMASZCZENIE**.

**POMAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *po kim* to counterfeit one's voice. — *Pomówić kogo o co*, to lay a thing to one's charge, to entertain a suspicion of one, *see* **POŚADZAĆ**.

**POMAZAĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* to daub, to bedaub, to besmear, to anoint.

**POMAZANIE**, *A, s.* anointment.

*Ostatnie —*, the extreme unction.

**POMAZANIEC**, *ńca*, *s. m.* the Lord's anointed.

**POMDLEĆ**, *LEJEMY*, *v. n. perf.* *coll.* to swoon away, to faint away.

**POMEĆCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to vex or annoy a little; to torment or torture all to death.

**POMIAR**, *u, s. m.* — *gruntów*, survey or measuring of land.

**POMIARKOWAĆ**, *KUJę*, *v. perf.* to mark, to observe, to take notice of, to be aware of; to guess, to conjecture. — **SIĘ**, to bethink one's self. *Pomiarkowałem się*, I thought better of it, I have changed my mind.

**POMIARKOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* moderation, *see* **UMIARKOWANIE**.

**POMIAROWY**, *A, E*, belonging to



to the the survey of land. *Prawo* —e, the agrarian law.

**POMIATAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to sweep. —*kim*. fig. to spurn one, to browbeat one. *Dla czego pozwalasz sobą tak* —? why do you allow yourself to be browbeaten so?

**POMIATANIE**, A, s. n. sweep; fig. spurning, browbeating.

**POMIĘDZY**, prep. among, see **MIEDZY**. — *uczciwymi ludźmi*, among honest people. *Z* —, from among. *Został wybranym z* — *wszystkich innych*, he was chosen from among all the others. *Okazał się z* — *drzew*, he appeared from among the trees.

**POMIENIAC**, AM, v. imp. **POMIENIĆ**, nie, v. perf. to mention, to name, to allude or advert to. *Platolomusz pomenia niektóre miasta Iliryskie*, Pltolomy mentions some Illyrian towns, see **WYMIE- NIAC**. = *Pomieniać co za co*, to barter or exchange one thing for another. *Pomieniał się zemną na zegarek za moje tabakierkę*, he has exchanged with me his watch for my snuff-box.

**POMIENIONY**, A, E, mentioned, named, adverted or alluded to. *Wyżej* —y, above-mentioned, above-cited.

**POMIERZAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **POMIERZYĆ**, RZĘ, v. perf. to measure one after another.

**POMIERZCHNĄĆ**, NA, v. n. perf. coll. to grow dark, to darken.

**POMIESCIĆ**, szczę, v. perf. to place, to lodge, to harbour. *Gdzie pomieścisz tyle osób?* where will you lodge so many persons or people? *Ten teatr może — dwa tysiące osób*, that playhouse can hold two thousand people. *Ja tego sobie w głowie — nie mogę*, I cannot conceive it, that is beyond my comprehension. — **SIĘ**, to get or take a lodging, to find room enough; to be contained, comprised, included. *Nie pomieści się tyle osób w tym pokoju*, there is not room enough in this apartment for so many persons or people.

**POMIESZAĆ**, AM, v. perf. to mix, to mingle, to intermix, to intermingle; to shuffle, to jumble together, to confuse, to confound, to disorder; to embroil. *Służąca pomieszała mi wszystkie papiery*, the maid has put all my papers out of order. *Miłość mrozom pomieszała*, love has disordered his senses or turned his brains. — *kar- ty*, to shuffle the cards. — *jak groch z kapustą*, to jumble all together, to throw all things into confusion, to put them higgledy-piggledy. — *komu szyki*, to thwart one's designs. — *kogo*, to confuse, perplex or disconcert one, **ZMIESZAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to be out, to be confused, perplexed or disconcerted.

**POMIESZANIE**, A, s. n. the act of mixing, shuffling, confusing. — *języ- ków*, confusion of languages. — *wy-obrażeń*, the confusion of ideas. —

*zmysłów*, insanity, lunacy, loss of one's wits, madness. — *malowało się na wszystkich twarzach*, confusion dwelt in every face. *Można było wyczytać — jego umysłu na jego twarzy*, the confusion of his mind might be traced to his face.

**POMIESZANY**, A, E, confused, confounded, puzzled, disconcerted.

**POMIESZCZENIE**, A, s. n. the act of placing, lodging, harbouring.

**POMIESZKAĆ**, AM, v. n. perf. — *gdzie*, to stay, dwell or reside somewhere for some time. — *z kim*, to stay or live with one for some time.

**POMIESZKANIE**, A, s. n. dwelling-place, abode, residence; house, room. *Nająć* —, to hire a lodging, a room or a house.

**POMIĘTOSIĆ**, szczę, v. perf. to rumple or crumple. *vulg.*

**POMIJAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **POMI- NAĆ**, RZĘ, v. perf. to pass by without stopping, see **MIJAĆ**. *Pominać kogo*, fig. to overlook one, to set him aside, not to take notice of him. — *co*, to pass over in silence.

**POMILCZEĆ**, czę, v. n. perf. to be silent for a little while.

**POMILCZENIE**, A, s. n. silence of some minutes.

**POMILKNAĆ**, KNIEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to keep silence, to hold one's tongue.

**POMIMO**, prep. (with the gen. case), notwithstanding, in spite of. — *jego wiedzy*, without his knowledge, unknown to him. — *to jednak*, nevertheless, see **MIMO**.

**POMIMOWOLNIE**, adv. involuntarily, willing or unwilling.

**POMINAĆ**, see **POMIJAĆ**.

**POMINIĘCIE**, A, s. n. the act of passing by without stopping. = *fig.* overlooking, neglect, omission, passing over in silence.

**POMIOT**, u, s. m. sweepings. = *fig.* the outcast or scum of mankind. — *litter*. *Czasem maciora po dwa- nście prosiąt, a suka po dziesięć szczeniąt wydają jednym —em*, a sow has sometimes twelve pigs, and a bitch ten pups at a litter.

**POMIOTŁO**, A, s. n. malkin, oven-mop. *Pomiotłem piec wycie- rać*, to sweep the oven with a malkin. — *komety*, the trail of a comet.

**POMKNAĆ**, see **POMYKAĆ**.

**POMNAŻAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **POM- NOŻYĆ**, żę, v. perf. to increase, to multiply. — *bogactwa, dochod- y*, to increase one's wealth or in- come. *Jego bogactwo, dochód co- dzień się pomnaża*, his wealth or income daily increases.

**POMNAŻANIE**, A, s. n. the act of increasing. **POMNOŻENIE**, in- crease, increment, augmentation, multiplication.

**POMNIEĆ**, RZĘ, v. a. and n. imp. *co, na co*, to mind, to bear in mind, to remember. *Pomnij na to co ci mówię*, mind well what I say. *Pomnij na to co czynisz*, mind what you are doing. *Nie pomni ani*

*na moje proźby ani na moje przełożenia*, he minds neither my entreaties nor my remonstrances.

**POMNIEJSZAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **POM- NIEJSZYĆ**, szczę, v. perf. to lessen. — *swoje wydatki*, to lessen one's expenses, see **ZMNIEJSZAĆ**.

**POMNIEJSZY**, A, E, less, smaller minor, of less consequence.

**POMNIK**, A, s. m. monument. *Wzniesić, postawić* —, to erect or raise a monument. — *pismien- ny*, record, document.

**POMNOŻYCIEL**, A, s. m. in- creaser, multiplier.

**POMNY**, A, E, na co, mindful, remembering. *Będę —y na twoje napomnienia*, I shall be mindful of your admonitions.

**POMOC**, y, s. f. aid, help, assistance, succour. *Za boską —q*, with the help of God. *Dać, nieść komu —*, to bring help to one. *Ządać —y*, to ask for help. *Blagać o —*, to implore help, assistance. *Wolać o —*, to cry out for help. *Wzywać czyjej —y*, to call upon one for help. *Za —q słownika, teleskopu*, with the help of a dictionary, with the help of a telescope.

**POMOCNICA**, y, **POMOCNI- CZKA**, i, s. f. female assistant, char-woman.

**POMOCNICZY**, A, E, subsidiary, auxiliary.

**POMOCNIK**, A, s. m. helper, as- sistant, mate, coadjutor.

**POMOCNY**, A, E, helpful, useful, serviceable.

**POMOCZYĆ**, czę, v. perf. to wet, to moisten.

**POMODLIĆ SIĘ**, RZĘ, v. perf. to pray to God for a little while.

**POMOKNAĆ**, NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to get wet; to get drenched to the skin.

**POMÓR**, oru, s. m. **POMOREK**, RZU, s. m. plague, pestilence. — *na bydło*, murrain.

**POMORCZYK**, A, s. m. inhabit- ant of a country bordering on the sea.

**POMORDOWAĆ**, DUEĆ, v. perf. to murder or slaughter one after another.

**POMORSKI**, A, E, of a sea-coast; situated near the sea-shore; left after the retreat of the sea. *Ziemia —a*, see **POMORZE**.

**POMORSZCZYNA**, y, s. f. a country bordering on the sea; the coasts of Pomerania. = a wind blowing from the sea; foul weather.

**POMORZE**, A, s. n. Pomerania.

**POMORZYĆ**, RZĘ, v. perf. *głod- em*, to kill all with hunger, to starve them all.

**POMOSCIĆ**, szczę, v. perf. to lay with planks or boards.

**POMOST**, u, s. m. a kind of bridge made of boards. *Pomostem uślać, fig.* to lay prostrate on the ground, to lay dead. *Pomostem le- żeć*, to lie prostrate on the ground. = *Pomost na okręcie*, the deck of a ship.

**POMOTAĆ**, AM, v. perf. to reel,



# POM

to finish reeling; fig. to embroil, to entangle, to complicate.

POMOWA, v. s. f. POMÓWIE-  
NIE, a, s. n. slander, calumny, sus-  
picion.

POMÓWIĆ, wię, v. n. perf.  
z kim, to have a talk with one, to  
come to speech with him.—o czem,  
to talk of a thing, to talk over a  
matter. Mam z tobą —, or do po-  
mówienia, I have a word or two to  
say to you, I must have a little talk  
with you. Jutro o tem pomówimy,  
we shall talk or speak of it to-  
morrow.

POMÓWIENIE, a, s. n. talk,  
speech, conversation, discourse.

POMPA, v. s. f. pump.—ssqca,  
a suction pump.—do zgeszcza-  
nia, forcing pump.—powietrzna,  
air-pump. = pomp, show, state,  
splendour; pride, haughtiness.

POMPATYCZNIE, adv. pom-  
pously.

POMPATYCZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f.  
pomposness, huffiness.

POMPATYCZNY, a, e, pompous,  
showy, proud, haughty, huffish.

POMPOWAĆ, puę, v. imp. to  
pump.

POMPOWANIE, a, s. n. the act  
of pumping.

POMROČZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to  
darken, to obscure, to dim.

POMROK, u, s. m. POMROKA,  
i, s. f. darkness, dusk, duskiness,  
dimness, obscurity.—nocy, the  
darkness of night. Pomroka nie-  
wiadomości, fig. the darkness of  
ignorance, the dark ages of igno-  
rance. Dzieje greckie przed Olym-  
piadami mierzchną w pomroku,  
the history of Greece before the  
Olympiads is involved in darkness.

POMROZIĆ, żę, v. perf. to  
freeze, blast or kill with cold.

POMRUGAĆ, am, v. n. perf.  
POMRUGIWAĆ, guę, v. imp. na  
kogo, to wink at one (from time to  
time).

POMRUK, u, s. m. a hollow,  
grumbling noise.

POMRUKIWAĆ, kuę, v. n. imp.  
POMRUKNAĆ, nę, v. inst. to  
murmur, to grumble, to groan  
(from time to time).

POMRZEĆ, rzemy, v. n. perf.  
coll. to die. Wszyscy pomrzemy,  
we shall all die.

POMŚCIĆ, szczę, v. a. perf. to  
avenge, to revenge. POMŚCIĆ SIĘ,  
szczę się, v. n. perf. to revenge  
one's self.—się na kim za co, to  
take vengeance on somebody for a  
thing.

POMŚCICIEL, a, s. m. avenger.

POMSTA, y, s. f. revenge, ven-  
geance. Pomsta i na chromym ko-  
niu dojedzie, punishment over-  
takes at last the guilty man. Pójdź  
do pomsty! go and be hanged!  
plague upon you!

POMSZCZENIE, a, s. n. the act  
of revenging.

POMSZCZONY, a, e, avenged,  
revenged.

POMSZYĆ, szę, v. a. perf. to

# POM

cover with moss. Kamienie po-  
mszone, stones covered with moss.  
= v. n. to fray or fret, to unweave.  
Gaza łatwo się pomszy, gauze is  
apt to fray.

POMURNIK, a, s. m. (a bird),  
wall-creeper.

POMURNY, a, e, growing on  
the walls. Pomurne ziele, the  
pellitory of the wall.

POMYĆ, je, v. perf. POMY-  
WAĆ, am, v. imp. naczynia, to  
wash dishes, to finish washing  
dishes.

POMYJE, ów, s. pl. dish-water,  
dish-wash, draff, hog-wash.

POMYK, a, s. m. a net to catch  
birds.

POMYKAĆ, am, v. imp. POM-  
KNAĆ, nę, v. perf. to push or  
move forward (on); to carry farther,  
to advance, to extend; to promote.  
Pomknąć granice państwa, to  
extend the limits of an empire.  
POMKNAĆ SIĘ, (said of game),  
to start, to spring.

POMYKANIE, a, s. n. the act of  
moving forward, advancing, pro-  
moting.

POMYLIĆ, lę, v. perf. to involve  
into error, to lead into a mistake.  
—komu szyki, to disconcert one's  
designs, to break one's measures.  
—SIĘ, to commit a mistake, to  
mistake.

POMYŁKA, i, s. f. error, mis-  
take, blunder. Przez —ę, by  
mistake, through mistake. Jestto  
gruba —, it is a gross blunder.

POMYŚL, u, s. m. idea, thought,  
conception, fancy, conceit.

POMYŚLEĆ, się, v. n. perf. to  
think a little, to consider, reflect a  
little. Pomyśl o swem zbawieniu,  
o swych interesach, think of your  
salvation, mind your affairs. Kiedy  
o tem pomyśle, ile razy o tem  
pomyśle, whenever I think of it.  
Pomyśl czasem o mnie, think  
sometimes of me. Czas ci pomyśleć  
o żonie, it is high time for you to  
take a wife. Pomyśl też o dobrem  
winie, don't forget that we must  
have some good wine.

POMYŚLENIE, a, s. n. the act  
of thinking, reflecting, considering.

POMYŚLNIĘ, adv. successfully,  
prosperously. Wszystko mu idzie  
—, every thing goes to his heart's  
desire.

POMYŚLNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. success,  
prosperity, welfare. Życzeńi wszel-  
kich —i, I wish you all happiness.  
Ani się —q nadymać, ani się  
przeciwności dać powalić, nei-  
ther to be elated with prosperity,  
nor to be dejected, depressed or  
disheartened in adversity. Tobie  
winiemem moje —, it is to you I  
owe my happiness. Dzielić z kim  
—i przeciwności, to share one's  
good and bad fortune.

POMYŚLNY, a, e, successful,  
prosperous, favourable.—y stan  
interesów, a prosperous state of  
affairs.—y skutek, a good effect.  
—y zamiar, a prosperous under-

# PON

taking.—y wiatr, a favourable  
wind. Odebrać —q odpowiedź, to  
receive a favourable answer.

POMYWAĆ, see POMYĆ.

POMYWACZ, a, s. m. POMY-  
WACZKA, i, s. f. scullion (boy or  
maid).

POMYWADŁO, a, s. n. dish-  
clout.

POMYWANIE, a, s. n. the act  
of washing dishes. Dziewka do  
—a, scullion-maid.

PON, contracted from PO NIE-  
GO, after (for) him; PO NIA, after  
(for) her.

PONABIEGAĆ, amy, v. n. perf.  
coll. to run to, to flock together.  
= (said of veins), to swell.

PONABIJAĆ, am, v. perf. to  
kill one after another. = broń, to  
charge or load many guns.—ćwie-  
kami, to stud with nails.

PONABYWAĆ, am, v. perf. to  
get or acquire one after another,  
to make many acquisitions.

PONACHODZIĆ, ძę, v. perf. to  
find many things one after another.

PONACINAC, am, v. perf. to  
notch in many places.

PONAD, prep. (with the local  
case), above. Błazen machnął  
ponad głowę swym drewnianym  
palaszem, the jester flourished his  
wooden sword above his head. =  
along. Iść ponad rzeką, to go  
along the river or on the water-  
side.

PONAKAZYWAĆ, zuę, v. perf.  
to issue many orders.

PONALEWAĆ, am, v. perf.  
szklanki, to fill up all glasses. —  
w pokoju, to spill water in a room  
in many places.

PONAPEŁNIAĆ, am, v. perf.  
naczynia, to fill up many vessels.

PONAPOŻYCZAĆ, am, v. perf.  
to borrow many things.

PONAPRAWIAĆ, am, v. perf.  
to mend or repair many things.

PONAWIAĆ, am, v. imp. PO-  
NOWIĆ, wię, v. perf. to renew,  
to reiterate.—SIĘ, to recur, to  
happen frequently.

PONAWIANIE, a, s. n. the act  
of renewing or reiterating.

PONAWOZIĆ, żę, v. perf. to  
bring a great number of.. (in car-  
riages).

PONAZYWAĆ, am, v. perf. to  
give names to or bestow names  
upon many persons or things.

PONCZ, u, s. m. dim. PON-  
CZYK, a, punch.

PONCZOCHA, v, s. f. dim. PON-  
CZOSZKA, i, stocking.—y je-  
dwabne, wełniane, silk-stockings,  
worsted stockings.—y robione na  
drótach, knit-stockings.—y tkane,  
woven stockings.—y robić, to knit  
stockings.—y naciągac, wdzie-  
wać, to put on one's stockings.  
—y zdejmować, ściągac, to pull  
off one's stockings.

PONCZOSZKOWY, a, e, of  
stockings. Robota —a, knit-work.

PONCZOSZNICTWO, a, s. n.  
trade of a stocking-weaver.



POŃCZOSZNICZKA, 1, s. f. knitter.

POŃCZOSZNIK, A, s. m. stocking-weaver.

PONEĆCIĆ, cz, v. perf. to allure, to entice, to decoy one after another. — *się na co*, to yield to the temptation.

PONĘTA, v, s. f. bait, lure; fig. allurement, attraction, charm, grace.

PONĘTNIĆ, adv. invitingly, wooingly, enticingly.

PONĘTNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. something attracting, alluring, charming.

PONĘTNY, A, E, attractive, alluring, charming.

PONEKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to oppress, to overpower, to overwhelm, to overbear.

PONIECHAĆ, see ZANIECHAĆ.

PONIEDZIAŁEK, ŁKU, s. m. Monday. W —, on Monday. *W przyszły —, przyszłego —tku*, next Monday.

PONIEDZIAŁKOWY, A, E, of Monday.

PONIEKAĆ, adv. in some measure, in some manner, in some degree; partly, in part. *Milcząc będąc oskarżonym, jest to — przysznawać się do winy*, to be silent when one is accused, is in some measure to own one's guilt. *Jesteś — przyczyną że go odprawiono*, you are partly the cause of his being sent away.

PONIEMIEĆ, MIELI, v. n. perf. coll. to grow dumb or mute.

PONIEŚĆ, niosę, v. perf. PONOSIĆ, szę, v. imp. to carry or bear to a place. *Ponieść list na pocztę*, to carry a letter to the post. *Ponieść kogo do grobu*, to carry one to the ground. *Wiatr poniosł mi kapelusz*, the wind blew off my hat. *Pójdę gdzie mnie oczy poniosą*, I will fly as far as possible, I will leave that place for ever. *Alexander ponosił wojnę aż do Indyi*, Alexander carried his arms as far as the Indies. = fig. to bear, to endure, to suffer, to undergo. — *stratę, szkodę*, to sustain a loss. — *kosztą*, to bear the charge. — *karę śmierci*, to undergo the sentence of death. — *ciężkie rany*, to be grievously or severely wounded.

PONIEWAŻ, conj. because, as, since.

PONIEWAŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. kogo, to be wanting in respect to one.

PONIEWAŻANIE, PONIEWAŻENIE, A, s. n. want of respect, disrespect. disregard.

PONIEWIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. to throw carelessly away, to spoil. *Poniewiera swe suknie*, he does not take care of his clothes. = kim, fig. to set one at naught, to slight or disregard him. — *SIĘ*, to be cast away as a worthless thing, to lie scattered. — *się po świecie*, fig. to wander about the world in a helpless condition.

PONIEWIERCA, v, f. m. slighter, contemner.

PONIEWIERKA, I, s. f. neglect, slight, contempt. *U ciebie książki są w poniewierce*, you don't take care of your books, they lie scattered about in your room. *Iść, pójść w poniewierkę*, to lead a wandering life; to be slighted, to sink into contempt.

PONIEWOLI, PONIEWOLNIE, adv. whether one will or no, on compulsion, compulsively.

PONIEWOLNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. constraint, compulsion.

PONIEWOLNY, A, E, compelled, constrained.

PONIKNAĆ, NIEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to vanish, to disappear.

PONISZCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to destroy, annihilate one after another.

PONIŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. PONIŻYĆ, żę, v. perf. to bring down, to abase, to degrade, to humble. — *SIĘ*, to humble one's self, to stoop, to cringe.

PONIŻANIE, A, s. n. the act of humbling.

PONIŻENIE, A, s. n. abasement, degradation, abjection, humiliation.

PONIŻEJ, adv. below, beneath. PONO, adv. fam. instead of PODOBNO, may be, may hap, like enough, perhaps, probably.

PONOWA, v, s. f. (among Sportsmen), newly fallen snow; the track of a beast upon the newly fallen snow; hunting upon the newly fallen snow.

PONOWIĆ, see PONAWIAĆ.

PONOWIENIE, A, s. n. renewing, renewal, reiteration, recurrence.

PONS, u, s. m. crimson red colour.

PONSOWY, A, E, crimson red, deep scarlet.

PONTON, u, s. m. pontoon.

PONTYFIKALNIE, adv. pontifically.

PONTYFIKALNY, A, E, pontifical.

PONUKAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo, to press or urge one, to set hard upon him, to goad, to stimulate.

PONUMEROWAĆ, ruę, v. perf. to mark with numbers many things.

PONURO, adv. gloomily, sullenly, scowlingly. — *poglądać, patrzeć*, to put on a sour look or grim countenance, to frown, to scowl.

PONUROŚĆ, ści, s. f. gloominess, scowl, sullenness, sulkiness.

PONUROWATY, A, E, rather gloomy, somewhat sulky.

PONURY, A, E, gloomy, lowering, scowling, sullen, sulky.

PONURZAĆ, see ZANURZAĆ.

POOBALAĆ, AM, v. perf. to pull down, to demolish, to destroy or overthrow one after another.

POOBCIERAĆ, AM, v. perf. to wipe, to wipe dry many things one after another. *Poobcierali ręce ser-*

*wetami*, all of them wiped their hands with napkins.

POOBIEDNI, A, E, of the after-dinner, of the after-noon. — *e spanie*, a nap after dinner.

POOBLÓCZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to clothe many persons.

POOBIATAĆ, AM, v. perf. to dust, brush, wipe off the dust (o many things).

POOBRACAĆ, AM, v. perf. to turn for a little while; to turn one after another. — *na co, w co*, to turn many things to some use.

POOBRYWAĆ, AM, v. perf. to pull off, to tear off, to pluck off. — *owocę*, to gather or pluck all fruit.

POOBUDZAĆ, AM, v. perf. to awaken many persons one after another.

POOBWIESZAĆ, AM, v. perf. to hang up many things or persons one after another.

POOBWINAĆ, AM, v. perf. to charge or accuse several persons.

POODCHODZIĆ, dzimv, v. n. perf. coll. to go away (off) one after another.

POODCINAĆ, AM, v. perf. to cut off, lop off one after another.

POODDALAĆ, AM, v. perf. to send away several persons one after another.

POODDAWAĆ, daje, v. perf. to give back or return several things one had taken or borrowed.

POODDZIERAĆ, AM, v. perf. to pull off, to tear off one after another.

POODEJMOWAĆ, muę, v. perf. to take away one after another.

POODKŁADAĆ, AM, v. perf. to lay aside one after another.

POODMAWIAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. służących, to get or entice away all the servants one after another.

POODMIENIAĆ, AM, v. perf. to change or alter successively.

POODPADAĆ, AMY, v. n. perf. coll. to fall off one after another.

POODPĘDZAĆ, AM, v. perf. to drive away one after another.

POODPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. perf. to lead back one after another.

POODSADZAĆ, AM, v. perf. sprawy, to dispose of all law-suits. = *od czi od sławy*, to pass a sentence of infamy on many persons.

POODSTĘPOWAĆ, PUJEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to retire or withdraw one after another.

POODZYSKIWAĆ, kuę, v. perf. to retrieve or recover one after another.

POOPADAĆ, damv, v. n. perf. coll. to drop or fall down one after another.

POORAC, rzę, v. perf. to plough up; to have done ploughing. *Wiek mu poorał czoło*, fig. age has furrowed his brow or forehead.

POOSADZAĆ, AM, v. perf. kraje, to colonize many countries, to found or establish settlements in many countries. = *strzelby, isto-*



lety, to stock guns, pistols. — *kamienie, brzyllanty*, to set stones, diamonds in gold.

POOSME, *adv.* eighthly, in the eighth place.

POOSTRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* noże, brzytwy, to grind, to wet knives, to set razors on the stone.

POOTWIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to open one after another. *Pootwierai drzwi i okna*, he opened all the doors and windows.

POP, *a, s.m.* priest (in the Greek church).

POPACZYĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to warp, to cast. *Deski popaczyły się*, all the boards warped.

POPADAĆ, *damy, v. n. perf.* coll. to fall upon the ground one after another. *Popadali od jego miecza*, they all fell by his sword. — *SIĘ*, to burst, to chap, to chink, to split, to crack.

POPADYA, *yi, s. f.* wife of a Greek or Russian priest. *Jednemu się pop podoba, a drugiemu —*, *prov.* there is no disputing tastes.

POPAKOWAĆ, *kuć, v. perf.* to pack up one after another.

POPALIC, *łę, v. perf.* to burn down one after another.

POPAMIĘTAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to remember long. *Popamiętam ja ci to*, (a threat), I'll remember it, you shall pay for it.

POPAR, *u, s. m.* fallow ground; a piece of ground left untilled in order to dung it.

POPARCIE, *a, s. n.* support. *Powiedzieć co na — swego zdania*, to say something in support of one's opinion, *see* POPIERAĆ, POPIERANIE.

POPARSZYWIEĆ, *wieja, v. n. perf.* coll. to grow scabby. *Owce nam poparszywały*, all our sheep have got the scab.

POPARZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to scald all, to scald in many places.

POPAS, *v, s. m.* bait, refreshment on a journey; baiting-place. *Stanąć, zajeżdżać na —*, to put up or stop at an inn (in order to feed horses). *Ujechał trzydzieści mil bez —*, he travelled thirty miles without baiting.

POPASAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* POPASĆ, *sę, v. perf.* to bait, to feed horses on a journey. — *Popasać gdzie, fig. sam.* to stop, stay, reside somewhere. *Krótko gdzie popasać*, not to let the grass grow under one's feet. *Nie długo on tam leżdzie popasał*, he will not continue long there, he will only make a short stay there.

POPAŚĆ, *padnę, v. n. perf.* to fall into, to fall under, to incur. — *w nieszczęście*, to fall into misfortune. — *w kłopot*, to get into trouble or into a scrape. — *w czyją nielaskę*, to fall under one's displeasure, to incur one's displeasure. — *w pogardę*, to fall into contempt, to become despicable. — *w niesławę*, to bring one's self into

disrepute. — *w podejrzenie*, to incur suspicion. — *w błąd*, to fall into a mistake, to commit a fault, to be guilty of a fault. — *w czyje ręce*, to fall into one's hands.

POPATRZYĆ, *trze, v. n. perf.* na co, to look at a thing for a little while.

POPCHNAĆ, *see* POPYCHAĆ.

POPCHNIEĆ, *a, s. n.* push, thrust, shove.

POPEĆ, *u, s. m.* impulse, impulsion. *Nowy — nadany został umysłom*, a new impulse was given to the minds of men. *Iść za — em serca*, to follow the dictates of one's heart. *Uczynił to z własnego — u*, he did it of his own accord.

Mieć — *do czego*, to have an inclination or a bent to a thing. *Mieć — do zlego*, to be inclined to evil.

POPEDLIWIE, *adv.* impetuously, hastily, rashly.

POPEDLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* impetuosity, hastiness, rashness. — *młodzieńcza*, the impetuosity, the wildness of youth.

POPEDLIWO, *a, e*, impetuous, hasty, rash, vehement, headlong.

POPEDZAC, *am, v. imp.* POPEDZIĆ, *bę, v. perf.* to drive on, to urge forward, to impel. *Popędzaj, popędzaj*, drive on, coachman. *Popędzić koniem*, to bring a horse to a gallop, to run at full gallop. *Popędzić się za kim*, to run after one.

POPEKAĆ, *ka, v. n. perf.* to burst, split, crack in many places.

POPEŁNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POPEŁNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to commit, to perpetrate. *Popęlnić błąd, grzech, zbrodnię*, to commit a fault, a sin, a crime. — *zabójstwo, cudzołóstwo*, to commit murder, adultery.

POPEŁNIENIE, *a, s. n.* commission, perpetration.

POPEĆAĆ, *am, v. perf.* konie, to fetter all the horses.

POPI, *a, e*, of a Greek priest. *Popie oczy, sam.* parson's barn, greediness, covetousness.

POPIĆ, *see* POPIJAĆ. POPIĆ SIĘ, *jem się, v. n. perf.* coll. to get drunk.

POPIECZETOWAĆ, *tużę, v. perf.* listy, to seal all letters one after another.

POPIELASTY, *a, e*, something like ashes, greyish.

POPIELATY, *a, e*, ash-coloured, ashy, cinereous.

POPIELCOWY, *a, e*, of Ash-Wednesday.

POPIELEK, *LCA, s. m.* Ash-Wednesday.

POPIELEĆ, *leję, v. n. imp.* to turn into ashes.

POPIELICA, *y, s. f.* ash-coloured squirrel.

POPIELISTY, *a, e*, producing a great deal of ashes.

POPIEPZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to put some pepper, to sprinkle with pepper.

POPIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PRZEĆ, *prę, v. perf.* to support, to bear out; to forward, to second, to countenance, to patronise. *Poparłem jego zdanie w kilku słowach*, I supported or seconded his opinion in a few words. *Popierać sprawę u sądu*, to prosecute a lawsuit, to carry on the prosecution. — *czyj interes*, to promote or advance one's interest. — *wygrać*, to improve the victory. *Obiecał poprzeć moje prośbę*, he promised to back my petition.

POPIERANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of supporting, seconding.

POPIERSIE, *a, s. n.* bust.

POPIERZCHAĆ, *amy, v. n. perf.* coll. to take to flight one after another.

POPIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to cover with feathers.

POPIĘTRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to raise many stories one above another.

POPIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* POPIĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to sip. — *po czym*, to wash down by drinking. — *czem*, to drink after.

POPIJANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of sipping, of washing down with drink.

POPILNOWAĆ, *nuję, v. perf.* czego, to attend or to look to a thing for a little while.

POPIŁOWAĆ, *luję, v. perf.* to saw for a little while; to saw one after another.

POPIOŁ, *olu, s. m.* ashes. *Ge-racy —*, hot ashes. *Obracać się w —*, *iść w —*, to turn into ashes. *Spalić na —*, to burn or reduce to ashes. *Piec kasztany w popiele*, to roast chestnuts in the ashes. *Oblec worek i posypać się popiołem*, to do penance in sackcloth and ashes. *Ogień lękający pod popiołem*, *fig.* a fire lurking under the ashes. *Fenix odrodził się z popiołów*, the Phoenix rose again from its ashes. *Popioły ojców zmarłych*, the ashes of the dead. *Nie zaspłi gruszek w popiele*, *prov.* he is not a man to let slip a favourable opportunity.

POPIOŁEK, *łku, s. m. dim.* of POPIOŁ. = (a plant), cineraria, sky-flower, rag-wort.

POPIS, *u, s. m.* census. *W Rzymie co pięć lat robiono —*, the census was taken at Rome every five years. = conscription, enrolling of soldiers, muster of forces. *Należć do — u*, to be liable to conscription. *Czynić — wojska*, to review or muster the troops. = public examination at schools.

POPISAĆ, *sę, v. perf.* POPISYWAĆ, *suę, v. imp.* to write all, to finish writing. *Popisał listy*, he wrote all his letters. *Popisać i przestać*, to write a little and leave off. — *ściana*, to write over a wall. *POPISYWAĆ SIĘ z czym*, to make parade or show of a thing. — *się z talentem*, to hold forth or display one's talents. *Nie masz się z czym popisować*, it is not a



thing to boast of, it does not rebound to your honour. *A toś się popisał*, you make fine doings, you have made a fine work on't.

POPIŚNIE, A, S. N. the act of writing. — *SIĘ*, the act of making parade.

POPIŚOWY, A, E, of the census; liable to the military conscription, belonging to the forces which are to be raised.

POPEŁACĄĆ, AM, V. N. imp. to be worth, to be of some value. *Cnota teraz nie popłaca*, virtue has no value now. *Zboże popłaca*, corn sells well, fetches high prices.

POPEŁACIĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to pay off, to pay several sums of money, to pay many persons. *Popłacił długi*, he paid all his debts.

POPEŁAKAĆ, CZĘ, V. N. PERF. to weep a little.

POPLAMIAĆ, MIĘ, V. PERF. to stain in many places.

POPLAT, U, S. M. high price. *Mieć* —, to fetch a good price, to be in general demand.

POPLATNY, A, E, fetching high prices, selling well.

POPLECZNIK, A, S. M. stickler, a tool, an understrapper. *On jest —tem ministą*, he is the minister's tool.

POPLEŚĆ, LOTĘ, V. PERF. to finish twisting, plaiting, braiding. = *fig.* to tell idle stories.

POPLEŚNIEĆ, NIEJ, V. N. PERF. to grow mouldy or musty.

POPOŁOCH, U, S. M. panic, fright. *Rzucić* —, to spread terror. — *padł na ludzi*, *ogarnął ludzi*, a panic fear seized upon the minds of men.

POPOŁOSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to scare or frighten away one after another.

POPEŁOKAĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. *szkłanki*, *kieliszki*, to rinse glasses. — *usta*, to rinse one's mouth.

POPLUĆ, JE, V. PERF. to spit upon.

POPEŁYNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. PERF. *do kąd*, to sail to a place, to swim, to go by water, to put to sea. — *do Ameryki*, to go to America.

POPODBIJAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to subdue or subjugate one after another. — *komu oczy*, to beat one's eyes black and blue.

POPODKŁADAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to lay under one after another.

POPODNOSIĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to raise or lift up one after another.

POPOIĆ, JE, V. PERF. to make drunk many persons.

POPOŁUDNIE, A, S. N. afternoon. PO POŁUDNIU, in the afternoon.

POPOŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, V. N. PERF. to keep one's fast for a short time, to fast some days only.

POPOWICZ, A, S. M. son of a Greek priest.

POPOWNA, Y, S. F. his daughter.

POPOZNAWAĆ, JE, V. PERF. to get many acquaintances, to get acquainted with many persons.

POPRAĆ, PIORĘ, V. PERF. *bieliznę*, to wash all linen, to have done washing.

POPRAWACWAĆ, CUJĘ, V. PERF. to work a little.

POPRAĆ, see POPRĘG.

POPRAŚOWAĆ, SUJĘ, V. PERF. *bieliznę*, to iron all linen, to have done ironing.

POPRAWA, Y, S. F. bettering, mending, amendment, reformation. *Potrzebować* —y, to require mending or amendment. *Małą widzę* —ę *w jego postępowaniu*, I see little or no amendment in his behaviour. — *błędów*, *nadużyć*, the correction of errors or abuses. — *obyczajów*, the correction of manners. — *omylek drukarskich*, the correction of proof-sheets.

POPRAWCA, Y, S. M. corrector, a corrector of the press.

POPRAWIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. POPRAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. PERF. to mend, to amend, to correct. — *książkę*, to correct a book. — *arkusze do druku*, — *w drukarni*, to correct proof-sheets, to correct for the press. *Zdrowe rady i dobry przykład poprawiły tego młodzieńca*, good advice and good example have amended the youth. *Nic go w świecie nie poprawi*, nothing earthly can amend him. POPRAWIĆ SIĘ, to mend, to amend, to be reformed or reclaimed from a vice or fault. *Nigdy się nie poprawi*, he will never amend. *Chory się nie poprawia*, the sick person don't mend. *Użył jednego wyrazu za drugi, ale się natychmiast poprawił*, he said one word for another, but he recollected himself immediately. *Poprawić się z pieca na łeb*, see PIEC.

POPRAWKA, I, S. F. the correction of a fault, the act of correcting a fault.

POPRAWNIE, ADV. correctly, accurately. *Mówić*, *pisać* —, to speak or write correctly.

POPRAWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. correctness, accuracy. — *języka*, *stylu*, the correctness of language or style.

POPRAWNY, A, E, correct, accurate. — *e wydanie*, a correct edition. *Jego język, styl jest* —y, his language or style is correct.

POPREG, U, S. M. POPREGA, I, S. F. girth, saddle-girth. *Ściągnąć konia* —a, to girth a horse.

POPREŻNICA, Y, S. F. Anat. lateral vein or vessel.

POPROĆ, PORZĘ, V. PERF. to unsew, to unstitch, to rip open.

POPROCHNIEĆ, NIEJEMY, V. N. PERF. *coll.* to rot, to grow rotten.

POPROSIĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to beg, to request, to desire. *Poproś go niech przyjdzie*, desire him to come. *Poproś go na obiad*, invite him to dinner.

POPROSTU, ADV. downright, in plain terms.

POPROSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to sprinkle with dust, powder, etc.

POPROTY, A, E, unsewed; *fig.* intersected. *Kraj* —y *rzekami*, *strumieniami*, a country intersected with rivers, riviulets.

POPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. *dokąd*, to lead, bring, conduct to a place. — *linią*, to draw a line. — *drogę*, to trace out a road. — *ulicę przez*, to open a street, to pierce or break through in order to make a street in a town. — *mur*, *rów na około miasta*, to enclose a town with walls, ditches or moats. — *do więzienia*, *na rzeź*, to lead to prison, to slaughter. *Ten wódz wie jak — wojsko do boju*, that general knows how to lead an army to battle. *Nie mamy nikogo coby nas poprowadził*, we have none to lead or command us.

POPROŻNOWAĆ, NUJĘ, V. N. PERF. to pass some time in doing nothing, to sit still.

POPRYSKAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to squirt, to bespatter, to besprinkle.

POPZRATAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to put things out of the way.

POPZEBIERAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to disguise many persons. = to have done picking, culling, choosing.

POPZEC, see POPIERAĆ.

POPZECIAGAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to draw through one after another. — *wiele osób na swą stronę*, to gain over many people.

POPZECINAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to cut asunder one after another; to intersect in all directions.

POPZECZ, A, S. M. POPZECZE, A, S. N. diagonal direction.

POPZECZKA, I, S. F. transom.

POPZECZNICA, Y, S. F. the diagonal line.

POPZECZNIE, ADV. diagonally, transversally, athwart, across.

POPZECZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. diagonal or transversal direction.

POPZECZNY, A, E, diagonal, transversal. — *a belka*, transom.

POPZEDNI, POPZEDNICZY, A, E, previous, antecedent, prior, preceding.

POPZEDNICTWO, A, S. N. previousness, antecedence, priority.

POPZEDNICZKA, I, S. F. female predecessor.

POPZEDNIK, A, S. M. predecessor; ancestor. *Nasi* —cy, our ancestors. *Wstępować w ślady swych —ków*, to follow or tread in the footsteps of one's ancestors.

POPZEDNIO, POPZEDNICO, ADV. previously, before.

POPZEDZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. POPZEDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. PERF. to go before, to precede, to lead the way. *Czaty poprzedzają wojsko*, the scouts go before the army. *Świt poprzedza wschód słońca*, the dawn precedes the rising of the sun. *Powszechne pragnienie swobody poprzedza upadek trónów*, a general feeling of or thirst for liberty is the harbinger of the fall of the thrones.



**POPRZEDZAJĄCY**, *AM, E, foregoing, preceding, previous, former.*  
**POPRZEDZICIEL**, *A, S. M. predecessor.*

**POPRZEDZICIELKA**, *I, S. F. female predecessor.*

**POPRZEK**, **WPOPRZEK**, *adv. across, athwart.*

**POPRZEKŁADAĆ**, *AM, V. perf. to put one thing in the place of another, to transplace, to transpose; to put in a wrong place, to misplace. = to translate many works. Prawie wszystkie narody poprzekładały bajki Esopa, there is scarcely any people but has a translation of Esop's fables.*

**POPRZEKRAWAĆ**, *AM, V. perf. to cut in two several things one after another.*

**POPRZENOSIĆ**, *SZĘ, V. perf. to remove many things or persons to another place, to finish removing. Poprzenosił meble, he removed all his household furniture. Rolnicy tameczni poprzenosili się do Ameryki, all the husbandmen of that country have emigrated to America.*

**POPRZESTAĆ**, *SE, V. perf. PO-PRZESTAWAĆ, R, V. imp. czego, to leave off, to discontinue, to desist, to forbear. Poprzestać sporu, kłótni, to leave off wrangling, quarrelling. — dawać ognia, to cease firing. — wojny, to put an end to the war. — skarg, to forbear complaining. — na czem, to be content or satisfied, to content one's self with. Poprzestaje na swoim losie, poprzestaje na tem co ma, he is content with his lot, he is content with the little he has. Poprzestań na tem, content yourself with that.*

**POPRZESTAWIAĆ**, *AM, V. perf. to set or put many things in another place.*

**POPRZEWRAĆ**, *AM, V. perf. to overset, to overturn one after another. — do góry nogami, to set upside down.*

**POPRZYCHODZIĆ**, *DZIMY, V. n. perf. coll. to come one after another.*

**POPRZYGOTOWYWAĆ**, *WUJE, V. perf. to prepare or get ready many things.*

**POPRZYJAŹNIĆ**, *XIE, V. perf. jednego z drugim, to make friends. SIĘ, z kim, to get connected in friendship with one, to become friends. Poprzyjaźnili się od razu, za pierwszem poznaniem, they became friends at once, as soon as they were acquainted or from their first meeting.*

**POPRZYJEŹDZAĆ**, *AMY, V. n. perf. coll. to arrive one after another (in a carriage or on horseback.)*

**POPRZYSIĘGAĆ**, *AM, V. imp. POPRZYSIADZ, RGR, V. perf. to swear, to assure or confirm by an oath. Poprzyśiądź wierność, to swear fidelity, to take the oath of allegiance. — czyją zgubę, to swear one's ruin. — sobie przy-*

*jaźni, to swear friendship together. Poprzyśięgli sobie wieczną przyjaźń, they have vowed each other eternal friendship.*

**POPRZYSIĘGŁY**, *A, E, bound by an oath, sworn.*

**POPRZYSIĘŻONY**, *A, E, sworn.*

**POPSNAĆ SIĘ**, *NE SIĘ, V. n. perf. to stumble, to make a slip. Noga mu się popsnęła i upadł, his foot slipped under him, and he fell down.*

**POPSOWAĆ**, **POPSUĆ**, *UIE, V. perf. to spoil, to mar. — SIĘ, to be spoiled, to grow worse.*

**POPSTRZYĆ**, *RZĘ, V. perf. to checker, to variegate.*

**POPULARNI**, *adv. popularly.*  
**POPULARNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, S. f. popularity.*

**POPULARNY**, *A, E, popular.*  
**POPUSTOSZYĆ**, *SZĘ, V. perf. to lay waste many countries.*

**POPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM, V. imp. PO-PUŚCIĆ, *czę, V. perf. to let go or fly; to let loose, to quit one's hold; to slacken, to relax. — cugle koniowi, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give a horse the head. — pasa, to loosen one's girdle. — języka, to give a loose to one's tongue.**

**POPYCHAĆ**, *AM, V. imp. PO-PCHNAĆ, NE, V. perf. to thrust, push or shove forward. — kogo łokciem, ręką, to push one with the elbow, with the hand. Popychać kim, to use one as a drudge. — SIĘ, to jostle or push each other to and fro.*

**POPYCHACZ**, *A, S. M. pusher.*

**POPYCHADŁO**, *A, S. N. drudge.*

**POPYCHANIE**, *A, S. N. the act of pushing.*

**POPYLIĆ**, *LE, V. perf. to cover with dust.*

**POPYT**, *U, S. M. search, research.*

**POPYTAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, V. perf. o co, to make an inquiry, to get information.*

**POR**, *U, S. M. pore. Zimno zamyka —y, cold shuts the pores. Światło wciska się przez —y szkła, light passes through the pores of glass. = leak.*

**PORA**, *Y, S. f. time, season, tide. Cztery pory roku, the four seasons of the year. W samą —ę, just in time, in the very nick of time. — już działać, it is high time to act.*

*Nie —myśleć o tem, it is not now time to think of it. Jeszcze nie —aby wiedział, it is not yet fit that he should know of it. Nie w —ę, out of time. Przyjść do —y, to ripen. Być w porze wieku, to be in the prime of life, in the vigour of life. = fig. opportunity. Zdarzyć —ę, to afford an opportunity.*

**PORĄB**, *EBU, S. M. cutting down or felling of trees. = right of cutting wood in a forest. = coppice-wood, copse.*

**PORĄBAĆ**, *BIĘ, V. perf. to hew or cut in pieces. — kogo, to cut or slash one in many places. — kogo*

*na sztuki, to hack and hew one. Porąbano go na sztuki, he has been hacked and hewed.*

**PORABIAC**, *AM, V. imp. sam. to do. Cóż tam porabiasz? what are you doing there? Cóż tu porabiasz? what are you doing here? what has brought you here?*

**PORACHOWAĆ**, *UIE, V. perf. to reckon, to count, to calculate.*

**PORACHUNEK**, *SKU, S. M. reckoning, bill, account. Przystąpił naprzód do —unku, let us first settle our account.*

**PORADA**, *Y, S. M. counsel, advice. Uczynilem to z jego —y, I did it by his advice. Nie potrzebuję jego —y, I do not want his advice, I will have none of his advice.*

**PORADLIĆ**, *LE, V. perf. to twifallow.*

**PORADLNE**, *CO, S. N. a kind of land-tax.*

**PORADNIK**, *A, S. M. adviser, counsellor.*

**PORADNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, S. f. advisableness.*

**PORADNY**, *A, E, capable of giving a good advice. = well-advised.*

**PORADZIĆ**, *DZĘ, V. perf. komu, to counsel, to advise one. Nie bój się, poradzi on sobie, I know the man, he will help himself out of trouble, he will find out his way or shift for himself. Nie wiedzieć jak sobie poradzić, not to know what shift to make, to be put to one's last shifts. Trudna sprawa, wszakże poradzi sobie, the undertaking, I own, is difficult, but nevertheless I don't despair of success. Co tu poradzić? what is now to be done? how can we help it? Już temu nie można poradzić? there is no helping it, it is a thing we cannot help, it is past remedy. Nie mogę temu poradzić, I cannot help it. Co ty poradzisz w boju? of what use would you be in a battle? = Poradzić się kogo, to ask one's advice, to take advice with one. Poradz się poduszki, sam. advise with your pillow.*

**PORANEK**, *SKU, S. M. morning. — życia, the prime of life.*

**PORANIĆ**, *NIĘ, V. perf. to wound in many places or many persons.*

**PORANKOWY**, **PORANNY**, *A, E, of the morning. Modlitwa poranna, morning prayer.*

**PORASTAĆ**, *AM, V. n. imp. POROSNĄĆ, *NE, V. perf. to grow upon, to overgrow. — mchem, trawą, chwastem, to be overgrown with moss, grass, weeds. — w pierze, to be fledged or covered with feathers; fig. to thrive. Na miejscu kamień porasta, prov. a rolling stone never gathers moss.**

**PORATOWAĆ**, *TUIE, V. perf. to help, to succour, to assist, to relieve.*

**PORATOWANIE**, *A, S. N. the act of helping; help, succour, assistance. Dla —a zdrowia, in order to recover one's health, for the benefit of one's health.*



**PORAŻIĆ**, żę, *v. perf.* **PORAŻAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to strike. *Porażić nieprzyjaciela*, to worst, rout or defeat the enemy's army.

**PORAŻENIE**, *a. s. n.* the act of defeating.

**PORAŻKA**, *i, s. f.* rout, defeat, overthrow, discomfiture.

**PORAŻONY**, *a, e*, worsted, routed, defeated.

**PORCELANA**, *v, s. f.* porcelain, china ware.

**PORCELANOWY**, *a, e*, porcelain. *Glina —a*, porcelain-earth. *Muszla —a*, *Nai. Hist.* porcelain-shell.

**PORCYA**, *yi, s. f.* portion, share, allowance, allotment, pittance.

**PORĘCZ**, *v, s. f.* usually in the *pl.* **PORĘCZE**, balustrade, baluster, banister. — *u krzesła*, the elbow or arm of a chair. *Krzesło z —ami*, arm-chair.

**POREKA**, *i, s. f.* bail, security, surety. *Wyjść z więzienia za —ą*, to be out of prison upon bail.

**POROBIĆ**, *bie, v. perf.* to work a little; to finish, to make ready, to accomplish. *Coś tu porobił?* what have you done here? *On to porobił*, it is he who did it all. *Porobity mi się nagniolki*, I have got corns on my feet.

**PORÓD**, *odu, s. m.* **PORODZENIE**, *a, s. n.* the bringing forth of a child, delivery, parturition.

**PORODZIĆ**, *dze, v. perf.* to bring forth, to bear, to be delivered of a child. *Góra mysz porodziła*, the mountain in labour yields a silly mouse.

**PORONIĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to bring forth before the time, to miscarry. *Żona mu poroniła*, his wife miscarried.

**PORONIE**, *a, s. n.* miscarriage, abortion.

**PORONIONY**, *a, e*, *plód*, a stillborn child.

**POROŚĆ**, *see* **PORASTAĆ**. *Porośli*, they grew up.

**POROŚL**, *i, s. f.* a place overgrown with grass.

**POROST**, *u, s. m.* excrescence, fungus. = (a plant), alga, sea-weed, grass-wrack; lichen.

**PORÓWNAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* **PORÓWNYWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to make equal, to even, to make even. *Śmierć porównywa wszystkich ludzi*, death equals all men. = to compare.

— *kogo z kim*, *co z czem*, to compare one with another, to liken one thing with another. — *Wirgiliusza z Homerem*, to compare Virgil with Homer. — *male rzeczy z wielkimi*, to compare small things to great ones. *Żeby wiedzieć który przekład jest lepszy, potrzeba je z sobą porównać*, to know which of the translations is the more accurate, we must compare them one with another. *Porównać się z kim*, to equal one.

**PORÓWNYWANIE**, *a, s. n.* comparison, simile. *Jesteś osłem w —iu z nim*, you are but an ass to him.

*To jest niczem w —niu z tem com widział*, that is nothing to what I have seen. *Bez —nia*, beyond or without comparison. *To miasto jest bez —nia najbogatsze w całem państwie*, that city is without comparison the wealthiest of the kingdom — *dnia z nocą wiosenne i jesienne*, the vernal and autumnal equinoxes. *Stopnie —nia*, *Gram.* degrees of comparison.

**PORÓWNYWANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of comparing.

**POROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ**, *gamy się, v. n. perf. coll.* to run or scamper away in different directions.

**POROZCHODZIĆ SIĘ**, *dziemy się, v. n. perf. coll.* to separate by walking different ways.

**POROZDAWAĆ**, *ję, v. perf.* to give away to different persons.

**POROZDZIELAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to divide or distribute among many persons.

**POROZDZIERAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to tear asunder one after another.

**POROZJEZDZAĆ SIĘ**, *dżamy się, v. n. perf. coll.* to separate by going away (in carriages or on horseback).

**POROŻNIĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to disunite, to set at variance. *Interes ich poróżnił*, interest has set them at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one.

**POROŻNIENIE**, *a, s. n.* disunion, breach, rupture, quarrel, disagreement.

**POROZPOCZYNAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to begin many things one after another.

**POROZPOŻYCZAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to lend out to many persons. *Porożpożyczał pieniądze*, he lent out all his money to different persons.

**POROZPYCHAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to clear one's way by pushing people on the right and on the left.

**POROZRZUCAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to throw loosely about, to scatter many things here and there.

**POROZSADZAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to make sit in different places or at a distance one from another = to set or plant in different places.

**POROZSTAWIAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to set, put or place in different places.

**POROZUMIEĆ**, *miem, v. perf.* **POROZUMIEWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to understand. — *kogo z kim*, to go between two people, to interpose one's offices between them. — *SIĘ*, to come to an understanding. — *się z nieprzyjacielem*, to have a secret understanding with the enemy. — *się na szkodę czyjś*, to collude, to be in collusion against one.

**POROZUMIENIE**, *a, s. n.* understanding, agreement. *Jest dobre między nimi* —, there is good understanding between them. *Złe* —, an ill understanding. *Zostawić z kim w —niu*, to have an understanding together, to play into each other's hands, to play booty together. *Lud oskarżał senat o —*

*z Koronalem*, the people accused the senate of being in league with Coriolanus.

**POROZWIAZYWAĆ**, *zuję, v. perf.* to untie one after another.

**POROZWODZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* to lead or conduct each a different way. — *małżeństwa*, to divorce many married people.

**PORT**, *u, s. m.* port, sea-port, harbour. *Przypłynąć do —u*, to come into harbour, to land. *Wejść do —u*, to get into the harbour. *Wy płynąć z —u*, to leave the harbour, to put out to sea. *Szczęśliwie do —u zawinąć*, fig. to come or arrive safe.

**PORTA**, *y, s. f.* *ottomańska*, the Ottoman Porte.

**PORTKI**, *tek, s. pl.* **PORTECZKI**, *czek, dim. pl.* trowsers, breeches.

**PORTOWY**, *a, e*, of a port. *Miasto —e*, a sea-port town.

**PORTRECISTA**, *v, s. m.* portrait-painter, limner.

**PORTRET**, *u, s. m.* **PORTRECIK**, *a, dim.* portrait, likeness.

**PORTRETOWY**, *a, e*, of a portrait. *Malarz —y*, *see* **PORTRECISTA**.

**PORTUGALCZYK**, *a, s. m. pl.* **PORTUGALCZYCY**, Portuguese.

**PORTUGALIA**, *ii, s. f.* Portugal.

**PORTUGALKA**, *i, s. f.* a Portuguese woman.

**PORTUGALSKI**, *a, e*, *adj.* of Portugal, Portuguese. *Mówić po portugalsku*, to speak Portuguese.

**PORUCZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **PORUCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* *co komu*, to give a thing in charge to one, to commit it to one's care, to deliver it in trust to one. *Wszystko moje poruczam twojej pieczy*, I put all my concerns into your hands, I commit them all to your care. — *SIĘ*, to commit, or recommend one's self. — *się boskiej opatrności*, to commit one's self to God's providence.

**PORUCZENIE**, *a, s. n.* charge, commission, trust.

**PORUCZNICZYNA**, *y, s. m.* a poor lieutenant.

**PORUCZNIK**, *a, s. m.* lieutenant.

**PORUCZNIKOWSTWO**, *a, s. n.* lieutenantancy.

**PORUCZNIKOWA**, *ej, s. f.* wife of a lieutenant.

**PORUCZNIKOWSKI**, *a, e*, of a lieutenant. *W mundurze —m*, in a lieutenant's uniform.

**PORUCZNIKÓWNA**, *y, s. f.* daughter of a lieutenant.

**PORUCZYCIEL**, *a, s. m.* trustee.

**PORUSZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **PORUSZYĆ**, *sze, v. perf.* to move, to lift up, to raise. *Nie mogę poruszyć takiego ciężaru*, I cannot lift so great a load. *To jest tak ciężkie że nie mogę z ziemi poruszyć*, that is so heavy I can't lift it from the ground. *Ta sprężyna porusza całą maszynę*, that spring moves all the machine. = fig. to move,



to stir up, to rouse, to excite. *Nie można wytłumaczyć, jak dusza porusza ciało*, one cannot explain how the soul moves the body. *Wola porusza inne władze*, the will moves the other faculties. — *do łitości*, to move to compassion. — *namietności*, to move or work up the affections. — *do gniewu*, to move or provoke to anger. — *niebo i ziemię*, to leave no stone unturned. *Poruszył wszystkie sprężyny swego rozumu*, he has set all the springs or wheels of his wit a-going. *Taki był ścisł że uni się poruszyć*, there was such a crowd that one could not stir.

PORUSZAJĄCY, A, E, moving; fig. stirring, touching.

PORUSZENIE, A, S. N. motion, movement. = stir, riot, uproar, troubles. = fig. emotion.

PORWAĆ, Wę, v. perf. sznurek, nici, to break a string, thread. — SIĘ, to break.

PORWANIE, A, S. N. the act of breaking. = the act of carrying away, rape. — *Heleny, Prozerpiny*, the rape of Helen, of Proserpine.

PORYĆ, Ję, v. perf. to dig in many places, to burrow.

PORYSOWAĆ, Stę, v. perf. to draw for a little while; to finish drawing. — SIĘ (of a wall), to crack, to chink.

PORYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. PORWAĆ, Wę, v. perf. to snatch up, to bear or carry away. *Porwał pannę z domu rodzicielskiego*, to carry off a young lady. *Porwał dziecko z łona matki*, to tear a child from its mother's bosom. *Wiatr mu porwał kapelusz*, the wind blew off his hat. *Święty Paweł był porwany do trzeciego nieba*, St. Paul was wrapped up into the third heaven.

*Wkrótce śmierć porwała tę miłą istotę*, death soon carried off that interesting creature. *Ktoś mi porwał książkę*, somebody has carried away my book. *Porwał mi kapelusz*, he whipt off my hat. *Porwał kogo za kołnierz*, to seize one by the collar. *Febra go porwała*, he was seized by a fever, the fever has seized upon him, he was taken ill with a fever. *Strach go porwał*, he was seized with fear, fear has seized upon him. *Porwał za co*, to catch or lay hold of a thing. *Porwał za kij*, *za nóż*, to catch or lay hold of a stick, of a knife. *Niech go dyabli, kaci porwą, niech go licha porwie!* the devil take him! — PORWAĆ SIĘ z miejsca, to start up, to rise abruptly. — *się do broni*, to fly to arms. — *się do pałasza*, to lay hold of one's sword. — *się na kogo*, to rush or fly upon one, to fall foul upon him. — *się na co*, to meddle with a thing, to attempt a thing. *Porwać się z motyką na słońce*, prov. to undertake a thing beyond one's abilities to compass or bring it about, to attempt impossibilities.

PORYWACZ, A, PORYWCA, Y, S. M. ravisher.

PORYWAJĄCY, A, E, fig. ravishing, enrapturing.

PORYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of carrying away many times.

PORYWCZO, Adv. hastily, abruptly.

PORYWCZOŚĆ, Ści, S. F. hastiness, abruptness, precipitancy.

PORYWCZY, A, E, hasty, abrupt, rash, violent-tempered, passionate.

PORZĄDEK, Dku, S. M. order, regular disposition, arrangement.

— *towarzyski*, the social order. — *publiczny*, public order. *Za prowadzić* —, *utrzymać* —, to establish good order, to maintain good order. *Przywrócony został — w wojsku*, order was reestablished throughout the army. — *obrad*, the order of the day. *Do porządku!* order! order! *Przywołać do porządku*, to call to order. = *Archit.* order. *Pięć jest porządków w Architekturne*, *porządek Toskański, Dorycki, Joński, Koryncki i Złożony*, the orders are five, Tuscan, Doric, Ionic, Corinthian, and Composite.

PORZĄDKOWY, A, E, of the order, ordinal. *Liczba —a*, an ordinal number.

PORZĄDNI, Adv. orderly; decently. *Żyje bardzo porządnie*, he leads an orderly life. *Nosić się —*, *być — ubranym*, to be clad or dressed decently, to have a decent coat on. = soundly, heartily. — *kogo obić*, to beat one soundly. — *śmy się najedli*, we ate heartily, we ate a hearty meal. — *śmy się wyspali*, we slept soundly.

PORZĄDNOŚĆ, Ści, S. F. orderliness.

PORZĄDNY, A, E, orderly; clean, decent. *Dom —y*, a well-ordered house. *Człowiek —y*, an orderly man, a decent man, a proper man. = stout, hearty.

PORZĄDZIĆ SIĘ, Dzę SIĘ, v. N. perf. to do a thing of one's own head, to follow one's own head.

PORZECZKA, I, S. F. currant (shrub and fruit).

PORZECZKOWY, A, E, of currant-bush.

PORZETAC, PORZNAĆ, Nę, v. perf. to cut in pieces. = to kill or slaughter one after another.

PORZUCAĆ, AM, v. imp. PORZUCIĆ, Cę, v. perf. to throw away, to cast away. = to leave, to forsake, to quit. — *dom*, *kraj*, *ojczyznę*, to leave one's house, one's country. — *żonę*, to forsake one's wife. — *religię*, to forsake one's religion. *Żołnierz nie porzucą nigdy swej chorągwi*, a soldier ought never to desert his colours. *Porzucmy te żarty*, let us lay aside joking, let us have no more of these jokes. *Porzucić plód*, to bring forth young ones before the time.

PORZUCENIE, A, S. N. the act

of throwing away. = the act of leaving, forsaking.

PORZUT, U, S. M. abortion.

POSADA, Y, S. F. base, foundation. *Wstrząsnąć z —d*, *podkopać —y*, to shake the foundations, to sap the foundations. *Wiara jest —ą cnot chrześcijańskich*, faith is the foundation of christian virtues, see ZASADA, PODSTAWA. = settlement, colony. *Palić —y buntownicze*, to put to the sword and fire the towns and villages of the rebels, see OSADA. = place, situation, employment, office. *Stracić —ę*, to lose one's place or situation. *Nie mieć —y*, to be out of employment.

POSADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. POSADZIĆ, Dzę, v. perf. kogo o co, to suspect one of a thing, to entertain a suspicion of one.

POSĄDZAJĄCY, A, E, suspicious.

POSADZENIE, A, S. N. suspicion. *Mieć kogo w —niu*, to entertain a suspicion of one.

POSADZONY, A, E, o co, suspected of. — *o zdradę kraju*, suspected of having betrayed his country.

POSADZIĆ, Dzę, v. perf. kogo, to make one sit down. — *dziecko na krześle*, to set a child in a chair. — *kogo na konia*, to set one on horseback. — *drzewo*, to set or plant a tree.

POSADZENIE, A, S. N. the act of placing, putting, setting, planting.

POSADZKA, I, S. F. floor. — *drewniana, woskowana*, an inlaid floor. — *marmurowa*, marble-floor, slab of marble.

POSAG, U, S. M. dim. POSĄŻEK, Żku, dower, dowry, portion. *Ożenić się bez —u*, to marry a girl without a dowry. *Nie wniosła żadnego —u*, she brought no dowry with her in marriage. *Naznaczyć — córce*, to settle a dowry or a portion upon one's daughter.

POSĄG, U, S. M. dim. POSĄŻEK, Żka, statue. — *marmurowy, bronzowy*, a marble statue, a bronze statue.

POSAŻNY, A, E, having a large dowry.

POSCHNĄĆ, NIEM, v. N. perf. coll. to wither, to fade away. *Drzewa poschły*, the trees were dried or withered.

POSCHODZIĆ, NZIM, v. N. perf. coll. to come down one after another. *Poschodzili na dół*, they all came down. *Poschodzili z pola*, fig. they all grew old. — SIĘ, to come together, to meet together.

POŚCIAGAĆ, AM, v. perf. z czego, to draw down, to pull down one after another. — *czem*, to tie or bind tight, fast or hard.

POŚCIAŁKA, I, S. F. dim. of POŚCIELE.

POŚCIĆ, SZCZę, v. N. imp. to fast. — *cały post, przez cały post*, to



fast the whole lent. — *o chlebie i wodzie*, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

POŚCIEL, *i*, *s. f.* bedding, bed-furniture, bedclothes. *Ziemia mu była — q*, he lay upon the bare ground.

POŚCIELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make a bed. *Jak sobie kto pościele, tak się wyspi*, *prov.* as one makes his bed, so he must lie in it.

POŚCIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to wipe or rub away one after another.

POŚCIG, *U*, *s. m.* pursuit.

POŚCIGNĄĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to overtake, to reach, to attain, *see* DOŚCIGNĄĆ.

POŚCIGNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overtaking, reaching. — *myślą, rozumem*, the reach of human understanding.

POŚCINAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *drzewa*, to cut down many trees one after another. — *głowy*, to behead many persons one after another.

POSEŁ, *SLA*, *s. m.* messenger, *see* POSELANIEC. = *envoy*, ambassador. — *ziemski*, deputy, member of the chamber of Deputies. *Posła nie biją nie ścinają*, *prov.* the character of an envoy is inviolable. *Przez posły wilk nie tyje*, *prov.* if you would have a faithful servant serve yourself.

POSELSKI, *A*, *E*, of an ambassador; of a deputy. *Izba — a*, chamber of Deputies.

POSELSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* embassy. = the office of a deputy. *Wysłać kogo w — wie*, to send one on an embassy. *Pojechał w — wie do Konstantynopola*, he went on an embassy to Constantinople. *Niepo-dejmuję się tego — a*, I won't go upon such an errand.

POSEPNIE, *adv.* gloomily.

POSEPNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* gloom, gloominess; sullenness, scowl, sulkiness.

POSEPNY, *A*, *E*, gloomy, dark, overcast; sullen, scowling, sulky. — *las, dom*, a gloomy forest, a gloomy house. — *e niebo*, the sky is overcast. — *a twarz*, — *e czoło*, a gloomy countenance. — *e milczenie*, a sullen silence. — *y dziś jesteś*, you are very dull to-day, *see* PONURY, POCHMURNY.

POSIAĆ, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to sow, to scatter seed. *Kiedy chcesz żąć, musisz wprzód —*, *prov.* one must sow before he can reap.

POSIADAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to own, to possess, to be the owner of, to be possessed of. — *wielkie dobra, ogromne bogactwa*, to possess a large estate, great wealth. — *dokonałe język*, to be quite master of a language, to have the mastery or command of it. — *cnoty, talenta, zdolności*, to be possessed of virtues, talents, accomplishments. *Posiąść co*, to take or get possession of a thing. — *Myśli że wszystkie rozumy posiadł*, he thinks he is the most learned man in the world. — *SIĘ*, to master

one's temper, to have a self-command of one's temper. *Nie — się z radości*, to be beside one's self with joy.

POSIADACZ, *A*, *s. m.* owner, proprietor, possessor. *Prawy —*, lawful possessor.

POSIADACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female possessor.

POSIADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* possession. *Być, zostawać w — niu czego*, to be in possession of a thing. *Wejść w — dobre*, to enter on the possession of an estate.

POSIADEŁCZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* possession, property, estate. *Angielskie — i w Indyach*, the English possessions in the Indies. *Ma wielkie — i w tej prowincyi*, he is possessed of large estates in that province.

POSIAÑIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sowing.

POSIAÑY, *A*, *E*, sown.

POSIAŚĆ, *see* POSIADAĆ.

POSIEĆ, POSIEKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to hack, to hash, to mince; to hew in pieces; to slash, to gash, to cut with long cuts.

POSIEDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* sitting, meeting, session. — *sejmowe*, the sitting of the Diet. — *naukowe*, the sitting of a learned society. — *radę*, the sitting of the council. *Zagać —*, to open the sitting of a council. *Miewać —*, to meet, to assemble, to hold or keep an assembly. = company, assembly, society, circle.

POSIEDZIEĆ, *PRZ*, *v. n. perf.* to sit for a while; to continue sitting. *Minuty nie posiedzi na miejscu*, he cannot keep sitting, his shoes are made of running leather. *Posiedź że trochę z nami*, wait or stay a little, you are going too soon.

POSILAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* POSILIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to nourish, to refresh, to strengthen. *To posila żołądek*, that food is very nourishing. — *SIĘ*, to refresh one's self, to recruit one's strength.

POSILAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, nourishing, refreshing.

POSILENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of nourishing, refreshing.

POSILENIE SIĘ, the act of recruiting one's strength.

POSILEK, *ŁKU*, *s. m.* nourishment, refreshment, meal. = relief. — *łki wojskowe*, reinforcement.

POSILKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. n. imp.* *komu*, to give aid, to help, to succour, to assist, to support.

POSILKOWY, *A*, *E*, auxiliary, subsidiary. *Wojsko — e*, auxiliary troops. *Słowo — e*, *Gram.* auxiliary verb.

POSILNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* alimentariness.

POSILNY, *A*, *E*, alimentary, nourishing, substantial. *Ziarna i korzenie są posilniejsze niżeli liście*, grains and roots are more nourishing than the leaves.

POSINIEĆ, *NIEJE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow black and blue.

POSIODLAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to saddle all the horses.

POSIWIEĆ, *WIEJE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow grey. *Posiwiał na wojnie, na wyprawach wojennych*, he grew grey in the wars, in the hardships of war. *Głupi nie posiwieje*, a fool's head never grows grey.

POSKARŻYĆ SIĘ, *ŻE SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *na kogo*, to complain of one.

POSKŁADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to lay up, to heap up; to put together, to put or set in order; to compose.

POSKOCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. n. perf.* to rush on a sudden, to reach to at one leap. — *do kogo*, to rush upon one. — *za kim*, to rush after one. *Poskoczynie im na pomoc*, I have hastened to their assistance. *Poskoczyc na wyższy urząd*, to leap into preferment.

POSKOK, *U*, *s. m.* leap, jump, bound.

POSKRAMIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* POSKROMIĆ, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to quell, to subdue, to check, to restrain, to to refrain, to curb. — *swe chuci, żądze, namiętności*, to curb one's passions, to quell one's ardours. *Surowość praw poskramia występnych*, the rigour of the laws restrains the wicked. *Poskromiło nadużycia*, to repress abuses, misdemeanours. — *swoją gniew*, to check one's anger.

POSKROBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to scrape a little; to scratch a little. — *SIĘ*, *w głowę*, to scratch one's head.

POSKROMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* check, curb, restraint, repression.

POSKUBAĆ, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* *ptaki*, to pluck all fowl. *Poskubnąc kogo*, to draw a sum of money from one, to drain his purse.

POSLABNAĆ, *NIEMY*, *v. n. perf.* *coll.* to fall sick one after another.

POŚLAĆ, *ŚCIELE*, *v. perf.* *łódko*, to make a bed. — *pod konie, pod bydło*, to supply horses, cattle with bedding, to litter a stable. *Jak sobie kto pościele, tak się wyspi*, *prov.* now you have made your bed, you must lie in it; such seed he sows, such harvest shall he find.

POŚLAĆ, *see* POSYLAĆ.

POŚLAD, *U*, *s. m.* light corn, refuse of corn, siftings.

POŚLADEK, *DKA*, *s. m.* backside, buttocks, rumps.

POŚLAK, POŚLAKA, *see* POSZLAK, POSZLAKA.

POŚLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* bedding, bed. = the act of sending.

POŚLANIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* messenger.

POŚŁANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female messenger. *Jaskółka — wiosny*, the swallow is the harbinger or fore-runner of spring.

POŚŁANNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* mission.

POŚŁANNIK, *A*, *s. m.* messenger, envoy.

POŚLEDNI, *A*, *E*, inferior in quality. — *a mąka*, coarse meal.



grits, grout. *Ludzie* — *i*, people of the lowest class.

**POŚLEPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to make blind many people. **POŚLEPNĄĆ**, *SIĘMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to become blind, to grow blind.

**POŚLINIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to moisten with spittle, to sllobber, to slaver.

**POŚLISKO**, *A*, *s. n.* stirrup-leather.

**POŚLIZNAĆ SIĘ**, *NIĘ SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to slip, to slide. *Noga mu się pośliznęła*, his foot slipped under him. *Pośliznęła się pannie noga*, fig. she has cracked her pitcher.

**POŚLIZNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* slip, slide, false step.

**POŚŁOWAĆ**, *ŁUŻE*, *v. n. imp.* to fill the office of a deputy.

**POŚLUBIĆ**, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to betroth, to affianc, to contract; to wed, to marry.

**POŚLUBINY**, *BIN*, *s. pl.* betrothing, betrothment, affiancing.

**POŚLUBIONY**, *A*, *E*, betrothed.

**POŚLUCH**, *U*, *s. m.* the hearing. *Baczny — dawać czemu*, to listen attentively to one's words, to lend a willing ear. *Mily na —*, pleasing to the ears. = rumour, report. *Wiem to z — u*, I know it by hearsay. *Różne są o tem — y*, it is differently reported.

**POŚLUCHAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to hear, to hearken or listen to. *Nie chce nikogo —*, he will hearken to none. *Postuchać kogo*, fig. to obey one, to take or follow his advice.

**POŚLUCHANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* hearing, audience. *Dać —*, to give audience. *Otrzymać —*, to obtain audience.

**POŚŁUGA**, *I*, *s. f.* service, waiting, attendance. *Człowiek od — i*, do — *i*, a serving-man, see **ŚŁUŻBA**. *Zestarzał się, umarł na — ach krajowych*, he grew old, died in the service of his country. *Ostatnia —*, the last honours paid to the dead.

**POŚŁUGACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* waiter, servant.

**POŚŁUGACZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* waiting-woman, woman-servant.

**POŚŁUGIWAĆ**, *CUŻE*, *v. n. imp.* to wait upon, to serve, to attend. — *do stołu*, to wait at table. *Niewolnicy mu posługiwali*, his slaves waited on him. *Sam sobie posługuje*, he has no servant, he is his own servant. **POŚŁUGIWAĆ SIĘ**, to use, to employ, to make use of. *Nie mam się kim posłużyć*, I have no body to serve or help me. — *się czem*, to make use of a thing.

**POŚŁUSZEŃSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* obedience, dutifulness. *Ślepe —*, a blind or passive obedience.

**POŚŁUSZNIĘ**, *adv.* obediently, dutifully.

**POŚŁUSZNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* obedience.

**POŚŁUSZNY**, *A*, *E*, obedient, dutiful. *Być — nym rządowi*, to be obedient to government. *Być — nym czym rozkazom, czyjej woli*, to obey one's orders, commands,

to comply with one's pleasure.

**POŚLUŻYĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. n. perf.* to serve for some time. *Jeśli mu posłużyś ze trzy lata*, if you serve him three years, when you are three years in his service. *Posłużyć do czego*, to serve, to be of some use, to be useful. *To ci posłuży*, *może posłużyć kiedyś*, that will be of use to you. *To mi na nic nie posłuży*, that avails me nothing, is of no use to me, does not serve my purpose. *Jeżeli wiatr posłuży*, if the wind serves, if the wind be favourable. *Kiedy pora posłuży*, when occasion shall serve. *Jeżeli mi szczęście posłuży*, if I have a chance of success, if I meet with success, if I have good luck. *Jeżeli mi zdrowie posłuży*, if I am well, if my health allows me, if I am in good health. *Wody mu bardzo posłużyły*, the waters have done him a great deal of good.

**POŚLYSZEĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to hear; to learn, to understand. *Co tylko posłyszysz, zaraz roznosi*, he spreads abroad whatever he hears. *Ledwie to posłyszysz, jak skoro to posłyszysz*, no sooner had he heard of it, as soon as he has heard of it.

**POSMAKOWAĆ**, *KUŻE*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to take a taste of a thing, see **POKOSZTOWAĆ**.

**POSMAROWAĆ**, *KUŻE*, *v. perf.* to smear with, to grease. — *komu łapę*, fig. to grease one's fist.

**POSMIANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* **POŚMIECH**, *U*, *s. m.* see **POŚMIEWISKO**.

**POŚMIECIUCH**, *A*, *s. m. dim.* **POŚMIECIUSZEK**, *SZKA*, *s. m.* crested lark, see **DZIERLATKA**.

**POŚMIERTNY**, *A*, *E*, posthumous. *Dziela — e*, an author's posthumous works.

**POŚMIEWISKO**, *A*, *s. n.* laughter, mockery, derision. *Cel — a*, laughing-stock. *Nie bądzmy celem — a dla innych*, let us not be laughing-stock to others.

**POŚNĄĆ**, *NIEMY*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to fall asleep.

**POŚNIADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to take a light breakfast.

**POŚNIEDZIEĆ**, *DZIEJE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy or musty; to gather rust; to grow swarthy or tawny.

**POŚOCZYĆ**, **SPOŚOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to cover with gore, to imbue in blood.

**POŚOKA**, *I*, *s. f.* gore, clotted blood.

**POŚOWIEĆ**, **WIEJE**, *v. n. perf.* to become like an owl (*SOWA*), to mope like an owl. *Oczy mu posowiały*, he has a sullen look or countenance.

**POSPAĆ**, **PIĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to sleep a little, to take a short nap.

**POSPACEROWAĆ**, **KUŻE**, *v. n. perf.* to take a short walk.

**POSPADAĆ**, **DAMY**, *v. n. perf. coll.* to fall down one after another.

**POSPAJAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to join together many things.

**POSPIEĆ**, **PIEJE**, *v. n. perf. co* *zrobić*, to be able to do a thing, to come in time to do a thing. *Nim pośpiął drzwi otworzyć*, before he could open the door.

**POSPIECH**, *U*, *s. m.* haste, hurry, despatch, speed, expedition.

**POSPIESZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **POSPIESZYĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to hasten, to make haste, to hie. *Pospiesz się mi na pomoc*, he hastened to my assistance. *Pospieszam z uwiadomieniem cię że...*, *pospieszam z uwiadomieniem że...*, I hasten to tell or inform you that... **POSPIESZYĆ SIĘ**, to make haste, to be in hurry. — *się z czem*, to be in a hurry to do a thing, to spoil it by too great a haste.

**POSPIESZNIĘ**, *adv.* in a hurry, in haste.

**POSPIESZNY**, *A*, *E*, hurrying, hasty.

**POSPIEWAC**, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* to sing a little.

**POSPŁACAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to pay off. *Pospłacał swe długi, swych wierzycieli*, he paid off all his debts, all his creditors.

**POSPÓŁ**, see **POSPÓŁU**.

**POSPOLICIE**, *adv.* generally, commonly, usually. *Jak to — mówią*, that is a common saying. *Jak to — bywa*, at it is usually.

**POSPOLITOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* generality, universality. = vulgarity, coarseness.

**POSPOLITOWAĆ**, **TUŻE**, *v. imp.* *kogo*, to debase or undervalue one, to make common or vulgar. — *rzeczy święte*, to profane holy things. — *SIĘ z kim*, to keep company with vulgar people.

**POSPOLITY**, *A*, *E*, general, common, usual, ordinary. — *y sposób myślenia*, a common way of thinking. — *e mniemanie*, a common or general opinion. *Dobro — e*, commonweal, the public welfare. *Rzeczpospolita*, commonwealth, republic. — *e ruszenie*, a general levy of the people (in 1830). *To człowiek wcale nie — y*, he is by no means an ordinary man, he is a remarkable man. = vulgar, mean, coarse.

**POSPÓLSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* the vulgar, multitude, mob, rabble.

**POSPÓŁU**, *adv.* in common, together.

**POSPRAWIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to make many purchases, to get many things made. — *interes*, to settle all one's affairs.

**POSPRZĄTAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to remove, to put out of the way, to clear away.

**POSPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to let down many things. — *psy z łańcucha*, to let loose the dogs. *Pospuszczali nosy*, they hung down their heads or ears, they looked all abashed and downcast, they appeared quite chafallen.

**POSREBRZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POSREBRZYĆ**, **RZY**, *v. perf.* to do over with silver.



POSREBRZANY, A, E, done over with silver.

POŚREDNI, A, E, mediate, intervening; middle. *Stan—i pomiędzy szlachtą a ludem*, a middle condition between the nobility and the people. — *a przyczyna*, a mediate cause.

POŚREDNICTWO, A, S. N. mediation, intervention, instrumentality, interposition, means. *Za jego pośrednictwem*, by his means. *Zgoda ta nastąpiła za jego pośrednictwem*, that reconciliation was effected or brought about through his mediation, intercession or interposition.

POŚREDNICZENIE, A, S. N. the act of mediating.

POŚREDNICZKA, I, S. F. mediatrix, mediatrix.

POŚREDNICZY, A, E, mediatorial.

POŚREDNICZYĆ, CZĘ, V. N. *w czym*, to mediate, to interpose one's offices. *Czy chcesz między nami pośredniczyć?* will you mediate between us?

POŚREDNIK, A, S. M. mediator, intercessor.

POŚREDNIO, ADV. mediately, indirectly.

POŚRÓD, ADV. and prep. amidst, in the midst of, in the middle of. *Zpośród*, from among. *Wybrali jednego z pośród siebie*, they chose one from among them.

POŚRODEK, DKA, S. M. middle, the midst. *W pośrodku*, in the middle. *Gdy drzwi zostały zamknięte, Jezus stanął w pośrodku*, the doors being shut, Jesus stood in the midst. *W pośrodku lasu*, in the midst of the wood. *W pośrodku tłumy*, in the midst of the crowd.

POSSAĆ, SSZ, V. PERF. to suck a little.

POST, V, S. M. fast. *Wielki —*, Lent. *Ja dziś z —em*, I keep fast to-day. — *zachowywać*, to keep a fast. *Złamać —*, to break one's fast.

POSTAĆ, CI, S. F. shape, form, figure, outward appearance. — *ludzka*, the human shape. *Zmieniła się — rzeczy*, the face of affairs has changed. *Postaci chleba i wina* (in Theology), the sacramental elements. *Przyjmować komunii pod obiema postaciami*, to receive communion in both kinds. *Postaci krasomowskie*, figures of rhetoric, oratorical figures, metaphors, parables. *Mówić pod postaciami*, to speak figuratively, metaphorically. *Chrystus Pan mówił pod postaciami*, our Saviour made use of parables, spoke in parables.

POSTAĆ, STOJEĆ, V. PERF. to stand for some time. *Postój tu*, stay here for a little while.

POSTAĆ, NĘ, GDZIE, to set one's foot in a place. *Noga twoja nie postanie w tym domu*, thou shalt not set thy foot in this house. *Odtąd noga moja u niego nie postanie*, from this

time forward, I shall never set my foot in his house. *Kłamstwo nigdy w ustach jej nie powstało*, she was never known to tell an untruth. *Nigdy myśl podobna nie powstała w mojej głowie*, no such thought ever entered into my head.

POSTANOWIĆ, WIĘ, V. PERF.

POSTANAWIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to resolve, to determine upon, to come to a resolution. — *prawo*, to make, frame or enact a law. *Postanowiłem to sobie i niezmiennie*, I resolved upon it and I will not change my mind. *Cóż postanowili, wojnę czy pokój?* has war or peace been resolved upon? *Postanowił jechać do Rzymu*, he has resolved to go to Rome. *Postanowili wspólnie*, it was settled or agreed among them. = to establish, to set, to appoint, to institute. *Postanowić święto*, to institute a f.-ast. — *prawa*, *widła*, *przepisy*, to institute rules or regulations. *Król którego Bóg nad nami postanowił*, the king whom God has set over us. *Władze postanowione*, the constituted authorities.

POSTANOWIENIE, A, S. N. resolve, resolution. = enactment, regulation. = establishment, institution.

POSTAPIĆ, see POSTĘPOWAĆ.

POSTARAĆ SIĘ, RAM SIĘ, V. N. *perf. o co*, to endeavour to obtain a thing, to exert one's self, to make shift to procure a thing.

POSTAREMU, ADV. after the old fashion.

POSTARZEĆ (SIĘ), V. N. *perf.* to grow old.

POSTAW, U, S. M. *sukna*, a piece of cloth.

POSTAWA, Y, S. F. posture, stature, attitude.

POSTAWIĆ, WIĘ, V. PERF. to set. — *straż*, to set a watch. — *budynek*, to raise, rear or erect a building. — *na loteryj*, to put in the lottery. — *zakład*, to lay a wager. — *kogo na nogach*, fig. to set one on his legs, to make his fortune. — *na swoim*, to carry one's point. *Zawsze chce — na swoim*, he is a self-willed man, he must needs have his own way.

POSTAWIENIE, A, S. N. the act of setting, raising, erecting.

POSTĘP, U, S. M. progress, process. — *czasu*, process or lapse of time. *W —ie czasow*, in process of time. *Wstrzymać — nieprzyjaciela*, to stop the enemy's progress. — *w naukach*, progress in learning, improvement. *Uczynić — w naukach*, to make progress in study, to improve in learning. — *rozumu ludzkiego*, the progressive march of the human mind. — *arytmetyczny*, arithmetical progression.

POSTĘPEK, PKU, S. M. conduct, proceeding. *Prawny —*, the practice or rule of a court, legal procedure. = , deed, action, conduct, act. — *chwalebny*, a praiseworthy

or laudable action. *Niegodźny —*, a villainous action.

POSTĘPNY, A, E, progressive.

POSTĘPOWAĆ, PUZ, V. N. IMP.

POSTAPIĆ, PIĘ, V. PERF. to move, to go on, to go forward, to advance, to proceed. *Dzielo, robota postępuje*, the work goes on apace. *Ani kroku nie postąpił na przód*, he is not gone one step forward. *Postępować do szturm*, to move to the attack. *Za daleko postąpił, aby się mógł cofnąć*, fig. he went too far to retreat, he is too far engaged to fall back. *Postępować, postąpić w naukach*, to improve in learning. *Szybko postępuje w naukach*, he makes rapid advances in his studies. *Oświata powoli postępuje w tym kraju*, civilization makes but slow advances in this country. *Postąpić na wyższy stopień*, to come to preferment. *Postępować drogą honoru*, to tread in the path of honour. *Postąpić cenę*, to bid or offer a price. *Postapiono mu rocznej płacy*, they have increased his wages or salary. = *Postępować, postąpić sobie*, to behave, to conduct one's self. *Dobrze, źle postępować*, to behave well or ill. *Bardzo źle sobie ze mną postąpił*, he behaved very ill to me, he used me very ill. *Postąpić z kim po przyjacielsku*, to behave like a friend.

POSTĘPOWANIE, POSTAPIENIE, A, S. N. the act of moving forward, the act of advancing. *Postępowanie na wyższe stopnie*, preferment, promotion. *Postępowanie sądowe*, the practice or rule of a court, legal procedure. = conduct, behaviour demeanour. *Być zadowolonym z czyjego postępowania*, to be satisfied with one's behaviour or conduct. *Jego postępowanie względem mnie było zawsze pełne uszanowania*, his behaviour towards me has always been respectful.

POSTERUNEK, NKU, S. M. outpost.

POSTNY, A, E, fasting. — *dzień*, fasting-day.

POSTÓJ, OJU, S. M. soldiers quartered upon inhabitants. *Mieszkańcy tego miasta mają wiele postojów*, the inhabitants of that town are very much subject to have soldiers quartered upon them.

POSTOŁY, OW, S. PL. shoes made of the bark of a tree = ŁAPCIE.

POSTRACAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to hurl down one after another.

POSTRACH, U, S. M. awe, dread, terror. *Roznosić, szerzyć wszędy —*, to spread terror every where. *Rzucić — na kogo*, to strike terror into one. *Dla — u nieprzyjaciół*, in order to strike terror into the enemy. *Wszystko napelnia —em swego imienia*, he fills all places with the dread of his name.

POSTRADAC, AM, V. PERF. to lose, to forfeit. — *życie*, to lose one's life. — *honor*, to forfeit one's honour.



POSTRADANIE, A, s. n. loss, forfeit, forfeiture.

POSTRASZYĆ, szę, v. perf. to frighten a little.

POSTROIC, ie, v. perf. to adorn many persons or things.

POSTRONEK, nka, s. m. halter, rope.

POSTRONIE, see USTRONIE. POSTRONNIE, adv. aside, apart, out of the way; indirectly.

POSTRONNY, A, E, lying out of the way. = outlandish, foreign. Drogi — e, by-paths, by-ways. Nieprzyjaciele — i, foreign enemies. Kraje — e, neighbouring countries.

POSTRZAŁ, u, s. m. shot; gunshot wound.

POSTRZEC, POSTRZEDZ, cę, v. perf. POSTRZEGAC, am, v. imp. to perceive, to descry, to discover. Postrzegł tego kogo szukał, he perceived the man he was looking for.

POSTRZEGACZ, A, s. m. observer. POSTRZEGANIE, A, s. n. the act of observing; perception.

POSTRZEŻENIE, A, s. n. observation. — a *astronomiczne*, astronomical observations.

POSTRZELIC, lę, v. perf. to wound by a shot. Zostać postrzelonym, to be wounded by a shot.

POSTRZELONY, A, E, wounded by a shot. — w głowę, fig. crack-brained, crazy, having a little touch or dash of folly. Lata jak postrzelony, he runs as mad as a March hare.

POSTRZYC, POSTRZYDZ, cę, v. perf. na drobne kawałki, to cut in small pieces with scissors. Postrzygać sukno, to shear cloth. — owce, to shear the sheep. Postrzydz kogo na mnicha, to make one a monk. Postrzydz kogo na dudka, na błazna, w błazna, to make a fool of one.

POSTRZYGACZ, A, s. m. cloth-shearer.

POSTRZYGANIE, POSTRZYŻENIE, A, s. n. shearing.

POSTRZYŻONY, A, E, shorn.

POSTRZYŻYNY, zyn, s. f. pl. the ancient custom of cutting the hair of a boy, when seven years old, among the heathen Slavonians.

POSTUKAĆ, am, v. n. perf. to knock a little, to rap for some time.

POSTUMENT, u, s. m. dim. POSTUMENCIK, A, stand, pedestal.

POSTYLION, A, s. m. post-boy.

POSUCHA, POSUSZA, y, s. f. drought, droughtiness.

POSUSZYĆ, szę, v. perf. to dry one after another. Upał posuszył kwiaty, the great heat has dried the flowers.

POSUWAĆ, am, v. imp. POSUNĄĆ, nę, v. perf. to shove or push forward; to advance, to promote. Granice swego państwa posunął aż po tę rzekę, he extended the limits of his empire as far as that river. Ten wódz zbyt daleko posunął swoje podboje, that captain

has pushed his conquests too far. Posunąć do wysokiego stopnia, to carry to a high pitch. Zdaleko żart posunąć, to carry a jest too far. Posunąć kogo na wyższy urząd, to promote or prefer one to a higher office. Żwawo posuwać oblężenie, to carry on a siege vigorously. Posunąć naprzód brygadę, to bring up a brigade. Posunąć co do ostateczności, to carry matters to extremity. — SIĘ, to move forward, to advance.

POSUWANIE, POSUNIENIE, POSUNIĘCIE, A, s. n. the act of pushing, moving forward, advancing.

POSUWISTY, A, E, pushing, dashing. Przechadzać się posuwistym krokiem, to stride, to strut.

POSWAR, u, POSWAREK, rku, s. m. quarrel, altercation, wrangle.

POSWARZYĆ, rze, v. perf. to chide, to scold. — SIĘ z kim, to quarrel, wrangle, squabble with one, to fall out with one.

POSWATAĆ, see SWATAĆ; — SIĘ z kim, to enter into an alliance with one, to knit or to join friendship with one, to engage in a friendship with him.

POSWAWOLIC, lę, v. n. perf. to make merry, to sport, to play, to frolic for a little while.

POŚWIADCZAĆ, am, v. imp.

POŚWIADCZYĆ, cę, v. perf. to attest, to bear witness; to confirm the evidence given by another; to authenticate.

POŚWIADCZANIE, A, s. n. the act of bearing witness, of confirming one's evidence.

POŚWIADCZENIE, A, s. n. attestation, testimony, evidence; authentication.

POŚWIADCZYCIEL, A, s. m. he that bears witness; he that certifies; voucher.

POŚWIECAĆ, am, v. n. imp. to light, to give light, to carry a light before one. Poświęć panu, light the gentleman. Poświęć komu na schody, to light one down stairs, up stairs.

POŚWIECAĆ, am, v. imp. POŚWIECIC, cę, v. perf. to consecrate, to hallow, to sanctify. Poświęcać kościół, biskupa, to consecrate a church, a bishop. — na królestwo, to crown a king. To miejsce zostało poświęcone krwią męczenników, the spot was hallowed by the blood of the martyrs. = to devote, to dedicate, to sacrifice. — komu książkę, dzieło, to dedicate or inscribe a work to one. — życie nauce, to devote one's life to study. Poświęcił resztę swego życia Bogu, he devoted the remainder of his life to God. Poświęcił swe dzieci na usługi ojczyzny, he has devoted his children to the service of his country. Poświęcać wszystko dla swego interesu, to sacrifice every thing to one's interest. Poświęć komu życie, majątek, to sacrifice one's life

and fortune to one. — SIĘ, to devote one's self. — się naukom, to devote one's self to science. Deciusze poświęcili się za ojczyznę, the Decii devoted themselves for their country.

POŚWIECENIE, A, s. n. the act of consecrating.

POŚWIECENIE, A, s. n. consecration. — chleba i wina, the consecration of bread and wine. — kościoła, biskupa, the consecration of a church, of a bishop. = devotion, devotedness. Dał dowody swego — nia, he has given proofs of his devotedness. Jego — dla kraju, dla sprawy wolności, his devotion to his country, to the cause of liberty.

POŚWIECZONY, A, E, consecrated. = devoted.

POSWIST, u, s. m. the whistling of the wind, a gust of wind.

POŚWISTAC, am, v. n. perf. to whistle a little.

POSYŁAĆ, am, v. imp. POSEŁAĆ, szę, v. perf. to send. Posłać list przez pocztę, to send a letter by the post. — komu pieniądze, to send one money. — po kogo, to send for one. — kogo na wieś, do miasta, to send somebody in the country, in town.

POSYŁKA, i, s. f. the act of sending. = any thing sent. Trzymać chłopca do posyłek, to keep an errand-boy. Chodzić za posyłkami, to go on an errand, to run errands. = Milit. an orderly. Jenerał posłał posyłkę, the general sent an orderly. Być na posyłce, to be in attendance on a superior officer.

POSYPEK, pka, s. n. (a plant), ambrosia, wood sage.

POSYPKA, i, s. f. meat given to birds, in order to feed or to decoy them.

POSYPYWAĆ, pię, v. imp. POSYPAC, pię, v. perf. (said of dry substances), to strew, to spread, to sprinkle over, to powder. Posypać cukrem, to strew with sugar. — mąką, to strew or sprinkle with flour. — piaskiem podłogę, to strew sand on or over a floor. — kwiatami, to strew with flowers.

POSYPYWANIE, POSYPANIE, A, s. n. the act of strewing, spreading, sprinkling.

POSZALEC, leję, v. n. perf. to play wild pranks for a little while; to run mad. Ci ludzie poszaleli, those people have all run mad.

POSZANOWAĆ, see USZANOWAĆ.

POSZANOWANIE, A, s. n. esteem, reverence, veneration, regard, duty, service, respect. Być dla kogo z — m, to show or pay respect to one. Nie mieć dla nikogo — a, to have no regard for people. Godny — a, worthy of respect, respectable. Mieć suknie w — u, to take care of one's clothes.

POSZARGAĆ, see ZASZARGAĆ. POSZARPAĆ, pię, v. perf. to



pull or tear in pieces, to mangle, to worry.

POSZCZEBIOTAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to to warble for a little while. = to prattle, chatter, tittle-tattle for a little while.

POSZCZEGOLNIE, *adv.* separately; one by one.

POSZCZEKAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to bark a little.

POSZCZEPAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to cleave or split in two many things.

POSZCZEPIĆ, *PIE, v. perf.* — *drzewa*, to graft, to graft many trees.

POSZCZĘŚCIĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* *komu*, to bless, prosper or make happy one, to speed. *Niech ci Bóg poszczęści*, God speed you well. *Bóg mi poszczęścił*, God blessed him. — *SIĘ*, to succeed, to thrive. *Poszczęściło mi się*, I met with success, I succeeded in that undertaking. *Nie poszczęścić się*, to fail of success.

POSZCZUĆ, *UIE, v. perf.* *kogo psami*, to set on the dogs upon one.

POSZCZUPLEĆ, *LEJE, v. n. perf.* to grow lean or thin.

POSZCZYPAĆ, *PIE, v. perf.* to pinch in many places.

POSZEPT, *U, s. m.* used generally in the *pl.* POSZEPTY, *ów*, whisper, words said in a whisper. = suggestion, instigation, insinuation. *Zrobić co z cudzego poszeptu*, to do a thing on one's suggestion.

POSZEPTAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to whisper a little, to say a few words in a whisper.

POSZEWKA, *I, s. f.* pillow-case, pillow-biter, bed-tick.

POSZKAPIC SIĘ, *PIE SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to blunder, to commit a blunder.

POSZŁAKA, *I, s. f.* trail or track made by a hunter; *fig.* trace, indication.

POSZŁAKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to come upon the track; *fig.* to detect, to find out, to discover.

POSZOSTNY, *A, E, sixfold.* = having room enough for six persons. = drawn by six horses.

POSZPECIĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to make ugly, to disfigure.

POSZPETNIEĆ, *v. n. perf.* to grow ugly or homely.

POSZTUKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* *kawalki*, to tack together.

POSZTURCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to cuff and kick one, to buffet one.

POSZUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *czego*, to search, to seek, to look for a thing.

POSZUKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of searching, seeking, looking for a thing.

POSZUKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. imp.* *kogo, czego*, to inquire after, make an inquiry into, make an inquest. — *swego prawa*, to claim, challenge or demand what is due to one. — *na kim szkody*, to sue one for

damages. — *krzywdy*, to demand reparation, amends or satisfaction for an offence. — *przyczyn czego*, to inquire into the causes of a thing.

POSZUKIWACZ, *A, s. m.* researcher, inquirer.

POSZUKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* research, inquiry, investigation. — *a robić, czynić*, to make researches, to inquire into, to make an inquest. — *a sądowne*, the inquest of jurors or by jury. — *prawdy*, a research after truth. — *przyczyn*, an inquiry into the causes of a thing. *Głębokie* — *a*, profound researches.

POSZWA, *V, s. f.* cover for a cushion or a chair.

POSZYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to get ready with sewing, to finish sewing. — *koszule*, to make all the shirts. *Poszywać dach słomą*, to thatch or cover a house with straw.

POSZYCIE, *A, s. n.* ze słomy, thatch.

POSZYKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to put in rank, to draw up. — *wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in battle-array, see USZYKOWAĆ.

POT, *U, s. m.* sweat, perspiration. *Był cały w pocie*, pot się z niego lat, he was all over in a sweat. *Poty czasem na niego biją*, he falls now and then into sweats. *Dać na poty, sprowadzać poty*, to cause or promote sweat. *Lekarstwo na poty*, a medicine promoting sweat, a sudorific. *Brac na poty*, to take a medicine promoting sweat. *W pocie czoła pracować, zarobić na chleb w pocie czoła*, to get one's bread by the sweat of one's brow.

POTAD, *adv.* till now. — *pokąd*, as long as.

POTAIC, *JE, v. perf.* to hide or conceal many things.

POTAJEMNIE, *adv.* secretly, clandestinely, underhand, privately.

POTAJEMNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* clandestinity.

POTAJEMNY, *A, E, secret*, clandestine, close.

POTAKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. n. imp.* *komu*, to say yes to every thing one says or does; to assent, to approve, to humour.

POTAKIWACZ, *A, s. n.* one who says yes to every thing; a person who never thinks for himself, but always adopts the opinion of those present.

POTAKIWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of saying yes to every thing.

POTANCOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* to dance a little.

POTANIEĆ, *NIEJE, v. n. perf.* to grow cheaper (said of many things).

POTARCIE, *A, s. n.* rubbing, friction.

POTARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to break or tear in pieces. — *kajdany*, to break one's chains.

POTARGOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* *co*, to cheapen or bargain for a thing. *Kupisz nie kupisz* — *nie-*

*zawadzi*, *prov.* more than one go to a bargain, to bargain is not to buy.

POTARTY, *A, E, rubbed*, frictioned.

POTASZ, POTAŻ, *U, s. m.* potash; *Chim.* potassium.

POTEGA, *I, s. f.* power, might. — *morska, lądowa*, naval forces, land forces. — *państwa*, the power of a state. — *umysłu*, the power or faculty of the mind. *Arith. and Algebra*: power. *Wynoszenie do potęg*, involution.

POTEM, *adv.* after, afterwards. *W kilka dni* —, a few days after. *Niedługo* —, some while after. *Cóż potem?* what of that? what then? *Schować co na* —, to keep a thing for another time.

POTENCYA, *YI, s. f.* power, empire.

POTENTAT, *A, s. m.* potentate, king, emperor.

POTEPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POTEPIĆ, *PIE, v. perf.* to damn, to reprobate, to condemn. *Potepić wszystkich innych, a siebie wychwalać*, to damn all others and cry up one's self. *Nie potępiamy nikogo niewysłuchawszy*, let us not condemn any body without hearing. *Niektórzy surowi teologowie potępiają miłość jako występki*, some rigid divines reprobate love as a crime. *Bóg potępi złych*, God will damn the wicked. *Fanacy potępiją wszystkich co nie wierzą jak oni*, the fanatics damn all such as are not of their creed.

POTEPIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of condemning.

POTEPIEŁ, *A, s. m.* condemner.

POTEPIENIE, *A, s. n.* damnation, reprobation, condemnation.

POTEPIENIEC, *KA, s. m.* damned, reprobate. *Wrzeszczy jak* —, he makes as much noise as he were filled alive.

POTEPIONY, *A, E, damned*, reprobated, condemned. *Męki potępionych*, the tortures or torments of the damned.

POTESKNIC, see TESKNIC.

POTEŻNIE, *adv.* powerfully, mightily.

POTEŻNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* powerfulness, mightiness.

POTEŻNY, *A, E, powerful*, mighty.

POTKAĆ, see SPOTKAĆ.

POTKNAĆ SIĘ, see POTYKAĆ.

POTKNIĘCIE SIĘ, POTKNIE-NIE, *A, s. n.* stumble, slip.

POTŁUC, *KŁ, v. perf.* to break in pieces; to bruise; to shatter. — *w móżdżierzu*, to pound with a pestle. — *orzechy, migdały*, to bruise nuts, almonds. — *sobie ramię, rękę*, to bruise one's arm by a fall. *Został cały potłuczony*, he was bruised all over. — *kogo*, to beat one to a mummy.

POTŁUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking or pounding; bruise, contusion.



POTŁUCZONY, *A, E*, broken to pieces, pounded; bruised.

POTEUMIĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to still, to suppress, to put down, see PRZYTEUMIĆ, STEUMIĆ.

POTNIEĆ, *NIĘ, v. n. imp.* to sweat, to perspire, to be in a perspiration.

POTNICA, *Y, s. f.* sweating sickness.

POTOCZNIE, *adv.* in familiar language.

POTOCZNIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), brooklime, speedwell.

POTOCZNY, *A, E*, current, common, usual, ordinary, familiar. *Rozmowa*—a colloquial style, familiar discourse or conversation. *Rozmawiać o rzeczach*—ych, to talk of different things.

POTOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to roll, to trundle. = *na kamieniu*, to grind, to whet upon the stone.

POTOCZYSTY, *A, E*, rolling, voluble; *fig.* fluent, flowing. *Styl*—y, a fluent style.

POTOK, *U, s. m.* stream, running water. — *łez*, a flood of tears. — *krwi*, a stream of blood. — *wymowy*, a stream of eloquence. *Krew lała się potokiem*, the blood flowed in abundance.

POTOKOWY, *A, E*, of a stream. POTOMEK, *MA, s. m.* descendant, offspring, scion. *Nasi potomkowie*, our posterity.

POTOMNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* posterity, after-ages, after-times. *Przekazać swe imię potomności*, to transmit one's name to posterity.

POTOMNY, *A, E*, lasting in after-ages. — *e czasu, wieki*, after-times, after-ages.

POTOMSTWO, *A, s. n.* children, offspring, issue, progeny, posterity. *Nie zostawić żadnego potomstwa*, to die without issue.

POTONAĆ, *NIEMY, v. n. perf.* coll. to be drowned. *Wielu potonęło chcąc się ratować ucieczką*, many were drowned in attempting to escape.

POTOP, *U, s. m.* deluge, flood. *Przed —em, po —ie*, before or after the deluge.

POTRĄBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. n. perf.* to sound the trumpet for a little while.

POTRACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POTRĄCIĆ, *CI, v. perf.* kogo. to give one a thrust or push. *Potrącić nogę*, to kick, to spurn. = *Potrącić*, to deduct, to subtract, to abate a sum of money. *Tyle potrzeba — z tej sumy*, there is so much to be deducted from the sum. *Potrąba — kosztu*, the charges must be deducted from it. — *z zasług*, to stop out of the wages.

POTRACANIE, POTRACENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of thrusting, pushing. = deduction, defalcation. *Po potrąceniu długów, zapisów, kosztów*, making a deduction of debts, legacies, charges.

POTRACIĆ, *CI, v. perf.* to lose one after another, to lose all. = to hang or behead one after another,

to put to death one after another. POTRACIĆ, see POTRACAĆ.

POTRAFIĆ, *FIĘ, v. perf.* to hit, see TRAFIĆ. — *co zrobić*, to be able to do a thing, to manage a thing, to bring a thing to a head or to an issue. *Czy potrafisz to zrobić?* can you manage it? — *w co*, to bring about or to accomplish one's design.

POTRAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POTROIĆ, *JI, v. perf.* to treble, to triple, to make thrice as much or as many. *Potroj wynagrodzenie, skoro potrajasz pracę*, if you triple the labour, triple the recompense also.

POTRATOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* to tread down, to trample upon, to trample under foot.

POTRAWA, *Y, s. f.* dish, meat, food.

POTRAWKA, *I, s. f.* ragout, fricassee.

POTROIĆ, see POTRAJAĆ.

POTROJENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of tripling.

POTRÓJNIE, *adv.* trebly, thrice as much.

POTRÓJNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* triplcity.

POTRÓJNY, *A, E*, triple, triplcate, trebly; having room enough for three persons.

POTROSZE, POTROCHU, *adv.* by little bits; by little and little.

POTRUĆ, *JI, v. perf.* to poison one after another, to poison all.

POTRUCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of poisoning many persons.

POTRUDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to fatigue or weary many persons.

POTRWAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to last or continue for a time.

POTRWOŻYĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* to alarm many persons.

POTRZASAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POTRZASNAĆ, POTRZAŚĆ, *v. perf.* to shake a little. — *głową*, to shake one's head. — *to strew*, to spread, to sprinkle. *Potrząsnąć cukrem, mąką*, to strew or sprinkle with sugar, flour. — *kwiatami*, to strew with flowers.

POTRZASK, *U, s. m.* a trap for catching birds.

POTRZASKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to shatter, to shiver.

POTRZEBA, *Y, s. f.* need, want, occasion, necessity. *Nagła* —, sudden emergency. — *y do życia*, necessities of life, supplies, provisions. *Opatrywał wszystkie moje —y*, he supplied all my wants. *Być w —ie*, to be in want. *W razie —y*, in case of need. *Co za — tam uczęszczać?* what occasion is there for your going thither? *Nie ma tego —y*, there is no occasion for it. *Przyjaciela poznasz w —ie*, prov. a friend in need is a friend indeed. — *prawo łamie*, necessity has no law.

POTRZEBA, (with the substantive verb JEST which is left out), it is necessary, requisite, it must be. *Kochaj swą ojczyznę, i umrzyj*,

*jeżeli — za nią*, love your country, and die for it, if it be necessary. *Mówić więcej niż —*, to speak more than it is necessary. — *mi tego*, I want it, I must have it. — *ci wiedzieć że*, you must know that. — *na to wiele pieniędzy*, that business requires a great deal of money. = *pl.* POTRZĘBY, frogs (of a gown).

POTRZEBNIE, *adv.* justly, rightly, as it is fit.

POTRZEBNY, *A, E*, necessary, needful, requisite. *Koniecznie* —, indispensably necessary. *Potrzebny jak Piłat w Kreda, jak diabeł w Częstochowie, jak dziura w moście*, what business had he there? he was not wanted there.

POTRZEBOWAĆ, *BUIJĘ, v. imp.* czego, to want, to need, to stand in need of a thing. *Czego potrzebujesz?* what do you want? *Potrzebuję książki*, I want a book. *Potrzebuję twojej usługi i pomocy*, I have occasion for your service and assistance. *Nie potrzebuję ci mówić że...*, I need not tell you that.... *Potrzebować czego od kogo*, to ask or demand a thing of one.

POTRZEĆ, see POCIERAĆ.

POTRZECIE, *adv.* thirdly, in the third place.

POTRZEPAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* suknie, dywany, to dust a great many clothes, carpets.

POTRZYMAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to hold or keep for a while. *Potrzymaj to*, keep it for a moment. *Mróż potrzyma do marca*, the frost, I think, will keep or continue till March.

POTULNIE, *adv.* humbly.

POTULNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. t.* humbleness, humility, readiness, compliance, submission.

POTULNY, *A, E*, humble, submissive, mild, meek.

POTURBOWAĆ, *BUIJĘ, v. perf.* kogo, to trouble, disturb or disquiet one, to give him trouble or uneasiness. — *kogo, fam.* to use one ill or scurvily, to abuse him.

POTWARCA, *Y, s. m.* calumniator, slanderer.

POTWARCZO, *adv.* slanderously, calumniously.

POTWARCZOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* slanderousness, calumniousness.

POTWARCZY, *A, E*, slanderous, calumnious.

POTWARZ, *Y, s. f.* slander, calumny. — *na kogo rzucić*, to asperse one's character, to calumniate him.

POTWARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to slander, to calumniate.

POTWARZANIE, *A, s. n.* slandering.

POTWIERDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* POTWIERDZIĆ, *BIJĘ, v. perf.* to confirm, to corroborate. *Potwierdzić traktat*, to confirm a treaty.

— *przysięgą*, to confirm with an oath. *Nie potwierdza się ta wiadomość*, that news is not confirmed.



POTWIERDZENIE, A, s. n. confirmation, ratification, sanction. *Wiadomość ta potrzebuje potwierdzenia*, that news wants confirmation.

POTWIERDZICIEL, A, s. m. confirmer.

POTWÓR, ORU, s. m. monster, prodigy.

POTWORNIE, adv. monstrously.

POTWORNOSĆ, ŚCI, s. f. monstrosity.

POTWORNY, A, E, monstrous, portentous, prodigious. *Ryby potwornej wielkości*, fishes of a monstrous size.

POTWORZYĆ, RZE, v. perf. to create or produce one after another.

PÓTY, adv. as far as, to this place, up (down) to. = to this time, till, until. — *póki*, as long as. — *aż*, till, until.

POTYĆ, JEMY, v. n. perf. coll. to grow fat.

POTYCZKA, I, s. f. fight, engagement, encounter.

POTYKAĆ SIĘ, Z KIM, to fight with one. *Potykali się z sobą przez godzinę*, they fought with each other for an hour. — *się z nieprzyjaciół*, to fight the enemy. *Potymano się na otwartem polu*, the battle was fought in an open field. — *się pieszo, konno*, to fight on foot, on horseback.

POTYKAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. n. imp. POTKNAĆ SIĘ, NĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to stumble. *Koń ma cztery nogi a potknie się*, prov. 'tis a good horse that never stumbles.

POTYM, see POTE.

POTYNKOWAĆ, KUJE, v. perf. to do over with plaster, to plaster a wall.

POUCHODZIĆ, POUCEKAĆ, DZIMY, AMY, v. n. perf. coll. to run away one after another, to make off, to escape.

POUCIERAĆ, AM, v. perf. świece, to snuff all the candles. — *nosy dzieciom*, to wipe all the children's noses.

POUCINAĆ, AM, v. perf. to cut off, to clip one after another.

POUFALE, adv. familiarly. *Żyją z sobą jak najpoufalej*, they are living together in the greatest familiarity.

POUFALEC, LCA, s. m. confident.

POUFALENIE SIĘ, A SIĘ, s. n. the act of making one's self familiar, of assuming great liberties, of making free with one.

POUFALIĆ SIĘ, IĘ SIĘ, v. n. imp. z kim, to grow familiar, to take liberties with one, to make free with him.

POUFAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. familiarity, intimacy, freedom, confidence.

POUFAŁY, A, E, familiar, intimate, free, confidential. *Przyjaciel —y*, an intimate friend. *Rozmowa —a*, familiar talk or conversation.

POUKOŃCZAĆ, AM, v. perf. to finish many things one after another, to finish them all.

POUKRĘCAĆ, AM, v. perf. to twist or wring off one after another. *Poukręcał głowy ptakom*, he wrung off the heads of all the birds.

POUŁATWIAĆ, AM, v. perf. to facilitate, to make easy, to expedite. — *interesa*, to settle all one's concerns.

POUMIERAĆ, AMY, v. n. perf. coll. to die one after another.

POUMIZGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. n. perf. do kogo, to court or woo one for a short while, to make love to a woman for some time.

POUPRZĄTAĆ, AM, v. perf. to put many things out of the way, to set or put them in order.

POURAŻAĆ, AM, v. perf. to give offence to many persons.

POURZYNAĆ, see POUCINAĆ.

POUSIADAĆ, AMY, v. n. perf. coll. to sit down one after another.

POUSPOKAJAĆ, AM, v. perf. to appease or pacify one after another.

POUSTAWIAĆ, AM, v. perf. to put in rank, to set in order, to range or arrange one after another.

POUSTĘPOWAĆ, PUJEMY, v. n. coll. to withdraw or retire one after another. — *prawo, pretensyi*, v. a. to give over (up) all one's rights, claims.

POUSUWAĆ, AM, v. perf. to shove away (aside) or remove one after another. — *wszystkie przeszkody*, to remove all obstacles.

POUWOZIĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to carry away (aside) or remove one after another (in a carriage).

POUZYWAĆ, AM, v. perf. czego, to enjoy a thing for some time.

POWAB, v. s. m. charm, grace, allurements, attraction. *Nie można się oprzeć —om młodej piękności*, there is no resisting the charms of a young beauty. — *y roskoszy*, the allurements of pleasure. *Tęsknota ma swoje —y*, melancholy has its charms.

POWABNIE, adv. charmingly.

POWABNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. attractiveness, gracefulness, charmigness.

POWABNY, A, E, charming, graceful, alluring, attractive.

POWĄCHAĆ, AM, v. perf. to smell, to scent. *Powąchaj ten bukiet*, smell that nosegay. *Nie powąchasz tego*, fam. you shall not have it.

POWADZIĆ, DZIE, v. perf. to set people at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one.

POWAGA, I, s. f. *prawo*, the authority of the laws. *Utrzymać swą —ę*, to preserve or maintain one's authority. *Zdanie oparte na powadze najlepszych pisarzy*, an opinion founded on the authority of the best writers. = dignity, gravity. *Z wielką —ą*, with great gravity.

POWALAĆ, AM, v. perf. to soil, to dirty.

POWALAĆ, AM, v. imp. POWALIĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to bring to the ground, to fell. *Wiatr był tak sil-*

*ny, że powalił największe drzewa*, the wind blew so violently, that it threw down the tallest trees, see OBALAĆ. POWALIĆ SIĘ, to tumble.

POWARYOWAĆ, UJE, v. n. perf. to do foolish things, to play the fool for some time. = v. n. coll. to run mad. *Powaryowali*, they have all run mad.

POWARZYĆ, RZE, v. perf. to cook or boil many things. = (said of cold), to nip. *Mróż powarzył ogrodowizny*, the frost has nipped all the vegetables. *Chodzą jak powarzeni*, jakby ich kto powarzył, they look quite blank, they are all dejected, out of countenance.

POWAŚNIĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to set people at variance. — *SIĘ z kim*, to fall out with one, to quarrel with him.

POWAŚNIENIE, A, s. n. quarrel, dispute, broil, disagreement.

POWĄPTPIEWAĆ, v. n. imp. o czym, to doubt, to question, to call a thing in or into question.

POWĄPTPIEWANIE, A, s. n. doubt.

POWAŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. to reverence, to respect, to have a great regard for. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to venture, to make bold.

POWAŻANIE, POWAŻENIE, A, s. n. reverence, respect, regard.

POWAŻNIE, adv. gravely, with gravity, in a dignified manner.

POWAŻNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. gravity, dignified manner, authority.

POWAŻNY, A, E, grave, dignified. *Człowiek —y*, a grave man. *Pisarz, historyk —y*, a grave writer or historian. *Przybrać —ą minę*, to assume a dignified look, to put on a serious countenance.

POWAŻYĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to weigh one after another, to have done weighing. — *SIĘ*, to dare, to venture, to make bold.

POWCHODZIĆ, DZIMY, v. n. perf. coll. to come in one after another.

POWCIGAĆ, AM, v. perf. to draw in one after another.

POWCISKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to thrust into one after another.

POWDZIEWAĆ, AM, v. perf. suknie, to put on one coat, or gown after another. *Powdzielali pan-cerze*, they put on their cuirasses. — *perły na nić*, to string pearls.

POWECOWAĆ, CUJE, v. perf. brzytwę, to whet a razor, to give it a sharp keen edge.

POWEDROWAĆ, RUJE, v. n. perf. dokąd, to wander to a place.

POWĘDZIĆ, DZIE, v. perf. to dry all in the smoke.

POWETOWAĆ, TUJE, v. perf. czego, *strat swoich*, to retrieve one's losses, to make them up. — *straconego czasu*, to retrieve the time lost.

POWETOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of retrieving. *Dla —a strat swoich*, in order to retrieve his losses.



**POWIAĆ**, *wieje*, *v. n. perf.* (said of wind), to blow for some time. *Wiatr mu w twarz powiał*, the wind blew in his face. *Ani wietrzyk nie powieje*, there is not the least breath of wind.

**POWIADAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **POWIEDZIEĆ**, *wiem*, *v. perf.* to tell, to say. *Powiedzieć słowo*, and *słowa nie powiedzieć*, to say a word, not to say any word. *Mam ci coś powiedzieć*, I have something to tell you. *Powiedzieć swoje zdanie*, to speak one's mind. *Idź powiedzieć mu że go czekam*, go and tell him I am waiting for him. *Powiadają*, people say, they say, it is said. *Kto ci to powiedział?* who told it to you? *Powiedzieć mowę*, to make or to deliver a speech. *— swoje nazwisko*, to tell or give in one's name. — *bajkę*, to tell a story. *Niepowiadaj tego nikomu*, don't tell or mention it to any body.

**POWIAŚLO**, *a. s. n.* the band of a sheaf, straw-band.

**POWIASTKA**, *i. s. f.* little tale, little story.

**POWIAT**, *u. s. m.* district.

**POWIATOWY**, *a. e.* of a district.

**POWIAZAĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to bind one after another; to join, to unite, to connect.

**POWIAZANIE**, *a. s. n.* the act of binding.

**POWIC**, see **POWIJAĆ**.

**POWICIE**, *a. s. n.* swaddling cloth. — *dziecka*, a woman's delivery, childbed. *Od powicia*, from the cradle.

**POWIDŁO**, *a. s. n.* used in the pl. **POWIDŁA**, the pulp and juice of fruits boiled into a consistence.

**POWIEDNĄĆ**, *niejemy*, *v. n. perf. coll.* to whither or fade away.

**POWIEDZIEĆ**, see **POWIADAĆ**.

**POWIEKA**, *i. s. f.* eyelid.

**POWIEKSZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **POWIEKSZYĆ**, *szyć*, *v. perf.* to increase, to enlarge, to augment, to amplify, to magnify.

**POWIEKSZAJĄCY**, *a. e.* increasing, enlarging, magnifying. *Szkoło — e*, a magnifying glass. *Okoliczność — a przestępstwo*, an aggravating circumstance.

**POWIEKSZANIE**, **POWIEKSZENIE**, *a. s. n.* the act of increasing, enlarging, magnifying.

**POWIEKSZYCIEL**, *a. s. m.* increaser, magnifier.

**POWIERNICA**, *v. s. f.* a female confidant.

**POWIERNIK**, *a. s. m.* confidant.

**POWIERZAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **POWIERZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf. co komu*, to trust one with a thing, to confide it to him, to put one in trust with a thing, to entrust or commit it to him.

**POWIERZANIE**, **POWIERZENIE**, *a. s. n.* the act of entrusting or confiding.

**POWIERZCHNIA**, *wi*, *s. f.* superficies, surface.

**POWIERZCHOWNIE**, *adv.* outwardly, externally, superficially. *Znać co tylko —*, to have only a superficial knowledge of a thing.

**POWIERZCHOWNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* outward appearance. *Mila, ujmująca —*, a fair, pleasing appearance. *Na — i oszukać się można*, appearances are deceitful.

**POWIERZCHOWNY**, *a. e.* outward, external, superficial. — *a znajomość rzeczy*, a superficial or smattering knowledge.

**POWIERZCIEL**, *a. s. m.* **POWIERZCIELKA**, *a. s. f.* truster.

**POWIEŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* tale, novel, narrative. *Powieści arabskie*, Arabian tales. — *historyczna*, an historical novel. — rumour, report. *Wiem to — i*, I know it by hearsay.

**POWIEŚĆ**, *wiodę*, *v. perf. dokąd*, to lead or conduct to a place. — *SIĘ*, to succeed, to prosper. *Powiodło mu się*, he succeeded in his undertaking, he met with success.

**POWIEŚCIĆ**, *szyć*, *v. perf.* to hang, to suspend. — *złoczyńcę*, to hang a malefactor. — *SIĘ*, to hang one's self.

**POWIESZENIE**, *a. s. n.* the act of hanging. *Skazany na —*, condemned to be hanged or to the gallows. *Wart — a*, he deserves to be hanged.

**POWIETNIK**, *a. s. m.* an inhabitant of the same district. *On jest mój —*, he lives in the same district with me.

**POWIETRZE**, *a. s. n.* air. — *atmosferyczne*, atmospheric air. — *składa się z kwasorodu i saletrorodu*, air is compounded of oxygen and nitrogen. — *jest lżejsze od wody*, air is lighter than water.

*Cieężkość — a*, the weight of air. *Zdrowe, niezdrowe —*, wholesome or unwholesome air. *Otwarte, wolne —*, the open, the free air. *Wyjść na wolne —*, przechadzać się na wolnem — *u*, to take the air, to walk in the air. *Świeżego — a do pokoju wpuścić*, to let the air into a room. *Wysadzić co w —*, to blow up. — pest, plague, pestilence. — *grasuje w Kairze*, the plague rages in Calro. *Uciekają od niego jak od złego — a*, they fly from him like one infected with the plague. — *m ruszony, rażony*, struck with the palsy.

**POWIETRZNY**, *a. e.* of the air; aerial, airy. *Żegluga — a*, aeronautism. — *y żeglarz*, aeronaut. *Bania — a*, balloon.

**POWIERZCOCIĄG**, *u. s. m.* air-pump.

**POWIETRZOKRĄG**, *ęgu*, *s. m.* atmosphere.

**POWIEW**, *u. s. m.* blast, breath. — *wiatru*, a breath of wind.

**POWIEWAĆ**, *am*, *v. n. imp.* to blow, to breathe. *Wiatr powiewa*, the wind blows. — *y*, to wave, to float. *Chorągiew powiewała na zamku*, the flag was floating on the

castle. *Powiewali chustkami*, they waved their handkerchiefs.

**POWIEWNY**, *a. e.* moved by the wind, floating in the air, waving, flowing. — *e włosy*, waving hair. — *a kita*, nodding plumes.

**POWIEŻĆ**, *wiozę*, *v. perf. kogo*, to carry or convey one in a carriage or in a ship.

**POWIEŻCZY**, *v. perf.* to imprison one after another, to imprison all.

**POWIJAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **POWIC**, *ję*, *v. perf.* to swathe, to swaddle, to wrap or bind up in swaddling clothes. *Dzicy nie powijają swych dzieci*, the savages do not swaddle their children. — *Powić dziecko*, to be brought to bed with child, to be delivered of a child. *Powila syna*, she was delivered of a boy, she bore a boy.

**POWIJAK**, *a. s. m.* swaddling band.

**POWIJANIE**, *a. s. n.* swaddling, swathing.

**POWIKŁAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to entangle, to complicate, to intricate, to involve, to embroil, to confuse, to confound.

**POWIKŁANIE**, *a. s. n.* entanglement, intricacy, embroilment, confusion.

**POWINAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* see **POWIJAĆ**. = *Powinąć nogę*, to slip, to miss footing; to sprain one's foot. *Noga mu się powinęła*, his foot slipped under him, he missed footing. *Noga jej się powinęła*, fig. she has cracked her pitcher.

**POWINIEN**, **POWINNA**, **POWINNO**, *adj.* used only with the verb *być*, to be, the personal terminations of which are affixed to it in every tense. It denotes duty, obligation, and is translated by *ought*, *should*. *Powinieneś to uczynić*, you ought to do it. *Człowiek uczciwy powinien się uścić w słowie*, an honest man ought to keep his word. *Tak jest jak być powinno*, it is as it should be. *Rodzice nie powinni rozporządzać dziećmi wbrew ich skłonnościom*, parents should not dispose of their children against their own inclinations.

**POWINNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* duty, obligation. *Pełnić swoje —*, *dopelniać — i*, to perform or discharge one's duty. *Niedopelniać swej — i*, to fail in one's duty, to be failing in duty. — *i stanu*, the duties of one's profession. — *i poddanych względem panującego*, *i panującego względem poddanych*, the duties of subjects towards their prince, and of a prince towards his subjects. *Mieć co sobie za —*, to look upon it as a duty incumbent upon one. — *konieczna*, an indispensable or bounden duty.

**POWINNY**, *a. e.* due, proper, fit, what is owing, what is owed, see **WINNY**, **NALEŻNY**, **NALEŻYTY**. = obliged. *Jestem mu za to bardzo — y*, I am very much obliged to him for it, I lie under great obligations to him.



**POWINOWACTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* affinity, propinquity, kindred, relation, connexion. *Stopnie* — *a*, degrees of affinity. *Chim.* affinity, molecular attraction.

**POWINOWATY**, *A*, *E*, allied in blood, akin, related, connected.

**POWINSZOWAĆ**, *SZUJE*, *v. n.* *perf.* to wish joy, to congratulate.

**POWINSZOWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* congratulation.

**POWIONAĆ**, *see* **POWIEWAĆ**.

**POWISIEĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. n.* *perf.* to hang a while.

**POWITAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to greet, to welcome, to salute with cheers. *Wespazjan powitany imperatorem od całego wojska*, Vespasian was saluted or proclaimed emperor by the whole army. *Powitać nieprzyjaciół ogniem karabinowym*, to salute the enemy by firing a volley of small arms. — *kogo uprzejmie, serdecznie*, to give one a hearty welcome.

**POWITANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* greeting, welcome, salutation.

**POWŁAZIĆ**, *ZIMY*, *v. n.* *perf. coll.* to creep into, to get up or climb up one after another.

**POWLEC**, *see* **POWŁOĆ**. **POWLEKAĆ**, *see* **POWLEĆ**. *do kogo dokąd*, to drag one to a place. **POWLEĆ SIĘ**, *do kogo dokąd*, to jog on, to trudge to a place.

**POWLEKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **POWLEC**, *LOKĘ*, *v. perf.* *czem*, to do over with, to lay on with, to cover with, to overspread or coat with. *Trzeba to powlec ołowiem*, it must be done over with lead. *Niebo się powleka chmurami*, the weather is overcast.

**POWŁOCEK**, *CZKA*, *s. m.* a net (for partridges), a drawing net. **POWŁOČKA**, *I*, *s. f.* pillow-case, pillow-bier.

**POWŁOČYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* **POWLEC**, *LOKĘ*, *v. perf.* to cover, to do over with. **POWŁOČYĆ SIĘ**, to ramble about for a while. — *się po świecie*, to wander about the world.

**POWŁOKA**, *I*, *s. f.* cover, case, coat. *Bot. and Nat. Hist.* integument. = *fig.* pretext, colour.

**POWÓD**, *ODU*, *s. m.* leash, rein. *Koń na powódzie*, led-horse. = *fig.* motive, ground, reason, occasion. *Uczynił to za powodem swych przyjaciół*, he was led to take this step by his friends. *Piękność jej była powodem wojny*, her beauty was the occasion of the war. *Dać — do czego*, to give an occasion, to give rise. *Nie dali ci powodu do skargi*, they have not given you an occasion of complaint. *Z jakiego powodu on tego żąda?* Upon what account does he demand it? *Dla wiadomych mi powodów*, for reasons best known to myself. *Uczynił to z takiego powodu*, such was his reason for so acting. = (term of Law), plaintiff, demandant.

**POWÓDKA**, *I*, *s. f.* female plaintiff, demandress.

**POWODOWAĆ**, *DUJE*, *v. imp.* **SPOWODOWAĆ**, *DUJE*, *v. perf.* to lead, to induce, to prompt, to actuate. *Co cię do tego spowodoowało?* what led you to do it? *Dać się komu powodować*, to suffer one's self to be led, guided, governed, ruled by one. *Dać się powodować namiętnościom*, to give one's self up to one's passions.

**POWODUJĄCY**, *A*, *E*, leading, inducing, guiding, actuating. — **SIĘ**, one who suffers himself to be led, guided.

**POWODOWY**, *A*, *E*, — *koń*, led-horse, sumpter horse.

**POWÓDZ**, *ODZI*, *s. f.* flood, inundation. — *barbarzynców*, *fig.* a great inundation of Barbarians.

**POWODZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* success, prosperity.

**POWÓDZIĆ SIĘ**, *v. impers.* to fare ill or well. *Jak ci się powodzi?* how fare you? how does your business go on? *Bardzo mu się dobrze powodzi w Ameryce*, he is doing very well in America. *Wszystko mu się powodzi*, we wszystkim mu się powodzi, he succeeds in every undertaking, every thing he undertakes thrives with him.

**POWÓDZTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* (in Law), action, claim.

**POWÓJ**, *OU*, *s. m.* (a plant), bindweed, ivy.

**POWOLAĆ** *see* **POWOLYWAĆ**.

**POWOLANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* call, appeal, vocation. = *pogan*, the calling of the gentiles. = *Abrahamu*, the vocation of Abraham. *Czuć — do czego*, to have a natural bent for a thing. = calling, vocation, profession. *Pełnić powinności swego* — *a*, to perform the duties of one's calling or profession.

**POWOLI**, *adv.* slowly; by little and little.

**POWOLNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* slowness. = compliance, disposition to yield, deference, condescension, submission; forbearance, lenity.

**POWOLNY**, *A*, *E*, slow, slack. = obedient, yielding, compliant, submissive.

**POWOLYWAĆ**, *ŁUJE*, *v. imp.* **POWOLAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to call, to summon. *Bóg go powołał*, he is deceased. *Bóg powołał Ś. Pawła na apostołstwo*, God called St. Paul to the apostleship. *Trąba powołuje do boju*, the trumpet calls to battle. *Powołać kogo przed sąd*, to summon one before the magistrate. *Powołać kogo na świadka*, to call upon one to bear witness. — **SIĘ**, to appeal, to refer, to recur. — *się na czyje zdanie*, to refer to the opinion of a person. *Powołuję się do tego com powiedział wyżej*, I refer to what I have said before. *Powolywać się do czyjego świadectwa*, to call one to witness. *see* **ODWOLYWAĆ SIĘ**.

**POWONIEŃ**, *A*, *s. n.* smell-

ling, smell. *Nos jest organem* — *a*, the nose is the organ of smell.

**POWOSKOWAĆ**, *KUJE*, *v. perf.* to do over with wax.

**POWÓZ**, *ozu*, *s. m.* carriage, coach.

**POWOŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of driving a coach.

**POWOZIĆ**, *ŻĘ*, *v. imp.* to drive a carriage.

**POWÓŻNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* coachman.

**POWPADAĆ**, *DAMY*, *v. n.* *perf. coll. w co*, to fall into, to sink into one after another.

**POWPISYWAĆ**, *SUJE*, *v. perf.* to enter or write down one after another.

**POWPLATAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to twist into.

**POWPROWADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to lead in one after another. — *mody, zwyczaje*, to bring up many things into fashion, to introduce many customs.

**POWPYCHAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to thrust or push in, to cram into one after another.

**POWRACAĆ**, *AM*, **POWRÓCIĆ**, *CĘ*, *v. 1) a. co komu*, to give back or return one a thing. *Powrócić rzecz pożyczoną*, to return a borrowed thing. — *komu cześć, wolność*, to restore one to liberty, honour. — *komu koszty, nakłady*, to reimburse or repay one's expenses. — *komu poniesioną szkodę*, to indemnify one for the losses he has sustained, to make good a loss. = *2) n.* to come back again, to return. — *do domu*, to return home. — *do zdrowia*, to recover one's health. — *do zmysłów*, to recover one's senses.

**POWRÓCENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* restitution, returning, giving back again.

**POWROŚLO**, *A*, *s. n.* *see* **POWIAŚLO**.

**POWRÓT**, *OTU*, *s. m.* return. *Wziąć na —*, to take back again. *Tam i na —*, thither and back again. *W powrocie do domu*, on his return home. *Bez powrotu*, never to return. *Odjechał bez —*, he is gone never to return. *Czas, piękność, młodość schodzą bez —*, time, beauty, youth, pass away never to return. *Za moim powrotem*, on my coming back. *Czy z powrotem?* do you intend to return? *Jutro spodziewany z — em*, they expect he will return to-morrow.

**POWRÓZ**, *OZA*, *s. m.* rope, halter, cord.

**POWRÓŻEK**, *ZKA*, *s. m. dim.* a small cord.

**POWRÓŻNICTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* trade of a rope-maker.

**POWRÓŻNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* wife of a rope-maker.

**POWRÓŻNICZY**, *A*, *E*, of a rope-maker. *Warsztat — y*, ropery, rope-work, rope-yard.

**POWRÓŻNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* rope-maker.

**POWSADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to set in, put in one after another.

**POWŚCIĄG**, *U*, *s. m.* restrain,



check, stop, curb. *Być — iem dla kogo, na co, przeciw czemu*, to be a check or restraint upon.

**POWŚCIAGAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. POWŚCIAĞNAĆ*, *ŃE, v. perf.* to refrain, to restrain, to check, to curb, to put a stop. *Powściągac gniewu*, to check or restrain one's anger. — *sic namietności, chuci*, to curb one's passions, quell one's ardours. *Powściągac nadużycia*, to repress abuses, misdemeanours. — *SIĘ od czego*, to abstain from a thing, to forbear.

**POWŚCIAĞLIWIE**, *adv.* abstemiously, with continence.

**POWŚCIAĞLIWOŚĆ**, *Ńci, s. f.* abstemiousness, abstinence, continence, command of one's self. — *to jedzeniu, w picciu*, sobriety, frugality, temperance, see **WSTRZEMIĘŻLIWOŚĆ**.

**POWŚCIAĞLIWY**, *A, E, abstemious, abstinent, continent.*

**POWSIADAĆ**, *DAMY, v. n. perf. coll. na konie*, to get on horseback.

**POWSTAĆ**, see **POWSTAWAĆ**.

**POWSTAĄCY**, *A, E, rising.*

**POWSTANIE**, *A, s. n.* insurrection, rising in arms.

**POWSTANIEC**, *ŃCA, s. m.* insurgent. *Oddział powstańców*, a body of insurgents.

**POWSTAWAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp. POWSTAĆ*, *AM, v. perf.* to stand up, to rise. *Powstać z krzesła*, to rise from a seat. *Kiedy wszedł, wszyscy powstali aby go powitać*, when he entered, every body rose to salute him. *Powstać z choroby*, to be just recovered from an illness, to be on the mending hand.

— *z martwych*, to rise from the dead. *Powstań syn na ojca*, the son shall rise against the father.

*Wyżewy powstają z ziemi*, vapours rise from the earth. *Powstała burza, powstał wielki wiatr*, a tempest arose, a high wind arose. *Nagle powstał szmer w zgromadzeniu*, a sudden murmur rose in or ran through the assembly. *Powstała kłótnia, sprzeczka*, a dispute arose. *Powstać z orężem*

*z ręką*, to rise up in arms, to take arms. = *Powstawać przeciw czemu*, *komu*, to inveigh against.

— *nadużyciom*, to inveigh against abuses. *Mariusz powstawał ciągle na dumę szlachty*, Marius inveighed in the strongest terms against the haughtiness of the "questrian order. = *Powstawać z czego*, to arise, spring or proceed from. *Wiele chorób powstaje z niewstrzemięźliwości*, a great many diseases proceed from intemperance. *Powstało ztąd mnóstwo procesów*, it gave rise to a multitude of lawsuits. *Powstać z niczego*, to rise from the lowest condition. *Powstały z niczego*, an upstart.

**POWSTRZYMAĆ**, see **WSTRZYMAC**.

**POWSTYDZIĆ SIĘ**, *DZĘ SIĘ, v. n. perf.* (used only with a negation),

to be ashamed, to blush a while. *Nie powstydzę się tego com uczynił*, I have no occasion to blush at what or for what I have done. *Nie powstydzisz się za niego*, you shall have no occasion to blush for him.

**POWSZECHNIE**, *adv.* universally, generally.

**POWSZECHNIEC**, *NIEJĘ, v. n. imp.* to become common, to prevail or obtain every where, to fall into common use.

**POWSZECHNOŚĆ**, *Ńci, s. f.* universality, generality. *W powszechności*, in general, generally.

**POWSZECHNY**, *A, E, universal, general. Prawidło — e*, a general rule. *Jestto — mniemanie*, 'tis the general opinion. *Dobro — e*, the public good. *Święty kościół — y*, the holy catholic church. *Miejsce — e*, common-place.

**POWSZEDNI**, *A, E, of every day, daily. Chleb —*, our daily bread.

*Chleba naszego powszedniego daj nam dzisiaj*, give us this day our daily bread. — *dzień*, a week day. *Suknia — a*, an everyday suit of clothes.

**POWSZEDNIEC**, *NIEJĘ, v. n. imp.* to be in use every day, to grow common by daily use or by daily recurrence. *Wielkie wypadki dziś powszednieją*, great events happen now so often that they leave no more any deep or lasting impression.

**POWTARZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. POWTÓRZYĆ*, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to repeat, to tell over again. *Powtarzac komedyę*, to rehearse a play. — *lekcyę z uczniami*, to teach in private. *Ludzie starzy zwykli się powtarzac*, old people are apt to tell the same thing over and over again.

**POWTARZANIE**, **POWTÓRZENIE**, *A, s. n.* repetition; saying the same thing over again.

**POWTARZANY**, **POWTÓRZONY**, *A, E, repeated; told over again.*

**POWTÓRE**, *adv.* secondly.

**POWTÓRNIĘ**, *adv.* for the second time.

**POWTÓRNY**, *A, E, second. — e małżeństwo*, second marriage.

**POWTYKAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to stick in, to put in, thrust in one after another.

**POWYBIERAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to cull out, pick out, choose one after another.

**POWYBIJAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to beat out, knock out, break one after another.

**POWYCINAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to cut out, hew out, to slaughter, to exterminate all.

**POWYDAWAĆ**, *DAJĘ, v. perf.* to give away, to spend one after another. *Dobrze powydawał swe córki*, he has settled all his daughters very well. = to give up, to deliver up one after another. *Powydawał spółników spisku*, he

has discovered his accomplices, he

has betrayed the secret plots of all his accomplices, he has informed against them. — *dziela*, to publish many books.

**POWYDOBYWAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to draw out, to exhibit or produce one after another.

**POWYDRAŻAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to hollow or excavate many things.

**POWYGANIAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to drive away, to expel one after another.

**POWYGRYWAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to win of many persons.

**POWYKOPYWAĆ**, *PUJĘ, v. perf.* to dig out one after another.

**POWYMYKAĆ SIĘ**, *KANY SIĘ, v. n. perf. coll.* to steal away one after another, to sneak away one after another.

**POWYMYŚLAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to contrive or invent many things.

**POWYNOŚIĆ**, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to carry out (away) one after another.

**POWYPADAĆ**, *DAJĄ, v. n. perf. coll.* to fall out one after another.

**POWYPĘDZAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to drive away or expel one after another.

**POWYPLACAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to pay off all the debts.

**POWYPLASZAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to frighten away one after another.

**POWYPROWADZAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to bring or convey out of a place one after another.

**POWYPYCHAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to turn out of doors one after another. = *zwierzęta*, to stuff the skins of many animals one after another. — *krzesła*, to stuff up chairs with hair.

**POWYRASTAĆ**, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to grow up. *Dzieci mu powyrastały*, he has many full-grown children. = to grow out of. *Drzewa powyrastały z rozpadlin skał*, trees grew out of the clefts of rocks.

**POWYRYWAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to draw out, to pluck up, to tear, wrest or snatch from. — *zęby*, to draw out all teeth. — *ziele*, to pluck up all weeds. — *dzieci z łona matek*, to tear children from their mothers' arms.

**POWYRZYNAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to cut out one after another. — *nagniotki*, to pick out corns. — *herby*, to engrave many coats of arms.

**POWYSKAKIWAĆ**, *KUJEMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to leap out of, jump out of one after another. *Powyskakowali z okien*, they leapt out of windows one after another.

**POWYSYLAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to send out one after another.

**POWYWRACAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to overturn, upset, overthrow, subvert one after another.

**POWYŻEJ**, *adv.* above, on high; above, in a former place, before. — *wzmiankowany*, above-mentioned, above-cited.

**POWZIĄC**, **POWZIĄŚĆ**, *WEZMĘ, v. perf.* to take, to receive. — *nadzieję*, to entertain a hope. —



*miłość, nienawiść, odrazę, szacunek*, to entertain love, hatred, an aversion, esteem. — *wiadomość*, to receive an intelligence, to get information, to receive news. — *złe o kim wyobrażenie*, to entertain an ill opinion of one. — *o czym wyobrażenie*, to conceive, frame an idea, to understand or apprehend.

**POZABIERAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to take away one after another, to seize upon all, to take possession of all. — *znajomości*, to get acquainted with many persons, to make many acquaintances.

**POZABIJAĆ**, *JAM, v. perf.* to kill one after another. — *okna, drzwi*, to shut up, nail up, wall up all the doors or windows.

**POZAĆ**, *ŻNE, v. perf.* to have done reaping, to reap all the corn.

**POZACHODZIĆ**, *DZIMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to get to a place. *Gdy pozachodzili do domu*, when they all had got home. — *to go down*, to disappear one after another. *Gwiazdy pozachodziły za chmury*, all the stars disappeared behind the clouds. *Oczy im pozachodziły łzami*, the eyes of all of them were filled with tears.

**POZACIAGAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *żołnierzy*, to enlist or enrol many soldiers. — *dlugi*, to contract many debts, to run into debt.

**POZACZYNAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to begin one after another. *Wszystko pozaczynał, a nic nie skończył*, he began many things, and finished none.

**POŻADAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. czego*, to wish, to desire, to long for; to covet, to lust after.

**POŻADANIE**, *A, s. n.* wish, desire, longing; covetousness.

**POŻADANY**, *A, E*, wished for, longed for.

**POŻADLIWIE**, *adv.* lustfully. *Pożądliwie na kogo patrzeć*, to look lustfully upon one.

**POŻADLIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* lust, lustfulness, concupiscence.

**POŻADLIWY**, *A, E*, lustful, concupiscent.

**POŻADŁUZAĆ SIĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to contract many debts, to run into debt.

**POZADZIERAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to turn up many things. — *ze wszystkimi*, to fall out with many people.

**POZAGRADZAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *drogi*, to bar all the ways. — *komu drogi do wszystkiego*, to debar one from every thing.

**POZAJEŻDZAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *konie*, to kill many horses with fatigue. — *kraje*, to invade many countries.

**POZAJUTRO**, *adv.* after to-morrow.

**POŻAJUTRZE**, *A, s. n.* the day after to-morrow.

**POŻALENIE**, *A, s. n.* pity, compassion. *Pożalenia godzien*, worthy of compassion.

**POŻALIC SIĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to complain a little. *Pożał się Boże*, it is a great pity, it is a thousand pities; it is lost labour. *Pożał się Boże jak on tańczy*, it is pitiful to see how he dances. *Pożał się Boże radzić mu co*, 'tis lost labour to give him advice, he won't follow it. *Pożał się Boże jego o co prosić*, God forbid you should ask him a service, you will lose your labour.

**POŻAŁOWAĆ**, *JE, v. perf. kogo*, to pity or compassionate one. — *czego*, to regret having done or not done something. *Niepożałujesz tego*, you will never regret having done it. *Pożałuje on tego*, he will or shall live to repent it. — *sobie czego*, to grudge a thing.

**POŻAŁOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* pity, compassion. *Pożałowania godzien*, worthy of compassion. *Nie zasługuje na pożałowanie*, he does not deserve to be pitied. — *condolence*. *List z pożałowaniem*, letter of condolence.

**POŻALUDNIAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to people many countries.

**POZAMAKAĆ**, *v. n. perf. coll.* (said of powder, guns, etc.), to get wet.

**POZAMYKAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to shut up one after another.

**POZANOSIĆ**, *szy, v. perf. dokąd*, to carry to a place one after another.

**POZAOZNIE**, *PO ZAOCZY*, *adv.* behind one's back. *Szkalować kogo pozaocznie*, to rail at one behind his back.

**POZAPADAĆ**, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to sink in, to fall in. *Pozapadały im oczy, policzki*, their eyes, cheeks have sunk. — **SIĘ**, to sink in, to fall in, to crumble, to tumble, to give way.

**POZAPISYWAĆ**, *SIĘ, v. perf.* to fill with writing; to enter or write down one after another. — *testamentem*, to bequeath to many persons.

**POZAPOMINAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to forget one after another, to forget all.

**POŻAR**, *v, s. m.* fire, conflagration.

**POZARASTAĆ**, *AMY, v. n. perf. coll.* to be overgrown with hair, weeds, trees, etc.

**POZARAŻAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to infect many persons with a disease.

**POZARCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of devouring or swallowing up. *Rzucić kogo lwom na* —, to throw one to be devoured by the lions.

**POZARTOWAĆ**, *TUIE, v. n. perf.* to jest, to trifle a little, to break a jest. — *z kogo*, to banter one, to laugh at him, to put or pass a joke upon him.

**POZASADZAĆ**, *AM, v. perf. do roboty*, to set many people to work. — *drzewami*, to plant all over with trees.

**POZASIADAĆ**, *DANY, v. n. perf. coll.* to sit down one after another.

**POZASPAKAJAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to appease. — *dlugi, dłużników*, to pay off all the debts, all the creditors.

**POZASZYWAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to sew up (in). *Znaleziono przy nim kilka sztuk złota pozaszewanych w pasie*, some pieces of gold were found upon him, sewed up in his girdle.

**POZATYKAĆ**, *AM, v. perf. dziury*, to stop one hole after another. — *co na co*, to stick on, upon.

**POZAWIERAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to close, to shut one after another. — *traktaty*, to conclude many treaties of peace.

**POZAWIJAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to wrap up one after another. — *papiloty*, to put hair in paper. — *rekawki*, to tuck up one's sleeves.

**POZAWODZIĆ**, *DZIE, v. perf.* to break one's word or promise to many persons, to disappoint them all.

**POZAWRACAĆ**, *AM, v. perf. głowy*, to turn the heads of many persons. *Ta kobieta pozawracała im głowy*, that woman has turned their heads.

**POZAWYSTYDZAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to make many persons ashamed, to make them blush.

**POZAZDROŚCIĆ**, *szy, v. perf. czego komu*, to envy. *Pozazdrościł mi mego szczęścia*, he has envied my happiness.

**POZBAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. POZBAWIĆ*, *WIĘ, v. perf. kogo czego*, to deprive or bereave one of a thing. *Pozbawić kogo majątku*, to dispossess one of his estate. *Nie chcę cię pozbawić tej przyjemności*, I don't mean to deprive you of that pleasure. *Pozbawić kogo urzędu*, to remove one from his office. — *kogo życia*, to deprive or bereave one of his life, to put him to death. *Pozbawiłeś go wszystkiego*, you have bereft him of his all. *Pozbawić człowieka czci*, jest to pozbawić go życia, to bereave a man of his honour, is bereaving him of his life. *Pozbawiłeś mnie ostatniej nadziei na ziemi*, you have bereft me of my last hope on earth.

**POZBAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* deprivation, bereavement.

**POZBIERAĆ**, *AM, v. perf. to łączyć*, to assemble. — *co z ziemi*, to pick up one after another.

**POZBIJAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to beat down one after another. — *deski*, to join all the boards, — *zarzuty*, to refute all the objections.

**POZBYĆ**, *BEDE, v. perf. POZBYWAĆ*, *AM, v. imp. czego*, to rid one's self of a thing, to get rid of it, to leave off, to lay aside, to get clear of a thing. **POZBYĆ SIĘ kłopotu**, to get rid of a trouble. — *się natrętów*, to get rid of troublesome people. — *się służącego*, to discharge a servant, to part with him. — *się nalogu*, to break one's self of an ill habit, to leave it off. — *się towaru*, to sell



or put off one's ware. — *się przesądzi*, to shake off one's prejudices.

POZBYCIE, A, S. N. riddance, disencumbrance.

POZDEJMOWAĆ, *mieć*, v. perf. to take down one after another.

POZDRAWIAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. POZDROWIĆ, *WIEĆ*, v. perf. to wish good health, to greet, to hail, to salute; to send one's love. *Jak go zobaczysz, pozdrów go odemnie*, when you see him, present him my respects or compliments. *Kazał cię pozdrowić*, he desired me to present you his respects.

POZDROWIENIE, A, S. N. greeting, welcome, salutation; respects, compliments. — *anielskie*, prayer of Salutation.

POZDYCHAĆ, *JA*, v. n. perf. coll. (said only of cattle), to die.

POZDZIERAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. to tear off, to pull off.

POŻEGŁOWAĆ, *LUJE*, v. n. perf. dokąd, to sail to a place, to set sail.

POŻEGNAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. kogo, to bid one farewell, to take leave of him. — *SIĘ z kim*, to take leave of one. *Odjechał, nie pożegnawszy się z mną*, he set out without taking leave of me. — *się z tym światem*, to depart this life.

POŻEGNALNY, A, E, of leave. *Posłuchanie* — e, audience of leave.

POŻEGNANIE, A, S. N. leave, adieu, farewell. *Przychodzę do ciebie z — m*, I come to take my leave of you.

POŻENIĆ, *NIĘ*, v. perf. to unite many persons in wedlock, to marry. *Pożenił swych synów z córkami swych przyjaciół*, he has married his sons to the daughters of his friends. — *SIĘ*, to marry. *liogato się poženili*, they have made very rich matches.

POŻERAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. POŻREĆ, *ME*, v. perf. to devour, to swallow up. *Krokodylę pożerają czasem ludzie*, crocodiles sometimes devour men. *Požerać oczyma*, fig. to gaze upon, to stare at. *Czas wszystko pożera*, time devours all. *Smutek go pożera*, grief preys upon him.

POŻERACZ, A, POŻERCA, Y, S. M. swallower, devourer.

POŻERAJĄCY, A, E, swallowing, devouring.

POŻERANIE, A, S. N. the act of swallowing.

POŻERCZY, A, E, devouring. *Ogień* — y, devouring flames.

POŻĘTY, A, E, reaped.

POŻEW, *zwu*, S. M. a summons, citation to appear before the court. *Wydać komu* —, to summon or cite one to appear before judge.

POZGADYWAĆ, *DUJE*, v. perf. to guess at or hit upon many things.

POZGANIAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. to drive down one after another.

POZGROMADZAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. to gather together, to assemble all.

POZJADAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. to eat up one after another.

POZIĘBIĆ, *MIĘ*, v. perf. to make cold, to chill, to freeze.

POZIĘBNAĆ, *NIEMY*, v. n. perf. coll. to grow cold, to be frozen to death.

POZIELENIĆ, *NIĘ*, v. perf. to make green.

POZIERAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. na kogo, na co, to look at one or at a thing.

POZIEWAĆ, *AM*, v. n. imp. to yawn.

POZIEWACZ, A, S. M. yawner.

POZIEWANIE, A, S. N. yawn, yawning.

POZJEŻDŻAĆ SIĘ, *DZAMY SIĘ*, v. n. perf. coll. to come or arrive one after another (in carriages or on horseback).

POZIOM, *U*, S. M. level. — *wzniesiony*, an elevated level. *Ułożyć do — u*, to make level. = fig. the vulgar. *Wzniesić się nad —*, to rise above the vulgar.

POZIOMO, adv. horizontally; fig. meanly.

POZIOMOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. horizontal plane; fig. meanness, vulgarity.

POZIOMY, A, E, level, horizontal; fig. low, mean, vulgar.

POZIOMKA, *I*, S. F. strawberry.

POZIOMKOWY, A, E, of strawberry. — *e zieleni*, strawberry root or plant.

POŻŁACĄĆ, *AM*, v. imp. POŻŁOCIĆ, *CR*, v. perf. to gild. *Słońce pożłaca gór wierzchołki*, the sun gilds the tops of the mountains.

POŻŁACANIE, POŻŁOCENIE, A, S. N. the act of gilding.

POŻŁACANY, A, E, gilt.

POŻŁATAĆ, POŻŁATYWAĆ, *TUJEMY*, v. n. perf. coll. to fall down, to fly down one after another.

POŻŁATYWAĆ SIĘ, to gather together, to flock together.

POŻŁOCISTY, A, E, covered all over with gold.

POŻŁOTA, *V*, S. F. gilding, gilt. *Tyle za — e*, so much for gilding. *Głowa do pożłoty*, a good piece of head, a clever man.

POŻMAZYWAĆ, *ZUJE*, v. perf. to blot out, cancel or expunge one after another.

POZMIATAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. to sweep off. — *prochy*, to dust. — *stawki*, to sweep stakes.

POZMYKAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. 1) a. — *charty ze smyczy*, to let loose the greyhounds. — *co*, to pilfer or purloin many things; 2) n. coll. to run away. *Pozmykali*, they all ran away.

POZMYŚLAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. to tell many lies. *Poeci pozmyślali wiele bajek o Jowiszu*, the poets have fabled a great many stories about Jupiter.

POZMYWAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. to wash away one after another.

POZNAĆ, *se* POZNAWAĆ.

POZNACZYĆ, *CR*, v. perf. to set a mark upon many things.

POZNAJOMIĆ, *MIĘ*, v. perf. kogo z kim, to make one acquainted with a person, to introduce one to a person. — *SIĘ z kim*, to make or form acquaintance with a person, to get acquainted with him.

POZNAKA, *I*, S. F. mark, sing, token, indication.

POZNANIE, A, S. N. the act of making acquaintance. *Od chwili naszego pierwszego — a*, from the time of our first acquaintance.

— *rozpoznanie*, knowing again.

— *rzeczy skradzionych*, the act of identifying the stolen goods. = knowledge, comprehension, understanding, reason, judgment.

*Przyjść do — a*, to arrive at the years of discretion. *Starac się o — czego*, to endeavour to acquire the knowledge of a thing.

POZNAWAĆ, *AM*, v. imp. POZNAĆ, *AM*, v. perf. to know, to get acquainted with. *Poznałem go w Warszawie*, I knew him in Warsaw, I made his acquaintance in Warsaw.

*Poznałem go z twojego opisu*, I knew him by your description. *Poznano go po szramie którą miał na twarzy*, he was known by the slash he had on his face. *Poznałem mój powóz po turkocie*, I knew my carriage by the noise it made. *Daj mu to poznać*, let him know it. — *SIĘ*, to get acquainted. *Poznaliśmy się na balu*, we were acquainted or made acquaintance at a ball. *Poznać się na kim, na czym*, to judge of the real value of a person or of a thing, to guess right. *Poznali się na nim*, they knew his real worth.

POZNAWACZ, A, POZNAWCA, *V*, S. M. knower. *Bóg jest poznawcą serc*, God is the searcher of hearts.

POŹNIC, *see* OPÓŹNIAĆ, SPÓŹNIC. — *SIĘ*, (of a watch), to go too slow. *Mój zegarek późni się o kwadrans*, my watch goes too slow by a quarter of an hour. — *SIĘ*, to come late. *Dla czego tak się późnisz?* why do you come so late?

POZNIKAĆ, *KAJA*, v. n. perf. coll. to disappear one after another.

POŹNO, adv. late. *Za —, too late*. *Za późno przychodzisz*, you come too late. — *w noc czuwać, siedzieć*, to sit up late at night. *Przedziej czy później*, sooner or later. *Lepiej — niż nigdy*, better late than never.

POŹNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. lateness.

POŹNY, A, E, late. — *a jesień*, the latter end of autumn. — *e owoc*, late ripe fruits. *Melony są — e w tym roku*, this year melons ripen late. — *e drzewa najlepiej rodzą*, trees of slow growth are those which bear the best fruits. *Aż do późnej nocy*, till a late hour of the night. *Późniejszy czas*, a later period.

POZNOŚĆ, *szę*, v. perf. to bring many things together. = to suppress one after another. — *klasztor*, to suppress or put down all the convents. — *podatki*, to take off duties or taxes. — *prawa*, to repeal many laws.

POŻOGA, *I*, S. F. fire, conflagration.



gration. *Roznosić mordy i — i*, to put every thing to fire and sword.

POŻOŁCIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to make yellow.

POŻOŁCIEĆ, POŻOŁKNAĆ, *v. n. perf.* to grow yellow.

POŻOŁKŁY, *A, E*, grown yellow.

POZÓR, *oru*, *s. m.* pretext,

pretence, plea, show, appearance.

— *y tudzą, myślą*, appearances are deceitful. *Pod — em przyjaźni*,

under a show of friendship. *Pod*

*žadnym — em*, under no pretence

whatever. *Nie było ani — u winy*,

there was not the least shadow of

guilt. *Rzymianie wówczas mieli*

*już tylko — wolności*, at that

time the Romans had nothing but

the shadow of liberty.

POZORNIE, *adv.* seemingly,

specially, plausibly.

POZORNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* plausibi-

lity.

POZORNY, *A, E*, seeming, spec-

ious, plausible. — *y bieg słońca*

*około ziemi*, the apparent motion

of the sun.

POZOSTAĆ, *see* POZOSTA-

WAĆ.

POZOSTAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* leav-

ings, remnant, remainder, residue.

POZOSTAŁY, *A, E*, left, remain-

ing. — *y przy życiu*, surviving, sur-

vivor, out-liver. — *y majątek*, for-

tune left by a man at his death.

POZOSTAWAĆ, *ję*, *v. n. imp.*

POZOSTAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to remain,

to stay behind. *Pozostanę w do-*

*mu*, I shall stay at home. *Pozostał*

*w Rzymie*, he remained at Rome.

— *to remain*, to be left. *Mają mi*

*pozostaje*, I have little left. *Pozo-*

*stało mu dwoje dzieci*, he had

left two children. *Nic nie pozostaje*,

there is nothing left. *Co pozostaje*

*będzie spalonym*, that which remains shall be burned. *Pozostało*

*tylko trzydziestu ludzi*

*z całego batalionu*, there were

only thirty men remaining of all

the battalion. *Pozostał ostatni*

*z rodu, jedyny z tego imienia*, he

alone remained of his family, he

is the only one remaining of his fami-

ly. *Pozostaje mi powiedzieć ci*,

it remains for me to tell you.

POZOSTAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to

leave behind. *Pozostawili niepo-*

*trzebne bagaże*, they left behind

them their unnecessary baggage.

POŻREBIĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* (said

of many mares), to foal. *Klacz*

*mojego stada pożrebiły się*, all

the mares of my stud have foaled.

POŻRYWAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to

pluck one after another. — *kwiaty*,

owoc, to pluck or cull all the

flowers, fruits. — *boki od śmie-*

*chu*, to split one's sides with

laughing.

POŻRZEĆ, *see* POŻERAĆ.

POZRZEKAĆ SIĘ, *kam się*, *v.*

*perf.* to renounce, resign or give

up (over) one after another.

POZRZUCAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to

throw down one after another.

POZSIADAĆ, *damy*, *v. n. perf.*

*coll.* to alight, to dismount, to get down one after another. *Pozsiada-*

*li z koni*, they all alighted from

their horses.

POZSZYWAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to

sew or stitch together many pieces.

POŻUC, *ję*, *v. perf.* to chew all.

POZWABIAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to al-

lure or decoy one after another.

POZWAC, *see* POZYWAĆ.

POZWALAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PO-

ZWOLIĆ, *łę*, *v. perf.* to permit, to

allow, to give leave. *Nie pozwa-*

*lam!* I protest against such a reso-

lution, decision, against this law!

(such was the formula of the *veto*

in the diets of ancient Poland). *Po-*

*zwalam na to*, I grant that proposi-

tion; I consent to it. *Nie mogę*

*na to pozwolić*, I cannot consent

to or comply with it. *Pozwalać*

*sobie czego*, to indulge in a thing,

to use freedom, to make free with

a thing. *Za wiele sobie pozwalać*,

to use great freedoms, to take great

liberties. *Doktor pozwolił mi kawę*,

the physician had allowed him

coffee. *Pozwól mi odejść*, give me

leave or allow me to go away.

*Pozwól sobie powiedzieć*, allow

me or give me leave to tell you. *Nie*

*chciał mi pozwolić pójść na prze-*

*chadzkę*, he would not let me go

to walk. *Nie pozwolił nikomu iść*

*za sobą*, he suffered no man to

follow him. *Dłaczego mu pozwa-*

*lasz tak się ze mną obchodzić?*

why do you let him use me thus?

*Pozwól sobie zawiązać oczy*,

suffer yourself to be blindfolded or

hoodwinked. *Jeżeli ci zdrowie*

*pozwoli*, as far as it may stand or

agree with your health.

POZWANY, *A, E*, summoned,

cited before the court, subpoenaed.

POZWIESZAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to

hang down. *Pozwieszali głowy*,

uszzy, they hang down their heads

or ears.

POZWIJAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* *nici*,

to reel or gather yarn off the spindle.

— *chorągwie, żagle*, to furl the

flags, the sails.

POZWODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to

bring together many people. —

*mosty*, to raise or lift draw-bridges

one after another. — *wiele osób*,

to deceive or hoax many people.

POZWOLENIE, *A, s. n.* leave,

permission. *Prosić o —*, to beg or

ask leave. *Dać —*, to give leave.

*Dostać —*, to get or obtain leave.

*Za — em*, by your leave.

POZWOLIĆ, *see* POZWALAĆ.

POŻYC, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to live

for some time. *Może — jeszcze lat*

*kilka*, he may still live some years,

he may yet lead that lingering life

for some years.

POŻYC, SPOŻYC, *ję*, *v. perf.*

to waste, to consume. *Ogień spo-*

*żył te arcydzieła*, fire has con-

sumed those master-pieces. *Witriol*

*pożywa metale*, aqua fortis eats

into metals. *Pilnik nie pożyje ja-*

*spisu, ale żelazo pożyje*, the file

makes an impression upon iron,

but it has no effect upon jasper.

*Pożyć kogo*, to conquer, master or

overcome one. *Daje się pożyć lada*

*przeciwności*, the most trifling

check dispirits or disheartens him,

the slightest affliction unmans him.

POŻYCIE, *A, s. n.* way of life,

social intercourse, communication,

converse, conversation, society. —

*mażeńskie*, conjugal life. *Czło-*

*wiek przyjemny w — u*, a man very

agreeable in society.

POZYCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* position, situ-

ation; *Milit.* post, military station.

*Działła pozycyjne*, the heavy

cannons.

POŻYCZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* POŻY-

CZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to lend.

— *komu pieniędzy*, to lend one

money. — *na procent, na zastaw*,

to lend money on interest, to lend

upon pawn, to lend on security. —

*na hypotekę*, to lend on mortgage.

— *od kogo*, to borrow of or from

one. *Nieustannie pożyczają, żyje*

*tylko z tego co od kogo pożyczają*,

he is an inveterate borrower, he

lives only upon what he has bor-

rowed. *Kto pożyczają nie prze-*

*biera*, borrowers must not be

choosers.

POŻYCZANIE, POŻYCZENIE,

*A, s. n.* the act of lending or bor-

rowing.

POŻYCZANY, POŻYCZONY, *A,*

*E*, lent; borrowed. *Księżyc świeci*

*światłem pożyczanem od słońca*,

the moon borrows her light from

the sun, shines with a borrowed

light. *Pożyczone imię*, an assumed

name, a false name.

POŻYCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* loan. *Za-*

*ciągnąć pożyczkę*, to make a loan,

to contract a debt. *Uciekać się do*

*pożyczek*, to have recourse to

loans.

POŻYSKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* POZY-

SKIWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. imp.* to win, to

gain, to obtain, to acquire. — *ser-*

*ca*, to win upon the affections, to

gain one's heart. — *sobie kogo*

*datkiem*, to gain one over or to

bribe him.

POŻYSKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act

of winning, gaining, obtaining,

acquiring.

POŻYTECZNIE, *adv.* usefully,

advantageously.

POŻYTECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* use-

fulness, advantageousness.

POŻYTECZNY, *A, E*, useful,

advantageous.

POŻYTEK, *tku*, *s. m.* use, uti-

lity, advantage, benefit. *Pożytek*

*z czego mieć, pożytki z czego*

*ciągnąć*, to derive an advantage or

benefit from a thing. *Obrócić na*

*pożytek*, to turn to advantage or

to account. *Ze wszystkiego cią-*

*gnie pożytki*, he improves every

thing to the best advantage, he

makes it turn to a good account.

*Nie odniosłem stąd żadnego po-*

*żytku*, I got nothing by it.

POŻYTKOWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. n. imp.*

*z czego*, to reap an advantage, to

profit, to turn to advantage.



POZYTURA, *y*, *s. f.* posture, attitude, *see* POSTAWA.

POZYTYWKA, *i*, *s. f.* bird-organ.

POZYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* POZWAĆ, *wę*, *v. perf.* *kogo do sądu*, to sue or prosecute one at law, to go to law with him, to bring an action against him.

POŻYWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to eat, to partake of food. *Kto pożywa ciałą moją i pije krew moją, mieszka we mnie i ja w nim*, he that eateth my flesh and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me and I in him.

POŻYWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to feed, to nourish. — *SIĘ*, to feed, to take food, to refresh one's self. *Ma nadzieję że się tam pożywi*, he hopes to come in for snacks. *Przy nim nikt się nie pożywi*, he is a selfish man, who does not like to share his profits with any body.

POŻYWIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* food, nourishment, aliment.

POŻYWNOSC, *ści*, *s. f.* alimentariness.

POŻYWNY, *a*, *e*, nourishing, nutritive, alimentary.

POŻYMAC, *am*, *v. perf.* to shrink or shrivel, to contract into wrinkles, to pucker.

PRABABKA, *i*, *s. f.* great-grandmother.

PRAĆ, *pióre*, *pierszesz*, *piersze*, *v. imp.* to wash linen.

PRACA, *y*, *s. f.* labour, work, toil. *Ciężka — a*, toilsome work, hard labour. *Używać owoców swej — y*, to enjoy the fruits of one's labour. *Zasiąść do — y*, to set one's self to work. *Żyć z — y rąk swoich*, to gain one's livelihood by one's own labour. *Wypocząć po — y*, to rest from one's labour. *Bez — y nie będą kolacze*, *prov.* no pains, no gains; no pains, no profit; no sweat, no sweet.

PRACOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. n. imp.* to labour, to work. — *pilnie, usilnie*, *ciężko*, to work hard, to be hard at work. — *przy świecy*, to work by candle light. — *nad czem*, to be engaged or employed upon a work. *Pracuje nad historią cesarstwa*, he is now engaged in writing the history of the Empire. *Usilnie pracował nad ich pogodzeniem*, he used his best endeavours in making them friends again.

PRACOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of labouring, working.

PRACOWICIE, *adv.* laboriously. PRACOWITOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* laboriousness, industry.

PRACOWITY, *a*, *e*, laborious, industrious. *Rolnik pracowity*, a laborious husbandman. — *e życie*, laborious life. *Długie i — e poszukiwania*, long and laborious researches.

PRACOWNIA, *i*, *s. f.* study. *Chim.* laboratory.

PRACOWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* workman; plodder.

PRACZ, *a*, *s. m.* washing-beetle.

PRACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* washer-woman, laundress.

PRĄD, *u*, *s. m.* current, stream, tide. — *rzeki w tem miejscu jest nader bystry*, the current of the river in that place is very strong. — *go porwał i utonął*, he was carried away by the current and drowned.

PRADZIAD, *a*, *s. m.* great-grandfather.

PRAGNAĆ, *nę*, *v. imp.* 1) *n.* to be thirsty; 2) *a.* — *czego*, to thirst after a thing, to long for it; to wish, to desire. *Błogosławieni którzy łakną i pragną sprawiedliwości*, blessed are those that hunger and thirst after righteousness. — *bogactw, krwi czyjej*, to thirst for riches, for one's blood. *Pragnę go widzieć, słyszeć*, I wish or desire to see him, to hear him, I am very desirous of seeing or hearing him. *Pragnie tego jak kania dżdżu*, *prov.* he ardently longs for it.

PRAGNĄCY, *a*, *e*, thirsty; desirous. — *y sławy, zaszczytów*, desirous of glory or honour.

PRAGNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* thirst. *Czuć —*, to be thirsty, to be very dry. *Umierać z — a*, to be almost choked with thirst. — *ugasić*, to quench one's thirst. — *sprawić*, to make thirsty, = *fig.* thirst, longing, wish, ardent or earnest desire. — *bogactw, chwały*, the thirst of or for riches, praise. — *nieśmiertelności*, longing after immortality.

PRAKTYCZNIE, *adv.* practically.

PRAKTYCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* practicalness.

PRAKTYCZNY, *a*, *e*, practical. *Geometrya — a*, practical geometry.

PRAKTYKA, *i*, *s. f.* practice. *Co jest łatwem w teorii, bywa trudnem w praktyce*, what does well enough in theory does not always answer in practice. *Wprowadzić w praktykę*, to put in practice. *Nie ma praktyki aby się to kiedy stało*, such things have never happened before, these have no precedent. *Lekarz mający wielką praktykę*, a physician who has much practice. *Ten kupiec ma piękną praktykę w mieście*, that merchant has the best customers in the town. *Czynić praktyki*, to carry on secret or clandestine designs. *Czynić z kim praktyki*, to tamper with one. *Praktyki religijne, zabobonne*, devotional practices, superstitious practices.

PRAKTYKANT, *a*, *s. m.* practiser, practitioner.

PRAKTYKOWAĆ, *kuę*, *v. n.* to practise, to exercise. *Już od lat dwudziestu praktykuje*, he is a practitioner of twenty years standing. *Już przestał praktykować*, he has left off practice.

PRAŁACKI, *a*, *e*, of a prelate.

PRAŁATWO, *a*, *s. n.* prelacy, living of a prelate.

PRAŁAT, *a*, *s. m.* prelate.

PRAŁATURA, *y*, *s. f.* prelacy.

PRALNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* washing-house, laundry.

PRANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of washing linen. *Zapłacić za —*, to pay the washing.

PRANY, *a*, *e*, washed.

PRASA, *y*, *s. f.* press. *Wziąć coś w — e*, to put into a press. *Tłoczyć jagody, wino w — ie*, to trample the grapes, to tread the wine-press. — *drukarska*, a printer's press, a printing press. *Dzieło jest pod — q*, the work is in the press.

PRAŚOWAĆ, *suę*, *v. imp.* to press. — *żelazkiem*, to iron linen, to smooth linen with the pressing-iron.

PRASOWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* pressman.

PRASZCZUR, *a*, *s. m.* great-grandchild.

PRAWDA, *y*, *s. f.* truth, verity. *Mówić — e*, to speak the truth. *Wyznać — e*, to confess the truth. *Szukać — y*, to search after or inquire into the truth. — *e powie-dziawszy*, — *e mówiąc*, to speak the truth. *To —*, it is true. *Nie prawdziż?* is it not true? *Powiedzieć komu słowa — y*, to tell one his own, to tell one of his faults. *Prawda w oczy kole, prawda jest gorzką poirawą*, *prov.* 'tis only truth can give offence. *Nie należy zawsze — y mówić*, all truths are not to be spoken at all times. *W PRAWDZIE, adv.* indeed, it is true. *Do prawdy*, in good earnest, seriously, truly, really. *Za prawdę*, of a truth, in truth, forsooth.

PRAWDOMOWCA, *y*, *s. m.* tell-truth, teller of truth.

PRAWDOMOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* veracity.

PRAWDOMOWNY, *a*, *e*, inclined to speak the truth, veracious. PRAWDOPODOBIENSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* PRAWDOPODOBNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* verisimilitude, likelihood, probability.

PRAWDOPODOBENY, *a*, *e*, verisimilar, likely, probable.

PRAWDZIC, *ozę*, *v. imp.* to verify, to prove true, *see* SPRAWDZĄC.

PRAWDZIWIE, *adv.* really, truly, verily, indeed.

PRAWDZIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* reality, genuineness, authenticity.

PRAWDZIWY, *a*, *e*, true, real; genuine, authentic, sterling. — *przyciuci*, a true or real friend. — *a przyczyna*, true or real cause or motive. — *y świadek*, a true witness. — *e złoto*, — *e wino kanaryjskie*, true or genuine gold, true or genuine Canary-wine. *Jego obietnice są — e*, his promises may be depended upon. *To — y wódz, mowca*, he is a true captain, orator.

PRAWIĆ, *wię*, *v. a.* and *n.* to talk, to tell, to recount, to prate, to tattle. — *komu kasanie*, *morały*,



to lecture one, to read or give one a lecture. — *komu komplementa*, to make many compliments. — *duby smalone, baśnie*, to tell idle stories, to talk nonsense.

PRAWICA, *v*, *s. f.* (used only in the Scripture and in poetry), right hand. *I siedzi na — y Boga Ojca*, and sitteth on the right hand of God the Father Almighty.

PRAWICZENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* maidenhead, virginity. *Odebrać —*, to take away a woman's virginity, to deflower her.

PRAWICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* maid, virgin.

PRAWIDŁO, *A*, *s. n.* boot-tree. — rule, principle, precept. *Nie ma — a bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without an exception. *Uczyć się języka z prawideł*, to learn a language by rules. *Wziąć sobie co za —*, to make it a point, to make a point of.

PRAWIE, *adv.* almost, nearly, well nigh. *Wszyscy — ludzie*, almost all men. *Robota — skończona, dzieło — skończone*, a work nearly finished. — *go nie znam*, I scarcely know him. — *go nie widziałem*, I have scarcely seen him.

PRAWNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* jurisprudence.

PRAWNICZY, *A*, *E*, juridical. *Wyraz — y*, term of law.

PRAWNIE, *adv.* lawfully, legally, according to law, by right, of right. *To mu się — należy*, that belongs to him by right. — *ale niesprawiedliwie*, it agrees with the literal sense of the law, but is unjust. *Poszukiwać kogo —*, to prosecute one at law.

PRAWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* jurisconsult, jurist, lawyer.

PRAWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* lawfulness, legality.

PRAWNUCZETA, *CZĄT*, *s. pl.* *dim.* great-grandchildren.

PRAWNŹCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* great-granddaughter

PRAWNŹCZY, *A*, *E*, of a great-grandchild.

PRAWNUK, *A*, *s. m.* great-grandson.

PRAWNUKA, *i*, *s. f.* great-granddaughter.

PRAWNY, *A*, *E*, of law. *Zadanie — e, kwestya — a*, a question of law. *Wydział — y*, the law faculty. *Język — y*, law terms. — lawful, legal, legitimate. *Formy — e*, legal forms, legal way, legal means. *Postępowanie — e*, legal procedure. *Kroki —*, legal proceedings, legal pursuits. *Procent — y*, legal interest. *Koszta — e*, the cost of a law-suit. *Małżeństwo — e*, a legal or legitimate marriage.

PRAWO, *A*, *s. n.* right. *Mieć — do czego*, to have a right to a thing. *Rościć do czego —*, to claim a right to. *Ma — mówić lub czynić co mu się podoba*, he has a right to do or say what he pleases. *Zrzec się swego — a*, to give up one's right. — *stawa-*

*szenstwa*, birth-right. — *pana do niewolnika*, the power of a master over his slave. — *mieć*, the power of life and death. *Rzymianie mieli — życia i śmierci nad swemi niewolnikami*, the Romans had the power of life and death over their slaves. — law. *Postanowić —*, to make or enact a law. *Wnieść —*, to bring in a bill, to propose a law. *Artykuły — a*, the articles of a law. *Znieść, uchylić —*, to repeal a law. — *które poszło w przedawnienie*, a law fallen into disuse. *To się zamieniło w —*, it is become a law. *Mieć moc — a*, to have the force of law, to be law. *Dyktować — a*, to give the law. *Mieć — za sobą, po sobie*, to have the law on one's side. *Uczyć się — a*, to study the law. *Wykładać —*, to teach law. *Szkola — a*, school of law. *Uczeń — a*, student of law. *Doktor — a*, doctor of laws. — *narodów*, the law of nations. — *przeciw zbytkowi*, sumptuary laws. — *odwetu*, the law of reprisals. — *przyrodzone*, the law of nature. — *boskie i ludzkie*, divine and human laws. — *cywilne, Rzymskie, kanoniczne*, the civil law, the Roman law, the canon law. — *a wojenne*, martial law.

PRAWODAWCA, *v*, *s. m.* legislator.

PRAWODAWCZY, *A*, *E*, legislative. *Władza — a*, legislative power.

PRAWODAWSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* legislation.

PRAWOŁOMNY, *A*, *E*, breaking, infringing, or violating the law.

PRAWOMOCNY, good in law.

PRAWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* rectitude, integrity, equity, uprightness, righteousness; lawfulness.

PRAWOWAĆ SIĘ, *WUJĘ SIĘ*, *v. n.* *z kim*, to sue one at law, to be at law with him, to prosecute at law.

PRAWOWIERNIE, *adv.* orthodoxly.

PRAWOWIERNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* orthodoxy.

PRAWOWIERNY, *A*, *E*, orthodox.

PRAWOZNAWCA, *v*, *s. m.* jurisconsult, lawyer.

PRAWOZNAWSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* jurisprudence.

PRAWY, *A*, *E*, right. — *a ręka*, — *a noga*, the right hand, the right leg. — *a strona*, the right side. — *y brzeg rzeki*, the right bank of a river. — *e skrzydło armii*, the right wing of an army. *Na prawo, w prawo*, on the right hand. — *fig. right*, legitimate; true, upright, righteous. *Człowiek — y*, an upright man. *Serce — e*, an upright heart. *Sędzia — y*, an incorruptible judge. — *a władza*, lawful authority. — *e małżeństwo*, a lawful match, a legitimate marriage. — *e potomstwo*, lawful issue, legitimate children. — *y przyjaciel*, a true friend.

PRAŻKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of PRĘGA, stripe, streak.

PRAŻKOWANY, PRAŻKOWATY, *A*, *E*, striped, streaked.

PRAZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* wake.

PRAŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. imp.* UPRAŻYĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to broil, to toast, to torrefy. — *zboże*, to parch corn. *Słońce parzy*, the sun is scorching hot. — *z dział do nieprzyjaciela, do miasta*, to keep up a brisk fire upon the enemy, to cannonade a town. — *SIĘ przy ogniu*, to roast one's self near a great fire.

PREBENDA, *v*, *s. f.* prebend, ecclesiastical benefice, living.

PREBĘDARZ, *A*, *s. m.* prebendary, incumbent.

PRĘCIK, *A*, *s. m.* switch, small twig; *Bot.* stamen, stamina.

PRĘCIKOWY, *A*, *E*, staminal, staminate, staminiferous.

PRĘCIUCHNO, PRĘCIUTKO, intens. form of the adverb PRĘDKO.

PRĘCIUCHNY, PRĘCIUTKI, intens. form of the adjective PRĘDKI.

PRĘCZ, *adv.* hence, away. *Pójść —*, to go away. *Pójdź —*, get you away, get you gone. — *mi z oczu*, get out of my sight. — *z nim*, out with him. — *za górami*, far beyond the mountains.

PRĘDKI, *A*, *E*, fast, quick, swift, speedy, prompt. *Koń — i*, a fast running horse. — *a odpowiedź*, speedy answer. — *a śmierć*, a sudden death.

PRĘDKO, *adv.* fast, quickly, quick, speedily. — *iść, biec*, to walk, run fast. — *mówić*, to speak fast. *Czas — upływa*, time flies fast. *Za —*, too fast. *Ten zegar idzie za —*, that clock goes too fast. *Na prędce*, hastily, in a hurry. *Im prędzej tem lepiej*, the sooner the better. *Prędzej czy później*, sooner or later. *Co prędzej*, as soon as you can. *Pospiesz tam co prędzej, jak najprędzej*, run thither as fast as you can. *Nie mogłem prędzej przyjść*, I could not come sooner.

PRĘDKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* quickness, swiftness, speediness, promptness.

PRĘGA, *i*, *s. f.* stripe, streak.

PRĘGOWANY, PRĘGOWATY, *A*, *E*, striped, streaky.

PRĘGIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* pillory. *Postawić pod — em*, to put into the pillory.

PRENUMERATA, *v*, *s. f.* subscription. — *na dziennik, na pismo periodyczne*, subscription to a newspaper, to a literary review. *Otworzyć ogłosić — e*, to open a subscription. *Dzielo wydawać na — e*, to bring out a book by way of subscription.

PRENUMERATOR, *A*, *s. m.* subscriber. *Ten dziennik ma wielu prenumeratorów*, that newspaper has a great number of subscribers.

PRENUMEROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. n.* *imp. na dzieło*, to subscribe for a work.

**PRĘT**, *A, s. m.* rod, twig, switch. *Frzapać—em*, to switch. — *mierzący*, perch, rood.

**PRETENSJA**, *vi, s. f.* pretension, claim. *Rościć sobie pretensye do czego*, to lay or make claim to a thing. *Odstąpić, rzec się swych pretensyi*, to give up or renounce one's pretensions. *Ma pretensye do dowcipu, do wysokiego urodzenia*, he has, he makes pretensions or he pretends to wit, to birth. *Ta kobieta ma jeszcze pretensye do piękności*, that woman still makes pretensions to beauty.

**PREWET**, *u, s. m.* privy, draught-house, jakes, water-closet.

**PREZENT**, *u, s. m.* **PREZENCIK**, *dim.* present. *Ofiarować, dać, zrobić—*, to make a present, see **DAR**, **PODAREK**, **PODARUNEK**.

**PREZENTOWAĆ**, *tużę, v. imp.* to present. — *kogo komu*, to introduce one to a person. — *broń*, to present arms. — *SIĘ*, to make one's appearance. *Dobrze się prezentuje*, he has a genteel, a graceful address.

**PREZES**, *A, s. m.* president, chairman.

**PREZESOWA**, *ei, s. f.* wife of a president.

**PREZESOSTWO**, *A, s. n.* the office of a president, presidency, presidentship. *Państwo prezesostwo*, *coll.* the president and his wife.

**PREZESOWSKI**, *A, E*, presidential.

**PREZYDENCYA**, *vi, s. f.* presidency, presidentship.

**PREZYDENT**, *A, s. m.* president. — *Stanów Zjednoczonych*, the president of the United States.

**PREZYDENTOWA**, *ei, s. f.* wife of a president.

**PREZYDOWAĆ**, *duję, v. u.* to preside. — *na posiedzeniu*, to preside over a meeting.

**PREZYDUJĄCY**, *ego, s. m.* president, chairman.

**PRÓBA**, *v, s. f.* proof, trial, test, ordeal. — *ę robić z kim, z czem*, to try a person or a thing. *Wziąć chłopaka do terminu na —ę*, to take an apprentice upon trial, a servant upon liking. *Wytrzymać —ę*, to stand the test. *Wystawić kogo na ciężką —ę*, to put one to a severe trial. *Przejsć przez ciężkie —y*, to go through hard or severe trials. *Nie lękać się —y*, to be proof against every thing. — *ognia, wody wrzącej*, ordeal by fire, by hot water. — *złota, srebra*, assay of gold or silver.

**PROBIERCZY**, *A, E*, kamieni, touchstone.

**PROBIERZ**, *A, s. m.* assayer.

**PRÓBKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* specimen, pattern, sample.

**PROBOSTWO**, *A, s. n.* parsonage, curacy.

**PROBOSZCZ**, *A, s. m.* parish-priest, parson, curate.

**PRÓBOWAĆ**, *buję, v. imp.* **SPRÓBOWAĆ**, *buję, v. perf.* to try, to put to the test; to attempt, to try. — *konia, pióra, sukni, broni*, to try a horse, pen, coat, fire-arms. — *złota, srebra*, to assay gold or silver. — *wszelkich sposobów*, to try all means, to leave no expedient untried. — *szczęścia*, to take one's chance. — *czego*, to try or taste a thing. *Spróbuj tego wina*, taste this wine. — *SIĘ z kim*, to try mastery, to vie strength with another. *Spróbować się z kim żelazem*, to measure one's sword with another. *Spróbujmy się*, let us see which is the stronger of the two.

**PRÓBOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of trying, probation.

**PROĆ**, **PRUĆ**, **PORĘ**, **PORZESZ**, **PORZE**, *v. imp.* to unsew, to unseam, to rip up; *fig.* to plough, to furrow, to cleave. — *ziemię*, to break ground, to plough ground. — *morze*, to plough the main.

**PROCA**, *v, s. f.* sling. *Kamień rzucony z —y*, a stone whirled from a sling.

**PROCARZ**, *A, s. m.* slinger.

**PROCEDER**, *u, s. m.* proceeding by law, legal procedure.

**PROCENT**, *u, s. m.* percent, interest. *Dać pieniądze na —*, to lay out money on interest. *Pożyć na —*, to lend money on interest. *Zapłacić z —em*, to pay or return with interest. — *od —u*, interest on interest, compound interest.

**PROCENTOWICZ**, *A, s. m.* usurer, see **LIChWIARZ**.

**PROCES**, *u, s. m.* process, lawsuit, action, cause, case. *Wytoczyć komu —*, to take the law of one, to bring or enter an action against one. *Zrobić komu —*, to go to law with one. *Mieć z kim —*, to be at law with one. *Wygrać —*, to gain or carry one's cause. *Przegrać —*, to be cast at law. — *chemiczny*, chymical processes.

**PROCESOWAĆ SIĘ**, see **PRAWOWAĆ**, **SIĘ**.

**PROCESYA**, *vi, s. f.* procession. *Iść za —ą, z —ą chodzić*, to go processioning, to go in procession.

**PROCESYONALNIE**, *adv.* processionally.

**PROCESYONALNY**, *A, E*, processional.

**PROCH**, *u, s. m.* dust, powder. *Na — utrzcć, utłuc, w — obrócić*, to reduce to powder, to pulverize. — *jesteś i w — się obrócisz*, thou art dust and shalt to dust return. *Otrząsnąć z —u, wytrząpać z —u*, to shake the dust from a thing. — *strzelecki*, gunpowder. *Jeszcze —u nie wciął*, *fig.* he has never smelt gunpowder. — *u nie wynaluzł*, *fig.* he is no conjuror, he will not set the Thames on fire.

*Szkoda —u*, to waste powder and shot, to waste one's powder on sparrows. *Strzela bez —u*, he is a liar.

**PRÓCHNIEĆ**, *NIEJĘ, v. u. imp.* to rot, to moulder, to turn to dust.

**PRÓCHNO**, *A, s. n.* rotten wood.

**PROCHOWNIA**, *wni, s. f.* gunpowder-mill.

**PROCHOWNICA**, *v*, **PROCHOWNICZKA**, *i, s. f.* powder-horn.

**PROCHOWNIK**, *A, s. m.* gunpowder-maker.

**PROCHOWY**, *A, E*, of powder. *Młyn —y*, powder-mill.

**PRÓCZ**, *prep.* (with the gen. case), besides, except, excepting. — *twojego ojca, nie było nikogo*, there was nobody besides your father. *Daje mu tyle, a — tego stołuje go*, he allows him so much and boards him besides. *Wszyscy — jednego*, all except one, see **OPRÓCZ**, **WYJĄWSZY**.

**PRODUKCJA**, *vi, s. f.* **Polit.** Econ. production.

**PRODUKCYJNY**, *A, E*, productive.

**PRODUKOWAĆ**, *kuję, v. imp.* to produce. — *SIĘ, z czem*, to make parade of a thing. — *się z dowcipem*, to make a show of one's wit.

**PRODUKOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of producing. — *się z czem*, parade, show, ostentation.

**PRODUKT**, *u, s. m.* product, produce. *Produkta ziemi*, the products of the earth. *Produkta rękodzielne*, the products of manufactures.

**PROFESOR**, *A, s. m.* professor, teacher.

**PROFESORSKI**, *A, E, i*, a teacher, professorial. *Ton —i*, a professorial tone.

**PROFESORSTWO**, *A, s. n.* professorship.

**PROFIL**, *u, s. m.* profile.

**PROFITKA**, *i, s. f.* saveall. *Ogarek na proficie postawić*, to make use of a saveall.

**PRÓG**, *ogu, s. m.* threshold. *Nie wyruszyć się krokiem za —*, to keep at home, not to stir abroad. *Stać u —u*, to stand at the door. *Domowe progi, ojczyście progi*, one's own home and country. *Za wysokie progi na nasze nogi*, one has not free admittance to you, your station in the world does not admit of my being introduced to you. = **PROGI**, cataracts in the river Dnieper.

**PROGNOSTYK**, *u, s. m.* prognostic, foreteller, omen.

**PROGNOSTYKOWAĆ**, *kuję, v. imp.* to prognosticate, to foreshow, to foretell.

**PROJEKT**, *u, s. m.* project, scheme, design.

**PROJEKCIISTA**, *v, s. m.* projector.

**PROJEKTOWAĆ**, *tużę, v. imp.* to project, to form a design, to scheme.

**PROM**, **PRAM**, **PRUM**, *u, s. m.* ferry, ferry-boat. *Przewieźć na promie ludzi, konie, powozy*, to ferry over men, horses and car-



riages. *Pezewieść się na promie*, to pass over in a ferry-boat.

PROMIEN, *nia*, *s. m.* beam, ray. — *nie słoneczne*, the beams or rays of the sun. — *nie rzucac, ciskać*, to cast forth or send forth rays. — *nadziei*, a ray of hope. = *Mat.* radius.

PROMIENIACY, *A, E*, radiant, shining, sparkling.

PROMIENIĆ, *NIEJF, v. n.* to cast forth rays.

PROMIENIENIE, *A, s. n.* radiation, the emitting or casting forth beams.

PROMIENISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* radiance.

PROMIENISTY, *A, E*, radiant.

PROMOCYA, *yi, s. f.* promotion, preferment.

PROMOWOWAĆ, *WUJF, v. imp.* to promote, to prefer, to advance, to countenance.

PROMYK, *A*, PROMYCZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* of PROMIEN, a faint beam, gleam, glimpse. *Promyk nadziei*, the glimpse of hope.

PROPONOWAĆ, *NUJF, v. imp.* to propose, to motion, to move.

PROPORCYA, *yi, s. f.* proportion. *W —yi do*, in proportion to. *Zachować —q*, to keep or observe proportions.

PROPORCYONALNIE, *adv.* proportionally.

PROPORCYONALNY, *A, E*, proportional.

PROPORZEC, *RCA, s. m.* PROPORCZYK, *A, dim.* streamer, pennon, small flag.

PROPOZYCYA, *yi, s. f.* proposal.

PROROCKI, *A, E*, of a prophet, prophetic. = PROROCZY.

PROROCTWO, *A, s. n.* prophecy.

PROROCZY, *A, E*, prophetic.

PROROK, *A, s. m.* prophet.

*Nikt nie jest prorokiem u siebie*, nobody is a prophet in his own country. *Bodajem był fałszywym prorokiem*, may my prediction never prove true.

PROROKINI, *ni, s. f.* prophetess.

PROROKOWAĆ, *KUJF, v. imp.* to prophesy.

PROŚBA, *see* PROŻBA.

PROŚCIĆ, *see* PROSTOWAĆ, UPROŚCIĆ.

PROŚCIUCHNO, PROŚCIUTKO, PROŚCIUTENKO, PROŚCIUSIENKO, *intens.* forms of the adverb PROSTO, straight forward.

PROŚCIUCHNY, *A, E*, PROŚCIUTKI, PROŚCIUTENKI, PROŚCIUSIENKI, *A, E, intens.* forms of the adjective PROSTY, straight.

PROSIĄK, *A, s. m.* PROSIĄTKO, *A, s. n.* pig, sucking pig.

PROSIANY, *A, E*, of millet. *Ziarno —e*, millet grain.

PROSIĆ, *szę, v. imp.* to beg, to entreat, to request. *Proszę cię o tę łaskę*, I beg this favour of you. — *o pozwolenie*, to beg leave. — *o przebaczenie*, to beg or ask pardon. — *o pokój*, to beg or sue for peace. — *o ojalmużnę*, to beg

alms. — *kogo o pożyczanie*, to beg a loan of one. — *kogo do siebie*, to invite one, to bid or desire him to come. — *kogo na obiad*, to invite one to dinner. *Wielu proszono?* how many are invited? *Proszę uniżenie!* (exclamation of astonishment), bless me! who would have thought it! — *SIE*, to request earnestly, to beseech, to solicit. *Nie daję się długo* —, he needs no long entreaty.

PROSIĆ SIE, *v. n. imp.* to farrow, *see v. perf.* OPROSIĆ SIE.

PROSIE, *ęcia, s. n. pl.* PROSIETA, pig, sucking pig, farrow.

PROSIECINA, *y, s. f.* pig flesh.

PROŚNA, *adj.* *świnia*, a sow big with young.

PROŚO, *A, s. n.* millet.

PROSOWY, *A, E*, of millet; *Med.* military. *Wysypka —a*, military fever.

PROSPEKT, *u, s. m.* prospect, sight, view. — *na dzieło*, prospectus, proposals for a book.

PROST, (used only with the propositions *W, NA*). *W prost, na prost*, straight forward. *W prost, fig.* downright, in plain terms. *Powiedz mu w prost*, tell him so downright. *W prost odmówić*, to give a flat denial. *W prost mi odmówił, zaprzeczył*, he flatly denied it me.

PROSTACKI, *A, E*, vulgar, mean, churlish, clownish, rude.

PROSTACKTWO, *A, s. n.* vulgarity, churlishness, rudeness.

PROSTACKZEK, *czka, s. m.* simpleton.

PROSTACKZKA, *i, s. f.* a vulgar woman.

PROSTAK, *A, s. m.* a low-bred, vulgar man, a churl.

PROSTAKOWATY, *A, E*, churlish, clownish.

PROSTO, *adv.* uprightly, perpendicularly. — *się trzymać*, to stand erect. *Siedzieć —*, to sit in an erect posture. *Nie może siedzieć —*, he cannot sit upright. = straight, straightways, directly. *Ta droga prowadzi — do Paryża*, that way leads directly to Paris. *Iść, zmierzać — do celu*, to go straight to the mark or to one's end. — *postępować*, to walk upright, to act uprightly or sincerely.

PÓ PROSTU, downright, in a plain way, in plain terms. *Po prostu się ubierać*, to wear a plain suit of clothes. *Po prostu z kim postępować, rozmawiać*, to be plain with one, to speak to him in plain terms.

PROSTODUSZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* plain-heartedness, ingenuousness, good nature.

PROSTODUSZNY, *A, E*, plain-hearted, simple-minded, ingenuous, candid, good-natured.

PROSTODZIOBY, *A, E*, straight-beaked.

PROSTOKĄT, *A, s. m.* rectangle.

PROSTOKĄTNY, *A, E*, rectangular.

PROSTOKRĘŚLNY, *A, E*, rectilinear.

PROSTOPADŁA, *ej, s. f.* perpendicular line.

PROSTOPADLE, *adv.* perpendicularly.

PROSTOPADŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* perpendicularity.

PROSTOPADŁY, *A, E*, perpendicular.

PROSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* straightness.

PROSTOTA, *y, s. f.* plainness, simplicity, ingenuousness, candour.

PROSTOWAĆ, *UJF, v. imp.* to make straight. — *SIE*, to draw one's self up, to hold up one's head.

PROSTY, *A, E*, straight. *Linia*

— *a*, a straight line. *W prostej linii*, straight, straightways. *Pochodzić od kogo w prostej linii*, to descend from one in a direct line. — *y jak trzcina*, he is as straight as an arrow, he is erect as a palm-tree. *Droga —a*, the right way. — *q drogą postępować*, *fig.* to walk upright, to deal honestly with one. *Kąt —y*, a right angle. = simple, not compound. *Pierwiastki są to ciała —e*, the elements are simple bodies. *Wyobrażenia —e i wyobrażenia złożone*, simple and complex ideas. = bare, mere. *Uwierzono mu na —e słowo*, they believed him upon his bare word. — *ym darem*, as a mere gift. *Został skazany na —e podejrzenie*, he was condemned upon a bare suspicion. = having no rank, no title. — *y żołnierz*, a private soldier. — *y ksiądz*, an unbenedicted clergyman. = simple, plain, artless. — *e ubranie*, a plain suit of clothes. — *y człowiek*, a plain man. — *a prawda*, the plain truth. — *y styl*, a plain style. = common, vulgar, ordinary. — *y człowiek*, a plain vulgar man. — *a kobieta*, a plain vulgar woman. — *a wódka*, common or ordinary brandy.

PROSZCZEK, *czka, s. m.* (a plant), southernwood.

PROSZEK, *szka, s. m.* powder.

— *do zębów*, tooth-powder. — *na przeczyszczenie*, purging powder. *Zażywać proszki*, to take powders.

PROSZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of begging, requesting. — *za kim*, intercession for or in behalf of one.

PROSZONY, *A, E*, begged, requested; bid or bidden, invited.

*Ilu jest proszonych?* how many are invited? *see* ZAPROSZONY.

PROSZYĆ, *szę, v. imp.* NAPRÓSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to sprinkle with dust, to powder with dust. *Deszcz prószy*, it drizzles. *Śnieg prószy*, the snow falls in small flakes, it snows in small flakes.

PROTEGOWAĆ, *CUJF, v. imp.* to protect, to patronise, to countenance.

PROTEKCJA, *yi, s. f.* protection, *Wziąć kogo pod swą —q*, to take one into protection. *Udać się pod czyją —q*, to apply to one's protection.

PROTEKCYJNY, *А, Е, protective.*

PROTEKTOR, *А, s.m. protector, patron.*

PROTEKTORKA, *І, s.f. protectress.*

PROTEKTORSKI, *А, ІЕ, of a protector.*

PROTEKTORSTWO, *А, s.n. protectorship.*

PROTESTACYA, *ІІ, s.f. protestation.*

PROTESTANCKI, *А, Е, of a protestant. Religia protestancka, the protestant religion.*

PROTESTANT, *s.m. a protestant. Protestanci niemieccy, the German protestants.*

PROTESTANTKA, *І, s.f. a protestant woman.*

PROTESTANTYZM, *У, s.m. protestantism.*

PROTESTOWAĆ, *тугъ, v.imp. przeciw czemu, to protest against a thing.*

PROTOKÓŁ, *У, s.m. protocol; verbal process; the minutes of last sederunt.*

PROWADZENIE, *А, s.n. the act of leading, conduct, management. — sprawy, the management of a business. — wojska, the command of an army. — się, conduct, behaviour.*

PROWADZIĆ, *дзгъ, v.imp. to lead, to conduct, to convey, to carry. — kogo za rękę, to lead one by the hand. — do więzienia, to lead to prison. — wojsko do boju, to lead an army to battle. — wojnę, to carry on war, to wage war. — handel, to carry on trade or commerce. — życie szczęśliwe, to lead a happy life. — życie samotne, to lead a solitary life. — życie bezżenne, to lead a bachelor's life. — kogo za nos, to lead one by the nose. — sprawę, interesa, to manage or carry on a business. — rozmowę, to carry on a conversation. — rzecz, to speak. Rzecz dalej —, to go on, to continue, to proceed. Tak dalej rzecz prowadził, he went on or continued in the following terms or as follows. Dokąd prowadzi ta droga? where does that way lead to? Droga nasza prowadziła przez las, our way lay through the wood. Wstrzemięliwość prowadzi do zdrowia, temperance conduces to health. — się, to behave, to conduct one's self. Zle lub dobrze — się, to behave ill or well. Umie się —, he knows how to behave or conduct himself.*

PROWENT, *У, s.m. income, revenue.*

PROWIAN, *У, s.m. provisions, victuals, stores.*

PROWIAHOWAĆ, *уфъ, v.imp. to supply with provisions.*

PROWIAHOWY, *А, Е, of provisions. Komisarz —y, the commissary of the stores, one that provides provisions for the army.*

PROWINCYA, *ІІ, s.f. province. Francja była dawniej podzielona na —e, France was formerly divided into provinces. Szlachcic z —yi, a country squire. Wyjechać na —a, to go into the country. Osiedzić na —yi, to settle in the country.*

PROWINCYAL, *А, s.m. the provincial of an order of monks.*

PROWINCYONALNY, *А, Е, provincial. Wymawianie —e, the provincial accent.*

PROWINCYONALIZM, *У, s.m. country-like manners or language.*

PROWINCYUSZ, *А, s.m. fam. one that is born and bred in the country.*

PROWIZOR, *А, s.m. foreman in an apothecary's shop.*

PROWIZYA, *ІІ, s.f. percent, interest.*

PROZA, *А, s.f. prose. Pisać —a, to write prose. Pisarze —a, prosaists.*

PROZAICZNY, *А, Е, prosaic.*

PROZATOR, *А, s.m. prosaist.*

PROŻBA, *У, s.f. request, entreaty, petition. Usilna —, eager suit, earnest entreaty, solicitation, urgent request. Na czyją —ę, at one's request or entreaty. Zezwolić na —ę, wysłuchać czyjej —y, to grant one's request, to comply with one's request. Być głuchym na czyje —y, to be deaf to one's entreaties. Podać —ę do ministra, do izb, to present a petition, to address or send in a petition to the minister, to the house. Podać —ę do króla, to put up a petition to the king.*

PROŻNIA, *ІІ, s.f. vacuity, vacuum.*

PROŻNIACKI, *А, Е, lazy, idle.*

PROŻNIACTWO, *А, s.n. laziness, idleness, sloth, inaction, inactivity. Prożniactwu się oddać, to live or abide in idleness.*

PROŻNIACZKA, *І, s.f. a lazy woman.*

PROŻNIACZY, *А, Е, lazy, idle. Prożniacze życie pędzić, to live in idleness.*

PROŻNIACZYSKO, *А, s.m. and n. a downright idle fellow, a lazy bones.*

PROŻNIAK, *А, s.m. a lazy man, a sluggard.*

PROŻNIUSIENKI, PROŻNIUTENKI, *intens. forms of the adjective PROŻNY.*

PROŻNIUSIENKO, PROŻNIUTENKO, *intens. forms of the adverb PROŻNO.*

PROŻNO, *adv. empty. Wóz pocztowy odjechał —, the stagecoach is gone back again empty. Przyszł i odszedł —, he came and went empty-handed. Nigdy —nie przyjdzie, he never comes empty-handed. — w butelce, the bottle is empty. — u niego w kieszeni, his pocket is empty. Dom —stoi, the house is empty. Na próżno, in vain, vainly, to no purpose.*

PROŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s.f. emptiness, empty space; fig. emptiness, vanity, folly. Fig. światowca, the follies of the world.*

PROŻNOWAĆ, *нугъ, v.n. to be idle, to do nothing out of sluggishness, sloth.*

PROŻNOWANIE, *А, s.n. idleness, laziness, sluggishness, sloth. Prożnowanie powód do zlega, idleness is the root of all evils.*

PROŻNY, *А, Е, empty. —e miejsce, an empty place or space. —y pokój, an empty room. —a szklanka, an empty glass. Przyjść, wrócić z próżnemi rękami, to come empty-handed. = fig. empty, vain, void of sense. —a nadzieja, an empty hope. —a obawa, a groundless fear. —a gadanina, idle talk, a discourse void of sense. —e usiłowania, fruitless endeavours. —e nazwisko króla nosić, to have but the empty title of a king.*

PRUĆ, *see PRÓC.*

PRUCHNO, PRUCHNIEĆ, *see PRÓCHNO, PRÓCHNIEĆ.*

PRUM, *see PROM.*

PRUSACZKA, *І, s.f. a woman native of Prussia.*

PRUSAK, *А, s.m. a Prussian.*

PRUSKI, *А, Е, prussian. Kuwas pruski, prussic acid.*

PRUSY, PRUS, *s.pl. Prussia.*

PRYCZA, *У, s.f. field-bed.*

PRYK, *А, s.m. Stary pryk, a worn out old man.*

PRYKA, *І, s.f. stay, prop. Prykami podeprzeć, to support with props.*

PRYM, *У, s.m. (in music), treble, the first treble, a treble violin; fig. precedence, superiority, first place, lead. Trzymać —, to have or take the lead. Iść z kim o —, to vie with one, to contend for mastery.*

PRYMAS, *А, s.m. primate.*

PRYMASOWSTWO, *А, s.n. primateship.*

PRYMASOWSKI, *А, Е, of a primate, primatial.*

PRYSKAĆ, *кам, v.n. imp. PRYSNAĆ, нгъ, v.inst. to spout out, to gush, to spurt. Krew prysnęła mi z rany, the blood gushed from his wound. Bańka prysła, the bubble burst. Prysnać na kogo błotem, to bespatter one with dirt. Pryskające zwierzęta, cetaceous animals or of the whale kind.*

PRYSKANIE, PRYSNIĘCIE, *А, s.n. the act of spouting, gushing, spurting, squirting.*

PRYSZCZ, *А, s.m. pimple, pustule. Obsypyany —ami, full of pimples.*

PRYSZCZYĆ SIĘ, *v.n. to come out in pimples.*

PRYSZCZOWATY, *А, Е, covered with pimples, full of pimples.*

PRYWATA, *У, s.f. private interest.*

PRYWATNIE, *adv. privately, not publicly. Żyć prywatnie, to live a private life. Widziałem go*



—, I saw him privately. *Pomów z nim* —, speak to him in private.

PRYWATNY, *A, E*, private. *Człowiek —y*, a private man. *Interes —y*, private interest. *Lekcje —e*, private lessons.

PRYWET, *see* PRZEWET.

PRZADKA, *I, s. f.* spinster. *Przadki życia ludzkiego*, the fatal sisters that spin the thread of men's life.

PRZAŚĆ, *PRZED, v. imp.* to spin.

PRZAŚNIK, *A, s. m.* unleavened bread. *Święto —ów*, the feast of unleavened bread among the Jews.

PRZAŚNY, *A, E*, unleavened. *Chleb —*, unleavened bread. *Miód —*, honey (in opposition to *miód do picia*, mead or hydromel.)

PRZE, prefixed to verbs conveys the idea of carrying or passing from one place to another, and is rendered into English by *over, across, through*. *Płynąc*, to swim; *przepłynąć*, to cross by swimming, to swim through.

2. It denotes a rupture, and is translated by *asunder*. *Łamać*, to break; *przelamać*, to break asunder.

3. It corresponds to the Latin and English prefix *trans*. *Przenosić*, to transfer, to transport. *Przepisywać*, to transcribe.

4. It denotes that one passes his time or spends his fortune in doing the action expressed by the simple verb to which it is added. *Przespać*, to pass one's time in lying a-bed. *Przeżyć*, to spend in drinking. *Przegrać*, to lose at play.

5. It marks also a repeated action, and is translated by *again*, or by the Latin prefix *re*. *Przedrukować*, to reprint.

6. It sometimes signifies pretermission or passing by indulgently. *Przebaczyć*, to forgive. *Przemilczeć*, to pass over in silence.

7. With some verbs it stands instead of *przed*, before. *Przekładać komu*, to lay before one, to remonstrate with him. *Przewidywać*, to foresee. *Przepowiadać*, to foretell.

8. It has an inchoative signification. *Przemówić*, to begin to speak.

9. It marks an excess, a superiority, and is rendered by *out, over*. *Placić*, to pay; *przepłacić*, to overpay. *Ściągać*, to pursue; *prześcignąć*, to outstrip.

10. Prefixed to some adjectives, it heightens their signification, and is translated by *passing, exceedingly, very, most*. *Śliczny*, beautiful; *prześliczny*, passing beautiful, the most beautiful, etc.

PRZEBACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEBACZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to forgive, to pardon. — *nieprzyjaciółom*, to forgive one's enemies. *Nie przebaczymy tym którzy nas upokarzają*, we do not forgive those who humble us. *Nigdy sobie nieprzebaczę błędu który po-*

*pełniłem*, I shall never forgive myself for the fault I have committed.

PRZEBACZAJĄCY, *A, E*, forgiving.

PRZEBACZALNY, *A, E*, pardonable.

PRZEBACZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of forgiving.

PRZEBACZENIE, *A, s. n.* forgiveness, pardon. — *krzywd*, the forgiveness of injuries. *Prosić o—*, to beg or ask pardon. *Do —nia*, pardonable. *Nie do —nia* unpardonable.

PRZEBAJAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *godziny, wieczór*, to pass an hour, an evening in prattling.

PRZEBAKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. imp.* PRZEBĄKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to mutter, to give a low sound. *Przebąkują o tem, zaczynają o tem przebąkiwać w mieście*, there is a whisper of such news about the town. *Słówka nieprzebąknął*, he did not utter one word.

PRZEBALAUCIĆ, *CZ, v. perf.* *czas*, to trifle away one's time. *Przebalamuciliśmy całą noc*, we have past the whole night in talking, playing, etc.

PRZEBALOWAĆ, *LUJE, v. perf.* *zimą*, to pass the whole winter in going from one ball to another. — *majątek*, to spend one's fortune in giving the balls.

PRZEBANKIETOWAĆ, *TUJE, v. perf.* to spend in banqueting, feasting.

PRZEBARASZKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. perf.* *czas, vulg.* to trifle away one's time.

PRZEBAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* *gdzie*, to pass one's time somewhere. *Cały ten czas w Paryżu przebawił*, he resided all this time in Paris.

PRZEBIĆ, *see* PRZEBIJAĆ.

PRZEBICIE, *A, s. n.* the act of piercing through; stabbing, etc.

PRZEBIEDOWAĆ, *DUJE, v. perf.* *czas jakiś*, to live a miserable life for some time, to be in great distress for some time.

PRZEBIEDZ, *see* PRZEBIEGAĆ.

PRZEBIEG, *U, s. m.* running through or over. PRZEBIEGI, *pl. fig.* archness, slierness, artifice, shrewdness, craftiness, cunningness.

PRZEBIEGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEBIEDZ, *GE, GNE, v. perf.* to run through, to run over, to cross running.

*Przebiegać pola, lasy*, to run across the fields, the woods. *Przebieżdż most*, to cross a bridge. *Przebieżdż kraj*, to cross a country. *Zając przebiegl mu drogę*, when he went, a hare crossed his way. *Słońce przebiega zodiak w przeciągu roku*, the sun makes, performs the circle of the zodiac in a year. *Przebiegać oczyma*, to look over in haste, to glance over. *Przebieżdż książkę*, to run over a book, to peruse it in haste. *Przebieżdżawód życia*, to run out one's race. *Przebiegać co myślą, pamięcią*,

to revolve a thing in one's mind. — *SIĘ*, to run a little, to run up and down.

PRZEBIEGANIE, PRZEBIEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of running through, of running over; crossing, traversing.

PRZEBIEGLE, *adv.* slyly, artfully, craftily, cunningly.

PRZEBIEGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* slierness, artfulness, artifice, shrewdness, craftiness; cunningness.

PRZEBIEGLY, *A, E, sly*, artful, crafty, cunning, uncommonly sharp in business.

PRZEBIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEBRAC, *BIORE, v. perf.* to pick, to pick and cull, to choose. *Przebie- rać w czym, fig.* to be hard to please. *Przebierać w jedzeniu*, to be over nice in eating, to have a squeamish stomach, to be very nice in one's diet. *Kto prosi nie prze- biera*, beggars must not be choosers. — *Przebierać miarę*, to exceed the measure, to run out into excess; to overdo, to overact. — *Przebrać kogo*, to disguise one. *Przebrano kogo za kobietę*, he was disguised in the dress of a woman. — *Przebierać palcami na instrumencie*, to finger upon an instrument. — *SIĘ*, to run out, to be wasted or spent. *Przebrało się pieniędzy*, we have spent too much, we are short of money. *Wszystko się przebierze*, there is an end of every thing. *Już mi się przebrało cierpliwości*, I am out of patience, I cannot bear it any longer. — *PRZEBRAC SIĘ*, to disguise one's self. *Przebrał się za mnicha*, he disguised himself in the character of a monk. *Przebrał się za kobietę*, he disguised himself as a woman. — *Przebrać się na drugą stronę*, to get over, to cross over, to pass on the other side by stealth.

PRZEBIERACZ, *A, s. m.* one difficult to please.

PRZEBIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of picking and choosing, picking and culling.

PRZEBIESIADOWAĆ, *DUJE, v. pref.* to pass one's time or to spend one's fortune in feasting.

PRZEBIEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of running through or over; travelling through. — *książki*, a hasty perusal of a book.

PRZEBIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEBIĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to beat through, to break through. *Przebić wskroś, na wylot*, to pierce through. *Przebił go szpada na wylot*, he ran him through the body with a sword. *Przebił nieprzyjaciela*, he stabbed his enemy, he ran his sword through the enemy's breast. *Przebijaj pieniądze*, to recoin, to coin anew. *Kości mu przebijają z pod skóry*, one may see his bones through his skin. *Głową muru nie przebijesz*, *prov.* one cannot attempt impossibilities. *Ten papier przebiją*, that paper sinks or blots. *PRZEBIJAĆ SIĘ*, to glance



om, to appear. *Słońce przebija się przez chmury*, the sun breaks through the clouds. *Prawda przebiła się przez ciemne błędy poganstwa*, truth has pierced through the dark shades of idolatry. *Mila prostota przebija się we wszystkich jego pismach*, a pleasing simplicity shines through all he writes. — *Przebić się*, to stab one's self. *Przebić się przez szereginie-przyjacielskie*, to break through the enemy's ranks.

PRZEBITY, A, E, pierced through, stabbed, transfixed.

PRZEBŁAGAĆ, AM, v. perf. to appease by imploring pardon, to reconcile. *Dać się* —, to relent.

PRZEBÓG! interj. God! for God's sake.

PRZEBÓJ, OBU, s. m. the act of breaking, fighting or cutting one's way through the enemy's lines. *Iść na —, pójść — jem*, to make one's way through, to break through.

PRZEBRAC, see PRZEBIERAĆ.

PRZEBRANIE, A, s. n. disguise. — *miary*, excess.

PRZEBRANY, A, E, disguised.

PRZEBRŃAĆ, SE, v. perf. to ford, to wade over or through. — *rzekę*, to ford a river, to wade over or through a river. — *przez piaszki, kupy śniegu*, to wade through sand or snow. — *trudności, przeszkody, zawady*, to overcome or surmount difficulties, obstacles.

PRZEBRUKOWAĆ, KUR, v. perf. *ulicę*, to new-pave a street.

PRZEBRZYDLE, adv. abominably, detestably, odiously.

PRZEBRZYDŁY, A, E, exceedingly ugly, foul-faced, abominable, detestable, odious.

PRZEBUĆ, PRZEBUWAĆ, see PRZEBUWAĆ.

PRZEBUDOWAĆ, DUE, v. perf. to rebuild, to build again, to new-build. *Kazał — swój dom z wielkim nakładem*, he caused his house to be rebuilt at a great expense. —, to build more than it is necessary, to spend money in building. *Przebuduje cały majątek*, he is like to spend all his fortune in building.

PRZEBUDOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of rebuilding.

PRZEBUDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZEBUDZIĆ, DUE, v. perf. to awake, to wake, to rouse from sleep.

PRZEBUDZENIE, A, s. n. awakening.

PRZEBYĆ, see PRZEBYWAĆ.

PRZEBYCIE, A, s. n. stay, residence, sojourn. — *rzeki*, the act of crossing a river. — *rozlicznych przeszkód*, the overcoming or surmounting of many obstacles.

PRZEBYWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. gdzie, to stay, to remain, to abide in a place; to haunt. *Dwa lata przebyłem w Anglii*, I staid, lived or remained two years in England. — *u kogo*, to live or stay with one. *Kruki lubią — między trupami*,

ravens delight to live among dead bodies. PRZEBYĆ, BĘD, v. a. perf. to cross or go through, to cross or go over. *Przebyliśmy rzekę, morze, góry*, we crossed the river, went over the sea, crossed the mountains. *Przebyliśmy wiele trudności*, we overcame or surmounted many difficulties.

PRZEBYWANIE, A, s. n. gdzie, long residence in a place. — *rzek*, the act of crossing rivers.

PRZEĆ, PRĘ, v. 1) a. imp. to press hard, to push, to drive forward, to propel. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to press, push or drive back the enemy. *Czuję że coś mnie prze u piersiach*, I feel a pain which oppresses my chest. *Kolki, wiatry go pra*, he is troubled with the griping in the guts, or with the gripes; 2) n. to be sultry/hot. *Słońce pra*, it is sultry hot. — (said of hay) to mow-burn. *Siano przeje*, the hay is mow-burnt.

PRZECEDZAĆ, AM, v. imp.

PRZECEDZIĆ, DUE, v. perf. to strain or filter through. *Przedzacie komara, a polykacie wielbłąda*, Matthiew, 23, 24, you strain out the gnat and swallow the camel.

PRZECEDZANIE, PRZECEDZENIE, A, s. n. straining, filtration, percolation.

PRZECENIAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZECENIĆ, NIE, v. perf. to charge or ask too much, to overrate. *Kupcy zwykle przeceniają swój towar*, tradesmen are used to overrate their goods or commodity.

PRZECENIANIE, PRZECENENIE, A, s. n. the act of overrating.

PRZECHADZAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. n. imp. to walk. *Przechadza się po ogrodzie*, he walks in the garden. *Lubię — ale nie lubię biegać*, I love walking, but I don't like to run.

PRZECHADZANIE SIĘ, A, s. n. walking.

PRZECHADZKA, I, s. f. walk, walking place. *Przechadzka jest dobra dla niego*, walking is good for him. *Iść, pójść na przechadzkę*, to take a walk. *Piękne są przechadzki w bliskości tego miasta*, there are fine walks in the neighbourhood of that town.

PRZECHACIEĆ SIĘ, v. n. impers. to be out of conceit with a thing, see ODECHCIEĆ SIĘ.

PRZECHERA, Y, s. m. a cunning blade.

PRZECHEADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. PRZECHEADZIĆ, DUE, v. perf. to cool, to make cool.

PRZECHLUBIAĆ SIĘ, see PRZECHWALAĆ SIĘ.

PRZECHOD, OBU, s. m. the act of passing; passage, thoroughfare. — *wojska*, the passage of the army. *Pójść na —*, to go out to do one's yards. *Poszedł na —*, he is in the yard.

PRZECHODNI, A, E, passable, serving for passage. *Dom przechodni*, a house that is a thoroughfare, Gram. transitive. *Słowa są przecho-*

*dnie i nie przechodnie*, the verbs are transitive and intransitive.

PRZECHODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of passing; passage, transition. — *duś*, the transmigration of souls, metempsychosis. — SIĘ, see PRZECHADZANIE SIĘ.

PRZECHODZIĆ, DUE, v. a. perf. to spend in walking. *Przechodziłem dwie godziny*, I spent two hours in walking, I walked two hours. *W tej sukni przechodzę lato*, I'll wear this coat during the whole summer, this coat will last me the whole summer.

PRZECHODZIĆ, DUE, v. n. imp.

PRZEJŚĆ, DUE, v. perf. to go through or over, to pass through, to pass by. *Przejsz most*, to cross a bridge, to go over a bridge. *Przechodzić przez miasto*, to go through the town. *Przechodził koło drzwi naszych*, he passed by our door.

*Alexander przeszedł Eufkrat*, Alexander passed the Euphrates. *Korona hiszpańska przeszła do Bourbonów*, the crown of Spain has passed to the Bourbon family.

*Krew przechodzi z arteryi do żył*, the blood passes from the arteries to the veins. *Przechodzić, przejść przez ciężkie próby*, to go through severe trials. *Przejsz do nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy. *Przejsz przez wszystkie stopnie, urzędy*, to go through all grades, offices. *Prawo przeszło jednomyślnością*, the bill was carried unanimously. *Przejdźmy do czego innego, do innej materii*, let us pass on to something else, to another subject. *Gniewa się, ale to przejdzie*, he is in a passion, but it will pass. *Burza przeszła*, the storm blew over. *Zimno mnie przechodzi*, I am benumbed with cold. *Na samą myśl o tem dreszcz mi przechodzi*, I shudder at the very thought of it. — v. a. *Przechodzić co, kogo, fig.* to exceed, to surpass, to go beyond, to excel. — *kogo nauką, pięknoscią, męztwem*, to surpass one in learning, beauty, courage. *Przejdzie wszystkich uczonych swego wieku*, he'll surpass all the learned men of his age. *To przechodzi wyobrażenie, ludzkie pojęcie*, that exceeds imagination, is beyond the reach of human understanding. *To przechodzi moje pojęcie*, I do not understand that, that's beyond my reach. — PRZECHODZIĆ SIĘ, PRZEJŚĆ SIĘ, to walk, to take a walk. *Chcesz przejść się ze mną?* will you take a walk with me?

PRZECHODZIEN, DNIA, s. m. passenger. *Ludzie przechodniemi na ziemi*, mankind are only passengers on earth.

PRZECHOROWAĆ, KUR, v. perf. to labour under a distemper for a length of time. *Przechorował dwa lata*, he has been ill these two years.

PRZECHOWYWAĆ, WUE, v. imp. PRZECHOWAĆ, AM, v. perf.



to keep, to preserve. *Przechować owoce przez zimę*, to preserve fruit in winter. *Przechować pamięć wielkich czynów*, to preserve the memory of great actions. — to hide, to conceal. *Przechowywać rzeczy skradzione*, to conceal stolen goods. — *złodzieja*, to conceal or harbour a thief.

**PRZECHOWYWACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* concealer of stolen goods.

**PRZECHOWYWANIE**, **PRZECHOWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of keeping, preserving; concealment, concealing.

**PRZECZHRZCIANKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a new christened Jewess.

**PRZECZHRZCIĆ**, *CE*, *v. perf.* to baptize or christen again. — *SIĘ*, (said of a Jew), to convert to christianity, to turn to the christian faith.

**PRZECZHRZTA**, *Y*, **PRZECZHRZCIUK**, *A*, *s. m.* (in contempt), a new-christened Jew, a new converted Jew, a neophyte, a turncoat.

**PRZECZWAŁAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECZWAŁIĆ**, *IE*, *v. perf.* to cry up, to extol, to set forth, to sing one's praises. **PRZECZWAŁAĆ SIĘ** *z czem*, to boast or brag of a thing.

**PRZECZWAŁANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* *ko-go, czego*, the act of crying up or extolling one or a thing. — *SIĘ*, boasting, bragging, making a great brag of a thing.

**PRZECZWAŁKA**, *I*, *s. f.* boast, brag; empty threat.

**PRZECZYBNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to overturn, to overset. — *SIĘ*, to capsize. *Łódź przechybnęła się*, the boat capsized or was capsized.

**PRZECZYLAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECZYLIĆ**, *IE*, *v. perf.* to bend, to bow down, to make to lean, to sway, to bias. — *szale*, to turn the scale. *Przechylić szalę zwycięstwa*, to turn the tide of battle. — *SIĘ*, to lean to one side, to incline, to tend towards any part. *Przechylać się na czyje zdanie*, to incline to one's opinion. *Na czyją przechylasz się stronę?* for or to which side do you incline? *Zwycięstwo przechyliła się na tę stronę*, the victory inclines to that side or begins to declare in favour of that side. *Zwycięstwo przechyliło się już na jedną, już na drugą stronę*, victory inclined sometimes to one side, and sometimes to another.

**PRZECIĄĆ**, *see* **PRZECINAĆ**.

**PRZECIĄG**, *U*, *s. m.* *wojska*, the passage of troops. — *ptaków*, flight or migration of birds. — *czasu*, space of time, interval. *W —u trzech lat*, in the space of three years. *W —u dwudziestu czterech godzin*, within twenty four hours. — *powietrza*, draught of air.

**PRZECIĄGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄGNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to draw through. *Przeciągnąć nitkę przez ucho igielne*, to thread a heedle. *Przeciągnąć kłórdy*, to pass, to march, to fly through.

— *Przeciągać*, *Przeciągnąć*, to draw out, to protract, to prolong. — *wojnę*, to protract the war. — *proces*, *sprawę*, to draw out a law suit, a business in length; to spin, prolong or delay a business.

*Przeciągać wyrazy*, to draw out, drag or drawl out one's words.

*Przeciągnąć kogo na drugą stronę*, to bring one over to a party. — *na swoje zdanie*, to bring over to one's own opinion. — *SIĘ*, to linger, to be lingering, to be long a doing, to hold out long. *Sprawa przeciąga się*, this law-suit holds out too long; it is a lingering business, it goes heavily on. *Choroba przeciąga się*, 'tis a lingering illness. — *Przeciągać się*, to stretch one's limbs.

**PRZECIĄGANIE**, **PRZECIĄGNIECIE**, **PRZECIĄGNIECIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of dragging or drawing through, across, over. — the act of drawing in length, prolonging, protracting.

**PRZECIĄGŁY**, *A*, *E*, drawn out in length, protracted. *Głos —y*, a drawling voice.

**PRZECIĄŻAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄŻYĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* to overburden, to overload. *Przeciążyć kraj podatkami*, to lay too heavy taxes, to overtax. *Być przeciążonym pracą*, to be overburdened with work, business.

**PRZECIE**, **PRZECIE**, and with the enclitic *Ż*, **PRZECIEŻ**, *conj.* yet, however. *Zna rzecz, a — grubo się pomylił*, he is clever enough, and yet he committed a great mistake. *Jeżeli nie jest bogaty, to — ma z czego żyć*, if he be not rich, yet he has wherewithal to live. *Cóż ci jest —?* what is the matter with you? *Przecież skończyło się*, it is finished though, for all that. — *przyszł*, at last he is come. *Powiedz nam przecie jak się to stało*, pray, tell us how it happened. *Odpowiedz —*, answer then. *Uspokój się —*, pray, set your heart at ease.

**PRZECIEC**, *see* **PRZECIEKAĆ**.

**PRZECIECIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cutting asunder. — *Geom.* bisection, intersection. *Punkt —cia*, the point where two lines intersect. *W przecieciu*, on an average.

**PRZECIEKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZECIEC**, *KE*, *v. perf.* to leak, to run out, to permeate. *Ta materya, ta skóra nie przecieka*, this stuff, this leather is waterproof.

**PRZECIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZETRZEĆ**, *TRZEĆ*, *v. perf.* to hurt by rubbing; to clean by rubbing. *Ob-róż przetrła psu skórę*, the collar has galled the dog's skin. *Przecierać sobie oczy*, to rub one's eyes. *Niebo przeciera się*, the weather is clearing up. *Przetarli się między ludźmi, na świecie*, good company has brightened him up or has refined his manners.

**PRZECIERPIEĆ**, *PIE*, *v. perf.* to endure, to suffer, to bear. *Ilem*

*ja przecierpiał!* how many evils I have endured!

**PRZECIĘTY**, *A*, *E*, cut asunder; intersected, bisected. *Kraj —y wzgórkami i strumieniami*, a country intersected with hills and rivulets.

**PRZECIEŻKI**, *A*, *E*, too heavy.

**PRZECINAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECIĄĆ**, *TRN*, *v. perf.* to cut through, to cut asunder. *Przeciąć co na pół*, to cut a thing in two. — *głowę pa-laszem*, to cleave or split the head with a sabre. — *komu twarz*, to slash one's face, to give one a shash across the face. — *komunikacyą*, to cut off the communication. — *odwrót nieprzyjacielowi*, to cut off the enemy's retreat. — *pasmo życia*, to cut the thread of one's life. — *Geom.* to intersect, to bisect. *Dwie linie lub dwie płaszczyzny mogą się przecinać nawzajem*, two lines or two planes may intersect each other.

**PRZECINEK**, *NKA*, *s. m.* comma.

**PRZECISKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZECISNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* *co przez co*, to force or press a thing through. — *SIĘ przez tłum*, to squeeze through a crowd, to get through the crowd.

**PRZECIW**, **PRZECIWKO**, *prep.* (with the genit. or dat. case), against, over against, opposite. — *tego kościoła*, over against this church. *Normandya leży — W. Brytanii*, Normandy is situated over against Great Britain. *Niezem-eś ty — niemu*, when compared to him you are nothing. *Wyjść — komu*, to come to meet one. *Iść — nieprzyjacielowi*, to march against the enemy. *Wszyscy są — niemu*, every body is against him. *Kto nie jest ze mną, jest — mnie*, he that is not with me is against me. *Płynąć — wodzie*, to swim against the stream; to sail up a river; to sail against the tide. *Co masz — temu?* what have you to object to it? *Mówisz — samemu sobie*, you contradict yourself.

**PRZECIWDZIAŁAĆ**, *v. n. imp.* to counteract.

**PRZECIWIĆ SIĘ**, *WIĆ SIĘ*, *v. n. imp.* to oppose, to contradict, to run counter, to clash with.

**PRZECIWIENSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* opposition, contradiction, contrast.

**PRZECIWKO**, *NA PRZECIWKO*, *adv.* over against, over the way.

**PRZECIWKOSTOP**, *A*, *s. m.* antipodes.

**PRZECIWLEGLE**, *adv.* in a situation to face each other, against each other.

**PRZECIWLĘGŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* situation against each other.

**PRZECIWLĘGŁY**, *A*, *E*, situated against each other, opposite. *Bieguny są sobie —le*, the two poles are diametrically opposite. *Te dwa zdania są sobie —le*, two propositions diametrically opposite.

**PRZECIWNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a female adversary.



**PRZECIWNIE**, *adv.* on the contrary, you told me the contrary. *On — utrzymuje*, he maintains a contrary opinion. *Wszystko — robi*, he does just the reverse of what he is told.

**PRZECIWNİK**, *A, s. m.* adversary, antagonist.

**PRZECIWNOSĆ**, *ści, s. f.* contrariety, adversity, reverse of fortune. *Walczyć — ciami*, to struggle with adversity. *Mężnie znosić — ści*, to bear up against the weight of adversity.

**PRZECIWNY**, *A, E*, contrary, adverse. *Wiatr był nam — y*, the wind was contrary to us. *Los — y*, adverse fortune. *Być — ego zdania*, to be of a contrary opinion. *Nie jestem temu — y*, I do not oppose it. *— y prawdzie*, contrary to truth. *Na — ym brzegu*, on the opposite shore.

**PRZECIWPODKOP**, *U, s. m.* Mil. counter-mine.

**PRZECIWPÓŁOŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* Astr. opposition. — *gwiazd*, the opposition of the stars.

**PRZECIWPROSTOKĄTNA**, *Y, s. f.* Geom. hypotenuse.

**PRZECIWSKARPA**, *Y, s. f.* counter-scarp.

**PRZEKNAĆ SIĘ**, *NE SIĘ, v. n.* perf. to awake, to start from sleep.

**PRZECUCIĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* to awake, to rouse from sleep. — *SIĘ*, to start out of sleep.

**PRZECUDNIE**, **PRZECUDOWNIE**, *adv.* wonderfully, marvellously, admirably well.

**PRZECUDNY**, **PRZECUDOWNY**, *A, E*, wonderful, marvellous, admirable.

**PRZECZACY**, *A, E*, negative.

**PRZECZĘKAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *jakis czas*, to stay for a certain time. — *co*, to stay till something be over. *Nie mogłem — deszczu*, I could not stay till the rain has ceased. — *kogo*, to stay longer than another person. — *jeden drugiego*, to stay out each other.

**PRZECZENIE**, *A, s. n.* negation.

**PRZECZUĆ**, *see PRZECZUWAĆ.*

**PRZECZUCIE**, *A, s. n.* anticipation, foreboding, misgiving o. what shall happen, second sight. *Miałem przeczucie że umrze*, I had it in my thoughts or I thought it all along that he should die. *Miałem jakieś —*, I had my foreboding. *Mam — że to nieszczęście nastąpi*, my heart misgives me that this misfortune should happen.

**PRZECZUWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZECZUĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to anticipate by a secret feeling, to foresee, to have a foresight of, to have in one's thoughts any thing that shall happen. *Przeczuwam coś złego*, my heart misgives me. *Przeczuwać niebezpieczeństwo, trudności*, to anticipate danger, difficulties. *Jak mogłem to przeczuć?* how could I anticipate such a thing?

**PRZECZUWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of anticipating something future.

**PRZECZYĆ**, *czę, v. n. imp.* to deny, to contest. — *jakiej prawdziwie*, to deny a fact. *On przeczy temu*, he denies it is so. *Nie przeczę tej prawdziwie*, I do not deny that truth. *Nie przeczę temu*, I do not deny it.

**PRZECZYSZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZECZYŚCIĆ**, *szczę, v. perf.* to cleanse, to purge, to purify. — *krew*, to cleanse the blood. — *zółtek*, to take a purge. *Potrzebujesz przeczyszczyć się*, a purge would do you good, you must take a purge.

**PRZECZYSZCZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of cleansing, purging.

**PRZECZYSZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* purge. *Proszek na przeczyszczenie*, purging powder, cathartic medicine.

**PRZECZYTAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to read over. — *w głos*, to read out.

**PRZECZYTANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of reading. *Po — niu książki*, after having read that book. *Niedo — nia*, illegible.

**PRZED**, and sometimes for the sake of euphony, **PRZED**, *prep.* (which governs the instr. case when rest or situation in a place is expressed, and the acc. when motion to a place is signified), before; from.

1. Relating to place. *Przed kościołem*, before the church. *Wyjść przed króla*, to go before the king. *Kryć co przed kim*, to hide or conceal a thing from one. *Co jest zakryte przed oczami ludzkimi*, that which is hidden from the eyes of men. *Uciekać przed kim*, to fly from one.

2. Relating to time. *Przedpotopem*, before the deluge. *Przed południem*, before noon, in the forenoon. *Przededniem*, before day-break, before day-light. *Przed chwilą*, but a while ago. *Przed rokiem*, a year since or ago. *Słyszałem o tem przed trzema dniami*, I heard it three days ago. *Przed laty*, in times of old, of yore.

**PRZEDAĆ**, *see PRZEDAWAĆ.*

**PRZEDAĆ**, *see PRZEDYMAĆ.*

**PRZEDAJNIE**, *adv.* in a venal manner, mercenarily.

**PRZEDAJNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* venality, mercenariness, bribery.

**PRZEDAJNY**, *A, E*, venal, mercenary. *Człowiek — y*, — *a dusza*, he is a venal, groveling, base, mercenary soul.

**PRZEDALPEJSKI**, *A, E*, cisalpine.

**PRZEDARGIE**, *A, s. n.* tearing asunder, tear, rent.

**PRZEDARTY**, *A, E*, torn asunder, rent.

**PRZEDAŚĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to have done putting.

**PRZEDAWAĆ**, *DAJĘ, v. imp.*

**PRZEDAĆ**, *DAM, v. perf.* to sell. *Przedawać na funty, na łokcie*,

*to sell by the pound, by the yard, by the bushel, by weight. Przedać najwięcej dającemu*, to sell to the highest bidder. — *za gotowe pieniądze*, to sell for ready money. *Przedał mi towarów za tysiąc franków*, he has sold me goods to the amount of a thousand francs. *Przedać drogo życie, fig.* to sell one's life dearly. *Przedałby ostatnią koszulę*, he would part with his very shirt. *Przedałby ojca i matkę*, he would sell his dearest friend for a groat. *Wszystkichby ich przedał*, he would sell them all; he is too sharp or cunning for them all. *Psu oczy przedała*, she is lost to all sense of shame. *Nie przedawaj niedźwie-dzia aż będzie zabity*, prev. one must not sell the bear's skin, before he is caught. — *SIĘ*, to sell, to go off. *To się dobrze przedało*, that sells at a good price.

**PRZEDAWACZ**, *A, PRZEDAWCA*, *Y, s. m.* seller, vender.

**PRZEDAWANIE**, **PRZEDANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of selling.

**PRZEDAWNIE**, *A, s. n.* desuetude. *Pójść w —*, to fall into desuetude. = (in Law), prescription.

**PRZEDAWNIONY**, *A, E*, fallen into desuetude. = got by prescription.

**PRZEDAŻ**, *Y, s. f.* sale, vendition. — *przez licytację*, sale by auction. *Na —*, for sale. *Dom na —*, a house for sale, a house to be sold. *Wystawić co na —*, to put up for sale, to expose to sale. *Ma sumienie, zdolności na — fig.* his conscience, his talents are at the service of the highest bidder.

**PRZEDEMNĄ**, before me.

**PRZEDEN**, contracted from **PRZED NIM**, **PRZED NIĄ**, before him, before her.

**PRZEDEPTAĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* **PRZEDEPTYWAĆ**, *tuż, v. imp.* to even or smooth by treading upon. *Przeddeptać ścieżkę*, to clear a footpath, which was overgrown with grass, weeds.

**PRZEDIMEK**, *MEKA, s. m.* Gram. article.

**PRZEDŁUŻAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDŁUŻYĆ**, *ZE, v. perf.* to lengthen, to prolong, to protract. — *linię*, to lengthen out a line. — *komu życie*, to lengthen one's life. *Przedłużyć termin wypłaty*, to prolong the term of payment, to give a longer time for payment. — *zawieszenie broni*, to prolong a truce. *Przedłużać zgłoskę*, to lengthen a syllable.

**PRZEDŁUŻANIE**, **PRZEDŁUŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* prolongation, act of lengthening. — *drogi, muru*, the prolongation of a road, of a wall. — *rozejmu, terminu*, the prolongation of a truce, of term.

**PRZEDŁUŻONY**, *A, E*, lengthened, prolonged, protracted.

**PRZEDMIEJSKI**, *A, E*, suburban.

**PRZEDMIEŚCIE**, *A, s. n.* suburb.



**PRZEDMIOT**, *u*, *s. m.* object. *Barwy są — em widzenia, dźwięk jest — em słuchu*, colours are the objects of the sight, and sounds those of hearing. *Dobro jest — em woli*, good is the object of our will. *Być — em pośmiewiska*, to be the object of raillery. — *żyćceń, miłości*, the object of desires, love. = object, subject, topic, theme, matter. *Każda umiejętność ma swój właściwy* —, every science has its object, that which a science is conversant about. — *em medycyny jest ciało ludzkie*, medicine has for its object the human body or is conversant about the human body. — *książki, rozmowy*, the subject of a book, of conversation. *Rozmawialiśmy o różnych* — *ach*, we have spoken or talked about many things.

**PRZEDMIOTOWO**, *adv.* objectively.

**PRZEDMIOTOWOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* objectiveness.

**PRZEDMIOTOWY**, *A, E.* objective. *Szkoło — e* object-glass.

**PRZEDMOŚCIE**, *A, s. n.* place before a bridge.

**PRZEDMOSTOWY**, *A, E.* situated before a bridge. — *y szaniec, Fort.* a trench thrown up at the entrance of a bridge, *tete-de-pont*.

**PRZEDMOWA**, *Y, s. f.* preface, see **PRZEMOWA**.

**PRZEDMUCHIWAĆ**, *CHUJE, v. freq.* **PRZEDMUCHNAĆ**, *ŃE, v. perf.* to blow through; to remove or separate by blowing.

**PRZEDMUR**, *u*, *s. m.* **PRZEDMURZE**, *A, s. n.* bulwark. *Sobieski był przedmurzem Chrześcijaństwa*, Sobieski was the bulwark of Christendom.

**PRZEDNI**, *A, E, fore.* — *a część*, the fore-part. — *e nogi*, fore-feet. — *e zęby*, fore-teeth. — *e kola*, forewheels. — *a straż, van-guard*; outpost. = excellent, splendid, capital. — *e wino*, excellent or capital wine. — *e jedzenie*, capital fare. **PRZEDNIEJSZY**, *comp.* foremost, chief, principal, prime. *Przedniejsi panowie*, the principal nobility.

**PRZEDNIO**, *adv.* exceedingly well, capital.

**PRZEDNIÓŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* excellence, exquisiteness.

**PRZEDNOWEK**, *WKA, WKU, s. m.* two or three months before harvest.

**PRZEDOBIEDNI**, *A, E*, before dinner.

**PRZEDOSTATNI**, *A, E*, the last but one; *Gram*, penultimate. *Zgłoska* — *a*, the penultimate syllable, the penultima.

**PRZEDPIERSIE**, *A, s. n.* breast-work, parapet.

**PRZEDPOKÓJ**, *oju, s. m.* fore-room, anteroom, antichamber. *Wycierać — e*, *fig.* to dance attendance.

**PRZEDPOŁUDNIE**, *A, s. n.* forenoon.

**PRZEDPOŁUDNIOWY**, *A, E*, of the fore-noon.

**PRZEDPOTOPOWY**, *A, E*, antediluvian.

**PRZEDRAPAĆ**, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to scratch through, asunder, to tear by scratching.

**PRZEDRUK**, *u*, *s. m.* reprint, second edition; counterfeited edition. *Dotąd nie słyszeliśmy w Polsce o przedruku cudzej książki*. *Winiarz księgarz Łwowski dał go pierwszy przykład, przedrukując, w roku 1847, słownik francuzko-polski; przez co stał się przedmiotem powszechnego oburzenia*, formerly in Poland we have not so much as heard of a counterfeited edition of any polish book. That literary theft was first committed, in 1847, by Winiarz, a bookseller of Lemberg, who ventured to reprint a Polish french Dictionary, and met with public contempt and indignation.

**PRZEDRUKOWAĆ**, *KUJE, v. perf.* to reprint, to print a new edition.

**PRZEDRUKOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* reprinting.

**PRZEDRWIWAĆ**, *AM. v. n. imp.* *z kogo, z czego*, to flout, sneer at one.

**PRZEDRWIWANIE**, *A, s. n.* flouting, sneering, raillery.

**PRZEDRZEĆ**, see **PRZEDZIERAĆ**.

**PRZEDRZEMAĆ**, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to pass one's time in slumbering. — *SIE*, to take a nap.

**PRZEDRZEŃNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to mimic one, to counterfeit one's voice, gait, manners.

**PRZEDRZEŃNIAĆ**, *A, s. m.* mimic, one that counterfeits the voice etc. of a person.

**PRZEDRZEŃNIANIE**, *A, s. n.* mimicry.

**PRZEDSIĘBIERCA**, *Y, s. m.* undertaker.

**PRZEDSIĘBIERCZOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* an enterprising mind.

**PRZEDSIĘBIERCZY**, *A, E*, undertaking, enterprising.

**PRZEDSIĘBIERSTWO**, *A, s. n.* enterprise, undertaking, mercantile adventure.

**PRZEDSIĘBRAĆ**, *BIORĘ, v. imp.*

**PRZEDSIĘWZIĄŚĆ**, *WEZMĘ, v. perf.* to undertake, to enterprise. *Wszystkiego co przedsięwziął dokonał*, he brought about or accomplished every thing he has undertaken.

**PRZEDSIĘWZIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* undertaking, enterprise. *Wykonać —*, to bring about or accomplish one's enterprise. = determination, resolution, design, see **ZAMIAĆ**.

**POSTANOWIENIE**.

**PRZEDSIĘWZIĘTY**, *A, E*, undertaken, enterprised.

**PRZEDSIONEK**, *NKA, s. m.* hall, entrance-room, lobby.

**PRZEDŚLUBNY**, *A, E*, previous to marriage. *Ugodę, umowę —* the marriage articles.

**PRZEDŚMIERTNY**, *A, E*, previous to death. *Rozporządzenia — e*, the last will of a dying person.

**PRZEDSTAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDSTAWIĆ**, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to present, to represent. *Przedstawić kogo komu*, to introduce one to a person. — *projekt do prawa*, to bring in a bill. — *SIE*, to appear, to present itself, to occur.

**PRZEDSTAWIANIE**, **PRZEDSTAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of presenting; representation. *Po przedstawieniu go królowi*, after he has been presented or introduced to the king. *Pierwsze przedstawienie komedyi*, the first representation of a comedy. *Robić komu przedstawienia*, to represent to or expostulate with one.

**PRZEDTEM**, *adv.* formerly, before.

**PRZEDUGODA**, *Y, s. f.* previous arrangement, preliminaries.

**PRZEDUGODNY**, *A, E*, preliminary.

**PRZEDWCZEŚNIE**, *adv.* prematurely.

**PRZEDWCZEŚNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* prematurity, prematurity.

**PRZEDWCZEŚNY**, *A, E*, premature, untimely. *Śmierć — a*, an untimely death.

**PRZEDWCZORAJ**, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

**PRZEDWCZORAJSZY**, *A, E*, of the day before yesterday.

**PRZEDWIECZNIE**, *adv.* from all eternity, without beginning, everlastingly.

**PRZEDWIECZNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* eternity which has no beginning.

**PRZEDWIECZNY**, *A, E*, eternal, having no beginning. *subst.* the eternal Father or God.

**PRZEDWSTĘPNY**, *A, E*, previous, preliminary.

**PRZEDYMAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEDAĆ**, *DMG, v. perf.* to blow through; to spoil by blowing or sounding (a wind instrument).

**PRZEDYSPUTOWAĆ**, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* *kogo*, to run one down with arguments, to get the better of him by arguing.

**PRZĘDZA**, *Y, s. f.* spun thread, spun yarn. — *pojęcza, cobweb*. — *życia, dni naszych*, the thread of human life.

**PRZĘDZARNIA**, *NI, s. f.* spinning mill, cotton mill.

**PRZĘDZIAŁ**, *u*, *s. m.* separation, division; space, distance.

**PRZĘDZIAŁOWY**, *A, E*, *Blona* — *a*. Anat. diaphragm, midriff.

**PRZĘDZIELAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.*

**PRZĘDZIELIĆ**, *ŁE, v. perf.* to separate, to part, to divide.

**PRZĘDZIELANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of separating.

**PRZĘDZIELENIE**, *A, s. n.* separation, division.

**PRZĘDZIERAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZĘDRZEĆ**, *DRG, v. perf.* to tear or rend asunder. *Przedrzeć na dwoje, na połowę*, to tear in two. — *SIE dokąd*, to break



through, to make one's way through. *Słońce przedzierza się przez chmury*, the sun breaks through the clouds. *Przedrzeć się przez tłum*, to get through the crowd. — *się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, to break (cut one's way) through the enemy's ranks.

**PRZEDZIERZGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEDZIERZGNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to thread, to pass through with a thread. *Przedziersgnąć kogo na co*, fig. to change or metamorphose one into. — **SIĘ**, to turn into.

**PRZEDZIURAWIĄC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEDZIURAWIĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to make a hole, to perforate.

**PRZEDZIWNIE**, *adv.* admirably, wonderfully, marvellously.

**PRZEDZIWNOSĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* admirableness, wonderfulness.

**PRZEDZIWNY**, *A, E*, admirable, wonderful, marvellous.

**PRZEDZIWO**, *A, s. n.* spun thread; spinning.

**PRZEDZWONIĆ**, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to cease ringing the bells.

**PRZEFACYENDOWAĆ**, *DR*, *v. perf.* to get rid of or dispose of a thing by bartering it for another.

**PRZEFARBOWAĆ**, *DR*, *v. perf.* to dye again. *Kazałem sobie — suknię na niebieskie*, I have caused my coat to be dyed again blue.

**PRZEFRYMARZYĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* to barter away.

**PRZEGADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to out-talk or out-tongue. *On przegadałby dziesięć kobiet*, this man would outtalk ten women. *Przegadałeś go, aleś go nie przekonał*, you have overpowered him by your talk, but you have not convinced him. *Siedział przy swym ogniu i przegadał całą noc*, he sat by his fire and talked the night away.

**PRZEGANIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEGONIC**, **PRZEGNAĆ**, *GN*, *v. perf.* to drive beyond, to disperse, to dispel. *Przegnano nieprzyjaciela za rzekę*, they have driven the enemy beyond the river. *Wiatr przegania chmury*, the wind dispels the clouds. *Przegnać kogo*, to outstrip one. *Przegnał kuryera*, he has left the courier behind him. *Przegnać konia*, to override a horse.

**PRZEGARNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* **PRZEGARNIĄC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to separate by removing to either side.

**PRZEGIĄĆ**, *see PRZEGINAĆ*. **PRZEGIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* bent, flexure.

**PRZEGIĘTY**, *A, E*, bent, crooked. **PRZEGINAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEGINAĆ**, *GN*, *v. perf.* to bend, to bow (in the middle part).

**PRZEGINANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of bending.

**PRZEGŁĄD**, *U, s. m.* review, inspection, revision. — *wojska*, the review of an army. — *Edynburski*, Edinburgh review.

**PRZEGŁADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to see through; to look over, to glance

over; to review, to revise. — *wojsko*, to review the troops. — *książkę*, to look through a book, to turn over the leaves of a book, to look over a book, *see PRZEZIERAĆ*. *Przeglądać się w zwierciadle*, to look in a glass. — *się w wodzie*, *w strumieniu*, to behold one's face in a spring.

**PRZEGLĄDANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of looking through or over; the act of reviewing.

**PRZEGŁOSOWAĆ**, *SWR*, *v. perf.* to outvote.

**PRZEGNAĆ**, *see PRZEGANIAĆ*.

**PRZEGNIĆ**, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to rot, to grow putrid.

**PRZEGNIŁY**, *A, E*, rotten, putrid.

**PRZEGNIEWAĆ SIĘ**, *WAM SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to cease to be angry. *Przegniewał się*, he has been in a passion, but it is passed.

**PRZEGNOIĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* *rolq*, to dung the ground well.

**PRZEGOLIĆ**, *LR*, *v. perf.* to shave by the middle, to separate by shaving.

**PRZEGON**, *U, s. m.* the right of pasturing cattle on the common at certain seasons of the year. = stepple-chase.

**PRZEGONIC**, *see PRZEGANIAĆ*.

**PRZEGÓROWAĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to overtop, to excel, to surpass.

**PRZEGOTOWAĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to overboil, to overdo, to cook too much.

**PRZEGOTOWANY**, *A, E*, over-boiled, overdone.

**PRZEGRAĆ**, *see PRZEGRYWAĆ*.

**PRZEGRADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEGRODZIĆ**, *DR*, *v. perf.* to separate by a fence, wall. *Rów ten przegradza dwa pola*, that ditch separates the two fields. *Przegrozić komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing, *see ZAGRODZIĆ*.

**PRZEGRANA**, *EJ*, *s. f.* loss at play, a lost game. = a battle lost, defeat.

**PRZEGRANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of losing at play. — *bitwy*, the loss of a battle.

**PRZEGRAŻAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ*, *v. n. imp.* *komu*, to threaten one, *see ODGRAŻAĆ SIĘ*.

**PRZEGRAŻANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of threatening.

**PRZEGRODA**, *Y, s. f. dim.* **PRZEGRÓDKA**, *I*, partition (of boards), partition-wall. *Przegródka w orzechu*, the woody thick skin quartering the kernel of a walnut.

**PRZEGRÓŻKA**, *I, s. f.* threat, menace.

**PRZEGRYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEGRAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to lose at play; to play away. *Przegrywać pieniądze*, to play away one's money. — *bitwę*, to lose a battle. — *zakład*, to lose a wager. — *grę*, *partyq*, to lose a game, a party. — *sprawę*, *proces*, to be cast at law.

*Przegrał cały majątek*, he has lost all his fortune at play. = *Przegrywać na instrumencie*, to play a prelude, to prelude.

**PRZEGRYWACZ**, *A, s. m.* loser.

**PRZEGRYWAJĄCY**, *A, E*, losing. *Numer, bilet —y*, a losing ticket. *Wygrywający i przegrywający*, the winners and the losers.

**PRZEGRYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of losing; act of preluding.

**PRZEGRYZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEGRYŻĆ**, *ZR*, *v. perf.* to gnaw or nibble through. *Myszy przegryzły ser*, the mice have nibbled the cheese. *Rdza przegryza żelazo*, rust consumes iron.

*Przegryzać wargi*, to bite one's lips. *Przegryzać komu*, fig. to nettle, nip, sting, vex or tease one, *see DOCINAĆ, PRZYCINAĆ*.

**PRZEGRYZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of gnawing or nibbling.

**PRZEGRYZEK**, *ZKA*, *s. m.* a biting jest, a nipping jest, *see PRZYCINEK, PRZYMÓWKA*.

**PRZEGRZAĆ**, *GZEJ*, *v. perf.* to overheat.

**PRZEGRZMIĆ**, *MIEJE*, *v. impers. perf.* to cease to thunder.

**PRZEGUB**, *U, s. m.* **PRZEGUBA**, *X, s. f.* articulation, the juncture or joint of bones. — *u ręki*, wrist. — *w nodze*, hough. *Ród przegubem*, below the hough. *Podciąć koniowi przeguby*, to hamstring a horse. *Ma ból w przegubach*, he has a pain in the joints.

**PRZEGWIZDAĆ**, *see PRZESWISTAĆ*.

**PRZEHANDLOWAĆ**, *LUJ*, *v. perf.* to barter, to give in exchange.

**PRZEHLAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to waste or squander in luxury and excess, to dissipate in rioting and feasting.

**PRZEJAĆ**, *see PRZEJMOWAĆ*.

**PRZEJADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEJEŚĆ**, *JEM*, *v. perf.* to eat into. *Rdza przejada żelazo*, rust eats into iron. = to spend in eating. *Przejeść majątek*, to spend, waste; to squander away or consume one's estate. *Przejadł dwie piękne wioski*, he has squandered away two fine estates. — **SIĘ**, to overeat, to overeat one's self, to surfeit. *Przejeść się komu* (said of meat). *Przejadły mi się ryby*, I have eaten so much fish, that now I have no stomach for them. *Przejadło mu się mięso*, he has no stomach for meat, he loathes meat.

**PRZEJAKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEJAKNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to stammer out some few words.

**PRZEJAZD**, *U, s. m.* passage, thoroughfare; the act of passing through (in a carriage or on horseback).

**PRZEJAZDZKA**, *I, s. f.* drive, ride. — *po rzece*, *po jeziorze*, sail, pleasure sail over a river, a lake.

**PRZEJECHAĆ**, *see PRZEJEŻDZAĆ*.



PRZEJEŹDZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving or riding through, over. — *SIĘ*, drive, ride.

PRZEJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of catching, interception.

PRZEJĘCZĘĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to pass one's time in groaning, complaining. *Styszałem jak przejeżdżał całą noc*, I heard him groan or groaning all night. *Naród co wiek cały w niewoli przejeżdżał*, a nation which has groaned in bondage or under the yoke during a century.

PRZEJEDNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to move to pity, to soften, to appease, to obtain one's pardon.

PRZEJEDNANIE, *A, s. n.* reconciliation.

PRZEM, *JMU, s. m.* the act of catching, intercepting, apprehending.

PRZEMCA, *V, s. m.* apprehender, interceptor.

PRZEJĘŚĆ, *see* PRZEJADAĆ.

PRZEJĘTY, *A, E, caught*, intercepted, apprehended. — *e listy*, intercepted letters. — *czem*, impressed with a thing. *Głęboko przejęty ważnością swego zlecenia*, deeply impressed with the importance of his errand.

PRZEJEŹDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEJECHAĆ, *JADE, v. perf.* to drive or ride through; to drive or ride over; to travel or pass through. *Przejechał przez miasto*, he drove or rode through the town. *Przejechał na drugą stronę mostu*, he drove or rode over the bridge. *Przejechał całą Francją, całą Europę*, to travel all over France, all over Europe. — *Przejechać kogo*, to throw one down and pass over him. *Powóz go przejechał*, the coach ran over him, he was run over by a carriage. *Koń go przejechał*, he was run over by a horse. — *SIĘ w powozie, na koniu*, to take a ride in a carriage, on horseback. — *się na statku*, to take a sail, to take a pleasure sail.

PRZEJEŹDZAJĄCY, *A, E, passenger, traveller.*

PRZEJEŹDZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of driving or riding through.

PRZEMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ, v. imp.* PRZEJAĆ, *JMĘ, v. perf.* to seize, to catch, to intercept. *Przejął listy*, to intercept letters. — *co od kogo*, to learn from one of one, to take it after him. — *obyczaje francuskie*, to adopt French manners. *On to przejął od ojca*, he took it after his father. — *to pierce*, to penetrate. *Wiatr, zimno wskrósł mnie przejmując*, there's a wind that blows through and through me, that blast chills me, I am chilled all over. *Żalność mnie przejmując*, sorrow seizes my soul. *Strach go przejął*, he was seized with fear. *PRZEJĄĆ SIĘ czem*, to be impressed with a thing. *Przejmij się głęboko tą prawdą*, you must be deeply impressed with that truth. *Z sercem przejętem miłością*,

with a heart impressed with love and gratitude.

PRZEMOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of seizing, intercepting.

PRZEMUJĄCY, *A, E, seizing*, piercing, penetrating. *Zimno — e*, a keen, biting cold. *Wiatr — y*, a cold biting blast.

PRZEINACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEINACZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to alter, to pervert, to misconstrue. *Przeinaczasz wszystkie moje wyrazy*, you misconstrue all my words.

PRZEJRZĘĆ, *see* PRZEZIERAĆ. PRZEJRZYSTY, *A, E, transparent*, perspicuous, pellucid.

PRZEJŚĆ, *see* PRZECHODZIĆ.

PRZEJŚCIE, *A, s. n.* passage for foot-passengers. — *z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego*, transition from one subject to another. *Nagle —*, sudden transition.

PRZEISTACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEISTOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to transform, to transmute; to misconstrue, to misrepresent. — *SIĘ*, to turn into, to be transformed or metamorphosed.

PRZEISTACZANIE, PRZEISTOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* transformation, transmutation; misconstruction. — *kruszców*, the transmutation of metals. *Głównym celem alchemii było przeistoczenie podłych kruszców na złoto*, the great aim of alchemy was the transmutation of base metals into gold. *Przeistoczenie chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusowa*, transubstantiation.

PRZEKABACIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to gain over to a party, to bribe, *vulg.*

PRZEKALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEKŁÓĆ, *KOLĘ, v. perf.* to pierce through, to transfix, to punch. *Przekłóć wrzód lancetem*, to lance or open an imposthume. — *ucho na kółczyk*, to pierce a woman's ear.

PRZEKARTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* *karty*, to shuffle the cards.

PRZEKĄS, *U, s. m.* smart speech, biting jest, taunting word, sarcastic language. *Z przekąsem*, tauntingly, sarcastically, sneeringly.

PRZEKASIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to bite through, to bite in two. *Pies przekąsił mu palec*, the dog bit his finger through. *PRZEKASIĆ*, to take a hasty repast.

PRZEKĄTNA, *EJ, PRZEKĄTNIA, N, s. f.* the diagonal.

PRZEKAWĘCZĘĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to labour under a distemper, to linger in sickness. *Przekawęczał cały rok*, he has been labouring or languishing under a severe distemper during the whole year.

PRZEKAZ, *U, s. m.* assignment, assignation, transfer, transmission.

PRZEKAZAĆ, *żę, v. perf.* PRZEKAZYWAĆ, *zuję, v. imp.* to make over, to bequeath; to hand down, to convey, to transmit. *Przekazać komu swoje prawa lub dobra*, to make over one's right or estate to

a person. — *najpóźniejszej potłomości*, to convey to the latest posterity. *Przykłady które nam przekazała starożytność*, the precepts handed down to us from all antiquity. *Za pomocą pisma upłynione wieki przekazują potłomości pamięć przeszłych czasów i rzeczy*, by means of writing former ages transmit the memorial of ancient times and things to posterity.

PRZEKAZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making over, handing down, transmitting.

PRZEKŁĄĆ, *see* PRZEKLIŃAĆ. PRZEKŁAD, *U, s. m.* translation, version.

PRZEKŁADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEŁOŻYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to lay in another place, to transpose, to transplace. — *z jednego języka na drugi*, to translate or turn from one language into another. — *z greckiego na polski język*, to turn Greek into Polish. — *dostłownie*, to translate literally or word for word, *see* TŁUMACZYĆ. — *co komu*, to lay a thing before one; to remonstrate or expostulate with one. *Posel cesarski przekładał królowi, że zerwał zawarte z nim przymierze*, the emperor's ambassador expostulated with the king, that he had broken his league with the emperor. — *Przekładać co nad co, kogo nad kogo*, to prefer a thing or a person to or before another. *Virgiliusza przekładam nad wszystkich pisarzy*, I prefer Virgil to or before all other writers. — *Przełożyć kogo nad kim lub nad czem*, to set over, to give one the charge of a thing, to make him an overseer or commander, to appoint him as an overseer or commander.

PRZEKŁADACZ, *A, s. m.* translator, interpreter.

PRZEKŁADANIE, the act of transplacing, transposing, translating, *see* PRZEŁOŻENIE.

PRZEKŁADNIA, *N, s. f.* Gram. inversion.

PRZEKŁĘCIE, *adv.* execrably, abominably, damnably, confoundedly.

PRZEKŁĘCIE, *A, s. n.* curse, malediction, execration.

PRZEKŁĘSTWO, PRZEKŁĘSTWC, *A, s. n.* curse, malediction, execration, imprecation. *Wotać na kogo — a*, to utter imprecations against one. *Jakieś — cięży na tym domu*, there seems to be a curse on that family. *Ściągnąć na siebie —*, to draw down a curse on one's self.

PRZEKŁĘTY, *A, E, cursed*, accursed; damned, confounded. *Przekłety dzień w którym się narodził!* cursed be the day on which I was born! *Przekłety czas, przekłeta droga*, cursed or accursed weather, accursed road, a damned bad road. *Gdyby nie ten — y interes*, but for that cursed



business. — *y lgarz*, he is a con-founded liar.

**PRZEKLINAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKLAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to curse, to accurse, to execrate, to imprecate. *Przeklinać los swój*, to curse one's destiny. *Ojciec go przeklął*, his father cursed him.

**PRZEKLINACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* curser. **PRZEKLINANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cursing.

**PRZEKŁÓĆ**, **PRZEKŁUĆ**, *see* **PRZEKALAĆ**.

**PRZEKŁUĆ**, *JR*, *v. perf.* **PRZEKLUWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to peek through, to chip the shell of the egg (said of chickens when going to be hatched).

**PRZEKOMARZAĆ SIĘ**, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. n. imp. fam.* to jangle, to bicker in words, to tease, to vex, to nettle. *Ciągle się z sobą przekomarzają*, they are always jangling, they are continually teasing each other.

**PRZEKONAC**, *see* **PRZEKONYWAC**.

**PRZEKONANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* conviction; persuasion, consciousness. *Uczynilem to w przekonaniu że...*, I did it with the persuasion that... *Wymowa ma zwykle za cel przekonanie*, the general aim, object or scope of eloquence is persuasion. *Przekonanie z ust jego płynie*, sweet persuasion flows from his lips. *Działać z —a*, to act from conviction. *Takie jest moje —*, such is my conviction.

**PRZEKONANY**, *A*, *Y*, convicted, convinced, persuaded. — *o co*, *o zabójstwo*, convicted of murder. — *o czem*, convinced or persuaded of a thing.

**PRZEKONYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKONAC**, *AM*, *v. perf.* *kogo o czem*, to convince or persuade one of a thing. *Przekonać kogo o jakiej prawdzie*, to convince one of a truth. — *kogo o co*, *o zbrodnię*, to convict one of a crime. **PRZEKONAC SIĘ o czem**, to ascertain a thing, to satisfy one's self of it. *Przekonaj się wprzód czyli o mówił prawdę*, first ascertain whether he has spoken the truth.

**PRZEKONYWACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* convincer, persuader.

**PRZEKONYWAJĄCY**, *A*, *E*, convincing, persuading, persuasive. *Dotąd —*, a convincing proof.

**PRZEKONYWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of convincing, persuading; convicting.

**PRZEKOP**, *U*, *s. m.* a ditch dug across a field. — a town in Crimea.

**PRZEKOPAĆ**, *PIR*, *v. perf.* **PRZEKOPYWAĆ**, *PIR*, *v. imp.* to dig across or through.

**PRZEKOPANIE**, **PRZEKOPYWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of digging across or through.

**PRZEKOPANY**, *A*, *E*, dug across or through.

**PRZEKOPIOWAĆ**, *UR*, *v. perf.* to copy, to transcribe.

**PRZEKOPYWAĆ**, *see* **PRZEKOPIOWAĆ**.

**PRZEKOR**, *U*, *s. m.* **PRZEKORA**, *Y*, *s. f.* spite, malice, contradiction. *Duch przekory*, spirit of contradiction. *Na przekor*, *na przekorę*, out of spite, in spite of. *Na przekorę zdrowemu rozsądkowi*, in spite of sense and reason. *Czyń co komu na przekor*, to do a thing in spite of one, to spite or vex one, to bid one defiance.

**PRZEKORNY**, *A*, *E*, spiteful, vexatious, teasing.

**PRZEKOWAĆ**, **PRZKUĆ**, *UR*, *v. perf.* to new-forg, to new-hammer. — *pienądz*, to recoin, to coin over again. — *konie*, to shoe a horse again.

**PRZEKRACAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKROCZYĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* to step over; *fig.* to overstep, to transgress. *Przekroczyć dane sobie upoważnienie*, to overstep one's power. — *granicę przyzwoitości*, to overstep decency. — *prawo*, *rozkaz*, to transgress a law, an order.

**PRZEKRACZAJĄCY**, *A*, *E*, transgressor.

**PRZEKRACZANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overstepping, transgressing.

**PRZEKRADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRAŚĆ**, *DR*, *v. perf.* *towary*, to smuggle goods. — *SIĘ*, to steal through, to pass through by stealth, to steal one's self through a passage. *Przekraść się przez granicę*, to cross the frontier secretly.

**PRZEKRADACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* *towarów*, smuggler.

**PRZEKRADANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of smuggling. — *SIĘ*, the act of stealing through or passing by stealth.

**PRZEKRADZIONY**, *A*, *E*, smuggled. *Towary —e*, smuggled goods.

**PRZEKRAWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKROIĆ**, *JR*, *v. perf.* to cut in two (with a knife).

**PRZEKRĘCAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRĘCIĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* *klucz*, to bend a key, to spoil a lock. = *fig.* to wrest and pervert, to misrepresent, to put a wrong construction upon. — *znaczenie słów autora*, to wrest the sense of a passage.

**PRZEKRĘCANIE**, **PRZEKRĘCENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* distortion, contortion, wresting; misconstruction, misrepresentation.

**PRZEKRĘCONY**, *A*, *E*, distorted, wrested, misconstrued.

**PRZEKRESKOWAĆ**, *KUR*, *v. perf.* to outvote.

**PRZEKREŚLAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKREŚLIĆ**, *LR*, *v. perf.* to draw the pen through a word or passage, to strike out, to blot out, to cancel.

**PRZEKROCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* transgression, delinquency.

**PRZEKROCZYĆ**, *see* **PRZEKRACAĆ**.

**PRZEKROCZYCIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* transgressor, delinquent, infringer. **PRZEKROIĆ**, *see* **PRZEKRACAĆ**.

**PRZEKROJENIE**, *E*, *s. n.* the act of cutting in two (with a knife).

**PRZEKROPIĆ**, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to sprinkle with water. — *kogo*, *fig.* to thrash or belabour one, to drub one soundly.

**PRZEKRZYCZEĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* to outtongue, to outvoice, to out-roar.

**PRZEKRZYWIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKRZYWIĆ**, *WR*, *v. perf.* to crook, to distort, to writhe, to contort, to wry. — *usta*, to distort, wrest or writhe the mouth. — *SIĘ*, to make wry faces or wry mouth.

**PRZEKRZYWIANIE**, **PRZEKRZYWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of writhing, contorting. *Przekrzywanie się*, wry faces, wry mouth, contortions, distortions.

**PRZEKSZTAŁCAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKSZTAŁCIĆ**, *CR*, *v. perf.* to transform, to new-model, to convert into. — *SIĘ*, to take a new shape, to turn into, to be converted or metamorphosed into.

**PRZEKSZTAŁCANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of transforming, converting into.

**PRZEKSZTAŁCENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* transformation. — *SIĘ*, metamorphosis.

**PRZEKUĆ**, *see* **PRZEKOWAĆ**. **PRZEKUP**, *U*, *s. m.* a huckster's trade; *fig.* speculation, bribery. *Wszystko szło na —*, every thing was bought and sold; every thing could be got by bribery.

**PRZEKUPIEŃ**, *PNIA*, **PRZEKUPNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* hi. gler, huckster. **PRZEKUPIONY**, *A*, *E*, bribed. **PRZEKUPKA**, *I*, *s. f.* huckster-ess.

**PRZEKUPNIE**, *adv.* by bribery. **PRZEKUPNY**, *A*, *E*, venal, corruptible.

**PRZEKUPOWAĆ**, *UR*, *v. imp.* **PRZEKUPIĆ**, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to forestall, to engross. = *kogo*, to bribe or corrupt one. *Przekupiono świadków*, the witnesses have been bribed. *Nie można go przekupić*, he is not to be bribed with money.

**PRZEKUPOWANIE**, **PRZEKUPIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bribing. **PRZEKUPSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* bribery.

**PRZEKUTY**, *A*, *E*, new-forged, hammered again, coined over again, recoined. *Koń —y*, a horse shod again.

**PRZEKWAS**, *U*, *s. m.* *Chym.* suroxyd.

**PRZEKWASIĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to oversour; *Chym.* to suroxydate.

**PRZEKWASZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of oversouring; *Chym.* suroxydation.

**PRZEKWASZONY**, *A*, *E*, oversoured; *Chym.* suroxydated.

**PRZEKWITAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZEKWITNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. perf.* to cease to blossom, to cease to flower; *fig.* to cease to flourish, to wither, to fade, to decay.

**PRZEKWITŁY**, *A*, *E*, that which



has ceased to blossom; *fig.* faded, withered, decayed.

PRZELĄĆ, *see* PRZELEWAĆ.

PRZELĄC SIĘ, *see* PRZEŁĘKNAĆ SIĘ.

PRZELĄDOWAĆ, *dużę, v. perf.* to overload, to overlade. — *okręt*, to overload a ship. — *żołądek*, to overload one's stomach, to cram one's stomach. — SIĘ, to cloy or surfeit with meat.

PRZELAJ, *u, s. m.* NA PRZELAJ, athwart, across, diagonally, transversally.

PRZELAMAĆ, *mie, v. perf.* PRZELAMYWAĆ, *mużę, v. imp.* to break asunder, to break in two; *fig.* to break through, to overcome, surmount. *Przelamać piechotę nieprzyjacielską*, to break through the enemy's foot, to rout them. — *wszystkie przeszkody, trudności*, to break through difficulties, to overcome all difficulties. — *wszystkie zapory*, to break through all restraints. — SIĘ, to break.

PRZELAMANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of breaking.

PRZELANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of pouring out of one vessel into another. = the act of melting and casting again, new-casting. = the act of making over, investing with or conferring upon.

PRZELANY, *a, e,* poured out of one vessel into another, decanted. = new-cast. = made over, transferred.

PRZELATAĆ, PRZELATYWAĆ, *tużę, v. imp.* PRZELECIEĆ, *ce, v. perf.* to fly over, to cross by flight. *Którędy ptak przeleciał?* which way did the bird fly? *Przeleciał po nad domem*, it flew over the house. = to run through, to run over. *Przeleciał przez całe miasto*, he ran all over the town. *Przeleciał całą księżkę*, he ran all over the book. *Kula karabinowa przeleciała mu przez piersi*, a musketball went through his breast.

PRZELAZ, *u, s. m.* climbing place.

PRZELAZIĆ, *że, v. n. imp.* PRZELEZĆ, *lażę, v. perf.* to climb up, to clamber up; to creep through, to creep over. — *przez płot*, to get over a hedge. — *przez mur*, to climb over the wall. *Dziurę kot przelazł*, the cat crept through the hole.

PRZELECIEĆ, *see* PRZELATAĆ. PRZELEKŁY, *a, e,* frightened, terrified.

PRZELEKNAĆ SIĘ, *nę się, v. perf.* to be frightened, to startle, to be struck or seized with fear.

PRZELEKNIECIE, *a, s. n.* sudden fright, terror, dread, affright.

PRZELEKNIONY, *a, e,* frightened, affrighted, terrified.

PRZELEW, *v, s. m.* the act of pouring, shedding, transfusion; making over. — *krwi*, bloodshed.

PRZELEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PRZELĄC, *leję, v. perf.* to pour out of one vessel into another, to

decant, to transfuse; to fill even, to overflow. = to new-cast, to melt and cast again. *Przelać działo, dzwon*, to melt a cannon, a bell and cast it again. — *swoje prawa na kogo*, *fig.* to make over one's rights to another. — *władzę na kogo*, to invest one with power. — *krewo*, to shed or spill blood.

PRZELEWCA, *v, s. m.* shedder, spiller. *Krwi przelewca*, bloodshedder.

PRZELEWKI, *ków, s. pl.* draff, dish-wash. *To nie przelewki, sam*, that is no jesting matter, that is not to be trifled with.

PRZELEZĘĆ, *że, v. n. perf.* to pass one's time in lying abed. — SIĘ, to lie down for a while.

PRZELGAĆ, *ge, v. perf.* kogo, to outdo one in telling lies. *Założmy się kto kogo przeleże*, will you bet which of us shall tell the grossest lie. *Łatwo się przeleże*, a lie won't choke him, he will tell as many lies as will fill a bushel.

PRZELICZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to count over, to tell over. — SIĘ, to misreckon, to mistake in one's account.

PRZELKNAĆ, *see* PRZEŁYKAĆ. PRZEŁOM, *u, s. m.* breach, *see* WYŁOM.

PRZELOT, *u, s. m.* the act of flying through. — *ptaków*, migration of birds.

PRZELOTNY, *a, e,* flying through. *Plak — u, a* migratory bird. = *fig. cec*, flitting, transient, transitory. — *e uciechy*, transient pleasures.

PRZEŁOŻENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of transposing, transposing, *see* PRZEKŁADAĆ, PRZEKŁADANIE. = remonstrance, representation, expostulation. *Czynione mu przełożenia są nadaremne*, the representations made to him are useless.

PRZEŁOŻONY, *a, e, nad czem.* set over, appointed as an overseer.

PRZEŁOŻONY, *nego, s. m.* superior, chief; superior of a monastery, convent or abbey.

PRZEŁOŻYĆ, *see* PRZEKŁADAĆ.

PRZELUDNIENIE, *a, s. n.* excess of population.

PRZELUDNIONY, *a, e,* overstocked with inhabitants.

PRZEŁYKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PRZEŁKNAĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to swallow down.

PRZEŁYKANIE, *a, s. n.* deglutition.

PRZEMACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PRZEMOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to steep, to soak, to drench. *Deszcz go przemoczył*, he was drenched with rain.

PRZEMADRZE, *adv.* very wisely, knowingly, cunningly.

PRZEMADRY, *a, e,* very wise, knowing, cunning.

PRZEMAGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* PRZEMÓDZ, *ge, v. perf.* to overpower, to overcome, to get the better of.

*Przemódz nieprzyjaciół*, to overcome one's enemies. — *swoją gniew, namiętności*, to subdue one's anger, passions. *Miłość przemaga często nad rozsądkiem*, love often gets the better of reason. *Rozum powinien przemagać nad namiętnościami*, reason ought to prevail over passions. *Zdanie jego przemogło*, his opinion has prevailed. *Przemódz co na sobie*, to prevail upon one's self, to bring one's self to do a thing.

PRZEMAGAJĄCY, *a, e,* overpowering, prevailing, prevalent, predominant, superior.

PRZEMAGANIE, *a, s. n.* prevalence, predominance, preponderance.

PRZEMAKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* PRZEMOKNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to soak, to steep, to get wet through, to get drenched. *Przemokł do nitki, do kości*, he got wet to the very bones, he was drenched to the skin.

PRZEMALOWAĆ, *lużę, v. perf.* obraz, to paint after an original, to copy a picture, to paint it a-new.

PRZEMARNOWAĆ, *nużę, v. perf.* to squander away.

PRZEMARZNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to freeze or be frozen to death, to be chilled all over.

PRZEMARZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to dream away. *Przemarzył młodość*, he dreamed away his youth, he has done nothing but dream in his youth.

PRZEMASZEROWAĆ, *rużę, v. n. perf.* to march through.

PRZEMAWIAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* PRZEMÓWIC, *wię, v. perf.* to begin to speak, to give utterance. *Am słowa nie przemówił*, he did not utter a single word. *Przemówić do kogo*, to address one. — *do zgromadzenia*, to address a meeting. — *za kim*, to speak in one's behalf. — *słóusko za kim*, to put in a word for one, to intercede for him. *Łzy nieszczęśliwych przemawiają do serca*, the tears of the unfortunate move our heart. *Przemówić kogo do siebie*, to gain or draw one over to our own party. *Przemówili się z sobą*, there passed some high words between them.

PRZEMAZAĆ, *zę, v. perf.* PRZEMAZYWAĆ, *zużę, v. imp.* to blot out, to strike out, to cancel.

PRZEMIAN, *u, s. m.* steelyard, *see* BEZMIAN. NA PRZEMIAN, *adv.* alternatively, by turns. *Kąty leżące na przemian*, *Geom.* alternate angles.

PRZEMIANA, *y, s. f.* change, exchange, barter, *see* ZAMIANA, WYMIANA. = change, alteration; alternation, alternative, vicissitude. *Życie jest przemianą dobrego i złego*, life is an alternation of good and evil. *Szczęście bez przemiany*, a constant, inalterable happiness, happiness without alloy. = metamorphosis. *Przemiany Ōwi-*



*diusza*, Ovid's metamorphoses. *Na przemiany*, alternately, alternately, by turns.

**PRZEMIENIĄĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMIENIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to change, to alter, to shift; to transmute, to transform, to convert into. — **SIĘ**, to be metamorphosed, to be transfigured. *Narcys został przemieniony w kwiat, który nosi jego nazwisko*, Narcissus was metamorphosed into a flower that bears his name. *Chrystus Pan przemienił się na górze Tabor*, Christ was transfigured upon mount Tabor.

**PRZEMIENIANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of changing, altering, transforming.

**PRZEMIENIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* transmutation, transformation. *Przemienienie Pańskie*, the transfiguration of Our Lord.

**PRZEMIERZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMIERZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to measure from one end to another, to measure the whole.

**PRZEMIERZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of measuring from one end to another.

**PRZEMIERZLE**, *adv.* abominably, detestably, odiously, hatefully.

**PRZEMIERZŁOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* abominableness, detestableness, hatefulness.

**PRZEMIERZŁY**, *A*, *E*, abominable, detestable, odious, hateful.

**PRZEMIESZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to mix well; to blend.

**PRZEMIESZANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of mixing.

**PRZEMIESZANY**, *A*, *E*, mixed, blended.

**PRZEMIESZKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* **PRZEMIESZKIWAĆ**, *KUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to stay, live or dwell for a given time. *Przemieszkał dziesięć lat w Londynie*, he has lived ten years in London.

**PRZEMIJAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZEMINĄĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to pass away, to glide away, to elapse. *Niebo i ziemia przeminają, ale słowa moje nie przeminają*, heaven and earth shall pass but my words shall not pass away. *Gniew jego przeminał*, his anger is over. *Niebezpieczeństwo przeminało*, the danger is over. *Burza przeminała*, the storm is over or has blown over. *Czas przeminał*, the time is out or expired. *Pokolenia ludzkie przemijają jak fale bystrej rzeki*, the generations of men roll away like the waves of a rapid river.

**PRZEMIJAJĄCY**, *A*, *E*, transient, transitory.

**PRZEMIJANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of passing away. *Przeminięcie czasu*, the lapse of time.

**PRZEMILCZEĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to pass over in silence.

**PRZEMKNAĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* **PRZEMYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to convey secretly through a place. — **SIĘ**, to glide, slide or slip through, to

steal through. *Ta postać przemknęła się jak mara przed naszymi oczyma*, that figure glided past us, glided away like a ghost.

**PRZEMOC**, *Y*, *s. f.* superior force, prevalence; outrage, violence. *Przemocą*, with forcible means, with open force. *Użyć —y*, to use forcible means. *Uleść —y*, to yield or give way to a superior force.

**PRZEMOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten through.

**PRZEMÓDZ**, *see* **PRZEMAGAĆ**.

**PRZEMOKNAĆ**, *see* **PRZEMAKAĆ**.

**PRZEMOWA**, *Y*, *s. f.* address, harangue, allocution. *Mieć —ę do żołnierzy, do ludu*, to harangue the troops, the multitude.

**PRZEMOWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of addressing, haranguing; address, harangue. *Za każdym —m*, every time he utters a word.

**PRZEMOŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overpowering, overcoming; power, means. *Według —a swego uczynił*, he did every thing he could, he did all that was in his power.

**PRZEMOŻNIE**, *adv.* powerfully. **PRZEMOŻNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* powerfulness.

**PRZEMOŻNY**, *A*, *E*, powerful, preponderant, predominant, paramount.

**PRZEMYĆ**, *see* **PRZEMYWAĆ**.

**PRZEMYCAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMYCIĆ**, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to smuggle. — *towary*, to smuggle goods.

**PRZEMYCACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* smuggler.

**PRZEMYCANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* smuggling.

**PRZEMYKAĆ**, *see* **PRZEMKNAĆ**.

**PRZEMYŚL**, *U*, *s. m.* industry, activity. *Potrzeba jest matką —u*, necessity is the parent of industry. *Żyć z —u*, — *em*, to live by one's wits = trade and manufactures. *Dawać zachętę, opiekę —owi*, to promote or advance trade and manufactures.

**PRZEMYŚLAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* *nad czem*, to meditate, muse, brood upon a thing.

**PRZEMYŚLNIE**, *adv.* with great ingenuity.

**PRZEMYŚLNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* ingenuity, industriousness, readiness of contrivance.

**PRZEMYŚLOWY**, *A*, *E*, relating to trade and manufactures.

**PRZEMYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMYĆ**, *RĘ*, *v. perf.* to clear by washing. — *ranę*, to wash a wound.

**PRZENAJĘTY**, *A*, *E*, bribed, gained over by money, hired.

**PRZENAJMOWAĆ**, *MUJĘ*, *v. imp.* **PRZENAJAĆ**, *UJĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to practise upon one, to tamper with him, to bribe him.

**PRZENICOWAĆ**, *CUJĘ*, *v. perf.* *suknię*, to turn a coat.

**PRZENIEŚĆ**, *see* **PRZENOSIĆ**.

**PRZENIEWIERCA**, *Y*, *s. m.* a

treacherous, perfidious man, a faithless man.

**PRZENIEWIERNIE**, *adv.* treacherously, perfidiously.

**PRZENIEWIERNY**, *A*, *E*, faithless, treacherous, perfidious, disloyal.

**PRZENIEWIERSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* faithlessness, breach of trust, treachery, perfidy, disloyalty.

**PRZENIEWIERZAĆ SIĘ**, *v. n. imp.* **PRZENIEWIERZYĆ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to break trust, to break one's word or promise, to prove faithless, to do or commit an infidelity. *Bardzo mi się przeniewierzyla*, she has been very false or unfaithful to him.

**PRZENIKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZENIKNAĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to pierce, to pervade, to penetrate. *Światło przenika szkło*, the light penetrates the glass. *Alexander przeniknął w głąb Indyi*, Alexander penetrated very far into the Indies.

*Ta wiadomość wskrósł mnie przeniknął*, that news pierced my very heart; = *fig.* to see through, to penetrate. — *przyszłość*, to foresee things to come, to dive into futurity. — *skrytości natury*, to penetrate into the secrets of nature.

*Przeniknął rzecz do głębi*, to sift a matter to the bottom. *Przeniknął czyje zamiary*, to penetrate into one's designs. **PRZENIKNAĆ SIĘ CZEM**, to be deeply impressed with a thing.

**PRZENIKAJĄCY**, *A*, *E*, piercing, penetrating. *Zimno —e*, sharp, biting cold. *Oczy —e*, piercing eyes.

**PRZENIKANIE**, *s. n.* the act of piercing, penetrating.

**PRZENIKLIWIE**, *adv.* acutely, sharply, with much penetration.

**PRZENIKLIWOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, acuteness, keenness, penetration, clear-sightedness. *Głos —y*, a piercing sound. *Wzrok —y*, piercing sight.

**PRZENIKNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* penetration.

**PRZENIKNIONY**, *A*, *E*, pierced, penetrated. *Wskrósł —y boleścią, żalem*, grieved to the very heart.

**PRZENOCOWAĆ**, *CUJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to pass the night.

**PRZENOSIĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. imp.* **PRZENIEŚĆ**, *NIOSĘ*, *v. perf.* to carry over, to transport, to remove from one place to another. *Przenieść chorego do drugiego pokoju*, to remove a sick person to another room. — *wojnę do Włoch*, to carry the war into Italy. *Konstantyn przenosił stolicę państwa z Rzymu do Konstantynopola*, Constantine transferred or removed the capital of the empire from Rome to Constantinople. = to exceed, to surpass. *Ich kule wszystkie przenosiły*, all their bullets carried too far. = *Przenosić co nad co*, to prefer one thing to or before another. = *Przenieść co na siebie*, to bear, to endure, to support; to prevail with one's self to do a



thing. *Nie moge przenieść na sobie abym to zrobił.* I cannot bring myself to do it. = PRZENOSIĆ SIĘ *z miejsca na miejsce*, to shift from one place to another. *Przenieść się do innego mieszkania*, to remove to another house.

PRZENOSINY, *IN*, *s. f. pl.* removal to a new lodging.

PRZENOŚNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* figure, metaphor, trope.

PRZENOŚNIE, *adv.* figuratively, metaphorically. *Użyć wyrazu przenośnie*, to use a word in the figurative sense.

PRZENOŚNIK, *A*, *s. m.* Math. sector, protractor.

PRZENOŚNY, *A*, *E*, removeable; figurative, metaphorical. *Znaczenie — e*, the figurative sense.

PRZENOSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of carrying over, transporting, removing. PRZENIESIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* removal.

PRZEOBLEC, *LOKĘ*, *v. perf.* to dress in another suit of clothes. — SIĘ, to shift one's clothes.

PRZEOBRAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEOBRAZIĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to transform, change, convert or metamorphose into. — SIĘ, to be changed, transformed or metamorphosed into. — *się w gąsienicę*, to change into a chrysalis.

PRZEOBRAŻANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of transforming or metamorphosing.

PRZEOBRAŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* transformation, metamorphosis.

PRZEODZIAĆ, *see* PRZEOBLEC.

PRZEOR, *A*, *s. m.* prior.

PRZEORSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* priorship.

PRZEORYSZA, *Y*, *s. f.* prioress.

PRZEORAC, *AM*, *v. perf.* PRZEORYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to plough up. *Przeorać komu czoło*, fig. to gash, cut or slash one's forehead.

PRZEPAD, *U*, PRZEPADEK, *DKU*, *s. m.* loss of an unredeemed pledge; forfeiture. *Pod przepadem*, under pain of forfeiture.

PRZEPADAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* PRZEPASĆ, *PADNĘ*, *v. perf.* to be lost, forfeited. *Zastaw niewykupiony przepada*, an unredeemed pledge is lost for the owner. *Wszystko przepadło*, all is lost. *Przepadłeś*, you are undone. = *Przepadnąć za kim, za czem*, to be distractedly fond of one or of a thing. — *z miłości*, to die with love, to be love-sick. *Bodajem przepadł jeżeli to nieprawda*, let me die, if it be not true.

PRZEPADLIŃA, *Y*, *s. f.* cleft, chasm, crevice.

PRZEPADZISTY, *A*, *E*, full of chinks.

PRZEPALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPALIĆ, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to burn through.

*Przepalić żelazem rozpalonem*, to pierce with red-hot iron. = to heat thoroughly. *Przepalić w piecu*, to heat the stove, to warm a room. = *Przepalać wódkę*, to distil

brandy. = *Przepalić*, to overheat. *Przepalić się*, fig. to cease to burn.

PRZEPALANKA, *I*, *s. f.* brandy.

PRZEPALONY, *A*, *E*, burnt through; heated; overheated; distilled.

PRZEPALNIK, *A*, PRZEPALNICZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m.* Artil. pipe filled with gunpowder by which the fire is communicated to a gun; match.

PRZEPARTY, *A*, *E*, driven back, driven away, beaten back, routed.

PRZEPASAĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* PRZEPASYWAĆ, *SUWĘ*, *v. imp.* to gird about. — SIĘ, to put on a girdle.

PRZEPASAĆ, *SĘ*, *v. perf.* to overfeed, to cram with food.

PRZEPASĆ, *see* PRZEPADAĆ.

PRZEPASĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* abyss, precipice. *Nad brzegiem — ści*, upon the brink of a precipice. *Stać nad — ścią*, fig. to be upon the brink of ruin.

PRZEPASĆCISTO, *adv.* steeply, with precipitous declivity.

PRZEPASĆCISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* steepness.

PRZEPASĆCISTY, *A*, *E*, steepy, precipitous.

PRZEPASKA, *I*, *s. f.* girdle, belt, zone.

PRZEPATRYWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. imp.* PRZEPATRZEĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to look through, to look over. *Przepatrywać książkę*, to look over a book. — *po wszystkich kątach*, to look for a thing in all corners. *Przepatrywać się w czem*, to examine or make inquiry into a thing.

PRZEPCHAĆ, PRZEPCHNĄĆ, *see* PRZEPYCHAĆ.

PRZEPĘDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPĘDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to drive or chase through. *Przepędzić bydło przez miasto*, to drive cattle through the town. — *nieprzyjaciela na drugą stronę mostu*, to drive the enemy over the bridge. *Wiatr przepędził chmury*, the wind overblew or dispelled the clouds. = to outrun, to outstrip. *Przepędzić kogo konno*, to outride one, *see* WYŚCIGAĆ. = *Przepędzić konia*, to override a horse. = *Przepędzać czas*, fig. to spend, employ, pass away the time. — *czas na proznowaniu*, to idle away one's time. *Przepędzimy zimę w mieście*, we shall pass the winter in town. *Jak czas przepędzasz?* how do you pass or spend your time? *Przepędzać życie*, to spend one's life. *Przepędzić noc na grze*, to sit up at play. — *noc przy chorym*, to sit up with a sick body. — *noc bezsenną*, to spend a sleepless night.

PRZEPĘDZANIE, PRZEPĘDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of driving through or over; the act of passing, spending (one's time). *Dla przepędzenia czasu*, by way of pastime.

PRZEPĘKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.*

PRZEPĘKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to burst.

PRZEPĘKŁY, *A*, *E*, burst, bursten.

PRZEPĘLNIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPĘLNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to overflow, to fill beyond the brim. = to crowd to excess. *Wszystkie więzienia są przepęlnione*, all the prisons are crowded to excess. *Przepęlnić miarę*, fig. to heap up the measure, to fill up the measure.

PRZEPĘLNIANIE, PRZEPĘLNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overflowing, of crowding to excess. *Przepęlnienie żółci*, an overflowing of the gall.

PRZEPĘLNIONY, *A*, *E*, overflowed; crowded to excess.

PRZEPĘLZNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to creep through; to glide away.

PRZEPĘĆ, *see* PRZEPĘLNIAC.

PRZEPIEC, *EKĘ*, *v. perf.* to overroast, to overbake.

PRZEPIECZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overroasting.

PRZEPIECZONY, *A*, *E*, overroasted, overbaked.

PRZEPIEPZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPIEPRZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to put too much pepper in it.

PRZEPIERZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* partition-wall.

PRZEPIERZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to divide by a partition-wall.

PRZEPİAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPİĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to drink away, to spend in drink, to squander away in drinking. = *Przepić kogo*, to outdrink one. *Przepić się*, to overdrink one's self, to drink to excess.

PRZEPİLOWAĆ, *ŁUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to saw through.

PRZEPİORA, *Y*, *s. f.* a quailpipe.

PRZEPİÓRKA, *I*, *s. f.* quail.

PRZEPİÓRCZY, *A*, *E*, of a quail.

PRZEPİS, *U*, *s. m.* prescription, direction, order.

PRZEPISANY, *A*, *E*, transcribed, copied; prescribed, ordered.

PRZEPISYWAĆ, *SUWĘ*, *v. imp.* PRZEPISAĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to transcribe, to copy; fig. to prescribe, to order, to dictate. *Przepisać dietę*, to prescribe a diet. — *lekarsztwo*, to prescribe physic. *Przepisywać komu prawa*, to prescribe or dictate laws to one.

PRZEPISYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* copyist, copist.

PRZEPISYWANIE, PRZEPISANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of transcribing, copying; the act of prescribing, ordering.

PRZEPŁACAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPŁACIĆ, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to overpay.

PRZEPŁAKAĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to pass one's time in weeping or in tears.

PRZEPŁASZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPŁOSZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to scare or fright away.

PRZEPŁATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEPŁEŚĆ, *LOTĘ*, *v. perf.* to interweave, to intertwine, to interlace. *Przepłatać włosy kwiatami*, per-



*łami*, to intertwist the hair with flowers, pearls. — *kwiaty białe czerwone*, to intermingle red flowers with white. — *prozę wierzyć*, to intermingle prose with poetry. *Prawdę fałszem* —, to interweave truth with falsehood. **PRZEPLATAĆ SIĘ**, *fig.* to alternate, to happen by turns. *W życiu dobro się zlem przeplata*, life is an alternation of good and evil.

**PRZEPLATAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to cut in two, to slash. *Twarz mu przeplatał*, he slashed his face.

**PRZEPLAWIĆ**, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to carry over by water, to ship or float over.

**PRZEPLENIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to depopulate, to lay waste.

**PRZEPLEŚĆ**, *see* **PRZEPLATAĆ**.

**PRZEPŁOCH**, *v*, *s. m.* fright, terror.

**PRZEPŁÓKAĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* **PRZEPŁÓKIWAĆ**, *KWIĘ*, *v. imp.* to rinse, to wash.

**PRZEPŁOSZYĆ**, *see* **PRZEPLASZAĆ**.

**PRZEPŁYNAĆ**, *see* **PRZEPŁYWAĆ**.

**PRZEPŁYNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of swimming or sailing across.

**PRZEPŁYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.*

**PRZEPŁYNAĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* to swim across or over, to cross by swimming. = to sail over. *Przepłynąć rzekę*, to swim over a river. — *morze*, to cross the sea.

**PRZEPOLSZCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to translate into Polish.

**PRZEPOMINAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.*

**PRZEPOMNIEĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* to forget.

**PRZEPOMNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* forgetfulness, slip of memory.

**PRZEPOŚCIĆ**, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to pass one's time in fasting.

**PRZEPOTNIEĆ**, *NIEĆ*, *v. n. perf.* to sweat through, to be all in a perspiration.

**PRZEPOWIADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPowiedzieć**, *dż*, *v. perf.* to foretell, to predict. *Prorocy przepowiedzieli przyjście Chrystusa*, the prophets foretold the coming of Christ.

**PRZEPOWIADACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* foreteller, sooth-sayer.

**PRZEPOWIADANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of foretelling.

**PRZEPowiednia**, *NI*, *s. f.* prediction, prognostication, omen, foreboding, presage.

**PRZEPowiedzenie**, *A*, *s. n.* prediction, prophecy.

**PRZEPRASZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEProsić**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to beg or ask pardon, to apologize, to make an apology. — *publicznie*, to make honourable amends. *Dać się przeprosić*, to admit as an apology. — *SIĘ*, to make mutual apologies. *Przeprosić się*, to cease to be angry. *Jak się rozgniewał, tak się przeprosi*, not mind his anger, it will soon pass.

**PRZEPRASZANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the

act of asking pardon, the act of making an apology.

**PRZEPRAWA**, *v*, *s. f.* crossing over, passage, ferry.

**PRZEPRAWIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPRAWIĆ**, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to bring or carry over, to ferry over. *Przeprawilem go przez rzekę*, I carried him over the river. **PRZEPRAWIĆ SIĘ przez rzekę, to cross a river.**

**PRZEPRAWIANIE**, **PRZEPRAWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of carrying over. — *SIĘ*, the act of going or passing over, the act of crossing.

**PRZEPROSINY**, *sin*, *s. f. pl.* **PRZEPROSZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* begging or asking pardon, excuse, apology.

**PRZEPROWADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPROWADZIĆ**, *dż*, *v. perf.* to lead or conduct through or over, to bring over, to transport, to carry or convey over. *Przeprowadzić wojsko przez rzekę*, to conduct the troops over the river. *Przeprowadzać towary z kraju do kraju*, to carry goods from one country to another. — *konia*, to walk a horse.

**Przeprowadzić kogo dokąd**, to show a person to a place, to see him out. *Przeprowadź pana ze schodów*, show the gentleman down stairs, *see* **ODPROWADZIĆ**. — *SIĘ*, to remove to another lodging. *Dziś się przeprowadził*, he has removed to-day.

**PRZEPROWADZANIE**, **PRZEPROWADZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of leading or conducting through or over. — *SIĘ*, removal, change of lodgings.

**PRZEPRZĄG**, *ęgu*, *s. m.* the act of taking fresh horses. *Konie do przeprzęgu*, horses on the road to relieve others, fresh horses. *Bez przeprzęgu*, without taking fresh horses.

**PRZEPRZEGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPRZĄDZ**, *ęgr*, *v. perf.* to change horses, to take fresh horses.

**PRZEPRZEĆ**, *RĘ*, *v. perf.* **PRZEPIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to push through, to thrust through; to dislodge, to drive beyond. *Przeprzeć kogo*, *fig.* to overcome, to subdue. — *czyj upor*, to overcome one's obstinacy. — *kogo w zdaniu*, to get the better of one's argument.

**PRZEPUKLINA**, *v*, *s. f.* fineness, rupture.

**PRZEPUKNAĆ SIĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to burst.

**PRZEPUST**, *v*, *s. m.* the act of letting pass through; admission, entrance.

**PRZEPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPUSZCIĆ**, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to let through, to let pass. *Przepuszczyć przez filtr*, to filter, to strain. — *przez alembik*, to distil. — *przez sito*, to sift. *Nie przepuszczać czego*, not to let to be passed through by a fluid, to be proof against. *Ta skóra nie przepuszcza wody*, that leather is water-proof. = *fig.* *Przepuszczać coś komu*, to forgive one, to pardon him.

**PRZEPUSZCZANIE**, **PRZEPUSZCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of letting pass through; the act of forgiving, forgiveness.

**PRZEPYCH**, *v*, *s. m.* pomp, state, show, ostentation, magnificence, splendour.

**PRZEPYCHAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPCHAĆ**, **PRZEPCHNĄĆ**, *v. perf.* to thrust or pierce through, to run through, to punch. *Przepchnąć kogo szpadą*, to run one through with one's sword. — *SIĘ*, to get through. *Przepychać się przez tłum*, to get through the crowd. *Przepchnął się szpadą*, he run himself through the body with his sword, he stabbed himself.

**PRZEPYSZNIENIE**, *adv.* splendidly, magnificently.

**PRZEPYSZNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* stateliness, sumptuousity.

**PRZEPYSZNY**, *A*, *E*, *stately*, splendid, magnificent, gorgeous.

**PRZEPYTYWAĆ SIĘ**, *tużę się*, *v. imp.* **PRZEPYTAĆ SIĘ**, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to ask, to make many inquiries. *Przepytaj się o to*, you must inquire into the truth of the fact.

**PRZERABAC**, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to hew or cut through.

**PRZERABIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEROBIC**, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to new-model, to do over again, to change, to alter. *Przerabiać surowe plody*, to manufacture raw produce. *Nie przerobisz go*, *fig.* you cannot reform him, you must take him as he is. *Przerobić kogo na swoje kopyto*, to mould a person to one's own way or idea. = *Przerobić co*, to undo what was done. = *Przerabiać czem*, to interweave, to intertwine.

**PRZERACHOWAĆ**, *CHUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to finish reckoning, to count over, to tell over. — *SIĘ*, to misreckon, to mistake in counting.

**PRZERASTAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEROSNAĆ**, *NĘ*, *v. perf.* to outgrow, to surpass in growth. = to grow through.

**PRZERASTAŁY**, *A*, *E*, interlarded. *Mięso przerastale*, meat marbled or mixed with fat and lean.

**PRZERAŻAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZERAZIĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* to appal, to overawe, to dismay, to strike terror into, to strike with awe. — *uszy*, to grate or offend the ear by a shrill voice.

**PRZERAŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* awe, affright, dismay, terror.

**PRZERAŻLIWIE**, *adv.* with a shrill voice.

**PRZERAŻLIWOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* shrillness.

**PRZERAŻLIWY**, *A*, *E*, shrill, piercing, harsh. *Głos —y*, a piercing sound. *Krzyki —e*, piercing cries.

**PRZERĘBLA**, *LI*, *s. f.* a hole cut in the ice for the admission of fresh air into the pond.

**PRZEROBIC**, *see* **PRZERABIAĆ**. **PRZEROBIEENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the



act of new-modelling, changing, converting into.

PRZEROSĆ, PRZEROSNAĆ, *see* PRZERASTAĆ.

PRZEROSŁY, A, E, outgrown, overgrown.

PRZERWA, Y, S. F. breach, rupture; intermission; interruption.

PRZERWAĆ, *see* PRZERZYWAĆ.

PRZERZYĆ, JE, V. PERF. to dig through.

PRZERZYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZERWAĆ, WE, V. PERF. to break. *Przerwać strunę, nitkę*, to break a string, a thread. — *fig.* to break off, to interrupt. *Przerwać milczenie*, to break silence. — *komu wątek rozmowy*, to break off the thread of one's discourse. — *robotę*, to break off one's work. — *czyj sen*, to disturb one's sleep. — *opowiadanie*, to break off a narration. — *komu mowę*, to interrupt one's speech. *Przerzacam że przerywam*, I beg your pardon to interrupt you.

PRZERZYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of breaking, interrupting. *Te ciągłe, częste przerywania*, these frequent interruptions. = PRZERWANIE, A, S. N. interruption. — *stosunków przyjaznych*, breach of friendship, rupture.

PRZERZĘCZONY, A, E, above-mentioned, foresaid.

PRZERZEDZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZERZEDZIĆ, DZE, V. PERF. to thin, to make thin. *Przerzedzić szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, to thin the enemy's ranks. *Nasza artyleria przerzedziła ich szeregi*, our artillery thinned their numbers. *Za razą przerzedziła mieszkańców tego kraju*, the plague has made the people of that country very thin.

PRZERZNAĆ, *see* PRZERZYNAĆ.

PRZERZNIĘCIE, A, S. N. cutting through; cut; intersection.

PRZERZUCAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZERZUCIĆ, CE, V. PERF. to throw over. *Przerzucić co przez mur*, to throw a thing over the wall. — *co z miejsca na miejsce*, to throw a thing from one place into another. *Przerzucić książkę*, to turn over the leaves of a book, to run over a book. *Przerzucić kogo przez nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip. *Przerzucić się na stronę nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy.

PRZERZYNAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZERZNAĆ, NE, V. PERF. to cut through, to cut by the middle. PRZERZYNAĆ SIĘ, to attempt to break through or cut one's way through. *Przerzegli się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, they broke through the enemy's ranks.

PRZESAD, U, S. M. prejudice, prepossession, prevention.

PRZESADA, Y, S. F. excess, exaggeration.

PRZESADNY, A, E, full of prejudices.

PRZESADZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZESADZIĆ, DZE, V. PERF. to transplant. — *drzewa*, to transplant trees. *Przesadzić kogo*, to set or place one in another place. *Przesadzać kogo z miejsca na miejsce*, to shift one from place to place. — *przez płot*, to leap over a hedge. — *kogo przez kuf, fam.* to drub one soundly. — *kogo przez nogę*, to trip up one's heels, to give one a trip, to supplant him. = to put too much; *fig.* to overact, to exaggerate, to stretch too far, to overstrain, to run up a thing too high. *Przesadzić poncz romem*, to put too much rum into the punch. *Zawsze przesadza*, he is very apt to exaggerate, he carries every thing to extremes. *Przesadzać w stroju*, to overdress, to dress with affected nicety. PRZESADZAĆ SIĘ w czym, to outvie each other, to strive or contend with each other.

PRZESADZANIE, PRZESADZENIE, A, S. N. the act of transplanting; *fig.* exaggeration, overacting.

PRZESADZONY, A, E, transplanted; *fig.* exaggerated, overwrought, overacted, carried too far.

PRZESADZAĆ, DZAM, V. IMP. PRZESADZIĆ, DZE, V. PERF. to prejudge, to express one's opinion without examining the merits of a cause.

PRZESALAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZESOLIĆ, LE, V. PERF. to put too much salt. PRZESOLIĆ, *fig.* to exceed the measure, to go too far, to shoot beyond the mark; to overpay.

PRZESCHNAĆ, *see* PRZESYCHAĆ.

PRZEŚCIELAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZESŁAĆ, ŚCIELE, V. PERF. *łóżko*, to make a bed again, to make it otherwise. *Prześcielać co czym*, to lay a thing between the two others, to put a layer between the two others.

PRZEŚCIERADŁO, A, S. N. sheet, the linen of a bed.

PRZEŚCIGAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZEŚCIGNAĆ, NE, V. PERF. to outrun, to outstrip.

PRZEŚCIGNIENIE, A, S. N. the act of outrunning, outstripping.

PRZEŚCIGNIONY, A, E, outrun, outstript.

PRZESIAĆ, *see* PRZESIEWAĆ. PRZESIADAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. PRZESIAŚĆ, SIADĘ, V. PERF. — *SIĘ*, to sit down in another place, to change seats. *Przesiąść się do innego powozu*, to get into another carriage. — *się z konia na konia*, to alight from one horse and get upon another. *Przesiądź się do nas*, come and sit you down beside us.

PRZESIADYWAĆ, DUJE, V. N. IMP. *gdzie, u kogo*, to use to sit in a place, to stay or continue with a person. *Po całych dniach u niej przesiaduje*, he is always at her house, he always keeps her company.

PRZESIAKAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. PRZESIAKNAĆ, PRZESIAĆ, AKNE, V. PERF. to permeate, to pass through, to ooze; to soak into, to be saturated with moisture, to get drenched. *Przesiąkł od deszczu*, he was drenched with rain, the rain has soaked through his coat. *Od deszczu ziemia przesiąkla*, the rain has well soaked the ground. *Przesięknąć czym, fig.* to be imbued, tinctured, possessed or deeply impressed with a thing.

PRZESIEKŁY, A, E, soaked, drenched; *fig.* imbued, imbibed, tinctured.

PRZESIANIE, A, S. N. sifting.

PRZESIAŃ, A, E, sifted.

PRZESIEDLAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZESIEDLIĆ, LE, V. PERF. to remove from one colony to another, to transplant (said only of men). — *SIĘ*, to settle in another place, to shift one's abode. *Tłumy rolników przesiadliły się z Europy do Ameryki*, crowds of husbandmen have emigrated from Europe to settle in America.

PRZESIEDLENIE, A, S. N. change of abode, emigration.

PRZESIEDLIĆ, *see* PRZESIEDLAĆ.

PRZESIEDZIEĆ, DZE, V. PERF. *kogo*, to sit one out, to sit longer than another person. *Przesiedział całą kampanię*, he sat out all the company. *Całą noc przesiadział przy grze*, he sat up all night at play. *Przesiedzieć gdzie parę tygodni*, to stay, stop or remain in a place for a fortnight.

PRZESIEGAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZESIEGNAĆ, NE, V. PERF. to outreach, to go beyond, to carry beyond the mark.

PRZESIEWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. PRZESIAĆ, SIĘ, V. PERF. to sift, to bolt.

PRZESIEWANIE, A, S. N. the act of sifting.

PRZESIEWANY, A, E, sifted.

PRZESILAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. N. IMP. PRZESILIĆ SIĘ, V. PERF. to overstrain one's self, to overwork one's self. = to relax or abate after the utmost exertion, to subside, to come to a crisis. *Choroba się przesiłiła*, the distemper has come to a crisis.

PRZESILENIE, A, S. N. crisis, abatement, decrease, subsidence. *W obecnem przesileniu*, in the present crisis. *Przesilenie dnia z nocą*, solstice.

PRZESIODLAĆ, AM, V. PERF. *konia*, to saddle a horse again, to change the saddle.

PRZESKAKIWAĆ, KWĘ, V. IMP. PRZESKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to leap, jump or skip over. *Przeskoczyć rów, płot*, to leap over a ditch, over a hedge. — *ze statku na statek*, to leap or jump from one boat into another. *Przeskakować z gałęzi na gałąź*, to hop from branch to branch, from spray to spray. *Przeskoczyć wuraz*, to



skip a word. *Przeskoczył od razu z podchrzągu na półkownika*, he jumped at once from a pair of colours to a colonel's commission. *Przeskakiwać z jednego w drugie*, to digress from the matter, to make a rambling digression.

**PRZESKOK**, *u*, *s. m.* leap or jump over.

**PRZESKOTNICA**, *r*, *s. f.* strawberry-tree, memecyion.

**PRZESKROBAĆ**, *bie*, *v. perf.* to scrape through, to make a hole by scraping or erasing; *fig.* to do amiss, to transgress, to do some mischief.

**PRZESŁAĆ**, *see 1) PRZESĆIEŁAĆ; 2) PRZESYŁAĆ.*

**PRZESŁADOWAĆ**, *duż*, *v. imp.* to persecute. *Jestło hanibą że chrześciance przesładowują się nawzajem*, 'tis a shame to see christians persecute one another. *Wierzący go przesładowują*, his creditors persecute him.

**PRZESŁADOWANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* persecution.

**PRZESŁADOWCA**, *r*, *s. m.* persecutor.

**PRZESŁADOWCZY**, *a*, *e*, persecuting.

**PRZESŁANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of sending.

**PRZESŁANIEC**, *śca*, *s. m.* fore-runner, harbinger, precursor. *Komety są przesłanicami wielkich zdarzeń*, the comets are forerunners of some great events. *Jan Chrzcziciel był przesłanicem Zbawiciela*, St. John the Baptist was our Saviour's forerunner.

**PRZESŁAWNY**, *a*, *e*, very famous, very glorious.

**PRZESŁEPIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.*

**PRZESLEPIĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* to overlook, to pass over unnoticed, to oversee. *Jakżeś to przeslepił?* how came you to oversee that mistake?

**PRZESLEPIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* oversight, mistake.

**PRZESŁICA**, *r*, *s. f.* distaff, rock.

**PRZESŁICZNIE**, *adv.* most beautifully.

**PRZESŁICZNY**, *a*, *e*, passing beautiful, beautiful to excess.

**PRZESŁIZGAĆ SIĘ**, *am się*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZESŁIZNAĆ SIĘ**, *nę się*, *v. perf.* to slide, glide or slip through.

**PRZESŁODKI**, *a*, *e*, very sweet, luscious.

**PRZESŁODZIĆ**, *dż*, *v. perf.* to sweeten too much.

**PRZESŁUCHAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to hear out. — *świadków*, to hear witnesses. *Sędzia powinien obie strony* —, a judge ought to hear both parties, *see WYSŁUCHAĆ.*

**PRZESŁUŻYĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* to pass one's time in service.

**PRZESŁYSZEĆ SIĘ**, *szyć się*, *v. n. perf.* to hear wrong or imperfectly, to misunderstand.

**PRZESŁYSZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* a mistake proceeding from wrong hearing.

**PRZEŚMIARDELY**, *a*, *e*, stinking, infected, tainted.

**PRZESMYK**, *u*, *s. m.* a narrow pass (in the mountains or in a forest). *Stać na —u*, to be or lie upon the catch. — *morški*, straits, *see CIAŚNINA.*

**PRZEŚNIĆ**, *nić*, *v. perf.* *czas*, *życie*, to dream away one's time, one's life.

**PRZESOLIĆ**, *see PRZESALAĆ.*

**PRZESOLONY**, *a*, *e*, salted too much; *fig.* overpaid, too dear.

**PRZESPAĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* **PRZESYPIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to pass one's time in sleeping, to sleep away. *Przespać noc*, to sleep the whole night. — *zmartwienie*, to sleep away one's sorrow. **PRZESPAĆ SIĘ**, to take a nap. **PRZESYPIAĆ SIĘ** *po obiedzie*, to use to take a nap after dinner.

**PRZESPIEWAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to sing to the end, to sing the whole, to have done singing. — *aryq*, to sing a tune. *Ledwie prześpiewał piosenkę...*, he has scarcely finished the song... = to pass one's time in singing. — *noc*, *dzień*, to sing all the day, all the night.

**PRZESTAĆ**, *stoję*, *v. perf.* to stand for a given time, to continue standing. — *godzinę*, to stand for an hour. — *kogo*, to stand or stay longer than another person. = **PRZESTAĆ**, *nę*, *see PRZESTAWAĆ.*

**PRZESTAŁY**, *a*, *e*, too ripe, overripe.

**PRZESTANEK**, *wku*, *s. m.* pause, stop, intermission. *Kłaść —nki*, to point, make stops, to punctuate. *W dawnych rękopismach nie masz —nków*, the ancient manuscripts have no punctuation. *Pracować bez —nku*, to labour without intermission.

**PRZESTANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* stop, cessation, interruption, intermission, discontinuation.

**PRZESTĄPIĆ**, *see PRZESTĘPOWAĆ.*

**PRZESTĄPIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of stepping over; *fig.* overstepping, transgression. *Przestąpienie ustawy*, *prawa*, transgression or violation of a law, the infringement of laws.

**PRZESTARZAŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* superannuation; desuetude.

**PRZESTARZAŁY**, *a*, *e*, superannuated; grown out of use, fallen into desuetude, obsolete. *Wyraz przestarzały*, an obsolete word. *Piękność przestarzała*, a superannuated beauty.

**PRZESTARZEĆ**, *rzeję*, *v. n. perf.* to grow too old; to grow out of use, to fall into desuetude.

**PRZESTAWAĆ**, *taję*, *v. n. imp.*

**PRZESTAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* to cease, to discontinue, to leave off. *Przestań czynić źle*, leave to do evil. *Przestał mówić*, *pracować*, he ceased speaking, working. *Przestał skarżyć się*, forbear your complaints. = *Przestawać z kim*,

to associate or keep company with one. *Przestawać z dobrymi*, to keep company with honest people. *Z jakim kto przestaje takim się sam staje*, *prov.* tell me with whom thou goest, and I will tell thee what thou doest; keep good company, and you shall be of the number. = *Przestawać na czem*, to be content or satisfied with. — *na małym*, to be content with little. *Ten pan zdaniem mojem kto przestał na swoim*, in my opinion, he is rich who is content with what he has. *Przestałmy na tem*, let us break off, no more of that.

**PRZESTAWANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of ceasing. = intercourse, company. *Złe przestawanie psuje obyczaje*, evil communication corrupts good manners. = *Przestawanie na małym*, contentedness with little, moderation.

**PRZESTAWIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZESTAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to put or set in another place, to set or place in a different manner. *Przestawić budynek*, to rebuild an edifice.

**PRZESTĘPCA**, *r*, *s. m.* transgressor, offender, criminal.

**PRZESTĘPNY**, *a*, *e*, transgressing, offending, criminal. *Rok przestępny*, leap-year.

**PRZESTĘPOWAĆ**, *uję*, *v. imp.* **PRZESTĄPIĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* *przez co*, to step over, to stride over; *fig.* to overstep, to transgress, to trespass; to go beyond, to exceed. *Przestąpić upoważnienie*, *moc daną sobie*, to exceed one's power. — *prawo*, to transgress or infringe a law. — *granice hojności*, to exceed the bounds of liberality.

**PRZESTĘPTWO**, *a*, *s. n.* transgression, trespass, offence, crime.

**PRZESTRACH**, *u*, *s. m.* fright, terror, dismay. *Zdjęty —em*, seized with fear, struck with terror.

**PRZESTRAJAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZESTROIĆ**, *ię*, *v. perf.* *instrument*, to tune an instrument too high. = *Przestroić kogo*, to make one change his dress, to disguise one. = *SIĘ*, to put on another dress, to shift one's clothes, to disguise one's self.

**PRZESTRASZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZESTRASZYĆ**, *szyć*, *v. perf.* to frighten, to terrify. — *SIĘ*, to be frightened.

**PRZESTRASZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* fright, terror.

**PRZESTROGA**, *a*, *s. f.* warning, caution, hint. *Zbawienna —*, salutary warning. *Niech ci to będzie —q*, *niech ci to służy za —ę*, take this for warning.

**PRZESTROIĆ**, *see PRZESTRAJAĆ.*

**PRZESTROJONY**, *a*, *e*, tuned too high. = disguised. = over-dressed.

**PRZESTRONNIE**, **PRZESTRONNO**, *adv.* largely, widely, spaciouly.



PRZESTRONNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* roominess, largeness, spaciousness.

PRZESTRONNY, *A, E*, roomy, large, wide, spacious. — *a suknia*, a wide coat. — *e sumienie*, a large conscience. *Żywo!* — *y*, a loose, licentious life.

PRZESTRZAŁ, *NA PRZESTRZAŁ*, *adv.* through and through. *Otworzyć okna na* —, to open two windows opposite to each other. *Wiatr wieje na* —, there is a draught of air.

PRZESTRZEGAC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESTRZEDZ, *GR, v. perf.* to warn, to caution. = *Przestrzegać czego*, to keep, to observe. — *przykazań bożych*, to keep or observe the commandments of God. — *sprawiedliwości*, to see that justice be done. — *praw*, to observe laws; to enforce the laws.

PRZESTRZEGACZ, *A, s. m.* one who warns. = observer.

PRZESTRZEGANIE, *A, s. n.* warning, see PRZESTROGA. = keeping, observing, observance. *Przestrzeganie praw, prawideł, obyczajów*, the observance of laws, rules, rites. *Potrzebuję pilnego przestrzegania*, you must keep a watchful eye on his conduct.

PRZESTRZELIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to shoot through.

PRZESZCZELIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of shooting through.

PRZESTRZELON, *U, s. m.* (a plant), hare's ear, bupleurum.

PRZESTRZELONY, *A, E*, shot through.

PRZESTRZEŃ, *NI, s. f.* space, room, tract, expanse, extension. — *nieba, morza*, the expanse of the heaven, of the ocean. *Po całej — ni państwa*, throughout the whole extent of the kingdom.

PRZESTRZEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* warning, caution.

PRZESTRZEŻONY, *A, E*, forewarned.

PRZESTRZYGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESTRZYDZ, *GR, v. perf.* to cut through (with scissors).

PRZESTWÓR, *ORU, s. m.* room, space, expanse, extent, large open field. *NA PRZESTWÓR*, *adv.* wide open.

PRZESTYGNĄĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to grow too cool.

PRZESUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESUSZYĆ, *SZC, v. perf.* to dry, to make dry; to dry too much.

PRZESUWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESUNĄĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to shove through, to push through, to remove from place to place. — *SIĘ*, to glide through.

PRZESWIADCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESWIADCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to convince, to convict, see PRZEKONAĆ. — *SIĘ*, to ascertain, to satisfy one's self.

PRZESWIADCZANIE, PRZESWIADCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of convincing. *Przewsiedzczenie*, conviction; consciousness.

PRZESWIADCZONY, *A, E*, con-

vinced, convicted, sensible, conscious.

PRZEŚWIDROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. perf.* to bore through, to perforate.

PRZESWIETNIE, *adv.* illustriously.

PRZESWIETNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* illustriousness, excellency.

PRZESWIETNY, *A, E*, illustrious, high, noble, excellent.

PRZESWISTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to pass one's time in whistling. — *majątek*, *fig.* to spend or squander away one's fortune.

PRZESYCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESYCIĆ, *CR, v. perf.* *Chym.* to oversaturate; *fig.* to overfill, to overgorge, to cloy.

PRZESYCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PRZESCHNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to dry, to get dry, to become a little dry.

PRZESYŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESŁAĆ, *SZŁE, v. perf.* to send, to transmit.

PRZESYŁANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sending.

PRZESYŁKA, *I, s. f.* any thing sent.

PRZESYPYWAĆ, *PUE, v. imp.* PRZESYPAĆ, *PIE, v. perf.* (said of dry substances, such as sand, corn, money, etc.), to empty out of... into; to put too much, to overfill.

PRZESYT, *U, s. m.* satiety, surfeit.

PRZESZACOWAĆ, *CUE, v. perf.* to overrate.

PRZESZASTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *fam.* to squander away, to waste, to run through. — *majątek*, to run through a fortune.

PRZESZCZKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to bark longer and louder than another. — *kogo*, *fig.* to outtalk or outtongue one, to run one down with argument. = *Pies przeschczekał całą noc*, the dog has barked the whole night.

PRZESZKADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESZKODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to hinder or prevent from, to interfere with.

*Przeszkadza mi pisać, pracować*, he or she hinders me from writing, working.

PRZESZKADZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hindering or preventing.

PRZESZKODA, *V, s. f.* PRZESZKODZENIE, *A, s. n.* hinderance, impediment, obstacle, obstruction, opposition. *Stawiać komu przeszkody*, to throw an obstacle in the way of some one, to obstruct one's designs. *Usunąć wszelkie przeszkody*, to remove all obstacles.

PRZESZKODZICIEL, *A, s. m.* hinderer, obstructor.

PRZESZŁO, *adv.* more than, upwards of. *Czekałem — trzygodziny*, I waited more than three hours. — *dwadzieścia lat*, upwards of twenty years.

PRZESZŁOMIESIĘCZNY, *A, E*, of the last month.

PRZESZŁOROCZNY, *A, E*, of the last year.

PRZESZŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the

time past. *Nie mówmy już o przeszłości*, it is in vain to recall what is past.

PRZESZŁOTYGODNIOWY, *A, E*, of the last week.

PRZESZŁY, *A, E*, passed, come or gone through, past, gone. — *rzeczy*, things past. *Czas — y, Gram.* past tense. = *last. Przyszłego roku, przeszłego miesiąca*, the last year, the last month.

PRZESZPERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to search every where, to rummage, to inquire into narrowly, to make a narrow search.

PRZESZPIEGOWAĆ, *CUE, v. perf.* to spy every where, to leave no corner unspied, unsearched.

PRZESZTYCHOWAĆ, *UE, v. perf.* to copy an engraving.

PRZESZUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to make a search, to search every where.

PRZESZUMIEĆ, *v. perf.* 1) *n.* to cease to noise, to blow over. *Wiatr przesumiał*, the wind blew over; 2) *a.* — *majątek*, to dissipate one's fortune in revelry and excess.

PRZESZYĆ, see PRZESZYWAĆ.

PRZESZYCIE, *A, s. n.* stitching through, quilting. = *stab*, wound made with a sword.

PRZESZYDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *z kogo*, to sneer or scoff at one, to gibe, banter or jeer one.

PRZESZYTY, *A, E*, stitched through, quilted. = *pierced, stabbed*, run through the body.

PRZESZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZESZYĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to stitch through, to quilt. = *to pierce*, to stab, to run through the body, to transfix. *Przeszyć kogo szpadą*, to run a person through with a sword. — *czyje serce*, *fig.* to break one's heart. *To mnie wskrószywa*, that breaks my heart.

PRZESZYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stitching through, quilting.

PRZESZYWANY, *A, E*, stitched through, quilted.

PRZETACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* *z kąd dokąd*, to roll from one place to another. = *Przetoczyć z beczki do beczki*, to draw out of one cask into another. = *to gnaw*, to eat into, to eat through (said of worms).

PRZETACZNIK, *A, s. m.* a sieve-maker. = (a plant), speedwell Paul's betony.

PRZETAK, *A, s. m.* a kind of sieve (made of rush or of the bark of a tree). *Wodę czerpać — iem*, *fig.* to beat the air.

PRZETAŃCOWAĆ, *CUE, v. perf.* to dance to the end; to pass dancing. — *noc całą*, to dance all the night. — *kogo*, to outdo one in dancing.

PRZETAPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETOPIC, *PIE, v. perf.* to melt again, to new-cas. *Przetopić działo*, *dzwon*, to cast again a cannon, a bell. *Przetopić stare pieniądze*, to melt down the old coin, to new-coin the money.



PRZETAPIANIE, PRZETOPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the new-casting, the new-coining.

PRZETAPIANY, *A, E*, new-cast, melted again.

PRZETARCIE, *A, s. n.* rubbing through, sawing through. = gall or hurt done by fretting of the skin.

PRZETARTY, *A, E*, rubbed through, sawn through. = galled. = worn out, worn off. *Suknię ma przetartą na łokciu*, his coat is out at the elbow. — *fig.* fashioned, formed, polished, accomplished. *Człowiek przetarty w świecie*, a man formed by seeing the world, by moving in good society.

PRZETASOWAĆ, *SUF, v. perf.* karty, to shuffle the cards.

PRZETĘCZNAĆ, *see* STĘCZNAĆ.

PRZETESKNIĆ, *NIK, v. perf.* to languish, to pine away. *Przetesknił lat dwanaście na wygnaniu*, he has been languishing or pining these twelve years in exile.

PRZETKNAĆ, *see* PRZETYKAĆ.

PRZETŁOCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to thrust through. — *SIĘ przez co*, to force one's way through.

PRZETŁUMACZENIE, PRZETŁUMACZONY, PRZETŁUMACZYĆ, *see* TŁUMACZENIE, TŁUMACZONY, TŁUMACZYĆ.

PRZETO, *adv.* then, therefore, for which reason. *Nie przeto że, lecz.....* not that..... but..... *Nie przeto żeby się lękał wojny, lecz że kocha pokój*, not that he fears war, but he loves peace.

PRZETOCZYĆ, *see* PRZETACZAĆ.

PRZETOPIĆ, *see* PRZETAPIAĆ. PRZETOROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. perf.* drogę, to open the way, to pave it, *see* UTOROWAĆ.

PRZETRABIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to blow or sound a trumpet; to have done blowing or sounding a trumpet.

PRZETRAĆAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETRAĆIĆ, *CZ, v. perf.* to break. *Przetraćć komu rękę*, to break one's arm. *Przetraćć czyje zamiary, fig.* to thwart one's designs.

PRZETRAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETRAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to digest, to concoct; *fig.* to digest, to examine, to set in order.

PRZETRWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* 1) *a.* to hold out; to endure, to bear. — *burzę*, to weather out a storm. 2) *n.* to last, to outlast, to stand, to continue. *Piramidy Egipskie przetrwały przeszło trzytysiące lat*, the pyramids of Egypt have subsisted above three thousand years.

PRZETRZAŚAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETRZASNAĆ, PRZETRZĄŚĆ, *SNE; v. perf.* to shake about, to rummage. *Przetraszać łóżko*, to shake up a bed. *Przetrasli wszystkie kąty*, they have rummaged every where. = *fig.* to search or pry into, to sift or investigate, to

scan. *Przetraszać czyje życie, posępki to scan*, to examine, to sift one's life or actions.

PRZETRZEBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETRZEBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to thin, to clear, to grub up. *Przetrzebić las, krzaki*, to grub up a wood, the bushes, *see* TRZEBIĆ. *Przetrzebić szeregi nieprzyjacielskie*, to thin the enemy's ranks.

PRZETRZEĆ, *see* PRZECIERAĆ.

PRZETRZEPAC, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to dust, to beat off the dust. — *kogo, fig. sam.* to dust, to trim one's jacket for him.

PRZETRZEŻWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to sober, to make sober again. *Sen go przetrzeżwił*, sleep has sobered him, he has slept himself sober, *see* WYTRZEŻWIĆ.

PRZETRZYMAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* PRZETRZYMYWAĆ, *MUJE, v. imp.* to keep or hold all the time, to keep too long. *Przetrzywać książkę*, to keep a book too long. *Przetrzywać termin*, not to do a thing in due time, not to pay upon term. *Przetrzywać urlop*, to overstay one's leave of absence. *Przetrzywać kogo*, to outdo one, to outwalk one, to keep him too long.

PRZETWARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETWORZYĆ, *RZE, v. perf.* to transform, to convert into, to new-model. — *SIĘ w co, na co*, to be transformed or converted into, *see* PRZEOBRAŻAĆ, PRZEISTAČAĆ.

PRZETYĆ, *JĄ, v. n. perf.* to grow too fat.

PRZETYCIE, *A, s. n.* obesity, corpulency.

PRZETYCZKA, *I, s. f.* punch, puncheon. — *do zębów*, tooth-pick. — *do uszu*, ear-pick. — *Artill.* priming-iron.

PRZETYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZETKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to stick through, to punch, to pierce; to clear, to open a vent. = *Przetykać złotem*, to interweave with gold.

PRZETYKANY, *A, E*, złotem, srebrem, jedwabiem, worked with gold, silver, silk.

PRZEUČZONY, *A, E*, too learned. *Od niedouczonych i przeuczonych uciekaj*, a half learned man is to be avoided as well as too learned one.

PRZEWABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWABIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* kogo do siebie, *na swoją stronę*, to allure or decoy one, to bring him over to one's own party.

PRZEWACHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to smell out, to get wind of a thing, to smell a rat.

PRZEWAGA, *I, s. f.* overweight, preponderance, ascendancy.

PRZEWALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWALIĆ, *ŁĘ, v. perf.* to roll about, to overturn, to upset, to roll from one side to another. — *SIĘ*, to stretch one's limbs, to loll (upon a bed).

PRZEWARTOWAĆ, *TUJE, v. perf.* to watch during some time, to out watch. *Przewartował noc*

*całą*, he stood on watch throughout all the night. = *księgi*, to read over many books, to read from the beginning to the end.

PRZEWARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWARZYĆ, *RZE, v. perf.* to overboil; to boil again.

PRZEWARZANY, PRZEWARZONY, *A, E*, overboiled; boiled again. *Rzecz przewarzona*, a thing told over again, a repetition.

PRZEWAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWAGIĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* to weigh again; to weigh one after another. = to outweigh, to overbalance, to weigh down, to prevail. *Przy równej objętości złota i srebra, złoto o wiele przeważa*, gold greatly outweighs silver, if put in equal bulk in the opposite scale. *Często łaska przeważa zasługę*, favour frequently carries it over merit. *Ten wzgląd przeważył wszystkie inne*, that consideration outweighed every other or prevailed over every other. *Zemsta przeważyla nad łiciścią*, vengeance prevailed over pity or got the better of pity. — *SIĘ*, to bend or lean over, to swing to one side. *Zwycięstwo przeważyło się na ich stronę*, victory inclined to their side.

PRZEWAGNIE, *adv.* mightily, powerfully.

PRZEWAGNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* great weight, preponderance, strength, force.

PRZEWAGNY, *A, E*, weighty, preponderant, powerful, forcible; very important, decisive. *Przeważne zwycięstwo*, a signal victory.

PRZEWADZIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWADZIĆ, *DZIEĆ, v. perf.* koszulę, suknię, to change or shift one's shirt or clothes. PRZEWADZIAĆ *SIĘ*, to change or shift one's shirt or clothes.

PRZEWIAĆ, *see* PRZEWIEWAĆ.

PRZEWIAZAĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* PRZEWIAZYWAĆ, *ZUJE, v. imp.* to bind or tie by the middle. *Przewiązać ranę*, to bind up a wound.

PRZEWIĄZKA, *I, s. f.* band, ligature, bandage.

PRZEWIĆ, *see* PRZEWIJAĆ.

PRZEWIDYWAĆ, *DUJE, v. imp.* PRZEWIDZIEĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to foresee. *Przewidywać przyszłość*, to foresee things to come. *Zaraz wtedy przewidziałem co nastąpi*, from that moment I foresaw what would happen.

PRZEWIDYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of foreseeing.

PRZEWIDZENIE, *A, s. n.* foresight, forecast, forethought.

PRZEWIELEBNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* (a title given to cardinals), Eminence. *Jego Przewielebność, Wąsza Przewielebność*, His Eminence.

PRZEWIELEBNY, *A, E*, right reverend.

PRZEWIERCAC, *AM, v. imp.* PRZEWIERCIĆ, *CZ, v. perf.* to bore, to perforate.



PRZEWIERZGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEWIERZGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* kogo przez nogę, to trip up one's heels, to give him a trip. PRZEWIERZGNAĆ SIĘ, to be a turncoat, to change sides, to shift parties. — *się w co*, to be metamorphosed into.

PRZEWIEŚĆ, *see* PRZEWOZIC.

PRZEWIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEWIESIĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to hang across, to sling. *Ze strzelbą przewieszoną przez plecy*, with a gun slung over the shoulder.

PRZEWIETRZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEWIETRZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to air, to ventilate. *Trzeba rozwiesić te suknie na podwórzu żeby się przewietrzyły*, these clothes must be hung out in the yard to air. PRZEWIETRZYĆ SIĘ, to take an airing, to take the air. *Dla przewietrzenia się*, to take the fresh air.

PRZEWIEW, *u*, *s. m.* current of air, draught. *Stać na — ie*, to be in a draught.

PRZEWIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEWIAĆ, *WIEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to blow through. *Wiatr mnie przewiewa*, the wind blows through and through me. *Przewiewać zboże*, to winnow the corn.

PRZEWIEWNY, *A*, *E*, exposed to the blast of the wind; situated in a fine air, airy.

PRZEWIEŻĆ, *see* PRZEWOZIĆ.

PRZEWIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEWIĆ, *PRZEWIŃAĆ*, *NE*, *v. perf.* to wrap up in a different manner, to wrap up again. *Przewinąć dziecko*, to bind or wrap up a child in another swaddling clothes. *Przewinąć co czem*, to interlace, to intertwine, to interweave.

PRZEWINIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to offend, to transgress, to trespass, to be guilty, to commit a fault.

PRZEWINIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* offence, transgression, trespass, guilt. = the act of wrapping up, *see* PRZEWIJAĆ.

PRZEWINIETY, PRZEWINIONY, PRZEWITY, *A*, *E*, wrapped up again.

PRZEWISNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to get hung or suspended by the middle.

PRZEWŁACZAĆ, PRZEWŁOČYĆ, PRZEWŁEĆ, *see* PRZEWLEKAĆ.

PRZEWLECZONY, *A*, *E*, drawn through, drawn from one side to another. = dressed in another shirt. = drawn out in length, spun out, put off, prolonged, protracted.

PRZEWLEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEWLEĆ, *LOKĘ*, *v. perf.* to draw through, to drag through, to drag over. *Przewłóczyć kogo z miejsca na miejsce*, to drag one from one place to another. *Przewleć nitkę przez igłę*, to thread a needle. = kogo, to make one change his shirt. = to draw out in length, to put off, to protract, to postpone. *Prze-*

*wlekać, przewlec wojnę*, to prolong or protract a war. *Przewlekać sprawę, proces*, to draw out a business in length, to delay a law-suit. *Przewlekać wyrazy, słowa*, to draw out one's words. PRZEWLEKAĆ SIĘ, PRZEWŁOČYĆ SIĘ, PRZEWLEĆ SIĘ, to change one's shirt. = to be lingering, to be long a doing. *Rozprawy przewlokły się aż do późnej nocy*, the debates were protracted to a very late hour in the night. *Co się przewlecze to nie uciecze*, prov. what is put off is not lost, omittance is no acquittance.

PRZEWLEKLE, *adv.* diffusely, prolixly, *see* ROZWLEKLE.

PRZEWLEKŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* great length, protraction.

PRZEWLEKŁY, *A*, *E*, drawn out in length, spun out, protracted, longwinded.

PRZEWŁOČYĆ, *see* PRZEWLEKAĆ.

PRZEWŁOČYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* temporizer, procrastinator, cunctator.

PRZEWŁOKA, *i*, *s. f.* delay, postponement, *see* ODWŁOKA, ZWŁOKA. *Iść, pójść w — kę*, to be put off, to be long a doing, to linger, to go heavily on.

PRZEWÓD, *owu*, *s. m.* the act of guiding; guidance, conduct, direction, command. *Żydzi wyszli z Egiptu za przewodem Mojżesza*, the Jews went out of Egypt under the conduct of Moses.

PRZEWODNI, *A*, *IE*, PRZEWODNY, *A*, *E*, conductive, guiding, leading. *Przewodnia niedziela*, the first Sunday after Easter, Low Sunday, Quasimodo.

PRZEWÓDNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* conduct, guidance.

PRZEWODNICA, *y*, PRZEWODNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* conductress.

PRZEWODNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* conduct, guidance, direction. *Zostawać pod czyjś przewodnictwem*, to be under one's conduct.

PRZEWODNICZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of leading, conducting.

PRZEWODNICZY, *A*, *E*, guiding, leading. *Gwiazda przewodnicza*, leading star.

PRZEWODNICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n. imp.* *komu*, to lead, guide, conduct one.

PRZEWODNIK, *A*, *s. m.* guide, conductor. = *Phys.*, conductor. *Ciała dzielą się na dobre i złe przewodniki ciepła, elektryczności*, bodies are distinguished into good and bad conductors of caloric, of electricity.

PRZEWODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. n. imp.* *nad kim, nad czem*, to domineer over one, to play the master. — *nad wojskiem*, to command an army. = PRZEWIEŚĆ, *wiodę*, *v. perf.* to lead or conduct through, over; to carry into effect. *Przewieść proces*, to carry the cause. *Przewieść co na sobie*, to prevail upon one's self, to bring one's self to do a thing.

PRZEWORA, *y*, *s. f.* a partition (of boards or masonry), old.

PRZEWÓZ, *ozu*, *s. m.* carriage of goods and passengers by water or land. = ferry, ferry-boat. *Masz wóz i —*, *fig.* fam. take your choice, make up your mind to choose in this difficult dilemma.

PRZEWÓŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of carrying goods and passengers by water or land.

PRZEWÓZIĆ, *zę*, *v. imp.* PRZEWIEŻĆ, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* to carry, bring or convey through, over (in a ship or in a carriage). — *promem*, to ferry over. — *SIĘ przez rzekę*, to pass over a river in a boat.

PRZEWÓŻNE, *ego*, *s. n.* the money paid for passage.

PRZEWÓŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* ferryman.

PRZEWÓZOWY, *A*, *E*, of transport. *Okręt, statek przewozowy*, transport or transport ship.

PRZEWRAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

PRZEWROCIC, *czę*, *v. perf.* to overthrow, to overturn, to upset. *Przewrócić co do góry nogami*, to turn upside down or topsy-turvy. *Przewracać kozły, koziołki, fig. sam.* to tumble with one's head down and one's heels up, to turn a summer set. *Przewracać oczy*, to roll or distort one's eyes. = to turn over. *Przewracać kartki w książce*, to turn over the leaves of a book. *Przewrócić się z czołnem*, to capsize. *Przewracać się w łóżku*, to tumble and toss in one's bed. *W głowie mu się przewróciło*, his brains are turned, his mind became quite unsettled.

PRZEWROTNIE, *adv.* perversely.

PRZEWROTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a perverse man.

PRZEWROTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* perversity, perverseness.

PRZEWROTNY, *A*, *E*, perverse. PRZEWYBORNIE, *adv.* exquisitely.

PRZEWYBORNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* exquisiteness.

PRZEWYBORNY, *A*, *E*, exquisite, splendid, capital.

PRZEWYŻKA, *i*, *s. f.* overplus, surplus. — *Math.* difference.

PRZEWYŻSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZEWYŻSZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to surpass, to exceed, to excel. *On ich wszystkich przewyższawał*, he surpasses or excels them all in knowledge.

PRZEZ, *prep.* which governs the accus. through, across, over. *Patrzeć przez kratę*, to look through a grate. *Wyglądać przez okno*, to look out of the window. *Przejszć przez most*, to go across the bridge. *Wszedł przeze drzwi ale wyszedł przez okno*, he got in at the door, but he got out at the window. *Przeskoczyć przez płot*, to leap over a hedge. *Przerzucić przez dom*, to throw over a house. = during. *Przez cały rok*, throughout all the year. *Przez cały dzień*,



**all day long.** *Żyliśmy z wami przez lat dwadzieścia*, we lived among you for these twelve years. = by. *Cesar zabity został przez Brutusa*, Cæsar was killed by Brutus. *Dzielo napisane przez niego*, a work written by him. *Przez żart*, by jest. *Przez Boga żywego*, by the living God. *Dostałem to przez niego*, I got it by him. = out of, from, through. *Przez dobroć to zrobił*, he did it out of (from, through) kindness. *Przez wzgląd dla ciebie*, out of regard for you. *Przez jego wielkie miłosierdzie*, through his great mercy. *Przez siebie, przez się*, by one's self, of itself. *Cnota jest miłą sama przez się*, virtue is amiable of itself. *To samo przez się jasne*, that speaks for itself.

**PRZEZEGNAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross.

**PRZEZEGNANIE**, *A, s. n.* benediction, blessing.

**PRZEZEN**, *contr. from PRZEZ NIEGO*, by him, through him.

**PRZEZIEBIĆ SIĘ**, *BIĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to catch cold.

**PRZEZIEBIENIE**, *A, s. n.* cold, obstructed perspiration.

**PRZEZIEBIONY**, *A, E*, who has caught cold.

**PRZEZIEBNAĆ**, *NR*, *v. n. perf.* to be chilled with cold.

**PRZEZIEBŁY**, *A, E*, chilled with cold.

**PRZEZIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.*

**PRZEJRZEC**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to look through, to look over, to review, to examine, *see PRZEGLĄDAĆ*. = to recover the sight.

**PRZEZIERACZ**, *A, s. m.* reviewer.

**PRZEZIERANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of looking through or over, reviewing.

**PRZEMOWAĆ**, *MUJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to winter, to pass the winter. — *kogo, co, v. a. perf.* to keep one or a thing during the winter.

**PRZEMNACZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZEMNACZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to destine, to destinate. *Kto wie na co go niebo przemnacza?* who knows to what he is destined by heaven? = to appoint to a use, to design, to intend. *Dla kogo jest przemnaczony dar ten tak bogaty?* for whom is so rich a present intended? *Przemnaczył te pieniądze na kupno domu*, he designed or laid by that money to buy a house. *Przemnaczył swe dzieci do stanu duchownego*, to design one's children for the church.

**PRZEMNACZENIE**, *A, s. m.* destiny, fate, doom. *Muzułmanie wierzą w przemnaczenie*, the Muslims believe in predestination. *Księga przemnaczeń*, the book of destiny. *Spełnić swoje przemnaczenie*, to fulfill or follow one's destiny. = destination. *Przemnaczenie człowieka na ziemi*, man's destination here below. *Przemna-*

*czenie tej floty jest jeszcze niewiadome*, the destination of that fleet is not yet known.

**PRZENACZONY**, *A, E*, destined, destined, designed. *Przenaczony do wielkich rzeczy*, a man born to great things. *Miejsce przeznaczone na przechadzkę*, a place designed for walking. *W dniu na to przeznaczonym*, at the day appointed for that.

**PRZEZORNE**, *adv.* circumspically, clear-sightedly, providently.

**PRZEZORNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* circumspection, providence, perspicacity, foresight.

**PRZEZORNY**, *A, E*, circumspect, provident, perspicacious, clear-sighted.

**PRZEZROCZYSTO**, *adv.* transparently.

**PRZEZROCZYSTOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* transparency, translucency.

**PRZEZROCZYSTY**, *A, E*, transparent, translucent, pellucid, perspicuous, diaphanous.

**PRZEZRZAŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* the state of being overripe.

**PRZEZRZAŁY**, *A, E*, overripe, too ripe.

**PRZEUWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEUZUĆ**, *WE*, *v. perf.* *bóty, trzewiki*, **PRZEUWAĆ SIĘ**, **PRZEUZUĆ SIĘ**, to change one's boots or shoes, to put on another pair of boots or shoes.

**PRZEUWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEUZUĆ**, *WE*, *v. perf.* to chew the cud, to ruminate.

**PRZEUWAJĄCY**, *A, E*, ruminating, that chews the cud. *Zwierzęta przeuwające*, ruminating animals.

**PRZEUWANIE**, *A, s. n.* ruminating, chewing the cud.

**PRZEWAC**, *see PRZEWYWAĆ*.

**PRZEWANY**, *A, E*, surnamed.

**PRZEWISKO**, *A, s. n.* surname; nickname.

**PRZEWYCIEŻAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEWYCIEŻYĆ**, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to surmount, to conquer, to overcome, to overpower, to get the better of.

**PRZEŻYĆ**, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* **PRZEŻYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to live a space of time. *Przeżyć wiek długi*, to live long. *Dziesięć lat przeżył w Polsce*, he lived ten years in Poland. = *kogo*, to outlive, to survive one. *Przeżył swe dzieci*, he survived his children. = to live away, to spend, to waste. *On wszystko przeżywa*, he lives away, he spends all his fortune. *Cały swój dochód przeżywa*, he lives up to his income.

**PRZEZYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **PRZEZYWAĆ**, *WE*, *v. perf.* to give another name, to surname. *Scipiona przezwano Afrykańskim*, Scipio was surnamed Africanus. *Przezywać kogo czem*, to call one names, to nickname. **PRZEZYWAĆ SIĘ**, to change one's self name.

**PRZEZYWAĆ**, *see PRZEŻYĆ*.

**PRZEŻYWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to feed or nourish one for some time. *Przeżywił mię przez zimę*, he supported me during the winter.

**PRZÓD**, *obu, s. m.* forepart. — *glowy*, forehead. — *okrętu*, prow, stem, forepart of a ship. *Na przodzie*, in the front, before, a-head. *Z przodu i z tyłu*, before and behind, in front and in the rear. *Iść przodem*, to go before. *Jazda szła z przodu*, the cavalry marched first. *Naprzód!* forward! *Pochylić się naprzód*, to lean forward.

**PRZODEK**, *DKA, s. m. pl.* **PRZODKOWIE**, ancestor. *Odrodzić się od cnot przodków*, to degenerate from the virtues of one's ancestors. *Szereg przodków*, ancestry. = *pl. PRZODKI*, the forepart of a thing. *Przodek cielęciny*, the forequarter of veal. *Przodki*, the upper leather of boots. = *fig.* precedence, first rank. *Mieć przodek, trzymać, dzierżyć przodek*, to have the precedence, to take the lead.

**PRZODKARA**, *v, s. f.* *Artil.* the fore carriage of a cannon, limbers.

**PRZODKOWAĆ**, *KUJĘ, v. n. imp.* to lead the way. *Przodkować w tańcu*, to lead the dance. = *fig.* to take the lead, to surpass, to excel. *Przodkować wszystkim lub przed wszystkimi pięknością, rozumem*, to surpass all others in beauty, in knowledge. *Chciałby zawsze przodkować*, he always wants to take the lead. *Chęć przodkowania*, the desire of taking the lead.

**PRZTYCZEK**, *CZKA, s. m.* fillip. *Dać prztyczka w nos*, to fillip one.

**PRZTYKAĆ**, *PSTRYKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp.* *palcami*, to snap one's fingers. *Prztyknąć kogo w nos*, to fillip one. *Prztykać komu pod nos*, to say silly, impertinent things. = *Prztykać*, to miss fire in shooting, to flash in the pan. *Prztyknął do zająca*, he missed the hare by the gun's not going off.

**PRZY**, *prep.* which governs the local case, beside, by, at. *Siedzi przy mnie*, he sits by me. *Siedzi przy stole*, he sits at table. *Przy świetle palających pochodni*, by the light of blazing torches. *Przy krzyżu Chrystusa*, at the cross of Christ. *Pomówić o czem przy szklance wina*, to talk of a matter over a glass of wine. *Nie noszę pieniędzy przy sobie*, I carry no money about me. *Przy samej ziemi, tuż przy ziemi*, close to the ground, even or level with the ground. *Zima już przy końcu*, winter is drawing to the close. *Państwo było przy schyłku*, the empire was verging to its decline. = with (by the means of). *Przy twoich zdolnościach, znajdziesz daleko*, with your talents you will make your way. *Przy podobnym życiu, nie pociągnie długo*, with such a life he will not hold out



long. *Przy Boskiej pomocy*, with the help of God. = with (carrying a thing). *Człowiek przy szabli, przy palaszu*, a man with a sword at his elbow. = in. *Być przy zdrowiu*, to be in good health. *Zostać kogo przy życiu*, to spare one's life. *Być przy rozumie, przy zdrowych zmysłach*, to enjoy a sound understanding, to have one's wits about one, to be in one's right wits. = *fig.* *Być przy nadziei*, to be big with child. *Stać, obstawać przy swoim zdaniu*, to stand or abide by one's opinion, to persist in it. *Zostać to przy sobie*, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. *Przytem i zalem, zegnamię cię, bądź zdrow, jam*, the case being as above stated, I wish you good health, farewell.

1. Prefixed to verbs, the preposition PRZY denotes an approach, and is sometimes translated by *near, to, as.* *Przybliżył się do nas*, he came near to us.

2. Prefixed to adjectives and mostly to their comparatives, it means as much as the Latin *sub*, and may be rendered by *rather, as* *Przytłudny*, rather difficult.

PRZYARESztOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. perf.* to arrest, to apprehend; to seize upon.

PRZYBAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZYBAWIC, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to add, to put to, to increase or augment.

PRZYBIĆ, *see* PRZYBIJAĆ.

PRZYBIEC, *BIEGNĖ*, *v. n. perf.* PRZYBIEGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to come running, to hasten, to run to. *Przybiec komu na pomoc*, to run to one's assistance.

PRZYBIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZYBRAĆ, *BIORE*, *v. perf.* to take more. *Przybrać sukna na płaszcz*, to take more cloth for a cloak. = to adopt, to associate with. *Przybrać dziecko*, to adopt a child. *Przybrać kogo za towarzysza, za przyjaciela*, to choose one for a companion, for a friend. = to adorn. *Wiosna przybrała ziemię w zieloność i kwiaty*, the spring has adorned or decked the fields with flowers and verdure. *Przybrać co w piękne słowa*, to palliate or cloak a bad thing with fine words. = *fig.* to put on, to assume. *Przybrać uśmiechającą się mienię*, to put on a smiling countenance. *Przybrać nazwisko, tytuł*, to assume a name, a title. = *v. n.* (said of the waters of a river), to swell, to increase. *Rzeka przybrała*, the river swells or rises. PRZYBRAĆ SIĘ *w co*, to put on (one's arms, clothes). PRZYBIERAĆ SIĘ *do czego*, to be preparing to do a thing, *see* ZABIERAĆ SIĘ.

PRZYBIJAĆ, *JAM*, *v. imp.* PRZYBIĆ, *IK*, *v. perf.* *gwoździami*, to fasten with nails, to nail to (on). *Chrystusa przybito na krzyżu*, Christ was nailed or fastened to the cross. *Przybić nabój, ładunek*, to ram a gun. *Przybić zamek*, to set

on a lock. = *Przybić, przybijając do lądu, do brzegu*, to put a-shore, to land, to set foot on land.

PRZYBIJACZKA, *I*, *s. f.* the slaie of a weaver's loom, a weaver's comb.

PRZYBITKA, *I*, *s. f.* wad, wadding.

PRZYBITY, *A*, *E*, nailed, fastened with nails. = thrust in, rammed, wadded.

PRZYBLAKAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to come after wandering about, to come by chance.

PRZYBLIŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZYBLIŻYC, *ZE*, *v. perf.* to bring, put or draw near. *Łunety przybliżają przedmioty*, perspective-glasses bring objects nearer. — SIĘ, to approach, to draw nigh or near, to come near.

PRZYBLIŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* approach; *Math.* approximation. *Przez przybliżenie*, by approximation.

PRZYBLIŻONY, *A*, *E*, brought or drawn near; approximative. *Rachunek przybliżony*, approximative calculation.

PRZYBŁOTNY, *A*, *E*, situated near a marsh.

PRZYBOCZNY, *A*, *E*, that is near one's side; *fig.* that has access to one. *Straż — a*, the guard of a king's person, lifeguard.

PRZYBOLEĆ, *LEIĆ*, *v. n. perf.* *czego*, to suffer or atone for a thing.

PRZYBRAC, PRZYBRANIE, *see* PRZYBIERAĆ.

PRZYBRANY, *A*, *E*, adopted. *Przybrany do rządów państwa*, a partner in the empire. *Dziecko przybrane*, an adopted child. *Pod nazwiskiem przybranem*, under an assumed name. = adorned. *Przybrany w purpurę*, clothed, clad in purple.

PRZYBRNĄĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to come wading through water.

PRZYBRUDNY, *A*, *E*, rather dirty.

PRZYBRUDZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. perf.* to soil or dirty a little.

PRZYBRUK, *U*, *s. m.* foot-pavement.

PRZYBRZEŻE, *A*, *s. n.* coast, shore; wharf, quay.

PRZYBRZEŻNY, *A*, *E*, situated near the shore.

PRZYBUDOWAĆ, *DUE*, *v. perf.* to build to, to add a side building. — *skrzydło*, to add a wing to a house.

PRZYBUDOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of erecting a side building; a wing added to a house.

PRZYBYĆ, PRZYBYCIE, *see* PRZYBYWAĆ, PRZYBYWANIE.

PRZYBYLEC, *LCA*, PRZYBYSZ, *A*, *s. m.* a new comer.

PRZYBYSZOWY, *A*, *E*, bissex-tile. *Rok przybyszowy*, leap-year.

PRZYBYT, *U*, *s. m.* arrival, *see* PRZYBYCIE under PRZYBYWANIE.

PRZYBYTEK, *TEU*, *s. m.* in-

crease, augmentation, growth, addition. *Od przybytku głowa nie boli, prov.* a store is no sore. = abode, sanctuary, consecrated precincts. *Przybytek pański*, the tabernacle of the Lord. *Przybytek praw, sprawiedliwości*, the sanctuary of the laws, of justice.

PRZYBYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* PRZYBYĆ, *BUDĘ*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to get to a place, to come, to arrive. *Skorom przybył do Polski*, as soon as I got into Poland or arrived in Poland. = to increase, to augment, to grow, to accrue (in this sense used only impersonally and with the genit. case). *Dnia przybywa*, the days begin to lengthen. *Codzienną jej przybywa piękności, rozumu i cnoty*, she increases every day in beauty, wisdom, and virtue. *Rodziny mu bardzo przybyło*, his family is very much increased. *Korzyści jakie mu przybyły*, the advantages which accrued to him.

PRZYBYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of arriving, successive arrival; gradual increase, augmentation.

PRZYBYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* arrival.

PRZYCHĘCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* PRZYCHĘCIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to entice, to allure, to decoy, *see* PRZY-NECAĆ.

PRZYCHÓD, *ODU*, *s. m.* income, revenue, *see* DOCHÓD.

PRZYCHODNI, *IA*, *IE*, arrived from a foreign country.

PRZYCHODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of coming, arriving. PRZYJŚCIE, *A*, *s. n.* coming, advent. — *Messyassa*, the coming or advent of the Messiah. — *na świat*, the coming into the world, birth. *Od przyszcia na świat Chrystusa Pana po dziś dzień*, from the birth of Christ downwards, down to the present time.

PRZYCHODZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. n. imp.* PRZYJŚĆ, *IDĘ*, *v. perf.* to come, to arrive (on foot). *Przyszłedł piechotę*, he came on foot. *Zkąd przychodzisz?* whence do you come from? *Każ przyjsć służącemu*, bid the servant come. *Złe nigdy samo nie przyjdzie*, misfortune never comes single, misfortunes seldom come alone. *Fig. Przyszło mu na myśl*, it occurred to his mind. *Przyszło mu do głowy*, he took it into his head. *Jak ci to przyszło do głowy?* how did you take it into your head? *Przyszła mi chęć, ochota*, I have a mind, a great mind to. *Przyjsz do czego*, to come, to attain, to get, to reach. — *do władzy, do znaczenia*, to come to power, to come to a place or dignity, to come to preferment. — *do majątku*, to make one's fortune, to get rich. — *do lat*, to come of age. — *do zdrowia*, to recover from illness. *Przychodzić do siebie, przyjsz do siebie*, to come to one's self again, to recover one's senses or recollection. *Przyszło między nimi do kulaków*, they came to blows. *Nikt się niespodziewał aby*



do tego przyszło, nobody thought this would have come to pass. *Przyjść na wzgardę*, to come to contempt. — *na posmiewisko ludziom*, to become a public laughing-stock. *Przyjdzie mu na haniebny koniec*, he will come to a shameful end. *Przyjść o utratę czego*, to sustain or suffer a loss, to come by the loss. *Co ci z tego przyjdzie?* what will you gain or get by it? *Nic mi z tego nie przyjdzie*, I get nothing by it.

**PRZYCHODZIEN**, DNIA, s. m. a man come from abroad, a traveller.

**PRZYCHOROWAĆ**, RUIE, v. n. *perj. czego*, to fall sick in consequence of some folly, imprudence, etc. *Upił się i przychorował tego*, he got drunk and fell ill in consequence of it.

**PRZYCHOWAĆ**, AM, v. *perj.* **PRZYCHOWYWAĆ**, WUIE, v. *imp.* to increase a stock of cattle by a new breed.

**PRZYCHOWEK**, WKU, s. m. a new breed.

**PRZYCHYLAĆ**, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCHYLIĆ**, LE, v. *perj.* to bend, to incline. *Przychylić ku sobie czyje serce*, fig. to gain one's heart. — **SIĘ do czego**, to incline, to be favourably disposed to, to be inclined to. — *się do pokoju*, to be disposed to peace. — *się do czyjej prośby*, to comply with one's request. — *do czyjego zdania*, to join in opinion, to side with one.

**PRZYCHYLNIE**, adv. favourably, kindly.

**PRZYCHYLNOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. favour, kindness, affection, inclination.

**PRZYCHYLNÝ**, A, E, favourable, kind, propitious, affectionate.

**PRZYCIĄĆ**, *see* **PRZYCINAĆ**.

**PRZYCIĄGAĆ**, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCIĄGAŃ**, NĘ, v. *perj.* to draw or pull close to; to attract. *Magnes przyciąga żelazo*, the loadstone attracts iron. — *kogo do siebie*, fig. to win over, to gain one's heart. *Przyciągnąć z wojskiem*, to come at the head of an army.

**PRZYCIĄGAJĄCY**, A, E, attractive. *Sila przyciągająca*, attractive force, power or virtue. = *fig.* attractive, alluring, winning, engaging. *Piękność przyciągająca*, alluring beauty.

**PRZYCIĄGANIE**, A, s. n. attraction.

**PRZYCIAŚNIEJSZY**, **PRZYCIAŚNY**, A, E, rather tight, rather strait.

**PRZYCIĘCIE**, *see* **PRZYCINANIE**.

**PRZYCIEMNIAĆ**, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCIEMNIĆ**, NIĘ, v. *perj.* to darken a little.

**PRZYCIERAĆ**, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYTRZEC**, TRĘ, v. *perj.* to rub off, to fret off. *Przytrzeć czyją dumę*, fig. to abate a man's pride. *Przytrzeć komu rogów*, *fam.* to clip one's wings.

**PRZYCIERPIEĆ**, PIĘ, v. *perj.* to suffer a little, to suffer in consequence of something. *Przycierpi on zato*, he will suffer for it, he will smart for it.

**PRZYCIERPKI**, A, E, rather tart, somewhat sharp.

**PRZYCIĘTY**, A, E, having its point cut off, truncated.

**PRZYCIĘŻSZY**, A, E, rather heavy.

**PRZYCINAĆ**, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCIĄĆ**, TNE, v. *perj.* to cut off the end. *Przyciąć pióro*, to cut the nib of a pen. *Przyciąć komuskrzydło*, fig. to clip one's wings. **PRZYCINAĆ**, komu, v. n. *fig.* to taunt or nip one, to strike or hit one home.

**PRZYCINANIE**, **PRZYCIĘCIE**, A, s. n. the act of cutting off the end. *Przycinanie komu*, a continual taunting one.

**PRZYCINEK**, NKU, s. m. a piping jest, taunt, nip, a home jest.

**PRZYCISK**, U, s. m. *pression*. = stress of the voice, emphasis. *Wymawiać z — iem*, to speak or utter with emphasis.

**PRZYCISKAĆ**, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCISNAĆ**, NĘ, v. *perj.* to press, to bear heavily upon. *Przycisnąć kogo do serca*, to clasp one to one's heart or bosom. = *fig.* to oppress. *Żal, boleść go przyciska*, that oppresses, grieves his heart, *see* **ŚCISNAĆ**, **ŚCISKAĆ**.

**PRZYCISNIĘCIE**, A, s. n. *pression*, compression.

**PRZYCISNIONY**, A, E, pressed, borne heavily upon; *fig.* oppressed, borne down, overwhelmed.

**PRZYĆMIĆ**, MIĘ, v. *perj.* to bedim, to darken, to eclipse, to throw into the shade. — *czyją sławę, dobre imię*, to tarnish one's glory, reputation.

**PRZYĆMIENIE**, A, s. n. *dimness*. **PRZYĆMIONY**, A, E, dimmed, darkened, eclipsed, tarnished.

**PRZYCUMOWAĆ**, MUIE, v. *perj.* *Marin*, to moor.

**PRZYCUPIĆ**, v. *perj.* *kogo, fam.* to catch one unexpectedly.

**PRZYCUPNAĆ**, NĘ, v. n. *perj.* to squat, to lie squat, to sit at squat. — *fig.* to lie quiet, still or snug. *Przycupnął*, he is no more heard of.

**PRZYCZAJAĆ SIĘ**, AM SIĘ, v. *imp.* **PRZYCZAIĆ SIĘ**, JE SIĘ, v. *perj.* to lie squat, to sit covering; to lie in wait (in ambush), to lurk, to lie hidden.

**PRZYCZEPA**, Y, s. m. a hanger on, a troublesome fellow.

**PRZYCZEPIAĆ**, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCZEPIĆ**, PIĘ, v. *perj.* to tack or fasten to, to stick or fix to. **PRZYCZEPIAĆ SIĘ**, to cling, stick or adhere to. *Przyczepiać się do kogo*, to hang on one, to be at one's heels. *Lubi się przyczepiać do jakiego pana*, he likes to hang on a great man. = to fix a quarrel on one; to lay the fault upon one. *Jeżeli mi co zginie, do ciebie się przyczepią*, if any thing be lost, they

will lay it upon you, *see* **CZEPIAĆ SIĘ**, **UCZEPIĆ SIĘ**.

**PRZYCZEPKA**, I, s. f. any thing tacked or fastened to. = *fig.* a drunken quarrel. *Szukać przyczepki*, to seek occasion to begin a quarrel, to pick a quarrel.

**PRZYCZESAĆ**, SZĘ, v. *perj.* **PRZYCZESYWAĆ**, SUJĘ, v. *imp.* to comb smooth down.

**PRZYCZOŁEK**, ŁKU s. m. front of a building.

**PRZYCZOŁGAĆ SIĘ**, AM SIĘ, v. n. *perj.* to come crawling.

**PRZYCZYNA**, Y, s. f. cause. *Pierwsza —*, the first cause. — *y i skutki*, the causes and their effects. *Sledzić, dociekać — n*, to investigate a cause, causes. *Być — q czego*, to be the cause of a thing. = cause, reason, ground, motive. *Musi do tego mieć swoje — y*, he must have his reasons for that. *Dla tej — y*, for this reason. *Mam — e użalać się*, I have reason to complain. = intercession, mediation. *Za — q Najświętszej Panny*, by the intercession of the Holy Virgin.

**PRZYCZYNEK**, NKU, s. m. any thing given into the bargain.

**PRZYCZYNIAC**, AM, v. *imp.* **PRZYCZYNIĆ**, NIĘ, v. *perj.* *co do czego*, to add, to join one thing to another. *Przyczynia sobie lat, wieku*, he likes to be accounted older than he really is. *Przyczynić komu kłopotu*, to bring one into an additional trouble. = **SIĘ do czego**, to contribute, to tend, to help. *To odkrycie przyczyni się znacznie do postępu sztuki*, this discovery will tend greatly to the progress of the art. *Przyczynić się do czyjego nieszczęścia*, to be the cause of one's misfortune, to be accessory to it. *Przyczyniłeś się do jego zguby*, you helped to ruin him. *To się przyczyniło do jego śmierci*, that was the cause of his death. — *się za kim*, to intercede for one, to interpose in one's behalf.

**PRZYDAĆ**, *see* **PRZYDAWAĆ**. **PRZYDATEK**, TKU, s. m. addition, supplement.

**PRZYDATKOWY**, A, E, additional, *see* **DODATKOWY**.

**PRZYDATNOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. fitness, suitableness, convenience, utility.

**PRZYDATNY**, A, E, fit for use, suitable, proper, convenient.

**PRZYDAWAĆ**, DAIĘ, v. *imp.* **PRZYDAĆ**, AM, v. *perj.* to add, to subjoin. *Przydać do pomocy, za pomocnika*, to give as an assistant. *Wiele sobie przydaje*, he carries it high, he is full of affection. *Przydać obrońcę oskarżonemu*, to appoint an advocate (in cases where the accused has no one to defend him). **PRZYDAĆ SIĘ na co, do czego**, to be of some use, to be useful. to be serviceable, to avail. *Na co ci się przyda?* of what use is it to you? *To się na nic nieprzydaje*, that is of no use. *Na nic się nie-*



*przyda* *plakać*, o *tem mówić*, there is no use crying, speaking of it, *Widząc na jak mało jego łzy się przydały*, finding how little all his tears availed.

PRZYDECH, *u*, *s. m. Gram.* aspiration, sign of aspiration.

PRZYDECHOWY, *A, E*, of aspiration, aspirate, aspirated.

PRZYDEPTAĆ, *ęć*, *v. perf.* to tread down.

PRZYDEUŻSZY, *A, E*, rather too long, over-long.

PRZYDOMEK, *mk*, *s. m.* by-name, surname.

PRZYDROŻE, *A, s. n.* by-way, by-path.

PRZYDROŻNY, *A, E*, lying near the road.

PRZYDRUKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. perf.* to add by printing.

PRZYDUSZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYDUSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to press down, to smother, to stifle.

PRZYDYBAĆ, *bieć*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to catch, seize, apprehend or overtake one unexpectedly.

PRZYDYMIĆ, *mieć*, *v. perf.* *miego*, *potrawę*, to let a dish take the smell of smoke. — *się*, to take the smell of smoke.

PRZYDYMIONY, smelling of smoke.

PRZYFASTRYGOWAĆ, *guć*, *v. perf.* to baste.

PRZYGANA, *y*, *s. blame.* *Człowiek bez —y*, a blameless man, a man without blemish.

PRZYGANIAC, *am*, *v. n. imp.* PRZYGANIĆ, *nie*, *v. perf.* *komu*, *czemu*, to blame one, to find fault with one or with a thing. *Kocioł garnkowi przysgania*, *prov.* the devil rebukes sin.

PRZYGANIAC, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYGONIĆ, PRZYGNAĆ, *gonić*, *v. perf.* *bydło dokąd*, to drive cattle to a place.

PRZYGANIACZ, *A, s. m.* censor, fault-finder.

PRZYGARNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* PRZYGARTYWAĆ, *tuć*, *v. imp.* to draw near with the hand.

PRZYGARŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* handful.

PRZYGASAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* PRZYGASNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* to be nearly extinguished, to subside, to abate.

PRZYGASŁY, *A, E*, nearly extinguished.

PRZYGASZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYGASIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to damp, to deaden. *Ten ogień za wielki, trzeba go przysgać*, this fire is too fierce, it must be deadened with water. *Przysgać namiętność*, *zapal młodzieńczy*, *fig.* to allay, to cool, to deaden the passions, to cool the ardour of youth.

PRZYGASZONY, *A, E*, damped, deadened, cooled.

PRZYGIAĆ, *gnę*, *v. perf.* PRZYGINAC, *am*, *v. imp.* to bend slightly, to bow down.

PRZYGIETY, *A, E*, a little bent, a little crooked.

PRZYGŁADAĆ, *się*, *am*, *się*, *v.*

*imp. komu, czemu*, to view or examine closely, to gaze or look with eagerness at one or at a thing; to stand a spectator.

PRZYGLADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYGLADZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to make even by smoothing, to smooth.

PRZYGLASKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* PRZYGLASKIWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. imp.* to smooth by stroking. = *fig.* to tame, to make tame.

PRZYGLĘS, *u*, *s. m. Gram.* accent.

PRZYGLĘCHY, *A, E*, rather dull of hearing.

PRZYGLĘSZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYGLĘSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to dull the hearing, to deafen a little.

PRZYGNAC, *see* PRZYGANIAC. PRZYGNANY, *A, E*, driven to a place. *Przygnany wiatrami*, driven by the winds.

PRZYGNĘBIĆ, *bieć*, *v. perf.* to oppress down, to crush, *see* GNIEŚĆ, GNERIĆ.

PRZYGNIEY, *A, E*, a little rotten.

PRZYGODA, *y*, *s. f.* accident, adventure; mishap, ill luck, sad case. — *y życia*, the adventures of one's life. *Schowaj to, zda ci się od —y*, take it, it will stand you in some stead or in case of need.

PRZYGDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* fitness, utility, *see* PRZYDATNOŚĆ.

PRZYGDNY, *A, E*, fit, good, useful, *see* PRZYDATNY, DOGODNY. = accidental, casual. *Kazania przygodne*, a collection of sermons delivered on different occasions.

PRZYGÓREK, *re*, *s. m.* headland, promontory, cape.

PRZYGORZAŁY, *A, E*, burnt a little; having the smell of burning.

PRZYGORZEĆ, *ęć*, *v. n. perf.* to be burnt a little; to smell burning.

PRZYGORZELINA, *y*, *s. f.* burning. *Trąć przysgorzeliną*, to smell or taste of burning.

PRZYGORZKI, *A, E*, rather bitter.

PRZYGOTOWAĆ, *trę*, *v. perf.* to prepare, to make ready. PRZYGOTOWYWAĆ, *wuć*, *v. imp.* to be preparing. — *się*, to prepare one's self, to prepare.

PRZYGOTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* preparation. *Mówić, kazać, stać u sądu bez przygotowania*, to speak, to preach, to plead without preparation, on the spur of the moment. *Przygotowania do wojny, do obłężenia*, preparations for war, for a siege.

PRZYGOTOWANY, *A, E*, prepared, made ready.

PRZYGOTOWAWCZY, *A, E*, preparatory.

PRZYGRAMOLIĆ, *się*, *lę*, *się*, *v. n. perf.* to come crawling, to come jogging on.

PRZYGRAWAĆ, PRZYGRYWAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* *komu na czym*, to accompany one upon a musical instrument.

PRZYGRUBO, *adv.* a little coarsely, roughly, rudely. *To było —*,

it was said in a rather coarse manner.

PRZYGRUBSZY, *A, E*, rather too big.

PRZYGRYZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYGRYZIĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to gnaw or nibble a little. *Przygryzać wargi*, to bite one's lips. *Przygryzać komu*, *fig.* to taunt or nip one.

PRZYGRYZEK, *zku*, *s. m.* biting or nipping jest, taunt, *see* PRZYCINEK.

PRZYGRZEBAC, PRZYGRZEŚĆ, *bieć*, *v. perf.* to cover with a handful of earth, sand or ashes. *Przygrzebać ogień*, to cover the fire with ashes.

PRZYGRZEWAC, *am*, *v. imp.* PRZYGRZAĆ, *grzeję*, *v. perf.* to make warm again. PRZYGRZEWAĆ, *v. n.* to be warm. *Słońce mocno przysgrzewa dzisiaj*, the sun is very hot to-day.

PRZYGRZYTOWAĆ, *tuć*, *v. perf.* to girth, bind with a girth.

PRZYGWOZDZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to fasten with nails, to nail fast.

PRZYJAC, *see* PRZYJMOWAĆ.

PRZYJACIEL, *A, s. m.* friend. — *od serca*, a bosom friend. — *prawdy, sprawiedliwości, sztuk i nauk*, a friend to truth, to justice, to arts and sciences.

PRZYJACIELSKI, *A, E*, of a friend; friendly, amicable. *Po przyjacielu*, like friends, friendly.

PRZYJACIOŁKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female friend. *Jestto jedna z moich przyjaciółek*, she is a friend of mine.

PRZYJAZD, *u*, *s. m.* arrival (in a carriage or on horseback). = gateway. *Brama z —u do Krakowa* the gate that leads to Cracow.

PRZYJAZN, *źni*, *s. f.* friendship.

PRZYJAZNIĆ, *się* *z kim*, to contract friendship with one, to become friends, *see* POPRZYJAZNIĆ, *się*, *ZAPRZYJAZNIĆ, się*.

PRZYJAZNIE, *adv.* friendly, amicable; favourably.

PRZYJAZNY, *A, E*, friendly, amicable; favourable.

PRZYJECHAĆ, *see* PRZYJEZDZAĆ.

PRZYJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* reception. *Znaleść dobre, grzeczne —*, to meet with a good, kind reception. — *służącego*, the hire of a servant. — *o jakimś towarzystwie*, reception or admission to a company. — *za syna, za córkę*, adoption for a son, for a daughter.

PRZYJEMNIE, *adv.* agreeably, pleasantly. — *nam zawsze widzicie pana*, we see you always with pleasure.

PRZYJEMNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* pleasure, delight, gratification. *List twój wielką mi zrobił przyjemność*, your letter has given me a great pleasure. *Mieć, znajdować w czym —*, to take pleasure in a thing, to be pleased with it, to delight in it.

PRZYJEMNY, *A, E*, agreeable, pleasant, grateful, delightful, welcome. *Przyjemna osoba*, an agree-



able person. *Wiesz się teraz bardzo* — *a*, the country is now very pleasant. — *a nowina*, welcome news. — *y dla oka, na oko*, pleasant to the sight.

PRZYJĘTY, *Λ, E*, received, accepted, adopted.

PRZYJEŹDZAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* PRZYJECHAĆ, *JADĘ, v. perf.* to arrive (in a carriage or on horseback). *Jak przyjeżdżesz do Paryża*, when you arrive at Paris.

PRZYIMEK, *UKA, s. m.* Gram. preposition.

PRZYJMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ, v. imp.*

PRZYJĄĆ, *JMĘ, v. perf.* to receive, to accept. *Przyjądar, podarunek*, to accept a present. — *warunki, wyzwanie, urząd*, to accept conditions, a challenge, a post. *Nie przyjmę*, to refuse, to decline. *Przyjąć kogo z otwartymi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. — *slugę*, to hire a servant. — *służyć u kogo*, to go into a place, to enter into service.

*Ludy te przyjęły wiarę dopiero w dziesiątym wieku*, those peoples received the faith as late as the tenth century. *Przyjmować chrzest, bierzmowanie*, to receive baptism, confirmation. *Przyjąć kogo do jakiego stowarzyszenia*, to admit one into a company, into a body. *Przyjąć do spółki*, to make one's partner, to admit or receive him as a partner.

*Dioklecjan przyjął Maximiana za spółnika i rządzie*, Diocletian made Maximian his partner.

*Przyjąć co na siebie*, to take a thing upon one's self, to undertake.

*Przyjąć co dobrze, źle*, to take a thing well or ill. *PRZYJĄĆ SIĘ* (said of plants), to take root, to strike, to thrive well. *To drzewo dobrze się przyjęło*, this tree has struck very well.

PRZYJMOWANIE, *Λ, s. n.* the act of receiving, accepting; frequent reception, see PRZYJĘCIE.

PRZYKAZ, *U, s. m.* order, command (given to prohibit a person to do a thing or something to be done).

PRZYKAZANIE, *Λ, s. n.* commandment. *Dziesięcioro Bożego przykazania*, the ten commandments of God.

PRZYKAZYWAĆ, *ZUJĘ, v. imp.*

PRZYKAZAĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* *co komu*, to order or command one to do a thing.

PRZYKŁAD, *U, s. m.* example, pattern; instance. *Dawać dobry, zły* —, to set a good, a bad example. *Podawać co za* —, to propose as an example, pattern. *Brac z kogo* —, to take example from one.

*Ukarac kogo dla* — *u*, to make an example of one. *Nie ma tego* — *u*, that is unprecedented, there is no precedent for it. *Na* —, for instance. *Przytoczyć* —, to quote an instance.

PRZYKŁADAĆ, *DAM, v. imp.*

PRZYŁOŻYĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* to put, to join to, to add; to apply. *Przyłożyć plaster*, to apply a plaster. — *pieścić*, to set or put

the seal to a writing. *Przykładać, przyłożyć starania, pilności, fig.* to apply one's mind or attention to a thing, to use one's best endeavours. *PRZYKŁADAĆ SIĘ, PRZYŁOŻYĆ SIĘ do czego*, to contribute to a thing, see PRZYCZYNIAC SIĘ.

— *się do czego*, to apply one's self to a thing. *Przykładać się do botaniki*, to apply one's self to the study of botany.

PRZYKŁADANIE, PRZYŁOŻENIE, *Λ, s. n.* the act of applying.

PRZYKŁADANIE SIĘ, PRZYŁOŻENIE SIĘ, application.

PRZYKŁADNIE, *adv.* exemplarily. *Żyć przykładnie*, to lead an exemplary life. *Przykładnie kogo ukarać*, to inflict upon one an exemplary punishment.

PRZYKŁADNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* exemplariness. *Przykładność jego życia, postępowania*, the exemplariness of his life, of his conduct.

PRZYKŁADNY, *Λ, E*, exemplary.

PRZYKLASK, *U, s. m.* applause, approbation.

PRZYKLASKIWAĆ, *WJĘ, v. n. imp.* *PRZYKLASNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf.* *czemu*, to applaud a thing, to express one's approbation by applauding.

PRZYKLEJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYKLEIĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* to paste to, to paste on.

PRZYKLEKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*

PRZYKLEKNAĆ, *KNĘ, v. perf.* to bend the knee, to fall upon one knee. *Kłęczy się na obu kolanach*, *przykłęka się na jednym*, the verb *kłęczyć* means to fall upon two knees, and the verb *przykłękać* signifies to fall upon one knee.

PRZYKŁĘKANIE, PRZYKŁĘKNIE, *Λ, s. n.* kneeling, bending the knee, genuflexion.

PRZYKLEPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.*

PRZYKLEPYWAĆ, *PWJĘ, v. imp.* to flatten by hammering.

PRZYKŁUĆ, *KOLĘ, v. perf.* to fasten with a pin.

PRZYKOP, *U, s. m.* trench, approaches (in a siege). *PRZYKOPYWAĆ SIĘ do fortecy*, to open the trenches.

PRZYKOWAĆ, PRZYKUĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to join by forging; to chain, to enchain. *Przykuć więźnia do ściany*, to bind or tie a prisoner to the wall, with a chain.

PRZYKRAJAĆ, PRZYKRAWAĆ, *WAM, v. imp.* *PRZYKROIĆ, JĘ, v. perf.* *suknię*, to cut out a coat.

PRZYKRĘCAĆ, *CAM, v. imp.*

PRZYKRĘCIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to screw to.

PRZYKRO, *Λ, s. n.* a steep place. *Alicz otoczyło stado swin wielkim pędem z przykra wpadło w morze*, and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea.

PRZYKRO, *adv.* in a steep manner. *Góra* — *spadzysta*, a steep hill. = *fig.* in an unpleasant manner, uncomfortably. — *mi to*, I am sorry for it. — *na to patrzeć*, it

pains, hurts one to see that. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to use one harshly or roughly. — *mi o tem słyszeć*, I grieve or feel sorry to hear it.

PRZYKROCIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to shorten. — *wędzidła*, to shorten the rein, to keep a tight rein.

PRZYKROIĆ, see PRZYKRAJAC.

PRZYKROŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* steepness. — *góry*, the steepness of a hill. = harshness, tartness, severity. — *zimna, smaku owoców*, the severity of cold, the tartness of fruits, see OSTROŚĆ, CIERPKOŚĆ.

= *fig.* displeasure, unpleasantness, discomfort, disgust. *Zrobić komu* —, to give one cause of displeasure.

PRZYKRÓTKI, *Λ, E*, PRZYKRÓTSZY, *Λ, E*, rather short.

PRZYKRY, *comp.* PRZYKRZEJSZY, *Λ, E*, steep. — *a góra*, a steep hill. — *c schody*, steep stairs. = harsh, tart, sharp. *Głos* — *y*, a harsh voice. — *e łajanie*, a sharp reproof. = *fig.* peevish, sullen. — *y humor*, a sullen or peevish humour.

PRZYKRYCIE, *Λ, s. n.* cover, covering; dress.

PRZYKRYTY, *Λ, E*, covered.

PRZYKRYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYKRYĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* to cover. *Lepiej przykryć chorego*, to put more blankets upon a sick person.

*Przykryć garnkę*, to put a lid upon a pot, see NAKRYWAĆ, OKRYWAĆ, ZAKRYWAĆ.

PRZYKRYWKA, *I, s. f.* cover, lid, potlid.

PRZYKRZYĆ sobie, *RZĘ sobie, v. n. imp.* to be tired or weary of a thing, to sicken of a thing, to be disgusted with it. *PRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ komu*, to trouble, to importune one, see NAPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ, UPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ. *Przykrzy mi się pracować*, I am tired of working. *Przykrzy mi się tu*, I grow weary here. *Przykrzy mi się mięso*, he has no stomach for meat. *Przykrzy mi się być tak długo bez ciebie*, I feel it tedious to be so long separated from you.

PRZYKUĆ, see PRZYKOWAĆ.

PRZYKUPIĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* *PRZYKUPOWAĆ*, *PRZYKUPYWAĆ*, *PWJĘ, czego, v. imp.* to buy more (in order to complete the set). *Przykup czwartego konia*, buy a fourth horse.

PRZYKUPNO, *Λ, s. n.* a new purchase.

PRZYKURZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to cover slightly with dust or smoke.

PRZYKUTY, *Λ, E*, chained, enchain, tied or bound with a chain; nailed. *Siedzi u domu jak* —, *fig.* he keeps close at home, he never stirs abroad. *Siedzi jak* — *do konia*, do siódła, that horseman is nailed to his horse (keeps his saddle as if he were nailed to it), he sits firm and upright on horseback.

PRZYKWAŚNY, *Λ, E*, rather sour.

PRZYLAĆ see PRZYLEWAĆ.



PRZYŁĄCZĄĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*  
**PRZYŁĄCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* *co do czego*, to add, join or annex one thing to another, to unite. *Zygmunt August przyłączył Litwę do Korony*, Sigismundus Augustus joined or united Lithuania to the Crown. *Przyłączyć w liście*, to enclose in a letter. **PRZYŁĄCZYĆ SIĘ do kogo**, to join with one, to side with one. *Przyłączyć się do czyjego zdania*, to join in one's opinion.

**PRZYŁĄCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* union, junction, annexation.

**PRZYŁĄDEK**, *DKA*, *DKU*, *s. m.* cape, promontory, headland. — *Dobrej nadziei*, the cape of Good Hope.

**PRZYŁATAĆ**, **PRZYŁATYWAĆ**, *TUJE*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYLECIEĆ**, *LECIE*, *v. perf.* to fly to, to come flying, to come running.

**PRZYŁATAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to patch to, to add a patch. *Ani przypięć ani —, fig. fam.* that is neither here nor there, neither rhyme nor reason.

**PRZYŁĄZIĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYŁEŚĆ**, *ŁAŻE*, *v. perf.* to come trudging.

**PRZYŁBICA**, *CY*, *s. f.* helmet, head-piece, steel cap.

**PRZYLEGAC**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* to lie close to, *see* **STYKAĆ SIĘ**. — *do czego*, to fit or suit well, *see* **PRZYSTAWAĆ**. = *do czego*, to stick, cling or adhere, *see* **PRZYLGNAĆ**.

**PRZYLEGŁOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* adjacency. — *gruntów, budynków*, the adjacency of lands, buildings. = appurtenance, dependancy. *Dobra z —ściami*, a landed property with its appurtenances.

**PRZYLEGEY**, *A*, *E*, adjacent, adjoining, neighbouring.

**PRZYLEPEK**, *PKA*, *s. m.* **PRZYLEPKA**, *I*, *s. f.* any thing which sticks to. *Przylepka*, the kissing-crust.

**PRZYLEPIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYLEPIĆ**, *PIE*, *v. perf.* to glue or paste to, to stick to, to clap on. — *obwieszczenie po rogach ulic*, to post up, to put up a bill or paper, to stick up a bill. — **SIĘ**, to stick, cling, adhere to.

**PRZYLEPNAĆ**, *see* **PRZYLIPIAĆ**.

**PRZYLEPNY**, *A*, *E*, sticky, clingy.

**PRZYLEW**, *U*, *s. m.* the act of adding more by pouring; what is added by pouring. — *morza*, flow, high water.

**PRZYLEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYLAĆ**, *LEJE*, *v. perf.* to pour more, to pour to, to fill up.

**PRZYLGNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* **PRZYLEGAC**, *AM*, *v. imp. prop.* and *fig.* to stick, cling, adhere to.

**PRZYLIPIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYLIPIAĆ**, *PRZYLEPNAĆ*, *NE*, *v. perf.* *see* **PRZYLEPIAĆ SIĘ**.

**PRZYLIZAĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* **PRZYLIZYWAĆ**, *ZUJE*, *v. imp.* to smooth by licking. — **SIĘ komu**, to insi-

nuate one's self into one's favour by fawning upon him (wheedling and coaxing him).

**PRZYLOT**, *U*, *s. m.* the arrival of birds.

**PRZYLOTNY**, *A*, *E*, (of a bird), coming from a foreign country.

**PRZYŁOŻYĆ**, *see* **PRZYKŁADAĆ**.

**PRZYŁUDA**, *Y*, *s. f.* allurement, enticement, charm.

**PRZYŁUDNY**, *A*, *E*, alluring, enticing, charming.

**PRZYŁUDZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYŁUDZIĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to allure, to entice.

**PRZYŁUTOWAĆ**, *TUJE*, *v. perf.* to solder to.

**PRZYMAIĆ**, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to allure, to entice, to seduce.

**PRZYMARZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYMARZNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to freeze to, to stick fast by freezing.

**PRZYMASZEROWAĆ**, *RUJE*, *v. n. perf.* (said of a soldier, of a body of troops), to come, to arrive.

**PRZYMAWIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMÓWIC**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to put in a word. — *komu*, to criticise one by allusive expressions. — **czemu**, to find fault with a thing. — **SIĘ**, to put in a word (in a discussion), to make some remarks upon what has just been said. — **SIĘ komu o co**, to hint at a promise, to drop a hint or to give one to understand that we should be delighted to get the thing which is now in the possession of the person with whom we speak.

**PRZYMIATAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMIEŚĆ**, *MOTE*, *v. perf.* to give a sweep with a broom.

**PRZYMIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYMRZEĆ**, *MRĘ*, *v. perf. gldu*, to suffer a little from hunger, to pinch one's belly.

**PRZYMIERZCHNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to be getting dark, to grow dark.

**PRZYMIERZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMIERZYĆ**, *RZE*, *v. perf. suknią*, to try on a dress. *Przymierzyć komu pistolet do piersi*, to hold or clap a pistol to one's breast. = **PRZYMIERZAĆ do czego**, to allude to a thing. *Nie przymierzając*, *fig.* without any allusion. **PRZYMIERZYĆ SIĘ**, to aim, to take aim.

**PRZYMIERZE**, *A*, *s. n.* covenant, league, alliance. *Wejść w —, zawrzeć —*, to enter into alliance, to make an alliance. *Dawne i nowe —*, the old and new covenant.

**PRZYMIESZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to add to a mixture, to mix with, to intermix. — *wody do wina*, to mix wine with water. — *złota do srebra*, to alloy or mix gold with silver.

**PRZYMIESZANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* **PRZYMIESZEK**, *SZKA*, *s. m.* admixture, alloy.

**PRZYMIŁAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMIŁIĆ**, *ŁE*, *v. perf.* to endeavor, to make more agreeable. — **SIĘ ko-**

*mu*, to endeavor to please one. *Przymilać się kobiecie*, to be sweet upon a woman.

**PRZYMILENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* a sweet look, a sweet smile, endearment.

**PRZYMILKNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to forbear talking, to keep silence for a while.

**PRZYMIOT**, *U*, *s. m.* natural property, quality, nature, attribute. = good quality, accomplishment.

**PRZYMIOTNIE**, *adv.* adjective-

**PRZYMIOTNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* Gram. adjective.

**PRZYMIOTNY**, *A*, *E*, belonging to an adjective. *Imię —e*, an adjective noun.

**PRZYMKNAĆ**, *see* **PRZYMYKAĆ**.

**PRZYMNĄŻAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMNÓŻYĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* to increase, to multiply.

**PRZYMOCOWAĆ**, *CUIE*, *v. perf.* to make fast, to make more firm, to fix or fasten to.

**PRZYMÓWIC**, *see* **PRZYMAWIAĆ**.

**PRZYMÓWKA**, *I*, *s. f.* personal allusion, sarcastic insinuation; an indirect demand, a hint thrown out in order to get a thing.

**PRZYMRZEK**, *ZKU*, *s. m.* night-frost.

**PRZYMRUŻAĆ**, *ŻAM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMRUŻYĆ**, *ŻE*, *v. perf. oczy*, to shut or close half the eyes.

**PRZYMRZEĆ**, *see* **PRZYMIERAĆ**.

**PRZYMUREK**, *RKU*, *s. m.* a little screen-wall, outward-wall.

**PRZYMUROWAĆ**, *RUJE*, *v. perf.* to raise a wall beside another, to lengthen a wall, to raise a building beside another (in brick or stone).

**PRZYMUS**, *U*, *s. m.* compulsion, constraint.

**PRZYMUSIĆ**, *see* **PRZYMU-SZAĆ**.

**PRZYMUSKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* **PRZYMUSKIWAĆ**, *KUIE*, *v. imp.* to smooth down.

**PRZYMUŚCAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMUSIĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to compel, to constrain. *Przymusić buntowników do posłuszeństwa*, to reduce rebels to obedience. — *do ucieczki*, to put to flight. — **SIĘ do czego**, to constrain one's self to do a thing, to do violence to one's inclination.

**PRZYMUSZAJĄCY**, *A*, *E*, coercive, compulsive, compulsory.

**PRZYMUŚZANIE**, **PRZYMUŚZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of constraining; constraint, compulsion.

**PRZYMUSZONY**, *A*, *E*, constrained, compelled, forced. *Być —m do czego*, to be constrained to or under the necessity of doing a thing.

**PRZYMYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYMKNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to draw near. — *drzwi*, to leave the door ajar.

**PRZYNAĞLAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYNAĞLIĆ**, *ŁE*, *v. perf. kogo*







**PRZYPISYWAĆ**, *suŕę*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPISAĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to add to a writing, to throw into a note or postscript. = *Przypisać komu dzieło, książkę*, to inscribe or dedicate book, a work to one. = *Przypisywać co komu*, to ascribe or impute a thing to one. *Przypisywać sobie co*, to assume to one's self. *On sobie przypisuje ten pomysłny skutek*, he assumes to himself the success. *Przypisać się do listu*, to write some postscriptum words in a letter of another person.

**PRZYPŁACAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPŁACIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *co, czego, za co*, to pay for, to atone for, to suffer for. *Drogo co przypłacić, przypłacić życiem*, to pay dear, to pay with one's life. *Błąd swój przypłacił długiem więzieniem*, he atoned for his fault by a long imprisonment.

**PRZYPŁADZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPŁODZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. perf.* to breed more, to increase the breed, to engender, beget or procreate more.

**PRZYPŁASZCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to flatten.

**PRZYPLATAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPLEŚĆ**, *łotę*, *v. perf.* to lengthen by braiding, twisting, plaiting; to join or add to by braiding etc. *Przyplatać kwiatów do wianka*, to add more flowers to a garland.

**PRZYPLATAĆ SIĘ**, *am*, *się*, *v. perf.* to get entangled. — *SIĘ do kogo*, to cling to one, to follow one's steps, to hang on him; to pick a quarrel with one.

**PRZYPLAWIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPLAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to bring, or carry by water to a place.

**PRZYPLÓDEK**, *dka*, *s. m.* a new breed. — *an illegitimate child.* *Odeszła z — dkiem*, she went away, left our house big with a child. = *collect. children.*

**PRZYPLÓDZIĆ**, *see* **PRZYPLADZAĆ**.

**PRZYPLÝNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* **PRZYPLÝWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to come, get on shore (swimming or in a boat), to land. *Przyplýnąć do głowy, fig.* to come into one's head or thoughts. *Skąd ci to przyplýnęło do głowy?* how did you take it into your head?

**PRZYPLÝW**, *u*, *s. m.* *morza*, flow, high water, tide.

**PRZYPOCHLEBIAĆ SIĘ**, *am*, *się*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPOCHLEBIĆ SIĘ**, *bię*, *się*, *v. perf.* *komu*, to insinuate or ingratiate one's self by flattery, to creep into one's favour, to coax, to wheedle.

**PRZYPODOBAĆ SIĘ**, *bam*, *się*, *v. perf.* *komu* to please one, to endear one's self to him. *Staralem się mu przypodobać, ale na próżno*, I have endeavoured to please him, but to no purpose.

**PRZYPOMINAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPOMNIEĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to remind one of a thing, to

put him in mind of it. — *sobie*, to call to mind, to recollect, to remember. = *Przypominać kogo*, to resemble, to be like. *Syn przypomina ojca*, the son resembles or is like his father.

**PRZYPOMINANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of reminding, recollecting. **PRZYPOMNIENIE**, recollection, remembrance.

**PRZYPORUCZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPORUCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to give in charge, to entrust with, to commit to one's care.

**PRZYPORZADZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPORZADZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. perf.* to prepare, to make or get ready.

**PRZYPOWIASTKA**, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of **PRZYPOWIEŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* saying, say, by-word, proverb. *Poszło w przypowieść*, it has become a proverb. *Przypowieści Salamona*, the proverbs of Solomon.

**PRZYPOZWAC**, *wę*, *v. perf.* to bring an action against one or many other persons, besides the principal defendant.

**PRZYPOZYCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to borrow more.

**PRZYPRAWA**, *y*, *s. f.* seasoning, sauce, condiment.

**PRZYPRAWIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPRAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* *co do czego*, to fasten, to affix, to adapt. *Przyprawić wieczko do pudełka*, to adapt a lid to a box. *Przyprawić sobie skrzydła*, to add wings to one's body. — *rogi mężowi*, to bestow a pair of horns upon one's husband, to cuckold him. = to season, to dress, to spice. — *salatę*, to dress a salad. = *Przyprawić o co*, to cause, to occasion. — *kogo o stratę*, to cause a loss. — *kogo o śmierć*, to bring one to his death, to be the cause of his death.

**PRZYPRAWNY**, *a*, *e*, fastened, fixed. = borrowed; false, sham, fictitious. — *e zęby*, false teeth. — *a broda*, sham beard. = seasoned, dressed.

**PRZYPRÓSZYĆ** or **PRZYPRUSZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to cover with snow, powder etc.

**PRZYPROWADZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPROWADZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. perf.* to bring, to bring in, to bring up. *Przyprowadzić konia przed drzwi*, to bring a horse to the door. *Przyprowadz go z sobą*, bring him along with you. *Co cię tu przyprowadziło?* what has brought you here? *Przyprowadzić kogo da szaleństwa, do rozpaczcy, fig.* to drive one mad, to drive one to despair. *Przyprowadzić kogo do niecierpliwości*, to exhaust one's patience, to put it to its utmost stretch. — *kogo do nędzy*, to reduce one to beggary.

**PRZYPRZĄG**, *ęgu*, *s. m.* one, two, or more horses added to a set of horses, in order to go faster.

**PRZYPRZAŚĆ**, *przędę*, *v. perf.* to lengthen by spinning.

**PRZYPRZEC**, *see* **PRZYPIERAC**.

**PRZYPRZEGAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPRZĄDZ**, *przędę*, *v. perf.* to put to one or more horses.

**PRZYPUSTNICA**, *y*, *s. f.* binding-joist.

**PRZYPUSZCZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPUSZCZIĆ**, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to let into, to admit, to let enter. *Przypuścić kogo do siebie*, to give one admittance or admission. — *do sekretu*, to let into a secret. — *do serca*, to take to heart. — *szturm do miasta*, to storm a city. — *ogień do kłaczy*, to turn a stallion among mares. *Nie przypuszczaj do głowy tych smutnych myśli*, don't let such melancholy thoughts take possession of your mind. = *fig.* to admit, to suppose, to allow. *Protestanci nieprzypuszczają obecności Chrystusa w hostyi*, the Protestants do not admit the real presence of Christ in the sacrament. *Przypuśćmy że*, put the case, suppose that, grant it.

**PRZYPUSZCZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* supposition, hypothesis.

**PRZYPYCHAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **PRZYPOCHNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* to push or shove to, to bring nearer.

**PRZYPYTAĆ SIĘ**, *am*, *się*, *v. perf.* **PRZYPYTYWAĆ SIĘ**, *tuję*, *się*, *v. imp.* *do czego*, to claim a thing which does not belong to us, to have a design upon it — *się do czyjej znajomości*, to claim one's acquaintance.

**PRZYRAMEK**, *mku*, *s. m.* shoulder-band of a shirt.

**PRZYRASTAĆ**, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **PRZYROSNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* *do czego*, to grow to, to hold or fasten to a thing by growing; to grow taller, higher, bigger. *Przyrostło drugie tyle*, he grew twice as tall as he was before. = *fig.* to accede to, to accrue.

**PRZYRODA**, *y*, *s. f.* inherent quality, nature.

**PRZYRODNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* congeniousness, congeniality; congeniousness, kindred.

**PRZYRODNY**, *a, e*, congenious, congenial, connate. — *brat*, half-brother.

**PRZYRODZENIE**, *a, s. n.* nature.

**PRZYRODZONY**, *a, e*, natural.

**PRZYROŚLÝ**, *a, e*, grown into. = fastened by growing.

**PRZYROSNAĆ**, *see* **PRZYRASTAĆ**.

**PRZYROST**, *u*, *s. m.* **PRZYROSTEK**, *tku*, *s. m.* growth, increase, augmentation. *Przyrostek*, *Gram*, affix, prefix, enclitic.

**PRZYRÓWNAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* **PRZYRÓWNYWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to liken, to compare, *see* **PORÓWNAĆ**.

**PRZYRUMIENIĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to roast brown, to redden at the fire.

**PRZYRZADZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.*

**PRZYRZADZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. perf.* to prepare to make or get ready; to



adjust, to arrange, to put in order. — *SIĘ do czego*, to prepare for a thing.

PRZYRZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* preparation, apparatus; adjustment, arrangement.

PRZYRZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* promise, see OBIETNICA.

PRZYRZECZONY, *A, E*, promised.

PRZYRZEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZYRZEC, *KĘ, v. perf.* to promise.

PRZYRZNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to cut the end. — *co do czego*, to cut a thing so as to fit it to another.

PRZYRZUĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYRZUCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to throw more, to add by throwing, casting. *Przyrzucić czem*, to cover with. *Przyrzucić ziemią, piaskiem*, to cover with earth, sand. *Przyrzucić co komu*, to refuse accepting a thing, as being not made according to what has been agreed upon. *Przyrzucić się sukni*, to huddle on one's clothes. — *SIĘ* (of a disease), to be catching or contagious.

PRZYSADA, *Y, s. f.* affectation. PRZYSADKA, *I, s. f.* Bot. stipula, calamus.

PRZYSADKOWATY, *A, E*, squat, dumpy, short and thick, thick-set.

PRZYSADNIE, *adv.* affectedly.

PRZYSADNY, *A, E*, affected, prim; stout.

PRZYSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* *co do czego*, to set, place or put one thing by the side of another. *Przysadzić dziecko do piersi*, to put a child to the breast, to give it suck. *Przysadzić drzew*, to set or plant more trees.

PRZYSADZAĆ, *n. n.* to be full of affectation.

PRZYSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to adjudge, to award.

PRZYSĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* adjudication, adjudging, awarding.

PRZYSALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to put in more salt.

PRZYSYNAĆ, see PRZYSYCHAC.

PRZYSIAĆ, see PRZYSIEWAĆ.

PRZYSIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSIĄŚĆ, PRZYSIEŚĆ, *SIADĘ, v. perf.* *co*, to sit down upon a thing, to seat one's self upon a thing.

PRZYSIADAĆ, PRZYSIĄŚĆ, *v. n.* to squat, to lie squat, to lie close to the ground. — *SIĘ do kogo*, to sit down, to seat one's self beside one, close by him.

PRZYSIADYWAĆ, *DWIĘ, v. imp.*

PRZYSIEDZIEĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to sit for a long while, to keep or continue sitting. *Przysiedzieć fal-dów*, *fam.* to sit close at work, to work hard.

PRZYSIĘGA, *I, s. f.* oath. — *wierności*, *na wierność*, oath of fidelity. *Złożyć, wykonać* — *ę*, to take an oath. *Złamać, zgwałcić*,

*naruszyć* — *ę*, to break an oath. *Odebrać od kogo* — *ę*, to put one to his oath, to tender him the oath. *Zeznać pod* — *q*, to give evidence, to depose or declare upon oath. *Stwierdzić* — *q*, to confirm with an oath.

PRZYSIĘGAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*

PRZYSIADZ, *ĘGĘ, v. perf.* to swear, to declare upon oath. *Przysięgać na Ewangelię*, to make an oath upon the Gospel, to take one's Bible oath. *Przysięgać na Boga*, to swear by God. *Przysięgać na wierność, posłuszeństwo*, to swear fealty and obedience.

*Przysięgać na ubóstwo*, to make a vow of poverty. *Przysięgał że dotrzyma sekretu*, he swore to keep the secret; 2. — *co komu*, *v. a.* to swear, to vow. *Przysięgał czyją zgubę*, to swear one's ruin, destruction. *Przysięgał sobie przyjaźń*, to swear friendship together.

*Przysięgli sobie wieczną przyjaźń*, they have vowed each other an eternal friendship. PRZYSIĘGAĆ *SIĘ*, to swear, to make an oath. — *się na Boga, na honor*, to swear by one's God, upon one's faith.

PRZYSIĘGANIE, PRZYSIĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of swearing.

PRZYSIĘGŁY, *A, E*, sworn in; — *ŁEGO, s. m.* jurymen. *!Sąd — ch*, jury.

PRZYSIEW, *U, PRZYSIEWEK, WKU, s. m.* the act of sowing more; a field lying close to another larger one and sown later; seed for sowing such a field.

PRZYSIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSIĄĆ, *SIĘ, v. perf.* to sow more; to sow a bit of land lying close to another and which had been already sown.

PRZYSIĘŻNY, *NEGO, s. m.* a sworn keeper.

PRZYSIOŁEK, *ŁKU, s. m.* a small village lying close by a large one.

PRZYSIONEK, *NKU, NKA, s. m.* vestibule, lobby.

PRZYSKAKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. n. imp.* *freq.* PRZYSKOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to come bounding, leaping jumping. — *do kogo*, to rush, to spring upon one; to fly at one's face.

PRZYSKĄPY, *A, E*, rather close, fast-handed, stingy.

PRZYSŁAĆ, see PRZYSYLAĆ.

PRZYSŁANY, *sent.*

PRZYSŁÓWEK, *WKA, s. m.* Gram. adverb.

PRZYSŁOWIE, *A, s. n.* proverb. *Stać się — m, pójść w —*, to become a proverb, to grow into a proverb.

*Jak niesie —*, as the proverb says.

PRZYSŁOWIOWY, PRZYSŁOWNY, *A, E*, proverbial.

PRZYSŁÓWKOWO, *adv.* adverbially.

PRZYSŁÓWKOWY, *A, E*, adverbial.

PRZYSŁUCHIWAĆ *SIĘ, CHUJĘ, SIĘ, v. imp.* PRZYSŁUCHAĆ *SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to listen with attention, to listen to.

PRZYSŁUGA, *I, s. f.* service, a piece of service, a good turn.

PRZYSŁUGIWAĆ *SIĘ, CHUJĘ, SIĘ, v. imp.* PRZYSŁUŻYĆ *SIĘ, ŻĘ, SIĘ, v. perf.* *komu*, to render a service, to do one a good office, to oblige or gratify one. *Zle się komu przysłużyć*, to do one a bad piece of service.

PRZYSŁUŻNY, *A, E*, serviceable, kind, officious.

PRZYSMACZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* dim. of PRZYSMAK, *U, s. m.* dainty, sweat-meats, tidbits. *Lubić przysmaczki*, to be fond of dainties.

PRZYSMAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSMOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to singe a little, to burn slightly.

PRZYSMAZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSMAŻYĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf.* to fry in the pan a little.

PRZYSMIARDNAĆ, *NE, v. n.* *perf.* to get a little tainted, to stink a little.

PRZYSMRODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to stench, to make to stink, to infect.

PRZYSNIĆ *SIĘ, NI SIĘ, v. n.* *perf. impers. komu*, to appear to one in dream. *Wilk mi się przysnił*, I dreamt I saw a wolf. *Coś bardzo przyjemnego przysniło mi się przeszłej nocy*, I dreamt a very pleasant thing last night. *Przysniło ci się*, *fig.* you dreamt it.

PRZYSOLIĆ, see PRZYSALAĆ.

PRZYSIPA, *Y, s. f.* a bark of turf; a mound.

PRZYSZPARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSZPORZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to increase, to multiply. *Bóg im przysporzył*, God has blessed them, made thrive in all. *Chcąc przysporzyć, stracił*, wishing to gain too much he lost all. *Przysporzyć komu roboty*, to make one's work longer, more difficult.

PRZYSPIESZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSPIESZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to quicken, to forward, to accelerate, to hasten, to hurry on. *Przyspieszyć kroku*, to mend one's pace, to go faster, to make haste. — *wyjazd*, to hasten one's departure. — *robotę* to forward a work — *czyją śmierć*, to hasten one's death.

PRZYSPIEWAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*

PRZYSPIAĆ, *PIEJĘ, v. perf.* to come in a hurry, to come in time. — *komu na pomoc*, to come in haste, to come in time to one's assistance. *Przyspiało mi, przyspiało mu*, I am in a hurry, he is in a great hurry.

PRZYSPIEWYWAĆ, *WUJĘ, v. n. imp.* to sing to an instrument.

PRZYSPOBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYSPOSOBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* *co do czego*, to fit, to adjust, see PRZYZADZAĆ. — *kogo do czego*, to fit, to qualify, make capable. — *ucznią do szkoły, do egzaminu*, to fit a student for college, for an examination. — *zapasy, żywność*, to lay up provisions, to provide them for future use. = *Przysposobić za dziecko*, to adopt a child. — *SIĘ do czego*, to make one's self fit for a thing, to prepare for it. — *się do*



*boju, do bitwy*, to make one's self fit for fighting, to prepare for battle. — *do wyjazdu* to prepare for departure. — *się w co*, to lay up a store, to provide one's self with a thing.

**PRZYSPOSOBIENIE**, A, S. N. the act of fitting, qualifying; preparation. — *na śmierć*, preparation for death. = adoption. *Tiberiusz był synem Augusta przez* —, Tiberius was the son of Augustus by adoption.

**PRZYSPOSOBICIEL**, A, S. M. adopter; provider.

**PRZYSPOSOBIENIEC**, ŚCA, S. M. SYN **PRZYSPOSOBIONY**, an adoptive son.

**PRZYSRUBOWAĆ**, BUJE, V. PERF. to screw to.

**PRZYSTAĆ**, see **PRZYSTAWAĆ**.

**PRZYSTAJĄCY**, A, E, fitting well. *Dwa trójkąty — e do siebie*, *Geom.* two triangles which coincide.

**PRZYSTAŃ**, NI, S. F. road, roadstead, landing place.

**PRZYSTĄPIĆ**, see **PRZYSTĘPOWAĆ**.

**PRZYSTAWA**, Y, S. F. taskmaster. = escort, convoy. = carriage or shipping of goods, see **DOSTAWA**.

**PRZYSTAWAĆ**, JE, V. N. IMP.

**PRZYSTANAĆ**, NĘ, V. PERF. to stay behind, to linger.

**PRZYSTAWAĆ**, JE, V. N. IMP. **PRZYSTAĆ**, NĘ, V. PERF. *do czego*, to stick close, to fit exactly, to suit, to be fit. *Drzwi nie przystają*, *okna nie przystają*, this door does not shut close, these windows don't close well, don't fit close. *Suknia*

*dobrze przystaje*, a coat that sits well. *Przystawać do siebie*, *Geom.* to coincide. *Te dwa trójkąty przystają do siebie*, these two triangles coincide. *To nie przystaje do mojej głowy*, *fig.* I am at a loss how to understand it. = *do kogo*, to cling to one, to enter into close connexion with him. *Przystać do Pana na służbę*, to enter into one's service, to go to service. *Przystać do wojska*, to enlist in the army. *Przystani do nas*, join with us, be one of us. = *na co*, to close or comply with a thing, to consent to it. *Na wszystko przystaje*, I consent to what you please. = *komu*, *na kogo*, to become, to be fit, to suit, to behave. *Dogłądałem go w chorobie jak przystało do dobrego przyjaciela*, I nursed him in his illness, as it became a true friend. *Nie przystoi ci mówić tak dumnie*, it does not become you to speak so haughtily.

**PRZYSTAWANIE**, **PRZYSTANIE**, A, S. N. the act of fitting exactly. *Przystawanie*, *Geom.* coincidence. — *do kogo*, the entering into one's service. *Przystanie do wojska*, enlisting, enlistment in the army. = *na co*, consentment, acquiescence.

**PRZYSTAWIAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. **PRZYSTAWIĆ**, WIE, V. PERF. to set, put to, to apply to. *Przysta-*

*wieć garnek do ognia*, to put the pot on the fire, to put on the pot. — *komu pijawki*, to set or apply leeches. — *towary*, to send, deliver goods, see **DOSTAWIĆ**.

**PRZYSTĘP**, U, S. M. access. *Mieć wolny* — *do kogo*, to have free access to a man.

**PRZYSTĘPNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, S. F. facility of access.

**PRZYSTĘPNY**, A, E, accessible, easy to come at.

**PRZYSTĘPOWAĆ**, PUJE, V. N. IMP. **PRZYSTĄPIĆ**, PIE, V. PERF. *do kogo*, *do czego*, to step to, to draw near, to approach, to come near. *Trudno przystąpić do tej twierdzy*, that place is of difficult access. *Przystąpić do spowiedzi*, *do stołu Pańskiego*, to go to confession, to receive the sacrament. *Przystąpić do czego*, *fig.* to accede, to adhere. *Przystąpić do rzeczy*, to enter upon a subject, to come to the point. *Przystąpić z kim do zgody*, *do układu*, to listen to terms of accommodation, to set a negotiation on foot. *Oba mocarstwa przystąpiły do tego traktatu*, the treaty had already been acceded by the two powers.

= *Przystąpić* (of a distemper). *Gorączka przystąpiła*, he had a fit of ague. *Czasem mu coś przystępuje do głowy*, he is subject to fits of madness at certain times. = **PRZYSTĄPIĆ**, CO, V. A. to tread upon a thing. *Przystąpiłeś mi suknię*, *nogę*, you tread upon my gown, foot.

**PRZYSTĘPOWANIE**, A, S. N. the act of stepping to, drawing near. **PRZYSTĄPIENIE**, accession, adhesion. — *króla do konfederacji*, the king's accession to the confederacy. *Przed — m do rzeczy*, before we enter upon the subject, before we come to the point.

**PRZYSTOJNY**, ADV. fitly, suitably; decently, comely.

**PRZYSTOJNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, S. F. fitness, suitability, propriety. = decency, decorum, see **PRZY-ZWOITOŚĆ**. = good look, comely appearance.

**PRZYSTOJNIE**, A, E, fit, suitable, becoming, seemly, see **PRZY-ZWOITY**. = decent. = good-looking, comely.

**PRZYSTOSOWAĆ**, SUJE, V. PERF. **PRZYSTOSOWYWAĆ**, WUJE, V. IMP. FREQ. to apply, to adapt.

**PRZYSTOSOWANIE**, A, S. N. application, adaption.

**PRZYSTRAJAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. **PRZYSTROIC**, JE, V. PERF. to dress out, to deck out, to adorn.

**PRZYSTRZYGAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. **PRZYSTRZYDZ**, GE, V. PERF. to cut off the end (with scissors).

**PRZYSTYGAĆ**, AM, V. N. IMP. **PRZYSTYGNAĆ**, NĘ, V. PERF. to get cooler; to thicken, to curd. *Thłość roztopiona przedko przystygła do naczynia*, melted fat is soon cold or settled, and then

sticks fast to the sides of the vessel.

**PRZYSUSZAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. **PRZYSUSZYĆ**, SZĘ, V. PERF. to dry a little.

**PRZYSUWAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. **PRZYSUNAĆ**, NĘ, V. PERF. to shove or push to, to draw near. *Przysun stol, krzesło do ognia*, draw the table, the chair near the fire. — **SIĘ**, to draw near, to come near. *Przysun się do ognia*, draw near the fire.

**PRZYSWAJAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. **PRZYSWOIĆ**, JE, V. PERF. to tame, to reclaim, see **OSWAJAĆ**. = *co sobie*, to appropriate a thing to one's self, to convert it to one's own use. *Przyswoić sobie cudzą myśl*, to claim, to lay claim to a thought as one's own, to adopt it. — *sobie pokarm*, to assimilate to one's self extraneous substances. *Przyswajanie pokarmów*, assimilation.

**PRZYSWIADCZAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. **PRZYSWIADCZYĆ**, CZE, V. PERF. to confirm by giving evidence.

**PRZYSWIECAĆ**, AM, V. N. IMP. *komu*, *czemu*, to shine, to enlighten. *Słońce przyswieca wszystkim*, the sun shines for all men. — *fig.* to be a pattern, to set a good example.

**PRZYSYCHAĆ**, AM, V. N. IMP. **PRZYSHNAĆ**, NĘ, V. N. PERF. to grow dry a little; (said of wounds), to heal up, to close. *Przyschnąc doczę*, to stick or cling to a thing by becoming dry. *Plaster przysychł do rany*, the plaster getting dry stuck to the wound. *Przyschło jak na psie*, *fig. prov.* he put up with the affront, he pocketed the affront.

**PRZYSYŁAĆ**, AM, V. IMP. **PRZYSŁAĆ**, SZŁE, V. PERF. to send to. — *po kogo*, *po co*, to send for one, for a thing.

**PRZYSYPAC**, PIE, V. PERF. **PRZYSYPYWAĆ**, PUJE, V. IMP. (said of dry substance), to strew, scatter upon, to cover with; to put a little more. *Przysypać prochu na panewkę*, to prime or put powder in the pan of a gun.

**PRZYSYPISKO**, A, S. N. alluvion.

**PRZYSYPKA**, I, S. F. any dry substance added into the bargain.

**PRZYSZANIE**, COW, S. M. PL. *Fortif.* approaches.

**PRZYSZCZEPKA**, I, S. F. patch on a shoe or boot. = a bolt of the door.

**PRZYSZŁOŚĆ**, ŚCI, S. F. futurity, future time, time to come. *Na —*, henceforth, in future, for the future.

**PRZYSZŁY**, A, E, future.

**PRZYSZPILIĆ**, LE, V. PERF. to pin to, to fasten with a pin.

**PRZYSZTUKOWAĆ**, KUJE, V. PERF. to piece out, to clasp a piece to, to lengthen or eke by putting a piece.

**PRZYSZWA**, Y, S. F. the upper leather of a boot, the uppers.

**PRZYSZWY**, PL. new-footed boots.

**PRZYSZYĆ**, JE, V. PERF. **PRZY-**



**SZYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to sew or stitch to. — *bóty*, to put new feet to a pair of boots.

**PRZYSZYTY**, *A*, *E*, sewed or stitched to.

**PRZYTAĆZAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYTOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to roll to, to wheel to. *Przytoczyć wóz przed dom*, to bring a carriage before the house. = *fig.* to adduce, to cite, to quote, to alledge. — *dowody*, to adduce or alledge a proof. — *wyjętek z autora*, to cite or quote a passage.

**PRZYTACZANIE**, **PRZYTOCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of rolling to, wheeling; *fig.* the act of adducing, citing, quoting, alledging. **PRZYTOCZENIE**, adduction, citation, quotation.

**PRZYTARTY**, *A*, *E*, rubbed off, worn by rubbing.

**PRZYTECZEY**, *A*, *E*, a little mouldy, musty, fusty.

**PRZYTECZNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to have a musty or fusty smell.

**PRZYTEPIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYTEPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to blunt a little, to dull. *Przytepić brzytwę*, to blunt a razor. — *wzrok*, *sluch*, *fig.* to dull the sight, the hearing. — *umysł*, *fig.* to dull or deaden the mind.

**PRZYTEPIAŁY**, **PRZYTEPSZY**, *A*, *E*, bluntnish, rather dull.

**PRZYTKNAĆ**, *see* **PRZYTAKAĆ**.

**PRZYTLACZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYTLŌCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to press or bear down, to depress; to oppress, to overwhelm.

**PRZYTLUC**, *KĘ*, *v. perf.* to knock down.

**PRZYTLUMIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYTLUMIĆ**, *MIE*, *v. perf.* to smother, to stifle. *Przytlumić skargi*, *wzdychania*, to stifle one's complaints, sighs. — *bunt*, *powstanie*, *wojnę domową*, to suppress or stifle a revolt, an insurrection, a civil war. — *dźwięki*, to deaden sounds.

**PRZYTOCZONY**, *A*, *E*, *fig.* adduced, cited, quoted, alledged.

**PRZYTOCZYĆ**, *see* **PRZYTAĆZAC**.

**PRZYTOMNIE**, *adv.* with presence of mind, with readiness of wit; coolly.

**PRZYTOMNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* presence. *W mojej —ści*, in my presence, before me, in my hearing, *see* **OBEĆNOŚĆ**. — *umysłu*, presence of mind, readiness of wit. *Stracić —*, to be puzzled, to be at a loss what to do or answer, to be at one's wits end. — *stracić*, to lose one's reason, to be out of one's wits. *Ochodzić od —i*, to have fits of absence, to wander, to be delirious. *Odzyskać —*, to come to one's wits again, to recover one's self.

**PRZYTOMNY**, *A*, *E*, present. *Być —m*, to be present, to stand by, *see* **OBEĆNY**. *Umysł —y*, a ready wit.

**PRZYTRAFIAĆ SIĘ**, *FIA SIĘ*, **PRZYTRAFIĆ SIĘ**, *FI SIĘ*, *v. impers.* to happen, to chance, to fall out, to befall.

**PRZYTRZASAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYTRZASNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* *czem*, to strew with, to cover with.

**PRZYTRZASNAĆ**, *see* **ZATRZASNAĆ**.

**PRZYTRZEĆ**, *see* **PRZYCIERAC**.

**PRZYTRZYMAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* **PRZYTRZYMYWAĆ**, *MUŻ*, *v. imp.* to hold, to stop, to stay, to detain; to secure, to arrest, to apprehend. *Przytrzymać złodzieja*, to stop a thief. — *kogo u siebie*, to detain one, not to allow him to go away. *Chciał go uderzyć*, *alem go przytrzymał*, he offered to strike him, but I withheld his hand.

**PRZYTULAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYTULIĆ**, *LE*, *v. perf.* *kogo do piersi*, *do serca*, to press or clasp one to one's breast, heart, to embrace him tenderly. *Przytulić głowę*, to lay or repose one's head; to take shelter. *Niemieć gdzie głowy —*, to have not where to lay one's head. — *SIĘ*, to cling close to, to lie snug.

**PRZYTUŁEK**, *ŁKU*, *s. m.* shelter, refuge, asylum. *Szukać —lku u kogo*, to fly for shelter to one. *Dać —*, to give refuge. *Bez —lku*, shelterless, homeless, *see* **SCHRONIENIE**.

**PRZYTULENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of clasping one to one's bosom; shelter, protection.

**PRZYTULIA**, *II*, *s. f.* (a plant), lady's bed-straw, gallium.

**PRZYTULISKO**, *A*, *s. n.* place of refuge, shelter.

**PRZYTWARZY**, *A*, *E*, rather hard.

**PRZYTWIERDZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYTWIERDZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to fasten to.

**PRZYTYCZEK**, *CZKA*, *s. m.* **PRZYTYCZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* *dim.* of **PRZYTYK**, which *see*.

**PRZYTYK**, *U*, *s. m.* personal allusion, home jest, nip, taunt.

**PRZYTYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.*

**PRZYTKNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* *do czego*, to touch, to confine upon, to border upon, to be contiguous or adjacent. *Pole jego przytyka do pola mojego ojca*, his field borders on my father's. *Jego dom przytyka do mego*, his house joins or touches mine, is next to mine. — *do czego*, to touch, to draw or bring near. *Nie przytykaj świecy do firanek*, don't put the candle near the curtains. *Jest tak wysoki że przytyka do sufitu*, he is so tall that he touches the ceiling. *Przytknąć szpilkę*, to fasten with a pin. = *Przytykać komu*, *fig.* to allude to, to hit or strike home, to nip, to taunt. *Przytknąć co*, to stop (a hole).

**PRZYUCZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.*

**PRZYUCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo do czego*, to accustom or habituate one to a thing. — *SIĘ*, to get accustomed.

**PRZYWABIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYWABIĆ**, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to decoy, to allure.

**PRZYWALAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYWALIĆ**, *LE*, *v. perf.* to oppress with a burden, to heap upon; to oppress, to overwhelm.

**PRZYWARA**, *v*, *s. f.* that which sticks to the bottom of a dish, pot, skillet; *fig.* flaw, vice, defect, blemish.

**PRZYWDZIEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **PRZYWDZIAĆ**, *DZIEJĘ*, *v. perf.* to put on. *Przywdziać suknię*, to put on a dress. — *zbroję*, *pancerz*, to put the armour, the cuirass. — *żałobę*, to go into mourning.

**PRZYWDROWAĆ**, *RUIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to come after wandering about.

**PRZYWIAĆ**, *see* **PRZYWIEWAĆ**.

**PRZYWIĄZANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* attachment, affection, devotion.

**PRZYWIĄZANY**, *A*, *E*, tied, bound, fastened. — *y do drzewa*, *do pala*, bound to a tree or stake. — *fig.* attached. *Bardzo do niego —y*, he is strongly attached to him. — *y do życia*, fond of life.

**PRZYWIĄZYWAĆ**, *ZUJĘ*, *v. imp.* **PRZYWIĄZAĆ**, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to bind, to tie, to fasten to. *Przywiązać konia do drzewa*, to bind or tie a horse to a tree. — *statek*, to moor a boat. *Przywiązać szablę do boku* and (ludicrously) *Przywiązać się do szabli*, to gird on the sword. — *fig.* *Przywiązać kogo do siebie*, to gain one's friendship, to win him over. *Przywiązywać do czego swoje szczęście*, to place one's happiness in any thing. *Przywiązywać wielką wagę*, *znaczenie*, *do czego*, to lay a great stress upon a thing. *Przywiązywać wartość do czego*, to set a value upon any thing. *Przywiązywać znaczenie do wyrazu*, to attach a particular meaning to a word. — *SIĘ*, *do kogo*, *do czego*, to be attached, to become attached to, to have an affection for.

**PRZYWIDZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* dream, idle fancy, wild imagination. *Chory z —a*, fancy-sick.

**PRZYWIDZIANY**, *A*, *E*, imaginary.

**PRZYWIDZIEĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* *sobie co*, to dream, to fancy, to imagine.

**PRZYWIDZIEĆ SIĘ**, *v. impers.* *Przywidziało ci się*, you dreamt it. *Przywidziało mu się że*, he took it foolishly into his head that.

**PRZYWIEDZIONY**, *A*, *E*, lead, brought. — *y do rozpacz*, driven to despair. — *y do nędzy*, reduced to beggary. — *cited*, quoted, alledged.

**PRZYWIEŚĆ**, *see* **PRZYWOZDZIĆ**.

**PRZYWIEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.*



PRZYWIAĆ, WIEJE, *v. perf.* (said of wind), to waft to, to waft over to.

PRZYWIEŹĆ, PRZYWIEZIE-  
NIE, *see* PRZYWOZIĆ, PRZY-  
WOŻENIE.

PRZYWIEZIONY, *A, E*, brought,  
conveyed (by land or by water).

PRZYWIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZY-  
WINAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to bind, to  
fasten with a bandage. — *do portu*,  
to arrive (in a boat) to a sea port,  
to land.

PRZYWILEJ, *IV, s. m.* privi-  
lege, grant, charter.

PRZYWITAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to  
bid welcome, to hail, to greet, to  
salute. — *kogo kijem, fam.* to fall  
upon one with a cane in one's hand.  
— *SIĘ z kim*, to salute one, to bow  
to him, to shake hands with him.

PRZYWITANIE, *A, s. n.* wel-  
come, greeting, salutation.

PRZYWŁASZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*  
PRZYWŁASZCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.*  
to appropriate a thing, to arrogate  
to one's self, to usurp, to seize or  
possess without right.

PRZYWŁASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.*  
usurpation.

PRZYWŁASZCZYCIEL, *A, s. m.*  
usurper.

PRZYWŁASZCZYCIELKA, *I, s. f.*  
a female usurper.

PRZYWLEĆ, *LOKĘ, v. perf.* to  
drag to. PRZYWLEĆ SIĘ *dokąd*,  
to come crawling, crippling. *Przy-  
wlokę się ja tam jak będę mógł*,  
I'll crawl there as well as I can.

PRZYWLEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*  
PRZYWLEĆ, *LOKĘ, v. perf.* co  
czem, to do over, to cast over, to  
cover with, *see* PÓWLEKAĆ.

PRZYWÓD, *ODU, s. m.* conduct,  
command, direction; quotation.

PRZYWÓDCA, PRZYWÓDZ-  
CA, *y, s. m.* leader, leading man,  
ringleader.

PRZYWODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. n. imp.*  
*komu, czemu*, to lead, to command,  
to direct, to conduct. — *wojsku*, to  
conduct or command an army, *see*  
DOWODZIĆ. — and PRZYWIEŚĆ,

*wiodę, v. a. perf.* *kogo dokąd*, to  
bring one to a place. *Przywieść  
kogo do czego*, *fig.* to bring one to  
do a thing, to induce, to prevail  
upon him. — *kogo do rozpacz*, to  
drive one to despair. — *do ubóstwa*,  
do *nędzy*, to bring or reduce one  
to poverty, to beggary. — *do sza-  
leństwa*, to drive one mad. — *co  
na pamięć*, to call a thing to mind.  
— *do skutku*, to carry into effect,  
into execution. — *do końca*, to  
bring to an end. — *do podległości*,  
to bring into subjection, *see* PRZY-  
PROWADZAĆ. = *co*, to cite, to  
quote, to alledge. *Przywodzić pi-  
sarzów starożytnych*, to cite or  
quote passages from the ancient  
authors, *see* PRZYTACZAĆ.

PRZYWOŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.*  
PRZYWOŁYWAĆ, *ŁUŻ, v. imp.*  
to call in, to bid come, to summon.  
*Przywołać sprawę*, to call on a  
cause. — *co na pamięć*, to call a  
thing to mind.

PRZYWOŁANIE, *A, s. n.* calling  
in, summoning.

PRZYWÓZ, *OZU, s. m.* importa-  
tion.

PRZYWOŻENIE, PRZYWIE-  
ZIE NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of bringing,  
conveying (by land or by water).

PRZYWOZIĆ *żę, v. imp.* PRZY-  
WIEŹĆ, *wiozę, v. pref.* to bring (in  
a carriage, on horseback or in a  
ship).

PRZYWOŻNY, PRZYWOZO-  
WY, *A, E*, imported. *Towary przy-  
wozowe*, imported goods.

PRZYWRACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

PRZYWRÓCIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to  
restore, to reinstate, to reinstal.  
*Przywrócić porządek, karność*,  
to put into good order again, to  
restore military discipline. — *co do  
dawnego stanu*, to restore a thing  
to its former state. — *komu zdro-  
wie*, to restore one to health. —  
*wzrok ślepy, słuch głuchy*, to  
make the blind to see, the deaf to  
hear. — *pokój i pomyślność kra-  
jowi*, to restore peace and happi-  
ness to a country. — *kogo na  
urząd*, to restore one to his place.

PRZYWRÓCENIE, *A, s. n.* re-  
storation, restitution. — *na tron  
upadłej dynastji*, the restoration  
of a fallen dynasty. — *zdrowia*,  
the restoration of health.

PRZYWRÓCICIEL, *A, s. m.* re-  
storator.

PRZYWRÓT, *OTU, PRZYWRO-  
TNIK, A, s. m.* (a plant), lady's  
mantle.

PRZYWYKAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.*  
PRZYWYKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to  
accustom one's self, to become ac-  
customed, to be reconciled to a  
thing. *Do wszystkiego przywy-  
knąć można*, there's nothing but  
we may accustom ourselves to. *Czy  
możesz przywyknąć do tytoniu?*  
are you reconciled to tobacco?

PRZYWYKANIE, *A, s. n.* the  
gradual contracting of a custom.

PRZYWYKŁY, *A, E*, accustomed,  
habituated, used to.

PRZYWYKNIENIE, *A, s. n.*  
custom, use, habitude, wont. *Czy-  
nić co z — a*, to do a thing through  
wont or custom.

PRZYZBIERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.*  
*czego*, to gather or collect more.

PRZYZNAWAĆ, *JE, v. imp.*

PRZYZNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *co za  
słuszne*, to grant, to allow. *Ja to  
przyznaję*, I grant it, I do not  
deny it. = *co*, to own, to acknow-  
ledge. *Przyznać dziecko*, to  
own a child. *Przyznał go za swe-  
go krewnego*, he acknowledged  
him for his relation. *Przyznali go  
za króla*, they acknowledged him  
as their king. *Trzeba przyznać  
że...* it must be allowed or acknow-  
ledged that..... *see* UZNAWAĆ.

= to attribute as a quality, to as-  
cribe, to impute, to consider or  
alledge to belong. *Lekarstwu temu  
przyznają zbawienie skutki*,  
great virtues are ascribed to this  
remedy. *Domierzono sprawiedli-*

*wości przyznając mu nagrodę  
cnoty*, they performed an act of  
justice in awarding him the prize  
of virtue. *Czy przyznajesz mu to  
prawo?* do you allow him that  
right? *Przyznawać co sobie (nie-  
słusznie)*, to assume to one's self.  
*Przyznaje sobie ten pomyślny  
skutek*, he assumes to himself the  
success. *Przyznaje sobie talenta  
których nie posiada*, he claims  
talents which he does not possess,  
*see* PRZYPISYWAĆ. — *SIĘ do  
czego*, to confess, to avow a thing.  
— *się do winy*, to confess one's  
guilt, to plead guilty. *Przyznał się  
do tego uczynku, do zbrodni, do  
błędu*, he has confessed the fact,  
the crime, the fault. *Przyznać się  
do swego podpisu*, to own his sign  
manual, his writing. *Przyznać się  
do dzieła, do pisma*, to own one's  
self the author of a performance,  
to father it. *Przyznać się do dzie-  
cka*, to own a child. *Przyznawać  
się do czyszej znajomości*, to claim  
acquaintance with one.

PRYZNAWANIE, *A, s. n.* the  
act of granting, allowing, owning,  
acknowledging, confessing. PRYZ-  
ZNANIE, *A, s. n.* acknowledgment,  
confession, avowal.

PRYZOSTAWAĆ SIĘ, *AJE SIĘ, v. imp.* PRYZOSTAĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ, v. perf.* to stay behind, to lag, to  
linger, to fall into the rear.

PRYZUĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to try on  
(a pair of boots, shoes).

PRYZYWAĆ, *see* PRYZYZYWAĆ.

PRYZYWAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*  
PRYZYWOLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* na *co*,  
to assent, consent or acquiesce to  
a thing, to comply with it. *Kto  
milczy przyzwala*, silence gives  
consent.

PRYZYWAŁANIE, *A, s. n.* the  
act of consenting. PRYZYWOLE-  
NIE, *A, s. n.* assent, consent, ac-  
quiescence, approbation.

PRYZYWANIE, *A, s. m.* calling  
in, summons.

PRYZYWANY, *A, E*, called in,  
summoned.

PRYZYWOICIE, *adv.* fitly, pro-  
perly, suitably, decently.

PRYZYWOITOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* fit-  
ness, suitability; propriety, dec-  
orum, decency.

PRYZYWOITY, *A, E*, fit, suit-  
able; proper, decent; seemly, be-  
coming.

PRYZYWCZAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*  
PRYZYWCZAIĆ, *JE, v. perf.* *ko-  
go do czego*, to accustom one to a  
thing. — *SIĘ do czego*, to accustom  
one's self to a thing.

PRYZYWCZAJANIE, *A, s. n.* the  
act of accustoming. PRYZY-  
WCZAJENIE, *A, s. n.* custom,  
habit.

PRYZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* PRZY-  
ZWAĆ, *WE, v. perf.* *kogo do sie-  
bie*, to bid one come, to call in, to  
summon.

PSALM, *U, s. m.* psalm.  
PSALMISTA, *r, s. m.* psalmist.  
PSALTERYON, *U, s. m.* psaltery.



PSALTERZ, A, s. m. psalter.

PSI, PSIA, PSIE, of a dog, canine. *Psia skóra*, dog's skin. *Psia mord*, the muzzle of a dog. *Psia paszcza*, the mouth of a dog. *Fig. Co za psie życie!* oh the deuce of a life! *Psie rzemiosło*, a nasty business, place, employment. *Mieć psi węch*, to have a dog's nose or scent. *Za psie pieniądze*, dog-cheap. *Psia szluka*, psi figiel, dog-trick, an ill turn. *Psia skóra*, the drum. *Nie chciałeś słuchać ojca, matki, słuchajże teraz psiej skóry*, as you would not obey your father and mother, now go and obey the sound of the drum (become a soldier). *Psia jucha*, *psia wiara*, *psia para*, scoundrel, rascal. *Anat. Psie zęby*, dog-teeth, eye-teeth. *Bot. Psi jeżyce*, dog's-tongue. *Psi ząb*, dog-tooth-violet. *Psia róża*, dog-rose, the flower of common briar.

PSIAK, A, s. m. a young dog, whelp.

PSIANKA, I, s. f. (a plant), nightshade.

PSIARNIA, NI, s. f. dog-kennel; a pack or cry of hounds.

PSIARZ, A, s. m. master of a pack of hounds; one that is fond of dogs.

PSIĄTKO, A, s. n. dim. little dog, lap-dog.

PSICA, Y, s. f. PSICZKA, I, s. f. dim. bitch, see SUKA.

PSIE, CIA, s. n. dim. (pl. PSIE-TA, PSIAT), whelp.

PSIKUS, A, s. m. trick, prank, mischief. *Szkaradny* —, a foul trick. — *a komu wyrządzić*, to play a trick upon one.

PSINA, Y, s. m. and f. PSINKA, I, s. f. dim. a pretty little dog, poor little dog.

PSISKO, A, s. n. a large ugly dog.

PSOTA, Y, s. f. trick, mischief, roguish trick, waggery. — *ę komu wyrządzić*, to play a trick upon one.

PSOTLIWIE, adv. mischievously.

PSOTLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. mischievousness, mischievous disposition.

PSOTLIWY, PSOTNY, A, E, mischievous, that delights in mischief, fond of doing damage.

PSOTNICA, Y, s. f. a woman of mischievous disposition, fond of doing damage.

PSOTNIK, A, s. m. mischief-maker.

PSOTNY, see PSOTLIWY.

PSOWAĆ, see PSUĆ.

PSTRAĆ, A, s. m. (a fish), trout.

PSTRAWY, A, E, lightly speckled.

PSTRO, adv. in a checkered manner. — *mu w głowie*, fig. he is a little lightheaded, he is not quite right in his head, he is disordered in his brains.

PSTROCENKOWANY, A, E, spotted, speckled or dotted with spots of many colours.

PSTROCINA, PSTROCIZNA, PSTROKACIZNA, Y, s. f. variegation, checker-work, a medley.

PSTROKATO, see PSTRO.

PSTROKATY, A, E, party-coloured, piebald. *Koń —y*, a piebald horse, see SROKATY.

PSTRY, A, E, speckled, spotted, dotted, variegated, checkered, motley. *Łaska pańska na —m koniu jeździ*, prov. see PAŃSKI.

PSTRYKAĆ, PSTRYKNAĆ, see PRZTYKAĆ, PRZTYKNAĆ.

PSTRZYĆ, PSTRZE, v. imp. to variegated, to checker, see UPSTRZYĆ.

PSUBRAT, A, s. m. son of a bitch, scoundrel.

PSUĆ, PSOWAĆ, PSUJĘ, v. imp. ZEPSUĆ, IĘ, v. perf. to spoil, to mar, to damage, to hurt, to injure, to impair. *Ospa pleć psuje*, the small-pox spoils the complexion. *Złe pokarmy psują żołądek*, bad food disorders the stomach. *Ciągłe czytanie psuje wzrok*, continual reading spoils the sight. = *fig. Psuć dzieci, służących*, to spoil one's children, to indulge a servant too much. *Czytanie złych książek i złe towarzystwo psuje młodzież*, reading bad books and keeping bad company is the ruin of youth. *Złe towarzystwo psuje obyczaje*, evil communications corrupt good manners. *Psuć papier*, to waste paper, to scribble. *Psuć sobie krew*, to fret, to vex one's self. *To krew psuje*, that breeds ill blood. *Psuć komu zabawę, radość, wesele*, to mar one's mirth. *Chcąc poprawić, popsuć*, wishing to make better, he made it worse. — *SIE*, to spoil, to be spoiled. *Mięso psuje się od gorąca*, meat is tainted in hot weather. *Wino psuć się zaczyna*, that wine begins to spoil.

PSZCZELARZ, A, s. m. warden or keeper of bees, bee-master.

PSZCZELNIK, A, s. m. bee-garden, apiary, see PASIEKA. = keeper of bees. = (a plant), melissa hortensis, balm-mint, garden-balm.

PSZCZELNY, A, E, of bees. *Gospodarstwo —e*, keeping of bees.

PSZCZOŁA, Y, s. f. bee. *Żądo —y*, the sting of a bee. *Rój pszczół*, a swarm of bees. *Winniśmy —lom miód i wosk*, we are indebted to the bees for honey and wax. *Podbierać —ty*, see PODBIE-RAĆ.

PSZCZOŁKA, I, s. f. dim. a little bee.

PSZCZOŁOJAD, A, s. m. (a bird), bee-eater, honey-buzzard.

PSZENICA, Y, s. f. wheat.

PSZENICZNY, PSZENNY, A, E, of wheat, wheaten. *Chleb pszen-ny*, wheaten bread. *Grunt pszen-ny*, soil, ground fit for the culture of wheat.

PSZENICZYSKO, A, s. n. wheat-field.

PSZONO, A, s. n. grain of millet, see JĄGŁY.

PTAK, A, s. m. bird.

PTASI, see PTASZY.

PTASTWO, PTACTWO, A, s. n. collect. birds, fowl. — *morskie*, sea-fowl. — *domowe*, poultry, fowl. — *wodne*, water-fowl.

PTASZARNIA, NI, s. f. aviary.

PTASZĘ, CIA, s. n. dim. (pl. PTASZĘTA, PTASZĄT), a little bird, a young bird.

PTASZĘCY, A, E, of a little bird.

PTASZEK, SZKA, s. m. dim. a little bird; fig. a cunning fellow, a cunning rogue.

PTASZNICTWO, A, s. n. fowling, bird-catching.

PTASZNIK, A, s. m. fowler, bird-catcher.

PTASZY, A, E, PTASI, IA, IE, of a bird. *Srót ptasi*, small shot. *Ptasiego mleka tylko mu niedostaje*, fig. he wants nothing, he lives in clover. *Ptasza nóżka*, *ptasza stopa* (a plant), bird's-foot.

PTASZYNA, Y, s. f. and m. dim. pretty little bird, poor little bird.

PTASZYNIEC, ŃCA, s. m. aviary. = (a plant), birds-foot.

PTASZYSKO, A, s. n. a large, ugly bird.

PUBLICYSTA, Y, s. m. (pl. PUBLICYSĆI), publicist.

PUBLICZNIE, adv. publicly.

PUBLICZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. the public. = publicity, publicness. — *procedury sądowej*, the publicness of judicial proceedings.

PUBLICZNY, A, E, public.

PUBLIKACYA, YI, s. f. publication, public announcement, proclamation, see OBWIESZCZENIE, OGŁOSZENIE.

PUBLIKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. imp. to announce, to proclaim, see OBWIESZCZAC, OGŁASZAC.

PUCH, U, s. m. down; downy beard, soft hair. *Bot.* down, woolly down.

PUCHLINA, Y, s. f. swelling. — *wodna*, dropsy. — *ę wodną cierpiący*, *cierpiąca*, a dropsical man or woman.

PUCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. imp. SPUCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. (used only in the proper sense), to swell. *Nogi mu puchną*, his legs begin to swell.

PUCHNĘCIE, PUCHNIENIE, A, s. n. swelling.

PUCHOWY, A, E, of down. *Łóżko —e*, down-bed.

PUCOŁOWATY, A, E, blob-cheeked, plump-faced, chubby, chub-cheeked, chub-faced.

PUDEL, DŁA, s. m. a water-dog, a shaggy dog, a kind of spaniel, shaggy water-dog. *Ten — dobrze chodzi na wodę*, that spaniel takes water well.

PUDEŁKO, PUDEŁECZKO, s. n. dim. little box. *Jak z pudełka*, fig. fam. he looks as if he came out of a band-box.

PUDER, DRU, s. m. hair-powder.

PUDŁO, A, s. n. box. — *od herbaty*, tea-canister. = body of a coach. = (with hunters), bad shot, miss.



**PUDŁOWAĆ**, PUŁĘ, *v. n. imp.* **SPUDŁOWAĆ**, PUŁĘ, *v. perf.* to shoot beside the mark, to miss. *Spudłować do kuropatwy*, to miss a partridge.

**PUDROWAĆ**, PUŁĘ, *v. imp.* **UPUDROWAĆ**, PUŁĘ, *v. perf.* *włosy*, to sprinkle the hair with powder, to powder one's hair.

**PUDROWANIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of powdering the hair. — *włosów, głowy*, the custom of powdering the hair. *Kutas do —a*, powder-puff.

**PUGILARES, PUILARES, PULARES**, U, *s. m.* letter-case, pocket-book.

**PUGIAŁ, PUINAŁ**, A, *s. m.* poniard, dagger. *Pchnąć, zabić kogo —em*, to stab, to poniard one.

**PUHACZ**, A, *s. m.* screech-owl. **PUHAR**, A, U, *s. m.* a large cup, tumbler. *Pełny —*, brimmer, bumper. *Spełniać, wypróżniać, wychylać —y*, to drink great brimmers.

**PUK!** *onomat.* (imitative of the noise one makes in knocking at the door or striking with a quick smart blow).

**PUK**, U, *s. m.* knock, rap, tap. = noise, bustle, clutter. *Będzie tam huk, puku*, there will be a great bustle, uproar, hubbub or commotion. *Narobić huk, puku*, to raise a bustle, to kick up a rout.

**PUKAĆ**, AM, *v. n. imp.* **PUKNAĆ**, *v. n. inst.* *do drzwi*, to knock, rap or tap at the door. *Ktoś puka*, somebody knocks at the door. = (said of the heart), *serce mu puka*, his heart goes pit-a-pat. = *Pukać, fam.* to fire a gun from time to time.

**PUKANIE**, A, *s. n.* *do drzwi*, knocking at the door.

**PUKANINA**, V, *s. f.* a few shots fired or exchanged. *fam. Była tam —*, they were firing or exchanging some shots.

**PUKAWKA**, I, *s. f.* pop-gun.

**PUKIEL**, KLA, *s. m.* *włosów*, a lock of hair. *Pukle*, curls, ringlets. *Włosy jej spadały w puklach na ramiona*, her hair fell in ringlets or curls upon her shoulder.

**PUKLERZ**, *s. m.* shield, buckler.

**PUŁAP**, U, *s. m.* ceiling.

**PULARES**, see **PUGILARES**.

**PULCHNIEĆ**, NIEJ, *v. n. imp.* (said of soil), to become chisely. = to become tender, soft.

**PULCHNIUTKI**, A, E, (the) Intens. form of **PULCHNY** used only in speaking of the face and hands).

**PULCHNOŚĆ**, ści, *s. f.* *ziemi, roli*, that quality of the soil which makes it chisely. = *chleba, ciasta*, the softness or tenderness of bread, pastry, cakes, etc.

**PULCHNY**, A, E, (of soil), chisely, rosselly. — (of bread, paste), soft, tender, delicate. — (of the face and hands), plump. — *a warz*, — *e rączki*, plump cheeks, hands.

**PUŁK**, U, *s. m.* regiment. — *pie-*

*choty, jazdy*, a regiment of foot, of horse. — *liniowy*, a regiment of the line.

**PUŁKA**, I, *s. f.* shelf.

**PUŁKOWNIK**, A, *s. m.* colonel.

**PUŁKOWNIKOWA**, EJ, *s. f.* wife of a colonel.

**PUŁKOWNIKOWICZ**, A, *s. m.* son of a colonel.

**PUŁKOWNIKÓWNA**, Y, *s. f.* daughter of a colonel.

**PUŁKOWNIKOWSKI**, A, E, of a colonel.

**PUŁKOWNIKOWSTWO**, A, *s. n.* the rank of a colonel. = *collect.* the colonel and his wife.

**PUŁKOWY**, A, E, of a regiment.

**PULPIT**, U, *s. m.* writing-desk.

**PULS**, U, *s. m.* pulse. *Macać kogo za —*, to feel one's pulse. *Bicie, uderzenie —u*, the beating of the pulse, pulsation. *Słabość —u*, weakness of the pulse.

**PULWERSAK**, A, *s. m.* shot-bag, hailshot-pouch.

**PUNKCIK**, A, *s. m. dim.* of **PUNKT**, a small point, dot.

**PUNKT**, U, *s. m. Geom.* point.

— *matematyczny*, a mathematical point. = *Gram.* stop, a full stop, see **KROPKA**. = *in Music*, point. *Cztery główne —a świata*, the four cardinal points. = *at Cards*, point. *Policz swoje —a*, tell your point. = head, part, point of a speech. = any determined place. — *oparcia*, a point of rest, a supporter, fulcrum. *Nieprzyjaciół został pobity na wszystkich —ch*, the enemy has been beaten every where. = *fig.* point, matter, question. *Rzecz uważana z tego —u jest ważną*, in this point of view the question is important. *Oto główny —*, that's the chief or main point of the business. — *honoru*, the point of honour. *Mylisz się w tym punkcie*, you deceive yourself in this matter, you're mistaken in this particular. *Do tego —u przyszło*, the thing is come to that point or pass.

**PUNKTOWAĆ**, PUŁĘ, *v. imp.* to punctuate, to point.

**PUNKTUACYA**, YI, *s. f.* punctuation.

**PUNKTUALNIE**, *adv.* punctually, exactly, accurately.

**PUNKTUALNOŚĆ**, ści, *s. f.* punctuality, exactness, accuracy.

**PUNKTUALNY**, A, E, punctual, exact, accurate.

**PUPKA, PUPECZKA**, *s. f. dim.* a doll, a baby. *Ubrany jak pupka, wygląda jak pupeczka*, fig. it is a very doll full-dressed; he or she looks like a doll, see **LALKA**.

**PURCHATKA, PURCHAWKA**, *s. f.* (a kind of mushroom), puckball, puckfist. *Nadęty jak purchawka*, fig. puffed up, swelling with pride, vanity.

**PURCHATOŚĆ**, ści, *s. f.* fungusity, spunginess.

**PURCHATY**, A, E, fungous, spungy, spungious.

**PURPURA**, V, *s. f.* purple.

**PURPUROWY**, A, E, of purple, purple-coloured.

**PUŚCIC**, see **PUSZCZAĆ**.

**PUŚCIZNA**, Y, *s. f.* legacy, bequest.

**PUŚLIKO**, A, *s. n.* stirrup-leather. *Puśliskiem kogo osmagać*, to lash one soundly, to stirrup him.

**PUSTAK**, A, *s. m.* a wild frolicsome fellow; a giddy, heedless, hare-brained young man, a wild young fellow.

**PUSTELNIA**, NI, *s. f.* hermitage.

**PUSTELNICA**, Y, = **PUSTELNICZKA**, I, *s. f.* a female hermit.

**PUSTELNICZY**, A, E, of an hermit, eremitical. *Życie —e*, eremitical life, solitary life.

**PUSTELNIK**, A, *s. m.* hermit, anachorite.

**PUSTKA**, I, *s. f.* an uninhabited house. = waste land, ground unoccupied or abandoned, a waste country. = **PUSTKI**, *pl.* the state of any thing deserted or empty.

*Pustki w domu*, there is not one living soul in that house. — *w brzuchu*, an empty stomach. — *w głowie*, he is addle-headed. — *u niego w kieszeni*, his purse is empty.

**PUSTO**, *adv.* in a desert or desolate condition. *Jak że tu pusto!* what a dreadful solitude! = empty. *Pusto w domu, w głowie, w kieszeni*, see **PUSTKI**.

**PUSTOGLÓW**, OWA, *s. m.* an addle-headed fellow.

**PUSTOGŁOWY**, A, E, addle-headed, empty-headed.

**PUSTOŁKA**, I, *s. f.* (a bird), kestrel.

**PUSTOMYŚLNY**, A, E, thoughtless, light-headed.

**PUSTOSZEĆ**, EJE, *v. n. imp.* to become waste, desert, desolate, dilapidated.

**PUSTOSZYĆ**, SZĘ, *v. imp.* to lay waste, to devastate, to desolate. — *ogniem i mieczem*, to put every thing to fire and sword.

**PUSTOSZYCIEL**, A, *s. m.* destroyer, despoiler, desolator.

**PUSTOSZYCIELKA**, I, *s. f.* a female destroyer.

**PUSTOTA**, Y, *s. f.* looseness, petulancy, frolicsomeness, wantonness, wild prank, wildness of youth.

**PUSTOWAĆ**, PUŁĘ, *v. n. imp.* to play wild pranks, to play the truant, to wanton, to frolic, to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks. = to lie waste, uncultivated.

**PUSTOWSZCZYNA**, Y, *s. f.* waste land, waste.

**PUSTY**, A, E, waste, desert. — *y kraj*, a waste country, an uninhabited country. = empty, void. *Dom —y*, an uninhabited house. — *y żółdek, worek*, — *a głowa*, an empty stomach, purse, head. = wild, loose, wanton, frolicsome. — *y chłopak*, a wild young fellow. — *y śmiech*, a wild and extravagant laugh. — *y śmiechją ogarnął*, she



tell a laughing, like one who had lost her senses.

PUSTYŃA, ы, s. f. desert, wilderness, wilds, solitude. W—ch Afryki, in the wilds of Africa.

PUSZCZA, ы, s. f. a large pathless forest; a barren desert.

PUSZCZAĆ, ы, v. imp. PUŚCIĆ,

szcz, v. perf. to let, to let loose,

to let go, to quit one's hold. Nie chce

mnie puścić, he won't let me in,

he won't let me go. Puścić więzienia,

to release or let go a prisoner,

to let a prisoner loose, to let off a prisoner.

Puścić ptaka na wolność, to let fly a bird,

to let him fly away. Puścić strzałę,

to let fly an arrow. Puścić psy,

to let go the dogs, to let loose the dogs. Puścić

koniowi cugłę, to let loose the reins of a horse,

to give him his head. Puścić konia czwale,

to bring a horse to a gallop, to run at full gallop.

Puszczać race, to let off fireworks. Puścić balon,

to let off a balloon. = to give up, to make over.

Puścić dobra w argę,

to let out or farm out an estate. Puścić dom,

zegaręk na loteryę,

to make a lottery of a house of a watch,

= to give currency to. Puścić w obiegu papierowe pieniądze,

to issue paper-money. Puścić pogłoskę,

fig. to give currency to a report, to spread a rumour. = Puścić

w niepamięć, fig. to forget. Puścić co płazem,

to let go unpunished, to let pass. = Puścić komu krew,

to bleed one, to let blood, to draw out blood. = Puszczać korzenie,

to strike or take root. Puszczać kły, pączki, liście,

to shoot, to sprout, to put forth buds, leaves. Zboże puszcza kłos,

the corn shoots out in ears or runs to seed. = PUSZCZAĆ, v. n. to slacken,

to relax; to go off, to lose its colour. Mróz puszcza, it thaws,

the frost is breaking up. Puszczać w praniu (of a stuff),

to lose its colour in washing. = PUSZCZAĆ SIĘ, PUŚCIĆ SIĘ, dokąd, to start,

to set out for a place. Puścić się w podróż,

to set out on a journey. Puścić się w dalszą drogę,

to proceed on one's journey. Puścić się na morze,

to commit one's self to sea, to go to sea. Puścić się w świat,

to launch into the world. Puścić się w pław,

to throw one's self into the water (in order to cross it by swimming).

Puścić się zakim w pogoń, to run after one, to pursue him. Puścić się w jaki zawód,

to enter upon a career. Puścić się z kim w zawody,

to vie or strive with one for mastery. Puścić się na los szczęścia,

to commit one's fate to chance. = Puszcza się (sald of plants, trees, corn) to shoot, to sprout. Liść się puszcza,

the trees shoot out leaves, the leaves begin to put forth. Kłos się puszcza,

the corn shoots out in ears or runs to seed. Broda musi puszcza,

his beard begins to grow.

PUSZCZADŁO, ы, s. n. a lancet. — końskie, steam.

PUSZCZANIE, PUSZCZENIE, ы, s. n. the act of letting in, letting go, letting off, see PUSZCZAĆ. — krwi, bleeding.

PUSZCZYK, ы, s. m. screech-owl.

PUSZKA, ы, s. f. box.

PUSZKARZ, ы, s. m. gun-smith.

PUTAĆ, ы, v. n. imp. to spend a great deal of money, to throw away one's money, to lead a jolly life.

PUZAN, ы, s. m. (a musical instrument), a serpent.

PUZANISTA, ы, s. m. one that plays upon the serpent.

PUZDRO, ы, s. n. PUZDERKO, ы, s. n. dim. bottle-case. = Pu-

zdro, scrotum or purse of a stallion.

PUZYNA, ы, s. f. awn, husk.

PYCHA, ы, s. f. pride, haughtiness.

PYŁ, ы, s. m. PYŁEK, ы, s. m. dim. dust. Pylek, Bot. pollen,

male-dust, male-seed.

PYLENIEC, ы, s. m. (a plant), alyssum, madwort.

PYŁKOWY, ы, s. f. Bot. — a nitka, stamen. Wiele kwiatów mają po kilka nitek — ch, most flowers have several stamens, stamina.

PYPEĆ, ы, s. m. pip. Kurze — szedzieć, zdjąć, to pip a hen.

PYRZ, see PERZ.

PYSK, ы, s. m. a beast's mouth, snout, muzzle, chops; (sometimes vulgarly applied to men), mouth, chops. Dać komu w—, to give one

a box or a cuff on the ear, to strike one in the chops. Mocny w—u,

a clamorous, noisy fellow, a great bawler. Mieć — wyprawny,

to have one's tongue well-hung, well-oiled, to have a glib tongue. Zamknąć komu—, to stop one's mouth.

Stulić—, to be down in the mouth, to have one's tongue tied. Stul

pysk! hold your tongue!

PYSKATY, ы, s. m. like a beast's mouth. = chubby, chub-cheeked, chub-faced. = clamorous, noisy; foul-mouthed.

PYSZCZEK, ы, s. m. dim. of PYSK, which see.

PYSZNIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, v. n. imp. czem, z czego, to pride one's self or a thing, to boast of it.

PYSZNIE, adv. proudly, in a proud manner, haughtily, arrogantly, loftily, magnificently, splendidly, pompously. — się przecha-

dząć, to strut. = sam. exceeding well, admirably well, capital. Py-

szniemy się bawili, we amused ourselves admirably well.

PYSZNIEĆ, NIĘĆ v. n. imp. to grow proud.

PYSZNO, see PYSZNIE.

PYSZNOŚĆ, ы, s. f. haughtiness.

PYSZNY, ы, s. m. proud, haughty, high-minded, arrogant. = splendid, capital, magnificent, excellent, exquisite.

PYTAĆ, ы, v. imp. SPYTAĆ, ZAPYTAĆ, ы, v. perf. and PY-

TAC SIĘ, SPYTAĆ SIĘ, ZAPYTAĆ SIĘ, to ask, to inquire. — Pytać się kogo o co, to inquire

of one for a thing. — o drogę, to ask one's way — o ulicę, to inquire

for such a street. — o nazwisko, to ask one's name. Pytał się o two-

je zdrowie, he has asked after your health. Czy pytał się kto o

mnie? has any body asked for me? Pytano go dla czego nie przy-

szedł, he was asked why he did not come. = Jam. Pytam czego

tak nagle wyszedł, you had better ask me or I wonder why he went

away so abruptly. Prawdy między ludźmi nie pytaj, truth is not

to be found among men.

PYTANIE, s. n. question, query, interrogation. Jakie — taka odpowiedź, a silly question deserves

no answer. Książka ułożona przez — a i odpowiedzi, a book in the

form of questions and answers. Jakie pytanie! there is a pretty

question for you; a fine, a pretty question indeed.

PYTEL, ы, s. m. bolter, bolting-sieve, bolting-cloth. Język mu

biega jak —, ruszył język na —, his tongue runs upon wheels or

goes like a mill clapper.

PYTKA, ы, s. f. a kerchief twisted like a tail. PYTKI, pl. (derived from

PYTAĆ), question. Brać, wziąć kogo na pytki, sam. to trouble one

with questions (in order to draw a secret from him).

PYTLOWAĆ, ы, v. imp. to bolt, to sift. — językiem, fig. to talk

very much and fast.

PYTLOWY, ы, s. m. of the bolting-sieve, bolted, sifted. Komora — a,

bolting-room. Mąka — a, the finest meal, flour.

PYZA, ы, s. f. a kind of pudding; fig. a chubby face.

PYZATY, ы, s. m. chubby-faced.

## R

The letter R stands for the word Rok, year, viz. R. 1849, in the year 1849; and for Rozdział, chapter, viz. T. I. R. III. Vol. I. Chap. III.

RABAĆ, ы, v. imp. to cut, to hew. — drzewa w lesie, to cut

trees in a wood. — drzewo, drwa,

to cut wood. — cukier, to break

sugar. — pałaszem, to cut or hew

with a sabre. — komu prawdę, fig.

to tell one his own. — SIĘ na pa-

łasze, to fight with swords.

RABANDY, ы, s. m. pl. Mar. (from the English), rope-band.

RABANIE, ы, s. n. the act of out-

ting, hewing.

RABANINA, ы, s. f. fray, battle,

fight, slaughter.



RABIAĆ, *am*, *v. freq.* see ROBIĆ.

RABIN, *a*, *s. m.* rabbi.

RABNAĆ, *ne*, *v. inst.* of RABAC, to cut but once with a sabre or a hatchet.

RABOWAĆ, *buje*, *v. imp.* to rob, to plunder, to pillage, to rifle.

RABOWNICZY, see RABUSIOWSKI.

RABOWNIK, see RABUŚ.

RABUNEK, *nk*, *s. m.* robbery, plunder, pillage.

RABUŚ, *sia*, *s. m.* robber, plunderer, depredator.

RABUSIOWSKI, *a, e*, of a robber.

RACA, *y*, *s. f.* rocket, squib. — *kongrewska*, Congreve rocket.

RACHMISTFZ, *a*, *s. m.* calculator, computer. = book-keeper, accountant.

RACHOWAĆ, *chuje*, *v. imp.* to count, to reckon, to compute, to calculate. — *SIĘ z kim*, to settle accounts with one. — *się komu z czego*, to give an account, to bring in one's accounts. — *się z sumieniem*, to examine one's conscience. *Kochajmy się jak bracia a rachujemy się jak żydzi*, *prov.* short reckonings make long friends.

RACHUBA, *y*, *s. f.* calculation, computation.

RACHUNECZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of RACHUNEK, little account, little bill. *Mamy tu* —, we have a little account to settle.

RACHUNEK, *nk*, *s. m.* account, reckoning, score, bill. *Utrzymywać czyje —nki*, to keep one's accounts. *Sklądać —nki*, to bring in one's accounts. *Policz to na mój —, biore to na mój —*, put that to my account. *Na —*, on account. *Odebrał dwadzieścia funtów sterlingów na —*, he received twenty pounds on account. *Księga —nków*, a book of accounts. = RACHUNKI, *pl.* arithmetic.

RACHUNKOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* accounts. *Zna się doskonale na —ści*, he has a thorough understanding of accounts. *Mieć sobie poruczoną —*, to have charge of accounts.

RACHUNKOWY, *a, e*, relating to accounts. *Księga —a*, a book of accounts.

RACICA, *y*, *s. f.* RACICZKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* cloven hoof.

RACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* reason, ground, cause, motive, see POWÓD, PRZYZYNA. *Mieć —a*, to be right, to be in the right. *Masz ponieważ —a*, you are in some measure right. *Nie mieć —yi*, to be in the wrong, see ŚLUSZNOŚĆ. = mess, ration, allowance.

RACZEJ, *adv.* rather, sooner. *Wolę — umrzeć niż popełnić jaki czyn haniebnny*, I would rather or had rather die than do a dishonourable thing.

RACZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of RAK.

RACZKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of REKA,

little hand, pretty little hand. = handle, hilt.

RACZKIEM, *adv.* like a crab; on all fours.

RACZKOWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. n. imp.* to go like a crab; to creep on all fours.

RACZO, *adv.* swiftly, speedily, fleetly.

RACZOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* swiftness, speediness, fleetness.

RACZY, *a, e*, of a crab.

RACZY, *a, e*, swift, speedy, fleet.

RACZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n. imp.* to deign, to condescend, to vouchsafe, to please, to be pleased. *Prosi abyś go raczył wysłuchać*, he begs you would deign to listen to him. *Nie raczył mu odpowiedzieć*, he has not condescended to answer him. *Racz WKMość*, may it please your majesty. *W odpowiedzi na to co raczyłeś do mnie napisać*, in answer to what you have been pleased to write to me. *Niech pan raczy zaczekać*, please to wait a moment, sir. 2) *v. a. imp. fam.* *Raczyć kogo*, to treat, to feast, to entertain one, see URACZYĆ.

RAD, *da, de*, *adj. defect.* fain, lief, willing, glad, ready. *Rad to uczynię*, I am willing to do it. *Rad nierad musiał to uczynić*, he was obliged to do it, whether he would or not. *Radby gdyby mógł*, he would if he could. *Co ludzie radzi słyszą, temu łatwo wierzą*, we willingly or readily believe what we wish to be true. *Rad jestem z tego*, I am glad of it. *Rad jestem oglądać ciebie*, I am glad to see you. *Radbym wiedział w czym pana obraziłem*, I should be glad to know, sir, in what I have offended you. *Rad być komu u siebie*, to give one a kind reception. *Bądźcie sobie radzi*, gentlemen, no ceremonies, make free as if you were at home. *Radzi lepiej*, we wish to do better.

RADA, *y*, *s. f.* counsel, advice. *Dobra, zdrowa, rozsądna, zbawienna rada*, good, wholesome, prudent, salutary advice. *Zła, niebezpieczna, zgubna rada*, bad, dangerous, pernicious counsel, advise. *Zasięgnąć czyjej rady*, to take advice with one or of one, to ask one's advice. *Ustuchać czyjej rady*, *pójść za czyją radą*, to follow one's advice. *Nie pytam się go o radę, nie potrzebuję jego rady*, I do not want his advice, I will have none of his advice. *I do korda i do rady*, both a good swordsman and a wise adviser. *Rada w radę*, they began to consult together, they laid their heads together. = resolution, help, assistance. *Nie umiem sobie dać rady*, I do not know what resolution, what course to take. *Dawać sobie radę*, to provide or shift for one's self. *Nie masz na to rady, trudna rada*, there is no help for it. = council, council-board. *Zwolać radę*, to call a council. *Król zasiadał dziś rano na radzie*, the king presided

the council which was held this morning. *Złożyć radę*, to hold a council. *Rada wojenna*, council of war.

RADCA, *y*, *s. m.* counsellor, adviser. *Ten co ci dał tę radę jest złym radcą*, he who gave you that advice is a bad counsellor, see DO-RADCA. = counsellor, member of a council.

RADCZYŃIA, *i*, RADCZYNI, *ni*, *s. f.* a female counsellor; wife of a counsellor.

RĄDEL, *dl*, *s. m.* copper-pan, sauce-pan.

RADLANKA, *i*, *s. f.* ground ploughed a second time.

RADLENIE, *a, s. n.* the operation of ploughing a second time, twifallowing.

RADLIĆ, *lę*, *v. imp.* to plough a second time, to twifallow.

RADŁO, *a*, *s. n.* a plough with a hook.

RADNO, *a*, *s. n.* a large piece of coarse cloth.

RADNY, *a, e*, giving advice, having seat at a council-board. *Pan —y*, counsellor of the crown, senator.

RADOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* joy, joyfulness, gladness, exultation. *Sprawić komu —*, to make one glad, to rejoice him. *Doznawać —ści*, to be joyful, glad, well-pleased. *Niepostadać się z radości*, to be overjoyed or transported with joy. *Szaleć, skakać z —ści*, to be ready to leap out of one's skin for joy.

RADOŚNIE, *adv.* joyfully.

RADOSNY, *a, e*, joyful, rejoicing, exulting. — *e okrzyki*, cries of joy, of exultation.

RADOWAĆ SIĘ, *duje się*, *v. imp.* to rejoice, to be rejoiced, to exult. — *z czego*, to rejoice at or in a thing.

RADZCA, see RADCA.

RADZENIE, *a, s. n.* o czym, the act of deliberating on or about a thing. — *komu*, the act of giving one advice.

RADZIĆ, *nrę*, *v. imp.* o czym, nad czym, to deliberate on or about a thing. — *komu*, to advise or counsel one. — *sobie*, to take counsel of one's self, to provide or shift for one's self. — *SIĘ kogo o co, w czym*, to consult one, to advise with or take advice of one about a thing. *Radził się swych przyjaciół*, he consulted his friends. *Radź się o poradź się poduszki*, take counsel of your pillow; now go to your bed and to-morrow we shall see what is to be done. *Radził się wszystkich historyków w tym przedmiocie*, he has consulted every historian on the subject.

RAFA, *y*, *s. f.* reef, ridge of rocks.

RAJ, *u*, *s. m.* paradise, garden of Eden.

RAJA, *i*, *s. f.* (a fish), skate.

RAIĆ, *ję*, *v. imp.* to recommend, to procure, to help one to a thing, see STREČYĆ, NARAIC.



RAJCA, *v. s. m.* common-councilman.

RAJFUR, *A, s. m.* pimp, pandér, bawd.

RAJFURKA, *i, s. f.* a she bawd, a go-between, procuress.

RAJFUROWAĆ, *RUŻ, v. n.* to bawd, to pandér, to procure.

RAJFURSTWO, *A, s. n.* trade or occupation of a go-between.

RAJSKI, *A, iE, of* paradise, paradisaical. — *i ptak*, the bird of paradise. — *e jabłko*, apple of paradise.

RAJTSZULA, *i, s. f.* riding academy, manege.

RAJTUZY, *ów, s. m. pl.* riding trousers.

RAK, *A, s. m.* crab, craw-fish, cray-fish. — *morski*, a lobster. *Leść jak* —, to go backwards like a crab. *Czerwony jak* —, as red as a lobster. = *fig.* redness, colour, blush. = *Astr.* Cancer or the sign of the summer-solstice. = cancer, ulcer. — *w piersiach*, a cancer in the breast. — *a wyrznięć*, to extract a cancer.

RAKARZ, *A, s. m.* dealer in crabs, crabmonger. = *vulg.* ruffian, scoundrel, rascal.

RAKIETA, *v, s. f.* racket. = Congreve rocket, *see* RACA.

RAKOWATY, *A, E, crab-like*, cancerous. = cancerous.

RAKOWY, *A, E, of a crab*. — *a zupa*, soup made of crabs.

RAMA, *v, s. f.* and *dim.* RAMKA, RAMECZKA, *i, s. f.* (generally employed in the pl. RAMY), frame. *Ramy obrazu*, picture-frame. *Ramy uokna*, a window-sash or frame. *Rama drukarska*, chase. *W ramy oprawić*, to put in a frame.

RAMIĘ, ENIA, *s. n. pl.* RAMIONA, arm, shoulder. *Prawe* —, *lewe* —, the right, the left arm. *Na ramię bron!* Milit. shoulder your musket! *Przechadzać się z kim ramię w ramię*, to walk arm in arm with one. *Wziąć co na ramię*, to shoulder or put a thing upon the shoulder. *Wzruszyć, ścisnąć ramionami*, to shrug the shoulders. *Już dusza była na ramieniu*, I, he, we or they had like to die with fear. = *fig.* power, might, strength. *Ramię Wszechmocnego*, the arm of the Almighty. *Być czyjś ramieniem*, to be one's right hand. *Z ramienia swego kogo przysłać*, to send an envoy by one's own authority, in one's own name. *Z czyjego ramienia tu przybywasz?* by whose authority do you come here? = *Geom. side.* *Ramiona trójkąta*, the sides of a triangle.

RAMIENIOWY, RAMIENNY, *A, E, of the arm, of the shoulder.* *Kość ramieniowa*, shoulder-blade, omoplate.

RAMIENISTY, *A, E, broad-shouldered.*

RAMKA, *see* RAMA.

RAMOTA, *v, s. f.* scrawling, scribbling.

RANA, *v, s. f.* sore. *Łazarz okryty —mi*, Lazarus full of sores. = wound. *Duża, głęboka, śmiertelna* — *a*, a large, deep, mortal wound. *Zadać —ę komu*, to give one a wound. *Odebrać —ę*, to receive a wound. *Umarł z ran*, he died of his wounds. *Jego rana goi się*, his wound heals or is healing. *Możnaby go do —y przyłożyć, sam*, he is a kind, good-natured man, is the best man I ever knew. = *fig.* wound. — *y zadane honorowi są najdolegliwsze*, the wounds inflicted upon one's honour are more keenly felt than others.

RANEK, *nka, s. m.* morning.

RANGA, *i, s. f.* rank, dignity, grade, *see* STOPIEN, GODNOŚĆ.

RANIĆ, NIĘ, *v. imp.* ZRANIĆ, NIĘ, *v. perf.* to wound, to hurt. *Lekko, śmiertelnie* —, to wound slightly, mortally. — *czyj honor, sławę, fig.* to wound one's honour or reputation. — *SIĘ*, to hurt or cut one's self.

RANIONY, *see* RANNY.

RANIUCHNO, RANIUSIENKO, RANIUTEŃKO, RANIUTKO, (intens. forms of the adv. RANO), very early, at day-break.

RANIUCHNY, RANIUSIENKI, RANIUTEŃKI, RANIUTKI, *A, E, (the intens. forms of the adv. RANNY)*, very early.

RANKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of RANA, little sore; little wound.

RANNY, *A, E, wounded, disabled*. — *y od kuli*, wounded with a gunshot. — *y pałaszem*, wounded with a sword. *Ciężko —y*, grievously wounded. = early, of the morning. — *a zorza*, morning-star. — *e modlitwy*, morning-prayers. — *y strój, ubior*, morning dress. — *a rosa*, morning dew. — *y płaszek, fig.* an early riser. *A toś —y płaszek*, you are early up this morning.

RANO, *adv.* early. — *wstać*, to rise or get up early. *Dziś —*, this morning. *Jutro —*, to-morrow, in the morning. *O godzinie szóstej —*, at six o'clock in the morning. *Za —*, too early. *Kto —wstaje, temu Pan Bóg daje, prov.* early to bed and early to rise, makes a man healthy, wealthy and wise.

RANO, *A, s. n.* morning.

RANNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* earliness.

RANTUCH, *A, s. m.* a kind of shawl worn by the country-women in Poland.

RAPTEM, RAPTOWNIE, *adv.* suddenly, abruptly.

RAPTOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* suddenness, abruptness.

RAPTOWNY, *A, E, sudden, abrupt.*

RAPTULARZ, *A, s. m.* a rough draft, a foul copy, a waste-book, day-book.

RAPTUS, *A, s. m.* a sudden start, a sudden fit of madness or passion, *see* SZUST.

RARÓG, *oga, s. m.* common buzzard. *Patrzeć na kogo jak na raroga*, *fig.* to stand staring and

gaping at one. *Patrzysz na mnie jak na raroga*, you stare at me as if I had sold you stinking fish.

RASA, *v, s. f.* (of dogs and horses), breed. *Pies dobrej —y*, a dog of a good breed. *Koń dobrej —y*, a thoroughbred horse. *Pomieszać —y*, to cross the breeds.

RASZPLA, *i, s. f.* rasp, file.

RASZTAK, *v, s. m.* day of repose (for soliders upon the march).

RATA, *v, s. f.* term of payment, instalment. *Placić —mi*, to pay by instalments. *Pierwsza — przypada na Ś Marcin*, the first payment is out or falls due at Martin-mas.

RATAFIA, *ii, s. f.* ratafia.

RATAJ, *A, s. m.* farmer, peasant.

RATOWAĆ, TUŻ, *v. imp.* to save, to help, to assist. — *czyje życie*, to save one's life. *Utonę, nikt mnie nie chce —*, I shall be drowned, nobody will help me. — *dom od pożaru*, to run to the assistance of a burning house. *Ratujcie! help! help!* — *SIĘ ucieczką*, to take to flight, to make one's escape. *Ratuj się kto może*, let every body shift for himself or make the best of his way.

RATOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of helping, assisting. *Dla (ratowania) poratowania zdrowia*, for the recovery or for the benefit of one's health.

RATUNEK, *nku, s. m.* help, assistance. *Przyjść, biedź, spieszyć komu lub czemu na —*, to come, to run, to hasten to the assistance of. *Ratunku wzywać, wołać*, to call or cry for help. *Nie ma dla niego ratunku*, he is past helping, he is past recovery. *Nie ma na to ratunku*, there is no helping it, *see* POMOC.

RATUSZ, *A, s. m.* town-Hall. = gaol, jail, prison. *Wziąć kogo na —*, to commit one to prison. *Siedzieć na —u*, to lie in prison.

RATUSZOWY, *A, E, of the town-Hall.* *Wieża —a*, tower, belfry, steeple of the town-Hall.

RAZ, *v, s. m.* blow, stroke, cut. — *komu zadać*, to give or strike one a blow. *Okladać —ami*, to bang one soundly, to thrash or maul him unmercifully, *see* CIOS, UDERZENIE. = case, plight, predicament. *W takim —ie*, in such a case, if such be the case. *W —ie potrzeby*, in case of need. *W —ie śmierci*, in case of death. *W każdym —ie*, at all events. *W —ie, gdybym umarł przed tobą*, if I should die before you. *Zły —*, a hard case, a bad affair, trouble, scrape. *Wydobyć kogo ze złego —u*, to help one out at a dead lift, to get one out of trouble, to get or bring one off. *W najgorszym —ie*, when all comes to all, or let the worst come to the worst. = *Raz*, once. *Dwa razy*, twice. *Trzy razy*, thrice or three times. *Trzy razy trzy, dziewięć*, three times three make nine. *Drugi —*, *drugą*



*razq*, a second time, another time. *Pierwszy raz go widziałem*, it is the first time I ever saw him. *Tq — q*, at this time, now. *Kilka razy*, several times, oftentimes. *Od razu*, all at once or at a blow. *Wszyscy wyszli od — u*, they went away all at once. *Od — u ściął mu głowę*, he cut off his head at a blow. *Po — ostatni*, last. *Jeszcze —*, once more. *Nie —*, more than once. — *na zawsze*, once for all. *Raz po raz*, at every turn, ever and anon. *Raz w raz*, continually, incessantly. *Wraz*, all of a sudden, suddenly; at once, all at once. *Ileż razy*, how often.

**RAZĄCY**, *raz*, *raz*, *raz*, dazzling, glaring. — *światło*, a glaring light. = grating, jarring, shrill, offensive to the ear. — *y dźwięk*, *głos*, a shrill or grating sound, voice.

**RAZEM**, *adv.* together, all together, all at once. — *wyjsć*, *wyjechać*, to go out, to set out together. — *odbywać podróż*, to travel together. — *zebrać*, to gather together, to collect.

**RAZIĆ**, *żyć*, *v. imp.* to strike, to hit with a blow. — *kamieniami*, to pelt with stones. — *pociskami*, to pelt with darts. — *z ręcznej broni*, to pelt with small shot. *Słońce razi oczy*, the sun dazzles the eyes. *Kolory jaskrawe razią wzrok*, glaring colours offend the sight. — *fig.* to offend. *Ten wyraz*, to *wyrządzenie razi ucho*, this word, that sentence grates upon the ear, offends the ear. — *przystojność*, to offend against propriety, decorum, *see* **OBRAZAC**.

**RAŻNIE**, **RAŻNO**, *adv.* smartly, briskly.

**RAŻNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* smartness, briskness, liveliness, vivacity.

**RAŻNY**, *raz*, *raz*, *raz*, smart, brisk, lively, clever.

**RAŻONY**, *raz*, *raz*, *raz*, struck. — *piorunem*, struck with lightning, thunderstruck. — *paraliżem*, struck with palsy.

**RAZOWY**, *raz*, *raz*, *raz*, done or happening but once. *Chleb — y*, brown bread.

**RDEST**, *u*, *s. m.* — *wężownik*, (a plant), bistort or snakeweed. — *pieprzny*, biting persicaria. — *plasi*, knot-grass; whitlow-grass. — *wodny* or **RDESTNICA**, pond-weed (a plant of the genus *Potamogeton*).

**RDZA**, *y*, *s. f.* rust. *Rdzą przypaść*, to gather rust. — *je żelazo*, rust corrodes iron. — *zastarzanych przesądów*, fig. the rust of old prejudices.

**RDZAWIEĆ**, **RDZEWIEĆ**, *wieje*, *v. n. imp.* to gather rust, to rust.

**RDZAWY**, *raz*, *raz*, *raz*, rusty; rusty-coloured.

**RDZEŃ**, *nia*, *s. m.* the pith of a tree; fig. marrow, substance, essence.

**RDZENNY**, *raz*, *raz*, *raz*, pithy, marrowy. = *Artil.* point blank. *Strzelec*

*rdzenny*, a prime or dead shot. *Strzelać rdzennie*, to shoot point blank.

**REAKCYA**, *raz*, *s. f.* reaction. **RECE**, *pl.* of **REKA**, which see. **RECENZENT**, *raz*, *s. m.* reviewer, critic.

**RECENZYA**, *raz*, *s. f.* review, criticism. *Napisać — q jakiego dzieła*, to review or examine a work critically and make comments on it.

**RECEPTA**, *y*, *s. f.* receipt, prescription of a physician.

**RECES**, *u*, *s. m.* Term of Law, a surrender of rights, resignation, cession.

**RECEDYWA**, *y*, *s. f.* relapse. *Wpaść w — e*, *dostać — y*, to have a relapse, to relapse, to fall sick again.

**RECYTOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to recite. — *lekcyę*, to say one's lesson.

**RECZNIK**, *raz*, *s. m.* towel.

**RECZNY**, *raz*, *s. m.* of the hand; manual. — *a praca*, — *a robota*, work of the hand, handiwork, handicraft. — *a broń*, hand-gun, firelock. — *e granaty*, hand-grenade.

**RECZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. imp.* **ZARECZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *za kogo*, to give bail for one, to stand security or to answer for him. — *za co*, to warrant a thing or to answer for it. *Reczę ci za ten zegarek*, I warrant you that watch. *Reczę tylko za siebie*, I only answer for myself. *Reczę ci za to*, I warrant you, I will answer for that, I pass my word for it.

**RECZYCIEL**, *raz*, *s. m.* (one who gives security), bail, surety, security, warrantor.

**REDAGOWAĆ**, *guje*, *v. imp.* **ZREDAGOWAĆ**, *guje*, *v. perf.* to write, to write down, to commit or reduce to writing, to draw up.

**REDAKCJA**, *raz*, *s. f.* editing, drawing up. — *dziennika*, editing of a newspaper.

**REDAKTOR**, *raz*, *s. m.* editor, writer, author. — *dziennika*, editor of a newspaper.

**REDAKTORSTWO**, *raz*, *s. n.* editorship.

**REDUTA**, *y*, *s. f.* *Fortif.* redoubt. = *ridotto*, ball, dancing entertainment.

**REFEKTARZ**, *raz*, *s. m.* refectory. **REFERENDARZ**, *raz*, *s. m.* referendary.

**REFERENT**, *raz*, *s. m.* clerk (in a public office).

**REFLEKTOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. imp.* **ZREFLEKTOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to remonstrate to one, to expostulate with him, to bring one to reason. *Dać się —*, to yield or submit to one's representations, expostulations. — *się*, to listen to reason. *Zreflektuj się przecie*, consider what you are going to do, and listen to reason, yield to what is just.

**REFORMA**, *y*, *s. f.* reform, reformation.

**REFORMACYA**, *raz*, *s. f.* reformation.

**REFORMAT**, *raz*, *s. m.* (pl. **REFORMACI**), a franciscan friar.

**REFORMATOR**, *raz*, *s. m.* reformer.

**REFORMOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. imp.* **ZREFORMOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. perf.* to reform, *see* **NAPRAWIAĆ**, **POPRAWIAĆ**.

**REGENCYA**, **REGENT**, **REGISTR**, *see* **REJENCYA**, **REJENT**, **REJESTR**.

**REGIMENTARZ**, *raz*, *s. m.* military chief or commander of a province.

**REGUŁA**, *y*, *s. f.* rule, canon. — *postępowania*, rule of conduct. *Podług reguły*, according to rule. *Nie masz — y bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without an exception, *see* **PRAWIDŁO**. = the rule of a monastical order. *Ten mnich ściśle zachowuje — e swego zakonu*, this monk observes strictly the rule of his order. = *Arith.* *Regula trzech*, the Rule of three.

**REGULAMIN**, *u*, *s. m.* regulation, rule, standing order.

**REGULARNIE**, *adv.* regularly, constantly, punctually.

**REGULARNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* regularity. — *obrotu ciał niebieskich*, the regularity of the movement of the celestial bodies. — *rysów twarzy*, regularity of one's features.

**REGULARNY**, *raz*, *s. m.* regular. *Budynek — y*, a regular building. *Rysy — e*, regular features. = well ordered, well regulated. *Zegarek — y*, a watch well regulated. *Życie — e*, a regular or well regulated life.

*Ma puls — y*, his pulse is good, is regular. *Wojsko — e*, regular troops. = exact, punctual, orderly. *Młodzieniec — y*, a young man of regular conduct, an orderly young man. = *Gram.* *Słowa — e*, regular verbs.

**REGULOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. imp.* **ZREGULOWAĆ**, *tuje*, *v. perf.* to regulate. — *zegarek*, to set a clock right.

**REJ**, *s. m. indecl.* lead, first place. — *prowadzić*, *wodzić*, to take the lead.

**REJA**, *raz*, *s. f.* *Mar.* yard, sail-yard.

**REJENCYA**, *raz*, *s. f.* regency.

**REJENT**, *raz*, *s. m.* regent. = clerk of a Court of justice.

**REJENTKA**, *raz*, *s. f.* a female regent.

**REJENTOWA**, *ej*, *s. f.* wife of a clerk of a Court of justice.

**REJESTR**, *u*, *s. m.* register. *Wciągnąć do — u*, *zapisać w —*, to enter into a register, to register, to book, to set in the book. — *kupiecki*, a merchant's ledger. = list, roll, catalogue, inventory, *see* **SPIS**. = the roll of causes that are to be heard in a Court. *Z — u sądzić*, to hear causes as they are called in their turn. *Sprawa jego przywołana będzie z — u*, his cause will be called in course or in



its turn. = *Ten koń stracił* — (said of a horse whose corner-teeth cease to be hollow), this horse has aged. = register in an organ.

REJESTRATURA, *v*, *s. f.* registry.

REJESTROWAĆ, *urę*, *v. imp.* to enter into a register, to register, to record, to enroll, to book.

REJESTROWY, *A, E*, of a register. *Wojsko* — *e* (Hist. of Poland) regular troops. *Kozacy* — *i*, regular Cossacks.

REJESTRZYK, *A, s. m. dim.* of REJESTR, a small note, bill.

REJTERADA, *v*, *s. f.* retreat, the retiring of an army or body of men from any position, see OD-WROT.

REJTEROWAĆ SIĘ, *urę się*, *v. imp.* ZREJTEROWAĆ SIĘ, *urę się*, *v. perf.* to retreat, to retire from any position or place, to retire or withdraw from an enemy, see CO-FAC SIĘ.

REJWACH, *v, s. m. vulg.* a great noise, bustle, hubbub, tumult, uproar, ado, clutter, stir, coil, hurly-burly. *Narobić* — *u*, to kick up a noise, to make a clutter. *Wiele było dzisiaj — u na ulicy*, there has been a great bustle or uproar in the street to-day. *Wszczęł się* — *a*, a great tumult arose, see ROZ-RUCH, HAŁAS.

REKA, *i*, *s. f. (pl. RECE, gen. RAK, dat. REKOM, accus. RECE, instr. REKAMI, loc. W REKACH, w RĘKU)*, hand; arm; *fig.* handwriting. *Prawa* — *i*, *lewa* — *i*, the right hand, the left hand. — *po łokieć*, forearm (up to the elbow). — *po ramię*, the arm (up to the shoulder). — *złożona, zamknięta*, the hand clenched with the fingers doubled down, fist. *PIEŚĆ*. *Wierzch* — *i*, the back of the hand. *Własną* — *q*, with one's own hand. *Oddać co komu do rąk własnych*, to deliver a thing into one's own hands. *Z rąk do rąk*, from hand to hand. *Wyciągnąć rękę*, to stretch or hold out one's hand. *Trzymać kogo za rękę*, to hold one by the hand. *Prowadzić kogo za rękę*, to lead one by the hand. *Podać komu rękę*, to offer or present one's arm to one; *fig.* to lend a helping hand, to assist, to come to one's assistance. *Wziąć kogo za rękę*, to take one by the hand. *Iść wzięwszy się pod rękę*, to go hand in hand. *Wziąć kogo na rękę*, to take one in one's arms. *Nosić kogo na rękę*, to carry, bear one in one's arms. *fig.* *Nosić kogo na rękach*, to take a great care of one, to make much of him. *Scisnąć kogo za rękę*, to shake hands with one. *Ręce złożyć, zalamac*, to fold one's arms, to wring one's hands. *Ręce kula niebu wznosić, wyciągać*, to raise or lift up one's hands to heaven. *Stać, siedzieć, chodzić z założonymi rękami*, to stand, to sit, to walk with one's folded arms or with one's arms across. *Podnieść*

*rękę na kogo*, to raise, lift or hold up one's arm against one. *Sciągnąć rękę do palasza*, to lay one's hand on one's sword. *Klasnąć w ręce*, *klaskać rękami*, to clap hands, to applaud. *Wytrącił mu szpadę z ręki*, he wrenched or wrested his sword out of his hand. *żyć z pracy rąk*, to live by one's handy work or labour. *Przyjąć kogo z otwartymi rękami*, to receive one with open arms. *On jest jego prawą ręką*, he is his right hand. *Z ręki komu patrzeć*, *fig.* to depend on one for one's existence. *Oddać komu rękę* (said of a woman), to give one's hand to one or bestow one's hand upon one. *Machać rękami*, to wave one's hands, to gesticulate. *Jak ręką machnął*, in the turn of a hand, in the twinkling of an eye. *Chwycić się czego rękami i nogami*, *fig.* to go to it tooth and nail. *Wszystko mu lgnie do rąk*, *fig.* his fingers are lime-twigs. *Wypuścić co z rąk*, to let a thing fall or slip from one's hands. *Życie moje jest w twojem ręku*, my life is in your hands. *Wpaść, dostać się w czyje ręce*, to fall into one's hands. *Nawinąć się pod rękę*, to come to one's hand. *To mi na rękę, po ręce*, it suits my purpose very well. *To mi nie na rękę*, it does not serve my turn. *Samo szczęście do rąk mu lezie*, he is a lucky fellow, he has the world in a string. *Z pierwszej ręki co kupić*, to buy at the first hand. *Być na ręce* (at cards), to have the deal. *Tracić rękę* (at cards), to lose deal. *W ręce twoje!* (in drinking), your health! *Znam jego rękę*, I know his hand or handwriting. *Umywać od czego ręce*, *fig.* to wash or clear one's hands of a thing. *Ręce przy sobie!* keep off your hands! *Ręka rękę myje*, *noga nogę podpira*, *prov.* one good turn deserves another, people should help or assist one another.

REKAPITULACJA, *vi*, *s. f.* recapitulation, a summary repetition of the heads, summing up.

REKAPITULOWAĆ, *urę*, *v. imp.* to recapitulate, to sum up the chief points of a discourse, see ZEBRAĆ, POWTÓRZYĆ.

REKAW, *A, s. m.* sleeve. *Jak z — a*, *fig.* in abundance, plentifully. *Nie z — a to wytrząsnąć*, it is not easy to do, that is not done in a trice, the matter is not so easy as you imagine.

REKAWEK, *WEA*, *s. m.* ruffle; muff, a soft cover of fur for the hands in winter.

REKAWICA, *cy*, *s. f.* gauntlet. *Rzucić rękawicę*, *fig.* to throw the gauntlet, to challenge a man, to defy him or bid defiance. *Podnieść rękawicę*, to take up the gauntlet, to accept or answer a challenge.

REKAWICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* glove. *Para rękawiczek*, a pair of gloves.

*Rękawiczki futrzane*, fur gloves. — *bez palców*, mittens. — *skorzane*, leather gloves. *Nosić rękawiczki*, to wear gloves. *Włożyć, zdjąć rękawiczki*, to put on, to take or pull off one's gloves.

REKAWICZNICA, *v*, *s. f.* a glover's wife, a female glover.

REKAWICZNICTWO, *A, s. n.* glove-making or selling, the trade of a glover.

REKAWICZNIK, *A, s. m.* glover.

REKAWOWY, *A, E*, of a sleeve.

REKLAMACYA, *vi*, *s. f.* claim, demand.

REKLAMOWAĆ, *urę*, *o co*, *v. imp.* to claim, to demand, see UPO-MINAĆ SIĘ, *o co*.

REKODZIELNIA, *i*, *s. f.* manufactory.

REKODZIELNIANY, REKODZIELNICZY, REKODZIELNY, *A, E*, belonging to or made in a manufactory, manufactured, manufactural.

REKODZIELNICTWO, *A, s. n.* manufacturing.

REKODZIELNIK, *A, s. m.* manufacturer.

REKODZIEŁO, *A, s. n.* manufactory.

REKOGNOSKOWAĆ, *urę*, *v. imp.* *Mil.* to reconnoitre.

REKOJEMNY, *A, E*, serving for a bail, being a sufficient surety.

REKOJEMSKI, *A, E*, of bail, of surety.

REKOJEMSTWO, *A, s. n.* bail, surety, pledge, see REKOJMIA.

REKOJEŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* handle, hilt. — *u siekiery*, the helve of a hatchet.

REKOJMIA, *i*, *s. f.* warranty, security, surety. — *q dać za kogo*, to bail one, to be bound for one. — *q dać za co*, to warrant a thing.

REKOLEKCJA, *vi*, *s. f.* (used generally in the plural), exercises of piety and penitence, in monasteries.

REKOMENDACJA, *vi*, *s. f.* recommendation, see POLECENIE, ZALECENIE.

REKOMENDACYJNY, *A, E*, of recommendation. — *y list*, letter of recommendation.

REKOMENDOWAĆ, *durę*, *v. imp.* ZAREKOMENDOWAĆ, *durę*, *v. perf.* *kogo komu*, to recommend, to introduce one to one's acquaintance, see POLECAĆ, ZALECAĆ.

REKONESANS, *v*, *s. m.* *Mil.* reconnoitring a body of soldiers sent to reconnoitre the enemy's position.

REKONWALESCENT, *A, s. m.* convalescent, one in a fair way of recovery.

REKOPISM, *v*, *s. m.* manuscript. *Dzielo będące w — ie*, a manuscript work.

REKOPISMOWY, *A, E*, of a manuscript.

REKOPISNY, *A, E*, written, unprinted.

REKOWIDZ, *A, s. m.* chiromancer.



REKREACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* recreation, diversion, relief after toil, pastime; a holiday, play-hour (in schools). *Uczniowie są teraz na —yi*, the school-boys are now at play.

REKRUCKI, *A, E*, of a recruit.

REKRUT, *A, s. m.* recruit. *Brac —a*, to beat up for recruits, to recruit, to raise or levy soldiers.

REKRUTNIK, *A, s. m.* a recruiting officer.

REKRUTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to recruit, to go a recruiting, to raise or levy soldiers.

REKTOR, *A, s. m.* rector of a college.

REKTORSKI, *A, E*, of a rector.

REKTORSTWO, *A, s. n.* Rectorship.

REKWIEM, *s. n. indecl.* requiem, rest, peace, obsequies.

REKWIROWAĆ, *ruje*, *v. imp.*

ZAREKWIROWAĆ, *ruje*, *v. perf.* to require, to put in requisition, to lay under requisition, *see* ZAZADAĆ. — *kogo u obcego rzędu*, to claim or demand from a foreign government the delivering up (of a political refugee or criminal).

REKWIZYCJA, *yi*, *s. f.* requisition, demand as of right.

REKWIZYTA, *ów*, *s. n. pl.* goods laid under requisition; any requisite thing. — *wojskowe*, military stores.

RELACJA, *yi*, *s. f.* relation, account, statement, OPOWIADANIE, ZDANIE SPRAWY. = reference, connexion, *see* ZWIĄZEK, STOSUNEK.

RELIGIA, *n, s. f.* religion; piety, godliness. *Człowiek bez —i*, a man of no religion. — *objawiona*, — *przyrodzona*, the revealed religion, the natural religion. *Wyznawać jaką —ą*, to profess a religion.

RELIGIANT, *A, s. m.* a devout or religious man.

RELIGIANTKA, *i, s. f.* a devout or religious woman.

RELIGIJNIE, *adv.* religiously, godlily, piously. *żyć —*, to lead a pious life.

RELIGIJNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* religiousness, religious principles.

RELIGIJNY, *A, E*, of religion, relating to religion; religious, godly, pious. *Sprzeczki —e*, *wojny —e*, religious disputes or in matters of religion, religious wars. *Człowiek —y*, a religious, pious man.

RELIKWIA, *n, s. f.* relic or relics, the bones of a Saint. *Chować jak relikwie*, *prov.* to keep or preserve a thing as a relic.

RELIKWIARZ, *A, s. m.* a shrine for relics, reliquary.

REMANENT, *u, s. m.* the remainder of an account.

REMISZ, REMIZ, *A, s. m.* titmouse of Lithuania (a bird). *Remizowe gniazdo*, (a phisic) titmouse's nest.

REMONTA, *y, s. f.* new horses, to remount the troopers.

REN, *u, s. m.* the Rhine. = a rein-deer.

RENEGAT, *A, s. m.* renegade, renegado, apostate.

RENETA, *y, s. f.* french renette, queen-apple.

RENIFER, *A, s. m.* a rein-deer.

RENSKI, *A, E*, of the Rhine. — *wino*, rhenish wine. *Konfederacya reńska*, Confederation of the Rhine.

REPARACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* reparation, repair, repairing, mending, *see* NAPRAWA.

REPAROWAĆ, *ruje*, *v. imp.*

ZREPAROWAĆ, *ruje*, *v. perf.* to repair, to mend, to refit, *see* NAPRAWIAĆ.

REPARTYCJA, *yi*, *s. f.* repartition, assessment, *see* ROZDZIAŁ, ROZKŁAD.

REPETYCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* repetition, repeating; rehearsal, *see* POWTARZANIE.

REPETYER, *A, s. m.* Zegarek — *lub z repetycyami*, a repeater or repeating watch.

REPLIKA, *i, s. f.* (term of Law), reply, rejoinder. *Replika na replikę*, surrejoinder.

REPREZENTACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* representation. = *narodowa*, the national representation. = exhibition or acting of a play, personation of characters. *Byłem na pierwszej —cyi tej sztuki*, I have been at the first acting of this play. = state, show, ostentation. *Lubi —ą* he loves ostentation, *see* WYSTAWA. = remonstrance, expostulation. *Czynić —ye komu*, to remonstrate, to expostulate with one, *see* PRZEŁOŻENIE, PRZEDSTAWIENIE.

REPREZENTACYJNY, *A, E*, representative. *Rząd —y*, the representative government.

REPREZENTANT, *A, s. m.* representative. *Członkowie Izby poselskiej są —ami ludu*, the members of the House of commons are the representatives of the people.

REPREZENTOWAĆ, *tuje*, *v. imp.* to represent, (to fill the place of another). *Parlament reprezentuje naród*, the parliament represents the people. = *Reprezentować sztukę w teatrze*, to act a play upon the stage, *see* GRAĆ, PRZEDSTAWIAĆ.

REPUBLIKA, *i, s. f.* republic, commonwealth.

REPUBLIKANCKI, *A, E*, republican. *Rząd —i*, the republican government.

REPUBLIKANIN, *u, s. m.* republican.

REPUBLIKANIZM, *A, s. m.* republicanism.

REPUBLIKAŃSKI, *see* REPUBLIKANCKI. *Po republikańsku*, like a republican.

REPUTACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* reputation, repute, character, credit, report. *Znać kogo z —yi*, to know

one by report, *see* IMIĘ, SŁAWA. REPUTOWANY, *A, E*, being a great or good repute.

RESKRYPT, *u, s. m.* rescript, mandate.

RESPEKT, *u, s. m.* respect, regard for one. *Z respektem*, *sam.* with the favour of the company, under favour be it spoken, *see* USZANOWANIE, WZGLĄD. *Być, siedzieć u kogo na respekcie*, to live in one's house, to bear one company. *Panna na respekcie*, lady's femal companion.

RESTAUACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* restoration, *see* REPERACYA, ODNOWIENIE. = the restoration of a dethroned dynasty. = eating-house; tavern.

RESTAUATOR, *A, s. m.* restorer, *see* ODNOWICIEL, WSKRZESICIEL. = tavern-keeper, one who keeps an ordinary.

RESTAUOWAĆ, *ruje*, *v. imp.* ZRESTAUOWAĆ, WYRESTAUOWAĆ, *ruje*, *v. perf.* to restore, to repair, to bring back to a good state; to restore a fallen dynasty.

RESTITUCJA, *y, s. f.* restitution, giving back again, *see* ZWRÓCENIE, ZWRÓT.

RESZTA, *y, s. f. dim.* RESZTKA, *i, s. f.* rest, remainder, remnant, remains, residue. *Resztą gonić*, to make one's last push, to venture all, to run all hazards; to lay all at stake. *Wzagać resztki po kim*, to take one's leavings or refuse. *Z RESZTĄ*, *adv.* as for the rest, besides, upon the whole. *Do reszty zniszczyć, zepsuć*, to finish spoiling, to complete the destruction. RESZTKI, *pl.* remains, offals.

RESZTOWAĆ, *v. n. imp.* *tuje*, to remain, to be left; to be behind-hand, *see* POZOSTAWAĆ, ZOSTAWAĆ DEUŻNYM.

RESZTUJĄCY, *A, E*, remaining, left, *see* POZOSTAŁY.

RETA, *y, s. f.* (a plant), modder.

RETOR, *A, s. m.* rhetor, a rhetoric master, *see* KRASOMOWCA.

RETORTA, *y, s. f.* (a chemical vessel), retort.

RETORYCZNIE, *adv.* rhetorically.

RETORYCZNY, *A, E*, rhetorical. *Kwiaty —e*, a rhetorical or oratorial flourish.

RETORYKA, *i, s. f.* rhetoric. *Chodzić na —ę*, *być w retoryce*, to follow a course of rhetoric, to study rhetoric. *Wykładać —ę*, to teach rhetoric, to lecture upon rhetoric.

RETRET, *u, s. m.* military pension, half-pay. *Oficer na retrecie* an officer on half-pay.

REWANŻ, *u, s. m.* revenge (at play).

REWELACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* revelation, *see* OBJAWIENIE.

REWERENDA, *y, s. f.* a cassock, the gown of a priest.

REWERS, *u, s. m.* receipt, discharge; bond, note.



REWTA, *u, s. f.* military review, muster of soldiers, *see* POPIS, PRZEGLĄD.

REWIDOWAĆ, *duż, v. imp.* ZREWIDOWAĆ, *duż, v. perf.* to search, to rummage, to examine. — *okręł*, to search a ship. *Urzędnicy celni zrewidowali moje łódmoki na komorze*, the officers have searched my trunks at the custom-house.

REWIZOR, *u, s. m.* a visitor or searcher, a tide surveyor.

REWIZYA, *yi, s. f.* search, perquisition, examination.

REWOLUCYA, *yi, s. f.* revolution. — *francuzka*, the french revolution of 1789. — *angielska*, the revolution which has taken place in England after the arrival of William III, prince of Orange, in the year 1688. — *wybuchła*, a revolution broke out.

REWOLUCYJNY, *u, e*, revolutionary. *Wojna —a*, a revolutionary war. *Duch —y*, a revolutionary spirit. *Środki —e*, revolutionary measures.

REWOLUCYONISTA, *ty, s. m.* revolutioner, revolutionist.

REWOLUCYONIZOWAĆ, *zuż, v. imp.* ZREWOLUCYONIZOWAĆ, *zuż, v. perf.* to revolutionize.

REZEDA, *y, s. f.* (a plant), bastard rocket. — *żółta*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed or weld.

REZERWA, *y, s. f.* *Mil.* a reserve, a body of reserve. *Mieć co w —wie*, fig. to have a thing in store, to keep a thing for unforeseen wants.

REZERWOAR, *u, s. m.* reservoir, a water-house.

REZERWOWY, *u, e*, of reserve. *Korpus —y*, a body of reserve.

REZOLUCYA, *yi, s. f.* resolution, decision, determination, *see* POSTANOWIENIE. = resolution, firmness, boldness, courage, *see* ODWAGA. = answer, reply. *Dostać pomyślną —q*, to obtain a favorable answer.

REZOLUT, *u, s. m.* a resolute, bold man.

REZOLUTNIE, *adv.* resolutely, boldly, absolutely, peremptorily, positively.

REZOLUTNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* resolution, resolvedness.

REZOLUTNY, *u, e*, resolute, firm, bold, determined. *Śroka —a*, a chattering magpie, a chattering parrot.

REZOLWOWAĆ SIĘ, *wuż, v. imp.* to resolve upon a thing, to take a resolution or determination.

REZON, *u, s. m.* *fam.* countenance, assurance, confidence. *Stracić —*, to be out of countenance, to be abashed. *Pozbawić kogo —u*, to put one out of countenance. *Nadrabiać —em*, to set or put the best face on a bad affair.

REZONOWAĆ, *uż, v. n. imp.* to reason, to argue. *Lubi —*, *fam.* he stands arguing the case when

he should obey. *Nie rezonuj*, don't argue the case with me, none of your arguments.

REZONOWANIE, *u, s. n.* reasoning, arguing, argumentation.

REZYDENCYA, *yi, s. f.* residence, place of abode; capital, *see* STOLICA. *Być na —yi u kogo*, to live in other people's house, to bear one company, *see* RESPEKT.

REZYDENT, *u, s. m.* resident (an agent, minister or officer residing in any place with the dignity of an ambassador), *see* POSEŁ, PEŁNOMOCNIK. = resident, inhabitant; a person dwelling as a guest or for company's sake in other people's house.

REZYDENTKA, *i, s. f.* the wife of a resident. = lady's companion.

REZYDOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to reside, to dwell, to abide in any place.

REZYGNACYA, *yi, s. f.* resignation (of a place or office), *see* ZRZECZENIE SIĘ. = resignation, an entire submission to God's will.

REZYGNOWAĆ, *kuż, v. imp.* to resign (a place or office), to give in one's resignation, to throw up one's employment.

ROBACTWO, *u, s. n.* collect. worms, vermin.

ROBACZEK, *czka, s. m.* (*dim.* of ROBAK) a little worm, vermicule, a little grub. — *świętojański*, glow-worm. *Mój robaczku* (term of endearment), my little darling, honey, dear.

ROBACZKOWATY, *u, e*, vermiform, vermicular.

ROBACZLIWY, *u, e*, full of worms, worm-eaten.

ROBACZYSKO, *u, s. n.* a large, ugly worm.

ROBACZYWIEĆ, *uż, v. n. imp.* to grow worm-eaten.

ROBACZYWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the state of being worm-eaten, rottenness.

ROBACZYWY, *u, e*, *see* ROBACZLIWY.

ROBAK, *u, s. m.* worm, maggot, grub. — *w brzuchu*, a belly-worm, *see* GLISTA. *Lekarstwo na —i*, worm-powder, worm-seed. *Każdy ma swego —a*, fig. every one has his troubles. — *sumienia*, fig. the worm, sting or remorse of conscience, the never dying worm of conscience. *I — piśnie kiedy go przydepcesz*, prov. tread upon a worm and it will turn.

ROBIĆ, *uż, v. imp.* ZROBIĆ, *uż, v. perf.* to make, to work, to manufacture; to do. — *pończochę*, to knit a stocking. *Zrobić suknię*, to make a coat. *Kazać sobie zrobić suknię*, to have or get a coat made. *Robić szabłą*, to wield or handle the sword. — *bronią*, to wield a weapon. — *wiosłami*, to ply the oars, to row. — *swoję powinność*, to do or perform one's duty. — *komu przystługę*, to do or render one a service. *Robić w roli*, to till the ground. — *piersiemi*, to fetch one's

breath short and fast, to pant. *Do brze robić, źle robić*, to do well, to do ill. *Nie wiedzieć co z sobą zrobić*, not to know where to bestow one's self. *Cóż tu robić?* what is to be done? *Z muchy woliu robić*, prov. to make mountains of molehills. *I w Paryżu nie zrobią z owsa ryżu*, prov. you can't make a silken purse of a sow's ear, Jack will never make a gentleman.

ROBOCIZNA, *y, s. f.* drudgery, hard labour; husbandry service, soccage, *see* PANSZCZYŻNA.

ROBOCZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* laboriousness, close application to work, *see* PRACOWITOŚĆ.

ROBOCZY, *u, e*, laborious, working. *Ludzie —*, workmen, working classes, operatives. *Dzień —y*, working day. *Koń —y*, labour horse. *Wół —y*, ploughing ox.

ROBOTA, *y, s. f.* work, labour; a piece of work. — *dzienna*, a day's work. *Wziąć się do roboty*, to go to work, to set one's self to work. *Nie mieć nic do roboty*, to have nothing to do, to be out of employment. *Nie masz tu nic do roboty*, you have no business here. *Rzecz jest w robocie*, it is a doing, the matter is set on foot, it is set a doing. *Jak się on o tem dowie, będzie kij w robocie*, fam. if he should come to know it, beware of the stick. = make, making. — *fraka*, kamizelki, the making of a dressing coat, of a waistcoat. *Angielscy krawcy cenią zbyt wiele za robotę sukni*, the English tailors charge too much for making a suit of clothes. = workmanship. *Dzielo mistrznej roboty*, a curious workmanship, a piece of curious workmanship.

ROBOTKA, *i, s. f.* a little piece of work, a job; needle-work, embroidery.

ROBOTNICA, *y*, ROBOTNICZKA, *i, s. f.* workwoman. ROBOTNIK, *u, s. m.* workman, operative, mechanic, artisan.

ROBOTNY, *u, e*, *see* ROBOCZY. *Bydle —*, a beast of burden, fit for carriage.

ROBRON, *u, s. m.* farthingale. ROCZEK, *czku, s. m.* (*dim.* of ROK), at least a year, no longer than a year. *Dziesięty — zaczęła*, she is only ten years old. *Stuknęł w piędziesiąty —*, he has turned of forty, he glanced upon his fiftieth year, he is on the wrong side of the hill.

ROCZNIK, *u, s. m.* yearling, colt or any animal being a year old.

ROCZNICA, *cy, s. f.* anniversary.

ROCZNIE, *adv.* yearly, a year, annually, *see* COROCZNIE.

ROCZNIK, *u, s. m.* annual register; annals, chronicle.

ROCZNY, *u, e*, yearly, annual, *see* COROCZNY.

RÓD, *odu, s. m.* family, lineage, pedigree; birth, extraction. — *ludzki*, mankind, human kind, *see* RODZAJ. — *Piastów*, Jagiel



lonów, the Kings of the house of Piasts, of Jagiellons. *Człowiek dobrego, zanego rodu*, a man of a very good family, a high-born or nobly descended man. *Człowiek podłego rodu*, a man of low extraction, a man of mean or low birth. *Rodem skąd*, a native of. *Rodem z Londynu*, a native of London. *Polak, Francuz rodem*, a Pole, Frenchman by birth. *Skądś rodem?* where are you born? *Niewiedzieć skąd rodem*, fig. jam. to be at a loss, at a nonplus, at one's wit's end.

**RODAK**, *A, s. m.* one's countryman, fellow-citizen.

**RODNY**, *A, E*, begetting, breeding, prolific; bearing fruits, fruitful, fertile. *Części —e*, genitals.

**RODOPIS**, *A, s. m.* genealogist, see **RODOPISARZ**. = *U, s. m.* genealogy, pedigree, see **RODOWÓD**.

**RODOPISARSKI**, *A, E*, genealogical.

**RODOPISARSTWO**, *A, s. n.* genealogy.

**RODOPISARZ**, *A, s. m.* genealogist.

**RODOWIESZCZ**, *A, RODOWIESZCZEK*, *czka, s. m.* genethliac, an astrologer who casts or calculates nativities.

**RODOWIŃŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* quality of being born in a country; high pedigree, high birth, high descent.

**RODOWITY**, *A, E*, native, indigenous; born, by birth; high-born, nobly descended. — *y Polak*, a Pole born, a Pole by birth.

**RODOWÓD**, *ów, s. m.* genealogical table, family tree.

**RODZAJ**, *u, s. m.* genus, kind; species; kind, sort, manner, quality; gram. gender. *Księgi Rodzaju*, Genesis. — *ludzki*, human kind, mankind, the human species.

**RODZAJNOŚĆ**, *ści, fruitfulness, fertility*, see **PEODNOŚĆ**, **URODZAJNOŚĆ**, **ŻYŹNOŚĆ**.

**RODZAJNY**, *A, E*, fruitful, fertile. = generative, genial. *Części —e*, genitals.

**RODZAJOWAĆ**, *uję, v. a.* (term of Polish gram.), to use a noun or an adjective in a proper gender.

**RODZAJOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* (term of Polish gram.), declension of nouns and adjectives with regard to their gender.

**RODZAJOWY**, *A, E*, generic.

**RODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* begetting; generation, procreation, see **PEODZENIE**, the bringing forth of a child, delivery. *Boleści przy —iu*, the pains of a woman in labour, the pangs or throes in childbirth.

**RODZENSTWO**, *A, s. m.* collect. children of the same parents, brothers and sisters.

**RODZIC**, *A, s. m.* begetter, procreator, father.

**RODZIĆ**, *dzieć, v. imp.* **URODZIĆ**, *dzieć, v. perf.* to beget, to bear, to bring forth, to breed. *Już niemożę* —, she is past child-bearing.

ing. — *owoce*, to bear fruits, see **WYDAWAĆ**. — *kogo*, to be one's mother. *Ta a ta go rodzi*, such a one is his mother. — *sprzeczki*, *klótnie*, to breed or create disputes, quarrels. *Ta sprzeczka zrodziła długą wojnę*, his dispute has been the cause of a long war. *Poufałość rodzi wzgardę*, familiarity breeds contempt, see **SPRAWIAĆ**, **SPROWADZAĆ**. **RODZIĆ SIĘ**, **URODZIĆ SIĘ**, **NARODZIĆ SIĘ**, to be born, to come into the world. *Narodził się w ubóstwie*, he was born in poverty. *Rodzić się z kogo*, to be born of. *Rodzi się z księżniczki pruskiej*, his mother is a Prussian princess. *Złoto i srebro rodzą się w tonie ziemi*, gold and silver are engendered or produced in the bowels of the earth. *Rodzić się, zrodzić się, urodzić się z czego*, fig. to spring or grow, to be bred, see **WYNIKAĆ**. *Łatwo się rodzą klótnie pomiędzy ludźmi źle wychowanymi*, quarrels easily spring among ill-bred people.

**RODZICA**, *y, s. f.* mother. *Boga —*, the mother of God.

**RODZICE**, *ów, s. m. pl.* parents.

**RODZICIELSKI**, *A, E*, parental, of parents. *Dom —i*, the house of one's parents. *Władza —a*, *miłość —a*, paternal authority, paternal tenderness. *Po rodzicielsku*, paternally, fatherly, like a father.

**RODZICOBÓJSTWO**, *A, s. n.* parricide.

**RODZIMY**, *A, E*, native, natural, genuine.

**RODZINA**, *y, s. f.* collect. brothers and sisters, see **RODZENSTWO**. = family, house (persons belonging to the same family).

**RODZINNY**, *A, E*, native. *Kraj —y*, one's native country, fatherland. *Miasto —e*, one's native town.

**RODZONIUSIENKI**, **RODZONIUTENKI**, **RODZONIUTKI**, *A, E*, *intens.* (used only in this phrase): — *i brat*, — *a siostra*, one's own brother, one's own sister; two drops of water cannot be more like.

**RODZONY**, *A, E*, born. — *y ojciec*, one's own father. — *y brat*, a full brother.

**RÓG**, *ogu, s. m.* horn. — *woli*, the horn of an ox. *Rogi jelenie*, horns of a stag, antlers. — *wielorybi*, whale bone. — *myśliuski*, bugle-horn, a hunter's horn. — *obfitość*, horn of plenty, cornucopia. *Nóż w — oprawny*, a knife with a handle of stag's horn. = *Róg ulicy*, the corner of a street. = *Rogi na głowie męża*, a cuckold's horns. *Fig. Przyprawić rogi mężowi*, to cuckold one's husband, to cuckold him, to bestow a pair of horns on him. *Przytrząść komu rogów*, to bring one a peglower, to clip a man's wings, to mortify his pride, to humble him. *Chleb ma rogi*, riches render most men arrogant. *Ciemno jak w rogu*, it is quite dark; it is all a mystery to me. *Być jak w rogu*, not to know

at all, to be a mere Ignoramus. *Zapędzić kogo w kozi róg*, to nonplus one, not to leave him a hole to creep at.

**ROGACIEĆ**, *ię, v. n. imp.* **ZROGACIEĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to get a pair of horns; fig. to grow proud, to bear or carry it high.

**ROGACIZNA**, *y, s. f.* collect. horned cattle.

**ROGACZ**, *A, s. m.* a horned animal; hart.

**ROGAŁ**, *A, s. m.* Fort. horn-work. = a kind of horn-shaped bread. = cuckold.

**ROGATEK**, *tku, s. m.* (a plant), hornwort.

**ROGATKA**, *i, s. f.* Fort. chevaux-de-frise. **ROGATKI**, *pl.* turnpike, field-gate, barrier.

**ROGATO**, *adv.* like a horn, in the shape of a horn; fig. proudly, haughtily; in an odd manner.

**ROGATY**, *A, E*, horned. *Bydło —e*, horned cattle. *Czapka —a*, a square cap. *Dyabel —y*, a devil with horns, a devil incarnate, a devil in a man's shape. = fig. odd, strange.

**ROGOKRUSZ**, *A, s. m.* horn-silver.

**ROGONOĞI**, *A, E*, horn-footed, horn-foot.

**ROGOWACIEĆ**, *ęję, v. n. imp.* **ZROGOWACIEĆ**, *ęję, v. perf.* to turn to horn, to grow hard like a horn.

**ROGOWATY**, *A, E*, horny, corneous.

**ROGOWIEC**, *wca, s. m.* hornstone.

**ROGÓWKA**, *i*, hoop-petticoat.

**ROGOWNIK**, *A, s. m.* horner, horn-dresser.

**ROGOWY**, *A, E*, made of horn. *Blonka —a*, Anat. cornea of the eye. — *e ziele*, *rogownica* (a plant); mouse-ear, chickweed.

**ROGOŹ**, **ROGOŹA**, **ROGOZI**, *NA, y, s. f.* rush, bulrush.

**ROGOŹKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* a mat of rushes, a coarse bulrushmat.

**ROGOŹI**, *A, E*, made of rushes.

**ROGOŹNIK**, *A, s. m.* a mat-maker.

**ROHATYNA**, *y, s. f. (old.)* a dart, short, spear or javelin, bolt.

**ROHATYNIC**, *ńca, s. m.* a soldier armed with a javelin.

**RÓJ**, *roju, s. m.* swarm. — *pszczół*, a swarm of bees. — *ludzi*, a swarm or crowd of people. *Roje barbarzyńców wysypywały się z północy*, a swarm of barbarians came out from the North. *Sypać się rojami*, to flock or throng together. *Roje ludu wysypały się na ulice*, the streets swarmed with people.

**ROIĆ**, *ię, v. imp.* **UROIĆ**, *ię, v. perf. co sobie*, to dream, to fancy, to imagine, to take it into one's head, see **UBRDAĆ**, **MARZYĆ**. **ROIĆ SIĘ** (said of bees), to swarm. *Kiedy pszczoły zaczynają się roić*, when bees begin to swarm. *Ten ul wyroił się*, that



hive has swarmed. = *fig. Coś mu się dziwnego roi po głowie*, he has strange fancies in his head. *Tak ci się tylko roi*, that is but an idle fancy of yours. *Tysiąc myśli roi mi się po głowie*, a thousand thoughts run in my head, see SNUĆ SIĘ, WIĆ SIĘ.

ROIĆIEL, *A, s. m.* dreamer, muser, dotard, see MARZYCIEL.

ROJENIE, *A, s. n.* swarming. *Czas rojenia*, the swarming-time. = *fig.* musing, dreaming, reverie.

ROJNIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), house-leek, wall-pepper.

ROJNY, *A, E,* of a swarm, flying in swarms; thronged, crowded, tumultuous.

ROJOWISKO, *A, s. n.* swarm; throng, crowd.

ROJOWNIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), melissa hortensis, garden-balm, balm-gentle.

ROK, *U, s. m.* (pl. LATA, LAT, LATAMI, LATACH), year. — *sloneczny*, — *księżycowy*, a solar or lunar year. — *gwiazdowy*, sidereal year. — *przestępny czyli przylusowy*, leap-year or bissextile year. *Nowy* —, new year's day. — *przeszły*, last year. — *przyszły*, next year. *Od roku do roku*, from year to year. *Każdego roku, co rok*, every year. *Raz na* —, once a year. *Co dwa lata*, every other year. — *żyły*, urodzajny, a plentiful year. *Żły* —, a bad year. *Rok rocznie*, every year; every one year; one year with another. — *za rokiem idzie*, *rok po roku ubiega*, *upływa*, *lata upływają*, years pass away fast. *Ona ma dziesięć lat*, she is ten years old. *Zachodząc w lata*, to be full of years, to be (stricken) in years, to grow old. *Im dalej w lata, tem bliżej do grobu*, the more thy years, the nearer thy grave. = (old term of Law), a summons, subpoena, citing or citation to appear before the court. *ROKI*, pl. the quarter-sessions, the four terms of the year, see SĄD, SADY.

ROKICINA, *v, s. f.* osier, wicker, water-willow; osier-plot.

ROKITA, *v, s. f.* sand-willow.

ROKOSZ, *U, s. m.* Hist. of Pol. rebellion, sedition, mutiny.

ROKOSZANIN, *A, s. m.* (pl. ROKOSZANIE, AN), Hist. of Pol. a seditious citizen.

ROKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to deliberate, to hold a council, see NARADZAĆ SIĘ, RADZIĆ. = to promise; to foretell, to forebode, to portend. — *nadzieje*, to raise expectations, to put in some hope. — *komu zwycięstwo*, to foretell a victory to one. — *sobie co*, to flatter one's self with a thing, to hope for it. = (at chess), to castle.

ROLA, *I, s. f.* (accus. ROLE), part, character in a play. *Dobrze gra swoją rolę*, he plays his part very well. *On gra pierwszą rolę*, he acts the principal parts. *Wielką gra rolę*, *fig.* to bear a conspic-

uous part. = (accus. ROLA), ploughed field. *Uprawiać rolę*, to till or cultivate the ground. *Orać, gnoić, zasiewać rolę*, to plough, manure and sow the field.

ROLNICA, *v, s. f.* (a plant), field-madder.

ROLNICTWO, *A, s. n.* agriculture. husbandry. *Lubić* —, *kozać się w rolnictwie*, to be fond of agriculture. *Zachęcać, wspierać* —, to promote agriculture. *Zna się na* — *wie*, he is well acquainted with husbandry.

ROLNICZY, *A, E,* agricultural.

ROLNIK, *A, s. m.* agriculturist, husbandman.

ROLNY, *A, E,* of the field, of the ground. *Gospodarstwo* — *e*, husbandry. *Pole* — *e*, arable field.

ROMAN, *U, s. m.* (a plant), euphorbia, cypress-spurge. ROMANEK, *KKU, s. m.* sun-spurge.

ROMANS, *U, s. m.* romance, tale, novel. *Romanse Waltera Skotta*, Walter Scott's novels. *Pisarz romansów*, a romance-writer. *Lubić czytać romanse*, to be fond of tales, novels. = love affair, love-suit, one's love, intrigue, amour. *To był jego pierwszy* —, she was his first love. *Życie jego jest* — *em*, his life is but a romance.

ROMANSOWAĆ, *SUJĘ, v. n.* *z kim*, to make love to one, to court a girl, to woo her. *Cale życie romansują*, they pass all their time in making love.

ROMANSOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* romanticness, wildness of scenery. = wild or amorous disposition of a person.

ROMANSOWY, *A, E,* of a romance; romantic; full of wild or fantastic scenery. = amorous, inclined to love. — *zdarzenie*, a romantic adventure. *Miejsce* — *e*, a romantic situation. — *e spojrzenia*, looks full of love or amorous looks. — *e listy*, amorous letters.

ROMANTYCZNIĘ, *adv.* romantically.

ROMANTYCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* romanticness, the character and spirit of modern Literature (derived from the writers of old metrical romances). *Klasyczność i* —, the Classics and the modern Literature.

ROMANTYCZNY, *A, E,* romantic. *Widok* — *y*, a romantic sight. *Miejsce, położenie* — *e*, a romantic site. *Szkola* — *a*, the School of modern Literature (in contradistinction from the Classics).

ROMANTYK, *A, s. m.* (pl. ROMANTYCY), a writer belonging to the modern school of Literature.

RONDEL, *DLA, s. m.* copper-pan, sauce-pan.

RONDELEK, *LKA, s. m.* dim. a little copper-pan.

RONIĆ, *IE, v. imp.* URONIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to let fall, to drop, to lose. — *pierze*, to shed the feathers, to moult. — *lzy*, to shed tears. — *czas*, to lose one's time, to trifle away one's time. *Jeleń ro-*

*ni*, a deer that has cast his horns. *PORONIĆ*, to miscarry, to bring forth a child before the time.

RONT, *U, s. m.* military round, patrol.

ROPA, *v, s. f.* pus, matter. — *ze krwią*, sanies, thin matter. — *w oczach*, blearedness.

ROPAWY, *A, E,* resembling pus or matter.

ROPIACY, *A, E,* suppurative.

ROPIĆ, *IE, v. imp.* to generate pus or matter. — *SIĘ*, to suppurate, to grow to pus, to run with matter.

ROPIEĆ, *IE, v. n. imp.* to gather to a head, to run with matter.

ROPIENIE, *A, s. n.* suppuration, gathering to a head, running with matter.

ROPISTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* purulence. *ROPISTY, A, E,* full of pus or matter, purulent, mattery.

ROPUCHA, *v, s. f.* toad.

ROBATY, *ów, s. pl.* the first mass said at day-break during the Advent (four weeks before Christmas).

ROSA, *v, s. f.* dew.

ROSADA, better ROZSADA, *v, s. f.* set or slip of cabbage, cabbage-plant.

ROŚĆ, *SNĘ, v. n. imp.* to grow, see ROSNAĆ.

ROŚCIC, *szczę, v. imp.* UROŚCIC, *szczę, v. perf.* *sobie do czego pretensye*, to lay or prefer a claim to a thing. — *nadzieję*, to entertain a hope, to flatter one's fancy with the most splendid hopes.

ROŚIĆ, *szę, v. imp.* ZROŚIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to bedew, to water, to moisten. — *len*, to lay out flax for bleach in the dew. *Lica łzami rościć*, to shed tears, to weep.

ROŚCIZKA, *I, s. f.* (a plant), rosolis.

ROSISTY, *A, E,* dewy.

ROSKOSZ and derivatives, see ROZKOSZ.

ROŚLINA, *v, s. f.* plant, vegetable. *Żyć życiem roślin*, to do nothing but vegetate, to exist merely.

ROŚLINKA, *I, s. f.* dim. a little plant.

ROŚLINNY, *A, E,* of plants, vegetable, having the nature of plants. *Królestwo* — *e*, the vegetable Kingdom. *Sok* — *y*, sap, the vital juice of trees and plants.

ROŚLINOPISARZ, *A, s. m.* botanist.

ROŚLINOPISMO, *A, s. n.* botany.

ROŚŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* large size, high stature, tallness.

ROŚLY, *A, E,* (said of man, animals and plants), large, of a large size, tall, high. *Rosłe cedry Libanu*, the high, tall or lofty cedaris of Lebanon.

ROSNAĆ, *NR, v. n. imp.* UROŚĆ, *SNĘ, v. perf.* to grow, to grow up; *fig.* to increase, to be advanced, to breed. — *w górę*, to grow up.



— jak na drożdżach, to grow fast, to grow visibly. *Kapitał*, przychód rośnie, the capital, the revenue or income increases, augments. *Procenta rosną*, the interests increase or run on every day. *Aż mi serce rośnie z radości*, my heart is ready to leap for joy. *Ciasto rośnie*, the dough is beginning to rise. *Rosć, urosć z czego*, to come, arise, rise, spring from a thing, see POCHODZIC, WYPŁYWAĆ.

ROŚNIENIE, *α*, *s. n.* growth, vegetation.

ROSOCHA, ROSOCHATY, see ROZSOCHA, etc.

ROSOŁ, *ołu*, *s. m.* broth. — *pożywny*, nourishing, rich broth. *Żyć samym rosółem*, to be reduced to live upon broth. *Napić się rosółu*, to drink some broth. *Rozebrać się jak do rosółu*, *fam.* to pull off one's clothes, to be in quipro.

ROSPACZ and the derivatives, see ROZPACZ.

ROSTRUCHAN, *u*, *s. m.* (old), bumper, brimmer, tumbler.

ROSTRUCHARZ, *α*, *s. m.* (old), a dealer in horses, horse-dealer.

ROSYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Russia. *Cesarz i Samodzierzca uszech Rosyi*, the emperor and autocrat of Russia.

ROSYANIN, *α*, *s. m.* (*pl.* RO-SYANIE, *n*), a Russian.

ROSYANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Russian woman.

ROSYJSKI, *α*, *ε*, Russian. *Cesarz* — *i*, the emperor of Russia. *Język* — *i*, the Russian language. *Po rosyjsku*, after the Russian fashion; in the Russian language.

ROSYJSZCZYNA, *γ*, *s. f.* the Russian manners, the Russian language.

ROSZCZENIE, *α*, *s. n.* *prawa lub pretensyi do czego*, the act of laying claim to a thing, see ROŚCIC.

RÓSZCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* rod, sprig, twig, spray, a small branch. — *oliwna*, a branch of olive. — *czarodziejska*, a conjurer's wand.

ROSZT, *u*, *s. m.* gridiron, grate. *Piec na rósztie*, to roast or broil meat upon a gridiron.

RÓSZTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* *rude*, *Min.* to roast the ore.

ROTA, *γ*, *s. f.* a file of soldiers. *Pół rotę*, half a file. *Maszerować rotami*, to march by files. = *Rota przysięgi*, a formulary of an oath. = *Rota*, the chief jurisdiction of the court of Rome.

ROTMAN, *α*, *s. m.* pilot.

ROTMANSTWO, *α*, *s. n.* the office of a pilot.

ROTMISTRZ, *α*, *s. m.* captain of horse.

ROTMISTRZOSTWO, *α*, *s. n.* the rank of a captain of horse; collect. the captain of horse and his lady.

ROTMISTRZOWA, *ei*, *s. f.* wife of a captain of horse.

ROTMISTRZÓWNA, *γ*, *s. f.* daughter of a captain of horse.

ROTOWY, *α*, *ε*, of a file (of soldiers). *Ogień* — *γ*, a brisk or sharp fire kept up by files of soldiers.

RÓW, ROWU, *s. m.* ditch. *Przesadzić przez* —, to leap over a ditch, to leap a ditch clean. *Kopać* —, to dig or sink a ditch. *Opasać, otoczyć rowem*, to surround or enclose with a ditch. — *do osuszenia pól*, a drain.

ROWEK, *wka*, *s. m. dim.* little ditch. = groove, notch; chamfer, chamfret. *Wyrzynać w rowki*, to chamfer.

RÓWIEN, see RÓWNY.

RÓWIEN, *wnia*, *s. m.* equal. *Nie ma mu równia w tej sztuce*, he has no equal in his art.

ROWIENNICZA, ROWIEŚNICA, *γ*, *s. f.* ROWIEŚNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a woman of the same age with another; female companion, playmate. *Jej rówieśnice*, the women of her age.

ROWIEŚNICTWO, *α*, *s. n.* equality of age.

ROWIENNIK, ROWIEŚNIK, *α*, *s. m.* a man of the same age with another; companion, play-mate. *To mój* —, he is of the same age with me.

ROWKOWATY, *α*, *ε*, grooved, channelled, chamfered.

RÓWNAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ZRÓWNAĆ, WYRÓWNAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to make even, to level. — *drogę*, to make even, level or smooth the way; to pad. — *stół*, to plane a table. — *aleję*, to roll a walk. = RÓWNAĆ, ZRÓWNAĆ, to equalize, to level. *Prawo rolne miało na celu zrównać majątki*, the agrarian law aimed at levelling fortunes. *Śmierć nas wszystkich równa*, death equals all men. — *kogo z kim*, to compare, parallel a man with another. *Nie można nikogo z nim równać*, there is no man that can be put in competition with him. *Równać, zrównać komu*, to come up to one, to equal, to match one. *RÓWNAĆ SIĘ z kim*, ZRÓWNAĆ SIĘ z kim, to equal one, to be a match for him, to be on a level with one. *To się śmierci równa*, *fig.* there is no bearing it, it is quite unsupportable. *Równaj się! Milit.* dress your ranks!

RÓWNIA, *i*, *s. f.* level, plane. — *pochyla*, an inclined plane. *Kłaść co z czem na równi*, to keep on the same level. *On się kładzie na równi ze wszystkimi*, he puts himself on a level with all the world.

RÓWNIE, RÓWNIĘŻ, *adv.* equally, as well as, likewise, alike. *On ich wszystkich równie traktuje*, he treats them all alike. *Wiem że cię ona kocha równie z życiem*, I know that she loves you as well as her own life. *Równie pożyteczny jak chwalebny*, as useful as glorious. *Francuzi równie jak*

*Anglicy*, the Frenchmen as well as the Englishmen. *Równie uczony jak ty*, he is as learned as you. *Również (przecież, wszelako, jednak) go kocham*, I like him not the less for all that.

RÓWNIK, *α*, *s. m.* Astr. equator, the equinoctial line.

RÓWNIKOWY, *α*, *ε*, equatorial. RÓWNIKA, *γ*, *s. f.* plain, level ground, campaign country.

RÓWNIUCHNY, and RÓWNIUSIENKI, RÓWNIUTENKI, RÓWNIUTKI, *α*, *ε*, *intens.* quite equal, perfectly equal, very smooth or even.

RÓWNO, *adv.* equally, evenly, smoothly. — *ustawić*, to set, put or lay out by a line. *Włosy* — *uczesać*, to comb down or smooth down one's hair. — *przystawać*, to fit, tally or suit exactly. — *ze dniem*, as soon as the day begins to break, just at the day-break. — *ze wschodem słońca, ze słońcem*, as soon as the sun began to rise, just at the rising of the sun. *Wszystko to —*, it is all one, it comes all to the same. *Wszystko to mi —*, that is indifferent to me, of no consequence to me.

RÓWNOBOCZNY, *α*, *ε*, equilateral.

RÓWNOBOK, *u*, *s. m.* an equilateral figure.

RÓWNOBRZMIĄCY, *α*, *ε*, consonous.

RÓWNOCZEŚNIE, *adv.* at the same time, simultaneously, see JEDNOCZEŚNIE, SPÓŁCZEŚNIE.

RÓWNOCZESNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* simultaneousness, see JEDNOCZESNOŚĆ, SPÓŁCZESNOŚĆ.

RÓWNOCZESNY, *α*, *ε*, simultaneous.

RÓWNODZIENNY, see RÓWNOCNY.

RÓWNOKĄT, *α*, *s. m.* an equiangular figure.

RÓWNOKĄTNY, *α*, *ε*, equiangular.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁNIE, *adv.* in the same shape, uniformly.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* equiformity.

RÓWNOKSZTAŁTNY, *α*, *ε*, of the same shape, uniform.

RÓWNOLEGLE, *adv.* parallelly.

RÓWNOLEGOBOCZNY, *α*, *ε*, parallelogramic, parallelogramical.

RÓWNOLEGOBOK, *u*, *s. m.* parallelogram.

RÓWNOLEGOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* parallelism.

RÓWNOLEGOŚCIAN, *u*, *s. m.* parallelepiped.

RÓWNOLEGŁY, *α*, *ε*, parallel.

RÓWNOLEŻNIK, *α*, *s. m.* a circle of the sphere parallel to the equator.

RÓWNOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* equanimity.

RÓWNOMYŚLNY, *α*, *ε*, equanimous.

RÓWNONOCNY, *α*, *ε*, equinoctial.



**RÓWNOODLEGŁY**, *A, E, Mat.* equidistant.

**RÓWNOAMIENNY**, *A, E, Mat.* equirural.

**RÓWNIORODNY**, *A, E*, of equal birth; homogeneous, *see* **JEDNORODNY**.

**RÓWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* equality, evenness. — *powierzchni*, the equality of surface. — *stopnia, bogactwa*, equality of rank, wealth. — *praw*, equality of rights. — *to obliczu prawa*, equality before the law.

**RÓWNOWAGA**, *i, s. f.* equilibrium, equipoise. = a level, plummet, plumb.

**RÓWNOWAŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* equilibration. = levelling, surveying.

**RÓWNOWAŻNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* equiponderance. — *sił, powodów*, equipollence.

**RÓWNOWAŻNY**, *A, E*, equiponderant, equipollent.

**RÓWNOWAŻYĆ**, *żę, v. imp.* **RÓWNOWAŻYĆ**, *żę, v. perf.* to level, to take the level; *fig.* to equilibrate, to balance equally. **RÓWNOWAŻYĆ**, *v. n.* to be equivalent, to be tantamount.

**RÓWNOZNACZNY**, *A, E*, *see* **JEDNOZNACZNY**.

**RÓWNY**, *A, E*, (**RÓWIEN** is sometimes used speaking of persons), even, level. *Kraj* — *y*, a campaign country, *see* **PLASKI**. *Droga* — *a*, an even way, *see* **UBITY**. *Styl* — *y*, an even style. = equal. *Ludzie są* — *i*, all men are equal. *Równego urodzenia*, — *y urodzeniem*, equal in birth. *Równym sposobem*, in the same manner, likewise. *Równymi nogami przeskoczyć*, to leap over clean, to jump with feet joined. *Stopień* — *y*, *Gram*, the positive degree.

**ROZ**, a prefix which denotes a separation, disruption, dissemination, discrimination, disquisition, etc. and is generally translated into English by the Latin prefix *dis*.

**RÓŻ**, *u, s. m.* rouge, paint, cheek-varnish.

**RÓŻA**, *r, s. f.* *krzak*, a rose-bush. **RÓŻA**, *kwiat*, rose. *Polna* —, wild rose-bush, sweet-briar, haw-thorn. — *psia*, dog-rose. — *czarna, słazowa*, mallow. **ŚLAZ**. *Pęk róż*, *bukiet z róż*, a nosegay of roses. *Pączek róży*, a rose-bud. *Nie ma róży bez kolców*, no rose without a thorn; no joy without annoy. *Dziewczę jak* —, a girl with rosy cheeks or lips, a complexion of lilies and roses. **RÓŻA**, *choroba*, erysipelas, St. Anthony's fire.

**ROŻANCOWY**, *A, E*, of a rosary.

**ROŻANIEC**, *śca, s. m.* rosary, chaplet, great beads, a pair of beads. — *odmawiać*, to tell one's beads, *see* **KORONKA**, **PACIORKI**. *Ni do tańca, ni do rożańca, prov.* he is good for nothing.

**RÓŻANY**, *A, E*, of a rose. **Różak** — *y*, a rose-bush. **Wieniec, wianek** — *y*, a wreath or garland of roses,

*fig.* virginity, maidenhead. *Pączek* — *y*, a rose-bud. *Woda* — *a*, rose-water. *Olejek* — *y*, oil of roses. *Usta* — *e*, rose lips. *Jagody* — *e*, rosy cheeks.

**ROZBACZNIĆ**, *adv.* after a mature deliberation, after considering beforehand, *see* **ROZWAŻNIĆ**, **ROZMYŚLIĆ**.

**ROZBACZNY**, *A, E*, premeditated, done with deliberation; considerate, forecast, *see* **ROZWAŻNY**, **ROZMYŚLNY**.

**ROZBAJAĆ**, *v. jam, perf. fam.* to spread abroad (a report), to blaze abroad or about, to blab out a secret, *see* **ROZGADAĆ**.

**ROZBAZGRAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to spread filth. — **SIĘ**, *fig.* to begin to scribble. *Odkąd się rozbazgrał*, since he began to scribble.

**ROZBĘBNIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to proclaim by the sound of the drum; *fig.* to spread abroad (a report).

**ROZBECHTAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to drive on or incite to ill.

**ROZBECZEĆ SIĘ**, *czę się, v. perf. fam.* to begin to blubber; to burst into a flood of tears, *see* **ROZPLAKAĆ SIĘ**.

**ROZBEETAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to stir about (a liquor); to adulterate, to balderdash.

**ROZBESTWIĆ**, *ię, v. perf. byka, lwa*, to put a bull, lion in a rage. — *kogo*, to brutalize one, to make one brutal; to give a loose to his passions; to make one insolent. — **SIĘ**, to enter (fly, put one's self) into a fury; *fig.* to grow brutal, to become like a beast, to give a loose to one's passions.

**ROZBIĆ**, *see* **ROZBIJAĆ**.

**ROZBIĆ SIĘ**, *A, s. n.* break, breaking to pieces. — *okręt*, shipwreck. — *wojska*, rout, discomfiture, defeat of an army.

**ROZBIEC SIĘ**, **ROZBIEDZ SIĘ**, *see* **ROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ**.

**ROZBIEG**, *u, s. m.* dispersion, *see* **ROZBIEŻENIE**, **ROZPIERZCHNIENIE**, **ROZSYPKA**. = full speed, *see* **PED**, **ROZPĘD**.

**ROZBIEGAĆ SIĘ**, *gam się, v. imp.* **ROZBIEC SIĘ**, **ROZBIEDZ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to take a spring or run, to retreat a few paces back in order to leap over. = (said of many persons running different ways). *Rozbiegli się służący szukać pana*, the servants ran different ways to seek for their master. *Rozbiegli się po lesie*, they scattered all over the wood. = (said of horses) *Konie się rozbiegały*, the horses ran away. *Rozbiegały się koka*, *fig.* they have no respect or regard for any body or for any thing.

**ROZBIEGŁY**, *A, E*, scattered, dispersed.

**ROZBIERAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZEBRAĆ**, *BIORĘ, v. perf. kogo*, to undress one, to pull off one's clothes. — **SIĘ**, to undress one's self, to pull one's clothes off. = to take to pieces, to decompose, to dissect; *fig.* to examine, to discuss

or debate, to analyse, to scan, to try. *Rozebrać most*, to destroy a bridge. — *zegarek, łóżko*, to take to pieces a watch, a bed. — *kurczę, kuropatwę*, to carve or cut up a fowl, a partridge. — *trupa*, to dissect or cut up a dead body. — *kraj*, to dismember a country. =  *pomiędzy siebie*, to take every one a part of a thing. *Rozbierzcie to pomiędzy siebie*, share this among you. *Febra mnie rozbiiera*, I am in a fit of fever.

**ROZBIERACZ**, *A, s. m.* dissector, anatomist.

**ROZBIERALNY**, *A, E*, decomposable.

**ROZBIERANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of undressing, taking to pieces, decomposing, analyzing. **ROZEBRANIE SIĘ**, **ROZBIERANIE SIĘ**, the act of undressing one's self.

**ROZBIJAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZBIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to break, to dash to pieces. — *komu głowę*, to break one's head. — *wojsko nieprzyjacielskie*, to rout the enemy's army. — *namiot*, to pitch a tent. — *sięc*, to spread a net. — *na krzyżu*, to put to the cross, to crucify. — *łód*, to break the ice. — *po drogach*, to rob upon the highway, to be a highwayman. **ROZBIĆ SIĘ**, to break, to be broken, to go to wreck. — *się z okrętem*, to shipwreck, to suffer shipwreck, to be wrecked. *Okręt rozbił się o skałę*, the ship split against the rock.

**ROZBIJANIE**, **ROZBIĆ**, *A, s. n.* the act of breaking, routing, dispersing. **ROZBIĆ**, rout, defeat. — *statku, okrętu*, shipwreck. *Rozbijanie namiotów*, *rozbić namiotu*, the act of pitching tents, a tent. *Rozbijanie podróżnych*, the act of robbing or rifling travellers on the high way.

**ROZBIÓR**, *oru, s. m.* dissection, partition, dismemberment. — *Polski*, the dismemberment or partition of Poland. = disquisition, analysis, examination, discussion. — *chemiczny*, chemical decomposition. — *matematyczny*, mathematical analysis. — *gramatyczny*, grammatical analysis or parsing.

**ROZBIOROWY**, *A, E*, relating to a partition or dismemberment; analytical. *Metoda* — *a*, analytical method. *Badanie* — *e*, analytical investigation.

**ROZBITEK**, *tra, s. m.* wrecked, shipwrecked; wreck, fragment, shiver. *Rozbitki wojska*, the wreck of an army.

**ROZBITY**, *A, E*, broken; wrecked, shipwrecked.

**ROZBÓJ**, *oru, s. m.* robbery on the highway. — *morski*, piracy. — *popelnic*, to commit a robbery on the highway. *Poskromić rozboje*, to put down robberies on the highway. *Rozbojem się bawić*, to rob upon the highway. *Rozboje panowały na morzu*, the sea was infested with pirates.



ROZBÓJNICTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a robber or pirate.

ROZBÓJNICZY, *A, E,* of a robber, of a pirate; predatory, piratical; robber-looking. *Okręt — y,* a privateer.

ROZBOJNIK, *A, s. m.* robber, highwayman, bandit. — *morski,* sea-robber; pirate, buccanier. *Banda rozbójników,* a band or gang of robbers. *Herszt rozbójników,* the ringleader of a gang of robbers.

ROZBÓJSTWO, *A, s. n.* brigandage.

ROZBOLEĆ, *JĘ, v. n. perf.* to cause a violent pain. *Głowa mnie rozboleła,* I have a violent or severe head-ache. — *SIĘ,* to fall ill; *fig.* to moan, to wail, to lament.

ROZBRAT, *U, s. m.* breach of friendship; renunciation, resignation. — *z kim uczynić,* to fall out with one. *Uczynić z czem —,* to give over a thing, to renounce, resign or disclaim it.

ROZBROIĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* ROZBRAJAC, *AM, v. imp.* to disarm. *Gubernator miasta rozbroił mieszkańców,* the governor of the town disarmed the citizens. *Rozbroić czyj gniew,* to appease one's anger, to allay his resentment.

ROZBROJENIE, ROZBRAJANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of disarming.

ROZBROJONY, *A, E,* disarmed. — *jej prośbami, jej płaczem,* his anger having been appeased by her entreaties, by her tears.

ROZBRONIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* ROZBRANIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to part those who fight.

ROZBRYKAĆ SIĘ, *AM, v. perf.* (said chiefly of animals), to begin to frisk. *Konie nam się rozbrykały,* the horses took fright and ran away with our carriage. — *fig.* to run loose from restraint, to be refractory.

ROZBUDZIĆ, *DZĘ, a. perf.* to awake, to rouse from sleep. *Jak skoro raz zaśnię, trudno go —,* when once fairly asleep, it is impossible to awake him. *Rano o piętej przyszli mnie —,* they came and awakened me at five o'clock this morning, *see* BUDZIĆ, OBUDZIĆ, ZBUDZIĆ.

ROZBUJAĆ, *JAM, v. perf.* to swing, to give a swing. — *SIĘ, fig.* to break loose from restraint, to grow licentious.

ROZBUJAŁY, *A, E,* waving to and fro; *fig.* loose; disordered, disorderly, licentious, unruly.

ROZBURZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to destroy, to demolish, to dismantle.

ROZBURZENIE, *A, s. n.* destruction, demolition.

ROZCHEŁZNAĆ, *AM, see* ROZKIEŁZNAĆ.

ROZCHÓD, *ODU, s. m.* expense, expenditure, *see* WYDATEK.

ROZCHODNIK, *A, s. m.* (a plant), orpine. — *pospolicie,* house-leek, jubarb.

ROZCHODZIĆ, *DZĘ, a. perf.* to stretch by wearing (as a pair of shoes). ROZCHODZIĆ SIĘ, to

stretch one's legs, to be set a going. *Jak się rozchodzę, tobym cały dzień chodził,* when once I am fairly on my legs, I might walk the whole day.

ROZCHODZIĆ SIĘ, *v. imp.* ROZZEJSĆ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to go different ways, to part, to separate, to break up. *W tem miejscu, drogi rozchodzą się na różne strony,* in this place, the roads fork, separate or branch off in different directions. *Dopierom się z nim rozszedł,* I have left him just now. *Po chwili rozszedła się kompania,* after a little while the company broke up. — to spread. *Rozeszła się o tem pogłoska po całym kraju,* the report of it has spread through all the country or all over the country. *Rozchodzić się daleko,* to spread far and wide. — to be expended or spent, to run out. *Prędko rozchodzą się pieniądze,* money is soon spent. — *Rozęść się o co,* to break a bargain, a treaty, for some reason. *O cóż się rozeszło?* what was the reason of your having broken the bargain?

ROZCHOROWAĆ SIĘ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* to fall dangerously ill.

ROZCHWIAĆ, *WIEJĘ, v. perf.* to put out of joint; *fig.* to baffle or disappoint one's undertakings. — *wesele, małżeństwo,* to break off a match. ROZCHWIAĆ SIĘ, to come out of joint; *fig.* to vanish into smoke, to come to nothing. *Sejm się rozchwiał,* the diet broke up without having come to any resolution. *Rozchwiał się wszystkie nasze nadzieje,* all our expectations or all our fine hopes vanished away.

ROZCHWYCIĆ, *CE, ROZCHWYTAC, AM, v. perf.* ROZCHWYTYWAĆ, *UJĘ, v. imp.* (said of many persons), to snatch and carry away. *Kiedy trzęsł drzewo, dzieci rozchwytują owoce,* when the tree is shaken, children scramble for the fruit. *Rzucić co między ludzi żeby rozchwycili,* to make people scramble for a thing.

ROZCIĄĆ, *ETNĘ, v. perf.* ROZCINAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to cut asunder.

ROZCIĄG, *U, s. m.* extension, expanse, extent.

ROZCIAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZCIĄGAĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to stretch, to extend, to distend, to spread. *Rozciągać sukno,* to stretch the cloth in breadth. *Rozciągnąć płaszcz, dywan,* to spread a cloak, a carpet. — *skrzydła,* to stretch or spread the wings. — *wojsko,* to spread or extend one's army. — *panowanie,* to extend one's power. — *znaczenie wyrazu,* to stretch or extend the sense or signification of a word. ROZCIAGAĆ SIĘ, ROZCIĄGAĆ SIĘ, to stretch or extend one's self. *Rozciągnął się na murawie,* he stretched or laid himself at full length upon the grass. *Rozciągać się nad czem,* to dwell, enlarge or

expatiate upon a thing. — *z czyją pochwałą,* to launch out into one's praises, to sing his praises. *Złoto rozciąga się pod młotem,* gold is spread under the hammer. *Złyty rozciągają się po całym ciecie,* the veins spread themselves through the whole body. *Grunta jego rozciągają się aż do tego miejsca,* his estate reaches as far as that place. *Jak daleko wzrok się rozciąga,* as far as one's sight or voice can reach. *Jego potęga nie rozciąga się tak daleko,* his power does not extend, reach or go so far.

ROZCIĄGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stretching, spreading, extending.

ROZCIĄGLE, *adv.* widely, extensively, prolixly, diffusedly.

ROZCIĄGŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* wideness, extent, extension, expansion; prolixity, diffusion.

ROZCIĄGŁY, *A, E,* wide, extensive; prolix, diffuse.

ROZCIĄGNIE, *A, s. n.* stretch, extension.

ROZCIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting asunder; cut, slash.

ROZCIECZ, *v, s. f.* ROZCIEK, *U, s. m.* thaw, thawing weather; splashy roads rendered impassable by the melting of the snow in spring. — dissolution, fluid.

ROZCIEKŁY, *A, E,* melted, dissolved, liquefied.

ROZCIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZETRZEĆ, *TRĘ, v. perf.* to grind, to pound, to triturate, to comminute. — *farby,* to mix colours. — to remove a stiffness by rubbing the place.

ROZCIERANIE, ROZTARCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of grinding. — the act of removing a stiffness by rubbing the place.

ROZCIĘTY, *A, E,* cut asunder; cleft, split, slashed.

ROZCIEŻ, NA ROZCIEŻ, *adv.* wide open. *Odemknąć drzwi na —,* to throw open the door. *Stać na —,* to stand wide open.

ROZCINAĆ, *see* ROZCIĄC.

ROZCISKAĆ, ROZCISNAĆ, *see* ROZRZUCAĆ.

ROZCISKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZCISNAĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to stretch by pressing or stamping upon.

ROZCWIERTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ, to* quarter, to cut into four pieces.

ROZCAROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* to break the spell.

ROZCZEPIAC, *AM, v. imp.* ROZCZEPIC, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to hang out, to spread.

ROZCZEPIERZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZCZEPIERZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to stretch. *Rozczepierzyć ręce,* to stretch or extend one's hands. — *skrzydła,* to spread the wings. — *nogi,* to spread one's legs.

ROZCZESAĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* ROZCZESYWAĆ, *SUJĘ, v. imp.* to disentangle or comb out one's hair; to comb asunder.

ROZCZŁONKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v.*



*perf.* to dismember or cut the limbs, to dissect a dead body.

ROZCZŁONKOWANIE, *A, s. n.* dissection, dismembering.

ROZCZOCZRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to dishevel.

ROZCZOCZHRANY, *A, E,* dishevelled. *Z rozczochranemi włosami,* with dishevelled hair.

ROZCZULIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* ROZCZULAC, *AM, v. imp.* to move to tears (to pity), to melt. *Łzy jego rozczuliły mnie,* his tears have melted my heart. *On jest nie ubłagany, nic go rozczulić nie może,* he is inexorable, nothing can melt him. — *SIĘ,* to be tenderly moved, to melt. — *się do łez,* to melt into tears.

ROZCZULAJĄCY, *A, E,* moving to tears, pity, tenderness, compassion. *Mowa — a,* a moving or melting discourse.

ROZCZULANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of moving to love, pity, tenderness.

ROZCZULENIE, *A, s. n.* tender emotion.

ROZCZYN, *v, s. m.* ferment, yeast. *Chim.* dissolver, dissolver.

ROZCZYNA, *v, s. f.* leaven, leavened dough.

ROZCZYNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* ROZCZYNIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* *makę, ciasto, chleb,* to leaven or ferment the dough. — *wapno, gips,* to wet or mix plaster, to plash mortar.

ROZCZYNIAJĄCY, *A, E, Chim.* dissolving, dissolver.

ROZCZYNIANIE, ROZCZYNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of leavening or fermenting the dough.

ROZCZYNIONY, *A, E,* leavened; dissolved, diluted.

ROZCZYNOWY, *A, E,* of a leaven; of a dissolver.

ROZCZYTAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to acquire a clear idea of the subject by an attentive perusal. *Jeszcze się nie rozczytał w tem dziele,* I have not yet read that work with due attention.

ROZDAĆ, *see* ROZDAWAĆ.

ROZDAĆ, *see* ROZDYMAĆ.

ROZDAJĄCY, *A, E,* giving away, distributing, dealing out. — *karty,* dealing the cards.

ROZDANIE, *see* ROZDAWANIE.

ROZDANY, *A, E,* given away, distributed, dealt out.

ROZDARCIE, *A, s. n.* a rent, a cleft; tearing, laceration.

ROZDARTY, *A, E,* rent, torn.

ROZDAROWAĆ, *MIĘ, v. perf.* to spend by making presents to many persons.

ROZDĄSAĆ SIĘ, *SAM SIĘ, v. perf.* to pout, to grow angry and peevish, to be in a great pet.

ROZDĄSANIE, *A, s. n.* pouting, pet, gruff look.

ROZDĄSANY, *A, E,* pouting, peevish, looking gruff.

ROZDAWAĆ, *IE, v. imp.* ROZDAĆ, *DAM, v. perf.* to give away, to distribute, to deal out. — *jałmużnę, pieniądze między ubo-*

*gich,* to distribute alms, money among the poor. — *karty,* to deal the cards. — *potrawy przy stole,* to serve at table.

ROZDAWANIE, ROZDANIE, *s. n.* distribution. — *nagród,* the distribution of prizes. — *urzędów,* the appointment to vacant offices.

ROZDAWCA, *v, s. m.* distributor, dispenser bestower.

ROZDAWNICTWO, *A, s. n.* the right of distributing, dispensing, conferring or bestowing. — *urzędów,* the right of conferring or bestowing offices.

ROZDAWNICZY, *A, E,* distributive.

ROZDĘCIE, *A, s. n.* swelling, puffing. — *żółdka,* swelling of the stomach.

ROZDĘTY, *A, E,* swelled, swollen, puffed.

ROZDEPTAĆ, *PCĘ, v. perf.* ROZDEPTYWAĆ, *TUJĘ, v. imp.* to crush by treading upon. *Rozdeptał tego pajaka,* tread upon that spider and kill it. *Rozdeptać trzewiki,* to tread one's shoes down at the heels.

ROZDEPTANY, *A, E,* crushed under the foot.

ROZDŁUBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. a. perf.* to open or make a hole by fumbling with one's fingers.

ROZDMUCHAĆ, ROZDMUCHANIE, *CHNĘ, v. perf.* to blow asunder, to scatter or disperse by blowing. *Rozdmuchać ogień,* to blow the fire. — *ogień niezgody,* fig. to fan the flame, to add fuel, to keep up or foment discord.

ROZDOBROCHAĆ, ROZDOBROCHAĆ SIĘ, *see* UDOBROCHAĆ.

ROZDÓŁ, DOŁU, *s. m.* hollow ground, cavity, ravine, precipice.

ROZDRABIAĆ, ROZDRABIANIE, *see* ROZDROBIĆ, ROZDROBIENIE.

ROZDRAPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* ROZDRAPYWAĆ, *PUIĘ, v. imp.* to tear with one's nails, to scratch asunder.

ROZDRAPIEŻYĆ, *ŻYMY, v. perf.* (said of many persons), to plunder or pillage one's property.

ROZDRAŻNIĆ, *IE, v. perf.*

ROZDRAŻNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to irritate, to exasperate, to incense.

ROZDRAŻNIENIE, *A, s. n.* irritation, exasperation.

ROZDRAŻNIONY, *A, E,* irritated, exasperated, incensed, enraged.

ROZDROBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* ROZDRABIAĆ, *BIAM, v. imp.* to crumble, to divide into small pieces, to comminute.

ROZDROBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of crumbling, comminution.

ROZDRZYMAĆ SIĘ, *MIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to be drowsy with sleep, not to be able to keep one's eyes open.

ROZDWOIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* ROZDWAJAĆ, *JAM, v. imp.* to divide into two; fig. to disunite, to make people fall out.

ROZDWOJENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of dividing into two, bipartition, bifurcation; fig. disunion, division, discord.

ROZDWOJONY, *A, E,* divided into two; Bot. bifurcated.

ROZDYMAĆ, *MAM, v. imp.* ROZDAĆ, *ZEDMĘ, v. perf.* to swell by blowing. *Jarszyny rozdmują żółdki,* vegetables puff the stomach. — to disperse or scatter by blowing.

ROZDZIAĆ, *see* ROZDZIEWAĆ.

ROZDZIAŁ, *v, s. m.* division, separation; breach, disunion; chapter of a book. *Dzielo to jest podzielone na księgi, a księgi na rozdziały,* the work is divided into books and the books into chapters. *Długi, nudny —* a long, a tedious chapter.

ROZDZIAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* ROZDZIAWIAĆ, *WIAM, v. imp.* to open wide. — *gębę,* to gape, to yawn.

ROZDZIAWIONY, *A, E,* very large, wide open. — *a gęba,* gaping mouth. *Stać z rozdziawioną gębą,* to stand gaping. *Śłuchać z rozdziawioną gębą,* to gape and listen.

ROZDZIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

ROZDZIELIĆ, *ŁĘ, v. perf.* to divide, to distribute, to share, to parcel out, to deal out. *Rozdzielił swój majątek między ubogich,* he distributed his goods among the poor. *ROZDZIELIĆ SIĘ,* to be divided, to separate. *Rozdzielili się na dwa stronnictwa,* they separated into two political parties.

ROZDZIELANIE, ROZDZIELENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of dividing or distributing; division, distribution.

ROZDZIELCA, *v, s. m.* divider, distributor.

ROZDZIELNIE, *adv.* separately, asunder.

ROZDZIELNIK, *A, s. m.* dialysis, diuresis.

ROZDZIELNOŚĆ, *i, s. f.* separability, divisibility.

ROZDZIELNY, *A, E,* separable, divisible.

ROZDZIELONY, *A, E,* separated, divided, distributed.

ROZDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZDZIERZEĆ, *DRE, v. perf.* to tear asunder, to rend; to tear to pieces, tatters. *Rozdrzeć suknię,* to tear or rend a coat. *Arcykapłan rozdarł na sobie szaty,* the chief priest rent his garments. *Tygrys rozdziera swą zdobycz,* the tiger rends or worries his prey. *Rozdzierać serce,* fig. to rend or break one's heart. *ROZDZIERZEĆ SIĘ,* to be torn, rent. *Nie mogę się rozdrzeć,* fam. I cannot do two things at the same time, I cannot be in two different places at the same time.

ROZDZIERACZ, *A, ROZDZIERCA, v, s. m.* render, tearer.

ROZDZIERAJĄCY, *A, E,* rending, tearing. *Widok — y,* a heart-breaking sight.

ROZDZIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of tearing, rending, worrying.



ROZDZIERGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZDZIERGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to untie, to undo a knot.

ROZDZIEW, *U*, *s. m.* wide opening of the mouth, gape, yawn.

ROZDZIEWIĄĆ, *see* ROZDZIAWIĆ.

ROZDZIEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZDZIAĆ, *DZIEJĆ*, *v. perf.* to take off the covering. — *SIĘ*, to undress one's self.

ROZDZWIĘK, *U*, *s. m.* sound echoed so as to be heard repeatedly, resounding.

ROZEBRAC, *see* ROZBIERAC.

ROZEBRANY, *A*, *E*, taken to pieces, = cut up, carved, dissected; partitioned, dismembered. = undressed.

RÓZECZKA, *I*, *s. f. (dim. of RÓZGA)*, small branch, small rod, switch, twig, wand.

ROZEDNIEĆ, *NIJEJ*, *v. n. perf.* (used impersonally), to peep or dawn. *Już rozedniało*, it is daylight, it is broad day-light. *Rozdniewa*, the day breaks.

ROZEDRZEĆ, *see* ROZDZIERAC.

ROZEGNAĆ, *GONIEĆ*, *v. perf.* ROZGANIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to drive different ways, to scatter, to disperse, to dispel. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to rout or disperse the enemy's troops. *Słońce rozgania mgły*, the clouds. = *see* ROZPĘDZIĆ.

ROZEGNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* dispersion.

ROZEGNANY, *A*, *E*, scattered, dispersed, dispelled.

ROZEGRAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to be at play, to be in a humour to play; to continue to play double or quits.

ROZEGRANA, *NEJ*, *s. f.* a drawn game.

ROZEGRZAĆ, ROZEGRZANIE. ROZEGRZANY, *see* ROZGRZEWAC, etc.

ROZEGZIĆ, *SIĘ*, *ŻE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *fam.* to run quite mad with playing wild pranks.

ROZEJM, *U*, *s. m.* truce, suspension of arms.

ROZEJMOWAĆ, *MUJĆ*, *v. imp.* ROZJAĆ, *ZEJMĆ*, *v. perf.* to part, to separate. — *spór*, *zwadę*, to adjust a quarrel, to settle, to compromise the matter.

ROZEJMOWANIE, ROZJĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the adjusting or making up of a quarrel, an accommodation.

ROZEJMOWY, *A*, *E*, of a truce, of an armistice.

ROZEJŚĆ SIĘ, *see* ROZCHOZDZIĆ SIĘ.

ROŻEK, *ŻKA*, *s. m. (dim. of RÓG)*. little horn. = ear-trumpet. *Jest tak głuchy że nie może słyszeć bez rożka*, he is so deaf that he cannot hear without an ear-trumpet. = a cornet of paper. = a horn-snuff-box. = dog's ear in a book. = *rożki u owadów*, horns, antennae.

ROZEMKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.*

ROZMYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to open, to widen, to make wider. — *SIĘ*, to open, to uncloze itself; to open the files. *Drzwi się rozemknęły*, the door opened of itself.

ROŻEN, *ŻNA*, *s. m. spł.*

ROZENEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* ROZENKA, *I*, *s. f. see* ROZYNEK.

ROZEPCHAĆ, ROZEPCHNAĆ, *CHNĖ*, *v. perf.* ROZPYCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to stretch by thrusting in, to distend. — *bót na prawidle*, to stretch a boat upon the last. — *kogo*, to cram or stuff one with meat. — *wieprza*, *drob*, to cram or fatten pigs, poultry. *Rozpychać ludzi*,  *tłum*, to push or thrust people aside, in order to get through the crowd. ROZPYCHAĆ SIĘ, to cram one's self with meat.

ROZEPRZEĆ, *PRĖ*, *v. perf.* ROZPIERAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to stretch, to distend. — *SIĘ*, to stretch one's self, to loll or lean idly. — *się z kim o co*, *fig.* to struggle, contend or strive with one about a thing. — *się z kim orę-żem*, to fight it out with one. — *się z kim prawem*, to sue one at law, to go to law with him.

ROZERWAĆ, *WE*, *v. perf.* ROZRYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to pull or tear asunder, to pull to pieces. — *szyki nieprzyjaciela*, to break the enemy's ranks. — *związki przyjacieli*, to break the bonds of friendship. — *sily nieprzyjaciela*, to draw off the enemy's forces, to give or to cause a diversion. — *uwagę*, to draw off or distract the attention. — *myśl*, — *SIĘ*, to divert one's self or take one's diversion. — *się po pracy*, to unbend one's mind after the labours of the day.

ROZERWANIE, *s. n.* breach, disruption, distraction; dissension, schism. — *umysłu*, diversion, pastime.

ROZERWANY, *A*, *E*, pulled or torn asunder, pulled to pieces; distracted, in a state of distraction; abstracted, absent in mind; diverted, amused.

ROZERZNAĆ, *see* ROZRZYNAĆ.

ROZERZNIĘTY, *A*, *E*, cut in two (with a knife).

ROZESCHŁY, *A*, *E*, fallen to pieces with dryness, leaky.

ROZESCHNAĆ SIĘ, *see* ROZSYCHAĆ SIĘ.

ROZESŁAĆ, *see* 1. ROZŚCIEŁAĆ, 2. ROZSYŁAĆ.

ROZESŁANIE, *see* 1. ROZŚCIEŁANIE, 2. ROZSYŁANIE.

ROZESŁANIEC, *NKA*, *s. m.* one of the envoys, of the missionaries or emissaries.

ROZESŁANY, *A*, *E*, spread, laid (as cloth upon the table or a cloak upon the ground). = (of many persons or things), sent in all directions, sent every where.

ROZESPAĆ SIĘ, *see* ROZSYPIAĆ SIĘ.

ROZESPANY, *A*, *E*, sleepy, drowsy, very heavy with sleep.

ROZETA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a knot of

of ribands in the form of a flower), rose.

ROZETKAĆ, *see* ROZTYKAĆ.

ROZETRZEĆ, *see* ROZCIERAĆ.

ROZEWREĆ, *see* ROZWIERAĆ.

ROZEZNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* ROZEZNAWAĆ, *JĘ*, *v. imp.* to distinguish, to discern, to discriminate. *Było tak ciemno, że nie można było rozeznać przedmiotów*, it was so dark, that one could no longer distinguish objects. — *dobrze od złego*, to distinguish, discern or to know good from evil. — *prawdę od fałszu*, to discern truth from falsehood.

ROZEZNANIE, *a. s. n.* discernment, discrimination; discerning faculty, judgment. *Nie mieć rozeznania*, to want discernment, to be deficient in discernment. *On nie ma żadnego rozeznania*, he is a man of no discernment.

ROZEZNANY, *A*, *E*, distinguished, discerned.

ROZEZNAWACZ, *A*, ROZEZNAWCA, *Y*, *s. m.* discerner, judge; one appointed to take cognizance of a thing to try a cause.

ROZEZNAWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of discerning.

ROZEZNAWCZY, *A*, *E*, called upon to take cognizance of a thing, to try a cause. *Władza* — *a*, discerning faculty.

ROZFAŁDOWAĆ, *DUJĆ*, *v. perf.* to undo the plait, to unplait.

RÓZGA, *I*, *s. f.* rod, wand, switch. *Dać dziecku różgę*, *wytrząść różgę*, to whip or flog a child. *Dostać różgę*, to be whipt, to get a flogging. *To dziecko boi się różgi*, that child fears the rod. *Bez różgi chłopiec się psuje*, spare the rod and spoil the boy. *Kazał go oćwiczyć różgą*, he caused him to be whipt. *Biegac przez różgi*, to run the gauntlet. *Dać, podać na się różgę*, to give a rod for one's own breech, to furnish arms against one's self. *Różga*, *fig.* punishment, chastisement, correction. *Powinniśmy błogosławić różgę którą nas Bóg karze*, we must bless the rod, which God makes use of for our correction.

ROZGADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* ROZGADYWAĆ, *DUJĆ*, *v. imp.* to tell, blaze or spread abroad, to divulge or reveal to the world. *Nie trzeba tego rozgadywać*, you must not tell it abroad, don't let it go any farther. ROZGADAĆ SIĘ, to put one's self into a humour of talking, to run into a long talk or a great many words. *Jak się rozgada, toby do nocy gadał*, once in a fair way of talking, he would talk the whole day.

ROZGADANIE, ROZGADYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* divulging, telling abroad.

ROZGADANY, *A*, *E*, divulged, spread or blazed abroad.

ROZGADYWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* divulger, tale-bearer.



ROZGAŁĘZIĆ, *żę*, *v. perf.* to divide into branches. — *SIĘ*, to spread branches, to be parted into branches, to ramify.

ROZGAŁĘZIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* ramification.

ROZGAŁĘZIONY, *A*, *E*, branched out, parted into branches, ramified.

ROZGANIAĆ, *see* ROZEGNAĆ.

ROZGARNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* ROZGARNIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to separate, to put asunder with the hands, to spread every way.

ROZGARNIENIE, ROZGARNIĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of separating. ROZGARNIENIE, *fig.* discernment, judgment, good sense, intelligence.

ROZGARNIONY, *A*, *E*, separated; *fig.* prudent, clever, intelligent, discerning. *Umysł*—*y*, a discerning mind.

ROZGATUNKOWAĆ, *kuć*, *v. perf.* to sort or divide into proper classes.

ROZGATUNKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* sortment, distribution.

ROZGINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZGIAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to straighten or make straight what was bent.

ROZGŁOS, *u*, *s. m.* resounding, resonance, echo; *fig.* a report spread far and wide.

ROZGŁOSIĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* ROZGŁASZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to divulge, to blaze or spread abroad. — *czyją sławę*, to spread one's fame far and wide.

ROZGŁOSICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* divulger, publisher, spreader. — *fałszywych pogłosek*, a spreader of false news.

ROZGŁOSZENIE, ROZGŁASZANIE, *s. n.* the act of divulging, spreading far and wide, blazing abroad.

ROZGŁOSZONY, *A*, *E*, resounding, sonorous, echoing, loud; *fig.* spreading far and wide, famous, known to all the world.

ROZGNIATAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZGNIESĆ, *gnioteć*, *v. perf.* to bruise, to crush. — *ciasto*, to knead the dough. — *robaka*, to crush a worm. — *co to móżdżersu*, to bruise or squash a thing in a mortar.

ROZGNIECENIE, ROZGNIATYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of kneading the dough; the act of crushing, bruising.

ROZGNIECIONY, *A*, *E*, kneaded, crushed, bruised, squashed.

ROZGNIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to make angry, to put in a passion, to provoke, to irritate. *Czem go rozgniewałeś?* what have you done to make him angry? — *SIĘ*, to grow angry, to fly or fall into a fit of passion. — *się na kogo*, to be angry with one.

ROZGNIEWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of making angry; anger, passion, provocation.

ROZGNIEWANY, *A*, *E*, made angry, provoked, irritated, wrathful.

ROZGNOIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to make to suppurate, to generate pus or matter. — *SIĘ*, to suppurate, to grow to pus, to run as a sore.

ROZGNOJENIE, *A*, *s. n.* suppuration.

ROZGNOJONY, *A*, *E*, running as a sore, suppurating, purulent.

ROZGORZAŁY, *A*, *E*, blazing, glowing, flaming. — *y miłością*, *gniewem*, inflamed with love, passion. — *a imaginacya*, an over-heated imagination.

ROZGORZEĆ, *żę*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to burn, to take fire; to blaze, to glow, to flame.

ROZGOSPODAROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. perf.* *czem*, to dispose of a thing. — *SIĘ*, *see* ROZGOŚCIĆ *SIĘ*.

ROZGOŚCIĆ *SIĘ*, *czę* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to make free as in one's own house. *Rozgość się*, make free, do as if you were at home.

ROZGOTOWAĆ, *tuję*, *v. perf.* to boil to pieces or rags.

ROZGOTOWANY, *A*, *E*, over-boiled. *Mięso*—*e*, the meat is boiled to rags.

ROZGRABIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* to rake asunder, to scatter or spread with a rake; *fig.* (of many persons), to pillage, to plunder.

ROZGRANICZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZGRANICZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to separate by a boundary line. — *dwa państwa sąsiednie*, to fix the boundary line between two neighbouring states.

ROZGRANICZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of settling, fixing or regulating the boundary line.

ROZGRADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZGRODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to pull down a fence. = to separate by a hedge, fence or a partition-wall.

ROZGRODZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of pulling down a fence. = partition-wall.

ROZGROM, *u*, *s. m.* rout, defeat, overthrow.

ROZGROMIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* ROZGRAMIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to rout, to defeat, to overthrow.

ROZGROMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* *see* ROZGROM.

ROZGRYŻĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* ROZGRYZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to gnaw in two; to bite in two, to break with one's teeth. — *orzech*, to crack a nut.

ROZGRZAĆ, *see* ROZGRZEWAĆ.

ROZGRZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* warming, heating.

ROZGRZANY, *A*, *E*, warmed, heated, over-heated. — *winem*, heated by wine.

ROZGRZEBAĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* ROZGRZEBYWAĆ, *buję*, *v. imp.* to scrape or rake asunder, to rake into. *Rozgrzebywać groby*, to rake up the graves. — *popioły umarłych*, to rake into the ashes of the dead.

ROZGRZESZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ROZGRZESZYĆ *szę*, *v. perf.* to

absolve, to remit the sins. ROZGRZESZYĆ *SIĘ na co*, *fig.* to indulge in a thing, to do it without any scruple.

ROZGRZESZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* absolution, remission of sins. *Dać*—, to give absolution. *Nie dano mu rozgrzeszenia*, he was denied absolution. *Dostać*—, to obtain absolution.

ROZGRZEWAĆ, *wam*, *v. imp.* ROZGRZAĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* to warm, to heat. *Tak mu było zimno że nie można go było rozgrzać*, he was so cold that he could not get warm. *Rozgrzać co*, to warm again.

*Rozgrzej żupę*, warm the soup again. ROZGRZAĆ *SIĘ*, to grow warm. *Rozgrzał się biegając*, *chodząc*, he warmed himself again by running, he got warm by walking. *Rozgrzać się*, *fig.* to grow hot or angry, to fly into a passion.

ROZGRZEWANIE, ROZGRZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of warming; heating, overheating.

ROZHUKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to let loose, to render unmanageable. — *SIĘ*, to run wild and unruly, to break loose. *Gdy się morze rozhukalo*, when the sea was raging.

ROZHUKANY, *A*, *E*, broken or let loose, wild, unruly, unmanageable, untractable. — *e wiatry z rykiem rozdymały żagle*, the winds being let loose bellowed in the sails. — *e namiętności*, unruly or unbridled passions.

ROZHULAĆ *SIĘ*, *łam* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to live a merry life, to run riot.

ROZHULTAIĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* to debauch, to corrupt with idleness or by intemperance. — *SIĘ*, to lead a loose, disorderly life, to take or follow ill courses, to run into wild excesses; to live or lead a lazy life; to be addicted or given to drinking, to take to drinking.

ROZJADAĆ, *dam*, *v. imp.* ROZJESĆ, *jem*, *v. perf.* to eat into, through or out, to corrode. — *SIĘ*, to grow furious, to fall into a rage. = ROZJESĆ *SIĘ*, to fall eating, to do nothing but eat.

ROZJADŁOŚĆ, *i*, *s. f.* fury, rage.

ROZJADŁY, *A*, *E*, transported with rage, furious. *Lew*—*y*, a lion in a rage.

ROZJAŚNIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* ROZJAŚNIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to brighten up, to clear up, to lighten up, to illuminate. — *niebo*, to make serene, to clear the weather. — *czło, twarz, oblicze*, to clear up one's countenance or brow. = *fig.* to elucidate, to illustrate, to explain. — *rzecz*, to clear up a difficulty. — *prawdę*, to bring a truth to light. — *SIĘ*, to clear, to brighten, to become clear or bright, to grow light. *Czas, pogoda, niebo rozjaśnia się*, the weather begins to clear up. *Jego oblicze nigdy się nie rozjaśnia*, that man is so stern, that he has a continual frown upon his brow.



ROZJAŚNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of clearing or making clear. = *fig.* elucidation, illustration, explanation.

ROZJĄTRZĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZJĄTRZYĆ, *TRZE, v. perf.* to exulcerate; *fig.* to exasperate, to irritate, to provoke. *Nie wiem kto go rozjątrzył na mnie*, I don't know who has exasperated him against me. *Zasdrość rozjątrza serce*, jealousy rankles in the breast. — *SIĘ*, to rankle, to fester. *Rana zaczyna się rozjątrzać*, the wound begins to fester. = *fig.* to grow exasperated.

ROZJĄTRZENIE, *A, s. n.* rankling, festering; *fig.* exasperation.

ROZJĄTRZONY, *A, E*, exulcerated, rankled, festered; *fig.* exasperated, irritated, provoked. — *e serce*, a rankling or embittered heart.

ROZJAZD, *U, s. m.* (said of many persons going different ways on horseback or in carriages), separation, departure. = a body of horsemen going the rounds. = quail-net.

ROZJECHAĆ, *JADE, v. perf.* ROZJEZDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to run over (to throw down and pass over with a carriage or on horseback). *Wóz go rozjechał*, the coach ran over him, he has been run over by a carriage. *Koń go rozjechał*, he was run over by a horse. *Rozjechał mu łeb pałaszem*, *fam.* he cleft his head with a sword. ROZJECHAĆ SIĘ, DZIEM SIĘ, ROZJEF-ŻDZAĆ SIĘ, DZAMY SIĘ, *collect.* to part or separate by going different ways in carriages or on horseback, to break up. *Goście rozjechali się o piątej z rana*, the company broke up at five o'clock in the morning (every one in a carriage or on horseback). *Z Paryża wszyscy się rozjeżdżają na lato do wód*, people leave Paris in summer, to go to watering-places.

ROZJECHANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of throwing one down and passing over him with a carriage or on horseback. — *SIĘ*, *see* ROZJAZD.

ROZJECHANY, *A, E*, run over with a carriage.

ROZJĘCIE, *A, s. n.* *sporu*, the adjustment or accommodation of aference, arbitration.

ROZJEMCA, *V, s. m.* arbitrator, umpire, peace-maker.

ROZJEMCZY, *A, E*, of an umpire. *Wyrok —y*, an umpire's decree, arbitrement.

ROZJEMNIE, *adv.* by arbitration.

ROZJEMNY, *A, E*, arbitrable.

ROZIGRAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to make to play, to brisk up. — *SIĘ*, to grow giddy with playing, to do nothing but play, to wanton, to play wanton tricks.

ROZIGRANY, *A, E*, gamesome, playful, wanton, hoity-toity, sportful, frolicsome. *Trzody —e*, skipping or frisking flocks. *Fale —e*, waves running high.

ROZINDYCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to make angry or provoke one, to bring flush into his face. — *SIĘ*, *fam.* to be as red as a turkey-cock, to flush with anger, *see* INDYK, INDYCZYĆ SIĘ.

ROZISKRZYĆ, *RZE, v. perf.* to make to sparkle. — *SIĘ*, to sparkle; to glare. *Oczy mu roziskrzyły się od gniewu*, his eyes were sparkling with anger.

ROZISKRZONY, *A, E*, sparkling; glaring. *Oczy —e, wzrok —y*, eyes sparkling with passion. *Wzrok —y tygrysa*, the glare of a tiger's eye.

ROZJUCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to take off the pack-saddle.

ROZJUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking off the pack-saddle.

ROZJUCZONY, *A, E*, (of a horse, mule or camel, whose pack-saddle has been taken off), unsaddled.

ROZJUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* rage, irritation, exasperation, fury.

ROZJUSZONY, *A, E*, grown furious, enraged.

ROZJUSZYĆ, *SZE, v. perf.* to enrage, to irritate, to exasperate. — *SIĘ*, to grow furious, to fall into a rage.

ROZKĄSIĆ, *SZE, v. perf.* to bite in two, to bite to pieces; to crack.

ROZKĄSZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of biting in two.

ROZKĄSZONY, *A, E*, bit or bitten in two.

ROZKAZ, *U, s. m.* order, command, bidding. — *słowny, ustny*, a verbal order. — *na piśmie*, a written order. *Z czyjego rozkazu, za czym rozkazem to robisz?* by whose orders do you do that? *Z rozkazu królewskiego, za rozkazem królewskim*, by the king's order. *Aż do dalszych rozkazów*, till further orders. *Dać, wydać rozkaz*, to give or issue an order. *Wykonać, wykonywać rozkaz*, to execute an order, to do one's bidding. *Ustuchać czyjego rozkazu*, to obey one's order. *Słuchać czyich rozkazów*, to stand under one's orders, command, to be under his direction. *Mieć na swoje rozkazy*, to have a thing at one's own disposal. *Jestem na twoje rozkazy*, I am yours to command. *Lekka jazda odebrała rozkaz natrzeć na nieprzyjaciela*, the light-horse were ordered to press the enemy.

ROZKAZAĆ, *ZE, v. perf.* ROZKAZYWAĆ, *ZWE, v. imp.* to order, to command, to bid, to direct. *Zrobiłem coś mi rozkazał*, I have done what you have commanded or bidden. *Bóg nam rozkazuje kochać się nawzajem*, God commands us to love one another. *Ojciec twój rozkazał ci to uczynić*, your father ordered that you should do it. *Jenerał rozkazał wojsku pomyknąć się naprzód*, the general ordered his troops to advance. *Rozkazać zrobić co, aby co zrobiono*, to order a thing to be done. *Rozkazać komu aby co zrobił*, to order, bid or command one to do

a thing. *Rozkazywać w kraju, w mieście, na morzu*, to command in a country, in the town, at sea. *Rozkazywać swym namiętnościami*, to have the command of one's passions. *Król rozkazuje poddanym, ojciec dzieciom, pan sługom, wódz żołnierzom*, a prince commands his soldiers, a father his children, a master his servants and a captain his soldiers.

ROZKAZANIE, ROZKAZYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of ordering, commanding. *Nie masz mi nic do rozkazania*, you have no power to command me. *Czy masz co do rozkazania?* have you any commands?

ROZKIEŁZNAĆ, *NAM, v. perf.* to unbit, to draw the bit. — *swoje namiętności*, *fig.* to give a loose to one's passions.

ROZKIEŁZNANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing the bit; *fig.* dissolution of manners, licentiousness, profligacy.

ROZKIEŁZNANY, *A, E*, loosened from the bit; *fig.* unbridled, loose, licentious, profligate.

ROZKISAĆ, *SAM, v. n. imp.* ROZKISIEĆ, ROZKISNAĆ, *SNĘ, v. perf.* to ferment, to grow sour.

ROZKISŁY, *A, E*, fermented, leavened, grown sour; *fig.* lax, flabby, flaggy; lazy, supine, slothful.

ROZKŁAD, *U, s. m.* distribution, disposition (of the parts of a plan, of ornaments, etc.). — *chemiczny*, chemical analysis. — *ciała na swoje pierwiastki*, the dissolution or decomposition of a body into its constituent parts. — *podatków*, assessment of taxes.

ROZKŁADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZŁOŻYĆ, *ZE, v. perf.* to take to pieces, to disjoin, to dissect, to resolve, to decompose. — *ciało na pierwiastki*, to decompose or dissolve a body into its constituent parts. *Chemiczy rozkładają przez ogień ciała złożone na swe pierwiastki*, chemists, by the means of fire, resolve mixt bodies into their first principles. = to open, to lay open, to display, to unfold. *Rozłożyć cyrkiel*, to open a pair of compasses. — *chustkę, serwetę*, to unfold a handkerchief, a napkin. — *nogi*, to spread out one's legs. = to put in order, to distribute. *Rozłożyć książki na stole*, to lay or put books in order upon a table. — *wojsko po wsiach, po kwaterach*, to canton troops. — *wojsko obozem*, to encamp an army, to pitch the camp. — *podatek*, to assess taxes. — *wypłatę summy na raty*, to allow one to pay a sum by instalments, to promise to pay by instalments. = ROZKŁADAĆ SIĘ, ROZŁOŻYĆ SIĘ, to be decomposed, to be taken to pieces. *To się rozkłada*, that can be taken to pieces. *Rozłożyć się po kwaterach zimowych lub letnich*, to go into winter-quarters or summer-



mer quarters. — *obożem*, to encamp. *Wojsko rozłożyło się obożem tuż pod okiem nieprzyjaciela*, the army went and encamped within sight of the enemy.

ROZKLEJAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKLEIĆ, *JE*, *v. perf.* to unglue, to deglutinate, to make to come off. — *SIĘ*, to unglue, to come off.

ROZKLEKAC, *TAM*, *v. perf.* *komu głowę*, to break one's head with chattering or clattering.

ROZKLEPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZKLEPYWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to flatten with a hammer, to make flat.

ROZKŁÓC, *KOLĘ*, *v. perf.* to split asunder, to pierce through, to open by piercing.

ROZKOCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to inspire with love. — *SIĘ*, *to kmi*, to fall passionately in love with one. — *się w czem*, to be fond of a thing, see ZAKOCHAĆ SIĘ.

ROZKOCHANY, *A*, *E*, enamoured, in love with, love-sick, smitten with love, see ZAKOCHANY.

ROZKOŁYSAC, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to give a swing, to swing, to move backwards and forwards. — *dzwony*, to raise the bells. — *kolebkę*, to rock a cradle.

ROZKOŁYSANY, *A*, *E*, swung, agitated, heaved.

ROZKOPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZKOPYWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to open by digging, to dig all over, to make wider or even by digging.

ROZKORZENIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZKORZENIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make strike root. *fig.* to spread, to propagate, to diffuse, see ROZKRZEWIĆ. — *SIĘ*, to take or strike root; *fig.* to spread, to be diffused.

ROZKORZENIONY, *A*, *E*, having struck far into the earth; *fig.* spread far and wide, propagated, diffused; rooted.

ROZKOSZ or ROSKOSZ, *Y*, *s. f.* high degree of pleasure, delight. *Co za —!* what a pleasure! what a delight. *Wielka — czynić dobrze*, it is a great delight to do good. — *to w czem znajdować*, to take delight or pleasure in a thing. *On to tem znajduje* —, *to — dla niego*, his delight is in..., his delight is to.... *Tytus był rozkoszą rodzaju ludzkiego*, Titus was the delight of mankind. *Zażywać rozkoszy*, to taste the delights of life, to enjoy a pleasing life. — *Rozkosze zmysłowe*, sensual pleasures, sensuality, luxury. *Udlać się rozkoszy*, to give one's self up to pleasures. *Zatopić się, pograć się się to rozkoszach*, to plunge one's self into all manner of lewdness, to wallow in voluptuousness.

ROZKOSZNICA, *Y*, ROZKOSZNICZKA, *I*, *s. f.* a voluptuous woman, a wanton.

ROZKOSZNIE, *adv.* with delight, delightfully, deliciously. *Żyć —*, to live, drink, feed deliciously. — *śpiewać, tańczyć*, to sing or dance delightfully.

ROZKOSZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* voluptuary, sensualist.

ROZKOSZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* deliquitfulness, delectableness.

ROZKOSZNY, *A*, *E*, delightful, delicious. — *e miejsce, mieszkanie*, a delightful place or abode. — *y widok*, a delightful prospect. = voluptuous, luxurious, libidinous, lewd.

ROZKOSZOWAĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. n.* *to w czem*, to give one's self up to pleasures, to enjoy a thing.

ROZKOSZOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* a merry delightful life, the delights of life.

ROZKOSZTOWAĆ SIĘ, *TUJĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *to w czem*, to relish or like the taste of a thing after having tried it.

ROZKOWAĆ, ROZKUĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to flatten with the hammer; = *konia*, to unshoe a horse. — *kajdany*, to unfetter, to loose from fetters, to take off one's fetters.

ROZKOWANY, ROZKUTY, *A*, *E*, unshod; unfettered, loosed from the fetters. *Oba twoje konie są rozkute*, both your horses are unshod or without their shoes.

ROŻKOWATY, *A*, *E*, shaped like a horn; *Bot.* corniculate.

ROZKRACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRACZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* *noży*. — *SIĘ*, to straddle. *Stać nogi rozkraczywszy*, to stand straddling or a straddle. *Rozkraczywszy się chodzić*, to go straddling or a straddle.

ROZKRACZONY, *A*, *E*, straddling, a straddle.

ROZKRADAĆ, *DAM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRAŚĆ, *DNE*, *v. perf.* to steal many things at different times.

ROZKRADZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stealing many things at different times.

ROZKRADZIONY, *A*, *E*, stolen, robbed, pillaged by many persons or by the same person at different times.

ROZKRAWAC, *WAM*, *v. imp.* ROZKROIĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to cut in two with a knife. *Rozkrawać serce, fig.* to break one's heart.

ROZKRECAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRECIĆ, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to unwind, to untwist. — *bieliznę*, *i. t. d.* to untwist linen, etc. = to spoil by wringing, twisting.

ROZKROJONY, *A*, *E*, cut in two with a knife.

ROZKRUSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRUSZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to crumb or crumble, to break in crumbs.

ROZKRWAWIAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRWAWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to bleed, to stain with blood, to make to bleed — *ranę, fig.* to open a wound afresh, to renew a wound. — *czyje serce, komu serce*, to wound or break one's heart, to make it bleed.

ROZKRWAWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bleeding, staining with blood.

ROZKRWAWIONY, *A*, *E*, bleeding, bloody. *Serce — e*, a bleeding heart. *Rana — a*, a wound still bleeding, see ZAKRWAWIONY.

ROZKRYĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZKRYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to take off (away) the cover, to lay open, to uncover.

ROZKRYTY, *A*, *E*, uncovered, whose cover has been taken away.

ROZKRZEWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZKRZEWIĆ, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to transplant, to propagate, to multiply by planting, to increase, to breed. — *chorobę*, to spread a disease. — *wiarę*, to plant the faith in a country, to propagate the Gospel. — *światło, oświatę, nauki*, to spread or diffuse knowledge. — *SIĘ*, to strike or take root; to multiply, to increase in number; to spread, to be diffused.

ROZKRZEWICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* propagator, promoter, spreader.

ROZKRZEWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of multiplying by planting; the act of spreading; diffusing, propagation, increase. — *wiarę*, the propagation of the faith.

ROZKRZEWIONY, *A*, *E*, multiplied, propagated, spread, diffused.

ROZKRZYCZĘĆ SIĘ, *CZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fall a bawling. *Czego to dziecko tak się rozkrzyczało?* what is that child bawling for? *Żebyś tam krzyczał i rozkrzyczał się, to nic nie uskórasz*, you may bawl and bellow as you please, you shall get nothing, it is in vain for you to bawl and bellow.

ROZKRZYŻOWAĆ, *ŻUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to stretch upon the cross. —  *ręce*, — *SIĘ*, to stretch out one's hands.

ROZKRZYŻOWANY, *A*, *E*, stretched upon the cross. *Z rozkrzyżowanemi rękami*, with one's hands stretched out. *Leżeć z rozkrzyżowanemi rękami*, to lie prostrate on the ground.

ROZKUĆ, see ROZKOWAĆ.

ROZKUDEAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *włosy*, to spread the hair disorderly, to dishevel.

ROZKUDEANY, *A*, *E*, dishevelled, shagged, shaggy.

ROZKULBACZONY, *A*, *E*, unsaddled.

ROZKULBACZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to unsaddle, to take the saddle off.

ROZKUP, *U*, *s. m.* *towaru*, quick sale, great demand for a commodity.

ROZKUPIĆ, *PIMY* *v. perf.* ROZKUPOWAĆ, ROZKUPYWAĆ, *PUJEMY*, *v. imp.* (said of many persons), to buy up all.

ROZKUPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* *towaru*, the act of buying up the whole commodity by many persons.

ROZKUPIONY, *A*, *E*, — *y towar*, a commodity bought by many persons, and which is no more to be had.

ROZKURCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*



ROZKURCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to to spread or lay even what has been shrivelled, cramped or contracted.

ROZKWILAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ROZKWILIĆ, *le, v. perf.* to move, melt to tears. ROZKWILIĆ SIĘ, to burst into tears; to break out into a flood of tears; to be deeply moved or affected; to warble.

ROZKWILAJĄCY, *a, e, moving,* melting, affecting.

ROZKWILENIE, *a, s. n.* the relenting of one's heart, the act of moving or melting to tears.

ROZKWILONY, *a, e, moved or melted* to tears, weeping bitterly, shedding a flood of tears; warbling.

ROZKWITAC, *am, v. n. imp.* ROZKWITNĄĆ, *ne, v. perf.* to blow, to bloom, to blossom. *Róże, drzewa rozkwitają, cały gaj rozkwita,* the roses, the trees blow, the whole grove blows. *Drzewa, kwiaty zaczynają* —, the trees, the flowers begin to bloom or blossom.

ROZKWITANIE, ROZKWITNIENIE, *a, s. n.* the blowing or flowering of plants; *fig.* a flourishing state.

ROZKWITEY, *a, e, full blown,* blooming. — *a piękność,* a beauty in her bloom or a blooming beauty.

ROZLAĆ, *see ROZLEWAĆ.*

ROZŁĄCZAC, *am, v. imp.* ROZŁĄCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to disjoin, to disunite, to divide, to separate. — *małżeństwo,* to divorce or separate married people. *Co Bóg złączył, człowiek niechaj nie rozłącza,* what God hath joined together let no man put asunder. ROZŁĄCZYĆ SIĘ *z kim,* to part with one. — *się z sobą* (of many persons), to part, to separate.

ROZŁĄCZENIE, *a, s. n.* disjunction, separation, parting. *Po rozłączeniu się duszy z ciałem,* after the separation of the soul from the body.

ROZŁĄCZNIE, *adv.* separately.

ROZŁĄCZNIK, *a, s. m. Gram.* a hyphen.

ROZŁĄCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* separability, separableness.

ROZŁĄCZNY, *a, e, separable;* *Gram.* disjunctive.

ROZŁĄCZCIEL, *a, s. m.* separator.

ROZŁADOWAĆ, *dużę, v. perf.* ROZŁADOWYWAĆ, *wużę, v. imp.* to unload, to unlade, to lighten. — *wóz, towary,* to unload a cart, goods.

ROZŁADOWANIE, *a, s. n.* unloading, unlading.

ROZŁADOWANY, *a, e, unloaded.*

ROZŁAKOMIĆ, *mię, v. perf.* *kogo na co,* to set one agog for a thing, to make one's mouth water. — *SIĘ,* to covet or lust after, to long for; to grow lickerish.

ROZŁAMAĆ, *mię, v. perf.* ROZŁAMYWAĆ, *miużę, v. imp.* to break in two. — *kij,* to break a

stick. — *SIĘ,* to break, to be broken.

ROZLANY, *a, e, shed, spilt;* overspread, suffused.

ROZLATAĆ SIĘ, ROZLATYWAĆ SIĘ, *tujemy się, v. imp.* ROZLECIEĆ SIĘ, *ciemym się, v. perf. collect.* (said of many birds), to fly away different ways; (of many persons and animals), to run away, to scatter, to scud in different directions. *Rozlecieć się na drobne kawalki,* to fly in pieces, to be shivered, to go to wreck. *W proch rozlecieć się* (of clothes), to be worn out to rags.

ROZŁAZIĆ SIĘ, *zimy się, v. imp.* ROZLEZĆ SIĘ, *liziemy się, v. perf. collect.* (of snakes, worms, lice, etc.), to creep or crawl different ways; (of men and animals furnished with feet, and particularly of crabs and lobsters), to straggle; *fig.* (of money), *pieniądzę prędko się rozłazi,* money is soon spent.

ROZLAŻLE, ROZLAŻŁO, *adv.* laxly, loosely; slowly, supinely, slothfully, carelessly, indolently, sluggishly, slackly.

ROZLAŻŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* laxness, laxity, looseness, slowness, supineness, slothfulness, carelessness, indolence, sluggishness, slackness.

ROZLAŻŁY, *a, e, lax, loose,* flabby; slow; supine; slothful, careless, indolent, sluggish, slack.

ROZLEGAC SIĘ, *gam się, v. imp.* to resound, to ring. *Głos jego rozlega się w lesie,* his voice rings in the wood. *Radośnie okrzyki rozlegały się w powietrzu,* the air rang with joyful cries. *Odgłos trąb rozlegał się w sali,* the hall rang with the sound of trumpets. *Sława jego rozlega się po całym świecie,* his fame resounds through all the world, all the earth rings with the noise of his exploits, his praise is spread abroad far and wide. = *Rozlegać się,* to stretch or extend itself.

ROZLEGLE, *adv.* widely, extensively, far and wide.

ROZLEGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* extent, extension, expanse. — *kraju, królestwa,* the extent of a country, of a kingdom.

ROZLEGŁY, *a, e, extensive,* wide, vast. — *a równina,* — *a pole,* an extensive plain or field. — *e państwo,* an extensive empire. — *e wiadomości,* extensive knowledge. — *wyobrażenia,* vast and sublime ideas.

ROZLENIĆ, *SIĘ, nie się, v. perf.* to grow or become lazy.

ROZLEW, *u, s. m.* overflowing, inundation, flood. — *rzeki,* the overflowing of a river. — *krwi,* bloodshed, slaughter.

ROZLEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ROZLAĆ, *leję, v. perf.* to shed, to spill. *Rozlewać łzy,* to shed tears. — *krew,* to shed or spill blood. — *dobrodziejstwa na cały kraj,* *fig.* to shed or bestow blessing upon the whole country. ROZLAĆ SIĘ *po kra-*

*ju,* to overrun a country. *Barbarzyńcy rozleli się po całej ziemi.* the barbarians overran the face of the earth.

ROZLEWANIE, ROZLANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of shedding, spilling.

ROZLEWCA, *y, s. m.* *krwi,* bloodshedder.

ROZLEŻĆ SIĘ, *see ROZŁAZIĆ SIĘ.*

ROZLEŻEĆ SIĘ, *żę się, v. perf.* to become lazy in consequence of the habit of lying long a bed; to live or abide in idleness.

ROZLEŻAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the habit of lying long a bed; sluggishness, idleness, laziness.

ROZLEŻAŁY, *a, e, slugabed,* sluggard, sluggish, idle, lazy bones.

ROZLICZAC, *am, v. imp.* ROZLICZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to reckon singly, one by one, to enumerate; to count or tell several sums of money. ROZLICZYĆ SIĘ *z kim,* to settle an account with one.

ROZLICZNIE, *adv.* manifoldly, variously, diversely.

ROZLICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* manifoldness, multiplicity, variety, diversity.

ROZLICZNY, *a, e, manifold,* multifarious, various, diverse.

ROZŁÓG, *ogu, s. m.* expanse, extensive tract, area. = (a plant), kidney-wort, navel-wort.

ROZŁOGOWY, *a, e, Bot.* stoloniferous.

ROZŁOM, *u, s. m.* the act of breaking in two.

ROZŁOMAC, *see ROZŁAMAC.*

ROZŁOT, *u, s. m.* (said of birds). flight in different directions.

ROZŁOŻYĆ, *see ROZKŁADAĆ.*

ROZŁOŻYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* extension, expansion; *Bot.* divarication.

ROZŁOŻYSTY, *a, e, wide-spreading, extensive;* *Bot.* divaricate, divaricated.

ROZŁUPAĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to to split open, to cleave in two.

ROZMACHAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to put in motion by swinging to and fro. — *SIĘ,* to go a good, round pace; to take one's swing.

ROZMAICIE, *adv.* diversely, differently, variously, severally.

ROZMAITOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* diversity, variety. — *zdań, przedmiotów,* diversity of opinions, minds, objects. — *farb, kolorów,* variety of colours. *Rozmaitości literackie,* literary miscellanies.

ROZMAITY, *a, e, diverse,* various, different, sundry, several multifarious.

ROZMAKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* ROZMOKNAĆ, *ne, v. perf.* to soak, to be steeped, to lie in soak, to get wet, drenched.

ROZMAMAĆ SIĘ, *mam się, v. perf. sam.* to unbutton one's self to the waist, to open one's breast.

ROZMAMANY, *a, e, whose* breast is open (said of the women).

ROZMARNOWAĆ, *nużę, v. perf.* to squander away. *Wkrótce rozmarnował cały swój majątek,* he



was squandered his estate in a little time, see ROZTRWONIĆ.

ROZMARZCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMARZCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to unwrinkle, to undo the gathers, folds. — *czolo*, to smooth one's brow, to clear up one's countenance.

ROZMARYN, *r*, *s. m.* rosemary. ROZMARYNOWY, *A*, *E*, of rosemary.

ROZMARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* ROZMARZNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to thaw, to break up. *Rzeka rozmarza*, the river is thawed. *Lód rozmarza*, the ice melts, the frost breaks up.

ROZMARZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* drowsiness, sleepiness.

ROZMARZONY, *A*, *E*, *winem*, made drowsy, intoxicated with wine, maudled, mauding — *snem*, very heavy, drowsy, sleepy.

ROZMARZYĆ, *RZE*, *v. perf.* (said of liquors) to intoxicate, to make drowsy. *Tytoń rozmarza również jak wino*, tobacco intoxicates as well as wine. — *SIĘ*, *napojem*, to become drowsy with drink. = to dream too much. *Jak się rozmarzy to piśze i piśze*, if once he gives a loose to his fancy he scribbles all over.

ROZMAWIAĆ, *WIAM*, *v. n. imp.* to speak, to talk, to converse, to discourse. *Lubi — z uczonymi*, he is fond of conversing with the learned. — *z księgami*, *z ludźmi zeszłych wieków*, to converse with books, with the dead. *Rozmawiali z sobą przez godzinę*, they have been discoursing for an hour together. — *Rozmawiali z sobą o stych interesach*, they conferred with each other upon their affairs. — *o różnych rzeczach*, to talk of several things. — *byle o czem, la-da o czem*, to talk of trifles. ROZMAWIAĆ SIĘ, ROZMÓWIC SIĘ, to hold conversation, to enter into conversation. *Potrąfi się rozmówić po francusku*, he can speak French, he can make himself understood in the French language. *Rozmówić się z kim o czem*, to talk, speak or discourse with one of a thing, to talk a matter over.

ROZMAWIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* conversation, parley, discourse.

ROZMAZAĆ, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* ROZMAZYWAĆ, *ZUJE*, *v. imp.* to spread by smearing, to smear all over; *fig.* to tell or spread abroad, to divulge. *Nie rozmazuj tego*, keep it for yourself, don't let it go any farther.

ROZMAZANY, *A*, *E*, smeared all over; *fig.* spread abroad, divulged, noised abroad.

ROZMIAR, *v*, *s. m.* measurement, measuring, mensuration. — *gruntów*, measuring of land or surveying, = dimension, size. *Trzy — y ciała, długość, szerokość i grubość*, three dimensions of a solid body, length, width and depth.

ROZMIARKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. perf.* to settle, to arrange, to adjust.

ROZMIATAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIESĆ, *MOCIE*, *v. perf.* to scatter sweeping; *fig.* to sweep away, to scatter, to disperse, to dispel. — *ciemności*, to disperse or dispel darkness. *Wiatr rozmiata mgłę, chmury*, the wind dispels the fog, the clouds. *Nieprzyjaciela wproch rozmiotł*, he routed or defeated completely the enemy's troops.

ROZMIATANIE, ROZMIECENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of scattering with a broom; *fig.* dispersion.

ROZMIECIONY, *A*, *E*, scattered with a broom; *fig.* scattered, dispersed, dispelled.

ROZMIEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* ROZMIEKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to become soft with lying in soak.

ROZMIEKZCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIEKCHYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to make soft, to mollify in soak.

ROZMIEKŁY, *A*, *E*, grown soft; mollified. *Ziemia — a od deszczu*, the ground soaked or drenched with rain.

ROZMIERZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMIERZYĆ, *RZE*, *v. perf.* to measure out; to measure or survey land.

ROZMIERZONY, *A*, *E*, measured; surveyed.

ROZMIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to stir about; to mix, to mingle. — *wino wodą*, to mix wine with water. — *razem mąkę, cukier i jaja*, to mingle flour, sugar and eggs.

ROZMINAĆ, *SIĘ*, *NE SIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZMIJAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *z kim*, not to meet one. — *się z prawdą*, to swerve from truth.

ROZMNAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZMNOŻYĆ, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* to multiply, to increase. — *jedną liczbę przez drugą*, to multiply one number by another. — *bydło*, to breed cattle. — *SIĘ*, to multiply, to increase. *Króliki rozmnażają się niezmiernie*, rabbits multiply exceedingly.

ROZMNOŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* multiplication, increase.

ROZMNOŻONY, ROZMNOŻYSTY, *A*, *E*, multiplicable.

ROZMNOŻYCIEL, *A*, *s. m.* multiplier.

ROZMOCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* soaking.

ROZMOCZONY, *A*, *E*, soaked, steeped, drenched.

ROZMOCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to soak, to steep, to drench; to soften or mollify by soaking. *Deszcz rozmoczył ziemię*, the rain has soaked or drenched the ground.

ROZMOKŁY, *A*, *E*, wet through, soaked, drenched.

ROZMOKNAĆ, see ROZMAKAĆ.

ROZMOTAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *nici*, to reel thread, to gather yarn off the spindle; *fig.* to disentangle, to extricate, to unravel.

ROZMOWA, *WY*, *s. f.* discourse, converse, conversation, talk. *Wejść*

*z kim to — we*, to enter into conversation with one. *Skończyć, uciąć — we*, to break off or interrupt a conversation. *Od czego zaczniemy — we*? how shall we begin the conversation? *Naprowadzić na co — we*, to bring a thing into conversation, to turn the discourse to a thing. *Wszczęła się — o teraźniejszych wypadkach*, the conversation fell upon the present events. = colloquy, dialogue. *Rozmowy zmarłych Luciana*, Lucian's dialogues of the dead. *Rozmowa pomiędzy adwokatem a lekarzem*, a dialogue between a lawyer and a doctor. *Erasm mówi w swoich rozmowach*, Erasmus says in his colloquies.

ROZMOWNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* talkativeness, communicative disposition.

ROZMOWNY, *A*, *E*, talkative, communicative; clever.

ROZMROZIĆ, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* to unfreeze, to thaw, to melt what was congealed, to take the chill off.

ROZMRUZYĆ, *ŻE*, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to open one's eyes.

ROZMYKAĆ, see ROZEMKNAĆ.

ROZMYŚL, *U*, *s. m.* premeditation, deliberate resolution. *Uczyń co z rozmysłem*, to do a thing with premeditation, on set purpose, designedly, wilfully.

ROZMYŚLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to muse, to meditate, to contemplate, to revolve in one's mind; to weigh, to consider. — *nad czem*, to muse on a subject. *Nad czem tak rozmyślasz?* what are you musing on there? — *nad tajemnicami religii*, to meditate upon the mysteries of religion. ROZMYŚLIĆ SIĘ, to make up one's mind, to resolve upon a thing.

ROZMYŚLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* muser, contemplator.

ROZMYŚLAJĄCY, *E*, *A*, musing, contemplating, meditating.

ROZMYŚLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* musing, contemplation, meditation. *Życie trawić na — aniu*, to pass one's life in meditation. ROZMYŚLENIE SIĘ, fixed resolve, resolution, determination.

ROYMYŚLNIE, *adv.* with premeditation, deliberately, on set purpose, designedly, wilfully.

ROZMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, premeditated, deliberate, designed, wilful. — *cz. zaborstwo*, wilful murder.

RÓŻNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. imp.* *ludzi między sobą*, to set people at variance, to cause a division, to set them together by the ears, see PORÓŻNIC. — *SIĘ*, to differ, to be different, to be unlike. *Człowiek pijany nie różni się w niczem od zwierzęcia*, a drunken man differs in nothing from a brute. *Różnimy się co do tego*, we disagree on that point, your opinion differs from mine. *Różnią się i godzą ustawić*, they do nothing but fall out and make friends again.

RÓŻNICA, *v*, *s. f.* difference,



discrepancy, disparity; distinction. — *plci*, *wieku*, difference of sex or age. *Wszystkich w pień wycięto bez różnicy płci i wieku*, all were put to the sword without distinction of age or sex. *Wielka między nimi zachodzi* —, there is a great difference between them. *To mi nie czyni wielkiej różnicy*, that makes little or no difference to me.

**RÓŻNICZKOWY**, *A, E*, *Math.* differential. *Rachunek —y*, the differential calculus. *Ilość —a*, a differential quantity.

**RÓŻNIE**, *adv.* differently, diversely, severally, in a different manner. — *o tem mówią*, people speak of it differently.

**ROZNIECĄĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZNIECIĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* *ogień*, to blow the fire; *fig.* — *niezgodę, wojnę*, to foster, keep up or foment discord, to kindle war (into a flame). — *miłość*, to kindle love. *Dosyc iskry aby rozniecić wielki pożar*, a little spark is sufficient to kindle a great fire. — *SIĘ*, to be kindled, to catch fire. *Ogień się roznieca*, the fire is kindling. *Wojna roznieciła się w całej Europie*, war kindled throughout Europe or all Europe kindled with war.

**ROZNIEŚĆ**, **ROZNIESIENIE**, *see ROZNOŚC*, etc.

**RÓŻNO** (used only in compound words).

**RÓŻNOBARWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* variety of colours.

**RÓŻNOBARWNY**, **RÓŻNOBARWISTY**; **RÓŻNOFARBNY**, *A, E*, of various colours, motley, variegated.

**RÓŻNOBOCZNY**, *A, E*, having unequal sides. *Trójkąt —y*, scalene.

**RÓŻNOBOK**, *u, s. m.* trapezium.

**RÓŻNOGŁOŚNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* dissonance, discordance.

**RÓŻNOGŁOŚNY**, *A, E*, dissonant, discordant.

**RÓŻNOJĘZYCZNY**, *A, E*, of different languages.

**RÓŻNOKSZTAŁNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* multiformity.

**RÓŻNOKSZTAŁNY**, *A, E*, diversiform, multiform.

**RÓŻNOPLMIENNY**, *A, E*, (said of a nation), springing from a different stock or origine.

**RÓŻNORAKI**, *A, E*, diverse, manifold, multifarious.

**RÓŻNORODNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* heterogeneity.

**RÓŻNORÓDNY**, *A, E*, heterogeneous.

**RÓŻNOŚRODKOWY**, *A, E*, excentric.

**RÓŻNOSTRONNIE**, *adv.* (from different sides), in all its different bearings.

**RÓŻNOSTRONNY**, *A, E*, (having different sides), considering a question in all its different bearings.

**RÓŻNOWIERCA**, *Y, s. m.* dissenter, nonconformist; of a different creed.

**RÓŻNOZNACZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* difference of signification.

**ROŻNOZNACZNY**, *A, E*, having many different significations.

**RÓŻNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* difference, diversity, variety.

**ROZNOŚC**, *sze, v. imp.* **ROZNIEŚĆ**, *niosę, v. perf.* to carry different ways. — *listy*, to carry letters (as a postman does). — *towary*, to carry small commodities about the country, to deal in pedlar's ware. = *fig.* to spread. — *plotki, bajki*, to spread false reports, to tell tales out of school, to be a tale-bearer. *Roznieść czyją sławę po świecie*, to spread one's fame all over the world. *Roznieśli go na pałaszach*, they have cut him to pieces with their sabres.

**ROZNOŚCIEL**, *A, s. m.* carrier. — *listów*, postman. — *nowin, plotek*, a tale-bearer, a tale-bearing person.

**RÓŻNY**, *A, E*, different, diverse, various, sundry, several. — *e narody mają —e zwyczaje*, different nations have different customs. — *e osoby mi to mówiły*, several persons told me so, I heard it from several persons. *Używać —ych środków*, to make use of several means. *Mamy —e przykłady tego rodzaju*, we have divers examples of this kind.

**ROZUCHOCIĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to brisk up, to make merry, cheerful, to cheer up, to enliven. *Chciał nas koniecznie —*, he did his utmost to brisk us up. *Wino go rozochoci*, wine will brisk him up or cheer him up.

**ROZOGNIĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to blaze into a fire, to inflame a sore. — *ducha, umysł, wyobraźnię, fig.* to heat the mind, the imagination.

**ROZORAĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* to break ground with a plough; to separate by ploughing. *Rozorał mu czoło, fig.* he cleft his forehead in two.

**RÓŻOWAĆ**, *see RÓŻOWAĆ*.

**RÓŻOWO**, *adv.* **RÓŻOWY**, *A, E*, rosy, rosy, vermilion. *Lica, usta —e*, rosy cheeks, rosy lips. *Kapelusz —y wstążki —e*, pink bonnet, pink ribands.

**ROZPACZ**, *Y, s. f.* despair, despondency. *Pogrążyć w —y*, to throw or plunge into despair. *Wpaść w —*, to fall in despair. *Przywieść do —y*, to drive to despair. *Poddawać się, oddawać się —y*, to give way to despair, to give one's self up to despair. — *go bierze*, he is in despair. *Z —ą*, in despair, desperately. *Wojska biły się z —ą*, the troops fought desperately. *Z —y*, through or out of despair.

**ROZPACZAĆ**, *v. n. imp.* to despair, to despond. *Nierozpaczać nigdy o miłosierdziu bożem*, never despair of God's infinite mercy.

**ROZPACZAJĄCY**, *A, E*, despairing; a desperado.

**ROZPACZANIE**, *A, s. n.* desperation.

**ROZPACZNY**, *A, E*, desperate, past hope. *Krok —y*, a desperate attempt.

**ROZPADAC SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* **ROZPAŚĆ SIĘ**, *DNĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to crack, to split, to chap, to burst. — *na kawałki*, to fall into pieces. *Ziemia rozpada się od skwaśnienia*, the earth chaps with the heat of the sun. = *Rozpadać się* (said of rain or snow). *Deszcz się rozpadał*, it has rained a great deal, it rains without intermission, the weather is set to rain.

**ROZPADLINA**, *Y, s. f.* crevice, chink, crack, chap, chasm, cleft, fissure. *Porobiły się od posuszy —y w ziemi*, the drought made chaps in the earth.

**ROZPADŁY**, *A, E*, cracked, chapt, cleft, split.

**ROZPAJAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPOIĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to disjoin, to unglue. = to accustom to hard drinking. **ROZPIĆ SIĘ**, to take to drinking, to turn a drunkard.

**ROZPAKOWAĆ**, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* **ROZPAKOWYWAĆ**, *WUJĘ, v. imp.* to unpack. *Towary muszą być rozpakowane na komorze*, the bales must be opened or unpacked at the custom-house.

**ROZPALAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPALIĆ**, *LE, v. perf.* to heat, to kindle, to inflame. — *do czerwoności*, to heat red. — *ogień*, to kindle a fire. — *żelazo*, to heat iron. *Wino, korzenie, rozpalają krew*, wine, spice, heat the blood. **ROZPALIĆ SIĘ**, to glow, to be glowing, to be redhot; to burn, to catch fire. *To drzewo nie chce się rozpałić*, this wood won't catch fire. — *się gniewem, miłością*, to be inflamed with anger, love, to kindle with love. — *się do czego, fig.* to be hot upon it, to long ardently to get a thing, to set one's heart on it. — *się do kogo*, to fall in love with one.

**ROZPALENIE**, *A, s. n.* heating, kindling, inflaming, incandescence, ignition.

**ROZPALONY**, *A, E*, heated, kindled, inflamed; incandescent, redhot, glowing.

**ROZPAMIĘTYWAĆ**, *TYWAM, v. imp. co.* to revolve a thing in one's mind, to muse, meditate or reflect on it.

**ROZPAMIĘTYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* musing, meditation, recollection or past events.

**ROZAPLAĆ**, *LAM, v. perf.* to blab out or abroad, to divulge.

**ROZPARAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPROĆ**, *PORĘ, v. perf.* to unsew, to unstitch, to rip up. — *suknię, podszewkę*, to unsew a coat, the lining. *Rozpruć komu brzuch*, to rip up (open) one's belly. — *SIĘ*, to rip, to be unsewed. *To się rozpara*, that begins to rip. *Ta suknia się rozpróła*, that gown wants sewing or mending.

**ROZPARTY**, *A, E, w krześle*, w powozie, lolling or leaning idly



upon a chair, in a carriage, see ROZEPRZEC.

ROZPARZYĆ, RZE, v. perf. to steep in boiling water, to scald.

ROZPASAC, SZĘ, v. perf. ROZ-PASYWAĆ, SUJĘ, v. imp. to ungird, to loose the girdle. — *kogo na rozpustę*, fig. to debauch one, to corrupt one with lewdness, to deprave his manners. — *SIĘ*, to loose one's girdle. — *się na wszystko zbyt*, fig. to indulge in or run into all sorts of excesses. — *się na rozpustę*, *na wszelkie niegodziwości*, to give one's self up to all manner of vices, to lead a lewd, licentious or dissolute life.

ROZPASANIE, A, s. n. obyczajów, looseness of manners, dissolution, dissolute life, licentiousness, lewdness.

ROZPASANY, A, E, ungirt, loosed from the girdle; fig. loose, dissolute, licentious, lewd, profligate.

ROZPAŚĆ, SIĘ, v. perf. to cram with food, to fatten too much. — *SIĘ*, to grow too fat; 2) see ROZ-PADAĆ SIĘ.

ROZPATRYWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. imp. ROZPATRZYĆ, TRZĘ, v. perf. to look through, to look into; to take a survey; to review, to revise. — *SIĘ w czem*, to examine closely, to search or inquire into a thing. *Jeszcze się w tem dziele dobrze nie rozpatrzył*, I have not yet closely examined this work, I have only taken a cursory view of it, I only ran over it. ROZPATRZENIE SIĘ, view, survey, close observation, close examination.

ROZPĘD, U, s. m. start (before taking a leap). *Zatrzymać kogo w rozpędzie*, to stop one at the moment when he starts in order to take a leap.

ROZPĘDZAĆ, DZAM, v. imp. ROZPĘDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to drive different ways, to disperse, to dispel, to scatter. *Rozpędzić trzodę*, to put a flock in disorder. — *wojsko*, to disperse or rout an army. — *mgłę*, *chmurę*, to disperse a fog, a cloud. — *wrząd*, *nabrzękość*, to dissolve a tumour, a swelling. — *SIĘ*, to run with full speed, to run amain. — *się na koniu*, to bring a horse to a gallop or to full speed, to run at full gallop. *Maść rozpędzająca*, a dissolvent ointment, a dissolver.

ROZPEKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ROZPEKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to burst. *Bomba rozpekła (się) w powietrzu*, the bomb burst it the air. *Granat rozpekł mu (się) w rękę*, the grenado burst in his hand. *Działo rozpekło (się) za drugim strzałem*, the cannon burst at the second shot.

ROZPEKNIĘTY, ROZPEKŁY, A, E, burst; split, cracked, slit.

ROZPEĆAĆ, AM, v. perf. *konie*, to take off the locks (of a horse). — *kogo*, fig. to unfetter, to take off the fetters, trammels, shackles.

ROZPIAĆ, see ROZPINAC.

ROZPIĆ SIĘ, JĘ SIĘ, v. perf. ROZPIJAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. to addict one's self or to be addicted to drinking, to take to drinking. *Rozpić się*, to turn a drunkard.

ROZPIECZĘTOWAĆ, TWAJĘ, v. perf. to unseal, to break or open the seal.

ROZPIERAĆ, see ROZEPRZEC.

ROZPIERZCHŁY, A, E, dispersed, scattered.

ROZPIERZCHNAĆ SIĘ, NIEMY SIĘ, v. perf. collect. to fly different ways, to scamper different ways, to scatter or disperse one's self. *Wojsko pozbawione odwagi przez tyle poniesionych klęsk rozpierschło się na widok nieprzyjaciela*, the army quite dispirited by such a succession of defeats, dispersed themselves at the first sight of the enemy.

ROZPIERZCHNIENIE, A, s. n. dispersion.

ROZPIESZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZPIEŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. *dziecko*, to spoil a child by too much fondling, to make a wanton of a child. *Rozpieszczaś swoje dziecko*, you fondle or cocker your child too much. ROZPIEŚCIĆ SIĘ, to be spoiled by too much fondling; to grow effeminate.

ROZPIĘTY, A, E, stretched, spread, unfurled. = unbuttoned, unclasped.

ROZPIEOWAĆ, JĘ, v. perf. to to saw in two.

ROZPINAC, NAM, v. imp. ROZPIAĆ, ZEPNĘ, v. perf. to stretch, to spread, to extend. — *na krzyżu*, to stretch upon the cross. — *żagle*, to unfurl the sail. — *namiot*, to pitch a tent. — *sieci*, to spread a net. — *frak*, to unbutton one's coat. — *spinke*, to undo a clasp, to unclasp.

ROZPISYWAĆ, SUJĘ, v. imp. ROZPISAĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. listy, to write letters to different persons. — *na kilka ręk*, to take or make several copies of a writing. ROZPISAĆ SIĘ, to continue writing, not to cease writing, to write continually. *Nie chcę się rozpisywać*, I won't enter into a long description, I'll endeavour to be short.

ROZPŁACAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZPŁACIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. *slug*, *robotników*, to pay the wages of one's servants or workmen. ROZPŁACIĆ SIĘ, to pay to every one what is due to him, to settle accounts with every one.

ROZPŁADZAĆ, see ROZPŁODZIĆ.

ROZPŁAKAĆ SIĘ, CZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to burst into a flood of tears, to melt into tears.

ROZPŁASZCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to flatten, to make flat.

ROZPŁATAĆ, TAM, v. imp. ROZPŁEŚĆ, PŁOTĘ, v. perf. to untwist, to untwine, to unwreath. = *Rozpleść co*, to blab out (abroad), to tell tales.

ROZPLATAĆ, ŁACZĘ, v. perf. to

disentangle, to extricate, to unravel. — *nici*, to disentangle thread. — *włosy*, to disentangle the hair.

ROZPŁATAĆ, AM, v. perf. to cleave in two, to split. — *komu głowę*, to cleave one's head. — *rybę*, to gut and scale fish.

ROZPLECIONY, A, E, untwisted, untwined, unwreathed. = blabbed out, spread abroad.

ROZPŁÓD, ODU, ROZPŁODEK, PKU, s. m. increased breed. *Rozpłodek*, fam. little ones; young ones, brood, covey; a cat's litter, a litter of pigs.

ROZPŁODZENIE, A, s. n. breeding, procreation, propagation of species.

ROZPŁODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. ROZPŁADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to increase the breed, to multiply, to procreate, to propagate. — *potomstwo*, to breed or procreate children, offspring. — *SIĘ*, to breed exceedingly, to multiply.

ROZPŁOMIENIAC, AM, v. imp. ROZPŁOMIENIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to blow or blaze into a flame. — *SIĘ*, to be all in a flame.

ROZPŁOSZONY, A, E, scared or frightened away.

ROZPŁOSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to scare away, to put to flight. — *gołębie*, *zwierzyne*, to fright or frighten away pigeons, the game.

ROZPLYWAĆ SIĘ, WAM SIĘ, v. imp. ROZPŁYNAĆ SIĘ, NĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to flow, run or swim in different directions. = to dissolve or melt away. *Cukier rozplywa się w wodzie*, sugar melts in water. *Gruszka co się rozplywa w gębie*, pear that melts in one's mouth. *Rozplywać się we łzach*, fig. to melt into tears. — *się z radości*, to be transported with joy, to feel inexpressible raptures, to die away with pleasure, to be beside one's self for joy. — *się z miłości*, to dissolve into tenderness and love. — *się nad czem*, to be enraptured or exceedingly delighted with a thing.

ROZPOCZĘCIE, A, s. n. beginning, commencement.

ROZPOCZĘTY, A, E, begun, commenced.

ROZPOCZYNAĆ, NAM, v. imp. ROZPOCZAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to begin, to commence. — *proces*, to commence a suit at law or proceedings. — *gospodarstwo*, to begin housekeeping. — *wojnę*, to open the campaign, to take the field.

ROZPOIĆ, see ROZPAJAĆ.

ROZPONA, Y, s. f. awning, tilt; canopy.

ROZPONKA, I, s. f. (a plant), rampions.

ROZPOREK, RKA, s. m. ROZ-PORKA, I, s. f. rent (in a coat), slit.

ROZPORZĄDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZPORZĄDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to dispose, to regulate, to arrange, to settle; to ordain, to decree. — *swemi interesami*, to settle one's concerns. *Nie mogę rozporządzać*



*temi pieniędzmi*, I may not dispose of this money. *Budowniczy dobrze rozporządził pokoje tego domu*, the architect has well disposed the apartments of that house. — *majątkiem przez testament*, to dispose of one's fortune by will.

**ROZPORZĄDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* disposition, arrangement, settlement. = (*a term of Law*), writ, warrant, statute, regulation. *Do — a czyjego, pod czyjem — em*, at one's disposal. — *Boże*, the divine disposal. *Wszystko jest pod — m Bożem*, every thing is at the disposal of God. *Ostatnie —*, last will, will. *Przez ostatnie swe —*, by the disposal which he made before he died.

**ROZPOSAZYĆ**, *żę, v. perf.* to squander one's wealth in dainties; to waste, to lavish.

**ROZPOŚCIERAC**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPOSTRZEĆ**, *STRĘ, v. perf.* to spread, to stretch out, to extend. — *dywan na ziemi*, to spread a carpet upon the ground. — *skrzydła*, to spread the wings. — *granice państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *swą władzę*, to carry one's authority too far. *Drzewa rozpostarły gałęzie*, trees have spread or set out branches on all sides. — *SIE*, to spread, to extend itself; to spread about, to endeavour to gain more ground, to encroach upon.

**ROZPOSTARCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of spreading, stretching, extending.

**ROZPOSTARTY**, *A, E, spread*, stretched, extended. *Z rozpostartemi skrzydłami*, with spread or stretched wings. *Z — temi rękami*, with hands stretched out.

**ROZPOWIADAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPOWIEDZIEĆ**, *WIEM, v. perf.* to tell, to relate all particulars, to give a circumstantial account. *On ci rozpowie drogę*, he shall tell you your way. = to blab out, to tell abroad.

**ROZPOZNAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* **ROZPOZNAWAĆ**, *ĄJE, v. imp.* to know one from another, to recognise. = to discern, to distinguish, to discriminate. = to take cognizance of a thing. = *Mil.* to reconnoitre.

**ROZPOZNANIE**, **ROZPOZNANIE**, *A, s. n.* discernment, discrimination, judgement. *Wziąć co pod rozpoznanie*, to take a thing into consideration, to take cognizance of a thing.

**ROZPOŻYCZYĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* **ROZPOŻYCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to lend out to many persons.

**ROZPRASZAĆ**, *see ROZPROSZYĆ.*

**ROZPRAWA**, *v, s. f.* disquisition, dissertation, discussion, debate; tract, treatise. — *sądowa*, judicial contest, suit at law. — *wołenna*, decision of a contest by the force of arms. *Rozprawy w Izbie poselskiej*, discussions or debates in the Chamber of Deputies.

**ROZPRAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* *o czym*, to enlarge or dwell upon a topic, to descant or expatiate; to debate or discuss. — *rękami*, to gesticulate, to be too full of action. *Mów, ale nie rozprawiaj*, speak but be short. *Nie rozprawiaj mi tu*, none of your arguments, don't argue the case with me. **ROZPRAWIAĆ SIE**, **ROZPRAWIĆ SIE** *z kim*, to settle matters with one. — *się pięścią*, to come to handy blows. — *się drogą oręża*, to bring or put a contest to the decision of arms, to try a quarrel by dint of sword. — *się z kim w sądzie*, to plead in a court of law, to join issue with one, to take the law of one or go to law with him. *Rozprawiaj się o tem na placu*, they are going to fight a duel, they are going to try their quarrel sword in hand. *Niech się sami z sobą rozprawiaj*, let them fight it out.

**ROZPRAWIACZ**, *A, s. m.* tattler, talker, talkative man. *Nudny rozprawiacz*, he makes tedious and insipid dissertations.

**ROZPRAWIANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of discoursing, enlarging or expatiating upon; debate, discussion. *Dla rozprawienia się z sobą*, in order to decide or make up their quarrel.

**ROZPRÓC**, *see ROZPARAĆ.*

**ROZPROMIENIĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* **ROZPROMIENIAC**, *AM, v. imp.* to irradiate, to diffuse rays of light.

**ROZPROMIENIONY**, *A, E, irradiated.*

**ROZPROŚCIĆ**, **ROZPROSTOWAĆ**, *TUŻE, v. perf.* to make straight again.

**ROZPROSZENIE**, *A, s. n.* scattering, dispersion. — *Żydów*, the dispersion of the Jews. *W rozproszeniu*, scatteringly, dispersedly.

**ROZPROSZONY**, *A, E, scattered*, dispersed, dispelled. = squandered away, thrown away, wasted.

**ROZPROSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* **ROZPRASZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to disperse, to dissipate, to scatter, to dispel. —  *tłum*,  *motłoch*, to disperse a mob. — *wojsko*, to disperse, defeat or rout an army. *Rozproszę ich pomiędzy poganów*, I shall disperse them among the heathens. **ROZPROSZYĆ SIE** *po całym świecie*, to overspread the face of the earth, to scatter or be dispersed all over the world.

**ROZPROSZYCIEL**, *A, s. m.* scatterer, disperser. — *majątku*, waster, prodigal person, spendthrift.

**ROZPRÓTY**, *A, E, unsewed, unstitched, ript.*

**ROZPROWADZIĆ**, *DZE, v. perf.* **ROZPROWADZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to lead or conduct different ways. — *żołnierzy po kwaterach*, to conduct soldiers to their quarters (each of them to that which is assigned to him). — *wodę po mieście*, to convey water by pipes to every part of the town. = *co wodą*, to dilute in water.

**ROZPRYSKAĆ**, **ROZPRYSNAĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to squirt on all sides. = to shiver or dash to pieces. — *SIE*, to be squirted about. = to be shivered, to fall in shivers, to be dashed to pieces.

**ROZPRZEDAĆ**, *DAM, v. perf.* **ROZPRZEDAWAĆ**, *DAJE, v. imp.* to sell all by retail, to sell to many persons.

**ROZPRZEDAWANIE**, **ROZPRZEDANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of selling by retail.

**ROZPRZĘGAĆ**, *GAM, v. imp.* **ROZPRZĄDZ**, *EGE, v. perf.* *konie*, to take the horses (off), to unteam, to unyoke. — *małżeństwo*, *fig.* to dissolve a marriage, to break off a match. — *towarzystwo, społeczność*, to dissolve all the bonds of society. — *karność wojskową*, to relax military discipline.

**ROZPRZĘŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* dissolution of manners. — *państwa*, the distracted state of a country.

**ROZPRZESTRZENIAC**, *AM, v. imp.* **ROZPRZESTRZENIĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to make wider, to enlarge, to widen. — *suknię*, to make a coat wider. = to spread, to extend. — *granice państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *zakres ludzkich wiadomości*, to extend the sphere of human knowledge.

**ROZPUK**, *U, s. m.* burst, split. *Śmiać się do rozpuku*, to split one's sides with laughing.

**ROZPUKLINA**, *v, s. f.* crevice, split, chink, fissure. = burstiness.

**ROZPUKŁY**, *A, E, burst, split.* = *bursten.*

**ROZPUKNAĆ SIE**, *v. n.* to burst, to split, to crack.

**ROZPUŚCIĆ**, *szczę, v. perf.* **ROZPUŚCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to let loose, to dismiss, to disband. — *zgromadzenie*, to dissolve an assembly. — *radę*, to dismiss a council. — *wojsko*, to disband or break up an army. = to melt, to dissolve; to dilute. — *masło, wosk, lój*, to melt butter, wax, tallow. — *farby*, to temper colours. = to spread, to extend. — *korzenie*, to strike roots. — *skrzydła*, to spread or extend the wings. — *włosy*, to let loose the hair. — *żagle*, to spread or unfurl the sail. — *fałszywe wieści*, to spread false reports. — *konia*, to bring a horse to a gallop or to full speed. = to give a loose. — *wodze namiętnościom*, to give a loose to one's passions. — *wodze imaginacyi*, to give a loose to one's imagination. — *język*, to give a loose to one's tongue. — *SIE*, to melt or dissolve. *Sól, cukier rozpuszcza się w wodzie*, salt, sugar is dissolved in water. = to give one's self up to all manner of vices, to run riot. *Był to przyzwoity młodzieniec, ale się rozpuścił*, he was a decent young man, but at last he took to ill courses.

**ROZPUSTA**, *v, s. f.* licence li-



centiousness, riot, dissolution, profligacy. *Żyć w rozpucie*, to live in riot, to run riot.

ROZPUSTNICA, *f*, *s. f.* an abandoned woman, a wanton.

ROZPUSTNIE, *adv.* licentiously, dissolutely.

ROZPUSTNIK, *A, s. m.* a profligate man, a rake, a libertine.

ROZPUSTNY, *A, E*, licentious, dissolute, profligate.

ROZPUSZCZALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* solubility.

ROZPUSZCZALNY, *A, E*, soluble.

ROZPUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of melting or dissolving. = the act of dismissing, disbanding. = *see* ROZPUSTA.

ROZPUSZCZONY, *A, E*, melted, dissolved. = dismissed, disbanded. = let loose, flowing. = loose, wild, wanton, licentious, dissolute, profligate.

ROZPYCHAC, *see* ROZEPCHNAĆ.

ROZPYTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ, v. perf.* ROZPYTYWAĆ SIĘ, *TUŻ SIĘ, v. imp.* to ask for information, to get information by asking, inquiring.

ROZRABAC, *BIĘ, v. perf.* ROZREBYWAĆ, *BUJĘ, v. imp.* to hew or cut it two, to cleave in two with a sword or a hatchet.

ROZRABANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of hewing in two.

ROZRABANY, *A, E*, hewn, hewn or cleft in two.

ROZRABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZROBIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to undo (what was done). — *co uodą*, to dilute in water.

ROZRABOWAĆ, *BUJEMY, v. perf.* collect. to pillage, to plunder.

ROZRACHOWAĆ, *see* ROZLICZAĆ.

ROZRACHUNEK, *NKU, s. m.* an account settled among many persons.

ROZRADOWAĆ, *DUJĘ, v. perf.* to rejoice, to delight, to give great pleasure. — *SIĘ z czego*, to rejoice or delight in a thing.

ROZRADOWANY, *A, E*, rejoiced, delighted.

ROZRADZAC SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* ROZRODZIĆ SIĘ, *DZĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to increase in number, to breed exceedingly, to multiply.

ROZRANIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to irritate a wound or sore, to make it fester, rankle. — *SIĘ*, to fester, to rankle.

ROZRASTAĆ SIĘ, *TAM SIĘ, v. imp.* ROZROSNAĆ SIĘ, *NI SIĘ, v. perf.* to grow in size, to grow up, to shoot up, to strike roots, to spread branches.

ROZRÓDZENIE, *A, s. n.* increased breed; multiplication of species; increased family.

ROZRÓDZONY, *A, E*, (of a family), increased, numerous.

ROZROŚŁY, *A, E*, grown in size, big, bulky, stout; (of a tree) spreading far its roots and branches.

ROZRÓŻNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZRÓŻNIĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to distinguish, to discriminate; to make a difference.

ROZRÓŻNIENIE, *A, s. n.* distinction, discrimination.

ROZRUCH, *v, s. m.* stir, uproar, riot, tumult, disturbance. *row. Wszczęć* —, to cause a riot among the people. — *zrobić*, to make a riot. *Uśmierzyć* —, to put down a riot. *Był — w mieście*, there was a serious riot in the town.

ROZRUCHAĆ, *AM, ROZRUSZAĆ, SZĘ, v. perf.* to stir, to set a going, to put in motion. — *SIĘ*, to be put in motion, to be busy again, to bestir one's self.

ROZRYĆ, *RYJĘ, v. perf.* to spoil or destroy by digging into the earth (as wild boars and hogs do).

ROZRYWAĆ, *see* ROZERWAĆ.

ROZRYWKA, *i, s. f.* diversion, dissipation, pastime, recreation.

ROZRZĄDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZRZĄDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to manage, to conduct. = to dispose, to order, to command. = to put in order, to settle.

ROZRZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* management conduct. = disposal, command. = disposition, arrangement, settlement.

ROZRZEDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZRZEDZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to thin, to make thin, to rarify; to dilute. — *plyn jaki*, to make thinner or less thick a liquid.

ROZRZĘDZANIE, *A, s. n.* rarefaction. — *powietrza*, the rarefaction of air.

ROZRZEWNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZRZEWNIC, *NI, v. perf.* to move to tears, to draw tears from one's eyes. — *SIĘ nad czym*, to be moved to tears, to be deeply affected with a thing.

ROZRZEWNIAJĄCY, *A, E*, moving to tears, affecting, touching.

ROZRZEWNNIENIE, *A, s. n.* tender emotion.

ROZRZEWNIONY, *A, E*, moved to tears, deeply affected.

ROZRZUCAĆ, *CAM, v. imp.* ROZRZUCIĆ, *CG, v. perf.* to throw here and there, to throw about, to scatter about. — *gnój na polu*, to spread dung upon the field. *Ta strzelba rozrzuca*, that gun spreads shot. = *fig.* to throw away, to lavish, to squander. — *pieniądze*, to throw away one's money. — *podarki*, to be too lavish of presents. = to pull down, to destroy. — *most*, to break a bridge. — *dom*, to pull down a house.

ROZRZUCENIE, *A, s. n.* scattered state, dispersion. *W rozrzuconiu*, scatteringly, dispersedly. = the act of breaking, demolishing.

ROZRZUCONY, *A, E*, thrown here and there, scattered about. = thrown away, lavished, squandered. = broken or pulled down, demolished.

ROZRZUTNICA, *f, s. f.* a prodigal woman.

ROZRZUTNIE, *adv.* prodigally, profusely, lavishly.

ROZRZUTNIK, *A, s. m.* squanderer, spendthrift.

ROZRZUTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* prodigality, profusion, lavishness.

ROZRZUTNY, *A, E*, prodigal, profuse, lavish.

ROZRZYNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZERZNAĆ, *NI, v. perf.* to cut in two (with a knife).

ROZSADA, ROSADA, *f, s. f.* a plant of cabbage.

ROZSADEK, *DKU, s. m.* sense, judgment, reason, discernment. *Zdrowy* —, good sense. *Zdaję się na twój* —, I leave or put it to your judgment.

ROZSADNIE, *adv.* sensibly, judiciously, reasonably. — *mówi, działa*, he speaks, acts sensibly.

ROZSADNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sensibleness, reasonableness.

ROZSADNY, *A, E*, sensible, judicious, reasonable. — *człowiek*, — *i ludzie*, a sensible man, sensible people.

ROZSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZSADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to set or put in different places, to displace; to plant (trees) in different places. *Rozsadzić gości u stołu*, to place company at table. *Trzeba ich rozsadzić*, we must place another, a person between them. = to burst, to blow up. *Rozsadzić skałę prochem*, to blow up a rock with gunpowder.

ROZSADZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZSADZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to decide, to determine. — *sprawę*, to pass or pronounce a sentence. — *spór*, to settle or make up a difference.

ROZSĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of trying a case and passing a sentence.

ROZSĄDZONY, *A, E*, tried, decided, determined, disposed of.

ROZŚCIEŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZESŁAĆ ŚCIEŁĘ, *v. perf.* *kobierzec, płaszcz*, to spread a carpet, a cloak, or the like.

ROZŚCIELANIE, ROZESŁANIE, *s. n.* the act of spreading.

ROZSIAD, *v, s. m.* (a plant), colchicum, meadow-saffron.

ROZSIAC, *see* ROZSIEWAĆ.

ROZSIADAĆ SIĘ, *DAMY SIĘ, v. imp.* ROZSIADZ SIĘ ROZSIEŚĆ SIĘ, *SIADZIEMY SIĘ, v. perf.* collect. to go and sit down in different places (after having sat together for a time).

ROZSIANY, *A, E*, sowed, scattered, disseminated, spread.

ROZSIEC, ROZSIEKAĆ, *KAM, v. perf.* to hash, hew, chop, mince to pieces. *Dał się rozsiekać*, he kept his ground until he was cut to pieces. *Został rozsiekany*, he has been hacked and hewed.

ROZSIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ROZSIAĆ, *SIADZĘ, v. perf.* to scatter seed, to sow, to disseminate. *Fig. — niezgodę między przyjaciółmi*, to sow dissension among friends. — *falsze*, to spread or propagate



falsehood. — *błędy*, to scatter, spread or propagate errors. — *po-głoskę*, to spread a report. — *po-strach*, to spread terror every where. — *pieniądze*, to fling or throw away money like dirt. *Kto rozsiał gwiazdy na niebie?* who sowed the heaven with stars?

ROZSIEWACZ, *A*, *s. m.* disseminator. — *niezgody*, a sower of discord. — *plotek, fałszywych wieści*, a spreader of false reports.

ROZSIEWANIE, ROZSIANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sowing, spreading, scattering; dissemination.

ROZSIODŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to unsaddle.

ROZSKOCZYĆ SIĘ, CZYMY SIĘ, *v. perf.* collect. to separate by leaping or jumping different ways; to make room by leaping aside.

ROZSŁAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSŁAWIĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* czyje imię, to spread far and wide one's fame. *Imię twoje rozsławi się (rozstynie)*, your name will spread far and wide.

ROZŚMIAĆ SIĘ, ŚMIEJĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to laugh out, to fall a laughing. — *w głos*, to break out into laughter, to set up a laugh. *Rozśmiał się na to*, he laughed at it.

ROZŚMIESZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZŚMIESZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* kogo, to make one laugh, to set him a laughing.

ROZŚMIESZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* setting a laughing.

ROZŚMIESZONY, *A*, *E*, made to laugh.

ROZSNOWAĆ, ROZSNUĆ, *NUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to undo the woof; *fig.* to extricate or disentangle, to unravel. — *dramat*, to unravel the plot of a play.

ROZSOCHA, *Y*, *s. f.* antler. = forked branch. = plough-tail, the handle of a plough.

ROZSOCHACIEĆ, CIEJĘ, *v. n. imp.* to grow forked or bifurcated. ROZSOCHATOŚĆ, *s. f.* forkedness, bifurcation.

ROZSOCHATY, *A*, *E*, forked, forked, bifurcated. — *e rogi jelenia*, forked head of a stag.

ROZSPIEWAĆ SIĘ, WAM SIĘ, *v. perf.* to begin to sing, to continue singing, to do nothing but sing, to be in a humour for singing.

ROZSROŻYĆ, ŻĘ, *v. perf.* to enrage to irritate, to exasperate. — *SIĘ*, to be in a rage, to fall into a rage, to grow furious.

ROZSRUBOWAĆ, BUIĘ, *v. perf.* to unscrew.

ROZSTAJ, *U*, *s. m.* ROZSTAJNIA, *I*, *s. f.* Rozstajnia droga, cross-way.

ROZSTANIE (SIĘ), *A*, *s. n.* z kim, parting with one, separation.

ROZSTAWAĆ SIĘ, TAJĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* ROZSTAĆ SIĘ, TANĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* z kim, to part with one. — *się z czem*, to part with a thing or with the possession of a thing. *Rozstał się z żoną*, he parted

from his wife. — *się z drogimi przyjaciółmi*, to part with dear friends. — *się z tym światem*, to depart this life. — *się z nadzieją*, to give up all hope. *Trudniej się rozstać z tronem niż z życiem*, it is more painful to leave the throne than life. = *Ziemia się rozstaje od skwaru słońca*, the earth begins to chap with (from) excessive heat. = *Co się siało, nie odsta-nie, lub rozstać się nie może*, what is done, cannot be undone.

ROZSTAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTAWIĆ, *WIG*, *v. perf.* to set, place, or put in different places or at a certain distance from one another, — *warty*, to set sentinels. — *sieci*, to set nets, to lay snares. — *konie*, to place or provide horses on the road to relieve others.

ROZSTAWIONY, *A*, *E*, set, put in different places or at a certain distance from one another. *Konie — e (rozstawne)*, fresh horses. *Jechać rozstawionemi końmi*, to ride or travel with fresh horses.

ROZSTĘP, *U*, *s. m.* an intermediate space or distance.

ROZSTĘPOWAĆ SIĘ, PUJĘ SIĘ, ROZSTĄPIĆ SIĘ, PIĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* (said of two or more persons), to step aside in order to make room in the middle, to draw or fall back, to keep out of the way. *Wszyscy się przed nim rozstępowali*, every one stepped aside to make room for him. = *Ziemia rozstąpiła się pod jego nogami*, the earth sunk under his feet. *Ziemia rozstąpiła się pod nim*, *fig.* he vanished and is no where to be found (as if the earth had opened beneath his feet).

ROZSTRAJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTROIĆ, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to untune or put out of tune. — *SIĘ*, to go out of tune.

ROZSTROJONY, *A*, *E*, out of tune.

ROZSTRASZYĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to scatter or disperse by frightening.

ROZSTRYCHNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to disjoint, to put out of joint, *fig.* to distract, to cause or produce disunion.

ROZSTRYCHNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* distraction, disunion, a state of distraction, disagreement.

ROZSTRYCHNIONY, *A*, *E*, put out of joint; *fig.* distracted, disordered disunited.

ROZSTRZELAĆ, *v. perf.* (used generally only in the infinitive), to shoot to death. — *zbiega, żołnierza*, to shoot a deserter, a soldier. *Kazać kogo —*, to cause or order one to be shot.

ROZSTRZELANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of shooting to death. *Skazany na —*, condemned or sentenced to be shot.

ROZSTRZELANY, *A*, *E*, shot to death.

ROZSTRZELIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to scatter about, disperse.

ROZSTRZELENIE, *A*, *s. n.*

dispersion, dissipation. — *umysłów*, the distracted state of the people's minds, want of harmony, disagreement, disunion. — *zdan, wyobrażeń*, discordance of opinions.

ROZSTRZELONY, *A*, *E*, scattered, dispersed. *Zebrać — e myśli*, to collect one's scattered thoughts.

ROZSTRZYGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSTRZYGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to cut in two (with a pair of scissors); *fig.* to decide, to determine (a question or dispute). — *wątpliwość*, to resolve a doubt. — *czyj los*, to decide or determine one's fate. — *bitwę*, to decide the victory, to turn the tide of battle. *Niech los między nami rozstrzygnie*, let fortune decide between us.

ROZSTRZYGANIE, ROZSTRZYŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cutting in two (with a pair of scissors). ROZSTRZYGANIE, ROZSTRZYGNIECIE, ROZSTRZYGNIECIE, *s. n.* decision, determination, solution.

ROZSTRZYGNIĘTY, ROZSTRZYGNIONY, *A*, *E*, decided, determined.

ROZSTRZYŻONY, *A*, *E*, cut in two (with a pair of scissors).

ROZSUWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZSUNĄĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to push or shove asunder. — *firanki*, to pull or draw aside the curtains. — *nogi*, to spread out one's legs. ROZSUNĄĆ SIĘ, to step aside, to make room.

ROZSWAWOLIĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to grow giddy with playing wild pranks, to do nothing but play wanton tricks, to romp.

ROZŚWIECAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZŚWIECIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to kindle a light, to light up. *Rozświecić w pokoju*, to light a room. *fig.* to illustrate, to elucidate, to explain. — *SIĘ*, to begin to shine, to begin to be light.

ROZŚWIECENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of kindling a light; *fig.* illustration, elucidation.

ROZŚWIECONY, *A*, *E*, lighted, kindled; *fig.* illustrated, elucidated.

ROZŚWITAĆ, *v. n. impers. pr.* ROZŚWITA, *perf.* ROZŚWITAŁO, to dawn, to begin to be day-light. *Zaledwie rozświtało*, the day had scarcely dawned, it was scarcely day-light or break of day.

ROZSWOROWAĆ, *BUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to uncouple.

ROZSYCHAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* ROZESCHNAĆ SIĘ, *NE* SIĘ, *v. perf.* (said of a cask, tub, etc), to fall to pieces with dryness, to grow leaky. *Rozeschła beczka*, a leaky cask.

ROZSYLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZESŁAĆ, *SZŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to send out in every direction. — *listy zapraszające*, to send letters of invitation to many persons. — *posłanców na wszystkie strony*, to send messengers on all sides.

ROZSYŁANIE, ROZESŁANIE,



s. n. the act of sending out on all sides.

ROZSYPKA, i, s. f. dispersion, rout, disorderly flight. *Pójsć w rozsypkę*, to disperse, to quit one's ranks or disband one's self.

ROZSYPIWAĆ, PIĘ, v. imp. ROZSYPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, money, flowers etc), to strew, to scatter, to let fall, to drop. — *pieńdże*, to let fall some pieces of money; to throw away money like dirt. *Rozsytać gwiazdy na niebie*, to sow the heaven with stars. — SIĘ, to be strewed or scattered. = to crumble down, to fall to pieces. *W proch się rozsypać*, to sink, crumble or moulder into dust. *To drzewo jest tak zgniłe, że się w proch rozsypuje*, that wood is so rotten that it crumbles into dust. = to spread, to disband one's self. *Rozsypali się po całym świecie*, they spread themselves over the whole world.

ROZSZAŁOWAĆ, FUJE, v. perf. to spend by giving away, to squander away.

ROZSZARPAĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to pull or tear to pieces, to worry, to mangle. *Lew rozszarpał swą zdobycz*, the lion worried his prey. — państwo, fig. to dismember a country.

ROZSZARPANIE, A, s. n. the act of pulling or tearing to pieces; fig. dismemberment, partition, parcelling out.

ROZSZARPANY, A, E, pulled or torn to pieces, worried, mangled; fig. dismembered, parcellled out.

ROZSZASTAĆ, TAM, v. perf. see ROZSZAŁOWAĆ.

ROZSZCZĘPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZSZCZĘPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf. to cleave, to split.

ROZSZCZĘPIENIE, A, s. n. the act of cleaving, splitting; fig. disruption, disunion, dissension, schism.

ROZSZCZĘPIONY, A, E, cleft, split.

ROZSZERZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZSZERZYĆ, RZE, v. perf. to widen, to make wider; to spread, to extend, to enlarge. — *swą władzę*, *swę posiadłość*, to enlarge one's power, one's dominions. — *zakres ludzkich wiadomości*, to extend the sphere of human knowledge. — *swiatło*, *oswiatę*, to diffuse knowledge. — *granice państwa*, to extend the limits of the empire. — *handel kraju*, to extend the trade of a country. — *znaczenie wyrazu*, to extend the sense or signification of a word. ROZSZERZAĆ SIĘ nad czem, to dwell, enlarge or expatiate upon a thing.

ROZSZERZACZ, A, s. m. spreader, extender, propagator.

ROZSZERZALNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. extensibility, dilatability.

ROZSZERZALNY, A, E, extensible, dilatable.

ROZSZERZANIE, ROZSZERZE-

NIE, A, s. n. the act of widening, extending, spreading, diffusing.

ROZSZERZONY, A, E, widened, made wider; extended, spread, diffused.

ROZSZERZYCIEL, A, s. m. see ROZSZERZACZ.

ROZSZŁOCHAĆ SIĘ, CHAM SIĘ, v. perf. to fall blubbering or sobbing, to do nothing but blubber and sob.

ROZSZNUROWAĆ, RUJE, v. perf. to unlace a stays. *Mdleje, trzeba ją —*, she faints away, she must be unlaced.

ROZTAČAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZTOCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to pour out of one vessel into many others; to spill liquor in drawing it out of a vessel. *Roztoczyć krew*, fig. to spill or shed blood. = to display, to spread, to expand, to set forth. *Paw ogon roztacza*, the peacock displays his train. *Ona roztacza swe wdzięki*, she displays or sets forth all her charms. — *wielki przepych*, to display great magnificence. = (said of worms), to eat into. *Piękny to owoc, szkoda że go robaki roztoczyły*, that's a fine fruit, 'tis a pity it is worm-eaten.

ROZTAJAĆ, v. n. pret. ROZTAJAŁO, fut. ROZTAJE, to thaw. *Znagła roztajało*, the thaw is come unexpectedly.

ROZTAJANIE, ROZTAJENIE, A, s. n. thaw, thawing, thawing weather.

ROZTAŃCOWAĆ SIĘ, CUJE SIĘ, v. perf. to have a great disposition for dancing, to be in a humour for dancing, to do nothing but dance.

ROZTAPIAĆ, see ROZTOPIĆ.

ROZTARGAĆ, AM, v. perf. to tear piecemeal, to pull to pieces. — *złoczyć konni*, to tear a malefactor to pieces by four horses. *Roztargał na nim suknię*, he pulled his clothes in pieces. — *komu włosy*, to touse one's hair, to dish-evel him.

ROZTARGANIE, A, s. n. the act of pulling to pieces.

ROZTARGANY, A, E, pulled or torn to pieces. *Blady i z roztarganemi włosami*, pale and with dishevelled hair.

ROZTARGNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to draw, turn or call off, to divert from, to distract. — *uwagę*, to distract, draw off one's attention. — SIĘ, to divert one's self.

ROZTARGNIENIE, A, s. n. distraction, absence of mind, want of attention. *Najmniejsza sprawa mu —*, the least trifle distracts or takes away his attention. *Przez —*, inadvertently.

ROZTARGNIONY, A, E, distracted, absent of mind, wandering, inadvertent.

ROZTASZOWAĆ, SZUJE, v. perf. to unpack, to lay out or expose to sale. — *wojsko*, to encamp one's army. — *wojsko po wsiach*, to disperse troops or soldiers in different villages. — SIĘ, to take up one's lodgings; to encamp.

ROZTERKA, i, s. f. distraction, discord, disunion, dissension.

ROZTŁOCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to stretch or extend by thrusting into.

ROZTŁUC, KĘ, v. perf. to break, to dash to pieces.

ROZTOP, U, s. m. the melting of the snow in spring, melted snow, thawing weather.

ROZTOPIĆ, IĆ, v. perf. ROZTAPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. to melt, to dissolve; to smelt. — *masło*, to melt butter. — *wosk*, *łój*, *złoto*, to melt wax, tallow, gold. — *kruszec*, to smelt ore.

ROZTOPIENIE, A, s. n. the act of melting.

ROZTOPIONY, A, E, melted, dissolved.

ROZTOPNIEĆ, NIEJE, v. n. perf. to melt or become liquid.

ROZTOPNY, A, E, fusible, dissolvable, soluble, liquefiable, li-quable.

ROZTRĄBIĆ, IĆ, v. perf. to publish with a trumpet. *Roztrąbił to po całym mieście*, he has trumpeted it through the whole town, he has blabbed it out.

ROZTRĄCAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZTRĄCIAĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to thrust or push aside. — *ludzi po ulicach*, to jostle people in the streets.

ROZTRACIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to waste away, to squander away. *Gdy się lotr przedko wzbogaci, przedko wszystko roztraci*, a beggar suddenly grown rich becomes a prodigal.

ROZTRATOWAĆ, RUJE, v. perf. to trample under foot. — *koniem*. *To run over with a horse. Został roztratowany koniem*, he was run over by a horse.

ROZTROCYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to undo the straps behind a saddle (by which killed game, such as hare, etc., are fastened).

ROZTROPNIE, adv. prudently, discreetly.

ROZTROPNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. prudence, discretion.

ROZTROPNY, A, E, prudent, discreet.

ROZTRWONIĆ, NIE, v. perf. to waste away, to squander away, to dissipate one's fortune.

ROZTRWONIEŃ, A, s. n. wasting, squandering.

ROZTRWONIONY, A, E, wasted, squandered away, lavished, thrown away.

ROZTRZĄSAĆ, AM, v. imp. ROZTRZĄSNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to disorder by shaking, to rummage, to put out of order, to throw loosely about; fig. to discuss, to toss a business, to debate, to canvass, to search, examine or inquire into.

ROZTRZĄSANIE, ROZTRZĄSNIECIE, ROZTRZĄSNIEŃ, A, s. n. the act of discussing, debating, searching, inquiring; disquisition, discussion, examination, research, inquiry.

ROZTRZĄSANY, ROZTRZĄŚNIĘTY, ROZTRZĄSNIONY, A,



e, discussed, examined or inquired into.

ROZTRZASKAĆ, *KAM*, *v. perf.* to shatter, dash or shiver to pieces. — *bicz*, to undo one's whip with cracking. ROZTRZASNAĆ SIĘ, to be shattered, dashed or shivered to pieces.

ROZTRZEPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZTRZEPYWAĆ, *PURĘ*, *v. imp.* to discompose or disorder by shaking; to distract, to scatter one's thoughts. — SIĘ, to be disordered by shaking. ROZTRZEPAĆ SIĘ, ROZTRZEPOTAĆ SIĘ, *fig.* to become giddy.

ROZTRZEPANIE, *A*, *s. n.* distraction, absence of mind, giddiness, heedlessness, thoughtlessness.

ROZTRZEPANIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* a harebrained, giddy fellow.

ROZTRZEPANY, *A*, *E*, wild, giddy, flighty, heedless, thoughtless, light-headed.

ROZTWARZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp. co woda*, to dilute in water. — *wino woda*, to mix wine with water; *Med.* to dissolve.

ROZTWARZACZ, *A*, *s. m.* dissolver, dissolvent.

ROZTWARZAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, dissolvent. *Wody mineralne są — e*, mineral waters are dissolvent.

ROZTWIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZTWORZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to fling wide open, to open. = *see* ROZTWARZAĆ.

ROZTWORZONY, *A*, *E*, *woda*, diluted in water, mixed with water; dissolved. = wide open.

ROZTYĆ (SIĘ), *TWJĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow very fat.

ROZTYCIE, *A*, *s. n.* ROZTYŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* fatness, corpulence.

ROZTYŁY, *A*, *E*, grown very fat, gorbellied.

ROZUM, *v. s. m.* understanding, intellect, reason; sense, judgement. — *rządzi wolą*, reason is the director of man's will. *Mówię jak mnie mój — uczy*, I speak as my understanding instructs me. — *ludzki*, the human intellect or understanding. *To przechodzi — ludzki*, it is beyond human understanding. *Zdrowy*, good sense, common sense. *Ódchodzić od — u*, to be out of one's senses, to lose one's wits. *Odzyskać — u*, to recover one's senses. *Uczyć kogo — u*, to school or tutor one. *Nauczyć kogo — u*, to teach one better manners. *Mieć niespełna — u*, to be a little crack-brained or crazed. *Pójść, skoczyć do głowy po — u*, to be-think one's self of a good expedient. *Kogo Bóg chce skarać temu — odbierze*, *prov.* God deprives of reason people whom he intends to punish, 'tis a judgment of God upon him. *Co głowa to — , prov.* *see* GŁOWA.

ROZUMIEĆ, *MIEM*, *v. imp.* ZROZUMIEĆ, *MIEM*, *v. perf.* to understand; to think, to mean. *Nie ro-*

*zumiem go*, I do not understand him. *Co przez to rozumiesz?* what do you mean by that? *Wiele, dużo o kim rozumieć*, to think much of one, to have a good opinion of him. *Za nadto, za wiele o sobie rozumieć*, to have an overweening opinion of one's self, to presume too much on one's own merits, to be self-conceited. ROZUMIEĆ SIĘ *na czym*, to understand a thing, to be skilful in it, *see* ZNAĆ SIĘ. *Sam się nie rozumie*, he does not know his own mind. *To się rozumie samo przez się*, that follows of course, that is a mere matter of course. *Ma się rozumieć, sam.* by all means, to be sure, of course. *Więc przyjdzieś jakoś obiecać?* *Ma się rozumieć*, will you come according to promise? of course, I will.

ROZUMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* understanding. *Rzecz łatwa, trudna do zrozumienia*, a thing easy, difficult to be understood. *Dać do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. *Takie jest moje rozumienie*, such is my opinion. *Wielkie, zbytnie o sobie rozumienie*, high opinion of one's self, presumption, self-conceit. = sense, signification, meaning. *W tem rozumieniu użyłem tego wyrazu*, I used that word in this signification. ZNACZENIE.

ROZUMKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. n. imp.* to subtilize, to sophisticate.

ROZUMKOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* subtilization, sophistication.

ROZUMNIE, *adv.* according to reason, reasonably, rationally, judiciously; sensibly.

ROZUMNY, *A*, *E*, reasonable, rational, judicious, intelligent; sensible. *Człowiek jest istotą — a*, man is a reasonable being. *Pies jest bardzo — e stworzenie*, the dog is a very intelligent creature.

ROZUMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ*, *v. n. imp.* to reason, to argue. *Zdrowo, źle — , to reason right, to reason wrong.* *Platonie, dobrze rozumujesz*, Plato, thou reasonest well. *Żwierzęta nie rozumują*, beasts do not reason.

ROZUMOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* reasoning, argumentation, ratiocination.

ROZUMOWY, *A*, *E*, intellectual.

ROZUZDAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to take off the bridle; *fig.* to unbridle. — *namiętności*, to give a loose to one's passions.

ROZUZDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* licence, licentiousness.

ROZUZDANY, *A*, *E*, unbridled, loose, licentious, WYUZDANY.

ROZWADZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZWADZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to part those who fight or quarrel.

ROZWAGA, *I*, *s. f.* reflection, consideration. *Z — q*, considerately, prudently. *Wziąć co pod — e*, to take a thing into consideration.

ROZWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZWALIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to pull down, to dismantle, to demolish, to break

down. — *dom, mur*, to pull down a house, a wall. *Rozwalić komu głowę na dwie*, to cleave or break one's head in twain. — *SIĘ na łóżku, na kanapie*, to stretch one's self or to loll out on a bed, on a sofa. = ROZWALIĆ SIĘ, to crumble down, to fall to pieces.

ROZWALINA, *Y*, *s. f.* ruin, heap of rubbish. — *liny miasta, zamku*, ruins of a town, of a castle. *see* ZWALISKA, GRUZY.

ROZWALNIAĆ, *see* ROZWOLNIĆ.

ROZWALNIAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, loosening, laxative. *Lekarstwo — e*, purging drug, laxative.

ROZWALONY, *A*, *E*, pulled down, dismantled, demolished. = cleft or broken in twain. = stretched at full length.

ROZWARTOKĄT, *A*, *s. m.* an obtuse angle.

ROZWARTOKĄTNY, *A*, *E*, obtusangular.

ROZWARTY, *A*, *E*, wide open. = obtuse. *Trójkąt — y*, an obtuse angle.

ROZWARZONY, *A*, *E*, *see* ROZGOTOWANY.

ROZWAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZWAŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* *co*, to weigh, to ponder, to perpend, to reflect, to consider, to deliberate.

ROZWAŻANIE, ROZWAŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* consideration, deliberation, reflection.

ROZWAŻNIE, *adv.* considerately, deliberately.

ROZWAŻNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* considerateness, deliberateness.

ROZWAŻNY, *A*, *E*, considerate, deliberate.

ROZWESELAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ROZWESELIĆ, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to gladden, to enliven, to cheer up, to exhilarate. *Dobre wino rozwesela umysł*, good wine gladdens or cheers up the heart of men. — *SIĘ*, to cheer, to make merry.

ROZWESELENIE, *A*, *s. n.* merriment, exhilaration.

ROZWESELONY, *A*, *E*, gladdened, enlivened, cheered up, merry.

ROZWIAĆ, *WIEJĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZWIEWAĆ, *WAM*, *v. imp.* to disperse by blowing. *Wiatr rozwiął chmury*, the wind dispelled or dispelled the clouds. — *SIĘ*, to disperse with the wind.

ROZWIANY, *A*, *E*, dispersed by the wind.

ROZWIAZAĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* ROZWIAZYWAĆ, *ZUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to untie, to unbind, to loose or to loosen, to undo. — *węzł*, to untie or undo a knot. — *sznurek, wstążkę*, to loose a string, a riband. *Cośkolwiek rozwiążesz na ziemi będzie rozwiążane w niebie*, whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth, shall be loosed in heaven. — *pytanie, zagadnienie*, *fig.* to solve or resolve a question, a problem. — *zagadkę*, to guess a riddle. — *towarzystwo, sejm, parlament*, to dissolve a society, parliament. —



*małżeństwo*, to dissolve or break marriage. *Nie jestem godzien rozwiązać rzemyka u trzewika twojego*, I am unworthy to unloose the latchet of your shoe.

**ROZWIĄZANIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* the act of unbinding, loosening. = solution, resolution of a doubt or question. — *parlamentu*, the dissolution of parliament.

**ROZWIĄZANY**, *AM*, *untied*. = solved, resolved.

**ROZWIĄZŁY**, *adv.* loosely, dissolutely, disorderly, licentiously.

**ROZWIĄZŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* dissolution, licentiousness, profligacy.

**ROZWIĄZŁY**, *AM*, *loose*, dissolute, licentious, profligate. — *e życie*, a dissolute life. *To — a kobieta*, she is a very dissolute woman, an abandoned woman.

**ROZWIĆ**, *see* **ROZWIJAĆ**.

**ROZWIDNIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWIDNIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to clear, to light, to enlighten. — *umysł*, to enlighten the mind. **OSWIECAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, **ROZWIDNIEĆ**, *v. n. impers. fut.* **NIEJĘ**, to grow light, to dawn. *Rozwidnia się, zaczyna się rozwidniać*, it begins to be light. *Rozwidniło się*, it is broad day-light.

**ROZWIEDZIONY**, *AM*, *diluted*, mixed with water. = divorced. *Małżeństwo — e*, two married persons divorced.

**ROZWIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZEWZREĆ**, *wrę*, *v. perf.* to fling wide open, to open, *see* **ROZTWIERAĆ**. — *gębe*, to open one's mouth, to gape. *Rozewzręć paszczę*, to open the jaw. — *nogi*, to spread out one's legs. — *razem, ciousem*, to cleave with a blow.

**ROZWIEŚĆ**, *see* **ROZWODZIĆ**.

**ROZWIESZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWIESIĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to hang out (on), to append or suspend. — *sztandary w kościele*, to append colours or standards to the vault of a church. — *chusty, bieliznę*, to spread linen to dry.

**ROZWIFŹĆ**, **ROZWIEZIENIE**, **ROZWIEZIONY**, *see* **ROZWOZIĆ**.

**ROZWIJAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWIĆ**, **ROZWINAĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to unfold, to unwrap, to unwind; to display, to develop; to spread out. — *serwetę*, to unfold a napkin. — *żagle*, to unfurl, hoist the sails. *Rozwinąć wszystkie żagle*, to crowd all sails. — *wojsko do boju*, to display, draw up an army in battle-array. — *teoryę*, to develop a system or theory. — *charaktery osób w romansie*, to develop the characters in a novel.

— **SIĘ**, to open or display one's self. *Drzewa się rozwijają*, the trees shoot forth leaves. *Kwiaty się rozwijają*, the flowers are full blown. *Pączki się rozwijają*, the buds open. *Jego dary rozdane wkrótce się rozwinięły pod tak wielkim mistrzem*, his natural endowments soon displayed or showed themselves under so great

a master. *Wojsko rozwinęło się na równinie*, the army was extended along the plain, was drawn up in the plain.

**ROZWIJANIE**, **ROZWINIĘCIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* the act of unfolding, displaying; *fig.* development. — *wojska*, the act of drawing up an army in battle array. — *władz umysłowych*, the development of intellectual faculties. — *intrygi, charakterów w romansie*, the development of a plot, of characters in a novel. *Rozwijanie się kwiatów*, the blowing of flowers.

**ROZWINIĘTY**, **ROZWINIONY**, **ROZWITY**, *AM*, *unfurled*, unfurled, displayed; developed. *Zatoya wyszła przy odgłosie bębnow i z rozwiniętymi sztandarami*, the garrison went out with drums beating and colours flying. *Płynąc z rozwiniętymi żaglami*, to be under full sail or all sails out. *Włos rozwity*, flowing hair. *Kwiat rozwity*, a full blown flower.

**ROZWIKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to unravel, to extricate. — *sprawę zawikłaną*, to unravel an intricate business. — *intrygę sztuki teatralnej*, to unravel the plot of a play. — **SIĘ**, to get disentangled, to extricate one's self.

**ROZWIĘKANIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* unravelling.

**ROZWIĘKANY**, *AM*, *unraveled*, extricated, disentangled.

**ROZWINAĆ**, *see* **ROZWIJAĆ**.

**ROZWLEČZONY**, *AM*, *dragged* different ways. = drawn out, spun out to a great length. = straggling, wandering about.

**ROZWLEKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZWLEĆ**, *lokę*, *v. perf.* to drag different ways. — *słowa*, to drawl on one's words. = to spin out to a great length. *Rozwleć swój przedmiot*, to spin out a subject to a great length. — **SIĘ**, (said of soldiers), to straggle, to wander about. *Rozwlekać się nad czem*, to enlarge, expatiate or dwell upon a thing.

**ROZWLEKLE**, *adv.* diffusely, prolixly.

**ROZWLEKŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* diffusion, prolixity, redundancy.

**ROZWLEKŁY**, *AM*, *diffuse*, prolix, redundant, long-winded. *Styl — y*, diffuse or prolix style. — *a mowa, historya*, — *e dzieło*, a long-winded discourse, story, piece of work.

**ROZWŁÓCZYĆ**, *see* **ROZWLEKAĆ**, **ROZWŁÓCZYĆ SIĘ**, to be always strolling up and down, to stroll in the streets, to wander or ramble up and down.

**ROZWÓD**, *odu*, *s. m.* divorce. *Iść do — u*, *starać się o —*, to sue for divorce. *Wziął — z żoną*, he has divorced his wife, he put away his wife. *Oddawna wzięli —*, they have been divorced this great while.

**ROZWÓDKA**, *AM*, *s. f.* a divorced woman.

**ROZWODOWY**, *AM*, *of divorce*, relating to divorce.

**ROZWODZENIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the act of divorcing. — *ze skargami*, *z żalami*, the act of breaking out into complaints. — *nad czem*, the act of dwelling, enlarging or expatiating upon a thing.

**ROZWODZIĆ**, *dżę*, *v. imp.* **ROZWIEŚĆ**, *widę*, *v. perf.* to conduct different ways, to part, to separate. — *bijących się, walczących*, to part combatants. *Noc rozwiodła walczących*, night parted the combatants. — *małżeństwo*, to divorce married people. — *skargi, żale*, to break out into complaints. — *wino wodą*, to mix water with wine. — **SIĘ z żoną**, to put away one's wife, to divorce. — *się nad czem*, to dwell, enlarge or expatiate upon a subject. — *się z pochwałami*, to launch out into great commendations.

**ROZWOLNIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* **ROZVALNIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to loose, to slacken, to relax. — *żołędek*, to take a purge, to loose the belly. *Śliwki rozwalniają*, prunes are loosening. *Ten pokarm rozwalnia (żołędek)*, this food loosens the belly. — *obyczaje*, *fig.* to bring about a looseness or relaxation of manners, morals or principles.

**ROZWOLNIEĆ**, *nieję*, *v. n. perf.* to grow loose or slack. = to grow mild again. *Rozwolniało na dworze*, it thaws, it is thawing weather, it is mild again.

**ROZWOLNIENIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* *żołądka*, looseness of the belly, laxity of the bowels. — *obyczajów*, *fig.* looseness or relaxation of manners, morals or principles.

**ROZWOLNIONY**, *AM*, *loosed*, loosened, relaxed, slackened.

**ROZWÓZ**, *ozu*, *s. m.* **ROZWOZENIE**, **ROZWIEZIENIE**, *s. n.* the act of conveying to different places (in carriages, on horseback or in ships).

**ROZWOZIĆ**, *żę*, *v. imp.* **ROZWIEŹĆ**, *wiozę*, *v. perf.* to carry or convey to different places (in carriages on horseback or in ships).

**ROZWRZESZCZĘĆ SIĘ**, *see* **ROKRZYCZĘĆ SIĘ**.

**ROZYCZKA**, *AM*, *s. f.* a little rose. = a knot of riband in the forme of a rose.

**ROZYNEK**, **RODZYNEK**, *NKA*, *s. m.* raisin. *Drobne — nki*, currants.

**ROZZALIĆ SIĘ**, *lę się*, *v. perf.* to break out into violent complaints, to give one's self up to cries and lamentations, to be wailing and moaning.

**ROZZARTY**, *AM*, *transported* with rage, furlous.

**ROZZARZĄC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ROZZARZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to heat to glowing, to make red hot, to heat red.

**ROZZARZONY**, *AM*, *glowing*, red hot.

**ROZZBROIĆ**, **ROZZBROJENIE**,



ROZZBROJONY, *see* ROZBRO-  
IĆ etc.

ROZZĘGAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* ROZ-  
ZĘGNAĆ, NĘ, *v. perf.* ogień, to  
blow the fire; to blow or fan into  
a flame. — *ogień niezgody*, fig. to  
blow the coals, to throw oil into  
the fire, to add fuel to fire, to help  
a quarrel forward, to inflame per-  
sons that are at odds.

ROZZŁOŚCIĆ, *szcze*, *v. perf.* to  
put in a passion, to incense, to  
irritate, to provoke, to enrage. —  
SIĘ, to fall or fly into a violent  
passion, to fall or get into a  
rage.

ROZZŁOSZCZONY, A, E, trans-  
ported with fury, in a rage.

ROZZUWAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* ROZ-  
ZUĆ, WĘ, *v. perf.* to pull off  
one's shoes or boots. — SIĘ, to  
pull off one's own shoes or boots.

ROZZUTY, A, E, bare-footed.

ROZZUWAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* ROZ-  
ZUĆ, ŻWĘ, *v. perf.* to chew to  
pieces.

ROZZUTY, A, E, chewed to  
pieces.

RUBACHA, Y, *s. m. fam.* a  
jolly fellow, a jolly dog.

RUBASZNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* jollity,  
downright way; coarse manners,  
coarseness, scurrility, ribaldry.

RUBASZNY, A, E, jolly; coarse,  
gross, scurrilous. — *żarty*, coarse  
jests.

RUBEL, BLA, *s. m.* (a silver  
coin of Russia, of the value of about  
two shillings and seven pence ster-  
ling), ruble.

RUBIN A, *s. m.* ruby.

RUBINOWY, A, E, of ruby, of  
the colour of the ruby.

RUBRYCELA, I, *s. f.* (directions  
pointed in red in a breviary),  
rubric.

RUBRYKA, I, *s. f.* ruddle, ru-  
brica, a red earth. = (directions  
pointed in red in books of law),  
rubric.

RUCH, U, *s. m.* stir, motion,  
movement. *Ruchy ciała*, the move-  
ments of the body; gesticulations.  
— *wojska*, the motions of an army.  
*W ruch co wprawić*, to put a  
thing in motion, to set it a going.  
*Być w ruchu*, to be in motion. *Być*  
*w ciągłym ruchu*, to bestir one's  
self continually. *Zawsze w ruchu*,  
he is always stirring, he is an ac-  
tive stirring man. *Jest wielki ruch*  
*w mieście pomiędzy ludem*, there  
is a great stir among the people in  
the town. *Bez ruchu*, motionless.  
= exercise. *Używać ruchu*, to  
use exercise.

RUCHAĆ, *see* RUSZAĆ.

RUCHAWKA, I, *s. f.* irregular  
troops, general levy of people.

RUCHAWO, *adv.* nimbly,  
quickly.

RUCHAWOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* nim-  
bleness, quickness, volubility.

RUCHAWY, A, E, nimble, quick,  
voluble.

RUCHOMIE, *adv.* moveably.

RUCHOMOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* mo-

veableness, mobility. — *ciał kuli-  
stych*, the mobility of spheric  
bodies. *Ruchomości, dobra ruchome*,  
(term of Law), moveables,  
chattels personal. *Oto cała moja  
ruchomość*, this is all my substance  
or all I have.

RUCHOMY, A, E, moveable.  
*Święta* — *e*, the moveable festivals.  
*Majątek* — *y*, *dobra* — *e*, move-  
ables, chattels personal.

RUCZAJ, U, *s. m.* stream, brook,  
rill, *see* STRUMYK.

RUDA, Y, *s. f.* ore. — *żelazna*,  
iron-ore.

RUDAWY, A, E, rust-coloured,  
brass-coloured, reddish.

RUDEL, DLA, *s. m.* rudder,  
helm, *see* STER.

RUDELNIK, A, *s. m.* rower,  
steerman. *Rudelnicy na galerze*,  
galley-slaves.

RUDERA, Y, *s. f.* a delapidated  
building, a house going to ruin,  
a heap of rubbish.

RUDNIA, I, *s. f.* smeltery, found-  
ery, forge.

RUDNIK, A, *s. m.* miner.

RUDY, A, E, red-haired, carotty,  
rufous.

RUFA, A, *s. f.* stern, abaft.

RUFIAN, A, *s. m.* (old), bawd,  
pimp, pander.

RUFIAŃKA, I, *s. f.* a female  
bawd.

RUFIAŃSTWO, A, *s. n.* bawdry,  
pimping.

RUG, U, *s. m.* RUGI SEJMOWE,  
*Hist. of Pol.* a parliamentary in-  
quest consisting in examining  
whether the members of the Diet  
were duly returned.

RUGOWAĆ, RUŹ, *v. imp.* to  
dislodge, to displace, *see* WYRU-  
GOWAĆ.

RUJA, I, *s. f.* rutting season.

RUINA, Y, *s. f.* ruin, destruction,  
*see* ROZWALINA, ŻWALISKA;  
UPADEK, ZGUBA.

RUJNOWAĆ, RUŹ, *v. imp.*  
ZRUINOWAĆ, RUŹ, *v. perf.* to  
ruin, to destroy.

RUKIEW, KWI, *s. f.* (a plant),  
rocket. — *dzika*, wild rocket.

RUM, U, *s. m.* (old), room,  
place. — *sobie żelazem uczynić*,  
to break or fight one's way, *see*  
DROGA, MIEJSCE. = a heap of  
rubbish, *see* GRUZY. = rum.

RUMACYA, CYI, *s. f.* removal,  
removing.

RUMAK, A, *s. m.* steed, courser,  
charger.

RUMEL, MLA, *s. m.* picket or  
picquet (a game at cards). *W — tra-  
fić*, to hit the nail on the head, to  
guess right. *Rumel w rumel podobny*  
*do niego*, they are as like as  
two peas, two drops of water  
cannot be more like.

RUMIAN, U, *s. m.* (a plant), wild  
or bastard pellitory.

RUMIANEK, NCU, *s. m.* camo-  
mile. *Napić się rumianku*, to  
drink camomile.

RUMIANO, *adv.* — *wyglądać*,  
to have a fresh, reddish complexion.

RUMIANNOŚĆ ści, *s. f.* red,  
lively colour of the face.

RUMIANY, A, E, of a fine or  
lively red. *Cera* — *a*, a rosy com-  
plexion. *Policzki* — *e*, cherry  
cheeks. *Usta* — *e*, red, cherry lips.  
*Pieczon* — *a*, meat roasted brown.

RUMIENIĆ, NĘ, *v. imp.* ZARU-  
MIENIĆ, NĘ, *v. perf.* to redden,  
to make red. — SIĘ, to redden, to  
colour, to blush. — *się ze wstydu*,  
to blush from shame. *Rumieni się*  
*na to*, he or she blushes at it. *Nie*  
*mam potrzeby — się za to com*  
*uczynił*, I have no occasion to  
blush at what or for what I have  
done. *Wiśnie zaczynają się* —,  
cherries begin to grow red.

RUMIENICA, Y, *s. f.* (a fish),  
roach.

RUMIENIDŁO, ŁA, *s. n.* paint  
for face, cheek-varnish, *see* RUŻ.

RUMIENIEC, ŃCA, *s. m.* a fresh,  
reddy complexion; red, lively  
colour of the face; blush. — *jej na*  
*twarz wystąpił*, she coloured or  
blushed, a blush appeared on her  
face. — *oblat jej lica*, a blush  
suffused her cheeks.

RUMIENIEĆ, NIEJĘ, *v. n.* to  
redden, to colour, to blush.

RUNAĆ, NĘ, *v. n. perf.* to tumble  
down, to topple, to fall. *Runęło*  
*państwo Rzymskie*, the Roman  
empire fell. *Wieża z okropnym*  
*trzaskiem runęła*, the tower fell  
with a horrid or frightful crash.

RUNO, A, *s. n.* fleece. *Order*  
*złotego runa*, the order of the  
Golden fleece.

RUNT, U, *s. m.* rounds, patrol.  
RUPIECIE, CI, *s. f. pl.* lumber,  
old household furniture, cast off  
clothes, *see* GRATY.

RUPTURA, Y, *s. f.* hernia,  
rupture, burstness, *see* KILA.

RURA, Y, *s. f.* conduit, pipe,  
tube. — *alembikowa*, rostrum. —  
*u strzelby*, the barrel of a gun. —  
*wodna*, water-pipe. *Rurami pod-  
ziemnymi wodę prowadzić*, to  
convey water by pipes under-  
ground. — *ze szpikiem*, marrow-  
bone. — *udowa*, shin-bone. =  
*fig.* blockhead, loggerhead, noodle.

RURKA, I, *s. f.* (dim. of RURA),  
small pipe, tubule; the barrel of a  
gun. — *moczowa*, urethra. — *od-  
dechowa*, wind-pipe, weasand. —  
*pokarmowa*, gullet, oesophagus.  
— (among tallow-chandlers), mould.  
— *Chir*, a pipe for a sore.

RURKOWATY, A, E, *Bct.* tubu-  
lous, tubular.

RURKOWY, A, E, of a tubule.  
*Świece* — *e*, mould-candles.

RURMISTRZ, A, *s. m.* he that  
has the charge of the water-works.

RURMUS, U, *s. m.* water-work,  
aqueduct.

RUS, SI, *s. f.* a general denomi-  
nation of some of the Polish pro-  
vinces, extending from the Carpa-  
thian mountains beyond the river  
*Dniepr*. This vast tract of country  
is divided into: *Rus Czerwoną*,  
now called *Gallicia*, whose capital



is *Łuów* (germanised Lemberg); *Ruś Czarna* whose capital is *Minisk*; *Ruś Biała* whose principal towns are *Polock* and *Smoleńsk*, and *Mala Ruś* situated beyond the Dnieper whose capital is *Charkow*.

RUSAWY, A, E, reddish, ruddy.

RUSIN, A, S. M. an inhabitant of one of the provinces called *Ruś*.

RUSINKA, I, S. F. a female inhabitant of that country.

RUSKI, A, E, belonging to the country called *Ruś*.

RUSY, A, E, red-haired, carotty, rusous.

RUSZĄC, AN, V. IMP. RUSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to move, to stir. — *gotowq*, to shake one's head, to nod. — *ramionami*, to shrug the shoulders. — *nogami*, to swing, shuffle one's legs. — *ogonem*, to wag the tail. *Nie ruszaj lego*, don't touch that. *Ruszyć co z miejsca*, to remove a thing from its place. *Nie może ani ręką ani nogą ruszyć*, upił się, he moves neither hand nor foot, he is dead drunk. *Ruszyć konceptem*, to contrive or devise a scheme, an expedient. *Ruszyć wszystkich sił, wszystkich sposobów*, to call forth all one's powers, to bestow all one's powers, to use one's best endeavours, to leave no stone unturned. *Ruszyć kogo z urzędu*, to displace one of any office, to remove one from his employment. *Powietrze go ruszyło*, *paraliż go ruszył*, he was struck with the palsy. *Sumienie go ruszyło*, he was stung with the guilt of his own conscience. *Ruszy go kiedyś za to sumienie*, his conscience will fly in his face for it one day. *Czy cię ruszyło lekarstwo?* did your physic work well? *Dziś mnie szesć razy ruszyło*, I had six good stools to day. = to start. *Ruszyć zająca*, to start a hare. — *kuropatwę*, to spring a partridge. — *dzika*, to rear a boar. = V. N. *Ruszyć z miejsca*, *ruszyć w drogę*, to start, to set out on a journey. *Nie ruszyłem dziś nogą z domu*, I did not stir from home to-day. *Ruszać, ruszać dalej*, to go on, to proceed on one's journey. *Ruszyć z obozu*, to decamp, to break up. *Za umowionym znakiem konie ruszyły z miejsca*, the horses started at the signal agreed on. *Dyliżans rusza o szóstej*, the coach starts at six o'clock. *Ruszej! go on! forward!* away — *SIĘ*, to stir, to move. *Ruszyć się z miejsca*, to move, to start, to stir. *Ludzie ruszają się chodząc lub biegając*, *zawierza czołgając*, *plywając lub latając*, we move by walking or running, the animals move by creeping, swimming or flying. *Nie umarł, jeszcze się rusza*, he is not dead, he still moves. *Malkontenci nie śmieli się ruszyć*, the discontented dared not move. *Nie może się ruszyć z łóżka*, he can't stir from his bed. = to stand or lie still. *Jeżeli się ruszysz, zginalesz*,

if you stir you are a dead man. *Taki był scisk że się nie było można ruszyć*, there was such a crowd one could not stir. *Nie chce mi się ruszyć (z domu)*, I have no great mind to stir abroad. *Tak ci cho na dworze*, *że ani się listek nie ruszy*, there is no wind stirring abroad, there is not the least breath of wind. = *Ciasto się rusza*, the dough is beginning to rise. *Głowa mu się rusza*, his head shakes again. *Zęby mu się ruszają*, his teeth are loose. *Ruszył konceptem jakciele ogonem*, *fam* pretending to be witty, he talks but nonsense.

RUSZNICA, Y, S. F. firelock, gun, carbine.

RUSZNIKARKA, I, S. F. a gunsmith's wife.

RUSZNIKARSTWO, A, S. N. gunsmithery.

RUSZNIKARZ, A, S. M. gunsmith.

RUSZONY, A, E, moved, stirred, started. — *paraliżem*, struck with the palsy.

RUSZTOWANIE, A, S. N. scaffolding, scaffold.

RUTA, Y, S. F. (an herb), rue.

RUTEWKA, I, S. F. goat's rue.

RUŻ, or RÓŻ, U, S. M. paint, cheek-varnish.

RUŻOWAĆ, URZ, V. IMP. to paint one's face. — *SIĘ*, to paint one's own face, to paint. *Ta kobieta rużuje się*, that woman paints.

RWAĆ, RWZ, V. IMP. to tear, to pull, to pluck, to touse. — *chwasty*, to pluck or grub up weeds. — *zęb*, to draw a tooth. — *na sobie włosy*, to pull off one's own hair.

— *kogo za włosy*, to pull or drag one by the hair. — *kwiaty, owoce*, to pluck or cull flowers, fruits. — *boki ze śmiechu*, to split one's sides with laughter. *Cicha woda brzegi rwie*, *prov.* still waters have deep bottoms, still streams always run deepest. — *SIĘ*, (said of thread, strings) to break. *Gdzie cienko tam się rwie*, *prov.* people short of money can never make two ends meet, fortune forsakes those who stand most in need of her assistance. — *się do czego*, to grasp at a thing, to lay hold of it. — *się do szabli*, to put or lay one's hand upon one's sword. — *się do oręża*, to fly, run to arms. — *się do czego*, *fig.* to be eager in or upon a thing, to be bent upon it. *Rwie się do wojska*, he wants to turn soldier; nothing else can serve him but to be a soldier. *Po co się rwiesz do tego czemu niepodolasz?* why do you undertake what you are not able to perform?

RWETES, U, S. M. *fam.* scramble; bustle, hurly-burly, helter-skelter. — *był o to*, there was a scrambling for it, people scrambled for it. *Wielki był — u stołu*, there was dreadful confusion at table, people snatched dishes from each other's hands.

RYBA, Y, S. F. fish. *Ryby to-*

*wić*, to catch fish, to fish. *Ryb nałowić*, *fig. fam.* to piss abed. — *morska, rzeczna*, sea-fish, freshwater-fish. *Iść, pojąć na —y*, to go a fishing. *Lubić —y*, to be fond of fish. *Niektóre —y mają skrzydła*, some fish or fishes have wings. *Niemylak —*, he is mute as a fish. *Zdrow jak —*, as sound as a roach. *W mętnej wodzie —y łowić*, *prov.* to fish in troubled waters. *Ryby*, *pl.* (one of the twelve celestial signs), Pisces.

RYBACKI, A, E, of a fisherman. *Łódź —a*, fisher's boat.

RYBACTWO, A, S. N. a fisherman's trade.

RYBACZKA, I, S. F. fish-wife, fish-woman.

RYBAK, A, S. M. fisher, fisherman.

RYBI, A, E, of fish. — *i mlecz*, — *a ikra*, the soft and the hard roe. — *i sos*, — *a podlewa*, fish-sauce. — *i ogon*, the tail of a fish.

RYBIĘTA, IAT, S. N. *pl.* young fish, small fish, fry.

RYBITWA, Y, S. F. sea-mew, sea-swallow.

RYBKA, RYBECZKA, RYBENKA, I, S. F. *dim.* of RYBA, little fish. *Drobne rybki*, *fry.* *Rybka*, *Rybeczka*, *Rybenka*, (terms of endearment), honey, dear, darling.

RYBNIK, A, S. M. fish-pond.

RYBNY, A, E, fishy, full of fish. — *y kupiec*, fishmonger. *Rynek*, *targ —y*, fish-market. *Dzień —y*, fish-day. *Staw —y*, a pond well stocked with fish.

RYBOJAD, A, S. M. ichthyophagous.

RYBOJEŻ, A, S. M. sea-porcupine.

RYBOŁÓW, OWA, S. M. sea-eagle, ospray.

RYBOŁÓWEK, OWKA, S. M. sea-martin.

RYBOŁÓWSTWO, A, S. N. fishery, fishing.

RYC, IŻ, V. IMP. to dig or root (as wild boars and pigs do), to burrow (as conies do) = *na drzewie*, *na stali*, *na miedzi*, to engrave on wood, steel, copper, see RYTOWAĆ.

RYCERKA, I, S. F. heroine.

RYCERSKI, A, E, *Roman* and *Polish Hist.*, equestrian. *Stan —i*, the Equestrian order. = knightly, chivalrous. = heroic, warlike. *Dostojność —a*, knighthood. *Czasy —e*, times of chivalry. *Naród —i*, a warlike nation. *Czyny —e*, warlike exploits. *Odwaga —a*, chivalrous courage. *Po rycersku*, like a knight, knightly.

RYCERSKOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. chivalrous manners, spirit of chivalry.

RYCERSTWO, A, S. N. knighthood, chivalry. = chivalrous courage, heroism. = *collect.* warriors, soldiers. = nobility, noblemen. *Błędne —*, knight-errantry.

RYCERZ, A, S. M. knight, warrior. = one of the Equestrian order. = hero. *Błędny —*, knight-errant. *Pasować kogo na —a*, to



knicht one, to dub or create a knight. — *e francuzcy, polscy, angielscy*, French, Polish, English warriors.

RYCHEO, *adv.* soon, early, betimes. *Za* —, too soon. *Już nie* —, it is rather late. — *wstaje*, he rises early.

RYCHEOŚĆ, *ści.* s. f. earliness.

RYCHEY, A, E, early. — *a wiosna*, an early spring. — *e żniwo*, an early harvest. — *a odpowiedź*, a speedy answer.

RYCHTOWAĆ, *tuż.* v. *imp.* to make straight, to set aright. — *działo*, to level, plant or point a cannon.

RYCHTYK, *adv. fam.* just so, even so, exactly.

RYCIE, A, s. n. the act of digging, burrowing. *Rycie świn, izi-ków*, the rooting of swine, of wild boars. = the act of engraving.

RYCINA, v, s. f. engraving, copper-print.

RYCZAŁT, u, s. m. exorbitant interest, usury. *Ta ziemia z ryczałtem wraca ziarno*, that land yields an hundred-fold. = lump, the gross, wholesale. *Zakupić ryczałtem*, to buy in a lump, by the lump. *Sprzedać ryczałtem*, to sell in a lump or by the whole, see HURT.

RYCZAŁTOWO, *adv.* in gross, by the gross, in a lump. *Przedaż ryczałtowa*, wholesale.

RYCZACY, A, E, roaring, bellowing, lowing, braying.

RYCZEC, *cz.* v. n. *imp.* RYKNAĆ, *ng.* v. *inst.* (said of a lion), to roar; (of an ox, of a cow), to low, to bellow; (of an ass), to bray; (is said also of the wind, of the sea, of thunder and cannon), to roar; (sometimes of the human voice), to roar, to bellow. *Ryknąć*, to set up a roar.

RYCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of roaring.

RYDEL, *dl.* s. m. spade.

RYDWAN, u, s. m. (in the elevated style), chariot.

RYDZ, A, s. m. a kind of eatable mushroom. *Lepszy — niż nic*, *prov.* a little is better than nothing. *Dział jak —*, a hale old man.

RYGIEL, *gl.* s. m. bolt, bar, door-bar.

RYJ, RYJAK, A, s. m. snout, hog's snout.

RYJEK, *jk.* s. m. *dim.* little snout.

RYJKOWATY, A, E, snout shaped, snouty.

RYK, u, s. m. *lwa*, the roar of a lion. — *wółu*, the bellowing or lowing of an ox. — *osła*, the braying of an ass. — *dział, burzy*, the roar of cannon, of the sea and winds.

RYKNAĆ, see RYCZEC.

RYLEC, *lca.* s. m. burin, graving tool.

RYM, u, s. m. rhyme; verses. poetry. — *y pisać*, to write verses. *Rymy Kochanowskiego*, Kochanowski's poetry.

RYMARKA, i, s. f. wife of a harness-maker.

RYMARSKI, A, E, of a harness-maker.

RYMARSTWO, A, s. n. trade of a harness-maker.

RYMARZ, A, s. m. harness-maker, collar-maker, saddler.

RYMOPIS, A, RYMOTWORCA, v, s. m. versificier, poet.

RYMOTWORCZY, A, E, poetical. *Sztuka* — *a*, the art of poetry. *Talent* — *y*, poetical talent.

RYMOTWORSTWO, A, s. n. poetry.

RYMOWAĆ, *uż.* v. n. to rhyme, to versify.

RYMOWANIE, A, s. n. versification.

RYMOWY, A, E, rhimed. *U Polaków są wiersze rymowe i nierymowe*, the Poles have rhimes and blank verses.

RYNEK, *ngu.* s. m. marketplace.

RYNGORT, u, s. m. saddle-girth, see POPRĘG.

RYNGRAF, u, s. m. gorget or neck-piece.

RYNIENKA, i, s. f. (*dim.* of RYNNIA), little gutter.

RYNIENKOWATY, A, E, Zool. and Bot. grooved, striated, streaked.

RYNKA, i, s. f. RYNECZKA, i, *dim.* an earthen pan, stewpan.

RYNNA, RYNA, v, s. f. gutter. *Trafić z deszczu pod ryne*, *prov.* see DESZCZ.

RYNSZTOK, u, s. m. street-kennel; sewer.

RYNSZTUNEK, *ngu.* s. m. armour, equipment, accoutrement. — *wojenny*, military stores.

RYPAĆ, *pi.* v. *imp.* *drzwiami*, to make the door squeak or creak, see SKRZYPAC. — *na skrzypcach*, see RZEPOLIĆ.

RYŚ, u, s. m. a dash or stroke of a pen. *Pierwszy* —, rough draught, sketch, outline. — *y twarzy*, features or lineaments of the face. *Z rysów zupełnie do ojca podobny*, *ma rysy twarzy swojego ojca*, he has all the features of his father.

RYŚ, *sta.* s. m. lynx, ounce; leopard.

RYSA, v, s. f. split, slit, crack, chink, crevice, fissure. = scratch. = slash, cut, gash.

RYSI, A, E, of a lynx. *Skóra* — *a*, leopard's skin.

RYSOPIS, u, s. m. description of the outward appearance of a man.

RYSOWAĆ, *uż.* v. *imp.* to draw, to delineate. — *z natury*, to draw from nature or after life. *Uczyć się* —, to learn drawing. — *z głowy*, to draw from fancy. — *psa, konia*, to draw a dog, a horse.

RYSOWNIK, A, s. m. draughtsman.

RYSUNEK, *ngu.* s. m. drawing, draught.

RYTM, u, s. m. rhythm.

RYTMICZNY, A, E, rhythmic.

RYTOWAĆ, *tuż.* v. *imp.* to engrave. — *na drzewie, na miedzi*, to engrave upon wood, upon copper.

RYTOWANIE, A, s. n. the art of engraving.

RYTOWNICTWO, A, s. n. the art of an engraver.

RYTOWNIK, A, s. m. engraver.

RYTUAŁ, u, s. m. ritual.

RYTY, A, E, cut, engraved.

RYWAL, A, s. m. rival.

RYWALKA, i, s. f. a female rival.

RYŻ, u, s. m. rice. *I w Paryżu nie zrobią z krupy ryżu*, *prov.* you can't make a silken purse out of a sow's ear, Jack will never make a gentleman.

RYZA, v, s. f. *papieru*, ream. = curb, restraint, subordination. *W ryzie kogo trzymać*, to keep one under restraint, to keep a strict hand over one, to keep him short. *Z ryzy wypaść*, to come out of joint; to break loose from restraint, to run loose, see KARNOŚĆ.

RYZOWISKO, A, s. n. a field of rice.

RYŻOWY, A, E, of rice. *Mąka* — *a*, rice flour. *Kapelusz* — *y*, straw-hat, straw-bonnet.

RYŻY, A, E, red-haired, carotty.

RYZYKO, A, s. n. risk, hazard, venture.

RYZYKOWAĆ, *uż.* v. *imp.* to risk, to run the risk, to venture. *Wszystko* —, to run all hazards, to lay all at stake. *Nic nie ryzykujesz*, you run no hazard in it.

RYZYKOWNY, A, E, hazardous, dangerous.

RZĄCY, A, E, neighing. — *y koni*, a neighing horse.

RZĄD, RZĘD, *rd.* s. m. set, row, rank, file. *Rzęd ludzi, drzew, pereł*, a row of men, trees, pearls. — *zębów*, a set of teeth. — *wypadków*, a series of events. *Okręt pierwszego rzędu*, a ship of the first rate. *Iść rzędem*, to march in ranks. *Po trzydziestu w jednym rzędzie*, thirty abreast. *Ustawić rzędem, w rząd, w rzędy*, to set in a row or rank, see SZEREG. = (a division of natural objects), order. *Gromady dzielą się na rzędy*, classes are subdivided into orders. = *rząd na konia*, saddle-horse furniture, caparison. *Jeśli to zrobisz, tego dokażesz, dam ci konia z rzędem*, fig. if you do that, you will be a clever fellow indeed.

RZĄD, u, s. m. government, rule, sway. — *domu*, the management, conduct or direction of a house. — *kobiecey*, petticoat government. *Sprawować rząd państwa*, to govern or rule a state. *Być przy sterze rządu*, to sit at the helm. *Objąć rząd państwa*, to take the reins of government, to sway the sceptre. = ministry, executive power. *Rząd przedsięwziął środki*, government has or have taken such measures. *Niewiadomo je-*



*szeze jak sobie rząd postąpi*, it is not yet known what government will do. = *Gram.* government.

**RZĄDCA**, **RZĄDZCA**, *v. s. m.* governor, ruler. = manager, director, steward.

**RZĄDCZYNA**, **RZĄDCZYNI**, *si. s. f.* a woman invested with government, the governor's lady.

**RZADKI**, *A, E*, thin, not dense. *Powietrze —e*, a thin or subtle air. *Rosół —i*, a thin broth. *Plótno —e*, a thin linen-cloth. *Zboże jest bardzo —e na tem polu*, the ears of the corn are but thin in this field. = *fig.* rare, scarce, happening seldom, unfrequent, uncommon. — *gość z ciebie*, you come very seldom, you are quite a stranger. *Pieniądzesq teraz —e*, money is scarce now. *Prawdziwa piękność jest —a*, perfect beauty is rare. — *i człowiek, mąż —i*, an uncommon man, an excellent husband.

**RZADKO**, *adv.* thinly. *Zboże —wchodzi*, the corn comes up very thin. — *posiany*, thinly sown. = *fig.* seldom, unfrequently. — *teraz odwiedza mnie*, he comes now very seldom to see me. *To się —zdarza*, this happens seldom. —  *kto tak długo żyje*, few people live to so great an age.

**RZADKOMIERZ**, *A, s. m.* manometer.

**RZADKOŚĆ**, *ści. s. f.* thinness; *fig.* rarity, seldomness, uncommonness, an uncommon thing. *Chciałbym to widzieć dla samej —i*, I should be glad to see it but for the rarity of it.

**RZADNIE**, *adv.* as becomes a good government; with good husbandry.

**RZADNOŚĆ**, *ści. s. f.* good government, good administration. = good husbandry.

**RZĄDNY**, *A, E*, well governed, well regulated. = thrifty, economical.

**RZĄDOWY**, *A, E*, of government. *Ustawa —a*, the constitution of a state. *Władze —e*, the constituted authorities.

**RZĄDZCA**, *see* **RZĄDCA**.

**RZĄDZIĆ**, *dż. v. imp.* to govern, to rule, to sway; to conduct, to direct, to manage. — *lagodnie, z umiarkowaniem*, to govern with mildness or moderation. *Ministrowie rządzą pod zwierzchnictwem panującego*, the ministers govern under the authority of the prince. *W tym domu jejmość rządzi*, that is the wife that wears the breeches in that house. *Bóg rządzi światem*, God governs the world. — *panstwem*, to govern or rule a state. — *kim*, to govern or manage one, to do what one pleases with him. *Nielatwo nim —*, *nie da sobą* —, it is not easy to rule over him, he does not suffer himself to be ruled or led by the nose. — *domem*, to manage or conduct domestic affairs. = *Gram.* to govern.

*Słowa czynne rządzą przypadkiem czwartym*, the active verbs govern the accusative case. — *SIĘ*, to govern one's self. *Dobrze się rządzi*, he conducts or manages his affairs very well. *Większa część ludzi rządzi się przesądami*, most people are governed or swayed by prejudices. — *się rozumem*, to rule one's life by the dictates of reason.

**RZĄDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of governing, managing.

**RZĄDZICIEL**, *A, s. m.* **RZĄDZICIELKA**, *i. s. f.* *see* **RZĄDCA**, **RZĄDCZYNI**.

**RZAŚA**, *v. s. f.* (an herb), duck-meat, duck-weed. = eye lashes, *see* **RZEŚA**.

**RZEC**, **RZEKNAĆ**, *knę. v. inst.* to say, quoth. *Rzekłem*, said I, quoth I; *rzekł*, said he, quoth he. *Nic na to nie rzekł*, he said nothing to it. *Rzekłbyś że oszalał*, one would think he has run mad. *Żetak rzekę*, so to say, as it were.

**RZEC**, *rzę. v. n.* to neigh.

**RZECZ**, *v. s. f.* speech, address, harangue. *Mieć — do kogo*, to address one. *Taką — uczynił do żołnierzy*, he thus addressed the soldiers. *Tak dalej — prowadził*, he continued his speech in the following words, *see* **MOWA**. = matter, subject, subject-matter, question, point. *Przystąpić do —y*, to enter upon a subject. *Odstąpić od —y*, to swerve or wander from the subject in hand. *Wracam do —y*, I come to the point. *O czym —?* what is the matter? what do you speak of? *Nie od —y będzie to powiedzieć*, it won't be amiss to say, it would not be impertinent here to speak of... *Mówić do —y*, to speak pertinently or to the purpose. *Gadać od —y*, to talk at random, to talk nonsense, to rave. *Człowiek do —y*, he is a decent, sensible man. = fact, case. *W —y samej*, in fact, truly, indeed. *Taką —ą, jeżeli się tak — ma*, if such be the case. *Jasna —*, it is a plain case. *To —wcale inna*, that is quite another case. = business, affair. *Nie twoja w tem —*, that is no business of yours, that is nothing to you. *Opowiem ci całą —*, I will tell you the whole affair. = thing. *Stworca wszech —y*, the creator of all things. *Śnieszna —*, a ridiculous thing. *Dziwna —*, a wonderful or astonishing thing. — *y ludzkie, ziemskie, doczesne*, human, temporal affairs. *Niestatość, marność, znikomość —y ludzkich*, the instability, folly of human things or affairs. = **RZECZY**, *pl.* things, clothes, effects. *Gdzie są moje —y?* where are my things?

**RZECZKA**, *i. s. f.* (*dim.* of **RZĘKA**), a little river.

**RZECZYNY**, *A, E*, of a river. *Woda —a*, river-water. *Plastwo —e*, water-fowl.

**RZECZONY**, *A, E*, said, quothed.

**Wyż —**, above-mentioned.

**RZECZOWNIK**, *A, s. m.* *Gram.* substantive.

**RZECZOWNIE**, *adv.* substantively.

**RZECZOWNY**, *A, E*, substantive. *Słowo lub imię —e*, a substantive verb or noun.

**RZECZPOSPOLITA**, *gen. —y* **POSPOLITEJ**, *s. f.* commonwealth, republic.

**RZECZYWIŚCIE**, *adv.* really, truly, indeed.

**RZECZYWISTOŚĆ**, *ści. s. f.* reality, truth, verity.

**RZECZYWISTY**, *A, E*, real, true.

**RZED**, *see* **RZĄD**.

**RZEDNIEĆ**, *nieję. v. n. imp.* **ZRZEDNIEĆ**, *nieję. v. perf.* to grow thin, to become less dense.

**RZĘKA**, *i. s. f.* river. *Płynąć po rzecę, z rzeką*, to sail down or go down a river. *Płynąć, iść pod rzekę*, to sail up or go up a river.

**RZEMIEN**, *nia. s. m.* leather; strap of leather.

**RZEMIENNY**, *A, E*, leathern. *Pas —y*, leathern girdle.

**RZEMIEŚLNIC TWO**, *A, s. n.* the profession of an artisan; trade, handicraft.

**RZEMIEŚLNICZKA**, *i. s. f.* the wife of an artisan.

**RZEMIEŚLNICZY**, *A, E*, of an artisan, belonging to a trade or handicraft. *Klasa —a*, the working class.

**RZEMIEŚLNIK**, *A, s. m.* artisan, handicraftsman, workman, tradesman, mechanic, craftsman.

**RZEMIOSŁO**, *A, s. n.* craft, handicraft, trade, profession. *Trudnić się jakim rzemiosłem*, to carry on a trade. *Uczyć się rzemiosła*, to serve an apprenticeship to a trade. *Oddać kogo do rzemiosła*, to bind one apprentice to a trade.

**RZEMPOŁA**, **RZEMPOLIĆ**, *see* **RZĘPOŁA**, *etc.*

**RZEMYCZEK**, *czka*, **RZEMYK**, *A, s. m. dim.* of **RZEMIEN**, a small strap of leather. *Rzemiek u trzewika*, the string of a shoe, latchet. *Od tyczka do rzemyczka*, *prov. see* **ŁYCZEK**.

**RZENIE**, *A, s. n.* neighing.

**RZEP**, *u. s. m.* (a plant), bur or burdock.

**RZĘPA**, *v. s. f.* turnip.

**RZĘPAK**, *u. s. m.* rape, rape-seed.

**RZĘPAKOWY**, *A, E*, of rape. *Olej —y*, rape-oil.

**RZĘPNIK**, *A, s. m.* pignut.

**RZĘPOLIĆ**, *łę. v. n.* *na skrzypcach*, to scrape upon a violin.

**RZĘPOŁA**, *v. s. m.* scraper, a bad fiddler.

**RZĘŚA**, *v. s. f.* (used mostly in the plural **RZĘSY**), eyelashes. = *wodna*, *see* **RZAŚA**. = *wietrzna*, cotyledon, kidney-wort, navel-wort. = *skutna*, polytrichum, golden or Turnbridge, maiden-hair.

**RZĘSISTO**, **RZĘŚCIE**, *adv.* thick, thickly, closely; abundantly,



plentifully. *Deszcz — padał*, it rained hard and fast. *Kule sypały się* —, the bullets fell as hail. *Wszystkiego było* —, there was plenty or abundance of all things.

RZESISTOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* abundance, plenty.

RZESISTY, *A, E*, thick, close; abundant, plentiful. — *y deszcz*, thick rain, hard and fast. — *e włosy*, thick hair. — *e zboże*, — *a trawa*, thick corn, thick grass — *e gwiazdy*, innumerable stars. — *e oklaski*, a thunder of applause, loud peals of applause. — *e światła*, a copious blaze of lights. — *y ogień*, a close fire, a brisk or sharp fire, a shower of balls. *Łzy* — *e*, tears flowing apace, a flood of tears.

RZESKI, RZEZKI, *A, E*, brisk, smart, lively, nimble, buxom, see RZEŻYWY, DZIARSKI.

RZESKO, *adv.* briskly, smartly. RZESKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* briskness, liveliness, smartness.

RZESZA, *v. s. f.* crowd, throng, multitude, see TŁUM, GROMADA. — *Niemiecka*, German empire.

RZESZOTO, *A, s. n.* sieve, searce, see PRZETAK, SITO.

RZETELNIE, *adv.* honestly, uprightly, fairly. *Postąpić sobie* —, to deal fairly.

RZETELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* honesty, uprightness, probity, plain dealing, fairness. = authenticity.

RZETELNY, *A, E*, honest, upright, full of probity, fair, see UCZCIWY. = real, true, genuine, positive, see ISTOTNY, PRAWDZIWY.

RZEWNIE, *adv.* movingly, affectingly, touchingly. = wofully, lamentably. — *plakać*, to weep bitterly. — *narzekać*, to complain bitterly, see GORZKO.

RZEWNOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* tender emotion. = wofulness, plaintiveness. — *śpiewu*, *powieści*, the plaintiveness of a song, of a tale. — *jego narzekani*, the plaintiveness of his cries.

RZEWNY, *A, E*, moving, touching, deeply affecting. = woful, plaintive, doleful, lamentable. — *e dźwięki*, plaintive sounds, melting harmony. — *a mowa*, a moving discourse.

RZEŻ, *zi*, *s. f.* bydła, slaughter of cattle for market; slaughter, massacre, execution, butchery, carnage. *Sprawili okropną — w wojsku nieprzyjacielskiem*, they made a dreadful slaughter of the enemies.

RZEZAĆ, *zć*, *v. imp.* bydło, to kill or slaughter cattle. = konać, to geld a horse, see RZNAĆ, WYRZYNAĆ, TRZEBIĆ.

RZEŻĄCZKA, *i*, *s. f.* strangury.

RZEŻAK, *A, s. m.* a butcher's knife, cleaver, a cleaving knife.

RZEŻANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* eunuch.

RZEŻBA, *v. s. f.* the art of carving. = carved work, sculpture.

RZEŻBIARKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female sculptor.

RZEŻBIARSKI, *A, E*, of a scul-

tor. — *a robota*, carved work, sculpture work.

RZEŻBIARSTWO, *A, s. n.* the art of sculptor, sculpture.

RZEŻBIARZ, *A, s. m.* sculptor, carver, see SNYCERZ.

RZEZIMIESZEK, *szka*, *s. m.* pick-pocket.

RZEŻNIA, *i*, RZEŻNICA, *v. s. f.* slaughter-house, shambles.

RZEŻNICTWO, *A, s. n.* the trade of a butcher.

RZEŻNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* a butcher's wife.

RZEŻNICZY, *A, E*, of a butcher. *Nóż* — *y*, a butcher's knife.

RZEŻNIK, *A, s. m.* butcher.

RZEŻUCHA, *v. s. f.* cress. — *ogrodowa*, garden-cresses. — *wodna*, water or well cresses.

RZEŻWIĆ, *wię*, *v. imp.* ORZEŻWIĆ, *wię*, *v. perf.* to brisk or cheer up, to enliven, to revive, to animate, to recover or restore (one's strength, health).

RZEŻWIEĆ, *więk*, *v. n.* to cheer up; to perk up, to pick up one's crums; to recover.

RZEŻWO, *adv.* briskly, smartly. *On jeszcze — wygląda*, he is still hale and hearty.

RZEŻWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* briskness, smartness; healthy appearance, vigour.

RZEŻYWY, *A, E*, brisk, smart; hale, healthy, sound, hearty.

RZNAĆ, *nr*, *v. imp.* to cut, to carve. — *drzewo*, *kamienie*, *marмур*, to saw wood, stones, marble. — *na kamieniu*, to grave on the stone.

— *rowy*, *kanaty*, to dig ditches, canals. — *na skrzypcach od ucha*, to scrape upon a fiddle. — *o ziemię*, *fam.* to dash to the ground.

— *kogo pięścią*, to strike one with the fist. — *bydło*, *drob*, to kill cattle, poultry. *Rznie mniew brzuchu*, I have gripings in the guts, I am griped. *Rznąc się przez co*, to cut one's way through, see PRZERZYNAĆ SIĘ.

RZNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting. — *w żołądku*, griping or gripes in the stomach.

RZNIĘTY, *A, E*, cut, carved. RZODKIEW, *kwi*, *s. f.* radish.

RZUCAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* RZUCIĆ *ce*, *v. perf.* to throw, to cast, to fling. *Rzucac pociski*, to throw fling or shoot darts. — *na kogo kamieniami*, to throw stones at one. — *promienie*, to emit rays, to cast forth or send forth rays. *Ten dyament rzuca wielki blask*, that diamond casts a great lustre. — *światło na co*, to throw light upon a subject. — *na kogo podejrzenie*, to suspect one, to make one suspected. — *los o co*, to cast lots, to cast the dice. — *nasienie na rolę*, to cast seed into the ground. — *groch na ścianę fig.* to throw away one's words, to hammer cold iron, to preach to the desert. *Rzucić wzrok na kogo*, to cast a look or glance at one. — *most przez rzekę* to build or raise a bridge

over a river, to bridge a river. — *kotwice*, to cast or drop anchor. — *postrach*, to strike terror into, to spread terror. — *plaszcz na ramiona*, to throw one's cloak over one's shoulders. — *kwestyę*, to start a question, an objection. — *się*, to throw one's self. — *się komu do nóg*, to throw or cast one's self at some one's feet. — *się komu, na szyję*, to throw one's self upon one's neck. — *się w czyje objęcia*, to fly into one's arms. — *się nako-go*, to fall, fly, run, rush at or upon one. — *się na gołe miecze*, to rush among the naked swords. — *się do oręża*, to fly to arms. *O co się on tak rzuca?* what makes him fly into such a passion? what makes him fret and fume? *Siwizna mu się rzuca*, he begins to grow grey. *Łzy mu się rzuciły z oczu*, tears rushed or gushed from his eyes. *Krew mu się z nosa rzuciła*, his nose bleeds.

RZUT, *u*, *s. m.* throw, cast. *Rzut oka*, *fig.* cast of one's eye upon, glance, look. *Na pierwszy rzut oka*, at the first glance, at first view. *Sądzić o czem na pierwszy rzut oka*, to judge of a thing at the first view. *Jednym rzutem oka*, at one view. *Objąć co jednym rzutem oka*, to take in at a glance or at one glance.

RZUTKI, *A, E*, alert, brisk, nimble, sprightly, dapper, dashing.

RZUTKOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* alertness, alacrity, briskness, nimbleness, sprightliness.

RZYGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* RZYGNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to vomit, to spew; to cast, bring or throw up, to belch, to puke. *Wulkany rzygają ogniami*, *ognie*, volcanoes vomit flames or emit torrents of flame.

RZYGANIE, *s. n.* vomiting, vomition, casting or bringing up.

RZYM, *u*, *s. m.* Rome.

RZYMIANIN, *A, s. m.* Roman.

RZYMIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Roman woman.

RZYMSKI, *A, E*, Roman. *Państwo — e*, the Roman empire. *Obywatel — i* a Roman citizen. *Rzymsko katolicki*, Roman-catholic.

RŻYSKO, *A, s. n.* stubble, see ŚCIERN.

## S

S, stands for *Święty*, Saint, St. SA! here, hither! come hither! SA, (third person plural of the verb BYĆ), they are.

SABAS, SABAT, *u*, *s. m.* Sabbath, see SZABAS.

SABAUDYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Savoy.

SABAUDKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Savoyard woman.



SABAUDCZYK, A, s. m. a Savoyard.

SABAUDZKI, A, E, of Savoy.

SABINA, SAWINA, Y, s. f. (a plant), sabine.

SĄCZEK, see SĘCZEK.

SĄCZYĆ, czę, v. imp. to distil, to let fall drops. — *łyzy*, fig. to shed tears. — *się*, to exude, to transude, to sweat or issue out; to ooze, to leak; to trickle. *Woda sączy się do statku*, the ship leaks or has sprung a leak. *Łzy sączyły mu się z oczu*, tears trickle down his cheeks, see CIEC.

SAD, v, s. m. SADEK, dek, u, s. dim. orchard, garden.

SADOWNICZKA, I, s. f. wife of an orchard-keeper.

SADOWNIK, A, s. m. orchard-keeper, nursery-man.

SADOWY, A, E, of an orchard.

SĄD, s. m. judgment, discernment. *Zdrowy — orzeczech*, sound judgment, sound sense. = judgment, sentence, doom, decree. *Surowy — na kogo wydać*, to pass a severe sentence upon one. — *ostatni*, the great day of judgment, doomsday. = jurisdiction. — *świecki, duchowny*, secular, ecclesiastical jurisdiction. *Należć do sądu*, to be within the jurisdiction of a court of justice. *To nie należy do mego sądu*, that is not within my province. = court of justice, bench, tribunal. — *wojskowy*, court martial. — *najwyższej instancji*, the highest court of justice, a court from which there is no appeal. — *przysięgłych*, jury. *Zapoznać kogo do sądu*, to refer a question to the decision of the bench. = trial. *Stawić oskarżonego przed —*, to bring a prisoner to his trial. *Kazać kogo powiesić bez sądu*, to order one to be hanged without trial.

SĄDNY, A, E, dzień, the great day of judgment, doomsday.

SĄDOWNICTWO, A, s. n. judiciary.

SĄDOWNIE, adv. judicially, in a judiciary way, in the forms of legal justice.

SADOWY, SĄDOWNICZY, A, E, belonging to courts of justice, judicial, judiciary. *Akta sądowe*, records. *Pisarz sądowy*, recorder, master of the rolls. *Urzędnik sądowy*, judge, magistrate. *Izba sądowa*, the court or hall (where causes are heard). *Postępowanie sądowe*, legal procedure. *Wyrok sądowy*, a sentence of the court.

SADEK, dek, s. m. a tub with ears.

SADLICZKA, I, s. f. (a plant), myagrui or gold of pleasure.

SADLISTY, A, E, greasy.

SADŁO, A, s. n. hog's grease. *Głupi jak —*, prov. he is a block, a downright block. *Poczuł pies —*, fig. he has smelled out that something was to be got by it. *Czuje pies że zjadł —*, fig. he feels (himself) guilty, he is conscious of his guilt.

SADNO, see SEDNO.

SADOWIC, wię, v. imp. USA-DOWIĆ, wię, v. perf. to seat, to make sit, to set, to place. — *Się*, to sit down; to settle, to fix one's self.

SADZ, u, s. m. rybny, a fish-pond (wherein to keep the fish alive).

SADZA, Y, s. f. soot, coom.

SADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. POSADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to seat, to make sit; to put, place, set. — *chleb do piec*, to put the bread in the oven. — *gości u stołu*, to place guests at table.

SADZAWKA, I, s. f. pond, pool.

SADZENIE, A, s. n. the act of setting, planting. — *drzew*, the setting or planting of trees. *Czas — nia kartofel*, the time for setting potatoes.

SADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to put, to plant. — *jaja*, to fry or poach eggs. — *kaczkę, kurę na jajach*, to set a duck, a hen. — *drzewa*, to set or plant trees. — *kartofle*, to set potatoes. — *komplementa, fam.* to make many compliments, to stand upon compliments. — *Się na coś*, to endeavour to do one's best, to endeavour to carry one's point. — *się na piękne wyrażenia*, to make use of fine, chosen expressions.

SADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. OSĄDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to judge, to try a cause. *Sądzić kogo kryminalnie*, to try one for his life. *Jutro będzie sądzony*, he is to be tried to-morrow. *Jezus Chrystus, który przyjdzie sądzić żywych i umarłych*, the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall come to judge both the quick and the dead. *Sądzić dobrze lub źle o kim*, to have a good or a bad opinion of one. *Sądzić o ludziach z powierzchowności*, to judge people by appearances. *Sądzić o innych podług siebie*, to judge of others by one's self. *Nie należy sądzić z pierwszego wrażenia*, one must not judge at first sight. — to think, to deem, to believe. *Sądzę że dziś przybędzie*, I think he will arrive to-day. *Sądzę że tak jest najlepiej*, I think it to be the best way. *Sądzi że jestem mówcą*, he thinks me to be an orator. *I ja tak sądzę*, and so do I. *Jak ja sądzę*, in my opinion. *Sądzi się być zdolnym*, he thinks himself to be an able man. — *Jutro sprawa jego sądzić się będzie*, his cause is to be tried to-morrow.

SADZIEC, DZICA, s. m. (a plant), hemp-agrimony, maudlin.

SAFANDUŁA, Y, s. m. vulg. a simpleton, booby, nincompoop. *Stary —*, an old dotard.

SAFIAN, u, s. m. morocco-leather.

SAFIANOWY, A, E, of morocco-leather.

SAJDAK, u, s. m. SAJDACZEK, KA, s. m. dim. quiver.

SAJETA, Y, s. f. thin and slight serge.

SAK, u, s. m. sweep-net. = (a bird) buzzard. *Głupi jak sak*, prov. a dunce, a blockhead, an ignoramus.

SAKIEWKA, I, s. f. money-bag, purse.

SAKŁAK, SZAKŁAK, u, s. m. buckthorn.

SAKŁAKOWY, A, E, of buckthorn.

SAKRAMENT, u, s. m. sacrament.

SAKRAMENTALNY, A, E, sacramental.

SAKSON, A, s. m. Saxon.

SAKSONIA, II, s. f. Saxony.

SAKSONSKI, A, E, saxon. *Język — i*, saxon or the saxon language.

SAKWA, Y, s. f. SAKWY, pl. KIEW, wallet.

SALA, I, s. f. SALK, I, s. f. dim. hall; parlour, drawing-room.

SALAMANDRA, Y, s. f. salamander.

SALAPA, Y, s. f. jalap.

SAŁATA, Y, s. f. lettuce, lettice, salad.

SALATERKA, I, s. f. salad-dish.

SALCESON, u, s. m. a kind of thick and short sausage.

SALETRA, Y, s. f. saltpetre, nitre.

SALETRALNIA, I, s. f. saltpetre-house.

SALETRAN, u, s. m. Chim. nitrate.

SALETRORÓD, OD, s. m. nitrogen, azot.

SALETROWY, SALETRZANY, A, E, nitric, nitrous. *Kwas saletrzany*, nitric acid. *Gaz saletrowy*, nitrous gas.

SALETRZYSTY, A, E, containing saltpetre.

SALMIK, SALMONIAK, u, s. m. Chim. salmiac, sal ammoniac.

SALON, u, s. m. drawing room, apartment. *Bywać, chodzić po salonach*, to move in the first-rate society, in high life.

SALONOWY, A, E, of a drawing-room. *Człowiek — y*, a man of the world, a high-lived man.

SALOPKA, Y, s. f. dim. mantua.

SALWA, Y, s. f. salute, discharge of guns.

SAM, A, o, alone, by himself, by herself, by itself. *Zastałem go samego*, I found him alone. *Onsam na białym świecie*, he is alone in the wide world. *Nieszczęście nigdy samo nie przyjdzie*, misfortune seldom comes alone, one misfortune comes on the neck of another or draws on another at its heels. *Świeca sama zgasta*, the candle went out of itself. = mere, merely, nothing but. *To same głupstwa*, it is mere nonsense. *Same kłamstwa popisał*, he has written nothing but lies. *Przez samą grzeczność, miłość*, out of



mere kindness, compassion. *Już sama myśl o tem jest zbrodnią*, the mere or very thought of it is criminal. = (ten) SAM, (ta) SAMA, (to) SAMO, the same, the very same. *Tegoż samego dnia*, the very same day. *W sam czas przychodzi*, he comes in time, in the very nick of time. *Tenże sam człowiek*, *taż sama kobieta*, the very same man, the very same woman. *To zupełnie to samo*, it is exactly the same, it is all one. *Ta kobieta to sama dobroć*, that woman is all goodness. = as far as, up to, down to. *Zusłiśmy aż do samego Rzymu*, we went as far as Rome. *Był w wodzie po samę szyję*, he was in water up to the chin. *W długach po same uszy*, over head and ears in debt. *Suknia spadająca do samej ziemi*, a gown falling down to the ground. = self. *Ja sam, ty sam*, I myself, thou thyself; *on sam, ona sama, ono samo*, he himself, she herself, it itself; *my sami, wy sami, oni sami*, we ourselves, you yourselves, they themselves.

SAMICA, *y*, SAMKA, *i*, *s. f.* SAMICZKA, *i*, *dim.* a female, a hen, a she. *Kanarek samica*, a hen canary-bird. *Gdy samica wysiaduje jaja*, whilst the hen-bird is covering her eggs.

SAMIEC, *mca*, *s. m.* SAMCZYK, *A*, *dim.* a male, a cock, a he.

SAMIUCHNY, *A*, *E*, SAMIUSIENKI, SAMIUTENKI, SAMIUTKI, *A*, *IE*, intensive form of SAM, all alone, quite alone. = the very same.

SAMOBÓJCA, *y*, *s. m.* self-murderer, suicide, felo de se.

SAMOBÓJCZY, *A*, *E*, suicidal.

SAMOBÓJCZYNI, *ni*, *s. f.* self-murderess.

SAMOBÓJSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* self-murder, suicide.

SAMOCHCĄC, *adv.* of one's own accord; on set purpose, designedly, intentionally, for the nonce.

SAMOCHWAŁ, *A*, SAMOCHWAŁCA, *y*, *s. m.* braggard, boaster.

SAMOCHWAŁCZY, *A*, *E*, of a boaster, boastful, bragging.

SAMOCHWAŁSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* self-praise, boastfulness.

SAMODZIELNIE, *adv.* spontaneously; independently.

SAMODZIELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* spontaneity; self-dependence, independence.

SAMODZIELNY, *A*, *E*, spontaneous; self-dependent, independent.

SAMODZIERŻCA, *y*, *s. m.* autocrat.

SAMODZIERŻCZYNI, *ni*, *s. f.* autocratix.

SAMOGŁOSKA, *i*, *s. f.* vowel.

SAMOGWAŁT, *u*, *s. m.* self-pollution, onanism.

SAMOISTNIE, *adv.* existing by itself.

SAMOISTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* self-existence.

SAMOISTNY, *A*, *E*, self-existent.

SAMOŁÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* pit-fall, trap, snare, springe.

SAMOLUB, *A*, *s. m.* egotist, selfish man.

SAMOLUBNIE, *adv.* selfishly.

SAMOLUBNY, *A*, *E*, egoistical, selfish.

SAMOLUBSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* egotism, selfishness, self-love.

SAMOPAS, *adv.* grazing alone; *fig.* loose, adrift. — *puścić kogo*, to let one loose, to permit him to wander at large. *Chodzić* —, to wander or ramble at large; *fig.* to be in a loose condition, to belong to neither party.

SAMORODNIE, *adv.* in its natural growth.

SAMORODNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* natural growth.

SAMORODNY, *A*, *E*, growing naturally, self-produced. *Plot* — *y*, a quickset hedge. *Myśl* — *a*, an original thought.

SAMORUCH, *u*, *s. m.* automaton.

SAMORZĄDNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* self-government.

SAMOTNICA, *y*, *s. f.* a woman who leads a solitary life.

SAMOTNIE, *adv.* solitarily.

SAMOTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a solitary man.

SAMOTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* solitude, loneliness, seclusion, privacy.

SAMOTNY, *A*, *E*, solitary, lone, lonely, lonesome, alone, secluded, retired.

SAMOTRZASK, *u*, *s. m.* a trap, a pit-fall, a cage (to catch birds); gin.

SAMOTRZEĆ, *adv.* he and two others.

SAMOUK, *A*, *s. m.* a self-taught man.

SAMOWŁADNIE, *adv.* arbitrarily, despotically.

SAMOWŁADNY, *A*, *E*, arbitrary, despot, absolute.

SAMOWŁADZCA, *y*, *s. m.* autocrat, despot.

SAMOWŁADZTWO, *A*, *s. n.* autocracy, despotism, absolute power.

SAMOWOLNIE, *adv.* arbitrarily. *Rzqdzic, dzialac* —, to govern or act arbitrarily. *Postąpić sobie* —, to take a step without being authorized.

SAMOWOLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* one's own will; arbitrariness.

SAMOWOLNY, *A*, *E*, arbitrary, absolute.

SAMOWTÓR, *adv.* he and another.

SAMOWZWANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* *Hist. of Russia*, impostor.

SANDAŁ, *A*, *s. m.* sandal. = *u*, sandal-wood.

SANDAŁOWY, *A*, *E*, of sandal-wood.

SANDARAKA, *i*, *s. f.* sandarac.

SANIE, *ni*, *s. n. pl.* SANKI, *nek*, SANECKI, *czek*, *dim.* sledge, sledges, sled. *Na północy jeżdżą*

*po śniegu i lodzie saniami*, in the North they make use of sledges upon the ice and snow. *Przejażdżka saniami*, sledge-race.

SANNA, *adj. droga*, et *subst.* SANNA, *ej*, sledge-road.

SAP, *u*, *s. m.* SAPISKO, SAPOWISKO, *A*, *s. n.* marshy ground, moorland.

SAPAC, *pie*, *v. n.* to puff, to snuff, to sniff, to snore.

SAPEL, *see* SOPEL.

SARDELA, *i*, *s. f.* SARDELKA, *i*, *dim.* sardin, pilchard, anchovy.

SARDONICZNY, *A*, *E*, sardonic. *Uśmiech* — *y*, sardonic laughter.

SARDONIK, *A*, *s. m.* (a silicious stone), sardonynx.

SARDYK, *u*, *s. m.* (a precious stone), sarda.

SARKAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* SARKNAĆ, *ne*, *v. inst.* to snuff up one's snout. = *Sarkac na co*, *fig.* to grumble, to repine at; to complain of, to blame.

SARMACYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Sarmatia.

SARMACKI, *A*, *E*, Sarmatian, sarmatic.

SARMATA, *y*, *s. m. pl.* SARMA- CI, Sarmatian; a Pole of the old stamp.

SARMATKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Sarmatian woman.

SARNA, *y*, *s. f.* SARNECZKA, *i*, *dim.* roe, deer.

SARNI, *A*, *E*, of a roe. *Skóra* — *a*, buckskin. *Skóra* — *a* *wyprawa*, kid-skin.

SARNIĄTKO, *A*, *s. n.* fawn of a roe.

SARNINA, *y*, *s. f.* the flesh of deer, venison.

SAS, *A*, *s. m. pl.* SASI, the inhabitant of Saxony, a Saxon. = *Hist. of Pol.* SASY, the kings of the house of Saxony. *Za króla Sasę, jedź, pij, a popuszczaj pasę*, in the time of the kings of the house of Saxony, the Poles led a merry life; they did nothing but eat and drink, and used to loosen their girdles when at table. (This saying calls to mind the political dissolution of Poland, which lasted during forty eight years of peace, from 1721 to 1769, subsequent to the long wars of the preceding period).

SASIAD, *A*, *s. m.* neighbour. *Wiedzą sąsiedzi jak kto siedzi*, *prov.* their is nothing secret among neighbours, the neighbours know each other's private concerns.

SASIADA, *y*, SASIADKA, *i*, *s. f.* female neighbour.

SASIADOWAĆ, *duje*, *v. n.* to be neighbourly, to be one's neighbour. *Sąsiadujemy z sobą*, we are neighbours.

SASIEDNI, *A*, *E*, neighbouring, bordering upon. — *ie kraje*, the neighbouring countries. — *ie lasy, pola*, the neighbouring woods, fields or grounds.

SASIEDZKI, *A*, *E*, neighbourly. *Osądź czy to po sąsiedzku*, judge if this be neighbourly dealing.



**SĄSIĘDZTWO**, *A, s. n.* neighbourhood; the neighbours. *Cale* — go kocha, all the neighbourhood like him. *Mile, uprzemne* —, a good, a genteel neighbourhood.

**SASKI**, *A, E*, of Saxony. *Król polski, Elektor* —, the king of Poland, Elector of Saxony.

**SATYRA**, *v, s. f.* satire.

**SATYRYCZNIE**, *adv.* satirically.

**SATYRYCZNOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* satirical temper or disposition, satirical genius.

**SATYRYCZNY**, *A, E*, satiric, satirical, sarcastical.

**SATYRYK**, *A, s. m.* satirist.

**SATYSFAKCYA**, *vi, s. f.* satisfaction, pleasure, gratification, see **PRZYJEMNOŚĆ**, **ZADOWOLENIENIE**. *Żądać satysfakcyi*, to require satisfaction for an insult. *Dam mu satysfakcyę*, I will give him satisfaction sword in hand, see **ZADOSYĆCZYNIENIE**.

**SAŻEN**, *znia, s. m.* fathom, six feet, two yards.

**SAŻNIOWY**, *A, E*, a fathom long.

**SAŻNIŚCIE**, **SAŻNISTO**, *adv.* *fam.* extremely, exceedingly, mightily, monstrously.

**SAŻNISTOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* excessive length.

**SAŻNISTY**, *A, E*, huge, swinging. — *y chłop*, a stout, swinging fellow. — *e igraswo*, an egregious lie.

**SCEDZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SCEDZIĆ**, *dzczę, v. perf.* to pour off gently, to decant, see **ODCEDZAĆ**.

**SCENA**, *v, s. f.* scene; the stage. *Okazać się na scenie*, to appear upon the stage. *Zejsć ze sceny*, to go off the stage. — *jest w Rzymie*, the scene is or lies at Rome. — *fam.* pleasant entertainment, pleasant story, adventure. *Sceny mieliśmy z nim*, he gave a pleasant entertainment to the company, he made the company very merry. *Sceny mi opowiadał*, he told me such incredible adventures.

**SCENICZNY**, *A, E*, scenic, scenical.

**SCHAB**, *v, s. m.* a piece of pork cut out of the ribs, griskin.

**SCHADZAĆ SIĘ**, **DZAMY SIĘ**, *v. freq. coll.* to use to meet together, to use to assemble.

**SCHADZKA**, *i, s. f.* meeting, assembly, company.

**SCHEDA**, *v, s. f.* share of an inheritance, hereditary portion.

**SCHIZMA**, *v, s. f.* schism.

**SCHIZMATYCKI**, *A, E*, schismatical.

**SCHYZMATYK**, *A, s. m.* schismatic.

**SCHLEBIAĆ**, see **POCHLEBIAĆ**.

**SCHNAĆ**, *nę, v. n.* to dry or grow dry; fig. — *z tęsknoty, z żalu*, to pine away, to languish, to waste away, see **USYCHAĆ**.

**SCHODY**, *dów, s. m. pl.* **SCHODKI**, *xów, s. m. pl. dim.* stair, stairs, staircase, flight of stairs.

**SCHODZENIE**, **ZEJŚCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of going down, descent. — **SIĘ**, the act of meeting.

**SCHODZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, *v. n. imp.*

**ZEJŚĆ**, **ZEJDE**, *v. perf.* to come or get down, to go down, to descend. — *ze schodów*, to go down stairs. — *do drobiazgów*, fig. to descend to particulars. — *z pola*, to leave the field (as husbandmen do after the labours of the day); fig. to decay, to decline, to grow old. — *ze stołu*, to remain from table. — *to go by*, to pass away. *Czas schodził*, the time goes by or passes away. *Czas nam, wam, im schodzi na niczem*, we, you, they pass our, your, their time in doing nothing. *Czas mi schodzi na czytaniu*, on *pisaniu*, *na przechadźce*, I spend my time in reading, writing, walking. *Na czym ci czas schodzi?* how do you pass your time? — *Schodzić na czym*, to be deficient, to fall short of. *Schodzi mu na pieniądze*, he wants money. *Na niczem mu nie schodzi*, he wants nothing. *Nie schodzi mu na odwagę*, he is not deficient in courage, see **BRAKNAĆ**, **ZBYWAĆ**, **NIESTAWAĆ**. — *v. a.* *Schodzić suknię, bóty*, to wear out a suit of clothes, a pair of boots. *Schodzić całe miasto, cały kraj*, to go through the whole town, to travel (on foot), all over the country. **SCHODZIĆ SIĘ**, to be wearied with walking. — *Shodzić się*, *zejść się*, to meet together. — *się na narady*, to meet or assemble in order to deliberate. *W tem miejscu schodzą się rzeki*, in this place the rivers join.

**SCHODZISTOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* slope, declivity.

**SCHODZISTY**, *A, E*, sloping, shelving.

**SCHORZAŁOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* sickly constitution, crazy state.

**SCHORZAŁY**, *A, E*, looking sickly, peaking; sore. *Przyłożyć plaster na część* — *q*, to apply a plaster to the sore place.

**SCHOWAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* **CHOWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to hide, to conceal. — *pieniądze*, to put up or lay by money. *Schowaj to na inny czas*, lay that up for another time. *Schowaj pałasz do pochwy*, to return the sword into the scabbard. — **SIĘ**, to hide or conceal one's self, to abscond.

**SCHRONIĆ**, *nić, v. perf.* to shelter, to screen, to afford shelter, protection. — **SIĘ**, to take shelter. *Miejsce bardzo odkryte, nie ma gdzie się* —, it is an extremely open place, where there is no shelter.

**SCHRONIENIE**, *A, s. n.* shelter, refuge. *Szukać* — *a*, to fly for shelter. — *od deszczu*, a shelter from rain.

**SCHUDNAĆ**, **SCHUDNIEĆ**, *nie-je, v. n. perf.* to grow lean, to fall away.

**SCHWYCIĆ**, *cę, v. perf.* to catch, to grasp, to lay hold of, see **CHWYCIĆ**, **UCHWYCIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to rise abruptly, to start, see **PORWAĆ SIĘ**, **ZERWAĆ SIĘ**.

**SCHWYTAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to apprehend, to seize, to arrest. *Schwytano złodzieiów*, the thieves were apprehended. — *na gorącym uczynku*, to catch or take in the fact.

**SCHYLAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SCHYLIĆ**, *łę, v. perf.* to bend, to bow, to incline, see **NACHYLAĆ**, **POCHYLAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to stoop. — *się aż do ziemi*, to stoop to the very ground. — *się po co*, to stoop in order to pick up a thing.

**SCHYLEK**, *sku, s. m.* decline, decay. — *życia*, the decline of life. *Dzień jest na schyłku*, it draws towards night. *Być na schyłku*, to decline, to verge to its decline, to draw near to an end. *Beczka na schyłku*, the cask is a tilt, the wine runs low, draws towards the lees.

**SCIĄC**, see **ŚCINAC**.

**SCIĄGAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ŚCIĄGNAĆ**, *gnę, v. perf.* to tie the tighter, to tighten; to contract, to bring into a narrow compass; to draw or gather together, to collect. *Ściągnąć sznurek, podwiązkę, pas*, to tie a string, a garter, a girdle tighter. — *dwie samogłoski lub zgłoski*, to contract two vowels or syllables into one. *Ściągać muszkulę twarzy*, to contract the muscles of the face. *Zimno ściąga pory*, cold contracts the pores. — *wojsko*, to draw together an army. — *to draw or pull down (off)*. — *bóty lub trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes. — *pierścień z palca, rękawiczki z ręki*, to pull a ring off one's finger, to pull off one's gloves. — *pieczenie z rożna*, to take the meat off the spit. — *wino z beczki*, to draw wine out of the cask. — *wodę z pola*, to drain a field. — *humory na dół*, to revulse or draw down the humours of the body. — *podatki*, to levy, raise or gather taxes. — *warty, strażę*, to relieve the guard, the sentinels. *Ściągnąć na siebie*, fig. to draw, bring upon one's head, to incur. — *uwagę*, to draw attention, to attract notice. — *na siebie wszystkich oczy*, to attract the eyes of all the world. — *na siebie pogardę, nienawiść publiczności*, to draw upon one's self, to incur the contempt, the hatred of the public. — *na siebie czyję nielaskę*, to incur one's displeasure. *On sam ściągnął na siebie to nieszczęście*, he brought or drew upon himself that misfortune. — *Ściągnąć rękę do czego*, to stretch out the arm, in order to grasp at a thing, to offer to seize a thing. — *rękę do szpady*, to offer to clasp one's hand to one's sword, to offer to lay hold of it. *Ściągać rękę do korony*, to offer to seize upon the crown, to grasp at power. *Ściągnąć rękę na kogo*, to hold up or lift up



one's hand against one. — *kogo kijem*, to strike one over the shoulders with a cane. = *Ściągnąć dokąd*, to reach a place, to arrive. *Nie zdążyliśmy ściągnąć na noc do Warszawy*, we could not reach Warsaw before the night. = *Ściągać co do kogo, do czego*, fig. to allude to one or to a thing. *Do kogo to ściągasz?* whom do you mean? whom do you speak of? *Do czego to ściągasz?* what do you mean by that? what do you aim at? = *ŚCIAGAĆ SIĘ*, to refer or relate, to have a reference to.

*ŚCIAGAJĄCY*, A, E, Med. astringent.

*ŚCIAGANIE*, *ŚCIAGNIĘCIE*, *ŚCIĄGNIENIE*, A, S. N. the act of tying tighter, drawing down, pulling off, etc., see *ŚCIAGAĆ*, in all its significations.

*ŚCIĄGLY*, A, E, oblong, oval.

*ŚCIANA*, Y, S. F. wall. — *kamienna*, a stone-wall. — *murowana*, brick-wall. — *lepiona*, mud-wall. *Uderzyć się łbem o ścianę*, to run or strike one's head against the wall. *Thuc łbem o —ę*, to knock one's head against a wall. *Przyprzeć kogo do ściany*, fig. to press hard upon one, to nonplus him. *Sąsiad o ścianę*, a next-door neighbour. *I ściany strzedz się trzeba*, i ścianom swego mieszkaniawierzyć nie trzeba, fig. walls have ears. *Jak do —y gadać* or *jak groch do —y*, to speak to one who turns a deaf ear. *Ściany ostrosłupa*, the faces of a pyramid or a prism. — *bastyonu*, the faces of a bastion.

*ŚCIECIE*, A, S. N. cutting down, hewing down. = beheading.

*ŚCIEG*, U, S. M. stitch.

*ŚCIEGACZ*, A, S. M. *ŚCIEGNO*, A, S. N. Anat. tendon, sinew.

*ŚCIEK*, U, S. M. running down or falling of waters. = sink, drain, common sewer.

*ŚCIEKAĆ*, AM, V. N. imp. *ŚCIEC*, *ŚCIEKNE*, V. perf. to run or flow down, to drop or trickle down.

*ŚCIEMNIAŁY*, A, E, grown dark or brown.

*ŚCIEMNIĆ*, NIE, V. perf. *ŚCIEMNIAĆ*, AM, V. imp. to make dark or darker.

*ŚCIEMNIEĆ*, NIEJE, V. N. to grow dark or brown. *Plec mu ściemniała, włosy mu ściemniały*, he has got a dark complexion, dark hair. *Już ciemnieje*, it is getting dark. *Już ściemniało*, it is night or dark.

*ŚCIEŃCZAŁY*, A, E, *WYCIEŃCZAŁY*, grown thin.

*ŚCIEŃCZEĆ*, CZEJE, V. N. to grow thin.

*ŚCIEŃCZYĆ*, CZEJE, V. perf. *ŚCIEŃCZAĆ*, AM, V. imp. to make thin.

*ŚCIENNY*, A, E, of a wall. *Zegar —y*, clock.

*ŚCIERAĆ*, AM, V. imp. *ZETRZEĆ*, TRE, V. perf. to wipe off, to rub off (clean). — *SIĘ z kim*, fig. to have high words together; to engage,

to come to handy blows, to fight, to fall together by the ears.

*ŚCIERKA*, I, S. F. dish-clout.

*ŚCIERN*, NI, S. F. stubble.

*ŚCIERNISKO*; A, S. N. a field where there is stubble left.

*ŚCIERNISTY*, A, E, full of stubbles.

*ŚCIERPIEĆ*, PIĘ, V. perf. to bear (with), to brook, to endure, see *CIERPIEĆ*, *WYCIERPIEĆ*, *WYTRZYMAĆ*, *ZNIEŚĆ*.

*ŚCIERPŁY*, A, E, grown stiff.

*ŚCIERPNAĆ*, NIE, V. N. perf. impers. to grow stiff. *Ścierply mi nogi*, my legs are stiff.

*ŚCIERWO*, A, S. N. carrion, carcass. *Kruki żyją ścierwem*, ravens live on carrion.

*ŚCIERWISKO*, A, S. N. laystall.

*ŚCIERWOWIEC*, WCA, S. M. flesh-fly.

*ŚCIERWSKO*, A, S. N. stinking carrion, carrion-flesh.

*ŚCIEŚNIAĆ*, AM, V. imp. *ŚCIEŚNIC*, NIE, V. perf. to straiten, to make strait, to make narrower, to constrict, to contract; fig. to cramp, to restrain. *Niewola ścieśnia umysł i handel*, despotism cramps both wit and trade. *Ścieśnić czyją władzę*, to restrain, limit or confine one's power.

*ŚCIEŚNIANIE*, *ŚCIEŚNIENIE*, A, S. N. the act of making narrower or straiter. = straitening, contracting. = restraining.

*ŚCIEŚNIONY*, A, E, made narrower. = straitened, restrained; contracted. = Gram. acute.

*ŚCIESYWAĆ*, SUTĘ, V. imp. *ŚCIESAĆ*, SZĘ, V. perf. to square or even with a hatchet.

*ŚCIĘTY*, A, E, cut down. = beheaded. *Ostrogrąg —y*, a truncated cone. *Jak z nóg —y*, not being able to keep or stand on his legs.

*ŚCIEŻKA*, I, S. F. *ŚCIEŻECZKA*, I, dim. footpath. *Śliska ścieżka do sławy*, fig. the thorny path of glory. *Dla ścieżki gościnnia nie opuszczaj*, prov. we must not leave the highway for a by-road, we must not quit a certainty for an uncertainty.

*ŚCIGAC*, AM, V. imp. to run after, to pursue. — *jelenia*, to hunt or chase a stag. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to pursue an enemy. — *okręt nieprzyjacielski*, to give a ship the chase. — *kogo zemstą*, to breathe nothing but revenge. — *SIĘ*, to run a race. = (said of a horse), to overreach, to hitch, to cut (to hit one leg with the other).

*ŚCIGANIE*, A, S. N. pursuit, see *POGON*.

*ŚCIGANY*, A, E, pursued. — *y prawem*, prosecuted at law.

*ŚCINAC*, AM, V. imp. *ŚCIAĆ*, ZETNĘ, V. perf. to cut or hew down. *Ścinać drzewa*, to fell or cut down trees. = to behead. *Ściąć komu głowę*, to cut off one's head. *Ściąć złoczyńcę*, to behead a malefactor. *Kazać kogo ściąć*, to order or cause one to be beheaded. = *Ściąć kogo z nóg*, to strike or trip up

one's heels. *Ściąć zęby*, to close one's teeth. *Ścinać krew w żyłach*, to chill the blood in one's veins. = *Ściąć kogo*, fig. fam. to put one out of countenance, to disconcert by a smart repartee. — *SIĘ*, to be cut down. *Te drzewa ścinają się na wiosnę*, those trees are cut down in spring. = to clod or clot, to coagulate. *Woda ścina się od mrozu*, water congeals by cold. *Krew mi się w żyłach ścina*, my blood chills in my veins. *ŚCIAĆ SIĘ z kim*, to have high words together; to come to handy blows, to fall to loggerheads.

*ŚCINANIE*, A, S. N. the act of cutting down, see *ŚCIECIE*.

*ŚCISK*, U, S. M. throng, crowd.

*ŚCISKAĆ*, AM, V. imp. *ŚCISNAĆ*, NIE, V. perf. to squeeze, to press. *Ścisnąć kogo za rękę*, to squeeze one's hand, to shake hands with him. *Ścisnąć kogo*, to embrace one, to clasp him in one's arms. — *zęby*, to close one's teeth. *Ścisnąć pięść*, to clinch the fist. *Ścisnąć konia ostrogami*, to spur a horse. — *ramionami*, to shrug the shoulders. — to close, make closer, to contract. *Ścisnąć wiersze, listery*, to write close. *Zal mi serce ścisnę*, fig. that grieves my heart, that is ready to break my heart. *Ścisnąć szeregi*, to close the ranks, files. — *SIĘ*, to bind one's girdle, to lace one's stays too fast. = (of many persons) to lie close, to stand or sit close. = *Ścisnąć się z kim*, to embrace one, to hug him in one's arms.

*ŚCISKANIE*, *ŚCISNIĘCIE*, *ŚCISNIENIE*, A, S. N. the act of squeezing, pressing, contracting. *Ścisnienie powietrza*, compression of the air. — *ręki*, squeezing or shaking one's hand. — *serca*, oppression of the heart, great grief, heart-breaking. *ŚCISKANIE SIĘ*, the habit of binding one's girdle, of lacing one's stays too fast. = embrace, clasp, hug.

*ŚCISLE*, adv. closely, see *ŚCISŁO*. = strictly, exactly, accurately, punctually. — *dopełniać swych powinności*, to be particularly exact in the discharge of one's duty. — *post zachowywać*, to keep lent strictly. — *(rzeczy) biorąc*, rigorously, strictly, in a strict sense. *Są z sobą — połączeni*, they are strictly united. *Byliśmy z sobą —*, we were strictly connected in friendship.

*ŚCISLIWOŚĆ*, ŚCI, S. F. compressibility.

*ŚCISLIWY*, A, E, compressible.

*ŚCISŁO*, adv. close, closely. — *pisać*, to write close.

*ŚCISŁOŚĆ*, ŚCI, S. F. closeness. = strictness, exactness, accuracy. — *w dopełnieniu swych obowiązków*, exactness in fulfilling one's duty. — *wyrażenia, tłumaczenia*, the accuracy of an expression, of a translation.

*ŚCISŁY*, A, E, close. — *e pismo*,



a close writing. —y *zyk*, close array. — strict, close, exact, accurate, punctual, precise. —y *związek*, close alliance. —a *przyjaźń*, strict friendship. —e *rozumowanie*, an accurate argumentation. —y *rachunek*, an accurate account. —e *poszukiwanie*, a narrow search. —e *określenie*, an accurate definition. —y *styl*, a concise style.

ŚCISNIĘTY, ŚCISNIONY, A, E, close, compact, tight, fast, squeezed. —e *szeregi*, close ranks. *Serce żalem* —e, fig. a heart ready to break with grief.

SCUDZOZIEMCZEĆ, CZĘĆ, v. n. perf. to turn quite foreigner.

SCZERNIAŁY, A, E, grown black.

SCZERNIEĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. perf. to grow black. *Tak go zbilo że aż posinił i szerniał*, he has been beaten till he is black and blue.

SCZESAĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to comb off; fig. to thrash, bang, drub or belabour one.

SECZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim. of SEK, which see.

SEDERTERA, YI, s. f. a sendentary life. *Bawić się —yq*, to lead a sendentary life, to keep at home.

SEDNO, A, s. n. the wound on the withers of a horse; fig. sore place, sensible part. *Trafić komu w —*, to take one by the most sensible part.

SEDZIA, IEGO, s. m. judge. — *pokoju*, justice of peace.

SEDZIANKA, I, s. f. daughter of a judge.

SEDZIC, A, s. m. son of a judge.

SEDZINA, EI, s. f. wife of a judge.

SEDZIOSTWO, SEDZTWO, SEDSTWO, A, s. n. the office of a judge.

SEDZIOWSKI, A, E, of a judge. SEDZIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. hoariness, old age; venerable aspect.

SEDZIWI, A, E, hoary, old; venerable. —y *staruszek*, a man hoary with age or years.

SEJM, U, s. m. diet, Polish parliament.

SEJMIK, U, s. m. (an assembly of electors called together to elect a member of the diet), dietine.

SEJMIKOWAĆ, UĆ, v. n. to hold a dietine, to deliberate in a dietine.

SEJMIKOWY, A, E, of a dietine. *Marszałek —y*, chairman of a dietine.

SEJMOWAĆ, UĆ, v. n. to hold the diet, to deliberate in a diet.

SEJMOWY, A, E, of the diet. *Marszałek —y*, speaker of the diet. *Izba —a*, house of Polish parliament. *Sejmujące stany*, the states assembled in diet.

SEK, A, s. m. knag, gnar, knot in wood; fig. knotty point, rub, difficulty. *W tym tu —*, there's the rub, here lies the knot or difficulty of the business. — *komu zadać*, to cut out work for one, to bring him into trouble. *Jechał cię —l* the devil take you!

SEKATOŚĆ, SEKOWATOŚĆ, ści, s. f. knottiness.

SEKATY, SEKOWATY, A, E, knotty, knaggy, gnarled.

SEKRET, U, s. m. secret. *Powiedzieć co komu w sekrecie, pod sekretem*, to tell it one as a secret, to speak under the rose. *W sekrecie co mieć*, to keep a secret. *Proszę o —*, *proszę mieć to w sekrecie*, pray, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. *Prosić kogo na —*, *wziąć kogo na —*, to take one a side in order to confide him a secret, see *TAJEMNICA*.

SEKRETARSKI, A, E, of a secretary. *Urząd —i*, the office of a secretary.

SEKRETARSTWO, A, s. n. secretariship. = the secretary and his wife.

SEKRETARZ, A, s. m. secretary.

SEKRETARZOWA, EI, s. f. wife of a secretary.

SEKRETARZÓWNA, Y, s. f. daughter of a secretary.

SEKRETNIE, adv. secretly, privately.

SEKRETNY, A, E, secret, private.

SEKSTERN, A, s. m. copy-book, stitched-book.

SEKTA, Y, s. f. sect.

SEKTARSKI, A, E, sectarian.

SEKTARSTWO, A, s. n. sectarism, sectarianism.

SEKTARZ, A, s. m. sectary.

SEKULARYZACJA, YI, s. f. secularization.

SEKULARYZOWAĆ, ZUĆ, v. imp. to secularize.

SEKUNDA, Y, s. f. (the 60<sup>th</sup> part of a minute), second. = (in music), the second string of a violin.

SEKUNDANT, A, s. m. (in duelling), second.

SEKUNDOWAĆ, DUĆ, komu, v. n. to second, to serve as a witness. *Niech cię Pan Bóg sekunduje* (by euphemism instead of). *Niech cię diabli wezmą*, the devil take you.

SEKUTNICA, Y, s. f. shrew, a bitter scold.

SEKWANA, Y, s. f. the river Seine.

SEKWAŃSKI, A, E, of the Seine.

SEKWESTR, U, s. m. SEKWESTACJA, YI, s. f. sequestration.

SEKWESTRATOR, A, s. m. sequestrator.

SEKWESTROWAĆ, UĆ, v. imp. to sequester, to sequestrate.

SELEDEC, DCA, s. m. a tuft of hair, worn by the Cossacks of the Dnieper.

SELEDYN, U, s. m. sea-green colour.

SELEDYNOWY, A, E, sea-green.

SELER, A, s. m. salary (a plant).

SEMINARYUM, s. n. indecl. seminary.

SEMINARYSTA, Y, s. m. seminary priest, one brought up in a seminary.

SEN, SNU, s. m. sleep, slumber.

*Twardy —*, a sound sleep. — *po-*

*obiedni*, an afternoon's nap. *Przerwać komu —*, to break one's sleep. *Dla czegoż mnie budzisz ze snu?* why do you awake me out of my sleep? — *mnie morzy*, I am sleepy. *Wybić się ze snu*, not to be able to fall asleep again. *Pamiętać co, przypominać sobie co jak przez —*, fig. to have a confused recollection of a thing. = dream. *Przyjemny —*, a pleasant dream. *Straszny, okropny —*, a frightful dream. *Mieć —*, to dream a dream. *Miałem przyjemny —* *przeszłej nocy*, I dreamt a pleasant thing last night. *Anioł mu się we śnie pokazał*, an angel appeared to him in a dream. *Ani mi to we śnie namysł nie przyszło*, I never dreamt of such a thing. *Widziałem we śnie*, I dreamt that I saw. *Wykładać, tłumaczyć sny*, to interpret dreams.

SENAT, U, s. m. senate.

SENATOR, A, s. m. senator.

SENATORKA, I, SENATOROWA, EI, s. f. wife of a senator.

SENATORÓWNA, Y, s. f. daughter of a senator.

SENATOROWICZ, A, s. m. son of a senator.

SENATORSKI, A, E, of a senator, senatorial.

SENATORSTWO, A, s. n. the dignity or office of a senator.

SENES, U, s. m. (a purgative leaf), senna.

SENESOWY, A, E, of senna. *Liście —e*, senna-leaves.

SENNIK, A, s. m. dream-book.

SENNORODNY, A, E, soporific, somniferous, opiate.

SENNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. sleepiness, somnolence, drowsiness.

SENNY, A, E, of a dream. —a, *mara*, vision, apparition. = sleepy, drowsy, somnolent.

SENS, U, s. m. sense, common sense, wits, mother-wit. *Ma —u głowie*, he is a man of right understanding. *Człowiek bez —u*, a man out of his wits. *Rzecz bez —u*, nonsense. = sense, meaning, signification. *W jakim sensie to bierzesz?* how do you take it? what do you mean by that? how do you construe it? — *moralny*, the moral of an apologue or fable.

SENSAT, A, s. m. a staid, steady, grave, sedate man.

SENTENCJA, YI, s. f. sentence, maxim, apophthegm. *Człowiek pelen —yi*, he is a man that utters only sentences.

SENTENCYONALNIE, adv. sentimentiously.

SENTENCYONALNY, A, E, sentimental.

SENTYMENT, U, s. m. sentiment, feeling, see *UCZUCIE*.

SENTYMENTALNIE, adv. sentimentally.

SENTYMENTALNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. sentimentality, sentimentalism.

SENTYMENTALNY, A, E, sentimental (ironically).

SĘP, A, s. m. vulture.



SEPI, SEPOWY, A, E, of a vulture, vulturine.

SEPIĆ SIĘ, *see* ZASEPIĆ SIĘ.

SEPNY, A, E, *see* POSEPNY.

SEPARACYA, VI, S. F. (term of Law), separate maintenance.

SEPARATKA, I, S. F. a woman living apart from her husband on a separate maintenance.

SER, A, S. M. cheese.

SERAF, SERAFIN, A, S. M. seraph.

SERAFICKI, SERAFICZNY, A, E, seraphic.

SERAJ, U, S. N. seraglio.

SERAJOWY, A, E, of a seraglio.

SERCE, A, S. N. heart; breast; bosom; fig. love, affection, passion; courage, valour. *Bicie serca*, motion, beating, palpitation of the heart. *Ból*—a, complaint of the heart. *Przycisnąć kogo do*—a, to clasp one to one's bosom. *Rany, cierpienia*—a, fig. heart-ache, heart-break, heart-breaking. *Zmękczyć*—, to soften the heart. *Kochać kogo z całego*—a, to love one dearly. *Pozyskać, zjednać, zniewolic czyje*—, to win one's heart or affection. *Mieć dobre*—, to have a good heart. *Z całego*—a, *całym*—m, with all my heart. *Najskrytsze tajniki*—a, the most secret recesses of the heart. *Bóg zna serca, przeziiera do głębi serc, zna tajniki ludzkiego*—a, God searches the heart, he reads the deepest secrets, dives into the inmost recesses of the heart. *Ma*—*u*, *wspaniale, szlachetne*, he is of a noble, generous temper. *Mieć*—, to have courage. *Nie mieć*—a, to be mean spirited. *Dodawać*—a, to cheer up, to put one in good heart, to animate one's courage. *Nabrać*—a, to take heart, to pluck up a good heart. *Brać do*—a, to take to heart. *Mieć na*—u, to have at heart, to have something heavy on one's mind. *To mu cięży na*—u, that sticks to his heart, that lies heavy upon his heart. — *mi się kraje od żalu*, my heart breaks, that breaks my heart, grieves me to the very heart. *Przyjacielić od*—a, a bosom friend. *Co na*—u *to na języku*, what the heart thinketh, the mouth speaketh. *Uniego*—na *dłoni*, he is an open-hearted man. — *u dzwonu*, bell-clapper.

SERCOWY, A, E, of the heart. *Worek*—y, pericardium, the heart's purse.

SERDECZNIE, *adv.* heartily, cordially, sincerely. *Kochać kogo*—, to love one dearly or heartily. *Przyjąć kogo*—, to give one a hearty reception, to receive one with open heart. — *się śmiać*, — *plakać*, to laugh heartily, to cry heartily.

SERDECZNIK, A, S. M. (a plant), motherwort.

SERDECZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. heartiness, cordiality, sincere love.

SERDECZNY, A, E, hearty, cordial, open, sincere. *Z*—ym *zalem*,

with heartfelt sorrow. — *e przyjęcie*, a hearty reception. — *a miłość*, tender love.

SERDUSZKO, A, S. N. *dim.* a little heart.

SERDUSZKOWATY, A, E, Bot. heart-shaped, cordate, cordated, cordiform.

SERĘGA, I, S. F. syringe, glyster-pipe.

SERIO, *adv.* and *adj.* *indecl.* seriously, in good earnest; serious, earnest.

SERKOSZEK, SZKA, S. M. butcher-bird.

SERNICZKA, I, S. F. female cheesemonger.

SERNIK, A, S. M. little hurdle, small hurdle (used for pressing cheese). = cheese-monger. SERNIKI, *pl.* a kind of cheese-cake.

SERNY, A, E, of cheese. *Kwas*—y caseic acide.

SEROWATOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. caseous substance.

SEROWATY, A, E, cheesy, caseous.

SEROWY, A, E, of cheese.

SERWATCZANOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. serosity.

SERWATCZANY, A, E, weyish; serous.

SERWATKA, I, S. F. whey.

SERWATKOWY, A, E, of whey.

SERWASER, U, S. F. aqua fortis.

SERWETA, Y, S. F. napkin.

SERWIS, U, S. M. a set of dishes and plates or table linen.

SESTWO, A, S. N. *see* SĘDZIOSTWO.

SESYA, VI, S. F. session, sitting of an assembly.

SETEK, TKA, S. M. a hundred.

SETKOWAĆ, KUĆ, V. *imp.* to divide into hundreds. = to punish with death every hundredth man.

SETNIA, I, S. F. a company of a hundred soldiers. = *Rom. Antig.* century. *Lud rzymski był podzielony na setnie*, the Roman people were divided into centuries or hundreds.

SETNIE, *adv.* a hundredfold.

SETNIK, A, S. M. centurion. = (among the Cossacks), a captain of a hundred soldiers.

SETNY, A, E, hundredth.

SFABRYKOWAĆ, SFAŁSZOWAĆ, UĆ, V. *perf.* to adulterate, to falsify, to forge.

SFERA, Y, S. F. sphere, globe; sphere, circle, orb; fig. sphere of activity, province, reach. *To przechodzi jego sferę*, that is out of his sphere. *Trzymać się w swojej sferze*, to keep within the bounds of one's condition, not to go out of one's own way.

SFERYCZNE, *adv.* spherically. SFERYCZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. sphericity.

SFERYCZNY, A, E, spherical.

SFIGLOWAĆ, LUĆ, V. *n. perf.* to do some mischief.

SFOLGOWAĆ, GUĆ, V. *perf.* to loosen, to relax, to slacken; to indulge.

SFORA, Y, S. F. dog-couple. — *psów*, a couple of dogs.

SFORNIE, *adv.* in good intelligence, in harmony, in unison.

SFORNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. good intelligence, order, harmony.

SFORNY, A, E, tractable, living in concord and harmony.

SFOROWAĆ, UĆ, V. *imp.* psy, to couple dogs.

SFRANCUZIEĆ, ZIEJĘ, V. *n. perf.* to become a Frenchman (in manners, language, way of thinking).

SFRANCUZIAŁY, A, E, frenchified.

SIAC, SIEJĘ, V. *imp.* to sow. — *jęczmień, pszenicę*, to sow barley, wheat. *Teraz dobrze*—, it is a proper time to sow. *Kto nie siewie, nie zbiera*, *prov.* one must sow before he can reap. *Głupich nie siewą, sami się rodzą*, *prov.* there are more fools than wise men.

= *fig.* to spread, to propagate. — *niezgody, niesnaski, wasni*, to sow discord, dissensions, quarrels. — *falszywe pogłoski, plotki*, to spread false news or reports. — *postrach w okolo*, to spread terror every where.

SIANIE, A, S. N. sowing.

SIADAC, DAM, V. *n. imp.* SIĄŚĆ,

SIEŚĆ, USIĄŚĆ, USIESĆ, SIADĘ, USIADĘ, V. *perf.* to sit down, to seat one's self. *Siadaj, proszę siadać*, sit down, if you please. — *na konia*, to get on horseback, to mount a horse. — *do powozu*, to get into a coach. — *do statku, na okręt*, to get on board a ship. — *na gałęzi*, (of birds) to perch or light upon a branch.

SIADŁO, A, S. N. roost, *see* GRZĘDA.

SIADYWAĆ, UĆ, V. *n. freq.* to use to sit. — *u kogo*, to use to keep or bear one company, *see* PRZESIADYWAĆ.

SIĄG, A, OR U, S. M. *drzewa*, a cart-load of wood.

SIĄK, *adv.* SIAKI, A, E, *adj.* (used in some familiar phrases);

*ani tak ani siak*, neither well nor bad, that is neither here nor there. *Jeden tak, drugi siak*, they don't agree together, one says yea, another nay. *Ni taki ni siaki*, he is neither fish, flesh, nor good red herring.

SIĄKAĆ, AM, V. *n. imp.* *nosem*, to snuff up one's snot, to sniff.

SIĄKNAĆ, *see* WSIĄKNAĆ.

SIANO, A, S. N. hay.

SIANOŻEC, CI, S. F. meadow.

SIARA, Y, S. F. biestings.

SIARCZAN, U, S. M. *Chim.* sulphate.

SIARCZANY, A, E, sulphurous, sulphury. *Wody, kąpiele*—e, sulphury waters. *Kwas*—y, sulphuric acid.

SIARCZYK, A, S. M. sulphure.

SIARCZYŚCIE, *adv.* *fam.* extremely, exceedingly, excessively, mighty, monstrously, plaugily.

SIARCZYSTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. sulphurousness.



SIARCZYSTY, A, E, sulphurous, full of sulphur. *Bodaj go — e pioruny!* plague on him! damnation! = *fig.* exceedingly great, prodigious, monstrous.

SIARKA, I, S. f. sulphur, brimstone.

SIARKOWAĆ, KURĘ, v. imp. to do over with brimstone, to dip in brimstone.

SIARKOWNIA, I, S. f. brimstone-house.

SIARNIK, A, SIARNICZEK, CZKA, S. m. dim. thread or paper dipped in melted sulphur, brimstone match.

SIATKA, I, S. f. SIATECZKA, I, dim. net.

SIATKOWATY, A, E, net-like, reticular, retiform.

SIATKOWY, A, E, of a net, net-like. *Błona — a, Anal.* the net-like tunic of the eye, retina. *Robota — a, net-work.*

SICINA, Y, S. f. rush, bulrush. SICZ, Y, S. f. Hist. of Pol., settlements of the Cossacks on the banks and in the islands of the Dnieper.

SIDLIC, see USIDLAĆ.

SIDŁO, A, S. n. SIDEŁKO, S. n. dim. A, a bird-catcher's gin, snare. *Zastawiać sidła*, to lay or set a snare. *Złapać, złowić w sidło*, to catch in a snare or trap. — *fig.* snare, trap. *Zastawiono na niego sidła*, a snare has been laid for him. *Wpadł w —*, he fell into the snare.

SIĘ, pron. gen. SIEBIE, dat. SOBIE, acc. SIEBIE, SIĘ, abl. SOBA, loc. W SOBIE, one's self, myself, thyself, himself, herself, itself, ourselves, yourselves, themselves. The uses of the pronoun SIĘ are:

1) To conjugate pronominal or reflexive verbs: *ubieram się*, I dress myself, *ubierasz się*, thou dressest thyself, (on) *ubiera się*, he dresses himself, (ona) *ubiera się*, she dresses herself, *ubieramy się*, we dress ourselves, *ubieracie się*, you dress yourselves, *ubierają się*, they dress themselves. 2) To conjugate reciprocal verbs, *sobie* being added to those of them which govern the dative case: *kochają się*, they love one another; *pomagamy sobie*, we help one another.

3) To form neuter and passive verbs: *stać się*, to become, to turn; *starzeć się*, to grow old; *śmiać się*, to laugh. *Dobre wino pije się we Francji*, there is good wine drunk in France. *W niektórych krajach drzewo na opał sprzedaje się na wagę*, in some countries fire-wood is sold by weight. *Ryby smażą się w maśle*, fishes are fried in butter. 4) All the other cases of the pronoun SIĘ are translated into English according to the person to which they relate: *wziął ją z sobą*, he took her along with him. *Nie mam przy sobie pieniędzy*, I have no money about me. *Myśli tylko o sobie*, he thinks only of himself. *Mamy prawo po*

*sobie*, we have the law on our side. *Do siebie wszystko odnosi*, he refers every thing to himself. *Sobie samemu przypiszesz winę*, you are to impute the fault to yourself. *U siebie*, at home. *Czy jest pan u siebie?* is your master at home? *Czekam pana u siebie*, I expect you in my house. *Każdy jest panem u siebie*, every body is master in his own house. 5) *Sobie* is sometimes expletive, and cannot be translated: *Jestło (sobie) człowiek prosty*, he is a plain man. *Żyje (sobie) wygodnie*, he lives a comfortable life. *Spiewać (sobie), chodzić (sobie), leżeć (sobie)*, to sing, to walk, to lie.

SIEĆ, KĘ, CZESZ, CZE, CZEMY, CZECIE, KĄ, v. imp. ZSIEĆ, ZSIEKĘ, v. perf. to hew, to cut. — *palaszem*, to hew or cut with a sabre. — *na około siebie palaszem*, to lay about one's self, to strike on all sides with a sword. — *różgami*, to switch, to whip, to flog. — *trawę, jęczmień, owies*, to mow grass, barley, oats. *Wiatr siecze w twarz*, the wind cuts one's face. *Deszcz, grad siecze w okna, w szyby*, the rain, the hail patters against the window.

SIEĆ, CI, S. f. net. *Rozstawić, zarzucić sieci*, to lay or spread a net. *Sieci myśliwskie na grubego zwierza*, toils, hunter's toils.

SIECZKA, I, S. f. chopped straw (for fodder). *Rznąć sieczkę*, to chop straw. *Mieć sieczkę w głowie*, *fig.* to be void of common sense. *To nie warto torby sieczki*, it is not worth a straw.

SIECZKARNIA, I, S. f. straw-cutter. = a place where straw is chopped.

SIECZKARZ, A, S. m. one who chops straw.

SIECZNA, EJ, S. f. Math. secant.

SIECZNY, A, E, cutting, hewing. *Broń — a*, the sword, bayonet, pike, etc.

SIEDLIKO, A, S. n. seat, dwelling-place, settlement, abode. — *gdzie sobie założyć obać*, to settle or fix in a place, to pitch upon a settlement. *Nie mieć stałego — a*, to have no fixed or settled abode.

SIEDMI, SIEDEM, DMU, S. numer. seven.

SIEDMDZIESIĄT, SIEDMIUDZIESIĄT, seventy.

SIEDMDZIESIĄTLETNI, SIEDMDZIESIĘCIOLETNI, A, E, of seventy years, seventy years old.

SIEDMDZIESIĄTY, A, E, seventieth.

SIEDMIODNIOWY, A, E, of seven days, lasting seven days.

SIEDMIODZIENNY, A, E, done or happening every seven days.

SIEDMIOFUNTOWY, A, E, weighing seven pounds, of seven pounds weight.

SIEDMIOGŁOSKOWY, A, E, of seven letters.

SIEDMIOGODZINNY, A, E, of seven hours, lasting seven hours.

SIEDMIOGÓRNY, seven-hilled. SIEDMIOGRÓD, ODU, S. m. Transylvania.

SIEDMIOGRODZIANIN, A, S. m. an inhabitant of Transylvania.

SIEDMIOGRODZKI, A, E, of Transylvania.

SIEDMIOKĄT, A, S. m. Math. heptagon.

SIEDMIOKĄTNY, A, E, septangular.

SIEDMIOLECIE, A, S. n. a septennial period.

SIEDMIOLETNI, A, E, of seven years, lasting seven years, septennial, seven years old. *Wojna — a*, seven years war.

SIEDMIOLISTNY, A, E, seven-leaved, heptaphyllous.

SIEDMIOMIESIĘCZNY, A, E, of seven months, lasting seven months, seven months old.

SIEDMIONOGI, A, E, seven-footed.

SIEDMIORAKI, A, E, of seven different kinds.

SIEDMIORAKO, adv. in seven different manners.

SIEDMIORNASÓB, adv. seven times as much.

SIEDMIORO, RGA, S. n. (said of persons of different sexes, of little children and the young of animals), seven (men and women). *Matka z siedmiorgiem dzieci*, a mother with seven children.

SIEDMIOTYSIĘCZNY, A, E, of seven thousand. *Wojsko — e*, an army seven thousand strong.

SIEDMIOZGŁOSKOWY, of seven syllables.

SIEDMKROĆ, adv. seven times. *Siedmkroć stotysięczny*, seven hundred thousand.

SIEDMKROTNI, adv. seven times.

SIEDMKROTNY, A, E, seven-fold.

SIEDMNAŚCIE, STU, S. numer. seventeen.

SIEDMNAŚCIORO, ORGA, S. n. seventeen. *Było nas —*, we were seventeen (men and women). *dzieci*, seventeen children. — *bydła* seventeen pieces of cattle.

SIEDMNASTOLETNI, A, E, of seventeen years, seventeen years old.

SIEDMNASTY, A, E, seventeenth. SIEDMSET, SIEDMIUSET, seven hundred.

SIEDMSETNY, A, E, seven hundredth.

SIEDZĄCY, A, E, sitting.

SIEDZENIE, A, S. n. the act of sitting. *Ciągle — mi szkodzi*, continual sitting does not agree with my health. — *na jajach*, sitting on eggs, incubation.

SIEDZIBA, Y, S. f. seat, dwelling-place, abode, settlement. — *ojczyzna*, one's native country.

SIEDZIEĆ, DZĘ, v. n. imp. to sit, to be seated. — *u stole*, to sit at table. — *przy robocie*, to sit at work. — *ciągle, nieustannie nad robotą*, to sit close at work. —



przy szklance, to sit drinking. Mocno — na koniu, to sit fast on horseback. — na drzewie, na gałęzi, to sit on a tree, upon a branch. — na jajach, to sit on eggs, to hatch. — w pokoju, na wsi, to keep or stay in a room, in the country. — cicho, to sit still. — w więzieniu, to lie in a jail. Proszę —, sit you down. — jak na szpilkach, fig. to sit upon thorns, to be on the tenters or on tenter-hooks.

SIEGAĆ, AM, v. imp. SIEGNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. po co, to stretch one's hand in order to take or seize a thing; fig. to attempt to reach, to grasp at. — po koronę, to offer to seize upon the crown, to aspire to a crown. Wysoko —, to aim at the highest honours. — do cudzej kieszeni, to put one's hand into other people's pocket. — kolan (of a dress), to fall down to the knees. Woda kolan sięga, the water comes up to the knees. Jak daleko wzrok sięga, as far as the eye can reach. Władza jego nie sięga tak daleko, his power does not reach so far.

SEJBA, see SIEW.

SIEKAĆ, AM, v. imp. POSIEKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to chop, to hash, to mince. Posiekać kogo, to hew or cut one in pieces, see RÓZ-SIEKAĆ.

SIEKACZ, A, s. m. SIEKACZKA, I, s. f. chopping-knife.

SIEKALNICA, Y, s. f. chopping-board.

SIEKANINA, Y, s. f. slaughter. = SIEKANKA, I, s. f. minced meat.

SIEKIERA, Y, s. f. (SIEKIERKA, SIEKIERECZKA, dim.) axe, hatchet.

SIEKIERZYSKO, A, s. n. a bad axe. = the helve of an axe.

SIEKNAĆ, see SIAKNAĆ.

SIELANKA, I, s. f. eclogue, pastoral, idyl.

SIELANKARZ, A, s. m. a writer of pastorals.

SIELAWA, Y, s. f. (a small fresh-water fish), blay or bleak, ablate or ablen.

SIELSKI, A, E, of a village; rural, country like.

SIEMIE, ENIA, s. n. seed. — konopne, hemp-seed. — lniane, linseed.

SIEMIENISTY, A, E, prolific, breeding a great many children.

SIEMIENNY, A, E, of hempseed or linseed. = prolific.

SIEN, NI, s. f. vestibule, lobby, entrance-hall. Pierwej trzeba przed swoją sienią umieść, prov. sweep before your own door.

SIENNICA, Y, s. f. SIENNIK, A, s. m. hay-loft. = Siennik, straw-bed.

SIEPAĆ, AM, v. imp. to pull and tug, to tow, see SZARPAĆ, TARGAĆ.

SIEPACZ, A, s. m. catch-poll, tumbailiff, myrmidon.

SIERACZKOWY, A, E, grey, brown, russet.

SIERAK, A, s. m. a very coarse cloth of darkish colour.

SIERĆ, CI, SIERŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. konia, the hair of a beast. — psa, the hair of a dog.

SIERMIEGA, I, s. f. a peasant's coat made of coarse cloth, russet.

SIEROĆINSKI, SIEROCY, A, E, of an orphan. Majątek sierociński, fortune or estate of an orphan.

SIEROCTWO, A, s. n. orphanage, orphanism.

SIEROTA, Y, s. m. and f. one that is fatherless or motherless, orphan-child (boy or girl), ward.

SIEROTKA, I, s. m. and f. dim. of SIEROTA.

SIERP, A, s. m. reaping-hook, sickle.

SIERPEK, PEK, s. m. dim. little sickle.

SIERPIEŃ, PNIA, s. m. August. W połowie sierpnia, in the middle of August.

SIERPIK, A, s. m. (a plant), saw-wort, serratula. = see SIERPEK.

SIERPNICA, Y, s. f. (a plant), water-parsley or water-parsnep.

SIERPNIOWY, A, E, of the month of August.

SIERPOWATY, A, E, sickle-shaped, falciform.

SIERŚĆ, see SIERC.

SIERSZEN, see SZERSZEN.

SIERŻANT, A, s. m. sergeant, corporal.

SIERŻANSTWO, A, s. n. sergeantship. = a body of soldiers commanded by a sergeant.

SIESTRZAN, SIESTRZENIEC, SIESTRZENICA, see SIOSTRZENIEC, etc.

SIEW, U, s. m. sowing-season, seed-time, sowing. = corn sown.

SIEWACZ, A, SIEWCA, Y, SIEWIEC, WCA, SIEWIARZ, A, s. m. sower.

SIEWALNIA, I, SIEWNIA, I, s. f. seed-bag, seed-cloth.

SIEWKA, I, s. f. (a bird), plover.

SIKAĆ, AM, v. imp. SIKNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. to squirt, to spout. = v. n. to gush or spout, to spurt.

SIKAWKA, I, s. f. squirt, syringe = fire-engine.

SIKORA, Y, s. f. et dim. SIKORKA, SIKORECZKA, I, s. f. titmouse.

SILA, adv. much, many, plenty, abundance, a great deal. Mieć — książek, koni, pieniędzy, to have many books, horses, to have much money. — na tem zależy, it matters much, it is of great consequence. — z tego dwóch na jednego, two against one is odds, see WIELE, DUŻO.

SILA, Y, s. f. force. — dośrodkowa, odśrodkowa, centripetal, centrifugal force. — przyciągania, the force of attraction. — prochu, pary, wody, wiatru, the force of gunpowder, of steam, of water, of wind. = strength. Sily ciała.

strength of the body. Nabierać sił, przychodzić do sił, to gather strength after a fit of sickness, to recover one's strength. Chciał się przejść ale mu sił zabrakło, he tried to walk, but his strength failed him. Opadać z sił, tracić siły, to feel one's strength decline. Być w sile wieku, to be in the prime or vigour of one's youth. = forces, military power. Siła zbrojna, the forces of a state. — morską, lądową, naval forces, land forces. = force, compulsion, constraint. Użyć siły, to use forcible means. Siłą się odierać, to repel force by force. = Siła, siły, means, power. Przedsiębrać nad siły, to undertake beyond one's power to perform. To przechodzi moje siły, that is beyond my power. Będę się starał wszelkimi siłami, dołożę wszelkich sił, I will use my utmost endeavours, I will do every thing which lies in my power.

SILIĆ, UĆ, v. imp. to force, to strain. — swoje naturę, to force nature. — głos swój, to strain one's voice. — SIĘ to make efforts, to use one's endeavour, to strive with might and main, to exert one's utmost power. Nie sił się, do not strain yourself, see USIŁOWAĆ.

SILNIA, I, s. f. engine, machine.

SILNIE, adv. strongly, stoutly, vigorously, powerfully. — uderzyć, to strike as hard as one can. — wojnę popierać, to carry on war vigorously.

SILNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. powerfulness,

SILNY, A, E, strong, stout, vigorous, powerful, lusty.

SINAWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. blueish colour.

SINAWY, A, E, blueish.

SINIAK, A, SINIEC, ŚCA, s. m. a mark black and blue. — pod okiem, black and blue eye. = Sinia, stock-pigeon.

SINIEC, NIEĆ, v. n. imp. to grow black and blue, to turn livid, see POSINIEĆ.

SINIŁO, A, s. n. (a plant), dyer's wood.

SINOGARLICA, Y, s. f. collared Senegal pigeon.

SINOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. lividity.

SINY, A, E, black and blue, livid.

SIODEŁKO, A, s. n. dim. of SIODEŁO which see.

SIODEMKA, I, s. f. a seven, the figure of seven. = seven (at cards).

SIODEŁAĆ, AM, v. imp. OSIODEŁAĆ, AM, v. perf. to saddle.

SIODELANIE, A, s. n. konia, the act of saddling a horse.

SIODLARCZYK, A, s. m. journeyman saddle-maker, apprentice to a saddle-maker.

SIODLARKA, I, s. f. wife of a saddler.

SIODLARSKI, A, E, of a saddler. — c sztyło, a saddler's awl.

SIODLARSTWO, A, s. n. trade of a saddler.

SIODLARZ, A, s. m. saddler, saddle-maker.



SIODŁATY, A, E, speckled or blotched on the back.  
 SIODŁO, A, S. N. saddle. — *damskie*, pillow.  
 SIODMY, A, E, seventh.  
 SIOSTRA, Y, S. F. SIOSTRUNIA, SIOSTRZYCZKA, dim. 1, sister.  
 SIOSTROBÓJCA, Y, S. M. murderer of a sister.  
 SIOSTROBÓJSTWO, A, S. N. murder of a sister.  
 SIOSTRZENICA, Y, S. F. sister's daughter, niece.  
 SIOSTRZENIEC, ŚCA, S. M. sister's son, nephew.  
 SIOSTRZENSKI, A, E, sisterly.  
 Miłość — a, sisterly affection.  
 SIOSTRZYN, A, E, of a sister.  
 Kapelusze — n, my sister's bonnet.  
 SIRACZEK, SIRACZKOWY, see SZARACZEK, etc.  
 SIT, U, S. M. rush, bulrush. — *kwiłnący*, flowering rush. — *gladki*, club-rush.  
 SITARKA, I, S. F. wife of a sieve-maker.  
 SITARSKI, A, E, of a sieve-maker.  
 SITARZ, A, S. M. sieve-maker.  
 SITKO, A, S. N. dim. little sieve.  
 Nowe — n, a kolku, prov. you like only what is new, fish and guests smell when they are three days old.  
 SITNY, A, E, of a sieve.  
 SITO, A, S. N. sieve, searce, bolter. *Przes* — *przepuszczać*, to sift.  
 SITOWATY, A, E, resembling a sieve. *Kość* — a, Anat. ethmoid (a bone in the inner part of the nose).  
 SITOWIE, A, S. N. see SIT. — a place overgrown with rush.  
 SITOWIEC, CA, S. M. cyperus (a sort of bulrush).  
 SITOWINA, Y, S. F. club-rush.  
 SITOWISKO, A, S. N. rushy place.  
 SITOWY, A, E, of rush. — a *mat*, a mat of rush.  
 SIUSIAC, AM, V. N. (a word used by nurses in speaking to children), to piddle.  
 SIWAWY, A, E, greyish, grizzly  
 SIWIEC, WCA, S. M. a grey-haired man.  
 SIWIEĆ, WIEJE, V. N. imp. POSIWIEĆ, OSIWIEĆ, WIEJE, V. P. F. to grow grey-haired, to grizzle.  
 SIWIUCHNY, SIWIUTENKI, SIWIUSIENKI, A, E, intens. of SIWY, quite grey.  
 SIWIZNA, Y, S. F. grey hair, hoariness.  
 SIWO, ADV. grey.  
 SIWOBRODA, Y, S. M. grey beard, grey bearded-man.  
 SIWOGŁOWY, A, E, grey-headed.  
 SIWOJABŁKOWITY, A, E, dapple-grey.  
 SIWONAKRAPIANY, speckled or dotted with grey.  
 SIWOOKI, A, E, grey-eyed.  
 SIWOSĆ, ŚCI, S. F. greyiness.  
 SIWOSZ, A, S. M. a grey-haired man, a grey horse.  
 SIWOWASY, A, E, having grey mustachios.

SIWOWŁOSY, A, E, grey-haired.  
 SIWY, A, E, grey, gray.  
 SKAŁO, ADV. whence.  
 SKAKAC, AM, V. N. imp. SKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. P. F. to spring, to leap, to hop, to jump. *Skoczyć równemi nogami*, to jump with the feet close. *Skakać na jednej nodze*, to hop on one leg. — *z radości*, to leap for joy. *Serce mu skacze z radości*, fig. his heart is ready to leap for joy. *Skakać jak kto zagra*, *skakać po czyjej woli*, fig. to pay servile or submissive attendance, to cringe to one. *Skoczyć komu na szyję*, to fall about one's neck. *Skakać komu do oczu*, to fly in the face, to collar one, throttle him, take him by the throat. *Skoczyć dokąd*, to run to a place. — *za kim*, to run or step after one. — *do głowy po rozum*, fig. to bethink one's self of a good expedient. *Skakać z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego*, to digress from the matter, to make a rambling digression. *Na pochyle drzewo wszystkich kozy skaczą*, prov. who maketh himself a sheep, him the wolf eateth; dawb yourself with honey and you will never want flies.  
 SKAKACZ, A, SKAKUN, A, S. M. leaper, jumper, hopper. = tumbler, vaulter. = a vaulter, leaping horse.  
 SKAKANIE, A, S. N. the act of leaping, jumping.  
 SKAKANINA, Y, S. F. a passion for leaping, dancing; fig. rambling discourse, disconnected or desultory style, conversation.  
 SKAŁA, I, S. F. scale. — *mapy*, the scale of a map. *Robić co na wielką skalę*, to do a thing upon a large scale. *żyć na wielką skalę*, to live in great style.  
 SKAŁA, Y, S. F. rock. *Serce twoje jak* —, fig. a heart of flint, a flint-hearted man or woman.  
 SKALISKO, A, S. N. a rough steep rock, crag, cliff.  
 SKALISTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. rockiness, craginess.  
 SKALISTY, A, E, rocky, craggy. *Arabia* — a, Arabia petrea. *Kość* — a, Anat. apophysis.  
 SKAŁKA, I, S. F. flint. = *na oku*, pear or web in the eye, white film on the eye, pin in the eye.  
 SKALECZYĆ, CZĘ, V. P. F. to maim, to cripple, to hurt, to disable. — *SIĘ*, to hurt one's self.  
 SKAMIENIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. petrification.  
 SKAMIENIAŁY, A, E, petrified.  
 SKAMIENIEĆ, NIE, V. P. F. to petrify, change to stone.  
 SKAMIENIEĆ, NIEJE, V. N. P. F. to petrify, to become stone.  
 SKANDOWAĆ, DUE, V. IMP. *wiersz*, to scan a verse.  
 SKAPAC, PIE, V. P. F. to drop, to let fall some drops (of a liquid or melted substance), upon a thing, viz. some drops of sealing wax upon a table.

SKAPAC, PIE, V. P. F. to plunge into water, to souse, to duck. — *kogo to morzu*, to duck one in the sea. — *SIĘ*, to *wodzie po szyję*, *po uszy*, to plunge or fall into the water up to the ears.  
 SKAPCANIEĆ, SKAPIEĆ, see KAPCANIEĆ.  
 SKAPIĆ, PIE, V. IMP. A. AND N. to be niggardly or sordidly parsimonious. — *co komu*, to stint one in a thing. — *komu jadła*, to stint one in his meals, to pinch him of his meat. — *sobie*, to pinch somewhat from one's self, to pinch one's guts or belly.  
 SKAPICA, Y, S. F. a sordid, niggardly woman.  
 SKAPIEC, PCA, S. M. miser, niggard.  
 SKAPIGROSZ, A, S. M. pinch-penny, pinchfist.  
 SKAPO, ADV. penuriously, stingily, parsimoniously, sparingly, sordidly. = scantily. *Życ* —, to live scantily. *Krawiec — mi zrobił suknię*, the tailor has made my coat a little close or tight. — *wazyć*, to weigh light.  
 SKAPOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. scantiness, want.  
 SKĄPSTWO, A, S. N. avarice, covetousness, penuriousness, niggardliness, closeness, greediness.  
 SKĄPY, A, E, close, close-listed, penurious, niggardly, stingy, miser. = scarce, scanty, narrow, short. — *y obiadek*, a scanty repast. — *a waga*, that weight is light. — *a zapłata*, a scanty or slender pay.  
 SKARAĆ, RZĘ, V. P. F. to punish, to chastise.  
 SKARANIE, A, S. N. punishment.  
 SKARB, U, S. M. treasure, hoard. *Zbierać* — y, to hoard up wealth, to hoard up money. *Zakopać* —, to bury money in the ground. — *publiczny*, the treasury, the exchequer. *Minister* — u, minister of finances, the Lord of the exchequer. = a thing of great value, treasure. *Prawdziwy przyjaciel jestto skarb nieoceniony*, a true friend is an invaluable treasure.  
 SKARBIEĆ, NIE, V. IMP. to treasure, to hoard, to lay up. — *sobie czyją przyjaźń*, *łaskę*, to gain or win one's favour, friendship or good will.  
 SKARBIEC, PCA, S. M. SKARBENICA, Y, S. F. treasurer.  
 SKARBNICZKA, I, S. F. a little box, a chest.  
 SKARBNIK, A, S. M. treasurer (in old Poland, a merely honorary title).  
 SKARBNIKOSTWO, A, S. N. treasurership.  
 SKARBNIKÓWNA, Y, S. F. daughter of a treasurer.  
 SKARBOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. finances, science of finances.  
 SKARBOWY, A, E, belonging to the public revenue. *Izba* — a, the court of the exchequer.  
 SKARCIĆ, CZĘ, V. P. F. see KAP-



**SKARGA**, *i*, *s. f.* complaint. *Rozwodzić skargi*, to break out into complaints. = accusation, charge. *Zanieść, podać do sądu skargę na kogo*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate.

**SKARŻĄCY**, *A, E*, the complaining party, plaintiff.

**SKARŻYĆ**, *żę*, *v. imp.* *kogo*, to inform against one, to charge or accuse him. — *Się przed kim lub komu, na kogo lub na co*, to complain to one of some one or of a thing. — *się na ból głowy*, to complain of a head-ache.

**SKARŻYCIEL**, *A*, **SKAŻYCIELKA**, *i*, *s. f.* see **OSKARŻYCIEL**, etc. **SKASOWAĆ**, *suę*, *v. perf.* see **KASOWAĆ**.

**SKAZA**, *y*, *s. f.* flaw, taint, blemish. *Życie bez skazy*, an unblemished life.

**SKAZAĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* **SKAZYWAĆ**, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to doom, to sentence, to condemn. *Skazać kogo na śmierć*, to condemn or sentence one to die, to pass sentence of death upon him. — *na winy pieniężne*, to fine, to amerce. = *Skazywać na kogo palcem*, to point the finger of scorn at one. *Skazują na niego palcem*, he is pointed at in the streets. — *komu drogę*, see **WSKAZAĆ**.

**SKAZANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* sentence, condemnation.

**SKAZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* corruption, depravation, depravity. — *obyczajów*, depravation of manners, depravity of morals. — *smaku*, depravation of taste. — *wieku*, the depravity of the age.

**SKAZIĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* see **KAZIĆ**.

**SKAZICIEL**, *A*, **SKAŻCA**, *y*, *s. m.* corrupter, depraver.

**SKAZICIELKA**, *i*, *s. f.* female corrupter.

**SKAZITELNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* corruptibility.

**SKAZITELNY**, *A, E*, corrupted, depraved.

**SKAZÓWKA**, *i*, *s. f.* hand of a watch or clock. = fescue. = *fig.* sign, indication.

**SKAZOWNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* pointer out, finger-post. = index of a sundial.

**SKIBA**, *y*, *s. f.* clod, a lump of earth; earth raised or turned up between two furrows; glebe. *Krajać skiby*, to make or trace furrows, to plough or break ground.

**SKIEŁZEM**, *adv.* slantly, aslant, askance.

**SKIEŁZNAĆ SIĘ**, *v. n. perf.* to glance, to slide.

**SKIEROWAĆ**, *ruję*, *v. perf.* see **KIEROWAĆ**.

**SKIK**, *onomat.* serving to convey the idea of a leap, jump.

**SKINAĆ**, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* *na kogo okiem*, to wink at one, to tip one a wink. — *na kogo ręką, głową*, to beckon to one with the hand or head. — *głową*, to nod with the

head; to give one a nod, to salute with a slight nod of the head; to nod assent.

**SKINIENIE**, *A, s. n.* wink, beck, nod. *Drżeć na czyje* —, to tremble at one's nod. *Golowi do marszu na każde* —, ready to march at a short notice.

**SKISŁY**, *A, E*, turned sour.

**SKISNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to turn or grow sour.

**SKŁAD**, *u*, *s. m.* composition, combination, commixture; conformation, frame. — *ciała*, structure or constitution of body. — *tworzy*, features or lineaments of the face. *Części w — czego wchodzące*, the constituent parts of a thing. — *Apostolski*, creed. — *okoliczności*, concurrence of circumstances, conjuncture. *Do — u mówić*, to speak to the purpose, to speak sensibly. *Nie do — u mówić*, to speak nonsense. = *towarów*, staple, emporium; depot, ware-house, storehouse.

**SKŁADAĆ**, *dam*, *v. imp.* **ZŁOŻYĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* to lay together, to compose, to compound; to lay down. — *do kupy*, to gather together, to amass. — *na kupę*, to heap up, to lay up, to pile up, to accumulate. — *pieniądze*, to make a collection, to club or contribute to a common expense; to lay up (by) money. — *bieliznę*, to fold up linen. — *rece przed kim aby co zrobić*, to beseech one instantly, to beg hard. — *wyrazy*, to compound words. — *literę*, (with printers), to compose, to set a page. — *całość*, to constitute, make up a whole. — *dzięki*, to return thanks. — *Bogu ofiary*, to offer a sacrifice to God. — *winę na kogo*, to lay the blame upon one. — *Się*, to be composed, compounded, laid together, etc. *To się składa*, that can be composed, joined, put together. *Oto tak się składa serweta*, the napkin is folded up in this way. = to consist of. *Człowiek składa się z duszy i z ciała*, man is composed of a soul and a body. *Flota składała się z trzydziestu okrętów*, the fleet consisted of thirty ships. = *Składać się na kogo*, to make a collection, to club in order to relieve or assist one. = *Składać się czem*, to plead or offer as an excuse. *Składał się wiekiem, ubóstwem*, he pleaded his age, poverty. = *Składać się dobrze lub źle*, to take a good or a bad turn.

**SKŁADANY**, *A, E*, composed, compound. *Krzesło — e*, a folding chair.

**SKŁADKA**, *i*, *s. f.* collection, voluntary contribution.

**SKŁADKOWY**, *A, E*, of a collection. *Pieniądze — e*, the produce of a collection.

**SKŁADKUJĄCY**, *A, E*, contributor.

**SKŁADNIA**, *i*, *s. f.* *Gram.* syntax, construction.

**SKŁADNIE**, *adv.* symmetrically; nicely, handsomely.

**SKŁADNOSĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* the right setting and fitting up of things, symmetry.

**SKŁADNY**, *A, E*, well proportioned, symmetrical, nice, handsome elegant.

**SKŁADOWE**, *go*, *s. n.* duty levied on commodities in places where the king's staple is established.

**SKŁADOWY**, *A, E*, of a staple. *Miasto — e*, staple town, emporium.

**SKŁAMAĆ**, *mię*, *v. perf.* to tell a lie, see **KŁAMAĆ**.

**SKŁANIAĆ**, see **SKŁONIC**.

**SKLEIĆ**, *ję*, *v. perf.* to glue or paste together.

**SKLEP**, *u*, *s. m.* shop. — *ko-rzenny*, grocer's shop. — *żelazny*, iron-monger's shop, iron-trade. — *sukienny*, draper's shop, clothier's shop. — *bluwatny lub jedwabny*, silk-mercer's shop.

**SKLEPIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* vault, an arch-roof. — *niebieskie*, the vaulted sky, the canopy of heaven, welkin.

**SKLEPIK**, *A*, *s. n. dim.* little shop.

**SKLEPINA**, *y*, *s. n. dim.* a little miserable shop.

**SKLEPISTY**, *A, E*, vaulty, vaulted, arched.

**SKŁOĆ**, *skolę*, *v. perf.* to pierce or stick through.

**SKŁONIC**, *nię*, *v. perf.* **SKŁANIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to bend or bow down, to incline. *Skłonić głowę*, to incline the head; *fig.* to incline, to bring to, to prevail with (upon). — *kogo do czego*, to bring one to do a thing; to prevail with one to do a thing. — *kogo prośbami, datkiem*, to prevail upon one by entreaties or bribes. **SKŁONIC SIĘ komu**, to bow to one, see **UKŁONIC SIĘ**. — *się do czego*, to incline to a thing, to prevail with one's self. *Dać się skłonić do czego*, to be brought to, to be prevailed upon, — *się do czyjej prośby*, to comply with one's request. *Dzień skłania się ku wieczorowi*, the day wears apace, it grows towards night, it grows late.

**SKŁONIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of inclining, bringing to, prevailing with. — *głowy*, inclination of the head. — *Się, do czego*, compliance, consent.

**SKŁONNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* inclination, propensity, bent, proneness, disposition. *Ma — do złego*, he has a disposition to do evil, he is ill inclined, bent on mischief. *Mieć, czuć — do kogo*, to have an inclination or affection for one.

**SKŁONNY**, *A, E*, inclined, bent, prone.

**SKŁOPOTANY**, *A, E*, troubled in mind, afflicted, deeply concerned.

**SKŁUTY**, *A, E*, pierced or stuck through. — *bagnetami*, run through with bayonets.



SKNERA, *v*, *s. m.* niggard, curmudgeon, skinflint, hunk, covetous wretch.

SKNEROWATY, *A, E*, stingy, sordid, niggardly.

SKNERSTWO, *A, s. n.* stinginess, sordidness, niggardness.

SKOBEL, *BLA, s. m.* hasp, the staple of a lock, catch of a door.

SKOCZEK, *CZKA, s. m.* leaper, jumper, tumbler, vaulter. — *na linie*, rope-dancer. = knight (at chess). = (a quadruped), jerboa. = grass-hopper. = (a plant) *Sko-czek większy*, ricinus. *Sko-czek mniejszy*, wild balsamine or touch-me-not.

SKOCZNY, *A, E*, frisking, hopping, skipping. — *taniec*, a brisk, lively dance.

SKOCZOGON, *A, s. m.* (an insect), podura.

SKOCZYĆ, *see* SKAKAĆ.

SKOJARZYĆ, *see* KOJARZYĆ.

SKOK, *v, s. m.* spring, leap, jump, bound. *Cały być w skokach*, to go by hops, skips and jumps, to go only by starts and fits. *Jednym skokiem przesadzić przez rów*, to leap clean over a ditch. *W—*, in haste, with speed, hastily, quickly, post-haste. *Wielki — zrobić*, *fig.* to leap or jump into preferment. SKOKI, *pl.* (among Sportsmen), the legs of a hare.

SKOŁATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to toss to and fro, to shatter, to batter.

SKOŁATANY, *A, E*, shattered, battered, broken down. *Określ — y burzą*, a ship tossed by the wind, by the waves. *Zdrowie — e*, a broken or battered constitution.

SKOMLEĆ, *LE, v. n.* to whine.

SKOMLENIE, *A, s. n.* whining.

SKON, *see* SKONANIE.

SKONAĆ, *AM, v. n. perf.* to breathe one's last, to expire, to die.

SKONANIE, *A, s. n.* death, demise, decease; last agony.

SKONCZENIE, *A, s. n.* termination, conclusion.

SKONCZONY, *A, E*, finished. *Wszystko — e*! all is over!

SKONCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to end, to finish, to terminate. — *SIĘ*, to come to an end. *Na czym się to skończy?* what will come of it?

SKOP, *A, s. m.* wether.

SKOPOWINA, *v, s. f.* mutton.

SKOPAC, *PIR, v. perf.* to dig all over. *Skopywać ziemię*, to even or level the ground.

SKOPEK, *PKA, s. m.* milk-pail.

SKÓRA, *v, s. f.* skin; hide. — *wyprawna*, leather. *Garbować — y*, to dress leather. *Zdzierać — e z wolu, z konia*, to flay an ox, a horse. *Zdzierać — z cielęcica*, to skin a calf. *Żywcem z kogo drzeć — e*, to flay one alive. *Jeno go — a kości*, he is nothing but skin and bones. — *e komu wy-trzepać*, *wygarbować*, *wyłożyć*, *wylatać*, to warm one's hide for him or to give his hide a warming. *W — e komu dać*, to whip, scourge

or flog one. *W — e dostać*, to be whipt. — *Fig. Drzeć, łupić ludzi ze — y*, to fleece the people, to exact upon. *Odarto nas z ostatniej — y u tej gospodzie*, we got dreadfully fleeced in that inn. *Wrzeszczy jakbyś go darł ze — y*, he makes as much noise as if he was flayed alive. *Aż — na mnie drży na samo o tem wspomnienie*, I shudder at the very thought of it. *Ledwie ze — y nie wyskoczy z radości*, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy. *W inną — e się obleć*, to put on a new man. *Nadstawić — y*, to venture one's carcass, to behave with great courage or gallantry. *Chodzi tu o jego — e*, his honour or credit is concerned in it, his life is at stake. *Świerzbi go —*, he has a mind to be beat or to have his hide curried. *Lęka się o swoje — e*, he is afraid of his skin, he loves to be in a whole skin. *Ocalić swoje — e*, to come off with a whole skin, to save one's bacon. *Nie chciałbym być w jego skórze*, I would not be in his skin.

SKÓRECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* thin skin, pellicle, cuticle; husk, peel.

SKÓRKA, *i, s. f. dim.* thin skin, the skin of a young animal. — *cielęca*, calf's skin, calf's leather. *Książka oprawna w — e cielęcą*, a book bound in calf. *Skórka na boby, język na poduszwy*, *vulg.* scoundrel, rascal, knave. = pellicle, cuticle; husk, peel, rind.

SKÓRKOWATY, SKÓRKOWY, *A, E*, cuticular.

SKÓRNIK, *A, s. m.* skinner, fellmonger, leather-seller.

SKÓRNY, *A, E*, of the skin; cutaneous. *Handel — y*, skinner's or furrier's trade. *Wysypki — e*, the cutaneous eruptions. *Krosta jest chorobą skórą*, the itch is a cutaneous disease.

SKORO, *adv.* quickly, speedily; conj., as soon as.

SKOROPIS, *A, s. m.* stenographer.

SKOROPIS, *v*, SKOROPISM, *A, s. m.* stenography, short hand.

SKOROŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quickness, speediness; readiness, eagerness.

SKORUPA, *v, s. f.* shell, crust. — *jaja*, the shell of an egg. — *ostrygi, żółwia*, oyster-shell, tortoise-shell. — *morska*, sea-shell.

SKORUPIAK, *A, s. m.* a testaceous or crustaceous animal, shell-fish.

SKORUPIANY, *A, E*, of earth. *Naczynia — e*, earthen-ware, crockery.

SKORUPIASTY, SKORUPIATY, *A, E*, shelly, crustaceous, testaceous.

SKORUPIEĆ, *PIEĆ, v. n. imp.* to become hard as a shell.

SKORUPINA, *v, s. f. dim.* a little shell. — *z jaj*, an egg-shell. — *z orzecha*, a nut-shell, *see* LUPINA.

SKORUPKA, *i, s. f. dim.* a little shell. *Czem skorupka za młodu przesiąknie, tem na starość*

*traci*, *prov.* what is bred in the bone, will never come out of the flesh.

SKORY, *A, E*, quick, speedy; ready, eager, prompt.

SKORZANY, *A, E*, leathern.

SKOS, *s. NA SKOS*, SKOŚNIE, *adv.* athwart, across, slantly, slantway.

SKOSNY, *A, E*, slant, slanting, oblique.

SKOŚCIAŁY, SKOŚNIAŁY, SKOSTNIAŁY, *A, E*, grown as hard as a bone, stiff or benumbed with cold.

SKOŚCIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to mow down, *see* KOSIĆ.

SKOSZTOWAĆ, *tużę, v. perf.* *see* KOSZTOWAĆ.

SKÓWKA, *i, s. f.* a ferrule or verrel.

SKOWRONEK, *NKA, s. m.* SKOWRONECZEK, *CZKA, s. m. dim.* lark.

SKOWYCZEĆ, *CZE, v. n.* (said only of a dog), to whine.

SKOWYRA, *v, s. m.* a snarling dog; *fig.* a grumbletonian.

SKOWYRAC, *AM, v. n.* to grumble, to murmur, *see* GDERAC, ZRZĘDZIĆ.

SKRA, *v, s. f.* spark, *see* ISKRA.

SKRACAĆ, *see* SKRÓCIĆ.

SKRADAĆ, *see* SKRAŚĆ. — *SIĘ*, to try to draw near with a stealthy pace, to steal on (upon) by little and little; to sneak, to prowl, to go prowling about.

SKRADANIE, SKRADZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stealing, robbery.

SKRADZIONY, *A, E*, stolen.

SKRAJAC, *see* SKRAWAĆ. SKRAJANIE, SKROJENIE, *s. n.* the act of cutting (with a knife or with scissors); cut, cutting out, *see* KRÓJ.

SKRAJANY, SKROJONY, *A, E*, cut.

SKRAJNI, SKRAJNY, *A, E*, utmost, utter, uttermost. *Wyrazy — e*, *Arith.* the extremes of a proportion.

SKRAPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SKROPIĆ, *PIR, v. perf.* to water, to bedew, to besprinkle. — *ogród*, to water a garden. — *łzami*, to water or bedew with tears. *Skropić kogo prętem*, *fig. fam.* to strike one with a switch. — *kogo biczem po plecach*, to strike one with a whip over the shoulders.

SKRAPIANY, SKROPIONY, watered, besprinkled.

SKRAŚĆ, *DNĘ, v. perf.* SKRADAC, *AM, v. freq.* to steal.

SKRAWAĆ, SKRAJAC, *AM, v. imp.* SKROIĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to take off with a knife or scissors the upper or superfluous part, to cut out a coat. *Skroić komu kurtę*, *fig. fam.* to give one a sound drubbing; to cheat one.

SKRAWEK, *WKA, s. m.* parings clippings, shreds or shreadings.

SKRĘCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SKRĘCIC, *CE, v. perf.* to twist together, to twist, to warp, to wring. *Skrę-*



*cić komu kark*, to wring one's neck. — *kark*, to break one's (own) neck. — *powóz*, *konia*, to turn a carriage, a horse. — *w prawo*, *w lewo*, to turn to the right, to the left. *SKRĘCIĆ CO*, *fig. fam.* to purloin, to cheat. *SKRĘCIĆ SIĘ*, to turn or wheel about; to shift, to change place. *Ledwo się nie skręce*, *fig.* I am put to my last shifts.

*SKRĘCANIE*, *SKRĘCENIE*, *s. n.* the act of twisting, wringing.

*SKRĘPOWAĆ*, *PIĘĆ*, *v. perf.* to to tighten, to bind hard with cords, *see KREPOWAĆ*.

*SKRĘŚLAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *SKRĘŚLIĆ*, *LE*, *v. perf.* to picture, to describe, to relate or recount, to sketch *see KREŚLIĆ*.

*SKRĘT*, *U*, *s. m.* twist, twirl. — *y włosów*, a ringlet, a curl of hair. — *ulicy*, the turning of a street.

*SKREWIĆ*, *WIE*, *v. perf. fam.* to lose (at game). — *komu fig.* to flinch back, to go from one's word or promise; to part company, to give one the slip.

*SKROBAĆ*, *BIE*, *v. imp.* *SKROBNAĆ*, *NE*, *v. inst.* to scrape, to scrb, to erase. — *skóry*, to scrape the skins, to scrape off the hair of a hide. — *ścianę*, *parchamin*, to scrape a wall, parchment. — *papier*, *pismo*, to scrape or scratch out a writing, to erase a word. — *SIĘ po głowie*, *w głowę*, to scratch one's head. *Nie grzeźnie — się w głowie w kompanii*, it is impolite to scratch one's head in company.

*SKROBACZKA*, *I*, *s. f.* scraper. *SKROBANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of scraping.

*SKROBANINA*, *Y*, *s. f.* rasure, erasure.

*SKRÓCIĆ*, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* *SKRACAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to shorten, to cut short; to abridge. — *suknię*, to make a coat shorter. — *o cal*, *o stopę*, to make or cut shorter by an inch, by a foot. — *sobie drogę*, to take the shortest cut, to go by a shorter way. *Rozmowa skraca drogę*, *fig.* conversation shortens the way. — *komu życie*, to shorten one's life. — *cugle*, to shorten the reins. — *jakie dzieło*, to abridge a work, to shorten. — *SIĘ*, to become short.

*SKRÓCENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* shortening; an abridgment, an epitome, a compendium; abbreviation. *Przez —*, by abbreviation. *W skróceniu*, compendiously, in few words. *Oповідz nam to w skróceniu*, tell us the thing in few words.

*SKRÓCICIEL*, *A*, *s. m.* abbreviator.

*SKRÓCONY*, *A*, *E*, shortened, abridged.

*SKROFULICZNY*, *A*, *E*, scrofulous.

*SKROFULY*, *ÓW*, *s. m. pl.* scrofula, the king's evil.

*SKROIĆ*, *see SKRAJAĆ*.

*SKROM*, *U*, *s. m.* *zajęczy*, the grease of a hare.

*SKROMNIE*, *adv.* modestly.

*SKROMNIS*, *SIA*, *s. m.* a man who affects modesty.

*SKROMNOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* modesty. = moderation, temperance.

*SKROMNY*, *A*, *E*, modest. = moderate, temperate, sober, frugal.

*SKROŃ*, *NI*, *s. f.* temple or side of the head.

*SKRONIOWY*, *A*, *E*, temporal, placed at the temples. *Zyły — e*, the temporal arteries.

*SKRÓPIĆ*, *see SKRAPIAĆ*.

*SKROŚ*, *see WSKROŚ*.

*SKRUCHA*, *Y*, *s. f.* contrition, compunction.

*SKRUPIĆ*, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to grind. — *SIĘ*, *see KRUPIC*.

*SKRUPUŁ*, *U*, *s. m.* scruple, doubt, qualm of conscience. *Robić sobie z czego —*, to make a scruple or conscience of a thing, to stick at it. = scruple (20 grains).

*SKRUPULAT*, *A*, *s. m.* scrupler.

*SKRUPULATKA*, *I*, *s. f.* a scrupulous woman.

*SKRUPULATNIE*, *adv.* scrupulously.

*SKRUPULATNOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* scrupulosity.

*SKRUPULATNY*, *A*, *E*, scrupulous.

*SKRUPULIZOWAĆ*, *ZUJE*, *v. n. imp.* to scruple. — *w czym*, to scruple at a thing, to stick at it.

*SKRUSZAŁY*, *A*, *E*, grown tender.

*SKRUSZEĆ*, *SZEJE*, *v. n. perf.* (said of meat), to grow tender.

*SKRUSZONY*, *A*, *E*, crumbled, shivered, shattered; *fig.* contrite, penitent.

*SKRUSZYĆ*, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to crum, to crumble; to shiver, to break to pieces, to shatter. — *więzy*, to burst or break the bonds. — *kopię*, to break a lance. — *kogo*, *fig.* to make one contrite, to bring him to the repentance of his sins.

*SKRWAWIĆ*, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to cover with blood.

*SKRWAWIONY*, *A*, *E*, covered with blood, bloody.

*SKRYĆ JĘ*, *v. perf. see KRYĆ*.

*SKRYCIE*, *adv.* secretly, underhand, privately.

*SKRYTOPEŁIOWY*, *A*, *E*, *Bot.* cryptogamous.

*SKRYTOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* secrecy, closeness, extreme reserve, reservedness.

*SKRYTY*, *A*, *E*, hid, hidden, concealed. = close, reserved. = occult, recondite.

*SKRZECZEĆ*, *CZĘ*, *SKRZEKOTAĆ*, *KOCĘ*, *v. n.* (of a magpie), to chatter; (of frogs), to croak.

*SKRZECZENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* chattering; croaking.

*SKRZEK*, *U*, *s. m.* chatter; croak. — *żabi*, spawn or fry of frogs.

*SKRZELE*, *ÓW*, *I*, *s. pl. flus.*

*SKRZEPOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* coagulation, grume, clot.

*SKRZEPLY*, *A*, *E*, coagulated, curdled. = numb, chill, torpid.

*SKRZEPNAĆ*, *v. n. perf. see KRZEPNAĆ*.

*SKRZĘTNIE*, *adv.* busily, actively sparingly.

*SKRZĘTNOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* activity carefulness.

*SKRZĘTNY*, *A*, *E*, busy, stirring, active, careful, sparing.

*SKRZYDEŁKO*, *A*, *s. n. dim.* a little wing, pinion. — *kurczęcia*, wing of a fowl.

*SKRZYDLASTY*, *SKRZYDLA- TY*, *A*, *E*, winged.

*SKRZYDŁO*, *A*, *s. n.* wing. — *gołębia*, *kuropatwy*, the wing of a dove or partridge. — *opuszczyć*, — *a*, to flag the wings. *Trzepotać — ami*, to clap the wings. — *wiatraka*, the sail of a wind-mill. — *a floty armii*, the wings of a fleet or an army. — *a u drzwí*, one side or fold of a double door. *Drzwí o dwóch skrzydłach*, a folding-door, two leaves door, *see PODWOJE*. — *a gmachu*, the wings of a building. — *a u kapelusza*, the brim of a hat.

*SKRZYNECZKA*, *SKRZYNKA*, *s. f. dim.* little box, casket.

*SKRZYNIA*, *I*, *s. f.* chest, strong-box.

*SKRZYP*, *U*, *s. m.* crick, crack, squeak. = (a plant), horse-tail, shave-grass.

*SKRZYPAĆ*, *SKRZYPIEĆ*, *PIĘ*, *v. imp.* *SKRZYPNĄĆ*, *NE*, *v. inst.* to creak, to squeak, to grate, to jar. *Skrzypać dzwiami*, to make the door squeak. *Skrzypieć w pierśsiach*, to rattle in the throat. *Moje trzewiki skrzypią*, my shoes make a cracking or creaking noise.

*SKRZYPCE*, *CÓW*, *s. m. pl.* *SKRZYPECKI*, *KÓW*, *dim.* violin, fiddle.

*SKRZYPEK*, *PKA*, *s. m.* fiddler, violinist.

*SKRZYPLIWIE*, *adv.* gratingly.

*SKRZYPLIWY*, *A*, *E*, creaking, squeaking, grating, jarring.

*SKRZYWDZIĆ*, *SKRZYWIĆ*, *see KRZYWDZIĆ*, *KRZYWIĆ*.

*SKUBAĆ*, *BIE*, *v. imp.* to pick, to plume, to pull. — *ptaka*, to pluck a fowl. — *wetnę*, to touse wool. — *szarpie* to scrape linen rags, to make lint. — *trawę*, to crop grass, to brouse. — *kogo*, *fig.* to fleece or plume one, to drain is purse.

*SKUBANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of pluming, plucking.

*SKUBNAĆ*, *NE*, *v. inst.* to pluck a feather or a hair; to twitch. *Skubnij go za ucho*, twitch him by the ears. — *kogo*, *fig.* to trick or chouse one out of a thing.

*SKUĆ*, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to rivet together. — *SIĘ*, *vulg.* to get drunk.

*SKULIĆ SIĘ*, *see KULIĆ SIĘ*.

*SKULONY*, *A*, *E*, bent, crooked.

*SKUPIAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *SKUPIĆ*, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to gather together, to collect, to assemble. — *SIĘ*, *see KUPIĆ SIĘ*.

*SKUPIANIE*, *SKUPIENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of gathering together, collecting, assembling.

*SKUPOWAĆ*, *PIĘ*, *v. imp.* to purchase many things, to purchase



large quantities, to engross, to forestall a commodity.

**SKUPOWANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of making many purchases; the act of engrossing, forestalling.

**SKURCZENIE**, *a, s. n.* shrinking, contraction.

**SKURCZONY**, *a, e*, shrunk, cramped; contracted, shrivelled; crooked, bowed down.

**SKURCZYĆ**, *see* **KURCZYĆ**.

**SKURWIĆ SIĘ**, **SKURZYĆ SIĘ**, *see* **KURWIĆ SIĘ**, **KURZYĆ**.

**SKURWYSYN**, *a, s. m.* whore-son.

**SKUSIĆ**, *szę v, perf. see* **KUSIĆ**. — **SIĘ**, not to be able to resist a tempting opportunity or a strong inclination. *Dać się skusić*, to yield to the temptation.

**SKUSZONY**, *a, e*, betrayed into evil, seduced, enticed to evil.

**SKUTECZNIE**, *adv.* effectually, efficaciously, with effect, successfully.

**SKUTECZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* efficacy, efficiency. — *lekarstwa*, the efficacy of a remedy.

**SKUTECZNY**, *a, e*, effectual, efficacious, effective. — *e lekarstwo*, an effectual remedy. *Użyte środki były e*, the means employed proved effectual.

**SKUTEK**, *tku, s. m.* effect, result, consequence. *Nie ma skutku bez przyczyny*, every cause must have its effect. *Oto jest — twego złego postępowania*, this is a consequence of your ill conduct. *W —*, in pursuance of, according to. *W — odebranych rozkazów*, in pursuance of or according to the orders one receives.

**SKUTKOWAĆ**, *kuię, v. n.* to produce a good effect, to work well.

**SKWAPLIWIE**, *adv.* in haste, hastily, speedily, in a hurry.

**SKWAPLIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* hastiness, speediness, hurry, precipitancy.

**SKWAPLIWY**, *a, e*, hasty, speedy, hurried, eager.

**SKWAR**, *u, s. m.* scorching, burning heat.

**SKWARNY**, *a, e*, scorching, burning, parching; torrid. — *a strefa ziemi*, the torrid zone.

**SKWARKA**, *i, s. f.* a small piece of fried bacon.

**SKWARZYĆ**, *zę, v. imp.* to broil, to fry (something fat).

**SKWAŚIĆ**, *szę, v. perf. see* **KWAŚIĆ**.

**SKWAŚNIAŁY**, *a, e*, turned sour.

**SKWAŚNIEĆ**, *v. n. see* **KWAŚNIEĆ**.

**SKWERES**, *u, s. m.* bustle, stir, *adv.* hurly-burly.

**SKWIERCZEĆ**, **SKWIRCZEĆ**, *czę, v. n.* to crackle, bristle (said of fat things when melting over a quick fire); *fig.* to whine, to lament, to whimper.

**SKWIERK**, **SKWIRK**, *u, s. m.* whimpering, lamentation.

**SKWITOWAĆ**, *v. perf. see* **KWITOWAĆ**.

**SLABIEĆ**, **BIEJĘ**, *v. n.* to grow weak, faint. *Wzrok mu słabieję*, his sight begins to fail him. *Słabieję na siłach*, *siły mu słabieję*, his strength gradually decays or declines.

**SLABIZNA**, *r, s. f.* flank, side; *fig.* weak side, foible.

**SLABNAĆ**, *nr, v. n. see* **SLABIEĆ**.

**SLABO**, *adv.* faintly, weakly. — *mi*, I am unwell. — *mi się robi*, I find myself ill, I am ready to faint.

**SLABOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* faintness, weakness, feebleness. — *wzroku*, *głosu*, weakness or feebleness of sight, voice. — *wieku*, the weakness of old age. — *rozumowania*, *dowodu*, the weakness of an argument. *Musisz znać jego — ści*, you must know his weaknesses. *Każdy człowiek ma swoje — ści*, every man has his foibles. *Mieć — do kogo*, to be partial to one, prepossessed in his favour. — *indisposition*, illness, *see* **CHOROBA**.

**SLABOWITOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* debility, sickness, delicate health.

**SLABOWITY**, *a, e*, sickly, weak in health, peaking, crazy.

**SLABY**, *a, e*, faint, weak, feeble. — *głos*, a faint or feeble voice. — *sluch*, hard or dull of hearing. — *a obrona*, a weak defence. — *e rozumowanie*, — *y dowód*, a weak argument. — *y rozum*, weak reason. — *a nadzieja*, faint hope. — *sick*, ill, *see* **CHORY**.

**SLAĆ**, **SZŁĘ**, *v. imp.* to send, to despatch, *see* **POŚLAĆ**.

**SLAĆ**, **ŚCIELE**, *v. imp.* to make a bed. — *ziemię czem*, to strew the ground with, to spread over. — *pole trupem*, to strew the field with dead. — *sobie gniazdo*, to build or to make one's nest. *Wiatry, deszcze ścieleą zboże*, the wind, the rain lay the corn. — *drogę*, *fig.* to smooth or pave the way, *see* **UŚLAĆ**.

**ŚLAD**, *u, s. m.* trace, track, trail, footprint, *see* **TROP**; footstep; trace, vestige. *Iść za — em*, *iść za kim — em*, to follow one by the track. *Okrety niezostawują po sobie żadnego — u w wodzie*, *ani ptaki w powietrzu*, ships leave no track in the water, nor birds in the air. *Wstępować w czyje — y*, *fig.* to follow one's footsteps. *Ani — u tego nie zostało*, there are not the least traces of it left.

**ŚLAMAZARNY**, *a, e*, *fam.* slabbering, dirty, nasty; mopish, drowsy, droning; slack, sluggish, slowback, humdrum.

**ŚŁAWA**, *y, s. f.* glory, praise, renown, fame. *Ubiegać się o — ę*, to seek for glory, to be engaged in the pursuit of glory. *Okryć się — ą*, to cover one's self with glory, to get or win glory. *Poledz ze — ą*, to die with glory. — *jego czynów*

*doszła aż do nas*, the fame of his exploits has reached even us. — *credit*, character, repute, reputation. *Mieć dobrą — ę*, to be in good repute. *Złą mieć — ę*, to be held in bad repute.

**ŚLAWIANIN**, *see* **SŁOWIANIN**.

**ŚLAWIĆ**, *wię, v. imp.* to praise, to glorify, to extol, to celebrate. — *Imię pańskie*, to glorify God. **ŚŁAWNIE**, *adv.* gloriously, with glory; perfectly, eminently. — *grać*, *spiewać*, to be an eminent musician, singer.

**ŚŁAWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* celebrity, renown.

**ŚŁAWNYY**, *e, e*, glorious, celebrated, renowned, famous. — *mowa*, *polityk*, *lekarz*, a celebrated orator, statesman, physician. — *pisarz*, *rozbójnik*, a famous writer, highwayman. — *ze swych dzieł*, *z nauki*, *z wymowy*, famous for his exploits, for his erudition, for his eloquence.

**ŚLAZ**, *u, s. m.* (a plant), mallow.

**ŚLĘCZEĆ**, *czę, v. n.* nad *czem*, to pore continually upon a thing.

— *nad książką*, to pore upon a book. — *nad robotą*, to sit close at work.

**ŚLEDŹ**, **DZIA**, *s. m.* herring. *Połów śledzi*, herring-fishery. *Wyglądać jak —*, to look very pale and thin. *W kupie jak śledzie*, stowed as thick as herrings.

**ŚLEDZIARKA**, *i, s. f.* herring-woman.

**ŚLEDZIARZ**, *a, s. m.* herring-man, herring-packer.

**ŚLEDZIĆ**, *dzę, v. imp.* to track, to trace; *fig.* to investigate, to inquire into. — *początku czego*, to trace back a thing. — *czyje kroki*, to watch one's motions. — *czyje sprawy*, to pry into other people's affairs.

**ŚLEDZICIEL**, *a, s. m.* investigator, inquirer, *see* **BADACZ**.

**ŚLEDZENIE**, *a, s. n.* investigation, inquiry.

**ŚLEDZIONA**, *y, s. f.* milt, spleen. *chorować na — ę*, to be troubled with the spleen.

**ŚLEDZIENNIK**, *a, s. m.* hypochondriac.

**ŚLEDZKIONKA**, *i, s. f.* (a plant), spleenwort.

**ŚLEDZIONOWY**, *e, e*, of the milt, splenic. *Żyła — a*, the splenic vein or artery. *Choroba — a*, the spleen.

**ŚLEDZTWO**, *a, s. n.* (term of Law), inquest.

**ŚLEP**, **IA**, **ŚLEPAK**, **ŚLEPIEC**, **PCA**, **ŚLEPIEN**, **PNIA**, **ŚLEPEK**, **PKA**, *s. m.* myope, a short-sighted man.

**ŚLEPIAĆ**, *see* **ŚLIPIAĆ**.

**ŚLEPNAĆ**, *nr, v. n.* to begin to grow blind, to lose gradually the sight.

**ŚLEPO**, *adv.* blindly. *Śluchac —*, to pay an implicit obedience. — *wierzyć*, to believe implicitly, to have an implicit faith.

**ŚLEPOTA**, *y, s. f.* blindness,



cecily, ablepsy. *Jasna* —, drop serene. *Med. ainaurosis*. = *see* ZASŁIPIENIE.

ŚLEPOWRON, A, s. m. goat-sucker, black owl or wood owl, *see* LELEK.

ŚLEPY, A, E, blind (in the proper and figurative sense). — *to widzi*, a blind man could find it out, a man would find it with half an eye. — *a namiętność, miłość*, a blind love or passion. — *e postuszeństwo*, — *a uległość*, passive, implicit obedience, blind submission. *Los* — *y, fortuna* — *a*, fortune is blind. — *y traf*, the blind hits of chance. — *być na co*, to be blind to a thing. — *a babka*, *see* CIUCIUBABKA. — *y ładunek*, a cart-ridge without ball. — *a kiszka*, *Anat.* blind-gut, coecum. — *y na jedno oko*, blind of one eye. — *y z urodzenia*, blind-born.

ŚLEPY, PEGO, s. m. a blind man. ŚLEPI, pl. the blind. *Pomiędzy ślepyimi, jednooki królem*, in the land of the blind, one-eyed people are kings.

ŚLICZNI, adv. prettily, nicely, handsomely; charmingly, delightfully.

ŚLICZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. prettiness; charmingness.

ŚLICZNY, A, E, pretty, nice, handsome; charming, delightful.

ŚLIMACZEK, CZKA, s. m. slug, slug-snail, dew-worm.

ŚLIMAK, A, s. m. snail. — *morski*, periwinkle.

ŚLIMAKOWY, A, E, of a snail; spiral. *Linia* — *a*, a spiral line. *Schody* — *a*, a winding staircase.

ŚLINA, Y, s. f. spittle, drivel, saliva. *Piecie co mu — do gęby przyniesie*, he talks at random.

SLINIAN, A, E, salival, salivary. *Gruzołki* — *e*, salivary or pituitary glands.

ŚLINIĆ, IE, v. imp. to moisten with spittle. — *SIĘ*, to slubber, to slaver, to drivel, *see* ZASŁINIĆ SIĘ.

ŚLINKA, I, s. f. dim. of ŚLINA. *Aż mu ślinka idzie do gęby*, fig. that makes his mouth (chaps) wander. *Ślinkę potykać*, fig. to long for a thing in vain.

ŚLINOGORZ, A, s. m. quinsy.

ŚLIPIAĆ, AM, v. n. nad *czem*, to spoil one's sight by poring upon a thing; to be continually poring upon a thing.

ŚLIPIANIE, A, s. n. close work (whi ch fatigues the sight).

ŚLIPIE, PIÓW, s. pl. eyes (of animals, and in contempt of men).

ŚLISKI, A, E, slippery; fig. doubtful, hazardous, precarious.

ŚLISKO, adv. slippery. — *jest*, it is slippery.

ŚLISKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. slipperiness; fig. uncertainty, instability.

ŚLIWA, Y, s. f. plum-tree; a large plum.

ŚLIWCZANKA, I, s. f. plum-porridge.

ŚLIWCZANY, A, E, of plums.

ŚLIWECZKA, I, s. f. dim. little plum.

ŚLIWINA, Y, s. f. plum-tree wood.

ŚLIWKA, I, s. f. plum-tree and its fruit. — *suszona*, prune.

ŚLIWKOWY, A, E, of plum. *Drzewo* — *e*, plum-tree.

ŚLIWNIK, A, s. f. a place planted with plum-trees.

ŚLIZGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. n. to slide, to glide. — *się na tyżwach*, to skate.

ŚLIZGAWICA, Y, s. f. slippery road, glazed frost.

ŚLIZGAWKA, I, s. f. slide.

ŚŁÓD, ODU, s. m. malt.

ŚŁODKAWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. sweetishness.

ŚŁODKAWY, A, E, sweetish.

ŚŁODKI, A, E, sweet. — *jak miód*, as sweet as honey. — *zapach*, a sweet perfume. — *głos*, a sweet voice. — *e spojrzanie*, a sweet look. *Człowiek* — *i*, a sweet-tempered man. — *i sen*, soft slumber. — *i szmer strumyka*, the soft murmuring of a stream. — *i uśmiech*, a sweet smile. — *e marzenie*, sweet musing. — *a jest zemsta*, revenge is sweet. — *e jest życie*, gdy na niczem nie zbywa, life is sweet, easy or comfortable, when one wants for nothing.

ŚŁODKO, adv. sweetly. — *ja dać*, to love sweet things, to be fond of sweets. — *jest umrzeć za ojczyznę*, — *jest być kochanym*, there is nothing so agreeable as to die for one's country, as to be loved. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to use one kindly or gently.

ŚŁODKOKWASKOWATY, A, E, between sweet and sour.

ŚŁODKOMÓWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. fair, sweet, flattering words.

ŚŁODKOMOWNY, A, E, using fair, sweet, flattering words.

ŚŁODKOPLYNNY, A, E, (said of words, days, years), gliding smoothly away.

ŚŁODKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. sweet taste.

ŚŁODNAĆ, ŚŁODNIEĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. to grow sweet, to sweeten.

ŚŁODYCZ, Y, s. f. sweetness, sweet, sweets. — *głosu*, sweetness of the voice. — *wolności*, the sweets of liberty. — *pokoju*, the sweets of peace. *Samotność ma swoje* — *e*, solitude has its pleasures. — *charakteru*, gentleness, mildness, sweet temper, affability, kindness, good nature. *Nie masz — y bez goryczy*, sweets are not without their bitters. ŚŁODYCZE, pl. sweetmeats.

ŚŁODZENIE, A, s. n. the act of sweetening; *Chim.* and *Pharm.* dulcification, edulcoration.

ŚŁODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. to sweeten. *Chim.* and *Pharm.* to dulcify, to edulcorate. — *cierpienie, smutek*, fig. to alleviate, ease, allay, soften, assuage, mitigate.

ŚŁODZIUCHNO, ŚŁODZIUSIENKO, ŚŁODZIUTENKO, intensive adverbial form of ŚŁODKO.

ŚŁODZIUCHNY, ŚŁODZIUSIENKI, ŚŁODZIUTENKI, intensive form of the adjective ŚŁODKI, very sweet, luscious.

ŚŁODNY, A, E, done with malt.

ŚŁODOWNIA, I, s. f. malt-kiln.

ŚŁODOWNIK, A, s. m. malt-man, maltster.

ŚŁODOWY, A, E, of malt.

ŚŁÓJ, OJU, s. m. grain, streak, vein (in wood), *see* FLADER. = (a druggist's pot), gallipot.

ŚŁOJEK, OJKA, ŚŁOIK, A, ŚŁOICZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim. of ŚŁÓJ; little gallipot.

ŚŁOJOWATY, A, E, full of veins.

*Drzewo* — *e*, wood full of veins. — in the shape of a gallipot, like a gallipot.

ŚŁOMA, Y, s. f. straw.

ŚŁOMIANY, A, E, of straw. *Kapelusz* — *y*, straw-hat. *Dach* — *y*, thatch. *Kolor* — *y*, straw-colour. *Śłomianego koloru*, straw-coloured.

ŚŁOMIASTY, A, E, strawy, like straw.

ŚŁOMKA, I, s. f. a little bit of straw, a blade of straw. *Śłomki ciągnąć*, to draw cuts. = (a bird), woodcock.

ŚŁON, NIA, s. m. elephant.

ŚŁONAWY, A, E, saltish, brackish.

ŚŁOŃCE, A, s. n. sun. *Wschód* — *a*, the rise or rising of the sun. *O wschodzie* — *a*, at sunrise. *Zachód* — *a*, the setting of the sun, sunset. *Jeszcze — y wysoko*, the sun is not near setting yet. *Suszyć, grzać na — u*, to dry or warm in the sun. *Grzać się na — u*, to sit a-sunning. *Chodzić po — u*, to walk in the sun. *Jestto największy łotr pod — m*, he is the veriest rogue that ever lived. *Nim — zjeździe rosa oczy wyje*, prov. while the grass grows the steed starves.

ŚŁONECZNIK, A, s. m. sunflower, turnsol, heliotrope.

ŚŁONECZNY, A, E, of the sun. *Światło* — *e*, the light of the sun. *Rok* — *y*, a solar year. *Zegar — y*, sun-dial.

ŚŁONIEĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. to grow salt.

ŚŁONINA, Y, s. f. bacon.

ŚŁONINIARZ, A, s. m. one that keeps a pork-shop; fig. a sordid miser, a covetous hunk.

ŚŁONIOWY, A, E, of an elephant. — *a kość*, ivory.

ŚŁONO, adv. saltly.

ŚŁONOŚĆ, ści, s. f. saltiness.

ŚŁONY, A, E, salt, salted.

ŚŁOSARCZYK, A, s. m. apprentice to a lock-smith.

ŚŁOSARKA, I, s. f. wife of a lock-smith.

ŚŁOSARNIA, I, s. f. a lock-smith's work-shop.

ŚŁOSARSKI, A, E, of a lock-smith.

ŚŁOSARSTWO, A, s. n. trade of a lock-smith.

ŚŁOSARZ, A, s. m. lock-smith.

ŚŁOTA, Y, s. f. rainy weather, nasty weather, unintermitted rain.



SŁOTNY, A, E, rainy.  
SŁOWIANIN, A, s. m. a Slavon.  
SŁOWIAŃSKI, A, E, Slavonic,  
Slavonian. *Język* —i, the Slavonic  
language. *Ludy* —e, the Slavonic  
nations.

SŁOWIAŃSZCZYZNA, V, s. f.  
all nations descending from the  
Slavonian stock; all countries in-  
habited by them; Slavonic languages  
and manners.

SŁOWIK, A, s. m. SŁOWICZEK,  
CZKA, dim. nightingale.

SŁOWICZY, A, E, of a nightin-  
gale. *Głos* —y, the voice of a night-  
ingale.

SŁÓWKO, SŁÓWECZKO, A, s.  
n. dim. a little word. *Ani słówka  
o tem nie było*, there was not the  
least mention of that. *Pozwól, tyl-  
ko słówko*, pray, give me leave to  
say but one word. *Proszę na słó-  
wko*, I have a word or two to say to  
you. *Chwytać za słówka*, to  
cavil, to try to puzzle by putting  
captious questions. *Nie pisać ani  
słówka*, not to utter one word. *Nie  
odpowiedzieć ani słówka*, not to  
answer a word. *Jeżeli cię o to py-  
tać będą, nie pisnij ani słówka*,  
if you are asked such a thing, mum  
is the order of the day.

SŁOWNICZEK, CZKA, s. m. dim.  
a little dictionary.

SŁOWNIE, adv. by word of  
mouth, verbally, see USTNIE. =  
word for word, —  *tłumaczyć*, to  
translate word for word, see DO-  
SŁOWNIE.

SŁOWNIK, A, s. m. dictionary,  
lexicon. — *kieszonkowy*, pocket  
dictionary.

SŁOWNIKARZ, A, s. m. lexico-  
grapher.

SŁOWNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. punctua-  
lity in keeping one's word or pro-  
mises.

SŁOWNY, A, E, as good as his  
word. = verbal, see USTNY.

SŁOWO, A, s. n. word. *A słowo  
stało się ciałem*, and the word  
became flesh. — *Boże*, the word of  
God. *Opowiadać — Boże*, to  
preach the Gospel. *Dać* —, to give,  
pass or pledge one's word. *Dotrzy-  
mać* —a, uścić się w słowie, to  
keep one's word. *Nie dotrzymać*  
—a, to go front one's word. *Co-  
fnąć dane* —, to call in one's word  
or promise. *Chwytać, złapać*,  
*ująć kogo za* —, to take one at his  
word. *Grać na* —, to play on  
credit, and to lose upon one's  
word. *Cedzić słowa*, to draw out  
one's words, to count one's words.  
*Ostatnie* —a, abusive, scurrilous  
or reproachful language. *Od ostat-  
nich słów, ostatniemi słowy kogo*  
*złajać*, to abuse or revile one.  
*Dobre* —o, fair words. *Nie dać  
komu dobrego, poczywego słowa*,  
to use hard words, to speak to one  
in a very harsh way. *Od słów przy-  
szło do czubów*, from words they  
came to blows. *Nulę pamiętam,  
ale słów zapomniałem*, I remem-  
ber the tune very well, but I forgot

the words. *Powiedzieć — za kim*,  
to speak a word for one. *Nie umiał  
słowa powiedzieć*, he remained  
silent, he did not answer in the  
least. *Mądrzej głowie dość na słó-  
wie*, prov. a word is enough to the  
wise. = Gram. verb.

SŁOZEM, adv. slantly, slantwise,  
slantways. — *co puścić*, to deto  
go unpunished, see PEŁAZEM.

SŁUB, u, s. m. vow, solemn pro-  
mise. *Uczynić* —, to make a vow.  
*Złamać, zgwałcić* —, to break  
one's vow. — *czystości*, the vow of  
chastity. = wedding ceremony,  
nuptials, marriage. *Dawać* —, to  
marry. *Ten ksiądz dawał im* —,  
this is the clergyman that married  
them. *Brać* —, to marry. *Kiedy  
wzemiemy* —? when shall we marry?  
*Dzień* —u, wedding-day.

SŁUBNY, A, E, nuptial; legiti-  
mate, married. *Kontrakt* —y, the  
marriage articles. *Pierścioneł* —y,  
wedding-ring. *Suknia* —a, a wed-  
ding-garment. *Dzieci* —e, legitimate  
children.

SŁUBOWAĆ, BUJĘ, v. imp. to  
vow, to make a solemn promise.

SŁUCH, u, s. m. the hearing.  
*Mieć* — *tepy*, to be dull or hard of  
hearing. *Stracić* —, to become deaf.  
*Sluchy zajęte* (among Sports-  
men), the ears of a hare.

SŁUCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. to listen,  
to hearken. — *pode drzwiami*, to  
listen at the door. *Sluchaj no!*  
hearken to me! *Jednem uchem* —,  
to turn a deaf ear. — *głosu rozu-  
mu, sumienia*, to listen to reason,  
to hearken to the voice of nature,  
to the dictates of conscience. —  
*spowiedzi, mszy*, to hear one's  
confession, to hear mass. — *świa-  
dków*, to hear or examine witnes-  
ses. — *czyich rad*, to listen to  
one's advice. — *kogo*, to obey one,  
to pay or yield him obedience. —  
*filozofii, prawa*, to study philo-  
sophy, to study the law.

SŁUCHACZ, A, s. m. hearer,  
auditor. *Liczni słuchacze*, a nu-  
merous audience.

SŁUCHACZKA, i, s. f. auditress.

SŁUCHANIE, A, s. n. the act of  
hearing. — *świadców*, the hearing  
of the witnesses. — *rachunków*,  
an audit of accounts.

SŁUCHOWY, A, E, auditory.  
*Kanał* —y, the auditory passage.  
*Nerw* —y, the auditory nerve.

SŁUGA, i, s. m. a man-servant,  
foot-man, servant, domestic. *Jaki  
pan taki* —, like master, like man.  
SŁUDZY, pl. servants, attendants,  
men, domestics. 2) — i, s. f. a maid,  
servant maid, a woman-servant.

SŁUGIWAĆ, GWIĘ, v. freq. to  
use to serve. *Slugiwał po różnych  
miejscach*, he served in many fa-  
milies.

SŁUP, A, s. m. post, stake; pil-  
lar, column. — *miłowcy*, mile-post.  
— *graniczny*, landmark. *Oczy  
w —*, a vacant stare. *Oczy mu w —  
poszły*, he looked about with a  
vacant stare.

SŁUPECZEK, CZKA, SŁUPEK,  
PKA, s. m. dim. a little post; SŁU-  
PEK, Bot. pistil.

SŁUPIASTY, A, E, like a pillar.  
SŁUPIEC, PCA, s. m. the shaft  
(of a column). — *schodów kręco-  
nych*, the string-board of a staircase.  
SŁUPOGŁÓW, OWU, s. m. top  
of a pillar, capital.

SŁUSZNIE, adv. justly, rightly,  
deservedly, reasonably.

SŁUSZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. equity,  
right, reasonableness. *Mieć* —, to  
be right, to be in the right.

SŁUSZNY, A, E, just, right,  
equitable, reasonable. — *e żąda-  
nie*, a reasonable demand. = res-  
pectable, honest. — *y człowiek*,  
*obywatel*, a respectable man, citi-  
zen. = tall. *Człowiek słusznego  
wzrostu*, a man of a great size.  
— *y młodzieniec*, a tall young  
man.

SŁUZA, V, s. f. sluice, flood-  
gate.

SŁUŻĄCA, EJ, s. f. a woman-  
servant. *Panna* —, waiting-woman,  
lady's maid.

SŁUŻĄCY, EGO, s. m. a man-  
servant.

SŁUŻALEC, LCA, s. m. a low  
dependant, hireling, a base tool.

SŁUŻALSTWO, A, s. n. servility;  
a crowd of low dependants.

SŁUŻAŁY, A, E, one that has  
seen much service.

SŁUŻBA, V, s. f. service. *Przy-  
jąć kogo na* —e, to hire a servant.  
*Przyjść u kogo* —e, to go to ser-  
vice. *Szukać służby*, to want to go  
to service, to look for a place. —  
*wojskowa*, military service. *Być  
na służbie*, to be upon duty. *On  
liczy trzydzieści lat* —y, he has  
served thirty years or he has been  
thirty years in the army. — *bożą*,  
divine service, the public worship.

SŁUŻBISTA, V, s. m. a military  
man or any civil officer clever in  
performing his duty.

SŁUŻEBNA, EJ, s. f. a maid-  
servant; a waiting-woman.

SŁUŻEBNICA, V, s. f. (in the  
language of the Scripture), hand-  
maid.

SŁUŻEBNICZY, A, E, servile.

SŁUŻEBNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. SŁUŻE-  
BNICTWO, A, s. n. servility, ser-  
vitude.

SŁUŻEBNY, A, E, serving,  
waiting, on duty. *Panna* —a,  
lady's maid, waiting-woman. =  
servile.

SŁUŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. n. to serve, to  
be a servant. — *u kogo*, to be in  
the service of. — *za lokaja, za  
garderobianę*, to be a footman, a  
waiting-woman. = to serve, to do  
service. — *Bogu, ojczyźnie, kra-  
jowi*, to serve God, one's country.  
— *w wojsku*, to serve in the army.  
= to wait upon, to attend. — *d,  
stolu*, to serve or wait at table. —  
*do mszy*, to serve at mass. *Będę  
panu służył dziś wieczór*, I'll  
wait or call on you to-night. *Służyć  
panu*, I wait your pleasure. = to



offer, to help to a thing. *Czy może panu — tem skrzydkiem kuropatwy?* may I help you to a wing of that patridge? *Niech panu służy ta tabakierka*, pray, sir, accept this snuff-box. = to agree, to suit, to become. *Ta potrawa nie służy memu żółdkowi*, that dish does not agree with my stomach or with me. *Służy mi do tego prawu*, I have a right to it, I claim it as my right. *Taka dieta służy mi bardzo dobrze*, I find myself much the better for such a diet. *Pracujmy póki służy zdrowie*, let us work while we are in good health. *Dopóki służy czas*, while time or occasion serves. *Używaj póki służy lata*, enjoy the comforts of this life, while you are young. = *Służyć do czego, na jaki użytek*, to answer some purpose, to be of use. *To do niczego nie służy*, this is of no use, to no purpose. — *na co* (of a remedy), to be good for.

**SLYCH**, *v. s. m.* see **SLUCH**. *Ani — u o nim*, he is no more heard of.

**SLYCHAĆ**, *v. freq.* (used only in the infinit. mood): *Co tam —?* what is the news? *Nic nie — nowego*, there is no news stirring abroad. *O północy — było krzyk na ulicy*, there was a noise heard in the street at midnight.

**SLYNAĆ**, *nr, v. n.* to have a great celebrity, to flourish. — *czem, z czego*, to be celebrated for a thing. *Słynął z wymowy*, he was celebrated for eloquence. *Skarga słynął za Zygmunta III*, Skarga the preacher flourished in the reign of Sigismund III.

**SLYSZEĆ**, *szę, v. imp.* to hear. *Nie dobrze —*, to hear imperfectly. *Nigdy o tem nie słyszałem*, I never heard of such a thing. *Słyszalem o tem od wielu*, I have heard several people say so. *Słyszalem go śpiewającego*, I have heard him sing.

**SLYSZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of hearing. *Wiedzieć o czem się słyszenia*, to know a thing by hearsay.

**SMACZNIE**, **SMACZNO**, *adv.* savourily, relishably. — *zjadać*, to eat heartily. — *spać*, to sleep soundly.

**SMACZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* savouriness, delicious taste.

**SMACZNY**, *A, E, E*, savoury, palatable, well-tasted, pleasing to the taste. — *y sen*, a sound sleep. *Smaczne apetytu (życze)*, I wish you a good appetite.

**SMAGAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to whip, to flog, to lash, to scourge.

**SMAGANIE**, *A, s. n.* whipping, flogging.

**SMAGŁAWO**, *adv.* *wyglądać*, to have a dark complexion, to be dark complexioned.

**SMAGŁAWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* dark complexion.

**SMAGŁAWY**, *A, E*, tawny, sunburnt, swarthy, dark-complexioned.

**SMAK**, *u, s. m.* smack, savour, taste, relish. *Zmysł —u*, the sense of taste, palate. *Nie mieć —u w gęb*, to be out of taste; *fig. Mieć, znajdować w czem —*, to relish a thing, to like it. *Dobry —, falszywy —*, good taste, bad taste, see **GUST**.

**SMAKOWAĆ**, *kuje, v. n.* to smack, to taste, to relish. *Jak ci smakuje to wino?* how do you find or like that wine? *Nie smakuje mu to*, he does not like it, *fig. smakować w brudnych rozmowach*, to hold bawdy discourses.

**SMAKOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* *czego*, gustation, degustation. — *w czem*, relish.

**SMAKOWICIE**, *adv.* **SMAKOWITOŚĆ**, *s. SMAKOWITY*, *adj.* see **SMACZNY**, etc.

**SMALEC**, *lcu, s. m.* seam, melted grease.

**SMALIĆ**, *lę, v. imp.* to singe, to scorch. — *wieprza*, to sweat or dress a hog for bacon (by burning off his hair). — *cholewiki do paniny*, see **CHOLEWKA**.

**SMARK**, *u*, **SMARKOT**, *u, s. m.* **SMARKOCINY**, *in, pl.* snot, snivel.

**SMARKAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* **SMARKNAĆ**, *nr, v. inst.* to snivel; to blow one's nose.

**SMARKACZ**, *A, s. m.* a snotty-nosed boy; whelp, puppy.

**SMARKATKA**, *i, s. f.* a snotty-nosed girl. — a little tallow-candle.

**SMARKATY**, *A, E*, snotty.

**SMAROWAĆ**, *ruje, v. imp.* to smear, to grease; to baste. — *koła, wóz*, to grease a wheel. — *bóły tustością*, to grease boots. — *pieczenie na rożnie*, to baste meat on the spit, to drip butter upon it. *Thusty poleć —*, *fig.* to grease a fat sow in the breech or in the tail. *Kto smaruje, ten jedzie*, *prov.* who greases well goes far, bribes can get in without knocking. — **SIE**, or smear one's body with something unctious, see **NASMAROWAĆ**, **POSMAROWAĆ**, **WYSMAROWAĆ**.

**SMAROWANIE**, *A, E*, *s. n.* the act of smearing, greasing: cure by rubbing; salve, ointment.

**SMAROWIDŁO**, *A, s. n.* wheel-grease.

**SMAROWNY**, *A, E*, well greased.

**SMĄŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of frying.

**SMĄŻONY**, *E, E*, fried. *Ryba —a*, fried fish. *Owoce —e*, fruits preserved with sugar.

**SMĄŻYĆ**, *że, v. imp.* to fry. — *ryby, jaja*, to fry fish, eggs. — *konfitury*, to confeit, to confect, to preserve with sugar.

**SMERDA**, *y, s. m.* a snotty-nosed boy.

**SMETNIE**, *adv.* **SMETNOŚĆ**, *s. SMETNY*, *adj.* see **SMUTNIE**, etc.

**ŚMIAĆ SIE**, **ŚMIEJ SIE**, *v. imp.* to laugh. — *się z czego, z kogo*, to laugh at a thing, to laugh at one. *Śmieje się z niego i z jego pogroźek*, I laugh at him and his

threatenings. — *się na cale gardło*, to laugh immoderately. — *się do rozpuku*, see **ROZPUK**. **Śmiać mi się z tego chce**, that makes me laugh, that's a fine piece of fun. *Śmieję się z tego*, don't trouble yourself about that, be not afraid.

**ŚMIAŁEK**, *ŁKA, s. m.* fool-hardy, dare-devil.

**ŚMIAŁO**, *adv.* boldly, daringly, confidently. *Za —*, overboldly.

**ŚMIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* boldness, daringness, confidence; assurance, presumption, forwardness. *Mieć — zapytać, zgadać*, to make bold to ask. — *stylu, wyrażenia*, boldness of style or expression.

**ŚMIAŁY**, *A, E*, bold, daring, hardy, high-spirited, confident, forward. *Za —y*, overbold. — *y jak lew*, bold as a lion. *Ten malarz ma —y pędzel*, that painter has a bold brush. — *a myśl*, — *e wyrażenie*, a bold thought, expression.

**ŚMIEĆ**, *em, v. n.* to be bold, to make bold, to dare, to venture. *Śmieć powiedzieć*, I make bold to say, *Nie śmiałem ci tego powiedzieć*, I did not dare to tell it you. *Śmieć upewnić*, I venture to assure.

**ŚMIECH**, *u, s. m.* laugh, laughter. *Parsknąć ze —u*, to burst or break into a fit of laughter. *Pękać, zrywać boki ze —u*, to split one's sides with laughing. *Do —u kogo pobudzić*, to make one laugh, to set him laughing. — *mnie bierz*, *nie mogę się wstrzymać od —u*, I cannot help laughing. *Powstał — wielki w zgromadzeniu*, an universal laugh rose from the assembly. *Zaledwie się odezwał, wszyscy w —*, he no sooner began to speak than all the company broke out into laughter. *Tu nie ma —u*, it is no laughing matter. *W — co obracać*, to ridicule a thing. *Zbyć co —em*, to laugh a thing off. *Wystawić się na —*, to expose one's self to public laughter.

**ŚMIECIE**, *cia, s. n.* **ŚMIECI**, *ci, pl.* sweepings. *Na swoich śmieciach*, upon his own dunghill. *Śmiały na swoich śmieciach*, as bold as a cock on his own dunghill.

**ŚMIECIE**, trash, stuff, drug.

**ŚMIECISKO**, *A, s. n.* sweepings, dunghill.

**ŚMIERĆ**, *ci, s. f.* death, decease. — *naturalna*, a natural death. — *gwałtowna, nagła*, a sudden or violent death. — *chwalebna*, a glorious death. — *haniebna*, a shameful, infamous, ignominious death. *Umrzeć nie swoją —ą*, to die an unnatural or violent death. — *komu zadać*, to cause one's death, to be the death of one. — *sobie zadać*, to lay violent hands upon one's self. *Być blizkim —ci*, to be on the point of death. — *ci śmiało w oczy zająrzeć*, to look coolly upon death. *Biedź, lecieć na —*, to rush on to death. — *mu w oczy zagląda*, death stares him in the face, he has one foot in the



grave. *Na — nie ma lekarstwa*, there's a cure for every thing but death. *To się — ci równa*, that is a plaguy, troublesome affair, that is very provoking, that vexes one to death. *— ci się równa mieć do czynienia z takim człowiekiem*, 'tis death to have any thing to deal with such a man. *Kara — ci*, pain of death, capital punishment. *Szasać na —*, to sentence one to death.

**ŚMIERDZIEĆ**, *dżę*, *v. n.* to stink, to have a bad smell, a nasty smell. — *czem*, to smell of. *To śmierdzi cebulą*, it smells of onion. *Śmierdzi mu z gęby*, his breath is stinking, he has a strong breath. *Ni śmierdzi ni pachnie*, that is neither good nor bad, it does neither good nor harm. *Ani mi to śmierdzi ani pachnie*, that is quite indifferent to me.

**ŚMIERDZĄCY**, *ś*, *ś*, stinking. **ŚMIERDZIEL**, *ś*, *s. m.* (an insect), bubpestis; ichneumon putorius.

**ŚMIERDZIUCH**, *ś*, *s. m.* a stinking fellow, a stinkard; a snotty-nosed boy.

**ŚMIERTELNIE**, *adv.* deadly, mortally. — *raniony*, deadly or mortally wounded. — *chorować*, to be deadly sick. — *nienawidzieć*, to hate deadly or mortally.

**ŚMIERTELNIK**, *ś*, *s. m.* a mortal man, **ŚMIERTELNICZY**, *ków*, *pl.* the mortals.

**ŚMIERTELNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* mortality.

**ŚMIERTELNY**, *ś*, *ś*, mortal; deadly. *Wszyscy ludzie są — i*, all men are mortal. *Rana, choroba — a*, a mortal or deadly wound, sickness, disease. *Cios — y*, a deadly blow. *Grzech — y*, a deadly sin. — *e łoże*, death-bed. — *a koszula*, winding-sheet. — *e podrygi*, the last struggle with death; *fig.* a desperate effort (of a man who is going to perish). — *a nienawisć*, deadly hatred.

**ŚMIERZYĆ**, *see* **UŚMIERZYĆ**.

**ŚMIESZEK**, *szek*, *s. m.* jester, joker, wag, ludicrous fellow, merry Andrew. 2) — *szek*, *s. m.* laugh, smile.

**ŚMIESZENIE**, *ś*, *s. n.* the act of setting people a laughing.

**ŚMIESZKI**, *ów*, *s. f. pl.* mockery, raillery, jest, banter. — *sobie z kogo stroić*, to jeer, banter, deride or ridicule one.

**ŚMIESZNIE**, *adv.* ridiculously, ludicrously, comically, oddly.

**ŚMIESZNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* ridicule. *Wpaść w —*, to fall into ridicule, to make one's self ridiculous. *Władac bronią — ści*, to wield the arm of ridicule.

**ŚMIESZNY**, *ś*, *ś*, ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable, absurd, odd.

**ŚMIESZYĆ**, *szę*, *v. imp.* to make laugh, to set a laughing.

**ŚMIETANA**, *ś*, *s. f.* **ŚMIETANKA**, *ś*, *dim.* cream.

**ŚMIETANKOWY**, *ś*, *ś*, of cream. *Ser — y*, cream cheese. *Lody — e*, ice-creams.

**ŚMIGAĆ**, *see* **SMAGAĆ**.

**ŚMIGOWNICA**, *ś*, *s. f.* culverin, swivel-canon.

**SMOCZEK**, *czek*, *s. m.* a little dragon. = cock, quill, spigot, spout.

**SMOCZY**, *ś*, *ś*, of a dragon. — *a krew* (a resin of a red colour), dragon's blood. — *a głowa* (a plant of Virginia), dragon's head.

**SMOCZYCA**, *ś*, *s. f.* she dragon.

**SMOK**, *ś*, *s. m.* dragon.

**SMOKOWY**, *ś*, *ś*, of a dragon. — *c drzewo*, dragon-tree.

**SMOKTAĆ**, *kczyć*, *v. n.* **SMOKNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to smack the lips; 2) *v. a.* to kiss with a smack; to suck, to sip, to sup. — *pięś*, to suck or draw milk from the breast. — *Się*, to be always kissing or billing. *Ustawicznie się smokczą*, they are always kissing.

**SMOŁA**, *ś*, *s. f.* pitch. *Czarny jak —*, as black as pitch. *Lgnąć do kogo jak —*, to cling or stick to one. — *żydowska*, Jew's pitch, naphtha, asphaltum.

**SMOLARNIA**, *ś*, *s. f.* a place where pitch is burned.

**SMOLARZ**, *ś*, *s. m.* pitch-burner.

**SMOLIĆ**, *leć*, *v. imp.* to do over with pitch, to smear with pitch, *see* **NASMOLIĆ**, **POSMOLIĆ**, **ZASMOLIĆ**.

**SMOLNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* pitchiness.

**SMOLNY**, *ś*, *ś*, pitchy, resinous, *see* **ŻYWICZNY**. = soiled, dirty, filthy. *Kociół garnkowi przygania a oba — e*, *prov. see* **KOCIÓŁ**.

**SMOLUCH**, *ś*, *s. m.* a nasty, dirty fellow.

**SMRÓD**, *odu*, *s. m.* stench, stink.

**SMRODLIWIE**, *adv.* stinkingly, with a stink.

**SMRODLIWOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* offensive smell, fetidness.

**SMRODLIWY**, *ś*, *ś*, stinking, fetid.

**SMRODYNIA**, **SMRODZINA**, *ś*, *s. f.* black current.

**SMRODZENIE**, *ś*, *s. n.* the act of emitting an offensive smell; fizzling.

**SMRODZIĆ**, *dżę*, *v. n.* to infect with stench; to fizzle.

**SMRODZICIEL**, *ś*, *s. m.* fizzer.

**SMUCIĆ**, *czę*, *v. imp.* to make sad or sorrowful, to grieve, to afflict, to sadden, *see* **ZASMUCAĆ**.

— *Się*, to grieve, to mourn, to yield to sorrow, to be sad or sorrowful, to take on.

**SMUTEK**, *tek*, *s. m.* grief, sorrow, sadness, affliction, melancholy.

**SMUTNIE**, **SMUTNO**, *adv.* sadly, sorrowfully, mournfully, heavily, in a melancholy manner. *Smutno wyglądać*, to look dejected, to have a melancholy countenance.

**SMUTNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* sorrowfulness.

**SMUTNY**, *ś*, *ś*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, cast down, dejected. — *a wiadomość*, a sad or

melancholy news. *Prowadzić — e życie*, to lead a melancholy life. *Czegoś tak — y?* what makes you so dull? = dull, unpleasant. — *e miasto, miejsce*, a dull town, a dull place. — *y widok*, a sad spectacle; a sorry, dull spectacle. — *y koncert*, a dull concert. — *y to dom*, this house is gloomy. — *y jak się upije*, he is stupid in his liquor.

**SMUG**, *u*, *s. m.* **SMUGA**, *ś*, *s. f.* streak, stripe. = a meadow bordering on a stream or on the skirt of a wood. = rill, brook, streamlet.

**SMUGOWATY**, *ś*, *s. m.* streaky, striped.

**SMUSIK**, *u*, **SMUSZEK**, *szek*, *s. m.* lamb's skin, lamb's fur.

**SMYCZ**, *ś*, *s. f.* leash. — *charatów*, a leash of greyhounds. *Trzymać na — y*, to hold with a leash. *Prowadzić na — y*, to lead in a leash.

**SMYCZEK**, *czek*, *s. m.* a fiddle-stick, a bow.

**SMYK! onomat.** (conveying the idea of a quick, nimble motion). — *do domu*, she or he popped into the house. — *sakiewkę do kieszeni*, he whipped up the purse and slipped it into his pocket. = **SMYK**, *ś*, *s. m.* a fiddle stick, *see* **SMYCZEK**. = filcher, pilferer.

**SMYKAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **SMYKNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. inst.* to whip a thing nimbly, to filch, to pilfer. **SMYKNAĆ**, *v. n.* to fly away, to scamper away, to run away.

**SNAC**, **SNADŹ**, *adv.* it seems, it appears, may hap, may be.

**SNADNIE**, **SNADNO**, *adv.* easily.

**SNADNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* easiness, facility.

**SNADNY**, *ś*, *ś*, easy.

**SNIADAĆ**, *am*, *v. n.* to breakfast.

**SNIADANIE**, *ś*, *s. n.* breakfast.

**SNIADAWY**, *ś*, *ś*, darkish.

**SNIADOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* dark colour,

swarthy complexion.

**SNIADY**, *ś*, *ś*, tawny, swarthy,

dark-complexioned.

**ŚNIĆ** **Się**, *śni mi się*, *v. impers.* to dream. *Śnił mi się*, I dreamt that I saw him or I dreamt of him. *Śniły mi się bitwy, rozbicia okrętu*, I dreamt of battles, shipwrecks. *Śni ci się*, *fig.* you dream. *Ani mi się o tem nie śniło*, I never dreamt of such a thing.

**ŚNIEĆ**, *ci*, *s. f.* smut, blast, mildew.

**ŚNIECISTY**, *ś*, *ś*, blasted with mildew.

**ŚNIEDEK**, *dek*, *s. m.* (a flower), star of Bethlehem, ornithogalum.

**ŚNIEDŹ**, *dzi*, *s. f.* copper-rust.

**ŚNIEDZIEĆ**, *dzieje*, *v. n.* to grow rusty.

**ŚNIEG**, *u*, *s. m.* snow. — *pada*, it snows. — *padał płatami*, it snowed in great flakes. *Biały jak —*, as white as snow. *Wiek mu sniegiem głowę przysłószył*, he has got white hair, he is hoary.

**ŚNIEGOWY**, *ś*, *ś*, of the snow.

**ŚNIEGUA**, *ś*, *s. f.* (a bird), snow-bunting.

**ŚNIEZKA**, *ś*, *s. f.* a ball of snow.



SNIEŻNO, *adv.* (used only with the verb *Być* explicit or understood), — *dziś*, it snows to-day.  
SNIEŻNY, A, E, snowy. *Czas —y*, snowy weather. *Rok —y*, a year in which a great deal of snow has fallen. *Jej —a szyja*, her neck as white as snow.

SNIEŻYĆ, *zv*, *v. impers.* to snow.

SNIEŻYCA, Y, S. f. snow-drop.  
SNIEŻYSTY, A, E, snowy, covered with snow. *Góry —e*, mountains covered with snow.

SNOP, A, SNOPEK, PKA, S. m. sheaf. *W snopy wiązać*, to bind into sheaves.

SNOPOWY, A, E, of a sheaf.  
SNOWIDŁO, A, S. n. SNOWNICA, Y, S. f. yarn-windle.

SNUĆ, SNOWAĆ, *snuje*, *v. imp.* to reel the thread off the spindle; to spin and wind into a skein. — *co z czego*, *fig.* to infer, to draw consequences. *SNUĆ SIĘ*, to lurk about a place, to prowl. *Lud snuje się po ulicach*, streets swarm with people. — *się przed oczyma*, to appear continually before one's eyes, to wave before one's eyes. — *się po głowie*, to run in one's head. *Różne myśli snują mi się po głowie*, a thousand thoughts ran in his head or crossed his brain. — *się na języku*, to be at one's tongue's end. *Jego nazwisko snuje mi się na języku*, I have his name at my tongue's end.

SNYCERSKI, A, E, sculptile, carved.

SNYCERSTWO, A, S. n. sculpture.

SNYCERZ, A, S. m. sculptor.

SOBEK, BKA, S. m. a selfish man, egotist.

SOBKOWSTWO, A, S. n. selfishness, egotism.

SOBOL, A, S. m. (zibellina mustella), sable. SOBOLE, pl. sable-fur. *Najczarniejsze sobole są najpiękniejsze*, the blackest sables are the handsomest.

SOBOLI, SOBOLOWY, A, E, of the sable. *Futro sobolowe*, sable-fur, a cloak furred with sables.

SOBÓR, ORU, S. m. council, synod. — *Trydencki*, the council of Trent. — *powszechny*, ecumenical council.

SOBOTA, Y, S. f. Saturday. *W sobotę*, on Saturday. *Na przyszłą —ę*, for Saturday next.

SOBOTNI, SOBOTNY, A, E, of Saturday. *Sobotnim sztychem co zrobić*, *fam.* to do a thing in a hurry, to patch up a business.

SOBOTKA, I, S. f. St. John's eve. = bonfires kindled on St. John's eve.

SOCHA, Y, S. f. a forked post (used in building barns). = a kind of plough.

SOCZEWICA, Y, S. f. lentil.  
SOCZEWICOWATY, A, E, lenticular, lentiform.

SOCZEWICZNY, A, E, of lentil. *Kamień —y*, lenticular-stone.

SOCZEWKA, I, S. f. lens.

SOCZYSTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. juiciness, succulence.

SOCZYSTY, A, E, juicy, succulent.

SODA, Y, S. f. soda; soda-water.

SOFA, Y, S. f. SOFKA, I, dim. sofa.

SOJKA, I, S. f. (a bird) nutcracker, caryocatactes.

SOJUSZ, U, S. m. alliance, treaty, see PRZYMIERZE.

SOK, U, S. m. sap, juice. — *cytrynowy*, the juice of lemon. — *drzew*, the sap of trees. *Drzewa są pełne soku*, the trees are in sap. — *winny*, the juice of the grapes. — *mięsa*, the gravy of meat. *Soki w ciele w ludzkim*, the humours of the human body.

SOKÓŁ, OLA, S. m. falcon, hawk. *Polować z sokolem*, to hawk or fly hawks at fowls. *Nie będzie nigdy sowa sokolem*, Jack will never turn a gentleman.

SOKOLARNIA, I, S. f. the place where hawks are kept.

SOKOLE, ĘCIA, S. n. the young of a falcon.

SOKOLI, A, E, of a falcon.

SOKOLNICA, Y, S. f. falconet.

SOKOLNICTWO, A, S. n. falconry, hawking.

SOKOLNICZY, EGO, S. m. falconer.

SÓL, SOLI, S. f. salt. — *kopalna*, *rumowa*, *kamienna*, fossil or rock-salt. — *warzona*, salt made of seawater, see WARZONKA. *Kopalnia soli*, salt-mine. — *attycka*, *fig.* attic wit, attic humour. *Być komu solą w oku*, to be a thorn in one's side. *Bezkę soli z człowiekiem zjeść trzeba aby go poznać*, to know one thoroughly, we must have eat a peck of salt with him.

SOLAN, U, S. m. *Chim.* muriate, hydrochlorate.

SOLANKA, I, S. f. salt-barrel, salt-cask. = (a plant), salt-wort.

SOLARZ, A, S. m. salter, salt-man.

SOLENIE, A, S. n. salting.

SOLENIZANT, A, S. m. one whose birth-day it is.

SOLENIZANTKA, I, S. f. a woman whose birth-day is kept.

SOLIĆ, IĆ, *v. imp.* to salt.

SOLITER, A, S. m. tape-worm.

SOLNICA, Y, SOLNICZKA, I, S. f. salt-cellar.

SOLNIK, A, S. m. salt-maker; one employed in a salt-mine; salter, salt-man.

SOLNY, A, E, of salt; saline. *Zupa —a*, salt-mine. *Podatek —y*, salt-tax. *Kwas —y*, muriatic or hydrochloric acid. *Części —e*, saline parts.

SOLONY, A, E, salted, salt. *Ryby —e*, salt-fish. *Śledzie —e*, salt-herrings.

SOŁOWAR, A, S. m. salt-maker.

SOŁOWARNIA, I, S. f. saltern, salt-house.

SOŁÓWKA, I, S. f. salt-barrel, salt-cask.

SOŁTYS see WÓJT.

SOPEL, PLA, S. m. icicle. — *u nosa*, snivel. — *mu z nosa ciecz*, his nose drops or runs perpetually.

SOPLENIEC, LEŃCA, S. m. staccate.

SOS, U, S. m. sauce gravy; fig. humour, vein, temper. *Nie w swoim sosie*, out of humour. *W złym sosie*, in an ill humour.

SOSNA, Y, S. f. SOSENKA, I, dim. pine.

SOSNINA, Y, S. f. pine-forest, pine-grove; pine-tree; pine-wood.

SOSNKA, I, S. f. see SOSENKA. = (a plant) esula, spurge.

SOSNOWY, A, E, of pine, of pine-wood. *Drzewo —e*, pine-wood.

Las —y, a pine-forest.

SOTNIA, SOTNIK, see SETNIA, SETNIK.

SOWA, Y, S. f. owl. *Biją na niego jak wróble na sowę*, he is their laughing-stock. *Z pustej stodoły nie wyleci chyba wróbel albo —, prov.* (no other bird except an owl or a sparrow can fly out of an empty barn), we can expect nothing but silly speeches from a fool.

SOWI, A, E, of an owl.

SOWICIE, *adv.* abundantly, plentifully.

SOWITOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. f. plenty, liberality, munificence.

SOWITY, A, E, abundant, plentiful. — *a nagroda*, a large or handsome reward.

SOWIZDRZAŁ, A, S. m. a hare-brained, giddy fellow, a madcap fellow, a wild blade.

SOWIZDRZAŁOWATY, A, E, a little hare-brained, a little giddy.

SPAĆ, SPIĘ, *v. n.* to sleep, to be asleep. — *twardo*, *smacznie*, to sleep soundly, to have a very good sleep. — *do późna*, to sleep it out. — *po obiedzie*, to take a nap after dinner. *Czy dobrze się spało?* have you slept well? *Iść —*, to go to bed. *Położyć się —*, to lay one's self down. — *na łóżku*, *na kanapie*, to lie in a bed, on a sofa. — *ubranym*, to lie with one's clothes on. — *pod gołem niebem*, to lie without doors, to lie under the canopy of heaven. — *na ziemi*, to lie on the ground. — *z kim*, to lie in the same bed with one. *Niemcy spią na piernatach*, the Germans lie upon the feather-bed. *Chce mi się —*, I am sleepy. *Spajak zabity*, he sleeps like a top, like a pig. — *spokojnie*, *bezpiecznie* *fig.* to sleep in a whole skin, to sleep on both ears. *Nie budź licha kiedy spi*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *Nie każdy spi co chrapie*, *prov.* appearances are deceitful, smooth water runs deep. *Diabeł nie spi*, see DIABEŁ.

SPACER, U, S. m. walk. — *konny*, *w powozie*, a ride. *Iść, pójść na —*, to take a walk. = walk, walking-place. *Na około miasta są piękne —y*, there are fine walks



in the neighbourhood of the town, see PRZECHADZKA.

SPACEROWAĆ, rużę, v. n. to walk, to take a walk.

SPACEROWANIE, a, s. n. walking.

SPACERUJĄCY, a, e, walking; — s. walker. *W parku było pełno —ch*, there were many persons walking in the park.

SPACZYĆ, czę, v. perf. to crook, to bend. — *wyobrażenia*, fig. to warp the mind. — SIĘ, (said of wood), to warp, to cast, to jut out.

SPAD, u, s. m. fall; declivity. — *woody*, waterfall.

SPADAĆ, am, v. n. imp. SPAŚĆ, SPAŚDŹ, dnę, v. perf. to fall down, to drop. *Spaść ze schodów*, to fall down stairs. — *z konia*, to fall off a horse. *Zasłona mu z oczu spadła*, fig. the film fell from his eyes. *Nie wiem na kogo spadnie podejrzenie*, I know not upon whom the suspicion will fall. *Powszechne oburzenie spadło na niego*, upon him the common abhorrence recoiled. *Włos ci nawet z głowy nie spadnie*, there shall not one hair of your head fall to the ground. *Zboże spada z ceny*, the corn falls in its price. *Spadać z ciała*, to fall in one's flesh, to fall away, to grow lean. *Spadać aż po pas, aż po kolana*, to fall down to the girdle, down to the knees. *Jak z nieba mu spadło*, it is a lucky windfall to him. — to fall to one's lot or share, to fall to one by succession, to descend, to devolve. *Cały jego majątek spadł na niego, jako na najbliższego krewnego*, all his property fell to him or devolved upon him, as next of kin. *Na niego spadło dowództwo wojska*, on him the command of the army devolved.

SPADAJĄCY, a, e, falling down. *Gwiezda —a*, shooting star.

SPADANIE, SPADNIĘCIE, a, s. n. the act of falling, fall.

SPADEK, dku, s. m. fall. — *woody*, waterfall. — *głosu*, cadence. — succession, heritage, inheritance.

SPADKOBIERCA, y, s. m. heir, inheritor.

SPADKOWY, a, e, of inheritance; hereditary.

SPADĘY, a, e, na kogo, fallen to or devolved upon one.

SPADOCHRON, u, s. m. parachute.

SPADZISTO, adv. slopingly; steeply.

SPADZISTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. slope, declivity; steepness.

SPADZISTY, a, e, sloping, declivous, steep.

SPAJAĆ, am, v. imp. SPOIĆ, ję, e. perf. to joint, to set into a mortise; fig. to join together, to conjoin, to unite, to link together. — SIĘ, to join, to unite, to be joined or united.

SPALENIE, a, s. n. the act of burning down. — *Moskwy*, the conflagration of Moscow.

SPALENIZNA, y, s. f. burning. *Ta potrawa trąci —q*, that meat tastes or smells of burning.

SPALIĆ, lę, v. perf. to burn down. — *drwa na węgle*, to burn wood into coal. — *na popiół*, to burn to ashes. — *żywcem*, to burn alive. — *na panewce*, to flash in the pan, to miss fire. *Strzelba nie wystrzeliła*, tylko spaliło z panewki, the gun did not go off, it flashed in the pan. — SIĘ, to burn away, to burn out, to burn down. *Dom się jego spalił*, his house has been burnt down.

SPAMIĘTAĆ, am, v. perf. to keep in mind, in one's memory, to remember, to retain, to recollect.

SPANIE, a, s. n. sleeping, sleep.

SPANOSZAŁY, SPANOSZONY, a, e, enriched, grown rich.

SPANOSZYĆ SIĘ, szę się, v. perf. to grow or become rich.

SPARALIŻOWAĆ, see PARALIŻOWAĆ.

SPARALIŻOWANY, a, e, palsied. *Ma jedną rękę —q*, one of his or her arms is palsied. *Zamiary jego zostały —e*, his designs have been thwarted, crossed or rendered unavailing.

SPARCETA, y, s. f. saïnfoin, cocks-head.

SPARSZYWIAŁY, a, e, infected with the itch, mangy, scabbied, scurfy, troubled with a scald head.

SPARSZYWIEĆ, see PARSZYWIEĆ.

SPARZELINA, y, s. f. a hurt caused by scalding, scald.

SPARZYĆ, rzę, v. perf. to scald. — SIĘ, to burn one's fingers. *Sparzył się na tem*, fig. he burnt his fingers there. *Kto się na gorącym sparzył*, to i na zimne dmucha, prov. a scalded cat fears cold water, the burnt child dreads the fire.

SPAŚĆ, see SPADAĆ.

SPAŚĆ, szę, v. perf. to waste by feeding, grazing on (a meadow, a pasture). — to fat, to fatten, to make fat, see PAŚĆ, TUCZYĆ. — SIĘ, to fatten or grow fat, to be pampered, see WYPAŚĆ SIĘ, TYĆ, UTYĆ.

SPASIONY, a, e, (of a meadow or pasture), wasted by cattle, by a flock of sheep. — SPASŁY, fat, pampered, corpulent.

SPASKUDZIĆ, see PASKUDZIĆ.

SPASNE, go, s. n. money paid for feeding cattle on another's ground.

SPASZOWAĆ, see PASZOWAĆ.

SPAZMY, mów, s. m. pl. spasm, an hysterical fit, hysterics, nervous disorder.

SPECYAL, u, s. m. dainty, niceties.

SPĘDZAĆ, am, v. imp. SPĘDZIĆ, dżę, v. perf. to drive down, to drive away or beat off, to drive out. *Spędzić nieprzyjaciela ze stanowiska*, to dislodge the enemy from a post. — *nieprzyjaciela z pola bitwy*, to drive or beat the

enemy off the field. — *Spędzać, spędzić do kupy*, to drive together. — *Życie na czem*, to spend or pass one's life in doing a thing. — *Spędzić konia*, to ride a horse hard. — *Spędzić płód*, to cause an abortion. *To ci spędzi skórę*, this will make your skin come off.

SPEKAĆ SIĘ, see PEKAĆ SIĘ, POPEKAĆ.

SPEKTATOR, a, s. m. see WIDZ.

SPEŁNA, adv. full, fully, completely. *Jest temu dziesięć dni —*, it is full ten days since. *Ma lat —sto*, he is full a hundred years old. *Mieć —rozumu*, to be in one's right wits.

SPEŁNIAĆ, am, v. imp. SPEŁNIĆ, nię, v. perf. to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish. — *czyje nadzieje*, to fulfil one's expectations. — *ślub, przyrzeczenie*, to fulfil, perform or accomplish a vow, promise. — *roskazy*, to execute orders, see PEŁNIĆ, DOPEŁNIAĆ, WYPEŁNIAĆ. — *spełniać kielichy*, to empty glasses, to quaff, to drink to excess. — *czyje zdrowie*, to drink one's health, to toast. *Spełnił mi zdrowie tej damy*, we toasted that lady. — SIĘ, to be accomplished, to be performed. *Spełniły się wszystkie prorocтва*, all the prophecies were accomplished. *Spełniły się wszystkie jego życzenia*, all his desires are fulfilled.

SPEŁNIANIE, a, s. n. the act of fulfilling, accomplishing. SPEŁNIENIE, a, s. n. fulfilment, accomplishment.

SPEŁZŁY, a, e, faded, that has lost its colour. — *fig.* (of a design, hope), baffled, come to nothing, fallen to the ground, vanished.

SPEŁZNAĆ, nę, v. n. perf. to lose its colour. — *na niczem*, fig. to come to nothing, to fall to the ground.

SPĘTAĆ, see PĘTAĆ.

SPIĄĆ, see SPINAĆ.

SPIĄCY, a, e, sleeping, asleep.

SPIĄCZKA, i, s. f. a continual sleep, sleepiness, somnolence, lethargy.

SPIĆ, v. perf. to drink that portion of a liquor which overfills its cup; to drink away (off). SPIĆ SIĘ, ję się, v. n. perf. to get drunk. *Spil się jak Bala*, he is dead drunk.

SPICHLERZ, SPICHRZ, a, s. m. granary, corn-house.

SPICZASTO, adv. point-wise. — *zakończyć, zaostrzyć*, to cut point-wise.

SPICZASTOŚĆ, ści, s. f. point-edness, sharpness.

SPICZASTY, a, e, sharp-pointed.

SPIEC, kę, v. perf. to dry up, to parch, to scorch. — SIĘ, to dry up, to become dry, parched, scorched.

SPIĘCIE, a, s. n. buckle, girdle. — the place to which a buckle or girdle is applied, waist.

SPIEKA, i, s. f. burning, parching or scorching heat, see SKWAŁ.

UPAŁ.



SPIEKŁOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* parchedness.

SPIEKŁY, *A, E*, parched, scorched.

SPIEŃ, *NIA, s. m.* the tongue of a buckle.

SPIENIEŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPIENIEŻYĆ, *ŻE, v. perf.* to make money of, to convert into money.

SPIENIONY, *A, E*, foaming. — *morze, wały, balwany*, the foaming sea, the foaming waves. — *koń*, a foaming steed.

SPIERAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp. z kim*, to contend, vie, struggle or strive with one; to dispute with him, *see* SPRZECZAĆ SIĘ.

SPIESZNIE, SPIESZNO, *adv.* hastily, in haste, in a hurry.

SPIESZNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* haste, hurry.

SPIESZNY, *A, E*, hasty, quick, speedy.

SPIESZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. n. imp.* to hasten, to make haste. — *komu na pomoc*, to hasten to one's assistance. — *SIĘ*, to make haste, to be in a hurry. — *się z czem*, to make haste to do a thing. *Spiesz się*, make haste.

SPIĘTY, *A, E*, fastened with a buckle, bound tight in the waist.

SPIEW, *U, s. m.* singing, strain, song. — *kościelny*, church singing, chant. — *ptaków*, the singing or warbling of birds. — *konika*, chirping of the grasshopper. — *miły, melodyjny, smętny, żalobny*, a pleasing, melodious, dull, mournful song. = song, lay, ditty. *weselny, pogrzebowy*, nuptial, funeral song or lay. — *wojenny*, battle-song, warlike song.

SPIEWAC, *AM, v. n. imp.* to sing. *Dobrze* —, to sing well. — *fałszywie*, to sing false. — *basem*, to sing in a low key. 2) *v. a. imp.* — *pieśń, hymn*, to sing a song, to sing or chant a hymn. — *mszę, nieszpory*, to chant high mass, to sing or chant vespers. — *czyny bohaterów*, to sing or celebrate the exploits of a hero. *Homer spiewał gniew Achillesa*, Homer sung the wrath of Achilles. *Boli gardło śpiewać darmo*, *prov.* no song, no supper; no longer pipe, no longer dance.

SPIEWACZKA, *1, s. f.* songstress. SPIEWAK, *A, s. m.* singer, songster.

SPIEWALNY, *A, E*, that may be sung, worth singing.

SPIEWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act or art of singing.

SPIEWKA, *1, s. f.* little song, tune, catch, ditty.

SPIEWLIWIE, and SPIEWLIWOŚĆ, SPIEWLIWY, *see* SPIEWNIE, etc.

SPIEWNIE, *adv.* tunably, melodiously, musically.

SPIEWNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* tunableness, melodiousness, musicalness.

SPIEWNY, *A, E*, tunable, tuneful, melodious, musical.

SPIJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to drink

a draught from an overfilled glass; to drink hard, copiously. — *szampań*, to delight in drinking Champagne. — *SIĘ, freq.* to be tipping, swilling, to live in habitual drunkenness or intoxication.

SPIKNARDA, *Y, s. f.* (a plant), spikenard.

SPIKNAĆ SIĘ, *NĘ SIĘ, v. perf. z kim*, to conspire or agree together. — *SIĘ na czyją zgubę*, to conspire the destruction of a person. *Wszystko się spiknęło na moją zgubę*, every thing conspired to my ruin.

SPIKNIEŃ (SIE), *A, s. n.* plot, conspiracy, combination, confederacy.

SPIŁOWAĆ, *ŁUIĆ, v. perf.* to file away (off). — *z qb*, to file off a tooth. *Trzeba to* —, that must be filed away.

SPIŃAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPIAĆ, *ŻE, v. perf.* to pin or buckle together. *Spiąć haftką*, to clasp, clasp or fasten with a clasp. — *konia popregami*, to girth a horse. — *konia ostrogami*, to clasp, set, put spurs to a horse. — *SIĘ na palce*, to stand a tiptoe. — (of a horse), *spinać się, spiąć się*, to rise or stand upon the two hind legs, to prance, to rear.

SPIŃKA, SZPIŃKA, *1, s. f.* stud or button for a shirt.

SPIOCH, *A, s. m.* SPIOSZEK, *szka, s. m. dim.* sleeper, lazy drone, a humdrum fellow, a bedpresser.

SPIRYTUS, *U, s. s. m.* spirit. — *winny*, spirit of wine, *see* WY-SKOK.

SPIŚ, *U, s. m.* list, roll, catalogue. — *ruchomości*, inventory of one's goods. — *wojska*, muster-roll. — *ludności*, census. — *ludności odbywa się teraz w Anglii co lat dziesięć*, the census is now taken in England every ten years.

SPIŚA, *Y, s. f.* pike, spear, lance.

SPIŚAĆ, *see* SPISYWAĆ.

SPISEK, *skv, s. m.* conspiracy, plot. *Knować* —, to brew or hatch a conspiracy, to plot or lay a plot. *Należć do spisku*, to be concerned in a plot, to be accessory to it, to have a hand in it.

SPISKOWY, *A, E*, belonging to a conspiracy; 2) — *gen. WEGO, s. m.* conspirator.

SPISYWAĆ, *SUIĆ, v. imp.* SPI-SAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to register, to write down. *Spisywać wypadki*, to record events. — *ludność*, to take a census. *Spisać akt*, to draw up a deed. *Spisać się*, to acquit one's self as a courageous man, etc. *Pięknie się spisał (iron.)*, you have done a fine piece of work, you have made a fine work on't.

SPIŻ, *Y, s. f.* SPIŻ, *U, s. m.* bell-metal, brass.

SPIŻARNIA, *NI, s. f.* larder, buttery, pantry.

SPIŻOWY, *A, E*, brassy.

SPLACAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPLA-CIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to pay off, to clear off.

SPEKAĆ SIĘ, *czę się, v. perf.* to shed an abundance of tears, to melt or dissolve in tears.

SPLAMIC, *MIĆ, v. perf.* (in prop. and fig. sense), to spot. — *SIĘ*, to soil one's self, fig. to stain one's honour or reputation, to disgrace one's name.

SPLASZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* flattening, making flat, being flat. — *ziemi u biegunów*, the oblate form of the earth towards the poles.

SPLASZCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to flatten, to make flat, to compress. *Ziemia jest spłaszczona u biegunów*, the earth is flattened or compressed towards the poles.

SPEAT, *U, s. m.* paying off, discharge, liquidation.

SPLATAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPLEŚĆ, *SPLOTĘ, v. perf.* to join or unite by braiding, plaiting, twisting. — *włosy*, to braid hair. — *wieniec*, to wreath garlands, to twist wreaths of flowers.

SPLATAĆ, *ACZĘ, v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper.

SPLATAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *figla*, to play a trick. — *rybę*, to gut a fish.

SPLAW, *U, s. m.* float. — *drzewa*, floating of wood, wood-floating. — *towarów*, shipping of goods.

SPLAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* SPLAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* *zboże*, to ship or convey corn by water. — *drzewo*, to float wood down a river.

SPLAWKI, *ków, s. pl.* a float to a fishing-line.

SPLAWNE, *ego, s. n.* a duty paid for the privilege of shipping goods or floating wood down a navigable river.

SPLAWNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* navigableness.

SPLAWNY, *A, E*, navigable.

SPLACIONY, *A, E*, twisted, plaited, braided, wreathed.

SPLCZENIE, *A, s. n.* sprain, strain.

SPLCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* *konia*, to strain a horse. *Ten koń jest splczony*, that horse is strained.

SPLĘŚĆ, *see* SPLATAĆ.

SPLĘŚNIAŁOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* mouldiness.

SPLĘŚNIAŁY, *A, E*, mouldy, moulded.

SPLĘŚNIEĆ, *see* PLEŚNIEĆ.

SPLÓDZENIE, *A, s. n.* procreation, generation.

SPLÓDZIĆ, *dżę, v. perf.* to beget, to procreate. *Dzieci splodzone w prawem małżeństwie*, lawfully begotten children, *see* PŁODZIĆ.

SPLÓKAĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to wash away (off). *Deszcz splókał błoto*, the rain has washed away the mud.

SPLONAĆ, *see* PŁONAĆ.

SPLOSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to scare, to frighten away (off).

SPLOT, *U, s. m.* SPLOTKA, *t,*

*s. f.* hair plaited together, twist, tresses.

**SPŁOWIAŁY**, *A, E*, worn off, discoloured, faded, tarnished.

**SPŁOWIEĆ**, *see* **PLÓWIEĆ**.

**SPŁUGAWIĆ**, *see* **PLUGAWIĆ**.

**SPŁUGAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* pollution, contamination.

**SPŁUGAWIONY**, *A, E*, dirtied, soiled; *fig.* defiled, polluted, contaminated.

**SPŁUSKAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to splash all over.

**SPŁUWAĆ**, *AM, v. n. freq.* to have the habit of spitting. **SPŁUNAĆ**, *NR, v. inst.* to spit but once.

**SPŁUWACZ**, *A, s. m.* spitter.

**SPŁUWACZKA**, *I, s. f.* spitting-box.

**SPŁUWANIE**, *A, s. n.* frequent spitting.

**SPŁYN**, *U, s. m.* *Archit.* the spring of a column, apophyge.

**SPŁYW**, *U, s. m.* confluence, conflux. *Modlin jest zbudowany nad spływem or u spływu Narwy i Wisły*, Modlin is situated at the confluence of the Narwa and the Vistula.

**SPŁYWAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **SPŁYNAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to flow down. *Splywać (of hair)*, to float, to flow down. *Włosy mu spływały po ramionach*, his hair was flowing or hanging down his shoulders. = *fig. Splywać na kogo*, to fall upon one, to redound to one's honour or shame. *Krew którą przelał spłynie na niego*, the blood that he has shed will fall upon him.

**SPOCİĆ SIĘ**, *czę, u, v. perf.* to be in sweat or in a perspiration.

**SPOCONY**, *see* **SPOTNIAŁY**.

**SPOCZNIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of resting or reposing one's self.

**SPOCZYNEK**, *NR, s. m.* rest, repose.

**SPOCZYWAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **SPOCZAĆ**, *czę, u, v. perf.* to rest, to repose, to take one's rest or repose. *On tam spoczywa*, he is there taking repose. *Tu spoczywa (used in epitaphs)*, here lies.

**SPÓD**, *SPÓDU, s. m.* bottom, ground. — *morza, skrzyni, worka, garnka*, the bottom of the sea, of a chest, of a pot. *Na — iść*, *na — opadać, osiadać*, to sink, to fall to the bottom, to settle, *see* **DNO**. *Na spodzie*, at the bottom. *Od spodu, z pod spodu*, from below, from beneath. *Chleb spalony od spodu*, a loaf quite burnt underneath or on the under side. *Podspód*, downwards. = **Spód sukni, listu, brzocho**, the bottom of a gown, of a letter, of the belly. — *góry*, the bottom of a hill or mountain.

**SPODEK**, *DKA, s. m.* the lower or under part of a thing. — *od filiżanki*, saucer.

**SPODLENIE**, **SPODLIĆ**, *see* **UPODLENIE**, etc.

**SPODNI**, *A, E*, lower, nether, inferior. — *a suknia*, an undergarment. — *a część*, the under part of a thing.

**SPODNICA**, *Y, s. f.* **SPODNICZKA**, *I, s. f. dim.* petticoat. *W spodnicy chodzić, fig.* to be henpecked or governed by one's wife.

**SPODNIĘ**, *NI, s. f. pl.* breeches, small-clothes.

**SPODOBAĆ SIĘ**, *see* **PODOBAĆ SIĘ**.

**SPODZIAĆ SIĘ** (contracted from **SPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ**), to suspect, to conjecture, to be aware of. *Anim się spodział jak mnie uderzył*, he struck me before I was aware of his intention to do so. *Ani się nie spodziewasz jak śmierć przyjdzie*, death will overtake you, when you think least of it.

**SPODZIEW**, *U, s. m.* expectation (used only in the following phrase): **NAD SPODZIEW**, beyond all expectation.

**SPODZIEWAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. imp. kogo, czego*, to expect one or a thing, to look for, to hope for. *Spodziewamy się gości tego wieczora*, we expect company to-night. *Nie spodziewałem się takiej stałości, takiego uporu*, I did not expect such firmness, such obstinacy. *Spodziewa się nagrody*, he expects to have a reward. *Spodziewam się że przyjdiesz, że to zrobisz*, I hope you will come, you will do it. *Spodziewam się pomyślnego skutku*, I hope for good success. *Spodziewam się żeś jest w dobrym zdrowiu*, I hope you are in good health or you are well. *Spodziewa się odebrać wiadomość pierwszą pocztą*, he is looking for news by the first post. *Nie spodziewałem się tego*, I did not expect any such thing would come to pass.

**SPODZIEWANIE** (**SIĘ**), *s. n.* hope, expectation. *Nad wszelkie spodziewanie*, beyond all expectation.

**SPODZIEWANY**, *A, E*, looked for, hoped for.

**SPOIĆ**, *see* **SPAJAĆ**.

**SPOIĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to fill drunk, to make drunk.

**SPOJENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of joining together. = joint, seam, junction, juncture.

**SPOJENIE**, *see* **POJENIE**.

**SPOJNIA**, *NI, s. f.* union, coherence.

**SPOJNIK**, *A, s. m.* *Gram.* conjunction.

**SPOJNOŚĆ**, **SPOISTOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* cohesion.

**SPOJRZEĆ**, *RZĘ, v. n. perf.* **SPOZIERAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to look at (upon, down). *Spojrzyć na co*, to give a look at a thing.

**SPOJRZENIE**, *A, s. n.* look, glance.

**SPOISTY**, *A, E*, cohesive, coherent.

**SPOKÓJ**, *ORU, s. m.* peace (of mind, of heart, of conscience).

**SPOKOJNIE**, *adv.* quietly, peaceably, at rest, at ease.

**SPOKOJNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* quietness, peace, tranquillity, calmness.

— *morza*, the calmness of the sea. *Przywrócić — w państwie*, to restore a state to tranquillity. — *umysłu*, the peace of mind.

**SPOKOJNY**, *A, E*, quiet, peaceful, peaceable, calm. *Człowiek, sędziad —y*, a peaceable man, neighbour. *Koń —y*, a gentle horse. *Charakter —y*, gentle temper. *Sen —y*, peaceful sleep. *Morze —e, powietrze —e*, the sea is calm, the air is calm, still. *Noc —a*, a calm, a still night. — *e życie jest najlepsze*, quiet life is the best one.

**SPOKREWNIAC SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* **SPOKREWNIC SIĘ**, *NI SIĘ, v. perf.* *z kim*, to become allied in blood to one.

**SPOKREWNIE**, *A, s. n.* alliance, relationship, consanguinity.

**SPOKREWNIONY**, *A, E*, allied in blood.

**SPÓŁ**, **WESPÓŁ**, *adv.* together. **SPÓŁ** in compound words signifies fellowship.

**SPOŁACZEĆ**, *see* **POLACZEĆ**. **SPOŁCIERPIACY**, *A, E*, fellow-sufferer.

**SPOŁCZEŚNIE**, *adv.* at the same time.

**SPOŁCZESNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* contemporariness.

**SPOŁCZESNY**, *A, E*, contemporary.

**SPOŁCZUCIE**, *A, s. n.* fellow-feeling, sympathy.

**SPOŁDŁUŻNIK**, *A, s. n.* fellow-debtor.

**SPOŁDZIAŁAĆ**, *AM, v. n.* to cooperate; to act together and at the same time.

**SPOŁDZIAŁANIE**, *A, s. n.* co-operation.

**SPOŁDZIEDZIC**, *A, s. m.* fellow-heir, coheir.

**SPOŁDZIEDZICZKA**, *I, s. f.* co-heiress.

**SPOŁDZIEDZICZYĆ**, *czę, v. n.* to inherit conjointly with one or more persons.

**SPOŁECZEŃSTWO**, *A, s. n.* **SPOŁECZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* society, community, company.

**SPOŁECZNIE**, *adv.* together, in society.

**SPOŁECZNY**, **SPOŁECZEŃSKI**, *A, E*, social.

**SPOŁEM**, *adv.* together.

**SPOGŁOSKA**, *I, s. f.* *Gram.* consonant.

**SPOŁJESTESTWO**, *A, s. f.* **SPOŁISTNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* consubstantiality.

**SPOŁISTNIEJĄCY**, *A, E*, co-existent.

**SPOŁISTNIE**, *A, s. n.* co-existence.

**SPOŁISTNY**, **SPOŁISTOTNY**, *A, E*, consubstantial.

**SPOŁKA**, *I, s. f.* communion, partnership, joint-stock business. *Wejść z kim w spółkę, do spółki*, to enter or get into partnership with one. *Iść z kim do spółki*, to go halves with one. *Regula spółki*,



*Arith.* fellowship. *Pan N. i — a*, Mr. N. and Company.

**SPÓLKOWAĆ**, *KUŁĘ*, *v. n.* to converse, to hold communication, to have an intercourse. — *z kobietą*, to have a criminal conversation with a woman, to lie in bed with her.

**SPÓLKOWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* converse, conversation, commerce, intercourse. — *z kobietą*, carnal dealings with a woman.

**SPÓŁMIŁOŚNICA**, *Y*, *s. f.* a female rival.

**SPÓŁMIŁOŚNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* rival.

**SPÓLNICA**, *Y*, **SPÓLNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a female partner.

**SPÓLNICTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* see **SPÓLNOŚĆ**. = participation, partaking. — *zbrodni*, the being an accomplice of a crime.

**SPÓLNI**, *adv.* in common, together.

**SPÓLNIEWOLNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* fem. **SPÓLNIEWOLNICA**, *Y*, *s. f.* fellow-slave.

**SPÓLNİK**, *A*, *s. m.* partner. — *zbrodni*, accomplice in a crime. *Wydać swych —ów*, to turn evidence against one's accomplices.

**SPÓLNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* community, communion. — *uczuc*, community of sentiments. — *dóbr*, community of property, joint property.

**SPÓLNY**, *A, E*, common, belonging to many. *Życie i czucie są wspólne ludziom i zwierzętom*, life and sense are common to men and brutes.

**SPÓŁOBWINIONY**, *A, E*, co-defendant, fellow-prisoner.

**SPÓŁOBYWATEL**, *A*, *s. m.* fellow-citizen.

**SPÓŁPODDANY**, *EGO*, *s. m.* fellow-subject.

**SPÓŁPODRÓŻNY**, *EGO*, **SPÓŁPODRÓŻNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* fellow-traveller.

**SPÓŁPOSIADACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* a joint proprietor.

**SPÓŁPOSIADANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* joint property.

**SPÓŁPRACOWNICTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of working together.

**SPÓŁPRACOWNIK**, **SPÓŁROBOTNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* fellow-labourer.

**SPÓŁRODAK**, *A*, *s. m.* fellow-countryman.

**SPÓŁRÓWNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* coequality.

**SPÓŁRÓWNY**, *A, E*, coequal.

**SPÓŁRZĄDCA**, *Y*, *s. m.* co-regent.

**SPÓŁSŁUGA**, *I*, *s. m.* fellow-servant.

**SPÓŁŚRODKOWY**, *A, E*, concentric.

**SPÓŁSTOŁOWNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* messmate.

**SPÓŁSTWORZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* fellow-creature.

**SPÓŁŚWIADEK**, *DKA*, *s. m.* fellow-witness.

**SPÓŁTOWARZYSZ**, *A*, *s. m.* fellow, companion, comrade.

**SPÓŁUBIEGAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *z kim o co*, to contend,

to vie, to struggle with one for a thing, to struggle in opposition, to enter into competition with one.

**SPÓŁUBIEGACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* competitor, rival (little used), see **SPÓŁZAWODNIK**.

**SPÓŁUBIEGANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* competition, opposition, rivalry.

**SPÓŁUBOLEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n.* *z kim*, to condole with one.

**SPÓŁUBOLEWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* condolence.

**SPÓŁUCZEŃ**, **CZNIA**, *s. m.* fellow-scholar, fellow-student, school-fellow.

**SPÓŁUCZENNICZA**, *Y*, *s. f.* a female fellow-scholar.

**SPÓŁUCZESTNICWO**, *A*, *s. n.* share, participation.

**SPÓŁUCZESTNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* fem. **SPÓŁUCZESTNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* sharer, partaker.

**SPÓŁWIECZNIE**, **SPÓŁWIEKUIŚCIE**, *adv.* coeternally.

**SPÓŁWIECZNOŚĆ**, **SPÓŁWIEKUISTŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* coeternity.

**SPÓŁWIECZNY**, **SPÓŁWIECZYSTY**, *A, E*, coeternal.

**SPÓŁWIEZIEN**, **ZNIA**, *s. m.* fellow-prisoner.

**SPÓŁWINNY**, *A, E*, **SPÓŁWINOWAJCA**, *Y*, *s. m.* accomplice.

**SPÓŁWŁAŚCICIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* joint-proprietor.

**SPÓŁWŁAŚCICIELKA**, *I*, *s. f.* joint-proprietress.

**SPÓŁWYZNAWCA**, *Y*, *s. m.* one of the same religion, fellow-believer.

**SPÓŁZALOTNICA**, *Y*, **SPÓŁZALOTNICZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a female rival.

**SPÓŁZALOTNICTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* **SPÓŁZALOTNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* rivalry, rivalry (in love).

**SPÓŁZALOTNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* rival.

**SPÓŁZAWODNICTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* competition, rivalry.

**SPÓŁZAWODNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* competitor, rival.

**SPÓŁZIOMEK**, *MKA*, *s. m.* fellow-countryman.

**SPÓŁŻOŁNIERZ**, *A*, *s. m.* fellow-soldier.

**SPONIEWIERAĆ**, see **PONIEWIERAĆ**.

**SPÓPIELEC**, see **POPIELEC**.

**SPÓR**, **SPÓRŮ**, *s. m.* strife, conflict, dispute, quarrel, contention, altercation, difference, variance.

— *o co prowadzić*, *wieść*, to be at strife or variance, to have a dispute together. — *rozstrzygnąć*, *zakończyć*, to determine, end, decide or make up a dispute, to settle or adjust a difference. — *powstał*, there arose a dispute.

**SPÓREK**, *RKA*, *s. m.* (a plant), spurry, spurgula.

**SPÓRNIE**, *adv.* contentiously, at variance.

**SPORNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* contentiousness, quarrelsomeness. = a matter in dispute, a matter in issue.

**SPORNY**, *A, E*, contentious, quarrelsome, disputatious. = disputable, questionable, controver-

tible, in litigation. *Prawo — e*, a litigious, controvertible right. = contending parties, the litigants.

**SPORO**, *adv.* quickly, speedily, fast. *Robota — mu idzie*, he is quick at work. = in plenty. *Ma — pieniędzy*, money is plenty with him.

**SPOROŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* quickness, speediness. = plenty.

**SPORY**, *A, E*, quick, speedy, fast. — *y krok*, a quick step or pace. = large enough, long enough, big enough. — *y kawalek drogi*, it is a good long way; there is good stretch from hence to that place. — *y chłopak*, a big boy, a grown up boy. = yielding a good produce, turning to account. *Chleb pszenney sporszy od żytniego*, wheat-bread is more nourishing than rye-bread.

**SPORYSZ**, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), petty spurge. — *mleczny*, milkwort, wartwort.

**SPORZĄDZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **SPORZĄDZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to mend, to repair, to set aright. *Dać, zacząć co sporządzić*, to have a thing mended, to get it mended. = to make ready, to dress, to prepare.

**SPORZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. imp.* to increase, to augment, see **PRZYSPARZAĆ**. = *v. n.* to speed, to prosper, to bless. *Bóg nam sporszy*, God speeds, prospers our endeavours. *Wszystko mu się sporszy*, every thing thrives or prospers with him.

**SPOŚÓB**, *OBŮ*, *s. m.* manner, way. — *mówienia, postępowania*, way or manner of speaking, acting. — *myślenia*, way of thinking. — *wyrażenia się*, mode of speech, expression. *Jakim sposobem?* in what manner? how? *Takim sposobem*, *w ten —*, in this manner or way. *Następującym sposobem*, *w następujący —*, in the following manner, as follows. *Tym samym sposobem*, in the same manner as. *W dobry — z kim mówić*, to speak fair to one. *W dobry lub zły — co przyjąć*, to take well or ill, to take in a good or ill part or sense. = means, expedient, device. — *niezawodny, niemylny*, infallible means. *Wynaleźć —*, to find or contrive means. *Wynaleźć — na co*, to find a remedy for or against an evil. *Na to nie masz sposobu*, there is no remedy, no help for it. — *ucieczki*, means of escape. — *do życia*, competence, competency, livelihood, means of living, support of life. *Mieć — do życia*, to have a competency to live on. *Takim sposobem*, by such means. *Tym lub innym sposobem*, by such means or other. *Dobremi sposobami*, by fair means. *To był jedyny —*, this was the only means, way or expedient. *Zadnym sposobem*, by no means, not at all. *Wszelkimi sposobami*, by all means. *Czy sposób?* how can that



possibly be? how is it possible?  
*Nie — oprzeć się jej prośbom*, there is no resisting her entreaties.

**SPOSOBIĆ**, *BIĆ*, *v. imp. co*, to procure, to provide. — *kogo w co*, to furnish or supply one with a thing, see **OPATRYWAĆ**. = *kogo do czego, na co*, to fit or qualify one for a thing, to make him capable of it. — *kogo na księdza*, to qualify a man for a priest. — *SIĘ, do czego, na co*, to apply one's self to a thing, in order to be fit or qualified for it; to qualify one's self for a thing. — *do urzędu*, to qualify one's self for an employment. = *się w co*, to provide one's self with a thing, to provide it, see **OPATRYWAĆ**.

**SPOSOBNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* qualification, aptitude, capacity, turn for a thing, see **ZDOLNOŚĆ**, **ZDAĆNOŚĆ**. = opportunity. *Podać komu —*, to afford one an opportunity. *Przy zdarzonej — ści*, whenever the opportunity offers or presents itself, see **PORA**, **ZREZCZNOŚĆ**.

**SPOSOBY**, *A, E*, fit, apt, qualified, capable. = fit, convenient, seasonable, opportune.

**SPOSPOLITOWAĆ**, see **POSPOLITOWAĆ**.

**SPOSTRZEGAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SPOSTRZEDZ**, *GZ, v. perf.* to perceive, to catch sight of, to take notice of. = **SPOSTRZEDZ SIĘ**, see **SPODZIAĆ SIĘ**. = to bethink one's self, to think better of it; to come to reason again, to take a good course again, see **UPAMIĘTAĆ SIĘ**.

**SPOSTRZEŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of perceiving. = notice, observation, remark.

**SPOSZYT**, *U, s. m.* a book containing a few sheets. *Wydawać dzieło — ami*, to publish a work in parts, in numbers.

**SPOTKAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* **SPOTYKAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *kogo*, to meet one, light upon or fall with one. *Spotkał go przypadek*, he met with an accident, an accident happened or befell him. *Jeżeli by mnie spotkało nieszczęście*, should a misfortune befall me. — *SIĘ*, to meet. *Spotkaliśmy się na ulicy*, we met in the street. — *się z sobą*, to meet one another.

**SPOTKANIE** (*SIĘ*), *A, s. n.* meeting. *Co za szczęśliwe spotkanie!* well met! a happy meeting! *Wysić na spotkanie*, to go, to come to meet a person. *Unikać czczego spotkania*, to avoid meeting one. = **SPOTKANIE**, encounter, fight. *Straszne było —*, the encounter was dreadful.

**SPOTNIAŁY**, *A, E*, all over in a sweat.

**SPOTNIEĆ**, *NIEJ, v. n. perf.* to be all in a sweat or in a perspiration.

**SPOTRZEBOWAĆ**, see **WYPOTRZEBOWAĆ**.

**SPOTWARZANIE**, **SPOTWARZAC**, see **POTWARZ**, etc.

**SPOUFALIĆ**, *LE, v. perf. kogo*, to allow one to make himself too familiar. — *SIĘ*, to make one's self too familiar, to become intimate.

**SPOWIADAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. kogo*, to confess one, to hear one's confession. — *SIĘ (z grzechów przed księdzem)*, to confess one's sins to a priest.

**SPOWIEDNIK**, *A, s. m.* confessor; shriver.

**SPOWIEDŹ**, *DZI, s. f.* confession, shrift.

**SPOWINOWACENIE**, *A, s. n.* relation, alliance, consanguinity.

**SPOWINOWACIĆ SIĘ**, *CE SIĘ, v. perf. z kim*, to become allied in blood to one, to become one's relation by marriage or other alliance.

**SPOWSZEDNIEĆ**, see **POWSZEDNIEĆ**.

**SPOZIERAĆ**, see **POZIERAĆ**.

**SPOŹNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SPOŹNIĆ**, *NIE, v. perf.* to retard, to delay. — *SIĘ*, to come too late, (of a watch), to be or go too slow, see **PÓŹNIC SIĘ**.

**SPOŹNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* retardment, delay. = lateness. — *przobyć*, the lateness of one's arrival.

— *SIĘ*, staying behind, coming too late.

**SPOŹNIONY**, *A, E*, retarded, delayed. = grown late. *Dla spóźnionej doby, pory*, it being now too late, on account of the lateness of the hour, of the night, of the season.

**SPOŻYĆ**, **POŻYĆ**.

**SPOŻYCIĘ**, *A, s. n.* waste, consumption.

**SPOŻYTY**, *A, E*, consumed, wasted.

**SPOŻYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of consuming, wasting.

**SPRAĆ**, see **PRAĆ**. *Deszcz go spral*, *fam.* he was drenched with rain, he was drenched to the skin.

**SPRACOWAĆ**, *CUK, v. perf.* to wear out, to tire. — *SIĘ*, to work too hard, to overwork one's self.

**SPRACOWANY**, *A, E*, worn out, quite spent with fatigue.

**SPRĄGNIONY**, *A, E*, thirsty.

**SPRASZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SPROSIC**, *szę, v. perf.* to invite many people.

**SPRAWA**, *Y, s. f.* doing, business, affair, transaction. *Ważna —*, an important affair. *Mieć z kim* — *ę*, to have a business with one, to have to do with him. *Nie mam z nim żadnej — y*, I have nothing to do with him. *Trudna z nim* —, he is a sad man to deal withal. *Nie z głupim* —, he has (you have) no fool to deal with. — *y publiczne, domowe*, public, domestic affairs. — *y państwa*, state-affairs. *Ministerium spraw wewnętrznych*, *z grani* *zn. ch.* h — *de partment*, foreign office. = cause, side, party.

— *religij, ludzkości*, the cause of religion, humanity. — *narodowa*, the national cause. *Bronić dobrej — y*, to stand for the good cause.

— *case, cause, lawsuit. Mieć z kim* — *ę*, to be at law, to have a lawsuit. *Wytoczyć komu — ę*, to bring or to enter an action against one.

to sue him at law. *Wygrać — ę*, to carry the cause. *Przegrać — ę*, to be cast in a lawsuit, to be nonsuited. *Sądzić czyją — ę*, to try one's cause. = account. *Zdać — ę*, to give an account. *Zdać sprawę ze swych czynności, ze swego postępowania*, to give an account of one's actions, of one's behaviour. *Żądać od kogo zdania — y*, to call one to account. = interposition. *mediation. Za jego — q*, through his mediation, by his means.

**SPRAWCA**, *Y, s. m.* author. — *wszecch rzeczy*, the author or cause of all things. — *zbrodni*, the perpetrator of a crime. — *buntu, spisku*, the author of a sedition or conspiracy. *Tys jest — q mej niedoli*, you are the cause of my misfortune.

**SPRAWDZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SPRAWDZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to verify, to realise. *Sprawdził przysłówie*, he made good the proverb. — *SIĘ*, to be verified, to prove true.

**SPRAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SPRAWIĆ**, *WI, v. perf.* to give, to afford, to cause, to create. *Sprawić przyjemność*, to give or afford pleasure. — *ulgę*, to afford relief. — *przykrość, boleść*, to cause sorrow. — *niespokojność*, to create uneasiness. = to produce. — *wrażenie*, to produce an impression. — *skutek*, to produce an effect. = to have or get a thing made, to buy, to purchase, to get. *Sprawić sobie płaszcz*, to have a cloak made. — *to give. Sprawić ucztę, bal*, to give a feast, an entertainment, a ball. = to do, to perform, to accomplish, to effect. *Czyliś co mógł, ale nie sprawił*, he did all he could but he did not succeed. *Dobroci więcej sprawisz niż gwałtem*, you will do more by fair than by foul means. *Sprawić interes*, to do a business. = *Sprawić wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in battle-array. = *rolą, ziemię*, to till or plough the ground. = *Sprawić ryby*, to gut and scale fish. — *SIĘ komu z czego*, to give one an account of a thing. *Sprawić się dobrze, źle*, to acquit one's self well or ill. *Dzielnie, gracko się sprawił w tym dniu*, he behaved gallantly on that day. *Spraw się prędko*, be quick, make haste.

**SPRAWIEDLIWIE**, *adv.* justly, equitably. — *został ukarany*, he was justly punished. *Sądzić —*, to judge with equity. = right. — *ci tak odpowiedział*, he was right to answer you so.

**SPRAWIEDLIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* justice, equity. *Wymierzać —*, to administer justice. *Wymierzyć, oddać komu —*, to do one justice. *Kazać wymierzyć komu —*, to see justice done. — *sobie samemu* —, to

— *ę*, to be at law, to have a lawsuit. *Wytoczyć komu — ę*, to bring or to enter an action against one. to sue him at law. *Wygrać — ę*, to carry the cause. *Przegrać — ę*, to be cast in a lawsuit, to be nonsuited. *Sądzić czyją — ę*, to try one's cause. = account. *Zdać — ę*, to give an account. *Zdać sprawę ze swych czynności, ze swego postępowania*, to give an account of one's actions, of one's behaviour. *Żądać od kogo zdania — y*, to call one to account. = interposition. *mediation. Za jego — q*, through his mediation, by his means.

**SPRAWCA**, *Y, s. m.* author. — *wszecch rzeczy*, the author or cause of all things. — *zbrodni*, the perpetrator of a crime. — *buntu, spisku*, the author of a sedition or conspiracy. *Tys jest — q mej niedoli*, you are the cause of my misfortune.

**SPRAWDZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SPRAWDZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to verify, to realise. *Sprawdził przysłówie*, he made good the proverb. — *SIĘ*, to be verified, to prove true.

**SPRAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SPRAWIĆ**, *WI, v. perf.* to give, to afford, to cause, to create. *Sprawić przyjemność*, to give or afford pleasure. — *ulgę*, to afford relief. — *przykrość, boleść*, to cause sorrow. — *niespokojność*, to create uneasiness. = to produce. — *wrażenie*, to produce an impression. — *skutek*, to produce an effect. = to have or get a thing made, to buy, to purchase, to get. *Sprawić sobie płaszcz*, to have a cloak made. — *to give. Sprawić ucztę, bal*, to give a feast, an entertainment, a ball. = to do, to perform, to accomplish, to effect. *Czyliś co mógł, ale nie sprawił*, he did all he could but he did not succeed. *Dobroci więcej sprawisz niż gwałtem*, you will do more by fair than by foul means. *Sprawić interes*, to do a business. = *Sprawić wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in battle-array. = *rolą, ziemię*, to till or plough the ground. = *Sprawić ryby*, to gut and scale fish. — *SIĘ komu z czego*, to give one an account of a thing. *Sprawić się dobrze, źle*, to acquit one's self well or ill. *Dzielnie, gracko się sprawił w tym dniu*, he behaved gallantly on that day. *Spraw się prędko*, be quick, make haste.

**SPRAWIEDLIWIE**, *adv.* justly, equitably. — *został ukarany*, he was justly punished. *Sądzić —*, to judge with equity. = right. — *ci tak odpowiedział*, he was right to answer you so.

**SPRAWIEDLIWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* justice, equity. *Wymierzać —*, to administer justice. *Wymierzyć, oddać komu —*, to do one justice. *Kazać wymierzyć komu —*, to see justice done. — *sobie samemu* —, to



*mierzyć*, to do one's self justice, to right one's self, to take the law in one's own hands. *Oddawać — zasłudze, odwadze*, to render justice to one's merit, bravery. *Żądać — ści, otrzymać*, to demand, to obtain justice. *Mieć — po sobie*, to have justice or right on one's side.

**SPRAWIEDLIWY**, A, E, just, equitable, right.

**SPRAWKA**, I, s. f. (dim. of **SPRAWA**), used only in familiar language), doing. *Czyja to —?* whose doings are these? who has done that? *Piękne twoje — i*, you make fine doings.

**SPRAWNIE**, adv. cleverly, dexterously.

**SPRAWNOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. cleverness, skillfulness, dexterity.

**SPRAWNY**, A, E, clever, skilful, dexterous.

**SPRAWOWAĆ**, WUJE, v. imp. *urząd*, to bear, to hold or fill an office. — *razdy, władzę*, to be in power, to rule, to govern. — *interesa czyje*, to manage or conduct the affairs of a family. — *SIĘ*, to behave one's self. *Dobrze lub źle — się*, to behave well or ill.

**SPRAWOWANIE**, A, s. n. government, management. — **SIĘ**, conduct, behaviour.

**SPRAWOZDANIE**, A, s. n. account, statement.

**SPRAWUNEK**, NEU, s. m. purchase.

**SPRĘŻYK**, A, s. m. (an insect), clater.

**SPRĘŻYNA**, Y, s. f. **SPRĘŻYNA**, I, s. f. dim. spring. — *zegarka*, the spring of a watch. = fig. spring. *Poruszyć wszystkich — n*, to set all springs a-going. = mover, author, contriver. *On był główna — q tego przedsięwzięcia*, he was the chief mover or author of that undertaking.

**SPRĘŻYŚCIE**, adv. vigorously, powerfully, with energy.

**SPRĘŻYSTOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. springiness, elasticity. — *potwierza*, the elasticity of the air. = fig. force, vigour, strength, power, energy.

**SPRĘŻYSTY**, A, E, springy, elastic. = fig. forcible, strong, vigorous, powerful, energetic.

**SPROBOWAĆ**, see **PROBOWAĆ**.

**SPROBOWANIE**, A, s. n. trial. *Dać, wziąć na —*, to give, to take on trial.

**SPROCHNIAŁOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. rottenness (in wood); caries, cariosity.

**SPROCHNIAŁY**, A, E, rotten, mouldered; carious.

**SPROCHNIEĆ**, see **PROCHNIEĆ**.

**SPROSIĆ**, see **SPRASZAĆ**.

**SPROŚNICA**, Y, s. f. a shameless woman.

**SPROŚNIE**, adv. shamelessly

obscenely, bawdily. — *gadać*, to hold bawdy discourses.

**SPROŚNIK**, A, s. m. a lewd man, a lecher.

**SPROŚNOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. bawdiness, obscenity, prostitution.

**SPROŚNY**, A, E, bawdy, obscene, shameless, smutty. — *e mowy, piosenki*, bawdy discourses, smutty songs.

**SPROSTAĆ**, AM, v. n. perf. *komu, czemu*, to keep pace with one, to be adequate to, to be a match for, to be up to a thing. *Nie — czemu*, to come or fall short of a thing.

**SPROSTOWAĆ**, TUJE, v. perf. to make straight. = fig. to set aright, to rectify.

**SPROWADZAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **SPROWADZIĆ**, DZE, v. perf. to lead or conduct down. *Sprowadzać wodę skąd*, to convey water from a place. *Sprowadzić kogo ze schodów*, to lead or show one down stairs. = to bring from. *Sprowadzać z cudzych krajów*, to bring from (out of) another country. *Sprowadzić co z Paryża*, to bring a thing from Paris, to send for it to Paris. *Sprowadzić kogo z dobrej drogi*, to lead one out of the right way. — *z drogi rozumu*, to make one to stray from the path of reason. = to bring. *Zawsze mi sprowadzasz gości*, you always bring people to my house. *Co cię tu sprowadza?* what has brought you here? = to bring about, to cause, to occasion, to be the cause of. *Sprowadzić wojnę*, to be the cause of a war. — *złe następstwa*, to bring about bad consequences. = *Arith.* to reduce. *Sprowadzić do wspólnego mianownika*, to reduce fractions to a common denominator. — *SIĘ do domu*, to take up one's lodgings. *Kiedy się sprowadzisz?* when will you come to your new lodgings?

**SPRYCA**, **SPRYCOWAĆ**, **SPRYCHA**, see **SZPRYCA**, etc.

**SPRYSKAĆ**, AM, v. perf. *wodą, błotem*, to splash or bespatter with water, mud. *Spryskany krwią*, imbrued in blood, see **ZBRYZGAĆ**.

**SPRYT**, U, s. m. knack, turn for a thing. *Mieć — do czego*, to have a knack at a thing.

**SPRYTNIE**, adv. cleverly, knowingly.

**SPRYTNOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. cleverness, sagacity, acuteness.

**SPRYTNY**, A, E, clever, sagacious.

**SPRZĄCZKA**, I, s. f. buckle.

**SPRZĄDZ**, see **SPRZĘGAĆ**.

**SPRZĄG**, EGU, s. m. a set of horses (for a carriage). — *wółów*, a team of oxen (for a plough).

**SPRZĄTAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **SPRZĄTNAĆ**, NE, v. perf. to take away, to remove, to put things out of the way. — *ze stołu*, to remove the cloth from the table, to clear the table. — *z drogi*, to remove out of the way. — *urodzaje z pola*, to lay up the corn, to get harvest home. *Sprzątnij to*, put that away.

*Sprzątnąć kogo*, to make one away, to cut him off. *Wkrótce go śmierć*

*sprzątnęła*, a disease soon carried him off. *Zaraza wiele bardzo ludzi sprzątnęła*, the plague has carried off many people.

**SPRZECIWIĄC SIĘ**, AM SIĘ, v. imp. **SPRZECIWIĆ SIĘ**, WIĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to contradict, to oppose; to run counter, to go against, to clash with. *To się sprzeciwia rozumowi*, that is contrary to or clashes with reason.

**SPRZECZAĆ SIĘ**, AM SIĘ, v. imp. to quarrel, to dispute, to wrangle, to squabble, to argue a point, to bicker. — *z kim o co*, to dispute with one about a thing.

**SPRZECZKA**, I, s. f. quarrel, dispute, wrangle, squabble.

**SPRZECZNIE**, adv. contradictorily.

**SPRZECZNIK**, A, s. m. quarreller, wrangler, squabblor.

**SPRZECZNOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. contrast, contradiction, variance, opposition.

**SPRZECZNY**, A, E, contradictory opposite to, inconsistent with. — *e wieści*, contradictory intelligence. — *świadeictwa*, contradictory evidence.

**SPRZEDAĆ**, AM, v. perf. **SPRZEDAWAĆ**, JE, v. imp. to sell off.

**SPRZĘGAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **SPRZĄDZ**, GNE, v. perf. *konie*, to bring horses together that suit one another, to match or fellow them. = fig. to join or couple together.

**SPRZĘT**, U, s. m. house-furniture, = implement, utensil. — *y kuchenne*, kitchen utensils or furniture. — *y stolowe*, dishes and plates, etc. — *y rolnicze, gospodarskie*, the implements of husbandry.

**SPRZĘŻA**, Y, s. f. **SPRZĘŻAJ**, U, s. m. a set of draught-horses, a yoke of oxen.

**SPRZYJAĆ**, AM, v. n. *komu*, to wish one well, to bear one a good will, to favour or befriend one, to be kind, favourable to him, to have an inclination or affection for one.

**SPRZYJAJĄCY**, A, E, well-wishing, devoted, favourable.

**SPRZYJANIE**, A, s. n. well-wishing, favour, kindness, affection, inclination.

**SPRZYKRZYĆ**, see **PRZYKRZYĆ**.

**SPRZYMIERZAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **SPRZYMIERZYĆ**, RZE, v. perf. to make an alliance, a confederacy; to join, unite or combine together. — **SIĘ**, to enter into an alliance.

**SPRZYMIERZENIE**, A, s. n. alliance, confederacy.

**SPRZYMIERZENIEC**, ŃCA, s. m. ally.

**SPRZYMIERZONY**, A, E, allied, confederate. *Mocarstwa — e*, the allied powers. *Wojska — e*, the allied or confederate armies.

**SPRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ**, AM SIĘ, v. imp. **SPRZYSIĄDZ SIĘ**, EGNĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to conspire, to plot, to form a conspiracy. *Sprzysięgł z kim, przeciw komu, na zgubę*



*czyją*, to conspire the ruin of a person. *Wszystko się na mnie przysięgło*, every thing conspires to my ruin.

**SPRZYSIĘŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* conspiracy, plot. *Należę do —nia*, to have a hand in a conspiracy, to be concerned in or to be accessory to it, see **SPISEK**.

**SPRZYSIĘŻONY**, *A, E*, conspirator.

**SPUCHŁOŚĆ**, see **NAPUCHŁOŚĆ**, **PUCHLINA**.

**SPUCHŁY**, **SPUCHNIĘTY**, *A, E*, swelled, swollen.

**SPUCHNĄĆ**, *SE, v. n. perf.* to swell.

**SPUDŁOWAĆ**, see **PUDŁOWAĆ**.

**SPUŚCIĆ**, see **SPUSZCZAĆ**.

**SPUŚCZNA**, *Y, s. f.* bequest, legacy.

**SPUŚT**, *U, s. m.* stawu, the letting off of a pond. = flood-gate, sluice, see **ŚLUZA**. = *Spust u strzelby*, the main-spring of a gun. *Pierwszy spust*, the gun being half-cocked or at half-cock. *Strzelba wystrzeliła z pierwszego spustu*, the gun went off at half-cock, = portcullis.

**SPUSTOSZAŁOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* the state of being laid waste, dilapidated.

**SPUSTOSZENIE**, *A, s. n.* devastation, desolation, dilapidation.

**SPUSTOSZYĆ**, *SZE, v. perf.* to lay waste, to desolate, to dilapidate. — *kraj*, to lay a country waste. — *dom*, to dilapidate a house.

**SPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **SPUŚCIĆ**, *szczę, v. perf.* to let down, to lower. *Spuszczać wino do piwnicy*, to let wine down into the cellar. — *trumnę do grobu*, to lower a coffin into the grave. *Spuścić firankę*, to let the curtain down. — *żagle*, to take in the sails, to lower the sails. — *głowę, uszy*, to hang down one's head or ears. — *oczy*, to cast down one's eyes, to look down, to drop one's eyes.

*Spuścić nos na kwintę*, see **NOS**. = to let off. *Spuścić staw*, to let off the water of a pond, to drain off a pond. = to launch. *Spuścić statek na wodę*, to launch a ship. = to ship, to convey by water, to float. *Spuszczać zboże, drzewo rzekę*, to ship corn, to float wood down a river. = to cut down. *Spuszczać drzewo*, to fell or cut down trees. *Spuścić włosy*, to cut one's hair. *Kazać sobie — włosy*, to have or get one's hair cut. = to let loose. *Spuścić psy ze smyczy, ze sfory*, to let loose the dogs, to cast off the hounds. = to unbend, to loosen. *Spuścić łuk*, to unbend a bow. — *kurek u pistoletu, u strzelby*, to uncock a pistol, a gun. = to lower, to abate. *Spuścić z ceny*, to lower or abate the price of a commodity. — *głos*, to lower the voice. = *fig.* *Spuścić z tonu*, to lower one's tone, to come a peg or two lower, to come to terms, to

speak in a lower strain. — *kogo, co z oka*, to lose sight of one or of a thing. *Nie spuszczać z oka*, to keep a watchful eye upon. — *Się*, to go down, to get down. *Spuścić się do studni*, to go down into a well. — *się z góry na dół*, to let one's self down. — *się rzekę*, to fall down or sail down a river. = *na kogo*, to depend or rely upon one.

**SPUSZCZANIE**, **SPUSZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.*, the act of letting down, see **SPUSZCZAĆ**. — *Się*, reliance, dependence. *Spuszczanie się na czyje obietnice*, reliance on a person's promises.

**SPYCHAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZEPCHNAĆ**, *SE, v. perf.* to push down, to hurl down. *Rzymianie spychali niektórych winowajców ze skały Tarpejskiej*, the Romans used to hurl some criminals headlong from the Tarpeian rock. — *okręt na wodę*, to launch a ship. — *okręt osiadły na piasku*, to set afloat (a ship aground). **SPYCHAĆ** *Się*, to push down one another.

**SPYLIĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* to wipe off the dust. — *kogo, fig. fum.* to put one to a nonplus.

**SPYTAC**, see **PYTAC**.

**ŚRAĆ**, **SRAM**, *v. n.* to shite, to ease nature. — *a ze strachu, vulg.* his heart is sunk into his breeches.

**SRACZ**, *A, s. m.* a shiter. = jakes, water-closet, a privy.

**SRACZKA**, *I, s. f.* looseness or flux of the belly.

**SREBRNIK**, *A, s. m.* a piece of silver, silver coin. = (a plant), the silver-weed, wild tansy.

**SREBRNY**, *A, E*, of silver, made of silver. *Ruda* — *a*, silver-ore. — *enaczynia*, silver-plate. — *y talerz*, a silver-plate. — *y pieniądz*, silver-coin. = *fig.* bright, clear as silver. — *e fale*, silver waves. — *e promienie*, silver rays. *Włos* — *y*, silver, hair grey.

**SREBRO**, *A, s. n.* silver. *Kopalnia* — *a*, silver-mine. *Żywe* —, quicksilver, mercury. *To żywe srebro*, *fig. he*, she is full of mercury. = silver-money. = *Stołowe* or in the *pl.* **SREBRA**, silver-plate. *Srebra kościelne*, church-plate.

**SREBROLITY**, *A, E*, of molten silver.

**SREBROWATY**, *A, E*, like silver.

**SREBRZYĆ**, see **POŚREBRZYĆ**.

**SREBRZYSTY**, *A, E*, silvery.

**ŚREDNI**, *A, E*, middle, middling. — *i palec*, the middle finger. — *i wzrost*, a middle size. *Być —iego wzrostu*, to be of a middle size. — *wiek*, a middle age. *Srednie wieki*, the middle ages (from 475 to 1,453). *Ludzie stanu średniego*, people of the middling class, the middle classes or ranks of society.

**ŚREDNICA**, *Y, s. f.* *Geom.* diameter.

**ŚREDNIK**, *A, s. m.* semicolon.

**ŚREDNIO**, *adv.* middling.

**ŚREDNIOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* middling condition, mediocrity.

**ŚREDNIOŹKA**, *I, s. f.* cesura, cesure.

**SROCZKA**, *I, s. f. dim.* of **SROKA**, little magpie.

**SROCZY**, *A, A*, of a magpie.

**ŚRÓD** (used adverbially with the prep. *W*), *W śród*, in the midst of, in the middle of.

**ŚRODA**, *Y, s. f.* Wednesday.

**SRODEK**, *DKA, s. m.* centre, middle, midst. — *kola, ziemi*, the centre of a circle, of the earth. — *miasta*, the middle of a town. *W środku tłumy, lasu*, in the midst of the crowd, of the wood. *W środku lata, zimy*, in the midst or middle of summer, of winter. = *fig.* mean, medium. *We wszystkich należy środka się trzymać*, *środek najlepszy*, we must know how to observe the golden mean, a medium, a just medium in every thing. = means, way, contrivance, measure. *Uczciwe, godziwe środki*, fair means. *Niegodziwe, haniebne środki*, foul means. *Wynaleźć, obmyśleć* —, to contrive or devise means. *Różnemi środkami ludzie do jednego celu dochodzą*, the same end is to be obtained by different means. = *Środek lekarski*, remedy. = help. *Nie ma na to środka*, there is no help for it, 'tis past help, past remedy.

**ŚRODKOWAĆ**, see **POŚREDNICZYĆ**.

**ŚRODKOWO**, *adv.* centrally.

**ŚRODKOWOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* centrality.

**ŚRODKOWY**, *A, E*, central?.

*Punkt —y*, the central point. *Siła —a*, a central force.

**ŚRÓDLECIE**, *A, s. n.* *mitsum-mer*.

**ŚRÓDOPOŚCIE**, *A, s. n.* midlent.

**ŚRÓDOWY**, *A, E*, of Wednesday.

**ŚRÓDWAGA**, *I, s. f.* plummet, plumb-line, level.

**ŚRÓDZIEMNY**, *A, E*, mediterranean. *Morze —e*, the mediterranean sea.

**SROGI**, *A, E*, grim, cruel, fierce. — *i lew, tyran, człowiek*, a fierce lion, tyrant, man. = rigorous, hard, stern, austere, severe. — *i sędzia, ojciec, pan*, a severe judge, father, master. — *a zima*, a severe winter. — *i wzrok*, a stern look. — *i rząd*, a hard government.

**SROGO**, **SRODZE**, *adv.* cruelly, fiercely. = rigorously, severely, harshly, sternly. — *ukarać*, to punish severely. — *się z kim obcho-dzić*, to treat one cruelly, harshly.

**SROGOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* cruelty, fierceness. — *losu*, the cruelty of fate or destiny. = rigour, austerity, severity. — *prawa*, the rigour of the law. — *kary*, the severity of punishment. — *zimy*, the severity of winter. = enormity. — *występek, zbrodni*, the enormity of the crime.

**SROKA**, *I, s. f.* pie, magpie.

**SROKACIZNA**, *Y, s. f.* piedness,



diversity of colours, variegation, checker-work.

**SROKATO**, *adv.* in a pie-bald manner. — *mu w głowie*, *fig.* he is a little giddy-headed or hare-brained.

**SROKATOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* piedness.

**SROKATY**, *A, E*, pie-bald, party-coloured. *Koń —y*, a pie-bald horse.

**SROM**, *u*, *s. m.* shame. *Stracić —*, to be lost to shame, *see* **WSTYD**.

**SROMOCIĆ**, *see* **ZESROMOCIĆ**.

**SROMOTA**, *r*, *s. f.* shame, disgrace, dishonour, ignominy, *see* **HANBA**.

**SROMOTNIE**, *adv.* shamelessly, disgracefully, dishonourably, ignominiously.

**SROMOTNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* shamelessness, disgracefulness.

**SROMOTNY**, *A, E*, shameless, disgraceful, ignominious.

**SRÓT**, *u*, *s. m.* hailshot. = coarse meal.

**SROŻEĆ**, *ję*, *v. n.* to become fierce, furious, violent.

**SROŻYĆ SIĘ**, *zję się*, *v. imp.* to rage, to threaten, to look big. — *na kogo*, to inveigh against one; to look grimly upon him. *Czego się on tak sroży?* what is the matter with him that he rages so? = *Burza się sroży*, the winds rage or roar, the thunder rumbles. *Morze się sroży*, the sea is raging.

**SRUBA**, *x*, *s. f.* **SRUBKA**, *I*, *s. f.* dim. screw.

**SRUBOWAĆ**, *buję*, *v. imp.* to screw.

**SRUBOWY**, *A, E*, of a screw. — *a macica*, the nut of a screw, female screw.

**SRUBSZTAK**, *A, s. m.* vice.

**SSAĆ**, *ssaę*, *v. imp.* to suck. *Dziecko ssie matkę*, a child sucks his mother. *Pijawki ssą krew*, leeches suck the blood. *Pszczółki ssą kwiaty*, the bees suck the flowers. — *kogo*, *fig.* to suck one's substance, to suck his very marrow.

**SSACY**, *A, E*, suckling. *Zwierzęta ssące*, Mammalia. *Pompa ssąca*, a sucking-pump.

**SSANIE**, *A, s. n.* sucking, suction.

**STAĆ**, *stoię*, *v. n. imp.* to stand. *Zaledwie mogę —*, I am scarce able to stand. — *na palcach*, to stand on tiptoe. — *pod bronią*, to stand under arms. — *na warcie*, to stand sentry. = to stand, to stop. *Mój zegarek stoi*, my watch stands still, does not go. *Stój albo zginiesz*, stand or you are a dead man. — *na kotwicy*, to ride at anchor. *Pies stoi do kuropatwy*, a dog that sets a partridge. = to stand, to last, to continue. *Jeszcze zamek stoi*, the castle is still standing. *Dopóki Koloseum stoi*, *Rzym stać będzie*, while stands the Colosseum, Rome shall stand. = to live, to stay, to lodge. — *w czym domu*, to live, lodge

in one's house. — *garnizonem*, to lie in garrison. *Wojsko stoi w obozie, na kwaterach*, the army lies encamped, is in quarters. = *w czym*, to persevere, to stand to. — *w słowie*, to stand to one's word or promise. = *czem*, to rest upon, to be supported by. *Królestwa stoją sprawiedliwość*, justice is the best foundation of kingdoms. = *za co*, to be worth, to be as, to be as much as, to supply the place or want of. *Stał mi za ojca*, he has been a father to me. *Taki wódz stoi za wojsko*, such a general is worth a whole army. *Za nic stać*, to have no value, to be good for nothing. *Wszyscy filozofowie za nic stoją u niego*, he holds all the philosophers in no account, in no high esteem. = *o co*, *o kogo*, to care for (about) one or a thing. *Nie stoję o twoją łaskę*, I don't care for your favour. *Nie stoję o niego*, I don't care for him. = *v. impers.* *Stać na co*, to afford. *Nie stać mnie na to*, I cannot afford it. *Nie stanie go chodźcie codzień na teatr*, he cannot afford to go to the theatre every night. *Nie stać mnie na takie wydatki*, I cannot afford to spend so high. **STAĆ SIĘ**, *see* **STAWAĆ SIĘ**.

**STACJA**, *yi*, *s. f.* pocztowa, post-stage. = an altar set up in the streets for the Corpus Christi procession. *Stacye obchodzić*, to visit the churches.

**STACZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **STOCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to roll down, to tumble down. *Staczać kamienie z góry*, to tumble stones down a hill. = to take away (off) by grinding. = to form or convert into by turning in the lathe. = to draw liquor out of a vessel. — *wino w butelki*, to draw off a head of wine into bottles = *Stoczyć bitwę*, to fight a battle. = *pojedynek*, to fight a duel. *Staczać boje*, to make or to wage war, to battle, to fight. *Wie jak się stacza bitwa*, he knows how a battle must be fought. = (said of worms), eat, to devour, *see* **TOCZYĆ**. — **SIE**, to roll down, to tumble down. *Stoczył się ze schodów*, he tumbled down stairs.

**STĄD**, *see* **ZTĄD**.

**STADŁO**, *A, s. n.* couple, pair. *Szczęśliwe —*, a happy couple. — *mażeńskie*, marriage, wedlock; married couple.

**STADNICZY**, *ego*, *s. m.* keeper of a stud.

**STADNIK**, *A, s. m.* stud-horse, stallion. = bull, town-bull. = keeper of a stud of horses.

**STADNINA**, *r*, *s. f.* collect. breeding mares with their colts.

**STADO**, *A, s. n.* koni, a stud or collection of breeding horses and mares. — *bydła*, a herd or drove of cattle. — *owiec*, a flock of sheep, *see* **TRZODA**. — *ptaków*, a flight of birds. — *kuropatw*, a covey of partridges. *Stadami cho-*

*dzić, latać*, to go to fly in flocks, flights, to flock together, to herd together.

**STAGIEW**, *gwi*, *s. f.* a tub, vat. **STAGIEWKA**, *I*, *s. f. dim.* a little tub.

**STAJE**, *A, s. n.* furlong, stadium (125 geometrical paces).

**STAJENKA**, *s. f. dim.* a little stable.

**STAJENNY**, *A, E*, of a stable. — *subst.* **STAJENNY**, *ego*, groom of the stable.

**STAJNIA**, *ni*, *s. f.* stable.

**STAL**, *I*, *s. f.* steel.

**STALE**, *adv.* firmly, steadily, constantly, invariably.

**STALIĆ**, *ię*, *v. imp.* to steel, to harden, *see* **STALOWAĆ**. = *see* **USTALIĆ**.

**STAŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* fixedness, solidity, stability. — *zasad*, the fixedness of principles. = firmness, steadiness, constancy. — *umysłu*, firmness of mind. — *w miłości*, *w przyjaźni*, the constancy of his or her love or friendship. *Znosić przeciwności ze — ścią*, to suffer, endure or support the reverses of fortune with constancy.

**STALOWAĆ**, *luzę*, *v. imp.* *żelazo*, to temper iron with steel.

**STALOWY**, *A, E*, made of steel. *Sprzążki — e*, steel-buckles. = hard as steel, steely.

**STAŁY**, *A, E*, solid. *Ciała — e*, solid bodies. *Stały ląd*, the continent. = stable, fixed, settled, lasting, durable. *Gwiazdy — e*, the fixed stars. — *e siedlisko*, a settled abode. *Nie ma stalego siedliska*, he has no settled abode, he is fixed nowhere. — *y dochód*, a settled income. — *a pogoda*, a settled weather. *Barometr obiecuje — a pogodę*, the barometer is at set fair. — *y pokój*, a solid and lasting peace. — *e szczęście*, a lasting happiness. = firm, steady, steadfast, constant. — *y przyjaciel*, a steady friend. — *y kochanek*, a constant lover. *Być — m w przyjaźni, w miłości*, to be constant in one's friendship, love. — *y w przedsięwzięciach*, constant to one's purpose.

**STAMBUŁ**, *o*, *s. m.* Constantinople.

**STAMBUŁKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a Turkish pipe.

**STAN**, *u*, *s. m.* state, condition. *Stan natury*, *stan towarzyski*, state of nature, state of society. *Stan zdrowia*, *choroby*, state of health, of illness. *Stan małżeński*, marriage, matrimony, wedlock. *Stan kawalerski*, bachelorship. *Stan paniński*, life of a single or unmarried lady. *Zostać w stanie kawalerskim*, *panieńskim*, to live single. *Być w stanie coś zrobić*, to be able or to be in a condition to do a thing, *Nie być w stanie zapłacić*, to be unable to pay. *Polepszyć swój stan*, to better one's circumstances. = order, division of nobles, the order of



nobles, the order of priests. *Stan rycerski*, the order of knights, the Equestrian order. *Stany państwa*, the states. = rank, class, condition, station. *Człowiek niskiego, podłego stanu*, a low-born man, a man of mean birth and condition. = calling, profession. *Dopelniać obowiązków swojego stanu*, to discharge the duty of one's calling. *Każdy stan ma swoich oszustów*, there are deceivers in all professions. = waist. *Suknia za długa lub za krótka w stanie*, a coat too long-waisted or too short-waisted.

STANAĆ, *see* STAWAĆ.

STANCYA, *yi*, *s. f.* lodging, room.

STANCYJKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a little room.

STANGRET, *A, s. m.* coachman.

STANIAŁY, *A, E*, grown cheap, fallen in price.

STANIE, *A, s. n.* standing.

STANIEC, *see* TANIEC.

STANIK, *A, s. m.* stays, bodice.

STANOWCA, *y, s. m.* STANOWICIEL, *A, s. m.* establisher. — *prawo*, the framer of laws, legislator.

STANOWCZO, *adv.* positively, decisively, peremptorily.

STANOWCZOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* positiveness, peremptoriness.

STANOWCZY, *A, E*, positive, decisive, peremptory. — *a bitwa*, a decisive battle. — *y dowód*, a peremptory argument.

STANOWIĆ, *wir, v. imp.* to establish, to found, to institute.

— *święto*, to institute a feast. — *trybunały*, to establish courts of justice. — *cenę, wartość pieniędzy*, to set a price, to settle the value of coin. = to enact, to decree. — *prawo*, to frame, enact or make a law, *see* POSTANOWIĆ, USTANOWIĆ. = to constitute, to make up. *Dusza i ciało stanowią człowieka*, body and soul constitute a man. *To nie stanowi szczęścia*, happiness does not consist in it. *Lud rolniczy stanowi większość ludności krajowej*, country-people make the greatest part of the population in every country. = *Stanowić klacz*, to horse a mare. = *v. n.* to decide, to determine. *Stanowić o pokoju, o wojnie*, to decide whether peace is to be concluded or war to be carried on. — *o czym losie*, to decide or determine one's fortune. *Sędziowie stanowią o życiu i majątku*, judges determine, concerning the lives and fortunes of the guilty. = to matter, to be of importance. *To dużo, wiele stanowi*, it matters much. *To nie stanowi*, it matters not.

STANOWICIEL, *see* STANOWCA.

STANOWIENIE, *A, s. n.* enacting, establishing. — *prawo*, the enacting of laws. — *o czym*, the act of deciding a thing.

STANOWISKO, *A, s. n.* stand,

station, position, post. *Zająć* —, to take up a position. *Zdobyć* —, to carry a post or a position. = *Stanowisko okrętów*, dock, where the ships are laid up. = a close place where the hunter lies in wait to shoot game. *Stać, być na stanowisku*, to be upon the catch, to be upon the watch. = station in life. = point of view.

STĄPAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to step, to stride. STĄPIĆ, *PIE, v. perf.* to walk, to make or take a step. *Szeroko stąpać*, to make, take long strides. *Kroku nie stąpiłem za próg*, I did not stir abroad. *Stąpać jak z partesu*, *fam.* to strut.

STĄPANIE, *A, s. n.* stepping, striding.

STĄPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of taking a step; step, stride. *Za każdym* — *m.* at every step.

STARAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* to endeavour, to exert one's self, to try, to do or use one's endeavour.

— *komu podobać*, to endeavour to please one. — *komu szkodzić*, to try to do one a prejudice. = *o co*, to endeavour to obtain a thing, to sue earnestly for it, to seek or make an interest for it, to stand for, to put in for. — *o urząd*, to stand for or sue for an office, to seek after an office. — *o rękę kobiety*, to seek a woman's hand, to pay one's addresses to a lady, to court or woo a young lady in marriage or for a wife. — *o czyją łaskę*, to court one's favour. — *o kogo, o co*, to look or seek after. — *o służbę*, to look after a servant. — *o miejsce, o mieszkanie*, to look after a place, after a lodging. = *o kogo, o co*, to take care of one or of a thing. — *na siebie, o sobie*, to provide or shift for one's self.

STARANIE, *A, s. n.* care. *Mieć* — *o kim, o czym*, to take care of one or of a thing. *Poruczyć komu* — *o czym*, to leave a thing to one's care, to give a thing in charge to one, to entrust it to him. *Dziękuję* — *niom*, thanks to his care. — *SIĘ o co, see* STARAĆ SIĘ.

STARANNIE, *adv.* carefully, with care.

STARANNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* carefulness, solicitude.

STARANNY, *A, E*, careful, solicitous. = painstaking, laborious. = exact, accurate, nice.

STARCIE, *A, s. n.* grinding, trituration. — *SIĘ z nieprzyjacielem*, fight, combat, encounter, engagement.

STARCZYĆ, *see* DOSTARCZYĆ, WYSTARCZYĆ. *Lecieć, pędzić ile nogi starczą*, to run as fast as one's legs can carry.

STARGAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to pull, tear to pieces. *Fig.* — *więzy, pęta*, to break or burst one's bonds, one's chains. — *węzły przyjaźni*, to break the ties of friendship. = to break, to enervate, to shatter, to ruin. — *sily*, to shatter or ruin one's constitution.

STARGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of tearing to pieces, breaking. — *sił*, a shattered constitution.

STARGANY, *A, E*, torn to pieces, broken. *Fig.* — *y na siłach*, one of a shattered constitution, overspent or worn out with the hardships of life. — *ezdrowie*, a broken health.

STARKA, *i*, *s. f.* an old woman. = an old partridge, an old duck; hen of a covey. = a court-card.

STARODAWNIE, *adv.* in old times, in times of yore, of old.

STARODAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* remote antiquity. — *posąg*, the antiquity of a statue.

STARODAWNY, *A, E*, ancient, antique.

STAROLETNI, *A, IE*, stricken in years.

STAROPOLSKI, *A, IE*, of the ancient Poles. — *ie obyczaje*, the manners of the ancient Poles. *Po staropolsku*, after the fashion of the ancient Poles.

STAROPOLSKOŚĆ, *ści, STAROPOLSZCZYNA, y, s. f.* the manners, language, customs of old Poland.

STAROŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* old age. *Dożyć, doczekać później* — *ści*, to reach old age, the extremity of old age. *Umrzeć ze* — *ści*, to die with age, of old age. *Starość nieraadość*, *prov.* old age has no joys, no pleasures; old age is hard to bear.

STAROŚCIANKA, *i, s. f.* daughter of a Starost.

STAROŚCIC, *A, s. m.* son of a Starost.

STAROŚCINA, *y, s. f.* wife of a Starost.

STAROŚCIŃSKI, *A, IE*, of a Starost.

STAROSTA, *y, s. m.* (formerly a nobleman holding an estate of the Crown, with or without jurisdiction), Starost.

STAROSTWO, *A, s. n.* dignity of a Starost. = an estate which he holds of the Crown. = *collect.* the Starost and his wife.

STAROŚWIECZYNA, *y, s. f.* old manners, old fashion, old furniture, etc.

STAROŚWIECKI, *A, IE*, old-fashioned, antiquated. *Po staroświecku*, after the old fashion.

STAROŚWIECKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* old fashion, antiquated manners.

STAROWIERCA, *y, s. m.* one adhering to the old doctrine; a Jew.

STAROWIERNY, *A, E*, adhering to the old doctrine.

STAROWIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* adherence to the old doctrine.

STAROWINA, *y*, and *dim.* STAROWINKA, *i, s. m.* and *f.* a good old man. = a good old woman.

STAROWNIE, *adv.* with much care.

STAROWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* carefulness, industry.

STAROWNY, *A, E*, careful, painstaking, laborious, industrious.

STAROZAKONNY, *A, E*, of the old covenant. STAROZAKONNY,



EGO, *s. m.* a man of the old covenant, a Jew.

STAROŻYTNIK, *A, s. m.* antiquary.

STAROŻYTNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* antiquity. *Najodleglejsza* —, the highest, the remotest antiquity. — *ludu, rodu, domu*, the antiquity of a people, of a family. *Bohaterowie, mędracy —ści*, the heroes, the sages of antiquity. = *Starożytności greckie, rzymskie*, Greek, Roman antiquities.

STAROŻYTNY, *A, E*, ancient, antique. — *a Grecja, —y Rzym*, ancient Greece, ancient Rome. STAROŻYTNI, *s. pl.* the ancients. *Dzieła —nych*, the works of the ancients.

STARZENSTWO, *A, s. n.* eldership, seniority, birth-right. *Podług —wa*, according to their seniority.

STARSZY, *A, E*, (*comp.* of STARY, *superl.* NAJSTARSZY), older. *Jestem —y od ciebie*, I am older than you. = elder. *Jego —a siostra*, his elder sister. *Najstarszy brat, najstarsza córka*, the eldest brother, the eldest daughter. = senior, superior in rank. *Panna starsza*, a senior in a convent of nuns. *Starsi*, our betters.

STARSZYNA, STARSZYNA, *Y, s. f.* coll. elders, chiefs, officers. *Żołnierze dobrzy, ale starszyzna tchórze*, the soldiers are good, but the officers are sad cowards. *Zebrała się tam cała —*, all the superior officers have met there.

STARY, *A, E*, wiped away, rubbed clean. = bruised, trituated, ground, pounded. — *y na proch*, reduced to powder. = worn.

STARUCH, *A, s. m.* an old man.

STARUCHA, *Y, s. f.* an old woman. = *vulg.* bottom, buttocks.

STARUNEK, *NKI, s. m.* care.

STARUSZEK, *SZKA, s. m.* a little old man. *Mily, wesoły —*, an amiable, brisk old man.

STARUSZKA, *I, s. f.* a little old woman. *Rzekła, żywała —*, a little dapper old woman.

STARUSZKOWATY, *A, E*, oldish, somewhat old, elderly.

STARY, *A, E*, old. — *y człowiek*, and old man. — *a kobieta*, an old woman. — *y koni, —e drzewo*, an old horse, an old tree. — *y dom, —e suknie*, an old house, an old suit of clothes. — *y wyraz*, an old word. PO STAREMU, after the old manner; as it always used to be.

STARZEK, *RCA, s. m.* an old man. *Szanowny, zacny, szlachetny —*, a venerable old man. — *zgrzybiały*, a decrepitate old man.

STARZEĆ (SIE), *RZEJE, v. imp.* ZESTARZEĆ (SIE), *RZEJE, v. perf.* to grow old.

STARZYNA, *Y, s. f.* old cast off clothes, old furniture, etc.

STATECZEK, *CZKA, s. m. dim.* a little boat.

STATECZNIE, *adv.* steadily, constantly. = prudently, discreetly.

STATECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* steadiness, constancy. = good or proper behaviour; orderly, regular life. = prudence, discretion, sedateness.

STATECZNY, *A, E*, steady, constant. = orderly, regular. = prudent, discreet, sedate, staid, sober.

STATEK, *TKU, s. m.* vessel, ship, craft. — *parowy*, steam-boat. — *kupiecki*, a merchant ship, a merchant man. — *wojenny*, a ship of war, man of war. — *przewozowy*, a transport. — *rybacki*, a fishing-boat. = vessel, vat, tub. = *Statki kuchenne*, kitchen utensils or furniture. = regular life, good conduct, good behaviour.

STATKOWAĆ, *KUJE, v. n.* to be quiet. *Statkuj!* be quiet! come now, none of your nonsense. *Nie może —*, he can't be quiet, he must always be stirring. = *Żołdek mi nie statkuje*, my stomach is disordered. *Głowa mi nie statkuje*, I have often a head-ache. *Pogoda nie statkuje*, the weather is unsettled, is changeable. = *fig.* to lead a regular life, to behave well.

STATUA, *U, s. f.* statue.

STATUT, *U, s. m.* statute, collection of laws. *Statut W. X. Litewskiego* or *Statut Litewski*, the collection of laws of the grand Duchy of Lithuania.

STATYKA, *I, s. f.* statics.

STATYSTA, *Y, s. m.* statesman, politician.

STATYSTYCZNY, *A, E*, statistical, statistic.

STATYSTYKA, *I, s. f.* (a statistical account of a country), statistics.

STAW, *U, s. m.* joint, articulation. = pond. *Podług stawu grobla, prov.* you must cut your coat according to your cloth.

STAWAĆ, *STAJE, v. n. imp.* and *freq.* STANAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to stand upright, to stop, to pause. *Stawać po drodze*, to stop on the road. *Stanać gdzie gospodą*, to take up lodgings. *Stanać gdzie na nocleg, na popas*, to put up at an inn. *Stanał pod Złotem Słońcem*, he put up at the Golden Sun. *Stanał w domu swego przyjaciela*, he alighted at the house of one of his friends. *Kazał stanąć wozowi*, he commanded the chariot to stand still. *Kareta stanęła przed domem*, the carriage drove up to the door. *Mój zegarek stanął*, my watch stopt. *Rzeka stanęła*, the river is frozen up. = to appear, to make one's appearance. *Stanać pod chorągwią*, to join one's regiment. *Stanać pod czujną chorągwią, fig.* to embrace the cause of a person, to stand by him. *Stanać przed sądem*, to stand to one's trial, to come or appear before the court. *Stawać w sądach, w sprawach*, to plead at the bar, to be an advocate, a lawyer, a barrister. *Nie stanąć w sądzie*, to suffer a default, not to appear in court.

*Stanać na czele wojska*, to put one's self at the head of an army. *Żył mu stanęły w oczach*, the tears stood in his eyes. = to reach, to get to a place, to come, to arrive. *Nie staniemy w Warszawie za dnia*, we shall not be able to reach Warsaw by day-light. *Gdyśmy stanęli o dwie mile od Rzymu*, when we got within two miles of Rome. = to rise. *Stawać, stanąć dęba*, to rise or stand upon the two hind-feet. *Aż mu włosy na głowie stanęły*, that made his hair stand on end. = to appear or present one's self. *Stanać komu na zawadzie*, to stand or lie in one's way. *Stanać komu przed oczami*, to appear before one's eyes. *Stanać komu na myśli*, to present one's self to one's mind, to rush upon one's recollection. = to be concluded, enacted. *Stanął pokój*, a peace was concluded. *Stanęła umowa, zgoda*, the terms were agreed upon, they came to an agreement. *Stanęło prawo*, a law has been enacted or made. *Stanął wyrok*, the sentence was passed. = to be decided, determined. *Na czym stanęło?* what has been decided upon? *Na niczem stanęło*, nothing has been decided, they could not come to any resolution, agreement, etc. = *v. impers.* to last, to continue unconsumed. *Dopóki stanie żywności*, as long as the provisions last. *Wiedział kapitan, że mu nie stanie wody na tydzień na statku*, the captain knew he had not water on board to last a week. *Dopóki mi życia stanie*, as long as I have life, as I live. *Nie staje czegoś*, something is wanting. *Dwieście ludzi nie staje z tego pułku*, two hundred men of that regiment are missing. = STAWAĆ SIĘ, STAĆ SIĘ, to happen, to come to pass. *Co się stało, nie odstanie*, what once is done, cannot be undone. *Wszystko się stało jakem ci przepowiedział*, every thing happened as I had foretold you. *Nic się złego nie stało*, there is no harm done. = to become, to grow. *Co się z nim stanie?* what will become of him? *Słowo stało się ciałem i mieszkało między nami*, Word become flesh and dwelt among us. *Niech się stanie wola twoja*, thy will be done. *Stać się bogatym*, to grow rich. *Codzień stawać się lepszym*, to grow better every day, see ZO-STAWAĆ.

STAWIAĆ, *AM, STAWIĆ, WIE, v. imp.* to set, to put, to place (upright, standing). *Stawiać garnki przy ogniu, na ogniu*, to put on the pot. — *klatkę na stole*, to put a cage on the table. — *warty*, to set sentinels. — *sidla, sieci*, to lay snares, to set nets. = to bring in, to produce. *Stawieć świadków*, to bring in (forth), to produce witnesses. — *kogo przed sąd*, to bring one to his trial, ot



bring forth a prisoner. = to set, to apply. *Stawiać banki*, to cup. — *pijawki*, to set or apply leeches. = to raise, to rear, to erect. *Stawiać dom, budynek*, to build a house, to erect an edifice. — *pomnik*, to raise a monument. = *Stawiać na loteryę*, to put in the lottery, to buy a lottery ticket. — *na kartę, stawiać płatkę*, to stake, to lay down one's stake. — *zakład*, to lay a wager. = *Stawiać komu czoło*, to make head against one, to make a stand. — *pole*, to offer battle, to give battle. = *STAWIĆ SIĘ gdzie*, to make one's appearance, to come, to arrive. — *w sądzie*, to appear before the court. — *na godzinę*, to come at the appointed hour. — *na słowo*, to stand to one's word, to keep one's word. = *Stawiać się komu mężnie, odwrotnie*, to wait for one without flinching, to fight obstinately, to behave gallantly. — *komu hardo, zuchwale*, to dare or heard one, to bid him defiance.

*STAWIDŁO*, A, s. n. a flood-gate or water-gate, hatch. = grate of a pond.

*STAWISKO*, A, s. n. intens. form of *STAW*, a dried up pond. = a large slimy pond, a marshy ground.

*STAWKA*, I, s. f. stake (at play).

*STAWOWATY*, A, E, articulated, jointed.

*STAWOWY*, A, E, of the joints. *Ból —y*, a pain in the joints. = and *STAWNY*, of a pond. *Woda stawowa*, the water of a pond.

*STEBNOWAĆ*, NUĆ, v. imp. to backstitch.

*STEBNOWANIE*, A, s. n. backstitch.

*STECZLINA, STECHLIŹNA*, r, s. f. *STECZŁOŚĆ*, ści, s. f. a fusty or musty smell, fustiness, mustiness. *Steczliwą to czuć*, it has a musty or fusty smell.

*STECZŁY*, A, E, fusty, musty.

*STECZNAĆ*, NĘ, v. n. perf. to grow fusty or musty.

*STĘK*, u, s. m. sink, drain, common sewer, see *ŚCIEK*. = receptacle. *Dom ten jest stękiem złodzieiów, lotrów, oszustów*, this house is a receptacle for or a nest, den, lurking-hole of thieves shop-lifters, pickpockets, sharpers, etc. = set, gang, band, crew. — *złodzieiów*, a band of robbers. = a promiscuous multitude of people. *Stęk pospólstwa, mob, rabble. Stęk cudzoziemców*, an immense concourse of foreigners.

*STĘK*, u, s. m. groan.

*STĘKAĆ*, AM, v. n. to groan, to complain, to moan. *STĘKNAĆ*, NĘ, v. inst. to utter but one groan. *Stękać z bólu*, to groan with bodily pain. *Stękać pod jarzmem*, fig. to groan under the yoke.

*STĘKANIE*, A, s. n. groaning.

*STĘKNIECIE, STĘKNIENIE*, A, s. n. a single groan.

*STELMACH*, A, s. m. wheel-

right, cart-wright.

*STELMACHOWA*, EJ, s. f. wife of a wheel-wright.

*STEMPEL*, PLA, s. m. *SZTENFEL*, the sucker (of a pump). = a gunstick, a ramrod. = a stamp or die to stamp money. *Stempel hiszpański, angielski*, the Spanish, the English stamp or coinage. = the silver-smith's stamp. *Naczynia stołowe ze stemplem paryżkim*, plate marked with the Paris stamp. = (a mark set upon judicial papers, etc.), stamp. = *Stempel pocztowy*, post-office stamp.

*STEMPLOWAĆ*, LUĆ, v. imp, to stamp. — *papier, pieniądze, towary*, to stamp paper, money, goods.

*STEMPLOWY*, A, E, of the stamp. *Papier —y*, a stamp, stamped, stamp paper.

*STEP*, u, s. m. (an extensive tract of land, mostly level, destitute of trees, and covered with tall coarse grass), prairie, savanna.

*STEP*, u, s. m. (in the abl. case it is also fem. *STĘPA*), the pace or pacing of a horse. *Ten koń dobrze idzie stępą, ma dobrego stępa*, a horse that paces or walks well. *Itu-szyć stępą, zacząć jechać stępą*, to make a horse pace.

*STĘPA*, r, s. f. stamping-mill. = wooden mortar (among paper-makers). = fuller's-mill.

*STĘPAK*, A, s. m. a pacing horse, pacer.

*STĘPEL*, see *STEMPEL*.

*STĘPIAŁY*, A, E, blunted.

*STĘPIĆ, STĘPIEĆ*, see *STĘPIĆ*, etc.

*STĘPIONY*, A, E, blunted, fig. *Umysł —y*, a blunt or dull mind. *Zmysły —e*, deadened senses.

*STĘPOR*, u, s. m. pestle. = the part of a pump-barrel below the piston. = fig. fam. *STĘPORY*, long shanks.

*STĘPOWAĆ*, PUĆ, v. imp. *sukno*, to take off the gloss of cloth, to damp cloth. *Stępowane sukno*, cloth with the gloss off, cloth that has been damped.

*STĘPOWANIE*, A, s. n. unglossing.

*STER*, *STYR*, u, s. m. rudder, helm, see *RUDEL*. = fig. direction, conduct, guidance. *Trzymać ster rządu, być u steru rządu*, to sit at the helm, to govern a state.

*STERCZEĆ*, CZĘ, v. n. to stick out, to protrude, to jut out.

*STERNICTWO*, A, s. n. steerage, piloting or steering of a ship; fig. conduct, guidance, management.

*STERNICZY*, A, E, of a steersman, of a pilot.

*STERNIK*, A, s. m. steersman, pilot; fig. one who sits at the helm, director, manager.

*STEROWAĆ*, RUĆ, v. imp. to steer. — *okręt*, to steer a ship.

*STEROWKA*, I, s. f. the strongest feather in the tail of a bird.

*STEROWY*, A, E, of the rudder. *Pióro —e*, see *STERÓWKA*.

*STĘSKNIĆ SIĘ*, NIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.

*do kogo*, to pine away with grief for not seeing one, to long ardently to see him again, see *TESKNIĆ*.

*STĘŻAŁY*, A, E, hardened, grown hard, stiff. = curdled, curdled, clot-

*STĘŻEĆ, STĘŻYĆ*, see *TEŻEĆ*, etc.

*STŁOCZYĆ*, CZĘ, v. perf. to hurt, injure or destroy by treading upon. = to compress, to bring into a narrower compass by thrusting in or cramming together. — *SIĘ*, to crowd or throng together, see *TŁOCZYĆ SIĘ*.

*STŁUC*, UKŁ, v. perf. to break to pieces. — *szklanę, zwierciadło*, to break a glass, a mirror. — *sobie głowę*, to knock one's head. — *sobie ramię*, to bruise one's arm. — *SIĘ*, to break (like a glass, a mirror, etc.).

*STŁUCZENIE*, A, s. n. break, breaking. = a bruise, a mark black and blue, contusion.

*STŁUCZONY*, A, E, broken to pieces. *Szyba —a*, a broken pane. = bruised, black and blue, contused.

*STŁUMIĆ*, see *TŁUMIĆ*.

*STŁUMIONY*, A, E, stifled, smothered.

*STO*, u, and A, *cardin*. (followed by the gen.), hundred. *Sto osób, koni*, a hundred people, a hundred horses. *Stami*, in hundreds, by hundreds.

*STOCZEK*, CZKA, s. m. small wax taper.

*STOCZONY*, A, E, rolled down. = *Stoczony od robactwa*, worm-eaten. — *y wrzodami*, eaten up with ulcers.

*STOCZYĆ*, see *STACZAĆ*.

*STOCZYŚCIE, STOCZYSTO*, adv. slopingly, see *POTOCZYSTY*.

*STOCZYŚCIE, ści*, s. f. slope-ness, sloping, declivity, rapid descent.

*STOCZYSTY*, A, E, slope, sloping, shelving down.

*STODOŁA*, y, s. f. barn.

*STÓG*, ogu, s. m. *siana*, hay-rick. — *zboża*, a stack of corn.

*STOJĄCY*, A, E, standing, upright, on end erect.

*STOJĄCZKA*, I, s. f. upright posture. *Na stojącąkę, w stojąckich ukiadać, stawiać*, to set a thing upright.

*STOICKI*, A, IE, stoical, stoic.

*STOICYZM*, u, s. m. stoicism.

*STOIK*, A, s. m. pl. *STOICY*, stoic philosopher.

*STOK*, u, s. m. fountain.

*STOKPISZ*, A, s. m. cod, cod-fish.

*STOKŁOS*, u, s. m. *STOKŁOSA*, y, s. f. bromegrass.

*STOKROĆ*, adv. a hundred times.

*STOKROĆ*, CI, s. f. (a flower), daisy.

*STOKROTNIE*, adv. a hundred times, hundredfold.

*STOKROTNY*, A, E, hundredfold.



STÓŁ, OLU, *s. m.* table. *Usiąść do stołu*, to sit at table, to sit down to table. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Przypuścić kogo do swego stołu*, to share one's table, board with any one. *Trzymać otwarty stół*, to keep an open table or an open house. = board, fare, food. *Placi tyle za stół*, he pays so much for board.

STOŁA, *v*, STOLNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* (with miners), gallery.

STOLARCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* journeyman joiner, joiner's mate.

STOLARKA, *i*, *s. f.* wife of a joiner. = joinery.

STOLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* a joiner's shop.

STOLARSKI, *A*, *ie*, of a joiner. — *a robota*, joiner's work. *Klej — i*, joiner's glue.

STOLARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* joinery.

STOLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* joiner.

STOLARZOWA, *ej*, *s. f.* wife of a joiner.

STOLEC, *lca*, *s. m.* Archit. foot or stand, pedestal, socle. = close-stool. *Iść na —*, to go to stool. = *lcu*, a stool or evacuation of the body. *Miał dwa lub trzy stolce*, he has had two or three stools. = anus, fundament.

STOLECIE, STULECIE, *A*, *s. n.* a hundred years, a century.

STOLECZEK, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of STOLEK, foot-stool.

STOLECZNY, *A*, *E*, capital. *Miasto — e*, a capital town.

STOLEK, *lka*, *s. m.* a joint-stool, a stool.

STOLETNI, *A*, *E*, a hundred years old, centennial. = secular. *Igrzyska — ie*, the secular games of the ancients.

STOLICA, *v*, *s. f.* a capital city, the capital. — *apostolska*, the holy see, the Roman see.

STOLICZEK, *czka*, STOLIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* of STÓŁ, a little table. *Stolik mierniczy*, circumferentor.

STOLISTNY, STULISTNY, *A*, *E*, centifolious.

STOLNICA, *v*, *s. f.* kitchen table, dresser, a board on which paste is spread with a roller.

STOLNIK, *A*, *s. m.* Hist. of Poland, carver, pantler. *Stolnik W. Koronny*, the master of the pantry to his majesty.

STOLNIKOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the office of a pantler. = the pantler and his wife.

STOLNIKOWA, *ej*, *s. f.* wife of a pantler.

STOLNIKOWICZ, *A*, *s. m.* son of a pantler.

STONIKÓWNA, *v*, *s. f.* daughter of a pantler.

STOŁOWAĆ, *lwrę*, *v. imp.* to board. — *Się*, to board. *Gdzie się stołujesz?* where do you board? *Stołuje się u mnie*, he boards at my house.

STOŁOWE, *ego*, *s. n.* board-wages.

STOŁOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* boarder.

STOŁOWY, *A*, *E*, of a table. *Izba*

— *a*, eating-room. *Wino — e*, table-wine. *Glupi jak — e nogi*, fig. he is a goose, a blockhead.

STONOSOB, *adv.* hundredfold. STONÓG, *oga*, *s. m.* (an insect), centiped, palmer-worm.

STONOGOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* (a plant), miltwort, spleen wort, asplenion.

STOOCZNY, STOOKI, *A*, *E*, having hundred eyes.

STOPA, *v*, *s. f.* the sole of the foot. = foot. *Od stóp do głów*, from top to toe. *Uzbrojony od stóp do głów*, armed cap-a-pie or from head to foot. *Stopa tam moja nie postanie*, I will never set my foot there. *U stóp gór*, at the foot of the mountains. = (a measure containing twelve inches), foot. *Mur wysoki na dwadzieścia stóp*, a wall twenty feet high. *Stopa kwadratowa*, foot square. = *Stopa mennicza*, standard of coin. = fig. footing, state. *Być z kim na dobrej stopie*, to live with one on a friendly footing. *Żyć na wielką stopę*, to keep house in a splendid style.

STOPIĆ, *see* TOPIĆ.

STOPIEN, *pnia*, *s. m.* step. — *u powozu*, step of a coach. *Stopnie amfiteatru*, seats or benches raised over one another in an amphitheatre. = *Geom. Astr. and Geogr.* degree. — *dlugości, szerokości*, a degree of longitude or of latitude. = *Phys.* degree. — *ciepła, zimna*, a degree of heat or cold. = degree of lineage. *Pokrewieństwo w drugim, w trzecim stopniu*, relationship in the second or third degree. = *Gram.* degree of comparison. = grade, rank, degree. *Otrzymać stopień w uniwersytecie*, to take one's degrees in a university. — *porucznika, kapitana*, the grade or rank of a lieutenant, of a captain. = degree, pitch. *Do tego stopnia*, to such a degree. *W wysokim stopniu*, in a high degree, eminently. *Najwyższy — sławy*, the highest pitch of glory. *Natrétny do najwyższego stopnia*, he is to the last degree impertinent. *Stopniami*, by degrees, gradually.

STOPKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of STOPA, which see. — *tkacka, tokarska*, the tread or treadle of a loom, of a lathe. = (a plant), bird's-foot.

STOPNIAŁY, *A*, *E*, melted, dissolved.

STOPNIEĆ, *see* TOPNIEĆ.

STOPNIOWAĆ, *urę*, *v. imp.* to graduate or mark with degrees. = to increase gradually. = *Gram.* to form the comparative and superlative degrees.

STOPNIOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* graduation, gradation. = *Gram.* degrees of comparison.

STOPNIOWO, *adv.* by degrees, gradually.

STOPNIOWY, *A*, *E*, gradua.

STORC, *see* SZTORC.

STORCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* to raise or set up, to bristle. — *uszy*, to prick up one's ears.

STORCZYK, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), military orchis.

STOS, *v*, *s. m.* pile, heap. *Stos książek*, *drew*, a pile of books, of wood. — *kamieni*, a heap of stones. = *Stos Wolty*, Voltaic pile. = a funeral pile, pyre.

STOSOWAĆ, *surę*, *v. imp.* to adapt, to apply, to fit, to suit, to conform, *see* ZASTOSOWAĆ, PRZYSTOSOWAĆ. *On to do ciebie stosuje*, his discourse regards or applies to none but you. — *Się do czego*, to conform to a thing. — *się do okoliczności, do czasu*, to conform to circumstances, to accommodate one's self to the times. — *się do woli bożej*, to conform one's self to the will of God. — *się do czyjego gustu, lub zdania*, to give into one's taste, liking or sentiment, to comply with or conform to it. *Stosujemy się do wszystkich*, we suit all sorts of people. *On się do wszystkiego stosuje*, he uses himself to every thing, he makes shift with any thing. = *się do czego*, to have a reference to a thing.

STOSOWANY, *A*, *E*, *kapeluszy*, a three-cornered hat.

STOSOWNIE, *adv.* according to, agreeably, suitably, conformably, up to. *Działają — do swych zasad*, they act up to their principles. *Żyć — do swego stanu*, to live conformably to or according to one's station — *odpowiedzieć*, to return a suitable answer.

STOSOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* conformity, suitability, fitness, just proportion.

STOSOWNY, *A*, *E*, fit, suitable, proper, seasonable.

STOSTOPNIOWY, *A*, *E*, consisting of or divided into hundred degrees. *Termometr — y*, a centigrade thermometer.

STOSUNEK, *nkU*, *s. m.* proportion, relation, reference. — *jednej rzeczy do drugiej*, the relation of one thing to another. = *Math.* ratio, proportion. — *geometryczny, arytmetyczny*, geometrical, arithmetical ratio or proportion. *W stosunku do*, in proportion to; in comparison, relatively. *Ziemia jest mała w stosunku do słońca*, the earth is small in comparison with the sun or when compared to the sun. = intercourse, communication, commerce. *Stosunki towarzyskie, stosunki przyjaźni*, intercourse of life, friendly intercourse. *Stosunki handlowe*, commercial intercourse. *Przerwał z nimi wszelkie stosunki*, he has broken off all intercourse with those people. *Nie miałem z nim nigdy żadnych stosunków*, I never had any intercourse with the man.

STOSUNKOWO, *adv.* in proportion to, relatively; regard being had to proportion, all proper allowance being made.

STOSUNKOWY, *A*, *E*, proportional; relative.



STOWARZYSZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* STOWARZYSZYĆ, *szę*, *v. perf.* to join people into a society, to bring them together in order to form a society. — *Się*, to enter into a society or partnership. — *się z kim*, to join with one in an undertaking.

STOWARZYSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* association, partnership, fellowship, society.

STOŻEK, *żka*, *s. m. dim.* of STÓG, which see.

STRĄCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* STRĄCIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to hurl down. *Strącić kogo w przepaść*, to hurl one down or headlong into a precipice. *Strącić komu głowę*, to cut off one's head. *Strącić kogo z tronu*, *fig.* to precipitate or drive one from the throne.

STRĄCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of hurling down.

STRACENIE, *A*, *s. n.* act of losing. — *winowajcy*, the execution of a criminal. *Skazany na —*, condemned to death. *Zaprowadzony na —*, led to the place of execution. = losing, loss.

STRACH, *u*, *s. m.* fright, dread, terror. *Drżać ze strachu*, to tremble for or with fear, to shake with fright. *Zbladnąć ze strachu*, to grow pale with dread, to be appalled. *Umierać ze strachu*, to die with fear, to be appalled. *Umierać ze strachu*, to die with fear, to be frightened to death. *Być w okropnym strachu*, to be in great fear. *Nabawić kogo strachu*, *napędzić komu strachu*, to frighten one out of his wits, to fright one to death, to put him in fright. *Przemawiać kogo strachem*, to strike terror into one. *Roznosić wszędzie strach*, to carry or spread terror or consternation every where. *Zdjęty, przejęty strachem*, seized with terror, struck with dread. *Ochłonąć ze strachu*, to recover from fright. *Strach ma wielkie oczy*, *prov.* fear makes danger greater than it is. — *Aż strach*, *adv.* frightfully, dreadfully, terribly. *Brzydka aż strach*, she is frightfully ugly, she is a fright. *Łże aż strach*, he lies egregiously, confoundedly. — (followed by the infinitive), *Aż strach wspomnieć, pomysleć o tem*, it makes one shudder to think of it. *Aż strach patrzeć na to*, that is frightful to look at.

STRACH, *A*, *s. m.* scarecrow. *Postawić stracha w ogrodzie, w konopiach*, to set up a scarecrow in a garden, in a hemp-field, see STRASZYDŁO. = ghost, spectre, spirit. *Bać się strachów*, to be afraid of ghosts. *Sq, chodzą strachy w tym domu*, a spirit walks in this house, this house is haunted, see UPIÓR.

STRACHAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *się*, *v. imp.* to take fright, to startle. — *byłe czego, lada czego*, to take fright or startle at a trifle.

STRACIĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* to lose, *złoczyńcy*, to execute a malefactor. = *co*, to lose a thing, see TRACIĆ.

STRĄCONY, *A*, *E*, executed, hanged, beheaded. = lost. *Mieć kogo za straconego, co za stracone*, to give one or a thing for lost. *Mieć się za straconego*, to give one's self for lost. *Wszystko stracone*, all is lost.

STRĄCONY, *A*, *E*, hurled down. — *y z tronu*, driven from the throne.

STRĄCZASTY, *A*, *E*, coddly, husky, hully, shelly; *Bot.* siliquose.

STRĄCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* cod, pod, nusk, hull, shell; *Bot.* siliqua.

STRADAĆ, see POSTRADAĆ.

STRAF, SZTRAF, *u*, *s. m.* fine, mulct, amercement.

STRAGAN, *A*, *s. m.* stall, huckster's stand.

STRAK, STRAKOWATY, see STRĄCZEK, STRĄCZASTY.

STRĄKOWACIEĆ, *cieję*, *v. n.* to bear cods, husks.

STRAPIC, see TRAPIC.

STRAPIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* grief, affliction, tribulation, distress.

STRAPIONY, *A*, *E*, grieved, afflicted, distressed, woe begone, disconsolate.

STRASZLIWIE, STRASZNIE, *adv.* dreadfully, awfully, frightfully, terribly.

STRASZLIWOŚĆ, STRASZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* dreadfulness, awfulness, frightfulness, terrible-ness.

STRASZLIWY, STRASZNY, *A*, *E*, dreadful, awful, frightful, terrible.

STRASZNO *adv.* (jest), it is dreadful. *Aż straszno wspomnieć, pomysleć*, it makes one shudder to think of it. *Aż straszno patrzeć*, that is frightful to look at.

STRASZYĆ, *szę*, *v. imp.* to fright, to frighten, to terrify. = *Strasz w tym domu*, this house is haunted.

STRASZYDŁO, *A*, *s. n.* scarecrow, bugbear.

STRATA, *y*, *s. f.* loss, forfeiture.

STRATNIE, *adv.* prodigally, lavishly.

STRATNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* prodigality, lavishness, profusion.

STRATNY, *A*, *E*, wasteful, prodigal, lavish.

STRATOWAĆ, see TRATOWAĆ.

STRAWA, *y*, *s. f.* food, fare, victuals.

STRAWIĆ, STRAWIENIE, see TRAWIĆ, etc.

STRAWNE, *ego*, *s. n.* board-wages.

STRAWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* (żółłodka), the power to cause digestion. — *pożywienia*, digestibility.

STRAWNY, *A*, *E*, digestive, digestible. — *y żółdek*, a good stomach. *Mieć strawny żółdek*, *fig.* to bear, to brook, to put up with, to suffer, to digest.

STRAWOWAĆ, *wużę*, *v. imp.* to board. — *Się*, to board.

STRAŻ, *y*, *s. f.* keeping, defence,

guard, watch; custody. *Straż odbywać*, to be upon guard. *Stać na straży*, to mount guard. *Wziąć pod straż*, to take into custody. *Pod straż oddać*, to commit to custody. *Pod strażą trzymać*, to keep in custody. = sentinel, sentry. *Rozstawiać straż*, to set sentinels. *Zmienić straż*, to relieve guard, ward, watch. = *Straż narodowa*, national guard. *Straż nocna*, night-watch. *Straż królewska, przybożna*, life-guard. *Przednia straż*, van-guard, van. *Tylna straż*, rear-guard, rear. = watching, charge, care. *Mieć co pod swoją strażą*, to have in one's keeping or charge. *Poruczyć komu straż czego*, to commit to one's keeping. *Powierzył mu straż swych skarbów*, he has entrusted him with the keeping of his treasures. *Straż granicy jest poruczona temu oddziałowi wojska*, the keeping of the frontiers is left to this body of troops.

STRAŻNICA, *y*, *s. f.* watchtower. = *fig.* bulwark. *Jedność pomiędzy obywatelami jest najlepszą — y państwa*, union among the citizens is the surest bulwark of the state.

STRAŻNICZKA, *i*, *s. f.* wife of a custom-house officer. = *fig.* keeper, guardian. *Izba, — praw i swobód naszych*, parliament is the guardian of our rights and liberties.

STRAŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* warden, keeper. — *celny*, landwaiter, custom house officer. = *Hist.* of Poland. *Strażnik wielki koronny*, a general, commander of the vanguard.

STRĘCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* *komu kogo, czego*, the act of recommending one to a person, of procuring him a thing.

STRĘCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. imp.* *komu kogo, co*, to recommend one to a person, to procure him a thing or to help him to it, see RAIĆ.

STRĘCZYCIEL, *A*, *s. m. fem.* STRĘCZYCIELKA, recommender, a she procurer.

STREFA, *y*, *s. f.* zone, region, tract of land. *Dwie strefy umiarkowane*, the two temperate zones. *Dwie strefy zimne*, the two frigid zones. *Strefa gorąca*, the torrid zone.

STROFA, *y*, *s. f.* stanza.

STROFOWAĆ, *wużę*, *v. imp.* to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand.

STROFOWANIE, *u*, *s. n.* rebuke, reproof, reprehension.

STROJ, *ou*, *s. m.* dress, attire, apparel. = STROJE, *pl.* dresses. *Przedawać stroje*, to sell dresses. = *Musik.* tune. *Strój trzymać*, to be in tune. *Strój jest za wysoki*, the instrument is tuned too high. = way, manner, guise, humour. *Każdy kiep swoim strojem*, *prov.* every body after his own way, according to his humour, as he likes. = *Bobrowy strój*, castoreum.

STROIĆ, *ię*, *v. imp.* to adorn,



to attire, to set off, to deck. = *instrument*, to tune a musical instrument. = *Fig. Stróić żarciki*, to break jests, to crack jokes, to banter. — *minki*, to cut faces, to make wry faces, to make mouths. — *figle*, to play tricks. — *śmieszki*, to tittle, to giggle. — *SIĘ*, to dress with affected nicety.

STROIK, A, s. m. a woman's head-dress.

STROJNIS, SIA, s. m. beau, dandy, lop.

STROJNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. affected nicety in dress, finery, foppery; quaint ornaments.

STROJNY, A, E, dressed with affected nicety, decked up, adorned.

STROKATY, *see* SROKATY, PSTROKATY.

STROMY, A, E, steep, precipitous.

STRONA, Y, s. f. side *Z tej strony Wisły*, on this side the Vistula. *Z tamtej strony Wisły*, on the other side of the Vistula. *Z wszystkich stron*, on all sides. *Po obu stronach, z jednej i drugiej strony*, on both sides, on either side. *Odeszli, każdy w swoją stronę*, they went away each his own way. — *Fig. Z mojej strony*, for my own part, on my side. *Z jednej strony*, on the one hand. *Z drugiej strony*, on the other hand. *Z tej strony możesz być zupełnie spokojny*, you may perfectly be easy on that score. *Dochodzą mnie na niego skargi ze wszystkich stron*, complaints against this man reach me from all sides. *Znam go z dobrej strony*, I know him very well and I know he is an honest man too. *Słaba strona*, a weak side. *Odkładając na stronę*, to set a thing aside. *Żart na stronę*, without jesting. *Wziąć czyją stronę, stanąć na czyjej stronie*, to take side or part with one, to take his side or part, to side with one. *Wziąć z dobrej ze złej strony*, to take in good or ill part. = *Strona świata*, a quarter of the world. *Cztery główne strony świata*, the four cardinal points. *Z której strony wiatr?* which way does the wind sit? *Z której strony burza?* which way comes the storm? = parts, regions, districts. *Znam te wszystkie strony*, I know all those parts. *Z których stron przybywasz?* where do you come from? = party, one of two litigants. *Jestem stroną w tej sprawie*, I am party in this suit. *Strona przeciwna*, adverse party. *Sędzia powinien obu stron wysłuchać*, a judge ought to hear both parties. = *Strony zawierające umowę*, the contracting parties. *Strony wojujące*, the belligerent parties, powers. = *see* STRONICA.

STRONA, STRUNA, Y, s. f. a string, a chord.

STRONIC, NIE, v. n. *od kogo*, to keep away from one, to stand aloof from him, to shun or avoid him.

STRONICA, STRONNICA, Y, s. f. page of a book.

STRONIE, A, s. n. the act of shunning, avoiding.

STRONNICTWO, A, s. n. party, faction. *Wejść, zaciągnąć się do jakiego — wa*, to become of a party. *Przeciągnąć kogo do swego — wa*, to draw one to one's party, to bring him over.

STRONNICZY, A, E, of a party. *Duch — y*, party-spirit.

STRONNIE, adv. partially, with partiality.

STRONNIK, A, s. m. partisan, adherent.

STRONNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. partiality.

STRONNY, A, E, partial, biased to one's party or interest. *Sędzia, historyk — y*, a partial judge, historian.

STROP, A, s. m. ceiling.

STROPIC, PIĘ, v. perf. *kogo*, to put one out of countenance. — *SIĘ*, to be out of countenance, to be abashed.

STROSKANIE, A, s. n. distress, affliction.

STROSKANY, A, E, distressed, afflicted, disconsolate, woe begone.

STROŻ, A, s. m. watchman, ward. — *wieżenia*, gaoler, jailer. = *fig. guardian*. — *praw*, guardian. — *praw*, guardian of the laws. *Anioł stróż*, guardian angel.

STROŻA, Y, s. f. watch.

STRUĆ, *see* TRUĆ.

STRUCHLAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. mortal terror, deadly fear, consternation.

STRUCHLAŁY, A, E, quaking with fear, struck with consternation.

STRUCHLEĆ, *see* TRUCHLEĆ.

STRUCLA, I, s. f. STRUCELKA, I, s. f. dim. a kind of cake.

STRUDZENIE, A, s. n. weariness, lassitude, fatigue.

STRUDZIĆ, *see* TRUDZIĆ.

STRUDZONY, A, E, *czem*, tired, weary or fatigued with.

STRUG, U, s. m. raft, a frame or float of wood.

STRUGA, I, s. f. brook, rivulet, rill, stream, *see* POTOK, STRUMIEN.

STRUGAĆ, AM, v. imp. to whittle.

STRUKTURA, Y, s. f. structure, architecture.

STRUMIEN, NIA, s. m. stream, brook.

STRUMYCZEK, CZKA, STRUMYK, A, s. m. dim. a small brook, rill, rivulet, streamlet.

STRUNA, *see* STRONA.

STRUP, A, s. m. scab, scurf.

STRUPIASTY, A, E, scabby, scurfy.

STRUPIESZAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. a place covered all over with scabs. — *kości*, the rottenness of bones.

STRUŚ, SIA, s. m. ostrich.

STRUSI, A, IE, of an ostrich. — *ie pióro*, ostrich-feather. *Nieć — i żółdek*, fig. to have the stomach of an ostrich.

STRWONIC, *see* TRWONIC.

STRWONIONY, A, E, wasted, squandered away.

STRWOŻONY, A, E, frightened, alarmed.

STRWOŻYĆ, *see* TRWOŻYĆ.

STRYCH, U, s. m. garret, highest floor. = strickle, *see* STRYCHULEC. *Pod strych, w strych (miara)*, an even measure of corn, made with a strickle. = strake, touch, dash.

STRYCHARSKI, A, IE, of a brickmaker.

STRYCHOWAĆ, CHUJĘ, v. imp. *zboże*, to strike corn with a strickle. = 2. v. n. (said of a horse), to overreach.

STRYCHULEC, LCA, s. m. strickle.

STRYCZEK, CZKA, s. m. halter.

STRYJ, A, and dim. STRYJASZEK, SZKA, s. m. father's brother, uncle.

STRYJECZNY, A, E, relating to the children of a father's brother. *Brat — y*, cousin german (son of our paternal uncle).

STRYJEK, JKA, s. m. dim. *see* STRYJASZEK. *Wymieniał stryjek za siekierkę kijek*, prov. he gives a mere trifle for a thing of great value.

STRYJENKA, I, s. f. father's brother's wife.

STRYJOWSKI, A, IE, belonging to a father's brother.

STRZAŁ, U, s. m. shot, discharge or report of a gun. — *z pistoletu*, a pistolshot. *Dano dwadzieścia — ów*, twenty shot or shots were fired. = range or the distance a gun will throw shot. *Na — pistoletowy*, within pistol-shot. = a gun-shot wound, *see* POSTRZAŁ.

STRZAŁA, Y, s. f. arrow.

STRZAŁKA, I, s. f. a little arrow. = the frog of a horse's foot. = star, blaze (on the forehead of some horses). = *piorunowa*, bellemnites, thunderbolt.

STRZAŁKOWY, A, E, Bot. arrow-shaped, sagittate. *Liście — a*, arrow-shaped leaves.

STRZAŚAĆ, AM, v. imp. STRZAŚAĆ, STRZAŚAĆ, SNE, v. perf. to shake down, *see* OTRZAŚAĆ.

STRZASKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to break or split in pieces, to shatter, shiver or dash in pieces. *Czerep bomby strzaskał mu nogę*, a splinter of the bomb shattered his leg. — *SIĘ*, to break, to split, to shiver, to dash. *Nasz okręt omalo się nie strzaskał o skałę*, our ship was like to dash against a rock.

STRZECHA, Y, s. f. thatch.

STRZEDZ, GĘ, v. imp. *czego*, to guard a thing in one's keeping, custody or charge, to take care of it, to watch over it. — *czego jak oka w głowie*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eyes. — *dobra pospolitego*, to watch for the safety, the welfare or the preservation of the state. *Czego strzeż Boże*, God avert, heaven forbid

or preserve me (us, you) from it. — *Strzeż* czego od czego, to keep or preserve a thing from. — *kogo*, to have a person in one's keeping or custody; to defend or protect him. *Niech cię Pan Bóg strzeże!* God save you! may God have you in his holy keeping. *Strzeżonego Pan Bóg strzeże*, prov. take care of yourself, and God will preserve you from danger. — *SIĘ*, to be on one's guard, to take care, to take heed, to have a care, to beware. *Strzeż się abyś nie upadł*, take care not to fall. — *się kogo*, to beware of one, to guard against him. — *się czego*, to guard against a thing, to keep from doing a thing, to beware of doing it, to take care or have a care not to do it, to forbear doing it.

**STRZELAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **STRZELIĆ**, *LĘ v. perf.* to shoot, to fire, to discharge. — *z łuku*, to shoot with a bow. — *z ręcznej broni*, *z pistoletu*, to shoot, let off or fire at one. — *do ptaka*, *do zająca*, to shoot a bird, a hare. *Strzelać do celu*, to fire at a mark. *Strzelić na wiatr*, to fire in the air. *Strzelać w lot*, to shoot flying. *W łeb sobie strzelić*, to blow up one's brains. *Strzelić komu w łeb*, to blow a man's brains out. *Pistolet*, *karabin sam strzelil*, a pistol a gun went off of itself. = *fig.* *Strzelać baki*, to loiter away one's time, to play the truant. *Strzelać oczyma*, to cast sheep's eyes, to leer, to ogle. = *v. a* *Strzelać zające*, *kuropatwy*, *kaczki*, to shoot hares, partridges, ducks. = *Strzelać się na pistolety*, to fight with pistols.

**STRZELANIE**, *A, s. n.* shooting. *Teoria — nia*, the art of shooting. — *do tarczy*, shooting at a mark.

**STRZELBA**, *r*, *s. f.* gun, firearm, firelock.

**STRZELLEC**, *LCA, s. m.* shooter, sportsman. *Celny* —, sharp shooter, marksman. = a carriage footman in a hunting dress. = *Strzelcy piesi*, light infantry. — *konne*, light horse. = *Astr. Sagittarius*.

**STRZELECKI**, *A, IE*, of a shooter. *Proch — i*, gunpowder. *Pulki — ie*, regiments of light horse.

**STRZELECTWO**, *A, s. n.* the art and practice of shooting.

**STRZELENIE**, *A, s. n.* shoot, shot.

**STRZELISTY**, *A, E*, fleet as an arrow; *fig.* fervent, ardent. *Modlitwa — a*, a fervent prayer. *Akty — e*, ejaculatory prayers.

**STRZELNICA**, *r*, *s. f.* shooting-house. = *Fort.* loop-hole, barbican; embrasure, port-hole.

**STRZEMIE**, *ENIA, s. n. (pl.)* **STRZEMIONA**, *(miox)*, stirrup. *Wkładać, włożyć nogę w —*, to put one's foot in the stirrup. *Mieć jedną nogę w strzemieniu*, *być na wyjeździe*, to have one foot in the stirrup, to be upon the point of setting out.

**STRZEMIENNE**, *EGO, s. n.* the stirrup or parting-cap.

**STRZEMIONKO**, *A, s. n. dim.* little stirrup. = strap. *Spodnie ze — kami*, pantaloons with straps.

**STRZEMIONO**, *ENIA, s. n.* see **STRZEMIE**.

**STRZEPAĆ**, *PIĘ, v. perf. kurz.*, to shake off the dust. — *komu skórę*, *fig.* to dust, to trim one's jacket for him, see **OTRZEPAĆ**, **WYTRZEPAĆ**. *Deszcz go strzepał*, he was drenched with rain.

**STRZĘPCZASTY**, *A, E, Bot.* fibrous, stringy, full of filaments, filaceous.

**STRZĘPEK**, *PKA, s. m.* a tread drawn out of a piece of stuff. — *tkacki*, thrum.

**STRZĘPIĆ**, *PIĘ, v. imp.* to unweave, to ravel out, to unravel. = *fig.* *Strzępić styl, mowę*, to flourish one's discourse; to use too much flourishes. — *SIĘ*, to fuzz.

**STRZEŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of watching, guarding, keeping, defending, etc. — *się czego*, the act of guarding against.

**STRZYDZ**, *GR, v. imp.* to cut with scissors. — *komu włosy*, to cut one's hair. — *owce*, to shear the sheep. = *v. n.* *Strzydz uszami*, to prick up one's ears.

**STRZYKAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to inject, to syringe, to squirt. = *v. impers.* to cause a shooting pain, to twinge. *Strzyka mi w palec*, my finger twinges. *Strzyka mi w prawem uchu*, I have a shooting pain in my right ear.

**STRZYKANIE**, *A, s. n.* shooting pain.

**STRZYŻ**, *S. f.* shearing, shearing time.

**STRZYŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* shearing. — *owiec*, sheep-shearing. = *włosów*, the act of cutting one's hair.

**STRZYŻONY**, *A, E*, shorn.

**STUBRAMNY**, **STUBRAMY**, *A, E*, having a hundred gates.

**STUDENT**, *A, s. m.* student, scholar, pupil, school-boy, see **UCZEŃ**.

**STUDNIA**, *NI, s. f.* a well, a draw-well.

**STUDZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. imp.* to cool.

**STUDZIENKA**, *r*, *s. f.* a little well.

**STUDZIENNY**, *A, E*, of a well. *Woda — a*, well water.

**STUGĘBNY**, **STUGĘBY**, *A, E*, having a hundred mouths. — *a sława*, the goddess Fama having a hundred mouths.

**STUGŁOWY**, *A, E*, hundred-headed. *Potwór — y*, a hundred-headed monster.

**STUJĘZYZCZNY**, *A, E*, having a hundred tongues.

**STUK**, *U, s. m.* a noise (made by striking with something hard).

**STUKAĆ**, *AM, v. n.* to make a noise (by striking with something hard such as a hammer, a stick, etc). *Nie stukaj*, don't make such a noise. — *do drzwi*, to knock, rap or tap at the door. *Któs stuka*,

somebody knocks at the door, see **PUKAĆ**. **STUKNAĆ**, *NR, v. inst.* to strike but one blow. — *pięścią w stół*, to strike upon the table with one's fist.

**STUŁA**, *r*, *s. f.* stole.

**STUŁAC**, *AM, v. imp.* **STULIĆ**, *LĘ, v. perf.* to shut, to close. *Stulić powieki*, to close the eyelids. — *usta*, to shut the lips. *Stul pysk, gębę*, hold your tongue. *Odsszedł stuliwszy ogon*, he went away like a dog, with his tail betwixt his legs; he went sneaking away.

**STULECIE**, **STULETNI**, see **STOLECIE**, etc.

**STURBOWAĆ**, see **TURBOWAĆ**.

**STURBOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* trouble, affliction, sorrow.

**STWARDNAĆ**, **STWARDNIEĆ**, see **TWARDNAĆ**.

**STWARDNIAŁOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* hardness, callosity.

**STWARDNIAŁY**, *A, E*, hardened, callous, grown stiff.

**STWIERDZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **STWIERDZIĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to confirm, to corroborate.

**STWÓRCA**, *r*, *s. m.* creator, maker. *Bóg jest stwórca nieba i ziemi*, God is the creator of heaven and earth.

**STWÓRCZY**, *A, E*, of the creator.

**STWORZENIE**, *A, s. n.* creation. — *swiata*, the creation of the world. = creature, the things created, creation. *Człowiek jest rozumnem* — *m*, man is a reasonable creature. *Wszelkie —*, the whole creation. — *fig.* (expressing pity or contempt). *Biedne —*, poor creature.

**STWORZONY**, *A, E*, created.

**STWORZYĆ**, *RZE, v. perf.*

**STWARZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to create. *Bóg stworzył człowieka na obraz i podobieństwo swoje*, God created man after his own image.

**STWORZycIEL**, *A, s. m.* creator, maker.

**STYĆ**, see **UTYĆ**, **TYĆ**.

**STYCZEŃ**, *CZNIA, s. m.* January.

**STYCZNA**, *EA, s. f.* *Geom.* tangent. — *kola jest prostopadłą do promienia*, the tangent of a circle is perpendicular to the extremity of the radius.

**STYCZNIOWY**, *A, E*, of January.

**STYCZNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* contact. = connection, relation, intercourse.

**STYCZNY**, *A, E*, touching, contiguous. *Linia — a*, tangent.

**STYGNAĆ**, *NR, v. n.* to grow cool.

**STYKAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* see **ZE-TKNAĆ**. — *SIĘ, z czem*, to touch, to come into contact, to confine or border upon. — *się z sobą*, to meet together; to be connected.

**STYL**, *U, s. m.* style.

**STYNKA**, *r*, *s. f.* (a fish), smelt.

**STYR**, see **STER**.

**STYRAĆ**, see **TYRAĆ**.

**STYRANY**, *A, E*, worn out. — *y pracę*, spent with fatigue. — *y wie*



*kiem, laty*, bowed down under the weight of age.

STYRCZEĆ, *see* STERCZEĆ.

STYRTA, *v, s. f.* rick. — *zboża, siano*, a stack of corn or hay.

SUBJEKCYA, *vi, s. f.* trouble, inconvenience, disturbance. *Robić komu* — *q*, to put one to an inconvenience, to disturb one. *Jeżeli ci to* — *yi nie zrobi*, provided it does not disturb you. *Niechciałbym mu zrobić* — *yi*, I am afraid I should be troublesome to him.

SUBJEKT, *A, s. m.* an apothecary's mate or assistant.

SUBLIMACYA, *vi, s. f.* *Chim.* sublimation.

SUBLIMAT, *E, s. m.* sublimate.

SUBLIMOWAĆ, *mużę, v. imp.* to sublime.

SUBORDYNACYA, *vi, s. f.* subordination, *see* KARNOSĆ.

SUBRETKA, *i, s. f.* a waiting-woman, chamber-maid, an abigail.

SUBTELNIE, *adv.* subtly, subtly.

SUBTELNIEĆ, *NIEŻĘ, v. n.* to grow thin.

SUBTELNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* subtlety, subtileness, fineness.

SUBTELNY, *A, E, s. m.* subtle, fine, delicate, thin. *Cząstki* — *e*, subtle parts. = acute, keen, sharp, quick. *Nieć słuch* — *y*, to be quick of hearing. *Ma wzrok* — *y*, he has a quick eye or a sharp sight.

SUCHA, *ei, s. f.* (play at cards), slam, vole; *adj. fem.* of SUCHY.

SUCHAR, *A, s. m.* biscuit, sea-bread.

SUCHARĘK, *RKA, s. m.* sweet biscuit.

SUCHEDNI, *dni, s. pl.* Ember-week.

SUCHO, *adv.* dry, in a dry place. — *na dworze*, it is dry weather. — *przejsć rzekę*, to cross a river dryshod (when it is dried up). = *fig. dryly*. — *odpowiedzieć*, to reply dryly. = *Na* —, without having taken his morning-draught. *Uszedł na* —, he saved his bacon, he came off unpunished. *Nie ujdzie mu to na* —, he shall not come off so.

SUCHOOKI, *A, IE, s. m.* dry-eyed.

SUCHORLAWO, *adv.* scraggily. — *wygląda*, he looks scraggily.

SUCHORLAWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* scragginess, scragginess.

SUCHORLAWY, *A, E, s. m.* scraggy, very lean, lank, gaunt, dry as dust.

SUCHOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dryness. — *ziemi, powietrza*, the dryness of the earth, of the air. — *stylu*, *fig.* dryness of style.

SUCHOTNICA, *v, s. f.* a woman ill of consumption, a phthisical woman.

SUCHOTNIK, *A, s. m.* a man ill of consumption, a consumptive patient.

SUCHOTNY, *A, E, s. m.* phthisical, consumptive.

SUCHOTY, *or, s. f. pl.* *Med.*

phthisis, consumption. = fasting, fast, fasting-day. *Być z* — *tami*, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

SUCHY, *A, E, s. m.* dry. *Grunt* — *y*, dry land. — *e liście*, dry leaves. *Lato było bardzo* — *e*, the summer has been very dry. — *y kaszel*, a dry cough. — *y chleb jadać*, to eat dry bread. — *em okiem patrzeć, poglądać na co*, to see or behold a thing with a dry eye, without shedding tears. — *q nogę przejsć rzekę*, to cross a river dryshod. — *a wanna*, vapour-bath. — *y jak śledź*, he looks like a shotten herring. *Fig. Styl* — *y*, dry, barren, empty style. *Odpowiedź* — *a*, a dry or sharp reply. — *y przedmiot*, a dry subject.

SUCZKA, *i, s. f.* *dim.* of SUKA, a little bitch, she puppy.

SUFIT, *u, s. m.* ceiling.

SUFRAGAN, *A, s. m.* suffragan.

SUKA, *i, s. f.* bitch. — *szczen-na*, a bitch in pup (in whelp). — *na oszczenienu*, a bitch ready to whelp.

SUKCESOR, *A, s. m.* heir, inheritor, *see* SPADKOBIERCA, DZIEDZIC.

SUKCESYJA, *vi, s. f.* goods, estate, fortune received by inheritance, *see* SPADEK, DZIEDZICTWO.

SUKCESYJNY, SUKCESSYONALNY, *A, E, s. m.* hereditary.

SUKIENECZKA, *i, s. f.* *dim.* pretty little dress.

SUKIENKA, *i, s. f.* (*dim.* of SUKNIA), a woman's or a child's dress, gown. = a cassock, cloth. *Nosić* — *q*, to wear the cloth (the black cloth).

SUKIENKO, *A, s. n.* small cloth.

SUKIENNICA, *v, s. f.* generally used in the *pl.* SUKIENNICE, *nic*, cloth-manufactory.

SUKIENNICZKA, *i, s. f.* wife of woollen-drafter.

SUKIENNICZKA, *i, s. f.* wife of woollen-drafter.

SUKIENNIK, *A, s. n.* draper, woollen-drafter, clothier, cloth-worker.

SUKIENNY, *A, E, s. m.* of cloth. *Spodnie* — *e*, cloth-breeches. *Handel* — *y*, cloth-trade. *Sklep* — *y*, a clothier's shop.

SUKMANA, *v, dim.* SUKMANKA, *i, s. f.* a peasant's coat.

SUKNIA, *ni, s. f.* clothes, dress, coat. = a woman's gown. *Aksamata, atlasowa, muslinowa* —, a velvet, satin or muslin gown. — *ślubna*, a wedding-gown.

SUKNO, *A, s. n.* cloth, woollen cloth.

SULTAN, *A, s. m.* sultan.

SULTANKA, *i, s. f.* sultana.

SUM, *A, s. m.* (a large voracious sea and river-fish), silure, silurus, sheat-fish.

SUMAJ, SUMMA, *v, s. f.* sum, a sum of money. = sum, total. = high mass.

SUMAK, *A, s. m.* (a small qua-

druped of Asia or Africa, with very short forelegs), jerboa, *see* SKOCZEK.

SUMARYUSZ, SUMMARYUSZ, *A, s. m.* summary, compendium.

SUMIENIE, *A, s. n.* conscience. *Czyste, spokojne* —, a clean, a quiet conscience. *Zgryzoty* — *a*, remorse, stings of conscience. *Robak* — *a*, the never-dying worm of conscience. *Gryzie go* —, his conscience pricks him. *Ruszyło go* —, he has repented it. *Będzie to kiedyś ciężcy na twojem* — *niu*, your conscience will fly in your face for it one day. *U niego hayduckie* —, he has a large or broad conscience, he has a conscience as wide as a church-door. = *Philos.* consciousness, *see* WIEDZA, PRZESWIADCZENIE.

SUMIENNIE, *adv.* conscientiously, with a good conscience.

SUMIENNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* conscientiousness, tenderness of conscience, conscionableness.

SUMIENNY, *A, E, s. m.* conscientious, scrupulous, conscionable.

SUMKA, *i, s. f.* a small sum.

SUMKI, *mek, s. f. pl.* saddlebags, wallet.

SUMOWAĆ, *mużę, v. imp.* to sum up, to cast up.

SUNAĆ, *nę, v. imp.* to push, to shove, *see* SUWAĆ. — *Się*, to move slowly, to steal along (down, upon).

SUPERATA, *v, s. f.* surplus, overplus.

SUPLIKA, *i, s. f.* supplication, petition, *see* PROŚBA.

SUPLIKANT, *A, s. m.* supplicant, petitioner.

SUPONOWAĆ, *nużę, v. n.* to suppose, *see* PRZYPUSZCZAĆ.

SUPOZYCYA, *vi, s. f.* supposition, *see* PRZYPUSZCZENIE. = suspicion, *see* PODEJRZENIE.

SURDUT, SURDUCIK, *A, s. m.* *dim.* great coat, surtout, a frock-coat.

SURMA, *v, s. f.* a crooked trumpet usually made of horn.

SUROWIEC, *wcu, s. m.* iron-ore. = a raw hide.

SUROWIZNA, *v, s. f.* crudity, crudeness, rawness. — *w żółtku*, the crudities of the stomach. *To mięswo !rąci* — *q*, that meat is but half done.

SUROWKA, *i, s. f.* a brick not yet dried in the kiln.

SUROWO, *adv.* severely, rigorously, sternly, austere. — *karac*, to punish severely. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to treat one severely, to use him harshly. — *co zakazać*, to forbid strictly (expressly) to do a thing.

SUROWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* crudeness, crudity, rawness. = severity, rigour, sternness. — *prawo*, the strictness or the rigour of the laws. = austerity. — *obyczajów*, the austerity of manners.

SUROWY, *A, E, s. m.* raw, crude. — *e mięso*, raw meat, uncooked

meat. — *e owoce*, crude fruit. = raw, not wrought. — *y jedwab*, — *e skóry*, raw silk, raw hides. = severe, rigorous, stern. — *a kara*, a severe punishment. — *y sędzia*, a stern judge. — *y sąd*, — *a krytyka*, a severe judgment, criticism. — *e prawo*, a severe law. *Ten ojciec jest za — y dla swych dzieci*, that father is too severe to his children. *Twarz, postać — a*, a stern look or countenance. = austere, severe, rigid. *Człowiek — ych obyczajów*, an austere man. — *e życie prowadzić*, to lead a life of austerity. — *y zakaz*, a formal or express prohibition.

SUS, A, s. m. caper, capriole, vault. *Dać susa*, to cut a caper.

SUSEŁ, SŁA, s. m. (a very small quadruped living in burrows in the vast plains of Poland and Russia), ziesel, mus citellus.

SUSZA, Y, s. f. drought.

SUSZAŁNIA, SUSZARNIA, NI, s. f. drying-place, drying-loft.

SUSZENIE, A, s. n. the act of drying. = keeping a rigorous fast.

SUSZONY, A, E, dried.

SUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. imp. to dry. — *bieliznę na słońcu*, to dry linen in the sun. — *stód*, to dry malt on a kiln. = *Fig. Suszyć komu głowę*, to break one's head, to be troublesome to him. — *sobie mózg, głowę nad czem*, to beat or rack one's brains about a thing. — *SIĘ*, to dry, to grow dry. = v. n. to keep a rigorous fast, to keep one's fast with bread and water.

SUSZYKUFEL, FLA, s. m. swill-bowl. swiller, trippler, toper.

SUTANA, Y, s. f. cassock, a priest's gown, see SUKIENKA.

SUTO, adv. copiously, plentifully, abundantly. *Wszystkiego było* —, there was plenty of all things. = richly, liberally, splendidly. — *u-brani*, richly dressed. — *nagrozić*, to reward largely, liberally. — *kogo przyjąć*, to give one a splendid entertainment.

SUTY, A, E, copious, plentiful, abundant. — *obiad*, plentiful or copious dinner. = rich, splendid, capital, see SOWITY, WSPANIAŁY.

SUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. to shove, to push. — *nogami*, to walk slipshod; to shuffle one's feet.

SWA, pron. poss. sam. contracted from SWOJA, see SWÓJ.

SWACH, SWACHA, see SWAT, SWASZKA.

SWĄD, DŹ, s. m. the gas which exhales from burning coals or an overheated stove, see CZAD. = a bad smell. *Chciałby go psim smędem zbyć*, fig. sam. he would put him off with fine promises.

SWADZBA, see SWATANIE.

SWAR, U, s. m. wrangle, squabble, quarrel, dispute, see SPÓR, ZWADA, SPRZECZKA, KŁÓTNIA.

SWARLIWIE, adv. quarrelsome.

SWARLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. quarrelsomeness.

SWARLIWY, A, E, quarrelsome, disputatious.

SWARZYĆ, RZE, v. imp. to chide, to scold. — *SIĘ*, to wrangle, to quarrel, to dispute.

SWASZKA, I, s. f. a female match-maker, a young woman attendant on the bride.

SWAT, A, s. m. match-maker, brideman, bridesman. — *sam. Ani mi on brat ani —*, he is neither kit nor kin to me. *Nie mieć ani brata ani — a*, to have neither kit nor kin.

SWATAĆ, AM, v. imp. a. and n. to go between in order to bring about a marriage.

SWATANIE, A, s. n. match-making. SWATY, TÓW, pl. Iść,jechać w swaty, to go on an embassy to a young lady in order to ask her hand for a friend of ours. *Posłać kogo w swaty*, to send a friend on such an embassy.

SWAWOLA, I, s. f. licence, insubordination. — *żołnierzy, ludu*, the licence of the soldiers, of the people. — *szlachty*, the ungovernable, anarchical spirit of the Polish nobility. = frolic, waggery, wantonness. = a wild prank, a waggish or wanton trick.

SWAWOLIĆ, SWYWOLIĆ, LE, v. n. to frolic, to play wild pranks, to be full of wanton tricks, to romp.

SWAWOLNICA, Y, SWAWOLNICZKA, I, s. f. a wild, wanton, frolicsome girl, a romp.

SWAWOLNIE, SWYWOLNIE, adv. playfully, frolicsomenely, wantonly, in wanton sport, loosely, wildly.

SWAWOLNY, SWYWOLNY, A, E, playful, full of play, frolicsome, wanton, waggish, loose, wild, rompish.

SWĘDZIĆ, DZI, v. imp. to infect with a bad smell; to fizzle. = v. impers. to itch. *Swędzi mi skóra*, my skin itches. *Swędzi go skóra*, he wants a drubbing, his back itches for a beating. *Swędzi go język*, he has a great itching to talk, he cannot keep a secret.

ŚWIADCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of making one's deposition, of giving one's evidence. = *Świadczenie łask, dobrodziejstw*, the act of bestowing favours, benefits.

ŚWIADCZYĆ, CZE, v. n. to witness, to bear witness, to make one's deposition, to depose, to give evidence. *Falszywie* —, to bear false witness. — *SIĘ kim*, to call one to witness. — *się Bogiem*, to call God to witness. *Świadczył się cygan swojemi dziećmi*, see CYGAN. = *Świadczyć komu łaski, dobrodziejstwa*, to confer or bestow benefits upon one. — *ubogim, dla ubogich*, to give alms to the poor.

ŚWIADECTWO, A, s. n. evidence, testimony, witness, deposition. = certificate, attestation by writing, testimonia!, character.

ŚWIADEK, DKA, s. m. a witness, an evidence. *Nacoczny* —, an eye-witness. *Falszywy* —, a false witness. *Stawić postawić — dków*, to produce witnesses. *Sluchanie — dków*, the hearing of the witnesses. *Bóg — dkiem że mówię prawdę*, God knows that I speak the truth.

ŚWIADOM, ŚWIADOMY, A, E, czego, knowing a thing, informed of it, apprized or acquainted with it.

ŚWIADOMIE, adv. with a thorough knowledge of the matter.

ŚWIADOMOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. knowledge, information.

ŚWIAT, A, s. m. world, universe. *Od początku — a*, since the beginning of the world, since the creation. *Oplynąć —*, to sail round the world. *Stary i nowy* —, the old and the new world. *Przyjść na —*, to come into the world. *Wydać na —*, to give birth to a child, to bring forth a child. *Zejść ze — a*, *rozstać się z tym — em*, to go out of the world, to depart this life. *Tamten* —, the next world. *Wywieść się na tamten —*, to go to the other world. *Pójść w — sam*, to leave one's country and wander about the world. = world (the society of men). *Wielki* —, the genteel part of the world, the polite or fashionable world, high society, high life, gay world. *Bywać w świecie*, to keep company with people of quality, with great folks, to move in polite or fashionable circles. *Świat uczony*, the learned world, the learned. *Znać —*, to know how to carry one's self in the world.

ŚWIĄTECZNY, A, E, festal, festive, festival. *Dzień — y*, holiday. *Suknie — e, ubior — y*, festive garment, holiday apparel.

ŚWIĄTEŁKO, A, s. n. a small stream of light, a glimmering light, a glimpse.

ŚWIĄTKOWAĆ, see ŚWIĘTOWAĆ.

ŚWIATŁE, adv. like an enlightened or well-informed man.

ŚWIATŁO, A, s. n. light. — *słoneczne, księżycowe*, the light of the sun, of the moon. — *dzienne*, the light of day. *Bóg rzekł, niech się stanie —*, i stało się —, God said, let there be light, and there was light. = (any thing that gives light), light. *Podaj nam — a*, bring a light hither. *Niesć przed kim —*, to carry a light before one. *Tyle za — o*, so much will be wanted for the light. = light, knowledge, information, instruction. — *doświadczenia, rozumu*, the light of experience, of reason. *Stan — a*, *wnarodzie*, the state of knowledge in a country, see OŚWIATA. = (any thing that enlightens the mind) light. — *wiary, Ewangelii*, the light of faith, of the Gospel. *Rzucić na co —*, to throw light on a question, to bring light to it. = (lu



painting), light. *Piękny rozkład* — a, beautiful management of light. — *Wystawić co we właściwym świetle*, to put a thing in a proper light.

ŚWIATŁOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. light. — *wiekiuista*, the light of glory, the eternal light. = light, brightness, lustre, resplendence, refulgence.

ŚWIATŁY, *A, E*, light, lightsome. — *y kolor*, a light colour. — *a myśl*, a luminous thought, idea. *Pokój bardzo* — *y*, that room is very light, see JASNY. = enlightened, well-informed. *Człowiek* — *y*, an enlightened man.

ŚWIATOBLIWIE, *adv.* holily, piously.

ŚWIATOBLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. holiness, sanctimony. *Jego* —, his Holiness.

ŚWIATOBLIWY, *A, E*, holy, pious, sanctimonious.

ŚWIATOPIS, *A, s. m.* cosmographer.

ŚWIATOPISARSTWO, ŚWIATOPISMO, *A, s. n.* cosmography.

ŚWIATOWIEC, *wca*, s. m. a man of the world.

ŚWIATOWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. worldliness, high life. = worldly-mindedness.

ŚWIATOWY, *A, E*, worldly, gay, fashionable. = worldly-minded.

ŚWIATYNIA, *ni*, s. f. temple, fane. = sanctuary. — *prawo, sprawiedliwości*, the sanctuary of the laws, of justice.

ŚWIDER, *dra*, s. m. bore.

ŚWIDEREK, *rka*, s. m. gimlet. = (in Surgery), trepan.

ŚWIDROWAĆ, *ruje*, v. imp. to bore.

ŚWIDROWATO, *adv.* spirally. ŚWIDRYK, *A, s. m.* (a worm), termes, death-watch.

ŚWIDWA, ŚWIDWINA, *y*, s. f. cornel-tree, dog-wood.

ŚWIECA, *y*, s. f. (łojowa), candle. — *woskowa*, wax-candle, wax-light. = *Fig. Takich ludzi ze świecą teraz szukać*, such people are not to be found now-a-days. *Żebyś ze świecą szukał, nie znajdziesz*, it is in vain for you to look for it, you will not find it. *Panu Jezusowi jedną świecę a diabłu dwie*, he runs with the hare, and howls with the hounds.

ŚWIECĄCY, *A, E*, shining, glistening, glittering, glimmering. *Robaczek* — *y*, glow-worm, see ŚWIĘTOJAŃSKI. — *e guziki*, plate-buttons.

ŚWIECARNIA, *ni*, s. f. candle-house.

ŚWIECARZ, *A, s. m.* tallow-chandler.

ŚWIECENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of shining.

ŚWIECZENIE, *A, s. n.* *dnia*, *święta*, *święt*, the act of keeping a holiday, a feast. = *Świecenie kościoła, kaplicy*, the consecration of a church, of a chapel. = ordination, conferring holy orders.

— *na biskubstwo*, the consecration of a bishop.

ŚWIEĆLI, *pl.* of ŚWIĘTY, which see.

ŚWIECIĆ, *czę*, v. n. to shine. *Stońce świeci*, the sun shines. *Księżyc świeci pożyczonem światłem*, the moon shines with a borrowed light. *Fig. Panie świec nad jego duszą* (of a deceased person), the Lord make his face shine upon his soul. = *fam. Świecić łokciami*, to be out at the elbows. — *zębami*, to laugh continually (in order to show a set of fine teeth). — *Śię*, to shine, to glitter, to glimmer, to glisten. *Świeca jasno, ciemno się świeci*, that candle gives a good light, gives a bad light. *Świeci się w pokoju*, there is a light in the room. *Nie wszystko złoto co się świeci*, *prov.* all is not gold that glitters. = (at cards), to be the trump-card. *Co świeci?* what is turned up? what is the trump-card? what is trump? *Czerwien świeci*, hearts is turned up, hearts is trump.

ŚWIECIĆ, *czę*, v. imp. *niedzielić, święto*, to keep the Lord's day. = to bless, to wish well. — *czyją pamięć*, to bless one's memory. = to hallow, to consecrate, see POŚWIECIĆ. = to confer holy orders, to ordain, see WYŚWIECIĆ. — *Śię*, to be sanctified, to be kept as sacred. *Niedziele powinny się świecić*, the Lord's day ought to be kept. *Święć się imię twoje*, hallowed be thy name! = to be blessed, praised, honoured. *Niech się świecą owe czasy kiedy....* blessed be the happy times when.... *Świeć się twoja wola*, I submit to your will, your will be done. = *Nie wiesz co się świeci*, *fig. fam.* you don't know what is going on, you have no idea of it. *Wiem już co się świeci*, I guess now what it is, I know or see what he would be at.

ŚWIECIDŁO, *A, s. n.* and ŚWIECIDEŁKO, *A, s. n.* dim. a glittering trifle, pl. ŚWIECIDLĄ, tinsel, tawdriness.

ŚWIECIE, *adv.* holily, piously. = sacredly, inviolably.

ŚWIECKI, *A, ie*, (as opposed to *Duchowny*), lay, secular, temporal. *Ubior* — *i*, a lay-habit. *Władza* — *a*, temporal or secular power. = (as opposed to *Zakony*), secular. *Ksiądz* — *i*, a secular priest. *Duchowieństwo* — *ie*, secular clergy.

ŚWIECKOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. secularity.

ŚWIECONE, *ego*, s. n. ŚWIECONKA, *i*, s. f. consecrated bread, ham, eggs, etc. eaten on Easter-day.

ŚWIECONY, *A, E*, consecrated, hallowed. *Woda* — *a*, holy water. — *e jajko*, Easter-egg.

ŚWIECZKA, *i*, s. f. a little candle. = ŚWIECZKI, *czek*, pl. *Art.* see PRZEPALNIK, BRANTKA. = *Świeczki* (a medicinal

plant), eye-bright, euphrasia euphrasy, see ŚWIETLIK.

ŚWIECZNIK, *A, s. m.* a great branched candlestick. = (in Scripture language), light, luminary.

ŚWIEGOT, *A, s. m.* warbler, a warbling bird. ŚWIEGOTAĆ, *czę* v. n. to warble, to chirp. = *fig.* to prate, to tattle, to chatter, to tittle-tattle.

ŚWIEGOTANIE, *A, s. n.* *ptaków*, the chirping or warbling of birds. = *fig.* chattering, prating, tattling, tittle-tattle, twittle-twattle.

ŚWIEGOTKA, *i*, s. f. a tattle, a tattling or prating woman.

ŚWIEGOTLIWIE, *adv.* warbling or chirping continually. = *fig.* pratingly.

ŚWIEGOTLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. the habit of warbling, chirping. = *fig.* the habit of prating, tattling, etc. loquacity, flippancy.

ŚWIEGOTLIWY, ŚWIEGOTNY, *A, E*, doing nothing but warble, chirp. = *fig.* chattering like a parrot, prating, tattling, flippant.

ŚWIEKER, *kra*, s. m. father-in-law, see TEŚĆ.

ŚWIEKRA, *y*, s. f. mother-in-law.

ŚWIERGOT, ŚWIERKOT, *u*, s. m. chirp twitter.

ŚWIERGOTAĆ, ŚWIERKOTAĆ, *am, czę*, v. n. to chirp, to twitter. *Wróble świergocą*, the sparrows chirp. *Świerszcz świergocze*, the cricket chirps.

ŚWIERGOTLIWY, ŚWIERKOTLIWY, ŚWIERGOTNY, *A, E*, doing nothing but chirp.

ŚWIERK, *u*, s. m. fir, fir-tree.

ŚWIERKAĆ, *am*, v. n. (of some birds) to chirp.

ŚWIERSZCZ, *A, s. m.* cricket.

ŚWIERZBA, *u*, s. m. ŚWIERZBA, *y*, s. f. itch. — *na głowie*, scald-head, scurf, see PARCH; (*u psów*), mange; (*u owiec*), scab.

ŚWIERZBIĄCZKA, *i*, s. f. Med. prurience, prurieny. = a long-itching desire. — *pisania*, a great itching to write, an itch for scribbling.

ŚWIERZBIEĆ, *bi*, v. impers. to itch. *Świerzbi mnie ramię*, my arm itches. *Fig. Świerzbi go grzbiet, skóra*, he wants a drubbing, his back itches for a beating. *Świerzbi go język*, he has a great itching to talk, he cannot keep a secret. *Świerzbią go ręce*, he must needs touch it.

ŚWIERZBIENIE, *A, s. n.* itching.

ŚWIERZBOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. the state of being itchy.

ŚWIERZBOWATY, *A, E*, itchy, mangy, scabby.

ŚWIETLIK, *A, s. m.* luminous matter, luminous body, light. = (a medicinal plant), eye-bright, euphrasy.

ŚWIETLISTY, *A, E*, luminous. ŚWIETNIE, *adv.* splendidly, gloriously, illustriously. — *się pokazał u dworu*, he appeared at



court in a splendid manner. *Przyjść, nagrodzić* —, to receive, reward with magnificence.

ŚWIETNIEĆ, *niejść*, v. n. to shine. = *fig.* to shine, to be conspicuous or eminent.

ŚWIETNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. brightness, lustre. — *diamenty*, the brightness or lustre of a diamond. = *fig.* lustre, splendour, glory, magnificence; illustriousness. — *urodzenia*, noble descent, high birth. — *jego czynów*, the splendour of his achievements. — *stylu*, the splendour and pomp of style.

ŚWIETNY, *a, e*, *fig.* bright, shining, resplendent, magnificent, illustrious, brilliant. — *e zwycięstwo*, a brilliant victory. — *e imię*, an illustrious name. — *e przyjęcie*, a splendid, magnificent reception. — *i mężowie*, eminent or illustrious characters.

ŚWIĘTO, *a, s. n.* holiday, feast, festival. *Dzisiaj moje* —, to day is my birth-day.

ŚWIĘTOBLIWIE, ŚWIĘTOBLIWÓŚĆ, ŚWIĘTOBLIWY, *see* ŚWIĄTOBLIWIE, etc.

ŚWIĘTOJAŃSKI, *a, ie*, St. John's. — *i kościół*, St. John's church. — *i robaczek*, glow-worm.

ŚWIĘTOKRADZCA, *y, s. m.* church-robber; sacrilegious man.

ŚWIĘTOKRADZKI, *a, ie*, sacrilegious.

ŚWIĘTOKRADZTWO, *a, s. n.* simony.

ŚWIĘTOPIETRZE, *a, s. n.* Peter-pence.

ŚWIĘTOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. sanctity, holiness, sacredness. — *przysięgi*, the sacredness of an oath. — *ślubu małżeńskiego*, the sacredness of the marriage vow. — *tego miejsca*, the holiness of this spot. = *relic*.

ŚWIĘTOSZEK, *szka, s. m.* bigot, hypocrite.

ŚWIĘTOSZKA, *i, s. f.* a bigoted woman, a female devotee.

ŚWIĘTOWAĆ, *tuje, v. n.* to keep a holiday, *see* ŚWIĄTKOWAĆ.

ŚWIĘTY, *a, e*, holy, saint. *Duch* —y, the Holy Ghost. *Święty Jan*, *Święty Paweł*, Saint John, Saint Paul. *Kościół Ś. Piotra, Ś. Pawła*, St. Peter's, St. Paul's church. *Ziemia Święta*, the holy Land. *Żywot* —y, a holy life. *Pismo Ś.* holy writ or Scripture. — *subst.* ŚWIĘTY, *świętego*, a saint. *Wszystkich Świętych*, all Saint's day. = *sacred*. *Historia Święta*, sacred history. — *a powinność*, a sacred duty. *Osoba królewska jest* — *a i nietykalna*, the king's person is inviolable and sacred. *Nie masz dla niego nic świętego*, nothing is sacred with him. = *Świętej pamięci mój ojciec*, my late father. *moja matka*, my late mother.

ŚWIEŻO, *adv.* freshly. — *wyglądać*, to look freshly, to have a fresh, clear complexion. *Kwiaty świeżo zerwane*, freshly gathered

flowers. — *przybyły*, freshly come, fresh arrived, newly, just arrived. — *ze szkół*, quite fresh from college.

ŚWIEŻOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* freshness. — *powietrza*, the freshness of the air. = *fig.* — *cery*, the freshness of the complexion. = *recency*, recency, the recency of an event.

ŚWIEŻUCHNY, ŚWIEŻUTKI, ŚWIEŻUSIENKI, ŚWIEŻUTENKI, *a, ie*, ŚWIEŻUTKO, ŚWIEŻUSIENKO, ŚWIEŻUTENKO, *intens.* forms of the *adj.* ŚWIEŻY and the *adv.* ŚWIEŻO.

ŚWIEŻY, *a, e*, fresh. — *e powietrze*, a fresh air. *Lubi oddychać* — *em powietrzem*, he is fond of breathing the fresh air. — *a woda*, fresh water. — *e masło*, fresh butter. — *e kwiaty, zioła*, fresh flowers, herbs. — *e jaja*, new-laid eggs. = *Świeże konie, wojska*, fresh horses, fresh troops. = *fresh*, recent. *Za świeży*, too fresh. *Za świeżej pamięci*, while the thing is fresh. *Miećco w świeżej pamięci*, to have a thing fresh in one's memory. — *e wiadomości, doniesienia*, fresh news, last intelligence. — *y wynalazek*, a recent invention.

ŚWINI, *nia, nie*, of swine. *Świnia wesz*, or *cykuta* (a plant), hemlock. *Świnie bagno* (a med. plant), swine-creases, cochlearia.

ŚWINIA, *ni, s. f.* swine. — *prośna*, a sow with young, an in-pig sow. — *morska*, a sea-swine.

ŚWINIAK, *a, s. m.* (a purgative root), swine bread. = (a plant), chickling-vetch, sweet-pea.

ŚWINIAREK, *rka, s. m.* a swineherd's boy.

ŚWINIARKA, *i, s. f.* a female keeper of hogs.

ŚWINIARSKI, *a, ie*, of a swineherd.

ŚWINIARZ, *a, s. m.* swineherd, hogherd. = a hoggish fellow.

ŚWINIĆ, *nić, v. n.* to do a thing in a slovenly manner; to defile.

ŚWININA, *y, s. f.* pork, hog's flesh.

ŚWINKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of ŚWINIA, a pig. — *morska*, guinea-pig.

ŚWINNIK, *a*, ŚWININIEC, *śca, s. m.* swine-sty, hog-sty.

ŚWINOPAS, *a, s. m.* swineherd, hogherd.

ŚWINSKI, *a, ie*, of swine, of a hog. — *i targ*, hog-market. = *swinish*, swine-like, hoggish. — *ie życie*, a hoggish life.

ŚWINSKO, POŚWINSKU, *adv.* hoggishly, like a pig.

ŚWINSTWO, *a, s. n.* swinishness, hoggishness.

ŚWINTUCH, *a, s. m.* a hoggish fellow.

ŚWIST, *u, s. m.* whistle, whistling. — *wiatru*, *strzały*, the whistling of the wind, of an arrow. — *kuli*, the whizzing, the whistling of a ball.

ŚWISTAC, *am, v. n. imp.* ŚWISNAĆ, *nić, v. inst.* to whistle, to

whizz. *Kula świsnęła mu koło uszu*, a bullet whizzed about his ears. = ŚWISNAĆ, *fig. fam.* to run away, to take to flight, to take to one's heels. = *Świsnąć kogo*, v. a. to give one a good box on the ear; to strike one over the shoulders with a whip.

ŚWISTACZKA, ŚWISTAŁKA, *i, s. f.* a whistle, a catcall.

ŚWISTAK, *a, s. m.* whistler. = a bustling fellow. = a wild blade.

ŚWISTANIE, *a, s. n.* whistling.

ŚWISTEK, *tka, s. m.* scrap, slip of paper.

ŚWISZCZEĆ, *czę, v. n.* (said of wind), to whistle. *Czy słyszysz jak wiatr świszczę?* do you hear the wind whistle? (of some birds). *Ten kos bardzo dobrze świszczę*, that blackbird whistles very well; (of shot). *Strzała świszczę w powietrzu*, the arrow whistles through the air.

ŚWISZCZENIE, *a, s. n.* whistling.

ŚWISZCZYPAŁKA, *i, s. m.* a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a wild blade.

ŚWIT, *u, s. m.* ŚWITANIE, *a, s. n.* dawn, day-break, day-light, peep of day, day-peep.

ŚWITAĆ, *ta, v. impers.* to dawn, to grow light. *Dzień świta*, the day dawns, the morning dawns. = *Świta mu w głowie*, *fig. fam.* he has wild fancies, strange imaginations. *Jeszcze mu w głowie świta*, he is still young, he has not yet sown his wild oats.

SWOBODA, *dy, s. f.* freedom, liberty, independence. = *Swoboda w ruchach*, ease, easiness, an easy deportment. = SWOBODY, *on, pl.* privilege, immunity, exemption.

SWOBODNIE, *adv.* freely, a' liberty. *Żyć* —, to lead an independent life. = at ease, comfortably, at rest.

SWOBODNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ease, freedom, freedom, easiness.

SWOBODNY, *a, e*, free, independent. = free, easy, unrestrained. = unengaged, unoccupied, leisurely. *Chwile* —e, leisure moments.

SWÓJ, *oja, oje*, and by contraction *swa, swe, pl.* SWOI, *swoje* and *swę*, *adj. poss.* of the third person; his, her, its, their (his own, her own, its own, their own). This adjective is only used when the thing possessed belongs to the subject of the verb. *On kocha swą żonę*, he loves his (own) wife. But when the thing possessed does not belong to the subject of the verb, we use instead of it, *JEGO, JEJ, ICH*, that is to say the genitive of the personal pronoun *ON*. *On kocha jego żonę*, he loves his wife (such a one's). Idiomatical and familiar phrases: *Był to człowiek bogaty swego czasu*, he was a rich man in his time. *Swój śmiercią umrzeć*, to die a natural death. *Nie w swoim humorze (sobie) być*, not to be in one's ordinary humour, to



be out of humour. *Jestem jak nie swój*, I feel unwell. — *substantively*: *Obstawać przy swoim*, to stand to one's opinion, to abide by it. *Nie wyszedł na swoje*, he has been a loser in that business. *Będzie on miał za swoje*, he shall pay for it. *Masz za swoje*, they have paid you well. *Chce koniecznie zrobić po swojemu*, he must needs have his own way. *Zrób po swojemu*, use your own way. *Na swoim postawić*, see POSTAWIĆ.

SWOJAK, A, S. M. kindred of mine, of his, of hers, of your's, of their's; *pl.* SWOJACY, kindreds, relations, countrymen.

SWOJSKI, A, IE, indigenous, native. *Wyraz* — i, a word of one's mother-language. = tame, domestic.

SWORA, SWORNIE, SWORNOŚĆ, SWORNY, SWOROWAĆ, see SFORA, etc.

SWYWOLA, SWYWOLIĆ, SWYWOLNIE, SWYWOLNIK, SWYWOLNY, see SWAWOLA, etc.

SYBERYA, YI, S. F. Siberia.

SYBERYJCZYK, A, S. M. Siberian.

SYBERYJSKI, SYBIRSKI, A, IE, Siberian.

SYBIR, U, S. M. *pop.* and *poet.* Siberia.

SYCIC, CĘ, V. IMP. to satiate; to saturate.

SYCYLIA, II, S. F. Sicily.

SYCYLIANIN, A, SYCYLIJCZYK, A, S. M. Sicilian.

SYCYLIJSKI, A, IE, Sicilian.

SYCZĄCY, A, E, hissing. *Głoski syczące*, Gram. hissing consonants.

SYCZEC, CZE, V. N. to hiss.

SYCZENIE, A, S. N. hissing. — *gęsi, węzów*, the hissing of geese, serpents.

SYGNAŁ, A, S. M. signal, see ZNAK.

SYGNET, U, S. M. signet, signet-ring.

SYLABA, SYLLABA, Y, S. F. syllable.

SYLABIZOWAĆ, ZUJE, V. A. and N. to spell.

SYLABIZOWANIE, A, S. N. spelling, see ZGŁOSKOWANIE.

SYLOGIZM, U, S. M. syllogism.

SYMBOL, U, S. M. symbol, see GODEO.

SYMETRYA, YI, S. F. symmetry.

SYMETRYCZNE, ADV. symmetrically.

SYMETRYCZNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. just proportion, beautiful management.

SYMETRYCZNY, A, E, symmetrical.

SYMPATYA, YI, S. F. sympathy, see SPÓŁCZUCIE.

SYMPATYCZNE, ADV. sympathically.

SYMPATYCZNY, A, E, sympathetic, sympathetical.

SYMPLA, I, S. F. (at cards), a

simple game (opposed to *Dubla*, a double game, a lurch).

SYN, A, S. M. son.

SYNACZEK, CZKA, SYNALEK, LKA, SYNECZEK, CZKA, SYNEK, NKA, S. M. (terms of endearment for a son) my own little boy.

SYNOD, U, S. M. synod.

SYNOGARLICA, Y, S. F. a small turtle-dove of Senegal.

SYNOSTWO, A, S. N. sonship. = the son and his wife.

SYNÓW, SYNOWY, OWA, OWE, of a son.

SYNOWA, EJ, S. F. son's wife, daughter-in-law.

SYNOWICA, Y, S. F. brother's daughter, niece.

SYNOWIEC, WCA, S. M. brother's son, nephew.

SYNOWSKI, A, IE, filial. *Miłość — a, posłuszeństwo — ie*, filial love, filial duty.

SYPAC, PIĆ, V. IMP. (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, money and the like), to put, to strew, to scatter, to pour. — *zboże w wór* to put corn into a sack. — *zboże, piasek na kupę*, to throw corn, sand into a heap. — *talary na kupę*, to heap up, to pile up crowns. — *groble, tamę*, to throw up a dike, a mound, a causeway. — *szance, okopy*, to throw up retrenchments. — *pieniądze*, to cast or throw away one's money, to scatter a great deal of money. = SYPNAĆ, NE, V. N. czem, to throw a thing (which spreads itself, scatters). *Sypnąć komu piaskiem w oczy*, to throw a handful of sand in one's face. *Sypać kartaczami do nieprzyjaciela*, to pour in grape-shot among the enemy. *Sypnąć kartaczami*, to fire or discharge a volley of grape-shot. *Sypnąć między lud złotem, pieniędzmi*, to scatter one's money in order to gain the people's favour. SYPAC SIĘ, to spread itself, to be scattered, to drop, to fall (as corn, sand, money out of a bag). *Sypią się na nich łaski, dostojenstwa*, fig. they are loaded or heaped with favours, benefits, honours. = to begin to grow. *Sypie mu się broda, wąs*, his beard, his mustaches begin to grow, a light down overspreads his cheeks. = (of a crowd). *Sypać się dokąd*, to pour into. — *skąd*, to pour out of. *Lud sypał się do miasta, z miasta*, the people poured into or out of the town. = to emit sparks, to fly in sparkles. *Kiedy kują żelazo, iskry się sypią*, when iron is struck, the sparkles fly, see ROZSYPAC, USYPAC, WYSYPAC.

SYPANKA, I, S. F. meal-tub.

SYPIAĆ, AM, V. N. freq. to use to sleep. — *po obiedzie*, to use to take an afternoon nap. *Anglicy i Niemcy sypią na piernicach*, the English and the Germans sleep upon feather-beds.

SYPIALNIA, NI, S. F. dormitory, sleeping room.

SYPIALNY, A, E, *nokój*, sleeping room, bed-room, bed-chamber.

SYPKI, A, IE, friable, easily crumbled, loose.

SYPKOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. friability.

SYRENA, Y, S. F. siren, mermaid.

SYROP, U, S. M. sirup.

SYS, SYSAK, SYSAL, A, S. M. a suckling, a suckling child.

SYSAK (with hunters), fawn, a young deer.

SYT, SYTA, SYTE, FIG. surfeited, tired of. *Syt chwwały, sławy*, surfeited with glory, tired of glory. *Syt świata*, surfeited with the world. *Syt lat*, full of years.

SYTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. nutritive quality, nutriment.

SYTNY, A, E, nourishing, nutritional, nutritive, substantial, see POSILNY.

SYTOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. satiety, surfeit, fill, repletion. = fig. plenty, abundance. *Mieć czego do — ści*, to have plenty of things, to have them to overflowing, to be wallowing in good things.

SYTY, A, E, filled, full, satiate, satiated. *Sytym być*, to have eaten one's fill (enough).

SZA! interj. whist! hush! peace here!

SZABAS, U, S. M. (in the ordinary language, speaking of the modern Jews), Sabbath.

SZABASOWAĆ, SUJE, V. N. to keep the Sabbath.

SZABASÓWKA, I, S. F. a little tallow-candle (lighted by the Jews on Sabbath-day).

SZABLA, I, S. F. sabre, sword.

SZABLASTY, A, E, Bot. sword-shaped.

SZACH, A, S. M. shah. *Szach perski*, the shah of Persia.

SZACH, A, S. M. (at Chess), check. *Szach królowi, szach królowej*, check to the king, to the queen. *Szach, mat*, check mate. = chess-man. = *pl.* SZACHY, ów, chess. *Grać w szachy*, to play at chess.

SZACHER, CHRA, S. M. see SZACHRAJ.

SZACHERKA, I, S. F. dealing in second-hand commodities, the business of a retailing Jew.

SZACHERMACHER, S. M. indecl. foul dealing, trickery.

SZACHERSKI, SZACHERSTWO, see SZACHRAJSKI, etc.

SZACHOWAĆ, CHUJE, V. IMP. to check (at chess). — *Króla*, to check the king. — *konikiem, wieżą*, to check with the knight, rook.

SZACHOWNICA, Y, S. F. chess-board. *W szachownicę checkerwise. Sadzić drzewo w — cę*, to plant trees checkerwise.

SZACHRAJ, A, S. M. swindler, sharper, cheat, impostor, trickster.

SZACHRAJSKI, A, IE, of a swindler; trickish. *Po szachraj-sku*, like a swindler, like a cheat; by foul, fraudulent means.

SZACHRAJSTWO, A, S. N. see SZACHERKA. = swindling, foul

or fraudulent dealing, cheat, fraud, imposture, tricking, trickery.

SZACHROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. n.* to deal in second-hand commodities, to drive or carry on a petty traffic (as the retailing Jews do). = to swindle, to cheat, to bilk, to gull. = to shuffle, to play mean tricks, to practise fraud, to evade fair questions. — *w grzę*, to play false, to trick.

SZACHT, *U*, *s. m.* (in Mining), shaft.

SZACOWAĆ, *CUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to rate, to estimate, to appraise. — *kogo*, *fig.* to value, to esteem, to regard. — *kogo wielce*, *wysoce*, to have a high esteem or regard for one.

SZACOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* appraisalment, valuation; *fig.* see SZACUNEK.

SZACOWNIK, *A*, *s. m.* appraiser, estimator.

SZACOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* estimableness, preciousness.

SZACOWNY, *A*, *E*, estimable, precious, valuable, valued.

SZACUNEK, *NU*, *s. m.* estimation, appraisalment, valuation. = price, value. = *fig.* value, esteem, regard. — *mieć dla kogo*, to have, to feel, to entertain an esteem for one. *Używać powszechnego — nku*, to be esteemed by every body.

SZAF, *Y*, *s. f.* and *dim.* SZAFKA, *I*, *s. f.* press, cupboard.

SZAFARKA, *I*, *s. f.* (a female servant, who has the charge of the pantry), house-keeper.

SZAFARNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* buttery, larder, pantry.

SZAFARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* a pantler's office.

SZAFARZ, *A*, *s. m.* pantler, butler, steward.

SZAFIR, *U*, *s. m.* sapphire.

SZAFIROWY, *A*, *E*, sapphirine; sapphire-coloured, blue-coloured.

SZAFLIK, *A*, *s. m.* tub, water-tub.

SZAFOWAĆ, *FUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to give away, to spend, to dispose of. — *pieniędzmi*, to spend prodigally one's money. — *pochwalam*, to be lavish of praise, to lavish praise.

SZAFRAN, *U*, *s. m.* (a plant), saffron, crocus. *W — nie ufarbować*, to dye saffron-colour.

SZAFRANOWY, *A*, *E*, saffron-coloured, saffron.

SZAFUNEK, *NU*, *s. m.* disposal, distribution. — *sprawiedliwości*, the administration of justice. — *grosza publicznego*, the administration of public revenue.

SZAKAL, *A*, *s. m.* jackal.

SZAKŁAK, see SAKŁAK.

SZAL, *U*, *s. m.* shawl.

SZAŁ, *U*, *s. m.* delirium, frenzy, fit of madness. — *młodości*, the wild fits, the wildness of youth. — *miłości*, a transport of love.

SZALA, *I*, *s. f.* the scale or basin of a balance. — *sprawiedliwości*, *fig.* the balance of justice.

SZAŁAPUT, *A*, SZAŁAWIŁA, *Y*, *s. m.* a hare-brained, giddy fellow, a madcap, a wild youth, a hoity-toity young man.

SZAŁASZ, *A*, *U*, *s. m.* shed, booth.

SZALBIERKA, *I*, *s. f.* a female cheat.

SZALBIERSKI, SZALBIERCZY, *A*, *E*, trickish, shuffling, fraudulent.

SZALBIERSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* trickery, fraudulence, imposture, knavery, roguishness, a knavish trick.

SZALBIERZ, *A*, *s. m.* trickster, swindler, shuffler, sharper, cheat, impostor, knave, rogue.

SZALEĆ, *LEJĘ*, *v. n.* to rage, to rave, to go mad, to run mad. = to be full of play, to be full of wanton tricks, to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks, to make the devil to do. = *Szaleć za czem*, to be mad for or after a thing. — *za kim*, to run mad after a person, to dote upon, to be distractedly in love with him. *Ona szaleje za nim*, she dotes upon him, she loves him to distraction.

SZALEJ, *U*, *s. m.* (a venomous plant), henbane.

SZALENIE, *adv.* madly. = distractedly, dotingly, passionately. — *kochać się*, *zakochać się w kim*, to be distractedly in love with one, to be distractedly fond of him or her; 2) *s. n.* see SZALENSTWO.

SZALENIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* madman, maniac, madcap.

SZALENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* madness, rage, fury, frenzy. *Wpaść w —*, to run mad, to grow or become mad. *Do — a kogo przyprowadzić*, to make one run mad, to drive him mad. = folly, distraction. *Kochać do — a*, to love to distraction. = piece of folly, foolery, foolishness, extravagance.

SZALK, *I*, *s. f.* *dim.* see SZALKA. SZALKI, *pl.* weights, a pair of weights.

SZALONO, see SZALENIE.

SZALONOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* folly, extravagance, rashness.

SZALONY, *A*, *E*, mad, frenetic. = wild, giddy, foolish, extravagant. *Po szalonemu*, madly, like a madman. = foolishly.

SZALUPA, *Y*, *s. f.* sloop.

SZAŁWIA, *II*, *s. f.* (a med. and culinary plant), sage.

SZAMBELAN, *A*, *s. m.* chamberlain.

SZAMBELANIA, *II*, *s. f.* SZAMBELANSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* the office of a chamberlain.

SZAMBELANIC, *A*, *s. m.* son of a chamberlain.

SZAMBELANOWA, *EI*, *s. f.* wife of a chamberlain.

SZAMEROWAĆ, *RUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to lace, to trim with lace.

SZAMEROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* SZAMERUNEK, *NU*, *s. m.* trimming, lacing.

SZAMOTAĆ, *OCĘ*, *v. imp.* *kogo*,

to pull and tug one, to pull or haul about. — *SIĘ*, to struggle with feet and hands. — *się z kim*, to grapple with one, to struggle with him, to tug one another.

SZAMOTANIE, *A*, *s. m.* pulling and tugging about. — *się*, struggling.

SZAMOWY, *A*, *E*, shammy, shamoy.

SZAMPAN, *A*, *s. m.* Champaign wine or champagne.

SZAMPANIA, *NI*, *s. f.* Champagne.

SZAMPAŃSKI, *A*, *IE*, of Champagne. *Wino — ie*, see SZAMPAN.

SZAŃCOWAĆ, *CUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to intrench, to fortify with trenches. — *SIĘ*, to intrench one's self, see OSZAŃCOWAĆ.

SZAŃCOWY, *A*, *E*, of an intrenchment, retrenchment. *Kosz — y*, gabion.

SZANIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* intrenchment, retrenchment. — *przedmostowy*, an intrenchment cast up on the entrance of a bridge.

SZANOWAĆ, *NUJĘ*, *v. imp.* *kogo*, to honour, to respect, to esteem, to regard, to reverence. = *Szanować co, czego*, to take care of a thing. — *zdrowie*, to take special care of one's health. — *SIĘ*, to act suitably to one's station, age or character; to maintain or act up to one's dignity. = *ot* take great care of one's self. — *się wzajemnie*, to show respect to each other.

SZANOWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* respectability.

SZANOWNY, *A*, *E*, honourable, respectable.

SZARACZEK, *CZKU*, *s. m.* gray cloth. — *jasny*, iron gray. *Chodzić w — czku*, to wear gray clothes.

SZARACZKOWY, *A*, *E*, gray. *Sukno — e*, gray cloth.

SZARANCA, *Y*, *s. f.* locust. = *collect.* a swarm of locusts. = *fig.* a host of pillagers, a band of depredators.

SZARAWARY, *RÓW*, *s. m.* *p.* loose trousers.

SZARAWY, *A*, *E*, grayish.

SZARFA, *Y*, *s. f.* scarf.

SZARGAĆ, *GAM*, *v. imp.* to draggle, to dirty, to daggie, see ZASZARGAĆ, to waste with use. — *suknie*, to wear one's clothes. — *ślawę*, *imie*, *fig.* to censure falsely one's reputation, to slander him.

SZARLATAN, SZARLETAN, *A*, *s. m.* quack, mountebank.

SZARLATANERYA, *VI*, *s. f.* SZARLATANSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* quackery, humbug.

SZARO, *adv.* gray.

SZAROOKI, *A*, *IE*, gray-eyed.

SZAROŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* grayness, gray colour.

SZARPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. imp.* to pull in pieces, to tear or rub with nails; to inangle, to worry, see ROZSZARPAĆ. = to touse, to pull, to tug. see SZAMOTAĆ. — *czuję ślawę*, *czyj honor*, *fig.* to attack one's re-



putation or character. SZARPAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to give a sudden pull, to jerk. — *kogo*, to give one a pull, to tug. SZARPAĆ SIĘ, to struggle with feet and hands, to endeavour to extricate one's self out of one's hands. — *się z kim o co*, to scramble for a thing.

SZARPANINA, *y*, *s. f.* pulling in pieces; mangling, worrying. = tousing, pulling, tugging.

SZARPIA, *ii*, *s. f. lint.* — *służy do opatrywania ran*, lint is used for dressing wounds, sores.

SZARPNIĘCIE, SZARPNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* a sudden pull, a jerk.

SZARUGA, *i*, *s. f.* a gust or squall of wind accompanied with rain, a squall of wind rain and snow.

SZARWARK, *u*, *s. m.* statute-labour for keeping roads and bridges in good repair.

SZARY, *a*, *e*, gray. *Szara godzina*, dusk. *O szarej godzinie*, *w szarą godzinę*, in the dusk of the evening. *Szary koniec*, the lower end (at table).

SZARŻA, *y*, *s. f.* a charge of cavalry. *Iść do szarży*, *przypuścić szarżę*, to go to the charge or attack. *Wytrzymać szarżę*, to stand the charge.

SZARZĄĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* not to take care of a thing, to spoil, to waste for want of care. — SIĘ, to lie about, to lie scattered. = to wear, to be wasted with use. — *się po świecie*, *fig.* to lead a wandering life.

SZARZEĆ, RZEJĘ, *v. n.* SZARZYĆ, SIĘ, RZEJĘ SIĘ, *v. impers.* to appear as a gray, dusky spot. = to grow dark, to grow dusky. = to dawn, to peep.

SZARZOWAĆ, ŻUJĘ, *na nieprzyjaciela*, to charge the enemy with a body of horse.

SZASTAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* SZASTNAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst. czem*, to toss a thing, to make noise by tossing, shaking. *Szastać pieniędzmi*, *fig.* to spend a great deal of money, to throw away one's money. SZASTAĆ SIĘ, to shift from side to side, to stir, to bustle, to do nothing but run about. *Nieustannie się szasta*, he is always stirring, his shoes are made of running leather, he is always fluttering about.

SZATA, *y*, *s. f.* (elev. style), garment, attire, apparel.

SZATAN, *a*, *s. m.* Satan, devil. To — *nie kobieta*, *fam.* she is a devil in petticoats.

SZATAŃSKI, *a*, *ie*, of Satan, satanic, satanical. *Po szatańsku*, satanically.

SZATAŃSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* satanism, a devilish device.

SZATKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, *v. imp.* *kapustę*, to chop cabbage, to cut it in small pieces.

SZATKOWNICA, *y*, *s. f.* chopping-board.

SZATYN, *a*, *s. m.* SZATYNKA, *i*, *s. f.* a man or woman with chestnut hair,

SZAWŁOK, *u*, *s. m.* a leathern bag.

SZCZAĆ, CZĘ, *v. n.* to piss, to make water.

SZCZATEK, *tek*, *s. m.* relics, remains, residue. *Szczątki rozbitego okrętu*, the fragments or remains of a wrecked vessel, the ruins of a wreck. *Szczątki wojska*, the remains, wrecks of a routed army.

SZCZAW, WIC, *s. m.* (a culinary herb), sorrel.

SZCZAWIAN, *u*, *s. m.* *Chim. oxalate.*

SZCZAWIOWY, *a*, *e*, of sorrel. *Kwas* — *y*, oxalic acid. *Zupa* — *a*, soup made of sorrel.

SZCZEBEL, BLA, *s. m.* a round or step of a ladder; *fig.* step, degree, station. *Postąpić o jeden* —, to mount a step. *Najwyższy* — *slawy*, the pinnacle of glory.

SZCZEBIOT, *u*, *s. m.* *ptaków*, the warbling of birds. = *fig.* prattle. = tattler, chatterer.

SZCZEBIOTAĆ, CĘ, *v. n.* to warble, to chirp. = (of a child), to prattle. = to prate, to tattle, to chatter, to tittle-tattle.

SZCZEBIOTANIE, *a*, *s. n.* *ptaków*, the chirping or warbling of birds. = *fig.* prattle, prattling.

SZCZEBIOTKA, *i*, *s. f.* a tattling, prating woman, a gossiping woman.

SZCZEBIOTLIWIE, *adv.* pratingly, flippantly.

SZCZEBIOTLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the habit of prating, tattling; loquacity, flippancy.

SZCZEBIOTLIWY, SZCZEBIOTNY, *a*, *e*, doing nothing but warble, chirp. = *fig.* chattering like a parrot, prating, prattling, tattling, flippant.

SZCZĘĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* bristle; (a plant) teasel, fuller's thistle.

SZCZECINA, *y*, *s. f.* collect. the bristles of a boar.

SZCZECINKA, *i*, *s. f.* *dim.* the hair or bristle of a boar.

SZCZECINOWATY, *a*, *e*, bristle-shaped, bristly. — *Bot.* setaceous.

SZCZĘDZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. imp.* (with the gen. case), to spare, to save. (Generally used negatively). *Nie — komu* or *dla kogo pochwalić*, to lavish praise on one. *Nie — ani wydatków ani trudu*, to spare neither expense nor trouble, pains.

SZCZEGÓŁ, *u*, *s. m.* detail, particular. *Wchodzić w — y*, to go into details. *Wchodzić w najdrobniejsze — y*, to enter into the minutest details, to be attentive to all the details. *Opowiem ci to ze — ami*, I shall tell you all the particulars of it.

SZCZEGÓLNIE, *adv.* particularly, especially.

SZCZEGÓLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* singularity, peculiarity. — *tego zdarzenia*, the singularity of that event. *Każdy w — ści*, each in particular.

SZCZEGÓLNY, *a*, *e*, particular, peculiar. — *u taska*, a particular

favour. — *a własność*, a peculiar property. *Nic nie ma dziś — nego w dziennikach*, there is nothing particular in the papers to-day. *To dzieło nie zawiera nic — nego*, that work contains nothing particular. = singular, particular. *Szczególniejszy człowiek*, he is a particular sort of a man, that is a man of a singular humour, he is an odd, queer fellow.

SZCZEGÓŁOWO, *adv.* with all the details, in a circumstantial manner.

SZCZEGÓŁOWŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* particularity, the particular circumstances (of an account).

SZCZEGÓŁOWY, *a*, *e*, circumstantial, detailed, minute. *Handel* — *y*, retail.

SZCZĘK, *u*, *s. m.* clash, clatter, clank, clang. — *broni*, *oręża*, *pałaszów*, the clang of arms, clashing of swords. — *kujdan*, the clanking of chains.

SZCZĘKA, *i*, *s. f.* jaw.

SZCZĘKAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* to bark, to bay. — *na kogo*, to bark at one; *fig.* to bawl against one, to backbite or slander him. *Wolno psu i na pana Boga* — or *Pies szczeka, pan jedzie*, *prov.* dogs bark at the moon; let them bawl on, who cares?

SZCZĘKAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* SZCZĘKAĆ, *nr*, *v. inst.* to clash, to clatter, to clang, to clank. *Więźnie szczękali kajdanami*, the prisoners clanked their chains. — *zębami*, to clatter with teeth. *Szczeka zębami od zimna*, his teeth chatter with cold.

SZCZĘKACZ, *a*, *s. m.* a barker. = a bawler, a vile slanderer.

SZCZĘKANIE, *a*, *s. n.* barking, baying. = bawling, slander, calumny.

SZCZĘKANIE, *s. n.* clashing, clattering, clanking.

SZCZĘKATY, *a*, *e*, furnished with large jaws.

SZCZĘKOWY, *a*, *e*, mandibular, maxillar.

SZCZELINA, *y*, *s. f.* cleft, crevice, chasm, chink, cranny, fissure.

SZCZELNIE, *adv.* close. — *przystawać*, to join, to shut close, to fit exactly. = hermetically. — *zamknięty*, hermetically closed.

SZCZĘLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* the state of being joined, shut close.

SZCZELNY, *a*, *e*, joining or shutting close, shut fast, close.

SZCZENIATKO, *a*, *s. n.* *dim.* of SZCZENIE, little whelp.

SZCZENIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, *v. n.* (of a bitch), to whelp, to pup.

SZCZENIE, *cia*, *s. n.* *pl.* SZCZENIĘTA, whelp, puppy.

SZCZENNA, *adj.* big with pup. — *suka*, a bitch in pup (in whelp), a bitch with young.

SZCZEP, *u*, *s. m.* graft, graft, a young scion. = *fig.* stock, the first of a branch, the head of a tribe. of a family. = stock, race, tribe-family.



SZCZĘPA, SZCZĘPKA, SZCZY-  
PA, *v. s. f.* a piece of cut wood.

SZCZEPAC, *AM, v. imp.* drze-  
co, to cleave or split wood.

SZCZEPIC, *PIR, v. imp.* to graft,  
to graft, to ingraft. = *Szczepić*  
osnę, to vaccinate, to inoculate  
the small-pox.

SZCZEPINIE, *A, s. n.* grafting.  
= *ospy*, vaccination, inoculation.

SZCZERB, *U, s. m.* SZCZERBA,  
*r. s. f.* SZCZEBINA, *v. s. f.* *noża*,  
*brzytwy*, *palasza*, the notch,  
back of a knife, razor, sabre. =  
a fissure in the upper lip of a hare.  
= *harelip*. = a broken tooth.

SZCZERBATY, *A, E*, notched,  
hacked, full of notches. = *hare-*  
*lipped*. = gap-toothed, that has  
lost a front tooth or two.

SZCZERBIĆ, *see* WYSZCZER-  
BIĆ.

SZCZERBIEC, *BGA, s. m.* *Hist.*  
*of Pol.* the sabre of Boleslaus the  
Great of which he broke a piece by  
striking with it the gate of Kiev on  
his entrance in that city.

SZCZEROSĆ, *ŚCI, SZCZEROTA*,  
*v. s. f.* candour, sincerity, inge-  
nuousness.

SZCZERY, *A, E*, pure, genuine,  
without alloy. = *złoto*, *srebro*,  
pure, genuine gold, silver. = *a*  
*woda*, pure water. = *y piasek*,  
downright sand. = *frank*, down-  
right, open-hearted, sincere, can-  
did, ingenuous, plain, true. = *y*  
*człowiek*, a frank, a sincere man.  
= *a przyjaźń*, a sincere friendship.  
*Jesito* = *a prawda*, it is the un-  
varnished truth. = *a potwarz*,  
downright calumny.

SZCZERZE, *adv.* candidly, sin-  
cerely, truly, openly, plainly, inge-  
nuously. = seriously, in good,  
downright earnest. *Mów — i smia*  
*to*, speak out and like a man.

SZCZĘŚCIĆ, *CI, v. impers.* *ko-*  
*mu*, to speed, to prosper one,  
to render him successful. *Szczęść*  
*Boże!* God speed you! *see* PO-  
SZCZĘŚCIĆ. — *SIĘ*, to prosper,  
to succeed, to thrive, to be success-  
ful. *We wszystkim mu się szczę-*  
*ści*, every thing thrives or succeeds  
with him.

SZCZĘŚCIE, *A, s. n.* hap, hap-  
hazard, luck, chance, fortune.  
*Próbować — a*, to take or try one's  
chance. *Na los — a*, at all hazards.  
*Szukać — a*, to seek one's fortune.  
= *mu sprzyja*, fortune smiles  
upon him, favours him, *see* LOS.  
= good luck, good fortune, hap-  
piness. *Mieć — a*, to have good luck.  
*Ścieć — w kartach*, *być przy*  
*— ściu*, to play luckily or with  
good luck, to play successfully. *NA*  
*SZCZĘŚCIE*, *SZCZĘŚCIEM*, *adv.*  
happily, fortunately, luckily, by  
good luck.

SZCZĘŚLIWIE, *adv.* luckily,  
fortunately, happily.

SZCZĘŚLIWIEC, *WCA, s. m.* a  
happy, lucky or fortunate man.

SZCZĘŚLIWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* bless-  
ing, bliss, felicity, happiness.

*Wieczna* —, eternal felicity, ever-  
lasting bliss. — *życia*, the happi-  
ness of life.

SZCZĘŚLIWY, *A, E*, lucky, for-  
tunate, happy; successful. *Wszy-*  
*scy chcą być — mi*, all men wish  
to be happy. *We wszystkim jest*  
*— y*, he is lucky or fortunate in  
every thing. = *a panowanie*, a  
prosperous reign. = *a wydarze-*  
*nie*, fortunate event. = *a podróż*,  
a prosperous voyage. = *y traf*, a  
lucky hit. = *y w grze*, *wojnie*,  
lucky at gaming, fortunate in war.  
= *y do kobiet*, successful with the  
fair sex. *Ten tylko jest — y kto się*  
*poczuł* *za — wego*, he alone is  
happy who thinks himself to be so.

SZCZĘŚNY, *A, E*, auspicious,  
propitious, *see* SZCZĘŚLIWY.

SZCZĘT, *U, s. m.* *see* SZCZĄTEK,  
(used only in the following expres-  
sions): *Do szczętu*, *ze szczętem*,  
down to the ground, utterly, com-  
pletely, to all intents and purposes.  
*Do szczętu zburzyć*, to lay even  
with the ground, to raze to the  
ground. *Ze szczętem zniszczyć*,  
to ruin or undo to all intents and  
purposes.

SZCZOC, *A, s. m.* piss a-bed.  
SZCZODRO, *see* SZCZODRZE.  
SZCZODROBLIWIE, *adv.* boun-  
tifully.

SZCZODROBLIWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.*  
bountifulness.

SZCZODROBLIWY, *A, E*, boun-  
tiful.

SZCZODROŚĆ, *ŚCI, SZCZO-*  
*DROTA, v. s. f.* munificence, libe-  
rality, bounty, *see* HOJNOŚĆ.

SZCZODRY, *A, E*, munificent,  
liberal, *see* HOJNY.

SZCZODRZE, *adv.* munificent-  
ly, liberally. = *rozdawac*, to  
bestow liberally, *see* HOJNIE.

SZCZOTECZKA, *I, s. f.* *dim.* a  
little brush. = *do zębów*, a tooth-  
brush.

SZCZOTKA, *I, s. f.* brush. =  
*do sukien*, a clothes-brush. = *do*  
*włosów*, a hair-brush. = *do łnu*,  
*konopi*, flax-comb, hemp-comb,  
hatchel.

SZCZOTKARZ, *A, s. m.* brush-  
maker.

SZCZUĆ, *USZ, v. imp.* *kogo psa-*  
*mi*, to set dogs on one. *Szczuć*  
*zająca*, *lisa*, to hunt or course  
a hare, a fox. = *byka*, *niedźwie-*  
*dzia*, to bait a bull, a bear.

SZCZUDEŁO, *A, s. n.* stilts. *Cho-*  
*dzić na — lach*, to go upon stilts.

SZCZUKA, *I, s. f.* a very large  
pike (a fish).

SZCZUPACZEK, *czka, s. f.*  
*dim.* a small pike, pickerel.

SZCZUPAK, *A, s. m.* pike, jack.  
SZCZUPEŁ, *LEJ, v. n.* *imp.*  
to grow thin, slender.

SZCZUPLIĆ, *LE, v. imp.* to di-  
minish, to scant, to stint, *see*  
USZCZUPLIĆ.

SZCZUPEŁO, *adv.* *wyglądać*,  
to look thin, slender. = narrowly,  
straitly, in a narrow compass. =  
*miejszkać*, to be narrowly lodged,

to be lodged in a narrow compass.  
= scantily, sparingly.

SZCZUPEŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* *talii*,  
*wzrostu*, the slenderness of one's  
waist, shape. = narrowness,  
straitness. = *mieszkania*, the  
narrowness of one's lodgings. =  
slenderness, scantiness, smallness,  
= *dochodu*, the slenderness of  
one's income.

SZCZUPEŁY, *A, E*, slender, slim.  
thin, slight. = *a talia*, a slim,  
slender waist. = scanty, slender  
spare, small. = *y dochód*, small,  
slender income. = *obiad*, a very  
slender dinner, a scanty repast.  
= *a krescencya*, a scanty, slender  
crop. = *a wojsko*, a small army.

SZCZUR, *A, s. m.* rat.

SZCZURZY, *A, E*, of a rat.

SZCZUTEK, *TKA, s. m.* fillip.  
*Dac komu — tka*, to fillip one.

SZCZWAĆ, *see* SZCZUĆ.

SZCZWACZ, *A, s. m.* balter,  
setter on. = a huntsman on horse-  
back, pricker.

SZCZWAŁNIA, *NI, s. f.* a balt-  
ing-place for bulls and bears.

SZCZWANIE, *A, s. n.* baiting.  
= coursing, hunting.

SZCZWANY, *A, E*, hunted,  
coursed, chased. = *fig.* cunning,  
expert. = *y to lis*, he is a cunning  
fox, a sly cur, he is a sly, cunning  
man, a deep fellow.

SZCZYCIĆ, *CR, v. imp.* to hon-  
our, to favour, *see* ZASZCZY-  
CAĆ. — *SIĘ, czem, z czego*, to  
pride one's self upon a thing, to  
glory in it. = *się czyją przyja-*  
*źnią*, to hold or consider as an  
honour to be one's friend.

SZCZYGIĘ, *GLA, s. m.* gold-  
finch, thistle-finch.

SZCZYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* *kwia-*  
*ty*, to pluck, cull, gather flowers,  
*see* USZCZKNAĆ.

SZCZYNY, *N, s. f.* *pl.* piss,  
urine.

SZCZYPAC, *PIR, v. imp.* SZCZY-  
PNAĆ, *v. inst.* to pinch; to twinge,  
to tweak, to twitch. = *do krwi*,  
to pinch one to the blood. *Szczy-*  
*pac w język*, to be sharp, tart or  
pointed. *Pieprz szczypie w język*,  
pepper bites the tongue. *Mroz*  
*szczypie w twarz*, the cold pin-  
ches the face.

SZCZYPAWKA, *I, s. f.* (an in-  
sect), ear-wig, forficula.

SZCZYPCIE, *ców, s. pl.* snuffers.  
= pincers. = the claws of a lobster.  
SZCZYPCZYKI, *ków, s. pl.*  
nippers, tweezers.

SZCZYPIOR, *U, SZCZYPIO-*  
*REK, Rku, s. m.* (a small onion  
without bulb), chives, cives.

SZCZYPTA, *v. s. f.* pinch. = *ta-*  
*baki*, a pinch of snuff. = *sol*, *pie-*  
*przu*, a pinch of salt, pepper.

SZCZYR, *U, s. m.* (a plant),  
mercury.

SZCZYT, *U, s. m.* top, summit.  
= *głowy*, the top or crown of the  
head. = *gory*, the top of a hill. =  
*fig.* pitch, pinnacle, summit. =  
*wielkości*, *slawy*, the pinnacle of



honours, the highest pitch of glory. **SZCZYTNI**, *adv.* loftily, sublimely.

**SZCZYTNY**, *A, E*, lofty, sublime. **SZELĄG**, *A, S. m.* (the third part of a *Grosz*), less than a farthing. *doit. Zapłacić co do —a*, to pay to the last farthing. *Nie mieć —a w kieszeni*, not to have a cross to bless one's self with. *Nie ustąpię ani —a* I won't abate a farthing. *Nie warto złamanego —a*, it is not worth a farthing, a doit. *Znaję go jak lichy —*, he is extremely well-known.

**SZELAŻEK**, *ŻKA, S. m. dim.* of **SZELĄG**.

**SZELEŚCIĆ**, *ści, v. n. imprs.* to rustle. *Liście szeleszczą*, the leaves rustle. *Wiatr szeleści w lesie*, the wind rustles in the forest. *Suknia jej szeleści*, her gown rustles.

**SZELEŚĆ**, *u, S. m.* rustle, rustling. — *liścia, wiatru*, the rustling of the leaves, of the wind. — *jedwabiu. sukni*, the rustling of silk, of a gown. — *strumyka*, the rippling or murmur of a brook, stream. — *skrzydeł*, the whirring of the wings. *Zerwać się z ziemi z —em*, to whirl, to fly with noise.

**SZELESZCZĄCY**, *A, E*, rustling. **SZELEŻNIK**, *A, S. m.* (a plant), *crista galli*, cock's-comb, louse-wort. **SZELKA**, *I, S. f.* strap. *Szelki do noszów*, *od lektyki*, chafman's straps. *Szelki (od spodni)*, braces. *Nosić szelki*, to wear braces.

**SZELMA**, *Y, S. m.* and *f.* scoundrel, rascal, rogue, knave.

**SZELMOSTWO**, *A, S. n.* roguery, knavery, villany.

**SZELMOWSKI**, *A, IE*, roguish, knavish, villanous.

**SZEMRAĆ**, *rzę, v. n.* to murmur, to mutter. = (like a stream of water), to murmur, to ripple, to gurgle. = (like wind in a forest), to murmur, to rustle, *see MRUCZEĆ*, **SZELEŚCIĆ**. = *Szemrać na co, fig.* to murmur or repine at a thing. — *na kogo*, to repine against one, *see SARKAĆ*.

**SZEMRANIE**, *A, S. n.* murmuring, muttering. — *wód, strumyków*, the murmuring, rippling, gurgling, purling of brooks or streams. = *fig.* murmuring, repining.

**SZEPLENIĆ**, *nić, v. n.* to lisp. **SZEPLENIENIE**, *A, S. n.* lisp, lisping.

**SZEPLENIUCH**, *A, SZEPLEŃ*, *NIA, S. m.* lisper, a lisping man. **SZEPLENIUCHA**, *Y, S. f.* lisping woman.

**SZEPT**, *u, S. m.* whisper. **SZEPTAĆ**, *cz, v. n.* to whisper. *Co tam on szepta do niej?* what whispers he to her? **SZEPNAĆ**, *nić, v. inst.* — *dc ucha*, to inform in a whisper.

**SZAPTANIE**, *A, S. n.* whispering. **SZEREG**, *u, S. m.* (in military language opposed to *Rota*), rank. — *Żołnierzy*, a rank of soldiers. *Ustawić oddział w dwa —i*, to

range or put a body of soldiers in two ranks. *Po trzydziestu w —u*, thirty abreast. *Zamknąć, ścisnąć, —i*, to close the ranks. = row, rank. — *drzew, domów*, a row of trees, houses. — *powozów*, a row of carriages. = series, succession. *Długi — nieszczęść*, a long series of misfortunes. — *przodków*, a series of ancestors, ancestry. = class, order.

**SZEREGOWIEC**, *WCA, SZEREGOWY, ego, S. m.* a private soldier, rank and file. *Zabito dziesięciu oficerów i trzystu —wych*, ten officers and three hundred rank and file were killed.

**SZEREPETKA**, *I, S. m. vulg.* a sorry fellow, a poor wretch.

**SZERMIERKA**, *see SZERMIERSTWO*.

**SZERMIEŃSKI**, *A, IE*, relating to the art of fencing. *Sztuka —a*, the art of fencing.

**SZERMIERSTWO**, *A, S. n.* the art of a fencing-master. = *literackie, piśmienne*, literary polemics, controversies.

**SZERMIERZ**, *A, S. m.* fencer, fencing-master. = tilter, gladiator. = a skilful controvertor, controvertist.

**SZEROKI**, *A, IE*, broad, wide. **SZEROKO**, *adv.* broadly, widely — *się nad czem rozwodzić*, to enlarge, expatiate or dwell upon a thing. — *o tem mówić*, it would be too long to tell, much might be said of the subject.

**SZEROKOŚĆ**, *ści, S. f.* broadness, wideness; breadth, width. — *ulicy, rzeki*, the breadth of a street, of a river. = *Geogr.* and *Astr.* latitude. — *północna*, north latitude.

**SZERŚĆ**, *see SIERĆ*.

**SZERSZEŃ**, *NIA, S. m.* (an insect), hornet.

**SZERSZY**, *A, E*, *comp.* of **SZEROKI**. **SZERZEJ**, *comp.* of **SZEROKO**.

**SZERZ**, *Y, S. f.* (used only in the acc.), breadth. *Na szerz, w szerz*, in breadth, broadwise. *Wzdłuż, w szerz chodzić*, to walk up and down.

**SZERZYĆ**, *rzę, v. imp.* to widen, to spread, to extend one's self.

**SZERZYŃNA**, *Y, S. f.* wide space, extension.

**SZEŚĆ**, *ciu, S. num.* six.

**SZEŚCZDZIESIĄT**, *CIUDZIESIĄT, S. num.* sixty.

**SZEŚCZDZIESIĄTLETNI**, *A, IE*, sixty years old. = lasting sixty years. **SZEŚCZDZIESIĄTY**, *A, E*, sixtieth.

**SZEŚCIAN**, *u, S. m. Geom.* hexahedron; *Arith.* cube.

**SZEŚCIENNY**, *A, E*, hexahedral; cubic, cubical. *Stopa —a*, a cubic or cubical foot, solid foot. *Pierwiastek —y*, cubic root.

**SZEŚCIOBOCZNY**, *A, E*, having six sides.

**SZEŚCIOBOK**, *u, S. m.* *see SZEŚCIOKĄT*. = hexahedron.

**SZEŚCIODNIOWY**, **SZEŚCIODZIENNY**, *A, E*, of six days.

**SZEŚCIOGRAN**, *see SZEŚCIAN*, **SZEŚCIOKĄT**, *A, S. m. Geom.* hexagon.

**SZEŚCIOKĄTNY**, *A, E*, hexagonal.

**SZEŚCIOKONNY**, *A, E*, drawn with six horses.

**SZEŚCIOLETNI**, *A, IE*, of six years, lasting six years, six years old.

**SZEŚCIELISTNY**, *A, E*, *Bot.* having six leaves, hexaphyllous.

**SZEŚCIOMIAROWY**, *A, E*, hexametrical. *Wiersz —y*, hexameter. *Iliada i Eneida są pisane wierszem —m*, the *Iliad* and *Eneid* are in hexameter verse, in hexameters.

**SZEŚCIOMIĘSIĘCZNY**, *A, E*, of six months, lasting six months.

**SZEŚCIPALCOWY**, **SZEŚCIPALCZASTY**, *A, E*, six fingered.

**SZEŚCIOPRĘCIKOWY**, *A, E*, *Bot.* hexandrian. *Rośliny —e*, the hexanders.

**SZEŚCIORAKI**, *A, IE*, of six different kinds.

**SZEŚCIORAKO**, *adv.* in six different manners.

**SZEŚCIORO**, *ORGA, S. n.* (said of persons of both sexes, of children and the young of animals), six. *Jest nas —*, we are six persons (men and women). *Matka z —giem dzieci*, a mother with six children.

**SZEŚĆKROC**, *adv.* six times.

**SZEŚĆKROTNY**, *A, E*, sixfold, sextuple.

**SZEŚĆSET**, *CIUSET, S. num.* six hundred.

**SZEŚĆSETNY**, *A, E*, six hundredth.

**SZESNAŚCIE**, *STU, S. num.* sixteen.

**SZESNAŚCIORO**, *RGA, S. n.* (said of people of both sexes, of children and the young of animals), sixteen.

**SZESNASTOLETNI**, *A, IE*, of sixteen years, sixteen years old.

**SZESNASTY**, *A, E*, sixteenth.

**SZEW**, *szwu, S. m.* seam. *Anat.* suture, seam.

**SZFWC**, *A, S. m.* shoemaker, boot-maker.

**SZEWCOWA**, *EJ, S. f.* a shoemaker's wife.

**SZEWCOŃNA**, *Y, S. f.* a shoemaker's daughter.

**SZEWczyk**, *A, S. m.* a journeyman shoemaker, *dim.* of **SZEWc**.

**SZEWSKI**, **SZEWIECKI**, *A, IE*, of a shoemaker.

**SZEWSTWO**, *A, S. n.* a shoemaker's trade.

**SZKALOWAĆ**, *lużę, v. imp.* kogo, to abuse or revile one, to rail at him, to slander.

**SZKALOWANIE**, *A, S. n.* foul abuse, reviling, railing.

**SZKALOWNIK**, *A, S. m.* railer, reviler.

**SZKAPA**, *Y, S. f.* **SZKAPSKO**, *A, S. n.* jade, hack, hackney.

**SZKAPLERZ**, *A, S. m.* scapulary.



**SZKARADA**, *v. s. f.* (in proper and figurative sense), foulness, ugliness, abomination, abominableness, *see* **SZKARADNOŚĆ**. = an ugly person, a fright.

**SZKARADNICA**, *v. s. f.* an ugly woman, an ugly bitch.

**SZKARADNIE**, *adv.* foully, uglyly, abominably, hideously.

**SZKARADNIK**, *A, s. m.* an ugly fellow, a wicked man.

**SZKARADNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* ugliness; *fig.* ugliness, foulness, hideousness, abominableness, turpitude, enormity — *tego postępkę*, the foulness of the deed, the abominableness of such a conduct. — *zbrodni*, enormity of the crime.

**SZKARADNY**, *A, E, foul, ugly.* = *fig.* foul, hideous, abominable, heinous, enormous. — *a zbrodnia*, a heinous crime. — *y uczynek, postępek*, a foul action, deed.

**SZKARADZIĆ**, *dze, v. imp.* to foul, to deform.

**SZKARADZIENSTWO**, *A, s. n.* an extremely ugly person, a fright. = a frightful or shocking thing.

**SZKARŁAT**, *v. s. m.* scarlet.

**SZKARLATYNA**, *v. s. m.* scarlet-fever, miliary-fever.

**SZKARPETKA**, *i, s. f.* sock. — *kniciane, welniiane, bawełniane*, a pair of thread, worsted, cotton socks.

**SZKATUŁKA**, *i, s. f.* casket, box, trunk.

**SZKIEŁO**, *A, s. n. dim.* of **SZKŁO**, a bit of glass; pocket looking-glass. = a burning-glass. = the glass of a watch. = the glass of a pair of spectacles.

**SZKLANECZKA**, *i, s. f.* a little drinking glass.

**SZKLANICA**, *v. s. f.* a large glass, a rummer, a tumbler.

**SZKLANKA**, *i, s. f.* drinking glass, glass. *Pić ze* — *ki*, to drink out of a glass. — *woody, pivoa, wina*, a glass of water, beer, wine.

**SZKLANNY**, **SZKLANY**, *A, E*, of glass. *Huta* — *a*, glass-house, glass-work, glass-works. *Handel* — *y*, glass-trade. *Wyroby* — *e*, glass-ware. *Drzwi* — *e*, a glass-door. = glassy, vitreous.

**SZKLARKA**, *i, s. f.* a glazier's wife.

**SZKLARNIA**, *ni, s. f.* glass-house, glass-works.

**SZKLARSKI**, *A, iA*, of a glazier.

**SZKLARZ**, *A, s. m.* a glazier.

**SZKLARZOWA**, *see* **SZKLARKA**.

**SZKLISTY**, *A, E*, glassy, vitreous. **SZKŁO**, *A, s. n.* glass.

**SZKOCKI**, *A, iE*, Scotch, Scottish.

**SZKOCYA**, *yi, s. f.* Scotland.

**SZKODA**, *v. s. f.* damage, harm, hurt, injury. *Zrobić komu* — *e*, to occasion, to do one damage. *Grat narobił wiele* — *y*, the hall has done a good deal of damage. *Ponieść znaczną* — *e*, to suffer great loss. *Mądry Polak po szkodzi*, *prov. see* **POLAK**. *Czyja szkoda tego grzech*, *prov.* if any

mischief happens to people, they themselves are the cause of it. = prejudice, detriment, mischief. *Z moją* — *q*, to my prejudice, hurt, detriment. *To będzie z twoją* — *q*, that will do you prejudice, will be prejudicial, hurtful, detrimental to you. = *Szkoda*, *wielka szkoda*, it is a pity, a great pity. *Szkoda że się trochę napija*, what a great pity that he is a little too much addicted to the bottle. = it is not worth while. — *o tem mówić*, it is not worth while to tell, to speak of it. = trespass on another's ground. *Zajść bydło ze* — *y*, to impound cattle.

**SZKODLIWIE**, *adv.* noxiously, hurtfully, perniciously.

**SZKODLIWOŚĆ**, *i, s. f.* damage, harm, injury.

**SZKODLIWY**, *A, E*, hurtful, detrimental, injurious, pernicious, noxious, prejudicial.

**SZKODNICA**, *v, s. f.* a woman that does damage (harm, mischief), by design.

**SZKODNIK**, *A, s. m.* a man that does damage (harm, mischief), by design.

**SZKODNY**, *A, E*, (said of a dog or cat), prone to steal.

**SZKODOWAĆ**, *duż, v. n.* to suffer damage, to sustain a loss, to be a loser.

**SZKODZIĆ**, *dze, v. n. imp.* *komu*, to hurt, to wrong, to injure one. *To ci nie szkodzi*, that does not hurt you. *Chciał mi* —, he endeavoured to hurt me. — *zdrowiu, oczom*, to be hurtful to the health, to the eye-sight. *Cóż to szkodzi?* what evil, what harm is there in that? *To nic nie szkodzi*, there is no harm done; that is nothing.

**SZKOŁA**, *v, s. f.* school, college. *Chodzić do* — *y*, *posłać do* — *y*, to go to school, to send to school. — *prawa, medycyny, artylerji, pływania*, law-school (inn of court), medical college, school of artillery, swimming school. = *Szkola Arystotelesa, Platona*, the school of Aristotle, of Plato. — *flamandzka, wenecka, Rafaela*, the Flemish school, the Venetian school, the school of Raphael.

**SZKOLARSKI**, *A, iE*, of a pedant; pedantic.

**SZKOLARSTWO**, *A, s. n.* book-learning, pedantry.

**SZKOLARZ**, *A, s. m.* a school-pedant, a pedant.

**SZKÓŁKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* a small school, a day-school. = nursery of trees, seed-plot.

**SZKOLNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* school-erudition, pedantry.

**SZKOLNY**, *A, E*, relating to schools. *Rok* — *y*, school-year. *Nauki* — *e*, what is taught in a school. *Młodzież* — *a*, the scholars, students, pupils of a college or school.

**SZKOPUŁ**, *v, s. m.* reef, shelf, rock in the sea.

**SZKORBUT**, *v, s. m.* scurvy.

**SZKORBUTYCZNY**, *A, E*, scorbutic, scorbutical. *Choroba* — *a*, scorbutic complaint. — *s.* one diseased with scurvy.

**SZKOT**, *A, s. m.* Scot, Scotchman. **SZKOTKA**, *i, s. f.* a Scotch-woman.

**SZKROFUE**, *see* **SKROFUE**.

**SZKUTA**, *v, s. f.* a flat-bottomed boat (used in the Vistula).

**SZLA**, *i, SZLEJA, *i, s. f.* the breast-band or chest-band of a draught-horse; traces or ropes by which a carriage is drawn by horses.*

**SZLABAN**, *v, s. m.* bar, turn-pike.

**SZLACHCIANKA**, *i, s. f.* wife or daughter of a nobleman. = wife or daughter of a country-squire. = a woman of the middling station between the class of peasants and the higher nobility.

**SZLACHCIC**, *A, s. m.* nobleman. = a country-squire occupying the middling rank between the commoners and the higher nobility. *see* **SZLACHTA**.

**SZLACHCIC**, *see* **USZLACHCIC**.

**SZLACHCIURA**, *v, s. m.* a poor, ignorant, unrefined country-squire.

**SZLACHECKI**, *A, iE*, of a nobleman. *Stan* — *i*, the nobility, the nobles, the order of the nobility. *Duma* — *a*, aristocratic pride, haughtiness. = of a country-squire. *Dom* — *i*, a country-squire's house. *Przesady* — *ie*, the prejudices of the gentry.

**SZLACHECTWO**, *A, s. n.* the rank or dignity of a nobleman, nobility. = letters of nobility.

**SZLACHETKA**, *i, s. m. fam.* a brisk, little country-squire.

**SZLACHETNIE**, *adv.* *urodzone*, noble by his birth, by birth. = nobly, generously.

**SZLACHETNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* nobleness, generosity, magnanimity. — *serca, uczuć*, nobleness of heart, of sentiments.

**SZLACHETNY**, *A, E*, noble, generous, magnanimous.

**SZLACHTA**, *rv, s. f. collect.* the inferior nobility, gentlefolk, gentry.

**SZLACHTAWA**, *v, s. f.* (a plant). flea-bane, conyza.

**SZLACHTHUZ**, *A, s. m.* shambles.

**SZLAFMYCA**, *v, s. f.* night-cap.

**SZLAFROCZEK**, *czek, s. f.* a woman's morning dress.

**SZLAFROK**, *v, s. m.* dressing-gown, morning gown.

**SZLAK**, *v, s. m.* edge, list or border of cloth or stuff. — *u płotna*, the selvage of linen-cloth. = track, trace, trail, footstep, *see* **ŚLAD**. = beaten path, highway, road, track (especially that which the Tartars used to follow, in their incursions in Poland called: *Kuczmanński szlak*).

**SZLAKOWAĆ**, *kuż, v. imp.* to trace, track or follow by the footsteps.

**SZLAM**, *v, s. m.* slime, mud. *see* **MUŁ**.



SZLAMISTY, A, E, slimy.  
 SZLAMOWAĆ, UŹ, v. imp. to clear from slime (a pond, a river).  
 SZLAMOWATOŚĆ, ści, s. f. sliminess, viscosity. = mucosity, mucousness.  
 SZLAMOWATY, A, E, slimy. = mucous, viscous.  
 SZLAMY, mów, s. pl. belly-fur of a fox, leopard, etc.  
 SZŁAPAC, PIG, v. n. vulg. to jog, to walk heavily or slowly.  
 SZŁAPAK, A, s. m. jogger. = an ambler or pacer. = an Austrian foot-soldier.  
 SZLARKA, I, s. f. band, border, trimming of a woman's cap or dress.  
 SZŁASK, A, s. m. Silesia.  
 SZŁAZ, see ŚLĄZ.  
 SZLEJA, see SZŁA, SZLEJKA, see SZELKA.  
 SZLICHTA, Y, s. f. weaver's glue.  
 SZLICHTADA, Y, s. f. sledge-race, a ride or drive in sledges.  
 SZLIFA, Y, s. f. (the shoulder-strap or knot), epaulet. *Szlify oficerskie*, an officer's epaulets. *Nosić szlify*, to wear the epaulets, to be an officer.  
 SZLIFIERKA, I, s. f. wife of a grinder. = the business of a grinder.  
 SZLIFIERSKI, A, IE, of a grinder. — *i kamień*, grindstone, grinding-stone.  
 SZLIFIERSTWO, A, s. n. the business of a grinder.  
 SZLIFIERZ, A, s. m. grinder, whetter. = polisher.  
 SZLIFOWAĆ, FUJ, v. imp. to grind, to whet. = to polish.  
 SZŁOCHAĆ, AM, v. n. to sob, to blubber.  
 SZŁOCHY, ów, s. pl. sobs, sobbing, blubbering.  
 SZŁUZA, see ŚLUZA.  
 SZMARAGD, U, s. m. emerald.  
 SZMARAGDOWY, A, E, of emerald. = emerald-green.  
 SZMATA, Y, and dim. SZMATKA, I, s. f. clout, rag.  
 SZMELC, U, s. m. enamel; grease.  
 SZMELCARZ, SZMELCERZ, A, s. m. smelter. = enameller.  
 SZMELCOWAĆ, CUJ, v. imp. to melt, to smelt, see TOPIC, PRZETAPIAĆ. = to enamel.  
 SZMELCOWY, A, E, smelting. *Piec —y*, smeltery, smelting-house (oven). = of enamel.  
 SZMELCUGA, I, s. f. the ashes of a plant called kail, which are used in making glass.  
 SZMER, U, s. m. murmur. — *strumyka*, the murmur, gurgling, babbling, purling of a brook or stream. — *wiatru, liści*, see SZELEST. = murmur, hum, buzz. *Powstał — w zgromadzeniu*, there arose a murmur of disapprobation in the assembly.  
 SZMERGNAĆ, SZMERNAĆ, NF, v. n. inst. vulg. to start, to run away (like a hare).  
 SZMERMEL, MŁA, s. m. squib.

SZMUKLERKA, I, s. f. wife of a lace-maker.  
 SZMUKLERSKI, A, IE, of a lace-maker. *Guziki roboty —ej*, silk-buttons.  
 SZMUKLERSTWO, A, s. n. lace-making.  
 SZMUKLERZ, A, s. m. lace-maker.  
 SZNUR, A, s. m. cord, cordage, rope. — *do wieszania chust*, clothes-line. — *ciesielski*, a carpenter's line. *Pod — sadzić, wyrównać* to lay out by a line.  
 SZNUREK, RKA, s. m. twine, twist, string. — *perel*, a string of pearls. — *jedwabny*, silk twist. — *od trzewików*, shoe-strings, shoeties. — *od kieski*, purse-strings. — *od dzwónka*, a bell-pull.  
 SZNUROWAĆ, RUJ, v. imp. to fasten, tie or bind with a string. — *kobię*, to lace a woman's stays. — *SIE*, to wear a bodice.  
 SZNUROWKA, I, s. f. stays, bodice. = stay-lace.  
 SZOPA, Y, s. f. shed, booth. = *Hist. of Pol.* a building of wood raised in the fields of Wola, where the senators used to meet during the election of a king.  
 SZORY, ów, s. m. (used only in pl.) harness of a carriage horse.  
 SZOROWAĆ, RUJ, v. imp. to rub, to scrub, to scour. — *piaskiem*, to scour with sand (kitchen utensils). = v. n. *Szorować nogami*, to make a clattering with the feet, to shuffle with the feet. *Suknia szoruje po ziemi*, a gown that draws the ground. = to go fast.  
 SZORSTKI, A, IE, rough, coarse (harsh to the touch). *Sukno —ie*, rough cloth. *Broda —a*, rough beard. *Skóra —a*, a rough skin. *Włos —i*, rough hair. = *fig.* rough, rugged, crabbed, cross, ill-natured. *Człowiek szorstkiego humoru*, a rough or rugged man (in temper). *Styl —i*, a rough or rugged style.  
 SZORSTKO, adv. roughly, coarsely, ruggedly.  
 SZORSTKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. roughness, coarseness, ruggedness (in proper and figurative sense). = *brody, płótna*, the roughness or coarseness of the beard, of linen cloth.  
 SZÓSTKA, I, s. f. the figure of six. = a six (at cards). — *dzwónkowa*, a six of diamonds. = a draught of six horses, a coach and six. = six men abreast. *Maszerować —mi*, to march six abreast.  
 SZÓSTY, A, E, sixth. *Szósta godzina* or *Szósta*, it is six o'clock.  
 SZPAGA, I, s. f. a cross-piece of timber.  
 SZPACZEK, CZKA, s. m. a young starling. = *Fig.* To *szpaczek*, he is a rook, a cunning blade or as sharp as a needle.  
 SZPADA, Y, s. f. sword. *Dobyć —y*, to draw. *Bić się na —y*, to fight a duel with swords. = *Szpada morska*, sword-fish.

SZPAGAT, U, s. m. packthread.  
 SZPAK, A, s. m. (a bird), starling. *Fig. Szpakami karmiony*, see SZPACZEK. = a grey horse, a roan horse.  
 SZPAKOWATY, A, E, black mottled with grey (like the colour of a starling); grizzled; grey, roan.  
 SZPALER, U, s. m. espalier, hedge-row.  
 SZPARA, Y, s. f. and dim. SZPARKA, I, s. f. cleft, chink, crevice, fissure, cranny. *Przez —y na co patrzeć*, *fig.* to connive at a thing.  
 SZPARAG, U, s. m. asparagus.  
 SZPARGAŁ, A, s. m. waste paper, a scrape of paper. *Szpargaty*, pl. old dusty papers, musty papers.  
 SZPARKI, A, IE, quick, swift, rapid.  
 SZPARKO, adv. quick, swiftly, rapidly.  
 SZPARKOŚĆ, ści, s. f. quickness, swiftness, rapidity.  
 SZPECIĆ, CG, v. imp. to deform, to disfigure. = *fig.* to dishonour, to stain one's honour, to be a blot on one's name or reputation.  
 SZPERAĆ, AM, v. n. to rummage, to ferret; to rake into; to search, to make a careful perquisition.  
 SZPERACZ, A, s. m. searcher, accurate inquirer.  
 SZPERANIE, A, s. n. SZPERANINA, Y, s. f. a narrow search, accurate inquiry, perquisition.  
 SZPERKA, SZPYRKA, I, s. f. a slice or rasher of bacon.  
 SZPETNIE, adv. foully, uglily. — *wygląda*, he or she looks very ugly.  
 SZPETNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. foulness, ugliness.  
 SZPETNY, A, E, foul, ugly.  
 SZPICA, Y, s. f. vanguard of a detachment of soldiers, which forms the vanguard of a more considerable body.  
 SZPICRUT, U, s. m. SZPICRUTA, Y, s. f. a hand-whip.  
 SZPICZASTO, SZPICZASTOŚĆ, SZPICZASTY, see SPICZASTO, etc.  
 SZPIEG, A, s. m. spy.  
 SZPIEGOSTWO, A, s. n. espionage, occupation of a spy.  
 SZPIEGOWAĆ, CUJ, v. imp. *kogo*, to be a spy upon one, to watch or dog one. *Szpieguje wszystkie twe kroki*, he is a spy upon your actions, your steps are dogged. — *ruchy nieprzychylni*, to watch the enemy's movements.  
 SZPIEGOWSKI, A, IE, of a spy. *Rzemiosło —ie*, occupation of a spy.  
 SZPIK, U, s. m. marrow.  
 SZPIKOWAĆ, KUJ, v. imp. to lard or stick with bacon.  
 SZPIKOWY, A, E, of the marrow, medullary.  
 SZPIKULEC, LCA, s. m. a larding-pin.  
 SZPIŁKA, I, s. f. SPIŁECZKA, I, s. f. dim. pin. *Na szpilki*, pin-money. *Dać żonie na szpilki*, to



give pinmoney to one's wife (an allowance for her petty expenses). *Siedzieć jak na szpilkach*, fig. to be upon thorns.

SZPILKARKA, *f.*, *s. f.* a female dealer in pins.

SZPILKARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* trade of a pin-maker or of a dealer in pins.

SZPILKARZ, *A*, *s. m.* pin-maker, dealer in pins.

SZPILKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. imp.* to prick with a pin.

SZPINAK, *u*, *s. m.* spinage.

SZPITAL, *u*, *s. m.* spittal, hospital.

SZPITALNY, *A*, *E*, of an hospital.

SZPON, *u*, *s. m.* SZPONA, *f.*, *s. f.* (of quadrupeds), claw, clutch, fang; (of birds of prey), claw, talon, pounce. *Dostać się w czyje szpony*, fig. to fall into one's clutches, to be under his thumb.

SZPRYCA, *f.*, *s. f.* syringe.

SZPRYCHA, *f.*, *s. f.* the spoke (of a wheel).

SZPRYCOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. imp.* to syringe, to squirt. — *ranę*, to syringe a wound.

SZPRYCOWANIE, *A*, *s. f.* injection.

SZPUNT, *u*, *s. m.* bung; bunghole.

SZPUNTOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. imp.* to bung.

SZRAGI, *ów*, *s. m. pl.* trestle.

SZRAM, *u*, *s. m.* SZRAMA, *f.*, *s. f.* a slash, a gash; scratch.

SZRANKI, *ków*, *s. pl.* lists, arena; fig. bounds, limits. *Wejść do —* (prop. and fig.), to enter the lists.

SZRON, *u*, *s. m.* hoar-frost.

SZRÓT, *see* SRÓT.

SZRUBA, *see* SRUBA.

SZTAB, *u*, *s. m.* the staff-officers, staff. — *pulku*, the staff of a regiment. — *główny*, the staff of general-officers.

SZTABA, *f.*, *s. f.* a bar of iron. — *złota*, *srebra*, ingot of gold, silver in bullion.

SZTABOWY, *A*, *E*, of the staff.

SZTABOFICER, *A*, *s. m.* staff-officer.

SZTACHETY, *tów*, *s. pl.* rail, railing; fence, wooden enclosure.

SZTAFETA, *f.*, *s. f.* courier, express.

SZTAFIROWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. imp.* (fam.) to trim, to bedizen. — *Się*, to dress with bad taste, to put on a gawdy apparel.

SZTANDAR, *u*, *s. m.* standard, banner.

SZTELMACH, *see* STELMACH.

SZTOK, *indecl.* (used only in this expression). *Pijany jak sztok*, dead drunk.

SZTOKFISZ, *see* STOKFISZ.

SZTORC, *u*, *s. m.* fam. the sharp edge or point of a thing. *Postawić co sztorcem*, *na sztorc*, to set or put a thing with its sharp point downwards.

SZTOS, *u*, *s. m.* a play at cards. — (at Billiards), stroke. *Tylny —*, back-stroke. = fig. a good or bad

run at play. *Być w —ie*, fam. to be in high flow of spirits.

SZTUCIEC, *éca*, *s. m.* case, box. = a case containing a spoon, a knife and a fork. = a rifle.

SZTUCZKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a small piece. = a trick, a prank, a roguish trick. — *ę komu wypłatać*, to play or serve one a trick. *To są twoje —i*, these are your doings.

SZTUCZNIE, *adv.* artificially, skilfully, curiously. = craftily, artfully, cunningly.

SZTUCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* artificialness, artfulness, cunningness.

SZTUCZNY, *A*, *E*, artificial, skilful, curious. = artful, crafty, cunning.

SZTUFADA, *f.*, *s. f.* stewed meat.

SZTUKA, *i*, *s. f.* piece, part, morsel. — *chleba*, a piece of bread.

— *mięsa*, a piece of meat; boiled beef. — *sukna*, *materyi*, a piece of cloth, of stuff. *Krayać, rąbać, rozedrzeć na —i*, to cut into pieces, to pull, tear to or in pieces.

*Najrzadsza — z jego zbioru*, one of the finest pieces in his collection. = a piece, each. *Pomarańcze po złotemu —*, oranges five pence a piece. *Tyle a tyle sztuk bydła*, so many head of cattle. = a single great gun, a piece of ordnance. *Trzydzieści sztuk dział*, thirty guns. = piece of work, performance. — *teatralna*, a play. *Mają dziś grać nową —ę*, there is a new play acted to-night.

— *na fortepian*, a piece for the piano-forte. = art. *Piękne sztuki*, the fine arts. — *malarska*, the art of painting. — *pisania*, the art of writing. — *wojenna*, *wojskowa*, the military art. = craft, cunning, stratagem, artifice. *Sztuki zażyć, sztukami nadrabiać*, to make use of artifice. = trick, sleight of hand, shuffle. *Pokazywać sztuki*, to show juggling tricks. *Łamane sztuki*, somerset, summerset. *Sztuka za sztukę*, measure for measure, trick for trick. = fig. fam. mental or bodily exertion. *Co za sztuka! wielka sztuka!* that requires no great exertion, every one would do it, it is no great matter, one need not be a conjurer to do that. *Nie — bezbronniego pokonać*, it is not difficult to overcome an unarmed man. = fig. fam. *Chytra sztuka*, a cunning or sharp blade. *Tęga, śmiała sztuka*, a lusty fellow, a stout bold man.

SZTUKATERYA, *yi*, *s. f.* stucco-work.

SZTUKATOR, *A*, *s. m.* one who makes stucco-work.

SZTUKMAJSTER, *TRA*, *s. m.* juggler, antic, mountebank, tumbler, rope-dancer.

SZTUKMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* artist.

SZTUKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. a.* and *n.* to patch, to piece.

SZTURCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*

SZTURCHNAĆ, *NE*, *v. inst.* to thrust, to jostle, to push. — *kogo*

*łokciem*, to elbow, to jostle, to push with the elbow. — *pięścią, kulką*, to cuff or buffet one. SZTURCHAĆ SIĘ, to elbow or jostle one another.

SZTURCHANIEC, *ńca*, *s. m.* thrust, push, fisty-cuff, buffet.

SZTURM, *u*, *s. m.* storm, assault.

— *przypuścić do miasta*, to storm a town. *Wziąć miasto —em*, to take a town by storm. — *wytrzymać*, to hold out a storm.

SZTURMAK, *A*, *s. m.* (old), a helmet, head-piece. = an arquebuse, a hand-gun, wall-gun. = fig. fam. a big, awkward country-woman.

SZTURMOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. n.* do *miasta*, to storm a town. — *do drzwi*, fam. to knock hard at a door, to offer to break upon a door.

SZTYCH, *u*, *s. m.* a thrust (with any pointed weapon). = stitch, point, *see* ŚCIEG. = print, engraving, copper-plate, *see* RYCINA. = fig. danger, jeopardy. *Na sztych kogo wystawić*, to expose one to danger.

SZTYCHARSKI, *A*, *IE*, of an engraver. *Sztuka —a*, the art of engraving.

SZTYCHARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* engraving. — *jest trudną sztuką*, engraving is a difficult art.

SZTYCHARZ, *A*, *s. m.* copper-plate engraver.

SZTYCHOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. n.* to engrave. — *na miedzi*, to engrave on (in) copper.

SZTYFT, *u*, *s. m.* SZTYFCIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* a nail without a head.

SZTYLET, *u*, *s. m.* SZTYLECIK, *A*, *s. m. dim.* stiletto, dagger, poniard.

SZTYLFA, SZTYLPA, *f.*, *s. f.* boot-top.

SZTYWNIE, *adv.* stiffly.

SZTYWNEC, *nieję*, *v. n.* (little used) to grow stiff.

SZTYWNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* stiffness.

SZTYWNY, *A*, *E*, stiff.

SZUBA, *f.*, SZUBKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a furled cloak.

SZUBIENICA, *f.*, *s. f.* gallows, gibbet. *Postawić —ę*, to erect a gibbet. *Powiesić na —y*, to hang on the gallows. *Wygląda jakby się z —y urwał*, he has a hanging look, a gallows look; he looks as if he were to be hanged. — *na niego czeka*, the gallows groans for him.

SZUBIENICZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* gallows-bird, gallows-singer, Newgate bird, hempen rogue, crack-hemp, crack-rope.

SZUBIENICZNY, *A*, *E*, of the gallows.

SZUBRAWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* a scrub, a tag-rag fellow.

SZUBRAWSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* collect. a set of tag-rag fellows.

SZUFLA, *i*, *s. f.* shovel, *see* ŁOPATA.

SZUFLADA, *f.*, *s. f.* drawer.

SZUFLADKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a



small drawer in the side of a chest, trunk, etc.

SZUJA, *i*, *s. f. collect.* a set of shabby people, mob, rabble.

SZUKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp. kogo*, *czego*, to seek, look for one or a thing, to search. *Czego szukasz?* what are you looking for? *Szukam pióra, książki*, I am looking for my pen, book. *Ten sluga szuka miejsca*, that servant seeks after a place. — *ocalenia w ucieczce*, to seek one's safety in flight. — *złota we wnętrznosciach ziemi*, to search for gold in the bowels of the earth. — *przytulku*, to fly for safety (refuge). — *kłótni*, to pick a quarrel. — *z czego sławy*, to pride one's self upon a thing, to boast of it. — *kogo ze świecą*, to seek one every where, to look for one high and low without finding him.

SZUKACZ, *a*, *s. m.* seeker, searcher.

SZUKANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of seeking, searching, looking for. — *prawdy*, a search after truth.

SZULER, *a*, *s. m.* gambler, gamester.

SZULERKA, *i*, *s. f.* a woman addicted to play. = play at cards.

SZULERNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* a gaming-house.

SZULEROWAĆ, *ruje*, *v. n.* to game, to be a gamester.

SZULERSKI, *a*, *ie*, of a gamester.

SZULERSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* gaming, gambling.

SZUM, *u*, *s. m.* rush, roar, blast, bluster. — *wiatru*, a rush of wind, the roaring of wind. — *morza, fal*, the bellowing, roaring of the sea, waves. — *w uszach*, tingling (tinkling) in the ears. = foam, froth.

SZUMEK, *mku*, *s. m.* foam, froth. *Mieć* —, to foam, to froth, to sparkle.

SZUMIEĆ, *mie*, *v. n.* to rush, to roar, to bluster. *Czy słyszysz jak wiecher, burza szumi?* do you hear how the storm roars, blusters? *Las szumi (od wiatru)*, the wind roars, whistles in the forest. — *impers. Szumi mi w uszach od tego hałasu*, my ears still ring with the noise. = to bluster, to make a noise or uproar. *Czego tak szumisz, nie szumieć*, don't bluster so, do things quietly. = to live in riot, to run riot, to make extravagant expenses, to lord it, to carry it like a lord, to live in great state.

SZUMIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* rushing, blustering. = blustering, bullying, bustle, swaggering. = extravagant expenses, revelry.

SZUMNIE, SZUMNO, *adv.* in riot, in revelry. *Szumnie żyć*, to lead a boisterous life, to make extravagant expenses, to run riot, to live in great state. = with high-sounding words. *Szumnie pisać, rozprawiać*, to write or talk bombast.

SZUMNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* *życia*, riot, revelry, pomp, vain show, high life. = bombast, fustian.

SZUMNY, *a*, *e*, boisterous, roaring. — *wiatr*, a boisterous wind. = wild, loose, riotous, pompous. — *y tytuł*, pompous title. — *e życie*, wild, loose, extravagant life. — *e pochwały*, pompous praise. = high, sounding, bombastic. — *y styl*, a bombastic style.

SZUMOWAĆ, *muje*, *v. imp.* to scum, to clear off the scum.

SZUMOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* scumming, skimming. *Żyżka do — a*, skimmer.

SZUMOWINY, *in*, *s. f. pl.* scum, scummings.

SZUMÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* brandy twice distilled.

SZUMUJĄCY, *a*, *e*, foaming, frothing, sparkling.

SZURGOT, *a*, *s. m.* slut, slattern, draggel-tail.

SZURGOTAĆ, *am*, *ce*, *v. n.* to shuffle with the feet, to clatter with the feet or other things.

SZUS, *a*, *s. m. fam.* a sudden fit of madness, whim, fantasy, wild fancy, see WYBRYK.

SZUST, *u*, *s. m.* a sudden start, bounce; a whim.

SZUSTAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* to bound, to leap, to jump, to bounce. SZUSNAĆ, *ne*, *v. inst.* to come in or out with a bounce. — *przez plot, przez rów*, to leap a hedge, a ditch clean, to clear a hedge, a ditch.

SZUWAKS, *u*, *s. m.* black for shoes, blacking.

SZWACZKA, *i*, *s. f.* sempstress, seamstress.

SZWADRON, *u*, *s. m.* a squadron of horse.

SZWAGIER, *gra*, *s. m.* brother-in-law.

SZWAGROWA, *ej*, *s. f.* sister-in-law.

SZWAJCA, *y*, *s. f.* bodkin, pin, awl, see SZYDŁO.

SZWAJCAR, *a*, *s. m.* Swiss. = porter, door-keeper.

SZWAJCARKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Swiss woman.

SZWAJCARSKI, *a*, *ie*, Swiss. *Po szwajcarsku*, swiss, like a Swiss.

SZWAJCARYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Switzerland.

SZWAŁNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* a tailor's or seamstress' shop.

SZWANK, *u*, *s. m.* scath, damage, hurt, harm, injury. — *ponieść*, to suffer damage, to sustain a loss. *O — kogo przyprawić*, to occasion damage, to hurt one's interests, to do him wrong.

SZWANKOWAĆ, *kuje*, *v. n.* to stumble, see POTYKAĆ SIĘ, UTYKAĆ. = to suffer damage, to be hurt, to sustain a loss. — *na zdrowiu*, to be impaired in one's health, to grow weak, to decay. — *na oczach*, to have sore eyes. — *na nogi*, not to stand well or firm upon one's legs. *Szwankuje na sławie*, his reputation has received a severe blow.

SZWARGOT, *u*, *s. m.* gibberish, jabber. *Nie rozumiem jego — u*, I don't understand his gibberish.

SZWARGOTAĆ, *am*, *ce*, *v. n.* to speak gibberish, to jabber, to gabble.

SZWECYA, *yi*, *s. f.* Sweden.

SZWED, *a*, *s. m.* Swede.

SZWEDKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Swedish woman.

SZWEDRAĆ SIĘ, *am* *sie*, SZWEDAC, *v. n. fam.* to stroll, to ramble, to do nothing but run backwards and forwards or up and down.

SZWEDZKI, *a*, *ie*, of Swede, Swedish. *Po szwedzku*, swedish.

SZYB, *u*, *s. m.* swift, rapid flight. *Orlim szybem*, with the rapid flight of an eagle.

SZYBA, *y*, *s. f.* a pane of glass. = (in mining), a shaft, pit-hole, pit-head.

SZYBKĄ, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a little pane of glass.

SZYBKİ, *a*, *ie*, quick, swift, fleet, rapid. — *w locie*, swift of flight. — *w biegu*, nimble-footed.

SZYBKO, *adv.* quickly, swiftly, fleetly, speedily, rapidly.

SZYBKONOGI, *a*, *ie*, swift-footed.

SZYBKOSĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* quickness, swiftness, fleetness, rapidity, agility.

SZYBOWAĆ, *buje*, *v. n.* to take flight, to soar, to tower.

SZYĆ, *je*, *v. imp.* to sew, to stitch; *fig.* to plot, to intrigue.

SZYCH, *u*, *s. m.* thread-lace, thread-tape, a galloon of sham gold or silver.

SZYCHTA, *y*, *s. f.* layer, stratum, see WARSTA, POŁĄD.

SZYCIE, *a*, *s. n.* sewing; *fig.* plot.

SZYDERCA, *y*, *s. m.* scoffer, sneerer, leerer, scorner, mocker, banterer, derider.

SZYDERCZO, SZYDERSKO, *adv.* scoffingly, sneeringly, jeeringly, in mockery, by way of derision.

SZYDERCZY, *a*, *e*, SZYDERSKI, *a*, *ie*, scoffing, sneering, jeering, sarcastic, derisory.

SZYDERSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* scoff, sneer, sarcasm, derision, raillery.

SZYDŁO, *a*, *s. n.* awl.

SZYDŁOWATY, *a*, *e*, *Bot.* awl-shaped, subulate. *Liście — e*, subulate leaves.

SZYDZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* *z kogo*, *z czego*, the act of scoffing, sneering, jeering at one or a thing, deriding, derision.

SZYDZIĆ, *dzie*, *v. n.* *z kogo*, *z czego*, to scoff, sneer, jeer at one or a thing, to laugh at one, to laugh one to scorn, to mock or deride him, to banter one without mercy.

SZYJA, *yi*, *s. f.* neck. *Rzucić się komu na szyję*, to fall about one's neck. *Uwiesić się komu, wścieć komu u szyi*, to hang on one's neck, to hug or embrace him. *Na złamanie szyi*, at the risk of breaking one's neck. = the neck or gullet of a bottle or any other such vessel. — *komina*, the funnel or shaft of a chimney.

SZYJKA, *i*, *s. f.* a little neck. —



*u kieliszka*, the foot of a glass. — *u raka*, the tail of a cray-fish.

**SZYK**, *u, s. m.* order, row, range, array. *Pomieszać szyki*, to put out of order, to disorder, to disturb. *Pomieszać komu szyki*, to derange one's schemes, to thwart one's designs. *To mi zupełnie pomieszało szyki*, that has thrown me out completely, has quite unsettled me. *Myśli bez szyku*, unconnected thoughts, ideas, desultory ideas. = *Milit.* order of battle. *Szyk płytki*, extended order. *Szyk ukośny*, oblique, lateral order. *Wojsko w szyku bojowym ustawić, w szyk sprawić*, to draw up an army in battle-array. = rank. *Przebiegać szyki*, to take a survey of an army, to review an army. *Złamać szyki nieprzyjacielskie*, to break the enemy's ranks. = *Gram.* arrangement of words of a sentence in their natural order. *Zrobić szyk*, to construe a phrase.

**SZYKOWAĆ**, *kuć, v. imp.* to range, to set or put in order. — *wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in order of battle, in battle-array. — *SIĘ*, to draw up. *Wojsko szykowało się do boju*, the troops were drawing up in order of battle. — *się do czego*, to prepare one's self, to make or get one's self ready, to be preparing. *Szykować się*, to succeed in doing some thing. *Nie szykuje mu się*, he does not succeed, nothing thrives with him.

**SZYKOWNIE**, *adv.* in good order, orderly. = gracefully, elegantly, dexterously.

**SZYKOWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* good arrangement, good disposition, symmetry, = genteel ways or manners, gracefulness, elegance, dexterity.

**SZYKOWNY**, *A, E*, well arranged, well disposed, symmetrical. = graceful, genteel, elegant, nice, neat, dexterous, handy.

**SZYLD**, *u, s. m.* sign, sign-post. **SZYLDWACH**, *A, s. m.* a soldier upon duty, sentinel, sentry. *Stać na — u*, to be upon duty, upon guard.

**SZYLKRET**, *u, s. m.* a tortoise-shell.

**SZYLKRETOWY**, *A, E*, made of tortoise-shell. *Grzebień — y*, tortoise-shell comb.

**SZYNA**, *y, s. f.* a bar of iron to cover the felloes of a wheel.

**SZYNAL**, *A, s. m.* wheel-nail.

**SZYNOWAĆ**, *duć, v. imp.* to skin, to flay, see **ŁUPIĆ**, **ODZIE-RAĆ**.

**SZYNK**, *u, s. m.* retail of liquors. = ale-house, tap-house, gin-house.

**SZYŃKA**, *i, s. f.* ham.

**SZYŃKARKA**, *i, s. f.* ale-wife, wife of a gin-house-keeper.

**SZYŃKARSKI**, *A, IE*, of an ale-house-keeper.

**SZYŃKARSTWO**, *A, s. n.* the business of an alehouse-keeper.

**SZYŃKARZ**, *A, s. m.* alehouse-keeper, tapster.

**SZYŃKOWAĆ**, *kuć, v. imp.* to sell liquors, to keep an ale-house.

**SZYŃKOWNY**, **SZYŃKOWY**, *A, E*, of an ale-house. *Dom szynkowy*, ale-house, tap-house. *Stół szynkowy*, alehouse table.

**SZYPEŁ**, *PEŁA, s. m. and dim.*

**SZYPEŁEK**, *EKA, s. m.* knot.

**SZYPER**, *PRA, s. m.* skipper, ship-master.

**SZYPROWAĆ**, *uie, v. n.* to be a ship-master. — *do Gdańska*, to ship corn and other commodities to Dantzic.

**SZYPROWE**, *EGO, s. n.* a gratuity given to a ship-master.

**SZYPUŁKA**, *i, s. f. Bot.* peduncle, pedicel.

**SZYPUŁKOWATY**, *A, E*, pedunculate, pedicellate.

**SZYSZAK**, *A, s. m.* helm, helmet, head-piece.

**SZYSZKA**, *i, s. f. Bot.* cone, strobil. — *sosnowa, borowa*, pine-nut, pine-top. = *Med.* condyloma.

**SZYSZKONOS**, *A, s. m.* (a bird), curassow.

**SZYSZKORODNY**, *A, E*, coniferous.

**SZYSZKOWATY**, *A, E, Bot.* coniform, strobiliform.

**SZYTY**, *A, E*, sewed, stitched.

## T

**TA**, see **TEN**.

**TABACZARKA**, *i, TABACZNICA, y, s. f.* a female tobacconist. = a woman that is fond of taking snuff.

**TABACZARZ**, *A, s. m.* snuff-taker.

**TABACZKA**, *i, s. f. dim. of TABAKA.*

**TABACZKOWY**, *A, E*, snuff-coloured, chesnut.

**TABACZNIK**, *A, s. m.* tobacconist, dealer in tobacco. = see **TABACZARZ**.

**TABACZNY**, *A, E*, of tobacco, of snuff.

**TABAKA**, *i, s. f.* snuff. — *ę zażywać*, to take snuff.

**TABAKIERKA**, *i, s. f.* snuff-box. — *z kurantami*, musical snuff-box.

**TABELA**, *i, s. f.* table, index, table of contents.

**TABLICA**, *y, s. f.* table, tablet, a plate of metal, a smooth flat stone or board (to engrave something upon). *Prawa dwunastu tablic u Rzymian*, the laws of the twelve tables among the ancient Romans. = plate, copper-plate. = table, a synopsis. *Tablice genealogiczne, astronomiczne*, genealogical, astronomical tables.

**TABLICZKA**, *i, s. f. dim. of TABLICA*, tablet. — *mnożenia*, multiplication-table. = lozenge, cake. — *czekulady*, a cake of rhocolate.

**TABOR**, *u, s. m.* waggons following the camp of a nomadic people. = a place fortified with waggons of such a camp. = camp of the Turks and Tartars.

**TABORET**, *u, and dim. TABORECİK*, *A, s. m.* a low stool.

**TABUN**, *u, s. m.* a stud of horses wandering in the wide plains of Ukraine.

**TACA**, *y, s. f.* tea-tray.

**TACKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* a little tea board. — *do szczypców*, snuffer-stand.

**TACZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to roll, to wheel, to trundle, see **TOCZYĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to tumble, to roll one's self. — *się po ziemi*, to roll one's self upon the ground. — *się w błocie*, to wallow, to welter. *Iść taczając się*, to stagger in walking, to waddle along, see **ZATACZAĆ SIĘ**.

**TACZKA**, *i, s. f.* wheel-barrow. = *fig.* **TACZKI**, hard work. *Pójść do taczek*, to be condemned to hard work.

**TACZKARZ**, *A, s. m.* a wheel-barrow man.

**TAFLA**, *i, s. f.* square tablet. — *marmuru*, a slab of marble. — *szklanna*, a pane of glass. — *kamienna*, flag-stone. — *w posadzce*, a piece of an inlaid floor.

**TAFLOWAĆ**, *luć, v. imp.* to inlay with wood or marble, to floor. — *ściany, sufit*, to wainscot.

**TAFLOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* boarded work, flooring, wainscotting.

**TAFTA**, *y, s. f.* taffeta.

**TAIĆ**, *ie, v. imp.* **UTAİĆ**, *ie, v. perf.* to hide, to conceal. — *co przed kim*, to hide or conceal a thing from one. — **SIĘ z czem przed kim**, to hide or conceal a thing from one, to keep it secret.

**TAJEĆ**, *ie, v. n. impers.* to thaw. *Taje*, it thaws.

**TAJEMNICA**, *y, s. f.* mystery. — *e Cerery, Izdy, Ozirysa*, the mysteries of Ceres, Isis, Osiris. — *Trojcy*, the mystery of the Trinity. = secret, mystery. — *ę z czego robić*, to make a mystery of a thing. *Jest w tem jakaś —*, there is some mystery in it.

**TAJEMNICZO**, *adv.* mysteriously, darkly.

**TAJEMNICZOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* mysteriousness.

**TAJEMNICZY**, *A, E*, mysterious, mystical.

**TAJEMNIE**, *adv.* secretly, clandestinely, privately, underhand.

**TAJEMNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* secrecy, clandestineness.

**TAJEMNY**, *A, E*, secret, clandestine, occult, private, underhand.

**TAJENIE**, *A, s. n. czego*, **TAJENIE SIĘ z czem**, hiding, concealing a thing.

**TAJŃIA**, *ni, s. f.* mystery. — *przyrodzenia*, mystery of nature.

**TAJŃIE**, *adv.* secretly, privately, underhand.

**TAJŃIK**, *A, s. m.* hiding-place. = *fig.* secret recess. — *i serca*



ludzkiego, the inmost or secret recesses of the human heart.

**TAJNO**, *adv.* (used negatively). *Nie—mi jest, że...*, I am not ignorant, I am well aware that...

**TAJNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* secrecy, clandestineness.

**TAJNY**, *A, E*, secret, clandestine, occult, private, privy, underhand. — *e małżeństwo*, a clandestine marriage. — *e szadзки*, secret, clandestine meetings, conventicles. — *y Radca*, privy counsellor.

**TAK**, *adv.* aye, yes. *No, powiedz tak lub nie*, come, you must either say aye or no. *Czy go uderzył? tak jest, uderzył*, did he strike him? *aye*, that he did. = *so*, thus, in this manner. *Tak się to stało*, the thing happened thus. *Potem tak mówił*, then he spoke thus. *Jeżeli tak jest, gdy tak się rzecz ma*, since it is so, it being so, such being the case. *Czy tak?* is it so? *Tak mi Boże dopomóż*, so help me God. *I tak dalej*, and so on, and so forth. *Niech i tak będzie*, be it so. = (With the correlative *IŻ*, *ŻE*), *tak iż, tak że*, so that. *Byłeś tak młody że nie mogłeś tego widzieć*, you were so young that you could not see it. = (With the correlative *JAK*), *tak... jak*, as... as, so... as. *Tak to jak tamto nie nie warto*, as well this as that is good for nothing. *Jest tak uczony jak ty*, he is as learned as you are. *Nie jest tak piękna jak jej siostra*, she is not so handsome as her sister. = (Before an adverb or an adjective), *so*. *On jest tak dobry*, he is so good. *Czy możesz mi odmówić tak małą grzeczność?* can you deny me so small a kindness? *Tak daleko*, so far, as far. *Tak dalece że*, so that, in such a manner that. = *Tak rok*, a year ago (since). *Tak temu miesiąc*, a month since.

**TAKI**, *A, IE*, such. *Taki człowiek*, such a man. *Tacy ludzie*, such people. *Taki był stan rzeczy w owym czasie*, such was the state of affairs at that time. *Co to takiego?* what is that? what is the matter? What does it mean? *Taki sam, taka sama, takie samo*, the very same. *Jaki pan, taki sluga*, *prov.* like master like man. — *Taki jak*, such as. *Taki jak ty przyjaciel*, such a friend as you. *Taka władza jak królewska*, such a power as a king's. *Jestto kobieta taka jakiej ci potrzeba*, she is a woman such as you want, she is the very woman you want.

**TAKIŻ**, **TAKAŻ**, **TAKOŻ**, just such as.

**TAKO**, *adv.* (used only in the following expressions) *jako tako*, indifferently, so so, pretty well. *Mam się jako tako*, I am pretty well. *Dopełnia jako tako swych powinności*, he discharges his duty but so so.

**TAKSA**, **TAKSATOR**, **TAKSO-WAĆ**, *see* **SZACUNEK**, etc.

**TAKT**, *u*, *s. m.* in *Music*. time,

measure. *Dawać, wybijać takt*, to beat time. *Takt zachować*, to keep time. *W takt, podług taktu spiewać, tańcować*, to keep time in singing, dancing. = *fig.* judgment, sense, tact. *Człowiek z taktem*, a man of tact.

**TAKTYCZNI**, *adv.* according to the rules of the tactics.

**TAKTYK**, *A, s. m.* tactician.

**TAKTYKA**, *I, s. f.* tactics.

**TAKUCHNY**, *A, E*, **TAKUSIENKI**, **TAKUTKI**, **TAKUTENKI**, (*intens.* forms of the *adj.* **TAKI**), quite such as, very like, quite the same, the very same, identical.

**TAKŻE**, **TAKOŻ**, *adv.* also, too. *I wy także*, and you too. *On także ma zamiar pójść*, and he also intends going. *Wychodzisz, i ja także*, you are going out, so am I. *On uczył się po łacinie, i ja także*, he learned Latin, so did I. *On się uczyć będzie po łacinie, i ja także*, he will learn Latin, so shall I. = (**TAKŻE**, (for **TAK-ŻE**), *tak-że to się uczysz?* do you study no better?

**TATAŁAJSTWO**, *A, s. n.* *vulg.* tagrag people, ragamuffins, mob, rabble.

**TALAR**, *A, s. m.* dollar, crown (a Polish silver-coin which was worth six florins, now nominal money of account).

**TALENT**, *u, s. m.* talent, accomplishment, attainment, acquirement, capacity, parts. *Człowiek z —em*, a man of talents. *Ma do tego wielki* —, he has a great talent that way. — *do rysunków*, a talent for drawing. *Posiadać wielkie* — *a*, to possess great accomplishments.

**TALERZ**, *A, s. m.* a plate. — *głęboki*, a soup-plate. — *zupy*, a platefull of soup.

**TALIA**, *II, s. f.* size, stature, figure, shape. = *kart*, a pack of cards. *Myth.* name of a Muse.

**TALIŻMAN**, *u, s. m.* talisman.

**TALK**, *u, s. m.* (a species of magnesian earth, unctuous to the touch and of a shining lustre), talc, talck.

**TALKA**, *I, s. f.* hank or large skein, *see* **MOTEK**.

**TALMUD**, *u, s. m.* talmud, thalmud.

**TALMUDYCZNY**, *A, E*, talmudic, talmudical.

**TALMUDYSTA**, **TALMUDZISTA**, *v, s. m.* talmudist.

**TAM**, *adv.* there. *Tam na dole*, below there, down there. *Tam na górze*, up there. *Czy będziesz tam?* shall you be there? *Kto tam?* who is there? *Jest tam kto?* is any body there? *Gdzie tam!* not at all! by no means! no such thing! God forbid! *Co mi tam*, I care not, it is of no consequence to me, *Piotr, Paweł, czy jak tam*, Paul, Peter or whatever be his name.

**TAMA**, *y, s. f.* dam, dike, causeway. — *w porcie*, pier, mole-head. = *fig.* stop, check, restraint.

*Tamę czemu kłaść, położyć*, to put a stop to a thing.

**TAMECZNY**, *A, E*, of that place, **TAMIZA**, *y, s. f.* Thames.

**TAMOWAĆ**, *wur*, *v. imp.* *rzeczkę, staw*, to dam, to cast up a dike. = to stop, to check, to put a stop. — *krew*, to stanch or stop blood. — *biegunkę*, to stop a looseness. — *oddech*, to stop one's breath. — *cyrkulacyę krwi*, to impede the circulation of the blood. — *handel, żeglugę*, to cramp commerce, to obstruct navigation, *see* **ZATAMOWAĆ**.

**TAMTĘDĄ**, *adv.* that way.

**TAMTĘJSZY**, *A, E*, of that place.

**TAMTEN**, *TA, TO*, that, yonder. = other.

**TAMŻE**, *adv.* in that place also, in the very same place.

**TANCERKA**, *I, s. f.* a female dancer.

**TANCMISTRZ**, *A, s. m.* dancing-master.

**TANCOWAĆ**, **TANCZYĆ**, *cuje*, *v. a. n.* to dance.

**TANCOWANIE**, *s. n.* dancing.

**TANDECIARKA**, *I, s. f.* a woman that sells old clothes.

**TANDECIARSTWO**, *A, s. n.* the business of a dealer in old clothes.

**TANDECIARZ**, **TANDETIK**, *A, s. m.* a dealer in old clothes, a broker.

**TANDET**, *u*, **TANDETA**, *y, s. f.* frippery, old clothes, second hand goods. = brockery, old clothes trade. = *rag-fair*, Monmouth street, brokers' lane, brokers' row.

**TANECZNICA**, *y, s. f.* a female dancer.

**TANI**, *A, IE*, cheap. *Za tanie pieniądze psy mięso jedzą*, *prov.* what is cheap is sometimes good for nothing, the best is not cheapest.

**TANIEĆ**, *ńca*, *s. m.* dance.

**TANIEĆ**, **NIEJĘ**, *v. n. imp.* **STANIEĆ**, **NIEJĘ**, *v. pers.* to grow cheap, to fall in price.

**TANIO**, *adv.* cheaply, cheap. *Kupować, przedawać* —, to buy or sell cheap.

**TANIOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* cheapness.

**TAPCZAN**, *A, s. m.* bed of boards, *see* **PRYCZA**.

**TAPICER**, *A, s. m.* upholsterer, paper-hanger, *see* **OBICIARZ**.

**TARABAN**, *A, s. m.* great drum.

**TARABANIĆ**, *nie*, *v. n.* and *a.* to drum, to beat the drum, *see* **BEBNIĆ**.

**TARADAJKA**, *I, s. f.* a gig, a trundle.

**TARAKAN**, *A, s. m.* (a very troublesome insect), black cockroach.

**TARAN**, *A, s. m.* battering-ram.

**TARANT**, *A, s. m.* a dapple grey horse, a spotted horse. = a spotted dog.

**TARANTOWATY**, *A, E*, dapple, spotted, speckled.

**TARANTULA**, *I, s. f.* tarantula spider.

**TARAPATA**, *y, s. f.* *fam.* tromble, scrape, pickle. *Być w wielkiej — cie*,



to be in a sad (fine) pickle, to be involved in a bad affair, to be in a peck of troubles.

TARAS. *v. s. m.* dam, dike, causeway (of earth, wood). = *dun-geon, gaol, prison (old)*.

TARASOWAĆ, *swię, v. imp.* ZATARASOWAĆ, *swię, v. perf.* to bolt up, to block up, to barricade.

TARATATKA, *i, s. f.* a coat laced with frogs.

TARCICA, *y, s. f.* deal, board, deal-board, plank.

TARCIE, *a, s. n.* rubbing, friction.

TARCIE SIĘ, *s. n. ryb,* the spawning time of fishes, *see* TARŁO.

TARCZA, *y, s. f.* target, shield, buckler. = *fig.* shelter, defence, protection. = *in Heraldry.* coat, escutcheon. = *Milit. mark.* *Strze-lać do tarczy,* to shoot at a mark.

TARCZOWATY, *a, e,* shaped like a shield; *Nat. Hist.* scutiform.

TARCZYCA, *y, s. f.* (a med. plant), scull-cap, scutellaria.

TARG, *v. s. m.* market, market-place. *Targ zbożowy, koński, ry-bny,* corn, horse, fish-market. *Iść, pójść na targ,* to go to market. *Wyjeżdżać z czem na targ, fig.* to make a parade, show of a thing. = *Dobić targu,* to strike a bargain.

TARGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to touse, to towze, to pull, to tug, to tear. — *kogo za włosy,* to pull one by the hair. *Włosy sobie* —, to tear one's hair. — *kogo za suknię, za rękaw,* to pull one by the coat, by the sleeve. — *kogo za uszy,* to pull one by the ears. — *SIĘ,* to struggle with feet and hands, *see* SZARPAĆ SIĘ, TARGAĆ, *nr, v. inst.* to give a sudden pull or tug, to jerk. — *rękę na kogo,* to lift up one's hand against one. — *SIĘ na kogo,* to offer violence to one, to lay violent hands on him, to make an attempt upon him. — *się na czyje życie,* to attempt a man's life, to make an attempt upon a man's life.

TARGANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of pulling, tearing. TARGNIENIE, a pull, a jerk. — *SIĘ na kogo,* an attempt upon a man's life.

TARGANIEC, *ńca, s. m.* more used in the *pl.* TARGAŃCE, fray, scuffle. *Oberwał targańca,* he has got a knock in the scuffle. *Pójść w targańce,* to fall by the ears to-gether.

TARGANINA, *y, s. f.* pulling, tearing, tousing. = *fray, scuffle.*

TARGOWAĆ, *swię, v. imp. co,* — *SIĘ o co,* to cheapen a thing, to bargain for a thing.

TARGOWANIE, *s. n.* — *SIĘ,* cheapening, bargaining.

TARGOWICA, *y, s. f.* (a town in Poland), Targowitz. = the Confederation of Targowitz. = *fig.* a rebellion against the laws of the country, against a decision of the majority.

TARGOWICKI, *a, ie,* of Targo-

witz. *Konfederacya* — *a,* the Con-federation of Targowitz.

TARGOWICZANIN, *a, s. m.* one of the confederates of Targowitz. = *fig.* traitor to one's country.

TARGOWISKO, *a, s. n.* market-place. = *market-town.*

TARGOWY, *a, e,* of the market. *Cena* — *a,* market-price. *Dzień* — *y,* market-day.

TARKA, *i, s. f.* grater.

TARLICA, *y, s. f.* a brake (for dressing hemp or flax).

TARLISKO, TARŁO, *a, s. n.* the place where fishes spawn. = the spawning time of fishes.

TARMOSIĆ SIĘ, *see* SZAMO-TAĆ SIĘ.

TARN, *u, s. m.* sloe, black-thorn.

TARNINA, *y, s. f.* black-thorn's shrub and fruit.

TARNIOWY, TARNINOWY, *a, e,* of black-thorn. *Plot tarniowy,* a black-thorn hedge.

TARNISKO, *a, s. n.* a place overgrown with black-thorn bushes, a brake, a thicket of brambles.

TARNOŚLIWKA, *i, s. f.* sloe.

TARTAK, *u, s. m.* sawing-mill.

TARTAS, *u, s. m.* clutter, bustle, hubbub, uproar, hurly-burly.

TARTKA, *i, s. f.* grater.

TARTY, *a, e,* ground, pounded, beaten small, brayed, bruised. = *sawed, see* TRZEĆ.

TARYFA, *y, s. f.* tariff.

TARZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to roll. — *SIĘ,* to roll one's self. — *się w blo-cie,* to wallow or welter in mud, mire. *Świnie tarzają się w blo-cie,* swine wallow in the mire. — *się po murawie,* to roll on the grass.

TASAK, *a, s. m.* cutlass, hanger.

TASIEMIEC, *mca, s. m.* solitary worm, tape-worm.

TASIEMKA, TASIEMECZKA, *i, s. f. dim.* of TASMA.

TASIEMKARZ, *a, s. m.* tape-maker.

TASMA, *y, s. f.* tape. — *złota, jedwabna,* lace.

TASOWAĆ, *swię, v. imp. karty,* to shuffle the cards.

TASZNIK, *see* TOBOLKI.

TATA, *y, s. m.* and *dim.* TA-TEK, TKA, TATKO, *a, s. m.* TATULO, *a, s. m.* TATUNIO, *a, s. m.* TATUŚ, *sia* (terms of endearment for a father), papa, dad, daddy.

TATAR, TATARZYN, *a, s. m.* Tartar.

TATARCZANY, *a, e,* of buck-wheat.

TATARKA, *i, s. f.* buckwheat, *see* GRYKA.

TATARSKI, *a, ie,* of Tartary. PO TATARSKU, *adv.* after the man-ner of the Tartars. *Mówić po —u,* to speak Tartar. — *ie ziele,* (a plant), sweet-flag.

TATAHSZCZYŻNA, *y, s. f.* a colony of the Tartars. = manners, language, customs of the Tartars.

TATARYA, *yi, s. f.* Tartary.

TATRY, *ów, s. pl.* the Car-

pathes, the Carpathian mountains.

TATULO, TATUNIO, TATUŚ

*see* TATA.

TATUSIEĆ, SIEJĘ, *v. n. imp.* to grow old.

TCHNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to breathe into, to inspire. — *w kogo ducha,* duszę, to breathe into one a vital spirit, to inspire one with new life, to give life, to quicken, to animate. — *czem,* to breathe, to respire. — *zemstą,* to breathe vengeance or revenge, *see* ODDYCHAĆ.

TCHNIENIE, *a, s. n.* breath. *Jed-nem* — *m,* in a breath. *Ostatnie* —, the last breath. *Do ostatniego* — *a,* to the last breath.

TCHÓRZ, *a, s. m.* polecat, fitchat, fitchew. = *fig.* coward, dastard, poltroon.

TCHÓRZĄTKO, *a, s. n.* a little polecat.

TCHÓRZOSTWO, *a, s. n.* cow-ardice, poltroonery.

TCHÓRZOWATY, TCHÓRZLI-WY, *a, e,* cowardly, dastardly, faint-hearted, white-livered, chick-en-hearted.

TCHÓRZOWSKI, *a, ie,* of a coward.

TCHÓRZOWY, TCHÓRZY, *a, e,* of a polecat. *Tchórsa skóra,* a polecat's skin, fur.

TCHÓRZYĆ, *rzę, v. n. imp.* STCHÓRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to be-have like a coward. *Stchórzył i uciekł,* his heart went down to his heels.

TEATR, *u, s. m.* theatre, play-house. = a collection of plays. — *Mohera,* Moliere's comedies. = *fig.* — *świata,* the stage of the world. — *wojny,* the seat of war.

TEATRALNIE, *adv.* theatri-cally.

TEATRALNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* man-ners, ways, gait, deportment suiting a theatre.

TEATRALNY, *a, s. m.* theatric, theatrical. *Sztuka* — *a,* a play, a tragedy or a comedy.

TECHNAĆ, *see* STĘCHNAĆ, to grow stinking, to emit an offensive smell. = to become less swollen. *Ręka mu technie, stęchła,* the swelling in his arm begins to abate.

TECHNIENIE, STECHNIENIE. *a, s. n.* an offensive smell.

TECHNICZNE, *adv.* techni-cally.

TECHNICZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* tech-nicalness, technicality.

TECHNICZNY, *a, e,* technie, technical.

TECHNIK, TECHNOLOG, *a, s. m.* technologist.

TECHNIKA, *i, s. f.* technics.

TECHNOLOGIA, *ii, s. f.* techno-logy.

TECHNOLOGICZNY, *a, e,* tech-nological.

TECZA, *y, s. f.* rainbow. *Pa-trzec w kogo jak w tęczę, jam,* to look steadfast in one's face.

TEDY, *adv.* then, therefore.

TĘDY, *adv.* this way, by this place or way.



**TEGI**, A, IE, thick, hard, solid. *Tęgie ciasto*, a thick dough. *Tęga skóra*, a hard skin. = strong. *Tęgie sukno*, *tęga materja*, a strong cloth, a strong stuff. = hard, harsh, severe, intense. *Tęga zima*, a severe winter. *Tęgi mróz*, hard frost. *Tęgi deszcz*, a heavy rain. *Tęgi wiatr*, a great, a high wind. = strong, stout. *Tęgie wino*, strong, heady wine. *Tytni tęgi*, a strong tobacco. *Zapach tęgi*, a strong smell. *Tęgi sen*, a sound sleep. = strong, stout, lusty, sturdy, robust. *Tęgi mężczyzna*, a stout, able-bodied fellow. *Tęga dziewczyna*, a smart girl; a very good girl. = fig. *Tęgi opór*, a stout resistance. *Tęgi człowiek*, an excellent man. *Umysł tęgi*, a firm, resolute, unshaken mind. *Tęgi jeździec*, an excellent horseman.

**TEGO**, adv. hard, tight. *Tęgo związać, ścisnąć*, to bind hard or tight. *Tęgo marznąć*, it freezes hard. = strongly. *Tęgo zbudowany*, strongly built. = much. *Tęgo je*, he eats heartily. *Tęgo śpi*, he sleeps soundly. *Tęgo pije*, he drinks hard. *Tęgo gra w szachy*, he plays very well at chess.

**TEGOCZESNY**, A, E, of this time, present.

**TEGOROCZNY**, A, E, of this year.

**TEGOŚĆ**, ści, s.f. hardness, stiffness. tightness. = fig. strength, firmness, stoutness, energy.

**TEKA**, I, s. f. satchel.

**TEKTURA**, Y, s. f. pasteboard.

**TELEPAĆ SIĘ**, PIĘ SIĘ, v. imp. (little used) to jog, to trudge.

**TEMBLAK**, A, s. m. sling. *Nosić rękę na —u*, to carry one's arm in a sling.

**TEMPERAMENT**, U, s. m. temperament, temper.

**TEMPERATURA**, Y, s. f. temperature.

**TEMPEROWAĆ**, RUŃ, v. imp. *pióro*, to make a pen, to mend it.

**TEMPLARYUSZ**, **TEMPLARZ**, A, s. m. Templar-knight.

**TEN**, TA, TO, dem. pron. this. *Ten dom*, *ta książka*, *to zwierze*, this house, this book, this animal. 1) With the neuter pron. TO, the verb *Być*, to be, is often omitted. *To mój kapelusze*, this is my hat. *To ksiądz*, he is a priest. *To słuszna*, *to sprawiedliwa* (rzecz), that is right, that is just. 2) Preceded by its correlative *jeżeli*, *kiedy*, *skoro*, TO is not translated. *Kiedy tak*, *to pozwalałam*, if it be so, I consent. 3) TO stands for *ten* as correlative to *kto*. *Kto łże to i kradnie*, he who lies steals. 4) TO... TO, now... then, one while... another while, sometimes. *To ma się dobrze to źle*, sometimes he is well, sometimes ill. *To stoją na jednej nodze, to na drugiej*, now they stand on one foot, and then on another. *To mi pochlebia, to mi grozi*, one while he threatens another while he flatters me. 5) TO

used in a good or bad sense. *To mi to kazanie*, that is what I call a good preaching. *Co mi to za Król*, he is but a shadow of a king.

**TENOR**, U, s. m. in Music, tenor. *Śpiewać —em*, to sing the tenor.

**TENORZYSTA**, Y, s. m. tenor-singer.

**TENTENT**, U, s. m. the clatter of a horse's feet, horse's trampling, a trampling noise.

**TENTNIC**, NIĘ, v. n. to clatter, to rattle, to trample.

**TENŹE**, TAŻ, TOŻ, the very same. = *Też te są myśli które cię zajmować powinny?* are these the thoughts that ought to occupy you?

**TEOKRACYA**, YI, s. f. theocracy.

**TEOKRATYCZNY**, A, E, theocratic, theocratical.

**TEOLOG**, A, s. m. theologer, theologian.

**TEGLOGICZNIE**, adv. theologically.

**TEGLOGICZNY**, A, E, theological, theological.

**TEORETYCZNE**, **TEORYCZNIE**, adv. theoretically, theoretically.

**TEORETYK**, A, s. m. theorist.

**TEORYA**, YI, s. f. theory.

**TEORYCZNY**, **TEORYTYCZNY**, A, E, theoretical, theoretic, theoretic, theoretical.

**TEPIĆ**, PIĘ, v. imp. **STĘPIĆ**, PIĘ, v. perf. (in proper and figurative senses), to blunt, to dull, to make blunt or dull, to take off the edge or point.

**TEPIEĆ**, PIĘ, v. n. imp. **STĘPIEĆ**, PIĘ, v. perf. to be blunted, to grow blunt.

**TEPO**, adv. with a blunted edge, without sharpness. = fig. *Tępo pojmuje, nauka tępo mu idzie*, he is dull of apprehension, he is a lad of dull genius.

**TEPOGŁÓW**, A, s. m. (a sort of sea and fresh water fish), mullet.

**TEPOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. bluntness, dullness, obtuseness. — *wzroku*, *sluchu*, dullness of sight, of hearing. — *pojęcia*, *umysłu*, dullness of wit, obtuseness of intellectual parts.

**TEPY**, A, E, blunt, dull, obtuse. — *y wzrok*, dull sight. — *y sluch*, dull of hearing. — *y rozum*, dull wit. — *y w pojmowaniu*, dull of apprehension. — *a głowa*, dull-head, dullard, blockhead.

**TERAZ**, adv. now, at present.

**TERAŻNIEJSZOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. the present time.

**TERAŻNIEJSZY**, A, E, present. *Gram. Czas —y*, the present tense.

**TERCYA**, YI, s. f. in Music, at cards, in fencing, tierce. = Mat. and Astr. third (the sixtieth part of a second). *Tercye nie są już używane w nowoczesnej astronomii*, thirds are no longer used in modern astronomy.

**TERCYANA**, Y, s. f. tertian ague.

**TEREBZDERE**, **TEREFERE**,

*interj. vulg.* pshaw, a fiddlestick fiddle-faddle, fudge, trash, stuff.

**TERLICA**, s. f. saddle-tree.

**TERMIN**, U, term, a set time, term of time, day. *Naznaczyć komu — do wyplaty*, to give one time for payment. *Komorne płaci się w Paryżu we czterech —ach*, house-rent is paid in Paris at the usual times or quarter-days. = (in Law), an appointed day at which a party or a witness is summoned or subpoenaed to appear before the court. *Stanąć na —ie*, *stawić się na —*, to appear before the court at a day assigned. *Nie stawić się na —*, not to appear in court at a day assigned, to suffer a default. — apprenticeship. *Oddać kogo do —u*, to bind one apprentice. *Już odbył — u takiego a takiego majstra*, he has served out his apprenticeship with such a master.

**TERMINOWAĆ**, RUŃ, v. n. to be bound apprentice, to serve apprentice. — *u kogo*, with such a one.

**TERMOMETR**, U, s. m. thermometer, see **CIEPŁOMIERZ**.

**TERPENTYNA**, Y, s. f. turpentine.

**TERPENTYNOWY**, A, E, of turpentine. *Olejek —y*, oil of turpentine. *Drzewko —e*, the turpentine-tree.

**TEŚĆ**, CIA, s. m. father-in-law.

**TEŚCIOWA**, EI, s. f. mother-in-law.

**TESKLIWIE**, **TESKNIE**, adv. with longing hope or expectation, anxiously. *Tęskliwie wyglądać czyjego powrotu*, to look anxiously for one's return, to expect him with longing desire.

**TESKLIWOŚĆ**, see **TESKNOŚĆ**, **TESKNOTA**.

**TESKLIWY**, see **TESKNY**.

**TESKNIĆ**, NIĘ, v. n. to yearn, to pine away, to languish, to droop. *Ona tęskni za dzieckiem*, she yearns after her child. *Serce twej matki tęskni do ciebie*, *za tobą*, your mother's heart yearns towards you. *Tęsknił za ojcem i matką*, he yearned to see his father and mother. *Tęsknić do domu*, to long to return home. *Tęsknić do kraju*, to pine for home. *Tęsknić do kochanka*, *do kochanki*, to pine away for love.

**TESKNO**, adv. (with the verb *jest* expressed or understood). *Tęskno mi*, I am weary, the time hangs heavy upon me. *Tęskno mi być tak długo bez ciebie*, I feel it tedious to be so long separated from you. *Tęskno mi do kraju*, *do domu*, I pine for home.

**TESKNOŚĆ**, ści, **TESKNOTA**, Y, s. f. yearning, depression of mind, melancholy. = longing desire, longing hope or expectation.

**TESKNY**, A, E, sad, downcast, melancholy, pining away, languishing, drooping.

**TESTAMENT**, U, s. m. will, last will, testament. *Zrobić, napisać —*, to make one's will. *Zapisac*,



*przekazać co komu* — *em*, to put a person in one's will, to leave him a legacy. = *Stary, Nowy* —, the Old, the New Testament.

TESTAMENTOWY, *A, E*, testamentary.

TESTATOR, *A, s. m.* testator.

TESTATORKA, *I, s. f.* testatrix.

TETENT, TETNIC, *see* TENTENT, etc.

TETRYCZEĆ, CZEJĘ, *v. imp.* STETRYCZEĆ, CZEJĘ, *v. perf.* to become peevish, cross, sour, morose.

TETRYCZKA, *I, s. f.* a cross, peevish woman.

TETRYCZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sourness, peevishness, morosity, spleen, sulkiness, sullenness, crossness.

TETRYCZNY, *A, E*, sour, peevish, morose, splenetic, sulky, sullen, cross.

TETRYK, *A, s. m.* a man troubled with the spleen, a hypochondriac.

TEŻ, *adv.* also, too, likewise. *I on też oberwał za swoje*, he was likewise severely used, *see* TAKŻE. = too, besides, moreover. *Powiedz mu też odemnie aby to uczynił*, tell him besides (moreover) from me to take that step. = but then, accordingly, therefore. *Piękne koronki, to też drogie*, these laces are fine, but then they are dear. *Z każdym się niegodziwie obchodzi, to też wszyscy go opuszczają*, he uses every body scurvily, therefore every body forsakes him. = In some exclamative and interrogative phrases TEŻ is rendered by *pray*, or is not translated at all. *Przyjdziesz też, powiedz mi też*, pray come, pray tell me. *Co też on o mnie myśli?* what does he think of me? *Ciekaw jestem co on też tam robi?* I wonder what he is doing there. *Co też to za dziwak!* what an odd sort of a man! = *Niby też to nie widział*, he made as if he did not see.

TEŻEĆ, *ję, v. n. imp.* STEŻEĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to grow hard, stiff, to harden.

TEŻYĆ, *żyć, v. imp.* STEŻYĆ, *żyć, v. perf.* to make hard, stiff, to harden.

TKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to thrust, to stick, to cram, to stuff. — *komu mięso do gęby*, to thrust or cram meat in one's mouth. — *pieniądz do kieszeni*, to stick or thrust money into one's pocket. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to thrust or intrude one's self into a place, *see* WTYKAĆ, WETKNAĆ.

TKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to weave. — *plotno, wązki*, to weave cloth, ribands, *see* UTKAĆ.

TKACKI, *A, ie*, of a weaver.

TKACTWO, *A, s. n.* weaving business.

TKACZ, *A, s. m.* weaver.

TKACZOWA, *ej, s. f.* wife of a weaver.

TKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of thrusting, sticking. = weaving.

TKANINA, *y, s. f.* weaving, web,

texture; a woven stuff. *Bogate — y perskie*, rich silk-stuffs of Persia. = *fig.* tissue. *Dzielo to jest — a fałszów i potwarzy*, that work is a tissue of lies, and calumnies.

TKANKA, *I, s. f.* web, texture, a woven stuff. — *z włosów*, hair-lace.

TKANKOWATY, *A, E*, web-like. *Blona — a*, *Anat.* cellular tissue, cellular or reticular membrane.

TKANY, *A, E*, woven.

TKLIWIE, *adv.* touchingly, tenderly.

TKLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* tenderness, sensibility.

TKLIWY, *A, E*, tender-hearted, sensible. = moving, melting, affecting, touching, pathetic.

TKNĄĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to touch, to hit. — *kogo do żywego*, to sting one to the quick, to hit one home. *Paraliż go tknął*, he was struck with the palsy, *see* RUSZAĆ. — *SIĘ czego*, to touch a thing, to set about a work.

TKNIĘTY, *A, E*, touched, hit, struck. — *y paraliżem*, struck with the palsy. *Jak piorunem — y*, as thunderstruck. — *y do żywego*, stung to the quick. = moved, touched, affected.

TKWIĆ, UTKWIĆ, *v. n.* to stick. *Ta strzała tkwi* or *utkwiła w samym środku celu*, that arrow sticks or hit in the very midst of the aim. *To mi tkwi w sercu*, that sticks to my heart. *Tkwić w pamięci*, to be fresh in one's memory.

TLEĆ, TLEJĘ, TLIĆ SIĘ, TLI SIĘ, *v. n.* to glimmer, to burn faintly, to lie hid or lurk under the ashes. *Ogne tlały jeszcze w obozie*, the fires were still glimmering in the camp. *Zaledwie się tli (ogień)*, the fire is very low, it will soon go out. *Drzewo mokre tli się a nie pali*, green wood smoulders, but does not burn. = *fig.* *Wojna tlała jeszcze*, the flames of the war were not yet quite extinguished. *Tleć zemstą*, to burn, to be inflamed, with the desire of vengeance.

TŁO, *A, s. n.* the ground of a picture. = the ground of a stuff.

TŁOCZEK, *czka, s. m.* sucker or piston of a pump.

TŁOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of pressing, ramming down.

TŁOCZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to thrust, ram or force into, *see* WTŁOCZYĆ, WPAKOWAĆ. = to compress, to bring into a narrower compass by pressing upon, *see* STŁOCZYĆ, UTŁOCZYĆ. — *SIĘ dokąd*, to crowd in, to come in crowds, to intrude into a place. — *się przez cięgę*, to get or go, to squeeze, through the crowd.

TŁOK, *u, s. m.* (in a fullery), trough. = sucker of a pump. = throng, crowd, *see* CIŻBA, ŚCISK, TŁUM.

TŁOKA, *I, s. f.* an extraordinary husbandry service in harvest-time.

TŁOKARNIA, *ni, s. f.* a fuller's work-shop. = the place where the

grapes are trodden. = wine-press, oil-press.

TŁOKARZ, *A, s. m.* one who works at a wine-press or oil-press.

TŁOMOK, *A, s. m.* and TŁOMOCZEK, *czka, s. m. dim.* cloak-bag, travelling bag.

TŁUC, *kę, v. imp.* to grind, to pound, to beat small with a pestle, to crush, to bruise, *see* UTŁUC. = *len*, to break flax. = to beat, to batter. — *mur taranem*, to batter a wall with the battering-ram. *Balwany tłuką okręt*, the waves toss the ship. = to break, *see* STŁUC. = *v. n.* to knock, to strike. — *we drzwi*, to knock at a door with main force, to offer to break it open. — *głowę o mur*, to knock one's head against a wall. *Balwany tłuką o skałę, o brzeg*, the waves of the sea dash or break against rocks, against the coast. — *SIĘ*, to break, to be broken to pieces. *Szkló, porcelana, łatwo się tłucze*, glass and china are very apt to break. — *się do drzwi, do okna*, to offer to break open a door, a window. — *się po świecie*, to ramble, wander about the world, to lead a wandering life. — *się po bruku*, to spend one's time in running up and down the streets. — *się po nocach*, to travel in the night-time; to go prowling about in the night-time.

TŁUCZEK, *czka, s. m.* pestle, pounder.

TŁUCZENIE, *A, s. n.* pounding with a pestle, bruising, crushing; breaking.

TŁUCZONY, *A, E*, ground, pounded, bruised, brayed.

TŁUK, *A, s. m.* pestle. = a whore, a strumpet.

TŁUM, *u, s. m.* crowd, throng, swarm, multitude.

TŁUMACZ, *A, s. m.* interpreter (in the East), drogman, dragoman. = translator. = *fig.* *Oczy są — ani duszy*, the eyes are the interpreters of the soul.

TŁUMACZENIE, *A, s. n.* interpretation of prophecies, dreams. = translating, translation, version. *Dosłowne* —, a literal translation. — *wymaga dokładnej znajomości obu języków*, translation requires a thorough knowledge of the two languages. — *z angielskiego*, a translation from English. — *SIĘ*, the manner or way of expressing one's self, elocution. = the act of alleging as an excuse; plea, apology, excuse.

TŁUMACZKA, *I, s. f.* a female translator.

TŁUMACZONY, *A, E*, translated.

TŁUMACZYĆ, *czę, v. imp.* to interpret, to expound. — *Pismo Ś.*, *autora*, to interpret Holy Writ, an author. — *sny*, to interpret dreams, *see* WYKŁADAĆ. = *co na złe, na dobre*, to put an ill or a good construction upon a thing. = to translate. — *wierszem*, pro-



*zq*, to translate into verse, into prose, see PRZETŁUMACZYĆ. = *tlumaczyć*, *wytlumaczyć kogo*, to endeavour to exculpate one, to apologize for one. = to express, to explain. *Ten wyraz nie dość dobrze twą myśl tłumaczy*, that word does not express your idea quite well. — *komu swe zamiary, chęci, uczucia*, to explain or unfold one's intentions, etc. — *SIĘ*, to justify, excuse or clear one's self, to apologize. — *się czem*, to excuse one's self on account of or on the ground (plea) that, to apologize on the score of. — *się z czego*, to give an account of one's conduct. = *się*, to express one's self. *Płynnie się tłumaczy*, he speaks fluently, he is a fine-spoken or well-spoken man.

*TLUMIĆ*, *MIĘ*, *v. imp.* *STŁUMIĆ*, *MIĘ*, *v. perf.* to stifle, to smother. — *narzekania, westchnienia*, to stifle or smother one's complaints, sighs. — *łzy*, to restrain one's tears. = to stifle, to suppress, to put down. *Stłumić bunt, powstanie*, to stifle, suppress or put down a revolt, an insurrection.

*TLUMNIE*, *TLUMNO*, *adv.* in a crowd, tumultuously.

*TLUMNY*, *A, E*, crowded, confused, promiscuous, tumultuous.

*TLUSCIEĆ*, *szczę*, *v. imp.* to grease, to smear with grease.

*TLUSCIEĆ*, *cieję*, *v. n. imp.* *POTŁUSCIEĆ*, *cieję*, *v. perf.* to grow fat.

*TLUSCIOCH*, *A*, *s. m.* a plump man. *TLUSCIOSZEK*, *szka*, *s. m.* a plump child.

*TLUSCIOCHA*, *Y*, *TLUSCIO-SZKA*, *1, s. f.* a plump woman.

*TLUSTAWY*, *A, E*, fatish, pretty fat, pretty plump.

*TLUSTO*, *adv.* *Lubi — jadać*, he likes the fat, he is fond of fat. = *fig. Tlusto mówić, gadać*, to talk bawdy, to speak smutty.

*TLUSTOŚĆ*, *ści, s. f.* fat, grease; fatness.

*TLUSTOSZ*, *A*, *s. m.* (a plant), butterwort.

*TLUSTY*, *A, E*, fat. — *y wół, kapłon*, a fat ox, a fat capon. — *e mięso*, fat meat. — *y mężczyzna*, a fat man. — *y grunt*, — *a ziemia*, a fat ground, a fat soil. — *y Włorek*, shrove-Tuesday. = coarse, bawdy, smut. — *y żart*, a coarse joke. — *e wyrazy*, bawdy, smutty discourses.

*TLUSZCZ*, *U*, *s. m.* fat, grease. — *wielorybi*, whale oil, train oil.

*TLUSZCZA*, *Y*, *s. f.* crowd, multitude, mob, rabble.

*TNIE*, *TNIESZ*, *TNIE*, *i t. d.*, *pres. indic.* of the verb *CIĄĆ*, which see.

*TO*, see *TEN*.

*TOALETA*, *Y*, *s. f.* toilet.

*TOBOŁKI*, *ów*, *s. pl.* (a plant), shepherd's purse, treacle-mustard, thlaspi.

*TOCZYĆ*, *czę*, *v. imp.* to roll, to wheel. — *kamień*, to roll a stone. — *swe wody*, *fale*, to roll

tumultuously (said of the waves of a swelling sea or of a rapid river). = to turn in a lathe. = *noże, nożyczki*, to grind knives, scissors. — *wino, piwo*, to tap a vessel, to draw beer, wine. — *łzy*, to shed tears. — *piąno*, to foam. — *krew*, to shed blood, see *UTOCZYĆ*, *WYTOCZYĆ*. = (said of worms), to eat, to devour. *Robaki go toczą*, the worms eat or devour him. *Rak go toczy*, the cancer eats through his body. *Robak zgryzoty toczy mu sumienie*, he is tormented by the stings of his conscience. = *fig. Toczyć wojnę*, to carry on the war, to wage war, to make war. — *spor*, to dispute, to debate, to discuss, to controvert. — *SIĘ*, to roll. *Fale toczą się po piasku*, the waves roll on the sand. *Wóz toczy się na kołach*, a carriage rolls on wheels. = (of tears), *łzy mu się po jagodach toczyły*, the tears rolled down, ran or trickled down, his cheeks. = *fig. Sprawa jego toczy się od sześciu miesięcy*, his cause has been pending or depending in court these six months. *Od pięciu lat wojna się toczy*, the war has been carried on these five years. — *się o czem*, to run or turn upon.

*TOCZYDŁO*, *A, s. n.* grindstone, a knife-grinder's wheel. — *tokarskie*, lathe, turning-lathe.

*TOJAD*, *U*, *s. m.* (a venomous plant), wolf's-bane, monk's-hood, aconite.

*TOJEŚĆ*, *ści, s. f.* (a vulner. plant), white swallow-wort, silken cicely, tame-poison, asclepias.

*TOK*, *U*, *s. m.* turn, course. *Tok ciał niebieskich*, course of the stars, of the heavenly bodies. *Tok rzeczy ludzkich*, the course of human affairs. *Taki był wówczas tok rzeczy*, such was then the posture of affairs. *Inny teraz tok rzeczy*, things bear quite another aspect. = shape, form, figure. *Tok ciała*, the shape of the body. *Tok zawoju*, the form of a turban. = threshing-floor, see *KLEPISKO*. = rest, the place where the horseman sets his lance. *Kopia w toku*, a lance in rest. = *Tok cietrzewiów*, pairing-time of bustards, their singing.

*TOKARKA*, *1, s. f.* wife of a turner.

*TOKARNIA*, *1, s. f.* lathe, turning-lathe. = a turner's shop.

*TOKARSKI*, *A, 1E*, of a turner. — *a robota*, turner's work, things made by a turner. — *a robotą*, turned in the lathe.

*TOKARSTWO*, *A, s. n.* turnery.

*TOKARZ*, *A, s. m.* turner.

*TOKOWAĆ*, *kuje*, *v. n.* (said of bustards), to sing.

*TOKOWISKO*, *A, s. n.* the place where bustards are singing.

*TOŁOMBAS*, *TOŁUMBAS*, *A, s. m.* great drum.

*TOŁÓW*, see *TUŁÓW*.

*TOŁUB*, *A, s. m.* *TOŁUBEK*, *BKA*, *s. m.* dim. furred cloak.

*TOM* (contraction of *TO*, and

*EM*, termination of the first person sing. pret. of all verbs). *Tom zrobił coś kazał*, I did what you bade me do.

*TOM*, *U, s. m.* tome, volume.

*TOMBAK*, *U, s. m.* tombac, pinchbeck, prince's metal.

*TOMBAKOWY*, *A, E*, made of tombac.

*TOMIK*, *U, s. m.* a little volume.

*TON*, *U, s. m.* tone, tune, voice, sound, accent, strain. *Słodkie, tkliwe, żałosne tony*, sweet, soft, tender, plaintive strains, accents. = *fig. Ton rozkazujący*, imperious, domineering tone. *Przybić z kim jakiś ton*, to talk in a certain style, to behave in a certain manner, to act upon a certain footing. *Spuścić z tonu*, to lower one's tone, to change one's tune, to sing to another tune. *Tony sobie dawac*, to take airs, to carry it high, to take state upon one's self.

*TON*, *NI*, *TONIA*, *NI, s. f.* deep, depth; gulf, abyss; whirlpool. = the place where a fishing-net is cast, fishing-place. = cast of a fishing-net, a draught of fishes. = *fig.* great straits, great danger, plunge, extreme distress, a desperate condition, situation. *Ostatnia ton*, depth of misery, an abyss of misery.

*TONAĆ*, *NE*, *v. n. imp.* to undergo a submersion, to fall down, to sink to the bottom; (used to express accidental death), to be going to drown, to be well nigh drowned, see *UTONAĆ*, *ZATONAĆ*. = *fig.* *Tonąć we łzach*, to swim in tears, to dissolve or melt in tears.

*TONĄCY*, *A, E*, one in act of submersion, drowning. — *y brzytwa się chwyla*, prov. see *BRZYTWA*.

*TOPAŻ*, *U, s. m.* (a gem of gold colour), topaz.

*TOPIĆ*, *PIĘ*, *v. imp.* to drown. — *człowieka, psa*, to drown a man, a dog. = *Troski w winie* — *fig. fam.* to drown one's cares or sorrow in wine, see *UTOPIĆ*. — *SIĘ*, to be going to drown, to be well nigh drowned. *Szedł się topić, alem go zatrzymał*, he was going to throw himself into the water, but I stopped him.

*TOPIC*, *PIĘ*, *v. imp.* *STOPIC*, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to melt, to dissolve. — *kruszące*, to melt or smelt metals. — *wosk, lód, śnieg*, to melt wax, tallow, ice, snow. — *SIĘ*, to melt or become liquid.

*TOPIEL*, *1, s. f.* a bottomless depth, gulf, abyss. = death by drowning, watery death. *Ledwo że uszedł — i*, he was well nigh drowned, he had like to have been drowned. = *TOPIELISKO* which see.

*TOPIELEC*, *LCA*, *s. m.* a drowned man, a drowned body.

*TOPIELISKO*, *A, s. n.* see *TOPIEL*. = bog, quagmire.

*TOPIENIE*, *UTOPIENIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of drowning. — *SIĘ*, the act of drowning one's self.

*TOPIENIE*, *STOPIENIE*, *A, s. n.* the act of melting, dissolving;



fusion. *Topienie kruszców*, the smeltery.

TOPIONY, STOPIONY, *A, E*, melted, dissolved.

TOPNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, *v. n. imp.* STOPNIEĆ, NIEJĘ, *v. perf.* to melt or become liquid. *Lód topnieje od słońca*, na słońcu, ice melts in the sun. *Masło łatwo topnieje*, butter melts easily. *Świeca topnieje*, the candle runs.

TOPNIENIE, STOPNIENIE, *A, s. n.* change from a solid state to a liquid state.

TOPNIŹOŚĆ, TOPNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fusibility, solubility.

TOPNIŹY, TOPNY, *A, E*, fusible, soluble.

TOPOLA, *I, s. f.* poplar.

TOPOŁÓWKA, *I, s. f.* (a plant), vervain mallow, alcea.

TOPOŁOWY, *A, E*, of a poplar. — *a maść*, a sort of calming ointment, composed of black poplar seeds, hog's grease, poppy leaves, etc.

TOPÓR, *ORA, s. m. axe.*

TOPOREK, *REA, s. m. hatchet.* TOPORZYSKO, *A, s. n.* the helve of an axe.

TOR, *U, s. m.* beaten road, beaten path. — *fig. path, footsteps.* *Iść torem cnoty*, to walk in the path of virtue. *Iść torem przodków*, to follow the footsteps of one's ancestors. *Zbić kogo z toru*, to lead one astray or out of the right way. *Zejsz z toru*, to go astray, to stray. *Tor życia*, way of life.

TORBA, *V, s. f.* wallet, bag, pouch. — *myśliwska*, a sportsman's pouch. *Pójść z —ą*, to be reduced to beggary.

TOREBKA, *I, s. f.* little bag, little pouch. — *Bot. capsule, pod.*

TORF, *U, s. m.* turf, peat.

TORNISTER, *TRA, s. m.* knapsack.

TOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. imp.* UTOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* drogę, to open the way, to clear it, to pave it. — *fig. to smooth or pave the way.* — *sobie drogę do zaszczytów, godności*, to open one's self a way to a dignity. — *sobie drogę orężem*, to cut, fight or open one's way through the enemy's ranks. — *komu drogę*, to pave the way for one.

TORT, *U, s. m.* tart, pie.

TORTURY, *TUR, s. f. pl.* torture, rack. *Brac, wziąć na —*, to put to the rack. *Być jak na — rach*, *fig.* to be upon the rack, to suffer much.

TOŚ, TOŚMY, TOŚCIE (contraction of TO, this, with Ś, ŚMY, ŚCIE, terminations of the second persons *sing.* and *pl. pret.* of all verbs). *O co prosiłem toś zrobić*, you did what I desired you to do, etc.

TOSAMOŚĆ, TOŻSAMOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sameness, identity.

TOSAMY, *A, E*, the same, identical, identical.

TOTUMFACKI, *EGO, fam. s. m.* factotum, jack of all trades.

TOWAR, *U, s. m.* ware, goods, commodity, merchandise.

TOWARZYSKI, *A, IE, social.* Cnoty — *ie*, social virtues. *Życie —ie*, social life. = sociable, friendly, companionable. *Po towarzysku*, *adv.* like a good companion.

TOWARZYSKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* sociability, good fellowship.

TOWARZYSTWO, *A, s. n.* society. *Człowiek jest stworzony do —a*, man is born for society. = society, company. *Lubić —*, to love company. *Bywać po dobrych —wach*, to see good company. = society, company, partnership, *see* SPÓŁKA. = attendance, retinue, *see* ORSZAK, POZET.

TOWARZYSZ, *A, s. m.* companion, fellow, mate. = (old), a horse-soldier, horseman, trooper. = attendant.

TOWARZYSZKA, *I, s. f.* a female companion, mate. — *życia*, mate for life.

TOWARZYSZYĆ, *SZĘ, v. n.* komu, to accompany one, to bear him company. = to attend one.

TRĄBA, *V, s. f.* trumpet, horn. = *u słonia*, the trunk or proboscis of an elephant. = *morska*, water-spout. = (with sportsmen), the muzzle of a dog.

TRĄBIĆ, *BIE, v. n.* to sound or blow the trumpet, to trumpet. = *fam.* to drink hard, to drink deep.

TRĄBIENIE, *A, s. n.* sounding or blowing the trumpet; the sound or blast of a trumpet. *Słychać zdaleka —*, the blast of a horn is heard in the distance.

TRĄBKA, *I, s. f.* a huntsman's or postboy's horn. — *myśliwska*, bugle, bugle-horn. — *uszna, akustyczna*, an ear-trumpet.

TRĄCĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* TRACIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to jog, to jostle, to shake. *Tracić kogo przechodząc mimo*, to jostle one by passing by. *Trącąc ją z wolna obudził*, by gently joggling, he waked her. *Nie trącaj stółu*, don't shake the table. *TRĄCĄĆ SIĘ*, to jostle one another. *Tracić się o co*, to strike or hit one's self. *Trącił się o stół*, he struck himself against the table.

TRACIĆ, *CĘ, v. imp.* STRACIĆ, *CĘ, v. perf.* to lose. *Stracić rękę, nogę*, to lose an arm, a leg. *Tracić siły, zdrowie*, to lose one's strength, health. *Stracić mowę*, to lose one's speech. *Stracić życie, pamięć*, to lose one's life, memory. *Drzewa zaczynają tracić liście*, the trees begin to lose their leaves. *Materyja traci kolor, lustr*, the stuff has lost its colour, gloss. *Psy straciły trop*, the dogs have lost the scent. *Stracić głowę, fig.* to lose one's wits, to become distracted. =

*Tracić, stracić na czem*, to be a loser. *Nie stracisz na tem*, you shall not be a loser by it. = *Stracić płód*, to cause an abortion. = *Stracić złoczyncę*, to execute a malefactor. *Został skazany na*

*stracenie*, he was sentenced to lose his head.

TRACIĆ, *see* TRĄCĄĆ.

TRĄCIĆ, *CĘ, v. n. czem.* to savour of a thing, to smell of. *To trąci spalenizną*, it smells burning. *To trąci czosnkiem*, it smells of garlic. *To zdanie trąci kacerstwem*, *fig.* that opinion savours of heresy. *Czego się nowa skrupka napije, tem zawsze trąci*, *prov.* what is bred in the bone, will never out of the flesh.

TRACZ, *A, s. m.* sawer, sawyer. = saw-fish.

TRĄD, TRĘDU, *s. m.* leprosy. = pimples in the face, copper-nose.

TRADOWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. imp.* to seize, to distrain. — *dobra, majtek*, to seize on immovable goods. — *krescencyą, zboże na pniu*, to seize on standing crops.

TRADYCJA, *VI, s. f.* (in Law), delivery. = tradition, *see* PODANIE.

TRADYCYNIE, *adv.* traditionally, according to an old saying.

TRADYCYNIA, *A, E*, traditional.

TRAF, *U, s. m.* hap, hit, chance, accident, hap-hazard. *Szczęśliwy —*, a lucky hit. *Nieszczęśliwy —*, ill luck, unlucky chance. *Słupy —*, the blind hits of chance.

TRAFIĄĆ, *AM, v. imp.* TRAFIĆ, *FIĘ, v. perf.* to touch, to hit, to strike. *Trącić kogo kamieniem w głowę*, to hit one with a stone in the forehead. *Trącić kogo w samo serce*, to hit one in the very heart. *Trącić do celu*, to hit the mark; *fig.* to hit the mark, to gain or reach one's end, to accomplish one's purpose or one's object. *Nie trąć do celu*, to miss the mark. *Trąć jak kulą w plot*, *fig. iron.* to be on the wrong side of the hedge, to take a wrong sow by the ear. *Trąć podobieństwo*, to hit off a likeness. *Wybornieś trącił*, you hit it right, you hit the nail on the head. *Chybił trącił*, hit or miss. =

*na kogo, na co*, to light upon one or a thing, to meet with. *Trącił swój na swego or trącił kosa na kamień*, *see* KAMIEN. *Trącił na obiad*, to come just at dinner time. *Trącił na niego na ulicy*, he lighted on him in the street =

*do kogo, do czego*, to find one's way to one or to a place. *Trącił do domu*, to find one's way home. *Chciałbym wiedzieć jak mój zegarek trącił do jego kieszeni*, I should like to know how my watch found its way into his pocket. *Fig. Trącił do czyjego serca*, to win or gain one's heart. *Trącić, trącić do czyjego przekonania*, to persuade or convince one. — *komu w humor*, to humour one, to comply with his humour. *Trąć z kim doładu, do końca*, to come to an agreement with one, to settle matters with him. — *SIĘ*, to happen, to chance, to come to pass. *Trącił mi się przypadek*, an accident happened to me. *Głosc tra-*



*się trafił*, a chance guest came to visit me. *Jeżeliby ci się trafiło widzieć go*, if you should happen to see him. *Trafia się jej za mąż*, she is like to marry, a suitor asked her of her parents. *Jeżeli ci się trafi za mąż*, if you should happen to marry.

TRAFIONY, A, E, touched, hit, struck. *Portret dobrze —y*, a likeness very well hit.

TRAFNIE, *adv.* pertinently, appropriately, to the purpose.

TRAFNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. justness, accuracy, exactness, propriety, correctness. — *wyrażenia, spostrzeżenia*, the accuracy of an expression, of an observation.

TRAFNY, A, E, home, pertinent, apposite, just, accurate, exact. — *e dowody*, home reasons. — *e przykłady*, home examples. — *e postrzeżenie, porównanie*, accurate, observation, comparison.

TRAFUNEK, NKU, s. m. hap, chance, accident, hap-hazard.

TRAFUNKOWO, *adv.* by chance, by the chance, casually, accidentally.

TRAFUNKOWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. the happening by chance, accidentalness.

TRAFUNKOWY, A, E, happening by chance, accidental.

TRAGARZ, A, s. m. porter, street-porter.

TRAGEDYA, YI, s. f. tragedy.

TRAGICZNIE, *adv.* tragically.

TRAGICZNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. tragicallness.

TRAGICZNY, A, E, tragic, tragical.

TRAKT, U, s. m. highway, great road.

TRAKTAMENT, U, s. m. treat, entertainment. = treatment, use, usage, manner of using, see OBCHODZENIE SIE, = pay, see ŻOŁD, PŁACA.

TRAKTAT, U, s. m. treaty. — *pokoju*, a treaty of peace. — *Oliwski, Utrechetski*, treaty of Oliva, of Utrecht = tract, treatise, dissertation. — *o czczosci*, a treatise upon the vacuum.

TRAKTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to treat, to regale, to entertain, see CZĘSTOWAĆ. = to treat, to use, to deal, see OBCHODZIĆ SIE, = v. n. *Traktować o czem*, to handle a subject, to treat of it or it. = *z kim o co*, to negotiate, to be in treaty with one. — *o pokój*, to treat for peace.

TRAKTYER, U, s. m. TRAKTYERNA, NI, s. f. eating-house, cook-shop, boarding-house, ordinary.

TRAKTYERKA, I, f. wife of an eating-house keeper. = a woman who keeps an eating-house.

TRAKTYERNIK, A, s. m. master of an ordinary, an eating-house keeper, one who keeps a cook-shop.

TRAM, U, s. m. beam.

TRAN, U, s. m. whale-oil, train-oil, fish-oil.

TRANSPORT, U, s. m. carriage of goods, transport, transporting, see DOWÓZ, DOSTAWA.

TRANSPORTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. to carry, to convey or transport goods.

TRANZAKCYA, YI, s. f. transaction. = deed, document.

TRANZET, U, s. m. a water-closet.

TRANZYT, U, s. m. transit, conveyance (of goods through a country).

TRAPIC, PIĘ, v. imp. STRAPIC, v. perf. kogo, to vex one grievously, to afflict, to prey upon, to break one's heart. = to plague, to torment, to pester, to harass. *Trapić nieprzyjaciela*, to harass the enemy. — *SIE*, to vex one's self, to lie under an affliction, to be grieved to death.

TRAPICIEL, A, s. m. afflictor, tormentor.

TRATOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. imp. STRATOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. perf. co, to tread or trample upon.

TRATWA, V, s. f. raft, float of wood.

TRAWA, Y, s. f. grass. *Na gościńcu trawa nie rośnie*, in a beaten path there is no grass. *Puścić konia na trawę*, to put or turn a horse to grass.

TRAWIASTY, A, E, Bot. gramineous, gramineal, grassy, grass-like.

TRAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. imp. STRAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to digest. *Trawić pokarmy*, to digest food. = (of rust), to corrode, to consume; (of fire), to consume, to destroy. = *fig.* to waste, to spend. *Trawić życie, czas*, to spend one's life, time. *Strawić cały majątek*, to spend all one's fortune. *Trawić czas na granii*, he wastes his time in playing. *Czas wszystko trawi*, time wears out all things. = *Strawić co*, to bear, to brook, to put up with, to digest, to suffer. *Nie może tego strawić, fig.* he cannot brook that affront.

TRAWIENIE, A, STRAWIENIE, A, s. n. the act of digesting, digestion. *Pomagać do trawienia*, to aid digestion. = *Trawienie czasu nanićzem*, an useless waste of time.

TRAWISTY, A, E, grassy, overgrown with grass.

TRAWKA, I, s. f. a blade of grass, young grass.

TRAWNIK, A, s. m. grass-plot.

TRAWNY, A, E, of grass; grass-green, dark green.

TRAWOŻERNY, A, E, herbivorous.

TREBACZ, A, s. m. trumpeter.

TREBHAUZ, U, s. m. hot-house.

TREDOWACIEĆ, CIEJĘ, v. n. imp. OTREDOWACIEĆ, CIEJĘ, v. perf. to be infected with a leprosy, to grow leprosy. = to get a copper-nose.

TREDOWACIZNA, Y, TREDOWATOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. leprosy. = pimples in the face, copper-nose.

TREDOWATY, A, E, leprosy. = copper-nosed.

TREDOWNIK, A, s. m. (a med. plant), scrofularia, fig-wort.

TREFIĆ, FIĘ, v. imp. UTREFIĆ, FIĘ, v. perf. włosy, — *SIE*, to cur. one's hair.

TREFNIE, *adv.* facetiously, humorously.

TREFNIŚ, SIA, s. m. a facetious fellow, wag, jester, joker. = beau, spark, fop, dandy, coxcomb.

TREFNISIOSTWO, A, s. n. facetiousness. = foppishness, coxcomby.

TREFNISIOWAĆ, SIUJĘ, v. n. to play the jester, to crack jokes.

TREFNOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. facetious humour.

TREFNY, A, E, facetious, humorous, jocose, full of jest. = (with the Jews), impure, forbidden by the law of Moses.

TREL, U, s. m. a trill, a quaver, a shake.

TRELOWAĆ, LUJĘ, v. n. or Trele wywodzić, to trill, to quaver, to shake the voice.

TREN, U, s. m. mournful song, elegy, dirge, a song of lamentation. *Treny Jeremiasza*, the Lamentation of Jeremiah.

TREPKA, I, s. f. pl. TREPKI, and fam. TREPCIE, sandals, loose shoes of some order of monks.

TREŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. pith. *Treść drzewa*, the pith of a tree. = quintessence, substance. = purport, contents. *Treść listu, książki*, the contents of a letter, of a book. = argument, summary.

TREŚCIWIE, *adv.* pithily, succinctly, concisely.

TREŚCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. pithiness, succinctness, conciseness.

TREŚCIWY, A, E, pithy, succinct, concise. — *y pisarz*, a pithy writer. — *a mowa*, a pithy speech. — *y styl*, a concise style.

TRESOWAĆ, SUJĘ, v. imp. UTRESOWAĆ, WYTRESOWAĆ, SUJĘ, v. perf. psa, konia, to break in or train a dog, to break or train horse. — *młodzieńca*, to form or bring up a youth.

TREZLA, I, s. f. and dim. TRĘZELKA, I, s. f. snuffle-bit; bridle.

TROCHA, Y, s. f. and dim. TROSZKA, I, s. f. a little, a little bit, a small number or quantity. *Gdybym miał trochę czasu*, if I had a little time. *Daj mi trochę chleba*, give me a little bit of bread. *Po troszce, po trochu*, by little and little. *Było tam trochę ludzi*, there were some few people, a few people.

TROCHĘ, TROCHA, *adv.* a little, not much. *Trochę słaby*, he is a little sick. *Zaczekaj trochę*, stay a little. *Trochę później*, a little later. *O trochę co or że nie...* little was wanting but... I, he, they had like to have been etc., see OMAL, OMAŁO.

TROCICZKA, I, s. f. pastil (burnt to clear and scent the air of a room).

TROCINY, IN, s. f. pl. saw-dust.



TROCZEK, CZKA, *s. m. dim.* of TROKI, strap, string, cord.

TROCZYĆ, CZĘ, *v. imp.* PRZY-TROCZYĆ, WTROCZYĆ, CZĘ, *c. perf.* to bind on with straps.

TROJAK, A, *s. m.* a copper-coin (worth three Polish groats, a little more than half a penny).

TROJAKI, A, IE, of three different kinds.

TROJAKO, *adv.* in three different manners.

TROJAKOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* a three-fold character or quality of a thing, the state of a thing which presents three different aspects.

TROJBARWISTY, TRÓJBAR-WNY, A, E, three-coloured, tri-coloured.

TROIĆ, JE, *v. imp.* POTROIĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to treble, to triple, to make thrice as much or many. TROIĆ SIĘ, to become threefold, to appear threefold.

TROJCA, Y, *s. f.* trinity.

TROJDZIELNY, A, E, three-parted, tripartite.

TROJE, JGA, *s. num.* (said of persons of both sexes, of children and the young of animals), three. *Było nas troje*, we were three (men and women). *Matka z trojgiem dzieci*, a mother with three children.

TROJGŁOSKA, I, *s. f.* triphthong. TROJGŁOWY, A, E, three-headed.

TROJGRANIASTY, A, E, tri-lateral, three-sided.

TROJKA, I, *s. f.* a three, the figure of three. = a three (at cards). = three horses, a set of three horses. = three men abreast. *Trójkami maszerować*, to march three and three.

TROJKĄT, A, *s. m.* triangle.

TROJKĄTNY, A, E, triangular.

TROJKOLOROWY, A, E, three-coloured, tricoloured.

TROJSZTAŁTNY, A, E, tri-form.

TROJLISTNY, A, E, *Bot.* three-leaved, triphyllous; (of corolla), tripetalous.

TROJMNOŻNY, (stosunek), *Math.* triple ratio.

TROJNASÓB, *adv.* treble, three times as much. *Oddać w —*, to return threefold.

TROJNÓG, OGA, *s. m.* TRÓJ-NOŻE, A, *s. n.* tripod. — *wyroczni Delfickiej*, the tripod of Delphos.

TROJNOGI, A, IE, three-footed, tripodal.

TROJNOŻEK, ŻKA, *s. m.* a trivet.

TROJPRECIKOWY, A, E, *Bot.* triandrian. *Rośliny —e*, the trianders.

TROJROSOCHATY, A, E, tri-lacinated.

TROJRZĘDNY, A, E, set in three ranks.

TROISTOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* triplicity, trebleness.

TROISTY, A, E, triple, threefold, triplicate.

TRÓJZĄB, ZBA, *s. m.* trident.

TRÓJZĘBNY, TRÓJZĘBY, A, E, three-toothed.

TRÓJZENIEC, ŚCA, *s. m.* one who has three wives.

TRÓJZENSTWO, A, *s. n.* tri-gamy.

TROKI, ÓW, *s. pl.* saddle-straps.

TRON, U, *s. m.* throne.

TROP, U, *s. m.* track, trace, trail. *Trop jeleni*, the track of a stag. *Trop zajączy*, the prick or print of a hare. *Psy zgubiły trop*, the dogs have lost the scent, are at fault. *Psy znów wpadły na trop*, the dogs are again upon the track.

*Iść za tropem*, to follow by the track, to track the game. *Iść za kim w tropy*, *trop w trop*, to trace one, to follow him by the track.

TROIĆ, PIĘ, *v. imp.* *zwierza*, to trail a beast, to follow it by the print of its foot. — *zajęca*, to prick a hare. — *kogo*, to trace one, to follow him by the track.

TROSKA, I, *s. f.* care, trouble, affliction.

TROSKAĆ SIĘ, *see* TROSZCZYĆ SIĘ.

TROSKLIWIE, *adv.* carefully, solicitously.

TROSKLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* carefulness, solicitude, anxiety. — *matczyńska*, maternal solicitude.

TROSKLIWY, A, E, careful, solicitous, tender, anxious. — *y o swą reputacyą*, tender of one's reputation.

TROSZCZYĆ SIĘ, CZĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* *o co*, to care for or about a thing, to be concerned at it. *Nie troszcz się o jutro*, take no care of to-morrow. *Nie troszcz się o to co nastąpi*, don't trouble yourself about what shall happen. — *o kogo*, to be very anxious to know what one is to become, to be greatly concerned about him. = TROSKAĆ SIĘ, to afflict one's self, to grieve, to be grieved, afflicted.

TRUĆ, JE, *v. imp.* OTRUĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to poison. — SIĘ, to poison one's self.

TRUCHLEĆ, LEJĘ, *v. n. imp.* STRUCHLEĆ, LEJĘ, *v. perf.* to tremble or quake with fear, to be struck with consternation, to start and tremble, to startle. *Struchleć z zadumienia*, to be lost in amazement. = to grow stiff, benumbed.

TRUCHT, U, *s. m.* trot. *Truchtem jechać*, to trot. *Truchtem biec*, to trip it, to trip along.

TRUCICIEL, A, *s. m.* and *fem.* TRUCICIELKA, I, *s. f.* poisoner.

TRUCIE, OTRUCIE, A, *s. n.* poisoning.

TRUCIZNA, Y, *s. f.* poison, bane. *Zadać —ę*, *zażyć —y*, to give, to take poison.

TRUD, U, *s. m.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude; trouble, pains, labour. TRUDY, *pl.* tolls, hardships. *Trudy wojenne*, the hardships of war. *Przywykły do trudów*, inured to hardship.

TRUDNIĆ, NIĘ, *v. imp.* *see* UTRU-

DNIAĆ. = *kogo czem*, to give business or employment to one, to employ him in or about a business, *see* ZATRUDNIAĆ. = to give one trouble, to trouble him, *see* TRUDZIĆ. — SIĘ, *czem*, to be employed in or about a thing, to be busy with it. — *się jakim rzemiosłem*, to follow one's business, to follow a profession.

TRUDNO, *adv.* with difficulty, with great pains, not easily, hardly, hard. (The verb BYĆ, to be, is often left out with this adverb). — *mi temu wierzyć*, I can hardly believe it. — *mu dogodzić*, he is difficult or hard to please or to be pleased. — *o to*, — *tego dostać*, it is a thing hard to come at, hard to get. — *ci będzie to osiągnąć*, to otrzymać, you will find it a hard matter to obtain that. — *do niego przystąpić*, he is hard to come at. — *to zrozumieć*, that is difficult to understand or hard to be understood. *Mnie — chodzić*, *a ty mi każesz biegać*, I can hardly walk, I am hardly able to walk, and you bid me run.

TRUDNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* difficulty. *W tem —*, there is the rub, here lies the difficulty. *W tem nie ma —ści*, that admits of no difficulty. *Czynić, wszczynać —ści*, to raise difficulties or objections, to start a difficulty. *Usunąć, ułatwić —*, to remove a difficulty, an obstacle. *Pokonać, przezwyciężyć —ści*, to get over a difficulty, to overcome all difficulty, to surmount every obstacle.

TRUDNY, A, E, hard, difficult. *Język —y*, a difficult language. *Człowiek —y w pożyciu*, a man difficult or hard to please. *Chcącemu nic trudnego*, *prov.* to him that wills, ways are not wanting, where the will is ready, the feet are light. — *a z nim sprawa*, he is a hard man to deal with.

TRUDZIĆ, DZĘ, *v. imp.* STRUDZIĆ, UTRUDZIĆ, *v. perf.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue, to harass. = to give trouble, to put to inconvenience, to disturb. TRUDZIĆ SIĘ, to take pains, a great deal of pains, to work hard. STRUDZIĆ SIĘ, UTRUDZIĆ SIĘ, to be tired, to be wearied, to be spent with fatigue.

TRUFLA, I, *s. f.* truffle.

TRUMIENKA, TRUMIENKA, I, *s. f. dim.* a little coffin.

TRUMNA, TRUNA, Y, *s. f.* coffin.

TRUNEK, NEU, *s. m.* drink, liquor, beverage, *see* NAPOJ.

TRUNKOWY, A, E, of drink. *Człowiek —y*, a man given to drink.

TRUP, A, *s. m.* corpse, dead body. *Paść trupem*, to fall down dead, to drop dead. *Położyć kogo trupem*, to lay a man dead on the spot, to strike one dead on the spot, to stretch one dead at one's feet. *Blady jak trup*, pale as death.



*Trzy tysiące było trupa*, there were three thousand men killed.

TRUPI, A, IE, of a dead body. *Trupia główka*, death's head; *Entomol.* a butterfly called sphinx atropos (with a death's head on its thorax).

TRUPIASTY, A, E, cadaverous.

TRUPIEĆ, PIEJE, v. n. imp. *TRUPIEĆ, PIEJE, v. perf.* to grow stiff like a dead body.

TRUSKAWKA, I, s. f. garden strawberry.

TRUTEN, TNIA, s. m. drone, humble-bee, a dry bee. = *fig.* a drone, an idler, a blockhead.

TRUTKA, I, s. f. poisoned bait (for destroying wolves, foxes, etc.).

TRUTYNA, Y, s. f. ponderation, consideration, search, examination.

TRUTYNOWAĆ, NUJE, v. imp. to ponder, to consider, to sift, to search to the bottom.

TRWAĆ, AM, v. n. to last, to continue. *Przyjaźń ich długo nie trwała*, their friendship did not last long. = *w czem*, to persist in a thing, to persevere in a thing, see WYTRWAĆ.

TRWALE, TRWAŁO, adv. lastingly, constantly.

TRWAŁOŚĆ, ści, s. f. lastingness, durability, permanence.

TRWAŁY, A, E, lasting, durable, permanent, solid. — *y kolor*, a lasting colour. — *y pokój*, a durable peace. — *e szczęście*, durable, lasting, constant happiness. *Nic trwałego na tym świecie*, nothing here below lasts for ever. = constant, persevering, see STAŁY, WYTRWAŁY.

TRWANIE, A, s. n. continuance, duration.

TRWOGA, I, s. f. fright, alarm, sudden fear. *Być w ciągłej, ustawicznej trwodze*, to be constantly in a state of alarm. = alarm, alarm. *Trąbić na trwogę*, to sound the alarm.

TRWONIĆ, NIĘ, v. imp. STRWONIC, NIĘ, v. perf. to waste, to squander away. *Trwoni czas na grze*, he wastes his time in playing. *Strwonił cały majątek*, he spent or squandered away all his fortune.

TRWONICIEL, A, s. m. and fem. TRWONICIELKA, I, s. f. squanderer, waster.

TRWONNY, A, E, wasteful, profuse, prodigal, see ROZRZUTNY.

TRWOZLIWIE, A, E, timidly, timorously.

TRWOZLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. timidity, timorousness, shyness, skittishness.

TRWOZLIWY, A, E, timid, timorous, shy, skittish.

TRWOŻYC, ŻE, v. imp. STRWOŻYC, ZATRWOŻYC, ŻE, v. perf. to frighten, to give alarm, to alarm, to startle. — *SIĘ*, to take fright, to take alarm, to startle.

TRYB, U, s. m. mode, manner, way, course. *Tryb życia*, way of life. *Tryb postępowania*, manner

of proceeding, conduct. *Taki jest zwyczajny tryb rzeczy na świecie*, so goes the world, 'tis in the way of the world. = *Gram.* mood.

TRYBULA, TRYBULKA, I, s. f. chervil.

TRYBULARZ, A, s. m. censor.

TRYBUN, A, s. m. *Rom. Hist.* tribune. — *ludu*, a tribune of the people.

TRYBUNAŁ, U, s. m. tribunal.

TRYBUNAT, U, s. m. TRYBUNOSTWO, s. n. tribuneship, the office of a tribune.

TRYBUŃSKI, A, IE, tribuntial. *Władza* — *a*, the tribuntial power.

TRYK, A, s. m. ram.

TRYKAĆ, TRYKSAĆ, AM, v. a. and n. TRYKNAĆ, TRYKSNAĆ, v. inst. (to strike with the head as a ram), to butt. TRYKAĆ SIĘ, TRYKSAC SIĘ, to butt one another.

TRYKS, U, s. m. the butt of a ram.

TRYKTRAK, A, s. m. backgammon.

TRYNGIELT, U, s. m. drink-money.

TRYNITARZ, A, s. m. a trinitarian monk.

TRYPER, PRA, s. m. gonorrhea, clap.

TRYSKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to spout, to spurt, see WYTRYSKAĆ.

TRYSZAK, A, s. m. (a game at cards), gleek.

TRYUMF, U, s. m. triumph. — *komu przyznać*, to decree a triumph.

*Odnieść, odbywać, odprawiać* —, to receive or to obtain the honour of a triumph. *Odnieść* — *nad nieprzyjaciółmi*, to triumph over one's enemies. *Odnieść* — *nad sobą samym*, to subdue one's own passions, to get the self possession.

TRYUMFALNIE, adv. triumphantly.

TRYUMFALNY, A, E, triumphal, triumphant. *Wóz* — *y*, a triumphal car. *Brama* — *a*, the triumphal gate.

TRYUMFATOR, A, s. m. triumpher.

TRYUMFOWAĆ, FUJE, v. n. to triumph. *Pompejusz poirzykroć tryumfował*, Pompey triumphed thrice. = *Fig. fam.* *Tryumfować nad kim*, to triumph over one. — *z czego*, to glory or take pride in a thing.

TRYUMWIR, A, s. m. *Rom. Hist.* triumvir, pl. TRYUMWIROWIE, Triumviri.

TRYUMWIRAT, U, s. m. triumvirate.

TRZASAĆ, AM, TRZAŚĆ, ESE, v. imp. TRZASNAĆ, NE, v. inst. to shake. *Trząść drzewo*, to shake a tree. *Trząść gruszki, jabłka*, to shake down pears, apples.

*Trząść głowę, trząsnąć głowę*, to shake one's head, to nod; *fig.* to doubt, to unbelieve. *Febra go trzęsie*, the fever gives him a hearty shake. *Trząść kogo*, to search or rummage in one's pockets. = TRZAŚĆ, v. n. to jolt. *Koń trzęsie*,

*powóz trzęsie*, a horse, a carriage that jolts. TRZAŚĆ SIĘ, to shake, to quake, to shiver. *Głowa, ręka mu się trzęsie*, his head, his hand shakes. — *się od zimna*, to shake or shiver with cold. — *się od gniewu, ze złości*, to shake with anger, with rage.

TRZASK, U, s. m. crack, cracking noise, crash. — *bicz*, the cracking or smacking of a whip. — *porunu*, a peal, a clap of thunder. *Z okropnym trzaskiem*, with a horrid or frightful crash. *Wejść, wyjść z trzaskiem*, to come bouncing in or out.

TRZASKA, I, s. f. splinter. = chip of wood.

TRZASKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. TRZASNAĆ, NE, v. inst. to crack, to crash, to peal. *Pioruny trzaskają*, the thunder's loud peal is heard. *Piorun trzasnął w dom*, the lightning struck the house. = *Trzaskać, trzasnąć z bicz*, to crack or smack a whip. *Trzaskać palcami*, to make one's fingers snap, to snap one's fingers. *Trzasnąć drzwiami*, to bang the door, to shut the door with a bounce. = to crackle. *Drzewo dębowe trzaska w ogniu*, oak crackles in the fire.

*Struna mu trzasła (pękła) na skrzypcach*, one of the strings of his violin has just cracked, snapped, broken, see PEKAĆ, TRZESZCZEĆ. = *Trzasnąć*, to let a fart. = v. a. *Trzasnąć kogo w pysk*, to give one a good box on the ear.

TRZASKAJĄCY, A, E, mróz, an exceedingly hard frost.

TRZASKAWKA, I, s. f. whiplash.

TRZCINA, Y, s. f. reed, cane. — *bambusowa*, bamboo.

TRZCINIANY, TRZCINOWY, A, E, of reeds, made of reeds.

TRZCINIASTY, A, E, Bot. like reeds, arundinaceous.

TRZCINISTY, A, E, abounding with reeds, bearing reeds, overgrown with reeds.

TRZCINKA, I, s. f. dim. a little reed, a little cane.

TRZEBA, v. impers. must, it is necessary, it requires. — *to zrobić*, one must or you, he, she, they or somebody must do that or that must be done. — *mi sukni*, I must have a coat. — *być głupim żeby o tem myśleć*, a man must be a fool to think of it. — *było wcześniej przyjść*, you should have come sooner. *Czy sądzisz że — wierzyć wszystkiemu co on mówi?* do you think that one must believe all that he says? — *mi tam pójść*, it is necessary that I should go thither. — *na to wiele czasu*, it requires a great deal of time, see POTRZEBA.

TRZEBIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. WYTRZEBIĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. las, to grub up a wood, to clear it of trees. = to geld, to castrate, see POŁĘDAĆ, WAŁASZYĆ.



TRZEC, TRZ, *v. imp.* to rub. — *szlonek chory*, to rub the diseased part, see NACIERAĆ. — *na proch*, to grind, to pound, to bray. — *farby*, to grind, to mix colours, see UTRZEC. — *len, konopie*, to break flax, hemp. — *drzewa*, to saw wood, see PILOWAĆ. — *SIĘ o co*, to rub one's self against a thing. = *Trzeci się* (of fish), to spawn.

TRZECH, *gen.* of the num. subst. TRZY, stands for the nominative before the nouns of men, which are put in the genit. case. *Trzech ludzi, żołnierzy*, three men, three soldiers.

TRZECZSETNY, A, E, threehundredth.

TRZECI, A, IE, third. *Dziś trzeciego* or *trzeci*, to-day is the third of the month. *Trzeciego dnia*, on the third day. *Henryk trzeci*, Henry the third. *Trzecia (godzina)*, it is three o'clock. *Pół do trzeciej*, half past two. POTRZECIE, *adv.* thirdly, in the third place.

TRZEJ (*genit.* TRZECU, *dat.* TRZEM), *adj. num.* employed before the masculine nouns of persons, three. *Trzej królowie, trzej bracia*, three kings, three brothers.

TRZEPAC, PIĆ, *v. imp.* WYTRZEPAC, PIĆ, *v. perf.* to dust, to shake or whisk off the dust. = *Wytrześć kogo*, *fig.* to dust one, to trim one's jacket for him, to whip, to switch, to flog. = *Trzepać*, to run on in speech, to recite in a hurry. — *pacierze*, to say one's prayers in a hurry.

TRZEPACZKA, I, S. F. duster, dusting-brush, feather-broom, whisk.

TRZPIOTAĆ, OCZ, *v. n.* *skrzydłami*, and TRZPIOTAĆ SIĘ, to flap the wings, to flutter. = *Trzepiotać się*, see TRZPIOTAĆ SIĘ.

TRZEPNĄĆ, NĘ, *v. inst.* kogo, to deal one a smart blow, to strike him hard. = *v. n.* *Trzepnąć skrzydłami*, to flap the wings.

TRZESAWICA, Y, S. F. TRZESAWIŚKO, A, S. N. quagmire.

TRZESAWISTY, A, E, quaggy. TRZESIENIE, A, S. N. shaking. — *powóz*, the jolting of a carriage, of a coach. — *ziemi*, earthquake. — *SIĘ*, shaking, quaking, shivering.

TRZESNIA, SI, S. F. black cherry-tree, = black cherry.

TRZESZCZĄCY, A, E, crackling, crackling.

TRZESZCZEĆ, CZĘ, *v. n.* to crackle. *Sól, wawrzyn trzeszczy w ogniu*, salt, the leaves of laurel crackle in the fire. = to crack. *Lód trzeszczy mi pod nogami*, the ice is cracking under my feet.

TRZEWIK, A, S. M. TRZEWICZEK, CZKA, S. M. dim. shoe.

TRZEWÓ, A, S. N. gut, bowels, entrails, garbage.

TRZEŻWIĆ, WIŻ, *v. imp.* WYTRZEŻWIĆ, WIŻ, *v. perf.* to make sober again, to sober. *Sen go wytrzeźwił*, sleep has sobered him,

he has slept himself sober. = TRZEŻWIĆ, OTRZEŻWIĆ, to recover one from a swoon. WYTRZEŻWIĆ SIĘ, to grow sober again, to sleep one's self sober.

TRZEŻWO, *adv.* without ever getting drunk. = soberly, temperately.

TRZEŻWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. the state of one who is not drunk. = sobriety, temperance.

TRZEŻWY, A, E, not drunken, sober. *Rzadko kiedy —y*, he is seldom in a sober state, he is almost always drunk. PO TRZEŻWEMU, PO TRZEŻWU, *adv.* in one's sober moments, when one is not drunk.

TRZMIEL, A, S. M. black bee.

TRZMIELINA, Y, S. F. spindle-tree, prick-wood.

TRZNAĆ, see TRZTAĆ. TRZNADEŁ, DŁA, S. M. a kind of ortolan, yellow bunting.

TRZODA, Y, S. F. TRZÓDKA, I, S. F. dim. herd, drove, flock. — *bydła*, a drove of cattle. — *owiec*, a flock of sheep. = *fig.* the church, the faithful, the flock of a bishop.

TRZON, U, S. M. TRZONEK, NKA, S. M. dim. handle, hilt, haft. *Trzonek u noża*, the haft of a knife.

TRZONOWY, A, E, żąb, grinder, molar-tooth.

TRZOS, U, S. M. TRZOSIK, A, S. M. dim. leathern money-bag, belt for money.

TRZPIEŃ, NIA, S. M. the tongue (of a buckle).

TRZPIOT, A, S. M. a harebrained, giddy fellow, a wild youth.

TRZPIOTAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, *v. imp.* to flutter, to flirt, to play the coquet or coquette.

TRZPIOTALSKI, TRZPIOTOWSKI, A, IE, of a wild youth.

TRZPIOTALSTWO, TRZPIOTOSTWO, A, S. N. giddiness, lightheadedness, volatility, wildness.

TRZPIOTEK, TKA, S. M. a young wild feline.

TRZPIOTKA, I, S. F. a giddy, wild girl.

TRZPIOTOWATY, A, E, a little giddy, a little lightheaded, lightly, hoity-toity.

TRZTAĆ, AM, *v. n.* TRZNAĆ, NĘ, *v. inst.* to squirt (*vulg.*).

TRZTACZKA, I, S. F. looseness of the belly.

TRZY, TRZECI, S. NUM. three. *fig. fam.* *Prawić, gadać trzy po trzy*, to speak at random, to speak nonsense. *Trzech zliczyć nie umiał*, he had not a word, not so much as a word to say for himself, he was nonplused, put out of countenance. = *num. adj.* three. *Trzy konie, trzy kobiety*, three horses, three women. *Swoje trzy grosze włożyć, wtrącić*, to put in a word, to meddle in a matter, with a business.

TRZYCZĘŚCIOWY, A, E, three-parted, tripartite.

TRZYDNIÓWKA, I, S. F. three

days' repose in a halting place. = rain falling three days without intermission.

TRZYDNIOWY, A, E, lasting three days.

TRZYDZIEŚCI, STU, S. AND, *adj. num.* thirty.

TRZYDZIESTOLETNI, A, IE, lasting thirty years. *Wojna —ia*, thirty years' war.

TRZYDZIESTU, *gen.* of TRZYDZIEŚCI, stands for the nominative before the masculine nouns of persons, thirty. — *ludzi, żołnierzy*, thirty men, thirty soldiers.

TRZYDZIESTY, A, E, thirtieth.

TRZYKROĆ, TRZYKROTNI, *adv.* three times, thrice.

TRZYKROTNY, A, E, three times repeated, threefold.

TRZYLETNI, A, IE, lasting three years, three years old, triennial.

TRZYLISTNY, A, E, three-leaved.

TRZYMAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* to hold, to keep. — *co w ręku*, to hold a thing in one's hand. — *kogo za rękę*, to hold one by the hand. — *dziecko na rękę*, to hold a child in one's arms. — *dziecko do chrztu*, to stand godfather or godmother for a child. — *co arędą, w dzierżawie*, to hold in lease, to farm. — *ziemię od kogo lennem prawem*, to hold land of one by fealty or homage. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. — *głowę prosto*, to hold up the head. — *sklep, gospodę, szkołę*, to keep a shop, an inn, a school. — *pensję, stolowników*, to keep a boarding-school, to keep boarders. — *wiele sług*, to keep many servants. — *kucharza*, to keep a man-cook. — *powóz, konie*, to keep a carriage, horses. — *kogo w więzieniu*, to keep one in prison. — *żonę na wsi*, to keep one's wife in the country. — *metresę*, to keep a mistress. — *miasto w oblężeniu*, to keep a town blocked up. — *w sekrecie*, to keep a secret, to keep counsel. — *takt*, to keep time. — *kogo krótko, ostro, w ryzie*, to keep one very short, to keep a strict hand over him. — *liczne wojsko*, to keep a large army. = *v. n.* *Trzymać z kim, za kim*, to hold or side with one, to back or support him, to be of his opinion, to belong to his party, to be one of his followers. *Trzymają z sobą*, they hold together. = *Trzymać o kim dobrze, źle*, to entertain a good, a bad opinion of one. *Wiele o sobie*, to be self-conceited. = *Mroz trzyma*, the frost holds on, it freezes still. — *SIĘ*, to lay hold, to hold by, to hold fast. — *się za gałąź*, to lay hold of a branch. — *się za sznur*, to hold fast by a rope. — *się za boki ze śmiechu*, to split one's sides with laughing. — *się za rękę*, to go hand in hand together. — *się prosto, pochyło*, to stand straight, upright, to stoop in the shoulders. — *się na nogach*,



to stand upon one's legs. *Dobrze, pięknie* — *się na koniu*, to sit fast or well on horseback, to sit well in the saddle. *Zle się — na koniu*, not to sit well on horseback. *Trzyma się na koniu jak żaba na płocie*, he sits on horseback like a toad upon a chopping-block. = *fig. Trzymać się kogo*, to hold or side with one. — *się przy czym, czego*, to abide by, to adhere or stick to. — *się przy swoim zdaniu*, to abide by one's own opinion. — *się raz danego słowa*, to stand to one's word, promise. — *się przepisów, prawideł*, to follow rules, principles. — *się kupy*, to hold together. *Jedno drugiego się nie trzyma*, it does not hold, hang together, it is not coherent, is unconnected. *Zawsze się go żarty trzymają*, he is always jesting, cracking jokes, he is always in a jesting humour. = to hold out, not to yield. — *się do upadłego*, to defend one's self to the last, to the last drop of blood. *Zaloga trzymała się jeszcze*, the garrison still held out. *Ta twierdza nie może się tydzień trzymać*, that place cannot hold out for a week.

**TRZYMADŁO**, *A, s. n.* (with printers), a copy-holder.

**TRZYNAŚCIE**, *STU, s. num.* thirteen.

**TRZYNAŚCIORO**, *RGA, s. num.* (said of persons of both sexes, of children and animals), thirteen.

**TRZYNAŚTOLEŃNI**, *A, IE*, last-  
ing thirteen years, thirteen years old.

**TRZYNASTU**, *gen.* of TRZYNAŚCIE, stands for the nomin. before the masculine nouns of persons, thirteen. — *zbojców*, thirteen robbers.

**TRZYNASTY**, *A, E*, thirteenth.

**TRZYNOŻEK**, *ŻKA, s. m.* three-footed pan, trevet.

**TRZYPALCOWY**, *TRZYPALCZASTY*, *A, E*, three-fingered, three-toed.

**TRZYPIĘTROWY**, *A, E*, three stories high.

**TRZYSTA**, *STU, s. and adj. num.* three hundred.

**TRZYTULNY**, *adj.* (*Basza*), a Bashaw of three tails.

**TRZYZIARNISTY**, *A, E, Bot.* three-seeded.

**TU**, *adv.* here, hither. *Tu i owdzie*, here and there.

**TUBA**, *T, s. f.* a speaking-trumpet.

**TUCZ**, **TUCZA**, *T, s. f.* fat, grease, obesity.

**TUCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* fattening.

**TUCZNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* fatness.

**TUCZNY**, *A, E, fat.* — *y wieprz, wół*, a fat hog, ox. = good for fattening. *Zołędź dla świni bardzo* — *a*, acorns are very good for fattening swine.

**TUCZYĆ**, **CZEĆ**, *v. imp.* **UTUCZYĆ**, **CZEĆ**, *v. perf.* to fatten. — *wolę, wieprze, drób*, to fatten oxen, hogs, poultry. *Pańskie oko*

*konia tuczy*, *prov.* the master's eye makes the horse fat. — **SIEĆ**, to fatten, to grow fat.

**TUDZIEŻ**, *adv.* also, too, likewise, as well as.

**TUJ**, *milit. com.* cock your musket!

**TUŁAĆ SIEĆ**, *AM SIEĆ, v. imp.* to wander abroad, to wander as a fugitive. — *się po świecie*, to wander from one country to another, to lead a wandering life.

**TUŁACKI**, *A, IE*, wandering abroad. — *ie życie*, a wandering life, unsettled condition.

**TUŁACTWO**, *A, s. n.* a wandering life. = *collect.* refugees.

**TUŁACZ**, *A, s. m.* wanderer, a man without a settled abode, refugee.

**TUŁACZKA**, *I, s. f.* a wandering, homeless woman.

**TUŁANIE SIEĆ**, *s. n.* a wandering life.

**TULIĆ**, *LEĆ, v. imp.* *kogo*, to seek to calm, sooth or appease one, *see UTULIĆ*. — *kogo do łona, do piersi*, to clasp one to one's bosom, *see PRZYTULIĆ*. — **SIEĆ**, to cling close to, to lie snug, close.

**TULIPAN**, *U, s. m.* tulip.

**TUŁÓW**, **OWIA**, **OWU**, *s. m.* the trunk of the body.

**TUMAN**, *U, s. m.* *kurzu*, a cloud of dust. — *dymu, mgły*, a cloud of smoke, of fog.

**TUMANIĆ**, **NIĆ**, *v. imp.* *a. and n.* to cast a mist before one's eyes, to humbug.

**TUPAĆ**, **AM**, *v. n. imp.* **TUPNAĆ**, **NEĆ**, *v. insl.* *nogami*, to stamp with the feet.

**TUPANIE**, *A, s. n.* stamping with the feet.

**TUPOTAĆ**, **TUPTAĆ**, *OCIEĆ, v. n.* to stamp or drum with one's feet.

**TUPOTANIE**, **TUPANIE**, *A, s. n.* drumming, stamping with one's feet.

**TUR**, *A, s. m.* *Urus*, a kind of the wild oxen now nowhere to be found excepting in the forests of Bialovez, in Poland on the southern borders of Lithuania, *see ŻUBR*.

**TURBACJA**, *VI, s. f. fam.* trouble, disturbance, disquietude, uneasiness.

**TURBAN**, *U, s. m.* turban.

**TURBOWAĆ**, **BUJEĆ**, *v. imp.* to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet, to make uneasy. = *nieprzyjaciela*, to harass the enemy. — **SIEĆ**, *o co*, to be concerned or anxious about a thing, to be uneasy concerning it. *Nie turbuj się o to*, give yourself no uneasiness about it, set your heart at rest.

**TURCYA**, *YI, s. f.* Turkey.

**TURCZYN**, *A, TUREK, RKA, s. m.* Turk.

**TURCZYNKA**, *I, s. f.* a Turkish woman.

**TURECKI**, *A, IE*, Turkish. *Panstwo — ie*, the Turkish empire. *Kon — i*, a Turkish horse. *Język — i*, the Turkish language. *Goły jak święty — i*, *prov.* as poor as

a church-mouse, poor as Job. **PO TURECKU**, *adv.* after the Turks' way, after the Turkish way, as the Turks do. *Mówić po turecku*, to speak Turkish.

**TURECZCZYŻNA**, *T, s. f.* Turkey. = Turkish manners, customs, language, etc.

**TURKAWKA**, *I, s. f.* turtle-pigeon, turtle-dove.

**TURKOT**, *U, s. m.* rattle, clatter. — *powozu*, the rattling of a carriage.

**TURKOTAĆ**, *OCIEĆ, v. n.* to rattle, to clatter.

**TURKUS**, *A, s. m.* (a blue stone), turkoise.

**TURMA**, *T, s. f.* dungeon.

**TURNIEJ**, *U, s. m.* **TURNIEJA**, *I, s. f.* tournament, joust.

**TURNUM**, *s. n. indecl.* vote *by* ballot.

**TURZYCA**, *T, s. f.* a cow of **TUR**, a female of the wild bull. = (down or fur of a hare), flax. = (a plant). reed-grass, sword-grass, horse-tongue.

**TUSZ**, *U, s. m.* China ink.

**TUSZA**, *T, s. f.* fatness, bulkiness, corpulence, burliness. *Człowiek dobrej tuszy*, a burly, portly man.

**TUSZOWAĆ**, **WIJEĆ**, *v. imp.* to draw or wash over with China ink.

**TUSZYĆ**, **SZĘĆ**, *v. n.* *sobie*, to hope, to flatter one's self with a hope, to entertain a hope, to expect, to anticipate.

**TUTAJ**, *see TU*.

**TUTEJSZY**, *A, E*, of this place.

**TUWALNIA**, **NI**, **TUWALIA**, *II, s. f.* the communion-cloth.

**TUZ**, *A, s. m.* ace (at cards). = **TUZY**, *pl.* handy blows, fisty-cuffs, buffets. *Przyszło do tuzów*, they came at last to handy blows.

**TUŻ**, *adv.* hard by, close to. *Tuż przy ziemi*, close to the ground. *Tuż za kim iść*, to follow one close. *Pułkownik idzie tuż po generale*, *fig.* the colonel is next to the general.

**TUZIN**, *U, s. m.* dozen.

**TUZINKOWY**, *A, E*, sold by the dozen. = *fig.* sorry, paltry, hackney. — *y poeta*, a hackney poet.

**TUZOWAĆ**, **ZUJEĆ**, *v. imp.* **WYTUZOWAĆ**, **ZUJEĆ**, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to cuff and kick one.

**TWARDNAĆ**, **TWARDNIEĆ**, *v. n. imp.* **STWARDNIEĆ**, **STWARDZIEĆ**, *v. perf.* to grow hard, to harden. *Dębina twardnieje w wodzie*, oak hardens in water.

**TWARDO**, *adv.* hard. — *leżeć*, to lie upon a hard bed. — *spać*, to sleep soundly. = *fig.* hardly, harshly, rigorously, severely. — *się z kim obchodzić*, to use or treat one harshly.

**TWARDOŚĆ**, **ŚCI**, *s. f.* hardness, solidity. — *żelaza*, the hardness of iron. = *fig.* hardness, harshness, rigour, severity. — *serca*, hardness of the heart, hard-heartedness.

**TWARDOSERCY**, *A, E*, hard-hearted

TWARDOSZY, A, IE, stiff-necked; fig. stubborn.

TWARDOSTY, TWARDOGĘBNY, A, E, hard-mouthed.

TWARDY, A, E, hard. — *e łóżko*, a hard bed. — *y sen*, a sound (fast) sleep. — *a głowa*, a thick skull. — *e mięso*, rough meat. = fig. hard, harsh, severe, rigorous. — *e serce*, a hard heart. Styl — *y*, stiff, rough, rugged style. *Wiersze* — *e*, harsh verses. — *e życie prowadzi*, to lead a hard life. — *y bój*, a hard battle.

TWARDZISZA, Y, S. F. any thing hard. = a hard swelling.

TWARZ, Y, S. F. face, visage.

TWARZYCKA, I, S. F. dim. of TWARZ, pretty little face.

TWIERDZA, Y, S. F. stronghold, fortress, citadel.

TWIERDZENIE, A, S. N. assertion, affirmation, statement. = Math. theorem.

TWIERDZIĆ, DZĘ, V. IMP. A. and N. to assert, to affirm, to maintain, to contend.

TWÓJ, OJA, OJE, PRON. POSS. thy, thine.

TWÓR, ORU, S. M. creation, production.

TWÓRCA, Y, S. M. creator, maker, see STWÓRCA, = author, producer. *Homer jest uważany za twórcę epopei*, Homer is looked upon as the creator (father, author) of epic poetry.

TWÓRCZOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. creative power, genius.

TWÓRCZY, A, E, creative.

TWORZYĆ, RZĘ, V. IMP. U-TWORZYĆ, RZĘ, V. PERF. to create, to produce, to form, to compose.

TWORZYCIEL, A, S. M. author, framer, creator.

TY, PRON. PERS. thou.

TYARA, Y, S. F. tiara.

TYĆ, TYJĘ, V. N. IMP. UTYĆ, JĘ, V. PERF. to grow fat, to gather flesh.

TYCZENIE, A, S. N. *grochu*, the act of setting up sticks for peas.

TYCZKA, I, S. F. pole, perch.

TYCZKOWY, A, E, *groch*, peas which require a stick to run up.

TYCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. IMP. *groch*, to set up sticks for peas. — *chmiel*, to set up poles for hops.

TYCZYĆ SIĘ, CZYSIĘ, V. IMPERS. to concern, to regard, to respect, to have a reference or relation to. *To co ja mówię dotyczy się ciebie*, what I speak of concerns you. *Wolność kraju dotyczy się każdego*, the public liberty concerns all the world. *To się mnie wcale nie dotyczy*, that is no concern of mine, it does not concern me. *Co się zaś dotyczy*, as for, with regard or respect to.

TYDZIEŃ, TYGODNIA, S. M. week. *Raz to —*, once a week. *Co —*, every week. *Za —*, in a week. *Od dziś za —*, this day week, this day sennight. *W ciągu tygodnia*, in the

course of the week. *Przyszłego tygodnia*, next week. *Wielki —*, holy week.

TYGIEL, GLA, S. M. TYGIELEK, LKA, S. M. dim. saucepan. = cruset, crucible.

TYGODNIOWIE, TYGODNIOWO, ADV. A. week, per week.

TYGODNIOWY, A, E, weekly. *Pismo — e*, a weekly paper.

TYGRYS, A, S. M. tiger.

TYGRYSI, A, IE, of a tiger. — *a skóra*, a tiger's skin.

TYGRYSICA, TYGRZYCA, Y, S. F. tigress.

TYKA, I, S. F. pole, perch.

TYKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. see TKNAĆ. = to thou. *Kwakrowie tykają każdego*, the Quakers thou every body. — *SIĘ, z sobą*, to thee and thou each other.

TYKWA, Y, S. F. a kind of gourd.

TYŁ, U, S. M. back, backside. *Tył głowy, sukni, domu*, the back of the head, of a coat or gown, of a house. *On mieszka na przodzie, a my w tyle domu, od tyłu*, he lodges in the front and we in the back of the house. *Tył okrętu*, stern. *W tyle, z tyłu*, behind. *Tyłem, w tył*, backwards. *Obrócić się do kogo tyłem*, to turn one's back to or upon one. *Tył nieprzyjaciela, armii*, the rear. *Wziąć tyl nieprzyjacielowi*, to take the enemy in the rear.

TYŁE, ADV. and subst. (before the masculine nouns of persons, *Tyłu*), as much, as many, so much, so many. *Tyle pieniędzy*, as (so) much money. *Tyłu przyjaciół*, so (as) many friends. *Dwa razy tyle ileś pożyczył*, twice as much as you borrowed. *Tyleż*, quite as much (as many), full as much. *Tyle powiedział*, thus much he said.

TYLEC, LKA, S. M. the back of a knife.

TYŁEK, LKA, S. M. backside, buttock, bottom.

TYLEKROĆ, ADV. so many times.

TYLI, A, E, (little used) as large, as big, as little, of such a size.

TYLKO, ADV. only, merely, solely, but, nothing but. *Powiedzieć tylko kilka słów*, to say only a few words. *Bawi się tylko*, he does nothing but play. *Tylko co, nie*, nearly, well nigh. *Tylko co nie został zabity*, he was well nigh killed, he had like to have been killed. *Tylko co go niewiada*, he will come by and by, I expect him every moment. *Jak tylko, skoro tylko*, as soon as. *Co tylko, zaledwie*, no sooner, hardly, just now.

TYLNY, A, E, of the back side, of the hinder part. *Tylne drzwi*, a back-door. *Tylna ulica*, backstreet. *Tylne nogi*, hind legs, hinder feet. *Tylna straż*, the rear, rear-guard.

TYLOLETNI, A, IE, of so many years.

TYLOLICZNY, so many, so numerous as.

TYLORAKI, A, IE, of so many different kinds, manifold.

TYLORAKO, ADV. in so many different manners.

TYLOWIECZNY, A, E, of so many ages, centuries.

TYM or TEM, TYM BARDZIEJ, TYM WIĘCEJ, the more. TYM MNIEJ, the less. TYM LEPIEJ, the better, so much the better. TYM GORZEJ, the worse, so much the worse. *Im łagodniej mówilem, tym suchawalej odpowiedział*, the more mildly I spoke, the more insolently he answered. *Im mniej pracuję, tym mniej zarabiam*, the less he labours the less he gains. *Im mniej kto się chwali, tym więcej inni go chwalią*, the less a man praises himself, the more disposed are others to praise him.

TYMCZASEM, ADV. meanwhile, in the mean time.

TYMCZASOWIE, TYMCZASOWO, ADV. provisionally, for the time being, in the interim.

TYMCZASOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. provisory state, the interim.

TYMCZASOWY, A, E, provisory, provisional.

TYMIAN, U, S. M. TYMIANEK, NCU, S. M. thyme.

TYNK, U, S. M. plaster, rough-cast.

TYNKARZ, A, S. M. plasterer.

TYNKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. IMP. to plaster, to rough-cast.

TYRAĆ, AM, V. IMP. STYRAĆ or STERAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to wear out, to waste. *Tyrać się po świecie*, to have no home, no settled abode, to lead a wandering life.

TYRAN, A, S. M. tyrant.

TYRANIA, II, S. F. tyranny.

TYRANIZOWAĆ, ZUJĘ, V. IMP. to tyrannize.

TYRANKA, I, S. F. tyranness.

TYRANOBÓJCA, Y, S. M. murderer of a tyrant.

TYRANOBÓJSTWO, A, S. N. tyrannicide.

TYRANSKI, A, IE, tyrannical. PO TYRANSKU, ADV. tyrannically.

TYRANSKO, ADV. tyrannically.

TYRANSTWO, A, S. N. tyranny.

TYRLICZ, A, S. M. (a plant), gentiana.

TYŚ (contracted from TY JE-STEŚ), thou art.

TYŚIĄĆ, A, S. NUM. thousand. TYŚIĄCAMI, by thousands. *Tysiącami padali, ginęli*, they fell, perished by thousands.

TYŚIĄCZNY, A, E, thousandth.

TYTĘ, TLA, S. M. abbreviation (used in Slavonian Holy Scriptures).

TYTUŁ, U, S. M. title. — *książki*, the title of a book. = tright. — *em kupna, spadku*, by right of purchase, of inheritance.

TYTULARNY, A, E, titular.

TYTUŁOWAĆ, KUJĘ, V. IMP. to title, to give a title. — *SIĘ*, to take a title. *Tytułuje się hrabią*, he takes the title of count.



TYTUŁOWY, A, E, of title. *Karta* —a, title-page.  
 TYTUN, NIU, s. m. tobacco.  
 TYTUNIARZ, A, s. m. tobacco-smoker.  
 TYTUNIOWY, A, E, of tobacco.  
*Dym* —y, tobacco-smoke. *Liście* —e, tobacco-leaves.  
 TYZANA, Y, s. f. ptisan.

## U

U, prep. which governs the genitive, at, in (one's house), with, among. *Siedzieć u stołu*, to sit at table. *Byłem u ciebie*, I have been at your house. *Każdy jest panem u siebie*, every man is master in his house. *Czy jest Pan u siebie?* is your master at home? *Byłem u mego ojca, u mojej siostry, u Pana B.*, I have been at my father's, at my sister's, at Mr. B...s. *U księgarza, u zegarmistrza, u krawca, u szewca*, at the bookseller's, at the watchmaker's, at the tailor's, at the shoemaker's. *Będę jutro na obiedzie u posła*, I shall dine at the ambassador's to-morrow. *U stop góry*, at the foot of the mountain. *Wielką ma łaskę u cesarza*, he is in great favour with the emperor. *Jest to zwyciężajem u niego*, it is with him a habit. *U Greków, u Rzymian*, with (among) the Greeks, the Romans. The preposition U prefixed to simple verbs changes them into perfect. *Tonął ale nie utonął*, he was going to be drowned, but was not drowned.

UBARWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UBARWIC, WIĘ, v. perf. to set off, to adorn, to embellish, to beautify, = fig. to colour, to palliate, to cloak.

UBARWIENIE, A, s. n. setting off, adorning, embellishing. = fig. the act of colouring, palliating.

UBAWIC, WIĘ, v. perf. to amuse, to entertain, to divert. — SIE, to have enjoyed much entertainment, to have had much fun.

UBEZPIECZAC, AM, v. imp. UBEZPIECZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. od, *przeciu*, to secure or protect from, to provide against. — kogo, to encourage one, to put him in heart again, to remove his fears. — SIE, to guard or provide against.

UBEZPIECZENIE, A, s. n. security, protection, safeguard.

UBIĆ, see UBIJAĆ.

UBICZOWAĆ, CZUJE, v. perf. to flog to death.

UBIEG, U, s. m. czasu, lapse of time, water, etc. see UPLEYW.

UBIEGAĆ, AM, v. a. imp. UBIEDZ, UBIEŻEĆ, GNE, to run, to run a distance, to make, to perform (so many miles running). *Ubiecz miłą*, to run a mile. *Ubiegać pięć mil na godzinę*, to run five miles in an hour. *Ubiegłszy sto kroków*

*padł nieżywy*, after having run a hundred paces, he fell dead. = *Ubiecz kogo*, to be beforehand with one, to prevent him, to get the start of him. — *masto*, to surprise a town, a place. — *kogo w czem*, to get the better of one. = v. n. (of time), to pass or glide away, to elapse, see UCHODZIĆ, UCIEKAĆ, UPLEYWAĆ. = UBIEGAĆ SIE, to have run much, to be tired with running. — o co, to contend for a thing. — o *pięrowstwo*, to strive, struggle for mastery. — o urząd, to sue or stand for an office. — z sobą, to vie with each other. — za czem, to run after a thing, to hunt after or for a thing, to pursue it. *Ubiegamy się za szczęściem*, we pursue happiness.

UBIEGANIE, UBIEŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of running to a distance. *Po ubieżeniu mili*, after having run a mile. = kogo, the act of getting the start of one, the act of striving at a place before one. = *Ubiegam się o co, za czem*, the act of striving, struggling, contending for a thing in pursuit of it.

UBIELAĆ, AM, v. imp. UBIELIĆ, LE, v. perf. to whiten, to make white. *Ubielić się kolo ściany*, to make one's self white by leaning against the wall.

UBIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. UBRAĆ, UBIORE, v. perf. to take a part, to take away a part. = kogo, to dress, to clothe one. — SIE, to dress one's self, to put on a dress, clothes.

UBIERANIE, UBRANIE, A, s. n. the act of taking away a part. = the act of dressing, clothing = *ubranie*, dress, clothes.

UBIJAC, AM, v. imp. UBIĆ, JE, v. perf. *drogę, ziemną drogę*, to beat a path, to make it level. *Deszcz ubił ziemię*, the rain has hardened the earth. = to lay dead, to kill (especially with a gun). = *Ubić jaja*, to beat eggs together. = UBIJAĆ SIE o co, to scramble for a thing, to struggle, strive or contend for it, to vie a sword in hand.

UBIJANIE, UBICIE, A, s. n. the act of beating something, levelling. = *Ubicie*, the act of killing. = *Ubijanie się o co*, the act of scrambling, struggling, striving for a thing.

UBIOR, U, s. m. dress, clothes, attire, garment, garb, raiment.

UBITY, A, E, beaten. —a droga, a beaten road. = killed, slain.

UBŁAGAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo, to calm or appease one by imploring his pardon, to prevail upon him by imploring, see PRZEBŁAGAĆ. = *sobie co u kogo*, to obtain a thing of one by entreaties.

UBŁAGALNY, A, E, exorable. UBŁAGANIE, A, s. n. the act of obtaining, of prevailing upon by supplications.

UBLIŻAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. UBLIŻYC, ŻE, v. perf. *komu uszanowania*, to be wanting or deficient

in respect to one, to disparage. *Nie myślę ucale ubliżać jego talentowi*, I mean not to disparage his talent.

UBLIŻAJĄCY, A, E, wanting in respect, derogatory.

UBLIŻANIE, UBLIŻENIE, A, s. n. want of respect, disrespect, disparagement. *Mówię to bez ubliżenia tobie*, I say it without disparagement to you.

UBLIŻYCIEL, A, s. m. disparager.

UBOCZ, Y, s. f. by-way, a place out of the way. *Leżeć na ubocz*, to lie or be out of the way.

UBOCZNIE, adv. fig. by the way, indirectly, incidentally.

UBOCZNY, A, E, lying out of the way. = fig. indirect, incidental, accessory.

UBOGACAC, AM, v. imp. UBOGACIĆ, CE, v. perf. to enrich.

UBOGACENIE, A, s. n. enrichment.

UBOGACONY, A, E, enriched.

UBOGI, A, IE, poor, indigent.

UBOGO, adv. poorly.

UBOLEWAĆ, AM, v. n. nad kim, to condole with one. — nad *czym losem, nieszczęściem*, to pity one's fate, one's misfortune. — nad *czują stratą*, to grieve for one's loss, to pity one for his loss. = to be sorry, to be much concerned.

UBOLEWANIE, A, s. n. condolence, lamentations.

UBOŚĆ, UBOSDZ, odr, v. perf. to beat or strike with the horns as an ox does; to goad or prick with a goad. = fig. to goad, to sting. — do *żywego*, to sting to the quick.

UBOSTWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UBOSTWIC, WIĘ, v. perf. to deify, to rank among the gods. = fig. to adore, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon, to love even to idolatry.

UBOSTWIANIE, UBOSTWIENIE, A, s. n. deification, apotheosis. fig. blind or excessive fondness, idolatry, adoration, fond attachment.

UBOSTWIANY, A, E, idolized, loved even to idolatry, to adoration.

UBOSTWIONY, A, E, deified, ranked among the gods.

UBOSTWO, A, s. n. poverty, indigence. *Przyjść do —a*, to come to poverty. *Przywieść kogo do —a*, to reduce one to beggary. *Ubóstwo nie hańbi człowieka*, prov. poverty is no crime. — *języka*, fig. the poorness or poverty of a language.

UBOŻEĆ, JE, v. n. imp. ZUBOŻEĆ, JE, v. perf. to grow poor.

UBOŻYC, ŻE, v. imp. ZUBOŻYC, ŻE, v. perf. to impoverish, to make poor. *Nie zuboży jałmużna*, one cannot be the poorer for giving the alms to a beggar.

UBRAĆ, UBRANIE, see UBIE-RAĆ, etc.

UBRANY, A, E, dressed, clothed, clad, adorned.



UBRDAC, *AM, v. perf. sobie co w głowie*, to take something strange into one's head, to have strange, foolish fancies. *Ubrdało mu się że...* he foolishly took it into his head that...

UBRDANIE, *A, s. n.* strange fancy, foolish imagination.

UBYC, UBYCIE, *see* UBYWAĆ, etc.

UBYLE, *A, E, missing, wanting.*

UBYT, U, UBYTEK, *TKU, s. m.* decrease, diminution, waste, loss.

UBYWAC, *AM, v. n. imp. UBYĆ, UBYĆE, v. perf.* to grow less, to grow shorter, to decrease. *Ubywa dnia*, the days begin to shorten or to grow shorter. *Ubyło wody w rzecce na dwa cale*, the river has fallen two inches. *Ubyła księżyc*, the moon is on the wane. = to be gone, to be wanting or missing. *Ubyło dwustu żołnierzy z tego pułku*, two hundred men of that regiment are missing.

UBYWANIE, *A, s. n.* gradual diminution. UBYCIE, *A, s. n.* decrease, diminution, waste, loss, missing. *Ubywanie księżyc*, the wane of the moon. *Ubywanie wody, dnia*, the decrease of the river, of the day. *Ubycie trzech członków*, the missing of three members.

UCAŁOWAĆ, *ŁUG, v. perf.* to kiss heartily, to cover with kisses.

UCAŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* kissing. *Przypuszczony był do — a nóg Jego Świętości*, he was admitted to the kissing of the pope's toe.

UCEDZIĆ, *ŻE, v. perf.* to deant or pour off a part of the liquor.

UCHO, *A, s. n. (pl. USZY, v.)*, ear. *Zatkać sobie uszy*, to stop one's ears. *Zatkać sobie uszy bawełną*, to stuff cotton in one's ears. *Cierpieć ból uszu*, to have the ear-ache. *Mieć szum, dzwonięcie w uszach*, to have a buzzing, a tingling in one's ears. *Targać, ciągnąć kogo za uszy*, to pull one's ear. *Przekłuć uszy*, to bore the ears. *Uciąć psu uszy*, to crop a dog's ears. *Gadać, szeptać komu do ucha*, to whisper in one's ear. *Słyszeć na własne uszy*, to hear with one's own ears. *Mieć ucho*, to have a correct, a good, a delicate ear (for music). *Nie mieć ucha*, to have no ear. *Jednem uchem to mu uchodzi, drugim wychodzi*, that goes in at one ear and out at the other. *Strzydz uszyna*, to prick up the ears. *Fig. Głaskać ucho*, to flatter or tickle the ear. *Obrażać, razić ucho*, to offend the ear, to grate upon the ear. *Nadstawiać ucha*, to lend an ear, to listen to. *Natrzeć komu uszu*, to snub one, to rate or chide one vehemently, to rattle one off pretty sharply. *Dojść do uszu*, to come to one's ears, to reach one's ears. *Zwieścić, spuścić, opuścić uszy*, to hang down one's ears. *Mi-*

*mo uszu co puszczać*, to turn a deaf ear, to pay no attention to a thing, to connive at it. *Po same uszy*, up to the ears. *Zakochać się po uszy*, to be up to the ears in love. *Być w długach po uszy*, to be over head and ears in debt. *Uczciwszy uszy*, under favour, under correction. = *(pl. UCHA, rcha)*, ear, handle. *Ucho u igły*, the eye of a needle. *Garnek bez ucha*, a pot without an ear. *Ucho u cebra, u kosza*, the handle of a pail, of a basket. *Uszy u bótów*, boot-straps.

UCHOD, *U, s. m.* retreat, flight. — *krwi*, loss of blood, bloody flux.

UCHODZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of flying, flight. = the act of taming. *Dla — a go*, in order to tame him, to make him more tractable.

UCHODZIĆ, *ŻE, v. n. imp.*

UJŚĆ, *UDĄ, v. perf.* to go, walk a distance. *Uszliśmy milę*, we went a mile. *Uchodź pięć mil na godzinę*, to go, walk five miles an hour. = to make off, to come off, to get off, to run away, to escape.

*Ujść z zycim, z łuszą*, to escape from death, to come off unhurt. *Ani noga nie uszła*, not one of them came off, nobody escaped. *Ujść z więzienia*, to escape from prison. *Ujść niebezpieczeństwa*, to escape from danger. *Ujść uwagi*, to escape notice, attention. *Ujść bezkarnie*, to go unpunished, to come off unhurt. *Czy sądzisz że ci to tak ujdzie?* do you think to come off so? *Ujść szubienicy*, to escape hanging. = to run, to flow. *Krew uchodzi z rany*, the blood runs, flows from the wound, the wound bleeds. *Uchodzić do morza*, to disembogue, to fall into the sea. = to pass away, to elapse. *Czas przędko uchodzi*, time wastes apace, passes fast away. = *To ujdzie*, that will do, that is good enough, it is passable, it can pass. *To nieuchodzi*, that won't do, it is not proper for you, for him to do it, there is no propriety in it, it offends against propriety, there would be no propriety in it. there would be no propriety in acting so. = *Uchodzić za kogo*, to pass or be accounted for, to go for. *Uchodzi za dowcipnego*, he is accounted for wit, goes for a wit. *Uchodzi za uczciwego człowieka*, he is looked upon as an honest man. = *v. a.* *Uchodzić kogo*, to tame one, to render him more tractable. — *złośnicę*, to tame the shrew. = *krewnu uchodzi*, he is bleeding to death.

UCHOWAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* kogo od czego, to shelter, protect, preserve one from a thing, to save him from it. *Uchowaj Boże!* God forbid! — *SIĘ*, to guard against, to escape, to avoid.

UCHRONIĆ, *SIĘ, v. perf.* kogo od czego, to save one from a thing, to preserve him from it. *Uchronił mu życie*, he saved his life. — *SIĘ*, to avoid, to escape.

UCHRONIENIE *SIĘ, s. n.* the act of avoiding, escaping.

UCHRONNY, *A, E, avoidable.*

UCHWAŁA, *v, s. f.* resolution, decision. = law, decree, enactment.

UCHWAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UCHWAŁIĆ, ŁE, v. perf.* to resolve, to decree, to enact.

UCHWYCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* co, za co, to lay or catch hold of; to snatch up, to carry or bear away. *Pies go uchwycił za nogę*, the dog snapt his leg. *Uchwycił za gałąź*, he snatched or caught a branch. *Fig. — zrzeczność*, to take hold of an opportunity. — *kogo za słowo*, to take one at his word. — *SIĘ czego, za co*, to lay or catch hold of a thing; *fig.* to keep close to a thing, to stick or adhere to it, to be wedded to it, to be tenacious of it.

UCHYBIAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp. UCHYBIĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf.* w czym, to miss, to do amiss, to fail. *Nie uchybię z mojej strony*, I shall not fail, I shall not be wanting on my part. *Uchybić celu*, to fail of success, to fail in one's object, in one's design. *Uchybić przeciw czemu*, to commit a fault, to offend, to go against a rule, to trespass. *Uchybić komu*, to be wanting in respect to one.

UCHYBIENIE, *A, s. n.* failure, fault, trespass. = disrespect, offence.

UCHYLAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UCHYLIĆ, ŁE, v. perf.* to bend aside, to draw or put aside, to turn aside (off); to open a little, to half-open; to lift, to raise (in order to see better). *Uchylić zastłonę*, to draw aside or remove the veil. which concealed an object from view. *Uchylić drzwi, okna*, to set a door ajar, to half-open a window. *Uchylić przed kim kapelusza*, to pull off one's hat. *Uchylić kolana*, to bend the knee. = to reverse, to annul, to repeal. *Uchylić testament*, to annul or make void a will, to set it aside. *Uchylić ustawę*, to repeal a law. *Uchylić wyrok*, to reverse a judgment. = to waive or wave, to forego. *Uchylić swe pretensye*, to waive one's claim, demand. = to withhold. *Uchylić komu swej pomocy*, to withhold assistance to one. = to remove. *Uchylić kogo od urzędu*, to remove one from his employment. — *SIĘ*, to bend, to bow, to stoop. — *SIĘ od czego*, to withdraw one's self from a thing, to keep aloof from it. — *SIĘ od swej powinności*, to swerve from one's duty. *Uchylić się całkiem od rzędu, od spraw publicznych*, to withdraw from public affairs, to retire from public affairs, to retire from business.

UCHYLENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing aside, setting aside. — *prawa, ustawy, wyroku*, the repeal of a law, the reversal of a sentence. — *testamentu*, the annulment of a will.

UCIĄĆ, *see* UCINAC.



UCIAGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to be able to draw. *Para koni tego wozu nie uciągnie*, two horses cannot draw this cart (you must put three or four to it). = *wina, piwa*, to draw some wine, beer out of a vessel.

UCIAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UCIAŻYĆ, *ŻR*, *v. perf.* to bear or press hard upon, to overburden, to overwhelm, to oppress, *see* UCIE-MIEŻAĆ.

UCIAŻLIWIE, *adv.* in a burdensome manner, hardly, clumsily, grievously, troublesomely.

UCIAŻLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* burdensomeness, clumsiness, troublesomeness, grievance, oppression.

UCIAŻLIWY, *A, E*, burdensome, clumsy, troublesome, grievous, oppressive.

UCIHAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* UCI-CHNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to become silent, to hush, to be hushed. *Wszystko uciło*, all is hushed. *Wiatr uciło*, the wind is hushed, the wind is laid or has abated. *Uciła burza*, the storm blew over. *Uciły działa*, the cannons have ceased to roar. *Już o tem uciła*, *uciło*, people don't speak any more of it, people have ceased to speak of it.

UCIEC, *see* UCIEKAĆ.

UCIECHA, *Y*, *s. f.* pleasure, delight, joy, = entertainment, merriment, fun.

UCIECIE, *see* UCINANIE.

UCIECZKA, *I*, *s. f.* flight. *Ratować się ucieczką*, to seek one's safety in flight, to fly for one's life, to take to flight, to betake one's self to flight. *Zmusić do ucieczki*, to put to flight, = refuge, shelter, protection. *Pan jest ucieczką moją*, the Lord will be a refuge for me. *To nasza ostatnia ucieczka*, that's our last refuge.

UCIEKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* UCIEC, *NE*, *v. perf.* to flee, to fly, to run away, to make off. *Nieprzyjaciół ucieka*, the enemy are flying. *Uciekać przed nieprzyjacielem*, to fly from the enemy. *Uciec z placu bitwy*, to fly in battle. *Uciecz kraju, z ojczyzny*, to flee, to fly from one's country. *Uciec za granicę*, to flee to a foreign country. *Uciekł do Anglii*, he fled to England. *Nie rudić mnie, bo ucieknę*, don't trouble or annoy me, you will make me run away. *Uciekać od kogo*, to shun or avoid one. *Nie mogę go spotkać, ucieka odemnie*, I cannot meet with him, he shuns me. *Czas ucieka*, time flies. *To nie uciecze*, that cannot fail me, you, etc. *Co się odulecze or przeulecze*, to *nie uciecze*, *see* PZEWLEKAĆ. — *SIĘ do kogo, do czego*, to have recourse to.

UCIEKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of flying. — *SIĘ do czego*, recourse.

UCIEMIĘŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UCIE-MIEŻYĆ, *ŻR*, *v. perf.* to oppress, to overwhelm.

UCIEMIĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* oppression.

UCIEMIĘŻLIWOŚĆ, UCIEMIĘŻLIWY, *see* UCIAŻLIWOŚĆ, etc.

UCIEMIĘŻONY, *A, E*, oppressed, overwhelmed.

UCIEMIĘŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* oppressor.

UCIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UTRZEĆ, *TRZ*, *v. perf.* *na proch*, to reduce to powder, to grind, to pound, to triturate. = to rub off (away) to wipe. *Utrzyj nos temu dziecku*, wipe the nose of that child. *Utrzec komu rogów*, *fig.* to clip a man's wings, to humble his pride. *Utrzec drogę*, to pave smooth the way. *Utrzec wyraz, wyrażenie*, to make a word current by daily use, to adopt it. *UCIERAĆ SIĘ z nieprzyjacielem*, to skirmish, to engage the enemy. *Oba wojska ucierały się z sobą przez cały dzień*, the two armies skirmished the whole day. *Ucierać się z kim*, to bicker, to contend in words. *Ciągle się z sobą ucierają o to lub owo*, they are constantly bickering about one thing or another.

UCIERANIE, UTARCIE, *A, s. n.* grinding, reducing to powder, trituration; the act of wiping. *Dla utarcia mu rogów*, in order to humble that man's pride. *Ucieram się z nieprzyjacielem*, skirmishing. — *się z kim*, bickering.

UCIERPIEĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to have suffered much, to have endured or undergone great hardships, fatigues, etc. *Jazda nasza wiele ucierpiała*, our cavalry has suffered much, has sustained a considerable loss. *Ucierpiał na sławie, na honorze*, that has injured his character, his reputation.

UCIESZENIE, *A, s. n.* delighting, rejoicing. = delight, pleasure, satisfaction.

UCIESZNIĘ, *adv.* in a droll manner, comically; pleasantly, merrily.

UCIESZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* drollery, comicalness; pleasantness, merriment, fun.

UCIESZNY, *A, E*, droll, comical; pleasant, merry, funny, amusing, delightful.

UCIESZYĆ, *SZR*, *v. perf.* to give or afford pleasure, to delight. *List twój bardzo mnie ucieszył*, your letter gave me much pleasure. *Bar-dzo mnie to ucieszyło*, I am delighted, overjoyed with it. — *SIĘ*, to rejoice, to delight.

UCIĘTY, *A, E*, cut off, cropt, broken off truncated.

UCIŃAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UCIĄĆ, *UTN*, *v. perf.* to cut off. *Uciąć komu głowę, nogę*, to cut off one's head, leg. *Uciąć ogon*, to dock a tail, to curtail. *Uciąć uszy*, to crop the ears. *Uciąć mowę, rozmowę*, *fig.* to break off a discourse, a conversation, to cut short a conversation.

UCINANIE, UCIECIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting off, amputation.

UCINANY, *A, E*, broken. — *głosem*, with a broken voice.

UCINEK, *NKA*, *s. m.* a part cut off. = *fig.* a nipping jest, a taunt, a home jest, *see* PRZYCINEK.

UCINKOWY, *A, E*, sententious. *Styl—y*, a style consisting of short and abrupt sentences, a short style. = nipping, biting, cutting, taunting.

UCISK, *U*, *s. m.* pressure, oppression; trouble, anguish, affliction.

UCISKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UCISNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to press hard upon, to oppress, to overwhelm, to overbear, to bear down.

UCISKANIE, UCISNIENIE, *A, s. n.* oppression.

UCISKANY, UCISNIONY, *A, E*, oppressed.

UCISZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* UCISZYĆ, *SZR*, *v. perf.* to still, to hush, to appease, to silence. — *SIĘ*, to become silent, to be hushed.

UCISZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of silencing. = stillness, quietness, silence, calmness.

UCIUŁAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf. vulg.* to scrape up a sum of money.

UCYWILIZOWAĆ, *ZUR*, *v. perf.* to civilize, to refine.

UCZAĆ, *A, E*, teaching, instructing, instructive; — *subst.* teacher.

UCZCIĆ, UCZCZEĆ, *v. perf.* to honour, to reverence.

UCZCIGIEL, *A, s. m.* reverencer.

UCZCIWIE, *adv.* honestly.

UCZCIWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* honesty, probity, uprightness.

UCZCIWY, *A, E*, honest, respectable, upright.

UCZEN, UCZNIA, *s. m.* learner, pupil, student, scholar, school-boy. = disciple. *Aristoteles był uczniem Platona*, Aristotle had been Plato's disciple. *Uczniowie Jezusa Chrystusa*, the disciples of Jesus Christ.

UCZENIE, *adv.* learnedly.

UCZENIE, *A, s. n.* teaching. — *SIĘ*, learning, study.

UCZENNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* a female pupil.

UCZEPIĆ, *PIR*, *v. perf.* to tack to, to hang upon, to append. — *SIĘ za co, czego*, to lay or catch hold of a thing. — *się do kogo za co*, *fig.* to pick a quarrel with one. — *się kogo*, to hang on one, to pin one's self on his sleeve. — *się komu u szyi, kogo za szyję*, to fall on a person's neck, to hug him.

UCZERPNAĆ, *NR*, *v. perf.* to draw (some water, liquor).

UCZESAĆ, *SZR*, *v. perf.* to comb smooth. — *SIĘ*, to comb one's hair smooth.

UCZESTNICTWO, *A, s. n.* part, share, participation, *see* UDZIAŁ.

UCZESTNICZYĆ, *CZR*, *v. n.* to *czem*, to partake, to participate, to have a share in; to be accessory to.

UCZESTNIK, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* UCZESTNICZKA, *I, s. f.* sharer, partaker. — *winy, zbrodni*, accomplice.



UCZĘSTOWAĆ, *użę, v. perf.* to treat, to feast, to entertain, to regale. — *SIĘ*, to feast or regale one's self, to enjoy one's self, *fam.* to get drunk.

UCZĘSZCZAĆ, *am, v. n. dokąd*, to use to go to a place, to resort to it, to frequent: to attend, to assist at. — *na schadzki*, to frequent the meetings.

UCZĘSZCZANIE, *a, s. n.* frequentation, resort, attendance.

UCZONOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* learning, scholarship, erudition.

UCZONY, *a, e.* learned.

UCZONY, *ego, s. m.* a learned man, a scholar, *pl.* UCZENI, the learned.

UCZTA, *y, s. f.* banquet, entertainment.

UCZUĆ, *użę, v. perf.* to feel, to experience a sensation. *Możno to uczuć*, he was deeply affected by it.

UCZUCIE, *a, s. n.* feeling, sensation. *Żywe, bolesne, przyjemne* —, lively, painful, pleasurable feeling, sensation. = perception. *Mieć żywe, delikatne* —, to have a lively, keen, quick, delicate perception. = sense, consciousness. — *honoru, wdzięczności*, sense of honour, of gratitude. = sentiment, feeling. — *miłości, nieważkości*, a feeling of love, of hatred.

UCZYĆ, *uczę, v. imp.* to teach, to instruct. — *SIĘ*, to learn, to study. — *się na pamięć*, to learn by heart.

UCZYNEK, *neku, s. m.* deed, act, action. *Dobry, zły* —, a good, a bad action. *Miłosierne uczynki*, deeds of charity, charitable deeds. *Złapać, schwytać kogo na gorącym uczynku*, to catch or take one in the very deed (in the fact).

UCZYNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to do, to perform, *see* CZYNIĆ.

UCZYNKOWY, *a, e.* done, committed. *Gzech* —y, a sin of commission.

UCZYNNIE, *adv.* in a kind, obliging manner.

UCZYNNOSĆ, *ści, s. f.* readiness to oblige, kindness, good offices.

UCZYNNY, *a, e.* ready to oblige, obliging, kind, doing good offices, benevolent.

UDAĆ, *see* UDAWAĆ.

UDANIE, *see* UDAWANIE.

UDANY, *a, e.* feigned, false, pretended, sham. *Udana przyjaźń*, a feigned friendship. *Udane pojednanie się*, false reconciliation.

UDAREMNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to frustrate, to baffle, to balk, to defeat, to disappoint.

UDAROWAĆ, *nużę, v. perf.* *kogo czem*, to present one with a thing, to bestow it upon him.

UDATNIE, *adv.* gracefully, elegantly, genteelly.

UDATNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* gracefulness, elegance, gentility; stately, dignified appearance.

UDATNY, *a, e.* graceful, ele-

gant, nice, handsome; stately, portly, dignified.

UDAWAĆ, *ię, v. imp.* UDAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to counterfeit, to imitate, to copy, to mimic. *Udawać kogo, czyj głos*, to counterfeit some one, to counterfeit a man's voice. = to feign, to affect, to pretend, to make as if, to give out, to give one's self out for, to set up for. *Udawać pana*, to carry it high, to take state upon one's self.

*Udawać uczonego*, to set up for a learned man. *Udawać nabożnego*, to pretend to be religious.

*Udawać chorego*, to make as if one were sick, to sham illness.

*Udawalubostwo opływając w dostatkach, chorobę zostając w dobrej zdrowiu*, he feigned poverty whilst in affluence, affected illness whilst in good health. *Udała że jedzie na wieś*, she gave out that she was going to her country-seat.

*Udawal księcia*, he gave out himself for a prince or to be a prince. *Udaje bogatszego niżeli jest*, he gives himself out for being richer than he is. *Udał że nic o tem nie wie*, he pretended or feigned to be ignorant of it. = *Udać kogo przed kim, do kogo*, to inform against one, to accuse him falsely.

— *SIĘ*, to succeed. *Jeżeliby się ten projekt udał*, should this plan succeed. *Nie udać się*, to fail of success, to miscarry. = *za kogo*, to give one's self out to be, to pretend to be. = *dokąd*, to betake one's self or repair to a place, to set out for a place. *Udać się na wieś, do Ameryki*, to go into the country, to set out for America.

*Udać się w drogę, w podróż*, to set out on a journey. *Udać się na spoczynek*, to betake one's self to rest. = *do kogo*, to betake one's self to one, to have recourse to him, to apply to him. *Udał się do Cezara po obronę*, he betook himself to Cæsar for his protection.

*Udać się do środków*, to resort to means or remedies.

UDAWACZ, *a, s. m.* mimick. ape. = a would-be, pretender. = dissembler; crack, bragger. = informer.

UDAWANIE, UDANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of counterfeiting, mimicry. = dissembling, dissimulation, pretence. = information, accusation.

— *SIĘ*, success. = *dokąd*, the act of repairing to a place. = *do kogo*, the act of applying to one, application.

UDAWIĆ, *see* UDŁAWIĆ.

UDEPTAĆ, *pcę, v. perf.* to make even by treading upon.

UDERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UDERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to strike, to smite, to hit. *Uderzyć kogo kijem*, to strike one with a stick, cane. — *kogo w twarz*, to smite one on the face, to give him a box on the ear. — *kogo pięścią*, to strike one with the fist, to cuff one. — *łbem o ścianę*, to strike, hit or knock

one's head against the wall. — *kogo po ramieniu*, to slap one on the shoulder. — *kogo, kim o ziemię*, to bring or strike one to the ground. — *przed kim czołem*, to prostrate one's self, to fall down, to cast one's self at one's feet. — *na nieprzyjaciela*, to fall, rush or break in upon the enemy. — *z boku*, to assail the enemy in the flank. — *z tyłu*, to fall upon the rear. — *w dzwony*, to set the bells ringing, to give a ring. — *z dział*, to fire or discharge the cannon. — *w trąby*, to sound or blow the trumpets, to sound a flourish. *Piorun uderzył*, the thunder fell. *Piorun uderzył w kościół*, the lightning struck the church. *Krew mu uderzyła do twarzy*, all his blood rushed up into his face. *Śmiertelne na niego uderzyły poty*, cold sweats of death broke out upon him. *Zegar uderzył piątą, piąta uderzyła*, the clock has just struck five. = *Uderzyć do kogo, fam.* to make application to a person, to apply to him = *SIĘ*, to strike or hit one's self.

UDERZAJĄCY, *a, z.* striking.

UDERZANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of striking. UDERZENIE, *a, s. n.* stroke, blow, hit, knock. *Uderzenie piorunu*, thunderbolt. — *dzwonu*, a ring of the bell. — *pulsu*, the beating of the pulse, pulsation. — *serca*, the beating of the heart. — *zadę*, a charge of cavalry. — *z dział*, a discharge of guns.

UDŁAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to choke, to strangle. — *SIĘ*, to choke one's self. *Udawił się pestką*, he choked himself with a kernel.

UDKO, *a, s. n.* the leg of a fowl.

UDO, *a, s. n.* thigh, haunch.

UDOBURCHAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to bring a man in a passion to himself, to calm, to sooth, to humour, to pacify. — *SIĘ*, to become calm again after a fit of passion, to compose one's self.

UDOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ability, capacity, parts.

UDOLNY, *a, a.* able, capable, fit, apt.

UDOSKONALENIE, *a, s. n.* perfection, improvement.

UDOSKONALIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to bring to perfection, to improve.

UDOWODNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UDOWODNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to state a case or matter of fact by adducing proofs, to prove, to make evident, to prove evidently. *Udowodnić swoje szlachectwo*, to prove one's nobility. *Udowodnić swe zdolności*, to give proofs or testimonies of one's capacity.

UDOWODNIENIE, *a, s. n.* statement, demonstration.

UDOWY, *a, e.* of the thigh-bone.

UDRĘCZENIE, *a, s. n.* torture, pang, rack, anguish, torment.

UDRĘCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to torture, to torment. = to vex, to plague, to pester.

UDRY, *subst. indecl.* used only



In this expression : *Iść z kim na udry*, to be at daggers with one, to be constantly bickering with one.

UDRZEĆ, *see* UDZIERAĆ.

UDUSIĆ, *sę*, *v. perf.* to strangle, to stifle, to smother.

UDZIAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* part, participation. *Mieć w czym* —, to bear a part in a thing, to be accessory to it, to be concerned in it. = share, lot, destiny. *Dostać się komu w udziale*, to come or fall to one's share. *Dowcip dostał mu się w udziale*, wit is fallen to his share. *Choroby i nieszczęścia są udziałem rodu ludzkiego*, diseases and calamities are the lot of mankind.

UDZIAŁAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to perform, to accomplish.

UDZIEC, *udźca*, *s. m.* *zajęczy*, the hinder legs of a hare.

UDZIELAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UDZIELIĆ, *ie*, *v. perf.* *komu czego*, to give one a part, to impart, to communicate. *Udzielić komu jakiej wiadomości*, to communicate a piece of news to one, to send him word of it. = to grant, to confer, to bestow, to impart. *Udzielić komu tytuł*, to confer a title upon one. — *pozwolenia*, to grant permission, to give leave. UDZIELAĆ SIĘ, to be communicative or sociable, affable, free, open.

UDZIELANIE, UDZIELENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of imparting, bestowing, communication.

UDZIELNIE, *adv.* like an independent people or sovereign, with independent power.

UDZIELNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* independence, sovereignty.

UDZIELNY, *a*, *e*, independent, sovereign.

UDZIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UDRZEĆ, *udrę*, *v. perf.* to tear off a piece. = *Udrzeć kogo*, *fig.* to exact upon one, to extort from him.

UDŹWIGNAĆ, *nrę*, *v. perf.* *co*, to be able to lift up a burden, to be able to bear it.

UFAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* ZAUFAC, *am*, *v. perf.* *komu*, *czemu*, to trust, to confide in. *Ufać w kim*, *w czym*, to put or place confidence in one or in a thing. *Ufać w Bogu*, to trust in God, to put one's trust or confidence in God.

UFANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of confiding. — *sobie samemu*, self-confidence.

UFNAL, *a*, *s. m.* a horse-shoe nail.

UFNIE, *adv.* with firm trust, confidently.

UFNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* trust, confidence, reliance.

UFNY, *a*, *e*, *w kogo*, *w co*, confident in, full of confidence.

UFORMOWAĆ, *muę*, *v. perf.* to form, to shape, to mould. — *pretensję*, to lay a claim.

UGADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UGODZIĆ, *dę*, *v. perf.* to hit, to strike a blow. *Ugodzić w cel*, to hit the mark. — *kogo kamieniem*,

to hit or strike one with a stone. — *kogo w same serce*, to strike or stab one in the very heart. = *kogo*, *co*, to hire one, to bargain for a thing. *Ugodzić sługę*, to hire a servant. = *Ugodzić spór*, to adjust or compound a difference, *see* ZGODZIĆ. UGODZIĆ SIĘ *z kim o co*, to come to an agreement with one, to strike a bargain.

UGANIAĆ SIĘ, *am* *sę*, *za czym*, to run or hunt after a thing, to pursue it.

UGASZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UGASIĆ, *sę*, *v. perf.* to quench, to extinguish. — *ogień*, to put out or extinguish the fire — *pragnienie*, to quench, slake, allay one's thirst.

UGIECIE, *a*, *s. n.* bent, flexure. UGINANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of bending.

UGINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UGIĄĆ, *ugnę*, *v. perf.* to bend or bow down. *Ugiąć kolana*, to bend the knee. — SIĘ, to bend, to give way. *Ugiąć się pod ciężarem*, to bend beneath a burden. *Ugiąć się pod ciężarem lat*, to bend under a weight of years.

UGŁADZIĆ, *dę*, *v. perf.* to smooth.

UGŁASKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to stroke, to smooth, to sleek. = *fig.* to tame, to reclaim, to make more tractable.

UGNIATAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UGNIEŚĆ, *otę*, *v. perf.* to knead, to mould. = *fig.* to oppress, to tyrannise.

UGNIĆ, *ię*, *v. n. perf.* to fall off with rottenness.

UGNIEŹDZIĆ SIĘ, *dę* *sę*, *v. perf.* *gdzie*, to make one's nest in a place. = *fig.* to nestle, to take up one's abode, to settle.

UGNOIĆ, *ię*, *v. perf.* *rolę*, to dung or manure a field well.

UGODA, *y*, *s. f.* agreement, contract, bargain.

UGODNIE, *adv.* by agreement, under agreement.

UGODNY, *a*, *e*, of an agreement.

UGODZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* hit, stroke, blow. = agreement, bargain. — *slugi*, the hiring of a servant.

UGODZIĆ, *see* UGADZAĆ.

UGODZONY, *a*, *e*, hit, struck. = agreed upon; hired.

UGONIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to catch (after hunting, coursing, pursuing).

UGOR, *u*, *s. m.* fallow, fallow ground, fallow land. *Ugorem leżec*, to lie fallow. *Na — zostawić*, to let a ground lie fallow.

UGOŚCIĆ, *szzę*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to entertain a guest, to give him a kind, friendly reception.

UGOSZCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* entertainment, treat.

UGOTOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. perf.* to dress, cook, boil ready.

UGRUNTOWAĆ, *tuę*, *v. perf.* to ground one in a thing, to teach or instruct him thoroughly. — SIĘ, *w czym*, to improve in a thing, to acquire a thorough knowledge of

it. — *się w cnocie*, *w religii*, to improve in virtue, in religion.

UGRYZĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to gnaw off, to bite off; to bite, to snap. *Pies go ugryzł*, the dog has bitten him. = *fig.* to bite, to nip, to give one a nip.

UGRYZEK, *zka*, *s. m.* a piece bit off. = *fig.* a nipping jest, a taunt.

UGRYZIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of biting; bite. = *fig.* carking care, trouble, grief, affliction.

UGRYZLIWIE, *adv.* bitingly, nippingly.

UGRYZLIWY, *a*, *a*, biting, nipping, snappish, mordacious.

UGRZAĆ, *rzeję*, *v. perf.* to warm well. — SIĘ, to have warmed one's self well.

UGRZAŃCĄĆ, UGRZEŃCĄĆ, *nrę*, *v. n. perf.* to stick fast in the mud, to stick in the mire. *Wóz ugrzązł w błocie*, the waggon stuck in the mire; *fig.* — *w zbyt*, to wallow in luxury.

UJAĆ, *see* UJMOWAĆ.

UJADAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* to keep or continue barking. UJEŚĆ, *ujem*, *v. a. perf.* to eat a part.

UJARZMIAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UJARZMIĆ, *mię*, *v. perf.* to bring under the yoke, to subjugate.

UJARZMIECIE, *a*, *s. m.* subduer, conqueror, oppressor.

UJARZMIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* subjugation; subjection, bondage, slavery, servitude.

UJEĆ, *see* UJMOWANIE. = hold, grasp. *To naczynie nie ma ujęcia*, this vessel is quite round, there is no laying hold of it. = handle, hilt, *see* RĄCZKA, RĘKOJĘŚĆ. = seizure, capture; prepossession. — SIĘ, UJMOWANIE SIĘ.

UJEMNY, *a*, *e*, *Alg.* and *Phys.* negative. *Wielkości*, *ilości* *ujemne*, negative quantities.

UJEŹDZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UJECHAC, *ujadę*, *v. perf.* to make so much way or so many miles (in a carriage or on horseback). = *Ujechać z kim*, to run away with one.

UJEŹDZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UJEŹDZIĆ, *dę*, *v. perf.* *konia*, to break in a horse.

UJEŹDZACZ, *a*, *s. m.* horse-breaker, jockey, riding-master.

UJEŹDZALNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* riding-house, riding-academy.

UJMA, *y*, *s. f.* diminution. = derogation, detraction, disparagement, wrong, prejudice, injury.

UJMOWAĆ, *muę*, *v. imp.* UJAĆ, *me*, *v. perf.* to lay or catch hold of, to seize, to grasp. *Ująć co w kłuby*, *w nalezYTE karby*, to restrain within the bounds. = to take away a part, to lessen, to diminish. *Ujmować komu strawy*, *jadła*, to stint one in his meals, to pinch one of his meat. — *sobie przyjemności*, to wean one's self from any pleasure. = *sobie kogo*, *czyje serce*, to win one's heart, favour, to gain or conciliate one's favour, affection, to prepossess in one's fa-



your. *Ujść kogo dalkiem*, to bribe one. = *Uymować komu*, to derogate or detract from one's merit, to disparage. *Nie ujmując mu*, without disparagement to him. — *SIĘ za kim*, to take one's part, to interpose or intercede for him. = *Ujść się pod boki*, to set one's arms a-kimbo.

UJMOWANIE, UJĘCIE, A, S. N. the act of laying or catching hold. = the act of lessening, diminishing. = the act of winning, gaining (one's heart, favour). — *się za kim*, intercession in one's behalf.

UJMUJĄCY, A, E, winning, engaging, charming, prepossessing.

UJRZEĆ, RZĘ, V. PERF. CO, to get a sight of a thing, to perceive, to descry it.

UJŚĆ, see UCHODZIĆ.

UJŚCIE, A, S. N. flight, escape. — *rzeki*, the mouth of a river.

UISZCZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UIŚCIC, SZCZĘ, V. PERF. to fulfil, to accomplish, to realize. — *SIĘ*, to acquit one's self of a duty. — *się w długu*, to pay or discharge a debt. — *się w słowie*, to keep one's word, to be as good as one's word. — *się w obietnicy*, to make good one's promise.

UKAMIENOWAĆ, NUIĘ, V. PERF. to stone to death.

UKARAĆ, RZĘ, V. PERF. to punish, to chastise.

UKARANIE, A, S. N. punishment, chastisement, correction.

UKARMIĆ, MIĘ, V. PERF. to fatten.

UKARTOWAĆ, TUIĘ, V. PERF. to shuffle the cards. = *fig.* to plot, to lay down a plot, to contrive mischief.

UKASIĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to bite. — *SIĘ w język*, *prop.* and *fig.* to bite one's tongue.

UKĄSZENIE, A, S. N. bite, biting. — *węsa*, *psa*, the bite of a serpent, of a dog.

UKĄSZONY, A, E, bit, bitten. — *y od psa wściekłego*, bitten by a mad dog.

UKAZ, U, S. M. show, exhibition to view. = *ukase* (an Imperial order published in Russia).

UKAZAĆ, UKAZANIE, see OKAZAĆ, etc.

UKAZICIEL, A, S. M. one who points at, shows. — *wekslu*, the bearer of a draft or letter of exchange. *Weksel na —a*, a note payable to the bearer.

UKŁAD, U, S. M. system, method, arrangement, classification. *Układ Lineusza*, the Linnean arrangement. = plan, scheme, project. = compact, agreement, stipulation, convention, settlement. UKŁADY, PL. negotiations. *Wchodzić, wejść w układy*, *przystąpić do układów*, to begin a negotiation, to set a negotiation on foot. *Zerwać układ*, to break off a negotiation.

UKŁADAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UŁOŻYĆ, ŻĘ, V. PERF. to put in order, to arrange. *Układać książki, papiery*, to put books, papers in

order. — *w stos*, to pile or heap up. = to make, to draw up, to compose. *Ułożyć testament*, to make a will. — *dzieło*, to compose, write a work. — *pismo, petycyę*, to draw up a writing, a petition. = to scheme, to project, to concert, to devise, to plan. *Układać, ułożyć co*, to lay down a plan, to concert measures. — *plan wojny*, to form the plan of a military campaign. = *Układać sobie co*, to propose to one's self to do a thing, to purpose doing a thing, to intend, to mean, to design. *Ułożył sobie wyjechać za dwa dni*, he purposed, intended or designed to set out in two days. = *twarz, minę*, to compose one's looks, countenance. = *kogo do czego*, to train up one, to form him to any thing. — *wyśla*, to train a pointer. = *codorównowagi*, to poise, to equipoise, to equilibrate. — *SIĘ*, to be arranged, put or disposed in order. — *się do równowagi*, to balance, to counterpoise, to hold the balance even. = *się z kim*, to come to an arrangement with one, to settle matters with him, to come to terms with him. — *się z wierzycielami*, to compound or agree with one's creditors. = *Układać się, ułożyć się*, to compose one's looks, countenance; to cover or disguise one's designs, faults, failings.

UKŁADANIE, UŁOŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of arranging, putting in order. = the act of drawing up, composing. = *tworzy, postawę*, the act of composing one's looks, countenance. *Układanie się z kim* the act of coming to an agreement, of settling matters with one. *Ułożenie się*, arrangement, agreement.

UKŁADNIE, ADV. gracefully, elegantly. = like a well-bred man. = with suppleness, with artifice, and disguise.

UKŁADNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. elegant manners, graceful appearance. = suppleness, mean compliance. = dissimulation, artifice, disguise.

UKŁADNY, A, E, elegant, well-bred, graceful, mannerly = supple, complying. = artful, disguised, dissimbling.

UKŁEKAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. UKŁĘKNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. to kneel down.

UKŁOĆ, KOLĘ, V. PERF. to prick, to pierce.

UKŁON, U, S. M. bow, reverence, obeisance. = compliment, respects. *Załączyć, oświadczyć komu —*, to give or convey one's love and respect to one.

UKŁONIĆ SIĘ, NIĘ SIĘ, V. PERF. komu, to bow to one, to salute him.

UKŁONNY, A, E, prompt to salute.

UKNOWAĆ, UKNUĆ, see KNOWAĆ.

UKOCHAĆ, AM, V. PERF. kogo, to have loved, to conceive a great affection for one, to become fond of him.

UKOCHANY, A, E, beloved.

UKOIĆ, IĘ, V. PERF. to soothe, to calm, to assuage, to allay. — *SIĘ*, to become calm. — *się w żalu*, to mitigate one's grief.

UKOJENIE, A, S. N. assuagement, mitigation, relief, alleviation.

UKOŁYSAC, SZĘ, V. PERF. to lull to sleep.

UKONCZENIE, A, S. N. conclusion, termination.

UKONCZYĆ, CZĘ, V. PERF. to bring to an end, to conclude, to terminate.

UKONTENTOWAĆ, TUIĘ, V. PERF. to content, to gratify, to satisfy, to give pleasure.

UKONTENTOWANIE, A, S. N. contentment, gratification, satisfaction, pleasure, delight.

UKONTENTOWANY, A, E, pleased, satisfied, gratified, delighted.

UKORONOWAĆ, NUIĘ, V. PERF. to crown.

UKORZENIE, UKORZYĆ, see UPOKORZYĆ, etc.

UKOŚ, U, S. M. that is slanting, askew.

UKOŚNIE, ADV. slantly, askance, askant, obliquely.

UKOŚNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. slant direction, obliqueness, obliquity.

UKOŚNY, A, E, slant, slanting, oblique.

UKOWAĆ, UKUĆ, see KUĆ.

UKRACAĆ, AM, V. IMP. UKRÓCIĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. to shorten, to cut short, to abridge. = *fig.* to check, to curb, to restrain, to repress.

UKRADKIEM, ADV. stealthily, by stealth, secretly, privately. — *poglądać*, to cast stolen glances, to cast sheep's eyes, to play at hopeep. — *się tylko widują*, they see one another but privately.

UKRADKOWO, see UKRADKIEM.

UKRADKOWY, A, E, stealthy, stolen, secret, private.

UKRADZIONY, A, E, stolen. — *o rzeczy*, stolen goods.

UKRAJAĆ, UKROIĆ, IĘ, V. PERF. to cut off (a part). *Ukroj mi chleba*, cut me a bit of bread.

UKRAINA, U, S. F. (marches, borders) Ukraine; *fig. fam.* a very distant country. *Przebież to nie —*, it is not at the end of the world though.

UKRAŚĆ, ONĘ, V. PERF. to have stolen.

UKRASIĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to embellish, to beautify.

UKRĘCIĆ, CĘ, V. PERF. to twist, to wring. — *powróz*, to twist a rope. — *komu głowę*, to wring one's neck. — *klucę*, to bend a key. *Z piasku biczu nie ukręcisz*, *pro.* you cannot make a silken pinc of a sow's ear.

UKRÓCENIE, A, S. N. cutting short, shortening. = *fig.* check, curb, restraint, repression.

UKRÓCIĆ, see UKRACAĆ.

UKRÓCONY, A, E, cut short, shortened. = *fig.* checked, curbed, restrained, repressed.



UKROP, *u, s. m.* boiling water.  
UKRUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to break off, to knock off, to crumble. — *sobie zęba*, to break a piece of a tooth. — *Się*, to break and fall off. *Zęb mi się ukruszył*, I have got a broken tooth.

UKRYCIE, *a, s. n.* concealment, hiding (lurking) place. = retreat, retirement, seclusion.

UKRYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UKRYĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to keep secret, to hide, to conceal. — *Się*, to hide one's self, to abscond.

UKRZEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UKRZEPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify.

UKRZYWDZENIE, *a, s. n.* wrong, grievance, injury.

UKRZYWDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to wrong, to grieve, to injure.

UKRZYŻOWANIE, *a, s. n.* crucifixion.

UKSZTAŁCENIE, *a, s. n.* breeding, education, culture, improvement of the mind, accomplishments.

UKURZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to cover with dust; to finish smoking meat, fish, etc. — *Się*, to gather dust.

UL, *a, s. m.* hive, bee-hive.

UŁAĆ, *see* UŁEWAĆ.

UŁAĆ SIĘ, *see* UŁĘKNAĆ SIĘ.

UŁACNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UŁACNIC, *nie, v. perf.* to facilitate.

UŁADOWAĆ, *duję, v. perf.* to finish loading, to freight.

UŁAGODZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to calm, to soothe, to appease, to allay, to assuage, to mitigate.

UŁAMAĆ, *mię, v. perf.* to break off.

UŁAMEK, UŁOMEK, *s. m.* fragment. *Nie ulomek*, *fig. fam.* he is a stout, able-bodied fellow. = *Arith.* fraction.

UŁAMKOWY, *a, e.* fractional.

UŁAN, *a, s. m.* lancer.

UŁAŃSKI, *a, ie.* of a lancer. *Pułk — i* a regiment of lancers.

UŁANY, *a, e.* molten, moulded. = *fig.* well-formed, well-shaped.

UŁASKAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.*

UŁASKAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to pardon a criminal, to grant him pardon.

UŁASKAWIENIE, *a, s. n.* pardon, warrant of forgiveness.

UŁATAĆ, *see* UŁATYWAĆ.

UŁATNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UŁOTNIC, *nie, v. perf.* to volatilize, to make volatile, to evaporate. — *Się*, to fly away in vapours, to evaporate.

UŁATNIANIE, UŁOTNIENIE, *a, s. n.* volatilization, evaporation.

UŁATWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UŁATWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to make easy, to facilitate. *Ułatwić trudność*, to remove a difficulty. — *interes*, to dispatch a business, *see* ZAŁATWIC.

UŁATWIANIE, UŁATWIENIE, *a, s. n.* facilitation. *Ułatwienie interesu*, *sporu*, settlement, arrangement, adjustment, accommodation, *see* ZAŁATWIENIE.

UŁATYWAĆ, UŁATAĆ, *tużę,*

*v. n. imp.* ULECIEĆ, *ce, v. perf.* to fly away, to soar. *Ulecieć z dymem*, *fig.* to end in smoke, to come to nothing.

ULECZENIE, *a, s. n.* cure, healing, recovery. *Nie do — a*, not to be cured, incurable, past remedy.

ULECZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to cure, to heal. — *ranę*, to heal a wound. — *Się*, to be cured, to be healed, to recover one's health, to recover from illness.

ULEGAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* ULEDZ, *gnę, v. perf.* *czemu, pod czym*, not to be able to support or bear, to undergo, to submit, to give way, to yield. *Uledz, ulegać pod ciężarem*, to sink under a weight or burden. *Uledz nieprzyjacielowi*, to submit or surrender to the enemy. *Uledz losowi*, to submit to one's fate. *Uledz karze*, to undergo or suffer a punishment. *Ulegać karze*, to be liable to penalty. *Ulegać komu*, to yield or submit to one, to give way to him. *Ulegać wątpliwości*, to be liable to question. To *nie ulegać wątpliwości*, that is unquestionable. *Uledz pokusie*, to yield to the temptation.

ULEGAJĄCY, *a, e.* yielding, submissive.

ULEGANIE, *a, s. n.* yielding, compliance.

ULEGLE, *adv.* submissively.

ULEGŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* yieldingness, submissiveness, ready obedience.

ULEGŁY, *a, e.* yielding, complying, submissive. = liable to punishment.

UŁĘKNAĆ SIĘ, UŁAĆ SIĘ, UŁĘKNĘ SIĘ, *v. perf.* to be frightened, to take fright, to start.

UŁĘKNIE, UŁĘKNIE, *a, s. n.* fright, dread, fear.

ULEPEK, *pkę, s. m.* jupal.

ULEPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ULEPIĆ, *pię, v. perf.* to knead, to mould. — *z gliny, z wosku*, to form of clay, of wax.

ULEPSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ULEPSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to better, to improve. — *ziemię, grunt*, to improve land (by dunging or marling).

ULEPSZANIE, ULEPSZENIE, *a, s. n.* bettering, amelioration, improvement.

ULEWA, *v, s. f.* sudden and heavy shower.

ULEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ULAĆ, *uleję, v. perf.* to pour off. = to cast in a mould. *Suknia na nim leży jakbyś ułał*, *fam.* a coat that fits very close.

ULEWNY, *a, e.* showery.

ULGA, *i, s. f.* ease, relief, alleviation.

ULGNAĆ, *nę, v. n. perf.* to stick fast.

ULICA, *v, s. f.* street. *Drzwi od ulicy*, a street-door. *Okno wychodzące na ulicę*, a window that looks into the street.

ULICZKA, *i, s. f.* lane, alley.

ULICZNIK, *a, s. m.* pavement-beater, street-walker.

ULICZNY, *a, e.* of the street. = *fig.* trivial, vulgar.

ULITOWAĆ SIĘ, *tużę się, v. perf.* to take pity, to have mercy.

UŁOMAC, UŁOMEK, *see* UŁAMAĆ, etc.

UŁOMNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* bodily infirmity (crookedness, lameness). = *fig.* infirmity, frailty, weakness, defect, fault. — *ści ludzkie*, the frailties of human nature. *Każdy ma swoje — ści*, every one has his defects, faults.

UŁOMNY, *a, e.* infirm (lame, crippled, humpbacked, hunchbacked). = *fig.* frail, weak, liable to err, to sin. = *Gram.* defective. *Słowa — e*, defective verbs.

UŁOTNIC, UŁOTNIEĆ, *see* UŁATNIAĆ, etc.

UŁOTNY, *a, e.* volatile, fleet. = *fig.* volatile, fickle, inconstant, cursory. *Pismo — e*, a fugitive piece, pamphlet.

UŁOWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to catch. — *Się*, to be caught, to bite at the hook; to fall into one's own snare.

UŁOWY, *a, e.* of a hive. — *e oko*, the opening in a hive through which bees fly out and in.

UŁOŻENIE, *see* UKŁADANIE.

UŁOŻONY, *a, e.* put in order, arranged, *see* UKŁADAĆ. *Dobrze — y*, well-mannered, well-bred. *Złe — y*, awkward, ill-bred.

UŁOŻYĆ, *see* UKŁADAĆ.

UŁUBIĆ, *bię, v. perf.* co, to take a liking to, to become fond of.

UŁUBIENIEC, *ńca, s. m.* favourite, darling, pet, minion.

UŁUBIONY, *a, e.* beloved, favourite.

UŁUDA, *v, s. f.* allurements, delusion, illusion, fascination, seduction.

UŁUDZENIE, *a, s. n.* seducing, seducement, *see* UŁUDA.

UŁUDZIĆ, *dzę, v. perf.* to allure, to delude, to beguile, to seduce, to betray into.

UŁŻENIE, *a, s. n.* ease, relief, alleviation, *see* ULGA.

UŁŻYĆ, *zę, v. perf.* *komu ciężaru*, to lighten one's burden, to ease one of his load. = *fig.* to alleviate, to relieve, to give relief. — *komu boleści, cierpienia*, to alleviate or assuage one's pains, grief. *Ułżyło mi na sercu*, that has eased my mind, has eased my heart of a great weight.

UMACNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UMOCNIC, *nie, v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify.

UMACZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UMOCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* *w czym*, to dip, to steep into.

UMARŁY, *a, e.* dead. *Na wpół — y*, half-dead. *Języki — e*, dead languages.

UMARŁY, *ego, s. m.* a dead body. *Chować, grzebać — ch*, to bury the dead. *Żywi i umarli*, the quick and the dead.

UMARTWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to mortify, to give pain, to afflict.

UMARTWIENIE, *a, s. n.* mortification.

diffication, pain, sorrow, trouble, affliction.

UMARZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UMO-RZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to starve or kill with hunger. = *dlug publiczny*, to discharge or pay off the public debt. = *Umorzyć jaką sprawę*, to hush up a business. *Umorzyć się głodem*, to starve or perish with hunger.

UMARZANIE, UMORZENIE, A, s. n. starvation. = *Umorzenie długu*, discharge of a debt. *Kassa, fundusze do umorzenia długu krajowego*, the sinking fund.

UMARZŁY, A, E, frozen.

UMARZNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to freeze.

UMAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. OMÓWIC, WIE, v. perf. co z kim, to concert a thing with one (by word of mouth), to talk it over. = *sobie kogo*, to hire, to engage (as a servant). — SIĘ, z kim o co, to treat with one about a thing, to come to an agreement with him, to agree upon; to deliberate, to concert measures. *Umówić się o cenę*, to agree upon the price.

UMĘCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of torturing, tormenting. = martyrdom.

UMĘCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to torture, to torment to death. = to martyr.

UMIARKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. perf. to find out a just measure, a just proportion; to temper, to moderate. — SIĘ, to restrain one's self, to keep or command one's temper.

UMIARKOWANIE, ADV. moderately, temperately, soberly.

UMIARKOWANIE, A, s. n. moderation, temper, temperance, reserve.

UMIARKOWANY, A, E, moderate, temperate. *Ciepło — e*, moderate heat. *Klimat — y*, a temperate climate. = *fig.* moderate, temperate, sober. *Człowiek — y*, a sober, temperate man. — *y w mowie*, sober in speech, discreet.

UMIATAĆ, AM, v. imp. UMIEŚĆ, MIOTĘ, v. perf. to sweep. *fig. Jak umiotł, (nic nie zostało)*, they have swept away all, nothing is left.

UMIEĆ, UMIEĆ, v. imp. to know (by one's self or by information). — *matematykę, historię*, to know mathematics, history. — *swą lekcję*, to know one's lesson. — *czytać, pisać*, to know how to read, write. *Nie umiem ani czytać ani pisać*, I can neither read nor write. *Czy umiesz pływać?* can you swim? *Umieć się podobać*, to know how to please. — *sobie dale radę*, to know how to behave.

UMIEJĘTNIE, ADV. skillfully.

UMIEJĘTNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. skill, knowledge, science.

UMIEJĘTNY, A, E, skilful, expert, versed in.

UMIERAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to be dying, to die away, to be at the point of death. UMRZEĆ, UMRĘ, v. n. perf. to die, to expire, to

breath one's last, to depart. *Umrzeć naturalną śmiercią*, to die a natural death. — *od starości, z ran, z choroby*, to die of old age, of wounds, of disease. — *z febrą*, to die of a fever. — *na polu chwały*, to die on the field, on the field or bed of honour. — *z głodu*, to die with hunger, to starve.

UMIESZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UMIEŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to place, to put in a place. *Umieścić kogo*, to get one a place or employ, to put him in a place. *Umieścić kogo*, to lodge one. *Gdzie umieścisz tyle ludzi?* where will you lodge so many people? *Umieścić co w dzienniku*, to insert an advertisement, an article in a news-paper. — *kapitał w banku*, to place or lodge money in the bank. — *pieniądze w papierach krajowych*, to invest money in the public funds. UMIEŚCIĆ SIĘ, to get a place or a situation.

UMIESZCZANIE, UMIESZCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of placing, putting in a place, inserting. *Umieszczenie pieniędzy*, putting out money, investment. UMIESZCZENIE, place, situation, employ.

UMILAĆ, AM, v. imp. UMILIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. to render agreeable, to endear.

UMILENIE, A, s. n. endearment, blandishment.

UMILKNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to cease to speak, to be silent, to be hushed.

UMILKNIECIE, A, s. n. silence (succeeding a noise, a loud conversation, etc.).

UMIŁOWAĆ, LUJĘ, v. perf. kogo, co, to conceive an affection for, to become fond of.

UMIZG, U, s. m. smile, caress, an amorous look, leer. UMIZGI, PL. courtship, love-making; flirtation.

UMIZGAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. UMIZGNAĆ SIĘ, NĘ SIĘ, v. inst. komu, do kogo, to court, to make love, to woo; to be sweet upon a woman, to endeavour to attract her notice; to talk amorous nonsense.

UMIZGALSKA, KIEJ, s. f. flirt, coquette, jilt.

UMIZGALSKI, EGO, s. m. male coquet.

UMIZGALSTWO, A, s. n. coquetry, flirtation.

UMKNAĆ, UMKNIENIE, see UMYKAĆ, etc.

UMNIEJSZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UMNIEJSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to diminish, to lessen, to abate, see ZMNIEJSZAĆ.

UMNIEJSZENIE, A, s. n. diminution, decrease, abatement.

UMOCNIĆ, see UMACNIAĆ.

UMOCOWAĆ, CUJĘ, v. perf. to fasten, to make fast, see PRZYMOCOWAĆ. = kogo do czego, to empower one, to invest him with power, to commission, to authorize or give right to act, to give a power of attorney.

UMOCOWANIE, A, s. n. fasten-

ing, strengthening. = the act of empowering; a power of attorney, commission, procurator.

UMOCOWANY, EGO, s. m. one invested with power, attorney, commissioner, plenipotentiary.

UMOCZYĆ, see UMACZAĆ.

UMORZYĆ, UMORZENIE, see UMARZAĆ, etc.

UMOWA, v, s. f. compact, agreement, stipulation, bond.

UMÓWIC, see UMAWIAĆ.

UMÓWIONY, A, E, agreed upon, appointed, settled. *O — nej godzinie*, at the appointed hour. = hired, engaged.

UMRZEĆ, see UMIERAĆ.

UMYĆ, see UMYWAĆ.

UMYKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. UMNKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. skąd, to fly, to escape, to run away, to make off (away), to get off. *Umknąć do kogo*, to fly to one for refuge. *Umknąć z drogi*, get out of the way. *Umknąć na bok*, to step aside. = v. a. *Umknąć komu opieki, pomocy*, to withdraw or withhold one's protection, assistance from one. — SIĘ, to make room, to draw or fall back, to step aside, to clear the way, to keep out of the way. = *się z czem, od czego*, to escape, to shun, to avoid. = *Umykać się komu z pod nog*, to give way under one's feet.

UMYKANIE, UMKNIĘCIE, UMKNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of escaping, running away. *Umknienie*, flight, escape. *Umknienie komu ręki, pomocy*, the act of withholding one's assistance.

UMYSŁ, U, s. m. mind, intellect. *Kształcić —*, to cultivate the mind, to improve it. *Silny, czynny, słaby —*, a strong, active, weak mind. *Przytomność — u*, presence of mind. = mind, character. *Spokojność — u*, tranquillity, peace of mind. *Wielkość — u*, greatness of mind, magnanimity. = design, intention (only in the following expression): *Z UMYŚŁU*, designedly, intentionally, on purpose.

UMYŚLIĆ, LĘ, v. perf. co sobie, to resolve, to determine, to intend, to purpose, to design.

UMYŚLNIE, ADV. designedly, intentionally, on purpose.

UMYŚLNY, A, E, designed, intentional, intended. — *goniec*, express.

UMYŚLNY, EGO, s. m. an express.

UMYSŁOWO, ADV. intellectually. UMYŚLOWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. the state of intellectual power.

UMYSŁOWY, A, E, intellectual. *Władze — e*, the intellectual powers.

UMYTY, A, E, washed (of face, hands).

UMYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. UMYĆ, JE, v. perf. to wash (the hands or face). *Umywać ręce od czego, fig.* to wash one's hands of a thing, not to meddle with it. — SIĘ, to wash one's self. *Nie umywał się do nie-*



go, ani się umył do niego, fig. *jam.* he is far from being his match, he is far from being his equal, he stands far behind him in every point.

UMYWAŁNIK, *A, s. m.* UMYWAŁNICA, *v, s. f.* wash-hand-basin.

UNCYA, *vi, s. f.* ounce.

UNIA, *ii, s. f.* *Hist. of Poland,* the union of the Greek and the Roman catholic churches. *Unia Litwy z Koroną,* the union of Lithuania with Poland (which finally took place in 1572).

UNIACKI, UNICKI, *A, ie,* of the united Greeks.

UNIEŚĆ, *see* UNOSIĆ.

UNIESIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of carrying away. = *fig.* transport, rapture, trance, ecstasy.

UNIESIONY, *A, e,* carried away; transported with passion.

UNIESMIERTELNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UNIESMIERTELNIĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to immortalize. — *SIĘ,* to immortalize one's self.

UNIESMIERTELNIENIE, *A, s. n.* immortalization.

UNIESZCZĘSLIWIC, *wię, v. perf.* to make unhappy.

UNIEWINNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* UNIEWINNIC, *nię, v. perf.* to exculpate, to proclaim guiltless. — *SIĘ,* to exculpate one's self, to clear one's self from the imputation of guilt.

UNIEWINNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of exculpating. UNIEWINNIENIE, *A, s. n.* exculpation; acquittal.

UNIKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UNIKNĄĆ, *nię, v. perf.* to shun, to avoid, to escape. *Unikać złego towarzystwa,* to shun or avoid bad company, dangers. *Unikać bitwy,* to avoid a battle, to decline a battle, fighting. *Unikać swojej powinności,* he shirks from his duty. *Uniknąć ciosu, ciężca,* to evade a blow. *Uniknąć burzy, śmierci,* to escape the storm, the death.

UNIKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of avoiding. UNIKNIENIE, *A, s. n.* escape.

UNITA, *v, s. m. pl.* UNICI, a member of the Greek united church.

UNIERSAŁ, *U, s. m.* a writ issued by the kings of Poland or by the primate for the convocation of a Diet.

UNIERSYTECKI, *A, ie,* of a university.

UNIERSYTET, *U, s. m.* university.

UNIŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UNIŻYĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to lower, to humble, to degrade, to abase. — *SIĘ,* to humble one's self, to stoop, to cringe.

UNIŻENIE, *adv.* lowly, humbly. UNIŻENIE, *A, s. n.* humiliation, abasement, degradation.

UNIŻONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* lowliness, humbleness, humility.

UNIŻONY, *A, e,* lowered, humbled, abased, degraded. — *u* *stuga,* humble, obedient servant.

UNOSIĆ, *sze, v. imp.* UNIEŚĆ, *noszę, v. perf.* to be able to bear, carry. *Nie uniesiesz tego,* you are not strong enough to carry it. = to bear or carry away (off). *Namiętność go uniosła,* he flew into a violent passion, he suffered himself to be hurried away by a violent passion. *Unosić życie,* to fly for one's life. *Unieść życie,* to return safe and sound, to come off unhurt. = to run away with, to hurry away with, to carry along with violence. *Ten koń cię uniesie,* that horse will run away with you. *Prąd, nurt wody uniosł go z sobą,* the current carried him away. UNOSIĆ SIĘ, *na powietrze,* to hover in the air. = *na wodzie,* to float on the stream. = *nad kin, nad czem,* to fall into an extacy, to be ravished, transported, enraptured. *Unieść się w powietrze, w górę,* to soar, to tower, to fly aloft. — *gniewem, namiętnością, zemstą,* to fly into a passion, to break out into wrath, to suffer one's self to be hurried away by a violent passion, to give way to revenge. *Nie unos się,* don't fly out, be calm. *O lada co unosi się,* he takes fire presently for a trifle, a little matter raises his passion.

UOBECNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UOBECNIC, *nię, v. perf.* to represent to the mind, to convey a clear idea of an absent thing.

UOBECNIANIE, UOBECNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of representing to the mind.

UOEYCZAIC, *ię, v. perf.* to reclaim from the state of wilderness, to civilize.

UOGÓLNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* UOGÓLNIC, *nię, v. perf.* to generalize.

UOGÓLNIANIE, UOGÓLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* generalization.

UPADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* UPASĆ, *dnę, v. perf.* to fall, to fall down, to sink, to drop down, to catch or get a fall. *Upaść na ziemię,* to fall on the ground, to drop down. *Upaść na wznak, jak długi,* to fall upon one's back, one's full height. *Upaść komu do nóg,* to fall at one's feet. = *Upadać na czem,* to fall to decay, to be decaying, to lose (one's fortune, strength, vigour). — *na sercu, na odwadze,* to be discouraged, to be disheartened. — *na siłach,* to be decaying, declining, to waste, to decay. = *Upadać pod czem,* to sink under. — *pod ciężarem,* to sink under a burden. — *pod ciężarem lat i zmartwień,* to sink under the weight of, to be weighed down with age and sorrow.

UPADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of falling. UPADNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* fall.

UPADEK, *dkę, s. m.* fall, downfall. *Grozić upadkiem,* to menace

a fall, to be ready to fall. — *Adama,* Adam's fall. — *państwa rzymskiego,* the downfall of the Roman empire. — *rękodziel,* the downfall of the manufactures. — *handlu,* the decay of trade. *Chylić się do upadku,* to decline, to decay, to go to decay, to fall into decay. *Przywieść kogo do upadku,* to ruin or undo a man completely. *Przyjść do upadku,* to be ruined, undone.

UPADŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the state of decay, a ruinous state. — *banku,* bankruptcy.

UPADŁY, *A, e.* fallen down, decayed. *Do upadłego,* to the utmost, to the last extremity, desperately; to an excess, excessively, immoderately. *Bić się do upadłego,* to fight desperately. *Pić do upadłego,* to drink excessively.

UPAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UPOIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to make drunk, to intoxicate. — *SIĘ,* to get drunk.

UPAJANIE, UPOJENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making drunk. *Upojenie, fig.* intoxication with pride, passion, etc.

UPAKOWAĆ, *kuję, v. perf.* to pack up.

UPAŁ, *v, s. m.* heat in summer.

UPALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UPALIĆ, *ię, v. perf.* *czego,* to burn a part of a thing. *Upalić kawę,* to burn coffee. *Upalić SIĘ,* to be burnt, torrefied.

UPAMIĘTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo,* to bring one to his wits again, to bring a man in passion to himself, to bring one to reason. — *SIĘ,* to come to one's wits again, to recover one's senses, to bethink one's self, to think better of it, to come to reason again, to take good course again.

UPAMIĘTANIE, *A, s. n.* recollection, reflection. = amendment of life.

UPARCIE, UPARTO, *adv.* stubbornly, obstinately.

UPARTOŚĆ, *see* UPOR.

UPARTY, *A, e,* stubborn, obstinate, stiff-necked, headstrong, wilful, self-willed, wayward. *Fig. — a bitwa,* an obstinate fight. — *a choroba,* a stubborn disease.

UPASAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UPASĆ, *się, v. perf.* to fatten by dint of pasturing.

UPASIONY, *A, e,* fattened.

UPATREK, *RKA, s. m.* (a plant), water-hemp, water-agrimony, sweet maudlin, eupatorium.

UPATRYWANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of looking for, the being upon the look out, watching. UPATRZENIE, *A, s. n.* singling out, choice, discovery.

UPATRYWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. imp.* *kogo, czego,* to look for one or for a thing, to be upon the look-out in order to discover them, to watch.

UPATRZONY, *A, e,* singled out, pitched upon, chosen, discovered, discred, espied. *Grać na upatrzoną,* to play a sure game. *Polować*



*na upatrzonego*, to shoot game without a dog.

**UPATRZYĆ**, *azg*, *v. perf.* to single out, to espy, to discover, to find out. *Upatrywać dogodną porę*, to watch a favourable opportunity. *Upatrywać dogodną porę*, to find a favourable opportunity. *Upatrywać sobie żonę*, to look for a wife to one's liking. *Upatrywać sobie żonę*, to find a wife to one's liking. = *Upatryzyć sobie coś do kogo*, to be prepossessed with an opinion against a person (in consequence of the defects which we think we have discovered in him). = *Upatryzyć zajęcia*, to perceive a hare in her form.

**UPĘDZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* to hunt or run after. *Wiatry —*, to run after chimeras. — *SIĘ, za czem*, to hunt or run after, to pursue, to seek after, to look after.

**UPEWNIAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPEWNIĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* *kogo o czem*, to assure a person of a thing. — *SIĘ, o czem*, to ascertain a thing, to satisfy one's self of it.

**UPEWNIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* assurance. — *SIĘ*, ascertaining, ascertaining. **UPIĆ**, **UPIĆ SIĘ**, see **UPIJAĆ**. **UPIEC**, *ke*, *v. perf.* to have baked, to bake ready, to roast ready. — *raka, fam.* to blush.

**UPIECZONY**, *a*, *e*, baked ready, roasted ready.

**UPIEKNIAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPIEKNIĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* to beautify, to embellish.

**UPIEKNIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* beautifying, embellishment.

**UPIEKSZAĆ**, **UPIEKSZENIE**, see **UPIEKNIAC**, etc.

**UPIERAĆ SIĘ**, *am* **SIĘ**, *v. imp.* **UPRZEC SIĘ**, *uprę* **SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to be obstinate, self-willed, stubborn. — *przy czem*, to persist in, to stand upon, to stick to, to abide by. *Upierasz się przy fraszkach*, you stand upon trifles. — *przy swoim zdaniu*, to be stiff, obstinate, pertinacious in one's opinion.

**UPIERANIE SIĘ** and **UPARCIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the being obstinate; persisting in a thing, sticking to it, abiding by it.

**UPIERZYĆ**, *azg*, *v. perf.* to cover with feathers.

**UPIJAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPIĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* to drink a part. **UPIJAĆ SIĘ**, to be tipping, swilling, to be addicted to drinking, to live in habitual drunkenness or intoxication. **UPIĆ SIĘ**, to get drunk.

**UPIJANIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* habitual drunkenness. **UPICIE SIĘ**, the being drunk once.

**UPILOWAĆ**, *nuję*, *v. perf.* *kogo, co*, to perceive or discover being on the look-out. = *kogo*, to keep one from doing any thing, to guard or preserve him from danger.

**UPIŁOWAĆ**, *luję*, *v. perf.* to saw off.

**UPINAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPIAĆ**, *upnę*, *v. perf.* to fasten with pins, to plan all over.

**UPIOR**, *a*, *s. m.* vampire, blood-sucker. = ghost, spectre, spirit.

**UPEŁACAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPEŁACIĆ**, *ceę*, *v. perf.* to pay a part.

**UPLACOWAĆ**, *cuję*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to get one a place or employ, to put him in a place. — **SIĘ**, to get a place or a situation.

**UPLATAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPLEŚĆ**, *uplotę*, *v. perf.* to twist, to braid, to plait. *Upleść bajkę*, *fig.* to coin a falsehood, to forge a lie.

**UPLATAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper, to trammel, to involve. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled. **UPEAWY**, *ów*, *s. m. pl.* the whites in women, leucorrhoea.

**UPELYW**, *u*, *s. m.* flowing, running. = *czasu*, a lapse of time, process of time.

**UPLYWAĆ**, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **UPLYNAĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* to flow away. = *fig.* (of time), to slide or glide away, to pass away, to elapse. *Czas upływa mierzalnie*, time glides away, runs away, insensibly. *Życie poświęcone nauce w cichoci upływa*, the life devoted to knowledge passes silently away. *Pokołenia upływają jak fale bystrej rzeki*, the generations of men roll away like the waves of a rapid river.

**UPLYWANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* *czasu*, the insensible gliding away of time. **UPLYNIENIE**, expiration. *Po upłynieniu roku*, after the expiration of a year.

**UPODLAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPODLIĆ**, *lę*, *v. perf.* to abase, to debase, to degrade, to vilify. — **SIĘ**, to debase one's self, to sink into abjection.

**UPODLENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* abasement, degradation, abjection.

**UPODOBAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* (*sobie*) *kogo, co*, to take a liking to one or to a thing, to become fond of. — *sobie w czem*, to take delight or to delight in a thing.

**UPODOBANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* liking, pleasure, delight. *Miec, znajdować w czem —*, to take delight or to delight in a thing. = will, pleasure, mind, liking. *Według —a*, at pleasure. = inclination.

*Ożenie się z —a*, to marry for inclination, to make a love-match.

**UPOIĆ**, see **UPIJAĆ**.

**UPOJONY**, *a*, *e*, *fig.* intoxicated. — *y dumą, radością*, intoxicated with ambition or pride, with joy.

**UPOKARZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOKORZYĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* to humble, to bring down one's pride. — **SIĘ**, to become humble, lowly, to humble one's self.

**UPOKORZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* humiliation.

**UPOŁOWAĆ**, *luję*, *v. perf.* to hunt down, to kill or catch in hunting, to bring home from hunting.

**UPOMINAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOMNIEĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* to admonish, to exhort. — **SIĘ, o co**, to demand, claim or require a thing. — *się o swe prawo*, to claim one's right. — *się o dług*, to demand a debt.

**UPOMINACZ**, *a*, *s. n.* admonisher.

**UPOMINANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of admonishing. **UPOMNIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* admonishment, exhortation. — **SIĘ, o co**, the act of demanding, claiming a thing.

**UPOMINEK**, *neu*, *s. m.* memorial, token, gift, present, keep-sake.

**UPOR**, *u*, *s. m.* stubbornness, obstinacy, pertinacity.

**UPORCZYWIE**, **UPORNIC**, *adv.* stubbornly, obstinately, pertinaciously.

**UPORCZYWOŚĆ**, **UPORNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* stubbornness, obstinacy.

**UPORCZYWY**, **UPORNY**, *a*, *e*, stubborn, obstinate, pertinacious, see **UPARTY**.

**UPORZĄDKOWAĆ**, *kuję*, *v. perf.* to put or set in order, to arrange.

**UPOSAŻAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOSAŻYĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to endow, to endue. *Uposażać szpital, kościół, klasztor*, to endow an alms-house, a church, a monastery. *Fig. Wdzięki którym ją natura uposażyła*, the beauties with which nature had endowed her.

**UPOSAŻANIE**, **UPOSAŻENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* endowment, dowry.

**UPOSAŻONY**, *a*, *e*, endowed, endued; having a rich dowry.

**UPOŚLEDZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOŚLEDZIĆ**, *vzę*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to treat or use one with less regard than others, to make light of one, to treat him with indifference or contempt, to undervalue one's merit, to slight, to run down. *Natura go upośledziła*, nature withdrew her favours from him.

**UPOŚLEDZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* undervalue, slight, disregard, contempt.

**UPOŚLEDZONY**, *a*, *e*, undervalued, slighted, despised. — *y od natury*, ill-favoured, deformed, disfigured.

**UPOWAŻNIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOWAŻNIĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* *kogo do czego*, to authorize, to empower, to invest with power.

**UPOWAŻNIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* authorization, warrant, power or warrant of attorney.

**UPOWIJAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to swathe, to swaddle.

**UPOWSZECHNIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOWSZECHNIĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* to bring into general use, to spread, to diffuse. — **SIĘ**, to come into general use.

**UPOWSZECHNIANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of bringing into general use.

**UPOWSZECHNIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* spreading, diffusion. *Upowszechnienie światła*, the diffusion of knowledge.

**UPOWSZEDNIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **UPOWSZEDNIĆ**, *v. perf.* to vulgarize, to make vulgar.

**UPRAGNAĆ**, *nrę*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to thirst for (after) a thing.

**UPRAGNIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* ardent desire, longing.



UPRAGNIONY, A, E, *czego*, thirsting for (after). = wished for, longed for. *Ta chwila — a*, that longed for moment.

UPRASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. to entreat, to beseech.

UPRAWA, v, s. f. *rol*i, culture. cultivation, tillage. = *umysłu*, fig. the culture or improvement of mind.

UPRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRAWIĆ, WIF, v. perf. *rolę*, grun-ta, to cultivate or till the ground.

UPRAWIANIE, UPRAWIENIE, A, s. n. cultivation, tillage. = *nauk*, *umiejętności*, fig. the culture or improvement of sciences.

UPRAWNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRAWNIĆ, NIF, v. perf. to legitimate. — *dzieci z dorywczego łoża*, to legitimate natural children. = to legalize. — *akt*, to legalize a deed.

UPRAWNY, A, E, cultivated, tilled. *Umysł — y*, fig. cultivated mind.

UPROŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to make simple, to simplify.

UPROSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. u kogo co, to prevail upon one by entreaties, to obtain of him by entreaties, prayers. *Dać się* —, to yield to entreaties. *Dający się łatwo* —, easy to be prevailed upon.

UPROSZCZENIE, A, s. n. simplification.

UPROSZONY, A, E, prevailed upon by entreaties; obtained by entreaties.

UPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to carry away, bear off. = to bring off, to put or place out of harm's way, to preserve from danger.

UPRZAŚĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to have spun, to finish or have done spinning. Fig. — *sobie co w głowie*, to take it foolishly into one's head, to have strange, foolish fancies.

UPRZĄTAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRZĄTNAĆ, NIF, v. perf. *pokój*, w pokoju, to clean a room. = to clear away, to remove. — *gruzy*, to clear away the rubbish. *Uprzątnąć przeszkodę*, fig. to remove an obstacle.

UPRZĄTANIE, UPRZĄTNIE-NIE, s. n. w pokoju, the act of cleaning a room. = the act of clearing away, removing. *Uprzątnienie*, removal.

UPRZAŻ, FZV, s. f. a set of draught-horses. = the harness for horses.

UPRZEĆ SIĘ, see UPIERAĆ SIĘ.

UPRZEDAĆ, AM, v. perf. UPRZĘDAWAĆ, DZIF, v. imp. to sell a part, see SPRZEDAĆ.

UPRZEDNI, A, IE, previous, prior.

UPRZEDNIO, adv. previously, first of all, in the first place. = before, formerly, heretofore.

UPRZEDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPZEDZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. kogo, to get the start of one, to come or arrive before him. *Uprzedzić nieprzyjaciela*, to arrive at a place before

the enemy could come there. = fig. to anticipate one, to be beforehand with him. *Uprzedzić czyje życzenia, potrzeby*, to anticipate one's wishes, wants. = to meet, to obviate, to prevent, to remedy. *Uprzedzić wojnę*, to prevent a war from breaking out. = *Uprzedzić kogo o czym*, to apprise or inform one of a thing, to let him know, to warn, to caution. *Uprzedził mnie o swem przybyciu*, he sent me information of his arrival. = *Uprzedzić kogo przeciw komu*, to prepossess or prejudice one against a person. — *SIĘ, o kim*, to be prepossessed in one's favour. — *się przeciw komu*, to be prepossessed against one.

UPRZEDZENIE, A, s. n. prevention, anticipation. = prepossession, prejudice.

UPRZEDZONY, A, E, forestalled, anticipated. = prepossessed, prejudiced. — *y o sobie*, self-conceited, presumptuous. = apprized, informed, warned, cautioned.

UPRZEJMIE, adv. kindly, affably.

UPRZEJMOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. kindness, affability, friendliness.

UPRZEJMY, A, E, kind, affable, friendly, engaging, winning.

UPRZYJEMNIAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPRZYJEMNIĆ, NIF, v. perf. to render agreeable, pleasing.

UPRZYJEMNIANIE, UPRZYJEMNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of rendering more agreeable.

UPRZYKRZAĆ SIĘ, v. imp. UPRZYKRZYĆ SIĘ, v. perf. to trouble, to tease, to vex, to annoy, to plague, to pester, to importune, to incommode.

UPRZYKRZENIE, A, s. n. troublesomeness, vexation, annoyance, plague, importunity.

UPRZYKRZONY, A, E, troublesome, vexatious, annoying, wearisome, tedious, importunate.

UPRZYTOMNIĆ, NIF, v. perf. to represent (to the mind), to convey a clear idea.

UPRZYWILEJOWAĆ, WIF, v. perf. kogo, to grant one a privilege, to privilege him.

UPSTRZYĆ, RZĘ, v. perf. to checker, to variegate. fig. *Upstrzyło mu się*, he had a foolish fancy, a whim.

UPUST, U, s. m. sluice, flood-gate.

UPUSZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. UPUSZCZIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to let fall, to drop. *Upuścić szklankę, zegarek*, to let fall a glass, a watch. = *Upuścić co w targu*, to abate a price. = *Upuścić wody ze stawu*, to let off water of a pond. — *komu krwi*, to let one blood, to bleed him.

UPUSZCZANIE, UPUSZCZENIE, A, s. n. the act of letting fall, dropping. *Upuszczenie krwi*, letting of blood, bleeding. = slip, fault.

URABAĆ, BIF, v. perf. drew, to cut or cleave some wood.

URACZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to feast, to treat, to entertain, to regale. — *SIĘ*, to get drunk.

URADOWAĆ, DUF, v. perf. to overjoy, to delight, to give or afford a great deal of pleasure. — *SIĘ*, to be overjoyed or delighted, to be exceedingly pleased.

URADOWANIE, A, s. n. overjoy, delight.

URADZENIE, A, s. n. resolution, determination, decision (following a deliberation).

URADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to come to a resolution (after a previous deliberation).

URAGAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. komu, and URAGAĆ SIĘ, z kogo, to laugh one to scorn, to scoff at him, to insult. = to bid one defiance, to set him at defiance.

URAGACZ, A, s. m. scoffer, scornor, derider, sneerer.

URAGANIE, A, s. n. scorn, sneer, derision, scoff. = defiance, affront. Z — *m* or *uragliwie*, sneeringly, scoffingly, with scorn.

URAGLIWY, A, E, sneering, scoffing, mocking, deriding.

URAGOWISKO, A, s. n. bitter, cruel irony, scorn, derision. *Być — kiem dla drugich*, to be a laughing-stock to others.

URATOWAĆ, TUF, v. perf. kogo, to save one, to preserve him from danger.

URAZA, v, s. f. offence, injury, wrong. *Niepamiętny na urazy*, easily forgetting, easy to pardon an offence. *Mieć urazę do kogo*, to bear one ill-will (in consequence of an offence he has given).

URAZAĆ, AM, v. imp. URAZIĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. kogo w co, to touch a sore place, to hurt one by touching a sore place. — *SIĘ*, to hurt one's self, to receive a hurt by touching a sore place. = fig. *Urazić kogo na siebie*, to offend one, to give him offence. *Nie myślałem urazić*, I meant no offence. — *się na kogo*, to take offence, to feel offended by one. — *się o co, czemu*, to take offence at something. *O lada co się urażasz*, you take offence at a nothing.

URAZLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. aptness to take offence, delicacy, touchiness.

URAZLIWY, A, E, too easily taking offence, delicate, touchy.

URAZONY, A, E, offended, hurt, injured.

URĘCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. URĘCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. kogo o czym, to assure one of a thing, to assert, to affirm, to aver, to warrant. *Uręczam cię że wyjedzie*, I warrant you he will set out.

URĘCZENIE, A, s. n. assurance, warrant.

URLOP, U, s. m. leave of absence, furlough.

URLOPNIK, A, s. m. a soldier having leave of absence.

URNA, v, s. f. urn.

UROCZY, A, E, bewitching, charming, enchanting.



UROCZYŚCIE, *adv.* solemnly.  
UROCZYSKO, *A, s. n.* a knoll, hillock. = field, plain, a piece of ground.

UROCZYSTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* solemnity.

UROCZYSTY, *A, E,* solemn.

URODA, *v, s. f.* stature, size, shape. = comeliness, grace, beauty.

URODZAJ, *v, s. m.* more generally used in the pl. URODZAJE, *ów,* crops, harvest.

URODZAJNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.

URODZAJNY, *A, E,* fruitful, fertile.

URODZENIE, *A, s. n.* childbirth, delivery. — *syna, córki,* the birth of a son or daughter. = birth. *Od —a Chrystusa aż do dni naszych,* from the birth of Christ down to the present time. *Słupy —a,* born blind. *Miejsce —a,* birth-place. = birth, descent, extraction, lineage, parentage. *Wysockiego, niskiego —a,* of high or low birth.

URODZIĆ, *vzę, v. perf.* to bear, to bring forth. *Urodziła syna,* she was brought to bed of a son, she has been delivered of a boy. *Żona mu syna urodziła,* his wife bore him a son or presented him with a boy. — *przed czasem,* to miscarry. — *SIĘ,* to be born, to come into the world. *Urodził się w roku 1800,* he was born in the year 1800. *Jeszcze się ten nie urodził, aby każdemu dogodził,* *prov.* it is very difficult to please every body.

URODZINY, *DZIN, s. f. pl.* birthday.

URODZIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* fine shape, high stature, portliness.

URODZIWY, *A, E,* well-shaped, ately, portly.

URODZONY, *A, E,* born.

UROIĆ, *v, v. perf.* (*sobie*) to take something strange into one's head. *Uroił sobie że ona go kocha,* he took it into his head that she is in love with him.

UROJENIE, *A, s. n.* mere fancy, wild imagination, whimsical idea.

UROJONY, *A, E,* fancied, imaginary, visionary.

UROK, *v, s. m.* spell, charm, enchantment. *Zdjąć —,* to break the spell. = *fig.* charm, allurements.

URONIC, *nić, v. perf.* to let fall, to drop, miscarry. — *łąć,* to drop a tear. — *co z pamięci,* to slip a thing from one's memory, to forget it.

UROŚĆ, UROŚNĄĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.* to grow up. = *fig.* to arise, to proceed. *Urosła złą pogłoska,* it gave rise to this report. *Z niczego urosł,* he is an upstart.

UROŚCIĆ, *szczyć, v. perf.* *sobie pretensyą do czego,* to lay claim to a thing, to claim or demand it, to pretend to it falsely.

UROŚLY, *A, E,* grown up.

UROZMAICAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* U-

ROZMAIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to diversify.

UROZMAICENIE, *A, s. n.* diversification.

URWIS, URWISZ, *A, s. m.* hang-dog, a loose fellow, a worthless profligate, a rake, a rakehell fellow. = a good for nothing boy.

URWISKO, *A, s. n.* steep, precipice. = a rock broken from a mountain.

URWISTY, *A, E,* steep, precipitous, full of precipices.

URYAŃSKI, *A, IE,* of Orient. *Perły —ie,* Orient-pearls.

URYNA, *v, s. f.* urine.

URYNAŁ, *A, s. m.* chamber-pot.

URYNOWY, *A, E,* of urine. *Kanal —y,* ureter, urethra.

URYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URWAĆ, *wę, v. perf.* to cull, to pick, to pluck; to gather. *Urwać kwiatek,* to pluck a flower. *Urwać kwiatów, owoców,* to gather flowers, fruits. = to break off, to pluck off, to tear off, to retrench, to curtail, to cut off, to pare away, to take away. *Urwać co z zasług,* to curtail a servant's wages. — *SIĘ,* to break, to break off, to snap. *Sznur się urwał,* the rope broke. *Urwał się od szubienicy,* when they were going to hang him, the halter broke; *fig.* he is a gallows-bird; a crack hemp. = *impers.* *Urwało mu się,* he cannot make both ends meet, his means failed, he came or fell short of his design, expectations; he stopped short in his discourse, conversation.

URYWCZO, *adv.* by starts, by fits, by snatches, *see* DORYWCZO.

URYWEK, *WKA, s. m. pl.* URYWKI, fragments, detached pieces, scraps, extracts from books. URYWKAMI, URYWKOWO, *see* URYWCZO.

URYWKOWY, *A, E,* fragmentary. *Myśli —e,* loose, unconnected thoughts, desultory ideas. = done by starts, fits or snatches.

URZĄD, *ędu, s. m.* office, employment, charge, place. *Sprawować, piastować —,* *być na urzędzie,* to hold or fill an office. *Złożyć z urzędu,* to dismiss, to turn one out of his office or place, to deprive of an employment. = order. *Na — zrobiony,* made to order.

URZĄDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZĄDZIĆ, *vzę, v. perf.* to arrange, to settle, to regulate. *Urządzić swe interesa,* to settle one's concerns. — *swe wydatki,* to regulate one's expenses. — *SIĘ,* to arrange one's business, to settle one's self.

URZĄDZENIE, *A, s. n.* arrangement, settlement, regulation. = statute, act, law.

URZEC, *see* URZEKAĆ.

URZECZYWISTNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZECZYWISTNIĆ, *nić, v. perf.* to realize.

URZĘDNIK, *A, s. m.* civil officer, office-bearer, placeman; magistrate.

URZĘDOWAĆ, *duż, v. n.* to hold, bear or fill an office.

URZĘDOWANIE, *A, s. n.* the filling an office. *Obić —,* to enter upon an office. *Wyjść z —a,* to come off duty, to resign one's place.

URZĘDOWNIE, URZĘDOWO, *adv.* officially.

URZĘDOWNOŚĆ, URZĘDOWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* official character.

URZĘDOWNY, URZĘDOWY, *A, E,* official. — *e doniesienie,* — *a wiadomość,* official report, intelligence.

URZEKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZEC, *kr, v. perf.* *kogo,* to bewitch, to throw a spell over one, to injure by witchcraft.

URZEKANIE, URZECZENIE, *A, s. n.* bewitching, witchcraft, spell, charm.

URZET, *u, s. m.* (a plant), woad, dyer's weed.

URZETELNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* URZETELNIĆ, *nić, v. perf.* to effect, to realize. — *SIĘ,* to pay or discharge one's debt.

URZNIĘTY, *A, E,* cut off (with a knife).

URZYNAC, *AM, v. imp.* URZNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to cut off (with a knife). *URZNAĆ SIĘ,* to cut one's self. *Urznął się w palec,* he has cut his finger with a knife.

URZYNANIE, URZNIECIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting off. *Urzniecie ręki,* amputation of the arm.

USADOWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to settle, to establish. — *SIĘ,* to settle one's abode, to fix or establish one's self.

USADZIĆ SIĘ, *vzę się, v. perf.* *na co,* to persist in a thing, to insist upon, to set one's heart upon a thing, to be absolutely or obstinately bent on doing it, to desire it by all means. — *na kogo,* to seek to hurt, harm or injure one, to swear one's destruction.

USAMOWOLNIĆ, *nić, v. perf.* to emancipate, to enfranchise.

USAMOWOLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* emancipation, enfranchisement.

USCHEY, *A, E,* dried up, withered, blasted. — *a gałąź,* seared branch. — *i drzewo,* dead wood.

USCHNAĆ, *see* USYCHAĆ.

USCIELAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USŁAĆ, *ścielę, v. perf.* *see* SŁAĆ, PO-

SŁAĆ. = to strew, to spread. *Usłać ziemię kwiatami,* to strew the ground with flowers. *Usłać pole trupami,* to cover the field with dead. *Usłać komu lub sobie drogę do czego,* to pave or smooth the way to a thing.

USCISK, *v, s. m.* embrace, hug.

USCISKAC, *AM, USCISNAĆ, nr, v. perf.* to embrace, to hug, to clasp in one's arms, to clasp to one's breast or bosom. — *SIĘ,* to embrace each other, to embrace.

USCISKANIE, USCISNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of embracing. *Uścisknienie,* embrace.

USIADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* USIAŚĆ, *USIESĆ, dz, v. perf.* to sit down, to seat one's self. — (*o:*



a bird), to perch on a tree, on a branch.

USIDLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USIDLIC, *1ę, v. perf. fig.* to catch in a snare, to ensnare, to entrap; to wheedle one into a snare. USIDLIC SIĘ, to fall into a snare.

USIDLENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of catching in a snare.

USIDLONY, *A, E,* caught in a snare.

USIEDZIEĆ, *BŻĘ, v. n. perf.* to keep or continue sitting.

USIKAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf. fam.* (said of a child), to have pissed abed.

USILNIE, *adv.* earnestly, urgently, pressingly.

USILNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* effort, exertion, endeavour. = insistence, persistence.

USILNY, *A, E,* earnest, urging, pressing.

USIŁOWAĆ, *ŁWĘ, v. n.* to exert one's self, to endeavour, to do one's best endeavour, to strive.

USIŁOWANIE, *A, s. n.* exertion, effort, endeavour.

USKAPIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USKAPIC, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to cut short by niggardliness, to niggard, to stint. *fig.* to be sparing, to give too little. *Natura uskąpiła mu swych darów*, nature has been sparing to him in her gifts.

USKARŻAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* *na kogo, na co*, to complain of one or of a thing. — *komu, przed kim*, to complain to one.

USKOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. n. perf.* to spring, leap or jump aside.

USKRAMIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

USKROMIĆ, *MIE, v. perf.* to quell, to curb, to check, to restrain, to repress, to crush, to subdue. *Uskromić bunt, rokosz*, to crush or suppress a rebellion. — *powstanie*, to quell an insurrection. — *żądze, namiętności*, to curb one's desires or passions. — *czyją dumę*, to quell one's pride. — SIĘ, to keep one's passions under command, control.

USKROMICIEL, *A, s. m.* queller, subduer.

UKROMIENIE, *A, s. n.* repression, suppression.

USKUBNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to pluck, pull or tear off. — *kogo*, to pinch one; *fig.* to pull a feather out of one's wing, to get money out of him, to drain or draw from him a sum of money.

USKUTECZNAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USKUTECZNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to execute, to carry into execution, to effect, to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish.

USKUTECZNIE, *A, s. n.* execution, performance, accomplishment.

USKWARZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to have broiled or fried (something fat).

USŁAĆ, *see* USCIELAĆ.

USŁANY, *A, E, czem*, strewed with, done smooth and level.

USŁUCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf. kogo*, to take one's advice, to pay or yield

obedience to him, to obey him. — *czyjej rady*, to take or follow one's advice.

USŁUGA, *1, s. f.* service, attendance. *Tyle za —ę*, for attendance so much. = service, kind office, friendly turn, obligation. *Ofiarować komu swoje —i*, to offer one one's services. *Oddać komu —ę*, to do one a good service. *Jestem na —i*, I am at your service, I wait your pleasure.

USŁUGIWAĆ, *CWĘ, v. n.* to wait upon, to attend. — *u stole*, to wait upon one's master at table. — *w kuchni*, to be employed in the kitchen. — *chorym*, to tend or attend the sick. *Sobie samemu —*, to help one's self, to be one's own servant.

USŁUGIWANIE, *A, s. n.* waiting upon, attendance.

USŁUZENIE, *A, s. n.* service, kind office, friendly turn.

USŁUŻNIE, *adv.* officiously.

USŁUŻNOŚĆ, *ści, f. s.* readiness to render service or to oblige.

USŁUŻNY, *A, E,* ready, earnest, eager, anxious to serve, serviceable, kind, obliging, officious.

USŁUŻYĆ, *ŻĘ, v. perf. komu*, to serve one, to do him a service.

USŁYSZEĆ, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to be able to hear, to have heard.

USMARKAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to snivel, to get a snotty nose.

USMIAĆ SIĘ, *USMIEJĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to have laughed one's fill, to have had much fun.

USMIECH, *u, s. m.* smile. *Z —em*, with a smile.

USMIECHAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* USMIECHNAĆ SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to smile. — *do kogo*, to smile upon one. *Szczęście mu się usmiecha*, *fig.* fortune smiles upon him.

USMIERZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USMIERZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to appease, to allay, to mitigate, to calm, to assuage, to soothe. *Usmierzyć pragnienie*, to quench or slake one's thirst. — *ból, żal*, to soothe, mitigate or allay one's anger, wrath, fury. = to quell, to put down, to repress, to suppress. *Usmierzyć bunt, powstanie*, to suppress a rebellion, to quell an insurrection. — SIĘ, to be appeased, allayed, etc. to become calm, to abate.

USMIERZENIE, *A, s. n.* appeasing, allaying, mitigation, etc. = putting down, quelling, suppression.

USNAĆ, *see* USYPIAĆ.

USNUĆ, USNOWAĆ, *see* SNUĆ. = *fig.* to contrive, to devise, to imagine, to plot, to lay a plot.

USPAKAJAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USPOKOIĆ, *1ę, v. perf.* to appease, to pacify, to quiet, to calm. *Uspokoić rozjątrzone umysły*, to calm, to appease, to pacify angry minds. — *kraj*, to restore peace to a country, to pacify a state. — SIĘ, to become calm, quiet; to set one's heart at rest, make one's self easy.

USPIĆ, *see* USYPIAĆ.

USPIEĆ, *1ę, USPIESZYĆ, szę, v. n. perf.* to hasten, to come just in time, in the very nick of time. — *co zrobić*, to have time enough to do a thing.

USPIENIE, *A, s. n.* drowsiness, sleepiness, heaviness. = *fig.* carelessness, negligence, supineness.

USPIONY, *A, E,* asleep, lulled asleep. = *fig.* careless, dull, negligent, supine.

USPOKOICIEL, *A, s. m.* pacifier, pacificator, appeaser.

USPOKOJENIE, *pacification*, appeasement.

USPOŚABIĄĆ, USPOŚORIĆ, *see* SPOŚOLIĆ.

USPOŚOBIE, *A, s. n.* qualification, ability, capacity, acquirements, attainments.

USPOŚOBIONY, *A, E,* qualified, able, capable, fit for.

USPRAWIEDLIWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USPRAWIEDLIWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to justify, to clear from an imputation, to exculpate, to vindicate. — SIĘ, to justify or clear one's self.

USPRAWIEDLIWIENIE, *A, s. n.* justification, vindication, defence. *Przytoczyć co na swoje —*, to allege something in one's defence, as an excuse. *Nie do —a*, unjustifiable. — *grzeszników*, *Theol.* the justification of sinners. — SIĘ, the act of justifying or clearing one's self.

USTA, *ust, s. pl.* lips, mouth. *Co w ustach to i w sercu*, his (her) heart is on his (her) lips. *Z obfitości serca usta mówią*, what the heart thinketh the mouth speaketh. *Bóg mówił przez usta proroków*, God spoke by the mouth of his prophets. *Nie śmie ust otworzyć*, he dares not open his mouth.

USTAĆ, *see* USTAWAĆ.

USTAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to keep standing. *Nie może — na nogach*, he cannot stand upon his legs.

USTALAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USTALIĆ, *1ę, v. perf.* to make steadfast, stable or sure, to make firm or strong, to establish, to settle, to fix firmly, to strengthen. *Ustalić władzę, panowanie*, to strengthen one's authority, to establish firmly one's dominion. *To zwycięstwo ustaliło jego panowanie*, *ustaliło go na tronie*, that victory has established him on the throne, has fixed the crown firmly on his head. — SIĘ, to become or grow strong, firm, fast, to be fixed, to settle.

USTALENIE, *A, s. n.* strengthening, fastening; confirming, settling, confirmation, settlement, establishment. — *tronu, prawo, religii, władzy, panowania*, the settling of the throne, laws, religion, authority, power, etc.

USTALONY, *A, E,* established; settled.

USTAŁY, *A, E,* (of liquids), settled; (of persons), unable to go or walk farther (from fatigue).



USTANAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* USTANOWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to establish, to settle, to institute, *Ustanowić prawo*, to enact, make or frame a law. — *rząd*, to establish a government. — *sędziów sądy*, to establish courts of justice. — *święto*, to institute a feast.

USTANEK, *sku, s. m.* stand, stop, pause. *Bez ustanku*, without intermission, incessantly.

USTANIE, *see* USTAWANIE.

USTANOWICIEL, *a, s. m.* establiher, founder, framer, enactor.

USTANOWIENIE, *a, s. n.* establishment, foundation, settlement, institution; regulation, enactment, law.

USTAPIĆ, USTAPIENIE, *see* USTĘPOWAĆ, etc.

USTATKOWAĆ, *kuje, v. perf.* *kogo*, to bring one to reason, to one's duty. — *SIĘ*, to become settled, to leave off one's vices, to take to a more regular course of life, to sow one's wild oats.

USTAWA, *v, s. f.* law, enactment, statute. — *rządowa, konstytucyjna*, charter, constitution.

USTAWAĆ, *je, v. n. imp.* USTAĆ, *sz, v. perf.* not to be able to go, walk or proceed farther. = to cease, to discontinue, to come to an end. *Deszcz ustał*, the rain has ceased, it has ceased raining. *Kiedy ustanie wojna?* when will the war cease? = to slacken, to be remiss or backward, to flag. *Ustawac w pracy, w pilności, w gorliwości*, to work with less assiduity, to be less diligent, to begin to show less zeal. = to grow weary, to be spent with fatigue. *Sily ni ustają* my strength fails, I am quite spent, exhausted; I can hold or bear it no longer. *Gęba jej nie ustaje*, her tongue runs upon wheels, her tongue runs perpetually. — *SIĘ* (of liquids) to settle, to sink.

USTAWANIE, *a, s. n.* a gradual drawing to an end. USTANIE, *a, s. n.* stop, cessation, discontinuance, intermission. — *na siłach*, weariness, weakness, lassitude, exhaustion.

USTAWIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* USTAWIĆ, *wię, v. perf.* to set in order. USTAWICZNIE, USTAWNIE, *adv.* incessantly, without intermission, unceasingly.

USTAWICZNOŚĆ, USTAWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* incessancy.

USTAWICZNY, USTAWNY, *a, a, incessant*, unintermitted, unceasing.

USTAWODAWCA, *v, s. m.* lawgiver, legislator.

USTAWODAWCZY, *a, e, legislative*. *Władza, moc — a*, legislative power.

USTAWODAWSTWO, *a, s. n.* legislation.

USTECZKA, *czek, s. pl. dim.* of USTA, pretty little lips.

USTĘP, *v, s. m.* retreat, recess. *Potykać się z nieprzyjacielem*

*w — e*, to keep up a running fight. = episode, digression. = (in Printing), a new paragraph, a break. = a place apart. *Prosić kogo na —*, to draw or take one apart, aside. = *morza*, reflux, ebb, ebbing.

USTĘPOWAĆ, *ruje, v. n. imp.* USTĄPIĆ, *ru, v. perf.* to stand, step or get out of the way. *Ustąpił z drogi*, stand out of my way. = to retreat, to withdraw, to give way. *Ustępować, ustąpić z placu*, to leave the field of battle. *Ustąpił przed nieprzyjacielem*, he gave way before the enemy. = *komu*, to give way, to yield, to submit, to give or loose ground. *Ani na krok nie ustąpić*, to dispute every foot of ground. = *komu w czym*, to give in to one, to be his inferior, to come behind one or short of him. *Nie ustępuje nikomu w nauce*, he comes not behind any one in learning, he comes short of no man in learning. = *v. a.* to give up (over), make over, to resign, to cede. *Ustąpić komu swego miejsca*, to give up one's place or seat to another. — *swego prawa, pretensyi*, to give or make over one's rights, claims. *Ustąpił wszystkich swych pretensyj do korony*, he gave up all his pretensions to the crown. = *Ustąpić co z ceny*, to abate the price of a commodity.

USTĘPOWANIE, *a, s. n.* gradual or slow retreat, withdrawing. — *komu*, yielding or submitting to one. USTĄPIENIE, *a, s. n.* retreat, secession. = cession, resignation. = *z ceny*, abatement of price.

USTERK, *v, s. m.* false step, stumble; fig. mistake, error, blunder. — *i pamięci*, slips of the memory. — *języka*, a slip of the tongue.

USTINIE, *adv.* by word of mouth.

USTNY, *a, e, oral*, verbal, spoken. *Mowa — a i pisana*, spoken and written language.

USTRASZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to frighten, to daunt. *Nie łatwo go —*, that man is not easily frightened. — *SIĘ*, to be frightened, take fright.

USTROIĆ, *je, v. perf.* to deck on (up), to dress, to attire, to adorn, to set off. — *SIĘ*, to put on one's finest dress.

USTRONIE, *a, s. n.* by-place, retired or secluded place, retirement. *Żyć na — niu*, to live in retirement. *Stać na — niu*, to stand, to lie, keep out of the way.

USTRONNY, *a, e*, situated out of the way, retired, secluded, remote.

USTRZEDZ, *cz, v. perf.* to keep out of harm's way, to preserve from. *Trudno — młodej dziewczyny*, girls are difficult to keep. — *SIĘ*, to guard against, to preserve one's self from, to avoid, to escape. *Śmierci nikt się ustrzeże*, nobody can escape death.

USTRZYDZ, *cz, czę, v. perf.* to cut off (with scissors).

USUSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to dry up, to finish drying.

USUWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* USUNĄĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to shove away (off). = *fig.* to set aside, to remove. *Usunąć kogo od urzędu*, to remove or dismiss one from his employment. — *przeszkodę*, to remove an obstacle. — *podejrzanie*, to remove suspicion. *Ta trudność została usunięta*, that difficulty is done away with. — *SIĘ*, to draw aside, to step back, to draw or fall back. *Usunąć się komu*, to make room for one. = to withdraw, to retire. *Usunąć się od spraw publicznych*, to retire from public affairs.

USUWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of removing. USUNIĘCIE, *a, s. n.* removal. — *SIĘ*, withdrawing, retreat, retirement.

UŚWIECAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UŚWIECIC, *cz, v. perf.* to hallow, to sanctify. *Miejsca które Zbawiciel uświęcił swą obecnością*, the places which our Saviour has sanctified or hallowed with his presence. = to make good, to justify, to sanction. *Cel uświęca środki*, the end makes good or justifies the means. *Wiekami uświęcone zabobny, nadzycia*, the superstitious practices, the abuses which time has sanctioned.

USWIETNIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* UŚWIETNIC, *nie, v. perf.* to render illustrious.

USWIETNIENIE, *a, s. n.* lustre. *To się przyczyniło do — a jego rodziny*, that shed, reflected great lustre on his family.

USYCHAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* USCHNĄĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to grow dry, to dry up, to wither, to be blasted. — *fig.* to waste, to pine, to linger away. *Usychać z miłości*, to pine away for love. — *z tęsknoty*, to pine away, to languish.

USYCHANIE, USCHNIĘCIE, *a, s. n.* the state of being withered, blasted. *Usychanie z miłości, żalu, tęsknoty*, the pining away for love, grief, etc.

USYPAC, *pie, v. perf.* USYPYWAĆ, *ruje, v. imp.* *see* NASYPAC. = *Usypać grobę, szaniec*, to throw up a mound, an intrenchment. — *Usypać piaskiem, kwiatami*, to strew with sand, flowers. *USYPYWAĆ SIĘ*, to fall off, to fall down, to crumble.

USYPIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* USPIĆ, *pie, v. perf.* to lull asleep, to set asleep, to cast into a sleep, to make sleep. *Uspij to dziecko*, rock that child to sleep. *Jego rozmowa usypia*, his conversation sends one to sleep. *Uspić czynność*, *fig.* to deceive a person's vigilance.

USYPIAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to begin to sleep, to nod. USNĄĆ, *nę, v. perf.* to fall asleep.

USYPIAJĄCY, *a, e*, that causes sleep or drowsiness, soporiferous, soporific.

USZANOWAĆ, *kuje, v. perf.* to



honour, to regard, to reverence, to respect. — *wiek*, to show respect to old age.

USZANOWANIE, *A, s. n.* respect, regard, reverence, esteem. *Z — m, z głęhokiem* — *m*, (forms used in terminating a letter to a superior), with respect, with profound respect. — *komu okazywać*, to show respect to one. — *dla prawa*, respect for the law.

USZATY, *A, E*, long-eared, flap-eared.

USZCZERBEK, *BKU, s. m.* scath, damage, prejudice, detriment. *Z uszczerbkiem jego honoru*, to the prejudice, to the detriment of his honour.

USZCZERBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USZCZERBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to scath, to damage, to injure, to impair. *Uszczerbić majątku*, to make a hole, a gap in one's fortune, to impair one's fortune.

USZCZĘŚLIWIAC, *AM, v. imp.* USZCZĘŚLIWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to make or render happy.

USZCZĘŚLIWIANIE, USZCZĘŚLIWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making happy. *Uszcześliwienie*, the state of a happy man; happiness, blessing, blessedness.

USZCZKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* *kwiat, listek*, to pick or pluck a flower, a leaf.

USZCZUĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* to catch by hunting, coursing. — *zająca*, to hunt down a hare.

USZCZUPLAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USZCZUPLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to cut short, to lessen, to diminish, to make less. *Uszczuplić majątek*, to make one's fortune less, to impair one's fortune.

USZCZUPLENIE, *A, s. n.* lessening, diminution.

USZCZUTY, USZCZWANY, *A, E*, hunted down.

USZCZYPLIWIE, *adv.* bitingly, nippingly, snappishly, tauntingly, sarcastically.

USZCZYPLIWOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* a biting turn of wit, spirit of sarcasm, sarcastic language; poignant rillery, sarcasm.

USZCZYPLIWY, *A, E*, biting, nipping, snappish, taunting, sarcastic, poignant.

USZCZYPNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to pinch, to tweak.

USZKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of UCHO, a little ear. — the little handle (of a pot, basket, etc.). *Mysie uszko* (a plant), mouse-ear. *Zajęcze uszko* (plant), hare's-ear.

USZKODZENIE, *A, s. n.* damage, hurt, injury, harm.

USZKODZIĆ, *DZĘ, v. perf.* to damage, to hurt, to injure, to harm. USZLACHCENIE, *A, s. n.* the making noble, grant of nobility, nobilitation.

USZLACHCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one noble, to grant him nobility.

USZLACHCONY, *A, E*, made noble, ennobled.

USZLACHETNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* USZLACHETNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to ennoble, to give nobleness.

USZLACHETNIENIE, *A, s. n.* ennoblement, ennobling.

USZŁY, *A, E*, run away, escaped; gone by, passed, past.

USZNY, *A, E*, of the ear; auricular. *Palec —y*, the little finger. *Spowiedź —a*, auricular confession.

USZYĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* to sew ready. *Fig. Uszyć komu bóty*, to cheat one.

USZYKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to set or put in order, to arrange, to array. — *wojsko do boju*, to draw up an army in order of battle, to set an army in battle-array.

UTAIC, *JĘ, v. perf.* to conceal, to hide, to keep secret. — *SIĘ*, to conceal or hide one's self.

UTAJENIE, *A, s. n.* concealment. UTAJONY, *A, E*, concealed, hid, hidden.

UTALENTOWANIE, *A, s. n.* acquirements, attainments, accomplishments.

UTALENTOWANY, *A, E*, talented, endowed with parts.

UTARCIE, *see* UCIERANIE.

UTARCZKA, *I, s. f.* fray, affray, scuffle, fight, battle; skirmish, action, engagement. *Przyszło do —i między przednimi strażami obu wojsk*, there has been an engagement, an action between the outposts of the two armies.

UTARGOWAĆ, *GUJĘ, v. perf.* (of the buyer), to purchase for a less price by dint of cheapening, bargaining. — (of the seller), to get money by selling. — *fig.* to obtain by entreaties, solicitations.

UTARTY, *A, E*, pounded, triturated, bruised, ground, brayed; beaten, smooth. *Droga —a*, beaten road. *Wyraz —y, fig.* a word well established, current, received in common use.

UTESKNIENIE, *A, s. n.* longing desire, longing hope or expectation, anxiety, anxious expectation, painful uneasiness.

UTKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to weave ready, to finish weaving, to have done weaving.

UTKANY, *A, E*, woven. *Włos kwieciami —y*, the hair interwoven or twisted with flowers. *Niebo —e gwiazdami*, the sky studded or sowed with stars.

UTKNAĆ, *see* UTYKAĆ.

UTKWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to stick into, to infix, to drive in, to thrust in. — *v. n.* to stick, to adhere, to be fixed, fastened. — *to błoć*, to stick in the mire. — *w gardle*, to stick in the throat. — *w pamięci, fig.* to stick upon the memory, to be imprinted on the mind, on the memory. *Niech napomnienia i nauki twego ojca mocno ci utkwia w pamięci*, let your father's admonitions and instructions be imprinted on your mind, heart, memory.

UTLUC, *KĘ, v. perf.* to grind, to pound, to bruise.

UTEUCZONY, *A, E*, ground, pounded, bruised.

UTOCZONY, *A, E*, turned on a lathe. *Jak —y, fig.* well-formed, well-shaped. — drawn. *Wino jest —e*, the wine is drawn.

UTOCZYĆ, *CZĘ, v. perf.* *wina, piwa*, to draw some wine, beer. — to turn or form on a lathe.

UTOK, *U, s. m.* a weaver's beam, roller.

UTONAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* (used to express accidental death), to be drowned. *Utonął w rzece*, he was drowned in the river. *Kto ma wisieć nie utonie*, prov. he that is to be hanged shall not be drowned. — *w rozkoszach, w rozpucie, fig.* to drown one's self in sensual pleasures, in debauchery.

UTONIECIE, UTONIENIE, *A, s. n.* the being drowned.

UTOPIĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* to drown. *Fig. — żelazo, pugnał w czyich pierściach*, to plunge or stick the dagger into one's breast, heart. — *w kim wzrok*, to look steadfastly in one's face, to revet one's eyes on some one. — *SIĘ*, to drown one's self. *Utopił się w rzece*, he drowned himself in the river.

UTOPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of drowning.

UTOPIONY, *A, E*, drowned.

UTOROWAĆ, *see* TOROWAĆ. UTRACAC, *AM, v. imp.* UTRACIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to lose, to forfeit. UTRACENIE, *A, s. n.* losing, loss.

UTRĄCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to knock off, to chip a piece off; to deduct.

UTRACONY, *A, E*, lost.

UTRACONY, *A, E*, knocked off. UTRACYUSZ, *A, s. m.* spendthrift, squanderer.

UTRAPIENIE, *A, s. n.* plague<sup>t</sup> torment, torture, trouble, distress, vexation, annoyance.

UTRAPIENIEC, *ŃCA, s. m.* a devil incarnate, a devil in a man's shape.

UTRATA, *Y, s. f.* loss, forfeiture.

UTRATNIK, *A, s. m.* spendthrift, squanderer.

UTRATNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* prodigality, lavishness, profusion.

UTRATNY, *A, E*, wasteful, lavish, prodigal.

UTRUDNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* UTRUDNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to render more difficult, to raise or start difficulties, to cross or thwart a business.

UTRUDNIANIE, UTRUDNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making more difficult. *Nowe utrudnienie*, an additional difficulty.

UTRUDZENIE, *A, s. n.* weariness, lassitude, fatigue, tiresomeness.

UTRUDZIĆ, *see* TRUDZIĆ.

UTRWALIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to render lasting, stable, to establish or fix firmly.



UTRZAŚC, *ęsę*, *v. perf.* owo-  
cować, to shake down some fruit. =  
kogo (of a carriage), to jolt one  
finely. — SIĘ, to be hurt by being  
jolted in a carriage.

UTRZAŚNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* jolt-  
ing. = shaking down.

UTRZEC, *see* UCIERAĆ.

UTRZYMAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to be  
able to keep, hold. *Nie podnoś te-  
go ciężaru, bo go nie utrzymasz*,  
don't lift that burden, you cannot  
hold it, *see* UTRZYMYWAĆ.

UTRZYMANIE, *a*, *s. n.* mainte-  
nance, support, sustenance, living,  
livelihood, competence. *Daje sy-  
nowi tyle na —*, he gives his son  
so much for his maintenance. *Nieć  
dostateczne —*, to have a competency  
to live on. *To mi zaledwie  
wystarcza na —*, it scarce affords  
me a living. *Trudno mu zarobić  
na —*, he has much ado to get his  
living. *Dziewczyna na —u*, a kept  
mistress.

UTRZYMYWAĆ, *mcję*, *v. imp.*  
to bear, to support, to sustain. *Ten  
filar utrzymuje całą budowę*, that  
column bears all the building. = to  
keep, to hold, to maintain. — *co  
w dobrym stanie*, to keep a thing  
in repair, in good order. — *drogi,  
mosty, dom w dobrym stanie*, to  
keep roads, bridges, a house in re-  
pair. — *stałe wojsko*, to keep a  
standing army. — *z kim związkami,  
stosunki*, to hold intercourse, com-  
munication with one. — *znajomość*,  
to entertain or cultivate an acquaint-  
ance. — *z kim listowną kore-  
spondencyą*, to keep or carry on a  
correspondence with one. — *dzie-  
wczynę*, to keep a mistress. = to  
contend, to maintain, to assert.  
*Utrzymuje że tego nie powie-  
dział*, he maintains that he did not  
say so. = to maintain, to defend.  
— *pokój, jedność, porządek, kar-  
mość*, to maintain peace, union, or-  
der, discipline. = to manage, to  
conduct. — *czyje interesa*, to ma-  
nage one's affairs. = UTRZYMY-  
WAĆ SIĘ, UTRZYMAĆ SIĘ, to  
stand up, to keep one's self up. *Nie  
mógł się utrzymać na nogach*,  
not to be able to keep on one's legs.  
= *fig.* to supply one's wants, to  
support one's self. *Utrzymywał  
się z czego*, to support one's self  
upon, to live upon, by. *Utrzymy-  
wał się z pracy rąk*, to live by  
one's industry, by one's labour. —  
*ze swego dochodu*, to live upon  
one's income. — *przy czem*, to  
keep, to hold, to maintain. *Utrzy-  
mał się przy swoich podbojach*,  
to maintain one's conquests. —  
*przy swoim*, *przy swem zdani-  
niu*, to abide by one's opinion, to  
stick to it, to carry one's point. =  
to obtain, to prevail. *Ten zwyciężył  
utrzymał się we wszystkich na-  
rodach*, that custom obtained in  
all nations. *Przeciwnie zdanie u-  
trzymało się*, the contrary opinion  
obtained or prevailed.

UTUCZYĆ, *see* TUCZYĆ.

UTULENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of  
calming, soothing, appeasing.

UTULIĆ, *lę*, *v. perf.* dziecko,  
to appease or quiet a crying child.  
— *żał*, to soothe one's grief. —  
SIĘ, to be appeased, to grow quiet,  
calm; to cease to cry, to cease to  
lament.

UTWIERDZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.*  
UTWIERDZIĆ, *ożę*, *v. perf.* to  
strengthen, to fortify, to make firm  
or fast, to fix or establish firmly,  
to confirm. *Utwierdzić kogo w je-  
go postanowieniu*, to confirm one  
in his resolution. — *swoje pano-  
wanie*, to establish firmly one's  
power, dominion. — SIĘ, to fortify  
one's self, to be confirmed, to per-  
sist in, to be firmly established.

UTWIERDZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* in-  
strengthening, fastening, confirm-  
ing; settling, establishment.

UTWIERDZICIEL, *a*, *s. m.* one  
that strengthens, establishes on firm  
foundations.

UTWOR, *v*, *s. m.* production,  
composition, work, performance.

UTWORZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act  
of producing, creating, framing.

UTWORZYĆ, *see* TWORZYĆ.

UTYKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* to  
stumble, to limp in walking, to  
hobble, to halt. — *na prawą no-  
gę*, to halt or limp with the right  
foot, on the right side. — *na obie  
nogi*, to halt or limp on both sides.  
UTKNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to make  
a slip.

UTYKAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* UTKAĆ,  
*am*, *v. perf.* szpary mchem, paku-  
łami, to stop the chinks with moss,  
oakum, — *okręt*, to calk a ship,  
*see* OBTYKAĆ.

UTYKANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of  
stumbling, limping, halting. U-  
TKNIECIE, *a*, *s. n.* a slip, a false  
step, a stumble.

UTYKANIE, UTKANIE, *a*, *s. n.*  
the act of stopping the chinks.  
*Utykanie okrętu*, the calking of a  
ship.

UTYSKIWAĆ, *kużę*, *v. n.* *na co*,  
to complain of a thing, to lament,  
to bewail, to bemoan any thing.

UTYSKIWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* com-  
plaint, lamentation.

UTYSKLIWIE, *adv.* querulous-  
ly.

UTYSKLIWY, *a*, *e*, complain-  
ing, lamenting, plaintive, queru-  
lous, querimonious.

UWAGA, *i*, *s. f.* attention, no-  
tice. — *ę na co zwrócić*, to fix the  
attention. *Ściągnąć na siebie —ę*,  
to attract notice. *Ściągnąć na sie-  
bie —ę publiczności*, to attract the  
notice of the public. *To zasługuje  
na —ę*, that deserves notice. *Gódny  
—i*, worthy of notice, remark-  
able. = consideration. *Wziąć  
co na —ę*, to take a thing into con-  
sideration. = remark, observation.  
*Uwagi nad życiem Janu Zamoys-  
kiego*, observations on the life of  
John Zamoyski.

UWALAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to soil,

to foul, to dirty. — SIĘ, to be  
soiled, dirtied, to dirty one's  
clothes, hands, face.

UWALIĆ SIĘ, *lę się*, *v. perf.* to  
tumble down. = to spread or stretch  
one's self, to loll.

UWALNIAĆ, *see* UWOLNIĆ.

UWAŻAĆ, *am*, *v. n.* to mind, to  
heed. *Uważaj co mówisz*, mind  
what you say. *Uważaj żebyś się  
nie skaleczył*, mind you do not get  
hurt. — *na kogo, na co*, to pay  
attention to, to attend to. *Nie u-  
ważasz na to co mówię*, you don't  
pay attention to what I say. *Uwa-  
żaj pilnie na to co ci mówię*, at-  
tend well to what I say to you. *Je-  
żeli zechcesz — na to co każdy  
mówi*, to nigdy na nic się nie od-  
wazysz, if you attend to what  
every body says, you will never  
venture upon any thing. = *v. a.* to  
notice, to take notice. *Uważałem  
ja to*, I noticed it. *Nie — czego*,  
not to notice a thing. = to watch,  
to observe. — *czyje ruchy*, to  
watch one's motions. *Dobry gene-  
ral powinien — wszystkie ruchy  
nieprzyjacielskie*, a good general  
should observe, watch, keep a strict  
eye over all the enemy's move-  
ments. — *obroty ciał niebieskich*,  
to observe the course of the planets.  
= to consider, to look upon. —  
*kogo za uczciwego człowieka*,  
to look upon one as an honest man.  
— SIĘ *za co*, to think or believe  
one's self.

UWAŻANIE, UWAŻENIE, *a*, *s.*  
*n.* attention, regard, respect. *Być  
z —m dla kogo*, to show attention  
to one. = Uważanie, the act of  
paying attention, noticing; the act  
of watching, observing. — *ruchom  
nieprzyjacielskich*, the observing  
the enemy's movements. — *rze-  
czy*, way of thinking.

UWAŻNIE, *adv.* attentively,  
with attention.

UWAŻNY, *a*, *e*, attentive; heed-  
ful, careful.

UWĘDZIĆ, *see* WĘDZIĆ.

UWESELENIE, *a*, *s. n.* exulta-  
tion; gladfulness, gladness, great  
joy, exultation.

UWESELIĆ, *lę*, *v. perf.* to ex-  
hilarate, to gladden, to cheer up.

UWIADAMIAC, *am*, *v. imp.*

UWIADOMIĆ, *mę*, *v. perf.* to give  
notice, to send word, to let know,  
to inform, to apprise. *UWIADO-  
MIĆ SIĘ o czem*, to take notice of  
a thing, to ascertain it, to satisfy  
one's self of it.

UWIADOMIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* notice,  
notification, information, intelli-  
gence.

UWIĄZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* UWIĄ-  
ZYWAĆ, *zużę*, *v. imp.* *do czego*,  
to bind or tie to.

UWIĄZANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of  
binding, tying. = any thing used  
for tying or fastening with.

UWIC, UWICIE, *see* UWIAJĄC,  
etc.

UWIECZNIAC, *am*, *v. imp.*  
UWIECZNIĆ, *nię*, *v. perf.* to



perpetuate, to make perpetual, to eternalize, to immortalize. *Uwiecznić swe imię, pamięć*, to perpetuate or immortalize one's name, memory. — **SIĘ**, to be rendered eternal, everlasting.

**UWIECZNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* perpetuation, immortalization.

**UWIEDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* seduction, subornation; carrying off.

**UWIEDZIONY**, *A, E*, seduced, beguiled, misled, betrayed.

**UWIELBIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to glorify, to praise, to extol. — *Boga*, to glorify God. = to adore, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.

**UWIELBIACZ**, *A, s. n.* admirer. **UWIELBIENIE**, *A, s. n.* glorification, adoration. = admiration, praise, commendation. *Być z — m dla kogo*, to admire one, to have a great regard for him, to think highly of him.

**UWIĘNCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of crowning with a wreath of flowers. = *fig.* crowning. *Na — tak sławnego dzieła*, to crown such a glorious action, deed.

**UWIĘNCZONY**, *A, E*, crowned with flowers. — *y laurem*, wreathed with laurel.

**UWIĘNCZYĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* to crown or wreath with flowers, with a garland. = *fig.* to crown with success. *Pomyślny skutek uwieńczył jego przedsięwzięcie*, success crowned his undertaking.

**UWIERZENIE**, *A, s. n.* *komu*, *czemu*, readiness to believe one or a thing.

**UWIERZYĆ**, *RZE, v. perf.* to give a ready belief, to believe, to credit, to give credit.

**UWIEŚĆ**, *see UWODZIĆ.*

**UWIEŻ**, *ZI, s. f.* a chain, a string, a cord, a strap (for dogs). *Pies na uwięzi*, a dog that is kept chained up in the daytime, tied dog.

**UWIEŻĆ**, *see UWODZIĆ.*

**UWIEŻIĆ**, *ŻR, v. perf.* *kogo*, to imprison one, to confine one in prison, to put in prison, in jail.

**UWIEZIENIE**, *A, s. n.* imprisonment, confinement.

**UWIEZIONY**, *A, E*, carried away (in a carriage or on horseback).

**UWIEZIONY**, *A, E*, imprisoned, confined, put in prison, taken into custody.

**UWIEŻNĄĆ**, *NR, v. n. perf.* to stick in, to be jammed. — *w ciżbie, w tłoku*, to be jammed up in a crowd. — *w gardle*, to stick in the throat. *Serce moje przy niej uwięzło*, *fig.* she has captivated, ensnared, subdued my heart.

**UWIJAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **UWIC**, *NR, v. perf.* to wreath, to twist, to twine, to weave. — *wieniec*, to wreath a garland. = *Uwici, uwinąć kogo w co*, to wrap up one in. **UWINAĆ SIĘ w płaszcz**, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. = *Uwijać się*, to run up and down, to be going to and fro, backward and forward. — *kolo czego*, to bestir

one's self about a thing, to busy one's self with, to bustle. — *po głowie*, to run in one's head. = *Uwinać się z czem*, to dispatch quick one's business, to whip off a thing; to go and return quick.

**UWIJANIE**, **UWICIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of wreathing, swathing, twining, weaving. = *Uwijanie, uwiniecie*, the act of wrapping up, infolding, enveloping. = *Uwijać się*, going to and fro, going backward and forward; bestirring, busying one's self.

**UWIKŁAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to hamper, to entangle, to tangle. to involve. — **SIĘ**, to entangle or involve one's self.

**UWIKŁANIE**, *A, s. n.* entanglement, implication, involution.

**UWIKŁANY**, *A, E*, entangled, implicated, involved.

**UWINAĆ**, *see UWIJAĆ.*

**UWINIĘTY**, **UWINIONY**, *A, E*, wrapped up, enveloped.

**UWISNAĆ**, *NR, v. n. perf.* to hang on, to keep hanging, to be caught, *see ZAWISNAĆ.*

**UWITY**, *A, E*, wreathed, twisted.

**UWŁACZAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* *komu*, to detract or derogate from one's merit, right, reputation, to disparage one, to be wanting in respect to him, *see UBLIŻAĆ.*

**UWŁACZANIE**, *A, s. n.* detraction, derogation, disparagement, want of due respect.

**UWŁASZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **UWŁASZCZYĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to make one a grant of landed property, to grant him a landed property.

**UWŁASZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* grant of landed property. *Rozprawa o — niu chłopów*, a treatise on the necessity and the means of granting landed property to the peasants.

**UWLEC**, *OK, v. perf.* *co*, to be able to drag a thing to a place.

**UWODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* seducing, seducement.

**UWODZIĆ**, *DZE, v. imp.* **UWIEŚĆ**, *OD, v. perf.* to bear or carry away (off). = *Uwodzić kogo*, to bear one in hand, to deceive him with fine hopes. = to seduce, to mislead, to betray into, to beguile.

*Uwodzić młodzieź, niewinność*, to beguile youth, innocence. *Uwiesć pannę*, to seduce a girl.

**UWODZICIEL**, *A, s. m.* seducer, beguiler, inveigler.

**UWODZICIELKA**, *I, s. f.* a female seducer, a flirt.

**UWOLNIĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* **UWALNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to free, to set at liberty, to restore to liberty, to deliver, to release. *Uwolnić więźnia, jeńca*, to set a prisoner at liberty, to restore him to liberty. *Uwolnił kraj od tyranów, z pod jarzma barbarzyńców*, he freed, delivered his country from the tyrants, from the yoke of the barbarians. = to exempt, to dispense with. *Uwolnić kogo od wojennej służby*, to exempt one from mili-

tary service. *Cesarz ich uwolnił od wszelkich podatków*, the emperor exempted them from all taxes. *Uwolnił mnie od tej przysięgi*, dispense me with that oath. — **SIĘ**, to free one's self, to recover one's liberty. = to get rid off, to dispense with. *Ten człowiek jest niezmiernie naprzykrzony, chciałbym się uwolnić od niego*, that man is very troublesome, I should like to get rid of him.

**UWOLNICIEL**, *A, s. m. fem.*

**UWOLNICIELKA**, *I, s. f.* deliverer.

**UWOLNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* deliverance, release. = emancipation, enfranchisement. = exemption.

**UWOZIĆ**, *ŻR, v. imp.* **UWIEŻĆ**, *UWOIĆ, v. perf.* to carry away (in a carriage or on horseback).

**UWZŁĄŚĆ SIĘ**, **UWZEMĆ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* *na co*, to set one's heart upon a thing, to be absolutely resolved, bent or intent upon it. — *na co złego*, to be bent on mischief. — *na kogo*, to contrive all possible means in order to hurt, wrong or injure one, to be cruelly or obstinately bent against one, to swear one's destruction.

**UŻAĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* *zboża*, to reap some corn.

**UŻACNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **UŻACNICIĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to dignify, to grace.

**UŻALAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* *na kogo, na co*, to complain of a person or of a thing. — *przed kim*, to tell one's own grief to one.

**UŻALANIE**, *SIĘ, s. n.* complaint.

**UŻALENIE**, *A, s. n.* pity, compassion, commiseration.

**UŻALIĆ SIĘ**, *LE SIĘ, v. perf.* *nad kim, nad czem*, to pity or compassionate one or a thing, to have or take pity upon.

**UZASADNIĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to ground, to found, to rest (upon a principle); to state or allege the grounds on which an opinion, sentence or declaration is founded.

**UZASADNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* a statement founded on good grounds.

**UZBIERAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *kwiatów*, to gather some flowers. = to gather, to collect. — *pieniędzy*, to lay by (up) some money. — *materialów*, to collect materials. — **SIĘ**, *impers.* *Uzbierało się tego*, I have gathered, collected a good deal of it.

**UZBRAJAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **UZBROIĆ**, *NR, v. perf.* to arm, to equip, to furnish with arms, to put in a posture of defence. *Uzbroić wojsko, flotę*, to arm troops, to fit out a fleet. — *kogo od stop do głowy*, to arm one cap-a-pie. — **SIĘ**, to arm one's self, to take up arms, to put on one's arms. *Uzbraja się*, to arm, to raise forces, to make preparations for war. *Uzbroić się w odwagę, w cierpliwość*, *fig.* to arm one's self with courage, with patience.

**UZBROJENIE**, *A, s. n.* arming, armament, equipment.



UZBROJONY, *А, Е, armed.* — *y od stóp do głów*, armed from top to toe or cap-a-pie. *Okreś* — *y*, a ship fitted out for war.

UZDA, *У, s. f. UZDECZKA, 1, s. f. UZDZIENICA, v, s. f. bridle.*

UZDAĆ, *AM, v. imp. to bridle a horse.*

UZDATNIĆ, UZDOLNIĆ, *NIĆ, v. perf. kogo do czego*, to fit one for a thing, to qualify him for it, to make him capable of it.

UZDATNIONY, UZDOLNIONY, *А, Е, rendered fit, qualified, accomplished.*

UZDROWIĆ, *WIE, v. perf. to heal, to cure; to make whole.* *Córko, wiara twoja uzdrowiła ciebie*, daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole.

UZDROWIENIE, *А, s. n. cure, recovery.*

UZERAĆ, *AM, v. n. to bark furiously.* — *SIĘ* (of dogs), to bite one another. — *się z kim*, to wrangle, to bicker, to squabble.

UZIĘBNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf. to be benumbed with cold, to chill all over.*

UZNAĆ, *А, s. n. acknowledgment, owning.* — *Boga*, acknowledgment of a God. — *błądu*, acknowledgment of a fault. — *rzędu*, acknowledgment or recognition of a government.

UZNANY, *А, А, acknowledged, owned.*

UZNAWAĆ, *IE, v. imp. UZNAĆ, AM, v. perf. to acknowledge, to own, to admit to be true.* *Uznać istność Boga*, to acknowledge, the being of a God. *Uznawac prawdy Ewangelii*, to acknowledge the truths of the Gospel. = to acknowledge, to confess, to own. *Uznać błąd swój*, to acknowledge one's own fault. *Uznać dług*, to acknowledge a debt. *Uznać dziecko*, to acknowledge or own a child. *Jego ojciec nigdy go nie chciał uznać za syna*, his father would never own him for his son. *Uznali go za króla*, they acknowledged him as their king. *Uznać rząd*, to acknowledge a government. *Uznać się za winnego*, to confess one's fault, to plead guilty.

UZUPEŁNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UZUPEŁNIĆ, NIĆ, v. perf. to complete, to make up what was wanting.*

UZUPEŁNIENIE, *А, s. n. complement, completion.*

UŻYĆ, UŻYCIE, *see UŻYWAĆ, etc.*

UŻYCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UŻYCZYĆ, CZYĆ, v. perf. komu czego*, to share a thing with one, to make him partake of it, to impart it to him, to grant, to favour with. *Użyczać się komu*, to lend one assistance.

UŻYSKAĆ, *AM, v. perf. to win, to gain, to obtain.*

UŻYTECZNY, *adv. usefully.*

UŻYTECZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f. usefulness, utility.*

UŻYTECZNY, *А, Е, useful, of use, advantageous, beneficial.*

UŻYTEK, *TEK, s. m. use.* *Dla użytku młodzieży*, for the use of youth. *Zrobić z czego dobry lub zły* —, to make a good or bad use of a thing. *Na jaki to —?* what is the use of it? = profit, advantage, benefit. *Nie możesz odnieść żadnego użytku z czytania takich autorów*, you can reap no benefit from the perusal of such authors.

UŻYTKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. n. z czego*, to make or take advantage of a thing, to derive or reap a benefit from it, to benefit by it, to profit by it.

UŻYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UŻYĆ, IE, v. perf. czego*, to enjoy a thing. — *przyjemności światowych*, to enjoy the pleasures of the world. *Umieć używać majątku*, to know how to enjoy one's fortune. *Używajmy póki służą lata*, time flies, let us enjoy it while we can. = *czego*, to use a thing, to make use of it. *Używać jakiej książki*, to use a book, to make use of it. — *lekarstwo*, to use, to make use of remedies. *Papier którego używam do pisanja*, the paper I use for writing. = to employ. *Używać kogo do czego*, to employ one in or about a business. — *drzewa, kamieni do budowy*, to employ wood, stones in building. — *na co czasu*, to employ one's time in. = *Użyć kogo*, to prevail with or upon one. *Dać się użyć*, to yield, to comply with.

UŻYWANIE, UŻYCIE, *А, s. n. enjoying, enjoyment.* = use, practice. *Być w użyciu, w używaniu*, to be in use. *Wyjść z użycia*, to be out of use. *Ten wyraz wyszedł z użycia*, that word is no longer in use, is now out of use. *Mieć co w używaniu*, to practise a thing. *Wkrótce zapomnamy czego nie mamy w używaniu*, we soon forget that which we don't practise.

UŻYŻNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp. UŻYŻNIĆ, NIĆ, v. perf. to fertilize, to make fruitful.* *Nil użyżnia cały Egipt*, the Nile fertilizes the whole of Egypt. *Gnoj użyżnia ziemię*, dung fertilizes the ground.

## W

W, as an abbreviation is used in the following titles: *W. X. L.* for *Wielkie Xięstwo Litewskie*, the Grand Duchy of Lithuania, or *Wielki Xiążę Litewski*, the Grand Duke of Lithuania. *W. O.* for *Wielebny Ojciec*, the reverent father. *JW.* for *Jaśnie Wielmożny*, your Excellency, his Excellency. *W.* stands for *Wielki*, as a surname of historical characters, *Alfred W.* *Alfred the Great.*

W, and for euphony's sake *WE*, prep. (which governs the acc. when motion to a place is expressed or implied, and the locat. when motion or rest in a place is signified) in, into, at, on, upon. *Wrzucić w wodę*, to throw into the water. *Wetknął rękę w swoją kieszeń*, he thrust his hand into his pocket. *Dokąd idziesz w taki deszcz?* where are you going in such a rain as this? *Przyjdę w którąkolwiek niedzielę*, I shall come on a Sunday. *Odbyło się posiedzenie we środę*, the meeting was held on Wednesday. *Przyszedłem w ośm dni*, I came in eight days. *W kilka dni*, within a few days. *W godzinę po jego śmierci*, an hour after his death. *Ranny w udo*, wounded in the thigh. *Wyruszył w pięćdziesiąt koni*, he set out with fifty horses, he took fifty horsemen with him. *Chłop w chłopa*, all tall, chosen men. *Dać w twarz*, to give one a box on the ear. *Ubrany w czarny płaszcz*, in his black mantle clad. *Ryby żyją w wodzie*, fishes live in the water. *On jest w domu*, he is at home. *Mieszka we Francji*, he, she lives in France. *W Rzymie, w Londynie*, at Rome, at London. *W Wenecji można dostać się do każdego domu lądem lub wodą*, at Venice you may go to any house either by land or water. *Kopernik urodził się w Toruniu 1473*, Copernicus was born at Thorn in the year 1473. *Karol V, cesarz niemiecki, Henryk VIII, król angielski, Franciszek I, król francuski i Zygmunt I, król polski panowali w tym samym czasie*, Charles V, emperor of Germany, Henry VIII, king of England, Francis I, king of France and Sigismund I, king of Poland reigned at the same time. *We dnie, w nocy*, by day, by night; in the day-time, in the night. *Być w podróży*, to be upon a journey. *Był w poselstwie do cesarza*, he has been upon an embassy to the emperor. *Zboże w wysokiej cenie*, the corn is at a great price. *Wkażdem zdarzeniu*, upon every occasion. *W takich okolicznościach*, under such circumstances. *Religia jest naszą pociechą w najbolekliwszych cierpieniach*, religion comforts us under our sharpest sufferings.

WAB, *IA, s. m. decoybird.* = *w*, decoy, lure, bait, allurement.

WABIĆ, *BIEĆ, v. imp. to decoy, to bait, to call (as a partridge does), to decoy with a bird-call.* = *się*, to allure, to attract. — *SIĘ* (of birds), to call.

WABIDŁO, *А, s. n. bait.*

WABIENIE, *А, s. n. the act of decoying, baiting, calling.*

WABIK, *А, s. m. bird-call.*

WACHAĆ, *AM, v. imp. to smell.*

WACHANIE, *А, s. n. the act of smelling.*

WACHLARZ, *А, s. m. fan.*



WACHLOWAĆ, *ŁUŻ.*, *v. imp.* to fan. — *SIĘ*, to fan one's self for coolness.

WACHMISTRZ, *A.*, *s. m.* a sergeant in the cavalry.

WACPAN, *A.*, *s. m.* WACPANI, *ni*, WACPANNA, *y*, *s. f.* terms of address answering to the English you, but now growing out of use. *Byłeś wacpan. Byłaś wacpani. wacpanna w Warszawie?* have you been in Warsaw?

WADA, *y*, *s. f.* defect, vice, imperfection, failing, fault.

WĄDŁÓ, *ołu*, *s. m.* pit, hole, hollow ground.

WADZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. imp.* *ludzi*, to set people at variance, to cause a division, to set them together by the ears. — *SIĘ*, *z kim*, to fall out with one, to quarrel, to dispute with him. = WADZIĆ, *v. impers.* to hinder, to be in the way. *To nie wadzi*, that may be of some use, see ZAWADZAĆ.

WAGA, *i*, *s. f.* balance, scale, a pair of scales. = *Astr.* *Libra*, the Balance. = weight. *Przedawać co na wagę*, to sell a thing by weight. = *fig.* weight, importance, moment, consequence, stress. *Ta racya nie ma u mnie wagi*, that reason does not weigh with me. *Rzecz wielkiej wagi*, a very important affair. *Wielką wagę do czego przywiązuwać*, to lay great stress on a thing.

WAGOMIAR, *u*, *s. m.* *Artil.* the caliber, the bore of a cannon.

WAGRY, *ów*, *s. pl.* swine measles.

WAGUS, *A.*, *s. m.* *fam.* vagrant, vagabond.

WAHAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* to move backwards and forwards, to oscillate, to balance, to swing, to waver to and fro. = *fig.* to waver, to hesitate, to fluctuate, to demur, to stick at, to be irresolute. — *między bojaźnią a nadzieją*, to fluctuate between hope and fear.

WAHADŁO, *A.*, *s. n.* pendulum, balance.

WAHANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* oscillation. = *fig.* wavering, hesitation, fluctuation, irresolution.

WAKACYE, *yi*, *s. f. pl.* vacation, holidays.

WAKANS, *u*, *s. m.* vacancy. = a vacant place.

WAKOWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. n. imp.* to be vacant, unfilled.

WAŁ, *u*, *s. m.* rampart, mound. = (*morski*), wave, billow.

WAŁAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to soil, to dirty. — *SIĘ* (*po kątach*), to lie scattered. — *się w błocie*, to wallow, to welter in the mud.

WAŁACH, *A.*, *s. m.* a gelding.

WAŁASZYĆ, *sze*, *v. imp.* *konia*, to geld a horse.

WALCOWAĆ, *cuję*, *v. n.* to waltz.

WALCOWATY, *A.*, *E.* cylindrical, cylindrical.

WALCZENIE, *A.*, *s. n.* fighting. = struggling.

WALCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* to fight, to combat. — *z nieprzyjacielem*, to fight the enemy or against the enemy. — *za kraj, z jego nieprzyjaciółmi*, to fight for one's country, against her foes. = to struggle, to strive. — *ze śmiercią*, to struggle with or against death. — *z przeciwnościami*, to struggle with adversity. — *z losem*, to struggle with or against fate or destiny. — *z pokusami*, to strive against temptations.

WALEC, *LCA*, *s. m.* cylinder, roller. = waltz.

WALECZNIE, *adv.* valiantly, bravely, courageously, stoutly, gallantly.

WALECZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* valour, bravery, courage, gallantry.

WALECZNY, *A.*, *E.* valiant, brave, courageous, stout, gallant.

WAŁEK, *ŁKA*, *s. m.* roller. = rolling-pin, paste-roller.

WALENTY, *ego*, *s. m.* Valentine. *Choroba Ś. Walentego*, the falling sickness.

WAŁESAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* to stroll, to ramble about, to wander about, to rove about.

WAŁESANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* strolling life, vagrancy.

WAŁIĆ, *łę*, *v. imp.* to fell, to pull down. — *drzewo*, to fell a tree. — *dom*, to pull down a house, see ROZWALAĆ. = *na kupę*, to heap up, to pile up, to huddle upon each other. = *kogo pięściami*, to thump one, to strike him hard with the fist. = 2. *v. n.* *Wałić z armat do miasta*, to batter the walls of a city with ordnance. — *we drzwi*, to offer to break open a door. — *SIĘ*, to sink, to tumble, to fall down. = to come in crowds, to come pouring in. *Lud wałił się do miasta*, the people came pouring into the town.

WAŁIZA, *y*, *s. f.* trunk, cloak-bag.

WALKA, *i*, *s. f.* fight, combat, strife, struggle.

WAŁKON, *NIA*, *s. m.* a sluggard, lazy bones.

WAŁKOWAĆ, *kuję*, *v. imp.* to roll, to make even with a roller. — *ciasto*, to roll the paste. = *kogo*, to thrush one's coat, to bang, to drub, to belabour, to pommel, to bethump, to maul one soundly.

WAŁKOWNICA, *y*, *s. f.* rolling-pin, paste-roller.

WAŁNAĆ, *nę*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to strike one a blow, to thump.

WAŁNIE, *adv.* bravely, capitally, admirably.

WAŁNY, *A.*, *E.* chief, principal, primary. *Wałne zwycięstwo*, a signal victory. *Wałna bitwa*, a pitched battle. = capital, excellent. *Wałny człowiek*, *fam.* he is a capital man.

WAŁOR, *u*, *s. m.* value.

WALTORNIA, *i*, *s. f.* bugle-horn, French horn.

WANNA, *y*, *s. f.* WANIENKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* a bathing-tub. *Sucha*

*wanna*, steam-bath, vapour-bath. *Sprawić komu suchą wannę*, *fig.* to maul or belabour one soundly.

WANTUCH, *A.*, *s. m.* woolsack. = *fig.* *fam.* a bulky paunch, a big belly; a gorbellied man.

WAPIENNIA, *ni*, WAPIENNIC, *y*, *s. f.* lime-kiln.

WAPIENNIK, *A.*, *s. m.* lime-burner.

WAPIENNY, *A.*, *E.* of lime, calcareous. *Kamień* — *y*, lime-stone.

WAPNIĆ, *nić*, *v. imp.* to soak in lime-water. = to whiten with chalk.

WAPNISTY, *A.*, *E.* full of lime, chalky.

WAPNO, *A.*, *s. n.* lime, chalk. — *niegaszone*, quick-lime. — *gaszone*, slaked lime.

WAR, *u*, *s. m.* a brewing. = boiling liquid.

WARA! *interj.* stand back! hands off! forbear!

WARCAB, *A.*, *s. m.* a man at draughts. WARCABY, *pl.* draughts.

WARCABNICA, *y*, *s. f.* draught-board.

WARCHŁAK, *A.*, *s. m.* the young of a wild boar.

WARCHOŁ, *A.*, *s. m.* wrangler, squabbler.

WARCZOŁIĆ SIĘ, *łę się*, *v. imp.* to wrangle, to squabble, to quarrel.

WARCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. n.* WAR-KNAĆ, *nę*, *v. inst.* to snarl, to growl. *Ten pies warczy ale nigdy nie kąsa*, that dog growls but never bites. = to twang. *Warknęła cięciwa*, the string of the bow twanged.

WARGA, *i*, *s. f.* lip. — *górna*, *dolna*, upper lip, nether lip.

WARGATY, *A.*, *E.* blubber-lipped.

WARK, *u*, *s. m.* snarl, growl.

WARKOCZ, *A.*, *s. m.* tress, plaited hair.

WAROWAĆ, *ruję*, *v. imp.* to fortify, see OBWAROWAĆ. = *sobie co*, to reserve for one's self by certain conditions, to stipulate, see ZAWAROWAĆ. — *SIĘ przeciw czemu*, to guard against.

WAROWNIA, *i*, *s. f.* fortress, fastness, stronghold.

WAROWNY, *A.*, *E.* fortified, strong.

WARSTA, WARSTWA, *y*, *s. f.* *Geol.* layer, stratum, bed.

WARSZAWA, *y*, *s. f.* Warsaw.

WARSZAWIANIN, *A.*, and *fem.* WARSZAWIANKA, *i*, *s. f.* an inhabitant of Warsaw.

WARSZAWSKI, *A.*, *IE*, of Warsaw.

WARSZTAT, *u*, *s. m.* workshop, work-house. — *łacki*, loom.

WART, *u*, *s. m.* current, stream.

WART, *A.*, *o*, *pl.* WARCŁ, WARTE (used only in the nom. with the verb BYĆ, to be expressed or understood), worth. *Ten koń wart sto dukatów*, this horse is worth a hundred ducats. *Warto się nad tem zastanowić*, it is worth while

to consider. *Nie warto*, It is not worth while. *Nie nie wart*, good for nothing. = deserving, worthy. *Wart kary, nagrody*, deserving punishment, reward.

WARTA, *v. s. f.* Warta (a river in Poland). = guard, watch, ward, custody. = sentinel, sentry.

WARTAC, *am, v. n.* to whirl. — *SIE*, to whirl.

WARTACZKA, WARTAŁKA, WARTOŁKA, *i, s. f.* trundle. = gig, whirligig, top.

WARTKI, *a, ie*, quick whirling, rotatory, voluble.

WARTKO, *adv.* rapidly.

WARTKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* quick rotation, rapidity, volubility.

WARTOGŁOW, *owa, s. m.* a giddy, hare-brained fellow, a rattle-head.

WARTOGŁOWY, *a, e*, giddy, dizzy, hare-brained.

WARTOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* value, worth, price.

WARTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to keep watch, to guard.

WARTOWAĆ, WERTOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* *Księgę, księgi*, to read over and over a book, to pore or tumble over a great many books.

WARTOWNIK, *a, s. m.* watchman.

WARUNEK, *ku, s. m.* condition, stipulation.

WARUNKOWO, *adv.* conditionally.

WARUNKOWY, *a, e*, conditional; stipulated.

WARYJACKI, *a, ie*, of a madman. *Po waryacku*, like a madman.

WARYACYA, *yi, s. f.* Music. variation. = madness, frenzy, delirium, insanity, lunacy.

WARYAT, *a, s. m.* madman. *Dom — ów*, madhouse, bedlam. = a mad-cap fellow, an extravagant fellow, a fool.

WARYATKA, *i, s. f.* a mad woman. = a foolish, extravagant woman.

WARYOWAĆ, *uż, v. n. imp.* to run mad, distracted. = to do foolish, extravagant things.

WARZECHA, *v, s. f.* pot-ladle.

WARZELNIA, *ni, s. f.* saltern, salt-house.

WARZENIE, *a, s. n.* seething, boiling.

WARZONKA, *i, s. f.* salt made of sea-water, bay-salt.

WARZYĆ, *żę, v. imp.* to seeth, to boil. — *piwo*, to brew. — *sól*, to make salt. = *fig.* to brood, to plot, to contrive, to chew.

WARZYWO, *a, s. n.* pot-herbs, kitchen-herbs, pulse. *Ogród warzywny*, Kitchen-garden.

WAŚ, *a, s. m.* mustachio, mustaches. *Zakręcić wąsa*, to twirl up one's mustachio. *Nie każdy kąsa co wąsem trząsa*, prov. barking dogs seldom bite. = *Wąsy* (*u kota, łwa*, etc.), whiskers. = *Bot.* claspers, tendrils. = *u ryb*, cirrus.

WAŚACZ. WAŚAL, *a, s. m.* a

man wearing a pair of tremendous mustaches.

WASAG, *a, s. m.* hamper. = wicker cart, basket-waggon.

WASATY, *a, e*, wearing mustaches.

WAŚIK, *a, s. m. dim. pl.* WAŚIKI, pretty, little mustaches.

WASISKA, *ów, s. pl.* large, ugly mustaches.

WAŚKI, WAŚKO, *see* WAŻKI.

WASŃ, *i, s. f.* jar, wrangle, squabble, dissension, quarrel, dispute.

WAŚNIC, *nię, v. imp.* *ludzi*, to set people at variance, to cause disunion, to set them together by the ears. — *SIE*, to wrangle, to squabble, to fall out, to be at odds with one.

WASNIEŃ, *a, s. n.* *ludzi*, the act of setting people at variance.

WASZ, *a, e*, *poss. pron.* your, yours.

WASZE, *indecl.* WASZEĆ, *ci, s. m.* (terms formerly used in addressing an inferior), you. *Z waszeczka* (said of a Burgess or a peasant who affected the manners of the nobility), a would be gentleman.

WASZMOŚĆ, *ści, s. m.* (formerly a term of address in use among equals), you.

WATA, *v, s. f.* wad, wadding.

WATEK, *tku, s. m.* woof, weft. = *fig.* clew, thread. — *rozmowy*, the thread of discourse. — *zycia*, the thread of life. *Stracić* —, to lose the clew or thread of one's speech. *Już mi wątku nie staje*, I am at my wit's end.

WATLEC, *leżę, v. n. imp.* to grow weak, to decay.

WATLIĆ, *le, v. imp.* ZWATLIĆ, *le, v. perf.* to weaken, to impair. — *zdrowie*, to impair one's health. *Zwątłony wiekiem*, worn with age.

WATŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* flimsiness; weakness, debility, faintness.

WATŁY, *a, e*, flimsy; weak, faint. *Watle zarzuty*, flimsy objections. *Watle nadzieje*, faint hopes.

WATOR, *u, s. m.* croe, crow.

WATOWAĆ, *tuż, v. imp.* to wad, to quilt with wad, to stuff with wadding.

WATPIĆ, *nię, v. n. imp.* to doubt, to question, to make doubt, to entertain doubts. *Nie wątpię o tem*, I make no doubt of it. *Wątpię aby przyszedł tego wieczora*, I doubt whether he will come to-night. *Wątpię aby tak było*, I question whether it be so.

WATPICIEL, *a, s. m.* doubter, skeptic.

WATPIENIE, *a, s. n.* doubting, doubt. *Bez wątpienia*, without doubt, undoubtedly, doubtless.

WATPLIWIE, *adv.* doubtfully.

WATPLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* doubt, question. *Podać w —*, to call into question. *Usunąć —*, to remove a doubt.

WATPLIWY, *a, e*, doubtful, questionable, dubious, dubitable.

WATROBA, *v, s. f.* liver.

WATROBIANY, *a, e*, of the liver, hepatical.

WATROBKA, *i, s. f. dimin.* liver (of fowl).

WATROBNIK, *a, s. m.* (a plant), liverwort.

WAWÓZ, *ozu, s. m.* defile, narrow pass, chasm.

WAWOZISTY, *a, e*, full of defiles, intersected with defiles.

WAWRZYN, *u, s. m.* laurel bay; laurel tree.

WAWRZYŃCIEC, *ńca, s. m.* Laurence.

WAWRZYNOWY, *a, e*, of laurel. *Liść —y*, a leaf of laurel, bay-leaf. *Drzewo —e*, laurel-tree, laurel-shrub. *Wieniec —y*, a crown of laurel, wreath or garland of laurel, bays.

WAŻ, WŻA, *s. m.* serpent, snake.

WAZA, *v, s. f.* soup-terreen.

WAŻENIE, *a, s. n.* weighing, ponderation.

WAŻIUCHNY, WAŻIUTKI, WAŻIUTENKI (*intens.* forms of WAŻKI), very narrow.

WAŻKA, *i, s. f.* weights, gold weights, scale, to weigh money. = (an insect), dragon-fly, adder-fly, libellula or libella.

WAŻKI, *a, ie*, narrow, strait. — *ie przejście*, a narrow passage. — *a ulica*, a narrow street.

WAŻKO, *adv.* narrowly, in a narrow compass.

WAŻKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* narrowness, straitness. — *dolny, ulicy*, the narrowness of a valley, of a street. — *sukna*, the narrowness of a piece of cloth.

WAŻNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* weightiness, heaviness, gravity. = validity, the being good in law. — *aktu*, the validity of an act. *Sąd uznał — tego małżeństwa*, the court has declared the marriage good. = weight, importance, consequence, moment.

WAŻNY, *a, e*, of full weight. *Dukat —y*, a ducat of full weight or that is weight. = valid, done in due form, good in law. = weighty, important, momentous. *Poradz mi w tym —m interesie*, let me have your advice in this weighty affair.

WAZON, *a, s. m.* flower-pot.

WAŻYĆ, *żę, v. imp. prop.* and *fig.* to weigh. — *chleb, cukier*, to weigh bread, sugar. — *każde słowo*, to weigh every word. = to risk, to hazard, to venture. *Kto nic nie waży, nic nie ma*, nothing venture, nothing have. = to look upon, to account, to hold. *Lekce —*, to make light of, to slight, to make no account. = *v. n.* to weigh, to have weight. *To waży dwa funty*, it weighs two pounds. *To mniej waży*, that weighs lighter. = *fig.* to weigh, to be of importance. *Wiele u niego waży*, he has a great in-



erest with him. *Wejść u mnie waży honor niż życie*, I value honour more than life. = *na co*, to drive at, to aim at, see **GODZIC**. — **SIĘ**, to get one's self weighed. = *fig.* to balance, to hesitate, to fluctuate, to be undecided. *Długo ważyło się zwycięstwo*, the victory was long undecided. = *na co*, to dare, to venture, to be so bold as. *Nie waż się, ani się waż tego zrobić*, take care not to do it, beware or forbear doing it, mind you do not do that.

**WBIEDZ**, GŃ, *v. n. perf.* **WBIEGAC**, AM, *v. imp.* to run to, to come running into. *Wbiedz do pokoju*, to run into a room. — *na schody, na górę*, to run up stairs; to run to the top of a hill.

**WBIJAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* **WBIĆ**, IĘ, *v. perf.* to beat into, to wedge in. *Wbić gwóźdź w ścianę*, to drive a nail into a wall. *Wbijaj pale w ziemię*, to drive piles in the ground. *Wbić kogo na pal*, to empale one. *Wbić na krzyż*, to crucify. *Fig. Wbijaj, wbić co komu w głowę*, to beat or drive a thing into one's head. *Wbić sobie co w głowę*, to take it into one's head. — *w pamięć*, to imprint or impress upon the mind. — *w dumę, w pychę*, to make proud, to puff up, to elate. — **SIĘ w dumę, w pychę**, to grow proud, to be puffed up, to be elated. — *się w pamięć*, to be imprinted, impressed upon the mind.

**WBITY**, A, E, beaten into, driven into. — *y na pal*, empaled. — *y na krzyż*, crucified.

**WCALE**, fully, wholly, entirely, totally, quite. — *nowy*, quite new. — *nic*, nothing at all. — *nie*, not at all, by no means, no ways. *Nie dziwi mnie to* —, I am not at all surprised at it. *To wino nie jest — tak dobre jak tamto*, this wine is by no means so good as that. — *nie jestem zdolny do tego*, I am noways fitted for that.

**WCHÓD**, OBU, *s. m.* entrance, entry.

**WCHODOWY**, A, E, of entrance. *Cło — we*, duty paid for goods on their entrance at the custom-house.

**WCHODZENIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of entering. **WEJŚCIE**, **WNISZCIE**, A, *s. n.* entrance, entry. *Wejście w posiadanie*, entry upon an estate. *Przy wejściu*, at (on) the entrance. *Przy jego wejściu w urzędowanie*, on his entrance into office.

**WCHODZIĆ**, DZĘ, *v. n. imp.* **WEJŚĆ**, **WNISĆ**, D, *v. perf.* to enter, to come in, to go or walk in, to get in, to step in. *Wejść do pokoju*, to enter a room, to come, walk into a room. *Wojsko weszło do miasta*, the army entered the town. *Wchodzić, wejść w zawód*, to enter upon a career. *Wejść w służbę, w czynną służbę*, to enter into one's service, to go into service. *Wejść do służby wojskowej*, to enter or enlist one's self a

soldier. *Wejść w urzędowanie*, to enter upon an employment, to enter into an office. *Wejść w posiadanie*, to enter upon an estate, to take possession. *Wchodzić w myśl czyją*, to reach or understand one's meaning. *Nie wchodzisz w myśl moje*, you mistake my meaning, you misunderstand me. *Wejść w moje położenie*, suppose you were in my case, make the case your own. *Ja w to nie wchodzę*, I don't care for it; it is no concern of mine; I have nothing to do with it; I am entirely out of the question; I don't admit this excuse. *Wchodzić, wejść w układy*, to begin a negotiation, to set a negotiation on foot. = *Wchodzić do czego*, to be part of; to have a share in, to be accessory to. *Arszenik wchodzi do tego*, arsenic is part of that composition. *Wchodzić, wejść do spisku*, to enter into a conspiracy, to have a share in it, to be accessory to it. = *Wejść w co*, to interfere in, to interpose (one's offices), to mediate. = *Wchodzić do czego, w co*, to be included in. *To nie wchodzi do tego rachunku*, that is not included in the bill, in the reckoning. = to grow into. *Wejść w przysłowie*, to grow into a proverb. *Wejść w modę*, to grow into fashion. *Wejść w nałóg, we zwyczaj*, to grow into a habit, custom. = *Wejść w siebie*, to retire within one's self, to turn one's thoughts inwardly, to reflect within one's self.

**WCIAĆ**, see **WCINAC**.

**WCIAĞAC**, AM, *v. imp.* **WCIAĞNAC**, IĘ, *v. perf.* to draw in, to drag in, to haul in. *Wciągnąć kogo do pokoju*, to drag, draw one into a room. — *na górę*, to draw up, to pull up. — *kogo do czego, fig.* to draw one into. — *boły*, to put on one's boots. = *Wciągnąć powietrze*, to inhale air. — *— wilgoć*, to draw in or absorb moisture. *Wciągnąć szpony*, to draw in one's claws. = **SIĘ do czego**, to be inured, accustomed to a thing.

**WCIAĞNIĘTY**, A, E, drawn in. = drawn into, involved, implicated. = inured, accustomed.

**WCIAŻ**, adv. continually, incessantly, constantly, without intermission.

**WCIECIE**, A, *s. n.* incision, notch, jag.

**WCIEKAĆ**, AM, *v. n. imp.* **WCIEC**, IĘ, *v. perf.* to leak into.

**WCIELAC**, AM, *v. imp.* **WCIELIĆ**, IĘ, *v. perf.* to incorporate. *Wcielić kraj jaki do swego państwa*, to incorporate a country with one's empire. — **SIĘ**, *Theol.* to take flesh or human nature.

**WCIELENIE**, A, *s. n.* incarnation. — *Syna Bożego*, the incarnation of the son of God. = incorporation, annexation. — *podbitych krajów*, the incorporation of conquered countries.

**WCIEŁONY**, A, E, incarnate,

incarnate. *Bóg w —y*, God incarnate. *Diabeł —y*, a devil incarnate. = incorporated, annexed.

**WCIERAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* **WETRZEĆ**, IĘ, *v. perf.* to rub into, to make (a salve) enter into by rubbing.

**WCIERANIE**, **WTARCIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of rubbing into.

**WCIEŹTY**, A, E, notched. = having a slender wasp-like waist.

**WCINAC**, AM, *v. imp.* **WCIAĆ**, **WETNĄ**, *v. perf.* to cut into, to make an incision, to notch, to jag, to indent.

**WCISKAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* **WCISNAĆ**, IĘ, *v. perf.* to wedge or thrust into, to press or force into. — **SIĘ**, to thrust one's self into, to enter by force, to break in, to intrude.

**WCZAS**, U, *s. m.* ease, comfort, rest, repose. *Wczasu używać*, to take rest, to repose, to rest after labour.

**WCZAS**, adv. in good time. *W sam czas*, in the very nick of time. *Nie wczas*, it is too late or too soon, out of time.

**WCZASOWAĆ SIĘ**, SIĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* to be at one's ease, to make one's self comfortable, to rest, to repose one's self.

**WCZESNIE**, adv. betimes, early. — *wstawać*, to be up betimes, to rise early.

**WCZESNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, *s. f.* earliness. — *wiosny*, the earliness of the spring. — *owoców*, the earliness of the fruit.

**WCZESNY**, A, E, timely, well-timed, seasonable. = early. — *a wiosna*, an early spring. — *y groch*, — *e czeresznie*, early peas, cherries. — *a śmierć*, a premature death.

**WCZORA**, **WCZORAJ**, adv. yesterday.

**WCZORAJSZY**, A, E, of yesterday.

**WCZYTYWAĆ SIĘ**, TUJĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* **WCZYTAĆ SIĘ**, AM SIĘ, *w co*, *v. perf.* to read over again. to peruse several times, to acquire a clear and accurate idea by dint of reading.

**WDAWAĆ SIĘ**, IĘ SIĘ, *v. imp.* **WDAĆ SIĘ**, AM SIĘ, *v. perf.* to enter into a thing, to engage, embark in it, to meddle, interfere with it. *Nie wdawaj się w to co do ciebie nie należy*, meddle with your own business, sweep before your door, mind your own affairs. *Wdaje się w politykę*, he dabbles in politics. — *z kim*, to keep company, to associate with one. *Wdaje się z kim w rozmowę*, to enter into conversation with one.

**WDAWANIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the act of meddling, interfering. **WDANIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* interference, interposition.

**WDARCIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* encroachment, intrusion, usurpation.

**WDEPTAĆ**, CĘ, *v. perf.* **WDEPTYWAĆ**, TUJĘ, *v. imp.* to force into by treading upon.



WDMUCHNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. perf.* to blow into.

WDOWA, *f*, *s. f.* widow. *Królowa wdowa*, the queen dowager.

WDOWI, *a*, *ie*, of a widow. *Grosz wdowi*, a widow's mite. *Stan wdowi*, widowhood.

WDOWIEC, *wca*, *s. m.* widower. WDOWIENSTWO, WDOWSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* widowhood.

WDÓWKA, *i*, *s. f.* young widow. WDRAPAC SIĘ, *pię się*, *v. perf.* to have clambered up, to have got at the top of a hill by climbing with difficulty.

WDRAŻAC, *am*, *v. imp.* WDROŻYC, *zr*, *v. perf. kogo*, to put one in the right way. — *do czego*, to inure, train up or accustom to. *Tys wdroył serce moje do cnoty*, you have trained up my heart to virtue. — *SIĘ*, to inure one's self, to get accustomed.

WDRAŻANIE, WDROŻENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of training up, inuring, accustoming.

WDROBIĆ, *bie*, *v. perf. chleba*, to crum bread into.

WDYMAC, *am*, *v. imp.* WDAĆ, *wedm*, *v. perf.* to blow into, to force into by blowing.

WDZIAC, *see* WDZIEWAĆ. WDZIĘCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* dimple, a hollow in the cheek or chin.

WDZIĘCZNIE, *adv.* gratefully. thankfully.

WDZIĘCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* gratitude, thankfulness, acknowledgment. — *komu oświadczać, okazywać*, to testify, evince or show one's gratitude. *Przez* —, through. from, out of gratitude.

WDZIĘCZNY, WDZIĘCZEN, *czna*, *czne*, grateful, thankful. = charming, lovely, delightful, agreeable.

WDZIĘCZYĆ SIĘ, *czę się*, *v. imp. do kogo*, to be sweet upon one, to look sweet or amorously upon him, to simmer upon.

WDZIĘK, *v. s. m.* grace, charm, beauty, *pl.* WDZIĘKI, graces, charms, attractions, allurements.

WDZIERAĆ SIĘ, *am się*, *v. imp.* WDRZEĆ SIĘ, *drę się*, *v. perf.* to enter by force, to break into, to intrude. *Złodzieje udarli się przez ścianę*, the thieves broke in through the wall. *Wdrzeć się w głąb kraju*, to make an irruption into the heart of a country. *Wdrzeć się na górę*, to climb, or clamber up, to ascend. — *na mur po drabinach*, to scale a rampart. = *fig.* to encroach, to usurp. — *w cudze prawa*, to encroach upon one's rights. *Wdrzeć się na tron*, to usurp a throne, a crown.

WDZIERANIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of breaking into, intruding; slow and gradual encroachment.

WDZIERCA, *r*, *s. m.* encroacher, intruder; usurper.

WDZIERSTWO, *s. n.* encroachment, intrusion; usurpation.

WDZIEWAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.*

WDZIAĆ, WDZIEJ, *v. perf.* to put on. *Wdziać suknię*, to put on a dress. *Wdziać żalobę*, to go into mourning. *Wdziać bity, trzewiki*, to put on one's boots, shoes. *Wdziać na rożen*, to put upon the spit.

WDZIEWANIE, WDZIANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of putting on (one's dress, shoes, stockings, etc.).

WE, *prep.* *see* W.

WĘBÓREK, *rka*, *s. m.* pail, bucket.

WĘBRNĄĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to wade into.

WĘCH, *u*, *s. m.* the sense of smelling, smell, scent.

WĘCHOWY, *a*, *e*, of the smell, olfactory. *Nerwy — e*, Anat. olfactory nerves.

WECOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. imp.* WYWECOWAĆ, *cuę*, *v. perf.* to whet. *Wywecować czujność*, to give a whet to one's knife, = *kogo*, *fig.* to snub, rattle off, rate or chide one vehemently.

WECOWANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of whetting.

WĘDA, *r*, WĘDKA, *i*, *s. f.* angle-rod, angling-rod. *Na wędkę ryby łapać*, to angle for fish. = *fig.* bait, allurements, enticement. *Złapać się na wędkę*, to bite at the hook, to fall into a snare.

WĘDKARZ, *a*, *s. m.* angler. = maker of angling-rods.

WEDLE, *prep.* (with the genit.), by, alongside. = and WEDŁUG, according to.

WEDLINA, *r*, *s. f.* blotted meat, meat dried by the smoke.

WĘDROWAĆ, *ruę*, *v. n.* to wander, to wander about.

WĘDROWANIE, *s. n.* wandering about.

WĘDROWIEC, *wca*, WĘDROWNIK, *a*, *s. m.* wanderer; traveller, tourist.

WĘDROWKA, *i*, *s. f.* wandering; travelling, tour, peregrination. — *do ziemi świętej*, a pilgrimage to the Holy Land. — *północnych narodów*, the migrations of the Northern tribes.

WĘDROWNY, *a*, *e*, wandering, travelling, migratory. — *y kij*, a travelling stick. *Plak — y*, a migratory bird.

WĘDREĆ SIĘ, *see* WDZIERAĆ SIĘ.

WĘDZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of drying by the smoke.

WĘDZIĆ, *drę*, *v. imp.* UWĘDZIĆ, *drę*, *v. perf.* to blote, to dry by the smoke. — *SIĘ*, to be dried by the smoke. *Wędzić się nad czem*, *fig.* to waste one's strength, to lose one's time in doing a thing, to rack one's brains about it.

WĘDZIDŁO, *a*, *s. n.* bridle bit, = *fig.* curb, check, restraint.

WĘDZONKA, *i*, *s. f.* meat dried by the smoke.

WĘDZONY, *a*, *e* smoke-dried.

WĘGIEL, *gla*, *s. m.* coal. = *drewny, drewniany*, charcoal. —

*kamienny*, pitcoal, coal, fossil coal. *Czarny jak —*, coal-black.

WĘGIEŁ, *gla*, *s. m.* angle, corner.

WĘGIELNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* the place where charcoal is made.

WĘGIELNICA, *r*, *s. f.* square, rule.

WĘGIELNY, *a*, *e*, of the corner. — *y kamiem*, corner-stone, *fig.* foundation.

WĘGIER, *gra*, *s. m.* Hungarian. *pl.* WĘGRZY, *grów*, the Hungarians.

WĘGIERKA, *i*, *s. f.* a Hungarian woman. = a coat after the Hungarian fashion. = plum of Hungary.

WĘGERSKI, *a*, *ie*, of Hungary, Hungarian. — *ie wino*, wine of Hungary. *Po Węgiersku*, after the Hungarian fashion. *Mówić po węgiersku*, to speak the Hungarian language.

WĘGERSZZCZYNA, *r*, *s. f.* the Hungarian manners, customs, language.

WĘGLAN, *u*, *s. m.* Chem. carbonate. — *wapna*, carbonate of lime.

WĘGLARKA, *i*, *s. f.* a collier's wife.

WĘGLARNIA, *ni*, *s. f.* coal-house. = coal-mine, coal-work, coal-pit, colliery.

WĘGLARSKI, *a*, *ie*, of a collier. = of carbonars.

WĘGLARSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* coal-trade, colliery. = carbonarism.

WĘGLARZ, *a*, *s. m.* charcoal-burner, coal-man, coal-merchant. = carbonaro.

WĘGLIK, *a*, *s. m.* carbon.

WĘGLISTY, *a*, *e*, abounding in coals.

WĘGLOWY, *a*, *e*, of coal. = carbonic. *Kwas — y*, carbonic acid.

WĘGNAĆ, *see* WGANIAĆ.

WĘGORZ, *a*, *s. m.* eel.

WĘGORZORYB, *a*, *s. m.* conger-eel, sea-eel.

WĘGROWATY, *a*, *e*, *wieprz*, a measles hog.

WĘGRY, *gier*, *s. f. pl.* Hungary. *W Węgrzech*, in Hungary.

WĘGRY, *rów*, *s. m. pl.* the Hungarians. 2) swine measles.

WĘGRZYN, *a*, *s. m.* Hungarian wine of Hungary.

WEJRZEĆ, *see* WZIERAĆ.

WEJRZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* look, glance. *Srogie —*, a terrible look. *Na pierwsze —*, *z pierwszego —*, at the first glance. = aspect, appearance, countenance.

WEJŚĆ, WCHODZIĆ, *see* WEJŚCIE, WCHODZENIE, WCHÓD.

WEKSEL, *su*, *s. m.* a bill of exchange — *na kogo wystawić*, to draw on one.

WEKSLARZ, *a*, *s. m.* changer, banker.

WEKSŁOWAĆ, *luę*, *v. n.* to exchange, to negotiate bills.

WELGNAĆ, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to stick into.

WELIN, *u*, *s. m.* vellum. = vellum paper.



WELINOWY, A, E, of vellum. Papier —y, vellum paper.

WELNA, Y, S. F. wool.

WELNIANKA, I, S. F. Bot. a kind of mushroom. = soft hair.

WELNIANY, A, E, woollen. Towary —e, woollen goods. = worsted. —e *pończochy*, worsted stockings.

WELNIARZ, A, S. M. wool-comber, wool-dresser. = dealer in wool, one who sells wool, wool-monger, wool-driver.

WELNIASTY, A, E, like wool, resembling wool.

WELNISTY, A, E, woolly, well furnished with wool. = Bot. downy, woolly.

WELON, U, S. M. veil.

WEMKNAĆ, see WMYKAĆ.

WEN, contracted from W NIEGO, into him.

WENA, Y, S. F. *poetycka*, vein, poetical vein or genius. = humour, inclination. *Nie ma do tego weny*, he is not inclined to it.

WENECKI, A, IE, of Venice. Venetian. Doża —i, the doge of Venice. Diabeł —i, the devil of a man.

WENECYA, YI, S. F. Venice.

WENERYA, YI, S. F. venereal disease.

WENERYCZNY, A, IE, venereal.

WEPCHNAĆ, see WPYCHAĆ.

WEPRZEĆ, see WPIERAĆ.

WERBEL, BLU, S. M. roll, roll-call. *Zabębnić* —, to beat a roll.

WERBOWAĆ, BUJĘ, V. IMP. ZWERBOWAĆ, BUJĘ, V. PERF. to recruit, to raise soldiers, to beat up for recruits. — *do siebie*, fig. to draw over to one's party, to make proselytes, to convert.

WERBOWNIK, A, S. M. recruiting officer.

WERBUNEK, NKU, S. M. recruiting, raising new soldiers. *Chodzić po werbunku*, to go a recruiting. *Przystać do werbunku*, to enlist, to list, to take service, to become soldier.

WERONIKA, I, S. F. (a plant), veronica, fluellin, speedwell, Paul's betony.

WERTEPA, Y, S. F. pathless tract, impassable ways.

WERZNAĆ, see WRZYNAĆ.

WESELE, A, S. N. feast made on the occasion of a marriage, bridal-feast, wedding, nuptials; joy.

WESELIĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, V. IMP. to make merry, to rejoice. — *z czego niezszczęścia*, to delight in other people's misfortune.

WESELNIK, A, S. M. one invited to a wedding-feast.

WESELNY, A, E, of a wedding-feast, bridal, nuptial. *Dzień* —y, wedding-day. *Suknie* —e, wedding-dresses. *Gody* —e, wedding-feast. *Pieśń* —a, wedding-song.

WESOŁO, ADV. merrily, cheerfully. — *żyć, czas przepędzać*, to live a merry life. — *wyglądać*, to look cheerful.

WESOŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. gaiety, merriment, mirth, cheerfulness.

WESOŁY, A, E, gay, merry, cheerful, blithe. —y *człowiek*, a merry fellow. *Humor* —y, a merry humour. —e *życie*, a merry life. —a *twarz*, a cheerful countenance. —a *nowina*, joyful news. = clear, serene. —y *pokój*, a very light and pleasant room. *Dzień* —y, a clear, serene day.

WESPOŁ, ADV. together, in common.

WESPRZEĆ, see WSPIERAĆ.

WESTCHAĆ, see WZDYCHAĆ.

WESTCHNIENIE, A, S. N. sigh.

WESZ, WSZY, S. F. louse. *Swinia wesz* (a plant), hemlock.

WESZKA, I, S. F. a little louse. = (a disease in dogs), itch, mange, scurf.

WET, see ODWET. *Wet za wet*, like for like, measure for measure. *Wet za wet oddać*, to give like for like, to pay in the same coin.

WETKNAĆ, see WTYKAĆ.

WETOWAĆ, see ODWETOWAĆ, POWETOWAĆ.

WETRZEĆ, see WCIERAĆ.

WETY, ÓW S. P. L. dessert.

WEWNĄTRZ, ADV. within, inwardly, internally. — *prep.* within, in the inside. — *domu*, within doors.

WEWNĘTRZNIĘ, ADV. inwardly, internally.

WEWNĘTRZNY, A, E, inward, internal; intrinsic. *Ministerium spraw* —ch, Home department. *Wartość* —a, intrinsic value.

WEZBRAĆ, see WZBIERAĆ.

WEZBRANIE, A, S. N. rzeki, the overflowing of a river.

WEŻEŁ, ŻŁA, S. M. knot. *Na* —co *zawiązać*, to make or to tie a knot. — *gordyjski*, the Gordian knot. = *fig.* tie, band. — *małżeński*, the conjugal tie, Hymen's bands, wedlock. *Weżyły przyjaźni*, the bands of friendship.

WEŻELEK, LEA, S. M. a little knot. *Weżelki ciągnąć*, to draw cuts. = a little parcel.

WEZGŁOWIE, A, S. N. cushion, pillow.

WEŻŁOWATO, ADV. with many knots. *Krótko* a —, *fig.* concisely, laconically, in a few words but to purpose.

WEŻŁOWATY, A, E, knotty, full of knots. = *fig.* brief, short, concise.

WEŻOGŁÓW, OWA, S. M. (a fish), ophicephalus.

WEŻOKIJ, A, WEŻOKRĘT, U, S. M. Mercury's wand, caduceum.

WEŻORODNY, A, E, producing serpents.

WEŻOWATY, A, E, formed like a snake, serpent-like, serpentine. WEŻOWNICA, Y, S. F. culverin. = winding tube, winding pipe: worm of a still.

WEŻOWNIK, A, S. M. Astr. (a northern constellation), Serpentarius. = (a fish), ophidium. = serpentine marble, green marble

streaked with red and white, ophiotes. = (a plant), bistort or snake-weed.

WEŻOWY, WEŻY, A, E, of a serpent. *Weżowa skóra*, slough of a serpent. *Weżowy język* (a plant), adder's tongue, ophioglossum.

WEZWANIE, see WZYWAĆ.

WEZWANIE, A, S. N. call, summons, invitation.

WEZWANY, A, E, called, summoned, invited. *Wiele* —ch *a mało wybranych*, many are called, but few are chosen.

WEŻYK, A, A, a little serpent. —em *plynąć*, to wind like a serpent, to meander.

WEZYKATORYA, YI, S. F. blister.

WEŻYKOWATO, ADV. winding like a serpent; full of turnings, windings.

WEŻYKOWATY, A, E, serpentine, winding, meandering.

WEŻYMORD, U, S. M. (a plant), viper's grass, scorzonera.

WGANIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WEGNAĆ, WGONIC, WGONIEĆ, V. PERF. to drive into. *Wegnać bydło do obory*, to drive cattle into the stable.

WGIECIE, A, S. N. bending, flexion, flexure.

WGIĘTY, A, E, bent inwards, inflected, inly bent.

WGINAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WGIAĆ, WEGNEĆ, V. PERF. to bend inwards, to turn inside.

WGLADAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. *W co*, to look into, to see any thing done. *Ścisłe w co* —, to look narrowly into a thing. — *w gospodarstwo*, o mind household business. — *w cudze sprawy, czynnności*, to pry into other people's affairs. *Niech każdy wglądnie w serce swoje*, let every man look into the state of his own heart.

WGLĄDANIE, A, S. N. looking into, prying into.

WGRAMOLIĆ SIĘ, LĘ SIĘ, V. PERF. to clamber up.

WGRYZAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. IMP. WGRYŻĆ SIĘ, ZR SIĘ, V. PERF. to eat into, to corrode.

WGRYZEK, ZKA, S. M. (an insect), a sort of worm or maggot, vine-fretter, vine-grub.

WIAĆ, WIEJĘ, V. N. IMP. WIONAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. (said of wind), to blow. (*Wiatr*) *wieje*, the wind blows. *Wieje mi w uszy*, the wind blows in my ears. *Patrzeć z kąd wiatr wieje*, fig. to look which way the wind blows. = WIAĆ, V. A. to winnow. — *zboże*, to winnow corn.

WIADOMO, ADV. (with the verb BYĆ, to be expressed or understood), it is known. — *kazdemu*, every one knows. — *ci że...*, you know that... *O ile mi* —, for aught I know, as far as I know.

WIADOMOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. knowledge, notice, information. — *złego i dobrego*, the knowledge of



good and evil. *Mieć o czym* —, to have knowledge of a thing. *Dójsz do czyjej* — *ści*, to come to one's knowledge. *Zasięgać* — *ści*, to get, gain or obtain information. = news, intelligence, account, notice, information. *Odebrałem — przez posłańca, przez list*, I received notice by a messenger, by a letter. *Jeżeli — którą odebrałem jest dokładna*, if my information is correct. = WIADOMOŚCI, *pl.* knowledge, learning, information. — *ści ludzkie*, human knowledge, learning, science. *Posiada obszernie* — *ści*, he is a man of extensive knowledge, of great learning. — *ści jego są bardzo ograniczone*, his knowledge is very limited.

WIADOMY, *A, E*, known.

WIADRO, *A, S. n.* bucket, pail, well-bucket.

WIANECEK, *CZKA, WIANUSZEK, SZKA, S. m. dim.* of WIANEK, which see.

WIANEK, *SKA, S. m.* garland, chaplet. = virginity, maidenhead. = *cebula*, a rope of onions.

WIANIE, *A, S. n. wiatru*, the blowing of wind. = *zboża*, the winnowing of corn.

WIANO, *A, S. n.* dower, dowry, see POSAG. = jointure.

WIARA, *Y, S. f.* faith, belief, religion. — *nadzieja i miłość*, faith, hope and charity. — *chrześcijańska*, the christian faith. = credit, trust, belief. *Dawać czemu wiarę*, to give credit to a thing or to what one says. *Zasługiwać na wiarę*, to be worthy of belief, to deserve belief. *Do wiary podobny*, likely, probable, credible. = faith, fidelity. *Dotrzymać wiary*, to keep one's pledged faith. *Zgwałcić wiarę*, to break faith with one. *Na wiarę z kim żyć*, to live like man and wife, like husband and wife. *Dobra wiara*, honesty, plain dealing. *Zła wiara*, dishonesty. *Być bez czci, bez wiary*, to have neither honour nor honesty. = collect. (speaking to soldiers), boys. *Wiara, za mną!* boys, follow me! = hurrah! cry of war. *Naprzód wiara!* forward, in the name of our holy faith!

WIAROGODNIE, *adv.* credibly.

WIAROGODNOŚĆ, *ści, S. f.* credibility.

WIAROGODNY, *A, E*, credible, deserving belief, to be believed, trustworthy.

WIAROŁOMCA, *Y, S. m.* breaker of faith, a faithless man.

WIAROŁOMNIE, *adv.* like a faithless man, disloyally.

WIAROŁOMNY, *A, E*, faithless, disloyal, perfidious. — *a żona*, a wife disloyal to her husband.

WIAROŁOMSTWO, *A, S. n.* WIAROŁOMNOŚĆ, *ści, S. f.* breach of faith, faithlessness, disloyalty, perfidy.

WIAROPODOBNOŚĆ, *ści, S. f.* likelihood, likeness, probability.

WIAROPODOBNY, *A, E*, likely, probable.

WIARUS, *A, S. m.* a brave, faithful soldier.

WIATR, *U, S. m.* wind. — *północny, południowy, wschodni, zachodni*, the north wind, the south wind, the east wind, the west wind. *Wiatr (jest)*, it is windy, the wind blows. *Płynąć z wiatrem*, to sail with the wind. *Płynąć przeciw wiatru*, to sail against the wind, to have the wind in one's teeth. *Lecieć jak* —, to go like the wind, to outstrip the winds. *Z wiatrami ulecieć, pojsć nacztery wiatry*, to fall to the ground, to come to nothing, to vanish away. *Gonić wiatry w polu*, to run a wild goose chase. *Jak — w polu*, nobody knows where he keeps, where he is to be found. *Na — wystrzelić*, to fire in the air. = *Wiatry*, wind, windiness, flatulence (in the stomach). *Mieć, cierpieć wiatry*, to be troubled with wind. = scent. *Ten pies ma — dobry*, this dog has a good scent.

WIATRAK, *A, S. m.* windmill.

WIATROCIĄG, *U, S. m.* air-pump.

WIATROMIERZ, *A, S. m.* anemometer.

WIATRONOGI, *A, IE*, swift as the wind, light-footed.

WIATROWISKO, *A, S. n.* a place exposed to the wind on all sides.

WIATRÓWKA, *I, S. f.* wind-gun.

WIAZ, *U, S. m.* elm.

WIAZAĆ, *zę, v. imp.* ZWIAZAĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to tie, to bind (together). *Wiązać snopy, snopki*, to tie up the sheaves. *Wiązać w snopy*, to bind up into sheaves. *Związać ręce i nogi*, to bind hand and foot. *Związać tasemki u trzewików*, to tie the latches of one's shoes. *Wiązać listy*, to join or connect the letters. *Wiązać (in Music)*, to slur notes. *Obietnice, umowy wiązą ludzi*, fig. promises, compacts, agreements are binding on men. = *Związać kogo*, fig. to give one a present on his birth-day. — *SIĘ*, to bind one's self. *Związać się przysięgą, obietnicą*, to bind one's self with an oath, by promise.

WIAZANIE, *A, S. n.* the act of binding, tyng. = timber-work, carpenter's work. = a gift, a present (given to one on his birth-day).

WIAZANY, *A, E*, bound, tied. *Mowa — a*, verses, poetry.

WIAZD, *U, S. m.* entrance, entry (in a carriage or on horseback). — *tryumfalny, uroczysty*, the triumphal entry. = gate-way.

WIAZECZKA, *I, S. f. dim.* of WIAZKA, which see.

WIAZKA, *I, S. f.* bundle, bunch, truss. — *słomy, siano*, a truss of straw or hay. — *chróstu*, fagot. — *promieni (in Optics)*, a cone of luminous rays.

WIAZOWY, *A, E*, of elm, of elms. *Gaj — y*, an elm-grove, a grove of elms.

WIC, *ię, v. imp.* UWIC, *ię, v. perf.* to weave, to wind, to twine, to twist, to wreath. — *wieńiec*, to weave or wreath a garland. *WIC SIĘ*, to wind. *Rzeka co się wiję po żyjących dolinach*, a river that winds through fruitful valleys. *Wic się około czego*, to twine or twist one's self round (about) a thing. *Bluszcz wiję się około drzew*, the ivy twines about trees.

WIC, *ci, S. f.* a twig of osier; wicker.

WICI, *ci, S. f. pl.* (old), the convocation of the nobility for the defence of the country. *Wydać, rozesłać wici*, to issue a writ for the convocation of the nobility, to call or summon them to arms.

WICHER, *CHAU, S. m.* whirlwind, blast or gust of wind, squall, hurricane.

WICHRZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. n. imp.* to stir up dissensions, to excite troubles, to disturb the state.

WICHRZYCIEL, *A, S. m.* a stirring man, stirrer up of dissensions, incendiary, firebrand.

WICINA, *Y, S. f.* a long flat-bottomed barge.

WICINOWY, *A, E*, wicker, made of wicker.

WICIOKRZEW, *U, S. m.* honeysuckle, wood-bind, wood-bine.

WID, *U, S. m.* sight (used only in the following expression). *Ani slychu ani widu*, he is neither seen nor heard of.

WIDAC, *v. impers.* it is seen, it appears, it seems. *Zdaleka widać było zamek*, the castle was seen at a distance. *Nie widać go*, he is not seen, he does not come, he does not make his appearance. *Tylko co go nie widać*, he will come by and by, in a few minutes. *Widac mu to z oczu*, one may see it by his looks. *Widac że mu się to nie podoba*, it seems that he is not pleased with it. *Widac że ją kocha*, it is an evident proof that he loves her.

WIDELEC, *LCA, S. m.* fork.

WIDEŁKI, *ŁEK, S. p.* a little fork. = *Anat. oesophagus*.

WIDŁACZEK, *CZKA, WIDŁAK, A, S. m.* (a plant), wolf's claw moss, club moss, licopodium.

WIDLASTY, WIDOWATY, *A, E*, forked, furcated; *Bot. dichotomous*. *Łodyga — a*, a dichotomous stem.

WIDŁY, *DEL, S. n. pl.* pitchfork.

WIDMA, see WIEDMA.

WIDMO, *A, S. n.* spectre, phantom, vision.

WIDNO, *adv.* visibly, conspicuously. *Widno że tak*, that is plain and clear, it must be so. *Już me widno*, it is dark. — *subst.* *Za widna stanąć na miejscu*, to arrive at a place before the night-fall. = see WIDAĆ.

WIDNOERAĞ, *ęcu, S. m.* horizon.



WIDNOŚĆ, ścią, s. f. visibility; luminousness.

WIDNY, A, v. clear, conspicuous. *Widne schody*, lightsome staircase. *Ten pokój jest bardzo widny*, that room is very lightsome.

WIDOCZNIE, adv. visibly, apparently, evidently.

WIDOCZNOŚĆ, ścią, s. f. visibility, evidence.

WIDOCZNY, A, E, visible, apparent, evident, plain, manifest, obvious.

WIDOK, u, s. m. sight, aspect. *Sądzić o czem na pierwszy widok*, z pierwszego widoku, to judge of a thing at the first sight. *Drzeć na czyj widok*, to tremble at one's sight. = sight, prospect, scenery. *Ten dom ma piękny widok*, that house has a fine prospect. *Mieszkanie z widokiem na rzekę, na ogród*, an apartment that looks over the river, into the garden, that has a prospect over the river, the garden. = view. *Widok Rzymu, Londynu*, a view of Rome, of London. = sight, spectacle. *Co za widok okropny!* what a dreadful sight! = a place exposed to view. *Wystawić, wyłożyć towary na widok*, to lay out goods upon a stall, to hang out or expose to sale. = fig. view, prospects, expectations. *Mieć co na widoku*, to have a thing in view. *Ma tylko osobisty interes na widoku*, he has nothing but his private interest in prospect. *Nie ma tu dla mnie żadnego widoku*, I have no prospect here, no chance of success.

WIDOMY, A, E, seen, apparent, visible.

WIDOWISKO, A, s. n. show, spectacle, pageant.

WIDYWAĆ, dużę, v. freq. to use to see, to see frequently. *Nikogo nie widuje*, he sees nobody, he keeps company with nobody. — SIĘ, to see, frequent or visit one another.

WIDYWANIE, A, s. n. kogo, the act of seeing one frequently. — SIĘ, z kim, frequent interviews, meetings.

WIDZ, A, s. m. spectator, looker on.

WIDZĄCY, A, E, that has the sense of seeing (as opposed to ŚLEPY, blind).

WIDZENIE, A, s. n. seeing, sight, vision. *Znać kogo z widzenia*, to know one by sight. *To warto widzenia*, that is a thing worth seeing or to be seen. = *Noce widzenie*, vision, apparition, phantom, spectre.

WIDZIALNIE, adv. visibly.

WIDZIALNOŚĆ, ścią, s. f. visibility.

WIDZIALNY, A, E, visible.

WIDZIEĆ, dżę, v. a. and n. to see. — z daleka, daleko, prop. and fig. to see afar, off or a great way off, to be clear-sighted. — co na własne oczy, to see a thing with one's own eyes. — *we śnie*,

to see in a dream. *Kto tego nie widział*, ten nic nie widział, who has not seen it, has seen nothing. *Jeszcze tego nie widziano*, the like was never seen before. *Czy widziano kiedy co podobnego?* was any thing like it ever seen? *Widział kawał świata*, wiele krajów, he is a man that has seen a great deal of the world. *Da się to* —, we shall see it. — SIĘ, to look at one's self. — *się w zwierciadle*, to look in a glass, to behold one's face in a glass. = *się z kim*, to see one. *Widziałem się z nim*, I have seen him. = *się zmuszonym*, to find one's self under a necessity. — *Tak mi się widzi*, it seems to me, it appears to me.

WIDZIMI SIĘ, s. n. indecl. fancy, whim, caprice, pleasure, liking, mind, opinion.

WIEC, A, and u, s. m. pl. WIECA and WIECE, ów (old), the sitting of a court of justice.

WIEC, conj. then, therefore.

WIECEJ, adv. (comp. of WIELE), more. *Daleko więcej*, much more. *Im więcej... tym więcej...* the more... the more... see TYM.

WIECHA, y, s. f. tavern-bush.

WIECHAĆ, see WIEJDZAĆ.

WIECHEĆ, chcia, s. m. a wisp of straw, a rubber, a dish-clout, a scouring-clout.

WIECIERZ, A, s. m. (a kind of wicker for catching fish), weel, bow-net.

WIECZERZA, y, s. f. supper. — *Panska*, the Lord's supper.

WIECZERZAĆ, am, v. n. to sup.

WIECZKO, A, s. n. dim. of WIEKO, which see.

WIECZNIE, adv. eternally, perpetually.

WIECZNOŚĆ, ścią, s. f. eternity, perpetuity.

WIECZNOTRWAŁY, A, E, everlasting.

WIECZNY, A, E, eternal, perpetual.

WIECZÓR, ora, s. m. evening.

WIECZORNY, A, E, of the evening. — *a przechadzka*, evening walk. — *e nabożeństwo*, evening service. *Gwiazda — a*, evening-star.

WIECZYŚCIE, adv. eternally, everlastingly, for ever.

WIECZYŚTY, A, E, eternal, everlasting, perpetual.

WIEDEN, dnia, s. m. Vienna.

WIEDŃCZYK, A, s. m. an inhabitant of Vienna.

WIEDŃSKI, A, IE, of Vienna.

WIEDMA, y, s. f. hag, witch.

WIEDNAĆ, nę, v. n. imp. to fade, to wither.

WIEDZA, y, s. f. knowledge. *Bez mojej wiedzy*, without my knowledge, unknown to me. *Rozprzestrzeniać granice wiedzy ludzkiej*, to widen the sphere of human knowledge. = *Metaph.* consciousness.

WIEDZENIE, A, s. n. knowing.

WIEDZIEĆ, wiem, v. n. and a.

to know, to be aware. — *drogę*, to know a road. *Czy wiesz kto ja jestem?* do you know who am I? *Nie wiem co mam począć*, I don't know what I am to do. *Nie wiedziałem że on był w mieście*, I was not aware of his being in town. *Czy wiedziałeś z kim mówiłeś?* were you aware what man you spoke to? — *o czem*, to know of or about a thing. *Co wiesz o tem?* what do you know about it? *Daj mi wiedzieć o sobie*, let me hear from you. *Bóg wie czy kiedy wróci*, God knows if he will ever come back. *Bóg to raczej wiedzieć*, God alone knows. *Przyszedł nie wiedzieć po co*, *Bóg wie po co*, he came not knowing himself what he was to do here. — *Ukaral go nie wiedzieć za co*, he punished him without any reason whatever. *Chocoby mnie to nie wiedzieć wiele miało kosztować*, at any rate, at any price, come what may. *Postanowił uderzyć na wojsko nieprzyjacielskie, żeby nie wiedzieć jak liczne*, he resolved to attack the enemy's army, however numerous it might be. = *O ile wiem*, as far as I know, that I know of. *O ile wiem, nie masz nikogo w domu*, there is nobody in the house, that I know of. *O ile wiem, nie był na wsi*, he has not been in the country, that I know of. = *Musisz wiedzieć za co*, you must know that (it is to be presumed that you know it). *Musisz wiedzieć, trzeba ci wiedzieć*, you must know (it is necessary you should be acquainted with it, I am going to tell you).

WIEJACZ, A, s. m. winnower.

WIEJSKI, A, IE, of the country, rural, rustic. *Życie — ie*, a country life. *Lud — i*, country people. *Dziwoczyna — a*, country girl. *Gospodarstwo — ie*, husbandry, agriculture. *Po wiejsku*, after the manner of the country people.

WIEJSKOŚĆ, ścią, s. f. rusticity, a rustic air, rustic manners.

WIEK, u, s. m. age, the duration of life. *Wiek ludzki zwykle nie przechodzi lat ośmdziesięciu*, the age of a man does not commonly exceed fourscore years. = age, years, the interval since our birth. *Jest w moim wieku*, he is of or about my age. *Jesteśmy w jednym wieku*, we are of the same age. *Jakiego jesteś wieku?* what age are you of? how old are you? = age, part of the life. *Wiek dziecienny*, the tender age. *W kwiecie wieku*, in the prime of one's life. *Wiek dojrzały*, full age, age of manhood. *Wiek podeszły*, advanced, great age. *Wiek zgrzybiały*, decrepit age. *Człowiek średniego wieku*, a man of middle age. = age, time. *Był o zdobą swego wieku*, he was an ornament to his age. = age, century, hundred years. *Żyli w tym samym wieku*, they lived in the same century. = *Po wszystkich*



*wieki*, na *wieki wieków*, now and ever, world without end. *Przed wieki*, od *wieków*, time out of mind.

WIEKO, A, S. N. lid, cover.

WIEKOPOMNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. eternal memory, immortality.

WIEKOPOMNY, A, E, memorable for ever, immortal.

WIEKOWAĆ, *kwę*, V. N. to last for ever.

WIEKSZOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. the greater part; plurality, majority. — *głosów*, the plurality or majority of votes.

WIEKSZY, A, E, (comp. of WIELKI), greater.

WIEKUŚCIE, *adv*. to all eternity, eternally.

WIEKUISTOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. the everlasting duration, eternity.

WIEKUISTY, A, E, everlasting, eternal.

WIELBIĆ, *bię*, V. Imp. to glorify, to adore, to worship. = to admire, to idolize, to be extremely fond of, see UWIELBIĄĆ.

WIELBICIEL, A, S. M. admirer. *Ona ma wielu* — i, that woman has a great many admirers. *Jeden z jej* — i, an admirer of hers.

WIELBIENIE, A, S. N. adoration, worship. = admiration, blind or excessive fondness, idolatry.

WIELBLĄD, A, S. M. camel.

WIELBLĄDOKOZA, V, S. F. lama or vicuna.

WIELBLĄDORYŚ, SIA, S. M. camelopard.

WIELBLĄDZI, A, IE, of a camel.

WIELBLĄDZICA, V, S. F. a she camel.

WIELCE, *adv*. greatly, highly, exceedingly.

WIELE, *adv*. and S. of indefinite number, much, a great deal, many. *Myśl wiele, mów mało*, think much, speak little. *Wiele czasu, wiele pieniędzy*, much time, much money. *Wiele z tego dwóch na jednego*, two against one is odds. *Jak wiele?* how much? *Za wiele*, too much. *Wielu ludzi, wiele osób*, many men (people), many persons. *Wielu wezwanych a mało wybranych*, many are called, but few are chosen. *Wiele chorób, książek, koni*, many diseases, many books, many horses. *Zostaniesz ojcem wielu narodów*, thou shalt be a father of many nations. *Jak wielu?* how many? *Było nas za wielu*, we were too many.

WIELEBNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. (a title of the clergy), reverence.

WIELEBNY, A, E, reverend.

WIELOKROĆ, *adv*. many times.

WIELKANOC, V, S. F. Easter. — *żydowska*, passover.

WIELKANOCNY, A, E, of Easter. *Baranek* — y, the pascal lamb.

WIELKI, A, IE, great, large. — *ie miasto*, a great or large city, town. — *i wiatr*, a great wind. — *ie drzewo*, a large or high tree. — *ie jabłko*, a large apple. — *a rzeka*, a large river. — *a dziura*, — *i otwór*, a large hole, a large opening.

= great, eminent. — *i człowiek*, great man. — *i filozof*, a great philosopher. — *i pan*, a great lord, a high and mighty lord. — *a dama*, a great lady. *Aleksander Wielki*, Alexander the Great. = great, grand. *Wielki Książę Toskański*, the grand Duke of Tuscany. *Wielki mistrz Maltański*, the grand master of Malta. = *Wielki tydzień*, holy week. *Wielki piątek*, good Friday. *Wielki palec*, thumb. *Wielki ołtarz*, high altar.

WIELKOLUD, A, S. M. giant.

WIELKOMYŚLNI, *adv*. magnanimously.

WIELKOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. magnanimity, greatness of mind, generosity.

WIELKOMYŚLNY, A, E, magnanimous, generous.

WIELKOPOLANIN, A, S. M. and fem. WIELKOPOLANKA, I, S. F. an inhabitant of Great Poland.

WIELKOPOLSKA, I, S. F. Great Poland, now Duchy of Posen.

WIELKOPOLSKI, A, IE, of Great Poland.

WIELKORÓG, ROGA, S. M. goat lbex.

WIELKORZĄDCA, V, S. M. viceroy, viceregent, governor. — (in ancient Rome), proconsul.

WIELKORZĄDZTWO, A, S. N. vicerealty, viceregency, proconsulship. = a province governed by a viceroy or proconsul; satrapy.

WIELKOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. largeness, bigness. — *zwierzęcia*, the largeness or bigness of an animal. — *drzewa*, the bigness of a tree. — *ści orzecha włoskiego*, about the bigness of a walnut. = greatness. — *Boga*, the greatness of God. — *umysłu, duszy*, greatness of mind or soul. — *przedsięwzięcia, ofiary*, the greatness of an undertaking, of a sacrifice. — *ludzka*, human greatness. — *pomysłów*, the grandeur of conceptions.

WIELMOŻNIE, *adv*. mightily, powerfully.

WIELMOŻNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. mightiness, powerfulness.

WIELMOŻNY, A, E, mighty, powerful. = (a title of honour), worship, right honourable. *Jasnie wielmożny*, excellency.

WIELOBOCZNY, A, E, *Geom*. many-sided, polygonal.

WIELOBOK, U, S. M. *Geom*. polygon.

WIELOBÓSTWO, A, S. N. polytheism.

WIELOCZYN, U, S. M. *Arith*. produce, product.

WIELOGŁOŚNY, A, E, of many voices, having many tunes.

WIELOGŁOWY, A, E, many-headed.

WIELOJĘZYZNY, A, E, polyglot.

WIELOKĄT, A, S. M. *Geom*. polygon.

WIELOKĄTNY, A, E, polygonal.

WIELOKROTNIE, *adv*. many times.

WIELOKROTNY, A, E, often repeated, reiterated.

WIELOLETNI, A, IE, of many years, long. *Łączy nas — ia przyjaźń*, we are friends of an old standing. — *ie doświadczenie nauczyło mnie że...* a long experience has taught me that...

WIELOLETNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. a period of many years, long duration.

WIELOLISTNY, A, E, *Bot*. many-leaved, polypetalous.

WIELOMÓWCA, V, S. F. a man of many words, a great talker, an everlasting talker.

WIELOMÓWNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. WIELOMÓWSTWO, A, S. N. loquacity, talkativeness.

WIELOMÓWNY, A, E, loquacious, talkative, garrulous.

WIELORAKI, A, IE, of many different kinds, manifold, various, multifarious.

WIELORAKO, *adv*. in many different manners.

WIELORAKOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. manifoldness, multifariousness.

WIELORAZ, U, S. M. *Arith*. quotient.

WIELOROGI, A, IE, many-horned.

WIELORYB, A, S. M. whale.

WIELORYBI, A, IE, of a whale. *Róg* — i, whale-bone.

WIEŁOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. large number, multitude, great quantity, plenty.

WIEŁOŚCIAN, U, S. M. *Geom*. polyhedron.

WIEŁOŚCIENNY, A, E, polyhedral, polyhedrous.

WIEŁOŚIĘ, A, S. M. (a plant), Jacob's ladder, polemonium.

WIEŁOSTRONNY, A, E, having many sides, different aspects, multifarious.

WIEŁOWŁADNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. immense power, great might.

WIEŁOWŁADNY, A, E, of great power and might, multipotent.

WIEŁOŻENIEC, ŚCA, S. M. polygamist.

WIEŁOŻEŃSTWO, A, S. N. polygamy, plurality of wives.

WIEŁOZGŁOSKOWY, A, E, polysyllabical.

WIEŁOZNACZNOŚĆ, *ści*, S. F. the quality of a word having many different significations.

WIEŁOZNACZNY, A, E, having many different significations.

WIEŃCOWY, A, E, of a garland.

WIEŃCZENIE, UWIEŃCZENIE, A, S. N. the act of crowning with a garland.

WIEŃCZYĆ, *czę*, V. Imp. to crown or wreath with flowers, etc.

WIEŃCIE, ŚCA, S. M. crown, garland, wreath, chaplet.

WIEPRZ, A, S. M. hog.

WIEPRZACZEK, CZKA, WIEPRZAK, A, S. M. a young hog, porket.

WIEPRZOWINA, V, S. F. hog's flesh, pork.

WIEPRZOWY, A, E, of a hog.



WIEPRZYNEG, śca, s. m. (a med. plant), hog's-fennel.

WIERCIC, cę, v. imp. WYWIERCIC, cę, v. perf. to bore, to drill, to perforate. — *dziurę*, to bore a hole. — *działo*, to bore a cannon. *Wiercić, krecić ogonem*, to wag the tail. — WIERCIC SIĘ, to fidget; to wriggle. — *się na krześle, na stolku*, to sit fidgeting. *Ciągle się wierci*, he is constantly fidgeting about. = to stir, to bustle, to busy one's self.

WIERCIEPIĘTA, y, s. m. fop, dandy, coxcomb.

WIERNIE, adv. faithfully.

WIERNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. faithfulness, fidelity. — *małżeńska*, the fidelity of a husband to his wife, of a wife to her husband. *Przysięga na* —, the oath of fidelity, of allegiance.

WIERNY, a, e, faithful, true, loyal, trusty. — *y królowi, swemu panu, swej żonie*, loyal to his prince, faithful to his wife. — *a żona*, a wife faithful to her husband. — *y sluga*, a trusty servant. — *a kopia*, a true or exact copy. — *y tłumacz*, a faithful, a correct translator. — *y pies*, a faithful dog.

WIERSZ, a, s. m. line. *Jest tyle a tyle wyrazów w* — *u*, there are so many words to or in a line. *Napiszę do ciebie parę* — *y*, I'll send you a line. = verse. *Pisać* — *e*, to make verses. = poetry. *Wiersze różne*, miscellaneous poetry.

WIERSZOKLET, a, WIERSZOKLETA, y, s. m. rhymster, a paltry rhym.

WIERZOPIS, a, s. n. versifier, versifier, a maker of verses.

WIERZOPISARKI, a, ie, of a versifier.

WIERZOPISARSTWO, a, s. n. versification.

WIERZOWAĆ, uę, v. n. to versify, to make verses.

WIERUTNY, a, e, downright, thoroughpaced, arrant. — *y fałsz*, downright falsehood. — *y łotr, łajdak*, an arrant knave, a thoroughpaced ruffian. — *e kłamstwo*, an arrant lie.

WIERZAĆ, see WIERZYĆ (now out of use except in the Imperative), *wierzaj mi*, believe me.

WIERZBA, y, s. f. willow. — *placząca*, weeping-willow *Pokazywać komu gruszki na wierzbie, dudki na kościele, fig.* to bear one in hand, to keep one off and on, to amuse him with fine promises, to bring him into a fool's paradise.

WIERZBINA, y, s. f. willow-wood. = willow-plot.

WIERZBNA, adj. fem. niedziela, Palm-sunday.

WIERZBÓWKA, i, s. f. (aplant), willow-wort, willow-herb, French willow.

WIERZBOWY, a, e, of willow. *Galęz* — *a*, a branch of willow. *Gaj* — *y*, a grove of willows.

WIERZCH, u, s. m. upper part, top. — *glowy*, the top or crown of the head. — *góry*, the top of a hill. — *reki*, the back of the hand. — *książki*, the cover of a book. = surface, superficies, top. *Najlżejsze ciała wypływają na* — the lightest bodies rise to the top. = outside. *Jechać na* — *u dylżansa*, to travel outside. *Po wierzchu, z wierzchu*, on the top, on the outside; fig. superficially. *Po wierzchu o rzeczach sądzić*, to judge superficially. = *Wierzchem*, on horseback. *Koń do wierzchu*, a saddle-horse.

WIERZCHNI, a, ie, upper, external.

WIERZCHOŁEK, lka, s. m. top, summit, apex. — *góry, drzeza*, the top of a mountain, of a tree.

WIERZCHOŁKOWY, a, e, of the top, vertical. *Punkt* — *y*, Astr. zenith.

WIERZCHOWIEC, wca, s. m. saddle-horse.

WIERZCHOWY, a, see WIERZCHNI. — *y koń*, saddle-horse.

WIERZENIE, a, s. n. the act of believing.

WIERZGAĆ, am, v. n. imp. WIERZGNAĆ, ne, v. inst. (of horses) to fling or kick up one's heels, to kick up, to fling out, to wince.

WIERZGANIE, a, s. n. the act of kicking.

WIERZGLIWY, a, e, kicking. *Koń* — *y*, a kicking horse.

WIERZYĆ, rzę, v. n. imp. to believe. — *w Boga, w Chrystusa*, to believe in God, in Jesus Christ. — *w kogo, w co*, to believe, to have faith in. — *w strachy, upory*, to believe in ghosts or spirits. — *w doktorów*, to have faith in or to believe the doctors. — *komu, czemu*, to believe, to credit, to trust. *Ja mu nie wierzę*, I do not believe him. *Zaledwie mogę — własnym oczom*, I can hardly believe my eyes. *Czego nie widzę temu nie wierzę*, seeing is believing. — *jakiej powiesci, pogłosce*, to credit a story, a report. *Nie wierz nigdy kobiecie*, never trust a woman.

WIERZYCIEL, a, s. m. and fem. WIERZYCIELKA, i, s. f. creditor.

WIERZYTELNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. authenticity.

WIERZYTELNY, a, e, authentic. = of credit. *Listy* — *e*, credentials.

WIEŚ, wsi, s. f. village, country. *Kupić* —, to purchase an estate. *Wyjechać na* —, *żyć na wsi*, to go into the country, to live in the country.

WIEŚĆ, ści, s. f. rumour, report, intelligence. *Puścić* —, to spread a report. *Dochodzi mnie* —, I hear, I learn, I have heard say.

WIEŚĆ, wiode, v. imp. to lead, to conduct. — *wojsko do boju*,

to lead an army to battle. — *wojnę*, to wage or carry on war. — *z kim proces*, to be at law with one — *z kim spór*, to be at variance with one, to contend with him. — *drogą cnoty*, to lead in the path of virtue. — *SIĘ*, to fare ill or well. *Dobrze mu się wiedzie*, he fares well, thrives well, his affairs are in a prosperous state. *Wszystko mu się wiedzie*, he thrives, succeeds in every thing he undertakes.

WIESNIACKI, a, ie, country-bred, rustic.

WIESNIACTWO, a, s. n. rusticity, rudeness. = collect. country people.

WIESNIA CZKA, i, s. f. country-woman, country-girl.

WIESNIA CZY, a, e, of a countryman, of a peasant. = country-bred, rustic, rude, churlish, clownish.

WIEŚNIAK, a, s. m. (pl. WIESNIA CY, ków), countryman, peasant.

WIESZAĆ, am, v. imp. to hang up, to suspend. — *chusty, bieliznę*, to hang clothes, linen to dry. *Jesito dawny zwyczaj — w kościołach chorągwie zdobyte na nieprzyjaciela*, it is a very ancient custom to hang up in churches colours taken from the enemy. — *złoczyńców złodziejów*, to hang malefactors, robbers. — *SIĘ*, to hang. — *się komu na szyi*, to hang about one's neck. *Zawsze się wieszka koło niej*, he is always dangling after her.

WIESZADŁO, a, s. n. a hook or a cord on which any thing is hung.

WIESZANIE, a, s. n. the act of hanging.

WIESZCZ, a, s. m. seer, soothsayer, augur; poet.

WIESZCZBA, y, s. f. augury, omen, foretelling, foretoken, presage, auspice, see WRÓZBA.

WIESZCZBIARKA, i, s. f. sibyl, prophetess. = divineress, a cunning woman, a female fortune-teller, see WRÓZKA.

WIESZCZBIARSKI, a, ie, of a soothsayer, of an augur; augural, foretelling, prophesying. *Rószcza* — *a*, a conjurer's wand.

WIESZCZBIARSTWO, a, s. n. auguration, soothsaying, divination.

WIESZCZBIARZ, a, s. m. augur, seer, soothsayer, fortune-teller.

WIESZCZEK, szczka, s. m. augur, soothsayer, seer, diviner, fortune-teller.

WIESZCZENIE, a, s. n. divination. — *ze spiewu, z lotu ptaków*, divination by the singing, by the flight of birds, auguration. — *z trzewów bydłych*, divination by the inspection of the bowels of killed victims. — *z gwiazd*, astrology.

WIESZCZKA, see WIESZCZBIARKA.

WIESZCZY, a, e, oracular, prophetic. — *m duchem*, proph-



ually, like an oracle. — *m duchem mówić, przepowiadać*, to speak like an oracle, to foretell future events like a prophet.

WIESZCZYĆ, *czg*, *v. n.* to foretell, prophesy, to divine, to augur, to predict, to presage, to soothsay.

WIETKI, *see* WIOTCHY.

WIETRZEC, *zg*, *v. n. imp.* ZWIETRZEC, *zg*, *v. perf.* to evaporate, to pall, to lose its spirit, to deaden, to flatten, to become vapid, spoiled, damaged (by the influence of the air). *To wino zwietrzeje, jeżeli nie zatkniesz butelki*, that wine will get dead or grow flat, vapid, if the bottle is not corked.

WIETRZNIKA, *r*, *s. f.* a giddy, volatile, thoughtless girl, flirt.

WIETRZNIK, *a*, *s. m.* a man that turns with every wind; a hare-brained, giddy fellow.

WIETRZNO, *adv. (gest)*, it is windy, it is blowing weather.

WIETRZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* windy disposition of the weather. = *fig.* airiness, levity, volatility.

WIETRZNY, *a*, *e*, of the wind. *Młyn —y*, windmill. — *a puchlina, Med.* pneumatosis, a swelling of the stomach. — *a ospa*, the chicken-pox. = full of wind, windy. *Czas —y, pora —a*, blowing weather. = *fig.* airy, gay, thoughtless, volatile; windy, empty, vain.

WIETRZYĆ, *rzg*, *v. imp.* to air, to ventilate, *see* PRZEWIETRZAĆ. = to scent, to smell. — *zwierzynę* (of a dog), to have game in the wind, to scent game, *see* ZWIETRZYĆ.

WIETRZYK, *a*, *s. m.* gentle gale, breeze, zephyr.

WIETRZYSTY, *a*, *e*, windy, full of wind.

WIEWIÓRKA, *s. f.* WIEWIÓRECZKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* squirrel.

WIEŻA, *y*, *s. f.* tower. — *kościelna*, steeple, belfry. — *Londyńska*, the Tower of London. — *w szachach*, a castle, a rook. *Dać matę, zamalować wieżę i królem*, to checkmate with the king and the rook. = prison, dungeon, toll-booth. *Skazać na wieżę*, to condemn to prison. = *Wieża babilońska*, *fig.* the tower of Babel. *Nasze zgromadzenia, zebrania były często obrazem wieży babilońskiej*, our meetings were often a picture of the tower of Babel.

WJEZDZAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* WJECHAĆ, *wjadę*, *v. perf.* to enter, to come in (in a carriage or on horseback). *Wjeżdżając do miasta*, on my (his, her, their) entering the town. = *Wjechać na kogo*, to run over one with a carriage or on horseback; *fig. sam.* to back upon one, to give one a blowing up.

WIEZIĆ, *zg*, *v. imp.* to keep in prison, in confinement.

WIEZIEN, *żnia*, *s. m.* prisoner.

WIEZIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of keeping in prison. = prison, jail, gaol. *Wsadzić, wtrącić kogo do*

—*nia*, to put one in prison, to cast into prison. *Odesłać do —nia* to send or commit to prison. *Dozorca —nia*, the keeper of a prison, gaoler, jailer.

WIEŻNAĆ, *nf*, *v. n. imp.* to stick fast, to be jammed.

WIEŻOWY, *a*, *e*, of a tower.

WIEŻOWY or WIAZOWY, *a*, *e*, of elms. — *y las*, an elm-grove, a grove of elms.

WIEŻY, *ów*, *s. pl.* bonds, chains, fetters, trammels, shackles, gyves, irons. *Ukuć —*, to forge bonds. *Zerwać —*, to break one's bonds. *Uwolnić kogo z więzów*, to deliver one from prison or captivity. — *miłości*, the bonds or chains of love. *Zostaje w więzach miłości*, love holds him in its chains.

WIEŻYCZKA, *i*, *s. f. dim.* turret. = WIEŻYČZKI, *pl.* (a plant), tower-mustard.

WIGILIA, *ii*, *s. f.* vigil, eve, the day before. *Przybyłem w wigilię jego odjazdu*, I came the day before he went away, *see* WILIA.

WIKARY, *ego*, WIKARYUSZ, *a*, *s. m.* vicar.

WIKARYUSZOSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* vicarship.

WIKŁAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to hamper, entangle, to involve, to implicate.

—*SIĘ*, to entangle or involve one's self.

WIKŁANINA, *y*, *s. f.* entanglement, complication, confusion.

WIKLINA, *y*, *s. f.* brushwood, brambles. = (a species of the poa of Linnæus), meadow-grass.

WIKT, *u*, *s. m.* board, fare. *Dawać komu —*, to board one.

WIKTOWAĆ, *tuż*, *v. imp.* to board, to give board.

WIKTUAŁY, *ów*, *s. pl.* victuals, provisions.

WILCZĄTKO, *a*, WILCZĘ, *gcia*, *s. n.* WILCZEK, *czka*, *s. m.* a wolf's whelp.

WILCZĄTY, *a*, *e*, like a wolf, of the colour of a wolf. *Koń —y*, a deep yellow-dun horse.

WILCZURA, *y*, *s. f.* fur of wolves, a cloak lined with wolves skins.

WILCZY, *a*, *e*, of a wolf. — *a skóra*, wolf's skin. = *Bot.* *Wilczy mlecz*, spurge, euphorbia. *Wilcza stopa*, water horehound, licopus. *Wilcze jagody*, great nightshade, bella-dona. *Wilcze lyko*, spurge laurel, mezereon. *Wilczy korzeń*, wolf-wort, wolf's-bane, aconite. *Wilczy mak*, wild poppy, corn-popp. — *y szczęście*, a lucky star.

WILCZYCA, *y*, *s. f.* a she wolf. WICZYSKO, *a*, *s. n.* a large ugly wolf.

WILEC, *lca*, *s. m.* (a plant), bindweed, *see* POWÓJ.

WILENCZYK, *a*, *s. m.* an inhabitant of Wilna.

WILENSKI, *a*, *ie*, of Wilna.

WILGA, *i*, *s. f.* (a bird), golden oriole.

WILGOĆ, *ci*, *s. f.* wet, moisture, damp.

WILGOCIĆ, *see* WILŻYĆ.

WILGOCIOMIERZ, *a*, *s. m.* hygrometer.

WILGOTNIEĆ, *zg*, *v. n. imp.* to become wet, damp, moist.

WILGOTNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* wetness, moisture.

WILGOTNY, *a*, *e*, wet, damp, moist.

WILIA, *ii*, *s. f.* vigil, the eve of a holiday, christmas-eve.

WILK, *a*, *s. m.* wolf. Sayings and proverbs: *Wpuścić wilka do obory*, to commit the sheep to the wolf, to lock up the fox in the poultry-yard. *Wilk owczą skórą odziany*, a wolf in a sheep's skin. *Długo wilk nosił, ponieśli i wilka*, he has long been doing evil, but his turn is come at last to atone for all his misdeeds. *Natura wilka do lasu ciągnie*, if we shut nature out of the door, she will come in at the window. *Bierze wilk i łezzone*, though you take all possible care, you may be mistaken in the end. *Mów wilku pacierz*, a wolf woli kosić macierz or trudno z wilka uczynić barana, a profligate fellow will die in his shoes. *Nie wywołuj wilka z lasu*, when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. *O wilku mowa*, a wolf tu, talk of the devil and he will appear. *Powieść o wilku żelaznym*, a tale of a tub, a tale of a cock and bull. *Prawić o żelaznym wilku*, to tell one incredible things. *Slucha jak o żelaznym wilku*, that is Hebrew to him, he does not know what to make of it. = galled skin. *Złapał wilka*, he lost leather (riding or walking).

—*WILKI*, *pl.* andirons, dogs (on which wood is laid to burn).

—*a fur of wolves*, *see* WILCZURA.

WILKOŁAK, *a*, *s. m.* ware-wolf, wolf-man.

WILNO, *a*, *s. n.* Wilna (a town in Lithuania).

WILZEC, *zg*, *v. n. imp.* ZWILZEC, *v. perf.* to become wet or damp, *see* WILGOTNIEĆ; to thaw.

*Zwilżało na dworze*, it thaws, the weather is grown milder.

WILŻYĆ, *zg*, *v. imp.* ZWILŻYĆ, *zg*, *v. perf.* to wet, to damp, to moisten.

WILŻYNA, *y*, *s. f.* (an herb), petty-whin, rest-harrow, cammock.

WINA, *y*, *s. f.* guilt, trespass, offence. *Przyznać się do winy*, to allow one's guilt. *I odpusć nam nasze winy*, and forgive us our trespasses. = fault, blame. *Winę komu przypisywać*, to ascribe or impute the fault to one. *Składać, zwałować winę na kogo*, to throw or lay the blame of a thing on another. *Cała winą spada na niego*, all the blame falls on his back. *Czyja winą*, whose fault is it? *Nie moja w tem winą*, it is not my fault, the fault is none of mine. = *pięniężna*, fine, mulct, amercement.



WINDA, *v, s. f.* windlass, pulley, draw-beam.

WINDOWAĆ, *DEJE, v. imp.* to wind up, to hoist up, to pull up.

WINDOWANIE, *l, s. n.* the hoisting with tackles in lading or unlading a ship, etc.

WINDÓWKA, *l, s. f.* tackles used in hoisting up.

WINDUGA, *l, s. f.* *see* WINDOWANIE. = quay, wharf.

WINIARKA, *l, s. f.* wife of a wine-merchant.

WINIARNIA, *ni, s. f.* wine-cellar, vault. = wine-tavern, vintry.

WINIARZ, *l, s. m.* wine-merchant, vintner.

WINIĆ, *nie, WINOWAĆ, NUJE, v. imp.* kogo o co, to charge one with a thing, to lay the blame of it on him, to inculpate, to accuse, *see* OBWINIAC.

WINIEN, WINNA, WINNE, (*co uczynić*), that is obliged or ought (to do a thing). *Winien jest ci powiedzieć że...*, I ought to tell you that..., *see* POWINIEN. = *Winny* *co komu być*, to owe, to be indebted. *Winieniem ci sto dukatów*, I owe you a hundred ducats. *Więcej winien niż ma majątku*, he owes more than he is worth. *Winieniem ci moje życie*, I owe my life to you. *Winien mi jest swoje życie*, he owes his life to him. *Winieniem ci największą wdzięczność*, I owe you the greatest gratitude. *Winniśmy pszczolom miód i wosk*, we are indebted to the bees for honey and wax. = guilty, culpable. *Winien zbrodni, zdrady*, guilty of a crime, of treason. *Uznać kogo za winnego*, to declare one guilty. *Uznać się za winnego*, to plead guilty. *Jam temu winien*, it is my own fault, I am to blame. *Nikt temu nie winien*, it is nobody's fault.

WINIÓWKA, *l, s. f.* a vinous apple.

WINKO, *l, s. n. dim.* of WINO, which *see*.

WINNICA, *v, s. f.* vineyard. *Gnoić winnicę*, to dung a vineyard. *Pracować w winnicy Pańskiej*, to work in the Lord's vineyard. = a cellar for wine.

WINNIE, *adv.* guiltily.

WINNIK, *l, s. m.* tartar, argal. = a bundle of branches, a broom made of twigs or rods.

WINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* culpability, guiltiness.

WINNY, *see* WINIEN. = *Subst.* WINNY, ego, guilty, *pl.* WINNI, the guilty. *Niewinni często cierpią za winnych*, the innocent often suffer for the guilty.

WINY, *l, e, of wine.* *Winny zapach*, flavour of wine. *Winna naciśca*, vine. *Winna latórośl*, a vine-branch, a sprig or twig of a vine. *Winna góra*, vineyard, a hill planted with vines. *Handel winny*, a vintner's trade. *Winna*

*sól*, cream of tartar. = of spades. *Kralka winna*, a ten of spades.

WINO, *l, s. n.* wine. *Wino białe, czerwone*, white wine, red wine. *Wino węgierskie, francuskie, reńskie*, Hungary wine, French wine, Rhenish wine. *Prosić kogo na wino*, to invite one to a glass of wine, to treat one to a glass of wine. = (at cards), spades. *Wino świeci*, spades are trumps, spades are turned up.

WINOBRANIE, *l, s. n.* vintage, vintage-time, wine-harvest.

WINOBRANIEC, *śca, s. m.* vintager, grape-gatherer, vine-reaper.

WINOGRÓD, *odu, s. m.* a hill planted with vines, vineyard.

WINOGRODNIK, *l, s. m.* vine-dresser.

WINOGRON, *u, s. m.* WINOGRONO, *l, s. n.* grape, *pl.* WINOGRONA, grapes.

WINORODNY, *l, e, abounding* in wine, producing wine.

WINOWAĆ, *see* WINIĆ.

WINOWAJCA, *v, s. m.* delinquent, culprit, offender.

WINSZOWAĆ, *szuję, v. imp.* to congratulate, to wish or give joy. — *komu nowego roku*, to wish one happy new year. — *komu ożenienia, zamęścia*, to congratulate one upon his, her happy marriage. — *komu imienin*, to express one's good wishes to a person on the occasion of his birth-day. *Przyśzli mu — zwycięstwa*, they came and congratulated him upon his victory. — *sobie*, to congratulate one's self.

WINSZOWANIE, *l, s. n.* wishing joy.

WIONAĆ, *nę, v. n. inst.* to blow upon (at, to, against, towards), *see* WIAC.

WIOR, *ora, s. m.* chip, shaving, splinter, WIORY, *pl.* wood-shavings. *Gdzie drwa rąbią tam i wiory lecą*, *prov.* where there is smoke there is fire. *W cudzym domu drwa rąbią*, a do nas wiory lecą, *prov.* we suffer from the quarrels of our neighbours, from the war which is carried on in a neighbouring country.

WIOSECZKA, *l, s. f.* a pretty little village, hamlet.

WIOSEŁKO, *l, s. n. dim.* of WIOSŁO, which *see*.

WIOSENNY, *l, e, of the spring.* *Kwiaty — e*, flowers of the spring.

WIOSKA, *l, s. f.* a little village.

WIOSŁARZ, *l, s. m.* rover.

WIOSŁATY, *l, e, like an oar*, shovel-shaped.

WIOSŁO, *l, s. n.* oar. *Wiosłami robić*, to row. *Ze wszystkich sił wiosłami robić*, to ply the oars. *Mieć kilka wiosel u czółna*, *fig.* to have more than one string to one's bow.

WIOSŁOWAĆ, *łuję, v. n.* to row.

WIOSŁOWY, *l, e, of an oar.* *Pióro — e*, the wash or blade of an oar.

WIOSNA, *v, s. f.* spring. *Nu wiosnę*, in spring. — *zycia*, *fig.* the prime of life, the bloom of youth.

WIOŚNIANY, WIOSNOWY, *l, e, of the spring.*

WIOSZCZYNA, *v, s. f.* a poor, miserable village.

WIOTCHOŚĆ, WIOTKOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* flimsiness, sleaziness.

WIOTCHY, WIOTKI, *l, e, flimsy, sleazy. — a materya, a sleazy stuff.*

WIOTSZEĆ, *ję, v. n. imp.*

ZWIOTSZEĆ, *ję, v. perf.* to become sleazy, to grow flabby. = to rot, to moulder.

WIR, *u, s. m.* whirlpool, eddy. = *Philos.* vortex. *Wiry Kartezjusza*, Descartes's vortices. = *fig.* vortex. *Porwany wirem*, hurled away by the vortex of...

WIROWAĆ, *ruję, v. n.* to eddy, to go whirling round.

WIROWANIE, *l, s. n.* eddying.

WIROWATY, *l, e, whirling*, eddying, full of whirlpools.

WIROWY, *l, e, vortical.* *Ruch — y*, a vortical motion.

WISIEĆ, *szę, v. n.* to hang, to be suspended. — *na ścianie*, to hang upon the wall. — *na kolku*, to hang on a hook. — *komu u szyi*, to hang about one's neck. — *na włosku*, to hang upon a hair. *Miecz wisiał nad jego głową*, a sword was suspended over his head. — *przy kim*, to hang on one. *Kto ma wisieć nie utonie*, *prov.* he who deserves to be hanged shall not be drowned.

WISIELEC, *lca, s. m.* a hanged man. = *fig.* gallows-bird, gallows-swinger, Newgate-bird, crack-ropes, crack-hemp, hempen rogue.

WISKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to louse, to clean from lice.

WISŁA, *v, s. f.* Vistula.

WIŚLANY, *l, e, of the Vistula.*

WIŚNIA, *ni, s. f.* cherry. = cherry-tree. = cherry-tree wood.

*Psia wiśnia*, winter-cherry.

WIŚNIAK, *u, s. m.* cherry-wine.

WIŚNIOWY, *l, e, of a cherry.*

*Drzewo — e*, cherry-tree. *Sok — y*, juice of cherries. = resembling a cherry in colour, cherry. = made of cherry-tree wood.

WIST, *l, s. m.* whist. *Grac, grywać w wista*, to play at whist.

WISZACY, *l, e, hanging*, suspended. *Wiszące ogrody babilońskie*, the hanging gardens of Babylon. *Niebezpieczeństwo wiszące nad czyją głową*, an imminent danger.

WISZOR, *l, s. m.* Artil. cannon-brush.

WITAC, *am, v. imp.* to greet, to salute, to hail, to welcome, to bid welcome. — *Się*, to salute one another. *W całej prawie Europie, mężczyźni witują się uchyłając kapelusza i kłaniając się*, throughout most part of Europe, the men salute by taking off their hats and bowing.



WITANIE, A, s. n. greeting, saluting, welcome.

WITRYOL, U, s. m. vitriol. — *żelazny*, vitriol of iron, green vitriol or copperas. *Biały* —, white vitriol, vitriol of zinc.

WITRYOLICZNY, A, E, vitriolic, vitriolous, vitriolate.

WITWA, WITWINA, Y, s. f. common osier, wicker.

WIWAT! *interj.* well done, huzza! *Wiwat niech żyje!* God bless him! Long live such a one! *Wiwat król!* Long live the king! God bless or save the king! = U, s. m. huzza, shout, acclamation. — *toast. Spelniać czyje wiewaty*, to toast one, to drink to his health.

WIWATOWKA, I, s. f. a small cannon (which they used to fire off, when one's health was drunk at table, on the occasion of his birthday).

WIWATOWY, A, E, *kielich*, a bumper in which one's health is drunk.

WIZERUNEK, NKU, s. m. effigy, portrait, picture, likeness. = image, picture, imagery.

WIZYA, YI, s. f. examination of a dead body.

WIZYTA, Y, s. f. visit, call. *Pójść do kogo z — q*, to pay one a visit, to call on him. — *y oddawać*, to go a visiting, to call on many persons.

WIZYTATOR, A, s. m. inspector of schools, colleges.

WIZYTKA, I, s. f. a short visit. = a nun of the Visitation. *Zakon Wizytek*, the order of the Visitation.

WIZYTOWAĆ, TUE, v. imp. to visit. — *kościół dycezyjny*, to visit the churches of a diocese (as a bishop ought to do). — *szkoły*, to inspect public schools, colleges.

WIZYTOWANIE, A, s. n. visiting, inspection.

WIZYTOWY, A, E, visiting. *Bilety* — e, visiting cards.

WŁADAC, AM, v. imp. WŁOŻYĆ, ŻE, v. perf. to lay, put in, into (on, upon). *Włożyć co do szuflady, do skrzyni*, to put a thing into a drawer, into a chest. *Włożyć ręce do kieszeni*, to put one's hands into one's pockets. *Włożyć kapelusz na głowę*, to put on one's hat. *Włożyć pierścien na palec*, to put a ring on one's finger. *Włożyć miecz do pochwy*, to sheath a sword or return it into the scabbard. *Włożyć na kogo kajdany*, to put a man in irons. *Włożyć na naród pęta niewoli*, to enslave a nation, to bring it into bondage. *Włożyć w co kapitał*, to invest a capital into a thing. *Wkładać, włożyć na kogo obowiązki*, fig. to lay an obligation upon one, to make a duty incumbent upon one, to charge with, to give in charge. = *kogo w co*, to train up one to a thing, to teach or from him by practice, see UKŁADAC. — *SIĘ*, (of things) to be put. *Jak*

*się to wkłada?* how is it put? what is the manner, the way of putting it? = *się do czego, w co*, to be used to a thing, to accustom one's self to it, to be even with one's business.

WKŁADANIE, WŁOŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of putting, laying into (on, upon). — *SIĘ do czego*, the being used to a thing.

WKLEPAĆ, PIE, v. perf. to force into by hammering. — *co komu, fig.* to put a thing into one's head. — *SIĘ w kogo*, fig. to claim acquaintance with one, to stick or cling to one. — *się w kobietę*, to stick or cling to a woman, to hang on her, to be dangling about her.

WKŁĘSŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. hollow-ness, concavity.

WKŁĘSŁO-WYPUKŁY, A, E, concave-convex.

WKŁĘSŁY, A, E, hollow, concave. — *e policzki*, hollow cheeks, cheeks sunk in. — *e zwiercadlo*, concave glass, mirror.

WKŁĘSNAĆ, NE, v. n. perf.

WKŁĘSAC, AM, v. imp. to sink down (into), to give way so as to leave a hollow place.

WKŁĘSIENIE, A, s. n. sinking, giving way.

WKŁESZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WKLESZCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. *pa-zury, szpony*, to thrust into one's clutches, claws, talons.

WKOŁO, ADV. and prep. round, around, about.

WKOPAC, PIE, v. perf. WKOPYWAC, PUJE, v. imp. to dig into, to fix in the ground. WKOPAC SIĘ, to penetrate into by digging, to come under ground.

WKORZENIAC, AM, v. imp. WKORZENIĆ, NIE, v. perf. to root, to make to take root; fig. to implant, to impress upon. — *SIĘ*, to root, to take or strike root; fig. to grow inveterate. *Nie należy pozwalać zlemu wkorzeniać się*, evils must not be suffered to grow inveterate. *Kiedy raz się jaka opinia wkorzeni, trudno się jej pozbyć*, when an opinion is rooted, it is difficult to get rid of it.

WKORZENIONY, A, E, rooted, inveterate. *Głęboko* — y, deep-rooted.

WKORACZAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WKROCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to step into, to enter into violently. *Wkroczyć do kraju nieprzyjacielskiego*, to break into the enemy's country. to make an irruption into it. = *Wkraczać w czyje prawa*, fig. to encroach upon one's rights.

WKORACZANIE, A, s. n. the act of breaking into. WKROCZENIE, A, s. n. inroad, irruption, invasion. — *w czyje prawa*, encroachment upon one's rights.

WKRAĐAC SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. WKRAŚ SIĘ, DNE SIĘ, v. perf. to steal into; to creep, to sneak, to slink, to slip into. *Wkraść się w czyją łaskę*, to steal or creep into

one's favour. *Wiele błędów, nadużyć ukradło się*, many errors, abuses have crept in.

WKRADANIE SIĘ, WKRADNIĘCIE SIĘ, s. n. the act of stealing, creeping into.

WKRAJAĆ OIE, v. perf. to cut into. — *chleba do rosolu*, to cut slices of bread for the soup.

WKREĆAC, AM, v. imp. WKREĆIĆ, CE, v. perf. to twist or screw into. — *SIĘ, gdzieś, dokąd*, to wind or screw one's self into. *Wkreć się w czyją łaskę*, to screw or wriggle one's self into one's favour. *Wszędzie się wkręci*, he is a man who insinuates, who thrusts himself in everywhere.

WKREĆANIE, WKREĆENIE, A, s. n. the act of screwing into. — *SIĘ*, the act of screwing one's self, insinuating one's self into.

WKROCZYĆ, WKROCZENIE, see WKRAĆAC, etc.

WKROTCE, ADV. in a short time, shortly, soon.

WKRUSZYĆ, SZE, v. perf. *chleba do czego*, to crumb bread into.

WKUPIĆ SIĘ, PIE, v. perf. WKUPOWAĆ SIĘ, PUJE, v. imp. to buy in. *Wkupić się do cechu*, to get admitted into a corporation on paying a certain sum.

WKUPNE, GO, s. n. money paid on being admitted into a corporation.

WŁAĆ, see WLEWAĆ.

WŁĄCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WŁĄCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to join, to adjoin, to include, to comprise, to insert; to annex, to incorporate.

WŁĄCZNIĘ, ADV. inclusively.

WŁADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. (said of the limbs of the body), to move, to make use of, to use. *Nie może — ani ręką ani nogą*, he can move neither hand nor foot. *Nie mógł — językiem*, to be deprived of the power of utterance or of the power of speech. = *czem*, to use a thing, to handle, to manage, to wield. *Umieć — pałaszem*, to be able to wield a sword. *Zrećnie — piórem, długim, piórem*, to know well how to handle the pencil, the chisel, the pen. *Dobrze, gładko — językiem*, to be a well-spoken or a fine-spoken man. = to wield, to sway, to rule, to govern. — *berłem*, to wield a sceptre. — *państwem*, to rule a state. *Kiedy Rzym władał światem*, when Rome was the mistress of the world. — *sobą*, to rule one's affections, to master or keep one's passions under control, to have the command of one's passions. *Dać komu sobą* —, to suffer one's self to be ruled by one.

WŁADANIE, A, s. n. the act of moving, using, handling. = the act of wielding, swaying, ruling.

WŁADCA, Y, s. m. ruler, master, sovereign.

WŁADZA, Y, s. f. the power or faculty of moving (a limb of the body), strength. *Nie mieć władzy w ręku*, not to be able to move the



arm, the hand, to have lost the use of the hand, of the arm. = power, faculty. *Władze duszy, umysłu*, the faculties of the soul, of the mind. *Władze umysłowe*, intellectual faculties. = power, sway, rule, dominion, authority, command. *Mieć władzę nad kim*, to have command over one, to have the right of commanding him. *Objąć, przyjąć władzę*, to take, accept the command. *Mieć władzę nad wojskiem*, to have the command of the army. *Rzymianie mieli władzę życia i śmierci nad niewolnikami*, the Romans had the power of life and death over their slaves. *Władza najwyższa*, sovereign authority or power. *Władza nieograniczona*, absolute, arbitrary, unlimited power. *Władza prawodawcza, wykonawcza, sądownicza*, legislative; executive, judicial power. *Nadużyć swej władzy*, to abuse one's power, authority. = *Władze cywilne i wojskowe*, the civil and military authorities.

*WŁAMAĆ SIĘ, MIEĆ SIĘ, v. perf.* to break into.

*WLANIE, A, s. n.* the act of pouring in, infusion.

*WŁASCIciel, A, s. m.* owner, proprietor.

*WŁASCIcielka, i, s. f.* proprietress.

*WŁASCIWIE, adv.* properly, in a strict sense. — *mówiąc*, properly, strictly speaking. = fitly, suitably.

*WŁASCIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f.* propriety, peculiarity, a distinctive sign, mark or character. — *jakiej mowy, jakiego języka*, an idiom peculiar to a language. = fitness, suitability, propriety. = competence. — *sądu*, the competence of a court. = *Gram.* propriety.

*WŁASCIWY, A, E, proper*, peculiar. *To mu jest — e*, that is peculiar to him. *Wyrażenie — e językowi*, an expression peculiar to a language, an idiomatic expression. *Ta choroba jest ludzima — a*, this disorder is incident to humanity. *Grecya — a*, Greece properly so called. = fit, suitable, proper. = competent. = *Gram.* proper. *Znaczenie — e i przenośne*, proper and figurative signification.

*WŁASIC SIĘ, SZĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* do kogo, to insinuate one's self into one's favour by flattery (by fawning upon).

*WŁASNIE, adv.* just, exactly. — *tego potrzebujemy*, that's just what we want. — *o tem z nim mówiłem*, I have just spoken to him about it. *To było — przyczyną wojny*, that was just the cause of the war. — *wyszedł*, he is just gone out.

*WŁASNORECZNIE, adv.* with one's own hand.

*WŁASNORECZNOŚĆ, ści, s. f.* one's own handwriting.

*WŁASNORECZNY, A, E, of one's own writing, autographical. Testament — y*, a will all written with the testator's own hand.

*WŁASNOŚĆ, ści, s. f.* property. — *gruntowa*, landed property. — *ruchoma*, moveable property. = peculiar quality, peculiarity, virtue. *Magnes ma — przyciągać żelazo*, loadstone has the peculiar property of attracting iron.

*WŁASNY, A, E, own.* *Jesli to jego — y syn*, 'tis his own son. *Napisał to — a ręką*, he wrote it with his own hand. *Mają swój dom — y*, they have a home of their own. *Oddać co do rąk — ch*, to give a thing into one's own hands. *Widzieć na — e oczy*, — *nemi oczyma*, to see a thing with one's own eyes. *Zrobić co z — nego natchniema*, to do a thing of one's own accord. *Miłość — a*, self-love. — *a pochwała*, self-praise. *Imię — e*, *Gram.* proper noun.

*WŁATAĆ, AM, v. n. imp.* *WLEĆ, TYWAĆ, TUR, v. freq.* *WLECIEĆ, CĘ, v. perf.* to fly into. *Ptaka wleciał do pokoju*, the bird flew into the room. = to run or rush into. *Wleciał do pokoju*, he ran into or came running into the room.

*WŁĄŻENIE, WŁEZIENIE, A, s. n.* the act of creeping into; the act of climbing up.

*WŁĄŻIĆ, ŻĘ, v. n. imp.* *WLEŻĆ, WŁAZĆ, v. perf.* *w co, do czego*, to creep, crawl or glide into. *Wleźć do łóżka*, to step into bed, to go to bed. *Wleźć do domu przez okno*, to get in at the window. *Wleźć do powozu*, to get or step into a coach. *Włazić, wleźć na co*, to get up, to climb. *Wleźć na dach, na drzewo*, to climb to the top of a house, of a tree. *Wleźć na drabinę*, to get upon a ladder, to mount a ladder. *Wleźć na konia*, to get on horseback. *Wleźć pod co*, to creep under. *Fig. Sam im wleził w ręce, sam*, he put himself into their hands of his own accord, he surrendered himself prisoner. *Wleźć w dług*, to run into debt. *Wleził mi na kark*, he broke in upon me, and I could not get rid of that troublesome fellow; I am troubled, pestered by him. *Wleził jak Półtawski w kredo*, he came where he was not wanted, where he had nothing to do. *Państwo mu wleźło* (better, *zajechało*), see *PAŃSTWO*. = to find room enough, to enter, to go on (into). *Te pieniądze nie wleżą w ten worek*, all this money will not enter into that bag, this bag is too small for it. *Ta sukna nie wlezie*, this coat will not go on. *Ta rękawiczka nie wlezie mi na rękę*, this glove will not come on my hand.

*WLEC, WŁOĆ, v. imp.* to drag, to drag along. — *kogo za kark, za włosy*, to drag one by the neck, by the hair. — *kogo do więzienia*, to drag a man to prison. — *życie*, to drag a lingering life. — *SIĘ*, to

trudge, to jog on (along). *Włokłem się za nim jak mogłem*, I jogged after him in the best way I could. = (of things), to trail, to draw the ground, to drag along. *Suknia się jej wlecze*, her gown drags, draws the ground. = *fig.* to linger, to be long a doing, to go on slowly. *Ta sprawa już oddawna się wlecze*, that lawsuit is too long in being settled.

*WLECIEĆ, see WŁATAĆ.*

*WLEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp.* *WLEPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf.* to fix into by gluing or pasting. = *Wlepić w kogo oczy, fig.* to fasten one's eyes upon one, to gaze earnestly at him, to look steadfast in his face. *Stał z wlepionymi w ziemię oczyma*, he stood with his eyes bent on the ground.

*WLEWAĆ, AM, v. imp.* *WŁAĆ, WLEJĆ, v. perf.* to pour into. *Wlać wino w szklankę*, to pour wine into a glass. *Wlać w gardło*, to pour down the throat = *fig.* *Wlać co w kogo*, to inspire one with. *Wlać w kogo odwagę*, to inspire one with courage, to give heart, to cheer up. *Wlać życie*, to inspire with new life, to give life, to animate.

*WLEŻĆ, see WŁĄŻIĆ.*

*WŁIZAĆ SIĘ, ŻĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* do kogo, to creep into one's favour by fawning upon.

*WŁOCH, A, s. m.* an Italian, *pl.* *WŁOSI, gen.* *WŁOCHÓW*, the Italians.

*WŁOCHACIZNA, Y, WŁOCHATOŚĆ, ści, s. f.* shaggy, shagginess, hairiness.

*WŁOCHATY, A, E, shaggy*, hairy.

*WŁOCHY, WŁOCH, s. pl.* Italy. *We Włoszech*, in Italy.

*WŁÓCZGA, i, s. m.* vagabond, vagrant. = *s. f.* vagrancy.

*WŁÓCZEGOSTWO, A, s. n.* an idle, wandering life.

*WŁÓCZENIE, A, s. n.* the act of dragging. = the harrowing of a field. — *SIĘ*, strolling, roaming, rambling, wandering about.

*WŁÓCZKA, i, s. f.* yarn, spun wool.

*WŁÓCZKOWY, A, E, of yarn.*

*WŁÓCZNIĄ, ni, s. f.* spear, lance.

*WŁÓCZYĆ, CĘ, v. imp.* to drag, to drag along. — *kogo po ziemi, po błocie*, to drag one about upon the ground, in the dirt. — *kogo za sobą*, to drag one along. = to harrow, see *BRONOWAĆ*. — *SIĘ*, to stroll, to roam, to ramble, to wander about.

*WŁODARZ, A, s. m.* (old), land steward.

*WŁOGACIZNA, Y, s. m.* (a horse's disease), spavin, ringbone.

*WŁOK, u, s. m.* fishing-net.

*WŁOKA, i, s. f.* (a measure of land of about thirty acres), hide.

*WŁÓKIENKO, A, s. n.* a little filament, fibril.

*WŁÓKNISTY, A, E, fibrous, f-laceous, stringy.*



**WŁÓKNO**, *Λ*, *s. n.* Anat. and Bot. filament, fibre. = hempen and flaxen thread, spun hemp and flax.

**WŁOS**, *Λ*, *s. m.* hair. *Włosy na głowie*, the hair of the head. *Piękne włosy*, a fine head of hair. *Siwie włosy*, grey hair. *Długie włosy*, long hair. *Aż włosy stają na głowie*, that makes one's hair stand on end. *Włos ci z głowy nie spadnie*, a hair of your head shall not fall to the ground. *Ani na włos*, not a hair's breadth, not a whit, not in the least. *O włos*, within a hair's breadth. *O włos go nie zabito*, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed. *Więcej ma długów niż włosów na głowie*, he owes more than he is worth. *Pod włos*, against the hair, against the grain. *Pod włos golić*, to shave against the beard.

**WŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* landed property, estate.

**WŁOŚCIANIN**, *Λ*, *s. m.* countryman, peasant, *pl.* **WŁOŚCIANIE**, *gen.* *ścian*, country-people, peasants.

**WŁOŚCIANKA**, *Λ*, *s. f.* countrywoman, country-girl.

**WŁOŚCIANSKI**, *Λ*, *ie*, of a countryman.

**WŁOSEK**, *skΛ*, *s. m. dim.* a little hair. *Życie jego wisi na włosku*, his life only holds by a thread.

**WŁOSIANY**, *Λ*, *E*, made of hairs.

**WŁOSIASTY**, *Λ*, *E*, hairy.

**WŁOSIEN**, *sla*, *s. m.* the hair of a horse's tail.

**WŁOSIENKOWATY**, *Λ*, *E*, Bot. capillary.

**WŁOSIENNICA**, *Λ*, *s. f.* hair-shirt, hair-cloth, sackcloth.

**WŁOSISTY**, *Λ*, *E*, hairy.

**WŁOSKI**, *Λ*, *ie*, Italian. *Po włosku*, *adv.* after the Italian fashion; Italian. *Mówić po włosku*, to speak Italian. — *i orzech*, walnut.

**WŁOSKOWATOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* capillation.

**WŁOSKOWATY**, *Λ*, *E*, Anat. capillary. *Rurka* — *a*, capillary tube or pipe. *Naczynia* — *e*, capillary vessels.

**WŁOSZCZYNA**, *Λ*, *s. f.* Italian language and manners. = pot-herbs, kitchen-herbs, garden-ware, greens.

**WŁOSZKA**, *Λ*, *s. f.* an Italian woman.

**WLOT**, *adv.* flying. *Strzelać wlot*, to shoot flying. = quick, speedily, in a trice, in a minute.

**WŁOŻENIE**, **WŁOŻYĆ**, *see* **WKLADANIE**, etc.

**WŁOŻONY**, *Λ*, *E*, put into. — *y do czego*, accustomed, trained to.

**WMAWIAĆ**, *Λ*, *v. imp.* *co w kogo*, to endeavour to make one believe a thing, to try to persuade him into the belief of it. **WMÓWIC**, *Λ*, *v. perf.* *co w kogo*, to have made one believe a thing, to have persuaded him of it. *Nie dam sobie nigdy tego wmówić*, you shall never persuade me of it.

*Wszystko w niego wmówić można*, any thing will go down with him.

**WMAWIANIE**, **WMÓWIENIE**, *Λ*, *s. n.* *czego w kogo*, the act of making one believe a thing.

**WMIESZCIE**, *szczę*, *v. perf.* to put into, to insert.

**WMIESZAĆ**, *Λ*, *v. perf.* to mix in, to intermix, to intermingle. — *kogo do czego*, *fig.* to implicate or involve one in a thing. — **SIE**, *to co*, *do czego*, to intermeddle, to interfere with.

**WMÓWIC**, *see* **WMAWIAĆ**.

**WMUSIĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* **WMUSZAĆ**, *Λ*, *v. imp.* *co w kogo*, to force a thing upon one, to obtrude it upon him; to compel or constrain one to do a thing.

**WMYKAĆ**, *Λ*, *v. imp.* **WEMKNAĆ**, *ne*, *v. perf.* to slip, to convey secretly. **WEMKNAĆ SIE**, to slip, sneak, slink or steal into.

**WNECACA**, *Λ*, *v. imp.* **WNECIC**, *ce*, *v. perf.* to lure, to decoy into. **WNECIC SIE**, *gdzie*, *do kogo*, to use to visit one (being allured by good cheer or any other attractions).

**WNET**, *adv.* soon, immediately, forthwith, in a short time, by and by.

**WNETR**, *Λ*, *s. m.* stone-horse.

**WNETRZE**, *Λ*, *s. n.* inside, inner part, interior; heart, bottom.

**WNETRZNOŚCI**, *ści*, *s. f. pl.* bowels, entrails, guts, intestines. *Mieć zapalenie* —, to have an inflammation in the bowels. — *ziemi*, the bowels of the earth.

**WNETRZNY**, *Λ*, *E*, internal, interior.

**WNIEBOWSTĄPIENIE**, *Λ*, *s. n.* Ascension, Ascension-day.

**WNIEBOWZIECIE**, *Λ*, *s. n.* Assumption, the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

**WNIEŚĆ**, **WNIESIENIE**, *see* **WNOSIĆ**, etc.

**WNIEWALAĆ**, *Λ*, *v. imp.* **WNIEWOLIĆ**, *le*, *v. perf.* *kogo do czego*, to constrain or compel one to a thing.

**WNIK**, *Λ*, *s. m.* a very small tube or pipe, through which any thing can penetrate. = a snare to catch birds (obsolete in both acceptations).

**WNIKAĆ**, *Λ*, *v. n. imp.* **WNIKNAĆ**, *ne*, *v. perf.* *w co*, to penetrate into. — *w tajniki natury*, to penetrate into the secrets of nature.

**WNIOSEK**, *sku*, *s. m.* motion, proposition, proposal. — *do prawa*, a bill. = inference, consequence, conclusion. *Falszywy* —, a false consequence, a false conclusion. *Wnioski wyprowadzać*, to draw consequences. *Wyprowadzić* — *z założenia*, to draw a conclusion from the premises. *Cóż ztąd za* —? what conclusion, what consequence do you draw from that observation? =

*żony*, dowry, portion, *see* **POSAG**. = *Math.* corollary.

**WNIOSKOWAĆ**, *kuję*, *v. n.* to infer, to conclude, to draw a conclusion or a consequence.

**WNIOSKOWANIE**, *Λ*, *s. n.* the act of inferring, concluding, argumentation.

**WNISĆ**, **WNISZCIE**, *see* **WCHODZIC**, **WEJŚCIE**.

**WNOSIĆ**, *szę*, *v. imp.* **WNIEŚĆ**, *wnosę*, *v. perf.* to bring or carry into. *Wnosić sprzęty do pokoju*, to carry furniture into a room.

*Wnieść pieniądze do kasy*, to lodge or deposit a sum of money in the treasury, to bring it to the Exchequer. *Zona wniosła mu znaczny majątek*, his wife brought him a great fortune, he had a great fortune with his wife. *Wnieść w księgę dochodów, wydatków*, to enter a sum into the book of account. = *Wnieść zwyciężaj*, to introduce a custom, a habit, to bring into fashion. — *co*, to move a thing, to speak for it. *Wnieść projekt do prawa*, to bring in a bill. — *prośbę*, *instancję za kim*, to intercede or interpose for one, to put in a word in his behalf. = *z czego*, to infer, conclude or draw a consequence from. = **WNOŚC**, to guess, to conjecture, to calculate.

**WNOSZENIE**, **WNIESIENIE**, *Λ*, *s. n.* the acting of bringing in, carrying in, *see* **WNOSIĆ**.

**WNUCZEK**, *czka*, *s. m. dim.* of **WNUK**, which see.

**WNUCZĘTA**, *czat*, *s. n. pl.* grand children.

**WNUCZY**, *Λ*, *E*, belonging or relating to a grandchild.

**WNUK**, *Λ*, *s. m.* grandson.

**WNUKA**, **WNUCZKA**, *Λ*, *s. f.* grand-daughter.

**WODA**, *Λ*, *s. f.* water. — *źródłana*, spring-water. — *kryniczna*, studniana, well-water. — *morska*, sea-water. — *rzeczna*, fresh water. — *deszczowa*, rain-water. *Bieżąca* —, fresh running water. *Święcona* —, holy water. *Trzymać kogo o chleb i w wodzie*, to keep one on bread and water. *Wodę do morza nosić*, *prov.* to carry coals to Newcastle. *Na swoje kolo wodę prowadzić, ciągnąć*, to bring grist to the mill. *Jestto jak kropla wody w morzu*, it is but a drop of water in the sea. *Podobni do siebie jak dwie krople wody*, two drops of water are not more alike. *Cicha woda brzęgi rwie*, *prov.* smooth water runs deep. *Chodzić na wodę* (said of a dog), to take water. *Płynąć z wodą*, to go with or down the stream. *Przeciw wodzie płynąć*, to go against the stream, to go up or ascend the river, to stem the current; *fig.* to meet with difficulties, obstacles, to endeavour to overcome them. *Wielka* —, the rivers are swelled, are high. *Mala* —, the water is low, the rivers are



low. *Wody mineralne*, hot-baths. *Jechać, pojechać do wód*, to go to a watering place. *Pić wody*, to drink the waters.

WÓDCZANY, A, E, of brandy. *Pijak* —y, a man that gets drunk with brandy.

WÓDECZKA, I, s. f. dim. of WÓDKA, which see.

WÓDKA, I, s. f. brandy, whisky. *Wódkę palić, pędzić*, to distil brandy. — *pachnąca*, sweet-scented water. — *kolonńska*, Cologne water. — *lawandowa*, lavender water.

WODNIK, A, s. m. (an insect), water-beetle. = *Astr.* Aquarius.

WODNIŚCIE, ści, s. f. wateriness, waterishness, aquosity; *Med.* serosity.

WODNISTY, A, E, watery, waterish; *aqueus*; *Med.* serous, watery.

WODNOZIEMNY, A, E, amphibious. *Zwierzę* —o, an amphibious animal.

WODNY, A, E, of water. *Młyn* —y, water-mill. — *a farba*, water-colours. *Wodnemi farbami malować*, to paint in water-colours. = living or growing in or about the water, aquatic. *Rosliny* —e, water-plants, aquatic plants. — *e ptactwo*, aquatic birds, water-fowl. = *Med.* *Wodna puchlina*, dropsy.

WODOCIĄG, u, s. m. aqueduct. WODOMIAR, u, s. m. Phys. hydrometer.

WODORÓD, obu, s. m. Chem. hydrogen.

WODORODNY, A, E, of the hydrogen. *Gaz* —y, hydrogen gas.

WODOSPAD, u, s. m. waterfall, cataract, cascade.

WODOTRYSK, u, s. m. a water-spout.

WODOWSTRET, u, s. m. dread or horror of water, hydrophobia, canine madness.

WÓDZ, wodza, s. m. leader, chief, commander. *Naczelnny wódz*, commander in chief.

WODZA, y, s. f. bridle, leash, rein. *Trzymać na wodzy*, to keep short, to keep a strict hand over. *Puścić wodze swym namiętnościom*, to give a loose to one's passions. *Trzymać wodze rządu*, to hold the reins of the empire or state. = command, order. *Pod wodzą generała N.*, under the command of such a general.

WODZIC, dzę, v. imp. to lead, to conduct. — *kogo po mieście*, to lead or conduct one about the town. — *kogo od Anasza do Kafasza*, to toss or bandy one from pillar to post, to keep one running backwards and forwards. — *kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. *Dać się za nos* —, to suffer one's self to be led by the nose. *Rej* —, to have (to take) the lead. *Nie wódz nas na pokuszenie*, and lead us not into temptation. — *SIĘ, z kim za tby*, to fall together by the ears. — *się z kim po sądach*,

to sue one at law (in many courts of justice).

WOJACZKA, I, s. f. fam. military profession. = war, warfare (fam. in both acceptations).

WOJAK, A, s. m. fam. warrior, soldier.

WOJAŻ, u, s. m. travel, journey. *Być na* —u, to be upon a journey, to travel in foreign countries, see PODRÓŻ.

WOJAŻER, A, s. m. traveller.

WOJAŻOWAĆ, żuje, v. n. to travel, to journey, see PODRÓŻOWAĆ.

WOJENNIE, adv. in arms, in a posture of defence. = according to the use or rules of war.

WOJENNOŚĆ, ści, s. f. warlike disposition, military spirit.

WOJENNY, A, E, of war, relating to war. *Sztuka* —a, the art of war. *Sąd* —y, court martial. *Sto pa* —a, war establishment. = warlike, martial. *Naród* —y, a warlike nation. *Dziela, czyny* —e, warlike exploits.

WOJEWODA, y, s. f. vaivode. = (speaking of a Polish senator), palatine.

WOJEWODZIANKA, I, s. f. daughter of a palatine.

WOJEWÓDZIC, A, s. m. son of a palatine.

WOJEWODZINA, y, s. f. wife of a palatine.

WOJEWODZIŃSKI, A, IE, of a palatine.

WOJEWÓDZKI, A, IE, of a palatine. *Miasto* —ie, the chief town of a palatinate.

WOJEWÓDZTWO, A, s. n. the dignity of a palatine. = (a province, answering to the English county), palatinate.

WOJŁOK, A, s. m. a piece of felt put under the saddle (in order to keep the horse from being wrung in the withers); felt.

WOJNA, y, s. f. war. — *domowa*, civil war. *Wojnę wypowiedzieć*, to declare war. *Francya wypowiedziała wojnę Austrii*, France declared war against Austria. *Wojnę z kim toczyć, prowadzić*, to make or wage war with (upon) one. — *wybuchła*, a war broke out. *Gotować się do wojny*, to prepare for war. *Rozpocząć wojnę*, to take the field. *Być, zostawać z kim w wojnie*, to be at war with one. *Ministerjum wojny*, war-office, war-department.

WOJOWAĆ, juje, v. n. to war, to make or wage war, to be at war.

WOJOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of making war.

WOJOWNICZY, A, E, of a warrior. = warlike.

WOJOWNIK, A, s. m. warrior. WOJSKI, ego, s. m. Rom. Hist. military tribune. = *Hist. of Poland*, an officer whose duty was to maintain order in a province, while the nobility were engaged in a military expedition abroad.

WOJSKO, A, s. n. army, troops, forces.

WOJSKOWO, adv. as a soldier. *Służyć* —, to serve in the army, to be a soldier.

WOJSKOWOŚĆ, ści, s. f. military profession. = military concerns.

WOJSKOWY, A, E, *Stan* —y, military profession. = ego, s. m. a military man. *Dawni, starzy wojskowi*, old soldiers.

WÓJT, A, s. m. bailiff, justice (of a village). *Czyja sprawa? wójta, kto ją sądził? wójt*, prov. to be judge in one's own cause.

WÓJTOSTWO, A, s. n. the office of a justice (in a village).

WÓJTOWA, ej, s. f. a bailiff's wife.

WÓŁ, woleu, s. m. ox, neat. *Fig. fam.* *Pracuje jak wół*, he works hard, he is a plodding, painstaking man. *Dzień jak wół*, fam. it is broad day-light.

WOLA, I, s. f. will. *Wolna* —, the free-will. *Każdemu wolna* —, will is free. = will, pleasure. *Z dobrej woli co zrobić*, to do a thing with a good will. *Taka jest nasza* —, such is our will or pleasure. *Mimo woli*, will he, nill he, whether one would or no, reluctantly, see MIMOWOLNIE. — *Boża*, the will of God. *Budź — twoja*, thy will be done. *Podług woli, po woli*, at will, at pleasure. *Wszystko mu rzecze po woli, podług woli*, he has all things at will, he has the world in a string. *Do woli*, enough, plentifully, sufficiently. *Jadła nie mieliśmy do woli, we ate our fill.* *Odeszli gdy się najedli i napili do woli*, they withdrew when they had eaten and drunk their fill. — *Czuc wolą bożą* (of a young girl), to know one's self, to feel the first impressions of puberty.

WOLAĆ, am, v. imp. to cry. — *kogo po imieniu*, to call one by his name. — *o pomstę do Boga*, to call to God for vengeance. — *o pomoc, na ratunek*, to call out for help, to cry murder, to cry fire.

WOLAJĄCY, A, E, calling. — *y o pomstę do nieba*, crying for vengeance. *Przypadek* —y, *Gram.* the vocative case.

WOLAŃIE, A, s. n. calling, call, cry.

WOLANT, A, s. m. shuttlecock. *Grac w* —a, to play at shuttlecock.

WOLARNIA, ni, s. f. oxhouse, oxstall.

WOLARZ, A, s. m. neat-herd, driver of oxen, ox-driver, drover. = cattle merchant, drover.

WOLATY, A, E, having a wen, wenny.

WOLE, A, s. n. wen, hernia gut-turis. = (swelling in a horse's throat), strangles. = the crop or craw of a bird.

WOLEĆ, łę, v. imp. to prefer, to like better. *Wolę wieś niż miasto*, I prefer the country to the town. *Wolę ciebie niż twego bra-*



ta, I like you better than your brother. — *v. n.* (followed by the infinitive), to choose rather, to have rather, to will rather, to like better. *Wolę czytać niż grać*, I like better to read than to play. *Wolałbym pójść na spacer*, I would rather walk. *Wolał umrzeć niżeli się zhańbić*, he would (had) rather die than commit so base an action. *Wolemy zostać gdzie jesteśmy*, we had rather (better) remain where we are. *Wolelibyśmy spotkać diabła, byle tylko nie ukazał się w twojej postaci*, we had rather have met the devil, if he had not come in so frightful a figure as yours.

WOŁEK, ŁKA, *s. m.* bullock, steer. = (an insect), weevil.

WOLEN, *adj.* (used only of persons and followed by the genitive), free, exempt. — *trosków*, free from care.

WOLI, A, E, *see* WOŁOWY.

WOLNIC, WOLNIEC, *see* ZWOLNIC, etc.

WOLNIEJSZY, A, E, *compar.* of WOLNY, which see.

WOLNIUSIENKI, WOLNIUTENKI, A, E, (*intens.* forms of WOLNY), quite free, free as air, free like a bird in the air.

WOLNO, *adv.* slackly, not tightly. — *związać, zawiązać*, to tie or bind not very tight. = not very thick. — *ugotować*, to boil thin. = not very hot. — *zagrzać*, to warm but a little. = *Zwolna*, slowly. *Zwolna iść, postępować*, to walk, to go slowly. = at liberty, freely, without any restraint. — *chodzić*, to go at large. — *puścić*, to let loose, to set at large. — *mówić, myśleć, pisać*, to speak, to think, to write freely. — *wchodzić do kraju* (said of goods), to pay no entrance duty, to pay no custom-house duty. = (with the verb *jest* understood). *Każdemu tu — mówić co myśli*, every one has here a freedom to speak his mind. *Jeżeli mi tak — powiedzieć*, if I may presume to say so. — *ci mówić, robić co chcesz*, you may say, do what you like, what you please. *Każdemu — czynić co prawo pozwala*, a man may do what the laws permit. *Nie — gwałcić praw*, we may not violate the laws.

WOLNOMOWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* the licentiousness of speech, licentious talking.

WOLNOMOWNY, A, E, using licentious language.

WOLNOMULARSKI, A, IE, of a freemason, relating to freemasonry.

WOLNOMULARSTWO, A, *s. n.* freemasonry.

WOLNOMYŚLNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* freethinking, freedom of thought, unbelief.

WOLNOMYŚLNY, A, E, freethinking, thinking freely, not believing easily every thing.

WOLNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* freedom, liberty. — *naturalna, polityczna*, a

natural, political liberty or freedom. — *osobista*, individual liberty. — *sumienia, wyznani*, freedom of conscience, religious liberty. — *druku*, liberty, freedom of the press. — *handlowa*, liberty, freedom of trade. *Wypuścić kogo na —*, to set one at liberty. *Dostać się na —*, to be set at liberty, to be set at large, to be released from prison. *Dać, nadać komu —, udarować kogo —ścić*, to set one free, to give him liberty, to make him free, to liberate him from slavery, to enfranchise. — *od podatków*, an exemption from public taxes. — *od zatrudnień*, the being disengaged. — *złódką*, looseness of the belly.

WOLNY, A, E, free, rid, exempt. — *od zatrudnień*, free from business. — *od wojska, od podatków*, exempt from military service, from taxes. *Nikt na tym świecie nie jest —y od bólu i cierpienia*, none here below is exempted from pain and suffering. *Chwile, godziny —e od zatrudnień*, leisure hours, leisure time. *Nie było jednego dnia wolnego od grzmotów*, there passed not a day but it thundered. = free, at liberty, independent, unconfined. *Był w więzieniu, ale teraz —y*, he was a prisoner, but is now set free, he is now at liberty. *Druk jest — w tym kraju*, the press is free in that country. = free, not engaged, unmarried. — *y stan*, celibacy, single life. = free, not encumbered, not confined. — *e miejsce*, empty space, clear ground. — *e pole*, an open field. *Ten plac jest —y, to miejsce jest —e*, that seat is unoccupied. *Morza są —e*, the seas are free. — *e powietrze*, the open air. *Na —em powietrzu*, in the open air. — *a mieć głowę, myśleć*, to be free from care. — *e tłumaczenie*, free translation. — *a mowa*, prose. = loose. — *a suknia*, — *e rękawy*, a loose gown, loose sleeves. *Utrzymywać —y złotądek*, to keep one's body loose or open. = loose, licentious. — *e obyczaje*, loose manners. — *e piosenki*, rather free, rather broad songs. *Za nadto jest —y w rozmowie*, he is too free of his tongue. = not severe, not intense, mild. — *a zima*, a mild winter. — *e ciepło*, a moderate heat. — *y ogień*, a slow fire. = slow. *Iść —m krokiem*, to walk, go with a slow pace, to go slowly.

WOŁOCH, A, *s. m.* Walachian, *pl.* WOŁOSI, WOŁOCHÓW, the Walachians.

WOŁOSKI, A, IE, Walachian. *Ziemia —a*, Walachia.

WOŁOSZCZYNA, Y, *s. f.* Walachia.

WOŁOSZKA, I, *s. f.* a female inhabitant of Walachia. = a coat after the fashion of the Walachians.

WOŁOSZYN, *see* WOŁOCH. = a game at cards.

WOŁOWATY, A, E, heavy, unwieldy like an ox.

WOŁOWIEC, WCA, *s. m.* the pizzle of a bull, a neat's pizzle.

WOŁOWINA, Y, *s. f.* beef.

WOŁOWNIA, NI, *s. f.* oxhouse, oxstall.

WOŁOWY, A, E, of an ox. *Skóra —a*, an ox's skin. *Na wolowej skórze legoby nie spać*, it would be too long to relate, to tell, to describe; volumes might be written on the subject. *Język wolowy*, neat's tongue, *see* OZÓR. = (a plant), ox-tongue. *Wolowe oko*, the eye of an ox. = (a plant), ox-eye. = *Wole oko* (a bird), a kind of finch.

WOŁYŃ, NIA, *s. m.* Volhynia.

WOŁYNIANIN, A, *s. m.* a Volhynian, *pl.* WOŁYNIANIE, the Volhynians.

WOŁYNIANKA, I, *s. f.* a female inhabitant of Volhynia.

WOŁYŃSKI, A, IE, of Volhynia.

WOMIT, U, *s. m.* more used in *pl.* WOMITY, vomit. *Brat, wziąć na womity*, to take a vomit. *Łekarstwo, proszek na womity*, an emetic, an acatharsis. *Womity sprawiać*, to provoke vomitings: *fig.* to raise an aversion, to excite nausea, to disgust, to fill with disgust.

WOMITOWAĆ, TWA, *v. n.* to vomit, to spew, to puke, to bring up, to throw or cast up, to disgorge. — *zółcią, krwią*, to vomit bile, blood. *Chce mi się —*, I feel an inclination to vomit.

WOMITOWANIE, A, *s. n.* vomiting.

WOMITYWA, Y, *s. f.* a vomit, an emetic.

WON! *interj.* away! get you gone! begone!

WON, WONIA, NI, *s. f.* scent, odour, sweet scent, sweet smell, fragrance, flavour, perfumes. *Wonie wydawać*, to shed a delicious fragrance, to shed perfumes.

WONIEĆ, NIĆ, *v. n.* to shed a smell. — *czem*, to smell of.

WONNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* sweet scent, good or pleasant smell, sweet smell, perfumes.

WONNY, A, E, sweet-scented, odoriferous, fragrant.

WÓR, WORU, *s. m.* a sack (for corn, flour, coals, etc.). = sackcloth. = *Wór dziurawy*, *fig.* he is a leaky vessel; money runs through him like through a sieve.

WORECZEK, CZKA, *s. m.* little bag, purse, work-bag.

WOREK, RKA, *s. m.* bag, pouch, purse, budget. — *skórzany*, a leather-bag. *Włożyć w —*, to put into a bag. *Wypróżnić —*, to empty a bag. *Kota w worku kupować*, to buy a pig in a poke. = *Anat.* the scrotum.

WOROWY, A, E, of a sack. *Płótno —e*, cloth of which sacks are made, sackcloth.

WOSK, U, *s. m.* wax. — *jary*, virgin-wax, unwrought wax. *Jak*



wosk, miękki jak wosk, fig. he is as soft as wax, he is very tractable.

WOSKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. imp. WYWOSKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. perf. to wax. — nici, posadzkę, sprzęty, to wax thread, a floor, a piece of furniture.

WOSKOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of waxing.

WOSKOWANY, A, E, waxed. Płótno — e, oil cloth, see CERATA.

WOSKOWNIA, NI, s. f. a place for bleaching wax.

WOSKOWNICA, v, s. f. (ashrub), wax-myrtle.

WOSKOWNIK, A, s. m. wax-bleacher, wax-clangler.

WOSKOWY, A, E, of wax, waxen. — a świeca, wax-candle, taper. — e figury, wax-work.

WOSZCZANKA, I, s. f. oil cloth, see CERATA.

WOSZCZYNY, YN, s. f. pl. rough wax, bees-wax.

WOTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, v. n. na co, to vote, to give one's vote, see GŁOSOWAĆ, KRESKOWAĆ.

WOTOWANIE, A, s. n. voting.

WOTUJĄCY, A, E, voting; subst. voter. Było trzydziestu wotujących, there were thirty voters.

WOTUM, s. n. indecl. pl. WOTA, vote, suffrage, see GŁOS, KRESKA. = vow. = ex-voto, a votive offering.

WOTYWA, Y, s. f. ex-voto, a votive offering. = a votive mass.

WÓZ, wozu, s. m. chariot, car. — tryumfalny, triumphant chariot. Jeńcy szli za wozem zwycięzcy, the captives followed the car of the victor. — słoneczny, Apollo's car. = car, cart, waggon, wain. — siana, a hay cart. Wozy artylerzyjskie, wozy z żywnością, artillery waggons, provision waggons. Wóz na drodze żelaznej, rail-road waggon. Wóz pocztowy, mail-coach; post-chaise. Przyjdzie koza do wozu, prov. I shall catch you some day carrying corn to our mill. Bywa i pod wozem kto bywa na wozie, prov. he who is at the top of the wheel of fortune, may be at the bottom of it; fortune is changeable, inconstant = Wóz niebieski, Astr. waggoner, Charles's wain, see NIEDZWIEDZICA.

WÓZBA, Y, s. f. carriage, cartage, transport.

WÓZECZEK, CZKA, WÓZEK, ZKA, s. m. dim. a little, light carriage, a gig.

WOZENIE, WIEZIENIE, A, s. n. the act of carrying in a carriage, cartage, transport.

WOZIĆ, ŻE, v. imp. and freq. WIEŹĆ, wozę, v. imp. to carry (in a carriage or in a ship). Wozić zboże do stodoły, to cart home the corn. Wozić kamienie, to cart stones. Woził mnie po mieście, he gave me a drive or a ride in his carriage about the town. Dobrze wozzić, to drive a coach well. Wo-

zić czterema kołami, to drive four in hand. WOZIĆ SIĘ, to take a drive or a ride in carriage.

WOZINA, Y, s. f. a little, paltry cart.

WOZISKO, A, s. n. a large, ugly cart, carriage.

WOZIWODA, Y, s. m. one that carries water about the town in a cart.

WOŹNICA, Y, s. m. driver, coachman. = Astr. Auriga.

WOŹNY, EGO, s. m. summoner, bailiff, tipstaff. = usher, cryer.

WOZOWNIA, NI, s. f. coach-house.

WOZOWY, A, E, of a carriage. Poczta — a, mail-coach, mail.

WPADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WPAŚĆ, DNE, v. perf. to fall into.

Wpaść w przepaść, to fall into a precipice. Wpaść w czyje ręce, to fall into one's hands. Wpaść w chorobę, to fall sick. — w gniew, to fall into a passion. Wpaść w nielaskę, to fall into disgrace or under one's displeasure. Wpaść w błąd, to fall into a mistake, to commit a fault, to be guilty of a fault, to slide into an error. Wpaść w szaleństwo, to go or ran mad. Wpaść w zachwycenie, w odurzenie, to fall into a trance. Wpadać w oczy, to strike the eyes. Ta dziewczyna upadła mi w oko, that girl has caught his eye, has struck his fancy. = dokąd, to rush or break into.

Nieprzyjaciół wpadł do obozu, the enemy broke into the camp.

Wpaść do pokoju, to burst, rush into the room. = (of a river), to fall into, to disembody itself into.

Wisła upada do morza Bałtyckiego, the Vistula falls or disembody itself into the Baltic Sea. = Wpadać (of colours), to incline to red, green. = Wpaść na kogo, to fall upon one. Wpaść na sposób, to fall upon an expedient. Wpaść na języki, to become the common talk of people. Wpadać, wpaść na jakiś domysł, to guess, to conjecture. Wpaść na myśl, to occur to one's mind. Wpadło mi na myśl, it occurred to my mind, it struck me.

WPADANIE, WPADNIĘCIE, WPADNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of falling into.

WPADNIĘCIE, WPADNIENIE, inroad, irruption, invasion.

WPAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. WPOIĆ, JĘ, v. perf. co w kogo, to inculcate a thing on or into one, to instil into, to implant in, to impress upon. Wpoił w niego wyborze zasady, he instilled excellent principles into him. Należy wpajać zawczasu uczucia cnoty w młodociane umysły, the sentiments of virtue must be early inculcated on, or implanted in, the minds of youth. Wpajać co w siebie, to imbibe a thing. — SIĘ, to be inculcated, instilled, impressed. — się w pamięć, w serce, to be impressed on the mind, implanted in the very heart.

WPAJANIE, WPOJENIE, A, s. n. the act of inculcating, instilling, impressing, implanting.

WPAKOWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. perf. to pack into, to cram into, to thrust into. — kogo do więzienia, sam, to cast one in prison, to put in jail. — kogo na konia, do powozu, to help one to get on horseback, into a coach. — SIĘ gdzie, to thrust one's self into a place.

WPAŚĆ, see WPADAĆ.

WPATRYWAĆ SIĘ, RUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp. WPATRZĘĆ SIĘ, RZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. w kogo, w co, to look full in one's face, to gaze steadfastly in one's face, to stare at one, to look closely, narrowly into a thing, to examine it attentively.

WPEDZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WPE-DZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to drive into. Wpedzić kogo w długi, to bring one into debt. Wpedzić kogo do grobu, to bring one to the grave, down to the grave, to be the cause of his death.

WPEDZANIE, WPEDZENIE, A, s. n. the act of driving into.

WPIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. WE-PRZEC, PRĘ, to thrust or wedge into, to force into, to drive into, to drive back. Weprzeć nieprzyjaciela do wioski, na bagna, to drive the enemy into a village, on marshy grounds. = fig. co w kogo, to charge one with a thing, to lay the fault on him, to try to prove that he has done the deed, that he has committed a fault.

WPIERANIE, WPARCIE, A, s. n. the act of thrusting or wedging into, the act of driving into.

WPIJAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. imp. WPIĆ SIĘ, JĘ SIĘ, v. perf. w cialo, to enter deep into the flesh (said of teeth or bonds, fetters or any bandage that is bound tight); to take well (of leeches).

WPINAC, AM, v. imp. WPIAĆ, WEPNĘ, v. perf. to stick or fix into (a pin).

WPIS, U, s. m. entry, registering, registry, enlisting.

WPISOWE, GO, s. n. money paid for entering into a register.

WPISYWAĆ, SUJĘ, v. imp. WPISAĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to write, set or put down, to enter, to book, to register. Wpisano go na listę kandydatów, he was entered on the list of candidates. Wpisać trójkąt w koło, Geom. to inscribe a triangle into a circle. — SIĘ, to enter one's name in a register.

WPISYWANIE, WPISANIE, A, s. n. the act of writing or putting down, the act of entering in a register.

WPLATAĆ, AM, v. imp. WPLEŚĆ, WPLOTĘ, v. perf. to weave or twist into, to interweave, to intertwist, to intertwine, to interlace.

WPLATAĆ, AM, v. perf. to entangle, to implicate, to involve. — kogo w wojnę, to involve one in a war. — SIĘ, to get entangled, to involve one's self.



**WPLATANIE, WPLECIEŃIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of weaving or twisting into, interweaving, intertwisting, intertwining.

**WPLATANIE**, *A, s. n.* entanglement, implication, involution.

**WPLĄTANY**, *A, E*, entangled, implicated, involved.

**WPLECIONY**, *A, E*, woven into, intertwined, intertwined.

**WPLEŚĆ**, *see WPLATAĆ*.

**WPŁYNAĆ**, *see WPŁYWAĆ*.

**WPŁYW**, *u, s. m. influx.* = *fig.* influence, credit, interest. *Mniemano dawniej że planety mają — na losy ludzkie*, the planets were formerly believed to have an influence on the fortunes of men. *Ma wielki — u dworu*, he has great interest at court, he has great influence with the prince. *Nie ma żadnego — u rządu*, he is a man of no influence in the government. *Należy ci użyć jego — u*, you must make interest with him. *Mieć wielki — na kogo*, to have a great influence over one's mind. *Nie chciał użyć swego — u dla mnie i dla moich przyjaciół*, he refused to use his credit for me and my friends. = return, receipt, getting in. — *podatków*, the receipt of the taxes. *Spodziewałem się — u funduszu*, *ale nikt mi nie zapłacił*, I reckoned upon the return of my money, but nobody has paid me.

**WPŁYWAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WPŁYNAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to flow into. = *Wpłynąć do portu* (of a ship), to come in or enter in the port. = *fig. na kogo, na co*, to have an influence over one, upon a thing, to influence. *Dobre lub złe wychowanie wpływa na całe życie*, a good or bad education has an influence upon the whole life. *Elektryczność wpływa na wzrost roślin*, electricity influences vegetation. = *Wpływać do czego*, to have a share in a thing, to participate in it, to bear a part, to be accessory to, to have a hand in a thing; (of things), to be part of a composition. = *Wpływać, wpływając do kasy*, to come in (said of money).

**WPŁYWANIE, WPŁYNIECIE, WPŁYNIEŃIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of flowing into; *fig.* the act of influencing, influence.

**WPOGOTOWIU, NAPOGOTOWIU**, *adv.* in readiness, at hand.

**WPOIĆ**, *see WPAJAĆ*.

**WPÓŁ, NAPÓŁ**, *adv.* by halves, half. — *drogi*, at midway, *see PÓŁ*.

**WPRASZACIEŚ**, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* to beg for admittance, to try to get admitted by entreaties. **WPROSIĆ SIĘ**, *szk, się, v. perf.* to get or obtain admission by begging for it, to insinuate one's self by troublesome solicitations.

**WPRASZANIE SIĘ, WPROSZENIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the act of begging for admission.

**WPRAWA**, *r, s. f.* practice,

exercise. *Dla wprawy*, to exercise one's self in a thing, to practise it. *Dla braku wprawy*, for want of practice. = readiness acquired by practice, expertness, expediteness, handiness, skill, dexterity. — *w mówieniu*, fluency, volubility of speech.

**WPRAWDZIE**, *adv.* it is true, truly, indeed. *Powiedziałem to — ale...*, 'tis true I told you so, but... *Uderzyłem go —, ale mnie wprzód obraził*, I confess I struck him, but he had injured me first.

**WPRAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WPRAWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to set or put in a frame. *Wprawić obraz w ramy*, to put a picture in a frame. *Wprawić szybę w okno*, to put in a pane of glass, a pane. *Wprawić członki zwichnięte, kości połamane*, to put into joints again, to set a bone. *Fig. Wprawić kogo w kłopot*, to bring one into trouble. — *kogo w rozpacz*, to drive one to despair, to desperation. — *kogo w pomieszenie, w szaleństwo*, to drive one mad. — *w zadumienie*, to amaze, to astonish. — *w zachwycenie*, to enrapture, to transport, to entrance, to put into extasy. — *kogo w podejrzenie*, to render one suspect, to entertain a suspicion of him. — *kogo w dobry humor*, to put one into good humour. = *kogo w co, do czego*, to train up, to inure, to teach or form by practice. — *SIĘ*, to acquire facility by practising a thing.

**WPRAWIANIE, WPRAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of putting into a frame. *Wprawianie kogo w co*, the act of training up, teaching. — *SIĘ*, the act of acquiring by practising a thing.

**WPRAWIONY**, *A, E*, set or put in a frame. — *y w co*, trained up, inured, exercised, *see WPRAWNY*.

**WPRAWNIE**, *adv.* with great ease or facility, dexterously, skilfully, handily.

**WRAWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* great facility acquired by long practice, skilfulness, dexterity, readiness.

**WPRAWNY**, *A, E*, trained up, exercised, rendered skilful by practice, handy, dexterous, expeditious.

**WPROSIĆ SIĘ**, *see WPRASZAC SIĘ*.

**WPROST**, *adv.* stright, straightways, straight forward, directly.

**WPROWADZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WPROWADZIĆ**, *dzk, v. perf.* to lead or bring into, to usher, to introduce. *Wprowadzać towary*, to import goods. *Wprowadzić gościa do pokoju*, to show in the visitor, to introduce him into a drawing-room. = *w ruch*, to set a-going. *Fig. — w błąd*, to lead into a mistake. — *w modę*, to bring into fashion. — *zwyczaj*, to introduce a custom. — *kogo w gniew, w zły humor*, to make one angry,

to put him out of humour. — **SIĘ**, (*do mieszkania*), to come to live in a new lodging, to remove to another house.

**WPROWADZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of leading into, bringing in, introducing. **WPROWADZENIE**, *A, s. n.* introduction, importation. — *na wrzód*, the instalment of a magistrate. — *zwyczaj*, the introduction of a custom. — *towarów*, the importation of goods. *wprowadzenie się do mieszkania*, the taking up a new lodging.

**WPROWADZICIEL**, *A. s. m.* introducer.

**WPRZĘGAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WPRZĄDZ**, *ęg, v. perf.* *wody* to yoke, to yoke the oxen. *Wprządź kogo w jarzmo niewoli*, *fig.* to bring one under the yoke, to bring into bondage. **WPRZĄDZ SIĘ**, *w co, do czego*, to engage into a drugging business.

**WPRZĘGLY, WPRZĘŻONY**, *A, E*, yoked, brought under the yoke.

**WPRZÓD, WPRZÓDY**, *adv.* before, first. *Powiedz nam — co mamy robić*, tell us first what we are to do. *Godziną —*, an hour before. *Na kilka lat, na kilka miesięcy —*, some years, some months ago. = **WPRZÓD NIM**, *conj.* before.

**WPUST**, *u, s. m.* (with Joiners), mortise.

**WPUSTNE**, *go, s. n.* admission-fee.

**WPUSZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WPUŚCIĆ**, *szcz, v. perf.* to let in, to admit. *Kto cię wpuścił?* who let you in? *Wpuszczę cię gdy zapukasz*, I will let you in if I hear you knock. *Wpuścić wody do stawu*, to let in water into a pond. = to put into. *Wpuścić ryby do stawu*, to stock a pond with fish. *Wpuścić kilka kropel octu do szklanki wody*, to put some drops of vinegar into a glass of water.

**WPUSZCZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of letting in, admitting. **WPUSZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* admission.

**WPYCHAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WEPCHNAĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to thrust into, to push into, to ram, cram, stuff into. *Wepchnąć kogo w przepaść*, to push or thrust one down into a precipice. *Wepchnąć kogo do więzienia*, to thrust one into prison.

**WPYCHANIE, WEPCHNIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of thrusting into.

**WRĄB**, *WRĘBU, s. m.* hollow cut, notch. = the cutting or felling of timber. *Podzielić las na wręby*, to mark trees for cutting, to set out for cutting. *Wolny wrąb do lasu*, the privilege of cutting trees in other people's wood.

**WRĄBAC**, *bi, v. perf.* to cut into, to mark with a cut. — **SIĘ**, *w cudzy las*, to trespass or encroach upon the wood of another.

**WRACAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WRÓCIĆ**, *ci, v. perf.* *co komu*, to re-



turn or restore a thing to one, to give it back again. *Wrócić komu honor, dobre imię*, to repair one's honour, *see* ZWRACAĆ, PRZYWRACAĆ. = *kogo*, to call one back again, to recall. = *v. n.* WRACAĆ (SIE), WRÓCIĆ (SIE), so return, to come back, to go back. *Wrócił do kraju*, he is returned home, he is gone back to his own country. *Chce wrócić do wojska*, he wishes to go back to the army. *Wróćmy się do rzeczy*, let us resume our discourse, let us come to the point. *Wracając do rzeczy*, but to return to what I was saying.

WRACANIE, WRÓCENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of returning.

WRASTAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* WROŚNAĆ, WROŚĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to grow into. — *w ciało*, to enter into the flesh (as a nail).

WRAZ, *adv.* forthwith, immediately, on a sudden. *Wraz z*, *prep.* together with. = *adj.* *Być wraz na kogo* (of clothes), to fit well, to sit close.

WRAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WRAZIĆ, *ZE*, *v. perf.* to stick or fix into, to force or thrust into. = *fig.* to inculcate, to impress, to imprint. *Wrażać co komu w pamięć, w serce*, to imprint, impress a thing in one's mind or memory, to impress on the mind, to implant it in the heart, *see* WPAJAĆ. — *SIE*, *w pamięć*, *w umysł*, to be impressed on the mind.

WRAŻANIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of sticking, into; *fig.* the act of inculcating, impressing. WRAŻENIE, *s. n.* impression, sensation. *Sprawić, uczynić, zrobić wrażenie*, to make or produce an impression. *Wrażenie jakie przedmioty sprawiają na zmysłach*, the impression which objects produce on the senses. *Pierwsze wrażenia zazwyczaj najdłużej trwają*, first impressions are generally the most lasting. *Doznawać wrażenia*, to feel or experience an impression, a sensation.

WRĘCZ, *adv.* hand to hand. *Bić się wręcz*, to fight hand to hand, to come to a close fighting. = downright, in plain terms, point blank, bluntly, roundly, plainly, without any preamble. *Wręcz mi powiedział że tego nie uczyni*, he told me point blank that he would not do it.

WRĘCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WRĘCZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf. co komu*, to hand a thing to one, to put or deliver it into his hands. *Wręczyć list, pieniądze*, to deliver a letter, a sum of money.

WRĘCZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* delivery. — *listu*, delivery of a letter.

WRÓBEL, *BLA*, *s. m.* sparrow.

WRÓBLI, *a*, *e*, of a sparrow. *Wróble proso* (a plant), gromwell, gromill, graynill.

WRÓBLICA, *Y*, *s. f.* a hen-sparrow.

WRÓCIĆ, *see* WRACAĆ.

WROCLAW, *IA*, *s. m.* (capital of Silesia), Breslaw.

WROCLAWCZYK, WROCLAWIANIN, *a*, *s. m.* a native of Breslaw, an inhabitant of Breslaw.

WROCLAWIANKA, *I*, *s. f.* a woman of Breslaw.

WROCLAWSKI, *a*, *IE*, of Breslaw.

WRÓCONY, *a*, *E*, (of things), returned, given back again; (of persons), recalled, called back again.

WRODZONOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* natural quality, innateness.

WRODZONY, *a*, *E*, inborn, inbred, innate, natural. *Wyobrażenia — e*, innate ideas. *Namiętności są nam — e*, passions are inborn, inbred with us.

WRÓG, WROGA, *s. m.* foe, enemy.

WRONA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a bird), crow. *Włazłszy między wrony, trzeba krakać jak i ony*, *prov.* he who has a wolf for his companion, must carry a dog under his cloak.

WRONI, *a*, *IE*, of a crow. *Wronie masło* (med. plant), vulneraria rustica, lady's finger, kidney-vetch, anthyllis. *Wronie oko* (the fruit of an East-Indian tree), vomiconut.

WRONY, *a*, *E*, black as a crow's head. *Kon — y*, a black horse.

WROTA, WRÓT, *s. pl.* gate. = *fig. way.* *Otworzyć komu wrota do czego*, to pave the way for one. *Zamknąć komu wrota do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing. *I przed naszym wrotami słońce zaświeci*, *prov.* the devil does not always stand at a poor man's door, one may chance to have better luck.

WROTKA, *I*, *s. f. dim.* of WROTA. = stanza, *see* ZWROTKA.

WROTNY, *a*, *E*, of a gate. *Żył wrotna*, *Anat.* vena porta.

WROTNYCZ, *Y*, *s. f.* (a plant), tansy.

WRÓŻBA, *Y*, *s. f.* omen, presage, augury, foreboding, prediction. *Dobra, zła —*, a good or bad omen.

WRÓŻBIARSTWO, *a*, *s. n.* the art of telling fortune.

WRÓŻBIARZ, *a*, *s. m.* fortune teller, soothsayer.

WRÓŻBIT, *a*, WRÓŻBITA, *Y*, *s. m.* soothsayer, diviner, conjurer.

WRÓZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of telling fortune.

WRÓŻKA, *I*, *s. f.* divineress, a cunning woman, fortune-teller.

WRÓŻYĆ, *ZE*, *v. n. imp.* to foretell, to soothsay. — *z lotu ptaków*, to augur by the flight of birds. *Na dwoje babka wróży*, *prov.* it may be, it may chance or happen so, but still it is not certain, there is no certainty in it, a hit or miss. = *v. a.* to augur, to forebode, to betoken, to portend. *Nic dobrego ząd nie wróżę*, I augur no good from it. *Serce mi*

to wróżyło, my heart foreboded this. *Ten przypadek nie nam dobrego nie wróży*, that accident betokens us no good.

WRZYĆ, *JE*, *v. perf.* *w ziemię*, to fix into the ground. — *SIE*, *w ziemię*, to sink, go deep into the earth (by digging into). — *się w pamięć*, *fig.* to be deeply impressed on the mind.

WRZYTY, *a*, *E*, dug in, fixed in the ground. = *fig.* stupefied, amazed, thunderstruck.

WRZĄCY, *a*, *E*, seething, boiling, scalding hot; *fig.* hot, fiery, ardent.

WRZASK, *U*, *s. m.* shriek, scream, outcry, squall; cries, bustle, noise.

WRZASKLIWIE, *adv.* with a loud scream. = shrilly.

WRZASKLIWY, *a*, *E*, shrieking, screaming, squalling. — *e dziecko*, a squalling child. = shrill, piercing. — *y głos*, a shrill voice.

WRZASNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. inst.* to utter a shriek, to scream out, to give a loud scream.

WRZASNIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of uttering a shriek.

WRZĄTEK, *TKU*, *s. m.* boiling water, boiling liquid.

WRZAWA, *Y*, *s. f.* uproar, hubbub, tumult, bustle, clamour, great noise. — *wojenna*, the din of arms.

WRZEĆ, WRĘ, *v. n. imp.* to seeth, boil. *Woda wrze*, the water boils, is boiling. *Fig.* *Wrzeć ze złości*, to boil with rage or fury, to fret and foam. *Krew we mnie wrzała*, my blood boiled within me, my blood was up. = (of war, of battle), to rage. *Wojna jeszcze wrzała*, the war was still raging.

WRZECIĄDZ, *a*, *s. m.* bolt of a door.

WRZECIENICA, *Y*, *s. f.* (a sea-fish), mackerel.

WRZECIONO, *a*, *s. n.* spindle. WRZECIONOWATY, *a*, *E*, *Bot.* spindle shaped, fusiform. *Korzeń — y*, a spindle-shaped root.

WRZEDZIENICA, *Y*, *s. f.* imposthume, aposteme, abscess. — *morowa*, botch, pestilential sore.

WRZEDZIONKA, *I*, *s. f.* boil.

WRZESIEŃ, *ŚNIA*, *s. m.* September.

WRZEŚNIA, *NI*, *s. f.* (a sort of tree), tamarisk.

WRZEŚNIAK, *a*, *s. m.* a colt born in the month of September.

WRZEŚNIOWY, *a*, *E*, of September.

WRZESZCZEĆ, *CZE*, *v. n. imp.* to bawl, to squall, to bellow, to clamour. — *na co*, to cry out against, to exclaim against, to clamour against. — *na kogo*, to bawl out against one; to scold, to chide him. *Czy mnie masz za głuchego, że tak wrzeszczysz?* do you think me deaf that you bawl so?

WRZKOMO, *adv.* (old), outwardly, to all appearance, seemingly.

WRZÓD, *odr.*, *s. m.* ulcer, abscess, imposthume, sore.

WRZODOWACIEĆ, *zr.*, *v. n. imp.* to degenerate into an ulcer; to be afflicted with ulcers, to be all over sores, ulcers.

WRZODOWATY, WRZODZISTY (having the character of an ulcer), ulcerous. = ulcerous, afflicted with ulcers, full of imposthumes, full of sores.

WRZODOWIEC, *wca.*, *s. m.* (a med. plant), meadow-rue.

WRZODOWY, *a.*, *e.*, of an ulcer.

WRZOS, *u.*, *s. m.* heath, sweet-broom.

WRZUCAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* WRZUCIĆ, *czę.*, *v. perf.* to throw into. *Wrzucić do rzeki*, to throw into the river. — *SIĘ*, to throw one's self.

WRZUCENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of throwing into.

WRZYNAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* WRZNAĆ, *nr.*, *v. perf.* to cut into, to make an incision.

WSACZAĆ SIĘ, to instil, see SACYĆ.

WSADZAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* WSA-DZIĆ, *zr.*, *v. perf.* *co dokąd*, to set, place or put into. *Wsadzić chleb w piec*, to put bread into the oven. — *co do kieszeni*, to put a thing into one's pocket. — *szpadę do pochwy*, to return a sword into the scabbard. — *do więzienia*, to put in prison, to commit to prison. — *co na co*, to set, place or put on. *Wsadzić na rożen*, to put upon the spit. — *czapkę, kape-lusz na głowę*, to put on one's cap, one's hat. — *piersień na palec*, to put on a ring. — *okula-ry na nos*, to put on the glasses, spectacles. — *kogo na konna*, to set one on horseback. *Szczęśliwy, kontent jakby go na sto koni wsadził*, *fig. fam.* he is beside him-self for joy, he is ready to leap out of his skin for joy.

WSCHÓD, *odr.*, *s. m.* rise, rising. *Wschód słońca*, the rise of the sun, sunrise, sunrising. *O wschodzie słońca*, at sunrise. = east. *Ku wschodowi*, *na wschód*, eastward. *Od wschodu na zachód*, from east to west. *Turcja leży na wschód Włoch*, Turkey lies east of Italy. = the East. *Pojechać na Wschód*, to go to the East. *Podróż po Wschodzie*, a travel in the East.

WSCHODNI, *a.*, *ie.*, of the east, eastern, easterly, oriental. *Wiatr —i*, east-wind, easterly wind. *Pan-stwo —ie*, the Eastern empire. *Ludy —ie*, the Eastern people, nations. *Indye —ie*, the East India, East Indies. *Języki —ie*, oriental languages.

WSCHODNIOPÓŁNOCNY, *a.*, *e.*, north-east. *Wiatr —y*, a north-east wind. *Płynąć w stronę —ą*, to steer one's course north-east.

WSCHODNIOPÓŁDNIOWY, *a.*, south-east.

WSCHODZĄCY, *a.*, *e.*, rising. — *śłońce*, the rising sun.

WSCHODZENIE, *a.*, *s. n.* rising. — *śłońca*, the rising of the sun. — *nasion*, the springing of seeds.

WSCHODZIĆ, *zr.*, *v. n. imp.* ZEJŚĆ, *nr.*, *v. perf.* to rise, to spring, to come up, to shoot. *Śłońce wschodzi*, the sun rises, is rising. *Księżyc wschodzi*, the moon rises, is rising. *Nasiona wschodzą*, the seeds begin to rise or spring up. *Jęczmień przedzej wschodzi niż pszenica*, barley comes up sooner than wheat.

WSCIBIAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* WŚCI-BIĆ, *bie.*, *v. perf.* to thrust into. — *nos w nie swoje rzeczy*, to thrust one's nose into other people's matters. *Wścibić co komu w rękę*, to slip a thing into one's hand. — *SIĘ*, to meddle. *Wścibił się w nie swoje rzeczy*, he has meddled in a matter that belongs not to him. *Wszędzie się wścibi*, he intrudes every where (familiar in all its meanings).

WSCIBSKA, *iej.*, *s. f.* a meddle-some or meddling woman, a busy-body.

WSCIBSKI, *ego.*, *s. m.* meddler, a meddlesome fellow, a busy-body.

WSCIEKAĆ SIĘ, *am.* *się*, *v. imp.* WŚCIEC SIĘ, *nr.* *się*, *v. perf.* to run mad, to go mad, to be mad. *Jezeli nie dadzą tym psom wo-dy*, to się wściekną, if they do not give these dogs some water, they will run mad. *Fig. wściekać się ze złości*, to madden, to be seized with rage, to be in a rage, to fall or get into a rage. *Wściekać się na kogo*, to be enraged against one.

WŚCIEKLE, *adv.* in a rage, furiously.

WŚCIEKLIZNA, *r.*, *s. f.* canine madness, hydrophobia. *Ze wszyst-łkich zwierząt, pies najwięcej ulega —ie*, of all animals, the dog is the most subject to madness.

WŚCIEKŁOŚĆ, *ści.*, *s. f.* mad-ness, rage, fury, frenzy. *Wpadąć, wpaść w —*, to be in a passion even to madness, to fall or get into a rage. *Do —ści przyprowadzić*, to drive to madness. *We —ści*, in a fit of madness.

WŚCIEKŁY, *a.*, *e.*, mad. *Pies —y*, a mad dog. = *fig.* mad, furious, raging, frenetic. *Bić się jak —y*, to fight like a madman, like a desperado.

WSIADAĆ, *am.*, *v. imp.* WSIĄŚĆ, *wsiaść*, *v. perf.* to sit up, to get up, to mount. — *do powozu*, to step or get into a carriage. — *na konia*, to get on horseback, to take horse, to bestride, mount a horse. — *na okręt*, to get or go on board a ship, to put one's self on board a ship, to embark, to take ship. *Wsiąść na kogo*, *fig.* to fall foul upon one, to fall a railing at him.

WSIADANE, *co.*, *s. n.* the being on the point of getting into a carriage or getting on horseback. *Na —m*, before getting into the carriage, before setting out, before one's departure. *Być na —m*, to be on the point of departure.

WSIADANIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of getting into a carriage or on horse-back. *Trąbić na —*, to sound to horse.

WSIĄKNAĆ, *nr.*, *v. n. perf.* to become dry by absorption, to be quite drained. WSIĄKAC, WSIĘ-KAC, *v. n. imp.* to sink gradually into the ground, to soak into.

WSINA, *r.*, *s. f.* a little paltry village.

WSKAKIWAĆ, *kuje.*, *v. n. imp.* WSKOCZYĆ, *czę.*, *v. perf.* *w co*, to leap or jump into. *Wskoczyć w rzekę*, to jump into a river. = *na co*, to leap, jump upon. *Wsko-czyć na konia*, to leap on or upon a horse.

WSKAZYWAĆ, *zuję.*, *v. imp.* WSKAZAĆ, *zę.*, *v. perf.* to point to (at, out), to show, to indicate. *Wskazywać co palcem*, to point at a thing with one's finger, to point the finger at an object. *Igla magnetyczna wskazuje północ*, the magnetic needle points to the north. *Wskazywać godzinę*, to show the hours. *Wskazać komu drogę*, to show one the way. *Wskaz mi tę gwiazdę którąśmy wczoraj w wieczór widzieli*, point out to me the star we saw last night. = to condemn. *Wskazać (better skazać) kogo na śmierć*, to condemn one to death. — *na karę pieniężną*, to fine.

WSKAZYWANIE, WSKAZANIE, *a.*, *s. n.* the act of pointing to (at, out), the act of showing. = the act of condemning. *Wskazanie na śmierć*, a sentence of death, condemnation to death.

WSKOCZYĆ, see WSKAKI-WAĆ.

WSKOK, *adv.* quick, quickly, speedily.

WSKÓRAĆ, *am.*, *v. perf. fam.* to get, to obtain, to gain. *Coś na tem wskórał?* what have you got by it? *Nic nie wskórawszy powrócił*, he came back without having obtained what he wished.

WSKOS, *adv.* slantly, slantwise, obliquely, athwart, aslant.

WSKRÓŚ, *adv.* through and through, throughout. — *przemokłem*, I am wet through, I am soaked, drenched by the rain. — *kogo przeszyć*, to run one through the body. — *kogo przeszyć, prze-jąć, przeniknąć*, *fig.* to move one deeply, to melt his heart. — *prze-niknąć*, to gaze or see through, to penetrate. *Wlepił we mnie oczy, jakby mnie chciał — przeniknąć*, he bent on me his penetrating eyes, as if he meant to gaze me through.

WSKRZESICIEL, *a.*, *s. m.* rei-



ser from the dead. = *fig.* reviver, restorer. — *nauk, sztuk*, the restorer of arts and sciences.

WSKRZESZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WSKRZESIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* *umarłego*, to raise from the dead. = *fig.* to revive, to restore. *Wskrzesić państwo*, to restore an empire, to re-establish it. — *czyją odwagę*, to revive one's courage, to put him in heart again. — *czyje nadzieje*, to revive one's hopes.

WSKRZESZENIE, *A, s. n.* resuscitation. = *fig.* revival, restoration, resurrection.

WSKRZESZONY, *A, E*, raised from the dead. = *fig.* restored, revived.

WSŁAWIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WSŁAWIĆ, *WIE, v. perf.* to make famous, renowned. — *SIĘ*, to get a name, to acquire celebrity.

WSŁAWIENIE SIĘ, *A, s. n.* celebrity (which one has acquired).

WSŁAWIONY, *A, E*, rendered famous, renowned, become celebrated.

WSŁIZNAĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to slip, slide, glide, creep in or into. — *do pokoju*, to slip or sneak into a room. *Wiele błędów wsłiznęło się do jego dzieła*, many errors have crept into his work.

WSMAROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. perf.* to smear into, to make an ointment enter into the skin.

WSPAK, *or NAWSPAK, adv.* wrong, the wrong way; backwards; in a contrary sense, quite contrary. *Wspak iść, leżeć*, to walk backwards. *Wszystko nawspak robi*, he does every thing the wrong way. *Pisać nawspak*, to write backwards (from the right hand to the left).

*Wywrócić nawspak*, to turn the wrong side outward. *Tłumaczysz nawspak przyjacielskie rady, napomnienia*, you misconstrue what one tells you as a friend, *see* NAWSPAK, OPACZNIĆ.

WSPANIALE, *adv.* stately, magnificently, splendidly. *Żyć —*, to live in a style of magnificence. — *być ubranym*, to be dressed splendidly, to be in a stately garb. — *kogo wynagrodzić*, to reward one largely, to bestow a large reward on him. — *wyglądać*, to look grand.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNIE, *adv.* magnanimously, generously.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* magnanimity, greatness of mind, generosity.

WSPANIAŁOMYŚLNY, *A, E*, magnanimous, generous, liberal.

WSPANIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* state, stateliness, magnificence, majesty, grandeur. — *umysłu, serca*, greatness of mind, magnanimity.

WSPANIAŁY, *A, E*, stately, magnificent, majestic, grand. *Kościół, pałac —y*, magnificent, splendid temple, palace. — *y bankiet, —a uczta*, magnificent, splendid entertainment, feast. *Coś*

*jest —lego w jego rysach, w twarzy*, there is an air of grandeur about his features, in his countenance. *Coś jest —lego w tym budynku*, there is something grand in that edifice. *Tytuł —y*, a pompous title. = liberal, generous, munificent.

WSPARCIE, *A, s. n.* support, relief, assistance.

WSPARTY, *A, E*, propt, supported. — *y na czym*, leaning, reclined, rested. — *y przez kogo*, *fig.* supported, relieved, assisted.

WSPIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WSPRZEĆ, *PRĘ, v. perf.* to prop, to support, *see* PODPIERAĆ. = to support, to uphold, to back, to second, to countenance, to assist, to relieve, to protect. *Wspierać ubogich*, to assist or relieve the poor. *Wesprzeć przyjaciela kieszekę, radę*, to help or assist one's friend with one's purse, advice. *Dla czego wspierasz takiego człowieka?* why do you countenance such a man? *see* POPIERAĆ. — *SIĘ, na czym*, to lean or rest upon, to recline upon. *Wspierać się na kij*, to lean upon a stick, *see* OPIERAĆ SIĘ. *Wspierać się wzajem*, to support, help, assist one another, each other.

WSPIERANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of supporting, assisting, helping, relieving.

WSPIĘTY, *A, E*, standing upright, standing a tiptoe; (of a horse), that rears up.

WSPINAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* WSPIAĆ SIĘ, *WSPNĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* *na palcach*, to stand up, to rise, to stand a tiptoe; (of a horse), to rear, to rear up. *Wspinać się* (of plants), to creep, to climb, to rise.

WSPINAĆ SIĘ, to climb, to climb up, to clamber up.

WSPÓŁ, *WSPÓLNIE, adv.* in common, together, conjointly.

WSPÓŁ, in compounds is also spelled SPÓŁ, which *see*.

WSPÓLNY, *A, E*, common, belonging to many. *Imię zwierzę jest —e krowom, koniom, lwom, orłom, węgorzom, i t. d.*, the noun animal is common to cows, horses, lions, eagles, eels, etc.

WSPOMAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WSPOMÓDZ, *OGR, v. perf.* to aid, to help, to assist, to support, to relieve, to supply ones wants. *Niech Bóg wspomogę*, God help you, God bless you.

WSPOMAGACZ, *A, s. m.* assister, supporter, protector.

WSPOMAGANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of helping, assisting, supporting.

WSPOMOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* support, relief, assistance; alms. *Prosić o —*, to ask assistance; to beg or ask an alms.

WSPOMINAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WSPOMNIEĆ, *NE, v. perf.* *kogo, o kim*, to mention one's name, to make mention of one, to speak often of him. *Dzwoni w uszach*

*kiedy kto o nas wspomina*, people's ears tingle when others talk of them. *Onim wcale nie wspomniano*, his name was not mentioned in the affair. *Często co wspominać*, to return or come back to one's favourite topic; to talk it over again. *Wspominać, wspomnieć o czym, wspomnieć co*, to mention a thing, to make mention of it. = *Wspomnieć na kogo, na co*, to recollect or remember one, to call a thing to mind or remembrance, to think of it. *Ile kroć na niego wspomnę*, whenever I recollect him, think of him. *Nie mogę na to wspomnieć bez wzdrzygnięcia*, I cannot think of it without shuddering.

WSPOMINANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of mentioning, recollecting.

WSPOMINEK, *NIKU, s. m.* mention. *Ani wspominku o tem*, there is not the least mention of it.

WSPOMNIENIE, *A, s. n.* recollection, reminiscence, remembrance, memory. *Smutne to są wspomnienia*, these are sad, melancholy recollections. *Wspomnienia godny*, worthy of memory, memorable. = mention.

WSPOMNIONY, *A, E*, mentioned, named. *Wyż —y*, above-mentioned, above-cited.

WSPOMÓDZ, WSPOMOŻENIE, *see* WSPOMAGAĆ, etc.

WSPOMOŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* and *fem.* WSPOMOŻYCIELKA, *I, s. f.* assister, supporter.

WŚRÓD, *prep.* (followed by the gen. case), in the midst of, in the middle of, among. — *tłumu*, in the midst of the crowd. — *lasu*, in the midst of the wood. — *nocy*, in the middle of night. — *miasta*, in the middle of the town. — *nas*, among us.

WSRUBOWAĆ, *BUJE, v. perf.* to screw in, into. — *kogo gdzie*, to screw one into a place. — *SIĘ, gdzie*, to screw one's self into a place.

WSTAĆ, *see* WSTAWAĆ.

WSTĄPIĆ, *see* WSTĘPOWAĆ.

WSTĄPIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stepping into, up, upon; the act of mounting, ascending. — *na tron*, accession to the throne. — *do zakonu*, entering into a monastic order. — *do kogo, do czyjego domu*, stepping in, call, visit.

WSTAWA, *x, s. f.* *Geom.* sine.

WSTAWAĆ, *JĘ, v. n. imp.* WSTAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to rise, to get up, to stand up. *Wstać ze stolka, z krzesła*, to rise or get up, to be up from one's seat. *Wstać od stołu*, to rise from table. *Rano wstawać*, to rise early. *Czy pan wstał?* is your master up? *Wstać dopiero po chorobie*, to be just recovered from an illness, to be mending. *Włosy mi wstały na głowie*, my hair stood on end. *Wstać przed kim*, to rise up to one.

WSTAWANIE, WSTANIE, *A, s. n.* rising. *Ranne wstawanie*, early rising.



WSTAWIAC, *AM, v. imp.* WSTA-  
WIĆ, *WIG, v. perf.* to set or put in,  
into, to set or put between. *Wsta-  
wić szybę*, to put in a pane of  
glass, a pane. *Wstawić nogę zwi-  
chniętą*, to set aright a dislocated  
leg. *Wstawić szpily*, to set artificial  
teeth. — *SIE, za kim*, to intercede  
or interpose in one's behalf. *Wstawi-  
cie się za nami do niego*, intercede  
with him in our behalf.

**WSTAWIANIE, WSTAWIENIE,**  
A, s.n. the act of setting or putting  
in, into. — **SIĘ,** intercession, in-  
terposition, mediation. *Za wsta-  
wieniem się przyjaciela,* by the  
interposition of a friend.

WSTAŻKA, *i, s. f.* WSTAŻE-  
CZKA, *i, s. f.* *dim.* riband or rib-  
bon.

**WSTECZ**, *adv.* back, backwards.  
— *cofnąć*, to back, to withdraw.  
*Cofnąć — konie, woły*, to draw back horses, oxen. *Cofnął — swe siły, swój korpus*, he withdrew his forces. — *się cofnąć*, to fall back, to go back, to return back, to retire, to withdraw, to retreat.

WSTECZNIE, *adv.* back, backward.

WSTECZNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* retro-  
gradation, retrogression.

WSTECZNY, *а, е*, retrograde, retrogressive. *Ruch* — *y*, retrograde motion.

WSTĘGA, *i. s. f.* a large ribband  
or ribbon; the great ribband of an  
order.

WSTĘGARSTWO, *a. s. n.*  
riband-weaver's profession; riband-  
trade.

WSTĘGARZ, A, S. M. riband-  
weaver.

WSTĘP, *u*, *s. m.* access, admission, entrance. *Mieć wolny — do kogo*, to have a free access to a man. *Wszelki — do palacu jest wzbrowiony*, all entrance into the palace is forbidden. = beginning, outset, first entrance on any business. *Na wstępie, na samym wstępie, zaraz na wstępie*, from the very beginning, at the outset. *Na samym wstępie swej mowy*, at the first entrance upon his discourse. = introduction, preface. *Napisac — do dzieła*, to put a preface to one's book, to make a preface. — *do historyi*, an introduction to history.

WSTĘPNE, *co, s. n.* entrance-money, admission-fee.

WSTEPNY, *А, Е*, of entrance, introductory, prefatory, preliminary. — *a mowa*, an opening speech. — *e uwagi*, preliminary observations, remarks. — *e uklady*, the preliminaries. — *a sroda*, Ash Wednesday, see POPIELEC. — *a niedziela*, the first Sunday in the Lent. = offensive. — *a wojna*, offensive war, see ZACZEPNY. — *y boj*, a pitched battle. = ascending. *linia* — *a*, the ascending line.

WSTĘPOWAĆ, PIĘ, *v. n. imp.*  
WSTĄPIĆ, PIĘ, *v. perf. w co*, to  
tread in, to step in, into, to enter.

*Słońce tylko co wstąpiło w znak Raka*, the sun has just entered into the sign of Cancer. *Wstępować w czyje ślady*, *fig.* to tread in one's footsteps. *Wstąpić w stan małżeński*, to enter into the conjugal state, to marry. *Wdowa chce wstąpić w powtórne małżeństwo*, a widow that will marry again. *Wstąpić w szranki*, to enter the lists. *Wstąpił w niego duch*, *wstąpiła w niego odwaga*, *fig.* he took courage again, he felt courage revive in his heart. = *do kogo, do czyjego domu, dokąd*, to step to one, to call on or upon a person. *Wstąpić do sąsiada*, to step to one's neighbour. *Wstąpić do karczmy*, to put up at an inn. *Wstąpić po drodze do portu*, to touch at a port. *Wstąpić do zakonu*, to enter into a monastic order, to get into a convent, to turn friar or nun. = *na co*, to get up, to step up, on or upon, to mount, to ascend. *Wstąpić na górę*, to get up a hill, a mountain. *Wstąpić na ambonę*, to mount the pulpit. *Wstąpić na tron*, to mount or ascend the throne. *Wstąpił na niebiosa*, he ascended into heaven.

WSTĘPOWANIE, *a. s.n.* the act of treading in, stepping into, getting up, mounting, ascending.

WSTRET, v, s. m. reluctance, aversion, dislike. *Mieć — do kogo do czego*, to have an aversion to one or to a thing, to hold a thing in aversion. *Ze — em*, with reluctance, reluctantly. = hinderance, impediment. *Być na wstrecie komu*, to stand or lie in one's way, to be obnoxious to him.

WSTRZAŚĆ, AM, *v. imp.*  
WSTRZAŚĆ,WSTRZAŚNĄĆ, *NE*,  
*v. perf.* to shake, to make to totter,  
*see* ZACHWIAĆ. — SIĘ, *see* ZA-  
TRZAŚĆ SIĘ. *Wstrząsnąć się na*  
*co*, to startle at, to shudder at.

WSTRZĄSĄNIE, *a. s. n.* the act of shaking. WSTRZĄSIENIE, *a. s. n.* shake, shock, concussion. *Po tak gwałtownem — niu obawiać się należy aby mur nie upadł*, after so violent a shock it is to be feared the wall will fall down. — *mozgu pochodzące z upadnięcia*, concussion of the brain caused by a fall.

WSTRZEMIĘŻLIWIE, *adv.*  
abstemiously, temperately, soberly.

WSTRZEMIĘŻLIWOŚĆ, *ści, s.*  
f. abstinence, temperance, sobriety.

WSTRZEMIEŹLIWY, A, E,  
abstinent, abstemious, temperate,  
sober.

WSTRZYMYWAĆ, *muż*, *v. imp.* to keep away, off, to keep at a distance, to try to stop. — *nieprzyjaciela*, to keep off an enemy. — *swoj gniw*, to hold in one's anger. *Gdyby mnie nie wstrzymywałał bogaż Boga*, if I had not the fear of God before my eyes. WSTRZYMAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to stop, to put a stop, to check, to refrain. — *konia*, to stop a horse. — *biegunke*,

to stop a looseness. — *dalszy postęp nieprzysięgi*, to put a stop to the enemy's progress. — *bieg jakiej sprawy, interesu*, to stop or stay proceedings in a business. — *wykonanie wyroku*, to stop the execution of a sentence, to give a respite. — *oddech*, to hold in, to stop one's breath. — *łzy*, to refrain from tears. — *wojnę*, to put a stop to the war. *Byłoby to zrobić gdyby go nie wstrzymano*, he would have done it, if they had not withheld him. *Nikt mnie nie wstrzyma od mówienia prawdy*, nobody shall stop me from saying the truth. *Chciał go zabić, ale go wstrzymałem*, he was going to kill him, but I held him back. — *SIE*, to forbear, to desist, to refrain; to abstain to keep one's self from. *Wstrzymywał się od wina*, to abstain, from wine. *Nie mogłem wstrzymać się od śmiechu*, I could not forbear (help) laughing. *Zaledwie można było wstrzymać się od łez, od płaczu*, it was scarcely possible to refrain from tears. *Wstrzymać się od gniewu*, to hold in one's anger. *Nie mogłem się wstrzymać aby mu tego nie powiedzieć*, I could not help (forbear) telling him that. = *Wstrzymać się z czem*, to wait till, to put off the execution of a design.

**WSTRZYMYWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of keeping off, holding back, withholding, the act of trying to stop. **WSTRZYMANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* stop, stoppage. — **SIE**, the act of abstaining, keeping one's self from; the act of forbearing, refraining.

WSTYD, u. s. m. shame, bashful-  
ness. — *dziewiczy*, virgin bashful-  
ness. *Zapłonić się od* — u, ze —  
to blush for shame. *Nie ma* — u,  
*stracił* —, he has no shame, he has  
lost all shame. = shame, disgrace,  
ignominy. — *mię tego*, I am  
ashamed of it. *Nie* — *ci tego?* are  
you not ashamed of it? — *robic*,  
*przynosić komu*, *swój rodzinie*,  
to be a disgrace to one, to one's  
family. *Nie masz* — u *być ubogim*.  
there is no shame in being poor. =  
maidenhead, virginity. — *pannie*  
*odebrać*, to take away a girl's  
virginity, to deflower her.

WSTYDLIWIE, *adv.* bashfully, shamefacedly.

WSTYDLIWOŚĆ, ści, s. f.  
bashfulness, shamefacedness.

WSTYDLIWY, A, E, bashful, shamefaced. = *Wstydlive części*, genital parts, the genitals.

WSTYDNY, A, E, shameful,  
disgraceful.

WSTYDZIĆ, *dżę, to. imp. kogo.*  
to shame one, to put him to shame,  
to make him blush, to make him  
ashamed. *Nie wstydzi mnie to,* I  
am not ashamed of it. — *Się,* I  
was, to be ashamed, to blush. *Czy się nie*  
*wstydzisz spojrzeć mi w oczy?*  
are you not ashamed to look me in  
the face? *Ja go się wstydzę,* I am  
ashamed of him. *On się wstydzi*



*z tego błędu*, he is quite ashamed of his mistake. *Nie mam potrzeby — się tego com uczynił*, I have no occasion to blush at (for) what I have done.

WSUWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSU-  
NAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to shove or put  
into, to put between, to slip into.  
*Wsunąć komu talara w rękę*,  
to slip a crown into one's hand.  
*Wsunąć czapkę, kapelusza na*  
*oczy*, to bring one's cap, hat over  
one's eyes. — SIĘ, to intrude, to  
sneak into, to creep into.

WSPYWAĆ, *PUR*, *v. imp.*  
WSPAC, *PIE*, *v. perf.* (said of dry  
substances), to put into. *Wspać*  
*zboże w workę*, to put corn into a  
sack.

WSZAK, WSZAKŻE, *adv.* why,  
truly, indeed. *Wszak on jest moim*  
*ojcem*, why, he is my father. *Wszak*  
*żem ci to mówił*, why, but  
I have told it you. = *cony.* yet,  
however. *Nie mogę wszakże tego*  
*pochwalać*, I cannot however  
approve of it.

WSZARZ, *A*, *s. m.* a lousy fellow.  
WSZAWIEC, *WCA*, *s. m.* (a plant),  
louse-wort, cock's-comb, pedicula-  
ris.

WSZAWOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* lousi-  
ness.

WSZAWY, *A*, *E*, lousy, pedi-  
cular. — *a choroba*, the pedicular  
disease.

WSZCZAĆ *see* WSZCZYNAĆ.  
WSZCZEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*  
WSZCZEPIĆ, *PIE*, *v. perf.* to in-  
graft. — *co w kogo*, *fig.* to implant,  
to impress, to inculcate.

WSZCZYNAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.*  
WSZCZAĆ, *ZACZNE*, *v. perf.* to  
begin, to start. *Wszczynać kłó-*  
*tnię, sprzeczkę*, to begin a quarrel,  
a dispute. *Wszczynać niesnaski*,  
to sow discord, dissensions, to  
raise quarrels. *Wszczynać roz-*  
*mowę*, to enter into conversation.  
*Wszczynać o jakim przedmiocie*  
*rozmowę*, to start a topic, to  
broach a subject. *Wszczynać kwe-*  
*stycję*, to start a question. — SIĘ,  
to begin, to rise. *Wszczynał się*  
*między nimi spór*, there began a  
quarrel between them, a strife  
arose. *Ztąd wszczęła się kłótnia*,  
thence arose the dispute. *Wszczę-*  
*ła się rozmowa o...* the conver-  
sation fell upon... they began to  
speak of...

WSZCZYNANIE, WSZCZĘCIE,  
*A*, *s. n.* the act of beginning, of  
starting a subject, of raising quar-  
rels.

WSZECHMOC, *Y*, WSZECHMO-  
CNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* omnipotence,  
almighty power.

WSZECHMOCNIE, *adv.* omni-  
potently.

WSZECHMOCNY, *A*, *E*, omni-  
potent almighty; *subst.* the Al-  
mighty, the omnipotent God.

WSZECHWIDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-  
seeing.

WSZECHWIEDZĄCY, *A*, *E*, all-  
knowing.

WSZECHWŁADCA, *Y*, *s. m.* su-  
preme lord, the master of the world.

WSZECHWŁADNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.*  
*see* WSZECHWŁADZTWO.

WSZECHWŁADNY, *A*, *E*, all-  
powerful, all-ruling, sovereign,  
supreme. *W rządach demokra-*  
*tycznych lud jest — m*, in democra-  
cies the people is the sovereign.

WSZECHWŁADZTWO, *A*, *s. n.*  
the power of the supreme master;  
supreme power, sovereignty. —  
*ludu*, — *narodowe*, the sov-  
ereignty of the people.

WSZĘDZIE, WSZĘDY, *adv.*  
every where.

WSZELAKI, *A*, *IE*, of all kinds,  
of all sorts, all manner of. — *ie*  
*owoce*, fruits of all kinds, all kinds  
of fruits. *Było — tego ludu na*  
*zgromadzeniu*, there were all  
kinds of people at the meeting.

WSZELAKO, *cony.* notwithstanding,  
nevertheless, yet, however.

WSZELAKOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* all  
kinds, all manner of, diversity,  
variety.

WSZELKI, *A*, *IE*, all, every,  
any. — *i człowiek* every man. — *ie*  
*dobro jest pożądanę*, all good is  
desirable.

WSZERZ, *adv.* in breadth.  
WSZETECZENSTWO, *A*, *s. n.*  
WSZETECZNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* lechery,  
lewdness, bawdiness, obscenity,  
fornication, harlotry.

WSZETECZNICA, *Y*, *s. f.* harlot,  
strumpet, whore.

WSZETECZNIE, *adv.* lewdly,  
lechrously, bawdily, obscenely.

WSZETECZNIK, *A*, *s. m.* lecher,  
whoremaster, fornicator.

WSZETECZNY, *A*, *E*, lecherous,  
lewd, bawdy, obscene.

WSZY, *WSZA*, *WSZE*, *pl.* WSI,  
WSZE, (contracted from WSZY-  
STEK, WSZYSTKA, WSZYSTKIE,  
all, (now out of use except in some  
few expressions). *Stwórca wszech*  
*rzeczy*, the creator of all things.  
*Cesarz wszech Rosyji*, the em-  
peror of all Russias.

WSZYĆ, *see* WSZYWAĆ.

WSZYSTEK, *WSZYSTKA*, *WSZY-*  
*STKO*, all, whole. *Wszystek*  
*świat*, *wszystek naród*, the  
whole world, the universe, the  
whole nation. *Wszystkie bydło*,  
all the cattle. *Wszystcy ludzie*,  
*wszystkie stworzenia*, *wszystkie*  
*narody*, all men, all creatures, all  
nations. — *subst.* WSZYSCY, all  
men, all the world. *Wszystcy się*  
*skarżą na brak pamięci a nikt na*  
*brak rozsądku*, all men complain  
of the want of memory, but none  
complain of the want of good sense.

— *subst.* WSZYSTKO, all, every  
thing. *Człowiek do wszystkiego*,  
this man is fit for every thing. *Nie*  
*wszystko stracone*, all is not lost.  
*Wszystko dobrze*, all is well. *Czy*  
*to wszystko?* is that all? *Tobie*  
*wszystko winienem*, I owe you  
every thing. *Już po wszystkim*,  
all is over. *To wszystko jedno dla*  
*mnie*, it is all one to me. *Wszy-*

*sko zważywszy, policzywszy*,  
when all comes to all, every thing  
considered. *Dobre imię jest wszy-*  
*stkiem*, reputation is all in all. —  
*adv.* ZE WSZYSTKIEM, wholly  
entirely, completely. *Z tem wszy-*  
*stkiem*, with all that, for all that,  
notwithstanding, but yet, neverthe-  
less, however. *Nadewszystko*,  
above all, above all things. *Przed-*  
*ewszystkiem*, first of all, before all;  
above all, above all things.

WSZYSTKOPŁODNY, WSZY-  
STKORODNY, *A*, *E*, all-producing.  
WSZYSTKOWIDZĄCY, *A*, *E*,  
all-seeing.

WSZYSTKOWIEDZĄCY, *A*, *E*,  
all-knowing.

WSZYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WSZYĆ,  
*IE*, *v. perf.* to sew into, to stitch  
in. WSZYĆ SIĘ, *fig.* to insinuate  
one's self, to screw one's self into,  
to thrust one's self in.

WTACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTO-  
CZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to roll into.  
*Wtoczyć kamień do rzeki*, to roll  
a stone into the river. *Wtoczyć*  
*powóz do wozowni*, to put a  
coach into the coach-house. WTO-  
CZYĆ SIĘ, (of a carriage), to draw  
up; (of a drunkard) to come reeling  
or staggering into.

WTARGNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to  
break into, to make an irruption,  
an inroad. — *w kraj nieprzyja-*  
*cielski*, — into an enemy's country.

WTARGNIĘCIE, WTARGNIE-  
NIE, *A*, *s. n.* irruption, inroad,  
incursion, invasion.

WTEDY, *adv.* at that time,  
then. *Gdzież on był wtedy?*  
where was he at that time? = then,  
in that case. *Będę wiedział wte-*  
*dy co zrobić, począć*, then or  
when that time is come, I shall  
consider what course to take, what  
is fit or best to be done. = *Wte-*  
*dy gdy*, at the time of, when, on.  
*Wtedy gdy przybył do Francji*,  
when he came to France. *Wtedy*  
*gdy to usłyszał*, on his hearing  
this. *Wtedy gdy wchodził do*  
*ogrodu*, on his entering into the  
garden.

WTŁACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTŁO-  
CZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to thrust,  
wedge or ram into. WTŁOCZYĆ  
SIĘ, thrust one's self into, to in-  
trude.

WTÓR, *U*, *s. m.* Music, the  
second part; accompaniment.

WTÓREK, *REU*, *s. m.* Tuesday.  
*Trusty* —, Shrove-Tuesday. *We* —,  
on Tuesday. *W przyszły* —, next  
Tuesday. *Odłożyć co na* —, to put  
off a thing till Tuesday.

WTÓROWAĆ, *RIJE*, *v. n.* to  
play or sing the second part; to  
accompany, to play to one that  
sings. *Jeżeli pani zechce za-*  
*spiewać, będę jej wtórował na*  
*skrzypcach*, if the lady will sing,  
I will accompany her on or with  
the violin.

WTÓROWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the  
act of accompanying.

WTORY, *A*, *E*, second. PO-



WTÓRE, *adv.* secondly, in the second place.

WTRĄCAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTRĄCIC, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to thrust, push or drive into. *Wtrącić kogo do więzienia*, to cast one into prison. *Wtrącić do klasztoru*, to shut up in a cloister. *Wtrącić kogo do grobu*, to bring one to the grave. *Wtrącić słówko*, to put in a word. = *do textu*, to insert, to intercalate, to interpolate. — *SIĘ*, *do czego*, to meddle, to intermeddle, to interfere with. *Nigdy się nie wtrącam do cudzych spraw*, I never meddle with other people's concerns.

WTRĄCANIE, WTRĄCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of thrusting into. — *SIĘ*, the act of meddling, interfering with.

WTRĄCONY, *A*, *E*, thrust into. — *y do więzienia*, cast into prison. — *to text*, intercalated, interpolated.

WTRECIŃ, *TNIA*, WTRET, WTRETNIK, *A*, *s. m.* intruder, obtruder.

WTRÓCZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to bind up with straps behind the saddle.

WTRZĄSAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WTRZĄŚĆ, WTRZĄSNĄĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to make fall into by shaking.

WTYKAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WETKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to stick or thrust into, to slip into. — *komu rękę do kieszeni*, to thrust one's hand into one's pocket. — *to ziemię*, to drive or fix in the ground. — *na rożen*, to put on the spit. *Wetknąć komu pieniądze do ręki*, to slip a piece of money into one's hand. *Wtykać palec to co*, to put one's finger in, into; *fig. Wetknąć palec, nos to co*, to thrust one's nose into, to meddle or interfere with.

WTYKANIE, WETKNIĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of thrusting into.

WTYM, *adv.* therein. = in the mean time, meanwhile.

WUJ, *A*, *s. m.* mother's brother, uncle.

WUJASZEK, *SZKA*, *s. m.* term of endearment for an uncle.

WUJECZNY, *A*, *E*, of a mother's brother; relating to the children of a mother's brother. *Majtek* — *y*, my (his, her, their, your), uncle's fortune. *Brat — y*, son of our maternal uncle.

WUJENKA, *I*, *s. f.* wife of our mother's brother.

WUJOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* mother's brother and his wife.

WULKAN, *v*, *s. m.* volcano, vulcano. *Wybuch — u*, the eruption of a volcano. — *zgasły*, an extinct volcano. = *A*, *Myth.* Vulcan.

WULKANICZNY, *A*, *E*, volcanic.

WULKANOWY, *A*, *E*, of a volcano.

WWALAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WWAŁIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to throw into, to throw in a heap, to lay on a heap.

Wwalać co na kogo, to put a burden on one's back; *fig.* to burden or encumber one with. *WWALIĆ SIĘ, dokąd*, to enter by force, to come in a crowd.

WWIAZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* (old term of Law), the act of taking possession, the entering upon an estate.

WWIERCIĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* to make enter by boring. — *SIĘ, gdzie*, to screw or wriggle one's self into.

WWODZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* WWIEŚĆ, *WWIODE*, *v. perf.* to bring or lead into. *Wwieść kogo to błąd*, to lead one into an error.

WWOZIC, *DZĘ*, *v. imp.* WWIEŻĆ, *WWIOŻE*, *v. perf.* to bring into (in a carriage or on horseback).

WY, *pl.* of TY, you.

WY, inseparable particle, is prefixed to great many verbs and denotes generally a completion, finishing, perfecting, and that the action expressed by the verb is brought to an end, completely done, quite fulfilled, or that it is applied to all objects spoken of. It marks in particular a motion from within, and in that case is almost always rendered into English by *out*, *out of*, *forth*, *up*. *viz.* to pick out, *WYBRAĆ*, etc. It also signifies the obtaining of anything by entreaties, by mental or bodily exertions, etc.

WYBACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYBACZYĆ, *cz.*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to forgive or pardon one. *Wybaczyć mojej otwartości, mojej śmiałości*, to forgive or pardon my frankness, the liberty I take. *Wybaczyć jeżeli ci się sprzeciwię*, pardon me if I contradict you. = to excuse. *Wybaczyć, nie mogę*, excuse me, I cannot. *Należy wybaczać błędom młodości*, one ought to excuse, to bear with the faults of youth, *see* PRZEBACZAĆ.

WYBACZANIE, WYBACZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of forgiving.

WYBADAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to find out by inquiry. *WYBADAĆ, DZIE*, *v. imp.* to try or endeavour to discover by inquiry. *Wybadać z kogo tajemnicę*, to pump or draw a secret out of one, to worm out a secret. *Wybadywać co z kogo*, to sound one, to sift or pump one (in order to draw a secret from him).

WYBADANIE, *A*, *s. n.* discovery (obtained by inquiry). *WYBADYWANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of inquiring (in order to discover anything, to come at the bottom of a secret).

WYBAWCA, *v*, *s. m.* redeemer, deliverer.

WYBAWIĆ, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to free, to deliver, to redeem. — *kogo z niebezpieczeństwa*, to deliver one from danger. — *kraj z niewoli*, to free or deliver one's country from servitude.

WYBAWICIEL, *A*, *s. m.* and

*fem.* WYBAWICIELKA, *I*, *s. f.* redeemer, deliverer.

WYBAWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* redemption, deliverance, release.

WYBIĆ, *see* WYBIJAĆ.

WYBICIE, *A*, *s. n.* beating, coudgelling, bastinado, drubbing.

WYBIEG, *v*, *s. m.* a hole to creep out at; *fig.* evasion, shift, cunning shift, cunning contrivance, subterfuge, shuffling. — *prawny*, quirk, cavil.

WYBIEGAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* WYBIEŻEĆ, WYBIEGNAĆ, WYBIEDZ, *GNĘ*, *v. perf.* to run out. *Wybiedziesz na ulicę*, to rush or hurry into the street. *Wybiedziesz naprzeciw komu*, to run up to one, to run, rush, hurry, to meet one. *Wybiedziesz na górę, na schody*, to run up, to run up the stairs. = WYBIEGAĆ SIĘ, to have run enough, to weary one's self with running. = *fig. od czego*, to come off, to escape from danger. *Niki się od śmierci nie wybiega*, nobody can escape death.

WYBIELEĆ, *JE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow white, to whiten.

WYBIELENIE, *A*, *s. n.* whitening. = the act of tinning.

WYBIELIĆ, *LE*, *v. perf.* to whiten, to bleach, to whitewash. = to tin, to tin over.

WYBIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYBRAĆ, *BIORĘ*, *v. perf.* to take out, to pitch out. *Wybrać co z naczynia*, to take a thing out of a vessel, to empty a vessel. *Wybrać plaki z gniazda*, to take birds out of their nest. *Wybrać groch, winogrona, etc.* to pick out peas, grapes, etc. *Psy i ptaki wybierają z siebie robactwo*, dogs and birds pick themselves of their vermin. *Wybrać komu pieniądze z kieszeni*, to pick one's pocket. = to fix or pitch upon, to single out, to choose, to make choice of. *Wybrać sobie towarzyszkę, żonę*, to fix or pitch upon a woman for a wife. *Wybrać jedno z dwojga*, choose one of the two, take your choice. *Wybrałem ją z pomiędzy tysięcy*, I have chosen her from among a thousand. = to choose, to elect. *Wybrać większość głosów*, to elect by a majority of votes. *Wybrać papieża, króla, cesarza*, to elect a pope, king or emperor, = to raise, to levy. *Wybrać podatki*, to raise or levy taxes. *Wybrać żołnierzy, rekrutów*, to raise or levy soldiers. to beat up for recruits. = (of a sum of money), to receive. *Wybrał całą swą zapłatę, pensję*, he received all his salary. *WYBIERAĆ SIĘ*, to be preparing, to prepare. *Wybrać się w drogę*, to prepare for a journey. *Wybrać się na wojnę*, to prepare for a war, to make preparations for a war. *Wybrać się jak za morze, jak czajka za morze*, to be continually preparing, but never to be ready. *Wybrać się na pogodę*,



the weather settles. **WYBRAC SIĘ**, to be ready, to get ready. *Jużem się wybrał, chodźmy*, I am ready, let us go. *Złes się z tem wybrał do niego*, you have applied to a man who was not willing to comply with your request, you have mistaken your man. *Wybrało się na pogodę*, the weather is settled, the weather is set to fair, it is set fair.

**WYBIERALNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* eligibility.

**WYBIERALNY**, *A, E*, eligible, elective, *see* **OBIERALNY**.

**WYBIERANIE**, **WYBRANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of taking out, picking out. = the act of fixing or picking upon. = the act of choosing, electing. = the act of raising, levying (taxes, soldiers). — **SIĘ**, the act of preparing, making ready. — *się w drogę*, preparation for a journey.

**WYBIERKI**, *see* **WYBIORKI**.

**WYBIJAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYBIĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to beat out, to knock out. *Wybić szybę w oknie*, to break the pane of a window. *Wybić dno z beczki*, to knock out the head of a cask, to stave a cask. *Wybić komu zęby*, to break or knock out one's teeth. *Wybić komu oko*, to beat out one's eye. *Wybić drzwi*, to break a door, to break open a door. *Klin klinem wybijac*, *fig.* one nail drives out another. *Wybić rękę, nogę (ze stawu)*, to put out of joint, to dislocate a bone, the arm, the leg. *Fig. Wybić co komu z głowy*, to beat a thing out of one's head or thoughts, to put it out of his head. *Nie da sobie tego wybić z głowy*, he took it into his head, and he will not give up his opinion, he will not bate an inch on it. *Trzeba to sobie wybić z głowy*, we must not think of it. = *Wybić kogo*, to beat one soundly, o belabour one. = *Wybić kogo ze snu*, to talk one out of sleep, to prevent him from falling asleep. = *Wybić medal*, to strike a medal. = *Wybić takt*, to beat time. = *Wybić pokój*, to hang a room with tapestry, to put up a set of hangings. *Wybić pokój kirem*, to hang a chamber in mourning. = *Wybić dzielo*, to draw, to print, a work off, *see* **ODBIĆ**. = *Wybić olej*, *oliwę*, to extract oil. = *Wybić pokłony*, to prostrate one's self in adoration. = *Wybić pszczoły*, to take part of the honey away from hives. = **SIĘ, w górę**, to soar, to rise in the air, to fly aloft, *see* **WZBIJAĆ SIĘ**, *Wybić się na wolność*, to fight, combat, struggle for independence. *Wybić się na wolność*, to regain, recover or conquer again the liberty and independence of one's country, to shake off the yoke.

**WYBIJANIE**, **WYBICIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of beating out, knocking out, breaking, etc., *see* **WYBIJAĆ**.

**WYBIJANIE SIĘ na wolność**, a struggle for independence, war of independence. *Wybicie się na wolność*, the recovery of liberty and independence.

**WYBIORKI**, *ów, s. pl.* refuse, riffraff, garbles, trash.

**WYBITNIE**, *adv.* clearly, distinctly, expressively.

**WYBITNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* jutting out, prominence, protuberance. = *fig.* clearness, distinctness.

**WYBITNY**, *A, E*, jutting out, prominent, protuberant. = *fig.* clear, distinct, expressive.

**WYBLADŁO**, *adv.* palely, wanly.

**WYBLADŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* paleness, wanness.

**WYBLADŁY**, *A, E*, grown pale, wan.

**WYBLADNĄĆ**, *NE, v. n. perf.* to grow pale.

**WYBLĄDZIĆ, DZĘ, WYBLĄKAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. n. perf.* to extricate one's self out of a wilderness, to get out of a desert after having long wandered in it.

**WYBLĄGAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to obtain by imploring.

**WYBLĄZNOWAĆ**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to obtain by playing the buffoon, by cracking jokes. — **SIĘ, od czego**, to escape from any thing or get rid of it by playing the buffoon, by cracking jokes.

**WYBLUĆ, WYBLWAĆ**, *JE, AM, v. perf.* to bring up, to throw up, to disgorge.

**WYBLUZIŃC**, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to belch out blasphemies.

**WYBLYSKAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYBLYSNĄĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to flash out, to appear like a flash, like a blaze out of, from, from under.

**WYBOCZ**, *A, s. f.* **WYBOCZE**, *A, s. n.* **WYBOK**, *v, s. m.* by-way, a place out of the way, a roundabout way.

**WYBOCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of taking or going a roundabout way. = *fig.* deviation, digression.

**WYBOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. n. perf.* *z drogi*, to take a roundabout way, to strike into a side way. = *fig.* to deviate, to swerve, to digress. — *z drogi prawdy*, to swerve from the path of truth. — *od przedmiotu, od rzeczy*, to wander or ramble from the point in question, to make a digression, *see* **ZBOCZYĆ**.

**WYBOJ**, *oru, s. m.* a hole in the road.

**WYBOISTY**, *A, E*, (of a road), full of holes.

**WYBÓR**, *oru, s. m.* choice, election. *Zrobić, uczynić dobry, zły* —, to make a good, a bad choice. *Zostawić co komu do wyboru*, to leave a thing to one's choice. *Na — kupować*, to have the pick and choice of goods in a shop, to be permitted to pick out the best. — *króla, prezesa, sekretarza*, the election of a king, of a president or secretary. — *padł*

*na niego*, he was chosen, he was elected. *Przykro mi słyszeć z jaką stronością wybory odbyły się w wielu miejscach*, I am sorry to hear with what partiality elections were carried in many places. = the best part of any thing, choice. — *wojska*, the choice of troops, the choice men of the army. — *listów, romansów, poezyi*, a selection of letters, romances, poetry; selected letters, romances, poetry.

**WYBORCA**, *v, s. m.* elector.

**WYBORCZY**, *A, E*, of an elector, relating to an election, electoral. = choice, chosen. *Pulki — e*, chosen regiments.

**WYBORNIE**, *adv.* excellently, exquisitely, perfectly.

**WYBORNOSĆ**, *ści, s. f.* excellence, exquisiteness.

**WYBORNY**, *A, E*, excellent, exquisite, capital.

**WYBOROWY**, *A, E*, of an election, electoral. *Prawo — e*, the electoral law. = choice, chosen. *Wojsko — e*, chosen troops.

**WYBRAC**, *see* **WYBIERAĆ**.

**WYBRAKOWAĆ**, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to pick out what is best and to reject what is bad, to garble.

**WYBRANIE**, *see* **WYBIERANIE**.

**WYBRANIEC**, *śca, s. m.* elect, chosen.

**WYBRANY**, *A, E*, chosen, elected. *Wielu wezwanych a mało — ch*, many are called, but few chosen.

**WYBRNĄĆ**, *NE, v. n. perf.* to wade out of. — *z błota, z bagna*, to get out of a mire, of a marsh. = *Fig.* to come off, to escape, to get rid (clear), to extricate one's self. — *z jakiego kłopotu*, to get out of trouble, to get out of the scrape. — *z niebezpieczeństwa*, to escape from danger. — *z długów*, to get rid of one's debts, to extricate one's self from debt.

**WYBRUKOWAĆ**, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* to pave, to have done paving.

**WYBRYD**, *u, s. m.* the being hard to please.

**WYBRYDNIE**, *adv.* like a man hard to please, squeamishly, fastidiously.

**WYBRYDNIK**, *A, s. m.* a man hard to please, a man too nice in his eating.

**WYBRYDNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* niceness in eating, squeamishness, fastidiousness.

**WYBRYDNY**, *A, E*, nice in his eating, particular in his diet, dress, etc.; hard to please, nice, squeamish, fastidious.

**WYBRYDZAĆ**, *AM, v. n. w jedzeniu*, to be nice in one's eating, to be particular in one's diet. *We rozszystkiem* —, to be continually finding fault with every thing, to be hard to please.

**WYBRYDZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the being nice or particular in one's diet, dress, etc.

**WYBRYK**, *u, s. m.* caper, frisk.



gambol, capriole. = *fig.* a sudden fit of madness, whim, freak, wild fancy. = *i imaginacyi*, the flights of the imagination. — *i młodości*, the errors of youth.

WYBRYKIWAĆ, *κνίγει*, *v. n. imp.* to frisk, to prance, to gambol. WYBRYKNAĆ, *κνίγει*, *v. n. perf.* to cut a caper.

WYBRZEŻE, *α*, *s. n.* inlet, bay, creek, cove. = (*rzeki to miejsce*). quay, key.

WYBŮCH, *υ*, *s. m.* outbreak, eruption. *Trzęsienie ziemi poprzedziło — Wezuwiuszu*, the eruption of Vesuvius was preceded by an earthquake. = *Fig.* explosion, burst. — *gniewu*, an explosion or burst of passion.

WYBUCHAĆ, *αμ*, *v. n. imp.* WYBUCHNAĆ, *κνίγει*, *v. perf.* to break out, to burst out (forth), to explode. *Pożar wybuchnął w jego domu*, the fire broke out of his house. *Plomień wybuchnął*, the flames burst forth. *Wojna wybuchnęła*, the war broke out. *Gniew jego wybuchnął*, his anger burst forth. *Spisek lada dzień miał —*, the conspiracy was on the point of breaking out, of bursting forth.

WYBUCHNIĘCIE, and WYBUCHNIENIE, *α*, *s. n.* eruption, explosion, breaking out, outbreaking, bursting out (forth).

WYBUDOWAĆ, *δουρ*, *v. perf.* to build up, to erect, raise or rear an edifice.

WYBUJAĆ, *αμ*, *v. n. perf.* to shoot up (forth), to grow up, to overgrow.

WYBUJAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* exuberant growth, overgrowth, exuberance. — *myśli*, *obrazów*, exuberance of ideas, imagery. — *stylu*, luxuriance of style.

WYBUJAŁY, *α*, *ε*, overgrown, rank, luxuriant, exuberant.

WYBURCZEĆ, *czę*, WYBUZWAĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to rattle one, to give one a peal, to give one a blowing up, to chide, to rebuke, to snub, to reprimand.

WYBYĆ, *bęδε*, *v. n. perf.* *gdzie*, to stay, remain or continue in a place for a certain time. — *u kogo*, to serve out one's time, to have served one's time, to come out of service.

WYĆ, *ję*, *v. n. imp.* to howl, to yell. WYĆLOWAĆ, *łuję*, *v. perf.* to take one's aim well.

WYCHARCHAĆ or WYCHARKNAĆ, *κνίγει*, *v. perf.* to eject from the lungs, to clear the throat by coughing, hawking and spitting, to expectorate.

WYCHĘDOŻYĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* to clean, to cleanse.

WYCHEŁZNAĆ, *αμ*, *v. perf.* to take off the bit, to unbridle.

WYCHŁODNIEĆ, *κνίγει*, *v. n. perf.* to cool, to grow cool.

WYCHŁODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to cool, to make cool.

WYCHŁOSTAĆ, *αμ*, *v. perf.* to whip, flog soundly.

WYCHŁYŚNAĆ, *κνίγει*, *v. perf.* to bring up what one has swallowed. = *kielich wina*, to toss off a glass of wine, to gulp it down.

WYCHÓD, *odr*, *s. m.* WYJŚCIE, *α*, *s. n.* a going out, exit. *Jestem na wychodzie*, *na wyjściu*, I am just going out. *Przychód i wychód towarów*, the importation and exportation of merchandise. = a way out, a door, ou'gate, outlet, issue, passage, outgoing. *Dom mający dwa wychody*, *jeden na pole*, *drugi na ulicę*, a house that has one door into the field and another into the street. *Ulica bez wychodu*, *bez wyjścia*, a blind-alley, a turn-again alley, an alley or street that has no thoroughfare. = the orifice of the stomach, anus. = water-closet.

WYCHODEK, *δκα*, *s. m.* necessary-house, privy, water-closet.

WYCHODNE, *co*, *s. n.* the act and moment of going out. *Jestem na —*, I am just going out.

WYCHODOWY, *α*, *ε*, of going out. *Cło —*, export duty.

WYCHODZENIE, *α*, *s. n.* the act of going out, see WYCHODZIĆ.

WYCHODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. n. imp.* WYJŚĆ, *wyniść*, *bę*, *v. perf.* to go out, to walk out, to get out, to step out, to come out. *Wyjść z pokoju*, to go out of the room. *Wyjść na przechadzkę*, to take a walk, to go a walking. *Wyjść do kościoła*, to go to church. *Ludzie wychodzą z kościoła*, people are coming out of the church. *Rzeka wyszła z koryta*, the river has overflowed its banks. *Wyjść z dzieciństwa*, to emerge from childhood, to grow up, to be a man, a woman. *Wyjść z choroby*, to recover from a fit of illness. *Wyjść z więzienia*, to get out of prison, to come out of custody. *Wyjść z służby*, to come out of service. *Wyjść z wojska*, to leave the military service, to retire from service. *Ten młodzieniec tylko co wyszedł ze szkół*, this young man has just left school. *Wyjść z błędu*, to be undeceived, to undeceive one's self, to be set right again. *Wyjść komu z myśli*, *z pamięci*, to come out of memory. *To mi wyszło z głowy*, *z pamięci*, it is out of my head, it is out of my mind. *Wyjść z mody*, *z użycia*, *ze zwyczaju*, to grow out of fashion, to grow out of use, to fall into desuetude. *Wyjść z granic przyzwoitości*, *umiarkowania*, to swerve from the rules of decency, to go beyond the bounds of decency, of moderation. *Wszystko co wychodzi z pod jego pióra*, every thing that comes from his pen. *Wyjść z druku*, to issue from the press. *Kiedy wyjdzie z druku twoje dzieło?* when will your book come out? *Wyjść naprzeciw kogo*, to come to meet one. *Wychodząc*, on one's going out. *Wychodząc z domu*, *z ogrodu*, on my (his, her, their), going out of the house, of the garden. = *na co*, to go up, to

get up, to mount. *Wyjść na schody*, *na górę*, to go up stairs. *Wyjść na ambonę*, to mount the pulpit; (of a street, of a window), to go into, to look. *Ta uliczka wychodzi na szeroką ulicę*, this lane goes (strikes) into the broad street. *Moje okna wychodzą na zachód*, *na ogród*, my windows look to the west, look into the garden. *Wychodzić na scenę*, to appear on the stage. *Po raz pierwszy wychodzić na scenę*, to make one's first appearance on the stage. = *Wyjść na wierzch*, to come to the top, to come out. *Prawda wychodzi na wierzch*, the truth comes out. = *Wyjść na co*, to become, to turn. *Wyjść na doktora*, to go out doctor, to become a doctor. *Wyjść na żebraka*, to become a beggar, to be reduced to beggary. *Wyjść na oficera*, to get commission in the army, to be promoted to the rank of an officer. *Wyjść na człowieka*, to make one's way in the world. *Wyjść na kpa*, to be made a fool of. *Wyjść na czem dobrze*, to get money by, to derive profit or benefit from. *Zle na czem wyjść*, to come off a loser, to go by the worst. *Wyszedł jak Zabłocki na mydle*, he lost all his fortune in that undertaking. = *Na co to wyjdzie?* what will come of it? *Wszystko to na jedno wychodzi*, it comes all to one, it comes all to the same thing. *Wychodzi to na moje*, it comes to what I have said. *To ci wyjdzie na sławę*, *na honor*, it will redound to your glory, to your honour. = *Wyjść na widok publiczny*, to come out or forth, to be published. *Wyjść na jaw*, to be detected, discovered, disclosed, to be brought to light. = *Wyjść pod żagle*, to set sail. = *Wyjść za kogo* (of a woman), to marry one. *Wyjść za żołnierza*, to be married to a soldier. = *Wyjść zwycięzko*, *z chwałą*, to come off conqueror, to come off with glory. = *v. a.* *Wychodzić suknię*, *obuwie*, to wear out a coat, shoes.

WYCHODZIEC, *dica*, WYCHODZIEN, *dnia*, *s. m.* emigrant.

WYCHODZONY, *α*, *ε*, worn out (of a dress).

WYCHÓW, *owu*, WYCHOWEK, *wku*, *s. m.* *bydła*, *koní*, breeding of cattle, horses.

WYCHOWAĆ, see WYCHOWYWAĆ.

WYCHOWANEK, *nka*, *s. m.* (elev. style), foster-child, nursing. — *muz*, the nursing of the muses, the son of Apollo.

WYCHOWANICA, *y*, WYCHOWANKA, *ı*, *s. f.* foster-daughter.

WYCHOWANIE, *α*, *s. n.* breeding, education. *Człowiek z dobrem —*, a well-bred man, a man of education. *Odebrać dobre*, *złe —*, to receive a good, a bad education. *Poświęcać się —* *niu młodości*, to devote one's self to the education of youth.



WYCHOWANIEC, *śca*, *s. m.* foster-son, nursling, pupil.

WYCHOWANY, *a, e*, bred, brought up, educated. *Dobrze, źle* — *y*, well-bred, ill-bred.

WYCHOWYWAĆ, *wuje*, *v. imp.* WYCHOWAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to breed, to bring up, to rear, to educate. *Wychowywać bydło*, to breed cattle. — *dziecko*, to bring up, rear up, educate a child. — *młodzież*, to breed youth. *Niepodobna — takich zwierząt, roślin, ptaków w zimnym kraju*, it is impossible to rear such animals, such plants, such birds as those in a cold country. — *SIĘ*, to be bred, brought up, educated. *Tu się urodziłem i wychowałem*, here was I born and bred.

WYCHOWYWACZ, *a, s. m.* *bydła*, a breeder of cattle.

WYCHOWYWANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of breeding.

WYCHRAPAĆ SIĘ, *pie*, *się*, *v. perf.* to have snored enough, to cease snoring.

WYCHRZCIĆ SIĘ, *see* PRZECHRZCIĆ SIĘ.

WYCHRZTA, *see* PRZECHRZTA.

WYCHUDŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* emaciation, the being lean.

WYCHUDŁY, *a, r*, emaciated, grown lean, gaunt, lank.

WYCHUDNĄĆ, *ne*, *v. n. perf.* to grow emaciated, to become lean, to fall away.

WYCHUDZIĆ, *dze*, *v. perf.* to emaciate, to make lean.

WYCHUDZONY, *a, e*, emaciated, made lean.

WYCHWALAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* *kogo, co*, to sing forth one's praises, to set forth, to extol, to cry up, to commend. — *SIĘ*, to sing forth one's own praises, to trumpet one's own merits. — *się z czego*, to boast of a thing.

WYCHWALACZ, *a, s. m.* praiser, encomiast, commender, puffer, trumpeter.

WYCHWALANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of praising, commending; praises, commendations.

WYCHWYCIĆ, *ce*, *v. perf.* to snatch out (off, away, from).

WYCHYLAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYCHYLIĆ, *le*, *v. perf.* to thrust forward, to protrude. *Wychylić głowę z okna*, to protrude one's head at the window, to peep out at the window. — *to swallow*, to empty. *Wychylić kielich wina*, to toss off a bumper of wine, to gulp it down, to drain or drink it off. — *SIĘ*, to bend forward, to jut out, to lean over, to protrude. *Wychylić się z domu*, *fam. fig.* to make a short absence from home, to stir abroad. *Jeszcze się dziś nie wychylił z domu*, I have not yet stirred from home or abroad today.

WYCIĄĆ, *see* WYCINAĆ.

WYCIĄG, *u*, *s. m.* extract. — *rośliny*, extract of a plant. =

extract, abstract, abridgment, epitome. — *z dzieła*, *z korespondencji*, an extract from a book, an abstract of a correspondence.

WYCIAGAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYCIAGNĄĆ, *ne*, *v. perf.* to draw out, to pull out; to extract. *Wyciągnąć pałasz z pochwy*, to draw one's sword from the scabbard, to unsheath. — *chustkę z kieszeni*, to draw or pull the handkerchief out of the pocket. — *wodę ze studni*, to draw water out of a well. — *ogień z rany*, to take out the fire of a wound. — *komu kulę*, to extract a ball. *Wyciągnąć sok z rośliny*, to extract the juice from a plant. — *plamy*, to take out or away stains. = *Math.* *Wyciągnąć pierwiastek kwadratowy, sześcienny z jakiej liczby*, to draw or extract the square, the cubic root of a number. — *najpiękniejsze ustępy z jakiego dzieła*, to extract the most beautiful passages from a book. = *Wyciągnąć kogo z domu*, to draw one from home, to prevail upon him to go and see company. = *Wyciągnąć co od kogo*, to exact a thing of one, to claim, require or demand it of him. *Wyciągnąć co od kogo*, to squeeze something out of a person; to draw a secret from him; to get or obtain a thing from him. = *kogo na co*, to put one to a thing, to bring one to do it. *Wyciągnąć kogo na koszt*, to put one to charges, expences. = *Wyciągnąć wnioski*, to draw conclusions, to infer or conclude, to draw consequences. = *Wyciągnąć ręce*, to stretch out one's arms. *Wyciągnął do mnie rękę*, he stretched out his hand to me. *Wyciągnąć rękę*, to implore one's assistance, to beg or ask an alms. *Wyciągnąć ręce do nieba*, to hold or lift up one's hands to heaven. = *z kąd*, *v. n.* to march off. *Wyciągnąć z obozu*, to break up the camp. — *SIĘ*, to stretch one's self.

WYCIAGANIE, WYCIĄGNIĘCIE, *a, s. n.* the act of drawing out of; extraction. *Wyciąganie pierwiastku kwadratowego*, the extraction of the square root.

WYCIĄGNIĘTY, *a, e*, drawn out of, extracted. = stretched out. *Z — temi rękami*, with hands stretched out. — *na sofie, na trawie*, stretched out, lying at full length on a sofa, upon the grass.

WYCIE, *a, s. n.* howl, howling, yell, yelling.

WYCIECIE, *see* WYCINANIE. WYCIECZKA, *i*, *s. f.* sally. *Obłężeni zrobili —kę*, the besieged made a sally. = excursion. *Robić —i na wieś*, to make excursions into the country.

WYCIEK, *u, s. m.* flowing out. = dropping, dribbling.

WYCIEKAĆ, *am*, *v. n. imp.* WYCIEC, *ne*, *v. perf.* to flow or run out, to leak out, to run to dregs.

*Ta beczka wycieka*, that barrel runs out.

WYCIEŃCZEĆ, *ie*, *v. n. perf.* to grow thin.

WYCIEŃCZENIE, *a, s. n.* extenuation, exhaustion.

WYCIEŃCZONY, *a, e*, extenuated, exhausted; wasted, drained, worn out, overspent. *Grunt —y*, spent, exhausted ground, ground out of heart. *Kraj —y z ludzi i pieniędzy*, the country is drained of men and money. — *y postem, długiem czuwaniem*, thrown into a state of exhaustion by fasting and late hours.

WYCIEŃCZYĆ, *czę*, *v. perf.* WYCIEŃCZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to make thin, to extenuate, to drain, exhaust. — *grunt*, to wear land out of heart. — *kraj z ludzi, z pieniędzy*, to exhaust or drain a country of men, to drain the wealth of a country. *Choroba go niezmiernie wycieńczyła*, his illness has made him fall away very much. *Tego posty, tamtego wycieńczyła rozpusta*, this is extenuated by fasting, that by debaucheries.

WYCIERAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYTRZEC, *ne*, *v. perf.* to rub clean, to wipe off (away), to wipe dry. — *bloto z sukni*, to rub or get the dirt off one's clothes. — *ze rdzy*, to get or fetch off the rust, to polish. — *stół, talerze*, to wipe the table, the plates. — *naczynie*, to scour dishes. — *komin*, to sweep a chimney. *Wycierać cudze kąty*, to live in other people's house, to depend upon them for board and lodging, not to have a home of one's own. — *nos*, to blow the nose. — *dziecku nos*, to wipe the nose of a child. = *Wytrzeć komu kapitulę, fig.* to read one a lecture, to give one a wipe, to snub, to rattle, to rate or chide vehemently, to scold, to reprimand. = *Wytrzeć suknię*, to wear a coat threadbare. — *SIĘ*, to get off. *Rdza wyciera się z żelaza gdy go się często używa*, the rust gets off from iron by handling it; (of clothes), to be worn out; (of persons). *Wytrzeć się między ludźmi*, to acquire genteel manners by associating with well-bred people; (of weather). *Niebo się wyciera*, the weather clears up.

WYCIERANIE, WYTARCIE, *a, s. n.* the act of rubbing clean, wiping off, wiping dry. *Wycieranie kominów*, the sweeping of chimneys.

WYCIERPIEĆ, *pie*, *v. perf.* to suffer or endure to the last, to suffer greatly. *Gdybyś wiedział com ja ucierpiał, ilem wycierpiał*, if you knew how much I have suffered, what torments, pains I have endured.

WYCIERPIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of suffering to the last.

WYCIESAĆ, *see* WYCIOSAĆ.

WYCINAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* WYCIĄĆ, *ne*, *v. perf.* to cut or hew



down. *Wyciąć las*, to fell all the trees of a forest, to cut down a forest, to disforest. *Wyciąć w pień mieszkańców*, to put the inhabitants to the edge of the sword. = to cut out. *Wycinać z papieru*, to cut out of paper. *Grotta wycięta ze skały*, a grotto cut out in the rock. *Wyciąć kartę z ksiązki*, to cut the leaf of a book. = *Wyciąć komu policzek*, to give one a blow on the ear. *Wyciąć kogo*, to strike one. = *Wyciąć komu prawdę*, fig. to tell one the plain truth to his face, to tell him of his faults.

**WYCINANIE, WYCIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of cutting or hewing down. — *lasu*, the cutting of a wood, the felling of trees. = *Wycięcie*, hollowing, sloping out; slope, cut.

**WYCINEK**, *TKU, s. m.* a small piece cut out. = *Geom.* a sector. = (among Hunters) a wild boar five years old.

**WYCIOR**, *U, s. m.* Art. cannon-brush, rammer.

**WYCIOSAĆ**, *ESZĘ, v. perf.* to hew out. — *grób w skałę*, to hew out a sepulchre in the rock. — *posąg z drzewa, z kamienia, z marmuru*, to hew or cut a statue of wood, stone or marble.

**WYCISK**, *U, s. m.* stamp, impress, print. — *pieczęci na wosku, na laku*, the impress of a seal on wax. = juice or substance expressed from any thing. = *Wyciski*, pl. the gross or thick substance that remains of a thing squeezed, strained.

**WYCISKAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYCISNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to impress, to imprint, to stamp. *Wycisnąć co na wosku, na glinie*, to impress a figure on wax or clay. — *głową ludzką na monecie*, to impress a coin with the figure of a man's head. — *pieczęć*, to set the seal. = to squeeze out, to express. *Wycisnąć cytrynę*, to squeeze a lemon. *Wyciskac łzy z oczu*, to draw tears from the eyes. = fig. *Wycisnąć co na kim, od kogo*, to extort, to get by violence from one. — *od kogo pieniądze*, to extort money from one. — *od kogo tajemnicę*, to extort or wring a secret from one. — *od kogo zezwolenie, przyznanie się do winy*, to extort consent, confession of guilt from one.

**WYCISKANIE, WYCIŚNIĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of impressing, imprinting, stamping. = the act of squeezing out. = the act of extorting. *Wyciśnięcie pieczęci*, the setting of the seal.

**WYCOFAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to draw back. — *SIĘ*, to retreat, to retire, to withdraw.

**WYĆWICZONY**, *A, E, trained* up, well exercised. *Wojsko* — *E*, troops well trained, drilled, exercised. = whipt, flogged.

**WYĆWICZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to train up, to exercise, to improve. =

to whip, to flog, to lash. — *SIĘ*, to come to perfection, to improve, to acquire skill by practice, exercise.

**WYCZANY**, *A, E, of vetch.*

**WYCZERPAĆ**, *PIĘ, WYCZERPNAĆ*, *NE, v. perf.* to draw out all, to exhaust by draining, to drain. *Wyczerpnąć wodę ze studni*, to draw all the water out of a well, to drain a well. *Wyczerpnęli całą amunicję i zapasy żywności*, they had exhausted all their ammunition and provisions. *Wyczerpnąć jaki przedmiot*, fig. to exhaust a subject.

**WYCZESAĆ**, *SZĘ, v. perf.* to comb out, to comb well. = *len, konopie*, to hatchel or dress flax, hemp, to finish hatcheling, dressing. = *komu grzbiot, skórę*, to curry one's hide, to give him a drubbing.

**WYCZESTOWAĆ**, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* to spend by treating, feasting, regaling.

**WYCZOSEK**, *TKU, s. m.* hatcheled, dressed flax or hemp. = *pl. WYCZOSKI*, the refuse of flax, hemp, hurds.

**WYCZUBIĆ**, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to tear, tug or pull one's hair; to beat soundly, to belabour.

**WYCZYNIĆ**, *NCA, s. m.* fox-tail-grass.

**WYCZYŚCIĆ**, *SZCZĘ, v. perf.* **WYCZYSZCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to clean, to cleanse, to purge, to purify.

**WYCZYSZCZANIE, WYCZYSZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of cleaning, cleansing, purging, purifying.

**WYCZYTAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* **WYCZYTYWAĆ**, *TUJĘ, v. imp.* to find or learn by reading. *Wyczytuję z listu pańskiego*, I find, learn, understand by your letter. *Gdzie to wyczytales?* where have you read it? *Chorobę jego można wyczytać z jego oczu*, a man may read his distemper in his face. = to decipher, to make out. *To jest tak źle napisano że nie mogę wyczytać*, it is so badly written that I cannot decipher it, cannot make it out.

**WYCZYTANIE, WYCZYTYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of deciphering.

**WYDAĆ**, see **WYDAWAĆ**.

**WYDAĆ**, see **WYDYMĄĆ**.

**WYDANIE**, see **WYDAWANIE**. = edition. *Pierwsze, drugie — dzieła*, the first, the second edition of a work. = *córki za mąż*, the act of marrying one's daughter, the settling or settlement of one's daughter. *Panna na wydaniu*, a marriageable girl. = delivery, surrender of a criminal, of a political refugee. *Rząd żąda wydania, jego*, the government demanded that he should be given up, delivered up, surrendered.

**WYDARCIE**, *A, s.* the act of tearing out. = the act of snatching, extorting from; extorting.

**WYDARTY**, *A, E, torn out*. *Karta — a z ksiązki*, a leaf torn out of a book. = snatched, wrested, wrung, extorted. — *od kogo pieniądze*, money extorted from one.

**WYDARZAĆ SIĘ**, *RZA SIĘ, v. impers. imp.* **WYDARZYĆ SIĘ**, *RY SIĘ, v. perf.* to chance, to happen, to come to pass.

**WYDARZENIE**, *A, s. n.* event, occurrence, see **ZDARZENIE**.

**WYDATEK**, *TKU, s. m.* expense, expenditure. *Wydatki domowe*, household expenses. *Jego wydatki przewyższają dochód*, his expense, expenditure exceeds his income. *Nie żałować wydatku*, not to spare expense.

**WYDATKOWY**, *A, E, of expenses*. *Księga* — *A*, the book of expense.

**WYDATNIE**, *adv.* distinctly, obviously.

**WYDATNOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* prominence, protuberance, embossment; distinctness to the sight.

**WYDATNY**, *A, E, jutting out*, projecting, salient, embossed, prominent, protuberant; distinct, obvious, conspicuous.

**WYDAWAĆ**, *JĘ, v. imp.* **WYDAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to give out, to spend, to expend. — *wiele pieniędzy*, to spend a great deal of money. *Wydać resztę*, to give change. *Wydać pieniądze, monetę*, to put off a piece of money, to make it go.

*Tyle a tyle wydaje na rok*, he spends or expends so much a year. = to give, to issue, to declare.

*Wydać bitwę*, to give or offer battle. — *wojnę*, to declare or denounce war. — *rozkaz*, to give or issue an order. — *wyrok*, to pass or pronounce sentence. *Sąd przysięgłych wydał wyrok*, the jury have brought in their verdict. = to put forth, to publish. *Wydać dzieło*, to put forth (out) or publish a book. = to bring forth, to produce, to yield. *Wydać co na świat*, to bring a thing to light. — *dziecko na świat*, to bring a child into the world. *Wydawać owoce*, to bear, yield or bring forth fruit. *To drzewo wydaje bardzo dobre owoce*, that tree yields very good fruit. *Żadne drzewo nie wydaje owoców w jesieni, które nie kwitnie na wiosnę*, no tree bears fruit in autumn, unless it blossoms in the spring. = *Wydawać przyjemny lub nie przyjemny zapach*, to cast a good or ill smell. *Róża wydaje przyjemny zapach*, the rose yields a sweet smell. = to give up, to deliver up. *Wydać nieprzyjacielowi*, to deliver up to the enemy. — *miasto nieprzyjacielowi*, to deliver up a place to the enemy. — *miasto na łup, na rabunek żołnierstwa*, to give up a town to pillage, to the fury of the soldiers. — *winowajcę w ręce sprawiedliwości*, to deliver up a criminal into the hands of justice. = to betray,



to reveal, to disclose. *Judaszy wydał żydom Zbawiciela*, Judas betrayed our Saviour to the Jews. *Wydać swych współników, współwinnych*, to discover one's accomplices, to inform against them. — *sekrety, kogo z sekretu*, to disclose, reveal or betray a secret. = *Wydać za mąż*, to give or bestow in marriage. — *za kogo*, to marry to one, to bestow on him. — *SIĘ* (of persons), to betray one's self, to betray one's secret; (of things), to be discovered, divulged, blazed abroad. *Wszystko się wydało*, the secret is out, is discovered. = to seem, to appear. *Ludzie powinni być tem czem się wydają*, men should be what they seem. = to show, to appear. *Ona się wydaje jak statua*, she shows a statue.

**WYDAWANIE, WYDANIE**, *A, s.n.* the act of giving, spending, expending. = *rozkazów*, the issuing of orders. = *dziela*, the publication of a book. = *owoców*, the bearing of fruit, etc., see **WYDAWAĆ**.

**WYDAWCA**, *v, s. m.* editor, publisher of a book.

**WYDAŹYĆ**, *żę, v. n. perf.* to do a thing just in time. *Nie mógł komu* —, not to be able to keep pace with one.

**WYDECH**, *v, s. m.* breathing out, expiration.

**WYDECIĘ**, *A, s. n.* swelling, protuberance, see **WYDYMANIE**.

**WYDEPTAŃ**, *A, E, (of a path)*, trodden, beaten. = (of a shoe), trodden down at the heels.

**WYDEPTYWAĆ**, *tużę, v. imp.* **WYDEPTAĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to express by treading upon. *Wydeptywać winogrona*, to tread or trample the grapes, to tread the winepress. = *Wydeptać ścieżkę*, to make a path by treading up and down the same way. = *Wydeptać trzewiki*, to tread one's shoes down at the heels.

**WYDETOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* swelling, protuberance.

**WYDETY**, *A, E*, swelled, swollen, protuberant; filled with wind, blown up.

**WYDŁUBAĆ**, *bię, v. perf.* **WYDŁUBYWAĆ**, *buę, v. imp.* to hollow, to scoop. = to pick, to take out. *Wydłubywać orzechy z łupiny*, to take the kernel of nuts out of the green shell. = **WYDŁUBAĆ SIĘ**, to be ready (to go out) after long preparing.

**WYDMA**, *v, s. f.* squall, gust of wind. = a place exposed to the wind. = a hill of sand, down.

**WYDMISKO**, *A, s. n.* a hill of sand, down.

**WYDMUCH**, *v, s. m.* squall, gust of wind. = a place exposed to all the winds.

**WYDMUCHAĆ**, and **WYDMUCHNAĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to drive out, fetch out by blowing.

**WYDOBRCZEĆ**, *ję, v. n. perf.* to be in the mending way, to mend,

to grow better, to recover completely from illness.

**WYDOBYWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYDOBYĆ**, *bęę, v. perf.* to take out, to draw out, to pull out. *Wydobyć palasz z pochwy*, to draw one's sword (out of the scabbard), to unsheath. *Wydobyć chustkę, zegarek z kieszeni*, to draw, pull one's handkerchief, watch out of one's pocket. *Wydobywać kamienie z kopalni*, to extract stones from a quarry. *Wydobyć kulę z ciała*, to extract a ball. *Wydobyć co z kogo*, *fig.* to get, draw a thing from one. *Wydobyć kogo z ką, z czego*, *fig.* to get one off. — **SIĘ**, to get out, to get rid (clear), to extricate one's self. *Wydobyć się z tłoku*, to get out of the crowd, to extricate one's self from the crowd. — *z więzienia*, to get out of prison. — *na wolność*, to regain one's liberty, to be free again. *Wydobywać się z ziemi*, to spring, rise, gush or issue from under the ground.

**WYDOBYWANIE, WYDOBYCIE**, *A, s.n.* the act of taking out, drawing out, pulling out, extracting.

**WYDOIĆ**, *ję, v. perf.* to milk, to have done milking.

**WYDOŁAĆ**, *am, v. n. perf.* *komu*, to keep up with one, to be adequate to, to be a match for. — *czemu*, to be able, to be in a condition to do a thing, to afford. *Nie wydołam tyłu wydatkom*, I cannot afford to bear such expenses.

**WYDOSKONALENIE**, *A, s. n.* perfection, improvement.

**WYDOSKONALIĆ**, *łę, v. perf.* to bring to perfection, to improve. — **SIĘ**, to come to perfection, to improve.

**WYDOSTAĆ**, see **WYDOBYĆ**.

**WYDRA**, *v, s. f.* otter.

**WYDRAPAĆ**, *pię, v. perf.* to scratch out. — *komu oczy*, to scratch out one's eyes. — **SIĘ**, to have done scratching one's head. = *się na co*, to climb up, to clamber up.

**WYDRAŻAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYDRAŻYĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to groove, to scoop, to hollow, to excavate.

**WYDRAŻANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of scooping, excavating. **WYDRAŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* groove, hollowness, excavation.

**WYDRAŻONY**, *A, E*, grooved, scooped out, hollow, excavated.

**WYDRUKOWAĆ**, *kuę, v. perf.* to print off, to have done printing. *Kazać* —, to cause to be printed.

**WYDRUKOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the finished impression of a book. *Po wydrukowaniu*, after having printed, published.

**WYDRWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* *kogo*, to quip, quiz, banter, mock, rally one, to turn him into ridicule. = *co od kogo*, to wheedle, bubble, cheat, chouse one of a thing.

**WYDRWIGROSZ**, *A, s. m.* a man that wheedles, cheats people

of their money, sharper, swindler. **WYDRZEĆ**, see **WYDZIERAĆ**. **WYDRZEŻNIAĆ**, see **PRZEDRZEŻNIAĆ**.

**WYDRZYMAĆ SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to have slumbered enough, to have taken one's usual nap.

**WYDUMAĆ**, *am, v. perf. co*, to have contrived, devised, found out anything (by musing, pondering upon).

**WYDURZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf. co o kogo*, to coax or wheedle a thing out of one.

**WYDUSIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to strangle or throttle all of them, = to squeeze out, see **WYCISNAĆ**. — *co na kim, co od kogo*, to extort a thing from one.

**WYDWARZAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* to make parade of a thing, to be full of affectation.

**WYDYCHAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYTCHNAĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to breathe out, to expire, to exhale. *Wytchnąć duszę*, to breathe one's last, to expire. **WYDYCHAĆ SIĘ**, **WYDYSZEC SIĘ**, to take breath.

**WYDYMAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYDAĆ**, *dmę, v. perf.* to blow, to swell by blowing. — **SIĘ**, to swell.

**WYDYMANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of blowing, swelling by blowing. — **SIĘ** (*na stolcu, stolca*), tenesmus.

**WYDZIAŁ**, *v, s. m.* part assigned, share, dole. = department, office. — *spraw wewnętrznych, zagranicznych*, Home department, Foreign office. = faculty. — *teologiczny, prawny, lekarski*, faculty of theology, of law, of medicine. *Dziekan* — *u*, the dean of a faculty.

**WYDZIAŁOWY**, *A, E*, of a department. = of a faculty. = *Szkoła* — *a*, a school established in every district.

**WYDZIEDZICZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYDZIEDZICZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to disinherit. *Ojciec może niekiedy wydziedziczyć swe dzieci*, a father can in certain cases disinherit his children.

**WYDZIEDZICZENIE**, *A, s. n.* deprivation of an inheritance.

**WYDZIEDZICZONY**, *A, E*, disinherited.

**WYDZIELAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYDZIELIĆ**, *łę, v. perf.* to set out every one his share, to dole out, to distribute, to assign, to allot. *Wydzielono im grunta*, lands were assigned them. *Wydzielić syna*, to settle one's son, to settle or bestow an estate on him.

**WYDZIELANIE, WYDZIELENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of assigning, allotting.

**WYDZIERAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYDRZEĆ**, *drę, v. perf.* to tear out. *Wydrzeć kartę z książki*, to tear a leaf out of a book. = *Wydrzeć co komu*, to snatch, to wrest, to wrench, wring or extort from one. *Wydrzyj mu palasz*, wrest this sword from him. *Wydrzeć komu oczy*, to tear one's eyes out. *Wy-*



**dzierać dzieci z łona matki**, to tear children from their mother's arms. **Wydrzeć co komu z rąk**, to snatch, wrest, wrench a thing from one's hands. **Wydrzeć komu życie**, to put one to death, to take one's life. **Fig. Wydrzeć komu nadzieję**, to deprive, bereave or rob one of all hope. — **komu tajemnicę**, to get, draw or extort a secret from one. — **z zapomnienia**, to rescue from oblivion. — **SIĘ**, to tear one's self away, to fly from, to break from. = **Wydzierac się z koszul, z sukien**, to wear and tear one's shirts, clothes.

**WYDZIERANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of tearing out. = the act of snatching, wresting, wrenching, extorting.

**WYDZIERCA**, *v, s. m.* extortioner.

**WYDZIERSTWO**, *a, s. n.* extortion, rapine. **Życ wydzierstwem, z wydzierstwa**, to live upon rapine, to support one's self by rapine.

**WYDZIERŻAWIĄC**, *am, v. imp.* **WYDZIERŻAWIĆ**, *wie, v. perf.* to let out (to tenants), to farm or let out by lease, to lease out.

**WYDZIERŻAWIANIE**, **WYDZIERŻAWIENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of letting out by lease.

**WYDIERŻEC**, *see WYTRZYMAĆ.*

**WYDZIOBAĆ**, *bie, v. perf.* **dziurę**, to peck a hole; to peck through, to finish eating by dint of pecking, as the birds do.

**WYDZIWIĄC**, *am, v. n. imp.* to be devilish boisterous, to play mad freaks, to play wild pranks. = *see DZIWAČYĆ*, to find fault with every thing. = *nad kim*, to use one harshly, to use one ill, to abuse one.

**WYDZIWIANIE**, *a, s. n.* the playing of mad freaks. = the being hard to please. = ill usage, brutality.

**WYDZIWIĆ SIĘ**, **WYDZIWO- WAC SIĘ**, *v. perf.* to admire, to be astonished, to look all wonder. **Nie mogę się wydziwić jego cierpliwości**, I cannot admire enough his patience. **Nie mogę się temu wydziwić**, I am quite astonished, amazed at it.

**WYDŻWIGNĄĆ**, *sz, v. perf.* to raise, to lift, to heave up. — **kogo z dołu, z jamy**, to help one out of a ditch. — **kogo z toni, ze złej doli**, to help one out at a dead lift. — **kogo z prochu, fig.** to raise one from the dunghill. — **ooczy- znę z upadku**, to restore one's fallen country to its former state. — **SIĘ**, to rise with much difficulty, to have a great deal of trouble to rise again.

**WYDŻWIGNIĘCIE**, **WYDŻWIGNIENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of raising, lifting, heaving up.

**WYFOROWAC**, *ruż, v. perf.* *fam. kogo*, to dislodge one, to drive him out. — **kogo z drzwi**, to turn one out of doors.

**WYFORYTOWAĆ**, *ruż, v. perf.* *kogo na co*, to help one to a place, to prefer one to a dignity.

**WYFRYCOWAĆ**, *cuż, v. perf.* to gull a novice.

**WYGA**, *i, s. m.* an old. = an old curmudgeon, a sordid miser, a hunk, = an old stager, a cunning fox, a sly cur, a sly cunning man, a cunning blade.

**WYGADAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to speak out, to tell every thing one knows. **Pozwól mu niech wszystko wygada**, let him tell all he has to say. = to tell a thing abroad, to blab out, to blaze abroad; to confess. **Wszystko wygadał**, he has confessed every thing. — **SIĘ**, to have talked enough, to weary one's self with talking, to empty one's budget. = **Umieć się wygadać**, to be a fine-spoken man, to have one's tongue well hung, to have a glib tongue. = **Wygadać się z czem**, to betray one's self, to drop a word.

**WYGADANY**, *a, e*, spoken out, well-spoken, having an inexhaustible flow of words.

**WYGADYWAĆ**, *duż, v. imp.* *co na kogo*, to speak ill of one, to rail at one with great bitterness.

**WYGADYWANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of speaking ill of one, reproachful language, abuse.

**WYGADZAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.*

**WYGODZIĆ**, *dż, v. perf.* *komu czem*, to accommodate one with conveniences, to render one service by lending or furnishing him any thing to supply his wants.

**WYGADZANIE**, **WYGODZENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of accommodating with conveniences. **WYGODZENIE**, service, favour, kind offices.

**WYGAJAC**, *see WYGOLIĆ.*

**WYGALAC**, *see WYGOLIĆ.*

**WYGINAĆ**, *see WYGNAĆ.*

**WYGARBOWAĆ**, *buż, v. perf.* to have done tanning. — **komu skórę, fig. fam.** to carry or warn one's hide for him, to thrash, bang or belabour one handsomely.

**WYGARNAĆ**, *sz, v. perf.* **WYGARTYWAĆ**, *ruż, v. imp.* to rake out, to draw out, to take out. **Wygarnąć co z ognia, z popiołu**, to draw or take a thing out of fire, out of ashes.

**WYGASAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* (of fire), to be going out. **WYGASNAĆ**, *sz, v. perf.* to go out. = (of a family), to become extinct. **Na nim wygasnie ta familia**, with him the family will be extinct.

**WYGASANIE**, *a, s. n.* gradual going out. **WYGASNIENIE**, *a, s. n.* extinction. — **ognia**, the extinction of fire. — **rasy, pokolenia, rodziny**, the extinction of a race, tribe, family.

**WYGASŁY**, *a, e*, gone out, extinguished, extinct. — **a rodzina, familia**, an extinct family.

**WYGASZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYGASIĆ**, *sz, v. perf.* to put out, to extinguish, to quench.

**WYGINAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WY- GIAĆ**, *gnę, v. perf.* to bend outwards. — **SIĘ**, to bend.

**WYGINAĆ**, **NIENY**, *v. n. perf.* *collect.* to perish. **Wszystcy wyginemy**, we shall all perish. **Drzewa wyginęły od mrozu**, all the trees have perished with frost. **Cały ród wyginął**, all the family have perished.

**WYGINANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of bending outwards. **WYGIĘCIE**, *a, s. n.* bent, bending, flexure; angle, elbow (of a river or a road).

**WYGLADAĆ**, *am, v. n.* to look, to have a particular appearance. **Dobrze** —, to look well (in good health). **Cieszę się że tak dobrze wyglądasz**, I am glad to see you look so well. **Chory lepiej wygląda**, the patient looks better. **Staro, młodo** —, to look old, young. **Wygląda na szpiega, na żołnierza**, he looks like a spy, he has the look of a soldier. **Wygląda jakby całą noc nie spał**, he looks as if he had not slept the whole night. **Wygląda na to**, he looks quite so. = to look for, to look forward to, to hope for, to expect. **Wyglądać kogo, czyjego przybycia**, to look for one's arrival, to be in expectation of one's return, to expect one. **Długom go wyglądał**, I have long looked for him. — **od kogo wsparcia, opieki**, to look up to one for protection. — **stosownej pory**, to look for a favourable opportunity. = to look out, to peep out. **Wyglądać przez okno**, to look out at a window. — **z pod czego**, to lurk or peep from under. **Węże wygląдают z pod kwiatów**, serpents lurk from beneath the flowers. **Łokcie mu wygląдают**, he is out at the elbows. **Kości mu wygląдают z pod skóry**, his bones seem peeping through his skin. **Wglądałeś z po za ściany**, you peeped over the wall.

**WYGLĄDANIE**, *a, s. n.* *kogo, czego*, the act of looking for one or a thing, expectation of. = looking or peeping out.

**WYGLĄDANY**, *a, e*, looked for, expected.

**WYGLĄDZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **WYGLĄDZIĆ**, *dż, v. perf.* to smooth, to polish. = **Wygladzić**, to extirpate, to destroy. **Wygladzić co z pamięci**, to blot a thing out one's remembrance. **Wygladzić z pamięci ludzką**, to efface from the memory of mankind.

**WYGLĄDZENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of smoothing. = extermination, extirpation, destruction. — **z pamięci**, obliteration, oblivion.

**WYGLĄDZONY**, *a, e*, smoothed, polished. = exterminated, extirpated, destroyed. — **y z pamięci**, blotted out of one's remembrance, obliterated.

**WYGLĘBIĆ**, *bie, v. perf.* to scoop, to groove, to excavate.

**WYGLODAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to



hollow by gnawing, nibbling, eating into. = to grow hungry.

WYGŁODNIAŁY, A, E, famished, starved, starving, craving, hungry.

WYGŁODNIEĆ, JE, V. N. perf. to grow hungry, to starve.

WYGŁODZIĆ, DZĘ, V. perf. kogo, to make one fast, to pinch one in his meals; to famish, to starve. — SIE, to have fasted long, to grow hungry, to starve.

WYGLUŻOWAĆ, ŻUŻĘ, V. perf. to blot out, to expunge. Fig. — z pamięci, to blot out of one's remembrance. — z serca, to banish out of one's mind, heart, to put out of one's mind.

WYGMATWAĆ, AM, V. perf. to disentangle, to disembroil, to extricate.

WYGMERAĆ, AM, V. perf. co fam. to take out or draw out a thing after having long rummaged for it.

WYGNAĆ, GONIE, V. perf. WYGANIAĆ, AM, V. imp. to drive out or away. Wygnać psy z pokoju, to put out, to drive away the dogs. — muchy, to drive away the flies. — nieprzyjaciela z kraju, to drive the enemy out of the country. — bydło na pole, to drive the cattle to the field. Wygnałem go z domu, I have turned him out of doors. = to drive, to expel, to banish. Wagnany został z kraju, he has been driven, banished from his country.

WYGNANIE, A, S. N. expulsion, banishment, exile. Skazać na —, to sentence or condemn to banishment. Pójść na —, to go into exile. Z — nia kogo wrócić, przywołać, to recall one from exile. Dobrowolne —, voluntary exile. Pójść na dobrowolne —, to exile one's self.

WYGNANIEC, ŃCA, S. M. exile, outlaw.

WYGNIAĆ, AM, V. imp. WYGNIEŚĆ, GNIOTĘ, V. perf. ciasto, to knead cake or paste well. = to make a hollow by pressing upon. = to express, to extract.

WYGNIATANIE, WYGNIECENIE, A, S. N. the act of kneading. = expressing, extracting. Wygnięcie, a hollow made by pressing upon.

WYGNIEĆ, NIE, V. perf. to rot in the interior part, to make a hollow by rotting.

WYGNIEŁY, A, E, rotten inwardly, made hollow with rotteness.

WYGNIOĆ, JE, V. perf. to make rot the inward parts. = rolę, ziemię, to dung or manure the ground perfectly.

WYGODA, Y, S. f. convenience, accommodation, comfort. Używać wygodę życia, to enjoy all the conveniences or comforts of life. Lubić wygodę, to love one's convenience. Dla lepszej wygodę, for the better convenience. Są wielkie wygodę w tym domu, there are great accommodations in that house.

WYGODNIE, adv. conveniently, comfortably. Życ —, to live a comfortable life, to live comfortably, to be in easy circumstances. Sześć osób w tym powozie — pomieścić się mogą, six people can sit comfortably in that carriage. To bardzo —, that is very comfortable, very convenient.

WYGODNIŚ, SIA, S. M. a man who loves his convenience.

WYGODNY, A, E, convenient, commodious, comfortable. Dom — y, a convenient or comfortable house. Życie — e, a comfortable life. — a suknia, — e trzewiki, an easy coat, easy shoes.

WYGODZIĆ, see WYGADZAĆ.

WYGOIĆ, JE, V. perf. ranę, to heal a wound perfectly. — SIE, to heal, to be quite healed. Nie mam nadziei aby się rana jego wygoiła, I am afraid his wound will never heal.

WYGOLIĆ, LE, V. perf. to shave close. — komu koronę, to shave the tonsure on one's head. — kielich wina, fig. fam. to toss off a glass of wine, to swallow or gulp down a glass of wine.

WYGOLONI, A, E, shaved close, well shaved, shaved very smooth.

WYGON, U, S. M. a place through which cattle is driven to pasture. = common pasturage.

WYGONIEĆ, see WYGNAC.

WYGÓROWAĆ, RUJE, V. N. perf. to attain the highest pitch, to culminate. — nad drugich, nad wszystkich, to rise above all the others, to overtop all of them. — w czym, to excel, to be eminent in any thing.

WYGÓROWANIE, A, S. N. the attaining the highest pitch. = excess, extreme.

WYGOROWANY, A, E, rising above all the others; (most used ironically). Ta — a mądrość, that sublime wisdom of yours. — a pycha, excessive, overbearing pride. — e pochwały, extravagant, outrageous praise.

WYGÓRSOWAĆ SIE, SUJE SIE, V. perf. to bare one's bosom, breast. Zbyt wygorsowana, a woman whose bosom is too much uncovered, is too bare, quite bare.

WYGORZEĆ, JE, V. N. perf. to burn out, to be burnt out, to cease burning. — od słońca, to be burnt up, parched up with the heat of the sun.

WYGORZELINA, Y, S. f. a piece of ground parched up with the heat of the sun.

WYGOTOWAĆ, TUJE, V. perf. to extract by boiling. — garnek, to clean a pot by boiling water in it. = to make ready, to prepare. — projekt do prawa, to prepare a bill. Czy wygotowałeś listy? have you prepared the letters? — SIE, to cease boiling.

WYGOTOWANIE, A, S. N. the act of extracting by boiling. = expedition, despatch.

WYGRABIĆ, BIE, V. perf. to take out with the rake.

WYGRAĆ, AM, V. perf. WYGRYWAĆ, AM, V. imp. to win at play. Wygrał od niego znaczną sumę, he has won a considerable sum of money of him. Przegrał wszystko co wygrał, he lost all his winnings. Wygrać na loteryi, to win in the lottery. — zakład, to win a bet, to gain a wager. — bitwę, to win or gain a battle, to win the day. — proces, to win or gain one's cause, to carry one's cause, to cast one's adversary. = Wygrzywać na jakim instrumencie, to play upon an instrument.

WYGRACOWAĆ, CUIE, V. perf. ulicę w ogrodzie, to scrape an alley or walk, to grub up the weeds or grass in a walk.

WYGRAMOLIĆ SIE, LE SIE, WYGRABAĆ SIE, BIE SIE, V. perf. na górę, to climb up, to clamber or scramble up. — z czego, to extricate one's self from.

WYGRANA, EI, S. f. a won game, money won at play, winning; a won battle, victory. Dać za wygraną, to give up or throw up the game, to yield, to own one's self beaten, worsted. Kto daje za wygraną ten przegrywa, a game thrown up is a game lost.

WYGRANIE, A, S. N. the act of winning, gaining.

WYGRANY, A, E, won, gained. WYGRZAŻNAC, NIE, V. N. perf. z błota, to get out of the mud.

WYGROZIĆ, ŻE, V. perf. co na kim, to obtain a thing from one by threats, to bully one into compliance.

WYGRYWAĆ, AM, V. imp. and freq. to win frequently, to have good run or good luck at play, see WYGRAC.

WYGRYWAJĄCY, A, E, winning. Karta — a, winning card. Bilet — y, winning ticket. = subst. winner.

WYGRYWANIE, S. N. the act of winning frequently, the having good run or good luck at play.

WYGRYZ, U, S. M. a hole made by a mouse.

WYGRYZAĆ, AM, V. imp. WYGRYZĆ, ZE, V. perf. to make a hole by gnawing, nibbling, to gnaw into. Myszy wygryzły ser, the mice have nibbled at the cheese. = to drive out, to dislodge. Stare pszczoły wygryzają młode, the old bees drive the young ones out of the hive (by biting them). Wygryźć kogo z ką, to drive one out, to dislodge him from a post, employment, to create one so much trouble as to make him quit his place, situation, etc. = to eat into, to corrode. WYGRYZĆ SIE, to break from confinement by gnawing the bars to pieces.

WYGRZAĆ, see WYGRZEWAC.

WYGRZEBYWAĆ, BUJE, V. imp. WYGRZEBAĆ, BIE, V. perf. to scratch out, to rake up, to dig out



or up. *Kury wygrzebiują robaki z ziemi*, the hens scratch worms out of the earth. *Wygrzebać trupa* to dig out or disinter a dead body. *Wygrzebać co*, *fig.* to find out, to bring a thing to light after long and tedious researches. *WYGRZEBAĆ SIĘ*, *fig.* to work one's self out of, to get rid or clear of, to be set on one's legs again; to shake off poverty.

**WYGRZEBYWANIE**, **WYGRZEBANIE**, *A, s. n.* to act of scratching out, digging out, taking out of the ground.

**WYGRZEWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYGRZAĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* to warm thoroughly, to warm in the inside, to warm the interior parts. *Wygrzewać łóżko*, to warm a bed. *WYGRZEWAĆ SIĘ*, to be warming one's self — *na słońcu*, to bask in the sun. *WYGRZAĆ SIĘ*, to have done warming one's self, to have warmed one's self well.

**WYGRZEWANIE**, **WYGRZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of warming.

**WYGRZMOCIEĆ**, *CG, a. perf.* *kogo*, to cuff or strike one with the fist, to bethump one.

**WYGUBIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYGUBIĆ**, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to destroy, to extirpate, to exterminate.

**WYGUBIANIE**, **WYGUBIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of outrooting, extirpating, exterminating, destroying.

**WYGUBICIEL**, *A, s. m.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer. **WYGUZDRAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* *fam.* to be ready to go out after much time spent in dressing or other preparations.

**WYGWIZDAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to drive out by hissing, whistling, to hiss off, to explode. — *aktora*, to hiss a player off the stage. *Wygwizdano jego komedya*, his comedy was hissed, damned.

**WYGWIZDANY**, *A, E*, hissed, damned, exploded.

**WYGZIC**, *ZĘ, v. perf.* *kogo*, to to dislodge one, to drive out. — *SIĘ*, to have played wild pranks enough, to have tittered, giggled enough.

**WYHAŁASOWAĆ**, *LEJE, v. perf.* *co*, to get or obtain a thing by kicking up a rout, a noise, a dust. = *kogo*, to rebuke or reprimand one. — *SIĘ*, to have bawled and stormed, roared and blustered to one's heart's desire.

**WYHANDLOWAĆ**, *LUŻ, v. perf.* *co do kogo*, to get a thing from one in exchange for another.

**WYHASAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* *fam.* to have danced enough, to have enjoyed one's self with much dancing.

**WYHODOWAĆ**, *DUJE, v. perf.* to rear, to breed, to bring up. — *węza w zanadrzu*, to cherish a serpent in one's bosom.

**WYHUKAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to drive out with hie and cry. = *co na kim*, to get or obtain a thing

from one by threats, clamours, outcries.

**WYJAĆ**, *see WYJMOWAĆ.*

**WYJADAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJEŚĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* to eat out of. *Wyjadać co z garnka*, to eat out of a pot. = to eat into, to corrode. = to eat up, to devour. *Wyjeść ryby ze stawu*, to eat up all the fish that were in a pond. *Wyjadł mi kurczętka*, he has eaten all my chickens. = *Wyjeść kogo*, *see WYGRZYŻĆ.*

**WYJADACZ**, *A, s. m.* spunger, shark. = *Stary* —, an old stager, an old cunning fellow.

**WYJADANIE**, **WYJEDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of eating out of, the act of eating up all, devouring.

**WYJAKAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJAKNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to stammer out.

**WYJARZMIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJARZMIĆ**, *MIĆ, v. perf.* to loose from the yoke, to unyoke. = *fig.* to deliver from the yoke. *WYJARZMIĆ SIĘ*, to shake off the yoke.

**WYJARZMIENIE**, *A, s. n.* deliverance from the yoke.

**WYJAŚNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJAŚNIĆ**, *NIĆ, v. perf.* to clear up. *Wyjaśnić czoło*, *twarz*, to clear up one's countenance. = *fig.* to explain, to elucidate, to clear up. *Wyjaśnić trudność*, to clear up a difficulty. *Czas wyjaśnić prawdę*, time brings truth to light.

*Przykład lepiej wyjaśni znaczenie tego wyrazu*, an example will better elucidate the meaning of that word. — *SIĘ*, to clear up, to grow serene and clear. *Wyjaśnia się*, it begins to clear up, the weather clears up. *Na tę wiadomość czoło jego wyjaśniło się*, in learning that news, he cleared up his brow. *Wyjaśni się to potem*, *fig.* we shall know by and by how the matter stands, that affair must be cleared up in its time.

**WYJAŚNIANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of clearing up. **WYJAŚNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* explanation, elucidation, illustration.

**WYJĄTEK**, *TKU, s. m.* exception. *Nie masz prawidła bez wyjątku*, there is no rule without its exception. *Wszyscy bez wyjątku*, all without exception. = *z dzieła*, extract from a book.

**WYJĄTKOWO**, *adv.* exceptionally, as an exception.

**WYJĄTKOWY**, *A, E*, exceptional.

**WYJAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYJAWIĆ**, *WIĆ, v. perf.* to bring to light, to reveal, to disclose. *Wyjawić tajemnicę*, to reveal, disclose a secret. — *SIĘ*, to be brought to light, to be revealed, disclosed.

**WYJAWIACZ**, *A, s. m.* revealer, discloser.

**WYJAWIANIE**, **WYJAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of revealing, disclosing.

**WYJĄWSZY**, *part.* of the verb

**WYJAĆ**, used as a *prep.* except, save, but. — *jego brata*, except his brother or his brother excepted. *Wszyscy spiskowi — jego*, all the conspirators, save him.

**WYJAZD**, *v, s. m.* setting out, departure. — *nagły, niespodziewany*, sudden departure. *Przed —em, po wyjeździe*, before, after one's departure. *Gotować się do —u*, to make preparations for departure, for starting. *Przyspieszyć lub odłożyć swój —*, to hasten or delay one's departure. *Być na wyjeździe*, *see WYJEZDNE*. = outgate, a carriage entrance.

**WYJECHAĆ**, *see WYJEZDZAĆ.* **WYJĘCIE**, *see WYIMOWANIE.*

**WYJĘCZEĆ**, *CZEĆ, v. perf.* *co*, to obtain a thing by whining, sobbing, complaining. **WYJĘKNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to stammer out.

**WYJEDNAC**, *AM, v. perf.* **WYJEDNYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* *sobie co*, to obtain, to procure a thing by making interest with one. *Wyjednać przebaczenie*, to obtain to procure a thing by making interest with one. *Wyjednać przebaczenie*, to obtain one's pardon.

**WYJEDNANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of obtaining, importation.

**WYJEŚĆ**, *see WYJADAĆ.*

**WYJĘTY**, *A, E*, taken out; excepted.

**WYJEZDNE**, *GO, s. n.* setting out, departing. *Być na —m*, to be upon the point of setting out to be ready to depart or upon the point of one's departure. *Na samem —m*, in the very act of setting out.

**WYJEZDNY**, *A, E*, of departure.

**WYJEZDZAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYJECHAĆ**, *JADĘ, v. perf.* to set out or off (in a carriage or on horseback). *Wyjechać dokąd*, to set off for. *Wyjechać z kąd*, to set out from. *Wyjechał do Londynu*, he set off to London. *Wyjeżdża*, he is setting out. *Fig. Wyjeżdżać z czem*, to talk over again, to return frequently to one's favourite subject, to boast of, to be proud of, to value one's self upon, to plume one's self upon. *Wyjeżdżać ze swoją nauką*, to make a show or parade of one's learning. *Wyjeżdża ze swem szlachectwem, ze swemi bogactwami*, he is proud of his nobility, riches, he plumes himself upon his nobility, etc. *Znowu z tem wyjeżdżasz*, you come back again to your favorite subject. *Wyjechać z czem na plac*, *wyjechać z czem jak ze ślepą kobyłą na targ*, to pop out some silly word, to come out with a dry jest.

**WYJEZDZANIE**, **WYJECHANIE**, *A, s. n.* setting out, setting, departing. *Wyjechanie*, departure.

**WYJEZDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* konia, the act of breaking, training a horse. — *drogę*, to smooth a way



by going frequently on it. — *kogo*, fig. sam. to check, rebuke or reprimand one, see ZJEZDZIC.

WYJEZDZONY, A, E, (of a horse), well trained; (of a road), smooth, beaten.

WYJMAC, see WYJMOWAC.

WYIMEK, MKA, s. m. extract from a book.

WYJMOWAC, MUJE, v. imp.

WYJAC, ME, v. perf. to take out.

Wyjac co z kieszeni, to draw,

pull, take out of the pocket. Wy-

jac mieso z garnka, to take the

meat out of the pot. Wyjac co

z pieca, to draw out of an oven.

Wyjmowac chleb z pieca, to draw

the batch. Wyjac kule z rany, to

extract a ball. Wyjac co z dzieła

jakiego, z jakiej książki, to ex-

tract a passage from a book. Wy-

jac co komu z gęby, fig. to take a

man's word out of his mouth. Wyjac

kogo z pod prawa, to outlaw one.

— to except. Nikogo nie wyjmujac.

without excepting any body WYJ-

MOWAC SIE, to be taken out.

Jak sie wyjmujecie? how is it

taken out, what is the way to take

it out? = Gram. to be excepted.

Te imiona, słowa wyjmuj sie od

ogólnego prawidła, these nouns or

verbs are excepted from the general

rule.

WYJMOWANIE, WYJECIE, A,

s. n. the act of taking out; the act

of extracting, extraction.

WYJRZEC, RZE, v. n. WYZIE-

RAC, AM, v. imp. to look out, to

peep out.

WYJSĆ, WYJŚCIE, WYCHO-

DZIC, WYCHÓD.

WYISKAC, AM, v. perf. to clean

from lice, to louse.

WYKA, I, s. f. (a plant), vetch,

fitch, tare, vicia sativa,

WYKADZAC, AM, v. imp. WY-

KADZIC, DZE, v. perf. to fill with

smoke by fumigating or burning

incense.

WYKALAC, AM, v. imp. WY-

KŁOC, KOLÉ, v. perf. to make

holes by pricking, piercing (with a

sharp-pointed instrument); to take

or draw out, to pick out. Wykalac

zęby, to pick one's teeth. Wyklóc

komu oczy, to put one's eyes (with

a sharp-pointed instrument). Fig.

Wykalac komu czem oczy, to lay,

throw, cast a thing in (into) one's

dish or teeth, to twit one in the

teeth with it. Wyklóc czem komu

oczy, to convince one of falsehood,

to show him that he is in the wrong.

Wyklóc kogo zkąd, to drive one

one out of a place, employment, to

supplant him see WYGRYZĆ. =

WYKŁÓC, to stick all to death, to

kill them all (with spears bayonets).

WYKALANIE, A, s. n. the act of

making holes by pricking, piercing;

the act of picking out. — zębów,

the picking of one's teeth.

WYKAPAC, PIE, v. n. perf. to

drop out, to leak or trickle out. =

to cease, dropping, dripping, lea-

king, trickling.

WYKAPAC, PIE, v. perf. to bathe, — dziecko, to bathe a child. — SIE, to have bathed, to have bathed one's self.

WYKAPANY, A, E, fig. two drops of water cannot be more like.

= y ojciec, he is the very image or

picture of his father, is as much like

his father as if he had been spit out

of his mouth.

WYKAPLONIC, NIE, v. perf. to

cut capons.

WYKARCZOWAC, CZUJE, v.

perf. las, to grub up a wood, to

clear it of trees.

WYKARMIC, MIE, v. perf. to

have done fattening. — wieprza,

to have fattened a pig. = to suckle,

to give suck. Wilczyca wykarmi-

ła Remusa i Romulusa, Romulus

and Remus were suckled by a wolf.

= to rear, to bring up; to feed, to

support, to maintain, see WYZY-

WIC.

WYKASIC, SZE, v. perf. to bite

out, to tear off a piece with one's

teeth.

WYKASZLAC, WYKASZLEC,

LE, v. perf. to bring up by coughing,

to eject from the lungs, to expecto-

rate. WYKASZLAC SIE, to case

one's self by coughing, to have done

coughing.

WYKAZ, zu, s. m. specification,

enumeration, indication, statement,

account; table, list, roll.

WYKAZAC, ZE, v. perf. WY-

KAZYWAC, ZUJE, v. imp. to stick

out, to protrude. Wykazac glowe

z wody, to protrude one's head

from the water, to rise from under

the water, see WYTYKAC, WY-

TKNAC. = co, to show, to point

out, to indicate. Wykazac przy-

czynę dla której... to show cause

or reason why... = to state, to

prove, to give proofs of, to demon-

strate. Wykazac swoje szla-

chectwo, to prove one's nobility,

see UDOWODNIC. — SIE, to e-

merge, to rise out of, to issue from.

— sie z wody, to emerge from the

water. Słońce wykazalo sie z za-

chmury, the sun emerged from

behind a cloud.

WYKAZANIE, A, s. n. the act of

showing, pointing out. = proof,

statement, demonstration.

WYKICHAĆ, WYKICHNĄĆ, NIE,

v. perf. to eject by sneezing.

WYKICHAĆ SIE, to have done

sneezing, to ease one's self by

sneezing.

WYKIEŁZNAĆ, AM, v. perf. ko-

nia, to unbridle a horse, to draw

the bit.

WYKIEROWAC, RUJE, v. perf.

to give a true or proper direction.

= kogo na co, to promote or

advance one, to help one to a pre-

ferment. — SIE, to make one's way

in life, in the world, to come to

preferment.

WYKIEPIĆ, PI, v. n. perf. to

seeth or boil over.

WYKLAĆ, LNE, v. perf. WYKLI-

NAC, AM, v. imp. to excommunicate,

to anathematize, to fulminate, launch or hurl an anathema or an excommunication.

WYKŁAD, U, s. m. the act of

laying out, exposing. Chleby wy-

kładów (in scripture), showbread.

= exposition, explanation, inter-

pretation of prophecies, of dreams.

= lecture of a professor, course of

lectures. Rozpocząć —, to open a

course of lectures. Słuchać —u, to

attend a course of lectures. — fil-

zofii, historyi, course of lectures

on philosophy, history.

WYKŁADAC, AM, v. imp. WY-

ŁOŻYC, ZE, v. perf. to lay out,

Wyłożyć towary na sprzedaż, to

lay out goods, to expose them to

sale. = czem, to inlay with, to line,

to face, to overlay, to cover. Wy-

łożyć marmurem, to inlay or in-

crust with marble. — ścianę ta-

flami porcelany, to overlay a wall

with squares of porcelain. = drze-

wem ściany w pokoju, to wainscot

the walls of a room. — aksamitem,

to line or face with velvet. = to lay

out, to expend, to bestow upon.

Wykłada cały swój dochód na bu-

dowle, he bestows all his revenue

upon building. Wyłożył znaczne

sumy na to dzieło, he laid out or

bestowed great sums on this work.

= to expound, to explain, to in-

terprete. Wykładać jakiego auto-

ra, to explain or translate an author.

— naukę, to expound a doctrine.

— Pismo Ś., to expound the Scrip-

tures. — sny, to interpret dreams.

Wyłożyć co jasno, to give a clear

explanation or exposition of a thing.

Wykładać jaki przedmiot publi-

czenie, to give a course of lectures

on a subject, to teach. Ten profes-

or wykłada filozofię, geometryę

elementarną Euklidesa, that profes-

or teaches geography, the elements

of Euclide. = Wyłożyć ko-

nie, to unharness horses, to take

them 'out of a carriage and also to

geld them. = Deszcz wyłożył zbo-

że, the rain has laid the corn.

WYKŁADACZ, A, s. m. ex-

plainer, expounder, interpreter.

WYKŁADANIE, WYŁOŻENIE,

A, s. n. the act of laying out, ex-

posing. = the act of inlaying with,

overlaying, lining. Wykładanie

drzewem, wainscoting. = the act

of laying out, expending, bestow-

ing. = the act of expounding, ex-

plaining, interpreting. = Wykla-

danie jakiej nauki, the act of

lecturing, on a subject. = Wykla-

danie koni, the unharnessing of

horses; the gelding.

WYKŁADANY, A, E, inlaid, laid

over with, incrustated, lined, faced.

— y drzewem, wainscoted.

WYKŁADNIK, A, s. m. Arith.

and Algebr. exponent; 6 jest wy-

kładnikiem stosunku 30:5, six is

the exponent of the ratio of thirty

to five.

WYKŁAMAC, MIE, v. perf. co,

to obtain a thing by a lie. — SIE,

to get off with a lie.



**WYKLAROWAĆ**, *RUŻ*, *v. perf.* to clear, to purify, to refine, to clarify. — *wino*, to clarify wine. — **SIĘ**, to be clarified, purified, cleared from dross, from dregs. *Trzeba poczekać aż się rzecz wyklaruje*, *fig.* we must wait till the matter be quite clear, we must bring it to light, before we take farther steps.

**WYKLĘCIE**, *A*, *s. n.* excommunication, anathema.

**WYKŁECZEĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to have done kneeling, to cease kneeling, to rise from kneeling. — *godzina*, to have knelt for an hour. — 2) *v. a.* **Wyklęć** *co*, to obtain a thing on one's knees, by dint of kneeling. — *dziurę*, to make a hole by dint of kneeling.

**WYKLEJAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYKLEIĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* to cover the inside by pasting, gluing upon. — *papierem ściany*, to hang a room with paper.

**WYKLEKTAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf. sam.* *co na kim*, to obtain anything from one by telling over again the same thing, by tiresome repetitions of the same thing.

**WYKLEPAĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to spread with the hammer, to smooth, adjust with the hammer. — *kogo*, to give one a slap, a smack.

**WYKŁĘTY**, *A*, *E*, excommunicated, anathematized.

**WYKLINAC**, *see* **WYKLAĆ**.

**WYKŁOĆ**, *see* **WYKALAĆ**.

**WYKŁOĆCIĆ**, *CĘ*, *v. perf. co na kim*, *od kogo*, to get or obtain a thing from one by quarrelling, disputing with him. — **SIĘ**, to have much quarrelled, disputed; to have done quarrelling, disputing.

**WYKŁOSIĆ SIĘ**, *SI SIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to ear, to shoot into ears, to run to seed.

**WYKŁUĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* **WYKLUWAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to peck out. *Wykluć komu oczy*, to put out one's eyes. *Kruk krukowi oka nie wykluje*, *prov.* hawks ought not to pick out hawks' eyes. **WYKLUWAC SIĘ**, to be hatching, to hatch, to begin to peep out of the shell. **WYKLUC SIĘ**, to creep from the egg, to be hatched.

**WYKLUCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* exclusion.

**WYKLUCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to exclude, to preclude, to debar from.

**WYKOŁATAĆ**, *AM*, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to beat out, to knock out. — *co na kim*, *fig.* to knock a thing out of one, to get or obtain a thing by knocking often at people's doors, to obtain by importunate entreaties.

**WYKONAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* **WYKONYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to execute, to carry into execution; to perform, to fulfil, to discharge. *Wykonywać obowiązki swego stanu*, *powołania*, to perform, fulfil or discharge the duties of one's calling, profession. *Wykonywać rozkazy*, to execute orders. *Wykonać zamiar*,

*przedsięwzięcie*, to carry a design into execution, to execute a design. *Wykonać prawo*, to put a law in execution, to execute a law. *Wykonać wyrok*, to execute a sentence. *Wykonać na kim karę śmierci*, to execute a sentence of death on a man. *Wykonać ruch*, *Milit.* to execute movements, evolutions, manoeuvres. *Wykonać przysięgę*, to take an oath, to swear.

**WYKONANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* execution, performance, accomplishment, fulfilment, discharge. *Dla wykonania danych rozkazów*, in execution of the orders given. *Wykonanie praw*, the execution of the laws. — *planu*, the execution of a plan. — *powinności*, the performance or discharge of a duty. *Podobny do wykonania*, feasible, practicable. *Niepodobny do wykonania*, unfeasible, impracticable.

**WYKONAWCA**, *Y*, *s. m.* executor, performer, accomplisher. — *ostatniej woli*, executor of the last will, of a will.

**WYKONAWCZY**, *A*, *E*, executive. *Władza —a*, executive power.

**WYKONCYPOWAĆ**, *RUŻ*, *v. perf. sam.* to contrive, to devise.

**WYKOŃCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* finish, completion, last polish. *Piękne —obrazu*, *malowidła*, the beautiful finish of the painting.

**WYKOŃCZONY**, *A*, *E*, highly finished, well wrought, elaborate, elaborated. — *e dzieło*, an elaborate piece of work. — *y obraz*, a highly finished picture.

**WYKOŃCZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to put finishing hand to a thing, to elaborate.

**WYKONYWAĆ**, **WYKONYWANIE**, *see* **WYKONAĆ**, etc.

**WYKOPAĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* **WYKOPYWAĆ**, *RUŻ*, *v. imp.* to dig, to delve. *Wykopać rów*, to dig a ditch. — *studnię*, to sink a well. — to dig out of the ground, to dig up. *Wykopać starożytną statwę*, to dig up an antique statue. — *skarb*, to dig out or up a treasure. — *trupa*, to disinter or take out a dead body.

**WYKORZENIAC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYKORZENIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to root out, to pluck up by the roots. *Wykorzenieć drzewo*, to root out a tree, to pluck up a tree by the root. — *fig.* to eradicate, to extirpate, to exterminate, *Wykorzenieć przesady*, to extirpate rooted prejudices.

**WYKORZENIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* rooting out. — *fig.* eradication, extirpation.

**WYKOSIĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* *łąkę*, to have mowed a meadow.

**WYKOSZTOWAĆ**, *TUŻ*, *v. perf.* to empty by tasting.

**WYKOWAĆ**, *see* **WYKUĆ**.

**WYKOWINY**, *WIN*, *s. f. pl.* vetch-straw.

**WYKOPAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to abuse, to rebuke, to reprimand.

**WYKPIĆ**, *PIĘ*, *v. perf. vulg. co od kogo*, to cheat or wheedle one out of a thing, to juggle or bubble him out of it, to whiffle one out of a thing. — **SIĘ**, to come off, get off by using shifts, artifices, to slip one's neck out of the collar.

**WYKRACZAĆ**, **WYKRACZANIE**, *see* **WYKOCZYĆ**, etc.

**WYKRADAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYKRAŚĆ**, *DNĘ*, *v. perf.* to bear away by stealth, to steal away from. *Wykraść co z jakiego autora*, *z jakiego dzieła*, to steal from an author, to play the plagiary, to pirate. *Wykradł myśli*, *a nawet wyrażenia z tego autora*, he stole or purloined the thoughts, and even the very expressions of that author. — *Wiele bardzo myśli które napotykamy w jego dziele są wykradzione z dawnych autorów* most of the ideas to be met with in his book are purloined from old authors. *Wykraść komu córkę*, to carry off one's daughter, to run away with her. *Wykradziono mu żonę*, his wife has been carried off, run away with. — **SIĘ**, to steal away, to steal away, to steal forth or from, to steal out of, to slip or sneak away. — to elope, to run away. *Wykradła się z domu rodzicielskiego z kochankiem*, she eloped from her father's house with her lover.

**WYKRADANIE**, **WYKRADZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bearing away by stealth, stealing away from. — the act of carrying off, running away with. **WYKRADZENIE SIĘ**, elopement.

**WYKRAWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYKRAJAĆ**, **WYKROIĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* to cut out; to extirpate with a sharp instrument. *Wykroić raka*, to extirpate a cancer. — to cut hollow or sloping. *Wykroić formę*, *model*, to cut out a pattern.

**WYKRAWANIE**, **WYKROJENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of cutting out.

**WYKRĘCAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WYKRĘCIĆ**, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to turn to, turn up, to turn about. *Wykręcić na drugą stronę*, to turn on the other side. — to put out of joint, to sprain, to dislocate. *Wykręcić sobie nogę*, to sprain one's foot, *see* **WYWICHAĆ**. — to draw out. *Wykręcić nabój ze strzelby*, to draw the charge of a gun. — to twist, to wring. *Wykręcić chusty*, *bieliznę*, to wring linen dry. — *v. n.* *Wykręcać czem*, to swing, to brandish, to wave, to flourish, *see* **WYWIJAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to turn round, to turn about, to wheel, to face about. *Wykręcać się na jednej nodze*, to turn upon one leg. *Wykręcić się na prawo*, *na lewo*, to wheel to the right or left. *Wykręcać się na koniu*, to wheel about upon the saddle. — *fig.* **WYKRĘCAĆ SIĘ**, to use shifts, to shuffle, to



play mean tricks, to evade fair questions. *Wykrepić się z czego*, to extricate one's self by using shifts.

**WYKRECANIE, WYKRECE-NIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of turning, = the act of putting out of joint, spraining, = the act of twisting, wringing, etc. *see* WYKRECAĆ, WYKRECANIE SIĘ, the act of turning about, wheeling, facing about. = *fig.* the act of extricating one's self by using shifts.

**WYKRECANIE, WYKRECE-NIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of turning, = the act of putting out joint, spraining, = the act of twisting, wringing, etc. *see* WYKRECAĆ, WYKRE-CENIE SIĘ, *fig.* the act of extricating one's self by using shifts.

**WYKREŚLAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* WYKREŚLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to draw, to sketch, to delineate, to chalk out, to trace out. *Wykreślić koło, trójkąt*, to draw a circle, a triangle. = to strike out or off. *Wykreślić wyraz*, to strike out a word. *Wykreślić z listy*, to strike out of the list.

**WYKREŚLANIE, WYKREŚLE-NIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of striking out. = the linear drawing.

**WYKRĘT**, *U, s. m.* shift, evasion, subterfuge, loop-hole, crepehole, a mean trick. *Znam wszystkie jego —y*, I know all his evasions and subterfuges. — *prawny*, quirk, cavil. *Jest tysiąc —ów żeby uniknąć rygoru prawa*, there are a thousand quirks to avoid the stroke of the law.

**WYKRETAĆ, WYKRETAŹ**, *A, s. m.* shifter, shuffler, an unfair dealer, a trickish, fraudulent fellow. — *prawny*, caviller, pettifogger.

**WYKRĘTARKA**, *1, s. f.* a trickish, fraudulent woman.

**WYKRĘTARSKI**, or **WYKRĘ-TALSKI**, *A, m.* shifting, shuffling, trickish, fraudulent; cavilling.

**WYKRĘTARSTWO**, *A, s. n.* chicanery, chicanery, cavilling, quibbling, pettifogging.

**WYKRĘTAŹ**, *see* WYKRĘ-TACZ.

**WYKRĘTNY**, *A, E*, using shifts, cavilling.

**WYKROCHMALIĆ**, *LE, v. perf.* to starch well.

**WYKROCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* transgression, trespass, offence.

**WYKROCZYĆ**, *CZ, v. n. perf.* WYKRACZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to overstep, to step over or beyond. *Wykroczyć z granic rozumu, przyswoić*, to overstep the bounds of reason, to overstep decency, to offend against decorum or the rules of decency. = *Wykroczyć przeciw komu, czemu*, to transgress to trespass upon or against, to offend against. *Wykroczyć przeciw prawom bożym, przeciw prawom społecznym*, to offend against the laws of God, against the laws of society. *Wykraczać przeciw wszelkim pra-*

*widłom loiki*, you trespass upon or against all the laws of logic. *Cieężko wykroczyć*, to commit a grievous offence. *Czemże przeciw tobie wykroczył?* in what has he offended you?

**WYKROCZYCIEL**, *A, s. m.* transgressor, trespasser, offender.

**WYKROCZYCIELKA**, *1, s. f.* a female offender.

**WYKROIĆ**, *see* WYKRAWAĆ.

**WYKROPIĆ**, *PIE, v. perf.* *wodę*, to sprinkle all the water, to waste all the water in sprinkling. = *kogo, fig. sam.* to belabour one handsomely, to give him a sound drubbing, to trim or dust one's jacket for him.

**WYKRUSZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* WYKKUSZYĆ, *SZ, v. perf.* to crum, to crumble. — *chleb*, to crum all the bread. = *kłosy*, to take or shake out the grain of the ears. = *zęb*, to extract a tooth by small pieces. — *SIĘ*, to fall into small pieces.

**WYKRYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* WYKRYĆ, *JE, v. perf.* to detect, to discover. *Wykryć fałsz*, to detect and expose a falsehood.

**WYKRZESAĆ**, *SZ, v. perf.* *ogień z kamienia*, to strike fire out of a flint, to strike light. = = *kogo, fig.* to polish or refine one's manners. — *młodzieńca*, to polish up a young man. = *SIĘ*, to acquire good manners, to improve one's manners.

**WYKRZESANIE**, *A, s. n.* *ognia*, the act of striking fire, striking light. = *fig.* polish refinement.

**WYKRZESANY**, *A, E*, polished, refined, fitted for the world.

**WYKRZTUSIĆ**, *SZ, v. perf.* to bring up by hawking, to force up phlegm, to expectorate. = *co, fig.* to utter a word, to speak out with great reluctance.

**WYKRZYCZEĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to drive one out by crying, bawling, clamouring. = *kogo*, to scold or chide one, to give one a rebuke. = *co na kim*, to obtain a thing from one by cries, clamours, vociferations.

**WYKRZYK**, *U, s. m.* shout, outcry.

**WYKRZYKAĆ**, **WYKRZYKI-WAĆ**, *KWI, v. n. imp.* to shout, to cry out, to exclaim, to vociferate. *Wykrzykiwać z radości*, to utter shouts of exultation. **WYKRZY-KNAĆ**, *NE, v. inst.* to give or set up a shout, to utter or send forth a shout, to utter a loud cry. = **WYKRZYKNAĆ**, *v. a.* to proclaim, to salute. *Wojsko wykryknęło go cesarzem*, he was saluted emperor by the army.

**WYKRZYKIWANIE**, *A, s. n.* shouts, clamours, vociferations. **WYKRZYKNIECIE**, *A, s. n.* exclamation. *Znak wykryknienia*, note of exclamation.

**WYKRZYKNIK**, *A, s. m.* Gram. interjection.

**WYKRZYWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.*

**WYKRZYWIAĆ**, *WI, v. perf.* to crook, to make crooked, to bend, to incurvate, to warp. *Wykrzy-wiać trzewik*, to spoil the shape of a shoe. = to contort, to distort, to writhe. *Wykrzywiać gębę*, to contort or distort one's mouth, to make wry faces, to grin. *Wykrzy-wiać co, fig.* to distort the meaning of an assertion, to put a wrong construction on a thing. **WYKRZY-WIAĆ SIĘ (komu)**, to make mouths at one.

**WYKRZYWIANIE**, **WYKRZY-WIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of making crookes. *Wykrzywianie gęby*, **WYKRZYWIENIE SIĘ**, grin, grimace, wry mouth, wry faces, contortion or distortion of the mouth.

**WYKSZTAŁCENIE**, *A, s. n.* polish, refinement, improvement, accomplishment.

**WYKSZTAŁCIĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* to polish, to refine, to improve. — *serce, umysł*, to refine or improve the heart, the mind. — *SIĘ*, to improve. *Ten młodzieniec znacznie się wykształcił*, that young man has greatly improved.

**WYKSZTAŁCONY**, *A, E*, polished, refined, improved, accomplished.

**WYKUĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to hollow, to cut out, to hew out, to excavate. — *grote, drogę w skale*, to cut a grotto, a road in the rock. — *na-pis na kamieniu*, to engrave an inscription on a stone.

**WYKUDELAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to pull or tear one by the hair.

**WYKUGLARZYĆ**, **WYKUGŁO-WAĆ**, *LU, v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by juggling tricks, to cheat or choose one out of a thing.

**WYKUP**, *U, s. m.* **WYKUPNO**, *A, s. n.* redemption, redeeming, recovery; ransom. — *niewolnik-ów, jeńców*, the redemption of prisoners.

**WYKUPICIEL**, *A, s. m.* redeemer.

**WYKUPNE GO**, **WYKUPNO**, *A, s. n.* ransom.

**WYKUPNY**, *A, E*, redeemable. = of ransom.

**WYKUPOWAĆ**, **WYKUPYWAĆ**, *PU, v. imp.* **WYKUPIĆ**, *PIE, v. perf.* to buy off, to ransom, to redeem. *Wykupić co*, to buy a thing back. — *wieźni-ów, nie-wolnik-ów, jeńców*, to ransom the prisoners. *Wykupiono go z rąk morskich rozbojnik-ów*, he was redeemed from the hands of pirates. *Syn jego kilkakrotnie zaciągał się do wojska, a ojciec ciągle go wykupywał*, the son enlisted repeatedly, and his father as often bought him off. *Wykupić zastaw*, *fant zastawiony*, to redeem, to fetch out of pawn. = to purchase the whole, to buy up to engross. *Wykupić zboże*, to buy up corn or grain. — *SIĘ* to ransom one's self, to redeem one's self. *Wykupić się z niewoli*, to redeem one's self from captivity.



WYKUPOWANIE, WYKUPIENIE, *а, s. n.* the act of buying off, ransoming, redeeming.

WYKUROWAĆ, *а, v. perf.* to cure, to heal. *Ten doktor wykurował go z febrы*, this physician cured him of a fever.

WYKURZAĆ, *а, v. imp.* WYKURZYĆ, *а, v. perf.* to smoke out, to finish smoking. *Wykurzyć lulkę, fajkę*, to smoke out a pipe. = *Wykurzyć (wszystek) tytuń*, to smoke all the tobacco. = to smoke out, to drive out by the smoke. *Wykurzyć lisa z nory*, to smoke a fox out of his earth or kennel. — *komary z pokoju*, to smoke the gnats out of a room. — *pszczoły z ula*, to smoke bees out of their hive. — *kogo skąd, fig.* to drive one out, to drive him from, to make him pack off. = to shake off or whisk off the dust.

WYKWESTOWAĆ, *а, v. perf.* to gather or collect by begging (from door to door); to obtain by begging.

WYKWINT, *с, s. m.* studied elegance, extreme neatness, affectation.

WYKWINTNIE, *adv.* quaintly.

WYKWINTNIŚ, *а, s. m.* a man curious in dress, using quaint expressions.

WYKWINTNOŚĆ, *с, s. f.* quaintness, studied elegance, affectation, tawdriness, gaudery, finery.

WYKWINTNY, *а, е, quaint*, affected; tawdry, gaudy. — *y w stroju*, curious in dress, too studiously nice in dress. — *y strój*, a gaudy or tawdry dress. — *e ozdoby*, gaudy ornaments. — *e wyrażenie*, a quaint expression.

WYKWITAĆ, *а, v. n. imp.* WYKWITNĄĆ, *а, v. perf.* (said of flowers), to blow, to bloom, to blossom.

WYKWITOWAĆ, *а, v. perf.* *kogo*, to quit scores with one, to pay all that is due to him. — *kogo*, to settle accounts so as to appear to clear off a debt, without really having done it, to cheat in settling accounts.

WYLAĆ, *see WYLEWAĆ.*

WYLAĆ SIĘ, WYLEKNAĆ SIĘ, *а, v. perf.* to be frightened to death, to be seized with fear.

WYŁACZAĆ, *а, v. imp.* WYŁĄCZYĆ, *а, v. perf.* to exclude, to preclude, to debar from, to shut out. *Wyłączyć kogo z towarzystwa*, to exclude one from a company. — *kogo z rzędu*, to exclude one from the government. — *kogo od sprawowania urzędu*, to debar one from an office. — *kogo od upadku*, to deprive one of his right of inheritance. *Wyłączeni jesteśmy od używania praw naszych*, we are debarred from our rights. — *SIĘ*, to exclude one's self, to keep aloof from, to keep back, to keep away.

WYŁĄCZENIE, *а, s. n.* the act of

excluding, debarring from, exclusion. *Z wyłączeniem takiej osoby, takiej rzeczy*, to the exclusion of such a person or thing, such a person or thing being excluded.

WYŁĄCZNIE, *adv.* exclusively. *Od miesiąca Maja do Października* —, from the month of May to the month of October exclusively or exclusive. — *poświęcać się jakiemu przedmiotowi*, to apply one's self to any thing exclusive of all others.

WYŁĄCZNY, *а, е, exclusive*. — *prawo, —y przywilej*, an exclusive right, privilege.

WYŁADNIEĆ, *а, v. n. perf.* to grow handsome.

WYŁADOWAĆ, *а, v. perf.* to unload.

WYŁADOWAĆ, *а, v. n. perf.* to land, to go ashore, to disembark.

WYŁADOWANIE, *а, s. n.* landing, disembarkment.

WYŁADZ, *see WYLEGAĆ.*

WYŁĄG, *у, s. m.* hatch, brood.

WYŁAJAĆ, *а, v. perf.* to chide, to scold, to snub, to ring one a peal, to rattle, to reprimand.

WYŁAM, *see WYŁOM.*

WYŁAMYWAĆ, *а, v. imp.* WYŁAMAC, *а, v. perf.* to break out. *Wyłamać komu, sobie ząb*, to break one's tooth. — *ząb w grzebieniu*, to break out the tooth of a comb. — *sobie palec*, to sprain one's finger. = to break open. *Wyłamać drzwi*, to break open a door. — *SIĘ*, to break loose, to break out of. *Wyłamać się z więzienia*, to break loose from or out of prison. — *z posłuszeństwa prawu*, to break loose from the restraint of the law.

WYŁAMYWANIE, *а, s. n.* the act of breaking out, of breaking open. WYŁAMANIE, *а, s. n.* breach. — *SIĘ*, the act of breaking loose, of breaking out of.

WYŁANIE, *а, s. n.* pouring out, shedding, spilling. = *fig.* outpouring, effusion. — *serca*, the effusion of heart. — *SIĘ (dla kogo)*, devotion, strong affection, flow of tenderness.

WYŁANY, *а, е, poured out*, shed, spilt. — *y dla kogo, fig.* devoted to one. — *y na wszystkie niegodziwości*, one who has given himself over to wickedness, an abandoned, reprobate wretch.

WYŁAPAC, *а, v. perf.* to catch all.

WYŁATAĆ, WYŁATYWAĆ, *а, v. n. imp.* WYLECIEĆ, *а, v. perf.* to fly out, to fly away. *Jest tylko gniazdo, ptaki wyleciały*, there is only the nest, the birds are flown. = *Wylecieć w górę*, to powderize, to fly up, to soar in the air. — *balonem*, to ascend in a balloon. = to run or rush out. *Wylecieć z domu, na ulicę*, to run or out of the house into the street. = *WYBIEGAĆ, see WYPADAĆ.* = to fall out, to fall from. *Wylecieć z kieszeni*, to fall out of

the pocket. *Wyleciał z okna w rózę*, he fell from a window into a ditch. *Wszystkie mu zęby wyleciały*, he has lost all his teeth. *Wylecieć komu z głowy, z pamięci, fig.* to slip out of (from) one's memory. = to escape, to drop. *Wyleciało mu słowo*, he let fall a word, he dropped a word, a word dropped from him. WYŁATAĆ SIĘ, to have run enough, to weary one's self with running.

WYŁATAĆ, *а, v. perf.* to patch, to mend. — *komu skórę, fig.* to warm one's hide for him or to give his hide a warming.

WYŁAWIAĆ, *а, v. imp.* WYŁOWIĆ, *а, v. perf.* to catch all. *Wyłowić ryby ze stawu*, to catch all the fish in a pond. *Wyłowić komu talary, dukaty z kieszeni, fig.* to pick one's pocket.

WYŁAZIĆ, *а, v. n. imp.* WYLEZĆ, *а, v. perf.* to creep or crawl out. *Wyleźć z łóżka*, to creep out of bed; to get up, to rise. — *z pod łóżka*, to creep from under a bed. — *z błota*, to get out of mud. — *z długów, fig.* to get rid from debts. *Bokiem ci to wylezie*, *fig.* you shall smart for it, you shall pay or suffer for it. *Nie może mu to głowy wyleźć, fig.* it is impossible to take it out of his head. = *Włosy mi wylażą*, all my hair is falling off, comes off. = *na górę*, to creep up; to get up, to mount, to ascend. = WYŁAZIĆ, *а, v. co, sum.* to get or obtain a thing by taking steps. WYŁAZIĆ SIĘ, to weary, one's self with walking.

WYŁECHTAĆ, *а, v. perf.* *kogo*, to tickle one. — *komu boki*, to belabour one soundly.

WYLECIEĆ, *see WYLATAĆ.*

WYLECZENIE, *а, s. n.* cure, recovery. *Winię sice — takiemu lekarstwu*, he owes his cure to such a remedy. — *tej choroby jest trudne*, the cure of this disease is difficult. *Choroba nie do wyleczenia*, an incurable disease.

WYLECZYĆ, *а, v. perf.* to cure completely.

WYLEGAĆ, *а, v. n. imp.* (said of standing corn), to lodge, to fall flat, to be laid or lodged. *Zboże wyległo od wiatru*, the high wind has lodged or laid the corn. = (of fruit), to ripen being laid on straw. — *SIĘ*, to delight in lying long abed, to pass one's time in bed. WYLEŻEĆ SIĘ, to ease one's self by lying abed, to find relief in lying long in bed.

WYLEGAĆ, *а, v. imp.* WYŁADZ, *а, v. perf.* to sit on eggs, to hatch them, to brood, to incubate. *Fig. Wyładź co w swojej głowie*, to hatch, to contrive, to devise. — *SIĘ*, to hatch, to be hatched, to creep from the egg. *Te jaja nie wylegną się*, these eggs will not hatch. *Wyładź się w czyjej głowie, fig.* to be contrived, devised or imagined by one.



WYLEGANIE, *A*, *s. n.* hatching, incubation.

WYLEGŁY, *A*, *z*, hatched.

WYLEKŁY, *A*, *z*, frightened to death, frightened out of his wits, seized with fear.

WYLEKNAĆ SIĘ, *see* WYLAĆ SIĘ.

WYLENIEĆ, *JĘ*, *v. n. perf.* (of quadrupede or birds), to mew, to cast its hair, feathers (of serpents), to cast the skin or slough.

WYLEPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYLEPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf. co.* to do over the inside, to lay out with. *Wylepić ścianę wapnem*, to do a wall over with plaster, to coat a wall, to give it a coat, a coating of plaster. — *okręć smolą*, to pitch a ship, to do a ship over with pitch. = *Wylepić oczy na co*, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare, *see* WYTRZESZCZAĆ.

WYLEW, *U*, *s. m.* overflow, overflowing, flood, inundation. — *rzeki*, the overflowing of a river. — *i odlew morza*, flow and ebb of the sea. = *fig.* irruption. — *barbarzyńców na państwo Rzymskie*, the irruption of the Barbarians into the Roman empire.

WYLEWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYLAĆ, *LEJĘ*, *v. perf. 1) n.* to overflow. *Rzeka wylała*, the river has overflowed its banks. *Gdy śniegi topnieją, rzeki wylewają*, when the snow melts, the rivers overflow. = *2) v. a.* to pour out, to pour forth, to spit, to shed. *Wylać wodę w miednicę*, to pour water into a basin. *Wylewać łzy*, to shed tears. *Fig. Wylać serce swoje komu*, to pour out one's heart before a person. *Wylewać modły, westchnienia*, to pour out prayers or sighs. *Wylewać przed kim żale, uskarżenia*, to vent one's complainings before one. *Wylać swój gniew, swoje żale na kogo*, to vent one's anger to give one's passion vent. *Wylewać na kogo swe łaski, dobrodziejstwa*, to bestow favours, benefits to one. = *Wylewać co z wosku, ołowiu, smoly*, to do over the inside of a thing with melted wax, lead or pitch. — *SIĘ*, to overflow, to diffuse itself. *Zółć się wylała*, the gall overflows. *Fig. Wylać się przed kim*, to open or disclose one's heart to one. *Wylać się dla kogo*, to be sincerely devoted to one. *Wylać się na co*, to give or addict one's self up or over to, to abandon one's self to. *Wylać się na wszelką rozpustę*, to give one's self up to all manner of lewdness, to riot in pleasures, in debauchery. *Wylać się na zbytki*, to indulge in all manner of excesses, to run into excesses.

WYLEWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of overflowing, pouring out.

WYLEWNY, *A*, *z*, (of a river), overflowing its banks.

WYLEŻAŁY, *A*, *z*, reposed, rested (by lying long abed).

WYLEŻĆ, *see* WYŁAŻIĆ.

WYLEŻEĆ, *see* WYLEGAĆ.

WYLEGAĆ, *GE*, *v. perf. co.* to obtain by a lie. — *od kogo pieniędzy*, to get money from one by telling him lies. — *SIĘ*, to excuse one's self by a lie, to come off with a lie. WYLEGIWAĆ SIĘ, to try to come off with a lie.

WYLICZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYLICZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to enumerate, to recount, to tell over again. *Wszystkie okoliczności, najdrobniejsze szczegóły*, to enumerate all the circumstances, the minutest particulars. = *Wyliczyć pewną sumę pieniędzy*, to tell down a sum of money. — *naprzód, z góry*, to pay beforehand, to make a payment in advance. — *komu sto bizunów*, to give one a hundred cold lashes.

WYLICZANIE, WYLICZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of recounting, enumerating. *Wyliczenie*, enumeration. — *z góry*, payment made in advance.

WYLINA, *Y*, *s. f.* the slough, of a serpent.

WYLINIEĆ, *see* WYLENIEĆ.

WYLIZANY, *A*, *z*, licked up; *fig.* combed smooth.

WYLIZYWAĆ, *ZUJĘ*, *v. imp.* WYLIZAC, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to lick up, to empty by licking. *Wylizać miód*, to lick up honey. — *talerz, półmisek*, to lick a dish. WYLIZAC SIĘ (of a dog), to care one's sores or wounds by licking them. *Psy wylizują się ze swych ran*, dogs cure their wounds by licking them. = *fig.* (of a person), to pick up one's crums, to recover from illness.

WYTKNAĆ, *NE*, *v. perf.* to gulp down, to swallow down, to toss off. — *kielich wina*, to gulp down a glass of wine, to toss off a bumper.

WYŁOGA, *I*, *s. f.* the facings of sleeves, cuffs.

WYŁOIC, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to besmear with tallow. *Fig. fam.* — *komu skórę*, to scour one's hide, to lash one soundly, to give him a sound drubbing.

WYŁOM, *U*, *s. m.* breach, gap. — *zrobić*, to make a breaking a wall. *Kradzież z — em*, house-breaking, burglary.

WYLOT, *U*, *s. m.* flying out, flight. *Być na wylocie*, (of a person), to be upon the wing. = (*działa*), the muzzle of a gun. = *NA WYLOT*, *adv.* through and through. *Przeszyć kogo na wyłot*, to run one through the body. *Znam go na wyłot*, I have the length of his foot to a hair. = *WYLOTY*, *pl.* turned up sleeves of the upper coat in the ancient Polish costume.

WYŁOWIĆ, *see* WYŁAWIAĆ.

WYŁOŻYĆ, *see* WYKŁADAĆ.

WYŁUDNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYŁUDNIĆ, *NTĘ*, *v. perf.* to depopulate, to unpeuple. *Dżuma wyludnia miasta*, the plague depopu-

lates the cities. — *SIĘ*, to be depopulated, to lose its inhabitants.

WYŁUDNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* depopulation. — *Azyi mniejszej jest skutkiem despotycznego rządu tureckiego*, the depopulation of Asia Minor is a consequence of the despotic government of the Turks.

WYŁUDNIONY, *A*, *z*, depopulated, laid waste.

WYŁUDZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYŁUDZIĆ, *DZĘ*, *v. perf. co od kogo*, to wheedle or coax a person out of a thing. *Wyludzić od kogo tajemnicę*, to draw a secret from one by wheedling, coaxing, flattering him.

WYŁUDZACZ, *A*, *s. m.* wheedler, coxer.

WYŁUDZANIE, WYŁUDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of obtaining any thing by wheedling, coaxing.

WYŁUGOWAĆ, *GUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to extract alkaline salts from wood ashes by pouring water on them, to lixiviate.

WYŁUGOWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* lixiviation.

WYŁUPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* WYŁUPYWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to break open. *Wylupać wieczko u pudełka*, to break the lid of a box, to break open a box. WYŁUPIC, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* WYŁUPYWAĆ, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to pluck, to pick out, to take out the shell. *Wylupywać* (better *łuskać orzechy*), the take nuts out of the shell. *Wylupywać* (better *łuskać groch*), to shell peas. *Wylupić komu oczy*, to pluck out, put out one's eyes.

WYŁUPEK, *PKA*, *s. m.* a nut that comes off from its shell.

WYŁUPIENIE, WYŁUPYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of shelling; plucking out. *Wylupywanie orzechów*, the shelling of nuts. *Wylupienie oczu*, the plucking out of one's eyes.

WYŁUSZCZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYŁUSZCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to shell, to take out of the shell, to husk, to strip off the outward integument. = *fig.* to state, to explain, to elucidate. — *SIĘ*, to come off, to lose its shell, skin, husk. = *fig.* to be stated, explained, elucidated.

WYŁUSZCZANIE, WYŁUSZCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* shelling, taking out of the shell, husk. = *fig.* statement, explanation, elucidation.

WYŁYSIEĆ, *JĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow bald, to lose all one's hair.

WYMACAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* WYMACYWAĆ, *CUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to find by groping, to seek in the dark. *Wymacać co z kogo, fig.* to pump out of one, to worm out a secret.

WYMACANIE, WYMACYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of finding by groping, seeking in the dark.

WYMACHIWAĆ, *CHUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to brandish, to flourish, to wave, to swing. — *palaszem, lancą, kijem*, to brandish sword, lance or cudgel.



WYMACZAĆ, AM, v. perf. to dip long time, see WYMAKAĆ.

WYMAJRZEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to become wise (used often ironically).

WYMAGAĆ, AM, v. imp. czego od kogo, po kim, to require or demand a thing of one. *Twojeurodzenie, twój honor wymaga tego po tobie*, your birth, your honour requires that of you. *Powinieneś być prosić ale nie — tej ofiary*, you ought to have requested, not demanded that sacrifice.

WYMAGAJĄCY, A, E, requiring, demanding. = unreasonable, particular. *Jesteś badzo — y*, you are very unreasonable, particular. *Nie mogę mu dogodzić, tak jest — y*, I cannot please him, he is so very particular.

WYMAGALNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. exigence, exigency.

WYMAGANIE, A, s. n. claim, demand.

WYMAGLOWAĆ, LUG, v. perf. to have mangled, to have done mangling.

WYMAKAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to lie in soak, to be soaking. WYMOKNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to be soaked through, to become soft or lose its bad smell by lying in soak, by being steeped or infused.

WYMALOWAĆ, LUG, v. perf. to paint, to draw, to portray. *Kazać się —*, to have or get one's picture drawn, to sit for one's picture.

WYMAMIC, MIĘ, v. perf. to wheedle out, see WYŁUDZIĆ.

WYMARCIĆ, A, s. n. rodziny, familii, the extinction of a family.

WYMARĘ, A, E, dom, that house is extinct by natural death.

WYMARZNAĆ, NĄ, v. n. perf. coll. to perish with frost.

WYMASZEROWAĆ, RUG, v. n. perf. to march out of, to march off.

WYMAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYMÓWIĆ, WIG, v. perf. to pronounce, to utter. *Wymawiać zgłoski, wyrazy*, to pronounce syllables, words. *Dobrze wymawiać*, to pronounce well, to have a clear or distinct utterance. = to utter, to speak. *Zaledwie te słowa wymówił, gdy.....*, no sooner had he uttered or spoken these words than..... = *Wymawiać kogo*, to try to excuse or justify one. *Wymówić kogo*, to excuse, justify or disculpate one. = *Wymawiać, wymówić co komu*, to reproach a person with a thing, to make reproaches to some one, to upbraid him with. = *Wymówić komu służbę*, to give warning to a servant. *Pan jego wymówił mu służbę*, his master gave him warning. *Wymówić mieszkanie*, to give warning to a landlord. = *Wymówić sobie co*, to keep or reserve to one's self. — SIE, to excuse one's self, to make an excuse, to beg to be excused. *Wymówić się czem*, to allege a thing for one's excuse, to excuse one's

self on the ground or plea that... *Wymawiać się, wymówić się od czego*, to desire to be excused from doing a thing, to decline it. = *Wymówić się z czem*, to drop a word unintentionally, to let fall a word.

WYMAWIANIE, A, s. n. pronunciation, utterance, elocution. *Prawidła wymawiania*, rules of pronunciation. — SIE, the act of excusing one's self, of making excuses, apologies.

WYMAZAĆ, ŻG, v. perf. WYMAZYWAĆ, ZUG, v. imp. to blot out, to expunge, to cancel, to efface. *Wymaż ten wyraz*, blot out that word. *Fig. Wymazać co z pamięci*, to blot a thing out of one's remembrance. *Wymazać kogo z księgi żywota*, (in Scripture language), to blot one out of the book of life. *Wymazać z rzędu narodów*, to blot out even the name of a nation.

WYMAZANIE, WYMAZYWANIE, A, s. n. the act of blotting out.

WYMAZANY, A, E, blotted out, expunged, cancelled, effaced.

WYMECZYĆ, CZG, v. perf. to torture, to torment. — *co od kogo*, to obtain by tormenting, by molesting, by importunities.

WYMEŻNIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to grow stout, to grow robust.

WYMIAC, see WYMINAĆ.

WYMIANA, V, s. f. exchange, barter.

WYMIAR, U, s. m. measuring out, measurement. = dimension, just proportion. = distribution, administration. — *sprawiedliwości*, administration of justice. *Dopominać się o — sprawiedliwość*, to demand justice, to ask that justice be done.

WYMIARKOWAĆ, KUG, v. perf. to find out a just proportion, to calculate well. — *kogo*, fig. to sound or sift one. — *co z kogo*, fig. to understand by one's words, to guess one's meaning, to penetrate one's secret thoughts.

WYMIARKOWANIE, A, s. n. just proportion, accurate calculation.

WYMIATAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYMIEŚĆ, MIOTG, v. perf. to sweep away.

WYMIĘ, ENIA, s. n. dug, udder.

WYMIĘCINY, CIS, s. f. pl. sweepings.

WYMIĘDLIĆ, LG, v. perf. len, konopie, to have done breaking flax, hemp.

WYMIĘKNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to soften, to grow soft.

WYMIELAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYMLEĆ, MIEG, v. perf. to grind. *Wymleć tyle korcy zboża na dzień*, to grind so many bushels of corn a day.

WYMIENIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYMIENIĆ, NIG, v. perf. to name, to mention, to specify. *Nie wymienił go w swej mowie, ale go tak do-*

*brze opisał ze się każdy domyslił kogo miał na celu*, he did not name him in his speech, but he designated him so well that everybody guessed whom he meant. *Osoba której nie wymienię nazwiska*, a person who shall be nameless. = to truck, to barter, to exchange. *Wymieniac pieniądze*, to change money.

WYMIENIANY, A, E, often mentioned. = (of money), changed. = exchanged, bartered. WYMIENIONY, A, E, named, mentioned.

WYMIENNY, A, exchangeable.

WYMIERAC, MY, v. n. imp. coll. (said of a family), to decrease or decay in consequence of many of their members having died. WYMRZEĆ, RZEM, v. n. perf. coll. to become quite extinct.

WYMIERNOSĆ, ŚCI, s. f. commensurability.

WYMIERNY, A, E, commensurable.

WYMIERZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYMIERZYĆ, RZG, v. perf. to measure entirely, to take the dimensions, the gauge of a thing, to have done measuring, surveying. *Wymierzyć beczkę*, to gauge a hogshead, a cask. *Wymierzać co czem*, to measure one thing by another. = *Wymierzać karę podług występku*, to proportion the penalty to the offence. *Wymierzyć na kogo karę*, to inflict a punishment upon one. *Wymierzać sprawiedliwość*, to administer justice. *Wymierzyć komu sprawiedliwość*, to do one justice, to see justice done him. *Samemu sobie wymierzyć sprawiedliwość*, to be one's own judge. = *Wymierzyć komu cios, raz*, to aim or level a stroke at one, to deal one a blow. *Wymierzyć działu*, to point a cannon.

WYMIERZANIE, WYMIERZENIE, A, s. n. the act of measuring, surveying, gauging. *Wymierzenie kary*, the infliction of penalty. — *sprawiedliwości*, the act of doing justice.

WYMIEŚĆ, see WYMIATAĆ.

WYMIEŚĆ, SZG, v. perf. to knead well, to have kneaded enough.

WYMIESZAĆ, AM, v. perf. to stir or mix well (with a spoon).

WYMIESZKAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. to stay, live, dwell in a place for a certain time. *Nie wymieszka tu mieszkca*, I shall never be able to live here even for a month, I'll leave this place before the end of the month.

WYMIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYMINAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. kogo, co, to overtake one and leave him behind, to pass by, to go beyond. = *kogo, co*, to go round about, to strike into a by-way, to go out of the way in order not to meet one or a thing.

WYMINAĆ, AM, v. imp. (little used) WYMIĄĆ, MNG, v. perf. to take out by squeezing, pressing (as for instance the grains of an ear).

WYMINAĆ, see WYMIJAĆ.



WYMIOT, *u, s. m.* eruption, evacuation. = (any thing thrown up, brought up by an eruption or evacuation), lava, spittle, excrement; *fig.* refuse. = WYMIOTY, *pl.* vomit.

WYMKNAĆ, *see* WYMYKAĆ.

WYMLEĆ, *see* WYMIELAĆ.

WYMLACAC, *AM, v. imp.* WYMLEĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to thrash out, to beat out; to have done thrashing.

WYMLÓT, *u, s. m.* corn thrashed out, produce of thrashing, *see* OMŁÓT.

WYMLÓTNY, *see* OMŁOTNY.

WYMNISZONY, *A, E,* castrated, gelded, *gelt.* = made to forsake one's monkish habit.

WYMNISZYĆ, *sze, v. perf.* to castrate, to geld. = to make one throw off his monkish habit.

WYMCZEK, *czka, s. m. Nat. Hist.* an animalcule that exists in liquids. *Wymoczki,* the infusory order of worms. = *fig.* a lean, emaciated person.

WYMCZYĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to soften or mollify by soaking, steeping, infusing. — *sztok-piza, śledzia,* to soak cod or herrings.

WYMODLIĆ, *le, v. perf. co od Boga,* to obtain from God by prayers, petitions, supplications. — *co od kogo,* to obtain from one by entreaties. — *SIĘ,* to have prayed enough, to have done praying to God, to have performed one's devotions.

WYMÓDZ, *ogę, v. perf. co na kim, od kogo,* to prevail with or upon one to do a thing, to bring him to do it, *see* WYMAGAC.

WYMOKŁY, *A, E,* soaked, drenched. — *y śledź,* a herring made fresh (being put to soak). — *y jak śledź,* pale, sickly, sallow.

WYMOKNAĆ, *see* WYMAKAĆ.

WYMORDOWAĆ, *duę, v. perf.* to root out by murdering, to murder or slaughter all of them, to exterminate.

WYMORZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf. glo-dem,* to keep one long a fasting. = to starve or kill all with hunger. — *SIĘ,* to have been long fasting, to starve with long fasting.

WYMOŚCIC, *szczę, v. perf.* to repair a road, a dike with fascines.

WYMOTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to disentangle, to extricate. — *SIĘ,* to extricate one's self.

WYMOWA, *y, s. f.* utterance, pronunciation, elocution. *Mieć łatwą, trudną wymowę,* to have an easy or difficult utterance. = eloquence, oratory. — *kaznodziejska, sądowa,* the eloquence of the pulpit, of the bar.

WYMÓWIC, *see* WYMAWIAĆ.

WYMÓWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of uttering, pronouncing. *Bez wymówienia jedeg słowa,* without uttering a single word. = *chuzby,* the giving warning to a servant. — *mieszkania,* the giving warning to a landlord. = *sobie czego,* the act

of reserving a thing to one's self. = *komu czego,* reproaches, upbraiding. — *SIĘ,* excuse, apology, apologizing. = *się z czem,* to utter a word dropped unintentionally.

WYMÓWKA, *i, s. f.* excuse, plea, apology; evasion, shift, put off, sham. = reproach, upbraiding, *see* WYRZUT.

WYMOWNIE, *adv.* eloquently.

WYMOWNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* facility of elocution, flow of speech.

WYMOWNY, *A, E,* eloquent. — *y człowiek,* an eloquent man. *Łzy, milczenie są czasem wymowniejsze niżeli słowa,* tears, silence are sometimes more eloquent than words.

WYMROŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of killing with cold.

WYMROZIĆ, *zę, v. perf.* to kill with cold, to let perish with cold. — *drzewa,* to let all the trees perish with cold. *Zima wymroziła winnice,* the cold has frozen the vines.

WYMRZEĆ, *see* WYMIERAĆ.

WYMUROWAĆ, *ruję, v. perf.* to raise a wall, a building (of stone or brick).

WYMUS, *u, s. m.* constraint, compulsion. = constraint, affectation.

WYMUSIĆ, *see* WYMUSZAĆ.

WYMUSKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to stroke smooth, to comb smooth, to sleek. — *sobie włosy,* to comb smooth or sleek one's hair. = to dress with affected nicety. = *fig.* to be too minute in finishing. — *SIĘ,* to sleek one's hair, to dress with affected nicety.

WYMUSKANIE, *A, s. n.* affected nicety in dress, spruceness. = minute attention in finishing a work.

WYMUSKANY, *A, E,* smooth, sleek. = dressed with affected nicety, spruce, set in pimlico. = laboured (picture, work, style).

WYMUSTROWAĆ, *ruję, v. perf. żołnierzy,* to drill soldiers to perfection, to train them up.

WYMUSZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYMUSIĆ, *sze, v. perf.* to obtain by compulsion, to carry by main force, to extort. *Wymusić od kogo wyznanie,* to extort a confession from one.

WYMUSZENIE, *adv.* affectedly.

WYMUSZENIE, *A, s. n.* affectation. *Kobieta pełna wymuszenia,* a woman full of affectation. = *czego na kim, od kogo,* constraint, compulsion, extortion.

WYMUSZONOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* affectation.

WYMUSZONY, *A, E,* got by compulsion, extorted. *Obietnica — a groźbą nie jest obowiązująca,* a promise extorted by threats is not binding. = *fig.* constrained, formal, affected, prim. — *a skromność,* — *y styl,* prim or affected modesty, prim or affected style. *Jest tak — y w swym stroju i ruchach,* he is so formal in his dress and deportment.

WYMYĆ, *see* WYMYWAĆ.

WYMYDLIĆ, *le, v. perf.* to have well washed with soap, in suds, to have lathered well. = to waste soap by washing, lathering.

WYMYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYMKNAĆ, *KNE, v. perf.* to slip out. *Wymknąć co komu z kieszeni,* to slip a thing out of one's pocket, to whip it out. — *SIĘ,* to slip out of.

*Brzytwa wymknęła mi się z ręki,* the razor slipped out of my hands. *Wymknąć się od kogo,* to give one the slip. *Wymyknąć się naprzód,* to advance, step or march forward.

*Zaledwie się wymknął,* he had a narrow escape. *Wymknąć się chylkiem, ukradkiem,* to steal, sneak or slink away (off). *Wymknął się ukradkiem,* he stole away. *Wymknęli się z miasta po jednemu,* they slipped or stole out of the city one by one. *Fig. Wymknęło mu się słowo,* a word has dropped from him. *Wymknęło mi się do słówka, nimem się postrzegł,* that word slipped out before I was aware.

WYMYKANIE, WYMKNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of slipping out of. — *SIĘ,* the act of escaping, stealing out of. *Wymknęcie się,* escape.

WYMYŚL, *u, s. m.* device, contrivance, invention. *To jego —,* that is of his contriving, he has contrived it. = whim, caprice, freak. *Wymyśleć, wymyślić,* to be full of whims.

WYMYŚLAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to be hard to be pleased, to find fault with every thing. — *w jedzeniu, w picciu,* to be hard to please, to be very particular in eating, drinking. = *na kogo, przeciw komu,* to abuse, to revile, to vilify, to rail at one bitterly.

WYMYŚLAĆ, WYMYŚLNIK, *A, s. m.* a man hard to please, a man very particular in his dress or diet, a fault-finder.

WYMYŚLANIE, *A, s. n.* the being hard to please. = railing, reviling, abuse.

WYMYŚLEĆ, WYMYŚLIĆ, *le, v. perf.* to excogitate, to devise, to contrive, to imagine, to invent. *Prochu nie wymyśli,* prov. he will not set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer.

WYMYŚLENIE, *A, s. n.* excogitation, device, contrivance.

WYMYŚLNIC, *y, s. f.* a woman hard to be pleased, very particular in her dress and diet, a female fault-finder.

WYMYŚLNIC, *adv.* finding fault with every thing.

WYMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* the character of a person who is hard to please.

WYMYŚLNY, *A, E,* hard to please, nice, particular, squeamish, fastidious. — *y w jedzeniu, w picciu,* very particular in eating, drinking.

WYMYŚLONY, *A, E,* excogitated, devised, contrived, invented.

WYMYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WY-



**MYĆ**, *ię*, *v. perf.* to wash out. *Wymyć te plamy*, wash out these stains.

**WYNAGRADZAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYNAGRODZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. perf.* to reward, to recompense, to remunerate. *Wynagrodzić szkody, stratę*, to make good a loss, to indemnify.

**WYNAGRADZANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of rewarding. **WYNAGRODZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* reward, recompense, remuneration. — *szkody, straty*, compensation, indemnification.

**WYNAJAĆ**, *ję*, *v. perf.* **WYNAJMOWAĆ**, *muje*, *v. imp.* to let out, to lease, to let out by lease. — **SIE**, *komu*, to hire one's self out as a servant.

**WYNAJĘCIE**, *a*, *s. n.* lease. *Dom do wynajęcia*, a house to let. **WYNAJMOWANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of letting out.

**WYNAJDOWAĆ**, *wyndę*, *v. imp.* **WYNALEZĆ**, *najdę*, *v. perf.* to find out, to invent; to imagine, to devise, to contrive. *Wynaleźć sposób, środek*, to find out some means, to contrive means. *Wynaleźć proch*, to invent gunpowder. *Prochu nie wynajdzie*, *prov.* he will not set the Thames on fire, he is no conjurer.

**WYNAJDOWANIE**, *wynajdywanie*, **WYNALEZIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of finding out, inventing.

**WYNALAZCA**, *y*, *s. m.* inventor, contriver. — *sztuki pisanía*, the inventor of the art of writing.

**WYNALAZCZY**, *a*, *e*, inventive, creative.

**WYNALAZCZYNA**, *y*, *s. f.* a female inventor.

**WYNALAZEK**, *zku*, *s. m.* invention. — *druku*, the invention of printing. *Obfity, płodny, wynalazki*, he is a man of invention. — a thing invented, invention. *Szczęśliwy* —, a happy invention. *Potrzeba jest matki wynalazków*, necessity is the mother of invention. *Przywilej na* —, patent.

**WYNALEŚĆ**, **WYNALEZĆ**, **WYNALEZIENIE**, *see* **WYNAJDOWAĆ**, etc.

**WYNASZAC**, **WYNASZANIE**, *freq.* of **WYNOSIĆ**, **WYNOSZENIE**.

**WYNĘDZNIĄŁY**, *a*, *e*, emaciated, grown lean, thin.

**WYNĘDZNIEĆ**, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to grow emaciated, to waste away, to decay.

**WYNĘDZNIECIE**, *a*, *s. n.* emaciation, waste, decay, consumption.

**WYNICOWAĆ**, *cuje*, *v. perf.* *suknię*, to turn a suit of clothes.

**WYNIŚĆ**, *see* **WYNOSIĆ**.

**WYNIESIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* *see* **WYNOSZENIE**.

**WYNOSZENIE**. = rising ground, eminence, *see* **WYNIOŚŁOŚĆ**, **WZNIESIENIE**. = *fig.* advancement, preferment, elevation, high station, exaltation. *Wynien mu stoje wyniesienie*, he is indebted to him for his elevation. — **SIE**

(*z domu*), removal from a house. — **się**, *fig.* elevation, high station. *Dla wyniesienia się*, in order to rise, in order to arrive at or come to the highest rank.

**WYNIKAĆ**, *am*, *v. n. imp.* **WYNIKAĆ**, *ję*, *v. perf.* to spring, to rise. *Wynikać z czego*, *fig.* to spring, to arise, to proceed from, to result, to ensue. *Ztąd wynikają wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, thence spring, arise or proceed all our misfortunes. *Te choroby wynikają z niewstrzemięźliwości*, these diseases proceed from intemperance. *Z tego mogą wynikać złe skutki*, that may be attended with bad consequences. *Ztąd wynika że...* hence, thence follows that...

**WYNIKOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* consequence, result, *see* **NASTĘPSTWO**, **SKUTEK**.

**WYNIOSŁE**, *adv.* loftily, proudly, haughtily, arrogantly.

**WYNIOSŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* rising ground, eminence. = *fig.* height, elevation, *see* **WZNIOSŁOŚĆ**. = loftiness, pride, haughtiness, arrogance.

**WYNIOSŁY**, *a*, *e*, high, lofty, elevated. *Góry najwynioslejsze*, the loftiest mountains. *Wieżę* — *e*, high, elevated towers. *Miejsce* — *e*, an eminent spot or place. = *fig.* lofty, proud, haughty, arrogant.

**WYNIŚĆ**, *see* **WYCHODZIĆ**.

**WYNISZCZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* waste, destruction. — *ciała*, *Med.* consumption, tabidness.

**WYNISZCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to root out all, to destroy all, to extirpate or exterminate all, to waste all.

**WYNOSIĆ**, *szę*, *v. imp.* **WYNIEŚĆ** *nosię*, *v. perf.* to carry out, to bear away. *Wynieście tego trupa*, bear away that dead body. *Wynieść kogo*, *czyje sprzęty*, to remove one's furniture. *Wynieść ze szkoły*, *fig.* to prate out of school. = *fig.* to raise, to elevate. *Wynieść kogo na urząd*, to advance, promote or prefer one to an office. *Wynieść kogo na tron*, to place one on the throne. *Wynieść kogo*, *lub chwalić*, to raise one on high, to praise, to exalt. *Wynieść pod niebiosa*, to extol to the skies. = *Wynieść liczbę do drugiej, trzeciej potęgi*, *Arith. and Algebra*. to involve a quantity to the second or third power. = to amount to. *Ile to wszystko wynosi?* what does the whole amount or come to? — **SIE**, to get off, to pack off or away. *Trzeba się ztąd wynieść nie tracąc czasu*, up and away, there is no time to be lost. *Wynieść się chylkiem*, *cichaczem*, to sneak or slip away. *Wynosić się*, get thee packing. *Wynieść się*, *wynieść się z mieszkania*, to remove from a house. *Wynosić się*, he is removing. = *Wynieść się*, *fig.* to arrive at or come to a place or dignity, to arrive at the highest

rank. = *Wynieść nad innych*, to elevate one's self above others, to grow proud, arrogant. *Wynieść się z czego*, to pride one's self on a thing, to boast of it. *Wynieść się w szczęściu*, to be elate in prosperity.

**WYNOSZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of carrying out, bearing away, carrying off, removal. *Być przy wyniesieniu ciała*, to assist at the removal of a dead body. *Wynoszenie do potęg*, *Arith. and Algebra*, involution. — **SIE** (*z domu*), removal from a house. — *się nad innych*, the act of elevating one's self above others, pride, arrogance. — *się w szczęściu*, arrogance in prosperity.

**WYNUDZIĆ**, *dze*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, to tire or weary one to death. = *co od kogo*, to obtain a thing from one by tiresome entreaties, solicitations. — **SIE**, to be tired or weary to death, to have a tedious time of it, to sicken to death.

**WYNUKAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* *co z kogo*, *od kogo*, to get by compulsion, importunities, to extort or wring from, to obtain with much ado.

**WYNURZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYNURZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf.* to thrust out, to protrude, to raise. *Wynurzyć głowę z wody*, to raise one's head out of the water, to rise from under the water. = *fig.* to express, to give utterance. *Wynurzyć komu swą wdzięczność*, to express one's gratitude to a person. — **SIE**, to emerge, to show one's self, to appear. *Wynurzyć się z wody*, to emerge from the water. = *Wynurzyć się komu*, *fig.* to unbosom one's feeling to one, to disclose one's inmost thoughts.

**WYNURZANIE** (**SIE**), **WYNURZENIE** (**SIE**), *a*, *s. n.* the act of expressing or disclosing one's inmost thoughts, effusion of heart.

**WYOBRAŻAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **WYOBRAZIĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to figure, to represent, to picture. *Starożytni wyobrażali miłość pod postacią chłopca*, the ancients figured love in the form of a boy. *Egiptczanie wyobrażali rok pod postacią węża kłusającego swój ogon*, the Egyptians represented the year by a serpent biting its tail. = *sobie*, to figure to one's self, to form an idea, to fancy, to imagine. *Wyobraź sobie dwa wojska mające stoczyć bitwę*, figure to yourself two armies on the point of engaging. *Wyobraź sobie głowę konską osadzoną na ciele ludzkim*, imagine a horse's head united to a human body. *Wyobraź sobie że jest uczonym*, he fancies or imagines himself to be learned. *Nie możesz sobie wyobrazić moich cierpień*, you can have no idea of what my suffering was or is.

**WYOBRAŻANIE**, **WYOBRAŻENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of figuring,



representing. *Wyobrażenia wrodzone* innate ideas. *Błędne* —, a mistaken or erroneous idea. *Mieć o czym* —, *nie mieć o czym* —nia, to have an idea of a thing, to have no idea of it. *Mieć o kim wielkie* —, to have a great notion of a person, to think highly of him.

WYOBRAŹNIA, *ni, s. f.* fancy, imagination. *Żywa, posepna* —, a lively, gloomy imagination. *Obląkana* —, a troubled, diseased or bewildered imagination.

WYORAC, *rzę, v. perf.* WYORYWYĆ *rużę, v. imp. and freq.* to discover by ploughing, to plough up. *Wyorali starożytne naczynie*, ploughing the field they discovered an antique vase.

WYOSTRZONY, *a, e*, whetted, sharpened, set.

WYOSTRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to whet, to sharpen, to set, to set an edge on. — *brzytwę, scyzoryk*, to set or whet a razor or a penknife.

WYPACZYĆ SIĘ, *czy się, v. perf.* (said of wood) to cast, to warp, to jut out, *see* SPACZYĆ SIĘ.

WYPAD, *u, s. m.* sally (from a besieged place).

WYPADAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* WYPASĆ, *padnę, v. perf.* to fall out, to drop. *Zęby mu wypadły*, he has lost all his teeth. *Zęby mu wypadają*, his teeth begin to come out. *Włosy czasem wypadają z choroby*, the hair come off sometimes by illness. *Wypadł z okna*, he fell out of (at) the window. *Pałasz mi wypadł z ręki*, my sword fell out of my hand. *Zegarek wypadł mi z ręki*, the watch dropt from my hand. *Fig. Wypaść z pamięci*, to escape the memory, to slip out of the memory. *Wypadło mi to z pamięci*, that escaped my memory, slipped out of my memory. *Wypaść z łaski*, to lose one's favour, to fall under or incur his displeasure. — to rush out of. *Wypadł z domu*, he rushed out of the house. *Wypaść z miasta*, to rush out of the town, to make a sally (from a besieged place). *Wypaść na kogo*, to fall upon one, to fall foul on him. — to fall, to happen, to come. *Los wypadł na niego*, the lot is fallen upon him. *Jakikolwiek los wypadnie*, whatever fortune may happen. *Kolej wypadła na mnie, na ciebie*, it is now my turn, your turn. *Jak wypadnie*, it's as it happens; may be yes, may be no; according to, thereafter as it may be. *Cokolwiek wypadnie*, whatever the event may be, come what will. *Taki wypadł wyrok*, such sentence was passed. — to fall out, to come to pass, to happen. *Ponieważ tak nieszczęśliwie wypadło*, since it is so unhappily fallen out. — *Wypadać z czego*, to follow, ensue as a consequence. *Złąd wypadła że nie masz racji*, hence, thence follows that you are in the wrong. *Coż z te-*

*go wypadnie?* what will be the consequence of it? what will come of it? — *Wypadać na co*, to come to. *To wszystko na jedno wypadła*, it comes all to one or to the same thing. — *v. impers.* WYPADA, it becomes, it is fit, it behoves. *Nie wypadła mi o tem mówić*, it does not become me to speak of it. *Wypadałoby ci tam pójść*, you should go thither, it would be as well for you to go there.

WYPADANIE, WYPADNIĘCIE, *a, s. n.* falling. *Wypadanie włosów, zębów*, the falling off of the hair, the falling out of the teeth. *Wypadnięcie z miasta*, sallies (from a besieged place). *Wypadnięcie z łaski*, the being out of favour, disgrace.

WYPADEK, *dek, s. m.* event, occurrence. *Niespodziewany* —, unexpected occurrence. *Długi szereg wypadków*, a long chain, series of events. *Wypadek niezawidł mego oczekiwania*, the event has not disappointed my expectation. *Na wszelki wypadek*, at all events, whatever falls out or happens. *Jestem przygotowany na wszelki wypadek*, I am prepared for every thing that may happen. — *Arith. and Chem.* product.

WYPADKOWA, *ej, s. f.* in Dynamics, resulting force or power.

WYPAKOWAĆ, *kużę, v. perf.* to pack up, to bolster up. — to unpack, to unload.

WYPALAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYPALIĆ, *le, v. perf. co.* to burn the interior part of a thing. *Wypalić drzewo*, to hollow a tree by burning it on the inside. *Wypalić ząb*, to cauterize a tooth. *Wypalać cegłę*, to burn brick. — to burn, to consume by fire. *Wypalać tyle a tyle drzewa, tyle a tyle węgla przez zimę*, to burn so much wood, so much coals during the winter. *Wypalić trzy funty świec na tydzień*, to burn three pounds of candles a week. *Wypalać trzy fajki na dzień*, to smoke three pipes a day. *Wypalić fajkę*, to smoke out a pipe. — to burn, to parch, to scorch, to blast, to sear. *Słońce wypala trawę*, the sun burns up the grass. *Upał słoneczny wypalił trawę*, the heat of the sun has parched up all the grass. *Wypalić cechę* to mark with a brand-iron, to brand. *Wypalić sobie dziurę w sukni*, to burn a hole in one's coat. — *SIĘ*, to cease burning, to burn out. *Ogień wypalił się*, the fire had burnt out. *Wulkan wypalił się*, the vulcano has burnt out, is now extinct. — to be burnt in the inside, to be made hollow by fire. — to be consumed by fire. *Drwa nam się wypaliły*, all our wood is burnt, we have no more wood. — *Jak się wypala wapno, cegła?* how is lime, brick burnt? what is the manner of burning lime, brick?

WYPALANIE, WYPALENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of burning; cauterization, etc. *see* WYPALAĆ.

WYPALENIE, *a, s. n. ze strzelby, z pistoletu*, the act of firing or discharging a gun, a pistol. — *sobie, komu w łeb*, the blowing out or up of one's brains.

WYPALIĆ, *le, v. perf.* *ze strzelby, z działu, z pistoletu*, to fire or discharge a gun, a pistol. *Wypalić komu w łeb*, to blow a man's brains out. *Wypalić sobie w łeb*, to blow one's brains out. *Kazać komu w łeb wypalić*, to cause a man to be shot. *Wypalić komplement*, to explode a complement.

WYPALONY, *a, e*, burnt on the inside, made hollow by fire. — cauterized. — *Dachówka, cegła do brze — a*, tile, brick well burnt. — burnt up, parched up, scorched. *Trawa — a od słońca*, grass parched up by the sun. — that has ceased to burn, extinguished, extinct. *Wulkan — y*, extinct vulcano.

WYAPLAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to blab out.

WYPARAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYPRUĆ, *ię, v. perf.* to rip up, to unsew. *Wypruć podszewkę*, to unsew a lining. — *Wypruć komu wnętrzności*, to rip up one's belly. — *Wypruć dziecko*, to take a child from the womb by cutting, to make the cesarean section.

WYPAROWAĆ, *rużę, v. perf.* 1) *a.* to drive out, to drive from, to dislodge. — *nieprzyjaciela z zajętego przezeń stanowiska*, to dislodge the enemy from a post. *Nieprzyjacieli zajęł był wogórzca, aleśmy go złamali ogniem działowym wyparowali*, the enemy had posted themselves on a height, but we drove them from it with our cannon. — 2) *v. n.* to evaporate entirely.

WYPARSKAĆ, *am, v. perf.* WYPARSNAĆ, *nę, v. inst.* (of a horse), to eject through the nostrils, to snort out, to bring up by snorting. *WYPARSKAĆ SIĘ*, to have had the strangles, to get rid of them by snorting.

WYPARTY, *a, e*, driven out, driven away, dislodged.

WYPARZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYPARZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to wash with boiling water, to clean by scalding. *Wyparzyć garnek*, to scald a pot.

WYPARZONY, *a, e*, scalded. *Gęba — a, fig.* a well hung tongue, a nimble tongue. *Ona ma gębę — q*, she has a nimble tongue; her tongue runs glib.

WYPASAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYPASĆ, *se, v. perf.* *łąkę*, to waste all the grass of a meadow by making cattle, sheep, etc. graze on it.

WYPASAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYPASĆ, *se, v. perf.* to fatten, to make fat. *Wypasć wołu, wteprza*, to fatten an ox, a pig. — *SIĘ*, to fatten or grow fat, to grow fleshy, to be pampered.



WPAŚĆ, *see* WYPADAĆ.

WYPASŁY, A, E, fat, pampered, corpulent.

WYPATROSYĆ, SZĘ, *v. perf.* to draw, to gut, to disembowel. — *kurę, rybę*, to draw fowls or fish. — *zajacą*, to bulk a hare.

WYPATRYWAĆ, NUIE, *v. imp.* to keep a look out, to watch, to look for, to try to discover, to try to perceive or catch sight of. WYPATRZEĆ, RZE, *v. perf.* to spy out, to espy, to descry. = *Wypatrzyć sobie oczy*, to spoil one's eyes by gazing intently to become blind by dint of looking for.

WYPCHAĆ, WYPCHNĄĆ, *see* WYPYCHAĆ.

WYPCHANY, A, E, stuffed, crammed full. *Ptak —y*, a stuffed bird.

WYPCHLIĆ, LĘ, *v. perf.* to clean from fleas.

WYPCHNIĘTY, A, E, thrust or pushed out. — *y za drzwi*, turned out of doors.

WYPĘDZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYPĘDZIĆ, DZE, *v. perf.* to drive out, to drive away, to expel. *Wypędzić nieprzyjaciela ze wsi*, to drive the enemy out of a village, town, wood. *Dym nas wkrótce wypędził z pokoju*, the smoke soon drove us from the room. *Wypędzić muchy*, to drive away the flies. *Wypędzony został z kraju*, he has been driven, banished from his country. *Wypędziłem go od siebie, z domu*, I have turned him out of doors. *Wypędzić bydło, konie na paszę*, to drive cattle, horses to pasture, to turn out cattle to grass. *Głód wypędza wilka z lasu*, prov. hunger will break through stone walls. = *Wypędzać tyle a tyle gorzałki na dzień*, to distil so much brandy a day.

WYPĘDZANIE, WYPĘDZENIE, A, S. N. the act of driving out, away, from. *Wypędzenie*, expulsion.

WYPEŁNIAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYPEŁNIĆ, NIĘ, *v. perf.* to fill full. = *fig.* to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish, to execute, to carry into execution.

WYPEŁNIANIE, A, S. N. the act of filling full. = the act of fulfilling, performing, accomplishing. WYPEŁNIENIE, A, S. N. fulfilment, performance, accomplishment, execution.

WYPEŁTY, A, E, weeded, cleaned from weeds.

WYPEŁZAĆ, AM, *v. n. imp.* WYPEŁZNAĆ, NĘ, *v. perf.* to creep or crawl out of. = to lose its colour, to fade, *see* PEŁZNAĆ.

WYPERFUMOWAĆ, MUIE, *v. perf.* to perfume well. — *SIĘ*, to perfume one's self too much.

WYPERSWADOWAĆ, DUIE, *v. perf.* to persuade or reason one out of a thing, to dissuade or advise to the contrary.

*Wypersadowano mu tę podróż*, he was dissuaded from undertaking that journey. *Tego mi nikt nie wypersadowuje*, nobody shall persuade or advise me to the contrary, I'll always abide by it, stick to it. — *sobie co*, to cease to wish for a thing, to be consoled for the loss of it, to set one's heart or mind at ease. *Nie mogę tego sobie* —, I can't get that out of my head. (familiar in all its meanings).

WYPIAĆ, *see* WYPINAC.

WYPIASTOWAĆ, TUIE, *v. perf.* *dziecko*, to bring up a child.

WYPIĆ, *see* WYPIJAĆ.

WYPIEC, WYPIEKAĆ.

WYPIECZENIE, A, S. N. baking.

WYPIECZONY, A, E, baked enough. *Ten chleb nie jest —y*, that bread is not baked enough. *To kurczę nie jest —e*, that fowl is not done enough.

WYPIEKAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYPIEC, KĘ, *v. perf.* to bake quite enough, to roast well. = to spend in baking, roasting. *Wypiekać tyle a tyle maki na dzień*, to spend so much flour a day in baking bread. *Wypiec wszystkie kury, kurczęta*, to put all the fowl upon the spit. = to burn up, to parch up, *see* WYPALAĆ. — *SIĘ*, to be baked, roasted, to be done.

WYPIEKNIĘĆ, JE, *v. n. perf.* to grow handsome or handsomer.

WYPIELAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYPLEĆ, PIEŁĘ, *v. perf.* to weed, to clean from weeds.

WYPIELANIE, WYPEŁCIE, WYPIELENIENIE, A, S. N. weeding.

WYPIELEGNOWAĆ, SUIE, *v. perf.* to rear or bring up (by tenderly fostering, cherishing, attending to).

WYPIELONY, A, E, weeded, cleaned from weeds.

WYPIENIAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to get or acquire by litigation.

WYPIENIANY, A, E, got or acquired by litigation.

WYPIERAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYPRAĆ, PIORĘ, *v. perf.* to wash out (away, off). *Wyprać plamę*, to wash out a stain. *Wyprać chusty*, to have done washing foul linen. = *Wyprać kogo, fig. fam.* to give one a sound drubbing.

WYPIERAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYPRZEĆ, PRĘ, *v. perf.* to push or thrust out; to dislodge, to drive away. — *SIĘ (czego)*, to disown, to disavow, to disclaim a thing. *Chciał się wyprzec swego podpisu*, he attempted to disavow his signature. *Wyparł się publicznie tego dzieła*, he has publicly disowned that book. *Wypierać się, wyprzec się kogo*, to disown one as a relation, friend or acquaintance. *Ojciec nie powinien się wypierać swego dziecka*, a father ought not to disown his child, *see* ZAPIERAĆ SIĘ.

WYPIERANIE, WYPARCIE, A, S. N. the act of dislodging from a place, driving out (away). — *SIĘ*,

disowning, disavowing, disclaiming.

WYPIERZYĆ, RZE, *v. perf.* to strip the feathers. — *SIĘ*, to cease moulting, mewing; to have done moulting, mewing.

WYPIEŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, *v. perf.* to bring up or educate with much fondling, cockering, caressing. = *fig.* to affect prettiness, quaintness in one's style, language.

WYPIESZCZONY, A, E, brought up or educated with much fondling, cockering, caressing, brought up daintily, delicately. = *fig.* pretty, delicate, mincing.

WYPIĘTNOWAĆ, NUIE, *v. perf.* to burn a mark with a brand-iron, to brand, to stamp. *Fig. — cechę niesławny*, to brand, to stigmatize. — *na umyśle*, to imprint or engrave upon the mind.

WYPIĘTNOWANY, A, E, branded, stamped.

WYPIJAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYPIĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to drink out, (off, up). *Wypić kieliszek wina*, to drink off a glass glass of wine. *Wypijać butelkę wina przy obiedzie*, to use to drink a bottle of wine at table. *Wypić jaję*, to suck up an egg. = (of birds), to peck, to pick. *Ptaki wypijają jagody lub zboże*, the birds pick the berries or the corn.

WYPIŁOWAĆ, LUIE, *v. perf.* to form, make, polish with a file. = *dziurę*, to make a hole with a saw.

WYPINAC, AM, *v. imp.* WYPIAĆ, PNE, *v. perf.* to thrust out, to stick out, to protrude, to stretch out, to put forward.

WYPIS, U, S. M. a written extract, an extract from a book. *Wypisy greckie, łacińskie*, a collection of pieces or passages extracted from the Greek and Latin authors.

WYPISYWAĆ, SUIE, *v. imp.* WYPISAĆ, SZĘ, *v. perf.* to write out of, to extract from. *Wypisać z dzieła, z autora*, to extract a passage from a book, from an author. = to write out, to write all. *Wypisać swe żale, skargi*, to express in writing all one's complaints, grievances. = to waste or spend by writing. *Wypisałem wszystek atrament*, I have no more ink. *Wypisać SIĘ*, to express one's thoughts in writing. *Dobrze się wypisuje, umie się wypisać*, he writes very well, he knows well how to handle the pen.

WYPISYWANIE, WYPISANIE, A, S. N. the act of writing out of, the act of extracting from.

WYPLACAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYPLAĆ, CĘ, *v. perf.* to pay down, to pay off, to pay away. *Wyplacić żołd pułkowi, wojsku*, to pay off a regiment, an army. *Wyplacić co do grosza*, to pay to the last farthing. *Wyplacić dług śmiertelności, fig.* to pay the debt of nature, to die. *WYPLACAĆ SIĘ*, to pay by little and little, to pay



by dribblets. **WYPŁACIĆ SIĘ**, to pay all, to discharge all one's debt. **Wypłacić się co do grosza**, to pay to the last farthing. **Fig. Wypłacić się komu**, to pay a debt of kindness. **Wypłacić się niewdzięcznością**, to pay or repay with ingratitude. **Wypłacić się z długu wdzięczności**, to discharge the debt of gratitude.

**WYPŁACANIE, WYPŁACENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of paying, discharging one's debt, payment. **Możliwość wypłacenia (się)**, the being able to pay, solvability. **Niemożliwość wypłacenia (się)**, insolvency. **Będący w stanie wypłacenia (się)**, able to pay, solvable, solvent. **Nie będący w stanie wypłacenia (się)**, unable to pay, insolvent.

**WYPŁAKAĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. co**, to obtain a thing by one's tears. — **sobie oczy**, to cry one's eyes out. — **SIĘ**, to ease one's grief, sorrow, by weeping, crying, by shedding abundant tears; to cease weeping, crying.

**WYPŁASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPŁOSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf.** to frighten out, to fright away, to scare away.

**WYPŁATA, Y, s. f.** payment. **Dzień wypłaty**, pay-day.

**WYPLATAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPLEŚĆ, LOR, v. perf. czem**, to intertwine, to interweave, to twist one with another, to intertwist.

**WYPLĄTAĆ, AM, czę, v. imp.** to disentangle, to extricate. — **kogo, z czego, fig.** to get one out of trouble, to get or bring one off, to extricate one from great embarrassment. — **SIĘ**, to extricate one's self.

**WYPLĄTAĆ, AM, v. perf.** to cut out, to slash out. — **komu figla**, to play or serve one a trick, to pass a trick upon him, to play off a trick.

**WYPLAŹYĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. konia**, to water a horse in a river, to refresh a horse by riding him through the water.

**WYPLEĆ, see WYPIELAĆ.**

**WYPLECZENIE, A, s. n.** shoulder-slip, dislocation of the shoulder.

**WYPLECZONY, A, E,** shoulder-slipped, shoulder-shotten, strained in the shoulder.

**WYPLECZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. konia**, to put a horse's shoulder out of joint, to strain or dislocate a horse's shoulder.

**WYPLENIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPLENIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf.** to root out, to extirpate, to exterminate. **Wypłenić kraj**, to unpeople or depopulate a country.

**WYPLEŚĆ, see WYPLATAĆ.** — to blab out, to blaze abroad.

**WYPLETY, A, E, see WYPEŁTY.**

**WYPLÓKAĆ, CZĘ, v. perf.** to wash out, to rinse.

**WYPLONIC, NIĘ, v. perf. grunt**, to wear a piece of land out of heart. **WYPLONIEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf.**

to become barren, to be worn out of heart.

**WYPŁOSZYĆ, see WYPLAŚZAĆ.**

**WYPŁOWIAŁY, A, E,** faded, that has lost its colour.

**WYPŁOWIEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf.** to fade, to lose its colour.

**WYPŁOWIENIE, A, s. n.** the being faded, the having lost its colour.

**WYPLUĆ, JĘ, WYPLUNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf.** to spit out.

**WYPLÝW, U, s. m.** flowing out; emanation.

**WYPLÝWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WYPLÝNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf.** to flow or run out, to flow from. = **Wypłynąć z wody**, to swim out, to emerge from the water. = **Wypłynąć z portu, wypłynąć na morze**, to sail out of port, to put out to sea, to set sail. = (of a river) to spring out of or from, to rise from, to take its rise, to begin its course. **Ta rzeka wypływa z tej góry**, the river springs out of, springs or rises from that hill. = **Wypływać z czego, fig.** to flow from, to spring from, to arise, to proceed; to follow, to ensue.

**WYPLÝWANIE, WYPLÝNIĘCIE, A, s. n.** flowing out. = sailing out of port, putting out to sea, setting sail, *see WYPLÝWAĆ.*

**WYPOCIĆ, CZĘ, v. perf.** to sweat out a distemper. — **SIĘ**, to have sweat or perspired well, to cease sweating or perspiring.

**WYPOCONY, A, E,** sweated out. **WYPOCZAĆ, WYPOCZĘCIE, see WYPOCZYNAĆ, etc.**

**WYPOCZĘTY, A, E,** rested, reposed.

**WYPOCZYNEK, NCU, s. m.** rest, repose. **Dzień jest dla pracy, noc dla wypoczynku**, the day is the time for labour, and the night for repose, for rest. **U chrześcian niedziela jest dniem wypoczynku**, Sunday is the day of rest with the christians. **Dla wypoczynku**, in order to repose one's self. **Potrzeba wypoczynku**, to have need of rest, repose.

**WYPOCZYWAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. WYPOCZAĆ, CZNĘ, v. perf.** to repose one's self, to take one's rest, to rest, to take rest. **Wypocząć po pracy**, to rest after labour, *see ODPOCZYWAĆ, SPOCZYWAĆ.* **Dać wypocząć komu**, to let one take rest, repose, to give him rest. **Daj wypocząć koniom**, let your horses rest. **Dać wypocząć wojsku**, to let soldiers take rest or repose, to give them rest. **Dać wypocząć roli**, to let a piece of ground lie fallow, to let it rest.

**WYPOCZYWANIE, A, s. n.** the act of resting, reposing. **WYPOCZNIĘCIE, WYPOCZNIECIE, A, s. n.** rest, repose.

**WYPOGADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPOGODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf.** to make serene, to clear up (the sky, the weather); *fig.* to clear up, to

smooth. **Wypogodzić czolo**, to clear up one's brow. — **SIĘ** (of weather), to clear up, to grow serene and clear. **Wypogadza się**, it begins to clear up.

**WYPOGADZANIE SIĘ, WYPOGODZENIE SIĘ, A, s. n.** the return of fine weather.

**WYPOKUTOWAĆ, see ODPOKUTOWAĆ.**

**WYPOLEROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. perf.** to polish well. — **kogo, fig.** to polish or refine one's manners.

**WYPOLEROWANIE, A, s. n.** polishing, polish.

**WYPOMPOWAĆ, PUJĘ, v. perf.** to pump out, to pump all the water.

**WYPOREK, RCU, s. m.** the cesarean section or operation. = **RKA**, a child taken from the womb by the cesarean section. = **WYPORKI, PL.** threads drawn out of stockings.

**WYPORZADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPORZADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf.** to fit out, to fit up, to adjust, to mend, to repair.

**WYPORZĄDZENIE, A, s. n.** fitting up, mending, repairing.

**WYPOSAŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPOSAŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf.** to portion, to give a portion, to give a dowry, to settle a dowry upon. **Wyposażyć córkę**, to settle a dowry upon one's daughter, to give her a portion.

**WYPOSAŻENIE, A, s. n.** settlement of a dowry.

**WYPOSAŻONY, A, E,** one on whom a dowry was settled.

**WYPOŚCIĆ SIĘ, SZCZĘ SIĘ, v. perf.** to have kept a long fast.

**WYTOTNIEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf.** to have sweat or perspired quite enough.

**WYPOTRZEBOWAĆ, BUJĘ, v. perf.** to waste, to spend, to consume, to use.

**WYPOWIADAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPOWIEDZIEĆ, WIEM, v. perf.** to speak to the end, to recite, tell, relate every particular, to have done speaking, telling, relating. = to declare, to denounce. **Wypowiedzieć wojnę**, to declare or denounce war. **Wypowiedzieć rozejm**, to denounce the close of an armistice. **Wypowiedzieć posłuszeństwo**, to renounce allegiance. = **Wypowiedzieć służbę, mieszkanię**, to give warning to a servant, to a landlord.

**WYPOWIADANIE, WYPOWIEDZENIE, A, s. n.** the act of telling, reciting, relating all the particulars. **Nie do wypowiedzenia**, unspeakable, ineffable, inexpressible. = declaration, denouncement. **Wypowiedzenie wojny**, a declaration of war. **Wypowiedzenie rozejmu**, the denouncing of an armistice. **Wypowiedzenie posłuszeństwa**, the renouncing of allegiance. = **Wypowiedzenie służby, mieszkania**, warning given to a servant, to a landlord.



WYPOŻYCZAC, AM, v. imp. WYPOŻYCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to lend out.

WYPRAC, see WYPIERAĆ.

WYPRACOWAĆ, CUDĘ, v. perf. o elaborate, to improve or refine by careful application, to work out or effect by toil. = to finish a work, to work out one's task.

WYPRACOWANIE, A, s. n. elaborateness, finish.

WYPRACOWANY, A, E, elaborate, wrought with great labour, well-wrought.

WYPRASZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPROSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. co od kogo, to get or obtain a thing from one by praying, begging, entreating. Wyprosić kogo, to obtain one's deliverance by entreaties. Wyprosić kogo od śmierci, to save one's life by entreaties, prayers, supplications. = Wyprosić kogo (z kąd), za drzwi, to turn one out of door.

— SIE, od śmierci, kary, więzienia, i. t. d., to escape death, punishment, imprisonment by begging pardon, by imploring one's compassion. = Wyprasać się od czego, to beg to be excused.

WYPRASZANIE, WYPROSZENIE, A, s. n. the act of obtaining by entreaties.

WYPRAWA, T, s. f. dressing, tanning. — skór, dressing of the skins. = sending. — posła, posłanica, the sending of an ambassador, of a messenger. = bride's clothes, wedding-clothes. = expedition. — Xerksa do Grecyi, the expedition of Xerxes into Greece. — do Egiptu, the expedition to Egypt. — morska, naval expedition.

WYPRAWIAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to dress, to tan. Wyprawić skóry, to dress leather. = Wyprawić ucztę, bal, wesela, to give a ball, a marriage-feast. Wyprawić ludowi igrzyska, to give public games to the people. Fortuna sobie z nas wyprawia igrzysko, fortune makes sport of us, we are the sport of fortune. = to send, to despatch. Wyprawić posła, to send an ambassador. Wyprawić umyślnego, to despatch an express. Wyprawić syna na wojnę, to send one's son to the war. = to fit out, to equip, to supply or provide with. Wyprawić córkę, to get wedding-clothes to be made for one's daughter. Wyprawić syna w podróż, to supply or provide one's son with every necessary thing, before his setting out on his travels. WYPRAWIAĆ SIE, to make preparations of departure, to be preparing to go. WYPRAWIĆ SIE, to set out, to set off, to depart. Wyprawić się na łowy, na ryby, to be preparing to go a hunting, a fishing. Wyprawić się na nieprzyjaciela, to march against the enemy, to take field.

WYPRAWIANIE, and WYPRAWIENIE, A, s. n. dressing, tanning.

Wyprawianie skór, the dressing of the skins, the dressing of leather.

= the act of sending, despatching. WYPRAWIANIE SIE, departure.

WYPRAWIONY, A, E, dressed, tanned. = sent, despatched.

WYPRAWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. tanning. — języka, glibness, volubility of the tongue, flippancy.

WYPRAWNY, A, E, dressed, tanned. Skóra — a, dressed leather. — y język, — a gęba, a glib tongue, a flippant tongue, a well-oiled tongue.

WYPRAWOWAĆ, WUJĘ, v. perf. to obtain by litigation, to get or acquire by a lawsuit.

WYPRĄŻYĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. to broil, to scorch, to parch. = kogo, fig. to drub one, to give one a drubbing, thrashing. — SIE, na słońcu, to be scorching, parching in the sun.

WYPRĘŻAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRĘŻYĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. to stretch, to strain to the utmost. Wyprężyć rękę, nogę, to stretch one's arm, leg. — SIE, to draw one's self erect, to be as stiff as a post, as a poker.

WYPRĘŻENIE, A, s. n. stretching; tightness, tension, tenseness; stiffness. — liny, the tightness of a stretched rope.

WYPRĘŻONY, A, E, stretched, strained; tight enough; stiff as a post, as a poker.

WYPRÓBOWAĆ, BUJĘ, v. perf. to find a thing good or bad, after having tried it, put it to the test. — działo, machinę, to make trial of a gun, of a machine, in order to ascertain their strength. — czyją stałość, wierność, cierpliwość, fig. to put one's constancy, fidelity, patience to the trial, to the test, to the proof.

WYPRÓBOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of trying, trial. Dać do wypróbowania, wziąć na wypróbowanie, to give on trial, to take on trial.

WYPRÓBOWANY, A, E, tried, proved, that has stood the proof, the test, proof against.

WYPRÓCHLIŹNA, T, s. f. hollowness caused by rottenness.

WYPRÓCHNIAŁY, A, E, made hollow with rottenness.

WYPRÓCHNIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to be made hollow with rottenness.

WYPRÓMOWOWAĆ, WUJĘ, v. perf. to promote, to advance. — SIE, to come to preferment, to make one's way in the world.

WYPROROKOWAĆ, CUDĘ, v. perf. to foretell, to prophesy what afterwards proves to be true. Wyprorokowałem ci to, I was right when I foretold you that it would happen.

WYPROSIĆ, see WYPRASZAĆ, WYPROSTOWAĆ, TUIJĘ, v. perf. to straighten, to make straight. — SIE, to grow straight again; to draw one's self up (erect).

WYPROSTOWANY, A, E,

straightened, made straight; standing upright, erect.

WYPROSZONY, A, E, got or obtained by entreaties. — y za drzwi, turned out of doors.

WYPROTEK, TKA, s. n. a child or an animal cut out of the womb of its mother.

WYPROWADZAĆ, AM, v. imp.

WYPROWADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to lead or conduct out of. Wyprowadzić kogo z miasta, z pokoju, to lead or conduct one out of the town, out of the room. Wyprowadzić umarłego, to bear or carry a dead body to the grave. Wyprowadzić konia ze stajni, to bring forth a horse. Wyprowadzać towary za granicę, to export goods.

Wyprowadzić nieczystości z ciała, to void, to throw off, to eject from the body. Fig. Wyprowadzić kogo z cierpliwości, to tire or wear out one's patience, to put out of patience. Wyprowadzić z błędu, to undeceive one, to put one on the right way, to set him to rights.

Wyprowadzić kogo w pole, to guide one, to take in, to cozen, to hoax. = to make, to create. Bóg z niczego wyprowadził świat cały, God made all things out of nothing. = to derive one's origin. Wyprowadzać swój ród, to trace one's descent, to derive one's origin, to descend from. Wyprowadzać wyraz od jakiego pierwiastku, to derive a word from a root. = Wyprowadzać wnioski, to deduce or draw consequences. = Wyprowadzić linię, to draw or trace a line. Wyprowadzić kanał, to dig a canal. — SIE, to remove to another house, to shift lodgings.

WYPROWADZANIE, WYPROWADZENIE, A, s. n. the act of leading or conducting out of. Wyprowadzanie towarów, exportation of goods. — SIE, removal to another lodging.

WYPRÓŻNIAĆ, AM, v. imp.

WYPRÓŻNIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. to empty. Wypróżnić beczkę, to empty a cask. Wypróżnić kufer, szufladę, to empty a chest, a drawer. Wypróżnić worek, to empty a sack. Wypróżnić dom, pokój, to clear a house, a room. Wypróżnić, żołądek. Med. to throw off, to evacuate, to eject, to void (by means of a purge). — SIE, to empty one's self; (of a person), to ease nature, to go to stool.

WYPRÓŻNIANIE, WYPRÓŻNIENIE, A, s. n. the act of emptying; evacuation.

WYPRYSKAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRYSKAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to squirt, to spout out.

WYPRZĄDZ, see WYPRZĘGAC.

WYPRZĄSĆ, PRZĘDĘ, v. perf. to have spun all. — wszystką wlnę, to have spun all the wool.

WYPRZĄTAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYPRZĄTAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to empty, to clear, to remove. Wyprzątnąć szafę, kufer, to empty or clear a



press, a trunk. *Wyprzągnąć pokój*, to clear a room; to remove all the furniture out of a room. *Wyprzągnąć studnię*, to empty a well. *Kazać wyprzągnąć*, to order to be cleared.

WYPRZĄTANIE, WYPRZĄTNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of emptying, clearing, removing.

WYPRZEĆ, WYPRZEĆ SIĘ, *see* WYPIERAĆ.

WYPRZEDAWAĆ, *JE, v. imp.* (SIĘ), to be selling by little and little, successively or by degrees (in order to retire from business or to leave the country). WYPRZEDAC, *AM, v. perf.* (SIĘ), to sell off, to have sold all.

WYPRZEDAŻ, *Y, s. f.* selling off.

WYPRZEDZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYPRZEDZIĆ, *DZE, v. perf.* kogo, to get the start of one, to cast or leave behind, to outrun, to outstrip, to outwalk. *Wyprzedził gońca*, he has left the courier behind. *Fig. Wyprzedzić swój wiek*, to be beyond one's age. *Wyprzedził mnie w zawodzie sławy*, he threw me out in the pursuit of honours. *Zaczęliśmy razem nasze nauki, aleś mnie znacznie wyprzedził*, we began our studies together, but you have greatly outstripped me. *Grecy Rzymian w oświacie o kilka wieków wyprzedzili*, the Greeks have got the start of the Romans in learning and refinement by two or three centuries.

WYPRZEDZANIE, WYPRZEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of getting the start of one, outrunning, outstripping, outwalking.

WYPRZĘGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYPRZĘGAĆ SIĘ, *GE, v. perf.* konie, to unharness horses, to take them out of a carriage. — *woly*, to unyoke oxen.

WYPRZĘGANIE, WYPRZĘŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of unharnessing, unyoking.

WYPRZYSIĘGAĆ SIĘ, *AM, v. imp.* WYPRZYSIĄDZ SIĘ, *GE, v. perf.* to abjure, to forswear, to deny upon oath. *Wyprzysiądz się długu*, to deny a debt upon oath. *Wyprzysiądz się kogo*, to forswear one, to forswear one's company. *Wyprzysiądz się grania w karty*, to renounce playing at cards.

WYPRZYSIĘGANIE SIĘ, WYPRZYSIĘŻENIE SIĘ, *A, s. n.* abjuration, denying or renouncing upon oath.

WYPSNAĆ SIĘ, *NE SIĘ, v. n. perf. fam.* to slip out of (from). *Nóż wypsnął mi się z ręki*, the knife slipped out of his hands. *Wypsnęło mi się słówko*, that word slipped out before I was aware.

WYPUCAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYPUCYĆ, *CZ, v. perf.* to thrust forward, to bend outward, to put forward, to protrude. = *fam.* to disburse, to pay down, to pay money down. *Wypuścić sto dukatów*,

*fam.* to pay down a hundred ducats. WYPUKĄĆ SIĘ, to jut out, to protrude, to swell, to stick out.

WYPUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* kogo, to call one out by knocking at the door. *Wypukaj go*, knock at the door and call him out.

WYPUKLINA, *Y, s. f.* burstiness, rupture, hernia. *see* KIEŁA.

WYPUKŁO, *adv.* convexly.

WYPUKŁOŚĆ, *SCI, s. f.* convexity, convexness.

WYPUKŁY, *A, E, conv.* *Zwierciadło — e*, a convex mirror or glass.

WYPUKNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to burst, to fly open, to fly a under.

WYPUŚCIĆ, *see* WYPUSZCZAĆ.

WYPUST, *U, s. m.* the act of letting out = outlet, issue. = pasture, pasture ground.

WYPUSTEK, *TKU, s. m.* shoot, twig, sprig, sprout.

WYPUSTKA, *I, s. f.* lace or edging.

WYPUSZCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.*

WYPUŚCIĆ, *szczę, v. perf.* to let out, to let loose. *Wypuścić co z ręk*, to let fall, to drop; *fig.* to let an opportunity slip or escape. — *psa, ptaka*, to let a dog, a bird loose. — *więźnia*, to let a prisoner loose, to set him at liberty, to release a prisoner. — *cugle koniowi*, to let loose the reins of a horse, to give him his head. = *Wypuścić co w pisanie, w wymawianiu*, to leave out, to omit; to make an elision, to elide. = to let off, to discharge, to let fly. *Wypuścić race*, to let off fireworks. — *strzałę*, to shoot an arrow. — *wodę ze stawu*, to let off the water of a pond. *Wypuścić urynę*, to make water. = *Wypuścić wieś w aręde*, to let out or farm out an estate. = *Wypuszczać gałązki*, to sprout, to shoot, to put forth, to send out, *see* PUSZCZAĆ. = *Wypuszczać syna z władzy ojcowskiej*, to emancipate one's son.

WYPUSZCZANIE, WYPUSZCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of letting out, of letting loose. *Wypuszczenie z więzienia*, release from confinement. — *z pod władzy ojcowskiej*, the emancipation of a son. — *strzały*, the discharging of an arrow. — *w dzierżawę*, the farming or letting out by lease.

WYPYCHAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYPYCHAĆ *AM, v. perf.* to stuff. — *szerścią*, to stuff with flock or hair. — *stomę*, to stuff with straw. — *ptaki, zwierzęta*, to stuff birds, to stuff the skins of animals.

WYPYCHAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYPYCHNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to thrust out, to push out, to turn out. *Wypchnąć kogo za drzwi*, to thrust one out, to turn him out of doors.

WYPYCHANIE, WYPCHANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stuffing.

WYPYCHANIE, WYPCHNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of thrusting out, turning out of doors.

WYPYTYWAĆ (SIĘ), *TUŻ, v. imp.* to put questions in order to get information or to ascertain a fact, to make an inquiry, to inquire into. *Wypytywać się kogo*, to play one with questions. WYPYTAC (SIĘ), *AM, v. perf.* to find out by inquiring.

WYPYTYWANIE (SIĘ), *A, s. n.* the act of inquiring; inquiry; inquisitiveness.

WYRAB, *U, s. m.* the felling or cutting down of trees. = lawn, glade. = a hollow cut out in any thing. = what is taken out by cutting into with a hatchet.

WYRABAC, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to cut out, to hew out. — *las*, to fell or cut down all the trees in a forest, to clear away a forest. *Wszystkich wyrabali*, they were all hewn down, hewn to pieces. — *SIĘ*, to have fought a duel with sabres. = to hew out a passage sabre in hand.

WYRABIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYROBIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to work out, to elaborate; to make, to manufacture. *Wyrabiać rylcem*, to work with a graving tool, to engrave. — *diłtem*, to work with a chisel, to chase, to carve. — *igłą*, to work with a needle, to embroider. — *plótno, porcelanę*, to make linen-cloth, porcelain. — *plody krajowe*, to manufacture home-produce. = *Wyrobić wojsko*, to train up soldiers perfectly well, to drill them to perfection. *Wyrabiać rolę*, to plough the ground well, to dung or manure it well. *Wyrobić ciasto*, to knead or work the dough well. *Wyrabiać chleb*, to mould bread. *Wyrobić skórę*, to dress leather. *Wyrobić dół, dziurę*, to dig a pit, to make a hollow. = *fam.* *Wyrabiać figle, cuda, sceny, dziw, historie*, to be full of wanton tricks, to play mad freaks, to play wild pranks. *Wyrabiać bravery*, to riot, to run riot, to boister, to be devilish boisterous. = to procure, to get, to obtain. *Wyrobić komu urząd, miejsce, posadę*, to procure one an office. — *pozwolenie*, to get or obtain leave, permission. — *przebaczenie*, to obtain pardon. = WYRABIAĆ, *v. n. czem*, to handle, manage a thing. *Wyrabiać koniem*, to manage a horse. — *okrętem*, to steer, govern a ship. = WYROBIĆ, *v. n.* to work, to ferment (said of beer, wine). — *SIĘ*, to be making, manufacturing, to be made, manufactured. *Wyrabiać się z czego*, to be made of; (of beer and wine), to work, to ferment. *To wino zaczyna się wyrabiać*, the wine begins to work.

WYRABIANIE, WYROBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of working, making, manufacturing. *Wyrabianie*, work, workmanship, carved work, needlework. *Wrobień*, the being perfectly well wrought, trained, managed, etc. *Wyrobień czego komu*, the procuring one a thing.



**Wyrobienie chylu czyli soku żółtkowego**, elaboration of the chyle.

**WYRABIANY**, *А, Е, wrought, carved, sculpted, wrought with a needle.*

**WYRACHOWAĆ**, *уѣ, v. perf.* to calculate. — *do dnia, do grosza*, to calculate just to a day, to a penny. — **SIĘ**, to give in one's accounts and not to owe a penny.

**WYRACHOWANIE**, *adv.* with calculation.

**WYRACHOWANIE**, *А, s. n.* calculation. **Człowiek z —m**, a calculating head, mind.

**WYRACHOWANY**, *А, Е, calculated, computed; fig.* calculating, sparing, saving, economical.

**WYRADZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WY-RODZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* to bear, to bring forth. **Wyrodzić potwór**, to bring forth a monster, to give birth to a monster. — **SIĘ**, to be exhausted by breeding, by bearing fruits, to grow barren, to be worn out of heart; to be past breeding, producing; *fig.* to degenerate, to grow out of kind. **Wyradzać się, wyrodzić się w co**, to degenerate into. **Wolność wyradza się w swawole**, liberty degenerates into licence.

**WYRADZANIE SIĘ**, **WYRODZENIE SIĘ**, *А, s. n.* degenerating, degeneratenss, degeneration.

**WYRAFINOWAĆ**, *уѣ, v. perf.* to refine, to subtilize. — to contrive means, to find a good expedient.

**WYRAFINOWANIE**, *adv.* refinedly, subtly, cunningly, craftily, shrewdly.

**WYRAFINOWANIE**, *А, s. n.* refinement, refinedness.

**WYRAFINOWANY**, *А, Е, refined, subtle, cunning, crafty, shrewd.*

**WYRASTAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYROSNAĆ**, **WYROŚĆ**, *snę, v. perf.* to grow out of. **Drzewa często wyrastają z rozpadlin skał**, trees frequently grow out of the clefts of rocks. — to grow up, to come to full growth. **Jak wyrosniesz**, when you are grown up, when you have attained the age of manhood. **Tak wyrośł żem go nie poznał**, he has grown so tall that I did not know him again. — **Wyrość z sukien**, to grow out of one's clothes, to grow so tall as not to be able to put on one's old clothes. **Wyrość z różgi**, *fig.* to be passed the age of correction.

**WYRASTANIE**, **WYROŚNIENIE**, *А, s. n.* act of growing out of, growing up, growth.

**WYRATOWAĆ**, *туѣ, v. perf.* to save, to rescue. — *od śmierci*, to save or rescue from death. — *kogo z wody, z ognia*, to save a man's life, who was going to be drowned or to perish in fire. — **SIĘ**, to escape death, danger, to come off unhurt.

**WYRAZ**, *u, s. m.* word, term. — *przestarzały*, old, obsolete word. — *wyszły z użycia*, a word no longer in use, out of use, fallen into disuse. — *będący w użyciu*, a word in use. — *właściwy*, proper, appropriate word. — *y techniczne*, technical terms. **Używać dobranych, dobornych —ów**, to make use of choice words. **Oświadczyć co komu w najpochlebniejszych —ach**, to express a thing to one in the most flattering terms. = expression. **Jest wiele —u w jego twarzy, w jej oku**, there is a great deal of expression in his countenance, her eye is full of expression. = *Geom. and Algebra*, term. — *y zrównania*, the terms of an equation.

**WYRAŻAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYRAZIĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to express by signs, words or any other way. **Giełtami wyrażać swe uczucia**, to express one's sentiments by gestures. **Trzeba to inaczej wyrazić**, you must express that differently. **Wyrazić swą myśl**, to express one's mind, thought. **Wyrazić swoje obawy, wątpliwości**, to express one's fears, doubts. — to specify, to indicate. **Nie wyraziłeś na jaki cel**, you have not said what use you will make of it. **Trzeba wyrazić dzień**, you must put the date. — **SIĘ**, to express one's self, to deliver one's self. **Dobrze, jasno się wyraża**, he expresses himself with propriety, with clearness.

**WYRAŻANIE**, *А, s. n.* the act of expressing.

**WYRAŻENIE**, *А, s. n.* expression. **To przechodzi wszelkie —**, that is beyond all expression. **Piękne, żywe, śmiałe, mocne —**, beautiful, lively, bold, strong or energetic expression. **Sposobny do wyrażenia**, expressible. **Nie do wyrażenia**, not to be expressed, inexpressible. **Bez wyrażenia dnia, roku**, without a date.

**WYRAZISTO**, *adv.* expressively, emphatically.

**WYRAZISTOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* expressiveness, clearness, distinctness.

**WYRAZISTY**, *А, Е, expressive, clear, distinct.*

**WYRAŻNIE**, *adv.* clearly, distinctly, plainly. — *mówić*, to speak or pronounce distinctly, to have a good utterance. **Pisać —**, to write legibly; *fig.* to write clearly, to have a clear style. = explicitly, expressly, plainly. — *swoje zdanie oświadczyć*, to declare one's opinion, to tell one's mind plainly, in plain terms, to be explicit in one's terms or language. — *odmówić*, to deny fairly, flatly. — *ma słusność, niestusność*, he is evidently in the right, in the wrong.

**WYRAŻNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* clearness, distinctness, precision.

**WYRAŻNY**, *А, Е, distinct, pro-*

minent. **Nos jest najwyraźniejszą częścią twarzy ludzkiej**, the nose is a most prominent feature in the human face. **Pismo —e**, a legible writing, a fair hand. **Druk —y**, a fair print. = *fig.* clear, plain, explicit. **Odpowiedz —a**, a plain answer. — *e zastrzeżenie*, an explicit clause. = express, explicit. **Mamy —e prawo w tej materii**, we have an express law on the subject, the law is positive on that point. **Na —y rozkaz królewski**, by the king's express order. = evident. — *y ma w tem interes*, he has an evident interest in doing so.

**WYRECZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYRECZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* *kogo*, to fill up or supply one's place, to do something in one's place, to save him the trouble of doing it. **Nie mam nikogo kto by mnie wyreczył**, I have none to supply my place. = **SIĘ, kim**, to make a person supply or take one's place, to get a substitute, to have an assistant.

**WYRECZANIE**, **WYRECZENIE**, *А, s. n.* the supplying of one's place, filling his place.

**WYRECZYCIEL**, *А, s. m.* and *fem.* **WYRECZYCIELKA**, *і, s. f.* substitute, assistant, mate.

**WYROB**, *obu, s. m.* product of manufactures. **Wyroby wełniane**, woollen stuffs, worsted things. **Wyroby jedwabne**, silken stuffs.

**WYROBEK**, *bku, s. m.* earning, wages. — *dzienny*, daily earning, a labourer's daily wages, *see* **ZAROBEK**.

**WYROBIĆ**, **WYROBIENIE**, *see* **WYRABIAĆ**, etc.

**WYROBIONY**, *А, Е, well-wrought; made, manufactured.* = got, obtained, etc. *see* **WYRABIAĆ**.

**WYROBNICA**, *y, s. f.* **WYROBNICZKA**, *і, s. f.* workwoman, charwoman.

**WYROBNIK**, *А, s. m.* day-labourer, journeyman.

**WYROCZNIA**, *ni, s. f.* oracle. **Wydawać wyrocznie**, to deliver oracles, to utter oracles. **Radzić się wyroczni**, to consult or interrogate an oracle. — *Delficka*, the oracle of Delphos. = a wise sentence or decision of great authority, oracle. **Jest wyrocznią swego stronnictwa, sądownictwa**, he is the oracle of his party, of the bench or bar.

**WYROCZNICA**, *v, s. f.* a place where oracles were delivered. — *żydowska*, Mercy-seat.

**WYROCZNY**, *А, Е, oracular, oraculous.*

**WYRODEK**, *dka, s. m.* one who has degenerated from his ancestors.

**WYRODNIENIE**, *adv.* degenerately, in a manner unworthy of one's ancestors, like a degenerate fellow.

**WYRODNY**, *А, Е, degenerate, unnatural.* **Syn, ojciec —y, matka**



—a, an unnatural son, father, mother.

WYRODZIĆ, *see* WYRADZAĆ.

WYRODZONY, A, E, exhausted by breeding, by bearing fruits; past breeding.

WYROIĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to contrive, to imagine, *see* UROIĆ. — SIE (of bees), to swarm, to cease swarming. *Ten ul wyroił się*, that hive has swarmed. *Te pszczoły jeszcze się nie wyroiły*, those bees have not yet swarmed.

WYROK, U, *s. m.* doom, sentence, decree. — *i przezenaczenia*, the decrees of fate. — *i Opatrzności*, the decrees of Providence. — *śmierci*, sentence of death. — *wydać*, to issue or publish a decree; to pronounce a sentence.

WYROKOWAĆ, KUJE, *v. n. imp.* o kim, o czym, to pass or pronounce a sentence upon. = to speak like an oracle, to decide every question in an oracular manner.

WYROKOWY, A, E, of a sentence, of a decree.

WYRON, NIA, *s. m.* a horse that has no more the mark in his mouth.

WYRONIĆ, NIE, *v. perf.* to let fall, to drop. — *z pamięci*, to let escape from one's memory, *see* URONIĆ.

WYROŚL, I, WYROŚLINA, Y, WYROŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* exrescence.

WYROŚLY, A, E, grown out of; grown up; grown upon, on.

WYROŚNĄĆ, WYROŚĆ, *see* WYRASTAĆ.

WYROST, U, *s. m.* full, complete growth. = growing. *Suknia na —*, a very large or wide gown, coat, dress. *Dzieciom każą robić suknie na —*, children's dresses are made very large, in order that, though growing every day, they might wear them.

WYROSTEK, TKU, *s. m.* exrescence. = shoot, spring, sprout. = TEA, *s. m.* a grown up boy, a stripling.

WYRÓWNAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* WYRÓWNYWAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* to even, to make even, to make level. = *v. n. komu*, to equal one, to be adequate to him, to come up to him. *Wyrównywać komu w zasługę, w piękności, w talentach*, to equal one, to come up to one, to be one's equal in worth, beauty, talents. *Nikt mu w tem nie wyrówna*, nobody can equal or match him in that. = *Wyrównać żołnierzy*, to form soldiers, troops in a line; to line. — *pierwszy szereg*, to line or dress the front rank. — SIE, to form in line, to dress the ranks.

WYRÓWNANY, A, E, made even, made level. = formed in a line.

WYROZUMIALE, *adv.* with due allowance made for, indulgently.

WYROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.*

indulgence, forbearance. *Mieć — dla kogo*, to use or treat one with indulgence. *Mieć — dla młodego wieku*, to make allowance for youth, to treat young people with the indulgence due to their age.

WYROZUMIAŁY, A, E, indulgent, forbearing.

WYROZUMIEĆ, EM, *v. perf.* to understand thoroughly, perfectly well. WYROZUMIEWAĆ, AM, *v. imp. kogo*, to be sounding one, to endeavour to discover his intentions, his designs. *Wyrozumieć kogo*, to find out or discover one's intentions, to draw or pump a thing out of one. *Staraj się go wyrozumieć w tym przedmiocie*, try or endeavour to sound him on the subject, to discover what are his intentions, what he thinks of it. *Nie można nic z niego wyrozumieć*, he is so close or secret that one cannot get a word from him or out of him.

WYROZUMIENIE, A, *s. n.* perfect understanding; the understanding of one's intentions, designs. = indulgence, *see* WYROZUMIAŁOŚĆ.

WYROZUMOWAĆ, MUJE, *v. perf.* to demonstrate by argument, to prove by solid reasoning.

WYROZUMOWANY, A, E, supported by reasoning and by proofs.

WYRUGOWAĆ, GUJE, *v. perf. vulg.* to drive out of, to drive away, to dislodge, to eject, to dispossess.

WYRUSZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYRUSZYĆ, SZE, *v. perf.* to unfix, to put out of joint. *Wyruszyć ze stawu*, to sprain or dislocate a limb, to put it out of joint. = *Wyruszyć kogo skąd*, to dislodge one from a place, to remove him from a place. = *v. n.* to start, to set out (oif), to set forward. *Wyruszyć w podróż*, to set out on a journey. *Nazajutrz rano wszyscyśmy razem wyruszyli w dalszą drogę*, the next morning we all set forward together. *Wyruszyć z obozu*, to break up the camp, to decamp. *Wyruszyć w pole*, *wyruszyć przeciw nieprzyjacielowi*, to take the field, to march against the enemy. *Nie śmie nogą wyruszyć z domu*, he dares not stir abroad. WYRUSZYĆ SIE, to move forward, to stir abroad.

WYRWA, Y, *s. f.* a piece torn out of. = WYRWISKO, a breach made in the dike by the waters of a river.

WYRYĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to engrave, to carve. — *napis*, to engrave an inscription. — *na bronzie*, to engrave on brass. = *fig.* to imprint, to implant, to impress. *Też uczucia sama natura wyrzyła w naszych sercach*, these are feelings which nature herself has implanted in our hearts or bosoms.

WYRYCHTOWAĆ, TUJE, *v. perf.* to point or level at.

WYRYCIE, A, *s. n.* the act of engraving, carving.

WYRYSOWAĆ, SUJE, *v. perf.* to draw, to delineate.

WYRYWAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYRYWAĆ, WE, *v. perf.* to pluck or pull out of (away), to draw out of, to tear or snatch away. *Wyrwać ząb, gwóźdź*, to draw or extract a tooth, to draw a nail out of a wall. *Wyrwać chwasty, ziele*, to pluck up or grub up weeds. *Wyrwać sobie włosy*, to tear out the hair. *Wyrwać drzewo z korzeniami*, to grub up a tree, to pull or pluck it by the roots. *Wyrwać co komu z rąk*, to snatch, wrench, wrest, wring a thing out of one's hands. *Wyrwać dziecko z łona matki*, to tear, to snatch a child from its mother's arms. *Nie można mu wyrwać słowa z gęby*, one cannot extort or get a word out of him. *Wyrwał mi ten sekret*, he has wrung the secret from me. = *Wyrwać ucznia*, to put a question to a schoolboy, to examine him. — SIE, to break from, to tear one's self from. *Wyrwać się z czyich objęć*, to tear one's self away from one's arms. = *Wyrwać się z czem*, to utter suddenly and incautiously, to pop out a word, to blurt it out. *Wyrwało mi się słówko którego żaluję*, I blurted out a word which I heartily repent. *Wyrwać się jak Filip z konopi*, *prov.* to blurt out something improper, to say something that is nothing to the purpose.

WYRYWANIE, WYRWANIE, A, *s. n.* the act of plucking or pulling out of, the act of drawing out of, snatching, tearing from.

WYRYWEK, WKA, *s. m.* WYRYWKA, I, *s. f.* (used only adverbially), WYRYWKAMI, better NA WYRYWKI, by snatches. *Sluchać ucznia na wyrwyki*, to put some questions to a scholar taken from different passages of a book.

WYRZADZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYRZADZIĆ, DZJE, *v. perf.* to do, to perform. *Wyrządzić cześć komu*, to do one honour, to pay him due honour or respect. — *komuś łaskę*, to do one favour, to bestow or confer a favour upon one. — *komu przyjacielską usługę*, to do one a friendly turn, a good office. — *komu krzywdę*, to do one wrong, to wrong or injure one. *Jestto największa krzywda jaką mu można wyrządzić*, it is the greatest wrong which could be done to him. *Wyrządzić okrucieństwa*, to perform many cruel acts. *Wyrządzić komu złość, figla, psotę*, to play one a foul trick.

WYRZĄDZANIE, WYRZĄDZENIE, A, *s. n.* doing, performing.

WYRZEC, KE, *v. perf.* to utter, to pronounce, to speak. *Ledwie to wyrzekł aliści....* scarcely or hardly had he uttered or spoken these words than.... *Wyrzec wyrok*, to pronounce a sentence. = to pronounce, to manifest one's opinion, to decide a question. *Prawo*



o tem nie wyrzekło, the law is silent on the subject. — SIE, see WYRZEKAĆ SIE.

WYRZECZENIE, *a, s. n.* utterance, declaration, expression. — SIE, see WYRZEKAĆ SIE.

WYRZEKAĆ, *am, v. n. imp.* to give utterance to one's complaints, to vent one's complainings, to rant, to rave. — *na kogo, na co*, to complain bitterly of one or a thing; to rave against.

WYRZEKAĆ SIE, *am sie, v. imp.* WYRZEC SIE, *xe sie, v. perf.* to give up, to resign, to renounce; to deny, to disown, to disclaim. *Wyrzec się tytułu, korony*, to renounce a title, to renounce the crown. *Wyrzec się władzy, zaszczytów, świata*, to give up power, to forswear honours, to forsake the world. *Wyrzec się czarta i dzieł jego*, to renounce the devil and all his works. *Wyrzec się spadku*, to give up an inheritance. *Wyrzec się syna, żony*, to disown one's son, to put away one's wife, see ZRZEKAĆ SIE.

WYRZEKANIE, *a, s. n.* bitter complaints, lamentations; exclamations, rant, raving, reproach.

WYRZEKANIE SIE, WYRZECZENIE SIE, *a, s. n.* resignation, renunciation, renouncement, renouncing. *Wyrzeczenie się samego siebie*, self-denial.

WYRZEZAĆ, *ze, v. perf.* to cut, to carve. = to slaughter all.

WYRZEZEK, *zku, s. m.* a piece cut out; carved work. = a child cut out of its mother's womb.

WYRZNAĆ, *ne, v. perf.* *kogo*, to strike one, to deal one a hard blow. — *kogo w twarz*, — *komu policzek*, to give one a box on the ear. — *komu dwanaście batów*, to give one a dozen of lashes, see WYRZYNAĆ. — SIE, *lbem o ścianę, fam.* to run one's head against the wall.

WYRZNIECIE, *a, s. n.* cutting, carving. = carved work. = a hollow cut in any thing. = slaughter, massacre, carnage.

WYRZNIĘTY, *a, e, cut, carved.* = cut, gelded, castrated. = slaughtered.

WYRZUCAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYRZUCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to throw or cast out. *Wyrzucić przez okno*, to throw out of the window. — *kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of doors. — *z okrętu na morze*, to throw over-board. — *kogo z mieszkaniem*, to eject one. = *Wyrzucić z siebie*, to throw up, to bring up, to vomit, to void. — *z siebie żółć, wiele żółci*, to void bilious matter, a great deal of bile. = *Wyrzucić w górę*, to throw up. *Wyrzucił kamień w górę*, he threw up a stone. = *Fig.* *Wyrzucić komu*, to reproach or upbraid a person with a thing. — *komu skąpstwo, niedbalstwo*, to reproach one with avarice, negligence. — *co komu na oczy*, to cast or throw a

thing in one's teeth (dish). — *so-bie*, to reproach one's self with. = *v. n.* WYRZUCAĆ (SIE), *Med.* to break out, to break into pimples. = *Wyrzucić nogami*, to fling or kick up one's heels.

WYRZUCANIE, WYRZUCENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of throwing out, casting out. *Wyrzucanie komu czego*, the act of reproaching one with a thing.

WYRZUT, *u, s. m.* what is thrown out or ejected. = WYRZUTY, *pl. Med.* eruption, efflorescence, pustules, pimples. = upbraidings, reproaches. *Wyrzuty komu czynić*, to make reproaches to some one, to reproach or upbraid him with. *Wyrzuty sumienia*, the reproaches of conscience. *Ściągnąć na siebie wyrzuty*, to draw down reproaches on one's self, to incur reproaches. *Wolny od wyrzutów*, free from all reproaches.

WYRZUTEK, *tek, s. m.* refuse, trash, scum, riff-raff, rubbish, trumpery. = outcast, castaway, reprobate.

WYRZUTNIA, *ni, s. f.* Gram. syncope; elision.

WYRZYGAĆ, *am, v. perf.* WYRZYGNAĆ, *ne, v. inst.* to throw up, to vomit, to eject, to bring up, to belch out, to disgorge. *Wyrzygać ogień, popioły*, to throw up or emit torrents of fire, ashes. *Fig.* *Wyrzygnąć bluźnierstwa, obelgi*, to belch out blasphemies, reproachful words. *Wyrzygać SIE*, to have done vomiting.

WYRZYNAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYRZNAĆ, *ne, v. perf.* to cut out, to take away with a knife. *Wyrzynać ule* to take part of the honey away from hives. *Dwa razy wyrzynano mu kamień*, he has been cut for the stone twice. = to geld, to castrate. *Wyrznąć konia, byka*, to geld a horse, a bull. = to carve, to engrave, to grave. *Wyrznąć co na pieczęcie, na kamieniu*, to grave an image on the seal, on the stone. = WYRZNAĆ, to slaughter, to massacre. *Sycylianie wyrzneli Francuzów*, the Sicilians butchered, murdered, slaughtered all the French. — SIE (of teeth), to cut. *Zęby mu się wyrzynają*, he begins to cut his teeth. = to cut each other's throat.

WYRZYNANIE, *a, s. n.* the act of cutting, carving. = gelding, castrating. = carving, graving, engraving. = slaughtering.

WYSĄCZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYSĄCZYĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to drain, to drain dry. — SIE, to leak out, to ooze out, to trickle.

WYSADKI, *ków, s. pl.* (any thing not sown, but put in a state of some growth into the ground), sets.

WYSADZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYSADZIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to set or put down, to help to get down. *Wysadzić kogo z pojazdu*, to set one down from a carriage, to help

him to get down from a carriage. — *wojsko na ląd*, to set troops on shore, to disembark or land troops. = *Wysadzić chleb z pieca*, to draw bread out of an oven, to draw the batch. = to put out, to get out, to set forward, to stretch out. *Wysadzić głowę z powozu*, to put one's head out of the coach. — *kogo przez okno*, to get one out at a window. — *nogę z pod koldry*, to stretch one's leg from under the blanket. = *Wysadzić kogo na urzqd*, to prefer or promote one to an office. = to break open, to blow up. *Wysadzić drzwi*, to break open a door. — *w powietrzu*, to blow up. *Wysadzili w powietrzu prochownicę*, they blew up the powder magazine. *Wysadzić kogo, fig.* to blow one up. — *kogo z siodła*, to throw one out of the saddle, to unsaddle, to unhorse. = *co czem*, to set with. *Wysadzać drogiem kamieniami*, to set with precious stones. — *złotem, marmurem, kością słoniową*, to inlay or incrust with gold, marble, ivory. — *drogę drzewami*, to set or plant a road with trees. WYSA-DZIĆ SIE (naprzód, przed drugich), to get before, to leave others behind, to outstrip, to outrun. *fig.* to show one's skill, to do one's best. *Nie bardzo się wysadził*, it is not marvellous what you have done, you might have done it far better and with less ado.

WYSADZANIE, WYSADZENIE, *a, s. n.* *na ląd*, the act of setting on shore, the act of landing, disembarking. *Wysadzanie marmurem, srebrem*, the act of inlaying with marble, silver. *Wysadzanie miny w powietrze*, the act of blowing up a mine. *Wysadzanie drzewami*, the act of planting with trees.

WYSADZANY, *a, e, set.* — *y dyamentami*, set with diamonds. — *y drzewami*, set or planted with trees. *Wysadzony na ląd*, set on shore, landed, disembarked.

WYSAPAC SIE, *rik sie, v. perf.* to ease one's self by fetching one's breath short and fast, to cease puffing and panting, to take breath, to take wind. *Dać się koniowi wysapać*, to let a horse take breath.

WYSCHŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dryness. = consumption or wasting of the flesh.

WYSCHŁY, *a, e, dried up.* = wasted, lean, meagre, gaunt.

WYSCHNĄĆ, see WYSYCHAC.

WYŚCIBIAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYŚCIBIĆ, *bić, v. perf.* to thrust or pop out, to protrude. *Wyścibić język*, to loll out one's tongue.

WYŚCIELAĆ, WYŚCIELAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WYŚLAĆ, *ścieleć, v. perf.* to stuff with flock or hair, to bolster up, to cover with a mattress. *Wyścilać krzesła*, to stuff the seats. = to spread, to strew. *Wyślać izbę słomą*, to strew a room



with straw. — *pokój kobiercem, dywanem*, to spread carpet in a room, to cover with a carpet, to carpet a room.

WYŚCIELANIE, WYŚLANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of stuffing, = the act of strewing, spreading with.

WYŚCIEŁKA, *I, s. f.* flocks of wool, hair, straw, etc. (with which any thing is stuffed).

WYŚCIG, *u, s. m.* generally used in the *pl.* WYŚCIGI, race, course, career. *Wyścigi konne*, horse-race, steeple-chase. *Plac wyścigów*, running place, course, race. *Koń do wyścigów*, race-horse, racer. *Na wyścigi*, *adv.* in emulation of one another, with a contention who shall do best. *Iść z sobą na wyścigi*, *fig.* to vie, strive, contend, emulate with each other.

WYŚCIGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to strive to outrun, to run in emulation of another. WYŚCIGNĄĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to outrun, to outstrip, to leave behind, to throw out, to surpass. *Wyścignął mnie w zawodzie zaszczytów*, he threw me out in the pursuit of honours. WYŚCIGAĆ SIĘ, to run a race, to run in emulation of one another, *fig.* to pursue the same object, to vie with each other.

WYŚCIGOWY, *A, E, of a race.* *Koń —y*, race-horse, racer.

WYŚCINAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *wino-wajców, złoczyńców*, to cut off the heads of all the culprits, to behead all the malefactors.

WYSEP, *SPU, s. m.* a hill of sand, down. = *see* WYSPA.

WYSEPKA, *I, s. f.* a little island, an islet.

WYSFOROWAĆ, *RUJE, v. perf.* *psy*, to uncouple dogs, to let them loose. — *język, gębę, fig.* to give a loose to one's tongue. — SIĘ (*na przód*), to go, run or set out before, to get ahead, to leave others behind.

WYSIAC, *see* WYSIEWAĆ.

WYSIADAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* WY-SIĄŚĆ, *ADJE, v. perf.* *z powozu, z karety*, to get down or alight from a carriage. *Wysiąść ze statku, wysiąść na ląd*, to get ashore, to land, to disembark. = WYSIADAC, *v. a. see* WYSIADYWAĆ.

WYSIADANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of getting down or alighting; the act of getting on shore, landing, disembarking. = *see* WYSIADY-WANIE.

WYSIADYWAĆ, *DUJE, v. a. and n. imp.* WYSIEDZIEĆ, *DZE, v. perf.* to continue or keep sitting, to sit for a certain time, to stay, stop or remain till a certain time. *Niepodobna wysiedzieć na tym stolku, na tej ławce*, one cannot keep sitting on this stool, on that bench. *Wysiedzieć gdzie rok, godzinę*, to stay or continue in a place for a year, for an hour. *Wysiedzieć karę, więzienie, więź*, to lie in prison, to keep or continue in prison. *Wysiedzieć karę, więzienie*,

to come out of prison. = *Wysiedzieć co*, to get or acquire by sitting. *Cóż tu wysiedziałeś?* what have you got (sitting) staying, remaining here? = *Wysiedzieć sobie dziurę w spodniach*, to get a hole in one's breeches by dint of sitting. = *Wysiaduwać pisklęta*, to sit on a brood, to hatch. *Wysiedzieć pisklęta*, to hatch out, to have done hatching. WYSIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, to have been long sitting, to be tired with sitting.

WYSIADYWANIE, WYSIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* sitting, keeping, staying, remaining in a place. *Wysiadywanie piskląt*, sitting on a brood, hatching, incubation.

WYSIAKAC, *AM, WYSIAKNAĆ, NE, v. perf.* to eject by the nose. — *nos*, to blow the nose.

WYSIEC, *KE, v. perf.* to hew down all, to cut down all with a hatchet. = to mow down all. = *różgą*, to whip, to flog, to lash.

WYSIEDZIEĆ, *see* WYSIADY-WAĆ.

WYSIEKAĆ, *see* WYSIEC.

WYSIEKACKI, *A, IE, of a tilter*, of a swash-buckler.

WYSIEKACTWO, *A, s. n.* the art of tilting, fencing, the art of a gladiator.

WYSIEKACZ, *A, s. m.* tilter, swash-buckler, swasher, gladiator.

WYSIEŚĆ, instead of WYSIĄŚĆ, *see* WYSIADAĆ.

WYSIEW, *u, s. m.* corn sown, seed.

WYSIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WY-SIĄĆ, *SIEJE, v. perf.* to sow out. — *tyle a tyle korcy żyta, pszenicy*, to sow so many bushels of rye, wheat. = to sift, to bolt, *see* PRZE-SIEWAĆ.

WYSIEWKI, *ków, s. pl.* sift-ings.

WYSILAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSI-LIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to strain, to bend to the utmost; to enervate, to debilitate, to weaken. *Wysilać rozum*, to strain or bend one's wit. — SIĘ, to exert one's self, to make great efforts, to use one's best endeavours, to waste one's strength in useless endeavours, to grow weak by over exertion.

WYSILENIE, *A, s. n.* utmost effort, over exertion; enervation, debilitation, exhaustion.

WYSIŁEK, *ku, s. m.* effort.

WYSKAKAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. perf.* to have jumped, danced enough.

WYSKAKIWAĆ, *KUJE, v. n. imp.* WYSKOCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to leap or jump out. *Wyskoczyć z łóżka*, to jump out of bed. — *z okna*, to leap out of the window. — *w górę*, to leap or jump up. — *z radości*, to leap for joy. *Ledwie ze skóry nie wyskoczył z radości*, he nearly jumped out of his skin for joy. *Wyskoczyć na przód*, to leap forward. *Wyskakować*, to frisk, to gambol, to cut capers. = *Wyskoczyć ze stawu* (of a bone),

to get out of joint, to be dislocated.

WYSKAKIWANIE, WYSKOCZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of leaping or jumping out. *Wyskakowanie*, frisking, gamboling, cutting capers. *Wyskoczenie kości ze stawu*, dis-jointing, luxation.

WYSKAKUJĄCY, *A, E*, leaping, jumping, frisking. = jutting out, protruding, salient. *Kąt —y, Fortif.* a salient angle.

WYSKOK, *u, s. m.* leap, jump, bound, spring. = *fig.* flight, flash, sally. — *imaginacyi*, the flight of imagination. — *dowcipu*, flash of wit, sally. *Wyskoki*, the flights of folly, the errors of youth. = alcohol, spirit. — *winny*, spirit of wine.

WYSKOMLIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* *fam. co*, to obtain a thing by whining, whimpering.

WYSKROBANY, *A, E*, scratched out, erased (with a penknife).

WYSKROBEK, *BKA, s. m.* that which is scraped and taken away from the bottom of a dish, skillet or saucepan, when something has been cooked or dressed in it.

WYSKROBYWAĆ, *BUJE, v. imp.* WYSKROBAĆ, *BIJE, v. perf.* to scrape or scratch out, to erase. *Wyskrobać co napisanego*, to scratch out writing. — *rydł, rynkę*, to scrape what is at the bottom of a dish, skillet, etc.

WYSKUBAĆ, *BIJE, v. perf.* WY-SKUBYWAĆ, *BUJE, v. imp.* to pluck out. *Wyskubać ptakowi pierze*, to pluck feathers from a bird. *Wyskubywać komu włosy, siwe włosy*, to pluck grey hairs from one's head. *Wyskubywać nitki z materii*, to undo a piece of stuff by unweaving it.

WYSKWARZYĆ, *RZE, v. perf.* to fry a thing till all the juice or fat be out.

WYSKWIERCZEĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* *co, fam.* to obtain a thing by whining, whimpering.

WYŚLAĆ, *see* WYŚCIELAĆ. = *see* WYSYLAĆ.

WYŚLANIE, *see* WYŚCIEŁA-NIE. = *see* WYSYLANIE.

WYŚLANIEC, *śca, s. m.* emis-sary.

WYŚŁANNIK, *A, s. m.* envoy, deputy, delegate.

WYŚŁAWIAC, *AM, v. imp.* WY-SŁAWIĆ, *WIJE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to sing or set forth one's praises, to extol to the skies, to celebrate one's exploits. *Nie móż się wysławić kogo*, to be inexhaustible in praising or commending one.

WYŚŁAWIACZ, *A, s. m.* encomiast, panegyrist.

WYŚŁAWIANIE, WYŚŁAWIE-NIE, *s. n. kogo, czego*, the act of singing or setting forth one's praises, the act of highly commending a thing.

WYŚŁAWIANY, *A, E*, highly praised, commended, extolled to the skies.



**WYŚLEDZAĆ**, AM, v. imp. to investigate, to search out. **WYŚLEDZIĆ**, DZG, v. perf. to find out by investigation, to trace out. *Wyśledzić początku czego*, to trace a thing to its original or cause.

**WYŚLEDZANIE**, **WYŚLEDZENIE**, A, s.n. investigation.

**WYŚLEPIAĆ**, **WYŚLEPIĆ**, PIĘ, v. perf. oczy, to spoil one's eyes by poring upon a book, by working by the candle light, etc.

**WYŚLIZNAĆ SIĘ**, NĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to slip out of, to slip from. — *z ręk komu*, to slip out of one's hands. — *komu*, to give one the slip. — *z pamięci*, to slip out of one's memory.

**WYSŁOWIĆ**, WIĘ, v. perf. to utter, to express by words. *Nie wiem jak to* —, I don't know how to express it. *To się nie da* —, it cannot be expressed, it is inexpressible. — **SIĘ**, to express or deliver one's self. *Umie się* —, *łatwo się wystawia*, he has an easy delivery.

**WYSŁOWIENIE**, A, s.n. the act of expressing. *Nie do wysłowienia*, inexpressible. = delivery, diction, elocution. — *jest galezią sztuki krasomówczej*, elocution is one of the branches of the oratorical art.

**WYSŁUCHAĆ**, AM, v. perf. to hear to the end. — *mszy*, to hear mass (to the end). — *kazania*, to attend preaching (from the beginning to the end). — *świadków*, to hear all the witnesses. — *wszystko co kto mówi*, to hear out what one says. = to hear favourably, to lend an ear to one's prayers. *Bóg wysłuchał prośby ludu swego*, God has heard the prayers of his people. *Blagamy cię, wysłuchaj nas Panie*, we beseech thee to hear us, good Lord.

**WYSŁUCHANIE**, A, s.n. the act of hearing. — *świadków*, the hearing of witnesses. *Skażąc kogo bez wysłuchania*, to condemn one without hearing.

**WYSŁUGIWAĆ**, CIĘ, v. imp. **WYSŁUŻYĆ**, ŻĘ, v. perf. *swój czas*, to serve out one's time. *Wysłużyć trzy lata*, to have served three years. = *Wysłużyć co*, to get or acquire by serving. **WYSŁUGIWAĆ SIĘ**, to serve one's time. = *po dworach*, to spend one's life in serving great families. = *komu*, to be continually at one's service, to be over-anxious in serving one. **WYSŁUŻYĆ SIĘ**, to have served long, to be weary with long service.

**WYSŁUGIWANIE**, **WYSŁUŻENIE**, A, s. n. *swych lat, swego czasu*, the act of serving out one's time. = *Wysłużyć sobie czego*, the act of getting or acquiring a thing by serving.

**WYSŁUŻONY**, A, E, passed in service. *Lata* —, the years passed in service. = out of service. *Zolnierz* —y, a soldier out of service, a veteran soldier. *Professor* —y,

one who has been a professor in philosophy, divinity, etc., and afterwards retires to enjoy the honours and reward of his services.

**WYSMAGAĆ**, AM, v. perf. to whip, to scourge, to lash soundly.

**WYSMAGANIE**, A, s. n. whipping, scourging, flogging.

**WYSMARKAĆ**, AM, v. perf. to eject the snot, to blow the nose.

**WYSMAROWAĆ**, RUŻE, v. perf. to smear all over, = to waste or expend by smearing.

**WYSMAŻYĆ**, ŻĘ, v. perf. to fry till all the juice or fat be out, to express by frying.

**WYSMIAĆ**, **WYSMIANIE**, see **WYSMIĘWAĆ**, etc.

**WYSMIANY**, A, E, laughed at, derided, turned into ridicule.

**WYSMIENICIE**, adv. exquisitely, perfectly well.

**WYSMIENITOŚĆ**, ŚCI, s. f. exquisiteness.

**WYSMIENITY**, A, E, exquisite, excellent, capital.

**WYSMIĘWAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **WYŚMIAĆ**, MIĘ, v. perf. *kogo*, **WYŚMIĘWAĆ SIĘ**, z *kogo*, to laugh at one, to mock him, to deride, to turn into ridicule.

**WYSMIĘWACZ**, A, s. m. derider, mocker.

**WYSMIĘWANIE**, **WYŚMIANIE**, A, s. n. mockery, derision, raillery.

**WYSMOKTAĆ**, AM, v. perf. to suck out, to suck up; to sip out, to sup out. *Wysmoktać kogo*, fig. to kiss one a thousand times.

**WYSMRODZIĆ SIĘ**, DZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to ease one's self by breaking wind backward.

**WYSMUKŁOŚĆ**, ŚCI, s. f. slenderness, taperiness; a slender waist.

**WYSMUKŁY**, A, E, slender, tall and straight, slim, tall and slim, taper. —y *mężczyzna*, a tall slim fellow. —a *talia*, a slender waist. —a *kolumna*, a slender column.

**WYSMUKNAĆ**, **WYSMYKNAĆ**, NĘ, v. perf. to slip out. **WYSMYKNAĆ SIĘ**, to slip away, steal or sneak away.

**WYŚNIC SIĘ**, NI SIĘ, v. perf. impers. (of a dream), to prove true.

**WYSNOWAĆ**, **WYSNUĆ**, IĘ, v. perf. *nici z czego*, to unweave, to unravel out, to unravel. = *Wysnuć co z czego*, fig. to deduce a string of arguments, to draw consequences. —**SIĘ**, to become unwoven; fig. to follow as a consequence, to arise, to proceed. *Ztąd wysnuły się wszystkie nasze nieszczęścia*, thence arose all our misfortunes.

**WYSOCE**, adv. fig. highly, greatly, extremely. — *kogo poważać*, to think highly of one, to have a great regard for one.

**WYSOKI**, A, E, high, tall, high of stature, lofty. —a *wieża*, *góra*, a lofty tower, a high steeple, a high mountain. *Człowiek* —i,

*kobieta* —a, a tall man, a tall woman, a man or woman of a tall stature. —*ie drzewo*, a high or tall tree. — fig. high, elevated. —i *urząd*, —a *godność*, a high office, a high dignity.

**WYSOKO**, adv. highly. *Orzeł — lata*, the eagle flies very high. *Słońce już bardzo* —, the sun is very high. — *wzniesić się, wzlecieć, wzbić się*, to soar high, to take a lofty flight. **Z WYSOKA**, adv. from high. *Poglądać na kogo z wysoka*, to look down upon one.

**WYSOKOLOTNY**, A, E, high-flying, high-reaching, high-aspiring.

**WYSOKOMYŚLNY**, A, E, high-minded.

**WYSOKOŚĆ**, ŚCI, s. f. height. — *góry, drzewa*, the height of a mountain, of a tree. *Dziesięć stop —ści mający*, ten feet in height, ten feet high. *Wieża niezmierniej —ści*, a tower of a prodigious height. = altitude, elevation. — *gwiazdy, bieguna*, Astr. the altitude of a star, the altitude or elevation of the pole. = *Znajdować się na wysokości jakiej wyspy, jakiego miasta*, Mar. to be off an island, to be off a town. = *Jego Wysokość*, (a title given to the grand signior), His Highness.

**WYSPA**, Y, s. f. island, isle.

**WYSPAĆ SIĘ**, PIĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to sleep one's fill, see **WYSPIAĆ SIĘ**.

**WYSPIARKA**, I, s. f. a female inhabitant of an island.

**WYSPIARSKI**, A, IE, insular.

**WYSPIARZ**, A, s. m. islander.

**WYSPIARZY**, A, E, full of islands.

**WYSPIESZYĆ**, SZĘ, v. perf. co, z *czem*, to make ready at a minute's warning, to despatch a work, a business.

**WYŚPIĘWAĆ**, AM, v. perf. to sing forth, to sing to the end. = to get or acquire by singing. = *fam.* to avow, to confess, to reveal. *Wszystko wyśpiewał*, he has confessed every thing, he has turned evidence against his accomplices. — **SIĘ**, to have sung enough, to be weary with singing, to cease singing.

**WYŚPIEWYWAĆ**, WUŻE, v. imp. and freq. to carol, to warble, to quaver.

**WYSPOWIADAĆ**, AM, v. perf. to hear out one's confession. — **SIĘ**, to confess all one's sins.

**WYSSAĆ**, see **WYSYSAĆ**.

**WYSSANY**, A, E, sucked out, sucked up, sucked in, imbibed. —y z *mlekiem*, sucked in or imbibed with one's mother's milk.

**WYSTAĆ**, STOIĆ, v. n. perf. to keep standing for a certain time, to stand out one's time. *Nie mógł* —, he could not keep standing, he was obliged to sit down. *Wystał dwie godziny na warcie*, he stood sentry for two hours. = v. a. *Wystać co*, to get by standing. *Coż*



*tu wystajesz*, what have you got by standing here? — *SIĘ*, to have kept or continued long standing, to get weary with standing. = (of liquids), to settle; (of fruits), to ripen, to grow ripe.

**WYSTAŁY**, *A, E*, settled. *Wino*, *piwo* — *e*, wine, beer that is settled. = ripe, soft with ripeness, mellow. *Gruszka* — *a*, a mellow pear. = *fig*. *sedate*, sound, consummate. *Čłowiek* — *y*, a sedate man, a reflecting man. *Rozum* — *y*, a sound judgment, consummate prudence.

**WYSTĄPIĆ**, *see* **WYSTĘPOWAĆ**.

**WYSTĄPIENIE**, *A, s.n.* the act of stepping forward, standing forth. *Pierwsze* — *na scenę*, the first appearance on the stage. — *z zakonu*, *z klasztoru*, the forsaking of one's religious order. — *do broni*, the standing to arms, getting under arms.

**WYSTARAĆ SIĘ**, *AM SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to get, to procure, to obtain. — *pieniędzy*, to procure money.

**WYSTARCZAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **WYSTARCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to be sufficient, to suffice, to be enough (in this sense used impersonally). *Tego drzewa wystarczy mi na zimę*, I have wood enough for the whole winter, this wood will last me the whole winter. *Tego sukna nie wystarczy na surdut*, there is not cloth enough to make a coat. *Mam wystarcza mi*, the little I have is sufficient for me, I am contented with the little I have. = *Wystarczać czemu*, to be adequate to, to be able to bear or fulfill, to afford. *Dziwi mnie jak może wystarczyć tyłu obowiązkowi*, I don't know how he can discharge or fulfill so many duties of his profession. *Nie mogę temu, tym wydatkom wystarczyć*, I cannot afford it, cannot bear such expenses. *Nie wiem jak może przy tak małym dochodzie wystarczyć na tyle dzieci*, I don't know how he can afford to maintain so many children, with such small income. *Jeden służący nie wystarczy na tyle osób*, one servant cannot wait on so many people, one servant is not enough for so many people. *Nie mogę wystarczyć na każde zawołanie*, I cannot answer every call, I cannot answer the demands of so many people.

**WYSTARCZAJĄCY**, *A, E*, sufficient, enough, competent, satisfactory.

**WYSTAWA**, *x, s. f.* exhibition. — *obrazów*, the exhibition of pictures. — *podów przemysłowych*, the exhibition of the products of industry. = show, pomp, display, ostentation. = a sloping roof, shed, pentice, penthouse, balcony.

**WYSTAWAĆ**, *ję, v. n. imp.* to stand out, to jut out, to project, to be prominent. *Ta część za nadto*

*wystaje*, that part stands out too much. *Część wystająca budynku*, the jutting part of a building. *Głowy im tylko z wody wystawały*, their heads only were seen protruding from the water, they were in water up to the chin.

**WYSTAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSTAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to put out, to set forth, to expose, to lay out, to lay open, to exhibit. *Wystawiać towary na sprzedaż*, to set or lay out goods to sale. — *na widok publiczny*, to expose, to exhibit to the view of the public or to public view. — *obrazy na widok publiczny*, to expose or exhibit paintings in a gallery. — *Przenajświętszy Sakrament*, to expose the Sacrament. — *na słońce*, to expose or lay out in the sun, to hang out in the sun. *Fig. Wystawić na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose to danger. — *życie na szwank*, to expose or venture one's life. — *na pośmiewisko lub wzgardę*, to hold up to ridicule or contempt. = *Wystawiać przed oczy*, *wystawiać co komu*, to lay before one's eyes, to represent, to remonstrate, to state, to show. *Wystawiłem mu wszystkie korzyści*, *korzyści jakie zjad osiągnąć może*, I laid before his eyes or represented to him all the advantages which he can reap or derive from it. *Wystawić co z najlepszej strony*, to show a thing on the fairest side or to the best advantage. *Wystawiono go nam jako uczciwego człowieka*, he has been represented to us as an honest man. = *Wystawiać sobie co (w myśli)*, to call a thing to mind, to fancy, to figure to one's self, to imagine. *Ile razy tamtędy przechodzę wystawiam sobie w umyśle co mi się tam przytrafiło*, when ever I pass by that spot, I call to mind what happened to me there. *Tylko wystaw sobie jak on się musiał śmiesznie wyrażać*, only fancy what figure he must have cut. *Wystaw sobie co by nastąpiło gdyby...*, figure to yourself what would happen if... *Ani sobie tego wystawić nie można*, one cannot even form an idea of it, that is beyond all imagination. = *Wystawiać wexel na kogo*, to draw a bill of exchange on one. = to build, to erect. *Wystawić dom*, to build a house. = to levy, to raise. *Wystawić pułk*, to raise a regiment. — *wojsko*, to raise or levy an army. — *SIĘ*, to expose one's self, to be exposed or lie open to, to lay one's self open to. *Wystawiać się na niebezpieczeństwo*, to expose one's self to danger. — *na pośmiewisko*, to make one's self a laughing-stock. — *na obmowę*, *na ludzkie języki*, to lay one's self open to slander. — *na ogień nieprzyjacielski*, *na upał słońca*, *na deszcz*, to be exposed to the enemy's shot, fire, to the heat of the sun, to the rain.

**WYSTAWIANIE**, *A, s.n.* the act of laying out, exposing. **WYSTAWIENIE**, *A, s.n.* exposition, exhibition, exposure. *Wystawienie Przenajświętszego Sakramentu*, the exposing of the Host. — *wojska*, the raising or levying of an army. — *domu na północ*, *na południe*, northern, southern exposure. *Jasne* — *rzeczy*, a clear statement of an affair.

**WYSTAWIONY**, *A, E*, laid out, exposed.

**WYSTAWNIE**, *adv.* pompously, in great state, showily, ostentatiously.

**WYSTAWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* stateliness, pompousness, showiness, ostentatiousness.

**WYSTAWNY**, *A, E*, stately, pompous, showy, ostentatious, gorgeous.

**WYSTĘKAĆ**, *AM, v. perf. co*, to obtain any thing by groaning, whining, whimpering. — *SIĘ*, to cease one's self by groaning; to cease groaning.

**WYSTĘP**, *u, s. m.* stepping forward, a going out, exit.

**WYSTĘPCA**, *y*, **WYSTĘPNIK**, *A, s.m.* transgressor, offender, delinquent, criminal, *see* **PRZESTĘPCA**.

**WYSTĘPEK**, *PKU, s. m.* transgression, trespass, offence, *see* **PRZESTĘPSTWO**; crime, *see* **ZBRODNIA**; vice. *Bezczynność jest matką wszystkich występów*, idleness is the parent of vice.

**WYSTĘPNIE**, *adv.* culpably, criminally.

**WYSTĘPNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* culpability, criminality.

**WYSTĘPNY**, *A, E*, transgressive, faulty, culpable, criminal.

**WYSTĘPOWAĆ**, *puj, v. n. imp.* **WYSTĄPIĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* to step out, to step forth or forward. *Wystąpić z szeregu*, to step forth from the ranks; *fig. — z szeregów*, *z wojska*, *ze służby*, to leave military service, to give in one's resignation, to throw up one's commission. — *z towarzystwa*, to withdraw from a society. — *z zakonu*, to forsake one's monkish order. = *Wystąpić z granic*, to overstep or exceed the bounds. — *z drogi cnoty*, *powinności*, to swerve from the path of virtue, to swerve from one's duty. = *Wystąpić z koryta* (of a river), to overflow its banks. = *Wystąpić na widok*, to step forth, to make one's appearance. — *na kazalnicy*, *na mównicy*, to mount or ascend the pulpit, to ascend the rostrum, the tribune. — *do broni*, *pod broń*, to stand to arms, to get under arms. *Obfity pot wystąpił mu na lice*, a most copious sweat broke out upon his face. *Krew mu na twarz występuje*, the blood begins to flush up to his face. *Wystąpić w nowym stroju*, to make one's appearance in a new apparel. — *przeciw komu*, to rise against one. — *jako*



*świadek, jako oskarżyciel*, to appear against one as a witness, as an accuser. — *z pretensyą do czego*, to lay or proffer a claim to a thing, to come in for. = *Wystąpić z obiadem*, to give a splendid dinner. — *z mową, z kazaniem*, to deliver a remarkable speech, a very good preaching.

*WYSTOSOWAĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to direct, to address, to apply. — *pismo do kogo*, to address a letter to one. — *pretensyą*, to lay or proffer a claim; to sue for damages. — *pozew przeciw komu*, to serve summons upon one, to lay an indictment against one.

*WYSTRASZAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYSTRASZYĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* *kogo* *z kąd*, to fright one out of, to scare or fright away. = *Wystraszyć co na kim*, *co od kogo*, to frighten one out of a thing, to bully him out of it.

*WYSTROIĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to deck out, to dress up, to set off to the highest advantage. — *narzędzie muzyczne*, to tune a musical instrument. — *figla*, to play off a trick. — *SIĘ*, to put on one's best apparel, to dress with affected nicety.

*WYSTROJENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* affected nicety in dress; too much finery, too many trappings.

*WYSTROJONY*, *a*, *e*, decked out, dressed up, set off to the best advantage, too studiously nice in dress, curious in dress.

*WYSTRUGAĆ*, *am*, *v. perf.* to cut out with a knife, to whittle. — *kij*, to whittle a stick.

*WYSTRZYCHAĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* *kogo na kpa*, *na dudka*, to make a fool of one.

*WYSTRZĄĆ*, *u*, *s. m.* shot, discharge or report of a gun.

*WYSTRZEGAĆ SIĘ*, *am się*, *v. imp.* *czego*, to guard against, to take heed, to beware of doing a thing, to forbear doing a thing, to take care or have a care not to do it. *Powinieneś wystrzegać się wilgoci*, you must keep yourself from the wet. *Wystrzegaj się wierzyć fałszywym wieściom*, beware of believing false reports. — *kogo*, to guard against one, to keep a secret from him, to distrust him, to shun or avoid his company.

*WYSTRZELAĆ*, *am*, *v. a. perf.* *proch, ładunki*, to waste or expend all one's shot or ammunition. *Gdyśmy wystrzelali wszystkie naboje, ładunki*, having spent or expended all our shot. = *WYSTRZELIĆ*, *szę*, *v. n. perf.* to shoot off, to fire off, to discharge a gun. *Wystrzelić na wiatr*, to fire in the air. *Broń, strzelba wystrzelila*, the gun went off. *W łeb sobie wystrzelić*, to blow out one's brains.

*WYSTRZELANIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of shooting away; the act of expending one's shot or ammunition.

*WYSTRZELENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* shooting, firing, discharging; shot.

*WYSTRZELONY*, *a*, *e*, (of a gun), fired, discharged.

*WYSTRZĘPIAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYSTRZĘPIĆ*, *pię*, *v. perf.* to ravel out the end of a piece of stuff.

*WYSTRZYGAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYSTRZYDZ*, *gę*, *v. perf.* to cut out with scissors. *Wystrzydz drzewo, dom z papieru*, to cut out a tree, a house with scissors. *Bar-dzo zęcznie wystrzyga*, he makes paper-cuts with great skill.

*WYSTRZYGANIE*, *WYSTRZYŻENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of cutting out with scissors.

*WYSTUDZIĆ*, *dżę*, *v. perf.* to make cool, to let grow cool, to take the chill off.

*WYSTUKAĆ*, *am*, *v. perf.* *co*, to obtain a thing by knocking at a door. — *co u kogo*, to knock a thing out of one, to get or obtain a thing of one by troublesome solicitations.

*WYSTYGAĆ*, *am*, *v. n. imp.* *WYSTYGNAĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to grow cool.

*WYSUNĄĆ*, *see WYSUWAĆ*.

*WYSUSZAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYSUSZYĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to dry up, to drain. *Wysuszyć bagno*, to drain a marsh, *see OSUSZAĆ*. = to waste, to emaciate. = *Wysuszać serce*, *fig.* to wither or harden the heart. = *Wysuszać kielichy*, *fam.* to empty glasses of wine, to toss off a glass of wine.

*WYSUSZANIE*, *WYSUSZENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of drying, draining. *Wysuszenie bagna*, the draining of a marsh.

*WYSUWAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYSUNĄĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to shove or push forward, to bring nearer. *Wysunąć stół naprzód*, push the table forward. = to draw out of. *Wysunąć co z pod stołu*, to draw a thing from under the table. — *SIĘ (naprzód)*, to go or move forward. = *Wysunąć się*, to steal or sneak away.

*WYSUWANIE*, *WYSUNIECIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of pushing or shoving forward. = the act of drawing out of = *SIĘ*, the act of moving forward.

*WYSUWKA*, *i*, *s. f.* a little bolt.

*WYSWARZYĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to rattle, to snub, to chide, to scold. — *co na kim*, to obtain by chiding, scolding.

*WYSWATAĆ*, *am*, *v. perf.* *panię, kawalera*, to help a young lady to a husband, a young man to a wife, *see SWATAĆ*.

*WYŚWIADCZAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYŚWIADCZYĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* to do, to bestow, to give, to confer. *Wyświadczyć komu dobrodziejstwo*, to bestow or confer a benefit on one. — *usługę*, to confer an obligation, to do service. — *łaskę*, to grant one a boon, to bestow a favour upon one.

*WYŚWIDROWAĆ*, *ruję*, *v. perf.* to bore, to perforate, *see PRZEŚWIDROWAĆ*, *SWIDROWAĆ*.

*WYŚWIECAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYŚWIECIĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* to clear up, to elucidate, to illustrate. = *Wyświecić kartę*, *kolor jaki*, to turn up trumps. = *co się wyświeciło?* what card is turned up? what is trumps? = *Wyświecić kogo z miasta*, *z kraju* (old), to banish one from the town, from the kingdom.

*WYŚWIECĄĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYŚWIECIEĆ*, *czę*, *v. perf.* to ordain or confer holy orders. *Wyświecić kogo na biskupstwo*, to consecrate a bishop. *WYŚWIECISIEĆ*, to take holy orders.

*WYŚWIECANIE*, *WYŚWIECENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of elucidating; elucidation, illustration. = *Wyświecenie z miasta*, *z kraju* (old), banishment, exile.

*WYŚWIECĄCIE*, *WYŚWIECENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the act of ordaining, conferring holy orders; ordination, consecration.

*WYŚWIECONY*, *a*, *e*, cleared up, elucidated, illustrated. = *z miasta z kraju* (old), banished from the town, the kingdom.

*WYŚWIECONY*, *a*, *e*, ordained, consecrated.

*WYŚWIEGOTAĆ*, *see WY-SZCZEBIOTAĆ*.

*WYŚWISTAĆ*, *am*, *v. perf.* to hiss off, to explode. — *aktora*, to hiss an actor off the stage. — *szukę teatralną*, to damn or condemn a play, *see WYGWIZDAĆ*.

*WYŚWISTANY*, *a*, *e*, hissed off the stage; damned, condemned, exploded.

*WYŚWOBODZENIE*, *a*, *s. n.* deliverance, delivery, release; enfranchisement, manumission.

*WYŚWOBODZIĆ*, *dżę*, *v. perf.* to set free, to free, to deliver, to release; to enfranchise, to give liberty, to release from slavery, to manumit.

*WYŚWOBODZICIEL*, *a*, *s. m.* deliverer.

*WYŚWOBODZONY*, *a*, *e*, set free, freed, delivered, released; enfranchised, released from slavery, manumitted.

*WYSYCHAĆ*, *am*, *v. n. imp.* *WYSCHNĄĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to dry up, to become dry, to be dried up. *Źródło, studnia co nigdy nie wysycha*, a spring, a well that is never dried up. *Drogi prędko wyschną od tego wiatru*, the roads will soon dry with that wind. = to waste away. *Wysychł jak szczenpa*, he is nothing but skin and bones.

*WYSYCHANIE*, *WYSCHNIĘCIE*, *a*, *s. n.* the drying up. = wasting away.

*WYSYLAĆ*, *am*, *v. imp.* *WYSŁAĆ*, *szę*, *v. perf.* to send, to send out, to send forth, to despatch, *see POSŁAĆ*.

*WYSYLANIE*, *WYSŁANIE*, *a*, *s. n.* sending, despatching.



WYSYP, *v. s. m. ziemi*, mound, terrace.

WYSYPAĆ, *see* WYSYPYWAĆ.

WYSYPIAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* to sleep soundly, to have a very good sleep, to delight in sleeping.

WYSPAĆ SIĘ, *PIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to have slept enough.

WYSIPYSKO, *A, s. n.* a hill of sand, down- *see* WYSEP. = mound, *ter. n. s.*

WYSYPKA, *i, s. f.* eruption on the skin, the cutaneous eruption, postules, exanthema.

WYSYPYWAĆ, *FUJĘ, v. imp.* WYSYPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* (said of dry substance), to pour out, to empty. *Wysypać zboże z worka*, to empty corn out of a sack. — *pieniądze z worka na stół*, to empty money out of a bag upon the table. — *na co pieniądze*, *fig.* to lay out a great deal of money in an undertaking, to bestow a large sum of money on a work. = *Wysypać groblę, szaniec*, to cast or throw up a dam, dike or causeway, to cast or throw up a trench, a retrenchment, *see* USYPAĆ. = *Wysypać piaskiem*, to strew with sand, to strew sand upon. = *SIĘ*, to be spread, scattered; *fig.* (of a crowd of people), to pour or rush out in crowds. *Lud wysypał się z miasta*, the people poured out of the town. *Cale miasto wysypało się na przyjęcie cesarza*, the whole city poured or thronged out to receive the emperor. = (of corn and plants), to run to seed, to send forth branches, to shoot. = *Med.* to break out into pimples. *Krosta się wysypała*, itch or mange broke out. = *Już mu się broda wysypała*, he has already his chin fledged.

WYSYSAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYS-SAĆ, *SE, v. perf.* to drain by sucking, to suck out, to suck in, to suck up. *Wysać krew z rany*, to suck a wound. *Pijawki wysysają krew*, leeches suck the blood. *Fig.* *Wysać co z mlekiem*, to imbibe or suck in a thing with one's mother's milk. — *z kogo ostatnią kroplę krwi*, to suck one's very marrow, to suck or exhaust one's substance, to drain his purse by little and little. — *sobie co z palca*, to forge a lie, to tell a lie.

WYSYSANIE, WYSYSSANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sucking out, exsuction.

WYSZACHROWAĆ, WYSZALBIERZYĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* *co od kogo*, to cheat, swindle or chouse one out of a thing.

WYSZAFOWAĆ, *FUJĘ, v. perf.* to spend all, to squander away.

WYSZALEĆ, *LEJĘ, v. n. perf.* to cease raging, raving, maddening; to grow calm again. — *SIĘ*, to have played mad pranks enough, to have enjoyed one's self with playing, dancing, frolicking, etc.

WYSZARPAĆ, *PIĘ, v. perf.* *kogo*, to have pulled, tugged or toused

one with one's utmost strength. WYSZARPAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to snatch, wrench or wrest with a jerk.

WYSZARZAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *suknię*, to wear out a suit of clothes.

WYSZARZANIE, *A, s. n.* wear and tear.

WYSZARZANY, *A, E*, worn out, threadbare.

WYSZASTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *fam.* to spend all. *Szastał, szastał, aż się wyszastał*, after having run out into extravagant expenses, he at last spent or wasted all his fortune. — *SIĘ*, to spend all one's fortune; to be spent or exhausted.

WYSZCZEBIOTAĆ, *BIOCĘ, v. perf.* to blab out.

WYSZCZEGÓLNIAC, *AM, v. imp.* WYSZCZEGÓLNIĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to tell, state or relate all the particulars, to go or enter into details, to specify, to particularize. = *Wyszczególnić kogo (po nazwisku)*, to mention one's name, to name one.

WYSZCZEGÓLNIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of telling all the particulars. WYSZCZEGÓLNIENIE, *A, s. n.* a detailed account, enumeration, specification.

WYSZCZEKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to drive one out by barking at him. = *co*, to obtain a thing, to gain one's end (by barking), by bawling, clamouring. — *co, vulg.* to divulge a secret. — *SIĘ*, to have barked enough, to have bawled, clamoured one's fill.

WYSZCZEKANY, *A, E*, clamorous, noisy; having a well-hung, a well-oiled tongue, long-tongued, ill-tongued, tongue-vagant.

WYSZCZERBIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSZCZERBIĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to make a notch, to make full of notches. *Wyszczerebić nóż, brzytwę, pałasz*, to break a piece out of a knife, razor, sabre. — *sobie ząb*, to break a piece of a tooth. — *SIĘ*, to be notched, to become full of notches.

WYSZCZERBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of making notches. = notch, gap, *see* SZCZERA.

WYSZCZERBIONY, *A, E*, notched, full of notches; with broken teeth.

WYSZCZERZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYSZCZERZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* *zęb*, to show one's teeth, to grin. — *język*, to loll out one's tongue. — *oczy*, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare. WYSZCZERZAĆ SIĘ, to show one's teeth, to grin.

WYSZCZUĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* WYSZCZWAĆ, *kogo*, to drive one out by setting a dog upon.

WYSZCZYPAC, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo*, to pinch one hard. — *kogo do krwi*, to pinch one to the blood.

WYSZEPTAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to divulge by whispering about. — *SIĘ*, to have spoken long in whispers, to cease whispering. = *Wyszepać się* (properly said of the

crabs when out of the water they lose their strength and flesh by dint of making a noise that resembles a whisper), to be wasted or consumed, to run out. *Fundusze nam się wyszeptały*, all our money was expended, we spent all our money, our finances were at a very low ebb. = *Wyszepać się*, to be spent or exhausted by extravagant excesses.

WYSZLAMOWAĆ, *MUJĘ, v. perf.* to clean of slime.

WYSZLIFOWAĆ, *FUJĘ, v. perf.* *nóż, brzytwę*, to give a whet to one's knife, to set an edge on razor.

WYSZŁOCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *co*, to obtain a thing by sobbing, blubbering. — *SIĘ*, to ease one's self by sobbing, to cease sobbing, blubbering.

WYSZŁY, *A, E*, gone out; spent, expended.

WYSZOR, *U, s. m.* Artil. cannon-brush, rammer, *see* WYCIOR. WYSZOROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* to scour well, to clean on all sides, to rub with sand.

WYSZPERAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to find out or discover after laborious researches.

WYSZPIGOWAĆ, *GUJĘ, v. perf.* to discover as a spy.

WYSZTAFIROWAĆ, *RUJĘ, v. perf.* to trim up, to decorate, to bedizen, to set off to the best advantage. — *SIĘ*, to be dressed out.

WYSZTAFIROWANY, *A, E*, trimmed up, dressed out, bedizened, set out in pinlico.

WYSZTUKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. perf.* *co*, to make any thing of shreds and patches, to sew shreds and patches together.

WYSZTURCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to drive out by cuffing, buffeting. WYSZTURCHNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to thrust or push out suddenly.

WYSZUKAĆ, *see* WYSZUKIWAĆ.

WYSZUKANIE, *adv.* with studied elegance, with studied excellence, quaintly, with affectation.

WYSZUKANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of finding out. *Dla wyszukania tej książki*, in order to find that book. = laboured refinement, studied excellence, studied pains, affectation.

WYSZUKANY, *A, E*, quaint, far-fetched, affected. *Mysł — a, wyrażenie wyszukane*, a far-fetched thought or expression, a quaint ornament. — *y w stroju*, a person curious in dress, too studiously nice in dress.

WYSZUKIWAĆ, *KUJĘ, v. imp.* to seek, to make laborious researches, to seek after. — *materyałów do historii jakiego narodu*, to make researches in order to discover the materials for the history of a people. — *przyczyn, powodów*, to inquire into the causes. WYSZUKAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* *co*, to find out.



**WYSZUKIWANIE**, *А, s. n.* the act of seeking after, searching, researches.

**WYSZUMIEĆ**, *EM, v. n. perf.* (of wind), to cease blowing, to blow over. = *fig.* (of a young man), to sow one's wild oats. = (of the fumes of wine), to evaporate, to exhale. = *v. a.* *Wyszumieć wino* and *wyszumieć się*, to sleep the fumes of wine away, to sleep off the liquor.

**WYSZYĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSZYWAĆ**, etc.

**WYSZYDZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSZYDZIĆ**, *DZE, v. perf.* to laugh to scorn, to scoff, to deride.

**WYSZYDZANIE**, **WYSZYDZENIE**, *А, s. n.* laughing to scorn, scoffing, sneering, deriding.

**WYSZYDZONY**, *А, Е*, laughed, scorned, mocked at, scoffed at, derided.

**WYSZYŃK**, *U, s. m.* the quantity of brandy or any other liquor sold by an alehouse-keeper in a given time.

**WYSZYŃKOWAĆ**, *KUJE, v. perf.* to retail so much brandy or any other liquor.

**WYSZYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYSZYĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to work with a needle, to embroider. *Wyszywać złotem, srebrem, jedwabiem*, to embroider with gold, silver or silk, see **HAFTOWAĆ**. = to waste by sewing, to employ in sewing. *Wyszylem cały motek nici*, there is nothing left of the skein of thread with which I sewed.

**WYSZYWANIE**, **WYSZYCIE**, *А, s. n.* the act of working with a needle; needle-work, embroidery.

**WYSZYWANY**, *А, Е*, wrought with a needle, embroidered.

**WYTACZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYTOCZYĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* to roll out, to get or bring out. *Wytoczyć powóz z wozowni*, to get or bring a carriage out of a coach-house. = to turn or form in the lathe. = *Wytoczyć noże*, to grind knives. *Kazać wytoczyć nożyczki*, to get or have scissors ground. = *Wytoczyć wino, piwo z beczki*, to draw off wine or beer, to draw wine or beer out of a cask. *Krew z kogo wytoczyć*, to draw blood out of one, to bleed one. *Wytoczyć czyją krew*, to shed or spill one's blood. *Fig. Wytoczyć rzecz*, to broach a subject, to move a business, to start a question. *Wytoczyć o czym rozmowę, rzecz*, to bring a thing into conversation, to enter upon a subject, to begin to speak of it. *Wytoczyć sprawę do sądu*, to bring an action against one, to sue or persecute him at law, to begin a law-suit. = (of a worm), *wytoczyć dziurę*, to eat a hole. *Hobak wytoczył dziurę w drzewie*, the worm has eaten a hole in the wood. — **SIE**, to come out reeling, staggering (like a drunken man). *Wytoczyć się przed sąd*, to be brought before a court of justice. *Sprawa*

*wytoczyła się wyżej*, the cause was carried to a higher court.

**WYTACZANIE**, **WYTOCZENIE**, *А, s. n.* the act of rolling out. = the act of turning in the lathe. = the act of grinding (knives, scissors). = the act of drawing liquor out of a vessel, see **WYTACZAĆ**.

**WYTANCOWAĆ**, *CUJE, v. perf.* to get by dancing. — **SIE**, to have danced enough, to have enjoyed one's self with dancing.

**WYTAPIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYTOPIĆ**, *PIE, v. perf.* *kruszyć*, to melt metals, to smelt.

**WYTARCIĆ**, see **WYCIERANIE**.

**WYTARGAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* *kogo za łeb, za włosy*, to pull, tear, tug one by the hair. **WYTARGNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to snatch, wrench or wrest with a jerk, see **WYSZARPNĄĆ**.

**WYTARGOWAĆ**, *GUJE, v. perf.* to purchase after much haggling, bargaining. — *co na kim, fig.* to prevail upon one, to bring him to do a thing by entreaties, importunities.

**WYTARTY**, *А, Е*, rubbed. — *czolo*, brazen-face. *Człowiek wytartego czola*, a brazen-faced, bare-faced fellow. = worn out, threadbare.

**WYTARZAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to roll out. — **SIE**, to roll one's self, to welter, to wallow.

**WYTCHNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* to breathe out, to expire, to exhale, see **WYDYCHAĆ**. = *v. n.* to take breath. — *po pracy, po trudach*, to rest, to take rest, to repose one's self after labour. *Pozwól mi* —, let me take rest. *Dać — koniom*, to let horses take breath.

**WYTCHNIENIE**, *А, s. n.* the act of breathing out. = rest, repose, breathing-time. *Ujechać tyle a tyle mil bez wytchnienia*, to ride so many miles without halting, without drawing bit. *Pracuje dziesięć godzin bez wytchnienia*, he works ten hours without intermission, at a stretch, ten hours together, ten hours running.

**WYTEPIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYTEPIĆ**, *IE, v. perf.* to root out, to exterminate, to extirpate. *Wypieć zwierzęta szkodliwe*, to destroy noxious animals. — *rodzinę, naród jaki*, to exterminate a family, a whole nation. — *herezję*, to extirpate heresy.

**WYTEPIANIE**, *А, s. n.* the act of exterminating. **WYTEPIENIE**, *А, s. n.* extermination, extirpation.

**WYTEPICIEŁ**, *А, s. m.* and *fem.* **WYTEPICIECKA**, *І, s. f.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer.

**WYTERMINOWAĆ**, *NUJE, v. perf.* to serve out one's apprenticeship.

**WYTEŻAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYTEŻYĆ**, *ZE, v. perf.* to bend, to stretch, to strain to the utmost. *Wyteżać siły*, to redouble or increase one's efforts. *Wyteżać całą swoją siłę*, to

put out all one's strength. *Wyteżać rozum*, to put one's thoughts upon the stretch, see **NATEŻAĆ**.

**WYTEŻANIE**, *А, s. n.* the act of stretching, straining to the utmost. **WYTEŻENIE**, *А, s. n.* tension, tenseness, tightness, stretch. *Wyteżenie umysłu*, intense application of mind, see **NATEŻENIE**.

**WYTKNAĆ**, see **WYTYKAĆ**.

**WYTKNIECIE**, **WYTKNIENIE**, see **WYTYKANIE**.

**WYTŁACZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **WYTŁOCZYĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* to thrust out, to knock out. *Wytłoczyć dno u beczki*, to knock out the head of a cask. = to squeeze out, to press out, to express. *Wytłoczyć winogrona*, to press grapes, to trample the grapes, to tread the wine-press. *Wytłaczać olej*, to extract the oil of or from any substance. = *Wytłoczyć łóżko*, to press down a bed. = to stamp, to imprint, see **WYCISKAĆ**.

**WYTŁACZANIE**, **WYTŁOCZENIE**, *А, s. n.* the act of squeezing out, expressing, extracting. = stamping, imprinting, impressing.

**WYTŁEĆ**, *JE, v. n. perf.* to cease to burn, to go out, to be extinguished.

**WYTŁOCZONY**, *А, Е*, squeezed out, expressed, extracted.

**WYTŁOCZYĆ**, see **WYTŁACZAĆ**.

**WYTŁOCZYNY**, *CZYN, s. f. pl.* the gross or skins of grapes after the last pressing.

**WYTŁUC**, *KŁ, v. perf.* *dziurę w cem*, to make a hole in something apt to break, such as glass, porcelain, china ware, etc. — *szymbę*, to break a pane of glass. = to break all. — *szklanki, filiżanki*, to break all the glasses, cups. = *Wytłuc ziarno z kłosa*, to beat out the grain. *Wytłuc zboże* (of hail), to spoil, damage or ruin the crop. *Grad mu wytłukł zboże*, the hail has damaged, spoiled or ruined his crop, he is a sufferer by the hail. = *Wytłuc kogo*, to beat, maul or belabour one.

**WYTŁUMACZYĆ**, *CZE, v. perf.* to translate; to explain. — *co sobie*, to account for a thing. — **SIE**, to explain one's self. *Wytłumacz się, bo cię nie rozumiem*, explain yourself, I am at a loss to understand you. — *się z czego*, to account for a thing.

**WYTOCZENIE**, see **WYTACZANIE**, the act of turning in the lathe. = drawing out. = impeachment, accusation, a charge brought against one. — *sprawy przed sąd*, the bringing of an action before a court of justice.

**WYTOCZONY**, *А, Е*, (of a liquor), drawn out of a vessel. = turned in the lathe. = ground, whetted. = *przed sąd* (of a lawsuit), brought before a court of justice, pending or depending in a court.

**WYTOCZYĆ**, see **WYTACZAĆ**. **WYTOPIĆ**, see **WYTAPIAĆ**.



WYTOPIĆ, PIĘ, *v. perf.* to drown all dogs. — *psy, koty*, to drown all the dogs, all the cats; to melt.

WYTRĄBIĆ, BIĘ, *v. perf. co*, to proclaim by sound of trumpet. = *Wytrąbić kogo z pulku*, to drive one out of the regiment by sound of trumpet. = *Wytrąbić butelkę, fig. fam.* to empty a bottle, to crack a bottle of wine.

WYTRĄBIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of proclaiming by sound of trumpet.

WYTRĄCĄĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYTRĄCIĆ, CĘ, *v. perf.* to thrust out, to knock out, to push out. *Wytrącić komu co z ręki*, to knock a thing out of one's hand, to make it fall out of his hand. — *komu broni, oręż z ręki*, to make one's sword fall out of his hand, to disarm him. — *kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of the doors. — *noga za drzwi*, to kick out of the door. — *sobie rękę, nogę*, to dislocate one's arm, leg, to put it out of joint, to sprain it. = to deduct from a sum. *Wytrącić z zasług*, to stop out of the wages, see POTRĄCIĆ.

WYTRĄCANIE, WYTRĄCENIE, *A, s. n.* defalcation, deduction, drawback. *Wytrącenie z zasług*, the stopping out of the wages. = *Wytrącenie członka*, dislocation, luxation.

WYTRACENIE, *A, s. n.* extermination, extirpation.

WYTRĄCIĆ, CĘ, *v. perf.* to cut off, to root out, to exterminate, to extirpate. — *złoczyńców*, to cut off the heads of all the malefactors, to execute or behead them all.

WYTRACICIEL, *A, s. m.* exterminator, extirpator, destroyer.

WYTRAKTOWAĆ, TUNE, *v. perf.* to spend, waste or consume all by feasting, regaling, see WYCZĘSTOWAĆ.

WYTRATOWAĆ, TUNE, *v. perf.* to spoil, damage by treading or trampling down.

WYTRAWIĆ, WIĘ, *v. perf.* to digest well, to concoct; *fig.* to bring to perfection.

WYTRAWIONY or WYTRAWNY, *A, E*, digested, concocted; *fig.* ripe, mature, consummate. *Człowiek wytrawnego rozumu, zdania*, a man of consummate prudence.

WYTRAWNOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* *fig.* great experience, consummate wisdom.

WYTROPIĆ, PIĘ, *v. perf.* to trace out, to find out by following the track.

WYTRUĆ, JE, *v. perf.* to poison all, to exterminate all by poison. — *muchy, szcury*, to kill, destroy all the flies and rats by poison.

WYTRWAĆ, AM, *v. n. perf.* to last to the end, to hold out, to persevere, to persist. — *w swym zamiarze*, to persevere in one's design. — *w nieszczeni*, to bear up or not to bend under adversity.

WYTRWALE, *adv.* perseveringly, persistingly.

WYTRWAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s, f.* perseverance, persistence.

WYTRWAŁY, *A, E*, persevering, perseverant, persisting, constant.

WYTRWANIE, *A, s. n.* perseverance, persistence.

WYTRYCH, *A, s. m.* a picklock, master-key.

WYTRYSK, *U, s. m.* spouting out, gushing out. — *wody*, the spouting of waters. = gush, spout, fountain.

WYTRYSKAĆ, AM, *v. n. imp.*

WYTRYŚNĄĆ, NĘ, *v. perf.* to spout out, to gush out, to spurt out. *Wody które wytrysnęły z góry*, the waters that spouted out of the hill. *Krew wytrysnęła mu z rany*, the blood gushed from his wound. *Łzy mu wytrysnęły z oczu*, the tears gushed from his eyes.

WYTRZĄSAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYTRZĄŚĆ, ŚŚ, WYTRZĄSNAĆ, NĘ, *v. perf.* to make fall by shaking, to shake out of. *Wytrząsnąć, wytrząsać popiół z łulki*, to knock the ashes out of the pipe. *Wytrząść co z rękawa*, to shake a thing out of one's sleeve. *Wytrząsać jak z rękawa, fig.* to do a thing with a marvellous facility. = *Wytrząsać kieliszki*, to empty glasses, to drink hard. = *Wytrząść kogo*, to give one a shake, to give him deadly jolts. *Ten powóz, porządnie mnie wytrząsł*, that coach has given me deadly jolts. WYTRZĄŚĆ SIĘ, to be shaken, jolted in a carriage; to be knocked up by hard riding.

WYTRZEBIĆ, BIĘ, *v. perf.* to grub up, to clear of trees. — *las, krzaki*, to grub up a wood, to grub up the bushes. = to geld, to castrate, see TRZEBIĆ.

WYTRZEĆ, see WYCIERAĆ.

WYTRZEPAC, PIĘ, *v. perf.* *kurz z czego, co z kurzu*, to shake off the dust, to dust. *Wytrzepaj ten płaszcz, ten dywan*, dust that cloak, that carpet. *Wytrzepać kogo, fig. fam.* to dust or trim one's jacket for him, see TRZEPAC.

WYTRZESZCZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYTRZESZCZYĆ, CZE, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to open one's eyes wide at, to stare. *Wytrzeszczyć oczy na kogo*, to stare at one.

WYTRZESZCZONY, *A, E*, staring, gaping. *Stał z wytrzeszczonymi oczyma*, he stood staring and gaping.

WYTRZEŻWIAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* WYTRZEŻWIĆ, WIĘ, *v. perf.* to make sober to sober. *Sen go wytrzeżwił*, sleep has sobered him. WYTRZEŻWIĆ SIĘ, WYTRZEŻWIEĆ *v. n.* to grow sober again, to sleep one's self sober. *Wytrzeżwił się*, he has slept himself sober.

WYTRZEŻWIENIE, *A, s. n.* sobering.

WYTRYZYMAĆ, see WYTRYZYMYWAĆ.

WYTRYZYMAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* endurance, sufferance, persevering patience. — *na gorąco, na zimno, na głód*, the faculty of patiently supporting, bearing, or enduring heat, cold, hunger.

WYTRYZYMAŁY, *A, E*, patiently bearing, enduring, supporting; proof against, able to resist. — *y na zimno, na gorąco*, proof against cold and heat.

WYTRYZMANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of holding out to the end; the act of bearing, enduring, supporting. *Do wytrzymania*, endurable, supportable. *Nie do wytrzymania*, unsupportable, intolerable, that cannot be borne.

WYTRYZMYWAĆ, MUJE, *v. imp.* WYTRYZYMAĆ, AM, *v. perf.* to hold out, to bear, to endure, to support, to stand, to outstand. *Wytrzymać długie oblężenie*, to hold out a long siege. — *ogień nieprzyjacielski*, to stand the enemy's fire. — *uderzenie, natarcie nieprzyjaciela*, to bear or stand out the enemy's onset. — *próbe*, to stand the test. — *ciężkie próby, fig.* to go through rough, hard trials, to undergo severe trials.

*Kruszce wytrzymują, pewien stopień ciepła nie topniejąc*, metals endure a certain degree of heat without melting. *Tak mi się chce spać, jeść, pić że nie mogę wytrzymać*, I am so sleepy, hungry thirsty, I can hold out or bear it no longer. *Tak gorąco że nie można wytrzymać*, it is intolerably hot. *Nie mogłem wytrzymać żeby mu nie powiedział*, I could not help telling him. *Nie mógł wytrzymać u kogo*, not to be able to stay live, dwell with one; to leave one's service on account of not being able to support the master's caprices. — *Wytrzymać kogo, długo kogo wytrzymać*, to make one wait long (before letting him come in, before receiving him); to be long in satisfying one's curiosity; to tire or wear out one's patience; to be behind in paying what's due to one. = *Wytrzymać dzierżawę*, to hold, keep a farm till the expiration of the lease. — *v. n.* WYTRYZYMAĆ (*celując*), to take one's aim well, not to fire a gun before taking one's aim well.

WYTUPAĆ, AM, *v. perf. fam.* to make a hole by stamping. — *co na kim*, to obtain a thing by stamping with one's foot, to knock a thing out of one, to obtain it by inflexible pertinacity.

WYTUPTAĆ, AM, *v. perf. co*, to obtain a thing by taking steps, to obtain it by busying or bestirring one's self.

WYTUZAĆ, AM, *v. perf. kogo*, to knock one upon the head.

WYTWARZAĆ, AM, *v. imp.* to ply wild freaks, to tell and do nonsense; to be very particular in one's diet, to be curious or studiously



nice in one's dress. = to be hard to please, to find fault with every thing.

WYTWARZANIE, *A, s. n.* affectation of state in one's manners, dress, etc. = the being hard to please.

WYTWÓR, *ORU, s. m.* pomp, show, ostentation.

WYTWÓRNIĘ, *adv.* pompously, showily, magnificently. = admirably well, exquisitely, elegantly.

WYTWÓRNIŚ, *ŚIA, s. m.* a man curious or studiously nice in his dress; a fop, a coxcomb.

WYTWÓRNOŚĆ, *ŚCI, s. f.* pomp, show, stateliness, magnificence. = exquisiteness, elegance.

WYTWÓRNY, *A, E, pompous, showy, stately, magnificent. — splendid, exquisite, capital, elegant.*

WYTYCZ, *Y, s. f.* (a horse's disease), spavin.

WYTYCZNY, *A, E,* relating to tithes levied in a field. *Dziesięcina wytyczna*, the tenth part of the produce of a field, set apart before the gathering in of the harvest.

WYTYKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYTKNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* to stick or thrust out, to stretch out, to protrude. *Wytknąć głowę przez okno*, to thrust or put one's head out of a window. *Wytknąłem głowę z za obicia*, I thrust out my head from behind the tapestry. *Nie można nosa wytknąć taki deszcz*, it rains so hard, one cannot (protrude, put out his nose) stir abroad. = *Wytknąć linią*, to draw a line (by sticking poles or stakes into the ground). *Fig. Wytknąć sobie drogę*, to trace out a route, to strike out a road. *Wytknąć komu drogę*, to show one the way, to set him examples to follow. *Niektóre genjusze wytknęły sobie oddzielną drogę*, some few geniuses struck out paths for themselves. = *Wytknąć dziesięć*, to levy the tithe in a field (by marking it with stakes or poles stuck in the ground). *Wytykać kogo palcem*, to point at one. *Teraz cię ludzie wytykać będą palcem*, now must the world point at you. *Wytykać co komu*, to throw or cast a thing in one's teeth, to twist him in the teeth with it; to upbraid or reproach him with his faults. *Wytykać błędy*, to point out the faults. = *Wytknąć kogo (mówiąc)*, to mention one's name (in speaking). = *Wytknąć korek, czop*, to uncork, to draw or take out the tap, the bung.

WYTYKANIE, WYTKNIĘCIE, *A, s. n.* the act of sticking out, thrusting out, protruding. = *Wytknięcie linii*, the tracing, drawing of a line. *Wytykanie obozu*, the pitching of a camp; the art of encamping, castrametation. = *Wytykanie błędów*, the pointing out of faults, censure, criticism.

WYTYNKOWAĆ, *KURU, v. perf.* to plaster over, to rough-cast.

WYUCZONY, *A, E,* taught, instructed, trained up.

WYUCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to teach, to instruct, to train up.

WYUZDAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to take off the bridle, to unbridle. — *SIĘ, fig.* to run into excess, to run riot, to give a loose to one's passions. — *się na swawolę, na rozpustę*, to give one's self up to all manner of vices.

WYUZDANIE, *A, s. n.* dissoluteness, licentiousness.

WYUZDANY, *A, E,* unbridled, dissolute, licentious. — *a żądza, chuć*, an unbridled lust. — *a swawola*, unbridled licence. — *y język*, unbridled tongue. *Człowiek — y*, a dissolute, profligate fellow, an abandoned wretch.

WYWABIAC, *AM, v. imp.* WYWABIĆ, *BIĆ, v. perf.* to allure abroad, to wheedle or entice away. *Wywabić nieprzyjaciela w pole*, to draw the enemy into an open field. = *Wywabić plamy*, to take out (away) stains.

WYWABIANIE, WYWABIANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of alluring abroad. = *Wywabianie plam*, the taking out of stains.

WYWĄCHAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to smell out.

WYWAŁAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWAŁIĆ, *LE, v. perf.* to break open. *Wywałić drzwi*, to break open a door. = to stretch out, to protrude. *Wywałić brzuch*, to protrude one's belly. *WYWAŁIĆ SIĘ*, to pour, rush out in a crowd.

WYWAŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to dirty, to soil. — *SIĘ*, to dirty one's self, to roll one's self in dirt.

WYWAŁCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to get or acquire a thing by fighting, to fight out.

WYWAPOROWAĆ, *RURU, v. perf.* to evaporate.

WYWARCIE, *see* WYWIERANIE.

WYWARZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWARZYĆ, *RZE, v. perf.* to boil out, to purify by boiling, to extract by boiling. *Wywarzać sól* (to extract salt by boiling the sea-water), to make salt. *Wywarzyć garnek*, to clean a pot by boiling water in it. — *SIĘ*, to be extracted by coction.

WYWARZANIE, WYWARZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of cleaning, extracting by coction.

WYWARZYNY, *RZYN, s. f. pl.* what is extracted by coction; what is remaining after coction.

WYWAŻAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWAŻYĆ, *ŻE, v. perf.* to heave up, to lift up. *Wyważyć kamień*, to lift up a stone. — *drzwi, okno*, to unlunge a door, a window.

WYWAŻONY, *A, E,* weighed, adopted after a mature consideration. *U niego każde słowo wyważone*, he weighs every word.

WYWZAS, *U, s. m.* rest, repose, *see* W CZAS.

WYWZASOWAĆ SIĘ, *SUJĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to take one's rest, to repose

one's self, to have slept well, to recruit one's strength by sleeping.

WYWZIECZAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* WYWZIECZYĆ SIĘ, *CZE SIĘ, v. perf.* to repay, to requite, to return or acknowledge, a benefit, an obligation. *Uczynił to dla wywdzięczenia się za odebrane dobrodziejstwa*, he did so as an acknowledgment for the benefits he had received, he did so from gratitude or thankfulness for the benefits he had received.

WYWECOWAĆ, *CURU, v. perf.* to whet, to set an edge on.

WYWEDROWAĆ, *RURU, v. perf.* to emigrate.

WYWĘDZIĆ, *DZE, v. perf.* to dry in smoke. = to made lean, to emaciate.

WYWĘDZONY, *A, E,* dried in smoke. = made lean, emaciated.

WYWIAC, *WIEU, v. perf.* to separate by winnowing.

WYWIAD, *U, s. m.* used generally in the pl. WYWIADY, *see* ZWIADY.

WYWIADYWAĆ SIĘ, *DUJĘ SIĘ, v. imp.* o co, to go in quest of information, to inquire for or concerning a thing, to endeavour to get intelligence, to make an inquiry, to take information. WYWIĘDZIĆ SIĘ, *WIEM SIĘ, v. perf.* o czym, to find out by inquiring, to get intelligence, information.

WYWIĄZYWAĆ, *ZURU, v. imp.* WYWIĄZAĆ, *ZE, v. perf.* to untie and take out, to open a packet. WYWIĄZAĆ SIĘ, *z czego*, to acquit one's self of a thing. — *się z długu wdzięczności*, to repay, requite or return an obligation, to pay a debt of gratitude.

WYWIĆ, *see* WYWIJAĆ, WYWINAĆ.

WYWICHNAĆ, *NE, v. perf.* *sobie rękę, nogę*, to sprain or dislocate one's arm, one's foot.

WYWICHNIĘCIE, and WYWICHNIENIE, *A, s. n.* sprain, dislocation, luxation.

WYWICHNIĘTY, *A, E,* sprained, dislocated, put out of joint.

WYWIĘDŁY, *A, E,* withered, faded away, blasted, blighted. = lean, gaunt, dry, emaciated.

WYWIĘDNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* to wither, to fade away, to be blasted, blighted. = to grow lean, emaciated, to fall away, to have got sunk in or hollow cheeks.

WYWIĘDZENIE, *see* WYWOZDZENIE.

WYWIĘDZIĆ SIĘ, *see* WYWIADYWAĆ SIĘ.

WYWIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WYWRZEĆ, *WRU, v. perf.* to let out, to let loose; to give a loose to, to vent, to give vent to. *Wywierać obelgi*, to belch out reproachful words. *Wywrzeć złość, gniew, jad*, to give a loose to one's indignation, to vent one's wrath, to give one's passion vent. *Wywrzeć wściekłość*, to vent one's fury. *Królowa tak wywarła swą złość, wście*



*kłość*, the queen did thus her fury vent. *Wywrzeć zemstę*, to wreak vengeance. *Wywrzeć całą swoją siłę*, to exert all one's strength. *Wywierać, wywrzeć wpływ*, to exert an influence, to have influence with. *Dobre lub złe wychowanie wywiera wpływ na całe życie*, good or bad education has an influence upon the whole life. *Wywierać wpływ na zdrowie*, to have an influence upon health, to affect health.

**WYWIERANIE, WYWARCIE**, *▲, s. n.* the act of venting, giving vent to. *Dla wywarcia zemsty*, in order to wreak one's vengeance. *Wywieranie wpływu*, the exerting of influence.

**WYWIERCIEĆ, CĘ, v. perf.** to bore, to perforate. — **SIEĆ, fig.** to get out of trouble, to extricate one's self, see **WYKREŚCIEĆ SIE**.

**WYWIEŚĆ, see WYWODZIĆ.**

**WYWIESZAĆ, AM, v. perf.** to hang all. *Kazał ich wywieszać*, he ordered them all to be hanged.

**WYWIESZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYWIESIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf.** to hang out, to hang up. *Wywiesić chorągiew*, to hang out, put up the standard or colours. *Wywiesić flagę, banderę*, to hang out or hoist a flag. *Wywiesić szyld*, to put up a sign. *Dom jego jest na sprzedaż, gdyż jest wywieszona tablica naderzwiami*, his house is to let, for there is a bill put up above the door. = *Wywiesić język*, to loll out one's tongue.

**WYWIESZANIE, WYWIESZENIE, A, s. n.** the act of hanging out or up, hoisting.

**WYWIETRZAŁY, see ZWIE-TRZAŁY.**

**WYWIETRZEĆ, JE, v. n. perf.** to be spoiled, damaged by the influence of the air, to grow vapid, to become deadened, to pall, to lose its spirit. = *Wywietrzeć z głowy* (of the fumes of wine), to be dissipated. *Jak mu wino wywietrzeje z głowy*, when he is sober again. *Wywietrzeć z głowy, z pamięci, fig.* to vanish from one's memory, to be quite forgotten.

**WYWIEW, v, s. m. WYWIEWA, v, s. f.** a heap of snow or sand drifted by the wind.

**WYWIEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYWIAR, WIEJE, v. perf.** (said of wind), to blow off, to carry away. = see **WYWIAĆ**.

**WYWIEZĆ, see WYWOZIĆ.**

**WYWIEZNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf.** to get out or extricate one's self from a place, where one has been jammed in.

**WYWIEŻYWAĆ, see WYWIA- ZAC.**

**WYWIJAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYWI- NAĆ, WYWIĆ, NĘ, v. perf.** to wind out of, to wind off; to unfold, to unwind, to develop, to unroll, to spread out. *Wywinąć co z czego, fig.* to derive, to deduce, to draw consequences. = *Wywinąć co ko-*

*mu z ręką*, to wring, wrench or wrest a thing from one's hand. = *Wywinąć nogę, rękę*, to sprain one's foot, one's arm. = **WYWI- JAC, v. n. czem**, to brandish, to flourish, to wave. *Wywijając pałaszem*, to wave or brandish a sword. — *chustką*, to wave a handkerchief. — *nogami*, to ply one's legs. — *rękami*, to gesticulate. — *na koniu*, to wheel about on horseback, to prance, to curvet, to move in caracols, to caracol. — **SIEĆ**, to unwind, to unroll, to be unfolded, to be displayed. *Wywijając, wywinając, wywić się z czego*, to rise, spring or proceed from. = *Wywijając się*, to wind one's self, to writhe, to wriggle; to seek to escape from one's grasp; *fig.* to use shifts, stratagems in order to extricate one's self from a bad affair, to shuffle, to evade fair questions. *Wywinając się*, to extricate one's self, to escape. *Nie wywiniesz mi się*, you shall not escape, I'll overtake or catch you, strike you home.

**WYWIJANIE, WYWINIĘCIE, WYWICIE, A, s. n.** the act of unwinding, unfolding, displaying, development. = *Wywiniecie ręki*, see **WYWICHNIĘCIE**. = *Wywijanie na koniu*, wheeling about on horseback, prancing, curvetting. *Wywijanie czem*, brandishing, flourishing, waving. **WYWIJANIE SIEĆ**, winding, writhing, wriggling; *fig.* using shifts, stratagems, subterfuges.

**WYWIKŁAĆ, AM, v. perf.** to disentangle, to disengage, to extricate. — **SIEĆ**, to get rid of, to extricate one's self, to disentangle one's self.

**WYWIKLANIE, A, s. n.** disen- tangling, extrication.

**WYWINDOWAĆ, DUJE, v. perf.** to wind up, to pull up, to hoist up (by means of a pulley).

**WYWŁASZCZENIE, A, s. n.** sale of other people's property for public purposes, expropriation.

**WYWŁASZCZYĆ, CZE, v. perf.** to deprive of property with a view to public benefit, to expropriate.

**WYWŁÓCZYĆ, CZE, WYWLE- KAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYWLEC, LOKE, v. perf.** to drag out of. *Wywlec kogo z pokoju*, to drag one out of the room. *Wywlec nitkę z igły*, to unthread a needle. *Wywlec na górę*, to drag up. *Wywlec na brzeg*, to drag on shore. — **SIEĆ**, to crawl or creep out. = (of a monk), to cast off one's monkish habit, to forsake one's monastic order.

**WYWŁOKA, I, s. f.** a jade, a worthless nag, a sorry horse, an old hack.

**WYWNĘTRZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYWNĘTRZYĆ, RZE, v. perf.** (little used), to disembowel, see **WYPATROSYĆ**. = *fig.* *Wywnętrzać skrytości swego serca*, to disclose the inmost recesses of one's heart. — **SIEĆ**, to un-

one's self, to disclose one's inmost thoughts.

**WYWNĘTRZANIE, WYWNĘ- TRZENIE, A, s. n.** *swych uczuć, skrytości*. — **SIEĆ**, the disclosing of one's inmost thoughts, effusion of heart.

**WYWÓD, ODU, s. m.** the act of leading abroad. *Księgi wywodu, Exodus* (the second book of Moses). = deduction, derivation. — *rodu*, genealogy. = argumentation, demonstration, adducing of reasons, of proofs. — *szlachectwa*, proofs of nobility. = *Wywód słowny*, interrogatory, examination; protocol. = and **WYWODZINY, DZIN, s. f.** *pl.* the churning of a woman. *Iść do wywodu, być u wywodu*, to go to church after one's delivery.

**WYWODZENIE, WYWIĘDZE- NIE, A, s. n.** the act of leading abroad; the act of bringing forward; or producing of witnesses. *Wywodzenie swego rodu od kogo*, the tracing of one's descent or origin up to a person. *Wywiedzenie z niczego*, the making out of nothing, creation. — **SIEĆ**, (ze szlachectwa), the proving of one's nobility. *Wywodenie się od kogo*, the tracing of one's descent up (back) to a person.

**WYWODZIĆ, DZĘ, v. imp. WY- WIEŚĆ, WIODE, v. perf.** to lead out of, to lead abroad, to bring forward, see **WYPROWADZIĆ**. *Wywieść w pole, fig. fam.* to deceive, to cheat, to gull, to take in, to hoax. = to draw out of, to bring forth. *Wywieść co z niczego, z nicości*, to make out of nothing, to create. *Jam jest Pan Bóg twój, którym cię wywiódł z ziemi egipskiej, z domu niewoli*, I am the Lord thy God, who brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. *Wywieść kogo z błędu*, to un- deceive one. — *kogo z bojaźni*, to remove one's fears, to put him in heart again. = to deduce, to derive. *Wywodzić wyraz od jakiego pierwiastku*, to derive a word from a root. — *swój ród od kogo*, to trace one's descent up (back) to a person, **WYPROWADZAĆ**. = to deduce, to expose, to state, to go into details, to relate all the particulars, to show cause. *Obszer- nie co wywieść*, to enlarge on a subject, to treat or pursue a subject a great length. = *świadców*, to bring forth or produce witnesses. = *kurczęta, pisklęta*, to hatch, to produce young chickens. = *Wy- wodzić trele*, to quaver, to shake the voice, to trill. = *położnicę*, to church a woman. = *mury*, to raise, rear, erect a building. — **SIEĆ** (od kogo), to trace one's descent up (back) to a person. — *się ze szla- chectwa*, prove one's nobility. **WYWOJOWAĆ, DUJE, v. perf.** to get or acquire by waging war, by fighting.



WYWOŁAĆ, *see* WYWOŁYWAĆ.

WYWOŁAŃCZY, *A, E*, of an exile.

WYWOŁANIE, *A, see* WYWOŁYWANIE. = (*z kraju*) banishment, outlawry.

WYWOŁANIEC, *śca, s. m.* a banished person, exile, outlaw.

WYWOŁANKA, *i, s. f.* a woman banished from her country.

WYWOŁYWAĆ, *wyw, v. imp.*

WYWOŁAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to call out, to call forth, to tell one to come out. *Dla czegoś wywołał mnie z pokoju?* why did you call me out of my room? *Nie wywołuj wilka z lasu.* prov. when sorrow is asleep, wake it not. = *co*, to call about, to proclaim, *see* OBWOŁYWAĆ. = to call up, to raise up, to conjure up, to evoke. *Czar-no-ziężnicy utrzymywali że mieli moc wywoływania duchów, cieni zmarłych ludzi, czarów,* necromancers pretended to have the power to call up the souls of the dead, spirits, devils. *Eschyles napisał tragedję pod tytułem Persowie, w której cieni Dariusza jest wywołany,* Aeschylus has written a tragedy intitled Perses, in which the shade of Darius is called up. = to bring about, to cause, to be the cause of, to occasion a war, to provoke war. = *Wywołać z kraju,* to banish (out of) the kingdom, to outlaw. = *Wywołać pieniądze,* to cry down money, to prohibit its currency by proclamation. = *Wywołać sprawę do wyższego sądu,* to make or lodge an appeal. = WYWOŁYWAĆ, *v. n.* *na kogo,* to rave against one, to launch out into abuse, to inveigh against one.

WYWOŁYWANIE, WYWOŁANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of calling out. = conjuring up, calling up, evocation. *Wywoływanie duchów,* conjuring up, calling up spirits, shades, ghosts. = crying down, prohibition. = *Wywoływanie do wyższego sądu,* the making or lodging an appeal. = *Wywoływanie,* raving, railing, inveighing, abuse.

WYWOSKOWAĆ, *wyw, v. perf.* to smear well with wax.

WYWÓZ, *ozu, s. m.* exportation.

— *zboża, surowych materiałów,* the exportation of grain, of raw materials.

WYWOŻENIE, WYWIEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of exporting, exportation; the act of carrying or conveying away.

WYWOZIĆ, *zw, v. imp.* WY-

WIEZĆ, *wioz, v. perf.* to carry out, to export, to convey (in a carriage or in a ship). *Wywozić towary (za granicę),* to export goods (from one country to another). *Wywieźć kogo skąd,* to carry one away, to convey him away (in a carriage). = *Wywozić piasek, gruz,* to take away, to clear away, to remove sand, rubbish.

WYWOZICIEL, *A, s. m.* exporter.

WYWOZKA, *i, s. f.* carriage, exportation, transport.

WYWOZOWY, *A, E*, of exportation. *Handel —y,* foreign trade, export trade.

WYWRACAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WY-

WRÓCIĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to throw down, to overthrow, to overturn, to upset, to overset, to subvert. *Wywrócić kogo,* to throw one down, to overturn one. — *stół, po-wóz,* to overthrow or upset a table, to overturn a coach. *Ten fur-man dwa razy nas wywrócił,* that coachman has overturned us twice. *Wywracać koziolki,* to turn head over heels, to play tumbling tricks, to tumble, *see* PRZEWRACAĆ. *Wywracać oczy,* to roll one's eyes. *Wywracał oczy jak opętany,* his eyes rolled in his head, as if he was possessed. *Fig. Wywrócić porządek,* to throw into confusion, into commotion, to unsettle, to turn every thing upside down. *Wywrócić rząd,* to overthrow or subvert the government of a country, *see* OBA-LIĆ. *Wywracać czyje słowa,* to distort the meaning of one's words, to put a wrong interpretation upon them. = *Wywrócić co (na nice),* to turn a coat, *see* NICOWAĆ. PRZENICOWAĆ. — *SIĘ,* to overturn, to upset, to be overturned, upset or overset. *Wóz się wywrócił,* the carriage upset or overturned. *Wywrócić się na wznak,* to fall upon one's back, to throw one's self back.

WYWRACACZ, *A, s. m.* *słów,* *prawdy,* one that wrests or distorts the sense of a man's words, of a passage, etc.

WYWRACANIE, WYWRÓCE-

NIE, *A, s. n.* the act of overthrowing, overturning, upsetting, over-setting, subverting, subversion. *Wywrócenie porządku,* disorder, confusion.

WYWRÓCICIEL, *A, s. m.* overthrower, overturn, subverter.

WYWRÓT, *otu, s. m.* overthrow. = the wrong side. *Na wywrót,* inside outward, the wrong side outward. *Wdzieć co na wywrót,* to put on a thing the wrong side outward.

WYWROTNY, *A, E*, (of a carriage), apt to be overturned or upset; (of a road), where a carriage may be easily overturned or upset.

WYWRÓZYĆ, *ze, v. perf.* to foretell the future. *Wywrózyłem mu wszystko co go miało spaść,* I foretold him all that has befallen him.

WYWRZEĆ, *see* WYWIERAĆ.

WYWRZEĆ, *je, v. n. impers.* to seeth over, to fly away in vapours, to cease boiling.

WYWYŻSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WY-

WYŻSZYĆ, *sz, v. perf. fig.* to raise, to elevate, to exalt, to extol. *Wywyższyc kogo nad drugich,* *nać wszystkich,* to raise one above

all the others. — *kogo na jaki stopień, godność,* to elevate, advance, prefer or raise one to a dignity. — *SIĘ,* to exalt one's self, to set one's self above the level of others. *Kto się wywyższa będzie poniżony,* *a kto się poniża będzie wywyższony,* every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

WYWYŻSZANIE, WYWYŻSZENIE, *A, s. n.* exaltation, elevation.

WYWZAJEMNIAĆ SIĘ, *am się, v. imp.* WYWZAJEMNIĆ SIĘ, *nie, się, v. perf.* *komu za dobrodziejstwo, za usługę,* to repay or return a benefit, an obligation. = *Wywzajemnić się komu,* to do or render one like for like.

WYWZAJEMNIENIE SIĘ, *s. n.* a suitable return, acknowledgment, requital.

WYZ, *A, s. m.* sturgeon.

WYŻ, abridged from WYŻEJ, comp. of WYSOKO. *Wyż wymieniony, wyrażony,* above-mentioned, above-cited.

WYŻAĆ, *see* WYŻYNAĆ.

WYŻBIERAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to pick up all, to gather, cull or collect all.

WYZDROWIEĆ, *je, v. n. perf.* to recover one's health, to grow well.

WYZDROWIENIE, *A, s. n.* the recovery of health, recovery.

WYŻDYCHAĆ, *ja, v. n. perf. coll.* (said of animals), to die, to perish.

WYŻEBRAĆ, *am, v. perf.* to obtain by begging, to get an alms. *Żyje z tego co wyżebrze,* he lives on alms.

WYŻEGAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WY-

ŻEDZ, *cz, v. perf.* to burn, to sear, to cauterize.

WYŻEJ, *adv. comp.* of WYSOKO, higher, above. — *wymieniony, wzmiankowany,* above-mentioned, above-cited.

WYŻEŁ, *zła, s. m.* pointer, setter, setting-dog, spaniel.

WYŻELEK, *łka, s. m. dim.* a little spaniel.

WYŻERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WY-

ŻRZEĆ, *re, v. perf.* to eat into, to eat up, to eat away, to corrode.

WYŻĘBIĆ, *bię, v. perf.* to cool, to make cool, to chill. — *w kim zapal, fig.* to cool, damp one's ardour.

WYŻĘBNAĆ, *ne, v. n. perf.* to grow cold.

WYŻIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WY-

RZEĆ, *rz, v. perf.* to look out. — *oknem,* to look out at a window.

WYŻIEWE, *v. s. m.* exhalation. *Szkodliwe —y,* noxious exhalations. — *y wznoszą się z ziemi,* exhalations rise from the earth.

WYŻIEWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* WY-

ZIONAĆ, *ne, v. perf.* to cast up (forth) vapours, to exhale. *Te błota wyziewają parę,* these marshes exhale vapours. *Wyziewać woni,*



zapachy, to exhale a sweet odour. *Wyziewać swój jad*, fig. to vent one's fury. = to expire. *Wyzionąć ducha*, to yield up or give up the ghost, to breathe one's last, to expire.

WYZIEWANIE, WYZIONIECIE, A, s. n. exhaling, exhalation.

WYZINA, Y, s. f. sturgeon's veins extracted from its back-bone.

WYZIONAĆ, see WYZIEWAĆ.

WYZŁACAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYZŁOCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to gild (on the inside).

WYZŁACANIE, WYZŁOCENIE, A, s. n. the act of gilding; gilding.

WYZŁACANY, WYZŁOČONY, A, E, gilt (on the inside).

WYZŁĄTKO, A, s. n. WYZŁĘCIA, s. n. the whelp of a spaniel.

WYZŁICA, Y, WYZŁICZKA, I, s. f. spaniel-bitch.

WYZŁIN, A, s. m. (a med. plant), purging flax, toad-flax, linaria.

WYZŁOBAĆ, WYZŁOBIĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf. to groove, to cut hollow, to scoop out.

WYZŁOBIANIE, A, s. n. the act of grooving, scooping out. WYZŁOBIENIE, A, s. n. groove, channelling, gutter-work, chamfer, chamfret.

WYZŁOCIĆ, see WYZŁACAĆ.

WYZŁOPAĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf. to gulp down, to quaff, to swallow down.

WYZNAĆ, see WYZNAWAĆ.

WYZNACZAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYZNACZYĆ, CZEĆ, v. perf. to set, to assign, to allot, to settle, to appoint. *Wyznaczyć każdemu swą częśćkę*, to set out every one his share. — *dzień i miejsce*, to appoint the day and the place. — *komu roczny dochód, pensyę*, to settle an annual income on one or an yearly allowance. — *część dóbr na zapłacenie długów*, to assign a part of one's estate for the payment of one's debts. — *pewną sumę na co*, to appropriate a sum of money to any purpose, see PRZEZNACZYĆ, NAZNACZYĆ.

WYZNACZANIE, WYZNACZENIE, A, s. n. the act of setting, assigning, allotting, settling, appointing. *Wyznaczenie terminu zapłaty*, the appointing of the day of payment.

WYZNACZONY, A, E, set, assigned, allotted, settled, appointed.

WYZNACZYĆ, see WYZNACZAĆ.

WYZNANIE, A, s. n. confession, avowal, acknowledgment. — *zbrodni, winy*, the confession of a crime, of a fault, of guilt. — *wiary*, confession of faith, creed. — *wiary polityczne*, an avowal of political principles. = confession, persuasion. — *Rzymsko-Katolickie*, Roman-Catholic persuasion. — *Starozakonne*, Jewish persuasion. — *Augsburskie*, the Augsburg confession (1530).

WYZNAWAĆ, JEĆ, v. imp. WYZNACIĆ, AM, v. perf. to own, to avow,

to acknowledge, to confess, to make a confession. *Wyznać zbrodnię, winę*, to confess or avow a crime, a fault. *Wszystko wyznał*, he has confessed every thing. *Wyznać że się jest winnym*, to plead guilty.

= *Wyznawać jaką religią*, to profess a religion. *Wyznawać Chrystusa, naukę Chrystusa*, to confess Christ, to profess the Christian religion. *Wyznawać jaką naukę, jakie zasady*, to profess a doctrine, some principles.

WYZNAWANIE, A, s. n. the act of avowing, confessing, acknowledging.

WYZNAWCA, Y, s. m. *wiary*, the confessor of the faith. — *Chrystusa*, the confessor of Christ. *Edward* —, Edward the Confessor.

WYZNIK, A, s. m. (at cards), queen.

WYZOLIĆ, LEĆ, v. perf. *chusty*, to wash clothes in lie, to buck.

WYZOŁCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. to make yellow.

WYZOŁKŁY, A, E, grown yellow, as yellow as saffron.

WYZOŁKNAĆ, NEĆ, v. n. perf. to grow yellow, to be as yellow as saffron.

WYZPIN, U, s. m. (a plant), berry-bearing chickweed, cucubalus.

WYZRZEĆ, see WYZERAĆ.

WYZSZOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. greater height, greater elevation. = superiority, ascendancy, pre-eminence, mastery. — *jego geniuszu*, the superiority of his genius. *Chciał mu dać uczuć swą* —, he wished to make him feel his superiority. *Mieć nad kim*, to be superior to one; to have the advantage of one.

WYZSZY, A, E, comp. of WYSOKI. = superior.

WYZUĆ, see WYZUWAĆ.

WYZUĆ, see WYZUWAĆ.

WYZUCIE, A, s. n. the act of pulling off one's boots, shoes. = fig. divesting, despoiling, deprivation, dispossessing, bereavement. — *SIĘ*, stripping one's self of any thing, voluntary renouncing, voluntary bereavement or destitution, self-denial. *Wyzucie się ze wstydu*, the being dead or lost to all sense of shame.

WYZUTY, A, E, fig. stripped, stript, divested, despoiled, deprived, dispossessed, bereaved, bereft. *Musi być — y ze wszystkich uczuć ludzkości*, he must be divested of all humanity. — *y ze wszystkiego*, stript, despoiled, bereft of every thing, destitute. — *y ze wstydu*, dead or lost to all sense of shame.

WYZUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYZUĆ, JEĆ, v. perf. *komu buty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes, see ROZUĆ. = *Fig. Wyzuć kogo z czego*, to strip, despoil, divest, deprive or bereave one of a thing. *Wyzuć kogo z całego majątku*, to deprive, despoil a man of all his property, to dispossess him of his estate. *Śmierć nas wyzuwa*

*ze wszystkiego co jest nam najdroższem*, death bereaves us of all we hold dear. *Wyzuć kogo z życia*, to bereave one of life, to put him to death. *Los go wyzuł ze wszystkiego*, fortune has bereft, has deprived him of every thing. *Wyzuć z nadziei*, to put out of all hope. — *SIĘ*, to divest one's self, to despoil or deprive one's self. *Wyzuć się z majątku, ze wszystkiego*, to strip, bereave, despoil one's self of one's fortune, of every thing. *Fig. Wyzuć się z czego*, to divest one's self of a thing, to lay it aside. *Wyzuć się ze wstydu, z uczuć ludzkości*, to be dead or lost to all sense of shame, to be divested of all sense of humanity. *Wyzuć się z przesądów*, to divest one's self of one's prejudices, to get rid of them. *Wyzuł się z wszelkiej uczciwości*, he has shaken hands with all honesty.

WYZUWAĆ, AM, v. imp. WYZUĆ, JEĆ, v. perf. to express by chewing.

WYZWAĆ, see WYZYWAĆ.

WYZWANIE, A, s. n. challenge, defiance. — *na piśmie*, a written challenge. *Przyjąć wyzwanie, nie przyjąć wyzwania*, to accept or decline the challenge.

WYZWOLENIE, A, s. n. release, deliverance. — *ludu Bożego*, the deliverance of God's people. — *niewolnika*, the manumission or enfranchisement of a slave. — *syna*, the emancipation of a son.

WYZWOLENIEC, ŃCA, s. m. freedman.

WYZWOLIĆ, LEĆ, v. perf. WYZWALAĆ, AM, v. imp. to free, to release, to set at liberty, to deliver. *Wyzwolić kogo z więzienia, z więzów*, to let loose or release a prisoner, to set him at liberty, to break one's chains. — *kogo z niewoli*, to deliver one from slavery. — *niewolnika*, to give liberty to a slave, to free a slave, to set him at liberty. — *lud, kraj z jarzma niewoli*, to deliver a people from tyranny. — *syna*, to emancipate a son. — *chłopca na terminie będącego*, to dismiss an apprentice, who has served out his time. — *SIĘ*, to free one's self, to get free. *Wyzwolić się*, to have served one's apprenticeship.

WYZWOLONY, A, E, freed, released, delivered; enfranchised, manumitted, emancipated; who has served his apprenticeship. = *Szutki wyzwolone*, the liberal arts.

WYZYĆ, JEĆ, v. perf. to spend, to waste, to consume. *Wyżyłem tabakę, lekarstwo*, I have done all my snuff, I have taken all my medicine, there is nothing left. WYZYWAĆ, AM, v. imp. *tylę tabaki na dzień, na miesiąc*, to take so much snuff a day, a month. = WYZYĆ, v. n. to live to a certain time. *Nie wyżyje do wiosny*, he cannot live till spring, he is likely to die before the spring. = *z cze-*



go, to be able to live upon, to have enough to live upon. *Nie wyżyje z tego*, his allowance is too small, he cannot live upon.

WYZYŁOWAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to luck out the veins.

WYZYMAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYŻĄĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* *chusty*, to wring linen.

WYZYNA, *v. s. f.* rising ground, eminence, height.

WYZYNAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYŻĄĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to cut all (with a sickle), to cut all the corn, to finish the harvest.

WYZYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WYZWAĆ, *WE*, *v. perf.* *do bitwy, na pojedynek*, to call out, to summon to fight, to defy, to challenge. *Śmieś się byloby wyzywać kogo za taką fraszkę*, it would be ridiculous calling a man out or challenging him for such a trifle. *Może cię wyzywać za to*, he is likely enough to call you out for it. = *Wyzzywać do buntu*, to stir up to rebellion. *Wyzzywać do picia*, to ply one with cups, to challenge one to a drinking-bout. *Wyzzywać kogo u billa, to szachy*, to challenge one at billiards or chess. *Wyzzywać kogo na zakład*, to propose a bet or a wager to one. WYZWAĆ SIĘ, to challenge one another.

WYZYWAJĄCY, *A*, *E*, and *s. m.* *zgo*, challenger.

WYZYWANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of challenging.

WYZYWIĆ, *WE*, *v. perf.* to nourish, to feed, to maintain, to support. — *znaczną familią*, to maintain a large family. — SIĘ, to maintain one's self, to live upon, to support one's self upon.

WYZYWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* maintenance, support, sustenance, necessities of life.

WZAD, *adv.* back, backwards.

WZAJEM, NAWZAJEM, WZAJEMNIE, *adv.* in return, mutually, reciprocally. — *kogo kochać*, to make a return to one's love. *Nawzajem kogo zaprosić*, to return an invitation. = each other, one another. *Kochać się nawzajem*, to love one another. *Chwalić się nawzajem*, to praise one another. *Szkodzić sobie nawzajem*, to hurt or to prejudice one another. *Przebaczать sobie nawzajem*, to forgive each other's faults. *Dawać sobie nawzajem*, to give each other or one another, to interchange, to exchange. *Pożerać się nawzajem*, to devour one another. *Wspierać, pomagać sobie nawzajem*, to help one another. *Nawzajem się oskarżać*, to accuse one another.

WZAJEMNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* reciprocity, reciprocalness. = return friendship, kindness, love, etc. *Przyjaźń żąda wzajemności*, friendship requires a suitable return. *Kochać bez wzajemności*, to love without being loved. *Wzajemnością się komu wypłacić*, to return a kindness, an obligation, etc.

WZAJEMNY, *A*, *E*, mutual, reciprocal. — *a miłość*, mutual love. — *a przyjaźń*, mutual friendship. — *a pomoc*, mutual aid. — *e przyrzeczenie, zobowiązanie się*, mutual promise, mutual obligation.

WZBIĆ, *see* WZBIJAĆ.

WZBIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WZBRAĆ, *WZBIORĘ*, *v. perf.* (of a river), to rise, to swell. *Rzeka wezbrała*, the river is swelled, has overflowed its banks. *Rzeka wzbięra*, the waters of the river are rising.

WZBIERANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the gradual rising, swelling of a river. WZEBRANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the overflowing of a river, flood, inundation, *see* WYLEW.

WZBIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WZBIĆ, *IE*, *v. perf.* to raise, to elevate. *Wzbić kogo w dumę*, to elate, to make proud, to puff up. — SIĘ, to take one's flight, to wing one's flight, to soar. *Wzbić się w górę* (of a bird), to tower aloft, to fly or rise high. *Wzbić się pod niebo, pod niebiosa, w obłoki*, to tower aloft, to soar or rise high. *Fig. Wzbić się do najwyższych godności*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours, to arrive at or come to the highest dignities. *Wzbić się w dumę*, to be elated with pride, to grow proud of, to be puffed up, flushed with.

WZBIJANIE SIĘ, WZBICIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of rising, soaring, flying aloft; lofty, towering flight.

WZBOGACĄĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WZBOGACIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to enrich, to make rich. *Wzbogacić język, wzbogacić naukę nowemi wynalazkami*, to enrich a language, to enrich a science with new discoveries. *Wzbogacić umysł, pamięć*, to enrich one's mind, one's memory. — SIĘ, to grow rich, *see* ZBOGACIĆ.

WZBOGACENIE, *A*, *s. n.* enrichment.

WZBRANIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WZBRONIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *komu czego*, to prevent or hinder one from a thing, to forbid. *Wzbraniać sobie czego*, to deny one's consent, to refuse, to decline, to object to.

WZBRANIANIE, WZBRONIE-NIE, *A*, *s. n.* hinderance, debarring, prohibition. WZBRANIANIE SIĘ, refusal, objection, opposition.

WZBRONNY, *A*, *E*, denying one's consent, refusing, declining, objecting to, withstanding, resisting, opposing. *Nie była mu wzbronny*, she willingly complied with his desires, she willingly consented to what he desired.

WZBUDZĄĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* WZBUDZIĆ, *DZIE*, *v. perf.* to awake, to rouse, to excite, to raise. *Wzbudzać podziwienie, litość, zazdrość, ciekawość*, to excite admiration, pity, envy, curiosity. *Wzbudzać podejrzenie*, to awake suspicion. *Wzbudzić nadzieję*, to raise

a hope. *Wzbudzić chęć*, to excite a desire. *Wzbudzić w kim gniew*, to raise one's indignation, to provoke one's anger. *Wzbudzić w kim odwagę*, to raise one's courage. *Wzbudzić obrzydzenie*, to create disgust, an abhorrence. *Wzbudzić śmiech, płacz*, to move laughter, to move to tears. *Wzbudzić oczekiwanie*, to raise expectations.

WZBUDZANIE, WZBUDZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of awaking, rising, exciting, raising, moving.

WZBURZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* effervescence, ferment. — *humorów, krwi*, effervescence of humours, of blood. = ferment, uproar, commotion, tumult, agitation, excitement. *Wielkie było — umysłów*, the public were in a state of the highest ferment, the excitement of the people was at its height, the public feeling ran very high.

WZBURZONY, *A*, *E*, (of the sea), agitated, boisterous, tossed; (of people's minds), stirred up, excited, agitated, disturbed.

WZBURZYĆ, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to raise, to stir up, to rouse, to excite, to agitate, to disturb. — *morze*, to raise a storm, to agitate the sea. — *lud*, to stir up the people, to raise up the people, to cause an insurrection. — *umysły*, to put people's minds into a ferment. — SIĘ, to be agitated, to be stirred up, to be in a state of excitement.

WZDAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* WZDAWAĆ, *IE*, *v. imp.* (term of Law), *co komu*, to put one in the possession of a thing, to deliver, to make over one's right. = *Wzdać kogo*, to judge one by default, to cast for non-appearance. WZDAĆ SIĘ, to suffer judgment, to go by default.

WZDAĆ, *see* WZDYMAĆ.

WZDĘCIE, *A*, *s. n.* swelling.

WZDĘTY, *A*, *A*, swelling. — *co morze*, swelling sea. *Jej — a piers*, her heaving bosom.

WZDŁUŻ, *adv.* longways, longwise, in length. *To ma trzy stopy* —, that has three feet in length or is three feet long. = *prep.* (with the gen. case), along. *Płynąć — brzegów*, to sail along the coast. *Wojsko maszerowało — rzeki*, the army marched along the river.

WZDRAGAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* to stick at a thing, to scruple, to demur, to hesitate, to flinch. *Na nic się nie wzdraga gdy idzie o zysk*, he sticks at nothing for lucre's sake. *Nie wzdragać się*, never flinch.

WZDRYGAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* WZDRYGAĆ SIĘ, *NIĘ* SIĘ, *v. perf.* *na co*, to start or startle at a thing, to shrink back, to shudder. *Wzdrygam się na samą myśl*, the very thought makes me shudder. *Dusza się na to wzdryga*, that makes one shudder. *Wzdrygam się na myśl o śmierci*, our spirits are apt to shrink at the thought of death.

WZDRYGANIE SIĘ, WZDRY-



GNIEŃIE, *A, s. n.* a start, starting up; shuddering, shudder. *Bez wzdrygnięcia*, without shudder. *Nie mogę pomyśleć o tem bez wzdrygnięcia*, I cannot think of it without shuddering.

WZDY, *conj. and adv. (old)*, yet, however, *see PRZECIE*, JE-DNAK. = at least, *see PRZYNAJ-MNIEJ*.

WZDYCHAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to sigh. *WESTCHNAĆ, NF, v. n. perf.* to heave or fetch a sigh, to utter a sigh, to breathe a sigh. *Wzdychać z żalu, z miłości*, to sigh for grief, love. *Wzdychać do dziewczyny*, to be in love with a girl. *Wzdychać do czego*, to pant after or for a thing, to long for it, to court it; to aspire to or after a thing, to seek it ambitiously, to desire, to aim at. *Wdychać do bogactw*, to thirst after riches. *Wzdychać do sławy* to pant for glory. *Wzdychać do kraju, do ojczyzny*, to long to see one's native country. *Wzdychała do tego zamęścia*, she longed after this marriage.

WZDYCHANIE, *A, s. n.* sighing, *see WESTCHNIENIE, A, s. n.* sigh.

WZDYMAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* WZDĄĆ, *WEZDMĘ, v. perf.* to swell, to heave up. *Wiatr wzdymał nasze żagle*, the wind swelled our sails. *Wzdymać policzki*, to swell or puff up one's cheeks. — *SIĘ*, to swell, to heave, to rise and fall. *Morze zaczyna się wzdymać*, the sea begins to heave. *Patrz jak się wzdymają boki tego konia*, see how that horse's sides heave.

WZDYMANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of swelling, puffing up.

WŻERAĆ SIĘ, *AM SIĘ, v. imp.* WŻERZEĆ SIĘ, *RF SIĘ, v. perf.* to eat in or into, to corrode. *Rdza wżera się w żelazo*, rust eats into iron.

WZGARDA, *Y, s. f.* scorn, disdain, contempt. *Wzgardę mieć dla kogo, wzgardę komu okazać*, to entertain, to feel, to testify contempt for one. *Wzgardę odnieść*, to incur contempt, to come or fall into contempt. *Wzgardą kogo okryć*, to make one contemptible. *Ze wzgardą poglądać*, to look upon with contempt. *Wzgardy godzień* worthy of contempt, deserving contempt, contemptible, *see POGARDA*.

WZGARDLIWIE, *adv.* with contempt, with scorn, contemptuously, scornfully, disdainfully.

WZGARDLIWOŚĆ, *SCR, s. f.* contemptuousness, scornfulness, disdainfulness.

WZGARDLIWY, *A, E,* contemptuous, scornful, disdainful. = contemptible, despicable.

WZGARDZIĆ, *DZE, v. perf.* to contemn, to despise, to disregard, to slight, to scorn, to disdain. — *czyją radą*, to contemn one's advice. — *bogactwami*, to despise wealth, *see GARDZIĆ, POGAR-DZAĆ*.

WZGARDZICIEL, *A, s. m. and fem.* WZGARDZICIELKA, *I, s. f.* contemner, scerner, despiser.

WZGARDZONY, *A, E,* contemned, despised, slighted, disregarded.

WZGLĄD, *EDU, s. m.* regard, consideration. *Mieć co na względzie*, not to lose sight of a thing, to take it into consideration, to mind it. *Mieć — na co*, to regard, to mind, to consider a thing. *Nie mieć na co żadnego względu*, not to pay any regard to. *Nie mając względu, bez najmniejszego względu na moje prośby, przełożenia*, paying no regard, without the least regard to my entreaties, remonstrances. *Mieć wiele względów dla kogo*, to have a great regard for one, to hold him in great consideration. *Uczył to przez — dla ciebie*, it is on your account or out of regard to you, that he has done it. *Mając —, przez —, ze względu na jego zasługi, na jego młodość*, taking into consideration, considering his services, his youth, in consideration of his services. *Został uwolniony od służby przez — na wiek podeszły*, he was excused from serving on account of his great age. *Wymierzyć sprawiedliwość bez względu na osoby*, to do justice without respect to persons. = WZGLĘDY, *pl.* favour, protection, good will, benevolence, good graces. *Starać się o czyje względy*, to court one's favour or protection, to curry favour with one. *Pozyskać czyje względy*, to gain or conciliate one's favour, good graces. *Stracić czyje względy*, to lose one's good graces, *see ŁA-SKA*. = relation, reference, respect, point of view. *Pod tym względem*, in this point of view, with respect or regard to, in relation to, in this respect. *Pod pewnym względem*, in some respects. *Pod innym względem*, in other respects. *Nie uczyniłbym tego pod żadnym względem*, I would not do it upon any consideration.

WZGLEDEM, *prep.* (with the gen. case), towards, to, for. *Miłość dzieci — rodziców*, the love of children towards their parents, filial love, = on account of, with regard to, concerning, touching, about. *Rozmówię się z nim — tego*, I shall speak to or with him about that business. = with respect, in comparison to. *Ziemia jest bardzo mała — słońca*, the earth is but small in comparison with the sun or if compared to the sun. *Jestes osłem — niego*, you are but an ass to him.

WZGLEDNIE, *adv.* relatively, not absolutely, with relation to. = with due respect, kindly, favourably.

WZGLEĐNOŚĆ, *SCR, s. f.* relativeness. = favour, benevolence, *see WZGLEDY*.

WZGLEĐNY, *A, E,* relative,

having relation (as opposed to *BEZ-WZGLEĐNY*, absolute); concrete (not abstract). — *e wyobrażenia liczby*, concrete ideas, concrete numbers. *Gram. Zaímki — e*, relative pronouns. = having a regard for, favourable, kind, benevolent. *Bardzo się — m dla niego okazał*, he has shown him a great deal of kindness.

WZGÓREK, *RKA, s. m.* hill, hillock, *see PAGÓREK*.

WZGÓRKOWATY, *A, E,* hilly.

WZGÓRZE, *A, s. n.* rising ground, eminence.

WZIAĆ, WZIAŚĆ, *WEZMĘ, v. perf.* BRĄĆ, *BIORĘ, v. imp.* to take. — *za rękę*, to take by the hand. — *na toriurę*, to put to the rack. — *miasto szturmem*, to take or carry a town by storm. — *w niewolę*, to take prisoner. — *w arę-dę*, to take a lease of a farm, to rent. — *na kiel*, to take bit between the teeth; *fig.* to be obstinately set or bent on a thing. — *do serca*, to take to heart. — *co do głowy*, to take a thing into one's head. — *co serio*, to take a thing in earnest. — *za złe*, to take ill or amiss. — *lekarstwo*, to take physic. — *na womitę*, to take vomits. — *za świadka*, to call to witness. — *na kredyt*, to take upon trust. — *co na siebie*, to take a thing upon one's self. — *góre nad kim, nad czem*, to get the better of one, to get or gain a great ascendancy over one. — *góre uad nieprzyjacielem*, to get the better of an enemy. *Wziął górę nad nią*, he has gained or got a great ascendancy over her. *Choroba była gwałtowną, lecz natura wzięła górę*, the disease was violent, but nature got the upper hand. *Wziąć nieprzyjaciela we dwa ognie*, to fire upon the enemy from two opposite sides, to gall him with cross fire. — *miarę*, to take measure. — *przykład zko-go*, to take an example from one. — *pod uwagę*, to take into consideration. — *w pysk*, to get a box on the ear. — *jedno za drugie*, to mistake one thing for another. *Wzięła go chce pójść tam, zrobić to*, the fancy took him to go thither, to do it. *Niecierpliwość mnie wzięła*, I was out of patience. *Ja po niemiecku ani wez*, I do not understand a single German word. *Nie będziesz brał imienia Pana Boga twego na daremno*, thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain. — *SIĘ, do czego*, to set about a thing. *Wziąć się do roboty*, to set to work. — *do gospodarstwa*, to set about house-keeping. — *do pijanstwa*, to take or betake one's self to drink. — *do jakiego rzemiosła*, to betake one's self to a trade. — *do czego na pazury*, to go to it tooth and nail. — *na wszystkie sposoby*, to leave no means untried, no stone unturned. — *na prawo, na lewo*, to take to the right, to the left. *Złęś*



*się wziął do tego*, you went the wrong way to work.

**WZIĄTEK**, *TKU*, *s. m.* perquisites, bribe.

**WZIĘCIE**, *CIA*, *s. n.* taking, seizure, capture. — *miasta*, the taking of a town. = *see* **WZIĘTOŚĆ**.

**WZIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WEJRZEC**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* *w co*, to look into, to inquire into. *Wzierać we wszystkie kąty*, to look into all corners. *Wejrzyć we wszystkie szczegóły*, to examine, observe narrowly all the particulars. *Wejrzyć w jaką rzecz*, to look well into a business, *see* **WGLĄDAĆ**.

**WZIERANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of looking into.

**WZIĘTOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* *repute*, credit, interest, authority. *Nieć — u kogo*, to have interest with one, to stand in high credit. *Stracić —*, to lose one's credit. *To mu sprawiło, zrobiło —*, that brought him into repute. — *u ludu*, popular favour, popularity.

**WZIĘTY**, *A, E*, taken, seized. = being in repute, having credit or interest. — *y u kogo*, having interest with one. = in fashion, in vogue, in request.

**WZIEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to inhale, to introduce air or vapour into the lungs. *Wziewając i wydychając powietrze*, in inhaling and exhaling air.

**WZLATAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **WZLECIEĆ**, *CE*, *v. perf.* to fly up, to mount, to soar, to ascend. *Wzlecieć balonem*, to rise or mount in a balloon. *Wzlecieć wysoko*, to take a high flight.

**WZLOT**, *U*, *s. m.* soar, towering flight.

**WZMACNIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WZMOCNIĆ**, *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fortify, to strengthen, to make strong. *Wino wzmacnia żołądek*, wine strengthens the stomach. *Ćwiczenie wzmacnia ciało*, exercise strengthens the body. *Wzmocnić zdrowie*, to strengthen one's health. *Wzmocnić żaloga*, to reinforce a garrison. *Filozofia chrześcijańska wzmacnia umysł i serce*, the Christian philosophy fortifies the mind and heart. — **SIĘ**, to gather strength, to grow strong, to fortify one's self.

**WZMACNIAJĄCY**, *A, E*, strengthening, fortifying. *Wino jest — e*, wine is a strengthening aliment.

**WZMACNIANIE**, **WZMOCNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of strengthening, fortifying. *Lekarstwo na wzmocnienie*, a strengthening or tonic remedy.

**WZMAGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WZMÓDZ**, *ODZ*, *v. perf.* to make stronger, to increase the intensity of a thing. — **SIĘ**, to gather strength again, to grow stronger, to increase. *Wzmógł się*, he has increased his power, wealth, authority. *Mroź, wiatr wzmógł się*, the frost is more intense, the wind

is now stronger. *Ból, choroba wzmagają się*, the pain, disease increases.

**WZMAGANIE**, **WZMOŻENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of increasing. — **SIĘ**, increase, increased intensity, a more violent fit. **WZMAGANIE** **SIĘ**, *choroby*, serious return of the symptoms of a disease.

**WZMIANKA**, *I*, *s. f.* mention. *Uczynić o czym wzmiankę*, to make mention of a thing. *Nie było już o tem żadnej wzmianki*, there was no longer any mention of that.

**WZMIANKOWAĆ**, *KUĆ*, *v. imp.* o *czem*, to mention a thing, to make mention of it. *Nie wzmiankuj o tem nikomu*, do not mention it to any one.

**WZMOCNIĆ**, **WZMOCNIENIE**, *see* **WZMACNIAĆ**, etc.

**WZNAK**, **NAWZNAK**, *adv.* upon one's back. *Nawznak leżeć*, to lie or to be lying on one's back. *Upaść nawznak*, to fall upon one's back.

**WZNAWIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.*

**WZNOWIĆ**, *WIĘ*, *v. perf.* to renew, to revive. *Wznówić dawny zwyczaj*, to renew or revive an old custom. *Wznówić proces, klótnię, spór*, to revive a lawsuit, a quarrel. *Wznówić modę*, to revive a fashion.

**WZNAWIANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of renewing, reviving.

**WZNIECAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **WZNIECIĆ**, *CE*, *v. perf.* *fig.* to stir up, to rouse, to excite, *see* **PODNIĘCIAĆ**.

**WZNIEŚĆ**, *see* **WZNOŚIĆ**.

**WZNIESIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of raising, elevating, rearing, erecting. — *myśli, serca do Boga*, the elevation of one's heart to God. = rising ground, elevation, eminence.

**WZNIESIONY**, *A, E*, raised, reared, erected, elevated, lifted up, uplifted.

**WZNIOSŁE**, *adv.* in a high strain, with elevation of language, lofty, sublimely.

**WZNIOSŁOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* height, elevation. = *fig.* elevation, loftiness, sublimity, greatness, grandeur, nobleness. — *umysłu*, elevation of mind. — *stylu*, loftiness, sublimity of style. — *myśli*, grandeur of thought, of conceptions.

**WZNIOSŁY**, *A, E*, high, tall, lofty. — *cedry Libanu*, the lofty cedars of Libanus. = *fig.* lofty, sublime, grand, elevated. — *y geniusz*, a sublime genius. — *y styl*, a high strain of speech, a sublime style. — *y umysł*, an elevated or exalted mind.

**WZNIŻ**, *adv. and prep.* down, downwards.

**WZNOŚIĆ**, *szę*, *v. imp.* **WZNIEŚĆ**, *wzniość*, *v. perf.* to rear, to raise, to erect, to set up. *Wzniesić gmach*, to rear a structure, to erect an edifice. *Wzniesić pomnik*, to raise or set up a monument. *Wzniesić komu posąg*, to erect a statue to one. = to lift up, to uplift. *Wzniesić ręce*, oczy do

*nieba, w niebo*, to raise, to lift up one's hands, eyes to heaven. *Wzniesić myśl do Boga*, to raise up, to lift up one's heart, soul, mind, thoughts to God. — **SIĘ**, to rise, to mount, to ascend. *Para wznosi się z ziemi*, vapours rise from the earth. *Wzniesić się do góry, w powietrze*, to rise in the air, to soar, to tower. *Balon wznosi się w powietrze*, a balloon rises in the air. *Wzniesić się do najwyższych godności, zaszczytów*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours, to raise one's self to the highest rank. *Wzniesić się nad drugih*, to rise above all the others. *Wzniósł się nad ludzi, i pogroził światu*, he rose above the level of mankind, and threatened the world with destruction.

**WZNOŚZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of raising, rearing, elevating, erecting, lifting up.

**WZNOWIĆ**, *see* **WZNAWIAĆ**.

**WZNOWICIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* and *fem.* **WZNOWICIELKA**, *I*, *s. f.* *renewer*. = innovator. *Sq — e w religii, w polityce, w filozofii*, there are innovators in religion, in politics, in philosophy.

**WZNOWIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* renewal. = innovation.

**WZNOWIONY**, *A, E*, renewed, revived. = innovated.

**WZÓR**, *ORU*, *s. m.* model, pattern, paragon. *Natura jest wzorem sztuk*, nature is the model of the arts. *Skarga był wzorem wymowy*, Skarga was a model or a paragon of eloquence. *Brać z kogo —*, to take a pattern from one. *Życie tego człowieka jest wzorem cnoty*, the life of that man is a pattern of virtue. *Shuć się za —*, to serve as a model. *Zapatrywać się na —*, to keep to the model; *fig.* to take example by or from one.

**WZÓREK**, *RKU*, *s. m.* a pattern, sample of embroidery. = *Wzorki z kogo zbierać, fig.* to censure, criticise one.

**WZOROWO**, *adv.* exemplarily. — *sprawować się, postępować*, to behave in an exemplary manner, to behave very well.

**WZOROWOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* exemplariness.

**WZOROWY**, *A, E*, exemplary. *Życie kapłana powinno być —*, the life of a clergyman ought to be exemplary. — *a cnota, pobożność*, exemplary virtue, piety. — *y pisarz*, a standard author, a classic author.

**WZRSTAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **WZROŚĆ**, **WZROŚNĄĆ**, *SE*, *v. perf.* to grow up. *Wzrość w całym domu*, to grow up in a family. *Fig. Wzrastać w cnotę, w mądrość*, to grow in virtue, wisdom, to become more virtuous, wiser. *Przez to wzrosła jego potęga*, his power was increased thereby. *To miasto wzrasta handlem*, that city increases or grows powerful by trade.



WZRASTAJĄCY, A, E, growing, increasing.

WZRASTANIE, WZROŚNIĘCIE, A, S.N. growth, increase, increment.

WZRĘCZ, adv. openly, peremptorily, flatly, in plain terms, downright. — *się sprzeciwić*, to oppose openly. — *odmówić*, to refuse flatly, to give a flat refusal.

WZROK, U, S. M. (the sense of seeing), sight. *Mieć dobry* —, *krótki* —, to have a good sight, a short sight, to be short-sighted. *Bystry* —, sharp, quick or acute sight. *Stracić* —, to lose one's sight. *Odzyskać* —, to recover one's sight, eye-sight. = look, glance. *Rzucić* — *na co*, to cast one's look, view *r* eyes upon an object. — *w kim*, *w czym upościć*, to bend or fix one's eyes upon one or on a thing.

WZROST, U, S. M. growth. = fig. growth, increase, augmentation, progress, advancement, improvement, aggrandizement. — *nauk*, *umiejętności*, the advancement of learning. *Przyczynić się do wzrostu nauk*, to contribute to the advancement of learning. — *jego potęgę*, the increase of his power, his aggrandizement. = size, stature. *Człowiek pięknego, słusznego wzrostu*, a man of a great size, a tall man. *Człowiek średniego wzrostu*, a man of a middle size, a middle-sized man. *On jest mego wzrostu*, he is of my size.

WZRUSZAC, AM, V. IMP. WZRUSZYĆ, SZĘ, V. PERF. to move. *Wzruszać ziemię*, to loosen the earth. *Wzruszyć gwóźdź w ścianie*, to loosen a nail. = to move, to stir, to shake, to toss, to make to totter. *Wzruszyć mózg*, to shake one's brains. *Wzruszyć posady państwa*, to shake or sap the foundations of an empire. = to stir up, to excite. *Wzruszyć lud*, to stir up the people. = *Wzruszyć kogo*, *czyje serce*, to move one's heart to pity, compassion. *Wzruszyć kogo*, to stagger one's resolution. *Jego groźby nie wzruszą mnie*, his threats cannot move me, cannot move me from my purpose, see PORUSZYĆ. = *Wzruszyć spokojność, porządek*, to disturb public tranquillity, to put out of order, to disorder, see NARUSZYĆ. — *SIĘ*, to be moved. — *czyjemi łzami*, *na czyje łzy*, to be moved by one's tears.

WZRUSZAJĄCY, A, E, moving, touching.

WZRUSZENIE, A, S. N. move, stir, excitement. *Jest jakieś — w ludzie, między ludem*, there is some stir among the people, see PORUSZENIE. = emotion. *Mówił z — m*, he spoke with emotion. *Bez najmniejszego — nia*, without the slightest emotion.

WZRUSZONY, A, E, loosened. = moved, stirred, shaken. = stirred up, raised, excited. = moved, touched.

WZRUSZYĆ, see WZRUSZAC. WZRUSZYCIEL, A, S. M. publicznej spokojności, disturber of the public tranquillity, see NARUSZYCIEL.

WZUĆ, JE, V. PERF. WZUWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. *bóty, trzewiki*, to put on one's boots or shoes. *Tych bótów wzuć nie mogę*, I cannot put on these boots.

WZUTY, A, E, shod, having one's boots or shoes on.

WZWIADY, see ZWIADY.

WZWODZIĆ, DZĘ, V. IMP. WZWIESĆ, WZWODĘ, V. PERF. to pull up, to draw up, to lift up (*most wzwodzony*, a draw-bridge).

WZWYŻ, ADV. in height, high. *Na chłopę wzwysz*, of a man's height. *Na sześć stóp wzwysz*, six feet in height, six feet high. = above.

WZYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. WEZWAĆ, WE, V. PERF. to call, to bid come, to call for, to send for. *Wzywać kogo na świadka*, to call one to witness. *Wzywać Boga na świadectwo*, to call God to witness. *Wzywać kogo na pomoc*, *na ratunek*, to call to one for help. *Wzywać Boga na pomoc*, to call God for help. *Wezwano uszytych krewnych, doktora*, all the relations have been sent for, physician was sent for. = to call on (upon), to invoke, to implore, to crave. *Wzywać imię Boga*, to call on the name of the Lord. *Wzywać czyjej łitości*, to implore one's mercy, clemency, compassion. = to summon, to call, to convoke, to invite. *Wezwany został do dworu*, he was summoned to court. *Wezwano naczelników na radę*, the chiefs were all summoned to the council. *Wezwać miasto, twierdzę do poddania się*, to summon a place. *Wzywać lud do broni*, to call out the people to arms.

WZYWANIE, A, S. N. the act of calling, summoning. WEZWANIE, A, S. N. call, summons, invocation. *Otrzymać wezwanie dokąd*, to be called to a place, to receive a summons to appear somewhere. *Wezwanie Ducha Świętego*, the invocation of the Holy Ghost. *Wezwanie do Muzy*, invocation. *Miasto poddało się za pierwszem wezwaniem*, that place surrendered at the first summons.

## X

This letter has been lately dismissed from the Polish alphabet, and its place taken by KS, but is still generally retained in the middle of some few words derived from the Latin tongue such as: *Examin*, *Expens*, *Exekucya*, *Extrakt*, etc. As an abridgment X., stands for *Książę*, prince, duke; *Ksiądz*, priest, clergyman, before proper

nouns: X. *Sapieha*, prince Sapieha. X. *Kopczyński*, the Reverend Kopczyński.

## Y

There is no Polish word beginning by this letter. Formerly the conjunction *i*, and, was written *y*: *Ja y wy*, you and I.

## Z Z Z

Z, and for the sake of euphony ZE, prep. which governs the genitive case. It denotes:

1. The matter of which any thing is made: *oi. Korona ze złota*, a crown of gold. *Kapelusz ze słomy*, a hat of straw. *Stół z marmuru*, a table of marble. *Most z kamienia*, a bridge of stone. *Drzwi z drzewa*, a door of wood. In such phrases, the substantives which mark the matter, are generally changed into an adjective: *Korona złota*, a golden crown. *Kapelusz słomiany*, a straw-hat. *Stół marmurowy*, a marble-table. *Most kamienny*, a stone-bridge. *Drzwi drewniane*, a wooden door; unless there be a verb which marks expressly that a thing was made of any matter: *Pudełko było zrobione z mahoni*, the box was made of mahogany. *Wóz był cały z cedru*, the chariot was all of cedar. *Chleb robi się ze zboża*, bread is made of corn. *Oba posągi zrobione były z jednego kamienia*, the two statues were cut out of a single block. Fig. *Zrobił ze swego syna adwokata*, he has made an advocate of his son, he has made his son an advocate. *Zrobię z niego krawca*, I shall make a tailor of him, I shall make him a tailor. *Z potrzeby cnotę zrobić*, to make a virtue of necessity. To this class belong the following idiomatical locutions, in which the verb BYĆ is left out: *Dziarski z niego chłopiec*, he is a smart, brisk boy. *Mąż z niego poważny, rozsądny*, he is a grave, sensible man. *Jaki też z twojego brata prostak!* what a rude, churlish fellow your brother is!

2. A certain number taken out of a larger quantity: of, out of. *Ze wszystkich zwierząt pies najnajwięcej podlega wściekłości*, of all animals, the dog is the most subject to madness. *Z każdego narodu*, out of every nation. *Najstarszy z was*, the eldest of you. *Który z nich?* which of them? *Z dwójga złego trzeba zawsze wybierać mniejsze*, of two evils the less is always to be chosen.



3. A place from which any thing comes, proceeds or is derived, as well as birth, extraction : of, out of, from, by. *Przybywam z Polski, z dalekiego kraju*, I come from Poland, from a far country. *Tylko co przyjechał z Londynu*, he has just arrived from London. *Odejsz, oddać się z jakiego miejsca*, to go away, to leave or quit a place. *Wiatr wieje z północy, z południa*, the wind blows from the north, from the south. *Pić ze szklanki*, to drink out of a glass. *Z własnej kieszeni*, out of one's own pocket. *Książka wyszła z druku*, a book is out of print. *Portret malowany z natury*, a portrait painted from nature. *Ujść z więzienia*, to escape from prison. *Wijść z mody, ze zyczaju*, to grow out of fashion, to grow old and forgotten, to grow out of use. *Kupować z drugiej ręki*, to buy at second hand. *Przebudzić się ze snu*, to awake out of sleep. *Dowiaduję się z gazet, z jego listu*, I learn from the newspapers, I understand by his letter. *Wiadomo jest z Pisma Ś.*, it is known clear from Scripture. *Wiedzieć z doświadczenia*, to know by experience. *Znać z gruntu*, to know thoroughly. *Posiada tę naukę z gruntu*, he is thoroughly master of that science. *Wywrotić z gruntu*, to raze to the very bottom or ground. *Wyprowadzać z założenienioski*, to draw consequences from premises. *Wielkie skutki z matych przyczyn uynikły*, very important consequences proceeding from insignificant causes. *Z ojca to ma*, he takes it after his father. *Brac z kogo przykład*, to take example by one. *Jaką korzyść odnosisz z czytania?* what benefit do you reap by (from) your reading? *Będiesz miłował Pana Boga twego z całego serca twego, z całej duszy twojej*, thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, with all thy soul. — *Rodem z Warszawy*, a native of Warsaw. *Miał z niej jednego syna*, he had one son by her. *On jest z pierwszego łoża*, he is born of his father's first wife. *Z matki szlachcic*, z ojca mieszczanin, a nobleman by his mother, a commoner by his father. *Kto z domu była jego matka?* who was his mother by birth (born)? what is the name of his mother's family? what is his mother's maiden-name?

4. Separation, stripping, taking off, deprivation, removal, distance, etc. : from, off. *Zsiąść z konia, wysiąść z pojazdu*, to alight from one's horse, carriage. *Spadł, upadł z konia, ze schodów*, he fell off his horse, he fell down stairs. *Obe-drzeć drzewo z kory*, to strip a tree of its bark. *Obe-drzeć ze skóry*, to take off the skin. *Liść opada z drzewa, drzewa opadają z liściami*, the leaves fall from the trees,

the trees shed their leaves. *Wyprowadzić się z domu*, to remove from a house. *Precz mi z oczu*, get out of my sight. *Zejsz, ustąpić komu z drogi*, to get out of one's way.

5. Motive, cause, instrument : of, from, through, for, with, by. *Czy-nić co z szlachetnych pobudek*, to do a thing from an honourable motive. *Z własnego natchnienia*, of one's own accord. *Zochoty*, with a good will. *Z dumy to uczynił*, he did it through ambition. *Z nienawiści*, through hatred, from hatred. *Z bojaźni*, for fear of. *Plakać z radości*, to weep for joy, *Ska-kać z radości*, to leap for joy. *Umrzeć z febrы*, to die of a fever. *Umarł z ran*, he died of his wounds. *Umrzeć z głodu, z zimna*, to die with hunger, with cold. *Umierać ze wstydu*, to die with shame. *Edynburg sławny jest z piwa i z uniwersytetu*, Edinburgh famous for its ale and its university. *Sławny, znamienity z dowcipu, z wymowy, z piękności*, famous, remarkable for his wit, eloquence, beauty. *Umarł z ręki karta*, he died by the hands of the executioner. *Nie z jego poległ ręki*, it was not by his hand that man met his death.

6. Any kind of local respect, situation : on. *Z tej strony, z tamtej strony, ze wszystkich stron*, on this side, on the other side, on all sides. *Z tej strony Wisły, z tamtej strony Wisły*, on this side the Vistula, on the other side the Vistula. *Z bliska*, close, near, hard by. *Z bliska za kim postępować*, to follow one close, close at the heels. *Z bliska na kogo nacierać, nastawać*, to press one hard. *Z bliska się czemu przypatry-wać*, to take a close view of a thing; to look narrowly into a thing. *Z daleka*, from afar, at a distance, far off, off. *Witać kogo z dalekiej podróży*, to welcome one on his return from a distant country. *Z boku*, on one side; sideways, alongside, laterally. *Z przodu*, in the front, ahead. *Z tyłu*, from behind. *Z góry*, from high, from above. *Z dołu*, from the bottom, from the lower part, from below, from beneath.

7. Time : in, towards. *Z rana*, in the morning. *Zuraz z rana*, early in the morning. *Wczora z wieczora*, yesterday towards evening. *O pierwszej z południa*, at one o'clock in the afternoon.

8. With some adjectives the preposition Z forms adverbial phrases. *Zwolna*, slowly. *Znagla*, suddenly, on a sudden. *Z nienacka*, at unawares, unexpectedly. *Z kiepska po francuzku*, in a broken French. *Z węgierska nosić się*, to dress after the Hungarian fashion.

9. It is joined with other prepositions. *Z nad, z ponad*, from above. *Z pomiędzy*, from among. *Z posrodka*, from amidst. *Z za*,

from beyond, from behind. *Z za góry*, from beyond the mountain. *Z za drzwiami*, from behind the door. *Z za Renu*, from beyond the Rhine. *Wylaż z pod łożka*, he crept from under the bed.

Z, ZE, prep. which governs the instrumental case, noting concomitance, in company of, union, agreement, in opposition to, in competition or contest, in mutual dealing, simultaneity, comparison : with. *Matka z pięciorgiem dzieci*, a mother with five children. *Chodź ze mną*, come along with me. *Mówiłem z nim*, I spoke with or to him. *Ze stryczkiem na szyi*, with a halter round his neck. *Z książką w ręku, z piórem za uchem*, with a book in his hand, with a pen behind his ear. *Przychodzić do kogo z prośbą, z rozkazem*, to come to one with a view to beg or request a thing of him, to ask him a favour; to bring him an order. *Ze łzami w oczach*, with tears in his eyes. *Mądrość z latami przy-chodzi*, wisdom comes with years. *Z czasem*, in time, in process of time, at length, one day. *Z uszanowaniem*, with respect. *Z radością*, with joy. *Z ochotą*, willingly, readily. *Zle się z nim dzieje*, things don't go well with him. *Cóż się stanie z twoim synem?* what will become of your son? *Zniszczyć ze szczętem, z kretešem*, to undo to all intents and purposes. *Zgadzać się z sobą*, to agree one with another. *Walczyć, wojować, wojnę prowadzić z kim*, to fight with or against one, to vie with one. *Wraz ze dniem, ze wsходом słońca*, at day-break, as soon as the sun was risen. *Wstawać wraz ze dniem, ze słońcem*, to be by day-break. *Porównywać jedno z drugim*, to compare one thing with another.

Z, ZE, with the acc. case before numeral nouns and those indicating any length of time : some, about, more or less. *Było nas ze dwudziestu mężczyzn i z dziesięć kobiet*, we were some twenty men, and ten women (more or less). *Daj mi ze dwa szylingi*, give me a shilling or two. *Jest temu ze sto lat*, it may be some hundred years ago. *Ze dwie godziny*, an hour or two. *Z kwadrans jak wyszedł*, it may be a quarter of an hour since he is gone.

Prefixed to verbs, the preposition Z conveys the idea of a descent from a higher place to a lower. *Zstępować, zchodzić*, to step down, to come down. *Zlać*, to pour down. *Zlecieć*, to fly down, to fall down.

2. It means also a union or gathering together of many persons or things. *Zgromadzić*, to gather together, to assemble, to collect. *Zgromadzenie*, meeting. *Zbiór*, collection, store, sum total.

ZA, prep. with the genitive case:



during, in time of, in. *Za naszych czasów*, *za dni naszych*, in our time, in our days. *Za dawnych czasów*, in old times, in times of yore. *Za króla Jana*, in the king John's time, in the reign of king John. *Za życia jego ojca*, in his father's life time. *Za dnia*, by day, in the day-time. *Za pogody*, when it is yet fine weather. = with the acc. case: in the course of such a time. *Za godzinę*, in an hour. *Za trzy dni powrócę*, I will return in three days. *Za miesiąc wyjadę*, I shall start, I shall be off within a month. *Za chwilę*, *za minutę*, in a short time, in a minute. *Od dziś za tydzień*, this day week, a week hence, this sennight. *Za kilka lat*, within a few years. *Za rok*, in a year, by this time twelvemonth.

ZA, governs the acc. when motion to a place is signified, and the inst. case when rest in or motion behind a place is expressed or implied: beyond, behind, out of, without, abroad, after. *Schronił się za Alpy*, *za morze*, he fled beyond the Alps, beyond the sea. *Skrzył się za obcię*, he hid himself behind the hanging. *Wyszedł za miasto*, to go out of the town. *Wypchnął kogo za drzwi*, to turn one out of doors. *Wyjechał za granicę*, to go to a foreign country, to go abroad. *Spojrzał za siebie*, to look behind. *Spojrzyj za siebie*, look behind you. *Mieszka za morzem*, *za Alpami*, he lives beyond the sea, beyond the Alps. *Stoi za bramą*, he stands without the gate. *Kraj za morzem leżący*, a country situated beyond the sea. *Jeszcze słońce za chmurami*, the sun is still hidden behind the clouds. *Zostawił smród za sobą*, he left a stink behind him. *Zostawić kogo daleko za sobą*, to leave one far behind. *Mieszka za granicą*, he lives abroad, in a foreign country. *Za oczami psy na kogo wieszać*, to speak ill of one behind his back. *Biega za kobietami*, he runs after women. *Jść za kim*, to follow one. *Idź za mną*, follow me. *Iść za czymś radą*, *z daniem*, *przykładem*, to follow one's advice, one's opinion, one's example. *Jedno nieszczęście idzie za drugim*, one misfortune follows another. *Rok za rokiem*, *dzień za dniem schodzi*, one year follows another, one day follows another; years, days roll, pass, glide away. *Słać listy za listami*, to send letters upon letters. *Za tem poszło*, hence, thence followed, arose, proceeded. = To this class belong the following idiomatical locutions: *Być za kim*, *wyjsć za kogo* (of a woman), to be married to one. *Za kim jest siostra pańska?* whom is your sister married to? *Mogłaby była wyjść za niego*, *gdyby była chciała*, she could have been married to him, if she had pleased. *Wydać córkę za kogo*, to marry one's daughter to

one. *Mieć za sobą kogo* (of a man), to have for a wife, to be married to. *On ma za sobą młodszą siostrę swego przyjaciela*, he has married the younger sister of his friend. *Mieć kogo za sobą*, to have a man on one's side, to be backed, protected, countenanced by him. = With the acc. or instr. cases: for. *Za ile?* for how much? *Za pięć złotych*, for five florins. *Wymieniłem psa za konia*, I exchanged my dog for a horse. *Z góry za rok płacić*, to pay in advance for a year. *Nie można nabyć mądrości za złoto*, wisdom cannot be gotten for gold. *Modlić się za kogo*, to pray to God for one. *Dobry pasterz daje swe życie za swe owieczki*, the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. *Zapłacić za kogo*, to pay for one. *Ręczyć za kogo*, to stand security for one, to give bail for one. *Bić się za wolność*, *walczyć za ojczyznę*, to fight for liberty, for one's native country. *Obrać kogo za naczelnika*, *za dowódcę*, to choose one for a leader, for a chief. *Bóg wszechmogący często i niewinnych karze za grzechy ich ojców*, Almighty God often chastises the innocent for the sins of their fathers. *Dać komu córkę za żonę*, to give one one's daughter for a wife. *Mieć co komu za złe*, to take it ill of one, to take amiss, to take offence at something. *Mieć kogo za co*, to take one for. *Mam go za przyjaciela*, I take him to be my friend. *Mieć kogo za uczciwego człowieka*, to look upon one as an honest man, to account or think him an honest man. *Za nic mieć kogo*, to make no account of one, to consider him as a man of no account. *Mieć co za nic*, to set a thing at nought, to make nothing of it. *Miałeś za nic wszystkie moje rady*, you have set at nought all my counsels. *U niego wszyscy, wszystko za nic*, he has no regard for people, he does not regard, respect any thing. *Uchodzić za bogatego*, *za pięknego*, to pass for a rich man, for a beauty. *Miałem za przykład mego starszego brata*, I had my elder brother for an example. — *Powiedzieć za kim dobre słowo*, *wstawić się za kim*, to put in a good word for one, to intercede for one or in his behalf. *Jeżeli Bóg za nami*, *któż będzie przeciwko nam?* if God be for us, who can be against us? *Za kim jesteś?* whom are you for? *Jestem zawsze za wojnę*, my voice is still for war, I am for going to war. = with the acc. case: instead of, in lieu of, for. *Stawił się przed sądem za brata*, he appeared before the court instead of his brother. *Przybrać kogo za syna*, to adopt one for a son. *Przybrał mnie za syna*, *i stał mi za ojca*, he adopted me and stood me instead of a father. = with the acc. case: by. *Wziąć*

*kogo za rękę*, to take one by the hand. *Wodźić kogo za nos*, to lead one by the nose. *Uchwycić: go za brodę*, I caught him by the beard. *Powiesić za nogi*, *wisnąć za nogi*, to hang by the feet. = with the instr. case: at, by, on, upon, by means of, by the help of, through. *Za jego prośbą*, *za jego wstawieniem się*, at his entreaty, by his interposition, intercession. *Za przyczyną Pana naszego Jezusa Chrystusa*, through Jesus Christ, our Lord. *Za moim rozkazem*, at my bidding. *Za pozwoleniem*, *za wiedzą*, by or with one's leave, not without one's knowledge. *Za pierwszą zrzeczością*, on or upon the first opportunity. *Za podbiciem czarta*, by the instigation of the devil. *Za jego pomocą*, by his means, help, assistance. *Za jego radą*, by his advice. *Za pomocą słownika*, *teleskopu*, with the help of a dictionary, with the help of a telescope. *Za danym hasłem*, *znakiem*, at the signal given. *Za jednym cięciem*, *uderzeniem*, at one blow.

ZA, used in interrogative and exclamatory phrases. *Co za okazala budowla!* what a magnificent building! *Co za przepych w ubiorach*, *co za ruch*, *co za weselość!* what magnificence in dresses, what active, busy, merry life! *Co to za lud*, *którego dziewczęta porywają za oręż?* what people is that, whose women even run to arms? *Co to za człowiek*, *któremu nawet wiatry i morze są posłuszne?* what manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him?

Prefixed to verbs, ZA has an inchoative signification. *Zapłakać*, to fall a crying. *Zaśpiewać*, to fall a singing, to give a song, to begin to sing. 2) It signifies stopping up, shutting, closing, obstructing, encumbering, overspreading, etc. *Zamurować*, to wall up. *Zatkać*, to stop up. *Zalać*, to overflow, to overrun. 3) The act of going far, penetrating deep into. *Zagłębić się*, to dive into. *Zadłużyć się*, to run into debt. *Zamyślić się*, to be lost in thoughts. 4) It marks that the action expressed by the simple verb to which it is added, is completely done, quite finished. *Zakłóć*, to stick to death, to spear to death. *Zabić*, to kill.

ZA, adv. too, overmuch. *Za wiele*, *za nadto*, too much, too many. *Za nadto pieniędzy*, too much money. *Za nadto nas*, we are too many. *Za mało*, too little. *Za prędko idziesz*, you go too fast. *Za długi*, too long, overlong. *Za porywczy*, too hasty, overhasty.

ZAALPEJSKI, A, IE, situated beyond the Alps.

ZAAMBARASOWAĆ, sup, v. perf. *kogo*, to embarrass, puzzle, perplex one (better, *kłopotu nabawić*, see NABAWIĆ).



**ZAAWANSOWAĆ**, *suż*, *v. perf.* *pieniędzy komu*, to advance one a sum of money, to give it him in advance.

**ZAB, ZĘBA**, *s. m.* tooth. *Zęby przednie*, the foreteeth. *Zęby trzonowe*, grinders, molar teeth. *Zęby mleczne*, first teeth, milk-teeth. *Zęby się dziecku wyrzynają*, *dziecko zębów dostaje*, that child is cutting his teeth. *Wyrzynanie się zębów*, the cutting of the teeth, dentition. *Ból zębów*, the tooth-ache. *Cierpieć na zęby*, *miewać ból zębów*, to be subject, liable to the tooth-ache, to be often troubled by the tooth-ache. *Zęby go bolą*, he has a tooth-ache. *Zęby scinać*, *scisnąć*, to set the teeth. *Zgrzytać zębami*, to grind, to gnash the teeth. *Będzie tam płacz i zgrzytanie zębów*, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. *Kłapać zębami*, *vul.* to chatter with the teeth. *Stara bez zębów*, a toothless hag, a decrepit old woman. *Trzymać język za zębami*, to hold one's tongue. *Dostał chleba kiedy zębów nie ma*, he got bread when he has no teeth to eat it. *To dla niego na jeden ząb*, there is hardly enough for his hollow tooth. *Fig. Koszule w zębach nosić*, to be but a child, a boy, a stripling. *Jeszcze ty koszulę w zębach nosił*, *kiedym ja służył krajowi*, you were but a snotty boy, when I served my country. *Wziąć kogo na zęby*, to tear or pull one to pieces, to speak ill of him. *Wpaść komu na zęby*, to be ill spoken of, to be made a common talk. *Oko za oko, ząb za ząb*, eye for eye, tooth for tooth. *Ząb za ząb z kim się kłócić*, to be at daggers drawn with one, to be quarrelling incessantly. *Zęby ostrzyć na co*, to set the teeth on edge, to be sharp set, to be hungry; to have a design upon a thing, to long, wish for it. *Zęby ostrzyć na kogo*, to have an aching tooth at one, to have a spite or an old grudge against one. *Zęby zjeść na czem*, to grow old in the practice of a thing. *Darowanemu koniowi nie zaglądają w zęby*, *prov.* people must not look the gift horse in the mouth. *Śmierć w zęby nie patrzy*, *prov.* as soon goes the young lamb's skin to the market, as the old ewe's; young people die as well as old ones. = *Zęby u pily, brony, grablów, grzebień*, the teeth of a saw, a harrow, a rake, a comb. *Zęby u koła*, the teeth or cogs of a wheel. = *Ząb u klucza*, the key-bit. = *Babie zęby* (a plant), toothwort, dentaria.

**ZABA**, *v. s. f.* frog. — *drzewna*, *zielona*, tree-frog or green frog. *Zaby skrzeczą*, the frogs croak. *Koniowi nogę kują*, *a żaba swoje nadstawia*, *prov.* he would cope with his betters. = a shrimp, a dwarf. = swelling in a horse's mouth, lampas. = Surgery: a tu-

mour full of saliva under the tongue.

**ZĄBAL**, *a, s. m.* a long-toothed man.

**ZABALAAMUCIĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* *kogo*, *vulg.* to delay, detain one, to make one neglect his duty or miss an appointment by detaining or keeping him back. = *kogo*, to puzzle one's mind, to confound or perplex one's ideas. — *SIĘ*, to stand talking, staring and gaping, to stand fooling, trifling (and thereby neglect one's duty, miss one's appointment, etc.). *Zabalamucił się i zapomniat że obiecał bydz unas*, he kept somewhere talking, and forgot that he promised to call on us.

**ZABAŁKAŃSKI**, *a, ię*, situated beyond the Balkans; one that has crossed the Balkan mountains.

**ZABAWA**, *v, s. f.* amusement, pastime, entertainment, sport, diversion. — *dziecinna*, children's play. *Niewinna* —, innocent, harmless amusement. = occupation, pursuit.

**ZABAWECZKA**, see **ZABAWKA**.

**ZABAWIAC**, *am, v. imp.* **ZABAWIĆ**, *wię*, *v. perf.* to stay, to detain, to take one's time. *Ta robota zabawi mnie tydzień*, it will take me a week's time. = *kogo*, to amuse, to entertain, to divert, see **BAWIĆ**. = **ZABAWIĆ**, *v. n.* *gdzie, jakiś czas*, to stay, stop, remain somewhere for a certain time, to continue in a place some time. — **SIĘ**, to amuse one's self, to busy one's self, to bestow one's time about a thing for pastime, see **BAWIĆ SIĘ**. = *Zabawić się gdzie*, to stay, stop, remain or continue somewhere.

**ZABAWIENIE**, *a, s. n.* stay, sojourn, residence (for a given time). = the act of amusing.

**ZABAWKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* see **ZABAWA**. = toy, plaything. *Zabawki dziecięce*, children's toys or playthings.

**ZABAWNIE**, *adv.* amusingly. = pleasantly, ludicrously, drolingly, comically, facetiously.

**ZABAWNIS**, *sia, s. m.* a humorous ludicrous fellow, a jester, a wag.

**ZABAWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* playful humour, facetiousness, drollery, fun.

**ZABAWNY**, *a, e*, busy, busied, engaged, occupied. = amusing, diverting, pleasant. = humorous, ludicrous, facetious, droll, funny, waggish.

**ZABAZGRAC**, *am, v. perf.* to scrawl all over, to bedaub, to blot all over.

**ZABEZASTY**, *a, e*, toothed, jagged, indented.

**ZABĘBNIĆ**, *się, v. n. perf. incho.* to fall a drumming. *Zabębniło*, the drums struck up.

**ZABECZEC**, *cz, v. n. perf. incho.* to begin to bleat; *fig. fam.* to fall a blubbering; (of a sorry singer), to begin to bellow, to roar.

**ZĄBEK**, *bka, s. n. dim.* a little tooth. = **ZĄBK, *pl. Archit.* denticles, dentils, fretwork. = *to ząbki*, notched, jagged, denticulated, toothed, indented.**

**ZABEZPIECZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZABEZPIECZYĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to insure, to make save, to secure. *Zabezpieczyć od czego*, to secure from, to keep from, to protect from. *Zabezpieczyć sobie co*, to secure for one's self. — **SIĘ**, to secure one's self, to provide against. *Zabezpieczyć się od czego*, to secure one's self against a thing, to provide against it, to be secure against.

**ZABEZPIECZENIE**, *a, s. n.* insurance, security, safety; protection, shelter, safeguard.

**ZABI**, *a, e*, of a frog. *Żabi krzek*, fry of frogs, young frogs. *Zabi kamień* (a fish-tooth petrified), toad-stone, bufonite. *Żabi ściek* (a plant), frogbit, hydrocharis. *Zabie gronka* (a med. plant), rupture-wort, herniaria.

**ZABIĄTKO**, see **ŻABIE**.

**ZABIĆ**, see **ZABIJAĆ**.

**ZABICIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of killing, slaying. *Dla zabicia*, in order to kill. *Po zabiciu*, after having killed. *Przed zabiciem*, before killing. — **SIĘ**, the act of killing one's self, suicide, self-murder.

**ŻABIĘ**, *cia, s. n. pl.* **ŻABIĘTA**, a little frog, a young frog.

**ZABIĘDZ**, see **ŻABIĘGAĆ**.

**ZABIEG**, *v, s. m.* generally used in the *pl.* **ZABIEGI**, *ów*, endeavours, exertions. *Zabiegi o co robić*, to take steps in order to attain an object, to sue earnestly, to seek for, to make interest for, to put in for, to stand for.

**ZABIEGAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZABIEDZ**, **ZABIEGNAĆ**, **ZABIEŻEĆ**, *cz, cz, v. perf.* to run as far as, to run to. *Tatarzy aż do bram Krakowa zabiegali*, the Tartars extended their inroads, incursions as far as the gates of Cracow. = *komu drogę*, to cross one's way; to go, to come to meet a person. *Zabiedz komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing, to stop one in one's career. = *czemu*, *fig.* to obviate, to prevent, to hinder, to remedy, to put a stop to, see **ZAPOBIEGAĆ**. = *Zabiegać o co, kolo czego*, to busy one's self about a thing, to exert one's self, to make or use one's endeavours, to take steps in order to attain an object. = *Zabiegać komu*, *fig.* to court one, to endeavour to gain his favour.

**ZABIEGANIE**, **ZABIEŻENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of running as far as. = *Zabieganie czemu*, the act of obviating, preventing, see **ZAPOBIEGANIE**.

**ZABIEGLE**, *adv.* with much forecast and industry.

**ZABIEGŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* industry, activity, diligence.

**ZABIEGŁY**, *a, e*, arrived at a



distant place (by running). = active, pushing, industrious, painstaking, enterprising.

ZABIELIĆ, *LF*, *v. perf.* to do over with white, to whiten, see POBIELAĆ, BIELIĆ. = to put in milk, cream, eggs. — SIĘ, to be done over, to be covered with white.

ZABIENIEC, see ŻABINIEC.

ZABIERAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZABRAĆ, *BIORE*, *v. perf.* to take along with. *Zabrać kogo z sobą*, to take one along with. = to take away, to carry off, to seize upon. *Zabrać komu cały majątek na skarb*, to confiscate one's estate. *Śmierć go zabrała w kwiecie wieku*, death carried him off in the prime of life. = *Zabierać wiele miejsca, czasu*, to take much place, time. *To zabiera wiele czasu*, that takes a great deal of time. *Ile ci to zabrało czasu?* how long did it take you? — *Zabrać do niewoli*, to take prisoner. *Zabrać tyl nieprzyjacielowi*, to take the enemy in the rear. *Zabrać kogo do aresztu*, to take one into custody. = *Zabierać pola, łąki* (of rivers), to overflow fields, meadows, see ZALEWAC. = *Zabrać z kim znajomość*, to get or become acquainted with one, to make acquaintance with him. *Zabrać z kim przyjaźń*, to contract friendship with one. = *Zabrać głos*, to begin to speak, to rise to speak. — SIĘ, *do czego*, to prepare or set about doing a thing. *Zabierać się do pisanía*, to set about writing, to be preparing to write, to be going to write. *Zabierać się do bitwy*, to prepare for battle, to be going to fight. *Zabierać się do stanu małżeńskiego*, to be going to be married. *Zabrać się z kim*, to set out with one, to take place in one's carriage. = *v. impers.* ZABIERAĆ SIĘ, ZABRAĆ SIĘ, *na co*, to look as if, to be likely enough, to seem, to appear. *Zabiera się na deszcz*, it looks as if it would rain, the weather is setting in for rain. *Zabiera się na ostrą zimę, na długą wojnę*, it is likely we shall have a severe winter, a long war, see ZANOSIĆ SIĘ.

ZABIERANIE, ZABRANIE, *A, E*, *n.* the act of taking away, carrying off. *Zabranie majątku na skarb*, confiscation of one's estate. *Zabranie przemycanych towarów*, seizure of smuggled goods. *Zabieranie znajomości, przyjaźni*, the act of making acquaintance, of contracting friendship. *Zabranie okrętów nieprzyjacielskich*, the capture of an enemy's ships. — SIĘ, *do czego*, the act of preparing, setting about a thing.

ZABIEŻEĆ, ZABIEŻENIE, see ZABIEGAĆ, etc.

ZABIJAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZABIĆ, *JE*, *v. perf.* to stop up, to shut, to close, (by beating or driving into). *Zabić gwoździami*, to nail up. *Zabić drzwi cwičkami*, to nail

up a door. *Zabić drzwi, okno*, to condemn, wall up a door, a window. *Zabić beczkę szpuntem*, to stop a cask with a bung. *Zabić komu klin w głowę, fig. fam.* to cut out work for one. = to kill, to slay, to do one to death, to put to death. *Zabić kogo z zimną krewią*, to kill one in cold blood. *Zabić wołu*, to kill an ox. *Bij zabij*, kill him, knock him down. *Wszyscy na niego bij zabij*, every one is imbibited against him. *Fig. Zabijać czas*, to kill time, to pass away the time. *Grzech zabija duszę*, sin kills the soul. *Pijaństwo go zabiło*, he killed himself with hard drinking. *Zabić kogo na sławie, na honorze*, to ruin one's honour, and reputation. = *Zabić kartę*, to take by a superior card. *Zabić bank*, to blow up, to break the bank. *Zabić targ*, to shake hands over a bargain. — SIĘ, to kill one's self. *Zabić się z pistoletu*, to kill one's self with a pistol. *Razem strzelili i zabili się*, they fired at once and killed one another. *Spadł z dachu i zabił się*, he fell from the top of the house and was killed. *Zabić się, fig.* to ruin one's self. *Zabił się tem słowem, wyznaniem*, that word, that confession has ruined, undone him.

ZABIJANIE, *A, S, N.* the act of killing, slaying.

ZABIJATYKA, *I, S, F. fam.* assault and battery, fray, battle, fight, scuffle.

ZABINIEC, *ŃCA*, *s. m.* a place full of frogs. = and ŻABINEK, *NKU*, *s. m.* (a fish-tooth petrified), toad-stone, bufonite. = (a plant), water-plantain, alisma.

ZABITY, *A, E*, killed, slain. — *y kulą działową, od kuli działowej*, killed with a cannon-ball. — *y od piorunu*, killed by a thunderbolt. *Zabici i ranni*, the killed and the wounded. = *fig. fam.* stanch, rank, downright, hearty, determined. *Zabity Anglik*, a downright Briton, John Bull. *Zabity Kalwin*, a stanch Calvinist.

ZABKA, *I*, *s. f. dim.* a little frog.

ZABKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. imp.* to indent, to notch, to jag.

ZABKOWANIE, *A, S, N.* the act of indenting, notching, jaggging.

ZABKOWATO, *adv.* in the form of a saw.

ZABKOWATOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* indenting, notching, serrature, jaggedness.

ZABKOWATY, *A, E*, indented, notched, jagged; *Bot.* serrate, serrated. *Liść —y*, a serrate leaf.

ZABŁĄD, *gdu*, *s. m.* bewilderedment, stray, error, mistake.

ZABŁĄDZENIE, *A, S, N.* going astray, going out of the right way.

ZABŁĄDZIĆ, *DZE*, *v. n. perf.* to miss or lose one's way, to go out of the right way. — *w lesie*, to lose one's way in a wood.

ZABŁAKAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* see ZABŁĄDZIĆ. — *dokąd*, to come to or arrive at a place, after wandering about (as astrayed sheep, dog, etc.)

ZABŁAKANY, *A, A, E*, bewildered, astrayed, lost. *Bydle —e*, strayed beast.

ZABŁAZNOWAĆ, *NUJE*, *v. n. perf.* inchoa. to begin to play the buffoon, to begin to crack jokes.

ZABŁOCIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to dirty all over, to bedraggle. *Zabłocił sobie suknię*, you will dirt your gown. — SIĘ, to dirt one's self.

ZABŁOCONY, *A, E*, dirtied.

ZABŁYSNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to shine, to shine forth, to blaze out, to dawn. *Skoro dzień zabłyśnie*, as soon as day dawns, as soon as it is day-break. *I nam szczęście zabłyśnie, fig.* fortune will smile upon us too. *Zabłysła nam nadzieja i znikła*, a gleam of hope shone upon us and disappeared.

ZABOBON, *v. s. m.* superstition, superstitious practice.

ZABOBONNICA, *v. s. f.* a superstitious woman.

ZABOBONNIE, *adv.* superstitiously.

ZABOBONNIK, *A, S, M.* a superstitious man.

ZABOBONNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* a bent towards superstition, superstitious character.

ZABOBONNY, *A, E*, superstitious. *Praktyki —e, obrządk —y*, superstitious practices, superstitious ceremonies.

ZABÓJCA, *v, s. m.* killer, slayer, manslayer, murderer, homicide. *Napisano w Ewangielii, że zabójcy nie wejdą do królestwa niebieskiego*, it is written in the holy Gospel that homicides shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.

ZABÓJCZY, *A, E*, murdering, murderous, homicidal, deadly, deathful. *Żelazo —e*, murderous steel. — *a ręka*, murderous arm, hand. — *a bitwa*, a murderous combat, fight, battle. — *e spojrzania, fig.* killing looks, killing eyes, charms.

ZABÓJCZYNI, *NI, S, F.* murderess.

ZABÓJSTWO, *A, S, N.* murder, manslaughter, homicide. — *popelić*, to commit homicide, to commit murder or bloodshed, to be guilty of bloodshedding.

ZABOLEĆ, *JE*, *v. n. perf.* inchoat. to begin to ache, to begin to cause pain. *Zabolala mnie głowa*, my head began to ache.

ZABOR, *ORU*, *s. m.* capture, seizure, conquest; *Hist. of Poland*, dismemberment, partition.

ZABORCA, *Y*, *s. m.* captor, conqueror. = illegitimate possessor, usurper.

ZABORCZY, *A, E*, having in view conquest, usurpation.

ZABORYB, *A, S, M.* frog-fish, sea-devil [*Zool.*].



**ZABOŚĆ**, *dz.*, *v. perf.* to kill with horns. — *kogo włóczniq, asidq, lancq*, to spear one to death.

**ZABOT**, *u*, *s. m.* generally used in the *pl.* **ZABOTY**, *ów*, a shirt-frill.

**ZABRAĆ**, *see* **ZABIERAĆ**.

**ZABRAKNAĆ**, *nie*, *v. n. perf. impers.* (from **BRAK**, want, deficiency, defect), to fail, to fall short. *Zabrakło nam żywności*, we fell short of provisions or our provisions, ammunition failed. *Zabrakło mu odwagi, serca*, his courage or heart failed. *Zabrakło mu języka to gębie*, his tongue failed him. *Jeśli ci zabraknie pieniędzy*, if you happen to come short of money. *should you be in want of money, should your money fall short. Nie zabraknie ci niczego*, thou shalt want for nothing.

**ZABRANIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZABRONIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. *Zabronić czego pod karę śmierci*, to forbid a thing on pain of death. *Pojedynki są zabronione*, duels are forbidden. *Zabronić komu wstępu do domu*, to forbid a man one's house. *Zabronić noszenia broni*, to prohibit the carrying of arms, *see* **ZAKAZYWAĆ**. *Zabraniać sobie czego*, to deny one's self a thing, to deprive or abridge one's self of it. *Zabraniać sobie wszelkich przyjemności, zabaw*, to take no pleasure, to shun all manner of diversion. *Dla czegożbyśmy mieli sobie zabraniać tak niewinnych uciech, rozrywek, przyjemności?* why should we forego such harmless pleasures?

**ZABRANIANIE, ZABRONIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of forbidding; prohibition, interdiction.

**ZABRANIE**, *see* **ZABIERANIE**.

**ZABRANY**, *a*, *e*, taken, taken away, carried off, seized upon. *Kraj zabrany*, a country seized upon by the enemy. — *y w niewolę*, taken prisoner, made prisoner.

**ZABRNAĆ**, *ne*, *v. n. perf.* to wade or ford to a place. — *w wodę po pas*, to wade through the water up to the girdle. *Fig.* — *w dług*, to run over head and ears in debt. — *w grzechy*, to run into any sin. *Zadalekoś zabrnął, już się cofnąć nie można*, you went too far, you carried the matter too far, it is impossible now for you to retreat.

**ZABRONIĆ, ZABRONIENIE**, *see* **ZABRANIAĆ**, etc.

**ZABRONOWAĆ**, *zuzę*, *v. perf.* pole, to draw the harrow over a field. = to have done harrowing.

**ZABRUDZIĆ, dżę, ZABRUKAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to soil all over.

**ZABRYZGAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf.* to bespatter all over.

**ZABRZĄKAĆ, ZABRZDĄKAĆ**, *am*, **ZABRZAKNAĆ**, *szę*, *v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to jingle, to begin to clink. *Zabrzakać na czem*, to

begin to play upon a stringed instrument. *Umie zabrzakać na arfie, zabrzadkać na fortepianie*, he (she) can play a little upon the harp, upon the piano-forte.

**ZABRZMIEĆ**, *mie*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to resound, to begin to ring. *Ślawą jego zabrzmiała po całym świecie*, all the world rang with his praise, all the world resounded his praise. *Głos jego zabrzmiał po sklepianach*, his voice rang through the vaults. = to strike up. *Znagła zabrzmiała muzyka*, on a sudden the music struck up. = *Zabrzmieć w trąbę*, to blow or sound a trumpet, a horn.

**ZABSKO**, *a*, *s. n.* an ugly frog.

**ZABUDOWAĆ**, *dużę*, *v. perf.* place, to cover a place with buildings, houses. = to obstruct, intercept the light by a building, to shut up a passage by erecting a building.

**ZABUDOWANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of covering a place with. = generally used in the *pl.* **ZABUDOWANIA**, buildings, houses, premises; any constructions for agricultural or other purposes.

**ZABUDOWANY**, *a*, *e*, covered with buildings. *Miasto dobrze, porządnie* — *e*, a very well built town.

**ZABURZENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* disturbance, trouble, uproar, tumult, turmoil, riot. *Były wielkie — a w tem mieście*, w tym kraju, there have been serious disturbances in that town, in that country. *Niecić, wszczynać, robić — a w kraju, w państwie*, to raise disturbances, commotions in a country, in a state, to stir up the people to rebellion.

**ZABURZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf. morze*, to agitate the sea, — *powietrze*, to raise a storm. *Fig. Zaburzyć kraj*, to cause, make, raise or excite disturbances in a country, to disturb the public peace. — *czyją spokojność*, to disturb one's tranquillity, *see* **ZAKŁÓCIĆ, ZAWICHRYZIĆ**.

**ZABYĆ**, *będe*, *v. perf.* **ZABYWAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* (used most in other Slavonian dialects), to forget. = to leave behind.

**ZABYTEK**, *tku*, *s. m.* what is left behind, remainder, remnant, relics, remains. *Zabytki starożytności*, the monuments of antiquity.

**ŻAĆ**, *zsię*, *v. imp.* *zboże*, to reap, to cut corn.

**ZACAPIĆ**, *pie*, *v. perf.* to catch, to grasp, to snatch at, to lay hold of, to seize upon.

**ZACENIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to ask a price, to charge.

**ZACEROWAĆ**, *see* **ZACYROWAĆ**.

**ZACHACIE**, *a*, *s. n.* a place behind a peasant's cottage.

**ZACHCENIE, ZACHCIEĆ**, *see* **ZACHCIEWANIE**, etc.

**ZACHCIEWAĆ (SIĘ)**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHCIEĆ (SIĘ)**, *czę*, *v. perf.* *czego, komu*, to have a mind, to

set one's heart upon a thing, to long or wish for it; to take it into one's head. *Zachciewa mi się tego*, I have a mind to it. *Zachciało mu się tego obrazu*, he has a mind for that picture. *Zachciało mu się do wojska*, the fancy took him to enlist for a soldier, to turn soldier. *Dziwnych rzeczy mu się zachciewa*, he has strange fancies, imaginations, he does not know his own mind. *Zachciało mi się spać*, I felt an inclination to sleep, I felt inclined to sleep.

**ZACHCIEWANIE, ZACHCENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* mind, desire, longing, fancy, hankering, humour; a woman's whim, longing of a woman with child, month's mind.

**ZACHĘCAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHĘCIĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to encourage. *Zachęcać żołnierzy do boju*, to encourage, cheer, inspire the soldiers. *Zachęcać do złego*, to countenance vice, guilt; to incite to evil. *Zachęcać przykładem*, to be the first to set an example to others. *Zachęcać przemysł, handel*, to patronise, promote, encourage industry, trade, manufactures.

**ZACHĘCANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* encouraging, cheering. **ZACHĘCENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* encouragement. — *do cnoty*, encouragement to virtue. *Małe miał — w swym zawodzie, pracy, przemyśle*, he met with little encouragement in his trade, profession, etc.

**ZACHĘCICIEL**, *a*, *s. m.* and *fem.* **ZACHĘCICIELKA**, *i*, *s. f.* encourager, faviour, promoter.

**ZACHĘCONY**, *a*, *e*, encouraged.

**ZACHĘTA**, *y*, *s. f.* encouragement, favour, countenance, incitement.

**ZACHLAPAĆ, ZACHLASTAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf. vulg.* to dirty all over, to bedraggle. — *SIĘ*, to dirt one's self, to get dirty.

**ZACHŁYŚNAĆ SIĘ**, *ne się*, *v. perf.* to be choked by the drink going the wrong way.

**ZACHMURZAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACHMURZYĆ**, *rzę*, *v. perf. prop.* and *fig.* to overcloud, to overcast.

— *SIĘ*, to grow overcast, gloomy, cloudy. *Niebo się zachmurza*, the sky is overcast.

**ZACHMURZENIE**, *a*, *s. n. prop.* and *fig.* cloudiness, gloom, gloominess.

**ZACHMURZONY**, *a*, *e*, *prop.* and *fig.* overclouded, overcast, gloomy.

**ZACHÓD**, *odu*, *s. m.* (the apparent fall of the sun or other bodies of heaven, below the horizon), set. — *słońca*, sunset. = west. *Na — ku zachodowi*, westward. *Fig. Skłamać się, uchylić się, schylić się ku zachodowi*, to decline, to decay, to draw towards its close. = bustle, ado, pains, trouble. *Wiele zachodu i mało korzyści*, much ado about nothing. *Z wielkim zachodem*, with



much ado. *Bez wielkiego zachodu*, without much ado, with no great ado. *Mieć wiele o co zachodu*, to be at the pains, to take a great deal of pains. *Za jednym zachodem*, at the same time. *Za jednym zachodem dwie rzeczy zrobić*, to kill two birds with one stone.

ZACHODNI, A, IE, western, westerly. *Wiatr —i*, a westwind, westerly wind. *Indye Zachodnie*, the West-Indies.

ZACHODOWY, A, E, of the setting sun.

ZACHODZĄCY, A, E, going down, setting. *Słońce —e*, the setting sun.

ZACHODZENIE, ZAJŚCIE, A, s. n. setting. — *słońca*, the setting of the sun. — *Milit.* wheeling about or round, turning. *Zachodzenie w prawo, w lewo*, turn to the right, the left. = *see* ZAJŚCIE.

ZACHODZIĆ, DZ, v. n. imp. ZAJŚĆ, DĘ, v. perf. za co, to go behind, to hide one's self behind. *Księżyc zachodzi za chmurę*, the moon hides itself behind a cloud. = (to fall below the horizon), to set. *Słońce zajdzie za pół godziny*, the sun will set in half an hour's time. *Księżyc zaszedł*, the moon is down. = to get to a place (on foot), to arrive, to go as far as. *Zaszedł aż do Rzymu*, he went as far as Rome. *Za dnia jeszcze zajdziemy do wsi*, we shall reach the village before nightfall. *Nie zajdę tak daleko*, I am not able to go so far. *Powoli dalej zajdziesz*, prov. soft and fair goes far. *Fig. Daleko już zaszedł ze swoim dziełem?* how does your business go on? have you made any progress in your work? *Za daleko zaszedł*, you have gone too far. = *Zachodzić, zająć do kogo*, to step in, to call upon one. *Zajdę do ciebie po drodze*, I shall take your house in my way, I'll call upon you. = *w co*, to go into, to go deep into, to go far or a great way in. *Zajść w las*, to go into the thickest part of the wood. *Ten przylądek daleko w morze zachodzi*, that promontory stands out a long way or far into the sea. *Zajść w ciążę*, to become big with child, to become pregnant, to conceive. *Już nie może zająć w ciążę*, she is past child-bearing. *Fig. Zachodzić w lata*, to advance in age. *Zajść w lata*, to be stricken in years, in age. *Zachodzić w głowę*, not to know which way to turn one's self, to be put to one's last shifts, to be at one's wits' end; to be at a loss to understand, not to know what to make of it. *Zajść z kim w rozmowę*, to engage in conversation with one. = *Zajść komu drogę*, to go to meet one. *Zajść komu w drogę*, to cross one's path, to stand or lie in one's way. *Zajść nieprzyjacielowi z tyłu*, to turn the enemy's position, to fall upon

the enemy's rear, to attack him in the rear. *Zajść z boku*, to attack him in flank. = *Zachodzić w prawo, w lewo*, *Milit.* to wheel, turn to the right, to the left. *Zachodzić sekcjami, półplutonami*, to break off the sections. = *Zachodzić, zająć*, to drive up. *Powóz zaszedł*, the carriage drove up to the door. = *Zachodzić aż za co*, to fall down, to reach. *Zachodzić aż za kolana*, (of a gown), to fall below the knees. *Zachodzić jedno za drugie*, to cross each other, to lap over. *Ta kamizelka nie dość dobrze zachodzi*, that waistcoat does not cross enough. = to occur, to lie, to be. *W tem zachodzi trudność*, here lies the difficulty. *Zaszła trudność*, a difficulty occurred. *Zachodzi pytanie czy...?* the question is to know if...? *Zachodzi tu jakaś omyłka*, there must be some mistake. *Zachodzą pomiędzy niemi stosunki przyjaźni*, *bliskiego pokrewieństwa*, they are connected in friendship, they are nearly allied in blood. *Wielka między niemi zachodzi różnica*, there is a great difference between them. = to pass, to happen, to occur. *Nic nowego nie zaszło*, there happened nothing new. *Nic więcej nie zaszło między nami*, nothing more passed between us upon the subject. *Powiedz mi co między wami zaszło?* tell me what has happened that made you fall out? *Zaszła krwawa bitwa*, there fell out a bloody battle. *Wy padki które zaszły*, the events which happened or occurred. = *czem*, to be filled, covered with. *Oczy mu zachodzą*, his sight begins to grow dim. *Oczy mu łzami zaszły*, his eyes were filled with tears, the tears stood in his eyes. *Oczy krwią zaszły*, bloodshot eyes. = v. a. ZAJŚĆ, kogo, to happen or come unexpectedly, to break in upon. *Musił go kto zająć*, *musiało go co zająć że nie przychodzi*, somebody must have broken in upon him, something must have happened to prevent him from coming. *Zajść kogo szuką, fortem, podstępem*, to go beyond one, to circumvent, outwit, overreach one. *Noc, choroba, śmierć go zaszły*, *see* ZASKOCZYĆ.

ZACHOROWAĆ, RUJE, v. n. perf. to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZACHOWAĆ, *see* ZACHOWYWAĆ.

ZACHOWANIE, A, s. n. *see* ZACHOWYWANIE. = (old), credit, interest. *Mieć u kogo wielkie zachowanie*, *być u kogo w wielkiem zachowaniu*, to have a great interest with one, *see* WZIĘTOŚĆ, POWAŻANIE.

ZACHOWAWCA, v, s. m. keeper, preserver, conservator. = observer, keeper.

ZACHOWAWCZY, A, E, conservatory, conservative.

ZACHOWYWAĆ, WUJE, v. imp. ZACHOWAĆ, AM, v. perf. to keep, to preserve, to retain in one's possession. *Zachować co na jutro*, to keep a thing for to-morrow. *Zachowam kopię tego listu*, I shall keep a copy of that letter. *Ten król nie mógł zachować wszystkich swoich podobojów*, that prince could not keep what he had conquered. *Zachować w pamięci*, to keep in mind. *Zachować przytomność umysłu*, to keep, to preserve one's presence of mind. *Zachować zdrowie, niewinność*, to preserve health, innocence. = *Zachować od czego*, to keep or preserve from. *Bóg go zachował wśród tylu niebezpieczeństw*, God preserved him in the midst of so many dangers. *Niech mnie Bóg od tego zachowa*, heaven preserve me from it. *Od powietrza, głodu, ognia i wojny, zachowaj nas Panie*, from plague, pestilence, fire and famine, from battle and murder, good Lord, deliver us. = to keep, to observe. *Zachowywać przykazania boskie*, to keep God's commandments. *Zachowywać posty*, to keep fast. *Zachowywać środek w każdej rzeczy*, to keep a medium in every thing. *Zachować milczenie*, to keep silence. *Zachowywać prawa, zwyczaje*, to observe laws and customs. — SIĘ, to be in keeping, to be established, to obtain, to prevail. *Ten zwyczaj dotąd się zachowuje w Polsce*, that custom still obtains or prevails in Poland. *Zachować się nieskażonym wśród powszechnego zepsucia*, to keep one's self pure in the midst of general corruption. = to conduct one's self, to behave. *Dobrze się zachowywać*, to behave well. *Zachować się spokojnie*, to keep the peace, *see* SPRAWOWAĆ SIĘ.

ZACHOWYWANIE, ZACHOWANIE, A, s. n. the act of keeping, preserving. *Dla zachowania mu życia*, in order to save his life. = the act of keeping, observing, observance. — *prawo, prawideł, obyczajów*, the observance of laws, rules, rites. — SIĘ, conduct, behaviour.

ZACHROMAĆ, MIĘ, v. n. perf. inchoat. to begin to halt, to begin to limp. — *na prawą nogę*, to begin to walk lame of the right foot.

ZACHRZESNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. inchoat. to begin to rattle, to begin to clatter, to begin to clank.

ZACHWAŁAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZACHWAŁIĆ, IĘ, v. perf. kogo, co, to sing forth one's praises, to set forth the qualities of a thing, to praise, to commend, to recommend.

ZACHWAŁACZ, A, s. m. praiser, commender.

ZACHWAŁANIE, A, s. n. the act of praising, commending, recommending.



**ZACHWAŁANY, ZACHWAŁO-NY**, *A, E*, praised, commended, recommended.

**ZACHWIAĆ, WIEJE**, *v. perf.* to shake, to make to totter, to stagger, to move. — *podstawy państwa*, to shake the foundations of a state. — *czyje postanowienie, czyją nadzieję*, to shake or stagger one's resolution, to give a shock to one's expectations. — *czyją stałość*, to shake one's constancy. *Te powody mocno go zachwiały*, these reasons have staggered him considerably. — *SIĘ*, to stagger, to reel, to totter; to waver. *Zachwiało się państwo Tureckie*, the Turkish empire tottered. *Zachwiał się król na tronie*, the king tottered upon his throne. *Zachwiał się w przedsięwzięciu*, he wavered, his resolution was shaken. *Zachwiała się jego odwaga, wierność, nadzieja*, his courage, faith was shaken, his expectations received a severe shock.

**ZACHWIANIE**, *A, S. N.* shaking, tottering, staggering, wavering. *Bez zachwiania się*, without wavering, without flinching.

**ZACHWIANY**, *A, E*, shaken, tottering. *Rzeczpospolita jest zachwiana*, the commonwealth is in a tottering state. *Niezachwiana stałość, męstwo*, a firmness which is never shaken, unshaken firmness.

**ZACHWYCAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZACHWYCIĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to ravish, to transport, to rap, to enrapture, to put in ecstasy. — *Zachwyć* (in the proper sense), to seize upon, to catch or take unawares, to surprise, *see CHWYTAĆ, SCHWYTAĆ*.

**ZACHWYCAJĄCY**, *A, E*, ravishing, enrapturing, charming, delightful. *Piękność* — *a*, a ravishing beauty.

**ZACHWYCENIE**, *A, S. N.* seizure, surprisal. = *fig.* transport, rapture, trance, ecstasy. *Wpaść w* —, to be rapt in ecstasy, in a transport of rapture, to be rapt in a pleasing ecstasy. *Niepodobna słuchać takiej muzyki bez zachwycenia*, it is impossible to hear such beautiful music without being enraptured.

**ZACHWYCIĆ**, *see ZACHWYCAĆ*.

**ZACHWYCONY**, *A, E*, transported, raptured, enraptured, in rapture, rapt.

**ZACHWYT**, *see ZACHWYCENIE*.

**ZACHYCHOTAĆ**, *cz, v. n. perf.* *inchoat. fam.* to fall a tittering, to fall a giggling.

**ZACHYLAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZACHYLIĆ**, *cz, v. perf.* to bend at one end.

**ZACIĄĆ**, *see ZACINAĆ*.

**ZACIĄG**, *v. s. m.* the act of dragging, drawing to a place. = the act of going, marching. — *warty*, the act of mounting guard, the party that mounts guard, the moment in

which a party is going to mount guard. = *levy*, levying, raising. — *wojska*, levy of soldiers. *Czynić zaciągi*, to raise or levy soldiers or troops. *Wolny od zaciągu*, exempt from military service. = husbandry service, statute-labour.

**ZACIĄGAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZACIĄGNAĆ**, *sz, v. perf.* to drag or draw to a place. *Jeden koń tego nie zaciągnie*, one horse cannot draw it. — *wartę*, to mount guard, to lead a party to mount guard. — *wojsko*, to raise or levy soldiers or troops. = to contract. *Zaciągnąć dług*, to contract a debt. *Zaciągać długi*, to contract debts, to run into debts. *Zaciągnąć obowiązek wdzięczności*, to lie under an obligation. *Zaciągnąć do rejestru, do księgi*, to set down, write down, to enter in a register, to register in a book, to book. — *SIĘ*, *do wojska*, to enlist in the army, to enter one's self a soldier.

**ZACIĄGANIE, ZACIĄGNIĘCIE, ZACIĄGNIECIE**, *A, S. N.* the act of dragging, drawing to a place. = *Zaciąganie wojska*, the levying or raising of soldiers. = *Zaciąganie długów*, the habit of contracting debts.

**ZACIĄGOWY**, *A, E*, liable to husbandry service. = liable to military service.

**ZACIĄŻNIK, ZACIEŻNIK**, *A, S. m.* a newly raised soldier, a recruit.

**ZACIĄŻNY**, *see ZACIEŻNY*.

**ZACIEC**, *see ZACIEKAĆ*.

**ZACIECIE**, *see ZACINANIE*. = cut, incision, notch. = *fig.* manner, style.

**ZACIECIE**, *adv.* obstinately. *Oba wojska były się* —, both armies fought with obstinacy. — *obstać przy swoim*, to be obstinately bent or set on carrying one's point.

**ZACIEKAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZACIEC**, *kn, v. perf.* to leak in; to be spoiled by the rain, moisture coming in, *see ZAMAKAĆ*. — *SIĘ*, to run far, to go far or a great way in. *Zaciekać się za zwierzem* (said of hounds), to run far in pursuit of game. *Fig. Zaciekać się w co*, to dive deep into a matter. *Zaciekać się w badania filozoficzne*, to be deeply engaged in philosophical investigations, inquiries. *Zaciekać się w naukach*, to be intent, bent, set upon study. *Zaciekać się, zaciec się w gniewie*, to be beside one's self with anger, to grow furious, to enrage, to be in a fury. *Zaciec się na kogo, na czyją zgubę*, to be bent, set or imbibed against one, to swear one's ruin.

**ZACIEKLE**, *adv.* furiously, vehemently, in a fury, with fury, in a rage.

**ZACIEKŁOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* fury, rage, vehemence, inveteracy.

**ZACIEKŁY**, *A, V*, bent, set, intent upon. = in a rage, enraged,

in a fury, infuriate. — *y gniew*, a violent passion.

**ZACIEMNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZACIEMNIĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to overshadow.

**ZACIENIE**, *A, S. n.* a place covered with shadow.

**ZACIENIOWAĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* *portret, obraz*, to shadow a portrait, a picture.

**ZACIER**, *v. s. m.* (among Brewers and distillers of brandy), malt. (steeped in water, ready for brewing or distilling).

**ZACIERAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZATRZEĆ**, *tre, v. perf.* to remove by rubbing, to rub away; to wear away, to wipe out; to efface, to obliterate. *Czas zatarł ten napis*, time has obliterated that inscription. *Fig. Czas zciera nasze wrażenia*, time wipes out our impressions. *Zatrzec pamięć czego*, to efface the memory of a thing. *Ostatnie dzieła jego zatarły płamy jego upłynionego życia*, his late behaviour has effaced, has washed out, has wiped away the stains of his former life. *Zatrzec jaką sprawę*, to hush up a business. = *Zacierać sól* (na piwo, na wódkę), to steep or dilute malt in water (in order to brew it into beer or distil into brandy). = *Zacierać ręce*, to rub one's hands. — *SIĘ*, to be rubbed away, to be worn away, to be wiped out, obliterated, effaced. *Napisy te zacierają się*, these inscriptions are wearing out. *Napisy te zatarły się*, these inscriptions are worn out, effaced, obliterated. *Fig. Wspomnienia młodości nie zacierają się nigdy*, the recollections of youth are never effaced, obliterated. *Sława twoja nie zatarze się nigdy w pamięci ludzkiej*, your glory shall never be effaced from the memory of men.

**ZACIERANIE**, *A, S. n.* the act of rubbing away, wearing away, wiping out, effacing, obliteration.

**ZACIERKA**, *t, s. f.* paste boiled into a soup.

**ZACIESAĆ**, *see ZACIESYWAĆ*.

**ZACIESNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZACIESNIĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to tighten, to straiten, to contract. *Fig. Zacieśnić umysł*, to cramp the mind, to narrow the soul, to contract the ideas, to stint the mind in knowledge.

**ZACIESNIANIE, ZACIESNIENIE**, *A, S. n.* the act of straitening, contracting. *Zaciesnienie umysłu*, narrowness of mind, of views, of ideas.

**ZACIESYWAĆ**, *sz, v. imp.* **ZACIESAĆ**, *ZACIOSAĆ*, *sz, v. perf.* to bring to an acute end, to point, to sharpen.

**ZACIEŹOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* stubbornness, obstinacy.

**ZACIEŹY**, *A, E*, stubborn, obstinate, headstrong, stiff-necked, inflexible.

**ZACIEŻNY**, *A, E*, (of soldiers, of troops), raised, levied, taken into



pay, being in pay. *Mieć tyle a tyle tysięcy zaciężnego wojska*, to have so many thousand men in one's pay.

**ZACIĘŻYĆ**, *ży*, *v. n. perf. impers.* to become heavy, to be burdensome. — *komu*, to be a burden upon one. *To ci nie zacięży*, it will be no great clog to you.

**ZACINAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACIĄĆ**, *tnę*, *v. perf.* to cut, to notch, to make an incision. *Zaciąć żyłę*, to cut the vein. — to strike a blow, to lash, to whip. *Zaciąć konie*, to whip the horses. *Zacinaj!* flog away coachman! — *Zaciąć zęby*, to set the teeth. — *Zacinać z mazowiecka*, *z krakowska*, to have a strong provincial accent. **ZACINAĆ SIĘ** (*w mowie*), to hammer in one's speech, to stutter, to stammer. **ZACIĄĆ SIĘ**, to come to a stand, not to be willing to move forward; *fig.* to be obstinate or stubborn in a thing, to be absolutely bent or obstinately resolved on it, to stand upon it. *Zaciąć się w gniewie*, to be inexorable, unrelenting, merciless. *Zaciąć się na kogo*, to be so much imbibited against one as never to pardon him.

**ZACINANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of cutting, making the first cut. — **SIĘ** (*w mowie*), the hammering in one's speech.

**ZACIOSAĆ**, *see* **ZACIESYWAĆ**.

**ZACISKAC**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACISNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* to draw close, to tighten. *Zacisnąć węzeł*, to draw a tie more closely. *Zacisnąć węzły przyjaźni*, *fig.* to tighten the bonds of friendship. *Zacisnąć pięść*, to clinch the fist. *Zacisnąć zęby*, to set the teeth. — to throw as far as, to throw to a distance. *Jak kamieniem zaciśniesz*, at a stone's throw.

**ZACISZ**, **ZACISZA**, *y*, *s. f.* **ZACISZE**, *a*, *s. n.* (a place sheltered from the wind, a quiet out of the way place), recess, seclusion, retirement, retreat. *Zacisze domowe*, one's home, one's own fire-side.

**ZACMIĆ**, *mię*, *v. perf.* to darken, to dim, to obscure, to eclipse, to throw into the shade. — *wzrok*, to dim the sight. *Chmury, szarańcze zaciły słońce*, the clouds, the locusts darkened the sun. *Fig. Zacił text zamiast go wyjaśnić*, he has obscured, darkened the text, instead of elucidating or clearing it up. *To zaciłło jego sławę*, that has greatly clouded, sullied, tarnished his glory.

**ZACMIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* obscuring, obscuration, darkness, dimness. — *słońca*, *księżyc*, the eclipse of the sun or moon, solar or lunar eclipse. — *cząstkowe*, *całkowite*, *obrazkowe*, partial, total, annular eclipse. — *oczu*, the dimness of the sight. — *myśli*, *rozumu*, the obscuring, darkening, darkness of reason. — *w kieszeni*, *fig. sam.* the being very low in cash, penniless state, condition.

**ZACMIONY**, *a*, *e*, darkened, obscured, dimmed, eclipsed.

**ZACNIE**, *adv.* in a worthy manner, honestly, uprightly, honourably. — nobly. *Zacnie urodzony*, nobly born.

**ZACNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* worthiness, honesty, uprightness, respectability, honourableness, dignity. — nobleness. — *rodu*, an illustrious house or family.

**ZACNY**, *a*, *e*, worthy, honest, upright, respectable. — *y postęp*, an honourable action, *see* **CNY**, **GODNY**, **SZANOWNY**, **UCZCIWY**. — noble, illustrious. *Zacnego rodu*, of an illustrious family, of high, noble extraction.

**ZACWICZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to flog, to whip to death.

**ZACYROWAĆ**, *ruję*, *v. perf.* to darn up.

**ZACZ**, contracted from **ZA CO** (old), *co zacząć?* what is the matter? **ZACZAĆ**, *see* **ZACZYNAĆ**.

**ZACZAJAĆ SIĘ**, *am się*, *v. imp.* **ZACZAIĆ SIĘ**, *ię się*, *v. perf.* to lurk, to lie close, to squat, to lie in wait. *Zaczaić się na kogo*, to lie in wait for one. *Kot zaczyna się na mysz*, the cat watches the mouse.

**ZACZAJONY**, *a*, *e*, lurking, lying in wait.

**ZACZAROWAĆ**, *ruję*, *v. perf.* to bewitch, to enchant, *see* **CZAROWAĆ**, **OCZAROWAĆ**.

**ZACZAROWANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* bewitchery, bewitchment, bewitching, fascination, enchantment.

**ZACZAROWANY**, *a*, *e*, bewitched, enchanted. *Pałac* — *y*, enchanted palace.

**ZACZĘCIE**, *a*, *s. n.* **ZACZĄTEK**, *tku*, *s. m.* beginning, commencement.

**ZACZEK**, *czka*, *s. m.* a little shool-boy.

**ZACZEKAĆ**, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to wait, to stay (for a little moment). *Zaczekaj na mnie*, wait for me a little.

**ZACZEM**, *adv.* consequently, therefore, for which cause, for which reason; hence, thence.

**ZACZEPIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACZEPIĆ**, *pię*, *v. perf.* to hang upon a hook, to hang up, to hook up. — *Zaczepić kogo*, to attack one first, to assault a man, to pick a quarrel with him, to provoke him. *Zaczepić nieprzyjaciela*, to attack the enemy, to act offensively. *Kto kogo zaczepił?* who was the aggressor? who began first hostilities? — *Zaczepić kogo*, to come up to one and address him, to speak first to one, to accost him, to engage in conversation with him. — **SIĘ**, to hang on, to be caught. *Zaczepić się o co*, to take hold on a thing, to be caught by the briers. — (of two ships at sea), to grapple.

**ZACZEPIANIE**, **ZACZEPIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of hanging upon a hook. — the act of attacking first.

**ZACZEPKA**, *i*, *s. f.* aggression, provocation. *Szukać zaczepki*, to pick a quarrel, to begin a quarrel. *Dać zaczepkę*, to provoke, to make the first attack.

**ZACZEPNIE**, *adv.* by way of attack, offensively. — *działac*, to act offensively.

**ZACZEPNIK**, *a*, *s. m.* aggressor, assaulter, assailant.

**ZACZEPNY**, *a*, *e*, aggressive, offensive. *Wojna* — *a*, aggressive or offensive war. — *e kroki*, hostilities, aggressive measures. *Przymierze* — *e*, offensive treaty, league. *Broń* — *a*, offensive weapons, arms.

**ZACZERNIĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to do over with black, to blacken all over.

**ZACZERPNĄĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* *wody*, to draw up some water. — to derive, to borrow, to draw. *Mędrcy greccy wiele zaczerpnęli wiadomości od Egipcjan*, the wise men of Greece drew or derived much knowledge from their commerce with the Egyptians.

**ZACZERSTWIEC**, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* (said of bread), to grow stale.

**ZACZERWIEŃAŁY**, *a*, *e*, grown red.

**ZACZERWIENIĆ**, *nię*, *v. perf.* to do over with red, to redden all over. — **SIĘ**, to grow red, to redden; (of persons), to redden, to colour, to blush. *Zaczerwienić się ze złości*, to redden with anger.

**ZACZERWIENIONY**, *a*, *e*, blushing (with modesty, with shame).

**ZACZESAĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* **ZACZESYWAĆ**, *szuję*, *v. imp.* *włosy*, to turn up one's hair with a comb.

**ZACZĘTY**, *a*, *e*, begun, commenced.

**ZACZOŁGAĆ SIĘ**, **ZACZOŁGNAĆ SIĘ**, *nę się*, *v. perf.* to crawl, creep to a place.

**ZACZYM**, *see* **ZACZEM**.

**ZACZYNAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZACZAĆ**, *nę*, *v. perf.* to begin, to commence. *Zacząć dzieło*, *mowę*, to begin a work, a speech. *Gdy zaczął mówić, wszyscy umilkli żeby go słuchać*, when he began speaking every body kept silence to hear him. *To dziecko zaczyna mówić, czytać, pisać*, this child begins to speak, to read, to write. *Zaczyna dzień, świtać*, it begins, it is already beginning to dawn, the day begins to dawn. *Zaczął tańcować i wyskakiwać jak szalony*, he fell dancing and capering like a mad fellow. *Zaczął deszcz padać, gdyśmy wyszli*, it was beginning to rain when we set out, when we came away. *Zacząć od czego*, to begin with (by, at). *Zaczęliśmy od gramatyki łacińskiej*, we began with the Latin grammar. *Musimy zacząć od (z) początku*, we must begin at the beginning. *Zaczął od tego na czym powinien był skończyć*, he began where he ought to have left off. *Nie wiedziałem od czego*



*z nim zacząć*, I did not know how to break the ice. = *Zaczę chleb*, to make the first cut of a loaf. *Zaczęł bęczkę*, to broach or pierce a cask. — *SIĘ*, to begin, to be begun. *Pieśń zaczęła się od Jowisza*, the song began from Jove. *Zaczęła się między nimi kłótnia*, there began a quarrel between them. *Zima zaczyna się w grudniu, a kończy się w marcu*, winter begins in December and ends in March. *Ten rok zaczął się pod złą wroźbą*, this year began under bad auspices.

**ZACZYNIANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of beginning.

**ZACZYTAĆ SIĘ**, *am się, v. perf.* to be much engaged in reading.

**ZAD**, *u, s. m.* the hind part (of a thing), back, see **TYŁ**. **WZAD**, **NAZAD**, back, backwards. *Koń cały na zadzie*, a horse that is standing or rising on his hinder feet. = see **ZADEK**.

**ZADAĆ**, see **ZADAWAĆ**.

**ZADAĆ**, see **ZADYMAC**.

**ZADAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to ask, to demand, to desire, to require, to want. *Czego żądasz?* what do you want? what do you wish? *Żądać czego od kogo*, to desire a thing of one. *Żądać usilnie*, to ask earnestly, to entreat. *Kto żąda tego od ciebie?* who wants you to do it? = *Żądać za co tyle a tyle*, to ask a price, to charge. *Za wiele żądać*, to ask too much.

**ZADAJĄCY**, *a, e.* (at cards), having the hand, being the eldest hand.

**ZADALNY**, *a, e.* (little used), desirable, wished for.

**ZADANA**, *ej, s. f.* (at cards), lead, first place, the eldest hand. *Jesteś na zadanej*, you have the lead, it is your lead.

**ZADANIE**, see **ZADAWANIE**. = problem, question, see **ZAGADNIENIE**. = theme, task, exercise.

**ŻĄDANIE**, *a, s. n.* demand, desire, wish, request. *Na własne żądanie*, at his own request. *Zadosyć uczynić czyjemu żądaniu*, to grant one's request, to yield one his demands, to comply with one's wishes. = **Polit.** Econ. demand. *Wielkie jest żądanie tego towaru*, there is a great demand for that commodity.

**ŻĄDANY**, *a, e.* desired, wished for, see **POŻĄDANY**.

**ZADARCIE**, see **ZADZIERANIE**.

**ZADARTY**, *a, u.* turned up, tucked up, cocked up. *Nos —y*, a nose turned up. *Ogon —y*, a cocked tail. *Z zadartą głową*, holding up his head, carrying his head high.

**ZADATEK**, *tku, s. m.* earnest, earnest-money. *Dać —*, to give an earnest. = *przyjaźni, miłości*, tokens, pledges of friendship, of love see **ZAKŁAD**.

**ZADAWAĆ**, *je, v. imp.* **ZADAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* *komu ciężar*, to charge one, to lay a burden upon his

shoulders. = *fig. co komu*, to put out a thing to do. *Zadać komu robotę, pracę*, to set one a task, to set one to work. *Zadano mu sto wierszy do nauczania się, lub przepisania z Wirgiliusza*, they set him a hundred verses of Virgil to learn or copy as a task. *Zadać komu pytanie*, to put, propose or propound a question to one. *Zadać zagadkę*, to put a riddle. *Zadać komu lekcję*, to give or set one a lesson to learn. *Zadać, zadawać sobie pracę*, to take pains. *Zadawać sobie wiele pracy*, to take a great deal of pains, a world of pains. = to make to take, to give. *Zadać komu na przeczyszczenie, na wymioty*, to make one take, to prescribe a purge, a vomitive potion. *Zadać komu truciznę*, to give one poison. *Umie zadawać na kochanie*, she knows how to prepare love-potions, philters. *Musiła mu co zadać*, she must have given him a love-potion. = to give, to deal, to inflict. *Zadać cios*, to deal a blow, to strike a blow; *fig.* to inflict injury upon one. *Zadać komu ranę*, to give one wound, to inflict a wound upon one. *Zadać komu karę, pokutę*, to inflict a punishment, a penance upon one. *Zadać komu śmierć*, to put one to death. *Śmierć sobie zadać*, to make one's self away, to make away with one's self, to lay violent hands on one's self. *Zadał plamę całej familii*, he brought a stain or a blot upon the whole family. = *Zadawać, zadać co komu*, to charge one with a thing, to lay it to one's charge, to accuse him of. *Zadawać komu wiele zbrodni*, to charge one with several crimes. *Zadawać, zadać komu kłamstwo, fałsz*, to give one the lie. *Zadawać, zadać kartę*, (at cards), to have the lead, to have the hand. *Kto zadaje?* who has the lead? *Zadawać wino, czerwien*, to play spade, a heart. — **SIĘ**, see **WDAWAĆ SIĘ**.

**ZADAWANIE**, **ZADANIE**, *a, s. n.* *komu roboty, pracy*, the act of setting one a task, setting one to work. *Po zadaniu mu tego pytania*, after having put him this question. *Zadanie kary*, the infliction of a penalty. *Zadanie komu śmierci*, the act of putting one to death. *Zadanie sobie śmierci*, self-murder, suicide. **ZADAWANIE**, **ZADANIE** (at cards), lead, the eldest hand, the manner of playing. *To zależy będzie od twego zadania*, it depends upon what you play.

**ZADAWIĆ**, see **ZADŁAWIĆ**. **ZADAWNIAŁY**, **ZADAWNIO**, *NY, a, a.* inveterate, long established, old standing, rooted. — *a choroba, nienawisć*, an inveterate disease, hatred. — *c przesądy*, rooted, inveterate prejudices.

**ZADAWNIC**, *nie, v. perf.* to let inveterate, to let take root. — **SIĘ**, **ZADAWNIEĆ**, *je, v. n. perf.* to grow inveterate. *Ta choroba zadawniła się*, this disorder grew inveterate. *Nie pozwalajmy zadawnić się chorobom, nadużyciom*, we must not let diseases, abuses grow inveterate.

**ZADAWNIE**, *a, s. n.* inveteration, inveteracy, rotteness.

**ZADAWNIONY**, see **ZADAWNIAŁY**.

**ZADĘCIE**, *a, s. m.* blow, blowing. *Dobre ma — na flecie*, the sound he draws out of the flute when playing upon it is very pleasing one.

**ZADEK**, *dka, s. m.* backside, buttock, bum, breech, runip. *Dać komu w —*, to whip one's backside, one's breeches, to flog one's buttocks. *Dać komu nogę w —*, to kick one out of the house.

**ŻADEŁKO**, *a, s. n. dim.* of **ŻADŁO**.

**ŻADEN**, *dna, dne*, neither. *Żaden człowiek, żadna kobieta*, no man, no woman. *W żaden sposób, żadnym sposobem*, in no manner, by no means. = *subst.* one, neither. *Żaden nie będzie wyjętym*, none will be excepted. *Żaden nie przyjdzie*, neither shall come. *Nie znam żadnego z waszych sądziów*, I know none of your judges. *Żadnym nie obraził*, I have offended none. *Żaden nie chciał rozpocząć bitwy*, neither would begin the attack, see **NIKT**. = void, of no force, that does not stand good in law, invalid, see **NIEWAŻNY**. = next to nothing. *To człowiek żaden*, he is a mere cipher.

**ZADEPTAĆ**, *ce, v. perf.* to crush by treading upon. — *pająka*, to crush a spider with (under) one's foot.

**ŻADLASTY**, **ŻADLISTY**, *a, e.* furnished or provided with a sting.

**ZADŁAWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to choke, to strangle, to throttle.

**ŻADŁO**, *a, s. n.* sting. *Pszczółki zostawiają zazwyczaj — w ranie*, the bees commonly leave their sting in the wound. *Fig. — jego mowy*, his biting, sarcastic language. *Odwolałeś obelgi ale ich — zostało w mem sercu*, you have retracted the calumnies, but its stings remained in my bosom.

**ŻADŁOWATY**, *a, e.* having the form of a sting.

**ZADŁUŻAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZADŁUŻYĆ**, *że, v. perf.* to load, burden, encumber, clog with debts. *Zadłużyć majątek*, to encumber one's estate with mortgages. *Zadłużyć kogo*, to bring one into debt. *Kupno tego majątku bardzo go zadłużyło*, the purchase of that estate made him run (brought him) into debt. — **SIĘ**, to run into debt, to involve one's self in debt, to contract debts. *Zadłużyłeś mi się, fig.* you owe me an answer, a visit.

**ZADŁUŻANIE**, **ZADŁUŻENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of encumbering



with debts. — SIĘ, the being involved in debt.

ZADŁUŻONY, A, E, encumbered, burdened, clogged with debt. *Piękny majątek ale —y*, that is a fine estate, but there is a clog upon it. *On jest bardzo —y*, he is greatly in debt, sunk in debt or deep in debt.

ZADŁUŻYĆ, see ZADŁUŻAĆ.

ZADMUCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to begin to blow. *Skoro wiatr zadmucha*, as soon as the wind begins to blow, as soon as there is a breath of wind. = v. a. perf. to blow out, to puff out, to extinguish. — *świecę*, to blow out a candle.

ZADNI, A, IE, hind, hinder. *Zadnie nogi*, hind legs, hinder feet.

ZADNIEPRSKI, A, IE, situated on the other side of the Dnieper.

ZADOŚĆ, ZADOSYĆ, adv. enough, sufficiently. *Zadość uczynić*, to satisfy, to content, to please. *Trudno wszystkim zadość uczynić*, it is hard to please every body. *Zadosyć uczynić swej powinności*, to discharge or perform one's duty. *Zadość uczynić potrzebie*, to supply a want. *Zadość uczynić prawu*, to satisfy the law. *Zadość uczynić czyjś proźbie*, to grant one's request, to comply with one's request. *Zadosyć uczynić komu*, to give one the satisfaction, to make amends for an injury or an offence.

ZADOSYĆCUCZYNIENIE, A, s. n. satisfaction, amends, atonement, reparation.

ZADOWOLENIE, ZADOWOLENIE, A, s. n. satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, delight. *Oświadczyć komu swoje* —, to show or express one's satisfaction, pleasure to one.

ZADOWOLONY, ZADOWOLNIONY, A, E, satisfied, gratified, pleased. — *czem*, delighted with.

ZADRASNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to scratch but slightly, to graze. — SIĘ, to give one's self a slight scratch.

ZADRAŚNIĘCIE, ZADRAŚNIENIE, A, s. n. a slight scratch.

ZADREĆZYĆ, CZE, v. perf. to torture, torment to death. — SIĘ, to grieve one's self to death.

ZADRGNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to start, to startle suddenly.

ZADRUKOWAĆ, KUIĆ, v. perf. to fill with print. — *arkusz*, to print a sheet of paper.

ZADRWIĆ, WIĘ, v. n. perf. z kogo, to pass a jest upon one, to make a fool of one.

ZADRZEĆ, see ZADZIERAĆ.

ZADRZEĆ, DRZE, v. n. perf. (to begin) to shake with fear, to startle, to shrink, to shudder, to tremble. *Zadrzałem na tę myśl*, I shuddered at the thought. *Zadrżała ziemia pod naszymi nogami*, the earth shook, trembled under our feet.

ZADRZEMAĆ, ZADRZYMAĆ, WIĘ, v. n. perf. to begin to slumber.

ZADUCH, U, s. m. closeness of the air, sultriness. *W tej izbie* —, there is a close smell here, it smells close here.

ZADUMAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, v. perf. to fall into a fit of musing, to be lost, absorbed in thoughts, in meditation.

ZADUMANIE, A, s. n. musing, reverie, see ZAMYŚLENIE.

ZADUMANY, A, E, lost or absorbed in thoughts, see ZAMYŚLONY.

ZADUMIENIE, A, s. n. astonishment, amazement. *W — wprawić*, to strike with amazement, astonishment. *Wpaść w —*, to be lost in amazement. *Wyciąć z zadumienia*, to recover from astonishment.

ZADUNAJSKI, A, IE, situated on the other side of the Danube.

ZADUSIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to strangle, to throttle. — *ogień*, to smother the fire. — SIĘ, to strangle one's self.

ZADUSZENIE, A, s. n. strangulation.

ZADUSZNY, A, E, dzień, All Souls-day. *Msza —a*, mass for the dead.

ZADYMAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ZADAĆ, DME, v. perf. *na jakim instrumencie, wco*, to begin to blow, sound a wind-instrument. = *Zadymać, zadąć śniegiem, piaskiem*, to drift snow or sand, to cover with drifts of snow or sand.

ZADYMIĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to besmoke, to fill with smoke.

ZADYMIONY, A, E, filled with smoke.

ZADYMKA, I, s. f. snow-storm (in which snow is drifted by the wind).

ZADYSZAŁY, ZADYSZANY, A, E, out of breath, puffing, panting, blowing hard.

ZADYSZĘĆ SIĘ, SZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to be out of breath, to puff and pant, to blow hard, to run one's self out of breath.

ZADZA, Y, s. f. lust, concupiscence. ZADZE, the desires of the flesh. = ardent desire, passion, longing. — *nienasycona, nieumiarkowana*, insatiable, inordinate desire. — *zysku, sławy, bogactwa*, the desire of gain, glory, wealth. — *nieśmiertelności*, longing after immortality. *Zadzę hamować*, to restrain or refrain one's passions, to curb one's desires or passions.

ZADZGAĆ, AM, v. perf. vulg. to flog, spear, stab to death.

ZADZIAĆ, see ZADZIEWAĆ.

ZADZIERAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZADRZEĆ, DRĘ, v. perf. (do góry), to turn up, to cock up, to set erect. *Zadzierać ogień*, to cock the tail. *Fig. Zadzierać głowę, kark*, to hold up the head, to bridle, to give a toss of the head. *Zadzierać nosa*, to turn up one's nose, to cock the nose, to carry one's nose cocked, to carry it high. = *Zadrzeć nogi*, to fall or tumble with

one's heels over one's head; *fig.* to tip over, to tip over the perch, to die. = v. n. ZADZIERAĆ, *zadrzeć z kim*, to fall out with one, to meddle with.

ZADZIERANIE, ZADARCIE, A, s. n. turning up, cocking up.

ZADZIEREK, RĘ, ZADZIER, U, s. m. a slight scratch. = whitlow, see ZANOKCICA.

ZADZIERG, U, s. m. a noose, a slip-knot, a running-knot, a slipping-knot.

ZADZIERGAĆ, ZADZIERZGAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZADZIERGNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to tighten a knot. *Zadziergnąć komu szyję, gardło*, to strangle, throttle one. *ZADZIERGNAĆ SIĘ*, to strangle one's self.

ZADZIERZAWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to rent, to take to farm, to hold on lease.

ZADZIEWAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZADZIAĆ, DZIEJĘ, v. perf. *co na co*, to stick or fix a thing on. *Zadziąć jabłko na widelec*, to stick an apple on a fork. = *Zadziąć co za co*, to stick or thrust a thing behind, in. *Zadziąć pistolety za pas*, to stick one's pistols in one's girdle. = *Zadziąć co gdzie*, to put or thrust in; to mislay, to lay in a place not recollected. *Gdzieś to zadziął?* where have you put it? I cannot find it. = *Zadziąć otwór, dziurę*, to stop a hole. *ZADZIAĆ SIĘ*, to be missing, to be lost, to miscarry, see PODZIEĆ, ZAPODZIEĆ.

ZADZIÓBAĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. to kill with the beak as a bird does, to peck to death.

ZADZIWI, see ZADZIWIENIE.

ZADZIWIĄĆ, AM, v. imp. ZADZIWIĆ, WIĘ, v. perf. to surprise, to astonish. — SIĘ, to be surprised or astonished. — *nad czem*, to wonder at a thing.

ZADZIWIENIE, A, s. n. surprise, astonishment, amazement, wonder, admiration. *Wprawić w —*, to strike with wonder, with admiration. *Wpaść w —*, to be filled, seized or struck with astonishment. *Z niemalem mojem zadziwieniem*, to my no small astonishment.

ZADZWONIC, NIE, v. perf. inchoat. to begin to ring the bell. — *na kazanie*, to ring the sermon bell. — *na służącego*, to ring for the servant, to pull the bell. — *na obiad*, to ring for dinner.

ZAFADDAĆ, AM, v. perf. vulg. to besहित, to befoul. — SIĘ, to befoul one's self.

ZAFARBOWAĆ, BUIĆ, v. perf. to farver a stain by dyeing anew, by giving a new colour.

ZAFASOWAĆ, SUJĘ, v. perf. *konja*, to shorten the bridle to one's horse.

ZAFASTRYGOWAĆ, GUJĘ, v. perf. (among Failors), to baste over.

ZAFOLOWAĆ, LUIJĘ, v. perf. to make greasy, nasty, to soil all over.

ZAFRASOWAĆ, SUJĘ, v. perf. to grieve, to make sad or sorrowful,



to afflict, to cast down, to deject. —  
 ZIE, to grieve, to be sad, sorrowful,  
 afflicted, to take on.

ZAFRYZOWAĆ, ZUŹE, v. perf.  
 to close, to curl the hair.

ZAFUKAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo, to  
 astound, stupify one by scolding,  
 chiding, rebuking him.

ZAFUKANY, A, E, made stupid,  
 stupified by being continually  
 scolded, chidden, rebuked.

ZAGABAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAGA-  
 BNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. not to let quiet,  
 to tease, to provoke. Nie zagabnąć  
 mnie, let me alone. = Zagabnąć co,  
 jaki przedmiot, to broach a subject,  
 to enter upon a subject. Zagabnąć  
 kogo, fig. to put a question to  
 one, to engage in conversation with  
 him.

ZAGADAĆ, AM, v. n. perf. do  
 kogo, to speak to one, to address  
 one, to have a talk with him. Za-  
 gadając do niego, speak to him.  
 — do kogo, to detain one long with  
 talking, see ZAGADYWAĆ. — SIE,  
 to engage in long conversation,  
 to forget any other business in talking.

ZAGADKA, I, s. f. riddle, enigma.  
 Zadać, odgadnąć, rozwiązać  
 zagadkę, to make, propose or  
 propound, to guess a riddle. Co  
 mówisz jest dla mnie zagadką,  
 what you say is an enigma to me.

ZAGADKOWO, adv. enigmati-  
 cally.

ZAGADKOWOŚĆ, ści, s. f.  
 enigmatical character.

ZAGADKOWY, A, E, enigmatic,  
 enigmatical.

ZAGADNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. kogo,  
 to address one on a sudden;  
 to propose him a riddle to solve;  
 to put him a puzzling question.

ZAGADNIENIE, A, s. n. Geom.  
 problem.

ZAGADYWAĆ, DUJE, v. imp.  
 ZAGADAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo, to  
 turn off one's attention from a  
 subject by talking of another matter.

ZAGADZAC, see ZAGODZIĆ.

ZAGAJAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAGAIĆ,  
 JE, v. perf. to set or plant with  
 trees. = posiedzenie, zgromadze-  
 nie, to open a meeting, with a  
 speech.

ZAGAJENIE, A, s. n. opening  
 speech, address of the chairman.

ZAGANIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAGO-  
 NIĆ, ZAGNAĆ, GONIEĆ, v. perf. do-  
 kąd, to drive as far as, to drive to a  
 place. — bydło do obory, to drive  
 cattle into the stable.

ZAGAPIĆ SIE, PIĘ SIE, v. perf.  
 to stand gaping in the air.

ZAGARNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to seize  
 upon, to grasp with the hand, to  
 snatch and carry all away, to sweep  
 all away. — czyj majątek, to seize  
 upon one's property, to get posses-  
 sion of it by violent means. —  
 wszystkie stawki, to sweep the  
 stakes (at cards).

ZAGASIĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to put  
 out, to extinguish. — światło,  
 świecę, to put out a light, a candle.  
 Zagas świecę, put out the candle.

ZAGASNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to  
 cease to burn, to go out. Ogień  
 zagasł, the fire is gone out, see  
 ZAGASNAĆ.

ZAGASZENIE, A, s. n. the act of  
 putting out, extinguishing.

ZAGAWRONIĆ SIE, see ZAGA-  
 PIĆ SIE.

ZAGĘSZCZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZA-  
 GĘŚCIĆ, SZCZĘ, v. perf. to thicken,  
 to make thick, to condense, see  
 ZGĘSZCZAĆ. — SIE, to grow  
 thick; to multiply, to increase, to  
 happen frequently, to become com-  
 mon, to grow of common occur-  
 rence. Zagęściły się niedawno zło-  
 dziejstwa, kradzieże, many rob-  
 beries have been lately committed,  
 robberies have become very fre-  
 quent. W Polsce zagęściła się  
 francuszczyzna, French language  
 is of common use in Poland, it is  
 commonly spoken, it has encroached  
 upon and almost excluded the na-  
 tional language.

ZAGĘSZCZENIE, A, s. n. in-  
 creasing number, frequent or com-  
 mon occurrence.

ZAGĘSZCZONY, A, E, become  
 frequent, common, happening very  
 often.

ZAGIĄĆ, see ZAGINAĆ.

ZAGIĘCIE, A, s. n. bent, bend-  
 ing, flexion, flexure, turning, wind-  
 ing, see ZGIECIE.

ZAGIEL, GLA, s. m. sail. Żagle  
 podnieść, zaciągnąć, to hoist sail.  
 Żagle rozwinąć, to crowd all sail.  
 Spuścić, ściągnąć żagle, to lower  
 the sails, to strike sail. Wyjść pod  
 żagle, to get under sail, to set sail.  
 Pełnemi żaglami płynąć, to ride  
 with all sails set. = sail, ships.  
 Flota o stu żaglach, a fleet of a  
 hundred sail.

ZAGIĘTY, A, E, bent, crooked;  
 turned; turned up, tucked up;  
 arcuate.

ZAGIEW, GWI, s. f. Bot. boletus  
 cervinus, agaric; tinder, spunk,  
 touch wood. = fig. incentive, spur,  
 instigation.

ZAGINAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZAGIĄĆ,  
 GNE, v. perf. to bend inwards or  
 downwards, to bend at one end, to  
 fold, to double. Zagiąć do góry,  
 to turn up, to tuck up. Zagiąć kartę  
 w książce, to turn down the  
 corners of a book, to make dog's  
 ears. Zagiąć kartę, zagiąć parol  
 (in Gaming), to double or butter a  
 bet. Zagiąć parol na króla, na  
 asa, to double the stake upon the  
 king, the ace. Fig. Zagiąć parol  
 na kogo, to have a design upon  
 one, to have in view, to draw him  
 over to one's own party or to cheat  
 him.

ZAGINAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. to be  
 lost, to be missing, to miscarry.  
 List zaginął, the letter miscarried.  
 Wszystkie moje okręty zaginęły,  
 all my ships have miscarried. = to  
 come to its end, to perish, to be  
 lost, to disappear. Wszystkie śla-  
 dy zaginęły, all traces have disap-  
 peared. Życzaj ten zaginął,

that custom has disappeared, is  
 worn away. Pamięć ich, sława ich  
 nie zaginie, their memory, their  
 glory shall never perish.

ZAGŁADA, Y, s. f. extermina-  
 tion, extirpation, destruction, ruin.  
 — narodu, plemienia, the exter-  
 mination of a people, of a race.  
 — państwa, the destruction,  
 overthrow, subversion of an empire.

ZAGŁADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ZA-  
 GLADNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to peep or  
 look into. Zagłądać dokąd, to go  
 and see what is going on. Zagł-  
 dać do koni, do krów, do owiec,  
 to go and see one's horses, cows,  
 sheep. Zagłądać do książki, do  
 papierów, to look for a thing in a  
 book, in one's papers. Zagłądać  
 we wszystkie kąty, to look or pry  
 into every corner. Zagłądać ukrad-  
 kiem, przez dziurę od klucza, to  
 peep in at the door, through the  
 key-hole. Zagłądać pod spodni-  
 czkę, to adore a petticoat, to run  
 after wenches, to go a wenching. =  
 Zagłądać do kogo, to look in at  
 one's house, to call upon him from  
 time to time, see ZAJRZEĆ, ZA-  
 ZIERAĆ.

ZAGŁADANIE, A, s. n. the act  
 of looking, peeping, prying into.

ZAGŁADZAC, AM, v. imp. ZA-  
 GLADZIĆ, DZE, v. perf. to smooth  
 down, to take away by smoothing,  
 polishing. = fig. to exterminate,  
 to extirpate. Zagładzić pamięć  
 czego, to efface the remembrance  
 of a thing.

ZAGŁADZANIE, ZAGŁADZE-  
 NIE, A, s. n. the act of smoothing  
 down, taking away by smoothing,  
 polishing. = zagładzenie, fig.  
 extermination, extirpation, des-  
 truction, ruin, see ZAGŁADA.

ZAGŁĘBIAĆ SIE, AM SIE, v. imp.  
 ZAGŁĘBIĆ SIE, BIE SIE, v. perf.  
 w czym, nad czym, to dive into,  
 to go deep into a subject, see  
 ZGŁĘBIAĆ.

ZAGŁĘBIENIE SIE, s. n. the  
 act of diving into, going deep into  
 a subject, profound researches.

ZAGLIK, A, s. m. a little sail. =  
 (a shell-fish), nautilus, polypus  
 octipes.

ZAGŁODZENIE, A, s. n. starva-  
 tion.

ZAGŁODZIĆ, DZE, v. perf. to  
 kill with hunger, to starve.

ZAGŁODZONY, A, E, starved.

ZAGŁONOŚNY, A, E, sail-borne.

ZAGŁOWEK, WKA, s. m. pillow,  
 cushion, see PODUSZKA, WĘ-  
 ZGŁOWIE.

ZAGŁOWNIK, A, s. m. a sail-  
 maker.

ZAGŁOWY, A, E, of a sail. Sta-  
 tek, okręt — y, a sail-ship. — y  
 drąg, sail-yard. — e płótno, sail-  
 cloth, canvass.

ZAGŁUCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf.  
 to become deaf, see OGŁUCHNAĆ.

ZAGŁUSZAC, AM, v. imp. ZA-  
 GLUSZYĆ, SZĘ, v. perf. to deafen,  
 to stun, to din. Wielki huk zagłu-  
 sza, too great a noise stuns the



ears. *Huk dział zagłusza*, the noise of the cannon deafens or stuns one. = *fig.* to stifle, to hush. *Starac się zagłuszyć w sobie głos "mienia"*, to endeavour to stifle the voice of one's conscience, to compound with one's conscience. = to drown, to overpower. *Ta ważna nowina zgłuszyła wszystkie inne*, this great news drowned all other news.

ZAGŁUSZAJĄCY, A, E, deafening, stunning, dinning.

ZAGŁUSZENIE, A, S. N. the act of deafening.

ZAGMATWAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to embroil, to confuse. — *sprawę, rzecz*, to embroil or to confuse a business.

ZAGMATWANIE, A, S. N. embroilment, confusion, intricacy, perplexity.

ZAGMATWANY, A, E, embroiled, confused, intricately, perplexed.

ZAGNAĆ, GONIEĆ, V. PERF. see ZAGANIAĆ. = *Zagnać kogo aż za las, aż za rzekę*, to drive one beyond a wood, a river. — *SIĘ, za kim*, to go far in pursuit of one, see ZAPĘDZIĆ.

ZAGNIATAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAGNIEŚĆ, MIOTĄĆ, V. PERF. to knead, to mould. — *ciasto*, to knead or mould the dough. = *Zagnieść*, to crush. — *pajkę*, to crush a spider.

ZAGNIATANIE, ZAGNIECENIE, A, S. N. kneading, moulding. = ZAGNIECENIE, crushing.

ZAGNIEŚĆ, see ZAGNIATAĆ.

ZAGNIEWAĆ, AM, V. PERF. *kogo*, to make one angry, to put one in a passion. — *SIĘ*, to take pet, to grow angry. *Zagniewać się o frażkę*, to be angry for a trifle. *Zagniewać się na kogo*, to be angry with one, see ROZGNIEWAĆ.

ZAGNIEWANIE, A, S. N. anger, passion.

ZAGNIEWANY, A, E, angry.

ZAGNIEZDZAĆ SIĘ, AM SIĘ, ZAGNIEZDZIĆ SIĘ, DZIEĆ SIĘ, V. PERF. (from GNIAZDO, nest), to make or build a nest, to nestle. *Jaskółki zagniezdziły się w kominie*, swallows have nestled or have built their nest in the chimney. = *Zagniezdzić się gdzie, fig.* to nestle, to settle, to take up one's abode somewhere. = *fig.* to take root, to grow inveterate.

ZAGNOIĆ, JE, V. PERF. *pole*, to dung or manure the whole field.

ZAGODZENIE, A, S. N. adjustment of differences, accommodation, settlement.

ZAGODZIĆ, DZIEĆ, V. PERF. *sprawę*, to adjust or accommodate a difference, to hush up a matter. — *spór, kłótnię*, to make up a quarrel.

ZAGODZONY, A, E, (of a difference), adjusted, accommodated, compounded, settled, compromised; hushed up.

ZAGOIĆ, JE, V. PERF. *ranę*, to consolidate a wound, to heal up a

wound. — *SIĘ*, to heal up. *Rana zagoiła się*, the wound is healed up.

ZAGOJENIE, A, S. N. complete healing of a wound, consolidation.

ZAGON, U, S. M. bed, border of a garden, see GRZĘDA. = a piece of ground, land, field. — *ojczysty*, land inherited from one's ancestors. = inroad, incursion. *Czynić, rozpuszczać, zapuszczać zagony*, to make incursions. *Zapuszczać zagony aż do takiego a takiego miasta*, to make an incursion to such a town. *Zagony tatarskie*, the incursions of the Tartars.

ZAGONOWY, A, E, relating to a piece of ground. *Szlachcic zagonowy*, a poor country-squire cultivating his land with his own hands.

ZAGÓRNY, A, E, situated beyond a mountain.

ZAGORZALE, ADV. hotly, vehemently.

ZAGORZALEC, LCA, S. M. hotspur, enthusiast. = fanatic.

ZAGORZAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. heat of imagination, enthusiasm. = fanaticism, religious frenzy.

ZAGORZAŁY, A, E, hot-headed, hotspurred, vehement, violent. *Jak zagorzały, jak kot zagorzały*, like a madman. = fanatic, fanatical, see ZAPALONY.

ZAGÓRZE, A, S. N. a country situated beyond the mountains.

ZAGORZEĆ, JE, V. N. PERF. to catch fire, see ZAJĄĆ SIĘ, ZAPALIĆ SIĘ. = *Zagorzeć od słońca*, to have one's brains overheated by the sun. = to be sunburnt.

ZAGORZKNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. PERF. to grow bitter.

ZAGOŚCIĆ (SIĘ), SZCZĘĆ, V. N. PERF. to stay, stop, remain long somewhere as a guest.

ZAGOSPODAROWAĆ, RUJĘ, V. PERF. *wieś, dobra*, to introduce good husbandry in an estate, to improve one's estate.

ZAGOSPODAROWANY, A, E, (of an estate), improved.

ZAGOTOWAĆ, TUJĘ, V. PERF. to boil. — *SIĘ*, to begin to boil.

ZAGRABIAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAGRABIĆ, BIEĆ, V. PERF. to cover, smooth down with a rake. = to take away with a rake. = *Fig.* *Zagrabić co*, to distract, to seize upon. *Zagrabić czyj majątek*, to distract one's goods.

ZAGRABIENIE, A, S. N. distraint, seizure.

ZAGRAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to begin to play. *Zagraj nam co na fortepianie*, sit down to the piano, and give us a piece of music. *Zagrać wino, dzwonek*, to play a spade, a diamond. = V. N. to strike up. *Muzyka zagrała*, music struck up. *Zagramy w karty*, let us play at cards. — *SIĘ*, to be deeply engaged in play.

ZAGRADZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAGRODZIĆ, DZIEĆ, V. PERF. to enclose with a fence, to surround with an enclosure; to bar a passage with a

fence. = *Fig.* to debar, to preclude. *Zagrodzić komu drogę do czego*, to debar or preclude one from a thing. *Zagrodzić sobie drogę do czego*, to debar one's self from a thing.

ZAGRADZANIE, ZAGRODZENIE, A, S. N. the act of enclosing with a fence. ZAGRODZENIE, fence, enclosure, see ZAGRODA.

ZAGRANICZE, A, S. N. foreign country, abroad.

ZAGRANICZNY, A, E, outlandish, foreign.

ZAGRAŻAĆ, AM, V. N. IMP. ZAGROZIĆ, ŻEĆ, V. PERF. *komu czem*, to threaten one with, see GROZIĆ. *Zagrażać komu wojnę*, to threaten one with war. *Zagrażają nam zemstą*, we are threatened with their revenge.

ZAGRAŻANIE, ZAGROŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of threatening. *Zagrożenie*, threat, menace, denunciation.

ZAGRODA, V, S. F. a field enclosed, enclosure; a peasant's garden enclosed by hedges. *Siedzieć na zagrodzie*, to have nothing but a small field enclosed by hedges for all property. To express the absolute equality which prevailed among all ranks of the Polish nobility, they used to say: *Szlachcic na zagrodzie, równy wojewodzie*, a country-squire, as poor as he may be, is equal to a palatine.

ZAGRODNIK, A, S. M. and fem. ZAGRODNICZKA, I, S. F. a cottager cultivating a garden or a small field enclosed by hedges.

ZAGRODZENIE, ZAGRODZIĆ, see ZAGRADZAĆ, etc.

ZAGRODZONY, A, E, enclosed, surrounded with a hedge. = barred, debarred, precluded, shut out.

ZAGROŻENIE, ZAGROZIĆ, see ZAGRAŻAĆ, etc.

ZAGROŻONY, A, E, threatened, menaced. *Jesteśmy zagrożeni wielkiem nieszczęściem*, we are threatened with a great misfortune.

ZAGRYŻĆ, ŻEĆ, V. PERF. to bite to death. *Fig.* *Zagryźć kogo*, to be the cause of one's death, to bring one to the grave. — *SIĘ*, to grieve or pinch one's self to death, to die with sorrow, to die of a broken heart.

ZAGRYZMOLIĆ, LEĆ, V. PERF. to scrawl all over.

ZAGRZAĆ, ZAGRZANIE, see ZAGRZEWAĆ, etc.

ZAGRZANY, A, E, heated, warmed. = *Fig.* cheered, animated, encouraged.

ZAGRZAŚĆ, ZAGRZEŻNAĆ, NĘ, V. N. PERF. *w błocie*, to stick fast in the mud.

ZAGRZEBAĆ, ZAGRZEŚĆ, BIEĆ, V. PERF. ZAGRZEBYWAĆ, BUJĘ, V. IMP. to hide or bury in the ground. *Zagrzebać trupa*, to bury a dead body. *Fig.* *Zagrzebać w niepamięci*, to bury in oblivion. — *SIĘ*, to bury one's self. *Zagrzebać się w gruzach miasta*, to bury one's



self under the ruins of a place. *Zagrzebać się na wsi, na prowincyi*, to bury one's self in some remote province. *Zagrzebać się w księżkach*, to be buried in books.

**ZAGRZEBANIE**, **ZAGRZEBYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of hiding or burying in the ground.

**ZAGRZEWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAGRZAĆ**, *GRZEJĘ, v. perf.* to heat, to warm. *Zagrzać wody*, to warm some water. *Kazać zagrzać wody*, to get some water warmed. *Fig. Nie zgrzeje miejsca*, *fam.* he cannot stop long in a place. = *fig.* to cheer, to animate, to encourage. *Zagrzewać żołnierzy do boju*, to cheer up or encourage soldiers to battle. *Zagrzewać odwagę*, to animate, to encourage, to incite. — **SIE**, to warm one's self. *Pozwól mi się zagrzać*, let me warm myself. *Zagrzewać się winem, miódem*, to drink wine, mead in order to warm one's self. = *Zagrzewać się (nawzajem)*, *fig.* to cheer, animate or encourage each other.

**ZAGRZEWANIE**, **ZAGRZANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of warming.

**ZAGRZEŻY**, *A, E, w. blosie*, stuck fast in the mud.

**ZAGRZEŻNAĆ**, *see ZAGRZAŚĆ*.

**ZAGRZMIEĆ**, *MI, v. n. perf. impers.* to begin to thunder.

**ZAGUBA**, *Y, s. f.* loss, ruin, perdition, destruction, *see ZGUBA*.

**ZAGUBIĆ**, *BIĘ, v. perf. co.* to lose a thing, not to know where to find it. = to ruin, to undo, to destroy.

**ZAGUBICIEL**, *A, s. m.* destroyer.

**ZAGUBIENIE**, *A, s. n.* loss of a thing. = ruin, perdition, destruction, *see ZAGUBA*.

**ZAGWAZDAĆ**, *AM, v. perf. vulg.* to daub all over, to bedaub, to besmear.

**ZAGWAZDANY**, *A, E*, daubed all over, bedaubed, besmeared.

**ZAGWIZDAĆ**, *WIZĘ, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to whistle, to fall a whistling.

**ZAGWOZDZENIE**, *A, s. n. działa*, the spiking of a gun, the nailing up of a gun. = *konia*, the lameness of a horse occasioned by the pricking of a nail. *Ten koń kuleje z zagwozdzenia*, that horse is lame from the prick of a nail.

**ZAGWOZDZIĆ**, *DZIĆ, v. perf.* *działo*, to spike or nail up a piece of ordnance. = *konia*, to prick a horse in shoeing.

**ZAGWOZDŻONY**, *A, E*, (of a cannon), spiked, nailed up. = (of a horse), pricked in shoeing.

**ZAHACZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAHACZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. perf.* to hang on a hook. = to catch with a hook.

*Zachaczyć okręt*, to grapple a ship. *Zachaczyć kogo*, *fam.* to stop one, to catch or apprehend him. = *v. n.* *Zachaczyć o co*, to hang on, to be caught by. — **SIE**, to hang on, to be caught by. *Fig. Proces zachaczył się, sprawa*,

*rzecz zachaczyła się*, the lawsuit, the business is at a stand, does not go on. *Nie wiem o co się to zachacza?* I know not where it sticks, I don't know what is the hindrance, who hinders the thing from being done?

**ZAHACZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of hanging on a hook. = the act of catching with a hook, grappling.

**ZAHAMOWAĆ**, *MUJĘ, v. perf.* to stop, to put a stop to, to refrain, to restrain.

**ZAHARTOWAĆ**, *TUJĘ, v. perf.* *żelazo*, to harden or temper iron. = *fig.* to harden, to inure.

**ZAHARTOWANY**, *A, E*, hardened, tempered. = *fig.* hardened, inured.

**ZAHUCZEĆ**, *CZĘ, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to hoot. *Gdy działa zahuczą*, when the cannon begin to roar. = and **ZAHUKAĆ**, *v. a.* to deafen, to stun, to overpower with clamouring, to astound. *Zahukać kogo*, to make one stupid by frequent clamouring, scolding, reprimanding, *see ZAFUKAĆ*.

**ZAHUKANY**, *A, E*, stunned, astounded, made stupid by frequent scolding.

**ZAHULAĆ**, *AM, v. n. perf.* to have a merry bout, to carouse.

**ZAJAĆ**, *A, s. m.* hare. *Ruszyć —a*, to start a hare. *Szczuć —a*, to course the hare.

**ZAJAĆ**, *see ZAJMOWAĆ*.

**ZAJĄCZEK**, *CZKA, s. m.* a young hare.

**ZAJADAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* to eat heartily. = **ZAJEŚĆ**, *JEM, v. a.* to bite to death, to devour, to tear in pieces; to worry. = *Zajeść czem*, to take a bit or a mouthful (after having taken a draught), *see ZAKAŚCIĆ*. = **ZAJEŚĆ SIE**, to fall in a furious passion, to fall or get into a rage.

**ZAJADACZ**, *A, s. m.* a great eater, a high or greedy feeder.

**ZAJADŁE**, *adv.* in a rage, in a fury, furiously.

**ZAJADŁOŚĆ**, *ŚCI, s. f.* rage, fury, rabidness, rancour.

**ZAJADŁY**, *A, E*, enraged, furious, infuriated.

**ZAJAKAĆ SIE**, *AM SIE, v. imp.* **ZAJAKNAĆ SIE**, *NI, SIE, v. perf.* to hammer in one's speech, to stutter, to stammer, to falter. *Tak się zajaka że go trudno rozumieć*, he stammers so much that one can hardly understand him.

**ZAJAKANIE SIE**, **ZAJAKNIĘCIE**, **ZAJAKNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* stammering, faltering. *Bez zajaknienia*, without hesitating, without flinching, resolutely.

**ZAJAKLIWIE**, *adv.* with a faltering voice.

**ZAJAKLIWY**, *A, E*, stammering, faltering.

**ZAJASNIEĆ**, *JĘ, v. n. perf.* to begin to shine, to shine forth, to blaze forth. *Nowy dzień dla nas zajaśniał*, a new light dawned upon us.

**ZAJĄTRZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAJĄTRZYĆ**, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to generate pus or matter. = *fig.* to exasperate, to embitter, to irritate. *Nie wiem kto go tak zajątrzył na ciebie*, I don't know who has exasperated him so much against you. — **SIE**, to grow to pus, to suppurate, to fester, to rankle. = *fig.* to be exasperated, to breed ill blood, to rankle, *see JĄTRZYĆ*, **ROZJĄTRZYĆ**.

**ZAJĄTRZENIE**, *A, s. n.* inflammation. = *fig.* exasperation, irritation, animosity, rancour, *see ROZJĄTRZENIE*.

**ZAJAZD**, *U, s. m.* gate-way. = the area before a mansion where carriages stop. = the noblemen's inroad upon each other's domains, forray.

**ZAJĘCHAĆ**, *see ZAJEŻDZAĆ*.

**ZAJĘCIE**, *A, s. n.* seizure, capture, occupation, *see ZAJMOWANIE*. = occupation, employment, engagement, pursuit, business. *Mieć zajęcie*, to have occupation, to be busy. *Nie mieć zajęcia*, to be without occupation, to be in want of employment, out of employment, *see ZATRUDNIENIE*.

**ZAJĘCZY**, *A, E*, of the hare. *Zajęcza skórka*, hare's skin. *Zajęcza wargę*, harelip. = *Zajęczy szczaw* (a plant), oxalis acetosa, sorrel. *Zajęcza nóżka* (a sort of trefail), harefoot. *Zajęcze uszko* (a med. plant), hare's-ear, bupleurum.

**ZAJĘCZYCA**, *Y, s. f.* a doe-hare.

**ZAJĘDYCZONY**, **ZAJĘDYCZYĆ SIE**, *see ZAJNDYCZONY*, etc.

**ZAJEDŹ**, *BZI, s. f.* a fleshy excrecence in a horse's mouth.

**ZAJĘKNAĆ**, *NĘ, v. n. perf.* to groan with grief, to utter a low groan.

**ZAJEM**, *JMU, s. m.* seizure, capture. — *bydła*, the impounding of cattle.

**ZAJEŚĆ**, *see ZAJADAĆ*.

**ZAJĘTY**, *A, E*, seized, taken possession of, occupied, taken up. *Dom był —y, niejsze było —e*, the house was occupied, the place was taken up. = (said of cattle), impounded. = engaged, employed, occupied, busy. — *y pisaniem*, *czytaniem*, engaged in writing, reading. — *y był przygotowywaniem do podróży*, he was busy making preparations for his journey.

**ZAJEŻDNY**, *A, E*, *Dom zajeżdny*, *karczma zajeżdna*, inn, hostelry.

**ZAJEŻDZAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZAJĘCHAĆ**, *JADĘ, v. perf. dokąd*, to get to a place (in carriage or on horseback), to arrive at. *Zajędziemy do wsi tu noc, przed nocą*, we shall arrive at the village before the night. *Już musieli zajeżdzać*, they must have arrived by this time. = *Zajeżdzać przededrzwia*, to drive up to the door. *Zajeżdżała angielska karetka*, an English coach drove up to the door. *Zajeżdzać do*



*karczmy, do gospody, to put up at an inn, to stop at an inn. = Zajechać komu drogę, to go in a carriage or on horseback to meet one. Zajechać komu w głowę, to come to one's head. Zajechało mu w głowę żęby..., the fancy took him to.... Coś mu zajechało w głowę, he has strange fancies in his head. = v. a Zajechać kogo, czyj majątek, czyje dobra, to overrun one's estate, to commit a breach of the peace by invading one's estate (as the Polish noblemen used formerly to do), see ZAJAZD. = Zajechać kogo po łbie, po pysku, vulg. to strike one on the head, to give one a box on the ear.*

*ZAJEŻDZIĆ, żę, v. perf. konia, to override a horse.*

*ZAIMEK, mka, s. m. pronoun. ZAIKOWO, adv. pronominally.*

*ZAIKOWY, a, e, pronominal. Słowo —e, a reflective verb.*

*ZAJMOWAĆ, muę, v. imp. ZAJAĆ, mę, v. perf. to take, to take up, to occupy, to hold, to fill. Zajmować dużo miejsca, to take up much room. Grunta jego zajmują (całą przestrzeń, is understood) aż po las, his grounds extend as far as the wood. Zajmować cały dom, pierwsze piętro, to occupy the whole house, the first floor. Zajmować zaszczytne miejsce między poetami, między mowcami, to hold or occupy a distinguished place among the poets, among the orators. Zajmować, zajmę czas, to take time. To zajmuję dużo czasu, that takes a great deal of time. = to take possession of, to make one's self master of, to seize upon, to occupy. Kto pierwszy zajmie grunt nie mający właściciela, nabywa prawa do jego posiadania, the person that first occupies land which has no owner, has the right of property. Zająć kraj, twierdzę, to take possession or make one's self master of a country, of a fortress. Wojska nasze zajęły wzgórze, our troops occupied the heights, see OPANOWAĆ. = Zająć komu wszelkie ruchomości, to distraint all one's goods, one's moveables. Zająć bydło ze szkody, to pound or impound cattle. = fig. to engage, to attract, to interest, to win and attach. Zająć uwagę, to engage or arrest the attention. Ta książka bardzo mnie zajmuje, this book interests me very much. Jego opowiadanie zaczęło mnie zajmować, his recital was beginning to interest me. Mocno go zajęła, she has won his heart, his affection. = kogo czem, to employ one in a thing, to keep one doing, employing at work, see ZATRUDNIAĆ.*

*— SIĘ (said of fire), to take or catch fire. Zajął się u niego, a fire broke out at his house. Fig. Zajął się pożar wojny, the war broke out. Mitość zajęła się w jej*

*sercu, her heart is in a flame, she is inflamed with love. = Zajmować się, zajmę się czem, jaką robotą, to employ or occupy one's self with (in) a thing, to busy one's self about a thing, to be employed in, taken up. Zajmować się graniem, czytaniem, pisanem, to employ one's self, to be occupied in play, reading, writing.*

*ZAJMOWANIE, ZAJĘCIE, a, s. n. the act of taking up, filling, holding, occupying. = the act of taking possession of, see ZAJĘCIE. — SIĘ, the being employed, occupied. = Zająć się ognia, the breaking out of fire.*

*ZAJMUJĄCY, a, e, engaging, interesting. Ma zajmującą fizyognomię, he has an engaging countenance. Jego rozmowa jest niezmiernie zajmująca, his conversation is extremely engaging.*

*ZAINDYCZONY, a, e, swelled and puffed like a turkey-cock.*

*ZAINDYCZYĆ SIĘ, czę się, v. perf. jam. to swell and puff like a turkey-cock, to grow red with anger, to flush with anger.*

*ZAINTERESOWAĆ, suę, to interest, to give a share in. = to excite interest, to be interesting.*

*ZAINTERESOWANY, a, e, one whose curiosity is excited. = full of business, busy.*

*ZAJRZEĆ, rzę, v. perf. czego komu, to envy one a thing. Wolę aby mi zajrzano, niż aby mnie żalowano, better to be envied than pitied, see ZAZDROŚCIĆ.*

*ZAJRZEĆ, rzę, v. n. perf. ZAZIERAĆ, am, v. imp. to look into, to peep into, to pry into, to give a look in. Zajrzyj do nas gdy tędy przechodzić będziesz, give a look in or look in upon us when you come our way. Zajrzę na chwilę do kawiarni, I shall look at the coffee-house for a moment. Zazierać we wszystkie kąty, to look into every corner. Śmiało komu zajrzeć w oczy, to look boldly in one's face. Śmierć mu zaziera w oczy, death stares him in the face, he has one foot in the grave, see ZAGŁADAĆ. Jak daleko okiem zajrzeć, as far as one's sight can reach.*

*ZAJŚĆ, see ZACHODZIĆ.*

*ZAJŚCIE, a, s. n. arrival (on foot), see ZACHODZENIE. = jar, deference, quarrel, contest, clash of interest, collision, conflict, contention, strife. Mieli z sobą długie —, they have had a contention, long contention, a bickering together.*

*ZAIKSKRZONY, a, e, sparkling, glittering, flashing, twinkling.*

*ZAIKSKRZYĆ SIĘ, rzę się, v. perf. to begin to sparkle, to begin to flash. Zaiskrzyły się gwiazdy, the stars began to sparkle. = Zaiskrzyły mu cię oczy, his eyes glared with fury.*

*ZAISTE, adv. indeed, certainly, verily, forsooth, in truth.*

*ZAJUSZENIE, a, s. n. (from JUCHA, blood), jam. thirst for blood, rage, fury.*

*ZAJUSZONY, a, e, covered with blood. = blood-thirsty, foaming with rage.*

*ZAJUSZYĆ, szę, v. perf. to cover with blood, to make bloody. = to excite the thirst of blood. — SIĘ, to become blood-thirsty, to foam with rage, to fall or get into a rage, see ROZJUSZYĆ.*

*ŻAK, a, s. m. school-boy, idle boy.*

*ZAKĄCIE, a, s. n. ZAKĄCIK, a, s. m. see ZAKĄT.*

*ZAKADZIĆ, dzę, v. perf. w pokoju, to burn incense in a room, to perfume a room with incense.*

*ZAKAŁA, y, s. f. fig. blot, stain, blur, disfigure, blemish. Być zakałętą, czynić zakałętą rodzinę, narodowi, to be the disgrace of, to be a stain, a blot on one's family, nation. Jest zakałętą naszego narodu, he is the blemish of our nation.*

*ZAKALAĆ, am, v. perf. to soil, to dirty, to befoul, to blur, to stain.*

*ZAKALEC, lca, s. m. part of a loaf not baked enough.*

*ZAKALISTY, a, e, dough-baked, doughy.*

*ZAKAMIAŁOŚĆ, (better ZAKAMIENIAŁOŚĆ), ści, s. f. hardness of the stone, obduracy, obduracy, see ZATWARDZIAŁOŚĆ.*

*ZAKAMIAŁY, ZAKAMIENIAŁY, a, e, hardened, hard-hearted, obdurate. — y w grzechu, hardened in sin, iniquity. — y grzesznik, an obdurate sinner.*

*ZAKAMIEĆ, ZAKAMIENIEĆ, je, v. n. perf. to grow hard as a stone; fig. to become hardened, obdurate, insensible. — w grzechu, to steel one's self in any sin, to become an obdurate sinner.*

*ZAKAMIENOWAĆ, nuę, v. perf. to stone to death, to lapidate.*

*ZAKAPAĆ, pię, v. perf. ZAKAPYWAĆ, puę, v. imp. dziurę, to stop a hole by letting into some drops (of melted metal); to besmear with wax etc.*

*ZAKAPTURZONY, a, e, dressed in a hood, cowed, muffled.*

*ZAKAPTURZYĆ, rzę, v. perf. to dress in a hood. — sokola, to hood a hawk. — SIĘ, to put on a hood.*

*ZAKARBOWAĆ, buę, v. perf. to mark with a notch or score. = to cover all over with notches, scores.*

*ZAKARMIĆ, mię, v. perf. to kill by feeding to excess.*

*ZAKASAĆ, see ZAKASYWAĆ. ZAKASAĆ, am, v. perf. to bite to death.*

*ZAKASANY, a, e, tied up, tucked up, pinned up.*

*ZAKASANY, a, e, bitten to death.*

*ZAKASIĆ, szę, v. perf. to bite at. = po czem, to take a bite, to*



take a mouthful after having drunk. *Zakąsć czem*, to eat a little bit, to take a bite.

**ZAKĄSKA**, *i*, *s. f.* (any thing served with liquors, wine), bread, cake, sweetmeats, comfits, preserves, etc. = lunch, luncheon.

**ZAKASOWAĆ**, *swę*, *v. perf.* to blot; to outdo, to outstrip, to surpass, to get the better. *Chciałby wszyscy —*, he would surpass or excell them all, he would get the better of all of them.

**ZAKASYWAĆ**, *swę*, *v. imp.* **ZAKASAĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to tuck up, to truss up, to tie up, to pin up. *Zakasać suknie, spodnie*, to tuck up one's gown, petticoat. *Zakasać rękawy*, to tuck up one's sleeves. — *Się*, to tuck up one's gown, to tuck up one's sleeves. = *Zakasywać się do czego*, *fig.* to set about a thing, to prepare for doing a thing.

**ZAKASZLAĆ**, *am*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to cough. — *Się*, to have a fit of coughing.

**ZAKAĆ**, *a*, *s. m.* **ZAKĄCIE**, *a*, *s. n.* and *dim.* **ZAKĄTEK**, *rka*, **ZAKĄCIK**, *a*, *s. m.* corner, nook, recess, seclusion, an obscure seclusion. *Żyć w zakącie*, to live in a retired place, to live in seclusion. *Najskrytsze zakąty serca*, the most secret recesses of the heart.

**ZAKATARZYĆ SIĘ**, *rzyć się*, *v. perf.* to catch or get a cold.

**ZAKĄTNY**, *a*, *e*, lying close in a corner; living in seclusion. *Życie —e*, a secluded life.

**ZAKATOWAĆ**, *tużę*, *v. perf.* kogo, to rack one to death, to kill by inflicting a severe punishment.

**ZAKAZ**, *v*, *s. m.* prohibition, interdiction.

**ZAKAZANY**, *a*, *e*, forbidden, prohibited, interdicted. *Owoc —y*, *towar —y*, forbidden fruit, prohibited commodities. *Pojedynki są —e*, duelling is, duels are forbidden. = *fig. fam.* forbidding, causing aversion; out of fashion. *Twarz —a*, a forbidding aspect, look.

**ZAKAZOWY**, *a*, *e*, prohibitive, prohibitory. *Prawa —e*, prohibitory laws.

**ZAKĄŻYWAĆ**, *zwę*, *v. imp.* **ZAKAŻAĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict. *Zakazać noszenia broni*, to prohibit the carrying of arms. *Zakazać komu czego*, to forbid or prohibit one to do a thing, to forbid him doing a thing. *Zakazać wywozu lub przywozu pewnych towarów*, to prohibit the exportation or importation of such and such goods. *Zakazać co pod karą śmierci*, to forbid a thing on pain of death. *Zakazać komu wstępu do swego domu*, to forbid a man one's house. *Bóg zakazał Adamowi kosztować owoców piętnego drzewa*, God forbade or prohibited Adam to eat of the fruit of a certain tree.

**ZAKAZYWANIE**, **ZAKAZANIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of forbidding, prohibiting, interdicting.

**ZAKIPIEĆ**, *pi*, *v. n. perf. impers.* to begin to boil, to begin to seeth.

**ZAKIS**, *u*, *s. m.* pickle, brine, leaven.

**ZAKISIĆ**, *szę*, *v. perf.* to make sour, to pickle. — *ogorki*, to pickle cucumbers.

**ZAKISNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to turn sour.

**ZAKŁAĆ**, *see* **ZAKLIŃAĆ**.

**ZAKŁAD**, *u*, *s. m.* foundation. = institution, establishment. *Zakłady naukowe*, literary institutions (schools, colleges, academies, universities). = pledge, security, *see* **ZASTAW**. *Zakład miłości, przyjaźni*, pledges of love, of friendship. *Dac kogo w zakład*, to give one as a hostage. = bet, wager. *Iść, pójść w zakład*, to bet, to lay a wager. *Wygrać, przegrać zakład*, to win, to lose the wager, bet, one's bet. *O zakład że tak nie jest*, I lay that it is not. = (in military language), depot.

**ZAKŁADAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZAŁOŻYĆ**, *zę*, *v. perf.* to put or lay on, under, between, about, behind. *Zakładać kłódkę*, to fasten with a padlock. *Zakładać, założyć komu powróż na szyję*, to put a halter about one's neck. *Założyć drogę do podniesienia czego*, to put a lever under a weight in order to move or raise it. *Założyć kurek na rożen*, to put a fowl upon the spit.

*Założyć nogi za pas*, *fig. fam.* to take to one's heels. = *konic do powozu*, to put horses to a coach. = to lay or set across. *Założyć ręce, nogi (na krzyż)*, to fold one's arms, to cross one's legs. *Siedzieć założywszy ręce, z założonemi rękami*, *fig.* to sit with folded arms, to sit idle. = (with Tailors), to turn in or down, to take in. *Rękaw za szeroki, trzeba go założyć*, the sleeve is too wide, it must be turned in or taken in a little. = *Założyć kartę w książce*, to turn or fold down the leaf of a book, to make dog's ears. = *co czem*, to fill or encumber with. *Założyć podwórze drzewem*, to fill the yard with wood. *Założyć stół pieniędzmi, książkami*, to cover a table with money, with books. *Założyć drogę drzewami*, to bar the way with trees cut down. = *fundamenta*, to lay the foundations. *Założyć fundament czego*, *fig.* to lay the foundations of. = to set up, to found, to establish, to settle. *Założyć miasto, osadę*, to found a town, to found or settle a colony. *Założyć szkołę, rękodzielnia*, to set up a school, to establish a manufactory. *Założyć sklep, handel, magazyn*, to set up a shop, a warehouse. *Założyć ogród*, to lay out a garden. *Założyć obóz*, to pitch or establish a camp. *Założyć obóz pod murami miasta*, to establish a camp under

the walls of a city. = *Założyć (pieniądze, pewną kwotę) za kogo*, to pay for one. = *Zakładać psami* (in Sportmen's language), to put the dogs upon the track. = *fig.* *Zakładać co na czem*, to place in. *Zakładac szczęście na bogactwie, na zbiorach*, to place one's happiness in riches. *Zakładać na czem nadzieje*, to place or build hopes upon. *Tonaczeń zakładamy największe nadzieje, częstokrac bywa najszubniej —em*, what we place most hopes upon, generally proves most fatal. — *co*, *fig.* to lay down as a principle, *see* **ZASADZAĆ**. = *sobie co*, *fig.* to have a thing in view, to aim at, to purpose, to design, to purpose to one's self an end, aim, object. = *Zakładać sobie co*, *fig.* to hope, to be in hopes. *Zakładać sobie długie życie*, to hope to live long, *see* **OBIECYWAĆ**. *Zakładać farby* (in painting), to lay, to lay on. — *Się*, to bet, to lay a wager, to hold a wager. *Założ się! założymy się!* I lay it is! I lay it is not! I bet.

**ZAKŁADANIE**, **ZALOŻENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* the act of laying, founding, establishing. — *Się*, the act of betting, laying a wager, *see* **ZALOŻENIE**.

**ZAKŁADKA**, *i*, *s. f.* (among Tailors), tuck, plait, fold, a piece turned in, taken in.

**ZAKŁADNICZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* a woman given as a hostage.

**ZAKŁADNIK**, *a*, *s. m.* hostage. *Żądano zakładników z obu stron*, hostages were required on both sides. *Pozostać jako —*, to remain or to serve as a hostage. *Zakładnicy zostali zamordowani*, the hostages were murdered.

**ZAKŁADOWY**, *a*, *e*, of an establishment. = of a wager, *see* **ZAKŁAD**.

**ZAKLAJSTROWAĆ**, *rużę*, *v. perf.* to do all over with paste, to stop with paste.

**ZAKLAPAĆ SIĘ**, *pię się*, *v. perf. vulg.* to dirt one's self, to bedaggle one's self.

**ZAKLAPANY**, *a*, *e*, bedaggled, dirtied all over.

**ZAKLASNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* *w ręce*, to begin to clap one's hands.

**ZAKŁĘCIE**, *a*, *s. n.* adjuration, charm, enchantment, exorcism. *Formuła zaklęcia*, the form of adjuration.

**ZAKŁEIĆ**, *ię*, *v. perf.* to stop by pasting, to paste up.

**ZAKŁĘŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* hollow-ness, *see* **WKŁĘŚĆ**.

**ZAKŁĘŚL**, *a*, *e*, hollow, sunk in. — *e policzki*, hollow cheeks, *see* **WKŁĘŚL**, **ZAPADŁY**.

**ZAKŁĘSNAĆ**, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* to sink in.

**ZAKŁĘŚNIENIE**, *a*, *s. n.* hollow place, hollowness.

**ZAKŁĘTY**, *a*, *e*, conjured up (down), called up, evoked, exorcised. = adjured, charged, urged.



= charmed, enchanted, *see* ZACZAROWANY.

ZAKLINAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKLAĆ, *LNĘ*, *v. perf.* to conjure. *Zaklinać duchy, czarta*, to conjure evil spirits, to conjure up (down) the devil; to exorcise devils. = to adjure, to conjure, to charge earnestly and solemnly. *Zaklinać kogo na imię Boga, na miłość ojczyzny, na najświętsze obowiązki*, to conjure one in the name of God, by the love he owes to his country, by every thing which he holds the most dear. *Zaklinał go na kolanach, na pamięć jego ojca*, he adjured him on his bended knees, by the memory of his father. *Zaklinam cię abyś powiedział prawdę*, I adjure thee to tell the truth. = to charm, to enchant, *see* ZACZAROWAĆ. — *SIĘ*, to swear, to swear an oath, to declare upon oath, to obtest by an oath.

ZAKLINACZ, *A*, *s. m.* conjurer, conjuror. = exorcist, exorciser.

ZAKLINANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of conjuring, a solemn charging, adjuration. = the act of charming, enchanting, bewitching, *see* ZACZAROWANIE.

ZAKŁOĆ, *KOLĘ*, *v. perf.* to spear to death, to stick to death. — *prosię, wieprza*, to stick a pig, a hog.

ZAKŁOĆCĄ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKŁOĆCIE, *CE*, *v. perf.* to stir, to move. *Zakłócić drożdże*, to stir the lees. = *fig.* to stir, to stir up, to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet. *Zakłócić kraj*, to raise commotions in a state, to disturb the state. *Zakłócić pokój*, to trouble or disturb the public peace. *Zakłócić ezyjną spokojność*, to trouble or disturb one's tranquillity. *Zakłócać sąsiadów*, to set one's neighbours at variance, to raise quarrels, misunderstandings among them.

ZAKŁÓCANIE, ZAKŁÓCENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stirring. *Zakłócenie*, troubles, disturbance.

ZAKŁÓCIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of spearing, sticking to death.

ZAKŁÓCONY, *A*, *E*, stirred, moved, troubled, muddy. = *fig.* troubled, disturbed, disquieted.

ZAKŁOPOTAĆ, *AM*, *CE*, *v. perf.* to perplex, to confound, to distress, to puzzle, to put to trouble. — *SIĘ*, to distress one's self, to be in trouble, to be in the utmost perplexity, to be very uneasy, anxious, grieved, concerned.

ZAKŁOPOTANY, *A*, *E*, perplexed, confounded, distressed, puzzled, troubled, anxious, uneasy, concerned, grieved.

ZAKŁÓTY, *A*, *E*, speared, stuck to death, killed with a pointed instrument.

ZAKOCHAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *w kim*, to fall in love with one, to be smitten.

ZAKOCHANY, *A*, *E*, in love, smitten, enamoured.

ZAKOŁATAĆ, *AM*, *CE*, *v. n. perf.* *do drzewi, do kogo*, to begin

to knock at a door (for admittance), *see* ZASTUKAĆ.

ZAKOŁYSAĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* *dziecko*, to lull a child a sleep (by moving backwards and forwards the cradle KOŁYSKA).

ZAKOMOREK, *RKA*, *s. m.* a little hiding-place, corner, nook, by-place. *Szukać po wszystkich zakomórkach*, to search, rummage in every corner.

ZAKON, *U*, *s. m.* law. *Stary zakon*, the ancient law. *Zakon Mojżeszowy, Żydowski*, the law of Moses, of the Jews. *Nowy zakon*, *zakon Chrystusowy*, the new law, the law of Christ. *Zakon boży*, the law of God, the divine law. *Uczni w zakonie*, the doctors of the law, scribes. = religion. *Zakon przysięgi*, the religion or sacredness of an oath. = religious order, monastic life. *Zakon Benedyktynów*, the order of Benedictines. *Zakon rycerski*, an order of Knighthood, order of chivalry. *Zakon Krzyżaków, Krzyżacki, Krzyżowy*, the Teutonic order. *Zakon Maltański*, the order of the Knights of Malta.

ZAKOŃCZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* termination, conclusion, end. = *Gram.* termination, ending of words.

ZAKOŃCZONY, *A*, *E*, terminated, concluded, closed, ended, drawn or come to an end. = *Gram.* ending. *Wyraży — e na samogłoskę, na spółgłoskę*, words ending in a vowel, in a consonant. = ending in a point, cut point-wise.

ZAKOŃCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to end, to terminate, to conclude, to put an end to, to bring to a close or to a conclusion, to make an end. — *żyć*, to end one's days, to depart this life. *Szczęśliwie —*, to bring to a happy conclusion. = to cut point-wise. — *SIĘ*, to end, to come to an end.

ZAKONNICA, *Y*, ZAKONNICZKA, *I*, *s. f.* nun.

ZAKONNICTWO, *A*, *s. n.* monachism.

ZAKONNICZO, *adv.* like a monk, like a friar.

ZAKONNICZY, *A*, *E*, of a monk, of a nun; conventual, monastic, monachal, monkish, *see* ZAKONNY.

ZAKONNIE, *adv.* according to the law of God.

ZAKONNIK, *A*, *s. m.* monk, friar.

ZAKONNOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* strict observance of the law of God or of the rules of a religious order.

ZAKONNY, *A*, *E*, of the divine law. *Człowiek zakonny*, a man living according to the divine law; a man versed in the knowledge of the divine law. = conventual, monastic, monachal, monkish. *Życie zakonne*, monastic life. *Trzy śluby zakonne*, three vows (of poverty, chastity and obedience).

ZAKONODAWCA, *Y*, *s. m.* legislator (giver of laws relating to religion).

ZAKOPAĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* ZAKOPYWAĆ, *PUSZĘ*, *v. imp.* to hide or bury in the ground. — *SIĘ*, to bury one's self, *see* ZAGRZĘBAĆ.

ZAKOPANY, *A*, *E*, hidden in the earth, buried, interred.

ZAKOPCIEĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to blacken with soot or smoke.

ZAKOPCONY, *A*, *E*, blackened with soot or smoke.

ZAKORKOWAĆ, *KUJĘ*, *v. perf.* to stop with a cork, to cork.

ZAKORZENIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKORZENIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to let take root, to root, to implant. *Zakorzeniać przesady, nalogi, nadużycia*, to let prejudices, evil habits, abuses take root. — *SIĘ*, to take root, to strike root, to root. *Nie trzeba dać się zakorzeniać nadużyciom*, abuses must not be suffered to take root or to grow inveterate.

ZAKORZENIANIE, ZAKORZENIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of letting take root. — *SIĘ*, the act of taking root.

ZAKORZENIONY, *A*, *E*, rooted. *Głęboko —y*, deep-rooted, inveterate.

ZAKOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* fault or conduct of a school-boy; *fig.* blunder, mistake, false step.

ZAKOSZTOWAĆ, *TUJĘ*, *v. perf.* *czego*, to take taste of a thing, to find it to one's taste, to relish it.

ZAKOWAĆ, ZAKOWANIE, *see* ZAKUĆ, etc.

ZAKOWSKI, *A*, *IE*, of a school-boy, like a school-boy. *PO ŻAKOWSKU*, *adv.* like a school-boy. *Po żakowsku postępować, spisać się*, to blunder, to commit a gross mistake.

ZAKPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *z kogo*, to quizz, jeer, banter one, to make a fool of one, to hoax one.

ZAKRACIE, *A*, *s. n.* a place behind a grate.

ZAKRACIĆ, *CE*, *v. perf.* to grate or furnish with a grate, to separate by a grate.

ZAKRACZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKROCZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. perf.* to go as far as. *Zakroczyć komu drogę*, to cross one's way. *Zakroczyć czemu*, to obviate or remedy a thing. = *Zakraczać, zakroczyć*, to stand or lay in one's way, to hinder. *Jedna zakraczała przeszkodą*, there was a hinderance, an obstacle in the way.

ZAKRAPAĆ SIĘ, *AM* *SIĘ*, *v. imp.* ZAKRAŚĆ SIĘ, *DNĘ* *SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to steal or creep into a place. — *do kogo*, to creep into one's favour, to insinuate one's self into one's favour.

ZAKRADANIE SIĘ, ZAKRADNIĘCIE SIĘ, *s. n.* the act of steeling or creeping into.

ZAKRAPIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAKROPIĆ, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* to wet or moisten, by throwing some drops upon, to sprinkle. = *Zakropić gardło* or *zakropić się*, to moisten one's throat, to refresh one's



self with drink. *Zakrapiać się*, to be given to drink.

**ZAKRAPIANIE**, **ZAKROPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of sprinkling. *Częste zakrapianie gardła*, frequent libations, hard drinking.

**ZAKRAWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKROIĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to make the first cut. *Zakroić chleba*, to make the first cut of a loaf. = *Fig.* *Zakrawać na co, kogo*, to be something of, to look like. *Zakrawa na jurystę*, he is something of a lawyer. *Armia Amerykanów zakrawała na ruchawkę*, the American army looked like irregular troops, like militia. *Zakrawa na błazna*, *na głupca*, he borders upon the buffoon, upon the silly. *To zakrawa na bluźnierstwo*, it borders upon blasphemy, it savours of blasphemy. = *Zakrawać na co*, to have in view, to aim at, to have a design upon. *Wiem na co zakrawasz*, I know the drift of your discourse, I know what you would be at.

**ZAKRAWANIE**, **ZAKROJENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of making the first cut. = *Zakrawanie na co*, *fig.* some resemblance, appearance, air, mien, look, tinge, tincture. = *Zakrawanie*, *zakrojenie na co*, *fig.* drift, aim, scope, purpose, view, design, *see* **ZAKRÓJ**.

**ZAKRĘCAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRĘCIĆ**, *CE, v. perf.* to shut, close, lock, stop (by turning). *Zakręcić parę razy kluczem*, to double-lock a door. *Zakręcić kurek*, to stop a cock. = to turn up (round, about), to whirl, to twirl or twist up (round, about). *Zakręcać wąsa*, to twirl up one's mustachio. *Zakręcać się* (said of roads, rivers), to turn, to wind, to go in and out. **ZAKRĘCIĆ SIĘ**, to whirl round, to wheel about, to turn upon one leg. *Zakręciło mi się w głowie*, I was seized, taken with a giddiness or dizziness. I felt quite dizzy. *Łzy mu się zakręciły w oczach*, tears stood in his eyes. = *Zakręcić się kolo czego*, *fig.* to busy one's self about a thing.

**ZAKRĘCANIE**, **ZAKRĘCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of shutting, locking, stopping (by turning). = the act of turning up, whirling, twirling up (round, about).

**ZAKRĘCONY**, *A, E*, locked, stopped (by turning). = whirled, turned up, twirled up.

**ZAKRES**, *v, s. m.* circle, circuit, compass, limits, bounds. — *działania*, sphere of activity. *To przechodzi jego* —, that is out of his sphere, beyond his reach, beyond his capacity, it is not in his reach. — *naszych wiadomości*, the extent and the bounds of our knowledge. *Tejmnice są za—em umysłu ludzkiego*, mysteries are out of the reach of the human mind, are not within the reach of the human mind.

**ZAKREŚLAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAK-**

**KREŚLIĆ**, *LE, v. perf.* to draw, to trace — *łuk, kolo*, to draw or trace an arc or segment to draw a circle. = *fig.* to mark out, to trace out, to chalk out; to prescribe, to determine. *Zakreślić granice czemu*, to set bounds to a thing. *Zakreślić czas*, to set, fix, assign or appoint a day or term.

**ZAKREŚLANIE**, **ZAKREŚLENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of drawing, tracing. = *fig.* the act of tracing out; setting, fixing, prescribing, appointing.

**ZAKREŚLONY**, *A, E*, drawn, traced. = *fig.* traced out, marked out; set, fixed, prescribed, determined, appointed.

**ZAKRĘT**, *v, s. m.* turn, whirl, twirl. = turning, winding, bending, sinuosity. — *y rzeki*, the turnings and windings of a river. = *ulicy*, the turning of a street. *Rzeka ma wiele zakrętów*, that river has many turnings and windings, it goes in and out. = whirlpool, *see* **WIR**. = labyrinth, maze. = *głowy*, *see* **ZAWRÓT**.

**ZAKRĘTNY**, *A, E*, turning, winding, bending in and out, sinuous, circuitous.

**ZAKROCHMALIĆ**, *LE, v. perf.* to starch, to stiffen with starch.

**ZAKRÓCZYĆ**, *see* **ZAKRACZAĆ**.

**ZAKRÓJ**, *OU, s. m.* the first cut (made with a knife). = *fig.* the manner in which one goes to work, begins a business, first entrance on any business, outset. *Wszystko prawie zależy od pierwszego zakroju*, every thing almost depends upon the first outset. = *fig.* drift, aim, purpose, scope, view, design, intention. *Widzę w tem — na zupełną zmianę formy rządu*, I see therein the intention of changing completely the form of government.

**ZAKROIĆ**, *see* **ZAKRAWAĆ**.

**ZAKROPIĆ**, *see* **ZAKRAPIAĆ**.

**ZAKRAWAĆ**, *WIE, v. perf.* **ZAKRAWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to make bloody, to steep in blood, to imbrue in blood. *Zakrawać komu serce*, *fig.* to make one's heart bleed, to break one's heart.

**ZAKRAWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of making bloody, the act of imbruing in blood.

**ZAKRAWIONY**, *A, E*, bloody, imbrued in blood. — *serce*, a bleeding heart.

**ZAKRYĆ**, *see* **ZAKRYWAĆ**.

**ZAKRYCIE**, *s. n.* *see* **ZAKRYWANIE**. = cover, shelter, covered place.

**ZAKRYSTYA**, *TI, s. f.* sacristy, vestry.

**ZAKRYSTYAN**, *A, s. m.* sacristan, church-warden, vestry-keeper, beadle.

**ZAKRYSTYANKA**, *s. f.* the vestry-nun.

**ZAKRYSTYANOWA**, *EI, s. f.* wife of a vestry-keeper.

**ZAKRYTY**, *A, E*, covered, sheltered; covered, veiled, shrouded.

**ZAKRYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRYĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to cover; to hide, to conceal; to veil, to shroud.

**ZAKRYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of covering, concealment.

**ZAKRZĄKNAĆ**, *NE, v. n. perf.* to begin to hem and haw.

**ZAKRZĄTNAĆ**, *NE, v. perf.* *kogo*, to set one to work, to employ, to give employment, *see* **ZAPRZĄTNAĆ**, **KRZĄTAĆ**. — *SIĘ, kolo czego, czemu*, to busy one's self about a thing.

**ZAKRZEPIAĆ**, **ZAKRZEPIĆ**, *see* **KRZEPIĆ**, **POKRZEPIAĆ**.

**ZAKRZESAĆ**, *SE, v. perf.* *ognia*, to strike fire.

**ZAKRZEWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRZEWIĆ**, *WIE, v. perf.* to set, to plant; *fig.* to implant. — *nasiona enoly*, to implant the seeds of virtue.

**ZAKRZYCZEC**, *CZE, ZAKRZYKNAĆ, *NE, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to cry, to fall a crying. = **ZAKRZYCZEC**, *v. a. kogo*, to silence one with crying, to stun or stupify one with crying, scolding, reprimanding; to run one down in a dispute.*

**ZAKRZYWIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAKRZYWIĆ**, *WIE, v. perf.* to crook, to bend inward.

**ZAKRZYWIENIE**, **ZAKRZYWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of crooking. *Zakrzywienie*, crookedness, curve, curvature, curvity, bending, bent, recurvation.

**ZAKRZYWIONY**, *A, E*, crooked, bent inward, curved, hooked. *Nos, dziób —y*, a crooked or hooked nose, a hooked bill.

**ZAKUĆ**, *JE, v. perf.* to lock with a hammer, to rivet. = *kogo w kajdany*, to put a man in irons, to bind him in chains, *see* **OKUĆ**.

**ZAKUCIE**, *A, s. n.* *w kajdany*, the act of binding up in chains.

**ZAKULEĆ**, *JE, v. n. perf.* *inchoat.* to begin to halt, limp, to grow lame.

**ZAKUP**, *v, s. m.* purchase in a lump.

**ZAKUPIĆ**, **ZAKUPIENIE**, *see* **ZAKUPOWAĆ**, etc.

**ZAKUPIEN**, *PNIA, s. m.* engrosser, forestaller, monopolist.

**ZAKUPIONY**, *A, E*, bought in a lump, bought up; engrossed, forestalled.

**ZAKUPOWAĆ**, *PUJE, v. imp.* **ZAKUPIĆ**, *PIE, v. perf.* to buy in a lump, to buy up, to engross, to forestall, to monopolize.

**ZAKUPOWANIE**, **ZAKUPYWANIE**, **ZAKUPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of buying in a lump, buying up; engrossing, forestalling. — *towarów*, the engrossing of commodities.

**ZAKURZONY**, *A, E*, covered with dust. = filled with smoke.

**ZAKURZYĆ**, *RZE, v. perf.* to cover with dust. = to fill with smoke. = *lulkę*, to light the pipe, to begin to smoke. = *v. n.* to raise



the dust, to make much dust. = *Zakurzyć komu pod nos*, to give a whiff of tobacco in one's nose. — *SIĘ*, to gather dust. = to be filled with smoke. *Zakurzyło się*, a cloud of dust or smoke arose.

**ZAKUTY**, *A, E*, locked, riveted. — *w kajdany*, put in irons, bound in chains. *Łeb zakuty*, *fig. fam.* thickskull, a thickskulled fellow. *Zakuty pedant*, a thorough-bred pedant.

**ZAKWAS**, *v, s. m.* leaven.

**ZAKWASIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* **ZAKWASZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* to leaven, to make sour. *Fig. Zakwasic kogo, komu serce*, to sour one, to make him crabbed, cross. *Zakwasic komu życie*, to make one drink of bitterness, to imbitter the cup of one's life. — *SIĘ*, to grow sour, to turn sour; *fig.* to be of a sour, cross or crabbed temper.

**ZAKWAŚNIAŁY**, **ZAKWASZONY**, *A, E*, grown sour, soured; *fig.* sour, cross, crabbed, peevish.

**ZAKWEFIĆ**, *fię, v. perf.* to veil, cover with a veil.

**ZAKWEFIONY**, *A, E*, veiled, covered with a veil.

**ZAKWICZEĆ**, **ZAKWIKNAĆ**, *nę, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to give a squeak, *see* **KWICZEĆ**, **KWIKNAĆ**.

**ZAKWILIĆ**, *lę, v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to pule, lament, whine; to begin to moan, wail, complain.

**ZAKWITAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp. inchoat.* **ZAKWITNĄĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to begin to bloom, blossom, to begin to flourish; *fig.* to begin to be in a flourishing, happy, prosperous state.

**ZAKWITOWAĆ**, *tuje, v. perf.* to give a discharge, a full discharge.

**ZAKWITOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* a full discharge, in full of all demands.

**ŻAL**, *v, s. m.* regret, grief, sorrow, concern. *Ledwo mi serce nie pęknie z żalu*, my heart is ready to break with sorrow. *Nie okazał żadnego żalu*, he showed no concern whatever. *Z wielkim żalem co zrobić*, to do a thing with reluctance, reluctantly. *Żal mi tego (understood jest)*, I am sorry for it, I am grieved for it, I repent at having done it. *Żal mi że się tak stało*, I am sorry it has happened so. *Żal mi go (jest)*, I am sorry for him; I am sorry he is gone; I lament his death. *Żal nam go wszystkim*, we all are sorry for him; he is missed by every body. *Żal mi mego przyjaciela*, I regret the loss of my friend, I am sorry, grieved or afflicted for my deceased friend. *Umrzeć z żalu*, to die with sorrow, to die of a broken heart. *Żal mi kosztów i pracy*, I regret the expense and the trouble I have taken. *Żal mu wszystkiego co daje ubogim*, he grudges every thing he gives to the poor. *Żal mu było dukata*, *stracił dwa*, he

grudged a ducat and lost two. *Żal za grzechy*, regret at sin, regret for our sins, repentance. = deep sense of an offence or of an injury, resentment. *Mieć żal do kogo*, to have reason to complain of one (for having been offended or injured by him), to bear him ill-will for it. = (generally employed in the *pl.*) **ŻALE**, complaints, lamentations, wailings. *Żale przed kim rozwoździć*, to tell one's grievances, to make one's complaints, to break out into violent complaints.

**ŻALAĆ** *see* **ZALEWAĆ**.

**ŻALAĆ SIĘ**, *see* **ZALEKNAĆ SIĘ**.

**ŻAŁĄCZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ŻAŁĄCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to add, to subjoin, to annex. *Żałaczyć w liście*, to include in a letter. *Zona moja żałacza winne uszanowanie*, my wife joins in kindest respects to you.

**ŻAŁĄCZANIE**, **ŻAŁĄCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of adding, subjoining, annexing.

**ŻAŁĄCZONY**, *A, E*, added, subjoined, annexed. — *w liście*, included in a letter.

**ŻAŁĄDZ SIĘ**, *see* **ZALEGAĆ SIĘ**.

**ŻAŁĄG**, *ęgu, s. m.* embryo, foetus, *see* **ZARÓDEK**.

**ŻAŁAGODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* adjustment, accommodation, settlement (of a difference, quarrel, dispute).

**ŻAŁAGODZIĆ**, *dze, v. perf.* to soften, to appease. — *rzecz, sprawę*, to adjust or accommodate a dispute, to hush up the matter.

**ŻAŁAKIEROWAĆ**, *ruje, v. perf.* to varnish all over, to do over with varnish.

**ŻAŁAMAĆ**, *mie, v. perf.* **ŻAŁAMYWAĆ**, *muje, v. imp.* co, to fold or turn down (up) the end or the corner of a thing. *Załamać kartę wsiążce*, to turn down the corner of a book, *see* **ZAGINAĆ**. —  *ręce*, to wring one's hands. **ŻAŁAMYWAĆ SIĘ**, (of a river, of a road), to wind, to turn, to go in and out. — and **ŻAŁAMAĆ SIĘ**, to break, to sink in (after being broken), to turn down. *Lód się załamuje, załamuje się na rzece, na wodzie*, the ice breaks. *Zamoczysz się, jeżeli się lód załamie*, if the ice breaks, you'll be wet. *Załamał się na lodzie*, he fell into the water, after the ice had broken under his feet. *Most się załamał*, the bridge is broken down.

**ŻAŁAMANIE**, **ŻAŁAMYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of folding, turning down. *Załamywanie ręk*, the act of wringing one's hands.

**ŻALANIE**, *A, s. n.* flood, inundation, submersion. *Zalanie się łzami*, the act of breaking into a flood of tears.

**ŻALANY**, *A, E*, flooded, inundated. — *łzami*, bathed in tears. = overrun, invaded. *Kraj — y nieprzyjacielskimi wojskami*, a

country overrun by the enemy's troops.

**ZALATAĆ**, *see* **ZALATYWAĆ**. **ZALATAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to patch up, to mend.

**ZAŁATANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of patching up, mending, repairing.

**ZALATANY**, *A, E*, patched up.

**ZAŁATYWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAŁATWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf. rzecz, sprawę, interes*, to settle a matter, to arrange a business, to adjust a difference, to bring it to an end. *Załatwić spór*, to make up a quarrel. *Załatwiać interesa*, to transact business. *Załatwiać cudze interesa*, to manage other people's affairs.

**ZAŁATWIANIE**, **ZAŁATWIE-NIE**, *A, s. n.* *sprawy, interesu, sporu*, settlement, arrangement, accommodation, adjustment.

**ZAŁATWIONY**, *A, E*, settled, arranged, accommodated, adjusted; done, transacted, concluded, brought to an end, to a conclusion.

**ZALATYWAĆ**, **ZALATAĆ**, *tuje, v. n. imp.* **ZALECIEĆ**, *czę, v. perf. dokąd*, to fly to a place, to fly as far as, to reach a place by flying. = (of persons and quadrupeds), to run to a place, to run as far as, to come running. = to be wafted, carried to. *Gdyśmy plynęli wśród tych rozkosznych ogrodów, odgłos muzyki i najprzyjemniejsze kwiatów wonności załatwywały do nas*, when we were sailing through those delightful gardens, the strains of music and the sweetest perfumes were wafted to us. *Załatuje od niego zapach wódki, czosnku, tytoniu*, he smells of brandy, garlic, tobacco.

**ZAŁAZIĆ**, *że, v. n. imp.* **ZALEŻĆ**, *laze, v. perf. dokąd*, to get to a place creeping, crawling. *Zależć za co, pod co*, to creep behind, under. *Zależć komu za koltierz*, *fig. fam.* to plague or trouble one, to cut out work for one. = *czem*, to be filled or obstructed with. *Staw, kanał załazi piaskiem, mulem*, a canal gets obstructed with sand, slime.

**ZALECAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZALECIEĆ**, *czę, v. perf. komu co*, to enjoin, to charge, to order, to command, to direct. *Zaleciem mu aby ci był posłusznym, jak mnie samemu*, I have charged him to obey you as myself, *see* **POLECAĆ**. = to praise, to commend, to recommend. *Mecenas zalecił Wirgiliusza i Horacyusza Augustowi*, *Mecenas recommended Virgil and Horace to Augustus*. = to render praiseworthy, commendable. — *SIĘ, czem*, to recommend one's self to one's notice, to render one's self commendable, to distinguish one's self by. = *Zalecać się pannie, dziewczynie*, to court or woo a girl, to pay one's addresses to a young lady.



**ZAŁĘCAJĄCY, ZAŁĘCALNY, A, E,** commending, recommending, commendatory, of recommendation.

**ZAŁĘCANIE, ZAŁĘCENIE, A, S. N.** the act of enjoining, charging, commanding, directing. *Załęcanie*, enjoinment, injunction, order, command. *Na jego załęcenie*, at his his command. = *Załęcenie*, recommendation, praise, commendation. — **SIĘ**, the act of recommending one's self. = *Załęcanie się*, the act of paying one's addresses to a woman.

**ZAŁĘCANKI, NEK, S. F. PL.** love-suit, courtship, addresses.

**ZAŁĘCENIE, ZAŁĘCIC, see ZAŁĘCANIE, ZAŁĘCĄC.**

**ZAŁĘCIEĆ, see ZAŁATYWAĆ.**

**ZAŁĘCONY, A, E,** enjoined, charged, ordered, commanded. = recommended.

**ZAŁĘDWIE, adv.** scarcely, hardly. — *czytać umie*, he can hardly read. — *go znam*, I scarcely know him. *Załadwie.... gdy, aliści*, no sooner.... than. *Załadwie weszło słońce*, *gdyśmy postrzegli nieprzyjaciela*, no sooner had the sun risen than we descried the enemy. *Załadwie okręt wyplynął z portu*, *gdy powstał wicher*, the ship had no sooner got out of the harbour than the wind began to blow.

**ZAŁĘGĄC, AM, V. N. IMP. ZAŁĘDZ, CSE, V. PERF.** to lie extended. *Wojsko załęgło całe pole*, the army lay encamped in the field (it occupied the whole extent of it). = *Załęgac* (of a sum of money), to remain unpaid, to be behind, in arrears. *Załęga u niego sto franków*, he is a hundred francs behind, he still owes a hundred francs. *Podatki załęgają*, taxes are not paid, are slow in coming in, are difficult to get in, = to be long a doing, to be left unfinished. *Robota u niego załęga*, he is behind in his work, he has left it unfinished. *Listy u niego załęgają*, *korespondencyja załęga*, he is greatly in arrears, much behind with his correspondence. = **V. A. IMP. ZAŁĘGĄC, ZAŁĘZEC, ŻE, V. PERF. POLE** (of a dog), to lie lazy in the kennel instead of hunting, and *fig.* (of persons), *Załęgac, załęzec pole*, to live in idleness, to remain idle, to lie dormant, to forget a thing by not practising it.

**ZAŁĘGĄC SIĘ, AM SIĘ, V. N. IMP. ZAŁĘGNAĆ SIĘ, ZAŁĄDZ SIĘ, KGNĘ SIĘ, V. PERF.** (of an egg) to be half-hatched. *Te jaja nie załęgną się*, these eggs will not hatch. = (of worms) to be bred, hatched. *Załęgło się robactwo*, maggots were hatched. *Robaki załęgają się w ściernie*, worms hatch or breed in carcasses.

**ZAŁĘGANIE, A, S. N.** the being in arrears, the being unpaid, the being behindhand in one's payments. =

*Załęganie, załęzenie pola*, idle life, laziness, want of exercise, inability produced by want of practice.

**ZAŁĘGŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F.** (that which remains unpaid though due), arrears. *Ządać zapłaty załęgłości*, to apply for the arrears. *Ściągać załęgłości*, to get in the arrears.

**ZAŁĘGŁY, A, E,** left unpaid, in arrears, behind.

**ZAŁĘGŁY, A, E,** hatched.

**ZAŁĘGNAĆ SIĘ, see ZAŁĘGĄC SIĘ.**

**ZAŁĘGNIECIE (SIĘ), S. N.** conversion of the sperm or tread of an egg into an embryo.

**ZAŁĘKŁY, A, E,** frightened, frightened, struck or seized with fear.

**ZAŁĘKNAĆ SIĘ, ZAŁĄC SIĘ, LĘKNĘ SIĘ, V. N. PERF.** to be struck or seized with fear, to be frightened. *Tak się załęknął że słowa przemówić nie mógł*, he was in such a fright he could not utter a word, *see ZAŁĄC SIĘ.*

**ZAŁĘKNIECIE, ZAŁĘKNIECIE, A, S. N.** sudden terror, fright, stupor caused by a sudden fright.

**ZAŁĘNIC SIĘ, see LĘNIC SIĘ.**

**ZAŁĘPIĄC, AM, V. IMP. ZAŁĘPIĆ, PIĘ, V. PERF.** to stop (a hole) with paste, plaster, wax, etc.

**ZAŁĘPIANIE, ZAŁĘPIENIE, A, S. N.** the act of stopping (a hole) with paste, plaster, wax, etc.

**ZAŁĘSIE, A, S. N.** a country situated beyond a wood.

**ZAŁĘŚNY, A, E,** lying, situated beyond a wood.

**ZAŁĘTA, Y, S. F.** commendation, praise, recommendation, *see ZAŁĘCENIE. Zasługiwać na załęte*, to be worthy of praise. *Zasługująca na załęte*, commendable, praiseworthy. = merit, desert, excellence, good quality. *Cesar i Pompejusz miał każdy swoje zalety, lecz te były różnego rodzaju*, Caesar and Pompey had each his merit, but they were merits of a different kind. *To pismo ma swoje zalety, nie jest bez zalet*, this writing has its merits, is not without its merits. *Jej zalety*, her good qualities, accomplishments.

**ZAŁĘTNICA, ZAŁĘTNIK, ZAŁĘTNOŚĆ, see ZAŁOTNICA, etc.**

**ZAŁEW, V, S. M.** flood, inundation. = gulf, bay, frith, *see ZAŁOKA.*

**ZAŁEWĄC, AM, V. IMP. ZAŁĄC, LĄC, V. PERF.** to stop with something poured into. *Załąć dziurę woskiem, ołowiem, smółą*, to stop a hole with melted wax, lead or pitch. = to extinguish by pouring upon. *Załąć ogień*, to put out or extinguish the fire (by pouring water upon). = to drown, to overflow, to overrun. *Deszcze załaty pola*, the rains have drowned the country. *Rzeki załawają pola*, the rivers overflow the land. *Fig. Barbarzyńcy załeli państwo*

*rzymskie*, the Barbarians overrun the Roman empire. *Załąć woskiem kraj nieprzyjacielski*, to overrun the enemy's country. = *Załąć komu gardło*, to pour a liquor down one's throat; *fig. jam.* to give one a draught of wine, brandy, in order to make him hold his tongue or win him over to one's own party, etc. *Załąć sobie palęk, czubek, jam.* to have a drop, a small drop of wine in one's head, to get a cup too much. *Załąć smutek, fig.* to drown one's sorrow in wine. = *Załąć komu za skórę*, to cut out work for one, to be a thorn in one's side. = *Ten papier załewa*, this paper blots. — **SIĘ**, to be drowned. *Wpadł w bagno i załaził się*, he fell into a quagmire and was drowned. *Załawac się*, to be given to drink, to be an habitual drunkard. *Załąć się trunkiem*, to drink one's self to death, to die in consequence of an habitual intoxication. = *Załawac się łzami*, to swim in tears. *Załąć się łzami*, to burst into a flood of tears.

**ZAŁEWANIE, ZAŁANIE, A, S. N.** the act of putting under water, submersion, inundation.

**ZAŁĘŻAŁY, A, E,** (of fruit, goods, etc.), spoiled, marred, tainted (with lying long upon the ground or in a shop). = (of a man), wallowing in idleness, fit for no kind of employment (through slothfulness, laziness).

**ZAŁĘŻĆ, see ZAŁĄZIĆ.**

**ZAŁĘŻEĆ, ŻE, V. N. IMP. OD KOGO**, to depend on one, to be under, to be subject to. *Dzieci załężą od rodziców, słudzy załężą od swych panów*, children depend on their parents, servants depend on their masters. *Każda władza załęży od ludu*, every power holds from or under the people. *To załęży od ciebie*, it depends upon you, it lies in your power. *Uczynię wszystko co ode mnie lies. To załęży od okoliczności*, that depends upon circumstances. = *Załężec na czem*, to consist in, to lie in. *Doskonałość człowieka załęży na zupełnem rozwinięciu władz umysłowych*, the perfection of man consists in the complete development of intellectual powers. *Na tem załęży nasze szczęście*, herein lies our happiness. = *Załężec komu na czem*, to import, to be of consequence. *Wiele mi na tem załęży*, that is of great consequence to me. *Co ci na tem załęży?* of what consequence is it to you? — **SIĘ, see ZAŁĘGAC, pole.**

**ZAŁĘŻENIE, A, S. N. OD KOGO**, the state of being subject to another. — **SIĘ, see ZAŁĘGANIE, pola.**

**ZAŁĘŻNIE, adv.** dependently, with dependence, in a state of dependence.

**ZAŁĘŻNOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F.** depen-



dence, dependency. *Co chwila czujemy naszą* — *od Boga*, every moment we feel our dependence upon God. *Być, zostawać w zależności*, to be dependent on one, to remain in a state of dependency.

**ŻALĘNY**, *A, E*, dependent. *On jest zupełnie od niego* — *y*, he is a man entirely dependent on such a one. *Nie być* — *m od nikogo*, to be dependent on no one, to be one's own master.

**ŻALIĆ SIĘ**, *LĘ SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *na kogo, na co*, to complain of one, of a thing. *Żalił się przedmą na ciebie*, he complained to me of you, of your conduct. = to pity, to compassion. *Żał się Boże tyle pracy, czasu, zachodu, starań, usiłowań*, it is a pity you (I, he, she, we, they) have not succeeded in your undertaking, after having bestowed so much labour, time, etc., on it.

**ŻALICZĄC**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ŻALICZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to pay in advance, to pay down.

**ŻALOBA**, *Y, S. f.* grief, sorrow, sadness, melancholy, affliction, mourning. *Pogrążyć w żalobie*, to throw into mourning. *Ta bitwa pogrążyła wiele rodzin w żalobę*, this battle threw many families into mourning. = mourning, mourning-suit, weeds. *Przywdziać żalobę*, to put on mourning. *Być w żalobie, nosić żalobę, chodzić w żalobie*, to be in mourning, to wear mourning (*po kim*, for one). *Zdjąć żalobę*, to go out of mourning. = (old), complaint, charge, accusation, *see* **SKARGA**. **ŻAŁOBLIWIE**, *adv.* woefully, plaintively, mournfully, *see* **ŻAŁOŚNIE**.

**ŻAŁOBLIWY**, *A, E*, woeful, plaintive, mournful, lamentable, *see* **ŻAŁOŚNY**.

**ŻAŁOBNY**, *A, E*, of mourning. *Strój żałobny*, mourning-dress, weeds. *Pieśń żałobna*, a funeral dirge. *Nabożeństwo żałobne*, the office for the dead. *Mowa żałobna*, a funeral oration. = mournful, lugubrious. *Głos żałobny*, mournful tone, sound. *Muzyka żałobna*, mournful music.

**ŻAŁOGA**, *I, S. f.* garrison. *Zostawić w mieście żalogę*, to garrison a town. = (guard, detachment sent by a general or other leader to protect a house, castle, village from pillage or insult), safeguard.

**ŻAŁOM**, *v. s. m.* bent, bending, winding, turning, sinuous. = *Archit.* volute, spiral scroll.

**ŻAŁOMISTY**, *A, E*, full of turnings and windings, anfractuous, sinuous.

**ŻAŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* grief, pain, sorrow, sadness, melancholy.

**ŻAŁOŚNIE**, *adv.* painfully, sorrowfully; plaintively, dolefully.

**ŻAŁOŚNOSĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* plaintiveness. — *pieśni, powieści*, the plaintiveness of a song, of a tale.

**ŻAŁOŚNY**, *A, E*, plaintive, dole-

ful, rueful, woeful, lamentable. *Głos żałobny*, plaintive voice. = mournful, sorrowful, lugubrious. *Pieśń żałobna*, a mournful song.

**ŻALOTA**, *see* **ŻALOTY**.

**ŻALOTNICA**, *Y, S. f.* flirt, jilt, coquette.

**ŻALOTNIE**, *adv.* in a coquettish manner.

**ŻALOTNIK**, *A, S. m.* a man of gallantry towards the ladies. = lover, suitor, wooer.

**ŻALOTNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* gallantry or complaisance towards the ladies. = coquetry, a disposition or taste for coquetry, coquettish ways or manners.

**ŻALOTNY**, *A, E*, gallant, coquettish.

**ŻALOTY**, *ów, s. f. pl.* courtship, love-suit, wooing. *Wzałotach być do panny, do wdowy*, to court a young lady, a widow, to woo her.

**ŻAŁOWAĆ**, *ŁUJE, v. imp.* *kogo*, to pity or compassionate one. = *czego*, to regret, to be grieved, to be sorry. *Żałować że się co zrobiło, lub że się czego nie zrobiło*, to regret, to be grieved at having or at not having done something. *Żałować czyjego nieszczęścia, straty, śmierci*, to be sorry or concerned for one's misfortune, loss, death. — *za co*, to repent a thing or of a thing. *Żałować za grzechy*, to repent one's sin or of one's sin. *Żałuje że strwonił tyle czasu na próżnowaniu i zabawach*, he repents that he has lost or he repents having lost so much time in idleness and pleasures. *Będziesz kiedyś tego żałował*, you shall live to repent it, you shall rue it. = to give or spend unwillingly, to grudge. *Żałuje sobie chleba*, he grudges the bread he puts in his mouth. *Żałuje owsa koniom*, he grudges the oats he gives his horses. *Niczego sobie nie żałuje*, he denies himself nothing, he thinks nothing too good for himself. = to be sparing of. *Nie żałować nakładów, kosztów*, not to spare expense. *Nie żałować dla sprawy ojczyźnej największych ofiar*, to make willingly the greatest sacrifices for the cause of one's own country, for the national cause. *Nie żałował krwi za wiarę, za wolność, za ojczyznę*, they were not sparing of their blood in the cause of their faith, liberty, country. = *Nie żałował sobie, tego sięgnąć*, he had made rather too free with the bottle. — **SIE**, *see* **ŻALIĆ SIĘ**, **SKARZYĆ SIĘ**.

**ŻAŁOWANY**, *A, E*, regretted. — *y bardzo przez cały naród*, very much regretted by the whole nation. *Nieodżałowany*, never to be regretted enough.

**ŻAŁOŻENIE**, *A, S. n.* *see* **ZAKŁADANIE**. = foundation. *Od założenia Rzymu*, from the foundation of Rome. = (previous proposition, antecedently supposed or proved), premises.

**ZAŁOŻYĆ**, *see* **ZAKŁADAĆ**.

**ZAŁOŻYCIEL**, *A, S. m.* founder. *Wiemy kto jest założycielem tego miasta*, we know the founder of that city. *Cyrus jest założycielem perskiej monarchii*, Cyrus is the founder of the Persian monarchy. *Bacon i Kartezjusz są założycielami nowoczesnej filozofii*, Bacon and Descartes are the founders of modern philosophy.

**ZAŁOŻYCIELKA**, *I, S. f.* foundress. — *zakonu, kościoła, klasztoru*, foundress of a religious order, of a church or monastery.

**ZAŁSNAĆ**, *nę, v. n. perf.* to be dazzled.

**ZALTEROWAĆ**, *ruje, v. perf.* *fam.* to grieve, to afflict, to cause sorrow, to give much pain. — **SIE**, to be deeply or violently affected. *Zalterował się tą nowiną, tą wiadomością*, he was deeply affected by the news, *see* **ZMAR-TWIĆ**.

**ZALUDNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZALUDNIC**, *nię, v. perf.* to people, to stock with inhabitants. *Grecja zaludniał Italię*, Greece peopled Italy. — **SIE**, to become populous, stocked with inhabitants.

**ZALUDNIANIE**, **ZALUDNIE-NIE**, *A, S. n.* peopling, the act of stocking with inhabitants.

**ZALUDNIONY**, *A, E*, peopled; populous. *Kraj gęsto* — *y*, a very populous country.

**ZALUTOWAĆ**, *tuje, v. perf.* to solder.

**ZAMACH**, *u, s. m.* the act of raising one's hand in order to strike. *Za jednym zamachem*, at a blow. = *fig.* (an effort, an endeavour to strike down, to overthrow), attempt. *Zamach na czyje życie*, an attempt upon a man's life. *Uczynić zamach na kogo, na czyje życie*, to make an attempt upon a man's life. *Zamach na obalenie rządu*, an attempt to overthrow the established government.

**ZAMACHNAĆ** (**SIE**), *v. n. perf.* to raise or lift up one's hand in order to strike.

**ZAMACIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to muddy, to trouble, to stir, to make thick or muddy. = *fig.* to embroil, to confound.

**ZAMACZAĆ**, *see* **ZAMOCZYĆ**.

**ZAMAKAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp.* **ZAMOKNAĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to be spoiled by the rain, water or moisture coming in.

**ZAMAŁOWAĆ**, *łuje, v. perf.* to paint all over, to cover with paint. = *Zamałować kogo pięścią w twarz, fig. vuly.* to strike one hard with one's fist upon the face.

**ZAMARĘY**, *A, E*, benumbed, torpid, half-dead.

**ZAMARZĄC**, *AM, v. n. imp.* to freeze. *Wyskok winny nie zamarza*, spirit of wine never freezes. **ZAMARZNAĆ**, *nę, v. n. perf.* to be frozen. *Rzeka zamarzała*, the river is frozen, is frozen over.



*Wino zamarzło w piwnicy*, the cold has frozen the wine in the cellar.

**ZAMARZŁY**, A, E, frozen, frozen over.

**ZAMARZYĆ** (SIE), RZE (SIĘ), v. n. perf. to dream, to come into one's head or thoughts, to take it into one's fancy.

**ZAMASKOWAĆ**, KUJĘ, v. perf. to mask, to put on a mask, to disguise with a mask. — **SIE**, to be masked, to disguise one's self.

**ZAMASKOWANY**, A, E, masked, disguised.

**ZAMASZYŚCIE**, **ZAMASZYSTO**, adv. stridingly. — *isć, chodzić*, to stride, to walk with long steps.

**ZAMASZYTY**, A, E, — *y raz*, — *e uderzenie*, a hard, violent blow. — striding, swinging. *Zamaszystym krokiem*, stridingly, with long steps. *Człowiek zamaszysty*, a stout, lusty fellow.

**ZAMAWIAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **ZAMÓWIĆ**, WIĘ, v. perf. *kogo (do jakiej roboty, na służbę)*, to hire, to engage. *Zamówilem służącego któregoś mi nastręczył*, I have hired the servant you recommended. — *Zamówić kogo do siebie*, to invite, to bid, to request the company of any one. *Zamówić kogo na bal, na ucztę*, to invite one to an entertainment. *Zamówić damę do tanceria*, to engage a lady to dance. — *co*, to secure, to make certain of, to hire. *Zamówić wóz, miejsce w powozie*, to take a coach, to secure a carriage, to take a place in a stage-coach. — *to bespeak*, to order. *Zamówić obiad, śniadanie*, to bespeak a dinner, a breakfast. *Zamówić parę butów*, to bespeak or order a pair of boots. *Zamówiono dwanaście butów*, twelve dozen of wine, see **OBSTAŁOWAĆ**. — *sobie co*, to reserve to one's self. *Zamawiam sobie głos na najpiętnastym posiedzeniu*, I reserve to myself the right of speaking at the next meeting. *Zamówić sobie zwrot czego*, to give, lend a thing on condition that it should be returned. — *chorobę*, to charm a disease (by pronouncing some mysterious words). *Niektórzy mniemają że można zamówić pewne choroby*, some believe that there is a charm against certain diseases. — **SIE** *do kogo*, to get one's self invited by one. *Zamówić się do kogo na obiad*, to get one's self invited to dinner.

**ZAMAWIANIE**, **ZAMOWIENIE**, A, s. n. the act of hiring, engaging. — the act of ordering, bespeaking. — the act of reserving to one's self. — the act of charming a disease (by pronouncing mysterious words).

**ZAMAZANY**, E, E, bedaubed, besmeared, besmirched, blotted. — *y atramentem*, besmeared with ink. — blotted out, wiped out, see **WYMAZANY**.

**ZAMAZYWAĆ**, ZUJĘ, v. imp. **ZAMAZAĆ**, ZĘ, v. perf. to do over with, to stop a hole with. — to daub, to bedaub, to besmear, to besmirch, to blot. *Zamazać ścianę, drzwi błotem*, to besmear a wall, a door with mud. — *to blot out*, to wipe out, see **WYMAZAĆ**.

**ZAMCZYNA**, Y, s. f. a little paltry castle.

**ZAMCZYSKO**, A, s. n. an old castle.

**ZAMECZEK**, CZKA, s. m. a little lock. — a little castle, a little fort, fortlet, fortin.

**ZAMECZENIE**, A, s. n. the act of torturing to death.

**ZAMECZNIK**, see **ZAMKARZ**, **SŁÓSZARZ**.

**ZAMECZONY**, A, E, tortured to death, dead upon the rack.

**ZAMECZYĆ**, CZĘ, v. perf. to torture to death. — *fig.* to bore to death. — (of sorrow, of an excessive labour), to be the cause of one's death, to bring to the grave. — **SIE**, to grieve one's self to death, to die with excessive pain, labour.

**ZAMEK**, MKU, s. m. lock, doorlock. — *u strzelby*, the lock of a gun, firelock. — castle, fortress, stronghold, fastness. — mansion, manor, palace. *Zamki na lodzie stawiać, budować*, prov. to build castles in the air.

**ZAMELDOWAĆ**, DWĘ, v. perf. *Milit.* to report, to make a report, to give an account of. — **SIE**, (of a soldier or an officer in attendance on a superior), to come to attend on a superior officer.

**ZAMEŚCIE**, **ZAMEŻCIE**, A, s. n. (used only in speaking of a woman), marriage, wedlock, matrimony.

**ZAMESZNICHTWO**, **ZAMESZNIK**, see **ZAMSZOWNICTWO**, **ZAMSZOWNIK**.

**ZAMĘT**, U, s. m. chaos, confusion.

**ZAMĘŻNY**, A, E, of marriage. *Stan* — *y*, the state of a married woman, marriage, wedlock, matrimony. *Kobieta* — *a*, a married woman. — opposed to **ŻONATY**, which see.

**ZAMGLENIĘ**, A, s. n. fogginess, mistiness. — *oczu*, the dimness of the sight.

**ZAMGLIĆ**, LĘ, v. perf. to cover or overcast with fog, mist, haze.

**ZAMGLONY**, A, E, covered, overcast, dimmed, obscured with fog, mist, haze; foggy, misty, hazy, see **MGLISTY**.

**ZAMIAN**, U, s. m. (used only in the acc. case), *w zamian*, in exchange. *Dać, dostać w zamian*, to give, to get or receive in exchange.

**ZAMIANA**, Y, s. f. exchange, barter, truck. *Zamianę zrobić*, to exchange, to barter, to make an exchange. *Zyskać, stracić na zamianie*, to get or to lose by the bargain. — trade by barter.

**ZAMIAK**, U, s. m. purpose, design, intention, intent, scope, aim, end. *Powziąć* —, to conceive, to form a design. *Mieć* —, to have a design. *Kryć, ukrywać swoje* — *y*, to hide, conceal one's purposes, intentions. *Odmienić* —, to alter one's mind. *Mieć wielkie* — *y*, to have great views. *Osiągnąć* —, to attain one's end, to compass one's desire, to obtain one's purpose, to bring about or execute one's design. *Zły* —, an evil intent. *Bez zamiaru, bez ztego zamiaru*, undesignedly, unintentionally, see **CEL**, **ZAMYŚL**.

**ZAMIAST**, prep. which governs the gen. case, instead of. *Zamiast owocu żuli gorzkie popioły*, they, instead of fruit, chewed bitter ashes. *Dał mi złota zamiast srebra*, he gave me gold instead of silver. — *conj.* instead of, far from. *Zamiast dopomóc przyjacielowi, zdradził go*, instead of succouring his friend, he has betrayed him. *Zamiast przyzbierać grosza, trwonił majątek*, so far from getting more money, he squanders all his fortune.

**ZAMIATAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **ZAMIEŚĆ**, MIOTĘ, v. perf. to sweep. — *dziedziniec, izbę, ulicę*, to sweep a court-yard, a room, a street. *Zamiata suknią, ogonem sukni ziemię, podłogę*, her gown, the train of her gown sweeps the ground, the floor.

**ZAMIAATANIE**, **ZAMIECENIE**, A, s. n. sweeping. *Zamiatanie ulic*, the sweeping of the streets.

**ZAMIEĆ**, CI, s. f. snow-storm, snow-drift.

**ZAMIENIAĆ**, AM, v. imp. **ZAMIENIĆ**, NIĘ, v. perf. to exchange, to barter. — *co za co*, to exchange one thing for another. — *dziecko u mamki*, to change a woman's child. *Zamieniał (wymieniał) strzyk za siekierkę kijek*, prov. he changed for the worse, he made his condition worse in endeavouring to amend it. — *w co, na co*, to change into, to turn or convert into. *Zamienić karę jaką na inną*, to commute a punishment. *Zamienić prawo*, to convert into a law. — **SIE**, to make an exchange, to barter. *Czy chcesz zamienić się ze mną na kapelusza?* will you change your hat with mine? — *w co, na co*, to change, to turn, to be changed or converted into. *Woda zamienia się w lód przez działanie zimna*, water is changed, is converted into ice by the action of the cold.

**ZAMIENIANIE**, **ZAMIENIENIE**, A, s. n. the act of changing, exchanging, bartering. — the act of converting into.

**ZAMIENIENIA**, NI, s. f. (a figure in Grammar, where one mood, tense, etc. is changed for another), enallage. — (a rhetorical figure; steel for sword), metonymy.

**ZAMIERAĆ**, AM, v. n. imp. **ZA-**



**MRZEĆ**, RF, *v. perf.* to lie torpid, to die away.

**ZAMIERZAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* **ZAMIERZYĆ**, RZK, *v. perf.* to set, to assign, to determine, to fix. *Zamierzyć pewien kres*, to set bounds. — *sobie co*, to aim at, to have in view, to purpose, to design, to intend. *Zamierzyć sobie pewien cel*, to propose to one's self an end, aim, object. *Wszystkiego co sobie zamierzył, dokonał*, he has succeeded in all his designs, purposes. — **SIĘ**, to lift, raise, hold up one's hand in order to strike. *Zamierzyć się kijem*, to hold up a stick at one.

**ZAMIERZCH**, U, *s. m.* dark, dusk, murk.

**ZAMIERZCHEŁY**, A, E, dark, dusky, murky. — *a starożytność*, the dark ages of antiquity.

**ZAMIERZCHAĆ**, RF, *v. n. perf.* see **ZAMIERZCHNĄĆ SIĘ**, = to be lost in the darkness of ages.

**ZAMIERZONY**, A, E, bounded, limited. = purposed, designed, intended.

**ZAMIEŚĆ**, see **ZAMIATAĆ**.

**ZAMIESZAĆ**, AM, *v. perf.* to stir. — *łyżką*, to stir with a spoon. *Zamieszaj cukier, kawę*, stir the sugar in your coffee. = *fig.* to stir, to trouble, to disturb. *Zamieszać spokójność publiczną*, to disturb the public peace, tranquillity.

**ZAMIESZANIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of stirring. = stir, disorder, tumult, confusion, uproar, troubles, disturbance.

**ZAMIESZKA**, I, *s. f.* broil, tumult, disturbance, troubles. *Zamieszki domowe, krajowe*, civil broils, civil commotions, civil wars.

**ZAMIESZKAĆ**, AM, *v. a.* and *n. perf.* *gdzie, kraj jaki*, to settle in a place, to fix one's abode somewhere, to inhabit a country. = *Zamieszkać czego*, see **OMIESZKAĆ**.

**ZAMIESZKAŁY**, A, E, settled, established, dwelling, living, abiding, residing. = inhabited. *Kraj —y, okolica —a*, an inhabited country, see **ZAMIESZKANY**.

**ZAMIESZKANIE**, A, *s. n.* residence, habitation, abode.

**ZAMIESZKANY**, A, E, inhabited. **ZAMIESZKIWAĆ**, KUJE, *v. a.* and *n. imp.* *dzie, kraj jaki*, to inhabit a country, to live, abide in a place. = to delay, to neglect, see **OMIESZKAĆ**.

**ZAMILCZANY**, A, E, passed over in silence.

**ZAMILCZEĆ**, CZE, *v. n.* and *a. perf.* *co, o czym*, to pass a thing over in silence.

**ZAMILCZENIE**, A, *s. n.* concealment by silence, reticence, intentional omission.

**ZAMILKNAĆ**, NE, *v. n. perf.* to cease to speak, to forbear talking, to keep silence, to hold one's tongue. = to break off correspondence on a sudden, to cease on a sudden to write to one.

**ZAMILKNIECIE**, A, *s. n.* a sudden silence.

**ZAMIŁOWAĆ**, ŁUJE, *v. perf.* *co, kogo*, to conceive an affection or taste for, to take a liking to.

**ZAMIŁOWANIE**, A, *s. n.* love, liking, passion, taste. — *cnoty*, the love of virtue. — *slawy, chwwały*, the love of glory, the passion for glory.

**ZAMKARZ**, A, *s. m.* locksmith, see **SŁOŚARZ**.

**ZAMKNAĆ**, see **ZAMYKAĆ**.

**ZAMKNIĘCIE**, **ZAMKNIECIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of shutting, closing, locking, see **ZAMYKANIE**. *Mieć, trzymać co pod zamknięciem*, to keep a thing under key and lock. = conclusion, termination, closing, close. *Zamknięcie obrad, posiedzenia*, the close or closing of the debates, of the session. *Zamknięcie loteryi*, the close of the lottery. = seclusion, confinement. *Zamknięcie klasztorne*, confinement in a convent, cloister.

**ZAMKNIĘTY**, A, E, shut, shut up, closed. — *y na klucz*, locked. = confined. — *y w więzieniu*, confined in the jail.

**ZAMKOWY**, A, E, of a lock. = of a castle, of a stronghold. = of a mansion, of a manor, of a country-seat.

**ZAMOCZENIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of moistening, wetting. — *nóg*, the wetting of one's feet.

**ZAMOCZYĆ**, CZE, *v. perf.* to wet, to dip or soak, to moisten. *Boi się — sobie nóg*, he is afraid of wetting his feet. — **SIĘ**, to get wet.

**ZAMOJSKI**, A, IE, of **ZAMOŚĆ**.

**ZAMOKŁY**, A, E, damaged by the wet.

**ZAMOKNAĆ**, NE, *v. n. perf.* to get wet, to be damaged by the wet, see **ZAMAKAĆ**.

**ZAMORCZYK**, **ZAMORSZCZYK**, A, *s. m.* the inhabitant of a country situated beyond the sea. **ZAMORDOWAĆ**, DUJE, *v. perf.* to murder.

**ZAMORDOWANIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of murdering, murder.

**ZAMORSKI**, A, IE, situated beyond the sea; living, abiding beyond the sea.

**ZAMORZANIN**, A, *s. m.* (pl. **ZAMORZANIE**, RZAN), see **ZAMORCZYK**.

**ZAMORZE**, A, *s. n.* a country situated beyond the sea.

**ZAMORZENIE**, A, *s. n.* starvation.

**ZAMORZYĆ**, RZE, *v. perf.* to starve, to kill with hunger. — **SIĘ**, to starve, to perish with hunger.

**ZAMOŚĆ**, ŚCIA, *s. m.* (a town of Poland), Zamosc.

**ZAMOŚCIE**, A, *s. n.* a place beyond a bridge.

**ZAMOTAĆ**, AM, *v. perf.* to entangle, to hamper. — **SIĘ**, to get entangled, see **ZAPŁATAĆ**.

**ZAMÓWIĆ**, **ZAMÓWIENIE**, see **ZAMAWIAĆ**, etc.

**ZAMÓWIONY**, A, E, ordered, bespoken. = engaged. *Jeżeli pani nie —a*, if the lady is not engaged. *Jestem już —a*, I am engaged already. = charmed with a spell.

**ZAMOŻNIE**, *adv.* affluently. **ZAMOŻNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, *s. f.* affluence, opulence, riches, wealth.

**ZAMOŻNY**, A, E, affluent, opulent, rich, wealthy, well-stocked, substantial.

**ZAMRAŻAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* **ZAMROZIĆ**, ŻE, *v. perf.* (to turn by frost from a fluid to a solid state), to congeal, to freeze.

**ZAMRAŻANIE**, **ZAMROŻENIE**, A, *s. n.* the act of congealing, congelation.

**ZAMROCZENIE**, A, *s. n.* obscuring, obscuration, darkness, dimness.

**ZAMROCZONY**, A, E, obscured, darkened, dimmed.

**ZAMROCZYĆ**, CZE, *v. perf.* to obscure, to darken, to dim, to bedim. — *rozum*, to darken the reason.

**ZAMROK**, U, *s. m.* **ZAMROKA**, I, *s. f.* darkness, dimness, dusk.

**ZAMROŻENIE**, **ZAMROZIĆ**, see **ZAMRAŻAĆ**, etc.

**ZAMROŻONY**, A, E, congealed, frozen.

**ZAMRUCZEĆ**, CZE, *v. n. perf.* **ZAMRUKNAĆ**, NE, *v. inst.* to begin to mutter, to begin to murmur.

**ZAMRUŻAĆ**, AM, *v. imp.* **ZAMRUŻYĆ**, ŻE, *v. perf.* *oczy*, to shut or close one's eyes. — *oczy na co*, *fig.* to connive at a thing, to wink at it.

**ZAMRZEĆ**, see **ZAMIERAĆ**.

**ZAMSZ**, U, *s. m.* the skin of the chamois, shammy.

**ZAMSZONY**, A, E, overgrown with moss, mossy.

**ZAMSZOWNICTWO**, A, *s. n.* the trade of a shammy-dresser.

**ZAMSZOWNIK**, A, *s. m.* shammy-dresser.

**ZAMSZOWY**, A, E, chamois, shammy. *Rękawiczki —e*, shammy-gloves.

**ZAMTUZ**, A, U, *s. m.* (old), brodel, brothel, bawdy-house, stews.

**ZAMTUŻNIK**, A, *s. m.* (old), whoremonger.

**ZAMULAĆ**, AM, **ZAMULIĆ**, LE, *v. perf.* to fill, stop, obstruct with slime. = *Med.* to opilate, to obstruct. — *żołądek*, to obstruct the stomach. — **SIĘ**, to get obstructed with slime. = (of the feet or hand) to gall.

**ZAMULANY**, A, E, galled (as a horse's backbone, etc.).

**ZAMULENIE**, A, *s. n.* obstruction, opilation.

**ZAMULONY**, A, E, filled, stopped, obstructed with slime. = obstructed, opilated.

**ZAMUROWAĆ**, RUJE, *v. perf.* to wall up. — *okno, drzwi*, to wall up a window, a door, = to immure. — *y klasztorze*, to immure



in a cloister. = to fill (a place) with buildings, to build all over.

ZAMUROWANY, A, E, walled up. = immured. = filled with buildings, built all over.

ZAMURZE, A, S. N. a space behind a wall.

ZAMYDLAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAMYDLIĆ, LE, V. PERF. to cover with soap, to wash with soap, in suds. = *Zamydlić komu oczy*, fig. to cast a mist before one's eyes.

ZAMYKAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAMKNAĆ, XE, V. PERF. to shut, to close. *Zamknąć na klucz*, to lock. *Zamknąć na rygiel*, to bolt the door. *Zamknąć na klamkę*, to fasten with a latch. = *Zamknąć książkę*, to close a book. Fig. *Zamknąć komu powieki, oczy*, to close a dead person's eyes. *Zamykać oczy na co*, to shut one's eyes, to wink at a thing, not to take notice of it. *Zamykać uszy na co*, to close the ear against, to turn a deaf ear to. *Zamknąć komu gębę*, to stop one's mouth, to silence or nonplus him. *Zamknąć drzwi przed kim, komu przed nosem*, to shut one out, to shut the door in one's face. *Zamknąć komu drogę do czego*, to debar one from a thing. = *Zamknąć posiedzenie, obrady*, to close the sitting, to close the debate. *Zamknąć listę, rejestr*, to close the list. *Zamknąć rachunek*, to close or make up an account. = *Zamknąć kogo w pokój, w klasztorze*, w więzieniu, to shut one up in a room, in prison, in a monastery. = *Zamknąć co w kilku słowach*, to wind up a discourse, to wind all up in a few words, to sum up or express in a few words. = *Zamykać co w sobie*, to hold, to contain, to comprise, see ZAWIERAĆ. — SIĘ, to shut, to be shut. *Te drzwi, te okna nie zamykają się*, *źle zamykają się*, that door does not shut close, these windows do not shut close. = to shut one's self up. *Zamknąć się w pokój, w klasztorze*, *w fortecy*, to shut one's self in a room, in a cloister, in a fortress. = *Zamykać się w czem*, to be contained, comprised, in, see ZAWIERAĆ SIĘ.

ZAMYKANIE, A, S. N. the act of shutting, closing. — *bram*, the shutting of the gates.

ZAMYŚL, V, S. M. design, purpose, intention, intent. *Mieć wielkie zamysły*, to plan great designs, to form great schemes.

ZAMYŚLAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZAMYSLIĆ, LE, V. PERF. o czem, to meditate or ponder upon, to think over, to contemplate a thing, to have it in contemplation. *Zamyśla o podróży do Francyi, do Włoch*, he contemplates a journey to France, to Italy. *Podróż o której zamyslał*, the journey I had in contemplation. *Człowiek zamysla a bog rozrządza*, *proci*, man proposes, ant God disposes;

man does what he can, but God what he will. — SIĘ, to fall into a fit of musing, to muse, to be lost, absorbed in thoughts, to be buried or bury one's self in deep thought.

ZAMYŚLANIE, A, S. N. thoughtfulness, pensive mood, musing, reverie.

ZAMYŚLONY, A, E, thoughtful, museful, pensive, lost or buried in thoughts, in meditation.

ZAN, contracted from ZA NIEGO, ZA NIĄ, ZA NIE, for him, for her, for it, behind him, her, it, see ZA and ON.

ZANADRZE, A, S. N. (folds about the breast), bosom. W — *włożyć, ukryć, schować*, to put, conceal in one's bosom.

ZANĘKAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to kill with labour, fatigue.

ZANIECHAĆ, AM, V. PERF. czego, to neglect, to discontinue, to forego, to desist from, to leave off, to give up, to forbear. — *do pewnego czasu wykonanie zamiaru*, to defer the execution of a design. — *sposobności*, to neglect an opportunity. — *kroków nieprzyjacielskich*, to suspend hostilities. — *picia wina*, to discontinue the use of wine. — *z kim korespondencyi, znajomości*, to drop correspondence, to drop acquaintance with one. — *żądania, pretensyi*, to waive (wave) a demand, a pretension. — *ceremonii*, to waive ceremonies. — *sweego prawa*, to give up one's right. *Zaniechajmy rozkoszy zmysłowych, dla zapewnienia sobie wiecznej szczęśliwości*, let us forego the pleasure of senses, to secure immortal bliss.

ZANIECHANIE, A, S. N. discontinuance, sabbie, neglect, internission, suspension.

ZANIECHANY, A, E, left off, discontinued, neglected, given up, foregone.

ZANIEDBAĆ, AM, V. PERF. ZANIEDBYWAĆ, BUŻ, V. IMP. to neglect, not to take care of, to disregard, to slight. *Zaniedbywać swej powinności, zaniedbać swą powinność*, to neglect one's duty. *Zaniedbywać interesa, wychowanie dzieci*, to neglect one's business, the education of one's children. *Niczego nie zaniedbywać aby....* not to omit any thing, to use all means, not to leave any means untried. *Zaniedbać swych przyjaciół*, to neglect one's friends. *Nie zaniedbam ci o tem donieść*, I shall not neglect to let you know of it. — SIĘ, to neglect one's self. *Zaniedbywać się w stroju*, to begin to dress negligently, to neglect dress.

ZANIEDBANIE, A, S. N. neglect, carelessness. — *w stroju*, carelessness in dress. — *w stylu*, neglect of style, carelessness of composition. — the being neglected, forsaken, abandonant; desuetude.

*Pójść w —*, to be in a state of abandonment, to be forsaken; to fall into desuetude, to be no more in use, to be slighted, neglected.

ZANIEDBANY, A, E, neglected, careless. *Styl —y, wychowanie —e*, careless style, neglected education. *Ubiór, strój —y*, negligent dress. *Człowiek —y w młodości*, a man whose education has been neglected.

ZANIEDBYWANIE, A, S. N. frequent neglecting, neglection, the neglecting of many things.

ZANIEMENSKI, A, IE, situated beyond the river Niemen.

ZANIEMIEĆ, XE, V. N. PERF. to grow dumb, to become speechless, see ONIEMIEĆ.

ZANIEMÓDZ, MOGĘ, V. N. PERF. to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZANIESĆ, see ZANOSIĆ.

ZANIM, conj. after him; before, see NIM.

ZANKIEL, KLA, S. M. (a plant), sanicle, sanicula, self-heal.

ZANÓCIĆ, CE, V. N. and V. PERF. to begin to carol, to begin to sing, to give a song, a tune.

ZANOCOWAĆ, CUE, V. N. PERF. gdzie, u kogo, to pass the night in a place, at one's house.

ZANOKCICA, Y, S. F. whitlow, agnail.

ZANOSIĆ, SZĘ, V. IMP. ZANIEŚĆ, MOSĘ, V. PERF. to carry to (on foot). *Zanieś ten list na pocztę*, carry this letter to the post. *Pojdź gdzieś mnie nogi (oczy) zanoszą*, I will go where my legs will carry me. = Fig. *Zanieść do kogo prośbę*, to move or prefer a suit to one. *Zanieść skargę*, to prefer a complaint. *Zanieść na kogo skargę do sądu*, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate. ZANOSIĆ SIĘ, na co, V. IMPERS. to look as if, to be likely, to seem, to appear. *Zanosi się na pogodę*, the weather settles, the weather will be fair now. *Zanosi się na deszcz, na burzę*, it looks like rain, the weather is setting in for rain, it looks like storm. *Zanosi się na wojnę*, there is an appearance of war, it is likely we shall have war. = *Zanosić się od czego*, to choke with. *Zanosić się od śmiechu*, to choke with laughter. — *od płaczu*, to choke with weeping, crying.

ZANOSZENIE, ZANIESIENIE, A, S. N. the act of carrying to.

ZANOTOWAĆ, TUE, V. PERF. to note, to set or write down.

ZANUDZIĆ, DZ, V. PERF. to bore to death. = IMPERS. to give, occasion a sudden qualm, to make one's stomach rise. — SIĘ, to die of perfect, downright weariness.

ZANURZAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZANURZYĆ, RZE, V. PERF. to plunge, to immerge, to immerse. *Zanurzyć kogo w wodzie po szyję*, to plunge, immerse, dip or duck one in the water up to the neck. — SIĘ, to dive, to plunge. *Zanurzył się*



*w wodzie po uszy*, he plunged in the water up to the ears. = *Fig.* to plunge, to be immersed, to immerse one's self. *Zanurzyć się w myślach*, to be lost, absorbed, immersed, buried in deep thought. *Zanurzyć się w badaniach, w naukach*, to be immersed in study. *Zanurzyć się w rozkoszach*, to plunge into vice, debauchery, pleasure.

**ZANURZANIE, ZANURZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of plunging, immersing, immersing.

**ZANURZONY, A, E**, plunged, immersed, put suddenly under water. *Fig.* — *y w myślach*, immersed, buried in deep thought. — *y w rozkoszach*, plunged, immersed in lewdness, pleasure.

**ZAOBLATOWAĆ, see OBLATOWAĆ.**

**ZAOCHOCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf.** *kogo do czego*, to encourage, to set one agog upon a thing. — *SIĘ*, to take a liking to a thing, to like, relish it (after having tried it).

**ZAOCCZNIĆ, adv.** behind one's back, without the knowledge of, in the absence of. — *kogo szkalować*, to slander, rail behind one's back, to backbite. — *kogo osądzić*, to cast one for non-appearance, to judge by default.

**ZAOCCZNY, A, E**, done, happening in the absence of. — *e szkalowanie*, backbiting. *Wyrok — y*, judgement suffered by default.

**ZAOBRZĄSKI, A, IE**, situated beyond the river Oder.

**ZAOGNIAĆ, AM, v. imp.** **ZAOGNIC, NIĘ, v. perf.** to cause inflammation, to inflame. *Ta maść zaogni ranę*, that ointment will inflame the sore. — *SIĘ*, to rankle, to fester, to be inflamed. *Rana zaognia się*, the wound begins to fester, rankle.

**ZAOGNIENIE, A, s. n.** *Med.* and *Surgery*, inflammation.

**ZAOGNIONY, A, E**, festered, rankling.

**ZAKRAGLAĆ, AM, v. imp.** **ZAKRAGLIĆ, LE, v. perf.** to round, to make round, to round off. *Fig.* *Zakrąglić peryod, zakrąglić peryody*, to round a period, to round one's sentences. *Zakrąglić majątek*, to square, to enlarge one's fortune.

**ZAKRĄGLANIE, ZAKRĄGLENIE, A, s. n.** the making round, rounding.

**ZAKRĄGLONY, A, E**, rounded, made round.

**ZAONEGDAJ, adv.** three days ago.

**ZAOPATRYWAĆ, RUŻE, v. imp.** **ZAOPATRZYĆ, RZE, v. perf.** *w co*, to stock or store with, to provide or supply with. *Zaopatrzyć miasto w żywność*, to store or supply a town with provisions. *Zaopatrzyć w pieniądze*, to supply, furnish, provide with money, see **OPATRYWAĆ**.

**ZAOPATRYWANIE, ZAOPA-**

**TRZENIE, A, s. n.** the act of storing, providing, supplying.

**ZAOPATRZONY, A, E**, stored, supplied, furnished, provided with.

**ZAORAĆ, RZE, v. perf.** **ZAORYWAĆ, RUŻE, v. imp.** to plough in, to cover by ploughing, as seed.

**ZAORANY, A, E**, ploughed in.

**ZAOSTRZĄC, AM, v. imp.** **ZAOSTRZYĆ, RZE, v. perf.** to cut point-wise, to point, to bring to an acute end, to grind to a sharp point. *Zaostrzyć igłę, szpilkę, lancę*, to point a needle, a pin, to point the head of a lance. *Fig.* *Zaostrzyć apetyt*, to give a whet to one's appetite, to quicken or stir up one's appetite. *Zaostrzyć rozum, dowcip*, to sharpen the understanding, wit. *Zaostrzyć ciekawość*, to excite curiosity. *Zaostrzyć (better obostrzyć) ustawę*, to increase the rigour of a law. *Zaostrzyć karę*, to aggravate a penalty or punishment.

**ZAOSTRZANIE, ZAOSTRZENIE, A, s. n.** the act of cutting point-wise, the act of grinding to a sharp point. *Fig.* *Zaostrzenie kary*, an aggravation of penalty, increase of punishment. *Dla zaostrzenia ciekawości, apetytu*, in order to excite one's curiosity, in order to give a whet to one's appetite.

**ZAOSTRZONY, A, E**, cut point-wise, ground to a sharp point, pointed, sharpened.

**ZAPACH, U, s. m.** scent, smell, odour, good scent, sweet smell, perfume, fragrance. — *wina, kawy*, the flavour of wine, of coffee.

**ZAPACHNĄC, NIE, v. n. perf.** *impers.* to shed, emit, cast a delicious odour, a sweet smell. *Zapachnąć komu*, to rouse, awake one's appetite, desire; to set one agog for a thing.

**ZAPAD, U, s. m.** hollow ground, cavity.

**ZAPADAĆ, AM, v. n. imp.** **ZAPASĆ, ZAPASDZ, DNĘ, v. perf.** *za co*, to sink, fall behind a thing; (of the sun), to go down, to set. = to sink or fall in, to give way. *Ziemia zapadła pod jego nogami*, the earth sunk, gave way under his feet. *Podłoga zapadła pod ciężarem*, the floor sunk under the weight. *Oczy mu zapadły*, his eyes are sunk in his head. *Policzki mu zapadły*, he has got hollow cheeks. *Zapaść w chorobę, zapaść na zdrowiu*, to fall ill, to fall sick. *Niebezpiecznie zapaść na zdrowiu*, to fall dangerously ill. *Zapaść na piersi, na oczy, na serce, na podagrę*, to be troubled or afflicted with a disease of the breast, eyes, to have a fit of the gout. *Często zapada (na zdrowiu)*, he has a delicate, weak health, he is a sickly man. = *Noc zapada*, night is coming, drawing near, nighing fast, it grows towards night. *Gdy noc zapada*, at nightfall. *Noc zapadła*, it is night or dark. *Za-*

*ślona zapadła*, the courtain fell. = (of a sentence), to be passed, pronounced. *Wyrok zapadł*, a sentence was passed. *Jeszcze nie zapadła decyzja*, it is not yet decided, resolved upon. *Już klamka zapadła, fig. sam.* it is all over, it is a thing past and done, it is now too late to come back, retreat or retire. — *SIĘ*, to fall in, to sink in, to give way. *Jestto ziemia bagnista, która zapada się pod nogami*, it is a marshy ground that sinks under one's feet.

**ZAPADANIE, ZAPADNIĘCIE, ZAPADNIENIE, A, s. n.** falling in, sinking in. *Zapadanie na zdrowiu*, sickness; weak, delicate health. *Zapadanie nocy*, nightfall. *Zapadnięcie wyroku*, the decree, sentence, judgment of the court.

**ZAPADLINA, Y, s. f.** **ZAPADLI-SKO, A, s. n.** a cavity formed by the ground falling in, a hollow ground.

**ZAPADŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f.** hollow ness.

**ZAPADŁY, A, E**, sunk, hollow. — *e oczy, policzki*, hollow eyes, cheeks.

**ZAPADNIĘCIE, ZAPADNIENIE, see ZAPADANIE.**

**ZAPAKOWAĆ, KUŻE, v. perf.** to pack up. — *książki, suknie*, to pack up books, clothes. = *Fig. sam.* *Zapakować do więzienia*, to cast into a prison, to put in jail. *Zapakować do klasztoru*, to shut up in a cloister, monastery. = *co czem*, to encumber, obstruct with.

**ZAPAKOWANY, A, E**, packed up. = encumbered, obstructed, filled; thronged, crowded. *Kościół, teatr, był — y*, the church, the theatre was crowded.

**ZAPALE, U, s. m.** *fig.* heat, warmth, fire, ardour, eagerness, ardent affection, enthusiasm, zeal, fervour of mind. *Zapał młodości*, the fire of youth, the warmth of youth. *Zapaly miłośne*, flame, passion, love, a lover's passion. *Z zapałem kochać*, to love ardently, passionately. *Z zapałem czemu się oddawać, do czego przykładać*, to apply or devote one's self to a thing with great eagerness. *Mówić z zapałem*, to speak with vehemence. *W zapałe bitwy, klótni*, in the heat of the battle, of the dispute. *Wpaść w zapał*, to take fire, to fly into a violent passion, to give a loose to the impetuosity of one's temper. = *u strzelby lub działa*, vent-hole, touch-hole of a gun.

**ZAPALAĆ, AM, v. imp.** **ZAPALIĆ, LE, v. perf.** to light, to kindle, to set on fire. *Zapalić świecę, ogień*, to light a candle, to light or kindle the fire. *Zapalić fajkę*, to light one's pipe. *Zapalić dom*, to set a house on fire, see **PODPALIĆ**. *Zapalić na kominie*, to make, light the fire in a chimney. *Zapalić w piecu*, to heat the stove, to heat a room. = *Fig.* *Zapalić woj-*



*nę, niezgodę*, to kindle war, to stir up dissensions. *Zapalić u kim miłość, żądzę sławy*, to kindle one with love; to rouse, awake, excite a desire of glory. = *krew*, to heat or inflame the blood. *Zapalić mózg, głowę*, to cause an inflammation of the brain. *Zapalić komu głowę*, *fig.* to turn one's head, to drive one mad. — *SIĘ*, to take fire, to catch fire. *Zapalilo się u niego*, a fire broke out at his house. *Zapaliła się wojna*, war was kindled into a flame. *Zapalić się gniewem, miłością*, to kindle with anger, love. *Zapalić się do kogo, do kobiety*, to conceive a violent passion for a woman. *Zapalić się do czego*, to long ardently for a thing, to be agog for it. *ZAPALAĆ SIĘ*, *see* WPADAĆ *u zapal*, under *ZAPAL*.

**ZAPALANIE, ZAPALENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of lighting, kindling, setting on fire, *see* ZAPALENIE.

**ZAPALCZYWIE**, *adv.* vehemently, furiously.

**ZAPALCZYWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* vehemence, animosity, violence, rancour, blind fury.

**ZAPALCZYWY**, *A, E, vehement*, violent, passionate, furious.

**ZAPALENIE**, *adv.* hotly, ardently, enthusiastically.

**ZAPALENIE**, *A, s. n.* inflaming, setting of fire. = *Med.* inflammation, burning or swelling with heat. — *pluc, wotroby*, inflammation of the lungs, of the liver. — *oczu*, inflammation of the eyes.

**ZAPALENIEC**, *śca, s. m.* hotspur, a hare-brained or hot-headed fellow, enthusiast.

**ZAPALIĆ**, *see* ZAPALAĆ.

**ZAPALICZKA**, *i, s. f.* (a plant), ferula, fennel-giant.

**ZAPALISTY**, *see* ZAPALNY.

**ZAPALEKA**, *i, s. f.* (a bit of wood, with sulphur or other inflammable matter at one end), a match.

**ZAPALNICZEK**, *see* PRZEPALNIK, BRANTKA.

**ZAPALNICZY**, *A, E, st* for kindling, setting on fire. *Knot —y*, *Artil.* quick-match.

**ZAPALNIK**, *A, s. m.* *Artil.* fusee (of a bomb or grenade-shell).

**ZAPALNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* inflammability.

**ZAPALNY**, *A, E, easy* to be set on fire, inflammable, combustible.

**ZAPALONY**, *A, E, set* on fire, kindled, lighted. = *fig.* hot-headed, hotspurred, hot-brained, enthusiastic.

**ZAPAMIĘTAĆ**, *AM, v. perf.* to keep in mind, to recollect, to remember. — *dawne czasy*, to recollect times long past by. *O ile —mogę*, as far as I can recollect. — *SIĘ*, to lose all recollection, to be beside one's self. = to forget.

**ZAPAMIĘTAŁE**, *adv.* distractedly, frantically, in a frenzy. — *kochać*, to be distractedly in love.

**ZAPAMIĘTALEC**, *lca, s. m.* a man frantic with rage or passion.

**ZAPAMIĘTAŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* perturbation of mind, frenzy, distraction. = thoughtlessness, rashness.

**ZAPAMIĘTAŁY**, *A, E, that* has lost all recollection, all command over his temper, beside himself with passion. = frantic, distracted, furious, mad. = rash, thoughtless.

**ZAPAMIĘTANIE** (*SIĘ*), *s. n.* the forgetting of decorum, of one's duty. = madness, distraction, frenzy. *Aż do zapamiętania kochać*, to love to distraction.

**ZAPARCIE**, *A, s. n.* bolting, confinement. — *SIĘ*, denial, disavowal, disclaiming.

**ZAPAROWAĆ**, *rużę, v. perf.* vulg. to drive back to a place.

**ZAPARSTEK, ZAPARTEK**, *tek, s. m.* an addle egg.

**ZAPARSZYWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to infect with scab, itch, mange.

**ZAPARTY**, *A, E, bolted, barred*; cooped up, bent up. = denied, disclaimed, disavowed.

**ZAPARZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAPARZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* to steep in boiling water, to scald. = *Zaparszać członek chory*, to foment or bathe a diseased part with warm lotions, *see* NAPARZAĆ.

**ZAPARZANIE, ZAPARZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of steeping in boiling water. = fomentation, warm lotions.

**ZAPARZONY**, *A, E, steeped* in boiling water, scalded. = fomented, bathed with warm lotions.

**ZAPAS**, *u, s. m.* store, supply.

— *żywności*, store of provisions, of victuals. — *y wojenne*, stores of an army, military stores. *Mieć w —ie*, to keep or have in store. *On ma zawsze pieniądze w —ie*, he has always some money in store. *Gromadzić —y*, to lay up in store. — *wiadomości*, store of knowledge.

**ZAPASĆ**, *se, v. perf.* to feed to excess, to kill with excess of food.

**ZAPASĆ**, *see* ZAPADAĆ.

**ZAPASKA**, *i, s. f.* apron, *see* FARTUSZEK.

**ZAPASKUDZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* to fill, cover, obstruct with filth, dirt, to foul, to soil.

**ZAPASNICTWO**, *A, s. n.* the art of wrestling, pugiling, pugilism. = fight, combat. — *uczone, literackie*, literary controversy, polemics.

**ZAPASNICZY**, *A, E, of wrestling*, of a wrestler; pugilistic, athletic.

**ZAPASNIK**, *A, s. m.* wrestler, prize-fighter, pugilist, boxer.

**ZAPASNY**, *A, E, stored, laid* in store. = well-stocked, well supplied with, having plenty of all things.

**ZAPATRYWAĆ SIĘ**, *rużę się, v. imp.* **ZAPATRYZYĆ SIĘ**, *rzę się, v. perf.* *na kogo, na co*, to bend one's eyes upon, to look attentively at, to gaze at, *see* PRZYPATRYZYĆ SIĘ. = *Zapatrzeć się na co*, to stand gaping, not to take

notice of what is going on, when looking at a thing. — *Fig.* *Zapatrywać się na kogo*, to have one for an example, to follow one's example.

**ZAPATRYWANIE SIĘ, ZAPATRZENIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* the act of looking, gazing at. *Zapatrywanie się na rzeczy*, the manner of viewing, considering the things.

**ZAPCHAĆ**, *see* ZAPYCHAĆ.

**ZAPCHANIE**, *A, s. n.* encumbering, obstructing, obstruction, stoppage, *see* ZATKANIE.

**ZAPCHNĄĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to shove, push to.

**ZAPĘD**, *u, s. m.* rapid course, career. = impetus, impetuosity, violence, vehemence.

**ZAPĘDZAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAPĘDZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to drive back to, to drive as far as. = *dokąd, w co*, to drive into. *Zapędzić sobie cierni w nogę*, to run a thorn into one's foot. *Zapędzić kogo w ciasny kąt, w kozi rózek*, to reduce one to straits, to put one into a mouse-hole, to nonplus one. = *Wiatr nas zapędził na brzeg*, the wind drove us ashore. — *SIĘ*, to drive, to run, to pursue to a distant place. *Zapędzać się za kim*, to go far in pursuit of one; (of an army), to make incursions. = *fig.* to dwell on a subject, to expatiate on it, to carry an argument, a jest too far.

**ZAPĘDZONY**, *A, E, driven*, driven to a distant place. — *y burzę*, driven by the storm, weather-driven.

**ZAPĘŁNIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAPĘŁNIĆ**, *nię, v. perf.* to fill up. — *próżne miejsce*, to fill up an empty place.

**ZAPERZENIE**, *A, s. n.* *fam.* state of being red with anger.

**ZAPERZONY**, *A, E, red, flushed* with anger.

**ZAPERZYĆ SIĘ**, *rzę się, v. n. perf. fam.* to flush or redden with anger.

**ZAPEWNE, ZAPEWNA**, *adv.* assuredly, certainly, without doubt, to be sure. = possibly, probably, it may be, like enough.

**ZAPEWNIAC**, *AM, v. imp.* **ZAPEWNIĆ**, *nię, v. perf.* *kogo o czym*, to assure a person of a thing. *Zapewnić komu posiadanie czego*, to secure or guaranty the possession of a thing. *Zapewnić sobie co*, to secure a thing to one's self. *Zapewnić sobie szczęście*, to secure one's happiness. — *SIĘ*, to be assured, to be sure; to ascertain, to satisfy one's self.

**ZAPEWNIANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of assuring. **ZAPEWNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* assurance, ascertaining, ascertainment. *Dla lepszego zapewnienia się o tem*, for the better ascertaining or ascertainment of the fact. = guaranter, surety, security, *see* ZABEZPIECZENIE.

**ZAPEZŁOWAĆ**, *rużę, v. perf.* to do over with a painter's brush, with a hair-pencil.



ZAPIAĆ, PIEJĘ, *v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to crow.

ZAPIC, *see* ZAPIJAĆ.

ZAPIEC, *see* ZAPIEKAĆ.

ZAPIECEK, ЦКА, *s. m.* the place between the stove and the wall. *Wychował się na zapiecku*, he is a home-bred fellow, he knows nothing of the world.

ZAPIĘCIE, А, *s. n. see* ZAPINANIE. = (a hook, pin, etc., to hold any thing close), clasp, buckle, hasp.

ZAPIECZENIE, *see* ZAPIEKANIE.

ZAPIECZĘTOWAĆ, ТУЖЕ, *v. perf.* to seal up, to seal. — *list*, to seal a letter. *Fig.* — *co życiem, śmiercią, krwią swoją*, to seal and cement by one's blood.

ZAPIECZĘTOWANY, А, Е, sealed, sealed up.

ZAPIEKAĆ, АМ, *v. imp.* ZAPIEC, КЕ, *v. perf.* to burn, to sear, to cauterize. = *włosy*, to dress one's hair with curling-irons. = *v. n. jam. Zapiekać komu*, to provoke, tease, vex, plague one.

ZAPIEKANIE, ZAPIECZENIE, А, *s. n.* the act of searing, cauterizing. *Zapiekanie włosów*, the act of dressing one's hair with curling-irons. *Zapiekanie komu*, the act of provoking, teasing, vexing, troubling one.

ZAPIENIAĆ, АМ, *v. imp.* ZAPIENIĆ, НИЕ, *v. perf.* to cover with foam. — *SIĘ*, to foam, to froth, to mantle. = to begin a suit in law.

ZAPIERAĆ, АМ, *v. imp.* ZAPRZEĆ, РЕ, *v. perf.* to bolt, to bar, to block up. *Zaprzeć drzwi*, to bolt the door. = to pen up, to coop up. = *Zaprzeć kogo dokąd, w co*, to drive one into. *Zaprzeć kogo w ciasny kąt*, to drive one into a corner, not to leave him a hole to creep at. — *SIĘ*, to deny, to disavow, to disclaim, to disown. *Zapiera się tego*, he denies, disavows the fact. *Nie zapieram się tego*, I do not deny it, I do not deny having said so. *Zapierać się, zaprzeć się kogo*, to disavow, disown, deny one. *Nim kur dwa razy zapieje, zaprziesz się mnie*, before the cock crows twice, thou shalt deny me. *Zapierać się, zaprzeć się wiary, religii, Boga*, to deny, to forswear, to abjure one's faith, religion, God. *Zaprzeć się samego siebie*, to deny one's self.

ZAPIERANIE, А, *s. n.* the act of bolting, barring. — *SIĘ*, the act or habit of denying a fact.

ZAPIERZONY, А, Е, covered with feathers.

ZAPIERZYĆ, РЗЕ, *v. perf.* to cover with feathers. — *SIĘ*, to get covered with feathers.

ZAPIĘTEK, ТКА, *s. m.* heel-piece.

ZAPIĘTY, А, Е, buttoned, buckled, clasped.

ZAPIJAĆ, АМ, *v. n. imp. (sobie)*, to pass one's time in drink. = ZA-

PIJAĆ, *v. a. imp.* ZAPIC, JE, *v. perf. co czem*, to wash down with drink. *Fig. Zapic sprawę*, to settle a matter over a glass of wine, to drink friends. *Zapijać sprawę*, to forget one's business over a bottle of wine, to be given, addicted to drink. *Zapic smutek, troski, zmartwienie*, to drink down one's sorrow, to drown one's sorrow in liquor. ZAPIJAĆ SIĘ, to be given, addicted to drinking, to addict one's self to drinking. ZAPIC SIĘ, to drink one's self to death.

ZAPIJANIE, ZAPICIE, А, *s. n.* the act of washing down with drink. ZAPIJANIE SIĘ, habitual intoxication, drunkenness. ZAPICIE SIĘ, death caused or occasioned by the immoderate use of strong liquors.

ZAPINAĆ, АМ, *v. imp.* ZAPIAĆ, ПНЕ, *v. perf. na guzik*, to button, to button up. — *na haftkę*, to fasten with a clasp, to clasp. *Zapiąć szpilkę*, to fasten with a pin, to pin. — *SIĘ*, to button one's coat, waist-coat, etc. *Zapinać się*, (said of coats, gowns, cloaks, which can be buttoned; fastened with clasps, etc).

ZAPINANIE, ZAPIĘCIE, А, *s. n.* the act of buttoning, fastening with a clasp, *see* ZAPIĘCIE.

ZAPINANY, А, Е, *na guziki, na haftki*, which can be buttoned, fastened with a clasp, buttons.

ZAPIS, U, *s. m.* registry, entry. = legacy, bequest, gift by will.

ZAPISAĆ, *see* ZAPISYWAĆ.

ZAPISANY, А, Е, registered, entered, booked, enlisted. = bequeathed, left by will. = covered with writings, written all over.

ZAPISYWAĆ, СУЕ, *v. imp.* ZAPISAĆ, СЗЕ, *v. perf.* to register, to enter into a register, to place upon a record, to book, to put down. *Zapisano go w listę kandydatów*, he was entered on the list of candidates. *Zapisz swoje słowa*, I shall take down your words. *Zapisywać wypadki, zdarzenia*, to record events. = to prescribe. *Zapisać lekarstwo choremu*, to prescribe a medicine. = *Zapisać co z zagranicy*, to bring out of a foreign country. = to make over, to bequeath, to leave by will. *Zapisał jej połowę majątku*, he has bequeathed her the half of his estate. *Zapisać duszę dyabłu, fig.* to sell one's soul to the devil. = *kwater*, to quarter or lodge soldiers. = to write all over, to fill with writing, to fill up a writing. — *SIĘ*, to enter one's name in a register. *Zapisać się na prawo, na medycynę*, to be entered in the inns of court, etc. *Zapisać się na jakie dzieło*, to put down one's name on a list of subscribers for a work. *Zapisać się na kompromis*, to refer a difference to the judgment of an umpire. *Zapisać się dyabłu*, to sell one's soul to the devil. = *Zapisać się*, to be much engaged in writing.

ZAPISYWANIE, ZAPISANIE, А, *s. n.* the act of entering into a register, etc., *see* ZAPISYWAĆ.

ZAPISZCZEĆ, СЗЕ, *v. n. perf.* to begin to pule, whine.

ZAPŁACENIE, А, *s. n.* payment.

ZAPŁACIĆ, СЕ, *v. perf.* to pay, to discharge a debt. — *co do grosza*, to pay to a farthing. *Zapłać ja mu to, zapłaci on mi za to* (a threat), he shall pay me for that. — *sobie*, to pay one's self. *Kazać sobie* —, to get paid. *Panie Boże zapłać*, God-a-mercy. *Za Panie Boże zapłać*, for God-a-mercy, for nothing. *Bóg zapłać*, thank you, many thanks, gramercy.

ZAPŁADNIAĆ, ZAPŁADZAĆ, *see* ZAPŁODNIĆ.

ZAPŁADNIAJĄCY, А, Е, fecundifying, rendering prolific, fruitful, pregnant.

ZAPŁAKAĆ, СЗЕ, *v. n. perf. inchoat.* to begin to weep, to fall a crying, to begin to cry. — *nad czem*, to weep for or over a thing. — *na co*, to weep at the sight of a thing.

ZAPŁAKANY, А, Е, bathed with tears, with tears in one's eyes, swimming in tears. *Oczy* — *e*, eyes swimming in tears.

ZAPŁATA, Y, *s. f.* payment, retribution. = salary, wages. — *robotników*, workmen's wages. — *lekarza, adwokata*, a physician's fees, a lawyer's fees. = reward, recompense.

ZAPŁATAĆ, АМ, *v. imp.* ZAPLEŚĆ, ПЛОТЕ, *v. perf.* to braid, to plait, to twist. — *włosy*, to braid hair.

ZAPŁATAĆ, АМ, *v. perf.* to hamper, to entangle, to involve, to intricate. — *SIĘ*, to get entangled. *Kuropatwa zaplątała się w sieć*, that partridge was entangled in the net. *Zaplątać się w co, fig.* to be implicated, involved in a thing. *Język mu się zaplątał*, his tongue faltered.

ZAPŁATANIE, ZAPLECENIE, А, *s. n.* the act of braiding, plaiting, twisting.

ZAPŁATANIE, А, *s. n.* entanglement.

ZAPLECIONY, А, Е, braided, plaited, twisted. *Włosy* — *e*, *warkocz zapleciony*, braided hair, hair in tresses, tressed hair.

ZAPLECNİK, А, *s. m.* Milit. a soldier closing or bringing up the file. = flatterer.

ZAPLEŚNIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, *s. f.* mouldiness, mustiness.

ZAPLEŚNIAŁY, А, Е, mouldy, fusty, musty. *Chleb, ser* — *y*, mouldy bread, cheese. — *e prześady, fig.* old prejudices.

ZAPLEŚNIEĆ, JE, *v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy or musty.

ZAPŁOCIE, А, *s. n.* place behind a hedge, behind a fence.

ZAPŁÓD, ОДУ, *s. m.* ZAPŁODEK, ДУ, *s. m.* embryo, foetus, = nucleus, *see* ZARÓD.

ZAPŁODNIĆ, ZAPŁODZIĆ, ДЗЕ,



*v. perf.* ZAPŁADNIAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* to fecundate, to make fruitful, to impregnate.

ZAPŁODNIENIE, ZAPŁODZENIE, *A, s. n.* fecundation, impregnation.

ZAPŁÓKAĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to take away by washing, to wash away or out.

ZAPŁONAĆ SIĘ, ZAPŁONIC SIĘ, *NIĘ SIĘ, v. perf.* to blush, to colour deeply.

ZAPŁONIC, *NIĘ, v. perf.* kogo, to make one blush.

ZAPŁONIENIE (SIĘ), *s. n.* blush.

ZAPŁONIONY, *A, E,* suffused with blushes, blushing.

ZAPŁOTKI, *KÓW, s. pl.* place behind a hedge.

ZAPŁUĆ, *JĘ, v. perf.* to cover, to dirty with spit, spittle.

ZAPŁUGAWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to fill with filth, to foul, to soil, to dirty.

ZAPŁUSKAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPŁUSNAĆ, *SE, v. perf.* bloatem, to bespatter with mud, dirt. *Zapłusnąć komu oczy, twarz,* to splash or squirt water in one's eyes, face.

ZAPŁYNAĆ, *SE, v. n. perf.* dokąd, to get to a place by swimming. — to arrive at a place in a boat, ship. — *szczęśliwie do portu,* to get safe into port, to come safe to port, see ZAWIŃAĆ.

ZAPOBIEDZ, *GE, GESE, v. n. perf.* ZAPOBIEGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* czemu, to hinder, to prevent, to obviate, to remedy; to provide against; to help. — *złemu, chorobie,* to prevent evil, a disease. — *niebezpieczeństwu,* to provide against danger. *Nie można temu zapobiedz,* it cannot be helped, it is past help.

ZAPOBIEGANIE, ZAPOBIEŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of preventing, obviating; providing against.

ZAPOCENIE, *A, s. n.* sweat, perspiration; *fig.* labour, toil, pains.

ZAPOCIĆ, *CE, v. perf.* to cover with sweat. — *czoło, fig.* to sweat blood and water, to toil and moil, to plod, to take a great deal of pains. — SIĘ, to fall into a sweat, to be all over in a sweat.

ZAPOCZAĆ, see ZACZAĆ.

ZAPODZIAĆ, *DZIEJE, v. perf.* co gdzie, to lay or put a thing in a place not recollected, to mislay, to lose a thing, not to know where to find it. — SIĘ, to be missing, to miscarry.

ZAPÓŁE, *A, s. n.* the place in a barn where sheaves are put.

ZAPOMAGAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPOMÓDZ, *MOGĘ, v. perf.* to help, to assist, to support, to supply or furnish with. *Zapomódz kogo w pieniądze (pieniężmi),* to supply one with money.

ZAPOMAGANIE, ZAPOMOŻENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of helping, assisting. *Zapomożenie,* help, assistance, supply, see ZAPOMOGA.

ZAPOMINAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPOMNIEĆ, *SE, v. perf.* czego, co, o czym, to forget. *Wszystko zapomniałem czegoś mnie był nauczył,* I have forgot or forgotten every thing, you had taught me. *Nie zapominaj o tem coś mi obiecał,* don't forget what you have promised me. *Zapominać o starych przyjaciółach,* to forget or neglect one's friends. *Zapominać urazy,* to forget an injury, an offence. *Zapominać czem, kim się jest,* to forget what one is. *Zapomnieć śpiewać, tańcować,* to forget one's dancing, singing, to be no longer in the habit of dancing, etc. *Zapominać o sobie,* to forget what concerns one's interest, to forget one's own concerns. *Zapomnieć języka to gębę, fig.* to be tongue-tied, not to know what to say, to be struck dumb with fear, astonishment. — SIĘ (of things), to be forgotten. *To się przedko zapomina,* that is easily forgotten; (of persons), to forget one's self. *Tak się dalece zapomniała że uderzyła swą służbę,* she so far forgot herself as to strike her servant.

ZAPOMINALSKA, *KIEJ, s. f.* fam. a woman apt to forget.

ZAPOMINALSKI, *KIEGO, s. m.* fam. a forgetful man or apt to forget.

ZAPOMINANIE, ZAPOMNIENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of forgetting. *Zapominanie uraz,* the forgetting of injuries, offences. *Zapominanie starych powinności,* the forgetting of one's duties. *Zapominanie o sobie,* the forgetting of one's own concerns, self-denial.

ZAPOMNIANY, *A, E,* forgot, forgotten.

ZAPOMNIENIE, *A, s. n.* forgetfulness, oblivion. *Pójść w —,* to fall into oblivion. *Puścić w —,* to bury in oblivion. *Wydrzeć z zapomnienia, zapomnieniu,* to rescue from oblivion. *Przez —,* it was forgetfulness, mere forgetfulness. — *przeszłości,* forgetfulness of the past. — *siebie,* self-denial.

ZAPOMÓDZ, see ZAPOMAGAĆ.

ZAPOMOGA, *I, s. f.* help, assistance, supply. = corn, money, cattle, etc., given by the landlord to a peasant on his settling in his estate or before the harvest.

ZAPOMOŻENIE, see ZAPOMAGANIE.

ZAPOMOŻYCIEL, *A, s. m.* and fem. ZAPOMOŻYCIELKA, *I, s. f.* helper, assistant, supporter.

ZAPONA, *V, s. f.* veil; clasp.

ZAPORA, *V, s. f.* bolt, bar, barricade. = fig, obstacle, hinderance, impediment. *Stawiać komu zapory,* to cast a block in one's way, to be an obstacle in one's way, to stand or lie in his way, to make opposition, to oppose him. *Złamać wszystkie zapory,* to remove all hinderances, obstacles, impediments, bars.

ZAPOROŻE, *A, s. n.* the country

situated beyond the cataracts of the Dnieper.

ZAPOROŻEC, *ŻCA, s. m.* an inhabitant of the country situated beyond the cataracts of the river Dnieper.

ZAPOTRZEBOWAĆ, *BUJE, v. perf.* czego, to want or require a thing.

ZAPOWIADAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPOWIEDZIEĆ, *WIEM, v. perf.* to declare beforehand, to announce, to notify, to let know. — *małżeństwo,* to publish or ask the bans of marriage. = to betoken, to signify, to foreshow. *To nam nie do brego nie zapowiada,* this betokens no good.

ZAPOWIDANIE, ZAPOWIEDZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of declaring, announcing, notifying. *Zapowiadzenie,* declaration, announcement, notification. — *małżeństwa,* publication of the bans of marriage.

ZAPOWIEDŹ, *DZI, s. f.* bans of marriage.

ZAPOWIEDZENIE, ZAPOWIEDZIEĆ, see ZAPOWIADAĆ, etc.

ZAPOWIEDZIANY, *A, E,* announced, foretold, foreshown.

ZAPOWIETRZAC, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPOWIETRZYĆ, *NIĘ, v. perf.* to infect with the plague.

ZAPOWIETRZENIE, *A, s. n.* the act of infecting with the plague, infection.

ZAPOWIETRZONY, *A, E,* infected with the plague, that has got the plague.

ZAPOZNAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* kogo z kim, to make one acquainted with a person, to introduce one to a person. — SIĘ, to contract an acquaintance, to get acquainted, to make acquaintance.

ZAPOZNANIE, *A, s. n.* acquaintance.

ZAPOZWAC, *WE, v. perf.* ZAPOZYWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* kogo, to bring or enter an action against one, to prosecute him at law.

ZAPOŻYCZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPOŻYCZYĆ, *CZE, v. perf.* to contract debts, to borrow, to make a loan. — SIĘ, to run into debt.

ZAPRACOWAĆ, *CUJE, v. perf.* to earn, gain by one's labour, by the sweat of one's brow. — SIĘ, to overlabour, to toil one's self to death.

ZAPRACOWANY, *A, E,* earned, gained, got by labour.

ZAPRAGNĄĆ, *SE, v. perf.* czego, to begin to have a longing for a thing, to long for it, to desire it ardently.

ZAPRASZAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZAPROSIĆ, *SZE, v. perf.* to bid, to invite, to desire to come, to desire one's company. *Zaprosić na obiad, na wesele,* to invite to dinner, to a wedding.

ZAPRASZANIE, *A, s. n.* the act of inviting.

ZAPRAWA, *V, s. f.* seasoning, sauce, spices.



ZAPRAWDĘ, *adv.* in sooth, forsooth, in truth, verily, truly. — *powiadam wam*, verily I say unto you.

ZAPRAWIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAPRAWIĆ, *WIE*, *v. perf.* to dress, to cook, to season, to give a relish, to spice. — *sałatę*, to dress a salad. *Zaprawić komu życie goryczką*, *fig.* to make one drink of bitterness, to imbitter the cup of one's life. = *dziurę, otwór*, to stop a hole, an opening. = *kogo do czego*, to inure, to accustom, to train up; to inspire a person with a liking for a thing. — *do niewczasów, trudów wojennych*, to train up in the hardships of war. — *SIĘ, do czego*, to accustom one's self to a thing, to inure one's self to it; to take a fancy to a thing, to take a liking to it. ZAPRAWIAĆ SIĘ, ZAPRAWIĆ SIĘ *na kim*, to make one's first campaign, to take a liking to the war, after having beaten one's first adversary.

ZAPRAWIANIE, ZAPRAWIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of dressing, seasoning. = the act of inuring, training up.

ZAPRAWIONY, ZAPRAWNY, *A*, *E*, dressed, seasoned. *Wino zaprawione, zaprawne*, adulterated wine. = *Zaprawiony do czego*, inured, trained up to. — *do trudów wojennych*, inured to the hardships of war.

ZAPRENUMEROWAĆ, *RUJE*, *v. perf.* *gazetę, dzieło*, to subscribe to a paper, to a work.

ZAPROSIĆ, *see* ZAPRASZAĆ.

ZAPROSINY, *SIN*, *s. n. pl.* ZAPROSZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* bidding, invitation. — *na bal, na wesele*, an invitation to a ball or wedding.

ZAPROSZONY, *A*, *E*, bidden, invited. *Zaproszeni goście przyszedli*, the bidden guests are come.

ZAPRÓSZYĆ, *SZE*, *v. perf.* to fill or cover with dust.

ZAPROWADZIĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAPROWADZIĆ, *DE*, *v. perf.* to lead, bring, conduct to. = to introduce, to bring into use, into fashion. = to found, to establish.

ZAPROWADZANIE, ZAPROWADZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of leading, bringing, conducting to a place. = the act of introducing, bringing into use. *Zaprowadzenie*, introduction. — *mody*, the introduction of a fashion. = the act of founding, establishing. *Zaprowadzenie*, establishment. — *reko-dziel, szkół*, the establishment of manufactories, of schools.

ZAPROWADZONY, *A*, *E*, *do-kąd*, led, brought conducted to a place. = introduced, brought into use, into fashion. = founded, established.

ZAPRÓŻNIAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAPRÓŻNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fill up the empty place, to fill, to encumber, to occupy. *Fraszki zapróżniają mu głowę*, his head is filled with trifles, with silly

ZAPRYSNAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *do-kąd*, to spurt, to squirt to — *komu oczy*, to spurt, squirt, throw water in one's face.

ZAPRYSZCZEĆ SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to be covered with pimples, pustules.

ZAPRZĄDZ, *see* ZAPRZĘGAĆ. ZAPRZĄG, *RGU*, *s. m.* a pair of traces, harness, draught for horses. *Koń do zaprzęgu*, a draught-horse, ZAPRZAŻ, UPRZAŻ. = a set of horses, *see* CUG.

ZAPRZAŁOŚĆ, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* a breaking out of the skin, caused by an overheating.

ZAPRZAŁY, *A*, *E*, galled, hurt by an overheating.

ZAPRZĄTAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAPRZĄTNAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to fill up, to encumber, to obstruct, to lay in the way. *Zaprzatnąć książkami izbę*, to encumber a room with books. = *Zaprzatnąć kogo (czyją) myśl, czyj umysł*, to engross one's mind. *Ten przedmiot całkiem go zaprzęta, zaprzęta go całego*, that object has engrossed all his mind, all his attention, he is completely absorbed by it. *Zaprzatnąć sobie czem, kim głowę*, to think of nothing but of one thing, of one person, to the exclusion of all others, to be wholly engrossed, absorbed by them. = *kogo czem*, to give one employment, occupation, to set him to work. — *SIĘ*, to have one's mind engrossed, to be engrossed by an object.

ZAPRZĄTANIE, ZAPRZĄTNIE-NIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of filling up, encumbering, obstructing. *Zaprzątanie myśli, umysłu*, a state of preoccupation.

ZAPRZĄTNIONY, ZAPRZĄTNIETY, *A*, *E*, filled up, encumbered, obstructed. = engrossed, absorbed, occupied.

ZAPRZEC, *see* ZAPIERAĆ.

ZAPRZECZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAPRZECZYĆ, *CZE*, *v. perf.* *czemu*, to question, to contest, to deny, to dispute, to contradict. *Nie zaprzeczam temu, tej prawdzie*, I do not deny it, I do not deny the truth.

ZAPRZECZANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of denying.

ZAPRZECZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* denegation, contradiction, denial. *Bez zaprzeczenia*, without contradiction, unquestionably.

ZAPRZEDAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* ZAPRZEDAWAĆ, *DAJE*, *v. imp.* *to niewolę*, to sell a man as a slave. *Zaprzedać duszę dyabłu*, to sell or give away one's soul to the devil. *Zaprzedać ojczyznę, krajnieprzyjacielowi*, to sell one's country to the enemy. — *SIĘ*, to sell one's self. *Zaprzedać się dyabłu*, to sell or give away one's soul to the devil.

ZAPRZEDANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of selling, giving away.

ZAPRZEDANY, *A*, *E*, sold into captivity; *bride*, gained.

ZAPRZEG, *see* ZAPRZĄG.

ZAPRZĘGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZAPRZĄDZ, *RGU*, *v. perf.* *konie do powozu*, to put horses to a carriage. — *wolę do jarzma, do plugu*, to put oxen to the yoke, to a plough. *Czy zaprzężono? czy kazaleś zaprzędz?* is the coach ready? are the horses put to? = *Fig. Zaprzędz kogo do roboty*, to set one to work, to make him work hard. — *SIĘ*, to be put to a carriage, etc. *Konie, krowy zaprzęgają się czasem do plugu*, horses, cows are sometimes put to a plough. = *Zaprzędz się do roboty*, *fig.* to set one's self to work, to work hard, to plod, to be perpetually at work.

ZAPRZĘGOWY, *A*, *E*, fit to be put to a carriage. *Koń —y* a draught-horse.

ZAPRZENIE, *see* ZAPARCIE SIĘ.

ZAPRZESTAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* ZAPRZESTAWAĆ, *JĘ*, *v. imp.* *czego*, to cease, to leave off, to discontinue, to desist from.

ZAPRZESZŁY, *A*, *E*, preceding the last. *Zaprzeszłego roku, w zaprzeszłym roku*, two years ago. *Czas zaprzeszły*, *Gram.* pluperfect tense.

ZAPRZEŻ, *Y*, ZAPRĘŻA, *Y*, *s. f.* harness.

ZAPRZEŻONY, *A*, *E*, put to a coach (for the drawing of it).

ZAPRZODKOWAĆ, *KUJE*, *v. perf.* *Artil. działo*, to limber up a cannon.

ZAPRZYJAZNIĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* *kogo z kim*, to make a man engage in a friendship with one. — *SIĘ, z kim*, to knit or to join friendship with one, to contract friendship, to get intimate.

ZAPRZYJAZNIENIE SIĘ, *s. n.* intimate friendship.

ZAPRZYSIADZ, *GNE*, *v. perf.* ZAPRZYŚIEGAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to promise upon oath, to confirm with an oath, to declare upon oath, to swear. *Zaprzysiądz pokój, przymierze*, to swear peace and alliance. *Zaprzysiądz wierność, posłuszeństwo*, to swear fealty and obedience. *Zaprzysiądz sobie dożgonną przyjaźń*, to swear eternal friendship together. *Zaprzysiądz czyją zgubę*, to swear one's ruin, *see* POPRZYŚIEGAĆ.

ZAPRZYŚIEŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* declaration upon oath.

ZAPRZYŚIEŻONY, *A*, *E*, promised upon oath, confirmed with an oath, sworn.

ZAPUCHAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* ZAPUCHNAĆ, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to swell all over.

ZAPUKAĆ, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* *do drzwi*, to give a knock at the door, to give a slight rap at the door.

ZAPUŚCIĆ, *see* ZAPUSZCZAĆ.

ZAPUST, *U*, *s. m.* low woods

ZAPUSTNIK, *A*, *s. m.* a man taking his pleasure during the car-



nival; one who runs about the streets with a mask on at Shrove-tide, a masker, a mummer.

ZAPUSTNY, A, E, of the carnival. *Zabawy* —e, the diversions or follies of the carnival. *Wtorek* —y, Shrove-Tuesday. —y *tydzień*, Shrove-tide, carnival. *Niedziela* —a, Shrove-Sunday.

ZAPUSTOWAĆ, *тупѣ*, v. n. imp. to take one's pleasure during the carnival.

ZAPUSTY, *пѣст*, s. pl. carnival, Shrove-tide. *W zapusty*, during the carnival.

ZAPUSZCZAĆ, *ам*, v. imp. ZAPUSZCZIĆ, *szczę*, v. perf. to drive into. *Zapušcić słup, pal w ziemię*, to drive a pile, a stake into the ground. = to let into. *Zapušcić psy w knięję*, to cast off or let go the hounds (in hunting). = to cause to enter or penetrate. *Zapušcić korzenie*, to strike its root. *To drzewo zapuszcza głęboko korzenie*, that tree strikes its root deep. *Fig. Zapušcić myśl w co*, to search into a thing, to sift or examine a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it. = *Zapuszczać zagony*, to make incursions. = to let down, to lower. *Zapušcić kłose*, to let down, lower or drop one's veil. *Zapušcić zasłonę*, to let fall or drop the curtain. *Zapušcić twarz welonem, kłosem*, to veil one's face, to cover it with a veil. = *ogień gdzie*, to set a thing on fire (from inadvertence). = to let grow. *Zapušcić brodę, wąsy, paznokcie*, to let one's beard, etc. grow. = *co czem*, to do over with, to impregnate with. — *SIĘ, dokąd*, to go to a distant place, to set out for a distant country. — *aż do*, to go as far as. — *w co*, to go deep, to go far or a great way in. *Zapušcić się w głąb lasu, w bór*, to go into the thickest part of the wood. *Fig. Zapuszczać się myślą w co*, to dive deep into a matter.

ZAPUSZCZONY, A, E, let down, lowered. — *kłosem, welonem*, veiled, covered with a veil. = let to grow, overgrown.

ZAPYCHAĆ, *ам*, v. imp. ZAPCHAC, *ам*, v. perf. to stuff or cram full, to obstruct, to choke. *Zapchać żołądek cukrem*, to cloy one's stomach with sugar. *To może zapchać kanały*, that may obstruct the vessels. *Zapychać, zapchać pakulami*, to stop with tow. = ZAPCHNĄĆ, *нѣ*, v. perf. to push into, to thrust into. *Tak to zapchnął, że teraz wydość nie może*, he thrust it so far that he cannot now get it out. — *SIĘ*, to be obstructed, to be choked. = *Zapychać się*, to stuff or cram one's belly, to glut one's self.

ZAPYLIĆ, *лѣ*, v. perf. to cover with dust.

ZAPYTAĆ (SIĘ), *ам*, v. perf. ZAPYTYWAĆ (SIĘ), *тупѣ*, v. imp. to ask, to inquire, to interrogate.

ZAPYTANIE, A, s. n. question, query, interrogation. *Znak zapytania*, a note of interrogation.

ŻAR, U, s. m. live coal, burning coal.

ZARABAĆ, *біѣ*, v. perf. kogo, to hew one to death, to hew him down. = *drogę*, to obstruct a way with trees cut down.

ZARABIAĆ, *ам*, v. imp. ZAROBIC, *біѣ*, v. perf. to earn, to gain, to get. *Zarabiać na życie*, to earn one's livelihood. *Zarabiać na chleb*, to earn one's bread. *Tyle a tyle zarabia na dzień, na tydzień*, he earns so much a day, so much a week. *Fig. Zarobić sobie na szacunek, na przyjaźń u kogo*, to gain or win one's esteem, friendship, see ZASŁUŻYĆ.

ZARABIANIE, ZAROBIECIE, A, s. n. the act of earning, gaining.

ZARACHOWAĆ, see ZALICZYĆ.

ZARADA, Y, s. f. help, remedy, expedient, device, shift.

ZARADCZY, A, E, remedying, obviating, preventive, preservative. *Środek zaradczy*, preservative remedy, preventive measures.

ZARADZAĆ, *ам*, v. imp. ZARADZIĆ, *дзѣ*, v. perf. komu, to help or assist one with good advice. *Potrafi sobie zaradzić*, he knows how to get out of trouble, how to get off, be sure he will shift for himself, see RADZIĆ, PORADZIĆ. *Zaradzić czemu*, to remedy, to obviate, to prevent. *Zaradzić złemu*, to remedy an evil. *Temu nie można, niepodobna zaradzić*, that cannot be helped, there is no remedy for that.

ZARADZANIE, ZARADZENIE, A, s. n. helping, assistance. *Dla zaradzenia złemu*, in order to remedy the evil.

ZARANEK, *нку*, s. m. ZARANIE, A, s. n. dawn of the morning, see RANEK, PORANEK.

ZARANNY, A, E, of the morning. *Zorza* —a, morning-star.

ZARASTAĆ, *ам*, v. n. imp. ZAROSĆ, ZAROSNĄĆ, *нѣ*, v. perf. to join or close by growing, to consolidate, to disappear by consolidation. = to overgrow. — *chwastem*, to overgrow with weeds. = *Czarno zarastać*, to have a black beard, black mustaches.

ZARASTANIE, ZAROSNIĘCIE, A, s. n. rany, the consolidation or complete healing of a wound. = state of being overgrown.

ZARAZ, *adv.* immediately, directly, presently. — *przyjdzie*, he will come directly.

ZARAZA, Y, s. f. an epidemical disease, infection, contagion, plague, pestilence. — *na bydło*, murrain, pestilence among cattle. *Okropna — grasuje w tym kraju*, a dreadful plague is raging in that country. *Umrzeć z zarazy*, to die of the plague. — *powstała, wybuchła w wojsku*, the plague broke out in the army. = *Fig. plague*,

bane, pestilence. *Tacy ludzie są zarazą społeczeństwa*, such kind of people are the bane or the plague of human society.

ZARAŻAĆ, *ам*, v. imp. ZARAŻIC, *żѣ*, v. perf. to infect. — *powietrze*, to infect the air. — *chorobą*, to infect with a contagious disease. = *Fig. to infect*, to corrupt, to taint, to poison. — *obyczaje*, to corrupt good manners. — *błędami*, to infect or corrupt with pernicious doctrines. — *SIĘ*, to catch the infection, to catch a contagious disease. *Żaraził się tą chorobą w wojsku*, it is a disease which he caught in the army. *Fig. Żarazić się czem*, to infect, taint or corrupt one's mind with.

ZARAZEM, *adv.* at the same time.

ZARAŻENIE, A, s. n. the act of infecting, infection.

ZARAŻLIWIE, *adv.* infectiously. ZARAŻLIWOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. contagiousness, infectiousness.

ZARAŻLIWY, A, E, contagious, infectious. — *a choroba*, a contagious or infectious disease.

ZARAŻONY, A, E, infected.

ŻARCIE, A, s. n. the act of eating. = food, meat, eatables, victuals.

ŻARCIK, U, s. m. dim. of ŻART, jest, joke. *Żarciki stroić*, to crack jests, to break a jest.

ZARDZEWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, s. f. rustiness.

ZARDZEWIAŁY, A, E, rusty.

ZARDZEWIEĆ, *нѣ*, v. n. perf. to gather rust, to grow rusty, to rust.

ZARĘCZAĆ, *ам*, v. imp. ZARĘCZYĆ, *czę*, v. perf. komu za co, to answer for, to warrant, to vouch, to assure. *Zaręczyć za kogo*, to bail or give bail for another, to give or be security for him, see RECZYĆ. = *Zaręczyć komu coś*, to secure to one the possession of a thing, see ZABEZPIECZYĆ, ZAPEWNIĆ. = *Zaręczyć komu córkę*, to promise one's daughter in marriage to a man, to betroth her. *Ojciec zaręczył swą córkę*, the father has betrothed his daughter. ZARĘCZYĆ SIĘ, to contract with one for a future spouse, to betroth a wife.

ZARĘCZENIE, A, s. n. warrant, security, = assurance, = averation. = betrothing.

ZARĘCZONY, A, E, warranted. = betrothed.

ZARĘCZYĆ, see ZARĘCZAĆ.

ZARĘCZYN, CZYN, s. f. pl. betrothment, betrothing.

ZARĘKA, I, s. f. surety, security, see PORĘKA.

ZARĘKAWEK, *wka*, s. m. muff.

ZARĘSKI, A, IE, situated beyond the Rhine.

ŻARLIWIE, *adv.* fervently, eagerly, zealously.

ŻARLIWIEC, *wca*, s. m. a zealous partisan.



**ŻARLIWOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* heat, fervency, ardour, zeal. — *o wiare*, zeal for the faith. — *o zbawienie dusz*, *o religię*, *o chwałę Boga*, zeal for the salvation of souls, for religion, for the glory of God. — *o dobro publiczne*, zeal for the public good.

**ŻARLIWY**, *A, E*, fervent, ardent, zealous.

**ŻARŁOCZKA**, *I*, *s. f.* a gluttonous woman.

**ŻARŁOCZNIE**, *adv.* gluttonously, greedily, ravenously, voraciously.

**ŻARŁOCZNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* gluttony, greediness, ravenousness, voracity, voraciousness.

**ŻARŁOCZNY**, *A, E*, gluttonous, ravenous, voracious, greedy.

**ŻARŁOK**, *A*, *s. m.* glutton, greedy eater, cormorant, a greedy-gut. = *Nat. Hist.* shark.

**ŻARNA**, *żarn*, *s. pl.* hand-mill. **ŻARNOWIEC**, *wca*, *s. m.* (a shrub), common broom, genista.

**ZAROBK**, *bru*, *s. m.* earning, gain, profit. — *dzienny*, daily earning, a labourer's daily wages. *Wiele masz na tem zarobku*, how much do you gain or get by it? *Przedać bez zarobku*, to sell for the prime cost, to sell without profit.

**ZAROBIC**, **ZAROBIEC**, *see* **ZARABIAĆ**, etc.

**ZAROBIONY**, *A, E*, earned, got by labour.

**ZAROBKOWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* labouring, working in order to earn one's livelihood, a living.

**ZARÓD**, *odu*, *s. m.* **ZARÓDEK**, *du*, *s. m.* *Bot.* germ, seed-bud, bud. = *Anat.* embryo, foetus. = *fig.* germ, origin, first principle, source, cause. *Zaród choroby*, the germ of disease. *Zaród niezgody*, *rozdrożeń*, the seeds of dissension. *Przytłumic w zarodzie*, to suppress, stifle, nip in the bud.

**ZAROŚĆ**, *see* **ZARASTAĆ**.

**ZAROŚL**, *I*, *s. f.* **ZAROŚLE**, *A*, *s. n.* **ZAROŚLINA**, *Y*, *s. f.* brake, brier, thicket, brushwood.

**ZAROSŁY**, *A, E*, overgrown. — *chwastem*, *mchem*, overgrown with weeds, with moss.

**ZAROSNAĆ**, *see* **ZARASTAĆ**.

**ZAROŚNIĘTY**, *A, E*, (of a wound), consolidated, healed up. = *see* **ZAROSŁY**.

**ZARÓWNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* **ZARÓWNYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to make even, to level, to take away the rough parts.

**ZARÓWNO**, *adv.* equally, alike.

**ZARÓZUMIAŁE**, *adv.* presumptuously.

**ZARÓZUMIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* self-conceit, conceitedness, self-conceitedness, presumption.

**ZARÓZUMIAŁY**, *A, E*, conceited, self-conceited, presumptuous.

**ŻART**, *u*, *s. m.* jest, joke. **ŻARTEM**, *W ŻARCIE*, **PRZEZ ŻART**, **NA ŻART**, in joke, by way of joke, in joking, for jest, jestingly. *Żar-*

*tem prawdę powiedzieć*, to say a truth in jest. *Bez żartu*, *żart na stronę*, without jesting, seriously, in good earnest, joking a part. *To są tylko żarty*, that is said in jest, by way of jest. *To nie żarty*, *tu nie ma żartów*, that is no jesting matter. *To choroba nie żarty*, it is a serious distemper. *Żart uszczypliwy*, a nipping jest, a biting or deadly jest. *Żan. dowcipny*, ingenious pleasantry. *Żart płaski*, *niesmaczny*, dull, sorry, vulgar, insipid jest, pleasantry. *Żarty sobie z kogo robić*, *stroić*, to break jests upon one, to put a joke upon one. *Żarty sobie z czego robić*, *stroić*, to jest about a thing, to make a sport of it. *Znać się na żartach*, to take a joke, to know how to take a joke. *Żarty go się trzymają*, he jests about every thing, he makes a sport of every thing, he is full of jest. *Nie chce mi się żartów*, I am not in a jesting humour. *Wolne panu żarty*, you are jesting, joking, I suppose.

**ŻARTKI**, *A, IE*, swift, rapid. = lively, ready, keen, vivid. *Dowcip* — *i*, a lively, quick, sharp, piercing wit.

**ŻARTKO**, *adv.* swiftly, rapidly. **ŻARTKOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* swiftness, rapidity, agility, alacrity. = liveliness, vivacity.

**ŻARTOBLIWIE**, *adv.* jestingly, facetiously, in a jocular strain.

**ŻARTOBLIWOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* jocular, sportive humour, mood; jocularly, jocosity, facetiousness.

**ŻARTOBLIWY**, *A, E*, jocular, playful, facetious, full of jests, full of jokes.

**ŻARTOWAĆ**, *tuż*, *v. n. imp.* to jest, to trifle, to sport, to toy. — *z kogo*, to jest with one, to break jest upon one, to put a joke upon one, to make sport of one. *Nie można z niego* —, he is not to be trifled with. — *z kim*, to make sport together. *Czy mówisz do prawdy*, *czy żartujesz?* are you talking in earnest or jesting? do you speak in jest or earnest? — *z czem*, to trifle with a thing, to make it of no importance. *Nie trzeba z tem* —, *z tem nie ma co* —, that is not to be trifled with, the case is serious. *Ta choroba nie żartuje*, that is a serious distemper.

**ŻARTOWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of jesting, joking.

**ŻARTOWNIS**, *SIA*, *s. m.* jester, joker, wag, ludicrous fellow, a facetious companion.

**ZARUMIENIĆ**, *nie*, *v. perf.* to to redden, roast brown, *see* **PRZYRUMIENIĆ**. = *kogo*, to make one blush or colour, to put one to the blush. — **SIE**, to redden, to blush, to colour.

**ZARUMIENIENIE** (**SIE**), *s. n.* blush, glow, colour.

**ZARUMIENIONY**, *A, E*, reddened, blushing, colouring.

**ZARWAĆ**, *see* **ZARYWAĆ**.

**ZARYBIĆ**, *bie*, *v. perf.* **ZARYBIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* *slaw*, to stock or store a pond with fish.

**ZARYC**, *rz*, *v. perf.* to bury (by breaking the ground with a spade). = *Zaryć nosem ziemię*, *fam.* to bite the dust, to fall.

**ZARYCZEC**, *cz*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to roar, to bellow. *Zaryczyły działa*, the cannon began to roar.

**ZARYS**, *u*, *s. m.* sketch, outline.

**ZARYSOWAĆ**, *stw*, *v. perf.* to fill or cover with sketches, with drawings.

**ZARYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZARWAĆ**, *WE*, *v. perf.* to snatch and carry away. *Zarwać co z kąd*, to get a thing by hook or crook. *Zarwać komu co*, *kogo na tyle a tyle*, *fam.* to cheat one of a sum of money. = *Zarwać choroby jakiej*, to catch a distemper. *Fig. Zarwać błędów kacerskich*, to be infected with heretical doctrines. *Zarwać nauki jakiej*, to acquire a smattering knowledge. *Zarwał trochę filozofii*, he had already dipt slightly into philosophy. *Wszystkiego potroszę zarwał*, he has acquired a slight but general knowledge of every thing. = **ZARYWAĆ**, *v. n. na co*, *na kogo*, *fam.* to be very like, to be something of. *Zarywa na waryata*, he is very much like a madman, he looks like a madman. *Zarywa z niemiecka*, he speaks with strong German accent.

**ZARYWANIE**, **ZARWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of snatching and carrying away. = the act of cheating, bilking. = *Zarwanie nauki jakiej*, a slight tincture, smattering knowledge.

**ZARZĄCY**, *A, E*, glowing. *Węgle* — *e*, glowing coals, *see* **ŻAR**.

**ZARZĄD**, *u*, *s. m.* direction, management, conduct, charge.

**ZARZĄDZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *czem*, to direct, to manage, to conduct, to govern.

**ZARZEC**, **ZARZEC SIE**, *see* **ZARZEKAĆ**.

**ZARZEC**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to neigh.

**ZARZECZE**, *A, A*, *s. n.* place or country situated beyond a river.

**ZARZECZNY**, *A, E*, situated, dwelling beyond a river.

**ZARZECZONY**, *A, E*, charmed, bound with a spell, *see* **ZACZAROWANY**.

**ZARZEKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZARZEC**, *kę*, *v. perf.* to charm, to enchant, *see* **URZEKAĆ**, **ZACZAROWAĆ**. — **SIE**, to renounce, to give up (over), to vow to abstain from. *Zarzec się Chrystusa*, to renounce Christ. *Zarzec się pijaństwa*, to vow to abstain from drinking. *Zarzekł się szulerstwa*, he has given over gaming, *see* **WYRZEKAĆ SIE**.

**ZARZEWIE**, *A*, *s. n.* glowing coals. = *fig.* cause of a conflagra-



tion, seed of dissensions, *see* ZARZEWIE.

ZARZEZAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* kogo, to cut one's throat.

ZARZNAĆ, *zę*, *v. perf.* ZARZYNAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to give the first cut, to cut. *Zarznąć komu palec*, to cut, hurt one's finger. = *Zarznąć pióro*, to make a pen. = *Zarznąć kogo*, to cut one's throat. = to kill, to slaughter. *Zarznąć wołu, ciele*, to kill an ox, a calf. — *SIĘ*, to cut one's self. *Zarznął się w palec*, he has cut his finger with a knife. = *Zarznąć się*, to cut one's throat (with a knife, with a razor). = *Fig.* *Tę się zarznął*, it has undone, ruined him.

ZARZNIĘCIE, *a*, *s. n.* cut, incision. = the act of cutting one's throat. = slaughter.

ZARZNIĘTY, *a*, *e*, one whose throat has been cut. = killed, slaughtered, butchered.

ZARZUCAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ZARZUCIĆ, *cz*, *v. perf.* to fill by throwing into. *Zarzucić studnia*, to fill up a well. = to fill by scattering about. *Zarzucić pokój książkami, stół papierami*, to scatter books all over a room, to spread papers upon a table. *Zarzucić kraj fałszywemi pieniądźmi*, to deluge a country with counterfeit coin. *Zarzucić co dokąd*, to throw a thing to a place.

*Zarzucić za co*, to throw behind. *Zarzucić na plecy*, to sling on one's back. *Zarzucić płaszcz na siebie*, to throw one's cloak about one's shoulders. *Zarzucić komu stryczek na szyję*, to throw a halter about one's neck. *Zarzucić się*, to let down the net. = *Zarzucić kogo czem*, *fig.* to obtrude a thing upon one, to trouble, pester him with it. = *Zarzucić co*, to mislay a thing, to put it in a place not recollected. = *Zarzucić co*, *fig.* to disuse, to discontinue, to neglect. *Zarzucić nałóg*, to throw an ill habit off. *Zarzucić rzemiosło*, to throw up one's profession. = *komu co*, to object, to find fault or amiss. *Możnaby zarzucić że...*, it might be objected that... = to reproach or upbraid with, *see* WYRZUCAĆ. ZARZUCIĆ SIĘ (of things), to be missing, to miscarry.

ZARZUCANIE, ZARZUCENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of filling by throwing into. = *Zarzucenie sieci*, the cast or throw of a net. = *Zarzucenie czego*, the act of putting in a place not recollected. = *Zarzucenie czego*, *fig.* disuse, discontinuance, neglect. = the act of objecting. = the act of reproaching, upbraiding with.

ZARZUCONY, *a*, *e*, filled with, heaped. *Studnia — a gruzem*, a well filled up with rubbish. — *czem*, overwhelmed, covered with. — *robotą*, overwhelmed with work. *Publiczność jest — a mnóstwem złych książek*, the public is deluged, is pestered with abundance of bad books. = mislaid, missing, not to be found. = thrown off (up), given over, neglected; fallen into desuetude.

ZARZUT, *u*, *s. m.* objection. *Mocny, silny, nieodparty* —, strong, sound, unanswerable objection. *Blahy, pozorny, bezasadny* —, frivolous, plausible, groundless objection. *Czynić, robić zarzuty*, to make, to urge an objection, to start objections. *Zbić zarzuty*, to overthrow, to refute an objection. = objection, charge, reproach, accusation, inculpation. *Zostawać pod zarzutem*, to be liable to an objection, to be chargeable with. *Cięży na nim* —, there is a charge brought against him. *Nie może się oczyścić z tylu zarzutów*, he cannot clear himself from so many reproaches. *Nie można mu uczynić żadnego zarzutu*, there is no objection to be made against him, nothing can be laid to his charge. *Człowiek bez zarzutu*, a blameless, unspotted, unimpeachable man, a man without blemish.

ZARZYĆ, *rzę*, *v. perf.* ogień, to blow or fan the fire. — *SIĘ*, to glow. *Fig.* *Gniew zarzył się w jego oczach*, anger was glowing in his eyes.

ZARZYNAĆ, *see* ZARZNAĆ.

ZAŚ, (an adversative) *adv.* but, on the contrary. *Tyś bogaty, ja zaś ubogi*, you are rich, but I am poor. = (in interrogations, appears to be somewhat emphatical). *Ja zaś miałem to powiedzieć?* have I, indeed, said so? I never said such a thing.

ZASADA, *f*, *s. f.* ground, foundation, basis. *Wiara jest zasadą cnót chrześcijańskich*, faith is the foundation of christian virtues. = ground, principle. *Pierwsze zasady jakiej umiejętności, sztuki*, the grounds, rudiments or first principles of a science, of an art. = *Wziąć sobie co za zasadę, trzymać się jakiej zasady*, to act up to a principle. *Położyć zasadę*, to lay down a principle.

ZASADNICZY, *a*, *e*, fundamental, cardinal. — *a prawda*, fundamental truth. — *e prawa kraju*, the fundamental laws of the kingdom.

ZASADNIE, *adv.* fundamentally, on good grounds, upon firm principles.

ZASADNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* solidity, soundness. — *rozumowań*, the solidity of arguments.

ZASADNY, *a*, *e*, well grounded, solid, sound.

ZASADOWY, *a*, *e*, extrajudicial.

ZASADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ZASADZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to plant all over, to set all over. *Zasadzić drogę drzewami*, to plant trees on both sides of a road. *Zasadzić ogród kapustą*, to plant cabbage

in the whole garden. — *co w co*, to stick or put in. — *na co*, to stick on or upon. — *kogo*, to place one somewhere, to make him sit. *Zasadzić kogo na pierwszym miejscu przy stole*, to place one at the upper end at table. *Zasadzić kogo do więzienia*, to put one in prison. *Zasadzić kogo do roboty*, to set one to work. *Zasadził swych chłopców do czytania przez cały ranek*, he keeps his boys reading all the morning. = to post in a concealed place. *Zasadzić żołnierzy w lasie, w lesie*, to place, put or lay soldiers in ambush behind a village, in a wood. = *Zasadzać co na czem*, to place in, upon. *Zasadzać na czem nadzieję*, to place hopes upon. *Zasadzać na czem chwałę, szczęście*, to place one's glory, happiness in, *see* ZAKŁADAC. = *Zasadzać na czem*, to rest or ground on. *Na czem zasadzasz swoje twierdzenia, żądania, pretensye?* on what do you rest or ground your assertions, demands, claims? — *SIĘ*, *na kogo*, to put or lay one's self in ambush, to lie in ambush, to lie in wait for one. = *Zasadzać się na czem*, to ground or rest one's opinion upon; (of things), to be grounded on. *Każda nauka powinna się zasadzać na doświadczeniu*, all science must be grounded on experience.

ZASADZAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* ZASADZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* *co komu*, to adjudge or award a thing to one, *see* PRZYSADZIĆ.

ZASADZANIE, ZASADZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of setting, planting all over. = the act of placing, laying in ambush. — *SIĘ*, the act of lying in ambush or in wait for one. *Zasadzenie się na czem*, the act of grounding one's opinion upon.

ZASADZANIE, ZASADZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of adjudging, awarding.

ZASADZIĆ, *see* ZASADZAĆ.

ZASADZKA, *i*, *s. f.* ambush, ambuscade. *Zrobić zasadzkę*, to place, put or lay in ambush. *Wypaść z zasadzki*, to fall upon from an ambush or ambuscade. = ambush, snare. *Zasadzki na kogo knować*, to lay an ambush for one, to lay snares for one.

ZASADZONY, *a*, *e*, planted all over. = lying in ambush, in wait. = *na czem*, grounded, rested on.

ZASAPAC SIĘ, *mę się*, *v. perf.* to be out of breath with running, to run one's self out of breath, to pant, to blow hard, to puff and blow.

ZASAPANY, *a*, *e*, out of breath, blowing, panting.

ZASCHŁY, *a*, *e*, dried, dry.

ZASCHNĄĆ, *nę*, *v. n. perf.* ZASYCHAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* (said of ink, colours, etc.), to dry, to grow dry.

ZASCIANEK, *ku*, *s. m.* a place behind a wall. = (in Lithuania), a



settlement of poor country-squires, who till the ground with their own hands.

**ZASCIANKOWY**, *A, E*, of a settlement of poor country-squires. *Szlachcie* — *y*, a poor country-squire.

**ZASCIĘLAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. ZASŁAĆ, SIEĆLE, v. perf.* to strew all over, to spread, to overspread. *Zasłać słomą pokój*, to spread straw all over a room. *Zasłać stół*, to spread the table-cloth, to lay the cloth. *Zasłać pole trupami*, to strew the field with dead bodies.

**ZASEP**, see **ZASPA**.

**ZASEPIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. ZASEPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf.* to overcloud, to overcast, to dim, to bedim, to darken, to cast a gloom over. *Chmury zasepiają dzień, słońce*, the clouds darken the sun. *Fig. Zasepić czoło*, to cloud one's brow, to frown. *Dla czego zasepiasz czoło?* why do you cloud your brow? *Zasepić komu czoło*, *czyj umysł*, to cast a gloom over one's countenance, mind, imagination. — **SIE**, to lower, to be overcast. *Niebo zasepia się*, the sky lowers, is overcast; the day, the weather is clouded, is cloudy. *Fig.* to be or look gloomy, to look sullen, to frown, to scowl.

**ZASEPIENIE**, *A, s. n.* darkness, dimness, cloudiness; *fig.* gloom, gloominess, sullenness, frown, a frowning countenance, scowling look.

**ZASEPIONY**, *A, E*, darkened, dimmed, clouded, overclouded, overcast; *fig.* gloomy, sullen, scowling, frowning.

**ZASIAĆ**, see **ZASIEWAĆ**.

**ZASIADAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp. ZASIAŚĆ, ZASIEŚĆ, SIADĘ, v. perf.* to seat one's self, to sit down, to take a seat. *Zasiąść przy stole*, *w krześle*, to seat one's self or to sit down at a table, in a chair. *Zasiąść do roboty*, to set to work, to sit close to one's work. *Zasiąść do kart*, *do szachów*, to sit down to cards, to chess. *Zasiąść na państwie*, *na tronie*, *na stolicy*, to seat one's self upon a throne. *Zasiąść do rady*, to sit in council. = *Zasiadać*, to sit, to have a seat. *Zasiadać w parlamencie*, to have a seat in parliament. *Zasiadać na sądach*, *w krześle senatorskiem*, to sit in judgment, to sit in a senator's seat or chair, to be a senator. = *Zasiadać*, *zasiąść na kogo*, to lie in wait for one, to waylay one.

**ZASIADANIE**, *A, s. n.* sitting. *Prawo zasiadania w jakim zgromadzeniu*, the right of sitting or having a seat in an assembly.

**ZASIANY**, *A, E*, sowed, sown.

**ZASIAGNAĆ**, see **ZASIEGAĆ**.

**ZASIAŚĆ**, see **ZASIADAĆ**.

**ZA SIE**, *abbrev. of ZA SIEBIE*.

**ZA SIE**, *AZA SIE*, *interj.* down! (properly said to a dog, when driving him away; sometimes it is used

in vulgar language, speaking to persons): *Za się tobie do tego*, it does not concern you, that is no business of yours, mind your own business, don't meddle with it.

**ZASIEDZIAŁY**, *A, E, gdzie*, fixed, settled, established in a place. = keeping always at home, never stirring abroad, leading a domestic life.

**ZASIEDZIEĆ**, *DZĘ, v. perf. co, sprawę*, to miss an affair, an opportunity (by sitting at home). — **SIE**, to continue sitting, to become dull with sitting, to keep always at home.

**ZASIEGAĆ**, *AM, v. n. imp. ZASIEGNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. dokąd*, to reach too far, to be extended. *Jak daleko okiem zasięgniesz, jak daleko oko, wzrok zasięga*, as far as the eye can reach. = *v. a.* (with the gen. case), to draw, to derive, to get. *Zasięgać wiadomości o czym*, to get intelligence. *Zasięgać czyjej rady, czyjego zdania*, to take counsel with one, to consult one, to ask his advice, his opinion. *Wielu mędrców weszło w stosunki z Egipcjanami, i zasięgnęło od nich początków umiejętności*, several wise men entered into commerce with the Egyptians, and drew from them the rudiments of science. = *Zasięgać pamięć*, to endeavour to recollect times gone by. *Zasięgać w opowiadaniu dziejów wieków upłynionych*, to begin a history farther back, to go back to an earlier period.

**ZASIEGANIE, ZASIĄNIENIE**, *A, s. n.* *wiadomości*, the act of inquiring about a thing, getting intelligence, information. — *czyjego zdania, czyjej rady*, the act of consulting one, asking his advice, his opinion.

**ZASIEK**, *u, s. m.* a barricade of trees cut down. *Nieprzyjacieli porobili zasieki po drogach*, the enemies obstructed the roads by cutting down a great many trees. = place in a granary where corn is laid up.

**ZASIEKAĆ, ZASIEC, KAM, KĘ, v. perf. to hew in pieces with a sabre, see **ROZSIEKAĆ**.**

**ZASIEW**, *u, s. m.* corn sown out. = sowing-time, sowing-season, seed-time, see **SIEW, SIEJBA**.

**ZASIEWAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. ZASIAĆ, SIEIĘ, v. perf.* to sow. *Zasiać pole*, to sow a field, a piece of ground. *Wprzód trzeba zasiać a potem zebrać*, one must sow before he can reap. *Zasiewać ziarno niezgody, fig.* to sow or scatter the seed of discord, to sow discord, dissensions.

**ZASIEWANIE, ZASIANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of sowing.

**ZASILAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. ZASILIĆ, LĘ, v. perf.* to restore wasted strength, to refresh. — *czem*, to supply with. *Zasilać kogo pieniędzmi, radą*, to supply one with money, to give one a good

advice. *Zasilał ich nowemi posiłkami*, he sent them fresh supplies of men, reinforcements. — **SIE**, to recruit one's strength, to take refreshment.

**ZASILANIE, ZASILENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of refreshing, supplying with new strength.

**ZASILEK**, *ŁKU, s. m.* refreshment, food. = supply. — *pieniężny*, supply of money. — *w ludziach*, a supply of men, reinforcement.

**ZASINIĆ, NIE**, *v. perf.* to do over with blue, to grow livid.

**ZASKAKIWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. n. imp.** to meet bounding, to come up bounding, jumping. — *kolo kogo*, (to keep jumping about one); *fig.* to be always hanging on one, to try to insinuate one's self into his favour, to fawn or cringe upon one. — *kolo czego*, (to keep jumping about a thing), *fig.* to have a design upon a thing, to endeavour to get it by all means.

**ZASKARBIC**, *BIĘ, v. perf.* to lay up as in a treasure-house. — *sobie co*, to get or gain one's favour, friendship.

**ZASKARŻAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. ZASKARŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. kogo* to charge, to accuse, to impeach. *Zaskarżyc kogo do sądu*, to impeach one in court, to lodge a complaint against one with the magistrate.

**ZASKARŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* charge, accusation, impeachment, indictment, see **OSKARŻENIE**.

**ZASKARŻYCIEL**, *A, s. m.* accuser, see **OSKARŻYCIEL**.

**ZASKLEPIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. ZASKLEPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf.* to cover with a vault, to vault or arch up. = to stop, to close with a gluey matter. *Pszczoly zasklepiają na zimę otwory w ulach*, the bees stop the chinks in their hives for winter. *Zasklepić ranę*, to consolidate or heal up a wound. — **SIE** (of a wound), to skin over; (of a silk-worm and other insects), to shut one's self in its shell or cocoon.

**ZASKOCZYĆ**, *CZĘ, v. perf. dokąd*, to jump, leap to (as far as). — *komu drogę*, to come bounding to meet one, to run to meet one, to bar, cross one's way. = to catch, to take by surprise, to overtake. *Noc nas zaskoczyła*, the night overtook us, we were benighted. *Choroba go zaskoczyła*, a sudden disease came upon him. *Śmierć go zaskoczyła*, death overtook him. *Musiło go coś zaskoczyć*, something must have happened to prevent him from coming.

**ZASKOMLIĆ**, *LĘ, v. n. perf.* (of a dog), to begin to whine.

**ZASKORNY**, *A, E*, being under the skin, subcutaneous, subcuticular.

**ZASKORUPIAĆ**, *AM, v. imp. ZASKORUPIĆ, PIĘ, v. perf.* to cover with a crust. — **SIE**, to acquire a crust, to harden as a crust, to cake.



ZASKORUPIAŁY, A, E, covered with a crust, caked.

ZASKOWYCZYĆ, see ZASKOMLIĆ.

ZASKROBAĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf. to do away by scraping, to erase. — SIE, *to głowę*, to begin to scratch one's head.

ZASŁABNAĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. perf. to grow sick, to fall sick, to fall ill.

ZASŁAĆ, see ZASCIELAĆ. = 2) see ZASYLAĆ.

ZASŁANIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASŁONIC, NIEĆ, v. perf. to veil, to cover with a veil. *Zaslonić sobie twarz*, to veil one's face. = to hide, to conceal. *Chmury zaslaniają księżyc, słońce*, the clouds hide or conceal the moon, the sun. = *Zaslaniać komu*, to stand in one's light, to prevent him from seeing. *Nie zaslaniaj mi*, go a little farther, you stand in my light. = to cover, to shelter, to protect, to screen. *Las zaslania nasz dom od wiatrów północnych*, a wood shelters our house from the northwind. *Konna zaslaniała nasz odwrot*, the cavalry covered or protected our retreat. *Zaslonić swój marsz przed nieprzyjacielem*, to conceal one's march from the enemy. *Zaslonić kogo własnymi piersiami*, to cover one with his own breast. *Zaslonić kogo tarczą*, to cover one with a shield. *Zadna opieka nie zasloni go od kary na którą zasługuje*, nor shall any protection shelter him from the punishment he deserves. — SIE, to veil one's face. = (of the sky), to be overcast, to be clouded, to lower. = to cover one's self, to take shelter. *Zaslonić się tarczą*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Zaslonić się bagnem, lasem, Milić*, to cover one's self with a morass, with a wood. = *Zaslaniać się czem*, fig. to have recourse to a pretext, to plead or offer as an excuse, to allege.

ZASLANIANIE, ZASŁONIECIE, A, s. n. the act of veiling, covering, hiding, concealing, etc., see ZASŁANIAĆ.

ZASŁANIE, A, s. n. kogo dokąd, the act of sending one to a distant place. — *na Syberyę*, banishment into Siberia.

ZASŁANY, A, E, dokąd, sent to a distant place; exiled, banished.

ZASŁEPIAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASŁEPIĆ, NIEĆ, v. perf. fig. to blind, to take away the judgment. *Namiętności, miłość, zbyttnia pomyślność zaslepiają ludzi*, passions, love, success blind people's minds, cloud or darken their understanding. — SIE, to blind one's self, to shut one's eyes, to be blinded. — *się w kim, w czem*, to be extravagantly or blindly prepossessed, infatuated with one's own beauty, merits, etc.

ZASLEPIENIE, A, s. n. blindness, want of judgment, infatuation.

ZASŁEPIONY, A, E, *czem*, blinded, blind. — *pomyślności, szczęściem*, blinded by success, by his fortune. *Trzeba być bardzo zaslepionym żeby...*, one must be very blind to... *Zaslepiony w kim, w czem*, extravagantly fond of a person, blindly prepossessed, infatuated with.

ZASŁINIC, NIEĆ, v. perf. to smear with spittle, to sllobber, to slaver, to drivel.

ZASŁOCIĆ SIE, CI SIEĆ, v. perf. impers. (said of weather, from SŁOTA, bad weather), to set in for rain. *Zasłociło się*, the weather is set to rain.

ZASŁONA, Y, s. f. veil. — *w teatrze*, curtain. *Podnieść, spuścić zasłonę*, to draw up, to lower or let down the curtain. — *spada*, the curtain falls. = veil, cover. *Uchylić zasłonę*, to draw aside the veil. *Zdjąć komu zasłonę z oczu*, to dispel the mist that is before one's eyes. = shelter, protection, shield. = pretext, cloak, colour, see POKRYWKA.

ZASŁONIC, see ZASŁANIAĆ.

ZASŁONIONY, A, E, veiled. = covered, hidden, concealed. = sheltered, protected, screened.

ZASŁUBIĆ, BIEĆ, v. perf. *sobie kogo*, to betroth a wife, to take for a wife, to marry. = to take for a husband, to marry.

ZASŁUBIENIE, A, s. n. the act of betrothing, marrying.

ZASŁUBINY, BIN, s. f. pl. betrothing, betrothment, alliance, marriage ceremony.

ZASŁUGA, I, s. f. merit, desert, service (done, rendered). *Poleń zasług*, a man of great merit, of high desert, who has rendered great services to one's country, who has deserved well of one's country. *Położyć wielkie zasługi w kraju*, to render great services to one's country. *Jestto wielka — przed Bogiem*, that is meritorious in the sight of God. *Bóg nas sądzić będzie, nagrodzi nas według zasług naszych*, God will deal with us, will reward us according to our deserts. = ZASŁUGI, pl. a servant's wages. *Potrącić co komu z zasług*, to stop a sum out of a servant's wages.

ZASŁUGIWAĆ, GUĆ, v. n. imp. ZASŁUŻYĆ, ŻEĆ, v. perf. *na co*, to merit, to deserve. *Zasługuwać na pochwałę, na nagany*, to deserve or to be deserving of praise, to deserve to be blamed, to be to blame. *Zasługuwać na karę*, to deserve or to be deserving of punishment. *Zasługuwać na wiarę*, to deserve credit. *Zasługuwać na wzmiankę*, to be worthy of being mentioned. *Zasługuwać na uwagę*, to be worth noticing. *Zasłużyć sobie na przyjaźń, na szacunek u kogo, na czyje względy*, to deserve one's friendship, esteem, good graces. = to get, earn by serving. ZASŁUGIWAĆ SIEĆ, komu, to offer one

one's services, to have a great service for one, to seize every opportunity to render him service. ZASŁUŻYĆ SIEĆ, ojczyźnie, krajowi, to deserve well of one's country.

ZASŁUŻONY, A, E, that has rendered great services, well-deserving. = merited, condign. — *a kara*, a condign punishment. = earned, got by service.

ZASŁYSZEĆ, SZEĆ, v. n. perf. o *czem*, to get intelligence of a thing, to learn, to understand, to hear.

ZASMAKOWAĆ, KUIĆ, v. n. perf. *o czem*, to take a taste for a thing, to relish it, to take delight in it, to be pleased with.

ZASMARKAĆ, AM, v. perf. to dirty with snot. — SIE, to get a snotty nose, to run at the nose, to snivel.

ZASMAROWAĆ, RUIĆ, v. perf. *dziury*, to stop the holes with something unctuous as clay, etc. = to smear all over, to besmear, to bedaub, to besmirch.

ZASMIĄĆ SIEĆ, MIEĆ, v. perf. to begin to laugh, to break out into laughter.

ZASMIARDNAĆ, NIEĆ, ZASMIERDZIEĆ SIEĆ, DZIEĆ SIEĆ, v. n. perf. to begin to stink, to be tainted, to be infected or corrupted, to taint.

ZASMIECIĆ, CEĆ, v. perf. to fill with filth.

ZASMOLIĆ, LEĆ, v. perf. to do over with pitch, to bedaub with tar. = to soil, to dirty. — SIE, to get dirty with tar, soot, coal, etc.

ZASMOLONY, A, E, done over with pitch, tar. = soiled, bedaubed with soot, coal, etc.

ZASMRODZIĆ, DZIEĆ, v. perf. to fill with stench, to infect, to poison.

ZASMUCAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZASMUCIĆ, CEĆ, v. perf. to sadden, to make sorrowful, to cast down, to grieve, to afflict, to make sad. — SIE, to grieve, to mourn, to yield to sorrow, to be sad, sorrowful or afflicted, to give one's self up to sorrow, to take on.

ZASMUCENIE, A, s. n. the act of saddening. = sadness, melancholy, grief, sorrow.

ZASNAĆ, NIEĆ, v. n. perf. to fall asleep. *Zasnął*, he fell asleep. — *o Bogu*, to sleep with the Lord, to fall asleep in the Lord. — (*usnąć*) *snem nieprzespanym*, to sleep the sleep of death. ZASYPIAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. to begin to sleep, to slumber; fig. to neglect one's business.

ZASNIAD, ZASNIAT, v. s. m. moon-calf, false conception.

ZASNIECIĆ, CEĆ, v. perf. from (ŚNIEĆ), to blast, to blight, to mildew. — SIE, to be blighted with mildew.

ZASNIEDZIAŁY, A, E, rusty. = mouldy, moulded.

ZASNIEDZIEĆ, CZIEĆ, v. n. perf. to gather rust, to grow rusty with verdigrise. = to mould, to be covered with mould.

ZASOBIĆ, OBIĆ, s. m. store. — *pieniędzy*, money laid by for unfor-



seen wants. *Wielkie zasoby zboża*, great stores of corn. — *wiadomości*, store of knowledge, see ZAPAS.

ZASOBNOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* wealth, means of life.

ZASOBNY, *a, e*, well-stocked, substantial, wealthy.

ZASPA, *y, s. f.* a hill of sand, down. — *śniegu*, avalanche.

ZASPAĆ, śpię, *v. n. perf.* to oversleep one's self. — *v. a. co*, to oversleep one's time, to miss a thing by sleeping. — *obiad*, to miss one's dinner by sleeping, to sleep instead of go to dine. — *sprawy*, to sleep too much on a business, to neglect one's affair. *Nie zaspi gruszek w popiele*, *prov.* he is not a man to be caught napping, he is not one who will neglect his affairs.

ZASPAKAJAĆ, see ZASPOKOIĆ.

ZASPAŁOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* drowsiness, sleepiness, somnolence.

ZASPANY, *a, e*, heavy with sleep, drowsy, sleepy, somnolent.

ZASPIEWAĆ, am, *v. perf.* to begin to sing, to give a song. *Zaspiewaj nam co*, give us a song. — *fig. fam.* *Zaspiewać komu*, to ask an exorbitant price, to charge too much.

ZASPOKOIĆ, je, *v. perf.* ZASPAKAJAĆ, ZASPOKAJAĆ, am, *v. imp.* to appease, to content, to satisfy. *Zaspokoić potrzebę*, to supply a want. *Zaspokoić głód*, to allay hunger, to stay one's stomach. *Zaspokoić wierzycieli*, to satisfy one's creditors. *Zaspokoić ciekawość*, to satisfy one's curiosity. *Zaspokoić swę żądzę*, to satisfy one's lust. — *Zaspokoić kogo*, see USPOKOIĆ. = *Zaspokoić spór*, see ZAGODZIĆ, ZŁĄTWIĆ. — SIE, see USPOKOIĆ SIE.

ZASPOKOJENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of appeasing, satisfying. *Dla zaspokojenia swych potrzeb*, in order to supply his wants. = satisfaction, content.

ZASPOKOJONY, *a, e*, (of a creditor, of a debt), satisfied, paid. = (of a want), supplied. = (of hunger, thirst, etc.), satisfied, allayed, appeased, slaked, quenched. = set at ease, calmed, appeased.

ZASROMAĆ, see ZAWSTYDZIĆ.

ZASTAĆ, ne, *v. imp.* ZASTAWAĆ, je, *v. imp.* to find. *Zastać kogo w domu*, to find one at home. *Zastaję go zawsze u mojej siostry*, I always find him, meet with him at my sister's. = ZASTAĆ SIE, to grow stiff (weary) with standing.

ZASTANAWIAĆ, am, *v. imp.* ZASTANOWIĆ, wię, *v. perf.* to stop, to stay, to arrest, to make stand still. *Zastanowić zegar*, *młyn*, to stop a clock, a mill. *Zastanowić biegunkę*, to stop a looseness. *Zastanowić dalszy bieg interesów*, to stop farther proceedings. *Zastanowić uwagę*, to arrest the attention, see ZATRZYMAĆ. = to surprise, to astonish. Bar-

dzo mnie to zastanawia, I am very much surprised, astonished at it. *Nic go nie zastanawia*, nothing can arrest his attention; he is astonished at nothing; he sticks or scruples at nothing. *To go zastanowiło*, that arrested his attention, see ZADZIWIĆ. — SIE, to stand still, to pause, to stop, see ZATRZYMAĆ SIE. = *nad czem*, to consider, to reflect, to take into consideration, to bethink one's self. *Ale zastanów się*, but consider what you are doing, saying, etc., mind what you are about. *Potrzeba się nad tem zastanowić*, that requires consideration. *Im dłużej się nad tem zastanawiam*, *tym...* the more I think on it, the more... *Zastanawiać się nad czem*, to dwell upon a subject, to muse.

ZASTANAWIANIE, ZASTANOWIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of stopping, staying, arresting. — SIE, *Zastanowienie*, attention, reflection, consideration. *Po głębokiem zastanowieniu się*, after a mature consideration. *Wszystko robi, mówi bez zastanowienia*, he does and says every thing without reflection. *Chłopiec bez zastanowienia*, a heedless, thoughtless, reckless young man.

ZASTĄPIĆ, see ZASTĘPOWAĆ.

ZASTARZAŁOŚĆ, ści, *s. f.* antiquatedness, antiquity, antiquateness, obsolescence. = inveterateness, inveteracy.

ZASTARZAŁY, *a, e*, grown old, antiquated, obsolete. *Wyraz —y*, an obsolete word. = old, rooted, inveterate. — *e przesady*, old, rooted prejudices.

ZASTARZEC SIE, je się, *v. n. perf.* to grow old, see ZESTARZEC SIE. = to grow inveterate. *Dać się zastarzec złemu, chorobie*, to let an evil, a disease grow inveterate. = to become antiquated, to grow obsolete.

ZASTAW, *u, s. m.* ZASTAWA, *y, s. f.* pawn, pledge, security. *Dać co w zastaw, na zastaw*, to give a pledge. *Nie pożycz za zastawu*, he does not lend without having a pledge. *Niewykupiony zastaw przepada*, an unredeemed pledge is forfeited. *Dać majątek w zastaw*, to mortgage one's land, estate.

ZASTAWA, *y, s. f. dim.* ZASTAWKA, *i, s. f.* any thing that serves to stop, stoppage; flood-gate, water-gate, hatch; (in a water-mill), sluice, dam, wear.

ZASTAWAĆ, see ZASTAC.

ZASTAWIAĆ, am, *v. imp.* ZASTAWIĆ, wię, *v. perf.* to set, to place behind. — *garnek, mięso, obiad*, to set on the pot, to set it on the fire. — to set before, to place. *Zastawić przed kim jadło*, to set meat before one. *Zastawić pokój krzesłami*, to place rows of chairs in a room. *Zastawić stół potrawami*, to spread a table with

vians. — *wodę u mlyna*, to stop water with a wear (in a water-mill). = *sieci*, to set nets, to lay snares. = *Zastawić kogo do roboty*, to set one to work. = to shield, to cover, to protect. *Zastawić kogo tarczą*, to cover one with a shield, see ZASŁONIĆ. = to pawn, to pledge, to give in pledge. *Zastawiła wszystkie srebro*, she pawned all the plate. *Zastawić dobra, majątek*, to mortgage one's land, estate. — SIE, *czem*, to cover one's self with *Zastawić się tarczą*, to cover one's self with a shield. *Zastawić się komu, przeciw komu*, to ward one's blow; to make head against one, to make a stand, to oppose, to resist, to withstand. = *Zastawić się za kogo*, to shield, protect, defend one.

ZASTAWIANIE, ZASTAWIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of setting, placing. = the act of pawning, pledging, giving in pledge, see ZASTAWIAĆ.

ZASTAWIONY, *a, e, czem*, covered, spread with. *Stół —y potrawami*, a table spread with viands, a table on which meat is served. = (of nets, snares), set, laid. = pawned, pledged, given in pledge. *Dobra —e*, a mortgaged estate.

ZASTAWKA, see ZASTAWA.

ZASTAWNIK, *a, s. m.* mortgagee.

ZASTAWNY, *a, e*, having a mortgage upon a land. *Possessor, dzierżawca zastawny*, the mortgagee.

ZASTĘKAĆ, am, *v. n. perf.* to begin to groan.

ZASTĘP, *u, s. m.* troop, band, army, host. *Pan zastępów*, the Lord of hosts.

ZASTĘPCA, *y, s. m.* (a man put in the place of another), substitute, deputy, proxy, representative, surrogate. — *professora*, assistant professor.

ZASTĘPCZO, *adv.* in the place of another.

ZASTĘPCZY, *a, e*, supplying the place of another.

ZASTĘPNY, *a, e*, that can be supplied by another.

ZASTĘPOWAĆ, puje, *v. imp.*

ZASTĄPIĆ, pię, *v. perf.* kogo, *czyje miejsce*, to take or fill one's place, to supply one's place, to stand in the stead of. *Zastąpisz jego miejsce w czasie jego niebytności*, you will take or fill his place during his absence. *Zastępować co, miejsce czego*, to be or stand in stead of, to be used in the place of. *Zastąpić czyje kosztą*, to defray or bear one's charges, expenses. *Zastąpić stratę*, to make up for the loss. = *v. n.* *Zastąpić komu na drodze, zastąpić komu drogę*, to cross one's way; to waylay one; to attack or assault one on the road. *Zastąpić komu odrzwi*, to stand at the door, in order to prevent one from escap-



Ing. *Zastąpić komu od światła*, to stand in one's light. *Zastępować po drogach*, to stop the travellers, to rob on the highway. = *Zastąpić (w ciążę)*, to become big with child, to conceive, to be pregnant.

**ZASTĘPOWANIE, ZASTĄPIENIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* the act of taking or filling one's place. = *Zastąpienie w ciążę*, the act of conceiving; conception.

**ZASTĘPSTWO**, *AM*, *s. n.* the act of filling one's place, one's office.

**ZASTOSOWAĆ**, *SWJ*, *v. perf.* to apply, to adapt. — *do praktyki*, to put in practice. *Potrzeba to — do jego pojęcia*, it must be adapted to his understanding. *Nie można — tego prawa do przypadku będącego pod rozważy*, the law cannot be applied to the case under consideration. — *moję do najslabszego pojęcia*, to calculate a discourse for the meanest capacity.

**ZASTOSOWANIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* application, adaptation. — *algebry do geometrii*, the application of algebra to geometry. — *prawidła, zasady*, the application of a rule, principle, maxim.

**ZASTRASZYĆ**, *szg*, *v. perf.* to put in fear or into a fright, to overawe, to intimidate, to fright.

**ZASTRZEGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASTRZEDZ**, *czg*, *v. perf.* *sobie co*, to keep or reserve to one's self, to reserve by certain stipulations, to stipulate.

**ZASTRZELIĆ**, *lg*, *v. perf.* to shoot to death, to shoot dead, to kill. — *kogo*, to shoot one. — *SIĘ*, to shoot one's self, to blow up one's brains.

**ZASTRZEŻENIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* clause, proviso, stipulation, provided condition.

**ZASTUDZIĆ**, *dzg*, *v. perf.* to cool, to make cool.

**ZASTUKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* *do drzwi*, to give a knock or to give a rap at the door.

**ZASTYGNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **ZASTYGNĄĆ**, *ng*, *v. perf.* to cool, to grow cool.

**ZASUĆ**, see **ZASYPYWAĆ**.

**ZASUSZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASUSZYĆ**, *szg*, *v. perf.* to dry, to make dry. — *rośliny*, to dry plants for keeping.

**ZASUWA**, *Y*, *s. f.* a sliding board, shutter. = bolt, bar.

**ZASUWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASUŃAĆ**, *ng*, *v. perf.* to push or shove to (into, behind). = to shut by pushing, to shoot the bolt. *Zasunąć rygiel, drzwi*, to bolt the door. *Zasunąć firankę*, to draw the curtain.

**ZASUWKA**, *Y*, *s. f. dim.* a little sliding board. — *u drzwi*, bolt of a door.

**ZASWĘDZIĆ**, *dzi*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to itch. = *vulg.* to fizzle.

**ZASWIADCZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASWIADCZYĆ**, *czg*, *v. perf.* to

attest, to testify, to certify, to give a certificate of character.

**ZASWIADCZENIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* certificate, testimony, character. *Służący przyszedł po —*, the servant has come for a character. *Żaden sługa nie znajdzie miejsca, jeżeli nie okaże dobrego zaświadczenia*, no servant can find a situation, unless he can show a good character, see **ŚWIADECTWO**.

**ZASWIECAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASWIECIĆ**, *czg*, *v. perf.* to light, to kindle. — *świecę*, to light a candle. **ZASWIECIĆ SIĘ**, to begin to shine. *Aż mu się w oczach zaświeciło*, *fig. fam.* his eyes struck fire, he saw all the colours of the rainbow.

**ZASWIEGOTAĆ**, *czg*, *v. perf.* (of birds), to begin to warble.

**ZASWIERZBIEĆ**, *BI*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to itch. *Zaswierzbiali go*, his arm, head, etc, itches.

**ZASWISTAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to begin to whistle.

**ZASWITAĆ**, *TA*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to dawn.

**ZASYCHAĆ**, see **ZASCHNAĆ**.

**ZASYCZEĆ**, *czg*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to hiss (as serpents, geese).

**ZASYŁAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASŁAĆ**, *szlg*, *v. perf.* *dokąd*, to send to a distant place, to send as far as. *Zasłać kogo na Syberję*, to send or banish one into Siberia. *Nie wiedzieć gdzie go zasłano*, nobody knows where he was sent. *Zasylać modły do Boga*, to offer up prayers to God. = *Zasylać komu ukłon, pozdrowienie*, to send a person one's love, respects, compliments.

**ZASYPIAĆ**, see **ZASNAĆ**.

**ZASYPYWAĆ**, *PWJ*, *v. imp.* **ZASYPAĆ**, *pwg*, *v. perf.* (said of dry substance, such as sand, snow, etc.), to fill, cover with. *Zasypać studnię gruzem*, to fill a well with rubbish. *Zasypało robotników*, the ground fell in, and buried or overwhelmed all the workmen. — *Zasypać piaskiem*, to strew sand upon.

**ZASZARGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to draggle, to bedraggle, to dagggle, to bedaggle. — *suknię*, to dagggle one's coat, gown. — *maytek*, *fig.* to clog one's fortune with debt. — *SIĘ*, to dirt one's clothes, by dragging them in the mud. *Zaszargasz się*, you will get dirty.

**ZASZARGANIE**, *śca*, *s. m.* dagggle-tail.

**ZASZCZEBIOTAĆ**, *AM*, *czg*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to warble.

**ZASZCZĘKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to bark.

**ZASZCZĘKNAĆ**, see **SZCZĘKAĆ**.

**ZASZCZĘPCA**, *Y*, **ZASZCZĘPICIEL**, *AM*, *s. m.* founder, planter.

**ZASZCZĘPIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASZCZĘPIĆ**, *v. perf.* to graft.

*Zaszczepić gruszkę*, to graft a pear-tree. *Zaszczepić ospe*, to

inoculate the small-pox. = *fig.* to plant, to implant. *Zaszczepiac wiary między poganami*, to implant the faith among the heathens. *Zaszczepiac nasiona cnoty, zasady wiadomości w umysłach młodzieży*, to implant the seeds of virtue, the principles of knowledge in the minds of youth.

**ZASZCZĘPIĆ**, *PIG*, *v. perf.* *drzwi*, to latch.

**ZASZCZUĆ**, *JG*, *v. perf.* *kogo psami*, to set dogs upon one. = *zajęca*, to hunt down a hare, see **USZCZUĆ**.

**ZASZCZYCAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASZCZYCIĆ**, *czg*, *v. perf.* to honour, to favour a man with a title, with a high dignity. **ZASZCZYCAĆ SIĘ**, *czem*, to look upon it as an honour, to be honoured, favoured.

**ZASZCZYCANIE**, **ZASZCZYCENIE**, *AM*, *s. n.* the act of honouring, bestowing a favour.

**ZASZCZYCONY**, *AM*, *E*, honoured, favoured, graced.

**ZASZCZYŹYĆ**, *u*, *s. m.* honour, favour, grace, credit. *Jemu należy cały — ze zwycięstwa*, he had all the honours of the victory. *Czynić — swemu wiekowi, swemu krajowi, swojej rodzinie*, to grace the age, to be the glory of one's age, the ornament of one's country, the honour of one's family. *Mieć sobie co za wielki* —, to look upon it as a great honour. = (term of civility), honour. *Jak będę miał — widzieć pana*, when I shall have the honour to see you. = **ZASZCZYTY**, *pl.* honours, high dignity, high office. *Dójsz do najwyższych zaszczytów*, to rise to the pinnacle of honours.

**ZASZCZYTNIE**, *adv.* honourably, in a manner which does honour to a person, highly, gloriously.

**ZASZCZYŹNY**, *AM*, *E*, honourable, conferring honour, glorious, illustrious, creditable.

**ZASZELEŚCIEĆ**, *ci*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to rustle.

**ZASZKODZIĆ**, *dzg*, *v. n. perf.* to harm, to hurt, to injure. *To ci nie zaszkodzi*, that will not hurt you, that will not do you any harm. *Chciał mi —*, he endeavoured to hurt me. — *sobie*, to inflict injury upon one's self, to do any thing to one's hurt.

**ZASZŁY**, *AM*, *E*, that has taken place, happened, occurred. — *w wypadki*, the events which have taken place. = (of the sun, moon), set, gone down.

**ZASZNUOWAĆ**, *PWJ*, *v. perf.* to lace, to tie with a lace.

**ZASZPUNTOWAĆ**, *PWJ*, *v. perf.* to bung up.

**ZASZRUBOWAĆ**, *SWJ*, *v. perf.* to screw up.

**ZASZUMIEĆ**, *MI*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to roar, to begin to rush, to begin to whistle (as the wind does). *Zaszumiało w lesie*, the wind began to whistle in the



wood. *Zaszumiło mi w uszach*, I felt a sudden tinkling in my ears. *Fig. sam. Zaszumiło mu w głowie*, he has a small drop of wine in his head.

**ZASZYCIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sewing up. = the place in which any thing is sewed up.

**ZASZYTY**, *v. E*, sewed up.

**ZASZYWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZASZYĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* to sew up. *Zaszyc worek*, *dziurę*, to sew up a bag, a hole. *Zaszyc w co*, to sew up in something.

**ZATABACZONY**, *A*, *E*, bedaubed with snuff.

**ZATABACZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to bedaub with snuff.

**ZATACZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZATOCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* to roll to. *Zatoczyć powóz do wozowni*, to put a coach in the coach-house. *Zatoczyć beczkę wina do lochu*, to let a cask of wine down in the cellar. *Zatoczyć działa*, to bring up the cannons, to plant the cannons. = *Zatoczyć rękawy*, to tuck up or truss up one's sleeves. **ZATACZAĆ SIĘ**, to stagger or reel in walking, to waddle along. — *jak pijany*, to reel like a drunken man.

**ZATAIĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf. przed kim*, to keep secret from, to hide or conceal from.

**ZATAJONY**, *A*, *E*, kept secret, hid, concealed.

**ZATAMOWAĆ**, *MUJE*, *v. perf.* to dam up. = to stay, to stop, to put a stop to.

**ZATAPIAĆ**, *see* **ZATOPIĆ**.

**ZATARASOWAĆ**, *SUJE*, *v. perf.* to block up, to bolt, to barricade.

**ZATARCIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of rubbing away, wearing away; obliteration, effacement.

**ZATARGA**, *I*, *s. f.* (usually employed in the *pl.*), **ZATARGI**, scuffle, broil, strife, contest, dispute, quarrel, difference, squabble, wrangle.

**ZATARGNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to pull with a jerk, to give a jerk.

**ZATARGOWAĆ**, *GUE*, *v. perf.* to begin to bargain for.

**ZATARTY**, *A*, *E*, rubbed away, worn away, effaced, obliterated.

**ZATECHŁOŚĆ**, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* mustiness, fustiness.

**ZATECHŁY**, *A*, *E*, musty, fusty, fetid.

**ZATECHNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to have a fusty or musty smell, to become moist and fetid.

**ZATEM**, *A* **ZATEM**, *conj.* then, therefore, consequently.

**ZATEMPEROWAĆ**, *RUJE*, *v. perf. pióro*, to make a pen.

**ZATEPIĆ**, *PIE*, *v. perf.* to take off the edge, to blunt.

**ZATEŚKNIĆ**, *see* **TEŚKNIĆ**.

**ZATĘTNIĆ**, *NI*, *v. n. perf.* *impers.* to begin to resound under the horses' feet.

**ZATKAĆ**, **ZATKNAĆ**, *KNE*, *v. perf.* **ZATYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to stop, to choke, to obstruct. *Za-*

*tkać dziurę*, to stop a hole; *fig.* to stop a gap, to pay a debt. *Zatkać czopem*, *szpuntem*, to stop with a spigot or bung. *Zatkać komu lub sobie gębę*, *uszzy*, to stop one's mouth, ears. *Zatkano mu gębę*, *fig.* they stopped his mouth with money. *Piaski zatkały port*, the sands have choked up the port. = *Med.* to obstruct, to oppilate. — **SIĘ**, to be stopped, obstructed, choked up.

**ZATKANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of stopping, choking up; stoppage, obstruction.

**ZATKANY**, *A*, *E*, stopped, choked up, obstructed.

**ZATKNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* **ZATYKAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp. na co*, *za co*, to stick on or upon, to stick in, to stick behind, to fix, to plant. *Zatknąć pieczenie na rożen*, to stick meat on the spit. *Zatknąć pistolety za pas*, to stick the pistols in the belt. *Zatknął ręce za pas*, he stuck his thumbs into his girdle. *Zatknąć pióro za ucho*, to stick a pen behind the ear. *Zatknąć chorągiew*, to plant or put up the standard.

**ZATKNIĘTY**, *A*, *E*, stuck on (in, behind), fixed, planted.

**ZATŁACZAĆ**, *see* **ZATŁOCZYĆ**.

**ZATLEĆ**, *JE*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to glimmer, to catch or take fire.

**ZATLIĆ**, *LEJE*, *v. perf.* to light, to kindle. — **SIĘ**, to catch or take fire.

**ZATŁOCZYĆ**, *CZE*, *v. perf.* **ZATŁACZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to ram or cram into. = to stop, to obstruct, to choke up. = to tread down, to trample down, to overwhelm, to oppress.

**ZATŁUC**, *KĘ*, *v. perf.* to knock down.

**ZATŁUMIĆ**, *see* **STŁUMIĆ**, **PRZYTLUMIĆ**.

**ZATŁUSZCIEĆ**, *SZCZĘ*, *v. perf.* to besmear with grease.

**ZATOCZONY**, *A*, *E*, rolled, drawn to a place. *Powóz — y do wozowni*, a coach put in the coach-house. *Działa — e*, a battery of guns ready to fire. = *Rękawy — e*, sleeves tucked up. = rounded, rounded off.

**ZATOCZYĆ**, *see* **ZATACZAĆ**.

**ZATOCZYSTY**, *A*, *E*, bent in the form of a bow, arcuate, rounded.

**ZATOKA**, *I*, *s. f.* bay, creek, cove, gulf.

**ZATONAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to sink, to founder; to be drowned.

**ZATOP**, *U*, *s. m.* the act of drowning. = deluge, flood, inundation. = bottomless pit, whirlpool, *see* **TON**, **TOPIEL**.

**ZATOPIĆ**, *PIE*, *v. perf.* **ZATAPIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to sink, to put under water. *Zatopić okręt*, to sink a ship. *Zatopić pola*, *łąki*, to overflow or inundate the fields, meadows. *Potop zatopił całą ziemię*, the deluge laid the whole earth under water, *see* **ZALĄĆ**. =

*Zatopić wzrok w kim*, *o czym*, to bend one's eyes on or upon. *Zatopić w czym swoje myśli*, to dive deep into a matter, to be buried or absorbed in deep thought, in meditation. — **SIĘ**, to sink, to founder, to be drowned. = *Fig.* *Zatopić się w czym*, to dive or plunge into, to go or engage deeply, to immerse one's self, to be immersed. *Zatopić się w rozkoszach*, to be drowned or immersed in pleasures. *Zatopić się w naukach*, to be immersed in study. *Zatapiać się w myślach*, to be buried or absorbed in thought, in meditation, to be in a brown-study. *Zatopić się w kim*, to be extravagantly fond of one, to love him to distraction.

**ZATOPIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sinking, putting under water; flood, deluge, inundation. = **SIĘ**, *o czym*, *fig.* immersion into close study, profound meditation; an extravagant passion for.

**ZATOPIONY**, *A*, *E*, sunk, foundered, put under water, drowned. = *fig.* drowned, immersed, absorbed; extravagantly fond of, having a passion for.

**ZATRABIĆ**, *BIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to blow or sound a trumpet, to wind or blow a blast. *Zatrąbiono do szarży*, *do odwrotu*, they sounded the charge, the retreat.

**ZATRAĆAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp. czym*, *z czego*, *na co*, to savour of, to be something of, *see* **ZAKRAWAĆ**, **ZARYWAĆ**. *Zatrąca cudzoziemczyzna*, he speaks with a strong foreign accent.

**ZATRACENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* loss. = damnation, reprobation. = ruin, destruction.

**ZATRACENIEC**, *ŚCA*, *s. m.* one reprobated, a castaway, one disowned by God.

**ZATRACIĆ**, *CĘ*, *v. perf. co*, to lose a thing, to lay it in a place not remembered. = to damn, to condemn, to reject, to cast away. = to ruin, to undo, to destroy, to exterminate.

**ZATRACICIEL**, *A*, *s. m. and fem.* **ZATRACICIELKA**, *I*, *s. f.* destroyer, exterminator.

**ZATRACONY**, *A*, *E*, lost, mislaid, not to be found. = ruined, undone, destroyed.

**ZATRADOWAĆ**, *MUJE*, *v. perf.* (term of Law), to arrest, seize or distrain the property of an insolvent debtor.

**ZATRATA**, *V*, *s. f.* ruin, perdition, destruction.

**ZATRATOWAĆ**, *TUJE*, *v. perf.* to run over with a horse, to throw down and pass over, *see* **TRATOWAĆ**, **ROZTRATOWAĆ**. — **SIĘ** (of a horse), to cut or to hit one leg against the other.

**ZATROSZCZYĆ SIĘ**, *CZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* to be uneasy, to be very anxious.

**ZATRUĆ**, *JE*, *v. perf.* **ZATRUWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to poison, to bane, to envenom. *Zatruci studnię*,



*źródła, strzały*, to poison a well, a fountain, arrows. *Zatrucić życie*, fig. to imbitter the cup of life.

**ZATRUCIE**, *α*, *s. n.* the act of poisoning.

**ZATRUDNIAĆ**, *α*, *v. imp.* **ZATRUDNIĆ**, *α*, *v. perf.* to employ, to occupy, to keep busy. — *kogo czem*, to employ one in or about a thing, to get one doing, employed or at work. = to disturb, to trouble, to put to inconvenience, see **TRUDZIĆ**. — **SIE**, to be engaged, employed in, to busy one's self with, to be busy.

**ZATRUDNIENIE**, *α*, *s. n.* occupation, employment, engagement, business, pursuit. *Zatrudnienia literackie*, literary pursuits. *Ważne zatrudnienia*, important pursuits. *Nie mieć zatrudnienia*, to be in want of employment, to be out of employment. *Mam dziś —*, I am engaged today. *Czas wolny od zatrudnień*, leisure time, leisure.

**ZATRUDNIONY**, *α*, *E*, occupied, employed, engaged, busy. — *czytaniem, pisaniem*, engaged in reading, writing, busy reading. *Jest tak —y że nie ma chwili wolnego czasu*, he is so busy, he has not a minute to spare.

**ZATRUTY**, *α*, *E*, poisoned, baned, envenomed. *Strzała —α*, envenomed or poisoned arrow. *Życie —e*, fig. imbibed life.

**ZATRUWAĆ**, see **ZATRUC**.

**ZATRWAŻAĆ**, *α*, *v. imp.* **ZATRWOŻYĆ**, *ż*, *v. perf.* to alarm, to frighten, to fill with anxiety, to make uneasy. **ZATRWOŻYĆ SIE**, to take alarm at, to be alarmed, to startle.

**ZATRWAŻAJĄCY**, *α*, *E*, alarming. — *e wiadomości, symptomata*, alarming news, symptoms.

**ZATRZAŚĆ**, *ę*, *v. perf.* to begin to shake.

**ZATRZASNAĆ**, *v. perf.* *drzwi*, to bang the door, to jam or shut the door.

**ZATRZEĆ**, see **ZACIERAĆ**.

**ZATRZEPOTAĆ**, *α*, *cz*, *v. n. perf.* *skrzydlami*, to begin to flap the wings.

**ZATRYMAĆ**, *α*, *v. perf.* **ZATRZYMYWAĆ**, *α*, *v. imp.* to make stand, to stop, to stay, to arrest. *Zatrzymać zegar*, to stop a clock. *Zatrzymać uciekającego*, to stop or arrest one that is running away. *Zatrzymać biegunkę*, *krwi*, to stop a looseness, a flux of blood. *Zatrzymać dech*, *oddech*, to stop or hold in one's breath. = to keep back, to withhold. *Byłby go uderzył, gdyby go nie zatrzymano*, he would have struck him, if they had not withheld him or kept, held him back. *Zatrzymać zapłatę robotnikom*, to withhold workmen's wages, to withhold what is one's due = to keep, to detain. *Zatrzymać w pamięci*, to keep in

mind, in remembrance. *Zatrzymać kogo na obiad*, to stay or detain one to dinner. *Nie chcę ciebie dłużej zatrzymywać*, I won't detain you any longer. *Spieszę się, nie zatrzymuj mnie*, I am in a hurry, so don't detain me. *Moje interesa długo mnie tam zatrzymają*, my business will keep me there a long time. *Zatrzymaj to u siebie, nie rozgaduj tego*, keep it to yourself, don't let it go any farther. = *v. n.* *Ta strzelba zatrzymuje*, that gun hangs fire, is slow in going off. — **SIE**, to stand still, to pause, to stop, to stay, to remain. — *w domu*, to stay at home. *Zatrzymaj się chwilę*, stay a moment. *Zatrzymać się z nagle*, to stop all of a sudden, to stop short. *Zatrzymywać się po drodze*, to lag, linger on the road.

**ZATRZYMANIE**, **ZATRZYMYWANIE**, *α*, *s. n.* the act of stopping, arresting, see **ZATRYMAĆ**. *Zatrzymanie*, stoppage, detention. — *tajemnicy*, keeping of a secret. *Med. — uwny*, stranguary. — *stolca*, tenesmus, obstruction.

**ZATULAĆ**, *α*, *v. imp.* **ZATULIĆ**, *ł*, *v. perf.* to wrap up, to envelop; to cover snugly. = to close, to stop, to shut. *Zatulić sobie oczy*, *uszy*, to shut one's eyes, to stop one's ears.

**ZATUPAĆ**, *α*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to stamp with one's foot.

**ZATWARDNIAŁY**, *α*, *E*, hardened, see **ZATWARDZIAŁY**.

**ZATWARDNIEĆ**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to harden, to grow hard.

**ZATWARDZAĆ**, *α*, *v. imp.* **ZATWARDZIĆ**, *dz*, *v. perf.* to harden, to make hard. *Praca zatwardza ciało*, labour hardens the body. *Zatwardzić żołądek*, to bind the belly, body or bowels. *Zatwardzać serce* fig. to harden or steel the heart. — **SIE**, to harden, to grow hard; fig. to inure one's self to.

**ZATWARDZENIE**, *α*, *s. n.* hardening, obduration, obduracy. = constipation, obstruction, costiveness. *Mieć — żołądką*, to be belly-bound.

**ZATWARDZIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* fig. hardness of heart, obduracy.

**ZATWARDZIAŁY**, *α*, *E*, fig. hardened, heart-hardened, obdurate, unfeeling. — *y grzesznik*, an obdurate sinner.

**ZATWARDZIĆ**, see **ZATWARDZAĆ**.

**ZATWIERDZAĆ**, *α*, *v. imp.* **ZATWIERDZIĆ**, *dz*, *v. perf.* to corroborate, to confirm, to approve, to ratify, to sanction. *Zatwierdzić prawo*, *ustawę*, to sanction a law. *Zatwierdzić traktat pokoju*, *przymierze*, to ratify a treaty, an alliance. *Zatwierdzić przywileje*, to confirm one's rights and privileges by letters patent.

**ZATWIERDZENIE**, *α*, *s. n.* corroboration, confirmation, ratification, sanction.

**ZATYĆ**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to grow too fat. fig. to grow idle.

**ZATYCZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* **ZATYKADEO**, *α*, *s. n.* (any thing that serves to stop a hole, an opening), stop-gap, stopple.

**ZATYKAĆ**, see **ZATKAĆ**, **ZATKNAĆ**.

**ZATYŁ**, *v*, **ZATYŁEK**, *ł*, *s. m.* hinder part, back. *Zatyłek głowy*, the hind part of the head, occiput. *Zatyłek komu wygolić*, to shave the hind part of one's head (as they do in Russia to a recruit, who is not fit for military service, on account of his short size, or any other bodily defect). *Mieszkać na zatyłku*, to lodge in the backside of a house.

**ZATYLNİK**, see **ZAPLECZNIK**.

**ZATYŁY**, *α*, *E*, grown very fat, corpulent, gorbellied.

**ZATYM**, see **ZATEM**.

**ZATYŃKOWAĆ**, *ku*, *v. perf.* to do over with plaster.

**ZAUFAC**, *α*, *v. n. perf.* *komu*, to repose or place confidence in one, to put an entire trust in one. *Nie można mu zaufać*, there is no trust to be put in him.

**ZAUFANIE**, *α*, *s. n.* trust, confidence. *Pokładać — w Bogu*, to trust in, to put one's trust or confidence in God. *Mieć w kim —*, to place or repose confidence in one, to confide in him, to put trust in him. *Słpe, nieograniczone —*, blind confidence, unbounded confidence. *Zdradziłeś położone w tobie —*, you have betrayed confidence reposed in you.

**ZAUFANY**, *α*, *E*, *w czem*, having confidence in, confiding. — *w swej niewinności*, *w sprawiedliwości swej sprawy*, confiding in his innocence, in the justice of his cause. — *w sobie samym*, self-confiding, self-confident. = trusty, approved. *Przyjaciel —y* a trusty, faithful, true friend, see **WIERNY**.

**ZAULEK**, *eka*, *s. m.* backstreet, lane, alley.

**ZAUSZNICA**, *y*, *s. f.* ear-drops, ear-bobs, ear-rings, see **KULCZYK**. = female ear-wig, a female pickthank.

**ZAUSZNICTWO**, *α*, *s. n.* picking of thanks, mean tale-bearing, obsequious flattery, sycophancy.

**ZAUSZNIK**, *α*, *s. m.* pickthank, ear-wig, buzzer, telltale, talebearer, informer, sycophant.

**ZAUSZNY**, *α*, *E*, lying behind the ear. *Wrzód —y*, tumour behind the ear, parotitis.

**ZAWADA**, *y*, *s. f.* bar, impediment, hinderance, obstacle. *Być, stać komu na zawadzie*, to stand in one's way, to be obnoxious to one. *Usunąć zawady*, to remove all obstacles, see **PRZESZKODA**.

**ZAWADYACTWO**, *α*, *s. n.* bullying humour, swaggering air.

**ZAWADYAK**, *α*, *s. m.* fam. bully, bully-rook, blusterer, swaggerer, swashbuckler, a blustering hero, a swaggering hero.



**ZAWADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* **ZAWADZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf. komu*, to hinder or impede one, to stand or lie in one's way, to disturb one. *Lada co mu zawadzi*, the least thing in the world discomposes, disturbs, unsettles him, *see PRZESZKADZAĆ*. *Jesli ci to nie pomoże*, to nie *zawadzi*, if it does not you any good, it cannot hurt you, cannot do you any harm, *see ZASZKODZIĆ*. = *Zawadzić o co*, to hit or strike against a thing, to stumble upon.

**ZAWAKOWAĆ**, *KUJE*, *v. n. perf.* to become vacant.

**ZAWAŁ**, *v. s. m.* **ZAWALINA**, *v. s. f.* a heap of trees cut down, a barricado of trees cut down. = *fig. bar*, impediment, hindrance, obstacle = a heap of rubbish, a heap of ruins.

**ZAWALAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* to soil, to dirt, to dirty. — **SIE**, to soil or dirty one's face, hands, clothes.

**ZAWALIĆ**, *LĘ*, *v. perf.* to fall up, to choke up, to encumber, to obstruct (with stones, rubbish, sand, trees cut down, etc.). — **SIE**, to fall in, to sink in, to tumble down, to fall to ruin. *Dom zawalił się*, the house sunk or fell to the ground. *Zaledwieśmy wyszli z domu, gdy się dach zawalił*, no sooner had we left the house, than the roof fell in.

**ZAWALIDROGA**, *i, s. m.* a lazy lubber (lubbard), a quite useless fellow, a nuisance.

**ZAWARCIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of shutting, closing. = conclusion. — *traktatu, pokoju, przymierza*, the conclusion of a treaty, of peace, of an alliance. — *ślubów małżeńskich*, the conclusion of a marriage.

**ZAWARCZEĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to begin to growl, *see WARCZEĆ*.

**ZAWAROWAĆ**, *RUJE*, *v. perf.* *sobie co*, to reserve to one's self, to stipulate, *see WAROWAĆ*, **ZASTRZEGAĆ**.

**ZAWARTY**, *A, E*, shut, closed. = concluded. = *w czym*, comprised, contained, included. *Czy wszyscy są — e w tym rachunku?* is every thing included in that bill?

**ZAWAŻYĆ**, *ŻY*, *v. n. perf. impers.* to weigh, to have weight. *Ile to zaważę?* how much does it weigh? what is the weight of it?

**ZAWCZASU**, *adv.* early, betimes. *Potrzeba temu — położyć tamę*, the thing must be stopt betimes. *Tego się trzeba uczyć* —, these things ought to be learned betimes.

**ZAWCZESNIE**, *adv.* too early, too soon, prematurely.

**ZAWCZESNOŚĆ**, *sci, s. f.* unseasonable earliness, prematureness, prematurity.

**ZAWCZESNY**, *A, E*, too early, forward, premature. *Śmierć — a*, premature, untimely death. — *a starość*, premature, early old age, *see PRZEDWCZESNY*

**ZAWCZORAJ**, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

**ZAWCZORAJSZY**, *A, E*, of the day before yesterday.

**ZAWDZIAĆ**, *DZIEJE*, *v. perf.* **ZAWDZIEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to put on. *Zawdziać co na siebie*, to put on a coat, etc.

**ZAWDZIECZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAWDZIECZYĆ**, *CZĘ*, *v. perf. co komu*, to repay, to requite, to acknowledge (a benefit, an obligation), *see ODWDZIECZYĆ*.

**ZAWDZIECZANIE**, **ZAWDZIECZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of repaying, requiting, acknowledging (an obligation, a benefit); acknowledgement, gratitude.

**ZAWĘDROWAĆ**, *RUJE*, *v. n. perf. dokąd*, to come after wandering about, to get to a distant place in one's wanderings, ramblings, rambles.

**ZAWERBOWAĆ**, *BUJE*, *v. perf. żołnierza*, to enlist or enrol a soldier. — *kogo*, to gain one over, to draw him over to one's party.

**ZAWĘZWAC**, *see WEZWAC*, **WZYWAĆ**.

**ZAWIAĆ**, *WIEJE*, *v. n. perf. impers.* (of the wind), to begin to blow. *Ani wietrzyk nie zawieje*, there is not the least breath of wind. = *see ZAWIEWAĆ*.

**ZAWIADAMIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAWIADOMIĆ**, *MIE*, *v. perf.* to let know, to inform, to send word.

**ZAWIADOMIENIE**, *A, s. n.* notice, notification, information.

**ZAWIADOWAĆ**, **ZAWIADYWAĆ**, *DUJE*, *v. n. czem*, to manage, to superintend, to direct, to govern.

**ZAWIADOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* management, superintendence, direction, government.

**ZAWIADOWCA**, *v, s. m.* manager, director.

**ZAWIASA**, *v, s. f.* **ZAWIASKA**, *i, s. f. dim.* hinge.

**ZAWIĄZAĆ**, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* **ZAWIĄZYWAĆ**, *ZUJE*, *v. imp.* to bind, to tie, to bind up, to tie up. *Zawiązać ranę*, to bind up or tie up a wound. *Zawiązać worek*, *co w worku*, to tie up in a bag. *Zawiązać węzeł* to tie a knot. *Zawiązać komu oczy*, to hoodwink or blindfold one. *Zawiązać sobie tasienki u trzewików*, to tie the strings of one's shoes. *Zawiązać pieniądze w róg chustki*, to tie up money in the corner of a handkerchief. *Fig. Zawiązać komu świat*, to debar or preclude one from preferment, to prevent him from making his way in the world, from rising in the world. *Zawiązać z kim stosunki przyjaźni*, to knit friendship with one. *Zawiązać towarzystwo*, to form, establish a society. — **SIE** (of fruits, buds), to knot, to form knots or joints. = *Zawiązać się w towarzystwo*, to form a society, an association.

**ZAWIĄZANIE**, **ZAWIĄZYWANIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of binding

up; the act of forming, concluding, contracting.

**ZAWIĄZEK**, *ZKU*, *s. m.* bud, germ, nucleus, embryo. — *owocu*, formation of fruit, fructification. *Ten kwiat zwiądl w samym zawiązku*, that blossom was nipt in the bud. = *fig. source*, origin, beginning, rise, *see ZARÓD*.

**ZAWIĆ**, *see ZAWIJAĆ*.

**ZAWICHRZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAWICHRZYĆ**, *RZĘ*, *v. perf.* to raise a storm; to disturb, to disquiet. *Zawichrzyć spokojność publiczną*, to disturb the public peace, to cause or create disturbances in a state, to stir up or excite people to rebellion.

**ZAWICHRZENIE**, *A, s. n.* storm; broils, troubles, disturbances in a state.

**ZAWICIE**, *A, s. n. see ZAWIJANIE*. = (that in which any thing is wrapped), wrapper, wrapping, envelop. — *na głowie*, head-dress, coif; turban, *see ZAWÓJ*.

**ZAWIĘDŁY**, *A, E*, withered, faded, *see ZWIĘDŁY*. = emaciated, lean, scraggy.

**ZAWIEDZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of leading or conducting to a place. = disappointment, *see ZAWÓD*.

**ZAWIEDZIONY**, *A, E*, led, conducted to a place. = disappointed, baffled, balked in his expectations.

**ZAWIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZAWRZEĆ**, *WRĘ*, *v. perf.* to shut, to close, to shut up. *Konstantyn zawarł kościoły pogańskie*, Constantine ordered the pagan temples to be shut. *see ZAMYKAĆ*. = to conclude, to contract. *Zawrzeć kontrakt*, *umowę*, to make an agreement, to make a contract. *Zawrzeć pokój, przymierze*, to conclude or sign the peace, to conclude an alliance. *Zawrzeć z kim przyjaźń*, to contract or knit friendship with one. *Zawrzeć ślub*, *związek małżeński*, to be joined in matrimony, to contract a marriage, to conclude a match. = *Zawrzeć co w czym*, to include, to comprise, to enclose. *Żeby wszystko zawrzeć jednym słowem*, and to wind up all in one word. = *Zawierać w sobie*, to include, to hold, to contain, to comprise, to comprehend. *Ta książka zawiera (w sobie) wiele prawd*, that book contains great truths. *Ziemia zawiera wiele skarbów*, the earth contains many treasures in its bowels. *Europa zawiera kilka obszernych królestw*, Europe comprehends several large kingdoms. *Ta cnota zawiera wszystkie inne cnoty*, this virtue comprehends all other virtues. *Filozofia zawiera w sobie logikę, etykę, fizykę i metafizykę*, philosophy includes logic, morals, physics and metaphysics. **ZAWIERAĆ SIE**, to be included, contained, comprised.

**ZAWIERUCHA**, *v, s. f.* a winter-storm, a snow-storm, drift of snow. = *fig. turmoil*, disturbance, troubles.



**ZAWIERUSZYĆ**, *sę, v. perf.* to put or lay in a place not recollected, to mislay. — **SIĘ**, to be lost, to miscarry, to be missing.

**ZAWIERZAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZAWIERZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf. komu*, to trust to one, to rely or depend upon him, to give credit, to believe. *Zawierzać sobie nawzajem*, to put trust in each other.

**ZAWIERZANIE**, **ZAWIERZENIE**, *a, s. n.* trust, confidence.

**ZAWIESĆ**, *see ZAWODZIĆ*.

**ZAWIESISTY**, *a, e*, hanging, bobbing, pendulous, pendent. *Uszy — e*, hanging ears. *Pies — y*, a wide-eared, large-eared or lap-eared dog. *Nos — y*, a long nose, a hawk's nose. *Sos — y*, thick spicy sauce.

**ZAWIESZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZAWIESIĆ**, *sę, v. perf.* to hang up, to suspend. *Zawiesić na haku*, *na kolku*, *na gwoździu*, to hang up on a hook. *Zawiesić co na szyi*, to hang a thing about one's neck. *Zawiesić w świątyni chorągwie zdobyte na nieprzyjacieli*, to suspend in a church the standards taken from the enemy. = *fig.* to suspend, to defer, to put off, to delay, to stop. *Zawiesić swoje zdanie o czem*, to suspend one's judgement concerning any thing. *Zawiesić (urzędnika) kogo od urzędu*, to suspend one from his office. *Zawiesić wykonanie wyroku*, to suspend or put off the execution of a sentence, to reprieve a malefactor, to give respite to a criminal. *Zawiesić kroki nieprzyjacielskie*, to suspend hostilities. — **SIĘ**, to hang one's self, *see POWIESIĆ SIĘ*; to be hung, suspended, to keep hanging. *Zawiesić się komu na szyi*, to hang on one's neck.

**ZAWIESZENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of hanging up, suspending. = suspension, interruption, cessation, delay. — *broni*, a suspension of arms, a truce. — *wyroku*, reprieve, respite. — *sprawy sądowej*, a stop put to the legal proceedings. = doubt, suspense, uncertainty. *Być, zostawać w zawieszeniu*, to be in suspense, to be uncertain.

**ZAWIESZONY**, *a, e*, hung up, suspended. — *nad czem*, hung or suspended over. — *na czem*, hung on or upon. *Lampa — a pod sufitem*, a lamp hung from the roof. = suspended from his office. = suspended, put off, delayed, reprieved, cast off.

**ZAWIEWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZAWIAC**, *wieje, v. perf.* (of wind) *dokąd*, to carry, to drift to a place. = *Zawiać drogę piaskiem, śniegiem*, to fill or cover a road with drifted sand or snow.

**ZAWIEŻĆ**, *see ZAWOZIĆ*.

**ZAWIĘZYWAĆ**, *see ZAWIĄZAĆ*.

**ZAWIJAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZAWIŃAĆ**, *się, v. perf.* to wind up, to wrap up, to envelop, to fold up. *Zawinąć w papier*, to wrap up in

paper. *Zawinąć rękę*, to bind up a wound. *Zawinąć włosy w papiloty*, to put one's hair in paper. = to tuck up. *Zawinąć rękawy*, to tuck up one's sleeves. = *v. n.* *Zawinąć do portu*, to put into a harbour, to touch or call at a port. *Zawinąć szczęśliwie do portu*, to get safe into port, to come safe to port. *Zawinąć do brzegu*, *do przystani*, to get on shore, to land. — **SIĘ**, to wrap up one's self. *Zawinąć się w płaszcz*, to wrap up one's self in one's cloak. = *Zawinąć rękaw*, to tuck up one's sleeves. — *kolo czego*, *fig.* to go quick to work, to set about a business, to bestir one's self about it, to busy one's self with it. *Jak się zwinął, w jednym dniu skończył robotę*, he went to work with so much ardour, that he finished it in one day.

**ZAWIJANIE**, **ZAWINIĘCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of wrapping up *Zawinięcie*, *see ZAWINIĄTKO*. = *Zawinięcie do brzegu, do lądu*, getting on shore, landing.

**ZAWIKŁAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to hamper, entangle, to involve, to entangle, to embroil, to confuse.

**ZAWIKŁANIE**, *a, s. n.* entanglement, involution, intricacy, embroilment, confusion.

**ZAWIKŁANY**, *a, e*, entangled, intricate, embroiled, confused.

**ZAWILE**, **ZAWIŁO**, *adv.* confusedly, intricately, abstrusely, obscurely.

**ZAWILEC**, *lca, s. m.* windflower, anemone.

**ZAWIŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* confusedness, confusion, complication, abstruseness, obscurity. — *myśli*, the abstruseness of the meaning.

**ZAWIŁY**, *a, e*, confused, intricate, involved, abstruse, obscure, perplexed. *Styl — y*, a perplexed, entangled, involved style. *Pytanie, zadanie — e*, an abstruse point or question, a problem difficult to be solved.

**ZAWIŃAĆ**, *see ZAWIJAĆ*.

**ZAWINIĄTKO**, *a, s. n.* bundle, parcel.

**ZAWINIĆ**, *się, v. n. perf.* to be guilty, to offend, to do amiss. — *komu*, to act in such a manner as to forfeit one's esteem, good will, etc., to trespass against one.

**ZAWINIĘCIE**, *see ZAWIJANIE*, **ZAWINIĄTKO**.

**ZAWINIENIE**, *a, s. n.* guilt, offence, trespass.

**ZAWINIĘTY**, *a, e*, wrapped up, infolded, enveloped.

**ZAWISĆ**, *ści, s. f.* envy, jealousy, *see ZAZDROŚĆ*.

**ZAWISŁANSKI**, *a, ie*, situated or living beyond the Vistula.

**ZAWISŁE**, *a, s. n.* country beyond the Vistula, the other bank or side of the Vistula.

**ZAWISŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* dependence.

**ZAWISŁY**, *a, z*, dependent on, upon.

**ZAWISNAĆ**, *się, v. n. perf.* *na czem*, to hang upon, to remain hanging on. = *Zawisnąć od kogo, od czego*, to depend upon one, to be in a state of dependence, *see ZALEŻEĆ*. = *Zawisnąć na czem*, to hang on, to lie in, to consist in. *Cały zakon i prorocy zawisły na tych dwóch przykazaniach*, on these two commandments hang the Law and Prophets. *Na tem zawisło nasze szczęście*, herein lies our happiness.

**ZAWISTNICA**, *y, s. f.* an envious, invidious woman.

**ZAWISTNIE**, *adv.* enviously, with jealousy.

**ZAWISTNIK**, *a, s. m.* envier, maligner.

**ZAWISTNY**, *a, e*, envious, jealous, invidious.

**ZAWITAĆ**, *am, v. n. perf.* to appear or come as a welcome guest. = to come, to arrive. *Odkąd zawitał w nasze strony*, since he came in our neighbourhood. *Kiedyż zawita ten dzień szczęśliwy?* when will that happy day come? *Kiedyż znowu do nas zawitasz?* when will you come to us again?

**ZAWITY**, *a, e*, *see ZAWINIĘTY*. = *Rok zawity*, (old term of Law), a summons or citation to appear before the court, and which cannot be put off to another day.

**ZAWLEC**, *łokę, v. perf.* **ZAWLEKAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to draw through. *Zawlec nitkę*, to draw a thread through, to thread a needle.

**ZAWLEC**, *łokę, ZAWŁOČZYĆ*, *czę, v. perf.* *dokąd*, to drag or draw to a place. *Zawlekli go do rzeki*, they have dragged him to the river. *Szczury zawłócą wszystko do nor swoich*, rats drag every thing to their holes. — *pole*, to finish harrowing a field. **ZAWLEC SIĘ**, *dokąd*, to come trudging or jogging to; to arrive at a very slow rate. *Zawlekliśmy się piechoto i boso do Rzymu*, we trudged to Rome upon our naked feet. *Ledwośmy się na noc do wsi zawlekli*, it was with difficulty we got to the village before the night.

**ZAWŁOKA**, *i, s. f.* seton, rowel.

**ZAWÓD**, *odu, s. m.* race, course of life, career, pursuit, walk. *Odbyć, skrócić — e*, to run out one's race; to end, to finish, to terminate one's career. *W długim a trudnym swym zawodzie*, in his long and arduous career. — *wojskowy*, the career of arms. — *nakowy, literacki*, literary pursuits. — *sztuk, umiejętności*, the walk of arts, of sciences. *Mało znajdziesz przyjemności w tym zawodzie*, you will find but little pleasure in that particular career. = **ZAWODY**, horse-races, *see WYŚCIGI*; *fig.* lists, arena, strife, rivalry, opposition. *Iść, puścić się z kim w zawody*, to enter the lists with one, to strive, vie or contend



with one for mastery. = disappointment; the breaking of one's word. *Zrobić komu* —, to disappoint one, to disappoint one of his hopes, not to keep one's word or promise. *Jeżeli ci obiecał zapłacić, nie zrobi ci zawodu*, if he promised to pay you, he will not disappoint you, he will keep his word. *Dostać zawodu*, to be disappointed, to fall short of one's expectations, to see one's hopes baffled, to be deceived in one's expectations. *Bez zawodu*, without fail, infallibly. = *Kilka zawodami*, at several times. *Dwoma, trzema zawodami co zrobić*, to return to work twice, three times, before having finished it.

**ZAWODNOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. deceitfulness.

**ZAWODNY**, A, E, not to be relied upon, deceitful, delusive.

**ZAWODZIĆ**, dzę, v. imp. **ZAWIESIĆ**, wiesz, v. perf. dokąd, to bring, lead or conduct to a place. = to deceive, to balk, to baffle, to disappoint. *Zawiesić czyje nadzieje, oczekiwania*, to baffle one's hopes, to disappoint one's expectation. *Broń, strzelba zawiodła*, the gun missed fire. — **SIE**, to be deceived, to be disappointed. *Zawiesić się w swych nadziejach, oczekiwaniach*, to fall short of one's expectations. *Zawiesić się na kim*, to be deceived in one, to mistake one's man, to be mistaken. *Zawiesić się na czyjej przyjaźni*, to be deceived in relying on one's friendship.

**ZAWÓJ**, ów, s. m. turban.

**ZAWOJEK**, jku, s. m. a little turban. = the mountain-lily, Turk's cap.

**ZAWOJOWAĆ**, juę, v. perf. to conquer, to subdue. = *kraj*, to conquer a country. = *Zawojować kogo*, to master, rule, govern one, to get the mastery over one. *Dać się żonie zawojować*, to suffer one's self to be ruled by one's wife, to be henpecked.

**ZAWOJOWANIE**, A, s. n. the act of conquering, subduing.

**ZAWOJOWANY**, A, E, conquered, subdued. = ruled, governed. — *y przez żonę*, governed by the wife, henpecked.

**ZAWOŁAĆ**, am, v. perf. to call, to call in, to bid come. *Czy mam zawołać lekarza?* shall I call the physician? *Zawołaj służącego*, call the servant. — *na kogo*, to call to one. = to cry out, to exclaim. *O ja nieszczęsny! zawołał*, how unfortunate I am! cried he out.

**ZAWOŁANIE**, A, s. n. call. *Być na —, na każde —*, to be ready at a call, at every call; to be ready at a short warning, at a minute's notice. *Bądź na —*, be within call.

**ZAWOŁANY**, A, E, called, called in, summoned. = cried up, famous, celebrated.

**ZAWORA**, y, s. f. bar, bolt, see **ZAPORA**.

**ZAWORNIK**, A, s. m. the key-stone of a vault.

**ZAWÓZ**, ów, s. m. carriage, transport.

**ZAWOZIĆ**, że, v. imp. **ZAWIEŹĆ**, wiozę, v. perf. dokąd, to carry or convey to a place (in a carriage, on horseback or in a ship). *Czy chcesz mnie tam zawieźć?* will you carry me so far?

**ZAWRACAĆ**, am, v. imp. **ZAWRÓCIĆ**, cę, v. perf. to turn, to turn about, to turn back. *Zawrócić, furmanie*, turn about, coachman. = *Zawrócić kogo*, to turn one back, to make him go back. = *Zawracać oczy*, to roll or distort one's eyes. = *Zawrócić komu głowę*, to turn one's head (of another), to turn one's brain. *Zawrócił głowę tej dziewczynie*, he has turned the head of this girl. *Głowę komu zawracać*, to break one's head with noise or chattering; to trouble, plague, annoy or disturb one. — **SIE**, to turn, to return, to turn back, to go back. = *W głowie mu się zawróciło* (better *przewróciło*), his brains are turned, he has lost his senses.

**ZAWRACANIE**, **ZAWRÓCENIE**, A, s. n. the act of turning about, turning back.

**ZAWRÓT**, ów, s. m. turn, turning, winding way, a place where a carriage can turn. *Na zawrocie*, at the turning of the street. = *Zawrót głowy*, giddiness, dizziness, a swimming in the head. *Cierpieć — głowę*, to be subject to a swimming in the head, to be troubled with a giddiness, to be liable to giddiness in the head, to have fits of giddiness. *Dostać zawrotu głowy*, to be seized with giddiness. = (a horse's disease), staggers.

**ZAWRZEĆ**, see **ZAWIERAĆ**.

**ZAWRZEĆ**, rzy, v. n. perf. impers. to begin to boil. = to begin to rage.

**ZAWRZESZCZEĆ**, cze, v. n. perf. to shriek out, to scream out.

**ZAWŚCIAGAĆ**, **ZAWŚCIAGNAĆ**, see **POWŚCIAGNAĆ**.

**ZAWSTYDZAĆ**, am, v. imp. **ZAWSTYDZIĆ**, dzę, v. perf. to shame, to put to shame, to make one ashamed. **ZAWSTYDZIĆ SIE**, to be ashamed, to blush.

**ZAWSTYDZENIE**, A, s. n. the act of making one ashamed; shame, confusion.

**ZAWSTYDZONY**, A, E, put to shame, ashamed.

**ZAWSZE**, **ZAWŻY**, adv. always, ever. *Na zawsze*, for all. — *się gniewa*, he is always in a passion.

**ZAWYĆ**, ie, v. n. perf. to give a howl, to begin to howl, to set up a yell.

**ZAWYROKOWAĆ**, kuę, v. n. perf. to pronounce, to decide, to pass sentence.

**ZAWZIĄĆ**, **ZAWZIĄŚĆ**, weźnę, v. perf. *z kim przyjaźn*, to knit or contract friendship with one. — **SIE**,

*na kogo*, to be obstinately bent against one, to bear him ill will, to owe him a grudge. — *na czyją zgubę*, to be bent on one's destruction, to swear his ruin. — *na co*, to be obstinately bent or intent upon a thing, to desire to get it by hook or crook, see **UWZIĄŚĆ SIE**.

**ZAWZIĄTEK**, tku, s. m. (little used) origin, beginning, outset.

**ZAWZIĘCIE**, adv. obstinately. = with rancour.

**ZAWZIĘTOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. stubborn persistence. = deep seated and implacable malice, rancour, inveterate hatred, a deadly grudge, anger, indignation.

**ZAWZIĘTY**, A, E, headstrong, stubborn, bent or intent upon, persisting in. *Bój —y*, hard obstinate fight, see **ZACIĘTY**. = full of hatred, implacably spiteful, rancorous, malignant, virulent.

**ZAŻĄDAĆ**, am, v. perf. to desire, to demand, to require (on a sudden, unexpectedly).

**ZAŻALENIE**, A, s. n. complaint, grievance, see **SKARGA**.

**ZAŻARCIE**, adv. furiously, in a rage.

**ZAŻARTOŚĆ**, ści, s. f. rage, fury.

**ZAŻARTOWAĆ**, tuę, v. n. perf. *z kogo*, to put a jest upon one, to break or crack a joke on one.

**ZAŻARTY**, A, E, enraged, in a rage, furious; intent upon its prey, worrying its prey.

**ZAZDROŚĆ**, ści, s. f. envy, jealousy. — *go pożera*, he is devoured or eaten up with envy. *Usychać z zazdrości*, to pine away with envy. — *w kim obudzić, wzniecić*, to give cause of jealousy to one. *Godzien zazdrości*, enviable. *Wolę — niż politowanie*, better be envied than pitied.

**ZAZDROŚCIĆ**, szczę, v. n. imp. *komu*, to envy one, to bear him envy, to be jealous of one. *Zazdroścę ci twego szczęścia*, I wish I were as happy as you.

**ZAZDROŚNICA**, y, s. f. an envious woman, a jealous woman.

**ZAZDROŚNIE**, adv. enviously, jealously.

**ZAZDROŚNIK**, A, s. m. an envious man, a jealous man. *Stary —*, a jealous old fellow.

**ZAZDROŚNY**, A, E, envious, jealous. *Zazdrośnem okiem na co patrzeć, poglądać*, to look upon with an envious eye. — *y mąż*, — *żona*, a jealous husband, a jealous wife.

**ZAŻEGAĆ**, am, v. imp. **ZAŻĘDZ**, gę, v. perf. to light, to kindle.

**ZAŻEGLOWAĆ**, luę, v. n. perf. dokąd, to come or arrive at a place on board a ship.

**ZAŻERAĆ**, am, v. imp. **ZAŻREĆ**, re, v. perf. to devour, to worry. **ZAŻERAĆ SIE** (of dogs) to devour one another.

**ZAŻEWIE**, A, s. n. **ŻARZEWIE**, red ember; that serves to kindle fire. = fig. cause of a conflagration.



**ZAŻGAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* *fam.* to pierce or stab to death.

**ZAŻGRZYTAĆ**, *am, v. n. perf. inchoat.* *zębami*, to begin to gnash one's teeth, or with one's teeth.

**ZAZIĘBIĆ**, *bieć, v. perf.* to make cold. — **SIE**, to catch cold.

**ZAZIĘBIENIE**, *a, s. n.* (a disease caused by cold), obstructed perspiration, cold.

**ZAZIELENIAC**, *am, v. imp.* **ZAZIELENIĆ**, *nieć, v. perf.* to do over with green. **ZAZIELENIĆ SIE**, **ZAZIELENIĘĆ**, *je, v. n. perf.* to look green, to be verdant.

**ZAZIERAĆ**, *see ZAJRZEĆ*, **ZAGLADAĆ**.

**ZAZIMOWAĆ**, *musić, v. n. perf.* *gdzie*, to pass the winter in a place, to winter.

**ZAZNAĆ**, *am, v. perf. kogo*, to be old enough to know one. *Dzieckiem będąc zaznałem go*, I was still a child but I knew him, I remember him very well.

**ZAZNAJOMIĆ**, *mieć, v. perf. kogo z kim*, to make, bring or get one acquainted with a person, to introduce him to. — **SIE**, to become acquainted.

**ZAZÓLCIĆ**, *ceć, v. perf.* to do over with yellow.

**ZAZRZEĆ**, *see ZAZERAĆ*.

**ZAZWYCZAJ**, *adv.* ordinarily, usually, generally, commonly.

**ZAZYĆ**, *see ZAZYWAĆ*.

**ZAZYŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* intimacy, familiarity, intimate friendship.

**ZAZYŁY**, *a, z, intimate*, familiar.

**ZAZYWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZAZYĆ**, *zć, v. perf.* to make use, to use, to employ. *Zazywać kogo do czego*, to employ one about a business. *Zazywać czyjej rady*, to have recourse or to apply to one for an advice, *see UŻYWAĆ*. = *Zazyć kogo z manki*, to take one unawares, to come cunningly at (upon) one. = *Zazyć konia*, *umieć zazyć konia*, to know how to manage a horse. = to take. *Zazywać, zazyć lekarstwo*, to take physic. *Zazyć na przeczyszczenie*, to take a purge. *Zazywać tabakę*, to take snuff. *Zazyj tabaczki*, take a pinch of snuff. = to use to do a thing. *Poobiedzie zazywam przechadzki*, after dinner I use to take a walk. = to enjoy. *Zazywać słodyczy życia*, to enjoy the sweets or comforts of this life. = to undergo, to experience, to go through. *Zazyć trudności*, to meet with difficulties, *see DOZNAĆ*.

**ZAZYWANIE**, **ZAZYCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of making use, employing. = *Zazywanie lekarstwo*, the taking of physic. *Zazywanie tabaki*, the custom of taking snuff.

**ZAZYŻNIAĆ**, *see UŻYŻNIAĆ*.

**ZBACZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZBOCZYĆ**, *ceć, v. perf.* to turn from, to deviate, to digress, to swerve. *Zboczyć z drogi*, to go out of one's way, to turn or strike into a side-way. *Fig.*

*Zboczyć z drogi honoru*, to swerve or deviate from the path of honour. *Zboczyć od prawdy*, to swerve or depart from truth. *Bezbożni zastawili na mnie sidła, a jednak nie zbaczam od twych przykazań*, the ungodly have laid snares for me, and yet I swerve not from thy commandments. *Zboczyć od założenia, od przedmiotu*, to go from one's subject, to wander or ramble from the point in question, to make a digression. = *Igla magnesowa zbacza o tyle, na tyle*, the needle of the compass varies so much. = *Astr.* to decline or deviate from the equator.

**ZBACZANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of deviating, swerving, digressing. *Częste — od przedmiotu*, frequent digressions.

**ZBADAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to find out or discover by inquiring into, by close investigation or examination, to sift to the bottom. — *kogo*, to discover one's secret inclinations, designs; to have the length of one's foot.

**ZBAŁAMUCIĆ**, *ceć, v. perf.* to besof, to betray into, to seduce, to deceive. — *dziewczynę*, to seduce, betray or wheedle away a girl. = *czas*, to trifle away one's time.

**ZBANKRutować**, *tużyć, v. n. perf.* to fail, to become a bankrupt.

**ZBAWCA**, *v, s. m.* saviour, deliverer, preserver. — *kraju, ojczyzny*, the deliverer of one's country, *see ZBAWICIEL*.

**ZBAWCZY**, *see ZBAWIENNY*. **ZBAWCZYNA**, *v, s. f.* a female deliverer.

**ZBAWIC**, *więz, v. perf.* to save from eternal death, to bring to salvation or to eternal life. = to save, to deliver, to preserve from danger. — *Rzeczpospolitę*, to preserve the republic from imminent danger. *Boże zbaw króla*, God save the king.

**ZBAWICIEL**, *a, s. m.* Saviour, Redeemer. — *świata*, the Saviour of the world.

**ZBAWIENIE**, *a, s. n.* salvation. *Ludzie mało myślą o zbawieniu*, men little think of their salvation. *Dla grzeszników nie czyniących pokuty nie masz zbawienia*, for impenitent sinners there is no salvation. *Bóg przysłał syna swego jednorodzonego dla zbawienia rodzaju ludzkiego*, God sent his only begotten son to save mankind. = salvation, safety, welfare. *Od tego zależy — państwa*, on that depends the salvation of the state. — *Rzeczpospolitej*, the safety of the republic.

**ZBAWIENIE**, *adv.* in a salutary, wholesome manner.

**ZBAWIENNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* salutariness, wholesomeness.

**ZBAWIENNY**, *a, z, salutary*, wholesome, sound. *Lekarstwo — e*, salutary medicine. *Rada, przestroga — a*, salutary, wholesome

advice. *Nauka — a*, a sound doctrine.

**ZBAWION**, **ZBAWIONY**, *a, z, saved*.

**ZBECZEĆ SIE**, *częć się, v. perf. vulg.* to be weary with blubbering.

**ZBESTWIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* bestiality, sensuality.

**ZBESTWIĆ**, *see ROZBESTWIĆ*. **ZBECZEŚCIEĆ**, *szczęć, ZBESZTAĆ*, *am, v. perf. kogo*, to abuse one, to treat him with reproachful language, to rail at him with great bitterness.

**ZBIĆ**, *ieć, v. perf.* to beat down, to batter down. *Gesler kazał Tellowi zbic z łuku jabłko z głowy swego syna*, Gesler ordered William Tell to beat down with his arrow an apple from his son's head. *Zbic wszystkie dziewięć kregli*, to carry all the nine pins. = *Zbic nieprzyjaciela*, to beat the enemy, to overthrow or rout the enemy's army. *Zbic kogo na miazgę*, to beat one to a jelly or to a mummy. = *Zbic szklankę, filiżankę*, to break a glass, a cup, *see STŁUC*. = *Zbic kogo z toru, z drogi*, to make one go out of the right way, to make him go astray, to lead him astray. *Zbic kogo z tropu, z toru, fig.* to disconcert, confound or puzzle one, to put him out of countenance. — **SIE**, to be broken. = *się z tropu* (said of hounds), to be at a fault or thrown off the scent, to be upon a wrong scent. *Zbic się z tropu, z terminu, fig.* to be disconcerted, confused, puzzled, put out of countenance.

**ZBICIE**, *a, s. n.* beating, beating down; battering down; rout, defeat, overthrow. — *dowodów*, refutation.

**ZBIEDZ**, *see ZBIEGAĆ*.

**ZBIEG**, *a, s. m.* deserter, runaway.

**ZBIEG**, *u, s. m.* concourse. — *ludu*, a great concourse of people. = confluence. *U zbiegu dwóch rzek*, at the confluence of the two rivers. = concurrence. — *okoliczności*, a concurrence of circumstances.

**ZBIEGAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZBIEDZ**, **ZBIEŻEĆ**, *ceć, czeć, v. perf.* to run down. *Zbiedz z góry, ze schodów*, to run down a hill, to run down stairs. = to run, to pass, to elapse. *Czas szybko zbiega*, time runs or passes speedily away. = to run away, to desert. *Zbiedz od chorągwi*, to desert one's colours. *Zbiedz do nieprzyjaciela*, to run over to the enemy. = *Garnek zbiega*, the pot runs or boils over. = *v. a.* to have been rambling over, to travel all over.

*Zbiegłem całą Europę, cały świat*, I have travelled all over Europe, I have taken a survey of the whole earth. = *Zbiedz kogo*, to overtake one, to fall upon him unawares. **ZBIEGAĆ SIE** (of persons), to run one's self out of breath, to be weary with running; (of



a horse), to run away. = *Zbiegać się, zbiedz się*, to come running from different sides, to flock together in crowds, to meet together tumultuously. = to meet, to join. *Dwie te rzeki zbiegają się poniżej miasta*, these two river meet or join below the town. — (of stuff, cloth, leather, etc.), to shrink, to contract itself.

**ZBIEGANIE**, **ZBIEGNIENIE**, **ZBIEGNIĘCIE**, **ZBIEŻENIE**, **A**, **s. n.** the act of running down. = the act of running away, deserting. **ZBIEGANIE SIĘ**, weariness proceeding from much running. **ZBIEGNIENIE SIĘ**, **ZBIEGNIĘCIE SIĘ**, flocking together, gathering in crowds. = shrinking, contracting itself.

**ZBIEGŁY**, **A**, **E**, run away.

**ZBIEGOWISKO**, **A**, **s. n.** a great concourse of people, a riotous assembly, a rout, a mob, a rabble.

**ZBIERAĆ**, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZEBRAĆ**, **ZBIORĘ**, **v. perf.** to gather, to cull, to pluck. *Zbierać owoce, kwiaty, ziola*, to gather, pluck or cull flowers, fruit, simples. *Zbierać zboże z pola*, to reap the harvest, to make harvest, to get in or gather in the harvest. *Zebrać zboże z pola*, to get harvest in, to have gathered all the corn. *Zbierać wino*, to gather the grapes. *Zbierać owoce pracy, trudów swoich*, fig. to reap the fruits of one's labour. = to take away, to clear away. *Zbierać, zebrać kamienie z roli*, to take away or to clear away the stones from a field. *Zbierać kłosa z pola, na polu*, to glean a field, to glean in a field. *Zebrać ze stołu*, to clear the table, to take away the cloth. *Zebrać śmietankę*, to skin the cream, to take off the cream. *Zebrać namioty, zebrać obóz*, to strike the tents. *Zebrać żagle*, to reef the sails, to lower or contract them. *Zebrać włosy*, to cut one's hair. *Zebrać (better podnieść) co z ziemi*, to pick up. *Zebrać karty*, to cut (at cards). = to gather together, to collect, to assemble, to draw together. *Zbierać, zebrać wojsko*, to gather, assemble, draw together an army. *Zbierać pieniądze, zebrać bogactwa, skarby*, to lay up money, to gather wealth, to hoard up treasures. *Zebrać składkę*, to gather, collect, raise a subscription, to make a collection. *Zebrać zapas wiadomości*, to lay up stores of information. *Zbierać materiały, myśli*, to collect materials, ideas. *Zebrać wyjątki z jakiego dzieła*, to collect passages out of a work. *Zebrać wszystkie swe siły*, fig. to muster all one's forces. *Zebrać swe myśli, rozstrzelone myśli*, to recollect one's self, to collect one's scattered thoughts. *Zebrać co w krótkości*, to sum up the whole. = to call together, to convoke, to convene. *Zebrać radę miejską*, to convene the town

council, see **ZWOŁYWAĆ**. = *Wrzód zebrał*, the aposteme has gathered matter, has gathered to a head. = *Zbierać nogi, nogami*, to raise one's legs (in walking). *Ten koń pięknie zbiera nogi*, this horse goes a very easy pace, has a good gait. *Zbierać nogi, sam.* to run as fast as the legs can carry. **ZBIERAĆ SIĘ**, to be gathered. *Owoce zbierają się w jesieni*, the fruits are gathered in autumn. *Ile się zebrało z ostatniej składki?* what was the amount of the last collection? = *Zbierać się, zebrać się*, to gather together, to meet, to assemble. to come together, to convene. *Sejm zebrał się*, the Diet met, assembled. *Akcyonariusze zbierają się dwa razy na rok*, the shareholders meet or convene twice a year, see **ZGROMADZIĆ SIĘ**, = to prepare, to be preparing, to be going to do a thing. *Zbieram się wyjechać*, I prepare, make ready for a journey. *Zbieram się ją odwiedzić*, I have a mind to pay her a visit, see **WYBIERAĆ SIĘ**. = *na co*, to seem, to appear, to look like. *Zbiera się na burzę*, there is a storm preparing, brewing. *Zbiera się na deszcz*, it looks like rain, the weather is setting in for rain, see **ZABIERAĆ SIĘ**, **ZANOSIĆ SIĘ**. *Zbiera mi się na sen, na womity*, I feel an inclination to sleep, I feel inclined to sleep, I have an inclination to vomit. *Aż mi się na womity zbierało*, fig. *sam.* I sickened at the very sight, I sickened on hearing it. = *Zebrać się na co*, to come at last to a resolution to do a thing, to be at last enabled to set a thing on foot (by making use of all one's means, power, fortune).

**ZBIERACZ**, **A**, **s. m.** gatherer, collector, compiler.

**ZBIERANIE**, **A**, **s. m.** the act of gathering. — *z pola*, getting in or gathering in of the harvest.

**ZBIERANINA**, **v. s. f.** a confused collection, mishmash, medley, mingle-mangle, a sorry compilation.

**ZBIJAĆ**, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZBIĆ**, **JĘ**, **v. imp.** to join together. — *deski*, to join planks together. — *gwoździami*, to fasten with nails. = *na kupę*, to heap up, to throw together on heaps, to huddle upon each other. *Zbijać grosze, pieniądze*, to lay up money, to hoard up money. = *Zbijać bruki*, to spend one's time in running up and down the streets, to ramble idly about. = *Zbijać, zbić dowody*, to impugn or refute one's arguments. *Zbić kogo jakim dowodem*, to beat one down or run one down with an argument.

**ZBIJANIE**, **A**, **s. n.** the act of joining together. — *dowodów*, refutation.

**ZBIK**, **A**, **s. m.** wild cat.

**ZBIÓR**, **ORU**, **s. m.** collection.

— *książek, rycin, starożytności*, a collection of books, prints, antiques. — *ludzi*, a collection of men. — *materyałów*, a collection of materials. = *Krótki zbiór*, an abridgment, a compendium, an epitome, abstract, summary. = harvest, crop. — *siana*, hay-harvest, hay-time, **SIANOKOS**. — *wina*, vintage. = **ZBIORY**, **pl.** hoards, treasures, wealth, riches, **ZBIOROWO**, **adv.** collectively. **ZBIOROWY**, **A**, **E**, collective. *Imię* — *collective*, noun, term. *Lud, wojsko, jazda, sejm są imiona* — *e*, people, army, cavalry, parliament are collective nouns. *Istota* — *a*, a collective being, = synthetic, synthetical. *Metoda* —, synthetical method, synthesis.

**ZBISURMANIĆ SIĘ**, **NIĘ SIĘ**, **ZBISURMANIEĆ**, **JĘ**, **v. n. perf.** *fam.* to become a muselman, to become a Turk, a renegade.

**ZBITY**, **A**, **E**, beaten, beaten down, battered down. = beaten, routed, defeated. = mauled, bruised, belaboured. = joined together with nails. — *z tropu* (of a hound), thrown off the scent, at fault. — *z tropu*, gone out of the right way, led astray; put out of countenance, disconcerted, puzzled, confused, at a loss.

**ZBLADŁY**, **A**, **E**, grown pale, turned pale.

**ZBLADNĄĆ**, **NE**, **v. n. perf.** to grow pale, to turn pale. *Zbladł jak trup*, he turned pale as death.

**ZBLĄDZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, **v. n. perf.** to lose one's way, to be out of the right way, to go astray, to miss one's road. = *fig.* to mistake, to commit a blunder, to commit a fault, see **POBŁĄDZIĆ**, **OMYLIĆ SIĘ**.

**ZBLĄŻNIONY**, **A**, **E**, made a fool of, discredited, fallen into contempt.

**ZBLISKA**, **ZBLIZKA**, **adv.** near, close, near at hand. *Widzieć nieprzyjaciela* —, to see the enemy near at hand. — *za kim iść, postępować*, to follow one close, close at the heels. — *się przypatrywać*, to view near, to look close, to take a close view of.

**ZBLIŻAĆ**, **AM**, **v. imp.** **ZBLIŻYĆ**, **ZĘ**, **v. perf.** to bring nearer or closer. *Szklka zbliżają przedmioty*, glasses bring objects nearer to the eye, see **PRZYBLIŻAĆ**. *Interes rozdziela, potrzeba zbliża ludzi*, interest divides men, their wants bring them together. — *SIĘ*, to approach, to come near, to draw near, to come nigh. *Nieprzyjacieli się zbliża*, the enemy are drawing near. *Godzina, czas zbliża się*, the hour, the time draws nigh. *Zbliżyć się do końca*, to draw to an end, to draw to a close. *Zbliżyć się do doskonałości*, to come near to perfection. *Styl jego zbliża się do stylu Cicerona*, his style makes a near approach to Cicero's, his style



approaches to that of Cicero. *Zbliżyć się do kogo*, to come up to one, to approach or accost one, to come or draw nearer to one; *fig.* to begin to be friends again, to draw towards a reconciliation.

**ZBLIŻANIE**, **ZBLIŻENIE**, *a. s. n.* drawing nearer or closer, bringing nearer, bringing together. *Zbliżenie osób poróżnionych*, bringing together of people that were fallen out, reconciliation, reconciliation. — **SIE**, approaching, approach, coming nigh to, drawing near. *Za zbliżeniem się nieprzyjaciela, wojsko stanęło pod bronią*, at the approach of the enemy, troops got under arms.

**ZBOCZENIE**, *a. s. n.* swerving from the right way, deviation, digression. — *igły magnesowej*, declination of the needle. — *gwiazdy*, *Astr.* the declination of the star (its shortest distance from the equator). *Zboczenia młodości*, the errors, follies of youth.

**ZBOCZYĆ**, *see* **ZBACZAĆ**.

**ZBOGACENIE**, *a. s. n.* enriching, enrichment.

**ZBOGACIĆ**, *cz.* *v. perf.* to enrich, to make wealthy. *Handel zbogaca kraj*, trade enriches a country. — *język*, to enrich a language. — **SIE**, to grow rich. *Zbogacić się cudzemi łupami*, to grow rich with others' spoils. *Pamięć zbogaca się czytaniem*, the memory is enriched by reading.

**ZBOGACONY**, *a. e.* grown rich, enriched.

**ZBÓJ**, *oia. s. m.* bandit, robber, outlaw.

**ZBÓJCA**, *v. s. m.* robber, highwayman. *Banda zbójców*, a gang, troop of robbers, of desperate villains, *see* **POZBÓJNIK**.

**ZBÓJECKI**, *a. i. e.* of a robber, robber-like. *Miec — wzrok*, — *ie spojrzenie*, to have the look of a robber, to look like a robber.

**ZBOJECTWO**, *a. s. n.* profession of a robber. = murder, assassination.

**ZBOLAŁY**, *a. e.* labouring under a very cruel disease, overspent with violent pain, aching. — *e członki*, aching limbs. = *Serce* — *e*, *fig.* a broken heart, a bleeding heart.

**ZBÓR**, *oru. s. m.* assembly, meeting, congregation; council or general assembly of the bishops, *see* **SOBOR**.

**ZBÓTWAŁOŚĆ**, *ści. s. f.* mouldiness, mustiness.

**ZBÓTWAŁY**, *a. e.* mouldy, musty, rotten.

**ZBÓTWIEĆ**, *ie. v. n. perf.* to grow mouldy, to become mouldy, to get mouldy. = to rot, to moulder, to be turned to dust, *see* **SPRÓCHNIEĆ**.

**ZBOŻE**, *a. s. n.* corn, grain. *Snopek zboża*, a sheaf of corn. *Uprawa zboża*, the culture of corn. — *jest drogie*, corn is dear. *Cena zboża*, the price of corn. — *spa-*

*dło z ceny*, corn has fallen in price, the price of corn has fallen. — *na pniu*, standing corn.

**ZBOŻOWY**, *a. e.* of corn. *Handel* — *y*, corn-trade. *Kupiec* — *y*, corn-merchant. *Prawa* — *e*, the corn-laws.

**ZBOŻYSTY**, *a. e.* abounding in corn, producing a great deal of corn.

**ZBROCHONY**, *a. e.* *krwią* imbrued in blood. *Krwia bratnią* — *y*, imbrued with his brother's blood.

**ZBROCYĆ**, *cz.* *v. perf.* *krwią*, to imbrue in blood. — *we krwi ręce*, to imbrue one's hands in blood.

**ZBRODNIA**, *ni. s. f.* crime, capital offence, felony. — *obrażonego majestatu*, high-treason.

**ZBRODNIARKA**, *i. s. f.* a woman that has committed a capital offence, a she criminal.

**ZBRODNIARZ**, *a. s. m.* criminal, malefactor, felon, delinquent.

**ZBRODNICZO**, *adv.* criminally, feloniously.

**ZBRODNICZY**, *a. e.* criminal.

**ZBRODZIEN**, **DZIA**, *see* **ZBRODNIARZ**.

**ZBROJA**, *oi. s. f.* armour, harness. *Lekka, ciężka* —, light, heavy armour.

**ZBROIĆ**, *ie. v. imp.* **UZBROIĆ**, *ie. v. perf.* to arm, to equip, to fit out. — **SIE**, to arm one's self, to take arms, to put one's self in a posture of defence.

**ZBROIĆ**, *ie. v. perf. co.* to do mischief, to do an evil deed, to offend, to trespass.

**ZBROJNIE**, **ZBROJNO**, *adv.* in arms, in a posture of defence, or attack.

**ZBROJNY**, *a. e.* armed. *Sila* — *a*, army, forces, troops. *Sila* — *a* *lądowa i morską*, land-army, naval army, navy. *Zbrojną ręką*, with open force, by force of arms.

**ZBROJOWNIA**, *ni. s. f.* armory; arsenal.

**ZBRUKAĆ**, **AM**, **ZBRUDZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* to soil, to dirty.

**ZBRYKAĆ SIE**, **JA SIE**, *v. n. perf.* (of horses), to take fright and run away.

**ZBRYZGAĆ**, **AM**, *v. perf.* to splash or bespatter with mud, water.

**ZBRZYDNAĆ**, **SE**, *v. n. perf.* to grow ugly.

**ZBRZYDZIĆ**, *see* **OBRZYDZIĆ**.

**ZBUDOWAĆ**, **DUE**, *v. perf.* to build up, to rear, raise or erect an edifice. = to edify, to instruct, to improve, to set good examples, to build up in the faith. — **SIE**, to be edified. *Nie zbudował się wcale z jego rozmowy*, he was any thing but edified by his discourse.

**ZBUDOWANIE**, *a. s. n.* building. = edification, good example, instruction, improvement in faith and holiness. *Ku zbudowaniu wiernych*, for the edification of the faithful.

**ZBUDOWANY**, *a. e.* built, built up, erected, reared, raised. *Nie to jednym dniu Rzym* — *y*, Rome was not built in a day. = edified, improved in faith. *Powrócił do domu wielce* — *y z kazania*, he returned home much edified by the sermon.

**ZBUDZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* to awake, to awaken, to raise or rouse from sleep. — **SIE**, to awake, to start from sleep.

**ZBUDZONY**, *a. e.* awake, awakened, **ZBUNTOWAĆ**, **TUJ**, *v. perf.* to cause to revolt, to raise up or stir up in rebellion. — *dzieci przeciw ojcu*, to raise up children against their father. — **SIE**, to revolt, to rebel, to rise against, to rise up in arms. *Caly kraj zbuntował się*, all the province has revolted, has risen up in arms.

**ZBUNTOWANIE**, *a. s. n.* [the act of raising up in rebellion. — **SIE**, revolt, rebellion, *see* **BUNT**.

**ZBUNTOWANY**, *a. e.* in revolt, in rebellion. *Kraj* — *y*, a country in revolt, in rebellion.

**ZBURCZEĆ**, **ZBURCZYĆ**, *cz.* *v. perf.* to snub, to reprimand, to scold, to rate, to chide vehemently, to rattle off sharply.

**ZBURZENIE**, *a. s. n.* destruction, subversion, overthrow, ruin. — *kościola jerozolimskiego, Troi, Kartaginy, Numancji*, the destruction, of the temple of Jerusalem, of Carthage, of Numantia.

**ZBURZONY**, *a. e.* destroyed, subverted, overthrown, dismantled.

**ZBURZYĆ**, **RZĘ**, *v. perf.* to destroy, to subvert, to overthrow, to pull down, to demolish, to dismantle. — *miasto*, to destroy a city. — *dom*, to pull down a house. — *fortyfikacye, wały miasta*, to demolish or dismantle the walls, fortifications of a town.

**ZBURZYCIEL**, *a. s. m.* destroyer, subverter, demolisher.

**ZBUTWIAŁY**, **ZBUTWIEĆ**, *see* **ZBÓTWIAŁY**, etc.

**ZBUZOWAĆ**, *see* **ZBURCZYĆ**. **ZBYĆ**, **ZBYCIE**, *see* **ZBYWAĆ**, etc.

**ZBYT**, *adv.* too much, too, overmuch, exceedingly.

**ZBYTECZNIE**, **ZBYTNIE**, *adv.* over and above, more than enough, overmuch, to an excess, excessively, exceedingly, too.

**ZBYTECZNOŚĆ**, **ZBYTNIOŚĆ**, *ści. s. f.* excess, superfluity, exuberance, superabundance.

**ZBYTECZNY**, **ZBYTNI**, *a. e.* excessive, superfluous, exuberant, superabundant.

**ZBYTEK**, **tku. s. m.** profusion, excess, overflow, waste. *Wina było aż do zbytku*, there was a profusion of wine. *Mamy żywności do zbytku*, we have here an excess of provisions. — *radości, miłości*, excess of joy, of love. — *to jedzeniu i w napoju*, excess in eating, and drinking. — *we wszy*



stkiem szkodliwy, too much of any thing is good for nothing. = luxury, luxuriousness. *Prawa przeciw zbytkom*, sumptuary laws. *Optywać w zbytkach*, to live in affluence. = *yiki* extravagant expenses; *gwi*, follies, wild pranks, wanton tricks.

ZBYTKOWAĆ, *купѣ*, v. n. imp. w *czem*, to exceed the measure in any thing; to run out into excesses, to lavish money on vices and amusements, to spend lavishly.

ZBYTKOWNY, *а, е*, administering to luxury, luxurious, sumptuous, expensive.

ZBYTKOWY, *а, е*, relating to luxury.

ZBYWAĆ, *ам*, v. imp. ZBYĆ, *збѣ*, v. perf. co, to dispose of, to sell. *Zbyłem mój dom*, I have disposed of my house, I have sold it. = to get rid of, to put off. *Zrobić co byle zbyć*, to do things negligently, carelessly. *Zbyć kogo*, to get rid of one. *Zbyć, zbywać kogo obietnicami, piękniemi słówkami*, to put one off with promises, with fair words. *Zbywa mnie wymówkami*, he puts me off with excuses. *Zbyć co śmiechem*, to laugh at a thing off. *Zbyć co żartem*, to put it off with a jest. *Nie dam się zbyć tak łatwo*, you must not think to put me off so. = *Zbywać na czem*, v. impers. to be wanting, to want, to fall short of. *Zbywa nam na wszystkim*, we want every thing. *Na niczem zbywać ci nie będzie*, you shall not want any thing, you shall want for nothing. *Zbywało nam na żywności*, we fell short of our provisions, our provisions fell short. *Nie zbywało też na takich, którzy...* neither those were wanting who... there were many who... see BRAKOWAĆ. = *Zbywać (od czego)*, v. impers. to be left, to remain. *Mam tego dosyć, i jeszcze mi zbywa*, I have enough and to spare. *Co zbędzie pieniędzy rozdasz ubogim*, what money remains or be left, you shall distribute it among the poor. *Jeśli mi zbędzie czasu*, if I have any time to spare.

ZBYWAJĄCY, *а, е*, spare, superfluous, unwanted. — *e* godziny, spare hours. — *e* pieniędzy, spare money.

ZBYWANIE, ZBYCIE, *а, s. n.* the act of disposing of, selling. *Dom na zbyciu*, a house to sell. *Towar łatwy do zbycia*, a commodity that gives a quick return, that sells very well. *Towar trudny do zbycia*, a commodity of slow return, that lies a great while upon one's hands. *Mieć co na zbyciu*, to have a thing for sale, to wish to dispose of it or get rid of it. = riddance, putting off, put off, evasion, shift, sham.

ZCZESYWAĆ, *судѣ*, v. imp. ZCZESAĆ, *сзѣ*, v. perf. to comb down, to take away with a comb. *Pliniusz starszy powiada że*

*Seresowie, naród Azji wschodniej, zczesywali jedwab z liści pewnych drzew*, Pliny the elder says that the Seres, a people of eastern Asia, gathered (combed away) silk from the leaves of some trees.

ZDAĆ, see ZDAWAĆ.

ZDAŁA, ZDALEKA, adv. from afar, afar off, at a distance, aloof.

ZDANIE, *а, s. n.* see ZDAWANIE. = mind, opinion, sentiment, judgment. *Takie jest moje*, — that is my opinion. *Dać, oświadczyć, wyrazić swe* —, to give, express one's opinion. *Zmienić* —, to change one's mind. *Pójść za czym zdaniem, przystąpić do czyjego zdania*, to follow the opinion of others, to join in opinion with another. *Zdaniem mojem, podług mego zdania*, in my judgment, in my opinion. *Ten pan zdaniem mojem, kto przestał na swoim*, in my opinion, he is a rich man who is contented with the little he has. = Logic and Gram. proposition; phrase. = maxim, thought (extracted from a book). — SIĘ, see ZDAWANIE SIĘ.

ZDARCIE, see ZDZIERANIE.

ZDARTY, *а, е*, pulled off, torn off. — *ze skóry*, skinned, fleeced. = torn to pieces, rent, see PODARTY.

ZDARZAĆ, *ам*, v. imp. ZDARZYĆ, *рзѣ*, v. perf. (speaking of God, providence, destiny), *co komu*, to grant, to send, to give. *Jeśli mi Bóg życia zdarzy*, if God sends me life. *Bóg nam zdarzył te czasy*, God has granted us this comfortable life. *Tak los zdarzył*, fate will have it so. — SIĘ, to thrive, to prosper, to succeed. *Wszystko mu się zdarza*, every thing thrives with him, he succeeds in every thing. = to fall out, to happen, to occur, to betide, to betide. *Tak się zdarzyło*, it so fell out, it happened so. *Zdarza się to*, it happens sometimes. *Cokolwiek się zdarzy*, whatever happens. *Gdyby ci się zdarzyło zobaczyć go*, should you happen to see him. *Nieszczęście które nam się zdarzyło*, the mishap or misfortune which has befallen us. *Nic mu się złego nie zdarzy*, dopóki zostawać będzie pod moją strażą, no evil shall betide him while under my custody.

ZDARZENIE, *а, s. n.* event, occurrence; incident. = case. *Co robić w takim zdarzeniu?* what shall we do in such a case? see WYPADEK, WYDARZENIE.

ZDARZONY, *а, е*, happened, occurred, that has taken place.

ZDARZYĆ, ZDARZYĆ SIĘ, see ZDARZAĆ.

ZDATNOŚĆ, *сѣ*, s. f. ability, capacity, parts, see ZDOLNOŚĆ.

ZDATNY, *а, е*, able, capable, qualified, fit, clever. *Młodzieniec —y*, a youth of parts, an able,

clever young man. — *do wszystkiego*, fit or qualified for every thing. *Do niczego nie* —, fit for nothing, good for nothing, see ZDOLNY.

ZDAWAĆ, *жѣ*, v. imp. ZDAĆ, *здам*, v. perf. *reszta*, to give change. = *Zdać co na kogo*, to refer or commit a thing to one, to leave or put it to his judgment, to put it into his hands, to intrust him with or give him in trust, to leave him the care of or leave it to his care. *Zdać na los wojny*, to put to the fortune of the war. *Zdać na kogo rozstrzygnięcie sporu*, to refer the matter to one, to refer the thing to his determination. = *Zdać co komu*, to leave to another, to deliver up, to surrender, to give over, to give up, to resign in one's favour, to make over. *Zdać komu dowództwo nad wojskiem*, to lay down the command of the army and leave it to another appointed in one's place. *Zdać komu urząd*, to resign an office in one's favour. = *rachunki*, to bring in one's accounts. *Zdać sprawę*, to give an account. *Zdać sprawę ze swych czynności*, to give an account of one's actions. *Zdawać sobie sprawę z czego*, to account for a thing. *Zdać SIĘ*, to commit one's self, to surrender. *Zdać się na łaskę*, to throw one's self on one's mercy, to surrender at discretion. *Zdać się na łaskę i opatrność Boga*, to commit one's self to God's care and providence. = *Zdać się na co*, to be of some use, to be good for something. *To się na nic nie zda*, it is good for nothing, that is of no use. = ZDAWAĆ SIĘ, ZDAĆ SIĘ to seem, to appear. *Zdajemy się*, it seems or appears to me; methinks. *Jak ci się zdaje?* what do you think of it? what is your opinion of it? *Zdaje mu się że jest wielkim człowiekiem*, he thinks or fancies himself a great man.

ZDAWANIE, ZDANIE, *а, s. n.* na kogo, the act of referring or committing to one. = *Zdawanie rachunków*, giving up of accounts. *Zdanie sprawy*, account, statement. — SIĘ, surrender. *Zdanie się na wolą bożą*, a resignation or entire submission to the will of God. = *Zdanie się na kogo*, the act of referring or leaving to one's decision.

ZDAWKA, *і, s. f.* *Zdawkowa moneta*, change, small money.

ZDAWNA, adv. of old, formerly, long ago, long since.

ZDĄZAĆ, *ам*, v. n. imp. ZDĄŻYĆ, *жѣ*, v. perf. *za kim*, to follow one close at the heels, to keep pace with one, to gain upon him, to overtake him. = *Zdążyć dokąd*, to get or arrive in time. *Nie zdążymy do wsi przed nocą*, we cannot reach that village before night. = *Prędko dyktujesz, nie zdążę pisać*, I cannot write so fast as you dictate.



ZDECHLINA, ZDECHLIZNA, *v.*  
s. *f.* carcass, carrion.

ZDECHŁY, *a, e*, (only of animals), dead.

ZDECHNAĆ, *nr, v. n. perf.*  
ZDYCHAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to die. *Kon-  
ten zdechnie*, the horse will die.

ZDEJMOWAĆ, *mc, v. imp.*  
ZDJĄĆ, *zdejmę, v. perf.* to take  
down, to take off. *Zdjąc z haku,  
z gwoździa*, to take down from  
the hook, to unhook. *Zdjąc firan-  
ki*, to take down a suit of hangings.  
*Zdjąc pieczenie z rożna*, to take  
the meat off the spit. *Zdjąc kape-  
lusz*, to take off one's hat. — *kapelusz  
przed kim*, to bow to one. *Zdjąc ko-  
szulę, suknię*, to take, pull, strip off  
one's shirt, gown. *Zdjąc rękawic-  
zki*, to pull off one's gloves. *Zdjąc  
chustkę, płaszcz, trzewiki*, to  
take, pull off one's neckcloth, cloak,  
shoes. *Zdjąc maskę*, to take off  
the mask. *Zdjąc jarzmo niewoli*,  
to take off the yoke of bondage.  
*Zdjąc skórę*, to take off the skin.  
= *Zdjąc kataraktę*, to couch the  
cataract, to couch the patient. =  
*Zdjąc kartę*, to cut (at cards). =  
*Zdjąc plan*, to take or draw the  
plan of a place. *Zdjąc kopię*,  
to take off, to copy. = to seize. *Strach  
go zdjął*, fear seized upon him, he  
was seized with fear.

ZDEJMOWANIE, ZDJĘCIE, *a,*  
s. n. the act of taking down (off).  
*Zdjęcie z krzyża*, a descent from  
the cross (a picture representing  
Christ being taken from the cross).

ZDEPTAĆ, *cz, v. perf.* to trample  
upon, to trample under foot.

ZDEPTANY, *a, e*, trodden,  
trampled upon.

ZDESPEROWAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.*  
*fam.* to give one's self up to des-  
pair, to give way to despair. — *o  
kim, o czym*, to despair of, to give  
up for lost.

ZDESPEROWANY, *a, e*, driven  
to despair, in despair.

ZDJĄĆ, ZDJĘCIE, *see* ZDEJ-  
MOWAĆ, etc.

ZDJĘTY, *a, e*, taken down, ta-  
ken off, pulled off. — *y z krzyża*,  
taken down from the cross. *Jak  
z krzyża* — *y*, overwhelmed with  
grief, borne down by sorrow;  
overspent with bodily pains. = *fig.*  
— *ciekawością*, prompted by cu-  
riosity. — *strachem*, seized with  
fear; struck with terror. — *podzi-  
wieniem*, struck or filled with ama-  
zement, amazed, astonished. — *po-  
litoowaniem*, moved with pity.

ZDMUCHNAĆ, *nr, v. perf.* to  
blow off, to blow away. — *kurz, pył  
z czego*, to blow away the dust.

ZDOBİĆ, *bię, v. imp.* OZDOBİĆ,  
PRZYODZOBİĆ, *bię, v. perf.* to  
adorn, to embellish, to set off. =  
*Zdobić*, to be an ornament, to  
grace. *Grono znamienitych me-  
zów i sławnych piękności zdo-  
biło dwór tego monarchy*, a gallery  
of distinguished characters and ce-  
lebrated beauties graced the court  
of that prince.

ZDOBYĆ, *zdeję, v. perf.* ZDO-  
BYWAĆ, *am, v. imp.* to conquer.  
*Zdobyć kraj, królestwo, prowinc-  
ję*, to conquer a country, a king-  
dom, a province. *Cesar w ośmiu  
latach zdobył Galię*, Cæsar con-  
quered Gaul in eight years. *Zdobyć  
miasto*, to take or carry a town.  
*Zdobyć działą*, to carry or take  
the enemy's guns. *Zdobyć pozycję  
nieprzyjaciela*, to carry the ene-  
my's position. = ZDOBYWAĆ SIĘ,  
*na co*, to use one's best endeavours,  
to make efforts, to exert one's self.  
ZDOBYĆ SIĘ, *na co*, to bring  
about a thing with much ado,  
to find it in one's heart, to afford.  
*Zdobyć się na odwagę*, to muster  
courage enough. *Zdobyć się na  
wydatek*, to afford the expense.  
*Nie zdobędę się na taką sum-  
mę*, I cannot afford to pay such  
a sum. *Nie mogłem zdobyć się  
na to aby pójść do niego*, I could  
not find in my heart to go and  
see him. *Z godnością na jaką  
tylko mógł się zdobyć*, with as  
much dignity as he could muster.

ZDOBYCIE, ZDOBYWANIE, *a,*  
s. n. the act of conquering, taking.  
*Zdobycie miasta*, the taking, cap-  
ture of a town. *Zdobycie okrętu  
nieprzyjacielskiego*, the capture  
of an enemy's ship.

ZDOBYCZ, *v, s. f.* conquest. =  
spoil, booty, *see* ŁUP. = prey,  
quarry.

ZDOBYWCA, *v, s. m.* conqueror.

ZDOBYWCZY, *a, e*, conquering.

ZDOŁAĆ, *am, v. n. perf.* to be  
able, to have power, to have it in  
one's power, to can. *O ile zdolam*,  
as far as it is in my power, as much  
as I can, as much as lies in me. *Zdo-  
łać co zrobić, wypełnić*, to be able  
to do, to be able to perform. *Nie  
zdolał oprzeć się tylu nieprzyja-  
ciolom*, he was not able to resist,  
he could not resist so many ene-  
mies, *see* MÓDZ, POTRAFIĆ. =  
*komu, czemu*, to be a match for,  
to be adequate to, *see* PODOŁAĆ,  
WYDOŁAĆ, SPROSTAĆ.

ZDOLNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* ability,  
capacity, aptitude, talent, parts,  
power. — *do rysunków*, a talent  
for drawing. *Dał dowody wielkiej  
zdolności*, he gave proofs of great  
ability. *Nie brakuje mu zdolności*,  
he is by no means deficient in abili-  
ties. *Człowiek wielkich zdolności*,  
he is a man gifted with great abili-  
ties. *Nie ma do tego zdolności*, his  
talent does not lie that way.

ZDOLNY, *a, e*, able, capable,  
apt, fit, qualified.

ZDRADA, *v, s. f.* treachery, per-  
fidy. *Czarna, szkaradna* — black,  
detestable treachery. *Knuć zdradę*,  
to lay a plot, to hatch treason, to plot  
treason. — *kraju*, high-treason.

ZDRADLIWIE, ZDRADNIE,  
*adv.* treacherously, perfidiously,  
*see* ZDRADZIECKO. = artfully,  
deceitfully.

ZDRADLIWY, ZDRADNY, *a, e*,  
treacherous, perfidious, *see* ZDRA-

DZIECKI. = not to be relied upon,  
unstable, slippery; foul, artful, de-  
ceitful, treacherous.

ZDRADZĄC, *am, v. imp.* ZDRA-  
DZIĆ, *zdeję, v. perf.* to betray, to be  
false to. *Zdradzić przyjaciela*,  
*ojczyznę*, to betray one's friend,  
country. *Zdradzić zaufanie*, to  
betray one's trust. *Zdradzić ta-  
jemnicę*, to betray a secret. *Judasz  
zdradził Zbawiciela*, Judas be-  
trayed our Saviour. *Łzy go zdra-  
dziły*, his tears betrayed him. —  
SIĘ, to betray one's self, to betray  
one's own sentiments, thoughts.  
*Zdradzać się nawzajem*, to be-  
tray one another.

ZDRADZANIE, ZDRADZENIE,  
*a, s. n.* betraying.

ZDRADZIECKI, *a, ie*, treache-  
rous, perfidious. — *i uśmiech*, a  
treacherous smile.

ZDRADZIECKO, *adv.* by trea-  
chery, treacherously, perfidiously.  
*Po zdradzieku*, like a traitor.

ZDRADZIECTWO, *a, s. n.* trea-  
cherousness, perfidiousness.

ZDRADZONY, *a, e*, betrayed.

ZDRAJCA, *v, s. m.* traitor.

ZDRAJCZYNA, ZDRAJCZYNI,  
*s. f.* traitress.

ZDRAPAĆ, *pie, v. perf.* ZDRA-  
PYWAĆ, *puję, v. imp.* to scratch  
away, to take away by scratching.

ZDRĘTWIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* stiff-  
ness, numbness, torpor, torpid-  
ness.

ZDRĘTWIAŁY, *a, e*, stiffened,  
stiff, numb, benumbed, torpid,  
torpent. — *e członki*, stiff, torpid  
limbs. — *od zimna*, benumbed  
with cold. — *od strachu*, frozen  
with horror, motionless with fear.

ZDRĘTWIEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* to  
grow stiff, to be benumbed, torpid.  
*Nogi mi zdrętwiały*, my legs are  
stiff.

ZDRĘTWIENIE, *a, s. n.* stiff-  
ness, torpidness.

ZDROBNIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* dimi-  
nutiveness. = the diminutive form  
of a word.

ZDROBNIAŁY, *a, e*, grown out  
of kind, degenerated, dwindled. =  
*Gram.* diminutive. *Jagniątko jest  
wyraz — pochodzący od jagnię*,  
lambkin is a diminutive of lamb.  
*Włoski i polski języki mają wiele  
zdrobnień wyrazów*, the Italian  
and Polish languages abound  
in diminutives.

ZDROBNIEĆ, *ię, v. n. perf.* to  
grow out of kind, to degenerate, to  
dwindle into.

ZDRÓJ, *oju, s. m.* spring, foun-  
tain, *see* KRYNICA, ŻRÓDEŁO. =  
*fig.* abundance. — *leż*, a flood or  
abundance of tears, *see* POTOŁ,  
STRUMIEŃ. *Zdroje łaski*, abun-  
dance of benefits, innumerable be-  
nefits.

ZDROJEWISKO, ZDROJOWI-  
SKO, *a, s. n.* a place full of springs.

ZDROJOWY, *a, e*, of a spring.  
*Woda* — *a*, spring-water.

ZDROISTY, *a, e*, full of springs,  
springy.



ZDRÓW, *see* ZDROWY.

ZDROWAŚ MARYA, *s. indecl.* prayer of salutation, Ave Maria, Ave Mary.

ZDROWIE, *A, s. n.* health. *Być w dobrej zdrowiu*, to be in good health. *Stracić* —, to lose one's health. *Odzyskać* —, to recover one's health. *Czerstwie* —, unbroken health, good stock of health. *Pić czyje* —, to drink one's health. *Wnieść* — *czyje*, to propose such a one's health. = (old), life. — *swoje za kogo, za co dać, polożyć*, to lay down one's life for.

ZDROWIUSIENKI, ZDROWIUTENKI, *A, IE*, in very good health, hale, hearty, sound.

ZDROWO, *adv.* in good health; without danger, safely. — *powrócić*, to return safe and sound, to return in good health. = *fig.* soundly. — *sądzić o rzeczach*, to judge soundly of any thing. — *rozumować*, to reason right.

ZDROWOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* salubrity, healthfulness, wholesomeness. — *klimatu, powietrza*, the healthfulness of the climate, of the air.

ZDROWY (and before the nouns of persons), ZDRÓW, *OWA, OWE*, in good health, healthy, sound. *Jak się ma żona?* — *zdrowa*, how does your lady do? — she is very well. *Bądź zdrow*, farewell, adieu. *Zdrow jak ryba*, as sound as a roach. *Być zdrowym na ciele a chorym na umyśle*, to be well in body, but sick in mind. *Był jeszcze zdrowym na umyśle, gdy robił testament*, he was of sound mind (*compos mentis*), when he made his will. *Mówisz że to prawda, bodajbyś tak zdrow był*, *fam. iron.* you say it is true, the devil it is. *Kpij zdrow*, never mind. = healthy. — *e powietrze*, healthy or wholesome air. — *e pożywienie*, — *y pokarm*, wholesome food, a healthful diet. = *fig.* sound, right, judicious, solid, true. *Zdrowy rozum, rozsądek*, sound judgment, common good sense. *Zdrowy sąd, zdrowa krytyka*, sound reason, sound criticism. *Zdrowe maxymy, zasady*, sound maxims, sound principles.

ZDROŹNIE, *adv.* out of the right way.

ZDROŹNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* (properly, wandering from the right way, DROGA), fault, error, misdeed, blameworthy action or conduct, wickedness, enormity, vice. *Zdrożności młodego wieku*, the errors and follies of youth.

ZDROŹNY, *A, E*, swerving or straying from the right way. = *fig.* blamable, culpable, criminal, wicked, flagitious, vicious.

ZDROŻYĆ, *żę, v. perf.* to raise the price of any thing, *see* PODROŻYĆ.

ZDRUZGOTAC, *AM, Cę, v. perf.* to break or split in pieces, to shatter, to shiver, to dash to pieces.

ZDRZYMAC SIĘ, *MIĘ SIĘ, v.*

*perf.* to slumber, to take a nap, to fall a sleep.

ZDUMIAŁY, ZDUMIONY, *A, E*, wondering, wonderstruck, aghast, amazed, astounded, astonished.

ZDUMIENIE, *A, s. n.* wonder, amazement, astonishment.

ZDUMIEWAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ZDUMIEĆ, *IE, v. perf.* to strike with amazement or astonishment, to astonish, to amaze. — *SIĘ*, to be lost in amazement. *Zdumiewać się nad czym*, to wonder at a thing, to be astonished at it, to be struck with admiration at seeing it.

ZDUMNIEĆ, *IE, v. n. perf.* to become proud, haughty, arrogant.

ZDUN, *A, s. m.* potter, *see* GARN-CARZ.

ZDUNCZYK, *A, s. m.* a journeyman potter. = a potter's son.

ZDUŃSKI, *A, IE*, of a potter.

ZDUNSTWO, *A, s. n.* trade of a potter.

ZDURNIAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to treat with scurrilous language, to abuse, to revile (little used).

ZDURNIEĆ, *IE, v. n. perf. fam.* to become stupid.

ZDURZYĆ, *RZĘ, v. perf.* to hoax, to deceive, to take in.

ZDUŚC, *szę, v. perf.* to squeeze, to compress. = to strangle, to throttle, *see* UDUSIĆ.

ZDUŻAĆ, *AM, v. n. imp.* to be able, to be strong, to have strength enough. = to grow up, to recruit one's strength.

ZDYBAĆ, *BIĘ, v. perf. kogo*, to meet with one, to light upon him.

ZDYCHAĆ, *see* ZDECHNAĆ.

ŻDZBŁO, ŻDZIEBŁO, *A, s. n.* ŻDZIEBEŁKO, *dim.* halm, blade of straw, blade of corn, blade of grass. = a bit, a whit, a tittle. *Ani żdźbła, ani żdziebelka*, not a bit, not a whit.

ŻDZIAŁAĆ, *AM, v. perf.* to do, to perform, to accomplish, to effect, to work out.

ŻDZICZAŁY, *A, E*, grown wild.

ŻDZICZEĆ, *IE, v. n. perf.* to grow or run wild.

ŻDZIECINIAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* state of becoming a child again; dotage.

ŻDZIECINIAŁY, *A, E*, become a child again, one whose age has impaired his intellects.

ŻDZIECINIEĆ, *IE, v. n. perf.* to become a child again, to be very old.

ŻDZIERAĆ, *AM, v. imp.* ŻDRZEĆ, *ZDRĘ, v. perf.* to pull off, to tear off, to pluck off (away), to strip. *Zdarli z niego suknię*, they strip him of his coat. *Zdrzeć korę z drzewa*, to strip a tree of its bark. *Zdrzeć komu kapelusza z głowy*, to tear the hat off one's head. *Wiatr mu zdarł kapelusza z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat. *Zdrzeć obicie*, to tear down the hangings. *Zdrzeć zasłonę z czego*, *fig.* to tear the veil from. *Zdrzeć skórę, zdzierać skóry*, to flay the skin, to strip the skin. *Zdrzeć kogo, zdzierać kogo ze*

*skóry, fig.* to fleece one, to extort, to exact. *Żdzierać*, to practise extortion. = to wear out, to wear off. *Zdrzeć suknię, parę trzewików*, to wear out a suit of clothes, a pair of shoes. — *SIĘ*, to wear, to be worn out.

ŻDZIERCA, *v, s. m.* exactor, extortioner.

ŻDZIERSTWO, *A, s. n.* exaction, extortion, rapacity.

ŻDZIWCZEĆ, *IE, v. n. perf.* to become whimsical (excentric, maggotty-headed), to be full of whims.

ŻDZIWIĆ, *WIĘ, v. perf.* to astonish, to surprise. — *SIĘ*, to wonder, to marvel, to be astonished, surprised, *see* ZADZIWIĆ.

ŻDZIWIENIE, *A, s. n.* wonder, astonishment, surprise.

ŻDZIWIONY, *A, E*, astonished, surprised.

ŻE, *see* Z.

ŻE, *conj.* that. *Mówią, powiadają że...*, people say that..., they say that... *Że jest dowcipnym, przyznaję mu to*, that he is a man of wit, I am prepared to allow. *Upeuniam cię że tak jest*, I assure you that it is so. = because. *Nie chce jeść, że nie głodny*, he won't eat, because he is not hungry. *Dla tego że nie wiedziałem*, it is because I did not know that.

ŻE (an enclitic used as an emphasis in commands, entreaties and interrogations). *Dajże mi pokój*, pray, let me alone. *Siadajże*, pray, sit down. *Idźże sobie precz*, get you gone, begone. *Cóż ci się dzieje?* what is the matter with you?

ŻĘBACZ, ŻĘBAL, *A, s. m.* a long-toothed man.

ŻEBATY, *A, E*, toothed, having teeth. *Koło* — *e*, toothed wheel, cog-wheel. = having long teeth. = *fig.* biting, mordacious.

ŻEBERKO, *A, s. n. dim.* of ŻEBRO, which see.

ŻĘBNY, *A, E*, of teeth. *Żębne ziele* (the root of the pellitory of Spain or buphthalmum Creticum), pyrethrum.

ZEBR, *A, s. m.* ZEBRA, *v, s. f.* zebra.

ZEBRAC, *see* ZBIERAĆ.

ŻĘBRAC, *RZĘ, v. n.* to beg alms, to beg. *Żębrze po mieście*, he begs about the town. *Wstydzę się* —, I am ashamed to beg. = *Żębrze twojej liłości*, he implores your pity.

ŻĘBRACKI, ŻĘBRACZY, *A, E*, of a beggar, like a beggar, beggarly. *Po żebracku ubrany*, dressed like a beggar.

ŻĘBRĄCTWO, *A, s. n.* a state of beggary, a beggar's life, mendicacy, beggary. *Przyprowadzić kogo do żebractwa*, to reduce one to a state of beggary or to beggary. = collect. beggars.

ZĘBRACZKA, *i, s. f.* a female beggar, beggarwoman, beggarmaid.

ZĘBRACZYSKO, *A, s. m.* and *n.* an ugly beggar.



ŻEBRAK, *A*, *s. m.* beggar, mendicant.

ŻEBRANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of gathering, assembling, collecting. = meeting, assembly.

ŻEBRANIE, *A*, *s. n.* begging.

ŻEBRANINA, *r*, *s. n.* profession of a beggar; act of begging; alms, charity. *Życ z żebranią*, to live on alms.

ŻEBRANY, *A*, *E*, gathered together, assembled, collected, etc., see ZBIERAC.

ŻEBRANY, *A*, *E*, got by begging. *Chodzić po żebranych chlebie*, to beg one's bread, to go a begging from door to door.

ŻEBRO, *A*, *s. n.* rib. *Żebra fałszyte*, short ribs. *Polamać komu żebra*, to break one's bones. *Złamać sobie żebro*, to break a rib.

ŻEBROWATY, *A*, *E*, resembling the ribs of animals.

ŻEBROWY, *A*, *E*, costal. *Muszkuly* — *e*, costal muscles.

ŻEBRĄCY, *A*, *E*, begging. — *e zakony*, this mendicants or begging friars.

ŻEBRZYCA, *r*, *s. f.* (a plant), Seseli or French hart-wort, hart-wort of Crete.

ŻEBY, *conj.* that, in order to, in order that, to the end that, *Zbliż się żebym cię pocałował*, draw near that I may kiss you. *Pelni swoje powinność dla tego tylko żeby go chwalono*, he does his duty only that he may be praised. *Żeby mu zaszkodzić*, in order to hurt him. *Żebyś to wiedział*, in order that you may know it. *Powiedz mu żeby przyszedł*, tell him to come. *Żeby się wznieść na taki szczyt wielkości*, *Rzym musiał mieć nieprzerwany szereg wielkich ludzi*, to have risen to that pitch of grandeur, Rome must have had an uninterrupted succession of great men, see *ABY*. = *Żeby nie*, lest, for fear that. *Nie zbliżaj się do tego psa*, *żeby cię nie ukąsił*, do not go near that dog, lest he should bite you. *Spieszmy się żeby kto nie przyszedł*, let us make haste, for fear somebody should come, see *ABY*. = though, if, even if. *Zrobię to, żebym miał życiem przypłacić*, I will do it if I should die for it, see *CHOCIAŻ*.

ZECER, *A*, *s. m.* (among Printers), compositor.

ZECHCIEĆ, *cg*, *v. n.* to will, to be willing; to please, to be pleased, to deign. *Jeżeli zechcesz*, if you will, if you please. *Jak zechcesz*, as you please. *Gdyby był zechciał*, if he had pleased.

ŻECIE, *A*, *s. n.* the cutting of corn, reaping.

ZEDEL, *dla*, *s. m.* ZEDELEK, *lea*, *dim.* settee, stool.

ZĘDRA, ZENDRA, *r*, *s. f.* dross of metals.

ZEDRZEĆ, see ŻDZIERAĆ.

ZEFIR, *r*, *s. m.* ZEFIREK, *rka*, *s. m.* *dim.* zephyr, a cooling breeze.

ZEGAR, *A*, *s. m.* a clock. — *słoneczny*, a sun-dial. *Już dziesięćta na zegarze*, it is ten o'clock.

ZEGAREK, *rka*, *s. m.* ZEGARECZEK, *czka*, *dim.* a watch. *Zegarek z repetycyami*, a repeating watch, repeater. *Nakręcić zegarek*, to wind up a watch. *Zregulować zegarek*, to set a watch right. *Zegarek się spieszy*, the watch goes too fast. *Zegarek się późni*, *opóźnia*, the watch goes too slow, the watch loses.

ZEGARKOWY, *A*, *E*, of a watch.

ZEGARMISTRZ, *A*, *s. m.* watchmaker.

ZEGARMISTRZOSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* profession of a watchmaker, watchmaking, clockmaking.

ZEGARMISTRZOWA, *EJ*, *s. f.* wife of a watchmaker.

ZEGARMISTRZOWSKI, *A*, *IE*, of a watchmaker.

ZEGAROWY, *A*, *E*, of a clock.

ŻEGAWKA, *i*, *s. f.* small nettle.

ŻEGLARKA, *i*, *s. f.* a female navigator. = sailing.

ŻEGLARSKI, *A*, *IE*, of a sailor, of a seaman; seafaring. = nautical, belonging to navigation.

ŻEGLARSTWO, *A*, *s. n.* art of navigation. = profession of a sailor.

ŻEGLARZ, *A*, *s. m.* seafarer, seaman, navigator, sailor, mariner.

ŻEGLARZYK, *A*, *s. m.* (a shellfish), nautilus, nautilus oclipes.

ŻEGLOWAĆ, *lwg*, *v. n.* to sail, to navigate. *Fenicjanie żeglowali bardzo daleko po oceanie zachodnim*, the Phenicians navigated to the extremities of the western ocean.

ŻEGLOWNY, *A*, *E*, navigable, see SPŁAWNY. = *Okreł* — *y*, a very good sailor.

ŻEGLUGA, *i*, *s. f.* navigation, sailing, voyage.

ZEGNAĆ, see ZGANIAĆ.

ŻEGNAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to sign with the cross, to give blessing. — *stół*, to pronounce a blessing, to say grace before dinner or supper. = *kogo*, to bid one farewell. *Zegnaj pana*, farewell, sir, adieu.

— *SIĘ*, to cross one's self, to make the sign of the cross. — *się z kim*, to take leave of one, to bid him farewell.

ZEGNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of driving together. — *z góry*, driving down.

ŻEGNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of giving blessing by the sign of the cross. — *SIĘ*, the act of making the sign of the cross. — *się z kim*, leave-taking, ceremony of departure.

ZEGNANY, *A*, *E*, driven together. — *z góry*, driven down.

ZEGZIĆ SIĘ, *v. perf. vulg.* (said of cattle), to run madly about, being stung by the gadfly.

ZEJRZEĆ, *rzę*, *v. n. perf.* to look down.

ZEJŚĆ, *de*, *v. n. perf.* to come down, to walk down, to get down, to descend. *Zejsć z tego świata*,

to go out of the world, to depart this life. = *na bok*, to step aside. *Zejsć komu z drogi*, to step out of one's way. = *Z pola*, to go off the field, to leave the field; *fig.* to grow old, to be good for nothing. = to remain, to be left. *Oto co zeszło ze stołu*, these are the remains of the dinner. = to rise, to spring, to come up. *Te nasiona prędko zejdą*, these seeds will be quickly up. *Słońce zeszło*, the sun rose, is risen. = to pass away, to elapse. *Czas zszedł*, the time is out. *Wiele nam czasu zeszło na niczem*, we spent much time in doing nothing, see SCHODZIĆ. = *v. a.* *Zejsć kogo*, to come upon one unawares, to break in upon one. *Zszedł mnie gdym się go najmniej spodziewałem*, he came upon me when I least thought of him. — *SIĘ*, to come together, to meet together, to assemble. — *się z kim*, to fall in with one. *Zszedł się z dawnym znajomym*, he fell in with an old acquaintance, see SCHODZIĆ SIĘ.

ZEJŚĆ, *de*, *v. a. perf.* *kogo*, to come upon one unawares. — *kogo na czem*, to catch, surprise or take one in the very act.

ZEJŚCIE, *A*, *s. n.* coming down, descent. — *ze świata*, death, decease, demise. — *SIĘ*, meeting.

ŻELAZKO, *A*, *s. n.* a little piece of iron. — *do prasowania*, pressing-iron, smoothing-iron. — *do fryzowania*, curling-iron.

ŻELAZNICA, *r*, *s. f.* (a plant), scabious, centaurea scabiosa.

ŻELAŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* iron monger, hardwareman.

ŻELAZNY, *A*, *E*, of iron, made of iron, iron. *Narzędzie* — *e*, iron-tool. *Obroż* — *a*, an iron hoop. *Pióra* — *e*, steel-pens. *Ruda* — *a*, iron-ore. — *a droga, kolej* — *a*, iron rail-way, iron rail-road. *List* — *y*, safe-conduct. *Wiek* — *y*, the iron age. *Berło* — *e*, an iron rod. *Rzędzić berłem* — *em*, to rule with a rod of iron. *Prawic komu jak o* — *m wilku*, see WILK.

ŻELAZO, *A*, *s. n.* iron.

ŻELAZTWO, *A*, *s. n.* collect. iron-ware, hardware. *Stare* —, old iron, old broken iron.

ŻELEZCE, *A*, *s. n.* the head of an arrow or of a lance.

ŻELEŻNICZTWO, *A*, *s. n.* an iron-monger's trade.

ŻELEŻNIAK, *A*, *s. m.* a pot of iron.

ŻELEŻNIK, *A*, *s. m.* ironmonger. *Żelgać*, *ge*, *v. n. perf.* to tell a lie. *U niego* — *jak piórko osmalić*, a lie costs him nothing, he makes nothing of a lie, a lie will not choke him.

ZELŻEĆ, *je*, *v. n. perf.* to become lighter. = to slacken, to become less tense. *Zelżało na dworze*, it is thawing weather, it thaws. = to abate in severity, to relent.

ZELŻENIE, *A*, *s. n.* abuse, reproachful language, railing.



ZELŻONY, A, E, abused, treated with reproachful language, dishonoured, reviled.

ZELŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. kogo, to rail at one bitterly, to abuse or revile him, to treat him with foul, reproachful language.

ZELŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to lighten, to make lighter, to ease. — *komu ciężaru*, to lighten one's burden, better ULŻYĆ, which see.

ZELŻYWIE, adv. with reproachful language.

ZELŻYWOŚĆ, ŚGI, s. f. reproachful language. = insult, injury, affront; infamy, ignominy.

ZELŻYWY, A, E, reproachful, opprobrious, disgraceful, ignominious.

ZEMDLAŁY, A, E, in a swoon; faint, weak, languid.

ZEMDLEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to faint away. *Na tę wiadomość zemdlala*, she fainted at the news. *Małom nie zemdlal*, I was like to faint, I felt like to faint.

ZEMDLENIE, A, s. n. swoon, fainting fit.

ZEMDLONY, A, E, in a swoon; weakened, enfeebled; weak, feeble, languid, faint.

ZEMKNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. ZMYKAĆ, AM, v. imp. to run away, to make off, to escape, to scamper away. = v. a. to draw close, to tie a knot, to slip a noose.

ZEMLEĆ, ZMIELEĆ, v. perf. zboże, to grind corn. *Komu się skrupi a tobie się zmiele*, prov. such a one will come off unpunished, but you shall pay dear for that.

ZEMRZEĆ, ZMARŁ, v. n. perf. to die. *Zmarł kościołowi, swym przyjacielom*, he died to the great regret of the Church, of his friends.

ZEMŚCIĆ SIĘ, SZCZĘ SIĘ, v. perf. na kim, to revenge one's self upon, to be revenged of. *Wyplatal mi okropnego figla, ale się zemścił na nim*, he has played me a scurvy trick, but I'll be revenged on him.

ZEMSTA, Y, s. f. revenge, vengeance. *Sroga* —, a cruel revenge. *Oddychać zemstą*, to breathe nothing but revenge. *Za daleko posunąć zemstę*, to carry one's revenge too far.

ZEMSZCZENIE SIĘ, s. n. revenging, revengement.

ZEMSZCZONY, A, E, revenged.

ZEN, abridged from Z NIEGO, of him.

ZENIĆ, NIĘ, v. imp. OZENIĆ, NIĘ, v. perf. (to join a man to a woman for life), to match, to marry. *Żeni syna*, he marries his son. — SIĘ, to take a wife, to marry. *Żeni się z córką bogatego kupca*, he marries the daughter of a rich merchant. *Słyszę że się żenisz*, I hear you are going to marry.

ZENIEC, NCA, s. m. reaper, harvest-man.

ZENISZEK, SZKA, s. m. (a plant), yarrow, millfoil, achillaea.

ZENSKI, A, IE, female, feminine. *Plec* —a, the female sex, the fair

sex, women, womankind. *Rodzaj —i*, Gram. feminine gender. = womanly. *Powaby —ie*, womanly attractions.

ZENSKOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. (the character of a woman), womanhood.

ZEPCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. SPYCHAĆ, AM, v. imp. to push down, to push off, to throw down, to hurl down. *Zepchniesz mnie z krzesła*, you will push me off my chair. *Zepchnąć kogo ze schodów*, to hurl or throw one down the steps. *Zepchnąć kogo z tronu*, to hurl one down his throne. *Zepchnąć okręt na wodę*, to launch a ship. *Zepchnąć dług*, fam. to pay off a debt.

ZEPCHNIĘTY, ZEPCHNIONY, A, E, pushed down, thrown down, hurled down. *Został zepchnięty ze skały Tarpejskiej*, he was hurled headlong from the Tarpeian rock.

ZEPRZEĆ, PRE, v. perf. to press, squeeze strongly, = to become putrid, see PRZEĆ. — SIĘ, to fight close; to treat one another with high words, see SPIERAĆ SIĘ.

ZEPSNAĆ SIĘ, NIE SIĘ, v. perf. vulg. to glance, to slide, to slid (upon the surface of a smooth body).

ZEPSOWAĆ, ZEPSUĆ, SUJĘ, v. perf. to spoil, to damage, to hurt, to injure, to mar. = to corrupt, to deprave. — *obyczaje*, to corrupt good manners. — SIĘ, to be spoiled.

ZEPSUĆ, A, s. n. the act of spoiling, damaging. *Zapłacić za — zegarka*, to pay for having spoiled the watch. = depravity, corruption. — *obyczajów*, the corruption of manners. — *wieku*, the corruption of the age. — *smaku*, depravation of taste.

ZEPSUTY, A, E, spoiled, damaged, injured, tainted. — *e mięso*, tainted meat. — *e powietrze*, the tainted air. — *e dziecko* a spoiled child. = corrupted, depraved. — *e obyczaje*, corrupted manners, disolute morals.

ZER, u, s. m. food or pasture of herbivorous animals and especially of birds. *Te zwierzęta w nocy na żer wychodzą*, these animals go to feed in the night. *Płactwo tam leci gdzie żer czuje*, birds fly where they find their food.

ZERDŹ, dzi, s. f. perch, pole, rod.

ZERO, A, s. n. zero, cipher.

ŻEROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. n. (of birds and herbivorous animals), to feed, to graze, to pasture.

ŻEROWISKO, A, s. n. feeding-place (of birds and other animals).

ŻERUŻA, Y, s. f. (a flower), creeping crowfoot.

ZERWAĆ, see ZRYWAĆ.

ZERWANIE, A, s. n. the act of plucking off, culling, breaking off. *Za — owocu drzewa*, for having plucked fruit from the tree. — *przymierza*, a breach of alliance, rupture.

ZERZNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. ZRZYNAĆ, AM, v. imp. to take away the upper part with a knife.

ZESCHŁY, A, E, dried up, shrunk, shrivelled.

ZESCHNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. perf. — SIĘ, to dry up, to shrink with dryness.

ZESKAKIWAĆ, KUJĘ, v. n. imp. ZESKOCZYĆ, CZĘ, v. perf. to jump down, to leap down (off, from). *Zeskoczył z powozu i zabił się*, he jumped out from his carriage and was killed.

ZESKROBAĆ, BIE, v. perf. ZESKROBYWAĆ, BUJĘ, v. imp. to take away the upper part by scraping, erasing.

ZESŁAĆ, see ZSYLAĆ.

ZESŁANIE, A, s. n. the act of sending down. — *Ducha świętego*, (the descent of the Holy Ghost on the apostles), the feast of Pentecost.

ZESŁANY, A, E, sent down.

ZESLIŻNAĆ SIĘ, v. n. perf. to slide down, to glide down (off, from). — *z pagórka*, to slide down a hill. *Uchwycił się za sznur i zesliznął się na dół*, he laid hold of the rope and let himself glide to the ground.

ZESPOLIĆ, LE, v. perf. to join, to unite, to make common.

ZESROMOCENIE, A, s. n. abuse, dishonour, disgrace.

ZESROMOCIĆ, CE, v. perf. to abuse, to rail, to disgrace, to dishonour. — *pannę*, to deflower a girl.

ZESROMOCONY, A, E, abused, dishonoured, disgraced, loaded with infamy.

ZESTARZEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. — SIĘ, to have grown old.

ZESFOROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. perf. psy, to couple the hounds.

ZESZKARADZIĆ, see ZESZPECIĆ, to foul.

ZESZKLENIE, A, s. n. vitrification.

ZESZKLIĆ, LE, v. perf. to change into glass, to vitrify. — SIĘ, to become glass, to vitrify.

ZESZY, A, E, see ZEJŚĆ, past, elapsed; last. *Przy końcu zeszłego wieku*, at the end of the last century.

ZESZNUROWAĆ, RUJĘ, v. perf. to fasten with a string, to lace.

ZESZPECIĆ, CE, v. perf. to make ugly, to disfigure, to deform.

ZESZPECÓNY, A, E, made ugly, disfigured, deformed.

ZESZPETNIEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to have grown ugly.

ZESZYT, see SPOSYT.

ZETKNAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. STYKAĆ, AM, v. imp. to bring into contact, to put together, to bring near each other. — SIĘ, to come into contact, to meet. *Zetknąć się z kim*, to fall in with one, to light on him.

ZETKNIĘCIE, A, s. n. contact. *Punkt zetknięcia*, point of contact. *Za zetknięciem się dwóch ciał*, the two bodies being brought into contact.

ZETLEĆ, JE, v. n. perf. to go



out by dint of burning, to be extinguished.

**ZETRZEC**, *RE*, *v. perf.* **ŚCIERAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to wipe away, to rub clean. *Zetrzec proch, pył, kurz ze stołu*, to wipe away the dust from the table. = *Zetrzec na proch*, to pound to dust, to reduce to powder. *Zetrzec na miazgę*, to bruise, to squash, to crush. *Zetrzec głowę węża*, to bruise the serpent's head. — *SIĘ, z nieprzyjacielem*, to close with one's adversary, to come to close fighting with the enemy, to engage or join battle. = to quarrel, to dispute. *Mocno się starli z sobą*, there passed some high words between them.

**ZETY**, *A*, *E*, reaped, cut. **ZEWNAŹRZ**, *adv.* abroad, out, without, on the outside. *Wewnątrz* i —, on the inside and on the outside, internally and externally; at home and abroad. = *prep.* (followed by the gen. case), out of. — *miasta*, out of the town.

**ZEWNĘTRZNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* outward parts, outward appearance. **ZEWNĘTRZNIĘ**, *adv.* outwardly, externally.

**ZEWNĘTRZNY**, *A*, *E*, outer, outward, external, exterior.

**ZEWRZEC**, *see* **ZWIERAĆ**.

**ZEWSZĄD**, *adv.* on all sides, from every side.

**ZEZOWATY**, *see* **ZYZ**, etc.

**ZEZNAĆ**, *AM*, *v. perf.* **ZEZNAWAĆ**, *JE*, *v. imp.* to avow, to make a confession. — *w sądzie*, to confess, to depose, to give evidence.

**ZEZNANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* confession, deposition, evidence. *Sluchać zeznań*, to hear a deposition. — *tego świadka jest podejrzane*, the evidence of that witness is suspected.

**ZEZRZEĆ**, *ZEZRĘ*, *v. perf.* to eat up, to swallow up, to devour.

**ZEZULKA**, *I*, *s. f.* (a small red sheath-winged insect, of the genus *Coccinella*), lady-bird, lady-bug, lady-cow, lady-fly.

**ZEZWAĆ**, *see* **ZŻUĆ**.

**ZEZWALAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZEZWOLIĆ**, *LE*, *v. perf.* *na co*, to consent, to acquiesce, to grant, to comply with. *Zezwała na jego prośbę*, he complies with his request.

**ZEZWALANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* habit of consenting.

**ZEZWOLENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* consent, acquiescence, compliance.

**ZEZWOLONY**, *A*, *E*, consented, granted, complied with.

**ZFAŁSZOWAĆ**, **ZFOLGOWAĆ**, **ZFRANCUZIAŁY**, **ZFUKAĆ**, *see* **SFAŁSZOWAĆ**, etc.

**ZGAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* (little used) to burn. = to pierce with a pointed instrument.

**ZGADAĆ SIĘ**, *DA SIĘ*, *DAŁO SIĘ*, *v. perf. impers. sam.* to happen to speak of a thing. *Zgadato się o ostatnich wypadkach*, we chanced to speak of the last events, the con-

versation fell upon the last events. *Jeżeli się o tem zgada*, if you happen to speak of it, should the conversation fall upon the subject.

**ZGADNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* to guess right, to divine. **ZGADYWAĆ**, *DUG*, *v. imp. co*, to form or make guesses at a thing, to conjecture, to guess. *Doktor często musi zgadywać*, a physician is often obliged to guess. *Zgadłeś co myśle, moje myśli*, you have guessed a riddle, at a riddle, you have found it out.

**ZGADYWACZ**, *A*, *s. m.* guesser, conjecturer.

**ZGADZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZGODZIĆ**, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to make agree. — *przymiotnik z rzeczownikiem*, to make the adjective agree with the substantive. *Zgodzić poróżnionych*, to make friends, to make up matters between people who were at variance, to reconcile them. *see* **POGODZIĆ**, **POJEDNAĆ**. = to hire. *Zgodzić sługę, konia*, to hire a servant, a horse. *Zgodzić co*, to agree upon the price, to make a bargain. — *SIĘ*, to agree, to suit, to square, to tally with. *Przymiotnik zgadzać się powinien ze swym rzeczownikiem w rodzaju, liczbie i przypadku*, the adjective must agree with its substantive in gender, number and case. *Te dwa kolory zgadzają się z sobą*, these two colours suit very well together. *Zgadzać się z wolą czyją*, to submit (one's self) to the will of another, to yield to one's will. = *Zgodzić się z kim o co*, to come to an agreement with one, to agree with one. *Zgodzić się o cenę*, to agree on the price, as to the price of an article. = *Zgadzać się na co*, *w czym*, to agree to a thing, to yield assent, to consent, to comply with. *Zgadzam się na wszystko co chcesz*, I consent to what you please. *Zgadzam się na twój wniosek*, I agree to your proposal. = to agree, to be of one mind. *Zgadamy się z sobą w zdaniu*, we agree in opinion. *Historycy nie zgadzają się co do daty tego wypadku*, historians do not agree as to the date of the event. = *Zgadzać się z sobą*, to agree, to live in concord.

**ZGAGA**, *I*, *s. f.* heart-burn, heart-burning, burning heat in the throat. — *mnie piecze*, I have the heart-burning.

**ZGAŁGANIEĆ**, *JE*, *v. n. per.* to become a beggar, to be reduced to beggary.

**ZGANIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZGONIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* to drive together. *Zganiać bydło do obory*, to drive back cattle to the stable (from different places). = to drive away, to drive off. *Zgonić, zegnać muchy ze stołu*, to drive away the flies from the table. — *z góry*, to drive down. *Zegnać z pola*, to drive off the field. = *Zganiać winę na kogo*, to lay the blame on one, to

throw the blame of a thing on another.

**ZGANIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. perf.* **GANIĆ**, *NIĘ*, *v. imp.* to blame, to disapprove, to find fault with. *Zganił no mu to*, he was blamed for it.

**ZGANIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* blame, disapprobation.

**ZGANIONY**, *A*, *E*, blamed.

**ZGARBACIEĆ**, *JE*, *v. n. perf.* **GARBACIEĆ**, *JE*, *v. imp.* to have got a hump, to become a hump-back, to have got a hunch on one's back.

**ZGARBIĆ**, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* **GARBIC**, *BIĘ*, *v. imp.* to crook the back. — *SIĘ*, to crook one's back, to stoop in the shoulders; to be bowed under the weight of age.

**ZGARBIONY**, *A*, *E*, crooked, bowed. — *wiekami*, bowed, bending under the weight of the years.

**ZGARNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. perf.* **ZGARTYWAĆ**, *TUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to gather into a heap or mass. — *z czego*, to take away, to remove. *Zgarnąć pieniądze ze stołu*, to take away money from the table, and put it down into a bag.

**ZGASIĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* **GASIĆ**, *SZĘ*, *v. imp.* to put out, to extinguish. — *ogień, świecę*, to put out the fire, a candle. = to quench, to slake. — *pragnienie*, to quench or slake one's thirst.

**ZGASIEWKA**, *I*, *s. f.* (a plant), fern.

**ZGASŁY**, *A*, *E*, gone out, extinguished; (of a family), extinct.

**ZGASNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* **GASNAĆ**, *NE*, *v. imp.* to cease to burn, to go out. *Ogień zgasił na kominku*, the fire went out in the chimney. = *fig.* to breathe one's last, to expire, to die. *Wolność Rzeczypospolitej Rzymskiej zgasił pod Tyberiuszem*, the liberty of the Roman republic expired under Tiberius.

**ZGASNIENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* state of being gone out, quenched, extinguished.

**ZGASZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the putting out of fire, quenching, extinguishment. — *pożaru*, the extinguishment of fire, of a conflagration.

**ZGĘŚCIĆ**, *szczę*, *v. perf.* **ZGĘSZCZAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to thicken, to make thick, to condense. *Ciepło rozrzedza a zimno zgęszcza ciała*, heat rarifies and cold condenses bodies. — *SIĘ*, to thicken, to grow thick, to condense. *Powietrze łatwo się zgęszcza*, air easily condenses or is condensed.

**ZGĘŚLY**, **ZGĘSZCZONY**, *A*, *E*, thickened, made thick, condensed.

**ZGĘSZCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* the act of making thick; condensation. — *pary*, the condensation of steam, of vapour.

**ZGIAĆ**, **ZEGNĘ**, *v. perf.* **ZGINAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* to bend, to bow, to crook. *Zgiąć szynę żelazną*, to bend a bar of iron. *Zginać kolana*, to bend the knee. *Zginać ko-*



*lana przed kim*, to bend the knee before one in token of submission. *Zgiąć dumę czyją*, to lower one's pride. — *SIĘ*, to bend, to bow. *To drzewo przedziej się złamie niż zegnije*, that wood will break rather than bend. *Zgiąć się pod ciężarem*, to bend under a load, to be bowed down under a weight.

*ZGIĘCIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of bending; bent, bending, flexure. — *łokcia*, the bending of the elbow.

*ZGIEŁK*, *U*, *s. m.* bustle, noise, uproar, tumult, hurly-burly, hubbub. — *obozów, miast*, the hum of camps, of towns. — *wojenny*, the noise of arms. — *namiętności*, the tumult of the passions.

*ZGIEŁKLIWY*, *A*, *E*, boisterous, obstreperous, clamorous, tumultuous.

*ZGIĘTY*, *A*, *E*, bent, bowed.

*ZGINAĆ*, *see* *ZGIĄĆ*.

*ZGINAĆ*, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to perish, to be killed in battle, to die. *Nie jeden zginął w tej bitwie*, many a man was killed or lost in this battle. *Nelson zginął pod Trafalgarem*, Nelson died at Trafalgar. *Sowiński zginął w obronie Woli*, general Sowiński was killed in the defence of Wola. *Jeżeli się ruszysz, zginiesz*, if you stir, you are a dead man. *Wszyscy zginęli*, they all are dead and gone. = to be lost, to perish, to be undone, to be ruined. *Narodowość nasza nie zginie*, our nationality shall not perish. = to be lost, to be missing, to be wanting. *Zginął mi pies*, I have lost my dog. *Zginęło wiele książek w tej bibliotece*, many books are missing in that library.

*ZGLADZIĆ*, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to make smooth. — *kogo ze świata*, to cut off, to convey out of the world. — *grzech*, to put away sin, to take away sin.

*ZGLASZAĆ SIĘ*, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *ZGŁOSIĆ SIĘ*, *SZĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf. o co*, to come in, to claim a thing. *Gdy się nikt nie zgłaszał, sprzedano przez licytację znalezione rzeczy*, as nobody came to claim the things found, they have been sold by auction. — *do kogo*, to let hear from one's self, to write to one. — *do kogo o co*, to apply to one, to have recourse to him. *Zgłosić się na piśmie*, to make a written application. *Zgłosić się należy do...* application to be made to....

*ZGLASZANIE SIĘ*, *ZGŁOSZENIE SIĘ*, *s. n.* application, reference, recourse.

*ZGLEBIAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp. co*, to try to go the bottom of a thing, to endeavour to sift it to the bottom. *ZGLEBIĆ*, *BIĘ*, *v. perf. co*, to fathom a thing, to sift or search a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it, to dive deep into it. *Nie mogę zgłębić jego zamiarów*, I cannot fathom his de-

sign. *Bóg tylko zgłębić może serca ludzkie*, God only is the searcher of hearts. *Zgłębić jaki przedmiot*, to go deep into a subject. *Arystoteles zgłębił przyrodzenie*, Aristotle went deep into the knowledge of nature.

*ZGLIĆ*, *ZLIĆ SIĘ*, (*out of use*), to burn slowly.

*ZGLISKO*, *ZGLISZCZE*, *A*, *s. n.* *see* *POGORZELISKO*. = a funeral pile, pyre.

*ZGŁODNIAŁY*, *A*, *E*, hungry, famished, starved, pinched with hunger; belly-pinched.

*ZGŁOSIĆ SIĘ*, *see* *ZGŁASZAĆ SIĘ*.

*ZGŁOSKA*, *I*, *s. f.* syllable.

*ZGŁOSKOWAĆ*, *KUĆ*, *v. n.* to spell the letters.

*ZGŁOSKOWANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* spelling, syllabication.

*ZGŁOSKOWY*, *A*, *E*, syllabic, syllabical.

*ZGLUPIEĆ*, *JĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to become stupid.

*ZGNEBIĆ*, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to oppress, to bear down, to overbear.

*ZGNIĆ*, *JĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to rot to dust, to moulder, to putrify.

*ZGNIEŚĆ*, *ZGNIOTĘ*, *v. perf.* to crush, to squash.

*ZGNIEŁK*, *ŁKA*, *s. m. fam.* lazy bones, sluggard.

*ZGNILIZNA*, *Y*, *s. f.* rottenness, putrefaction, corruption. *Długo myślano że robactwo legnie się ze zgnilizny*, it was long thought that worms bred from corruption.

*ZGNIŁOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* (state of being rotten), rottenness.

*ZGNIŁY*, *A*, *E*, rotten, putrid. — *e jabłko*, a rotten apple. — *a gorączka*, a putrid fever.

*ZGNOIĆ*, *JĘ*, *v. perf. rola*, to dung or manure a field.

*ZGNUŚNIEĆ*, *JĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to become lazy, slothful.

*ZGODA*, *V*, *s. f.* concord, good understanding; agreement, compact, contract. *Utrzymać zgodę*, to maintain concord. *Żyć w zgodzie*, to live in concord, to agree, to live in harmony. *Zgoda na to*, granted, I grant it, I agree to it; done, I will. *Za powszechną zgodą*, with one accord, unanimously, with one consent. = *Gram. concord*.

*ZGODNIE*, *adv.* in concord, in harmony, in good intelligence: conformably, agreeably, suitably, consistently. *Im zgodniej żyć będziecie, tym mniej nieprzyjacieli zaszkodzić wam może*, the more you agree together, the less hurt can your enemies do you.

*ZGODNOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* good understanding, fair intelligence, harmony; concordance, agreement, consonance, conformity. — *humorów, uczuć, skłonności*, conformity of temper, sentiments, inclinations. *Za — z oryginałem*, conformable to the original.

*ZGODNY*, *A*, *E*, living in concord, peaceable, peaceful, quiet:

conformable, consistent, suitable, consonant.

*ZGODZIĆ*, *see* *ZGADZAĆ*.

*ZGODZONY*, *A*, *E*, hired.

*ZGOIĆ*, *JĘ*, *v. perf.* to heal up. — *SIĘ*, to heal, to be healed.

*ZGOJENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* *rany*, complete healing or consolidation of a wound.

*ZGOJONY*, *A*, *E*, healed, healed up.

*ZGOŁA*, *adv.* absolutely, wholly, entirely, altogether, quite. *Nic zgola*, nothing at all. (*Owoż*) *zgola*, in fine, in a word.

*ZGOLIĆ*, *ŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to shave off, to take away by shaving; *fig.* to fleece one.

*ZGON*, *U*, *s. m.* demise, decease, death.

*ZGON*, *U*, *s. m.* a drove of oxen (driven from Podolia and Ukraine to Germany for sale).

*ZGONIĆ*, *see* *ZGANIAĆ*.

*ZGONINY*, *NIN*, *s. f. pl.* ears of corn, chaff and such like swept away from the corn, after it had been winnowed.

*ZGORSZENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* bad example, offence, scandal. *Biada temu przez którego — przychodzi*, woe to that man by whom the offence cometh. *Dawac* —, to raise a scandal, to give occasion to scandal, to cause scandal. *Z wielkiem — m słuchaczów*, to the great scandal of the hearers.

*ZGORSZYĆ*, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* (properly: to make worse, *GORSZY*) *fig.* to scandalize, to offend, to give offence. — *SIĘ*, to be scandalized, offended, shocked at a thing.

*ZGORSZYCIEL*, *A*, *s. m.* one who sets a bad example, who gives occasion to scandal.

*ZGORZIEĆ*, *JĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to burn away, to be consumed by fire, to be burnt down. *Dom zgorzał*, the house has been burnt down. *Świeca zgorzała*, the candle is out. *Ogień zgorzał*, the fire had burnt out.

*ZGORZELINA*, *ZGORZELIZNA*, *V*, *s. f.* burn, burning. *To trąci zgorzelizną*, that smells of burning.

*ZGORZELISKO*, *see* *POGORZELISKO*.

*ZGORZENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* state of of being burnt. *Po zgorzeniu miasta*, after the town had been burnt down, consumed by fire.

*ZGOTOWAĆ*, *TUĆ*, *v. perf.* to boil ready, to dress ready. = to prepare, to make ready, to get ready, *see* *PRZYGOTOWAĆ*.

*ZGRABIĆ*, *BIĘ*, *v. perf.* to rake together.

*ZGRABIAŁY*, *A*, *E*, grown stiff, stiffened, benumbed (out of use).

*ZGRABIEĆ*, *JĘ*, *v. n. perf.* to grow stiff, to be benumbed. *Zgrabia mi noga*, my leg is quite stiff, benumbed (out of use).

*ZGRABNIE*, *adv.* dexterously, handily, with ease, with dexterity.

*ZGRABNOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* dexterity, handiness, grace, gracefulness.



ZGRABNY, A, E, dexterous, handy; graceful, nice, neat.

ZGRAC, AM, v. perf. kogo, to beat one at play, to win all one's money, see OGRAC. — SIĘ, to lose all one's money at play.

ZGRAJA, I, s. f. set, gang, crew, multitude, mob, rabble, crowd, throng.

ZGROMADZAĆ, AM, v. imp. ZGROMADZIĆ, DZĘ, v. perf. to rake together, to gather with a rake. = to gather together, to collect, to assemble, to accumulate. *Zgromadzić wojsko*, to gather troops. *Zgromadzić stany*, *sejm*, to assemble or call together the states or a parliament. *Zgromadzić materyały*, to collect or accumulate materials. — SIĘ, to gather together, to meet, to assemble. *Lud się zgromadza*, the people crowds, gather together.

ZGROMADZENIE, A, s. n. the act of gathering with a rake. = meeting, assembly.

ZGROMADZONY, A, E, gathered with a rake. = gathered together, collected, assembled, accumulated. *Mówił w przytomności zgromadzonego ludu*, he spoke in the presence of the assembled people. — *e skarby*, wealth hoarded up, hoards.

ZGROMIĆ, MIĘ, v. perf. to rebuke, to reprove sharply.

ZGROZA, Y, s. f. horror, dread. — *wspomnieć*, it makes one shudder to think of it. — *była patrząc na to*, that was frightful (dreadful, shocking) to look at. = awe. *W grozie kogo trzymać*, to keep one in awe.

ZGRUBIAŁY, A, E, grown big. = Polish and Italian Gram. augmentative (conveying an idea of bigness, ugliness, clumsiness, inelegance, of any thing raising disgust), for instance: *psisko*, *wilczyisko*, *kapeluszyisko*, etc.

ZGRUBIEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf. to grow big, coarse.

ZGRUCHOTAĆ, AM, v. perf. to dash to pieces, to smash, to shatter, to shiver.

ZGRUNTOWAĆ, TUNE, v. perf. to reach the ground, to fathom, to sound. = see ZGLEBIĆ.

ZGRYZĆ, ZĘ, v. perf. to break with the teeth, to crunch, to gnaw. — *orzech*, to crack a nut. — *kogo*, fig. to grieve, to mortify, to afflict, to break one's heart. — SIĘ, to grieve, to afflict, fret or vex one's self, to be deeply affected by, to take on.

ZGRYZLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. disposition to give one's self up to affliction.

ZGRYZLIWY, A, E, apt to be deeply affected, apt to take on.

ZGRYZOTA, Y, s. f. affliction, grief, sorrow, trouble, gnawing grief, biting cares. — *sumienia*, remorse of conscience, the sting of conscience, qualm of conscience.

ZGRZAĆ, ZGRZEJ, v. perf. to

warm, to heat. — SIĘ, to grow warm, to get hot (in walking), to overhear one's self.

ZGRZEBIE, A, s. n. hurds of flax or hemp, tow.

ZGRZEBŁO, ZGRZEBNO, A, s. n. curry-comb, horse-comb.

ZGRZEBNY, A, E, made of hurds. *Płótno* — *e*, cloth made of the hurds of flax or hemp.

ZGRZESZENIE, A, s. n. commission of a sin.

ZGRZESZYĆ, SZĘ, v. n. perf. to commit a sin, to sin.

ZGRZYBIAŁOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. decrepitude.

ZGRZYBIAŁY, A, E, decrepit, crazy, wasted and worn out with old age. — *y starzec*, a decrepit old man. — *a starość*, decrepit old age.

ZGRZYBIEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf. (properly: to grow shrivelled like a mushroom, GRZYB); fig. to grow decrepit, to be crazy with age.

ZGRZYTAĆ, AM, v. n. imp. ZGRZYTNAĆ, NĘ, v. inst. *zębami*, to gnash the teeth. *Zgrzytał zębami ze złości*, his teeth gnashed with rage.

ZGRZYTANIE, A, s. n. *zębów*, gnashing of teeth. *Będzie tam płacz i — zębów*, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

ZGUBA, Y, s. f. loss, a thing lost. = ruin, destruction, perdition.

ZGUBIĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. to lose. — *kapelusza*, *zegarek*, to lose one's hat, watch. = to ruin, to undo, to destroy.

ZGUBIONY, A, E, lost. = ruined, undone, destroyed.

ZGUBNOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. destructiveness, banefulness, perniciousness, noxiousness, hurtfulness.

ZGUBNY, A, E, ruinous, destructive, baneful, pernicious, noxious, hurtful, fatal. *Na — e imię*, headlong to one's ruin, to certain death, adrift, doomed to perish. *Oddział wysłany na — e imię*, Milit. forlorn-hope.

ZGWAŁCENIE, A, s. n. *niewiaśty*, rapt, ravishment. = violation, infringement, breach. — *traktatów*, the breach of treaties. — *przysięgi*, a breach of oath. — *prawo*, violation or infringement of the laws.

ZGWAŁCIĆ, CĘ, v. perf. *niewiastę*, to commit a rape upon a woman. = to break, to violate, to infringe. — *prawo*, to break, violate or infringe the law. — *przysięgę*, to break one's oath.

ZHAŃBIĆ, BIĘ, v. perf. to dishonour, to disgrace.

ZHARDZIEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf. to grow proud, haughty, arrogant. — *w pomysłności*, to grow wanton in prosperity.

ZHEBŁOWAĆ, LUNE, v. perf. to take away with a plane, to smooth with a plane.

ZHOJNIEĆ, JĘ, v. n. perf. to become liberal, generous.

ZHOŁDOWAĆ, DUNE, v. perf. to subdue and impose a tribute.

ZIAC, ZIEJ, v. imp. ZIONAĆ, NĘ, v. perf. to blow, to exhale, to emit, to send forth. = ZIAC, v. n. to puff and blow, to huff and puff to gasp, to pant.

ZJADAĆ, see ZJEŚĆ.

ZJADKI, KÓW, s. pl. offals, remnants of meat.

ZJADLIWIE, adv. venomously, virulently; biting, nippingly.

ZJADLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, s. f. venomousness, virulence; mordacity, sarcastic humour.

ZJADLIWY, ZJADŁY, A, E, venomous, virulent; biting, nipping, mordacious, sarcastic.

ZIARKO, ZIARNECZKO, ZIARNKO, A, s. n. dim. of ZIARNO, a little grain; a little berry; a little kernel.

ZIARNISTY, A, E, full of grains, grainy, granulous.

ZIARNKOWATY, A, E, resembling a small grain, granular.

ZIARNO, A, s. n. grain, all sorts of grain, corn; kernel of some fruit.

ZIARNOJAD, A, s. m. gross-beak, hawfinch.

ZIARNOWAĆ, NUNE, v. imp. (to break into small granules), to granulate.

ZIARNOŻERNY, A, E, granivorous, frugivorous.

ZJAWIĆ SIĘ, WIĘ SIĘ, v. perf. to make one's appearance, to appear. *Zjawił mu się anioł we śnie*, an angel appeared to him in a dream.

ZJAWIENIE, A, s. n. apparition, vision, phantasm, fantom; portent, prodigy; phenomenon. *Zjawisku natury*, phenomena.

ZJAZD, U, s. m. meeting or assembly of many persons (come together in carriages or on horseback).

ZIĘBA, Y, s. f. (a bird), winter-finch, fringilla.

ZIĘBIĄCZKA, I, s. f. chill, chillness, cold, the chill that precedes the fever, a shivering fit.

ZIĘBIĆ, BIĘ, v. imp. to chill, to make cold.

ZIĘBNAĆ, NĘ, v. n. imp. to be chilly, to grow cold.

ZIEĆ, CIA, s. m. son-in-law.

ZJECHAĆ, see ZJEŻDZAĆ.

ZJEDNAĆ, AM, v. perf. kogo z kim, to reconcile, to make friends again, see POJEDNAĆ. — *sobie kogo*, to conciliate, to gain, to win. — *sobie czyją miłość*, *przywiązanie*, to gain or win one's love, affection. — *sobie czyją łaskę*, *czyję względy*, to conciliate one's favour. — *wiarę*, to obtain credit. — *sobie wielu przyjaciół*, to gain the friendship of many persons. *Jego słodycz zjednała mu wszystkie umysły*, his mildness has gained him the good-will off all. *Jego ludzkość zjednała mu miłość wszystkich którzy go znali*, his benevolence has acquired him



the love of all who knew him. — *pokój*, to make peace. — *SIĘ*, to be reconciled, to become friends, *see* **POJEDNAĆ SIĘ**.

**ZJEDNANIE**, *A, s. n.* reconciliation, *see* **POJEDNANIE**. = *sobie kogo*, the act of gaining one's favour, friendship or good will.

**ZJEDNANY**, *A, E*, reconciled. = gained, won, conciliated.

**ZJEDNOCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* (the act of joining two or more things into one; the coalition or association of many persons), union. — *Wielkiego Księstwa Litewskiego z Koroną*, *see* **UNIA**.

**ZJEDNO CZYĆ**, *czę. v. perf.* to join, to unite, to conjoin, to bring together.

**ZIELE**, *A, s. n.* herb, weed, wort. — *jaskółcze*, swallow-wort,celandine. — *piaskowe*, sand-wort. — *indychtowe*, indigo-plant. — *ś. jańskie*, St. John's wort, hypericum, *fuga dæmonum*. — *tatarskie*, sweet-rush, sweet-flag.

**ZIELENIĆ**, *nie, v. imp.* to paint green, to make green.

**ZIELENIĆ SIĘ**, *ni się*, **ZIELENIĘĆ**, *ję, v. n. imp.* to appear green, to look green; to grow green, to become green. *Co się tam zieleni?* what is there that appears green? *Na wiosnę kiedy wszystko zaczyna się zielenić*, in the spring when every thing begins to grow green. *Miedź zielenieje, jeżeli się ją często nie chędoży*, if copper is not often scoured it turns green.

**ZIELENINA**, *y, s. f. collect.* all sorts of herbs, greens, vegetables, garden-stuff.

**ZIELENIUCHNY**, **ZIELENIUTENKI**, *intens. form of the adj.* **ZIELONY**, green as grass, quite green.

**ZIELISTY**, *A, E*, overgrown with herbs; grassy.

**ZIELNICZTWO**, *A, s. n.* knowledge of herbs.

**ZIELNICZKA**, *i, s. f.* herb-woman.

**ZIELNIK**, *A, s. m.* herbalist, herborist. = herbal, *see* **ZIOŁO-ZBIÓR**.

**ZIELNY**, *A, E*, herbaceous. *Rosliny* — *e*, herbaceous plants. = of herbs. *Rynek* — *y*, herb-market. *Najświętsza Panna* — *a*, the Assumption of the Holy Virgin.

**ZIELONA WÓŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* greenish colour, greenishness.

**ZIELONAWY**, *A, E*, greenish, somewhat green.

**ZIELONKOWATY**, *A, E*, inclining to green, light green.

**ZIELONO**, *adv.* with a green colour, greenly, green. *Pomalować na* —, to paint green.

**ZIELONOKRUSZ**, *u, s. m.* verdigris.

**ZIELONOOKI**, *A, IE*, green-eyed.

**ZIELONOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* greenness, the green colour, verdure.

**ZIELONY**, *A, E*, green, verdant.

— *e* *świętki*, Whitsuntide, pentecost.

**ZIELSKO**, *A, s. n.* weed, *see* **CHWAST**.

**ZIEMIA**, *mi, s. f.* (the terrene matter, the terraneous globe) earth. *Niebo i* —, heaven and earth. *Wnętrznosci ziemi*, the bowels of the earth. *Powierzchnia ziemi*, the surface of the earth. — *obraca się około słońca*, the earth revolves round the sun. = *Ziemia wapienna*, *roślinna*, calcareous earth, vegetable earth. = ground, land, soil. — *urodzajna*, *nieurodzajna*, fruitful or barren ground or soil. — *orna*, arable land. *Pod ziemią*, under ground. *Leżeć na ziemi*, to lie on the ground. *Obalić kogo na ziemię*, to throw a man on the ground. *Usłać ziemię kwiatami*, to strew the ground with flowers. = land, country. — *ojczysta*, native land, native country. — *obiecana*, the land of promise. — *święta*, the holy land. — *włoska*, *pol-ska*, Italy, Poland. *Z ziemi włoskiej do Polski*, from Italy to Poland. *Na ziemi angielskiej*, *francuzkiej*, on British or English ground, on French ground; in England, in France. — *Judzka*, Judea. — *Siedmiogrodzka*, Transylvania. *Być na obcej ziemi*, to be in a strange land, in a foreign country. = shire, county, district. — *Liw-ska*, *Nurska*, the district of Liw, of Nur.

**ZIEMIANIN**, *A, s. m. pl.* **ZIEMIANIE**, **ZIEMIAN**, an inhabitant of the earth, man, mortal (as opposed to **NIEBIANIN**, which see). = husbandman, countryman.

**ZIEMIANKA**, *i, s. f.* a female inhabitant of the earth, woman (as opposed to **NIEBIANKA**, which see). = country-woman.

**ZIEMIANSTWO**, *A, s. n.* husbandry, tillage, rural economy. = a georgic poem, georgics.

**ZIEMIOKRĄG**, *ęgu, s. m.* terrestrial globe.

**ZIEMIOPIS**, *A, s. m.* geographer.

**ZIEMIOPISMO**, *A, s. n.* geography.

**ZIEMIORÓD**, *odu, s. m.* the product of the earth.

**ZIEMIORODNY**, *A, E*, earth-born.

**ZIEMIOWŁADNY**, *A, E*, ruling over the earth.

**ZIEMIOWODNY**, **ZIEMNOWODNY**, *A, E*, amphibious. *Wydry, bobry, krokodyle są zwierzęta* — *e*, otters, beavers, crocodiles are amphibious animals.

**ZIEMISTY**, *A, E*, terreous, earthy.

**ZIEMNIAK**, *A, s. m.* potatoe, *see* **KARTOFEL**.

**ZIEMNY**, *A, E*, living on or in the earth. *Robak* — *y*, earth-worm. = earthy, terreous. *Smak, zapach ziemny*, an earthy taste, smell. — *e* *części*, earthy particles.

**ZIEMSKI**, *A, IE*, of the earth, belonging to the earth, terrestrial.

*Kula* — *a*, terrestrial globe. *Owoce, plody* — *ie*, the fruits or production of the earth. = landed. *Dobra* — *e*, landed property, estate. *Właściciel* — *i*, landed proprietor. *Sądy* — *ie*, provincial court of justice. = earthly, earthy. *Ten świat* — *i*, this earthly word.

**ZIEMSKOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* earthiness.

**ZJEŚĆ**, **ZJEM**, *v. perf.* to eat up, to have eaten all.

**ZIEWAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZIEWNAĆ**, *ne, v. inst.* to yawn.

**ZIEWANIE**, *A, s. n.* yawning.

**ZJĘDZDZAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZJĘCHAC**, **ZJADĘ**, *v. perf.* to ride down, to drive down. *Zjechać z drogi*, to ride or drive a little out of the road. = (said of great folks), to come. *Król Imć ma zjechać do Krakowa*, his Majesty the king is to come down to Cracow. = *Zjechać do czego*, *fam.* to make a rambling digression. — **SIĘ**, to meet together (in carriages or on horseback).

**ZJĘDZIĆ**, **DZĘ**, *v. perf.* *konia*, to ride a horse too hard, to override a horse. — *kogo, fig. vulg.* to rate one, to give him a rating, to snub or reprimand him. — **SIĘ**, to grow weary with riding.

**ZIMA**, *y, s. f.* winter. *Tęga* —, a hard or severe winter. *Zimę*, in winter. *Na zimę*, for the winter.

**ZIMNO**, *A, s. n.* cold, chill. *Drżać od zimna*, to tremble with cold. *Zdrętwieć od zimna*, to be quite stiff with cold. *Ten wiatr przejmuję mnie zimnem*, that blast of wind chills me.

**ZIMNO**, *adv.* cold. *Zimno mi*, I am cold. *Zimno (jest)*, it is cold. *Potrawy na zimno*, cold meat. = coldly. *Zimno go przyjął*, he gave him a cold reception.

**ZIMNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* coldness, chilliness, frigidity, bleakness.

**ZIMNY**, *A, E*, cold, chill. — *y czas*, cold weather. — *y kray*, a cold country. *Fig. Z zimną krewią*, in cold blood. *Zamordować kogo z zimną krewią*, to murder one in cold blood. — *e* *przyjęcie*, a cold reception.

**ZIMOLAĆ**, *A, s. m.* a man extremely sensible to cold, *see* **MIERZŁAK**. = animal born in winter.

**ZIMORODEK**, *dka, s. m.* (a bird), alcyon, kingfisher.

**ZIMOWAĆ**, **MUŻE**, *v. imp.* to winter, to pass the winter. = *v. a.* to winter, to feed in the winter.

**ZIMOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* wintering.

**ZIMOWISKO**, *A, s. n.* wintering place, winter-quarters.

**ZIMÓWKA**, *i, s. f.* *see* **ZIMOWISKO**. = a fruit that ripens in winter. *Gruska* —, winter-pear.

**ZIMOWY**, *A, E*, of winter, wintry, wintry. *Leże* — *e*, winter-quarters. *Dzień* — *y*, winter-day. *Noc* — *a*, winter-night. *Słońce* — *e*, winter-sun. *Przesilenie dnia z nocą* — *e*, winter-solstice. *Suknie*



— *z*, a winter suit of clothes. *Wiatry — z*, wintry winds.

**ZINAD**, *adv.* on the other side, from the other side.

**ZIOBRO**, **ZIOBERKO**, *see* **ŻEBRO**, etc.

**ZIOŁA**, **ziół**, *s. pl.* of **ZIELE**, herbs, simples. — *lekarskie*, medicinal plants.

**ZIOŁKO**, *a, s. n. dim.* of **ZIELE**, little herb.

**ZIOŁOZBIOR**, *oru, s. m.* (a collection of specimens of plants, dried and preserved), herbal.

**ZIOŁOZWIERZ**, plant-animal, zoophite.

**ZIOMEK**, **mek**, *s. m.* fellow-countryman.

**ZIONĄC**, *nr, v. perf.* to blow, to puff, to breathe out, to exhale, to expire. — *na kogo dymem, czosnkiem*, to send one a puff of smoke, of garlic.

**ZISCIĆ**, **ziszczę**, *v. perf.* to realize, to fulfil, to perform, to make good. — *przepowiedzenie, pro-roctwo*, to fulfil a prophecy. — *czyje nadzieje*, to answer one's hopes. — **SIE**, to be verified, to prove true, to be fulfilled.

**ZKĄD**, *adv.* whence, from what place, from what cause. **ZKĄD-KOLWIEK**, *whencesoever*, from what place soever, from what cause soever. **ZKĄDINAD**, from elsewhere; otherwise, in other respects, besides. **ZKĄDSIS**, *fam.* from some unknown place.

**ZŁAĆ**, *see* **ZLEWAĆ**.

**ZŁĄCZENIE**, *adv, s. n.* junction, union.

**ZŁĄCZNIĘ**, *adv.* conjointly.

**ZŁĄCZONY**, *a, e*, joined, connected, united.

**ZŁĄCZYĆ** *czę*, *v. perf.* to join together, to conjoin, to connect, to unite, to combine. *Co Bóg złączył, człowiek niechaj nie rozłącza*, what God has joined together, let no man put asunder. *Złączyli swe siły*, they have joined their forces. — **SIE**, to join. *Złączyli się z naszymi nieprzyjaciółmi przeciw nam*, they joined our enemies against us.

**ZŁAGODNIEĆ**, *nr, v. n. perf.* to grow mild.

**ZŁAGODZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* to soften, to appease, to calm, to allay, to assuage.

**ZŁAJAĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to chide, to scold, to rebuke, to reprimand.

**ZŁAKOMIĆ** **SIE**, *mię się, v. perf.* *na co*, to covet, to desire, to be agog for a thing.

**ZŁAMAĆ**, *mię, v. perf.* to break. — *kij*, to break a stick. — *sobie kark*, to break one's neck. — *sze-regi nieprzyjacielskie*, to break the enemy's lines, ranks. — **SIE**, to break. *Czy myślisz że to się złamie?* do you think it will break?

**ZŁAMANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of breaking; break. — *kości*, a fracture in the bone. — *karku*, break-neck. *Idź na — szyi*, go and be hanged, the devil take you.

**ZŁAMANY**, *a, e*, broken. — *y szeląg* (a broken farthing), little or nothing. *Niedałbym za złamanego szeląga*, I would not give a farthing for it. *Nie mieć złamanego szeląga*, to have neither cross nor piie.

**ZLANIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of pouring down; pouring off, decanting. — *lask, dobrodziejstw, fig.* the act of bestowing or conferring favours, benefits upon one. — *swoich praw na kogo*, the making over one's rights to another.

**ZLANY**, *a, e*, poured down; poured off, decanted; drenched. — *łzami*, drenched in tears. — *fig.* made over; bestowed, conferred. *Na mocy złanej na niego władzy*, in virtue of the power vested in him. — *e laski, dobrodziejstwa*, favours, benefits bestowed upon.

**ZŁAPAC**, **pię**, *v. perf.* to catch, to seize, to apprehend. — *ptaka, rybę*, to catch a bird, a fish. — *na gorącym uczynku*, to catch in the fact. — *kogo na kłamstwie*, to catch one in an lie. — **SIE**, to be caught.

**ZŁASIĆ** **SIE**, *see* **ZŁAKOMIĆ** **SIE**.

**ZŁASOWAĆ**, **suje**, *v. perf.* to have caught and carried away some delicate morcel.

**ZŁATAĆ**, **am**, *v. perf.* to have run every where. *Złatał całe miasto*, he has run all over the town. — **SIE**, to be tired with running.

**ZŁATYWAĆ**, **tuje**, *v. n. imp.*

**ZLECIEĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to fly down. *Ptak zleciał na ziemię*, the bird flew down upon the ground. — to fall down, to fall off (from). *Zleciał z konia*, he fell from his horse. — **SIE**, to come flying, to flock together. *Kruki zlatują się do ściwra*, ravens flock to the carrion.

**ZŁAZIĆ**, *zę, v. n. imp.* **ZLEŻĆ**, **złazę**, *v. perf.* to crawl or creep down, to get down, to come down. To descend. *Zleż z drabiny, z dachu*, get down, come down from the ladder, from the top of the house. — to come off, to get loose. *Skóra mu złazi z palców*, the skin comes off his fingers. — *v. a. fam.* *Złaził całe miasto i nie znalazł go*, he trugged all over the town and has not found him. — **SIE** (of many animals or persons), to creep or crowd together; to come slowly, heavily from all sides, to be long a coming. *Nim się złazą będzie dwónasta*, *fam.* coming slowly as they do, and one after another, it will be twelve o'clock before they come all. — *Złazić się*, to be tired with trudging.

**ZLE**, *adv.* (compar. **GORZEJ**, *superl.* **NAJGORZEJ**), badly, ill, wrong, amiss. *To złe, a to jeszcze gorzej*, this is bad, and that is worse. *Złe czynić*, to do evil. *Złe o wszystkich mówi*, he or she speaks ill of every body.

*Żle mi się przysłużył*, he has done me very bad service. *Żle mi dziś wyglądasz*, you look very bad or ill this morning. *Żle mi*, I find myself ill, I am unwell. *Żle mi tu*, I am not well here. *Nie myślałem wcale aby tak źle kolo niego było*, I had no idea it was so bad with him or that he is so badly off. *Żle kolo niego*, he is ill at ease. *Żle się mam*, I am badly, poorly off (in point of health or pecuniary circumstances). *Nie źle*, not so badly done, tolerably, middling, so so. *Żle się bierzesz do tego*, you go the wrong way to work. *Wcale to było źle z twojej strony*, it was very bad or wrong of you. *Żles zrobił*, you have done ill. *Żle mu powierzyć sekret*, it is not well to trust him with a secret. *Żle co tłumaczyć*, to interpret wrong, to misconstrue, to put bad construction upon. *Żle na-byle bogactwa*, ill-gotten riches, goods, wealth. *Żle wychowany*, ill-bred. *Człowiek o którym źle mówią*, a man ill-spoken of. *Żle myślący*, evil-minded.

**ZŁE**, *co, s. n.* evil, harm, mischief. *Unikaj złego a czyni dobre*, eschew evil and do good. *Cóż on złego zrobił?* what evil has he done? *Rozróżniać złe od dobrego*, to know right from wrong. *Wziąść co za złe*, to take any thing ill, to take it amiss. *Nic ci się złego nie stanie*, you shall come to no harm. *To ci na złe wyjdzie*, evil will befall you, mischief will come of it. *Mie masz tego złego co by na dobre nie wyszło*, *prov.* there is no evil but some good may come of it, it is an ill wind that blows nobody good.

**ZLECAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZLECIC**, *czę, v. perf.* *co komu*, to enjoin, to command, to order, to give in charge, to commit to one's care, *see* **POLECIC**.

**ZLECENIE**, *a, s. n.* injunction, command, order, charge, commission. *Dopełnić zlecenia*, to fulfil a commission.

**ZLECIC**, *see* **ZLECAĆ**. = to warn a little.

**ZLECIEĆ**, *see* **ZLATYWAĆ**.

**ZLECZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to cure, to heal completely, *see* **ULECZYĆ**, **WYLECZYĆ**.

**ZLEDZ**, **ZLEGNAĆ**, *gnę, v. n. perf.* to lie in, to be brought to bed with child. *Wczoraj zległa*, she was brought to bed yesterday.

**ZLEGNIEŃ**, *a, s. n.* childbed, lying-in. *Na zlegnieniu*, a woman near her reckoning, quick with child.

**ZŁĘKŁY**, *a, e*, seized with fear. **ZŁĘKNAĆ** **SIE**, *nr się, v. perf.* to be seized or struck with fear, to be frightened, to take fright.

**ZLENIEĆ**, *nr, v. n. perf.* to moult, to mew, to cast the skin or slough, *see* **WYLENIEĆ**. = **ZLENIWIEĆ**, to become lazy.

**ZLEPEK**, *pek, s. m.* any thing



composed of glutinous matter, and shaped into a form. *Człowiek, wazy zlepek z gliny*, man is but a lump of clay.

**ZLEPIAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZLEPIĆ**, *IE*, *v. perf.* to glue together, to stick together, to agglutinate. — **SIE**, **ZLEPNAĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to stick together, to cling, to, to adhere.

**ZLEWAĆ**, *AM*, *v. imp.* **ZLAĆ**, **ZLEJĆ**, *v. perf.* to pour down, to shower down; to pour upon; to pour off, to decant; to mix. *Zlewać łzami*, to bathe with tears. *Fig. Zlać na kogo swą władzę*, to delegate one's authority, power, to commission, to invest with power. *Zlewać na kogo łaski, dobrodziejstwa*, to bestow or confer favours, benefits upon one. *Bóg zlał swe błogosławieństwa na ten dom*, God has poured down his blessings on that house. *Zlewać obficie dary, obficie płony*, to pour down the streams of plenty. — **SIE**, to blend, to be mingled, to join, to be blended, mixed together. = to piss about, to wet one's bed.

**ZLEWEK**, *WKU*, *s. m.* liquids mixed together; fusion. = transfer of part or the whole of any property; cession, resignation.

**ZLEŻAŁY**, *A*, *E*, spoiled or damaged by long lying (said of stuffs, clothes and such like).

**ZLEŻEĆ SIE**, *ŻY SIE*, *v. n. perf.* to become spoiled or damaged by long lying.

**ZŁĘŻENIE**, *see* **ZŁĘGNIE**. **ZŁI**, *pl.* of **ZŁY**, *bad.* *Zli i dołzy*, the bad and the good.

**ZLICZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. perf.* to count over, to tell the precise number. *Zlicz wielu jest wszystkich*, count how many people there are. *Kto zliczy gwiazdy?* who can count the stars?

**ZLITOWAĆ SIE**, *tużę się*, *v. perf.* *nad kim, nad czem*, to take or have pity upon, to compassionate. *Boże zlituj się nad nami*, God have mercy upon us. *Zlitował się nad nim*, he had compassion on him.

**ZLITOWANIE**, *A*, *s. n.* pity, mercy, compassion.

**ZLIZAĆ**, *żę*, *v. perf.* **ZLIZYWAĆ**, *zuję*, *v. imp.* to lick off, to take away by the tongue.

**ŻŁÓB**, *owu*, *s. m.* crib, manger. **ŻŁOBCZASTY**, **ŻŁOBIASTY**, *see* **ŻŁOBKOWATY**.

**ŻŁOBEK**, *BKA*, *s. m.* a little crib. = *Archit.* flute, channel, furrow of a pillar, chamfer, chamfret. = groove.

**ŻŁOBIĆ**, *bię*, *v. imp.* to scoop, to groove; to cut in channels, to channel, to chamfer, *see* **WYŻŁOBIĆ**.

**ŻŁÓBKODZIOB**, *A*, *s. m.* (a bird), channel-bill.

**ŻŁÓBKOWATOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* channeling, fluting, chamfering, chamfered work, gutter-work.

**ŻŁÓBKOWATY**, **ŻŁÓBKOWA-**

**NY**, *A*, *E*, channelled, grooved, fluted, chamfered.

**ZŁOCENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* gilding.

**ZŁOCIĆ**, *cg*, *v. imp.* to gild. — *ramy obrazu*, to gild the frame of a picture. *Słońce złociło szczyty gór, wierzchołki drzew*, the sun gilded or gilt the tops or summits of the mountains, of the trees. — *piłkę*, *prop.* and *fig.* to gild the pill, *see* **OZŁOCIĆ**, **POZŁOCIĆ**, **WYZŁOCIĆ**.

**ZŁOCIEŃ**, *NIA*, *TNIA*, *s. m.* (a plant), yarrow, milfoil, achillaea, *see* **ZENISZEK**. = corn-marygold, chrysanthemum, *see* **ZŁOTO-KWIAT**.

**ZŁOCISTOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* the glitter of gold.

**ZŁOCISTY**, *A*, *E*, shining, glittering like gold. = of molten gold, of massive gold. = mingled with gold, embroidered with gold. *Materie* — *silken* stuffs with gold flowers.

**ZŁOCZYŃCA**, *v*, *s. m.* evil-doer, malefactor, criminal, misdoer.

**ZŁOCZYNNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* an inclination to evil, propensity to vice, maleficence.

**ZŁOCZYNNY**, *A*, *E*, evil-doing, misdoing, mischiefmaking, wicked.

**ZŁOCZYŃSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* (little used), evil action, misdeed, wickedness, villany.

**ZŁODOWACIEĆ**, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to turn into ice, to be changed into ice, to be frozen.

**ZŁODZIEJ**, *A*, *s. m.* thief. *Na złodzieju czapka gore*, *prov.* (word for word: the cap is burning on the thief's head), people conscious of guilt are always afraid of being detected.

**ZŁODZIEJKA**, *i*, *s. f.* a female thief.

**ZŁODZIEJSKI**, *A*, *IE*, of a thief, thievish.

**ZŁODZIEJSKO**, **PO ZŁODZIEJSKU**, *adv.* thievishly, like a thief.

**ZŁODZIEJSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* thievery; theft. *Skazany na więzienie za — (za kradzież)*, condemned to prison for theft.

**ZŁOIĆ**, *ję*, *v. perf.* to besmear with tallow. = *Złoić kogo kijem*, *fig.* to strike one hard with a cane.

**ZŁOMNY**, *A*, *E*, apt to break.

**ŻŁOPAĆ**, *pię*, *v. imp.* to gulp, to quaff, to swill, to tippie.

**ŻŁORZECZENSTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* malediction, curse, execration, imprecation.

**ŻŁORZECZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. n. komu*, to wish one evil, to curse him, to utter imprecations against one.

**ZŁOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* passion, anger, spite, dudgeon, malice. *Wpadł w złość*, he fell or flew into a passion, he was in high dudgeon. *Pienil się ze złości*, he foamed with rage. *Mieć złość do kogo*, to have spite against one, to owe one a spite or a grudge. *Złość komu wyrządzać*, to do one mischief, to play one some mischief, to play, or to serve

one a foul trick. *Złość mnie bierze*, I feel provoked, vexed. *Na złość komu*, merely to spite or to vex one. *Plakał ze złości*, he wept for vexation. *Choćby miał pękać ze złości*, though he were to burst with spite. *W złości*, in a fit of passion. = **ZŁOŚCI**, *pl.* (in theological sense), sin, wickedness, iniquity. *Dopełnić miarę swych złości (niegodziwości)*, to fill up the measure of one's iniquities.

**ZŁOŚCIĆ**, *szczę*, *v. imp.* to put one in a passion, to make angry, to vex, to provoke, to irritate. — **SIE**, to be angry, to fret, to be fretful, to be vexed, to fret and foam.

**ZŁOŚLIWIE**, *adv.* maliciously, malignantly.

**ZŁOŚLIWIEC**, *see* **ZŁOŚNIK**.

**ZŁOŚLIWOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* ill-nature, bad maliciousness, malevolent disposition, crossness, peevishness.

**ZŁOŚLIWY**, *A*, *E*, ill-natured, malicious, passionate. = cross, peevish, cross-tempered, mischievous, wicked. *Malpa jest to zwierzę* —, a monkey is a mischievous animal. — *y język*, a mischievous tongue. — *e dziecko*, a bad, wicked or mischievous child. — *y żart*, a biting, nipping jest.

**ZŁOŚNICA**, *v*, *s. f.* a cross woman, a shrew, a bitter scold, a vixen.

**ZŁOŚNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* an ill-natured, passionate man, one easily moved to anger.

**ZŁOŚNY**, *A*, *E*, angry, in a passion (little used).

**ZŁOSTKA**, *i*, *s. f. dim.* of **ZŁOŚĆ**.

**ZŁOTAWIEC**, *WCA*, *s. m.* (a coleopterous insect), green-beetle; chrysomela.

**ZŁOTAWY**, *A*, *E*, resembling gold, like gold.

**ZŁOTEK**, *TKA*, *s. m.* gold-fish.

**ZŁOTKO**, *A*, *s. n. dim.* of **ZŁOTO** (a word of endearment for gold; in speaking of it with a sense of pleasure). = *Moje złotko*, darling, dear, love, my little darling!

**ZŁOTNICKI**, **ZŁOTNICZY**, *A*, *E*, of a goldsmith.

**ZŁOTNICZTWO**, *A*, *s. n.* goldsmith's trade.

**ZŁOTNICZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* a goldsmith's wife.

**ZŁOTNIK**, *A*, *s. m.* goldsmith. **ZŁOTO**, *A*, *s. n.* gold. — *platowe*, beaten gold, leaf-gold, gold-foil. — *w sztukach*, *w sztabach*, bullion gold. *Koronie* —, base gold. *Żyła złota*, a vein of gold. *Złotem płacić*, to pay in gold. *Złotemby to odważyć*, to be worth one's weight in gold. *Nie wszystko złoto co się świeci*, *prov.* all is not gold that glitters.

**ZŁOTOGLÓW**, *owu*, *s. m.* brocade. = (a plant), day-lily, king's spear, asphodel.

**ZŁOTOGLÓWEK**, *WKA*, *s. m.* *see* **ZŁOTOWIEC**.

**ZŁOTOGLÓWY**, *A*, *E*, made of brocade. = gold-headed.



ZŁOTOKAMIEŃ, *nia*, *s. m.* chrysolite.

ZŁOTOKLEJ, *u*, *s. m.* (carbonate of copper), chrysocollo.

ZŁOTOKOST, *u*, *s. m.* orpiment, yellow arsenic.

ZŁOTOKWIAT, *u*, *s. m.* (a plant), corn-marygold, chrysanthemum.

ZŁOTOLITY, *a*, *E*, of molten gold, of massive gold.

ZŁOTOŁUSK, *a*, *s. m.* (a sort of sea and fresh water-fish), mullet, mugil.

ZŁOTOOKI, *a*, *E*, gold-eyed.

ZŁOTOPIÓRY, *a*, *E*, gold-feathered.

ZŁOTOPSTRĄG, *a*, *s. m.* gold-spotted or speckled trout.

ZŁOTORODNY, *a*, *E*, producing gold.

ZŁOTOUSTY, *a*, *E*, gold-lipped. *Jan Złousty*, St. John Chrysostom.

ZŁOTOWIERZBA, *y*, *s. f.* golden osier, yellow willow.

ZŁOTOWKA, *i*, *s. f.* see ZŁOTY.

ZŁOTOWŁOSY, *a*, *E*, gold-haired.

ZŁOTOWO, *a*, *s. n.* ZŁOTO-  
WŁOS, *a*, *s. m.* (a plant), golden maidenhair, capillus Veneris, adiantum aureum.

ZŁOTRZĘC, *enie*, ZŁOTRZYĆ  
SIĘ, *v. n. perf.* to become a knave, an arrant knave, to take to ill courses.

ZŁOTY, *ego*, *s. m.* *złp.* stands for *Złoty polski* (a silver coin of Poland, of the value of about six pence), florin. *Czerwony złoty*, ducat.

ZŁOTY, *a*, *E*, golden, gold, made of gold, containing gold. *Złoty zegarek*, *lancuszek*, a gold watch, a gold chain. *Złote runo*, the golden fleece. *Złoty kubek*, a golden cup. *Złoty pierścień*, a gold ring. *Złoty lew*, (the sign of an inn), the golden lion. *Złota góra*, a mountain containing gold, gold mine. *Złote góry komu obiecywać*, *fig.* to promise one whole mountains of gold. = *Złote czasy*, happy days. *Wiek złoty*, golden age. *Liczba złota*, the golden number. *Złoty złote*, hemorrhoidal veins and vessels.

ZŁOWIĆ, *wiż*, *v. perf.* to catch, see ZŁAPAC.

ZŁOWIESZCZY, ZŁOWROGI, *a*, *E*, ill-omened, ill-boding, ominous.

ZŁOŻENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of laying down. — *broni*, the laying down of arms. — *z urzędu*, depriving of a place or office, dismissal. — *z tronu*, dethronement, see ZŁOŻYĆ.

ZŁOŻONY, *a*, *E*, laid down, deposited. — *w grobie*, laid in the grave. — *chorobą*, lying under a distemper, confined to bed by sickness, lying sick abed, bedridden. — *z urzędu*, turned out of his office, deprived of his employment, dismissed, discharged. = composed, compounded, complex, composite. *Wyrazy* — *e*, compound words.

*Wyobrażenia* — *e*, complex ideas. *Porządek* — *y* jest ostatni z liczby pięciu porządków architektonicznych, the composite order is the last of the five orders of columns, see ZŁOŻYĆ.

ZŁOZOWAĆ, *zuję*, *v. perf.* *wartę*, to relieve the guard.

ZŁOŻYĆ, *zrę*, *v. perf.* SKŁA-  
DAĆ, *am*, *v. imp.* to lay down, to depose. *Złożyc ciężar na ziemię*, to lay down one's burden. *Złożyc w grobie*, to lay in the grave. *Złożyc broń*, to lay down one's arms.

*Złożyc pióro*, to lay down one's pen. *Złożyc urząd*, to lay down one's commission, to give up, surrender or resign one's office. *Sylla*

*złożył dyktaturę*, *Jan Kazimierz złożył koronę*, *Sylla* laid down the dictatorship, John Casimir abdicated the crown. *Złożyc z urzędu*, to deprive one of his office, to remove him from his office, to dismiss from an employment. *Złożyc z państwa*, *z tronu*, to depose a king, to dethrone. *Złożyc pychę z serca*, to lay aside one's pride. = to de-

posit, to lodge. *Złożyc towary w miejscu bezpiecznem*, to de-

posit goods in a place of safety. *Z-*

*łożyć sumę do rąk czyich*, to de-

posit a sum in one's hands. *Z-*

*łożyć testament u notaryusza*, to

deposit a will in the notary's

hands. *Złożyć skargę w sądzie*, to lodge a complaint against one

with the magistrate. = to lay on,

to charge, to impute. *Złożyć winę*

*na kogo*, to lay the blame of a thing

on one. = to put together, to com-

pose, to compound. *Złożyć stron-*

*nicę*, to compose a page. = to fold,

to double. *Złożyć list*, to fold a

letter. *Złożyć bieliznę*, to fold up

linen. *Złożyć serwetę*, fold up your

napkin. *Złożyć ręce*, to cross or

fold one's arms. = to leave off, to

quit. *Złożyć żałobę*, to leave off

mourning, to go out of mourning.

= to call together, to convoke, to

convene. *Złożyć sejm*, *radę*, to

call or convoke a parliament, a

council. = to offer, to present, to

produce, to show. *Złożyć dzięki*,

*dziękczynienia*, to return thanks.

*Złożyć uszanowanie*, to pay one's

respects. *Złożyć przysięgę*, to take

one's oath, to swear, to be sworn.

*Złożył przysięgę na radcę taj-*

*nego*, he was sworn a privy coun-

sellor. *Złożyć świadectwo w są-*

sum requisite for his journey. = *Z-*

*łożyć się czem*, to allege a thing

for one's excuse, to excuse one's

self on the ground or plea that....,

to plead or offer as an excuse.

ZŁUDZENIE, *a*, *s. n.* illusion,

delusion. —  *optyczne*, optical illu-

sion.

ZŁUDZIĆ, *dżę*, *v. perf.* to de-

lude, to beguile, to lead into error,

to deceive, to betray into. *Nie daj*

*się jej złudzić*, beware of her de-

lusions. *Dał się złudzić pięknem*

*nadziejami*, he suffered himself to

be allured or enticed by those fine

hopes.

ZŁUDZONY, *a*, *E*, deluded, be-

guiled, deceived, betrayed into.

ZŁUPIĆ, *pię*, *v. perf.* to skin, to

flay, to strip. = to rifle, to plunder,

to pillage.

ZŁUPIENIE, *a*, *s. n.* the act of

skinning, flaying, stripping. =

plunder, pillage. *Wykłęty za* =

*kościół*, excommunicated for

having stript the churches of their

ornaments.

ZŁUPIONY, *a*, *E*, skinned,

flayed, stript. = rifled, plundered,

pillaged.

ZŁUTOWAĆ, *tużę*, *v. perf.* to

solder.

ZŁY, *a*, *E*, (compar. GORSZY,

superl. NAJGORSZY), bad, ill, evil.

*Zły koń*, *zła droga*, a bad horse,

a bad road. *Mielismy złe mięso*,

*zły chleb i złe wino w tej auste-*

*ryi*, we had bad meat, bad bread,

and bad wine in that inn. *Złe odzie-*

*nie*, *złe obuwie*, a coat worn out,

a pair of shoes or boots worn out.

*Zły czas (słota)*, bad weather. *Złe*

*czasy*, ill, evil times. *W zły czas*

*przychodzisz*, you do not come in

proper time. *Zły duch*, evil spirit,

devil, fiend. *Czy go zły duch opę-*

*tał*, the devil is in him, that man

must be possessed with the devil.

*Był złym mężem i złym ojcem*,

he was a bad husband and a bad

father. *Zły sąsiad*, bad neighbour.

*Zła żona*, a shrewd wife. *Można*

*być dobrym pisarzem a złym*

*mowcą*, a man may be a good

writer and a bad speaker. *To złe*

*książki*, those are bad books. *Złe*

*życie*, *złe uczynki*, a bad life, evil

deeds, a bad action. *Złe prawa*,

bad laws. *Złujemy pod złym*

*rządem*, we live under a bad govern-

ment. *Jest w złym humorze*, *więc*

*daj mu pokój*, he is in bad humour,

so let him alone. *Lubi złe towa-*

*rzystwo*, he is fond of bad com-

pany. *Złe nowiny*, *zła wia-*

*omość*, evil tidings, an ill news. *Zły*

*przykład*, bad, ill example. *To*

*bardzo zły zwyczaj*, that's a very

bad custom. *Szczęściem odkryli-*

*śmy wczeczasu jego złe zamiary*,

happily for us we discovered his

bad designs in time. *Złe słowo*, a

harsh word, an ill word. *Służyłem*

*u niego lat dziesięć a nigdy m*

*złego słowa od niego nie usłysza-*

*łem*, I have served him these ten years,

and he never gave me an ill word.



he always used me kindly. = cross, angry, ill-natured, naughty, mischievous. *Złe dziecko*, a wicked child, a cross child. *Zły chłopiec*, a naughty boy. *Zły na niego*, he is angry with him.

**ZŁYKOWACIEĆ**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to toughen, to grow tough.

**ZMACHAĆ**, *am*, *v. perf. konia*, *fam.* to overdrive or override a horse. — **SIE**, *fam.* to be tired or fatigued with running, walking.

**ZMĄCIC**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to muddy, to make muddy. *Deszcze zmąciły wodę w rzece*, the rains have made the river muddy.

**ZMACZAĆ**, **ZMOCZYĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to wet, to moisten, to soak, to drench. *Deszcz go zmoczył*, he was drenched with rain.

**ZMĄDRZEĆ**, **ZMĘDRZEĆ**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to become wiser, knowing, cunning.

**ZMAGAĆ**, *see* **ZMÓDZ**.

**ZMAGLOWAĆ**, *luz*, *v. perf.* to have done mangling.

**ZMALEĆ**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to become less, to lessen (in bulk, number or amount), to dwindle in size.

**ZMARŁY**, *A, E*, deceased, dead. — *w roku życia...*, deceased at the age of... *Za dusze zmarłych*, for the souls of the dead.

**ZMARNIEĆ**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to dwindle to nothing, to run to waste.

**ZMARNOWAĆ**, *nuż*, *v. perf.* to waste, to squander, to throw away. — *czas*, to waste one's time, to idle one's time away. *Zmarnował majątek*, he squandered away all his fortune.

**ZMARNOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* waste, useless expense.

**ZMARSZCZEK**, *czka*, *s. m.* **ZMARSZCZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* wrinkle, pucker; rumple. *Zmarszczki starości*, the wrinkles of old age.

**ZMARSZCZENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of wrinkling, puckering, rumpling. — *czola*, a look of displeasure, frown.

**ZMARSZCZONY**, *A, E*, wrinkled, puckered; rumpled, shrivelled. *Zmarszczona skóra*, wrinkled, shrivelled, corrugated skin. *Przyszedł ze zmarszczonem czołem*, he came in with a frown on his face, brow.

**ZMARSZCZYĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to wrinkle, to pucker, to shrivel, to corrugate, to rumple. *Wiek mu zmarszczył twarz*, age has wrinkled his face. — *czoło, brwi*, to wrinkle one's brow, to frown (with displeasure or anger), to knit one's brow. — **SIE**, to be wrinkled, to have wrinkles; to frown, to knit one's brow.

**ZMARTWIAŁY**, *A, E*, benumbed, torpid; half-dead, almost dead.

**ZMARTWIĆ**, *wi*, *v. perf.* to mortify, to grieve, to afflict, to cause sorrow, to distress, to affect deeply. — **SIE**, to grieve, to be afflicted, to be violently affected.

**ZMARTWIEĆ**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to be benumbed; to be half-dead.

**ZMARTWIENIE**, *A, s. n.* grief, sorrow, affliction, distress of mind, broken heart, heart-sore. *Umarła ze smartwienia*, she died of a broken heart.

**ZMARTWIONY**, *A, E*, grieved, afflicted, distressed in mind; deeply affected, very much concerned for.

**ZMARTWYCHWSTAĆ**, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to rise from the dead. *Trzeciego dnia zmartwychwstał*, the third day he rose again from the dead.

**ZMARTWYCHWSTAŁY**, *A, E*, risen from the dead.

**ZMARTWYCHWSTANIE**, *A, s. n.* resurrection. — *Pańskie*, the resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ.

**ZMARZŁAK**, *A, s. m.* (a man easily affected by cold, extremely sensible to cold), a chilly body.

**ZMARZŁY**, *A, E*, frozen, congealed; chilled; frozen to death, killed with cold.

**ZMARZNAĆ**, *nr*, *v. n. perf.* to freeze, to be congealed; to be chilled all over; to be frozen to death. *Nie jeden Francuz zmarł w Moskwie*, many a Frenchman perished with cold in Moscow.

**ZMAZA**, *y*, *s. f.* spot, stain, blot, contamination, pollution, defilement. *Bez smazy*, stainless, spotless, undefiled.

**ZMAZAĆ**, *ż*, *v. perf.* to blot out, to cancel, to efface. = to stain, to pollute, to defile, to contaminate. — **SIE**, to befoul one's self. *Zmazać się krwią niewinną*, to imbue one's hands in innocent blood.

**ZMECONY**, *A, E*, muddled, troubled, turbid (better, **ZMACONY**).

**ZMECZYĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue. — **SIE**, to grow tired, to be wearied.

**ZMEDRZAŁY**, *A, E*, become wise, knowing, cunning.

**ZMEDRZEĆ**, *see* **ZMADRZEĆ**.

**ZMEŁTY**, **ZMIELONY**, *A, E*, ground (corn, coffee).

**ZMEŻNIEĆ**, *ż*, *v. n. perf.* to become stout, strong.

**ZMIAĆ**, **ZEMNĄ**, *v. perf.* to rumple, to crumple.

**ZMIANA**, *y*, *s. f.* change, alteration. *Wiele zaszło zmian, niektóre zaszły zmiany*, several alterations, changes have taken place. *Dziwne zmiany*, strange changes, *see* **ODMIANA**. *Zmiana czasu*, *powietrza*, change of weather. *Zmiana mieszkania, miejsca*, change of lodgings, of place or situation, shifting of quarters.

**ZMIARKOWAĆ**, *kuż*, *v. perf.* co, to guess right, to see clear after a moment of reflection, to understand right. — **SIE**, to keep one's temper, to bethink one's self.

**ZMIATAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZMIEŚĆ**, *zmorę*, *v. perf.* to sweep off (away). *Dżuma zmioła wiele ludzi*, the plague swept away or off many people. — *do kupy*, to sweep on a heap. *Zmiatąć stawki, płatki*, to sweep the stakes.

**ZMIĘKCZYĆ**, *cz*, *v. perf.* to mollify, to soften, to mitigate. — *czyje serce*, to soften one's heart. — **SIE**,

**ZMIĘKNAĆ**, *v. n. perf.* to grow soft, to soften, to relax from severity, to relent. *Serce jego zmiaękło dla niej*, his heart relented towards her. *Zmiaękła mu rura*, *fam.* he pulled or drew in the horns, his pride abated, he became more tractable, he sings now another tune.

**ZMIENIAĆ**, *am*, *v. imp.* **ZMIENIĆ**, *nr*, *v. perf.* to change, to alter, to shift. *Zmienić suknię, koszulę*, to change or shift one's clothes, shirt. *Zmienić plan, zamiar*, to change one's design, mind. *To nie zmienia ucale mego celu, zamiaru*, that makes no change in my purpose. *Zmienić religię*, to change one's religion. *Zmienić mieszkanie*, to change or shift one's lodgings, quarters. = *pieniądze, sztukę złota*, to change a piece of money, to give small money or change for it. — **SIE**, to be changed, to change. *Jakże się też on zmienił po ostatniej chorobie*, how changed, altered he is after his last illness. *Mody zmieniają się codziennie*, fashions change every day. *Nie nie masz stalego na tym świecie, wszystko się zmienia*, nothing is fixed in this world, all things change. *Zmieniła się postać świata*, the face of the world is changed.

**ZMIENIENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of changing.

**ZMIENIONY**, *A, E*, changed, altered.

**ZMIENNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* mutability, changeableness, inconstancy, instability, fickleness, versatility. — *rzeczy ludzkich, sercu ludzkiego*, the instability of human affairs, of the human heart.

**ZMIENNY**, *A, E*, subject to change, mutable, changeable, variable, unsettled, fickle, versatile. — *a pogoda*, changeable, unsettled, weather. — *y umysł*, changeable mind, humour.

**ZMIERZAĆ**, *am*, *v. n. perf.* *do kąd*, to make for or towards a place, to wind one's way, to shape one's course towards a place, to take towards a place. *Zbliżając się do miasta, ujrzałem wielu żołnierzy zmierzających ku mnie*, as I drew near the town, I perceived a great many soldiers making towards me. *O samym świecie postrześliśmy trzy okręty zmierzające ku północy*, at day-break we discovered three sails standing to the northward or shaping their course towards the north. *Zmierzać do celu*, to pursue a design, one's point or aim. *Zmierzamy do szczęścia*, we happiness pursue. = *do czego*, to tend, to aim, to have in view, to have an end in view. *Wiem do czego zmierzają twe słowa*, I know the tendency or drift of your discourse. *Widzę do czego zmierzasz*, I see or perceive your drift.



**ZMIERZCH**, *v, s. m.* nightfall, dark, dusk. *O zmierzchu*, at nightfall, in the dusk of the evening.

**ZMIERZCHAĆ SIĘ**, *cha się, v. impers. imp.* to begin to grow dark, to be getting dark, to grow towards night. **ZMIERZCHNAĆ SIĘ**, *nie się, v. impers. perf.* to be quite dark. *Skoro się zmierzchnie*, as soon as it is dark.

**ZMIERZIĆ**, *żę, v. perf. komu* co, to disgust one with a thing, to raise in him an abhorrence of it, to make him loathe it. — *sobie co*, to take a disgust at a thing, to be disgusted with it, to loathe it. *Zmierzył sobie życie*, he took a disgust at life, he is disgusted with life, life has lost its relish for him, see **OBMIERZIĆ**, **OBZRZYDZIĆ**.

**ZMIERZĘY**, *A, E*, disgusting, loathsome, hateful, see **OBMIERZĘY**.

**ZMIERZNAĆ**, *nie, v. impers. perf.* to create or produce disgust, to excite loathing. *Przyjdzie czas kiedy mu ona zmierznie*, a time will come when he will loathe or abhor her, when he will be disgusted with her. *Także już ci zmierzło patrzeć na mnie?* are you so disgusted with looking at me? see **OBMIERZNAĆ**.

**ZMIERZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* to have done measuring. *Zmierzyliśmy zboże, pole*, we have measured all the corn, the land. — *beczkę*, to have gauged a cask, a hogshead. — **SIĘ, z kim**, to try mastery, to vie strength with another; to enter into competition with one.

**ZMIESCĆ**, see **ZMIATAĆ**.

**ZMIESCICĆ**, *szczę, v. perf.* to place, to lodge, to include, to comprise. — **SIĘ**, to find room enough; to be held, to be contained, to be comprised. *Niezmiesciły się tu wszyscy*, there is not room enough for us all. *Ten wyraz nie zmiesci się w tym wierszu, ten surdut nie zmiesci się w tym kufrze*, there is not place enough for that word in this line, for that coat in this trunk.

**ZMIESZAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to mix together, to mix, to stir, to mingle, to blend. — *mąkę, cukier i jaję*, to mingle flour, sugar and eggs. — *wodę z winem*, to mix wine with water. — *kogo, fig.* to confuse, to puzzle, to disconcert, to confound, to put out of countenance; to throw into confusion, to put out of order, to disorder. — **SIĘ**, to become confused or disconcerted.

**ZMIESZANIE**, *A, s. n.* mixture; the act of mixing. = *fig.* puzzle, embarrassment, confusion.

**ZMIESZANY**, *A, E*, mixed, mingled, blended. = *fig.* puzzled, confused, disconcerted; thrown into confusion, disordered.

**ZMIĘTOSIĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to crumple, to crumple, to tumble.

**ZMIĘTY**, *A, E*, crumpled, crumpled.

**ZMIJA**, *i, s. f.* viper. *Ukąszo-*

*ny od zmił*, bit by a viper. *Zły jak —*, as virulent as a viper.

**ZMIJKA**, *i, s. f.* a young viper.

**ZMIJOGAD**, *A, s. m.* asp. **ZMIJOWIEC**, *wca* (a med. plant), viper's-bugloss, echium.

**ZMIJOWY**, *A, E*, of viper; viperous. — *a główka* (a plant), see **ZMIJOWIEC**.

**ZMIJOŻÓŁW**, *ółwia, s. m.* long tailed sea-turtle.

**ZMILCZEĆ**, *czę, v. n. perf. komu*, to hold one's tongue (out of regard to a person who is blaming or scolding us).

**ZMILKNAĆ**, see **UMILKNAĆ**.

**ZMIŁOWAĆ SIĘ**, *luję się, v. perf. nad kim*, to have or take pity upon one, to have mercy. *Zmiłuj się nad nami biednymi grzesznikami*, have mercy upon us miserable sinners. *Zmiłuj się*, pray, sir, be so kind as.

**ZMIŁOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* pity, mercy, compassion.

**ZMINDA**, *v, s. m.* skinflint, curmudgeon, niggard.

**ZMINDACKI**, *A, IE*, of a niggard; niggardly, stingy.

**ZMINDACTWO**, *A, s. n.* sordid avarice, stinginess, niggardliness.

**ZMITREŻYĆ**, *żę, v. perf. czas*, to waste, to trifle or idle time away. *Zmitreżył mi cały ranek*, he has made me lose all the morning time.

**ZMIZERNIEĆ**, *ię, v. n. perf.* to waste away, to fall away, to grow lean, look very ill.

**ZMNIĘSZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.*

**ZMNIĘSZYĆ**, *szę, v. perf.* to lessen, to diminish. — **SIĘ**, to decrease, to grow less, to abate, to subside, to lessen.

**ZMNIĘSZENIE**, *A, s. n.* lessening, diminution, decrease.

**ZMOCNICĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* to strengthen, to fortify, see **WZMOCNICĆ**.

**ZMOCOWAĆ**, *czę, v. perf. kogo*, to get the better of one in a struggle. — **SIĘ**, to grow tired with struggling or striking hard blows in a fighting match.

**ZMOCZYĆ**, see **ZMACZAĆ**.

**ZMÓDZ**, *zmogę, v. perf. ZMAGAĆ*, *am, v. imp. kogo*, to get the better of one, to overcome, to overpower. *Sen go zmógł*, he is overpowered with sleep. *Bramy piekielne go nie zmogły*, the gates of hell shall not prevail against him. *Czas wszystko zmaga*, time wears out all things.

**ZMOKŁY**, *A, E*, wet, drenched.

**ZMOKNAĆ**, *nę, v. n. perf.* to get wet, to be drenched (with rain).

**ZMORA**, *v, s. f.* nightmare.

**ZMORDOWAĆ**, *nuję, v. perf.* to tire, to weary, to fatigue. — **SIĘ**, to grow tired.

**ZMORDOWANIE**, *A, s. n.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude.

**ZMORDOWANY**, *A, E*, fatigued, tired, wearied, weary.

**ZMORZYĆ**, *rzę, v. perf.* (said only of sleep), to overpower. *Sen mnie zmorzył*, I was very heavy

with sleep or overpowered with sleep.

**ZMOWA**, *v, s. f.* collusion, conspiracy.

**ZMOWIĆ**, *wię, ZMAWIAĆ*, *am, v. imp.* to say, to recite. *Zmówić pacierz*, to say one's prayer. *Zmówić mszę*, to say mass. *Zmówić różaniec*, to say over one's beads, to tell over one's beads. — **SIĘ**, to collude, to conspire.

**ZMOWNIE**, *adv.* collusively.

**ZMOWNY**, *A, E*, collusive.

**ZMROK**, *v, s. m.* nightfall, dark, dusk, murk, twilight (of the evening).

**ZMROZIĆ**, *żę, v. perf.* to freeze to congeal, to blast (as the frost: destroys plants), to nip. *Takie było zimno, że kwiaty zostały zmrożone*, the severity of the season has been such that flowers (blossoms) have been blasted or nipt in the bud.

**ZMRUŻYĆ**, *zę, v. perf. oczy*, to shut or close one's eyes. *Nie mogłem przez całą noc — oka*, I could not get a wink of sleep all night.

**ZMUDA**, *v, s. f.* fam. waste of time; an irksome, tedious work.

**ZMUDNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* irksomeness, tediousness.

**ZMUDNY**, *A, E*, irksome, tedious, wearisome. — *a robota, praca*, irksome toil or task.

**ZMUDŹ**, *dzi, s. f.* (a province of Lithuania), Samogitia.

**ZMUDZIĆ**, *dzę, v. imp. fam. czas*, to waste, to trifle or idle away one's time.

**ZMUDZIN**, *A, s. m.* Samogitian.

**ZMUDZINKA**, *i, s. f.* a Samogitian woman.

**ZMUDZKI**, *A, IE*, of Samogitia.

**ZMUREK**, *rek, s. m.* blind-man's-buff. *Grać w żmurka*, to play at blind-man's-buff, see **CIUCIUBABKA**.

**ZMUSZAĆ**, *am, v. imp. ZMUSIĆ*, *szę, v. perf.* to force, to compel, to constrain. *Zmusić do ucieczki*, to put to flight. *Nigdy mnie do tego nie zmusisz*, you shall never compel me to it.

**ZMUSZENIE**, *A, s. n.* compulsion, constraint.

**ZMUSZONY**, *A, E*, compelled, constrained, forced, obliged. *Być — m, zajądować się — m*, to find one's self under a necessity.

**ZMYĆ**, see **ZMYWAĆ**.

**ZMYKAĆ**, see **ZEMKNAĆ**.

**ZMYLIĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to lead astray, to involve in error. — *komu szyki*, to thwart or cross one's designs, purposes. — *komu pacierz, modlitwę*, to interrupt one's prayers, so as to oblige him to begin anew. *Psy zmyliły zająca, lisa, etc.* the dogs have lost the scent.

**ZMYŚL**, *v, s. m.* sense. *Pięć zmysłów*, the five natural senses. *Świadectwo zmysłów*, the testimony of the senses. *Podpadać pod zmysły*, to fall, come under the senses. *Od zmysłów odchodzić*, to lose one's senses, to be out of



one's wits. — *zwierzęcy*, instinct. *Każde zwierzę ma sobie właściwość* —, every animal has its peculiar instinct.

ZMYŚLAC, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZMYŚLIĆ, *LF*, *v. perf.* to feign, to invent, to counterfeit. *Zmyślać radość*, to counterfeit joy, to pretend to be merry. *Zmyślić chorobę*, to sham an illness. *Zmyślić sobie nazwisko*, to forge one's self a name, to assume a false name. — to tell untruths, to tell stories, to tell fibs, to fib (this word is more polite than *KŁAMAĆ*, *ŁGAĆ*, to lie).

ZMYŚLACZ, *A*, *s. m.* fibber, teller of stories.

ZMYŚLANIE, *A*, *s. n.* the habit of telling untruths.

ZMYŚLENIE, *A*, *s. n.* fiction, invention, falsehood. — *poetyczne*, poetic fiction. — *jest czasem przyjemniejsze od prawdy*, fiction is sometimes more pleasing than truth itself.

ZMYŚLNIE, *adv.* ingeniously, sagaciously, shrewdly, cleverly.

ZMYŚLNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* instinct, sagacity, intelligence. — *psa, słonia*, the intelligence of the dog or elephant.

ZMYŚLNY, *A*, *E*, endowed with instinct, sagacious, intelligent. *Pies jest bardzo —e stworzenie*, the dog is a very intelligent creature. — ingenious, inventive; shrewd, clever. — *y wynalazek*, a clever contrivance.

ZMYŚLONY, *A*, *E*, feigned, counterfeited, fictitious, sham. false. — *e łzy*, false tears. — *e nazwisko*, a sham name. — *y tytuł*, a fictitious title.

ZMYŚLOWOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* sensuality.

ZMYŚLOWY, *A*, *E*, falling under the senses, material, affecting the senses. — sensual, luxurious.

ZMYTY, *A*, *E*, washed. *Poszredł, odszedł jak zmyty*, fig. he came off pitifully (having been snubbed, rattled).

ZMYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZMYĆ, *JF*, *v. perf.* to wash off (away, out). *Deszcz zmył piasek z ulicy*, the rain has washed the sand from the street. *Zmyć komu głowę*, fig. *jam*, to chide, snub, rattle one, to ring one a peal.

ZNAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* to know. *Znać z widzenia*, to know by sight. *Znać z powieści*, to know from hearsay. *Znać drogę*, to know a road. *Znam go bardzo dobrze i wiem że jest uczny, uczciwy*, I know him very well and I know that he is an honest man. *Znać swój interes, swą powinność*, to know one's interest, one's duty. *Nie znam jego ręki*, I do not know his hand-writing. *Znać siebie samego*, to know one's self. *«Znaj siebie samego» jest jedną z najpiękniejszych maxym starożytnej filozofii*, «know thyself» is one of the finest maxims of an-

cient philosophy. *Dać znać*, to let know, to send word, to inform. *Skoro przyjdzie daś mi znać*, as soon as he comes, come and tell me, let me know, send me word. — ZNAĆ, used only in the infinitive mood. *Znać wilka choć w baraniej skórze*, the wolf is easily known, although he has put on the sheep's skin. *Znać mu to z oczu*, one may see it by his looks. *Znać (poznać) pana po cholewach*, prov. (word for word: a great lord is known by the legs of his boots), his manners and outward appearance bespeak him a gentleman. — ZNAĆ, used adverbially may be translated by: it is likely, like enough, probably. *Znać nie przyjdzie*, like enough he will not come. *Znać mu się nie spodobał*, probably he has not liked him. *Nie świeci się w oknach, znać że go w domu nie ma*, there is no light in the windows, it is a sign he is not at home. — SIĘ, to know one's self. — *Znać się do winy*, to be conscious of guilt, see *POCZUWAĆ SIĘ*, *Znam się do mej powinności*, I know my duty. — *Znać się na czem*, to understand a thing, to be skilful or have skill in it, to be a judge. *Zna się doskonale na malarstwie*, he has a perfect knowledge of the painting. *Znać się na żartach*, to understand raillery, to take a jest. *Nie zna się na żartach*, a man that cannot take a jest. — *Znać się*, to know each other. *Znają się z sobą*, they are acquainted. *Znamy się od dawna*, he, she is an old acquaintance of mine.

ZNACHODZIĆ, see ZNAJDOWAĆ, ZNALEŹĆ.

ZNACZEK, *CZKA*, *s. m.* a little mark, a small point, a dot.

ZNACZENIE, *A*, *s. n.* the act of marking, stamping. *Atrament do znaczenia bieleżny*, ink to mark linen. — importance, consequence, moment, interest. *Przyjść do znaczenia*, to rise to importance. *Ma wielkie u króla* —, he has a great interest with the king. *Przywiązywać do czego wielkie* —, to lay too much stress on it. — meaning, sense, signification. *Użyłem tego wzrazu w tem znaczeniu*, I used this word in this signification.

ZNACZNIE, *adv.* distinctly, evidently; remarkably, considerably.

ZNACZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* distinctness.

ZNACZNY, *A*, *E*, easy to be seen, distinct, conspicuous; notable, remarkable, considerable. — *e pochodziły odmiany*, considerable changes have taken place. *Ma —y majątek*, he has a considerable fortune.

ZNACZYĆ, *CZĘ*, *v. imp.* to mark, with chalk, etc. — *srebra stółowe*, to mark or stamp plate. — *biełzną, chustki, drzewa, owce, kome*, to mark linen, handkerchiefs, tress, sheep, horses. — to mean, to si-

gnify. *Co znaczy ten wyraz?* what does this word mean? what is the meaning of this word? *Co to wszystko znaczy?* what is the meaning of all this? *To nie znaczy*, it signifies nothing, it is of no consequence, it matters not. — *v. n.* to be of importance, to matter; to be a man of note, to have great influence or interest. *Człowiek wiele znaczący*, a man of note, a very influential man. *To mało znaczy, wiele znaczy*, it matters little, it matters much. *Co mu to znaczy?* what does it matter to him? — SIĘ, to mean, to denote, to betoken. *Co się to znaczy?* what means this? what is the import of that? *Co się to znaczy że go dotąd ni ma?* I wonder what he is doing, that he has not yet come; what can possibly detain him?

ZNAGŁA, *adv.* suddenly, of a sudden, on a sudden.

ZNAGLAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZNAGLIĆ, *LF*, *v. perf.* to hurry, to compel, to force, to constrain.

ZNAJDEK, *DKA*, *s. m.* founding.

ZNAJDOWAĆ, see ZNALEŹĆ.

ZNAJOMOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* knowledge, notion. — *dziesięć*, the knowledge of history. *Ma wielką — dziesięć*, he is very conversant with history. *Powierzchowna* —, a superficial, smattering knowledge. — *serca ludzkiego*, the knowledge of the human heart. — acquaintance. *Mało mamy przyjaciół a wiele znajomości*, we have few friends and many acquaintances. *Zabrać z kim* —, to make, form or contract an acquaintance with one.

ZNAJOMY, *A*, *E*, (generally applied to persons), known. *Spotkałem się ze znajomą mi osobą*, I met a person known to me. — EGO, *s.* acquaintance. *To mój dawny* —, he is an old acquaintance of mine.

ZNAK, *U*, *s. m.* mark, sign, token, signal, badge, indication. — *krzyża świętego*, the sign of the cross. *Jako nie umiejący pisać położył — krzyża świętego*, having declared he could not write, he affixed his mark (cross). — *przyjaźni*, a token of friendship, a mark of friendship. *Nie dał najmniejszego znaku życia*, he did not give the smallest signs of life. *Pęk różeg i siekiera były u Rzymian znakiem konsularnej godności*, the fasces and hatchet were consular badges with the Romans. *Znaki na niebie poprzedzą sąd ostateczny*, the last judgment will be preceded by several signs in the heavens. *To dobry, to zły* —, it is a good or bad sign. *Dwanaście znaków zodiaku*, the twelve signs of the zodiac. *Urodził się pod złym znakiem*, he was born under an unlucky planet. — *do boju*, the signal for battle. *Dać — do boju*, to give the signal for battle. — *enseign*, colours, flag, standard. *Służyć pod czyjemi znakami*, to



serve under one's command. = (in Scripture), sign. *Jeżeli nie widzicie znaków, wierzyć nie chcecie*, except you see signs and wonders, you will not believe. = *fam. Dać się komu we znaki*, to make one suffer much, to plague, to torment, to vex, to annoy, to be the thorn in one's side. *Zimno dało nam się dobrze we znaki przeszłej zimy*, last winter we suffered a great deal from cold.

**ZNAKOMICIE**, *adv.* remarkably, eminently, in a high degree.

**ZNAKOMITOSĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* remarkableness, eminence, importance.

**ZNAKOMITY**, *ł, e*, remarkable, eminent, conspicuous, signal, notable. — *y z talentu i nauki*, a man remarkable for his talents and learning. *Człowiek znakomitych talentów*, a man of conspicuous talents. — *y historyk, poeta, lekarz*, an eminent historian, poet, physician.

**ZNALEŹĆ**, **ZNAJŹĆ**, *v. perf.* **ZNAJDOWAĆ**, **DZIEĆ**, **ZNACHODZIĆ**, *dzę, v. imp.* to find, to meet. *Nie znalazłem go w domu*, I did not find him at home. *Szukaj a znajdziesz*, seek and you shall find. *Znalazłem go przewracającego w moich szufladach*, I found him ferreting in my drawers. *Znaleźć dobre przyjęcie*, to meet with kind reception. *Przyjęcie jakie u niej znalazłem zadziwiło mnie*, the reception I met with from her astonished me. *Czytając dawnego pisarza znalazłem miejsce które mi się bardzo podobało*, reading an ancient author, I met with a passage that pleased me much. — **SIE**, to be found, to meet. *Może się znajdzie nasza zguba*, perhaps we shall find what we have lost. *Ta książka nie znajduje się w bibliotece*, this book is not to be found in the library. *Znajdziemy się tam*, we shall meet there. *Dobrze się znalazł w tej okazji*, he showed himself a man of courage, ability, etc., on that occasion. *Potrafić, umieć się znaleźć w kompanii*, to know how to behave in company. = *Znajdować się gdzie*, to be present, to attend. *Znajdować się na nabożeństwie*, to attend divine service. — *na czym pogrzebie*, to attend one's funeral. *Znajdując się wczoraj w tej części miasta*, happening yesterday to be in that part of the town. = *Znajdować się w błędzie*, to lie under a mistake. — *w konieczności*, to lie under a necessity. — *w obowiązku dla kogo*, to lie under an obligation to one. *Przemaszując do tego zgromadzenia, znajduję się w trudnym nader położeniu*, in addressing this assembly, I am placed in a situation of great difficulty.

**ZNALEŹCA**, *v, s. m.* finder.

**ZNALEZION** (applied only to persons), **ZNALEZIONY**, *ł, e*,

found. \* *Jedyny znalezion u którego miały miejsce Muzy wzgardzone, i twarz wdzieczną znaly*, you are the only one to whom the slighted Muses have fled for refuge, and met with kind reception.

**ZNALEŹNE**, *go, s. n.* reward given to those who find and restore a thing lost.

**ZNAMIE**, **ENIA**, *s. n. pl.* **ZNAMIONA**, *inark*, sign, character, badge, token. — *macierzynskie, przyrodzone*, a natural spot, a mole. *Znamiona zwierzęcia, rośliny, owadu*, the characters of an animal, plant or insect. *Jestto znamiem naszego wieku*, it is the characteristic sign of our age. *Znamiona piarskie*, marks used in writing. — *prawie, lewe*, the grave and acute accents, see **ZNAK**, **CZACHA**.

**ZNAMIENICIE**, **ZNAMIENITOŚĆ**, **ZNAMIENITY**, see **ZNAKOMICIE**, etc.

**ZNAMIONOWAĆ**, **NUJĘ**, *v. imp.* to characterize, to mark or express character. *Pokora znamionuje prawdziwego chrześcijanina*, humility characterizes the true christian. = to betoken, to signify, to foreshow.

**ZNANY**, *ł, e*, known. — *y mi z widzenia*, I know him by sight. — *y z nauki*, known for his learning.

**ZNAROWIĆ**, **WIĘ**, *v. perf.* to make restive. *Koń znarowiony*, a restive horse.

**ZNAWCA**, *v, s. m.* a judge, a connoisseur.

**ZNEĆAĆ**, *ax, c. imp.* **ZNEĆIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to allure, to decoy. **ZNEĆAĆ SIE**, *nad kim*, to use harshly or abuse one, to treat roughly, rudely, unkindly; to satisfy one's cruelty, to glut one's revenge, to commit a crime in wanton sport, see **PASTWIĆ SIE**. **ZNĘDZNIĘĆ**, *ję, v. n. perf.* to waste away, to decay, to fall away, to grow lean, to look very ill.

**ZNEKAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* to harass, to overpower, to oppress, to overbear, to bear down.

**ZNIECHĘCAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZNIECHĘCIĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to discourage. = *Zniechęcić sobie kogo*, to estrange, to disaffect, to lose one's affection. *Chciano zniechęcić wojsko*, an attempt was made to disaffect the army.

**ZNIECHĘCENIE**, *ł, s. n.* discouragement. = estrangement, disaffection, discontent.

**ZNIECIERPIWIĆ**, *wię, v. perf.* to put out of patience, to tire one's patience, to make impatient. — **SIE**, to lose one's patience, to be impatient.

**ZNIEMCZEĆ**, *ję, v. n. perf.* to become a German, to adopt German manners, language.

**ZNIEMCZYĆ**, *czę, v. perf.* to germanise.

**ZNIENACKA**, *adv.* unawares, on a sudden, unexpectedly.

**ZNIENAWIDZIĆ**, *dzę, v. perf.* *kogo*, to take, conceive or entertain a hatred or aversion for one.

**ZNIEŚĆ**, see **ZNOSIĆ**.

**ZNIESIENIE**, *ł, s. n.* the act of carrying down, the bringing of many things to a place, carriage. *Czyś zapłacił tragarzom za rzeczy?* did you pay the porters for the carriage? = suppression, abolition, abrogation. — *klasztarów, zakonów*, the suppression of monastical orders. — *niewoli, poddaństwa*, the abolition of slavery. = *wojska nieprzyjacielskiego*, rout, defeat, discomfiture of the enemy's army. = *To nie do zniesienia*, that is not to be borne. *Cierpliwie znoszenie niedoli*, the patient bearing, enduring, or supporting of one's misfortune.

**ZNIEWAGA**, *ł, s. f.* affront, insult, indignity, contumely. *Doznać ciężkiej zniewagi*, to be cruelly affronted, to bear a cruel affront, a deadly injury.

**ZNIEWALAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZNIEWOLIĆ**, *lę, v. perf.* to constrain, to compel, to force, see **ZMUSZAĆ**. = to captivate, to win, to gain, to conciliate. *Zniewalać sobie serca*, to gain upon the hearts. *Zniewolić sobie serce czyje*, to gain or win one's heart, friendship or good will. *Jej słodycz i uprzejmość zniewoliły jej wszystkich serca*, her sweetness and affability won the affections of all. *Zniewolić sobie kogo*, to win one's affection, to lay him under great obligations.

**ZNIEWAŻAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZNIEWAŻYĆ**, *ję, v. perf.* to affront, to insult, to offer an affront or an indignity; to abuse, to revile.

**ZNIEWIEŚCIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* effeminacy, effemination.

**ZNIEWIEŚCIAŁY**, *ł, e*, effeminate. *Prowadzić życie—e*, to lead an effeminate life.

**ZNIEWIEŚCIEĆ**, *ję, v. n. perf.* to become effeminate.

**ZNIEWOLENIE**, *ł, s. n.* constraint, compulsion.

**ZNIEWOLIĆ**, see **ZNIEWALAĆ**. **ZNIEWOLONIY**, *ł, e*, constrained, compelled, forced. = captivated, won, gained, conciliated.

**ZNIKAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* **ZNIKNAĆ**, *nę, v. perf.* to vanish, to disappear. *Zniknął im z oczu*, he vanished out of their sight. *Zniknął z domu*, he has disappeared from home. *Szczęście moje jak sen znikło*, my happiness vanished like a dream. *Szukam rękawiczek, gdzieś znikły*, in vain I look for my gloves, they have disappeared.

**ZNIKZEMNIAŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* degradation, abjection.

**ZNIKZEMNIEĆ**, *ję, v. n. perf.* to grow mean, to sink into abjection.

**ZNIKEY**, *ł, e*, vanished, disappeared.

**ZNIKNAĆ**, see **ZNIKAĆ**.

**ZNIKOMOŚĆ**, *s. f.* evanescence



perishableness; nothingness, emptiness, vanity. — *stawy, rzeczy ludzkich*, the nothingness of human grandeur, the emptiness of earthly things.

**ZNİKOMY**, A, E, evanescent, perishable, transient, transitory, fleeting. — *e uciechy świata*, the transitory pleasures of the world, our fleeting joys. *Bogactwa, honory są do dobra* — *e*, riches, honours are perishable things. — *szczęście*, happiness that passes away like a dream. — *e jest życie ludzkie*, human life has but a short duration.

**ZNISKĄD**, adv. from nowhere.

**ZNISZCZENIE**, A, S. N. waste, havoc, devastation; ruin, destruction; annihilation.

**ZNISZCZYĆ**, CZĘ, v. perf. to waste, to destroy, to make a havoc, to undo, to ruin; to annihilate. *Wylew rzeki zniszczył plony*, the overflow of the river has destroyed the crops. — *majątek*, to destroy or ruin one's fortune. *Bóg tylko może — jestestwa które sam stworzył*, God alone can annihilate the beings whom he has created.

**ZNITOWAĆ**, TUIĘ, v. perf. to rivet.

**ZNIVECZYĆ**, CZĘ, v. perf. to defeat, to frustrate, to make of no avail, to render of no effect, to blight, to blast, to baffle. — *czyje zamiary*, to defeat one's purposes. — *czyje nadzieje*, to destroy, blight, baffle, blight one's hopes or expectations.

**ZNIWIARKA**, I, S. F. harvest-woman.

**ZNIWIARZ**, ŻNIWAK, A, S. M. ha vest-man, reaper.

**ŻNIWO**, A, S. N. harvest. *Piękne, dobre, bogate, obfite* —, fine, good, rich, plentiful, abundant harvest. *We żniwa*, in harvest-time. *Nie daleko już do żniw*, harvest-time is drawing near. *Po żniwach*, after the harvest.

**ŻNIŻAĆ**, AM, v. imp. ŻNIŻYĆ, ŻĘ, v. perf. to lower, to let down. *Żniżyć mur*, to lower a wall. *Żniżyć głos*, to lower the voice. *Żniżyć cenę towaru*, to lower or abate the price of a commodity. — **SIĘ**, to lower, to let one's self down, to sink, to fall, to stoop, to come down. *Raz się podnosi, raz się żniża*, sometimes he rises, and sometimes he sinks. *Stońce się żniża*, the sun is getting down. *Cena zboża żniża się*, the corn falls, the price of corn is low. — *przed kim*, to stoop to one, to cringe, to submit. *Żniżyć się aż do prośb*, to stoop as low as to entreat, see **UNIŻAĆ SIĘ**.

**ŻNIŻANIE**, ŻNIŻENIE, A, S. N. the act of lowering. — **SIĘ**, falling, sinking, abatement; stooping, submission.

**ŻNÓJ**, OIU, S. M. excessive heat (which causes sweat). = *fig.* sweat, labour, toil, hardship, fatigue.

*Znoje wojenne*, the hardships of war.

**ZNOJNY**, A, E, burning, parching, scorching. = *fig.* hard, toilsome, painful, laborious.

**ZNOSACIEĆ**, JĘ, v. n. perf. (of horses and dogs), to get the glands, to be glandered.

**ZNOSIĆ**, SZĘ, v. imp. **ZNIEŚĆ**, ZNOSĘ, v. perf. to carry down, to bring down, to bring many things to a place. *Znoszą meble z góry, ale jeszcze nie znieśli*, they are carrying down the household stuff, but have not yet done. *Znosi a znosi książki do domu*, he always brings some books home. = to do away with, to suppress, to abolish, to abrogate. *Znieść niewolę*, to abolish slavery. *Znieść klasztor*, to suppress convents, monastical orders. *Znieść wyrok*, to reverse a judgment. *Znieść prawo*, to abolish or abrogate a law. = *Znieść wojsko nieprzyjacielskie*, to rout, defeat or discomfit the enemy's army, to cut the enemy's army to pieces. = to bear, to brook, to endure, to support. *Znosić swój los cierpliwie*, to bear one's fate with patience. *Mężnie znosić przeciwności*, to bear up under adversity. *Nie mogę znieść takiej zniewagi*, I cannot brook such an affront. *Znosić zimno, głód*, to endure cold or hunger. *Nie znoś tego dłużej*, I will endure it no longer. *Niektóre wina nie mogą znieść morza*, there are some wines that cannot bear the sea. — **SIĘ**, z kim, to hold intercourse or communication with one. *Znosić się potajemnie z nieprzyjacielem*, to have a secret understanding or correspondence with the enemy.

**ZNOŚNIE**, adv. supportably, tolerably, indifferently; indifferently well, so so.

**ZNOŚNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, S. F. supportableness, tolerableness.

**ZNOŚNY**, A, E, supportable, tolerable.

**ZNOSZENIE**, see **ZNIESIENIE**.

**ZNOW**, **ZNOWU**, adv. anew, again.

**ZNUDZENIE**, A, S. N. weariness, tiresomeness, tediousness.

**ZNUDZIĆ**, DZĘ, v. perf. to weary, to tire, to bore. — *na śmierć*, to tire to death, to bore to death. — **SIĘ**, to be tired, to be weary, to grow weary of a thing, to sicken of it, to feel the time lie heavy on one's hands.

**ZNUDZONY**, A, E, weary. — *y życiem*, weary of his life. — *y wszystkim*, cloyed or palled with pleasure, sick of every thing.

**ZNUŻENIE**, A, S. N. weariness, lassitude, fatigue.

**ZNUŻONY**, A, E, wearied, worn out, quite spent, exhausted, tired, quite tired out, fatigued with excess of labour.

**ZNUŻYĆ**, ZĘ, v. perf. to weary, to tire, to fatigue, to harass. — **SIĘ**,

to grow weary or tired with to be overspent with fatigue.

**ZOBACZENIE**, A, S. N. seeing, sight. *Bądź zdrow, do zobaczewia*, farewell, till I see you again, adieu till our next meeting.

**ZOBACZYĆ**, CZE, v. perf. to see, to perceive, to get sight of. *Zobaczmy*, we shall see it. — **SIĘ**, to look at one's self. — *w zwierciadle*, to see one's face in a looking-glass. = *Zobaczyć się*, to see one, to meet him. *Zobaczmy się*, we shall see one another again. *Rozstajemy się, nigdy się już nie zobaczmy*, we part never to meet again.

**ZOBOPÓLNIE**, adv. mutually, reciprocally, one another, each other.

**ZOBOPÓLNOŚĆ**, ŚCI, S. F. mutuality, reciprocalness.

**ZOBOPÓLNY**, A, E, mutual, reciprocal. — *e powinności, obowiązki*, reciprocal duties. — *a umowa*, an agreement binding on both the parties.

**ZOBOWIĄZANIE**, A, S. N. bond, obligation, engagement. *Dopełnić zobowiązania*, *zobowiązań*, to fulfil one's engagements. *Niedopełnić, niedotrzymać zobowiązań*, to fail in one's engagements.

**ZOBOWIĄZANY**, A, E, bound, obliged.

**ZOBOWIĄZYWAĆ**, ZUIĘ, v. imp. **ZOBOWIĄZAĆ**, ŻĘ, v. perf. to bind, to oblige, to lay under obligations. *Zobowiązać przysięgę*, to bind with an oath. *Zobowiązałeś go sobie na całe życie*, he is under obligations to you as long as he lives. *Mocno mnie zobowiązałeś*, you will greatly oblige, gratify me. *Ta umowa zobowiązuje wszystkich którzy ją podpisali*, this agreement is binding upon all the parties who have signed it, see **OBOWIĄZYWAĆ**. — **SIĘ**, to bind or pledge one's self, to be bound or obliged. *Zobowiązuje się to zrobić*, he binds himself to do it.

**ZOCZYĆ**, CZE, v. perf. *kogo, co*, to perceive; to catch a glimpse of, to get a sight of.

**ZODYAK**, U, S. M. zodiac.

**ZOŁA**, V, S. F. lie, buck, buck-ashes, see **ŁUG**.

**ZOŁĄDEK**, DKA, S. M. stomach. *Mieć ból żołądka, cierpieć na* —, to have the stomach-ache. *Zatwardzenie żołądka*, constipation, costiveness. *Rozwolnienie żołądka*, looseness of the belly. *Dobry na* —, good for the stomach.

**ZOŁĄDKOWY**, A, E, of the stomach, stomachical.

**ZOŁĄDZ**, EDZI, S. F. acorn. *Zbierać żołędzie*, to gather acorns. = (at cards), clubs.

**ZOŁĆ**, CI, S. F. gall, bile. *Gorzki jak* —, bitter as gall. *Wylanie się żółci*, an overflowing of the gall. = *fig.* gall, anger, bitterness of mind, spleen. *Wywrzeć, wylać swą* —, to vent one's anger or spleen.



**ZÓLCIC**, *ce*, *v. imp.* to make yellow, to paint yellow.

**ZÓLECIEC**, *see* **ZÓŁKNAĆ**.

**ZÓLCEIEN**, *nia*, *s. m.* (an American root), curcuma, turmeric, Indian saffron.

**ZÓLCIOWY**, *a, e*, of the gall; bilious. *Pęcherz-y*, the gall-bladder. — *a gorączka*, a bilious fever, yellow-fever.

**ZÓLCIUCHNY**, **ZÓLCIUTEŃKI**, *a, e*, quite yellow.

**ZÓŁD**, *v, s. m.* pay; soldier's pay. *Utrzymywać wojsko na swoim żołdzie*, to keep or have troops in one's pay. *Zostać na czym żołdzie*, to stand or be in one's pay. *Brac, pobierać—*, to receive pay, to be paid. *Pobierać połowę żołdu*, *być na połowie żołdu*, to be on half-pay.

**ZÓLDACTWO**, *a, s. n.* collect. soldiery, the soldiers.

**ZÓŁDAK**, **ZÓŁDOWNIK**, *a. s. m.* mercenary soldier.

**ZÓLDOWAĆ**, *buż, v. n.* to stand in one's pay, to serve for hire.

**ZÓLDOWY**, *a, e*, of the soldier's pay, belonging to it.

**ZÓŁĘDNY**, *a, e*, of clubs. *Król —y*, the king of clubs.

**ZÓŁĘDZIOWY**, *a, e*, of acorn.

**ZÓLIĆ**, *ię, v. imp.* *chusty*, to wash in (with) lie, to buck clothes.

**ZÓŁKNAĆ**, **ZÓŁKNIĘĆ**, *ię, v. n. imp.* **ZZÓŁKNAĆ**, *się, v. perf.* to grow yellow, to turn yellow, to take a yellow hue.

**ZÓŁNA**, *y, s. f.* (a bird), bee-eater.

**ZÓŁNIERKA**, *i, s. f.* a soldier's wife; a she warrior. = military service, soldiery.

**ZÓŁNIERSKI**, *a, ie*, of a soldier; soldierlike, soldierly. *Dziecko —e*, a soldier's child. *Plaszcz —i*, a soldier's cloak. *Otwartość —a*, the frankness of a warrior. *Mina —a*, the look of a soldier. *Po żołniersku*, like a soldier.

**ZÓŁNIERSTWO**, *a, s. n.* soldiery, military profession. = collect. soldiery, the soldiers, the military.

**ZÓŁNIERZ**, *a, s. m.* soldier. *Prosty —*, a private or common soldier. *Pieszny —*, a foot-soldier. *Konny —*, a horse-soldier, horseman, trooper. *Stary —*, an old soldier; collect. old soldiers.

**ZÓŁNIERZYK**, *a, s. m.* a little soldier, a young soldier.

**ZÓŁNIERZYNA**, *y, s. m.* a poor soldier.

**ZÓŁNIERZYSKO**, *a, s. m.* a stout, big, ugly soldier.

**ZÓŁNIK**, *a, s. m.* bucking-tub.

**ZÓŁTACZKA**, *i, s. f.* jaundice, yellows, yellow jaundice.

**ZÓŁTAWY**, *a, e*, yellowish.

**ZÓŁTEK**, *tka, s. m.* yolk, yolk.

**ZÓŁTKOWY**, *a, e*, of the yolk.

**ZÓŁTO**, *adv.* yellow. *Pomalować, ufarbować na —*, to make or dye yellow.

**ZÓŁTOBLADY**, *a, e*, of a whitish yellow, of a pale yellow.

**ZÓŁTOPIÓRY**, *a, e*, yellow-feathered.

**ZÓŁTOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* yellowness.

**ZÓŁTY**, *a, e*, yellow, yellow-coloured. *Twarz —a jak wosk*, a tawny complexion.

**ZÓŁW**, *ia*, turtle, tortoise. — *morski*, turtle, sea-tortoise. — *ziemny*, land-tortoise. = *Rom. Antig.* tortoise, testudo.

**ZÓŁWI**, *a, e*, of a turtle, of a tortoise. — *a skorupa*, a tortoise-shell. — *a zupa*, turtle-soup. — *i krok*, a snail-pace. *Iść, postępować żółwim krokiem*, to go a snail's pace.

**ZÓŁWIEC**, *wca, s. m.* (an American quadruped), armadillo, tatu.

**ZÓŁWIOWY**, *a, e*, of a turtle, of a tortoise.

**ZÓŁZA**, *y, s. f.* used generally in the pl. **ZÓŁZY** (a disease of horses), fives, strangles.

**ZÓŁZOWAĆ**, *zuż, v. n.* to have the strangles.

**ZONA**, *y, s. f.* wife. *Pojąć za żonę*, to take for wife, to marry.

**ZONATY**, *a, e*, (said only of man), married.

**ZONECZKA**, **ŻONKA**, *i, s. f.* dim. pretty little wife.

**ZONOBÓJCA**, *y, s. f.* murderer of his wife.

**ZONOBÓJSTWO**, *a, s. n.* murder of one's wife.

**ZOOLOG**, *a, s. m.* zoologist.

**ZOOLOGIA**, *ii, s. f.* zoology.

**ZOOLOGICZNY**, *a, e*, zoological.

**ŻÓRAW**, *ia, s. m.* (a bird), crane.

— *ma bardzo długi dziób i długą szyję*, the crane has a very long bill and neck. *Stado żorawów* or *żoraw*, a flight of cranes. — the swi of a well. = (an engine to draw up burdens), crane.

**ŻÓRAWI**, *a, e*, of a crane. *Żorawie nożki* (a plant), crane's-bill, stork-bill, geranium.

**ŻÓRAWIĄTKO**, *a, s. n.* a little crane, a young crane.

**ŻÓRAWINA**, *y, s. f.* (a trailing plant), whorle-berry, vaccinium oxycoccos.

**ZORZA**, *y, s. f.* (the rising light of the morning), dawn, aurora, morning-dawn. — *północna*, aurora borealis.

**ZOSIA**, **ZOŚKA**, *i, s. f.* (dim. of ZOFIA, Sophia), ZOŚKA is vulgar.

**ZOSTAC**, *się, v. n. perf.* **ZOSTAWAĆ**, *ię, v. imp.* to stay, to remain, abide, to stop. *Zostań tu*, stay here. *Został w Rzymie*, he remained at Rome. *Długo została panną*, she remained long time a virgin. *Zwycięstwo zostało przy nas*, the victory remained with us. *Zostać w domu*, to stay at home. *Zostać na wieczerzy*, na herbacie, to stay supper, to stay to drink tea. *Zostawać przy wierze*, to stand by one's faith. *Zostać na placu*, to keep one's ground; to be killed on the spot. = to remain, to be left. *Po odjęciu trzech od siedmiu, zostaje cztery*, take three from seven,

there remain four. *Oto co zostaje z obiadu*, there are the remains of the dinner. *On jeden zostaje z całej rodziny*, he alone remains of his family, he is the only one remaining of his family. *Jedna mu tylko została koszula*, he had nothing left but one shirt. *Dwoje mu zostało dzieci*, he had two children left. *Zostało po nim dwoje dzieci*, there remained two children after his death, he left two children behind him. *Zostaje jeszcze tyle a tyle do zapłacenia*, there remains so much to be paid, there is so much behind or so much unpaid. *Oto wszystko co mi zostaje*, that is all I have remaining. = to turn, to become. *Zostać muniem*, żołnierzem, mniszka, doktorem, to become a monk, to turn soldier, nun, physician. = to be, to lie. *Został niebezpiecznie ranionym*, he was dangerously wounded. *Został przymuszonym*, he was compelled. *Wojsko Napoleona zostało prawie zniszczone w Rosyji*, Napoleon's army was almost annihilated in Russia. *Zostać dłużnym*, to be one's debtor, to owe him a sum of money. *Co pozostanie zostanie spalonym*, that which remains shall be burned. *Najwyższa władza w tym kraju zostaje przy królu*, in this country, the supreme power lies or is lodged in the king's person. — **SIE**, to stop, to remain, to stay behind, to lag behind.

**ZOSTAWIAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZOSTAWIĆ**, *wie, v. perf.* to leave, to leave behind. *Zostawić po sobie dobre imię*, to leave a good name. *Zostawiłem książkę u introliatora*, I left the book with the bookbinder's. *Wyjeżdżając do Anglii, zostawił swego psa u przyjaciele*, going to England, he left his dog with his friend. *I nie zostawia kamienia na kamieniu*, and they shall not leave one stone upon another. *Zostawiam to twe sądowi, rozsądkowi*, I leave it to your judgment. *Już to mnie zostaw*, leave this affair to me. *Zostawić komu w spadku, w testamentie*, to leave by will, to bequeath. *Zostawili za sobą niepotrzebne bagaże*, they left behind them their unnecessary baggage.

**ZPOD** or **SPOD**, *prep.* from beneath, from under.

**ZPOMIĘDZY**, **ZPOŚRÓD**, *prep.* from among.

**ZRĄB**, **ZRĘBU**, *s. m.* any thing the upper part of which is cut down. — *okrętowy*, the hulk or hull of a ship. = protruding angle of a wooden house.

**ZRĄBAĆ**, *ię, v. perf.* to cut the upper part. = to cut down, to hew or fell down.

**ZRABOWAĆ**, *buż, v. perf.* to plunder, to pillage.

**ZRACHOWAĆ**, *chuż, v. perf.* to count, to count over, to tell over, to reckon.



ZRANA, *adv.* in the morning, early.

ZRANIĆ, *NIE*, *v. perf.* to wound, to cover with wounds; to disable.

ZRASTAĆ SIĘ, *AM* SIĘ, *v. imp.* ZROSNAĆ SIĘ, *NE* SIĘ, *v. perf.* to grow together, to join, to be joined, to coalesce, to concreate. *Te dwa drzewa, te dwa owoce zrosły się*, these two trees or fruits are joined so as to form but one. *Gdzie się ramie z ciałem zrasta*, the place where the shoulder and the body join. *Rana się zrosła*, the wound is healed up, is consolidated.

ZRASZAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZROSIĆ, *SZĘ*, *v. perf.* to bedew, to besprinkle, to water. *Zrosić ziemię krwią*, to besprinkle the ground with blood. *Zrosić łzami*, to bathe or bedew with tears.

ZRAZ, *u*, *s. m.* a young shoot, twig, graft, scion. = a slice of meat; ZRAZY, *pl.* meat cut in slices and stewed.

ZRAŻAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZRAZIĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to discourage, to estrange, to dishearten, to dispirit. *Zrazić kogo od czego*, to discourage one, to put him out of conceit with a thing. — SIĘ, to lose courage, to be disheartened, to be dispirited. *Słabością jest zrażać się małemi przeszkodami*, it is weakness to be disheartened by small obstacles. *Zraża się lada trudnością którą napotyka*, he loses courage, he is quite disheartened or dispirited at the first check he meets with. = to take exception or offence at any thing, to take it ill, see OBRAŻAĆ SIĘ.

ZRAZU, *adv.* at first, at the outset. *Wszystko szło dobrze* —, all went on well at the outset.

ŻREBIĆ SIĘ, *BI* SIĘ, *v. imp.* to foal, to bring forth a colt.

ŻREBICA, *x*, *s. f.* filly. ŻREBIĘ, or ŻRZEBIĘ, *CIA*, *s. n.* a foal, a colt.

ŻREBIEC, or ŻRZEBIEC, *BCA*, *s. m.* a young horse. =: tallion.

ŻREBNA, or ŻRZEBNA, *adj.* klacz, a mare big with foal.

ŻREĆ, *żrę*, *v. imp.* ŻARĆ, to swallow, to devour; to eat, to corrode. *Rdza żre żelazo*, rust eats away iron. *Wrzód mu nogę żre*, an ulcer eats through or corrodes his leg. — SIĘ, to bite each other. *Psy żrą się*, the dogs are biting one another. *Są sobie bliscy krewni, a żrą się jak psy*, they are always at daggers-drawing.

ŻRĘCZNIE, *adv.* handily, dexterously.

ŻRĘCZNOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* handiness, dexterity. = opportunity, occasion. *Korzystać ze zręczności*, to make use of, to avail one's self of, to take advantage of an opportunity. *Przy zdarzonej zręczności*, when the occasion offers or presents itself.

ŻRĘCZNY, *A*, *E*, handy, dextrous.

ZREFLEKTOWAĆ, *tużę*, *v. perf.* kogo, to divert a man from his purpose, to bring him to reason. — SIĘ, to bethink one's self, to change one's mind after reflecting, considering.

ZREGULOWAĆ, *lużę*, *v. perf.* to regulate. — zegarek, to set a watch by a sun-dial.

ŻREKOWINY, see ZARĘCZNY.

ZRENICA, *x*, *s. f.* the apple or pupil of the eye. *Pilnować czego jak żrenicy w oku*, to keep a thing as the apple of one's eye.

ZROBACZEĆ, *ję*, *v. n. perf.* to become worm-eaten, rotten.

ZROBIĆ, *bię*, *v. perf.* to make ready, to make. *Kazać co —*, to have or get a thing made, to cause it to be made. *Każę sobie — surdut twemu krawcowi*, I will have a coat made by your tailor. *Każę ci — parę bótów*, I will get a pair of boots made for you. = to do, to fulfil, to perform, to accomplish.

ZROBIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* make, making. *Za — sukni*, for making clothes.

ZROBIONY, *A*, *E*, made.

ŻRODLANY, ŻRÓDŁOWY, *A, E*, of a spring. *Woda źródłana*, spring-water.

ŻRÓDLISTY, *A*, *E*, full of spring, abounding in springs, springy.

ŻRÓDŁO, *A*, *s. n.* spring, fountain, source. — *czyste, przezroczyste*, a clear, limpid spring or fountain. — *Nilu długo było nie znane*, the source of the Nile remained long undiscovered. = *fig.* spring, source, fountain, first cause, origine, fountain-head. *Ten historyk czerpał z najlepszych źródeł*, that historian has drawn his materials from the best sources. *Toż to jest — wszelkich naszych nieszczęść*, that is the very source of all our misfortunes.

ŻRÓDŁOSŁÓW, *owu*, *s. m.* etymology.

ZRODZIĆ, *dzę*, *v. perf.* to bear, to beget, to bring forth. *Abraham zrodził Izaaka*, a Izaak zrodził Jakóba, a Jakób zrodził Judę i braci jego, Abraham begat Isaac, and Isaac begat Jacob, and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren. *Zboże zrodziło, owoce zrodziły*, there is a plentiful or abundant crop of corn, of fruits. = *fig.* to produce, to give birth, to engender, to cause, to create, to occasion. *To zrodziło niesgodę, podejrzanie*, that has created dissension, suspicion.

ZRODZONY, *A*, *E*, born. — *do wielkich rzeczy*, born to great things.

ZRONIĆ, *NIE*, *v. perf.* to lose, see URONIĆ, PORONIĆ.

ZROŚĆ, ZROSNAĆ, *NE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow together; to be brought up. *Zrosł między mnichami*, he was brought up among the monks. — SIĘ, see ZRASTAĆ SIĘ.

ZROSIĆ, see ZRASZAĆ.

ZROŚLY, *A*, *E*, grown together, joined so as to form but one.

ZROŚNIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* coalescence, concretion. — *rany*, the reuniting of the flesh, of the lips of a wound, the consolidation or complete healing of a wound.

ZROSZONY, *A*, *E*, bedewed, besprinkled, watered. *Jej powieki były — łzami*, her eyelids were bedewed with tears.

ZRÓWNAĆ, *AM*, *v. perf.* to even, to make even, to level. — *z ziemią*, to lay level or even with the ground, — *komu*, SIĘ *z kim*, to equal or match one, to be on a level with or to come up to one, to be adequate to him. *Któż mu zrówna?* who can equal him?

ZRÓWNANIE, *A*, *s. n.* levelling, making equal; equalling, equalization. *Prawo rolne miało na celu — majątków*, the agrarian law aimed at levelling fortunes. = (Algebra), equation.

ZRÓWNOWAŻYĆ, *ŻĘ*, *v. perf.* to equilibrate, to equipoise.

ZROZUMIAŁE, *adv.* intelligibly. ZROZUMIAŁOŚĆ, *ści*, *s. f.* intelligibility.

ZROZUMIAŁY, *A*, *E*, intelligible.

ZROZUMIEĆ, *MIEM*, *v. perf.* to understand, to comprehend.

ZROZUMIENIE, *A*, *s. n.* understanding, comprehension. *Dać do zrozumienia*, to give to understand. *Łatwy, trudny do zrozumienia*, easy, difficult to be understood. *Dla lepszego zrozumienia*, the better to understand.

ZRUJNOWAĆ, *nużę*, *v. perf.* to ruin, to destroy.

ZRUJNOWANY, *A*, *E*, ruined, destroyed. — *y dom*, a dilapidated house. — *e zdrowie*, a broken or worn out constitution.

ZRYĆ, *ję*, *v. perf.* *ziemię, łakę*, (to turn up the earth with the snout, as the swine do), to root.

ZRYTY, *A*, *E*, turned up, rooted. — *furrowed*. *Czolo — e troskami*, a brow or forehead furrowed with cares.

ZRYWAĆ, *AM*, *v. imp.* ZERWAĆ, *WE*, *v. perf.* to pluck, to cull, to tear, to break off, to pluck off. *Zerwać kłos*, to pluck an ear of corn. *Zrywać kwiaty*, to cull or gather flowers. *Woda zerwała most*, the water has carried away the bridge. *Wiatr mu zerwał kapelusz z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat. *Pies zerwał łańcuch na którym był uwiązany*, the dog has broken the chain with which he was tied. *Fig. Zerwać z kim wszystkie stosunki*, to break off all connection with one. *Zerwać małżeństwo*, to break (off) a match. *Zerwać przymierze, traktat*, to break off a treaty. *Zerwać z kim (przyjaźń)*, to break or fall out with one. *Zerwać konferencyę, narady*, to break up a conference. *Zerwać sejm*, *Hist. of*



*Pol.* to break up a diet (was said of a deputy, who protesting against the decision of the majority, made it void and of no effect, and thereby forced the assembly to separate). *Zerwać oczy czytając przy świecy*, to impair one's sight with reading by candle-light. — *SIĘ*, to break.  *Gdy go uieszano serwał się stryczek*, when they were hanging him, the halter broke. = to rise, to arise, to start, to rise abruptly. *Zerwać się z krzesła, ze stołka*, to rise, to arise abruptly, or start from one's chair, seat. *Zerwać się ze snu*, to start out of one's sleep. *Zerwało się stado kuropatek*, a covey of partridges sprang up.

*ZRZĄDZENIE*, *AM*, *s. n.* dispensation, decree. — *Opatrzności*, the dispensation of Providence. — *łosu*, the decrees of fate.

*ZRZĄDZIĆ*, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to ordain, to decree. *Bóg tak zrządził*, God has ordered, ordained or decreed so. *Łosy tak zrządziły*, fate would have it so. = to bring about, to be the cause or author of, to occasion, to give rise to. *Często, czego usilne starania dokazać nie mogły, traf zrządził*, what the greatest exertions could not attain or effect, has often been brought about by chance. *Revolucyą francuską, przy końcu zeszłego wieku, zrządzili wielcy pisarze polityczni, zrządzili ją zarazem wielkie przywary administracyi*, towards the end of the last century, the French revolution was brought about by great political writers, and at the same time by the great abuses which have crept into administration.

*ZRZEC SIĘ*, *KĘ SIĘ*, *v. perf.* *ZRZEKAĆ SIĘ*, *AM SIĘ*, *v. imp.* *czego*, to give up, to resign, to renounce. *Zrzekł się wszelkich pretensyj do korony*, he gave up all his pretensions to the crown.

*ZRZECZENIE (SIĘ)*, *A*, *s. n.* renouncement, renunciation.

*ZRZĘDA*, *Y*, *s. m.* chider, scolder, grumbler, a grumbling, peevish fellow, a surly fellow.

*ZRZĘDNOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* chiding disposition, scolding temper, peevish mood, surliness.

*ZRZĘDNY*, *A*, *E*, chiding, scolding, cross, peevish, cross-grained, fretful, surly.

*ZRZĘDZIĆ*, *DZĘ*, *v. n. imp.* to chide, to scold, to find fault with every thing, to grumble, to be in one's mumps. *Starzy zrzedzą*, old age will be fretful, old people are apt to chide, they find fault with every thing. *Nie nato natura dała słodki głos pici pięknej żęby* —, nature did not give the female sex a sweet voice in order to be employed in scolding.

*ZRZEKAĆ SIĘ*, see *ZRZEC SIĘ*. *ZRZENICA*, *ŻRÓDŁO*, see *ŻRÉNICA*, etc.

*ZRZUCAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ZRZU-*

*CIĆ*, *CĘ*, *v. perf.* to throw down, to fling down, to cast. *Kon rzucił jeźdźca*, the horse threw down or cast his rider. *Rzucił mu kilka groszy z okna*, he threw him down some pence from the window. *Rzucić most*, to break down a bridge. *Klacz rzuciła*, the mare has cast her young. = to throw off, to take off, to pull off. *Rzucić chustkę, płaszcz, kamizelkę*, to take off or pull off one's neckcloth, cloak, waistcoat. *Rzucić bóty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots, shoes. *Jeleń rzucił rogi*, the stag casts his horns. *Rzucić jarzmo*, to throw off or shake off the yoke. — *SIĘ*, *z kontraktu*, to break or throw up a lease. = *ZRZUCIĆ SIĘ na kogo*, see *ZŁOŻYĆ SIĘ*.

*ZRZYGAĆ SIĘ*, *vulg.* see *WOMITOWAĆ*, *RZYGAĆ*.

*ZRZYNAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ZERZYNAĆ*, *NE*, *v. perf.* to cut the upper part. *Zrzynać główki maku*, to cut the heads of poppies.

*ZSADZAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ZSADZIĆ*, *DZĘ*, *v. perf.* to set down, to take down, to let down. *Zsadź dziecko ze stołu*, set or take the child down from the table.

*ZSIADAĆ*, *AM*, *v. n. imp.* *ZSIEŚĆ*, *ZSIĄŚĆ*, *ADĘ*, *v. perf.* to get down, to come down, to light, to alight, to descend. *Zsiąść z konia*, to dismount, to alight from or to get off one's horse. — *SIĘ*, to curdle, to coagulate; to sink to the bottom, to settle. *Mleko zsiadło się*, milk is curdled.

*ZSIADANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of alighting. — *SIĘ*, coagulation.

*ZSIADŁY*, *A*, *E*, curdled, coagulated. = short and thick, dumpty, stumpy.

*ZSTAPIĆ*, *PIĘ*, *v. n. perf.* *ZSTĘPOWAĆ*, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* to step down, to come down, to get down, to descend. *Duch święty zstąpił na apostołów*, the Holy Spirit descended upon the apostles. *Zstąpił do piekieł*, he descended into hell.

*ZSTĘPNY*, *A*, *E*, descending. *Krewni wstępni i zstępni*, ascending and descending relations. *Lania zstępna*, he descending line.

*ZSUNĄĆ*, *NE*, *v. perf.* *ZSUWAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* to push or shove down, to slip or glide down. — *SIĘ*, to slip or glide down, to let one's self down.

*ZSYCHAĆ SIĘ*, see *ZESCHNAĆ SIĘ*.

*ZSYŁAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ZESŁAĆ*, *SZŁĘ*, *v. perf.* to send down. *Bóg zesłał im mannę z nieba*, God rained down manna upon them. *Złe i dobre które nam Bóg zsyla*, the goods and evils which God sends to us.

*ZSPYWAĆ*, *PUJĘ*, *v. imp.* *ZSPYPAĆ*, *PIĘ*, *v. perf.* (said of dry substances such as corn, sand, etc.), to put in a heap. = to take away part of such things.

*ZSZYCIĆ*, *ZSZYWANIE*, *A*, *s. n.* the act of sewing together.

*ZSZYTY*, *A*, *E*, sewed together. *ZSZYWAĆ*, *AM*, *v. imp.* *ZSZYĆ*, *JE*, *v. perf.* to sew together.

*ZTAĐ*, *adv.* from this place, hence, see *STAD*.

*ZTAMTAĐ*, *adv.* from that place, thence.

*ZUBOŻAŁOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* impoverishment.

*ZUBOŻAŁY*, *A*, *E*, impoverished. *ZUBOŻEĆ*, *JE*, *v. n. perf.* to grow poor after having been rich.

*ZUBOŻENIE*, *A*, *s. n.* impoverishment.

*ZUBOŻONY*, *A*, *E*, grown poor, impoverished.

*ZUBR*, *A*, *s. m.* (a large quadruped), the bison of Pliny, the urus of Cæsar. *Zubr wytępiony we wszystkich innych krajach Europy, znajduje się tylko w Polsce*, the bison destroyed in all other countries of Europe, is only to be found in Poland. *Zubra mylnie brano za jedno z bawołem*, the bison has been erroneously confounded with the buffalo.

*ZUBRZY*, *A*, *E*, of the bison.

*ZUĆ*, *JE*, *v. imp.* to chew; to ruminate.

*ZUCH*, *A*, *s. m.* a bully, a swaggerer, a roisterer, a roisterer, a hector, a roisting fellow, a roistering blade. = *Zuch chłopak*, a young, brisk fellow, a brisk blade, a nimble fellow.

*ZUCHOWAĆ*, *CHUJĘ*, *v. n.* to bully, to bluster, to hector, to roister, to swagger, torodominate.

*ZUCHOWATY*, *A*, *E*, having the look and the manners of a bully.

*ZUCHWALE*, *adv.* saucily, impertinently, insolently.

*ZUCHWALEC*, *LCA*, *s. m.* a saucy fellow.

*ZUCHWAŁOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* *ZUCHWALSTWO*, *A*, *s. n.* sauciness, impertinence, insolence, audacity. *Odwagi do zuchwałości*, foolhardy, overbold.

*ZUCHWAŁY*, *A*, *E*, saucy, impertinent, insolent, audacious.

*ZUCIE*, *A*, *s. n.* chewing, mastication of the cud. *Polykać bez żucia*, to swallow without chewing.

*ŻUJĄCY*, *A*, *E*, chewing. — *zwierzęta*, the animals chewing the cud, as oxen, etc.

*ŻUK*, *A*, *s. m.* black-beetle.

*ŻUŁAWA*, *v*, *s. f.* alluvial soil in the islands, and on the banks of the Vistula.

*ZUPA*, *v*, *s. f.* soup.

*ŻUPA*, *v*, *s. f.* mineral salt-mine. = depot of mineral salt.

*ŻUPAN*, *A*, *s. m.* (Persian *dżubbe*), an under-dress being part of the ancient Polish costume, falling down to the knees and worn under the upper coat called *KONTUSZ*.

*ZUPEŁNIE*, *adv.* fully, completely, quite, utterly, entirely, altogether.

*ZUPEŁNOŚĆ*, *ŚCI*, *s. f.* fulness, completeness, plenitude. *W zupełności*, wholly, entirely.



ZUPEŁNY, A, E, full, complete, whole, entire.

ŻUPNIK, A, S. M. manager of a salt-mine.

ŻUR, U, S. M. a mess of boiled oat-meal lightly fermented.

ŻUROWINA, see ŻORAWINA.

ŻUTY, A, E, chewed.

ŻUZEL, ŻLA, S. M. dross or scum of metals. = cinder.

ZUŻYĆ, JE, V. PERF. ZUŻYWAĆ, AM, V. IMP. to waste, to consume, to wear out (away, off). *Mieszkańcy zużywają tyle zboża i mięsa rocznie*, the inhabitants consume so much corn and meat annually. *Czas zużywa wszystko*, time wears out all. — SIE, to be wasted with use, to wear out. *Wszystko się zużywa*, every thing wears out, is the worse for wearing.

ZUŻYCIE, A, S. N. waste, consumption. *Jest wielkie — piva w Londynie*, there is a vast consumption of beer in London.

ZUŻYTY, A, E, wasted, consumed, worn out.

ZWABIĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZWABIĆ, SIĘ, V. PERF. to allure, to decoy, to entice.

ZWABIONY, A, E, allured, decoyed, enticed.

ZWAĆ, ZWE, ZOWIE, V. IMP. to call. — SIE, to be called. *Jak się to zowie?* what do you call it? see NAZYWAĆ.

ZWAĆ, see ŻUĆ.

ZWAĆHAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to smell out, to smell a rat, to find out, to smoke. *Chytry, stary lis zwaćchał to zaraz*, the cunning old rogue smoked out the matter presently.

ZWADA, V, S. F. strife, quarrel, dispute, altercation, wrangle, squabble, bickering.

ZWADLIWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. quarrelsomeness.

ZWADLIWY, A, E, quarrelsome, wranglesome, disputatious.

ZWALAĆ, AM, V. PERF. to soil, to dirty. = to heap, to pile.

ZWALCZYĆ, CZE, V. PERF. to conquer, to subdue, to overcome.

ZWALENIE, A, S. N. the act of pulling down, bringing to the ground; overthrow, subversion. — *rzędu*, the overthrow of government, see OBALENIE.

ZWALIĆ, LE, V. PERF. to pull down, to bring to the ground; to fell, to cut down; to overthrow, to subvert. — *dom*, to pull down or demolish a house. — *drzewo*, to fell or cut down a tree. — *kogo z nog*, to strike one to the ground. — *kogo kijem*, to deal one a vigorous blow with a stick. — *na kupę*, to throw together on a heap, to lay on a heap, to pile up. — *na kogo całą robotę*, to lay all the work upon one's back, to saddle him with all. — *winę na kogo*, to lay or cast the fault upon one, to shuffle it off to another. — SIE, to fall down, to tumble. *Zwalił się jak długi*, he fell at full length.

ZWALISKO, A, S. N. used in the

pl. ZWALISKA, rubbish, ruins. *Zwaliska zamku*, the ruins of a castle.

ZWALNIAĆ, see ZWOLNIĆ.

ZWANY, A, E, called, named.

ZWARCIE, A, S. N. the act of clasping, shutting, closing. — SIE, close fight, grappling, see ZWIERAĆ.

ZWARYOWAĆ, UJE, V. N. PERF. to run mad, to go mad, to run distracted.

ZWARZONY, A, E, turned sour in boiling (said of milk). = nipt, pinched with frost (of flowers, blossoms). = fig. disheartened, dispirited, dejected, downcast.

ZWARZYĆ, RZE, V. PERF. to boil ready. = to nip or pinch with frost. — SIE, to turn or curdle in boiling. *Śmietanka się zwarzyła*, the cream is turned.

ZWAŚNIC, NIE, V. PERF. to make to quarrel, to set at variance, to cause a division, to set together by the ears.

ZWAŚNIENIE, A, S. N. quarrel, disagreement, discord, variance.

ZWAŚNIONY, A, E, at variance. *Jednac, godzić zwaśnionych*, to reconcile or make friends again those who were at variance.

ZWAŹLEĆ, JE, V. N. PERF. to grow weak, to be impaired.

ZWAŹLENIE, A, S. N. weakness, feebleness, impaired state.

ZWAŹLIĆ, LE, V. PERF. to weaken, to enfeeble, to impair.

ZWAŹLONY, A, E, weakened, enfeebled, impaired, crazy, worn. — *wiekim*, worn or crazy with age.

ZWAŹPIĆ, PIĘ, V. N. PERF. o wszystkim, to doubt of every thing; to be out of hope, to have no hope, to give up all hope, to despair, to despond.

ZWAŹPIENIE, A, S. N. skepticism; hopelessness, desperation, despondency.

ZWAWIEĆ, WCA, S. M. a brisk little man, a smart boy.

ŻWAWO, ADV. briskly, smartly, quickly.

ŻWAWOŚĆ, ŚCI, S. F. briskness, smartness, quickness, liveliness, alacrity.

ZWAWY, A, E, brisk, smart, quick, lively. — *a utarczka*, a brisk attack, a brisk fight. — *y chłopak*, a smart boy. — *y krok*, a smart pace, a quick pace. — *a dysputa*, a hot dispute.

ZWAŻAĆ, AM, V. IMP. CO, NA CO, to attend, to pay attention; to notice, to take notice of; to consider, to ponder. *Nie zważano na to*, no attention was paid to it. *Postępowanie jego było niegrzeczne, alem nie zważał na to*, his conduct was rude, but I did not notice it. *Nie zważaj na mnie*, take no notice of me. *Zważając, zważywszy że*, seeing that, considering, as, whereas, in or for as much as.

ZWAŻYĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. to have

done weighing. *Czyś zważył tę węgę?* have you weighed all this wool? = to pay attention.

ZWĘDZIĆ, DZE, V. PERF. see WĘDZIĆ, = to pilfer, to filch, to purloin.

ZWERBOWAĆ, see WERBOWAĆ.

ZWĘŻAĆ, AM, V. IMP. ZWĘŻIĆ, ŻE, V. PERF. to narrow, to make narrower, to straiten, to make straiter or tighter. — SIE, to narrow, to become less broad, to contract in breadth.

ZWIAĆ, ZWIEJE, V. PERF. to have done winnowing. = to blow off (away). *Wiatr mu zwał kapelusze z głowy*, the wind blew off his hat.

ZWIADY, DÓW, S. PL. inquiry for news, search for intelligence. *Pójść, wyjść, wyjechać na —*, to go out in order to get intelligence. *Wysłać oddział na —*, to send out scouts.

ZWIASTOWAĆ, TWE, V. PERF. to announce, to let know.

ZWIASTOWANIE, A, S. N. announcement. — *Panny Maryi*, Annunciation-day.

ZWIASTUŃ, A, S. M. and fem. ZWIASTUNKA, I. S. F. announcer, harbinger, forerunner. *Jaskółka jest zwiastunką wiosny*, the swallow is the harbinger of spring.

ZWIAZAĆ, ZE, V. PERF. to tie two things together; to tie, to bind. — *komu ręce*, to tie down one's hands. *Zwiążcie mu ręce i nogi*, bind him hand and foot.

ZWIAZANIE, A, S. N. the act of binding.

ZWIAZANY, A, E, tied, bound.

ZWIAZEK, ZKU, S. M. tie, bond, see WĘZŁ; connection, union, society, intercourse, communication; reference, relation. — *małżeński*, the conjugal tie, wedlock, matrimony, the marriage bond. — *społeczny, towarzyski*, the bond of civil society. *Związeki przyjaźni*, the bonds of friendship. *Ścisły* —, a close connection. *To nie ma żadnego związku z tem co poprzedziło*, that has no connection with the foregoing. *Jest ścisły — między temi dwoma wyobrażeniami*, there is a close connection between those two ideas. *Zerwał z nimi wszelkie związki*, he has broken off all intercourse with those people. — *tajny*, secret society, see SPISEK. — *largowicki*, the confederacy of Targowitza (in Poland, 1792).

ZWIAŹKOWY, A, E, belonging to a confederacy. =, WEGO, S. M. confederate, ally; member of a secret society, accessory to a conspiracy, one engaged in a plot.

ZWIC, see ZWIJAĆ.

ZWICHNAĆ, NĘ, V. PERF. to sprain, to dislocate, to put out of joint. *Zwichnął mu rękę*, they have put his wrist out of joint. *Zwichnął sobie nogę*, he has sprained his foot, see WYWICHNAĆ.

ZWICHNIĘCIE, ZWICHNIE-



NIE, *a, s. n.* sprain, dislocation of the joint, luxation.

ZWICHNIĘTY, *a, e*, put out of joint, sprained, dislocated, luxated.

ZWIĘDŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* (the state of being withered), witheredness.

ZWIĘDŁY, ZWIĘDŃIAŁY, *a, e*, withered, faded.

ZWIĘDŃAĆ, *szę, v. n. perf.* to wither, to fade away.

ZWIĘDZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ZWIEDZIC, *dzę, v. perf.* to visit. *Zwiedzac cudze, obce kraje*, to travel in foreign countries. *Zwiedzić Francję, Anglię*, to travel all over France, throughout England. *Biskup zwiedza dycezyę*, the bishop is visiting his diocese. *Zwiedził wszystkie ciekawości stolicy*, he has seen all the curiosities of the capital.

ZWIEDZANIE, *a, s. n.* visiting. —  *cudzych krajów*, the visiting of foreign countries.

ZWIEDZENIE, *a, s. n.* visit, travel through (over). *Po zwiedzeniu Europy, zamierza zwiedzić Azję*, after having travelled all over Europe, he now intends to visit Asia.

ZWIEDZENIE, *a, s. n.* seduction, cheat, trick, deception, hoax.

ZWIEDZIEĆ SIĘ, used only in the third person pl. pret. *Zwiedzieć się o czem*, to have a thing in the wind, to get wind of it, to get intelligence.

ZWIEDZIONY, *a, e*, seduced, deceived, cheated, deluded, beguiled. = *brou h down*.

ZWIĘKSZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ZWIĘKSZYĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to increase, to augment, to magnify.

ZWIERAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ZWRZEĆ, *wrę, v. perf.* to clasp together, to close, to shut. *Zewrzeć konia ostrogami*, to spur a horse on each side, to clasp spurs to one's horse. *Zewrzeć się z kim*, to close or grapple with one's adversary.

ZWIERCIADŁKO, *a, s. n. dim.* a little looking-glass, pocket looking-glass.

ZWIERCIADŁANY, *a, e*, of looking-glasses, adorned with looking-glasses.

ZWIERCIADŁNIK, *a, s. m.* looking-glass maker; one who sells looking-glasses.

ZWIERCIADŁO, *a, s. n.* looking-glass, mirror. *Przeglądać się to zwierciadło*, to look at one's self in a glass. *Twarz jest zwierciadłem duszy*, fig. the face is the mirror of the soul.

ZWIERZ, *a, s. m.* (has no plural), collect. beasts, animals; game. *Dziki* —, wild beasts. *Czarny* —, black game or wild beasts of a dark colour (bears, boars). *Gruby* —, forest game (elks, stags, deer). *Mały* —, small game (hares, rabbits, foxes).

ZWIERZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ZWIERZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* to trust,

to entrust, to confide, to give in charge, see POWIERZAĆ. — *SIĘ, komu*, to trust to one, to disclose one's secret to a person, to make a disclosure. *Zwierzyl się mi swego zamysłu*, he disclosed his design to me.

ZWIERZĄTKO, *a, s. m. dim.* a little animal.

ZWIERZCHNI, *a, e*, lying on the surface; upper, uppermost. — *a warga*, the upper lip. — *część*, the upper part of a thing. = higher in power, superior, paramount. — *a władza*, superior authority. — *ipan*, a lord paramount.

ZWIERZCHNICTWO, *a, s. n.* supremacy.

ZWIERZCHNICZY, *a, e*, superior, invested with authority.

ZWIERZCHNIK, *a, s. m.* superior, chief, magistrate.

ZWIERZCHNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* authority, constituted authorities.

ZWIERZE, *cia, s. n. pl.* ZWIERZĘTA, beast, brute, animal. *Drapieżne* —, a beast of prey. *Zwierzęta ssące*, mammalia. *Zwierzęta czworonogie* or *czworonożne*, quadrupeds.

ZWIERZĘCOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* beastliness, bestiality.

ZWIERZĘCY, *a, e*, of an animal, animal. *Kości — e i ludzkie*, the bones of men and animals. = brutal, bestial. *Skłonności — e*, brutal passions, appetites.

ZWIERZĘTOPISMO, *a, s. n.* zoology.

ZWIERZĘTOKRZEW, *v, s. m.* plant-animal, zoophyte.

ZWIERZYĆ, see ZWIERZAĆ.

ZWIERZYŃA, *v, s. f.* game, venison. *Gruba* —, forest game.

ZWIERZYŃCIE, *śca, s. m.* park; zoological garden. = *niebieski*, zodiac.

ZWIEŚĆ, see ZWODZIĆ.

ZWIESISTY, *a, e*, hanging down, pendulous.

ZWIESZAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ZWIESIĆ, *szę, v. perf.* *głowę, uszy*, to hang down one's head, ears; to droop.

ZWIESZONY, *a, e*, hanging down, drooping.

ZWIETRZAŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* vapidity.

ZWIETRZAŁY, *a, e*, vapid, palled, deaden.

ZWIETRZEĆ, see WIETRZEĆ.

ZWIETRZYĆ, *rzę, v. perf.* *zwierzyń*, to have game in the wind, to get the scent of it. *Wrony zwietrzyły ścierwo*, the crows have sniffed or got the scent of carrion. — *co*, fig. to smell out, to smell a rat, to get an inkling of a design, to have a thing in the wind.

ZWIEŻĆ, see ZWOZIĆ.

ZWIEŻŁE, *adv.* concisely, succinctly.

ZWIEŻŁOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* conciseness, succinctness, shortness, brevity.

ZWIEŻŁY, *a, e*, concise, succinct.

ZWIJAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ZWINAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to reel or gather off the spindle. — *nici na kłębek*, to wind thread upon a bottom. — *to trąbkę*, to roll up. — *malowidło, materyę*, to roll up a picture, a piece of stuff. = to furl, to fold up. *Zwinąć żagle*, to furl the sails. *Zwinąć linę*, to coil up a cable. *Zwinąć chorągiew*, to strike the flag. *Zwinąć chorągiewkę*, fig. to decamp without beat of drum, to take to one's heels, to make off, to run away. = *Zwinąć wojsko*, to disband troops, to break up an army. — *SIĘ*, to wind one's self, to be wound, to wriggle, to writhe. *Zwinąć się w kłębek*, to roll or coil one's self up. = *Zwijać się kolo czego*, to bustle, to busy or bestir one's self about a thing, see UWIJAĆ SIĘ.

ZWIJADEŁO, *a, s. n.* reel.

ZWILGOCIĆ, *czę, v. perf.* to wet, to moisten, to damp.

ZWILGOTNIEĆ, *szę, v. n. perf.* to get damp, to be wet, to be moist.

ZWINAĆ, see ZWIJAĆ.

ZWINIĘCIE, ZWINIENIE, *a, s. n.* the act of reeling; rolling up, convolution, winding up, furling, coiling, see ZWIJAĆ.

ZWINIĘTY, *a, e*, reeled; wound up, rolled up, furred, coiled.

— *na kłębek*, wound upon a bottom. — *jak węże, jak linę*, coiled up like a serpent, like a rope. — *e żagle*, furred sails.

ZWINNIE, *adv.* nimbly, quickly.

ZWINNOŚĆ, *ści, s. f.* nimbleness, agility, volubility, quickness.

ZWINNY, *a, e*, nimble, voluble, quick, dapper.

ZWIONAĆ, *szę, v. perf.* to blow off (away).

ZWIOTSZEĆ, see WIOTSZEĆ.

ZWIR, *v, s. m.* gravel.

ZWIROWATY, *a, e*, gravelly. *Grunt* —, a gravelly soil or land.

ZWISŁY, *a, e*, hanging down, hanging loose, flaggy, swagging, see OBWISŁY.

ZWISNAĆ, *nie, v. n. perf.* to hang down, to hang loose, to flag, to swag.

ZWITEK, *tek, s. m.* (any thing wrapped up, rolled up), roll, volume, scroll, bundle.

ZWŁACZAĆ, ZWŁACZANIE, see ZWLEKAĆ, etc.

ZWŁASZCZA, *adv.* especially, chiefly, principally, the more so as.

ZWLEKAĆ, *am, v. imp.* ZWLEC, *zwoke, v. perf.* to drag down. *Zwlekli go ze schodów*, they have dragged him down stairs. *Zwlecz kogo suknię*, to strip one of his coat. = to put off, to delay, to defer. *Zwleka odednia do dnia*, he puts off from day to day, see ODWLEKAĆ.

ZWLEKANIE, *a, s. n.* delay, delatoriness, procrastination.

ZWŁOCZYĆ, see ZWLEKAĆ.

ZWŁOKA, *i, s. f.* delay. *Bez*



*zwłoki*, without delay, immediately.

**ZWŁOKA**, *1, s. f.* skin, hide, slough of a serpent. **ZWŁOKI**, *zwłok, pl.* (the body left by the soul), the mortal remains, corpse.

**ZWÓD**, *odu, s. m.* draw-bridge.

**ZWODNICA**, **ZWODNICZKA**, **ZWODNIK**, *see ZWODZICIEL*, etc.

**ZWODNICZY**, *A, E*, delusive, deceitful, fallacious, seducing, seductive.

**ZWODZENIE**, *A, s. n.* seducement, seduction.

**ZWODZIC**, *dzę, v. imp.* **ZWIEŚĆ**, *zwodę, v. perf.* *na dół*, to lead down. — *do kupy, do jednego miejsca*, to bring together, *see SPROWADZIĆ*. **Zwieść most**, to lower or let down a drawbridge. = *Zwodzić bitwy, boje*, to fight, to make battles. *Zwieść bitwę*, to fight a battle, to engage, to join battle. = to take in, to deceive, to mislead, to seduce; to hoax. *Zwiódł jedną biedną dziewczynę*, he has seduced a poor girl. *Dac się zwieść*, to suffer one's self to be seduced. *Zwodzić kogo*, to bear one in hand, to keep him on and off, *see UWODZIC*. **Zwieść kogo na prima aprilis**, to make one an April-fool.

**ZWODZICIEL**, *A, s. m.* seducer, enticer, beguiler, inveigler.

**ZWODZICIELKA**, *1, s. f.* a female seducer.

**ZWODZONY**, *A, E*, most, draw-bridge. = seduced.

**ZWÓJ**, *oru, s. m.* roll, volume, scroll; fold.

**ZWOJOWAĆ**, *uję, v. perf.* to conquer, to subdue, *see ZAWOJOWAĆ*.

**ZWOŁAĆ**, *am, v. perf.* **ZWOŁYWAĆ**, *uję, v. imp.* to call together, to convoke, to convene, to summon. *Zwołać radę*, to call or convene a council. *Zwołać sejm, posłów na sejm*, to call, convoke a diet, to summon the deputies to attend the diet. *Zwołać stany*, to convoke the states.

**ZWOŁANIE**, *A, s. n.* convocation.

**ZWOŁANY**, *A, E*, called together, convoked, convened, summoned.

**ZWOLENNICA**, *1, s. f.* a female adherent. **ZWOLENNICTWO**, *A, s. n.* adherence, steady attachment (to a party, creed, opinion).

**ZWOLENNIK**, *A, s. m.* adherent, partisan, follower, disciple.

**ZWOLNA**, *adv.* slowly.

**ZWOLNIĆ**, *nie, v. perf.* **ZWALNIAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to loose, to ease, to slacken, to relax, to unbend. *Zwolnić kroku*, to slacken one's pace. *Zwolnić* (opposed to *uciężyć*) *sznur*, to loose, loosen or relax a rope, which is too tight. *Zwolnić komu więzienie*, to relax the rigours of one's captivity.

**ZWOLNIEĆ**, *ię, v. n. perf.* to become less intense, less stretched; (of the weather), to grow milder,

to become less intense. *Zimno zwolniało po deszczu*, the weather grew milder after the rain; (of the wind), to abate, to subside. *Wiatr zwolniał po deszczu*, the wind was laid by the rain; (of pain), to become less severe, to abate. = *w zapale, w gorliwości*, to relax in ardour, to remit, to be remiss.

**ZWORA**, **ZAWORA**, *1, s. f.* cramp-iron, cramp-hook. — *psów*, brace, couple, *see SFORA*.

**ZWORNIK**, *A, s. m.* the key-stone of a vault.

**ZWÓZ**, *ozu, s. m.* **ZWOŻBA**, *1, s. f.* the carting home of corn, hay, stones, wood, etc.

**ZWOŻENIE**, *A, s. n.* carting, carriage; bringing many persons or things in carriages to a place.

**ZWOZIĆ**, *zę, v. imp.* **ZWIEŻĆ**, *zwiozę, v. perf.* to bring together in a carriage. *Zwozić zboże do stodoły*, to cart home the corn. *Zwozić kamienie, siano*, to cart stones, hay.

**ZWRACAĆ**, *see ZWRÓCIĆ*.

**ZWRÓCENIE**, *A, s. n.* the act of turning back, wheeling about. = direction. = *rzeczy pożyczonéj*, the return of a borrowed thing.

**ZWRÓCIĆ**, *ce, v. perf.* **ZWRACAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to turn, to turn back, to wheel about. *Zwrócić konia*, to ride back; to wheel about. *Zwrócić oczy*, to turn one's eyes. *Zwrócić na coś uwagę*, to turn the mind or attention to a thing, to direct one's attention to it, to advert, to notice. *Zwrócić na siebie uwagę*, to draw or attract attention. *Zwrócić na siebie uwagę publiczności*, to attract the notice of the public. *Zwrócić na coś, do czego rozmowę*, to turn the discourse upon a subject. *Zwrócić do kogo rozmowę*, to address one's self to a person, to address one's discourse to him, to address a person. = to give back, to return, to restore. *Zwrócić coś pożyczonégo*, to return a thing borrowed. *Zwrócić pieniądze*, to give back money. = *Zwracać*, to bring up, to cast up, to puke, to spew, to vomit. — *Się*, to turn, to return, to turn back, to turn about, to wheel or face about.

**ZWROT**, *u, s. m.* turn, turning; wheeling or facing about. — *pożyczonéj książki, pieniędzy*, the return of a borrowed book, of money. — *kosztów*, return of money expended, return of money laid out. *Ządać zwrotu czego*, to demand a thing back again. *Zwroty języka*, turns of language.

**ZWROTNIK**, *A, s. m.* tropic.

**ZWROTNIKOWY**, *A, E*, tropical. **ZWROTNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* nimbleness, agility, volubility.

**ZWROTNY**, *A, E*, nimble, quick, voluble, dapper.

**ZWYCIĘSKI**, **ZWYCIĘZKI**, *A, E*, victorious.

**ZWYCIĘSKO**, **ZWYCIĘZKO**, *adv.* victoriously.

**ZWYCIĘSTWO**, *A, s. n.* victory.

**ZWYCIĘZAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* **ZWYCIĘZYĆ**, *zę, v. perf.* to vanquish, to conquer, to subdue, to overcome. *Rzymianie zwyciężyli najbitniejsze narody*, the Romans vanquished the most warlike nations in the world. *Umrzeć lub zwyciężyć*, to conquer or to die. *Zwyciężyć swe namiętności*, to conquer one's passions. *Zwyciężyć wszystkie trudności*, to overcome or surmount all the difficulties.

**ZWYCIĘZCA**, *1, s. m.* victor, conqueror.

**ZWYCIĘŻONY**, *A, E*, vanquished, conquered. *Biada zwyciężonym!* woe to the vanquished.

**ZWYCZAJ**, *u, s. m.* use, custom, habit. *Taki u nas* —, such is the custom with us. *Dobry, zły* —, good, bad custom. *Ze zwyczajów*, by, through or out of custom. *Nastal nowy* —, a new custom, fashion is come up. *Zachował się* —, the custom has prevailed or obtained. *Wejść we* —, to come into use, to grow into fashion. *Wyjść ze zwyczajów*, to grow out of use. *Jak za* —, as usual. *Ma się lepiej jak za* —, he is better than usual. *Mieć — co robić, mówić*, to use, to be used, to be wont.

**ZWYCZAJNIE**, *adv.* usually, commonly, ordinarily, habitually.

**ZWYCZAJNY**, *A, E*, usual, common, ordinary, habitual. = *do czego*, accustomed to a thing, *see PRZYWYKŁY*, **NAWYKŁY**.

**ZWYCZAJOWY**, *A, E*, customary, common, ordinary. **Prawo** —, the common law.

**ZWYKŁOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* custom, use, habit.

**ZWYKŁY**, *A, E*, accustomed, usual, habitual, wonted. *Zwykłym trybem, sposobem*, in the usual way, manner. *Ze zwykłą sobie grzecznością, zinną krwią*, with his (her) wonted kindness, coolness. — *y sposób mówienia*, an usual mode of speech.

**ZWYKNAĆ**, **ZWYKŁEM**, **ZWYKŁE**, *v. n.* to use, to be used, to be wont. *Nie zwykłem wstawać z rana*, I am not used to rise early. *Zwykł mawiać*, he was wont to say. *Jak to sama opowiadać zwykła*, as she herself used to say. *Zwykł przepędzać calej nocy na tasowaniu kart i rzucaniu kostek*, he used to spend whole nights in shuffling cards and throwing dice.

**ZWYŻ**, *adv.* above. — *rzeczony*, above-mentioned. **W** —, in height.

**ZYBET**, *u, s. m.* zibet cat.

**ŻYĆ**, *żyję, v. n. imp.* to live, to be living, to be alive. *Czy jeszcze żyje?* is he still alive? *Jeszcze żyje*, he, she is yet living. *Już nie żyje*, he, she is dead. *Żyje tylko dla siebie*, he lives but for himself. *Rosliny rosną i żyją*, vegetables grow and live. *Żeby żyć długo trzeba żyć wstrzemięźli-*



*wie*, the way to live long is to be temperate. *Życ po pańsku*, to live like a prince, to live splendidly. *Życ nędznie*, to live poorly, pitifully. *Umieć żyć z ludźmi*, to know how to live in the world, how to behave one's self. *Żona z mężem nie żyje*, his wife is on a separate maintenance. *Życ z pracy ręk własnych*, to live by one's labour, industry. *Życ ze swego dochodu*, to live upon one's income. *Mieć z czego żyć*, to have enough to live upon. *Życ nabiałem*, to live upon milk. *Placხო żyje ziarnem lub owadami*, fowls live or feed on seeds or insects. *Żyje tylko ryżem*, he feeds only upon rice. *Żyje z rozboju*, he supports himself by robbery, see ŻYWIĆ SIĘ. *Niech żyje król!* long live the king! *God bless or save the king!* *Niech żyje cnota!* virtue for ever!

**ZYCER** or **ZÉCER**, *A*, *s. m.* (among Printers), compositor.

**ZYCIE**, *A*, *s. n.* life; life-time. *Zostawać przy życiu*, to be in life, to be alive. *Przebieg życia*, the course of one's life. *Koniec życia*, the end of one's life. *Czyhać, godzić, nastawać na czyje życie*, to attempt one's life. *Sposób życia*, way of living. *Prowadzić szczęśliwe życie*, to lead or to live a happy life. *Stracić życie*, to lose one's life. *Przyszłe życie*, the life to come, the next world. *Za życia jego ojca*, in his father's life-time. *Sprzyskrzyć sobie życie*, to be weary or tired of life. *Odebrać komu życie*, to take away one's life, to put him to death. *Odebrać sobie życie*, to lay violent hands on one's self. *Póki życia (stanie)*, as long as I live. *Póki życia mu nie zapomnę*, I never will forgive him. = living, livelihood, support or life, means of living. *Zarabiać na życie*, to get one's livelihood. *Pracować na życie w pocie czoła*, to get a living by the sweat of one's brow. *Dobre tam życie i nie drogie*, the living is good there and cheap. = life, biography. *Życia sławnych ludzi* Plutarcha, the lives of illustrious men written by Plutarch, see ŻYWOT. = *moje życie!* my dear, my darling!

**ZYCIOPIS**, *A*, *s. m.* biographer.

**ZYCIOPISMO**, *A*, *s. n.* biography.

**ZYCZĄCY**, *A*, *E*, wishing.

**ZYCZENIE**, *A*, *s. n.* wish, desire. *Podług twego życzenia*, according to your wish. *Zużość nie stanie twoim życzeniem*, your wishes or desires shall be satisfied. *Nie mi nie pozostaje do życzenia*, I have every thing I can wish for, I have my wish.

**ZYCZLIWIE**, *adv.* with all good wishes.

**ZYCZLIWOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* well-wishing, well-wish.

**ZYCZLIWY**, *A*, *E*, well-wishing, well-wisher.

**ZYCZYĆ**, *czę*, *v. imp.* to wish; to desire. *Życzęby należało*, it were to be wished. *Ma czego sobie życzyla*, she has her wish. *Życzę ci wszelkiej pomyślności*, I wish you all manner of prosperity, all happiness. *Życzę ci dobrej nocy*, I wish you good night. *Życzę ci szczęśliwej podróży*, I wish you a happy voyage.

**ZYD**, *A*, *s. m. pl.* ŻYDZI, Jew.

**ZYDEK**, *deka*, *s. m. dim.* a young Jew; a poor little Jew.

**ZYDÓWCZYSKO**, *A*, *s. n.* an ugly, dirty Jewess.

**ZYDÓWCZKA**, *i*, *s. f.* a little Jewess, a pretty little Jewess.

**ZYDOWIN**, *A*, *s. m.* (used only in speaking of the learned Jews of the middle ages). *Majmonidas uczony Żydowin*, Maimonidas, the learned Jew.

**ZYDOWKA**, *i*, *s. f.* Jewess.

**ZYDOWŁE**, **ZYDOWIE**, *ęcia*, *s. n.* the brat of a Jew.

**ZYDOWSKI**, *A*, *E*, of a Jew, Jewish. *Święto*—ie, a Jewish feast. *Po żydowsku*, like a Jew.

**ZYDOWSTWO**, *A*, *s. n. coll.* the Jews, Jewish people.

**ZYDOWSZCZYNA**, *v*, *s. f.* Judaism = manners, customs, way of living and thinking peculiar to the Jews. = jewry, Jews' ward in a town.

**ŻYDZIAK**, *A*, *s. m.* a grown up Jewish boy.

**ŻYDZIĄTKO**, *A*, *s. n.* a Jew's child. *Fig.* a cunning blade.

**ŻYDZINA**, *v*, *s. m.* a poor shabby Jew.

**ŻYDZISKO**, *A*, *s. n.* an ugly, dirty Jew.

**ŻYGZAG**, *u*, *s. m.* zigzag.

**ŻYJĄCY**, *A*, *E*, living. *Wszystkie rzeczy—ce i nieżyjące*, all living creatures and inanimate things. *Język—y*, a living language.

**ŻYŁA**, *v*, *s. f.* vein, blood-vessel. *Otworzyć żyłę*, to open the vein. = in Geology, vein. *Żyła złota, srebra*, a vein of gold, of silver.

**ŻYLASTY**, **ŻYLISTY**, *A*, *E*, full of veins.

**ŻYŁECKA**, *i*, *s. f. dim.* small or little vein.

**ŻYLENIEC**, *ęca*, *s. m.* (a plant), water-pimpernel, brook-weed. *Bobownica*.

**ŻYŁKA**, *i*, *s. f. dim.* small or little vein. = *fig.* turn of the genius, taste, tendency, inclination, hankering, fancy, liking. *Mieć żyłkę do czego*, to have a taste or an inclination for a thing.

**ŻYŁOWAĆ**, *żyć*, *v. imp.* mięso, to take away the tough parts of meat.

**ŻYŁOWATY**, *A*, *E*, full of veins; tough. — *ę mięso*, tough meat.

**ŻYR**, see ŻER.

**ŻYRANDOL**, *u*, *s. m.* a branched candlestick, a sconce with lights, a lustre.

**ZYSK**, *v*, *s. m.* gain, profit, advantage, benefit. *Cóż masz zysku?* what benefit have you

derived from it? what have you gained by it? *Znaczny zysk*, considerable gains. *Czysty zysk*, clear gain, net profits. *Chciwy zysku*, greedy of gain. *Skąpiec poświęca wszystko zyskowi*, the miser will sacrifice every thing for lucre.

**ZYSKIWAĆ**, *wić*, *v. imp.* ZYSKAĆ, *am*, *v. perf.* to gain, to win, to reap or derive an advantage, to profit. *Zyskał tyle a tyle na tym towarze*, he got so much by that merchandise. *Zyskać dziesięć od sta*, to clear ten per cent. *Cożes na tem zyskał?* what have you gained or got by it? *Nic na tem nie zyskas*, you will get nothing by it. *Zyskać czyje serce, przyjaźń*, to get, gain or win one's heart, friendship.

**ZYSKOWNOŚĆ**, *ści*, *s. f.* gainfulness, profitableness.

**ZYSKOWNY**, *A*, *E*, gainful, profitable, lucrative. — *y handel*, a profitable trade.

**ZYTNI**, **ZYTNY**, *A*, *E*, of rie. *Chleb żytny*, rie-bread.

**ZYTNIKO**, *A*, *s. n.* rie-field.

**ZYTO**, *A*, *s. n.* rie, rye.

**ŻYW**, *żywa*, *żywe* (said only of persons), living, alive. *Ojciec nasz żyw jeszcze*, our father is still alive. *Jakiem żyw*, on my life.

**ŻYWCEM**, *adv.* alive. *Trzeba go dostawić trupem lub —*, he must be taken dead or alive. *Zostać spalonym*—, to be burnt alive. *Brac, wziąć co — z jakiego autora*, to take impudently the whole passage from an author.

**ŻYWE**, *go*, *s. n.* the quick. *Urządzić, skaleczyć do żywego*, to cut to the quick. *Dotknąć komu do żywego*, to sting, cut or touch one to the quick. *Obrazić, zranić, dopiekać do żywego*, to wound to the very quick. *To mnie tknęło do żywego*, that stung me to the heart.

**ŻYWIĆ**, *wić*, *v. imp.* to feed, to nourish. *Żywi go i odziewa*, he finds him in clothes and in victuals. *Dzieci są obowiązane żywić i utrzymywać swych rodziców* *zostających w niedostatku*, children are bound to keep or maintain their parents in want. *Żywić bydło*, to feed cattle, see KARMIC. — *SIĘ*, to feed or live upon. *Te ptaki żywią się robaczkami*, these birds feed on small worms.

**ŻYWICA**, *v*, *s. f.* rosin.

**ŻYWICIEL**, *A*, *s. m.* nourisher, feeder.

**ŻYWICIELKA**, *i*, *s. f.* female nourisher. *Sycylia była żywicielką Rzymu*, Sicily supplied Rome with provisions, was the granary of Italy. *Ziemia — wszech istot*, earth, the nurse of men and beasts.

**ŻYWICOWATY**, **ŻYWICZYSTY**, *A*, *E*, resembling rosin, rosin.

**ŻYWICZKA**, *i*, *s. f. dim.* see ŻYWICA. = (a med. plant), base horehound, stachys.

**ŻYWIEC**, *wca*, *s. m.* (a med. plant.), tooth-wort, dentaria.



**ŻYWIENIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of reeding, nourishing. — *tylu ludzi wiele kosztuje*, the feeding of so many people is very expensive. — *bydła*, the feeding or rearing of cattle.

**ŻYWIOŁ**, *v, s. m.* element. *Dawniej liczone cztery żywioły, ziemię, ogień, powietrze i wodę*, the four elements were formerly called, earth, fire, air and water. *Fig. Gra, polowanie jest jego żywiołem*, play, hunting is his element. *Zmyslenie jest żywiołem poezyi*, fiction is the life of poetry.

**ŻYWIOŁOWY**, *a, e.* of elements.

**ŻYWIZNA**, **ŻYWINA**, *v, s. f.* (out of use), a living creature.

**ŻYWNIE**, *adv.* (little used), entirely, extremely, very much, exceedingly.

**ŻYWNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* food, victuals, provisions.

**ŻYWNY**, *a, e.* nourishing, *see* **POŻYWNY**.

**ŻYWO**, *adv.* alive, in life. *Jako żywo!* (as I live) it is not true, that is false. = quickly, speedily, fast, briskly. *Co żywo*, as speedily as possible.

**ŻYWOKOST**, *v, s. m.* (a rough-leaved vulnerary plant), comfrey, consound. — *czzerwony*, solidago, golden rod.

**ŻYWOLIST**, *v, s. m.* (a plant), catch-fly, muscipula.

**ŻYWOPEŁOT**, *v, s. m.* a quickset hedge.

**ŻYWORODNY**, *a, e.* viviparous. **ŻYWOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* liveliness, vivacity, sprightliness, animation.

**ŻYWOT**, *a, s. m.* life. *Wiodł — świętobliwy*, he lived like a saint. = life, biography. *Żywoty Świętych*, the lives of the saints. *Żywot Poczebota przez Śniadeckiego*, the life of Poczebota written by Śniadecki. = womb. *Błogosławiony będzie owoc żywota twojego*, blessed shall be the fruit of thy womb, of thy body.

**ŻYWOTNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* vitality.

**ŻYWOTNY**, *a, e.* vital. *Duchy — e*, the vital spirits. *Części — e*, the vital parts, vitals. *Wszystkie rzeczy — e i nieżywotne*, all living

creatures and inanimate things. *Imiona żywotne*, Polish. *Gram.*, nouns of men and animals. = vital, highly important, essential. *Kwestya — a*, a question of vital importance.

**ŻYWOZIOŁ**, **ŻYWOPŁON**, *v, s. m.* (a plant of the genus *Mimosa*), sensitive plant.

**ŻYWY**, *a, e.* living, alive. *Karp jeszcze był żywy, gdy go kładziono na patelnię*, the carp was still alive when put into the frying-pan. *Żywi i umarli*, the living and the dead, the quick and the dead. *Ztamąd przyjdzie sądzić żywych i umarłych*, from thence he shall come to judge the quick and the dead. *Przez Boga żywego, na Boga żywego*, by the living God. *Wstąpiłem do niego, i nie znalazłem żywej duszy w domu*, I called at his house, and found no living creature at home. *Jestto żywy obraz swego ojca*, he is the living image of his father. = *Powiedzieć co komu w żywe oczy*, to tell a thing to one's face. *Zapierać się w żywe oczy*, to face it down or out, to deny with impudence, to outface the sun at noon-day, to brazen it out. *Żywe kłamstwo*, gross or glaring falsehood, an impudent lie. = lively, brisk, sprightly, vivacious, eager, keen, vivid. *Oczy żywe*, bright, sparkling or piercing eyes. *Żywa imaginacya*, a lively imagination. *Styl żywy*, an animated style. *Dowcip żywy*, a lively, quick, sharp wit. *Żywy umysł, żywe pojęcie*, an acute mind, an acute understanding. *Żywe naśladowanie natury*, a lively imitation of nature. *Żywy kolor, żywa farba*, a bright or lively colour. *Żywy temperament*, a sanguine temper, complexion. = *Żywe srebro*, quicksilver, mercury.

**ŻYZ**, *a, s. m.* squint, squint-eyes. *Żyzem patrzeć*, to squint, to have squint-eyes, to have a cast in one's eye. = a squint-eyed man or woman, *see* **ŻYZOWATY**.

**ŻYZNOŚĆ**, *ści, s. f.* fruitfulness, fertility.

**ŻYZNY**, *a, e.* fruitful, fertile. — *y grunt, kraj*, a fertile land or soil, a fertile country.

**ŻYZOOKI**, **ŻYZOWATY**, *a, e.* squinting, squint-eyed.

**ŻZA**, **ZPOZA**, *prep.* from behind.

**ŻŻAĆ**, **ŻŻEŃE**, *v. perf.* *zboże*, to have cut or reaped all the corn in a field, *see* **ŻŻYNAĆ**. *Wszystko żżeli*, they have reaped all. *Polu or plony żżeto*, the cornfields are reaped, there remains no corn to be cut down, the harvest is over.

**ŻŻETY**, *a, e.* cut, reaped.

**ŻŻIAJĄC SIĘ**, *am się, v. perf.* to run one's self out of of breath, to blow hard, to pant, to puff and blow.

**ŻŻIAJANY**, *a, e.* out of breath, puffing and blowing, panting.

**ŻŻIĘBŁY**, *a, e.* chilled, benumbed with cold.

**ŻŻIĘBNAĆ**, *się, v. n. perf.* to be chilled all over, to be benumbed with cold.

**ŻŻIERAĆ**, *am, v. n. imp.* (little used) to look down, *see* **ZEJRZEĆ**.

**ŻŻÓŁKŁY**, *a, e.* grown yellow, turned yellow.

**ŻŻÓŁKNAĆ**, *nr, v. n. perf.* to grow yellow, to take a yellow hue, to turn yellow.

**ŻŻUĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* **ŻŻUWAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* *bóty, trzewiki*, to pull off one's boots or shoes.

**ŻŻUĆ**, *nr, v. perf.* to have chewed, to comminute by chewing.

**ŻŻUCIE**, *a, s. n.* the act of pulling off one's boots or shoes.

**ŻŻUTY**, *a, e.* pulled off.

**ŻŻUWADŁO**, *a, s. n.* a jack to pull off boots, boot-jack.

**ŻŻYMAC**, *am, v. imp.* to shrink, to shrivel, to pucker, to rumple. — *ramiona*, to shrug (up) one's shoulders. — *Się*, to writhe or contort one's visage, to make wry faces, to distort the mouth, to make mouths.

**ŻŻYMANIE SIĘ**, *s. n.* wry faces, wry mouth, contortions, distortions.

**ŻŻYNAĆ**, *am, v. imp.* to cut the upper part of a thing with a reaping-hook. = *freq.* of **ŻŻAĆ** which *see*.

## KONIEC



ALEX. CHODZKO'S

A COMPLETE

# DICTIONARY

ENGLISH AND POLISH,

COMPILED FROM THE DICTIONARIES

OF

JOHNSON, WEBSTER, WALKER, FLEMING AND  
TIBBINS, etc.



Neufeld & Henius, Verlag  
Berlin SW. 11.



THE OXFORD

A COMPANION

# DICTIONARY

OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE

EDITED BY J. OXFORD

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS



PRINTED BY THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

1928



# REGUŁY

## wymawiania angielskiego alfabetu.

### § I. ALFABET.

Alfabet angielski ma dwadzieścia trzy litery :

A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K,  
 e, bi, si, di, i, ef, dzi, ecz, aj, dze, ke,  
 L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T,  
 el, em, en, o, pi, kju, ar, es, ti,  
 U, V, W, X, Y, Z.  
 ju, vi, doblju, eks, uaj, zed.

Wymawianie samogłosek jest jedną z największych trudności języka angielskiego. Oto tablica ogólna w której brzmienia pojedynczych samogłosek, oznaczone są liczbami, podług systemu przyjętego przez Walkera, a z którą trzeba się dobrze obeznać, wprzód nim przystąpimy do rozwinięcia szczegółowych prawideł i wyjątków :

#### A

- I. *a* długie, jak *e* francuskie w wyrazie *épée* : *fá'mily* (\*), *pá'per*, *fá're*, *má're*.
- II. *á* pośrednie, jak *a* polskie : *fár*, *fáther*, *pápá*, *mammá*.
- III. *á* naksztalt francuskiego *a* w wyrazie *Chálons*, lub niemieckiego *aa* i *ah* w wyrazach, *aal*, *iwahl* : *fáll*, *wáll*.
- IV. *á* krótkie, między *á* i *e*, i mocno zarywa na to ostatnie : *bát*, *fát*, *cát*, *márry*.

#### E

- I. *e* długie, jak *i* polskie : *mè*, *hère*, *mè'tre*, *mè'dium*.
- II. *e* krótkie, jak *e* polskie : *hén*, *mét*, *lét*, *gét*.

#### I

- I. *i* długie, jak *aj* polskie : *flné*, *plné*, *tlny*, *ttle*.
- II. *i* krótkie, jak *y* polskie : *fln*, *pln*, *tl*, *tttle*.

#### O

- I. *o* długie, podobne do *o* niemieckiego w wyrazach, *brod*, *noth* : *bóne*, *nò*, *nóte*, *nó'tice*.
- II. *ó* jak *u* polskie : *dò*, *lòsing*, *mòve*, *pròve*.
- III. *ó* otwarte, między *ó* i *á* : *fòr*, *fòrlòrn*, *nòr*, *òr*.
- IV. *ó* krótkie, zarywa trochę na *á* : *fòg*, *hòt*, *nòt*, *òffice*.

#### U

- I. *u* długie, jak *ju* polskie : *cùbe*, *cùre*, *mùse*, *tùbe*.
- II. *ù* krótkie, jak *eu*, *ocu* francuskie w wyrazach, *neuf*, *saur* : *bùt*, *cùb*, *cùr*, *tùb*.
- III. *ù* pośrednie, trochę wyraźniej niż *u* polskie : *bùll*, *bùsh*, *fùll*, *pùll*.
- u*, bez liczby nad sobą, zastępuje miejsce *to* angielskiego, i wymawia się jak polskie *u*, zlewając się w jedno z następującą po sobie głoską.
- u* po *á* wcale się nie wymawia, ostrzega tylko że temu ostatniemu nadać należy gardłowe brzmienie.

(\*) Odcinek *o* oznacza miejsce na którym akcent spoczywa.

### § II. WYMAWIANIE SAMOGŁOSEK.

#### A

##### I. Ma pierwsze długie brzmienie :

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następującem *e* niemem,  
*Face*, *fás*, *twarz* ; *fate*, *fát*, *przeznaczenie* ; *lame*, *lám*, *kulawy* ; *name*, *nám*, *imie*.  
 Wyjątkiem od tego prawidła jest wyraz *are* (liczba mnoga czasu teraźniejszego słowa *to be*) w którym wymawia się jak *á*, tudzież *to have*, *mieć*, *háv*.

##### 2. Gdy zostaje pod akcentem :

- Nation*, *ná'szún*, *naród* ; *April*, *á'prül*, *kwiecień* ; *moderation*, *mòd-dér-á'-szún*, *umiarkowanie* ; *spectator*, *spék-tá-túr*, *widz*.

Wyjątkiem od tego prawidła są tylko trzy wyrazy : *father*, *ojciec* ; *master*, *pan*, w których wymawia się jak *á*, i *water*, *woda*, w którym brzmi jak *á*.

##### 3. Na końcu zgłosek nieakcentowanych :

- Navigator*, *náv-wè-gá-túr*, *żeglarz* ; *speculator*, *spék'-kù-lá-túr*, *spekulator*.

##### 4. Mając po sobie *nge* :

- Angel*, *án'-džel*, *anioł* ; *change*, *czándz*, *zmiana* ; *danger*, *dán'-dzúr*, *niebezpieczeństwo* ; *stranger*, *strán'-dzúr*, *cudzoziemiec*.

Tak samo brzmi w wyrazach : *ancient*, *dawny* ; *scarce*, *rzadki* ; *scarcity*, *rzadkość* ; w *anger*, *gniew*, wymawia się jak *á*, w *orange*, *pomarańcza*, jak *i*.

##### II. Ma drugie brzmienie pośrednie :

1. W wyrazach *papa*, *pá-pá*, *mamma*, *mám-má*.
2. W jednozgłoskowych przed *r* : *far*, *fár*, *daleko* ; *tar*, *tár*, *dziesięć* ; *mark*, *márk*, *znak* ; jako też w *market*, *már'-klt*, *targ*.

Przed *rr* lub *r* w środku wyrazów i na końcu zgłosek nieakcentowanych lub akcentowanych, wymawia się jak *á* : *parrot*, *pár'-rút*, *papuga* ; *parasite*, *pár'-á-sit*, *pasorzyt* ; *regular*, *rég'-ù-lár*, *regularny*.

##### 3. Przed *lm*, *lf*, *lve* i *th* w jednej zgłosce :

- Calm*, *kálm*, *cichy*, *cálf*, *kálf*, *cięż* ; *bath*, *báth*, *kąpiel* ; *balm*, *bálm*, *balsam* ; *calves*, *káwz*, *cielęta* ; *path*, *páth*, *ścieżka*.

##### III. Ma trzecie brzmienie :

1. Przed *ll*, *ld*, *lt*, *lk*, w tej samej zgłosce : *Fall*, *fáll*, *upadek* ; *bald*, *báld*, *łysy* ; *salt*, *sált*, *sól* ; *walk*, *uáuk*, *chód* ; *talk*, *táuk*, *gadanie* ; *call*, *kául*, *zawołanie*.

Kiedy jedna z tych liter należy do jednej, druga do drugiej zgłoski, *a* wymawia się jak *á* : *valley*, *dolina* : *alkali*, *alkall* ; *to alternate*, *kolejnie następować*. W niektórych jednak wyrazach, *a* zatrzymuje swoje trzecie brzmienie : *to alter*, *odmienić* ; *alder*, *olszyna* ; *although*, *chociaż* ; *altar*, *oltarz* ; *altogether*, *zupełnie* ; *thraldom*, *niewola* ; *caldron*, *kocioł*.

2. W następujących : *albeit*, *chociaż* ; *almost*, *prawie* ; *almanack*, *kalendarz* ; *already*, *już* ; *also*, *tak*



że; *always*, zawsze; *falcon*, kindżał; *falcon*, sokół; *palfrey*, rumak; *halberd*, halabarda; *palsy*, paraliż; *paltry*, lichy; *false*, fałszywy; *halm*, hłum, ździebło słomy.

3. Kiedy ma przed sobą *w* lub *qu*, a po sobie *lm*, *rm*, *r*, *rt*, w tej samej zgłosce:

*Qualm*, kuām, ekliwość; *war*, uār, wojna; *warm*, uārm, ciepły; *swarm*, suārm, rój; *quadrant*, kuā-drānt, czwarta część koła; *wart*, uārt, brodawka.

#### IV. Ma czwarte krótkie brzmienie:

1. Kiedy ma po sobie w tejże samej zgłosce jedną lub dwie spółgłoski, byle tylko bez poprzedzającego *w* lub *qu*.

*To pass*, pās, przechodzić; *active*, āk'-tīw, czynny; *fat*, fāt, tłusty; *hand*, hānd, ręka.

2. W niektórych wyrazach zakończonych na *ace*, przez wyjętek od prawidła (I. 1.).

*Preface*, prēf'-fās, przedmowa; *palace*, pāl'-lās, pałac; *surface*, sūr'-fās, powierzchnia; *terrace*, tēr'-rās, terasa; *populace*, pōp'-pū-lās, pospólstwo; *solace*, sōl'-lās, pociecha.

3. W rzeczownikach i przymiotnikach na *ate*, przez wyjętek od tegoż samego prawidła: *separate*, oddzielny, *ultimate*, ostatni; *senate*, senat; *agate*, agat; *immediate*, bezpośredni; *pontificate*, pontyfikat; *frigate*, fregata; *profligate*, rozwiązły; *climate*, klimat; *subordinate*, podrzędny; *passionate*, namiętny; *proportionate*, proporcjonalny, i w kilku innych.

W słowach zaś na *ate*, wymawia się jak *ā*.

4. W następujących, przez wyjętek od tegoż prawidła: *to have*, mieć; *bade*, kazał; *decade*, dekada; *monade*, monada; *advantage*, korzyść; *to purchase*, kupić.

V. Oprócz tych czterech głównych, *a* ma jeszcze cztery inne brzmienia zbaczające od ogólnych prawideł:

1. Jak *i*, w wyrazach zakończonych na *age*, i mających akcent na przedostatniej zgłosce, przez wyjętek od prawidła (I. 1.).

*Village*, wil'-līdz, wieś; *suffrage*, sūf'-frīdz, wot; *to ravage*, rāv'-widz, pustoszyć; *courage*, kūr'-rīdz, odwaga; *image*, lm-mīdz, obraz; *cabbage*, kāb'-bīdz, kapusta.

W następujących zachowuje swoje właściwe brzmienie *ā*: *bondage*, niewola; *boscage*, gaik; *cottage*, chałta; *guidage*, zapłata przewodnika; *presage*, przepowiednia; *soccage*, pańszczyzna.

Tudzież w mających akcent na trzeciej od końca: *ambassage*, poselstwo; *equipage*, ekwipaż; *hermitage*, mieszkanie pustelnika, i t. d. Wyjawszy w sześciu następujących, w których znowu wymawia się jak *i*: *average*, przecięcie, średnia proporcjonalna; *brokerage*, faktorstwo; *beverage*, napój; *patronage*, opieka; *pilotage*, zapłata sternika; *portorage*, koszt transportu.

2. Jak *o*, gdy ma przed sobą *w* lub *qu*, a po sobie kilka spółgłosek lub jedną, byle tylko bez *e* niemego, a to przez wyjętek od prawidła (IV. 1.).

*Want*, uōnt, potrzeba; *to wash*, uōsz, myć, prać; *wasp*, uōsp, osa; *what*, huōt, co; *he was*, uōz, był; *quality*, kuōl'-lē-tē, gatunek; *quantity*, kuōn'-tē-tē, ilość; *quarrel*, kuōr'-rīl, kłótnia.

3. Jak *u*, przed *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*, w zgłosce następującej zaraz po akcencie.

*Cellar*, sēl'-lūr, piwnica; *beggar*, bēg'-gūr, żebrak; *vulgar*, wūl'-gūr, pospolity; *woman*, uōm'-ūn, kobieta; *journal*, dżūr'-nūl, dziennik; *leopard*, lēp'-pūr, lampart; *jeopardy*, dżēp'-pūr-dē, niebezpieczeństwo; *husband*, hūz'-būnd, mąż; *balsam*, bāul'-sūm, balsam; *compass*, kūm'-pūs, cyrkiel, kompas.

4. Jak *ē*, przez wyjętek od prawidła (I. 2.) w wyrazach: *any*, ēn'-nē, jaki, coś; *many*, mēn'-nē, wiele.

VI. W następujących wcale się nie wymawia: *carriage*, kār'-rīdz, powóz; *marriage*, małżeństwo; *miniature*, miniatura; *parliament*, parlament; *captain*, kapitan; *mountain*, góra; *fountain*, źródło.

## E

### I. Ma pierwsze długie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następnym *e* niemym.

*Supreme*, sū-prēm', najwyższy; *complete*, kōm-plēt', zupełny; *serene*, sē-rēn', pogodny; *here*, hēr', tu; *these*, THēz, ci; *scheme*, skēm, projekt.

Wyjawszy *where*, huār, gdzie, i jego pochodne, tudzież w wyjątkach (II. 2.).

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej lub nieakcentowanej.

*Penal*, pē-nāl, karny; *repose*, rē-pōz', odpoczynek; *mediate*, mē-dē-āt, pośredni; *decent*, dē-sēnt, przystojny.

Końcowe *e* niewymawia się, wyjawszy:

3. W wyrazach jednozgłoskowych: *he*, hē, on; *she*, szē, ona; *me*, mē, mnie; *to be*, bē, być.

Tudzież w przyswojonych z greckiego i łacińskiego języka: *catastrophe*, kà-tàs-trō-fē, katastrofa; *epitome*, ē-plī-ō-mē, krótki zbiór, i t. d.

### II. Ma drugie krótkie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie jedną lub kilka spółgłosek.

*Bed*, bēd, łóżko; *well*, uēll, dobrze; *to expect*, ēk-spēkt', oczekiwać; *effect*, ēf-fēkt', skutek.

2. W niektórych zakończonych na *ege*, przez wyjętek od prawidła (I. 1.).

*College*, kōl'-lēdz, kolegium; *to allege*, āl-lēdz', przytoczyć.

Jakoteż w wyrazie *were*, uēr, (liczba mnoga czasu przeszłego słowa *to be*).

III. Oprócz tych dwóch głównych, ma jeszcze trzy inne brzmienia, odstępujące od ogólnych prawideł:

1. Jak *ā*, w wyrazach: *clerk*, klār-k, kancelista; *sergeant*, sār'-dżānt, sierżant.

2. W zakończeniach *es* rzeczowników liczby mnogiej, i słów w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, w których się wymawia jak *i*, przez wyjętek od prawidła (II. 1.).

*Faces*, fā-sz, twarze; *churches*, czūrč'-l-z, kościoły; *ashes*, āsz'-l-z, popioły; *he amazes*, ā-mā'-z-l-z, on zadziwia; *he praises*, prā'-z-l-z, on chwali; *he changes*, czān'-dż-l-z, on odmienia.

Wyjawszy w wyrazach greckich i łacińskich z podobnym zakończeniem: *ambages*, ām-bā'-dżēz, płatanina wyrazów; *pleiades*, plē-yā-dēz, plejady; *cantarides*, kàn-thār'-ē-dēz, kantarydy, i t. d.

3. Przez wyjętek od tegoż prawidła (II. 1.) jak *i*, w następujących wyrazach (\*): *barrel*, baryka, lufa; *basket*, kosz; *blanket*, koldra; *billet*, polano; *bonnet*, kapelusze damski; *to buffet*, szturchać; *bucket*, wiadro; *bullet*, kula; *bushel*, korzec; *casket*, pudełko; *carpet*, kobierzec; *chisel*, dłuto; *closet*, gabinet; *cocket*, stempel komory celnej; *comet*, kometta; *cricquet*, świerszcz; *cruel*, okrutny; *cruet*, ocetniczka; *cudgel*, pałka; *darnel*, kakol; *docket*, wypis; *duel*, pojedynek; *emmet*, mrówka; *English*, angielski; *ferret*, łasica; *to fidget*, wiercić się; *fillet*, warok; *fuel*, drzewo na opał; *gambrel*, noga końska; *gullet*, gardziel; *hatchet*, siekiera; *helmet*, hełm; *hovel*, lepianka; *jackel*, kurtka; *jewel*, klejnot; *kennel*, ryzostok, psiarnia; *kernel*, pestka; *kitchen*, kuchnia; *lancet*, lancet; *lappet*, pola; *laurel*, wawrzyn; *level*, równia; *mallet*, młotek; *millet*, proso; *market*, targ; *modest*, skromny; *mongrel*, mieszaniec; *morset*, kawalek; *musket*, muszkiet; *pa-*

(\*) Przykłady lepiej się pamiętają niż prawidło. Dlatego i w grammatyce i w słowniku powiększaliśmy umyślnie ich liczbę. Kto je wszystkie zatrzyma, nauczy się języka od razu. Kto sądzi się ich za wiele, będzie miał z czego wybierać.



*nel*, kratka, taśa; *parcel*, pakiet; *pallet*, siennik; *planet*, planeta; *plummet*, gruntuwaga; *pocket*, kieszenia; *pommel*, kula u siodła, główka szpady; *posset*, polewka mleczna; *pretty*, ładny; *pullet*, pularda; *puppet*, marionetka; *quarrel*, kłótnia; *racket*, pałant; *rocket*, raka; *russet*, ciemno brunatny; *sachel*, teka; *scrannel*, chrapliwy, skrzyplawy; *scoundrel*, lajdak; *secret*, sekret; *sorel*, młody jelen; *sorrel*, szczaw; *squirrel*, wiewiórka; *suet*, smalec; *sullen*, ponury; *ticket*, kartka, bilet; *timbrer*, bebenek z dzwonkami; *tippet*, szlarka; *tinsel*, szych; *to travel*, podróżować; *towel*, ręcznik; *trinket*, fraszka; *trowel*, kielnia; *trumpet*, trąba; *tunnel*, lejek; *velvet*, aksamit; *vessel*, naczynie, okręt; *wotel*, samogłoska; *wallet*, torba; *to wherrel*, uderzyć w policzek; *wicket*, furtka.

4. Jak *ü*, przez wyjątek od tegoż prawidła (II. 1.).  
*Ever*, *ew-ür*, zawsze; *murder*, *mür-dür*, mord; *her*, *hür*, jej, ja; *river*, *riw-ür*, rzeka.

IV. *E* nie wymawia się w zakończeniu *es* rzeczowników liczby mnogiej i słów w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, tudzież w zakończeniu *ed* słów czasu przeszłego i imiesłowów.

*Flames*, *flám*, płomienie; *states*, *státs*, stany; *grapes*, *gráps*, winogrona; *he invites*, *in-wits*, zaprasza; *he praised*, *prázd*, chwalił; *blamed*, *blámd*, ganił.

Wyjawszy gdy w rzeczownikach lub słowach *c*, *x*, *s*, *g*, *ch*, *sh*, poprzedza zakończenie *es*, a w czasach przeszłych i imiesłowach *d* lub *t* znajduje się przed *ed*. W pierwszym razie *e* wymawia się jak *i* (III, 2.), w drugim jak *é*.

*Places*, miejsca; *foxes*, lisy; *horses*, konie; *churches*, kościoły; *fishes*, ryby; *he rises*, on wstaje; *lured*, *há-téd*, nienawidzony; *persuaded*, namówiony.

We właściwych przymiotnikach zakończonej na *ed*, i w niektórych imiesłowach, *e* zachowuje swoje krótkie brzmienie *é*: *aged*, letni; *blessed*, błogosławiony; *cursed*, przeklęty; *learned*, uczony; *winged*, skrzydlaty. W *naked*, nagi, i jego pochodnych wymawia się jak *i*, *ná-kld*.

V. W następujących zakończonych na *en*, zaledwie dosłyszć się daje, i może być policzone od niemych:

*Token*, *tó-én*, znak; *garden*, *gár-dn*, ogród; *even*, *é-wn*, nawet; *chosen*, *czó-zn*, wybrany; *to hasten*, *há-sn*, spieszyć się; *to open*, *ó-pn*, otworzyć.

Wyjawszy w tych w których się znajduje między *m* i *n*, *r* i *n*, *v* i *n*; *hymen*, *hl'-mén*, małżeństwo; *siren*, syrena; *sloven*, *slów-wén*, niechlujny; jako też w następnych: *ashen*, jesionowy; *aspen*, osikowy; *hyphen*, łącznik.

VI. Jest także prawie nieme w zakończonych na *el*: *hazel*, *há-zl*, leszczyna; *drivel*, *slina*; *to grovel*, *pelzać*; *to ravel*, *zapiątać*; *to shrivel*, *skurczyć*; *shovel*, *łopata*; *weasel*, *ué-zl*, łasica; *courtesy*, *kárt-sé*, dyg, ukłon.

## I, Y

I. Te dwie samogłoski mają pierwsze długie brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce mają po sobie samogłoskę *e*, lub są od niej przedzielone jedną tylko spółgłoską:

*To die*, *dl*, umrzeć; *to like*, *llk*, lubić; *five*, *flw*, pięć; *eye*, *l*, oko; *neophyte*, *né-ó-flt*, nowochrześciznik; *proselite*, *prós-sé-lit*, prozelit.

*Isle*, wyspa, należy do tego rzędu, gdyż *s* jest nieme:

2. Gdy się znajdują na końcu akcentowanej zgłoski. *Trial*, *tri-ál*, próba; *lion*, *ll-dn*, lew; *rival*, *ri-wál*, rywal; *flying*, *fl'-lng*, lecący; *dying*, *dl'-lng*, umierający; *hydrogen*, *hl'-dró-džen*, wodoród.

Wyjawszy *tyranness*, tyranka; *to tyrannise*, tyranizować; *tyrannous*, tyrański; *tyranny*, tyrania, w których *y* wymawia się jak *i*, chociaż pochodzą od

*tyrant*, tyran, w którym brzmi jak *i* podług ogólnego prawidła.

3. Gdy są na końcu pierwszej zgłoski wyrazów mających akcent na następnej: *biography*, biografia; *chirography*, sztuka pisanie; *chirurgic*, chirurgiczny; *cibarious*, pokarmowy; *crinose*, wlochaty; *citation*, cytacja; *criterion*, kryterium; *diameter*, *diametr* (i wszystkie zaczynające się na *dia*); *disruption*, rozerwanie; *gigantic*, olbrzymi; *hiatus*, otwór; *zbieg* dwóch samogłosek; *hibernal*, zimowy; *hydro-pic*, cierpiący wodną puchlinę, (i wszystkie na *hydro*); *hydraulics*, hydraulika; *hygrometer*, wilgociomierz; *hymeneal*, weselny; *hyperbole*, hiperbola; *idea*, *idea*; *identic*, tenże sam; *idoneous*, stosowny; *ironical*, szyderski; *itinerant*, podróżny; *itinerary*, marszruta; *idolatry*, balwochwalstwo; *librarian*, bibliotekarz; *libration*, ważenie; *licentiate*, kandydat w uniwersytetach; *licitious*, rozwiązy; *lithography*, litografia; *primordial*, pierwotny; *primeval*, odwieczny; *primordial*, pierwiastkowy; *priority*, pierwszeństwo; *privation*, pozbawienie; *psychology*, psychologia; *quiescence*, spoczywanie; *rivalry*, spółbieganie; *tribunal*, trybunał; *viaticum*, wiatyk.

Przyrostki *bi*, *tri*, dodane na początku wyrazów dla podwojenia lub potrójenia, wymawiają się zawsze *bi*, *tri*, kiedy akcent spoczywa na następnej zgłosce: *bicornous*, dwurogi; *triangular*, trójkątny.

4. *y* ma też same długie brzmienie w wyrazach jednozgłoskowych, i na końcu wielozgłoskowych na *fy*, w których akcent przypada na trzecią od końca.

*My*, *mój*, *a*, *e*, *moi*, *e*; *by*, *prz*; *to fly*, *lecieć*; *to rarify*, *rozrzedzić*; *to signify*, *znaczyć*; *prophecy*, *proroctwo*.

W szybkiej potocznej mowie, *my*, *by*, wymawia się krótko *mè*, *bè*, w dobitniejszych zaś wyrażeniach i w uroczystej mowie mają zawsze powyższe wymawianie.

Kiedy *y* zamienia się na *ie*, co ma miejsce w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej i w czasowaniu słów, *ie* ma zawsze takie brzmienie jakie ma *y* w wyrazie pierwotnym:

*Butterfly*, *motyl*; *to signify*, *znaczyć*; *ability*, *à-bll'-à-té*, zdolność; *butterflies*, *motyle*; *it signifies*, *to znaczy*; *abilities*, *à-bll'-é-té*, zdolności.

5. *i* ma też samo długie brzmienie, gdy się znajduje w tej samej zgłosce przed *gh*, *gn*, *nd*, *ld*:

*To sigh*, *sl*, *wzdychać*; *sign*, *sln*, *znak*; *night*, *nlt*, *noc*; *blind*, *blnd*, *ślepy*; *mild*, *mlld*, *łagodny*; *design*, *dè-sln'*, *zamiar*.

Tak samo wymawia się w wyrazach *Christ*, *Chrystus*; *child*, *dziecko*; *clime*, *klimat*; *pinl*, *kwarta*; *wild*, *dziki*; *to indict*, *ln-dlt'*, *zapożwać*, *oskarżyć*; *whilst*, *podczas* gdy; *ninth*, *dziewiąty*.

Wyjątkiem od tego prawidła jest *wind*, *wiód*, *wiatr*, i złożone z *Christ*: *christian*, *chrześcjanin*; *christianity*, *chrześcijaństwo*; *Christmas*, *Boże Narodzenie*, w których jest krótkie.

II. Te dwie samogłoski mają drugie krótkie brzmienie.

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce mają po sobie spółgłoskę bez *e* niemego:

*Big*, *blg*, *gruby*; *miss*, *mls*, *panna*; *to bid*, *blđ*, *kazać*; *idyl*, *l'-dl*, *sielanka*; *mystic*, *mls'-tlk*, *mystyczny*; *syllable*, *slł'-lā-bl*, *zgłoska*.

2. *i* ma też samo brzmienie, gdy ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następującem *e* niemém, zaraz po akcencie, jako wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

*Servile*, *sér-wll*, *slużebny*; *active*, *ák'-tlw*, *czynny*; *famine*, *fám'-ln*, *głód*; *reptile*, *rèp'-tlł*, *plaz*; *practice*, *prák'-tlš*, *praktyka*; *vestige*, *wès'-tdž*, *ślad*.

Do tegoż rzędu należą: *to give*, *dać*; *to live*, *żyć*.

Wyjawszy w następujących trzynastu wyrazach, w których się wymawia *i* podług ogólnego prawidła: *exile*, *wygnanie*; *finite*, *skończony*; *confine*, *granic*; *senile*, *sędziwy*; *feline*, *koci*; *supine*, *opieszaly*; *ferine*, *dziki*, *empire*, *państwo*; *archives*, *archiw*



*contrite*, skruszony; *umpire*, sędzia polubowny, *vampyre*, upiór; *rampire*, wal.

3. W wyrazach zakończonych na *ice*, *ile*, *ive*, gdy akcent przypada na trzecią zgłoskę od końca, przez wyjątek od powyższego pravidła.

*Precipice*, prės'-sė-pls, przepaść; *volatile*, wól'-a-tłl, ulotny; *negative*, nęg'-a-tłw, przeczący; *artifice*, ár'-tė-fis, podstęp; *versatile*, wěr'-sá-tłl, zmienny; *positive*, póż'-zė-tłw, stanowczy.

Wyjawszy w pięciu następujących: *sacrifice*, ofiara; *camomile*, runianek; *cockatrice*, bazyliśzek; *infantile*, dziecinny; *to reconcile*, pojednać, w których wymawia się podług ogólnego pravidła.

4. Przez wyjątek od tegoż pravidła, w następujących wyrazach zakończonych na *ine*, *ite*, i mających akcent na trzeciej od końca: *medicine*, medycyna; *coralline*, koralowy; *jessamine*, jasmín; *nectarine*, nektarowy; *libertine*, libertyn; *infinite*, nieskończony; *peregrine*, pielgrzym; *genuine*, prawdziwy; *hypocrite*, hipokryt; *opposite*, przeciwny; *aquiline*, orli; *requisite*, potrzebny; *definite*, oznaczony; *favovirite*, faworyt; *jacobine*, jakubin; *alkaline*, alkaliczny; *discipline*, karność; *masculine*, męzki; *feminine*, żeński; *heroine*, bohaterka; *palatine*, wojewoda.

Do tychże wyjątków należą: *to promise*, obiecać; *promise*, obietnica.

We wszystkich innych tego zakończenia, jako to: *appetite*, apetyt; *metalline*, metaliczny, i wymawia się podług ogólnego pravidła.

III. Oprócz tych dwóch głównych, ta samogłoska ma jeszcze trzy inne brzmienia zbaczające od ogólnych pravidel.

1. *i*, *y*, wymawiają się jak *é* na końcu zgłoski nieakcentowanej:

*Animosity*, án-ė-mós'-sė-tė, zaciętość; *timidity*, tė-mld'-ė-tė, bojaźliwość; *mythology*, mė-thòl'-lò-dzė, mytologia; *myself*, mė-sėlf, ja sam; *gently*, dżėn'-tė, łagodnie; *direct*, dė-rėkt', prosty.

I ma też samo brzmienie w następujących, przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 1.): *caprice*, kaprys; *fascine*, wiązka chróstu; *frize* (*frieze*), fryz, śródbelek; *gabbardine*, kitel, parciak; *machine*, machina; *magazine*, magazyn; *mandarine*, mandaryn; *marine*, marynarka; *police*, policja; *quarantine*, kwarantanna; *routine*, rutyna; *shure*, obwód, powiat. Do tegoż rzędu liczą się: *antique*, antyk, starożytny; *fatigue*, trud; *intrigue*, intryga.

2. *I*, *y*, wymawiają się jak *é*, przez wyjątek od pravidła (II. 1.): *birth*, bėrth, urodzenie; *to smirch*, zaciemnić; *smirk*, uśmiech; *to gird*, opasać; *virgin*, panna; *irksome*, przykry; *mirth*, wesołość; *twirl*, zakręt; *firm*, stały; *girth*, poprega; *hirsute*, kosmaty; *fir*, sosna; *virtue*, cnota; *whirl*, wir; *circle*, kolo (i we wszystkich zaczynających się na *cir*); *girdle*, pas; *squirrel*, wiewiórka; *myrrh*, mira, *myrtle*, mirt; i we wszystkich pochodnych, jako to: *infirmity*, słabość; *virtuous*, cnotliwy, i t. d.

3. I brzmi jak *ü*, przez wyjątek od pravidła (II. 1.), w następnych: *sir*, sür, pan; *to stir*, ruszać; *dirt*, błoto; *first*, pierwszy; *elixir*, é-łlk'-sür, eliksir; *bird*, ptak; *third*, trzeci; *shirt*, koszula męzka; *to flirt*, kokietować; *to squirt*, przyskać; *thirst*, pragnienie; *dirge*, pieśń pogrzebowa; *dirk*, puginat; *martyr*, męczennik.

IV. *I* nie wymawia się wcale, gdy ma po sobie *a*, *e*, lub *o*, a przed sobą jedną z liter *c*, *d*, *s*, *t*, *x*.

*Social*, sò'-szál, towarzyski; *brasier*, brá'-zür, kolarz; *nation*, ná'-szün, naród; *soldier*, sòl'-džür, żołnierz; *vision*, włž'-ün, widzenie; *anxious*, ánk'-szüs, niespokojny.

Tudzież w następujących: *friend*, frėnd, przyjaciel; *evil*, złe; *devil*, diabeł; *cousin*, kuzyn; *juice*, sok; *sluice*, śluza; *pursuit*, ściganie; *to bruise*, potłuc; *to cruise*, krążyć po morzu; *fruit*, owoc; *business*, blž'-nės, interes; *venison*, zwierzyna.

I. Ma pierwsze długie, otwarte brzmienie:

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce jest przedzielone jedną spółgłoską od *é* niemego:

*Nose*, nòz, nos; *note*, nòt, nota; *tone*, tòn, ton; *to repose*, rė-pòz', spoczywać; *to hope*, hòp, mieć nadzieję; *to adore*, á-dòr', czcić.

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej:

*Dotal*, dò'-tál, posagowy; *notion*, nò'-szün, wiadomość; *reposing*, rė-pò'-zing, spoczywając; *sober*, sò'-bür, trzeźwy; *solar*, sò'-lár, słoneczny; *adoring*, á-dò'-ring, czczący.

3. Na końcu zgłoski nieakcentowanej:

*Society*, sò-sl'-ė-tė, towarzystwo; *polite*, pò-łłt', grzeczny; *to go*, gò, iść; *echo*, ěk'-ò, echo; *position*, pò-złsz'-ün, położenie; *police*, pò-lės', policja.

4. W zakończonych na *oll*, *old*, *olt*.

*To stroll*, stròł, włoczy się; *cold*, kòld, zimny; *revolt*, rė-wòłt', bunt; *bold*, bòld, śmiały; *old*, óld, stary; *to roll*, ròł, toczyć.

5. W zakończonych na *ow*:

*Fellow*, fėł'-lò, towarzysz; *narrow*, nár'-rò, wązki; *to morrow*, mòr'-rò, jutro; *to follow*, fòl'-lò, następować; *sorrow*, sòr'-rò, żal; *widow*, uld'-b, wdowa.

Jakoteż w następujących: *to blow*, dąć; *bow*, luk; *below*, nadole; *to bestow*, nadać; *crow*, wrona; *to flow*, płynąć; *to glow*, pałać płonieniem; *to grow*, rosnąć; *growth*, wzrost; *to know*, znać, umieć; *to mow*, kosić; *to owe*, być winien; *to own*, wyznać; *owner*, właściciel; *row*, rząd, szereg; *to sow*, siać; *to show*, pokazać; *to strow*, uślać; *to throw*, rzucić.

6. Tudzież w następnych: *to afford*, nastreczyć;

*bandrol*, chorągiewka; *borne*, niesiony; *both*, oba; *comb*, grzebień; *corse*, trup; *to control*, kontrolować; *divorce*, rozwód; *effort*, usiłowanie; *to enrol*, zaciągnąć, zapisać; *to force*, zmuszać; *ford*, bród; *forge*, kuźnia; *fort*, twierdza; *forth*, zewnątrz; *ghost*, duch; *gross*, grubiański; *host*, gospodarz, wojsko, hostia; *most*, najwięcej; *parasol*, parasol; *patrol*, patrol; *Pentecost*, Zielone Świątki; *porch*, przedsionek; *pork*, wieprzowina; *porter*, odźwierny, porter; *portion*, częśćka, posag; *portrait*, portret; *shorn*, strzyżony; *sloth*, gnuśność; *sport*, igraszka, zabawa; *sword*, miecz; *sworn*, przysięgły; *turnsol*, słonecznik; *torn*, podarty; *to unrol*, rozwinąć; *worn*, zużyty.

II. Brzmi jak *u* polskie, przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 1.), w wyrazach:

*To move*, poruszyć; *to prove*, dowodzić; *to lose*, stracić; *canoe*, czołno; *shoe*, trzewik; *whose*, którego, której, których.

1. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 2.):

*Mover*, motor; *bosom*, bòd'-züm, łono; *ado*, hałas; *doing*, czyniący; *losing*, tracący; *proving*, dowodzący.

2. Przez wyjątek od pravidła (I. 3.):

*To do*, czynić; *who*, hòd, kto, który; *two*, tód, dwa; *into*, w.

Jakoteż w następujących: *poltron*, pòl-tròdn', tchórz; *ponton*, ponton; *whom*, hòdm, którego, której, których; *womb*, uòdm, macica; *tomb*, tòdm, grób.

III. Ma drugie otwarte brzmienie.

1. Przed *r* w jednozgłoskowych, tudzież przed *r* z następującą spółgłoską w środku wyrazów:

*For*, fòr, dla, gdyż; *nor*, nòr, ani; *storm*, stòrm, burza; *formidable*, fòr'-mė-dá-bl, straszny; *forlorn*, fòr-lòrn', opuszczony; *to exhort*, ěgz-hòrt', napominać.

W wielu jednak wyrazach *o* przed *r* lub *rr* ma czwarte ściśnione, krótkie brzmienie: *foreign*, fòr'-in, obcy; *corrosive*, gryzący, i t. d.

IV. Ma krótkie ściśnione brzmienie.



1. Gdy ma po sobie w tej samej zgłosce jaką spółgłoskę bez *e* niemego.

*Nót*, *nót*, nie; *fog*, *fóg*, mgła; *hot*, *hót*, gorący; *philosophy*, *fo-lós-só-fé*, filozofia; *oracle*, *ór-rá-kl*, wyrocznia.

2. W następujących przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.).

*Gone*, *gón*, (iniesłów czasu przeszłego słowa *to go*, iść); *shone*, (tenże słowa *to shine*, świecić).

V. Oprócz tych czterech, ma jeszcze piąte brzmienie *ú*, zbaczające od ogólnych prawideł.

1. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.) w następnych: *above*, nad; *to come*, przyjsz; *comely*, przystojny; *done*, uczyniony; *dove*, gołębica; *glove*, rękawiczka; *to love*, kochać (i we wszystkich jego pochodnych); *none*, żaden; *one*, uin, jeden; *purpose*, zamiar; *to shove*, popychać; *some*, niektórzy; nieco.

2. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 3.), w zakończonych na *ory*: *memory*, *mém'-múr-é*, pamięć; *victory*, zwycięstwo; *auditory*, słuchowy; *oratory*, mówczy; *ivory*, kość słoniowa.

3. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (IV. 1.), w następnych: *error*, *ér-rúr*, błąd; *bishop*, biskup; *nation*, naród; *pilot*, sternik; *second*, drugi; *wisdom*, mądrość.

Tudzież w następnych: *affront*, zniewaga; *among* (amongst), pomiędzy; *attorney*, plenipotent; *bomb*, bomba; *borough*, *búr-ró*, miasteczko; *brother*, brat; *colander*, cedzidło; *filtr*; *colour*, kolor; *comfit*, konfitury; *comfort*, pociecha, wygody życia; *comfrey*, żywokost; *combat*, bitwa; *company*, kompania; *comrade*, kamrat; *compass*, kompas; *conduit*, rura, kanał; *to conjure*, wywoływać duchy; *constable*, urzędnik policyjny; *covenant*, przymierze; *covey*, gnazdo ptaków; *to cover*, nakryć; *to covet*, pożądać; *to cozen*, okpić; *thou dost*, ty czynisz; *he does*, dż, on czyni; *dromedary*, dromedar; *front*, front; *to govern*, rządzić (i wszystkie pochodne); *honey*, miód; *to hover*, unosić się w powietrzu; *monday*, poniedziałek; *money*, pieniądze; *mongrel*, pokurecz; *monger*, handlarz; *monk*, mnich; *monkey*, małpa; *month*, miesiąc; *mother*, matka; *nothing*, nic; *once*, uins, raz; *onion*, cebula; *other*, inny; *oven*, piec; *plover*, siewka; *pommel*, kula u siodła; *galka u szpady*; *pothor*, halas; *quoith he*, rzeki; *romage*, zgilek; *shovel*, lopata; *sloven*, niechlujny; *to smother*, przydusić, przytłumić; *somerset*, saltum mortale; *son*, syn; *sovereign*, monarcha; *sponge*, gąbka; *stomach*, żołądek; *thorough*, *thúr-ró*, wskrós, doskonały, zupełny; *ton*, beczka; *tongue*, język; *wonder*, dziw, cud; *wont*, zwykły; *word*, wyraz; *work*, dzieło, robota (i we wszystkich pochodnych); *world*, świat; *worm*, robak; *to worry*, rozszarpać; *worse*, gorszy, gorzej; *the worst*, najgorszy, najgorzej; *worship*, cześć; *wort*, korzeń, ziele.

O tak samo się wymawia we wszystkich bez wyjątku wyrazach zakończonych na *sion*, *tion*, których jest tysiąc z okładem: *occasion*, *ók-ká'-zún*, okazja; *approbation*, potwierdzenie, i t. d.

VI. Szóste brzmienie jak *ú* daje się słyszeć tylko w dwóch wyrazach: *wolf*, *uólf*, wilk; *woman*, *uóm'-án*, kobieta.

VII. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (IV. 1.), o nie wymawia się wcale w następujących wyrazach: *bacon*, słonina; *beacon*, fanał; *to beckon*, skinąć, kiwnąć; *blason*, herb; *capon*, kaplon; *cotton*, bawełna; *deacon*, dyakon; *falcon*, sokół; *glutton*, obżartuch; *lesson*, lekcja; *mutton*, baranina; *person*, osoba; *poison*, trucizna; *pardon*, przebaczenie; *prison*, więzienie; *reason*, przyczyna; *to reckon*, rachować; *seton*, zawłoka; *season*, pora roku; *weapon*, oręż.

## U

I. Ma piérwsze długie brzmienie i

1. Gdy w tej samej zgłosce ma po sobie spółgłoskę z następném *e* niemém.

*Use*, *yds*, zwyczaj; *muse*, *múz*, muza; *pure*, *púr*, czysty; *produce*, *pród'-dús*, produkt; *perfume*, *pé'-fúm*, zapach; *servitude*, *sér'-wé-túd*, niewola.

Wyjawszy *minute*, *min'-nlt*, minuta.

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej lub nieakcentowanej:

*Music*, *mú'-zlk*, muzyka; *lucidé*, *lú'-sld*, jasny; *stupid*, *stú'-pld*, głupi; *mutation*, *mú-tá'-szdn*, odmiana; *natural*, *nát'-czú-rál*, naturalny; *superb*, *sú-pérb*, pyszny.

3. U ma też samo brzmienie w następujących wyrazach, w których i jest ciche: *juice*, sok; *sluice*, śluza; *to suit*, przystość; *pursuit*, pójścig, zajęcie się.

*Suite*, szereg, orszak, wymawia się suét.

II. Ma drugie krótkie brzmienie przed spółgłoską bez *e* niemego w tej samej zgłosce:

*Drum*, *drúm*, bęben; *gun*, *gún*, strzelba; *to cut*, *kút*, ciąć, krajać; *stuff*, *stúf*, materia; *dull*, *dól*, ciemny, tępy; *number*, *núm'-búr*, liczba.

Ma też samo krótkie brzmienie, przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 1.), w następnych wyrazach: *to injure*, zaszkodzić, skrzywdzić; *to conjure*, wywoływać duchy; *conjurer*, czarownik; *arquebuse*, hakownica.

III. Ma trzecie brzmienie pośrednie w następnych: *bull*, byk; *full*, pełen; *bullet*, kula; *to push*, pchać; *puss*, kot; *to put*, położyć; *bulwark*, wał; *pulpit*, ambona; *bullion*, sztaby złota lub srebra; *butcher*, rzeźnik; *cushion*, poduszka; *cuckoo*, kukułka; *put-ting*, budeo; *hussar*, huzar; *bush*, krzak; *ambush*, zasadzka; *bushel*, korzec.

IV. Oprócz tych trzech głównych, u ma jeszcze czwarte brzmienie ód po r.

*Ruin*, ruina; *rule*, reguła; *prudence*, roztropność; *true*, prawdziwy; *Crusade*, Krucjata; *ruby*, rubin.

Wyjawszy następujące w których się wymawia jak *ú*, podług ogólnego prawidła: *erudition*, erudycja; *guarrulity*, swięgotliwość; *perusal*, przeczytanie; *querulous*, nárzekający; *virulence*, jadowitość.

V. Zbacza od wszelkich prawideł w wyrazach: *busy*, *blz'-zé*, zatrudniony; *business*, *blz'-nés*, interes; *to bury*, *bér-ré*, pogrzebać; *burial*, *bér-ré-ál*, pogrzeb.

VI. U nie wymawia się wcale, 1. w wyrazach: *because*, *bé-káz'*, ponieważ; *applause*, oklask; *aunt*, *ánt*, ciotka; *fraud*, oszukaństwo; *jaundice*, *zółta-czka*; *to laugh*, *láf*, śmiać się. 2. w następnych: *antique*, antyk; *brogue*, zepsuty dialekt; *to build*, budować; *biscuit*, sucharek; *to buy*, *bl*, kupić; *catalogue*, katalog; *circuit*, obwód; okrąg; *conduit*, rura, kanał; *colleague*, kolega; *to conquer*, zdobyć; *disguise*, przebranie; *fatigue*, trud; *guaranty*, gwarancja; *to guard*, strzedz; *guerdon*, nagroda; *to guess*, zgadnąć; *guest*, gość; *guide*, przewodnik; *guile*, chytrość; *guilt*, wina; *guinea*, gwinea; *guitar*, gitara; *harangue*, mowa; *intrigue*, intryga; *league*, *mila*, liga; *monologue*, monolog; *oblique*, ukośny; *piquant*, szczyplący; *plague*, dżuma, kłeska; *to prodig*, odroczyć; *quay*, *ké*, przybrzeże; *rogue*, filut; *tongue*, język; *victuals*, *wit'-ulz*, wiktuały, i we wszystkich pochodnych.

## § III. WYMAWIANIE DWUGŁOSEK I TRÓJGŁOSEK.

Af, ay.

Wymawia się jak *á*.

*Pain*, *bóí*; *day*, dzień; *praise*, pochwała; *to delay*, odkładać; *stain*, plama; *prayer*, modlitwa.

Wyjawszy w następnych: *plaid*, *plád*, płaszcz szkocki w kratki; *he said*, *séd*, powiedział; *again*.



à-gén, znowu; *railery*, rál'-lér-è, szyderstwo; *against*, à-génst', przeciw; *wainscot*, uén'-skút, lamperya; *waistcoat*, ués'-kót, kamizelka; *quay*, kè, przybrzeże; *captain*, káp'-tín, kapitan; *curtain*, kúr'-tín, firanka, zasłona.

## Ao

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie *gaol*, dzał, który się także pisze *jail*.

## Au

1. Wymawia się najczęściej jak *à*.

*He caught*, káut, złapał; *he taught*, nauczył; *daughter*, córka; *slaughter*, rze; *laud*, pochwała; *saucy*, zuchwały.

2. Przed n brzmi jak *à*: *aunt*, ciotka; *askaunt*, na ukos; *haunch*, biodro, udo; *to laugh*, láf, śmiać się; *laundress*, praczka; *taunt*, szyderstwo; *to vaunt*, chęłpic się.

Jak *à*, *draught*, dráft; ciąg, lyk, napój.

Jak *ò*, *laurel*, lór'-ríl, laur; *laudanum*, opium.

Jak *ò*, *hautboy*, hò'-bòé, oboj.

## Aw

Brzmi zawsze jak *à*.

*Law*, prawo; *awe*, postrach; *I saw*, widziałem; *awn*, oś u kłosa; *to bawl*, wrzeszczeć; *bauble*, cacko.

Wyraz *awry*, krzywy, w którym *a* stanowi oddzielną zgłoskę, a *w* jest nieme, wymawia się *à-r'*.

## Ea

Ma trzy brzmienia:

1. Najgłośniejsze jak *è*, w wyrazach: *appeal*, ap-pelacya; *to appear*, okazać się; *to appease*, uspokoić; *arrear*, zaległość; *beacon*, fanał; *beadle*, *bedel*; *beads*, paciorki, różaniec; *beagle*, pies gończy; *beak*, dziób; *beam*, promień; *bean*, bób; *beard*, broda; *beast*, zwierze; *to beat*, bić; *beaver*, bóbr; *to beleager*, obleść; *beneath*, pod; *to bequeath*, zapisać testamentem; *to bereave*, ogolocić; *to besmear*, osmarować; *to bespeak*, obstałować; *to bleach*, bielić płótno; *bleak*, skrzepły, pusty; *blear*, kaprawy; *to bleat*, beczeć; *bohea*, rodzaj herbaty; *breach*, wylot; *bream*, leszcz, jaź; *to breathe*, oddychać; *to cease*, przestać; *cheap*, tani; *cheat*, oszukaństwo; *clean*, czysty; *clear*, jasny; *to cleave*, łupać; *cochineal*, czerwiec; *colleague*, kolega; *to conceal*, ukryć; *to congeal*, zamrozić; *cream*, śmietana; *to creak*, skrzypać; *creature*, stworzenie; *deacon*, dyakon; *deal*, część; *dean*, dziekan; *dear*, drogi; *decease*, zgon; *defeat*; porażka; *to demean*, postępować; *to decrease*, zmniejszyć się; *dream*, marzenie, sen; *drear*, okropny; *each*, każdy; *eager*, chciwy, ochoczy; *eagle*, orzeł; *ear*, ucho; *east*, wschód; *Easter*, Wielkanoc; *easy*, łatwy; *to eat*, jeść; *eaves*, podstrzeżne; *to entreat*, prosić; *fear*, bojaźń; *feast*, święto; *feat*, czyn; *feature*, rys twarzy; *flea*, pchła; *fleam*, puszczadło końskie; *freak*, wybryk; *gear*, strój; *gleam*, światło; *to glean*, zbierać kłosa; *to grease*, potłuścić; *greaves*, nakolanki; *to heal*, goić; *heap*, kupa; *to hear*, słyszeć; *heat*, gorąco; *heath*, wrzos; *heathen*, poganin; *to heave*, dźwigać; *to impeach*, oskarżyć; *to increase*, powiększyć; *to knead*, miesić ciasto; *to lead*, prowadzić; *leaf*, liść; *to lean*, wesprzeć się, oprzeć; *to leap*, skakać; *to leave*, zostawić; *mead*, miod (trunek); *meagre*, chudy; *meal*, mąka, jadło; *to mean*, znaczyć, rozumieć, zamyślać; *mean*, pośredni, podły; *meat*, mięso; *measles*, odra; *near*, blisko; *neat*, schludny; *pea*, groch; *peace*, pokój; *peak*, wierzchołek; *peal*, huk, łoskot; *peat*, torf; *plea*, pretekst; *to plead*, prawować się, bronić w sądzie; *to please*, podobać się; *to reach*, sięgać, podać; *to read*, czytać; *ream*, ryza

papieru; *to reap*, żąć; *to rear*, wznieść, wychować; *reason*, rozum, przyczyna; *to release*, uwolnić; *to repeal*, odwołać, skasować; *to repeat*, powtarzać; *retreat*, odwrót; *to reveal*, odsłonić; *scream*, wrzask; *sea*, morze; *seal*, pieczęć; *seam*, szew; *sear*, zeschnięć; *season*, pora roku; *seat*, siedzenie; *to shear*, strzyż; *shears*, nożyce; *sheath*, pochwa; *to sheathe*, schować w pochwę; *sheaf*, snop; *to sneak*, iść chyłkiem; *to speak*, mówić; *spear*, włócznia; *to steal*, kraść; *steam*, para; *streak*, pręga; *stream*, potok; *tea*, herbata; *to teach*, uczyć; *tear*, łza; *to lease*, dzierżyć; *to dokucać*; *teat*, cyka; *to treacle*, kapać; *treason*, zdrada; *to treat*, traktować; *treatise*, traktat, rozprawka; *treaty*, traktat przymierza; *to twear* (*to twear*), szczypać; *underneath*, pod; *veal*, cielęcina; *weak*, słaby; *weal*, dobro; *to wean*, odłączyć od piersi; *weary*, znużony; *weasand*, krtak; *weasel*, łasica; *to weave*, wiać; *wheat*, czerak; *wheat*, pszenica; *to wreak*, wyrwać zemstę; *wreath*, wieniec; *to wreath*, spletać wieńce; *yea*, tak jest; *year*, rok; *zeal*, gorliwość (i we wszystkich pochodnych).

2. Jak *è* w następnych: *abreast*, pierś przy piersi, obok; *ahead*, naprzódzie; *already*, już; *bedstead*, łóżko bez pościeli; *to behead*, ściąć głowę; *bread*, chleb; *breadth*, szerokość; *breakfast*, śniadanie; *breath*, oddech; *to cleanse*, czyścić; *cleanly*, czysty; *dead*, umarły; *deaf*, głuchy; *dearth*, niedostatek; *death*, śmierć; *earl*, hrabia; *early*, wcześniej; *to earn*, zarobić; *earnest*, zadatek; *earth*, ziemia; *to endeavour*, starać się; *feather*, pióro; *head*, głowa; *health*, zdrowie; *heard* (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to hear*); *hearse*, inar; *heaven*, niebo; *heavy*, ciężki; *jealous*, zazdrośny; *instead*, zamiast; *lead*, ołów; *leant*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to lean*); *leapt*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to leap*); *to learn*, uczyć się; *leather*, skóra; *leaven*, rozczyzn; *meadow*, łąka; *meant*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to mean*); *measure*, miara; *pearl*, perła; *peasant*, chłop; *pheasant*, bażant; *pleasant*, przyjemny; *pleasure*, przyjemność; *read*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to read*); *ready*, gotowy; *realm*, królestwo; *rehearsal*, repetycja sztuki teatralnej; *research*, poszukiwanie; *seamstress*, szwaczka; *search*, szukanie; *to spread*, rozszerzyć; *steady*, stały; *stealth*, kradzież; *sweat*, pot; *thread*, nici; *threat*, groźba; *treachery*, zdrada; *to tread*, stąpać, deptać; *treasure*, skarb; *wealth*, bogactwo; *weapon*, oręż; *weather*, powietrze; *to yearn*, tęsknić; *zealous*, gorliwy.

3. Jak *à* w wyrazach: *to bear*, nieść, rodzić; *bear*, niedźwiedź; *to break*, złamać, stłuc; *to forbear*, powściągnąć się; *great*, wielki; *pear*, gruszka; *steak*, kawał mięsa; *to swear*, przysięgać, kląć; *to tear*, drzeć; *to wear*, nosić, zużywać.

4. Wymawia się jak *à* w wyrazach: *heart*, serce; *hearty*, serdeczny; *hearth*, ognisko; *to hearken*, słuchać.

5. Zbliża się do *ù* w wyrazach: *vengeance*, zemsta; *serjeant*, sierżant; *pageant*, okazałe widowisko.

6. W następnych *ea* nie jest dwugłoską: *to create*, krę-át', stworzyć; *creator*, stwórca; *creation*, stworzenie; *beatitude*, szczęśliwość niebieska; *theatre*, teatr.

## Eau

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie angielskim *beauty*, piękność, w którym wymawia się *ù*, bù'-tè, i w jego pochodnych.

## Ee

Wymawia się trochę dłużej niż *è*: *bee*, pszczoła; *beef*, wołowina; *deed*, czyn; *queen*, królowa.

Wyjąwszy *breeches*, brycz-łz, spodnie; *Beelzebub*, bël'-zè-bùb, Beelzebub; *been*, bîn, (imiesłów czasu



przeszłego słowa *to be*); *threepence*, thrép'-péns, trzy penny.

El

1. Jak *à* w wyrazach: *to deign*, dăn, raczyć; *eight*, ośm; *to feign*, zmyślać, udawać; *feint*, ukanie; *freight*, fracht, ładunek; *heir*, dziedzic; *heirress*, dziedziczka; *to inveigh*, powstawać, piorunować; *to neigh*, rzeć; *neighbour*, sąsiad; *reign*, panowanie; *reins*, nerki; *skein*, kłębek, motek; *their*, ich; *veil*, zasłona; *to weigh*, ważyć; *weight*, waga.

2. Jak *è* w następnych, w których jest pod akcentem: *ceiling*, sufit; *to conceive*, pojąć; *to deceive*, oszukać; *deceit*; oszukanie; *to inveigle*, upłatać; *leisure*, wolny czas; *to perceive*, postrzedz; *plebeian*, gminny; *to receive*, odebrać; *receipt*, odebranie, recepta; *Seine*, Sekwana; *to seize*, uchwycić; *either*, jeden lub drugi; albo; *neither*, żaden, ani; w tych dwóch ostatnich *ei* wymawia się także jak *i*, w wymowie kościelnej i sądowniczej.

3. Jak *i* w wyrazach: *height*, wysokość; *to heighten*, podwyższyć; *sleight*, chytryść.

4. Jak *è* w wyrazach: *heifer*, jałowica; *nonparcil*, niemający sobie równego.

5. Jak *i* gdy nie jest pod akcentem: *foreign*, obcy; *foreigner*, cudzoziemiec; *to forfeit*, stracić; *forfeiture*, strata; *sovereign*, monarcha; *surfeit*, przesylenie; *counterfeit*, sfałszowanie.

Eo

1. Wymawia się jak *è* w wyrazie *people*, lud, naród, ludzie.

2. Jak *è*: *leopard*, lampart; *jeopardy*, niebezpieczeństwo; *to seff*, nadać lenność; *seoffer*, lennodawca; *seoffment*, nadanie lenności.

3. Jak *ù*: *feodal*, *feodatory*, lenny.

4. Jak *ù*: *surgeon*, chirurg; *sturgeon*, jesiotr; *dudgeon*, złość, chrapka; *gudgeon*, kielb; *bludgeon*, pałka; *curmudgeon*, kutwa; *dungeon*, więzienie; *luncheon*, przekąska; *puncheon*, szwajca, przetyczka; *truncheon*, laska, bulawa.

5. Jak *i*: *scutcheon*, *escutcheon*, tarcza; *pigeon*, gołąb; *widgeon*, rodzaj cyranki.

Jak *ò* w wyrazie *yeoman*, jak *òò* w *galleon*.

Eou

1. Znajduje się najczęściej w zakończeniach *eous*, w których brzmi niekiedy w dwóch oddzielnych zgłoskach: *courageous*, kûr-râ-dźe-ûs, odważny; *hideous*, szkaradny; *cutaneous*, skórny; *vitreous*, szklany, i t. d.

2. W innych stanowi jedną tylko zgłoskę: *gorgeous*, gôr'-dźûs, przepysny; *outrageous*, gwałtowny; *advantageous*; korzystny, i t. d.

Eu, ew

1. Brzmia zawsze prawie jak *ù*: *feud*, zatarga; *deuce*, czart; *dew*, rosa; *new*, nowy.

2. *Ew* z poprzedzającym *r* wymawia się jak *òò*: *screw*, śruba; *to brew*, warzyć piwo; *he grew*, on urosł, i t. d.

3. W niektórych jak *ò*: *to shew* (*show*), pokazać; *to strew* (*strow*), usłać, posypać; *to sew*, szyć; *Shrewsbury*.

*Sewer*, wymawia się szôr, gdy znaczy rynsztok, kloak; sù'-ûr, gdy znaczy stolnik, podstoli; sò'-ûr, gdy znaczy szyjący.

*Ewe*, ù, owca.

Ey

1. W jednozgłoskowych, tudzież zostając pod akcentem, wymawia się zawsze jak *à*: *grey*, siwy; *prey*, zdobycz; *they*, oni, one; *why*, huà, serwatka; *to*

*obey*, być posłusznym; *to convey*, prowadzić; *eyry*, gniazdo ptaków drapieżnych.

Wyjawszy, *key*, kè, klucz; *ley*, niwa.

2. Nie będąc pod akcentem jak *è*: *galley*, galera; *valley*, dolina; *alley*, uliczka; *barley*, jęczmień.

Ia

1. W zakończeniach *ian*, *ial*, *iard*, wymawia się jak *yà*: *christian*, chrześcianin; *filial*, synowski; *poniard*, pugnal.

W wyrazie *diamond*, dl'-à-münd, diament, *ia* nie jest dwugłoską.

W następnych jak *i*: *carriage*, powóz; *marriage*, małżeństwo; *parliament*, parlament; *miniature*, miniatura.

Ie

1. Zwyczajne brzmienie téj dwugłoski jest *èè*: *grief*, żal; *thief*, złodziej; *fiend*, czart; *liege*, pan lenny; *chief*, naczelnik; *handkerchief*, chustka do nosa; *to frieze*, marznąć; *tier*, szereg; *steeple*, dziki; *to pierce*, przekłóć.

2. Na końcu wyrazów jak *i*: *to die*, umrzeć; *to hie*, pospieszać; *lie*, igrastwo; *pie*, pasztet, i t. d.

3. Jak *è*: *friend*, przyjaciel; *tierce*, tercja.

4. W zakończeniu liczbowém *ieth*, *i* wymawia się oddzielnie jak *è*, *e* jak *è*: *twentieth*, dwudziesty; *thirtieth*, trzydziesty, i t. d.

Przed końcówką zgłoską także każda z tych samogłosek wymawia się oddzielnie: *society*, sò-sl'-è-iè, towarzystwo; *variety*, rozmaitość.

5. Czasem jak *i*: *sieve*, sito.

6. Jak *ù*: *grazier*, grà'-zûr; *hosier*, hò'-zûr.

7. W rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej zakończonych w liczbie pojedynczej na *y*, *ie*, brzmi jak *i*, gdy *y* w liczbie pojedynczej ma toż samo brzmienie: *flies*, muchy; *cries*, krzyki; *allies*, sprzymierzeńcy.

Lecz jeżeli *y* w liczbie pojedynczej wymawia się jak *è*, *ie* w mnogiej zachowuje toż samo brzmienie: *dignities*, godności; *companies*, kompanie; *furies*, furye.

Toż samo ma się rozumieć o trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, o wszystkich osobach czasu przeszłego i o imiesłowiu tegoż czasu, wszystkich słów zakończonych w trybie bezokolicznym na *y*.

*To supply*, sùp-pll', dostarczyć; *he supplies*, on dostarcza; *we supplied*, dostarczaliśmy; *supplied*, dostarczony.

*To carry*, kâr'-rè, nieść; *he carries*, on niesie; *they carried*, zanieśli; *carried*, zanieśiony.

O czém była już wzmianka powyżej, (I, Y, I. 4.).

Ieu

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazach: *adieu*, *lieu*, *pur-lieu*, w których się wymawia jak *ù*.

W wyrazie *lieutenant*, jak *ew*, lèw-tèn'-ânt.

Io

1. Stanowi dwie zgłoski, gdy akcent spoczywa na pierwszej z nich: *violet*, wì'-ò-lèt, fiolek, i t. d.

2. Zakończenia *tion*, *sion*, brzmią zupełnie jak słowo *to shun*, unikać: *addition*, dodawanie; *sub-mission*, poddanie.

Gdy *s* lub *x* poprzedza *tion*, to ostatnie wymawia się czûn: *question*, pytanie; *digestion*, trawienie; *mixture*, zmieszanie.

Gdy samogłoska poprzedza *sion*, to ostatnie brzmi jak zûn: *occasion*, okazyja; *division*, podział.

3. W wyrazie *marchioness*, margrabina, i *wcale* się nie wymawia: *mâr'-czûn-ès*.



4. W wyrazie *cushion*, poduszka, o nie wymawia się: kúsł'-in.

## Iou

1. Wymawia się w dwóch oddzielnych zgłoskach: *abstemious*, ăb-sté'-mê-us, wstrzemięźliwy; *various*, rozmaity.

2. W innych zlewają się w jedną zgłoskę: *bilious*, blil'-yûs, żółciowy; *factionous*, fâk'-szûs, knujący fak-cye; *noxious*, szkodliwy; *precious*, drogi.

## Oa

1. Zwyczajne brzmienie tej dwugłoski jest ô: *boat*, czółno; *coast*, brzeg morski; *coat*, suknia; *coal*, węgiel; *goat*, kozioł; *oat*, owies; *road*, droga.

2. W niektórych wymawia się jak â: *broad*, szeroki; *abroad*, na dworze, za granicą; *groat*, 4 penny, kasza.

3. W wyrazie *cupboard*, szafa, jak û, kûb'-bûrd.

## Oe

1. Na końcu wyrazów wymawia się jak ô: *doe*, lania; *foe*, nieprzyjaciel; *sloe*, tarnosiłwka; *toe*, palec u nogi.

Wyjawszy *canoe*, czółno; *shoe*, trzewik, w których brzmi jak ôô.

W słowie *he does*, on czyni, jak û, dûz.

2. W środku wyrazów jak ê lub êê: *foetus*, fê'-tûs, płód; *Antoei*, ăn-têê'-si, narody mieszkające pod jednym południkiem w równej odległości od równika.

3. Stanowi dwie zgłoski w wyrazach: *poem*, pô'-êm, poemat; *poet*, poeta.

## OI

1. Wymawia się najczęściej ôi, polskie oy: *to avoid*, unikać; *to boil*, gotować; *choice*, wybór; *oil*, olej, oliwa; *toil*, znoj, trud; *voice*, głos.

2. W wyrazie *choir*, chór, który się częściej pisze *quire*, jak i, kulr.

3. W wyrazach *shamois*, giemza; *turkois* lub *turquoise*, turkus, wymawia się, szâm'-mê, tûr-kêêz'; *torloise*, żółw, tór'-tîz.

4. *Averdupoise*, funt (16 uncyi), ăw-êr-dû-pôlz'.

5. W niektórych każda z tych liter należy do oddzielnej zgłoski: *to coincide*, kô-în-sîd', zgadzać się; *heroïne*, bohaterka; *stoic*, stoik.

## Oo

1. Wymawia się najczęściej jak polskie u: *cool*, chłodny; *fool*, głupi; *moon*, księżyc; *soon*, rychło.

2. W zakończonych na d, k, l, t, ta dwugłoska ma krótsze brzmienie: *good*, dobry; *hood*, kaptur; *wood*, drzewo; *book*, książka; *look*, wzrok; *wool*, wełna; *fool*, noga.

3. Brzmi jak ô w *door*, drzwi; *floor*, podłoga.

4. Jak û w wyrazach *blood*, krew; *flood*, powódź.

## Ou

Ma siedem rozmaitych brzmień:

1. Jak polskie au szybko wynówione: *to abound*, obfitować; *about*, około; *account*, rachunek; *acoustics*, akustyka; *aground*, na ziemi; *aloud*, głośno; *amount*, ogół; *around*, naokoło; *to arouse*, podniecić; *to astound*, zagięszyc; *to avouch*, ręczyć; *bough*, gałąź; *bounce*, sun; *bound*, związany; *bounty*, szczerodroblliwość; *bout*, uctą; *carouse*, pijatyka; *to chouse*, oszukać; *cloud*, chmura; *clout*, ściérka; *compound*, złożony; *couch*, łóż; *to crouch*, czolgać; *to deflour*, zgwałcić pannę; *to devour*, pożerać; *dé-vout*, pobożny; *doubt*, wątpliwość; *doughty*, waleczny; *drough*, posucha; *to encounter*, spotkać; *to espouse*, pojąć za żonę; *to expound*, wyłożyć; *to*

*flout*, drwić; *flounder*, flądra (ryba); *foul*, plugawy; *he found*, znalazł; *fountain*, źródło; *gout*, podagra; *ground*, grunt; *grouse*, cietrzew; *hound*, pies gończy; *hour*, godzina; *house*, dom; *to impound*, zająć bydło ze szkody; *loud*, głośny; *to lounge*, waleśać się; *louse*, wesz; *lout*, gamoń; *mound*, okop, szaniec; *mountain*, góra; *mountebank*, kuglarz; *mouse*, mysz; *mouth*, gęba; *noûn*, imię; *ounce*, uncya; *our*, nasz; *out*, zewnątrz; *plough*, plug; *pouch*, torba; *pounce*, szpona; *pound*, funt; *to pout*, dąsać się; *profound*, głęboki; *pronoun*, zaimek; *to pronounce*, wymawiać; *to propound*, proponować; *proud*, dumny; *to rebound*, odskoczyć; *to recount*, opowiadać; *redoubt*, reduta; *redoubtable*, straszny; *to rebound*, wyjść na co; *round*, okragły; *to rouse*, obudzić; *rout*, reduta (bal), rozsypka; *rozbić wojska*; *scoundrel*, lajdak; *to scour*, szorować, plondrować; *scout*, zwiady, szpieg; *shout*, okrzyk; *shroud*, całun, żagiel; *slouch*, ponure spójrzenie; *slough*, kałuża; *spouse*, żona; *spout*, rura, trąba morska; *sprout*, latorośl; *to surround*, otoczyć; *south*, południe; *thou*, ty; *thousand*, tysiąc; *to touse* (towze), czochrać; *thangs*; *trousers*, portki; *trout*, pstrąg; *wound*, (czas przeszły i imiesłów słowa *to wind*); *without*, bez.

2. Jak û, w wyrazach: *to adjourn*, odróczyć; *couple*, para; *country*, kraj; *cousin*, kuzyn; *cough*, kaszel; *courage*, odwaga; *courteous*, grzeczny; *courtesy*, kûr-tê-sê, grzeczność; *kûrt-sê*, dyg, uklon; *double*, podwójny; *enough*, dosyć; *to flourish*, kwitnąć; *gourmet*, morski leszcz; *housewife*, gospodyni; *journey*, podróż; *journal*, dziennik; *joust*, turnieja; *to mounch* (munch), zajądzać; *to nourish*, karmić; *rough*, chropowaty; *scourge*, chłosta; *slough*, wyłina; *southern*, południowy; *touch*, dotknięcie; *touchy*, obraźliwy; *trouble*, kłopot; *young*, młody; *youngster*, młodzik, młokos.

3. Jak ô w wyrazach: *to accoutre*, ustroić; *amour*, miłostki; *to bouse*, chlać, zapijać się; *bousy*, podchmielony; *capouch*, kapuza; *cartouch*, ładunek; *croup*, kuper; *gout*, smiak; *group*, kupka, grupa; *rouge*, róż; *soup*, zupa; *tournament*, turnieja; *through*, wskrós, przez; *tour*, przejażdżka, podróż; *uncouth*, nieokrzesany; *wound*, rana; *you*, wy; *your*, wasz; *youth*, młodość.

4. Jak ô w wyrazach: *although*, chociaż; *borough*, miasteczko; *bourn*, granica; *concourse*, zbiegowisko; *coulter*, krój u pluga; *court*, dwór; *courtier*, dworak; *course*, bieg; *discourse*, rozmowa; *dough*, ciasto niepieczone; *four*, cztery; *furlough*, urlop; *gourd* lub *gôrd*, dynia, arbuz; *mould*, forma do odlewania, pleśń; *mouldy*, zapleśniały; *to moult*, pierzyć się, lenić; *to mourn*, żałować, chodzić w żałobie; *poultice*, kataplazma; *poultry*, drób; *recourse*, rekurs; *resource*, środek, zasób; *shoulder*, ramię, barki; *to smoulder*, kurzyć się, dymić się; *soul*, dusza; *source*, źródło; *though*, chociaż.

5. Jak ô: *cough*, kół, kaszel; *trough*, koryto.

6. Jak â: *I ought*, powinieniem; *bought*, kupiony; *I bought*, kupilem; *brought*, przyniesiony; *I brought*, przyniosłem; *he besought*, on błagał; *he fought*, on walczył; *methought*, zdawało mi się; *nought*, nic; *I sought*, szukałem; *thought*, myśl; *I thought*, myślałem; *he wrought*, on zrobił, sprawił, w których wszystkich gh jest ciche.

7. Jak û, w słowach posiłkowych: *could*, *would*, *should*, w których znowu l nie wymawia się.

Imiona własne miast, *Falmouth*, *Plymouth*, *Portsmouth*, *Weymouth*, *Yarmouth*, i t. d. wymawia się, Fâl'-mûth, Plim'-mûth, Pôrts'-mûth, Uâ'-mûth, Yâr'-mûth.

## Ow

1. Pierwsze brzmienie tej dwugłoski jest zupełnie takie same jak pierwsze poprzedzającej, to jest au: *to allow*, pozwolić; *to avow*, wyznać; *baw*, uklon; *bawer*, altanka; *alkierz*; *brow*, brew; *czolo*; *brown*,



brunatny; to *brouse*, skubać gałazki; *cow*, krowa; *cowl*, kaptur mnisi; *clown*, gbur, blazen na teatrze; *crowd*, tłum; *crown*, korona; to *disallow*, niepoznać; *dowager*, wdowa; *dowdy* kłępa; *dower*, dowery, posag; *dowry*, nadole; to *drown*, utopić; *drowsy*, ospały; to *endow*, uposażyć; *flower*, kwiat; *froten*, mars na czole; to *froten*, zmarszczyć czoło; *goien*, suknia; *how*, jak; to *low*, ryczeć (o bydle); to *lower*, ponuro spoglądać; *now*, teraz; *power*, moc, władza; *powder*, proch; *prote*, przód okrętu; *prouess*, dzielność; to *protol*, dybać, skradnąć się; *rotel*, kółko u ostrogi, zawłoka; *scowl*, pośepny wzrok; *shower*, ulewa; *sow*, świnią; *toivel*, ręcznik; *tower*, wieża; *rotel*, samogłoska.

2. Drugie jest czwarte poprzedzającej, to jest *o*: *blow*, cios; *bow*, luk; *below*, na dole; to *bestow*, nadać, złać; *crote*, wrona; to *crow*, płac; *flowin*, (iniesiów czasu przeszłego słowa to *fly*, lecieć); to *flow*, płynąć; *glow*, plomień, żar; to *glow*, palić, żarzyć się; *growin*, urosły; *growth*, rośnienie, wzrost; to *know*, znać, wiedzieć, umieć; *known*, znany; *low*, niski; to *lower*, zniżać; to *low*, kosić; to *owe*, być winnym; *own*, własny; *owner*, właściciel; *row*, rząd, szereg; to *show*, pokazać; to *sow*, siać; to *strow*, usłać; *snow*, śnieg; *sown*, posiany; to *throw*, rzucić; *throwin*, rzucony.

W *knowledge*, wiadomość, brzmi krótko, nō-lēdz. W zakończeniu wyrazów dwugłoskowych mających akcent na przedostatniej ma też samo brzmienie *o*: *arrow*, strzala; to *borrow*, pożyczyć od kogo; to *farrow*, oprosić się; *fellow*, towarzyszyć; to *follow*, następować; *hollo*, wyrażony; *meadow*, łąka; *marrow*, szpik; *mellow*, miękki, dojrzalszy; *narrow*, ciasny; *sorrow*, żal, smutek; *willow*, wierzba, i. t. d.

## Oy

Wymawia się zupełnie jak nasze *oy*: *boy*, chłopiec; *joy*, radość, i. t. d.

## Ua

1. Gdy *a* w tej dwugłosce słyszeć się daje, *u* ma naturę w angielskiego, przez co obie zlewają się w jeden głos: *antiquary*, an-tē-kuā-rē, antykwareusz; to *assuage*, as-suādź, ukoić; *equal*, ē-kuāl, równy; *language*, lāng-guldź, język; to *persuade*, pēr-suād', namówić.

2. Nie wymawia się wcale w *guard*, gārd, straż; *guardian*, opiekun; *piquant*, szczyplawy.

3. W *Mantua*, Mantua, obie samogłoski dają się słyszeć, Mān'-czū-ā.

4. Obie nie wymawiają się w *victuals*, wiktuały, wlt'-tlz, i w jego pochodnych.

## Ue

1. Podobnie jak *ua*, zlewa się czasem w jedną głoskę: *consuetude*, kōn-suē-tūd, zwyczaj; *conquest*, zdobycz.

W słowie to *conquer*, zdobyć, i w *conqueror*, zdobywca, *ue* wymawia się jak *ū*, kōn'-kūr, kōn'-kūr-ūr.

2. Na końcu wyrazów brzmi jak *ū*: *ague*, febra; *avenue*, ulica wysadzona drzewami; to *argue*, dowodzić; *blue*, błękitny; *cue*, watek, hasło, napomnienie; *clue* (cleit), kłębek; to *confine*, kontynuować; to *construe*, tłumaczyć; *due*, należność; to *endue*, nadzielić, uposażyć; to *ensure*, następować; *flue*, dymnik, komin; *glue*, klej, lep; *hue*, kolor; to *imbue*, napoić; to *pursue*, ścigać; *residue*, reszka; *revenue*, dochód skarbowy; *retinue*, orszak; to *sue*, pozyskać, błagać; *statue*, statua; to *subdue*, podbić; *tissue*, pasmo; *value*, wartość; *virtue*, cnota.

3. W niektórych wyrazach *u* nie wymawia się, winnych zaś *ea* ta dwugłoska, (zobacz U, VI.).

4. W to *ruē*, żalować; *ruē*, ruż; *true*, prawdziwy, wymawia się jak *ōō*: *rōō*, trōō.

## Ui

1. Podobnie jak obie poprzedzające zlewa się czasem w jedną głoskę: *languid*, lāng-guld, mdły; to *languish*, omdlewać; to *distinguish*, odróżnić; to *extinguish*, zgasić; to *relinquish*, opuścić; to *vanguish*, zwyciężyć; *linguist*, lingwista; *cuirass*, pancerz.

2. W niektórych *u* nie wymawia się, a *i* brzmi jak *i*: *guide*, przewodnik; *guile*, chytrość; to *beguile*, oszukać, omamić.

3. W innych *u* nie wymawia się także, a *i* brzmi jak *i*: *guild*, gilda; *guilt*, wina; to *build*, budować; *guinea*, gwinea; *guitar*, gitara; *biscuit*, sucharek; *circuit*, okrąg; *conduit*, rura, kanał.

4. *I* nie wymawia się, a *u* jak *ū*: *juice*, sok; *pursuit*, pościg; *sluice*, śluza; *suit*, garnitur.

5. Z poprzedzającej *r*, ta dwugłoska wymawia się jak *ōō*: to *bruise*, potłuc; to *cruise*, krążyć po morzu; *fruit*, owoc; *recruit*, rekrut.

## Uo

Ma zawsze przed sobą *q* i wymawia się wspólnie z nim, kuō: *quota*, kwota; *quotation*, cytacja; *quotient*, wieloraz; *quodidian*, codzienny; *siliquose*, strączkowaty. *Quoth*, rzekł, wymawia się kuūth.

## Uy

1. Mając przed sobą *g*, wymawia się kuō: *obloquy*, obmowa; *soliloquy*, monolog; *colloquy*, rozmowa.

2. Z poprzedzającej, inną spółgłoską *u* nie wymawia się, a *y* jak *ē*: *roguy*, fluterny; *plaguy*, naprzykrzony.

Wyjawszy *gluy*, lipki, glū'-ē; to *buy*, bi, kupować.

## Uoy

Znajduje się tylko w wyrazie *buoy*, beczka przywiązana na wodzie, pław, który wymawia się būōē.

## S IV. WYMAWIANIE SPÓŁGŁOSK.

### B

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku.

*Baby*, dzieciątko; *bad*, zły; *baker*, piekarz; to *buy*, kupić.

2. Mając przed sobą *m* lub po sobie *l*, wcale się nie wymawia.

*Lamb*, jagnię; *dumb*, niemy; *debt*, dług; *doubt*, wątpliwość; *tomb*, grób; *subtle*, subtelny.

W *subtile*, daje się słyszeć, sūb'-tl, tudzież w następnych: *rhom*b, czworobok podłużny; to *succumb*, upaść.

### C, G, K.

1. *C* wymawia się jak *k*. *G*, jak w polskim języku przed *a*, *o*, *u*, *r*, *l*, i na końcu wyrazów. *K*, podobnie przed wszystkimi literami.

*Cat*, kot; *concord*, zgoda; to *cut*, krajać; to *cry*, krzyczeć; *music*, muzyka; *king*, król; *gate*, brama; *good*, dobry; *gun*, strzelba; *dial*, *glad*, wesoły; *great*, wielki; *dog*, pies.

2. *C* brzmi jak *s*, *G* jak *dź* przed *e*, *i*, *y*.

*Centre*, środek; *city*, miasto; *mercy*, miłosierdzie; *genius*, geniusz; *ginger*, imbir; *Egypt*, Egipt.

Wyjątek od tego pravidła stanowią następujące wyrazy, w których *g* chociaż przed *e* lub *i*, wymawia się jak w polskim języku: *anger*, świdler cielski; *anger*, gniew; *conger*, węgorz niorski; *eager*, ochoczy, pochopny; *finger*, palec; to *linger*, ociężać się; *meager*, chudy; *gear*, strój; *geese*, gęsi; to *geld*, pokładać, walażyć; *gelding*, wałach; *gelt*, pokła-



dany; *to get*, dostać, nabyć, i t. d.; *gewgaw*, cacko, błyskotka; *tiger*, tygrys; *gibcat*, stare kocisko; *gibberish*, szwargotanie; *gibbous*, garbaty; *Gibbon*, Gibon, historyk; *giddy*, oszozłomiony, płochy; *gift*, dar; *gig*, taradajka; *to giggle*, chychotać; *gigglet*, chychotka; *to guild*, złocić; *gills*, dychawka (u ryby), dzwonki (u koguta); *gimlet*, świderek; *to gird*, o-pasać; *girdle*, pas; *girl*, dziewczyna; *girth*, poprega; *gizzard*, pepek u ptaków; *to give*, dać; *to forgive*, przebaczyć; *to begin*, zacząć; *hunger*, głód.

Tudzież w stopniach wyższych i najwyższych przymiotników zakończonych na *g*: *longer*, dłuższy; *longest*, najdłuższy; *stronger*, silniejszy; *strongest*, najsilniejszy; *younger*, młodszy; *youngest*, najmłodszy.

3. *C* brzmi często jak *sz*, przed *ean*, *ial*, jako też w zakończeniach *cious*, *cion*:

*Ocean*, ocean; *social*, towarzyski; *gracious*, miłośniwy; *suspicion*, podejrzenie.

Nie wymawia się w *virtuals*, *to indict*, *In-dlt'*, oskarżyć przed sądem.

4. Gdy te dwie litery znajdują się przed *a* lub *i*, z następującem *r*, potrzeba złączyć ich brzmienie przez nieznaczne dodanie głoski *i* (ki, gi): *card*, karta; *can*, módz; *character*, charakter; *chyle*, sok żołądkowy; *gard*, straż; *guardian*, opiekun; *guide*, przewodnik; *to beguile*, omamić; *kind*, grzeczny; *kalendar*, kalendarz, i t. d.

5. *G*, *K* nie wymawiają się wcale przed *n*.

*Gnat*, komar; *to gnarl*, warzeć; *to gnash*, zgrzytać zębami; *knife*, nóż; *knee*, kolano; *to know*, wiedzieć, znać.

*G* i *n* wymawiają się oddzielnie w wyrazach w których należą do oddzielnych zgłosek: *indignant*, rozgniewany; *maliginity*, złość; *to signify*, znaczyć.

*G* jest także ciche w wyrazach: *apophthegm*, ap'ò-them, sentencja; *diaphragm*, dl-à-fràm, błona podpiersiowa; *phlegm*, flem, flegma.

6. *Gna* końcu wyrazów z poprzedzającym *n* tłumi się w *garden*, nadając temu ostatniemu nosowe brzmienie.

*Long*, długi; *young*, młody; *strong*, silny; *king*, król; *to sing*, śpiewać; *to fling*, rzucić.

## Ch

1. Wymawia się jak *cz*, w wyrazach czysto angielskich i w przyswojonych z łacińskiego, jeżeli nie ma przed sobą *l* lub *n*.

*Child*, dziecko; *church*, kościół; *rich*, bogaty; *attachment*, przywiązanie; *touching*, dotykający; *charity*, miłosierdzie.

2. Wymawia się jak *sz* w wyrazach angielskich, gdy go poprzedza *l* lub *n*:

*Branch*, gałąź; *French*, Francuz; *bench*, ławka; *to filch*, grypsnąć; *milch*, mleczny; *to clinch*, zaciśnąć pięść.

Tudzież w wyrazach francuzkich:

*Charlatan*, szarlatan; *machine*, machina; *chagrin*, zmartwienie; *chevalier*, kawaler; *chicane*, szykana; *chaise*, powóz pocztowy.

3. Brzmi jak *ch*, w wyrazach greckiego pochodzenia. *Chemist*, chemik; *catechism*, katechizm; *chyle*, sok żołądkowy; *chaos*, zamęt; *ache*, ból; *chorus*, chór.

4. W wyrazach złożonych z *arch*, *ch* brzmi jak *k* przed samogłoską, jak *cz* przed spółgłoską:

*Archangel*, archanioł; *archives*, archiwa; *architecture*, architektura; *archbishop*, arcybiskup; *archduke*, arcyksiążę; *archdeacon*, archidiacon.

Wyjątkiem od tego pravidła są: *archer*, àr'-czùr, łucznik; *archery*, sztuka strzelania z łuku; *arched*, zagięty w kabląk; *archenemy*, archnieprzyjaciel.

5. *Ch* nie wymawia się w *drachm*, drám, drachma; *schism*, sizm, schyzma; *yacht*, yòt, jacht.

*W schedule*, cedula, jest albo nieme albo brzmi jak *k*, sèd'-zùl, skèd'-zùl.

## Gh

1. Na początku wyrazów wymawia się dobitnie jak polskie *g*.

*Ghost*, duch; *ghastly*, okropny.

2. W niektórych brzmi jak *f*: *to laugh*, láf, śmiać się; *to cough*, kóf, kaszlać; *chough*, czùf, kawka; *slough*, slùf, wyłina; *enough*, è-nùf, dosyć; *rough*, rùf, chropowaty; *tough*, tùf, tykowaty; *draugh*, dráf, pomyje; *draught*, dráf, pociąg, abrys, napój.

*Slough*, kaluża, wymawia się slòù.

3. Brzmi jak *k* w *hough*, hòk, podkolanek (zwierząt); jak *p* w *hiccough*, hlk'-kùp, czkawka.

4. We środku i na końcu wyrazów wcale się nie wymawia.

*To sigh*, wzdychać; *night*, noc; *eight*, ośm; *mighty*, potężny; *right*, prawo; *drought*, posucha.

Zobacz także przykłady pod *ou*, 6.

## D

1. Wymawia się zupełnie jak w polskim języku.

*Dead*, umarły; *head*, głowa; *bondage*, niewola; *dear*, drogi; *glad*, wesoły; *kindred*, powinowaty.

2. W zakończeniu *ed*, czasu przeszłego i imiesłowu tegoż czasu, *d* brzmi jak *t*, gdy *f*, *k*, *p*, *s*, lub *x*, poprzedza to zakończenie.

*He stuffed*, on wypchał; *he walked*, on chodził; *he confessed*, on wyznał; *stopped*, zatrzymany; *fixed*, utkwiony, stały; *passed*, przeszedł.

3. Wymawia się jak *dż*, gdy następuje po zgłosce akcentowanej, a ma po sobie jedną z dwugłosek *ia*, *ie*, trójgłoskę *eou*, lub samogłoskę *u*.

*Cordial*, serdeczny; *soldier*, żołnierz; *hideous*, ohydny; *verdure*, zieloność.

4. Jest nieme w wyrazach: *Hidepark*, ogród tego nazwiska w Londynie; *handsome*, piękny; *Wednesday*, środa; *handsel*, koleda; *handkerchief*, chustka do nosa; *riband*, rlb'-bln, wstążka; *weasand*, uè-'zn, krtań.

## F, Ph

1. Obie te spółgłoski wymawiają się jak w polskim języku *f*.

*Fog*, mgła; *far*, daleko; *snuff*, tabaka; *philosophy*, filozofia; *phosphor*, fosfor; *amphibious*, ziemnowodny. *Shepherd*, pasterz, wymawia się szèp-hèrd.

Wyjątkiem od tego pravidła są przyimek *of*, i wyrazy, *nephew*, siostrzeniec; *Stephen*, Stefan, w których te spółgłoski brzmią jak *w*. W składanych z przyimka *of*, *thereof*, *whereof*, *f* zachowuje swoje zwyczajne brzmienie.

2. *H* jest ciche, a *p* tylko wymawia się w *diphthong*, dwugłoski; *triphthong*, trójgłoska; *naphtha*, smoła żydowska; *ophthalmia*, choroba oczu.

3. Obie te litery są nieme w *apophthegm*, sentencja; *phthisis*, suchoty, i w ich pochodnych.

## H

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku.

*Hat*, kapelusz; *head*, głowa; *hut*, chata; *heat*, gorąco; *hen*, kura; *he had*, miał.

2. Jest nieme w następujących: *heir*, dziedzic; *heirress*, dziedziczka; *honest*, uczciwy; *honesty*, uczciwość; *honour*, honor; *honourable*, szanowny; *herb*, ziele; *hospital*, szpital; *hostler*, pacholek stajenny; *hour*, godzina; *humble*, uniżony; *humour*, humor; *humourist*, dziwak.

W niektórych jednak pochodnych, *h* zachowuje swoje brzmienie: *hereditary*, dziedziczny; *horal*, godzinowy; *hospitality*, gościnność.

Jest także nieme przy końcu wyrazów, i po literze *r*: *Sarah*, Sara; *Messiah*, Messyas; *myrrh*, mira; *catarrh*, katar; *rheumatism*, rumatyzm; *rhythm*, rytm.



J

Wymawia się jak *dż* :

*Jaw*, szczęka; *jealous*, zazdrośny; *joke*, żart; *John*, Jan; *jewel*, klejnot; *to jump*, skakać.

Wyjąwszy *hallelujah*, w którym brzmi jak *y*.

L

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku, zarywając trochę na *ł*, w niektórych wyrazach a mianowicie w zakończeniu po *a*, i :

*Labour*, praca; *lake*, jezioro; *life*, życie; *willow*, wierzba; *will*, wola; *all*, wszystko.

II. Nie wymawia się wcale :

1. Między *a i k*, *a i m*, *a i f*, w tej samej zgłosce.

*To walk*, chodzić; *to talk*, gadać; *alms*, jałmużna; *calm*, cisza; *psalm*, psalm; *malmses*, malmazyja; *almond*, migdał; *calf*, cielę; *calves*, cielęta; *half*, połowa; *halves*, połowy; *salmon*, losos.

Wymawia się jednak w *psalmist*, psalmista; *psalmody*, śpiewanie psalmów.

2. W następujących : *falcon*, sokół; *folk*, ludzie; *golk*, złotek; *halser*, lina, cuma; *Holborn*, ulica w Londynie.

3. W słowach ułomnych, *could*, *would*, *should*. *Colonel*, pułkownik, wymawia się *kùr'-nèl*; *half-penny*, *hà'-pèn-nè*.

M

Nie różni się w niczém od polskiego.

N

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku.

II. Ma brzmienie nosowo gardłowe :

1. Gdy ma po sobie jedną z liter gardłowych *g*, *k*, *qu*, *x*, *ch* :

*King*, król; *to thank*, podziękować; *banquet*, bankiet; *strength*, siła.

2. Gdy jest na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej, i gdy następna zaczyna się na jedną z powyższych liter :

*Finger*, palec; *longer*, dłuższy; *anchor*, kotwica; *ankle*, kostka u nogi; *anxious*, niespokojny; *conquest*, zdobycz.

III. Jest ciche po *l* i po *m* w tej samej zgłosce :

*Kiln*, piec wapienny; *hymn*, hymn; *to condemn*, potępić; *solemn*, uroczysty; *column*, kolumna; *autumn*, jesień.

Będąc w oddzielną od nich zgłosce, *n* daje się słyszeć : *condemning*, potępiający; *contemning*, pogardzający; *to solemnize*, uroczystie obchodzić; *columnar*, kolumnowy; *autumnal*, jesienny.

P

I. Brzmi jak w polskim języku :

*Peter*, Piotr; *pepper*, pieprz; *pupil*, uczeń; *help*, pomoc.

II. Nie wymawia się wcale :

1. Gdy go poprzedza *m*, a *t* następuje po nim :

*Prompt*, prędki; *empty*, próżny; *sumptuous*, przepyszny; *redemption*, odkupienie.

2. Przed *n*, *s* lub *t* na początku wyrazów .

*Pneumatic*, pneumatyczny; *psalmic*, psalm; *psalmist*, psalmista; *ptisan*, tyzanna; *Psyche*, Si'-kè, *Psyche*; *psam*, pfe.

3. W *receipt*, recepta; *corps*, kòr, korpus wojska; *raspberry*, malina; *cupboard*, szafa.

Q

1. Ma zawsze przy sobie *u* (*qu*), i zlewa się z nim w wymawianiu w jedną głoskę; zbliżając się do polskiego brzmienia w wyrazie *kwacz*, *kwik*, gdy się postawi *u* na miejsce *w*.

*Quite*, zupełnie; *queen*, królowa; *quick*, prędki; *antiquity*, starożytność; *quill*, pióro; *acquisition*, nabytek.

2. W wyrazach przyswojonych z francuzkiego języka, zatrzymano przez grzeczność brzmienie jakie ma w tym języku : *antique*, antyk; *burlesque*, śmieszny; *conqueror*, zdobywca; *coquette*, umizgalska; *etiquette*, etykieta; *grotesque*, dzławaczny; *masquerade*, maskarada; *mosque*, meczet; *oblique*, ukośny; *opaque*, nieprzezroczysty; *harlequin*, arlekin; *li-quor*, trunek, i t. d.

R

1. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku :

*Rage*, wściekłość; *room*, pokój; *rural*, wiejski; *rack*, tortura; *to strike*, uderzyć; *reverence*, uszanowanie.

2. Wymawia się głuchym, przytłumionym głosem, tak iż zaledwie słyszeć się daje, gdy następuje po samogłosce *a* lub *o*, a ma po sobie, *d*, *k* lub *m* :

*Bard*, bard; *card*, karta; *dark*, ciemny; *stork*, bocian; *storm*, szturm, burza; *warm*, ciepły.

3. Zakończenie *re* brzmi jak *úr*, *ron*, jak *úr* :

*Centre*, środek; *theatre*, teatr; *apron*, fartuch; *iron*, żelazo.

*Mistress*, pani, przed imieniem własnym (*Mrs N*), wymawia się *mls'-sls*; gdy zaś znaczy pani domu, władczyni, kochanka, *mls'-trls*.

*R* jest ciche w *Marlborough*, mál'-bùr-ò.

S

I. Wymawia się jak w polskim języku :

1. Gdy ma przed sobą lub po sobie jedną ze spółgłosek, byle tylko nie było między piérwzemi jedną z następnych : *b*, *d*, *g*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *r*.

*History*, historia; *to ask*, pytać; *sister*, siostra; *he walks*, on chodzi.

2. Gdy ma przed sobą jedną z powyższych liter z następującą *e* niemem :

*False*, fałszywy; *horse*, koń; *discourse*, rozmowa; *else*, inaczej; *pulse*, puls; *innense*, ogromny.

3. Gdy ma przed sobą *e* nieme z poprzedzającą spółgłoską, wyjąwszy powyższe :

*Pipes*, rury, luki; *grapes*, winogrona; *states*, stany; *he tastes*, on kosztuje; *he hopes*, on ma nadzieję; *he takes*, on bierze.

Jak się jeszcze wymawia w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej, i w trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego, powiemy poniżej (II. 3, 4.).

4. Na końcu wyrazów z poprzedzającą samogłoską, wyjąwszy *e* :

*Chorus*, chór; *pious*, nabożny; *bias*, skłonność; *pyramis*, piramida; *crisis*, kryza; *chaos*, chaos.

5. W zakończeniach *sive*, *sory*, *osily*, *some i sis*, chociaż pomiędzy dwiema samogłoskami :

*Illusive*, tudzący; *derisory*, szyderski; *generosity*, szlachetność; *philosophy*, filozofia; *troublesome*, naprzykrzony; *parenthesis*, nawias; *heresy*, herezja; *desolation*, spustoszenie.

Podobnież w następnych : *abuse*, nadużycie; *diffuse*, rozwlekły; *excuse*, wymówka; *exercise*, ćwiczenie; *grease*, tłustość; *house*, dom; *louse*, wesz; *mouse*, mysz; *refuse*, brak, wyrzutki; *use*, użycie, (w tych dziesięciu wyrazach, gdy się używają jako słowa, *s* wymawia się jak *z*) : *abstruse*, ciemny, zawiły; *anise*, anyż; *arquebuse*, łakownica; *base*, podły; *base*, podstawa; *case*, futeł, przypadek; *to cease*, przestać; *ceruse*, biejwas; *chase*, polowanie; *to chouse*, okpić; *close*, gesty, dychtowny; *to decrease*, zmniejszyć się; *dose*, doza; *to douse*, zanurzyć; *goose*, gęś; *geese*, gęsi; *grouse*, cietrzew; *lease*, kontrakt arędowny; *loose*, wolny; *mortise*, wypust, łożo (u cieśli); *metamorphose*, przemiana; *noose*, pętka; *obtuse*, tępy, rozwarty; *to practise*.



praktykować; *purpose*, cel, zamiar; *venenous*, jadowity (i wszystkie przymiotniki na *ose*).

6. W przyrostkach *dis* i *mis*, *s* ma też samo brzmienie:

*To disagree*, nie zgadzać się; *to disembark*, wylądować; *to disinheret*, wydziedziczyć; *to mislead*, obłąkać; *to disunite*, rozłączyć; *to disappear*, zniknąć; *to disappoint*, zawieść, omylić; *mischief*, psota, psikus.

Od tego prawidła, co do *dis*, jest wiele wyjątków. *S* w tym przyrostku brzmi jak *z*, gdy akcent nie pada na niego, i gdy po nim następuje jedna z liter *b, d, g, l, m, n, r*: *to disable*, uczynić niezdolnym; *disease*, choroba; *disorder*, nieporządek; *disuse*, zaniechanie zwyczajów; *to disband*, rozpuścić wojsko; *to disdain*, pogardzać; *disgrace*, hańba; *dislike*, niechęć; *dismay*, postrach; *disnatured*, wynaturzony; *disrelish*, niesmak.

7. Po przyrostkach *pre* i *pro*:

*To presage*, przepowiadać; *to preside*, przezydować; *to prosecute*, dochodzić sądownie; *presage*, przepowiednia; *proselyte*, nowonawrócony; *prosody*, prozodia.

*W president*, wymawia się jak *z*.

8. Dwa *s* mają też samo szcące brzmienie:

*To assist*, pomagać; *to assail*, napaść; *assembly*, zgromadzenie; *assault*, napad.

Wyjawszy następne, w których brzmią jak *z*: *to dissolve*, rozpuścić; *to dissemble*, udawać; *hussar*, huzar; *hussy*, dziewczysko; *to possess*, posiadać, i w jego pochodnych; *scissors*, nożyczki.

Tudzież wyrazy w których brzmią jak *sz*: *mission*, misja, i t. d.

9. *S* podobnie się wymawia na początku wyrazów:

*Sober*, trzeźwy; *sin*, grzech; *sorrow*, smutek; *south*, południe.

Wyjawszy *sugar*, szó-gúr, cukier; *sure*, szúr, pewny; *sewer*, szór, rynsztok.

II. Wymawia się jak *z*:

1. Gdy ma przed sobą jedną ze spółgłosek *b, d, g, l, m, n, r*.

*Herbs*, zioła; *beds*, łóżka; *stags*, jelenie; *palsy*, paraliż; *slimsy*, wiatły; *clumsy*, niezgrabny; *phrensy*, szal; *husband*, mąż.

Tudzież przed końcówką *m*: *chasm*, kázm, szczelina; *prism*, graniastosłup; *sarcasm*, sarkazm.

2. Przez wyjątek od prawidła (I. 4.) także jak *z* w następujących wyrazach: *as*, jak, gdy; *he has*, on ma; *he was*, on był; *he is*, on jest; *his*, jego, swój.

3. W rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej, *s* brzmi jak *z*, gdy rzeczownik w liczbie pojedynczej jest zakończony na jedną z powyższych liter, na samogłoskę, lub na *w, y*, które na końcu wzrazów są samogłoskami, co także stosuje się do trzeciej osoby liczby pojedynczej czasu teraźniejszego:

*Ribs*, żebra; *heads*, głowy; *rags*, gałgany; *wives*, żony; *flies*, muchy; *ways*, drogi; *virtues*, cnoty; *tribes*, pokolenia; *trees*, drzewa; *he cries*, on krzyczy; *he betrays*, on zdradza; *news*, nowiny.

4. Podobnie się wymawia, gdy z samogłoską *e* (wymawiającą się w tym razie jak *i*, zobacz E, III. 2.), stanowi dodatkową zgłoskę w rzeczownikach liczby mnogiej i w trzeciej osobie słów:

*Asses*, osły; *cages*, klatki; *boxes*, pudelka; *he changes*, on odmienia; *she praises*, ona chwali; *she rises*, ona wstaje.

5. Wyjawszy w zakończeniach wymienionych powyżej (I. 5.), *s* wymawia się jak *z* między dwiema samogłoskami:

*Roses*, róże; *to propose*, proponować; *to resolve*, postanowić; *miserable*, nędzny; *noisy*, hałasujący; *physics*, fizyka.

III. *S* wymawia się jak *sz* lub *z*, gdy akcent przypada na poprzedzającą samogłoskę, i gdy po nim następuje dwugłoska lub samogłoska:

*Nauseate*, sprawujący sliwłość; *pleasure*, przyjemność.

1. W zakończeniu *sion* z poprzedzającą samogłoską akcentowaną brzmi jak *z*.

*Evasion*, wybieg; *cohesion*, spójność; *decision*, decyzja; *confusion*, zamieszanie.

Podobnie w *Asia*, á-żà; *Asian*, á-žùn; w *Asiatic*, jak *z*, á-žé-át'-ik.

Lecz gdy ma przed sobą *l, m, n, r*, lub drugie *s*, wymawia się *sz*.

*Expulsion*, wygnanie; *dimension*, rozmiar.

2. *S* przed *u*, z poprzedzającą akcentowaną samogłoską, brzmi jak *z*:

*Measure*, miara; *treasure*, skarb.

Lecz gdy ma przed sobą jedną z powyższych liter, wymawia się jak *sz*:

*Sensual*, zmysłowy; *censure*, cenzura.

IV. *S* nie wymawia się wcale w *island*, wyspa; *demesne*, dobra; *Carlisle*, Kár'-Ill, miasto w Anglii; *Grosvenor*, plac w Londynie.

V. *Sh* brzmi jak *sz*:

*Sharp*, ostry; *short*, krótki; *English*, angielski; *blush*, rumieniec; *to wash*, myć; *fish*, ryba.

Ch po *s*, jak *k*: *scheme*, plan; *school*, szkoła.

Wyjawszy *schism*, sliźmi, schyzma; *schismatic*, sliż-má'-ik.

## T

I. Wymawia się w ogólności jak w polskim języku: *to take*, wziąć; *tail*, ogon.

II. Jak *cz*, 1. z następującym *u* i z akcentem na poprzedzającej zgłosce:

*Nature*, natura; *natural*, naturalny; *picture*, obraz; *adventure*, przygoda; *actual*, aktualny; *Scripture*, Pismo Ś.

2. Gdy ma po sobie trójgłoskę *cou*, z akcentem jak powyżej:

*Duteous*, posłuszny; *courteous*, grzeczny; *plenteous*, obfity; *piteous*, nędzny; *righteous*, sprawiedliwy; *bounteous*, szcudroblivy.

3. Gdy ma przed sobą *n, s* lub *x*:

*Frontier*, granica; *celestial*, niebieski; *mixture*, zmieszanie; *bestial*, bestyjalny; *digestion*, trawienie; *question*, pytanie.

III. *Ti* przed samogłoską brzmi jak *sz*, w zakończeniach: *nation*, naród; *martial*, marsowy; *patient*, cierpliwy; *portion*, częśćka, posag; *initial*, początkowy; *vocation*, powołanie.

*W* wyrazie *satiety*, sytość; brzmi jak *t*, sá-tl'-é-té; w *to satiate*, nasycić, jak *sz*, sá-sz-é-át.

IV. Jest nieme w następujących: *bankruptcy*, bankructwo; *chestnut*, kasztan; *to christen*, chrzczyć; *Christmas*, Boże Narodzenie; *currant*, porzeczka; *to fasten*, przytwierdzić; *to glisten*, lśnić się; *gout*, smak; *hautboy*, obój; *to hasten*, pospieszać; *to listen*, słuchać; *mortgage*, zastawa dóbr; *often*, często; *ragout*, przysmak; *to soften*, złagodzić; *waistcoat*, kamizelka.

Tudzież w zakończeniu *stle*: *apostle*, apostoł; *bustle*, wrzawa; *castle*, zamek; *epistle*, list; *hostler*, pacholek stajenny; *mistletoe*, jemiola; *to nestle*, gnieździć się; *to whistle*, świstać.

*W pestle*, tłuczek, *t* wymawia się.

*Clothes*, suknie, kłóz.

## Th

Brzmienia tej spółgłoski nauczyć się tylko można z przysłuchania się osobom dobrze wymawiającym. Ma ona dwa brzmienia, jedno twarde *th*, które się tworzy wytykając koniec języka po za górne zęby, i starając się, przy wciąganiu go napowrót, wyświsnąć głos podobny do syku gęsi lub węża; drugie miękkie *th*, które się tworzy tym samym ruchem języka, z tą różnicą, że wciągając go trzeba urobić głos zbliżający się do *z*.

1. Ma pierwsze twarde brzmienie.

1. Na początku i na końcu wyrazów.



To thank, dziękować; to think, myśleć; thunder, grzmot; death, śmierć; breath, oddech; path, ścieżka.

Wyjawszy w zaimkach *This, That, Thee, Their, Them, These, Those; They; Thine, Thy*, (zobacz ich znaczenie w Części II, o Zaimkach).

Tudzież w następujących: *The* (przedimek określony); *Than*, niż; *Thence*, ztamąd; *There*, tam; *Thither*, tam (z ruchem); *Though*, chociaż; *Thus*, tak; *smooth*, gładki; *beneath*, pod; *booth*, buďa; *with*, z (przed samogłoską); *with*, z (przed spółgłoską; toż samo się rozumie o przedimku).

2. Gdy na przed sobą lub po sobie spółgłoskę. *Ethnic*, pogański; *orthography*, pisownia; *philanthropy*, filantropia; *athwart*, w poprzek; *threat*, niewola; *thread*, nić; *threat*, groźba; *orthodox*, prawowiercy.

Wyjawszy  *brethren*, bracia; *farthing*, szeląg; *farther*, dalej; *northern*, północny; *worthy*, godny.

3. Między dwiema samogłoskami w wyrazach greckich.

*Atheistic*, autentyczny; *atheist*, ateusz; *method*, metoda; *sympathy*, sympatya; *pathetic*, patetyczny; *catholic*, katolik.

## II. Ma drugie miękkie brzmienie.

1. Między dwiema samogłoskami w wyrazach angielskich.

*Father*, ojciec; *mother*, matka; *with*, zwiędnać; *brother*, brat; *feather*, pióro; *to gather*, zebrać.

2. W liczbie mnogiej rzeczowników zakończonych na *th* twarde.

*paths*, ścieżki; *baths*, kąpiele; *oaths*, przysięgi; *laths*,łaty (na dachu).

Wyjawszy *truths*, prawdy.

3. Gdy ma po sobie *e* nie w zakończeniu słów.

*to breathe*, oddychać; *to loathe*, brzydzić się; *to swathe*, powijać; *to clothe*, przyodzić; *to bathe*, kąpać; *to writh*, kłęcić, wykrzywiać.

Dla odróżnienia słów od rzeczowników, wszystkie słowa tego rodzaju powinny by mieć końcowe *e*; niektóre jednak przez niestosowność właściwą pisowni angielskiej nie mają tej litery: *to see*, kłócić; *to smoo*, ugładzić; *to soo*, ukoić; *to treat*, spleść, uwić wieniec.

III. *Th* wymawia się jak *t* w *asthma*, dychawica; *Thomas*, Tomasz; *Thames*, Tamiza; *thyme*, tymianek; *phthisic*, suchoty.

Wcale się niewymawia w *Twelfth*, święto Trzech Królów.

## V

1. Wymawia się jak polskie *w*.

*Vivacity*, żywość; *violent*, gwałtowny; *active*, czynny; *envy*, zazdrość; *love*, miłość; *to avoid*, unikać.

2. Jest ciche w *twelvemonth*, rok; *sevennight* (*sennight*), senn-nt.

## W

Jest spółgłoską na początku wyrazów, a samogłoską na końcu.

1. Wymawia się jak *u* polskie, zlewając się w jedno brzmienie z następującą samogłoską.

1. Gdy ma po sobie samogłoskę w tej samej zgłosce. *He was*, on był; *we were*, byliśmy; *war*, wojna; *swan*, łabędź; *swarm*, rój; *twelve*, dwanaście.

Wyjawszy *sword*, miecz; *answer*, odpowiedź; *to answer*, odpowiedzieć; *toward*, *towards*, ku; *two*, dwa; *Southwark*, Suth'-ark, przedmieście Londynu, w którym się wcale nie wymawia.

2. W dwugłoskach *ew*, *ow*.

*New*, nowy; *how*, jak; *few*, mało; *now*, teraz; *view*, widok; *down*, nadole.

Zobacz wymawianie tych dwugłoskę.

II. *Wh* ma brzmienie podobne temu jakleby miał wyraz *chwał*, po odcięciu *c*, i wymawiając *to* jak *u*, to jest wprzód *h*, a potem *u* wymówić należy zlewając je w jedno brzmienie.

*What*, co; *whale*, wieloryb; *where*, gdzie; *wheel*, koło; *which*, który; *white*, biały.

III. W nie wymawia się:

1. W dwugłosce *aw*.

2. W dwugłosce *ow*, przy końcu.

3. W dwugłosce *ew* z poprzedzającym *r*.

Zobacz ich wymawiania.

4. Przed *r*.

*To wrap*, obwinąć; *to write*, pisać; *wry*, krzywy;

*wrath*, gniew; *wrist*, przegub ręki; *wrong*, zły.

5. W następnych przed*h*.

*Who*, kto; *whose*, którego; *whom*, którego; *whole*, cały; *wholesome*, zdrowy; *where*, hód, hór, kurwa.

*Housewife*, gospodyni; *housewifery*, kobiece domowe gospodarstwo, wymawiają się, w gminnej potocznej mowie, hűz'-lf, hűz'-lf-ré. Walker wymawia te wyrazy, hűz'-ulf, hűz'-ulf-ré.

*Midwife*, akuszerka, wymawia się mld'-ulf.

*Cockswain*, *boatswain*, rotman, brzmia kűk'-sn; bű'-sn.

## X

Ma dwa brzmienia, jedno twarde *ks*, drugie miękkie *gz*.

I. Ma pierwsze brzmienie:

1. Na końcu wyrazów.

*Six*, sześć; *sex*, płeć; *box*, pudelko; *syntax*, składnia; *phenix*, feniks; *paradox*, paradox.

2. Na końcu zgłoski akcentowanej.

*Convexity*, wypukłość; *axis*, oś; *exercise*, ćwiczenie; *exile*, wygnanie; *excrement*, łajno; *to execute*, wykonać.

3. Gdy akcent spoczywa na tuż po nim następującej zgłosce.

*Excuse*, wymówka; *expense*, wydatek; *extent*, rozciągłość; *dexterity*, zręczność; *exterior*, zewnętrzny; *to expect*, oczekiwać.

II. Ma drugie brzmienie:

1. Kiedy akcent nie przypada na zgłoskę którą *x* zamyka, i gdy następująca zaczyna się na samogłoskę lub na *h*.

*Example*, przykład; *to examine*, examinać;

*to exhort*, upominać; *to exile*, wygnać z kraju; *executor*, egzekutor testamentu; *to exhale*, wyziewać.

Lecz jeżeli podrzędny akcent przypada na *x*, w wyrazach wielozgłoskowych, ta litera wtemczas ma pierwsze brzmienie *ks*: *exhalation*, wyziew; *exhibition*, wystawa.

III. *X* wymawia się jak *ks*, gdy akcent przypada na tuż poprzedzającą go zgłoskę, i ztąd pochodzi różnica między *anxiety*, ąg-zl'-è-tò, niespokojność, i *anxious*, ąnk'-szűs, niespokojny; między *luxurious*, lűg-zű-ré-űs, zbytkowy; i *luxury*, lűk'-szű-ré, zbytek.

IV. *X* wymawia się jak *z* na początku wyrazów greckich: *Xenophon*, *Xerxes*.

## Y

1. Na końcu zgłoski i wyrazów jest samogłoską, i o jej wymawianiu powiedziano się obszernie powyżej, (zobacz I, Y).

2. Na początku wyrazów jest spółgłoską; i wymawia się jak polskie *i*.

*Year*, rok; *young*, młody; *yoke*, jarzmo; *you*, wy.

## Z

1. Nie różni się w niczym od polskiego.

*To buzz*, burczeć; *zeal*, gorliwość; *lazy*, leniwy; *to sneeze*, kichać.

2. Przed *ier*, *ure* brzmi jak *ż*.

*Glazier*, szklarz; *razure*, skrobanina.



## OBJASNIENIE SKROCEN.

<i>adj.</i>	przymiotnik.	<i>Her.</i>	Heraldyka.	<i>pron.</i>	zaimek.
<i>adv.</i>	przysłówek.	<i>interj.</i>	wykrzyknik.	<i>prov.</i>	przysłowie.
<i>Anat.</i>	Anatomia.	<i>joc. lud.</i>	zartobliwie.	<i>s.</i>	rzeczownik.
<i>Arch.</i>	Architektura	<i>L. B.</i>	Lord Byron.	<i>Shaksp.</i>	Shakspear.
<i>art.</i>	przedimek.	<i>Mar.</i>	Marynarka.	<i>sup.</i>	stopień najwyższy.
<i>Aryt.</i>	Arytmetyka.	<i>Med.</i>	Medycyna.	<i>Teol.</i>	Teologia.
<i>Astrol.</i>	Astrologia.	<i>Mil.</i>	wyraz wojskowy.	<i>v.</i>	słowo.
<i>Ast.</i>	Astronomia.	<i>Milt.</i>	Milton.	<i>v. a.</i>	słowo czynne.
<i>Bot.</i>	Botanika.	<i>mod.</i>	świeżo w użyciu.	<i>v. n.</i>	słowo niejakie.
<i>Chem.</i>	Chemia.	<i>Muz.</i>	Muzyka.	<i>v. ir.</i>	słowo nieforemne.
<i>Chir.</i>	Chirurgia.	<i>Myśl.</i>	Myśliwstwo.	<i>v. reg.</i>	słowo foremne.
<i>comp.</i>	stopień wyższy.	<i>part.</i>	imiesłów.	<i>vulg.</i>	wyrażenie gminne.
<i>conj.</i>	spójnik.	<i>part.adj.</i>	przymiotnik imiesłowowy.	<i>w. p.</i>	wyraz prawny.
<i>fam.</i>	w poufalej rozmowie.	<i>pl.</i>	liczba mnoga.	<i>W. S.</i>	Walter Scott.
<i>fig.</i>	w przenośnem znaczeniu.	<i>prep.</i>	przyimek.	<i>zob.</i>	zobacz.
<i>Fort.</i>	Fortyfikacya.	<i>pret.</i>	czas przeszły.	<i>†</i>	wyraz wyszły z użycia.
<i>Gram.</i>	Grammatyka.				

## SKROCENIE TYTUŁÓW DZIEŁ SHAKSPEARA Z KTORYCH WYRAZY WYSZŁE Z UZYCIA ZOSTAŁY OBJASNIONE.

<i>A. et C.</i>	Anthony and Cleopatra.	<i>M. of V.</i>	The Merchant of Venice.
<i>A. W.</i>	All's well that ends well.	<i>Mac.</i>	Macbeth.
<i>A. Y. L. I.</i>	As You Like It.	<i>M. W. of W.</i>	Merry Wives of Windsor.
<i>C. of E.</i>	Comedy of Errors.	<i>Oth.</i>	Othello.
<i>Cor.</i>	Coriolanus.	<i>Per.</i>	Pericles.
<i>Cymb.</i>	Cymbaline.	<i>R. II. R. III.</i>	Richard the Second, Richard the Third.
<i>H. IV. V. VI. VIII. (P. I. II.).</i>	King Henry, first part, second part.	<i>R. et J.</i>	Romeo and Juliet.
<i>Ham.</i>	Hamlet.	<i>Temp.</i>	Tempest.
<i>J. C.</i>	Julius Cæsar.	<i>Tr. et Cr.</i>	Troilus and Cressida.
<i>K. J.</i>	King John.	<i>T. A.</i>	Titus Andronicus.
<i>K. L.</i>	King Lear.	<i>T. of A.</i>	Timon of Athens.
<i>L. L. L.</i>	Love's Labour Lost.	<i>T. N.</i>	Twelfth Night.
<i>M. A. A. N.</i>	Much Ado About Nothing.	<i>T. of the S.</i>	Taming of the Shrew.
<i>M. F. M.</i>	Measure for Measure.	<i>Two. Gent.</i>	The Two Gentlemen of Verona.
<i>M. N. D.</i>	A Midsummer Night's Dream.	<i>W. T.</i>	Winter's Tale.



# SŁOWNIK ANGIELSKO-POLSKI.

## ABE

### A

A, *art.* (za zwyczaj nielómaczy się na polskie, czasem tylko oddać go można przez dodanie  *pewien, niejaki, jakiś*, do wyrazu przed którym jest położony). Używa się 1) przed imionami zaczynającymi się od spółgłoski: *a man*, człowiek; *a woman*, kobieta; *a youth*, młodzieniec. 2) przed imionami zaczynającymi się od *u*, przedzielonego spółgłoską od następnej samogłoski, jakoteż przed następującymi: *a ewe*, owca; *a European*, Europejczyk.

A, *particł.* używa się 1) dla oznaczenia małej ilości: *a little money*, niewiele pieniędzy; *a few days*, kilka dni; 2) po wyrazach jakakolwiek ilość oznaczających: *a hundred a year*, sto na rok; *once a day*, raz na dzień; *how much a head?* ile od głowy, od sztuki? *many a man*, nie jeden człowiek; 3) między słowem a imiesłowem czasu teraźniejszego, dla oznaczenia zacząć się mającej, lub wciąż trwającej czynności: *to go a hunting*, iść na polowanie; *to a begging*, chodzić po żebranym chlebie; *he is a doing it*, on nad tym pracuje, jest tym zajęty; 4) w następnych wyrażeniach: *a God's name*, w imię Boga; *to be asleep*, spać; *to be abed*; być w łóżku, i t. d., gdzie się kładzie zamiast przyimków, *in, on*.

ABAF, *ab-af*, *s. (mar.)* Tyl okrętu, rufa; 2) *adv.* z tyłu, w tylnej części okrętu.

TO ABANDON, *ab-ban-dŭn*, *v. a.* opuścić, zostawić. *To—all hope*, stracić całą nadzieję.

ABANDONED, *ab-ban-dŭnd*, *adj.* opuszczony, zostawiony; wylany na wszystko złe, rozpustny. *An —wretch*, lotr wylany na wszystkie niedogodności.

ABANDONMENT, *ab-ban-dŭn-mént*, *s.* opuszczenie, zostawienie. *TO ABASE*, *ab-bás*, *v. a.* poniżyć, upodlić, upokorzyć.

ABASEMENT, *ab-bás-mént*, *s.* poniżenie, upodlenie.

TO ABASH, *ab-bász*, *v. a.* zawstydzic. *To be abashed at*, wstydzic się czego, zmieszać się czém.

TO ABATE, *ab-bát*, *v. a. 1)* zmniejszyć, uszczuplić; zniżyć cenę; potrącić, odtrącić, defalkować. *To—a man's pride*, przytrzeć komu ro-

gów, upokorzyć kogo. *To—the price of a commodity*, zniżyć cenę towaru; 2) *v. n.* folgować, zwolnić, zelżyć, ulżyć, uśmierzyć się. *To—in one's flesh*, spadać z ciała, chudnąć. *The heat abates*, upał wolnieje. *My pain begins to—*, ból mój zaczyna folgować, uśmierza się.

ABATEMENT, *ab-bát-mént*, *s.* zmniejszenie, niżenie ceny; potrącenie, defalka; folga, zwolnienie, ochlonienie, ulżenie.

ABATER, *ab-bát-tŭr*, *s.* środek przytłumiający, ulgę przynoszący.

ABB, *ab*, *s.* osnowa (u tkaczy, sukienników).

ABBACY, *ab-bà-sè*, *s.* opactwo.

ABBESS, *ab-bés*, *s.* ksieni, przeorysza.

ABBEY, *ab-bé*, *s.* opactwo, klasztor.

ABBOT, *ab-bŭt*, *s.* opat — *snip*, godność opata.

TO ABBREVIATE, *ab-brè-wè-át*, *v. a.* skrócić.

ABBREVIATION, *ab-brè-wè-à-szŭn*, *s.* skrócenie, tytel.

ABBREVIATOR, *ab-brè-wè-à-tŭr*, *s.* skracacz, abrewiator.

ABBREVIATURE, *ab-brè-wè-à-czŭr*, *s.* skrócenie, tytel, krotka.

TO ABDICATE, *ab-bè-kát*, *v. a.* abdykować, złożyć koronę.

ABDICATION, *ab-bè-kà-szŭn*, *s.* abdykacya.

ABDOMEN, *ab-dó-mén*, *s.* podbrzusze.

ABDOMINAL, *ab-dò-mè-nál*, *s.* podbrzuszy.

TO ABDUCE, *ab-dŭs*, *v. a.* odciągnąć, ściągnąć.

ABDUCENT, *ab-dŭ-sént*, (*anat.*) *a muscle* —, muszkuł ściągający jakl członek.

ABDUCTOR, *ab-dŭk-tŭr*, *s.* (*anat.*) ściągacz.

ABED, *ab-béd*, *adv.* w łóżku, w pologu. *She is brought—*, zległa.

ABEL, *ab-bl*, *s.* Abel.

ABERRANCE (—*cy*), *ab-ér-ráns*, *s.* zboczenie, błędzenie, obłąkanie.

ABERRANT, *ab-ér-ránt*, *adj.* zbaczający, błędzący.

ABERRATION, *ab-ér-rà-szŭn*, *s.* zboczenie, obłąkanie.

TO ABET, *ab-bét*, *v. a.* podbechtac, podszczuwać, podżegać, poduszczać.

ABETMENT, *ab-bét-mént*, *s.* podżeganie, poduszczenie.

ABETTER, (—*rror*), *ab-bét-tŭr*, *s.* podżegacz, herszt, poduszczyciel.

## ABL

ABEYANCE, *ab-à-àns*, *s. w. p.* zawieszenie.

TO ABHOR, *ab-hŏr'*, *v. a.* brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

ABHORRENCE (—*cy*), *ab-hŏr-réns*, *s.* obrzydzenie, obmierzienie, odraża.

ABHORRENT, *ab-hŏr-rént*, *adj.* brzydzący się, mający wstręt, odraża; —*LY*, *adv.* z obrzydzeniem, z odrażą.

ABHORRER, *ab-hŏr-rŭr*, *s.* mający w obrzydzeniu.

TO ABIDE, (*vir.*) 1) *a.* znosić, cierpieć. *I cannot—him*, nie mogę go zniesić. *He cannot—to take pains*, nie chce sobie zadać żadnej pracy; 2) *v. n.* mieszkac, przebywać, zostawać. *To—in the woods*, mieszkac po lasach. *To—in sin*, pozostawać w grzechu. *To—by (in) a thing*, obstawać, upierać się przy czém.

ABIDER, *ab-bl-dŭr*, *s.* mieszkaniec.

ABIGAIL, *ab-bl-gél*, *s.* pokojowa, suberetka.

ABILITY, *ab-bl-tè-tè*, *s.* zdolność, zdatność; możność zapłacenia.

TO ABJECT, *ab-dzèkt'*, *v. a.* odrzucić.

ABJECT, *ab-dzèkt*, *adj.* podły, nikczemny.

ABJECTEDNESS, *ab-dzèkt-tèd-nls*, *s.* znikczemniałość.

ABJECTION, *ab-dzèkt-szŭn*, *or* ABJECTNESS, *ab-dzèkt-nèss*, *s.* podłość, upodlenie, znikczemnienie.

ABJECTLY, *ab-dzèkt-lè*, *adv.* podle, nikczemnie.

ABJURATION, *ab-dzŭ-rà-szŭn*, *s.* odprysiężenie się, rzeczenie się pod przysięgą.

TO ABJURE, *ab-dzŭr'*, *v. a.* odprysiężać się, rzec się pod przysięgą.

TO ABLACTATE, *ab-làk-tàt*, *v. a.* odłączyć od piersi.

ABLACTATION, *ab-làk-tà-szŭn*, *s.* odłączenie od piersi.

ABLAQUEATION, *ab-là-kuè-à-szŭn*, *s.* okopanie ziemi na około korzeni.

ABLATION, *ab-là-szŭn*, *s.* odjęcie, zabranie.

ABLATIVE, *ab-blà-tive*, *adj.* odjejmujący, zabierający; —*case*, (*gram.*) przypadek szósty.

ABLE, *ab-bl*, *zdatny*, zdolny, sposobny; będący w stanie, mogą-



cy. *To be—*, módz. *He gives more than he is—*, daje więcej niż może. — *to pay*, będący w stanie zapłacić. — *bodica*, silny, krepy.

TO ABLEGATE, ăb-lê-gât, v. a. delegować, posłać.

ABLEGATION, ăb-lê-gâ'-szûn, s. delegacja, poselstwo.

ABLENESS, ă'-bl-nês, s. zdolność, zdatność.

ABLEPSY, ăb-lêp-sê, s. (med.) ślepota.

ABLUDENT, ăb-lù-ênt, adj. (med.) oplukujący, czyszczący.

ABLUTION, ăb-lù-szûn, s. oplukanie, obmycie.

TO ABNEGATE, ăb-nê-gât, v. a. zaprzeczyć, wyrzec się.

ABNEGATION, ăb-nê-gâ'-szûn, s. zaprzeczenie, wyrzeczenie się.

ABOARD, ă-bôrd', adv. na okręcie, na statku.

ABODE, ă-bôd', 1.) (pret. lub part. zob. TO ABIDE); 2) s. mieszkanie, siedziba.

TO ABODE, v. a. przeczuwać, przepowiadać, rokować, znamionować, wróżyć.

ABODEMENT, ă-bôd'-mênt, s. przeczucie, przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO ABOLISH, ă-bôl'-isz, v. a. obalić, znieść, skasować.

ABOLISHABLE, ă-bôl'-isz-ă-bl, mogący być obalony, skasowany.

ABOLISHER, ă-bôl'-isz-ûr, s. obalacz, znosiciel.

ABOLISHMENT, ă-bôl'-isz-mênt, or ABOLITION, ăb-ô-lisz'-ûn, s. obalenie, zniesienie, skasowanie.

ABOLITIONIST, ăb-ô-lisz'-ûn-ist, s. (mod.) członek stowarzyszenia mającego za cel zniesienie niewoli murzynów.

ABOMINABLE, ă-bôm'-ê-nâ-bl, obrzydliwy, ohydny, szkaradny. — NESS, s. obrzydliwość, szkaradztwo. — LY, adv. obrzydliwie, ohydnie, szkaradnie.

TO ABOMINATE, ă-bôm'-ê-nât, v. a. brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

ABOMINATION, ă-bôm'-ê-nâ'-szûn, s. obrzydzenie, ohyda, zgroza.

ABORIGENES, ăb-ô-rîdž'-ê-nêz, s. pl. pierwotkowi mieszkańcy kraju, tuziemcy.

ABORTION, ă-bôr'-szûn, s. poronienie; płód niedonoszony.

ABORTIVE, ă-bôr'-tîw, adj. poroniony; (fig.) spełzły na niczem, daremny, napróżny; ABORTIVES, pl. środki do spędzenia płodu służące. *An—design*, zamiar który spełzł na niczem. *To prove—*, spełznąć na niczem, nieudać się w praktyce.

ABORTIVELY, ă-bôr'-tîw-lê, adv. przed czasem.

TO ABOUND, ă-bôund, v. n. (in, with.) obfitować, mieć podostatek; (fig.) *To—in one's own sense*, upierać się przy swoim zdaniu.

ABOUT, ă-bôût, adv. et prep. w koło, dokola, około, blisko, po, przy, względem, co się tyczy. *Ten miles—*, na dziesięć mil dokola. — *noon*, około południa. *Somewhere*

— *the house*, gdzieś koło domu. *To take a turn — the town*, przejść się po mieście. *What do they cry — the streets?* co oni obwołują po ulicach? *I have no money—me*, nie mam pieniędzy przy sobie. *I come to you — that business*, przychodzę do ciebie w tym interesie. *I'll tell you how to set—it*, powiem ci jak się masz wziąć do tego. *To be — to....*, zabierać się do czego; być na samym punkcie. *They are — to fight*, szykują się do boju. *To lie—*, leżeć tu i owdzie (w nieładzie, w nieporządku). *To the right—!* (mil.) na prawo zwrot!

ABOVE, ă-bûw', adv. i prep. wzwyż, powyżej, nad, ponad, więcej niż. *over and—*, z nakładem. *As—*, jak powyżej. *From—*, z góry. — *stairs*, na górę, na wyższym piętrze. — *our strength and ability*, nad nasze możność i siły. — *all*, nade wszystko. *I value honour—life*, cenię honor nad życie. *We fought — six hours*, potykaliśmy się więcej niż sześć godzin. — *ground*, na ziemi, w liczbie żyjących.

ABOVE-CITED, ă-sî-têd, or ABOVE-MENTIONED, adj. — *mênszûnd*, wyżej pomieniony.

TO ABRADE, ăb-râd', v. a. oskrobać, odrześć, obetrześć.

ABRAHAM, ăb-râ-hâm, s. Abraham.

ABRASION, ăb-râ'-zûn, s. oskrobanie, otarcie.

ABREAST, ă-brêst', adv. obok, jeden koło drugiego.

TO ABRIDGE, ă-brîdž', v. a. skrócić; (fig.) ukrócić, ująć, odjąć. *To—one's self of conveniences*, ujmować sobie rzeczy do wygod służących.

ABRIDGER, ă-brîdž'-ûr, s. abrewiator.

ABRIDGMENT, ă-brîdž'-mênt, s. skrócenie, krótki zbiór; (fig.) ukrócenie, ujęcie, pozbawienie.

ABROACH, ă-brôcz, adv. z wytkniętym czopem. *To set—*, wytknąć czop, odszpuntować; (fig.) rozpoznać, rozpuścić, rozszerzyć.

ABROAD, ă-brâud, adv. zewnątrz, poza domem, za granicą. *To go—*, wyjść z domu lub z kraju. *At home and—*, w domu i poza domem, w kraju i za granicą. *It is generally talked —*, wszędzie o tym mówią. *To spread—*, rozgadać, rozgłosić.

TO ABROGATE, ăb-rô-gât, v. a. znieść, skasować.

ABROGATION, ăb-rô-gâ'-szûn, s. zniesienie, skasowanie.

ABRUPT, ăb-rûpt', urwisty, przepaścisty, raptowny, porywczy, nagły, niespodziewany. *An—style*, styl urykowy.

ABRUPTION, ăb-rûp'-szûn, s. rozerwanie, roztarganie, urwanie.

ABRUPTLY, ăb-rûpt'-lê, adv. raptem, porywco, nagle, niespodziewanie.

ABRUPTNESS, ăb-rûpt'-nês, s. porywcość, nagłość, skwapliwość.

ABSCISS, ăb'-sês, s. wrzód.

TO ABSCOND, ăb-sînd', v. a. ucieść, odciąć.

ABSCISSION, ăb-sîz'-ûn, s. ucięcie, odcięcie, (fig.) zniesienie, skasowanie, unieważnienie.

TO ABSCOND, ăb-skônd, v. n. skryć się, ukryć się, schować się.

ABSCONDER, ăb-skôn'-dûr, s. kryjący się, ukrywający się.

ABSENCE, ăb'-sêns, s. nieprzystość, nieobecność, (fig.) — *of mind*, nieprzystość umysłu, roztargnienie. *Leave of—*, urlop.

ABSENT, ăb'-sênt, s. nieprzystość, nieobecny, (fig.) roztargniony. TO ABSENT, ăb-sênt', v. n. (— *one's self*), oddalić się.

ABSENTEE, ăb-sên-tê', s. nieobecny (w kraju lub w miejscu swego urzędowania).

TO ABSTAIN, ăb-slâst', v. n. odstąpić, zaprzestać.

ABSOLUTE, adj. ăb-sô-lût, absolutny, samowładny, nieograniczony; doskonały, zupełny; bezwzględny, bezwarunkowy. — LY, adv. samowładnie; zupełnie; bezwzględnie; koniecznie. — NESS, s. nieograniczona władza, despotyzm.

ABSOLUTION, ăb-sô-lû'-szûn, s. absolucja, rozgrzeszenie.

ABSOLUTORY, ăb-sôl'-û-tûr-e, rozgrzeszający, odpuszczający winę.

TO ABSOLVE, ăb-zôlv', v. a. (of, from.) rozgrzeszyć; odpuścić winę, uwolnić.

ABSONANT, ăb-sô-nânt', or ABSONOUS, ăb-sô-nûs, nieharmoniczny; (fig.) niedorzeczny, zdrowy, nietrafny.

TO ABSORB, ăb-sôrb', v. a. pochłaniać; wciągnąć, wsysać, nabrać w siebie.

ABSORBENT, ăb-sôr'-bênt, s. lekarstwo absorbujące kwasy w żołądku.

ABSORPT, ăb-sôrpt', pochłoniony, wsiąkły.

ABSORPTION, ăb-sôrp'-szûn, s. pochłonięcie, wsiąkanie.

TO ABSTAIN, ăb-stân', v. n. (from.) powściągnąć się, powstrzymać się od czego.

ABSTEMIOUS, ăb-stê'-mê-ûs, wstrzemięźliwy. — LY, adv. wstrzemięźliwie. — NESS, s. wstrzemięźliwość.

ABSTENTION, ăb-stên'-szûn, s. zatrzymanie, niedopuszczanie; w p. tamowanie przez opiekuna sierocię objęcia dziedzictwa.

TO ABSTERGE, ăb-stêrdž', v. a. (med.) oplukać, obmyć, oczyścić (range).

ABSTERGENT, ăb-stêr'-džênt, ocierający, ścierający; (med.) przeczyszczający, wyprowadzający humory przez purgacje.

ABSTENTION, ăb-stêr'-szûn, s. obtarcie, wytarcie, (med.) przeczyszczenie.

ABSTINENCE, ăb'-stê-nêns, s. wstrzemięźliwość.

ABSTINENT, adj. ăb'-stê-nênt, wstrzemięźliwy, powściągliwy. — LY, adv. wstrzemięźliwie.

TO ABSTRACT, ăb-strâkt', v. a.



oderwać; (*fig.*) oderwać w myśli, odłączyć, wyciągnąć, wypisać.

ABSTRACT, *áb-strákt'*, *adj.* 1) oderwany, odłączony. — *mathematics*, czysta matematyka. — *words*, wyrazy oderwane, czysto umysłowe; 2) *s.* (*áb-strákt'*), oderwane wyobrażenia; wyciąg, wypis, wyimek.

ABSTRACTED, *áb-strákt'-téd*, *part.* rafinowany, lutowany, wyciągnięty (jak wyskok); (*fig.*) oderwany, odłączony; roztrzępany, roztrągniony; — *LY, adv.* w oderwaniu, w odłączeniu. — *from*, bez względu na, niezważając na, pominawszy.

ABSTRACTION, *áb-strákt'-szún*, *s.* odrywanie wyobrażeń, nieprzytomność umysłu, roztrągnięcie.

ABSTRACTLY, *áb-strákt'-lè*, *adv.* oderwanym sposobem.

ABSTRUSE, *áb-strús'*, *adj.* ciemny, zawiły, — *LY, adv.* ciemno, zawiłe. — *NESS, s.* ciemność, zawiłość.

ABSRD, *áb-súrd'*, *adj.* przeciwny rozumowi, niedorzeczny, nieprzyzwoity, zdróżny, śmieszny. — *LY, adv.* niedorzecznie, śmiesznie. — *NESS, s. zob.* = *ABSURDITY*.

ABSURDITY, *áb-súrd'-dè-tè*, *s.* niedorzeczność, nierozum, śmieszność.

ABUNDANCE, *áb-bún'-dàns*, *s.* obfitość, dostatek.

ABUNDANT, *áb-bún'-dànt*, *adj.* mnogi, obfity, dostatni. — *LY, adv.* obficie, podostatek.

TO ABUSE, *áb-bùz'*, *v. a.* nadużyć, zwiesić, oszukać; lýć, znieważać, szkalować, besztać, zhańbić.

ABUSE, *áb-bús*, *s.* nadużycie; zwiedzenie, oszukanie; zniewaga, obelga.

ABUSER, *áb-bù-zúr*, *s.* nadużycwacz, zwodziciel, lýźciel.

ABUSIVE, *áb-bù'-sív*, *adj.* nadużywający; omylny, zwodniczy, obelżywy, sromotny. — *LY, adv.* przez nadużycie, niewłaściwie; obelżwie, sromotnie. — *NESS, s.* obelżywość, zlorzeczliwość.

TO ABUT, *áb-bút'*, *v. n.* + przytykać, graniczyć.

ABYSS, *áb-bís'*, *s.* otchłań, przepaść.

ABYSSINIA, *áb-bís-sín'-l-á*, *s.* Abisynia, Habesz.

ACACIA, *ák-ká'-szè-á*, *s.* akacja.

ACADEMIAL, *ák-á-dè'-mè-ál*, *adj.* akademicki, akademiczny.

ACADEMIAN, *ák-á-dè'-mè-án*, *s.* akademik, uczeń akademii.

ACADEMIC, (*—AL*), *adj.* *ák-ká-dém'-lk*, 1) *adj.* akademiczny, uniwersytecki; 2) akademik.

ACADEMICIAN, *ák-ká-dè'-mlsz'-án*, *s.* członek akademii.

ACADEMY, *ák-kád'-dè-mè*, *s.* akademja; 2) rajtszula, ujeżdżalnia.

ACANTHUS, *ák-kán'-thús*, *s.* (roślina) niedźwiedzia łapa.

TO ACCEDE, *ák-séd'*, *v. n.* przystąpić; przystać, przyzwolić.

TO ACCELERATE, *ák-sél'-lúr-át*, *v. a. et n.* przyspieszyć, pospieszać.

ACCELERATION, *ák-sél'-lúr-á'-szún*, *s.* przyspieszenie.

ACCENT, *ák-sént. s. (gram.)* akcent, przygłos, kreska nad literą; ton, wymawianie. *Accents, s. pl.* (w poezji) słowa, wyrazy, mowa. *The musical—of birds*, melodyjny śpiew ptaków.

TO ACCENT, *ák-sént', v. n.* naznaczyć akcentem; wymawiać.

ACCENTUAL, *ák-sén'-czù-ál*, *adj.* akcentowy, przygłosowy.

TO ACCENTUATE, *ák-sén'-czù-át, v. n. zob.* TO ACCENT.

ACCENTUATION, *ák-sén'-czù-á'-szún*, *s.* akcentowanie.

TO ACCEPT, *ák-sépt'*, *v. a.* przyjąć. *To—a bill of exchange*, akceptować wexel. *To—of conditions*, zgodzić się na warunki. *God does not — of persons*, Bóg nie czyni różnicy między ludźmi.

ACCEPTABILITY, *ák-sép'-tá-bl'-è-tè*, *s.* dobre przyjęcie.

ACCEPTABLE, *ák-sép'-tá-bl*, *adj.* zasługujący na dobre przyjęcie, miły, przyjemny. — *LY, adv.* z przyjemnością, z miłą chęcią. — *NESS, s. zob.* ACCEPTABILITY.

ACCEPTANCE, *ák-sép'-táns*, *s.* przyjęcie, przyzwolenie; akceptacja wexlu.

ACCEPTATION, *ák-sép'-tá'-szún*, *s.* przyjęcie, przyjęte znaczenie wyrazu.

ACCEPTER, *ák-sép'-túr*, *s.* przyjmujący; akceptant wexlu.

ACCEPTION, *ák-sép'-szún*, *s.* przyjęte znaczenie wyrazu.

ACCESS, *ák-sés'*, *s.* przystęp, dostęp; przybytek, pomnożenie, wzrost.

ACCESSARINESS, *ák'-sés-sá-rè-nés*, *s.* spółnałężenie do czego, udział w czém.

ACCESSARY, *zob.* ACCESSORY.

ACCESSIBLE, *ák-sés'-sè-bl*, *adj.* przystępny, dostępny.

ACCESSION, *ák-sész'-ún*, *s.* przystąpienie; wstąpienie na tron; przybytek, pomnożenie.

ACCESSORILY, *ák'-sés-sò-rè-lè*, *adv.* dodatkowo, ubocznie, nawiasem.

ACCESSORY, *ák'-sés-sò-rè*, *adj.* dodatkowy, uboczny; spółnałężący, mający uczesnictwo, udział. *To be—to...*, należeć do czego, być spółwinowajcą.

ACCIDENCE, *ák'-sè-déns*, *s.* elementarz łaciński.

ACCIDENT, *ák'-sè-dènt*, *s.* przypadek.

ACCIDENTAL, *ák-sè-dén'-tál*, 1) *adj.* przypadkowy; uboczny, dodatkowy; 2) *s.* rzecz uboczna. — *LY, adv.* przypadkowo. — *NESS, s.* przypadkowość.

ACCIPIENT, *ák-síp'-pè-ènt*, *s.* przyjmujący; akceptant wexlu.

TO ACCITE, *ák-sít'*, *v. a.* + przywolać, zawezwać.

ACCLAIM, *ák-klám'* (w poezji), or *ACCLAMATION*, *ák-klá-má'-szún*, *s.* okrzyk, głośny poklask, okrzyki radości.

ACCLIVITY, *ák-klív'-wè-tè*, *s.* przykry droga pod górę, przykry spadzistość.

ACCLIVOUS, *ák-klív'-wùs*, *adj.* przykrospadziasty, stromy.

ACCOLADE, *ák-kò-lád'*, *s.* akolada, pocałowanie (pasując na rycerza).

ACCOMMODABLE, *ák-kòm'-mò-dá-bl*, *adj.* stosujący się, przydatny, stosowny.

TO ACCOMMODATE, *ák-kòm'-mò-dát, v. a.* przyrzadzić, przystosować; opatrzyć, wygodzić, usłużyć; załatwić, zagodzić. *To — one with money*, usłużyć komu pieniędźmi. *To — a business*, zagodzić sprawę. *You are well accommodated here, in regard to your lodging*, mieszkaś tu bardzo wygodnie. *To — one's self to the times*, stosować się do okoliczności, czasu.

ACCOMMODATION, *ák-kòm'-mò-dá'-szún*, *s.* załatwienie, zagodzenie; wygoda, dogodność, wygodne mieszkanie.

ACCOMPANIMENT, *ák-kùm'-pá-nè-mènt*, *s. (muz.)* akompaniament.

TO ACCOMPANY, *ák-kùm'-pá-nè, v. a.* towarzyszyć; akompaniować, wtorować.

ACCOMPLICE, *ák-kòm'-płls*, *s.* spółwinowajca.

TO ACCOMPLISH, *ák-kòm'-płlsz, v. a.* dopełnić, sprawić, dokonać, skutecznić; przyozdobić, ukształcić (umysł).

ACCOMPLISHED, *ák-kòm'-płlsz-éd*, *adj.* wykształcony, dobrze wychowany.

ACCOMPLISHER, *ák-kòm'-płlsz-úr*, *s.* dopełniiciel, wykonawca.

ACCOMPLISHMENT, *ák-kòm'-płlsz-mènt*, *s.* dopełnienie, wykonanie, skutecznienie; wykształcenie. *Accomplishments, s. pl.* talenta, wiadomości.

ACCORD, *ák-kòrd'*, *s.* akord, harmonia; zgoda, jednomyślność. *With one —*, jednomyślnie.

TO ACCORD, *v. 1) a.* zgodzić, pojednać; 2) *n. (with)* zgadzać się z czém.

ACCORDANCE, *ák-kòrd'-dàns*, *s.* zgoda, zgodność.

ACCORDANT, *ák-kòrd'-dànt*, *adj.* zgodny, stosowny.

ACCORDING, *ák-kòrd'-dłng*, *prep. (to)* zgodnie, stosownie do, podług, według.

ACCORDINGLY, *ák-kòrd'-dłng-lè*, *adv.* jakoż, więc, zatem, przeto.

TO ACCOST, *ák-kòst'*, *v. a.* zbliżyć się, przystąpić, (w celu pomówienia).

ACCOSTABLE, *ák-kòs'-tá-bl*, *adj.* przystępny.

TO ACCOUNT, *ák-kòunt'*, *v. a.* liczyć, rachować, (*fig.*) *To — for*, zdać sprawę, odpowiadać za co; zdać sobie sprawę, wytłómaczyć sobie; poczytywać, uważać, mniemać.

ACCOUNT, *s.* rachunek; (*fig.*) zdanie sprawy, odpowiedzialność; wiadomość, relacja, opisanie; powód, przyczyna; waga, znaczenie; szacunek; zdanie, mniemanie; wzgląd. *To bring in one's —*, zdać kalkulacyę, wyliczyć się z czego.



*To call to—*, pociągnąć do odpowiedzialności. *To give—*, uwiadomić. *To give an—*, zdać sprawę; opowiedzieć, opisać. *To keep—*, utrzymywać rachunki. *To make—*, mniemać, sądzić. *To make—of*, wysoko cenić, szacować. *To make no—of*, lekceważyć. *To turn to—*, obrócić na korzyść, przynieść korzyść. *I have no—of him since he went away*, odkać odjechał, nie mam o nim żadnej wiadomości. *Upon what—does he demand it?* na mocy czego tego żąda? *he excused himself on the—of his age*, wymówił się wiekiem. *A man of no—*, człowiek małej wagi.

**ACCOUNTABLE**, ăk-kũn'-tă-bl, *adj.* podległy kalkulacji; odpowiedzialny.

**ACCOUNTANT**, ăk-ũn'-tănt, *s.* rachmistrz, buchalter, kassjer.

**ACCOUNT-BOOK**, — 'bũk, *s.* księga rachunkowa.

**TO ACCOUPLE**, ăk-kũp'-pl, *v. a.* spoić, złączyć, sparować.

**TO ACCOUTRE**, ăk-kũd'-tũr, *v. a.* oporządzić, przystroić, wystrój, ubrać.

**ACCOUTREMENT**, ăk-ũd'-tũr-mẽnt, *s.* strój, przystrojenie, rynsztunek.

**ACCRETION**, ăk-krẽ'-szũn, *s.* przyrost, wzrost, powiększenie.

**TO ACCRUE**, ăk-krũd'-, *v. n.* przysrogać, przybywać, powiększać się. *The advantages which accrued to him*, korzyści jakie mu stąd urosły. *What good will—thereby!* co stąd dobrego przybędzie, wyniknie?

**TO ACCUMULATE**, ăk-kũ'-mũ-lăt, *v. a.* włożyć na kupę, ułożyć w stos; zgromadzić, zebrać, nagromadzić.

**ACCUMULATION**, ăk-kũ-mũ-lăt'-szũn, *s.* nagromadzenie, zebranie.

**ACCUMULATIVE**, ăk-kũ'-mũ-lăt-tiw, *adj.* gromadzący, skupiający; zgromadzony, skupiony.

**ACCUMULATOR**, ăk-kũ'-mũ-lăt-tũr, *s.* gromadziciel, zbieracz.

**ACCURACY**, ăk-kũ-ră-sẽ, *s.* akuratność, dokładność, ścisłość.

**ACCURATE**, ăk-kũ-răt, *adj.* akuratywny, dokładny, ścisły. — **LY**, *adv.* dokładnie, ściśle. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **ACCURACY**.

**TO ACCURSE**, ăk-kũrs', *v. a.* przeklinać, złorzeczyć.

**ACCURSED**, ăk-kũr'-sẽd, *adj.* przeklęty; bezbożny, niegodziwy.

**ACCUSABLE**, ăk-kũ-ză-bl, *adj.* podległy oskarżeniu.

**ACCUSATION**, ăk-kũ'-ză-szũn, *s.* oskarżenie, obwinienie.

**ACCUSATIVE**, ăk-kũ'-ză-tiw, *s.* (gram.) czwarty przypadek.

**ACCUSATORY**, ăk-kũ'-ză-tũr-ẽ, *adj.* oskarżający, zawierający oskarżenie.

**ACCUSER**, ăk-kũ'-zũr, *s.* oskarżyciel.

**TO ACCUSE**, ăk-kũz', *v. a.* oskarżać, obwinać, (of o co).

**TO ACCUSTOM**, ăk-kũs'-tum, *v. a.* przyzwyczajać. *To—one's self to a thing*, przyzwyczajać się do czego.

**ACCUSTOMABLE**, ăk-kũs'-tũm-măbl, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny.

**ACCUSTOMANCE**, ăk-kũs'-tũm-măns, *s.* zwyczaj, nawykienie.

**ACCUSTOMARY**, ăk-kũs'-tũm-mă-rẽ, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny.

**ACCUSTOMED**, ăk-kũs'-tũm-ẽd, *adj.* przywykły, nawykły, zwykły, zwyczajny.

**ACE**, ăs, *s.* as, tuz.

**ACERBITY**, ăs-ẽr'-bẽ-tẽ, *cierpkość, ostryść.*

**ACERVATION**, ăs-ẽr-wă'-szũn, *s.* zgromadzenie, nagromadzenie.

**ACETOSE**, ă-sẽ-tũs', *adj.* kwasowaty, przykwaśny.

**ACETOSITY**, ăs-ẽ-tũs'-ẽ-tẽ, *s.* kwaskowatość.

**ACETOUS**, ă-sẽ'-tũs, *adj.* kwaśny.

**ACETUM**, ă-sẽ'-tũm, *s.* (chem.) ocet winny.

**ACHE**, ăk, *s.* ból.

**TO ACHE**, *v. n.* boleć, dolegać.

**TO ACHIEVE**, ăt-czẽw', *v. a.* sprawić, dokazać, dokonać.

**ACHIEVEMENT**, ăt-czẽw'-mẽnt, *s.* sławny czyn, znamienite dzieło.

**ACHIEVER**, ăt-czẽw'-wũr, *s.* sprawca, wykonawca, zwycięzca.

**ACHILLES**, ă-klĩ'-lẽs, *s.* Achilles.

**ACHING**, ă'-kĩng, *s.* bolenie, doleganie, ból.

**ACHOR**, ă'-kũr, *s.* ognipioro, słodki strup, wysypka mleczna.

**ACID**, ăs'-slĩd', 1) *adj.* kwaśny; 2) *s.* kwas.

**ACIDITY**, ăs'-slĩd'-ẽ-tẽ, *or* **ACID-NESS**, ăs'-slĩd-nẽs, kwas, kwaśność.

**ACIDULAE**, ăs'-slĩd'-dũ-lẽ, *s. pl.* kwaśnice, kwaśny zdroj.

**TO ACIDULATE**, ăs'-slĩd'-ũ-lăt, *v. a.* (chem.) zaprawić kwasem, zakwasić.

**TO ACKNOWLEDGE**, ăk-nũ-lĩdż, *v. a.* przyznać, uznać, wyznać. *To—a benefit*, zawdzięczać wyświadczone dobrodziejstwo.

**ACKNOWLEDGMENT**, ăk-nũ-lĩdż-mẽnt, *s.* przyznanie, uznanie, wyznanie, wdzięczność.

**ACME**, ăk'-mẽ, *s.* szczyt, wierzchołek; (med.) przesilenie choroby.

**ACOLYTE**, ăk'-ũ-lĩt, *s.* akolyt, sługa kościelny.

**ACONITE**, ăk'-kũ-nĩt, *s.* (roślina). tojad, mordownik.

**ACORN**, ă'-kũrn, *s.* żołądz.

**ACOUSTICS**, ă-kũũ'-stĩks, *s. pl.* akustyka (nauka o głosie).

**TO ACQUAINT**, ăk-kuănt', *v. a.* uwiadomić, zaznajomić.

**ACQUAINTANCE**, ăk-kuănt'-tăns, *s.* wiadomość, znajomość, znajomy.

**ACQUAINTED**, ăk-kuănt'-tẽd, *adj.* uwiadomiony, zaznajomiony, obeznany.

**TO ACQUIESCE**, ăk-kuẽ-ẽs', *v. n.* przyzwalać, zezwolić, przystawać, zgadzać się na co.

**ACQUIESCENCE**, ăk-kuẽ-ẽs'-sẽns, *s.* przyzwolenie, zgoda.

**ACQUIRABLE**, ăk-kũl'-ră-bl, *adj.* nabywalny, do nabycia, do osiągnięcia.

**TO ACQUIRE**, ăk-kũl', *v. a.* nabyć, osiągnąć, pozyskać, dostąpić.

**ACQUIREMENT**, ăk-kũl'-mẽnt, *s.* nabycie, pozyskanie, dostąpienie, nabyte talenta, usposobienie.

**ACQUIRER**, ăk-kũl'-rũr, *s.* nabywca.

**ACQUISITION**, ăk-kuẽ-zĩsz'-ũn, *s.* nabycie, nabytek.

**ACQUISITIVE**, ăk-kũl'-ẽ-tĩw, *adj.* nabyty.

**TO ACQUIT**, ăk-kũl', *v. a.* skwitować, uwolnić, uznać niewinnym. *To—an obligation*, dopełnić obowiązku. *To—one's self of a thing*, sprawić się z czego, odbyć co, załatwić.

**ACQUITTEMENT**, ăk-kũl'-mẽnt, *or* **ACQUITTAL**, ăk-kũl'-tăl, *s.* uwolnienie od winy.

**ACQUITTANCE**, ăk-kũl'-tăns, *s.* kwit. *In full—of all accounts*, z zupełnym pokwitaniem.

**ACRE**, ă'-kũr, *s.* (kawał gruntu, 40 prętów wzdłuż, 4 w szerz, czyli 4,840 jardów kwadr.) akr.

**ACRIMONIOUS**, ăk-krẽ-mũd'-nẽ-ũs, *adj.* cierpki, kwaśny, gorzki.

**ACRIMONY**, ăk-krẽ-mũd'-nẽ, *s.* cierpkość, (fig.) gorzkość, zawziętość, srogość.

**ACROSS**, ă-krũs', *adv.* nawkrzyż, poprzek przez.

**ACROSTIC**, ăk-krũs'-tĩk, *s.* wiersz których początkowe litery składają nazwisko osoby do której są pisane.

**TO ACT**, ăkt, *v. 1)* *n.* działać, postępować. *To—up to...*, działać stosownie do... *To—like a wise man*, mądrze sobie postępować; 2) *a.* udawać kogo, grać rolę, *To—a play*, grać komedję.

**ACT**, *s.* akt, czyn. — *of a play*, akt komedji lub tragedji. — *of Parliament*, akt czyli uchwała Parlamentu. — *of oblivion*, amnestya. *To do a wicked—*, popełnić czyn niegodziwy. *In the very—*, na gorącym uczynku.

**ACTION**, ăk'-szũn, *s.* czyn, uczynek, postępek; 2) ruch, giest; 3) proces, powództwo; 4) bitwa, potyczka.

**ACTIONABLE**, ăk'-szũn-ă-bl, *adj.* z czego można proces utworzyć.

**ACTION-TAKING**, ăk'-szũn-tă-kĩng, *adj.* pieniacki.

**ACTIVE**, ăk'-tĩw' *adj.* czynny, działający, winny, obrotny. — *verb. gram.* słowo czynne.

**ACTIVELY**, ăk'-tĩw-lẽ, *adv.* czynnie, skrzętnie.

**ACTIVENESS**, ăk'-tĩw-nẽs, *s.* zwinność, obrotność.

**ACTIVITY**, ăk'-tĩw-ẽ-tẽ, *s.* czynność, działalność.

**ACTOR**, ăk'-tũr, *s.* działacz, sprawca; aktor, komediant.

**ACTRESS**, ăk'-trẽs, *s.* aktorka.

**ACTUAL**, ăk'-czũ-ăl, *adj.* aktualny, istotny. — **LY**, *adv.* aktualnie, istotnie.

**ACTUALITY**, ăk'-czũ-ăl-lẽ-tẽ', *or* **ACTUALNESS**, ăk'-czũ-ăl-nẽs, *s.* aktualność, istotność, rzeczywistość.

**ACTUARY**, ăk'-czũ-ă-rẽ, *s.* aktuariusz, pisarz aktowy.



TOACTUATE, ák'-czù-át, v. a. pobudzić, spowodować.

TO ACUATE, ák'-ù-át, v. a. zaostriżyć.

ACULEATE, á-kù'-lè-át, adj. kolczysty, spiczasty.

ACUMEN, á-kù'-mèn, s. kolec, ostrze; (fig.) bystre pojęcie, dowcip bystry.

ACUMINATED, á-kù'-mè-nà-téd, adj. ostro zakończony, zaostrozony.

ACUTE, á-kùt', ostry; (fig.) bystry, przenikliwy. —LY, adv. ostro; (fig.) bystro, przenikliwie. —NESS, s. ostrość; (fig.) bystrość dowcipu, przenikliwość.

ADAGE, ád'-ádz, s. przypowieść, przysłowie.

ADAM, ád'-ám, s. Adam. —s apple, jabłko rajske; 2) pagórek przy gardle, krztów, grdyce.

ADAMANT, ád'-á-mànt, s. dyament, magnes.

ADAMANTEAN, ád'-á-màn-tè'-àn, adj. dyamentowy.

ADAMANTINE, ád'-á-màn'-tln, adj. dyamentowy; (fig.) trwałe, niespożyty.

TO ADAPT, ád'-ápt', v. a. stosować, przystosować.

ADAPTATION, ád'-áp-tà'-szùn, s. zastosowanie, przystosowanie.

TO ADD, ád, v. a. dodać, dołączyć, przyczynić.

TO ADDECIMATE, ád-dès'-sè-mát, v. a. wytknąć, wybrać dzieścinę.

ADDENDUM, ád-dèn-dùm, s. dodatek, przypisek.

ADDER, ád'-dùr, s. gadzina, żmija. —s, grass (roślina), storczyk. —s, tongue (ziele), nasiegrzat.

ADDIBLE, ád'-dè-bl, adj. do dodania.

ADDICE, ád'-dls, s. siekierka bednarska.

TO ADDICT, ád-dlkt' one's self, v. oddać się, poświęcić się.

ADDICTEDNESS, ád-dlkt'-èd-nls, s. oddanie się, poświęcenie, wyłanie.

ADDICTION, ád-dlk'-szùn, s. poświęcenie; przysądzenie więcej dajacemu.

ADDITAMENT, ád-dlt'-á-mènt, s. przymieszanie (przy topieniu kruszców); dodatek do żołdu.

ADDITION, ád-dlsz'-ùn, s. dodatek; (aryt.) dodawanie.

ADDITIONAL, ád-dlsz'-ùn-ál, adj. dodatkowy.

ADDITORY, ád-dè-tù-rè, dodający, przyczyniający.

ADDLE, ád'-dl, próżny, czezy, pusty. —egg, jaje czezy, zapartek. —brains, pusta głowa. —pated (headed), pustogłowy.

TO ADDRESS, ád-drès', v. a. dać się, zgłosić się, zwrócić mowę, przemówić. —yourself to him, uday się do niego. To —a letter, zaadresować list. To —the king, przedstawić adres królowi, podać petycję do króla.

ADDRESS, s. adres na liście, przemowa, przemówienie; odpo-

wieź Izb na mowę królewską; załoty, umizgi, zalecanki; zręczność, sprawność. a pleasing —, miła, ujmująca powierzchowność.

ADDRESSER, ád-drès'-sùr, s. przedstawiający adres, petycja.

TO ADDUCE, ád-dùs', v. a. przywieść, przytoczyć na poparcie.

ADDUCENT, ád-dù'-sènt, (anat.) ściągający. —muscle, ściągacz.

ADELINA, ád-dé-li'-nà, s. Adeline.

ADELING, ád'-è-llng, s. król-wicz (w familiach anglo-saxońskich).

ADEPTION, á-dèni'-szùn, s. w. p. zabór, grabież.

ADENOGRAPHY, s. ád-dè-nòg'-grà-fè, s. (anat.), nauka o gruczolach.

ADEPT, á-dèpt', biegły w jakiej sztuce.

ADEQUATE, ád'-è-kuàt, (to), wyrównyujący, sprostować mogący; dostateczny, dokładny. —LY, adv. dostatecznie, dokładnie. —NESS, s. sprostanie, dorównanie, dokładność.

TO ADHERE, ád'-hèr', v. n. lgnąć, przylegać, przystawać. To —together, trzymać się kupy; fig. To —to a party, przylączyć się do jakiej partyi.

ADHERENCE (—cy), ád-hè'-rèns, s. lgnięcie, przyleganie; fig. przylgnięcie, przywiązanie; stronictwo, partya, stronnicy.

ADHESIVE, ád-hè'-siv, lgnący, przylegający.

TO ADHIBIT, ád-hlb'-bit, v. a. użyć, zastosować.

ADHIBITION, ád-hè-blsz'-ùn, s. użycie, zastosowanie.

ADIAPHOROUS, ád-dè-áf'-fò-rùs, (chem.), neutralny, obojętny.

ADIAPHORY, ád-dè-áf'-fò-rè, s. (chem.), neutralność, obojętność.

ADIEU, á-dù', adv. bądź zdrów; 2) s. pożegnanie. To bid one —, pożegnać kogo.

ADIPOUS, ád-dè-pùs, (anat.), tłusty.

ADIT, ád'-it, stolnia czyli podkop (w kopalniach).

ADITION, ád-lsz'-ùn, s. przystęp.

ADJACENCY, ád-džà'-sèn-sè, s. przyległość, pobliskość.

ADJACENT, ád-džà'-sènt, przyległy, poblizki.

TO ADJECT, ád-džèkt', v. a. dorzucić, dodać, przylączyć.

ADJECTION, ád-džèk'-szùn, s. dorzucenie, dodanie, przylączenie.

ADJECTITIOUS, ád-džèk'-tisz'-ùs, dorzuć, dodany, przylączony.

ADJECTIVE, ád-džèk'-tív, s. (gram.), przymiotnik. —LY, adv. przymiotnie.

TO ADJOIN, ád-džòln', v. 1) a. dołączyć, przylączyć; 2) n. przylegać, stykać się, przylegać.

ADJOINING, ád-džòl'-nng, adj. przylegający, przyległy. —room, przyległy pokój.

TO ADJOIN, ád-džòln', v. a. 1) limitować, odroczyć, odłożyć do drugiego dnia.

ADJOURNMENT, ád-džùrn'-mènt, s. limita, odroczenie.

TO ADJUDGE, ád-džùdž', or TO ADJUDICATE, ád-džù'-dè-kát, v. a. przysądzić.

ADJUDICATION, ád-džù-dè-kà'-szùn, s. przysądzenie.

ADJUNCT, ád'-džùnk't, 1) dołączony; 2) s. dodatek; adjunkt, pomocnik.

ADJUNCTION, ád-džùnk'-szùn, s. dołączenie.

ADJUNCTIVE, ád-džùnk'-tív, łączący, złączony.

ADJURATION, ád-džù-rà'-szùn, s. nakazanie przysięgi; zaklęcie na wszystkie obowiązki.

TO ADJURE, ád-džùr', v. a. nakazać przysięgę; zaklinać.

TO ADJUST, ád-džùst', v. a. przyrządzić, narządzić, sporządzić, przyszykować. To —a quarrel, załatwić spór.

ADJUSTMENT, ád-džùst'-mènt, s. przyrządzenie, narządzenie; załatwienie sporu.

ADJUTANCY, ád'-džù-tàn-sè, s. ranga adjutanta.

ADJUTANT, ád'-džù-tànt, s. adjutant.

ADJUTOR, ád-džù-tùr, s. pomocnik. —Y, adj. pomocniczy.

ADMEASUREMENT, ád-mèž'-ùr-mènt, s. wymiar, pomiar (gruntów, okrętów). Of the — of..., (o okrętach), zawierający tyle a tyle beczek.

ADMENSURATION, ád-mèn-žù-rà'-szùn, s. wymierzenie.

TO ADMINISTER, ád-mln'-nls-tùr, v. a. rządzić, zarządzać, administrować; podać, udzielić, dostarczyć. To —justice, wymierzać (szafować) sprawiedliwość. To —an oath, dać komu przysięgę. To —Baptism, chrzcić. To —the Sacraments, administrować Sakramenta. To —jealousy, wzbudzić zazdrość. To —to, przyczynić się do czego, służyć do czego.

ADMINISTRATION, ád-mln-nls-trà'-szùn, s. administracja, rząd, rząd.

ADMINISTRATOR, ád-mln-nls-srà'-tùr, s. administrator, zawiadowca, rzadca.

ADMIRABLE, ád'-mè-rà-bl, adj. godny podziwienia, cudny. —LY, adv. na podziw, dziwnie pięknie, cudnie.

ADMIRABILITY, ád-mè-rà-bl-lì-tè, or ADMIRABLENESS, ád'-mè-rà-bl-nès, s. coś zasługującego na podziwienie.

ADMIRAL, ád'-mè-ràl, s. admirał. —SHIP, admirałstwo.

ADMIRALTY, ád'-mè-ràl-tè, s. admirałcy.

ADMIRATION, ád-mè-rà'-szùn, s. podziwienie, zadziwienie. Sign (note) of —, wykrzyknik.

TO ADMIRE, ád-mìr', v. a. dziwić się, dziwować się, podziwiać; lubić, uwielbiać.

ADMIRER, ád-mìr'-rùr, s. dziwiciel; wielbiciel.



ADMIRINGLY, ăd-mî' rîng-lê, *adv.* z podziwieniem.

ADMISSIBLE, ăd-mîs'-sê-bl, zasługujący na dopuszczenie, na dobre przyjęcie.

ADMISSION, ăd-mîsz'-ûn, *s.* dopuszczenie, przypuszczenie, wpuszczenie.

TO ADMIT, ăd-mî't, *v. a.* dopuścić, przypuścić, wpuścić; dozwalać, przyzwalać, przyznac, przystać.

ADMITTABLE, ăd-mî't-tâ-bl, *adj.* mogący być dopuszczonym.

ADMITTANCE, ăd-mî't-tâns, *s.* zob. ADMISSION; 2) pozwolenie, przyzwolenie.

TO ADMIX, ăd-mîks', *v. a.* domieszać, przymieszać.

ADMIXTION, (-TURE), ăd-mîks'-czûn, *s.* domieszanie, przymieszanie, mieszanina.

TO ADMONISH, ăd-môn'-nîsz, *v. a.* napominać, upominać.

ADMONISHER, ăd-môn'-nîsz-ûr, *s.* napominacz.

ADMONISHMENT, ăd-môn'-nîsz-mênt, or ADMONITION, ăd-môn-nîsz'-ûn, *s.* napomnienie, upomnienie.

ADMONITOR, ăd-môn'-nê-tûr, *s.* napominacz.

ADMONITORY, ăd-môn'-nê-tûr-rê, upominalny, z napomnieniem.

ADO, ăd-dô, *s.* zachód, korowody, ceregiele; hałas, tartas. *Much* — *about nothing*, wiele zachodu koło niczego. *After much* —, po wielu korowodach. *What is here?* co tu za hałas?

ADOLESCENCE (-CY), ăd-ô-lêś'-sêns, *s.* wiek młodociany.

TO ADOPT, ăd-ôpt', *v. a.* przybrać, przysposobić (za dziecię, za syna); *fig.* przyjąć, przybrać; zezwolić, pochwalić, pisać się na co.

ADOPTEDLY, ăd-ôpt'-têd-lê, *adv.* przez przysposobienie.

ADOPTER, ăd-ôpt'-tûr, *s.* uznający cudze za własne dziecko.

ADOPTION, ăd-ôpt'-szûn, *s.* przysposobienie prawne, adopcyja.

ADOPTIVE, ăd-ôpt'-tîw, przysposobiony.

ADORABLE, ăd-ôr'-râ-bl, *adj.* czcigodny, uwielbienia godny. —LY, *adv.* z uwielbieniem, ze czcią. —NESS, *s.* czcigodność.

ADORATION, ăd-ôr'-râ-szûn, *s.* cześć, uwielbienie, czci wyrządzenie, modlenie się do Boga, wzywanie Boga.

TO ADORE, ăd-ôr', *v. a.* czcić, wielbić, czołem bić przed Bogiem, wzywać Boga, modlić się; kochać namiętnie, ubóstwiać, uwielbiać.

ADORER, ăd-ôr'-rûr, *s.* czciiciel, wielbiciel; uwielbiacz.

TO ADORN, ăd-ôrn', *v. a.* zdobić, przyozdabiać, stroić.

ADORNED, ăd-ôr'-nêd, *s.* zdobiony, ozdobiony.

ADORNMENT, ăd-ôrn'-mênt, *s.* ozdoba, strój.

ADREAD, ăd-drêd', *adv.* ze strachem, z bojaźnią.

ADRIPT, ăd-drîft', *adv.* na wolą

morskich balwanów; *fig.* na los szczęścia, na zgubne imię.

ADROIT, ăd-drôit', zgrabny, zręczny. —LY, *adv.* zgrabnie, zręcznie. —NESS, *s.* zręczność.

ADRY, ăd-dri', *adv.* na suchu, na czczo.

ADSCITICIOUS, ăd-sê-tîsz'-ûs, *adj.* zasiągnięty, pożyczony, dodany, przyłączony.

ADULATION, ăd-dzû-lâ-szûn, *s.* podłe pochlebstwo.

ADULATOR, ăd-dzû-lâ-tûr, *s.* podły pochlebca.

ADULTATORY, ăd'-zu-lâ-tûr-ê, *adj.* pochlebny.

ADULT, ăd-dûlt', *s.* wyrosły, dorosły; 2) *s.* osoba dorosła, pełnoletnia.

TO ADULTER, ăd-dûl'-tûr, *v. n.* cudzołodzić.

TO ADULTERATE, ăd-dûl'-tûr-rât, *v. 1) n.* cudzołodzić; 2) *a.* fałszować, fabrykować.

ADULTERATE, *adj.* cudzołodziący; zfałszowany, zfabrykowany.

ADULTERATENESS, ăd-dûl'-tûr-rât-nes, or ADULTERATION, ăd-dûl'-tûr-â-szûn, *s.* zfałszowanie, fabrykacyja.

ADULTERER, ăd-dûl'-tûr-rûr, *s.* cudzołódca.

ADULTERESS, ăd-dûl'-tûr-rês, *s.* cudzołódzica.

ADULTERINE, ăd-dûl'-tûr-lîn, spłodzony w cudzołóstwie.

ADULTEROUS, ăd-dûl'-tûr-ûs, cudzołodzińczy.

ADULTERY, ăd-dûl'-tûr-ê, *s.* cudzołóstwo.

ADULTNESS, ăd-dûl'-tûr-nês, *s.* dorosłość, wiek dorosły.

TO ADUMBRATE, ăd-ûm'-brât, *v. a.* zacienić, cieniem okryć; *fig.* odcieniować, z cienia odrysować, dawać cienie, skicować.

ADUMBRATION, ăd-ûm'-brâ-szûn, *s.* odcieniowanie, skic, pierwszy rzut (ołówka, pędzla).

ADUNATION, ăd-û-nâ-szûn, *s.* złączenie, zjednoczenie.

ADUNCITY, ăd-ûn'-sê-tê, *s.* zagięcie, zakrzywienie.

ADUNCOUS, ăd-ûn'-kûs, or ADUNQUE, ăd-ûnk', *adj.* zagięty, zakrzywiony.

ADUST (-ed), ăd-ûst', (*chem.*), spalony, rozpalony.

ADUSTION, ăd-ûst'-czûn, (*chem.*), spalenie, rozpalenie.

TO ADVANCE, ăd-wâns', *v. 1) n.* posunąć się naprzód, pomykać naprzód, postępować; podstąpić, zbliżyć się. *To — in price*, podskoczyć w cenę. *To — on the last beder*, wyższą postąpić cenę od najwięcej dającego; 2) *a.* posunąć naprzód, pomknąć, promować, podnieść na wyższy stopień; dźwigać, rozkrzewiać, popierać, pomnażać, przysparzać postęp; naprzód zaliczyć.

ADVANCE, *s.* posuwanie się naprzód, postęp; dążność do doskonałości; uprzedzenie, przodek, przód. *To make advance*, czynić pierwsze kroki, uprzedzać, starać

się przypodobać. *An — of money*, zaliczenie z góry pewnej summy. — *guard*, awangarda, przednia straż.

ADVANCEMENT, ăd-wâns'-mênt, *s.* awans, promocyja; poparcie, podwyższenie; postęp; dźwignienie, wzniesienie, przewidzenie do kwitującego stanu (nauk, przemysłu, i t. d.).

ADVANCER, ăd-wân'-sûr, *s.* wspieracz, opiekun, pomnożyciel, rozkrzewiciel.

ADVANTAGE, ăd-wân'-tâdz, *s.* wyższość, przewaga; zaleta, ozdoba; zysk, korzyść, pożytek. *To have — over*, mieć wyższość nad. *To take (make) — of*, korzystać. *To the best —*, jak najkorzystniej. *Personal advantages*, zalety, przymioty osobiste. — *ground*, korzystne stanowisko.

TO ADVANTAGE, *v. a.* przynosić korzyść, być użytecznym.

ADVANTAGEABLE, ăd-wân'-tâdz-â-bl, *adj.* pożyteczny, korzystny.

ADVANTAGEOUS, ăd-wân'-tâdz-ûs, *adj.* pożyteczny, korzystny. —LY, *adv.* pożytecznie, korzystnie. —NESS, *s.* użyteczność, zyskowość.

ADVENT, ăd-wênt, *s.* adwent; przyjście.

ADVENTITIOUS, ăd-wên-tîsz'-ûs, or ADVENTIVE, ăd-wên'-tîw, *adj.* przychodni, przydany, przypadkowy, obcy.

ADVENTUAL, ăd-wên'-tû-âl, *adj.* adwentowy.

ADVENTURE, ăd-wên'-czûr, *s.* awantura, przypadek; hazard, ryzyko; traf, przypadek. *By —*, trafunkowo, przypadkiem. *At all adventures*, na los szczęście.

TO ADVENTURE, *v. 1) a.* odważyć, ryzykować; 2) *n.* odważyć się, puścić na los szczęście.

ADVENTURER, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûr, *s.* awanturnik.

AEVENTUROUS, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûs, or ADVENTURESOME, ăd-wên'-czûr-sûm, *adj.* ryzykowny, hazardowny; zbyt śmiały, odważny.

ADVENTUROUSLY, ăd-wên'-czûr-rûs-lê, *adv.* na ślepy traf, na ryzyko; śmiało, odważnie.

ADVERB, *s.* (*gram.*), przysłówek.

ADVERBIAL, ăd-wûr'-bê-âl, *adj.* przysłówkowy.

ADVERSARY, ăd-wêr'-sâ-rê, *s.* przeciwnik.

ADVERSE, ăd-wêrs, *adj.* przeciwny, wstrętny, niepomysłny. — *fortune*, los przeciwny. — *party*, strona przeciwna. —LY, *adv.* przeciwnie, niepomysłnie.

ADVERSITY, ăd-wêr'-sê-tê, *s.* przeciwność, niepomysłność.

TO ADVERT, ăd-wêrt', *v. 1) n.* (to), uważać, baczyć, uczynić uwagę, nadmienić; 2) *a.* *To — the mind to...* zwrócić na co uwagę.

ADVERTENCE (-cy), ăd-wêr'-têns, *s.* uwaga, baczenie.

TO ADVERTISE, ăd-wêr'-tîz, *v. a.* oznajmnić, ogłosić, obwieścić.



ADVERTISEMENT, ăd-wér'-tíz-mént, or ăd-wér'-tíz-mént, s. obwieszczenie, ogłoszenie.

ADVERTISER, ăd-wér'-tíz-zúr, s. oglosiciel.

ADVICE, ăd-wís', s. rada; wiadomość, wiadomienie. *To take — of one*, radzić się kogo. *To give one a good —*, dać komu dobrą radę.

ADVISABLE, ăd-wí'-zà-bl, adj. doradczym być mogący, mądry, pożyteczny, zbawienny.

TO ADVISE, ăd-wíz', v. a. radzić, doradzać, poradzić. *To — to the contrary*, odradzać. *To — with one's self*, radzić się samego siebie. *Well-advised*, rozważny. *Ill-advised*, ploschy, nieroztropny, nierozważny.

ADVISEDLY, ăd-wí'-zéd-lè, adv. rozważnie, rozmyślnie, po gruntownem zastanowieniu się.

ADVISEDNESS, ăd-wí'-zéd-nès, s. namysł, rozważa.

ADVISEMENT, ăd-wíz'-mént, s. wiadomość, doniesienie; narada.

ADVISER, ăd-wí'-zúr, s. doradca.

ADVOCACY, ăd-wò-kà-sè, or ADVOCATION, ăd-wòkà'-szún, s. obrona, opieka.

ADVOCATE, ăd-wò-kát, adwokat, obrońca.

ADVOLUTION, ăd-wò-là'-szún, s. przylot.

ADVOLUTION, ăd-wò-lù'-szún, s. przytoczenie.

ADVOWEE, ăd-wòù-è, s. kolator, patron.

ADVOWSON, ăd-wòù'-zún, s. prawo przedstawiania do godności kościelnych.

ADZ, zob. ADDICE.

AEOLUS, è'-ò-lùs, s. Eol, bóg wiatrów.

AERIAL, à-è'-rè--ál, adj. powietrzny, powietrzny.

AERIE, è'-rè, s. gniazdo ptaków drapieżnych.

AEROLOGY, à-ùr-òl'-lò-dzè, s. nauka o powietrzu.

AEROMANCY, à-ùr-ò-màn-sè, s. sztuka wieszczona z powietrza.

AEROMETER, à-ùr-ò-mè-túr, s. powietrzomierz, aerometr.

AERONAUT, à-ùr-ò-nát, s. żeglarz napowietrzny.

AERONAUTICS, à-ùr-ò-nàu-tíks, s. sztuka żeglowania po powietrzu.

AEROSCOPY, à-ùr-òs'-kò-pè, s. obserwacja powietrza.

AEROSTATICS, à-ùr-òs-tàt'-íks, s. pl. aerostatyka (nauka o ciężkości powietrza).

AFAR, à-fàr', adv. zdaleka, zdala.

AFFABILITY, ăf-fà-blí'-lè-tè, s. uprzejmość, grzeczność.

AFFABLE, ăf-fà-bl, adj. uprzejmy, grzeczny. —LY, adv. uprzejmie, grzecznie.

AFFAIR, ăf-fàr', s. interes, sprawa, czynność.

AFFECT, ăf-fèkt', s. afekt, uczucie, wzruszenie.

TO AFFECT, v. a. działać na co, wywierać wpływ; dojmować, dotykać; obchodzić; wzruszyć, rozczulić; kochać, miłować; udawać, zmyślać.

AFFECTATION, ăf-fèk-tà'-szún, s. przysada, wymuszenie, wymus, przymus.

AFFECTEDLY, ăf-fèk-téd-lè, adv. z przysadą, z wymuszeniem.

AFFECTEDNESS, ăf-fèk-téd-nès, s. udawanie, przysada, wymuszenie.

AFFECTION, ăf-fèk'-szún, s. miłość, przywiązanie; rozczulenie, wzruszenie umysłu; dolegliwość, choroba.

AFFECTIONATE, ăf-fèk'-szún-ăt, adj. czuły, kochający, przychylny, życzliwy. —LY, adv. czule, przychylnie, z wyłanem sercem. —NESS, s. czułość, przywiązanie.

AFFECTIONED, ăf-fèk'-szúnd, adj. zob. AFFECTIONATE.

AFFECTUOUSLY, ăf-fèk'-szús-lè, adv. czule, tliwie.

AFFECTIVE, ăf-fèk'-tív, adj. czuły, wzruszający, tliwy.

AFFECTUOSITY, ăf-fèk-czù-òs-sè-tè, s. silna namiętność, silne uczucie.

AFFECTUOUS, ăf-fèk'-czù-ùs, adj. czuły, rozczulający.

AFFIANCE, ăf-fí-àns, s. zaręczyny, zaślubiny.

TO AFFIANCE, v. a. zaręczyć, poślubić, zaślubić.

AFFIDAVIT, ăf-fè-dà'-wít, s. w. p. zeznanie pod przysięgą.

AFFILIATION, ăf-fí-lè-à'-szún, s. przyznanie za syna.

AFFINAGE, ăf-fè-nàdz, s. (chem.), czyszczenie, topienie kruszców.

AFFINITY, ăf-fín'-nè-tè, s. powinowactwo, pokrewieństwo.

TO AFFIRM, ăf-fèrm', v. n. twierdzić, utrzymywać.

AFFIRMANCE, ăf-fèr-màns, s. potwierdzenie, utwierdzenie.

AFFIRMATION, ăf-fèr-mà'-szún, s. twierdzenie.

AFFIRMATIVE, ăf-fèr-mà-tív, adj. twierdzący, potwierdzający.

—LY, adv. twierdzącym sposobem.

AFFIRMER, ăf-fèr'-múr, s. twierdzący, utrzymujący co.

TO AFFIX, ăf-fíks', v. a. przypiąć, przyczepić, przybić, przypiąć, przylżyć.

AFFIX, ăf-fíks, s. (gram.), przyrostek.

AFFIXION, ăf-fíks'-szún, s. przyczepienie, przylżenie.

TO AFFLICT, ăf-fíkt', v. a. zmartwić, strapić, zasmucić. *To — one's self*, martwić się, gryść się, frasować się. *I am afflicted at (by) his misfortune*, boleję nad jego niedolą. *Afflicted with*, dotknięty (chorobą).

AFFLICTEDNESS, ăf-fíkt'-téd-nès, s. strapienie, zmartwienie, udrczenie.

AFFLICTER, ăf-fíkt'-túr, tra-piciel, dręczyciel.

AFFLICTION, ăf-fíkt'-szún, s.

boleść, zgryzota, zmartwienie, strapienie.

AFFLICTIVE, ăf-fíkt'-tív, adj. dolegliwy, dotkliwy, dojmujący, bolesny.

AFFLUENCE (—LY), ăf-flù-èns, s. dopływ, przyływ; fig. dostatki, zamożność, bogactwa.

AFFLUENT, ăf-flù-ènt, adj. dopływający; fig. opływający w dostatki, zamożny, bogaty.

AFFLUX, ăf-flúks, s. przyływ.

TO AFFORD, ăf-fòrd', v. a. wystarczać, stać na co, być w stanie opędzić kosztu, zdobyć się na ich opędzenie; użyć, wyświadczyć; sprawić, przynieść, dostarczyć, nastręczyć. *To — pleasure*, sprawić przyjemność. *I cannot — to spend so much*, nie wystarcza mi na tak wielkie wydatki. *To — means*, nastręczyć środki.

TO AFFRANCHISE, ăf-fràn'-czl, v. a. oswobodzić, wyzwolić, usamowolnić.

AFFRANCHISEMENT, ăf-fràn'-czl-mént, s. oswobodzenie, wyzwolecie, usamowolnienie.

AFFRAY, ăf-frá', s. bijatyka, burda, brewerya, rozruch na ulicy.

AFFRICTION, ăf-frík'-szún, s. nacieranie.

TO AFFRIGHT, ăf-frít', v. a. przestraszyć, nastraszyć. *To be affrighted at*, przełknąć się czego.

AFFRIGHT, s. strach, przestach, przerażenie.

TO AFFRONT, ăf-frúnt', v. a. zuchwale się komu stawiać, wyrządzać zniewagę, obelgę.

AFFRONT, s. zniewaga, obelga.

AFFRONTER, ăf-frún'-túr, s. wyrządzający zniewagę, obraziciel, krzywdziciel.

TO AFFUSE, ăf-fúz', v. a. (chem.), nalać, polać, przylać.

AFFUSION, ăf-fúz'-zún, s. (chem.) nalanie, polanie.

TO AFFY, ăf-fí', v. 1) a. zaślubić, poślubić, zaręczyć; 2) n. + ufać, pokładać zaufanie.

AFIELD, à-fèld', adv. w polu, na polu.

AFLAT, à-flàt', adv. na płask, płasko.

AFFLOAT, à-flòt', adv. pływając po wodzie.

AFOOT, à-fút', adv. pieszo; fig. w ruchu, w robocie.

AFORE, à-fòr', 1) prep. przed; 2) adv. + pierwej, dawniej; —going, poprzedzający uprzedni. —mentioned (said), wyżej pomieniony.

AFRAID, à-fràd', adj. bojący się. *To be —*, bać się, lękać się. *To make one —*, nastraszyć kogo.

AFRESH, à-frèsz', adv. na nowo, znowu.

AFRICA, ăf-frí-kà, s. Afryka.

AFRICAN, ăf-frí-kàn, 1) adj. afrykański; 2) s. Afrykanin.

AFRONT, à-frúnt', adv. naprzeciwko.

AFT, ăft, (mar.), 1) adv. z tyłu okrętu; 2) s. rufa okrętu.

AFTER, ăf-túr, 1) prep. po,



według. *One — another*, jeden po drugim. *Day — day*, dzień po dniu. *To go in search — (to look —)*, szukać czego, kogo. — *the French fashion*, po francuzku. — *the ancient custom*, po dawnemu; 2) *adv.* po tém, następnie. — *ages*, następne wieki, potomność. — *all*, narazie, wreszcie, nakoniec. — *birth*, błona w której się dzieci rodzą, łożysko. — *math*, otawa. — *noon*, popołudnie. — *thought* (= *wit*), mądrość powczasie. — *ward*, potem, następnie.

*AGAIN*, á-gén, *adv.* znowu. *To fall sick —*, znowu zachorować. *To read over —*, jeszcze raz odczytać. — *and —*, po kilka razy, wciąż, jeszcze i jeszcze.

*AGAINST*, á-génst', *prep.* przeciw, naprzeciw. *Over —*, po drugiej stronie, naprzeciwko. — *my order*, przeciw memu rozkazowi. — *the end of the week*, pod koniec tygodnia. — *the hair* (= *the grain*), pod włos; *fig.* mimowolnie.

*AGAPE*, á-gáp', *adv.* z rozdziawioną gębą, jak gawron.

*AGARIC*, ág'-á-rik, *s.* bedłka liściowa, modrzewowa gąbka, hubka.

*AGAST*, á-gást', *adj.* osłupiały, jak wryty, zdumiały, przerażony (jakby widokiem upiora).

*AGATE*, ág'-át, *s.* agat.

*AGE*, ádz, *s.* wiek, wiek ludzki; wiek, stulecie; pełnoletność. *Old* (= *great*), starość. *The golden —*, wiek złoty. *Under —* (= *non-age*), małoletność. *To be of —*, być pełnoletnim. *To come to —*, dojść do pełnoletności. *To be under —*, być małoletnim.

*AGED*, á'-dzéd, *adj.* stary.

*AGENCY*, á'-dzén-sé, *s.* działanie; pośrednictwo.

*AGENT*, á'-dzént, *agent*, interesu sprawujący; działacz, działający środek.

*TO AGGLOMERATE*, ág-glóm'-múr-át, *v. a.* zwinąć w kłęb.

*AGGLOMERATION*, ág-glóm'-múr-át-szún, *s.* zwiniecie w kłęb, zbiór, zebranie.

*TO AGGLUTINATE*, ág-glú'-ténát, *v. a.* skleić, zlepć; (*med.*), przystoić, zagoić.

*AGGLUTINATION*, ág-glú'-ténát-szún, *s.* sklejenie, zlepianie; (*med.*) zagojenie.

*AGGLUTINATIVE*, ág-glú'-ténát-tiw, *adj.* sklejający, zlepiający. *TO AGGRANDIZE*, ág'-grán-diz, *v. a.* powiększyć.

*AGGRANDIZEMENT*, ág'-grán-diz-mént, *s.* wzrost, powiększenie.

*AGGRANDIZER*, ág'-grán-diz-úr, *s.* powiększyciel.

*TO AGGRAVATE*, ág'-grá-wát, *v. a.* cięższym uczynić, pogorszyć.

*AGGRAVATION*, ág'-grá-wát-szún, *s.* uciążenie, pogorszenie, okoliczności czyniące zbrodniejszkaradniejszą.

*TO AGGREGATE*, ág'-gré-gát, *v. a.* skupić, zebrać, zgromadzić.

*AGGREGATE*, 1) *adj.* nagromadzony, zebrany; 2) *s.* całość powstała z wielu jednorodnych części; treść, ogół wiadomości.

*AGGREGATION*, ág-gré-gát-szún, *s.* skupienie, nagromadzenie; kupa, gromada.

*TO AGGRESS*, ág-grés', *v. a.* zaczepić, napastować.

*AGGRESSION*, ág-grész'-ún, *s.* zaczepka, napasć.

*AGGRESSIVE*, ág-grés'-słw, *adj.* zaczepny, napastniczy.

*AGGRESSOR*, ág-grés'-súr, *s.* zaczepca, napastnik.

*TO AGGRIEVE*, ág-gréw', *v. a.* zmartwić; zasmucić; skrzywdzić, ukrzywdzić.

*AGHAŠT*, zob. *AGAST*.

*AGILITY*, á-dzłł'-é-té, *s.* chyżość, szybkość, zwinność.

*TO AGIST*, á-dzłł', *v. a.* + wziąć cudze bydło na wypas.

*AGITABLE*, ádz'-é-tá-bl, *adj.* mogący być poruszonym; *fig.* mogący być przedmiotem sporu, roztrząsania.

*TO AGITATE*, ádz'-é-tát, *v. a.* poruszyć, wzruszyć; *fig.* burzyć, wszczynać poburzenia, wicherzyć, zakłócić spokojność; roztrząsać, rozbiierać. *To — a question*, roztrząsać jaki przedmiot.

*AGITATION*, ádz'-é-tát-szún, *s.* poruszenie, wzruszenie; *fig.* poburzenie, zawichrzenie; gwałtowne wzruszenie umysłu; rozbiór, roztrząsanie.

*AGITATOR*, ádz'-é-tát-túr, *s.* burzliwiec, wicherzyciel.

*AGNAIL*, ág'-nål, *s.* zanokcica, zob. *WITLOW*.

*AGNATION*, ág-nát-szún, *s.* pokrewieństwo po mieczu.

*AGNES*, ág'-nés, *s.* Agnieszka.

*AGNUS-CASTUS*, ág-nús-kás'-tús, *s.* wierzba włoska.

*AGO*, á-gó', *adv.* wprzód, przedtém, poprzednio. *A year —*, przed rokiem. *Long —*, dawno. *A while —*, przed chwilą.

*AGOG*, á-góg', *adv.* chciwie, pożądlwie, z upragnieniem. *To set —*, wzbudzić żądę, sprawić osko-

*me*.

*GOING*, á-gó'-łng, *adv.* w ruchu, w czynności, w robocie.

*AGONISM*, ág'-ó-nłzm, *s.* zapaś, ubieganie się.

*TO AGONIZE*, ág'-ó-nłz, *v. n.* konać, umierać.

*AGONY*, ág'-ó-né, *s.* konanie, obumieranie.

*TO AGREE*, á-gré, *v. a.* lub *n.* godzić, ugodzić, pogodzić, zgadzać się. *To — on* (= *upon*), umówić się o co. *To make people —*, godzić zwaśnionych. *To — upon the price*, zgodzić się o cenę. *Your actions and words do not —*, uczynki twoje nie zgadzają się z twemi słowami. *All — upon this*, wszyscy się na to zgadzają. *This meat does not — with me*, to mięso (lub potrawa), nie służy memu żołądkowi.

*AGREABLE*, á-gré'-á-bl, *adj.*

*zgodny, stosowny; przyjemny. —*

*LY*, *adv.* (= *to*), zgodnie, stosownie do. — *NESS*, *s.* zgodność, stosowność, przyjemność.

*AGREED*, á-gréd', *adj.* (= *on*, *upon*), ugodzony, umówiony.

*AGREEMENT*, á-gré'-mént, *s.* zgoda, umowa.

*AGRICULTURAL*, ág-ré-kúl'-czú-rál, *adj.* rolniczy.

*AGRICULTURE*, ág-ré-kúl'-czúr, *s.* rolnictwo.

*AGRICULTURIST*, ág-ré-kúl'-czú-rłst, *s.* rolnik.

*AGRIMONY*, ág'-ré-mún-né, *s.* (roślinna), rzep, rzepak, wątrobnik.

*AGROUND*, á-gróund', *adv.* na dnie, na ładzie morskim. *To run —*, utknąć okrętem przy brzegu, osiąść na mieliźnie.

*AGUE*, á'-gú, *s.* febra, gorączka.

*AGUISH*, á'-gú-lsz, *adj.* febrowy, febrzysty. — *NESS*, *s.* dreszcz febrowy.

*AHEAD*, á-héd, *adv.* (= *mar.*), na przódzie, z przodu.

*AID*, ád, *s.* pomoc, wsparcie, zasilek; podatek, składka, do-

kładka.

*TO AID*, *v. a.* pomagać, wspierać, zasilać.

*AID-DE-CAMP*, ád-dé-káum', *s.* adiutant.

*AIDJER*, ád'-úr, *s.* pomocnik.

*AIDLESS*, ád'-lész, *adj.* pozbawiony pomocy, opuszczony.

*AIL*, ál, *s.* cierpienie, choroba.

*TO AIL*, *v. n.* boleć, dolegać. *What ails you?* co cię dolega?

*coż ci to?*

*AILING*, ál'-łng, *adj.* słabowity, chorowity, cierpiący.

*AILMENT*, ál'-mént, *s.* boleść, ból, dolegliwość.

*AIM*, ám, *s.* cel do którego się strzela, wymierzenie broni do celu.

*— sight*, celik na strzelbie; *fig.* cel, zamiar. *To take —*, celować. *To miss one's —*, uchybić swego celu.

*TO AIM*, *v. a.* (= *at*), celować, wymierzyć do celu; *fig.* godzić na co, zmierzać do czego, dążyć do czego.

*AIR*, ár, *s.* powietrze; 2) *arya*, śpiew; 3) *mina*, postawa, powierzchowność. — *balloon*, balon napowietrzny. — *bladder*, pęcherz napęnlony powietrzem. — *built*, budowany w powietrzu. — *built castles*, zamki na lodzie. — *gun*, wiatrówka. — *hole*, luft. — *pump*, powietrzociąg, maszyna pneumatyczna. — *shaft*, wietrznik, okno w kopalniach.

*TO AIR*, *v. a.* przewietrzyć, przesunąć na powietrzu. *To — linen*, wysuszyć białe przy ogniu. *To — one's self*, przewietrzyć się.

*AIRINESS*, ár'-énés, *s.* wietrzność; *fig.* lekkosć, płochość, lekkomyślność.

*AIRING*, ár'-łng, *s.* przewietrzenie, przewietrzenie się. *To take an —*, przewietrzyć się.

*AIRY*, ár'-ré, *adj.* powietrzny;



fig. wietrzny, powiewny, płochy, ulotny.

AISLE, 11, s. środek kościoła od drzwi do wielkiego ołtarza.

AIT, ăt, s. kępa.

TO AKE, ăk, v. n. boleć, dolegać.

AKIN, ă-kln, adj. krewny, powinowaty.

AKING, ă'-kling, adj. bolący. *To have an — tooth*, cierpieć ból zębów.

ALABASTER, ăl'-ă-băs-tŭr, 1) s. alabaster; 2) adj. alabastrowy.

ALACK, ă-lăk', interj. biada! niestety! — *a day!* o dniu nieszcześliwy!

ALACRIOUSLY, ă-lăk'-rê-ŭs-lê, adv. żwawo, wesoło, ochotczo.

ALACRITY, ă-lăk-rê-tê, s. rzetelność, żwawość, wesołość, ochota.

ALARM, ă-lărm', s. alarm, trwoga, postrach. *To sound (an) —*, trąbić na trwogę. — *bell*, dzwoni na gwałt. *To ring the — bell*,

uderzyć, dzwonić na gwałt. *To give —*, potrwożyć, strwożyć. *To take —*, strwożyć się. *To spread —*, rozsiewać trwogę.

TO ALARM, v. a. allarmować, trwożyć.

ALARMING, ăl-ăr'-mlng, adj. zatrważający. — *LY*, adv. z trwogą, z przestachem.

ALAS, ă-lăs', interj. niestety.

ALB, ălb, s. komża, komieszka.

ALBEIT, ăl-bê'-lt, conj. chociaż.

ALBION, ăl'-bê-ôn, s. (w poezyi), Anglia.

ALBUGINEOUS, ăl-bŭ-dzên'-nê-ŭs, adj. białkawy, białawy.

ALBUGO, ăl-bŭ'-gô, s. bielmo, katarakta.

ALBUM, ăl'-bŭm, s. imiennik, sztambuch.

ALCAID, ăl-kăd', s. sędzia miejski (w Hiszpanii).

ALCHYMICAL, ăl-kêm'-mê-kâl, adj. alchemiczny. — *LY*, adv. alchemicznie.

ALCHYMIST, ăl'-kêm-młst, s. alchemik.

ALCHYMY, ăl'-kêm-mê, s. alchemia.

ALCOHOL, ăl'-kô-hôl, s. (chem.) alkohol, wyskok winny.

ALCOHOLIZATION, ăl-kô-hôl-ê-ză'-szŭn, s. (chem.); alkoholiczacja.

TO ALCOHOLIZE, ăl'-kô-hôl-lz, v. a. alkoholizować.

ALKORAN, ăl'-kô-rân, s. alkoran.

ALKOVE, ăl-kôw', s. alkowa, alkierz.

ALDER (— *tree*), ăl'-dŭr, s. olsza, olszyna.

ALDERMAN, ăl'-dŭr-mân, s. radny pan, rajca, burmistrz.

ALDERN, ăl-dŭrn, adj. olaszowy.

ALE, ăl, s. piwo pszenne (bez chmielu). — *berry*, grzane piwo z cukrem. — *brewer*, piwowar. — *conner*, rewizor szynków piwnych (w Londynie). — *house*, szynk pi-

wny. — *house-keeper*, szynkarz piwny.

ALECOST, ăl'-kôst, s. (roślina), wrotycz pospolity.

ALEHOOF, ăl'-hôôf, s. bluszczoziemny.

ALEMIC, ă-lêm'-blk, s. alem-bik.

ALENGTH, ă-lêngth, s. adv. wzdłuż.

ALERT, ă-lêrt, adj. czujny, żwawy, rzecki. *To be upon the —*, mieć się na ostrożności.

ALERTNESS, ă-lêrt'-nês, s. żwawość, rzeskość, żywość.

ALEXANDER, ăl-lêg'-zân-dŭr, s. Alexander.

ALEXANDER'S FOOT, ăl'-lêg-zân-dŭr'-fŭt, rumian, rębne ziele.

ALGIAPHARMIC (= *AL*), ă-lêk-sê-făr'-mlk, or ALEXITERIC (= *AL*), ă-lêk-sê-têr'-rlk, adj. służący przeciw truciznie.

ALGEBRA, ăl-dzê-bră, s. algiebra.

ALGEBRAIC (= *AL*), ăl-dzê-bră'-lk, adj. algiebraiczny.

ALGEBRAIST, ăl-dzê-bră'-lst, s. algiebrzysta.

ALGID, ăl'-dzld, adj. zimny, skrzepły, lodowaty.

ALGIDITY, ăl-dzld'-dê-tê, s. zimność, ostuda.

ALGIERS, ăl-dzê-êr', s. Algier.

ALGIFIC, ăl-dzlf'-flk, adj. oziębiający, ostudzający.

ALGOR, ăl-gôr, s. ostre zimno, mróz.

ALIAS, ă-lê-ăs, adv. inaczej.

ALIBI, ăl'-lê-bl, s. w. p. nieobecność na miejscu popełnionego przestępstwa.

ALIEN, ăl'-yên, 1) s. cudzoziemiec. — *bill*, prawo o cudzoziemcach; 2) adj. obcy. *It is — to my purpose*, to jest obce memu przedmiotowi.

ALIENABLE, ăl'-yên-ă-bl, adj. mogący być zbytnym (sprzedanym, odstąpionym, zamienionym).

TO ALIENATE, ăl'yên-ăt, v. a. alienować, zbyć; fig. odrzucić, odstąpić.

ALIENATION, ăl'yên-ă'-szŭn, s. alienacja, zbycie; fig. odrzucenie, odstąpienie.

TO ALIGHT, ă-llt', v. n. (from). zsiść, wysiąść. *To — on*, wpaść na co, napotkać.

ALIKE, ă-llk', adv. podobnie, zarówno.

ALIMENT, ăl'lê-mênt, s. pokarm, pożywienie, posiłek.

ALIMENTAL, ăl-lê-mên'-tâl, adj. pokarmowy, pożywny, posilny.

ALIMENTARINESS, ăl-lê-mên'-tâ-rê-nês, s. pożywność, posilność.

ALIMENTARY, ăl-lê-mên'-tâ-rê, adj. pokarmowy; pożywny, posilny.

ALIMENTATION, ăl-lê-mên'-tâ'-szŭn, s. karmienie, żywienie; pożywność.

ALIMONIOUS, ăl-lê-mô'-nê-ŭs, adj. pożywny.

ALIMONY, ăl-lê-môn-nê, s. w. p. pensja alimentarna dla rozwodki.

ALIVE, ă-llv', adj. żywy, żyjący. *To burn —*, spalić żywcem. *He is the best man —*, to jest najlepszy człowiek w świecie. *No man —*, nikt w świecie. *Is he still —?* czy on jeszcze żyje? fig. — *to*, czuły na co.

ALKALI, ăl'-kă-lê, s. alkali, sól lugowa.

ALKALINE, ăl'-kă-lln, adj. alkaliczny.

ALKANET, ăl'-kă-nêt, s. (roślina), czarki, wołowy język, czerwieniec.

ALL, ăll, 1) adj. wszystkich, wszelki, cały; 2) s. wszystkość, ogół, całość; 3) adv. całkiem, zupełnie, wszystko. — *bearing*, wszystkorodny. — *cheering*, wszystkorozwesalający. — *devouring*, wszystko pożerający. — *hail!* witaj! — *hallowtide*, (— *hallowen*), wszystkich Świętych. — *knowing*, wszystkowiedzący. — *seeing*, wszystkich widzący. — *souls Day*, dzień zaduszny. — *wise*, wszechmądry.

TO ALLAY, ăl-lă', v. a. mieszać kruszcze, do srebra dodać miedzi, do złota srebra lub miedzi; fig. złagodzić, ukoić, uśmierzyć, ugasić. *To — wine with water*, dolać wody do wina. *The tempest allays*, burza uciha.

ALLAY, s. aliaz, przysada; fig. złagodzenie, ukojenie, uśmierzenie, ugaszenie. *Without —*, czysty, szczery.

ALLAYER, ăl-lă'-ŭr, s. łagodzieciel, uśmierzyciel; środek łagodzący.

ALLAYMENT, ăl-lă'-mênt, s. ulga, uśmierzenie.

TO ALLEDGE, ăl-lêdz', v. a. przytoczyć, przywieść; twierdzić, utrzymywać.

ALLEDGMENT, ăl-lêdz'-mênt, s. przytoczenie; twierdzenie.

ALLEGATION, ăl-lê-gă'-szŭn, s. przytoczenie, cytacja; twierdzenie; wybieg, wymówka.

ALLEGIANCE, ăl-lê'-dzê-âns, s. posłuszeństwo, uległość, hołdownictwo. *Oath of —*, przysięga na wierność. *To do —*, złożyć hołd.

ALLEGORIC (= *AL*), ăl-lê-gôr'-rlk, adj. alegoryczny. — *ALLY*, adv. alegorycznie. — *ALNESS*, s. alegoryczność.

TO ALLEGORIZE, ăl-lê-gô-rłz, v. a. wyobrazić pod alegoryą.

ALLEGORY, ăl-lê-gôr-rê, s. alegoria, przenośnia, figura.

ALLEJUJAH, ăl-lê-lŭ'-yâ, s. alleluja.

TO ALLEViate, ăl-lê'-wê-ăt, v. a. ulżyć, folgować, ulagodzić, uśmierzyć.

ALLEVIATION, ăl-lê-wê-ăt'-szŭn, s. ulga, folga, ulagodzenie, uśmierzenie.

ALLEY, ăl-lê, s. aleja; uliczka przechodnia.

ALLIANCE, ăl-ll'-âns, s. alians, przymierze; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

ALLICIENCY, ăl-llsz'-yên-sê, s. siła przyciągająca.



TO ALLIGATE, ăl-lê-gât, v. a. przywiązać, związać.

ALLIGATION, ăl-lê-gâ'-szûn, s. związanie, połączenie; (aryt.) reguła *mieszana*.

ALLIGATOR, ăl-lê-gâ'-tûr, s. alligator, kaiman (krokodyl amerykański).

ALLISION, ăl-lîz'-ûn, s. uderzenie jednego o drugie, potrącenie, starcie się.

ALLITERATION, ăl-lît-êr-â'-szûn, s. igraszka poetyczna zależąca na dobraniu kilku po sobie następujących wyrazów, zaczynających się na jedną literę.

ALLOCUATION, ăl-lô-kû'-szûn, s. przemowa, perora.

ALLODIAL, ăl-lô-dê-âl, adj. allodialny.

ALLODIUM, ăl-lô-dê-ûm, s. alodium, własność bezwarunkowa dziedziczna.

TO ALLOT, ăl-lôt', v. a. wyznaczyć, wydzielić.

ALLOTMENT, ăl-lôt-mênt, s. częśćka wydzielona, wydział.

TO ALLOW, ăl-lôw', v. a. przyznać, uznać; dopuścić, dozwolić, pozwolić, zezwolić; nadać, wyznaczyć; zważać, mieć wzgląd na co, pobłażać, folgować. *I — of that excuse*, uznaję tę wymówkę za słuszną. *I will not — you to do it*, nie pozwolę ci tego uczynić. *To — a privilege*, nadać przywilej. *To — a maintenance*, wyznaczyć pensya. *Allowing for his want of education*, zważając, mając na względzie jego złe wychowanie.

ALLOWABLE, ăl-lôw'-â-bl, adj. dopuszczalny; dozwolony, godziwy, słuszny. —NESS, s. godziwość, słusność.

ALLOWANCE, ăl-lôw'-âns, s. przyznanie, przystanie na co; pozwolenie, zezwolenie; porcja, racya, strawne, stołowe, pensya wyznaczona; względność, pobłażanie, folgowanie. *There must be some grains of —*, nie trzeba tak surowo sądzić, trzeba coś wybaczyć, przez szpary czasem patrzeć.

ALLOY, ăl-lôb', s. podlejczy kruszec dodany do droższego, przysada; fig. zmieszanie, ujęcie, ujmą, uszczerbek.

TO ALLUDE, ăl-lûd', v. n. dotknąć, nadmienić, napomknąć, namykać, ściągając się do czego, zakrawać na co.

TO ALLURE, ăl-lûr', v. a. zwaćbić, przywabić, przyludzić.

ALLUREMENT, ăl-lûr'-mênt, s. powab, przyluda, ponaęta.

ALLURER, ăl-lûr'-rûr, s. wabiciel, manicel, pochlebca.

ALLURINGLY, ăl-lû'-rîng-lê, adv. łudzącym, zwodniczym sposobem, ponaętnie, powabnie.

ALLUSION, ăl-lû'-zûn, s. alluzya, wzmianka, napomknienie, przymówienie.

ALLUSIVE, ăl-lû'-sîw, adj. dotykający, napomykający; zakrawający na co. —LY, adv. z lekka doty-

kający, lekka czyniąc wzmiankę. —NESS, s. napomykanie, przy-mawianie.

ALLUVION, ăl-lû'-vê-ûn, s. odsep, przysypisko.

TO ALLY, ăl-lî', v. a. złączyć węzelem przymierza lub pokrewieństwa, (— to, z kim).

ALLY, s. aliant, sprzymierzeniec; krewny, powinowaty.

ALMANAC, ăl-mâ-nâk, s. almanak, kalendarz.

ALMIGHTINESS, ăl-mî'-tê-nês, s. wszechmocność.

ALMIGHTY, ăl-mî'-tê, adj. wszechmocny.

ALMOND, ăl-mûnd, s. migdał. —tree, migdałowe drzewo.

ALMONER, ăl-mûn-ûr, s. jałmużnik.

ALMONRY, ăl-mûn-rê, s. dom przytułku, miejsce gdzie się rozda je jałmużna, mieszkanie jałmużnika.

ALMOST, ăl-môst, adv. prawie, niemal.

ALMS, ămz, s. jałmużna. —box, jałmużniarska skrzynka. —deed, miłosierny uczynek. —giver, dający jałmużnę. —house, dom przytułku, szpital.

ALOES, ăl-ôz, s. aloes.

ALOETIC (—AL), ăl-lô-êt'-îk, adj. aloesowy.

ALOFT, ăl-lôft', adj. na górze, do góry, w górę.

ALONE, ăl-lôn', 1) adj. sam, samotny. *Let me —*, daj mi pokój. *Let that —*, nie ruszaj tego. *Let me — for that*, spuść się na mnie; 2) adv. tylko.

ALONG, ăl-lông', adv. wzdłuż. —side of, obok czego. —with, w towarzystwie, razem, wraz z. *Come —*, pójdz sam (tu). *Will you come — with me?* czy chcesz pojeść ze mną? *Take this — with you*, weź to z sobą.

ALOOF, ăl-lôôf, adv. zdala, opodal.

ALoud, ăl-lôud', głośno.

ALPHABET, ăl-fâ-bê't, s. alfabet, abecadło.

ALPHABETIC (—AL), ăl-fâ-bê't-îk, adj. alfabetyczny. —ALLY, adv. alfabetycznie.

ALPINE, ăl-pln, adj. alpejski.

ALPS, ălps, s. pl. Alpy.

ALREADY, ăl-rêd-dê, adv. już.

ALSO, ăl-sô, adv. także, tudzież, też.

ALTAR, ăl-tûr, s. ołtarz.

TO ALTER, ăl-tûr, v. 1) a. odmienić, zmienić, przemienić. *To — one's mind*, odmienić uczynione postanowienie, inaczej się namyslić. *To — one's condition*, odmienić stan, ożenić się lub wyjść za mąż; 2) n. odmienić się, zmienić się.

ALTERABLE, ăl-tûr-â-bl, adj. odmienialny, odmienny. —LY, adv. odmiennie. —NESS, s. możliwość odmienienia.

ALTERATION, ăl-tûr-â'-szûn, s. odmiana, zmiana.

ALTERATIVE, ăl-tûr-â-tîw, 1)

adj. mogący sprawić odmianę; 2) s. (med.), lekarstwo zwolna polepszające stan zdrowia.

ALTERATION, ăl-tûr-kâ'-szûn, s. spór, zwada.

ALTERN, ăl-têrn, adj. przeciwny, kolejny.

ALTERNACY, ăl-têr'-nâ-sê, s. przemiana, kolejny porządek.

TO ALTERNATE, ăl-têr'-nât, v. a. et n. naprzemiennie co czynić, z kolei następować.

ALTERNATE, adj. kolejny, jeden po drugim. —LY, adv. kolejnie, na przemiany. —NESS, s. kolejność, przemiana.

ALTERNATION, ăl-tûr-nâ'-szûn, s. przemiana, odmiana.

ALTERNATIVE, ăl-têr'-nâ-tîw, 1) adj. kolejny; 2) s. rzecz dana do wyboru, albo albo, alternata.

—LY, adv. kolejnie, na przemiany. —NESS, s. kolejność.

ALTHOUGH, ăl-thô', conj. lubo, chociaż.

ALTITUDE, ăl-tê-tûd, s. wysokość, szczyt.

ALTOGETHER, ăl-tô-gê-thûr, adv. całkiem, zupełnie.

ALUM, ăl-lûm, s. łutun.

ALUMINOUS, ăl-lû'-mê-nûs, adj. łutunowy.

ALWAYS, ăl-uâz, adv. zawsze.

AMABILITY, ăm-â-blî'-ê-tê, s. godność kochania, uprzejmość.

AMAIN, ăm-mân', adv. z całą siłą, nawałnie, pędem, spiesźnie.

AMALGAM (—A), ăm-mâl'-gâm, s. (chem.), amalgama.

TO AMALGAMATE, ăm-mâl'-gâmât, v. a. amalgamować.

AMALGAMATION, ăm-mâl'-gâmâ'-szûn, s. amalgamiacya.

AMANUENSIS, ăm-mân-û-ên'-sîs, s. pisarek, kopista.

AMARANTH, ăm-â-rân'th, s. amarant (kwiat).

AMARANTHIN, ăm-â-rân'-tîn, adj. amarantowy.

TO AMASS, ăm-nâs', v. a. zwaćbić na kupę, skupić, zgromadzić.

AMASSMENT, ăm-nâs'-mênt, s. nagromadzenie.

AMATEUR, ăm-â-târ', s. amator, lubownik, miłośnik.

AMATORIAL, ăm-â-tô-rê-âl, or

AMATORY, ăm-â-tûr-rê, adj. miłośny.

AMAUROSIS, ăm-âu-rô'-sîs, s. katarakta.

TO AMAZE, ăm-mâz', v. a. przerazić, zadziwić, wprawić w zadumienie. *To be amazed at*, zdumiewać się, osłupieć z zadziwienia.

AMAZE, s. zdumienie, zadziwienie.

AMAZEDLY, ăm-mâ-zêd-lê, adv. z zadziwieniem, z osłupieniem.

AMAZEDNESS, ăm-mâ-zêd-nês, s. zdumiałość.

AMAZEMENT, ăm-mâz'-mênt, s. zadumienie, osłupienie.

AMAZING, ăm-mâ'-zîng, adj. zdumiewający, zadziwiający. —LY, adv. do zadziwienia, na podziw.

AMAZON, ăm-â-zûn, s. amazka.



**AMBAGES**, ăm-bà'-džéz, *s.* plantanina wyrazów.

**AMBASSADOR**, ăm-bàs'-sà-dŭr, *s.* ambasador, poseł.

**AMBASSADRESS**, ăm-bàs'-sà-drès, *s.* ambasadorowa, posłannica.

**AMBER**, ăm'-bŭr, 1) *s.* bursztyn; 2) *adj.* bursztynowy. — *seed*, piżmowe ziarnka.

**AMBERGRIS**, ăm'-bŭr-grès, *s.* ambra.

**AMBIDEXTER** (—*TROUS*), ăm-bà-dèks'-tŭr, *adj.* umiętny na obie ręce; *fig.* noszący płaszcz na obu ramionach, dwom panom służący.

**AMBIENT**, ăm'-bè-ént, *adj.* otaczający. *The — air*, powietrze które nas otacza.

**AMBIGUITY**, ăm-bè-gù'-tè, *s.* dwuznaczność, zawilość.

**AMBIGUOUS**, ăm-blg'-ù-s, *adj.* dwuznaczny, zawity. — *LY*, *adv.* dwuznacznie. — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* **AMBIGUITY**.

**AMBITION**, ăm-blsz'-ŭn, *s.* ambicja, duma.

**AMBITIOUS**, ăm-blsz'-ŭs, *adj.* ambitny, dumny. — *LY*, *adv.* ambitnie, dumnie.

**AMBLE**, ăm'-bl, *s.* stęp.

**TO AMBLE**, *v. n.* iść stępem.

**AMBLER**, ăm'-blŭr, *s.* stępak.

**AMBLINGLY**, ăm'-bling-lè, *adv.* stępem.

**AMBROSIA**, ăm-brò'-žè-à, *s.* ambrozja, napój bogów; 2) (roślinna), boży byt.

**AMBROSIAL**, ăm-brò'-žè-àl, *adj.* ambrozjowy.

**AMBRY**, ăm'-brè, *s. zob.* **AL-MONRY**.

**AMBULATION**, ăm-bù-là'-szŭn, *s.* chodzenie, przechadzka.

**AMBULATORY**, ăm'-bù-là-tŭr-rè, *adj.* przechadzający się, spacerujący.

**AMBURY**, ăm'-bù-rè, *s.* wrzód u koni.

**AMBUSCADE**, ăm'-bùs-kàd, *or* **AMBUSH**, ăm'-bùsz, *s.* zasadzka.

**AMEL**, ăm'-mél, *s. zob.* **Enamel**.

**AMEN**, à'-mèn, *adv.* amen.

**AMENABLE**, à-mè'-nà-bl, *adj.* odpowiedzialny.

**TO AMEND**, à-mènd', *v. 1) a.* poprawić, ulepszyć; 2) *n.* poprawić się.

**AMENDMET**, à-mènd'-mènt, *s.* poprawa, polepszenie, sprostowanie uchybień w przewodzie prawnym; dodatki i sprostowania w projekcie do prawa.

**AMENDS**, à-mènds', *s.* wynagrodzenie szkody, zadosyć uczynienie, satysfakcja. *To make —*, wynagrodzić, zadosyć uczynić.

**TO AMERCE**, *v. a.* skarać grzywnami.

**AMERCEMENT**, à-mèrs'-mènt, *s.* grzywny, kara pieniężna.

**AMERICA**, à-mèr'-rè-kà, *s.* Ameryka.

**AMERICAN**, à-mèr'-rè-kàn, 1) *adj.* amerykański; 2) *s.* Amerykanin.

**AMETHIST**, ăm'-è-tłst, *s. ame-*

*tyst* (klejnot fialkowo błękitnego koloru).

**AMIALE**, à'-mè-à-bl, *adj.* luby, miły, przyjemny, kochany. — *NESS*, *s.* słodycz, uprzejmość. — *LY*, *adv.* słodko, mile, uprzejmie.

**AMICABLE**, ăm'-mè-kà-bl, *adj.* przyjacielski. — *NESS*, *s.* przyjacielsko. — *LY*, *adv.* po przyjacielsku.

**AMID**, à-mld', *or* **AMIDST**, à-mldst', *prep.* wśród, wpośród.

**AMISS**, à-młs', *adv.* źle, błędnie, naopak, przewrotnie. *To take —*, wziąć za złe. *It would not be —*, niechyłoby od rzeczy. *To do —*, uchybić, pobiłdzić.

**AMITY**, ăm'-mè-tè, *s.* przyjaźń.

**AMMONIAC**, ăm-mò'-nè-ák, *s.* amoniak.

**AMMUNITION**, ăm-mù-nłsz'-ŭn, *s.* amunicja.

**AMNESTY**, ăm'-nès-tè, *s.* amnestja.

**AMONG**, à-mŭng', *or* **AMONGST**, *prep.* między, pomiędzy. *From —*, z pomiędzy.

**AMOROUS**, ăm'-ò-rùs, *adj.* rozkochany, zakochany, romansowy, miłośny. — *LY*, *adv.* romansowo, miłośnie. — *NESS*, *s.* romansowość.

**AMORTIZATION**, à-mòr-tè-zà'-szŭn, *or* **AMORTIZEMENT**, à-mòr-ùz-mènt, *s. w. p.* zapis dóbr kościołowi lub korporacji, która ich alienować nie może.

**TO AMORTIZE**, à-mòr-tłz, *v. a.* zapisać lub sprzedać kościołowi lub jakiej korporacji.

**AMOUNT**, à-mòŭnt', *s.* ogół, summa, kwota. *What is the — of it?* ile to wynosi? *To the — of...*, ogółem, w ogóle, tyle a tyle.

**TO AMOUNT**, *v. n.* wynosić w ogóle, czynić.

**AMOUR**, à-mòŭr', *s.* miłostki, zalecanki, romanse.

**AMPHIBIOUS**, ăm-flb'-è-ŭs, *adj.* ziemnowodny, wodziemny. — *NESS*, *s.* własność zwierząt żyć mogących w wodzie i na ziemi.

**AMPHIBOLOGICAL**, ăm-fè-bò-lòd'-žè-kàl, *adj.* dwuznaczny, wątpliwy.

**AMPHIBOLOGY**, ăm-fè-bòl'-ò-džè, *s.* dwuznaczność, wątpliwość.

**AMPHISBAENA**, ăm-fls-bè'-nà, *s.* błoniastowąż.

**AMPHITHEATRE**, ăm-fè-thè'-à-tŭr, *s.* amfiteatr.

**AMPLE**, ăm'-pl, *adj.* okolisty, otoczysty, obszerny; *fig.* hojny, obfity.

**AMPLENESS**, ăm'-pl-nès, *s.* obszerność, rozciągłość; *fig.* hojność, obfitość.

**TO AMPLIFICATE**, ăm-plłf'-è-kàt, *v. a.* rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć, powiększyć.

**AMPLIFICATION**, ăm-plè-fè-kà'-szŭn, *s.* rozszerzenie, rozciągnięcie, powiększenie.

**AMPLIFIER**, ăm'-plè-fl-ŭr, *s.* rozszerzacz, dodawca.

**TO AMPLIFY**, ăm'-plè-fè, *v. a.* *zob.* **TO AMPLIFICATE**.

**AMPLITUDE**, ăm'-plè-tùd, *s.* obszerność, rozciągłość; *fig.* hojność, obfitość.

**AMPLY**, ăm'-plè, *adv.* obszernie, rozciągle; *fig.* hojnie, obficie.

**TO AMPUTATE**, ăm'-pù-tàt, *v. a. (chir.)*, odciąć członek.

**AMPUTATION**, ăm-pù-tà'-szŭn, *s.* amputacja, odcięcie członka.

**AMULET**, ăm'-ù-lèt, *s.* zawieszanie na szyi (od czarów, od powietrza, od febrzy).

**TO AMUSE**, à-m-mŭz, *v. a.* bawić, zabawić. *To — one's self (in, with)*, bawić się czymś. *To — one (fam.)*, za nos kogo wodzić, pokazywać mu gruszkę na wierzbie, dudki na kościele.

**AMUSEMENT**, à-mùz'-mènt, *s.* zabawa, rozrywka.

**AMUSER**, à-mù'-zŭr, *s.* баламут, zwodziciel, frant.

**AN**, àn, 1) *art.* używa się przed wyrazami zaczynającymi się od samogłoski lub *h* niebrzmiącego: *an uproar*, zgielk, *an hour*, godzina. *Tudzież przed h* brzmiącym, jeżeli akcent pada na drugą zgłoskę. *An heroic action*, czyn bohatyrski. *An historical account*, wiadomość historyczna. *zob. A; 2) conj. i.* (zamiast *and if, as if*), a gdy, jak gdyby.

**ANABAPTIST**, à-nà-bàp'-tłst, *s.* Anabaptysta.

**ANACHORITE**, àn-àk'-ò-rłt, *s.* pustelnik.

**ANACHRONISM**, àn-àk'-rò-nłzm, błąd przeciw chronologii.

**ANACLATICS**, à-nà-klàt'-łks, *s.* dioptryka, nauka o odbijaniu się światła.

**ANAGRAM**, àn'-à-gràm, *s.* anagram (wyraz ułożony z poprzekładanych liter jakiego nazwiska).

**ANALOGICAL**, àn-à-lòdž'-è-kàl, *adj.* analogiczny, podobny. — *LY*, *adv.* analogicznie, podobnie.

**ANALOGOUS**, à-nàl'-lò-gùs, *adj.* analogiczny, podobny.

**ANALOGY**, à-nàl'-lò-džè, *s.* analogia, podobieństwo.

**ANALYSIS**, à-nàl'-lè-słs, *s.* analiza, rozbiór, rozkład.

**ANALYTICAL**, àn-à-lł'-tè-kàl, *adj.* analityczny. — *LY*, *adv.* analitycznie.

**TO ANALYZE**, àn'-à-lłz, *v. a.* analizować, rozbiierać na części.

**ANARCHIC** (—*AL*), àn-àr'-klk, *adj.* anarchiczny, bezrządny.

**ANARCHY**, àn'-àr-kè, *s.* anarchia, bezrząd, nieład.

**ANATHEMA**, à-nàtłh'-è-mà, *s.* klątwa.

**TO ANATHEMATIZE**, àn-àtłh'-è-mà-tłz, *v. a.* wykląć, rzucić klątwę.

**ANATOMICAL**, àn-à-tòm'-è-kàl, *adj.* anatomiczny. — *LY*, *adv.* anatomicznie.

**ANATOMIST**, à-nàt'-ò-młst, *s.* anatomik.

**TO ANATOMIZE**, à-nàt'-ò-młz, *v. a.* anatomizować, ciało ludzkie rozbiierać.



ANATOMY, ă-năt'-ô-mê, s. anatomia.

ANCESTOR, ăn'-sês-tûr, s. przodek.

ANCESTRY, ăn'-sês-trê, s. szereg przodków.

ANCHOR, ănk'-ûr, s. kotwica. *To cast or drop the —*, rzucić kotwicę. *To weigh the —*, podnieść kotwicę.

TO ANCHOR, v. n. rzucić kotwicę, stanąć na kotwicę.

ANCHORAGE, ănk'-ûr-ădz, s. przystań gdzie okręty stają na kotwicy; kotwicznia, zapłata od kotwicy.

ANCHORET, ANCHORITE, zob. ANACHORET.

ANCHOVY, ăn'-czô'-wê, s. sardela.

ANCIENT, ăn'-czênt, 1) adj. dawny, starożytny; 2) s. + chorągwy. —LY, adv. za dawnych czasów. —NESS, s. dawność, starożytność.

AND, ănd, conj. i, a.

ANDIRONS, ănd'-î-rûnz, s. pl. wilki (na kominie lub przy ogniu kuchennym) na których się rożen obraca.

ANDREW, ăn'-drôd, s. Jędrzej. *Merry —*, błazen, arlekin, śmieszek.

ANDROGINAL, (—nous), ăn-drôdz'-ê-nâl, adj. dwupłciowy.

ANDROPHAGUS, ăn-drôf'-ă-gûs, s. ludożerca.

ANECDOTE, ăn'-êk-dôt, s. anekdota.

ANECDOTICAL, ăn'-êk-dôt'-ê-kâl, adj. anekdotyczny.

ANEMONE, ă-nêm'-ô-nê, s. zawilec leśny.

ANENT, ă-nênt', prep. + przeciw, co się tyczy, w przedmiocie, względem.

ANEURISM, ăn'-û-rêzm, aneuryzm.

ANEW, ă-nû', adv. na nowo, znów.

ANGEL, ăn'-džel, s. anioł; 2) dawna moneta angielska (10 szel.); 3) anioł morski (ryba).

ANGELIC (—al), ăn'-džel'-lk, adj. anielski.

ANGELICA, ăn'-džel'-ê-kâ, s. (roślina), dzięgiel.

ANGER, ăn'-gûr, s. gniew, złość.

TO ANGER, v. a. rozgniewać.

ANGLE, ăng'-gl, s. kąt; 2) wędkę, haczyk u wędki. —rod, wędko, wędlisko.

TO ANGLE, v. a. brać ryby wędką, na wędkę łowić.

ANGLER, ăng'-lûr, s. wędarz.

ANGLICAN, ăng'-gl-kân, 1) adj. anglikański; 2) s. anglikanin, należący do kościoła anglikańskiego.

ANGLICISM, ăng'-glê-sizm, s. anglicyzm, sposób mówienia właściwy językowi angielskiemu.

ANGRILY, ăng'-grê-lê, adv. z gniewem.

ANGRY, ăng'-grê, adj. gniewny, zagniewany. *To make one —*, rozgniewać kogo. *To be — with one*, gniewać się na kogo.

ANGUISH, ăng'-gulsz, s. ból, boleść, ucisk, udręczenie, męczarnia.

ANGULAR, ăng'-gû-lâr, adj. kątowy, narożny, węglinny.

ANGULARITY, ăng'-gû-lâr'-ê-tê, or ANGULARNESS, ăng'-gû-lâr-nês, s. kanciastość, graniastość.

ANGULARLY, ăng'-gû-lâr-lê, adv. pod kątami.

ANGULOUS, ăng'-gû-lûs, adj. kątowaty, kanciasty.

ANIMADVERSION, ăn'-ê-măd-wêr'-szûn, s. postrzeżenie, uwaga; nagana, przestroga, zgromienie, strofowanie.

ANIMADVERSIVE, ăn'-ê-măd-wêr'-sîw, adj. zdolny zastanowić nad czem uwagę. —faculty, refleksya.

TO ANIMADVERT, ăn'-ê-măd-wêr't, v. n. zwrócić uwagę. *To — upon*, czynić uwagi; postrzeżenia, ganić.

ANIMADVERTER, ăn'-ê-măd-wêr'-tûr, s. ganiiciel.

ANIMAL, ăn'-ê-mâl, 2) s. zwierzę; 2) adj. zwierzęcy. —kingdom, królestwo zwierząt.

ANIMALCULE, ăn'-ê-mâl'-kûl, s. zwierzątko.

ANIMALITY, ăn'-ê-mâl'-ê-tê, s. stan zwierząt, natura zwierzęca.

TO ANIMATE, ăn'-ê-mât, v. a. ożywić; fig. dodać odwagi, zachęcić, rozochocić, rozweselić.

ANIMATE, adj. żywy, ożywiony.

ANIMATION, ăn'-ê-mâ'-szûn, s. ożywienie.

ANIMATIVE, ăn'-ê-mâ-tîw, adj. ożywiający, ożywcy.

ANIMOSITY, ăn'-ê-môs'-sê-tê, s. zawziętość, zapalczywość, gniew, rozjątrzenie.

ANISE, ăn'-nîs, s. anyż.

ANKLE, ănk'-kl, (—bone), s. kostka.

ANN, ANNE, ăn, s. Anna.

ANNALIST, ăn'-nâl-lîst, s. annalista, latopis.

ANNALS, ăn'-nâlz, s. annaly, roczne dzieje.

TO ANNEX, ăn'-nêks', v. a. dołączyć, przylączyć.

ANNEXATION, ăn'-nêks-sâ'-szûn, s. dołączenie, przylączenie.

TO ANNIHILATE, ăn'-nl'-hê-lât, v. a. zniszczyć, zniweczyć, zgładzić, znieść, skasować.

ANNIHILATION, ăn'-nl-hê-lâ'-szûn, s. zniszczenie, zniweczenie, zniesienie, upadek.

ANNIVERSARY, ăn'-nê-wêr'-sârê, 1) s. rocznica; 2) adj. doroczny.

ANNOTATION, ăn'-nô-tâ'-szûn, s. annotacya, przypisek.

ANNOTATOR, ăn'-nô-tâ'-tûr, s. annotator, czyniący przypiski do dzieła.

TO ANNOUNCE, ăn'-nôuns', v. a. obwieścić, ogłosić, oznajmić.

ANNOUNCEMENT, ăn'-nôuns'ment, s. obwieszczenie, ogłoszenie, oznajmienie.

TO ANNOY, ăn'-nôê, v. a. do-

kuczać, naprzykrzać się, niepokoić, dreczyć.

ANNOYANCE, ăn'-nôê'-ăns, s. dokuczenie, uprzykrzenie, udręczenie.

ANNOYER, ăn'-nôê'-ûr, s. dreczytel, naprzykrzony człowiek.

ANNUAL, ăn'-nû-âl, adj. roczny, coroczny. —LY, adv. rocznie, corok, rok rocznie.

ANNUITY, ăn'-nû-ê-tê, s. pensya roczna, dochód dożywotni.

TO ANNUL, ăn'-nûl', v. a. zniweczyć, unieważnić, znieść, skasować, uchylić.

ANNULAR, ăn'-nû-lâr, adj. obrączkowy, pierścinkowy.

TO ANNUMERATE, ăn'-nû-mê-rât, v. a. doliczyć, dorachować.

ANNUMERATION, ăn'-nû-mê-râ'-szûn, s. doliczenie, dorachowanie.

ANNUNCIATION—DAY, ăn'-nûn-szê-â'-szûn-dâ, s. Zwiastowanie Panny Maryi.

ANODYNE, ăn'-ô-dîn, adj. ból uśmierzający.

TO ANOINT, ăn'-nôint', v. a. namaścić, pomazać.

ANointment, ăn'-nôint'-mênt, s. namaszczenie, pomazanie.

ANOMALOUS, ăn'-nôm-â-lûs, adj. odstępujący od prawidła, zbaczający.

ANOMALY, ăn'-nôm-â-lê, s. nieregularność, nieforemność, wyboczenie od prawidła.

ANON, ă-nôn', adv. zaraz, wkrótce. *Ever and —*, ciągle, ustawicznie, od czasu do czasu.

ANONYMOUS, ă-nôn'-ê-nûs, adj. bezimienny. —LY, adv. bezimiennie.

ANOTHER, ăn'-ûth'-ûr, adj. inny, inny. *One —*, jeden z drugim, jeden drugiego, nawzajem. *One with —*, razem, wspólnie. *One after —*, jeden po drugim. *One from —*, jeden od drugiego.

TO ANSWER, ăn'-sûr, v. a. i n. odpowiedzieć na pytanie, odpowiadać celowi. *To — for*, odpowiadać za co; ręczyć za co.

ANSWER, s. odpowiedź.

ANSWERABLE, ăn'-sûr-â-bl, adj. odpowiedzialny; odpowiedni, stosowny. —NESS, s. odpowiedniość, stosowność. —LY, adv. odpowiednio, stosownie.

ANSWERER, ăn'-sûr-ûr, s. odpowiadacz.

ANT, ănt' (skroc. z *and if it*), i jeżeli. —*please your honour*, (vulg.), z pozwoleniem wielmożnego pana.

ANT, ănt, s. mrówka. —*bear*, mrówkojad. —*hill*, mrówisko.

ANTAGONIST, ăn-tăg'-ô-nîst, s. przeciwnik.

ANTARCTIC, ăn-tărk'-tîk, adj. południowy. *The — pole*, biegun południowy.

ANTARTHITIC, ănt-târ'-îr-thîk, adj. dobry na podagrę.

ANTASTHMATIC, ănt-ăst-mât'-îk, adj. dobry na duszność.

TO ANTECEDE, ăn-tê-sêd', v. n. poprzedzać, przodkiem iść.



ANTECEDENCE (—cy), *án-tè-sè-déns*, *s.* poprzedzanie, przodkowanie.

ANTECEDENT, *án-tè-sè-dént*, *adj.* poprzedzający, poprzedni. — *LY*, *adv.* poprzednio.

ANTECESSOR, *án-tè-sès-sùr*, *s.* poprzednik, przodek.

ANTECHAMBER, *án-tè-czám-bùr*, *s.* przedpokój.

TO ANTEDATE, *án-tè-dát*, *v. a.* antydatować.

ANTEDILUVIAN, *án-tè-dè-lù-wè-án*, *adj.* przedpotopowy.

ANTELOPE, *án-tè-lòp*, *s.* antylopa.

ANTEMERIDIAN, *án-tè-mè-rld-è-án*, *adj.* przedpołudniowy.

ANTEMETIC, *án-tè-mèt-ík*, *adj.* służący do powstrzymania wymiotów.

ANTEMUNDANE, *án-tè-mùn-dán*, *adj.* przed stworzeniem świata.

ANTENNAE, *án-tèn-nè*, *s. pl.* różki owadów, wazy.

ANTEPENULT, *án-tè-pè-nùlt*, 1) *adj.* trzeci od końca; 2) *s.* sylaba trzecia od końca.

ANTEPILEPTIC (—AL), *án-tè-pè-lèp-tík*, *adj.* służący przeciw wielkiej chorobie.

TO ANTEPONE, *án-tè-pòn*, *v. a.* przekładać, przenosić.

ANTERIOR (—OUR), *án-tè-rè-ùr*, *adj.* poprzedni (szczególniej co do czasu), poprzedniczy.

ANTERIORITY, *án-tè-rè-òr-è-tè*, *s.* pierwsze miejsce, pierwszeństwo, przodkowanie.

ANTEROOM, *án-tè-ròòm*, *s.* przedpokój.

ANTHEM, *án-thèm*, *s.* śpiew chorny, hymn.

ANTHOLOGY, *án-thòl-ò-dzè*, *s.* kwiatobiór; wybór poezyi.

ANTHONY'S FIRE, *án-tò-nl-z-ílr*, *s. (med.)* róża, erysipelas.

ANTHRAX, *án-thráks*, *s.* bolesna choroba, wrzód jadowity.

ANTHROPOLOGY, *án-thró-pòl-ò-dzè*, *s.* antropologia, nauka o człowieku.

ANTHROPOPHAGI, *án-thró-pòf-à-dzì*, *s. pl.* ludożercy.

ANTHROPOPHAGY, *án-thró-pòf-à-dzè*, ludożerstwo.

ANTICHRISTIAN, *án-tè-kríst-yùn*, *s. adj.* przeciwny nauce Chrystusa.

ANTICHRISTIANISM, or ANTI-CHRISTIANITY, *s.* nauka przeciwna religii CHRYSUSA.

TO ANTICIPATE, *án-tls-è-pát*, *v. a.* czynić co przed czasem, wybrać naprzód, uprzedzać; tuszyć, przeczuwać, spodziewać się.

ANTICIPATION, *án-tls-sè-pà-szùn*, *s.* uprzednie wybranie, uprzedzenie; przeczuwanie, przewidywanie, spodziewanie się czego.

ANTICK, *án-tík*, 1) *adj.* śmieszny, diwaczny, kuglarski; 2) *s.* kuglarz, sztukmistrz; kuglarstwo, lamane sztuki.

ANTICONVULSIVE, *án-tè-kònvùl-slw*, *adj.* dobry na konwulsye.

ANTICOURTIER, *án-tè-kòr-czùr*, *s.* przeciwny partyi dworskiej.

ANTIDOTAL, *án-tè-dò-tál*, *adj.* służący przeciw truciznie.

ANTIDOTE, *án-tè-dòt*, *s.* antydot, środek przeciw truciznie.

ANTIFEBRILE, *án-tè-fèb-rll*, *adj.* dobry na febrę.

ANTIOGARYTHM, *án-tè-lò-gà-rllhm*, *s. (mat.)* dopełnienie logarytmu wstawy, stycznej, siecznej, *it. d.*

ANTIMONARCHIC (—AL), *án-tè-mò-nàr-klk*, *adj.* przeciwny, monarchii, monarchicznemu rządowi.

ANTIMONY, *án-tè-mùn-è*, *s.* antymon.

ANTINEPHRITIC, *án-tè-nè-frl-ík*, *adj.* dobry na kamienie i inne nerkowe choroby.

ANTINOMY, *án-tln-ò-mè*, *s.* sprzeczność między dwoma prawami.

ANTIPARALITIC, *án-tè-pàr-à-llt-ik*, *adj.* dobry na paraliz.

ANTIPATHETIC (—AL), *án-tè-pà-thèt-ík*, *adj.* z natury przeciwny, mający naturalny wstręt.

ANTIPATHY, *án-tlp-à-thè*, *s.* antypatia, wrodzona odraza.

ANTIIPHON, *án-tè-fòn*, *s.* antyfon.

ANTIPODAL, *án-tlp-ò-dál*, *adj.* przeciwnostopny.

ANTIPODES, *án-tlp-ò-dèz*, *s. pl.* antypody, mieszkańcy przeciwnostopni.

ANTIQUARY, *án-tè-kuà-rè*, or ANTIQUARIAN, *án-tè-kuà-rè-án*, *s.* antykwaryusz, antykwarz, znawca i miłośnik starożytności.

ANTIQUATED, *án-tè-kuà-tèd*, *adj.* zastarzały, przestarzały; — *NESS*, *s.* zastarzałość, przestarzałość, staroświeczczyzna.

ANTIQUÉ, *án-tèk*, 1) *adj.* starożytny, staroświecki; 2) *s.* antyk, zabytek starożytności.

ANTIQUITY, *án-tlk-kuè-tè*, *s.* starożytność.

ANTIREVOLUTION, *án-tè-rèw-ò-lù-szùn*, kontrewolucja.

ANTIREVOLUTIONARY, *án-tè-rèw-ò-lù-szùn-à-rè*, *adj.* przeciwny rewolucji, kontrewolucyjny.

ANTISCORBUTICAL, *án-tè-skòr-bùt-kàl*, *adj.* służący na skorbut.

ANTISPASIS, *án-tls-pà-sls*, *s. (med.)* odciążenie humorów w inną stronę.

ANTISPASMODIC, *án-tè-spàz-mòl-ík*, *adj.* dobry na kurcz i spazmy.

ANTISPLENETIC, *án-tè-splè-nèt-ík*, *adj.* dobry na chorobę śledziony, na hypochondryę.

ANTISTRUMATIC, *án-tè-strù-màt-ík*, *adj.* dobry na szkorfuły.

ANTITHESIS, *án-tll-è-sls*, *s.* antyteza, figura retoryczna.

ANTIVENEREAL, *án-tè-wè-nè-rè-ál*, *adj.* służący na choroby weneryczne.

ANTLER, *ánt-lùr*, *s.* rogi jelenie.

ANTOECI, *án-tè-è-sl*, *s. pl.* ludy mieszkające pod tym samym połu-

dnikiem w równiej odległości od równika na północ i na południe.

ANTONOMASIA, *án-tò-nò-mà-zè-à*, *s.* antonomazja (figura retoryczna, kiedy zamiast właściwego, używany innego nazwiska, jak to: Cycero zamiast mówca, Napoleon zamiast wielki wojownik, i na odwrót).

ANTRE, *án-tùr*, *s.* jaskinia, pieczara.

ANVIL, *án-wll*, *s.* kowadło.

ANXIETY, *àng-zl-è-tè*, *s.* obawa, niespokojność, ucisk, tęsknota.

ANXIOUS, *ánk-szùs*, *adj.* niespokojny, troskliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* z obawą, z niespokojnością. — *NESS*, *s. zob.* = ANXIETY.

ANY, *én-nè*, *adj.* każdy; ktokolwiek, jakkolwiek; cokolwiek. — *one* (—body), *ktokolwiek; każdy.* — *thing*, *cokolwiek; wszystko.* — *where*, *gdziekolwiek; wszędzie.* — *how*, *jakimkolwiek bądź sposobem.* *not* — *nikt.* *He does not come* (fall) *short of* — *nie, nieustępuje nikomu, niejest od nikogo niższy.* — *more*, *nieco więcej.* — *farther*, *nieco dalej.* *Without* — *more* *ado*, *bez dalszych innych korowodów.*

AORTA, *à-òr-tà*, *s.* wielka żyła pulsowa.

APACE, *à-pàs*, *adv.* prędko, spieszenie, szybko. *It rains* — *deszcz leje.* *Night wears* — *noc się kończy, dnieje.*

APART, *à-pàrt*, *adv.* osobno, na ustroju, na boku.

APARTEMENT, *à-pàrt-mènt*, *s.* apartament, pokój.

APATHY, *áp-à-thè*, *s.* nieczułość, martwość, odrętwiałość.

APE, *áp*, *s.* małpa, (fig.) malpiarz, naśladownik.

TO APE, *v. n.* małpować.

APEAK, *à-pèk*, *adv. (mar.)* prostopadłe, tuż nad kotwicą.

APENNINE HILLS, *áp-pèn-nl-lhlz*, *s. pl.* góry apenińskie.

APER, *à-pùr*, *s.* malpiarz.

APERIENT, *à-pè-rè-ènt*, or APERTIVE, *à-pèr-tlw*, *adj. (med.)* przeczyszczający, laksujący.

APERT, *à-pèrt*, *adj.* otwarty. — *LY*, *adv.* otwarcie. — *NESS*, *s.* otwartość.

APERTURE, *áp-ùr-czùr*, *s.* otwór.

APETALOUS, *à-pèt-à-lùs*, *adj. (bot.)* bez listków kwiatowych.

APEX, *à-pèks*, *s.* szczyt, wierzchołek.

APHELION, *à-fè-lè-ùn*, *s. (ast.)* odsłonecznik, punkt odsłoneczny.

APHORISM, *áf-ò-rizm*, *s.* aforyzm, krótkie, treściwe zdanie, przysłowie, maxyma.

APHORISTICAL, *áf-ò-rls-tè-kàl*, *adj.* krótki, zwięzły, treściwy. — *LY*, *adv.* w kształcie aforyzmu.

APHRODISIAC (—AL), *áf-frò-dl-z-è-ák*, *adj.* weneryczny.

APIARY, *à-pè-à-rè*, *s.* pasieka.

APIECE, *à-pès*, *adv.* od sztuki, od głowy, od osoby.

APISH, *à-pisz*, *adj.* malpiarski.



—LY, *adv.* po malpiarsku. —NESS, *s.* malpiarstwo.  
 APITPAT, ă-pít-pát, *adv.* tyk tak (o drzeniu sierca).  
 APOCALYPSE, ă-pók'-ă-llps, *s.* apokalipsa, objawienie S. Jana.  
 APOCALIPTIC (—AL), ă-pók'-ă-llp'-tík, *adj.* apokaliptyczny; ciemny, zawiły.  
 APOCOPE, ă-pók'-ô-pê, *s.* (gram.) odcięcie ostatniej zgłoski lub litery.  
 APOCYPHA, ă-pók'-rê-fă, *s.* księgi podrobione i wtrącone do Pisma S.  
 APOCYPHAL, ă-pók'-rê-fál, *adj.* podrobiony, niekanoniczny, niepewny, wątpliwy.  
 APODICTICAL, ăp-ô-dík'-tê-kál, *adj.* jawny, jasny, niezaprzeczony.  
 APOGEON, ăp-ô-džê'-ôn, *or* APOGEE, ăp-ô-džê, *s.* (ast.) największa odległość ziemi od słońca.  
 APOLOGETIC (—AL), ă-pôl-ô-džê't'-ík, *adj.* obronę lub usprawiedliwienie zawierający.  
 TO APOLOGIZE, ă-pôl'-ô-džíz, *v. n.* (for-) bronić się, usprawiedliwiać się, prosić o przebaczenie, przeproszać.  
 APOLOGUE, ăp'-ô-lôg, *s.* apolog, bajka moralna.  
 APOLOGY, ă-pôl'-ô-džê, *s.* obrona, usprawiedliwienie; przeproszenie, wymówka.  
 APOPHTHEGM, ăp'-ô-thêm, *s.* przypowieść, sentencja.  
 APOPHYSIS, ă-pôf'-ê-sís, *s.* (anat.) wypukłość, narośl na kości.  
 APOPLECTIC (—AL), ăp-ô-plêk'-tík, *adj.* apoplektyczny.  
 APOPLEXY, ăp'-ô-plêk-sê, *s.* apopleksja.  
 APOSTACY, ă-pôs'-tă-sê, *s.* apostazja, odszczepieństwo, odpadnienie od wiary.  
 APOSTATE, ă-pôs'-tăt, *s.* odszczepieniec, odstępa od wiary.  
 APOSTATICAL, ăp-pôs'-tăt'-ê-kál, *adj.* odszczepiony, odpadły.  
 TO APOSTATIZE, ă-pôs'-tăt-iz, *v. n.* odszczepić się, oderwać się od jedności z kościołem.  
 APOSTEME, ăp'-ô-stêm, *or* APOSTUME, ăp'-ô-stùm, *s.* wrzód.  
 APOSTLE, ă-pôs'-stl, apostoł. —SHIP, apostołstwo.  
 APOSTOLIC (—AL), ăp-ôs-tôl'-k, *adj.* apostołski. —ALLY, *adv.* po apostołsku.  
 APOSTROPHE, ă-pôs'-trô-fê, *s.* apostrofa (figura retoryczna); 2) (gram.) apostrof, odcięcie.  
 TO APOSTROPHIZE, ă-pôs'-trô-flz, *v. a.* zwrócić do kogo mowę.  
 APOTHECARY, ă-pôth'-ê-kă-rê, *s.* aptekarz. (fig.) To talk like an—, bez rozsądku bredzić, co ślina do gęby przynieście. —an's shop, apteka.  
 APOTHEGM, *s. zob.* APOPHTHEGM.  
 APOTHEOSIS, ăp-ô-thê'-ô-sís, *s.* apoteoza, policzenie w poczet bogów, uobóstwienie.  
 TO APPAL, ăp-pál', *v. a.* przerazić, przestraszyć.

APPALMENT, ăp-pál'-mênt, *s.* zbiednienie ze strachu, przerażenie, przestach.  
 APPANAGE, ăp'-pă-nădz, *s.* znaczenie i nadanie dóbr dla młodszych braci książąt; dobra na ten cel przeznaczone.  
 APPARATUS, ăp-pă-ră-tûs, *s.* aparat (narzędzia do naukowego użycia), parada, pompa, przepych.  
 APPAREL, ăp-păr'-êl, *s.* strój, szata, ubiór.  
 TO APPARE, *v. a.* przyodziać, wystroić.  
 APPARENT, ăp-pă-rênt, *adj.* jawny, jasny, widoczny, oczywisty. —LY, *adv.* jawnie, widocznie, oczywiście.  
 APPARITION, ăp-pă-rîsz'-ûn, *s.* zjawienie; strach, widmo, mara, upiór.  
 TO APPEAL, ăp-pêl', *v. a.* apelować do innego sądu; odwołać się do czyjegoś świadectwa; wzywać, powoływać.  
 APPEAL, *s.* appellacja; wezwanie, wołanie, głos, odezwa.  
 TO APPEAR, ăp-pêr'-v. a. okazać się, wystąpić na widok, wychodzić na jaw; stanąć przed sądem; zdawać się.  
 APPEARANCE, ăp-pêr'-âns, *s.* okazywanie się, pojawienie się, wyjście na widok; komparycja, stawienie się przed sądem; pozor, podobieństwo; mina, postać, postawa, powierzchowność. To make one's —, okazać się, pojawić się To enter into a bond for —, zobowiązać się na piśmie, jawnie się przed sądem. To all—, według wszelkiego podobieństwa. There is an —of..., zabiera się, zanosi się na co.  
 APPEARER, ăp-pêr'-rûr, *s.* stawiający się, jawiający się.  
 APPEASABLE, ăp-pêr'-zâ-bl, *adj.* dający się uspokoić, łatwy do pojednania się. —NESS, *s.* pojednalność, chęć do zgody.  
 TO APPEASE, ăp-pêz', *v. a.* uspokoić, ukoić, uśmierzyć.  
 APPEASEMENT, ăp-pêz'-mênt, *s.* uspokojenie, ukojenie, uśmierzanie.  
 APPEASER, ăp-pêr'-zûr, uspokojiciel.  
 APPELLANT, ăp-pêl'-ânt, *s.* zanoszący appellację; wyzywający na pojedynkę.  
 APPELLATE, ăp-pêl'-lât, *s.* zapozwany przed sąd.  
 APPELLATION, ăp-pêl'-lâ'-szûn, *s.* nazwa, nazwanie, nazwisko.  
 APPELLATIVE, ăp-pêl'-lâ-tiw, *s.* (gram.) imię pospolite.  
 APPELLATORY, ăp-pêl'-lâ-tû-rê, *adj.* zawierający appellację.  
 APPELLEE, ăp-pêl'-lê, *s.* zapozwany, oskarżony.  
 TO APPEND, ăp-pênd', *v. a.* zawiesić, powiesić, pryczepić.  
 APPENDAGE, ăp-pên'-dădz, *s.* pryczepka, dodatek.  
 APPENDANT, ăp-pên'-dânt, *adj.* zawieszony, pryczepiony, dodany.  
 APPENDIX, ăp-pên'-dîks, *s.* dodatek, przydatek.

TO APPERTAIN, ăp-pêr-tân', *v. n.* należeć, przynależać.  
 APPERTAINMENT, ăp-pêr-tân'-mênt, *s.* należenie, przynależność.  
 APPERTENANCE, ăp-pêr'-tênâns, *s.* przynależność; przyległość.  
 APPERTENENT, ăp-pêr'-tê-nênt, *adj.* należący, przynależny.  
 APPETENCE (—cy), ăp'-pê-têns, *s.* żądza, chęć, pożądlivość.  
 APPETITE, ăp'-pê-tît, *s.* apetyt.  
 TO APPLAUD, ăp-plăud', *v. a.* poklaskiwać, okrywać oklaskami, pochwalać.  
 APPLAUDER, ăp-plău'-dûr, *s.* wyrażający zadowolenie oklaskami.  
 APPLAUSE, ăp-plăuz', *s.* oklask, pochwała.  
 APPLAUSIVE, ăp-plău'-sîw, *adj.* poklaskujący; pochwalny.  
 APPLE, ăp'-pl, *s.* jabłko. (fig.) —of the eye, zrzenia. —tree, jabłono. —woman, przekupka sprzedająca jabłko.  
 APPLIABLE, ăp-pli-ă-bl, *or* APPLICABLE, ăp'-plê-kă-bl, *adj.* dający się zastosować.  
 APPLIANCE, ăp-pli'-âns, *s.* przyłożenie; użycie, przystosowanie; rzecz przyłożona, środek, lekarstwo.  
 APPLICABILITY, ăp-plê-kă-blî'-ê-tê, *or* APPLICABLENESS, ăp'-plê-kă-bl-nêns, *s.* możliwość zastosowania.  
 APPLICATION, ăp-plê-kă'-szûn, *s.* zastosowanie; przyłożenie, środek, lekarstwo; przykładanie się do czego, pilność; zgłoszenie się, udanie się do kogo. To make —to a person, zgłosić się, udać się do kogo.  
 APPLICATIVE, ăp'-plê-kă-tiw, *or* APPLICATORY, ăp'-plê-kă-tûr-ê, *adj.* przykładający, stosujący.  
 TO APPLY, ăp-pli', *v. a.* przyłożyć; przystosować, zastosować. To —a plaster, przyłożyć plaster. Let us —this fable to ourselves, zastosujmy tę bajkę do siebie. To —to one, zgłosić się do kogo. To —one's self to a thing, przykładać się do czego.  
 TO APPOINT, ăp-pôint', *v. a.* przeznaczyć, wyznaczyć; umówić się; ustanowić; mianować; oporządzić, opatrzyć w co.  
 APPOINTER, ăp-pôln'-tûr, *s.* ustanowiciel.  
 APPOINTMENT, ăp-pôint'-mênt, *s.* ustanowienie, urządzenie, rozporządzenie; umowa, ugoda; wskazanie miejsca i czasu do widzenia się z kim; plac, pensja; oporządzenie, przyrządzenie, opatrzenie w co; plac, posada.  
 TO APPORTION, ăp-pôr'-szûn, *v. a.* rozdzielić na części, wydzielić częśćkę, udzielić.  
 APPORTIONMENT, ăp-pôr'-szûn-mênt, *s.* wydzielenie, podział, udział.  
 APPOSITE, ăp'-pô-zît, *adj.* stosowny, trafny, przypadający do czego. —LY, *adv.* stosownie, trafnie. —NESS, *ss.* stosowność, trafność.







## ARM

**ara** droga pod górę; (*fig.*) trudność.  
**ARDUOUS**, ár'-dzu-ús, *adj.* strumy, przykry; (*fig.*) trudny, męczący. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* ARDUITY.  
**ARÉA**, ár'-rè-à, *s.* przestrzeń, obszar, piaszczystość.  
**ARENA**, ár'-rè-nà, *s.* bojowisko, szranki (do igrzysk publicznych w Rzymie).  
**ARENACEOUS**, ár'-è-nà'-szùs, *or* **ARENOSE**, ár'-è-nòs', *adj.* piaszczysty.  
**AREOMETER**, ár-è-ò'-mè-túr, *s.* areometr, (do mierzenia ciężkości płynów).  
**AREOPAGE**, ár-è-ò-pád'z', *s.* areopag (w Atenach).  
**AREOPAGITE**, ár-è-òp'-à-dzít, *s.* sędzia areopagu.  
**ARGENT**, ár'-džènt, *adj.* biały jak srebro; *her.* biały.  
**ARGIL**, ár'-džíl, *s.* glina.  
**ARGILACEOUS**, ár-džíl-là'-szùs, *adj.* gliniasty, glinkowaty.  
**ARGOSY**, ár'-gò-sè, *s.* statek kupiecki, (hiszpański lub portugalski).  
**TO ARGUE**, ár'-gù, *v. n.* argumentować, rozumować, dowodzić; dysputować, sprzeczać się.  
**ARGUMENT**, ár'-gù-mènt, *s.* argument, dowód; treść, osnowa.  
**ARGUMENTAL**, ár-gù-mènt'-tál, *adj.* dowodowy, dowodny, gruntowny.  
**ARGUMENTATION**, ár-gù-mènt-tà'-szùn, *s.* dowodzenie, rozumowanie.  
**ARGUMENTATIVE**, ár-gù-mènt-tà'-tíf, *adj.* zawierający dowody, na dowodach oparty, wyrozumowany.  
**ARGUTE**, ár-gùt', *adj.* ostry, subtelny, bystry, dowcipny.  
**ARID**, ár'-ríd, *adj.* suchy, oschły.  
**ARIDITY**, ár-ríd'-dè-tè, *s.* suchosć, oschłość.  
**ARIES**, ár'-rè-èz, *s.* baran (w zodyaku).  
**ARIGHT**, ár-rlt', *adv.* prosto; jak się należy, niemylnie. *To set—*, narządzić, sprostować, poprawić, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę.  
**TO ARISE**, ár-rlz' (*vtr.*) *n.* wstać, podnieść się, powstać; pochodzić, wynikać, wypływać (*—from* z czego).  
**ARISEN**, ár-riz'-èn, *part. zob.* **TO ARISE**.  
**ARISTOCRACY**, ár-is-tòk'-rà-sè, *s.* arystokracja.  
**ARISTOCRATE**, ár-is-tò-krát', *s.* arystokrata.  
**ARISTOCRATICAL**, ár-is-tò-krát'-tè-kál, *adj.* arystokratyczny. — **LY**, *adv.* arystokratycznie. — **NESS**, *s.* arystokratyczność.  
**ARITHMETIC**, ár-ríth'-mè-tík, *s.* arytmetyka.  
**ARITHMETICAL**, ár-ríth-mè't'-tè-kál, *adj.* arytmetyczny. — **LY**, *adv.* arytmetycznie.  
**ARITHMETICIAN**, ár-ríth-mè-tísz'-àn, *s.* arytmetyk.  
**ARK**, árk, *s.* arka. — *of covenant*, arka przymierza.  
**ARM**, árni, *s.* ramię; odnoga, gałąź; (*fig.*) moc, władza. *To keep*

## AKR

*one at —s length*, trzymać kogo z daleka, niepozwalając mu zbliżyć się. — *chair*, krzesło z poręczami. — *pit* (*—hole*), pacha.  
**TO ARM**, *v. 1) a.* zbroić, uzbroić; *2) n.* zbroić się, uzbroić się.  
**ARMADILLO**, ár'-mà-díl'-lò, *s.* pancernik.  
**ARMAMENT**, ár-mà-mènt, *s.* uzbrojenie, flotta.  
**ARMISTICE**, ár'-mè-stís, *s.* armistycjum, zawieszenie broni.  
**ARMLET**, ár-m'-lèt, *s.* mała odnoga morska; *2) naramiennik*.  
**ARMO(U)RER**, ár'-mùr-ùr, *s.* zbrojownik, miecznik, orężnik.  
**ARMORIAL**, ár-mò'-rè-ál, *1) adj.* herbowy. — *bearings*, herb, tarcza herbowa; *2) s.* herbarz.  
**ARMO(U)RY**, ár'-mùr-è, *s.* zbrojownia, arsenał.  
**ARMOUR**, ár'-mùr, *s.* zbroja. — *bearer*, giermek.  
**ARMS**, árms, *s.* broń, oręż; *2) herb. — of offence*, broń zaczepna. — *of defence*, broń odporna. *Cessation of—*, zawieszenie broni, rozejm. *Profession of—*, stan wojskowy. *Coat of—*, herb.  
**ARMY**, ár'-mè, *s.* armia, wojsko.  
**AROMATIC** (*—AL*), ár-ò-màt'-ík, *adj.* aromatyczny, korzenny, wonny; *2) AROMATICS*, *s. pl.* korzenie, wonności.  
**TO AROMATIZE**, ár-rò-mà-tíz, *v. a.* zaprawić korzeniami, wykadzić wonnościami.  
**AROSE**, ár-ròz', *pret. zob.* **TO ARISE**.  
**AROUND**, ár-ròund', *adv. i prep.* na około, do koła, w koło, około.  
**TO AROUSE**, ár-ròuz', *v. a.* obudzić; pobudzić, wzruszyć, podniecić.  
**AROYNT**, ár-ròint', *interj.* ≠ precz! wara!  
**ARQUEBUSE**, ár'-kuè-bùs, *s.* łukownica, muszkiet staroświecki.  
**ARACK**, ár-ràk' *or* ár'-ràk, *s.* arak.  
**TO ARRAIGN**, ár-ràn', *v. a.* zapożywać, oskarżać, stawiać przed sąd.  
**ARRAIGNMENT**, ár-ràn'-mènt, *s.* oskarżenie.  
**TO ARRANGE**, ár-ràndž', *v. a.* uporządkować, ułożyć, urządzić.  
**ARRANGMENT**, ár-ràndž'-mènt, *s.* uporządkowanie, układ, uszykowanie, urządzenie.  
**ARRANT**, ár-rànt, *adj.* arcyładaco.  
**ARRAS**, ár'-ràs, *s.* obicia (tak nazwane od miasta tego nazwiska we Francji północnej gdzie były robione).  
**ARRAY**, ár-rà', *s.* szczyk, rząd, szereg; szczyk bojowy; ubiór, strój.  
**TO ARRAY**, *v. a.* szycować; ubierać, stroić.  
**ARREAR**, ár-rèèr', *s.* zaległość.  
**ARREST**, ár-rèst', *s.* areszt.  
**TO ARREST**, *v. a.* aresztować, zatrzymać; zastanowić (uwagę).  
**ARRIVAL**, ár-rl'-wàl, *s.* przybycie.

## ART

**TO ARRIVE**, ár-rlw', *v. n.* osiągnąć, dostąpić, dojść do czego.  
**ARROGANCE** (*—CY*), ár'-rò-gàns, *s.* hardosć, zuchwalosć, pycha, duma.  
**ARROGANT**, ár'-rò-gànt, *adj.* hardy, zuchwały, dumny. — **LY**, *adv.* hardo, zuchwale.  
**TO ARROGATE**, ár'-rò-gát, *v. a.* przywłaszczać sobie, przypisywać sobie, za nadto sobie pozwalać.  
**ARROGATION**, ár-rò-gà'-szùn, *s.* przywłaszczanie sobie.  
**ARROW**, ár'-rò, *s.* strzała. — *head*, ostrze strzały; *2) (roślina)* strzałka uszyska.  
**ARROWY**, ár'-rò-è, *adj.* strzałkowaty.  
**ARSE**, árs, *s.* dupa, zadek. *To hang an —*, *vulg.* lenić się, niechcieć podnieść zadka.  
**ARSENAL**, ár'-sè-nàl, *s.* arsenał.  
**ARSENIC**, árs'-ník, *s.* arsenik.  
**ARSENICAL**, ár-sén'-è-kàl, *adj.* arsenikowy.  
**ART**, ár, *s.* sztuka, kunszt; sprawność, przebiegłość, chyłtrość.  
**ARTERIAL**, ár-tè-rè-ál, *adj.* pulsowy.  
**ARTERY**, ár-tùr-è, *s.* arterya, bijąca żyła.  
**ARTFUL**, ár't'-fùl, *adj.* sztuczny; chytry, podstępny, przebiegły. — **LY**, *adv.* sztucznie; chytrze, podstępnie. — **NESS**, *s.* sztuczność; chyłtrość, przebiegłość.  
**ARTHRITIC**, (*—AL*), ár-thrít'-ík, *adj.* artretyczny, scyatyczny, łamiący po stawach.  
**ARTICHOKE**, ár-tè-czòk, *s.* karczoch.  
**ARTICLE**, ár-tè-kl, *s. (gram.)* artykuł, przedimek; artykuł, paragraf; warunek, umowa; punkt czasu, chwila. *At the — of death*, w godzinę śmierci.  
**TO ARTICLE**, *v. 1) a.* podzielić na artykuły. *To — one*, oskarżyć kogo na piśmie. *To be articulated*, być zapisanym; *2) n.* spisać artykuły, umówić się, zawrzeć kapitulacya.  
**ARTICULAR**, ár-tè-kù-làr, *adj.* stawowy.  
**ARTICULATE**, ár-tík'-ù-làt, *adj.* podzielony na artykuły; stawowaty; wyraźny, dobitny (o głosie). — **LY**, *adv.* wyraźnie. — **NESS**, *s.* wyraźność, dobitność.  
**TO ARTICULATE**, *v. a.* kształcić głos, wymawiać głoski i wyrazy.  
**ARTICULATION**, ár-tík-ù-là'-szùn, *s.* urabianie głosu, wymawianie; stawy ciała ludzkiego; kołanka w roślinach.  
**ARTIFICE**, ár-tè-fis, *s.* sztuka, podstęp, fortel.  
**ARTIFICIER**, ár-tíf'-fè-sùr, *s.* rzemieślnik.  
**ARTIFICIAL**, ár-tè-físz'-ál, *adj.* sztuczny, kunsztowny. — **LY**, *adv.* sztucznie, kunsztownie. — **NESS**, *s.* sztuczność, kunsztownosć.  
**ARTILLERY**, ár-tíl'-lùr-è, *s.* artylerja.  
**ARTISAN**, ár-tè-zàn', *s.* rzemieślnik.







ASSIMILATION, ąs-slm-mè-là'-szun, s. przyswojenie; przyrównanie, upodobnienie.

TO ASSIST, ąs-sls't', v. a. pomagać, dopomagać.

ASSISTANCE, ąs-sls'-tans, s. pomoc, ratunek.

ASSISTANT, ąs-sls'-tánt, 1) adj. pomagający, posilkujący; 2) s. pomocnik.

ASSIZE, ąs-slz', s. sąd złożony z sędziów i przysięgłych, odbywający się w każdym hrabstwie dwa razy na rok; 2) uregulowanie niary i wagi żywności przez zwierczność miejscową.

ASSIZER, ąs-si'-zúr, s. urzędnik przełożony nad miarami i wagami.

TO ASSOCIATE, ąs-sò-szè-át, v. 1) a. połączyć w towarzystwo; 2) n. stowarzyszyć się, obcować, przestawać.

ASSOCIATE, s. towarzysz, sprzymierzeniec; współnik, współczestnik; współwystępca.

ASSOCIATION, ąs-sò-szè-át'-szun, s. stowarzyszenie; spółka.

ASSONANCE, ąs'-sò-nans, s. zgodne brzmienie, jednobrzmiennosc.

ASSONANT, ąs'-sò-nánt, adj. jednobrzmienny.

TO ASSORT, ąs-sórt', v. a. podzielić na gatunki, na rzędy.

TO ASSUAGE, ąs-suądź', v. a. koić, ukoić, uśmierzyć, ulagodzić.

ASSUAGEMENT, ąs-suądź'-mént, s. ukojenie, uśmierzenie, zlagodzenie.

TO ASSUME, ąs-súm', v. a. przybrać, przyjąć, wziąć na siebie, przywłaszczać sobie; pisać się na co, przypuszczać bez dowodów. *To—a title*, przybrać tytuł. *He assumes too much to himself*, ma o sobie wielkie rozumienie, wiele sobie pozwala.

ASSUMER, ąs-sù'-múr, s. człowiek zarozumiały.

ASSUMING, ąs-sù'-míng, adj. dumny, zarozumiały.

ASSUMPTION, ąs-súm'-szun, s. przybranie, przyjęcie; przywłaszczenie sobie, przypisywanie sobie czego; przypuszczenie; 2) wniebowzięcie Panny Maryi.

ASSURANCE, ąs-szù'-rans, s. pewność, zapewnienie, niemylna nadzieja, otucha; śmiałość, odwaga; assekuracja, zabezpieczenie.

TO ASSURE, ąs-szù'-r, v. a. upewnić, zapewnić; assekurować, zabezpieczyć.

ASSUREDLY, ąs-szù'-rèd-jè, adv. zapewne, niezawodnie, bez wątpienia.

ASSUREDNESS, ąs-szù'-rèd-nès, s. pewność, zapewnienie.

ASSURER, ąs-szù'-rúr, upewniiciel, assekurator.

ASSYRIA, ąs-sè'-rò-à, s. Asyrya.

ASSYRIAN, ąs-sè'-rè-àn, 1) adj. asyryjski; 2) s. asyryjczyk.

ASTERISK, ąs'-tè-rísk, s. gwiazdeczka, odśladz.

ASTERN, ąs-stèrn', adv. (mar.) w tyle okrętu.

ASTHMA, ąst'-mà, s. dychawiczność, duszność.

ASTHMATIC (—AL), ąst-màt'-lk, adj. dychawiczny.

TO ASTONISH, ąs-tòn'-isz, v. a. zadziwić.

ASTONISHMENT, ąs-tòn'-isz-mént, s. zadziwienie.

TO ASTOUND, ąs-tòund', v. a. wprawić w zadumienie.

ASTRADDLE, ą-stràd'-dl, adv. siedząc jak na koniu, okrakami.

ASTRAL, ąs'-tràl, adj. gwiazdeczny, gwiazdowy.

ASTRAY, ą-strà', adv. na błędnej drodze, w obłędzie. *To lead—*, oblać. *To go—*, zbłądzić, oblać się.

ASTRIDE, ą-strid', adv. okrakiem jak na koniu.

TO ASTRINGE, ąs-tríndź', v. a. ściągnąć, ścisnąć.

ASTRINGENT, ąs-trín'-džènt, 1) s. (med.) lekarstwo ściągające; 2) adj. ściągający.

ASTROGRAPHY, ąs-tròg'-rà-fè, s. opisanie gwiazd.

ASTROLABE, ąs'-trò-làb, s. astrolab (narzędzie astronomiczne).

ASTROLOGER, ąs-tròl'-ò-džúr, s. astrolog.

ASTROLOGIC (—AL), ąs-tròlòdź'-lk, adj. astrologiczny. —AL-LY, adv. astrologicznie.

ASTROLOGY, ąs-tròl'-ò-džè, s. astrologia.

ASTRONOMER, ąs-tròn'-nò-múr, s. astronom.

ASTRONOMIC (—AL), ąs-trò-nòm'-lk, adj. astronomiczny; —ALLY, adv. astronomicznie.

ASTRONOMY, ąs-tròn'-nò-mè, s. astronomia.

ASUNDER, ą-sùn'-dúr, adv. na dwoje; oddzielnie, odrębnie. *To take—*, rozebrać, rozłożyć.

ASYLUM, ą-si'-lùm, s. schronienie, przytułek.

AT, ąt, prep. w, do, na, o. — *home*, w domu. *To be—peace*, — *open war*, być w pokoju, w otwartej wojnie. *To arrive—*, przybyć dokąd. — *sea*, na morzu. — *break of day*, o świcie. — *twelve o'clock*, o dwunastej. — *last*, nakonec. — *once*, od razu. — *one blow*, jednym cięciem. *The favours I received—your hands*, względy które od ciebie odebrałem. *To be—a loss*, być w kłopotcie, niewiedzieć co począć. *To be—the charge of a thing*, ponosić koszt. *My honour lies (is)—stake*, idzie tu o mój honor. *To be—law*, procesować się, pieniać. *To play—cards*, — *chess*, grać w karty, w szachy. *To shoot—a person*, strzelić do kogo. *In—the window*, przez okno do pokoju.

ATHEISM, ą-thè-izm, s. ateizm, bezbożność.

ATHEIST, ą-thè-íst, s. ateusz, bezbożnik.

ATHEISTICAL, ą-thè-íst'-kàl, adj. bezbożny. — LY, adv. bezbożnie.

ATHEL, ąth'-ùl, s. szlachetnie urodzony (tytuł królewicza w familiach anglo-saxońskich).

ATHENIAN, ą-thè'-nè-àn, 1) adj. ateński; 2) s. Atenczyk.

ATHENS, ąth'-èns, s. Ateny.

ATHIRST, ą-thúrst', adv. pragnąć, mając pragnienie.

ATHLET, ąth'-lèt, s. atlet, zapasnik.

ATHLETIC, ąth-lèt'-lk, adj. zapasniczy; silny, krzepki.

ATHWART, ą-thwart', 1) prep. nawkrzyż, napoprzek; przez; 2) adv. poprzecznie, nawspak, napopak, przewrotnie.

ATILT, ą-tílt', adv. z wygięciem naprzód, w postawie fechtmistra chłapięcego pchnąć swego przeciwnika; 2) dnem do góry, na schyłku (o bezce).

ATLANTIC, ąt-làn'-tlk, adj. lub s. *The—ocean*, ocean atlantycki.

ATLAS, ąt'-làs, s. atlas (góry w Afryce); 2) atlas (zbiór map geograficznych).

ATMOSPHERE, ąt'-mò-sfèr, s. atmosfera, powietrzokrag.

ATMOSPHERICAL, ąt'-mò-sfèr'-è-kàl, adj. atmosferyczny.

ATOM (—Y), ąt'-tùm, s. atom, proszek.

ATOMICAL, ą-tòm'-è-kàl, adj. złożony z atomów.

ATOMIST, ąt'-tò-míst, s. filozof utrzymujący że świat powstał z atomów.

TO ATONE, ą-tòn', v. a. (for). odpokutować, przebłagać; zaspo-koić, zadość uczynić.

ATONEMENT, ą-tòn'-mént, s. odpokutowanie, przebłaganie; przeproszenie, wynagrodzenie, zadość uczynienie.

ATOP, ą-tòp', adv. na szczycie, na wierzchołku.

ATRABILARIAN (—RIous), ą-trà-bè-là'-rè-àn, adj. choleryczny, tetryczny, zrędný.

ATROCIOUS, ą-trò'-szùs, adj. niegodziwy, szkaradny, okropny.

—LY, adv. szkaradnie, okropnie. —NESS, s. zob. ATROCITY.

ATROCITY, ą-tròs'-sè-tè, zgroma, szkaradność, okropność.

ATROPHY, ąt'-trò-fè, s. (med.) wyniszczenie ciała, konsumpcja, suchoty.

TO ATTACH, ąt-tàcz', v. a. przytrzymać, zaaresztować; przyciągnąć, przywiązać, zjednać.

ATTACHMENT, ąt-tàcz'-mént, s. przywiązanie, przychyłność.

TO ATTACK, ąt-tàk', v. a. atakować, uderzyć.

ATTACK, s. atak.

TO ATTAIN, ąt-tàn', v. 1) a. dopiąć, osiągnąć, dostąpić; 2) n. (at, to), dojść, przyjść.

ATTAINABLE, ąt-tàn'-à-bl, adj. podobny do osiągnięcia, dostępny.

ATTAINER, ąt-tàn'-dúr, s. w. w. f. przekonanie o zbrodnię stanu.

ATTAINMENT, ąt-tàn'-mént, s. dopięcie, osiągnięcie, dostąpienie; nabyte przymioty, talenta.

ATTAINT, ąt-tànt', s. plama, skaza, wada, przywara, zakala.

TO ATTAINT, v. a. przekonać o zbrodnię. *To—the blood*, odsą-



dział od czci i sławy (za przestępstwo obrażenie majestatu); skazić, zepsuć, zmazać, splamnić. *Attainted flesh*, mięso zepsute, zaśmiardłe.

TO ATTEMPTER (—ATE), *át-ém'-púr*, v. a. rozwieść, przymieszać; emiarkować, zlagodzić.

TO ATTEMPT, *át-tém't'*, v. a. próbować, przedsiębrać, kusić się o co. *To — all means*, próbować wszystkich środków. *To — (upon) a man's life*, targnąć się, uczynić zamach na czyje życie.

ATTEMPT, s. próba, pokuszenie, zamach.

TO ATTEND, *át-ténd'*, v. a. i n. zwać, uważać; służyć; pilnować, piastować, pielegnować; towarzyszyć, następować; być przytomnym, znajdować się gdzie, asystować. *To — the words of God*, słuchać słowa Bożego. *To — a sick body*, doziierać chorego. *To — a business*, pilnować interesu. *Great misfortunes — wear*, wielkie klęski towarzyszą wojnie. *To — a meeting*, znajdować się na zgromadzeniu.

ATTENDANCE, *át-tén'-dans*, s. posługa, usłużenie; służby; dozór, dozierranie, pielegnowanie; asystencya, orszak, poczet.

ATTENDANT, *át-tén'-dánt*, 1) s. sluga, towarzysz; jeden z orszaku moznego pana; 2) *adj.* towarzyszący, następujący po czém.

ATTENTION, *át-tén'-szún*, s. uwaga, baczenie, baczność.

ATTENTIVE, *át-tén'-tív*, *adj.* uważny, baczny. —LY, *adv.* uważnie, bacznie. —NESS, s. uważność, baczność.

TO ATTEST, *át-tést'*, v. a. świadczyć, przysięgać; powoływać na świadectwo, świadczyć się kim.

ATTESTATION, *át-tés-tá'-szún*, s. świadectwo, zaświadczenie.

ATTICK, *át'-tík*, 1) *adj.* atycki, ateński; należący do podstawy używanej dawniej w porządku Ionskim, później w Doryckim. —*story*, ostatnie piętro, strych; 2) s. izdebka na strychu.

ATTIRE, *át-tr'*, s. strój, szata, ubiór; 2) *ATTIRES*, pl. (*myśl.*) rogi jelenie.

TO ATTIRE, v. a. ustroić, ubrać, przyodzić.

ATTITUDE, *át'-tè-túd*, s. postawa ciała.

ATTORNEY, *át-túr'-nè*, s. plenipotent, pełnomocnik; patron, adwokat.

TO ATTRACT, *át-trákt'*, v. a. przyciągać, pociągać; wabić, nęcić.

ATTRACTION, *át-trákt'-szún*, s. atrakcyja, siła przyciągająca; pociąg, powab, pociąg.

ATTRACTIVE, *át-trákt'-tív*, *adj.* pociągający, powabny. —LY, *adv.* pociągającym sposobem, powabnie. —NESS, s. pociągające przymioty, powabność.

ATTRIBUTABLE, *át-tríb'-ù-tá-bl*, *adj.* mogący być komu przypisanym.

TO ATTRIBUTE, *át-tríb'-út*, v. a. )

przypisywać, przyznawać co komu. *To — to one's self*, przypisywać sobie.

ATTRIBUTE, *át-tríb'-út*, 1) s. sing. przymiot, własność; 2) *attributes*, s. pl. (w malarstwie i snycerstwie), cecha, znamię, godło, np. orzeł przy Jowiszu.

ATTRIBUTION, *át-trè-bù'-szún*, s. przypisanie, przyznanie.

ATTRITE, *át-trít'*, *adj.* starty, skruszony.

ATTRITION, *át-trítsz'-ún*, s. starcie, skruszenie; skrusza, żal za grzechy.

TO ATTUNE, *át-tún'*, v. a. nastrój.

AUBURN, *áu'-búrń*, *adj.* ciemnobrunatny.

AUCTION, *áu'-szún*, s. aukcyja, licytacyja.

AUCTIONARY, *áu'-szún-ár'*, *adj.* licytacyjny.

AUCTIONEER, *áu'-szún-ér'*, or AUCTIONER, *áu'-szún-úr*, s. urzędnik licytacyjny.

AUDACIOUS, *áu-dá'-szús*, *adj.* śmiały, zuchwały, bezczelny. —LY, *adv.* zuchwale. —NESS, s. zob. AUDACITY.

AUDACITY, *áu-dás'-è-tè*, s. śmiałość, bezczelność, zuchwałość.

AUDIBLE, *áu-dè-bl*, *adj.* głośny, donośny, wyraźny. —LY, *adv.* głośno, wyraźnie.

AUDIENCE, *áu-dè-éns*, s. audiencyja, posłuchanie.

AUDIT, *áu-dít*, s. w. p. wysłuchanie kalkulacyi; wysłuchanie świadków.

TO AUDIT (*accounts*), v. a. wysłuchać kalkulacyi.

AUDITION, *áu-dítsz'-ún*, s. słuchanie.

AUDITOR, *áu'-tè-túr*, s. słuchacz; rewizor, kontroller.

AUDITORY, *áu'-dè-túr-è*, 1) *adj.* słuchowy. —*organ*, organ słuchu. 2) s. słuchacz, sala audiencyonalna.

AUDITRESS, *áu'-dè-trés*, s. słuchaczka.

AUGER, *áu'-gúr*, s. świder cieielski.

AUGHT, *áu*, *pron.* co coś, cokolwiek. *For — I know*, o ile wiem.

TO AUGMENT, *áu-gmènt'*, v. 1) a. powiększyć; 2) n. powiększyć się.

AUGMENT, *áu-gmènt*, or AUGMENTATION, *áu-gmènt-tá'-szún*, s. wzrost, przybytek, powiększenie.

AUGUR, *áu'-gúr*, or AUGURER, *áu'-gúr-ér*, s. wieszczek, wieszczbierz (z lotu ptaków).

TO AUGUR (—ATE), v. n. wieszczyć, wróżyć, przepowiadać.

AUGURATION, *áu-gù-rá'-szún*, s. wieszczbierstwo.

AUGURIAL, *áu-gù-rá-bl*, *adj.* wieszczbierski.

AUGURY, *áu'-gù-rè*, s. wieszczba, wróżba, przepowiednia.

AUGUST, *áu-gúst'*, *adj.* dostojny, wspaniały.

AUGUST, *áu'-gúst*, s. sierpień.

AUGUSTUS, *áu-gús'-tús*, s. August.

AUNT, *ánt*, s. ciotka.

AURELIA, *áu-rè'-lè-à*, s. po czwarka.

AURICULA, *áu-rík'-ù-là*, s. (kwiat), lyszeczek, pierwiosnka.

AURICULAR, *áu-rík'-ù-là*, *adj.* uszny. —*confession*, spowiedź uszna. —LY, *adv.* na ucho, do ucha.

AURORA, *áu-rò'-rà*, s. zorza, jutrzienka.

AUSPICE, *áu'-splis*, s. uważanie lotu ptaków, wieszczba z lotu ptaków; *fig.* skrzydło, cień, opieka, tarcza, zasłona.

AUSPICIOUS, *áu-splisz'-ús*, *adj.* wróżący pomyślność; szczęsny, pomyślny; laskawy, miłościwy. —LY, *adv.* szczęśliwie, pomyślnie. —NESS, s. szczęśliwość, pomyślność.

AUSTERE, *áu-stèr'*, *adj.* surowy, srogie. —LY, *adv.* surowo, srodze. AUSTERITY, *áu-stèr'-è-tè*, s. surowość, srogosć.

AUSTIN, *áu'-stín*, s. Augustin. —*friar*, Augustyjanin. —*nun*, Augustyanka.

AUSTRAL, *áu-s-trál*, *adj.* południowy.

AUSTRIA, *áu-s-trè-à*, s. Austria. AUSTRIAN, *áu-s-trè-án*, 1) *adj.* austriacki; 2) s. Austriak.

AUTHENTIC (—AL), *áu-thèn'-tík*, *adj.* autentyczny, wiarogodny, prawdziwy. —ALLY, *adv.* autentycznie.

TO AUTHENTICATE, *áu-thèn'-tè-kát*, v. a. autentykować, poświadczyć.

AUTHENTICITY, *áu-thèn-tis'-sè-tè*, s. autentyczność, prawdziwość.

AUTHOR, *áu'-thúr*, s. autor, pisarz; autor, sprawca, pierwszy początek.

AUTHORESS, *áu'-thúr-ès*, s. autorka.

AUTHORITATIVE, *áu-thòr'-è-tá-tív*, *adj.* poważny, nakazujący. —LY, *adv.* z powagą, z miną nakazującą.

AUTHORITY, *áu-thòr'-è-tè*, s. władza, zwierchność; moc, siła, powaga, znaczenie; upoważnienie; powaga oparta na świadectwie wiarogodnych autorów.

AUTHORIZATION, *áu-thòr-è-zá'-szún*, s. npowaznienie.

TO AUTHORIZE, *áu'-thò-ríz*, v. a. upoważnić.

AUTOCRACY, *áu-tòk'-rà-sè*, s. samodziernstwo, jednowladzstwo.

AUTOCRATIC (—AL), *áu-tòk-rát'-ík*, *adj.* jednowladny, samowladny.

AUTOCRATOR, *áu-tòk-rá'-túr*, samodziernca, samowladzca.

AUTOGRAPH, *áu-tò-gráf*, s. autograf, własnoręczny oryginal.

AUTOGRAPHICAL, *áu-tò-gráf'-è-kál*, *adj.* własnoręczny.

AUTOMATICAL, *áu-tò-mát'-è-kál*, *adj.* machinalny.



# AVO

AUTOMATON, ău-tòm'-ă-tùn, s. automat, samoruch.

AUTUMN, ău-tùm, s. jesień.

AUTUMNAL, ău-tùm'-nal, adj. jesienny.

AUXILIAR (—r), ăug-zll'-yăr, adj. posiłkowy. — *forces*, wojska posiłkowe. — *verb* (gram.), słowo posiłkowe.

TO AVAIL, ă-wăl, v. 1) a. pomagać, dopomagać; 2) n. przynosić korzyść, przydać się, zdać się na co; korzystać, pożytkować. *To — one's self of*, korzystać z czego.

AVAIL (—ment), s. korzyść, pożytek, użytek.

AVAILABLE, ă-wăl'-lă-bl, adj. korzystny, pożyteczny. — *NESS*, s. użyteczność.

AVARICE, ăw'-ă-ris, s. skąpstwo.

AVARICIOUS, ăw'-ă-risz'-űs, adj. skąpy. — *LY*, adv. skąpo.

AVAUNT, ă-wănt', precz! fora!

TO Avenge, ă-wěndz', v. a. zemścić, pomścić. *To — one's self of*, zemścić się za co.

AVENGEMENT, ă-wěndz'-měnt, s. pomsta, zemsta.

AVENGER, ă-wěn'-dzűr, s. mściciel.

AVENS, ăw'-ěns, s. (ziele), kuklik.

AVENUE, ăw'-ě-nű, s. alea, ulica wysadzona drzewami.

TO AVER, ă-wěr', v. a. zapewnić, zareczyć, udowodnić.

AVERAGE, ăw'-ěr-idz', s. średnia miara, przecięcie.

AVERMENT, ă-wěr'-měnt, s. w. p. udowodnienie.

AVERSE, ă-wěrs', adj. (to), mający wstręt, odraż. — *LY*, adv. ze wstrętem, z odrazą. — *NESS*, s. zob. AVERSION.

AVERSION, ă-wěr'-szűn, s. wstręt, odraża, obrzydzenie.

TO AVERT, ă-wěrt', v. a. odwrócić, odwieść.

AVIARY, ă'-wě-ă-rě, s. ptaszarnia.

AVIDITY, ă-wld'-ě-tě, s. chciwość.

AVOCATION, ăw-wò-kă'szűn, s. powołanie, zatrudnienie.

TO AVOID, ă-wòld', v. a. chronić się, unikać, wystrzegać się, stronić.

AVOIDABLE, ă-wòld'-ă-bl, adj. uchronny, unikły.

AVOIDANCE, ă-wòld'-ăns, s. chronienie się, unikanie, stronięcie.

AVOIDER, ă-wòld'-űr, unikacz.

AVOIDLESS, ă-wòld'-lěs, adj. nieuchronny.

AVOIRDUPOIS, ăw-ěr-dű-pòłz', s. funt aptekarski zawierający 16 uncji.

AVOLATION, ăw-ò-lă'-szűn, s. odlot, odleciecie.

TO AVOUCH, ă-wòłucz', v. a. twierdzić, zareczać, usprawiedliwiać, przysiędzać, utrzymywać.

TO AVOW, ă-wòű', v. a. wyznaczyć, przyznać się.

AVOWABLE, ă-wòű'-ă-bl, adj. do czego się przyznać można.

# AY

AVOWAL, ă-wòű'-ăl, s. wyznanie, zeznanie.

AWOWEDLY, ă-wòű'-ěd-lě, adv. jawnie, otwarcie przyznając się.

AWOWEE, ăw-òű'-ě', s. zob. ADVOWEE.

AWOWER, ă-wòű'-űr, s. wyznający, wyznawca.

TO AWAIT, ă-uăt', v. a. czekać, oczekiwać, wyglądać.

TO AWAKE, ă-uăk', vr. i ir. 1) a. obudzić, przebudzić; 2) n. obudzić się, ocknąć się.

AWAKE, ă-uăk', adj. niespiący, na jawie.

TO AWAKEN, ă-uă'-kn, zob. TO AWAKE.

TO AWARD, ă-uărd', v. a. w. p. przysądzić, zasądzić, wydać wyrok.

AWARD, s. w. p. przysądzenie; wyrok, dekret, rozstrzygnięcie sporu.

AWARE, ă-uăr', adv. et adj. na oku, na baczności; świadomy, wiedzący. *To be — of a thing*, wiedzieć o czym, być przekonanym. *He came upon them before they were —*, spadł na nich nim się spostrzegli.

AWAY, ă-uă', adv. precz. *To run —*, zemknąć, uciec. *To go —*, odejść. *To steal —*, skraść. *He drinks — his estate*, przepija swój majątek. *He made — with himself*, odjął sobie życie. *— with him!* precz z nim! *To eat a bit and —*, przekąsić i dalej w drogę.

AWE, ău, s. groza, przestach, przerażenie; cześć, poważanie, głębokie uszanowanie. *To stand in —*, obawiać się.

TO AWE, v. a. zastraszyć, przerazić. *To — into obedience*, postachem zmusić do posłuszeństwa.

AWFUL, ău'-fűl, adj. straszny, okropny; wzbudzający cześć i uszanowanie. — *LY*, adv. strasznie, okropnie; ze ciężą i uszanowaniem. — *NESS*, s. straszliwość, okropność.

AWKWARD, ăuk'-uărd, adj. niezgrabny, niezręczny. — *LY*, adv. niezgrabnie, niezręcznie. — *NESS*, s. niezgrabność, niezręczność.

AWL, ăłl, s. szydło.

AWN, ăun, s. oś u kłosa.

AWNING, ău'-nűng, s. zasłona od promieni słońca (na okrętach i statkach parowych).

AWOKE, ă-uòk', pret. zob. TO AWAKE.

AWORK, ă-uòrk', adv. przy robocie, do roboty. *To set —*, zastawić do roboty.

AWRY, ă-rì', adv. krzywo, na opak, na wspak; ukośnie, na ukos.

AX, AXE, ăks, s. siekiera, topór.

AXILLAR (—r), ăks'-słl-lăr, adj. podpaszny.

AXIOM, ăk'-szűm, s. pewnik.

AXIS, ăk'-słs, s. oś ziemiska.

AXLE (—tree), ăk'-sł- trěe, s. oś u koła.

AY, ăe, adv. tak, tak jest; zawsze, po wszystkie czasy. *For —*, na zawsze.

# BAC

AZOT, ă-zòt', s. salitrono.

AZURE, ă'-zűr, adj. błękitny, lazurowy.

# B

BAA, bă, s. bek.

TO BAA, v. n. becząć.

BABBLE, băb'-bl, v. n. paplać, pleść, bredzić, gawędzić.

BABBLE, s. gadanina, brednie, androny, plotki, bajki.

BABBLER, băb'-blűr, s. papla, gaduła, plotkarz.

BABBLING, 1) part. s. paplanie, gawędzenie; (myśl.), halas pów kiedy wpadną na trop zwierzęcia; 2) adj. bredzący, paplający. *The — stream*, szemrzący, mrużący strumień.

BABE, băb, s. dziecina, dzieciątko (przy piersiach).

BABERY, băb'-rě, s. cacka, zabawki dla dzieci.

BABISH, băb'-blsz, adj. dziecinnie.

BABOON, bă-bòon', s. pawijan (gatunek małp mających krótki ogon a goły zadek).

BABY, băb'-bě, s. zob. BABE, 2) lalka.

BABYLON, băb'-ě-lűn, s. babilon.

BACCHANALS, băk'-kă-năłz, s. bachusowe święta.

BACCHANTES, băk-kăn'-těz, s. bachantki.

BACCHUS, băk'-kűs, s. bachus.

BACHELOR, băcz'-ě-lűr, s. kawaler, bezżeniec. — *SHIP*, stan kawalerski.

BACK, băk, s. grzbiet, tył, plecy. *To fall on one's —*, paść na wznak. *He has not a shirt to his —*, nie ma koszuli na grzbiecie. *To turn one's — to one*, tyłem się do kogo obrócić. *To rail at one behind his —*, szkalować kogo po za oczy. — *bone*, kość pacyerzowa. — *door*, tylnie drzwi; fig. wybieg, wykręt. — *of a knife*, tylec noża. — *of an axe*, obuch. — *side*, tył.

BACK, adv. w tył, w tył, z tyłu; nazad, napowrót, nawstecz. *To give —*, oddać, zwrócić. *To send —*, odesłać. *To come —*, powrócić.

TO BACK, v. a. wsiąść na konia; 2) wspierać, popierać, dopomagać.

TO BACKBITE, băk-bl't', v. ir. a. obmawiać, szkalować pozaoecznie, oszczać, ogađać.

BACKBITER, băk-bl'-tűr, s. obmowca, oszczerca.

BACKGAMMON, băk-găm'-műn, s. trytrak.

TO BACKSLIDE, băk-słld', v. n. odpaść, odstąpić (od swej religii, odszczipić się).

BACKSLIDER, băk-słł'-dűr, s. odstępa, odszczipienie.

BACKWARD (—S), băk'-uărd, 1) adv. wtył, wstecz, na wstecz, nazad; 2) adj. wsteczny, rakiem idący; fig. niespory, powolny,



późny, opieszale, leniwy. *To be* — *one's duty*, zaniedbywać swych obowiązków. — *children*, dzieci niesporo rosnące. — *fruits*, późne owoce.

BACKWARDLY, bák'-uúrd-lé, *adv.* niesporo, powolnie, nieochotczo, opieszale.

BACKWARDNESS, bák'-uúrd-nés, *s.* niesporość, powolność, niechęć, opieszalność.

BACON, bák'-kn, *s.* słonina. *A gammon of* — (*a ham.*), szynka. *A flitch of* —, poleć słoniny. *To save one's* —, *vulg.* ujęć suchą nogę, bezkarnie.

BAD, bád, *adj.* zły, niedobry; ładaco, ładajaki; szkodliwy; chory. — *fortune*, nieszczęście. *To keep* — *hours*, późno w nocy do domu przychodzić. *He is very* — (*it is very* — *with him*), on jest bardzo chory.

BAD, BADE, bád, bád, *pret.* zob. TO BID.

BADGE, bádż, *s.* znamię, znak, godło.

BADGER, bád'-dzúr, *s.* borsuk.

BADLY, bád'-lè, *adv.* źle.

BADNESS, bád'-nés, *s.* lichota, ładajakość; ładacość; złość, niepożyciwosć.

TO BAFFLE, báf'-fl, *v. a.* zawieść, omylić, udaremnić, w niewiez obrócić, zniweczyć.

BAG, bág, *s.* wór, worek.

BAGGAGE, bág'-gldż, *s.* bagaż, pakunek; 2) kurwa.

BAGNIO, bân'-yò, *s.* łaźnia; 2) dom kurewski.

BAGPIPE, bág'-plp, *s.* kobza, duda.

BAGPIPER, bág-pl'-púr, *s.* koźbizarz, dudarz.

BAIL, bál, *s.* poręka, rękojmia; poręczyciel. *To be out of prison upon* —, wyjść z więzienia za porękę. *To be* — *for one*, wziąć kogo na porękę, dać za niego porękę.

TO BAIL, *v. a.* dać porękę, ręczyć, zareczyć.

BAILABLE, bál'-lá-bl, *adj.* mogący być uwolnionym za porękę.

BAILIFF, bál'-lff, *s.* wójt, rzadca powiatu, klucza, soltys; woźny, komornik.

BAILIWICK, bál'-lè-ulk, *s.* wojtownstwo, soltysowstwo.

TO BAIT, bát, *v. 1)* a. wabić, ngić, przynęcać; szczwac (nie-dzwiedzia, wół, dla igraszk); 2) *n.* popasać w drodze.

BAIT, *s.* ngta, przynęta; 2) popas, wytchnienie w drodze.

BAIZE, báz, *s.* baja, kuczbnj.

TO BAKE, bák, *v. a.* piec. *Bake* — *house*, *s.* piekarnia.

BAKER, bák'-kúr, *s.* piekarz.

BALANCE, bál'-láns, *s.* waga; bilans handlowy.

TO BALANCE, *v. 1)* a. ważyć, rozważać, porównywać; 2) *n.* ważyć się, namyslać się.

BALANCER, bál'-láns-súr, *s.* wagmistrz.

BALCONY, bál'-kò-nè, *s.* balkon, ganek.

BALD, báuld, *adj.* łysy. — *arse*, (*vulg.*), holysz, chudypacholek (co zadkiem błyska). — *pate*, plicha u księży). — *pated*, pleszowaty, łysy.

BALDERDASH, bálul'-dúr-dász, *s.* mieszanina; lura, zfabrykowane wino.

BALDLY, báuld'-lè, *adv.* łysy.

BALDMONY, báuld'-mún-nè, *s.* (roślina), goryczka.

BALDNESS, báuld'-nès, *s.* łysosć.

BALDRIC, bálul'-drík, *s.* pas, pendent.

BALE, bál, *s.* hela towarów.

BALEFUL, bál'-fúl, *adj.* zgubny, szkodliwy, fatalny; smutny, okropny.

BALK, báuk, *s.* belka; 2) miedza; 3) bák, omyłka, poszkapienie się; zawód, szkoda. *He has had a sad* —, diabelnie się poszkapił, wystrzelił baka.

TO BALK, *v. a.* zawieść, udaremnić, omylić.

BALL, bál, *s.* kula, galka; piłka; 2) bal.

BALLAD, bál'-lád, ballada.

BALLAST, bál'-lást, *s.* balast (piasek gruby którym się ładują próżne wracające okręty).

BALLETTE, bál'-lèt, balet.

BALLOON, bál'-lòón, *s.* balon.

BALLOT, bál'-lút, *s.* galka do wotowania; wotowanie galkami.

TO BALLOT, *v. n.* wotować galkami.

BALLOTATION, bál'-lò-tà'-szún, *s.* wotowanie.

BALM, bám, *s.* balsam.

BALMY, bám'-è, *adj.* balsamowy, balsamiczny; *fig.* kojący, łagodzący.

BALSAM, bálul'-súm, *s.* maść balsamowa. — *apple*, balsamka.

BALSAMIC (—*al*), bál-sám'-lk, *adj.* balsamiczny.

BALUSTER, bál'-lús-túr, *or* BALUSTRADE, bál'-ús-trád', *s.* balustrada, poręcz, szranki.

BAMBOO, bám-bòò, *s.* bambusowa trzcina.

TO BAMBOOZLE, bám-bòò'-zl, *v. a.* (*vulg.*) okpić, odrwić, oszukać, ocyganić.

BAMBOOZLER, bám-bòò'-zlúr, *s.* odrwisz, oszust.

BAN, bân, *s.* obwieszczenie, zapowiedź; kłątwa, wyklecie. — *of the Empire*, wywołanie z Rzeszy niemieckiej. *To proclaim the bans*, ogłosić zapowiedzi.

BAND, bánd, *s.* związek, węzeł, ogniwo; uwięź, łańcuch; szlarka; kolnierz wywinięty (księży), wylog; banda; zgraja. — *dog*, pies na uwięzi. — *box*, pudełko na szlarki i inne drobiazgi kobiece. — *of iron*, obręcz żelazny do okucia kola.

BANDAGE, bánd'-dléz, *s.* bandaż.

BANDELET, bân'-de-lèt, *s.* opaska; listwa, listewka; gzyms.

BANDIT, bân'-dlit, *or* BANDITO, bân-dlít-tò, *s.* bandyta, zbójca, rozbójnik. BANDITTI, *s. pl.* banda zbójców.

BANDOLEERS, bân-dò-lèèr', *s. pl.* patrolasz, ładownica.

BANDROL, bánd'-ròl, *s.* banderola, chorągiewka.

BANDY, bân'-dè, *s.* palant.

TO BANDY, *v. a.* odbić palantem piłkę; tam i sam ciskać a od siebie odbijać, podawać jeden drugiemu. *To* — *about a business* (*a question*), roztrząsać jaki przedmiot.

BANDYLEG, bân'-dè-lég, *s.* koślawka noga. — GED, koślawy.

BANE, bân, *s.* jad, trucizna; *fig.* zguba, ruina, zagłada. = *wort* (roślina), psianka, cięż nocny, strzał jad.

TO BANE, *v. a.* otruć.

BANEFUL, bân'-fúl, *adj.* jadowity; *fig.* zgubny, fatalny. — NESS, *s.* jadowitość; *fig.* zgubność.

TO BANG, bång, *v. a.* obić, wygrzmocić, grzmotnąć; cisnąć, trzasnąć (drzwiami).

BANG, *s.* uderzenie, grzmotnienie.

TO BANISH, bân'-nlsz, *v. a.* wygnać z kraju.

BANISHMENT, bân-nlsz'-mènt, *s.* wygnanie.

BANK, bánk, *s.* brzeg (rzeki), grobla; 2) bank. — *bill* (— *note*), bilet bankowy.

TO BANK, *v. a.* usypać groblę; 2) złożyć w banku.

BANKER, bánk'-úr, *s.* bankier.

BANKRUPT, bánk'-rúpt, *s.* bankrut. *To turn* (*become or grow*) —, zbankrutować.

BANKRUPTCY, bánk'-rúp-sè, *s.* bankructwo.

BANNER, bân'-núr, *s.* bandera, chorągiew.

BANNERET, bân'-núr-èt, *s.* baneret (na polu bitwy przez króla na rycerza pasowany, szedł po baronach z dożywotnim tytułem).

BANNEROL, bân'-núr-ról, *s.* zob. BANDROL.

BANNIAN, bân'-yân, *s.* + szlafrok, kaftan; 2) — *tree*, drzewo figowe w Indyi wschodniej.

BANNISTER, zob. baluster.

BANNOCK, bân'-núk, *s.* placek owsiany lub grochowy.

BANQUET, bánk'-kuèt, *s.* bankiet, biesiada, gody, uczta.

TO BANQUET, *v. n.* bankietować, biesiadować.

BANQUETER, bánk'-kuèt-úr, *s.* biesiadnik.

TO BANTER, bân'-túr, *v. a.* kpić, drwić, żartki stroić.

BANTER, *s.* kpinki, drwinki, żartki.

BANTERER, bân'-túr-úr, drwin-karz, szyderca.

BANTLING, bânt'-llng, *s.* dzieciuch, bękart.

BAPTISM, báp'-tlzm, *s.* chrzest.

BAPTISMAL, báp'-tlz'-mál, *adj.* chrzutowy.

BAPTIST, báp'-tlst, *s.* Chrzeci-ciel.

BAPTISTERY, báp'-tlz-túr-è, *s.* chrzcielnica.

TO BAPTIZE, báp'-tlz', *v. a.* chrzcić.



BAPTIZER, báp-tí-zúr, s. chrzciciel.

BAR, bår, s. sztaba, szyna; rygiel (u drzwi), belka poprzeczna, zasuwa; *fig.* przegródza, zawada; 2) szranki; 3) kratki (w izbach sądowych); 4) miejsce oddzielone w kawiarniach, szynkach i t. d. gdzie siedzi gospodarz i pieniądze odbiera. — *shot*, dwie kule armatnie spojęne szyną żelazną, używane w bitwach morskich.

TO BAR, v. a. zaprzecć, zawrzeć, zatarasować; *fig.* (*from*), zagrozić drogę, pomieszać szyki, stawiać przeszkody.

BARB, bårb, s. broda (u ryb), wąsy (u haka lub strzały); 2) rząd żelazny na konia; 3) koń barbarzyjski.

TO BARB, v. a. ubrać w rzad; przypisać wąsy (do haka lub strzały).

BARBAKAN, bår'-bå-kån, s. strzelnica, okna w murze przez które się strzela.

BARBARA, bår'-bå-rå, s. Barbara.

BARBARIAN, bår'-bå-ré-ån, s. barbarzyńca.

BARBARISM, bår'-bå-rizm, s. barbaryzm, błąd przeciw językowi.

BARBARITY, bår'-bå-ré-té, s. barbarzyństwo, okrucieństwo.

BARBAROUS, bår'-bå-rús, *adj.* barbarzyński, okrutny. — *LY*, *adv.* po barbarzyńsku, okrutnie. — *NESS*, s. barbarzyństwo.

BARBEL, bår'-bél, s. (ryba) barwena.

BARBER, bår'-bår, s. balwierz. — *surgeon*, cyrulik.

BARBERRY; bår'-bår-ré, s. kalina, berberys.

BARD, bård, s. bard, poeta.

BARDED, bår'-déd, *adj.* ubrany w żelazny rzad (o koniach).

BARE, bår, *adj.* nagi, goły. — *boned*, chudy, suchorlawy. — *facéd*, bezczelny. — *facédly*, bezczelnie. — *facédness*, bezczelność. — *foot* (—*footed*), bosy, bosy. — *headed*, z odrytą głową. *Thread* —, wytarty do nitki, wyszarzany.

TO BARE, v. a. obnażyć.

BARELY; bår'-lè, *adv.* tylko, jedynie.

BARENNESS, bår'-nès, s. nagość, gołość.

BARGAIN, bår'-gín, s. targ, kupno, ugoda, umowa. A —! dobrze, zgoda, daj mi rękę! *Into the* —, w dodatku, nad umowę; nadto, oprócz tego. *To make (strike) a* —, dobić targu, zawrzeć mówę, ugodzić. *To sell one a good* —, tanio co komu sprzedać. *To get (have) a dead* —, kupić co za bezcen.

TO BARGAIN, v. n. (*for*), targować się o co.

BARGAINER, bår'-gín-når, s. sprzedawca.

BARGE, bårđz, s. barka, bat, statek na który się ładują towary z okrętu.

BARK, bårk, s. barka; 2) kora,

tyko, lub. *Peruvian* or *Jesuit* —, china.

TO BARK, v. 1) n. szczekać (— *at*, na kogo); 2) a. odzierać korę z drzewa.

BARKER, bår'-kår, s. szczekacz, hałasownik, krzykała.

BARKY, bår'-kè, *adj.* korzystny, łubowy.

BARLEY, bår'-lè, s. jęczmień. *Peeled (hulled)* —, pęczak, krupy jęczmienne. *Pearl* —, krupy perlowe. — *water*, klejok jęczmienny, tyzanna.

BARM, bårm, s. drożdże.

BARN, bårn, s. stodoła. — *floor*, tok.

BAROMETER, bår-ròm'-mè-tår, s. barometr, ciężkomierz.

BAROMETRICAL, bår-ò-mè't-trè-kål, *adj.* barometryczny.

BARON, bår'-rån, s. baron.

BARONAGE, bår'-rån-ådż, s. baronowstwo.

BARONESS, bår'-rån-ès, s. baronowa.

BARONET, bår'-rån-ét, s. baronet (z tytułem Sir).

BARONY, bår'-rån-è, s. baronia.

BARRACAN, bår'-rå-kån, s. bakan.

BARRACK, bår'-råk, s. koszary wojskowe.

BARRATOR, bår'-rå-tår, s. wyszczekany pieniacz, podniecający do procesów.

BARREL, bår'-ril, s. baryła, beczka. — *of a gun*, lufa, rura.

TO BARREL, v. a. (—*up*), wlać w beczkę.

BARREN, bår'-rén, *adj.* jałowy, nieplodny, nieurodzajny. — *wort* (roślina) bezkwiat.

BARRENNESS, bår'-rén-nès, s. jałowość, nieurodzajność.

BARRICADE (—*do*), bår'-rè-kåd', s. barykada, zapora. — *of trees*, zasiek w lesie.

TO BARRICADE, v. a. zabarykadować, zatarasować.

BARRIER, bår'-rè-år, s. baryera, rogatka, szranki, granica.

BARRISTER, bår'-rís-tår, s. adwokat, patron, obrońca.

BARROW, bår'-rò, s. nosidło, nosze. *Wheel* —, taczka.

BART, skroc. z BARONET.

TO BARTER, bår'-tår, s. mieniać, facyendować, frymarczyć.

BARTER, s. zamiana, facyenda.

BARTERER, bår'-tår-år, s. mieniacz, facyendarz.

BARTHOLOMEW, bår'-thòl-lò-mù, s. Bartłomiej.

BARTRAM, bår'-tråm, s. rumian, zębne ziele.

BASALTES, bås-sål-tèz, s. bazalt.

BASE, bås, *adj.* niski; *fig.* nikczemny, podły. — *born*, spłodzony z niesłubnych rodziców. — *mindèd*, podłomyślny. A — *sound*, niski ton, bas. — *viol* (*bass viol*), basetla.

BASE, s. dno, podstawa, podno-

że, stopa, postument; 2) struna basowa, bajorek.

BASELY, bås'-lè, *adv.* podle, nikczemnie.

BASENESS, s. podłość, nikczemność.

BASHFUL, bász'-fål, *adj.* wstydlivy, nieśmiały. — *LY*, *adv.* wstydliwie. — *NESS*, s. wstydlivość, nieśmiałość.

BASIL, báz'-il, s. Bazyli; 2) Bazylica (miasto); 3) bazylika (roślina).

BASILIC, báz'-il-ilk, s. Bazylika.

BASILISK, báz'-è-lisk, s. bazyliżek.

BASIN, bås'-sn, s. miednica; 2) szalka u wagi; 3) zalew morski między skałami; 4) stanowisko dla okrętów potrzebujących reparacji. — *stand*, stolik z miednicą.

BASIS, bås'-sls, s. fundament, podstawa, zasada; podnoże, postument.

TO BASK, båsk, v. 1) a. wygrzewać na słońcu; 2) n. wygrzewać się na słońcu.

BASKET, bås'-klt, s. kosz. — *hilt*, łęk, obłak u pałasza.

BAS-RELIEF, bås-rè-lèf, s. płaskorzeźba.

BASSON, bås-sòón, s. fagot.

BASTARD, bås'-tård, 1) s. bękart; 2) *adj.* bękartci, nieprawdzy, zfałszowany.

TO BASTARDIZE, bås'-tår-diz, v. a. zarzucić komu bękartwo; *fig.* podrobić, zfałszować, zfabrykować.

BASTARDY, bås'-tår-dè, s. stan bękartci.

TO BASTE, båst, v. a. okładać kijem; 2) smarować (pieczenie); 3) fastrygować.

BASTINADE (—*do*), bås-tè-nåd', s. wybiecie kijem, kije.

TO BASTINADE (—*do*), v. a. wyokładać kijem, dać komu kije.

BASTION, bås'-czún, s. bastyon, baszta, narożnik.

BAT, båt, s. nietoperz; 2) kij.

BATABLE, båt'-tå-bl, *adj.* sporny, niewiadomo do kogo należący.

BATCH, båcz, s. pieczywo chleba; *fig.* ilość rzeczy jednego gatunku od razu sporządzonych.

TO BATE, *zob.* TO ABATE.

BATE, båt, s. + spór, kłótnia.

BATEFUL, båt'-fål, *adj.* sporny, kłótniwy.

BATMENT, *zob.* ABATMENT.

BATH, båth, s. kąpiel.

TO BATHE, båTH, v. 1) a. kąpać; 2) n. kąpać się. *Bathing*, kąpanie, kąpiel. — *tub*, wanna.

BATING, båt'-ting, *prep.* wyjąwszy.

BATLET; båt'-lèt, s. prac.

BATOON, båt-tòón, s. kij, butawa, laska marszałkowska.

BATTALIA, båt-tål'-yå, s. sztyk bojowy, bitwa.

BATTALLION, båt-tål'-yùn, s. batalion.

TO BATTEN, båt'-tn, v. 1) a. karmić, tuczyć; 2) n. tyć.

TO BATTER, båt'-tår, v. a. rozbić, zgruchotać, zburzyć; obić,



wygrzmocić, wykładać boki. To — down, zbić, obalić, wyrzucić. To — with ordnance, zburić ogniem działowym.

BATTERY, băt-tŭr-rê, s. burzenie z dział lub taranem; bateria artylerji; bijatyka, pobicie, wybiecie.

BATTLE, băt-tl, s. bitwa, bój, potyczka. — array, szyk bojowy. — ax, berdysz. — door, pałant.

TO BATTLE, v. n. bić się, toczyć bój.

BATTLEMENT, băt-tl-mênt, s. mur ze strzelnicami, blanki muru.

BATTY, băt-tê, adj. podobny do nietoperza.

BAVARIA, bā-wā-rê-â, s. Bawaryja.

BAWBLE, bāu-bl, s. cacko, bawidelko, fraszka.

BAWCOCK, bāu-kòk, s. modniś, elegant.

BAWD, bāud, s. rajfur, rajfurka. TO BAWD, v. n. rajfurować.

BAWDILY, bāu-dê-lê, adv. sprośnie, wszetecznie.

BAWDINESS, bāu-dê-nês, s. sprośność, wszeteczność.

BAWDRIC, zob. BALDRIC.

BAWDRY, bāu-drê, s. rajfurowanie; sprośność, wszeteczne żarty.

BAWDY, bāu-dê, adj. sprośny, wszeteczny. To talk —, blazgonić, sprośne rzeczy gadać. — house, dom kurewski.

TO BAWL, bāll, v. 1) n. gardłować, wrzeszczeć, beczeć; 2) a. obwoływać.

BAWLER, s. krzykacz, krzykajło.

BAWSIN, bāu-sin, s. borsuk.

BAY, bā, s. buchtą, zatoką, wybrzeże; 2) otwór w ścianie na drzwi lub okno; 3) laur, wawrzyn, wieniec wawrzynowy; 4) ton, grzące niebezpieczeństwo. To stand at — (myśl: o dziku, jeleniu), odcinać się psm; odcinać się nieprzyjacielowi, stawiać czoło; konać, dogorywać, znajdować się w ostatniej toni. To keep at —, osaczyć (dzika, jelenia), opasać, otoczyć nieprzyjaciela.

BAY, adj. ciemnokasztanowaty, gniady.

TO BAY, v. n. szczekać.

BAYONET, bā-yŭn-nêt, s. bajonet.

TO BE, bê, v. n. być; używa się 1) z imiesłowem czasu teraz, dla oznaczenia ciągłego trwającego czynności, lub gdy się co innego w ciągu jej trwania wydarzyło: I am reading, czytam. I was writing when he came, pisałem gdy on nadzedł; 2) dla oznaczenia stanu powietrza, stanu zdrowia, wieku, głodu, pragnienia. It is fine weather, piękna pogoda. It is cold, zimno, ciepło. He is ten years old, ma dziesięć lat. I am hungry, thirsty, chce mi się jeść, pić. How is it with you? Jak się masz? I am very well, mam się

bardzo dobrze; 3) dla oznaczenia nastąpić mającego zdarzenia: I am to receive money, mam odebrać pieniądze. He is to be hanged, ma być powieszony; 4) w następnych wyrażeniach: He is to be excused, trzeba mu darować. To be off, odejść; odczepić się, odkleić się, odstać. To be quite out, mylić się zupełnie. Be sure to do it, pamiętaj to uczynić. He is to be blamed, jego w tym winą.

BEACH, bēecz, s. brzeg, po-brzeże, nadbrzeże.

BEACHY, bēecz-ê, adj. mający płaskie brzegi.

BEACON, bē-kn, s. far, fanal, wieża z latarnią, latarnia morska.

BEAD, bēd, s. paciorka. BEADS, s. pl. paciorki, rożaniec. To say over one's —, odmawiać rożaniec. — roll, lista osób za które się odmawiają pacierze.

BEADLE, bē-dl, s. bedel, zakrystyan.

BEAGLE, bē-gl, s. pies gończy na krótkich nogach.

BEAK, bēk, s. dziób, nos okrętowy.

BEAL, bēl, s. guz, czerak.

BEAM, bēm, s. balka; 2) drąg, pręt poprzeczny u wagi; 3) nawój tkacki, walek, utok; 4) promień; 5) odnogi lub rosochy rogów jelenich.

TO BEAM, v. a. i n. rzucać promienie; promienić się, jaśnieć.

BEAMY, bē-mê, adj. promienisty, rogaty (o jeleniu).

BEAN, bēn, s. bób. — cod, strączyk bobowy. — flat, bobowisko. French beans, fasola.

TO BEAR, bār, v. ir. a. i n. nieść, nosić; podpieścić, opierać; cierpieć, znosić; rodzić, porodzić; wydawać owoce; płynąć, żeglować. To — one's self, postępować, prowadzić się. To — arms, nosić oręż. To — arms, zdolny do noszenia oręża. To — company, towarzyszyć. To — one good will, sprzyjać komu. To — one a grudge (a spite), mieć zawziętość, chrapkę na kogo. To — in hand, trzymać w rękę, mieć w swojej mocy; chytremi fortelami trzymać kogo długo na rzeczy, uwodzić go. To — love, kochać, miłować. To — in mind, zatrzymać w pamięci, zapamiętać. To — an office, sprawować urząd. To — a part, mieć w czym udział. To — a price, zostać sprzedanym za pewną cenę. To — resemblance, być podobnym. To — sway (rule), władać, panować, rządzić. To — witness, świadczyć. To — away the prize (palm), odnieść zwycięstwo. To — down, ponizzyć, zgnieść, uciemleżyć. To — off, uprowadzić, unieść; odbić się od brzegu, puścić się na morze. To — on (upon), leżeć na czym, wspierać się na czym. To — out, wspierać, popierać, podźwignąć. — and forbear, znoś i wybaczać.

BEAR, s. niedźwiedź, she —,

niedźwiedzica. — baiting, szczwanie niedźwiedzia psami. — s breech (—s foot), barszcz polski, niedźwiedzia łapa. — s cub, młody niedźwiadek, piastun. — garden, niedźwiednia. — s ear (roślina), lyszeczek. — ward (— herd, — leader), niedźwiednik. To sell the — s skin before one has caught it, (prov.) sprzedawać skórę niedźwiedzia nim się go zabije; przed niewodem ryby łapać,

BEARD, bēerd, s. broda; kolce, ość lub wasy u kłosa; was u strzaly. To one's —, w żywe oczy, na przekór, na udry.

TO BEARD, v. a. targać za brodę; fig. to — one, zuchwale się komu stawiać, porwać się na kogo.

BEARDED, adj. brodaty.

BEARDLESS, bēerd-lês, adj. bezbrody.

BEARER, bār-ŭr, s. niosący, tragarz; filar, podpora; rodzajne drzewo. — of a bill, ukaziciel wexlu. — of a letter, oddawca listu.

BEARING, s. noszenie; znoszenie, cierpienie (zob. TO BEAR). Good — (good behaviour), dobre sprawowanie się. Armorial bearings, herb; there is no — of this, to nie do zniesienia. A woman past — of children, kobieta które już rodzić przestała.

BEAST, bēest, s. zwierzę, bydle, bestya. — with two backs (Shaksp. Oth); mężczyzna z kobietą które już rodzić przestała.

BEASTLINESS, bēest-lê-nês, s. zwierzęcość, bydlęcość.

BEASTLY, bēest-lê, adj. zwierzęcy, bydlęcy.

TO BEAT, bêt, v. ir. a. i n. bić, tłuc, młócić; rozbić, roztluc, pobić zwyciężyć. To — the drum, bębnić. To — the reveille, bębnić na pobudkę. To — time, takt wybijają. To — the way, torować drogę. To — down, zbić, obalić. To — in, wbić. To — out, wybić, wytłuc. To — one's head (brains) about a thing, łamać sobie nad czym głowę. To — up for recruits, werbować. To — up the enemy's quarters, napaść na nieprzyjaciela po kwatery.

BEAT, s. bicie, uderzenie.

BEATEN, bêt-tŭ, part. zob. TO BEAT. A — road, ubita droga. An old — soldier, stary wiarus. A — argument (subject), oklepny przedmiot.

BEATER, bêt-tŭr, s. bijak, tłuczek, stapor.

BEATIFIC (—al), bêt-â-tŭf-ik, adj. prowadzący do szczęśliwości wiecznej, błogosławiony.

BEATIFICATION, bêt-â-tê-fê-kâ-szŭn, s. beatifikacja, kanonizacja. TO BEATIFY, bêt-â-tê-fl, v. a. umieścić w rzędzie świętych.

BEATITUDE, bêt-â-tê-tŭd, s. szczęśliwość niebieska.

BEAU, bô, s. strojniś, elegant, frycyk.

BEAUSH, bô-lsz, adj. strojny, elegancki.



BEAUTEOUS, bû'-czê'-ûs, *adj.* piękny, śliczny. — *LY. adv.* pięknie.  
 —NESS, s. piękność.  
 BEAUTIFIER, bû'-tê-fl-ûr, *s.* upiększyciel.  
 BEAUTIFUL, bû'-tê-fûl, *adj.* piękny, śliczny. — *LY. adv.* pięknie.  
 —NESS, s. piękność.  
 TO BEAUTIFY, bû'-tê-fê, *v. a.* upiększyć.  
 BEAUTY, bû'-tê, s. piękność. — *spot.* muszka. — *water*, piękny dło.  
 BEAVER, bê'-wûr, *s.* bóbr. 2) misiurka. — (*hat*), kastrowy kapelusz. — *s. cods*, strój bobrowy.  
 BECAFICO, bêk'-â-fê'-kò, *s.* figojadka.  
 TO BECALM, bê-kâm', *v. a.* uciścić, uśmierzyć. *To be becalmed*, zostać zatrzymanym przez ciszę morską.  
 BECAME, bê-kâm', *pret. zob.* TO BECOME.  
 BECAUSE, bê-kâuz', *conj.* gdyż, albowiem, bo.  
 BECK, BECKON, bêk, bê'-kn, *s.* znak, skinienie.  
 TO BECK, TO BECKON, *v. n.* skinąć (głową lub ręką), dać znak.  
 TO BECLOUD, bê-klôud', *v. a.* ochmurzyć, zachmurzyć.  
 TO BECOME, bê-kûm', *v. ir.* 1) n. stać się, zostać się. *What will — of me?* co się się ze mną stanie? 2) a. godzić się, przystojeć, przynależć, przypadać do twarzy. *It does not — you to speak so*, nie przystoi ci tak mówić. *every thing becomes handsome people*, pięknym wszystko do twarzy.  
 BECOMING, bê-kûm'-mîng, *adj.* stosowny, właściwy, przyzwoity. — *LY. adv.* stosownie, przyzwoicie.  
 —LESS, s. układność, udatność, szykowność, przyzwoitość.  
 BED, béd, *s.* łóżko; 2) łoże lub koryto rzeki; 3) grzda. — *chamber* (— *room*), pokój sypialny. — *clothes*, prześcieradła. — *canopy*, łóżko z kotarą. — *curtains*, firanki u łóżka. — *fellow* (— *mate*), spółpijący. *Pallet* —, łóżko z siennikiem. — *presser*, spioch. — *ridden*, złożoną obłązną chorobą. — *stead*, łóżko bez pościeli. — *time*, czas spania. *To lie a —*, leżeć w łóżku. *To be brought to — of*, zleźć, zlegnąć, powić. *One brought to —*; położnica.  
 TO BED, *v. n.* spać z kim w jednym łóżku.  
 TO BEDABBLE, bê-dâb'-bl, *v. a.* zmoczyć, obmazać, obwalać.  
 TO BEDAGGLE, bê-dâg'-gl, *v. a.* oszargać, zaszargać.  
 TO BEDASH, bê-dâsz', *v. a.* obryzać, opryskać.  
 TO BEDAUB (BEDAWB), bê-dâub', *v. a.* obmazać, zabazgrać, zagwazdać.  
 TO BEDAZZLE, bê-dâz'-zl, *v. a.* zaślepić, omamić.  
 BEDDING, béd'-ding, *s.* pościel.  
 TO BEDECK, bê-dêk', *v. a.* przyozdobić, wystroić, ustroić.

TO BEDEW, bê-dû', *v. a.* skropić, zrosić, oblać.  
 TO BEDIM, bê-dîm', *v. a.* przyćmić, oćmić, omroczyć.  
 TO BEDIZEN, bê-dî'-zn, *v. a.* wystaflować, wystroić.  
 BEDLAM, béd'-lâm, *s.* dom wariatów w Londynie.  
 BEDLAMITE, béd'-lâm-î't, *s.* waryat.  
 TO BEDRAGGLE, bê-drâg'-gl, *v. a.* oszargać, zaszargać.  
 TO BEDRENCH, bê-drêncz', *v. a.* omoczyć, zmoczyć.  
 TO BEDROP, bê-drôp', *v. a.* opryskać, spryskać.  
 TO BEDUNG, bê-dûng', *v. a.* wygnoić; opaskudzić, splugawić.  
 TO BEDUST, bê-dûst', *v. a.* okurzyć, zakurzyć, opylić.  
 BEE, bêê, *s.* pszczoła. — *eater*, żolna. — *flower*, storczyk samicy. — *garden*, pasieka. — *hive*, ul. — *master*, pasiecznik. — *wax*, woszczyn.  
 BEECH, biêcz (— *tree*), *s.* buk, buczyna. — *mast*, bukiw.  
 BEECHEN, bêê'-czn, *adj.* bukowy.  
 BEEF, bêêf, *s.* wołowina. *Corn* — (*salted or powdered* —), wołowy pekielejsz. *Roast* — (*roasted* —), wołowa pieczeń.  
 BEER, bêêr, *s.* piwo. *Small* —, podpiwek.  
 BEET, bêêt (— *root*), *s.* burak.  
 BEETLE, bêê'-tl, *s.* młot do zabijania klinów; 2) prac; 3) chrząszcz. — *browed*, z obwisłymi brwiami; *fig.* ponury, pośepny. — *headed*, tępgłowy, głupi. *As blind as a —*, ślepiuteńki.  
 TO BEFALL, bê-fâul', *v. ir.* n. zdarzyć się, przytrafić się.  
 BEFALLEN, bê-fâln', BEFELL, bê-fêl', *pret. zob.* TO BEFALL.  
 TO BEFIT, bê-flt', *v. a.* przystawać, przystojeć, przypadać.  
 BEFITTING, bê-flt'-ting, *adj.* przystojny, przyzwoity, należyty, stosowny.  
 TO BEFOOL, bê-fôdl', *v. a.* odurzyć, zblaźnić, omamić.  
 BEFORE, bê-fôr', *prep. i adv.* przed, wprzód, dawniej, przedtym, nim. — *the fire*, przed ogniem. — *noon*, przed południem, — *I die*, nim umrę. *To prefer* — przekładać, przenosić nad co. *I love you — me*, kocham cię więcej niż siebie samego. *God —!* (*Shaksp.*), uchowaj Boże!  
 BEFOREHAND, bê-fôr'-hând, *adv.* naprzód, z góry. *To be — with*, uprzedzać co lub kogo. *To give money —*, zaliczyć z góry pieniądze.  
 BEFORETIME, bê-fôr'-tîm, *adv.* dawniej, przedtym.  
 TO BEFOUL, bê-fôul', *v. a.* okalać, oplugawić, opaskudzić.  
 TO BEFRIEND, bê-frênd', *v. a.* okazać przyjaźń, wysławić przyjaźnielską usługę.  
 TO BEFRINGE, bê-frîndz', *v. a.* przyozdobić fręzlą.  
 TO BEG, bég, *v. 1) a.* prosić,

żebrac (— *for*, o co); 2) n. chodzić po żebranych chlebie.  
 BEGAN, bê-gân', *pret. zob.* TO BEGIN.  
 TO BEGET, bê-gêt', *v. ir. a.* rodzić, zrodzić, spłodzić, (— *on*, upon, z kim); *fig.* zrodzić, sprawić.  
 BEGETTER, bê-gêt'-tûr, *s.* rodzic, płodzień.  
 BEGGAR, bég'-gûr, *s.* żebrak. — *woman*, żebraczka.  
 TO BEGGAR, *v. a.* przywieść do żebrani; obnażyć, ogolocić. *Description would but —*, żadne opisanie wyraziłby tego nie zdołało. *The — av*, s. żebractwo.  
 BEGGARLINESS, bég'-gûr-lê-nêss, *s.* żebractwo, żebrani.  
 BEGGARLY, bég'-gûr-lê, *adj.* b. *adv.* żebracki, po żebracku.  
 TO BEGIN, bê-gî'n', *v. ir. a.* b. n. zacząć; zacząć się, wzięść początek.  
 BEGINNER, bê-gî'n'-nûr, *s.* początkowy, zaczynający; dający początek.  
 BEGINNING, bê-gî'n'-ning, *s.* zaczęcie, początek. BEGINNINGS, *s. pl.* początki, elementy.  
 TO BEGIRD, bê-gêrd', *v. a.* opasać; *fig.* otoczyć, oblec.  
 TO BEGNAW, bê-nâw', *v. a.* ogryźć, ogryzać.  
 BEGONE, bê-gôn', *interj.* precz! fora!  
 BEGOT, bê-gôt', *pret.* BEGOTTEN, bê-gôt'-tîn; *part. zob.* TO BEGET. *God's only begotten son*, jednorodzony Syn Boga.  
 TO BEGREASE, bê-grêz', *v. a.* otłuścić, zatłuścić.  
 TO BEGRIME, bê-grîm', *v. a.* oczernić sadzą, okopcić.  
 TO BEGUILE, bê-glî', *v. a.* złudzić, omamić, oszukać. *To — one's time*, skrać sobie czas rozrywką.  
 BEGUN, bê-gûn', *part. zob.* TO BEGIN.  
 BEHALF, bê-hâlf', *s.* dobro, korzyść, użytek.  
 TO BEHAVE, bê-hâw', *v. n.* (— *one's self*), sprawować się, postępować, prowadzić się.  
 BEHAVIOUR, bê-hâw'-yûr, *s.* sprawowanie się, postępowanie, konduita.  
 TO BEHEAD, bê-hêd', *v. a.* ściąć głowę. BEHEADING, *s.* ścięcie.  
 BEHELD, bê-hêld', *v. a. pret. i part. zob.* TO BEHOLD.  
 BEHEST, bê-hêst', *s.* (w poezji) rozkaz, nakaz.  
 BEHIND, bê-hînd', *prep. i adv.* za, w tyle, z tyłu. *He hid himself — the hanging*, skrył się za obicie. *To be —*, zostawać w tyle; *fig.* zalegać w wypłacie. *There is so much —*, tyle jeszcze zostaje do zaplacenja. *He comes not — any one in point of learning*, nieustępuje nikomu w nauce. *To be — one's time*, spóźnić się.  
 TO BEHOLD, bê-hôld', *v. ir. a.* widzieć, patrzeć, zobaczyć.  
 BEHOLD, *interj.* patrz! oto!



BEHOLDEN, bē-hōl'-dn, *adj.* obowiązany, wdzięczny.

BEHOLDER, bē-hōl'-dūr, *s.* widz, spektator.

BEHOOF, bē-hōōf', *dobro*, korzyść użytek.

TO BEHOOVE, bē-hōōv', *v. imp.* należeć, przystojeć, przynależeć. *It behooves*, należy, przystoi.

BEING, bē-ing, 1) *part.* będąc. — *sick*, będąc chorym. — *to come hither*, mając tu przyjść. *He was near — killed*, o mało nie został zabitym; 2) *conj.* — *that*, gdy, ponieważ. *It — thus*, gdy tak się rzecz ma. — *that I promised*, ponieważżem to obiecał; 3) *s.* byt, istnienie, istota, jestestwo, istność. *The supreme —* najwyższa istność. *The organized beings*, istoty organiczne.

TO BELABOUR, bē-lā'-būr, *v. a.* obić, wywalkować skórę.

BELATED, bē-lā'-tēd, *adj.* opóźniony, przez noc zaskoczony.

TO BELAY, bē-lā', *v. a.* (— *a man's way*), zastąpić komu drogę.

TO BELCH, bēlcz, *v. n.* rzygać, odrzygać. BELCH, *s.* rzyganie, odbijanie się, odrzyżka.

BELDAM, bēl'-dām, *s.* babka, babina; czarownica.

TO BELEAGUER, bē-lē'-gūr, *v. a.* obleść. BELEAGUERER, *s.* oblegający.

BELEMNITES, bēl'-lēm-nīts', *s. pl.* piorunowa strzałka, Boży praktyk.

BELFLOWER, bēl'-flōū-ūr, *s.* (kwiatek), dzwonek.

BELFRY, bēl'-frē, *s.* dzwonnica.

BELGIAN, bēl'-džē-ān, 1) *adj.* belgijski; 2) *s.* Belgijczyk.

BELGIUM, bēl'-džē-ūm, *s.* Belgia.

TO BELIE, bē-lī', *v. a.* olgać, okłamać; zadać kłamstwo.

BELIEF, bē-lēf', *s.* wiara; zdanie, mniemanie. *light of —*, łatwo-wierny. *Past all —*, nad wiare, nie dowierzenia.

TO BELIEVE, bē-lēv', *v. a.* wierzyć. *To — in God*, wierzyć w Boga. *To make one —*, wniósć co w kogo.

BELIEVER, bē-lēv'-wūr, *s.* wierzący, wierny, wyznawca wiary.

BELIEVINGLY, bē-lēv'-wīng-lē, *adv.* z wiarą, z ufnością.

BELIKE, bē-līk', *adv.* być może, podobno, pono.

BELL, bēl, *s.* dzwon, dzwonek. *Blue —*, kwiat dzwonek. — *clapper*, serce u dzwona. — *founder*, ludwisarz. *Passing —*, dzwon pogrzebowy. — *man*, sługa policyjny czyniący obwieszczenia z dzwonkiem po ulicach. — *metal*, spiza.

BELLIED, bēl'-lēd, *adj.* brzuchaty, pękaty.

BELLIGERANT, bēl-lī'-džūr-ānt, *adj.* prowadzący wojnę, wojujący.

TO BELLOW, bēl'-lō, *v. n.* ryć (jak wół), wrzeszczeć, gardłować.

BELLOWER, bēl'-lō-ūr, *s.* gardłacz, krzykała, krzykajło.

BELLOWS, bēl'-lūs, *s. pl.* miech, nieszek.

BELLY, bēl'-lē, *s.* brzuch. *To be given to one's —*, brzuchowi dogadzać. *She has a great —*, (vulg.) ona jest w ciąży. *A hungry — has no ears*, (prov.) głodnego brzucha słowami niezbędiesz. — *ache*, ból brzucha. — *bound*, cierpiący obstrukcją żołądka. — *full*, do sytości. *I have eaten my — full*, najadłem się do sytości. — *god*, pasibrzuch.

TO BELLY, *v. n.* wypuczyć się, wydać się.

TO BELONG, bē-lōng', *v. n.* należeć.

BELOVED, bē-lōv'-ēd, *adj.* kochany.

BELOW, bē-lō', 1) *prep.* pod. — *stairs*, pod schodami, na dole; 2) *adv.* niżej, poniżej. *As it shall be said —*, jak się powie poniżej.

TO BELOWT, bē-lōūt', *v. a.* + wylajać, wybuzować.

BELT, bēlt, *s.* pas.

TO BEMIRE, bē-mīr', *v. a.* zabłocić, zawałać.

TO BEMOAN, bē-mōn', *v. a.* oplakiwać. *To — one's self*, lamentować, narzekać.

BEN, bēn, skroc: z BENJAMIN.

BENCH, bēnż, *s.* ława, ławka; krzesło sędziowskie. *The king's —*, wyższy trybunał w Westminster.

BENCHER, bēn'-szūr, *s.* najstarszy (lawnik), sędzia.

TO BEND, bēnd, *v. r. i ir. a.* i *n.* giąć, nagiąć, nachylić; giąć się, ugiąć się, nachylać się. *To — the bow*, napiąć łuk. *To — the brow*, zmarszczyć czoło. *To — the fist*, zacisnąć kulak. *To — the knee*, ugiąć kolano. *See how it bends*, patrz jak to się gnie. *To — one's self upon a thing*, przykladać się do czego.

BEND, *s.* nagięcie, zagięcie.

BENDABLE, bēn'-dā-bl, *adj.* giętki, gibki.

BENEATH, bē-nēth', 1) *prep.* pod; 2) *adv.* poniżej.

BENEDICTION, bēn-nē-dīk'-szūn, *s.* błogosławieństwo.

BENEFACCTION, bēn-ē-fāk'-szūn, *s.* dobroczynność.

BENEFACCTOR, bēn-ē-fāk'-tūr, *s.* dobroczyńca.

BENEFACRESS, bēn-ē-fāk'-trēs, *s.* dobrodziejka.

BENEFICE, bēn'-ē-fls, *s.* prebenda, beneficyum, godność kościelna z dochodem.

BENEFICENCE, bē-nēf'-ē-sēns, *s.* dobroczynność.

BENEFICIENT, bē-nēf'-ē-sēnt, *adj.* dobroczynny.

BENEFICIAL, bēn-ē-flsz'-āl, *adj.* korzystny, skuteczny, zbawienny.

BENEFICIALNESS, bēn-ē-flsz'-āl-nēs, *s.* skuteczność, zbawienność.

BENEFICIARY, bēn-ē-flsz'-yā-rē, 1) *adj.* zależny, podległy; 2) *s.* beneficjariusz, prebendarz.

BENEFIT, bēn'-ē-flt, *s.* dobrodzieństwo; korzyść, pożytek. *The*

— *of the clergy*, przywileje stanu duchownego, uwalniające go od obowiązku do posłuszeństwa prawu cywilnemu.

TO BENEFIT, *v. 1* a. wyświadczyć dobrodzieństwo; 2) *n.* ciągnąć korzyść, korzystać, pożytkować.

BENEVOLENCE, bē-nēv'-wō-lēns, *s.* ludzkość, uczynność.

BENEVOLENT, bē-nēv'-wō-lēnt, *adj.* ludzki, uczynny.

BENGAL, bēn-gāl, *s.* Bengał (w Indyach wschodnich).

TO BENIGHT, bē-nī't, *v. a.* zaćmić, umrozić; *fig.* sprawić, rozszerzyć ciemnotę. *I was benighted*, noc mnie zaskoczyła.

BENIGN, bē-nīn', *adj.* łagodny, dobroduszny, uprzejmy.

BENIGNITY, bē-nīg'-nē-tē, *s.* łagodność, dobroduszność, uprzejmość, słodycz.

BENIGNLY, bē-nīn'-lē, *adv.* łagodnie, uprzejmie.

BENISON, bē-nē-zn, *s.* + błogosławieństwo, pochwała.

BENNET, bēn'-nēt, *s.* Benedykt; 2) (roślina) bynedykt, kuklik.

BENT, bēnt, *s.* nagięcie, ugięcie, nachylenie; (*fig.*) skłonność, pociąg do czego; zamiar, przedsięwzięcie; nękanie umysłu. — *grass*, sitowie.

BENT, *pret.* lub *part.* zob. TO BEND. *Not to be —*, niezgięty. *To be — on*, (upon), uwziąć się, usadzić się na co. *To be — against*, opierać się czemuś.

TO BENUM (—b), bē-nūm', *v. a.* odrętwić. *Benumbed with cold*, zdrętwiał od zimna.

TO BEPAINT, bē-pānt', *v. a.* omalować, zamalować.

TO BEPINCH, bē-plnż', *v. a.* oszczypać.

TO BEPISS, bē-pls', *v. a.* oszczać.

TO BEQUEATH, bē-kulth', *v. a.* zapisać testamentem, przekazać.

BEQUEST, bē-kwēst', *s.* zapis, legat, puścizna, przekaz.

TO BEREAVE, bē-rēw', *v. r. i ir. a.* ogołocić, pozbawić, wyzuc.

BEREAVEMENT, bē-rēw'-mēnt, *s.* ogołocenie, wyzucie.

BEREFT, bē-rēft', *pret.* i *part.* zob. TO BEREAVE.

BERRY, bēr'-rē, *s.* jagoda. — *bearing*, jagodorodny. *To —*, *v. a.* rodzić, wydawać jagody.

BERTRAM, zob. BARTRAM.

TO BESCATCH, bē-skrācz', *v. a.* odrapać.

TO BESECH, bē-sēcč', *v. ir. a.* błagać, upraszać.

TO BESEEM, bē-sēm', *v. n.* przystojeć, przystawać. *Beseeming*, przystojny, przystwoity, należny.

TO BESET, bē-sēt', *vir. a.* otoczyć, opasać. *Hard —*, tego przyparty, w ciasne miejsce zaparty.

TO BESHREW, bē-szrōd', *v. a.* ± zlorzeczyc, przeklinać. — *your heart!* niech cię pomsta ogarnie! idź do choroby! — *my heart but...* niech trupem padnę jeżeli nie...

BESIDE (BESIDES), bē-sīd', bē-sīdz', *prep.* lub *adv.* obok, przy; nadto, oprócz. — *the purpose*, nie



do rzeczy, od rzeczy, *Except my self and a few* —, oprócz mnie i kilku innych. *To be—one's self*, nieposiadać się, odchodzić od rozumu.

TO BESIEGE, bė-sėdź', v. a. obleść, oblegać. *The besieged*, pl. obleżnicy.

BESIEGER, bė-sėdź'-dźur, s. oblegający.

TO BESLUBBER, bė-słub'-būr, v. a. osmarkać, zaślinić.

TO BESMEAR, bė-směr', v. a. osmarować, obmazać.

TO BESMIRCH, bė-smėrcz', v. a. † zawałać, zapaskudzić.

TO BESMOKF, bė-smők', v. a. okurzyć, odymić.

TO BESMUT, bė-smūt', v. a. powalać sadzą, okopcić.

BESOM, bė'-zum, s. miotła.

TO BESOT, bė-sòt', v. a. głupim uczynić, odurzyć, zbłaźnić.

BESOUGHT, bė-saut', pret. lub part. zob. TO BESECH.

TO BESPANGLE, bė-spàng'-gl, v. a. przyozdobić lśnięciami blaskami, lub innymi błyskotkami.

TO BESPATTER, bė-spát'-tūr, v. a. obryzgać, oplusnąć. (*fig.*) *To—one's reputation*, oczernić, osławić, spotwarzać.

TO BESPAWL, bė-spaul', v. a. oślinić, opluć.

TO BESPEAK, bė-spėk', vir. a. zamówić, obstalować, zapowiadać, ogłaszać, oznaczać. *To—a pair of shoes*, obstalować trzewiki. *Let me—your attention*, zwracam sobie waszą uwagę. *This bespeaks the hand of a master*, widać w tym rękę mistrza.

TO BESPECKLE, bė-spėk'-kl, v. a. nakrapiać, nacętkować.

TO BESPEW, bė-spű', v. a. obliwać.

TO BESPICE, bė-splś', v. a. zaprawić korzeniami.

BESPOKE, bė-spők', pret. BESPOKEN, part. zob. TO BESPEAK.

TO BESPOT, bė-spòt', v. a. splamić, poplamieć.

TO BESPREAD, bė-sprėd', vir. a. obyspać, obestać, (tak samo pret. i part.)

TO BESPRINKLE, bė-sprink'-kl, v. a. pokropić, skropić, oblać.

TO BESPITTER, bė-spűt'-tūr, v. a. opryskać, obryzgać.

BESS, bėś, s. drag żelazny do wylamywania czego; 2) skróć. z Elizabeth.

BEST, bėst, sup. adj. i adv. najlepszy, najlepší. *To make the—of a thing*, obrócić co na najlepszy pożytek. *To do one's—*, dokładać wszelkiego starania. *I will do it to the—of my power*, uczynię to jak będzie można najlepiej. *To the—of my remembrance*, o ile sobie przypomnieć mogę. *Speak to the—of your knowledge*, powiedz wszystko co tylko wiesz o tém. *To make the—of one's way*, pospieszać najkrótszą drogą. *To make the—of a bad market (of a bad game)*, wywinać się jako tako z kłopotu.

TO BESTEAD, bė-stėd', vir. † pożytkować, korzystać; ucztować, ugościć.

TO BESTAIN, bė-stán', v. a. splamić, poplamieć.

BESTIAL, bėś'-czė-ál, adj. bestialny, bydłecy. — LY, adv. po bydłecemu.

BESTIALITY, bėś'-czė-ál'-ė-tė, s. bestyalstwo, bydłecność, zwierzęcość.

TO BESTICK, bė-stlk', v. a. otkać, obetkać.

TO BESTIR one's self, bė-stūr', v. refl. krzątać się, uwijać się, zabiegać, starać się.

TO BESTOW, bė-stòb', v. a. (on, upon) dać, nadać, użyzyć, obdarzyć, udzielić, wyświadczyć; łożyc, obracać na co. *To—a kindness upon one*, wyświadczyć komu grzeczność. *To—cost*, łożyc kosztu, nakładać. *To—a great deal of pains upon...*, łożyc około czego wiele starań, wszelkiej dokładać pilności. *To—a daughter*, wydać córkę za mąż i wyposażyć. *To—a pair of horns*, przypiąć rogi męzowi. *To—one's self*, zajmować się, zatrudniać się.

BESTOWER, bė-stòb'-ūr, s. dawca, nadawca.

BESTRAUGHT, bė-straut', adj. pomieszany, szalony, roztargniony.

TO BESTREW, bė-stròb', v. a. posypać, obsypać, usłać, wysłać.

TO BESTRIDE, bė-strld', v. ir. a. zalażyc nogę na co, wsiąść na konia, wstąpić na co.

TO BESTUD, bė-stúd', v. a. obić gwoździami; wysadzać kamieniami, kameryzować.

BET, bėt, s. zakład.

TO BET, v. a. zalażyc się, postawić stawkę.

TO BETAKE one's self, bė-ták', v. refl. ir. jąc się, wziąć się do czego, udać się dokąd. *To—to rest*, udać się na spoczynek. *To—to the weapons*, s. wziąć się do oręża.

TO BETHINK ONE'S SELF, bė-thlnk', v. refl. ir. (of), przypomnieć sobie, namyslać się, zastanowić się.

BETHOUGHT, bė-thaut', pret. i part. zob. TO BETHINK.

TO BETHRAL, bė-thrál', v. a. podbić w niewolę, ujarzmić.

TO BETHUMP, bė-thump', v. a. wytłuc, wykukać, wyszturchać.

TO BETIDE, bė-tld', v. n. zdarzyć się, przytrafić się, stać się, dziać się. *Woe—thee!* oby cię niedola spotkała! *If she were to die, what would—of me*, jeżeliby ona umarła, cóżby się zemną stało.

BETIME (betimes), bė-tln', bė-tlmz', adv. wcześniej, rychło.

TO BETOKEN, bė-tò-kn, v. a. rokować, wróżyć, oznaczać, znamionować.

BETONY, bėt'-tò-nė, s. (roślina) bukwica. *Paul's—*, przetacznik.

Water—, trędownik.

BETOOK, bė-tòk', pret. zob. TO BETAKE. *He—himself to...*, udał się do..., oddał się jakiemu nalogo-

wi. *He—himself to his heels*, (vulg.) umknął, pierzchnął.

TO BETRAY, bė-trá', v. n. zdradzić, wydać, zwiścić, utłudzić, zma- mić.

BETRAYER, bė-trá'-ūr, s. zdrad- ca, zwodzieciel.

TO BETROTH, bė-tròth', v. a. zaręczyć, zaślubić.

BETROTHMENT (—ing), bė-tròth'-mėnt, s. zaręczyny, zaślub- biny.

BETTER, bėt'-tūr, 1) comp. adj. i adv. lepszy, lepij, 2) s. wyż- szość, przewaga, pierwszeństwo; starszy, możniejszy. *To make—*, polepszyć. *To grow—*, polepszyć się. *To have the—*, górę otrzymać, mieć przewagę. *To get the—of...*, przemość, pokonać, przezwyciężyć. *We had—remain where we are*, wolemy zostać gdzie jesteśmy. *I had—not to have told it*, lepiejbym był uczynił gdybym był tego niepo- wiedział. *I love him the—for it*, tym go więcej za to kocham. *So much the—*, tym lepij.

TO BETTER, v. a. ulepszyć, poprawić.

BETTOR, bėt'-tūr, s. o zakład idący.

BETTY (betsey), bėt'-tė, s. (skr- ócenie z Elizabeth.) Elżbietka, Li- zetka.

BETWEEN, BETWIXT, bė-tuėn', bė-tulkst', prep. między (dwoma).

BEVEL, bėw'-il, s. węgielnica stolarska.

BEVERAGE, bėw'-ūr-ldź, s. na- pój, trunk.

BEVY, bėw'-wė, s. stado ptaków, 2) kompania, grono dam.

TO BEWAIL, bė-uál', v. a. oplaki- wać, żałować.

TO BEWARE, bė-uár', v. n. (of) strzedz się, wystrzegać się.

TO BEWEEP, bė-uėp', v. a. oplakiwać, oplakać.

TO BEWET, bė-uėt', v. a. zwil- żyć, zmoczyć.

TO BEWILDER, bė-ull'-dūr, v. a. oblać.

BEWILDERMENT, bė-ull'-dūr- mėnt, s. obłąkanie, zbłądzenie.

TO BEWITCH, bė-ulcz', v. a. oczarować, (*fig.*) oczarować, ujać, zachwycić wdziękami.

BEWITCHERY (—ment), bė-ulcz'-ūr-rė, s. oczarowanie.

TO BEWRAY, bė-rá', v. a. † zdra- dzić, odkryć, okazać. *Bewrayer*, s. zdradca.

BEY, bą, s. bej, berg.

BEYOND, bė-yònd', prep. i adv. na drugiej stronie, za, po za, więcej niż, nad. — *the sea*, za mor- zem. — *measure*, nad miarę. — *be- lief*, niedouwierzenia. — *recovery*, niedoleczenia, na zawsze stracony.

BEZOAR, bė-zòr', s. bezoar.

BIANGULATED, bl-àng'-gù-là- tėd, or BIANGULOUS, bl-àng'-gù- lūs, adj. dwukątny.

BIAS, bi'-às, s. ciężar przeważa- jący więcej na jedną niż na drugą stronę; ukośna strona, ukośność;



(fig.) pociąg, skłonność, przychylenie się, sens, znaczenie, inśl. *To cut—*, ciąć ukośnie, (fig.) opacznie tłumaczyć. *The—of interest*, pociąg osobistego interesu. *To set a—upon one*, przeciągnąć kogo na swoją stronę. *You force the natural—of the fable*, na opak dumaczysz właściwe znaczenie tej bajki. — *draining* (Shaksp.), stronność, parcyalność.

TO BIAS, v. a. przeciągnąć, przechylić, sklonić, wywierać wpływ na czyje zdanie.

BIB, blb, s. fartuszek dziecienny naprasiach.

BIBACIOUS, bl-bà'-szùs, adj. wójacki.

BIBBER, blb'-bùr, s. pijak.

BIBLE, bl'-bl, s. biblia.

BIBLIOGRAPHER, blb-lè-òg'-grà-fùr, s. bibliograf.

BIBLIOGRAPHY, blb-lè-òg'-grà-fè, s. bibliografia.

BIBLIOTHECAL, blb-lè-òth'-è-kàl, adj. biblioteczny.

BIBLIOTHECARIAN, blb-lè-òth'-è-kà-ré-àn, or BIBLIOTHECARY, blb-lè-òth'-è-kà-ré, s. bibliotekarz.

BICAPSULAR, bl-kàp'-szù-làr, adj. (bot.) dwukomórkowy.

BICE, bls, s. bladobłkitna farba (używana w malarstwie).

BICIPITAL, bl-sip'-è-tàl, adj. dwugłowy.

TO BICKER, blk'-ùr, v. n. kręcić się, szastać się, szermować, hercować, ucierać się, wadzić się, sprzeczać się, kłócić się.

BICKERER, blk'-ùr-ùr, s. szermierz, zwadnik, kłótniarz.

BICKERN, blk'-kùrn, s. bika, dziobas, oskarda, motyka.

BICORN, bl'-kòrn, lub BICORNOUS, adj. dwurogi, dwurożny.

TO BID, bld, v. ir. a. kazać, rozkazać, zaprosić, ofiarować; postąpić cenę (na licytacji); ogłosić, obwieścić. — *him come*, każ mu przyjść. *To — one good morrow*, oddać komu dobry dzień. *To — one farewell*, pożegnać kogo. *To — the bans*, ogłaszać zapowiedzie. *To — one to supper*, zaprosić kogo na wieczerę. *To — fair*, czynić dobrą nadzieję o sobie; pokazywać po sobie wiele dobrego. *To — defiance*, zuchwale się stawiać, urgać się.

BID, pret. i part. BIDDEN, bld'-dn, part. zob. TO BID.

BIDDY, bld'-dè, (skrócenie z Bridget), s. Brygitka.

BIDDER, bld'-dùr, s. postępujący cenę (na licytacji). *The best—*, więcej dający.

TO BIDE, bld, v. 1) a. znosić, zniesić, cierpieć (zob. TO ABIDE); 2) n. + mieszać, przebywać.

BIDENTAL, bl-dèn'-tál, adj. dwuzębny.

BIENNIAL, bl-èn'-nè-àl, adj. dwuroczny, dwuletni.

BIER, bèèr, s. mary.

BIESTINGS, bèès'-tìngz, s. siera, młodziwo, (pierwsze nileko po ocieleniu się).

BIFID, bl'-fìd, BIFIDATED, bl'-fè-dà-tèd, adj. poszczepiony, rozłupany, rozdwojony.

BIFURCATED, bl-fùr'-kà-tèd, adj. rosochaty, widlasty.

BIFURCATION, bl-fùr'-kà'-szùn, s. rosochatość, widlastość.

BIG, blg, adj. gruby. — *with child*, ciężarna, brzemienna. — *with young*, kotna, cielna, żrebna i t. d. — *with expectation*, pełen nadziei. *To look —*, nasrożyć się, nadąsać się. — *bellied*, brzucho. — *swollen*, nadęty, nabrzmiący.

BIGAMIST, blg'-gà-mìst, s. dwójzeniec.

BIGAMY, blg'-gà-mè, s. dwójstwo.

BIGGIN, blg'-gìn, s. czapeczka dziecienna.

BIGLY, blg'-lè, adv. grubo.

BIGNESS, blg'-nès, grubość.

BIGOT, blg'-gùt, s. bigot, nabożniś, świętoszek. — *to*, ślepo czemu oddany.

BIGOTED, blg'-gùt-èd, adj. odany bigoteryi.

BIGOTRY, blg'-gùt-rè, s. bigoterya, świętoszeństwo, nabożnictwo.

BILBERRY, blì'-bèr-rè, s. czernica, borówka.

BILBO, blì'-bò, s. klinga, szpada robiona w Bilbao. BILBOES, blì'-bòz, s. pl. + dyby, kajdanki.

BILE, blì, s. żółć; 2) czerak, wrzód, guz.

TO BILGE, bldz, v. n. (mar.) ciec, przeciekać, sączyć się, mieć dziurę, szparę.

BILIARY, blì'-yà-rè, adj. żółciowy.

BILINGSGATE, blì'-lìngz-gàt, s. nazwisko placu w Londynie. — *language*, grabiańskie wyrazy.

BILINGUOUS, bl-lìng'-guùs, adj. dwujęzyczny.

BILIOUS, blì'-yùs, adj. żółciowy, choleryczny, tetryczny.

TO BILK, blìk, v. a. okpić, oszukać, oszwać.

BILL, blì, s. dziób; 2) rodzaj siekleri do obcinania gałęzi; 3) notatka, rejestrzyk, rachunek, wexel, 4) afisz, ogłoszenie; 5) projekt do prawa; 6) (skrót. z William, Wilhelm).

BILLET, blì'-lìt, s. bilet, liścik; 2) polano.

BILLIARDS, blì'-yàrdz, s. bilar. *To play at—*, grać w bilar. *Billiard-ball*, kula bilarowa. — *stick*, kij bilarowy.

BILLOW, blì'-lò, s. wał, balwan morski, fala.

BILLOWY, blì'-lò-è, adj. wzdęty, falisty, waly rzucający.

BILLY, blì'-lè, s. zob. BILL.

BIN, bln, s. skrzynia, zasiek, komora.

BINARY, bl'-nà-rè, adj. dwolsty, podwójny.

BIND, blnd, s. chmielina, wasy chmielne. — *weed*, powój, wilec.

TO BIND, v. ir. a. i n. wiązać, związać; (fig.) obowiązać, obligować. *To — a book*, oprawić książkę

*To — one with an oath*, zobowiązać kogo przysięga. *To — one apprentice*, oddać chłopaka do terninu.

BINDER, blnd'-ùr, s. introligator; wiążący snopy; związka, przewiązka, obwiązka.

BINNACLE, bln'-à-kl, s. (mar.) budka lub klatka na kompas.

BINOCLE, bln'-nò-kl, s. rodzaj teleskopu na oba oczy.

BIOGRAPHER, bl-ò'-grà-fùr, s. biograf, życiopis.

BIOGRAPHY, bl-òg'-grà-fè, s. biografia, życie, żywot.

BIPAROUS, blp'-pà-rùs, adj. rodząca po dwoje na raz.

BIPARTITE, blp'-pàr-tìt, adj. dwuczęściowy, na dwie części podzielony.

BIPARTITION, bl-pàr-tìs-z-ùn, s. podział na dwie części.

BIPED, bl'-pèd, s. dwunożne zwierze.

BIPEDAL, blp'-pè-dàl, adj. dwustopny, dwunożny.

BIPETALOUS, bl-pèt'-tà-lùs, adj. (bet.) dwulistny.

BIRCH, bùrcz, brzoza, brzezina.

BIRCHEN, bùr'-czn, adj. brzozowy.

BIRD, bùrd, s. ptak. *Fine feathers make fine birds*, (prov.) jak cię widzą tak cię piszą. *Birds of a feather will flock together*, (prov.) równy równemu rad, swój do swego lgnie. *To kill two birds with one stone*, (prov.) przy jednym ogniu dwie pieczenie upiec. *A (one) bird in the hand is worth two in the bush*, lepsze jedno chwala Bogu, niż dwoje da-li Bóg; lepij już mieć niż dopiero się spodziewać. *There is no catching old birds with straw*, nie-zwiedziesz tak łatwo starego ćwika, szewanego lisa. — *call*, wabik; — *catcher* (—man) ptasznik. — *lime*, lep. — *s foot*, ptasia stopka, ptaszy-niec. — *s nest*, marchew dzika, ptasze gniazdo. — *s tarses*, wyka ptasia. — *s tongue*, rdest, ptasi język, wilec.

TO BIRD, v. a. łapać ptaki.

BIRDER, bùrd'-ùr, s. ptasznik.

BIRDING, bùrd'-lìng, s. łowienie ptaków. — *piece*, strzelba ptaszynka.

BIRTH, bèrth, s. urodzenie, narodzenie, ród; 2) stancja oficerska na okrętach, stancja, łózko dla pasażerów. *To have two at a—*, porodzić bliźnięta. — *day*, dzień urodzenia, urodziny. — *dom*, rodowitość, ród. — *place*, miejsce urodzenia. — *right*, prawo należące z urodzenia. — *sin*, grzech pierwotny. — *wort*, kokoniak powojowy.

BISCUIT, bls'-kìt, s. biszkokt, suchar.

TO BISECT, bl-sèkt', v. a. (mat.) przecinać.

BISECTION, bl-sèk'-szùn, s. (mat.) przecięcie.

BISHOP, blsz'-ùp, s. biskup; 2) napój z wina, pomarańcz i cukru; 3) blazeł, lauffer (w szachach). — *s wort* (roślina) czarnuszka.

BISHOPRICK, blsz'-ùp-rìk, s. biskupstwo.



## BLA

BISMUTH, bliz'-mùth, s. bizmut (półkruszec).

BISON, bi'-sùn, żubr.

BISSEXILE, blis'-sèks-tíl, *adj.* przestępny, przybyszowy.

BISSON, blis'-sùn, *adj.* + ślepy.

BISTORT, blis'-tòrt, s. (roślina), rdest węzownik.

BIT, blit, s. kęs, kawałek; 2) musztuk, wędzido. *Not a—*, nic a nic, ani krzty. *To draw—*, wykłeznać. *To bite one the—*, (fig.) polykać swój gniew, złościć się wewnętrznie.

TO BIT, v. a. kielznać.

BIT, *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO BITE.

BITCH, blcz, s. suka.

TO BITE, blit, v. *ir.* a. kąsać, ukąsić. *To — off*, odkąsić. *To — the dust*, zaryć nosem o ziemię. *To — the nails*, gryść paznokcie.

BITE, s. ukąszenie; (fig. *vulg.*) oszukaństwo, oszust.

BITTACLE, bit'-tá-kl, s. *zob.* BINNACLE.

BITTER, blit'-túr, gorzki. — *wort*, żółta goryczka.

BITTERLY, blit'-túr-lè, *adv.* gorzko.

BITTERN, blit'-túr-n, s. (ptak ślotny) bąk.

BITTERNESS, blit'-túr-nès, s. gorycz, gorzkość.

BITUMEN, bè-tù'mèn, s. smoła ziemna, żywica ziemna.

BITUMINOUS, bè-tù'-mè-nùs, *adj.* smolny, żywiczny.

BIVALVE, bi'-wálv, *adj.* dwuskorupowy.

TO BLAB, bláb, v. n. paplać, pleść bredzić; *to — out*, wypaplać.

BLABBER, bláb'-búr, s. papla, pleciuch, plotkarz.

BLACK, blák, 1) *adj.* czarny; 2) s. czarny kolor. *To put on—*, ubrać się w czarno. *To have a thing under — and white*, mieć co czarno na białem. — *berry*, jeżyna. — *bird*, kos. — *cattle*, bydlę. *Current*, porzeczka. — *eyed*, czarnooki. — *friar*, dominikan. — *game*, cietrzewie, jarzabki, i. t. d. — *guard* (blág'-gárd), szubrawiec, gap, gamon. — *letter*, druk gotycki. — *meat*, zajęcze mięso, bekasie, i. t. d. — *monday*, dzień fatalny. — *moor*, murzyn. — *pud-ding*, kiszka krwią nadziana. — *rod*, czarna laska. *Usher of the — rod*, mistrz ceremonii z czarną laską przy drzwiach izby lordów i przy pokojach królewskich. — *smith*, kowal. — *thorn*, tarnosiłwka.

TO BLACKEN, blák'-kn, v. 1) a. czernić, poczernić, oczernić; 2) n. czernić.

BLACKING, blák'-Ing, s. czernienie, szuwaks.

BLACKISH, blák'-isz, *adj.* czarniawy.

BLACKNESS, blák'-nès, s. czarność.

BLADDER, blád'-dúr, s. pęcherz. — *nut*, kłokocina, kłokoczka.

BLADE, blád, s. kief, ździebło; 2) klinga, płaz; 3) zuch, trzpiot, świszczypalka. *A cunning —*, chy-

## BLA

trek. *An old—*, stary wyga, szczwany lis. — *bone*, łopatka.

BLAIN, blán, s. czerak, wrzód, guz.

BLAMABLE, blá'-má-bl, *adj.* naganny. — *NESS*, s. naganność; — *LY*, *adv.* nagannie.

TO BLAME, blám, v. a. ganić, naganiać. *To be to—*, zasługiwać na nagane; być winnym. *I am to—*, ino ja w tem winna, jam temu winien.

BLAME, s. nagana, wina. *To bear the—*, być winnym; 2) *adj.* (*Shaksp.*) naganny.

BLAMEFUL, blám'-fúl, *adj.* naganny.

BLAMELESS, blám'-lès, *adj.* nienaganny. — *LY*, *adv.* nienagannie. — *NESS*, s. nienaganność.

BLAMER, blá'-múr, s. ganićiel.

BLAMEWORTHY, blám-uór'-THè, *adj.* godny nagany.

TO BLANCH, blánsz, v. a. bieleć; łuskać, z łupiny obierać; (fig.) ubarwić, nadać piękny pozór.

BLAND, blánd, *adj.* miły, słodki, łagodny.

TO BLANDISH, blán'-dlisz, v. a. pieścić, przymilać, umilać.

BLANDISHMENT, blán'-dlisz-mènt, s. pieszczota, przymilenie, umilenie.

BLANK, blánk, 1) *adj.* biały, blady; niezapisany, próżny, nierymowny. — *bond*, blankiet. — *verse*, wiersz nierymowy. *Point—*, wbrew, całkiem, zupełnie. *This is point blank against the second commandment*, to jest wbrew przeciwne drugiemu przykazaniu; 2) s. próżne niezapisane miejsce, blankiet, bilet przegrywający na loteryi. *To look —*, zblednąć z zadziwienia, z przestraschu.

BLANKET, blánk'-lt, s. koldra welniana.

TO BLANKET, v. a. przykryć koldrą. *To — one* (to toss one in a blanket), kpić, drwić, żartować z kogo.

TO BLASPHEME, blás'-fèm, v. a. i n. bluźnić.

BLASPHEMER, blás'-fè'-múr, s. bluźnierca.

BLASPHEMOUS, blás'-fè-mùs, *adj.* bluźnierczy, bluźnierski. — *LY*, *adv.* bluźnierczo.

BLASPHEMY, blás'-fè-mè, s. bluźnierstwo.

BLAST, blást, s. wydmuch wiatru, wichur; 2) odgłos dętych instrumentów; 3) rdza, mączna rosa czyli śnieć w zbożu; piorun, ogień piorunowy; (fig.) morowe tchnienie, zaraza.

TO BLAST, v. a. spalić, wysadzić w powietrze, zniszczyć (jak burza, grad, piorun); (fig.) w nieważce obrócić, zniweczyć. *To — a design*, zniweczyć zamiar. *To — one's reputation*, oczernić, osławić. *To — abroad*, rozgłosić.

BLAY, blá, s. bleja, kleń, kleniec.

BLAZE, bláz, s. płomień, 2) wieść, pogłoska; 3) strzałka na czelu konia.

## BLI

TO BLAZE, v. 1) n. palać, goreć, jasnieć, świecić; 2) a. *To — abrad*, rozgłosić.

BLAZER, blá'-zúr, s. rozgłosiciel, rozsiewacz wieści.

BLAZON, blá'-zn, s. herb; heraldyka.

TO BLAZON, v. a. wykladać znaki herbowe, tłumaczyć ich znaczenie; okraszać, przyozdobić, upięknąć, rozgłosić.

BLAZONRY, blá'-zn-rè, s. heraldyka, nauka o herbach.

BLEA (bleak) blèè, s. biel, obłób w drzewie.

TO BLEACH, blèècz, v. a. bieleć, blechować.

BLEACHER, blèècz'-úr, s. blecharz.

BLEAK, blèèk, 1) *adj.* błądy; zimny, skrzepły; smutny, okropny; 2) s. — *or bleak-fish*, kleń, klenieć (ryba).

BLEAKNESS, blèèk-nès, s. błądność, zimność, skrzepłość.

BLEAR, blèèr, *adj.* kaprawy.

BLEAREDNESS, blèè'-réd-nès, s. kaprawość.

TO BLEAT, blèt, v. n. beczeć.

BLEAT, s. bek, beczenie.

BLED, bléd, *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO BLEED.

TO BLEED, blèèd, v. *ir.* a. krew puścić; 2) n. płynąć, sączyć się, ciec, puścić się (o krwi).

BLEEDING, blèè'-dIng, s. krwi puszczanie, krwi płynienie.

TO BLEMISH, blèm'-lsz, v. a. oszpecić, skazić, osławić, ogadać.

BLEMISH, s. wada, skaza, przywara, plama.

TO BLENCH, blènsz, v. n. wzdrygać się, truchleć.

TO BLEND, blènd, v. a. mieszać, zmieszać.

TO BLESS, blès, v. *r.* i *ir.* a. błogosławić, chwalić, czcić, wielbić, uszczęśliwić. *To — one's self*, przeżegnać się. *To — one's self from*, odżegnać się od czego, wymówić się, pięknie podziękować. — *me!* przebóg! czy to podobna!

BLESSED, blès'-sèd, *adj.* błogosławiony, używający szczęśliwości niebieskiej. *The —*, święci. *The — virgin*, Najświętsza Panna. — *be the Lord God —*, niech będzie Pan Bóg pochwalony. *I was never — with the sight of her*, nigdy nie miałem szczęścia jęj widzieć. *The queen of — memory*, świętej pamięci królowa.

BLESSEDNESS, blès'-sèd-nès, s. zbawienie wieczne, szczęśliwość niebieska.

BLESSER, blès'-súr, s. uszczęśliwiający.

BLESSING, blès'-sIng, s. błogosławieństwo, szczęśliwość, błogość, szczęście, uszczęśliwienie, rozkosz, dobro, dobrodziejstwo, czub u miary, dokładka mięsa.

BLEST, blèst, *adj.* błogosławiony, szczęśliwy.

BLEW, blù, *pret. zob.* TO BLOW.

BLIGHT, blit, s. śnieć w zbożu,



rdza mączna rosa; 2) (fig.) jad, ogień, trucizna, morowe tchnienie, zaraza.

TO BLIGHT, v. a. zniszczyć jak śnieć zboże; (fig.) zgubić, skazić zniweczyć, w niwecz obrócić, zatruć.

BLIGHTY, bli't-té, adj. śniecisty.

BLIND, blind, 1) adj. ślepy. — *of one eye*, ślepy na jedno oko. — *to one's defects*, ślepy na swe wady.

A—*alley*, uliczka bez wychodu. — *gut*, ślepa kieszka, kątówka; 2) s. (fig.) zasłona, pozór, pokrywka. 3) *Blinds*, s. pl. (fort.) zasłona, zgrab, rama piaskiem napełniona za którą się kopią szance, wszystko co oblegających od ognia obłątewców zasłania; 2) żaluzje w okien, franki.

TO BLIND, v. a. zaślepić, oślepić. BLINDFOLD, blind'-fôld, adj. z zawiązanymi oczyma, na oślepie.

TO BLINDFOLD, v. a. zawiązać oczy.

BLINDLY, blind'-lè, adv. ślepo, na oślepie, zamrużawszy oczy.

BLINDMAN'S BUFF, blind-mânz-bûf, s. ciuciubabka.

BLINDNESS, blind'-nès, s. ślepotę.

BLINDWORM, blind'-uôrm, s. padalec.

TO BLINK, blink, v. n. mrugać, mrużyć oczy; niedowidzieć, migać się.

BLINKARD, blink'-ôrd, s. mrużek, mroczek.

BLISS, blis, s. błogość, szczęśliwość, szczęście, rokosz, słodycz.

BLISSFUL, blis'-fûl, adj. błogi, szczęśliwy. — *LY*, adv. błogo, szczęśliwie. — *NESS*, s. błogość, szczęśliwość, rokosz.

BLISTER, blis'-tûr, s. pęcherz, bąbel, nabrzmiałość na skórze. — *plaster*, wezykatorya.

TO BLISTER, v. 1) a. postawić wezykatorya; 3) n. wezbrać, nabrzmieć, naciągnąć.

BLITHE, blith, adj. wesoly, uradowany, radośny.

BLITHELY, blith'-lè, adv. wesolo, z radością.

BLITHNESS, blith'-nès, s. wesolość, radość.

BLITHSOME, blith'-sûm, adj. wesoly, radośny. — *NESS*, s. wesolość, radość.

TO BLOAT, blôt, v. 1) a. nadąć, odąć, napuszyć; 2) n. napuchnąć, nabrzmieć, obrzmieć, nadąć się, zmarzyć się, skurczyć się, zeschnąć (od dymu).

BLOATED, blô'-téd, adj. nabrzętkły, nabrzmiały, zeschły, skurczony; (fig.) nadęty, napuszony. — *hering*, śledź suszony, wędzony.

BLOATEDNESS, blô'-téd-nès, s. nabrzmiałość, obrzękłość, nadętość.

BLOBBER, blôb'-bûr, s. pęcherz, bąbel, bańka. — *lip*, obrzękła warga. — *lipped*, wargaty.

BLOCK, blôk, s. blok, kloc, pień, pniak, kłoda. — *head*, balwa, rura, cymbał, głupiec. — *headed*, głupi. — *house*, blokuz, twierdza z bloków.

TO BLOCK, v. a. zaprzec, zaniżać, zatarasować. To—*up*, blokować, opasać.

BLOCKADE, blôk-kâd', s. blokada.

TO BLOCKADE, v. a. blokować.

BLOCKISH, blôk'-lsz, adj. nieokrzesany, balwanowaty, głupi. — *LY*, adv. po głupiemu. — *ESS*, s. nieokrzesanie, niezgrabność, glupstwo.

BLOOD, blûd, s. krew; (fig.) ród, pobratymstwo, familia. To *let one—*, krew komu puścić. To *be let—*, kazać sobie krew puścić. *His is—up*, krew w nim się burzy, złości się. To *breed ill—*, rozjątrzyć uniosły, obruszyć. A *distemper that runs in the—*, choroba rodzinna.

—*bespotted*, zbroczony krwią. — *hound*, pies do wytopienia już podstrzelonego grubego zwierzęcia; (fig.) krwiożerca, tyran. — *shed*, rozlew krwi. — *shot* (—*shotten*) zaszyły krwią. — *sucker*, pijawka; upiór, wampir. — *thirsty*, krwiożerczy, krwawy. — *vessels*, naczynia krwionośne.

TO BLOOD, v. a. skrwawić, zakrwawić.

BLOODILY, blûd'-lè-lè, adv. krwawo.

BLOODINESS, blûd'-lè-nès, s. krwawość.

BLOODLESS, blûd'-lès, adj. bezkrewny, niekosztujący krwi.

BLOODY, blûd'-è, adj. krwawy, krwawożerny, krwi niesyty. — *flux*, krwawa biegunka. — *nuded*, krwawy, okrutny.

BLOOM, blôdm, s. kwiat na drzewach.

TO BLOOM, v. n. kwitnąć.

BLOOMING, blôd'-mlng, 1) s. kwitnienie; 2) adj. kwitnący; (fig.) w kwiecie młodości.

BLOOMY, blôdm'-è, adj. kwiecisty, pełen kwiatów, okryty kwiatami.

BLOSSOM, blôs'-sûm, s. kwiat na drzewach.

TO BLOSSOM, v. n. kwitnąć.

TO BLOT, blôt, v. 1) a. mazać, gwałdać; (fig.) splamić, uczynić zakalę, zhańbić. To—*out*, wymazać, wykreślić. To—*from the mind*, wymazać z pamięci, zatrzeć pamięć; 2) n. przebijać. This *paper blots*, ten papier przebijają.

BLOT, s. kleks, plama, żyd; (fig.) plama hańbiąca, zakala, hańba.

BLOTCH, blêcz, s. węgrz, krostka, cętka na skórze.

TO BLOTE, blôt, v. a. dymić, wędzić, zob. TO BLOAT.

BLOTTING, zob. TO BLOT. — *paper*, bibuła.

BLOW, blô, s. cios, raz, uderzenie; (fig.) cios, nieszczeście; 2) lajno much, popstrzenie przez muchy; 3) kwiat, rozkwitnienie. A—*on the ear*, uderzenie w twarz, policzek. A—*of the fist*, szturchanie pięścią. A—*up*, wybuch. To *make a—at a thing*, godzić na co, kusić się o co. To *come to handy blows*,

pobić się, poczuć się. To *take a town without striking a—*, zdobyć miasto bez wystrzału.

TO BLOW, v. ir. 1) n. kwitnąć; 2) a l n. dąć, nadąć się, chuchać, dmuchać, wiać, powiewać, sapać, pstrzyć, trząść, paskudzić (o muchach), wysadzić w powietrze. To—*a bladder*, nadąć pęcherz. To—*one's nails*, dmuchać w palce. To—*the nose*, utrzeć nos. The *wind (it) blows*, wiatr wieje. To—*the trumpet*, trąbić. To—*away (off)*, oddmuchnąć, zdmuchnąć. To—*down*, wywrócić, obalić (o wietrze). To—*out*, wydąć. To—*out a candle*, zadmuchnąć świecę. To—*over*, przewiać, rozwiać, przeminać, ucichnąć. The *storm blew over*, burza przemigła. To—*up a mine, a house*, wysadzić minę, dom w powietrze. To *puff and—*, zasapać się.

BLOWZE, blôuz, s. pucolowate dziewczysko, kłepa.

BLOWZY, blôuz'-zè, adj. pucolowaty, tłusty na twarzy, opalony od słońca.

BLUB, blûb, adj. nabrzmiały, napuchły, odęty. — *cheeked*, zob.

BLOB, z pękatą twarzą.

BLUBBER, blûb'-bûr, s. olę wielorybi, tran. 2) — *cheeks*, nabrzmiałe policzki. — *checked*, pucolowaty, pyzaty. — *lipped*, wargaty.

TO BLUBBER, v. n. beczec, szlochac. To—*with weeping*, nabrzmieć od płaczu.

BLUDGEON, blûd'-dżûn, s. palka.

BLUE, blû, 1) adj. błękitny, niebieski, modry; (fig.) prawdziwy, wierutny. A *true*, — protestant, zabity protestant. — *bottle*, chabrek, modrak, bławat; 2) błękitna much, nieśnięciek; 2) s. błękit, niebieski kolor.

BLUELY, blû'-lè, adv. błękitno.

BLUENESS, blû'-nès, s. błękit, błękitna farba.

BLUFF, blûff, 1) adj. nabrzętkły, nabrzmiały, nadęty; stromy, urwisty; hardy, zuchwały, ponury. To *look—*, nadąć się, napuszyć się, nasrożyć się, patrzeć z podebła. A—*point of rock*, stromy wierzchołek skały; 2) s. urwisty brzeg.

BLUIISH, blû'-lsz, adj. błękitnawy.

BLUNDER, blûn'-dûr, s. błąd, omyłka. — *head*, głupiec.

TO BLUNDER, v. a. l n. pobłądzić, pomylić się, pobredzić, wystrzelić baka. To—*out*, wyrwać się z czém niedorzeczném, wypaść.

BLUNDERBUSS, blûn'-dûr-bûs, s. hakownica, śmigownica.

BLUNDERER, blûn'-dûr-ûr, s. bredzielnik, fuszer.

BLUNT, blûnt, adj. tępy; (fig) tępy, niepojętny, nieokrzesany, nieoclosany, nieczuły.

TO BLUNT, v. a. zatępić, stępić, przytępić.

BLUNTLY, blûnt'-lè, adv. tępo; (fig.) po prostu, po grubiańsku, bez ogródek.



BLUNTNES, blünt'-nēs, s. tępość; (*fig*) niezgrabność, nieokrzesanie, prostakowata otwartość.

BLUR, blūr, s. plama, zakala.

TO BLUR, v. a. splamieć, powalać, uczynić zakale.

BLUSH, blūs, s. rumieniec, zaplonienie.

TO BLUSH, v. n. rumienić się, plonąć się, upiec raka, wstydzić się.

BLUSHY, blūs'-ē, *adj.* rumiany.

BLUSTER, blūs'-tūr, s. szum, wicher, hałas, trzask, junakiera.

TO BLUSTER, v. n. szumieć (jak wiatr), huczeć, hałasować, trzasku narobić, junaczyć.

BLUSTERER, blūs'-tūr-ūr, s. zuch, junak, hałaburda, zawadyak.

BLUSTEROUS, blūs'-tūr-ūs, *adj.* junacki, zawadyacki.

BOAR, bōr, s. dzik, odyniec.

BOARD, bōrd, s. deska, tarcia; stół; (*fig*) stół, wikt, stół w izbie sądowej lub przy którym zasiadają członkowie rady; rada, komisya, wydział; burt, pokład okrętowy.

A chess—, szachownica. —lands, dobra stołowe. A member of the—, członek rady. The council—, przyboczna rada królewska.

TO BOARD, v. a. i n. dyłować, wykladać deskami, dać podłogę; zahaczyć okręt (w bitwach morskich); stołować, stołować się.

BOARDER, bōr'-dūr, s. stołownik.

BOARDING, bōrd'-līg, s. dyłowanie, stołowanie, zahaczenie okrętu. —house, traktyeria. —school, konwikt, szkoła, pensja.

BOARISH, bōr'-lsh, *adj.* świński, plugawy, bydlęcy.

BOAST, bōst, s. chępliwłość, przechwalka. To make—of a thing, chęplić się z czego.

TO BOAST, v. a. i n. chęplić się, chwalić się.

BOASTER, bōst'-ūr, s. chępicieł, samochwalca.

BOASTFUL, bōst'-fūl, *adj.* chępliw.

BOASTINGLY, bōst'-līg-lē, *adv.* chępliwie.

BOAT, bōt, s. bat, czolno, statek. —man (—sman), bosman, rotman.

BOATSWAIN, bō'-sn, s. oberbosman, (pod którego dozorem zostają żagle, liny, kotwice, it. d. na okręcie).

BOB, bōb, s. (skrót. z Robert); 2) kusa peruka; 3) ogonek, koniuszek, dynda, kółczyk w uszach; 4) wiersz powtarzany na końcu strofy; 5) klaps, uderzenie. —tail, kusy ogon. —tailed, kusy.

TO BOB, v. 1) a. obciąć, uciąć kuso, kłapsnąć, palnąć, uderzyć, okpić, oszukać, 2) n. dyndać.

BOBBIN, bōb'-bln, s. cwyka, cewka.

TO BODE, bōd, v. a. wróżyć, przepowiadać, rokować.

BODEMENT, bōd'-mēt, s. wróżba, przepowiednia, oznaka.

TO BODGE, bōdž, v. n. i uwieznąć, ugrzęznąć, zaciąć się, zastanowić się.

BODICE, bōd'-dls, s. stanik, sznurówka, gorset.

BODILESS, bōd'-dē-lēs, *adj.* bezcielesny, niematerialny.

BODILY, bōd'-dē-lē, *adv.* i *adv.* cielesny, cielesnie.

BODKIN, bōd'-kln, s. szydło, szwajca, szpilka do włosów, iglica, igliczka, szpikulec, żelazko do przypiekania włosów.

BODY, bōd'-dē, s. ciało, osoba, człowiek, kupa, masa, gromada, oddział wojska, zbiór (praw), Any—, ktokolwiek. Every—, każdy.

No—, nikt. Some—, ktoś. A dead—, trup. A—of troops, korpus, wojsko, oddział wojska. A busy—, wścibski. Wine of good—, wytrawne wino. The—of civil law, zbiór praw cywilnych. The politic—, ciało polityczne. In a—, w całym komplecie, gromadnie.

BOG, bōg, s. bagno. —bean, hobrek trojlistny. —stalker (—trotter), mieszkaniec bagnistego kraju.

TO BOGLE, bōg'-gl, v. n. zastanowić się, zadziwić się, cofnąć się, wahać się, nie wiedzieć co począć.

BOGGY, bōg'-gē, *adj.* bagnisty, błotnisty.

BOHEA, bō-hē', s. rodzaj herbaty.

BOHEMIA, bō-hē'-mē-ā, s. Czechy.

BOHEMIAN, bō-hē'-mē-ān, 1) *adj.* czeski; 2) s. Czech.

TO BOIL, bōll, v. 1) n. wrzeć, kipieć, gotować się; 2) a. gotować. To—to pieces, rozgotować. To—over, przegotować. To—over with rage, wrzeć ze złości.

BOILER, bōl'-lūr, s. kocioł.

BOISTEROUS, bōls'-tūr-ūs, *adj.* szumiący, huczący, szumny, huczny, burzliwy, gwałtowny popędliwy. —LY, *adv.* burzliwie. —NESS, s. burzliwość.

BOLARY, bōl'-lā-rē, *adj.* glinkowaty.

BOLD, bōld, *adj.* śmiały, odważny. To make—, ośmielić się. I dare be—to say, ośmielam się powiedzieć. —faced, bezczelny.

TO BOLDEN, bōld'-dn, v. a. ośmielić.

BOLDLY, bōld'-lē, *adv.* śmiało, odważnie.

BOLDNESS, bōld'-nēs, śmiałość, odwaga.

BOLE, bōl, s. pień; 2) miara zboża (6 korcy ang.) 3) glinka.

BOLL, bōl, s. lodyga, badyl.

BOLSTER, bōl'-stūr, s. materacyk, poduszka, konpresa, platek na rany.

TO BOLSTER, v. a. wypchać, wysłać, wyściełać, położyć kompresę do rany.

BOLT, bōlt, s. belt, belcik, strzała, pocisk, dziur; 2) rygiel, zasuw; 3) kajdany, więzy. Thunder—, grom, piorun. A fool's—is soon shot, (prov.) głupi prędko się wygada.

TO BOLT, v. 1) a. zaprzeć, zasunąć, zatarasować; przesiewać,

pytłować; 2) n. To—out, wyrwać się, wypaść, wyskoczyć. To—in, wpaść, wlecieć.

BOLTER, bōlt'-ūr, s. sito, pytel.

BOLUS, bōl'-ūs, s. lekarstwo w galkach większych od pigulek; (*vulg*) aptekarz.

BOMB, bōm, s. bomba. —ketch (—vessel) statek bombardierski.

TO BOMBARD, s. bōm-bārd', v. a. bombardować.

BOMBARDIER, bōm-bārd'-ēr, s. bombardyer.

BOMBARDMENT, bōm-bārd'-mēt, s. bombardowanie.

BOMBAST, bōm'-bāst, s. bombzyn (gatunek materii); 2) szumność, nadętość, napuszystość stylu.

BOMBAST (ic, —cal), bōm-bās'-tk, *adj.* szumny, nadęty, napuszysty.

BOND, bōnd, s. sznur, powróż, więzy, pęta, kajdany; (*fig*) niewola, węzeł, związek, oblig, rewers, wiarygodność. —of amity, węzeł przyjaźni. To enter into a—of friendship with one, zawrzeć z kim przyjaźń. —maid, dziewczka niewolnica. —man, niewolnik. —service, niewola. —slave, niewolnik. —s-man, poręczyciel, rękodawca. —woman, niewolnica.

BONDAGE, bōn'-dādz, niewola.

BONE, bōn, s. kość. A fish—, ość. A whale, róg wielorybi. The shin—, piszczel. —of contention, kość niezgody. *fig*: To give one a—to pick, dać komu kość do ogryzienia, dać komu twardy orzech do zgryzienia, trudne pytanie do rozwiązania. Lazy bones, leniuch.

TO BONE, v. a. obrać z kości.

BONELESS, bōn'-lēs, *adj.* bez kości.

TO BONESET, bōn'-sēt, v. a. wstawić kość zwichniętą.

BONESETTER, bōn'-sēt-tūr, s. chirurg wstawiający zwichnięte kości, kostopraw.

BONFIRE, bōn'-flr, s. fajerwerk.

BONNET, bōn'-nlt, s. kapeluszek damski, czapka.

BONNILEY, bōn'-nē-lē, *adv.* pięknie, ślicznie, ładnie, hożo, wesoło.

BONNINESS, bōn'-nē-nēs, s. piękność, śliczność, hożość, wesołość.

BONNY, bōn'-nē, *adj.* piękny, śliczny, ładny, hoży, wesoły.

BONY, bō'-nē, *adj.* kościsty.

BOOBY, bōb'-bē, s. cymbał, czop, rura, prostak, basalyk.

BOOK, bōbk, s. książka. —bin-der, introligator. —case, szafa na książki. —keeper, buchalter. —keeping, buchalteria. —learned, (—man), uczony, ocytany w książkach. —mate, towarzysz szkolny. —seller, księgarz. —seller's shop, księgarnia. —shelves, półki na książki. —worm, mol co gryzie książki.

TO BOOK, v. a. zapisać do księgi, wciągnąć do rejestru.

BOOKFUL, bōbk'-fūl, *adj.* ocytany w książkach.

BOOKISH, bōbk'-lsh, *adj.* ślęzący nad książkami.



**BOOKISHNESS**, bôók'-lsh-nés, *s.* wzajemnie nad książkami.

**BOOM**, bôôm, *s. (mar.)* drąg żaglowy, reja; 2) znak dla żeglujących (zazwyczaj beczka), wskazujący im drogę na morzu, lub gdzie jest odmiał lub szkopol; 3) — *of a harbour*, łańcuch do zamknięcia portu.

**TO BOOM**, *v. n. (mar.)* rozwinać wszystkie żagle, płynąć z całym pędem.

**BOON**, bôôn, 1) *s.* dar, łaska, dobrodziejstwo; 2) *adj.* wesoly, ocliozy, przyjemny.

**BOOR**, bôôr, *s.* gbur, chłopisko, prostak.

**BOORISH**, bôôr'-lsh, *adj.* gburawaty, chłopski, prostacki, nieokrzesany. — **LY**, *adv.* po chłopsku, po grubiańsku. — **NESS**, *s.* gburawatość, prostactwo.

**BOOT**, bôôt, bôt; *s.* — *of a coach*, pudło u koczła lub karety. — *catcher*, łagás, chłopak od bôtów. — *hooks*, kruczki do wciągnięcia bôtów. — *jack*, żuwadło, wyzuwadło. — *tree*, prawidło do bôtów. *Laced boots*, półbóćki. *Turn over* — bôty ze sztylpami. 2) *Boot*, korzyćć, pożyczek, dodatek, dokładka. *It is to no* —, to się na nic nie przyda. *To* —, w dodatku, nadto.

**TO BOOT**, *v. n.* służyć, przydać się.

**BOOTH**, bôôth, *s.* buda, szopa, szalas.

**BOOTLESS**, bôôt'-lës, *adj.* nieprzydatny, niekorzystny, bezskuteczny.

**BOOTY**, bôôt'-të, *s.* łup, plon, zdobycz. *To play*, —, porozumieć się z kim w grze, dla oszukania innych.

**BOPEEP**, bô-pëep', *s. To play at* —, spoglądać ukradkiem, spoglądać miłosnie.

**BORABLE**, bô-râ-bl, *adj.* dający się prześwidrować.

**BORACHIO**, bô-râ'-czò, *s.* naczynie skórzane na wino; (*fig.*) opój, pijak.

**BORAGE**, bôr'-ldz, *s.* (roślina) borak, boraz.

**BORAX**, bô'-râks, *s. (chem.)* boraks.

**BORDEL**, bôr'-dël, *s.* burdel.

**BORDER**, bôr'-dûr, *s.* brzeg, krawędź, obwódka, szlarka, garnirowanie, obrębek, granica.

**TO BORDER**, *v. 1)* a. garnirować, obrąbić, obszyć, szamerować; 2) *n.* graniczyć, (*to—upon*, z czém).

**BORDERER**, bôr'-dûr-ûr, *s.* pograniczny mieszkaniec, sąsiad ościenny.

**BORE**, bôr, *s.* świder, dziura przewiercona świdrem. — *of a cannon*, wagomiar działka; (*fig.*) pchnięcie szpadą; (*am.*) nudnik, natręt, nieznosna, nudna figura.

**TO BORE**, *v. a.* świdrować, wiercić dziurę, (*fig.*) nudzić, dręczyć, naprzykrzać się.

**BORE**, *pret. zob. TO BEAR.*

**BOREAL**, bô-rë-âl, *adj.* północny.

**BOREAS**, bô-rë-âs, *s.* boreasz, wiatr północny.

**BORN**, bôrn, *part. zob. TO BEAR*; urodzony. *Still* —, niedoszły, niedonoszony (opłodzie). *A nobleman* —, rodowity szlachcic. *To be—again*, na nowo się odrodzić.

**BOÏNE**, bôrn, *part. zob. TO BEAR*; niesiony.

**BOROUGH**, bôr'-rò, *s.* miasteczko.

**TO BORROW**, bôr'-rò, *v. a.* wziąć na borg, pożyczyć od kogo.

**BORROWER**, bôr'-rò-ûr, *s.* pożyczający od kogo.

**BOSVEL**, bôz'-wël, *s.* gatunek jaskieru.

**BOSOM**, bôô'-zôm, *s.* lono, serce, piersi; (*fig.*) wnętrze, obwód, okrąg, obręb. — *of the earth*, wnętrzości ziemi. — *of the sea*, głębia morska. — *of a shirt*, zanadze, pazucha. — *friend*, przyjaciół od serca.

**TO BOSOM**, *v. a.* schować w zanadze, skryć, zachować w głębi serca.

**BOSS**, bôs, *s.* guz, garb, wypukłość.

**BOTANIC** (—at), bô-tân'-nlk, *adj.* botaniczny.

**BOTANIST**, bôôt'-ân-ist, *s.* botanik.

**BOTANY**, bôôt'-ân-ë, *s.* botanika.

**BOTCH**, bôcz, *s.* guz, bąbel, wrzód; 2) latanina, zszywanka, lata, sztuczka.

**TO BOTCH**, *v. a.* łątać, sztukować, partaczyć, ruszerować.

**BOTCHER**, bôcz-ûr, *s.* latacz, naprawiacz, partacz, fuszer.

**BOTCHERY**, bôcz'-ûr-ë, *s.* latanina.

**BOTCHY**, bôcz'-ë, *adj.* latany, 2) wrzodowaty, guzowaty.

**BOTH**, bôth, 1) *pron. adj.* oba, obie, obadwa. — *the Indies*, obie Indie, wschodnie i zachodnie; 2) *conj.* równie, jakoteż. — *and, i. i. i.* — *by sea, and land*, i na morzu i na lądzie.

**TO BOTHER**, bôth'-ûr, *v. a.* *vulg.* dokuczać, zaskwierać, naprzykrzać się, zawracać głowę.

**BOTS**, bôts, *s. pl.* pendraki, robaki końskie.

**BOTTLE**, bôt'-tl, *s.* butelka, 2) wiązka słana, słomy. — *flower*, blawatek, modrak, chabrek. — *nose*, (*vulg.*) nos trędowaty od trunków.

**TO BOTTLE**, *v. a.* butelkować.

**BOTTOM**, bôt'-tûm, *s.* dno, grunt, dolina, nizina, dupa, zadek, 2) statek, okręt, 3) kłębek. *The — of the heart*, głębia serca. *At the — of a street*, na końcu ulicy. *To be at the — of a thing*, zgruntować co, zrozumieć gruntownie.

**TO BOTTOM**, *v. 1)* a. oprzeć, zasadzić, 2) *n.* opierać się, zasadzać się, polegać.

**BOTTOMLESS**, bôt'-tûm-lës, *adj.* bezdenny.

**BOTTOMMY**, bôt'-tûm-rë, *s.* pożyczka zaciągnięta na spodziewane korzyści z handlu morskiego.

**BOUGH**, bôû, *s.* gałąź.

**BOUGHT**, bâu, *pret. 1 part. zob. TO BUY.*

**TO BOUNCE**, bôûns, *v. n.* pękać, trzeszczeć, susnać, wyskoczyć, podskoczyć; (*fig.*) chlepieć się, junać. *To—in at the door*, susnać przeddrzwi. *To—the door open*, wysadzić drzwi.

**BOUNCE**, *s.* huk, puk, stuk, trzask, loskot; *vulg.* chelpliwość, samochwalstwo, łgarstwo.

**BOUNCER**, bôûn'-sûr, *s.* samochwal, junak, łgarz.

**BOUND**, bôûnd, 1) *pret. 1 part. zob. TO BIND*; związany, obowiązany. — *in gratitude*, obowiązany do wdzięczności. *To be—over to the peace*, dać ręką spokojnego zachowania się. *To be—apprentice*, zostać oddanym na naukę do majstra. *A wind—ship*, okręt zatrzymany w porcie przeciwnymi wiatrami. *Ice—*, okrażony lodami. — *in belly or body*, cierpiący zatwardzenie żołądka; 2) *adj.* przeznaczony do, dążący do. *Whither are you—?* dokąd dążysz? dokąd droga prowadzi? *We are—from Amsterdam to London*, płyniemy z Amsterdamu do Londynu; 3) *s.* skok, podskok, sus. *Bounds*, pl. granica, szranki. *Within—*, w granicach, z umiarkowaniem. *To keep within the—of modesty*, utrzymywać się w granicach skromności, niewykroczać z granic skromności.

**TO BOUND**, *v. 1)* a. ograniczyć, określić; 2) *n.* skoczyć, podskoczyć, odskoczyć.

**BOUNDARY**, bôûn'-dâ-rë, *s.* granica.

**BOUNDEN**, bôûn'-dën, *part. zob. TO BIND*; związany, obowiązany.

**BOUNDLESS**, bôûnd'-lës, *adj.* nieograniczony.

**BOUNDLESSNESS**, bôûnd'-lës-nës, *s.* nieograniczoność.

**BOUNTEOUS**, bôûn'-czë-ûs, *adj.* — **LY**, *adv.* — **NESS**, *s.* zob.

**BOUNTIFUL**, i. t. d.

**BOUNTIFUL**, bôûn'-të-fûl, *adj.* szczodry, hojny, szczodroblivy.

— **LY**, *adv.* szczodrze, hojnie, szczodrobliwie. — **NESS**, *s.* szczodroblivość.

**BOUNTY**, bôûn'-të, *s.* hojność, szczodroblivość.

**BOURN**, bôrn, *s.* granica; strumyk lub rzeka pograniczna.

**TO BOUSE**, bôûz, *v. n.* chlać, złoapać.

**BOUSY**, bôû-së, *adj.* pijany.

**BOUT**, bôût, *s.* raz, koleję. *this* —, tą razą. *At one—*, od razu. *A drunken—*, pijatyka. *A merry—*, pohulanka, ochota.

**TO BOW**, bôû, *v. 1)* a. giąć, nagiąć, nachylić; 2) *n.* giąć się, nagiąć się, nachylić się. *To—lo ones* ukłonić się komu. *To—one's assent*, skinieniem na co przyzwolić.

**BOW**, *s.* ukłon.

**BOW**, bô, *s.* luk, kablak, łęk.

*To have two strings to one—*,



(*proc.*) mieć parę wiosel u czolna, mieć wiele sposobów na pogotowi. — *of a saddle*, lęk u siodła, — *of a violin*, smyczek. *A cross* — kusza, luk. — *bent*, zgity w ka-  
biak. — *legged*, koślawy. — *line*, lina poboczna do kierowania za-  
głow ku wiatrowi pobocznemu. —  
*man*, łucznik. — *sprit*, maszt po-  
chylony nad nosem okrętu. — *string*,  
ciężka w luka.

BOWELS, bôu'-êlz, *s. pl.* bebe-  
chy, wnetrznosci, jelita; *fig.* czu-  
łość, politowanie.

BOWER; bôu'-ûr, *s.* chłodnik,  
letnik, altana. *The celestial* —  
niebo, firmament.

BOWL, bôl, *s.* kula (do grania);  
2) czara, czasza.

TO BOWL, *v. a.* et *n.* toczyć  
kulę po ziemi, grać w kulę.

BOWLER, bô'-lûr, *s.* grający  
w kulę.

BOWLING, bô'-lîng, *s.* gra w ku-  
lę. — *green* (— *ground*), plac do  
grania w kulę.

BOX, bôks, *s.* bukszpan; 2)  
kukus, szturchaniec, uderzenie ku-  
lakiem. — *on the ear*, pięścią  
w pysk, policzek; 3) pudło, puszka,  
skrzynka, karbonka. *Dust* —, pia-  
seczniczka. *Snuff* —, tabakierka;  
4) łoża w teatrze; 5) kozioł u po-  
wozu.

TO BOX, *v. 1) a.* zamknąć  
w skrzynce, puszcze; wyciąć poli-  
czek; 2) *n.* bić się na kulaki, poty-  
kać się na pięści.

BOXEN, bôk'-sn, *adj.* bukszpa-  
nowy.

BOXER, bôks'-ûr, *s.* junak na  
kulaki.

BOY, bôl, *s.* chłopiec, chłopak,  
młodzik.

BOYHOOD, bôl'-hûd, *s.* wiek  
chłopięcy, wiek młodociany.

BOYISH, bôl'-lsz, *adj.* chłopię-  
cy, młodociany, dziecienny.

BOYISHNESS, bôl'-lsz-nês, *or*  
BOYISM, bôl'-izm, *s.* wiek młodo-  
ciany, dzieciętność.

BRABBLE, brâb'-bl, *s. (vulg.)*,  
spór, zwada, kłótnia.

TO BRABBLE, *v. n.* wadzić się,  
swarzyć się, kłócić się.

BRABBLER, brâb'-blûr, *s.* kłó-  
tniarz.

BRACE, brâs, *s.* para. *A — of*  
*pistols, partridges*, para pistole-  
tów, kuropatk; 2) klamra, wiąza-  
nie cielskie na wkrzysł; 3) *brac-*  
*es of a coach*, rzemieńne pasy na  
których powóz jest zawieszony; 4)  
*braces*, *pl.* szelki do spodni.

TO BRACE, *v. a.* spiąć, zwią-  
zać, skrepić, ściągnąć, utwier-  
dzić, wzmacnić, zahartować.

BRACELET, brâs'-lêt, *s.* bran-  
soletka.

BRACER, brâ'-sûr, *s.* pas, ban-  
danż, pas do noszenia, szelki.

BRACKISH, brâk'-lsz, *adj.* sło-  
nawy.

BRACKISHNESS, brâk'-lsz-nês,  
*s.* słonawość.

BRAD, brâd, *s.* gwoździak bez  
główek.

TO BRAG, brâg, *v. n. (of)*,  
chelpić się, przechwalać się, ju-  
naczyć.

BRAG, *s.* chelpliwość.

BRAGGADOCIO, brâg-gâ-dô-  
szê-ò, *or* BRAGGART, brâg-gârt-  
*or* BRAGGER, brâg'-gûr, *s.* chel-  
picieł, samochwał; 2) BRAGGART,  
*adj.* chelpliwy.

TO BRAID, brâd, *v. a.* pleść,  
splatać, upleść.

BRAID, *s.* plecionka, warkocz,  
kosa.

BRAIN, brân, *s.* mózg; *fig.* ro-  
zum. *To beat a thing into one's*  
*brains*, wbić co komu w głowę.  
*To break one's brains with...*, la-  
mać sobie nad czem głowę, suszyć  
sobie mózg. — *pan*, mózgowica,  
czaszka głowy, — *sick*, postrzelony  
w głowę, waryacki. — *sickness*,  
pomieszanie zmysłów, waryacya.

BRAINISH, brân'-lsz, *adj.* ma-  
jący szum w mózgu, zagorzał, za-  
pamiętały.

BRAINLESS, brân'-lês, bezmo-  
zgi, głupi.

BRAKE, brâk, *s.* paproć, jeży-  
na, ciernie, chróst, zarosłe; 2)  
cierlica czyli tarlica, międlica; 3)  
niecki piekarskie.

TO BRAKE, *v. a.* trzeć czyli mę-  
dlić (len, konopie).

BRAKY, brâ'-kê, *adj.* zarosły  
cierniami i chrestami, ciernisty,  
kolczysty.

BRAMBLE, brâmbł, *s.* jeży-  
na, ciernie. *BRAMBLES*, *pl.* ja-  
gody jeżynowe.

BRAN, brân, *s.* otręby.

BRANCH, brânsz, *s.* gałąź, od-  
noga rzeki; linia, dzielnica rodu,  
famili. *Branches of a stag's head*,  
rogi jelenia.

TO BRANCH, *v. 1) n.* (— *off*,  
— *out*, *into*), puszczać gałęzie,  
rozgałęzić się, rozchodzić się na  
różne strony, dzielić się na co; 2)  
*a.* podzielić na gałęzie, na części.

BRANCHLESS, brânsz'-lês, *adj.*  
bezgałęzi.

BRANCHY, brân'szê, *adj.* ga-  
łęzisty.

BRAND, brând, *s.* głownia; 2)  
piętno wypalone żelazem; *fig.* pię-  
tno, cecha niesławny.

TO BRAND, *v. a.* wypalić pię-  
tno; *fig.* napiętnować, nacechować  
piętnem niesławny.

TO BRANDISH, brând'-ôsz, *v. a.*  
machać, wymachiwać, wywijać.

BRANDY, brân'-dê, *s.* wódka,  
gorzalka.

TO BRANGLE, brâng'-gl, *v. a.*  
BRANGLE, *s.* BRANGLER, *s.* zob.  
TO WRANGLE, *i. t. d.*

BRANK, brângk, *s.* hreczka,  
gryka, tartaka.

BRANNY, brân'-nê, *adj.* otrę-  
biasty, otrestbisty.

BRASIER, brâ'-zûr, *s.* kotlarz,  
mosiężnik.

BRASS, brâs, *s.* bronz, mo-  
siądz; *fig.* bezcelność. *Red* —,  
miedź. *Yellow* —, mosiądz. — *mo-*  
*ney*, miedziaki. *The age of* —,  
wiek miedziany. — *founder*, mo-

siężnik. — *visaged*, miedzianego  
czola.

BRASSY, brâs'-sê, *adj.* bronz-  
owy, miedziany, mosiężny; *fig.* bez-  
czelny.

BRAT, brât, *s.* dzieciuch, ba-  
chór, skurwysyn, bękart.

BRAVADO, brâ-wâ'-dò, *s.* bra-  
wura, brawerya, junakierya; junak,  
samochwał.

BRAVE, brâw 1) *adj.* mężny,  
odważny, waleczny; pięknie ubra-  
ny, wystrojony; wyborny wyśmien-  
ity. *Oh! —!* Brawo! 2) *s.* junak,  
świątek, fanfaron.

TO BRAVE, *v. a.* brawować,  
urgać się, natrząsać się.

BRAVELY, brâw'-lê, *adv.* mę-  
żnie, odważnie, walecznie.

BRAVERY, brâ'-wû-rê, *s.* mę-  
stwo, odwaga, waleczność; wy-  
trwałość, okazłość.

BRAVO, brâ'-wò, *s.* (z włosk.),  
zbojca, tajny morderca.

BRAWL, brâul, *s.* waśń, zwa-  
da, hałas, wrzask, burda.

TO BRAWL, *v. n.* kłócić się,  
sprzezać się, hałasować, wrzasku  
narobić; szemrzeć, mruzczyć.

BRAWLER, brâul'-lûr, *s.* krzy-  
kala, kłótniarz.

BRAWN, brâun, *s.* dziczyzna,  
mięso dzikie, części mięsne i mu-  
szkularne; *fig.* siła, moc, krzep-  
kość.

BRAWNINESS, brâun'-nê-nês, *s.*  
żyłowość krzepkości, siłność.

BRAWNY, brâun'-nê, *adj.* żyło-  
waty, silny, krzepki.

BRAY, brâ, *s.* ryk osli.

TO BRAY, *v. 1) n.* ryczeć jak  
osioł; 2) *a.* trzeć, tłuc, rozcierać.

BRAYER, brâ'-ûr, *s.* ryczący jak  
osioł; 2) kopyś do rozcierania far-  
by drukarskiej.

TO BRAZE, brâz, *v. a.* lutować,  
bronżować; *fig.* zahartować, za-  
prawić do bezcelności.

BRAZEN, brâ'-zn, *adj.* bronz-  
owy, miedziany, mosiężny; *fig.* bez-  
czelny, bezwstydy. — *face*, bez-  
czelnik, bezwstydy. — *facéd*,  
bezczelny, bezwstydy.

TO BRAZEN, *v. n.* (— *out*),  
utrzymywać, upierać się bezczel-  
nie.

BRAZENNES, brâ'-zn-nês, *s.*  
podobieństwo do bronzu; *fig.* bez-  
czelność bezwstydy.

BRAZIER, zob. BRASIER.

BREACH, brêcz, *s.* rozłam,  
rozłamanie, złamanie; wylom,  
przerwa, luka, dziura; *fig.* po-  
gwałcenie, nadwężenie, przekro-  
czenie; rozbrat, przekroczenie. —  
*of duty*, niedopełnienie powinno-  
ści. — *of peace*, zerwanie, pogwał-  
cenie pokoju. — *of promise*, nie-  
dotrzymanie obietnicy. — *of trust*,  
przeniewierzenie się.

BREAD, brêd, *s.* chleb.

BREADTH, brêdth, szerokość.

TO BREAK, brâk, *v. ir. a. i n.*  
łamać, złamać, tłuc, rozłuc; rwać,  
przerwać; złamać się; stłuc się;  
urwać się, pęknąć, prysnąć; *fig.*  
złamać, zgwałcić, pogwałcić, na-



ruszyć; świąta; dnieć; przebieć się przez co, iść na przebój, ugłaskać, uskromić, zwinąć, rozpuścić (wojsko), zbankrutować. To — *a bank*, zdebankować, zagarnąć bank. To — *a business*, napocząć interes. To — *a child of its tricks*, odzwyczaić dziecko od złych narowów. To — *a horse*, ujeżdżać konia. To — *a jest upon one*, żartować, drwić z kogo. To — *a law*, pogwałcić prawo. To — *a match*, zerwać umówione małżeństwo. To — *an officer*, zdegradować oficera. To — *one's brains about a thing*, łamać sobie nad czem głowę. To — *one's head with noise*, zaważyć komu głowę krzykiem. To — *one's heart*, przyprawić kogo o śmierć, wrzucić do grobu, przyczyniając mu zmartwienia. To — *one's pride*, upokorzyć kogo. To — *one's rest*, przerwać komu sen, obudzić, zakłócić czyjąś spójność. To — *one's sides with laughter*, śmiać się do rozpuku, pękać ze śmiechu. *My heart is ready to —*, serce mi się kraje z żalu. To — *company*, wymknąć się nieznacznie z towarzystwa. To — *forth*, wytryskać, wybuchać, błyskać, wybysnąć. To — *ground*, orać; (*milit.*) otworzyć przykopy. To — *the ice*, łamać, rąbać lód; (*fig.*) rozpocząć o czem rozmowę, celem wybadania czego. To — *in*, wpaść, wkroczyć. To — *upon*, napaść, uderzyć; zakłócić czyjąś spójność. To — *into*, wpaść. To — *into the enemy's camp*, wpaść obozu nieprzyjacielskiego. To — *loose*, wyłamać się, wyrwać się na wolność. To — *off*, oderwać, odlamać, przerwać. To — *off a discourse*, przerwać rozmowę. To — *open*, odbić, otworzyć. To — *open a letter*, odpieczętować list. To — *out*, wypaść, wybuchnąć, wyrzucić się, wysypać się (o króście, o wysypce). To — *out of prison*, wyłamać się z więzienia. To — *out into wrath*, unieść się gniewem. To — *out into tears*, zalać się łzami. To — *out into pimples*, wysypać się (o przyszczach). To — *through*, przebieć się, otworzyć sobie drogę przebojem. To — *through the enemy's lines*, przebieść się przez szeregi nieprzyjacielskie. To — *through a law*, przekroczyć prawo. To — *through difficulties*, pokonać trudności. To — *up the ground*, kopać ziemię. To — *up school*, rozjechać się na wakacje. *The company broke up*, kompania się rozeszła lub rozjechała. *The weather breaks up*, wyjaśnia się. To — *wind bakward*, plerdzić. To — *wind upward*, odrzygać. To — *with one*, poróżnić się z kim, zerwać przyjaźń.

**BREAK**, s. złamanie, stłuczenie, przerwa, wyłom, luka. — *of day*, brzask, świt. — *hemp*, (*fig.*) szubienicznik, wisielec. — *neck*, skręcenie karku; (*fig.*) urwisko, przepaść, zguba, ruina,

upadek. — *stone*, (roślina), łomkamień.

**BREAKER**, brá'kür, s. ten co łanie, tłucze i t. d. gwałciciel, przekroczyiciel; 2) batwan morski rozbijający się o skały, odbijanie się fail.

**TO BREAKFAST**, brék'-fást, v. n. śniadać.

**BREAKFAST**, s. śniadanie.

**BREAM**, brém, s. leszcz.

**BREAST**, brést, s. piersi. — *bone*, kość piersiowa, mostek. — *high*, po piersi. — *knot*, fontaż damski na piersiach. — *plate*, pancerz. — *work*, przedpiersie, parapet.

**BREATH**, bréth, s. dech, technienie, oddech, odetchnienie; odpowiednik; powiew wiatru. *Shortness of —*, dychawica. To *take —*, odetchnąć, wypocząć. *You spend your — in vain*, na próżno gadasz. To *be out of —*, zadyszczyć się. *Foul, strong or stinking —*, cuchnienie z gęby.

**TO BREATHE**, bréth, v. a. i n. tchnąć, ziać, zionąć, oddychać, powiewać. To — *a vein*, otworzyć żyłę. To — *vengeance*, oddychać zemstą. To — *a wish*, wynurzyć życzenie. To — *a word*, pisać słówko. To — *after*, czyhać, dybać, wdychać do czego. To — *into*, wdmuchnąć, wetchnąć. To — *on (upon)*, chuchać, dmuchać na co, nawiad. To — *out*, wyzionąć. To — *out one's last*, wyzionąć ducha, skonać.

**BREATHING**, bré'-THing, s. oddychanie, westchnienie, wdychanie. — *hole*, luft; — *place*, miejsce odetchnienia. — *time*, odpoczynek.

**BREATHLESS**, bréth'-lës, adj. zadyszany, zaziąjany; zmarły.

**BRED**, bréd, pret. i part. zob. **TO BREED**.

**BREED**, brééd, s. zadek, dupa. — *of a gun, of a cannon*, tylna szruba u strzelby, tylna część działa. To *whip one's —*, oćwiczyć kogo; 2) *breeches* or *a pair of breeches*, portki, spodnie, pludry. To *wear the —*, nosić portki (o żonie), wodzić męża za nos. — *bearers*, szelki.

**TO BREED**, v. a. ubrać w portki, wytrząpać po zadku, wychłostać; dać tylną szrubę u strzelby. *Their daggers breeched with gore (Shaks. Mac.)*, ze sztyletami we krwi zbroczonemi.

**TO BREED**, brééd, v. ir. a. i n. rodzić, płodzić, chować, hodować, wychować, wychowywać; rodzić się, płodzić się, legnąć się. *fig.* zrodzić, sprawić, być przyczyną. To — *cattle*, chować, hodować bydło. To — *up youth*, wychowywać młodzież. *A woman that breeds*, ciężarna niewiasta. *A worm that breeds in the wood*, robak co się legnie w drzewie. To — *quarrels*, różnić, waśnić, podniecać do kłótni.

**BREED**, s. ród, plemię, plód, rasa, gniazdo. *A dog of good —*,

ples dobrego gniazda. — *bate*, wicherzyć spokojności, podżegacz do kłótni

**BREEDER**, bréè'-dür, s. płodzieciel, rodzic. *A good —*, kobieta płodna. *A good — of children*, osoba znająca się na wychowaniu dzieci. — *of cattle*, trudniący się chowem bydła.

**BREEDING**, bréè'-ding, s. płodzenie, chów, hodowla bydła, wychowanie. *Of good —*, dobrego wychowania. *Of blood and —*, dobrane urodzony i wychowany.

**BREESE**, bréèz, s. gicz, gzik, bąk.

**BREEZE**, s. wietrzyk.

**BRETHREN**, bréTH'-rén, s. pl. bracia (w stylu kościelnym).

**BREVIARY**, bréw'-já-ré, s. brewiarz.

**BREVITY**, bréw'-è-té, krótkość, zwięzłość.

**TO BREW**, bród, v. a. i n. warzyć piwo; *fig.* knuć, knować, uknuć, wymyślić. To — *a plot*, knuć spisek. *As you have brewed, so you must drink*, (*prov.*), jakiegoś piwa nawarzył, takie musisz wypić.

**BREWER**, bród'-ür, s. piwowar.

**BREWHOUSE**, bród'-hóüs, s. piwowarnia.

**BREWING**, bród'-ing, s. warzenie; war piwa. *There is a storm —*, zanosi się na burzę.

**BRIBE**, bríb, s. datek, wziętek, przekupienie, kuban.

**TO BRIBE**, v. a. przekupić.

**BRIBER**, brí'-bür, s. przekupca.

**BRIBERY**, brí'-bür-é, s. przekupstwo, przedajność, przekupienie.

**BRICK**, brík, s. cegła. — *bat*, kawał cegły. — *burner*, wypalacz cegły. — *clay*, glina. — *kill* (— *killn*), cegielnia. — *layer*, mularz. — *maker*, ceglarz, strycharz.

**BRIDAL**, brí'-dál, 1) adj. weselny. — *bed*, łożnica. — *dress* (*attire*), szaty weselne. — *guests*, goście zaproszeni na wesele; 2) s. wesele, gody weselne.

**BRIDE**, bríd, s. panna młoda. — *bed*, łożnica. — *cake*, korowaj. — *maid*, družka, swaszka. — *man*, družba, swat.

**BRIDEGROOM**, bríd'-gródm, s. pan młody, nowożeniec.

**BRIDEWELL**, bríd'-uél, s. dom poprawy.

**BRIDGE**, brídž, s. most; 2) podstawkę u skrzypców, kołyłka.

**BRIDGET**, brídž'it, s. Brygida.

**BRIDLE**, brídl, s. uзда, uzdźnica, uzdeczka. *fig.* wodza, hamulec, powściąg, ryza.

**TO BRIDLE**, v. 1) a. uздаć, chłoznać. To — (*curb*) *one's passions*, trzymać na wodzy swe namiętności. 2) n. To — *in (up)*, krygować się, zadzierać głowę, pyszczyć się, kokoszyc się, wynosić się.

**BRIEF**, brééf, s. brewe, patent dyplom; akta adwokackie z których się sprawa prowadzi; 2) adj. krótki, zwięzły.



**BRIEFLY**, brêf-lê, *adv.* krótko, zwięźle.

**BRIEFNESS**, brêf-nês, *s.* krótkość, zwięźłość.

**BRIER**, brî-ûr, *s.* krzak tarnu, cierni, głóg.

**BRIERY**, brî-ûr-rê, *adj.* ciernisty, zarosły tarnem, głogami.

**BRIGADE**, brê-gâd', *s.* brygada.

**BRIGADIER** (— *general*), brîg-â-dêr', *s.* brigadier.

**BRIGANTINE** (— *DINE*), brîg'-ân-tin, *s.* bryg, brygantyna.

**BRIGHT**, brî't, *adj.* jasny, światły, przezroczysty, jaśniejący, błyszczący; świetny.

**TO BRIGHTEN**, brî'-tn, *v.* 1) *a.* oświecić, widnym uczynić; wypolerować. *fig.* objaśnić, oświecić, wyjaśnić, wytłumaczyć; rozświecić, wypogodzić; 2) *n.* jaśnieć, świecić, błyszczeć się; wyjaśniać się.

**BRIGHTLY**, brî't-lê, *adv.* jasno, świetnie.

**BRIGHTNESS**, brî't-nês, *s.* jasność, światłość, blask.

**BRILLIANCY**, brîl'-yân-sê, *s.* blask, połysk.

**BRILLIANT**, brîl'-yânt, 1) *s.* brylant, klejnot; 2) *adj.* lśniący, połyskujący. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **BRILLIANCY**.

**BRIM**, brî'm, *s.* krawędź, brzeg, wierzch (naczynia, szklanki i t. d.).

**TO BRIM**, *v.* 1) *a.* nalać pod wierzch; 2) *n.* być nalany pod wierzch.

**BRIMFUL**, brî'm-fûl, *adj.* pełnusięński, pełnuteński. *Our legions are* — (*Shaksp. J. C.*), nasze legie są w zupełnym komplecie.

**BRIMMER**, brî'm-mûr, *s.* puhar, czara.

**BRIMSTONE**, brî'm-stôn, *s.* siarka.

**BRINDED**, brî'n-dêd, *or* **BRINDED**, brî'n-dld, *adj.* morągowaty, cętkowaty, nakrapiany.

**BRINDLE**, brî'n-dl, *s.* morągowatość, pstrość, strokaczna.

**BRINE**, brî'n, *s.* woda słona morska; 2) (w poezyi), morze, łzy.

**TO BRING**, brîng, *v. ir. a.* przynieść, przywieść, przeprowadzić. *fig.* sprowadzić, zrządzić, sprawić, być przyczyną, powodem, skłonić, nakłonić. *To — an action against one*, zapozwać kogo. *To — a thing to one's remembrance*, przypominąć co komu, przywieść na pamięć. *To — a woman to bed*, odebrać dziecko od położnicy. *To — about*, skutecznie, wykonać; sprowadzić, pociągnąć za sobą. *To — away*, odprowadzić, wyprowadzić. *To — back*, odnieść, zwrócić. *To — down*, znieść na dół, sprowadzić, obalić, osłabić, ukrocić, upokorzyć. *To — forth*, wynieść, wyprowadzić; porodzić, urodzić. *To — forward*, posunąć naprzód, przedstawić. *To — (into)*, wnieść, wprowadzić; przynosić dochód, czynić intratę. *To — into fashion*, wprowadzić w modę. *To — in guilty*, uznać za winnego (o sędzię przysięgłych). *To — in not*

*guilty*, uznać za niewinnego. *To — into disrepute*, osławić. *To — one into trouble*, nabawić kogo kłopotu, przyczynić zmartwienia. *To — one into fool's paradise*, karmić kogo plonnemi nadziejami, pokazywać mu gruszki na wierzbie, dudki na kościele. *To — off*, wydobyć, wyratować; odradzić, odprowadzić od czego. *To — over*, przynieść lub sprowadzić z drugiej strony, z zagranicy; przeciągnąć na swoją stronę, namówić, nawrócić, przekabacić. *To — out*, wynieść, wyprowadzić. *To — out of another country*, sprowadzić z zagranicy. *To — to subjection*, przywieść do uległości. *To — to perfection*, wydoskonalic. *To — one to justice*, zapozwać kogo. *To — to agreement*, pojednać, pogodzić. *To — one to his death*, przyprowadzić kogo o śmierć. *To — to an exemplary punishment*, przykładnie ukarać. *To — one's self to*, nakłonić się, wymóżyć na sobie. *To — one to his wits*, upamiętać kogo. *To — together*, pojednać, pogodzić. *To — under*, podbić, pokonać. *To — up*, wynieść na górę, wychować, wychowywać. *To — up the rear*, stanowić tylną straż, dowodzić tylną strażą. *To — upon*, ściągnąć. *To — mischief upon one's own head*, ściągnąć na własną głowę biedę.

**BRINGER**, brîng'-ûr, *s.* przynoszący, przeprowadzający. — *up*, wychowywacz. *Bringers up*, tylny szereg w uszykowanym pułku.

**BRINISH**, brî'-nîs, *or* **BRINY**, brî'-nê, *adj.* słonawy.

**BRINISHNESS**, brî'-nîsz-nês, *s.* słonawy smak.

**BRINK**, brîngk, *s.* brzeg, krawędź. *To be upon the — of ruin*, stać nad przepaścią zguby.

**BRISK**, brîsk, *adj.* rześki, zwały, dziarski, wesoly. *A — gale of wind*, chłodny wiatr.

**BRISKET**, brîs-kê't, *s.* mostek, kość paclerzowa.

**BRISKLY**, brîsk-lê, *adv.* żwawo, dziarsko.

**BRISKNESS**, brîsk-nês, *s.* rzeskość, żwawość, dziarskość, wesolość.

**BRISTLE**, brîs-sl, *s.* szczeci-na.

**TO BRISTLE**, *v.* 1) *a.* najeżyć. *To — a thread*, przyprowadzić szceci-nę do dratwy; 2) *n.* najeżyć się.

**BRISTLY**, brîst-lê, *adj.* szczeciasty, szczecisty, najeżony.

**BRITAIN**, brî't-tî'n, *s.* Brytania, Anglia. *Great —*, Wielka Brytania (Anglia i Szkocja).

**BRITAIN or BRITANNIC**, brî-tân'-nîk, *or* **BRITISH**, brî't-îsz, *s.* brytański.

**BRITANNIA**, brî't-tân'-yâ, *s.* (w poezyi), Brytania.

**BRITANY**, brî't-tâ-nê, *s.* Bretania, prowincja we Francji).

**BRITTLE**, brî't-tl, *adj.* kruchy; fig. słaby, wątpliwy.

**BRITTLENESS**, brî't-tl-nês, *s.* kruchość. *fig.* słabość; wątpliwość.

**BROUCH**, brôcz, *s.* rozeń; 2) spinka, szpinka.

**TO BROUCH**, *v. a.* zatknąć na rozeń; 2) napocząć beczkę, otoczyć trunku. *fig.* roztoczyć, rozpuścić, wylać, wynaleść, wymyślić, uknuć. *To — a lie*, zmyślić, skłamać. *To — a heresy*, rozsiać błędy kacerskie.

**BROACHER**, brôcz'-ûr, *s.* rozeń; *fig.* dający początek, autor, wynalazca.

**BROAD**, bráud, *adj. i adv.* szeroki, szeroko. *To speak —*, gadać tonem grubiańskim. *To make —*, rozszerzyć — *awake*, ocknieć, przebudzony. — *breasted*, piersisty. — *brimmed*, z szerokimi brzegami (skrzydłami). — *cloth*, sajeta. — *day-light*, biały dzień. — *shouldered*, barczysty, pleczysty. — *side*, bok okrętu, wystrzał ze wszystkich dział z jednego boku okrętu. — *sword*, pałasz.

**TO BROADEN**, bráu'-dn, *v. n.* szerzyć się, rozszerzyć się.

**BROADLY**, bráud-lê, *adv.* szeroko.

**BROADNESS**, bráud-nês, *s.* szerokość.

**BROADWISE**, bráud'-îiz, *adv.* wszcz.

**BROCADE**, brô-kâd', *s.* złotogłów (materya jedwabna).

**BROCAGE**, brô'-kîdz, *s.* zob. **BROKERAGE**.

**BROGUE**, brôg, *s.* trzewik drewniany (używany w Irlandyi); 2) zepsuty dyalekt.

**TO BROIDER**, brôl'-dûr, *v. a.* haftować.

**BROIDERY**, brôl'-dûr-rê, *s.* haft.

**BROIL**, brôl, *s.* burda, zgłiek, niesnaska, zamieszka.

**TO BROIL**, *v.* 1) *a.* skwarzyć, przypiekać; 2) *n.* skwarzyć się, piec się.

**BROKE**, brôk, *pret. zob. TO BREAK*.

**BROKEN**, brô'-kn, *part. zob. TO BREAK*, złamany, stłuczony, przzerwany. *To speak — English*, mówić niezrozumiałą angielszczyzną. *To die of a — heart*, umrzeć ze zgrozy. — *bellied*, kilawy. — *hearted*, zgryziony, zmartwiony, strapiony. — *moult*, szczerbata warga. *A — officer*, zdegradowany oficer. — *rest* (— *sleep*), przerywany sen. — *tradesman* (— *merchant*), kupiec bankrut. — *winded*, dychawiczny.

**TO BROKE**, brôk, *v. n.* maklerować, faktorować.

**BROKENLY**, brô'-kn-lê, *adv.* przerywanym sposobem, urywczo, urywkami.

**BROKER**, brô'-kûr, *s.* makler, faktor, tandeciarz, tandetnik, rajfur. *Pawn —*, ten co pożycza na faanty. *Brokers' row*, tandeta.

**BROKERAGE**, brô'-kûr-lêz, *s.* faktorstwo, tandeciarstwo, zapłata za faktorstwo.

**BRONCHIAL**, brôn'-kê-âl, *or* **BRONCHIC**, brôn'-kîk, *adj.* krztaniowy, gardzielowy.



**BRONCHOTOMY**, brôn kôt'-tómé, *s.* operacya chirurgiczna, zależąca na przernięciu gardziolki.

**BRONZE**, brônz, *s.* bronz.

**BROOCH**, brôdż, *s.* spinka. *Brooched* (*Shaksp.*), wysadzany klejnotami.

**TO BROOD**, brôdd, *v. a. i n.* siedzieć na jajach, wysiadywać pisklęta. *fig.* dumać, rozmyślać.

**BROOD**, *s.* pisklęta jednego gniazda. *fig.* ród, plemię, pokolenie. — *hen*, kwoka.

**BROODY**, brôd'-dê, *adj.* wylęgający.

**BROOK**, brôdk, *s.* strumień, potok. — *lime*, przetacznik, bobownik.

**TO BROOK**, *v. a. i n.* cierpieć, znosić, ścierpieć.

**BROOM**, brôdm, *s.* żarnowiec, janowiec (z którego się miotły robią), miotła. — *land*, pole na którym żarnowiec rośnie. — *man* (*maker*), miotlarz. — *staff* (*stick*), miotlisko. — *woman*, miotlarka. *Whisk* —, miotelka od sukien, *Sweet* —, wrzos.

**BROTH**, brôth, *s.* rosół.

**BROTHEL** (*—HOUSE*), brôTH'-êl-hôds, burdel.

**BROTHER**, brôTH'-ûr, *s.* brat. — *in-law*, szwagier. *Half* (*—step*), brat przyrodni. *Foster* —, spółwychowaniec.

**BROTHERHOOD**, brôTH'-ûr-hûd, *s.* bractwo, braterstwo.

**BROTHERLY**, brôTH'-ûr-lê, *adj.* braterski, bratni.

**BROUGHT**, brâut, *prep. i part.* (*zob.* **TO BRING**). *Amount* — *over*, summa z przeniesienia. *He has — up what he has eaten*, oddał wszystko co zjadł. *She was — to bed of a son*, powiła syna. *I am now — to such a pass*, do takiej teraz przyswiedziony jestem ostateczności.

**BROW**, brôw, *s.* brwi, czoło; *fig.* szczyt, wierzchołek. *To bend or knit the —*, zmarszczyć brew, czoło. *To clear up the —*, wypogodzić czoło. *By the sweat of thy —*, w pocie czoła. *The — of a hill*, wierzchołek pagórka.

**TO BROWBEAT**, brôw'-bêt, *v. a.* zmierzyć kogo surowym wzrokiem, wzgardliwie poglądać, pomiatać.

**BROWN**, brôwn, *adj.* brunatny, ciemny. — *bill*, broń dawniej piechoty angielskiej. — *bread*, chleb razowy. — *girl*, — *woman*, brunetka. — *paper*, bibuła, makulatura. — *study*, czarna melancholia.

**BROWNESS**, brôwn'-nês, *s.* brunatność.

**BROWSE**, brôdz, *s.* gałązka, latorośl, odrośl.

**TO BROWSE**, *v.* skubać gałąski lub trawę.

**TO BRUISE**, brôdz, *v. a.* zgnieść, zetrzeć, potłuc; nabić guzów, siniaków. *To be bruised all over*, być pobitym, potłuczonym.

**BRUISE**, *s.* sini guz, potłuczenie, siniak. — *wort*, żywakost.

**BRUMAL**, brôd'-mâl, *adj.* zimowy.

**BRUNETT**, brôd-nêt', *s. f.* brunetka.

**BRUNT**, brünt, *s.* uderzenie, napad. *To stand the first* —, wytrzymać pierwsze natarcie, uderzenie.

**BRUSH**, brûsz, *s.* szczotka, (*mysl.*), lisi ogon, kta; (*vulg.*), bi-twa, utarczka. *To give one a —*, pobić kogo. — *wood*, chróst, chrósina.

**TO BRUSH**, *v. 1)* a. chędożyć szczotką; *2)* *n.* *To — away*, dra-pnąć, zemknąć. *To — by*, otrzeć się o kogo, przemknąć się, mignąć się, przesmyknąć się.

**BRUSHY**, brûsz'-ê, *adj.* najeżony, szorstki.

**TO BRUSTLE**, brûs'-sl, *v. n.* chrostać, chrobotać, trzeszczeć. *To — up to one*, miotać się, cisnąć się na kogo.

**BRUTAL**, brôd'-tâl, *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy, brutalny, grubiański.

**BRUTALITY**, brôd-tâl'-ê-tê, *s.* brutalstwo, grubiaństwo.

**TO BRUTALIZE**, brôd'-tâl-liz, *v. a. i n.* zbewstwić, zbewstwić się.

**BRUTALLY**, brôd'-tâl-iê, *adv.* po brutalsku, po grubiańsku.

**BRUTE**, brôdt, *1)* *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy; bezrozumny, brutalny, grubiański; *2)* *s.* bydlę, brutal, głupiec, grubijanin.

**TO BRUTIFY**, brôd'-tê-fl, *v. a.* zbewstwić, zbydlęcić.

**BRUTISH**, brôd'-tîsz, *adj.* bydlęcy, zwierzęcy. — *LY*, *adv.* jak bydlę, po bestyalsku. — *NESS*, *s.* bestyalstwo, bydlęcość, zwierzęcość.

**BUBBLE**, bûb'-bl, *s.* bańka, bąbel; *fig.* frazka, bzdura, bzdurstwo, szalbierstwo, oszustostwo; kiep, dureń.

**TO BUBBLE**, *v. 1)* *n.* (*to — up*), wytryskać; *2)* *a.* wystrychnąć na kpa, okpić, odrwić, oszukać, ocyganić.

**BUBBLER**, bûb'-blûr, *s.* szalbierz, oszust, odrwisz.

**BUBBY**, bûb'-bê, *s.* (*vulg.*); cyce, piersi.

**BUBO**, bû'-bò, *s.* dymienica, bąbon.

**BUCCANIER** (*—EER*), bûk-â-nêr', *s.* rozbojnik morski.

**BUCK**, bûk, *s.* kozioł, samiec rozmaitych zwierząt; *2)* ług, zola. — *basket*, kosz na brudy. — *bean*, bobrek trojlistny. — *mast*, bukwieł, buczyna. — *thorn*, kruszyna, szaklak. — *wheat*, gryka, tatarska.

**TO BUCK**, *v. 1)* a. ługować, zolić, prać; *2)* *n.* parkocić się.

**BUCKET**, bûk'-klt, *s.* kubel, ceber, wiadro.

**BUCKLE**, bûk'-kl, *s.* sprzączka; *2)* pukiel, lokl, kędziory.

**TO BUCKLE**, *v. 1)* a. spiąć, zapiąć, podpiąć; fryzować, kędziel-rzawić; *2)* *fig.* gotować się, sposobić się, przykładać się. *To — with*,

zewrzeć się z kim, za lby się wodzić, tuzać się.

**BUCKLER**, bûk'-lûr, *s.* puklerz.

**BUCKRAM**, bûk'-rûm, *s.* gatunek płótna gumowanego, wo-szczanka.

**BUCOLIC**, bû-kôl'-lk, *s.* pasterka, sielanka.

**BUD**, bûd, *s.* pączek, zarodek, zawiązek. *Nipped in the —*, zgnieciony, zniszczony w samym zarodku.

**TO BUD**, *v. 1)* *n.* puszczać pączki, rozwijać się; *2)* a. szczepić, okuliżować.

**TO BUDGE**, bûdz, *v. n.* ruszać się.

**BUDGET**, bû'-dżêł, *s.* wór, worek, torba skórzana; *fig.* budżet czyli wykaz przychodów i rozchodów grosza publicznego.

**BUFF**, bûf, *s.* wyprawna skóra bawola.

**TO BUFF**, *v. a.* szturchnąć, pchnąć.

**BUFFALO**, bûf'-fâl-lò, *s.* bawół.

**BUFFET**, bûf'-fît, *s.* szturchaniec, kuks.

**TO BUFFET**, *v. a. i n.* szturchnąć, pchnąć, bić się na kulaki.

**BUFFETER**, bûf'-fît-tûr, *s.* bijący się na kulaki.

**BUFFLE**, bûf'-fl, *s.* bawół. — *headed*, bawołowaty, głupi.

**BUFFOON**, bûf'-fôdn', *s.* bufon, blażen. *To play the —*, blażnować.

**BUFFOONERY**, bûf'-fôdn'-ûr-rê, bufonada, blażeństwo.

**BUG**, bûg, *s.* pluskwa.

**BUGBEAR**, bûg'-bâr, *s.* koczko-dan, poczwara, straszdyło.

**BUGGINESS**, bûg'-gê-nês, mnóstwo pluskiew.

**BUGGY**, bûg'-gê, *adj.* zapluskwiony.

**BUGLE**, bû'-gl, *s.* czarna paciorka; *2)* —, or — *horn*, myśliwska trąbka, borówka; *3)* (roślina), gądział.

**BUGLOSS**, bû'-glôs, *s.* (roślina), miodunka czyli język wolowy. *The viper's —*, żmijowiec pospolity.

**TO BUILD**, blîd, *v. ir. a. i n.* budować. *To — up*, wybudować. *To — upon*, budować na czym, grun-tować się lub zasadzać się na czym.

**BUILDER**, blîd'-ûr, *s.* budowca.

**BUILDING**, blîd'-lîng, *s.* budowanie, budowa.

**BUILT**, blîłt, *1)* *pret. i part.* (*zob.* **TO BUILD**), *2)* *s.* budowa, architektura.

**BULB**, bûlb, *s.* cebula czyli korzeń niektórych roślin.

**BULBACEOUS**, bûl-bâ'-szûs, or **BULBOUS**, bûl'-bûs, *adj.* cebulasty.

**TO BULGE**, bûldż, *v. n.* osiągać na mieliznie, zatonać; *2)* wydęć się, wypuczyć się, sterczeć.

**BULK**, bûlk, *s.* masse, kupa, ogrom; tusza, objętość; ogół, hurt.

**BULKINESS**, bûl'-kê-nês, *s.* tusza, otyłość, ogromność.

**BULKY**, bûl'-kê, *adj.* otyły, ogromny.



**BULL**, búl, s. byk, buhaj; 2) bąk, omyłka, poszkapienie się. *zob.* **IRISH**; 3) bulla papieżka; 4) (w piśmie ś.), możny wróg; 5) *John Bull*, lud angielski. *To tell a story of a cock and a —*, duby smalone prawić, bredzić, bając o żelaznym wilku. *To make bulls*, od rzeczy gadać, baka wystrzelić. — *baiting*, szczwanie byków psami. — *beggar*, drab, koczokodan, straszdyło. — *calf*, cielać; *fig.* cielaćko, głupiuteńki, gap; — *dog*, brytan. — *finch*, gil. — *fly*, — *bee*, giez, mucha. — *head*, bycza głowa; *fig.* głupiec, jolop. — *s' pizzle*, bykowiec, byczy korzeń.

**BULLET**, búl'-lłt, s. kula.

**BULLION**, búl'-yún, s. złoto i srebro w sztabach.

**BULLOCK**, búl'-lúk, s. byczek, buhajek.

**BULLY**, búl'-lè, s. junak, zadwadyak.

**TO BULLY**, v. n. junaczyć, brewerie wyrabiać. *To — out of*, krzykiem, hukiem, pogroźką wymusić co od kogo.

**BULRUSH**, búl'-rúsz, s. sitowina.

**BULWARK**, búl'-uark, s. przedmurze.

**BUM**, búm, s. dupa, zadek. — *bailif* (*vulg.*), sługa policyjny, siepacz, komornik. — *boat* (*vulg.*), statek na którym markietanka pod okrety podpiywa, i żywność majątkom sprzedaje.

**BUMBAST**, *zob.* **BOMBAST**.

**BUMP**, búmp, s. bąbel, pęcherz, guz.

**BUMPER**, búmp'-púr, kufel.

**BUMPKIN**, búmp'-kln, s. cymbał, rura, basalyk, prostak, dragal.

**BUMPKINLY**, búmp'-kln-lè, *adv.* po prostacku, po grubiańsku.

**BUNCH**, búnsz, s. guz, garb; pęk, plik, wiązka; grono, jagoda.

**BUNCHBACKED**, búnsz'-bákt, *adj.* garbaty.

**BUNCHY**, búu'-szè, *adj.* gronisty, winogroniasty.

**BUNDLE**, búu'-dl, s. wiązka, zwiniaćko, pęk, plik.

**TO BUNDLE**, v. a. (*to — up*), zawinać, zwinąć.

**BUNG**, búng, s. szpunt, czop. — *hole*, szpuntowa dziura.

**TO BUNG**, v. a. szpuntować.

**TO BUNGLE**, búng'-gl, v. n. partaczyć, fuserować.

**BUNGLE**, s. partactwo, fuserstwo.

**BUNGLER**, búng'-lúr, s. partacz fuser.

**BUNGLINGLY**, búng'-glíng-lè, *adv.* po partacku, po fuserszku.

**BUNT**, búnt, s. (*mar.*), wydecie żagla.

**BUNTING**, búnt'-íng, s. gatunek trznadla.

**BUOY**, búòè, s. (*mar.*), becзка uwiązana na wodzie, dla wskazania mielizny lub szkopolu ukrytego pod wodą; korek pływający na wodzie nad rzucaną kotwicą.

**TO BUOY** v. 1) a. (*to — up*),

unosić nad wodą, nie dać utonąć; *fig.* dodawać serca, zachęcać; 2) n. bujać po wodzie; *fig.* być wesołym myśli.

**BUR**, búr, or **BURDOCK**, búr'-dók, s. łopian, łopuch.

**BURBOT**, búr'-bút, s. (ryba), jążwica, ciernik.

**BURDEN**, búr'-dn, s. brzemię, ciężar; 2) zwrotka czyli ostatni wiersz strofy, który się w śpiewaniu powtarza.

**TO BURDEN**, v. a. obciążyć, obarczyć, obładować.

**BURDENER**, búr'-dn-úr, s. obciążający, ciemlęzca.

**BURDENOUS**, búr'-dn-ús, or **BURDENSOME**, búr'-dn-súm, *adj.* uciążliwy.

**BURDENSOMENESS**, búr'-dn-súm-nés, s. uciążliwość.

**BURGESS**, búr'-dżés, s. mieszczanin.

**BURGH**, búrg, s. miasteczko.

**BURGHHER**, búr'-gúr, s. mieszczanin.

**BURGHERSHIP**, búr'-gúr-szíp, s. mieszczaństwo, stan miejski.

**BURGLARY**, búr'-glá-rè, s. kradzież z włomem.

**BURGOMASTER**, búr'-gó-mástr-túr, s. burmistrz.

**BURIAL**, búr'-rè-ál, s. pogrzeb. — *ground* (— *place*), cmentarz.

**BURIER**, búr'-rè-úr, s. grzebiący umarłych, grabarz.

**BURIN** (— *e*), búr'-rln, s. rylec.

**TO BURL**, búrl, v. a. postrzygać sukno.

**BURLESQUE**, búr'-lèsk', 1) *adj.* śmieszny; 2) s. śmieszność.

**BURLINESS**, búr'-lè-nés, s. tuśza, otyłość.

**BURLY**, búr'-lè, *adj.* tłusty, otyły.

**TO BURN**, búrn, v. *reg.* i *ir.* a. i n. palić, palić się, gorzeć, pałać. *To — away*, odpalić. *To — up*, spalić, wypalić. *To — to ashes*, spalić na popiół. *To — day-light*, palić świecę w biały dzień. *To — faint and dim*, ciemno się palić.

**BURN**, s. pogorzelnina, oparzelina.

**BURNER**, búr'-núr, s. palący.

*He is no — of navigable rivers*, prochu niewymyśli.

**BURNET**, búr'-nłt, s. (roślina), krwiściąg, biedrzyńnic.

**BURNING**, búr'-ńng, s. palenie, pożar. *To smell of —*, trącić przypalenizną; 2) *adj.* palący, gorący, palający, gorejący. — *glass*, szkło palące. — *scent*, świeży trop, ślad.

**TO BURNISH**, búr'-nłsz, v. a. polerować, gładzić.

**BURNISHER**, búr'-nłsz-úr, s. polerownik; 2) narzędzie do polerowania.

**BURNT**, búrnt, *pret* i *part.* (*zob.* **TO BURN**), — *offering* (— *sacrifice*), całopalenie. *Sun —*, ogorzały, opalony od słońca. — *up*, spalony. — *out*, wypalony.

**BURR**, búr, s. mięksiz u ucha, koniec ucha.

**BURROW**, búr'-rò, s. miasteczko uprzywilejowane, mające dawniej prawo wysyłania reprezentanta do parlamentu; 2) nora królicza.

**TO BURROW**, v. 1) a. rycć norę; 2) n. zaryć się, skryć się w nore.

**BURSAR** (— *er*), búr'-súr, s. kassyer uniwersytecki; 2) uczeń funduszowy w uniwersytetach szkockich.

**BURSE**, búrs, s. bursa.

**TO BURST**, v. *ir.* a. i n. rozbić, rozłupać, rozprysnąć, pęknąć, rozpęknąć się, przepeknąć się. *To — forth*, wybuchnąć, wynurzyć się. *To — from one's arms*, wyrwać się z czyjego objęcia. *To — in upon one*, najść, napaść na kogo. *To — into tears*, zalać się łzami. *To — out into laughter*, parsnąć ze śmiechu. *To — upon one's sight*, zagnała się okazać, zjawić się. *To — with laughter*, pękać ze śmiechu, śmiać się do rozpuku.

**BURST**, 1) s. pęknięcie, przepeknienie, rozpadlina, wybuch. — *of laughter*, głośny śmiech. — *of thunder*, grom, piorun; 1) *pret.* słowa **TO BURST**; 3) — or **BURSTEN**, *part.* tegoż słowa: pęknięty, rozpekniony. — or **BURST-BELLIED**, kilawy. **BURST-WORT** (roślina), żabie gronka, sporysz.

**BURSTENNESS**, búrst'-nès, s. ruptura, kiła.

**BURTHEN**, búr'-THn, *zob.* **BURDEN**.

**BURY**, búr'-rè, s. jama, nora. *zob.* **BURROW**; 2) + szlachecki dwór: ztąd zakończenie nazwisk wielu miast, miasteczek i t. d.

**TO BURY**, v. a. chować, grzebać, pochować, pogrzebać.

**BUSH**, búsz, s. krzak, krzew; 2) wiecha nad szynkiem. *To go about the —*, nieśmiało brać się do czego, wahać się, namyślać się. marudzić.

**BUSHEL**, búsz'-łł, s. korzec.

**BUSHINESS**, búsz'-è-nès, s. krzewistość.

**BUSHMENT**, búsz'-mènt, s. gęszcza, zaroście.

**BUSHY**, búsz'-è, *adj.* krzewisty.

**BUSILESS**, blz'-zè-lès, *adj.* niezajęty, niezatrudniony.

**BUSILY**, blz'-zè-lè, *adv.* czynnie, skrzętnie.

**BUSINESS**, 'blz'-nès, s. czynność, zatrudnienie, interes, sprawa, handel. *what — do you have here?* jaki masz tu interes? czego potrzebujesz? *It is none of your —*, to do ciebie wcale nie należy, to się ciebie nie tyczy. *Line of —*, powołanie, zajęcie, zatrudnienie. *To set up for —*, założyć handel, przedsięwziąć rzemiosło. *He has done my —*, he has killed me, zgubił mnie, zrujnował, zabił. *My — is done*, już po mnie, zginąłem.

**BUSK**, búsk, s. preł stalowy lub róg wielorybi w gorsetach.

**BUSKIN**, búsk'-kln, s. ciżmy, koturn starożytnych aktorów.



**BUSKINED**, bûs'-kînd, *adj.* czuty w ciżmy, w koturn. — *hero*, aktor tragiczny.

**BUSS**, bûs, *s. catus*; 2) czółno używane w polowie śledzi.

**TO BUSS**, *v. a.* cmoknąć, pocałować.

**BUST**, bûst, *s.* popiersie.

**BUSTARD**, bûs'-tûrd, *s.* drop.

**BUSTLE**, bûs'-sl, *s.* hałas, gwar, wrzawa, zgiełk, krzątania.

**TO BUSTLE**, *v. n.* krzątać się, uwijać się, szastać się, wiercieć się, hałasować.

**BUSTLER**, bûs'-lûr, *s.* człowiek niespokojny.

**BUSY**, blz'-zê, *adj.* zajęty, czynny, zatrudniony. — *body*, wcziski.

**TO BUSY**, *v. a.* zająć, zatrudnić. *To be busy with a thing*, zatrudniać się, zajmować się, chodzić lub krzątać się około czego.

**BUT**, bût, *conj. i adv.* lecz, ale, jedno, tylko, tylko co, aby nie, gdyby nie, wyjąwszy, oprócz, bardzo, bardzo mało, jednak, wszelako. *I went to see him, — he was not at home*, poszedłem do niego, ale go nie było w domu. *He is nothing — skin and bones*, tylko skóra a kości. — *a while since*, tylko co, przed chwilą. *She is — just gone*, tylko co wyszła. *There is no doubt — he will come*, nie masz wątpliwości aby nie przyszedł. *There is none — knows*, nie masz nikogo coby nie wiedział. — *for you or had it not been for you*, gdyby nie ty. *They all came — you two*, wszyscy przyszli, oprócz was dwóch. *Life is — short*, życie jest bardzo krótkie. *You eat — little*, jesz bardzo mało, — *sparingly*, bardzo oszczędnie. — *yet*, — *still*, jednak, wszelako, mimo to jednak.

**BUT-END**, bût'-end, *s.* tylec, obuch, kolba.

**BUTCHER**, bût'-czûr, *s.* rzeźnik.

**TO BUTCHER**, *v. a.* zarznąć, zamordować.

**BUTCHERLINESS**, bût'-czûr-lê-nês, *s.* krwawość, okrucieństwo.

**BUTCHELRY**, bût'-czûr-lê, *adv.* krwawo, okrutnie.

**BUTCHERY**, bût'-czûr-rê, *s.* rzeźnictwo; *fig:* rzeź, mordy, w pień wycięcie.

**BUTLER**, bût'-lûr, *s.* piwnicz.

**BUTT**, bût, *s.* kolba, 2) antał,

kufa, 3) cel, cel pośmiewiska.

**TO BUTT**, *v. n.* uderzyć łbem.

**BUTTER**, bût'-tûr, *s.* masło. — *box*, maselniczka. — *bump*, (ptak) bąk. — *bur*, kacyznic. — *churn*, masłnica. — *fly*, motyl. — *milk*, maślanka. — *tooth*, ząb przedni. — *tub*, faska na masło. — *woman*, maślarka. — *wort*, (roślina) tłustosz. *bread and —*, chleb. *A slice of bread —*, chleb z masłem.

**BUTTERY**, bût'-tûr-rê, 1) *adj.* maślany; 2) *s.* spłaznia.

**BUTTOCK**, bût'-tûk, *s.* półdupki, zadek, kuper.

**BUTTON**, bût'-tn, *s.* guzik.

**TO BUTTON**, *v. a.* zapiąć na guzik, zaszpilić.

**BUTTRSS**, bût'-trls, *s. (arch.)* arkada, podpora, filar, zastrzał.

**TO BUTTRESS**, *v. a.* podeprzeć.

**BUXOM**, bûk'-sûm, *ad.* krotochwilny, hoży, dziarski, żwawy, rzeski. — *LY. adv.* hożo, dziarsko, żwawo. — *NESS*, *s.* hożość, dziariskość, żwawość, rzeskość.

**TO BUY**, bi, *v. ir. a.* kupić, kupować. *To — of*, kupić od. *To — off*, wykupić. *To — a pig in a poke*, (*prov.*), kota w worku targować.

**BUYER**, bi'-ûr, *s.* kupujący, nabywca.

**TO BUZZ**, bûz, *v. n.* brzęczeć, bęczeć, bzyskać, gwarzyć.

**BUZZARD**, bûz'-zûrd, *s.* myszółów (rodzaj jastrzębia), *fig:* balwan, głupiec.

**BUZZER**, bûz'-zûr, szeptacz, zausznik.

**BY**, bi, bê, *prep. adv.* i *s.* przy, obok, z boku, mimo, przez i t. d. — *candle light*, przy świecy. — *chance*, przypadkowo. — *good luck*, szczęście. — *so much more*, o tyle więcej, tym bardziej. — *stealth*, pokryjomu, ukradkiem. — *birth*, rodem. *He goes — the name of*, znany pod imieniem. *He is — trade a tailor*, krawiec z rzemiosła. *He is there — himself*, on jest tam sam jeden. *To stand — one*, wspierać kogo, dopomagać. *She is with child — you*, od ciebie, w ciąży. — *word of mouth*, ustnie. — *my watch*, na moim zegarku. — *little and little*, powoli, stopniami. — *turns*, kolejnie. *Day — day*, dzień po dniu. — *and —*, zaraz, niebawnie, nieza długo. *One — one*, po jednemu. *Fifty feet — twenty*, 50 stop wzdłuż, a 20 szerz. *I find much good — it*, dobrze mi z tym, to mi jest z pożytkiem. *Should I do — you as you do — me*, gdybym z tobą postąpił jak ze mną postępujesz. *Hard —*, *close —*, tuż przy. *Side — side*, bok do boku, przy boku. — *this time twelve month*, od dziś za rok. — *twelve o'clock*, około dwunastej. *She must be dead — this time*, pewnie już teraz nie żyje. *Times gone —*, upłynione czasy. — *all means*, koniecznie, wszelkim sposobem. — *no means*, wcale nie. — *heart*, na pamięć. — *the pound*, na funty. — *the —*, — *the way*, mimochodem, nawiasowo. — *the way of France*, przez Francję. — *water and — land*, wodą i lądem. — *way of jest*, żartem. *A bottle — way of candlestick*, butelka zamiast lichtarza. — *dint of*, przez, za pośrednictwem. — *virtue of*, na mocy. — *the side of*, obok, przy; 2) w składanych: — *blow*, bękart. — *concernment*, uboczny interes. — *gone*, przeszły, upłyniony. — *name*, przydomek. — *path*, ścieżka. — *profits*, obrywki. — *room*, alkierz, gabinet. — *stander*, widz, przy-

tomny. — *street*, zaułek. — *way*, droga uboczna. — *word*, przysłowie, przypowieść. *A passer —*, przechodzący.

## C

**CABAL**, kâ-bâl', *s.* kabalą; 2) ministerium angielskie za Karola II. tak nazwane od początkowych liter członków którzy je składali.

**TO CABAL**, *v. n.* kabalować, knować, intrygować.

**CABALIST**, kâb'-âl-lst, *s.* kabalista.

**CABALISTIC**, (—cal), kâb'-âl-ls'-tlk, *adj.* kabalistyczny.

**CABALLER**, kâ-bâl'-lûr, *s.* intrygant, matacz.

**CABBAGE**, kâb'-bldz, *s.* kapusta. — *plant*, rosada. — *worm*, gąsienica.

**TO CABBAGE**, *v. a.* kraść okrawki sukna (o krawcach).

**CABIN**, kâb'-bln, *s.* gabinet, kajuta w okręcie, szalasz, buda.

**TO CABIN**, *v. 1)* *n.* mieszkac w budzie; 2) *a.* zaprzęć do budy, do kajuty.

**CABINET**, kâb'-ln-êt, *s.* gabinet; 2) szafa z szufladami, biuro. *A — of minerals, coins etc.*, gabinet mineralogiczny, numizmatyczny, etc. — *council*, rada gabinetowa, rada stanu. — *maker*, stolarz robiący sprzęty z hebanu, z mahoni.

**CABLE**, kâ'-bl, *s.* lina kotwiczna, lina okrętowa.

**CACAO**, kâ'-kò, *s.* kokos.

**TO CACKLE**, kâk'-kl, *v. n.* gęgać; 2) gdakać, chychotać się.

**CACKLE**, *s.* gęganie; 2) chychy, chychotki.

**CACKLER**, kâk'-lûr, *s.* gęgacz, 2) chychotek, papla, pleciuch.

**CACOCHEMIC** (—cal), kâk'-kò-klm'-lk, *adj.* pełen zepsutych soków, niezdrówy, chorowity.

**CACOCHEMIC**, kâk'-kò-klm'-mê, *s.* zepsucie soków.

**CACOPONHY**, kâ-kòf'-ò-nê, *s.* przykre brzmienie, dźwięk nieprzyjemny wyrazów.

**CADAVEROUS**, kâ-dâw'-ê-rûs, *adj.* truplasty.

**CADE**, kâd, 1) *s.* barylka, beczulka; 2) *adj.* swojski, oswojony, domowy.

**CADENCE**, (—cr), kâ'-dêns, *s.* spadek głosu w muzyce, w wierszu.

**CADET**, kâ-dêt', *s.* młodszy brat; kadet w wojsku.

**CADI**, kâ-dê, *s.* kady czyli sędzia turecki.

**CADUCFEUS**, kâ-dû'-szê-ûs, *s.* laska Merkuryusza, węzokręć.

**CADUCITY**, kâ-dû'-sê-tê, *s.* schyłek, podupadanie na siłach.

**CAESURA**, sê-zû'-rà, cezura, średniówka.

**CAFTAN**, kâf'-tân, kaftan.

**CAG**, kâg, *s.* barylka, beczulka (od 16 do 20 kwart).

**CAGE**, kâdz, *s.* klatka.

**TO CAGE**, *v. a.* zamknąć w klatkę.



CAIMAN, kâ'-mân, s. gatunek krokodyla.

CAIN, kâ'-in, s. Kaim.

CAITIFF, kâ'-tîf, s. łajdak, galgan, szelma.

TO CAJOLE, kâ'-džôl', v. a. pieścić, karesować, głaskać, pochlebiać, przymilać się.

CAJOLER, kâ'-džôl'-lûr, s. pochlebca.

CAJOLERY, kâ'-džôl'-lûr-rê, s. pochlebstwo.

CAKE, kâk, s. ciasto, ciasteczko, placek.

TO CAKE, v. n. sklejać się, zlepiać się.

CALABASH, kâl'-â-bâsz, s. dynia, tykwa.

CALAMITOUS, kâ'-lâm'-ê-tûs, adj. nieszczeniwy.

CALAMITY, kâ'-lâm'-ê-tô, s. klęska, niedola, nieszczęście.

CALASH, kâ'-lâsz', s. kolaska.

CALCARIOUS, kâl'-kâ'-rê-ûs, adj. wapienny.

CALCINATION, kâl'-sê-nâ'-szûn, s. wapnienie, spalanie na węgiel.

TO CALCINE, kâl'-sln', v. 1) kalcynować, spalić na węgiel, na proch; 2) n. zostać spalonym na węgiel.

TO CALCULATE, kâl'-kù-lât, v. 1) a. kalkulować, liczyć, rachować, obliczyć, wyrachować; 2) n. kalkulować, miarkować.

CALCULATION, kâl'-kù-lâ'-szûn, s. kalkulacja, liczenie, rachuba.

CALCULATOR, kâl'-kù-lâ'-tûr, s. kalkulator, rachmistrz.

CALCULATORY, kâl'-kù-lâ'-tûr-ê, adj. kalkulacyjny.

CALCULE, kâl'-kùl, s. + rachunek.

CALDRON, kâlû'-drûn, s. kocioł.

CALEDONIA, kâ'-lê-dô'-nê-â, s. (w poezyi). Kaledonia, Szkocja.

CALEFACTION, kâl-ê-fâk'-szûn, s. grzanie, ogrzewanie.

CALEFACTIVE, (-torv), kâl-ê-fâk'-tîw, adj. grzejący, ogrzewający.

TO CALEFY, kâl'-ê-fl, v. n. ogrzewać się.

CALENDAR, kâl'-ên-dûr, s. kalendarz.

CALENDER, s. prasa sukienna, magiel.

TO CALENDER, v. a. prasować, maglować.

CALF, kâf, s. cielę; 2) lądka.

CALIBER, kâl'-ê-bûr, s. kaliber.

CALICE, kâl'-îls, s. kielich.

CALICO, kâl'-ê-kô, s. cyc, kartun.

CALIF, (-fn), kâl'-îf, kalif.

CALIGATION, kâl-lê-gâ'-szûn, or CALIGINOUSNESS, kâl-lîdž'-ê-nûs-nês, s. ciemność; smagłość twarzy.

CALIGINOUS, kâl-lîdž'-ê-nûs, ciemny, smagły.

CALIX, kâl'-îks, s. (bot.) kielich kwiatowy.

TO CALK, kâuk, v. a. (mar.) dychtować, zatykać dziury.

TO CALL, kâul, v. a. et n. wołać, odwiedzić, nazywać. *What do you — that?* jak się to nazywa? *What d'ye — him?* jak się on nazywa? *To — one names*, przezywać

kogo. *To — to account*, pociągnąć do odpowiedzialności, żądać tłumaczenia. *To — to mind*, przypomnieć sobie. *To — aside*, odwołać na stronę. *To — at one*, odwiedzić kogo, zająć do kogo. *To — away*, odwołać. *To — back*, napowrót przywołać, odwołać. *To — down*, przywołać na dół. *To — for*, żądać, wymagać. *To — forth*, wywołać, wyzwać. *To — in*, przywołać, przyzwać. *To — in one's word*, odwołać dane słowo. *To — in question*, podać w wątpliwość, wątpić. *To — on (upon)*, wyzwać; zająć, odwiedzić. *To — upon the name of God*, wzywać imienia Pańskiego. *To — upon (on) one in one's way*, wstąpić do kogo po drodze. *I find my self called upon*, widzę się być obowiązany, zmuszonym. *To — out*, wywołać, zawołać, wykrzyknąć. *To — over an assembly or the names of an assembly*, czytać listę imienną zgromadzenia. *To — up*, przywołać na górę. *To — one up in the morning*, obudzić kogo. *To — up spirits*, wywoływać duchy.

CALL, s. wołanie, zawołanie, zwołanie; odwiedziny, wizyta. — *of partridges*, wabienie kuropatw. — *of the house*, zwołanie parlamentu. *To give one a —*, odwiedzić kogo. *To be ready at a —*, być w pogotowiu na każde zawołanie.

CALLAT (-er), kâl'-lêt, s. (vulg.) kurwa.

CALLING, kâlû'-lîng, s. wołanie, powołanie, zatrudnienie, rzemiosło.

CALLIPERS, kâl'-lê-pûrz, s. pl. cyrkiel ciesielski, krzywonoży cyrkiel.

CALLOSITY, kâl-lô'-sê-tê, s. odcisk, zatwardziałość, móżół.

CALLOUS, kâl'-lûs, adj. odgnieciony; twardy, zatwardziały, nieczuły.

CALLOUSNESS, kâl'-lûs-nês, s. odcisk, odgniecenie; zatwardziałość, nieczułość.

CALLOW, kâl'-lô, adj. bezpióry, goły, nagi.

CALLUS, kâl'-lûs, s. odcisk, nagiotek.

CALM, kâm, 1) adj. cichy, spokojny; 2) s. cisza, spokójność.

TO CALM, v. a. uspokoić, ukoić, uspokoić.

CALMER, kâm'-ûr, s. uspokojiciel.

CALMLY, kâm'-lê, adv. cicho, spokojnie.

CALMNESS, kâm'-nês, s. cisza, uciśnienie, spokojność umysłu.

CALOMEL, kâl'-ô-mêl, s. (chem.) kalomel czyli sublimat merkurysza.

CALORIC, kâ-lôr'-îk, s. ciepły.

CALORIFIC, kâl'-ô-rîf'-îk, adj. ciepłorodny.

CALOTTE, kâl-lôt', s. mycka, jarmulka.

CALUMET, kâl'lûm-êt, s. (u dzikich Indianów Ameryki północnej) laska pokoju, godło opieki i przyjaźni.

TO CALUMNIATE, kâ-lûm'-nê-ât, v. a. potwarzać, obmawiać, szkalować.

CALUMNIATION, kâ-lûm-nê-â'-szûn, s. potwarzanie, obmawianie.

CALUMNIATOR, kâ-lûm-nê-â'-tûr, s. potwarca, oszczerca.

CALOMNIOUS, kâ-lûm'-nê-ûs, adj. potwarczy, oszczerczy.

CALUMNY, kâl'-ûm-nê, s. potwarz, oszczerstwo.

TO CALVE, kâw, v. n. cielić się, ocielić się.

CALVINISM, kâl'-wê-nlzm, s. kalwinizm.

CALVINIST, kâl'-wê-nlîst, s. kalwin, kalwinka.

CALX, kâkks, s. (chem.) ciało spalone na węgiel.

CAMAIEU, kâ-mâ'-yôd, s. rznięty kamień, kamień z płaskorzeźbą.

CAMBRIC, kâm'-brîk, s. muszlin, batyst.

CAME, kâm, pret. zob. TO COME.

CAMEL, kâm'-êl, s. wielbłąd.

CAMELOPARD, kâ-mêl'-lô-pârd, s. wielbłądorys.

CAMELOT, or CAMLET, kâm'-lêt, s. kamlot.

CAMERONIANS, kâm-mê-rô'-nê-ânz, s. pl. sekta religijna która się oderwała od prezbiterianów szkockich w roku 1680, tak nazwana od swego naczelnika.

CAMOCK, kâm'-mûk, s. (roślina) wilżyna.

CAMOMILE, kâm'-mô-mîl, s. rumianek.

CAMP, kâmp, s. oboz.

TO CAMP, v. n. obozować.

CAMPAIGN, kâmp-pân', s. kampania.

CAMPAIGNER, kâm-pân'-ûr, s. stary wiarus, weteran.

CAMPANIFORM, kâm-pân'-nê-fôrm, or CAMPANULATE, kâm-pân'-û-lât, adj. dzwonkowaty.

CAMPESTRAL, kâm-pêś'-trâl, adj. polny.

CAMPHIRE, kâm'-flr, s. kamfora. — *tree*, drzewo kamforowe.

CAMPHORATE, kâm'-fô-rât, adj. kamforowany.

CAMPION, kâm'-pê-ûn, s. (roślina) kakolik, płomieńczyk.

CAN, kân, s. kufel, dzban.

TO CAN, v. ir. n. módz, być w stanie, podobać.

CANAILE, kâ-nâl', s. motłoch.

CANAL, kâ-nâl', s. kanał.

CANARY, kâ-nâ'-rê, s. wyspa kanaryjska. — *bird*, kanarek. — *grass*, myszy ber.

TO CANCEL, kân'-sêl, v. a. wymazać, przemazać, wykreślić.

CANCELLED, kân'-sêl-lâ-têd, adj. otoczony kratą; 2) wymazany.

CANCELLATION, kân-sêl-lâ'-szûn, s. wymazanie, skasowanie.

CANCER, kân'-sûr, rak; 2) rak na zodiaku; 3) rak choroba.

TO CANCERATE, kân'-sûr-rât, v. n. zamienić się w raka, dostać raka.

CANCERATION, kân-sûr-râ'-szûn, s. narosł rakowa.



CANCEROUS, kán'-súr-rús, *adj.* rakowaty.

CANCEROUSNESS, kán'-súr-rús-nés, rakowatość.

CANCERINE, káng'-krln, *adj.* rakowaty.

CANDID, kán'-dlđ, *adj.* szczery, otwarty

CANDIDATE, kán'-dē-dāt, *s.* kandydat.

CANDIDLY, kán'-dlđ-lē, *adv.* szczerze, otwarcie.

CANDIDNESS, kán'-dlđ-nés, *s.* szczerzość, otwartość.

CANDLE, kán'-dl, *s.* świeca. *Dipped—*, moczona świeca. *Mould—*, lana świeca. —*mas*, gronica. —*stick*, lichtarz. *Branched—*, pajak. —*stuff*, lój. —*wick*, knot od świecy.

CANDOUR, kán'-dūr, *s.* szczerzość, otwartość.

TO CANDY, kán'-dē, *v. a. i n.* kandyzować, oblać roztopionym cukrem, krystalizować się.

CANDY, *s.* kandy, cukier todo-waty.

CANE, kán, *s.* trzcina, laska.

TO CANE, *v. a.* wyokładać laską, kijem, wybitożyć.

CANICULAR, ká-nlk'-ù-lār, *adj.* kanikulowy.

CANINE, ká-nln', *adj.* psi. —*madness*, psia wścieklizna.

CANISTER, kán'-ls-tūr, *s.* ko-szyk, pudło, pudło od herbaty. —*shot*, kartacze.

CANKER, káng'-kūr, *s.* robak co toczy drzewa, owoce; wszystko co pożera soki, niszczy organizm.

TO CANKER, *v. a. i n.* wyrzeźić, wygrześć, zatrucić, stoczyć; zostać wyżartym, stoczonym.

CANNIBAL, kán'-nē-bāl, *s.* ludo-żerca.

CANNIBALISM, kán'-nē-bāl-izm, *s.* ludożerstwo.

CANNON, kán'-nūn, armata, działo. —*ball*, —*bullet*, kula armatnia. —*shot*, strzał armatni.

TO CANNONADE, kán'-nūn-nād', *v. a.* bić z dział.

CANNONADE, *s.* kanonada.

CANNONIER, kán'-nūn-nēr', *s.* kanonier.

CANOE, kán'-nōō', *s.* łódź, czolno.

CANON, kán'-ūn, *s.* kanon, prawo kościelne; reguła, prawo; 2) kanonik.

CANONESS, kán'-ūn-ēs, *s.* kanoniczka.

CANONICAL, ká-nōn'-ē-kāl, *adj.* kanoniczny.

CANONICALNESS, ká-nōn'-ē-kāl-nés, *s.* kanoniczność.

CANONIST, kán'-nūn-łst, *s.* kanonista, biegły w prawie kanonicznym.

CANONIZATION, kán'-nō-nē-zá'-szūn, *s.* kanonizacja.

TO CANONIZE, kán'-nō-nłz, *v. a.* kanonizować.

CANONRY, kán'-ūn-rē, *or* CANONSHIP, kán'-ūn-szlp, *s.* kanonia.

CANOPIED, kán'-ō-plđ, *adj.* przykryty baldachinem.

CANOPY, kán'-ō-pē, *s.* baldachin. — *of heaven*, firmament niebieski.

TO CANOPY, *v. a.* przykryć baldachinem.

CANOROUS, ká-nō'-rūs, *adj.* dzwiczny, śpiewliwy, melodyjny.

CAN'T, kán't, skróć. z *Cannot*, nie mogę, nie może.

CANT, kánt, *s.* język którym rozmawiają złodzieje, cygani, lub ludzie jednego rzemiosła, a innym niezrozumiały; 2) obluda, hipokryza; 3) licytacja.

TO CANT, *v. n.* szwargotać niezrozumiałym językiem; gadać z przysadą lub obłudnie.

CANTER, kán'-tūr, *s.* obłudnik, świętoszek; klus, trucht.

CANTHAIDES, kán'-thār-ē-dēz, *s. pl.* kantarydy, muchy hiszpańskie.

CANTHUS, kán'-thūs, *s.* kąć oka, kąć oczny.

CANTLE, kán'-tl, *s.* graniasty kawałek; przylepka, kawał od skórki chleba.

CANTO, kán'-tō, *s.* śpiew w poemacie

CANTON, kán'-tūn, *s.* kanton, obwód.

TO CANTON, *or* TO CANTONIZE, kán'-tūn-lz, *v. a.* podzielić na kantony, obwody.

CANTONMENT, kán'-tūn-mēnt, *s. (mil.)* rozłożenie po leżach, stanie po kwaterach.

CANVASS, kán'-wās, *s.* płótno grube. żagiel; 2) zamawianie głosów i intrygi elektoralne w czasie wyborów na członków parlamentu.

TO CANVASS, *v. 1) a.* roztrząsać, rozbiierać, rozprawać; 2) *n.* zamawiać kreski, intrygować na wyborach.

CANY, ká'-nē, *adj.* trzcinisty.

CAP, káp, *s.* czapka. — *a-pie*, od stóp do głów. *With—in hand*, z czapką pod pachą.

TO CAP, *v. a.* nakryć czapką, kapturem; uchylić czapkę, ukłonić się.

CAPABILITY, ká-pá-bl'-ē-tē, *s.* zdatność, zdolność.

CAPABLE, ká'-pá-bl, *adj.* zdolny, sposobny. —*NESS*, *s.* zdatność, zdolność, rozum, przenikliwość.

CAPACIOUS, ká-pá'-szūs, *adj.* obszerny, przestronny. —*NESS*, *s.* obszerność, przestronność.

TO CAPACITATE, ká-pás'-ē-tát, *v. a.* usposobić, uzdolnić, uzdatnić.

CAPACITY, ká-pás'-ē-tē, *s.* zdatność, zdolność; stan, powołanie, urząd, godność.

CAPARISON, káp-pár'-ē-sūn, *s.* czaprak.

TO CAPARISON, *v. a.* ubrać w czaprak; (*fig. lud.*), wystroić, wysztafrować.

CAPE, káp, *s.* przylądek, przygórek.

CAPER, ká'-pūr, *s.* kapary. — *bush*, krzak kaparowy; 2) podskok, sus, wyryk.

TO CAPER, *v. n.* podskakiwać, wyskakiwać, hasać, pisać, dać susa.

CAPERER, ká'-pūr-ūr, *s.* sko-czek.

CAPILLACEOUS, káp-plł-lá'-szūs, *or* CAPILLARY, káp'-plł-lá-rē, *adj.* włosiasty, podobny do włosów.

CAPILLAMENT, ká-plł-lá-mēnt, *s. (bot.)* pręciki w koronie kwiatowej; 2) (*anat.*) włókna nerwowe.

CAPITAL, káp'-ē-tál, *s.* stolica; 2) kapitel; 3) kapitał.

CAPITAL, *adj.* główny, gardłowy czyli zasługujący na karę śmierci; kapitałny, walny, wyborowy, wyśmienity.

CAPITALIST, káp'-ē-tál-łst, *s.* kapitalista.

CAPITALLY, káp'-ē-tál-lē, *adv.* kryminalnie, głównie.

CAPITATION, káp'-ē-tá'-szūn, *s.* spis głów, pogłówno.

TO CAPITULATE, ká-plt'-tò-lát, *v. n.* kapitulować.

CAPITULATION, ká-plt-tù-lá'-szūn, *s.* kapitulacja.

CAPON, ká'-pn, *s.* kaplon, (*Shaks. L. L. L.*) bilecik miłosny.

CAPRICE, ká-prēs', *s.* kaprys, chimera.

CAPRICIOUS, ká-prisz'-ūs, *adj.* kapryśny, chymeryczny. —*LY*, *adv.* kapryśnie, chymerycznie. —*NESS*, chymeryczność, dziwactwo, dziwaczność.

CAPRICORN, káp'-prē-körn, *s. (astr.)* koziorożec (w zodyaku).

CAPRIOLE, káp-rē-ōl', *s.* sus, wyryk.

TO CAPSIZE, káp-słz', *v. n.* wywrócić się z czołnem.

CAPSTAN, káp'-stán, *or* CAPSTERN, *s.* winda okrętowa.

CAPSULAR, (—x), káp'-szù-lār, *adj.* torebkowaty, pochewkowaty.

CAPSULATE, (—rēd), káp'-szù-lát, *adj.* zamknięty w torebkę.

CAPSULE, káp'-szùł, *s.* kapsułka, torebka, pochewka.

CAPTAIN, káp'-tln, *s.* kapitan.

—SHIP, kapitaństwo.

CAPTATION, káp-tá'-szūn, *adj.* *s.* kaptacja, ujmowanie, pochlebianie.

CAPTION, káp'-szūn, *s. adj.* pojmanie, pochwytywanie, areszt.

CAPTIOUS, káp'-szūs, *adj.* podchwytliwy, zdradliwy, chytry. —*LY*, *adv.* podchwytliwie. —*NESS*, *s.* podchwytliwość, zdradliwość, chytry.

TO CAPTIVATE, káp'-tē-wát, *v. a.* wlaść w niewolę; ująć, znie-wolić, zjednać miłość, przywiązać.

CAPTIVATION, káp-tē-wá'-szūn, *s.* zabranie w niewolę; (*fig.*) ujęcie, zniewolenie.

CAPTIVE, káp'-tlw, 1) *s.* braniec, jeniec; 2) *adj.* wzięty w niewolę.

CAPTIVITY, káp-tlw'-ē-tē, *s.* niewola.

CAPTOR, káp'-tūr, *s.* zaborca.

CAPTURE, káp'-czūr, *s.* wzięcie, zabór, zagarnienie; łup, zdobycz.

CAPUCHIN, káp-ū-szēēn', kapucyn.

CAR, kār, *s.* wóz, podwoda.

CARBINE, kār-bln', *s.* karabin.



CARABINIER, kâr-bê-nêêr', s. karabinier.

CARACOLE, kâr-â-kòl, s. zwrot, obrot, lansady konia.

TO CARACOLE, v. n. zwrócić się, zwinąć się, harować na koniu.

CARAT, CĀRACT, kâr-ât, s. karat (4 grany).

CARAVAN, kâr-â-wân', karawana.

CARAVANSARY, kâr-â-wân'-sârê, s. karawanseraj.

CARAWAY, kâr-â-uâ, s. kmin koński.

CARBON, kâr-bôn, s. węgiel.

CARBUNCLE, kâr-bûngk-kl, s. karbunkul; 2) bolączka.

CARBUNCLED, kâr-bûngk-kld, adj. wysadzany karbunkulami; 2) obsypany bolączkami.

CARBUNCULAR, kâr-bûng'-kûlâr, adj. czerwony jak karbunkul.

CARCANET, kâr-kâ-nêt, s. naszyjnik, łańcuch złoty do noszenia na szyi.

CARCASS, kâr-kâs, s. ścierwo, zdechlina.

CARD, kârd, s. karta do grania; 2) karta wizytowa; 3) grepel.

TO CARD, v. a. grepiować.

CARDAMOMUM, kâr-dâ-niûm, s. kardamomia (nasienie apteczne).

CARDER, kâr-dûr, s. greplarz.

CARDINAL, kâr-dê-nâl, 1) adj. kardynałny, główny; 2) s. kardynał.

CARDINALATE, (—SHIP), kâr-dê-nâ-lât, s. kardynałstwo.

CARDMATCH, kârd'-mâcz, s. siarniczek; 2) kompania grająca w karty.

CARE, kâr, s. troska; piecza, staranie. *To take—of* or *for*, dbać, starać się, troszczyć się, mieć o czym staranie, doglądać, pielęgnować. *To have a—*, strzedz się, wystrzegać się. *To cast away—*, odpędzić troskę. —*crazed*, —*worn*, stroskany, zgryziony. —*of Mr. N.* pod adresem P. N.

TO CARE, v. n. dbać, starać się, troszczyć się. *What do I—?* co to mnie obchodzi? *I don't—a pin a rush, a straw, for it*, tyle dbam o to co pies o piątą nogę.

TO CAREEN, kâ-rên', v. a. dychtować, zatykać dziury w okręcie.

CAREER, kâr-rêr', s. plac wyścigów, bieg, pęd, zapęd, zawód.

TO CAREER, v. n. biedzić, pędzić, ścigać.

CAREFUL, kâr-fûl, adj. troskliwy, dbały, staranny, pieczołowity. —*LY*, adv. troskliwie, starannie. —*NESS*, s. troskliwość, dbałość, staranność, pieczołowitość.

CARELESS, kâr-lês, adj. niedbały, opieszale. —*LY*, adv. jak od niechcenia, niedbale, opieszale. —*NESS*, s. niedbałość, opieszalność.

TO CARESS, kâ-rês', v. a. karesować, pieścić.

CARESS, s. kares, pieszczota.

CARGO, kâr-go, s. ładunek okrętowy.

CARICATURE, kâr-îk-â-czûr', s. karykatura.

CARIES, kâr-rê-lz, s. spróchniałość (kości zębów).

CARIOUS, kâr-rê-ûs, adj. spróchniały.

TO CARK, kârk, v. n. *To—and care*, gryść się, frasować się. *Carkingcare*, frasunek, zgryzota.

CARLE, kârl, s. + gbur, prostak.

CARLINE THISTLE, kâr'-lin-thîs'-sl, s. lepczyca, dziewięcśl. (bot.).

CARMAN, kâr-mân, s. podwoznik, woźnica.

CARMELITE, kâr-mê-llt, s. karmelita. —*nun*, karmelitka.

CARNAGE, kâr-nldz, s. rzeź, rozlew krwi.

CARNAL, kâr-nâl, adj. cielesny, zmysłowy.

CARNALITY, kâr-nâl'-ê-tê, s. cielesność, zmysłowość.

CARNALLY, kâr-nâl-lê, adv. cielesnie.

CARNATION, kâr-nâ'-szûn, s. cielistość, kolor cielisty; 2) gatunek gwoździka.

CARNEOUS, kâr-nê-ûs, adj. mięsisty, mięsny, cielisty.

TO CARNIFY, kâr-nê-fl, v. n. zamienić się w ciało, nabrać ciała.

CARNIVAL, kâr-nê-wâl, s. karnawał, zapusty.

CARNIVOROUS, kâr-nlw'-wôrûs, adj. mięsożerny.

CARNOSITY, kâr-nôs'-tê, s. narośl mięsna.

CARNOUS, kâr-nûs, adj. mięsny, cielisty.

CAROL, kâr-ûl, s. kantyk, hymn.

TO CAROL, v. n. i a. śpiewać, nócić, wyśpiewywać.

CAROLINA, kâr-ò-ll'-nâ, (fam. kâr-ll'-nâ), s. Karolina, jeden ze Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki północnej; 2) —or CAROLINE, kâr-ò-lln, s. Karolina.

CAROUSAL, kâr-rôû'-zâl, s. szranki, turnieje.

TO CAROUSE, kâr-rôûz', v. n. i a. pić, hulać, biesiadować.

CAROUSE, s. pijatka, hulanka.

CAROUSER, kâr-rôû'-zûr, s. pijak, hulaka.

CARP, kârp, s. karp.

TO CARP, v. n. (at) cenzurować, nicować, szydzić, wyśmiewać.

CARPENTER, kâr-pên-tûr, s. cieśla.

CARPENTRY, kâr-pên-trê, s. ciesielka, ciesielstwo.

CARPER, kâr-pûr, s. ganiiciel, cenzurant, szyderca.

CARPET, kâr-plt, s. dywan, kobierzec; (fig.) *To be on the—*, być przedmiotem rozmowy, narady, i t. d. *To bring upon the—*, wszcząć o czym rozmowę.

CARPING, kâr-pîng, adj. złośliwy, uszczypliwy.

CARPINGLY, kâr-pîng-lê, adv. złośliwie, uszczypliwie.

CARRIAGE, kâr-rîdz, s. wozienie, przewóz, przewożenie, wóz, powóz, dowóz; prowadzenie się, postępowanie; mina, postawa, powierchowność.

CARRIER, kâr-rê-ûr, s. podwoznik, furman, przewoźnik.

CARRION, kâr-rê-ûn, 1) s. ścierwo, zdechlina; 2) adj. ścierwowy, ścierwożerny.

CARROT, kâr-rût, s. marchew.

CARROTINESS, kâr-rût-ê-nês, rudy kolor włosów.

CARROTY, kâr-rût-ê, adj. rudy, lisowy, czerwonołosy.

TO CARRY, kâr-rê, v. a. i n. nieść, prowadzić, zanieść, ponieść, (fig. o broni palnej); dopiąć, osiągnąć, otrzymać, odnieść, wygrać. *A pillar that carries false*, filar który niestoi prostopadle na podstawie. *To—it fair with one*, zacie, uczciwie z kim postępować. *To—the cause*, wygrać sprawę. *To—the day*, odnieść zwycięstwo, wygrać bitwę. *To—coals* (Shak. R. i J.), znieść zniechęcenie, obelgę. *To—coals to Newcastle*, tłusty poleć smarować. *To—it cunningly*, zayć z małki, podejść. *It was carried*, postanowiono, uchwalono, zapadła ustawa, projekt został przyjęty. *To—a town*, zdobyć miasto. *To—it high*, zakrawać na pana, z pańska traktować. *To—a jest too far*, za daleko żart posunąć. *To—into effect* (execution), przyprowadzić do skutku. *To—into the book*, zaciągnąć do księgi. *To—to a count*, podciągnąć pod rachunek. *This horse carries well*, ten koń dobrze niesie głowę. *Fetch and—*, podawać, aportować. *To—one's self*, prowadzić się, postępować. *To—away*, unieść, uprowadzić. *Carried away with admiration*, uniesiony zadziwieniem. *He carries all before himself*, wszystko przed sobą obala, pod siebie podbija, rozpocziera swą władzę. *To—forth or out*, wynieść, wyprowadzić; okazać, wyluszczyć. *To—forth an assertion*, to—out an opinion, twierdzić, dowodzić, utrzymywać. *To—off*, unieść, uprowadzić; porwać. *Death soon carried off that interesting creature*, wkrótce śmierć porwała tę miłą istotę. *To—on*, prowadzić (handel korespondencya, etc.). *To—on the war*, prowadzić wojnę. *To—on a siege vigorously*, zwawo posuwać oblężenie. *To—out his side*, (Shak. K. L.) dopiąć, dokazać swego. *To—over*, przenieść, przeprowadzić. *To—through*, przeprowadzić, wykonać, uskutecznić. *To—up*, wynieść lub wyprowadzić na górę.

CART, kârt, s. kara, wóz. *To set (put) the—before the horses*, na opak ko robić. —*grease*, maź, smarowidło. —*horse*, szkap. —*house*, wozownica. —*load*, ładunek wozowy. —*rut*, koleją. —*way*, droga wozowa. —*wright*, sztelmach.

TO CART, 1) v. n. wieźć; 2) a. (za karg) posadzić na wozie, przywiązać z tyłu do wozu.

CARTER, kâr-tûr, s. furman, podwoznik.

CARTHAGE, kâr-tîhâdz, s. Kartagina.



CARTILAGE, kár'-tè-ldz, s. chrząstka.

CARTILAGINEOUS, kár'-tè-lá-dzln'-yús, or CARTILAGINOUS, kár'-tè-ládz'-è-nús, adj. chrząstkowaty.

CARTOON, kár'-tòdn', s. deseń, wzorek (na grubym papierze).

CARTOUCH, kár'-tòdcz', or CARTRIDGE, kár'-trldz, s. kartusz, ładunek, nabój.

CARUNCLE, kár'-únk-kl, s. wyrost, narośl, gruczoł.

TO CARVE, kárw, v. a. i n. rznąć, rzezać, krajać; bawić się rzeźbą, być rzeźbiarzem.

CARVER, kár'-wúr, s. rzeźbiarz.

CARVING, kár'-wlng, s. rzeźanie, rzeźnicie, rzeźba.

CASCABLE, kás'-ká'-bl, s. grono udziała.

CASCADE, kás'-kád', s. kaskada, wodospad.

CASE, kás, s. futejał, pokrowiec, szufla; pochwka, torebka. — *of bottles*, puzdro, puzderko. — *for a chair*, kapa na krzesło. — *shot*, strzał kartaczowy, kartacze; 2) raz, przypadek, zdarzenie, wypadek; rzecz; 3) sprawa, proces. *To put cases*, przypuszczać, suponować. *In—*, w razie gdyby. *It is a plain—*, to rzecz jasna, widoczna. — *of conscience*, skrupul sumienia.

TO CASE, v. z. włożyć w pokrowiec, wsadzić w pochwę, oprawić.

TO CASE-HARDEN, kás'-hárdn, v. a. zahartować, zatwardzić.

CASEMATE, kás'-mát, s. (mil.) kazamata.

CASEMENT, káz'-mènt, s. okno.

CASH, kász, s. kassa, gotowe pieniądze, gotówka. *In—* (or *cash*), w kasie tyle. wpłynęło tyle. *To be in—*, być przy pieniądzu. *To be straitened for—*, znajdować się w niedostatku pieniędzy. *To run out of—*, wyjść z grosza, wyexponować się. — *keeper*, kasyer.

CASHIER, ká'-szèr', s. kasyer.

TO CASHIER, v. a. kasować, znieść, skasować; zdegradować.

CASK, kásk, s. beczka.

CASKET, kás'-klt, s. skrzyneczka, szkatułka.

CASQUE, kásk, helm, przyłbica.

TO CASSATE, kás'-sát, v. a. znieść, skasować.

CASSATION, kás'-sá'-szún, s. zniesienie, skasowanie.

CASSIA, kász'-szè-á, s. kassya, korzeń aromatyczny.

CASSIOWARY, kász'-szè-ò-uà-rè, s. kazuar (ptak drapieżny).

CASSOCK, kás'-súk, s. sutana.

TO CAST, kást, v. ir. a. i n. rzucić, cisnąć, młotać; wyrzucić, odrzucić, zrzucić; 2) wyziewać; 3) skazać, potępić; 4) wyrzucić z siebie, womitować; 5) porzucić plód, poronić; 6) lać, ułać (działo, dzwon); 7) spaczyć się. *To—anchor*, rzucić kotwice. *To—beams*, ciskać, rzucać promienie. *To—candles*, lać świece. *To—clothes*, rzucić stare suknie. *To—heat*, wydawać ciepło.

*To—lots upon*, rzucić los o co. *To—lustre*, błyszczeć, jaśnieć, świecić się. *To—seed*, rzucić nasienie, zasiać. *To—the feathers*, pierzyć się.

*To—the skin*, lenić (o węzłach).

*To—the teeth*, tracić zęby. *To—an account*, dodać, podsumować.

*To—a bell*, ułać dzwon. *To—a criminal*, skazać winowajcę. *To be*

*—in a lawsuit*, przegrać sprawę w sądzie. *To—a block in one's way*, stawiać komu zawady, przeszkody. *To—beyond the moon*, porwać się z motyką na słońce. *To—one's nativity*, ułożyć czyj horoskop, opisać położenie ciała niebieskich w czasie urodzenia zlecenia celem wrózenia mu przyszłości. *To—a mist before one's eyes*, zatamniać kogo, zamydląc mu oczy. *To a—mist upon a thing*, zaćmić co. *To—a blame upon one*, zważyć na kogo winę. *To—an ill smell*, śmierdzieć. *To—about*, rozrzucić; rozważać, rozmyślać. *To—aside*, odrzucić na stronę. *To—away*, odrzucić, rozrzucić, marnować. *To—away care*, odrzucić troskę. *To—one's self away*, zgubić się, pogrzążyć się w nieszczęście. — *back with age* (Milton), złamany wiekiem. *To—behind*, rzucić za siebie, pozostawić za sobą. *To—a look behind*, oglądać się. *To—by*, odrzucić. *To—down*, rzucić, strącić; zasmucić, strapić. *To—down one's eyes*, spuścić oczy. *To—forth*, wyrzucić. *To—forth beams*, ciskać promienie. *To—in*, wrzucić, zarzucić, uczynić zarzut. *To—in one's dish or teeth*, wymiać co komu na oczy, wykaląc czym oczy. *To—into a sleep*, uspić. *This will—you into a fever*, to cię nabawi febrę. *To—off*, odrzucić, zrzucić z siebie, otrzasać się z czego; wysłgnąć, prześcignąć. *To—off the hounds*, *in hunting*, zapuścić psy w knieję. *To—out*, wyrzucić. *To—out devils* (w Piśmie Ś.), wypędzać szatana. *To—up*, wyrzucić w górę. *To—up noisome vapours*, wyziewać szkodliwe pary. *To—up a bank*, usypiać groble. *To—up one's eyes*, podnieść oczy do góry. *To—up a calculation*, obrachować, obliczyć, wyrachować. *To—one's self upon one*, oddać się, poruczyć się komu, spuścić się na czyją łaskę.

*CAST*, s. rzut, rzucanie; 2) lanie, forma; 3) kształt, postać. *To throw all upon the—*, wszystko odważyć, ryzykować. — *of countenance*, skład twarzy. — *of the eye*, rzut oka. — *of mind*, sposób myślenia. — *of green*, (a greenish—), zielonawy kolor, wpadający w zieleń.

*CASTANET*, kás'-tá-nét, s. kastaniet, rodzaj grzechotek do tańca i splewu służących.

*CASTAWAY*, kást'-á-uà, s. odrzutek, wyrzutek.

*CASTELLAINÉ* (—AN), kás'-tél-lán, s. kasztelan.

*CASTER*, kás'-túr, s. rzucający, ciskający; rachmistrz, kalkulator.

*TO CASTIGATE*, kás'-tè-gát, v. a. karać, karcieć.

*CASTIGATION*, kás'-tè-gá'-szún, karanie, karcenie.

*CASTIGATORY*, kás'-tè-gá-túr-è, adj. karzący, karcący.

*CASTING*, kás'-tng, s. part. (zob. *TO CAST*), rzucanie; obliczanie; lanie. — *house*, gisleria, ludwisarnia. — *net*, sieć na ryby. — *voice*, — *vote*, głos stanowczy, przeważający.

*CASTLE*, kás'-sl, s. zamek. — *s in the air* (air-built—), zamki na lodzie.

*TO CASTLE*, v. n. (w szachach) rokować.

*CASTLING*, kást'-llng, s. plód poroniony, niedoszły, niedonożony.

*CASTOR*, kás'-túr, s. bóbr.

*CASTOREUM*, kás'-tò'-rè-úm, s. bobrowy strój.

*TO CASTRATE*, kás'-trát, v. a. kastrować, wyrznąć, wafaszyć, omniszyć.

*CASTRATION*, kás'-trá'-szún, s. kastracja, wyrznięcie części rodzajnych.

*CASTREL*, kás'-trll, s. gatunek sokola.

*CASUAL*, káz'-ù-ál, adj. przypadkowy. — *LY*, adv. przypadkowo.

— *NESS*, s. przypadkowość, trafunkowość.

*CASUALTY*, káz'-ù-ál-tè, s. zdarzenie przypadkowe, nieprzewidziany wypadek.

*CASUIST*, káz'-ù-lst, s. kazuista, teolog rostrzygający skrupuły sumienia.

*CASUISTICAL*, káz'-ù-ls'-tè-kál, adj. kazuistyczny.

*CASUISTRY*, káz'-ù-ls-trè, s. kazuistyka.

*CAT*, kát, s. kot. *To turn—in pan*, przewierznąć się, przekabacić się. — *in pan*, zbieg, odstępca. — *o-nine-tails*, dyscyplina, plectnia (szczególniej na okrętach).

— *call*, — *pipe*, piszczałka do wyswistywania aktorów w teatrze. — *s foot*, bluszczyk poziomy, kurduwan. — *gul*, kieszka z której się kręca strony do skrzypców. — *harpings*, cienkie liny okrętowe. — *s head*, rodzaj jabłek. — *mint*, krzeczna, kocia migtkiew. — *sup*, zob. *CATCHUP*. — *s tail*, palki rosnące przy stawach i na błotach. *When candles are out, all cats are grey* (prov.) w nocy wszystkie koty bure.

*CATACHRESIS*, ká-tá-krè'-sls, s. katachreza, nadużycie figury retorycznej.

*CATACHRESTICAL*, ká-tá-krè'-tè-kál, adj. naciągany, wyszukany, przesadzony.

*CATALISM*, kát'-á-killzm, s. wylew wód, potop.

*CATACOMBS*, kát'-á-kòinz, s. pl. katakumby, pleczary podziemne do chowania umarłych.

*CATALEPSIS*, kát'-á-lèp'-sls, s. (med.) katalepsja, odrętwienie części ciała.



CATALOGUE, kât'-â-lôg, s. katalog.

CATAPHRACT, kât'-â-frâkt, s. leżdziec w zupełnej zbroi.

CATAPLASM, kât'-â-plâzm, s. katalaplazm.

CATAPULT, kât'-â-pûlt, s. machina u starożytnych do rzucania pocisków.

CATARAKT, kât'-â-râkt, s. katarakta, wodospad; 2) katarakta na oku, bielmo.

CATARRH, kâ-târ', s. katar, plynienie z nosa.

CATARRHAL, kâ-târ'-râl, or CATARRHOUS, kât'-tâ.-rûs, adj. kataralny, kataryowy.

CATASTROPHE, kâ-tâs'-trô-fê, s. katastrofa, tragiczny koniec, klęska.

TO CATCH, kâcz, v. r. ir. i n. łowić, imać, łapać, złować, pojmować, złapać. — *a fall*, upaść. *To—cold*, zaziębnić się, zakatarzyć się. *To—a distemper*, zarażać się, dostać choroby. *To—a glimpse of*, zajrzeć, dostrzedz, postrzedz. *To—hold of*, schwycić, porwać, uchwycić, pochwycić. *To—one's eye*, wpaść komu w oko. *To—one's death*, śmierć sobie przyspieszyć. *To—one in a lie*, złapać kogo na kłamstwie. *To—fire*, zająć się ogniem, zapalić się. *To—at*, chwycić się czego, starać się dopiąć, osiągnąć. *To—up*, schwycić, pochwycić.

CATCH, s. łów, połów; pojmowanie, pochwycenie; łup, zdobycz; 2) śpiewka która się śpiewa kolejno; 3) zaraza; 4) rodzaj statku, jacht. — *of a door*, klamka u drzwi. *To live upon the—*, żyć z tego co się da zarwać, pieczeniarskie życie prowadzić. *To be (lie) upon the—*, czyhać, dybać. *By catches*, kolejno. *Drunken catches*, piosenki pijackie. — *bit*, pieczeniarsz. — *fly* (roślina), lepnica. — *poll*, siepacz, zbiór, oprawa. — *word* (w drukarstwie), wyraz u spodu strony powtórzony na następnej karcie.

CATCHER, kâcz'-ûr, s. chwytacz; 2) siłło, polapka.

CATCHUP, kâcz'-ûp, s. sos z marynowanych roślin, a szczególnie z grzybów.

CATECHETICAL, kât'-ê-kê't'-ê-kâl, adj. katechizmowy.

CATECHETICALLY, kât'-ê-kê't'-ê-kâl-lê, adv. sposobem katechizmowym, przez pytania i odpowiedzi.

TO CATECHISE, kât'-ê-klz, v. a. uczyć katechizmu, nawracać na wiarę, napominać.

CATECHISER, kât'-ê-kl-zûr, s. uczący katechizmu.

CATECHISM, kât'-ê-klzm, s. katechizm.

CATECHIST, kât'-ê-klst, s. katechetyk, uczący katechizmu.

CATECHUMEN, kât'-ê-kû'-mên, katekumen, uczący się katechizmu.

CATECHUMENICAL, kât'-ê-kû-mên'-ê-kâl, adj. katekumeniczny.

CATEGORICAL, kât'-ê-gôr'-ê-kâl, adj. kategoryczny, jasny, wyraźny.

CATEGORICALLY, kât'-ê-gôr'-ê-kâl-lê, adv. kategorycznie, jasno, wyraźnie.

CATEGORY, kât'-ê-gôr'-ê, s. kategoria, klasa, oddział, rząd.

CATENERIAN, kât'-ê-nâ'-rê-ân, adj. łańcuszny, łańcuskowaty.

TO CATENATE, kât'-ê-nât, v. a. przykuć do łańcucha, okuć w łańcuch.

CATENATION, kât'-ê-nâ'-szûn, s. połączenie ciąglem ogniwem, spójnia, skojarzenie.

CATER, kâ'-tûr, s. czwórka na kościach do gry słujących; czwórka w kartach—*cousin*, daleki krewny, pasorzyt, pieczeniarsz.

TO CATER, v. n. przysposabiać żywność, czynić zapas żywności.

CATERER, kâ'-tûr-ûr, s. live-rant, szafarz.

CATERESS, kâ'-tûr-rês, s. szafarka, klucznica.

CATERPILLAR, kât'-tûr-pîl-lûr, s. gasienica, liszka.

TO CATERWAUL, kât'-tûr-uâl, v. n. miauczyć; 2) huczeć, hałasować.

CATERWAUL (—ING), s. miauczenie kotów; 2) tartas, hałas. *To go—ing*, wyjść na wieczorne załoty, miłostki.

CATER, kâts, s. żywność, strawa, łakocie, łakotki.

CATHARTIC, (—AL), kâ-thâr'-tlk, adj. czyszczący, używany na przeczyszczenie żołądka; 2) CATHARTICS, s. lekarstwo przeczyszczające.

CATHEDRAL, kâ-thê'-drâl, 1) s. katedra, kościół katedralny; 2) adj. katedralny.

CATHETER, kâth'-ê-tûr, s. kateter, narzędzie służące do operacji pęcherza.

CATHOLIC, kâth'-ô-llk, s. katolik; 2) —, (—AL), adj. katolicki; powszechny.

CATHOLICISM, kâ-thôl'-ê-slzm, s. katolicyzm, religia katolicka.

CATHOLICON, kâ-thôl'-ê-kôn, s. powszechno lekarstwo.

CATKINS, kât'-klnz, s. bot. kotki, kocianki.

CATOPTRIC, (—AT), kât-ôp'-trik, 1) adj. katoptryczny; 2) CATOPTRICS, s. pl. katoptryka, nauka o odbijaniu się światła.

CATTLE, kât'-tl, s. bydło.

CAUDLE, kâu'-dl, s. polewka winna.

CAUF, kâuf, s. sadz rybny.

CAUGHT, kâut, *pret.* i *part.*

zob. TO CATCH.

CAUL, kâul, s. siatka w którą kobiety zawijają włosy; czepek, czepec; 2) błona kiszki obwijająca; 3) czepek w którym się niektóre dzieci rodzą. *To be born with a—*, w czepek się urodzić.

CAULIFEROUS, kâu-lîf'-fêr-ûs, adj. (bot.) lodygowy.

CAULIFLOWER, kôl'-lê-ôô-ûr, s. kalafior.

CAUSABLE, kâu'-zâ-bl, adj. możny, podobny, mogący nastąpić.

CAUSAL, kâu'-zâl, adj. wynika-

jący z przyczyn, początkowy, pierwsiastkowy.

CAUSALITY, kâu-zâl'-ê-tê, s. działanie pewnej przyczyny, sprawienie skutku.

CAUSATION, kâu-zâ'-szûn, s. spowodowanie skutku.

CAUSATIVE, kâu'-zâ-tîw, adj. oznaczający przyczynę, sprawiający skutek.

CAUSATOR, kâu-zâ'-tûr, s. sprawca.

CAUSE, kâuz, s. przyczyna, powód, źródło; 2) proces, sprawa.

TO CAUSE, v. a. i n. być przyczyną, sprawić, spowodować, spowodować; 2) kazać, rozkazać. *To—to do, etc.*, kazać co uczynić. *To—to write*, kazać napisać. — *him to come hither*, kazać mu tu przyjść.

CAUSELESS, kâuz'-lês, adj. bezzasadny, płonny. —LY, adv. bez przyczyny, bezasadnie, pionnie.

CAUSER, kâu'-zûr, s. sprawca, przyczyna.

CAUSEWAY, kâuz'-uâ, or CAUSEY, kâu'-zê, s. grobla, droga usypiana.

CAUSTIC, kâus'-tlk, 1) s. lekarstwo gryzące, wypalające. 2) (—AL), adj. gryzący, palący. —stone (caustone), kamień piekielny.

CAUTELOUS, kâu'-tê-lûs, adj. ostryżny, chytry; przebiegły, przewrotny. —LY, adv. ostryżnie, chytrze, przebiegle, przewrotnie.

CAUTER, kâu'-tûr, s. kaute-ryum, narzędzie służące do wypalenia zepsutych części ciała.

CAUTERIZATION, kâu-tûr-rê-zâ'-szûn, s. kauteryzacja, wypalenie.

TO CAUTERIZE, kâu'-tûr-lz, v. a. kauteryzować, wypalić.

CAUTERY, kâu'-tûr-rê, s. wypalenie bądź rozpaleniem żelazem, bądź innymi środkami.

CAUTION, kâu'-szûn, s. ostrożność; ostrzeżenie, przestroga.

TO CAUTION, v. a. (against) ostrzedz, przestzedz.

CAUTIONARY, kâu'-szûn-â-rê, adj. zastawny, zakładowy, reko-jemski.

CAUTIOUS, kâu'-szûs, adj. ostryżny. —LY, adv. ostryżnie.

—NESS, s. ostryżność.

CAVALCADE, kâw-âl-kâd', s. kawalkada, orszak konny.

CAVALIER, kâw-âl-êr', s. jeździec, kawalerzysta; rycerz, kawaler; stronnik Karola I. za czasów wojny domowej w Anglii, rojalista.

CAVALIER, adj. rycerski, mę-żny, dzielny, odważny.

CAVALIERLY, kâw-âl-êr'-lê, adv. po kawalersku, z pyszną, z pańską.

CAVALRY, kâw-âl-rê, s. jazda, kawaleria.

TO CAVATE, kâ'-wât, v. a. wy-drażać, wyłobzić.

CAVATION, kâ-wâ'-szûn, s. kopanie lochu.

CAVE, kâw, s. pieczara, jaskinia; wądol, rozdół.

CAVEAT, kâ'-wê-ât, s. ostrze-



zenie, przestroga, napomnienie duchowne; 2) areszt (na dobrach, na summach). *To enter a* —, położyć areszt, przyaresztować.

CAVERN, kăw'-ăr-n, s. pieczara, jaskinia; 2) —ED, *adj.* pelen jaskiń, jam podziemnych; mieszkający w pieczarach; 3) —OUS, *adj.* pelen jaskiń, pieczar, dołów podziemnych.

CAVESSON, kăw'-ês-sún, s. kan-tar służący do ujeżdżania koni.

CAVIARE, kâ-wér', kawior.

TO CAVIL, kăw'-l, v. n. i a. czynić podchwytane zarzuty, kręcić, wykręcać, matać.

CAVIL, s. kruczek prawny, wybieg, wykręt.

CAVILLATION, kăw'-l-lâ'-szún, or CAVILLING, kăw'-l-lîng, s. podchwytliwość, kręcieltwo, wykrętarstwo, matactwo.

CAVILLER, kăw'-wl-lûr, s. podchwytacz, kręciel, wykrętarz, matacz.

CAVILLING, (—LOUS), kăw'-wl-lûs, *adj.* podchwytliwy, wykrętarzski.

CAVILLINGLY, kăw'-l-lîng-lê, *adv.* podchwytliwie, wykrętarzskimi sposobem.

CAVITY, kăw'-ê-tê, s. rozdół, zapadlina, wklęsłość.

TO CAU, kău, v. n. krakać.

TO CEASE, sês, v. 1) n. przestać, ustać; 2) a. wstrzymać, położyć koniec.

CEASELESS, sês'-lê's, *adj.* bezprzystanny, nieustanny, ustawiczny.

CECITY, sês'-ê-tê, s. ślepotą.

CEDAR, sê'-dûr, s. cedr.

TO CEDE, sêd, v. n. uczynić cessyą, ustąpić.

CEDRINE, sê'-drin, *adj.* cedrowy.

TO CEIL, sêl, v. a. dać sufit.

CEILING, s. sufit.

CELANDINE, sêl'-ân-dîn, s. jaskółcze ziele.

CELATURE, sêl'-â-czûr, s. rzeźbiarska sztuka.

TO CELEBRATE, sêl'-lê-brât, v. a. celebrować, obchodzić święto, święcić; 2) słać, wysławiać, chwalić, wychwalać.

CELEBRATION, sêl'-ê-brâ'-szún, s. celebrowanie, obchód uroczysty; 2) sławienie, wysławianie, chwalebnie, wychwalanie.

CELEBRIOUS, sêl'-ê-brê-ûs, *adj.* sławny, wslawiony. —LY, *adv.* sławnie. —NESS, s. sławność.

CELEBRITY, sêl'-ê-brê-tê, s. uroczystość; 2) sława.

CELERITY, sêl'-ê-rê-tê, s. chyżość, szybkość.

CELERY, sêl'-êr-rê, s. selera.

CELESTIAL, sêl'-ê-szâl, 1) *adj.* niebieski, boski; 2) s. niebianin.

CELESTIALLY, sêl'-ê-szâl-lê, *adv.* po niebiańsku, bosko.

TO CELESTIFY, sêl'-ê-szâl-lê, v. a. podnieść do rzędu rzeczy niebieskich.

CELIAC, sêl'-ê-âk, *adj.* podbrzusny.

CELIBACY, sêl'-ê-bâ-sê, or CELIBATE, sêl'-ê-bât, s. bezżeństwo.

CELL, sêl, s. cela, komórka.

CELLAR, sêl'-lûr, s. loch, piwnica.

CELLARAGE, sêl'-lûr-lâz, s. loch, piwnica; 2) opłata za umieszczenie trunków w cudzej piwnicy.

CELLARIST, sêl'-lûr-lst, s. piwniczy.

CELLULAR, sêl'-lû-lâr, *adj.* komórkowaty.

CEMENT, sêm'-mênt, s. kit.

TO CEMENT, sêm'-mênt, v. 1) a. kitować, spoić, skleić; wzmocnić, ustalić; 2) n. przylgnąć, spoić się, skleić się.

CEMENTATION, sêm'-ên-tâ'-szún, s. kitowanie, spajanie, sklejanie.

CEMETERY, sêm'-mê-têr-ê, s. cmentarz.

CENOBITICAL, sên-nô-bît-ê-kâl, *adj.* zakonny, klasztorny.

CENOTAPH, sên'-ô-tâf, s. pomnik, nagrobek, grobowiec (nad próżnym grobem).

CENSE, sêns, s. podatki.

TO CENSE, v. a. kadzić, palić kadzidło, kurzyć.

CENSER, sên'-sûr, s. kadzielnica, trybularz.

CENSOR, sên'-sôr, s. cenzor (w Rzymie); 2) cenzor, krytyk.

CENSORIAN, sên'-sô-rê-ân, *adj.* cenzorski.

CENSORIOUS, sên'-sô-rê-ûs, *adj.* cenzurantski, przyganiający, naganiający. —LY, *adv.* z przyganą. —NESS, s. chęć nagany, wytykanie wad.

CENSORSHIP, sên'-sôr-szlp, s. cenzorstwo, cenzura, urząd cenzorski.

CENSURABLE, sên'-szû-râ-bl, *adj.* naganny.

CENSURABLENESS, sên'-szû-râ-bl-nê's, s. naganność.

CENSURE, sên'-szûr, s. cenzura, nagana; kara kościelna; napomnienie dane w izbie sądowej.

TO CENSURE, v. a. cenzurować, ganić, strofować.

CENSURER, sên'-szûr-ûr, s. cenzurant, ganiiciel, przyganiacz.

CENSUS, sên'-sûs, s. census, spis obywateli w Rzymie.

CENT, sênt, s. sto. *At five per—*, po pięć od sta. —*per—*, lichwiarz.

CENTAUR, sên'-tâur, s. centaur, pół człowieka pół konia.

CENTAURY, sên'-tâu-rê, s. (roślina) centurzya, jasioniec.

CENTENARY, sên'-tê-nâ-rê, s. setnia.

CENTENNIAL, sên'-tên-nê-âl, *adj.* stoletni.

CENTESIMAL, sên'-tês-ê-mâl, *adj.* setni.

CENTIFOLIOLIOUS, sên'-tê-fô-lê-ûs, *adj.* stolistny.

CENTIPEDE, sên'-tê-pêd, s. stonóg.

CENTRAL, sên'-trâl, *adj.* środkowy.

CENTRE, sên'-tûr, s. środek, punkt środkowy.

TO CENTRE, v. a. i n. ześrodkować, zgromadzić; dążyć do środ-

ka, zebrać się w punkcie środkowym.

CENTRIC, (—AL), sên'-trik, *adj.* środkowy.

CENTRIFUGAL, sên'-trif-û-gâl, *adj.* odśrodkowy.

CENTRIPETAL, sên'-trip-ê-tâl, *adj.* dośrodkowy.

CENTRY, sên'-trê, s. szylwach. —box, budka szylwachy.

CENTUPLE, sên'-tû-pl, *adj.* stokratny.

TO CENTUPLICATE, sên'-tû-plê-kât, v. a. stokratnie powiększyć.

TO CENTURIATE, sên'-tû-rê-ât, v. a. podzielić na setnie.

CENTURION, sên'-tû-rê-ûn, s. centuryon, setnik w wojsku rzymskim.

CENTURY, sên'-czû-rê, s. stolecie, wiek.

CEPHALALGY, sêf'-âl-lâl-dzê, s. ból głowy.

CEPHALIC, sêf'-âl'-ik, *adj.* należący do głowy, skuteczny na ból głowy.

CERASTES, sê-râs'-têz, s. rogacz, wąż z rogami.

CERATE, sê'-rât, s. masek woskowa.

TO CERE, sêr, v. a. woskować, napuścić woskiem.

CEREBEL, sêr'-ê-bêl, s. mózdzek.

CERECLOTH, sêr'-klôth, s. cerata, płótno woskowane.

CEREMENT, sêr'-mênt, s. płótno napuszczone woskiem w które dawniej ciała umarłych obwijano.

CEREMONIAL, sêr'-ê-mô-nê-âl, ceremonialny; uroczysty, (1 *adj.* obrzędowy; 2) s. ceremonial, księga obrządków kościelnych.

CEREMONIALNESS, sêr'-ê-mô-nê-âl-nê'ss, s. ceremonialność.

CEREMONIOUS, sêr'-ê-mô-nê-ûs, *adj.* ceremonialny, przesadzający w grzecznościach. —LY, *adv.* ceremonialnie. —NESS, s. ceremonialnie, ceregiele, korowody.

CEREMONY, sêr'-ê-mô-nê, s. ceremonia, obrzęd, obrządek, uroczystość. CEREMONIES, *pl.* ceremonie, ceregiele.

CERTAIN, sêr'-tîn, *adj.* pewny, pewny, niezawodny.

CERTAINLY, sêr'-tîn-lê, *adv.* pewnie, niezawodnie, bez wątpliwości.

CERTAINTY, sêr'-tîn-tê, s. pewność.

CERTIFICATE, sêr'-tîf-ê-kê't, s. świadectwo, zaświadczenie.

TO CERTIFY, sêr'-tê-fî, v. a. zaświadczyć, zapewnić; donieść, uwiadomić.

CERTITUDE, sêr'-tê-tûd, s. pewność.

CERULEAN, sê-rû-lê-ân, or CERULEOUS, sê-rû-lê-ûs, *adj.* modry, błękitny.

CERULIFIC, sêr-û-lîf'-fik, *adj.* farbujący na błękitno.

CERUMEN, sê-rû-mên, wilgoć uszu.

CERUSE, sê'-rûs, s. biejwas, węglań ołowiu.



**CERVICAL**, sêr'-wê-kâl, *adj.* karkowy.

**CESAR**, sê'-zâr, *s.* Cezar.

**CESARIAN**, sê'-zâ'-rê-ân, *adj.* cesarowy, cesarski. — *section*, operacja macicy zależąca na wycięciu płodu.

**CESS**, sês, *s.* rozkład podatków stosownie do posiadanej własności. *Out of all* — (*Shaksp*), nad miarę, niezmiernie.

**TO CESS**, *v. a.* rozłożyć podatki, nałożyć podatki.

**CESSATION**, sês-sâ'-szûn, *s.* ustanie, zaprzestanie; zawieszenie broni.

**CESSIBILITY**, sês-sê-bil'-ê-tê, *s.* ustępowanie, powolność, uległość.

**CESSIBLE**, sês'-sê-bl, *adj.* ustępujący, powolny, uległy.

**CESSION**, sês'-szûn, *s.* cessya, ustąpienie, odstąpienie.

**CESSIONARY**, sês'-szûn-nâ-rê, *adj.* ustępujący swych praw, dóbr, zrzekający się na rzecz czyjś.

**CESSMENT**, sês'-mênt, *s.* zob. **CESS**, **ASSESSMENT**.

**CESTUS**, sês'-tûs, *s.* przepaska Wenery.

**CETACEOUS**, sê-tâ'-szûs, *adj.* pryskający, z rodzaju wielorybów.

**TO CHAFE**, czâf', *v. 1) a.* ogrzać przez nacieranie; rozjątrzyć, rozniewać; 2) *n.* złościć się, ciskać się ze złości; odparzyć sobie skórę jadąc na koniu.

**CHAFE**, *s.* rozjątrzenie, złość, gniew, uniesienie.

**CHAFE WAX**, —' uâks, *s.* urzędnik wyciskający pieczęć z wosku w kancelarii państwa.

**CHAFER**, czâf'-ûr, *s.* chrząszcz.

**CHAFE**, czâf', *s.* plewa. — *cutter*, sieczkarnia. — *weed*, (roślina) kockanki.

**TO CHAFFER**, czâf'-ûr, *v. n.* targować się.

**CHAFERER**, czâf'-ûr-ûr, *s.* targujący, kupujący.

**CHAFINGH**, czâf'-flnsz, *s.* bukawka, zięba.

**CHAFFY**, czâf'-fê, *adj.* plewisty, plewny.

**CHAGRIN**, szâ-grêin', *s.* niesmak, markotność, zły humor, nieukontentowanie.

**TO CHAGRIN**, *v. a.* dokuczać, naprzykrzyć się.

**CHAIN**, czân, *s.* łańcuch; łańcuch nierniczy; więzy, kajdany; szereg, pasmo. — *of mountains*, łańcuch gór. *To bind one in chains*, okuć kogo łańcuchy. — *bullet*, — *shot*, dwie kule spojone łańcuchem używane w bitwach morskich. — *work*, robota łańcuszkowa.

**TO CHAIN**, *v. a.* okuć w łańcuchy, przykuć do łańcucha, uwiązać na łańcuchu. *To — the streets*, rozwieść łańcuchy w poprzek ulic dla przecięcia komunikacji.

**CHAIR**, czâr, *s.* krzesło; lektyka. *Easy* —, krzesło z poręczami. *Sedan* —, lektyka. — *man*, prezes, prezydent zgromadzenia; lektykarz.

**CHAISE**, szâz, *s.* powóz pocztowy.

**CHALCOGRAPHER**, kâl-kôg'-grâ-fûr, *s.* sztycharz, rzeźbiarz na miedzi.

**CHALCOGRAPHY**, kâl-kôg'-grâ-fê, *s.* sztycharstwo na miedzi.

**CHALDERN**, **CHALDRON**, czâ'-drûn, *s.* miara węgla ziemnych zawierająca 36 korcy angielskich czyli 2000 funt. 2) *A calf's chaldron*, kruszki cielęce.

**CHALICE**, czâl'-ls, *s.* kielich kościelny; 2) puhar, kielich; 3) kielich u kwiatów.

**CHALK**, czâuk, *s.* kreda.

**TO CHALK**, *v. a.* natrzeć, chędożyć, naznaczyć kredą; gnoić pole kredą. *To — out*, nakreślić, zakreślić, wskazać, wytknąć.

**CHALKY**, czâuk'-kê, *adj.* kre-dziasty. — *clay*, margiel.

**TO CHALLENGE**, czâl'-lêndz, *v. a.* wyzywać (na pojedynek); 2) żądać, domagać się, rościć prawo; domagać się dopełnienia warunków; 3) oskarżyć; 4) (w sądach) zarzucić stronność, wyłaczyć przysięgłego dla tegoż powodu.

**CHALLENGE**, *s.* wyzwanie (na pojedynek); 2) żądanie, domaganie się; 3) odrzucenie, wyłączenie (z powodu parcjalności).

**CHALLENGER**, czâl'-lên-dzûr, *s.* wyzywający; 2) roszcący prawo; domagający się.

**CHALYBEATE**, kâl-îb'-bê-êt, *adj.* zawierający części żelazne lub stalowe.

**CHAMADE**, szâ-mâd', *s.* uderzenie w bębny na znak poddania miasta.

**CHAMBER**, czâm'-bûr, *s.* komora, izba, stancja, pokój. — *of a gun*, komora u działa. — *fellow*, kamrat, mieszkający w jednej stancji. — *maid*, pokojowka. — *pot*, urnał.

**TO CHAMBER**, *v. n. i a.* mieszkac w stancji; 2) knować, intrygować.

**CHAMBERER**, czâm'-bûr-ûr, *s.* intrygant.

**CHAMBERLAIN**, czâm'-bûr-îln, *s.* szambelan. — *of London*, poborca podatków i kassyer miasta Londynu. *Lord high* —, wielki szambelan. — *in an inn*, służący w hotelach marnający dozor nad stancjami.

**CHAMBERLAINSHIP**, czâm'-bûr-îln-szlp, *s.* szambelaństwo.

**CHAMBREL**, kâm'-brîl (*fam.* kâm'-rîl), *s.* staw w tylnej nodze końskiej.

**CHAMELEON**, kâ m'ê'-lê-ûn, *s.* kameleon.

**TO CHAMFER**, (—*FRET*), czâm'-fûr, *v. a.* wyrzynać w rowki, w żłobki.

**CHAMFER**, (—*FRET*), *s.* rowek, żłobek na filarze.

**CHAMOIS**, (—*ov*), szâ-môê', *s.* koza dzika, gienza; 2) skóra zam-szowa.

**CHAMOMILE**, kâm'-ô-mîl, *s.* rumianek.

**TO CHAMP**, czâmp, *v. a. i n.* gryść, żuć. *To — upon the bit*, gryźć wędzidło.

**CHAMPAIGN**, szâm-pân', *s.* szampan, wino szampańskie.

**CHAMPAIGN**, (—*ais*), czâm'-pân, *adj. i s.* równy, płaski, błonie, płaszczyna, równina.

**CHAMPIGNON**, szâm-pln'-yûn, *s.* pieczarka, grzyb.

**CHAMPION**, czâm'-pê-ûn, *s.* ry-cerz, obrońca walczący w czyjej sprawie.

**CHANCE**, czâns, 1) *s.* traf, trafunek, przypadek, los, dola; widok, nadzieja. *The — of arms*, los oręza, *By —*, trafunkiem, przypadkiem. *To take one's —*, odważyć się na co, spróbować. *There is no — of*, nie masz żadnego podobieństwa, jest rzeczą niepodobną aby...; 2) *adj. i adv.* trafunkowy, przypadkowy. *A — customer*, kupujący kiedyś niekiedy. *A — guest*, gość przypadkowy. — *medley*, przypadkowe zabójstwo.

**TO CHANCE**, *v. n.* trafić się, zdarzyć się. *If ever, I — to meet him*, jeżeli mi się zdarzy spotkać go kiedy. *If any man chanced to come in*, jeżeliby kto przyszedł.

**CHANCEABLE**, czân'-sâ-bl, *adj.* trafunkowy, przypadkowy.

**CHANCEL**, czân'-sêl, *s.* poręcz, słupki przed wielkim ołtarzem.

**CHANCELLOR**, czân'-sêl-lûr, *s.* kanclerz.

**CHANCELLORSHIP**, czân'-sêl-lûr-szlp, *s.* kanclerstwo.

**CHANCERY**, czân'-sûr-ê, *s.* sąd najwyższy pod prezydencją Lorda kanclerza.

**CHANCER**, szân'-kûr, *s.* szan-kier, przyszc weneryczny.

**CHANCROUS**, szânk'-rûs, *adj.* szankrowaty.

**CHANDÉLIER**, szâ-dê-lêêr', *s.* pajak, żyrandola.

**CHANDLER**, czând'-lûr, *s.* świecarz; kramarz (u którego dostać można świec, zapalek, mydła, i t. d.).

**TO CHANGE**, czândz', *v. a. i n.* mieniać, zamieniać, zmieniać, odnienić, przemienić. *To — a piece of gold*, zmienić pieniądź złoty. *To — colour*, mienić się, plowić, blakować. *To — from into...*, przemienić, przekształcić. *To — for*, zamienić, facendować, wymienić.

**CHANGE**, *s.* zmiana, odmiana, zamiana, wymiana, zdawkowa moneta. — *or exchange*, bursa kupiecka. *Give me the —*, zdaj mi resztę. *To put the — upon one*, zmylić, omylić, podejść kogo.

**CHANGEABLE**, czândz'-â-bl, *adj.* zmienny, odmienny, niestały, mieniący się (o kolorach).

**CHANGEABLENESS**, czândz'-â-bl-nês, *s.* zmienność, odmienność; niestałość.

**CHANGEFUL**, czândz'-fûl, *adj.* zmienny, odmienny, niestały.

**CHANGELING**, czândz'-îlng, *s.* dziecko podłożone w miejsce innego; 2) trzpiot, wietrznik 3) głupiec, niedołąga.

**CHANGER**, czân'-dzûr, *s.* wex-larz.

**CHANNEL**, czân'-nêl, *s.* kanał;



2) koryto czyli łożysko rzeki; 3) celnina morska; 4) rowek, żłobek (na słupach, filarach).

TO CHANNEL, v. a. wyźłobić rowki.

TO CHANT, czant, v. a. i n. śpiewać, opiewać; śpiewać summe.

CHANT, s. śpiew, melodia.

CHANTER, czan-tur, s. kantor, śpiewak; CHANTRESS, śpiewaczka; CHANTRY, kaplica w kościołach, w której się odprawia msza śpiewana za dusze kollarow.

CHANTICLEER, czan-tè-klèr, s. (joc.) kogut.

CHAOS, kà-òs, s. chaos, zamęt, omęt.

CHAOTIC, kà-òt-ik, adj. chaotyczny, pogrążony w omęcie.

TO CHAP, czop, v. a. i n. porobić rozpadliny; popadać się, popękać (jak ziemia od upału, jak skóra od zimna).

CHAP, s. rysa, rozpadlina, popadanie; 2) (vulg.) pysk, morda. — *fallen* (— *fallen*), mający obwisłe wargi; zbity z pantalnyku, zasmucony, zafrasowany.

CHAPEL, czap-él, s. kaplica.

CHAPELLANY, czap-pél-lén-nè, or CHAPELRY, czap-pél-rè, s. kapelania, paraafia należąca do kaplicy.

CHAPERON, czap-úr-òdn', s. kaptur, czapka z ogonem (kawalerów orderu podwiązki); 2) podziła dama towarzysząca młodej kobiecie.

CHAPLAIN, czap'-lin, s. kapelan. — SHIP, kapelania, kapelaństwo.

CHAPLESS, czop'-lès, adj. wywywiedły, suchorlawy na twarzy (Shaksp.).

CHAPLET, czap'-lèt, s. wianek, wieniec; 2) koronka, różaniec; 3) czub pawia.

CHAPMAN, czap'-màn, s. targujący, kupujący.

CHAPS, czòps, s. pl. pysk, morda. *His — waters at it*, slinka mu płynie, ma na to oskome. *Hold (close) your —*, stul pysk; 2) wejście z morza do cieśniny.

CHAPT, czòpt, part. zamiast CHAPPED, popadany, popękany.

CHAPTER, czap'-túr, s. rozdział; 2) kapituła.

CHAPTREL, czap'-trél, s. (arch.) kapituła, kapitel.

TO CHAR, czár, v. a. wypalać węgle; 2) n. (czár), posługiwać, pomagać w cudzym domu za dzienną zapłatę, nająć się na dzień.

CHAR, czár, s. posługiwanie, pomaganie w pomniejszych robotach domowych. — *woman*, posługaczka, pomywaczka, najemnica.

CHARACTER, kár-ák-túr, s. cecha, piętno, znamie; 3) charakter, usposobienie; 4) reputacja, imię dobre lub złe; 5) godność, tytuł, ranga, znaczenie; 6) rola (w sztukach teatralnych); 7) świadectwo, zaświadczenie. *To give one an ill —*, dać o kim złe świad-

ectwo. *To give a high — of*, pochlebnie dać świadectwo, zalecać, zachwalać.

TO CHARACTER, v. a. wyręć, wycisnąć (znamie, piętno).

CHARACTERISTIC, kár-ák-tè-ris-tik, 1) s. charakterystyka, cecha odznaczająca, znamie, piętno. — *of a logarithm*, wykładnik logarytmowy. 2) — (— *al*), adj. charakterystyczny, cechujący, znamionujący.

TO CHARACTERIZE, kár-ák-tè-riz, v. a. charakteryzować, cechować, oznaczyć, znamionować.

CHARACTERLESS, kár-ák-túr-lès, adj. bez cechy znamionującej.

CHARACTERY, kár-ák-túr-rè, s. cecha, piętno, znamie; 2) pismo (Shaksp. Mer. W. W.).

CHARCOAL, czár'-kòl, s. węgiel drzewny.

CHARD, czárd, s. liście niektórych roślin, np. karczocha.

CHARGE, czárdz, s. ciężar, brzemie; 2) ładunek, nabój, 3) rozkaz, zlecenie, polecenie; poruczenie, oddanie w opiekę pieczę, opiekę; 4) rzecz poruczona, powierzona; osoba oddana pod straż, dozór, opiekę; 5) urząd, funkcyj; 6) koszt, nakład; 7) oskarżenie; 8) szarża, natarcie, uderzenie; 9) list pasterski biskupa do księży jego diecezji; przemowa sędziów do przysięgłych; 10) przesądzenie, karykatura; 11) plaster koński. *The heads of the —*, punkta oskarżenia. *To sound a —*, trąbić do ataku. *I am at the — of it*, moim kosztem, ja to opłacam. *To put one's self to charges*, narazić się na koszt, wydatki. *To lay a thing to one's —*, obwiniać kogo o co. *To give one a strict —*, surowo polecić, napomnieć, przykazać.

TO CHARGE, v. a. obciążyć, nałożyć, ładować; 2) nabić (broń); 3) polecić, poruczyć; nakazać; napominać; 4) oskarżyć, obwinieć; 5) natrzeć, uderzyć, atakować; 6) zacielić, żądać.

CHARGEABLE, czár'-dżà-bl, adj. podpadający oskarżeniu; 2) będący ciężarem, uciążliwy; 3) drogi, kosztowny.

CHARGEABLENESS, czár'-dżà-bl-nès, s. drogość, kosztowność, wielkie koszty.

CHARGEABLY, czár'-dżà-blè, adv. drogo, kosztownie.

CHARGER, czár'-dżúr, s. półmisek; 2) rumak.

CHARILY, czà'-rè-lè, adv. ostrożnie, oszczędnie, skrupulatnie.

CHARINESS, czà'-rè-nès, s. ostrożność, oszczędność, skrupulatność.

CHARIOT, czà'-rè-út, s. powóz, kolaska, rydwan. — *race*, wyścigi wozowe (w starożytności).

CHARIOTEER, czà'-rè-út-tèr', s. woźnica, powoźnik.

CHARITABLE, czà'-rè-tà-bl, adj. miłosierny, litościwy.

CHARITABLY, czà'-rè-tà-blè, adv. miłostliwie, litościwie.

CHARITY, czà'-rè-tè, s. miłost-

liźnego, miłosierdzie, miłosier-ny uczynek, jałmużna. *in —*, za Panie Boże zapłać, darmo. — *begins at home*, każdy naprzd o sobie myśleć powinien. — *school*, szkoła bezpłatna dla ubogich dzieci. *Lying in —*, instytut położniczy.

TO CHARK, czàrk, v. a. wypalać węgle.

CHARLATAN, szàr'-là-tàn, s. szarlatan, kuglarz, wydrwigrosz. — *RY*, szarlataństwo, kuglarstwo, oszukaństwo.

CHARLATANICAL, szàr'-là-tàn'-è-kál, adj. szarlatański, kuglarski.

CHARLES'S-WAIN, czàrzl'-iz-uàn, s. (ast.), wielka niedźwiedzica. = CHARIOT.

CHARM, czàrm, s. czary; 2) urok, powab, wdzięk.

TO CHARM, v. a. oczarować, urzec; oczarować, zachwycić.

CHARMER, czàr'-mùr, s. czarodziej, czarownik; 2) my —, moje bóstwo.

CHARMING, czàr'-mìng, adj. czarujący, uroczy, cudny, zachwycający. — *LY*, adv. cudnie, do zachwycenia. — *NESS*, s. cudność, powabność.

CHARNEL-HOUSE, czàr'-nèl-hòùs, s. kościół, skład kości umarłych.

CHART, czàrt, s. mappa brzegów morskich.

CHARTER, czàr'-túr, s. przywilej, dokument, dyplom. — *house*, klasztor kartuzów, — *party*, kontrakt między kupcem a właścicielem okrętu.

CHARTERED, czàr'-tùrd, adj. uprzywilejowany, nadany przywilejem. A — *libertine* (Shaksp.), zawolany rozpustnik.

CHARY, czà'-rè, adj. ostrożny, oszczędny.

CHASE, czàs, s. łowy, polowanie; 2) ściganie, gonienie, pogoń; 3) upolowana zwierzyzna; 4) knieja, zwierzyniec; 5) okręt ścigany na morzu. *To give —*, ścigać, puścić się w pogoń. — *gun*, lekkie działo na przodzie okrętu. *The — of a gun*, kaliber.

TO CHASE, v. a. ścigać, gonić, polować. *To — away*, odpędzić; 2) oprawić, osadzić. *zob.* TO ENCHASE. *chased work*, wyrzynana, rznięta robota.

CHASER, czà'-sùr, s. łowca, gońca, pogoń.

CHASM, kàzm, s. rozpadlina, szczelina.

CHASTE, czàst, adj. czysty, niepokalany, niewinny.

TO CHASTEN, czàs'-n, v. a. karać, karcieć.

TO CHASTISE, czàs-tlìz, v. a. karać, karcieć, wyćwiczyć, wychłostać; ujać w karby, w ryzę.

CHASTISEMENT, czàs'-tlìz-mènt, s. kara, skarcenie, plagi.

CHASTISER, czàs-tlì'-zùr, s. karciciel.

CHASTITY, czàs'-tè-tè, or CHASTNESS, czàst'-nès, s. czystość, niewinność.



**CHASTLY**, cząst'-lâ, *adv.* czy-  
sto, niewinnie.

**TO CHAT**, czât, *v. n.* gawędzić,  
paplać, szczebiotać.

**CHAT**, *s.* gawęda, gadulstwo,  
pogadanka.

**CHATELLANY**, czât'-têl-lên-ê,  
*s. zob.* CASTELLANY.

**CHATTEL**, czât'-t'l, ruchomy  
majątek, ruchomości.

**TO CHATTER**, czât'-tûr, *v. n.*  
krzekać, skrzeczeć; 2) szczerkać,  
klapać, dzwonić zębami; 3) świe-  
gotać, szczebiotać, gawędzić.

**CHATTER**, (-ING), *s.* skrzecze-  
nie, szczerkanie, kłapanie zębami;  
3) świegotanie, szczebiotanie, ga-  
węda.

**CHATTERER**, czât'-tûr-ûr, *s.*  
papla, gadula, święgot, bajarz.

**CHATTY**, czât'-tê, *adj.* gada-  
liwy.

**CHAVENDER**, czâw'-lîn-dûr, *s.*  
(ryba), jaźgarz.

**TO CHAW**, *zob.* **TO CHEW**.

**CHAWDRON**, czâu'-drûn, *s.*  
kałdun, trzewa, bebechy.

**CHEAP**, czêp, *adj.* tani.

**TO CHEAPEN**, czêp'-pn, *v. a.*  
targować, godzić się o cenę.

**CHEAPLY**, czêp'-lê, *adv.* tanio.

**CHEAPNESS**, czêp'-nês, *s.* ta-  
niość.

**TO CHEAT**, czêt, *v. a.* oszukać.  
*To — at play*, szachować w grze.

**CHEAT**, *s.* oszukiwanie, oszukań-  
stwo; 2) oszukiwanie, oszust, szalbierz.  
*To put a — upon one*, oszu-  
kać oszukać kogo.

**CHEATER**, czê'-tûr, *s.* oszuka-  
niec, oszust, szalbierz.

**TO CHECK**, czêk, *v. a.* po-  
wstrzymać, powściągnąć, hamo-  
wać, ukrócić, uszkodzić, zgromić;  
trzymać na wodzy, doglądać, mieć  
nadzor.

**CHECK**, *s.* powściągnięcie, hamulec,  
tama; bura, burka, zgromienie,  
napomnienie; szach; cyfra, bilet,  
assynacja, przekaz. — *mate*,  
szach i mat. *To keep a — upon one*,  
trzymać kogo na wodzy,  
trzymać krótko. *To give a —*, po-  
wstrzymywać, pohamować, zbурчыć,  
sfukać.

**TO CHECKER**, czêk'-ûr, *v. a.*  
upstrzyć, malować lub ułożyć  
w kratki, w centki, w kostki.

**CHECKER**, *s.* kostkowa robota,  
pstroczyna. — *board*, szachownica.  
— *wise*, w kostki, w centki. — *work*,  
w różne kolory układana robota.

**CHEEK**, czêk, *s.* lice, policzek,  
jagoda. — *by jole*, sam na sam,  
za panie bracie, poufale. — *s of a door*,  
lisztwa u drzwi. — *tooth*,  
zab trzonowy.

**CHEER**, czêr, *s.* jadlo, strawa,  
smaczne jedzenie, traktament; 2)  
ochota, wesoła myśl, wesołość, od-  
waga; okrzyki radosne, oklaski; 3)  
mina, postawa, wyraz twarzy. *To make good —*, lubić dobrze zjeść.  
*Be of good —*, bądź wesołej myśli,  
nie trać odwagi. *What —?* co tam  
nowego? jak ci się powodzi?

**TO CHEER**, *v.* 1) *a.* (-up),

rozweselić, zagrzewać, dodawać  
serca, zachęcać; 2) *n.* (-up), roz-  
weselić się, nabrać serca, odwagi.  
**CHEERER**, czêr'-rûr, *s.* doda-  
jący wesołości, odwagi.

**CHEERFUL**, czêr'-fûl, *adj.* we-  
soły, rzeski, hoży, ochoczy, wypo-  
godzony. — *LY*, *adv.* wesoło, ochoc-  
zo. — *NESS*, *s.* wesołość, rzeskość,  
ochoczość.

**CHEERLESS**, czêr'-lês, *adj.*  
smutny, posępny.

**CHEERLY**, czêr'-lê, *adj.* lub  
*adv.* wesoły, wesoło. **CHEERY**,  
*adj.* wesoły.

**CHEESE**, czêz, *s. sér.* 'Tis no  
*more like than chalk is like —*,  
podobny jak piasek do nosa. — *cake*,  
placek z sera, cukru i masła. —  
*curds*, mleko zsiadłe. — *monger*,  
kramarz serami handlujący. — *par-  
ing*, obrzynki, okrawki sera. —  
*running*, serwatka. — *val*, prasa  
w której ser ocieka.

**CHEESY**, czêz'-zê, *adj.* serny,  
serowy.

**CHEMISE**, szêm-êz', *s.* (mod.),  
koszula kobieca. *zob.* **SHIFT**.

**TO CHERISH**, czêr'-rîsz, *v. a.*  
karmić, żywić, pielegnować, ogrze-  
wać, piastować, kochać, miłować.

**CHERISHER**, czêr'-rîsz-ûr, *s.*  
kochający, pielegnujący.

**CHERISHING** (-MENT), czêr'-  
îsz-îng, *s.* pielegnowanie, miłość,  
szacunek.

**CERRY**, czêr'-rê, 1) *s.* wiśnia;  
2) *adj.* wiśniowy, rumiany jak wi-  
śnia; — *brandy*, wiśniak. — *cheeks*,  
rumiane lice. — *orchard*, wisi-  
enik, ogród wiśniowy. — *stone*,  
pestka wiśniowa. — *tree*, drzewo  
wiśniowe.

**CHERUB**, czêr'-ûb, *s.* cheru-  
bin.

**CHERUBIC**, czê-rû'-bîk, *adj.*  
anielski.

**CHERUBIN**, czêr'-û-bîn, 1)  
*adj.* anielski, 2) *s.* cherubin.

**CHERVIL**, czêr'-wîl, *s.* czech-  
rzyca, blekotek.

**CHESS**, czês, *s.* szachy. —  
*board*, szachownica. — *man*,  
szach, pion. — *player*, gracz  
w szachy.

**CHEST**, czêst, *s.* skrzynia, ku-  
fer; 2) piersi. — *of drawers*, ku-  
moda. — *fondered*, dychawiczny  
(o koniu). *Broad chested*, pier-  
sisty.

**CHESNUT**, czês'-nût, *s.* ka-  
sztan. — *grove*, laszek kasztanowy.  
— *tree*, kasztanowe drzewo, ka-  
sztan.

**CHEVAUX-DE-FRISE**, szêw-  
ô-dê-frêz', *s. pl.* (Fort.), rogatki,  
kozły (rosochate).

**CHEVEN**, czêw'-wn, *s. zob.*  
**CHAVENDER** i **CHUB**.

**CHEVERIL**, czêw'-êr-îl, *s.* ko-  
zia skóra; *fig.* — *conscience*  
(Shaksp.), przestronne sumienie.

**CHEVRON**, czêw'-rûn, *s.* (her.)  
krokiew, belka.

**TO CHEW**, czôd (vulg: czâu),  
*v. a.* i *n.* żuć; *fig.* dumać, rozmy-  
ślać. *To — the cud*, przeczować.

**CHEWET**, czôd'-êt, *s.* (Shaksp.),  
święgot, szczebiot, papla, gadula.

**CHICANE**, szê--kân', *s.* szykana,  
wykręt. *TO —*, *v. n.* szykanować,  
kręcić. *wykręcać*. — *R*, *s.* wykrę-  
tarz. — *RY*, *s.* wykrętarstwo, ma-  
tactwo.

**CHICKEN**, (dim. **CHICK**), czik'-  
lîn, czlîn, *s.* kurczek. — *joc*, młode  
dziewczę, podlotek. — *hearted*,  
bojaźliwy, tchorzliwy. *Chick-peas*,  
ciecierzyca, groch włoski. *Chicken-  
poax*, kur, wietrzna ospa. *Chick-  
weed* (roślina), kurzyślep czyli mo-  
krzyca pospolita.

**CHICKLING**, czlk'-lîng, *s.* kur-  
czatko.

**CHID**, czld, *pret.* **CHID**, **CHID-  
DEN**, *part.* następnego słowa.

**TO CHIDE**, czld, *v. tr. a.* i *n.*  
lajać, swarzyć, strofować, fukać,  
buzować, gdyrać.

**CHIDER**, czld'-dûr, gdyrać.

**CHIEF**, czêf, *adj.* główny, wal-  
ny, naczelny, przedni. *Lord — ju-  
stice*, najwyższy sędzia; 2) — *LY*,  
*adv.* głównie, szczególnie, osobli-  
wie; 3) **CHIEF**, *s.* głowa, naczel-  
nik, wódz, dowódca, *Commander in —*,  
naczelny wódz.

**CHIEFLESS**, czêf'-lês, *adj.* bez  
głowy, bez dowódcy.

**CHIEFTAIN**, czêf'-tîn, *s.* wódz,  
dowódca, naczelnik; głowa poko-  
lenia.

**CHILBLAIN**, czlî'-blân, *s.* od-  
ziębina, bąbel od mrozu.

**CHILD**, czld, *s.* dziecko. *From a —*,  
od dzieciństwa. *To be past a —*,  
wyrósł z dziecięcia. *With —*,  
w ciąży, brzemienna. *To get with —*,  
zrobić dziecko, podbić bęben-  
ka. — *bearing*, poród, połóg. *Past — bearing*,  
wiek w którym już kobieta nie rodzi. — *bed*, po-  
łóg. *To be in — bed*, zleznąć.

**CHILDE**, **CHIELD**, **CHYLD**,  
(z saxońskiego *cilt*, książę), u da-  
wniejszych pisarzy, tytuł: szla-  
chcic, kawaler, dzisiejszy esquire,  
jako to: *Chyld Tristan* (Spenser),  
*Childe Harold* (Lord Byron).

**CHILDERMAS-DAY**, czlî'-dûr-  
mâs-dâ, *s.* święto młodzianków  
(28 grudnia).

**CHILDHOOD**, czld'-hûd, dzie-  
ciństwo, wiek dziecienny.

**CHILDISH**, czld'-îsz, *adj.* dzie-  
cinny, dziecięcy. — *LY*, *adv.* dzie-  
cinnie, po dziecińsku. **CHILDISH-  
NESS** or **CHILDISH-MINDED-  
NESS**, dziecinność.

**CHILDLESS**, czld'-lês, *adj.* bez-  
dzietny.

**CHILDLIKE**, czld'-îlk, *adj.*  
dziecinny, dzieciński.

**CHILE**, **CHILIFICATION**, ect.  
*zob.* **CHYLE** etc.

**CHILIAEDRON**, kîl-ê-â-ê'-drôn,  
*s.* figura mająca tysiąc boków.

**CHILL**, czll, 1) *adj.* zimny,  
zmarzły; *fig.* zimny, oziębły; 2) *s.*  
zimno, mróz, dreszcz.

**TO CHILL**, *v. a.* i *n.* oziębić,  
wyziębnić, ostudzić, ziębnić, mar-  
znąć, krzepnąć od zimna, czuć  
dreszcz po ciele.



CHILLINESS, czli'-lè-nès, *or* CHILNESS, czli'-nès, *s.* zimność, ostuda, zmarzłość, dreszcz.

CHILLY, czli'-lè, *adj.* czuły na zimno, zimnawy, *A — sicut*, zimny pot.

CHIME, czlm, *s.* dźwięk, harmonia, jednogłośność; odgłos dzwonów.

TO CHIME, *v. a. i n.* uderzyć w dzwony, dzwonić, dzwięczyć, brzęczeć. *To — in*, zgadzać się z sobą.

CHIMERA, kè-mè'-rà, *s.* chimera, cudactwo, dziwactwo, urojenie, przywidzenie.

CHIMERICAL, kè-mèr-rè'-kál, *adj.* urojony, przywidziany. — *LY*, *adv.* urojonym sposobem.

CHIMNEY, czlm'-nè, *s.* komin, kominek. — *corner*, kącik przy kominie. *At the — corner*, przy kominie, przy ciepłym piecu. — *money*, podymne. — *piece*, gzyms przy kominie. — *sweeper*, kominarz.

CHIN, czln, *s.* podbródek.

CHINA, czl'-nà, *s.* Chiny; czl'-nà, (*jam*: czà'-nè), porcelana. — *ink*, tusz. — *orange*, apelcywa, pomarańcza. — *root*, china. — *ware*, porcelana, fajans.

CHINCOUGH, czln'-kòf, *s.* kłuszy, kaszel.

CHINE, czln, *s.* krzyż, grzbiet, pacjent.

TO CHINE, *v. a.* złamać kość pacierzową.

CHINK, czlnk, *s.* szpara, rysa, szczelina; 2) brzęk, dźwięk (pieniedzy).

TO CHINK, *v. n. i a.* popadać się, porysować się; 2) brzękać, brzęczeć.

CHINKY, czln'-kè, *adj.* rozpadły, popadany.

CHINTS, czlnts, *s.* cyc.

CHIOPPINES, czòp-pènz', *s.* trzewiki na korkach.

TO CHIP, czlp, *v. a.* drobić, kruszyć, krajać na drobne kawałki.

CHIP, *s.* wior, drzazga; 2) *vulg.* dziecko. *'Tis a — of the old block*, to wykapany ojciec. *He sits on horseback like a — upon a block*, siedzi na koniu jak pies na płocie.

CHIPPING, czlp'-plng, *s.* obcinanie, ociesywanie, etc.; obrzynek, okrawek. *wior*. — *s*, *pl.* heblo-winy.

CHIRAGRA, kl-rà'-grà, *s.* chyragra, podagra w rękach.

CHIRAGRICAL, kl-ràg'-grè-kál, *adj.* chiragryczny.

CHIROGRAPHER, kl-ròg'-grà-fùr, *or* CHIROGRAPHIST, kl-ròg'-grà-flst, *s.* pisarz.

CHIROGRAPHY, kl-ròg'-grà-fè, *s.* sztuka pisania, cyrograf, własnej ręki zapis.

CHIROMANCER, kl'-ò-màn-sùr, *s.* chiromancista, umiejący wróżyć z dłoni. CHIROMANCY, chyromancya, wrózenie z dłoni.

TO CHIRP, czèrp, *v. n.* świerkać, świergotać.

CHIRP, *s.* świergot, świergotanie.

CHIRURGEON, kl-rùr'-džè-ùn, CHIRURGERY, kl-rùr'-džè-rè, *zob.* surgeon, surgery.

CHIRURGIC (—*AL*), kl-rùr'-džlk, *adj.* chirurgiczny.

CHISEL, czlž'-zll, *s.* dłóto.

TO CHISEL, *v. a.* dłutować, wyrabiać dłótem.

CHIT, czlt, *s.* (*vulg.*), dzieciuch, smarkacz; 2) kieł, latorośl, wyrostek.

TO CHIT, *v. n.* puszczać kły, wschodząc.

CHITCHAT, czlt'-czàt, *s.* gawęda, gadulstwo, gadanina.

CHITTERLING, czlt'-tùr-llng, *s.* gors, żabotka; 2) (*vulg.*) krużki (kreski) cielece; 3) — *s*, *pl.* flaki, bebecchy, trzewa.

CHITTY, czlt'-tè, *adj.* dziecięcy. — *face*, maluchna twarzyczka; ciapa, niuka.

CHIVALROUS, czlw'-àl-rùs, *adj.* rycerski.

CHIVALRY, czlw'-àl-rè, *s.* rycerstwo.

CHIVES, czlwz, *s. pl.* pręciaki w kielichach kwiatowych; 1) szczy-pior, por.

CHLOROSIS, klò-rò'-sis, *s.* blada choroba.

TO CHOK, *zob.* TO CHOK.

CHOCOLATE, czòk'-ò-làt, *s.* czekolada.

CHOICE, czòls, 1) *s.* wybór. *Take your —*, wybieraj, weź, (uczyn) co się ci podoba. *The — of troops*, wybór wojska; 2) *adj.* wybrany, przebrany, wyborowy, wyborowy; 3) CHOICELESS, *adj.* niemający do wyboru, przymuszony, poniewolony; 4) CHOICELY, *adv.* wyborowo, wysmienicie; 5) CHOICE-NESS, troskliwość w wyborze, skrupulatność.

CHOIR, kul, *iub* kòl'-ùr, *s.* chór.

TO CHOK, czòk, *v. a.* zatkać, zawałić, zapchać; dusić, dławić, zadławić, udławić.

CHOKE, *s.* włoknista część karcozcha. — *pear*, gruszka cierpka i dławiąca.

CHOKER, czò'-kùr, *s.* dawiciel, dusiciel.

CHOKY, czò'-kè, *adj.* dławiący, duszący.

CHOLER, kòl'-lùr, *s.* żółć; *fig.* gniew.

CHOLERICK, kòl'-lùr-rlk, *adj.* choleryczny, gniewliwy.

CHOLERICKNESS, kòl'-lùr-rlk-nès, *s.* choleryczność, gniewliwość.

TO CHOOSE, czòòz, *v. ir. a. i n.* wybrać, obrać; chcieć, woleć. *I don't — to follow his advice*, nie chcę pójść za jego radą. *She said she did not — to marry*, mówiła że nie chce pójść za mąż. *I can't — but weep*, muszę koniecz-nie płakać.

CHOOSER, czòò'-zùr, *s.* wyborca. *Beggars must not be —s*, kto prosi nie przebiera,

TO CHOP, czòp, *v. a. i n.* ciąć, siekać, krajać, posiekać; 2) młoc-nić, facyndować. *To — in (into)*, wpaść, wleźć. *To — off*, odciąć,

odsiekać. *To — up*, zachapnąć, po-chwycić. *To — upon*, napaść, na-trafić, napotkać. *To — logic with* one, dysputować, argumentować.

CHOP, *s.* zraz, plutek, kotlet; 2) szpara, szczelina, rysa. *Mutton —s*, baranie kotlety. — *house*, garkuchnia. — *sticks* (*vulg.*), wi-dełce; 3) CHOPS, *pl.* pysk, morda.

CHOPIN, czò-pèn', *s.* (miara francuska), pół kwarty.

CHOPPING, czòp'-plng, *part.* 1) *s.* siekanie, szatkowanie, kraja-nie. *zob.* TO CHOP; 2) *adj.* sieka-jący; (*vulg.*), tegi, dziarski. — *board*, siekalnica. — *knife*, sie-kacz. *A — boy*, tegi chłopak.

CHOPPY, czòp-pè, *adj.* rozpad-ły, popadany.

CHORAL, kòr'-ràl, *adj.* chorny, chorowy.

CHORD, kòrd, *s.* struna, (*mat.*) cięciwa.

TO CHORD, *v. a.* naciągnąć, nawiazać struny.

CHORION, kò'-rè-òn, (*s. anat.*) błona płód obwijająca.

CHORISTER, kòr'-ls-tùr, *or* kul'-ls-tùr, *s.* chorzysta, śpiewak chorowy.

CHOROGRAPHER, kò-ròg'-grà-fùr, *s.* chorograf.

CHOROGRAPHICAL, kòr'-rò-gràf-è-kál, *adj.* chorograficzny. — *LY*, *adv.* chorograficznie.

CHOROGRAPHY, kò-ròg'-grà-fè, *s.* chorografia czyli opisanie szczególnych okolic kraju.

CHORUS, kò'-rùs, *s.* chór.

CHOSE, czòs, *pret.* CHOSEN, czò'-zn, *part. zob.* TO CHOOSE.

CHOUGH, czòf, czòù, *s.* kawka, gawron.

TO CHOUSE, TO CHOWSE, czòùs, *v. a.* okpić, ocyganić, oszwa-bić.

CHOUSE, CHOWSE, *s.* okpio-ny, oszwabiony; oszukaństwo, oszu-stwo.

CHRISM, krlzm, *s.* krzyżmo.

CHRIST, krlst, Chrystus. *Christ-cross-row*, abecadlo, elementarz. — *s*, *thorn*, tarń, tarnina, cierni.

TO CHRISTEN, krls'-sn, *v. a.* chrzcić.

CHRISTENDOM, krls'-sn-dòm, *s.* chrześcijaństwo.

CHRISTENING, krls'-sn-llng, *s.* chrzest.

CHRISTIAN, krlst'-yùn, 1) *s.* chrześcianin; 2) *adj.* chrześcijański. — *LY*, *adv.* po chrześcijańsku. *Christian-name*, imię chrzestne. — *like*, po chrześcijańsku.

CHRISTIANISM, krlst'-yùn-llzm, *or* CHRISTIANITY, krlst'-àn'-à-tè, *s.* chrześcijaństwo, wiara Chrystusa. TO CHRISTIANIZE, krlst'-yùn-llz, *v. a.* nawrócić na wiarę chrześcijańską.

CHRISTMAS, krls'-màs, *s.* Bo-że Narodzenie. — *box*, kolenda na Boże Narodzenie dawana. — *flower*, — *rose*, ciemlerzyca czarna.

CHROMATIC, krò-màt'-lk, *adj.* (muz.), chromatyczny.

CHRONIC (—*AL*), kròn'-lk, *adj.*



chroniczny, długotrwały (o chorobach); 2) kronikarski.

CHRONICLE, krón'-è-kl, s. kronika.

TO CHRONICLE, v. a. zapisać w kronice.

CHRONICLER, krón'-è-klúr, s. kronikarz.

CHRONOGRAM, krón'-ò-grám, s. chronogram, napis którego litery stanowią datę wypadku.

CHRONOLOGER, krò-nòl'-lò-dźúr, or CHRONOLOGIST, krò-nòl'-ò-dźíst, s. chronolog, czasopis.

CHRONOLOGICAL, krón-nò-lò-dź'-è-kál, adj. chronologiczny, podług porządku lat. —LY, adv. chronologicznie.

CHRONOLOGY, krò-nòl'-ò-dźè, s. chronologia, rachuba lat, czasopisarstwo.

CHRONOMETER, krò-nòm'-mè'-túr, s. chronometr, zegar używany w żegludze.

CHRYSLIS, krís'-sà-lls, s. poczwarka.

CHRYSLITE, krís'-sò-llt, s. chryzolit, kamień drogi żółto-zielony.

CHUB, czúb, s. (ryba), jaźgarz. —cheeked, —faced, puciołowaty, pyzaty. Chubbed, chubby, głowaty, puciołowaty.

TO CHUCK, czúk, v. 1) a. pogłaskać pod brodę; 2) n. gdać.

CHUCK, s. (pieszcząc się), moje serce, moja rybko, moja duszko; 2) n. gdać, gdkanie. —*jarthing*, gra dziecienna w dolki.

TO CHUCKLE, czúk'-kl, v. n. i a. parskać ze śmiechu, chichotać; 2) gdać; 3) pieścić, karesować.

CHUFF, czúf, s. gbur, chłopisko, prostak, grubianin. —ILY, adv. nruklwie, cierpko, ponuro, z przekąsem. —INESS, s. gburostwo, grubiaństwo. —Y, adj. gruby, basalykowaty, zrzedny, markotliwy.

CHUM, czúm, s. kamrat mieszkający w jednej stancyi (na uniwersytetach); 2) (vulg.), prymka czyli tytuń do żucia.

CHUMP, czúmp, s. kawał. A —of wood, kłoc.

CHURCH, czúrcz, s. kościół; władza duchowna. —ale, kiermasz, rocznica poświęcenia kościoła. —altire, kapy, ornaty. —man, ksiądz, duchowny; należący do kościoła anglikańskiego. —porch, kruchtwa, sień kościelna. —warden, urzędnik kościelny, mający dozór nad kościołem i rzeczami kościelnymi. —yard, cmentarz. —yard-cough, kaszel suchoty prowadzący do grobu.

TO CHURCH, v. a. (to — a woman), zaprowadzić położnicę do kościoła w celu podziękowania Bogu za szczęśliwy póg. She is churching, odbyła wywodziń.

CHURCHING, s. wywodziń kościelna.

CHURL, czúrl, s. gbur, chłop-

sko, prostak, grubianin; 2) sknera, kutwa.

CHURLISH, czúr'-llsz, adj. gburowaty, prostakowaty, grubiański. —LY, adv. po grubiańsku. —NESS, s. gburowatość, prostactwo, grubiaństwo.

CHURN, czúrn, s. maślnica.

TO CHURN, v. a. robić masło.

CHYLACEOUS, kl-là'-szús, adj. chyłowy.

CHYLE, kl, s. chyl, sok żółdkowy.

CHYLIFICATION, kl-lè-fák'-szún, or CHYLIFICATION, kl-lè-fè-kà'-szún, s. wyrabianie się chyłu.

CHYLIFACTIVE, kl-lè-fák'-tlw, or CHYLIFACTORY, kl-lè-fák'-iò-rè, adj. wyrabiający chyl.

CHYLOUS, kl'-lús, adj. chyłowy, zawierający chyl.

CHYMIC (—AL), klm'-mlk, adj. chemiczny.

CHYMICALY, klm'-mè-kál-lè, adv. chemicznie.

CHYMIIST, klm'-mlst, s. chemik.

CHYMISTRY, klm'-mls-trè, s. chemia.

CIBARIOUS, sl-bà'-rè-ús, adj. pokarmowy.

CICATRICE (—IX), slk'-à-trls, s. blizna.

CICATRISANT, slk'-à-trl'-zánt, or CICATRISIVE, slk'-à-trl'-slw, adj. służący do zasklepienia rany.

CICATRIZATION, slk'-à-trè-zà'-szún, s. zasklepienie rany.

TO CICATRIZE, slk'-à-trlz, v. a. zasklepić ranę.

CICUTA, sè-kà'-tù, s. cykuta, świnią wesz.

CIDER, sl'-dúr, s. jablecznik. —km, jablecznik z wytłoczonych już raz jablek.

CIGAR, sè-gàr', s. cygareto.

CILIARY, sl'-yà-rè, adj. powiekowy.

CILICIOUS, sè-llsz'-ús, adj. włosiany.

CIMETER (—AR), slm'-è-túr, s. szabla turecka, bułat.

CINCTURE, slngk'-czúr, s. pas, podpasanie, opasanie.

CINDER, sln'-dúr, s. żużel, zgasy węgla ziemny, —wench, —woman, kobieta zbierająca niedopalone węgle po śmieciach, kopciszek, kociołuch.

CINERATION, sln'-è-rà'-szún, s. (chem.), spalanie na popiół.

CINEREOUS, sln'-nè-rè-ús, adj. (—GREY), popielaty.

CINERITIOUS, sln'-è-rsz'-ús, adj. popielisty.

CINGLE, slng'-gl, s. gurt, popręg (u siodła).

CINNABAR, CINOBBER, sln'-nà-bâr, s. cynobry czyli siarezyk merkuryszu.

CINNAMON (—M), sln'-nà-mùn, s. cynamon.

CINQUE, slngk, s. i adj. piątka, pięć (na kościach, w kartach).

—foil (ziele), pięćperst, srebrnik.

—ports, pięć portów naprzeciw

Francyi (*Dover, Sandwich, Rumney, Winchelsea i Rye*). —spotted, pięciocentkowy.

CION, zob. SCION.

CIPHER, sl'-fúr, s. cyfra liczba, zero. To stand for a (to be a mere) —, nic nie znaczący.

TO CIPHER, v. n. i a. cyfrować, liczyć, rachować; pisać cyframi, tajemnym pismem.

CIRKLE, sèr'-kl, s. cyrkuł, koło, obwód, grono, towarzystwo.

TO CIRCLE, v. a. i n. okrążyć, otoczyć, obwieść, opasać; krążyć obracać się. CIRCLED, CIRCLING, CIRCLY, adj. kołisty, kołowaty, krągły. A circling boy (*Shaksp.*), chytry podstępny chłopak.

CIRCLET, sèr'-kilt, s. kołko, kołeczko, obrączka; krążeczek słomiany, na którym się stawiają półmiski na stole.

CIRCUIT, sèr'-kit, s. okrąg, obwód; obieg, krążenie; obwód sądowniczy; objazdźka sędziego po trybunalach; skowka, obrączka. To go the —, objeżdżać trybunały dla sądenia spraw. The golden —, (*Shaksp. Hen.*), korona.

TO CIRCUIT, v. n. krążyć, obchodzić, objeżdżać, kolować.

CIRCUITER, sèr'-kilt-túr, s. krążący, objeżdżający do kola.

CIRCUTION, sèr'-kù-lsz'-ùn, s. obchód, obejście, obchodzenie, kolowanie.

CIRCUITOUS, sèr'-kù-è-tùs, adv. w koło wiodący, w bok z prostej drogi, kręty.

CIRCULAR, sèr'-kù-lâr, adj. krągły, okrągły, krążący po obwodzie kola. —letter, cyrkularz, list okólny. —motion, ruch opisujący koło. —velocity, szybkość z jaką się planeta około swjej osi obraca. —LY, adv. w koło, do kola.

—ITY, s. kołistość, okrągłość.

TO CIRCULATE, sèr'-kù-lât, v. 1) n. krążyć, obiegać; 2) a. puścić w obieg. To —like a bad shilling, być wszędzie znanym jak zły szeląg.

CIRCULATING, s. krążenie, krążący. —library, czytelnia z której się książki pożyczają.

CIRCULATION, sèr'-kù-là'-szún, s. cyrkulacja, obieg, krążenie.

CIRCULATORY, sèr'-kù-là-tùr-è, adj. cyrkulujący, obiegujący, krążący. —letter, okólnik.

CIRCUMAMBIENT, sèr'-kùm-àm'-bè-ènt, adj. okrążający, otaczający do kola (o powietrzu).

TO CIRCUMAMBULATE, sèr'-kùm-àm'-bù-lât, v. n. obejść obchodzić.

CIRCUMAMBULATION, sèr'-kùm-àm'-bù-là'-szún, s. obchód, obejście, obchodzenie.

TO CIRCUMCISE, sèr'-kùm-siz, v. a. obrzezać.

CIRCUMCISION, sèr'-kùm-siz'-ùn, s. obrzezanie.

TO CIRCUMDUCT, sèr'-kùm-dùkt', v. a. w p. skasować, unieważnić.

CIRCUMDUCTION, sèr'-kùm-



dół-szún, s. oprowadzenie; 2) okasowanie, unieważnienie.

CIRCUMFERENCE, sêr-kúm'-fê-rêns, s. okrąg, obwód, objętość.

CIRCUMFERENTOR, sêr-kúm'-fê-rên-tôr, s. kątomiar.

CIRCUMFLEX, sêr-kúm'-flêx, s. akcent zgity, daszek.

CIRCUMFLUENT, sêr-kúm'-flú-ênt, or CIRCUMFLUOUS, sêr-kúm'-flú-ús, *adj.* w kolo opływający.

TO CIRCUMFUSE, sêr-kúm'-fú-z, v. a. oblać.

CIRCUMFUSION, sêr-kúm'-fú-zún, s. oblanie.

TO CIRCUMGIRATE, sêr-kúm'-džê-rát, v. n. kręcić się, obracać się, około swęj osi.

CIRCUMGIRATION, sêr-kúm'-džê-rá-szún, s. kręcenie się, obrót.

CIRCUMITION, sêr-kúm'-lsz'-ún, s. obchód, obejście, obchodzenie.

CIRCUMJACENT, sêr-kúm'-džá-sênt, *adj.* okoliczny, przyległy.

CIRCUMLIGATION, sêr-kúm'-lê-gá-szún, s. obwiązanie.

CIRCUMLOCUTION, sêr-kúm'-lô-kú-szún, s. omówienie.

CIRCUMMURED, sêr-kúm'-múrd, *adj.* obmurowany.

TO CIRCUMNAVIGATE, sêr-kúm'-náv'-ê-gát, v. a. opłynąć.

NAVIGABLE, *adj.* mogący być w kolo opłynionym.

— *navigation*, opłynienie.

— NAVIGATOR, s. żeglarz który kulę ziemską opłynął.

CIRCUMPLICATION, sêr-kúm'-plê-ká-szún, s. opłatanie, uwikłanie.

CIRCUMROTATION, sêr-kúm'-ró-tá-szún, s. kręcenie się do kola, obieg, obrót.

— ROTATORY, *adj.* kolowrotny.

TO CIRCUMSCRIBE, sêr-kúm'-skrib', v. a. opisać, określić, ograniczyć.

CIRCUMSCRIPTION, sêr-kúm'-skrip'-szún, s. opisanie, określenie, ograniczenie.

— SCRIPTIVE, *adj.* opisujący, ograniczający.

CIRCUMSPECT (—ive), sêr-kúm'-spêkt, *adj.* oględny, baczny, przeczorny, ostróżny.

— SPECTION, — SPECTNESS, s. oględność, baczność, przeczorność, ostrożność.

— SPECTIVELY, — SPECTLY, *adv.* przezornie, ostrożnie.

CIRCUMSTANCE, sêr-kúm'-stáns, s. okoliczność, stan, położenie.

— STANCED, *adj.* znajdujący się w pewnym stanie, położeniu, wśród pewnych okoliczności.

— STANT, *adj.* otaczający. — STANTIAL, uboczny, podrzędny, drobny, błazgowy.

— STANTIALITY, s. zawisłość od towarzyszących okoliczności.

— STANTIALLY, *adv.* podług okoliczności; szczegółowo, dokładnie.

TO CIRCUMSTANTIATE (to — stance), sêr-kúm'-stán'-szê-át, v. a. postawić w pewnych okolicznościach, wyszczególnić, wyluszczyć.

TO CIRCUMVALLATE, sêr-kúm'-wál'-lát, v. a. oszańcować.

CIRCUMVALLATION, sêr-kúm'-wál-lá-szún, s. (fort.), oszańcowanie.

CIRCUMVECTION, sêr-kúm'-wêk'-szún, s. obwiedzenie, obwiedzenie, oprowadzenie.

TO CIRCUMVENT, sêr-kúm'-wênt', v. a. podejść, oszukać.

— VENTING, — VENTION, s. podejście, oszukiwanie.

TO CIRCUMVEST, sêr-kúm'-wêst', v. a. oblec, przyodzian.

CIRCUMVOLATION, sêr-kúm'-wò-lá-szún, s. oblecenie.

TO CIRCUMVOLVE, sêr-kúm'-wòlv', v. a. okręcić, opasać, otoczyć.

CIRCUMVOLUTION, sêr-kúm'-wò-lú-szún, s. okręcenie, opasanie, otoczenie, zagmatwanie.

CIRCUS, CIRQUE, sêr'-kús, sêrk, s. cyrk, plac igrzysk.

CISALPINE, sls-ál'-pln, *adj.* przedalpejski.

CIST, slst, s. pokrywa, obwija, ka na okolo wrzodu.

CISTERN, sls'-tûrn, s. cysterna, studzienka na wodę deszczową.

CISTUS, sls'-tús, s. (roślina) czystek.

CIT, slt, s. mieszczanin.

CITADEL, slt'-á-dêl, s. cytadel, zamek.

CITAL, CITATION, sl'-tál, sl'-tá-szún, s. pozwanie przed sąd, zapozwanie; 2) cytacja, cytowanie, przytoczenie.

CITATORY, sl'-tá-tò-rê, *adj.* pozewny, pozwany.

— *letter*, pozw.

TO CITE, slt, v. a. pozwać, zapozwać; 2) cytować, zacytować, przytoczyć (dzielo autora).

CITER, sl'-tûr, s. pozywacz, powód; 2) cytujący, przytaczający.

CITESS, slt'-tês, s. mieszczanka.

CITHERN, slh'-tûrn, s. cytra, geśl.

CITIZEN, slt'-ê-zn, 1) s. obywatel miejski, mieszczanin; 2) *adj.* (Shaksp. Cymb.), bojaźliwy, tchorzliwy.

— *ship*, s. mieszczaństwo, obywatelstwo.

CITRINE, slt'-rln, *adj.* cytrynowego koloru.

CITRON, slt'-trûn, s. cytryna.

— *tree*, cytrynowe drzewo.

— *water*, cytrynowa wódka, cytrynowka.

CITRUL, slt'-trûl, s. dynia, bania.

CITY, slt'-tê, s. miasto.

CIVET, slw'-lt, s. zybetowe piżmo.

— *or* — *cat*, zybêt, wiwera.

CIVIC, slw'-lk, *adj.* obywatelski.

CIVIL, slw'-ll *adj.* cywilny, obywatelski, świecki; krajowy, domowy, grzeczny, uprzejmy.

— *death*, śmierć cywilna, postradanie praw obywatelskich.

— *law*, prawo cywilne.

— *list*, lista cywilna (summa wyznaczona przez parlament na utrzymanie króla).

— *war*, wojna domowa.

CIVILIAN, sê-wll'-yán, s. prawnik cywilny.

CIVILISATION, slw'-ll-ê-zá-szún, s. cywilizacja, wykształcenie, polor, kultura.

CIVILITY, sê-wll'-ê-tê, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

TO CIVILIZE, slw'-ê-liz, v. a. cywilizować.

CIVILIZER, slw'-ll-l-zûr, s. rozszerzający cywilizację, oświatę.

CIVILLY, slw'-ll-lê, *adv.* grzecznie, uprzejmie.

CLACK, klák, s. klask, trzask, klekotanie; (vulg.), język jak na kolowrotku; paplanie, szczebiotanie; 2) dzwonek w młynie co sam dzwoni, kiedy trzeba zboża do kosa przysypać.

To set one's — a going (vgly.), rozpuścić język, zacząć paplać, rogać się.

TO CLACK, v. n. klaskać, trzaskać, klekotać; (vulg.), rozpuścić język.

CLAD, klád, *part. adj.* (zob. TO CLOTH), ubrany, odziany.

TO CLAIM, klám, v. a. domagać się, żądać, rościć pretensję.

CLAIM, s. pretensja, prawo, żądanie.

To lay (make), — to, rościć do czego prawo, pretensję, dopominać się.

CLAIMANT, klá'-mánt, or CLAIMER, klá'-mûr, s. roszący prawo, zakładający pretensję, aspirant.

TO CLAMBER, klám'-bûr, v. n. (— up), wdrapać się, wgramolić się.

TO CLAMM, v. a. i n. lepić, kleić; lipnąć, lgnąć.

CLAMMINESS, klám'-mê-nês, s. lipkość, klejkość.

CLAMMY, klám'-mê, *adj.* lipki, klejki.

CLAMOROUS, klám'-mûr-ús, *adj.* krzykliwy.

— LY, *adv.* krzykliwie.

CLAMOUR, klám'-mûr, krzyk, wrzawa.

TO CLAMOUR, v. n. krzyczeć, huć, hałasować, (Shaksp.) uciszyć wrzawę.

CLAMP, klámp, s. klamra, listwa.

TO CLAMP, v. a. ściągnąć klamrą, dać listwę.

CLAN, klán (szkoc.), klan, plemie, pokolenie.

CLANCULAR, kláng'-kù-lûr, or CLANDESTINE, klán-dês'-tln, *adj.* tajemny, skryty, potajemny.

CLANDESTINELY, klán-dês'-tln-lê, *adv.* skrycie, potajemnie.

CLANG, kláng, 1) *pret.* (zob. TO CLING), 2) s. odgłos, huk.

TO CLANG, v. n. huć, rozlegać się.

CLANGOUR, klán'-gûr, s. huk, (trąb).

CLANK, klánk, s. szcęk, chrzęst.

TO CLANK, v. n. szcękać chrzęst.

TO CLAP, kláp, v. a. i n. klapać, trzaskać, klaskać; 2) przylepić, przyłożyć; 3) zarazie (weneryczną chorobą).

To — the wings trzepotać skrzydłami.

To — one hands, klaskać, poklaskiwac.

To — a piece on an old suit, przyszyć łatę do starej sukni.

To — writ on one's back, położyć komu pozew.

To — spurs to a horse scisnąć konia ostrogami.

To — seal upon, wycisnąć na czym pieczęć.



częć. *To — a trick upon one*, wy-  
piatać komu figla. *To — up a peace*,  
sklecić pokój, naprędeć go zawrzeć.  
*To — up in prison*, zapakować  
do więzienia.

CLAP, s. trzask, klask, łoskot.  
— of thunder, łoskot piorunu. *At*  
*one* —, od razu. *A — on the*  
*breech*, klaps, placek po zadku. *A*  
— *on the ear*, policzek, uderze-  
nie w twarz.

CLAPPER, kláp'-púr, s. klaska-  
jący, dający oklaski; 2) serce  
u dzwona; 3) młotek u drzwi do  
zastukania; (*vulg.*) język złośliwej  
kobiety.

TO CLAPPERCLAW, kláp'-púr-  
kláu, v. n. swarzyć, zrzedzić.

CLARE-OBSCURE, klár-òb-  
scur, s. cienie w obrazach.

CLARET, klár-rét, s. wino czer-  
wone francuskie.

CLARICORD, klár'-è-kórd, s.  
klawikort.

CLARIFICATION, klár'-è-fè-ká-  
szún, s. klarowanie, lutowanie  
(płynów).

TO CLARIFY, klár'-è-fl, v. a.  
klarować, lutować.

CLARION, klár'-yún, s. trąba.

CLARITY, klár'-è-té, s. czystość,  
jasność.

CLARY, klár-rè, s. szatwia.

TO CLASH, klász, v. a. i n. ude-  
rzyć, stuknąć o co; szczerkać,  
chrzęstać, brzęczeć; *fig.* (— *with*),  
przeciwiać się, niezgadzać się,  
zostawać w sprzeczności. *To — with*  
*one's self*, być w sprzeczności z so-  
bą samym, zbijając się.

CLASH, s. szczerk, chrzęst, brzęk;  
*fig.* spór, sprzeczność.

CLASP, klásp, s. haftka, klam-  
ra; *fig.* objęcie, uściśnienie. —  
*knife*, nóż składany.

TO CLASP, v. a. spiąć haftką,  
spoić klamrą; *fig.* objąć, przyci-  
snąć, przytulić. *To — to one's*  
*bosom*, przycisnąć do łona.

CLASPER, klás'-púr, s. wasy  
u roślin wspinających się.

CLASS, klás, s. klasa, rząd,  
szereg; stan; klasa w szkołach.

TO CLASS, TO CLASSIFY, klás'-sè-fl, v. a. klasyfikować,  
podzielić na klasy, rzędy, szeregi.

CLASSIC (— *al*), klás'-slk, *adj.*  
klasyeczny, wzorowy. — *learning*,  
klasyeczna literatura; 2) CLASSIC.  
s. klasyk, wzorowy pisarz.

CLASSIFICATION, klá-sè-fè-  
ká-szún, s. klasyfikacja, podzie-  
lenie na klasy.

TO CLATTER, klát'-túr, v. a. i  
n. grzechotać, chrobotać, łoskot  
czynić, szczerkać, chrząstać, tent-  
nieć, dudnieć; (*vulg.*) paplać, gawę-  
dzić, kłócić się, swarzyć się.

CLATTER, s. szczerk, chrzęst,  
łoskot, tentent. — *coal*, (*vulg.*)  
gadula, — *ER*, wrzaskun, krzykała.

CLAUSE, kláuż, s. warunek,  
ostrzeżenie.

CLAUSTRAL, kláuś-trál, *adj.*  
klastrotny.

CLAUSURE, kláu'zúr, s. kla-  
zura, zamknięcie w klasztorze.

CLAVATED, kláv'-à-téd, *adj.*  
sękowaty, guzowaty.

CLAVELLATED, kláv'-è-là-téd,  
*adj.* ze spalonego wajnsztajnu.

CLAVICLE, kláv'-è-kl, s. oboj-  
czyk, (*anat.*).

CLAW, kláu, s. pazur, szpona.

TO CLAW, v. a. drapać, dra-  
snąć, szarpać, targać. *To — off*,  
oddrapać; wyłoić skórę, wylajać,  
wybuzować. CLAWED, *adj.* mają-  
cy pazury, ze szponami.

CLAY, klá', glina (w poezyi),  
ziemia, proch, próchno. *monu-*  
*mental* —, grobowiec. — *marl*, il.  
— *pit*, gliniarnia.

TO CLAY, v. a. posypać gliną,  
gnoić gliną, pomazać gliną.

CLAYEY, klá'-è, or CLAYISH,  
klá'-lsz, *adj.* gliniasty, ilowaty.

CLAYMORE, klá'-mòr, s. (w Szko-  
cyi), długi miecz obosieczny.

CLEAN, klén, *adj.* czysty, chę-  
dogi, ochędzożny; czysty, niewinny.

TO CLEAN, v. a. czyścić, chę-  
dożyć.

CLEANLILY, CLEANLY, klén'-  
lè-lè, *adv.* czysto, chędogo, ochę-  
dożnie.

CLEANLINESS, klén'-lè-nés, or  
CLEANNES, klén'-nés, s. czystość,  
chędogość, ochędostwo.

CLEANLY, klén'-lè, *adj.* i *adv.*  
czysty, chędogi, ochędzożny; czysto,  
ochędzożnie.

TO CLEANSE, klénz, v. a. czy-  
ścić, oczyścić, wyczyścić; oczyścić  
z grzechu.

CLEANSER, klén'-zúr, s. lekar-  
stwo na przeczyszczenie krwi.

CLEAR, klér, *adj.* klarowny,  
czysty, jasny, pogodny, widny;  
jasny, wyraźny, oczywisty; czy-  
sty, niewinny; bez długów, po-  
zostający po potrąceniu kosztów.  
— *and sheer*, całkiem, zupełnie.

*To get* —, odczepić się, odkara-  
skać się, pozbyć się, ująć, wymknąć  
się. *To get — of the port*, wypły-  
nąć z portu. *To come off* —, ująć su-  
chą nogą. *To come off — from all*  
*imputations*, oczyścić się ze wszy-  
stkich zarzutów. *To leap — over*,  
susnąć, przeskoczyć. *To stand —*,  
zejść, ustąpić z drogi. — *coast*,  
brzeg bezpieczny. — *conscience*,  
czyste sumienie. — *countenance*,  
pogodna, wesola twarz. — *estate*,  
majątek bez długów. — *gain*, czy-  
sty zysk. — *headed*, światły, oświe-  
cony. — *sighted*, bystrooki, jasno  
widzący rzeczy. — *sightedness*,  
bystry wzrok, jasne widzenie rze-  
czy. — *title*, niezaprzeczone prawo.

TO CLEAR, v. a. i n. objaśnić,  
wyjaśnić; wyczyścić, wyklarować,  
wypolerować; usprawiedliwić, unie-  
winnić; oczyścić, uprzątnąć; wy-  
trzebić, wykarczować; mieć czy-  
stego zysku, czystego dochodu;  
wyjaśnić się, wypogodzić się; po-  
zbyć się, odczepić się. *To — a*  
*doubt*, wyjaśnić wątpliwość. *To —*  
*the ranks of the enemy*, przerze-  
dzić szeregi nieprzyjacielskie. *To —*  
*the highways of robbers*, oczy-  
ścić drogi z rozbójników. *To — a*

*prisoner*, uznać oskarżonego za  
niewinnego. *To — a ship*, opłacić  
clo od okrętu. *To — a debt*, zapła-  
cić dług. *To — the table*, sprzątnąć  
ze stołu. *To — the weeds*, wypłéć  
zielsko. *To — a wood*, wykarczować  
las. — *the house*, fora ze dwó-  
ra. *To — up*, wyjaśnić, objaśnić;  
wyjaśnić się, wypogodzić się. — *up*  
*your brow*, wypogodzić czoło. *It*  
*begins to — up*, zaczyna się wyja-  
śniać, wypogadza się.

CLEARANCE, klè-ràns, s. za-  
płacenie cla (od okrętu), kwit z o-  
płacenia cla.

CLEARER, klè'-rúr, s. czyszczą-  
cy, wyjaśniający.

CLEARLY, klèr'-lè, *adv.* jasno,  
czysto; całkiem, zupełnie.

CLEARNESS, klèr'-nès, s. blask,  
jasność (o gwiazdach), jasność,  
wyraźność; wypogodzenie; czystość,  
niewinność. — *of the voice*, czy-  
sty głos.

TO CLEARSTARCH, klèr'-stárcz,  
v. a. krochmalić.

TO CLEAVE, klèw, v. *ir.* 1) n.  
lgnąć, przylepić się, przylgnąć;  
pęknać, rozłupać się; 2) a. szcze-  
pać, lupać, płać, rozłupać, roz-  
płatać; pruć, przerzynać (jak okręt  
wode, jak ptak powietrze).

CLEAVER, klè'-wúr, s. nóż rze-  
źniczy do platania mięsa. *Wood* —,  
rąbacz dREW.

CLEFT, klèft, 1) *pret* i *part.*  
(*zob.* TO CLEAVE); 2) s. rozpadli-  
na, szczelina, rysa.

CLEMENCY, klém'-mén-sè, s.  
laskawość, łagodność, ludzkość.

CLEMENT, klém'-mènt; 1) s.  
Klemens; 2) *adj.* laskawy, łagodny,  
ludzki.

TO CLENCH, *zob.* TO CLINCH.  
CLERGY, klér'-dżè, s. duch-  
owieństwo. — *man*, duchowny, ka-  
plan.

CLERICAL, klér'-è-kál, *adj.* du-  
chowny.

CLERK, klárk, s. ksiądz, ka-  
plan; uczony, pismak; pisarz, se-  
kretarz, kancelista; kupeczyk. —  
SHIP, s. stan duchowny, stan nau-  
kowy, urząd pisarza, sekretar-  
stwo, i t. d.

CLEVER, klèw'-úr, *adj.* zdatny,  
zdolny, sprytny, sprawny, zręczny.  
— *LY*, *adv.* sprytnie, sprawnie,  
zręcznie.

CLEVERNESS, klèw'-úr-nés, s.  
zdatność, zdolność, spryt, spra-  
wność, zręczność.

CLEW, klù, s. kłębek; *fig.* wą-  
tek, nić po której się czego docho-  
dzi.

TO CLEW, v. a. podnieść żagle  
żeby je rozwinąć (*mar.*).

TO CLICK, klík, v. n. (*to go*  
*click-click*), używa się mówiąc o  
gangu zegarka.

CLICKET, klík'-èt, s. grzeche-  
tka, klekotka.

CLIENT, kil'-ènt, s. klient, któ-  
rego sprawy broni adwokat; szu-  
kający opieki, protekcji — *ED*, *adj.*  
mający wiele klientów. — *SHIP*, s.  
klient.



**CLIFF**, kłif, or **CLIFT**, kłift, s. skała, szkopuł.

**CLIMACTER**, kłl-mák-túr, s. pewna liczba lat, których koniec uważa się niebezpieczny dla życia.

**CLIMACTERIC** (—AL), kłłm-ák-tér-rlk, *adj.* klimakteryczny, wprowadzający zmiany, i pogorszenia w ciele ludzkim.

**CLIMATE**, kłl-mát, s. klima, klimat, kraina, strefa ziemi.

**TO CLIMATE**, v. n. (*Shaksp.*), mieszkac.

**CLIMAX**, kłl'-máks, s. stopniowanie, przebieg stopniowy (figura retoryczna).

**TO CLIMB**, kłłm, v. r. i *tr.* n. (—up), piąć się, wspinac się, wleść, wdrapać się, wgramolić się.

**CLIMBER**, kłl'-múr, s. wspinający się, 2) (roślina), powoj motyli czyli powojnik. *Hasty — s have sudden falls* (prov.), kto wysoko lata ten nisko pada.

**CLIME**, kłłm, s. (w poezji), klima, klimat, kraina.

**TO CLINCH**, kłłnsz, v. a. zaciśnąć (pięść, kula), zagiąć ostrze gwoźdźnia na drugiej stronie. *To — an argument*, wzmocnić dowód.

**CLINCH**, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, dowcipne słówko, żarcik.

**CLINCHER**, kłłnsz-úr, s. klamra, ankra; 2) dowcipniś, żartowniś.

**TO CLING**, kłłng, v. *tr.* n. lgnąć, przylgnąć, przylepić się, przylutnić się.

**CLINGY**, kłłn'-gè, *adj.* lgnący, klejki, lepki.

**CLINIC** (—AL), kłłn'-lk, *adj.* złożony chorobą, obłożny. *A — al lecture*, narada doktorów przy łóżku chorego. — *al convert*, nawrócony na dobrą wiarę przed śmiercią.

**TO CLINK**, kłłngk, v. a. i n. brząkać, brzęczać, dzwiećcać.

**CLINK**, s. brząk, dźwięk. *He is gone to —*, (*vulg.*), siedzi w kaj-dankach.

**CLINQUANT**, kłłngk'-ánt, s. błyskotka, świecidelko.

**TO CLIP**, kłlp, v. a. obcinać, obrzynać, obciąć, oberznąć. *To — money*, obrzynać pieniądze. *To — a bird's wings*, obciąć skrzydła. *To — a man's wings*, przytrzeć lub utrzyć komu rógów. *To — sheep*, strzyż owce.

**CLIPPER**, kłlp'-púr, s. obrzynacz pieniędzy; 2) postrzygacz owiec.

**CLIPPING**, kłlp'-ping, s. obrzynka, okrawka.

**CLOAK**, kłók, s. płaszcz; *fig.* plaszczyk, pozor, pokrywka. — *bag*, mantelzak, tłóмок.

**TO CLOAK**, v. a. okryć płaszczem, *fig.* okryć plaszczykiem, ukryć pod pozorem.

**TO CLOATH**, *zob.* **TO CLOTHE**.

**CLOCK**, kłók, s. zegar (ścienny lub wieżowy), 2) ewikiel czyli klin (u północznych). *What's o' —, what o' — is it?* która godzina? — *dial* (—face), cyferblat. — *hand*, *index*, — *maker*, zegarmistrz. — *work*, mechanika zegarowa.

**CLOD**, kłód, s. gruda, bryła ziemi, skiba. — *head*, — *pate*, — *poll*, kapuściana głowa, balwan, głupiec. — *pated*, głupi.

**TO CLOD**, v. 1) n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć, 2) a. rozbijać grudę motta.

**CLODDY**, kłód'-dè, *adj.* grudziasty, brylasty, brylisty.

**TO CLOG**, kłóg, v. a. obarczyć, obciążyć, tamować ruch.

**CLOG**, s. ciężar, zawada, przeszkoda; 2) kałose. *This meat is a — to the stomach*, ta potrawa obciąża żołądek. *A fine estate, but there is a — upon it*, piękne dobra, ale obciążone długami.

**CLOGGINESS**, kłóg'-gè-nès, s. obciążenie, uciążenie, obciążenie.

**CLOGGY**, kłóg'-gè, *adj.* obciążający, obarczający, będący ciężarem, zawadzający.

**CLOISTER**, kłóls'-túr, s. klasztor.

**TO CLOISTER** (—up), v. a. zamknąć w klasztorze.

**CLOISTERAL**, kłóls'-túr-ál, *adj.* klasztorny, zakonny.

**CLOISTERESS**, kłóls'-très, s. zakonnica, mniszka.

**CLOMB**, kłóm, *pret.* + (*zob.* **TO CLIMB**).

**TO CLOOM**, kłódm v. a. zalepić, zakleić.

**TO CLOSE**, kłóz, v. a. i n. zamknąć, zawrzeć; zakończyć, zamknąć się, zasklepić się (o ranach); zgadzać się, przystawać na co. *To — an account*, zamknąć rachunek. *To — a sentence*, zakończyć period. *To — up a letter*, złożyć list i zapieczętować. *To — with* (—in with), zgodzić się, przystać na co, pogodzić się z kim. *To — with the enemy*, zwrócić się z nieprzyjacielem.

**CLOSE**, s. kres, koniec, zamknięcie; 2) (kłós), pole opasane murem lub ogrodzone plotem.

**CLOSE**, kłós, *adj.* i *adv.* zamknięty, szczelny, gęsty, dychtowny, obcisły, ciasny, opięty; parny, zaduszny; *fig.* ścisły, tajny, tajemny; skąpy, oszczędny; tuż przy, bliżutko. *To be — in bed*, dobrze się w łóżku obtulić. — *to the ground*, tuż przy ziemi. — *fight* (*engagement*), żwawa utarczka.

*To make — inquiry*, dokładnie się wypytać, ściśle wybadac. *To keep —*, zachować w sekrecie. *To live —*, żyć oszczędnie, skąpieć. *To study —*, pilnie się uczyć, przysiedzieć faldów. *Close sits my shirt, but closer is my skin*, (prov.) bliższa koszula ciała niżeli kontusz. — *bodied*, obcisły, opięty. — *coat*, ciasna suknia. — *correspondence*, ciągła korespondencja. — *cropt* (*cropped*), ostrzyżony przy samej głowie. — *fisted*, — *handed*, skąpy. — *prisoner*, więzień ściśle strzeżony. — *stool*, stolec. — *tongued*, ostróżny w mówieniu.

**CLOSELY**, kłós'-lè, *adv.* ściśle, szczególnie, zbliżka; *fig.* skrycie, tajemnie.

**CLOSENESE**, kłóś'-nès, s. zamknięcie, szczelność; parność, zaducha; gęstość, dychtowność; *fig.* skrytość, tajemność; skąpstwo, oszczędność.

**CLOSER**, kłó'-zúr, s. zamykający, kończący.

**CLOSET**, kłóz'-łt, s. alkierz, gabinet. *Water —*, prewet.

**TO CLOSET**, v. a. zamknąć w gabinecie, zamknąć się z kim w gabinecie dla tajemnej narady.

**CLOSURE**, kłó'-zúr, s. zamknięcie, zakończenie.

**CLOT**, kłót, s. zsiadłość, skrzepłość.

**TO CLOT**, v. n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć, skrzepnąć, ścinać się.

**CLOTH**, kłóth, s. sukno, płótno; suknie, ubiór. — *in grain*, sukno farbowane w welnie. *To lay the —*, nakryć stół obrusem. *To draw* (*remove*) *the —*, zdjąć obrus, sprzątnąć ze stołu. *To wear the —*, nosić mundur. *To wear the black —*, nosić sutang, być księdzem. — *bag*, tłóмок. — *trade*, handel sukieny. — *weaver*, sukiennik.

**CLOTHS** (klóth'z), *pl.* gatunki sukna.

**TO CLOTHE**, kłóth, v. r. i *tr.* a. odzierać, ubrać, przyodzierać.

**CLOTHES**, kłóz, s. *pl.* suknie, bielizna. *A suit of —*, garnitur. *Foul —*, brudy. *Bed —*, pościel.

**CLOTHIER**, kłóth'-yér, s. sukiennik, handlujący sukniem.

**CLOTHING**, kłóth'-lng, s. ubieranie, odziewanie, ubiór, ubranie.

**TO CLOTTER**, kłót'-túr, v. n. zsiadać się, krzepnąć.

**CLOTTY**, kłót'-tè, *adj.* zsiadły w gruzelki, gruzłowaty, skrzepły.

**CLOUD**, kłóud, s. chmura. — *capt*, zachmurzony. — *compelling* (*Jove* (w poezji), Jowisz piorunujący, chmurowładca.

**TO CLOUD**, v. 1) a. ochmurzyć, zachmurzyć; 2) n. chmurzyć się, zachmurzyć się.

**CLOUDILY**, kłóu'-dè-lè, *adv.* pochmurnie.

**CLOUDINESS**, kłóu'-dè-nès, s. zachmurzenie, pochmurność.

**CLOUDLESS**, kłóud'-lès, *adj.* bezchmurny.

**CLOUDY**, kłóu'-dè, *adj.* zachmurzony, chmurny, pochmurny.

**CLOUT**, kłóut, s. galgan, płachta, szmata, ścierka; 2) + cel do którego się strzela; 3) podosek.

**TO CLOUT**, v. a. latać, sztukować. **CLOUTED**, niezgrabny, nieokrzesany; 2) zsiadły, skrzepły. — *cream*, śmietana z cukrem i winem.

**CLOUTERLY**, kłóu'-túr-lè, *adv.* niezgrabnie, po partacku.

**CLOVE**, kłów, 1) *pret.* (*zob.* **TO CLEAVE**); 1) s. główka (czosnku), goździk korzenny. — *bark*, kora drzewa goździkowego. — *gilly* — *flower*, goździk polny.

**CLOVEN**, kłó'-wn, *part.* (*zob.* **TO CLEAVE**), rozszczepiony, rozlupany, rozschaty. — *foot* (—



(foot) racica. — *footed* (— *noofed*), racicowy.

CLOVER, klò'-wùr, s. konieczyna. *To live in* —, mieć się jak pączek w maśle, opływać w dostatku.

CLOWN, klòùn, s. gbur, chłopisko, prostak, grubiańsin.

CLOWNERY, klòùn'-ùr-rè, s. gburstwo, prostactwo, grubiaństwo.

CLOWNISH, klòùn'-isz, *odj.* gburowaty, prostakowaty, grubiański. — *LY*, *adv.* po grubiańsku. — *NESS*, s. gburowatość, grubiaństwo.

TO CLOY, klòè, v. a. obładować, przesycać, opakować; 2) zaogrodzić.

CLOYLESS, klòè'-lès, *adj.* niesytiny, niekarmiący.

CLOYMENT, klòè'-mènt, s. obładowanie, przesycaenie.

CLUB, klùb, s. pałka, maczuga; 2) (w kartach) żołądź; 3) klub, towarzystwo; częścią na każdego przypadająca do zapłacenia. — *headed*, głowiasty. — *law*, prawo kija, prawo mocniejszego; ustawa klubu. — *room*, sala klubowa.

TO CLUB, v. n. zapłacić część wspólnego wydatku, przyłożyć się, przyczynić się.

TO CLUCK, klùk, v. n. kwokać.

CLUE, *zob.* CLEW.

CLUMP, klùmp, s. kłoc, bryła, kupa. *A — of trees*, kłęb drzew.

CLUMPS, klumps, s. bałwan, głupiec.

CLUMSILY, klùm'-zè-lè, *adv.* grubo, niezgrabnie, po prostaku.

CLUMSINESS, klùm'-zè-nès, s. niezgrabność.

CLUMSY, klùm'-zè, *adj.* niezgrabny, nieokrzęsany.

CLUNG, klùng, *pret.* i *part.* (*zob.* TO CLING).

CLUSTER, klùs'-tùr, s. pęk, grono, kupa, gromada, roj. — *of islands*, kupka wysp. — *grape*, czarne drobne rozyinki.

TO CLUSTER, v. 1) n. rosnąć w gronach, w kupkach; 2) a. skupić, zgromadzić. — *LY*, *adv.* gromnowy, rosnący w gronach.

TO CLUTCH, klùcz, v. a. ścisnąć pięść, ująć w garść, zagarnąć, porwać, zachwycić, pochwytać.

CLUTCH, s. pazur, szpona; (*vulg.*) garść, ręka, pięść.

CLUTTER, klùt'-tùr, s. tartas, hałas, harmider.

TO CLUTTER, v. n. hałasować, harmiderować.

CLYSTER, klis'-tùr, s. lewatywa, enema.

COACH, kòcz, s. kocz, karetka. — *box*, kozioł. — *house*, wozownia. — *man*, furman, stangret. — *step*, stopień u powozu.

TO COACT, kò-àkt', v. n. + współdziałać.

COACTION, kò-àk'-szùn, s. mus, przymus.

COACTIVE, kò-àk'-tìw, *adj.* zmuszający, zagnajający; + współdziałający.

COADJUMENT, kò-àd-dzù-mènt, s. dopomaganie, pomoc.

COADJUTANT, kò-àd-dzù'-tánt, *adj.* dopomagający.

COADJUTOR, kò-àd-dzù'-tùr, s. pomocnik.

COADJUVANCY, kò-àd-dzù-wàn-sè, s. dopomaganie.

COADUNITON, kù-àd-ù-nìsz'-ùn, s. zjednoczenie, złączenie, spojenie, przybranie.

COAGULABLE, kò-àg'-ù-là-bl, *adj.* dający się sprowadzić do stanu zsiadłości.

TO COAGULATE, kò-àg'-ù-làt, v. 1) a. sprawić zsiadłość, skrzepnienie; 2) n. zsiąść się, skrzepnąć. COAGULATION, kò-àg'-ù-là'-szùn, s. zsiadłość, skrzepłość.

COAGULATIVE, kò-àg'-ù-là-tìw, *adj.* sprawujący zsiadłość, skrzepnienie,

COAGULATOR, kò-àg'-ù-là-tùr, s. pierwiastek sprawujący zsiadłość.

COAL, kòl, s. węgiel. — *black*, czarny jak węgiel. — *house*, magazyn na węgle. — *man*, węglarz. — *mine* (— *pit*, — *work*), kopalnia węgla. — *poker* (— *rake*), ożóg. — *stone*, rodzaj twardego węgla kamiennego.

TO COAL, v. a. wypalać węgle z drzewa; 2) naznaczyć węglem.

COALERY, kò'-lèr-è, s. kopalnia węgla.

TO COALESCE, kò-à-lès', v. n. zrastać się, złączyć się, połączyć się, skojarzyć się.

COALESCENCE, kò-à-lès'-sèns, s. zrośnienie, połączenie się.

COALITION, kò-à-lìsz'-ùn, s. koalicyja, sprzymierzenie.

TO COALIZE, kò-à-llz', v. n. złączyć się, sprzymierzyć się.

COALY, kò'-lè, *adj.* węglisty.

COAPTATION, kò-àp-tà'-szùn, s. przyrządzenie, przyszykowanie.

TO COARCT, kò-àrkt', v. a. ścieśnić, skępować, ograniczyć.

COARCTATION, kò-àrkt-tà'-szùn, s. ścieśnienie, przymus.

COARSE, kòrs, *adj.* gruby (o materji, o pokarmach), szorstki, w podłym gatunku; ordynaryjny, pospolity, nieokrzęsany, niegrzeszny, grubiański. — *LY*, *adv.* grubo, po grubiańsku. — *NESS*, s. grubość, szorstkość, podły gatunek; ordynaryjność, pospolitość, nieokrzęsanie, niegrzeszność, grubiaństwo.

COAST, kòst, s. brzeg morski, pobrzeże, nadbrzeże. *The — is clear*, niemasz niebezpieczeństwa. — *ER*, s. trzymający się w żegludze brzegów morskich.

TO COAST, v. n. i a. płynąć wzdłuż brzegów.

COAT, kòt, s. suknia, kapota, surdut; spodnica, suknia dziecienna; 2) skóra zwierzęca; 3) lupina, pochewka, torebka; 4) tarcza herbowa. *To cut the — according to the cloth* (*prov.*), podług stawu sypać groble, mierzyć się piędzą. *To cast the —*, lenieć. *Great —*, surdut, kapota. — *of arms*, herb.

— *of mail*, pancerz, kolczuga. *To turn —*, przekabacić się. *The coat of an onion*, łupiny cebuli.

TO COAT, v. a. okryć, odziać, oblec.

TO COAX, kòks, v. a. przypochlebiać się, świecić baki.

COAXER, kòks'-ùr, s. pochlebca, lizus.

COB, kòb, s. mewa (ptak morski). *A rich —*, bogaty sknera.

COBALT, kòb'-àlt, s. kobalt (półmetal).

TO COBBLE, kòb'-bl, v. a. łatać, naprawiać (stare obuwie), partaczyć, fuszerować.

COBBLER, kòb'-blùr, s. łatacze, starego obuwia, partacz, fuszer.

COBISHOP, kò-bìsz'-ùp, s. koadjutor.

COBWEB, kòb'-uèb, pajęczyna.

COCCIFEROUS, kòk-sìf'-fèr-rùs, *adj.* jagodorodny.

COCHINEAL, kùcz'-lìn-èl, s. czerwiec polski, koszenilla.

COCHLEARY, kòk'-lè-à-rè, or COCHLEATED, kòk'-lè-à-tèd, *adj.* świdrowaty, gwintowany.

COCK, kòk, s. kogut, samiec (niektórych ptaków); 2) stóg (siana); 3) języczek (u szalki); 4) index, skazówka godzinowa; 5) cywka, smoczek; 6) kurek (u strzelby); 7) chorągiewka na dachu. — *boat*, czołno przy okręcie. — *swain* (kòk'-sn), rotman sterujący tēm czołnem. *To tell the story of a — and a bull*, prawić duby smalone, bredzić, bająć o żelaznym wilku.

*To be — on hoop* (*cock-a-hoop*), pysznić się, fanfaronować, zuchować, junaczyć. — *broth*, rosół z koguta. — *chaffer*, chrząszcz. — *s comb*, grzebień kogoci. — *crowing*, pianie koguta. — *fight*, *fighting*, bitwa kogutów (ulubione widowisko ludu angielskiego). — *s head*, sparceta pastewna. — *horse*, konik drewniany (dla dzieci), na koniu, pyszny, butny. — *loft*, strych. — *master*, ten co układa koguty do bitwy. — *match*, bitwa kogutów, zakład przy takich widowiskach. — *pit*, plac bitwy kogutów, dolna część okrętu służąca za szpital dla chorych, i rannych majtków. — *shut or shut-time*, szara godzina, zmierzch. — *sparrow*, samiec wróbel. — *spur*, rodzaj głogu. — *stride*, krok posuwisty, pyszne stąpanie. — *sure*, zarozumiały, zamniemały. — *weed* (roślina), pieprzyca.

TO COCK, v. a. i n. podnieść do góry, zadrzeć, nastorczyć, nastoperczyć, czuba podnosić, pysznić się, z pyszną stapać. *To — a gun*, odwieść kurek u strzelby. *To — the nose*, zadzierać nosa. *To — the ears*, nastoperczyć uszy.

COCKADE, kòk-kàd', s. kokarda.

COCKATRICE, kòk'-à-trìs, s. bazyliżek; 2) nierządnica, kurwa.

TO COCKER, kòk'-kùr, v. a. pieścić, cackać, głaskać.

COCKEREL, kòk'-kùr-ìl, s. kogucik.



COCKET, kòk'-klt, s. stępel komory celnej, kwit zapłaconego cla.  
COCKISH, kòk'-sz, adj. jurny, lubieżny; czupurny.

COCKLE, kòk'-kl, s. rodzaj muszli; 2) kłokol, kłokolnica. — *stairs*, schody kręcone. — *hat* (Shaksp.), kapelusz pielgrzymiski.

TO COCKLE, v. a. skrócić kształt szruby, zmarszczyć.

COCKNEY, kòk'-nè, s. (iron.), mieszkaniec Londynu; gap, gawron.  
COCOA, kò'-kò, s. kokos, kakao.  
COCTION, kòk'-szùn, s. gotowanie, warzenie, trawienie pokarmów.

COD, kòd, s. strączek, łupina: 2) a *man's cods*, jądra męskie; 3) — *or* — *fish*, stokłisz. *Cod's fish!* (vulg.), daj go katu! ej do tysiąca! — *piece*, rozporek u spodni. *To tie one's* — *piece*, zawiązać nowożeńcowi czarowniczy węzeł, aby nie mógł spełnić małżeństwa. — *s' purse*, worek jądrowy. — *s' ware*, groch zielony.

TO COD, v. a. zamknąć w strączku. *Codded grains*, ziarna strączkowe.

CODE, kòd, s. kodex, statut.  
CODICIL, kòd'-è-sil, s. kodycył, dodatek do testamentu.

TO CODLE, kòd'-dl, v. a. warzyć na wolnym ogniu.

COEFFICIACY, kò-èf'-fè-kà-sè, or COEFFICIENCY, kò-èf'-fisz'-èn-sè, s. współdziałanie.

COEFFICIENT, kò-èf'-fisz'-ènt, 1) adj. współdziałający; 2) s. mnożnik (w algebrze).

COEMPTION, kò-èm'-szùn, s. zakupienie.

COEQUAL, kò-è-kuàl, adj. spółrówny.

COEQUALITY, kò-è-kuàl'-è-tè, s. spółrówność.

TO COERCE, kò-èrs', v. a. przymusić, znaglić, zniewolić.

COERCION, kò-èr'-szùn, s. przymus, znaglenie, zniewolenie.

COERCIVE, kò-èr'-slw, adj. przymuszający.

COESSENTIAL, kò-ès-sén'-szàl, adj. jednoistny, spólistny, spólistotny. — *LY*, adv. jednoistnie, spólistnie.

COESSENTIALITY, kò-ès-sén'-szè-àl'-è-tè, s. jednoistość, spólistność.

COETANEOUS, kò-è-tà'-nè-ùs, adj. rowienniczy, spółczesny.

COETERNAL, kò-è-tér'-nàl, adj. spółwieczny. — *LY*, adv. spółwiecznie.

COETERNITY, kò-è-tér'-nè-tè, s. spółwieczność.

COEVAL, kò-è'-wàl, 1) adj. jednowieczny; rowieśny, rowienniczy; 2) s. spółczesny.

COEVOUS, kò-è'-wùs, adj. rowieśny, rowienniczy, spółczesny.

TO COEXIST, kò-èg'-zist, v. n. współistnieć.

COEXISTENCE, kò-èg'-zis'-tèns, s. współistnienie.

COEXISTENT, kò-èg'-zis'-tènt, adj. współistniący.

TO COEXTEND, kò-èks-tènd', v. a. nadać też samą rozciągłość.

COEXTENSION, kò-èks-tèn'-szùn, s. równa rozciągłość.

COFFEE, kòf'-fè, s. kawa. — *berry*, ziarko kawy. — *house*, kawiarnia. — *man*, kawiarnik. — *mill*, młynek od kawy. — *pot*, imbryczek do kawy.

COFFER, kòf'-fúr, kufer, skrzynia.

TO COFFER, v. a. schować do skrzyni. *To* — *up treasures*, zgromadzić skarby.

COFFERER, kòf'-fúr-úr, s. podskarbi królewski.

COFFIN, kòf'-fln, s. truna: 2) skorupa z ciasta w torcie, pasztet; 3) kopyto końskie.

TO COFFIN, v. a. złożyć w trumnice.

COG, kòg, s. ząb u kola. — *wheel*, koło z zębami.

TO COG, v. a. i n. dorobić zęby do kola, ponacinać w zęby; 2) pochlebiać, świecić baki, łgać. (Shaksp.), oszukać grając w kości. *To* — *a dinner*, wprosić się na obiad do kogo.

COGENCY, kò-džènt-sè, s. siła zniewalająca, moc, dobitność.

COGENT, kò-džènt, adj. silny, nagły, zniewalający, dobitny. — *LY*, adv. silnie, dobitnie.

COGGER, kòg'-gúr, s. pochlebca.

COGITABLE, kòdž'-è-tà-bl, adj. pomysły.

TO COGITATE, kòdž'-è-tàt, v. n. myśleć, pomyśleć.

COGITATION, kòdž'-è-tà'-szùn, s. myślenie.

COGITATIVE, kòdž'-è-tà-tlw, adj. myślący, zamyślony.

COGNATION, kòg-nà'-szùn, s. pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

COGNISEE, kòg-nè-zè-s', s. (w. p.) mający sobie przysądzone prawo do dóbr gruntowych.

COGNISOUR, kòg-nè-zòr', s. (w. p.) odstępujący prawa do dóbr gruntowych, przysądżający to komu to prawo.

COGNITION, kòg-nlsh'-ùn, s. wiedza, znajomość.

COGNITIVE, kòg-nè-tlw, adj. poznający, rozeznanczy.

COGNIZABLE, kòg-nè-zà-bl, adj. (w. p.) podlegający sądowemu rozeznanu.

COGNIZANCE, kòg-nè-zàns; s. wiedza, wiadomość, znajomość: 2) sądowe rozeznanie, rozpatrzenie: 3) znanie, godło, cecha: 4) (her.) figura w hermie.

COGNOMINAL, kòg-nòm'-è-nàl, adj. jednoimlenny.

COGNOMINATION, kòg-nòm'-è-nà'-szùn, przydomek, przezwisko.

COGNOSCENCE, kòg-nòs'-sèns, s. wiadomość, znajomość.

COGNOSCIBLE, kòg-nòs'-sè-bl, adj. mogący być poznany, pojętym.

TO COHABIT, kò-hàb'-lt, v. n. mieszkają z sobą (jak mąż z żoną).

COHABITANT, kò-hàb'-è-tant, s. spółmieszkaniec.

COHABITATION, kò-hàb'-è-tà'-szùn, s. spółmieszkanie, mieszkanie męża z żoną.

COHEIR, kò-àr', s. spółdziedzic.

COHEIRESS, kò-à'-rès, s. spółdziedziczka.

TO COHERE, kò-hèr', v. n. spajać się, kojarzyć się.

COHERENCE (—cy), kò-hè'-rèns, s. spójnia, łączność, porządek, związek.

COHERENT, kò-hè'-rènt, adj. spójny, związany, zgodny.

COHESION, kò-hè'-zùn, s. spójnia, spojenie.

COHESIVE, kò-hè'-slw, adj. spajający, łączący.

COHESIVENESS, kò-hè'-slw-nèns, s. spójność.

TO COHIBIT, kò-hl'b'-lt, v. a. powstrzymać, powściągnąć, przeszkodzić.

TO COHOBATE, kò-hò-bàt, v. a. (chem.) powtórnie dystylować.

COHOBATION, kò-hò-bà'-szùn, s. (chem.) powtórne dystylowanie.

COHORT, kò'-hòrt, kohorta (w wojsku rzymskim, około 500 piechoty).

COHORTATION, kò-hòrt-tà'-szùn, s. zachęcenie.

COIF, kòlf, s. kornet, czepek.

TO COIL, kòil, v. a. zwinąć w kłębek, zwinąć w kregi (jak linę).

COIL, s. lina zwinęta w krążek; 2) zgiełk, wrzawa, halas.

COIN, kòln, s. pieniądz, moneta; 2) róg, kat, węgiel.

TO COIN, v. a. bić pieniądze; (fig.) podrobić, sfabrykować, zmyślić.

COINAGE, kòln'-àdž, s. bicie pieniędzy; kosztu mienicze; (fig.) podrobienie, fabrykacja, zmyślenie.

TO COINCIDE, kò-ln-sld', v. n. przytrafić się jednocześnie, zetknąć się, zbiegać się; zgadzać się, być jednego zdania. *To* — *in a thing*, zezwolić na co.

COINCIDENCE (—cy), kò-ln'-sè-dèns, s. społeczne wydarzenie się, zbieg; zgodność.

COINCIDENT, kò-ln'-sè-dènt, adj. stykający się, zbiegający się; zgodny.

COINER, kòln'-úr, s. mincarz; (fig.) fałszerz, zmyślacz.

COITION, kò-lsz'-ùn, s. spółkowanie cielesne (u ludzi); parzenie się, cieciska (u zwierząt).

COLANDER, kòl'-làn-dúr, s. durszlak, cedzidło.

COLATION, kò-là'-szùn, s. cedenie, filtrowanie.

COLATURE, kòl'-à-zúr, s. cedenie; płyn przecedzony.

COLBERTINE, kòl-bèr-tèn', s. rodzaj koronek.

COLD, kòld, 1) adj. zimny, chłodny; (fig.) zimny, oziębły; 2) s. zimno; zaziębienie, przeziębienie, katar. *To take (catch)* —, zaziębić się, zakatarzyć się.

COLDLY, kòld'-lè, adv. zimno, chłodno; (fig.) zimno, oziębło, obojętnie.



COLDNESS, kòld'-nès, *s.* zimność; (*fig.*) oziębłość, obojętność. COLE, (—wórt), kòl, kòl'-uórt, *s.* jarmusz, kapusta.

COLIC, kòl'-ík, *s.* kolka.

TO COLLAPSE, kòl-láps', *v. n.* upaść razem.

COLLAR, kòl'-lár, *s.* obróż, obróżka; kólnierz. *To slip one's neck out of the—*, wybrnąć, wycofać się, wywinąć się z czego złego. —*bone*, obojczyk.

TO COLLAR, *v. a.* porwać, uchwycić za kólnierz, porwać za kark.

TO COLLABE, kòl-lát', *v. a.* porównać, skonfrontować dwa teksty; 2) nadać prebendę, mianować na beneficjum duchowne.

COLLATERAL, kòl-lát-tér-ál, *adj.* poboczny. —*degree of kindred*, linia poboczna. —*LY*, *adv.* pobocznie.

COLLATION, kòl-lá'-szún, *s.* porównanie dwóch tekstów; 2) kolacja czyli nadanie beneficjum duchownego; przekąska, podwieczorek.

COLLATITIOUS, kòl-lá-tisz'-ús, *adj.* zebrany ze składek cząstkowych.

COLLATOR, kòl-lá'-túr, *s.* kollator, nadający beneficjum; 2) porównujący teksty, lub kopiją z oryginałem.

COLLEAGUE, kòl-lég, *s.* kolega.—*SHIP*, koleżeństwo.

TO COLLEAGUE, kòl-lég', *v. a.* stowarzyszyć, złączyć.

TO COLLECT, kòl-lékt', *v. a.* zebrać, zgromadzić; miarkować, wnosić, wnioskować. *To — one's self*, przyjść do siebie z zadziwienia.

COLLECT, kòl-lékt, *s.* krótka modlitwa.

COLLECTANEOUS, kòl-lék-tá'-nè-ús, *adj.* zebrany (z różnych dzieł). COLLECTEDLY, kòl-lék'-téd-lé, *adv.* razem.

COLLECTIBLE, kòl-lék'-tè-bl, *adj.* dający się wnosić, wypadający z założenia.

COLLECTION, kòl-lék'-szún, *s.* zbiór, zebranie. —*of taxes*, pobór podatków.

COLLECTITIOUS, kòl-lék-tisz'-ús, *adj.* zebrany.

COLLECTIVE, kòl-lék'-tív, *adj.* zbiorowy.—*LY*, *adv.* zbiorowo.

COLLECTOR, kòl-lék'-túr, *s.* zbieracz; poborca.

COLLEGATARY, kòl-lég'-á-tá-ré, *s.* spółspadkobierca.

COLLEGE, kòl'-lédz, *s.* kolegium, wyższa szkoła.

COLLEGIAL, kòl-lé'-džé-ál, *adj.* kolegialny.

COLLEGIAN, kòl-lé'-džé-án, *s.* uczeń kolegium, student.

COLLEGIATE, kòl-lé'-džé-át, *adj.* kolegialny.—*church*, kolegiala, kościół kolegialny; *s.* uczeń, student.

COLLET, kòl'-lét, *s.* kólnierz; 2) oczko w pierścieniu, w którym kamień jest osadzony.

TO COLLIDE, kòl-líd', *v. a.* trącić, uderzyć o co.

COLLIER, kòl'-yúr, *s.* węglarz; handlujący węglem; 3) okręt nalożony węglem. COLLIERY, *s.* kopalnia węgla.

COLLIFLOWER, *zob.* CAULIFLOWER.

COLLIGATION, kòl-lé-gá'-szún, *s.* związanie.

COLLIQUATION, kòl-lé-kuá'-szún, *s.* (*med.*) rozpuszczenie, zlanie się w jedno.

COLLIQUATIVE, kòl-lík'-uá-tív, *adj.* rozpuszczający. rozczylniający.

COLLISION, kòl-líz'-ín, *s.* kolizja, starcie się.

TO COLLOCATE, kòl-lò-kát, *v. a.* umieścić, ulokować.

COLLOCATION, kòl-lò-ká'-szún, *s.* umieszczenie, ulokowanie.

TO COLLOQUE, kòl-lóg', *v. a.* głaskać, pochlebiać.

COLLOP, kòl'-lúp, *s.* zraz, plątek (mięsa). *Scotch—*, ubite i przypieczone zrazy cielece. *He has lost a good —*, spadł znacznie z ciała, schudł.

COLLOQUIAL, kòl-lò'-kué-ál, *adj.* używany w potocznej rozmowie.

COLLOQUY, kòl-lò-kué, *s.* rozmowa.

TO COLLUDE, kòl-lúd', *v. n.* zmówić się, porozumieć się na szkodę trzeciego.

COLLUSION, kòl-lú'-žún, *s.* zmowa, porozumienie się.

COLLUSIVE, kòl-lú'-sív, *adj.* zмовny.—*LY*, *adv.* zmovnie, za zmovą i na szkodę trzeciego.

COLLUSORY, kòl-lú'-súr-é, *adj.* zmovnie działający.

COLLY, kòl'-lè, *s.* kopeć, sadza.

COLLYRIUM, kòl-lir'-rè-úm, *s.* maść na oczy.

COLON, kò'-lòn, *s.* dwukropek; 2) (*anat.*) kiszka tusta czyli kolkowa.

COLONEL, kúr'-nèl, *s.* pułkownik.—*CY*, —*SHIP*, pułkownikostwo.

COLONIAL, kòl-lò'-nè-ál, *adj.* kolonialny, osadniczy, z osad, z kolonii.—*produce*, plody osadnicze.

TO COLONISE, kòl-lò-níz, *v. a.* założyć kolonię, osadzić, załudzić kraj pusty.

COLONNADE, kòl-lò-nád', *s.* kolumnada, szereg kolumn.

COLONY, kòl-lò-nè, *s.* kolonia, osada.

COLOPHONY, kò-lòf'-ò-nè, *s.* kolofonia.

COLORATE, kòl-lò-rát, *adj.* kolorowany, farbowany.

COLORATION, kòl-lò-rá'-szún, *s.* kolorowanie, farbowanie; kolor, farba.

COLORIFIC, kòl-lò-ríf'-ík, *adj.* kolorujący, farbujący.

COLOSS, kò-lòs', *or* COLOSUS, kò-lòs'-sús, *s.* kolos, olbrzymi posąg.

COLOSSAL, kò-lòs'-ál, *or* COLOSSEAN, kò-lòs-sé'-án, *adj.* kolosalny, olbrzymi, ogromny.

COLOUR, (—ór), kòl'-úr, *s.* kolor, farba, barwa, rumieniec; (*fig.*) pozor, barwa, ubarwienie, pokrywka. *His—changes*, mieni się, rumieni się i błednieje. *To set one out in his true—*, odmalować kogo we właściwych kolorach. *The —s*, *pl.* bandera, chorągiew, sztandar.

TO COLOUR, *v. 1.) a.* kolorować, farbować; (*fig.*) ubarwiać, nadać piękny pozor; 2) *n.* plonąć się, rumienić się.

COLOURABLE, kòl-lúr-á-bl, *adj.* udany, farbowany, zmyślony.

COLOURED, kòl-lúrd, *adj.* *part.* ufarbowany, pomalowany. *Party—*, pstry, różnobarwny.

COLOURING, kòl-lúr-íng, *s.* kolorowanie, farbowanie; koloryt (w obrazach).

COLOURIST, kòl-lúr-íst, *s.* kolorysta, malarz celujący w dobieraniu kolorów.

COLOURLESS, kòl-lúr-lés, *adj.* bezfarbny, bład.

COLT, kòlt, *s.* źrebię, źrzębiec (do trzeciego roku); (*fig.*) młokos.—*s*, *foot* (roślina), podbiał, kaczynek.—*s* *tooth*, mleczny ząb. *He has a colt's tooth in his head* (mówi się o człowieku który w podeszłym wieku żeni się z młodą panną).

TO COLT, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*) odrwić, oszukać.

COLTER, kòl-túr, *s.* krój (u pluga).

COLTISH, kòlt'-lsz, *adj.* brykliwy, pusty, swawolny.

COLUBRINE, kòl'-ú-brín, *adj.* węzowaty, wężykowaty.

COLUMBARY, kò-lúm'-bá-ré, *s.* gołębnik.

COLUMBINE, kòl-úm-blín, *s.* (roślina) orlik pospolity.

COLUMN, kòl-lúm, *s.* kolumna, słup, filar; kolumna wojska; kolumna w książce.

COLUMNAR, kò-lúm'-nár, *or* COLUMNARIAN, kòl-úm-ná'-rè-án, *adj.* zbudowany w kolumny, w słupy.

COMA, kò'-má, rodzaj letargu.

COMART, kò'-márt, *s.* (*Shaksp Ham.*) spółka, umowa, ugoda.

COMATE, kò-mát', *s.* kamrat, kolega.

COMATOSE, kò-má-tòs', *adj.* letargowy.

COMB, kò'm, *s.* grzebień. *Cock's —*, grzebień kogucia; blazen. *Curry —*, *horse —*, zgrzeblo. *Flax —*, szczotka do czesania lnu. *Honey—* plaster miodu.—*maker*, grzebie-niarz.

TO COMB, *v. a.* czesać. *To — one's own head*, czesać się. *To — one's head (vulg.)* zmyć komu głowę, zbesztać, zbużować. *To — a horse*, chędożyć zgrzeblem konia. *To — wool*, gręplować wełnę.

TO COMBAT, kòm'-bát, *v. 1.) n.* bić się, walczyć, potykać się; 2) *a.* zbijać, opierać się, sprzeciwiać się.

COMBAT, *s.* bój, bitwa walka.

COMBATANT, kòm'-bá-tánt, *s.* walczący, żołnierz, obrońca.



COMBER, kóm-múr, gręplarz welny.

COMBINE, kóm-bé-nát, *adj.* (Shaksp. *M. f. M.*) żarczony, zaślubiony.

COMBINATION, kóm-bé-ná-szún, *s.* kombinacja, złączenie, połączenie; spiszek, kojarzenie wyobrażeń.

TO COMBINE, kóm-blń, *v. 1) a.* złączyć, połączyć; *2) n.* złączyć się, połączyć się (często w złym celu).

COMBLESS, kóm-lés, *adj.* (o kogucie) bez grzebienia.

COMBUSTIBLE, kóm-bús-té-bl, *adj.* palny, zapalisty, zapalny. — NESS, *s.* zapalność.

COMBUSTION, kóm-bús-czún, *s.* palenie się, płonienie ogniem, pożar; (*fig.*) pożoga, zamieszka.

TO COME, kóm, *v. ir. n.* przyjść, przybyć, dojsć do czego, otrzymać, dostąpić, osiągnąć; zdarzyć się, nastąpić, stać się. *How should I — to know it, jakżeby mógł wiedzieć o tém? When all comes to all, wszystko dobrze zważywszy, obliczywszy, z resztą. To — about, obejść, okrążyć; obrócić się; zdarzyć się, nastąpić. What do you — about? czego szukasz? To — after, przyjść po, za, następować po. To — again, powrócić. To — asunder, rozejść się. To — at, przybyć dokąd, dostąpić, osiągnąć. To — away, odejść. To — back, powrócić. To — by, przejść mimo, nabyć, otrzymać, dostać. To — fairly by one's death, umrzeć naturalną śmiercią. To — down, zejść na dół. To — forth, wyjść, wystąpić. To — forward, wystąpić, wysunąć się, zbliżyć się. To — from, przyjść ząd; pochodzić. To — in, wejść, nastąpić, wejść w zycząj, modę. Before dinner comes in, nim dadzą do stołu. To — in the way, zająć w drogę, stać na zawadzie. To — in for, rościć prawo, starać się, ubiegać się. To — near, zbliżyć się, być podobnym. To — of, pochodzić, wyprowadzić ród. What will — off it? na czém się to skończy? To — off, odejść; ujęć, umknąć, zemknąć; wylazić, wypadać. To — off with credit, wyjść z honorem. To — off conqueror, wyjść zwycięzko. You will — off a loser, stracisz na tém. Do you think to — off so? czy sądzisz że ci to ujdzie na sucho? All my hair comes off, włosy mi wylażą. To — over, przejść na drugą stronę; przejść, powrócić. To — out, wyjść; wyjść na widok, okazać się; schodzić, wyraść (o nasionach). His teeth begin to — out, żeby mu zaczynały wypadać. To — out with, wystąpić z czém, odezwać się z czém. To — (full) short of, chybić; niesprostac, nie-  
dość osiągnąć, ustępować, niedorównać. To — to, przyjść, przybyć; dostąpić, osiągnąć; wynosić (o summach). To — to an end, skończyć się. To — to a shameful end, hanieśnie skończyć. To — to an estate, odziedziczyć lub nabyć majątek. To — to life, urodzić się, ożyć. When*

it comes to your turn, kiedy na ciebie kolej przypadnie. To — to light, wyjść na jaw, wydać się. When I — to die, gdy umrę. To — to good, udać się, poszczęścić się. To — to hand, nawinąć się pod rękę.

To — to handy blows, pobić się. To — to pass, zdarzyć się, przytrafić się. To — to preferment, dostać awans, postąpić na wyższe miejsce. What does it — to? ile to wynosi? To — to one's share, przypadać na kogo, należeć mu się, dostać się w udziale. To — to one's self again, przyjść do siebie (ze strachu, z zadziwienia). It comes all to one, or it comes all to the same thing, to wszystko na jedno wynosi. To — up, wleźć, wniść na górę; wejść w zycząj, nastąpić; puszczać kły, wyraść (o nasionach). Desire him to — up, poprosz go na górę. There is a new fashion — up, nowa nastala moda. The corn begins to — up, zboże zaczyna wschodzić. To — up to one, zbliżyć się, przystąpić do kogo. To — upon, najść, nadejść z nienacka. A sudden fear came upon him, strach go zdjął. I shall — upon you for it, do ciebie się za to przyczepię, zdasz mi z tego sprawę. COME 1) *part. zob.* TO COME; 2) *adv.* — *wednesday*, w przyszłą środę. This day — *fortnight*, od dziś za dwa tygodnie; 3) *interj.* —, (—on), nuż, dalej, zwawo! — (do) tell me, proszę cię, powiedz mi. First — *first served* (*prov.*) kto pierwszy do młyńa, pierwszy zmiela.

COMEDIAN, kóm-mé-dé-án, *s.* komedyant, aktor.

COMEDY, kóm-mé-dé, *s.* komedia.

COMELINESS, kóm-lé-nés, przystojność, piękna uroda, nadobna postawa.

COMELY, kóm-lé, *adj.* przystojny, urodziwy, nadobny.

COMER, kóm-múr, *s.* przychodzień, przybysz.

COMET, kóm-lt, *s.* kometa.

COMETARY, kóm-mé-tá-ré, or COMETIC, kóm-mét-lk, *adj.* kometowy.

COMFIT, (—s), kóm-flt, or CONFITURE, kóm-fé-czúr, *s.* konfekt, cukierki. — *maker*, cukiernik.

TO COMFORT, kóm-fúr, *v. a.* cieszyć, pocieszyć, rzeźwić, rozweselić; zagrzewać, dodawać serca, odwagi.

COMFORT, *s.* pociecha, osłoda, ulga, wczas, wygod, wygodne życie, wszelkie przyjemności życia.

COMFORTABLE, kóm-fúr-tá-bl, *adj.* pocieszający, słodzący, przynoszący ulgę; wygodny, przyjemny. — *BLY*, *adv.* wygodnie, przyjemnie.

CONFORTER, kóm-fúr-túr, *s.* cieszyciel, pocieszyciel.

COMFORTLESS, kóm-fúr-lés, *adj.* niemający żadnej pociechy, żadnej przyjemności, przykry, nie-miły.

COMFREY, kóm-fré, *s.* (or-  
ślina) żywokost.

COMIC, kóm-mlk, 1) *s.* aktor komiczny; 2) *adj.* komiczny.

COMICAL, kóm-mé-kal, *adj.* komiczny, śmieszny, zabawny. — *LY*, *adv.* komicznie. — NESS, *s.* komiczność.

COMING, kóm-mńg, 1) *part. adj.* przychodzący, przyszły. — *sir!* zaraz, zaraz (zwyczajna odpowiedź sług kiedy się ich wola). — *stomach*, dobry apetyt. A — *woman*, kobieta dająca się łatwo użyć; 2) *part. s.* przyjsie, przybycie. — *s in*, *s. pl.* przychód, dochód.

COMITIA, kóm-mé-szé-á, *s.* komicya, zgromadzenie ludu (w dawnym Rzymie).

COMITALL, kóm-lsł-ál, *adj.* należący do zgromadzenia ludu.

COMITY, kóm-é-té, *s.* grzeczność, uprzejmość.

COMMA, kóm-má, *s.* komma, przecinek. *Inverted* — *s.* cudzysłów.

TO COMMAND, kóm-mánd, *v. a.* kazać, nakazać, rozkazać; dowodzić, mieć dowództwo; górować, panować, wznosić się nad czém.

COMMAND, *s.* rozkaz, nakaz; władza, wodza, dowództwo, komenda.

COMMANDER, kóm-mán-dúr, *s.* władza; wódz, komendant. — *in chief*, naczelny wódz.

COMMANDERY, kóm-mán-dúr-ré, *s.* ogół Kawalerów Maltańskich jednego narodu.

COMMANDMENT, kóm-mánd-mént, *s.* rozkaz; dowództwo; przykazanie Boże.

TO COMMEMORATE, kóm-mém-mó-rát, *v. a.* obchodzić pamiątkę; wspomnieć, wzmiankować.

COMMEMORATION, kóm-mém-mó-rá-szún, *s.* obchód uroczysty przechowujący pamięć jakiego wypadku, wspomnienie, wzmianka.

COMMEMORATIVE, kóm-mém-mó-rá-tív, *adj.* przechowujący pamięć.

TO COMMENCE, kóm-méns', *v. a.* zacząć, począć. To — *doctor*, doktoryzować się. To — *an action*, wyłożyć sprawę, zapoznać.

COMMENCEMENT, kóm-méns-mént, *s.* zaczęcie, początek.

TO COMMEND, kóm-ménd', *v. a.* chwalić, zalecać.

COMMENDABLE, kóm-mén-dá-bl, *adj.* chwalebny. — *BLY*, *adv.* chwalebnie.

COMMENDAM, kóm-mén-dám, *s.* administracya wakującego beneficjum.

COMMENDATARY, kóm-mén-dá-tá-ré, *s.* tymczasowy administrator beneficjum.

COMMENDATION, kóm-mén-dá-szún, *s.* pochwała (Shaksp.) ukłon, polecenie się czyjś pamieli.

COMMENDATORY, kóm-mén-dá-túr-ré, *adj.* pochwalny.

COMMIENSALITY, kóm-mén-sál-té, *s.* jądanie u jednego stołu.

COMMIENSURABILITY, kóm-mén-szú-rá-bíl-té, or COMMEN-



**SURABLENESS**, kòm-mn'-szù-rà-bl-bnss, *adj.* wymierności.

**COMMENSURABLE**, kòm-mén'-szù-rà-bl, *adj.* wymierny, sprowadzony do jednej miary.

**TO COMMENSURATE**, kòm-mén'-szù-ràt, *v. a.* wynierzyć, sprowadzić do jednej miary.

**COMMENSURATE**, *adj.* stosunkowy, proporcjonalny. — **LY**, *adv.* proporcjonalnie.

**COMMENSURATION**, kòm-mén'-szù-rà'-szùn, *s.* wymiar, wymierzenie.

**TO COMMENT**, kòm-mént', *v. n.* komentować, robić przypiski do dzieła, wyjaśniać, wykladać. **To—upon**, nicować, krytykować.

**COMMENT**, kòm-mént, *or* **COMMENTARY**, kòm-mén-tà-rè, *s.* przypisy, objaśnienia.

**COMMENTATOR**, kòm-mén-tà'-túr, *or* kòm-mén-túr, *s.* komentator, wykladacz, objaśniacz.

**COMMENTITIOUS**, kòm-mén-tlś-ús, *adj.* dodany, zmślony.

**COMMERCE**, kòm-mérs, *s.* handel; pożyć, obejście, towarzyskie stosunki.

**TO COMMERCE**, kòm-mérs', *v. n.* handlować.

**COMMERCIAL**, kòm-mér'-szàł, *adj.* handlowy.

**TO COMMIGRATE**, kòm-mè-gràt, *v. n.* wyjść z ojczyzny (w towarzysztwie z innemi).

**COMMIGRATION**, kòm-mè-grà'-szùn, *s.* zbiorowe wyjście z ojczyzny.

**COMINATION**, kòm-mè-nà'-szùn, *s.* groźba, zagrożenie.

**COMINATORY**, kòm-mn'-nà-túr-è, *adj.* groźący, zagrażający.

**TO COMMINGLE**, kòm-mng'-gl, *v. 1)* a. zmieszać, pomieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, połączyć się.

**COMMUNIBLE**, kòm-mn'-ù-è-bl, *adj.* dający się rozdrobić, zetrzeć lub potłuc na drobne kawałki.

**TO COMMUNUTE**, kòm-mè-nùt', *v. a.* rozdrobić, zetrzeć, potłuc.

**COMMUNITION**, kòm-mè-nù'-szùn, *s.* rozdrobienie, starcie na proch, potłuczenie na drobne kawałki.

**COMMISERABLE**, kòm-miz'-ér-à-bl, *adj.* godny politowania.

**TO COMMISERATE**, kòm-miz'-ér-àt, *v. a.* litować się, żmilować się.

**COMMISERATION**, kòm-miz'-ér-à'-szùn, *s.* litość, politowanie, żmilowanie.

**COMMISSARY**, kòm-mis-sàr-è, *s.* komisarz, delegat (w sądownictwie, w duchowieństwie); intendent żywności (w wojsku).

**COMMISSION**, kòm-misz'-ùn, *s.* polecenie, zlecenie, poruczenie; urząd, posada, stopień oficerski; robenie interesów handlowych na rzecz cząją; popelnienie czynu, dopuszczenie się czego. — *in a state of bankruptcy*, konkurs wierzycieli, rozbiór majątku. *In the—*, na urządzie, piastujący urząd. *To lay down or to give up one's—*, złożyć

urząd, podać się do dymissyi. *Sins of—*, grzech z dopuszczenia się czego. *To put a ship in—*, uzbrajać okręt.

**TO COMMISSION**, *v. a.* polecić, zlecić, umocować, upoważnić.

**COMMISSIONER**, kòm-misz'-ùn-úr, *s.* kommissarz, urzędnik, officialista. *The king's high—in Scotland*, namiestnik królewski w Szkocyi.

**COMMISSURE**, kòm-misz'-úr, *s.* fuga, spojenie.

**TO COMMIT**, kòm-mit', *v. a.* polecić, poruczyć, zdać co na kogo, popelnić, dopuścić się czego, osadzić w więzieniu, odesłać do więzienia. (*Shaksp. K. L.*) popelnić cudzołóstwo. *To—to (paper) writing*, ułożyć na piśmie. *To—matrimony*, wstąpić w stan małżeński. *To—one's self to God's care and providence*, zdać się na łaskę i opatrność Boga.

**COMMITMENT**, kòm-mit'-mènt, *s.* osadzenie w więzieniu, rozkaz odesłania do więzienia.

**COMMITTEE**, kòm-mit'-tè, *s.* komitet, kommissya, wydział (w Izbie niższej).

**COMMITTER**, kòm-mit'-túr, *s.* popelniający, dopuszczający się.

**COMMITTIBLE**, kòm-mit'-tl-bl, *adj.* czego się łatwo dopuścić można.

**TO COMMIX**, kòm-miks', *v. a.* pomieszać.

**COMMIXION**, kòm-miks'-szùn, *or* **COMMIXION**, kòm-miks'-czùn, *s.* zmieszanie pomieszenie.

**COMMIXTURE**, kòm-miks'-czúr, *s.* mieszanie; mieszanina, mixtura.

**COMMODOE**, kòm-mód', *s.* kornet kobiecy (w XVII. wieku).

**COMMODOIOUS**, kòm-mò-dè-ús, *adj.* wygodny, dogodny. — **LY**, *adv.* wygodnie. — **NESS**, *s.* wygodność, dogodność.

**COMMODITY**, kòm-mòd'-è-tè, *s.* wygoda; zysk, korzyść; towar.

**COMMODORE**, kòm-mò-dór', *s.* dowódca floty; tytuł dawany przez grzeczność najstarszemu kapitanowi razem żeglujących okrętów. (Przed imieniem własnym, ten wyraz ma akcent na pierwszej sylabie).

**COMMON**, kòm-mùn, 1) *adj.* spólny, zwyczajny, powszechny, pospolity; gminny; lichy, ordynaryjny; 2) *s.* spólne pastwisko, wygon. — *council*, rada municypalna, magistrat. — *council man*, członek rady municypalnej, rajca. — *hall*, ratusz. — *law*, prawo zwyczajowe. — *lawyer*, jurysta biegły w prawie zwyczajowém. — *pleas or the court of—*, pleas, trybunał cywilny w Westminster. — *sense*, zdrowy rozsądek. — *sewer (shore)*, rynsztok do którego inne ściekają.

**TO COMMON**, *v. n.* wspólnie żyć, używać czego wspólnie z innymi.

**COMMONABLE**, kòm-mùn-à-bl, *adj.* spólny, wspólny.

**COMMONAGE**, kòm-mùn-àdz', *s.* prawo wypasu na wygonie.

**COMMONALTY**, kòm-mùn-àt-è, *s.* gmin, lud, stan nieszlachecki.

**COMMONER**, kòm-mùn-úr, *s.* chłop lub mieszczanin; 2) członek Izby niższej; 3) student (na uniwersytetach angielskich); 4) kurwa.

**COMMONION**, kòm-mò-nlś-ùn, *s.* napomnienie, przestroga.

**COMMONLY**, kòm-mùn-lè, *adv.* zwyczajnie, powszechnie, pospolicie.

**COMMONNESS**, kòm-mùn-nèś, *s.* wspólność; zwyczajność, pospolitość.

**COMMONPLACE**, kòm-mùn-plàs, *adj.* zwyczajny, pospolity, często powtarzany, oklektany. — *book*, książka z notatkami.

**COMMONS**, kòm-múnz, *s. pl.* lud pospolity, gmin, stan miejski; 2) wikt, stół (w szkołach, w uniwersytetach). *The house of—*, Izba niższa Parlamentu.

**COMMONWEAL**, kòm-mùn-uèł', *or* **COMMONWEALTH**, kòm-mùn-uèłh, *s.* Rzeczpospolita; dobro ogólne; państwo. *Commonwealth's man*, republikanin.

**COMMOITION**, kòm-mò'-szùn, *s.* wstrząśnienie, wzburzenie; poburzenie, rozruch; pomieszanie (umysłu), wzruszenie.

**COMMOIONER**, kòm-mò'-szùn-úr, *s.* burzyciel, wicherzyciel.

**TO COMMOVE**, kòm-mòdów', *v. a.* wstrząsnąć, wzburzyć, wzruszyć.

**TO COMMUNE**, kòm-mùn', *v. n.* udzielać się drugim, przestawać z kim, rozmawiać, naradzać się.

**COMMUNICABLE**, kòm-mù-nè-kà-bl, *adj.* dający się udzielić.

**COMMUNICANT**, kòm-mù-nè-kánt, *s.* komunikantka.

**TO COMMUNICATE**, kòm-mù-nè-kát, *v. 1)* a. zakomunikować, udzielić; 2) n. komunikować się, odprawić komunikę; stykać się, przytykać.

**COMMUNICATION**, kòm-mù-nè-kà'-szùn, *s.* komunikacya, związek; zakomunikowanie, udzielenie, obcowanie, rozmowa, przedstawianie. *Evil—corrupts good manners*, *prov.* zle towarzystwo psuje obyczaje.

**COMMUNICATIVE**, kòm-mù-nè-kà-tłw, *adj.* udzielający się, towarzyski, rozmowny. — **NESS**, *s.* udzielanie się, towarzyskość, rozmowność.

**COMMUNION**, kòm-mùn'-yùn, *s.* spólność; obcowanie, przedstawianie, stosunki z kim; komunja.

**COMMUNITY**, kòm-mù-nè-tè, *s.* spólność, spólne posiadanie; społeczność, towarzystwo, ciało polityczne.

**COMMUTABILITY**, kòm-mù-tà-blł'-è-tè, *s.* zamienność.

**COMMUTABLE**, kòm-mù-tà-bl, *adj.* zamienny, wymienny.

**COMMUTATION**, kòm-mù-tà'-szùn, *s.* zamiana, wymiana, odmiata kary cielesnej na pieniężną.

**COMMUTATIVE**, kòm-mù-tà-tłw, *adj.* tyżący się zamiany.



TO COMMUTE, kòm-mùt', v. a. zmienić, odmienić. *To—a punishment*, zmienić karę (na leższą).

COMMUTUAL, kòm-mù'-czu-ál, adj. (w poezyi), wzajemny, obopólny.

COMPACT, kòm-pákt, s. ugoda, umowa.

TO COMPACT, kòm-pákt', v. a. spoić, złączyć, zblić do kupy.

COMPACT, adj. gęsty, dychtowny, ściśły spojony. —EDNESS, —NESS, s. spójność, spoistość. —EDLY, —LY, adv. gęsto, dychtownie, ściśle. —URE, s. struktura, budowa, układ.

COMPAGES, kòm-pá-dżés, s. spójnienie, połączenie.

COMPAGINATION, kòm-pá-dżé-ná'-szún, s. struktura, budowa, układ.

COMPANION, kòm-pán'-yún, s. kompan, towarzysz. *A knight—of the garter*, kawaler orderu Podwiązki. *Female—*, towarzysza.

COMPANIONABLE, kòm-pán'-yún-à-bl, adj. towarzyski, łatwy w pościu. —LY, adv. w sposób towarzyski.

COMPANIONSHIP, kòm-pán'-yún-szlp, s. towarzystwo.

COMPANY, kòm-pá-né, s. kompania, towarzystwo, grono; kompania, obcowanie z kim; kompania, spółka handlowa, kompania (pułku). *A ship's—*, majtki okrętu. —*of wild beasts*, trzoda dzikich zwierząt. *To be good—*, być przyjemnym w pościu towarzyskiem. *To bear (to keep)—*, towarzyszyć.

COMPARABLE, kòm-pá-rá-bl, adj. dający się porównać z kim, przyrównać do czego. —LY, adv. w porównaniu, stosunkowo.

COMPARATIVE, kòm-pár'-átlw, 1) adj. względny, stosunkowy, porównawczy; 2) s. (gram.), stopień wyższy. —LY, adv. w porównaniu, stosunkowo.

TO COMPARE, kòm-pár', v. a. porównać, porównywać, przyrównać, przyrównywać.

COMPARE, s. porównanie, podobieństwo. *Beyond—*, bez porównania.

COMPARISON, kòm-pár'-é-sún, s. porównanie, podobieństwo, przyrównanie (figura retoryczna), (gram.) stopniowanie przymiotników. *In—of*, w porównaniu z. *Beyond—*, bez porównania.

TO COMPART, kòm-párt', v. a. dzielić, rozdzielać.

COMPARTMENT, (—tment), kòm-párt'-é-mént, s. dział, podział, rozdzielenie; rozkład figur w obrazie.

COMPARTITION, kòm-pár-tłsz'-ún, s. dzielenie, oddzielenie.

TO COMPASS, kòm-pús, v. a. okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać, dopiąć, dokazać, osiągnąć, zamyslać, przysposabiać środki. *To—the death of the king*, czyhać, godzić, nastawać na życie króla. *To—the end*, osiągnąć zamiar.

COMPASS, s. okrąg, obręb, za-

kres; (muz.) doniosłość głosu; 3) kompas, bussola; 4) przeciąg czasu. *To keep within—*, miarkować się, ograniczać się, niewychodzić z granic umiarkowania. *To keep one within—*, trzymać kogo w ryzie, w klubach posłuszeństwa. *In the—of a year*, w przeciągu roku. COMPASSES, s. pl. or a pair of compasses, cyrkiel.

COMPASSION, kòm-pász'-ún, s. litość, politowanie, zmiłowanie, miłosierdzie.

TO COMPASSIONATE, kòm-pász'-ún-át, v. a. litować się, mieć politowanie, zmiłować się.

COMPASSIONATE, adj. litościwy, miłosierny. —LY, adv. litościwie, miłosierń.

COMPATIBILITY, kòm-pát-é-blł'-é-té, or COMPATIBLENESS, kòm-pát'-é-bl-nés, s. zgodność, zgoda.

COMPATIBLE, kòm-pát'-é-bl, adj. zgodny. —LY, adv. zgodnie.

COMPATIENT, kòm-pá-szént, adj. wspólnie ubolewający.

COMPATRIOT, kòm-pá'-tré-út, s. ziomek, rodak.

COMPEER, kòm-pér', s. kamrat, kolega.

TO COMPEL, kòm-pél', v. a. zmusić, zniewolić, przymusić, przyniewolić.

COMPELLABLE, kòm-pél'-lá-bl, adj. mogący być przymuszonym.

COMPELLATION, kòm-pél'-lá'-szún, s. zawołanie po nazwisku.

COMPELLER, kòm-pél'-lúr, s. przymusiiciel.

COMPEND, kòm-pénd, s. zob. COMPENDIUM.

COMPENDIARIOUS, kòm-pénd-dé-á'-ré-ús, s. skrócony, w krótkości zebrany.

COMPENDIOSITY, kòm-pénd-dé-ús-é-té, s. krótkość, zwięzłość.

COMPENDIOUS, kòm-pén'-dé-ús, adj. skrócony; w krótkości zebrany, sumaryjny. —LY, adv. skróconym sposobem, w skróceniu. —NESS, s. krótkość, zwięzłość.

COMPENDIUM, kòm-pén'-dé-úm, s. krótki zbiór, krótki wyciąg, sumaryusz.

COMPENSABLE, kòm-pén'-sá-bl, adj. mogący być wynagrodzonym.

TO COMPENSATE, kòm-pén'-sát, v. a. wynagrodzić (stratę, ubytek), powetować.

COMPENSATION, kòm-pén'-sá'-szún, s. wynagrodzenie, powetowanie.

TO COMPENSE, kòm-péns', v. a. zob. TO COMPENSATE.

TO COMPETE, kòm-pét', v. n. spółubiegać się.

COMPETENCE, (—cy), kòm-pé-téns, s. dostateczne utrzymanie, dochód dostateczny, dobry byt; 2) w p. właściwość sądu.

COMPETENT, kòm-pé-tént, adj. dostateczny, wystarczający, zdolny, zdolny; (w p.) właściwy, przyzwoity. —LY, adv. dostatecznie, zado-

COMPETIBLE, kòm-pét'-é-bl, adj. odpowiedni, przyzwoity, stosowny. —NESS, s. odpowiedność, przyzwoitość.

COMPETITION, kòm-pé-tłsz'-ún, s. spółubieganie, konkurencja. *To stand in—with another*, spółubiegać się z kim.

COMPETITOR, kòm-pét'-ét-úr, s. spółubiegacz, spółzawodnik, konkurent.

COMPILATION, kòm-pé-lá'-szún, s. kompilacja, zbieranie (z różnych dzieł).

TO COMPILE, kòm-plł', v. a. zbierać z różnych dzieł.

COMPIER, kòm-plł'-lúr, s. kompilator, zbieracz.

COMPLACENCE, (—cy), kòm-plá'-séns, s. rokosz, upodobanie; 2) grzeczność, uprzejmość.

COMPLACENT, kòm-plá'-sént, adj. grzeczny, uprzejmy.

TO COMPLAIN, kòm-plán', v. n. skarżyć się, narzekać, użalać się, utyskiwać; (—of... na co, to... przed).

COMPLAINANT, kòm-plá'-nánt, s. skarżący, powód lub powódka.

COMPLAINER, kòm-plá'-núr, s. skarżący się, narzekający, rozwodzący żalę.

COMPLAINT, kòm-plánt', s. skarga, narzekanie; słabość, choroba.

COMPLAISANCE, kòm-plé-záns', s. grzeczność, uprzejmość, chęć podobań się.

COMPLAISANT, kòm-plé-zánt', adj. grzeczny, uprzejmy. —LY, adv. grzecznie, uprzejmie. —NESS, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

TO COMPLANATE, kòm-plá'-nát, or COMPLANE, kòm-plán', v. a. zrównać, wyrównać.

COMPLEMENT, kòm-plé-mént, s. dopełnienie, uzupełnienie.

COMPLETE, kòm-plét', adj. cały, zupełny. —LY, adv. w całości, zupełnie, całkiem. —MENT, s. uzupełnienie, dopełnienie, upełnowładanie. —NESS, s. zupełność, doskonałość.

TO COMPLETE, v. a. dopełnić, uzupełnić, dokonać.

COMPLETION, kòm-plét'-szún, s. dopełnienie, uzupełnienie, dokonanie, doskonałość.

COMPLEX, kòm-pléks, adj. złożony, składany.

COMPLEXEDNESS, kòm-pléks'-séd-nés, s. stan złożony, mieszanina części składających.

COMPLEXION, kòm-pléks'-szún, s. cera, pleć, konstytucja ciała, temperament. —AL, adj. tyjący się temperamentu. —ALLY, adv. stosownie do temperamentu.

COMPLEXITY, or COMPLEX-NESS, zob. COMPLEXEDNESS. COMPLEXLY, kòm-pléks'-lé, adv. razem, łącznie, w ogóle, ogólnie.

COMPLEXURE, kòm-pléks'-szúr, s. związek, połączenie.

COMPLIANCE, kòm-plł'-áns, s. powolność, zezwolenie, zgoda.



COMPLIANT, kòm-pli'-ánt, *adj.* powolny na czyje żądania, łatwo zezwalający.

TO COMPLICATE, kòm-plè-kát, *v. a.* popłatać, powikłać, pogniatać, zawikłać.

COMPLICATE, *adj.* popłatany, powikłany, zawikłany. —NESS, *s.* powikłanie, zawikłanie, zagniatanie.

COMPLICATION, kòm-plè-ká'-szún, *s.* splątanie, zawikłanie. —*of diseases*, kilka chorób razem połączonych. *A —of miseries*, pasmo nieszczęść.

COMPLICE, kòm-plis, *s.* współwinny, współnik (zbrodni, występku).

COMPLIER, kòm-pli'-úr, *s. zob.* COMPLIANT.

COMPLIMENT, kòm-plè-mént, *s.* komplement.

TO COMPLEMENT, *v. a.* prawić komplementa, wynurzyć oświadczenia; witać.

COMPLIMENTAL, kòm-plè-mén-tál, *adj.* czyniący lub zawierający oświadczenia grzeczności. —LY, *adv.* w kształcie komplementu.

COMPLEMENTER, kòm-plè-mén-túr, *s.* pełen oświadczeń, lubiący prawić komplementa.

COMPLINE, kòm-plin, *s.* ostatnia godzina kanoniczna po nieszporach.

TO COMPLORE, kòm-plór', *v. n.* spółubolewać.

COMPLOT, kòm-plót, *s.* spisek, TO COMLOT, kòm-plót', *v. a.* knuć spiski, knować.

COMPLOTTER, kòm-plót'-túr, *s.* knujący spiski, spiskowy.

TO COMPLY, kòm-pli', *v. n.* (*with*) być powolnym na czyje żądania, przyzwalać, przystawać na co, zgadzać się chętnie.

COMPONENT, kòm-pò-nént, *adj.* wchodzący w skład czego.

TO COMPORT, kòm-pòrt', *v. n.* agadzać się. *To —one's self*, prowadzić się, postępować.

COMPORTABLE, kòm-pòr'-tá-bl, *adj.* zgodny.

COMPORTANCE, (—MENT), kòm-pòr'-táns, *s.* prowadzenie się, postępowanie.

TO COMPOSE, kòm-pòz', *v. a.* składać, złożyć, ułożyć; ułożyć pismo, napisać dzieło; być kompozytorem muzyki, (w drukarni) składać litery; uśmierzyć, ulagodzić, uspokoić, załatwić, zagodzić (spór). —*yourself*, uspokój się. *To be composed of*, składać się z czego. *To —one's self*, uspokoić się, przejść do siebie, upamiętać się. *To —one's self to sleep*, zabrać się do snu.

COMPOSEDLY, kòm-pò'-zéd-lè, *adv.* serio; spokojnie, z zimną krewią.

COMPOSEDNESS, kòm-pò'-zéd-nés, *s.* spokojność umysłu, zimna krew.

COMPOSER, kòm-pò-zúr, *s.* pisarz, autor, kompozytor muzyki.

COMPOSITE, kòm-pòz'-it, *adj.* składany, złożony, (*arch.*) złożony z różnych i korynckiego porządku.

COMPOSITION, kòm-pò-zis'-ún, *s.* składanie, układanie, tworzenie, skład, twór, utwor, pismo, dzieło; kompozycja, mieszanina; załatwienie, zgodzenie, pojednanie, ugoda, umowa.

COMPOSITOR, kòm-pòz'-è-túr, *s.* zecer.

COMPOST, kòm-pòst, *s. +* nawóz, gnój na grunt.

COMPOSURE, kòm-pò'-zúr, *s.* spokojność umysłu, uspokojenie, zimna krew.

TO COMPOUND, kòm-pòund', *v. a. i n.* składać, złożyć, zagodzić, załatwić, pojednać, ułożyć, zgodzić się, ułożyć się. *To —with one's creditors*, ułożyć się z wierzycielami. *He compounded with his estate to save his life*, opłacił życie ofiarą majątku.

COMPOUND, kòm-pòund, 1) *adj.* złożony, składany. —*interest*, procent od procentu; 2) *s.* rzecz złożona, mieszanina.

COMPOUNDABLE, kòm-pòund'-dá-bl, *adj.* składalny.

COMPOUNDER, kòm-pòund'-dúr, *s.* jednacz, pojednawca, goździel. TO COMPREHEND, kòm-prè-hénd', *v. a.* ogarniać, mieścić, zawierać, obejmować, pojąć, rozumieć.

COMPREHENSIBLE, kòm-prè-hén'-sè-bl, *adj.* zrozumiały. —LY, *adv.* zrozumiale, do zrozumienia. —NESS, *s.* zrozumiałość.

COMPREHENSION, kòm-prè-hén'-szún, *adj.* *s.* objęcie, zawarcie, pojęcie, zrozumienie.

COMPREHENSIVE, kòm-prè-hén'-sív, *adj.* obejmujący, zawierający w sobie; pojętny. —NESS, *s.* objętność, pojętność.

TO COMPRESS, kòm-près', *v. a.* ścisnąć, zacisnąć; przysięść, przytłoczyć, spłaszczyć.

COMPRESS, kòm-près, *s.* kompres, szmatka przyłożona na ranę.

COMPRESSIBILITY, kòm-près-sè-bil'-lè-tè, *or* COMPRESSIBLENESS, kòm-près-sè-bl-nés, *s.* ściśliwość.

COMPRESSIBLE, kòm-près-sè-bl, *adj.* ściśliwy, dający się ścisnąć.

COMPRESSION, (—SURE), kòm-prèsz-ún, *s.* ściśnienie; spłaszczenie.

TO COMPRISE, kòm-prl-z', *v. a.* ogarniać, obejmować, zawierać.

COMPROBATION, kòm-prò-bá'-szún, *s.* dowód, przysiędzenie.

COMPROMISE, kòm-prò-ml-z, *w. p.* kompromis, sąd polubowny. *To put a thing in —*, zapisać się na kompromis.

TO COMPROMISE, *v. a.* zagodzić, pogodzić.

COMPROMISSORIAL, kòm-prò-ml-sò-rè-ál, *adj.* kompromissarski, polubowny.

TO COMPTROL, COMPTROLER, *zob.* TO CONTROL, CONTROLLER.

COMPULSATIVELY, kòm-púl-sá-tl-w-lè, *adv.* poniewolnie.

COMPULSATORY, kòm-púl-sá-túr-è, *adj.* niewolący, przymuszający. —*oath*, wymuszona przysięga.

COMPULSION, kòm-púl'-szún, *s.* mus, przymus, wymus, przymuka. COMPULSIVE, kòm-púl'-sív, *adj.* przymuszający, przynaglaający. —LY, *adv.* z musu, z przymusu. —NESS, *s.* mus, przymus, wymus. COMPULSORILY, kòm-púl'-sò-rè-lè, *adv.* poniewolnie, z musu, z przymusu.

COMPULSORY, kòm-púl'-súr-è, *adj.* przymuszający, przynaglaający.

COMPUCTION, kòm-pung'-szún, *s.* żal, skrucia.

COMPUCTIONOUS, kòm-pung'-czús, *adj.* żalujący, skruszony.

COMPUCTIVE, kòm-pung'-ktl-w, *adj.* kruszący, żal wzbudzający.

COMPURGATION, kòm-púr-gá'-szún, *s.* oczyszczenie z zarzutu, przez uniewinniające świadectwo.

COMPURGATOR, kòm-púr-gá'-túr, *s.* świadek uniewinniający.

COMPUTABLE, kòm-pù-tá-bl, *adj.* dający się obliczyć.

COMPUTATION, kòm-pù-tá'-szún, *s.* liczenie, obliczenie, rachowanie, rachuba.

TO COMPUTE, kòm-pút', *v. a.* liczyć, obliczać, rachować.

COMPUTER, kòm-pù-túr, *or* COMPUTIST, kòm-pù-túst, *s.* rachmistrz.

COMRADE, kòm-rád, *s.* kamrat. TO CON, *v. a.* (*vulg.*) umieć, wiedzieć; uczyć się na pamięć; 2) stukać, klepać. *To —over*, oklepać, oklekać.

TO CONCATENATE, kòn-kát'-è-nát, *v. a.* spoić łańcuchem, skuć.

CONCATENATION, kòn-kát'-è-ná'-szún, *s.* spojenie, skucie, skójzenie.

CONCAVATION, kòn-ká-wá'-szún, *s.* wyłobienie, wyrażenie.

CONCAVE, kòng-ká-w, *adj.* wklęsły. —*lent*, soczewka wklęsła.

—*mirror*, zwierciadło wklęsłe. CONCAVENESS, kòng-ká-w'-nès, *or* CONCAVITY, kòng-ká-w'-è-tè, *s.* wklęsłość.

CONCAVO-CONCAVE, kòn-ká'-wò-kòng'-ká-w, *adj.* wklęsło-wklęsły.

CONCAVO-CONVEX, kòn-ká'-wò-kòn'-wéks, *adj.* wklęsło-wypukły.

CONCAVOUS, kòn-ká'-wús, *adj.* wklęsły. —LY, *adv.* wklęsle.

TO CONCEAL, kòn-sèl', *v. a.* skryć, ukryć, zataić (—FROM, przed kim).

CONCEALABLE, kòn-sèl'-lá-bl, *adj.* dający się ukryć.

CONCEALEDNESS, kòn-sèl'-léd-nés, *s.* skrytość, tajemność.

CONCEALER, kòn-sèl'-lúr, *s.* ukrywacz, przechowywacz.

CONCEALMENT, kòn-sèl'-mént, *s.* ukrycie, ukrywanie; kryjówka, ukrywka.

TO CONCEDE, kòn-séd', *v. a.* przyzwalać, zgadzać się, dozwalać.

CONCEIT, kòn-sét', *s.* myśl, pomysł, koncept; urojenie, zarozumiałość. *To be out of —with a thing*, sprzykrzyć, zmierzić sobie



co, odechcieć się. *To be out of—* with one's self, nie być kontent z siebie samego. *He has put me out of—* with it, odebrał mi chęć, ochotę do tego.

TO CONCEIT, v. a. i n. przypuścić co do głowy, wyobrazić sobie, sądzić, inniemać.

CONCEITED, kón-sè-téd, adj. przysadny, wykintny, zamniemały, zarozumiały. —LY, adv. dziwnie, cudacznie, wykintnie. —NESS, s. zarozumiałość.

CONCEITLESS, kón-sèt-lés, adj. bezmyślny, głupi.

CONCEIVABLE, kón-sè-wà-bl, adj. dający się pojąć. —LY, adv. w sposób dający się pojąć. —NESS, s. co się daje pojąć, zrozumieć.

TO CONCEIVE, kón-sèw', v. a. in. począć, zająć w ciążę; pojąć, pojnować, zrozumieć, powziąć (zazdrość, nadzieję).

CONCEIVER, kón-sè-wùr, s. pojnujący, rozumiejący.

CONCENT, kón-sènt', s. harmonia, zgodność tonów, jednogłośność.

TO CONCENTRATE, kón-sèn-tràt, v. a. skupić, zgromadzić do jednego środka, ześrodkować, skoncentrować.

CONCENTRATION, kón-sèn-tràt-szùn, s. ześrodkowanie, skoncentrowanie.

TO CONCENTRE, kón-sèn-tùr, v. n. zejść się, skupić się, zgromadzić się w jednym środku, skoncentrować się, zostać zwróconym na jeden punkt, przedmiot.

CONCENTRIC, (—al), kón-sèn-trik, adj. współśrodkowy.

CONCEPTIBLE, kón-sèp-tè-bl, adj. dający się pojąć, zrozumiały.

CONCEPTION, kón-sèp-szùn, s. poczęcie, zającie w ciążę; pojęcie, wyobrażenie, pomysł.

TO CONCERN, kón-sèrn', v. a. tyczyć się, ścierać się, obchodzić, być wielkiej wagi; nabawić niespokojności, frasunku, zmartwić. *To—* one's self with, troszczyć się o co, zajmować się czem, wdawać się w co. *It concerns me very much*, wiele mi na tym zależy. *It does not—* you at all, to ci się wcale nieczyzy. *The public liberty concerns all the world*, wolność publiczna obchodzi wszystkich.

CONCERN, s. interes, to co nas zajmuje, obchodzi; sprawa, zajęcie, zatrudnienie; waga, ważność, niespokojność, frasunek, zmartwienie. *I have no—* with it, ja się tem wcale nie zajmuję, to nie moja rzecz. *Things of the utmost—*, rzeczy najważniejszej wagi. *It is none of my—*, to mnie wcale nieobchodzi.

CONCERNED, kón-sèrnd', part. adj. (in) zamieszany w co, należący do czego. (—at, for, about), niespokojny o co, zasmucony, zakłopotany. *His life is—*, idzie w tem o jego życie. *You were a little—*, byłeś nieco zmieszany, zakłopotany. (culg.) miałeś trochę w głowie. *I will not be—* with him any more, nie chcę z nim więcej mieć do czynienia.

CONCERNING, kón-sèr'-nng, adj. co się tyczy, względem.

CONCERNMENT, kón-sèrn'mènt, s. interes, sprawa, zajęcie; waga, ważność; troska, niespokojność, frasunek, zmartwienie.

TO CONCERT, kón-sèrt', v. a. porozumieć się, umówić, uradzić, znieść się z sobą.

CONCERT, kón-sèrt, s. koncert, porozumienie się, umowa, zgoda. *To act in—* with one, zgodzić z kim działać.

CONCESSION, kón-sèsz'-ùn, s. koncessya, ustąpienie, nadanie, udzielenie (przywileju), dozwolenie, przyzwolenie.

CONCESSIONARY, kón-sèsz'-ùn-à-rè, adj. nadany, dozwolony.

CONCESSIVELY, kón-sèsz'-slw-lè, adv. udzielonym łaskawie sposobem.

CONCH, kóngk, s. koncha, muszla.

CONCHOID, kóng'-kòld, s. konchoida, gatunek linii krzywej.

TO CONCILIATE, kón-sll'-yàt, v. a. pozyskać, ująć sobie kogo, zjednać, pojednać.

CONCILIATION, kón-sll-è-à'-szùn, s. zjednanie, pojednanie.

CONCILIATOR, kón-sll-è-à'-tùr, s. jednacz, pojednawca.

CONCILIATORY, kón-sll'-è-à-tùr-à, adj. pojednawczy.

CONCISE, kón-sls', adj. krótki, zwięzły, treściwy. —LY, adv. zwięźle, treściwie. —NESS, s. zwięźłość, treściwość.

CONCLAVE, kóng'-klàw, s. konklawe, gdzie kardynałowie obierają papieża.

TO CONCLUDE, kón-klùd', v. a. i n. zamknąć, zawrzeć, zakończyć; konkludować, wnioskować, wnosić.

CONCLUDENCY, kón-klùd'-dènsè, s. wniosek, następstwo.

CONCLUDENT, kón-klùd'-dènt, adj. przekonujący, nieodparty, stanowczy.

CONCLUSIBLE, kón-klùd'-sè-bl, adj. dający się wyprowadzić (jako wniosek).

CONCLUSION, kón-klùd'-zùn, s. zamknięcie, zawarcie, zakończenie, wniosek, następstwo. (Shaksp. *Ant. and Cleop.*); milczenie. in—, krótko mówiąc, koniec końców.

CONCLUSIVE, kón-klùd'-slw, adj. przekonujący, nieodparty, stanowczy. —LY, adv. nieodpartie, stanowczo. —NESS, ściśle rozumowanie, loiczne wnioskowanie.

TO CONCOCT, kón-kòkt', v. a. przetrząwić, wytrawić.

CONCOCTION, kón-kòk'-szùn, s. przetrąwienie, wytrawienie.

CONCOMITANCE (—cy), kón-kòm-è-tàns, s. spółistnienie, towarzyszenie, zwieg.

CONCOMITANT, kón-kòm'-è-tànt, 1) adj. towarzyszący; 2) s. towarzysz. —LY, adv. w towarzystwie, wspólnie.

TO CONCOMITATE, kón-kòm'-è-tàt, v. n. towarzyszyć, mieć z czem związek.

CONCORD, kóng'-kòrd, s. zgoda, jedność.

CONCORD, kóng'-kòrd', v. n. zgadzać się, być jednego zdania.

CONCORDANCE, kón-kòr'-dàns, s. zgodność, zgoda; księga wykazująca w ilu miejscach Pisma Sgo jest jaki wyraz użyty.

CONCORDANT, kón-kòr'-dànt, adj. zgodny, zgadzający się.

CONCORDATE, kón-kòr'-dàt, s. konkordat, układ, umowa.

CONCOURSE, kóng'-kòrs, s. zbieg, zbiegowisko, tłum, natłok.

CONCREMENT, kóng'-krè-mènt, s. zrostek, zlewek.

CONCRESCENCE, kón-krès-sèns, s. zrośnienie.

TO CONCRETE, kón-krèt', v. 1) a. zlać w jedną masę; 2) n. zlać się, zrosnąć się, zsiąść się, zgęstnić.

CONCRETE, kóng'-krèt, s. zrostek, zlewek, massa, (w loice) konkretum.

CONCRETE, kón-krèt', adj. zrosły, zlany w jedną masę, (w loice) podmiotowy (nieodderwany).

—LY, adv. łącznie z podmiotem. —NESS, s. zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETION, kón-krèt'-szùn, s. zrośnienie, zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETIVE, kón-krèt'-tlw, adj. sprawujący zsiadłość, zgęstnienie.

CONCRETURE, kón-krèt'-czùr, s. zrostek, ciało powstałe ze zrośnięcia się lub zgęstnienia części.

CONCUBINAGE, kóng'-kù'-bè-nàdż, s. nalożnictwo.

CONCUBINE, kóng'-kù'-bln, s. nalożnica.

CONCUPISCENCE, kón-kù'-pè-sèns, s. chuć, żądza, pożądliwość.

CONCUPISCENT, kón-kù'-pè-sènt, adj. pożądliwy, lubieżny.

TO CONCUR, kón-kùr', v. n. zbiegać się, schodzić się, zgadzać się na jedno, przyczynić się, przypożyć się.

CONCURRENCE (—cy), kón-kùr'-rèns, s. zbieg, zgoda, przyzwolenie, przyczynienie się, przypożyczenie, pomoc, dopomożenie.

CONCURRENT, kón-kùr'-rènt, 1) adj. przyzwalający, przyczyniający się, towarzyszący; 2) s. konkurent, spółzawodnik.

CONCUSSION, kón-kùsz'-ùn, s. wstrząśnienie.

CONCUSSIVE, kón-kùsz'-slw, adj. wstrząsający.

TO CONDEMN, kón-dèmn', v. a. potępić, skazać. *To—* to death, skazać na śmierć, ganić, potępić.

CONDEMNABLE, kón-dèmn'-nà-bl, godny potępienia, naganny.

CONDEMNATION, kón-dèmn'-nà-szùn, s. potępienie, skazanie na karę.

CONDEMNATORY, kón-dèmn'-nà-tùr-è, adj. potępiający, skazujący.

CONDEMNER, kón-dèmn'-nùr, s. potępiiciel, ganićiel.

CONDENSABLE, kón-dèn'-sà-bl, adj. dający się zgęścić.



TO CONDENSATE, kòn-dèn'-sát, *or* TO CONDENSE, kòn-dèns', v. 1) *a.* zgęścić; 2) *n.* zgęstnąć.  
CONDENSATE, kòn-dèn'-sát, *adj.* zgęszczony.  
CONDENSATION, kòn-dèn'-sà'-szùn, *s.* zgęszczenie.  
CONDENSER, kòn-dèn'-sùr, *s.* kondensator, machina służąca do zgęszczania pary, powietrza lub gazu elektrycznego.  
CONDENSITY, kòn-dèn'-sè-tè, *s.* gęstwa, gęstość, zgęszczenie.  
TO CONDENSE, kòn-dè-sènd', v. *n.* zniżać się z wyższego stanowiska, być powolnym na żądanie czyje, łaskawie zezwolić, raczyć.  
CONDESCENDENCE, kòn-dè-sèn'-dèns, *or* CONDESCENSION, kòn-dè-sèn'-szùn, *s.* powolność, łaskawe zezwolenie.  
CONDESCENDINGLY, kòn-dè-sèn'-dìng-lè, *adv.* łaskawie, uprzejmie.  
CONDESCENSIVE, kòn-dè-sèn'-siv, *adj.* powolny, łaskawy, uprzejmy.  
CONDIGN, kòn-dìn', *adj.* zasłużony, słuszny, przynależny. — *punishment*, zasłużona kara. — *LY*, —EDLY, *adv.* jak sobie kto zasłużył, słusznie.  
CONDIMENT, kòn-dè-mènt, *s.* okrasa, omasta, sos, podlewa, zaprawa.  
CONDISCIPLE, kòn-dìs-sì-pl, *s.* spóluczeń.  
TO CONDITE, kòn-dìt' *or* kòn'-dìt, v. *a.* zaprawić, przyprawić, marynować.  
CONDITION, kòn-dìsz'-ùn, *s.* stan, położenie, warunek. *To be in a weak (low)* —, być bardzo chorym. *To be in a dying* —, umierać, konać. *upon — that*, pod warunkiem aby.  
CONDITIONAL, kòn-dìsz'-ùn-ál, *adj.* warunkowy. — *LY*, *adv.* warunkowo.  
CONDITIONALITY, kòn-dìsz'-è-ò-nál'-è-tè, *s.* warunkowość.  
CONDITIONARY, kòn-dìsz'-ùn-à-rè, *adj.* ugodzony, umówiony.  
TO CONDITIONATE, kòn-dìsz'-ùn-àt, v. *a.* warować, zastrzedz sobie.  
CONDITIONATE, *adj.* zawarowany, zastrzeżony.  
CONDITIONED, kòn-dìsz'-ùnd, *adj.* znajdujący się w dobrym lub złym stanie, mający dobre lub złe przymioty.  
CONDOLATORY, kòn-dò'-là-tùr-è, *adj.* wynurzający boleść, ubolewający.  
TO CONDOLE, kòn-dòl', v. *n.* spółubolewać.  
CONDOLEMENT, kòn-dòl'-mènt, *or* CONDOLENCE, kòn-dòl'-lèns, *s.* spółubolewanie.  
CONDOLER, kòn-dòl'-lùr, *s.* spółubolewacz.  
TO CONDUCE, kòn-dùs', v. *n.* doprowadzić, posłużyć, przyczynić się (do osiągnięcia jakiego celu).  
CONDUCTIBLE (—IVE), kòn-dù'-sè-bl, *adj.* prowadzący, służący, pomocny.

CONDUCTIBLENESS, kòn-dù'-sè-bl-nès, *or* CONDUCTIVENESS, kòn-dù'-slw-nès, *s.* co doprowadza, służy, dopomaga (do osiągnięcia czego).  
CONDUCT, kòn-dùkt', *s.* zarząd, kierunek; dowództwo; postępowanie, prowadzenie się, konduita.  
TO CONDUCT, kòn-dùkt', v. *a.* wieść, prowadzić; zarządzać, zawiadować, kierować, mieć dozor, dowództwo.  
CONDUCTOR, kòn-dùk'-tùr, *s.* przewodnik, rzędca, zawiadowca, wódz, dowódzca; konduktor, przewodnik elektryczności.  
CONDUCTRESS, kòn-dùk'-très, *s.* przewodniczka.  
CONDUIT, kòn-dìt, *s.* kanał, rura.  
CONE, kòn, *s.* ostrokrąg, 2) szyszka sosnowa.  
TO CONFABULATE, kòn-fàb'-ù-làt, v. *n.* gwarzyć, gawędzić, bajać.  
CONFABULATION, kòn-fàb'-ù-là'-szùn, *s.* gawęda, pogadanie, bajanie.  
CONFARRATION, kòn-fàr-rè-à'-szùn, *s.* (u Rzymian), zawarcie małżeństwa przez podzielenie się płackiem.  
TO CONFECT, kòn-fèkt', v. *a.* smażyć w cukrze, robić konfitury.  
CONFECT, kòn-fèkt', *s.* konfekt, konfitury, cukry. — *box*, pudełko na cukierki.  
CONFECTION, kòn-fèk'-szùn, *s.* konfekt, miksura, lekarstwo.  
CONFECTIONARY, kòn-fèk'-szùn-à-rè, *s.* cukiernia.  
CONFECTIONER, kòn-fèk'-szùn-ùr, *s.* cukiernik.  
CONFEDERACY, kòn-fèd'-èr-à-sè, *s.* konfederacya, związek, sprzymierzenie, spisek.  
TO CONFEDERATE, kòn-fèd'-èr-àt, v. *n.* zkonfederować się, połączyć się węzłem przymierza.  
CONFEDERATE, 1) *adj.* zkonfederowany, sprzymierzony, związkowy; 2) *s.* konfederat, sprzymierzeniec.  
CONFEDERATION, kòn-fèd'-èr-à'-szùn, *s.* konfederacya, związek, sprzymierzenie.  
TO CONFER, kòn-fèr', v. 1) *a.* nadać, udzielić, wyświadczyć (— *upon*, co komu); 2) *n.* pomówić, rozmówić się z kim, mieć konferencyę.  
CONFERENCE, kòn-fèr'-èns, *s.* konferencya, rozmowa, pomówienie.  
CONFERER, kòn-fèr'-ùr, *s.* nadawca, udzielający.  
TO CONFESS, kòn-fès', v. 1) *a.* wyznać, przyznać się, spowiadać; 2) *n.* spowiadać się. *To go to —*, iść do spowiedzi.  
CONFESSEDLY, kòn-fès'-sèd-lè, *adv.* jak to wszyscy przyznają, niezaprzecznie.  
CONFESSION, kòn-fèsz'-ùn, *s.* wyznanie, przyznanie się; spowiedź. — *chair*, konfesyjonał.  
CONFESSIONAL (—ARY), kòn-fèsz'-ùn-àl, *s.* konfesyjonał.  
CONFESSOR, kòn-fès-sùr, *s.* wyznawca wiary Chrystusa w obec

niebezpieczeństwa utraty życia; spowiednik; spowiadający się.  
CONFEST, kòn-fèst', *part. adj.* (w poezyi), odkryty, jawny.  
CONFIDANT, kòn-fè-dànt', *s.* poufalec, powiernik.  
TO CONFIDE, kòn-fid', v. *n.* wierzyć, ufać, dowierzać; (*to — in*, komu, czemu); *To — to*, powierzyć co komu.  
CONFIDENCE, kòn-fè-dèns, *s.* ufność, zaufanie; otucha, zbyt wielkie zaufanie w sobie, śmiałość, szlachetna odwaga.  
CONFIDENT, kòn-fè-dènt, *adj.* ufny, ufający, pewny, niezawodny; zbyt w sobie zaufany, śmiały. *I am —*, wiem z pewnością. — *LY*, *adv.* ufnie, niewątpliwie, bezwątpienia, z pewnością. *It is —ly reported*, mówią o tym z pewnością. — *NESS*, *s.* zbytnia ufność w sobie, śmiałość.  
CONFIDENT, *s.* poufalec, powiernik.  
CONFIDENTIAL, kòn-fè-dèn'-szàl, *adj.* godny zaufania, poufale. — *LY*, *adv.* poufale.  
CONFIGURATION, kòn-fè-gù-rà'-szùn, *s.* kształt, skład, budowa; (*astrol.*) połączenie planet i ich wpływ na ludzi.  
TO CONFIGURE, kòn-flg'-ùr, v. *a.* nadać kształt.  
CONFINE, kòn-fln, *s.* granica, kraniec.  
TO CONFINE, kòn-fln', v. 1) *n.* graniczyć (— *on*, z czém); 2) *a.* określić, ścięsnąć, ukrócić, ograniczyć; uwięzić, osadzić w więzieniu. *To be confined*, leżeć w położu. *To be — to one room*, mieć tylko jeden pokój.  
CONFINEMENT, kòn-fln'-mènt, *s.* areszt, uwięzienie.  
CONFINER, kòn-fln'-ùr, *s.* mieszkający na pograniczu, nad granicą.  
CONFINITY, kòn-fln'-è-tè, *s.* pogranicze, sąsiedztwo, bliskość.  
TO CONFIRM, kòn-fèrm', v. *a.* stwierdzić, zatwierdzić, potwierdzić; bierzmować; (*Shaksp.*) udoskonalić.  
CONFIRMABLE, kòn-fèr'-mà-bl, *adj.* dający się potwierdzić.  
CONFIRMATION, kòn-fèr'-mà'-szùn, *s.* stwierdzenie, zatwierdzenie, potwierdzenie; bierzmowanie.  
CONFIRMATOR, kòn-fèr'-mà'-tùr, *or* CONFIRMER, kòn-fèr'-mùr, *s.* potwierdziciel.  
CONFIRMATORY (—TIVE), kòn-fèrm'-à-tùr-è, *adj.* stwierdzający, potwierdzający.  
CONFIRMEDNESS, kòn-fèrm'-èd-nès, *s.* utwierdzenie, zatwierdzenie.  
CONFISCABLE, kòn-fls'-kà-bl, *adj.* ulegający konfiskacie.  
TO CONFISCATE, kòn-fls'-kàt, v. *a.* konfiskować, skonfiskować, zabrać na skarb. CONFISCATE, *adj.* skonfiskowany.  
CONFISCATION, kòn-fls'-kà'-szùn, *s.* konfiskata, zagrabienie majątku na skarb.



CONFITURE, kón'-fê-czúr, *s.* konfitury.

CONFLAGRANT, kón-flá'-gránt, *adj.* gorejący, płonący ogniem wraz z innymi w czasie pożaru.

CONFLAGRATION, kón-flá'-grá'-szún, *s.* pożar, pożoga, ogień, spłonienie ogniem (u proroków), koniec świata przez ogień.

CONFLEXURE, kón-ńék'-szúr, *s.* zagiecie.

TO CONFLICT, kón-flíkt', *v. n.* walczyć, pasować się, rozpierać się.

CONFLICT, kón-flíkt', *s.* spór, walka, zapasy.

CONFLUENCE, kón'-ńú-éns, *or* CONFLUX, kón'-ńúks, *s.* spływ, ściek.

CONFLUENT, kón'-ńú-ént, *adj.* spływający się.

TO CONFORM, kón-fórm', *v.* 1) *a.* przystosować, zastosować co do czego; 2) *n.* stosować się, zastosować się, zgadzać się.

CONFORMABLE, kón-fór'-má-bl, *adj.* tegoż kształtu, stosowny, zgodny. —LY, *s.* stosownie, zgodnie.

CONFORMATION, kón-fór-má'-szún, *s.* jednokształtność, kształt, skład, budowa.

CONFORMIST, kón-fór'-mlst, *s.* konformista, należący do kościoła panującego w Anglii.

CONFORMITY, kón-fór'-mê-tê, *s.* zgodność, podobieństwo.

TO CONFOUND, kón-fóund', *v. a.* zmieszać, pomieszać, zawstydzić, zmieszać kogo; (*Shaksp. H. IV et Cor.*) mitrzyć czas. *Confound me!* (*vulg.*), niech mnie kaducy porwie!

CONFOUNDED, kón-fóund'-éd, *part. i adj.* skonfundowany, zmieszany, zawstydzony; przekłety kaduczny. —LY, *adv.* kaducznie, diabelnie.

CONFOUNDER, kón-fóun'-dúr, *s.* sprawca nieładu, zamieszania.

CONFRATERNITY, kón-frá-têr'-nê-tê, *s.* bractwo.

CONFRICATION, kón-frê-ká'-szún, *s.* potarcie, nacieranie.

TO CONFRONT, kón-frónt', *v. a.* konfrontować, stawiać świadków w obec oskarżonego; skonfrontować, porównać; stanąć naocznie.

CONFRONTATION, kón-frón-tá'-szún, *s.* konfrontacja, postawienie świadków w obec oskarżonego, skonfrontowanie, porównanie.

TO CONFUSE, kón-fúz', *v. a.* pomieszać, pogmatwać, zagmatwać, zmieszać, zawstydzić.

CONFUSEDLY, kón-fú'-zêd-lê, *adv.* w nieładzie, w nieporządku, w zawiłaniu; ciemno, niewyraźnie. —NESS, *s.* zagmatwanie, ciemność, zawiłość.

CONFUSION, kón-fú'-zún, *s.* zamieszanie, nieład, odmet; konfuzya, zmieszanie, zawstydzenie.

CONFUTABLE, kón-fú'-tá-bl, *adj.* mogący być zbitym, odpartym.

CONFUTATION, kón-fú-tá'-szún, *s.* zbitcie, zbijanie, odparcie

(zarzutów, dowodów, strony przeciwnéj).

TO CONFUTE, kón-fút', *v. a.* zbić, zbijać, odeprzeć.

TO CONGEAL, kón-dzêl', *v. 1) a.* zmrozić, zamrozić; 2) *n.* zamrznać, zamrznąć, krzepnąć.

CONGEALABLE, kón-dzêl'-á-bl, *adj.* dający się zamrozić.

CONGEALMENT, *s.* zamrzłość, zamarznięcie, bryła lodu.

CONGEE (—gie, *or* ge), kón-dzê', *s.* pozwolenie; ukłon, pożegnanie. —*d' elire*, pozwolenie dane przez króla, dziekanowi i kapitułę, wybrania nowego biskupa.

TO CONGEE, *v. n.* ukłonić się, pożegnać i odejść.

CONGELATION, kón-dzê-lá'-szún, *s.* zamrożenie, marznięcie.

CONGENER, kón-dzêl'-núr, *s.* należący do tegoż rodzaju.

CONGENEROUS, kón-dzêl'-êr-ús, *adj.* należący do tegoż rodzaju, przyrodny. —NESS, *s.* przyrodność.

CONGENIAL, kón-dzêl'-nê-ál, *adj.* téj samej natury, tego samego usposobienia, temperamentu.

CONGENIALITY, kón-dzêl'-nê-ál'-ê-tê, *or* CONGENIALNESS, kón-dzêl'-nê-ál'-nê-s, *s.* powinowactwo umysłowe.

CONGENITE, kón-dzêl'-nlt, *s.* razem urodzony, bliźniak.

CONGER, kóng'-gúr, *s.* węgorzoryb.

CONGERIES, kón-dzêl'-rê-êz, *s.* massa, kupa, mieszanina.

TO CONGEST, kón-dzêst', *v. a.* nagromadzić, naskładać.

CONGESTIBLE, kón-dzêst'-ê-bl, *adj.* dający się zgromadzić.

CONGESTION, kón-dzêst'-yún, *s.* zgromadzenie się, skupienie się (materii w wrzodzie).

CONGLIARY, kón-dzêl'-á-rê, *s.* zapomoga dawana ludowi (w dawnym Rzymie).

CONGLOBATE, kón-gló'-bát, *adj.* baniasty, kulisty.

TO CONGLOBATE, kón-gló'-bát, *or* TO CONGLOMERATE, kón-glóm'-êr-át, *v. a.* skupić, zgromadzić w kształcie galki, kuli, kłębka.

CONGLOBATION, kón-gló-bá'-szún, *or* CONGLOMERATION, kón-glóm-êr-á'-szún, *s.* urobienie naskład galki, zwiniecie w kłębek.

TO CONGLUTINATE, kón-glí'-tê-nát, *v. a. i n.* skleić, zlepiać; skleić się, zlepiać się.

CONGLUTINATION, kón-glú-tê-ná'-szún, *s.* sklejenie, zlepienie, zasklepienie rany.

CONGLUTINATIVE, kón-glú-tê-ná-tiw, *adj.* zasklepiający rany.

CONGLUTINATOR, kón-glú-tê-ná-túr, *s.* plaster zasklepiający rany.

CONGRATULANT, kón-grácz'-ú-lánt, *adj.* winszujący.

TO CONGRATULATE, kón-grácz'-ú-lát, *v. a.* (*upon*), winszować, powinszować.

CONGRATULATION, kón-grácz-

-ú-lá'-szún, *s.* powinszowanie, życzenie szczęścia.

CONGRATULATORY, kón-grácz'-ú-lá-túr-ê, *adj.* winszujący, z powinszowaniem.

TO CONGREGATE, kóng'-grê-gát, *v. 1) a.* zebrać, zgromadzić; 2) *n.* zebrać się, zejść się, zgromadzić się.

CONGREGATE, *adj.* zebrany, zbiorowy; gęsty, dychtowny.

CONGREGATION, kón-grê-gá'-szún, *s.* kongregacja, zbiór, zgromadzenie wiernych w kościele.

CONGREGATIONAL, kón-grê-gá'-szún-ál, *adj.* należący do zgromadzenia wiernych.

CONGRESS, kóng'-grê-s, *s.* kongres, zebranie pełnomocników państw, kongres, izba deputowanych w Stanach Zjednoczonych Ameryki.

CONGRUENCE, kóng'-grú-éns, *or* CONGRUITY, kón-grú-ê-tê, *s.* zgodność, stosowność, przyzwoitość.

CONGRUENT, kóng'-grú-ént, *or* CONGRUOUS, kóng'-grú-ús, *adj.* zgodny, stosowny, przyzwoity, odpowiedni.

CONGRUOUSLY, kóng'-grú-ús-lê, *adv.* zgodnie, stosownie.

CONIC (—át), kón'-lk, *adj.* kręglowaty, ostrokągowy. —CALLY, *adv.* w kształcie ostrokągu. —CALNESS, *s.* kształt ostrokągowy. CONIC SECTIONS (*mat.*), przecięcia ostrokątowe. CONNICS, *pl.* nauka o przecięciach ostrokągowych.

CONIFEROUS, kón-nlf'-ê-rús, *adj.* szyszkorodny.

CONJECTURABLE, kón-dzêk'-czú-rá-bl, *adj.* dający się odgadnąć, czego się domyślić można.

CONJECTURAL, kón-dzêk'-czú-rál, *adj.* domniślowy. —LY, *adv.* nadomysły. —ITY, *s.* domysłność.

CONJECTURE, kón-dzêk'-czúr, *s.* domysł, domniemanie.

TO CONJECTURE, *v. a.* domyslać się, dorozumiewać się.

CONJECTURER, kón-dzêk'-czúr-úr, *s.* czyniący domysły.

TO CONJOIN, kón-dzójn', *v. 1) a.* złączyć, zjednoczyć, skojarzyć; 2) *n.* złączyć się, zjednoczyć się.

CONJOINT, kón-dzójnt', *adj.* złączony, połączony. —LY, *adv.* łącznie, razem, wspólnie.

CONJUGAL, kón-dzú-gál, *adj.* małżeński. *The — knot*, węzeł małżeński. —LY, *adv.* w związku małżeńskim, po małżeńsku.

TO CONJUGATE, kón-dzú'-gát, *v. a.* złączać węzeł małżeńskim, (*gram.*) czasować słowo.

CONJUGATION, kón-dzú-gá'-szún, *s.* (*gram.*) czasowanie.

CONJUNCT, kón'-dzúńkt, *adj.* złączony, spojony.

CONJUNCTION, kón-dzúńk'-szún, *s.* złączenie, spojenie; (*astrol.*) koniunktura czyli pozorne połączenie dwóch planet w tym samym stopniu zodiaka; (*gram.*) spójnik.

CONJUNCTIVE, kón-dzúńk'-tyw,



*adj.* łączący, złączony. — *mood*, (*gram.*) tryb łączący. — *LY*, or *CONJUNCTLY*, *adj.* łącznie, razem, wspólnie. — *NESS*, *s.* łączność, spoistość.

*CONJUNCTURE*, *kôn-dzûnk'-czûr*, *s.* traf, zbieg okoliczności.

*CONJURATION*, *kôn-dzû-râ'-szûn*, *s.* zakłęcie, zaklinanie czarnoksiężskie.

*TO CONJURE*, *kôn'-dûżr*, *v. a.* zaklinać, czarować. *To — up spirits*, wywoływać duchy. *To — down a spirit*, wypędzić złego ducha, exorcyzmować, zaklinać, błagać, upraszać.

*CONJUREMENT* (—ing), *kôn-dzûr'-mënt*, *s.* zakłęcie, zaklinanie, błaganie.

*CONJURER*, *kôn'-dzûr-ûr*, *s.* zaklinacz, czarnoksiężnik.

*CONNATE*, *kôn-nâ't*, *adj.* przyrodny, wrodzony.

*CONNATURAL*, *kôn-nâcz'-û-râ-l*, *adj.* wrodzony, przyrodzony, naturalny. — *LY*, *adv.* naturalnie.

*CONNATURALITY*, *kôn-nâcz-û-râ-l'-tê*, or *CONNATURALNESS*, *kôn-nâcz-û-râ-l-nês*, *s.* jedno przyrodzenie, taż sama natura.

*TO CONNECT*, *kôn-nëkt'*, *v. 1)* *a.* złączyć, spoić; *2)* *n.* łączyć się, spajać się, stykać się.

*CONNECTION* (xion), *kôn-nëk'-szûn*, *s.* łączność, połączenie, związek, styczność.

*CONNECTIVELY*, *kôn-nëk'-tîw-lë*, *adv.* łącznie, w styczności.

*TO CONNEX*, *zob. TO CONNECT*.

*CONNEXIVE*, *kôn-nëk'-sîw*, *adj.* łączny, łączący.

*CONNIVANCE*, *kôn-nî'-wâns*, *s.* patrzenie przez szpary, pobłażanie.

*TO CONNIVE*, *kôn-nîw'*, *v. a. (at)*, patrzeć na co przez szpary, pobłażać.

*CONNAISSEUR*, *kô-nês'-sâr*, *s.* znawca, koneser.

*CONNUBIAL*, *kôn-nû'-bë-âl*, *adj.* małżeński.

*CONOID*, *kô-nôid*, *s. (mat.)*, bryła kregłowata, ostrokregłowa.

*CONOIDICAL*, *kô-nôî'-dë-kâl*, *adj.* podobny do ostrokręgu.

*TO CONQUASSATE*, *kôn-kuâs'-sât*, *v. a.* wstrząsnąć, wzruszyć.

*CONQUASSATION*, *kông-kuâs'-sâ'-szûn*, *s.* wstrząśnienie, wzruszenie.

*TO CONQUER*, *kôngk'-ûr* or *kông'-kuîr*, *v. a. i n.* zdobyć, zwyciężyć, odnieść zwycięstwo.

*CONQUERABLE*, *kôngk'-ûr-â-bl*, *adj.* dający się zdobyć, pokonać, zwyciężyć.

*CONQUEROR*, *kôngk'-ûr-ûr*, *s.* zdobywca, zwycięzca.

*CONQUEST*, *kông'-kuëst*, *s.* zdobycie, zdobyc, zwycięstwo.

*CONSANGUINEOUS*, *kôn-sâng-guln'-në-ûs*, *adj.* pokrewny, powinowaty.

*CONSANGUINITY*, *kôn-sâng-guln'-të-të*, *s.* pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo.

*CONSCIENCE*, *kôn'-szëns*, *s.* sumienie.

*CONSCIENTIOUS*, *kôn-szë-ên'-szûs*, *adj.* sumienny. — *LY*, *adv.* sumiennie. — *NESS*, *s.* sumiennosc.

*CONSCIONABLE*, *kôn'-szûn-â-bl*, *adj.* sumienny. — *LY*, *adv.* sumiennie. — *NESS*, *s.* sumiennosc.

*CONSCIOUS*, *kôn'-szûs*, *adj.* mający wiedzę, przekonanie o czém. *I am — of it*, wiem o tém dobrze. *To be — of one's guilt*, poczuwać się do winy. — *LY*, *adv.* wiedząc o czém. — *NESS*, *s.* wiedza, przekonanie wewnętrzne, poczuwanie się do czego.

*CONSCRIPT*, *kôn'-skript*, *adj.* spisany, zapisany (o senatorach dawnego Rzymu, którzy się zwali patres conscripti).

*CONSCRIPTION*, *kôn-skrîp'-szûn*, *s.* spisanie, zapisanie.

*TO CONSECRATE*, *kôn-së-krât*, *v. a.* święcić, poświęcić (na część Bogu, bóstwu), poświęcić na jaki cel, użytek.

*CONSECRATE*, *adj.* poświęcony.

*CONSECRATION*, *kôn-së-krâ'-szûn*, *s.* poświęcenie.

*CONSECRATOR* (—er), *kôn-së-krâ-tûr*, *s.* święcący, poświęcający.

*CONSECTARY*, *kôn-sëk-tâ-rë*, *1)* *adj.* wynikający z czego; *2)* *s.* wniosek, następstwo.

*CONSECUTION*, *kôn-së-kû'-szûn*, *s.* wywód, pasmo wniosków, następstw.

*CONSECUTIVE*, *kôn-sëk'-kû-tîw*, *adj.* po sobie następujący.

*TO CONSEMINATE*, *kôn-sëm'-të-nât*, *v. a.* posiać razem kilka różnych gatunków ziarna.

*CONSESION*, *kôn-sën'-szûn*, *s.* zgoda, umowa.

*CONSENT*, *kôn-sënt'*, *s.* zezwolenie, przyzwolenie, pozwolenie. *with (of) one —*, jednomyślnie.

*TO CONSENT*, *v. n. (to)*, zezwalać, przyzwalać, zgadzać się na co.

*CONSENTANEOUS*, *kôn-sën-tâ-në-ûs*, *adj.* zgodny. — *LY*, *adv.* zgodnie. — *NESS*, *s.* zgodność.

*CONSENTIENT*, *kôn-sën'-szë-ënt*, *adj.* zezwalający, przyzwalający.

*CONSEQUENCE*, *kôn-së-kuëns*, *s.* konsekwencya, następstwo, wniosek, skutek; ważność, waga, znaczenie. *In — of*, dla, z powodu. *A matter of —*, rzecz wielkiej wagi. *Of little —*, mało ważny.

*CONSEQUENT*, *kôn-së-kuënt*, *1)* *adj.* następujący, wynikający; *2)* *s.* następstwo, wniosek. — *LY*, *adv.* następnie, zatem, więc, przeto. — *NESS*, *s.* związek, loiczne następstwo.

*CONSEQUENTIAL*, *kôn-së-kuënt'-szâl*, *adj.* następujący, wynikający, ważny, znaczący. — *LY*, *adv.* następnie, zatem, więc, przeto. — *NESS*, *s.* związek, loiczne następstwo.

*CONSERVABLE*, *kôn-sër-wâ-bl*, *adj.* dający się zachować, przechować.

*CONSERVANCY*, *kôn-sër-wân-së*, *s. (court of—)*, administracja Tamizy, co się tyczy połowu ryb na tej rzecze.

*CONSERVATION*, *kôn-sër-wâ'-szûn*, *s.* zachowanie, przechowanie.

*CONSERVATIVE*, *kôn-sër-wâ-tîw*, *adj.* zachowawczy.

*CONSERVATOR*, *kôn-sër-wâ-tûr*, *s.* zachowawca, zachowywacz.

*CONSERVATORY*, *kôn-sër-wâ-tûr-ë*, *1)* *s.* miejsce gdzie się co przechowuje, *2)* *adj.* zachowawczy.

*TO CONSERVE*, *kôn-sërw'*, *v. a.* chować, zachować, przechować w całości; *2)* smażyć owoce w cukrze.

*CONSERVE*, *kôn-sërw*, *s.* owoce smażone w cukrze.

*CONSERVER*, *kôn-sër-wûr*, *s.* zachowywacz; *2)* smażyący owoce w cukrze.

*CONSESSION*, *kôn-sësz'-ûn*, *s.* sessya, zgromadzenie.

*CONSESSOR*, *kôn-sës'-sûr*, *s.* assessor.

*TO CONSIDER*, *kôn-sîd'-ûr*, *v. a. i n.* zważać, rozważać, zastanawiać się; mieć wzgląd na co; poważyć, szacować. *You shall be considered for your pains*, trudny twoje zostaną ci wynagrodzone.

*CONSIDERABLE*, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-â-bl*, *adj.* znaczny, spory; ważny, znamienity. — *LY*, *adv.* znacznie, niemało, niepomału, bardzo. — *NESS*, *s.* znaczność, ważność.

*CONSIDERANCE*, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-âns*, *s.* uwaga, rozważa.

*CONSIDERATE*, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-ât*, *adj.* rozważny, roztropny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozważnie, roztropnie. — *NESS*, *s.* rozważność, roztropność.

*CONSIDERATION*, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-â'-szûn*, *s.* rozważa, uwaga, rozważenie; wzgląd na co; powód, pobudka; wzgląd, szacunek; nagroda, wynagrodzenie. *To take into —*, wzięść pod rozważę. *The affair is under —*, rzecz ta jest pod rozważę, rozpatrzeniem, roztrząśnieniem. *In — of*, przez wzgląd na —.

*CONSIDERER*, *kôn-sîd'-ûr-ûr*, *s.* rozważacz, rozważający.

*TO CONSIGN*, *kôn-sîn'*, *v. a.* złożyć, wręczyć, doreczyć; przesłać, dostawić, poruczyć, przekazać. *To — to writing*, spisać, napisać. *To — to silence* (W. Scott), skazać na milczenie, podać w zapomnienie.

*CONSIGNATION*, *kôn-sîg-nâ'-szûn*, or *CONSIGNMENT*, *kôn-sîn'-mënt*, *s.* złożenie, wręczenie, przyporuczenie; skład, depozyt; summa złożona aż do roztrzygnięcia procesu; towar przesłany.

*CONSIGNEE*, *kôn-sî-në'*, *s.* depozytariusz, agent, faktor który odbiera towary na skład, sprzedaż lub dalsze przesłanie.

*CONSIMILAR*, *kôn-sîm'-ë-lûr*, *adj.* podobny, podobniusienny.

*TO CONSIST*, *kôn'sîst'*, *v. n.* stać obok czego, ostać się, zgadzać



się. To — *in*, zaleźć naczm, zawisnąć. To — *of*, składać się z czego.

**CONSISTANCE** (—*cr*), *kõn-sls'-tens*, *s.* stan rzeczy jakiejś co do stopnia gęstości lub rzadkości, tęgość, stęgłość, twardość, gęstość; zgodność, związek.

**CONSISTENT**, *kõn-sls'-tënt*, *adj.* stały, nieplenny; obok czego istniejący; zgodny, stosowny. *It is not — with equity*, to się nie zgadza ze słusnością. — *LY*, *adv.* zgodnie z cżem.

**CONSISTORIAL**, *kõn-sls-to'-rè-ál*, *adj.* konsystorski, konsystoryalny.

**CONSISTORY**, *kõn-sls-tür-è*, *s.* konsystorz.

**CONSOCIATE**, *kõn-sò'-szhè-át*, *s.* spółtowarzysz, spółwinny, spółobwiniony.

**TO CONSOCIATE**, *v.* 1) *a.* stowarzyszyć, skojarzyć; 2) *n.* stowarzyszyć się, zawiązać towarzystwo.

**CONSOCIATION**, *kõn-sò'-szè-à'-szũn*, stowarzyszenie.

**CONSOLABLE**, *kõn-sò'-là-bl*, *adj.* dający się pocieszyć.

**CONSOLATION**, *kõn-sò'-là-szũn*, *s.* pociecha.

**CONSOLATOR**, *kõn-sò'-là-tür*, *s.* pocieszyciel.

**CONSOLATORY**, *kõn-sòl'-là-tür-è*, *adj.* pocieszający, pocieszalny.

**TO CONSOLE**, *kõn-sòl'*, *v. a.* cieszyć, pocieszać.

**CONSOLE**, *s.* (*arch.*), gzyms wystający z muru, służący za podstawę ganku.

**CONSOLER**, *kõn-sòl'-lür*, *s.* cieściciel, pocieszyciel.

**CONSOLIDANT**, *kõn-sòl'-è-dánt*, *adj.* zasklepiający rany, gojący.

**TO CONSOLIDATE**, *kõn-sòl'-è-dát*, *v. a. i n.* ustalić, stwardzić, zatwardzić; zagoić, goić się; *fig.* złączyć w jedno dwa bile parlamentu. *Consolidated stock*, *zob.* **CONSOLS**.

**CONSOLIDATION**, *kõn-sòl'-è-dà'-szũn*, *s.* ustalenie, stwardzenie, zasklepienie rany, zagojenie; *fig.* połączenie w jedno dwóch bilów Parlamentu; posiadanie dwóch beneficjów duchownych.

**CONSOLS**, *kõn-sòl-z*, *s. pl.* angielskie papiery rządowe, na umorzenie których dwa fundusze złane w jedno zostały.

**CONSONANCE** (—*cr*), *kõn-sò-nans*, *s.* jednobrzmiennosc, jednogłosność; zgodność, jedność.

**CONSONANT**, *kõn-sò-nánt*, 1) *adj.* zgodny, odpowiedni, stosowny; 2) *s.* spółgłoska. — *or* — *LY*, *adv.* zgodnie, stosownie, podług. — **NESS**, *s.* zgodność, harmonia.

**CONSONOUS**, *kõn-sò-nũs*, *adj.* jednobrzmienny, harmonijny.

**CONSORT**, *kõn-sòrt*, *s.* towarzysze, towarzysza, małżonek, małżonka.

**TO CONSORT**, *kõn-sòrt'*, *v. n.* żyć z kim, przestawać z kim.

**CONSPICUITY**, *kõn-spèk-tù'-*

*è-tè*, *s.* (*Shaksp. Cor.*), widzenie, wzrok.

**CONSPERSION**, *kõn-spèr'-szũn*, *s.* skropienie, obianie.

**CONSPICUITY**, *kõn-spè-kù'-è-tè*, *s.* wydatność, widoczność; jasność.

**CONSPICUOUS**, *kõn-spè-kù-ũs*, *adj.* wydatny, jasny, znakomity, znamenity. — *LY*, *adv.* wydatnie, widocznie, znamenicie. — **NESS**, *s.* wydatność, widoczność; znamenitość.

**CONSPIRACY**, *kõn-spèr'-à-sè*, *s.* spisek, spiknienie się na co.

**CONSPIRANT**, *kõn-spè-ránt*, *adj.* spiskowy, spółdziałający, przyczyniający się.

**CONSPIRATION**, *kõn-spè-rà'-szũn*, *s.* knowanie spisków, spisek.

**CONSPIRATOR**, *kõn-splr'-à-tür*, *s.* spiskowy.

**TO CONSPIRE**, *kõn-splr'*, *v. n.* sprysiaż się, spiknąć się, knuć spiski; *fig.* spiknąć się na co, przyczynić się do czego.

**CONSPIRER**, *kõn-spl'-rür*, *s.* spiskowy.

**CONSTABLE**, *kũn'-stà-bl*, *s.* urzędnik policyjny, policjant. *To overrun the —*, (*vulg.*), zadłużyć się.

**CONSTANCY**, *kõn-stàn-sè*, *s.* stałość, wytrwałość, niezłomność.

**CONSTANT**, *kõn-stánt*, *adj.* stały, niezmienny; ciągly, nieustający; pewny, niezawodny, niewątpliwy. *A — rain*, ciągly deszcz. — *age*, wiek stateczny. *It is —*, jest rzecz niezawodna. — *LY*, *adv.* stale, statecznie; ciągly, nieustannie.

**CONSTELLATION**, *kõn-stèl-là'-szũn*, *s.* konstellacya, gwiazdozbiór.

**CONSTERNATION**, *kõn-stèr-nà'-szũn*, *s.* przerażenie, trwoga, przestрах.

**TO CONSTIPATE**, *kõn-stè-pát*, *v. a.* zatwardzić, zapchać, zatkać.

**CONSTIPATION**, *kõn-stè-pà'-szũn*, *s.* konstypacya, zatwardzenie żołądka.

**CONSTITUENT**, *kõn-stlt'-ù-ènt*, 1) *adj.* wchodzący w skład, stanowiący całość; 2) *s.* część wchodząca w skład; wyznaczający pełnomocnika, deputowanego do Parlamentu.

**TO CONSTITUTE**, *kõn-stè-tùt*, *v. a.* stanowić, składać, tworzyć co; postanowić, wyznaczyć; wysłać deputowanego do Parlamentu. *Constituted authorities*, władze konstytucyjne.

**CONSTITUTER**, *kõn-stè-tùt-ür*, *s.* stanowiący kogo cżem, mianujący, wyznaczający.

**CONSTITUTION**, *kõn-stè-tùt'-szũn*, *s.* skład, utwor; stanowienie, wyznaczenie, uchwalenie; konstytucya ciała, przyrodzenie, temperament; konstytucya, ustawa rządowa.

**CONSTITUTIONAL**, *kõn-stè-tùt'-szũn-ál*, *adj.* wynikający z konstytucji ciała; konstytucyjny, istnie-

jący na mocy konstytucji, stanowiący konstytucyą. — *LY*, *adv.* konstytucyjnie. — **IST**, *s.* stronnik konstytucji.

**CONSTITUTIONALITY**, *kõn-stè-tùt-szũn-ál'-è-tè*, *s.* zgodność z konstytucyą.

**CONSTITUTIVE**, *kõn-stè-tùt-iv*, *adj.* stanowiący, tworzący całość, wchodzący w skład; stanowiący uchwalający prawo. — *power*, władza prawodawcza.

**TO CONSTRAIN**, *kõn-stràn'*, *v. a.* zmusić, zniewolić, zmusić, przymusić.

**CONSTRAINABLE**, *kõn-strà'-nà-bl*, *adj.* mogący być zmuszonym.

**CONSTRAINEDLY**, *kõn-strà'-nèd-lè*, *adv.* z zmusu, z przymusu, poniewolnie.

**CONSTRAINER**, *kõn-strà'-nür*, *s.* zmuszający.

**CONSTRAINT**, *kõn-strànt'*, *s.* mus, przymus, wymus.

**TO CONSTRICT**, *kõn-strlkt'*, *v. a.* ścisnąć, ściągnąć, ścieśnić.

**CONSTRUCTION**, *kõn-strlkt'-szũn*, *s.* ścieśnienie, ściągnięcie, ścieśnienie.

**CONSTRUCTOR**, *kõn-strlkt'-tür*, *s.* (*anat.*), ściągacz. — *s of the eyelids*, muszkuły służące do zmrużenia powieki.

**TO CONSTRICT**, *kõn-strlndz'*, *v. o.* *zob.* **TO CONSTRICT**.

**CONSTRINGENT**, *kõn-strlndz-ènt*, *adj.* ściągający.

**TO CONSTRUCT**, *kõn-strùkt'*, *v. a.* budować, zbudować, wybudować.

**CONSTRUCTION**, *kõn-strùkt'-szũn*, *s.* budowanie, kształt budowy; (*gram.*) składnia, konstrukcyja, wykład, tłumaczenie, znaczenie nadane czymś wyrażeniom lub uczynkom. *To put bad — on a thing*, na złe co tłumaczyć.

**TO CONSTRUE**, *kõn-strùd*, (*vulg.* *kõn-stùr*), *v. a.* szykować wyrazy, tłumaczyć, wykladać. *To — into*, tłumaczyć w dobry lub zły sposób, nadawać pewne znaczenie czymś wyrazom, lub uczynkom.

**TO CONSTRUPATE**, *kõn-stù-prát*, *v. a.* zgwałcić (kobiète).

**CONSTRUPATION**, *kõn-stù-prà'-szũn*, *s.* gwałt.

**CONSUBSTANTIAL**, *kõn-sùb-stàn'-szál*, *adj.* spółistny, spółistotny. — **IST**, *s.* wierzący w przemianę chleba w ciało Chrystusa.

**CONSUBSTANTIALITY**, *kõn-sùb-stàn-szè-ál'-è-tè*, *s.* (*teol.*), spółistność, spółjestwo.

**TO CONSUBSTANTIATE**, *kõn-sùb-stàn'-szè-át*, *v. 1) a.* połączyć w jedno dwie istoty; 2) *n.* (*teol.*), uwierzyć w przemianę chleba w ciało Chrystusa.

**CONSUBSTANTIATION**, *kõn-sùb-stàn-szè-à'-szũn*, *s.* połączenie krwi i ciała Chrystusa z chlebem i winem w komunii.

**CONSUETUDE**, *kõn-suè-tùd*, *s.* zwyczaj, obyczaj.



CONSUL, kón'-sùl, s. konsul (urzędnik w Rzymie); konsul, agent handlowy za granicą.

CONSULAR, kón'-sù-lár, adj. konsularny.

CONSULATE, kón'-szù-lát, or CONSULSHIP, kón'-sùl-szlp, s. konsulat, godność konsula.

TO CONSULT, kón'-sùlt', v. 1) n. naradzać się; 2) a. radzić się, zasięgać rady; baczyć, zważać, mieć na względzie, celu.

CONSULT (—ATION), kón'-sùlt, s. narada, naradzanie się, zgromadzenie rady.

CONSULTATIVE, kón'-sùlt'-tá-tiw, adj. doradczy, doradzający.

CONSULTER, kón'-sùl-túr, s. zasięgający rady, radzący się.

CONSUMABLE, kón'-sù-má-bl, adj. mogący być zużyty, strawionym, etc.

TO CONSUME, kón'-sùm', v. a. strawić, spożyć, zużyć, zniszczyć. To = away, trawić się, gryść się, usychać z czego.

CONSUMER, kón'-sù-múr, s. trawiciel, spożywacz, konsument.

TO CONSUMMATE, kón'-sùm'-mát, v. a. dopełnić, dokonać, wydoskonalic, wytrawić; pełnić małżeństwo, obcować z żoną po ślubie.

CONSUMMATE, adj. wytrawiony, dojrzały, doskonały.

CONSUMMATION, kón'-sùm-má'-szùn, s. dopełnienie, dokonanie, spełnienie wieków, koniec świata, śmierć.

CONSUMPTION, kón'-sùm'-szùn, s. wypotrzebowanie, strawienie, spożycie, zużycie; suchoty, konsumpcja.

CONSUMPTIVE, kón'-sùm'-tíw, adj. niszczący, spożywający, pożerający; suchoty, suchotowy. —NESS, s. skłonność do suchot.

CONTACT, kón'-tákt, s. zetknięcie, styczność.

CONTAGION, kón'-tá'-dzé-ún, s. zaraza, mor, powietrze, pomorek.

CONTAGIOUS, kón'-tá'-dzé-ús, adj. zaraźliwy, morowy. —NESS, s. zaraźliwość.

TO CONTAIN, kón'-tán', v. a. zamykać, w sobie zawierać, obejmować; wstrzymywać, powściągać, utrzymywać w karbach. To — one's self within bounds, powściągać się, hamować się, powstrzymywać się od czego.

CONTAINABLE, kón'-tá'-ná-bl, adj. mogący się zawrzeć, pomieścić.

TO CONTAMINATE, kón'-tám'-é-nát, v. a. zmaczać, pokalać, splugawić.

CONTAMINATE, adj. zmaczany, pokalany.

CONTAMINATION, kón'-tám'-é-ná'-szùn, s. zmacza, pokalanie, splugawienie.

TO CONTEMN, kón'-tém', v. a. gardzić, pogardzać, wzgardzić.

CONTEMNER, kón'-tém'-núr, s. wzgardziciel.

TO CONTEMPER, kón'-tém'-púr, or TO CONTEMPERATE,

kón'-tém'-púr-át, v. a. umiarkować, ulagodzić.

CONTEMPERATION, kón'-tém-púr-à'-szùn, s. dobrze umiarkowana mieszanina.

TO CONTEMPLATE, kón'-tém-plát, v. a. i n. patrzeć na co, wpatrywać się, rozważać, rozmyślać; zamyślać o czym.

CONTEMPLATION, kón'-tém-plá'-szùn, s. wpatrywanie się, rozważanie, rozmyślanie. To have in —, zamyślać o czym.

CONTEMPLATIVE, kón'-tém-plá'-tíw, adj. zatopiony w myślach, rozmyślający, rozważający. —LY, adv. w myślach, w rozmyślaniu.

CONTEMPLATOR, kón'-tém-plá-túr, s. rozważający, rozmyślający.

CONTEMPORANEOUS, kón'-tém-pò-rá'-nè-ús, or CONTEMPORARY, kón'-tém-pò-rá'-rè, adj. współczesny. CONTEMPORARY, s. współczesny, obecny wypadkom.

CONTEMPORARINESS, kón'-tém-pò-rá-rè-nès, s. współczesność.

CONTEMPT, kón'-tém't, s. wzgarda, pogarda.

CONTEMPTIBLE, kón'-tém'-tè-bl, adj. wzgardy godny, wzgardliwy. —LY, adv. wzgardliwie. —NESS, s. rzecz godna wzgardy.

CONTEMPTUOUS, kón'-tém'-czù-ús, adj. pogardzający, pełen pogardy, pogardliwy. —LY, adv. z pogardą, pogardliwie. —NESS, s. pogardliwość.

TO CONTENT, kón'-tènd', v. n. spierać się, rozpierać się, zaprzeczać, iść z kim w zapasy, spoliubieć. (—with, s. kim; —about, for, o co). twierdzić, utrzymywać. To — for mastery, ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo. To — for a trifle, sprzeczać się o fraszke.

CONTENTER (+—DENT), kón-tén'-dúr, s. konkurent, przeciwnik, spórzawodnik.

CONTENT, kón'-tènt', 1) adj. kontent, zaspokojony, zadowolony; rad, 2) s. (sing.), ukontentowanie, zadowolenie, zaspokojenie; objętość; 3) CONTENTS, s. pl. treść, osnowa.

TO CONTENT, v. a. zadość uczynić, zaspokoić, zadowolnić. To — one's self, przestawać na czym.

CONTENTED, kón'-tén'-tèd, adj. rad, chętnie co czyniący; kontent, przestający na czym. I am — to suffer any thing for God's cause, rad znieść wszystko dla sprawy Boga. — with little, przestający na malém.

CONTENTION, kón'-tén'-szùn, s. spór, rozpieranie się o co, współubieganie.

CONTENTIOUS, kón'-tén'-szùs, adj. sporny, kłótniwy, swarliwy. —LY, adv. spornie. —NESS, s. sporność, kłótniwość, swarliwość.

CONTENTLESS, kón'-tén'-lès, adj. niekontent.

CONTENTMENT, kón'-tén't-mènt, s. ukontentowanie.

TO CONTEST, kón'-tèst', v. a. i n. przeczyć, zaprzeczać; spierać się, współubiegać się.

CONTEST, kón'-tèst, s. sprzeczka, spór, kłótnia, zająście.

CONTESTABLE, kón'-tès'-tá-bl, adj. mogący być przedmiotem sporu. —NESS, s. możliwość wszczęcia o co sporu.

TO CONTEXT, kón'-tèkst', v. a. utkać, uwić, osnować.

CONTEXT, kón'-tèkst, s. text, osnowa, związek w piśmie, pasmo myśli.

CONTEXT, kón'-tèkst', adj. związany, osnowany, ściśle związany.

CONTEXTURE, kón'-tèks'-czùr, s. pasmo, osnowa; skład, budowa.

CONTIGNATION, kón'-tlg-ná'-szùn, s. kondygnacja, wiązanie w budowie.

CONTIGUITY, kón'-tè-gù'-é-tè, s. stykanie się, przyległość.

CONTIGUOUS, kón'-tlg'-ù-ús, adj. przylegający, przyległy, ościenny. —LY, adv. tuż przy, blisko. —NESS, s. przyległość.

CONTINENCE (—cy), kón'-tè-nèns, s. powściągliwość, wstrzemięźliwość, czystość.

CONTINENT, kón'-tè-nènt, 1) adj. poświadcgliwy, wstrzemięźliwy; czysty; 2) s. staly ląd.

CONTINENTAL, kón'-tè-nènt'-tál, adj. kontynentalny, ze stałego lądu.

CONTINENTLY, kón'-tè-nènt-lè, adv. powściągliwie, wstrzemięźliwie.

CONTINGENCE (—cy), kón'-tín'-dzèns, s. przypadkowość, przypadkowe zdarzenie, trafunek, mogący zdarzyć się wypadek.

CONTINGENT, kón'-tín'-dzènt, 1) adj. przypadkowy, mogący się wydarzyć; 2) s. kontyngens, część przypadająca na każdego. —LY, adv. przypadkowo, trafunkowo. —NESS, s. przypadkowość, trafunkowość.

CONTINUAL, kón'-tín'-ù-ál, adj. ciągle, nieustający, nieustanny, ustawiczny. —LY, adv. ciągle, nieustannie, ustawicznie.

CONTINUANCE, kón'-tín'-ù-áns, s. ciągle trwanie; wytrwałość; pobyt; mieszkanie. in — of time, z czasem. —of a suit at law, odroczenie, odroczenie sprawy.

CONTINUE, kón'-tín'-ù-át, adj. ciągle, nieprzerwany.

CONTINUATION, kón'-tín'-ù-á'-szùn, s. kontynuacja, dalszy ciąg.

CONTINUATIVE, kón'-tín'-ù-á-tíw, adj. ciągnący się nieprzerwanie.

CONTINUATOR, kón'-tín'-ù-á-túr, s. kontynuator.

TO CONTINUE, kón'-tín'-ù, v. 1) n. trwać, wytrwać; zabawić gdzie, zostawać czas jakiś, mieszkąć, przebywać; 2) a. dalej ciągnąć, dalej prowadzić, kontynuować, przedłużać.

CONTINUEDLY, kón'-tín'-ù-éd-lè, adv. ciągle, nieustannie.

CONTINUITY, kón'-tè-nù'-é-tè,



s. ciągłość, nieprzerwane następstwo, związek, spójność.

CONTINUOUS, kón-tín'-ú-ús, *adj.* ciągły, nieprzerwany.

TO CONTORT, kón-tórt, *v. a.* skreć, wykrzywić. *To* — *one's face*, zrywać się.

CONTORTION, kón-tór'-szún, *s.* wykręcenie, skrzywienie, wykrzywienie, zrywanie się.

CONTOUR, kón-tóór', *s.* kontur, zarys, okrąg.

CONTRABAND, kón-trá-bánd, *adj.* zakazany, kontrabandowy. — *goods*, zakazane, przemycane towary. — *trade*, handel kontrabandowy, przemycanie towarów. — *IST.* s. przemycacz.

TO CONTRACT, kón-trákt', *v. a. i n.* ściągnąć, ścieśnić, skurczyć, skrócić wyraz lub zgłoski w jedno; skurczyć się, zbliżyć się; zawrzeć umowę, układ, ułożyć się z kim; dostać, nabrać, nabawić się czego. *To* — *for a commodity*, zawrzeć kontrakt o jaki towar. *To* — *the brow*, zmarszczyć czoło, brwi. *To* — *debts*, zaciągnąć długi. *To* — *a disease*, nabawić się choroby. *To* — *a friendship*, zaprzyjaźnić się. *To* — *a habit*, nabrać nałogu, przyzwyczaić się do czego.

CONTRACT, kón-trákt, *s.* kontrakt, ugoda, umowa, układ. — *of marriage*, intercyza ślubna.

CONTRACTEDNESS, kón-trákt'-téd-nés, *s.* ścieśnienie, skurczenie, zaciśnienie.

CONTRACTIBILITY, kón-trákt'-tè-blí'-lè-tè, *or* CONTRACTIBILITY, kón-trákt'-tè-bl-nés, *s.* łatwość kurczenia się.

CONTRACTIBLE, kón-trákt'-tè-bl, *or* CONTRACTILE, kón-trákt'-tíl, *adj.* dający się ściągnąć, ścieśnić, łatwo kurczący się.

CONTRACTION, kón-trákt'-szún, *s.* ściągnięcie, ścieśnienie, skurczenie; (*gram.*) zlanie się zgłoszek w jedno.

CONTRACTOR, kón-trákt'-túr, *s.* kontrahent, liwerant.

TO CONTRADICT, kón-trá-díkt', *v. a.* zaprzeczać, sprzeciwiać się. *To* — *one's self*, być w sprzeczności z sobą samym, zbijać się. *This news is now contradicted*, ta wiadomość nie potwierdza się, jest odwołana.

CONTRADICTER, kón-trá-díkt'-túr, *s.* sprzeciwiający się czemuś, sprzecznik.

CONTRADICTION, kón-trá-díkt'-szún, *s.* sprzeciwianie się, sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRADICTIONAL, kón-trá-díkt'-szús, *adj.* lubiący się sprzeczać, spreczny. — *NESS*, *s.* sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRADICTORILY, kón-trá-díkt'-túr-è-lè, *adv.* sprzecznie, w sprzeczności.

CONTRADICTORY, kón-trá-díkt'-túr-è, *adj.* spreczny, sprzeciwiający się.

CONTRADISTINCTION, kón-

trá-dís-tíng'-szún, *s.* odróżnienie, rozróżnienie.

TO CONTRADISTINGUISH, kón-trá-dís-tíng'-ulsz, *v. a.* odróżnić, rozróżnić.

CONTRANITENCY, kón-trá-ní'-tén-sé, *s.* opór, oddziaływanie.

CONTRAPOSITION, kón-trá-pó-zlśz'-ún, *s.* przeciwstawienie, przeciwpołożenie.

CONTRARIANT, kón-trá-ré-ánt, *adj.* spreczny, przeciwny, sprzeciwiający się.

CONTRARIES, kón-trá-ríz, *s.* (*w loice*), zdania znoszące się nawzajem.

CONTRARIETY, kón-trá-rí'-é-té, *s.* sprzeczność, przeciwieństwo.

CONTRARILY, kón-trá-ré-lè, *adv.* przeciwnie, wbrew czemu.

CONTRARINESS, kón-trá-ré-nés, *s.* sprzeczność, sprzeczność.

CONTRARIOUS, kón-trá-ré-ús, *adj.* przeciwny, spreczny. — *LY*, *adv.* przeciwnie.

CONTRARIWISE, kón-trá-ré-ulz, *adv.* na wspak, na odwrot, przeciwnie.

CONTRARY, kón-trá-ré, 1) *adj. i prep.* przeciwny, sprzeciwiający się (jeden drugiemu), szkodliwy; przeciwny. — *to good sense*, sprzeciwiający się zdrowemu rozsądkowi. — *to honour*, przeciw honorowi. — *opinions*, sprzeczne zdania; 2) *s.* rzecz przeciwna. *To advise to the—*, odradzać. *I will lay ten pounds to the—*, założyć się o dziesięć funtów że tak nie jest. *On the—*, przeciwnie.

CONTRAST, kón-trást, *s.* przeciwieństwo, sprzeczność, kontrast.

TO CONTRAST, kón-trást', *v. a.* stawiać co na przeciw czego (żeby lepiej porównać, odróżnić).

CONTRAVALLATION, kón-trá-wál-lá'-szún, *s.* (*fort.*) przeciwszaniecie.

TO CONTRAVENE, kón-trá-wén', *v. a.* przeciwnie działać, sprzeciwiać się; przekroczyć, przestąpić (zakaz, ustawę).

CONTRAVENER, kón-trá-wé-núr, *s.* przeciwnik; przekraczający, przestępca.

CONTRAVENTION, kón-trá-wén'-szún, *s.* przeciwnie się; przekroczenie, przestępstwo.

CONTRIBUTARY, kón-tríb'-ú-tár-ré, *adj.* płacący daninę temuż samemu panu.

TO CONTRIBUTE, kón-tríb'-út, *v. a. i n.* (*to, towards*). przyczynić się, przysłużyć się do czego.

CONTRIBUTION, kón-tré-bú'-szún, *s.* opłata przypadająca na każdego, składka; kontrybucja wojenna. *To put a town under —*, nałożyć kontrybucję na miasto.

CONTRIBUTIVE, kón-tríb'-ú-tív, *adj.* przyczyniający się, przyskładający się.

CONTRIBUTOR, kón-tríb'-ú-túr, *s.* spółdziałacz, współpracownik.

— *RY*, *adj.* spółdziałający.

TO CONTRISTATE, kón-trís-tát, *v. a.* zasmuć.

CONTRITE, kón-trít, *adj.* skruszony, przejęty skruszą.

CONTRITENESS, kón-trít'-nés, *or* CONTRITION, kón-trísz'-ún, *s.* skrusza, żal za grzechy.

CONTRIVABLE, kón-trí'-wá-bl, *adj.* dający się wymyślać, obmyślać.

CONTRIVANCE, kón-trí'-wáns, *s.* wynalazek, plan, zamysł, wymysł, sposób.

TO CONTRIVE, kón-tríw', *v. a. i n.* wynaleźć, wymyślić, obmyśleć; ułożyć, ukartować, uknuć. *An ill contrived design*, plan źle ułożony.

CONTRIVEMENT, kón-tríw'-mément, *s.* wynalazek, wynalezienie sposobów.

CONTRIVER, kón-trí'-wúr, *s.* wynalazca, sprawca.

CONTROL, kón-tról', *s.* kontrola, dziennik czynności na drugą rękę; (*fig.*) nadzór, dozór, wglądanie w co, sprawdzanie. *Without—*, bez dozoru, samopas.

TO CONTROL, *v. a.* zaciągnąć do kontroli, kontrolować; (*fig.*) nadzierać, doglądać, dozorować.

CONTROLLABLE, kón-tról'-á-bl, *adj.* uległy kontroli; zostający pod dozorem.

CONTROLLER, kón-tról'-lúr, *s.* kontroler. — *of the king's household*, dozorca dworu królewskiego. — *of the navy*, płatnik marynarki.

CONTROLLERSHIP, kón-tról'-lúr-szíp, *s.* urząd kontrolera.

CONTROLMENT, kón-tról'-mément, *s.* kontrolowanie; doglądanie, wglądanie, wzieranie.

CONTOVERSAL, kón-tró-wér-szál, *adj.* będący przedmiotem sporów.

COTROVERSY, kón-tró-wér-sé, *s.* spór, rozprawa, dysputa (najczęściej w materjach religijnych i literackich). *Without all—*, bez zaprzeczenia, niewątpliwie.

TO CONTROVERT, kón-tró-wért', *v. a.* toczyć spór, roztrząsać, rozbiegać, dysputować.

CONTROVERTIBLE, kón-tró-wért'-è-bl, *adj.* sporny, będący przedmiotem sporów.

CONTOVERTIST, kón-tró-wér-tíst, *s.* rozbiegający punkta sporne.

CONTUMACIOUS, kón-tú-má'-szús, *adj.* krnąbrny, uparty. — *LY*, *adv.* krnąbrnie, upornie.

CONTUMACIOUSNESS, kón-tú-má'-szús-nés, *or* CONTUMACY, kón-tú-má-sé, *s.* krnąbrność, upor, upartość. *Contumacy*, *w. f.* niestawienie się w sądzie.

CONTUMELIOUS, kón-tú-mé-lé-ús, *adj.* zelżywy, obelżywy. — *LY*, *adv.* zelżywie, obelżywie. — *NESS*, *s.* zelżywość, obelżywość.

CONTUMELY, kón-tú-mé-lé, *s.* obelga, zniewaga.

TO CONTUSE, kón-túz', *v. a.* zbić, potłuc.

CONTUSION, kón-tú'-zún, *s.* zbić, stłuczenie, kontuzja.

CONUNDRUM, kón-nún'-drúm, *s.*



zarcik, blażenstwo, śmieszny koncept; przywidzenie, urojenie.

CONVALESCENCE, (—cy), kón-wá-lés'-séns, s. przychodzenie do zdrowia.

CONVALESCENT, kón-wá-lés'-sént, *adj.* przychodzący do zdrowia. TO CONVENE, kón-wén', *v.* 1) *n.* zejść się, zebrać się, zgromadzić się; 2) *a.* zwołać, zgromadzić; powołać przed sąd.

CONVENIENCE, (—cy), kón-wé'-né-éns, s. wygoda, dogodność; dogodna pora. *When it shall suit your own—*, kiedy ci będzie najdogodniej.

CONVENIENT, kón-wé'-né-ént, *adj.* wygodny, dogodny; przydatny. *At a—time*, kiedy będzie czas po temu. *With all—speed*, jak najszybciej. —LY, *adv.* wygodnie, dogodnie. *If you can—*, jeżeli to ci nie uczyni subiekty.

CONVENT, kón-wént, s. konwent, klasztor, zakon.

CONVENTICLE, kón-wén'-tè-kl, s. schadzka, zgromadzenie różnowierców religijnych, zabronione prawem.

CONVENTICLER, kón-wén'-tík-lúr, s. uczęszczający na schadzki tajemne różnowierców.

CONVENTION, kón-wén'-szún, s. zebranie, zgromadzenie; umowa, ugoda.

CONVENTIONAL, kón-wén'-szún-ál, *adj.* umówiony, ugodzony.

CONVENTIONARY, kón-wén'-szún-à-rè, *adj.* stosowny do umowy, ugody.

CONVENTUAL, kón-wén'-czú-ál, *adj.* zakonniczy, klasztorny.

TO CONVERGE, kón-wérđ', *v. n.* dążyć ku jednemu punktowi.

CONVERGENT, (—ing), kón-wér'-džént, *adj.* dążący ku jednemu punktowi.

CONVERSABLE, kón-wér'-sá-bl, *adj.* rozmowny, przyjemny w towarzystwie.

CONVERSANT, kón-wér'-sánt, *adj.* (*in, with*.) oswojony z czém, biegle, wyćwiczony, obeznan. — *about a thing*, traktujący o czém, mający za przedmiot.

CONVERSATION, kón-wér'-sá-szún, s. rozmowa; towarzystwo, pożycie, obcowanie; spółkowanie cieleśnie.

TO CONVERSE, kón-wérs', *v. n.* rozmawiać; obcować, przestawać, spółkować.

CONVERSE, kón-wérs, rozmowa, pożycie, obcowanie, spółkowanie.

CONVERSELY, kón-wérs'-lè, *adv.* naodwrot, nawzajem.

CONVERSION, kón-wér'-szún, s. przemiana, przeistoczenie; nawrócenie, przejście na inną wiarę.

TO CONVERT, kón-wért', *v.* 1) *a.* przemienić, przeistoczyć, zamienić na co, przerobić, (—into), nawrócić kogo na lepsze życie, lub na inne wyznanie, przeznaczyć na jaki użytek; 2) *n.* przemienić się, zmienić się; przejść na inną wiarę.

CONVERT, kón-wért, s. nowonawrócony.

CONVERTER, kón-wér'-túr, s. nawródiciel, nawracający.

CONVERTIBILITY, kón-wér'-tè-blí-è-tè, s. możność przemienienia, przeistoczenia.

CONVERTIBLE, kón-wér'-tè-blí, *adj.* dający się zmienić, przeistoczyć; dający się włączyć za co innego.

—LY, *adv.* na odwrot, na wzajem.

CONVERTITE, kón-wér'-tít, *s. + zob.* CONVERT.

CONVEX, kón-wéks, 1) *adj.* wypukły; 2) wypukłe ciało.

CONVEXEDLY, kón-wéks'-séd-lè, or CONVEXLY, kón-wéks'-lè, *adv.* wypukło, wypukle.

CONVEXITY, kón-wéks'-è-tè, or CONVEXNESS, kón-wéks'-nès, s. wypukłość.

CONVEXO-CONCAVE, kón-wéks'-ò-kóng'-káv, *adj.* wypukłowklęsły.

TO CONVEY, kón-wá', *v. a.* prowadzić, transportować, przesłać, dostawić; przelać, zlać na kogo prawo, tytuł; dać, udzielić. *To—by water*, pławic, spławiać wodą. *To—an idea*, dać wyobrażenie. *He conveys his sense in plain words*, on jasno się tłumaczy. *To—comfort*, przynieść pociechę. *To—poison into*, przymieszać do czego truciznę. *To—one's love (respects) to a person in a letter*, założyć komu ukłony w liście. *To—one's self quickly out of a place*, wymknąć się, wynieść się skąd co żywo.

CONVEYANCE, kón-wá'-áns, s. transport, przesyłka, dostawa towarów, przelanie na kogo swego prawa, cessya; przechodzenie własności z rąk do rąk, komunikacja lądowa lub wodna; wóz, fura, (*Shaksp*), spryt w rękach, kradzież.

CONVEYANCER, kón-wá'-án-súr, s. notaryusz (spisujący transakcje między stroną zbywającą a nabywającą własność).

TO CONVICT, kón-wíkt', *v. a.* przekonać (o zbrodni), przekonać, przeświadczyć.

CONVICT, kón-wíkt', s. zbrodniarz potępiony sądownie. —*ship*, okręt odstawiający zbrodniarzy do Botany Bay.

CONVICTION, kón-wíkt'-szún, s. przekonanie o zbrodni, skazanie, potępienie; przekonanie, przeświadczenie.

CONVICTIVE, kón-wíkt'-tív, *adj.* przekonywający.

TO CONVINCe, kón-wíns', *v. a.* przekonać, przeświadczyć.

CONVINCEMENT, kón-wíns'-mént, s. przekonanie, przeświadczenie.

CONVINCIBLE, kón-wíns'-sè-bl, *adj.* dający się przekonać.

CONVINCING, kón-wíns'-sling, 1) *part. s.* przekonywający; 2) *adj.* przekonywający, dowodny. —LY, *adv.* do przekonania, przekonywającym sposobem. —NESS, s. moc przekonywająca, dowodność.

CONVIVAL, kón-wí'-wál, or

CONVIVIAL, kón-wíw'-yál, *adj.* towarzyski, wesół w towarzystwie. TO CONVOCATE, kón-wò-kát, *v. a.* zwołać.

CONVOCACTION, kón-wò-kát'-szún, s. zwołanie.

TO CONVOKE, kón-wòk', *v. a.* zwołać.

CONVOLUTION, kón-wò-lú'-szún, s. zwiniecie, zwinienie, zwitek.

TO CONVOLVE, kón-wòlv', *v. a.* zwinąć, zwinąć w trąbkę.

TO CONVOY, kón-wòè', *v. a.* konwojować, eskortować.

CONVOY, kón-wòè, s. konwój, eskorta.

TO CONVULSE, kón-wùls', *v. a.* sprawić drganie, konwulsje, wstrząsnąć, wzruszyć.

CONVULSION, kón-wùl'-szún, s. konwulsje, drganie; wstrząśnienie, wzruszenie.

CONVULSIVE, kón-wùl'-sív, *adj.* konwulsyjny.

CONY, kón-nè, s. królik. —BO-ROUGH, (—BURROW), królicza nora. —CATCHER, (*vulg.*) + oszust, odwrz. —WARREN, królikarnia.

TO COO, kòò, *v. n.* gruchać (o gołębiu).

COOK, kòòk, s. kucharz, kucharka. —*maid*, kucharka. —*s mate*, kuchta (na okrętach). —*room*, spiżarnia (na okrętach). —*s shop*, garkuchnia.

TO COOK, *v. a.* kucharyć, gotować.

COOKERY, kòòk'-úr-è, s. gotowanie, kucharstwo, sposób przygotowania potraw.

COOL, kòòl, 1) *adj.* chłodny; (*fig.*) oziębły; 2) *s.* chłód.

TO COOL, *v.* 1) *a.* ochłodzić, oziębić, ostudzić; (*fig.*) usmierzyć, ulagodzić; 2) *n.* ochłodzić, ostygnąć; (*fig.*) ochłonać.

COOLER, kòòl'-úr, s. chłodzący, studzący; ochłodnik, (kadz, naczynie w którym się co chłodzi).

COOLLY, kòòl'-lè, *adv.* chłodno; (*fig.*) oziębłe, z zimną krwią.

COOLNESS, kòòl'-nès, s. chłód; (*fig.*) oziębłość; zimna krew.

COOM, kòòm, s. sadza, kopeć; 2) miar, smarowidło; 3) miara zboża zawierająca 4 korcy angielskich.

COOP, *v. a.* (*to—up*) zamknąć, zapakować do kozy.

COOPER, kòò'-púr, s. bednarz.

COOPERAGE, (kòò'-púr-ldž), *z.* zapłata za bednarską robotę.

TO COOPERATE, kò-òp'-èr-àt, *v. n.* wspólnie działać, przykładać się, przyczyniać się.

COOPERATION, kò-òp'-èr-à-szún, s. współdziałanie, pomoc, udział.

COOPERATIVE, kò-òp'-èr-à-tív, *adj.* współdziałający, pomocniczy.

COOPERATOR, kò-òp'-èr-à-túr, s. współdziałacz, współpracownik, pomocnik.

COOPTATION, kò-òp'-tà-szún, s. wybranie, przybranie za członka.

COORDINATE, kò-òr'-dè-nát, *adj.* należący do tegoż samego rzę-



du, stanu.—LY, *adv.* z tegoż rzędu, stanu.—NESS, *s.* równość stanu.

COORDINATION, kò-òr-dè-nà-szùn, *s.* równość stanu, uzyskiwanie.

COOT, kòdt, *s.* lyska (ptak).

COP, kòp, *s.* wierzchołek; 2) grub (u ptaków).

COPARCENARY, kò-pàr'-sè-nà-rè, *s. w. p.* spółdziedzictwo.

COPARCENER, kò-pàr'-sè-nùr, *s.* spółdziedzic.

COPARCENY, kò-pàr'-sè-nè, *s.* równy udział w dziedzictwie. *To hold an estate in—*, posiadać wspólnie dobra w których działu nie było.

COPARTNER, kò-pàrt'-nùr, *s.* spółnik.—SHIP, spółka.

COPAYWA, kò-pà'-wà, *s.* kopajwa.

COPE, kòp, *s.* kapa, ornat, 2) kopuła. *Under the—of heaven*, pod niebem, pod słońcem.

TO COPE, *v. a. i n.* nakryć, przykryć; 2) iść z kim w zapasy, ubiegać się, starać się mu sprostać, podolać. *To—right-hands*, zetrzeć się z kim, pobić się, poczuć się. *To—with one*, stawić komu czoło, nierzyć się, próbować się, równać się z kim. *To—with our betters*, chcieć sprostać możliwiej od siebie.

COPIER, kòp'-pè-ùr, *s.* kopista, przepisywacz.

COPING, kòp'-plng, *s.* daszek muru, część wystająca dachu.

COPIOUS, kò'-pè-ùs, *adj.* obfity.

—LY, *adv.* obficie, podostatkiem.

—NESS, *s.* obfitość.

COPIST, kòp'-lst, *s.* zob. COPIER.

COPLAND, kòp'-lánd, *s.* cypel, przykład, klin.

COPPED, kòp'-pèd, *or* kòpt, *adj.* spiczasty, czubaty.

COPPEL, kòp'-pèl, *s. chem.* tygielek do topienia metalów.

COPPER, kòp'-pùr, 1) *s.* miedź, miedziane naczynia, miedzianki; miedziany kocioł; 2) *adj.* miedziany.

—coloured, miedzianego koloru.

—nose, nos czerwony, trędowaty.

—plate, blacha miedziana do sztychowania; sztych, rycina. —prints, ryciny na miedzi. —sheathings, blachy miedziane do obijania okrętów.—smith, kowal, —work, kowalnia.

COPPERAS, kòp'-pùr-às, *s.* koperwas, siarczan żelaza.

COPPERY, kòp'-pùr-è, *adj.* miedzisty, zawierający miedź, miedziany.

COPPLED, kòp'-pld, *adj.* spiczasty, kopakowaty.

COPSE, kòps, *or* COPPICE, kòp'-pls, *s.* porąb, wyrąb w lesie, chróst.

TO COPSE, *v. a.* zapuścić lasek chróstowy.

COPULA, kòp'-ù-là, *s. (gram.)* kopuła, słowo łączące wyrazy w zdaniu.

TO COPULATE, kòp'-ù-làt, *v. 1)* a. łączyć, spajać; 2) *n.* spółkować, obcować cielesnie, parzyć się (o zwierzętach).

COPULATION, kòp'-ù-là'-szùn, *s.* spółkowanie, obcowanie cielesne, parzenie się (zwierząt).

COPULATIVE, kòp'-ù-là-tlw, *adj.* łączący, spajający.

COPY, kòp'-pè, *s.* kopia; exemplarz.—book, sextern.—hold, wieczysta dzierżawa.—holder, dziedziczny dzierżawca ziemski, emfiteuta.—money, nagroda autorowi za rękopis.—right, prawo drukowania manuskryptu.

TO COPY, *v. a. 1)* *n.* kopiować, przepisywać.

COPYER, copyist, zob. COPIER.

TO COQUET, kò-kèt', *v. a. i n.* umizgać się, stroić zaloty.

COQUET, COQUETTE, *s.* kokieta, umizgalska, kobieta zalotna.

COQUETRY, kò-kèt'-rè, *s.* umizgi, zaloty, wdzięczenie się.

CORAL, kòr'-àl, 1) *s.* koral; 2) *adj.* koralowy.

CORALLINE, kòr'-àl-ln, 1) *adj.* koralowy; 2) *s.* mech koralowy.

CORALOID, kòr'-àl-lòld, *or* CORALLOIDAL, kòr'-àl-lòld-àl, *adj.* podobny do koralu.

CORBAN, kòr'-bàn, *s.* karbona, skrzynka na jalmużnę.

CORBEILS, kòr'-bèlz, *s. (fort.)* kosz osłaniający robotników przy oblężeniu.

CORD, kòrd, *s.* sznur, powróż, lina.—maker, powroźnik.—wood, drzewo na opał ułożone w stos.

TO CORD, *v. a.* skrępować powrozem. *To—wood*, ułożyć drzewo w stos.

CORDAGE, kòr'-dlđz, *s.* sznury, liny.

CORDELIER, kòr'-dè-lèèr', *s.* Franciszkanin.

CORDIAL, kòr'-džè-àl, 1) *s.* kordyal, lekarstwo skuteczne; 2) *adj.* serdeczny, pochodzący z serca.

—LY, *adv.* serdecznie.

CORDIALITY, kòr'-džè-àl'-è-tè, *s.* serdeczność, szczerość.

CORE, kòr, *s.* komórka, ośrodek (w owocach); (fig.) serce, głębia serca, tajemnica serca.

CORIACEOUS, kò-rè-à'-szùs, *adj.* twardy jak skóra, lykowaty.

CORIANDEr, kò-rè-àn'-dùr, *s.* kolendra.

CORINTH, kùr'-rlnth, *s.* Korynt; 2) (kùr'-ràn), drobne rodzynki.

CORINTHIAN, kò-rln'-thè-àn, 1) *adj.* koryncki.—order, porządek koryncki; 2) *s.* (Shaksp.), rozpustnik, kurewnik.

CORK, kòrk, *s.* korek; —or—TREE, korkowe drzewo.—screw, korkociąg, grajcarek, wyrwicz.

TO CORK, *v. a.* zakorkować, zatknąć korkiem.

CORKY, kòr'-kè, *adj.* korkowy.

CORMORANT, kòr'-mò-rànt, *s.* kormoran (ptak wodny); (fig.) żarłok.

CORN, kòrn, *s.* ziarno; zboże; odcisk, nagniotek.—beef, solone mięso wołowe, pekielejsz.—bottle, (—flower), chabrek, modrak, bławat.—chandler, kupiec zbożowy.

—cutter, wyrzynający nagniotki.—fan, lopata do wiania zboża.—field, pole zbożowe.—floor, tok, klepisko.—mill, młyn zbożowy.—rose, macek polny. Indian—, kukuruza. Standing—, zboże na pniu. *To measure another man's corn by one's own bushel*, (prov.) mierzyć innych swoją piędią.

TO CORN, *v. a.* posypać solą, proszkiem; solić mięso, robić pekielejsz. *To—powder*, ziarnować proch. *Corning-house*, prochnownia.

CORNEL, kòr'-nèl, *or* CORNELIAN—TREE, kòr'-nè-lè-àn-trè, *s.* dereń, świda.

CORNEOUS, kòr'-nè-ùs, *adj.* rogowaty, podobny do rogu.

CORNER, kòr'-nùr, *s.* róg, węgiel, kąt, zakąt, kraniec.—house, dom narożny.—of a street, róg ulicy.—stone, narożny czyli węgielny kamień.—wise, poprzecznie, na poprzek.

CORNET, kòr'-nèt, *s.* róg, trąbka; 2) kopyto końskie; 3) kornet czyli podchorąży (w kawalerii).—cy, *s.* ranga podchorążego.

CORNICE, kòr'-nls, *s. (arch.)* gzyms.

CORNICLE, kòr'-nlk-kl, *s.* rżek.

CORNIGEROUS, kòr'-nldž'-è-rùs, *adj.* rogaty.

CORNISH, kòr'-nlsz, *s.* gzyms; 2) mieszkańcy Kornowalii.—diamonds, kryształ z kopalni cyny w Kornowalii.

CORNU—COPIAE, kòr'-nù-kò'-pè-è, róg obfitości.

TO CORNUTE, kòr'-nùt', *v. a.* przypawić rogi. CORNUTED, *adj.* rogaty; (fig.) chodzący z rogami. CORNUTO, *s.* mąż niewiernej żony, rogali.

CORNY, kòr'-nè, *adj.* rogowaty, twardy jak róg; 2) zbożysty, obfitujący w zboże.

COROLLARY, kòr'-ò-là-rè, *s.* wniosek; (Shaksp. Temp.) dodatek, przewyżka.

CORONACH, kòr'-rò-nàk, *s.* pieśń pogrzebowa góralów Szkockich.

CORONAL, kòr'-ò-nàl, 1) *s.* korona, wieniec; 2) *adj.* ciemniowy.

CORONARY, kòr'-ò-nàr-è, *adj.* koronny, nakształt wieńca.

CORONATION, kòr'-ò-nà'-szùn, *s.* koronacja.

CORONER, kòr'-ò-nùr, *s.* urzędnik czyniący wizy ciała zabitych lub schodzących ze świata nienaturalną śmiercią.—'s inquest, śledztwo tego urzędnika.—'s jury, 12 przysięgłych sądzących o posłakach w tym śledztwie.

CORONET, kòr'-ò-nèt, *s.* koronka, godło szlachty angielskiej.

CORPORAL, kòr'-pò-ràl, 1) *s.* kapral; korporal, biała chusta podkładana pod kielich z hostyą; 2) *adj.* cielesny.—LY, *adv.* cielesnie.

CORPORALITY, kòr'-pò-ràl'-è-tè, *s.* natura cielesna, cielesność.

CORPORATE, kòr'-pò-ràt, *adj.*



wcielony do gminy, cechu, korporacji. — *body*, korporacja, gmina.

CORPORATION, kór-pò-rà'-szùd, s. korporacja, cech, gmina, ciał, grono, zgromadzenie.

CORPOREAL, kór-pò-rè-ál, *adj.* cielesny, materyalny, zmysłowy.

CORPOREITY, kór-pò-rè-è-tè, s. cielesność, materyalność, zmysłowość.

CORPS, kór, (*pl.* kòrz), korpus, oddział wojska.

CORPSE, kòrps, s. trup.

CORPULENCE (—cy), kór-pù-léns, s. cielistość, tusza, otyłość.

CORPULENT, kór-pù-lént, *adj.* cielisty, otyły.

CORPUS-CHRISTI-DAY, kór-pùs-kris'-tè-dà, s. Boże Ciało.

CORPUSCLE, kór-pùs-sl, s. drobne ciałko, atom.

CORPUSCULAR, kór-pùs-kù-làr, *or* CORPUSCULARIAN, kór-pùs-kù-là-rè-àn, *adj.* atomiczny, złożony z atomów; utrzymujący powstanie świata z atomów.

TO CORRECT, kór-rèkt', *v. a.* skarać, ukarać; poprawić. CORRECT, *adj.* poprawny, bezbłędny; prawdziwy, dokładny, niemylny.

CORRECTION, kór-rèk'-szùn, s. kara, ukaranie; poprawa, naprawa, sprostowanie; złagodzenie jednego lekarstwa drugiem. *House of—*, dom poprawy, więzienie. *Under—*, za pozwoleniem, z respektem.

CORRECTIONER, kór-rèk'-szùn-ùr, s. wisieler, szubienicznik, (*Shaks. Hen. IV.*).

CORRECTIVE, kór-rèkt'-tìw, 1) *adj.* poprawiający; 2) s. dodatek łagodzący skutki i moc czego.

CORRECTLY, kór-rèkt'-lè, *adv.* poprawnie, dokładnie.

CORRECTNESS, kór-rèkt'-nès, s. poprawność, dokładność.

CORRECTOR, kór-rèk'-tùr, s. poprawca, poprawiacz, poprawiciel. *A printer's—*, korektor w drukarni.

TO CORRELATE, kór-rè-làt, *v. n.* zostawać w obopólnym stosunku, odnosić się do czego, mieć z czem związek.

CORRELATE, kór-rè-làt, s. przedmiot lub wyraz zostający z innym w stosunku.

CORRELATIVE, kór-rèl'-à-tìw, *adj.* względny, odnośny, odnoszący się.

CORRELATIVENESS, kór-rèl'-à-tìw-nès, s. obopólny stosunek.

CORREPTION, kór-rèp'-szùn, s. nagana, zgromienie, bura.

TO CORRESPOND, kór-rè-spònd', *v. n.* (—with), korrespondować z kim, utrzymywać związki listowne; odpowiadać sobie, zgadzać się, stosować się.

CORRESPONDENCE (—cy), kór-rè-spònd'-dèns, s. korrespondencja listowna; odpowiadanie sobie, dobre porozumienie, znośnienie się wzajemne.

CORRESPONDENT, kór-rè-spònd'-dènt, 1) *adj.* odpowiedny,

stosowny, zgodny; 2) s. korrespondent.

CORRESPONSIVE, kór-rè-spòn'-sìw, *adj.* odpowiedny, stosowny.

CORRIDOR, kór-rè-dòr, s. korytarz.

CORRIGIBLE, kór-rè-dzè-bl, *adj.* dający się poprawić.

CORRIVAL, kór-rì'-wàl, s. współzawodnik, współzalochnik.

CORRIVALRY, kór-rì'-wàl-rè, s. współzawodnictwo.

CORROBORANT, kór-ròb'-ò-rànt, *adj.* wzmacniający.

TO CORROBORATE, kór-ròb'-ò-ràt, *v. a.* wzmocnić, utwierdzić, potwierdzić, zatwierdzić.

CORROBORATION, kór-ròb'-ò-rà'-szùn, s. wzmocnienie, potwierdzenie.

CORROBORATIVE, kór-ròb'-ò-rà-tìw, 1) *adj.* wzmacniający; 2) s. środek wzmacniający, krzepiący siły.

TO CORRODE, kór-ròd', *v. a.* wyżreć, wyżerać, gryść, wygryść.

CORRODENT, kór-rò-dènt, *adj.* gryzący, wyżerający, wygryzający.

CORRIDIBLE, kór-rò-dè-bl, *or* CORROSIBLE, kór-rò-sè-bl, *adj.* mogący być wygryzionym, niszczone przez wygryzienie.

CORROSIBILITY, kór-rò-sè-bl'-lè-tè, *or* CORROSIBLENESS, kór-rò-sè-bl-nès, s. możność zniszczenia przez wygryzienie.

CORROSION, kór-rò'-zùn, s. wyżarcie, wygryzienie.

CORROSIVE, kór-rò'-sìw, 1) *adj.* gryzący, wyżerający; *fig.* ugryźliwy, trapiący; 2) s. środek gryzący, lekarstwo wyżerające; *fig.* ugryzienie, strapienie, zgryzota. —LY, *adv.* przez wygryzienie. —NESS, s. własność gryząca, gryz, gryzienie.

CORRUGANT, kór-rù'-gànt, *adj.* marszczący.

TO CORRUGATE, kór-rù'-gàt, *v. a.* marszczyć, zmarszczyć.

CORRUGATION, kór-rù'-gà'-szùn, s. marszczenie, zmarszczenie.

TO CORRUPT, kór-rùpt', *v. 1*) a. psuć, zepsuć, skażyć; przekupić (urzędnika, świadków), skażyć obyczaje; 2) n. gnić, psuć się, zgnić. CORRUPT, *adj.* zepsuty, zgniły; *fig.* zepsuty, skażony.

CORRUPTER, kór-rùpt'-tùr, s. kazielnik, skaziciel.

CORRUPTIBILITY, kór-rùpt'-tè-bl'-lè-tè, *or* CORRUPTIBLENESS, kór-rùpt'-tè-bl-nès, s. podleganie, zepsucie, skazytelność; *fig.* przedajność, przekupstwo.

CORRUPTIBLE, kór-rùpt'-tè-bl, *adj.* podległy zepsuciu, skazytelny; *fig.* przedajny, przekupny. —LY, *adv.* skazytelnie.

CORRUPTION, kór-rùpt'-szùn, s. gnicie, zgnilizna; *fig.* zepsucie, skażenie (obyczajów); przedajność, przekupstwo. — *of blood*, w. p. bezczęść spadająca na dzieci i krewnych zbrodniarza stanu.

CORRUPTIVE, kór-rùpt'-tìw, *adj.* psujący, każący.

CORRUPTLESS, kór-rùpt'-lès, *adj.* nieskazytelny.

CORRUPTLY, kór-rùpt'-lè, *adv.* skazytelnie; przedajnie, niewiernie.

CORRUPTNESS, kór-rùpt'-nès, s. zob. CORRUPTION.

CORSAIR, kór-sàr, s. korsarz, rabaś morski.

CORSE, kòrs, s. (w poezyi), trup.

CORSELET, CORSET, kòrs'-lèt, s. lekki pancerz w dawnym uzbrojeniu.

CORTICAL, kór-tè-kàl, *adj.* korowy, z kory drzewnej.

CORTICATED, kór-tè-kà-tèd, *adj.* korowaty.

CORTICOSE, kór-tè-kòs', *adj.* korzysty.

CORUSCANT, kò-rùs'-kànt, *adj.* migający się, migotliwy.

CORUSCATION, kò-rùs'-kà'-szùn, s. miganie się światła.

CORVETTE, kòr-wèt', s. koreweta, statek wojenny.

CORYMBIATED, kò-rìm'-bè-à-tèd, *or* CORYMBIFERUS, kò-rìm-blìf'-èr-ùs, *adj.* (*bot.*), baldaszkogronowaty.

CORYMBUS, kò-rìm'-bùs, s. (*bot.*), baldaszkogron.

COSECANT, kò-sèk'-ànt, s. (*mat.*), dosieczna.

COSINE, kò'-sìn, s. (*mat.*), dostawa.

COSMETIC, kòz-mèt'-ìk, 1) *adj.* służący do upięknienia cery, włosów; 2) s. piękność, bielidło.

COSMICAL, kòz-mè-kàl, *adj.* należący do systemu świata; 2) (*astr.*), wschodzący i zachodzący ze słońcem (o gwiazdach).

COSMOGONIST, kòz-mòg'-gò-nìst, s. filozof badający początków świata.

COSMOGONY, kòz-mòg'-gò-nè, s. kosmogonia, system stworzenia świata.

COSMOGRAPHER, kòz-mò'-grà-fùr, s. kosmograf, światopis, opisujący budowę świata.

COSMOGRAPHICAL, kòz-mò'-gràf'-è-kàl, *adj.* kosmograficzny. —LY, *adv.* kosmograficznie.

COSMOGRAPHY, kòz-mòg'-grà-fè, s. kosmografia, światopismo.

COSMOLOGY, kòz-mòl'-lò-dzè, s. kosmologia, nauka o prawach którym ulega świat fizyczny.

COSMOPOLITAN, kòz-mòl'-pòl'-è-tàn, *or* COSMOPOLITE, kòz-mòl'-pòl'-lìt, s. kosmopolita, obywatel świata.

COSSACK, kòs'-sàk, s. kozak.

COST, kòst, s. koszt, nakład, cena, wartość. *It will not quit—*, to nie pokryje kosztu. — *what it may*, niech się co chce stanie, konieczne. COSTS, *pl.* koszta prawne.

TO COST, *v. ir. n.* kosztować (pewną summe).

COST, *pret. i part.* (zob. TO COST).

COSTAL, kòs'-tál, *adj.* żebrowy.

COSTARD, kòs'-tàrd, s. łeh, głowa; 2) gatunek dużych jabłek.



— *monger*, przekupień owoców.  
COSTER-MONGER, 1) *s. zob.*  
COSTARD-MONGER; 2) *adj.*  
(*Shaksp. Hen. IV.*), kramarski.

COSTIVE, kòs'-tív, *adj.* zapcha-  
ny, zalkany, gesty; cierpiący za-  
wardzenie żółdka. — NESS, *s.* za-  
wardzenie.

COSTLINESS, kòst'-lè-nès, *s.*  
kosztowność, drogość.

COSTLY, kòst'-lè, *adj.* koszto-  
winy, drogi.

COSTUME, kòs-tùm', *s.* ubiór  
figur w obrazach, stosownie do  
wieku.

COT, kòt, *s.* chata, chalupa.  
*Sheep* —, owczarnia.

COTANGENT, kò-tàn'-džènt, *s.*  
(*mat.*), dosteczna.

COTEMPORARY, kò-tèm'-pò-rà-  
rè, *adj. zob.* CONTEMPORARY.

COTERIE, kò-tèr-rè', *s.* kote-  
rya, towarzystwo.

COTILLON, kò-til'-yòng, *s.* ko-  
tilion, taniec.

COTLAND, kòt'-lánd, *s.* zaścia-  
nek, zagroda.

COTQUEAN, kòt'-kuèn, *s. (vulg.)*  
babiarz, krupiarz.

COTTAGE, kòt'-tádz, *s.* chata,  
chalupa; domek wiejski.

COTTAGER, kòt'-tádz-ùr, *or*  
COTTIER, kòt'-yèr, *s.* chałupnik,  
zagrodnik.

COTTON, kòt'-tn, *s.* bawełna;  
kartun, cyc.

TO COTTON, *v. n.* kosmacieć;  
2) (*vulg.*), zgadzać się, przystawać,  
przypadać.

TO COUCH, kòucz, *v. 1) n.* po-  
łożyć się, przypaść do ziemi, przy-  
cupnąć; 2) *a.* położyć, ułożyć  
w warstwy, skryć, ukryć. *To — the*  
*cataract (an eye or the patient)*,  
zjąć kataraktę z oka. *To — the*  
*spear (lance)*, wstawić dzidę, ko-  
piję w tulejkę, wiać lancę do nogi.  
*To — in writing*, ułożyć na pi-  
śmie, spisać.

COUCH, *s.* łoże, łóżko; szychta,  
warstwa, pokład. — *grass (weed)*,  
perz.

COUCHEE, kòd-szèè', kładzenie  
się spać, czas udania się do łóżka.

COUCHER, kòucz-ùr, *s.* okuli-  
sta zdejmujący kataraktę.

COUCHFELLOW, kòucz'-fèl-lò,  
*s.* razem sypiący z kim.

COUGH, kòf, *s.* kaszel.

TO COUGH, *v. n.* kaszlać. *To*  
*— out*, wykaszlać.

COUGHER, kòf'-fùr, *s.* kaszla-  
jący.

COULD, kùd, *pret.* (*zob.* TO  
CAN), mógłem, mógłbym.

COULTER, kòl'-tùr, *s.* krój (u  
pluga), lemiesz.

COUNCIL, kòun'-sil, *s.* koncy-  
lium, zbor, sobor; rada, zbiór  
radców, posiedzenie rady; adwo-  
kat, patron, obrońca. *Cabinet* —,  
rada ministrów. *Common* —, ra-  
da miejska, magistrat. *Privy* —, ra-  
da tajna. — *board (— table)*, stół  
przy którym zasiada rada.

COUNSEL, kòun'-sèl, *s.* rada,  
dorada, doradzanie, narada; ad-  
wok, patron, obrońca; dotrzy-  
manie sekretu. *To take* —, pojsć  
za radą czyją. *To keep* —, dotrzy-  
mać sekretu. *Take — of your pil-  
low*, w nocy namyślisz się lepiej.

TO COUNSEL, *v. a.* radzić, do-  
radzać.

COUNSEABLE, kòun'-sèl-à-bl, *adj.*  
powolny na czyją radę.

COUNSELLOR, kòun'-sèl-lùr,  
*s.* radca. *Privy* —, tajny radca. —  
*at law*, adwokat, patron, obroń-  
ca. — *SHIP*, urząd radcy stanu.

TO COUNT, kòunt, *v. 1) a.* li-  
czyć, rachować; mieć za co, po-  
czytywać; 2) *n.* zakładać sobie,  
zamierzać. *To — upon*, spuszczać  
się na co, polegać na kim lub na  
czém.

COUNT, *s.* liczba, rachunek;  
2) hrabia (nie angielski).

COUNTABLE, kòun'-tá-bl, *adj.*  
dający się zliczyć.

COUNTENANCE, kòun'-tè-nàns,  
*s.* fizyonomia, rysy twarzy, mina,  
postawa, wejście; 2) wsparcie,  
poparcie, opieka, płeć. *To*  
*change* —, mienić się, zblednąć.  
*To keep* —, nieustąpić, dostać pla-  
cu. *To put out of* —, zmieszać ko-  
go. *To be out of* —, stracić minę,  
zmieszać się, stracić przytomność.  
*I was out of — for him*, musia-  
lem się wstydić za niego.

TO COUNTENANCE, *v. a.*  
wspierać, popierać, okazywać la-  
skę, względy, protegować, dopo-  
pomagać.

COUNTENANCER, kòun'-tè-  
nàn-sùr, *s.* opiekun, protektor,  
patron, dopomagacz.

COUNTER, kòun'-tùr, 1) *s.* li-  
czman, kantor, stół do liczenia  
monety; 2) *adv.* przeciw, przeci-  
wnie, wbrew czemu. *To run* —,  
sprzeciwiać się, zostawać w sprze-  
czności.

TO COUNTERACT, kòun'-tùr-  
àkt', *v. a.* sprzeciwiać się, działać  
sprzeczenie, przeszkodzić.

TO COUNTERBALANCE, kòun'-  
tùr-bál'-làn, *v. a.* równoważyć się.

COUNTERBALANCE, kòun'-tùr-  
bál'-làn, *s.* ciężar przeznaczony do  
równoważenia innego; równowaga.

TO COUNTERBUFF, kòun'-tùr-  
bùf', *v. a.* odepchnąć, odbić, ode-  
przeć.

COUNTERBUFF, kòun'-tùr-bùf',  
*s.* odepchnienie, odbitka.

TO COUNTERCHANGE, kòun'-  
tùr-czándž', *v. a.* wymieniać jedno  
za drugie.

COUNTERCHANGE, kòun'-tùr-  
czándž', *s.* wymiana, zamiana.

TO COUNTERCHARM, kòun'-  
tùr-czàrm', *v. a.* odczarować.

COUNTERCHARM, kòun'-tùr-  
czàrm', *s.* środek użyty na odcza-  
rowanie.

TO COUNTERCHECK, kòun'-  
tùr-czèk', *v. a.* wstrzymać, po-  
wściągnąć nawzajem; odłajać, od-  
fuknąć.

COUNTERCHECK, kòun'-tùr-  
czèk', *s.* hamulec, powściągnięcie  
wzajemne; odłajanie, odfukanie.

TO COUNTERDRAW, kòun'-tùr-  
dràw', *v. a.* przerysować przez olej  
ny papier.

COUNTEREVIDENCE, kòun'-tùr-  
èw'-è-dèns, *s.* świadectwo przeci-  
wne, zbijające pierwsze.

TO COUNTERFEIT, kòun'-tùr-  
fèit, *v. a.* sfalszować, podrobić,  
sfabrykować; zmyślać, udawać. *To*  
*— a will*, sfalszować testament.  
*To — coin*, fabrykować fałszywą  
monetę. *To — devotion or holi-  
ness*, udawać nabożnego. *To —*  
*being sick*, udawać chorego.

COUNTERFEIT, 1) *adj.* sfalszo-  
wany, podrobiony, sfabrykowany;  
zmyślony, udany; 2) *s.* sfalszowanie,  
podrobienie aktu; udawacz, oblu-  
dnik, oszukaniec.

COUNTERFEITER, kòun'-tùr-  
fèit-ùr, *s.* fałszerz, podrabiający  
akta i t. p.

COUNTERFEITLY, kòun'-tùr-  
fèit-lè, *adv.* po fałszerku, fałszywie.

COUNTERFORT, kòun'-tùr-fòrt,  
*s.* filar mur podpierający.

COUNTERGUARD, kòun'-tùr-  
gàrd, *s.* szaniec osłaniający bastyon.

TO COUNTERMAND, kòun'-tùr-  
mánd', *v. a.* odwołać rozkaz.

COUNTERMAND, kòun'-tùr-  
mánd', *s.* odwołanie danego wprzód  
rozkazu.

TO COUNTERMARCH, kòun'-  
tùr-màrcz', *v. n.* wstecz maszerować.

COUNTERMARCH, kòun'-tùr-  
màrcz', *s.* wsteczny marsz.

COUNTERMARK, kòun'-tùr-  
màrk, *s.* powtórnie położony znak,  
pieczęć lub stępel.

TO COUNTERMINE, kòun'-tùr-  
mln', *v. a.* kopać miny przeciw mi-  
nom nieprzyjaciela; *fig.* podkopać,  
zniwieżyć (czyje zamysły).

COUNTERMINE, kòun'-tùr-mln,  
*s.* podkop, mina wykopana dla  
zepsucia miny nieprzyjacielskiej;  
*fig.* podstęp na podstęp.

COUNTERMOTION, kòun'-tùr-  
mò'-szùn, *s.* ruch przeciwny.

COUNTERMURE, kòun'-tùr-  
mùr, *s.* podpora muru, ściany.

COUNTERNATURAL, kòun'-tùr-  
nàcz'-ù-ràl, *adj.* przeciwnaturalny.

COUNTERPANE, kòun'-tùr-pàn,  
*s.* kapa na łóżko.

COUNTERPART, kòun'-tùr-pàrt,  
*s.* strona przeciwna, przeciwnik;  
kopia (aktu, kontraktu).

COUNTERPLEA, kòun'-tùr-  
plè, *s.* replika sądowa.

TO COUNTERPLOT, kòun'-tùr-  
plòt', *v. a.* knuć, intrygować dla  
zniwieżenia spisku, intrygi.

COUNTERPLOT, kòun'-tùr-  
plòt', *s.* przeciwspek, przeciw-  
intryga.

COUNTERPOINT, kòun'-tùr-  
pòint, *s. zob.* COUNTERPANE.

TO COUNTERPOISE, kòun'-tùr-  
pòcz', *v. a.* równoważyć, wzaje-  
mnie się równoważyć.

COUNTERPOISE, kòun'-tùr-  
pòcz', *s.* równowaga.

COUNTERPOISON, kòun'-tùr-  
pòcz-n, *s.* lekarstwo przeciw tru-  
ciźnie.



COUNTERPRESSURE, kòùn-tùr-prész-ùr, s. parcie w przeciwnym kierunku.

COUNTERPROJECT, kòùn-tùr-pròb'-džèkt, s. przeciwpunkt.

COUNTERREVOLUTION, kòùn-tùr-rév-wò-lù'-szùn, s. kontrarewolucja.

COUNTERSCARP, kòùn-tùr-skàrp, s. przeciwskarpa.

TO COUNTERSIGN, kòùn-tùr-sin', v. a. kontrasygnować, podpisać postanowienie władzy wyższej, przyjmując na siebie odpowiedzialność za skutki.

COUNTERTENOR, kòùn-tùr-tèn'-nùr, s. alt (w śpiewie).

COUNTERTIDE, kòùn-tùr-tld, przeciwny przypływ morza.

COUNTERTIME, kòùn-tùr-tim, s. zawód, przeszkoda, opór.

COUNTERTURN, kòùn-tùr-tùrn, s. nagły zwrot, nowe zawiązanie intrygi (w sztukach teatralnych).

TO COUNTERVAIL, kòùn-tùr-wàl, v. a. tyleż wartować; wynagradzać; 2) opierać się, sprzeciwiać się.

COUNTERVIEW, kòùn-tùr-wù, s. sprzeczność, kontrast.

TO COUNTERWORK, kòùn-tùr-uùrk', v. a. działać przeciwnie; przeskadzać, niweczyć czyje zamysły.

COUNTESS, kòùn-tès, s. hrabina.

COUNTING, kòùn-tìng, s. rachowanie, liczenie. — *board*, kantor, stół do liczenia pieniędzy. — *house*, kantor, dom gdzie się liczą pieniądze.

COUNTLESS, kòùn-t'less, adj. niezliczony.

COUNTRY, kù'n-trè, 1) s. kraj, kraina, ojczyzna; wieś, okolice wiejskie; *In the* —, na wsi. *My (own or native)* —, ojczyzna; 2) adj. wiejski; prostakowaty, wieśniaczy. — *bumpkin (clown)*, gbur, chłopisko, nieokrzesaniec. — *dance*, kontradans. — *house*, dom wiejski. — *life*, życie wiejskie. — *man*, rodak, ziomek; wieśniak. — *wake*, kiermasz. — *woman*, rodaczka, wieśniaczka.

COUNTY, kòùn-tè, s. hrabstwo (na które jest Anglia podzielona).

COUPEE, kòò-pèé', s. rodzaj kroku w tańcu.

COUPLE, kùp-pl, s. para; swora.

TO COUPLE, v. 1) a. parować, sworować; odstanawiać; łączyć, kojarzyć, żenić; 2) n. parzyć się, popęd piciowy zaspakajając; pobrać się, połączyć się, skojarzyć się.

COUPLE-BEGGAR, kùp-pl-bèg-ùr, s. swatający i żeniący hołotę.

COUPLET, kùp-lèt, s. dwa wiersze rymowe.

COURAGE, kùr'-rldž, s. męstwo, odwaga.

COURAGEOUS, kùr-rà'-džè-ùs, adj. mężny, oważny. — *LY*, adv. mężnie, odważnie. — *NESS*, s. mężność, odwaga.

COURIER, kòò-rèèr', kòò-rèèr, s. kurier, sztafeta.

COURSE, kòrs, s. bieg, wyścigi, plac wyścigów; 2) droga morską, żegluga; 3) kurs, wykład nauki; 4) ciąg, następstwo, przeciąg czasu; 5) bieg rzeczy, porządek; 6) zwrot, obrót, sposób; kroki, środki, sposoby; 7) danie (na stół), serwis; 8) *courses* or *monthly* —, miesięczka u kobiet. *By* —, kolejno. *By* — of nature, według naturalnego rzeczy porządku. *Of* —, naturalnie, rozumie się, rzecz jasna. — *of life*, sposób życia. *In the* — of this letter, w ciągu tego listu. *To take a* —, przesiębrać środki. *To take wrong courses*, źle się brać do czego, niewłaściwych używać środków. *To take bad or wicked courses*, wylać się na rozpustę, prowadzić rozwięzłe życie. *Take your* —, czyń co ci się podoba. *To take a* — with one at law, zapozwać kogo przed sąd. *To follow the* — of time, stosować się do okoliczności czasu. *In the* — of time, w czasie, z czasem. *In the* — of a month, w ciągu miesiąca. *To be in a* — of phisic, być w lekarstwach.

TO COURSE, v. 1) a. polować z chartami, szczuć zwierza; 2) n. biegać, latać, bujać.

COURSE, kòr'-sùr, s. rumak; 2) polujący z chartami.

COURT, kòrt, s. dwór, rezydencja panującego; 2) sąd, trybunał; 3) dwór, podwórze; 4) uliczka przechodowa. — *of guard*, kurdygarda, odwach. — *calendar*, kalendarzyk polityczny. — *chaplain*, kapelan królewski. — *day*, dzień sądowy. — *favour*, łaska królewska. — *hand*, charakter którym się piszą akta sądowe. — *holy-water*; fig. komplementa, czcze obietnice dworaków. — *lady*, dworka. — *martial*, sąd wojenny. — *plaster*, angielski plaster. — *yard*, podwórze, dziedziniec. *To make* — *to one*, nadskakiwać komu, przypochlebiać się.

TO COURT, v. a. umizgać się; zalecać się; usilnie prosić, upraszać, dopraszać się, wzdychać do czego. *To* — *sleep in vain*, nie móżd zasnąć, przepędzać bezsenne noce.

COURTEOUS, kùr'-czè-ùs, adj. grzeczny, układny, uprzejmy. — *LY*, adv. grzecznie, uprzejmie. — *NESS*, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

COURTESAN (—zan), kùr-tè-zàn', s. nierządnica kurwa.

COURTESY, 1) kùr-tè-sè, s. grzeczność; uprzejmość; 2) kùrt'-se, dyg, ukłon kobiety.

TO COURTESY, kùrt'-sè, v. n. dygnać, uklonić się.

COURTIER, kòrt'-yùr, s. dworak, dworzanin.

COURTLIKE, kòrt'-ilk, adj. dworny, polerowny, pięknie ukształcony.

COURTLINESS, kòrt-lè-nès, s.

dworactwo, polor, układność, grzeczność.

COURTLY, kòrt'-lè, adj. dworski, układny, grzeczny, uprzejmy.

COURTSHIP, kòrt'-szlp, s. zaloty, unizgi.

COUSIN, kùz'-zn, s. kuzyn, krewny.

COVE, kòw, s. zatoka, przystań; 2) sklepienie galerii. *Pigeon* —, gołębnik.

COVENANT, kùw'-è-nànt, s. przymierze, ugoda, umowa.

TO COVENANT, v. n. i. a. zawrzeć przymierze, ugodzić się, umówić się; przyrzec, ślubować.

COVENANTER, kùw'-è-nàn-tùr, s. sprzymierzony, związany przymierzem; członek związku prezbteryjańskiego za czasów wojny domowej w Anglii.

TO COVER, kùw'-ùr, v. a. pokryć, nakryć, okryć, przykryć; fig: ukryć, zataić, odziać, zasłonić (czem); 2) odstanowić, parzyć się (o zwierzętach).

COVER, s. nakrycie, przykrycie, dach; wieko, nakrywka, przykrywka; nakrycie stołowe (talerz, lyżka, i grabki); okładka; fig: pozór, płaszczek, pokrywka.

COVERING, kùw'-ùr-ìng, s. pokrywanie, nakrywanie; pokrycie, okrycie; odzież, odzienie, suknie.

COVERLET, kùw'-ùr-lèt, s. koldra.

COVERT, kùw'-ùrt, 1) s. schronienie, przystulek, zasłona; zarosłe; 2) adj. zakryty; skryty, tajemny. — *baron*, w. p. zameżna kobieta, pod władzą męża. — *way*, (fort.), droga zakryta.

COVERTLY, kùw'-ùrt-lè, adv. skrycie, potajemnie.

COVERTNESS, kùw'-ùrt-nès, s. skrytość, potajemność.

COVERTURE, kùw'-ùr-czùr, s. pokrycie, przykrycie, nakrycie; 2) w. p. stan zameżny.

TO COVET, kùw'-èt, v. a. i. n. żądać, pożądać, chciwie pragnąć, łakomić się.

COVETABLE, kùw'-èt-à-bl, adj. pożądany, do życzenia.

COVETOUS, kùw'-èt-tùs, adj. chciwy, łakomy. — *LY*, adv. chciwie, łakomie. — *NESS*, s. chciwość, łakomstwo.

COVEY, kùw'-wè, s. stado, gromada leżącego ptactwa. *A* — of *partridges*, stado kuropatw.

COW, kòù, s. krowa. — *heard*, tchorzliwy. — *herd*, krowiarz. — *house*, obora. — *leech*, konował krowi. — *pock*, materya z ospy krowiej. — *poa*, ospa krowia. — *slip*, pierwsionka. — *wheat*, krowia pszenica.

TO COW, v. a. (— down), przestraszyć, zastraszyć.

COWARD, kòù'-ùrd, s. tchorz; 2) adj. bojaźliwy, tchorzliwy.

COWARDICE, kòù'-ùr-dls, or COWARDLINESS, kòù'-ùrd-lè-nès, s. tchorzostwo.

COWARDLY, kòù'-ùrd-lè, adj.



1 *adv.* tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy; po tchórzowsku, tchórzliwie.

TO COWER, kòł'-úr, *v. n.* przysiąść na piętach, przycupnąć; kurczyć się, plaszczyć się, pelzać, czolgać.

COWL, kòł, *s.* kaptur (mnicha). COXCOMB, kòks'-kòm, grzebień koguci; 2) blazen; fireyk, fanfaron.

COXCOMBLY, kòks'-kòm-lè, *adv.* po głupiemu, po blażeńsku.

COXCOMICAL, kòks-kòm lkal, *adj.* głupi, blażeński, zarozumiały.

COY, kòe, *adj.* zanadto skromny, lękliwy, bojaźliwy, dziki, nieśmiały.

TO COY, *v. n.* sromać się, wzdragać się, być nieśmiałym.

COYLY, kòe'-lè, *adv.* lękliwie, skromnie, nieśmiało.

COYNESS, kòe'-nès, *s.* lękliwość, skromność, nieśmiałość.

COZ, kùz, *s.* (fam.), kuzynek.

TO COZEN, kùz-zn, *v. a.* okpić, oszukać, odrwić, ocygańić.

COZENAGE, kùz'-zn-àdz, *s.* oszustwo, oszukaństwo, szalbierstwo.

COZENER, kùz'-zn-úr, *s.* oszust, oszukaniec, cygan.

CRAb, kràb, *s.* rak w zodyaku; 2) walec z drzgamii do podnoszenia ciężarów; *fig.* kwasigroch, żręda. — *apple*, dziczka, leśniówka, jabłko leśne. — *'s eyes*, rakowe oczy. — *facèd*, kwaśny, ponury. — *fish*, rak. — *louse*, mędoszewska. — *tree*, dziczek, jabłoni leśna.

CRAbBED, kràb'-bèd, *adj.* kwaśny, cierpki, przykry, ostry; *fig.* kwaśny, żrędnny, tetryczny. — *LY*, *adv.* kwaśno, cierpko. — *NESS*, *s.* kwaśność, cierpkość; *fig.* kwasny, kwaśny humor, żrędnność, tetryczność.

CRABER, krà'-bùr, *s.* szczur wodny.

CRACK, kràk, *s.* łomot, łoskot, trzask; 2) ryś, szpara, szczelina, rozpadlina; 3) szust, bzik w głowie, półwaryacya; (*vulg.*) samochwalstwo, samochwalca; kurwa, nierządnicza. — *brained*, mający bzika w głowie, postrzelony, szalona palka. — *hemp* (= *rope*), wisielec, szubienicznik. *In a* —, (*vulg.*), wnet, wlot, wskok, w oka mgnieniu.

TO CRACK, *v. 1)* a. trzaskać (z bicia), rozłupać, porobić rysy, roztluc; 2) *n.* pęknąć, prysnąć, popękać, porysować się; (*vulg.*), chępić się, fanfaronować, igrzać. *To — a bottle*, skrócić szyję butelce, wypróżnić, wychylić. *To — jests* (*jokes*), kpć, drwić, żartować, blażnować. *To — a louse*, zabić wesz. *To — nuts*, gryść orzechy. *This glass will —*, ta szklanka pęknie.

CRACKER, kràk'-ùr, *s.* petarda, szmermel; (*vulg.*), samochwalca, fanfaron, igrarz.

TO CRACKLE, kràk'-kl, *v. n.* pękać, trzeszczeć.

CRADLE, krà'-dl, *s.* kołyska, kolebka; 2) leszczotka na złamaną

kość. — *clothes*, pościel dziecienna, pieluszki.

TO CRADLE, *v. a.* położyć w kołyskę, kołysać.

CRAFT, kràft, *s.* rzemiosło, kunszt, sztuka; 2) chytrłość, przebiegłość, wybieg, fortel; 3) mały statek kupiecki, barka. — *'s man*, rzemieślnik. — *'s master*, kunsztmistrz, biegły w swój sztuce.

CRAFTILY, kràf'-tè-lè, *adv.* sztucznie, chytrze, przebiegle.

CRAFTINESS, kràf'-tè-nès, *s.* chytrłość, przebiegłość, fortel, wybieg.

CRAFTY, kràf'-tè, *adj.* chytry, przebiegły.

CRAG, kràg, *s.* kark; 2) stroma skala.

CRAGGED, kràg'-gèd, *or.* CRAGGY, kràg'-gè, *adj.* najeżony skalami, skalisty, urwisty.

CRAGGEDNESS, kràg'-gèd-nès, *or.* CRAGGINESS, kràg'-gè-nès, *s.* skaliska, sterczące skały.

TO CRAM, kràm, *v. 1)* a. tkać, pchać, pakować, natkać, napchać, obładować. *To — in* (*into*), wtłoczyć, wpełznąć, wpakować, wetknąć. *To — down the throat*, pakować w gardło; 2) *n.* obęrzec się, obładować żołądek.

CRAMP, kràmp, *s.* kurecz; 2) klamra, ankra, kępulec; *fig.* ścieśnienie, zawada, przeszkoda. — *fish*, drętwa, drętewik (ryba morska elektryczna). — *iron*, żelazna klamra.

CRAMP, *adj.* (*vulg.*), trudny, zawity.

TO CRAMP, *v. a.* sprawić kurecz; 2) ścisnąć, zewrzeć klamrą; *fig.* ścieśnić, kępować, nałożyć więzy.

CRANE, kràn, *s.* żuraw (ptak); 2) żuraw do windowania ciężarów; 3) rurka zakrzywiona do ciągnięcia trunków.

CRANIOLOGY, krà-nè-òl'-ò-dzè, *s.* nauka o kształtach czaszki ludzkiej.

CRANIUM, krà'-nè-ùm, *s.* czaszka, czerep.

CRANK, krànk, 1) *s.* korba; *fig.* przekręcenie wyrazu, igraszka słów; 2) *adj.* (*vulg.*), czerstwy, rześki, żwawy, hoży, wesoly. *A — ship*, okręt przeładowany, na bok przechylony i bliski zatonięcia.

TO CRANKLE, kràng'-kl, *v. a.* widać się, kręcić się, iść w zygzag.

CRANKNESS, kràngk'-nès, *s.* czerstwość, rzeskość; 2) niebezpieczny stan okrętu.

CRANNIED, kràn'-nè-èd, *adj.* rozpadły, pęknięty, popadany, porzysowany.

CRANNY, kràn'-nè, *s.* szczelina, rozpadlina, szpara, rysa.

CRAPE, kràp, *s.* krepa.

TO CRASH, kràsz, *v. 1)* *n.* pękać, trzeszczeć, czynić łoskot; 2) *a.* zgruchotać, zdruzgotać.

CRASH, *s.* łomot, łoskot, trzask.

CRASS, kràs, *adj.* gruby, nieokrzesany.

CRASSITUDE, kràs'-sè-tùd, *s.* grubość, nieokrzesanie.

TO CRAUNCH, kràuncz, *v. a.* zgrysć, schrustać, pochrupać.

CRAVAT, krà-wàt', *s.* chustka na szyję.

TO CRAVE, kràw, *v. a.* usilnie prosić, upraszać; żądać, domagać się, błagać.

CRAVEN, krà'-wn, 1) *s.* pobity kogut, (*fig.*) tchórz; 2) *adj.* tchórzliwy, nikczemny.

CRAVING, krà'-wlng, *part. s.* żądanie, wzruszenie, domaganie się; 2) *adj.* żądający, domagający się. *To be ever* —, zawsze żebrać, domagać się. *A — appetite*, ostry apetyt. — *LY*, *adv.* chciwie. — *NESS*, *s.* chciwość, nienasyconność.

CRAW, kràw, *s.* wole (u ptastwa); (*vulg.*) żołądek (u ludzi).

CRAWFISH, kràu'-flsz, *s.* rak rzeczny.

TO CRAWL, kràul, *v. n.* czolgać się, pelzać. *To — into one's favour*, wkraść się, wkroczyć się w czyją łaskę.

CRAWLER, kràu'-lùr, *s.* pelzacz, czolgacz.

CRAZFISH, krà'-flsz, *s.* zob. CRAWFISH.

CRAYON, krà'-ùn, *s.* pastel, suche farby; rysunek zrobiony pastelem.

TO CRAZE, kràz, *v. a.* roztluc, rozetrzeć, zgruchotać; (*fig.*) nadwepżyć władze umysłowe, przyprowadzić do wariacyi. CRAZED, *part. adj.* roztluczony; (*fig.*) postrzelony przez głowę, mający bzika w głowie, szalona palka.

CRAZEDNESS, krà'-zèd-nès, *or.* CRAZINESS, krà'-zè-nès, *s.* szaloność, watołość, kruchosć; (*fig.*) nadwepżenie umysłu, półwaryacya.

CRAZY, krà'-zè, *adj.* szalony, wąty, słaby, nadwepżony; (*fig.*) postrzelony, szalony.

TO CREAK, krèk, *v. n.* skrzypieć.

CREAM, krèm, *s.* śmietana, śmietanka. — *of tartar*, kremortartara, winian potażu. — *facèd*, blady, tchórzliwy. *Whipt* —, śmietana na pianę ubita.

TO CREAM, *v. 1)* *n.* zamienić się w śmietanę; 2) *a.* zebrać śmietanę.

CREAMY, krè'-mè, *adj.* śmietankowy.

CREASE, krès, *s.* fałd, zagięcie.

TO CREASE, krèz, *zagięć.*

TO CREATE, krè'-àt', *v. a.* stworzyć (z niczego), utworzyć, uformować, spłodzić, ustanowić, mianować, sprawić, żrządzić, być przyczyną.

CREATION, krè'-à'-szùn, *s.* stworzenie, stworzenie świata, świat stworzony, plód, utwór, ustanowienie, mianowanie, wybór.

CREATIVE, krè'-à'-tlw, *adj.* stwórczy, twórczy.

CREATOR, krè'-à'-tùr, *s.* stwórca, stwórcyca.

CREATURE, krè'-czòr, *s.* istota stworzona, stworzenie; zwierzę; (z pogardą) osobka, nędzna istota; kreatura, osoba winna komu swo



wyniesienie. *Sweet*—, luba istota. **CREDENCE**, krèd'-dèns, s. wiara, wierzenie czemu, ufność, sława, imię. *Togive—to a thing*, dać czemu wiare.

**CREDENDA**, krèd'-dèn'-dà, s. artykuł wiary.

**CREDENT**, krèd'-dènt, *adj.* wierzący. *To be too—*, być łatwowiernym.

**CREDENTIALS**, krèd'-dèn'-szàłz, s. pl. listy wierzytelne, dające umocowanie posłowi.

**CREDIBILITY**, krèd'-è-blì'-è-tè, or **CREDIBLENESS**, krèd'-è-bl-nès, s. wiarogodność.

**CREDIBLE**, krèd'-è-bl, *adj.* wiarogodny, podobny do wiary.—**LY**, *adv.* wiarogodnie.

**CREDIT**, krèd'-it, s. wiara, kredyt, borg, borgowanie; 2) chluba, zaszczyt, sława; wziętość, wpływ, znaczenie, powaga. *To give—to a thing*, dać czemu wiare, uwierzyć. *To gain—*, nabyć, dostąpić sławy. *To buy (take) on (upon)*—, kupować na kredyt, brać na borg. *To lodge a—with one*, otworzyć komu kredyt u kogo. *To place (to pass to) or to enter into one's—*, wpisać w rejestr co się komu winno. *It shall appear in your—*, summa ta zapisana zostanie jako należąca ci się odemnie.—*is dead*, kredyt umarł, borg nie żyje. *He has great—with him*, ma u niego wielkie znaczenie, ma wpływ, wiele może u niego.

**TO CREDIT**, v. a. wierzyć, uwierzyć; kredytować, dać na kredyt, borgować; 2) zaszczytować, uczynić zaszczyt; (między kupcami) wpisać w rejestr co się komu winno.

**CREDITABLE**, krèd'-it-à-bl, *adj.* zacny, uczciwy, niepoślakowany; chlubny zaszczytny.—**LY**, *adv.* chlubnie, zaszczytnie.—**NESS**, s. dobre imię, reputacja, powszechne poważanie.

**CREDITOR**, krèd'-it-ùr, s. wierzyciel.

**CREDULITY**, krèd'-dù'-lè-tè, s. łatwowierność.

**CREDULOUS**, krèd'-dù'-lùs, *adj.* łatwowierny.—**LY**, *adv.* łatwowiernie.—**NESS**, s. zob. **CREDULITY**.

**CRED**, krèd, s. kredo, wyznanie wiary, zdanie, mniemanie.

**CREEK**, krèk, s. odnoga, zatoka, wyrzeźbie; przystań, mały port.

**TO CREEK**, v. n. skrzypieć.

**CREEKY**, krèk'-kè, *adj.* zatoczysty, zalomisty, kręty.

**TO CREEP**, krèp, v. ir. n. czołgać się, pełzać. *To—in (into)*, wpełznąć, wśliznąć się; (*fig.*) wcisnąć się, wkroczyć się. *To—into one's favour*, wkraść się, wkroczyć się w czyją łaskę. *To—on (upon)*, podkraść się, podejść, zbliżyć się nieznacznie. *To have always a hole to—out*, mieć zawsze jakiś wybieg, wymówkę na pogotowiu.

**CREEPER**, krèd'-pùr, s. czołgacz, pełzacz, plaz; 2) roślina czołgająca

się po ziemi lub wspinająca się na inne; 3) wilk kuchenny, kominowy; 4) hak służący do wyciągnięcia rzeczy wpadłych z okrętu do morza.

**CREEPERS**, pl. (*vulg.*) wszy.

**CREEPHOLE**, krèp'-hòl, s. wykret, wybieg, wymówka.

**CREEPLY**, krèp'-ing-lè, *adv.* czołgiem, pełzając.

**TO CREPITATE**, krèp'-è-tàt, v. n. trzeszczeć, pękać.

**CREPITATION**, krèp'-è-tà'-szùn, s. trzask, trzeszczenie.

**CREPT**, krèpt, *pret.* i *part.* zob. **TO CREEP**.

**CREPUSCULE**, krè-pùs'-kùl, s. zmierzch, zmrok.

**CRESCENT**, krès'-sènt, 1) s. półksiężyc, księżyc na nowiu, miesiąc; 2) *adj.* wzrastający, coraz większy.

**CRESS**, krès, s. rzerzucha (zazwyczaj używa się w liczbie mnogiej: **CRESES**).

**CRESET**, krès'-sèt, s. latarnia wywieszona na wieży portowej; 2) dynarek, trójnog.

**CREST**, krèst, s. grzebień, czub (u ptaków); 2) grzywa; 3) kłta u hełmu; 4) herb, figura w hełmie; (*fig.*) fantazja, ton, odwaga.—*fallen*, zbity z tonu, nieumiejący trzech zliczyć, ze spuszczonej nosiem.

**CRESTED**, krès'-tèd, *adj.* z grzebieniem, czubaty; z kłtą u hełmu.

**CRESTLESS**, krèst'-lès, *adj.* bez grzebienia, bez czuba; (*fig.*) bezherbowy, niemający herbu, nieszlachetnie urodzony.

**CRETACEOUS**, krè-tà'-szùs, *adj.* kredzisty, obfitujący w kredę.

**CRETE**, krèèt, s. wyspa Kreta, dziś Kandya.

**CREVICE**, krèw'-is, s. szpara, szczelina.

**CREW**, kròd, 1) s. zgraja, hurma, czereda, stek, banda; ludzie okrętowi, czeladź okrętowa; 2) *pret.* zob. **TO CROW**.

**CREWEL**, kròd'-il, s. kłębek nici welnianych.

**CRIB**, krìb, s. żłób, jasia, 2) obora; 3) chata, chalupa.

**TO CRIB**, v. a. zamknąć, zapędzić w ciasny kątek.

**CRIBBAGE** (**CRIBIDGE**), krìb'-bìdż, s. rodzaj gry w karty.—*faced*, (*vulg.*) dziobaty.

**CRICK**, krìk, s. skrzyp (drzwi); 2) ból w karku z zawiania; krzywa główka.

**CRICKET**, krìk'-kìt, s. świerszcz; 2) stółek, taboret; 3) gra w palanta.

**CRIED**, krìd, 1) *part.* i *pret.* (*zob. TO CRY*).—*game*, s. (*Shaksp. M. W. of W.*), zawołany lubieżnik.

**CRIER**, krì'-ùr, s. okrzykujący, obwieszczający z polecenia władzy.

**CRIM**, **CRIMEA**, krìm, krìm'-mè-à, s. Krym.

**CRIME**, krìm, s. zbrodnia, występki.

**CRIMEFUL**, krìm'-fùl, *adj.* zbrodniczy, występny.

**CRIMELESS**, krìm'-lès, *adj.* niewinny.

**CRIMINAL**, krìm'-è-nàl, 1) *adj.* zbrodniczy, występny, kryminalny; 2) s. zbrodniarz, przestępca; oskarżony o zbrodnię.—**LY**, *adv.* zbrodniczo.—**NESS**, s. wina, przewinienie.

**CRIMINALITY**, krìm'-è-nàl'-lè-tè, or **CRIMINALTY**, krìm'-è-nàl-tè, s. materia kryminalna, porządek kryminalny.

**CRIMINATION**, krìm'-è-nà'-szùn, s. oskarżenie, obwinienie.

**CRIMINATORY**, krìm'-è-nà-tùr-rè, *adj.* oskarżający, obwiniający.

**CRIMINOUS**, krìm'-è-nùs, *adj.* występny, niegodziwy, nieczny.—**LY**, *adv.* niegodziwie, niecznie.

**NESS**, s. niegodziwość, nieczność, przestępstwo.

**CRIMP**, krìmp, 1) *adj.* kruchy, wiotchy; 2) s. faktor majtków. *To be in the crimps*, (*vulg.*) wysztafiarować się, wystroić się.

**TO CRIMPLE**, krìm'-pl, v. a. skurczyć, zmarszczyć; kędzierzawić, fryzować.

**CRIMPLING**, krìm'-plng, *part.* s. i *adj.* *To go—*, powiódz się nogami idąc, iść koślawym krokiem.—*tweezers*, żelazko do fryzowania.

**CRIMPT**, krìmpt, *adj.* kędzierzawy, fryzowany.

**CRIMSON**, krìm'-zn, s. i *adj.* karmazyn, karmazynowy.

**TO CRIMSON**, v. a. farbować karmazynowo.

**CRINCUM**, krìng'-kùm, s. (*vulg.*) kurcz; 2) szust, fochy, dziwactwo.—**CRANCUM**, (*vulg.*) bazgranina, kulasy.

**CRINGE**, krìnz, s. czołobitność, ukłon niski do ziemi, płaszczenie się.

**TO CRINGE**, v. n. bić czołem, płaszczyć się, czołgać, pełzać, upadlać się.

**CRIPPLE**, krìp'-pl, s. kaleka, kulawy.

**TO CRIPPLE**, v. a. skaleczyć, okulać.

**CRIPPLENESS**, krìp'-pl-nès, s. kalectwo, kulawość.

**CRISIS**, krì'-sis, s. (*med.*) przesilenie choroby; przesilenie, chwila stanowcza.

**CRISP**, krìsp, *adj.* kędzierzawy; 2) kruchy, wiotchy; 3) przypieczony, przyrumieniony.—*almonds*, pieczone migdały.

**TO CRISP**, v. a. kędzierzawić, fryzować; 2) wyciąć w ząbki; 3) przypieć, przyrumienić.

**CRISPATION**, krìs-pà'-szùn, s. kędzierzawienie, fryzowanie; loki, kędziory.

**CRISPING-PIN**, krìs-pìng-pln, s. żelazko do fryzowania.

**CRISPNESS**, krìsp'-nès, s. kędzierzawość.

**CRISPY**, krìs'-pè, *adj.* kędzierzawy.

**CRISS-CROSS-ROW**, s. zobacz **CHRIST-CROSS-ROW**.

**CRITERION**, krì-tè'-rè-ùn, s. kryterium, co służy do przekonywania się o prawdzie; (*fig.*) kamień probierczy.

**CRITIC**, krìt'-ìk, krytyk, sędzia,



recenzent dzieła, ganiiciel, cenzurant, krytyka, recenzja, *zob.* CRITIQUE, 2) *adj.* krytyczny, krytykujący.

CRITICAL, krłt'-ê-kál, *adj.* krytyczny, zawierający krytykę; krytyczny, stanowczy, niebezpieczny; skłonny do nagany, naganiający. —LY, *adv.* krytycznie. —NESS, *s.* scisłość w krytykowaniu; krytyczny stan.

TO CRITICISE, krłt'-ê-słz, *v. a.* 1) n. krytykować, surowo sądzić; ganić, przysganiać, cenzurować.

CRITICISM, krłt'-ê-słzm, *s.* krytyka jako sztuka; krytyczny sąd; krytyczne uwagi.

CRITIQUE, krê-têk', *s.* krytyka, recenzja literackiego dzieła.

TO CROAK, krók, *v. n.* skrzeczeć (jak żaba); 2) krakać (jak kruk, wrona).

CROAK, *s.* skrzek, 2) krakanie. CROCEOUS, krók'-szê-ús, *adj.* szafranowy.

CROCK, krók, *s.* garnek, naczynie gliniane.

CROCKERY, krók'-úr-ê, *s.* garniki, naczynia gliniane.

CROCODILE, krók'-d-łł, *s.* krokodyl.

CROCUS, krók'-kús, krokos, szafrań.

CROE, kró, *s.* drąg żelazny do podważania lub wyłamywania; 2) fuga w watorach, *zob.* CROW.

CROFT, króft, *s.* pastewnik, ogródek, zaścianek.

CRONE, krón, *s.* stara owca; (*fig.*) stare babsko.

CRONY, kró'-nê, *s.* stary kamrat, dawny przyjaciel.

CROOK, krók, *s.* kruk, hak; laska pastusza zakrzywiona; garb, zakrzywienie. —back, garbus. —backed, garbaty. —kneeled, koślawy. —shanks, koślawe nogi.

TO CROOK, *v. a.* skrzywić, zgąć w kablak, zgarbić.

CROOKED, krók'-êd, *adj.* skrzywiony, zgarbiony; (*fig.*) wykrzywiony, wykręcony, przekręcony. —LY, *adv.* krzywo, garbato. —NESS, *s.* garb, krzywość, skrzywienie, wykrzywienie.

CROP, króp, *s.* wole, podgarle (u ptaków). —full, syt po gardło. —sick, chory na przeladowanie żołądka; 2) krescencja, zboże na pniu. 3) kusy ogon, kurta, ucięte ucho. (*vulg.*) przezwisko Prezbjteryanów Szkockich. —eared, z obciętemi uszami. —time, żniwo. —whip, bat furmański.

TO CROP, *v. a.* obciąć, uciąć (ogon, uszy); 1) żąć, kosić; 3) skubać trawę, zrywać.

CROPPER, króp'-púr, *s.* golab, gardlacz.

CROSIER, kró'-zê-êr, *s.* pastoral.

CROSLET, krós'-lêł, *s.* krzyżyk.

CROSS, krós, 1) *s.* krzyż; (*fig.*) krzyż pański, utrapienie. Fiery, —cw Szkocij, krzyż zapalony obnoszony w wiekach feudalnych po kraju, jako hasło powołujące mieszkańców do broni; prawa strona

monety nosząca niekiedy stępel krzyża. —or pile, (rodzaj gry) czy cet czy licho; 2) *adj. i adv.* krzyżowy, na krzyż leżący, poprzeczny; (*fig.*) przeciwny, niepomysłny; markotny, zrzędny, złośliwy, fukliwy; na krzyż, na opak, na wspan. *Every thing goes (falls out)—with him*, wszystko mu na opak idzie, nic mu nie sęczy; 3) *prep.* na krzyż, w poprzek, przez.

TO CROSS, *v. a.* położyć na krzyż, złożyć na krzyż, przekreślić na krzyż; położyć znak krzyża, żegnać, przeżegnać; przejść lub przejechać poprzek, przez; przetrząść, przeszkodzić, pomieszać szki. *To—cut's self*, przeżegnać się. *To—the river*, przebyć rzekę, przeprowić się. *To—the breed*, krzyżować, mieszać rasy. *Crossed in love*, nieszcześliwy w miłości, kochający bez wzajemności.

CROSS-BAR-SHOT, krós'-búr-szót, *s.* dwie kule połączone szyną żelazną.

TO CROSSBITE, krós'-błt, *v. a.* oszukać, podejść, wyprowadzić w pole.

CROSS-BOW, krós'-bò, *s.* kusza. TO CROSS-EXAMINE, krós'-êgz-âm'-ln, *v. a.* przesłuchać po wtórnie (ze strony przeciwnej) świadków lub oskarżonego, zadając im podchwytne pytania.

CROSSGRAINED, krós'-gránd', *adj.* pod włos, pod kutner; (*fig.*) zrzędny, złośliwy, przykry, nieprzyjemny.

CROSSLY, krós'-lê, *adv.* w poprzek, poprzecznie, na krzyż; (*fig.*) przeciwnie, nieszcześliwie; na opak, przewrotnie.

CROSSNESS, krós'-nêł, *s.* zrzędnosc, złośliwość, zły humor.

CROSSROW, krós'-rò, *s.* abecadło, elementarz.

CROSSWAY, krós'-uà, *s.* krzyżowa droga, rozstajna droga.

CROSSWIND, krós'-ulnd, *s.* wiatr poboczny.

CROSSWISE, krós'-ulz, *adv.* na krzyż, poprzecznie, w poprzek.

CROTCHET, króc'-êł, *s.* haczyk, nawias, klamra (w druku); ogonek (w notach muzycznych); (*fig.*) kaprys, widzimisię.

CROTELS, krót'-êłz, or CROTISING, krót'-ê-słng, *s.* (*myśl.*) hobbki zajęcia.

TO CROUCH, kródcz, *v. n.* skuć się, skurczyć się, przycupnąć; (*fig.*) czołgać się, pełzać, płaszczyć się, poniżać się.

CROOP, króóp, *s.* kuper (u ptaka); krzyż (u konia).

CROOPADES, króóp-pádz', *s.* skoiki konia równo obu nogom.

CROUPER, króóp'-púr, *s.* krupier, trzymający z kim na spółkę kartę w grze.

CROW, kró, *s.* wrona; 2) fuga w watorach (u beczek) 3) pianie koguta. *To give the—a pudding*, (*vulg.*) zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć. *To have a—to pluck with one*, (*fig.*) mieć z kim na pieńku, mieć mu co

do wyrzucenia. *He has an ill—to pluck*, (*fig.*) twardy ma orzech do zgryzienia. —'s feel, marszczki pod oczami. —foot, jaskier (roślina). —toe, hyacynt (kwiat.)

TO CROW, *v. ir. n.* pisać; (*fig. vulg.*) chlepieć się, chwalić się.

CROWD, króúđ, *s.* ciżba, tłum, ścisł, natłok; gmin, pospólstwo; 2) (*vulg.*) skrzyż.

TO CROWD, *v. 1*) a. pchać, tłoczyć, napchać, natłoczyć, cisnąć. *To—the sail* (*all the canvas*), rozwinąć wszystkie żagle; 2) *n.* spychać się, tłoczyć się, cisnąć się do czego.

CROWDER, króú-dúr, *s.* (*vulg.*) skrzypek, rzempola.

CROWN, króúñ, *s.* korona; wieniec; ciemień czyli wierzchołek głowy. *The—of a hat*, dno kapelusza. —or—piece, korona (5 szelągów). *Shaven—*, tonsura, korona wystrzyżona na głowie. —imperial (*—thistle*), korona cesarska (roślina). —post, główny filar. —scab, krosty koło kopyta końskiego. —wheel, kółko w zegarkach. —work, fortyfikacyjna robota osłaniająca przykopy.

TO CROWN, *v. a.* koronować; uwienczyć skronie, nagrodzić; uwienczyć dzieło, dokonać, dopełnić, ukończyć.

CROWN, krón, *part. zob.* TO CROW.

CROWNET, króúñ'-êł, *s. zob.* CORONET.

CROYLSTONE, króúł'-stón, *s.* szpat kryształizowany.

TO CROYN, króúñ, *v. n.* bekać, beczć (o jeleniach w rui).

CRUCIAL, króú'-szê-ál, *adj.* krzyżowy, na krzyż.

CRUCIAN, króú'-szê-án, karaś.

TO CRUCIATE, króú'-szê-át, *v. a.* męczyć, dręczyć.

CRUCIBLE, króú'-sê-bl, *s.* tygiel do topienia metali.

CRUCIFEROUS, króú-słf'-ê-rús, *adj.* niosący krzyż.

CRUCIFIER, króú'-sê-fl-úr, *s.* krzyżujący, na krzyż wbijający.

CRUCIFIX, króú'-sê-flks, *s.* krucyfik.

CRUCIFIXION, króú-sê-flk'-szún, *s.* ukrzyżowanie.

CRUCIFORM, króú'-sê-fórm, *adj.* nakształt krzyża, krzyżowaty.

TO CRUCIFY, króú'-sê-fl, *v. a.* krzyżować, ukrzyżować.

CRUDE, króúđ, *adj.* surowy, twardy, niedogotowany; (*fig.*) niedojrzały, niedowarzony. —LY, *adv.* surowo. —NESS, *s.* surowość.

CRUDITY, króú'-dê-tê, *s.* surowizna w żołądku; (*fig.*) niedowarzona wiadomość.

CRUEL, króú'-ll, *adj.* srogi, okrutny, niełitościwy. —LY, *adv.* srogo, okrutnie, niełitościwie.

CRUELNESS, króú'-ll-nêł, or CRUELTY, króú'-ll-tê, *s.* srogość, okrucieństwo.

CRUENTATE, króú'-ên-tát, *adj.* krwawo zabrcony.

CRUET, króú'-łł, or CRUISE,



króds, s. flaszcza, dzbanuszek (na ocet, oliwę).

CRUISE, kródz, s. krążenie po morzu.

TO CRUISE, v. n. krążyć po morzu (o okrętach wojennych).

CRUISER, kród'-zúr, s. statek wojenny krążący w pewnych punktach.

CRUM, CRUMB, krúm, s. mękus (chleba); krzta, odrobina, okruszek.

TO CRUMBLE, krúm'-bl, v. 1) a. kruszyć, drobić, pokruszyć, zadrobić; 2) n. kruszyć się, rozsypać się.

CRUMMY, krúm'-mę, adj. kruchy, sypki, mialki.

CRUMP, krúmp, adj. krzywy. —footed, koślawy. —shouldered, garbarty.

CRUMPLE, krúm'-pl, s. fałd, marszczka.

TO CRUMPLE, v. a. miąć, zmiąć, miętościć, pogmatwać.

TO CRUNCH, krúnsz, v. a. zgrzyść, schrupać, schrusnąć.

CRUPPER, krúp'-púr, s. krzyż (konia); 2) podogonie.

CRURAL, kród'-rál, adj. udowy, od uda.

CRUSADE, kród'-sád', or CRUSADO, kród'-sá'-dó, s. krucjata, wojna krzyżowa.

CRUSET, kród'-sít, s. tygiel złotniczy.

TO CRUSH, krúsz, v. a. zgnieść, rozgnieść, zadepnąć; (fig.) zgnieść, zgnębić, pognębić.

CRUSH, s. uderzenie, starcie się.

CRUST, krúst, s. skorupa; ciasto na około pasztetu; skórk (u chleba); okruchy chleba schodzące ze stołu.

TO CRUST, v. 1) a. okryć skorupą; 2) n. zeskoriupić, skorupić.

CRUSTACEOUS, krús-tá'-szús, adj. skorupiasty. —animals, skorupiaki (gromada zwierząt).

CRUSTACEOUSNESS, krús-tá'-szús-nés, s. skorupiałość.

CRUSTILY, krús-té-lé, adv. żrzednie, jadowniczo, złośliwie.

CRUSTINESS, krús-té-nés, s. części skórkowe, skorupiaste; (vulg.) żrzedność, jadowniczość, tetryczność.

CRUSTY, krús-té, adj. skórkę albo skorupę mający, (vulg.) żrzedny, tetryczny, kłótniwy, złośliwy.

CRUTCH, krúcz, s. kula, o której chodzą kulawi. To go with crutches, chodzić o kulach.

TO CRY, krí, v. a. i n. krzyać, wołać, zawołać; obwieszczać, ogłaszać, publikować; płakać; (mysl.) szczekać, gonić głosem. To —one's eyes out, wypłakać sobie oczy. To be cried, mieć swoje zapowiedzi ogłoszone. I cry you mercy, proszę o przebaczenie, za pozwoleniem. To —against, głośno co ganić, powstawać przeciw czemu. To —down, osławić; zakazać (kurs pieniędzy).

To —out, zawołać, wykrzyknąć; (Shaksp. H. VIII.) być w bolach pologowych, być w pologu. To —up, zachwalać, wystawiać. CRY, s. krzyk, wołanie, okrzyk radości;

obwoływanie, ogłaszanie po ulicach, płacz, lament. A —of hounds, psiania, psy gończe. To commend one out of —, wynosić kogo pod niebiosa.

CRYAL, krí'-ál, s. czapla.

CRYER, krí'-úr, s. krogulczyk.

CRYPTIC, (—AL), kríp'-tik, adj. skryty, ukryty, tajemny. —CALLY, adv. skrycie, tajemnie.

CRYPTOGAMOUS, kríp-tóg'-gámús, adj. (bot.) skrytopióciowy.

CRIPTOGAMY, kríp-tóg'-gá-mé, s. (bot.) skrytość czyli niewyraźność płci w niektórych roślinach.

CRYPTOGRAPHY, kríp-tóg'-grá-fé, s. kryptismo; sztuka pisanie cyframi.

CRYPTOLOGY, kríp-tól'-lò-dé, s. skryty język.

CRYSTAL, krísl'-tál, 1) s. kryształ. —or—glass, kryształ, szkło kryształowe. Rock —, kryształ kopalny; 2) adj. kryształowy; 3) CRYSTALS, s. pl. (chem.) kryształy uformowane z rozpuszczonych ciał.

CRYSTALLINE, krísl'-tál-lín, or krísl'-tál-lín, adj. kryształowy. —humour, kryształek w oku, płyn szklany.

CRYSTALLIZATION, krísl-tál-lé-zá'-szún, s. krystalizacja.

TO CRYSTALLIZE, krísl'-tál-líz, v. 1) a. krystalizować; 2) n. krystalizować się.

CUB, kúb, s. lwie, lwiątko; niedźwiadek czyli piastun; lisie, lisiatko.

młody wieloryb; (vulg.) chłopak, dziewczyna. An unlicked —, (vulg.) prostak, nieokrzęsaniec. —drawn, (Shaks. K. L.) wyspany przez dzieci, dający pierś.

CUBATION, kù-bá'-szún, s. leżenie.

CUBATORY, kù-bá-túr-é, adj. leżący.

CUBATURE, kù-bá-czúr, s. (mat.) kubiczność, brylowatość; wynależenie kubiczności.

CUBE, kúb, s. (mat.) sześcián. —root, pierwiastek sześcienny.

CUBEB, kù-béb, s. kubaeba.

CUBIC, (—AL), kù-bík, adj. sześcienny, kubiczny. Cubic root, pierwiastek sześcienny.

CUBICALNESS, kù-bé-kál-nés, s. kubiczność, brylowatość.

CUBICULARY, kù-bík-kù-lá-ré, adj. służący do leżenia.

CUBIFORM, kù-bé-fórm, adj. kostkowaty, w kształcie sześciannu.

CUBIT, kù-bít, s. łokieć (miara długości w starożytności).

CUBITAL, kù-bé-tál, adj. łokciowy.

CUCKOLD, kùk'-kùld, s. rogal, rogacz (mąż niewierny żony).

TO CUCKOLD, v. a. przypięć mężowi rogi.

CUCKOLDLY, kùk'-kùld-lé, adj. wyglądający na rogala.

CUCKOLDOM, kùk'-kùld-óm, s. bractwo rogaliów, noszenie rogów.

CUCKOO, kùk'-kòó, s. kukawka, kukulka.

CUCUMBER, kùú'-kùm-búr, s. ogórek.

CUCURBITACEOUS, kù-kùr-bé-

tá'-szús, adj. (bot.) arbusowaty, dyniowy, z rodzaju dyni, bani.

CUCURBITE, kù'-kùr-bít, s. kukurbita, chemiczny alembik.

CUD, kùd, s. pokarm zwierzęgo żołądka (zwierząt przeżuwających) powracający do powtórnego przeżucia. To chew the —, przeżuwać; fig. przetrwać projekt, rozmyślać, rozważać. —weed, (—worth), kocanki (roślina).

CUDDEN, kùd'-dn, or CUDDY, kùd'-dè, s. balwan, głupiec, jolop.

TO CUDDLE, kùd'-dl, v. n. (vulg.) skulić się, przytulić się; pieścić, cackać się.

CUDGEL, kùd'-żłl, s. kij, pałka.

TO CUDGEL, v. a. wykladać kijem, dać kije.

CUE, kù, s. koniec, ogon; 2) ostatni wyraz roli aktora, na który następny odpowiada; 3) napomnienie, nadmienie, podszeptanie; 4) humor. To give one his —, nakłósć komu w głowę, nauczyć go co ma czynić lub mówić.

CUERPO, kuér'-pò, s. (z hiszpańskiego) w koszuli, nieubrany.

CUFF, kùf, s. szturchaniec, uderzenie pięścią; 2) mankiet; 3) zarękawek (z futra). A —on the ear, pięścią w pysk, policzek. To go to cuffs, pobić się, poczuć się.

TO CUFF, v. 1) a. szturchnąć, uderzyć pięścią, kulakiem; 2) n. bić się pięściami, na kulaki.

CUIRASS, kué-rás', s. kirys, pancierz.

CUIRASSIER, kué-rás-séér', s. kirasyer, pancerny żołnierz.

CULISH, kułs, s. nabiodrki.

CULDEES, kùl'-déz', s. + mnisi (dawniej w Szkocji).

CULINARY, kù-lé-ná-ré, adj. kuchenny.

TO CULL, kùl, v. a. wybrać, wybrakować, wyjać, zasięgnąć, zbierać (kwiaty, owoce).

CULER, kùl'-lúr, s. wybierający, przebijający.

CULLION, kùl'-yún, s. jądra męskie; gągan, łajdak. —LY, adj. łajdacki, gągański.

CULLY, kùl'-lé, s. oszukany, wywieziony w pole, na kpa wystawiony.

TO CULLY, v. a. okpić, oszukać, oszwabić, wystrychnąć na dudka.

CULMIFEROUS, kùl'-míf-fé-rús, adj. (bot.) łodygowy, mający łodygi.

TO CULMINATE, kùl'-mè-nát, v. n. (astr.) dojść do południka, przechodzić przez punkt wierzchołkowy; fig. wznieść się, wygórować.

CULMINATION, kùl'-mè-ná'-szún, s. (astr.) przechodzenie gwiazdy przez punkt wierzchołkowy; fig. wygórowanie, szczyt.

CULPABILITY, kùl'-pá-blí-lé-té, or CULPABLENESS, kùl'-pá-blí-nés, s. karogodność, zawinienie.

CULPABLE, kùl'-pá-bl, adj. karogodny, zasługujący na karę, winny. —LY, adv. karogodnie, naganie.

CULPRIT, kùl'-prít, s. winowajca.



**CULTER**, kùl'-túr, s. krój (u pługa).  
**TO CULTIVATE**, kùl'-tè-wát, v. a. uprawiać, uprawiać (ziemię); fig. kształcić, ukształcić, wykształcić, niepszyć, wydoskonalić. *To—an acquaintance*, zachowywać stosunki znajomości. *To—a correspondent*, utrzymywać z kim korespondencję.

**CULTIVATION**, kùl'-tè-wà'-szùn, s. uprawa roli; fig. kształcenie, doskonalenie.

**CULTIVATOR**, kùl'-tè-wà'-túr, s. rolnik; fig. ulepszyiciel.

**CULTURE**, kùl'-czúr, s. uprawa roli; fig. kultura umysłowa, wydoskonalenie, wykształcenie.

**CULVERIN**, kùl'-wè-rin, s. węzłownica, śmigownica.

**TO CUMBER**, kùm'-búr, v. a. obarczyć, obciążać, być komu ciężarem, naprzykrzać się.

**CUMBERSOME**, kùm'-búr-sùm, adj. obarczający, będący ciężarem, naprzykrzony, uciążliwy. —LY, adv. do naprzykrzenia. —NESS, s. naprzykrzenie, uciążliwość.

**CUMBRANCE**, kùm'-bráns, s. ciężar, obarczenie, zawada.

**CUMBROUS**, kùm'-brús, adj. zob. CUMBERSOME.

**CUMFREY**, s. zob. COMFREY.

**CUMIN**, kùm'-mín, s. kmin.

**TO CUMULATE**, kù'-mù-lát, v. a. gromadzić, skupić, nagromadzić, nazbierać.

**CUMULATION**, kù'-mù-là'-szùn, s. nagromadzenie, zbieranie.

**CUMULATIVE**, kùm'-lù-wát, adj. nagromadzony, zebrany.

**CUNCTATION**, kùnk'-tá'-szùn, s. ociąganie się, odwiekanie, odwłoka, odkładanie.

**CUNCTATOR**, kùnk'-tá'-túr, s. zwlekający, odkładający do jutra.

**CUNEAL**, kù'-nè-ál, adj. klinowy.

**CUNEATED**, kù'-nè-à-téd, or **CUNEIFORM**, kù'-nè-fórm, adj. klinowaty.

**CUNNING**, kùn'-ning, 1) adj. znający się na rzeczy, mądry, proza; chytry, przebiegły. —*felch*, podstęp, fortel. —*ham*, (vulg.) głupiec. —*man*, wróżbit. —*woman*, wróżka; 2) s. znajomość rzeczy, mądrąść; chytróść; przebiegłość. —LY, adv. chytrze, przebiegle, fortelem. —NESS, s. chytróść, przebiegłość.

**CUNT**, kùnt, s. (vulg.) pichna, picza.

**CUP**, kùp, s. czara, puhar, filiżanka; kielich (u kwiatów); trunek; (CUPS, pl.) pijatyka. *In one's cups*, pijany. *They are—and can*, nierozdzielni przyjaciele, jeden bez drugiego nie stąpi. —*and saucer*, filiżanka i miseczka. —*board*, szafa, kredens. —*bearer*, podcaszy. —*shot*, (—*shotten*), pijany.

**TO CUP**, v. a. stawiać bańki.

**CUPID**, kù'-píd, s. kupidyn, bóg miłości.

**CUPIDITY**, kù'-píd'-tè, s. chciwość, łakomstwo.

**CUPOLA**, kù'-pò-là, s. kopuła, bazylika.

**CUPPER**, kùp'-púr, s. cyrulik stawiający bańki.

**CUPPING**, kùp'-plng, s. stawianie baniek. —*glasses*, bańki.

**CUPREOUS**, kù'-prè-ús, adj. miedzisty.

**CUR**, kúr, s. kondel, pokurę; (vulg.) szelma, łajdak, galgan.

**CURABLE**, kù'-rà-bi, adj. dający się wyleczyć.

**CURABLENESS**, kù'-rà-bi-nès, adj. podobieństwo wyleczenia.

**CURACY**, kù'-rà-sè, s. podprobostwo.

**CURATE**, kù'-rát, s. podproboszcz, podpleban. —**SHIP**, s. zob. CURACY.

**CURATIVE**, kù'-rà-tív, adj. leczący.

**CURATOR**, kù'-rà-túr, s. kurator, opiekun.

**CURB**, kùrb, s. podbrodek (u musztuka) kryg; fig: hamulec, karby, kluby, powściągnięcie.

**TO CURB**, v. a. zapiąć podbrodek, łańcuszek (u musztuka); fig. powściągnąć, hamować, trzymać w karbach, w ryzie, ukrocić, uskromić.

**TO CURD**, kùrd, or **TO CURDLE**, kùr'-dl, v. 1) n. zsiadać się, zsiąść się, krzepnąć; 2) a. sprawić zsiadłość.

**CURDS**, kùrdz, s. pl. zsiadłe, czyli kwaśne mleko.

**CURDY**, kùr'-dè, adj. zsiadły.

**CURE**, kùr, s. kuracja, leczenie, leki; 2) probostwo, plebania. *Under—*, w kuracji. *To be past all—*, nie móż być wyleczonym. *To have a—* for every sore, (prov.) mieć lekarstwo na wszystko (gotową odpowiedź lub środek).

**TO CURE**, v. a. kurować, leczyć, uzdrowić.

**CURELESS**, kùr'-lès, adj. nie-douleczenia.

**CURER**, kù'-rúr, s. lekarz, doktor.

**CURFEW**, kùr'-fù, s. dzwonięcie wieczorne na gaszenie światła i ognia (nakazane przez Wilhelma Zdobywcę).

**CURIOSITY**, kù-rè-òs'-tè, s. ciekawość; staranność, troskliwość; osobliwość.

**CURIQUS**, kù-rè-ús, adj. ciekawy; staranny, troskliwy, dokładny, skrupulatny, wybredny; kunsztowny, misterny; osobliwy, szczególny. —LY, adv. ciekawie; kunsztownie, misternie. —NESS, s. zob. CURIQUSITY.

**CURL**, kùrl, s. lok, kędzior. —*headed*, kędzierzawy.

**TO CURL**, v. 1) a. kędzierzawić, trefić, fryzować; 2) n. kędzierzawić, związać się w kędziorki.

**CURLEW**, kùr'-lù, s. kulik (ptak błotny).

**CURLING**, kùr'-llng, s. kędzierzawienie, fryzowanie. —*iron*, żelazko do fryzowania. —*papers*, papiloty.

**CURLINGS**, s. pl. chropowatość na rogach jelenia.

**CURLY**, kùr'-lè, adj. kędzierzawy.

**CURMUDGEON**, kùr-mùd'-zùn, s. sknera, kulwa, zmiinda, wyga.

—LY, adj. sknerowaty, zmiindacki.

**CURRENT**, kùr'-ràn, s. porzecka; 2) rodzynka.

**CURRENCY**, kùr'-rén-sè, s. bieg, obieg, cyrkulacja, kurs (monety, papierowych pieniędzy).

**CURRENT**, kùr'-rén-t, 1) adj. krążący, będący w obiegu, w kursie; będący w użyciu, powszechnie przyjęty, ustalony; 2) s. nurt, prąd, pęd wody, strumień. —LY, adv. nieustannie, płynnie, szybko.

—NESS, s. bieg, kurs; łatwość mówienia, płynność.

**CURRICLE**, kùr'-rè-kl, s. dwukonna kolaska.

**CURRIER**, kùr'-rè-úr, s. garbarz.

**CURRISH**, kùr'-rlsz, adj. psł, warkliwy, warczący, zręczny, kłótlivy.

**TO CURRY**, kùr'-rè, v. a. garbować, wyprawiać skóry; 2) chędożyć konia zgłębielem. *To—one's coat* (hide) well, wygarbować komu skórę. *To—* favour with one, (vulg.) łasić się, podlizywać się komu, nadskakiwać.

**CURRYCOMB**, kùr'-rè-kòm, s. zgrzeblo.

**TO CURSE**, kùrs, v. 1) a. przeklinać, złorzeczyć komu; dręczyć, naprzykrzać się; 2) n. kłąć.

**CURSE**, s. przekleście, przekleństwo, złorzeczenie.

**CURSED**, kùr'-sèd, adj. przekłety, niegodziwy. —LY, adv. przekleście; niegodziwie. —NESS, s. przekleństwo, kłątwa.

**CURSHIP**, kùr'-szlp, s. psia natura, huncwotwo, łajdactwo.

**CURSITOR**, kùr'-sè-túr, s. kancelista, przepisywacz.

**CURSORY**, kùr'-sò-rà-rè, adj. (Shaksp. H. V.), ulotny, powierzchowny.

**CURSORYLY**, kùr'-sò-rè-lè, adv. szybko, ulotnie, naprędce.

**CURSQRINESS**, kùr'-sò-rè-nès, adj. ulotność, powierzchowność, brak zgłębienia.

**CURSORY**, kùr'-sò-rè, adj. szybki, ulotny. A—view, szybki rzut oka, przegląd powierzchowny, dorywczy.

**CURST**, kùrst, adj. przekłety, niegodziwy, szkaradny; złośliwy, zręczny, kłótlivy. —NESS, s. niegodziwość, złośliwość.

**CURT**, kùrt, adj. krótki.

**TO CURTAIL**, kùr'-tál, v. a. skrócić, obciąć, odciąć, uciąć.

**CURTAIL**, kùr'-tál, s. szurgot, tłuk, nierządnicza; złodziej; 2) adj. kusy, z uciętym ogonem. —*dog*, pies kusy. —*horse*, koń angli-zowany.

**CURTAILING—MENT**, kùr'-tál'-llng, s. obcinanie, odcinanie ucięcie.

**CURTAIN**, kùr'-tln, s. korytna, zasłona, firanka; 2) (fort.), korytna, mur między dwiema basztami. —*lecture*, napomnienia dawane mężowi w łóżku. *To stand*



*behind the* —, uważać z boku co się dzieje.

TO CURTAIN, *v. a.* zasłonić firankami.

CURULE, kùr'-rùl, *adj.* senatorski. — *chair*, słoniowe krzesło senatorskie (u Rzymian).

CURVATED, kùr'-wà-tèd, *adj.* zakrzywiony, zagięty.

CURVATION, kùr'-wà'-szùn, *s.* zakrzywianie, zaginanie.

CURVATURE, kùr'-wà'-czùr, *s.* zakrzywienie, zagięcie.

CURVE, kùrw, 1) *adj.* krzywy; 2) *s.* linia krzywa.

TO CURVE, *v. a.* zakrzywić, skrzywić, zagąć.

TO CURVET, kùr'-wèt', *v. n.* robić korwety, być w korwetach (o koniu).

CURVET, kùr'-wèt, *s.* korwet, lansady.

CURVILINEAR, (—AL), kùr-wè-lln'-yàr, *adj.* krzywy, w linii krzywej.

CURVITY, kùr'-wè-tè, *s.* krzywość.

CUSHION, kùsz'-ln, *s.* poduszka, wezgłowie, materacyk (u krzesel). — *ED*, *adj.* leżący na poduszce.

CUSP, kùsp, *s.* (astr.), rogi księżycy.

CUSPATED, kùs'-pà-tèd, or CUSPIDATED, kùs'-pè-dà-tèd, *adj.* (bot.), spiczasty, kolczasty.

CUSTARD, kùs'-tùrd, *s.* ciastko śmietankowe.

CUSTODY, kùs'-tò-dè, *s.* straż, warta, areszt; dozór, strzeżenie, piecza.

CUSTOM, kùs'-tùm, *s.* zwyczaj, nawyknienie, obyczaj; 2) częste kupowanie (w sklepie); 3) clo. — *free*, wolny od opłaty cla. — *house*, komora celna. — *house officer*, celnik, urzędnik komory celnej. — *house-duty*, clo, opłata na komorze.

CUSTOMABLE, kùs'-tùm-à-bl, *adj.* zwyczajny, zwyczajowy. — *LY*, *adv.* zwyczajnie. — *NESS*, *s.* zwyczajność.

CUSTOMARILY, kùs'-tùm-à-rè-lè, *adv.* zob. CUSTOMABLY.

CUSTOMARY, kùs'-tùm-à-rè, *adj.* zwyczajowy, zwyczajny, zwykły.

CUSTOMER, kùs'-tùm-ùr, *s.* kupujący (w jednym sklepie), chodzący pić (do jednego szynku), (Shaks. Oth.), nierządnicą.

TO CUT, kùt, *v. ir. a. in.* ciąć, rąbać, krajać; wyrzynać, kastrować; rzezać, rznąć (na kamieniu i t. d.); zebrać (w kartach); ściągać się, strychować (o koniu kaleczącym sobie nogę nogą). To — *a caper*, hasać, pisać. To — *capons*, kapłonicę koguty. To — *corn*, żąć, kosić. To — *one's hair*, strzyż komu włosy, ostrzyż. To — *down*, ściąć, zrabować. To — *a figure*, pieknie się wydawać, prowadzić ton, żyć z pańską. To — *the ground*, próc ziemię, uprawiać rolę. To — *one's throat with a feather*, latkę komu przypiąć, obmawiać po

za oczy. To — *one's way*, przebić się, otworzyć sobie drogę, pojsć na przebój. To — *off*, odciąć, odrąbać, odkroić; zgładzić, zniszczyć, wyplemić, wykorzeni. To be — *off*, umrzeć. To — *off from an estate*, wydziedziczyć. To — *off the provisions*, przecząć dowód żywności. To — *out*, wyciąć, wyrąbać, wykroić. To — *out work for one*, przyczynić komu kłopotu. He is — *out for a musician*, on stworzony na muzyka. To — *one out of his fortune*, pozbawić kogo majątku. To — *small*, krajać drobno. To — *short*, uciąć krótko; ukrócić, poskromić, poniżyć, upokorzyć. To — *the matter short*, krótko mówiąc, koniec końców. To — *teeth*, dostać zębów. To — *to pieces*, pokrajać, pociąć na drobne kawałki. To — *an army to pieces*, znieść wojsko nieprzyjacielskie, pobić na głowę. To — *the veins*, otworzyć żyły.

CUT, *preti part.* (zob. TO CUT).

CUT, *s.* cięcie; szrama, kresa; 2) zraz (mięsa), plutek; skrawek, okrawek; 3) figura ryta na drzewie lub na miedzi; 4) zbieranie kart: fig. krój, moda. To *draw cuts*, ciągnąć słomki, losować. He is of the same — (stamp), on jest tegoż samego gatunku, tego samego charakteru. This is the shorter —, to krótsza droga, krótszy sposób. — *glass*, rzniete szkło. — *purse*, rzeźmieszek, złodziej. — *throat*, morderca, zabójca; morderczy, zabójczy, okrutny. — *throat-place*, jaskinia zbójców.

CUTANEOUS, kù-tà'-nè-ùs, *adj.* skórny. — *distempers*, choroby skóry.

CUTICLE, kù-tè-kl, *s.* skórka.

CUTICULAR, kù-tlk'-ù-làr, *adj.* skórny.

CUTLASS, kùt'-làs, *s.* kordelas.

CUTLER, kùt'-lùr, *s.* nożownik, fabrykant nożów.

CUTLERY, kùt'-lùr-è, *s.* fabryka lub handel nożów.

CUTTER, kùt'-tùr, *s.* krający, tnący, obcinający. *Stone* —, kamieniarz; 2) *Cutter*, mały statek wojenny.

CUTTING, kùt'-tìng, 1) *part. adj.* krający, tnący; ostry, uszczyplawy; 2) *s.* krajanie, ciosanie. — *of the wood*, porąb, wyrąb, spuszczenie drzewa. CUTTINGS, *s.* pl. obrzynki, okrawki.

CUTTLE, kùt'-tl, (— *fish*), *s.* charmut, czernica (ryba wydająca sepią używaną w malarstwie). — *bone*, sepja.

CWT, przez skrócenie, zamiast *hundred weight*, centnar, cetnar.

CYCLE, s'-kl, *s.* cykl, okres czasu.

CYCLOID, s'-klòld, *s.* (mat.), cykloida, linia krzywa.

CYCLOPAEDIA, s'-klò-pè-dè-à, *s.* encyklopedia.

CYCLOPEAN, s'-klò-pè-àn, or CYCLOPIC, s'-klò-'pik, *adj.* olbrzymi, ogromny.

CYGNET, slg'-nèt, *s.* młody labedź.

CYLINDER, sl'f'-n-dùr, *s.* cylinder, walec.

CYLINDRIC (—AL), sè-lln'-drìk, *adj.* cylindryczny, walcowaty.

CYMBAL, sm'-bàl, *s.* cymbał.

CYNANTHROPY, sè-nàn'-thròpè, *s.* psia wścieklizna (u ludzi).

CYNIC, sln'-lk, 1) *s.* cynik filozof sekty założonej przez Dyogenesa; 2) (—AL), cynicki, psi; brudny, ohydny, plugawy.

CYNASURE, sln'-ò-szùr, *s.* (ast.) mniejsza niedźwiedzica.

CYPRESS, sl'-près, *s.* (— *tree*), cyprys, drzewo cyprysowe.

CYPRUS, sl' prùs, *s.* wyspa Cypr; 2) krepka żalobna.

CYST, slst, or CYSTIS, sls'-tis, or CYSTOMA, sls'-tò-mà, *s.* bąbel, pecherz zawierający ropę.

CYSTIC, sls'-tik, *adj.* zawarty w pecherzu.

CYSTOTOMY, sls'-tòt'-tò-mè, *s.* sztuka otwierania wrzodów.

CZAR, zàr, *s.* car moskiewski.

CZARINA, zà-rè-nà, *s.* carowa moskiewska.

## D

DAB, dàb, *s.* klaps, uderzenie dłonią; 2) szmatka, gałganek; 3) A — *of dirt*, obryzg; 4) (vulg.), artysta. A fat —, tłusty kawalek. — *chick*, nurokaczka, trac.

TO DAB, *v. a.* klapsnąć, dać klapsa; 2) odwiliżać, obmywać ranę.

TO DABBLE, dàb'-bl, *v. 1) a.* mazać, smarować, gwałdać; obryzgać błotem; 2) *n.* pluśkać się w wodzie, babrać się w błocie, gmerać; fig. partaczyc, fuszerować. To — (or to be dabbling with one), namawiać, podmawiać kogo. You will always be dabbling, wtrącasz się zawsze w nieswoje rzeczy. He dabbles in phisic, zajmuje się medycyną, lekami, (na których się nie zna).

DABBLER, dàb'-lùr, *s.* partacz, fuszer.

DABSTER, dàb'-stùr, *s.* (vulg.) majster, biegły w swoim kunszcie.

DACE, dàs, *s.* kleń (ryba).

DACTYLE, dàk'-tl, *s.* daktyl (stopa w wierszu łacińskim lub greckim, złożona z sylaby długiej i dwóch krótkich, — *v v*).

DAD, dàd, or DADA, dàd'-dà, or DADDY, dàd'-dè, *s.* tata, tatuł, tatunio.

DADDOCK, dàd'-dòk, spróchniałe drzewo.

DAFFODIL, dàf'-fò-dìl, or DAF-FODILLY, dàf'-fò-dìl'-lè, or DAF-FODOWNDILLY, dàf'-fò-dòùn-dìl'-lè, *s.* pełny narcyz. *daffodillily*, złotogłów.

TO DAFT, dàft, *v. a.* odrzucić, odrącić.

DAG, dàg, *s.* + pistolet, króci-ca; 2) pugiuał.

DAGGER, dàg'-ùr, *s.* sztylet, pugiuał. To be at — *s.* drawing,



być zażartym jeden na drugiego, żyć jak pies z kotem, nie cierpieć się nawzajem.

TO DAGGLE, dąg'-gl, v. a. i n. wlec po błocie, zaszargać, obszargać; zaszargać się. DAGGLETAIL, adj. zaszargany, zablocony; 2) s. (vulg.), ładra, niechlujna kobieta.

DAILY, dā'-lè, 1) adj. codzienny, każdodzienny. Our — bread, chleb nasz powszedni; 2) adv. codziennie.

DAINTILY, dān'-tè-lè, adv. smacznie, wytwornie, wysmienicie, ślicznie, ładnie.

DAINTINESS, dān'-tè-nès, s. łakotliwość, łakomstwo na przysmaczki; łakocie, przysmaczki, specyal; wykwinność, wytworność, wybredność.

DAINTY, dān'-tè, 1) adj. łakotliwy, łakomy na przysmaczki, wykwinny, wytworny, delikatny, wybredny; śliczny, ładny, kształtny; 2) s. łakotka, przysmaczek, smaczny kęs, specyal.

DAIRY, dā'-rè, s. dojarnia. — house, mleczarnia. — maid (— icoman), dojka.

DAISY, dā'-zè, s. stokroć, złocień pospolity.

DALE, dāl, s. dolina.

DALLANCE, dāl'-lè-àns, s. pieczęta, karesy; krotochwila; spółkowanie małżeńskie; 2) zwłoka, odwłoka, mitrega. To be at —, igrać, żartować, swawolić.

DALLIER, dāl'-lè-ùr, s. pustak, figlarz, żartowniś; 2) mitrega, maruda.

TO DALLY, dāl'-lè, v. n. i a. pieścić się, cackać się, delectować się; igrać, swawolić, żartować; 2) odkładać, marudzić.

DAM, dām, s. samica (niektórych zwierząt); 2) tama, grobla.

TO DAM UP, v. a. tamować, zatamować (wodę); zatknąć. To — up a window, skasować okno, zabić, zamurować.

DAMAGE, dām'-mldz, s. szkoda, strata, uszkodzenie, szkody poniesione; wynagrodzenie szkody. Costs and damages, w. p. powrońce szkód i strat. What is the —? (vulg.), czyli moja w tym wina?

TO DAMAGE, v. 1) a. uszkodzić, zrobić szkodę; 2) n. szkodować, ponieść szkodę.

DAMAGEABLE, dām'-ldz-à-bl, adj. podlegający uszkodzeniu. — goods, łatwo psujące się towary; szkodliwy.

DAMASCENE, dām'-zn, s. śliwka damascena.

DAMASK, dām'-ùsk, s. adamaszek. — blade, szabla damasceńska. — linen, białozna stołowa w desenie. — napkins, serwety w desenie. — plum (— prune), zob. DAMASCENE. — rose, róża karmazynowa.

TO DAMASK, v. a. blachmalować czyli wyłożyć szablę blaszkami złotymi lub srebrnymi; 2) wybiać tkaninę w desenie.

DAME, dām, s. tytuł dawany

kobietom zameżnym średniego i niższego stanu; gospośia, gospodyni.

TO DAMN, dām, v. a. potępić, skazać na wieczną karę; potępić, wygwizdać, wyświstać; Damn it! (vulg.), do kasta! do kaduka! niech to kaci wezmą!

DAMNABLE, dām'-nā-bl, adj. godzien potępienia; (vulg.), niegodziwy, przeklęty; —LY, adv. szkaradnie, okropnie, nieziemiennie; he is — angry, diabelnie zły.

DAMNATION, dām'-nā-szùn, s. potępienie wieczne; (vulg.), do pomsty! niech to diabli porwą! niech to piorun trzaśnie!

DAMNATORY, dām'-nā-tùr-è, adj. potępiający.

DAMNED, dāmd, 1) adj. potępiony; przeklęty, szkaradny, okropny, obmierzły; 2) the —, s. pl. potępieni, potępiency.

DAMNIFIC, dām'-nlf'-lk, adj. szkodliwy.

TO DAMNIFY, dām'-nè-fl, v. a. uszkodzić, zepsuć.

DAMP, dāmp, 1) adj. wilgotny, mokry; fig. ostudzony, zbity z tonu, pozbawiony odwagi; 2) s. wilgoć, wilgotny wyziew; fig. ostuda, obawa, zwątpienie; to cast a — upon one's spirits, ostudzić czyj zapał, odebrać mu odwagę, zmartwić, zasmucić.

TO DAMP, v. a. zwilżyć, zmoczyć; fig. ostudzić zapał, zrazić, odstępować, zniechęcić.

DAMPISH, dām'-plsz, adj. nieco wilgotny.

DAMPISHNESS, dāmp'-lsz-nès, or, DAMPNESS, dāmp'-nès, s. wilgotność, mokrość.

DAMPY, dām'-pè, adj. zniechęcony, smutny, posępny.

DAMSEL, dām'-zèl, s. Panna, dziewczyna.

DAMSON, dām'-zn, s. zob. DAMASCENE.

DAN, dān, s. 1) skrócić: z Daniel; 2) tytuł przydawany dawniej do imion męskich (hiszp. Don).

TO DANCE, dāns, v. n. i a. tańczyć, tańcować; to — attendance, czekać na kogo z uniżonością; to — to every man's pipe, prov. skakać jak kto zagra, trafić do humoru każdego; to — upon nothing, (vulg.) zostać powieszonym.

DANCE, s. taniec.

DANCER, dān'-sùr, s. tancerz, tanecznik.

DANCING, dān'-słng, s. tańczenie, tańcowanie; — master, tancmistrz; — school, szkoła tańców.

DANCY, dān'-sè, adj. Herald. w ząbki.

DANDELION, dān-dè-ll'-ùn, s. (roślina), brodawnik mleczyowy, papawa, czyli świnka salata.

DANDIPRAT, dān-dè-prāt, s. (vulg.), czelczek, kordupel.

TO DANDLE, dān'-dl, v. a. kołysać (dziecko) na kolanach, cackać, pieścić.

DANDLER, dānd'-lòr, s. dzieciolubnik.

DANDRUFF, dān'-drùf, s. brud, papry na głowie.

DANDY, dān'-dè, s. mod. elegant, modniś, fircyk, wiercipięta.

DANE, dān, 1) adj. duński; 2) s. Duńczyk; — geld, 1) podatek wybierany za Ethelreda II (1002), dla okupienia się od napadów duńskich; 2) na zbudowanie okrętów dla odparcia tych napadów; 3) danina po 12 pence z morga przez Saxonów Duńczykom płacona.

DANEWORT, dān'-uòrt, s. chełd.

DANGER, dān'-dzùr, s. niebezpieczeństwo.

DANGERLESS, dān'-dzùr-lès, adj. bezpieczny.

DANGEROUS, dān'-dzùr-ùs, adj. niebezpieczny; —LY, adv. niebezpiecznie; —NESS, s. niebezpieczeństwo.

TO DANGLE, dāng'-gl, v. n. dyndać, kołysać się (wisząc); to — after, wieszać się przy kim, czepiać się; to — after a woman, smalić chołewki do kobiety, być w ciągłych kopcach, nigdy jej nie odstępować.

DANGLER, dāng'-glùr, s. kobiecciarz, niewieściuch.

DANK, dāngk, s. wilgotny, mokry.

DANKISH, dāngk'-lsz, adj. wilgotnawy.

DANUBE, dān'-ùb, s. Dunaj.

DAPPER, dāp'-pùr, adj. zwinny, fertyczny, ruchawy, rzeski, rażny.

DAPPERLING, dāp'-pùr-łng, s. mały zuch, zuchowata sztuka.

DAPPLE, dāp'-pl, adj. jabłkowity, w jabłka, nakrapiany, tarantowaty; — grey, siwo nakrapiany, siwy w jabłka.

TO DAPPLE, v. a. nakrapiać, upstrzyć.

TO DARE, dār, 1) v. ir. n. śmieć, ośmielić się, odważyć się; 2) v. r. a. śmiało się stawiać, wyzwać, uragać; I — say, wiem z pewnością, jestem przekonany, śmiało powiedzieć mogę; if I may — to say so, jeżeli mi tak wolno powiedzieć; to — larks, polować na skowronki ze zwierciadłem.

DARING, dār'-rłng, adj. śmiały, odważny, nieustraszony; —LY, adv. śmiało, odważnie; —NESS, s. śmiałość.

DARK, dārk, 1) adj. ciemny, niewidny; fig. ciemny, niejasny; ciemny, nieoświecony; 2) s. ciemność, zmrok; in the —, pociemku; to leave one in the —, zostawić kogo w pociemku; nie objaśnić go w czym; it grows —, zmierzcha się, zmrok pada; Joan is as good as my lady in the —, prov. w nocy wszystkie koty bure.

TO DARKEN, dār'-kn, 1) v. a. zaćmnić, zaciemnić; 2) n. ściemnić się; to — the door, fig. stąpić na próg, wejść do domu.

DARKISH, dār'-klsz, adj. ciemnawy.

DARKLING, dārk'-łng, adv. (w poezji), w ciemności.

DARKLY, dārk'-lè, adv. ciemno, niejasno.



DARKNESS, dárk'-nēs, s. ciemność; *fig.* ciemnoty; piekło.

DARKSOME, dárk'-súm, *adj.* ciemny.

DARLING, dár'-lŋg, 1) *adj.* luby, kochany, ukochany; 2) s. ulubieniec, faworyt; pieśczone dziecko, pie-szczoch.

TO DARN, dárn, v. a. cérować.

DARNEL, dár'-náll, s. kákol.

DART, dárt, s. dzeryt, dziryda, grot, wszelki pocisk.

TO DART, 1) v. a. ciskać, ci-snąć, miotać; ciskać, rzucać promienie; 2) n. lecieć (jak strzała). *To — at, on, wlecieć na co, wlecieć dokąd, wpaść. To — at the window, wlecieć przez okno (o ptaku). A darting look, wzrok przesywający.*

TO DASH, dász, v. a. i n. ude-rzyć, trącić, cisnąć o ziemię, pobić, potłuc, zgruchotać, zdruzgotać; *fig.* zniweczyć, wniewecz obrócić; rozbić się, rozprysnąć się, rozłuc się; płuśkać się po wodzie. *To — a design, zniweczyć zamiar. To — one on the chaps, (vulg.) zamalo-wać kogo w pysk. to — to (into) pieces, rozbić, potłuc, zgruchotać. To — one's pride, upokorzyć kogo, zetrzeć czyją dumę. To — one out of countenance, zmieszać, zawsty-dzić kogo. To — against, uderzyć, trącić o co. Our ship was like to — against a rock, nasz okręt mało się nie rozbił o skałę. To — out, wybić, wysadzić; wymazać, wykre-ślić. To — one's brains out, roz-bić komu głowę, mózg mu wysa-dzić.*

DASH, 1) s. raz, cios, uderzenie, starcie się, uderzenie jednego o drugie; pociągnięcie pióra; kreska, linijka. *At one —, od razu, za jed-nym cięciem; 2) adv.* płuśk, płask.

DASHING, dász'-lŋg, *part. s. i adj. zob.* TO DASH. A — fellow, zwawy, rzeski, dziarski, zwinny człowiek; (*vulg.*) wietrznik, szwiz-cypałka.

DASTARD, dás'-tárd, 1) s. tchórz; 2) *adj.* tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy, nik-czemny.

TO DASTARDIZE, dás'-tárd-ilz, v. a. zastraszyć, napędzić pietra.

DASTARDLY, dás'-tárd-lě, *adv.* tchórzliwie, bojaźliwie.

DASTARDY, dás'-tár-dě, s. tchó-rzliwość.

DATE, dát, s. data; rok na mo-necie; 2) daktyl (owoc). — tree, drzewo daktylowe.

TO DATE, v. a. datować.

DATELESS, dát'-lěs, *adj.* bez daty.

DATIVE, dà'-tív, *adj.* i s. do-dany, wyznaczony z urzędu. — tu-telage, wyznaczona z urzędu opieka. — or — case, gram. trzeci przy-padek.

DATUM, dà'-túm, s. danie, fakt. TO DAUB, dáu, v. a. mazać, bazgrać, gwazdać; *fig.* świecić baki, pochlebiać.

DAUB, s. liche malowidło, boho-maz.

DAUBER, dáu'-búr, s. liche ma-larz, bazgracz.

DAUBY, dáu'-bě, *adj.* lipki, klejki.

DAUGHTER, dáu'-túr, s. córka.

— *in law*, synowa.

TO DAUNT, dánt, v. a. zastra-szyć, przestraszyć, ustraszyć.

DAUNTLESS, dánt'-lěs, *adj.* nieustraszony.

DAUNTLESSNESS, dánt'-lěs-nēs, s. nieustraszność.

DAUPHIN, dáu'-flŋ, s. delfin, przed 1830, najstarszy syn króla Francji.

DAVID, dà'-wíd, s. (Davy) zdrob.), Dawid.

DAW, dáu, s. kawka.

TO DAWDLE, dáu'-dl, v. n. mi-trężyć czas, baraszkować.

TO DAWN, dáu, v. n. świtać, dniać.

DAWN, s. świt, dnienie, brzask. — *of life, fig.* poranek życia.

DAY, dā, s. dzień, światło dzienne; dzień, doba; dzień bitwy, zwycięz-two. *To —, this —, dziś, dzisiaj. To this —, podziś dzień. The — before yesterday, pozawczoraj, onegdaj. This — month, od dziś za miesiąc. — after —, dzień po dniu. Twice a —, dwa razy na dzień. From — to —, odednia do dnia. In his days, za jego życia. — bed, kanapa. — book, dyaryusz, dziennik. — break, świt, dnienie, brzask. — labour, robota na dnie. — labourer, wyrobnik. — light, światło dzienne, biały dzień. — lily, złoto-głów (kwiat). — peep, świt, brzask. — scholar, uczeń dochodzący (nie stojący na pensji). — spring, świt, dnienie. — time, czas dzienny. — work, robota dzienna.*

TO DAZZLE, dáz'-zl, v. 1) a. omamić, zaślepić (blaskiem); 2) n. olnąć.

DEACON, dē'-kn, s. dziekan, diakon. — NESS, s. diakonka, w pierwsiastkowym kościele, wdowa używana do pewnych posług ko-ścielnych. — RY (—SHIP), dziekań-stwo, diakonstwo.

DEAD, dēd, 1) *adj.* umarły; *fig.* obumarły, bez życia, bez duszy, martwy; zwietrzały; 2) s. głucha cisza. *In the — of night, w głuchej nocy; 3) s. pl. The —, umarli. The quick and the —, żywi i umarli. A service for the —, nabożeństwo za umarłych. — bargain, tanio, po niczemu. — coal, zgasłe węgle. — colour, (w malarstwie) tło. — drink, zwietrzały trunk. — drunk, pijany jak sztok. — flesh, dzikie mięso. — lift, toń, niedola. — net-tle, głucha pokrzywa. A — sale, powolny odbył towarów. — water, stojąca woda. Stand or you are a — man, stój, albowiadniesz trupem. To work for a — horse, (vulg.) pracować na zapłacenie dawnego długu. To help one at a — lift, (vulg.) wyrwać kogo z toni, posta-wić na nogi.*

TO DEADEN, dēd'-dn, v. 1) a. osłabić; przytłumić, przysiąć; 2) n. osłabnąć, stracić moc.

DEADLY, dēd'-lě, 1) *adj.* śmiertelny; straszny, okrutny, nieubla-gany. — enemy, śmiertelny, zacięty nieprzyjaciół. A — deal, (*vulg.*) okrutna moc, mnóstwo; 2) *adv.* śmiertelnie, strasznie, okrutnie.

DEADNESS, dēd'-nēs, s. niemoc, obumarłość, osłabienie, odtrętwia-łość.

DEAF, dēf, *adj.* głuchy. (— to) głuchy na co. — nut, głuchy (pu-szy) orzech. To make as if one were —, udawać głuchego. — and dumb, głuchoniemy.

TO DEAFEN, dēf'-fn, v. a. za-gluszyć, ogłuszyć.

DEAFLY, dēf'-lě, *adv.* głucho.

DEAFNESS, dēf'-nēs, s. głuchota.

DEAL, dēl, s. część, ilość, mno-gosć, mnóstwo. A good (great) —, wiele. To keep a — of stir, hala-sować wiele, czynić wiele hałasu. To be in a great — of trouble, mieć wiele kłopotu. To think a great — of one, mieć dla kogo wiele szacunku; 2) dawanie kart. I have the — (it is my —), na mnie teraz karty dawać; 3) sośnina. — s or — boards, sosnowe tarcice.

TO DEAL, v. ir a. i n. dać, udzielić, obdzielić, wydzielić; han-dlować, prowadzić handel; mieć do czynienia; obchodzić się, postępować. To — one a blow, zadać komu cios, uderzyć. To — (the cards), dawać karty. To — will or ill by (with) one, źle lub dobrze z kim się obchodzić, postąpić. To — in, handlować cżem, kupczyć, prowa-dzić handel. He deals in all sorts of commodities, wszystkimi towa-rami handluje. To — with, obcho-dzić się, postępować, traktować w jaki sposób. To — with one by fair means, łagodnie z kim się ob-chodzić, używać łagodnych środ-ków. To — honestly with one, uczciwie z kim postąpić.

TO DEALBATE, dē-ál'-bát, v. a. bielić.

DEALBATION, dē-ál'-bát-szún, s. bielenie.

DEALER, dē-álr, s. handlarz, kupiec. Plain —, uczciwy, otwarty człowiek. False — (double —), fałszywy człowiek, frant, oszust.

DEALING, dē-álŋg, s. handlo-wanie, kupczenie; handel; doczy-nienie; obchodzenie się, obejście, postępowanie. I have no — with him, nie mam z nim nic do czynie-nia. There is no — with him, nie można z nim trafić do końca. Honest —, (plain —, upright —), uczci-wość, prawosć, dobra wiara.

DEALT, dēlt, *pret. i part.* (zob. TO DEAL). He is hard to be — with, trudno z nim przejść do końca. Basely — with, z którym sobie niegodziwie postąpiono.

DEAMBULATION, dē-ám-bù-là'-szún, s. spacer, przechadzka.

DEAN, dēn, s. dziekan.

DEANERY, dē-nūr-ě, or DEAN-SHIP, dēn'-szp, s. dziekania, dzie-kanstwo.

DEAR, dēr, *adj. adv.* i s. ko-



chany, luby, drogi; drogo; (*Shaksp.*) obrzydły, obumierzy, straszny, okropny. *O — !* patrzcie go się! — *me!* dla Boga! *A — Joy*, (*vulg.*) Irlandczyk.

DEARLY, dèr'-lè, *adv.* drogo; z całego serca.

DEARNESS, dèr'-nès, *s.* drogość, drożyzna; miłość, przywiązanie.

DEARTH, dèrth, *s.* niedostatek, nieurodzaj, głód, drożyzna.

TO DEARTICULATE, dè-àr-tlk'-à-làt, *v. a.* rozebrać na części, rozdzielić.

DEATH, dèth, *s.* śmierć. *To put to —*, odebrać życie. *It is —*, to śmiercią pachnie, grozi. *As sure as —*, jak cię śmierć nie minie, jak Bóg na niebie. *To be wounded to —*, być śmiertelnie ranionym. *To be at the point of —*, umierać, konać. *To sit upon life and —*, sądzić kogo kryminalnie. — *bed*, śmiertelne łóżko. — *knell*, dzwonicie pogrzebowe. — *smán*, kat. — *watch*, świryk, kolatek (*ovoad*).

DEATHFUL, dèth'-fùl, *adj.* morderczy, zabójczy.

DEATHLESS, dèth'-lès, *adj.* nieśmiertelny.

DEATHLIKE, dèth'-lìk, *adj.* podobny do śmierci.

TO DEBAR, dè-bàr, *v. a.* wyłączać, wykluczyć, zagrozić drogę do czego, wzbronić. *To — one's self from no pleasure*, nieodmawiać sobie żadnej przyjemności.

TO DEBARK, dè-bàrk', *zob.* TO DISEMBARK.

TO DEBASE, dè-bàs', *v. a.* poniżyć, spodlić, upodlić.

DEBASEMENT, (DEBASING), dè-bàs'-mènt, *s.* poniżenie, spodlenie, upodlenie.

DEBASER, dè-bà'-sùr, *s.* poniżający, upodlający; fałszerz monety.

DEBATABLE, dè-bàt'-à-bl, *adj.* sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu.

TO DEBATE, dè-bàt', *v. a.* rozstrząsać, rozbiierać, rozprawiać, dyskutować.

DEBATE, *s.* rozstrząsanie, rozbiór, rozprawa, dyskusja. — *FUL*, *adj.* sporny, zwadliwy. — *MENT*, *s.* spor, rozprawa.

DEBATER, dè-bà'-tùr, *s.* rozstrząsacz, rozbiierający punkta sporne.

TO DEBAUCH, dè-bàucz', *v. a.* psuć, zepsuć, prowadzić na rozpustę, rozbewstwić.

DEBAUCH, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłe życie; pijatka.

DEBAUCHEE, dèb-ò-szè', *s.* rozpustnik, birbant.

DEBAUCHER, dè-bàucz'-ùr, *s.* podmawiający do rozpusty; DEBAUCHERY, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

DEBAUCHMENT, dè-bàucz'-mènt, *s.* zepsucie, uwodzenie do rozpusty.

TO DEBEL, dè-bèl, *or* TO DEBELLATE, dè-bèl'-làt, *v. a.* zwojować, zwojować.

DEBELLATION, dèb'-bèl'-là'-szùn, *s.* zwojowanie, zwojowanie.

DEBENTURE, dè-bèn'-czùr, *s.*

assignacya na wypłacenie summy należnej.

DEBILE, dèb'-lì, *adj.* słaby, osłabiony, bezsilny.

TO DEBILITATE, dè-blì'-à-tàt, *v. a.* osłabić, zwłócić.

DEBILITATION, dè-blì'-à-tà'-szùn, *s.* osłabienie, zwłócenie.

DEBILITY, dè-blì'-à-tè, *s.* niemoc, słabość, bezsilność.

DEBONAIRE, dèb-ò-nàr', *adj.* dobronuduszy, powolny, słodki, uprzejmy. — *LY*, *adv.* dobronudsznie, słodko.

DEBORAH, dèb-ò-rà, *s.* Debora.

DEBT, dèt, *s.* dług. *To be in —*, mieć dług. *To run into —*, zadłużyć się. *To get out of —*, wybrnąć z długów. *To pay the — of nature*, wypłacić dług śmiertelności.

DEBTOR, dèt'-tùr, *s.* dłużnik.

DECADE, dèk'-àd, *s.* dekada, dziesiątka.

DECADENCY, dè-kà'-dèn-sè, *s.* chylenie się do upadku.

DECAGON, dèk'-à-gòn, *s.* dziesięciokąt.

DECALOGUE, dèk'-à-lòg, *s.* dziesięcioro Boże przykazanie.

TO DECAM, dè-kàmp', *v. n.* ruszyć z obozu, zdjąć obóz.

DECAMPMENT, dè-kàmp'-mènt, *s.* zdjecie obozu, wyruszenie z obozu.

TO DECAN, dè-kànt', *v. a.* odcedzić, odlać, przelać.

DECANTATION, dèk-kàn-tà'-szùn, *s.* odcedzenie, odlanie.

DECATER, dè-kàn'-tùr, *s.* karafka.

TO DECAPITATE, dè-kàp'-à-tàt, *v. a.* ścinać (głowę).

DECAPITATION, dè-kà-pè-tà'-szùn, *s.* ścięcie.

TO DECAY, dè-kà', *v. n.* chylić się do upadku, upadać podupadać.

DECAY, (DECAYING), *s.* chylenie się do upadku, podupadanie. *To go (fall) to —*, podupadać. *A beauty gone to —*, przekwitła piękność.

DECEASE, dè-sès', *s.* zejście (ze świata), śmierć, zgon.

TO DECEASE, *v. n.* zejść (ze świata), umrzeć.

DECEIT, dè-sèt', *s.* oszukiwanie, oszukaństwo. — *FUL*, *adj.* oszukujący; omylny, zwodniczy. — *FULLY*, *adv.* chcąc oszukać; omylnie.

FULNESS, *s.* oszukaństwo; omylnność.

DECEIVABLE, dè-sè'-wà-bl, *adj.* dający się oszukać. — *NESS*, *s.* łatwość z jaką się kto daje oszukać.

TO DECEIVE, dè-sèw', *v. a.* oszukać; omylić.

DECEIVER, dè-sè'-wùr, *s.* oszukaniec, zwodziciel.

DECEMBER, dè-sèm'-bùr, *s.* grudzień.

DECEMVIR, dè-sèm'-wìr, *s.* decemwir (jeden z 10 urzędników w dawnym Rzymie).

DECEMVIRATE, dè-sèm'-wè-ràt, *s.* decemwirat.

DECENCY, dè-sèn-sè, *s.* przyzwoitość, przystojność, obyczajność.

DECENNIAL, dè-sèn'-nè-àl, *adj.* dziesięcioletni.

DECENT, dè'-sènt, *adj.* przyzwoity, przystojny, doręczny, obyczajny. — *LY*, *adv.* przyzwoicie, przystojnie.

DECEPTIBILITY, dè-sèp-tè-blì'-à-tè, *s.* zob. DECEIVABLENESS.

DECEPTIBLE, dè-sèp-tè-bl, *adj.* zob. DECEIVABLE.

DECEPTION, dè-sèp'-szùn, *s.* oszukiwanie, oszukaństwo.

DECEPTIOUS, (—TIVE), dè-sèp'-szùs, *adj.* zob. DECEITFUL.

DECEPTORY, dè-sèp-tùr'-è, *adj.* zwodniczy, omylny.

DECERPTION, dè-sèrp'-szùn, *s.* ujęcie, uszczuplenie.

DECESSION, dè-sèsz'-ùn, *s.* odejście, odjazd.

TO DECHARM, dè-czàrm', *v. a.* odczarować, zdjąć urok.

TO DECIDE, dè-sld', *v. a.* rozstrzygnąć, zdecydować, rozstrząść. (— *on*, *upon*), postanowić, zdecydować się, umyślić.

DECIDEDLY, dè-sld'-dèd-lè, *adv.* stanowczo, niezawodnie, niewątpliwie.

DECIDENCE, dè-sè-dèns, *s.* odpadnienie, odpadek.

DECIDER, dè-sì'-dùr, *s.* rozstrzygacz, sędzia.

DECIDUOUS, dè-sld'-ùs, *adj.* odpadający; (*bot.*) jednoroczny, jednoletni.

DECIMAL, dè-sè-màl, *adj.* dziesiętkowy, dziesiętny.

TO DECIMATE, dè-sè-màt, *v. a.* dziesiątkować, ukarać dziesiątego.

DECIMATION, dè-sè-mà'-szùn, *s.* dziesiątkowanie.

TO DECIPHER, dè-sì'-fùr, *v. a.* odcyfrować, wyczytać, wyjaśnić.

DECIPHERER, dè-sì'-fùr-ùr, *s.* biegły w odcyfrowaniu.

DECISION, dè-sìz'-ùn, *s.* decyzja, rozstrzygnięcie, postanowienie.

DECISIVE, dè-sì'-slw, *adj.* stanowczy. — *LY*, *adv.* stanowczo. — *NESS*, *s.* stanowcza rzecz.

DECISORY, dè-sì'-sò-rè, *adj.* zob. DECISIVE.

TO DECK, dèk, *v. a.* kryć, okryć; stroić, zdobić, upiększyć.

DECK, *s.* pokład (na okręcie).

DECKER, dèk'-kùr, *s.* stroiciel, piększyciel.

TO DECLAIM, dè-klàm', *v. n.* deklamować (mowę, i. t. d.)

DECLAIMER, dè-klà'-mùr, *s.* deklamator.

DECLAMATION, dèk-là-mà'-szùn, *s.* deklamacja.

DECLAMATOR, dèk-là-mà'-tùr, *s.* zob. DECLAMER.

DECLAMATORY, dè-klàm-mà'-tùr-è, *adj.* deklamacyjny, deklamatorski.

DECLARABLE, dè-klà'-rà-bl, *adj.* mogący być dowiedzionym.

DECLARATION, dèk-klà-rà'-szùn, *s.* oświadczenie. *A — of love*, oświadczenie miłości. *A — of war*, wypowiedzenie wojny.

DECLARATIVE, dè-klàr'-à-tiw, *adj.* zawierający oświadczenie.

DECLARATORILY, dè-klàr'-à-



tūr-è-lè, *adv.* sposobem deklaracyi.

DECLARATORY, dè-klàr'-à-tūr-è, *adj.* wyraźnie oświadczający.

TO DECLARE, dè-klàr', *v.* 1) *a.* oświadczyć, oznajmić, ogłosić. *To* — *war*, wypowiedzieć wojnę; 2) *n.* oświadczyć się, uczynić deklaracya. *To* — *for or against one*, oświadczyć się za kim, lub przeciw komu.

DECLARER, dè-klà'-rūr, *s.* oświadczyciel.

DECLENSION, dè-klén'-szũn, *s.* nachylenie, schylek; 2) *gram.* deklinacya, odmiana imion przez przypadki.

DECLINABLE, dè-kl'-'nà-bl, *adj.* odmienny, odmieniający się przez przypadki.

DECLINATION, dèk-klè'-nà'-szũn, *s.* nagięcie, nachylenie, zboczenie z linii prostej lub od punktu stałego; *ast.* nachylenie się gwiazdy czyli najbliższa jej odległość od równika.

DECLINATOR, dèk-lè'-nà'-tūr, or DECLINATORY, dè-klín'-à-tūr-è, *s. ast.* narzędzie którym się mierzy nachylenie się gwiazdy do równika.

TO DECLINE, dè-klín', *v. a. i n.* zgiać, nagiąć, nachylić; nachylić się; *fig.* nachylić się do upadku, słabnąć, podupadać na siłach 2) unikać, nieprzyjać, odmówić; 3) *gram.* odmieniać przez przypadki, przypadać.

DECLINE, *s.* chylenie się do upadku, schylek. *To be on the* —, być na schyłku.

DECLIVITY, dè-klíw'-è-tè, *s.* pochyłość, spadzistość.

DECLIVOUS, dè-kl'-'wūs, *adj.* pochyły spadzisty.

TO DECOCT, dè-kòkt', *v. a.* odgotować, wygotować; przetrawić.

DECOCTIBLE, dè-kòkt'-tè-bl, *adj.* dający się odgotować.

DECOCTION, dè-kòkt'-szũn, *s.* dekokt.

DECOCTURE, dè-kòkt'-czūr, *s.* substancya otrzymana przez wygotowanie.

DECOLLATION, dèk-kòl-là'-szũn, *s.* ścięcie.

TO DECOMPOSE, dè-kòm-pòz', *v. a. zob.* TO DECOMPOUND.

DECOMPOSITE, dè-kòm-pòz'-ft, *adj.* podwójnie złożony.

DECOMPOSITION, dè-kòm-pò-zish'-ũn, *s. chem.* rozbiór, rozkład (na pierwiastki).

TO DECOMPOUND, dè-kòm-pòũnd', *v. a.* złożyć wyraz składowe; 2) *chem.* rozebrać, rozłożyć (na pierwiastki).

DECOMPOUND, dè-kòm-pòũnd', *adj.* złożony ze złożonych.

TO DECORATE, dèk'-kò-ràt, *v. a.* ozdobić, przyozdobić.

DECORATION, dèk-kò-rà'-szũn, *s.* ozdoba, przyozdobienie.

DECORATOR, dèk'-kò-rà'-tūr, *s.* dekorator.

DECOROUS, dè-kò'-rūs, *adj.* przystojny, przyzwoity.

TO DECORTICATE, dè-kùr'-tè-kàt, *v. a.* odzierać z łupiny.

DECORTICATION, dè-kòr-tè-kà'-szũn, *s.* odzieranie z łupiny.

DECORUM, dè-kò'-rùm, *s.* przystojność, przyzwoitość.

TO DECOY, dè-kòè', *v. a.* nęcić, przynęcać, zwabić.

DECOY, *s.* nęta, przynęta, wabienie. — *bird*, wab; — *duck*, kaczka swojska wabiąca dzikie.

TO DECREASE, dè-krès', *v.* 1) *n.* zmniejszać się, ubywać; 2) *a.* zmniejszyć, uszczuplić.

DECREASE, *s.* ubywanie, ubytek (księżycy).

TO DECEE, dè-krèè', *v. n. i a.* stanowić, postanowić, uchwalić, wyrokować.

DECEE, *s.* dekret, wyrok.

DECREMENT, dèk'-krè-mènt, *s.* ubytek, strata, szkoda.

DECREPIT, dè-krèp'-ft, *adj.* zgrzybiały.

TO DECREPITATE, dè-krèp'-è-tàt, *v. a. (chem.)*, palić co w ogniu póki nieprzestanie trzeszczeć.

DECREPITATION, dè-krèp'-è-tà'-szũn, *s. (chem.)*, pękanie, trzeszczenie.

DECREPITNESS, dè-krèp'-lt-nès, or DECREPITUDE, dè-krèp'-è-tùd, *s.* zgrzybiałość.

DECRESCENT, dè-krès'-sènt, *adj.* ubywający, zmniejszający się (o księżycu).

DECRETAL, dè-krè'-tál, 1) *adj.* dekretowy, zawierający dekret; 2) *s.* księga dekretowa. DECRETALS, *pl.* dekretałe papieżkie (w przedmiotach wiary).

DECRETIST, dè-krè'-tíst, *s.* prawnik biegły w dekretalach.

DECRETORY, dèk'-krè-tūr-è, *adj.* stanowczy (o wyroku).

DECRIAL, dè-krí'-ál, *s.* okrzyczenie, osławienie.

TO DECRY, dè-krí', *v. a.* osławić.

DECEMBENCE (-cy), dè-kùm'-bèns, *s.* leżenie, położenie.

DECUPLE, dèk'-ù-pl, *adj.* dziesięciokrotny.

DECURION, dè-kù'-rè-ũn, *s.* dekurjon (u Rzymian), dziesiętnik.

DECURSION, dè-kùr'-szũn, *s.* zbieg, spływ, ściek.

DECURTATION, dèk-kùr-tà'-szũn, *s.* ucięcie, obcięcie.

DEDECOROUS, dèd'-è-kà'-rūs, *adj.* haniebny, nieczny, smrotny.

DEDENTITION, dè-dén-tish'-ũn, *s.* wypadanie zębów.

TO DEDICATE, dèd'-è-kàt, *v. a.* poświęcić (na cześć bóstwu); dedykować, przypisać (dzieło).

DEDICATE, *adj.* poświęcony; przypisany.

DEDICATION, dèd'-è-kà'-szũn, *s.* poświęcenie (świętyni); dedykacya, przypisanie (dzieła).

DEDICATOR, dèd'-è-kà-tūr, *s.* dedykujący komu dzieło.

DEDICATORY, dèd'-è-kà-tūr-è, *adj.* dedykacyjny.

DEDITION, dè-dłsz'-ũn, *s.* podanie.

TO DEDUCE, dè-dùs', *v. a.* wy-

prowadzać, wywodzić, wyciągać wnioski.

DEDUCEMENT, dè-dùs'-mènt, *s.* wniosek.

DEDUCIBLE, dè-dù'-sè-bl, *adj.* dający się wyprowadzić (jako wniosek).

DEDUCIVE, dè-dù'-slw, *adj.* wywodzący, wyciągający (wniosek).

TO DEDUCT, dè-dùkt', *v. a.* odciągnąć, odtrącić.

DEDUCTION, dè-dùk'-szũn, *s.* odciągnięcie, odtrącenie; wywód, wniosek.

DEDUCTIVE, dè-dùk'-tlw, *adj.* zob. DEDUCIBLE.

DEED, dèèd, *s.* czyn, fakt, uczynek, postępek; akt, dokument, pismo sądowe. *Taken in the very* —, złapany na gorącym uczynku. — *of trust*, plenipotencya.

DEEDLESS, dèèd'-lès, *adj.* bezczynny, nieczynny.

TO DEEM, dèèm, *v. n.* sądzić, mniemać, poczytywać.

DEEP, dèèp, 1) *adj.* głęboki; *fig.* głęboki, gruntowny; trudny, zawity, niezgłębiony; ciemny; skryty, chtry; 2) *s.* głębia; (w poezyi) morze; uroczysta cisza. *In the* — *of night*, w głębokiej nocy. *In the* — *of winter*, wśród zimy. — *in debt*, zadłużony po uszy. — *drinking, gaming*; pijatyka, szulerstwo. — *mourning*, gruba żałoba. — *mouthed*, mający gruby, donośny głos. — *read*, głęboko odczytany.

TO DEEPEN, dèèp'-pn, *v. a.* zagłębić, zapuścić głęboko; zaćmić, zaciemnić.

DEEPLY, dèèp'-lè, *adv.* głęboko; nieznmiernie, bardzo; ciemno (o kolorach).

DEEPNESS, dèèp'-nès, *s.* głębokość.

DEER, dèèr, *s.* płowa zwierzyna, (sarny, jelenie i daniela).

TO DEFACE, dè-fàs', *v. a.* zepsuć, popsuć, oszpecić; zagladzić, wygluzować. *To* — (*blot out*) *the memory*, zatrzeć pamięć.

DEFAACEMENT, dè-fàs'-mènt, *s.* zepsucie, oszpecenie, zhańbienie; zatarcie, zgładzenie.

DEFACER, dè-fà'-sūr, *s.* niszciciel, zagladziciel, gwałciciel.

DEFAILANCE, dè-fà'-lans, *s.* w. p. niestawienie się w sądzie.

TO DEFALCATE, dè-fàl'-kàt, *v. a.* odciąć, odtrącić, defalkować.

DEFALCATION, dè-fàl'-kà'-szũn, *s.* odtrącenie, defalka.

DEFAMATION, dèf-fàm-mà'-szũn, *s.* oszkalowanie, oszczerstwo, spotwarzanie.

DEFAMATORY, dèf-fàm-mà'-tūr-è, *adj.* szkalowniczy, oszczerzy, potwarczy. — *libel*, paszkwil.

TO DEFAME, dèf-fàm', *v. a.* oszkalować, osławić, spotwarzyć.

DEFAMER, dèf-fà'-mūr, *s.* szkalownik, oszczerca, potwarcia.

DEFAULT, dè-fàult', *s.* brak, niedostatek, omyłka, uchybienie, zaniedbanie; w. p. niestawienie się w sądzie; 2) stra-



cenie tropu zwierza (przez psy). *In — whereof*, w braku czego, z powodu iż nie... *The dogs are at a —*, psy straciły trop, zbily się z tropu.

DEFAULTER, dè-fault'-ùr, s. uchybiający, niestawiający się na termin.

DEFEASANCE, dè-fé'-zans, s. w. p. skasowanie kontraktu.

DEFEASIBLE, dè-fé'-zè-bl, adj. mogący być zniesionym, skasowanym.

DEFEAT, dè-fè't', s. porażka, przegrana; fig. zniweczenie, udaremnienie.

TO DEFEAT, v. a. pobić, pokonać, porazić; fig. zniweczyć, udaremnić. *To — one's design*, zniweczyć czyj zamysł.

TO DEFECEATE, dèf-fè-kàt, v. a. (chem.), oczyścić, lutować. DEFECATE, adj. oczyszczony, wylutowany.

DEFECATION, dèf-fè-kà'-szùn, s. oczyszczenie, lutowanie.

DEFECT, dè-fèkt', s. wada, przywara.

DEFECTIBILITY, dèf-fèkt'-bìl'-lè-tè, s. ułomność, niedoskonałość. DEFECTIBLE, dè-fèkt'-tè-bl, adj. ułomny, niedoskonały.

DEFECTION, dè-fèk'-szùn, s. odstąpienie, porzucenie, opuszczenie; zdrada.

DEFECTIVE, dè-fèk'-tìw, adj. błędny, niedostateczny; niecały, niekompletny; naganny. *To be — in*, chybić, uchybić w czém. — NESS, s. brak, niezupełność, niedoskonałość.

DEFENCE, dè-fèns', s. obrona. DEFENCELESS, dè-fèns'-lès, adj. bezbronny, nieobronny.

TO DEFEND, dè-fènd', v. a. bronić, stawać w obronie. (*— against*), bronić przeciw czemu. *To — one's self*, bronić się.

DEFENDABLE, dè-fènd'-dà-bl, adj. mogący być obroniony.

DEFENDANT, dè-fènd'-dànt, 1) adj. broniący; 2) s. strona pozwana, pozwany.

DEFENDER, dè-fènd'-dùr, s. obrońca, patron, adwokat.

DEFENSATIVE, dè-fènd'-sà-tìw, s. osłona, obrona; 2) plaster, bandaż.

DEFENSIBLE, dè-fènd'-sè-bl, adj. mogący być obroniony.

DEFENSIVE, dè-fènd'-sìw, 1) adj. obronny, odporny. — *arms*, broń odporna. — *league*, przymierze obronne; 2) s. stan obrony. *To stand upon the —*, mieć się obronie (w wojnie). — LY, adv. obronnie, odpornie.

TO DEFER, dè-fèr', v. 1) a. zwłóczyć, odkładać napotém, odwlekać; 2) n. okazywać względ dla kogo, zdać się, spuścić się na jego sąd, ulegać, przyzwalać.

DEFERENCE, dèf-fèr'-èns, s. względ, uszanowanie, powolność, uległość, grzeczność. *In — to the ladies*, przez uszanowanie (grzeczność) dla dam.

DEFIANCE, dè-fl'-àns, s. wyzwanie; odkazywanie się, odgrażanie się, zuchwałość. — *To bid —*, wyzywać do czego, zuchwale się stawiać, uragać się. *In oppen — to (against)*, wbrew przeciw czemu.

DEFICIENCY (—cy), dè-flsz'-èns, s. brak, niedostatek, niedokładność, niedoskonałość, uchybienie. *To make up for a —*, dopełnić co brakuje, nadstarczyć.

DEFICIENT, dè-flsz'-ènt, adj. niedostateczny, niedokładny, niezupełny; uchybiający. *I shall not be —*, nieomieszkam. *To be — in respect to one*, nieoddać komu należytego uszanowania, uchybić komu. — *in*, komu czego brakuje, niedostaje.

DEFIER, dè-fl'-ùr, s. wyzywający (do boju).

TO DEFILE, dè-fl', v. 1) a. kałać, pokalać, plugawić, splugawić; 2) n. defilować (o wojsku).

DEFILE, s. wóz, parów, DEFILEMENT, dè-fl'-mènt, s. pokalanie, splugawienie.

DEFILER, dè-fl'-lùr, s. kaziciel, gwałciiciel.

DEFINABLE, dè-fl'-nà-bl, adj. dający się określić, oznaczyć.

TO DEFINE, dè-fln', v. a. określić, oznaczyć, opisać.

DEFINER, dè-fl'-nùr, s. określający, oznaczający.

DEFINITE, dèf-fè-nìt, adj. określony, oznaczony.

DEFINITION, dèf-fè-nìsz'-ùn, s. definicya, określenie, oznaczenie.

DEFINITIVE, dè-fln'-è-tìw, adj. ostateczny, stanowczy. — LY, adv. ostatecznie, stanowczo.

DEFLAGRATION, dèf-flà-grà'-szùn, s. (chem.), spalienie całkowite.

TO DEFLECT, dè-flèkt', v. n. odchylić się, wyboczyć, zboczyć.

DEFLECTION, dè-flèk'-szùn, or DEFLEXURE, dè-flèk'-szùr, s. odchylenie się, wyboczenie, zboczenie.

DEFLORATION, dèf-flò-rà'-szùn, s. odebranie prawiczeństwa.

TO DEFLOUR, dè-flòur', v. a. odjąć panieństwo, panieństwa pozbawić, zgwałcić dziewczynę.

DEFLOURER, dè-flòùr'-ùr, s. gwałciiciel cnoty panieńskiej.

DEFLUOUS, dèf-flù-ùs, adj. spływający na dół.

DEFLUXION, dè-flùk'-szùn, s. odpływ, odchód (humorów).

DEFORCEMENT, dè-fòrs'-mènt, s. w. p. zagarnienie cudzych dóbr i niedopuszczenie do nich prawego właściciela.

TO DEFORM, dè-fòrm', v. a. szpecić, oszpecić, zeszpecić. DEFORM, adj. szpetny, szkaradny.

DEFORMEDLY, dè-fòr'-mèd-jè, adv. brzydko, szpetnie, szkaradnie. — NESS, s. brzydkość, niekształtność.

DEFORMITY, dè-fòr'-mè-tì, s. brzydota, szpetność, szkaradziestwo.

DEFORCER, dè-fòr'-sùr, s. w. p. zajeżdżający cudze dobra.

TO DEFRAUD, dè-fràud', v. a. (of), oszukać, przypisać o stratę, wyzuc z czego przez oszukaństwo.

DEFRAUDER, dè-fràu'-dùr, s. oszukaniec, oszust.

TO DEFRAID, dè-frà', v. a. opędzić, podejmować koszta, opłacać.

DEFRAIDER, dè-frà'-ùr, s. zastępujący za innych koszta.

DEFRAIMENT, dè-frà'-mènt, s. opędzenie, opłacenie kosztów.

DEFT, dèft, adj. ładny, śliczny; zwinny, rzeski, dziarski. — LY, adv. zwinnie, zręcznie.

DEFUNCT, dè-fùnk't', 1) adj. zmarły; 2) s. nieboszczyk.

DEFUNCTION, dè-fùngk'-szùn, s. zejście ze świata, zgon.

TO DEFY, dè-fl', v. a. wyzwać (do boju); uragać się, stawiać się zuchwale.

DEGENERACY, dè-džen'-èr-rà-sè, s. wyrodzenie, odrodzenie, znikczemność.

TO DEGENERATE, dè-džen'-èr-àt, v. n. wyrodzić się, odrodzić się.

DEGENERATE, adj. wyrodny, odrodny. — NESS, s. wyrodność, odrodność.

DEGENERATION, dè-džen'-èr-à'-szùn, s. zob. DEGENERACY.

DEGENEROUS, dè-džen'-èr-us, adj. odrodny, podły, nikczemny. — LY adv. odrodnie, podle, nikczemnie.

DEGLUTITION, dèg-glù-tìsz'-ùn, s. pochlonecie, połknięcie.

DEGRADATION, dèg-grà-dà'-szùn, s. poniżenie, upodlenie, znikczemnienie.

TO DEGRADE, dè-gràd', v. a. zdegradować, odebrać stopień, godność; poniżyć, upodlić.

DEGREE, dè-grèè', s. stopień, gradus (na które jest kolo, barometr, i t. d. podzielony); 2) stopień powinowactwa; 3) stopień uczony; 4) stopień, szczebel, ranga, godność. *To such a —*, do tego stopnia, tak dalece iż. *By degrees*, stopniami.

DEGUSTATION, dèg-gùs-tà'-szùn, s. kosztowanie, smakowanie.

DEICIDE, dè-è-sìd, s. hogobojca (o żydach co umęczył Chrystusa).

DEIFICATION, dè-è-fè-kà'-szùn, s. ubóstwienie.

TO DEIFY, dè-è-fl, v. a. ubóstwić.

TO DEIGN, dān, v. n. raczyć, być łaskaw, chcieć.

DEIPAROUS, dè-ìp'-pà-rùs, adj. Bogarodzica.

DEISM, dè-lzm, s. deizm, wiara w Boga jednego bez objawienia.

DEIST, dè-ìst, s. deista, wyznawca naturalnej religii.

DEISTICAL, dè-ìs'-tè-kàl, adj. deistyczny.

DEITY, dè-è-tè, s. Bóstwo, Bóg.

TO DEJECT, dè-dzèkt', v. a. zbić z tonu, wprawić w zwątpienie, zasnuć, zafasować.

DEJECTED, dè-dzèk'-tèd, adj. zasnucony, smętny, zafasowany. — LY, adv. smętnie, posępnie. — NESS, s. smętność, posępność.



DEJECTION, dè-dzèk'-szùñ, s. smutek, frasunek, melancholia; 2) (med.) wypróżnienie dołem, stolec.

DEJECTURE, dè-dzèk'-czùr, s. exkrement.

DELACERATION, dè-làs-sér-à'-szùñ, rozdarcie.

DELAPSED, dè-làpst', adj. (med.) opadły, usunięty (o macicy).

DELATION, dè-là'-szùñ, s. denuncjacja, doniesienie.

DELATOR, dè-là'-tùr, s. donosiciel, delator.

TO DELAY, dè-là', v. a. i n. odkładać, odwlekać, zwłoczyć.

DELAY, s. odwłoka, przewłoka, zwłoka.

DElayer, dè-là'-ùr, s. odkładający, zwlekający.

DELECTABLE, dè-lèk'-tá-bl, adj. miły, luby, przyjemny, rozkoszny.

—NESS, s. rozkosz, przyjemność. —LY, adv. rozkosznie, przyjemnie.

DELECTATION, dè-lèk'-tá'-szùñ, s. delektacja, rozkosz, przyjemność.

TO DELEGATE, dè-lè-gát', v. a. delegować, wysłać; umocować, poruczyć.

DELEGATE, 1) adj. delegowany, umocowany; 2) s. delegat, komisarz wyznaczony do zasiadania w jakiej sprawie. *Court of delegates*, sąd apelacyjny w sprawach duchownych.

DELEGATION, dè-lè-gá'-szùñ, s. delegacja, umocowanie, przelanie władzy.

TO DELETE, dè-lèt', v. a. zmazać, wymazać, zagładzić.

DELETERIOUS, dè-lè-tè'-rè-ùs, or DELETARY, dè-lè-tèr-è, adj. jadowny, śmiertelny.

DELETION, dè-lè'-szùñ, s. wymazanie, zgładzenie, zagłada.

DELFT, DELFE, dèlf, s. mina, kopalnia; 2) półporcelana.

TO DELIBERATE, dè-llb'-èr-àt', v. n. (on, upon.) radzić, naradzać się, obradować o czém.

DELIBERATE, adj. rozważny, przezorny, ostrożny, rozmyślny. —LY, adv. rozważnie, rozmyślnie. —NESS, s. rozważność, rozmyślność.

DELIBERATION, dè-llb'-èr-à'-szùñ, s. rozważanie; obrady, obradowanie.

DELIBERATIVE, dè-llb'-èr-àt'iw, adj. doradczy.

DELICACY, dè-lì'-kà-sè, s. delikatność, wytworny smak (potraw), przysmaczek; fig. delikatność (w pożytcu), grzeczność; słabość konstytucji; czułość.

DELICATE, dè-lì'-kát, adj. delikatny, wytworny, wysmienity (o smaku); fig. delikatny, miękki, słabowity, cikliwy, wybredny; delikatny, ładny, przyjemny; (*Shaksp. Macb.*) czysty. —LY, adv. delikatnie. —NESS, s. delikatność.

DELICIOUS, dè-lìsz'-ùs, adj. wysmienity, wytworny; rokoszny, zachwycający. —LY, adv. rokosznie. —NESS, s. rokosz.

DELIGATION, dè-lì-gá'-szùñ, s. (chir.) obwiązanie, zawiązanie.

DELIGHT, dè-lìt', s. rokosz,

przyjemność, upodobanie; radość, wesele, uciecha. *To take — in a thing*, mieć w czém upodobanie, rad co czynić.

TO DELIGHT, v. 1) a. sprawić rokosz, przyjemność, uweselić, ucieszyć; 2) n. (in) mieć w czém upodobanie, lubić; cieszyć się, być rad.

DELIGHTFUL, dè-lìt'-fùl, adj. rokoszny, miły, luby, przyjemny. —LY, adv. rokosznie, przyjemnie, do zachwycenia. —NESS, s. rokosz, przyjemność.

DELIGHTSOME, dè-lìt'-sùm, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob. DELIGHTFUL, etc.

TO DELINEATE, dè-lln'-è-àt', v. a. rysować, odrysować, odznaczyć, wykreślić, nakreślić, skreślić.

DELINEATION, dè-lln'-è-à'-szùñ, s. rys, zarys, skreślenie, opisanie.

DELINQUENCY, dè-llng'-kuèñ-sè, s. przewinienie, przekroczenie, zawinienie.

DELINQUENT, dè-llng'-kuènt, s. winowajca.

TO DELIQUATE, dè-lì-lè-kuàt', v. n. rozpuścić się, roztopić się.

DELIQUATION, dè-lì-lè-kuà'-szùñ, s. rozpuszczenie, roztopienie.

DELIQUUM, dè-lìk'-kuè-ùm, s. (chem.) rozpylenie się, ulotnienie; 2) niemoc, osłabienie; strata, ubytek.

DELIRIOUS, dè-llr'-è-ùs, adj. szalejący, w szale odchodzący od zmysłów, gadający z gorączki.

DELIRIUM, dè-llr'-è-ùm, s. szal, maligna, gadanie od rzeczy.

TO DELIVER, dè-llw'-ùr, v. a. oddać, poddać, wydać; wręczyć, oddać do rąk; dostawić (towar); (from...) uwolnić, wybawić, wyzwolić, oswobodzić; opowiadać, wysłowieć się) *To — a discourse*, powiedzieć mowę, mieć mowę. *To be delivered of a child*, urodzić, powić, wydać na świat dziecko. *To — in trust*, powierzyć co komu, poruczyć. *To — one's thoughts*, wynurzyć swe zdanie, myśli. *He delivers himself very well*, dobrze się wysławia, tłumaczy. *To — over, to — up*, wydać, podać w moc, w czyje ręce.

DELIVERANCE, dè-llw'-ùr-àns, s. uwolnienie, wybawienie, wyzwolenie, oswobodzenie; wysłowiecie; pológ, porodzenie, oddanie, podanie, wydanie.

DELIVERER, dè-llw'-ùr-ùr, s. uwolniciel, wybawiciel, oswobodziciel.

DELIVERY, dè-llw'-ùr-è, s. liwerunek, dostawa (towarów); uwolnienie, wybawienie, wyzwolenie, oswobodzenie; wydanie, extradycja; wysłowiecie; pológ, porodzenie.

DELL, dèl, s. dolina, wadół.

DELUDABLE, dè-lù'-dà-bl, adj. dający się omamić, oszukać.

TO DELUDE, dè-lùd', v. a. złudzić, omamić, oszukać.

DELUDER, dè-lù'-dùr, s. ludziciel, mamiiciel, zwodziciel.

DELUGE, dè-lùdz', s. potop, zalew.

TO DELUGE, v. a. zalać, zatopić.

DELUSION, dè-lù'-zùñ, s. mądlo, ułuda, złudzenie, ułudzenie.

DELUSIVE, dè-lù'-slw, or DELUSORY, dè-lù'-sùr-è, adj. mamiący, łudzący, zwodniczy.

TO DELVE, dèlw, v. a. kopać; fig. zgłębiać, zanurzać się, zaciekać się.

DELVE, s. jama, dół. *A — of coals*, pewna ilość węgla kamiennych.

DEMAOGUE, dèm-'à-gòg, s. demagog.

DEMAOGICAL, dèm-mà-gòg'-lìk-àl, adj. demagogiczny.

DEMAIN, dè-màn', or DEMAINE, dè-mèn', s. dominium, dobra, majątność, włość.

TO DEMAND, dè-mànd', v. a. upominać się, żądać, wymagać; (—of, od), w p. żądać, dochodzić sądownie, poszukiwać swego prawnie.

DEMAND, s. żądanie, domaganie się, wymaganie, żądanie, potrzebowanie (płodów, wyrobów, towarów).

DEMANDANT, dè-màn'-dànt, s. w. p. powód.

DEMANDER, dè-màn'-dùr, s. żądający, domagający się; żądający, potrzebujący (jakiego towaru).

DEMANDERESS, dè-màn'-dùr-ès, s. w. p. powódka.

TO Demean, dè-mèn', v. a. (refl. —one's self.) prowadzić się, postępować, postąpić.

DEMEANOUR, dè-mè'-nùr, s. prowadzenie się, postępowanie.

DEMEANS, dè-mènz', s. pl. zob. DEMAINE.

DEMERIT, dè-mèr'-lìt, s. wina, przewinienie, zawinienie.

DEMI, dèm-'è, (part. używana tylko w składanych wyrażeniach) pół. —*canon*, półdziało — *lowest*, 30 funtowe działo. — *ordinary*, 32 funtowe działo. — *of the greatest size*, 36 funtowe działo. — *culverin*, półsmigownica. — *ordinary*, 10 funtowe działo. — *devil*, pół diabła, djabeł wcielony. — *god*, półbożek. — *lance*, krótka kopia.

DEMISE, dè-mìz', s. zgon, zejście ze świata.

DEMOCRACY, dè-mòk'-krà-sè, s. demokracja.

DEMOCRATE, dèm-'ò-kràt, s. demokrat.

DEMOCRATICAL, dèm-'ò-kràt'-è-kàl, adj. demokratyczny.

TO DEMOLISH, dè-mòl'-lsz, v. a. rozwalić, zwalić, obalić, zburzyć.

DEMOLITION, dè-mòl'-lsz-ùn, s. obalenie, zburzenie.

DEMON, dè-mòn, s. duch, zły duch, czart, diabeł.

DEMONIAC, dè-mò-nè-àk, 1) adj. czarci, djabełski; 2) s. opętany przez czarta.

DEMONIACAL, dèm-'ò-nì-'à-kàl, or DEMONIAN, dè-mò-nè-àn, adj. zob. DEMONIAC, djabli.

DEMONOLOGY, dè-mò-nòl'-ò-dzè, s. nauka o złych duchach.

DEMONSTRABLE, dè-mòn'-strà-bl, adj. mogący być okaza-



nym, dowiedzonym. **LY**, *adv.* dowodnie, do przekonania.

**TO DEMONSTRATE**, *dè-môn-stràt*, *v. a.* okazać, dowieść, wykazać.

**DEMONSTRATION**, *dèm-môn-strà-tszùn*, *s.* okazanie, dowiedzenie, dowodzenie, wykazanie.

**DEMONSTRATIVE**, *dè-môn-strà-tiw*, *adj.* wykazujący, dowodny. — **LY** *adv.* dowodnie, na oko.

**DEMONSTRATOR**, *dèm-môn-strà-tùr*, *s.* okaziciel, wykaziciel, dowodzący.

**DEMONSTRATORY**, *dè-môn-strà-tùr-è*, *adj.* dowodny, przekonujący.

**DEMULCENT**, *dè-mùl-sènt*, *adj. med.* odmiękczający, zniekczający, łagodzący.

**TO DEMUR**, *dè-mùr*, *v. 1) a. w. p.* zarzucić, uczynić zarzut, rzucić wątpliwość; *2) n.* wzdragać się, wahać się, powątpiewać.

**DEMUR**, *s.* wzdraganie się, wanie się, powątpiewanie.

**DEMURE**, *dè-mùr*, *adj.* poważny, sztywny, wymuszenie skromny. — **LY**, *adv.* z miną poważną, sztywną. — **NESS**, *s.* sztywność, przesadzona skromność.

**DEMURRER**, *dè-mùr-rùr*, *s. w. p.* delata, zwłoka z powodu wniesionych przez stronę zarzutów, dowodów.

**DEN**, *dèn*, *s.* pieczara, jaskinia.

**DENDROLOGY**, *dèn-dròl-lò-dzè*, *s.* nauka o drzewach.

**DENEGATION**, *dèn-è-gà-tszùn*, *s.* zaprzeczenie.

**DENIABLE**, *dè-nl'-à-bl*, *adj.* mogący być zaprzeczonym.

**DENIAL**, *dè-nl'-àl*, *s.* zaprzeczenie, odmówienie, odmowa.

**DENIER**, *dè-nl'-ùr*, *s.* zaprzeczający, odmawiający.

**TO DENIGRATE**, *dèn-è-gràt*, *v. a.* czernić, oczernić.

**DENIGRATION**, *dèn-è-grà-tszùn*, *s.* czernienie, oczernienie.

**DENIZATION**, *dèn-nè-zà-tszùn*, *s. w. p.* nadanie obywatelstwa, indygenat.

**DENIZEN**, (*-on*), *dèn-è-zn*, *s.* cudzoziemiec mający sobie nadany indygenat, obywatel.

**DENMARK**, *dèn-màrk*, *s.* Danija.

**TO DENOMINATE**, *dè-nòm-è-nàt*, *v. a.* nazwać, nadać imię, mianować.

**DENOMINATION**, *dè-nòm-è-nà-tszùn*, *s.* nazwanie, nazwisko, miano.

**DENOMINATIVE**, *dè-nòm-è-nà-tiw*, *adj.* służący do nazwania, mianujący; nazwany, mianowany.

**DENOMINATOR**, *dè-nòm-è-nà-tùr*, *s.* nazywający, mianujący; *2) arit.* mianownik (w ułamkach), wykładnik (w stosunkach).

**DENOTATION**, *dèn-ò-tà-tszùn*, *s.* oznaczenie.

**TO DENOTE**, *dè-nòt*, *v. a.* oznaczać, znaczyć.

**TO DENOUNCE**, *dè-nòùns*, *v. a.* ogłosić, oznajmić, zapowiedzieć. *To — war*, wypowiedzieć wojnę; *2) grozić*, odgrażać się, zagrażać, odkazywać się.

**DENOUNCEMENT**, *dè-nòùns-mènt*, *s.* zapowiedzenie; groźba, pogrożka, zagrożenie.

**DENOUNCER**, *dè-nòùn-sùr*, *s.* zapowiadający, zagrażający.

**DENSE**, *dèns*, *adj.* gęsty.

**DENSITY**, *dèn-sè-tè*, *s.* gęstość.

**DENTAL**, *dèn-tàl*, *adj.* zębowy.

**DENTATED**, *dèn-tà-tèd*, *or* **DENTED**, *dèn-tèd*, *adj.* zębaty, zębiasty, w zęby.

**DENTELLI**, *dèn-tèl-lè*, *s. arch.* ząbki, szereg ząbków na gzymsie korynckim.

**DENTICULATED**, *dèn-tik'-ù-là-tèd*, *adj. zob.* **DENTATED**.

**DENTICULATION**, *dèn-tik'-ù-là-tszùn*, *s.* ząbkowatość.

**DENTIFRICE**, *dèn-tè-fris*, *s.* proszek do czyszczenia zębów.

**DENTISTE**, *dèn-tist*, *s.* dentysta.

**DENTITION**, *dèn-tisz-ùn*, *s.* wyrzynanie się zębów.

**TO DENUDATE**, *dè-nù-dàt*, *or* **TO DENUDE**, *dè-nùd*, *v. a.* obnażyć, огоłocić, obedrzeć.

**DENUDATION**, *dèn-nù-dà-tszùn*, *s.* obnażenie, огоłocenie, obdarcie.

**DENUNCIATION**, *dè-nùn-szè-à-tszùn*, *s.* zapowiedzenie; groźba, pogrożka, zagrożenie.

**DENUNCIATOR**, *dè-nùn-szè-à-tùr*, *s.* groźący, odgrażający się; *2) donosiiciel, denuncyant.*

**TO DENY**, *dè-nl*, *v. a.* przeczyć, zaprzeczać, zapierać się; *2) wzbraniać się, odmówić, niechcieć zezwolić.*

**TO DEOSTRUCT**, *dè-òb-strùkt'*, *v. a. (med.)* odetkać, otworzyć zaphany kanal.

**DEOSTRUENT**, *dè-òb-strù-ènt*, *s. (med.)* lekarstwo sprawujące rozwolnienie.

**DEODAND**, *dè-ò-dànd*, *s. w. p.* rzecz będąca przyczyną czyjś śmierci, bez winy jój właściciela (*np.* wóz, koń, bydlę), zabrana na skarb, i sprzedana na korzyść ubogich.

**TO DEOPPILATE**, *dè-òp-pè-làt*, *v. a. (med.)* odetkać, otworzyć zatkany kanal.

**DEOPIILATION**, *dè-òp-pè-là-tszùn*, *s. (med.)* odetkanie, otworzenie, rozwolnienie.

**DEOPIILATIVE**, *dè-òp-pè-là-tiw*, (*adj.*) *med.* otwierający zatkane kanały.

**DEOSCULATION**, *dè-òs-kù-là-tszùn*, *s.* całowanie, ucałowanie.

**TO DEPAINT**, *dè-pànt'*, *v. a.* odmalować; opisać.

**TO DEPART**, *dè-pàrt'*, *v. a i n.* odejść, odjechać; zejść ze świata, umrzeć; oddalić się, zboczyć, odmienić zdanie. *To — for*, odjechać dokąd. *To — this life*, zejść z tego świata. *To — from*, oddalić się, zboczyć od czego. *To — from one's religion*, wyrzec się swój religii. *To — with*, wyrzec się, rzec się odstąpić czego.

**DEPART**, *s. (chem.)* oddzielenie części srebrnych od złota.

**DEPARTER**, *dè-pàr-tùr*, *s. (chem.)* oczyszczający metale.

**DEPARTMENT**, *dè-pàrt-mènt*, *s.* wydział.

**DEPARTURE**, *dè-pàr-czùr*, *s.* wyjazd, odjazd; zejście ze świata, zgon.

**TO DEPEND**, *dè-pènd'*, *v. n. (on, upon)*, zależeć, być podległym; zależeć, zawisnąć; polegać na kim, spuszczać się na kogo. *He has little to — upon*, nie ma wielkiego majątku. *People to be depended upon*, ludzie którym zaufać, na których się spuścić można.

**DEPENDANCE**, (*-ENCE*, *-CT*), *dè-pèn-dàns*, *s.* zależność, zawisłość; *2) poleganie, ufanie, ufność.*

**DEPENDANT** (*-ENT*), *dè-pèn-dànt*, *1) adj.* zależny, zawisły, podległy; *2) s.* (także **DEPENDER**), *dependent.*

**DEPENDING**, *dè-pèn' dlng*, *part. adj.* wiszący, zwisły; *fig.* wiszący, w zawieszeniu (proces, sprawa). — *upon*, polegający, spuszczający się na co.

**DEPERDITION**, *dè-pèr-dlsh-ùn*, *s.* strata, ubytek.

**TO DEPHLEGM**, *dè-pnèm'*, *or* **TO DEPHLEGIMATE**, *dè-flèg-màt*, *v. a. chem.* oczyścić wyskok z części wodnych.

**DEPHLEGMATION**, *dè-flèg-mà-tszùn*, *s. chem.* oczyszczenie z części wodnych.

**TO DEPICT**, *dè-plkt'*, *or* **TO DEPICTURE**, *dè-plk'-czùr*, *v. a.* odmalować, opisać.

**DEPILATORY**, *dè-pil'-là-tùr-è*, *s.* maść od której włosy wypadają.

**DEPILOUS**, *dè-pil'-lùs*, *adj.* bezwłosy, lysy.

**DEPLANTATION**, *dèp-làn-tà-tszùn*, *s.* przesadzanie roślin.

**DEPLETION**, *dè-plè-tszùn*, *s.* wypróżnienie.

**DEPLORABLE**, *dè-plò-rà-bl*, *adj.* oplakany, godny politowania, żalony; *2) lichej, nędzny*. — **LY**, *adv.* nędznie. — **NESS**, *s.* stan godny politowania.

**DEPLORATE**, *dè-plò-ràt*, *adj.* oplakany, bolesny.

**DEPLORATION**, *dèp-lò-rà-tszùn*, *s.* płacz, skarga, narzekanie, oplakiwanie.

**TO DEPLORE**, *dè-plòr'*, *v. a.* oplakiwać, boleć, ubolewać.

**DEPLORER**, *dè-plò-rùr*, *s.* oplakujący, ubolewający.

**DEPLUMATION**, *dèp-lù-mà-tszùn*, *s.* oskubanie; *2) (med.)* narzętkość powiek wraz z wyłysieniem brwi.

**TO DEPLUME**, *dè-plùm'*, *v. a.* skubać, oskubać.

**TO DEPONE**, *dè-pòn'*, *v. a.* złożyć (zastaw, rękojmnię).

**DEPONENT**, *dè-pò-nènt*, *s.* zeznający w sądzie; *2) gram.* słowo czynno-bierne (w łacińskim języku).

**TO DEPOPULATE**, *dè-pòp-ù-làt*, *v. a.* wyludnić, spustoszyć.

**DEPOPULATION**, *dè-pòp-ù-là-tszùn*, *s.* wyludnienie, spustoszenie.

**DEPOPULATOR**, *dè-pòp-ù-là-tùr*, *s.* pustoszący, niszczący.

**TO DEPORT**, *dè-pòrt'*, *v. a. (refl. — one's self)*; prowadzić się,



postępować, zachować się, sprawować się.

DEPORT, DEPORTMENT, dè-pòrt-mént, s. prowadzenie się, postępowanie, sprawowanie się.

DEPORTATION, dè-pòr-tà-szùn, s. deportacja, odesłanie przestępcy do osad; wygnanie, zsyłka.

TO DEPOSE, dè-pòz', v. a. i n. złożyć, rzucić; złożyć z tronu; świadczyć, złożyć świadectwo, zeznać w sądzie.

DEPOSITARY, dè-pòz'-è-tàr-è, s. depozytariusz, u którego co złożono, komu co powierzono.

TO DEPOSITE, dè-pòz'-it, v. a. złożyć na depozyt, dać na skład.

DEPOSITE, s. depozyt, skład.

DEPOSITION, dè-pò-zlsh'-ùn, s. złożenie z tronu; 2) zeznanie w sądzie.

DEPOSITORY, dè-pòz'-è-tùr-è, s. skład, miejsce gdzie się co składa.

DEPOT, dè-pò', s. skład towarów, magazyn.

DEPRAVATION, dèp-rà-wà'-szùn, s. zepsucie, skażenie.

TO DEPRAVE, dè-pràw', v. a. zepsuć, skażyć.

DEPRAVEDNESS, dè-pràw'd-nés, see DEPRAVITY.

DEPRAVEMENT, dè-pràw'-mént, or DEPRAVITY, dè-pràw'-è-tè, s. zepsucie, skażenie.

DEPRAVER, dè-prà'-wùr, s. kazieli, skazieli, skażca.

TO DEPRECATE, dèp'-prè-kàt, v. a. odpraszać, starać się odwrócić przez prośbę, błagać zaklinać.

DEPRECATION, dèp'-prè-kà'-szùn, s. prośby, modły, błaganie (o odwrócenie złego).

DEPRECATIVE, (—TORV), dèp'-prè-kà-tiw, adj. błagający, zaklinający, proszący o przebaczenie.

TO DEPRECIATE, dè-prè'-szè-àt, v. a. zniżyć cenę, nisko szacować; upośledzać.

TO DEPRADATE, dèp'-prè-dàt, v. a. łupić, rabować, plundrować, nustoszyć.

DEPRADATION, dèp'-prè-dà'-szùn, s. łupieństwo, rabunek, spustoszenie.

DEPREDATOR, dèp'-prè-dà'-tùr, s. łupieżca, rabuś.

TO DEPRESS, dè-près', v. a. zgnieść, przygnieść, spłaszczyć; fig. zbić z tonu, zasmucić, zafrasować.

DEPRESSION, dè-prèsz'-ùn, s. zgniecenie, przygniecenie, spłaszczenie; zapadłość; fig. zasmucenie, zafrasowanie; poniżenie, upokorzenie.

DEPRIMENT, adj. (anat.) ciągnący na dół (o muskularach).

DEPRIVATION, dèp'-prè-wà'-szùn, s. pozbawienie, odjęcie; w. p. odjęcie urzędu, odebranie prebendy lub beneficium duchownemu.

TO DEPRIVE, dè-prl'v', v. a. (of) pozbawić, odjąć, wyzuć, ogolocić; odjąć urząd.

DEPTH, dèpth, s. głębia, głębokość. *The—of a battalion*, głębokość batalionu. *In the—of winter*, wśród zimy.

TO DEPTHEN, dèp'-thn, v. a. zagłębić, zapuścić głębiej, wykopać głębiej.

TO DEPURATE, dèp'-ù-ràt, czyścić, lutować. DEPURATE, adj. oczyszczony, wylutowany.

DEPURATION, dèp'-ù-rà'-szùn, s. czyszczenie, lutowanie.

DEPUTATION, dèp'-ù-tà'-szùn, s. deputowanie, wysłanie; deputacja, osoby wysłane, namiestnictwo, namiestnictwo.

TO DEPUTE, dè-pùt', v. a. deputować, wysłać, poruczyć, przelać władzę, umocować.

DEPUTY, dèp'-ù-tè, s. deputat, posłannik, deputowany; namiestnik. *Lord —*, namiestnik królewski, wielkorządca.

TO DERANGE, dè-ràndz', v. a. wprowadzić nieład, nieporządek, poprzewracać.

DERAY, dè-rà', s. hałas, zgłask, wrzawa.

DERELICT, dèr'-è-llkt, 1) adj. opuszczony; 2) DERELICTS, s. pl. (*derelict lands*), pustki, pustynie, grunta opuszczone.

DERELICTION, dèr'-è-llk'-szùn, opuszczenie, stan opuszczenia.

TO DERIDE, dè-rld', v. a. wyśmiewać, szydzić, uragać się.

DERIDER, dè-rld'-dùr, s. wyśmiewacz, szyderca.

DERISION, dè-rldz'-ùn, s. wyśmiewanie, naśmiewanie się, pośmiewisko, szyderstwo.

DERISIVE, dè-rld'-slw, or DERISORY, dè-rld'-sùr-è, adj. wyśmiewający, szydzący, urągający.

DERIVABLE, dè-rld'-wà-bl, adj. dający się wyprowadzić (o wyrazach).

DERIVATION, dèr'-è-wà'-szùn, s. pochodzenie (wyrazów); 2) (*med.*) odciążenie humorów.

DERIVATIVE, dè-rld'-à-tiw, 1) adj. pochodzący, pochodny; 2) s. wyraz pochodny. —LY, adv. pochodnie.

TO DERIVE, dè-rld', v. 1) a. (*from*) czerpać, ciągnąć, wyciągać, wyprowadzać, wywodzić (ród). *To—profit (advantage)*, ciągnąć korzyść, korzystać; 2) n. pochodzić (o wyrazach).

TO DEROGATE, dèr'-ò-gàt, v. a. i n. ujmę czynić, uwłaczać, ubliżać. DEROGATION, dèr'-ò-gà'-szùn, s. ujmą, ubliżenie.

DEROGATIVE, (—TORV), dè-ròg'-à-tiw, adj. czyniący ujmę, uwłaczający, ubliżający.

DEROGATORILY, dè-ròg'-à-tùr-è-lè, adv. z ujmą, z uszczerbkiem, z ubliżeniem.

DEROGATORINESS, dè-ròg'-à-tùr-è-nés, s. uwłaczanie, ubliżanie.

DERVIS, (—ISE), dèr'-wls, s. derwisz.

DESCANT, dè-s-kànt, s. dyszkanct; fig. rozwlekła mowa, gadanina.

TO DESCANT, dè-s-kànt', v. n. (*on, upon*) rozwodzić się z czem, rozwlekać, długo rozprawiać.

TO DESCEND, dè-sènd', v. n. zejść na dół, zstąpić; wyładować zbrojno, napaść, uderzyć; fig. po-

chodzić od kogo, być potomkiem; spaść na kogo (o sukcesji); zniżyć się, poniżyć się. *To—to particulars*, wdać się w szczegóły. *To—into one's self*, wejść w siebie.

DESCENDANT, dè-sèn'-dànt, s. s. potomek.

DESCENDENT, dè-sèn'-dènt, adj. pochodzący (od przodków).

DESCENDIBLE, dè-sèn'-dè-bl, adj. spadkowy.

DESCENT, dè-sènt', s. zejście na dół, zstąpienie; pochyłość, spadistość; 3) wyładowanie zbrojne, napad, uderzenie; fig. pochodzenie, ród; prawo dziedziczenia, dziedzictwo, spadek.

TO DESCRIBE, dè-skrlb', v. a. opisać, opisywać.

DESCRIBER, dè-skril'-bùr, s. opisujący.

DESCRIER, dè-skril'-ùr, s. postrzegający, odkrywający.

DESCRIPTION, dè-skrilp'-szùn, s. opis, opisanie.

DESCRIPTIVE, dè-skrilp'-tiw, adj. (of) opisujący, opisowy.

TO DESCRy, dè-skril', v. a. dostrzec, postrzec, odkryć.

TO DESECRATE, dè-sè-sè-kràt, v. a. obrócić rzeczy święte na powszedni użytek, zprofanować.

DESECRATION, dè-sè-sè-krà'-szùn, s. zprofanowanie.

DESERT, dèz'-èrt, 1) s. pustynia; 2) adj. pusty, bezludny, niezamieszkały.

TO DESERT, dè-zèrt', v. 1) a. opuścić, obojdz; 2) n. opuścić swe stanowisko, zbiedz, dezertować.

DESERT, s. zasługa, zaleta.

DESERTER, dè-zèr'-tùr, s. zbieg, dezert.

DESERTION, dè-zèr'-szùn, s. opuszczenie, obojętność; opuszczenie stanowiska, dezercja.

DESERTLESS, dè-zèrt'-lès, adj. niemający żadnej zalety.

TO DESERVE, dè-zèrw', v. a. zasługiwać na co. *To—well of*, zasłużyć się komu, położyć zasługi.

DESERVEDLY, dè-zèr'-wèd-lè, adv. słusznie, sprawiedliwie.

DESERVER, dè-zèr'-wùr, s. zasłużony człowiek.

DESICCANTS, dè-slk'-kànts, s. pl. (*med.*) lekarstwo osuszające.

TO DESICCATE, dè-slk'-kàt, v. a. wysuszyć, osuszyć.

DESICCATION, dè-slk'-kà'-szùn, s. wysuszenie, osuszenie.

DESICCATIVE, dè-slk'-kà-tiw, adj. osuszający (strupy, rany).

DESIDERATUM, dè-sld-è-rà-tùm, s. żądanie niezaspokojone, rzecz do żądania, do życzenia pozostająca, brak, niedostatek.

TO DESIGN, dè-sln', v. 1) a. (*for*) przeznaczyć (do czego, na co); 2) n. zamyslać, umyślić, zamierzać.

DESIGN, s. cel, zamiar, zamysł, (plan.) *Through—*, umyślnie, z umysłu. *To have a—upon one*, mieć jakieś zamiary przeciw komu, knować coś przeciw niemu. — *upon*



a *thing*, mieć chrapkę na co, chętkę do czego.

DESIGNABLE, dè-sln'-à-bl, *adj.* znaczący, wyraźny.

TO DESIGNATE, dè-s'-slg-nát, *v. a.* oznaczyć, opisać, wyrazić.

DESIGNATION, dè-s'-slg-nà'-szuń, *s.* oznaczenie, opisanie, wyrażenie.

DESIGNEDLY, dè-s'-l'-nèd-lè, *adv.* umyślnie, z umysłu.

DESIGNER, dè-s'-l'-nùr, *s.* rysownik, malarz; obmyślający, knujący plany.

DESIGNING, dè-s'-l'-nng, *adj.* knujący złe zamiary, fałszywy, przebiegły, zdradliwy, podstępny.

DESIGNLESS, dè-sln'-lèz, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* bez myśli, bez żadnego celu, minowolnie.

DESIGNMENT, dè-sln'-mènt, *s.* szkodliwy cel, zamiar; plan, rys.

DESIRABLE, dè-zl'-rà-bl, *adj.* pożądany.

DESIRE, dè-zlr', *s.* żądanie, życzenie, żąda. *To one's heart's*, stosownie do życzeń, po myśli, do woli. *Fond—*, popęd piciowy.

TO DESIRE, *v. a.* żądać, życzyć sobie, pragnąć; żądać, wymagać od kogo; kazać, polecić. *Did I not— you to go thither?* czyżem ci nie kazał tam pójść?

DESIRER, dè-zl'-rùr, *s.* żądający, pragnący.

DESIROUS, dè-zl'-rùs, *adj.* (of) chciwy czego, pragnący, pożądający. —LY, *adv.* chciwie, z upragnieniem. —NESS, *s.* chciwość, żądza, upragnienie.

TO DESIST, dè-slst', *v. n.* (from.) odstąpić od czego, poprzestać, zaniechać.

DESISTANCE, dè-sls'-tams, *s.* odstąpienie, poprzestanie, zaniechanie.

DESK, dèsk, *s.* pulpit, bióro.

DESOLATE, dè-sò-làt, *adj.* pusty, bezludny, niezamieszkały, odludny; spustoszony, opustoszały; strapiiony, stroskany.

TO DESOLATE, *v. a.* spustoszyć.

DESOLATION, dè-sò-là'-szuń, *s.* spustoszenie, strapienie, smutek, zmartwienie.

DESPAIR, dè-spàr', *s.* rozpacz.

TO DESPAIR, *v. n.* (of) rozpacz. *He is despaired of by the doctors*, doktorowie go odstąpili.

DESPAIRER, dè-spàr'-ùr, *s.* rozpaczający.

DESPAIRINGLY, dè-spà'-rlng-lè, *adv.* z rozpaczą.

TO DESPATCH, dè-spàcz', *v. a.* wysłać, wyprawić (spiesznie); wyspieszyć, uwinąć się z czym, sprawić, dokonać; fig. wyprawić na tamten świat, dobić.

DESPATCH, *s.* pospiech; listy, depesze; sztafeta, goniec.

DESPATCHFUL, dè-spàcz'-fùl, *adj.* pospieszny.

DESPERADO, dè-s-pà-rà'-dò, *or* DESPERATE, dè-s'-pè-ràt, *s.* desperat, szalelec.

DESPERATE, *adj.* desperacki, rozpaczający; szalony, zapamiętały. —LY, *adv.* po desperacku, z roz-

paczą; (*fam.*) strasznie, okropnie, niezmiernie. —NESS, *s.* szaleństwo, zapamiętałość.

DESPERATION, dè-s-pè-rà'-szuń, *s.* rozpaczanie, wątplenie, rozpacz.

DESPICABLE, dè-s'-pè-kà-bl, *adj.* wzgardy godny, podły, nikczemny.

—NESS, *s.* podłość, nikczemność. —LY, *adv.* podle, nikczemnie.

DESPISABLE, dè-spl'-zà-bl, *adj.* *zob.* DESPICABLE.

TO DESPISE, dè-splz', *v. a.* gardzić, pogardzać; (*Shaksp.*) brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

DESPISER, dè-spl'-zùr, *s.* gardziciel, pogardziciel, wzgardziciel.

DESPITE, dè-spl't', *s.* złość, przekora. *In — of me*, mnie na przekór, mimo mojej woli.

DESPITEFUL, dè-spl't'-fùl, *adj.* zły, złośliwy. —LY, *adv.* na złość, na przekór. —NESS, *s.* złość, złośliwość, niechęć.

TO DESPOIL, dè-spòll', *v. a.* wyzuć, ogolocić, obedrzeć, złupić.

DESPOILATION, dè-s-pò-lè-à'-szuń, *s.* ogolocenie, złupienie.

TO DESPOND, dè-spònd', *v. n.* zwątpić, rozpacz. *zob.*

DESPONDENCE (—cy), dè-spònd'-dèns, *s.* zątpienie, rozpacz.

DESPONDENT, dè-spònd'-dènt, *adj.* rozpaczający. —LY, *adv.* z rozpaczą.

DESPOT, dè-s'-pòt, *s.* despota, samodzierca.

DESPOTIC (—al), dè-spòt'-lk, *adj.* despotyczny, samowładny. —ALLY, *adv.* despotycznie. —AL-

NESS, *s.* absolutna władza.

DESPOTISM, dè-s'-pòt-lzm, *s.* despotyzm, samowładztwo.

DESSERT, dèz-zèrt', *s.* wety.

TO DESTINATE, dè-s'tè-nàt, *v. a.* przeznaczyć (do czego, na co).

DESTINATION, dè-s'tè-nà'-szuń, *s.* przeznaczenie (na jaki cel).

TO DESTINE, dè-s'tn, *v. a.* przeznaczyć (na jaki los), przeznaczyć (na jaki cel), poświecić.

DESTINY, dè-s'tè-nè, przeznaczenie, zrządzenie niebios, los, dola.

DESTITUTE, dè-s'tè-tùt, *adj.* ogoloco, pozbawiony. —of, cierpiący niedostatek czego.

DESTITUTION, dè-s'tè-tùt'-szuń, *s.* ogolocenie, niedostatek, nędza, bieda.

TO DESTROY, dè-stròb', *v. a.* burzyć, zburzyć; zniszczyć, pustoszyć; zniszczyć, zgubić, zniwieczyc, przypisać o zgnęb; zgładzić, zabić, wynordować.

DESTROYER, dè-stròb'-ùr, *s.* burzyciel, zburzyciel; niszczyiciel, pustoszyiciel.

DESTRUCTIBLE, dè-strùk'-tè-bl, *adj.* uległy zepsuciu, zniszczeniu.

DESTRUCTION, dè-strùk'-szuń, *s.* zburzenie, obalenie; zniszczenie, spustoszenie; klęska, rzeź, krwawy bój; zniewiczenie, zguba; (*teol.*) wieczne potępienie.

DESTRUCTIVE, dè-strùk'-tùw, *adj.* (of, to), burzący, psujący, niszczący, podkopujący, zgubny.

—LY, *adv.* zgubnie. —NESS, *s.* zgubność.

DESTRUCTOR, dè-strùk'-tùr, *s.* *zob.* DESTROYER.

DESUDATION, dè-s-ù-dà'-szuń, *s.* obfite poty.

DESUETUDE, dè-s'-suè-tùd, *s.* wyjście z użycia, nieużywanie.

DESULTORY, dè-s'-ùl-tùr-rè, *adj.* dopadkowy, dorywczy, nieporządný, niemethodyczny. —TOR-

LY, *adv.* dopadkiem, dorywczo, nieporządný.

TO DETACH, dè-tàcz', *v. a.* oddzielić, odłączyć; odkomenderować (oddział wojska).

DETACHMENT, dè-tàcz'-mènt, *s.* oddział wojska.

TO DETAIL, dè-tàl', *v. a.* wyszczególnić, opowiadać szczegółowo.

DETAIL, *s.* szczegół, szczegółowa wiadomość. —S, *pl.* szczegóły, szczegółowe okoliczności. *In —*, szczegółowo, po szczegółach.

TO DETAIN, dè-tàn', *v. a.* zabawić, zatrzymać, (kogo); zatrzymywać co się komu należy. *To — one a prisoner*, trzymać kogo w więzieniu.

DETAINDER, dè-tàn'-dùr, *s.* w. P. rozkaz przytrzymania, uwięzienia.

DETAINDER, dè-tàn'-nùr, *s.* zatrzymujący co się komu należy.

TO DETECT, dè-tèkt', *v. a.* wykryć, odkryć, wysłedzić.

DETECTOR, dè-tèk'-tùr, *s.* wykrywający, wysłedzający.

DETECTION, dè-tèk'-szuń, *s.* wykrycie, wysłedzenie.

DETENTION, dè-tèn'-szuń, *s.* zatrzymanie cudzej własności; przytrzymanie, uwięzienie.

TO DETER, dè-tèr', *v. a.* (*fam.*) odstraszyć, odwieść od czego postrachem.

TO DETERGE, dè-tèrdz', *v. a.* (*med.*), obmywać, obmyć, wymyć (*ranę*).

DETERGENT, dè-tèr'-džènt, *adj.* (*med.*), obmywający, czyszczący.

DETERIORATION, dè-tè-rè-ò-rà'-szuń, *s.* nadpsucie, pogorszenie, uszkodzenie.

DETERMINABLE, dè-tèr'-mè-nà-bl, *adj.* dający się oznaczyć, określić.

DETERMINE, dè-tèr'-mè-nàt, *adj.* oznaczony, określony; śmiały, odważny. —LY, *adv.* śmiało, odważnie.

DETERMINATION, dè-tèr-mè-nà'-szuń, *s.* postanowienie, krok stanowczy; w. P. rozstrzygnięcie sprawy, wyrok.

DETERMINATIVE, dè-tèr'-mè-nà-tùw, *adj.* określający, ograniczający; rozstrzygający, stanowczy.

DETERMINATOR, dè-tèr-mè-nà'-tùr, *s.* sędzia spór rozstrzygający.

TO DETERMINE, dè-tèr'-mìn, *v. a.* i n. oznaczyć, określić; rozsądzić, rozstrzygnąć — *upon*, postanowić, przedsięwziąć, zdecydować się. *To — one in one's favour*, skłonić kogo na czyją stronę.



To — *a business*, załatwić interes. DETERMINED, *part. adj.* odważny, gotów na wszystko.

DETERATION, dè-tèr-rà'-szùn, s. wykopanie.

DETERSION, dè-tèr'-szùn, s. (med.), obmycie, oczyszczenie (rany).

DETERSIVE, dè-tèr'-sìw, 1) *adj.* obmywający; 3) s. środek służący do obmycia, oczyszczenia (rany).

TO DETEST, dè-tèst', *v. a.* brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu, nienawidzieć, niecierpieć.

DETESTABLE, dè-tèst'-tà-bl, *adj.* obrzydliwy, obmierzły, bezecny. — BLY, *adv.* obrzydliwie, bezecznie.

DETESTATION, dè-tèst'-tà'-szùn, s. obrzydzenie, odraza, nienawiść. DETESTER, dè-tèst'-tùr, s. mający w obrzydzeniu, nienawidzący.

TO DETHRONE, dè-thròn', *v. a.* detronizować, złożyć z tronu.

DETINU, dè-tìn-nù, s. w. p. pozew o zatrzymanie cudzej własności.

DETONATION, dè-tò-nà'-szùn, s. (chem.), detonacja, wystrzał.

TO DETONIZE, dè-tò-nìz, *v. n.* (chem.), pukać, wystrzelić.

TO DETORT, dè-tòrt', *v. a.* skrócić, wykręcić, przekręcić.

TO DETRACT, dè-tràkt', *v. a.* uwłaczać, ubliżać; osłabiać, obmawiać. To — *from one's right*, naruszyć czyste prawo.

DETRACTER, dè-tràk'-tùr, s. obmowca, oszczerca.

DETRACTION, dè-tràk'-szùn, s. uwłaczanie, ubliżanie, ujma; obmowa.

DETRACTORY, dè-tràk'-tùr-è, *adj.* uwłaczający, ubliżający, obmowny.

DETRACTRESS, dè-tràk'-très, s. kobieta lubiąca obmawiać, szarpać cudzą sławę.

DETRIMENT, dè-t'rè-mènt, s. szkoda, uszczerbek.

DETRIMENTAL, dè-t'rè-mènt'-tál, *adj.* szkodliwy, czyniący uszczerbek.

TO DETRUDE, dè-tròdd', *v. a.* zepchnąć, strącić.

TO DETRUNCATE, dè-trùng'-kát, *v. a.* obciąć, odciąć, uciąć, obrabzać, odrabzać.

DETRUNCATION, dè-t'rùng'-kà'-szùn, s. obcięcie, ucięcie, odrabianie.

DETRUSION, dè-tròdd'-zùn, s. zepchnięcie, strącenie.

DEUCE, dús, s. 1) dwójka (w kościach, w kartach); 2) — *or deuse*, djabeł. — *take it!* niech to djabeł porwaj. Deuced, djabelny, kaduczny.

DEUTEROGAMY, dù-tèr-òg'-àmè, s. powtórne małżeństwo.

DEUTERONOMY, dù-tèr-òn'-ò-mè, s. DEUTERONOM, piąta księga Mojżeszowa.

TO DEVASTATE, dè-wàs'-tát, *v. a.* spustoszyć.

DEVASTATION, dèw-às-tà'-szùn, s. spustoszenie.

TO DEVELOP, dè-wèl'-òp, *v. a.* odwinąć, rozwinąć.

DEVERGENCE, dè-wér'-džèns, s. pochyłość, spadziłość.

TO DEVEST, dè-wèst', *v. a.* zdjąć odzież; *fig.* obnażyć, ogolocić, obedrzeć, wyzuć. To — *one's self of one's right*, zrzec się swego prawa.

DEVEX, dè-wèks', *adj.* zagięty, zakrzywiony na dół.

DEVEXITY, dè-wèk'-sè-tè, s. zagięcie, spadziłość.

TO DEVIATE, dè-wè-àt, *v. n.* (from.) zboczyć, wyboczyć z drogi; *fig.* zboczyć z drogi prawdy, oblikać się.

DEVIATION, dè-wè-à'-szùn, s. zboczenie, wyboczenie.

DEVICE, dè-wis', s. wynalazek, wymysł; plan, środek, fortel, wybieg; dewiza, napis (na herbach, tarczach). *Full of devices*, pełen fortelów, przebiegów, obrotów.

DEVIL, dèw'-wl, s. diabeł, czart, bis, bies. *That is the —*, w tém tu sek. *How the — came you by it?* jakżeś do stu katów dostał tego? *It is enough to kill the —*, samby diabeł tego nie wytrzymał. *Seldom lies the — dead in a ditch*, diabeł nie spi. *The — skulks behind the cross*, (prov.), siedzi pod figurą a ma diabła za skórą. *The — may dance in his pocket*, nie ma złamanego szeląga w kieszeni, goły jak bizun. *To hold a candle to the —*, nadszakać komu z bojaźni. *To pull the — by the tail*, nie mieć z czego żyć, gonić ostatkami. — *s bones*, (vulg.), kostki (do grania). — *s books*, (vulg.), karty. — *s dung*, czarcie łajno, assafetida.

DEVILISH, dèw'-wl-ìsz, *adj.* djabelski, szatański; djabelny, szelmowski, kaduczny. — *LY, adv.* djabelnie, kaducznie. — *NESS*, s. djabelstwo.

DEVILKIN, dèw'-wl-kìn, s. djabelek, djablatko.

DEVIOUS, dè-wè-ùs, *adj.* zbaczający z drogi; biakający się po bezdrożach, manowcach. — *tracts*, bezdroża, manowce.

TO DEVISE, dè-wìz', *v. a.* i *n.* wymyślić, wykonać, wyznać, wynaleść; myśleć, roić sobie, układać projekta w głowie.

DEVISE, s. wymysł, pomysł, i t. d. zob. DEVICE.

DEVISER, dè-wì-zùr, s. wynalazca, obmyśliciel.

DEVOLD, dè-wòld', *adj.* próżny, czczy, pusty. — *of*, wolny od.

DEVOIR, dè-wuòr'or dè-wòir', s. hołd, uszanowanie. *To pay one's devoirs to one*, złożyć komu winne uszanowanie.

DEVOLUTION, dèw-ò-lù'-szùn, s. stoczenie; w. p. przeniesienie prawa na kogo, przelew, spadek.

TO DEVOLVE, dè-wòlv', *v. 1)* a. stoczyć; *fig.* (upon), przelać, przekazać, poruczyć; 2) *n.* (to), spaść (o sukcesji), przypadać na kogo, dostać się komu w udziale. *That estate devolves to him*, ta dobra na niego spadają.

TO DEVOTE, dè-wòt', *v. a.* poświęcić co komu, ofiarować, oddać na ofiarę; przekląć, przeklinać, oddać na skazanie, na potępienie. To — *one's self to*, poświęcić się, wydać się dla kogo, czemu.

DEVOTED, 1) *adj.* zob. TO DEVOTE; 2) s. (the—sing i pl.) przeznaczony, oddany na śmierć, na potępienie.

DEVOTEDNESS, dè-wò-tèd-nès, s. poświęcenie, oddanie się, wyłanie.

DEVOTEE, dèw-wò-tèè', s. dewot, dewotka, nabożniś, świętoszek.

DEVOTION, dè-wò'-szùn, s. nabożeństwo; nabożność, pobożność; poświęcenie; przywiązanie, wyłanie się dla kogo; (Shaksp.) grzeszność.

DEVOTIONAL, dè-wò'-szùn-àl, *adj.* nabożny, pobożny, służący do nabożeństwa. — *IST*, s. nabożniś, świętoszek.

TO DEVOUR, dè-wuòr', *v. a.* pożreć, pochłonać, pożerać.

DEVOURER, dè-wuòr'-rùr, s. pożeracz, żarłok.

DEVOUT, dè-wuòt', *adj.* nabożny, pobożny. — *LY, adv.* nabożnie, pobożnie.

TO DEW, dù, *v. a.* rościć, zrosić. DEW, s. rosa. — *berry*, jeżyna, ożyna. — *besprent*, zroszony. — *drop*, kropla rosy. — *lap*, podgarle (u wolu, i t. d.), (Shaksp.) obwisła warga. — *lapt*, mający podgarle. — *worm*, glista.

DEWY, dù-è, *adj.* rosisty, zroszony.

DEXTERITY, dèks-tèr-è-tè, s. zręczność, zgrabność, sprawność; biegłość, zdolność.

DEXTEROUS, dèks'-tèr-ùs, *adj.* zręczny, zgrabny, sprawny; biegły, zdolny. — *LY, adv.* zręcznie, sprawnie.

DEXTRAL, dèks'-trál, *adj.* prawy, na prawej ręce.

DEXTRALITY, dèks-trál'-è-tè, s. położenie po prawej ręce.

DEY, dà, s. dej (wielkorządca jednego z państw barbarzyńskich).

DIABETES, dl-à-bè-tès, s. (med.) DIABETIS, obfity odchód uryny z materą słodką.

DIABOLIC (—AL), dl-à-bòl'-ìk, *adj.* djabelski, djabelny. — *ALLY, adv.* djabelnie.

DIACODIUM, dl-à-kò-dè-ùm, s. syrop z główek maku.

DIACOUSTICS, dl-à-kòù'-stìks, s. akustyka, teoria głosu.

DIADEM, dl'-à-dèm, s. diadem, korona.

DIAERESIS, dl-èr'-è-sìs, s. dwie kropki kładzione nad samogłoskami: é, i, ü, w języku francuskim, dla rozłączenia dwugłoski na samogłoski, jak np. w wyrażeniu *hair*.

DIAGNOSIS, dl-àg-nòs'-sìs, or DIAGNOSTIC, dl-àg-nòs'-tìk, s. (med.) diagnostyka, część medycyny o zgadywaniu chorób z okazujących się symptomatów.

DIAGONAL, dl-àg'-ò-nàl, 1) s. przekątnia, linia przekątna; 2) *adj.*



przekątni, poprzeczny. —LY, *adv.* poprzecznie, poprzecznie, na poprzek.

DIAGRAM, di'-a-grām, *s.* (mat.) wykreślenie.

DIAL, di'-āl, *s.* zegar słoneczny, kompas; cyferblat. —plate, cyferblat.

DIALECT, di'-a-lékt, *s.* dialekt, język, mowa.

DIALECTIC (—s), di'-a-lékt'-tík, 1) *s.* dialektyka, umiejętność rozumowania; 2) —, *—cal*, *adj.* dialektyczny, loiczny.

DIALECTICIAN, di'-a-lékt'-tisz'-űn, *s.* dialektyk, biegły w rozumowaniu.

DIALING, di'-āl-ling, *s.* sztuka robienia zegarów słonecznych.

DIALLIST, di'-āl-llst, *s.* robiący zegary słoneczne.

DIALOGIST, di'-āl-lò-dzlst, *s.* autor dialogów; osoba z którą się rozmawia.

DIALOGUE, di'-āl-lòg, *s.* dialog, rozmowa.

DIAMETER, di'-ām'-è-tűr, *s.* średnica (koła); przecięcie.

DIAMETRAL, di'-ām'-mè-trāl, *adj.* przechodzący przez środek, przecinający. —LY, *adv.* w kierunku średnicy; *fig.* całkiem sobie przeciwnie.

DIAMETRICAL, di'-ām'-tè-rè-kāl, *adj.* przechodzący przez środek, przecinający. —LY, *adv.* przez środek, po obu końcach średnicy. *Diametrically opposite*, całkiem sobie przeciwnie.

DIAMOND, di'-ām-műnd, *s.* dyament: 2) dzwonka (w kartach). —pencil, dyament do rżnięcia szkła.

DIAPASON, di'-ā-pā-zűn, *s.* diapazon, oktawa (w muzyce).

DIAPER, di'-ā-pűr, 1) *adj.* wyrobiony w kwiaty, w desenie; 2) *s.* płótno w kwiaty; (*Shaksp.*) serwetka.

TO DIAPER, *v. a.* wyrabiać w kwiaty, w desenie.

DIAPHANEITY, di'-ā-fā-nè'-bè-tè, *s.* przezroczystość.

DIAPHANIC, di'-ā-fān'-lĳk, or DIAPHANOUS, di'-āf-fā-nűs, *adj.* przezroczysty.

DIAPHORESIS, *s.* (med.) wypędzenie humorów przez poty.

DIAPHORETIC, di'-āf-bè-rèt'-lĳk, 1) *adj.* sprawujący poty; *s.* lekarstwo na poty.

DIAPHRAGM, di'-ā-frām, *s.* diafragma, błona podpiersiowa.

DIARRHOEA, di'-ār-rè'-ā, *s.* biegunka.

DIARY, di'-ār-rè, *s.* dyaryusz, dziennik.

DIASTOLE, di'-ās-tò-lè, *s.* (anat.) rozszerzenie się serca.

DIASTYLE, di'-ās-tll, *s.* (arch.) rozstawienie kolumn na odległość trzech średnic.

DIBBLE, di'b'-bl, *s.* kolek którym się robi w ziemi dziura do sadzenia kapusty; rydel.

DIBSTONE, di'b'-stűn, *s.* kamyczek którym się dzieci bawią.

DICE, dls, *s. pl.* kości do (grania). —box, kubek na kości.

DICER, di'-sűr, *s.* gracz w kości; kostera.

DICH, dlĳk, skróc. z *do it.* Niech, oby. *Much good —thy good heart (Shaksp.)* oby to uczynić mogło przyjemność twemu dobremu sercu.

DICK, dlĳk, zdrob. zamlast Richard, Riszard.

DICKEY, dlĳk'-kè, *s.* siedzenie za kolaską dla furmana kiedy sam pan powozi.

TO DICTATE, dlĳk'-tāt, *v. a.* dyktować, podyktować; dyktować, przepisywać prawa, rozkazywać; poddać, nastrożyć, natchnąć myśl.

DICTATE, *s.* przepis, prawidło; natchnienie. *To follow the dictates of one's own heart*, iść za natchnieniem serca.

DICTATION, dlĳk-tā'-szűn, *s.* dyktowanie.

DICTATOR, dlĳk-tā'-tűr, *s.* dyktator (najwyższy urzędnik Rzymian z władzą nieograniczoną).

DICTATORIAL, dlĳk-tā-tűr'-rè-āl, *adj.* dyktatorski, nakazujący.

DICTATORSHIP, dlĳk-tā'-tűr-szlp, or DICTATURE, dlĳk-tā'-czűr, *s.* dyktatura.

DICTION, dlĳk'-szűn, *s.* wysłowienie, styl.

DICTIONARY, dlĳk'-szűn-ār-rè, *s.* dykcyonarz, słownik.

DID, dlĳd, *pret.* zob. (TO DO). służy 1) do nadania większej dobitności i mocy twierdzeniu. *I —love her most affectionately*, kochałem ją z całego serca (dawniej ale teraz może nie tyle). *Die he certainly* —, umarł niezawodnie (niemasz o tém najmniejszej wątpliwości); 2) do zapytania również jak dla uniknienia powtarzania słów w odpowiedziach. —*you read the news-papers?* czy czytałeś gazety? *I — (I —not)*, czytałem, (nieczytałem).

DIDACTIC (—al), dè-dāk'-lĳk, *adj.* dydaktyczny, nauczający.

DIDAPPER, dld'-āp-pűr, *s.* rodzaj nureka.

TO DIDER, dld'-dűr, *v. n.* *To —with cold*, drzeć od zimna.

TO DIE, dl, *v.* 1) *reg. a.* farbować; 2) *ir. n.* umrzeć; *fig.* (—of, for, out of, through, with), umierać z czego, obumierać, ginąć od czego, z czego, ginać za czém; wygasnąć (o ogniu), zwiędnąć (o kwiatach); zwierzeć (o napojach). *To —of a disease*, umrzeć z jakiej choroby. *To —by famine*, umrzeć z głodu. *To —for love*, umierać z miłości. *If I were to —for it*, choćbym to miał przypłacić życiem. *To —away*, obumierać, omdleć, wpaść w niemoc; konać, umilknąć (o głosie).

DIE, *s.* 1) farba, kolor, barwa. —house, farbiarnia; 2) kość (do granla); 3) stępel menniszny, mincarska forma.

DIER, di'-űr, *s.* farbier.

DIET, di'-èt, *s.* dieta, strawa, jadło, 2) sejm.

TO DIET, *v.* 1) *a.* strawować; 2) *n.* stolować się, jeść.

DIETARY, di'-èt-ār-rè, *adj.* dietetyczny, należący do diety.

DIETER, di'-èt-tűr, *s.* przepisujący dietę.

DIETETIC, (—al), di'-èt-tèt'-lĳk, *adj.* zob. DIETARY.

TO DIFFER, dlĳf'-űr, *v. n.* różnić się.

DIFFERENCE, dlĳf-űr-űns, *s.* różnica; poróżnienie, zająście; nieporozumienie.

DIFFERENT, dlĳf-űr-űnt, *adj.* różny, rozmaity. —LY, *adv.* różnie, inaczej.

DIFFERENTIAL, dlĳf-űr-űn'-szāl, *adj.* (mat.) różniczkowy. —method (calculus), rachunek różniczkowy.

DIFFICULT, dlĳf-fè-kűlt, *adj.* trudny. —LY, *adv.* trudno, z trudnością.

DIFFICULTY, dlĳf-fè-kűl-tè, *s.* trudność.

TO DIFFIDE, dlĳf-fld', *v. n.* nieufać, niedowierzać.

DIFFIDENCE, dlĳf-fè-dűns, *s.* nieufność.

DIFFIDENT, dlĳf-fè-dűnt, *adj.* nieufny, niedowierzący.

TO DIFFIND, dlĳf-fld', *v. a.* rozłupać.

DIFFISION, dlĳf-fisz-űn, *s.* rozłupanie.

DIFFLATION, dlĳf-flā'-szűn, *s.* rozpedzenie (przez wiatr).

DIFFLUENCE (—cy), dlĳf-flű-űns, *s.* rozplynienie się, płynność.

DIFFLUENT, dlĳf-flű-űnt, *adj.* rozplywający się, płynny.

DIFFORM, dlĳf-fűrm, *adj.* różnokształtny.

DIFFORMITY, dlĳf-fűr-mè-tè, *s.* różnokształtność.

TO DIFFUSE, dlĳf-fűz', *v. a.* rozlać; rozszerzyć.

DIFFUSE, dlĳf-fűs', *adj.* rozwlekły. —ly, *adv.* rozwlekle.

DIFFUSED, dlĳf-fűz-űd, *adj.* rozlany, rozszerzony; rozwlekłony, rozlekły. —LY, *adv.* rozwlekle.

—NESS, *s.* rozlanie, rozszerzenie; rozwlekłość.

DIFFUSION, dlĳf-fű-szűn, *s.* rozlanie, rozszerzenie; rozwlekłość.

DIFFUSIVE, dlĳf-fű-slw, *adj.* rozlewający, rozszerzający; rozwlekający; rozlekły. —LY, *adv.* rozwlekle.

TO DIG, dlĳg, *v. r. i. r. a. i. n.* kopać, ryć (o zwierzętach). *To —out*, wykopać. *To —up*, rozkopać, rozryć.

DIGEST, di'-dzèst, *s.* digesta, pandekty, jedna z ksiąg prawa Rzymskiego.

TO DIGEST, dè-dzèst', *v. a.* trawić, strawić, przetrawić; *fig.* przetrawić, przerobić, ułożyć w pewien system; *chem.* rozmiękczyć, rozpuścić na wolnym ogniu; *chir.* sprawić ropienie dla zagojenia rany.

DIGESTER, dè-dzèst'-tűr, *s.* t wicel, strawlający; *chem.* kociołek do rozpuszczania kości.

DIGESTIBLE, dè-dzèst'-tè-bl, *adj.* strawny, mogący być strawionym.

DIGESTION, dè-dzèst'-czűn, *s.* trawienie; *fig.* przetrawienie, przetrawienie, układanie w pewien system; *chir.* ropienie rany.



**DIGESTIVE**, dè-dzès'-tłw, 1) *adj.* trawiący, ułatwiający trawienie; 2) *s.* maść do rozgnojenia rany; środek ułatwiający trawienie.

**DIGGER**, dīg'-gūr, *s.* kopacz.  
**DIGIT**, dīd'-złt, *s.* 3/4 cala; 2) *astr.* 1/12 średnicy słońca lub księżyca; *s.* *aryt.* liczba rzymska: V zamiast pięć, X zamiast dziesięć, L zamiast pięćdziesiąt, etc.

**DIGITAL**, dīd'-zè-tál, *adj.* palcowy.

**DIGITATED**, dīd'-zè-tà-tèd, *adj.* palczasty, palczysty.

**DIGNIFICATION**, dīg-nè-fè-kà'-szùn, *s.* wyniesienie na godność.

**DIGNIFIED**, dīg-nè-fld, *adj.* przyozdiany godnością; godny, zacny, poważny.

**TO DIGNIFY**, dīg-nè-fl, *v. a.* wynieść na godność (duchową), uczynić.

**DIGNITARY**, dīg-nè-tà-rè, *s.* dygnitarz duchowny, pralat, kanonik.

**DIGNITY**, dīg-nè-tè, *s.* godność, dostojęstwo; powaga, zacność.

**TO DEGRESS**, dè-grès', *v. n.* zboczyć, wyboczyć, oddalić się od przedmiotu.

**DIGRESSION**, dè-grèsz'-ùn, *s.* zboczenie, wyboczenie, ustęp.

**DIKE**, dīk, *s.* grobla; rów, kanał.

**TO DILACERATE**, dè-làs'-sè-rèt, *v. a.* rozedrzeć.

**DILACERATION**, dè-làs-sè-rà'-szùn, *s.* rozdarcie.

**TO DILAPIDATE**, dè-làp'-è-dàt, *v. 1) n.* zwalić się, zawalić się, rozwalić się (o budynek); 2) *a.* rozwalić.

**DILAPIDATION**, dè-làp'-è-dà'-szùn, *s.* rozwalenie, zwaliisko.

**DILATABILITY**, dè-là-tà-bīl'-è-tè, *s.* rozszerzalność.

**DILATABLE**, dè-là-tà-bl, *adj.* rozszerzalny.

**DILATATION**, dè-là-tà-szùn, *s.* rozszerzenie; rozszerzanie się.

**TO DELATE**, dè-làt' v. 1) *a.* rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć; 2) *n.* rozszerzać się, rozwlekać się, obszerne opowiadać.

**DELATOR**, dè-là-tūr, *s.* anat. muskuł rozszerzający; *chir.* narzędzie służące do rozszerzenia otworu w ciełe.

**DILATORINESS**, dīl'-là-tūr-è-nès, *s.* zwlekanie, odkładanie na później, zwłoka, odwłoka.

**DILATORY**, dīl'-à-tūr-è, *adj.* zwlekający, odwlekający, powolny.

**DILEMMA**, dè-lēm'-mà, *s.* w łocie dilemma, wniosek złożony z dwóch zdań; kłopot, przykre położenie, w którym jedno z dwojga złego wybierać potrzeba.

**DILIGENCE**, dīl'-è-dzèns, *s.* pilność.

**DILIGENT**, dīl'-è-dzènt, *adj.* pilny. — *LY*, *adv.* pilnie.

**DILL**, dīl, *s.* koper, kopra.

**DILUCID**, dè-lū'-sīd, *adj.* jasny.

**TO DILUCIDATE**, dè-lū'-sè-dàt, *v. a.* wyjaśnić, objaśnić.

**DILUCIDATION**, dè-lū-sè-dà'-szùn, *s.* wyjaśnienie, objaśnienie.

**DILUENT**, dīl'-lū-ènt, 1) *adj.*

rozpuszczający w sobie; 2) *s.* środek służący do rozpuszczenia.

**TO DILUTE**, dè-lūt', *v. a.* rozpuścić, roztworzyć, rozczynić.

**DILUTER**, dè-lūt'-tūr, *s.* zob. **DILUENT**.

**DILUTION**, dè-lūt'-szùn, *s.* rozpuszczenie, roztworzenie, rozczynienie.

**DILUVIAN**, dè-lūt'-wè-àn, *adj.* potopowy.

**DIM**, dīm, *adj.* ciemny. — *sighted*, niedowidzący, krótkiego wzroku.

**TO DIM**, *v. a.* zaćmić, zaciemnić, zamglić.

**DIMENSION**, dè-mèn'-szùn, *s.* dè-mèn'-szùn, *s.* wymiar, rozmiar.

**DIMENSIONLESS**, dè-mèn'-szùn-lès, *adj.* niezmierny.

**DIMENSIVE**, dè-mèn'-slw, *adj.* służący do wymierzenia.

**DIMIDIATION**, dè-mīd-è-à'-szùn, *s.* rozdzielenie na dwie połowy.

**TO DIMINISH**, dè-mīn'-lsz, *v. a.* i *n.* zmniejszyć, ująć, uszczuplić; zmniejszyć się, ubywać, zmaleć.

**DIMINISHINGLY**, dè-mīn'-lsz-īng-lè, *adv.* z ujmą, z pogardą.

**DIMINUTION**, dè-mè-nūt'-szùn, *s.* zmniejszenie, ujęcie, uszczuplenie; ubytek, zmalenie.

**DIMINUTIVE**, dè-mīn'-nūt'-tłw, 1) *adj.* maleńki, maluśki, drobniały; 2) *s.* gram. wyraz drobniały.

**DIMINUTIVELY**, dè-mīn'-nūt'-tłw-lè, *adv.* drobniale.

**DIMINUTIVENESS**, dè-mīn'-nūt'-tłw-nès, *s.* maluczkosć, drobniałość.

**DIMISH**, dīm'-lsz, *adj.* ciemnawy.

**DIMISSORY**, dīm'-ls-sūr-è, *adj.* *Letters* — list biskupi, udzielający innemu pozwolenie wyświęcenia kleryka i nadania mu plebanii.

**DIMITY**, dīm'-è-tè, *s.* dyмка.

**DIMLY**, dīm'-lè, *adv.* ciemno.

**DIMNESS**, dīm'-nès, *s.* ciemność, mrok, zamrok; krótkość wzroku.

**DIMPLE**, dīm'-pl, *s.* dołek w twarzy, wdzięczek. **DIMPLED**, *adj.* mający wdzięczki na twarzy.

**DIN**, dīn, *s.* huk, łoskot, hałas.

**TO DIN**, *v. a.* zagłuszyć.

**TO DINE**, dīn, *v. n.* obiadować, jeść obiad.

**TO DING**, dīng, *v. a.* i *n.* gruchnąć, chłusnąć, uderzyć; *fig.* klektać ciągle jedno, zawracać głowę; (*vulg.*) szumieć, brawerye wyrabiać, hałasować, junaczyć.

**DING-DONG**, dīng-dōng', *s.* wyraz naśladowujący dźwięk dzwonów.

**DINGINESS**, dīn'-dzè-nès, *s.* śniadość, śmagłość.

**DINGLE**, dīng'-gl, *s.* dolina.

**DINGY**, dīn'-dzè, *adj.* śniady, smagły.

**DINING**, dīn'-nīng, *s.* obiadowanie. — *room*, sala jadalna.

**DINNER**, dīn'-nūr, *s.* obiad. — *time*, pora obiadowa.

**DINT**, dīnt, *s.* cios, raz, uderzenie; znak, znamie zostające po uderzeniu; wycisk, pigtno, ślad; *fig.* siła, moc. *By — of sword*, siłą oręża.

**TO DINT**, *v. a.* naznaczyć, wycisnąć, wypiętnować.

**DIOCESAN**, dl-òs'-sè-sàn, 1) *s.* biskup diecezji; 2) *adj.* dyceczalny.

**DIOCESS**, dl'-ò-sès, *s.* dyceczyna.

**DIOPTRIC**, (—*AL*), dl-òp'-trik, *adj.* dyoptryczny.

**DIOPTRICS**, dl-òp'-triks, *s. pl.* dyoptryka, część optyki traktująca o łamaniu się światła.

**TO DIP**, dīp, *v. r. i* *ir. a. i n.* umoczyć, zanurzyć; *fig.* zastawić (fanty, dobra); zlekka co dotknąć.

**DIP**, *s.* zanurzenie. — *chick*, rodzaj nurka. — *of the needle*, zboczenia igły magnesowej. *dips*, *pl.* (*dipped candles*), moczone świece.

**DIPETALOUS**, dl-pét'-à-lùs, *adj. bot.* dwupłatkowy, dwulistkowy.

**DIPHTHONG**, dl-p'-thōng, *s.* dyftong, dwugłoska.

**DIPLOMA**, dè-plò'-mà, *s.* dyplom, patent, nadanie przywileju.

**DIPLOMACY**, dè-plòm'-à-sè, *s.* dyplomacya.

**DIPLOMATIC**, dè-plòm'-à-tik, *adj.* dyplomatyczny.

**DIPLOMATIST**, dè-plòm'-à-tīst, *s.* dyplomata.

**DIPPER**, dīp'-pūr, *s.* zanurzający; przezwoisko anabaptystów.

**DIPPING**, dīp'-plng, *s.* umoczenie, zanurzenie. — *needle*, igła magnetyczna.

**DIPSAS**, dīp'-sàs, *s.* rodzaj węża, którego ukąszenie sprawuje nieugaszane pragnienie.

**DIPT**, dīpt, *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO DIP**).

**DIRE**, dīr, *adj.* straszny, okropny, okrutny.

**DIRECT**, dè-rèkt, *adj.* prosty; wyraźny.

**TO DIRECT**, *v. a.* kierować, nakierować; prowadzić, zawiadować, rządzić; przepisać, rozkazać, zlecić, polecić; adresować (list).

**DIRECTION**, dl-rèk'-szùn, *s.* kierunek; kierowanie, dozór, zarząd, zawiadowanie; przepis, rozkaz, zlecenie; adres.

**DIRECTIVE**, dè-rèk'-tłw, *adj.* kierujący.

**DIRECTLY**, dè-rèkt'-lè, *adv.* wprost, naprost; zaraz, natychmiast.

**DIRECTNESS**, dè-rèkt'-nès, *s.* prosty kierunek.

**DIRECTOR**, dè-rèk'-tūr, *s.* dyrektor, kierownik, zawiadowca.

**DIRECTORIAL**, dè-rèk-tò'-rè-àl, *adj.* dyrektorski.

**DIRECTORY**, dè-rèk'-tūr-è, *s.* książka adresów, kalendarzyk; 2) książka do nabożeństwa wydana przez Przechyterianów za czasów Kromwela; 3) dyrektoryat francuski od r. 1795.

**DIREFUL**, dīr'-fūl, *adj.* straszny, okropny.

**DIRENESS**, dīr'-nès, *s.* okropność.

**DIREPTION**, dl-rèp'-szùn, *s.* zdarcie, złupienie.

**DIRGE**, dūrdz, *s.* nabożeństwo za zmarłych; pieśń pogrzebowa; дума, dumka.

**DIRK**, dūrk, *s.* rodzaj pugi (w północnej Szkocji).



**DIRT**, dŭrt, *s.* błoto, brud, plugawo.

**DIRTILY**, dŭrt'-è-lè, *adj.* brudnie, paskudnie, plugawie.

**DIRTINEES**, dŭrt'-è-nès, *s.* brudność, plugawo, paskudztwo.

**DIRTY**, dŭrt'-è, *adj.* brudny, plugawy; *fig.* podły, nikczemny.

**TO DIRTY**, *v. a.* zbrudzić, zbrukać, powalać.

**DIRUPTION**, dl-rŭp'-szŭn, *s.* pęknięcie, rozpeknięcie.

**DISABILITY**, dls-à-bl'-è-tè, *s.* niezdolność, nieudolność; prawna przeszkoda spadkobierstwa.

**TO DISABLE**, dls-à-bl', *v. a.* pozbawić mocy, władzy; uczynić niezdolnym; zranić, osłabić. *A disabled creature*, kaleka. *A — soldier*, inwalid. *A — ship*, okręt niezdolny do żeglugi.

**TO DISABUSE**, dls-à-bŭz', *v. a.* wyprowadzić z błędu.

**TO DISACUSTOM**, dls-àk-kŭs'-tŭm, *v. a.* oduczyć, odwyzczać.

**DISADVANTAGE**, dls-àd-wàn'-tádz, *s.* strata, szkoda, szkodowanie, niekorzyść.

**DISADVANTAGEOUS**, dls-àd-wàn-tádz, *adj.* niekorzystny, szkodliwy. —*LY*, *adv.* niekorzystnie, szkodliwie. —*NESS*, *s.* niekorzyść.

**TO DISAFFECT**, dls-àf-fèkt', *v. a.* zniechęcić, odrządzić, odstręczyć, wzbudzić nieukontentowanie.

**DISAFFECTED**, dls-àf-fèk'-tèd, 1) *adj.* niezęczyliwy, niechętny; 2) *s. pl.* *The —*, *to the government*, małkontenci. —*LY*, *adv.* niezęczyliwie, niechętnie. —*NESS*, *s.* niezęczyliwość, niechęć, nieukontentowanie.

**DISAFFECTION**, dls-àf-fèk'-szŭn, *s.* nieukontentowanie (szczególnie rządu); wstręt, niechęć, niezęczyliwość.

**TO DISAFFOREST**, dls-àf-fŏr'-rèst, *v. a.* wyjąć las z pod przywilejów praw lesnych.

**TO DISAGREE**, dls-à-grèè', *v. n.* różnić się, niezgodzać się, zostawać w sprzeczności.

**DISAGREEABLE**, dls-à-grèè'-à-bl, *adj.* przykry, nieprzyjemny. —*LY*, *adv.* przykro, nieprzyjemnie, niemiło. —*NESS*, *s.* przykrość, nieprzyjemność.

**DISAGREEMENT**, dls-à-grèè'-mènt, *s.* różność zdań, sprzeczność, nieporozumienie.

**TO DISALLOW**, dls-àl-lŏw', *v. a.* i *n.* ganić, naganiać, niepozwalac, niezgodzać się na co.

**DISALLOWANCE**, dls-àl-lŏw'-àns, *s.* wzbronienie, zakaz.

**TO DISAPPEAR**, dls-àp-pèr', *v. n.* niknąć, zniknąć.

**TO DISAPPOINT**, dls-àp-pŏnt', *v. a.* zawieść nadzieję, uczynić zawód, omylić. *To be disappointed*, być zawiedzionym, omylonym w swych nadziejach, oczekiwaniach, doznać zawodu. *They disappointed my designs*, zniweczyli moje zamiary. *He will be —*, zostanie omylonym, zawiedzionym. (*of, in*),

*I was — of the fortune I expected*, zostałem omylony w nadziei nabywania majątku któremu się spodziewałem. *She was — in her expectations*, została zawiedziona w swych oczekiwaniach.

**DISAPPOINTMENT**, dls-àp-pŏnt'-mènt, *s.* zawód, omylenie nadziei.

**DISAPPROBATION**, dls-àp-prŏb-à'-szŭn, *or* **DISAPPROVAL**, dls-àp-prŏd'-wàl, *s.* zganienie, nagana.

**TO DISAPPROVE**, dls-àp-prŏd'-w', *v. a.* (*of*), niepochwalać, zganiać, naganiać.

**TO DISARM**, dls-àrm', *v. a.* rozbroić.

**TO DISARRANGE**, dls-àr-ràndz', *v. a.* poprzeczać, pomieszać.

**TO DISARRAY**, dls-àr-rà', *v. a.* rozebrać z sukien; wprowadzić nieład, zamieszanie.

**DISARRAY**, *s.* nieład, zamieszanie, zamęt.

**DISASTER**, dls-às'-tŭr, *s.* klęska, nieszczęście.

**DISASTROUS**, dls-às'-trŭs, *adj.* nieszczęsny, okropny. —*LY*, *adv.* okropnie. —*NESS*, *s.* okropność.

**TO DISAVOW**, dls-à-wŏl', *v. a.* wypierać się, zapierać się.

**DISAVOWAL** (—*MENT*), dls-à-wŏl'-àl, *s.* wyparcie się, zaparcie się.

**TO DISBAND**, dls-ànd', *v. 1)* *a.* rozpuścić (wojsko); 2) *n.* rozejść się, rozleść się.

**TO DISBARK**, dls-àrk', *v. a.* wyladować (z okrętu).

**DISBELIEF**, dls-à-lèèd', *s.* niedowiarstwo, niewiara, niedowierzanie.

**TO DISBELIEVE**, dls-à-lèèw', *v. a.* niedowierzać, nieufać.

**DISBELIEVER**, dls-à-lèèw'-ŭr, *s.* niedowiarek, powątpiewacz.

**TO DISBRANCH**, dls-à-brànsz', *v. a.* obciąć gałęzie.

**TO DISBURDEN**, dls-à-bŭr'-dn, *v. a.* zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć. *To — one's heart*, wylać się przed kim.

**TO DISBURSE**, dls-à-bŭrs', *v. a.* wyłożyć (pieniądze), czynić nakłady; wypłacić.

**DISBURSEMENT**, dls-à-bŭrs'-mènt, *s.* nakłady, wypłata.

**TO DISCARD**, dls-à-kàrd', *v. a.* zrzucić kartę (w niektórych grach); *fig.* odpisać, odrzucić, odpędzić, odgnąć.

**DISCARNATE**, dls-à-kàr'-nàt, *adj.* obdarty z mięsa.

**TO DISCASE**, dls-à-kàs', *v. a.* rozebrać z sukien; (*vulg.* luskać, łuszczyć).

**TO DISCERN**, dls-à-zèrn', *v. a.* i *n.* rozróżniać (jedno od drugiego), rozróżnić, sądzić, postrzedz, ujrzyć.

**DISCERNER**, dls-à-zèr'-nŭr, *s.* rozróżniawca, sędzia.

**DISCERNIBLE**, dls-à-zèr'-nè-bl, *adj.* widoczny, łatwy do rozróżnienia.

—*NESS*, *s.* widoczność. —*LY*, *adv.* widocznie.

**DISCERNING**, dls-à-zèr'-nŭng, *adj.* rozróżniawczy, rozzarniony, przenikliwy; bystry. —*LY*, *adv.* przenikliwie, bystro.

**DISCERNMENT**, dls-à-zèrn'-mènt, *s.* rozróżnianie, sąd, sążenie; przenikliwość.

**TO DISCHARGE**, dls-à-zàrdz', *v. a.* zdjąć (ciężar, ładunek), ulżyć; 2) uwolnić obwinionego, uznać za niewinnego; 3) odpisać (slużbę), dać dymisy (żołnierzowi); 4) wystrzelić, wypalić, dać ognia; 5) zapłacić (dług), zkwitować z długu; 6) dopełnić (powinności); zalaćwić interes. *To — one's conscience*, ulżyć sumieniu. *To — from duty*, uwolnić od powinności. *To — a volley*, dać ognia z dział. *A river that discharges itself into the sea*, rzeka wpadająca do morza.

**DISCHARGE**, *s.* sądowe uwolnienie obwinionego; 2) odprowadzenie slugi; uwolnienie od służby wojskowej, abszyt; 3) wystrzał, strzał; 4) kwit, pokwitowanie; 5) dopełnienie (powinności).

**DISCINCT**, dls-à-slŭkt', *adj.* niepodpasany, niedbale ubrany.

**TO DISCIND**, dls-à-slnd', *v. a.* rozciąć, pociąć na kawalki.

**DISCIPLE**, dls-à-sl'-pl, *s.* uczeń, uczeń Chrystusa.

**DISCIPLESHIP**, dls-à-sl'-pl-szlp, *s.* stan ucznia.

**DISCIPLINABLE**, dls-à-sè-pln-à-bl, *adj.* dający się powodować, karny, sforny. —*NESS*, *s.* sforność, powolność.

**DISCIPLINARIAN**, dls-à-sè-pln-à-rè-àn, 1) *adj.* tyżący się karności; 2) *s.* mistrz, nauczyciel, surowo przestrzegający karności.

**DISCIPLINARY**, dls-à-sè-pln-à-rè, *adj.* tyżący się karności.

**DISCIPLINE**, dls-à-sè-pln, *s.* karność, ćwiczenie, wychowanie.

**TO DISCIPLINE**, *v. a.* utrzymywać w karności; uczyć, ćwiczyć, wyuczyć, wyćwiczyć; wymuszować.

**TO DISCLAIM**, dls-à-klàm', *v. a.* zapierać się, zaprzeczać, wyprzeć się, nieprzyznac się.

**DISCLAIMER**, dls-à-klà'-mŭr, *s.* zapierający się, wypierający się.

**TO DISCLOSE**, dls-à-klŏz', *v. a.* odkryć, wyjawiać, odsłonić, objawić.

**DISCLOSER**, dls-à-klŏz'-zŭr, *s.* wyjawiciel.

**DISCLOSURE**, dls-à-klŏz'-zŭr, *s.* odkrycie, wyjawienie (sekretu).

**DISCOLORATION**, dls-à-kŏl-lŏ-rà'-szŭn, *s.* spelnienie farby, wypłowienie; (*med.*) plamy na skórze.

**TO DISCOLOUR**, dls-à-kŏl-lŭr, *v. a.* odmienić kolor, przebarwiać. *To — one's self*, spelnąć, wypłowić.

**TO DISCOMFIT**, dls-à-kŭm'-ftt, *v. a.* poblić, porażić, rozzgnąć.

**DISCOMFIT**, **DISCOMFITURE**, dls-à-kŭm'-ftt-yŭr, *s.* pobicie na głowę, rozzgnienie, porażka.

**DISCOMFORT**, dls-à-kŭm'-fŭrt, *s.* niesmak, smutek, frasunek, strapienie.

**TO DISCOMFORT**, *v. a.* zasmucić, strapić.

**DISCOMFORTABLE**, dls-à-kŭm'-fŭr-tà-bl, *adj.* zasmucony, strapi-



ny, zgryziony; smutny, zasmucający.

TO DISCOMMEND, dls-kòm-ménd', v. a. ganić.

DISCOMMENDATION, dls-kòm-mén-dà'-szùn, s. nagana.

TO DISCOMMODE, dls-kòm-mòd', v. a. niepokoić, nie dać pokoju, naprzykrzać się, dolegać, zawadzać.

DISCOMMODOUS, dls-kòm-mò'-dè-ùs, adj. naprzykrzający się, zawadzający, niedogodny.

DISCOMMODITY, dls-kòm-mò'-dè-tè, s. niedogodność, naprzykrzenie, dolegliwość.

TO DISCOMPOSE, dls-kòm-pòz', v. a. sprawić nieład, zamieszanie; przewracać, pomieszać, pogmatwać; nabawić niespokojności. *These news have quite discomposed me*, ta wiadomość nabawiła mię wielkiej niespokojności.

DISCOMPOSURE, dls-kòm-pò'-zúr, s. nieład, nieporządek, zamieszanie; niespokojność, pomieszenie.

TO DISCONCERT, dls-kòn-sért', v. a. zmieszać kogo, zbić ze sztychu; pomieszać szyki, zniweczyć zamysły.

DISCONFORMITY, dls-kòn-fòr'-mè-tè, or DISCONGRUITY, dls-kòn-grù'-è-tè, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCONSOLATE, dls-kòn-sò-làt, adj. stroskany, strapiiony, rozpaczający, nieukojony w żalu. —LY, adv. niedopocieszenia. —NESS, s. żalność nie ukojona.

DISCONTENT, dls-kòn-tènt', 1) adj. niekontent, nieukontentowany, 2) s. nieukontentowanie.

TO DISCONTENT, v. a. być powodem nieukontentowania dla kogo.

DISCONTENTED, dls-kòn-tènt'-tèd, part. adj. nieukontentowany, markotny. *The — people or party*, markotni. —LY, adv. z nieukontentowaniem, niechętnie. —NESS, s. nieukontentowanie.

DISCONTENTMENT, dls-kòn-tènt'-mènt, s. nieukontentowanie.

DISCONTINUANCE, dls-kòn-tìn-ù-àns, or DISCONTINUATION, dls-kòn-tìn-ù-à'-szùn, s. przerwa, przerywanie; zaprzestanie, ustanie.

TO DISCONTINUE, dls-kòn-tìn-ù, v. 1) a. przestać, zaprzestać czego, poprzestać; 2) n. ustać.

DISCONTINUITY, dls-kòn-tè-nù'-è-tè, s. brak spójności.

DISCONTINUOUS, dls-kòn-tìn-ù-ùs, adj. przerywany, poprzerwany, niespojony, nietrzymający się kupy; (Milton) rozarty, otworzysty.

DISCONVENIENCE, dls-kòn-wè'-nè-èns, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCORD, dls-kòrd, s. niezgoda, waśń, niesnaski; (muz.) dysharmonia tonów.

TO DISCORD, dls-kòrd', v. n. niezgadzać się.

DISCORDANCE, (—cr), dls-kòr'-dàns, s. zob. DISCORD.

DISCORDANT, dls-kòr'-dànt,

adj. niezgadzaający się; niezgodny; nieodpowiedni, sprzeczny. —LY, adv. niezgodnie.

TO DISCOUNT, dls-kòunt', v. a. dyskontować czyli zapłacić wexel przed terminem.

DISCOUNT, dls'-kòunt, s. dyskonto, co się płaci za dostanie pieniędzy przed terminem, na który przypada zapłata wexlu.

TO DISCOURTENANCE, dls-kòùn-tè-nàns, v. a. położyć tamę, wzbronić, odrazić, odstręczyć.

TO DISCOURAGE, dls-kùr'-ldz, v. a. odjąć odwagę, zniechęcić, odstręczyć, zrazić.

DISCOURAGEMENT, dls-kùr'-rldz-mènt, s. zniechęcenie, odstręczenie, zrażenie.

DISCOURAGER, dls-kùr'-rldz-ùr, s. zniechęcający, odstręcający.

DISCOURSE, dls-kòrs', s. dyskurs, mowa, rozmowa; rozprawa, dysercyja.

TO DISCOURSE, v. n. prawić, rozprawić, mówić, gadać, rozmawiać; (Shaksp. Ham.) wydawać, (głosy, tony); (—of, about, over, upon), rozmawiać, rozprawić o czém.

DISCOURSER, dls-kòr'-sùr, s. mówca, rozprawiacz, autor rozprawy.

DISCOURSIVE, dls-kòr'-sìw, adj. należący do rozmowy.

DISCOURTEOUS, dls-kùr'-czùs, adj. niegrzeczny. —LY, adv. niegrzecznie.

DISCOURTESY, dls-kùr'-tè-sè, s. niegrzeczność.

DISCOUS, dls'-kùs, adj. (bot.) szeroki.

TO DISCOVER, dls-kùw'-ùr, v. a. odkryć, okazać; postrzedz, dostrzedz.

DISCOVERABLE, dls-kùw'-ùr-à-bl, adj. łatwy do odkrycia, jawny, widoczny.

DISCOVERER, dls-kùw'-ùr-ùr, s. ten co odkrył; wysłany na zwiady, szpieg.

DISCOVERY, dls-kùw'-ùr-è, s. odkrycie, wyjawienie.

DISCREDIT, dls-krèd'-it, s. hańba, niesława, zakale.

TO DISCREDIT, v. a. podać w niesławę, zhańbić, osławić, uczynić zakale.

DISCREET, dls-krèt', adj. przemyślny, ostryżny; dochojący sekretu; roztropny. —LY, adv. ostryżnie, roztropnie. —NESS, s. ostryżność, roztropność.

DISCREPANCE, (—cr), dls'-krè-pàns, s. niezgodność, sprzeczność.

DISCREPANT, dls'-krè-pànt, adj. niezgodny, sprzeczny.

DISCRETE, dls-krèt', adj. oddzielny, odrębny.

DISCRETION, dls-krèsz'-ùn, s. przeczność, ostryżność, roztropność; wola, dowolność, nieograniczona władza. *Years of —*, lata dojrzałego rozumu. *To surrender at —*, zdać się na łaskę zwycięzcy. *It is at your —*, to do woli twojej, czyń jak ci się podoba.

DISCRETIONARY, dls-krèsz'-hà-à-rè, or DISCRETIONAL, dls-krèsz'-ùn-àl, adj. zostawiony do woli czyjś, dowolny, nieograniczony.

DISCRETIVE, dls-krè'-tìw, adj. zob. DISCRETE.

DISCRIMINABLE, dls-krìm'-è-nà-bl, adj. łatwy do rozpoznania, rozróżnienia.

TO DISCRIMINATE, dls-krìm'-è-nàt, v. a. rozemnać, rozróżnić, odróżnić.

DISCRIMINATE, adj. rozróżniomy, odróżniomy. —NESS, s. różność, odrębność.

DISCRIMINATION, dls-krìm'-è-nà'-szùn, s. rozróżnienie, odróżnienie.

DISCRIMINATIVE, dls-krìm'-è-nà-tìw, adj. rozróżniający, odróżniający, cechujący odróżnienie.

TO DISCULPATE, dls-kùl'-pàt, v. a. uwolnić od winy, uniewinnić.

TO DISCUMBER, dls-kùm'-bùr, v. a. zob. TO DISENCUMBER.

DISCURSIVE, dls-kùr'-sìw, adj. biegający, latający; dowodzący, wnioskujący. —LY, adv. pasmem rozumowań.

DISCURSORY, dls-kùr'-sùr-è, adj. dowodny, gruntowny.

DISCUS, dls'-kùs, s. zob. DISK I QUOIT.

TO DISCUSS, dls-kùs', v. a. roztrząsać, rozbiierać, dyskutować.

DISCUSSE, dls-kùs'-sùr, s. roztrząsacz.

DISCUSSION, dls-kùs'-szùn, s. roztrząsanie, dyskusja.

DISCUSSIVE, dls-kùs'-sìw, adj. roztrząsający, rozbiierający.

DISCUTIENT, dls-kù'-szènt, s. (med.) lekarstwo rozpędzające humory.

TO DISDAIN, dls-dàn', v. a. gardzić, wzgardzać, pogardzać.

DISDAIN, s. wzgardza, pogarda.

DISDAINFUL, dls-dàn'-fùl, adj. pogardliwy, dumny. —LY, adv. z pogardą, pogardliwie. —NESS, s. wzgardliwość, duma, pogarda.

DISEASE, dls-èz', s. choroba.

*The foul —*, franca.

TO DISEASE, v. a. dotknąć chorobą, zarazić. *Diseased*, chory.

DISEASEDNESS, dls-è'-zèd-nès, s. słabość, lekka choroba.

DISEDGED, dls-èdzd', adj. stepiony, tępy.

TO DISEMBARK, dls-èm-bàrk', v. 1) a. wyladować z okrętu; 2) n. wyladować.

TO DISEMBITTER, dls-èm-bìt'-tùr, v. a. odjąć gorycz, osłodzić.

DISEMBODIED, dls-èm-bòd'-ld, adj. wyzuty z ciała, uduchowiony.

TO DISEMBOGUE, dls-èm-bòg', (—itself), v. rfl. wpadać (o rzekach). *The river Vistula disemboques itself into the Baltic sea*, Wisła wpada do morza Bałtyckiego.

DISEMLOWELED, dls-èm-bòù'-èld, adj. wypatroszony.

TO DISEMBROIL, dls-èm-bròll', v. a. rozwikłać, wywikłać, odmotać TO DISENCHANT, dls-èn-czànt'



v. a. zdjąć czar, urok, odczarować, pozabawić uroku.

TO DISENCUMBER, dls-én-kùm'-bùr, v. a. zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć, uprzętnąć zawady, wyprzątnąć.

DISENCUMBRANCE, dls-én-kùm'-bráns, s. uprzętnienie, wyprężenie, ulżenie, ulga.

TO DISENGAGE, dls-én-gádź', v. a. (from.) oddzielić, odłączyć; wykłacać, odpłacać, uwolnić, ulżyć. To—one's self, wykłacać się, uwolnić się.

DISENGAGED, dls-én-gádźd', part. adj. wolny, uwolniony; niezajęty, wolny od zatrudnienia, niezatrudniony.

DISENGAGEDNESS, dls-én-gá'-dźd-nés, or DISENGAGEMENT, dls-én-gádź'-mént, s. uwolnienie (od powinności, zatrudnienia), czas wolny od zatrudnień.

TO DISENTANGLE, dls-én-tàng'-gl, v. a. odmotać, rozplatać, wywlekać, odwlekać.

DISENTANGLEMENT, dls-én-tàng'-gl-mént, s. rozplatanie, wywikłanie, uwolnienie.

TO DISENTERRE, zob. TO DISINTER, wygrzebać.

TO DISENTHRAL, dls-én-thrául', v. a. oswobodzić z niewoli, wyzwolić, uwolnić.

TO DISENTRANCE, dls-én-tráns', v. n. ocknąć się ze snu letargicznego; przejść do siebie z zachwycenia.

TO DISESTEEM, dls-é-stéém', v. a. lekceważyć, mało mieć szacunku dla kogo.

DISESTEEM, DISESTIMATION, dls-és-té-má'-szún, s. lekceważenie, nieuszanowanie.

DISFAVOUR, dls-fá'-wùr, s. niełaska; szpetność, brzydkość, brzydota.

TO DISFAVOUR, v. a. niesprzysięgać, odstręczać, okazywać niełaskę.

DISFIGURATION, dls-flg-ù-rá'-szún, s. oszpecenie, zeszpecenie.

TO DISFIGURE, dls-flg-ù-r, v. a. oszpecić, zeszpecić.

DISFIGUREMENT, dls-flg-ù-r-mént, s. oszpecenie, zeszpecenie; brzydnienie, zbrzydzenie.

TO DISFOREST, dls-fór'-rét, v. a. wyciąć, wyrąbać, wyrzebić las.

TO DISFRANCHISE, dls-frán'-czlż, v. a. odjąć przywileje, swobody, prawa.

DISFRANCHISEMENT, dls-frán'-czlż-mént, s. odjęcie przywilejów, swobod, etc.

TO DISFURNISH, dls-fúr'-nlsz, v. a. ogolocić, obnażyć (z meblów, sprzętów).

TO DISGARNISH, dls-gár'-nlsz, v. a. ogolocić, obnażyć (z ozdób); wyprowadzić działa z fortecy, rozbroić fortecę.

TO DISGORGE, dls-górdź', v. a. wyblwać, wyrzygać; wylać, wychłysnąć.

DISGRACE, dls-grás', s. hańba, smota, zakala; niełaska, postrachanie czyjejś łaski. To bring a—upon, zhańbić, uczynić zakalę. He

is a—to his friends, on czyni zakalę swym przyjaciółom. To be in—at court, popaść w niełaskę u dworu.

TO DISGRACE, v. a. hańbić, zhańbić, czynić zakalę; odmówić swej łaski, dysgracyonować. Disgraced at court, w niełascie u dworu.

DISGRACEFUL, dls-grás'-fùl, adj. hańbiący, haniebny, smrotny, czyniący zakalę.—LY, adv. haniebnie, smrotnie.—NESS, s. haniebnosć, smrotnosć.

DISGRACER, dls-grá'-sùr, s. czyniący hańbę, zakalę.

DISGRACIOUS, dls-grá'-szùs, adj. niegrzeczny, nieprzyjazny.

TO DISGUISE, dls-giz', v. a. przebrać kogo w co, za kogo; fig. ukrywać, tać, zataić; przeistoczyć, przeinaczyć. To—one's self, przebrać się za kogo.

DISGUISE (—MENT), s. przebranie, strój służący do przebrania się; fig. udanie, zmyślenie, fałszywy pozor.

DISGUISER, dls-gl'-zùr, s. przebierający się; fig. udawacz, obłudnik.

DISGUST, dls-gùst', s. niesmak, obrzydzenie, wstręt, odraza. To take—at, brzydzić się czém; urazić się czém.

TO DISGUST, v. a. brzydzić, obrzydzać, wzbudzać obrzydzenie; brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu.

DISGUSTFUL, dls-gùst'-fùl, adj. obrzydliwy, odrażający.

DISH, dlsz, s. półmisek; 2) potrawa. To lay (cut) a thing in (into) one's—, wyniać co komu na oczy, wykalać czém oczy. The—wears its own cover, prov., jaki pan taki kram.—clout, ścierka, (vulg.) fladra, niechłujnica.—stand, postumentek na którym się stawia półmisek.—wash (—water), pomylje.

TO DISH, v. a. (—up), dać potrawę na półmisku.

DISHABILLE, dls-à-bil', s. neglizj, strój ranny.

TO DISHEARTEN, dls-hár'-tn, v. a. odjąć odwagę, zniechęcić.

TO DISHEVEL, dls-szétw'-wél, v. a. rozczochrać włosy. Dishevelled, z rozczochraniami, rozpuszczonymi włosami.

DISHONEST, dls-òn'-ést, adj. nieuczciwy, niegodny, nieczny; bezwstydy, sprośny.—LY, nieuczciwość; sprośność.—Y, s. nieuczciwość; sprośność.

DISHONOUR, dls-òn'-nùr, s. hańba, smota, zakala, niesława.

TO DISHONOUR, v. a. hańbić, zhańbić, zesromocić, uczynić zakalę, splamić. To—a bill, niechcieć opłacić wexla.

DISHONOURABLE, dls-òn'-nùr-à-bl, adj. hańbiący, haniebny, smrotny.—LY, adv. haniebnie.

TO DISHORN, dls-hòrn', v. a. odjąć rogi.

DISINCLINATION, dls-in-klé-ná'-szún, s. niechęć, wstręt, odraza.

TO DISINCLINE, dls-in-klín', v.

a. oddalić od siebie, odstręczyć, odrazić.

DISINGENUITY, dls-in-dzè-nù'-è-tè, s. nieszczerosć, fałszywość, obłuda.

DISINGENUOUS, dls-in-dzè-n-ù-ùs, adj. nieszczerzy, fałszywi, obłudny.—LY, adv. nieszczerze.—NESS, s. fałszywość, obłudność.

DISINHERISON, (—TING), dls-in-hér'-è-zn, s. wydziedziczenie.

TO DISINHERIT, dls-in-hér'-it, v. a. wydziedziczyć.

TO DISINTER, dls-in-tér', v. a. odkopać, odgrzebać.

DISINTERESTED, dls-in-tér'-étèd, adj. bezinteresowny.—LY, adv. bezinteresownie.—NESS, s. bezinteresownosć.

TO DISJOIN, dls-dzòjn', v. a. rozłączyć, odłączyć, oddzielić.

TO DISJOINT, dls-dzòjnt', v. a. wyruszyć (ze staw), zwichnąć, wywichnąć; 2) rozczłonkować, rozdzielić, rozebrać, pokrajać.

DISJUNCT, dls-dzùngkt', adj. odłączony, odrębny.

DISJUNCTION, dls-dzùngk'-szún, s. rozłączenie, oddzielenie.

DISJUNCTIVE, dls-dzùngk'-tlw, 1) adj. rozłączający; niedający się łączyć; 2) spójnik rozłączający.—LY, adv. w rozłączeniu.

DISK, dlsk, s. krąg, krążek; tarcza (słonica, księżyc, planet).

DISKINDNESS, dls-kind'-nès, s. niegrzeczność, zła przystuga.

DISLIKE, dls-lik', s. niesmak, niechęć, wstręt, odraza.

TO DISLIKE, v. a. nie lubić, niecierpieć.

DISLIKENESS, dls-lik'-nès, s. niepodobieństwo.

DISLIKER, dls-ll'-kùr, s. nie lubiący czego, mający wstręt do czego.

TO DISLIMB, dls-llm', v. a. poodcinać członki, rozszarpać.

TO DISLOCATE, dls-lò-kát, v. a. wyruszyć (ze stawu), zwichnąć, wywichnąć.

DISLOCATION, dls-lò-ká'-szún, s. zwichnienie, wywichnienie.

TO DISLODGE, dls-lòdź, v. a. wyrugować, wyprzeć, wyparować.

DISLOYAL, dls-lòé'-ál, adj. wiarołomny, zdradziecki.—LY, adv. wiarołomnie.

DISLOYALTY, dls-lòé'-ál-tè, s. wiarołomstwo, wiarołomność.

DISMAL, dls-mál, adj. straszny, okropny.—LY, adv. okropnie.—NESS, s. okropność.

TO DISMANTLE, dls-mán'-tl, v. a. rozwalić, obalić, zburzyć.

TO DISMASK, dls-másk', v. a. zedrzeć maskę.

TO DISMAST, dls-mást, v. a. obalić maszt okrętu. Dismasted, pozbawiony masztu (w czasie burzy lub bitwy).

TO DISMAY, dls-má', v. a. przerazić, przestraszyć.

DISMAY, s. przestraszenie, przerażenie.

DISMAYEDNESS, dls-má'-éd-nès, s. bojaźń, przełknięcie.



TO DISMEMBER, dż-mém'-búr, v. a. rozdzielić na części, rozbrać.  
DISMEMBERMENT, dż-mém'-búr-mént, s. rozbiór.

TO DISMISS, dż-mis', v. a. odesłać, odprawić. *To* — a cause, odesłać strony z sądu dla braku dowodów. *To* — one's wife, odpedzić żonę.

DISMISSION, (—at), dż-mis-zún, s. odesłanie, odprawienie, dymissya.

TO DISMORTGAGE, dż-mór'-gádz, v. a. wykupić zastaw, spłacić.

TO DISMOUNT, dż-móunt', v. 1) a. zrzucić z konia; zdemontować działo; 2) n. zsiąść z konia; zejść, zstąpić.

DISOBEDIENCE, dís-ò-bé'-dén-s, s. nieposłuszeństwo.

DISOBEDIENT, dís-ò-bé'-dén-ént, adj. nieposłuszny. —LY, adv. nieposłusznie.

TO DISOBEY, dís-ò-bá', v. a. niesłuchać, być nieposłusznym.

DISOBIGATION, dís-ò-bé'-gá'-szún, s. niegrzeczność, nieuczynność, uraza.

TO DISOBLIGE, dís-ò-blídz', v. a. urazić, sprawić przykrość, okazać się niegrzecznym, nieuczynnym.

DISOBLIGING, dís-ò-blí'-dzíng, adj. niegrzeczny, nieuczynny. —LY, adv. niegrzecznie. —NESS, s. niegrzeczność, nieuczynność.

DISORDER, dż-òr'-dúr, s. nieład, nieporządek, zamieszanie; pomieszanie, choroba.

TO DISORDER, v. a. wprowadzić nieład, zamieszanie, rozstroić, przewrócić porządek, pomieszać; 2) zepsuć zdrowie, nabawić choroby. *To* — one's self with drinking, zachorować po pijatce.

DISORDERED, dż-òr'-dúrd, adj. nierządny, rozpustny; 2) chore.

DISORDERLY, dż-òr'-dúr-lé, 1) adj. nieporządny, tłumny, pomieszany; 2) nierządny, rozwiązły, rozpustny; 3) adv. nieporządnie, bez ładu.

DISORDINATE, dż-òr'-dè-nát, adj. nieporządny; niepowściągnięty, bez miary, zbytujący, zbyteczny; rozpustny, rozwiązły. —LY, adv. rozwiązle.

TO DISOWN, dż-òn', v. a. zaprzeczać, wypierać się, zapierać się, nieprzyznawać się. *To* — for a son, niechęć przyznać za syna.

TO DISPARAGE, dís-pár'-láz, v. a. ubliżać, czynić ujmę, uwłaczać.

DISPARAGEMENT, dís-pár'-láz-mént, s. ubliżenie, ujma, uwłoczenie. — in marriage, małżeństwo z osobą niższego stanu. *It is no — for you*, to ci wcale nieubliża.

DISPARAGE, dís-pár'-láz-úr, s. ubliżyciel.

DISPARITY, dís-pár'-è-tè, s. nierówność.

TO DISPART, dís-párk', v. a. skasować park.

DISPARPLED, dís-pár'-pld, adj.

rozpozartem skrzydłami.

TO DISPART, dís-párt', v. a.

podzielić na dwie części; zmierzyć kaliber działa.

DISPASSION, dís-pász'-ún, s. wolność od namiętności, zimna krew, spokojność umysłu.

DISPASSIONATE, dís-pász'-ún-át, adj. zimny, spokojny, nieunioszący się. —LY, adv. z zimną krwią, z flegmą.

TO DISPEL, dís-pél', v. a. rozpedzić, rozproszyc.

DISPENSARY, dís-pén'-sá-ré, s. apteka.

DISPENSATION, dís-pén'-sá'-szún, s. rozdzielenie, obdzielenie; dyspensa, pozwolenie, uwolnienie od przepisów prawa. —of providence, zrządzenie opatrności.

DISPENSATOR, dís-pén'-sá'-túr, s. rozdawca, szafarz.

DISPENSATORY, dís-pén'-sá'-túr-è, s. farmakopea, książka o preparowaniu lekarstw.

TO DISPENSE, dís-péns', v. a. rozdać, rozdzielić; preparować lekarstwa. *To* — with, uwolnić od czego.

DISPENSE, s. dyspensa, uwolnienie.

DISPENSER, dís-pén'-súr, s. rozdawca, szafarz.

TO DISPEOPLE, dís-pé'-pl, v. a. wyludnić.

DISPEOPLER, dís-pé'-pl-úr, s. spustoszyiciel.

TO DISPERGE, dís-pérdz', v. a. skropić, pokropić, rozpryskać.

TO DISPERSE, dís-pérs', v. a. rozproszyc, rozrzucić, rozsytać.

DISPERSEDLY, dís-pér'-séd-lé, adv. w rozproszeniu, w rozsypanie.

DISPERSEDNESS, dís-pér'-séd-nés, s. rozproszenie, rozsypanie.

DISPERSER, dís-pér'-súr, s. rozsiewacz, rozsiewca.

DISPERSION, dís-pér'-szún, s. rozproszenie, rozsypanie.

TO DISPIRIT, dís-plr'-lt, v. a. odjąć odwagę, ostudzić zapał, nabawić bojaźni.

TO DISPLACE, dís-plás', v. a. przestawić, ruszyć z miejsca, poprzewracać; wyprzeć, wyrugować z miejsca.

DISPLACENCY, dís-plá'-sén-sé, s. niegrzeczność; przykrość, nieprzyjemność.

TO DISPLANT, dís-plánt', v. a. przesadzić (drzewo, roślinę); wypędzić lud z dawnych siedzib, przesiedlić.

DISPLANTATION, dís-plán'-tá'-szún, s. przesadzenie; przesiedlenie.

TO DISPLAY, dís-plá', v. a. rozwinąć, rozpościć; fig. wystawić na widok, popisywać się z cłem. *To* — one's wit, popisywać się z dowcipem.

DISPLAY, s. rozwinięcie, rozpostarcie; fig. wystawa.

DISPLEASANT, dís-pléz'-ánt, adj. przykry, nieprzyjemny.

TO DISPLEASE, dís-pléz', v. a. niepodobać się, nieprzystawać do smaku; sprawić nieprzyjemność, nieukontentowanie; urazić, rozgniewać. *Displeased* (at, with), nieu-

kontentowany, zagniewany, mążony.

DISPLEASURE, dís-pléz'-úr, s. przykrość, nieukontentowanie, nieprzyjemność; gniew, zagniewanie, uraza; nielaska. *To incur the king's* —, popaść w nielaskę u króla.

DISPORT, dís-pórt', s. rozrywka, zabawka, igraszka.

TO DISPORT, v. n. bawić się, igrzać, żartować.

DISPOSAL, dís-pò'-zál, s. uszykowanie, uporządkowanie; rozrządzenie, rozporządzenie, szafunek. *I am not at your* —, nie masz mi nic do rozkazania. *The divine* —, rozporządzenie Boże.

TO DISPOSE, dís-pòz', v. a. uszykować, uporządkować, przyrzadzić; dać, rozdać, rozrządzić, rozporządzić; zbyć, sprzedać; skłonić do czego. *To* — by will, rozporządzić testamentem. *To* — of a daughter in marriage, wydać córkę za mąż. *To* — of a house, wynająć dom. *Disposited to be merry* (to laugh), wesołym humorze. *Ill* —, w złym humorze, markotny. *Well* — in health, w czerstwym zdrowiu.

DISPOSER, dís-pò'-zúr, s. rozporządziiciel.

DISPOSITION, dís-pò-zísz'-ún, s. rozkład, układ, szyk, porządek; skłonność, popęd; zdolność, zdolność; usposobienie; rozporządzenie.

DISPOSITIVE, dís-pòz'-è-tív, adj. przygotowyjący, usposabiający.

TO DISPOSSESS, dís-pòz'-zès, s. v. a. wyrugować z posiadania, wyzuc z własności.

DISPOSURE, dís-pò'-zúr, s. zarząd, rozrządzenie, rozporządzenie.

DISPRAISE, dís-práz', s. nagana, ujma.

TO DISPRAISE, v. a. ganić, ubliżać.

DISPRAISER, dís-prá'-zúr, s. ganiiciel.

DISPRAISABLE, dís-prá'-zè-bl, adj. naganny.

DISPRAISINGLY, dís-prá'-złng-lé, adv. z naganą, przyganiając.

DISPROOF, dís-pródf', s. zabicie zarzutów.

DISPROPORTION, dís-prò-pòr'-szún, s. dysproporcja, nierówność.

DISPROPORTIONABLE, dís-prò-pòr'-szún-à-bl, adj. nieproporcjonalny, nierówny. —LY, adv. nieproporcjonalnie. —NESS, s. nieproporcjonalność.

DISPROPORTIONAL, adj. —LY, adv. or DISPROPORTIONATE, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob. DISPROPORTIONABLE etc.

TO DISPROVE, dís-pródf', v. a. zbić, przekonać o fałszu, zrefutować.

DISPROVER, dís-pródf'-wúr, s. zbijacz.

TO DISPUNGE, dís-púndz', v. a. wycisnąć jak gąbkę, zetrzeć, wymazać (*Shaks. Ant. and Cleop.*), opryskać, oblać.

DISPUTABLE, dís-pù'-tá-bl, or dís-pù'-tá-bl, adj. sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu.



DISPUTANT, dls'-pù-tànt, 1) s. dysputant; 2) *adj.* dysputujący.

DISPUTATION, dls'-pù-tà'-szùn, s. dysputa.

DISPUTATIOUS, dls'-pù-tà'-szùs, or DISPUTATIVE, dls'-pù-tà-tiw, *adj.* spreczny, swarliwy, kłótniwy, zwadliwy.

TO DISPUTE, dls'-pùt', v. a. i n. spierać się, dysputować, rozprawać; kłócić się; zaprzeczać, podać w wątpliwość.

DISPUTE, s. spor, kłótnia, sprzeczka, zwada; *beyond all*—, niezaprzeczenie, niezawodnie.

DISPUTELESS, dls'-pùt'-lès, *adj.* niezaprzeczony, niezawodny.

DISPUTER, dls'-pù-tùr, s. kłótniarz, swarliwy.

DISQUALIFICATION, dls'-kuòl-è-fè-kà'-szùn, s. niezdolność używania pewnych praw; niezdatność, niezdolność.

TO DISQUALIFY, dls'-kuòl-è-fl, v. a. uznać za niezdolnego, niezdatnego; uczynić niezdatnym, niezdatnym.

DISQUIET, dls'-kul'-ét, s. niespokojność, niepokój. —LY, *adv.* niespokojnie. —NESS, s. niespokojność.

TO DISQUIET, v. a. niepokoić, burzyć, kłócić spokojność.

DISQUIETER, dls'-kul'-ét-ùr, s. burzyciel spokojności.

DISQUIETUDE, dls'-kul-è-tùd, s. niespokojność.

DISQUISITION, dls'-kuòl-zls'-ùn, s. roztrząsanie, poszukiwanie.

DISREGARD, dls'-ré-gàrd', s. nieuszanowanie, lekceważenie.

TO DISREGARD, v. a. nieuszanować, lekceważyć; nie mieć względu, niezważać.

DISREGARDFUL, dls'-ré-gàrd'-fùl, *adj.* lekceważący, pogardzający. —LY, *adj.* lekceważnie.

DISRELISH, dls'-rèl'-lsz, s. niesmak, obrzydzenie.

TO DISRELISH, v. a. niesmakować w czém, nieznajdować w czém dobrego smaku, nie lubić.

DISREPUTATION, dls'-rèp-ù-tà'-szùn, or DISREPUTE, dls'-rèp-ùt', s. złe imię, niesława. *To bring (a) disrepute upon one*, podać kogo w niesławę, uczynić mu złą reputację.

DISRESPECT, dls'-rè-spèkt', s. nieuszanowanie, pogarda.

DISRESPECTFUL, dls'-rè-spèkt'-fùl, *adj.* ubliżający uszanowania, niegrzeczny. —LY, *adv.* z uchybieniem komu.

TO DISROBE, dls'-ròb', v. a. zdjąć suknie; obnażyć, огоłocić.

DISRUPTION, dls'-rùp'-szùn, s. oderwanie, rozerwanie; 2) schyżma w kościele Szkołkim.

DISSATISFACTION, dls'-sàt-ls-fàk'-szùn, s. nieukontentowanie, niezadowolnienie.

DISSATISFACTORY, dls'-sàt-ls-fàk'-tùr-è, *adj.* niezadowolniający, nieprzyjemny, przykry.

TO DISSATISFY, dls'-sàt-ls-fl, v. a. sprawić nieukontentowanie.

TO DISSECT, dls'-sèkt', v. a. rozciąć, rozkroić, rozebrać anatomicznie trupa.

DISSECTION, dls'-sèk'-szùn, s. dyssekcja, rozebranie trupa.

DISSEIZIN, dls'-sè'-zln, s. w. p. wyrugowanie z majątku, expulsiya.

TO DISSEIZE, dls'-sèz', v. a. wyrugować z majątku.

DISSEIZOR, dls'-sè'-zòr, s. grabieżca cudzego majątku.

TO DISSEMBLE, dls'-sèm'-bl, v. a. i n. ukrywać, osłaniać fałszywym pozorem; udawać, zmyślać.

DISSEMBLER, dls'-sèm'-blùr, s. obłudnik, hipokryt.

DISSEMBLINGLY, dls'-sèm'-blng-lè, *adv.* obłudnie.

TO DISSEMINATE, dls'-sèm'-è-nàt, v. a. rozsiawać, rozsiać.

DISSEMINATION, dls'-sèm'-è-nà'-szùn, s. rozsiawanie, rozsianie.

DISSEMINATOR, dls'-sèm'-è-nà'-tùr, s. rozsiewacz.

DISSENSION, dls'-sèn'-szùn, s. niezgoda, rozterka, niesnaska.

DISSENSIOUS, dls'-sèn'-szùs, *adj.* niezgodny, wszczynający rozterki, niesnaski.

TO DISSENT, dls'-sènt', v. n. niezgadzać się, niepozwać; odstąpić od panującego kościoła anglikańskiego, — (from).

DISSENT, s. różnienie się w zdaniu, niepozwalanie.

DISSENTANEOUS, dls'-sèn-tà-nè-ùs, *adj.* niezgodny, sprzeczny, przeciwny.

DISSENTER, dls'-sèn'-tùr, s. dysydent, różnowierca.

DISSENTIENT, dls'-sèn'-szènt, *adj.* mający odmienne zdanie, różniący się w zdaniu; odstępujący od jednoci z kościołem. — *meeting-house*, kaplica różnowierców.

DISSERTATION, dls'-sèr-tà'-szùn, s. dysertacja, rozprawa.

DISSIDENCE, dls'-sè-dèns, s. niejedność, niezgoda, rozdwojenie.

DISSIMILAR, dls'-slm'-è-lùr, *adj.* niepodobny, różny, rozmaity.

DISSIMILARITY, dls'-slm-è-làr-è-tè, or DISSIMILITUDE, dls'-slm-ml'-è-tùd, s. niepodobność, różność, różnorodność.

DISSIMULATION, dls'-slm-ù-là'-szùn, s. udawanie, obłuda.

TO DISSIPATE, dls'-sè-pàt, v. a. rozproszyć, rozgędzić; roztrwonić, strwonić, zmarnotrawić.

DISSIPATION, dls'-sè-pà'-szùn, s. rozproszenie; roztrwonienie; fig. roztargnienie, nieuwaga.

DISSOLUBILITY, dls'-sòl-lù-blil-è-tè, s. rozpuszczalność.

DISSOLUBLE, dls'-sò-lù-bl, *adj.* rozpuszczalny, topnisty.

DISSOLUTE, dls'-sò-lùt, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły, wyuzdany. —LY, *adv.* rozpustnie, rozwiązle.

NESS, s. rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

DISSOLUTION, dls'-sò-lù'-szùn, s. rozpuszczenie, przejście do stanu ciekłego; rozwiązanie; skasowanie; rozwołnienie obyczajów, rozprzężenie; rozpusta, rozwiązłość; śmierć.

DISSOLVABLE, dls'-zòl-wà-bl, *adj.* rozpuszczalny, topnisty.

TO DISSOLVE, dls'-zòl-w', v. a. rozpuścić, roztopić; rozerwać; rozwiązać, znieść, skasować; rozpuścić się, roztopnieć, rozplynąć się; fig. *To — in pleasures*, wylać się na rozwiązłe życie. *Dissolved in tears*, tonący we łzach.

DISSOLVENT, dls'-zòl-wènt, 1) *adj.* rozpuszczający, roztwarzający; 2) s. środek do rozpuszczenia, roztwarzacz.

DISSOLVER, dls'-zòl-wùr, s. zob. DISSOLVENT.

DISSOLVIBLE, dls'-zòl-wè-bl, *adj.* zob. DISSOLVABLE.

DISSONANCE, dls'-sò-nàns, s. dyzharmonia tonów.

DISSONANT, dls'-sò-nànt, *adj.* stanowiący dyzharmonię; fig. niezgodny, różny.

TO DISSUADE, dls'-suàd', v. a. odradzić.

DISSUADER, dls'-suà-dùr, s. odradziiciel.

DISSUASION, dls'-suà'-zùn, s. odrada.

DISSUASIVE, dls'-suà'-slw, 1) *adj.* odradzający; 2) s. powód skłaniający do odmiennienia postanowienia.

DISSYLLABIC, dls'-slil-là-blk, *adj.* dwusylabny, dwuzgłoskowy.

DISSYLLABLE, dls'-slil-là-bl, s. wyraz dwuzgłoskowy.

DISTAFF, dls'-táf, s. przęślica, kądziel; fig. linia żeńska, białogłowska, kądziel.

TO DISTAIN, dls'-tàn', v. a. splamić.

DISTANCE, dls'-tàns, s. odległość (czasu lub niejsza), przestrzeń, przedział. (*Shaksp. Macb.*)

niejedność. *At a —*, zdaleka, zdala; fig. *To keep one at a —*, trzymać kogo w oddaleniu, nie dać się zbliżyć; fig. *To keep one —*, stać w oddaleniu, nie śmieć się zbliżyć.

*To be at a — with one*, być z kim z daleka.

TO DISTANCE, v. a. usunąć do znacznej odległości; (w gonitwach końskich) prześcignąć, wyścignąć, zostawić za sobą.

DISTANT, dls'-tànt, *adj.* odległy, daleki. *Three hours (miles) — from*, o trzy mile odległy od. *Far —*, bardzo daleki.

DISTASTE, dls'-tást', s. niesmak, wstręt, odraz.

TO DISTASTE, v. a. sprawić niesmak, odraz; mieć w obrzydzeniu.

DISTASTEFUL, dls'-tást'-fùl, *adj.* niesmaczny, obrzydliwy.

DISTEMPER, dls'-tèm'-pùr, s. choroba, defekt; zły humor.

TO DISTEMPER, v. a. nabawić choroby; rozniewać; pomieszać szkił, popsuć, rozstroić.

DISTEMPERATE, dls'-tèm'-pùr-àt, *adj.* zbyteczny, nieumiarkowany.

DISTEMPERATURE, dls'-tèm'-pùr-à-tùr, s. rozstrojenie, zepsucie, pomieszanie; zbyteczne zlinno lub gorąco.



TO DISTEND, dls-tënd', v. a. rozpręcić, rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć.  
DISTENT, dls-tënt', s. obszer-  
ność, rozciągnięcie.

DISTENSION, dls-tén'-szũn, s. rozparcie, rozciągnięcie, rozsze-  
rzenie.

DISTICH, dls'-tlk, s. dwuwiersz.  
TO DISTIL, dls-tl', v. a. i n. dystalować, pędzić wysoki; kapać, sączyć się, ciec.

DISTILLATION, dls-tl'-lã'-szũn, s. dystalacja, pędzenie wysoków, wypalenie gorzałki.

DISTILLATORY, dls-tl'-lã'-tũr-  
è, adj. dystalacyjny.

DISTILLER, dls-tl'-lũr, s. dy-  
stylator, gorzelnik, pędzący wódkę.

DISTILLERY, dls-tl'-lũr-è, s. gorzelnia.

DISTINCT, dls-tlngt', odrębny,  
różny; wybitny, znaczny, wyraźny.

DISTINCTION, dls-tlngk'-szũn, s. rozróżnienie, odróżnienie, różnica; oddzielenie; odznaczenie, znacze-  
nie, znakomitość. *A man of great*  
—, człowiek wielkiego znaczenia.

DISTINCTIV, dls-tlngk'-tũw, adj. odróżniający, odznaczający, cechują-  
jący. —LY, osobno, oddzielnie.

DISTINCTLY, dls-tlngkt'-lè, adv. dobitnie, wyraźnie.

DISTINCTNESS, dls-tlngkt'-nès, s. wyrazistość, wydajność, wybit-  
ność.

TO DISTINGUISH, dls-tlng'-  
gulsz, v. a. rozróżnić, odróżnić; od-  
znaczyć, zaszczycić. *To—one's self*,  
odznaczyć się, zalecać się czem.

DISTINGUISHABLE, dls-tlng'-  
gulsz-ã-bl, adj. dający się odróż-  
nić, odznaczyć.

DISTINGUISHED, dls-tlng'-  
gulszd, part. adj. znamienity, zna-  
komity.

DISTINGUISHER, dls-tlng'-gulsz-  
tũr, s. rozróżniiciel, odróżniiciel,  
znawca, biegły krytyk.

DISTINGUISHINGLY, dls-tlng'-  
gulsz-lng-lè, adv. znamienicie, za-  
szczytnie.

TO DISTORT, dls-tũrt', v. a. wykrzywić, przekręcić, wykręcać,  
zrywać się.

DISTORTION, dls-tũr'-szũn, s. wykręcanie, wykrzywianie się, zry-  
wanie się.

TO DISTRACT, dls-trãkt', v. a. rozerwać, rozszarpać, rozciągać;  
2) przyprowadzić do szaleństwa.

DISTRACTED (DISTRACT), dls-  
trãkt'-tèd, part. adj. rozzerwany,  
roztargniony; szalony. *To be—with*,  
*passion*, odchodzić od rozumu  
z gniewu. *To run—*, oszaleć, zwa-  
rywcać. —*times*, niespokojne, bu-  
rзлиwe czasy. —LY, adv. szalenie,  
po waryacku. —NESS, s. szaleń-  
stwo, waryacja.

DISTRACTION, dls-trãkt'-szũn, s. dystrakcja, roztargnienie umysłu;  
2) szaleństwo, waryacja, pomieszanie  
zmysłów. *He loves her to—*,  
szalenie ją kocha, przepada za nią,  
szaleje za nią.

TO DISTRAIN, dls-trãn', v. a. w. p. grabić, zagrabić, zatradować,

zabrać, zająć na rzecz wierzycieli.  
DISTRAINER, dls-trãn'-ũr, s. tra-  
dytor, zabierający dobra, ruchomo-  
ści za dług.

DISTRAINT, dls-trãnt', s. w. p. grabież, tradycja, zajęcie na rzecz  
wierzycieli.

DISTRAUGHT, dls-trãut', part. adj. zob. DISTRACTED.

DISTRESS, dls-très', s. w. p. za-  
jęcie, zabranie majątku za długi; 2) bieda, ucisk, niedola, utrapienie; 3) (o okręcie) niebezpieczeństwo zato-  
nienia. *Signal of—*, znak którym  
okręt wzywa ratunku.

TO DISTRESS, v. a. w. p. poło-  
żyć areszt, zatradować, zająć, za-  
brać; 2) strapić, zmartwić, pogrą-  
żyć w nieszczęście, w biedę. *I am*  
*distressed for money*, cierpię nie-  
dostatek pieniędzy. *Distressed in*  
*mind and body*, chory na ciele i  
umyśle.

DISTRESSFUL, dls-très'-fũl, adj. biedny, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy, nie-  
szczęsny.

TO DISTRIBUTE, dls-trlb'-ũt, v. a. rozdać, rozdzielić.

DISTRIBUTION, dls-trè-bũ'-  
szũn, s. rozdanie, rozdzielenie, sza-  
funek.

DISTRIBUTIVE, dls-trlb'-ũt-tũw, adj. rozdawniczy, szafujący. —LY, adv. każdemu w szczególności,  
z osobna.

DISTRIC, dls'-trlkt, s. obwód, okrąg, powiat.

TO DISTRUST, dls-trũst', v. a. nieufać, niedowierzać.

DISTRUST, s. nieufność, niewia-  
ra, niedowierzenie; podejrzenie.

DISTRUSTFUL, dls-trũst'-fũl, adj. nieufny, niedowierzący, po-  
dejrzliwy. —LY, adv. nieufnie. —  
NESS, s. nieufność.

TO DISTURB, dls-tũrb', v. a. zaburzyć spokojność, zawichrzyć,  
zamieszać; przeszkodzić, zawadzać,  
uczynić subiekcyj.

DISTURBANCE, dls-tũr'-bãns, s. zaburzenie, zawichrzenie, zamieszanie,  
zamieszka, zgłęb, poburzenie.

DISTURBER, dls-tũr'-bũr, s. bur-  
zyciel, wichrzyciel.

DISUNION, dls-ũ'-nè-ũn, s. roz-  
dwojenie, rozterka, niejedność, nie-  
zgoda.

TO DISUNITE, dls-ũ-nlt', v. 1) a. rozłączyć, rozdzielić; rozdzielić (przyjaciół); 2) n. rozsunąć  
się, rozłączyć się; poróżnić się.

DISUNITY, dls-ũ'-nè-tè, s. roz-  
dwojenie, rozdział, rozbrat.

DISUSAGE, dls-ũ'-zãd, or DI-  
SUSE, dls-ũs', s. wyjście ze zwy-  
czaju, nieużywanie, odwyknienie,  
zaniechanie zwyczaju.

TO DISUSE, dls-ũz', v. a. odzwy-  
czaić; zaniechać zwyczaju, odwy-  
knąć.

DITCH, dlcz, s. rów. *He will*  
*die in a—*, prov. umrze pod plo-  
tem. —*delivered*, (Shaksp.) uro-  
dzony pod plotem.

TO DITCH, v. a. wykopać rów,  
rznąć rowy. *To—in (about)*, otoczyć  
rowem.

DITCHER, dlcz'-ũr, s. grabarz.  
DITHYRAMBIC, dlth-è-rãm'-btk, 1) s. pieśń na cześć Bachusa; 2) adj. dityrambiczny.

DITTANDER, dl-tãn'-dũr, s. (roślina) pieprzyc.

DITTANY, dl-tãn'-nè, s. (roślina) dyptan.

DITTY, dl-tè, s. piosnka, śpie-  
wka.

DIURETIC, (—al), dl-ũ-rèt'-lk, 1) adj. pędzący urynę; 2) DIURE-  
TICS, s. pl. środek pędzący urynę.  
DIURNAL, dl-ũr'-nãl, 1) adj. dzienny; 2) s. książka do modlitw.  
—LY, adv. dziennie.

DIUTURNITY, dl-ũ-tũr'-nè-tè, s. długotrwałość.

DIVAN, dè-wãn', s. dywan, rada państwa w krajach mahometan-  
skich.

TO DIVARICATE, dl-wãr'-è-kãt, v. n. rozdzielić się na dwoje (na  
dwie gałęzie).

DIVARICATION, dl-wãr'-è-kã-  
szũn, s. rosochatość, widłatość.

TO DIVE, dlw, v. n. dać nurka, zanurzyć się, nurkować. *To—into*,  
*fig.* zanurzyć się, zgłębić się w co. —  
*into one's purpose*, zgłębić czyje  
zamiały.

DIVER, dl'-wũr, s. nurek, zanur-  
zający się w morzu. *fig.* zanurzający  
się w czem, zgłębiający co.

TO DIVERGE, dè-wèrdz', v. n. rozbiegać się, rozchodzić się na  
wszystkie strony; *fig.* zbaczać, wy-  
bacać, różnić się w zdaniu.

DIVERGENCE, (—cy), dè-wèr'-  
džens, s. (mat.) rozchodzenie się  
dwóch linii z jednego punktu.

DIVERGENT, dè-wèr'-džent, adj. (mat.) rozchodzący się w różnych  
kierunkach.

DIVERS, dl'-wèrz, adj. różny,  
rozmaity; wiele, więcej niż jeden.

DIVERSE, dl'-wèrs, adj. różny,  
rozmaity, wieloraki, w różnych kie-  
runkach.

DIVERSIFICATION, dè-wèr'-sè-  
fè-kã'-szũn, s. urozmaicenie.

TO DIVERSIFY, dè-wèr'-sè-fl, v. a. urozmaicić.

DIVERSION, dè-wèr'-szũn, s. odwrócenie; diwersja wojskowa;  
oderwanie uwagi, rozrywka, zabawa.

DIVERSITY, dè-wèr'-sè-tè, s. różność, rozmaitość.

DIVERSLY, dè-wèrs'-lè, adv. różnie, rozmaicie.

TO DIVERT, dè-wèrt', v. a. odwrócić, oderwać; rozerwać, rozry-  
wać, bawić; (Shaksp.) zbурzyć.

DIVERTER, dè-wèrt'-tũr, s. roz-  
rywający, bawiący.

DIVERTISEMENT, dè-wèr'-tiz-  
mènt, s. rozrywka, zabawa.

DIVERTIVE, dè-wèr'-tũw, adj. zabawny, bawiący.

DIVES, dlwz, s. (Shaksp. 1 część Hen. IV.) bogacz (w Ewangelii).

TO DIVEST, dè-wèst, v. a. ogo-  
łocić, wyczuć. *To—one's self of*,  
wyczuć się z czego.

TO DIVIDE, dè-wld', v. 1) a. dzielić, podzielić, rozdzielić; 2) n. dzielić się, podzielić się, rozdzielić  
się; poróżnić się.



**DIVIDEND**, dīw'-ē-dēnd, s. dywidenda, część zysków przypadająca na każdego w spółce handlowej; 2) (aryt.) liczba dzielna, dana do podzielenia.

**DIVIDER**, dē-wl'-dūr, s. dzielca, rozdawca, szafarz.

**DIVIDUAL**, dē-wld'-ū-āl, adj. dzielny, dający się podzielić, podzielony.

**DIVINATION**, dīw'-ē-nā'-szūn, s. wróżenie, wieszczbiarstwo.

**TO DIVINE**, dē-wīn', v. a. i n. wróżyć, wieszczyć, przepowiadać; zgadnąć.

**DIVINE**, 1) adj. boski, boży; fig. boski, cudny, śliczny, wyborny; 2) s. teolog, bogosłów. — **LY**, adv. bosko, po bosku, od Boga. — **NESS**, s. boskość, natura boska.

**DIVINER**, dē-wl'-nūr, s. wieszczek, wróżbita, wróżbiarz.

**DIVINERESS**, dē-wīn'-rēs, s. wróżka.

**DIVINITY**, dē-wē'-nē-tē, s. bóstwo; 2) teologia.

**DIVISIBILITY**, dē-wl-z'-ē-bl'-ē-tē, or **DIVISIBleness**, dē-wl-z'-ē-bl-nēs, s. podzielnosć.

**DIVISIBLE**, dē-wl-z'-ē-bl, adj. podzielny.

**DIVISION**, dē-wl-sz'-ūn, s. dzielenie, podział, rozdziel, niezgoda, niesnaski, niejedność; (aryt.) dzielenie.

**DIVISOR**, dē-wl'-zūr, s. (aryt.) dzielnik.

**DIVORCE**, dē-wōrs', s. rozwód, **TO DIVORCE**, v. 1) a. rozwieść małżeństwo; 2) n. rozwieść się (o małżonkach).

**DIVORCEMENT**, dē-wōrs'-mēnt, s. rozwód.

**DIVORCER**, dē-wōrs'-sūr, s. rozwodzący małżeństwo; rozwodzący się.

**DIVULGATION**, dē-wūl'-gā'-szūn, rozgłoszenie.

**TO DIVULGE**, dē-wūldz', v. a. rozgłosić, wydać tajemnicę.

**DIVULGER**, dē-wūl'-džūr, s. rozglosiciel.

**DIVULSION**, dē-wūl'-szūn, s. oderwanie.

**TO DIZEN**, dī'-zn, v. a. (vulg.) wystroić, wysztafirować.

**DIZZARD**, dīz'-zūrd, s. głupiec, głupi.

**DIZZINESS**, dīz'-zē-nēs, s. zawrót głowy, odurzenie, szal.

**DIZZY**, dīz'-zē, adj. sprawujący zawrót głowy, odurzający; płocho, roztrzępany, trzpiotowaty. — **eyed**, (Shaksp.) zawracający oczy.

**TO DIZZY**, v. a. wariac, obrać w kółko, sprawić zawrót głowy, odurzyć, wprawić w odurzenie.

**TO DO**, dōd, v. ir. a. i n. czynić, robić, sprawować; mieć z kim lub czem do czynienia; uczynić, zrobić, skutecznie; służyć, przydać się na co; mieć się (że lub dobrze pod względem zdrowia). *To have carnally to* — spółkować cielesnie.

*To a part*, grać rolę. *To mischief*, nabroić złego, zrobić psotę. *How-you-?* (vulg. *how d'ye*) jak się masz? jak ci się powodzi? *That will* —, dosyć dobrze, to właśnie co potrzeba, i t. d. *That won't* —, to się na nic nieprzydaje, do niczego nie posłuży. *A little won't* — *for him*, on nie przestaje na małym. *Do!* (prosząc, nalegając), proszę, bądź łaskaw. *Pray* —, proszę cię, uczyni to. — *but come and see*, proszę przyjść i zobaczyć. *To—well by one*, dobrze się z kim obejść, postąpić, wyświadczyć mu jaką usługę. *To—by others as we would be done by*, czynić drugim co chcemy aby nam czyniono. *To—one's best*, dokładać wszelkiego starania, usilować. *To—one a good turn* (kindness), wyświadczyć komu przyjacielską usługę. *To—like for like*, oddać wet za wet. *To—one to death*, odebrać komu życie. *To—away*, odjąć, odsunąć, usunąć, zmasać, wymazać, zgładzić, i t. d. *To—away the rust*, odchodzić ze rdzy. *To—over*, napuścić, pomazać, potrzeć, powieć. — *well and have well or self—, self have*, prov. jak sobie kto pościele tak się wyspi. Służy do zapytania, nadania większej dobitności wyrażeniu, równie jak dla uniknięcia powtarzania wprzód użytego słowa. — *you go to the theatre to night?* czy idziesz dziś do teatru? *I—*, tak jest. *I—love thee*, kocham cię z całego serca. *He loves not plays, as thou dost*, on nie lubi gier, tak jak ty (je lubisz).

**DOCIBLE**, dōs'-ē-bl, or **DOCILE**, dōs'-sl, adj. pojętny, łatwo pojmujący; uległy, karny.

**DOCIBLENESS**, dōs'-ē-bl-nēs, or **DOCILITY**, dō-sll'-ē-tē, s. pojętność.

**DOCK**, dōk, s. szczaw koński; 2) kikut od ogona, ucięty ogon; 3) — (*yard*), warsztat okrętowy.

**TO DOCK**, v. a. wprowadzić okręt na warsztat (dla reparacji); 2) uciąć ogon, angliczować.

**DOCKET**, dōk'-lt, s. adres położony na towarach; 2) treść pisma, wyciąg, ekstrakt.

**TO DOCKET**, v. a. położyć napis, adres.

**DOCTOR**, dōk'-tūr, s. doktor, lekarz. — *in* (of) *divinity, law*, doktor teologii, prawa. — *commons*, nazwisko duchownego i świeckiego sądu w Londynie.

**DOCTORAL**, dōk'-tō'-rāl, adj. doktorski. — **LY**, adv. po doktorsku.

**DOCTORSHIP**, dōk'-tūr-szlp, s. doktorat, stopień uczony.

**DOCTRINAL**, dōk'-trē-nāl, adj. naukowy, zawierający naukę. — **LY**, adv. naukowo.

**DOCTRINE**, dōk'-trln, s. nauka, zbiór zasad religii, sekty i t. d.

**DOCUMENT**, dōk'-ū-mēnt, s. w. p. dokument, akt; 2) przepis, prawidło, nauka.

**DODDER**, dōd'-dūr, s. (roślina), kaniańka, jedwab polny.

**TO DODDLE**, dōd'-dl, v. n. (vulg.), gibać się, chwiać się, iść gibając się.

**DODECAGON**, dō-dēk'-ā-gōn, s. (mat.), dwunastokąt.

**TO DODGE**, dōdz', v. n. kręcić, matacz, używać wykrętów, wybiegów; 2) (Milton), odmienić mieszkanie.

**DODGER**, dōdz'-ūr, s. kręciel, matacz. — **Y**, (vulg.), wykręt, wybieg; pinki, drwinkl.

**DOE**, dō, s. sarna, danielica, samica jelenia. — *rabbit*, królicza.

**DOER**, dōd'-ūr, s. czyniący, działający, sprawca.

**TO DOFF**, dōf, (to do off), v. a. (vulg.), zdjąć, ściągnąć, zwieć.

**DOG**, dōg, s. pies. *A jolly—*, (Fielding), hulaka. *A sneaking—*, (Smollet), podlec, nikiemnik. *What, keep a—and bark myself?* co, trzymać sług i sam sobie słuzić? *A hungry—will eat a dirty pudding*, głodny nie przebiera. — *berry*, dereń, świdwa. — *briar*, głóg, róża dzika. — *cheap*, tanio, poniczemu. — *days*, kanikuła. — *'s ear*, zagięta karta w książce. — *fish*, pies morski (ryba). — *'s grass*, perz. — *kennel*, psiarnia. — *latin*, kuchenna łacina. — *louse*, kleszcz. — *sleep*, sen udany. — *star*, gwiazda świecąca w czasie kanikuły. — *trick*, psi figiel, sztuczka, psota. — *'s tongue*, (roślina), psi język, ostrzeż. — *wood*, dereń, świdwa (drzewo).

**TO DOG**, v. a. dybać za kim, iść w tropy, śledzić kogo.

**DOGE**, dō, s. doża (dawniej w Wenecji i Genui).

**DOGGED**, dōg'-gēd, adj. skrzywiony, zmarszczony, kwaśny, zrzędnny. — **LY**, cierpko, ponuro. — **NESS**, s. ponurość, pośpność, zrzędnosć.

**DOGGEREL**, dōg'-grēl, s. — *rhymes*, nędzne wiersze.

**DOGGISH**, dōg'-glzē, adj. psi, warkliwy, zrzędnny.

**DOGMA**, dōg'-mā, s. dogmat.

**DOGMATIC** (—at), dōg-māt'-lk, adj. dogmatyczny; stanowczy, wyrokujący. — **CALLY**, adv. dogmatycznie; stanowczo; tonem wyrokującym. — **CALNESS**, (DOGMATISM), s. ton wyrokujący.

**DOGMATIST**, dōg'-māt'-tlst, s. nauczający pewnych dogmatów.

**TO DOGMATISE**, dōg'-māt'-tlz, v. n. nauczać dogmatów, wyrokować o wszystkim.

**DOING**, dōd'-lng, part. adj. i s. czyniący, działający; czynienie, działanie; czyn, sprawa, sprawka. *'tis a—*, (vulg.), to się robi, to jest w robocie. *To keep one—*, zastawić kogo do roboty, nie dać mu próżnować. *To be always—*, być zawsze zajętym. *It was your—that...*, ty byłeś przyczyną, powodem że... **DOINGS**, pl. (vulg.), czyny, sprawy, sprawki. *Fine doings these!* (iron.), pięknieś się sprawił, pięknieś popisał!

**DOIT**, DOITKIN, dōlt, dōlt'-kln, s. halerz, fenig.

**DOLE**, dōl, s. cząstka wydzie-



lona, na każdego przypadająca, jalmużna.

TO DOLE, *v. a.* obdzielić, wydzielić.

DOLEFUL, dól'-fúl, *adj.* bolesny, smutny, utyskujący, narzekający, płacziwy. —LY, *adv.* boleśnie, płacziwie. —NESS, *s.* bolesność, smutek.

DOLESOME, dól'-súm, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* —NESS, *s. zob.* DOLEFUL, *i. t. d.*

DOLL, dól, *s.* lalka.

DOLLAR, dól'-lár, *s.* talar.

DOLLY, (DOLL), dól'-lè, *s.* (skroc: z DOROTHY), Dorotka.

DOLORIFIC, dól'-ó-ríf'-ík, *adj.* bolesny, sprawujący ból.

DOLOROUS, dól'-ó-rús, *adj.* bolesny, dotkliwy, żłobaty, żalony.

DOLOUR, dól'-lúr, *s.* boleść, strapienie, udręcenie.

DOLPHIN, dól'-fln, *s.* delfin.

DOLT, dól, *s.* balwan, głupiec.

DOLTISH, dól't'-lsz, *adj.* dumny, głupawy.

DOMAIN, dóm-mán', *s.* posiadłość, dziedzińska, dobra.

DOME, dóm, *s.* kopuła, bazylika.

DOMESTIC, dóm-més'-tík, 1) *adj.* swojski, domowy. —animal, zwierzę domowe. —tutor, dozorca domowy; 2) *s.* służa, służący.

DOMESTICAL, dóm-més'-tè-kál, *adj. zob.* DOMESTIC.

TO DOMESTICATE, dóm-més'-tè-kát, *v. a.* przyswoić, oswoić.

DOMICILIARY, dóm-è-síl'-yà-rè, *adj.* tyżący się rewizji w domu. —visitation, rewizja czyjego domu.

DOMINANT, dóm-è-nànt, *adj.* panujący.

TO DOMINATE, dóm-è-nát, *v. a. i n.* panować, przemagać, mieć wyższość, górę.

DOMINATION, dóm-è-nà'-szún, *s.* panowanie; tyrania.

TO DOMINEER, dóm-è-nèèr', *v. n. (over)*, przewodzić nad kim.

DOMINICAL, dóm-mín'-è-kál, *adj.* niedzielny. —letter, litera niedzielnia.

DOMINION, dóm-mín'-yún, *s.* władza, panowanie, rządy; kraj, państwo.

DONARY, dól'-nà-rè, *s.* dar po-bożny.

DONATION, dól'-nà'-szún, *or* DONATIVE, dón'-à-tív, *s.* darowizna, donatywa; obdarzenie, podarowanie.

DONE, dún, *part. (zob. TO DO)*, uczyniony, zrobiony, działyany; zgótowany, upieczony. *To have —*, skończyć, przestać. *I have — with him*, nie chcę z nim mieć więcej żadnego do czynienia. *Is it —?* czy to zrobione, skończone? *This —*, po czém, gdy to nastąpiło. *When will you have — eating?* kiedy skończysz jeść? kiedy się najesz? *To be —*, co może być uczynioném. *Yet to be —*, do uczynienia, do zrobienia. *What is to be —?* co należy zrobić, uczynić? co zostaje do uczynienia? co tu począć? *I shall*

*get it —*, każę to zrobić, uczynić. *Church is —*, już po nabożeństwie, ludzie wychodzą z kościoła. *So said so —*, *or no sooner said than —*, za ledwie się słowo rzekło, aliści się tak stało. *Have —!* przestań! daj pokój! postatku! *Meat overdone*, mięso przegotowane, przepieczone.

DONKEY, dón'-kè, *s.* osioł.

DONOR, dón'-nór, *s.* dawca.

DOODLE, dód'-dl, *s.* błazen, kiep, gamoń. *Yankee —*, ulubiona gminna pioseneczka Amerykanów.

TO DOOM, dód'm, *v. a.* sądzić, skazać, potępić; przeznaczyć losom.

DOOM, *s.* wyrok, potępienie; przeznaczenie, los, dola. —*s day*, sąd ostateczny. —*s day or —'s day-book* (także DOOM-BOOK), księga lennych posiadłości sporządzona przez Wilhelma Zdobywcę.

DOOR, dór, *s.* drzwi; *fig. To lay at one's door*, kłaść na czyj karb, przypisywać co komu. *The fault lies at his —*, jego w tém wino. *Next —*, podle. *Out of doors*, po za domem, po za parlamentem. *Within doors*, w domu, w parlamencie. *Without doors*, na dworze, przeddrzwiami. —*case*, ramy, lisztwy na okolo drzwi. —*handle*, klamka. —*keeper*, od-dziwny. —*plate*, blaszka przybita na drzwiach z nazwiskiem mieszkającego. —*sill* (—*stead*), próg.

DOQUET, dók'-it, *s.* rozkaz na pismie.

DORIC, dór'-ík, *adj.* Dorycki.

DORMANT, dór-mánt, *adj.* śpiący, leżący; pochyły, ukośny; nieużyty, nieprzynoszący użytku (jak pieniądze zakopane lub zamknięte w szkatule).

DORMITORY, dór-mè-túr-è, *s.* sypialnia.

DORMOUSE, dór-móus, *s.* zwierzątko z rodzaju szczurów.

DORSAL, dór'-sál, *adj.* grzbietowy.

DORSEL, dór'-síl, *or* DORSER, dór'-súr, *s.* kobiałka, kosz noszony na grzbiecie.

DOSE, dós, *s.* doza. *He has his —*, (*vulg.*), ma swoje dozę, pod dobrą datą.

TO DOSE, *v. a.* przepisać dozę.

DOSSIL, dós'-síl, *s.* szarpia, kompresja.

DÓT, dót, *s.* kropka, centka, znaczek.

TO DOT, *v. a.* nakrapiać, nacentkować, naznaczyć.

DOTAGE, dót'-tádz, *s.* dziecinienie, osłabienie umysłu w podeszłym wieku; bałamucenie, brednie, bajanie, głupia gawęda; 2) pieszczoty, cackanie się.

DOTAL, dót'-tál, *adj.* posagowy.

DOTARD, dót'-tárd, *s.* stary głupiec, dzieciniały starzec.

TO DOTE, dót, *v. n.* dziecinieć ze starości; bałamucić, bredzić, pleść koszalki opalki. *To — upon*, szaleć za kim, przepadać za kim (z miłości).

DOTER, dót'-túr, *s. zob.* DOTARD.

DOTING, dót'-tng, *s.* bredzenie, bajanie, bałamucenie. —*love*, szalona miłość. —LY, *adv.* nie w pięć nie w dziewięć; szalenie.

DOTTED, dót'-tèd, *adj.* nakrapiany, centkowany.

DOUBLE, dúb'-bl, *adj.* dubeltowy, podwójny; *fig.* dwuznaczny, fałszywy. —*barrel*, dubeltowa lufka. A —*barrelled gun*, dubeltówka. —*biting*, (—*edged*), obosieczny. —*dealer*, człowiek nieszczery, obłudnik. —*dealing*, nieszczerość, oszukaństwo. —*died*, dwa razy farbowany. —*facèd*, z dwiema twarzami; nieszczery, obłudny. —*flowers*, pełne kwiaty. —*hearted* (—*mindèd*, —*mouthèd*), fałszywy, chytry. *To — lock*, zamknąć na dwa rygły. —*ton-gued*, dwujęzyczny.

TO DOUBLE, *v. a. i n.* podwoić, podwajać, zdublować, złożyć dwa razy; 2) (*myśl.*), kluczkować (o zającu). *To — a cape*, opłynąć cypel, przylądek; przebyć.

DOUBLE, *s.* dubeltowa liczba, dwójnasób tyle; 2) dubeltowe piwo; 3) falda; 4) kluczek (zajęca); *fig.* fałsz, wybieg, wykręt.

DOUBLESS, dúb'-bl-nès, *s.* podwójność.

DOUBLET, dúb'-bl-èt, *s.* kaftan.

DOUBLOON, dúb'-bl-òón', *s.* dublon (pieniądz hiszp. zawierający 2 pistolet).

DOUBLY, dúb'-bl-è, *adv.* podwojenie, dwójnasób; *fig.* fałszywie.

TO DOUBT, dób't, *v. n. i a.* wątpić, powątpiewać. *To — a (or of) a thing*, wątpić o czém.

DOUBT, *s.* wątpliwość. *To make —*, wątpić.

DOUBTER, dób'-túr, *s.* wątpiciel.

DOUBTFUL, dób't'-fúl, *adj.* wątpliwy, niepewny. —LY, *adv.* wątpliwie. —NESS, *s.* wątpliwość.

DOUBTING, dób't'-tng, *s.* powątpiewanie. —LY, *adv.* wątpliwie.

DOUBTLESS, dób't'-lès, 1) *adj.* niewątpliwy; 2) *adv.* niewątpliwie, bezwątpienia.

DOUGH, dò, *s.* ciasto. *My cake is —*, (*vulg.*), nieudalo mi się. —*baked*, niewypieczony.

DOUGHTILY, dób't'-tè-lè, *adv.* dzielnie, gracko, walecznie.

DOUGHTY, dób't'-tè, *adj.* dzielny, gracki, waleczny (teraz tylko ironicznie) łebski.

DOUGHY, dót'-è, *adj.* ciastisty. *TO DOUSE*, dòus, *v. a. i n.* zanurzyć w wodę; upaść w wodę.

DOVE, dów, *s.* gołab. —*cot*, gołębnik. —*tail*, *or* —*tail's joint*, fuga stolarska w kształcie jaskółczego ogona.

DOWAGER, dób'-à-dżúr, *s.* wdowa mająca zapis czyli oprawę. *Queen —*, królowa wdowa.

DOWDY, dób'-dè, *s.* klępa, pucołowata dziewczucha.

DOWER, dób'-úr, *or* DOWERY, dób'-úr-è, *s.* posag, wiano; oprawa.



**DOWERED**, dōb'-ūrd, *adj.* posażna, wyposażona.

**DOWERLESS**, dōb'-ūr-lēs, *adj.* bez posagu.

**DOWN**, dōbn, *s.* puch, mech, meszek u piskląt i młodzieńców; delikatna wełna; meszek na niektórych roślinach i owocach; 2) wydmiśko, zaspas, piaszczyste pagórki (na brzegach hrabstwa Kent i we Flandryi).

**DOWN**, 1) *adv.* i *prep.* na dół, w dół, u dolu, na spodzie; na dół z góry na dół, ku dolowi, na spód; 2) *interj.* na dół, precz, za drzwi! — *cast*, zbity z toru, zasmucony, zafrasowany. — *fall*, upadek. — *fallen*, upadły, podupadły. — *hill* spadziśtość, pochyłość. — *look*, spuszczoney wzrok. — *looked*, ze spuszczeniem na dół oczyma, smutny, posepny. — *lying*, w pologu. — *right*, wprost z góry na dół; jawny, oczywisty; szczery, otwarty; po prostu, wręcz, bez ogródek, bez żadnych korowodów. *A contradiction*, widoczna sprzeczność. — *stairs*, na dół. — *trod* (*trod-den*), zdeptyany, podeptany. *Up and* —, z góry na dół, to z góry to pod górę. *Upside* —, do góry nogami. — *with him!* precz, za drzwi z nim. *The wind is* —, wiatr uciechl. *To lie* —, położyć się; zlec, być w pologu. *Money* —, za gotowe pieniądze. *To pay* —, zapłacić gotówką. *To set* (*put*) —, zapisać, zanotować. *To set one* — *in one's mind*, osądzić kogo za kogo, mieć kogo za.... *It will not* — *with me*, (*fig.*) to mi się w głowie ponieść nie może. — *to the present day*, aż po dzień dzisiejszy.

**DOWNWARD**, dōbn'-uūrd, 1) *adj.* nachylony w dół, pochyły; smutny, posepny; 2) —, **DOWNWARDS**, *adv.* z góry na dół, do dolu, w dół.

**DOWNY**, dōb'-nē, *adj.* obrosły puchem, meszkiem; miękki, delikatny.

**DOWRE**, or **DOWRY**, *s. zob.* DOWER.

**DOWSE**, dōūs, *s. (vulg.)*, pięścią w pysk.

**TO DOWSE**, *v. a. i n. (vulg.)*, wyciąć policzek; 2) chlusić w wodę. (*zob.* **TO DOUSE**).

**DOXY**, dōk'-sē, *s.* kurwa.

**TO DOZE**, dōz, *v. 1) n.* drzemać, zdrzemać się; 2) a. usnąć. *To — away one's life*, przedrzymać życie.

**DOZEN**, dūz'-zn, *s.* tuzin.

**DOZINESS**, dōz'-nēs, *s.* drzemanie, ospałość; lenistwo.

**DOZY**, dō'-zē, *adj.* drzemiący, ospały; leniwy.

**DRAW**, dráb, *s.* kurwa szczytowa.

**DRACHM**, drám, *s.* drachma (8 część uncji); 2) moneta Rzymska).

**DRAFF**, dráf, *s.* pomyje; wyzutki, wyblórki.

**DRAFFY**, dráf'-fē, *adj.* brudny, plugawy; podły.

**DRAFT**, dráf't, 1) *s.* (DRAUGHT), wexel, assignacja; pomyje; 2) *adj.* pociągowy, do pociągu. — *oxen*, woly zaprzężne.

**TO DRAG**, drąg, *v. a. i n.* wlec, ciągnąć. *To — for oysters*, łowić ostrygi. *To — along (on)*, wlec się.

**DRAG**, *s.* hak, kruk; narzędzie do czyszczenia rzek, kanałów. — or *drags*, tratwa, drzewa zbite w tratwy. — *of a fox*, (*myśl.*), kłosa, ogon lisa. — or — *net*, niewod na ryby. — *chain*, łańcuch do hamowania kola.

**DRAGACANTH**, DRAGANT, *s. zob.* TRAGACANTH.

**TO DRAGGLE**, drąg'-gl. *v. a. i n.* wlec, szargać; wlec się, zaszargać się. — *tail*, (*vulg.*), ładra.

**DRAGOMAN**, drąg'-ō-mán, *s.* drogomam, tłumacz (na wschodzie).

**DRAGON**, drąg'-ūn, *s.* smok, twór bajeczny; *fig.* piekielnik, jedza, piekielnia. — *s blood*, gatunek smoly, żywica. — *fly*, jętka, ważka (owad). — *like*, wściekły, szalony. — *tree*, krwawosok (drzewo palmowe).

**DRAGONET**, drąg'-ūn-ēt, *s.* mały smok, smoczek.

**DRAGONISH**, drąg'-ūn-lsz, *adj.* smokowaty.

**DRAGOON**, drąg'-gōōn', *s.* dragon, żołnierz konny.

**DRAGOONADE**, drąg'-gōō-nád', *s.* nawracanie protestantów na religię katolicką, przez nasłanie na nich dragonów (we Francji za Ludwika XIV. 1684 r.).

**TO DRAIN**, drán, *s. a.* osuszyć, wysuszyć, wyczerpnąć. *To — a fen* (*marsh*), osuszyć bagno. *To — one's purse*, wypróżnić komu worek, obrać go z ostatniego grosza. *To — up* (*off*), wysuszyć, wypróżnić, wychylić.

**DRAIN**, *s.* rów wyrznięty dla osuszenia (bagna, moczarów).

**DRAINAGE**, drá'-nldz, *s.* osuszanie, osuszenie.

**DRAKE**, drák, *s.* kaczor.

**DRAM**, drám, *s.* drachma; 2) lyk, haust (gorzałki). — *drinker*, gorzalczy pijak.

**TO DRAM**, *v. n. (vulg.)*, pić gorzałkę.

**DRAMA**, drám'-má, or drá'-má, *s.* dramat, sztuka teatralna.

**DRAMATIC** (—AL), drá'-mát'-lk, *adj.* dramatyczny. — **CALLY**, *adv.* dramatycznie.

**DRAMATIST**, drám'-á-tłst, *s.* autor dramatu.

**DRANK**, dránk, *pret.* (*zob.* **TO DRINK**).

**DRAPER**, drá'-pūr, *s.* sukiennik, sprzedający sukno. *Linen* —, płóciennik, sprzedający płótno.

**DRAPERY**, drá'-pūr-ē, *s.* sukiennictwo, robenie sukna, fabryka sukna; handel sukienny; draperie (w obrazach, statuach).

**DRAUGH**, drál, *s. zob.* DRAFF.

**DRAUGHT**, dráf't, *s.* ciągnięcie. ciąg; 2) lyk, haust; 3) prewet, tranzet; 4) abrys, plan, rysunek;

5) wyciąg, ekstrakt (z pisma); 6) zarzucenie sieci na ryby, toń, tonia; 7) oddział żołnierzy odkomenderowanych od korpusu; 8) fłosć stóp o jaką statek zanurza się w wodzie. **DRAUGHTS**, pl. warcaby; 2) szle, szleje. **Draught-board**, warcabnica. — *horse*, koń pociągowy. — *house*, prewet. — *s man*, rysownik. — *oxen*, woly zaprzężne. *A ship of small* —, okręt nie zanurzający się głęboko w wodę. *At a* —, jednym haustem; od razu. *Mend your* —! Jeszcze jeden kieliszek! *To have a quick* —, mieć prędko odbyć to towary.

**TO DRAW**, dráu, *v. ir. a. i n.* ciągnąć (ku sobie, do siebie); wyciągnąć, wydobyć; przyciągnąć, przywabić; ściągnąć na siebie; ciągnąć (wodę), czerpać, zaczerpnąć; toczyć, utoczyć (z beczki); rysować, kreślić, skreślić, odmalować; ssać; patroszyć, wypatroszyć. *To — the bit*, rokielznać. *To — blood*, puścić krew. *To — a fowl*, patroszyć ptaka. *To — breath*, oddychać, odetchnąć. *To — the pen*, pisać, kreślić. *To — a sheet*, odbić, wydrukować arkusz. *To — near*, zbliżyć się. *To — near to an end*; *to — to a close*, kończyć się, zbliżać się do końca. *To — a head*, naciągnąć materij (o wrzodach).

*To — one dry*, wysuszyć kogo, obrać go z ostatniego grosza. *To — one's sword*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć pałasz. *To — a woman's breast*, ssać pierś. *To — a picture*, rysować, malować portret. *To — water out of a well*, ciągnąć wodę ze studni. *To — wine or beer*, ciągnąć, toczyć wino, piwo. *To — comparison*, czynić porównanie. *To — along*, pociągnąć za sobą. *To — away*, odciągnąć, odwrócić. *To — asunder*, rozzerwać, roztargać.

*To — back*, cofnąć się w tył. *To — forth*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć. *To — from*, wyciągnąć. *To — in* (*into*), wciągnąć, przyciągnąć. *To — off*, odciągnąć, odprowadzić; cofnąć się, odejść. *To — on*, ściągnąć (na siebie lub na kogo), sprowadzić, sprawić; zbliżyć się. *The night draws on*, noc się zbliża. *To — out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wywabić. *To — out the time*, zwlekać, odkładać. *To — out a thing in lenyht*, rozwlec coś, rozszerzyć.

*To — out a party*, odkomenderować oddział wojska. *To — over*, polecieć czem, przeciągnąć na drugą stronę, zwabić. *To — up*, wyciągnąć na górę. *To — up water*, wyciągnąć wodę ze studni. *To — up a petition*, zredagować, napisać prośbę. *To — up the articles*, spisać artykuły. *To — up an army* (*in a line of battle*), uszykować wojsko do boju. *To — up the mouth*, krzywić się, zżymać się. *To — up* (*to...*), zjechać przed... (o powozie). *To — (bill) upon one*, wystawić na kogo wexel.

**DRAWBACK**, dráu'-bák, *s.* zwrot cla od wyprawdzających się z kra-



ju towarów, od których cło przy ich wprowadzaniu już zostało opłacone; 2) *the — of a cannon*, odskok działu po wystrzeleniu.

DRAWBEAM, dráu'-bém, s. winda.

DRAWBRIDGE, dráu'-brldż, s. most zwodzony.

DRAWER, dráu'-úr, s. wystawujący wexel, trassant; 2) chłopak piwniczny (w oberżach); 3) rysownik; 4) szuflada; 5) *a tooth —*, wyrzwać zębów. *Drawers* or *a pair of drawers*, gatk. *A chest of drawers*, komoda.

DRAWING, dráu'-ing, s. ciągnięcie, pociągnięcie (zob. TO DRAW). *The art of —*, sztuka rysowania, rysunek. — *master*, nauczyciel rysunków. — *room*, pokój bawialny, gala u dworu.

TO DRAWL, dráu', v. n. (out), przewlekać wyrazy, mówić półgębkiem, przez zęby cedić, gargać.

DRAWN, dráu'n, part. (zob. TO DRAW). — *battle*, bitwa nierozstrzygnięta. — *sword*, goły pałasz.

DRAWWELL, dráu'-uél, s. studnia.

DRAY, drá, s. — *cart*, wóz bez wosaga do rozwożenia piwa. — *horse*, koń do takiego wozu. — *man*, parobek piwowarski, rozwozający piwo.

DREAD, dréd, 1) s. strach, postrach; 2) *adj.* okropny; potężny, wielki, dostojny. — *sovereign*, dostojny pan.

TO DREAD, v. a. i n. przestraszyć, przerazić; lękać się.

DREADER, dréd'-úr, s. lękający się, obawiający się.

DREADFUL, dréd'-fúl, *adj.* straszny, okropny. — *LY*, *adv.* strasznie, okropnie. — *NESS*, s. strach, okropność.

DREADLESS, dréd'-lës, *adj.* nieustraszony.

DREAM, drém, s. sen; *fig.* marzenie, urojenie, przywidzenie. *My — is out*, sen mój sprawdził się. *TO DREAM*, v. ir. i n. mieć sen jaki, śnić się że..., widzieć we śnie; roić sobie, marzyć. *To — a dream*, mieć sen. *I dreamt a pleasant dream last night*, miałem przyjemny sen przeszłej nocy.

DREAMER, dré'-múr, s. mający sen; roicieli, marzyciel, pełen urojeń, przywidzeń.

DREAMING, dré'-míng, 1) s. śnienie; rojenie, marzenie; 2) *part. adj.* mający sen; rojący, marzący. — *LY*, *adv.* jak przez sen; powoli, ślimazarnie.

DREAMLESS, drém'-lës, *adj.* bez snów.

DREAR (—r), drér, *adj.* (w poezyi), straszny, okropny; pusty, bezludny; smutny, posepny.

DREDGE, drédż, s. różdż sęci (na ryby, na ostrzygi).

TO DREDGE, v. a. łowić sęcią, DREGGINESS, drég'-gè-nës, s. lagrowy, drożdżowy osad.

DREGGISH, drég'-glisz, or

DREGGY, drég'-gè, *adj.* lagrowy, drożdżowy.

DREGS, drégz, s. pl. lagier, drożdże, fusy. *The — of the people*, motloch.

TO DRENCH, drénsz, v. a. poić, napoić; zmoczyć, namoczyć; dawać bydlu lekarstwo.

DRENCH, s. pijatyka, upicie; 2) lekarstwo dla bydła.

DRENCHER, drénsz'-úr, s. moczący, namaczający; 2) zadający bydlu lekarstwo.

TO DRESS, drës, v. a. ubrać, ubierać, odziać, przyodziać, stroić; 2) gotować, przyrządzać (jadło) *To — one's jacket* (vulg. *hide*), wytrześć komu skórę, wykiadać kijem. *To — a child*, powijać dziecię. *To — a head*, czesać, fryzować, trefić czyje włosy. *To — one's head*, trefić swe włosy. *To — a horse*, chędożyć konia. *To — a fish*, sprawiać, platać rybę. *To — a flax*, trzeć, czesać len. *To — a garden*, uprawiać ogród. *To — leather*, uprawiać skórę. *To — victuals*, przyrządzać potrawy. *To — a vine*, obcinać winną latorośl. *To — a wound*, opatrywać ranę.

DRESS, s. ubiór, suknia, odzież. DRESSER, drës'-súr, s. kucharz, kucharka; 2) stół kuchenny, stolnica.

DRESSING, drës'-síng, s. ubieranie; przyrządzanie, gotowanie; opatrywanie rany, etc. — *cloth*, obrusek do nakrycia gotowalni. — *glass*, zwierciadło na gotowalni. — *gown*, suknia ranna, szlafrok. — *room*, pokój gotowalniany. — *table*, gotowalnia.

DRESSY, drës'-sè, *adj.* strojny, wystrojony.

DREST, dríst, *part.* (skrót. z DRESSED, zob. TO DRESS).

DREW, dród, *part.* (zob. TO DRAW).

TO DRIB, dríb, v. a. uszczknąć, uszczypnąć, odszczypnąć.

TO DRIBBLE, dríb'-bl, v. a. kapać; zaślinić się.

DRIBLET, dríb'-lèt, s. mały dług. *To pay by driblets*, płacić kapaniną.

DRIED, dríed, *part.* zob. TO DRY, wysuszony, suchy.

DRIER, drí'-úr, środek osuszający.

DRIFT, dríft, s. prąd, pęd, siła pędząca; wszystko co przez wiatr lub wodę jest pędzone; wichur, zawierucha, zamieć, ulewa, grad; 2) cel; dążność, zamiar. *I know the — of your discourse*, wiem do czego zmierzasz, jaki jest cel twych wyrazów. *The main —*, główny cel. *To go a —*, płynąć po woli balwanów morskich; być niesionym, pędzonym przez wiatr; być puszczonym na los szczęścia. *Snow drifts*, śnieg namiecony przez wiatr. *Drifts of* (or *drifting*) *ice*, pływające bryły lodu, kra. *Drifts of sand*, zaspy piasku.

TO DRIFT, v. a. pędzić przed sobą, nieść czém, wiać, zawiać, zasypać.

TO DRILL, dríl, v. a. drylować, świdrować, wiercić dziurę; 2) musztrować. *To — one on*, (vulg.) mamić kogo, łudzić nadzieję. *To — one's time away*, mitrzyć czas.

DRILL, s. (or — *bore*), świder; 2) musztra; 3) pawijan (rodzaj małpy).

TO DRINK, drínk, v. ir. n. i a. pić; upijać się, napijać się; wciągać w siebie. *This wine drinks well*, to wino daje się pić, dobry ma smak. *To — hard*, or *deep*, tego pić. *To — away one's time*, trwonić czas na pijatyce. *To — down*, zapić czém. *To — down sorrow*, utopić zgryzotę w trunku. *To — to*, pić do kogo; pić zycząc pomyślności. *To — up (of)*, wypić, wychylić.

DRINK, s. napój, trunek. *To be in —*, "pić się. — *money*, tryngeld.

DRINKABLE, drínk'-à-bl, *adj.* dający się pić.

DRINKER, dríń'-kúr, s. pijak.

DRINKING, dríń'-íng, s. picie, napijanie się, upijanie się. — *bowl*, (— *frolic*, — *match*), pijatyka. — *companion*, przyjaciel od kieliszka. — *glass*, szklanka, kieliszek. — *song*, pioseneczka śpiewana przy kieliszku.

TO DRIP, dríp, v. n. i a. kapać; smarować pieczenie tłuszczem.

DRIP, s. kropla, kapka.

DRIPPING, dríp'-plíng, s. kapanie; co nakapalo z pieczeni. — *pan*, patelnia na którą kapie tłuszcz z pieczeni.

TO DRIVE, dríw, v. ir. a. i n. pędzić przed sobą; gonić, wieść, powozić, jechać w powozie; zabić, wbić (gwóźdź, pale), *fig.* napędzić, przymusić, skłonić, zniewolić. *To — beasts to pasture*, pędzić bydło na paszę. *To — the country*, spustoszyć kraj. *To — the horses*, powozić, poganiać. *To — a nail*, zabić ćwiek. *To — to despair*, przywieść do rozpacz. *To — one mad*, przywieść kogo do szaleństwa. *To — a great trade*, prowadzić wielki handel. *To — at*, galić na co, zmierzać do czego. *To — away*, odpędzić, odgonić. *To — back*, odpędzić, odeprzeć. *To — from*, wypędzić. *To — in (into)* wpuścić, wgonić; wbić, zabić. *To — off*, odpędzić, odjechać. *To — on*, popędzać. *Drive on coachman!* popędzaj furman! *To — a design*, przywodzić zamiar do skutku. *To — out*, wypędzić; wybić. *One nail drives out another*, prov. klin klina wybij. *To — over*, przepędzić na drugą stronę; przejechać wozem. *To — up (to...)*, zająć przed... (o powozie).

DRIVE, s. przejażdżka, spacer (w powozie).

TO DRIVEL, dríw'-wl, v. n. zaślinić się; 2) bająć, bzdurzyć, bredzić.

DRIVEL, s. ślina płynąca z gęby. DRIVELLER, dríw'-wl-úr, s. głupiec, niedolega, gamoń, ciapa.

DRIVEN, dríw'-wn, *part.* zob. TO DRIVE, DRIVER, drí'-wúr, s. popędzacz; furman, woźnica.

TO DRIZZLE, drízl, v. n. mżyć



(o drobniuchnym deszczu), pruszyć. *Drizzling rain*, drobny deszczyk, morskizyna.

**DRIZZLY**, drlż'-zl-è, *adj.* mżący. pruszący, drobny.

**DROLL**, dròl, 1) s. błażen, śmieszek; 2) *adj.* błażeński, śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny.

**TO DROLL**, dròl, *v. n.* błażnować, stroić żarciki.

**DROLLERY**, dròl'-lùr-è, *s.* błażństwo, żarciki, figle.

**DROMEDARY**, dròm'-è-dà-rè, *s.* wielbłąd o jednym garbie, dromader. **DRONE**, dròn, *s.* truteń, leń, leniuch, opieszalec.

**TO DRONE**, *v. n.* brzęczeć; *fig.* gnuśnieć.

**DRONISH**, drò'-nlsz, *adj.* leniwy, gnuśny, opieszalec.

**TO DROOP**, dròp, *v. n.* obwisać, opuścić uszy; wędznąć, usychać; *fig.* obumierać, tęsknić.

**DROOPING**, dròb'-pìng, 1) *s.* usychanie, osłabienie, niemoc, upadanie na siłach; 2) *adj.* obwisły, usychający, osłabiony. *To be in a condition*, podupadać na siłach, chorować, chęrlać, kawęczyć. — *chair* (Shaksp.), krzesło z poręczami. — *willow*, wierzba płacząca.

**DROP**, dròp, *s.* kropla; 2) kulczyk. *By drops*, kroplami. *To give the—to one*, *vulg.* wymknąć się od kogo; pozwolić się komu wymknąć. *A—in the eye*, (*fam.*) podchmieleny. — *serene*, katarakta, bielmo.

**TO DROP**, *v. 1) a.* lać kroplami; upuścić, uronić; opuścić, przestać, zaniechać (*np.* znajomości); 2) *n.* kapać, ciec, ściekać; wpaść, upaść, wypaść, wymknąć się (*np.* słówko); spaść z ceny. *To—a courtesy*, dygnąć. *To—an acquaintance*, zaniechać znajomości. *To—the anchor*, rzucić kotwicę. *To—one's argument*, zaniechać swego dowodzenia, nie popierać dalej swych dowodów. *She dropt a watch*, upuściła na ziemię zegarek. *She dropt a word*, wymknęło się jej słówko. *Let us—the subject*, przestańmy o tym mówić. *And the conversation was dropt*, i na tym się skończyła rozmowa. *To—with sweat*, pocić się, zapocić się. *To—in*, nakapać, napuścić kropel; wpaść, wlecieć niespodzianie. *To—into eternity*, przemieść się do wieczności. *To—off*, odpaść, odstąć, wyjść ze służby, stracić miejsce; zemrzeć, umrzeć. *To—out*, wypaść z czego; wymknąć się, wyneść się cichaczem. *The eares drop*, ciecze z dachu. *He dropt down dead*, padł bez ducha, padł trupem. *His nose drops continually*, ciągle mu z nosa ciecze.

**DROPLET**, dròp'-lét, *s.* kropelka.

**DROPPING**, dròb'-pìng, *s.* kapanie, ściekanie, spadanie. *The prices are—very fast*, ceny (towarów) mocno spadają. **DROPINGS**, pl. co nakleko, co nakapalo.

**DROPPINGLY**, dròp'-pìng-lè, *adv.* kroplami, po kropili.

**DROPSICAL**, dròp'-sè-kál, *or* **DROPSIED**, dròp'-sèd, *adj.* ma-

jący wodną puchlinę, napuchły. *My case is dropsical*, mam wodną puchlinę.

**DROPSY**, dròp'-sè, *s.* wodna puchlina.

**DROPT**, dròpt, *part. i pret.* (zamiast **DROPPED**), *zob.* **TO DROP**. **DROSS**, dròs, *s.* szumowiny (na roztopionych kruszczach), żużel; wyrzutki, śmiecie.

**DROSSINESS**, dròs'-sè-nès, *s.* brud, nieczystość, rdza.

**DROSSY**, dròs'-sè, *adj.* żużelisty; brudny, nieczysty, plugawy.

**DROUGHT**, dròùt, *s.* susza, posucha; pragnienie.

**DROUGHTINESS**, dròùt'-nès, *s.* susza, posucha.

**DROUGHTY**, dròùt'-tè, *adj.* wyschły, spalony od upału; spragniony, cierpiący pragnienie.

**DROVE**, dròw, 1) *s.* trzoda (bydła, owiec), stado; 2) *pret.* *zob.* **TO DRIVE**.

**DROVER**, drò'-wùr, *s.* wolarz.

**TO DROWN**, dròùn, *v. 1) a.* utopić, zatopić, zalać; zaciąć, zagłuszyć; 2) *n.* utonąć. *To—one's self*, utopić się. *To—one's voice*, zagłuszyć czyj głos. *To be drowned*, utonąć; zginąć (o głosie). *Drowned in debts*, po uszy w długach. *Drowned in pleasures*, zatopiony w rozkoszach, w zbytkach.

**TO DROWSE**, dròùz, *v. 1) a.* rozmarzyć snem; 2) *n.* rozmarzyć się snem, drzymać, zasypiać.

**DROWSILY**, dròù'-zè-lè, *adv.* jak przez sen, ospale, ociężale.

**DROWSINESS**, dròù'-zè-nès, *s.* senność, ospałość, ociężałość.

**DROWSY**, dròù'-zè, *adj.* senny, ospały, ociężały.

**TO DRUB**, drùb, *v. a.* (*vulg.*) wybić, obić, wywałkować, wyłoić komu skórę.

**DRUBBING**, drùb'-bìng, *s.* kije, ciegły. *A sound—*, tegie kije.

**DRUDGE**, drùdz, *s.* popychacz, człowiek użyty do najcięższych i najpodlejszych robót.

**TO DRUDGE**, *v. n.* ciężko pracować, horować.

**DRUDGERY**, drùdz'-ùr-è, *s.* ciężka praca, horowanie.

**DRUDGINGLY**, drùdz'-ìng-lè, *adv.* ciężko, krwawo, w pocie czoła.

**DRUG**, drùg, *s.* aptekarski towar; lichy towar; śmiecie, wybiorki, drań.

**TO DRUG**, *v. a.* zapisywać lekarstwo, leczyć; fałszować, fabrykować.

**DRUGGIST**, drùg'-gìst, *s.* sprzedający korzenie, ziola lekarskie, aptekarz.

**DRUGSTER**, drùg'-stùr, (*vulg.*) *zob.* **DRUGGIST**.

**DRUID**, dròù'-ld, *s.* druid, kapłan u dawnych Gallów, Brytonów i Celtów.

**DRUM**, drùm, *s.* bęben; 2) (dawny) kompania do gry, szulernia. *Kettle* —, kocioł, rodzaj bębna. — *major*, tamburmajor. — *stick*, pałka do bębna. *The—of the ear*, bębenek w uchu.

**TO DRUM**, *v. n.* bębnić.

**TO DRUMBLE**, drùm'-bl, *v. n.* być ślamazarnym, rozlażym, ospałym.

**DRUMMER**, drùm'-mùr, (*vulg.* *drumster*), doboz.

**DRUNK**, drùngk; 1) *part.* (*zob.* **TO DRINK**); 2) *adj.* pijany. *To get —*, upić się. *Ever — ever dry*, *prov.* jeszcze się niewytrzeźwił, a już leje znówu. *Dead —*, pijany jak sztok.

**DRUNKARD**, drùng'-kàrd, *s.* pijak, opilec.

**DRUNKEN**, drùng'-kn, *adj.* pijany. — *disputes*, kłótnie po pijanemu. — *song*, piosnka śpiewana w czasie pijatyki.

**DRUNKENLY**, drùnk'-kn-lè, *adv.* po pijanemu.

**DRUNKENNESS**, drùng'-kn-nès, *s.* pijanstwo, opilstwo.

**DRY**, drl, *adj.* suchy; spragniony, cierpiący pragnienie; *fig.* oschły, jadowy, nieczuły, uszczypliwy; tegi. *To be —*, mieć pragnienie.

— *blows*, tegie cęgi, kije. — *eyed*, suchooki. — *nurse*, mamka która zgubiła pokarm, która dziecko bez piersi wychowuje. *To — nurse*, wychowywać dziecko bez piersi. — *shod*, suchą nogę.

**TO DRY**, *v. 1) a.* suszyć, usuścić, osuszyć; 2) *n.* schnąć, oschnąć, wysychać. *To — up*, osuszyć, wysuszyć; oschnąć, wyschnąć. **DRYAD**, drl'-àd, *s.* dryada, nimfa leśna.

**DRYER**, drl'-ùr, *s.* *zob.* **DRIER**.

**DRYING**, drl'-ìng, *s.* suszenie. — *place* (— *yard*), suszalnia.

**DRYLY**, drl'-lè, *adv.* sucho; *fig.* oschle, oziębłe, bez serca; z przekąsem.

**DRYNESS**, drl'-nès, *s.* suchość; *fig.* oschłość, oziębłość, nieczułość.

**DUAL**, dù'-àl, *adj.* podwójny.

**TO DUB**, dùb, *v. a.* pasować na rycerza.

**DUBIOUS**, dù'-bè-ùs, *adj.* wątpliwy, niepewny. — *LY*, *adv.* wątpliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* wątpliwość, niepewność.

**DUBITABLE**, dù'-bè-tà-bl, *adj.* *zob.* **DUBIOUS**.

**DUBITATION**, dù'-bè-tà'-szùn, *s.* powątpiewanie, wątpliwość.

**DUCAL**, dù'-kál, *adj.* książęcy.

**DUCAT**, dók'-t, *s.* dukat, czerwony złoty.

**DUCHESS**, **DUCHY**, *zob.* **DUTCH**, **DUTCHY**.

**DUCK**, dùk, *s.* kaczką; 2) kłwanie głową. *My —*, moje serce, moja duszko! — *and drake*, zabawa dziecienna ciskania czerepeków po powierzchni wody. *To — coy*, wabić ptactwo. — *legged*, mający kaczkowate nogi. — *meal* (— *weed*); rzasa. *To duck*, *v. a. i n.* zanurzyć, skapać, dać nurka, nurkować; 2) kulić się, kłaniać się.

**DUCKER**, dùk'-ùr, *s.* nurek; 2) ten co się nisko kłania, płaszczy.

**DUCKLING**, dùk'-ìng, *s.* kaczą.

**DUCT**, dùkt, *s.* prowadzenie, kierunek; 2) kanał, rura.



DUCTILE, dŭk'-tl, *adj.* ciągiy, dający się ciągnąć, giętki.

DUCTILITY, dŭk'-tl'-è-tè, *or* DUCTILNESS, dŭk'-tl-nès, *s.* cią-głość, giętkość.

DUDGEON, dŭd'-zŭn, *s.* sztylet; *fig.* złość, zaciętość, chrapka. *To take a thing in —*, wzięść co za złe, urazić się czem.

DUE, dŭ, *adj.* winny, należny, należący się; właściwy, przyswoity. *With — reverence*, z należnym uszanowaniem. *Money —*, pieniądze należące się. *In — time*, we właściwym, w swoim czasie. *In — form*, według wszelkich formalności. — *west*, wprost na zachod.

DUE, *s.* należność, należytość, co się komu należy. *To give every one his —*, oddać każdemu co się mu należy.

DUEL, dŭ'-ll, *s.* pojedynek.

TO DUEL, *v. n.* (*to fight a duel*), pojedynkować się.

DUELLER, dŭ'-ll-ŭr, *or* DUEL-LIST, dŭ'-ll-llst, *s.* pojedynkujący się, lubiący się pojedynkować.

DUELLING, dŭ'-ll-llng, *s.* pojedynkowanie się.

DUENNA, dŭk'-èn'-nà, *s.* ochmi-strzyni.

DUG, dŭg, *s.* cyc, cycek, wymię.

DUG, *pret. i part.* (*zob.* TO DIG).

DUKE, dŭk, *s.* książę. *To dine with — Humphrey*, *prov.* pościć kiedy nie ma za co obiadu zjeść.

DUKEDOM, dŭk'-dŭm, *s.* księstwo; tytuł książęcy.

DULBRAINED, *adj.* (*zob.* pod DULL).

DULCET, dŭl'-sèt, *adj.* słodki; miłodyjny.

DULCIFICATION, dŭl'-sè-fè-kà-szŭn, *s.* (*chem.*), zobojętnienie kwasu, osłodzenie.

TO DULCIFY, dŭl'-sè-fl, *v. a.* (*chem.*), zobojętnić kwas, osłodzić.

DULCIMER, dŭl'-sè-mŭr, *s.* cymbaly.

TO DULCORATE, dŭl'-kò-ràt, *v. a.* and DULCORATION, dŭl'-kò-rà'-szŭn, *s.* *zob.* TO DULCIFY, DULCIFICATION.

DULHEAD, *s.* *zob.* DULL.

DULIA, dŭ'-lè-à, *s.* cześć oddawana świętym.

DULL, dŭl, *adj.* tępy; *fig.* tępy, niepojęty, głupi, nierozgarniony; bez smaku, niesmaczny; *fig.* nudny, cikliwy, nieprzyjemny, przykry; ciemny, niejasny (o kolorach), opłowiasty; *fig.* pochmurny, smutny, posępny, ponury; ciężki; *fig.* ociężały, powolny, leniwy. — *brained*, (*— pated*, — *wilted*), mający przytępienie władze umysłowe, tępy, głupi. — *browed*, ponury, posępny. — *head*, głupiec. — *sighted*, mający tępy wzrok, niedowidzący. — *of hearing*, przygluchy, mający tępy słuch.

TO DULL, *v. a.* stępić, zatępić, przytępić; przyćmić, zaćmić, zgasić blask czego; stępić słuch, ogłuszyć; *fig.* stępić, zaćmić władze umysłowe.

DULLARD, dŭl'-lård, *s.* głupiec. DULLY, dŭl'-lè, *adv.* tępo, ciemno; *fig.* ociężałe, gnuśne, leniwe; smutnie, nudnie, posępnie.

DULNESS, dŭl'-nès, *s.* tępość; ciemność, przyćmienie; głupota, nierozgarnienie; ociężałość, ospałość, nieruchawość.

DULY, dŭ'-lè, *adv.* należyście, jak się należy, właśnie jak potrzeba; akuratanie, dokładnie.

DUMB, dŭm, *adj.* niemy. *To strike one —*, zamknąć komu gębę, zadziwić, wprawić w osłupienie. — *show*, miği, giesta; mimiczne widowisko.

DUMBLY, dŭm'-lè, *adv.* niemo.

DUMBNESS, dŭm'-nès, *s.* niemota.

TO DUMFOUND, dŭm'-fŭnd, *v. a.* (*vulg.*), odurzyć, oszołomić.

DUMMY, dŭm'-mè, *s.* (*vulg.*), niemek; 2) dziadek (w grze w wista).

DUMP, dŭmp, *s.* osłupienie, otrętwienie, odurzenie; posępność, osowiałość. *To be in a —* (*in the dumps*), napuścić się, nadąsać się.

DUMPISH, dŭm'-piz, *adj.* napuszony, posępny, osowiały.

DUMPLING, dŭmp'-llng, *s.* rodzaj budeniu.

DUMPY, dŭm'-pè, *adj.* (*vulg.*), grubopłaski, przysadkowaty, korduplowaty.

DUM, dŭn, 1) *adj.* ciemnobra-natny, ciemny; 2) *s.* natrętny wie-rzyciel.

TO DUN, *v. a.* domagać się natrętnie swój należytości.

DUNCE, dŭns, *s.* głupiec, nieuk, balwan, osioł.

DUNCIAL, dŭn'-sè-kàl, *adj.* głupi, głupawy.

DUNG, dŭng, *s.* gnoj ze słomą, lajno; ) *Shaksp. Ant. et Cleop.*, plody ziemi. — *beetle*, żuk. — *cart*, wóz gnoju. — *fork*, widla od gnoju. — *hill*, kupa gnoju. — *yard*, podwórze na gnoj.

TO DUNG, *v. a.* gnoić, nawozić gnoju na pole.

DUNGEON, dŭn'-džŭn, *s.* więzienie podziemne.

DUNGY, dŭn'-gè, *adj.* zagnojony, pełen gnoju; plugawy, be-zeczny.

DUNNER, dŭn-nŭr, *s.* *zob.* DUN. DUODENUM, dŭò-dè-nŭm, *s.* (*anat.*), kiszka dwunastopalcowa.

DUPE, dŭp, *s.* zwiedziony, oszu-kany, wystrychnięty na dudka.

TO DUPE, *v. a.* oszukać, wy-prrowadzić w pole, wystrychnąć na dudka.

DUPLICATE, dŭ'-plè-kát, *s.* du-plikat.

TO DUPLICATE, *v. a.* podwoić, złożyć we dwoje.

DUPLICATION, dŭ'-plè-kà'-szŭn, *s.* podwojenie, złożenie we dwoje, fald.

DUPLICATURE, dŭ'-plè-kà-tŭr, *s.* zagięcie, fald.

DUPLICITY, dŭ-plŭs'-è-tè, *s.* dwuznaczność, nieszczerzość, fa-lszywość, obłudność.

OURABILITY, dŭ-rà-blŭ'-è-tè, *s.* trwałość.

DURABLE, dŭ-rà-bl, *adj.* trwa-ly, —LY, *adv.* trwale. —NESS, *s.* trwałość.

DURANCE, dŭ-ràns, więzienie, uwięzienie.

DURATION, dŭ-rà'-szŭn, *s.* trwanie.

DURING, dŭ-rŭng, *prep.* pod-czas czego, w czasie.

DURITY, dŭ-rè-tè, *s.* twardość, surowość, nieczulość.

DURST, dŭrst, *pret.* (*zob.* TO DARE).

DUSK, dŭsk, 1) *s.* mrok, zmrok, zmierzch, ciemność; 2) *adj.* ciemny, szary.

TO DUSK, *v. 1)* *a.* omroczyć, zaciemnić; 2) *n.* zmierzchać się, szarzyć się.

DUSKILY, dŭsk'-è-lè, *adv.* ciemno, szaro.

DUSKINESS, dŭs'-kè-nès, *s.* ciemność, mroczność.

DUSKISH, dŭs'-klsz, *adj.* ciem-nawy. —LY, *adv.* ciemnawo. —NESS, *s.* ciemnowość.

DUSKY, dŭs'-kè, *adj.* ciemny, mroczny; ponury, posępny.

DUST, dŭst, *s.* proch, rozsy-panie się wproch po śmierci; proch, pył, kurz, kurzawa. *File —*, (*pin —*), opilk. *Saw —*, trociny. — *man*, zamiatacz ulic. *To make a —*, kurzyć, robić kurzawę. *To lay the —*, przerzedzić kurzawę. *To gather —*, zakurzyć się.

TO DUST, *v. a.* zakurzyć, oku-rzyć; 2) wykurzyć, wytrześć. *To — one's coat (jacket) well*, wy-trześć kogo porządnie.

DUSTER, dŭs'-tŭr, *s.* ścierka do ścierania prochów.

DUSTINESS, dŭs'-tè-nès, *s.* ku-rzawa.

DUSTY, dŭs'-tè, *adj.* zakurzo-ny, okurzony, zapylony.

DUTCH, dŭcz, 1) *s. pl.* *The —*, Holendry, naród holenderski, język holenderski; 2) *adj.* holenderski.

DUTCHESS, dŭcz'-ès, *s.* księżna.

DUTCHY, dŭcz'-è, księstwo. — *court*, trybunał księstwa Lankaster.

DUTEOUS, dŭ-tè-ŭs, *or* dŭ'-czè-ŭs, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny.

DUTIFUL, dŭ-tè-fŭl, *adj.* po-słuszny, powolny, uniżony. —LY, *adv.* posłusznie. —NESS, *s.* po-słuszeństwo.

DUTY, dŭt'-tè, *s.* obowiązek, powinność; 2) podatek, clo, taxa; 3) służba żołnierska, stanie na warcie. *To be on (upon) —*, stać na szyldwachu. *To pay one's —*, złożyć uszanowie. *Present my — to...*, kłaniaj się odemnie, poleć mię pa-mięci tego a tego. *In — bound*, jak słusznie, jak należy, z winnym szacunkiem.

DWARF, duòrf, *s.* karzeł. — *elder*, chebd, — *tree*, krzywka, krzywulec.

TO DWARF, *v. a.* skarłowacieć, przeszkodzić do wzrostu.

DWARFISH, duòrf'-lsz, *adj.*



karłowaty. —LY, *adv.* karłowato.  
—NESS, *s.* karłowatość.

TO DWELL, *duél', v. ir. n.* mieszkac, przebywać. *To — upon a subject*, zastanawiać się nad czym, rozwoodzić się nad czym.

DWELLER, *duél'-lúr, s.* mieszkaniec.

DWELLING, *duél'-l'ng, s.* mieszkanie, pobyt, przebywanie. — *house*, dom mieszkalny, mieszkanie. — *or — place*, miejsce pobytu.

DWELT, *duél', pret. i part. (zob. TO DWELL).*

TO DWINDLE, *duínd'-dl, v. n.* chylić się do upadku, upadać, ubywać, drobnieć, niarnieć, chębiać, upadać na siłach. *To — away (to — down to nought)*, zejść na nic, spełznąć na niczym, zmarnieć, skapinać. *To — (from...to...) into (to)...*, wyrodzić się od czego, zepsuć się, spoślednieć.

DYING, *di'-l'ng, 1) s.* farbowanie. *Art of —*, farbiarstwo; umieranie, konanie; 2) *adj.* umierający, konający; gasnący; farbujący. *To be in a — condition*, być bliskim zgonu, konać — *bed*, łożo śmiertelne. — *day*, dzień śmiertelny. — *words*, ostatnie słowa przed śmiercią.

DYNAMICS, *di-nám'-lks, s.* dynamika, nauka o siłach mechanicznych.

DYNASTY, *di'-nás-tè, or dln'-ás-tè, s.* dynastia, familia panująca.

DYSCRASY, *dls'-krá-sè, s. (med.)* zepsucie soków w ciele ludzkim.

DYSENTERY, *dls'-sén-tér-è, s.* dysenteria, krwawa biegunka.

DYSPÉPSY, *dls'-pép-sè, s. (med.)*, trudność trawienia.

DYSFONY, *dls'-fó-nè, s.* trudność mówienia, marmotanienie.

DYSPNOEA, *dls-pnè'-á, s. (med.)* ciężkość w oddychaniu, dychawiczność.

DYSURY, *dls'-ù-ré, s. (med.)*, trudność w oddaniu uryny.

## E

EACH, *ecz, pron. adj.* każdy (z osobna, w szczególności). — *other*, jeden drugiego, nawzajem. *To love — other*, kochać się nawzajem.

EAGER, *è'-gúr, adj. (of, for, after)*, gorący, palający żądzą; skory, ochoczy, gwałtowny, popedliwy. —LY, *adv.* gorąco, ochoczo, popedliwie. —NESS, *s.* palająca żądza; skorość, ochoczość, gwałtowność, popedliwość.

EAGLE, *è'-gl, s.* orzeł. — *eyed*, (— *sighted*), bystrooki. — *stone*, orli kamień.

EAGLET, *è'-glèt, s.* orlątko.

EAR, *éér, s.* ucho; słuch; 2) kłosa. *A box on the —*, policzek, uderzenie w twarz. *I dare not for my ears*, boję się, nieśmiem. *To split the —*, drapać uszy (przeraził wami tonami). *To lend an —*, skłonić ucho, posłuchać. *To lend*

*a deaf — to...*, być głuchym, nieczułym na co. *To fall (go) together by the ears*, porwać się za uszy, pobić się, poczuć się. *To set together by the ears*, poduszczyć jednego na drugiego (żeby się pobili). *Up to the ears*, po same uszy. *To be in love up to the ears*, zakochać się po uszy. *Over head and ears*, po uszy. *To be in debt over head and ears*, zadłużyć się po uszy. *To venture one's ears*, odważyć gardło, narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo. *To have about one's ears*, (vulg.), mieć co na karku. *To whisper a thing in one's —*, szeptać co komu do ucha. *Wide ears and short tongue are best*, (prov.), słuchać wiele a mówić mało. *Your ears are not your own*, (vulg.), przepraszam, niedosłyszales. — *land*, orne pole, rola. — *lap (tip of the —)*, koniuszek ucha. — *pick (— picker)*, łopatką do wydłubywania uszu. — *ring*, zausznica, kolczyk. — *shot*, dosięgnięcie słuchu. *To stand out of — shot*, stać w takiej odległości że nie można słyszeć co inni mówią. *Keep out of — shot*, precz, niepod-słuchuj. — *wax*, siarka w uszach. — *wig*, skorek (owad); *fig.* zausznik. — *witness*, świadek który słyszał na własne uszy.

TO EAR, *v. n.* puszczać kłosa (o zbożu).

EARED, *èèrd, adj.* uszaty; 2) kłosisty.

EARL, *érl, s.* hrabia angielski (dawniej pierwszy dziś trzeci w godności). — *s lady*, hrabina angielska.

EARLDOM, *érl'-dóm, s.* hrabstwo, godność hrabięgo.

EARLY, *érl'-lè, 1) adj.* ranny, rychły, wczesny; 2) *adv.* rano, rychło, wcześnie. *In — life*, w pierwszych latach życia. — *to bed and — arise*, *makes the man healthy, wealthy and wise* (Dr. Franklin), (prov.) kto wcześnie łdzie spać, a rano wstaje, temu Pan Bóg zdrowie, majątek i rozum daje.

TO EARN, *érn, v. a.* zapracować, zarobić; zasłużyć; zyskać, pozyskać.

EARNEST, *ér'-nést, 1) adj.* pilny, gorliwy, żarliwy; usilny, nalegający. *He was very — with me*, usilnie na mnie nalegał. *An — suit or entreaty*, usilna prośba. *She is — to know*, chciałaby koniecznie wiedzieć; 2) *s.* seryo. *In good —*, seryo, bez żartów. — *money*, zadatek (w targu, kupnie). *To give —*, dać zadatek. —LY, *adv.* seryo, gorliwie, usilnie. *to entreat one —*, prosić kogo usilnie. —NESS, *s.* powaga, poważna mina; pilność, gorliwość; usilność, usilne naleganie.

EARTH, *érth, s.* ziemia; 2) (myśl.), nora lisia. *Potter's —*, glina garncarska. — *board*, deska przy pługu. — *born (— bred)*, ziemiorodny; nieszlachetnie urodzony. — *bound*, przykuty do zie-

mi. — *quake*, trzęsienie ziemi. — *worm*, glista; gędzarz, biédak.

TO EARTH, *v. 1) a.* zagrzebać, zakopać; 2) zagrzebać się, zakopać się (o lisie, borsuku etc.).

EARTHEN, *ér'-thn, adj.* zrobiony z ziemi. — *ware*, naczynia gliniane. — *pan*, rynek.

EARTHINESS, *érth'-è-nès, s.* ziemskość.

EARTHLING, *érth'-l'ng, s.* ziemianin, mieszkaniec ziemski, śmiertelny.

EARTHLY, *érth'-lè, adj.* ziemski, doczesny, zmysłowy, cielesny. — *minded*, ziemski, światowy. — *mindedness*, ziemskość, światowość.

EARTHY, *érth'-è, adj.* ziemstany z ziemią, ziemny, ziemisty; ziemski, zmysłowy; ziemski, mieszczący na ziemi.

EASE, *éz, s.* wczas, wypoczynek, spokojność; ulga, folga, ulżenie; łatwe, niewymuszone ruchy ciała. *To be at — or to be at one's —*, żyć wygodnie, dobrze się mieć. *To be ill at —*, być niespokojnym o co, turbować się o co. *To love one's —*, lubić wczas, wygodę.

TO EASE, *v. a.* usmierzyć, uspokoić, ukoić, ulagodzić; ulżyć, sfołgować, zwolnić.

EASEMENT, *éz'-mént, s.* ulżenie, pofolgowanie, zwolnienie.

EASILY, *è'-zè-lè, adv.* łatwo.

EASINESS, *è'-zè-nès, s.* łatwość. — *of belief*, łatwowierność. — *of style*, styl łatwy, niewymuszony.

EAST, *èést, s.* wschód; Wschód, wschodnie kraje. — *India*, the — *Indies*, Indie wschodnie. — *Indiaman*, okręt użyty w handlu z Indiami wschodnimi. — *wind*, wiatr wschodni.

EASTER, *èès'-túr, s.* Wielkanoc.

EASTERLY, *èès'-túr-lè, adj. i adv.* wschodni; na wschód.

EASTERN, *èès'-túr, adj.* wschodni, mieszczący na wschodzie; wschodni, wystawiony na wschód.

EASTWARD, *èést'-uúrd, adv.* na wschód, ku wschodowi.

EASY, *è'-zè, adj.* łatwy; wygodny; spokojny; niewymuszony. — *of belief*, łatwowierny. *A lady of — virtue*, łatwo zezwalająca kobiecie. — *to be borne*, łatwy do zniesienia, znośny. — *to be spoken*, przystępny. *To make —*, uspokoić. *A man in — circumstances*, człowiek zamożny, dostatni. — *chair*, krzesło z poręczami. — *labour*, łatwy połów. — *style*, łatwy styl.

TO EAT, *ét, v. ir. a. i n.* jeść, żreć; gryść, wygrzyzać. *To — one's words*, (vulg.), odwołać swe wyrazy. *To — in (into)*, wżerać się, wygrzyzać się. *To — up*, pojeść, zjeść, pozreć. *To — up a country*, wyssać, zniszczyć kraj.

EATABLE, *è'-tá-bl, adj.* dający się jeść, jadalny.

EATEN, *étu, part. (zob. TO EAT).*

EATER, *è'-túr, s.* jedzący. // *Is a little —*, on mało je.



EATING, ɛ'-ting, s. jądanie, jedzenie. — *house*, traktiernia.

EAVES, ɛwz, s. strzecha, podstrzesze. *The — drop*, z dachu ciecze. *To — drop*, v. n. zbierać wodę deszczową; (*vulg.*), podsłuchiwać poddrzwiami. — *dropper*, (*vulg.*) podsłuchiwarz.

EBB, ɛb, s. odlew morza, ustęp morza; *fig.* ubytek, opadek, schyłek. *To be at a low —*, być na schyłku, podupadać (czy to na siłach, sercu lub majątku).

TO EBB, v. n. odpływać, ustępować (o morzu); *fig.* ubywać, opadać, omdlewać, ustawać.

EBBING, ɛb'-bing, *part. adj.* i s. odpływający; odpływ, ustęp morza.

EBEN, ɛb'-bén, or EBON, ɛb'-ún, or EBONY, ɛb'-ò-nè, s. heban. EBRIETY, ɛ-brí'-è-tè, or EBRIOSITY, ɛ-bré'-ò-sè-tè, s. pijaństwo, nałóg pijaństwa.

EBULLITION, ɛb-ùl-lis-z'-ún, s. wrzenie, kipienie.

ECCENTRIC (—AL), ɛk-sèn'-trik, *adj.* (*mat.*), różnośrodkowy; *fig.* oryginalny, cudaczny, dziwny.

ECCENTRICITY, ɛk-sèn-tris'-è-tè, s. (*mat.*), różnośrodkowość (opisywanie okręgów około różnych punktów środkowych); *fig.* cudażność, dziwaczność.

ECCHYMOSIS, ɛk-kè-mò'-sìs, s. (*med.*) plamy na skórze.

ECCLESIASTES, ɛk-klè-zè-às'-tèz, s. eklezjasta, księga Salomona.

ECCLESIASTIC, ɛk-klè-zè-às'-tik, 1) *adj.* duchowny, kościelny; 2) s. duchowny, ksiądz, kapłan.

ECCLESIASTICAL, ɛk-klè-zè-às'-tè-kàl, *adj.* duchowny, kościelny.

ECHINUS, ɛ-kì-nùs, s. jeż.

ECHO, ɛk'-kò, s. echo, odgłos.

TO ECHO, v. n. 1) n. rozlegać się; 2) a. odbić głos; *fig.* powtarzać, wtórować za innymi.

ECLAIRCSSEMENT, ɛk-klàr'-sìz-mènt; s. objaśnienie, wyjaśnienie.

ECLAT, ɛ-klàu', s. blask, świetność. *An action of —*, świetny czyn.

ELECTIC, ɛk-lèk'-tik; 1) *adj.* eklektyczny, wybierający (z różnych systematów filozofii); 2) s. eklektyk.

ECLIPSE, ɛ-klips', s. zaćmienie (słońca lub księżyca); *fig.* przyćmienie, zaćmienie.

TO ECLIPSE, v. a. zaćmnić, przyćmnić.

ECLIPTIC, ɛ-klip'-tik, s. (*ast.*), ekliptyka.

ECLOGUE, ɛk'-lòg, s. sielanka.

ECONOMIC (—AL), ɛk-kò-nòm'-ik, *adj.* ekonomiczny, gospodarski; gospodarny, oszczędny.

TO ECONOMIZE, ɛ-kòn'-ò-mìz, v. a. gospodarnie używać, oszczędzać.

ECONOMY, ɛ-kòn'-ò-mè, s. ekonomia, gospodarowanie, gospodarstwo; oszczędność; rozkład wewnętrzny, porządek, układ, skład.

ECSTASIED, ɛks'-tàs'-sìd, *adj.* uniesiony, zachwycony.

ECSTASY, ɛks'-tàs'-sè, s. uniesienie, zachwycenie; szal.

ECSTATIC (—AL), ɛks-tàt'-ik, *adj.* uniesiony, zachwycony.

EDACIOUS, ɛ-dà'-szùs, *adj.* żarliwny.

EDACITY, ɛ-dàs'-è-tè, s. żarliwość.

EDDY, ɛd'-dè, s. wir pędzący wodę w przeciwnym kierunku.

TO EDDY, v. n. w wir się obracać, kręcić się, wirować.

EDEN, ɛ'-dn; s. raj, Eden.

EDENTATED, ɛ-dèn'-tà-tèd, *adj.* bezzęby.

EDGE, ɛdż, s. brzeg, krawędź; ostrze, brzusiec (noża, miecza); 2) obrąbek, szew, wypustka; *fig.* ostrość, cierpkość, oskoma. *To set an —*, wyostrzyć, wywecować. *To set on — (the teeth)*, sprawić komu oskome. *To put to (the — of) the sword*, wyciąć w pień. — *wise* (— *long*), na storcz, storcem.

TO EDGE, v. a. i n. ostrzyć, szlifować; 2) obszyć, obrąbić, dać wypustkę, frezle. *To — away*, oddalić się, wybończyć z swej drogi (o okręcie).

EDGED, ɛdż'-èd, *adj.* ostry; 2) obszty, z wypustkami. *Two —*, obosieczny. *Round —*, obrączkowy. *Round — ducats*, dukaty obrączkowe.

EDGELESS, ɛdż'-lès, *adj.* tępy.

EDIBLE, ɛd'-è-bl, *adj.* dający się jeść, jadalny.

EDICT, ɛ-dikt, s. edykt, postanowienie monarchy.

EDIFICATION, ɛd-è-fè-kà'-szùn, s. zbudowanie (dobrym przykładem); budowanie się.

EDIFICE, ɛd'-è-fis, s. budowla.

TO EDIFY, ɛd'-əfì, v. a. zbudować (dobrym przykładem).

EDILE, ɛ-dil, s. edyl (urzędnik w dawnym Rzymie).

EDITH, ɛd'-lth, s. Edyta (imię kobiety).

EDITION, ɛ-dìsz'-un, s. wydanie (dzieła).

EDITOR, ɛd'-è-tùr, s. wydawca; redaktor pisma periodycznego.

EDITORIAL, ɛd-è-tò'-rè-àl, *adj.* dotyczący wydawcy, lub jego zatrudnienia.

EDITORSHIP, ɛd'-è-tùr-szìp, s. funkcja wydawcy.

EDMUND, ɛd'-mùnd, s. Edmund.

TO EDUCATE, ɛd'-ù-kàt, v. a. wychowywać, wychować.

EDUCATION, ɛd-ù-kà'-szùn, s. wychowanie.

EDUIGA, ɛd-ù-l'-gà, s. Jadwiga.

TO EDULCORATE, ɛ-dùl'-kò-ràt, v. a. (*chem.*), osłodzić, zobojętnić kwas.

EDULCORATION, ɛ-dùl'-kò-rà'-szùn, s. (*chem.*), osłodzenie.

EDWARD, ɛd'-uàrd, s. Edward.

EDWIN, ɛd'-uln, s. Edwin.

TO EEK, v. a. (*zob.*) TO EKE.

EEL, ɛèl, s. węgorz. — *pout* (— *pout*), miętus.

EFFABLE, ɛf'-fà-bl, *adj.* dający się wyrazić, opowiedzieć.

TO EFFACE, ɛf'-fàs, v. a. zmazać, wymazać, zatrzeć ślad, wygłozować.

EFFECT, ɛf-fèkt', s. skutek, wypadek; rzeczywistość, istota. *In —*, w istocie, w rzeczy samej, jakoż. *Of no —*, bezskutecznie, nadaremnie. *To (in) this —*, w tym celu, tym końcem. *To the same —*, téj samej treści, co na jedno wychodzi. *To take —*, sprawić skutek, udać się, nastąpić.

EFFECTS, pl. rzeczy, fanty, dobra, ruchomości.

TO EFFECT, v. a. skutecznie, wykonać, dopełnić.

EFFECTIBLE, ɛf-fèk'-tè-bl, *adj.* dający się skutecznie.

EFFECTIVE, ɛf-fèkt'-tìv, *adj.* skuteczny, rzeczywisty, istotny. — *LY*, *adv.* skutecznie; 2) istotnie, w rzeczy samej.

EFFECTLESS, ɛf-fèkt'-lès, *adj.* bezskuteczny, nieskuteczny.

EFFECTUAL, ɛf-fèk'-czù-àl, *adj.* skuteczny. — *LY*, *adv.* skutecznie.

TO EFFECTUATE, ɛf-fèk'-czù-àt, v. a. uskutecznić, dopełnić.

EFFEMINACY, ɛf-fèm'-mè-nà-sè, s. zniewieścialsłość.

EFFEMINATE, ɛf-fèm'-mè-nàt, *adj.* zniewieścialsy.

TO EFFEMINATE, v.; 1) a. zrobić zniewieścialsym; 2) n. zniewieścic.

EFFEMINATION, ɛf-fèm'-mè-nà'-szùn, s. niewieścichostwo.

TO EFFERVESCE, ɛf-fèr'-wès. v. n. burzyć się.

EFFERVESCENCE (—cy), ɛf-fèr'-wès-sèns, s. burzenie się, wzburzenie.

EFFICACIOUS, ɛf-fè-kà'-szùs, *adj.* skuteczny. — *LY*, *adv.* skutecznie.

EFFICACY, ɛf-fè-kà-sè, s. dzielność, skuteczność.

EFFICIENCY, (—cy), ɛf-fìsz'-yèns, s. przyczyna sprawiająca skutki, środek.

EFFICIENT, ɛf-fìsz'-yènt; 1) s. przyczyna, sprawca; 2) *adj.* sprawujący skutki.

EFFIGIES, ɛf-fìd-zèns, or EFFIGY, ɛf-fè-dzè, s. wizerunek, obraz.

EFFLORESCENCE (—cy), ɛf-fłò-rès'-sèns, s. kwitnienie, zakwitnienie; 2) (*med.*) wysypka, wyrzuty na ciele.

EFFLORESCENT, ɛf-fłò-rès'-sènt, *adj.* kwitnący, wykwitający.

EFFLUENCE, ɛf-flù-èns.

EFFLUVIUM, ɛf-flù'-wè-ùm, or EFFLUX, ɛf-flùks, wypływ, wyziew.

EFFLUVIA, ɛf-flù'-wè-à, s. pl. wyziewy.

TO EFFLUX, ɛf-flùks', v. n. wypływać.

EFFLUXION, ɛf-flùk'-szùn, s. wypływanie, wypływ.

EFFORT, ɛf-fòrt, s. wysilenie, usiłowanie, usilność.

EFFUSION, ɛf-fùsz'-ùn, s. wykopanie.

EFFRONTERY, ɛf-frùn'-tèr-è, s. bezwstyd, bezczelność, zuchwałość.



EFFULGENCE, ɛf-fúl'-dzéns, s. wyblask, blask, połysk, świetność. EFFULGENT, ɛf-fúl'-dzént, adj. połyskujący, jasniejący.

TO EFFUSE, ɛf-fú'-z, v. a. wylać, rozlać.

EFFUSION, ɛf-fú'-zún, s. wylanie, rozlanie.

EFFUSIVE, ɛf-fú'-slv, adj. wlewający, rozlewający.

EFT, ɛft, s. gatunek małej jaszczurki.

EGAD, ɛ-gád', adv. (vulg.) tak jest, zaiste, doprawdy.

TO EGEST, ɛ-dzést', v. a. oddać stolcem, wypróżnić się.

EGESTION, ɛ-dzést'-czún, s. wypróżnienie stolcem.

EGG, ɛg, s. jaję.

EGLANTINE, ɛg'-lân-tln, s. glóg, dzika róża.

EGOISM, ɛ'-gò-tlzm, s. egoizm, samolubstwo.

EGOTIST, ɛ'-gò-tlst, s. egoista, samolub.

TO EGOTIZE, ɛ-gò-tlíz', v. n. mówić tylko o sobie samym.

EGREGIOUS, ɛ-gré'-dzé-hs, adj. znamienity, walny, wyborny, wyśmienity; 2) arcy ładaco, wierutny lotr, kłamstwo. —LY, adv. znamienicie, wybornie; 2) arcy ładaco.

EGRESS, ɛ'-grés, or. EGRESSION, ɛ'-grész'-ún, s. wyjście, wychód, odejście.

EGYPT, ɛ'-dzlpt, s. Egipt.

EGYPTIAN, ɛ-dzlp'-szún; 1) s. Egipcjanin; 2) adj. egipski.

EIGHT, ɛyt, adj. ósm. —fold, ośmiokrotnie. —score, ósm razy dwadzieścia (160). —times, ósm razy.

EIGHTEEN, ɛy'-tèén, adj. ośmnaście.

EIGHTEENTH, ɛy'-tèénth, adj. ośmnasty.

EIGHTH, ɛytlh, adj. ósmy.

EIGHTHLY, ɛytlh'-lè, adv. po ósmie.

EIGHTIETH, ɛy'-tè-èth, adj. ośmdziesiąty.

EIGHTY, ɛy'-tè, adj. ośmdziesiąt.

EITHER, ɛ'-THÛr, pron. jeden z dwóch lub wielu, jedno z dwojga lub wielu; każdy; oba. I am not so strong as—you, nie jestem tak silny jak każdy z was. In—case, w obu razach. On—side, z obu stron, po obojczy stronie; 2) z poprzedzającym przeczeniem znaczy żaden, żadna, żadne. I did not speak to—since I saw you last, nie mówiłem z żadnym odkąd cię po raz ostatni widziałem; 3) conj. albo. —...or, albo... albo.

TO EJACULATE, ɛ-dzák'-ù-lát, v. a. wyrzucić, wybuchnąć, wystrzelić; wykrzyknąć, zawołać.

EJACULATION, ɛ-dzák'-ù-lá'-szún, s. wyrzucenie, wybuchnienie, wystrzelenie; wykrzyknienie, zawołanie; strzelista modlitwa.

EJACULATORY, ɛ-dzák'-ù-lá-túr-è, adj. wyrzucający, mlotający; strzelisty.

TO EJECT, ɛ-dzèkt', v. a. w. p.

wyrzucić, wyrugować (z dóbr, z gruntu, z domu).

EJECTION, ɛ-dzèkt'-szún, s. wyrzucenie (med.) wypróżnienie, wymiot.

EJECTEMENT, s. w. p. wyrzucenie, wyrugowanie, wywłaszczenie.

EJULATION, ɛd-zù-lá'-szún, s. płacz, lament, narzekanie.

TO EKE, ɛk, v. a. przedłużyć, rozszerzyć, rozciągnąć. To —out, przysztukować, nadsztukować, rozwieć.

TO ELABORATE, ɛ-láb'-ò-rát, v. a. wypracować, wyrobić, wykończyć.

ELABORATE, adj. wypracowany, wykończony. —LY, adv. z wielką pracą, pracowicie, dokładnie.

ELABORATION, ɛ-láb'-ò-rá'-szún, s. wypracowanie, wykończenie.

TO ELAPSE, ɛ-láps', v. n. przeminąć, upłynąć.

ELASTIC (—Al.), ɛ-lás'-tlk, adj. sprężysty, elastyczny.

ELASTICITY, ɛ-lás-tls'-è-tè, s. sprężystość, gibkość, elastyczność.

ELATE, ɛ-lát', adj. (with.) nadęty, napuszony, pyszny.

TO ELATE, v. a. nadąć, wbić w pychę. To —one's self, wynosić się, pysznisz się. Elated with...., nadęty, wbity w pychę.

ELATION, ɛ-lá'-szún, s. nadęcie, pycha, duma.

ELBOW, ɛl'-bò, s. łokieć; zagięcie, kablak. —of land, cypel. At —, pod ręką, na podręczu. To be always at one's —, czepiać się, wisieć koło kogo. He is out at — (Shaksp. M. F. M.) już więcej zliczeć (powiedzieć) nie umie. His coat is out at the —, lokciami świeci. —chair, krzesło z poręczami. —grease (vulg.) ciężka praca. To have —room, mieć wszelką wolność, nie mieć ręk skrepowanych.

TO ELBOW, v. i) n. wystawać, sterczyć, zaginać się w kablak; 2) a. szturchnąć łokciem, wyszturchnąć.

ELDER, ɛl'-dùr; 1) adj. starszy; 2) the elders, pl. s. starsi, przodkowie, starszyzna.

ELDER, s. —tree, bez. Dwarf —, chebd. —berry, jagoda bżowa.

ELDERLY, ɛl'-dùr-lè, adj. podstarzały.

ELDERSHIP, ɛl'-dùr-szlþ, s. starszeństwo.

ELDEST, ɛl'-dèst, adj. najstarszy.

ELEANOR, ɛl'-è-à-nòr, s. Eleonora.

ELECOMPANE, ɛl'-è-kàn-pàn', s. oman pampolity.

TO ELECT, ɛ-lèkt', v. a. wybrać, obrać.

ELECT, adj. wybrany, obrany.

ELECTARY, s. zob. ELECTUARY.

ELECTION, ɛ-lèkt'-szún, s. wybór, obór, elekcyja.

ELECTIONEERING, ɛ-lèkt'-szún-òèr'-lmg, s. zuberanie, zamawianie głosów w elekcyi na członka parlamentu.

ELECTIVE, ɛ-lèkt'-tlv, adj. wybieralny, obieralny, elekcyjny. An

—kingdom, królestwo elekcyjne.

—LY, adv. wybieralnie, obieralnie.

ELECTOR, ɛ-lèkt'-tùr, s. wyborca; elektor, książę mający głos w wyborze cesarza niemieckiego.

ELECTORAL, ɛ-lèkt'-tò-rál, adj. elektorski.

ELECTORATE, ɛ-lèkt'-tò-rát, s. elektorat, godność, i państwo elektora.

ELECTRESS, ɛ-lèkt'-tò-rès, ELECTRESS, ɛ-lèkt'-très, s. elektorka.

ELECTORSHIP, ɛ-lèkt'-tùr-szlþ, s. godność elektora.

ELECTRE, ɛ-lèkt'-tùr, s. bursztyn.

ELECTRIC (—Al.), ɛ-lèkt'-trlk, adj. elektryczny.

ELECTRICITY, ɛ-lèkt'-trl's-è-tè, s. elektryczność.

TO ELECTRIFY, ɛ-lèkt'-trè-fl, v. a. elektryzować, naelektryzować.

ELECTROMETER, ɛ-lèkt'-tròm-i-è-tùr, s. elektrometr.

ELECTUARY, ɛ-lèkt'-czù-àr-è, s. konfekt, kordyal.

ELEMOSYNARY, ɛl'-è-mòz'-è-nàr-è, adj. żyjący z jałmużny; dany z miłosierdzia, miłosierny.

ELEGANCE (—cy), ɛl'-è-gàns, s. wytworność, ukladność, udatność, elegancja.

ELEGANT, ɛl'-è-gánt, adj. wytworny, ukladny, udatny, elegancki.

—LY, adv. wytwornie, elegancko.

ELEGIAC, ɛl'-è-dzi'-ák, or ɛl-lidz'-è-ák, adj. elegijny.

ELEGIAST, ɛl'-è-dzi'-ást, or ELEGIST, ɛl'-è-dzlst, s. pisarz elegij, poeta elegijny.

ELEGY, ɛl'-è-dzè, s. elegia, treny.

ELEMENT, ɛl'-è-mént, s. element, żywioł, pierwiastek; początki, zasady.

ELEMENTAL, ɛl'-è-mén'-tál, adj. elementarny, będący pierwiastkiem, żywiołowy.

ELEMENTARITY, ɛl'-è-mén-tar'-è-tè, s. pierwiastkowość.

ELEMENTARY, ɛl'-è-mén'-tár-è, adj. pierwiastkowy, niezłożony.

ELEPHANT, ɛl'-è-fánt, słon.

ELEPHANTINE, ɛl'-è-fán'-tln, adj. słoniowy.

TO ELEVATE, ɛl'-è-wát, v. a. podnieść, wznieść; stawić, wynosić pod niebiosa; rozweselić.

ELEVATED (ELEVATE), ɛl'-è-wát-èd, part. and adj. wzniosły; pyszny, dumny.

ELEVATION, ɛl'-è-wát'-szún, s. podniesienie, wzniesienie, wzniosłość; wyniosła godność, dostojęństwo.

ELEVEN, ɛl-lèw'-wn, adj. jedenaste.

ELEVENTH, ɛl-lèw'-wnth, adj. jedenasty.

ELF, ɛlf, s. zły duch, psotnik, diabelek; mara, zmora, widmo. —lock, koltun.

ELIAS, ɛ-lí'-às, s. Elias.

TO ELICIT, ɛ-lis'-slt, v. a. wydobyć, wyprowadzić, wyciągnąć, wykryć.



ELICIT, *adj.* wydobyty, wykryty.  
ELICITATION, *é-lis-sé-tá-szún*,  
s. wydobywanie, wykrywanie.

TO ELIDE, *é-lí-d'*, *v. a.* rozbić  
na kawalki, zgruchotać; 2) (*gram.*)  
wyrzucić literę lub zgłoskę.

ELIGIBILITY, *é-lé-dzé-bil'-é-té*,  
or *ELIGIBLNESS*, *é-l'-é-dzé-bl-nés*,  
s. wybieralność.

ELIGIBLE, *é-l'-é-dzé-bl*, *adj.* wy-  
bieralny, mający prawo być wybra-  
nym; zasługujący na wybór, pier-  
wszeństwo, lepszy, dogodniejszy.

ELIMINATION, *é-lím-é-ná'-szún*,  
s. wyrzucenie, wygnanie, wyruga-  
wanie.

ELISION, *é-lí-z'-ún*, *s.* (*gram.*)  
wyrzutnia.

ELIZA, ELISA, *é-lí'-zá*, *s.* Eliza.  
ELIZABETH, ELISABETH, *é-lí-z'-á-béth*,  
s. Elżbieta.

ELIXIR, *é-lik'-súr*, *s.* elixir, kord-  
dyat.

ELK, *é-lk*, *s.* łosć.

ELL, *él*, *s.* łokieć (do mierzenia,  
zawierający 45 cali ang. czyli  
yard 1/4).

ELLEN, *é-l'-lén*, *s.* (skrót. z He-  
lena) Helena.

ELICK, *é-l'-lk*, *s.* (skrót.  
z Alexander) Aleksander.

ELLIPSIS, *é-líp'-sís*, *s.* (*gram.*)  
wyrzutnia (liter, wyrazów), 2)  
(*mat.* elipsa, linia krzywa pocho-  
dząca z przecięcia ostrokręgu.

ELLIPTIC (—*at*), *é-líp'-tik*, *adj.*  
(*gram.*) wyrzucony; 2) (*mat.*) elip-  
tyczny, należący do elipsy.

ELM, *é-lm*, *s.* wiąz, brzość.

ELOCUTION, *é-ló-kú'-szún*, *s.*  
wysławienie.

ELOGIUM, *é-lò'-džé-úm*, or  
ELOGY, *é-l'-ó-dže*, *s.* pochwała.

TO ELONGATE, *é-lón'-gát*, *v.*;  
1) *a.* przedłużyć, wyciągnąć wzdłuż;  
2) *n.* oddalić się.

ELONGATION, *é-lóng-gá'-szún*,  
*s.* przedłużenie; 2) (*ast.*) odległość.  
TO LOPE, *é-lóp'*, *v. n.* wykrasć  
się (o męzłakach i pannach).

ELOPEMENT, *é-lóp'-mént*, *s.*  
wykradzenie się, zbiegnięcie (od  
męża, od rodziców), ucieczka.

ELOPS, *é-lóps*, *s.* rodzaj ryby,  
którą Milton do węzów liczy.

ELOQUENCE, *é-l'-ó-kuéns*, *s.*  
wymowa.

ELOQUENT, *é-l'-ó-kuént*, *adj.*  
wymowny. — *LY*, *adv.* wymownie.

ELSE, *éls*; 1) *pron.* inny, inszy.  
*No man (no body)* —, nikt inny.  
*Nowhere* —, nigdzie indziej. *Some-  
thing* —, co innego. *Somewhere*  
—, gdzieindziej; 2) *conj.* inaczej,  
w przeciwnym razie. *Be quiet*, —  
*be gone*, bądź spokojny, albo pójdź  
precz.

ELSEWHERE, *éls-huár'*, *adv.*  
gdzieindziej.

TO ELUCIDATE, *é-lú'-sé-dát*,  
*v. a.* wyjaśnić, objaśnić, wyświecić.

ELUCIDATION, *é-lú'-sé-dá'-szún*,  
*s.* wyjaśnienie, objaśnienie.

ELUCIDATOR, *é-lú'-sé-dá-túr*,  
*s.* wyjaśniacz, objaśniacz.

ELUCUBRATE, *é-lú'-kú-brát*,  
*adj.* wypracowany, wykonczony.

TO ELUDE, *é-lúd'*, *v. a.* wymi-  
nać, obmącać, zreczenie wywinąć się  
z czego, niedopełnić.

ELUDIBLE, *é-lú'-déb-l*, *adj.* co  
można obejść, wyminać, niedopeł-  
nić, niewykonać.

ELUMBATED, *é-lúm'-bá-téd*, *adj.*  
mający osłabione łądzwie.

ELUSION, *é-lú'-szún*, *s.* wybieg,  
wykręt.

ELUSIVE, *é-lú'-sív*, *adj.* prze-  
biegły, wykrętny, wykrętarski.

ELUSORY, *é-lú'-súr-é*, *adj.* zwo-  
dliwy, onylny, zwodniczy.

ELVES, *é-lwz*, *s. pl.* zob. ELF.

ELYSIAN, *é-lí-z'-é-án*, *adj.* elizej-  
ski, rajski.

ELYSIUM, *é-lí-z'-é-úm*, *s.* pola  
elizejskie.

TO EMACIATE, *é-mász'-é-át*, or  
*é-má'-szé-át*, *v.*; 1) *a.* chudzić, wy-  
chudzić, wynędzić; 2) *n.* chudnąć,  
wychudnąć, wynędzić.

EMACIATE, *adj.* wychudzony,  
wynędziały.

EMACIATION, *é-mász'-é-á'-szún*,  
or *é-má'-szé-á'-szún*, *s.* wychudzenie,  
wynędzanie; wychudnienie, wynę-  
dzenie.

EMANANT, *ém'-á-nánt*, *adj.* zob.  
EMANATIVE.

TO EMANATE, *ém'-á-nát*, *v. n.*  
wypływać, pochodzić.

EMANATION, *ém-má-ná'-szún*,  
*s.* wypływanie, wypływ, rozchodze-  
nie się z czego.

EMANATIVE, *ém'-án'-á-tív*, *adj.*  
wypływający, pochodzący.

TO EMANCIPATE, *é-mán'-sè-pát*,  
*v. a.* nadać wolność, oswobodzić,  
usamowolnić.

EMANCIPATION, *é-mán-sè-pá'-szún*,  
*s.* nadanie wolności, usamo-  
wolenie; porównanie katolików  
z protestantami w Wielkiej Brytanii.

EMASCULATION, *é-más'-kú-  
lá'-szún*, *s.* wyrznięcie, wykastrowa-  
nie; zniewieściałość.

TO EMBALM, *ém-bám*, *v. a.* bal-  
samować, nabalsamować (zwłoki).

EMBALMER, *ém-bám'-ér*, *s.*  
trudniący się balsamowaniem tru-  
pów.

EMBARGO, *ém-búr'-gó*, *s.* em-  
bargo, areszt położony na okręty  
w porcie.

TO EMBARK, *ém-bárk'*, *v.*; 1)  
*a.* naładować okręt, wsadzić na  
okręt; 2) *n.* wsiąść na okręt; *fig.*  
(*in*), wdać się w co, przedsięwziąć,  
wplatać się w co.

EMBARCATION, *ém-bár-ká'-szún*,  
*s.* wejście na okręt; ładowanie  
okrętu.

TO EMBARRASS; *ém-bár'-rás*,  
*v. a.* sprawić kłopot, nabawić kłopo-  
tu, zawikłać, zamieszać.

EMBARRASSEMENT, *ém-bár'-  
rás-mént*, *s.* kłopot, ambaras.

TO EMBASE, *ém-bás'*, *v. a.*  
spodlić, upodlić (monetę).

EMBASSADOR, *ém-bás'-sá-dúr*,  
*s.* zob. AMBASSADOR.

EMBASSY, *ém'-bás-sé*, *s.* amba-  
sada, poselstwo.

TO EMBATTLE, *ém-bát'-tl*, *v. a.*  
uszykować do boju. *Embattled*,

*part. and adj.* ze strzelnicami (o  
dawnych twierdzach, zamkach).

EMBEDDED, *ém-béd'-déd*, *adj.*  
zaryty, zasuty (jak *np.* okręt w pla-  
ku); spleciony z czem, wrosły, sple-  
ciony (jak muszkuly w ciele ludz-  
kiem).

TO EMBELLISH, *ém-bél'-llsz*,  
*v. a.* upięknąć, okraścić, przyozdobić.

EMBELLISHMENT, *ém-bél'-llsz-  
mént*, *s.* upięknienie, okrasa, przy-  
ozdobienie.

EMBERS, *ém-búrz*, *s. pl.* żar.

EMBEIT-WEEK, *ém'-búr-uéék*,  
*s.* Suchednie.

TO EMBEZZLE, *ém-béz'-zl*, *v. a.*  
obrócić na swój pożytek rzecz sobie  
powierzoną, skraść kasę prywatną  
lub grosz publiczny; strwonić,  
zmarnować.

EMBEZZLEMENT, *ém-béz'-zl-  
mént*, *s.* obrócenie na swój pożytek  
powierzonej sobie cudzej własności;  
kradzież skarbu publicznego.

TO EMBLAZE, *ém-bláz'*, or TO  
EMBLAZON, *ém-blá'-zn*, *v. a.* illu-  
minować, kolorować herb; upięknąć,  
okraścić, przyozdobić.

EMBLAZONRY, *ém-blá'-zn-ré*, *s.*  
herb kolorowany.

EMBLEM, *ém'-blém*, *s.* godło,  
emblem, postać.

TO EMBLEM, *v. a.* wystawić,  
wyobrazić pod postacią.

EMBLEMATIC (—*al*), *ém-blé-  
mát'-ik*, *adj.* emblematyczny. —

ALLY, *adv.* emblematycznie, pod  
postaciami.

EMBLEMATIST, *ém-blém'-á-tíst*,  
*s.* wynalazca emblematów, piszący  
emblematycznie.

TO EMBODY, TO EMBOLDEN,  
zob. TO IMBODY.

EMBOLISM, *ém'-bò-llzm*, *s.*  
wtrącenie, przydanie (dni, miesięcy  
do kalendarza).

EMBOLUS, *ém'-bò-lús*, *s.* tłuczek,  
stempel (w pompach).

TO EMBOSS, *ém-bòs'*, *v. a.* nadać  
wypukłość, zrobić wypukło, (na-  
kształt płaskorzeźby).

EMBOSSEMENT, *ém-bòs'-mént*,  
*s.* wypukłość, wydutność.

TO EMBOTTLE, *ém-bòt'-tl*, *v. a.*  
butelkować, nalać w butelki.

TO EMBOWEL, *ém-bòt'-él*, *v. a.*  
wypuścić wnętrzości, wypatroszyć.

TO EMBOWER, *ém-bòt'-úr*, *v. a.*  
okryć gałęziami, umaić, ogaić.

TO EMBRACE, *ém-brás'*, *v. a.* i  
*n.* ścisnąć, uściskać; obejmować,  
zawierać.

EMBRACE, EMBRACEMENT,  
*ém-brás'-mént*, *s.* objęcie, uścisk,  
uściśnienie.

EMBRACER, *ém-brá'-súr*, *s.*  
ściskający, obejmujący.

EMBRASURE, *ém-brá'-zúr*, *s.*  
strzelnica w murze; framuga okna.

TO EMBROGATE, *ém'-brò-kát*,  
*v. a.* (*med.*) nacierać część chorą.

EMBROCATION, *ém-brò-ká'-szún*,  
*s.* (*med.*) nacieranie.

TO EMBROIDER, *ém-bròd'-dúr*,  
*v. a.* haftować.

EMBROIDERER, *ém-bròd'-dúr-  
ús*, *s.* haftarz, haftarka.



EMBROIDERY, ɛm-bròd'-dùr-ɛ, s. haft, szybie.

TO EMBROID, ɛm-bròll', v. a. platać, zaplatać, gmatwać, zagmatwać, poplatać, pogmatwać.

EMBRYO (—s), ɛm-brè-ò, s. zarodek, zawiązka płodu.

EMENDABLE, ɛ-mèn-dà-bl, adj. dający się poprawić.

EMENDATION, ɛ-mèn-dà'-szùn, s. poprawienie, poprawa.

EMENDATOR, ɛ-mèn-dà'-tùr, s. poprawca.

EMERALD, ɛm'-è-ràld, s. szmaragd.

TO EMERGE, ɛ-mèrdz', v. n. wynurzyć się, wytknąć głowę z wody; podnieść się, powstać.

EMERGENCE (—cy), ɛ-mèr-dz'ens, s. wynurzenie się z wody; fig. trafunek, wypadek, nagła potrzeba.

EMERITED, ɛ-mèr'-lt-éd, adj. emeryt, wysłużony.

EMERSION, ɛ-mèr'-szùn, s. (ast.) pokazanie się, wyjście znowu na widok (gwiazdy).

EMERY, ɛm'-èr-è, s. szmergiel, (rudą żelazną).

EMETIC (—al), ɛ-mèr'-lk, 1) adj. sprawujący wymioty, wymioty; 2) EMETIC, s. środek na wymioty.

EMICATION, ɛ-mè-ka'-szùn, s. iskrzenie się.

EMITION, ɛ-mlk'-szùn, s. (med.) odlewanie uryny, moczenie.

EMIGRANT, ɛm'-è-grànt, s. emigrant, wychodeń.

TO EMIGRATE, ɛm'-mè-gràt, v. n. emigrować, wyjść z kraju.

EMIGRATION, ɛm'-è-grà'-szùn, s. emigracja, wyjście z ojczyzny.

EMILIA, ɛm-mè'-lè-à, or EMILY, ɛm'-è-lè, s. Emilia.

EMINENCE (—cy), ɛm'-è-nèns, s. wzniośle, pagórek, wyniosłość, wysokość; fig. celność, wyborność, znamienność, znakomitość; tytuł kardynałów.

EMINENT, ɛm'-è-nènt, adj. wysoki, wzniosły; fig. celny, znamienity. —LY, adv. celnie, znakomicie.

EMISSARY, ɛm'-ls-sàr-è, s. emisariusz, wysłaniec.

EMISSION, ɛ-mlsz'-ùn, s. wysłanie, wypuszczenie.

TO EMIT, v. a. wypuścić, wydawać z siebie.

EMMET, ɛm'-mlt, s. mrówka.

EMOLLIENT, ɛ-mòl'-yènt, 1) adj. (med.), odmiękczejacy lagodzący; 2) —S, s. pl. środek odmiękczejacy.

EMOLLITION, ɛm-mòl-lsz'-ùn, s. odmięczenie.

EMOLUMENT, ɛ-mòl'-ù-mènt, s. zysk, korzyść.

EMOTION, ɛ-mò'-szùn, s. wzruszenie (serca, umysłu).

TO EMPALE, ɛm-pàl', v. a. otoczyć ostrokołem, opalisadować; 2) wbić na pal.

EMPALEMENT, ɛm-pàl'-mènt, s. opalisadowanie; 2) wbić na pal.

EMPANNEL, ɛm-pàn'-nèl, s. lista imienna przysięgłych spisana przez Szeryfa.

TO EMPANNEL, v. a. spisać listę imienną przysięgłych mających zasiadać na przyszłej kadencji.

TO EMPASSION, ɛm-pász'-ùn, v. a. wzruszyć, żywo dotknąć.

EMPEROR, ɛm'-pèr-ùr, s. cesarz.

EMPHASIS, ɛm'-fà-sls, s. przycisk z jakim się wymawiają pewne zgłoski lub wyrazy: dobitność.

EMPHATICAL (—ic), ɛm-fàt'-lk-àl, adj. dobitny, przysadny. —LY, adv. z przyciskiem, dobitnie.

EMPIRE, ɛm'-plr, s. cesarstwo; państwo, mocarstwo, 2) moc, władza.

EMPIRIC, ɛm'-pè-rlk, or ɛm-plr'-lk, 1) adj. empiryczny, praktyczny; 2) s. empiryk, lekarz szarlatan.

EMPIRICAL, ɛm-plr'-è-kàl, adj. empiryczny, praktyczny. —LY, adv. empirycznie, drogą doświadczenia.

EMPIRICISM, ɛm-plr'-è-słzm, s. empiryzm; poleganie na samém doświadczeniu w sztuce lekarskiej.

EMPLASTER, ɛm-plàs'-tùr, s. plaster.

TO EMPLASTER, v. a. przyłożyć plaster.

TO EMPLAID, ɛm-plèd', v. a. zapoznać przed sąd.

TO EMPLOY, ɛm-plòd', v. a. zająć, zatrudnić; użyć, używać do czego. To —in (about, upon), zając, zatrudniać czém. To be employed in..., być czém zajętym, zatrudnionym, trudnić się czém.

EMPLOY, s. zajęcie, zatrudnienie; urząd.

EMPLOYABLE, ɛm plòd'-à-bl, adj. dający się użyć do czego.

EMPLOYER, ɛm-plòd'-ùr, używający kogo lub co, do czego, dający zatrudnienie; majster, gospodarz, patron.

EMPLOYMENT, ɛm-plòd'-mènt, s. zajęcie, zatrudnienie; urząd, posada.

TO EMPOISON, ɛm-pòd'-zn, v. a. zatruć, otruć, struć.

EMPOISONER, ɛm-pòd'-zn-ùr, s. zadający truciznę.

EMPOISONMENT, ɛm-pòd'-zn-mènt, s. zatrucie, otrucie, strucie.

EMPORIUM, ɛm-pò-rè-ùm, s. skład towarów.

TO EMPOVERISH, ɛm-pòw'-èr-lsz, v. a. zubożyć, przywieść do ubóstwa.

EMPOVERISHER, ɛm-pòw'-èr-lsz-ùr, s. będący przyczyną ubóstwa.

EMPOVERISHMENT, ɛm-pòw'-èr-lsz-mènt, s. zubożenie, przywieśdzenie do ubóstwa.

TO EMPOWER, ɛm-pòù'-ùr, v. a. umocować, upoważnić.

EMPRESS, ɛm'-près, s. cesarzowa.

EMPRISE, ɛm-priz', s. 1 przedsięwzięcie.

EMPTIER, ɛm'-tè-ùr, s. wypróżniać.

EMPTINESS, ɛm'-tè-nès, s. próżnia, próżność, czczość; fig. próżność, znikomość.

EMPTION, ɛm'-szùn, s. kupno.

EMPTY, ɛm'-tè, adj. próżny,

pusty, czczy, niezajęty; fig. próżny, czczy, znikomy. — handed, z próżnymi rękami. — vessels make the greatest noise, (prov.), dzwono głośny, dla tego że próżny.

TO EMPT, v. a. wypróżnić.

TO EMPURPLE, ɛm-pùr'-pl, v. a. powlec, pofarbować purpurą.

EMPYEMA, ɛm-pl-è-mà, (med.) wrzód piersiowy.

EMPYREAL, ɛm-plr'-è-àl, adj. oczyszczony przez ogień, 2) empi-rejski, niebieski.

EMPYREAN, ɛm-plr'-è-àn, or ɛm-plr'-è-àn, s. niebo empi-rejskie, pobyt błogosławionych.

EMPYREUM, ɛm-plr'-è-ùm, or EMPYREUMA, ɛm-pè-rù'-mà, s. przypalenie, przysmalenie.

EMPYREUMATICAL, ɛm-pè-rù-màt'-è-kàl, adj. przypalony, przypalony, przysmalony.

EMPYROSIS, ɛm-pè-rò'-sls, s. pogorzenie, zgorzenie.

TO EMULATE, ɛm'-ù-làt, v. a. ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo, starać się wyrównać komu, zrównać się z kim.

EMULATION, ɛm'-ù-là'-szùn, s. spółubieganie się, spółzawodnictwo.

EMULATIVE, ɛm'-ù-là-tiw, adj. spółubiegający się, starający się wyrównać komu.

EMULATOR, ɛm'-ù-là-tùr, s. spółzawodnik.

TO EMULGE, ɛ-mùldz', v. a. wydolć.

EMULGENT, ɛ-mùl'-džènt, adj. dojący, wyciskający.

EMULOUS, ɛm'-ù-lùs, adj. (of), starający się wyrównać komu, spółubiegający się o jedno. —LY, adv. na wysięgi, jeden przed drugim.

EMULSION, ɛ-mùl'-szùn, s. (med.), emulsja, napój wyciśniony z czego.

EMUNCTORIES, ɛ-mùngk'-tùr-lz, s. pl. (anat.), gruczoły lub otwory do oddzielenia humorów służące.

EMY, ɛm'-è, s. (skroc: z EMILY), Emilia.

TO ENABLE, ɛn-à'-bl, v. a. postawić w stanie, uczynić zdolnym, uzdolnić, usposobić.

TO ENACT, ɛn-àkt', v. a. stanowić, ustanowić, uchwalić.

ENACTMENT, ɛn-àkt'-mènt, s. ustawa, uchwała, postanowienie.

ENACTOR, ɛn-àk'-tùr, s. ustanowiciel.

TO ENAMEL, ɛn-àm'-èl, v. a. szmelcować, dawać szmielec lub polewę, amaliować.

ENAMEL, s. szmielec, polewa, amalia.

ENAMELER, ɛn-àm'-èl-ùr, s. szmielec.

TO ENAMOUR, ɛn-àm'-ùr, v. a. rozkocharć.

ENARTHROSIS, ɛn-àr-thrò'-sls, s. (anat.), artykulacja kości.

ENATATION, ɛn-àt'-szùn, s. wypłynienie.

TO ENCAKE, ɛn-kàd', v. a. zamknąć (w klatce).

TO ENCAAMP, ɛn-kàmp', v. a. i



n. rozłożyć się obozem, stanąć obozem, stać w obozie, obozować.

ENCAMPMENT, ɛn-kamp'-mɛnt, s. obozowanie, obóz, obozowisko.

TO ENCASE, ɛn-kās', v. a. zamknąć, zawrzeć.

TO ENCAVE, ɛn-kāv', v. a. zamknąć (w jaskini).

TO ENCHAFE, ɛn-czáf', v. a. zob. TO CHAFE.

TO ENCHAIN, ɛn-czàn', v. a. okuć w łańcuch, przywiązać na łańcuchu.

TO ENCHANT, ɛn-czant', v. a. oczarować; zachwycić.

ENCHANTER, ɛn-czàn-túr, s. czarodziej, czarnoksiężnik.

ENCHANTMENT, ɛn-czant'-mɛnt, s. czarowanie, oczarowanie, czarodziejstwo.

ENCHANTRESS, ɛn-czàn-trés', s. czarodziejka, czarownica.

TO ENCHASE, ɛn-czās', v. a. oprawić, osadzić (w złoto).

TO ENCIRCLE, ɛn-sér'-kl, v. a. okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać.

ENCLITIC, ɛn-klit'-ik, s. (gram), przyrostek.

TO ENCLOSE, ɛn-klòz', v. a. ogrodzić; otoczyć, opasać; przyłączyć, załączyć (w liście). *The enclosed*, list załączony w innym.

ENCLOSURE, ɛn-klò'-zúr, s. ogrodzenie, zagrodzenie; zagroda.

ENCOMIAST, ɛn-kò'-mè-ast, s. chwalcza, wysławiacz.

ENCOMIASTIC (—al), ɛn-kò-mè-ast'-tik, adj. pochwalny.

ENCOMIUM, ɛn-kò'-mè-um, s. pochwała, mowa pochwalna.

TO ENCOMPASS, ɛn-kùm'-pàs, v. a. okrążyć, otoczyć, opasać.

ENCOMPASSMENT, ɛn-kùm'-pàs-mɛnt, s. omówienie.

ENCORE, ɛng-kòr', adv. jeszcze raz.

TO ENCORE, v. a. wywołać aktora lub muzykanta, dla powtórzenia tego samego kawałka.

ENCOUNTER, ɛn-kòun'-túr, s. spotkanie, potyczka, utarczka.

TO ENCOUNTER, v. a. i n. spotkać się, potykać, bić się, walczyć, zetrzeć się.

ENCOUNTERER, ɛn-kòun'-túr-úr, s. przeciwnik, nieprzyjaciel.

TO ENCOURAGE, ɛn-kúr'-ridz, v. a. zachęcać, dodawać serca, odwagi, ośmielać.

ENCOURAGEMENT, ɛn-kúr'-ridz-mɛnt, s. zachęcenie, zachęta, opieka.

ENCOURAGER, ɛn-kúr'-ridz-úr, s. dający zachętę, zachęcający; opiekun.

TO ENCROACH, ɛn-kròcz', v. n. (upon), wdzierać się w co, wkraczać w cudzy obręb.

ENCROACHER, ɛn-kròcz'-úr, s. wdziernica, przywłaszczyciel.

ENCROACHMENT, ɛn-kròcz'-mɛnt, s. wdzieranie się, wkraczanie (w cudzy obręb, w prawa).

TO ENCUMBER, ɛn-kùm'-búr, v. a. zawalić, obarczyć, obciążyć. *To — one's self with debts*, obarczyć się długami.

ENCUMBRANCE, ɛn-kùm'-brans, s. obarczenie, obciążenie, ciężar, zawada; długi ciężące na majątku.

ENCYCLICAL, ɛn-sik'-lè-kál, adj. okólny. — *epistle*, list okólny, okólnik.

ENCYCLOPEDIA, ɛn-si klò-pè-dè-à, s. encyklopedia.

END, ɛnd, s. koniec, koniusek; fig. koniec, cel, zamiar. *at an —*, przy końcu, pod koniec, ku końcowi. *To no —*, na próżno, bez celu. *There is no — of it*, niemasz temu końca. *To the — that*, tym końcem aby. *His hair stood on (an) —*, włosy mu się najeżyły, stanęły mu dębem. *To be at one's wit's —*, nie wiedzieć co powiedzieć, co począć, nie umieć trzech zliczyć. *To make an — with one*, przyjść z kim do końca. *To make an — of one*, sprzątnąć, zgładzić kogo. *What comes next to his tongue's —*, co mu ślina do gęby przyniesie. *To come to a shameful —*, haniebnie skończyć. *To put an — to a thing*, położyć czemu koniec. *To have a thing at one's tongue's —*, mieć co na końcu języka. *To make both ends meet*, żyć z dnia na dzień, ostatkami gonić. *And there is the — of all*, i na tym koniec.

TO END, v. 1) a. (in, with), kończyć, ukończyć, zakończyć; 2) n. kończyć się, skończyć się.

TO ENDAMAGE, ɛn-dám'-idz, v. a. uszkodzić.

TO ENDANGER, ɛn-dàn'-džúr, v. a. narażić na niebezpieczeństwo.

TO ENDEAR, ɛn-dèér', v. a. uprzyjemnić, umilić.

ENDEARMENT, ɛn-dèér'-mɛnt, s. przymilenie, umilenie; powab, ponaż.

ENDEAVOUR, ɛn-dèw'-úr, s. staranie, usiłowanie, zabieg.

TO ENDEAVOUR, v. 1) n. starać się, usiłować, czynić zabieg; 2) a. próbować.

ENDECAGON, ɛn-dèk'-à-gòn, s. (mat.), jedenastokąt.

ENDEMIC (—al), ɛn-dèm'-ik, adj. (med.), właściwy krajowi (o chorobach).

TO ENDENIZE (—zen), ɛn-dèn'-iz, v. a. nadać indygenat, przypuścić do praw obywatela kraju.

TO ENDITE, ɛn-dit', v. a. oskarżyć; 2) ułożyć na piśmie, spisać. *To — a letter*, napisać list.

ENDITEMENT, ENDICTMENT, ɛn-dit'-mɛnt, s. w. p. akt oskarżenia.

ENDIVE, ɛn'-dlw, s. endywia, cykoria biała.

ENDLESS, ɛnd'-lès, adj. niemający końca, nieustanny. — *LY*, adv. bez końca. — *NESS*, s. czas bez końca, wieczność.

ENDLONG, ɛnd'-lòng, adv. w prostym kierunku, na prost.

ENDMOST, ɛnd'-mòst, adv. na przeciwnym końcu, najdalej.

TO ENDORSE, ɛn-dòrs', v. a. indosować, zapisać na odwrotnej stronie biletu lub wexlu, że się komu innemu w wypłacie ustępuje.

ENDORSEMENT, ɛn-dòr'-mɛnt, s. indosowanie wexlu.

ENDORSER, ɛn-dòr'-súr, s. indosant czyli przekaziciel wexlu.

TO ENDOW, ɛn-dòt', v. a. udarować kogo czem, obdarzyć, uposażyć.

ENDOWMENT, ɛn-dòt'-mɛnt, s. nadanie, summa zapisana na jakiś użytek, uposażenie; 2) dar przyrodzony. ENDOWMENTS, pl. talenta nabyte.

TO ENDUE, ɛn-dù', v. a. obdarzyć, udarować (with).

ENDURANCE, ɛn-dù'-ràns, s. trwanie; wytrwanie, cierpliwość.

TO ENDURE, ɛn-dùr', v. 1) a. cierpieć, znosić, wycierpieć; wytrzymać; 2) n. trwać.

ENDURER, ɛn-dù'-rúr, s. cierpiący, znoszący.

ENDWISE, ɛnd-ulz', adv. prosto stojąc, w stojaczki.

ENEMY, ɛn'-è-mè, s. nieprzyjaciel, przeciwnik; (teol.) czart, szatan.

ENERGETICAL (—ric), ɛn-èr-džèt'-ik-àl, adj. dzielny, sprężysty, silny, energiczny. — *LY*, adv. energicznie.

ENERGY, ɛn'-èr-džè, s. dzielność, sprężystość, tęgość, energia, siła, jedność.

TO ENERVATE, ɛ-nèrv'-wàt, or TO ENERVE, ɛ-nèrv', v. a. wysilić, osłabić, zwątlić.

ENERVATION, ɛn-èrv'-wà'-szún, s. wysilenie, osłabienie, zwątlenie.

TO ENFEEBLE, ɛn-fè'-bl, v. a. osłabiać, pozbawiać sił, zwątlić.

TO ENFEOFF, ɛn-fèf'-v, v. a. nadać prawem lennem.

ENFEOFFMENT, ɛn-fèf'-mɛnt, s. nadanie lenności.

ENFILADE, ɛn-fè-làd', s. ciasny przesnyk.

TO ENFILADE, v. a. strzelać wzdłuż szeregow nieprzyjacielskich.

TO ENFORCE, ɛn-fòrs', v. a. wmusić, przymusić, zmusić; obstrzyżyć prawo, wprowadzić w ścisłe wykonanie.

ENFORCEDLY, ɛn-fòr'-séd-lè, adv. z przymusem, pomimo wolnie.

ENFORCEMENT, ɛn-fòrs'-mɛnt, s. przymus; obstrzeżenie prawa, ścisłe wykonanie.

ENFORCER, ɛn-fòr'-súr, s. przymusiiciel.

TO ENFRANCHISE, ɛn-fràn'-czl, v. a. nadać wolność, oswobodzić, wyzwolić, usamowolnić.

ENFRANCHISEMENT, ɛn-fràn'-czl-mɛnt, s. uwolnienie, oswobodzenie, usamowolnienie.

TO ENGAGE, ɛn-gàdž', v. 1) a. zastawić, dać w zastaw; zobowiązać; zająć, zatrudnić; zobowiązać, ująć, umować, zjednać (niłość, przywiązanie); zająć uwagę; 2) n. zająć się czem, zatrudniać się; wdąć się w co, wpłatać się, przedsięwziąć; obiecać, przyrzec, zobowiązać się; zetrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem, potykać się, walczyć. *To — one's word*, dać słowo, obiecać. *To — one's self to*, zobowiązać się do czego. *To — one's self in...*, wdąć się w co, za-



trudniać się czém. *My thoughts are much engaged*, mam wiele do myślenia. *To — the enemy*, zacząć nieprzyjaciela, zacząć utarczkę.

ENGAGEMENT, ɛn-gádʒ'-mɛnt, s. zastawienie (fantów, ruchomości), zobowiązanie; potyczka, utarczka, bitwa. *To enter into an — to.....*, zobowiązać się do...

ENGAGING, ɛn-gá'-dʒɪŋ; 1) part. s. (zob. TO ENGAGE); 2) adj. powabny, miły, ujmujący.

TO ENGAOL, ɛn-dʒál', v. a. osadzić w więzieniu, osadzić załogę, wprowadzić załogę (do miasta, warowni).

TO ENGARRISON, ɛn-gár'-rɛ-sɪn, v. a. osadzić załogę, wprowadzić załogę do miasta, warowni.

TO ENGENDER, ɛn-dʒɛn'-dɪr, v. 1) a. spłodzić, zrodzić; fig. zrodzić, sprawić; 2) n. być spłodzonym, zrodzonym.

ENGINE, ɛn'-dʒɪn, s. machina; sikawka do gaszenia ognia.

ENGINEER, ɛn-dʒɛn'-ɪər, s. inżynier, mechanik.

ENGINEERY, ɛn'-dʒɪn-ri, s. artyleria.

TO ENGIRD, ɛn-gɛrd', v. a. opasać, otoczyć.

ENGLAND, ɪŋ-'glánd, s. Anglia.

ENGLISH, ɪŋ-'glɪʃ; adj. angielski; 2) s. angielski język. *The —*, pl. Angliacy. *An — man*, Anglik. *An — woman*, Angielka.

TO ENGLUT, ɛn-glút', v. a. pochłonać. zob. TO GLUT.

TO ENGORGE, ɛn-górdʒ', v. a. pochłonać, pozrzeć.

TO ENGRAIN, ɛn-gráin', v. a. farbować na ciemno.

TO ENGRAPLE, ɛn-gráp'-pl, v. n. porwać się za barki, zewrzeć się.

TO ENGRASP, ɛn-grásp', v. a. chwycić, uchwycić.

TO ENGRAVE, ɛn-gráv', v. a. ryc, rytować, wyryć; 2) pogrzebać, zakopać.

ENGRAVEN, ɛn-grá'-wn, adj. pogrzebany, pochowany.

ENGRAVER, ɛn-grá'-wɪr, s. rytownik, sztycharz.

ENGRAVING, ɛn-grá'-wɪŋ, s. rytowanie, sztychowanie; rycina, sztych.

TO ENGROSS, ɛn-grɔs', v. a. powiększyć grubość; zakupić, skupić, przed innemi żeby drożej sprzedać; zająć, zajmować (uwagę); przepisać na czysto. *To — all trade*, podgarnąć pod siebie cały handel, przywłaszczyć sobie monopol. *To — all the talk to one's self*, prowadzić rozmowę z wyłączeniem innych.

ENGROSSER, ɛn-grɔs'-sɪr, s. kupnik, przakupnik.

ENGROSSEMENT (—ɪŋ), ɛn-grɔs'-mɛnt, s. zakupywanie, zakupienie (przed innymi).

TO ENHANCE, ɛn-háns', v. a. podwyższyć cenę, podrożyć; podnieść, podwyższyć, uświetnić.

ENHANCEMENT, ɛn-háns'-mɛnt, s. podniesienie ceny, podrożenie; podwyższenie, uświetnienie.

ENIGMA, ɛn-ɪg'-mə, s. zagadka.

ENIGMATICAL, (—ɪk), ɛn-ɪg-mát'-ɛ-kál, adj. zagadkowy, trudny do odgadnienia. —LY, adv. zagadkowo.

ENIGMATIST, ɛn-ɪg'-mát-ɪst, s. lubiący zagadki.

TO ENJOIN, ɛn-dʒɔɪn', v. a. przykazać, rozkazać, zalecić, polecić.

ENJOINER, ɛn-dʒɔɪn'-ɪr, s. rozkazujący, zalecający.

ENJOINMENT, ɛn-dʒɔɪn'-ɪn-mɛnt, s. rozkaz, zalecenie.

TO ENJOY, ɛn-dʒɔɪ', v. a. używać (przyjemności, rozkoszy). *To — one's self*, bawić się, delectować się. *To — a woman*, obcować cielesnie z kobietą.

ENJOYMENT, ɛn-dʒɔɪ'-mɛnt, s. używanie, rozkosz, przyjemność.

TO ENKINDLE, ɛn-kɪn'-dl, v. a. zapalić.

TO ENLARGE, ɛn-lárdʒ', v. 1) a. rozszerzyć, powiększyć; 2) n. (upon) szeroko rozprawić, rozwozić się nad czém.

ENLARGEMENT, ɛn-lárdʒ'-mɛnt, s. rozszerzenie, rozpostrzenienie, powiększenie; szerokie rozprawianie, rozwodzenie się.

TO ENLIGHT, ɛn-ɪlt', or TO ENLIGHTEN, ɛn-ɪlt'-tn, v. a. oświecić (w znaczeniu właściwem i przenośnym).

ENLIGHTENER, ɛn-ɪl'-tn-ɪr, s. oświeciciel.

TO ENLINK, ɛn-ɪlnk', v. a. spoić ogniem, przykuć.

TO ENLIST, v. a. zob. TO LIST, TO INLIST.

TO ENLIVEN, ɛn-ɪl'-wn, v. a. ożywić; rozweselić.

TO ENLUMINE, ɛn-ɪl'-mɪn, v. a. oświecić.

TO ENMESH, ɛn-mɛʃ', v. a. zlapać, wplątać w sidła.

ENMITY, ɛn-mɛ-tɪ, s. nieprzyjaźń.

TO ENNOBLE, ɛn-nɔ'-bl, v. a. nobilitować, nadać szlachectwo; uszlachetnić, uczynić.

ENNOBLEMENT, ɛn-nɔ'-bl-mɛnt, s. nobilitacja; uszlachetnienie, uczalenie.

ENORMITY, ɛn-nɔr'-mɛ-tɪ, s. zdrożność, szkaradny występki.

ENORMOUS, ɛn-nɔr'-mɪs, adj. zdrożny, szkaradny, okropny; ogromny; —LY, adv. ogromnie; —NESS, s. szkaradność, okropność (zbrodni).

ENOUGH, ɛn-ʊf, or ENOW, ɛn-ʊh, 1) s. dostateczność; 2) adv. dość, zadość, podostatek. — and to spare, więcej jak potrzeba.

TO ENRAGE, ɛn-ráɪdʒ', v. a. rozłościć, obruszyć, rozjadrzyć. *Enraged at*, oburzony przeciw czemu.

TO ENRANGE, ɛn-rándʒ', or TO ENRANK, ɛn-ráŋk', v. a. uszykować.

TO ENRAPT, ɛn-rápt', or ENRAPTURE, ɛn-ráp'-czɪr, or ENRAVISH, ɛn-ráv'-ɪʃ, v. a. zachwycić.

ENRAVISHMENT, ɛn-ráv'-ɪʃ-mɛnt, zachwycenie, uniesienie.

TO ENRICH, ɛn-rɪtʃ', v. a. zbożać.

ENRICHMENT, ɛn-rɪtʃ'-mɛnt, s. zbożenie.

TO ENRIDGE, ɛn-rɪdʒ', v. a. rznąć, wyrzynać w rowki.

TO ENRING, v. a. opasać, otoczyć, okolić.

TO ENRIPEN, ɛn-rɪ'-pn, v. a. przyspieszyć dojrzewanie.

TO ENROBE, ɛn-rɔb', v. a. oblec w suknie, przyodzian.

TO ENROL, ɛn-rɔl', v. a. zaciągnąć do rejestru. *To — one's self a soldier*, zaciągnąć się do wojska.

ENS, ɛnz, s. istota, jestestwo.

TO ENSEAM, ɛn-sɛm', v. a. zaszyć, obszyć. *Enseamed* (Shaksp. *Hamlet*), brudny, plugawy.

TO ENSHIRE, ɛn-szɪr', v. a. oprawić, chować jak relikwie jak co świętego.

ENSIFORM, ɛn-sɛ-fɔrm, adj. mieczowaty, w kształcie miecza.

ENSIGN, ɛn-sɪn, s. chorągiew, sztandar; 2) podchorząży (w piechocie). — bearer, podchorąży.

ENSIGNCY, ɛn-sɪn-sɛ, s. stopień podchorążego.

TO ENSLAVE, ɛn-sláv', v. a. uczynić niewolnikiem, wtłoczyć jarmu niewoli.

ENSLAVEMENT, ɛn-sláv'-mɛnt, s. niewola, ujarznienie.

ENSLAVER, ɛn-sláv'-wɪr, s. ujarznicie.

TO ENSNARE, zob. TO INSNARE.

TO ENSUE, ɛn-sɪ', v. n. wynikać, pochodzić, iść za czém, następować.

ENSUING, ɛn-sɪ-'ɪŋ, adj. następujący, następny.

ENSURANCE, i t. d. zob. INSURANCE, i t. d.

ENTABLATURE, ɛn-táb'-lɔ-čɪz-ɔr ENTABLEMENT, ɛn-táb'-bl-mɛnt, s. (arch.) gzyms; tabulatura kolumny.

ENTAIL, ɛn-tál', s. w p. porządek spadkobierstwa ustanowiony przez spadkodawcę.

TO ENTAIL, v. a. w p. wyznaczyć linią spadkobierców (tak iż żaden z nich tym sposobem posiadanych dóbr alienować ani swoim sukcesorom przekazać nie może).

TO ENTANGLE, ɛn-táŋg'-gl, v. a. plątać, wiklać, uplątać, zawiklać, powiklać, uwiklać.

ENTANGLEMENT, ɛn-táŋg'-gl-mɛnt, s. plątanina, zawiklanie, powiklanie, uwiklanie.

ENTANGLER, ɛn-táŋg'-glɪr, s. ten co pląta, wikla.

TO ENTER, ɛn-tɛr, v. a. i n. wejść, wniknąć; wciągnąć, zapisać (do księgi), wejść, wchodzić w co; zacząć, rozpocząć. *To — goods at the custom-house*, deklarować towary na komorze celnej. *To — lists*, wstąpić, wejść w szranki. *To — the army*, zaciągnąć się do wojska. *To — an action against one*, wytoczyć komu proces. *To — a scholar*, zapisać ucznia do matrykuly szkolnej. *To — one's own*



*name*, zapisać się. *To — into a league*, wejść w przymierze. *To — into orders*, wstąpić do zakonu. *To — into bond*, dać na siebie oblig, zobowiązać się. *To — into service*, wejść w służbę, przystać do kogo za służącego. *To — upon*, zacząć, rozpocząć co. *To — upon an estate*, wejść w posiadanie majątku.

ENTERING, ɛn-tér-ɪŋg, s. wchód, wejście.

TO ENTERLACE, or ENTERLARD, zob. TO INTER...

ENTEROCLE, ɛn-tér-ò-sèl, s. (chir.) rodzaj kily.

ENTEROLOGY, ɛn-tér-ròl-ò-dzè, s. (anat.) nauka o wnętrznościach.

ENTERPRISE, ɛn-tér-priz, s. przedsięwzięcie, zamiar.

TO ENTERPRISE, ɔ. a. przedsiębrać, przedsięwziąć.

ENTERPRISER, ɛn-tér-prì-zúr, s. człowiek przedsięwzięczy.

TO ENTERTAIN, ɛn-tér-tàn', v. a. rozmawiać; przyjmować w swoim domu; podejmować, częstować, traktować; bawić rozveselać; utrzymywać, powziąć (mniamanie, nadzieję). *To — ill thoughts, or an ill opinion of one*, mieć o kim złe wyobrażenie. *To — a suspicion of...*, powziąć o kim lub o czym podejrzenie.

ENTERTAINER, ɛn-tér-tà-núr, s. gospodarz przyjmujący gości w swoim domu; gospodarz, trzymający sługi.

ENTERTAINING, ɛn-tér-tà-ning, 1) s. podejmowanie, częstowanie; 2) adj. przyjemny, zabawny, ucieyszny.

ENTERTAINMENT, ɛn-tér-tàn-mènt, s. rozmowa zabawna; uczta, biesiada; traktament, gościnne przyjęcie (Shaksp. Cor.), żołąd, służba.

ENTERTISSUED, ɛn-tér-tisz'-ùd, adj. przeplatany, przerabiany, przetykany.

TO ENTHRONE, ɛn-thròn', v. a. posadzić na tronie.

ENTHUSIASM, ɛn-thù'-zè-àzm, s. entuzjizm, zapal, uniesienie.

ENTHUSIAST, ɛn-thù'-zè-àst, s. zapaleńiec, zagorzalec.

ENTHUSIASTIC, (—AL), ɛn-thù'-zè-às-tik, adj. zapalony, zagorzały.

ENTHYMEME, ɛn-thè-mièm, s. (w loice) entymema, sylogizm.

TO ENTICE, ɛn-tis', v. a. przyludzić, przynabić, zwabić, przynęcić, na złe namówić.

ENTICEMENT, ɛn-tis'-mènt, s. przyluda, ponęta (do złego).

ENTICER, ɛn-tì'-súr, s. nęciiciel, zwodziciel.

ENTICINGLY, ɛn-tì'-sling-lè, adv. ponętnie, zwodniczo, powabnie.

ENTIERTY, ɛn-tir-tè, s. całość, zupełność.

ENTIRE, ɛn-tir', adj. cały, całkowity, zupełny; —LY, adv. całkiem, całkowicie, zupełnie; —NESS, s. całkowitość, zupełność.

TO ENTITLE, ɛn-tì'-tl, v. a. tytułować, dać tytuł; nadać prawo do czego, upoważnić.

ENTITY, ɛn-tì-tè, s. istota, istność.

TO ENTOIL, ɛn-tòl', v. a. uwikłać w sieć.

TO ENTOMB, ɛn-tòòm', v. a. złożyć w grobie.

ENTOMOLOGY, ɛn-tò-mòl'-ò-dzè, s. nauka o owadach.

ENTRAILS, ɛn-trìls, s. pl. wnętrzności, jelita.

ENTRANCE, ɛn-tràns, s. wchód, wejście.

TO ENTRANCE, ɛn-tràns', v. a. wprowadzić w zachwycenie, unieść, unosić.

TO ENTRAP, ɛn-tràp', v. a. usidlić.

TO ENTREAT, ɛn-trèt', v. a. prosić, błagać, upraszać.

ENTREATING, ɛn-trèt-ɪŋg, part. s. prośenie, upraszanie. *There is no — of him*, on jest nieużyty, nieuproszony. *A little — serves her turn*, łatwo ją można uprosić.

ENTREATMENT, ɛn-trèt-mènt, s. (Shaksp. Ham.) rozmowa.

ENTREATY, ɛn-trèt-tè, s. prośba.

ENTRY, ɛn-trè, s. wchód, wejście (do domu); wejście, wjazd; zaciągnięcie, zapisanie (do księgi). — *upon an estate*, wejście w posiadanie dóbr. *Duties of —*, cło wchodowe. *Bill of —*, spis wchodzących towarów. *Double —*, buchalteria na dwie ręce. *Single —*, na jedną rękę.

TO ENTWINE, v. a. zob. TO INTWINE.

TO ENTWIST, ɛn-tulst', v. a. oplatać, okrećć, opleść.

TO ENUMERATE, ɛ-nù'mè-ràt, v. a. wyliczać, opowiadać.

ENUMERATION, ɛ-nù-mè-rà-szùn, s. wyliczanie.

TO ENUNCIATE, ɛ-nùn'-szè-àt, v. a. wyrazić, wysłowić.

ENUNCIATION, ɛ-nùn'-szè-à-szùn, s. wyrażenie, wysłowienie.

ENUNCIATIVE, ɛ-nùn'-szè-à-tiw, adj. wyrażający; —LY, adv. wyrażnie.

TO ENURE, v. a. zob. TO INURE.

TO ENVELOP, ɛn-wèl'-òp, v. a. zawiąć, obwijać, objąć.

ENVELOP, ɛn-wèl'-òp', s. obwija, pochwa; koperta listu.

TO ENVENOM, ɛn-wèn'-òm, v. a. zatrucić, napuścić jadem, zatrucić gorzycą.

ENVIAL, ɛn-wè-à-bl, adj. godny zazdrości.

ENVIER, ɛn-wè-ùr, s. zazdrośnik.

ENVOUS, ɛn-wè-ùs, adj. zazdrośny, nienawistny. —LY, adv. zazdrośnie, nienawistnie.

TO ENVIRON, ɛn-wì-rùn, v. a. otoczyć, opasać.

ENVIRONS, ɛn-wì-rùn, or òn-wè-rònz', s. pl. okolice.

ENVOY, ɛn-wòè, s. poseł, posłaniec.

TO ENVY, ɛn-wè, v. 1) a. zazdrościć czego, zaznać; 2) n. być zazdrośnym, nienawistnym.

ENVY, s. zazdrość, zawiść. *In — of* (tytuł), przez zazdrość, z zazdrości.

TO ENWHEEL, ɛn-uhèl', v. a. (Shaksp. Oth.), otoczyć, opasać.

TO ENWRAP, v. a. zob. TO INWRAP.

EPACT, ɛ'-pàkt, s. (ast.), epakta (przewyżka dni roku słonecznego nad rok księżycowy).

EPAULETS, ɛp-pàu-lèts', s. epolety, szlify.

EPAULMENT, ɛ-pàu'l-mènt, s. (fort.), szaniec z faszyn, ziemi, i t. p.

EPHEMERA, ɛ-fèm'-è-rà, s. 1) (med.), febra jednodniowa; 2) owad jednodniowy.

EPHEMERAL (—RIC), ɛ-fèm'-è-ràl, adj. jednodniowy, jednodzienny.

EPHEMERIS, ɛ-fèm'-è-ris, s. (EPHEMERIDES, pl.), dziennik utrzymywany na morzu; 2) (ast.), tablice dzienne astronomiczne wykazujące dzień po dzień położenie planety w zodyaku.

EPHOD, ɛf'-òd, or ɛ'-fòd, s. efod, przepaska (kapłanów ludu Izraela).

EPIC, ɛp'-ik, adj. właściwy epopei, bohaterski.

EPICURE, ɛp'-è-kùr, s. epikur, rozpusznik, rozkosznik.

EPICUREAN, ɛp'-è-kù-rè-àn, 1) adj. epikurejski; 2) s. epikurejczyk, zwolennik zasad Epikura.

EPICURISM, ɛp'-è-kù-rizm, s. epikuryzm, zasady filozofii Epikura.

EPICYCLE, ɛp'-è-sì-kl, s. (ast.) mniejsze koło którego środek jest na obwodzie większego.

EPICYCLOID, ɛp'-è-sì'-klòld, s. (mat.), epicykloida (linia krzywa powstająca z obrotu punktu obwodu jednego koła po powierzchni większej lub wypukłej innego koła).

EPIDEMIC (—AL), ɛp'-è-dèm'-ik, adj. epidemiczny, zaraźliwy.

EPIDERMIS, ɛp'-è-dèr'-mìs, s. (anat.), skóra zwierchnia ciała.

EPIGRAM, ɛp'-è-gràm, s. epigramat, poezja ucinkowa.

EPIGRAMMATIC (—AL), ɛp'-è-gràm-màt'-ik, adj. epigramatyczny, ucinkowy, uszczypliwy.

EPIGRAMMATIST, ɛp'-è-gràm-mà-tìst, s. autor epigramatów.

EPIGRAPH, ɛp'-à-gráf, s. napis, dewiza, godło.

EPILEPSY, ɛp'-è-lèp-sè, s. (med.) choroba Ś. Walentego, kaduk.

EPILEPTIC, ɛp'-è-lèp'-tik, adj. cierpiący chorobą Ś. Walentego.

EPILOGUE, ɛp'-è-lòg, s. epilog, końcowe wiersze dodane do sztuki teatralnej.

EPIPHANY, ɛp'-lìf-fà-nè, s. zjawienie Pańskie (Ś. Trzech Królów).

EPISCOPACY, ɛp'-lìs'-kò-pà-sè, s. władza biskupia, zarząd kościoła przez biskupów.

EPISCOPAL, ɛp'-lìs'-kò-pàl, adj. biskupi.

EPISCOPALIANS, ɛp'-lìs'-kò-pà-lè-àn, s. pl. uznający władzę biskupią, anglikanin.

EPISCOPATE, ɛp'-lìs'-kò-pàt, s. biskupstwo.

EPISODE, ɛp'-è-sòd, s. ustęp, epizod.

EPIODIC (—AL), ɛp'-è-sòd'-ik, adj. ustępowy, epizodyczny.



**EPISTLE**, ɛ-pls'-sɪ, s. list; epi-  
(tola, list apostołski.  
**EPISTLER**, ɛ-pls'-lɜr, s. pisarz  
listów.  
**EPISTOLARY**, ɛ-pls'-tò-là-rè,  
adj. listowy, w kształcie listu. —  
tytuł, styl listowy.  
**EPITAPH**, ɛp'-táf, s. nagrob-  
kowy napis.  
**EPITHALAMUM**, ɛp'-thà-là-  
mè-um, s. epitalamium, wiersz na  
przyjęcie wesela.  
**EPITHE**, ɛp'-tè-tèt, s. przy-  
miotnik, imię przymiotne; przydo-  
mek, przezwisko dane komu.  
**EPITOME**, ɛ-plt'-ò-mè, s. skró-  
cenie, krótki zbiór.  
**TO EPITOMISE**, ɛ-plt'-ò-míz, v. a. skrócić, zebrać w krótkości.  
**EPITOMISER**, ɛ-plt'-ò-mí-zòr, or **EPITOMIST**, ɛ-plt'-ò-míst, s. autor krótkiego zbioru.  
**EPOCH**, ɛp'-òk, or **EPOCHA**, ɛp'-ò-kà, s. epoka, przeciąg czasu, ważny wypadek od którego się czas liczy.  
**EPOPEE**, ɛp'-ò-pè, s. epopeja, poemat bohaterów.  
**EQUABILITY**, ɛ-kwà-bíl'-tè, s. równokształtność, równość.  
**EQUABLE**, ɛ-kwà-bí, adj. równokształtny, jednokształtny. — **LY**, adv. jednokształtnie.  
**EQUAL**, ɛ'-kwàl, 1) adj. równy, mogący sprostać, wydolać, zdolny, zdolny. *Are you — to it?* czy możesz temu wydolać? 2) s. równość.  
**TO EQUAL**, v. a. porównać, wyrównać komu, zrównać się z kim.  
**TO EQUALISE**, ɛ'-kwàl-íz, v. a. porównać, zrównać; zrównać się.  
**EQUALITY**, ɛ-kwàl'-tè, adv. s. równość.  
**EQUALLY**, ɛ'-kwàl-lè, adv. równie, zarówno.  
**EQUANGULAR**, ɛ-kwàng'-gù-làr, adj. równokątny.  
**EQUANIMITY**, ɛ-kwà-ním'-tè, s. równość umysłu.  
**EQUANIMOUS**, ɛ-kwàn'-è-mùs, adj. równomyślny.  
**EQUATION**, ɛ-kwà'-szùn, s. (alg.) zrównanie.  
**EQUATOR**, ɛ-kwà'-tòr, s. równik.  
**EQUATORIAL**, ɛ-kwà-tò'-rè-àl, adj. równikowy.  
**EQUERRY**, ɛk'-kwèr-è, s. koniusz.  
**EQUESTRIAN**, ɛ-kwès'-trè-àn, adj. konny, na koniu. — *statue*, statua wyobrażająca osobę na koniu; 2) rycerski. — *order*, stan rycerski.  
**EQUIDISTANT**, ɛ-kwè-dís'-tánt, adj. równo oddalony. — **LY**, adv. w tej samej odległości.  
**EQUIFORMITY**, ɛ-kwè-fòr'-mè-tè, s. jednokształtność, jednostajność.  
**EQUILATERAL**, ɛ-kwè-làt'-èr-àl, adj. równoboczny.  
**TO EQUILIBRATE**, ɛ-knè-ll'-bràt, v. a. równoważyć, zrównoważyć.  
**EQUILIBRATION**, ɛ-kwè-ll-brà'-szùn, s. równoważenie, równowaga.

**EQUILIBRIUM**, ɛ-kwè-llb'-rè-um, s. równowaga.  
**EQUINOCTIAL**, ɛ-kwè-nòk'-szàl, 1) adj. równonocny, równodzienny, równikowy; 2) s. równik.  
**EQUINOX**, ɛ'-kwè-nòks, s. porównanie dnia dnia z nocą.  
**TO EQUIP**, ɛ-kulp', v. a. uzbroić (okręt, żołnierza); ubrać, oporządzić, wystroić.  
**EQUIPAGE**, ɛk'-kwè-pàdž, s. rynsztunek wojenny, sprzęty wojenne; 2) ekwipaż, powóz paradny z cugiem; 3) suknie, ubranie, ubiór.  
**EQUIPMENT**, ɛ-kulp'-mènt, s. uzbrojenie (floty), rynsztunek.  
**EQUIPOISE**, ɛ'-kwè-pòlz, s. równowaga.  
**EQUIPOLLENCE** (—cv), ɛ-kwè-pòl'-lèns, s. równość.  
**EQUIPOLLENT**, ɛ-kwè-pòl'-lènt, adj. równoślny.  
**EQUIPONDERANCE** (—cv), ɛ-kwè-pòn'-dèr-àns, s. równoważność.  
**EQUIPONDERANT**, ɛ-kwè-pòn'-dèr-ànt, or **EQUIPONDEROUS**, ɛ-kwè-pòn'-dèr-ùs, adj. równoważny.  
**TO EQUIPONDERATE**, ɛ-kwè-pòn'-dèr-àt, v. a. równoważyć.  
**EQUITABLE**, ɛk'-kwè-tà-bí, adj. sprawiedliwy, słuszny. — **LY**, adv. sprawiedliwie, słusznie.  
**EQUITY**, ɛk'-kwè-tè, s. sprawiedliwość, słuszność. *Court of —*, trybunał pod prezydencją lorda kancлера, w tym różny od innych że się nie trzyma ściśle prawa pisanego, ale sądzi według ogólnych zasad sprawiedliwości.  
**EQUIVALENCE** (—cv), ɛ-kulw'-wà-lèns, s. równowartość.  
**EQUIVALENT**, ɛ-kulw'-wà-lènt, 1) adj. równy wartości, tyleż wartujący; 2) s. rzecz równy wartości.  
**EQUIVOCAL**, ɛ-kulw'-wò-kàl, adj. dwuznaczny, uległy dwojakemu rozumieniu, wątpliwy. — **LY**, adv. dwuznacznie. — **NESS**, s. dwuznaczność.  
**TO EQUIVOCATE**, ɛ-kulw'-wò-kàt, v. n. dwuznacznie się wyrażać.  
**EQUIVOCATION**, ɛ-kulw'-wò-kà'-szùn, s. dwuznaczność.  
**EQUIVOCATOR**, ɛ-kulw'-wò-kà-tòr, s. człowiek dwuznaczny.  
**ERA**, ɛ'-rà, s. era, punkt czasu od którego się liczą lata.  
**ERADIATION**, ɛ-rà-dè-à'-szùn, s. promienistość.  
**TO ERADICATE**, ɛ-ràd'-è-kàt, v. a. wykorzenić, wypłenić.  
**ERADICATION**, ɛ-ràd'-è-kà'-szùn, s. wykorzenienie, wytępienie.  
**ERADICATIVE**, ɛ-ràd'-è-kà-tíw, adj. leczący radykalnie.  
**TO ERASE**, ɛ-ràs', v. a. wyskrobać, wygładzić, wygłozować, zatrzeć.  
**ERASEMENT**, ɛ-ràs'-mènt, s. wygładzenie, wygłozowanie, zatarcie.  
**ERE**, ɛr, adv. nim, wprzód nim. — *long* (ere it be long), wkrótce, nlebawie. — *now*, niedawno,

przed chwilą. — *while* (— *whiles*), tylko co, przed chwilą.  
**TO ERECT**, ɛ-rèkt', v. a. wznieść, wystawić, wybudować.  
**ERECT**, adj. prosty, stojący prosto.  
**ERECTION**, ɛ-rèk'-szùn, s. wzniesienie, wystawienie, wybudowanie.  
**ERECTNESS**, ɛ-rèkt'-nès, s. prosta postawa.  
**EREMITE**, ɛr'-è-mít, s. pustelnik.  
**EREMITICAL**, ɛr'-è-mít'-è-kàl, adj. pustelniczy.  
**ERPTION**, ɛ-rèp'-szùn, s. porwanie pochwytnie.  
**ERIN**, ɛ'-rín, s. (w poezji), Irlandczyca.  
**ERMELIN**, ɛr'-mè-lln, or **ER-MINE**, ɛr'-mín, s. gronostaj.  
**ERMINED**, ɛr'-mínd, adj. odziany w gronostaje.  
**TO ERR**, ɛr, v. n. błąkać się; błądzić, pobłądzić.  
**ERRAND**, ɛr'-rànd, fam. s. poselstwo, zlecenie, komis. *To run errands*, biegać za komissami. *To go on or upon (to do) an —*, iść za czem, być posłanym za jakim komissiem. — *boy*, chłopak biegający za komissami.  
**ERRANT**, ɛr'-rànt, adj. błakający się, błędny; 2) ładaco, do niczego, arcy zły, zło. **ARRANT** — *knight*, błędny rycerz.  
**ERRANTRY**, ɛr'-rànt-rè, s. błakanie się, błędzenie. *knight* — życie błędnych rycerzów.  
**ERRATIC**, (—al), ɛr-ràt'-lík, adj. błakający się, koczujący, nieporządkowy. — **ALLY**, adv. nieporządknie.  
**ERRONEOUS**, ɛr-rò-nè-ùs, adj. błędny, mylny, omylny. — **LY**, adv. błędnie, mylnie. — **NESS**, s. omylność.  
**ERROR**, **ERROUR**, ɛr'-rùr, s. błąd, myłka, omyłka.  
**ERST**, ɛrst, adv. + wprzód, pierwój, dawniej. — *or—while*, przedtem.  
**TO ERUCT**, ɛ-rùkt', or **ERUC-TATE**, ɛ-rùk'-tát, v. a. rzygać, odrzygać.  
**ERUCTION**, ɛ-rùk-tà'-szùn, s. odrzyganie, odbijanie się.  
**ERUDITE**, ɛr'-ù-dít, adj. erudyty, uczony.  
**ERUDITION**, ɛr'-ù-díts'-ùn, s. erudycja, uczoność, głęboka nauka.  
**ERUGINOUS**, ɛ-rù-žè-nùs, adj. miedziasty.  
**ERUPTION**, ɛ-rùp'-szùn, s. wybuch, wybuchnienie; 2) (med.) wyrzuty, wysypka, krosty.  
**ERUPTIVE**, ɛ-rùp'-tíw, adj. wyrzucający, wyrzucający z siebie.  
**ERYNGO**, ɛ-ring'-gó, s. (rosłina) boży dar, mikołajek, plodzień swojski.  
**ERYSPELAS**, ɛr'-è-síp'-è-làs, s. (med.) róża.  
**ESCALADE**, ɛs-kà-làd', s. wdarcie się na mur po drabinie.  
**TO ESCAPE**, ɛ-skàp', v. a. i n. ująć, uniknąć, zemknąć, wymknąć się; uniknąć. *To—notice*, ująć uwagi.



ESCAPE, *s.* ujęcie, ucieczka; błąd, wybieg. *To make one's—*, umknąć, zemknąć, drapnąć. *To commit a great—*, popełnić wielki błąd. *To make an—*, (*vulg.*) piardnąć.

ESCHALOT, *s.* szalót, *s.* szalotka, szczypiorok, gatunek czosnku.

ESCHAR, *ész-kár*, *s.* (*med.*) skorpupka z przyschłej rany.

ESCHAROTIC, *ész-kà-ròt'-ik*, *adj.* (*med.*) palący, wypalający.

ESCHEAT, *ész-czét'*, *s.* w. p. dobra kadukowe.

TO ESCHEAT, *v. n.* w. p. spaść kadukiem.

ESCHEATOR, *ész-czét'-túr*, *s.* urzędnik donoszący rządowi o dobrach przypadających na skarb prawem kaduka.

TO ESCHEW, *ész-czód'*, *v. n.* unikać, wystrzegać się.

ESCORT, *ész-kòrt*, eskorta; konwoj.

TO ESCORT, *ész-kòrt'*, *v. a.* eskortować, konwojować.

ESCRUTOIR, *ész-krù-tòr'*, *s.* piórniki z kalamarzem.

ESCULENT, *ész-kù-lént*, *adj.* jadalny, dający się jeść.

ESCUTCHEON, *ész-kúc'-ln*, *s.* tarcza, herb.

ESPALIER, *ész-pál'-yérs*, *s.* szpaler.

ESPECIAL, *ész-spész'-ál*, *adj.* szczególny, osobliwy. —*LY*, *adv.* szczególnie, zwłaszcza.

ESPIAL, *ész-spl'-ál*, *s.* wyspiegowanie, odkrycie.

ESPIONAGE, *ész-spl'-ò-nádz'*, *s.* szpiegowanie, szpiegostwo.

ESPLANADE, *ész-plà-nád'*, plac wolny między fortyfikacjami, a pierwszemi domami, po za fortecą.

ESPOUSAL, *ész-spòù'-zál*, 1) *adj.* ślubny, weselny, do zaręczyn należący; 2) *s.* przyłączenie się do czyjej strony. ESPOUSALS, *pl.* zaręczyny, zaślubiny.

TO ESPOUSE, *ész-spòùz'*, *v. a.* zaręczyć się, zaślubić się; poślubić, zaślubić, ożenić się; *fig.* trzymać za kim, za czem, wzięść czyje strony, przyłączyć się do jakiej partyi.

TO ESPY, *ész-spl'*, *v. a.* wyspiegować; odkryć, postrzedz.

ESQUIRE, *ész-skùr'*, *s.* (dawniej) giermek, pacholek, towarzysz rycerza (*knight*), (dziś) tytuł używany przez każdego, kto nie należy do klasy kupieckiej lub rzemieślniczej, i kładzony na listach w skróceniu ESQ.

TO ESSAY, *ész-sà'*, *v. a.* próbować, doświadczać; próbować metale.

ESSAY, *ész-sà*, *s.* próba, doświadczenie; probierstwo, próbowanie metalów, krótki rys.

ESSAYER, *ész-sà'-úr*, *s.* probierca menniczny.

ESSAYIST, *ész-sà'-lst*, *s.* autor krótkiego rysu.

ESSENCE, *ész-séns*, *s.* istota, rzecz sama, essencya.

ESSENTIAL, *ész-sén'-szál*, *adj.* istotny, należący do istoty, rzeczy, ważny. —*LY*, *adv.* istotnie.

TO ESTABLISH, *ész-stàb'-llsz*, *v. a.* stanować, postanowić, ustanowić;

zalożyć (osadę, szkołę, i t. d.). *To—one's self*, osiąść gdzie, zamieszkać.

ESTABLISHMENT, *ész-stàb'-llsz-mént*, *s.* postanowienie, ustanowienie, ustalenie; zakład, zaprowadzenie (osady, i t. d.), osiadłość.

ESTATE, *ész-stát'*, *s.* majątność, dobra, włość. *Man's—*, lata dojrzałe, pełnoletność.

TO ESTEEM, *ész-stèèm*, *v. a.* cenić, szacować, poważać; sądzić, mniemać, poczytywać.

ESTEEM, *szacunek*, poważanie.

ESTEEMER, *ész-stèèm'-úr*, *s.* szacownik, wyznaczony do oszacowania.

ESTIMABLE, *ész-té-mà-bl*, *adj.* szacowny, godzien szacunku; —*NESS*, *s.* szacowność.

TO ESTIMATE, *ész-té-màt*, *v. a.* szacować, oszacować, taxować.

ESTIMATE, *s.* oszacowanie, cena położona przez szacującego.

ESTIMATION, *ész-té-mà'-szùn*, *s.* oszacowanie; wzgląd, szacunek, poważanie.

ESTIMATIVE, *ész-té-mà-tiw*, *adj.* szacujący, ceniący. — *faculty*, władza sądenia.

ESTIMATOR, *ész-té-mà-túr*, *s.* szacownik, taxator.

ESTIVAL, *ész-té-wál*, *adj.* letni.

TO ESTRANGE, *ész-strànz'*, *v. a.* zrazić, odrazić, odstręchnąć, odtręczyć.

ESTRANGEMENT, *ész-strànz'-mént*, zrażenie, odstręczenie, oddalenie.

ESTREPEMENT, *ész-strèp'-mént*, *s.* w. p. szkody poczynione w majątku przez dzierżawcę.

ESTUARIAL, *ész-czù-à-rè*, *s.* ujście rzeki do morza.

TO ESTUATE, *ész-tù-àt*, *v. n.* wzdymać się, wrzeć, kipieć.

ESTUATION, *ész-czù-à'-szùn*, *s.* wrzenie, kipienie, wzdymanie się i opadanie.

ESURIENT, *ész-zù-rè-ént*, *adj.* zgłodniały, żarłoczny.

ESURINE, *ész-ù-rln*, *adj.* gryzący, wygryzający.

ETC, *ét-sét'-è-rà*, etcetera, i tam dalej.

TO ETCH, *ecz*, *v. a.* ryc, rytować na miedzi (napuszczając ją serwase-rem).

ETCHING, *ecz'-lng*, *s.* rytowanie, sztychowanie.

ETERNAL, *ét-tér'-nàl*, *adj.* wieczny; —*LY*, *adv.* wiecznie, odwiecznie.

ETERNALIST, *ét-tér'-nàl'-llst*, *s.* filozof utrzymujący odwieczny byt świata.

TO ETERNALIZE, *ét-tér'-nàl-lz*, or *TO ETERNIZE*, *ét-tér'-nlz*, *v. a.* uwiecznić.

ETERNITY, *ét-tér'-nè-tè*, *s.* wieczność, odwieczność.

ETHER, *ét-thér*, *s.* płyn powietrzny; eter, wyskok.

ETHEREAL, *ét-thè'-rè-àl*, or

ETHEREOUS, *ét-thè'-rè-ùs*, *adj.* eteryczny, lekki, subtelny; niebiański, niebieski.

ETHICAL, *ét-th'-è-kàl*, *adj.* moralny, obyczajowy.

ETHICS, *ét-th'-lks*, *s. pl.* etyka, nauka moralna.

ETHIOPIA, *ét-thè-ò'-pè-à*, *s.* Etyopia.

ETHNIC, *ét-th'-nlk*, 1) *adj.* pogański; 2) *ETHNICS*, *s. pl.* poganie.

ETIQUETTE, *ét-è-két'*, *s.* etykieta, ceremonie.

ETYMOLOGICAL, *ét-è-mòl-lodž'-è-kàl*, *adj.* etymologiczny, źródłosłowny; —*LY*, *adv.* etymologicznie.

ETYMOLOGIST, *ét-è-mòl'-ò-džłst*, *s.* etymolog, dochodzący pochodzenia wyrazów.

ETYMOLOGY, *ét-è-mòl'-ò-džè*, *s.* etymologia, źródłosłów.

EUCHARIST, *yù'-kà-rłst*, *s.* Ciało i Krew pańska, eucharystya.

EUCCHARISTICAL, *yù-kà-rłs'-tè-kàl*, eucharystyczny.

ELOGIUM, *yù-lò'-džè-ùm*, or

EULOGY, *yù-lò'-džè*, *s.* pochwała.

TO EULOGIZE, *yù-lù-džłz*, *v. a.* chwalić, wychwalać.

EUNUCH, *yù-nùk*, *s.* eunuch, rzezaniec.

EUPHONICAL, *yù-fòn'-è-kàl*, *adj.* eufoniczny, przyjemnie brzmiący.

EUPHONY, *yù-fò-nè*, *s.* przyjemne brzmienie.

EUPHORBUM, *yù-fòr'-bè-ùm*, (roślina) opatek.

EUPHRASY, *yù-frà-sè*, *s.* (roślina), świetlik.

EUROPE, *yù-ròp*, *s.* Europa.

EUROPEAN, *yù-rò-pè-àn*, 1) *adj.* europejski; 1) europejszyk.

EURUS, *yù-rùs*, *s.* wiatr wschodni.

EUTHANASIA, *yù-thàn-à'-zè-à*, or EUTHANASY, *yù-thàn-à'-sè*, *s.* lagodna śmierć.

EVACUANT, *è-wàk'-ù-ànt*, *adj.* (*med.*) sprawujący wypróżnienie, wypróżniający.

TO EVACUATE, *è-wàk'-ù-àt*, *v. a.* wypróżnić, wyprzątnąć; wyjść, opuścić miejsce, ustąpić.

EVACUATION, *è-wàk'-ù-à'-szùn*, *s.* wypróżnienie, odchód; wyjście, opuszczenie miejsca, ustąpienie.

TO EVADE, *è-wàd'*, *v. a.* i *n.* ująć, wymknąć się, wykręcić się z czego; zręcznie wyminać, oszukać.

EVAGATION, *èw-à-gà'-szùn*, *s.* błaganie się, wałowanie się.

EVAN, *èw-àn*, *s.* (*vulg.*) Jan.

EVANESCENCE, *èw-à-nès-séns*, *s.* niknienie, zniknienie, znikomość.

EVANESCENT, *èw-à-nès-sént*, *adj.* niknący, znikomy.

EVANGELIC (—*AL*), *èw-àn-džè-l'lk*, *adj.* ewangeliczny.

EVANGELISM, *èw-àn'-džè-llzm*, *s.* ogłoszenie ewangelii.

EVANGELIST, *èw-àn'-džè-llst*, ewangelista, apostoł.

TO EVANGELIZE, *èw-àn'-džè-llz*, *v. a.* opowiadać ewangeliją.

EVANID, *èw-àn'-ld*, *adj.* wally, mdły, znikomy.

TO EVAPORATE, *è-wàp'-ò-ràt*,



v. 1) a. wyparować, rozpędzić;  
2) n. ulotnić się, wyparować.

EVAPORATION, è-wáp-ò-rà'-szún, s. parowanie, wyparowanie ulotnienie.

EVASION, è-wà'-zún, s. wybieg, wykręt.

EVASIVE, è-wà'-slw, adj. wybiegły, wykrętny, wykrętarski.

EVE, èw, s. 1) Ewa; 2) wieczór; wilia, wigilia; fig. on the —, na chwilę przed, (mówiąc o czymś co ma niebawmie nastąpić, na co się zanosi).

EVEN, è'-wn, s. wieczór. — tide, pora wieczorna.

EVEN, adj. równy, gładki, płaski; skwitowany, pokwitowany. *Noto we are* —, teraz kwita z nami, nie sobie nie winniśmy. *To be (or come)* — with one, oddać wet za wet, skwitować się. *To make* — with one's creditors, zaspokoić swych wierzycieli. *To part* — hands, iść do równego działu; (o dwóch woj-skach), rozejść się po bitwie nie otrzymawszy stanowczego zwycięztwa. *To make* — at the year's end, nie nie oszczędzić przy końcu roku. *On* — terms, w dobrém porozumieniu, poufale. *To lay* — with the ground, zrównać z ziemią. — handed, słuszny, sprawiedliwy, bezstronny.

EVEN, adv. nawet, a nawet. — as, jak gdyby. — on, wprost na przód. — down, wprost na dół. *Not* —, ani nawet. — now, teraz właśnie. — so, tak właśnie. — though, chociażby nawet.

TO EVEN, v. a. równać, zrównać, wyrównać.

EVENING, è'-wn-ing, s. wieczór.

EVENLY, è'-wn-lè, adv. równo, gładko.

EVENNESS, è'-wn-nès, s. równość, gładkość. — of temper, równość, spokojność umysłu.

EVENT, è-wént', s. wypadek, zdarzenie. *At all events*, w każdym razie, na wszelki przypadek.

EVENTFUL, è-wént'-fúl, adj. pełen zdarzeń, przypód.

EVENTUAL, è-wén'-czú-ál, adj. trafunkowy, przypadkowy; —LY, adv. na wszelki przypadek.

EVER, èw'-úr, adv. zawsze; kiedy. *If — I chance to speak to him*, jeżeli mi kiedy zdarzy się z nim mówić. *Let him be — so rich*, jakkolwiek jest bogaty. *For —*, na zawsze. *Scarcely (hardly)* —, zaledwie kiedy, prawie nigdy. — and anon, kiedy niekiedy, od czasu do czasu. — burning, nie-wygasty. — green, zawsze zielony.

EVERLASTING, èw-úr-làs'-tng, adj. ciągle trwający, wieczysty, wiekiuisty; —LY, adv. wiecznie, wiekiuście; —NESS, s. wieczystość, wiekiuistość.

EVERLIVING, èw-úr-llw'-lng, adj. nieśmiertelny.

EVERMORE, èw-úr-mòr', adv. zawsze, ciągle, nieustannie.

EVERSION, è-wér'-szún, s. wywrócenie, obalenie, zburzenie.

TO EVERT, è-wért', v. a. wywrócić, obalić, zburzyć.

EVERY, èw-úr-è, adj. każdy, wszystek, wszelaki. — day, codziennie. — one (— body), każdy. — other day, co drugi dzień. — where, wszędzie.

TO EVICT, è-wikt', v. a. w. p. ewinkować, wyrzucić, wyrugować z posiadania.

EVICITION, è-wik'-szún, s. w. p. ewikcja, wyrugowanie z posiadania.

EVIDENCE, èw'-è-dèns, s. jawność, oczywistość; świadectwo, zeznanie sądowe; świadek. *To bear* —, świadczyć.

TO EVIDENCE, v. a. dowieść, dowodzić, okazać.

EVIDENT, èw'-è-dènt, adj. jawny, widoczny, oczywisty; —LY, adv. jawnie, oczywiście.

EVIL, è'-wl, adj. i adv. zły, złośliwy, szkodliwy; źle, szkodliwie. — affected, nieprzychylny. — doer, złoczyńca. — eye, zazdrość, zawiść. — favoured, szpetny, brzydki. — minded, źle myślący. — got — spent, (prov.) źle nabyte źle użyte. — speaking, obmowny, oszczerczy. — wishing, źle życzący, nieżyczliwy.

EVIL, s. złe, występki, grzech, przekroczenie; klęska, nieszczeście; słabość, choroba. *The spirit of* —, czart, szatan. *The king's* —, skrofuly.

EVILNESS, è'-wl-nès, s. złość, złośliwość, ładacość.

TO EVINCE, è-wlns', v. a. dowieść, okazać.

EVINCIBLE, è-wln'-sè-bl, adj. dający się dowieść, okazać; —LY, adv. dowodnie.

TO EVISCERATE, è-wls'-sè-ràt, v. a. wypuścić wnętrzności, wynętrzzyć; wypatroszyć.

EVITALBE, èw'-è-tà-bl, adj. uchronny, dający się uniknąć.

EVOCATION, èw-ò-kà'-szún, s. wywołanie, przywołanie.

EVOLUTION, èw-ò-là'-szún, s. odlececie.

EVOLUTION, èw-ò-là'-szún, s. rozwinięcie, rozwijanie się; obroty wojenne. — of power (aryt.), wy-ciąganie pierwiastków.

TO EVOLVE, è-wòlw', v. 1) a. rozwinąć; 2) n. rozwinąć się.

EWE, yò, s. owca. *To ewe*, v. n. kocić się, okocić się (o owcach).

EWER, yú-úr, s. dzbanek do mlednicy.

TO EXACERBATE, ègz-às'-èr-bàt, v. a. jatrzyć, rozjatrzyć.

EXACERBATION, ègz-às'-èr-bà'-szún, s. rozjatrzenie.

EXACT, ègz-àkt', adj. dokładny, akuraty, punktualny; —LY, adv. dokładnie, punktualnie; właśnie; —NESS, s. dokładność, ścisłość.

TO EXACT, v. a. i n. (from.), wymagać, wyciągać od kogo. *To — upon*, zdzierać, żądać więcej niżeli się należy.

EXACTOR, ègz-àk'-túr, s. dzierca, drapieżca, odrzyskóra.

EXACTION, ègz-àk'-szún, s. zdzierstwo.

TO EXAGGERATE, ègz-àdz'-à-ràt, v. a. przesadzać, powiększać.

EXAGGERATION, ègz-àdz'-à-rà'-szún, s. przesada.

TO EXALT, ègz-àlt', v. a. wynieść, wynosić, chwalić, wychwalać, wywyższać.

EXALTATION, ègz-àlt'-àt'-szún, s. wywyższenie, wyniesienie na wysoką godność.

EXAMEN, ègz-à'-mèn, s. exam-in.

EXAMINATE, ègz-àm'-è-nàt, s. osoba zdająca exam-in.

EXAMINATION, ègz-àm'-è-nà'-szún, s. rozbiór, roztrząsanie, exam-inowanie.

EXAMINATOR, ègz-àm'-è-nà'-túr, or EXAMINER, ègz-àm'-è-núr, s. examiner, słuchający examinu.

TO EXAMINE, ègz-àm'-ln, v. a. rozbiierać, roztrząsać, słuchać exam-inu.

EXAMPLE, ègz-àm'-pl, s. przykład; wzór, forsyf. *To set an* —, dać przykład. *For* —, na przykład.

EXANIMATE, ègz-àn'-è-màt, adj. bezducha, nieżywy.

EXANIMATION, ègz-àn'-è-mà'-szún, s. pozbawienie życia.

EXANTHEMATA, ègz-àn-thèm'-à-tà, s. (med.), wysypka, wyrzuty.

TO EXASPERATE, ègz-às'-pè-ràt, v. a. rozjatrzyć, rozdrażnić, oburzyć.

EXASPERATION, ègz-às-pè-rà'-szún, s. rozjatrzenie, oburzenie.

TO EXCAVATE, èks-kà'-wàt, v. a. wydrążyć.

EXCAVATION, èks-kà-wà'-szún, s. wydrążenie.

TO EXCEED, èk-sèd', v. a. i n. przechodzić, przejść, przestąpić, przenosić, przewyższać. *He exceeded his stay by a fortnight*, tydzień dłużej zabawił. *Tully has exceeded all the orators of his time*, Cycero przewyższył wszystkich mówców swojego wieku.

EXCEEDING, èk-sèd'-dng, adj. niezmierny, nadzwyczajny. —LY, adv. niezmiernie, bardzo. — rich, niezmiernie bogaty. *He writes — well*, píše bardzo dobrze, doskonale.

TO EXCEL, èk-sèl', v. a. i n. przewyższać, celować nad innymi. *He excels in every thing*, we wszystkich jest celującym.

EXCELLENCE (—cy), èk'-sèl-lèns, s. celność, zaleta, wyższość; 2) tytuł dawany generałom, posłom, rządcom prowincji, równie jak prezydentowi Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki północnej.

EXCELLENT, èk'-sèl-lènt, adj. celny, wyborny, wysmienity. —LY, adv. wybornie, wysmienicie.

TO EXCEPT, èk-sèpt', v. 1) a. wyjąć, wyłączyć, wyjmować; 2) n. against, zarzucić przeciw czemu. *To — against a jurisdiction*, nieuznać jakiej jurysdykcji. *To — against the witnesses*, wyłączyć świadków.

EXCEPT, prep. wyjąwszy, prócz, oprócz; 2) conj. chyba że.



EXCEPTING, ɛk-sɛp'-tɪŋ, *prep.* wyjąwszy, z tym wyjątkiem że.

EXCEPTION, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪn, *s.* wyjątek; zarzut, odrzucenie, środek sądowy wstrzymujący dalszą procedurę. *To take — at (to, against)*, wziąć co za złe, urazić się czem. *To make an — against a thing*, powiedzieć co przeciw czemuś, mieć co do zarzucenia, ganić.

EXCEPTIONABLE, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪn-ə-bl, *adj.* przeciwko czemuś jest co do zarzucenia, naganny.

EXCEPTIOUS, ɛk-sɛp'-szɪs, *adj.* zarzucający, ganiący, wybrzydny.

EXCEPTIVE, ɛk-sɛp'-tɪv, *adj.* wyjątkowy.

EXCESS, ɛk-sɛs', *s.* zbytek, nadmiar; gwałt, przekroczenie. *To —, do zbytku, nad miarę. To carry to —, posunąć, posuwać do zbytku, do ostateczności. To run out into —, popęlić zbytki; wpadać w ostateczność.*

EXCESSIVE, ɛk-sɛs'-sɪv, *adj.* zbyteczny, niezmierny. — *LY, adv.* nad miarę.

TO EXCHANGE, ɛks-ʧændʒ', *v. a.* wymieniać, zamieniać.

EXCHANGE, *s.* zamiana, handel zamienny; bursa, giełda kupiecka. *In —, w zamian. — of letters*, listowa korespondencja. *Bill of —, wexel. Course of —, kurs wexlowy.*

EXCHANGER, ɛks-ʧændʒ-ɪdʒər, *s.* wexlarz, bankier.

EXCHEQUER, ɛks-ʧɛk'-tʃər, *s.* izba skarbową, skarż.

EXCISE, ɛk-sɪz', *s.* akcyza, opłata od trunków i pewnych towarów. — *man*, poborca akcyzy.

TO EXCISE, *v. a.* nalożyć akcyzę, pobierać akcyzę.

EXCISION, ɛk-sɪz'-jən, *s.* wycięcie, zagłada.

EXCITATION, ɛk-sɛ-tə'-szən, *s.* podniecanie, pobudzanie, poruszenie.

TO EXCITE, ɛk-sɪt', *v. a.* podniecać, pobudzać, wzniecać, wzbudzić.

EXCITEMENT, ɛk-sɪt'-mənt, *s.* wzruszenie, niespokojność.

EXCITER, ɛk-sɪt'-tər, *s.* podniecaacz, podżegacz.

TO EXCLAIM, ɛks-klām', *v. a.* zawołać, wykrzyknąć.

EXCLAMATION, ɛks-klām'-mə'-szən, *s.* wykrzyknienie, wykrzykiwanie, okrzyk; 2) (*gram.*), wykrzyknik.

EXCLAMATORY, ɛks-klām'-ə-tūr-ē, *adj.* wykrzykujący; zawierający wykrzyknienia.

TO EXCLUDE, ɛks-klūd', *v. a.* wyłączać, wykluczyć, odsunąć od czego.

EXCLUSION, ɛks-klūd'-jən, *s.* wyłączenie, wykluczenie.

EXCLUSIVE, ɛks-klūd'-slv, *adj.* (*of*), wyłączający, wyłączny. — *LY, adv.* wyłącznie.

TO EXCOGITATE, ɛks-kɔdʒ'-tāt, *v.* wymyślać.

TO EXCOMMUNICATE, ɛks-

kɔm-mu'-nɛ-kāt, *v. a.* wykląć (od kościoła).

EXCOMMUNICATION, ɛks-kɔm-mu'-nɛ-kā'-szən, *s.* wyklęcie, kłątwa.

TO EXCORIATE, ɛks-kɔ'-rɛ-āt, *v. a.* zderzeć skórę, obłupić.

EXCORTICATION, ɛks-kɔr-tɛ-kā'-szən, *s.* odarcie z kory.

EXCREMENT, ɛks'-krɛ-mɛnt, *s.* ekskrement, lajno, gówno.

EXCREMENTAL, ɛks-krɛ-mɛn'-tāl, or EXCREMENTITIOUS, ɛks-krɛ-mɛn-tɪsz'-jəs, *adj.* ekskrementowy, lajnowy.

EXCRESCENCE (—*cr*), ɛks-krɛs'-sɛns, *s.* wyrost, narośl.

EXCRESCENT, ɛks-krɛs'-sɛnt, *adj.* wyrastający, wyrosły, narosły.

EXCRETION, ɛks-krɛ'-szən, *s.* odchód, wydzielanie z ciała części przyswoić się nie dających.

EXCRETIVE, ɛks'-krɛ-tɪv, or EXCRETORY, ɛks'-rɛ-tūr-ē, *adj.* odchodowy, służący do wydzielania, wyrzucenia z ciała.

TO EXCRUTIATE, ɛks-krɔd'-szɛ-āt, *v. a.* dręczyć, męczyć, katować.

TO EXCULPATE, ɛks-kul'-pāt, *v. a.* uniewinniać, uwolnić.

EXCURSION, ɛks-kūr'-szən, *s.* wycieczka, zagony nieprzyjacielskie; 2) ustęp, wyjście za obręb zakreślony.

EXCURSIVE, ɛks-kūr'-slv, *adj.* błędzący, błędny.

EXCUSABLE, ɛks-kū'-zā-bl, *adj.* dający się usprawdziwić, wytłumaczyć; do wytłumaczenia, do przebaczenia. — *NESS, s.* co można usprawdziwić.

EXCUSATION, ɛks-kū'-zā'-szən, *s.* usprawiedliwienie sądowe.

EXCUSATORY, ɛks-kū'-zā-tūr-ē, *adj.* służący do usprawiedliwienia.

TO EXCUSE, ɛks-kūz', *v. a.* wyność kogo przed kim, usprawiedliwić, uniewinnić; przebaczyć, darować. *To — one's self from*, wyność się z czego. *I desire to be excused*, proszę mi darować.

EXCUSE, ɛks-kūs', *s.* wymówka, exkuza. — *LESS, adj.* niedodarowania, niedowytłumaczenia.

EXCUSER, ɛks-kū'-zər, *s.* usprawiedliwiający, tłumaczący, broniący kogo.

EXECRABLE, ɛk'-sɛ-krā-bl, *adj.* obrzydły, obmierzły, przemierzły, szkaradny, przeklęty. — *LY, adv.* szkaradnie, obmierzle, przekleście.

TO EXECRATE, ɛk'-sɛ-krāt, *v. a.* przeklinać, zlorzeczyc.

EXECRATION, ɛk-sɛ-krā'-szən, *s.* przekleństwo, zlorzeczenie.

TO EXECUTE, ɛk'-sɛ-kūt, *v. a.* wykonać, skutecznie; stracić winowajcę.

EXECUTION, ɛk-sɛ-kūt'-szən, *s.* wykonanie, uskutecznienie; stracenie winowajcy; *fig.* zniszczenie, spustoszenie, uszkodzenie.

EXECUTIONER, ɛk-sɛ-kūt'-szən-ɪr, *s.* kat, oprawca.

EXECUTIVE, ɛgz-ɛk'-tɪv, *adj.* wykonawczy. — *power*, władza wykonawcza.

EXECUTOR, ɛgz-ɛk'-tūr, *s.* exekutor testamentu.

EXECUTORSHIP, ɛgz-ɛk'-tūr-szɪp, *s.* zatrudnienie i obowiązki exekutora testamentu.

EXECUTORY, ɛgz-ɛk'-tūr-ē, *adj.* wykonujący, pełniący publiczne obowiązki.

EXECUTRIX (—*tress*), ɛgz-ɛk'-tɪr-iks, *s.* exekutorka testamentu.

EXEGESIS, ɛks-ɛ-dʒɛ'-sɪs, *s.* exegeza, wykład Pisma Śg.

EXEGETICAL, ɛks-ɛ-dʒɛ'-tɪkāl, *adj.* exegetyczny.

EXEMPLAR, ɛgz-ɛm'-plār, *s.* wzór, model.

EXEMPLARILY, ɛgz-ɛm-plār-ē-lē, *adv.* wzorowo, przykładnie.

EXEMPLARINESS, ɛgz-ɛm-plār-ē-nɛs, *s.* wzorowość, przykładność.

EXEMPLARY, ɛgz-ɛm-plār-ē, *adj.* wzorowy, przykładny.

EXEMPLIFICATION, ɛgz-ɛm-plɛ-fɛ-kā'-szən, *s.* okazanie, udowodnienie na przykładzie.

TO EXEMPLIFY, ɛgz-ɛm-plɛ-fɪ, *v. a.* udowodnić, okazać na przykładzie.

TO EXEMPT, ɛgz-ɛm't, *v. a.* (*from*), wyjąć, uwolnić od czego.

EXEMPT, *adj.* wyjęty, uwolniony, wolny, wolen.

EXEMPTION, ɛgz-ɛm'-szən, *s.* wyjęcie od czego, uwolnienie.

EXEMPTITIOUS, ɛgz-ɛm-tɪsz'-jəs, *adj.* dający się wyjąć, odłączyć.

TO EXENTRATE, ɛgz-ɛn-trāt, *v. a.* exentrować, wyjąć wnętrze.

EXENTRATION, ɛgz-ɛn-trā'-szən, *s.* exentrowanie.

EXEQUIAL, ɛgz-ɛ'-kuɛ-əl, *adj.* pogrzebowy.

EXEQUIES, ɛks'-ɛ-kulz, *s. pl.* exekwie, nabożeństwo pogrzebowe.

EXERCISE, ɛks'-ɛr-sɪs, *s.* ruch, agitacja, ćwiczenie ciała; wykonywanie, pełnienie obowiązków; ćwiczenia wojskowe, musztra; ćwiczenie szkolne, okupacja; wszelkie ćwiczenie się w celu nabycia prawdy.

TO EXERCISE, ɛks'-ɛr-sɪz, *v. a.* i *n.* ćwiczyć, uprawiać; ćwiczyć się, uprawiać się.

EXERCISER, ɛks'-ɛr-sɪz-ɪr, *s.* ćwiczący, uprawiający.

EXERCITATION, ɛgz-ɛr-sɛ-tā'-szən, *s.* ćwiczenie, prawda.

EXERGUE, ɛks-ɛr'-gɪ, *s.* exerga, odcinek u spodu monety na napis daty.

TO EXERT, ɛgz-ɛrt', *v. a.* wywrzeć całą siłę, wysłać się. *To — one's self*, starać się, usiłować zabiegać.

EXERTION, ɛgz-ɛr'-szən, *s.* wywarcie siły, usiłowanie, usilność, zabieg.

TO EXFOLIATE, ɛks-fɔ'-lɛ-āt, *v. n.* (*chir.*) łupać się, opadać (o kościach).

EXFOLIATION, ɛks-fɔ'-lɛ-ā'-szən, *s.* (*chir.*) łupanie się, odstawianie cząstek martwych kości od zdrowych.



EXHALATION, ɛks-hà-là'-szún, s. wyziew, parowanie, para.  
 TO EXHALE, ɛgz-hàl', v. a. wyziewać.  
 EXHALEMENT, ɛgz-hàl'-mènt, s. wyziew, para.  
 TO EXHAUST, ɛgz-hàust', v. a. wyczerpać, wycieńczyć siły.  
 EXHAUSTION, ɛgz-hàust'-czún, s. wyczerpanie, wysuszenie, wycieńczenie.  
 EXHAUSTLESS, ɛgz-hàust'-lès, adj. niewyczerpany.  
 TO EXHIBIT, ɛgz-hl-b'lt, v. a. okazać, pokazać, wystawić na widok.  
 EXHIBITER, ɛgz-hl-b'-lt-ùr, s. okaziciel.  
 EXHIBITION, ɛgz-hl-b'-lsz'-ùn, s. okazanie, pokazanie, wystawa.  
 TO EXHILARATE, ɛgz-hil'-à-ràt, v. a. rozweselić.  
 EXHILARATION, ɛgz-hil'-à-rà'-szún, s. rozweselenie.  
 TO EXHORT, ɛgz-hòrt', v. a. upominać, napominać.  
 EXHORTATION, ɛgz-hòr-tà'-szún, s. upomnienie, napomnienie, napominanie.  
 EXHORTATIVE, ɛgz-hòr-tà'-tlw, adj. upominalny, or EXHORTATORY, ɛgz-hòr-tà-tùr-è, adj. upominalny.  
 EXHORTER, ɛgz-hòr-tùr, s. upominacz.  
 EXIGENCE (—cr) ɛk'-sè-dzèns, s. nagła potrzeba, konieczność.  
 EXIGUITY, ɛkz-è-gù'-è-tè, s. małość, drobnność, szczupłość.  
 EXIGUOUS, ɛgz-ig'-ù-us, adj. drobnociśny, małutki, szczupłutki.  
 EXILE, ɛg'-zil, ɛks'-il, s. wygnanie, banicja; 2) wygnać, banit.  
 TO EXILE, ɛg'-zil, ɛg-zil', v. a. (from), wygnać z kraju.  
 EXILE, ɛg-zil', adj. cieniuchny, drobnociśny, drobiazgowy.  
 EXILEMENT, ɛg-zil'-mènt, s. wygnanie.  
 TO EXIST, ɛg-zl'st', v. a. być, istnieć, mieć życie, istnienie, trwać.  
 EXISTENCE (—cr) ɛg-zl's-tèns, s. byt, istnienie, trwanie.  
 EXISTENT (—ring) ɛg-zl's-tènt, adj. będący, istniejący.  
 EXIT, ɛks'-lt, s. (w sztukach teatralnych), odchodzić; odejście, ustąpienie. *To make one's* —, odstąpić, odejść; *fig.* zejść z tego świata.  
 EXODUS, ɛks'-ò-dùs, or EXODY, ɛks'-ò-dè, s. Exodus, druga księga Mojżeszowa.  
 TO EXONERATE, ɛgz-òn'-èr-àt, v. a. zdjąć ciężar, ulżyć.  
 EXONERATION, ɛgz-òn-èr-à'-szún, s. zdjęcie ciężaru, ulżenie.  
 EXORABLE, ɛks'-ò-rà-bl, adj. dający się ubłagać.  
 EXORBITANCE (—cr) ɛgz-òr'-bè-tàns, s. ogrom, zbytek; zbyteczne żądanie; zdrożność, przekroczenie.  
 EXORBITANT, ɛgz-òr'-bè-tànt, adj. ogromny, zbyteczny, niezmierny; —LY, adv. nad miarę, niezmiernie, nazbyt.  
 TO EXORCISE, ɛks'-òr-siz, v. a.

exorcyzmować, zaklinac czarta; wypędzać złych duchów.  
 EXORCISER, ɛks'-òr-siz-ùr, or EXORCIST, ɛks'-òr-sist, s. exorcysta.  
 EXORCISM, ɛks'-òr-sizm, s. exorcyzm, wypędzanie duchów z opętanego.  
 EXORDIUM, ɛgz-òr'-dè-ùm, s. wstęp do mowy, przemówienie.  
 EXOSSEOUS, ɛgz-òsz'-sè-ùs, adj. bezkostny.  
 EXOSTOSIS, ɛks-òs-tò'-sìs, s. (chir.) narośl na kości, martwa kostka.  
 EXOTIC (—at), ɛgz-òt'-lk, adj. zagraniczny, cudzoziemski.  
 TO EXPAND, ɛk-spànd', v. a. rozciągnąć, rozciążyć, rozpostrzeć.  
 EXPANSE, ɛk-spàns', s. obszar, przestrzeń, rozleg. — of heaven, sklepienie niebieskie, firmament.  
 EXPANSIBILITY, ɛk-spàn-sè-blì-è-tè, s. rozciągliwość, własność rozciągania się.  
 EXPANSIBLE, ɛk-spàn-sè-bl, or EXPANSIVE, ɛks-pàn-sìw, adj. dający się rozciągnąć.  
 EXPANSION, ɛks-pàn'-szún, s. rozciągłość, rozległość, obszerność.  
 TO EXPATiate, ɛk-spà'-sè-àt, v. n. (on, upon) rozciągać się, rozwodzić się, rozwlekle opowiadać.  
 TO EXPECT, ɛk-spèkt', v. a. czekać, oczekiwać, spodziewać się. *I have expected you these two hours*, czekałem na ciebie przez dwie godziny. *I expected you would write to me*, spodziewałem się że do mnie napiszesz.  
 EXPECTANCE (—cr) ɛk-spèk'-tàns, s. zob. EXPECTATION.  
 EXPECTANT, ɛk-spèk'-tànt, 1) adj. czekający, oczekujący; 2) s. kandydat do posady.  
 EXPECTATION, ɛk-spèk'-tà'-szún, s. oczekiwanie, spodziewanie się, wyglądanie czego, nadzieja.  
 EXPECTER, ɛk-spèk'-tùr, s. czekający, oczekujący.  
 TO EXPECTORATE, ɛks-pèk'-tò-ràt, v. a. (med.) wyrzucić z piersi, wypluć, wykrztusić.  
 EXPECTORATION, ɛks-pèk'-tò-rà'-szún, s. (med.) wyrzucenie z piersi, wyplucie, wykrztuszenie.  
 EXPECTORATIVE, ɛks-pèk'-tò-rà-tìw, adj. sprawujący wypróżnienie piersiowe.  
 EXPEDIENCE (—cr) ɛks-pè'-dè-èns, s. przyzwolność, stosowność, dogodność, użyteczność, użytek; (Shaksp.), wykonanie, przedsięwzięcie, pośpiech.  
 EXPEDIENT, ɛks-pè'-dè-ènt, 1) adj. przyzwolny, stosowny, dogodny, użyteczny; (Shaksp.), skory, prędki, pospieszny; 2) s. sposób, fortel, środek, wybieg; (Shaksp.), awantura, przygoda.  
 TO EXPEDITE, ɛks-pè-dit, v. a. przyspieszyć, ułatwić; prędko uwinąć się z czelem; wysłać, wyprawić; wyexpedyować interes.  
 EXPEDITE, adj. spory, skory, lekki, zrzeczny, wprawny; —LY, adv. sporo, skoro, szybko.

EXPEDITION, ɛks-pè-dè'-szún, s. pośpiech, szybkość; wyprawa.  
 EXPEDITIOUS, ɛks-pè-dl'sz'-ùs, adj. skory, pospieszny, szybki.  
 TO EXPEL, ɛks-pèl', v. a. (from) wygnać, wyrugować, wypędzić.  
 EXPELLER, ɛks-pèl'-lùr, s. wyganający, wypędzający.  
 TO EXPEND, ɛks-pènd', v. a. wydać, wyłożyć, wydatkować.  
 EXPENSE (—ce) ɛks-pèns', s. wydatek, koszt, nakład. *At the* — of, kosztem czego. *At a small* —, za ladaczo, tanio; —LESS, adv. bez kosztów; —FUL, adj. kosztowny, drogi.  
 EXPENSIVE, ɛks-pèn-sìw, adj. kosztowny, drogi; —LY, adv. kosztownie, drogo; —NESS, s. kosztowność, drogocność.  
 EXPERIENCE, ɛks-pè-rè-èns, s. doświadczenie.  
 TO EXPERIENCE, v. a. doświadczać, doświadczyć, zażyć, doznać. *Experienced in*, doświadczony, biegły.  
 EXPERIMENT, ɛks-pèr-è-mènt, s. doświadczenie, próba.  
 EXPERIMENTAL, ɛks-pèr-è-mènt-àl, adj. doświadczeniowy, oparty na doświadczeniu, znany z doświadczenia; —LY, adv. drogą doświadczenia.  
 EXPERIMENTER, ɛks-pèr-è-mènt-ùr, s. robiący doświadczenia.  
 EXPERT, ɛks-pèrt', adj. (at, in) biegły; —LY, adv. biegle; —NESS, s. biegłość.  
 EXPIABLE, ɛks-pè-à-bl, adj. dający się odpokutować.  
 TO EXPIATE, ɛks-pè-àt, v. a. odpokutować.  
 EXPIATION, ɛks-pè-à'-szún, s. odpokutowanie.  
 EXPIATORY, ɛks-pè-à-tùr-è, adj. służący do zmazania winy.  
 EXPIRATION, ɛks-pè-rà'-szún, s. wypchnięcie wciągniętego powietrza; wyzlonienie ducha, śmierć; upłynienie terminu.  
 TO EXPIRE, ɛks-plr', v. 1) a. zionąć, wyziewać; 2) n. wyzionęć ducha, skończyć się, wyjść, upłynąć.  
 TO EXPLAIN, ɛks-plàn', v. a. wykladać, wyjaśniać, objaśniać, wytłumaczyć. *To* — away, usunąć wszelką wątpliwość (podejrzanie), przez wytłumaczenie.  
 EXPLAINABLE, ɛks-plàn'-à-bl, adj. dający się wyjaśnić, wytłumaczyć.  
 EXPLAINER, ɛks-plàn'-ùr, s. wykładacz, wyjaśniacz.  
 EXPLANATION, ɛks-plà-nà'-szún, s. wyjaśnienie, wytłumaczenie. *To come to an* —, porozumieć się.  
 EXPLANATORY, ɛks-plàn'-à-tùr-è, adj. służący do objaśnienia, zawierający objaśnienie.  
 EXPLETIVE, ɛks-plè-tìw, adj. wypełniający miejsce, dodatkowy.  
 EXPLICABLE, ɛks-plè-kà-bl, adj. dający się wytłumaczyć.  
 TO EXPLICATE, ɛks-plè-kàt, s. rozwinąć, wytłumaczyć.



EXPLICATION, ɛks-plɛ-kà'-szùn, *s.* rozwiniecie; wytłumaczenie.  
 EXPLICATIVE, ɛks-plɛ'-kà-tłw, *adj.* tłumaczący, objaśniający.  
 EXPLICATOR, ɛks-plɛ-kà'-túr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz.  
 EXPLICIT, ɛks-plɛ'-slt, *adj.* jasny, wyraźny; —LY, *adv.* wyraźnie.  
 TO EXPLODE, ɛks-plɔd', *v. a.* wyśmiać, wygwizdać; wysadzić.  
 EXPLODER, ɛks-plɔ'-dúr, *s.* wysmiewający, wygwizdający.  
 EXPLOIT, ɛks-plɔit', *s.* czyn rycerski, świetne dzieło.  
 TO EXPLORE, ɛks-plɔ'-rát, *v. a. zob. TO EXPLORE.*  
 EXPLORATION, ɛks-plɔ-rà'-szùn, *s.* zwiedzanie w celu odkrycia, śledzenie, dociekanie.  
 EXPLORATOR, ɛks-plɔ-rà'-túr, śledziiciel, dostrzegacz, badacz.  
 EXPLORATORY, ɛks-plɔ-rà'-túr-ɛ, *adj.* śledzący, dociekający.  
 TO EXPLORE, ɛks-plɔr', *v. a.* śledzić, dociekać, badać.  
 EXPLOREMENT, ɛks-plɔr'-mɛnt, *s.* śledzenie, badanie.  
 EXPLOSION, ɛks-plɔ'-zùn, *s.* wybuch, wybuchnienie, huk, wystrzał.  
 EXPLOSIVE, ɛks-plɔ'-slw, *adj.* wybuchający, pękający z łoskotem.  
 EXPONENT, ɛks-pò-nɛnt, *s.* (*alg. aryt.*) wykładnik.  
 TO EXPORT, ɛks-pòrt', *v. a.* wywozić, wyprowadzać towary.  
 EXPORT, ɛks'-pòrt, *or* EXPORTATION, ɛks-pòr-tà'-szùn, *s.* wywóz towarów. *Exports, pl.* towary wyprowadzone.  
 TO EXPOSE, ɛks-pòz', *v. a.* wystawić, przedstawić, wystawić na widok; narazić, wystawić na niebezpieczeństwo; wystawić na pośmiewisko, zawstydić. *To — one's life*, narazić swe życie na niebezpieczeństwo. *To — a child*, podrzucić dziecko, opuścić.  
 EXPOSITION, ɛks-pò-zlɛ'-zùn, *s.* wystawienie (na słońce lub powietrze; wykład, objaśnienie).  
 EXPOSITOR, ɛks-pòz'-ɛ-túr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz (Pisma Sgo.).  
 TO EXPOSTULATE, ɛks-pòs'-czù-làt, *v. n.* przekładać (przed oczy), przedstawiać, wymawiać co komu, skarżyć się, narzekać. — *with — upon*, na co, przed kim.  
 EXPOSTULATION, ɛks-pòs'-czù-là'-szùn, *s.* przekładanie, przedstawienie, skarga, wyrzuty, narzekanie.  
 EXPOSTULATORY, ɛks-pòs'-czù-là-túr-ɛ, *adj.* zawierający skargę, wymówkę, narzekanie.  
 EXPOSURE, ɛks-pò-zúr, *s.* wystawienie; narażenie na niebezpieczeństwo; położenie (na wschód, północ, i t. d.).  
 TO EXPOUND, ɛks-pòund', *v. a.* wykladać, objaśniać, tłumaczyć.  
 EXPOUNDER, ɛks-pòund'-dúr, *s.* wykładacz, objaśniacz.  
 TO EXPRESS, ɛks-prɛs', *v. a.* wytłoczyć, wycisnąć (sok i t. d.) *fig.* wyrazić, wyrażać, wynurzyć.  
 EXPRESS, 1) *adj.* wyraźny; 2) *s.* umyślny posłaniec.

EXPRESSIBLE, ɛks-prɛs'-sɛ-bl, *adj.* dający się wyrazić.  
 EXPRESSION, ɛks-prɛsz'-ùn, *s.* wytłoczenie, wyciśnienie; *fig.* wyrażenie, wynurzenie.  
 EXPRESSIVE, ɛks-prɛs'-slw, *adj.* wyrazisty, dokładnie wyrażający. —LY, *adv.* wyraziście. —NESS, *s.* wyrazistość.  
 EXPRESSLY, ɛks-prɛs'-lɛ, *adv.* wyraźnie, jasno.  
 TO EXPUGN, ɛks-pùn', *v. a.* zdobyć (szturmem).  
 EXPUGNATION, ɛks-pùg-nà'-szùn, *s.* zdobycie (szturmem).  
 TO EXPULSE, ɛks-pùls', *v. a.* wygnać, wypędzić.  
 EXPULSION, ɛks-pùl'-szùn, *s.* wygnanie, wypędzenie.  
 EXPULSIVE, ɛks-pùl'-slw, *adj.* (*med.*) wypierający, wypędzający.  
 TO EXPUNGE, ɛks-pùndz', *v. a.* wykreślić, wymazać; wygłuszać; *fig.* znieść, zniweczyć.  
 EXQUISITE, ɛks'-kuɛ-złt, *adj.* wyborny, przewyborny, wysmieniony. —LY, *adv.* wybornie, wysmienienie. —NESS, *s.* wyborność, wysmienitość.  
 EXSICCANT, ɛk-słk'-kànt, *or* EXSICCATIVE, *adj.* wysuszający.  
 TO EXSICCATE, ɛk-słk'-kát, *v. a.* wysuszyć, osuszyć.  
 EXSICCATION, ɛk-słk'-kà'-szùn, *s.* wysuszenie, osuszenie.  
 EXSUCTION, ɛk-sùk'-szùn, *s.* wyciągnięcie.  
 EXSUDATION, ɛk-sù-dà'-szùn, *s. zob. EXUDATION.*  
 EXSUFFICATE, ɛk-sùf'-lɛ-kát, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Oth.*) obmierzły, obrzydliwy, wzgardy godny.  
 EXTANCY, ɛk'-stàn-sɛ, *s.* wydatność, stercząca część.  
 EXTANT, ɛk'-stànt, *adj.* istniejący, będący.  
 EXTACY, *s.* EXTATICAL, *adj.* *zob. ECST...*  
 EXTEMPORAL, ɛks-tɛm'-pò-ràl, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* bez przygotowania, z kopyta, wręcz.  
 EXTEMPORANEOUS, ɛks-tɛm'-pò-rà-nɛ-ùs, *or* EXTEMPORARY, ɛks-tɛm'-pò-rà-r-ɛ, *adj. zob. EXTEMPORAL.*  
 EXTEMPORE, ɛks-tɛm'-pò-rɛ, *adv.* bez przygotowania, z kopyta.  
 EXTEMPORINESS, ɛks-tɛm'-pò-rɛ-nɛs, *s.* łatwość mówienia bez przygotowania.  
 TO EXTEMPORIZE, ɛks-tɛm'-pò-riz, *v. a.* improwizować, mówić wręcz, bez przygotowania.  
 TO EXTEND, ɛks-tɛnd', *v. 1) a.* rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć, rozprześcić, rozpościć; 2) *n.* rozciągać się, rozprześcić się.  
 EXTENDIBLE, ɛks-tɛn'-dɛ-bl, *adj.* dający się rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć.  
 EXTENSIBILITY, ɛks-tɛn'-sɛ-bl-ɛ-tɛ, *or* EXTENSIBLENESS, ɛks-tɛn'-sɛ-bl-nɛs, *s.* rozszerzalność.  
 EXTENSIBLE, ɛks-tɛn'-sɛ-bl, *adj. zob. EXTINDIBLE.*  
 EXTENSION, ɛks-tɛn'-szùn, *s.* rozciąganie; rozciągłość, rozległość, przestrzeń.

EXTENSIVE, ɛks-tɛn'-slw, *adj.* rozległy, obszerny, rozciągly. —LY, *adv.* obszernie, rozciągle. —NESS, *s.* rozciągalność.  
 EXTENSOR, ɛks-tɛn'-sòr, *s.* (*anat.*) muszkuł służący do rozciągania członków.  
 EXTENT, ɛks-tɛnt', *s.* rozciągłość, rozległość, przestrzeń.  
 TO EXTENUATE, ɛks-tɛn'-ù-àt, *v. a.* wycieńczyć, wychudzić; *fig.* zmniejszać, łagodzić, złagodzić.  
 EXTENUATION, ɛks-tɛn'-ù-à'-szùn, *s.* wycieńczenie, wychudzenie; *fig.* zmniejszenie, złagodzenie.  
 EXTERIOR, ɛks-tɛ-rɛ-ùr, *adj.* zewnętrzny. —LY, *adv.* zewnętrznie.  
 TO EXTERMINATE, ɛks-tɛr'-mɛ-nàt, *or* EXTERMINE, ɛks-tɛr'-mɛn, *v. a.* wytepić, wypłenić, zagłodzić.  
 EXTERMINATION, ɛks-tɛr'-mɛ-nà'-szùn, *s.* wytepienie, wypłnienie, zagłada.  
 EXTERMINATOR, ɛks-tɛr'-mɛ-nà-túr, *s.* wytepiiciel, wygubiciel.  
 EXTERMINATORY, ɛks-tɛr'-mɛ-nà-túr-ɛ, *adj.* wytepczy, niszczący.  
 EXTERN, ɛks-tɛrn', *or* EXTERNAL, *adj.* zewnętrzny. —ALLY, *adv.* zewnętrznie.  
 EXTINGUISH, ɛk-słngkt', *adj.* zgasy, wygasły.  
 EXTINGUISH, ɛk-słngkt'-szùn, *s.* zgaszenie, ugaszenie; zgaśnięcie, ugaśnienie; *fig.* wygaśnienie, wymarcie.  
 TO EXTINGUISH, ɛk-słngkt'-gulsz, *v. a.* gasić, zagasić, ugasić.  
 EXTINGUISHABLE, ɛk-słngkt'-gulsz-à-bl, *adj.* dający się ugasić.  
 EXTINGUISHER, ɛk-słngkt'-gulsz-ùr, *s.* gasidło.  
 EXTINGUISHMENT, ɛks-słngkt'-gulsz-mɛnt, *s.* zgaszenie, ugaszenie.  
 TO EXTIRPATE, ɛk-stɛr'-pát, *v. a.* wykorzenieć, wypłenić, wygubić, wytepić.  
 EXTIRPATION, ɛk-stɛr'-pà'-szùn, *s.* wykorzeniecie, wypłnienie, wytepienie.  
 EXTIRPATOR, ɛk-stɛr'-pà-túr, *s.* wytepiiciel.  
 TO EXTOL, ɛk-stòl', wychwalać, wynosić pod niebiosa, wywyższać.  
 EXTOLLER, ɛks-tòl'-lúr, *s.* chwalcza, wychwalcza.  
 EXTORSIVE, ɛks-tòr'-slw, *adj.* wydzierczy; wydaty. —LY, *adv.* zdzierczo.  
 TO EXTORT, ɛks-tòrt', *v. a. i n. (from.)*, wydrzeć, zedrzeć, zdziierać.  
 EXTORTER, ɛks-tòr'-túr, *or* EXTORTIONER, ɛks-tòr'-szùn-ùr, *s.* zdziierca, drapieżca, odrzykóra.  
 EXTORTION, ɛks-tòr'-szùn, *s.* zdzierstwo.  
 TO EXTRACT, ɛks-tràkt', *v. a. (from.)*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć, wyjąć, zrobić wyciąg.  
 EXTRACT, ɛks'-tràkt, *s.* ekstrakt, płyn wydobyty z czego; wyciąg, wyjątek, wyimek.  
 EXTRACTION, ɛks-tràk'-szùn, *s.* wyciągnięcie, wydobywanie; *fig.* pochodzenie, ród, urodzenie.



EXTRANEUS, ɛks-trà-nè-ùs, *adj.* obcy, zagraniczny.

EXTRAORDINARILY, ɛks-tròr-dè-nàr-è-lè, *adv.* nadzwyczajnie, niezwykle. bardzo.

EXTRAORDINARINESS, ɛks-tròr-dè-nàr-nès, *s.* nadzwyczajność, dziwaczność.

EXTRAORDINARY, ɛks-tròr-dè-nàr-è, *adj.* nadzwyczajny, niezwykły.

EXTRAVAGANCE (—cy) ɛks-tràw'-à-gàns, *s.* niedorzeczność, głupstwo, brednie; dziwaczność, szaleństwo.

EXTRAVAGANT, ɛks-tràw'-à-gànt, *adj.* niedorzeczny, szalony, dziwaczny —LY, *adv.* niedorzecznie, dziwacznie.

EXTRAVAGANTS, *s. pl.* wyroki papieża Jana XXII i jego następców, niewcielon do *Corpus Juris Gratiani*.

TO EXTRAVAGATE, ɛks-tràw'-à-gàt, *v. n.* gadać od rzeczy, pleść, bredzić.

EXTREME, ɛks-trèm', 1) *adj.* najodleglejszy, najdalej, posunięty do najwyższego stopnia, ostatni, ostateczny; 2) *s.* ostateczność.

EXTREMELY, ɛks-trèm'-lè, *adv.* nadzwyczajnie, bardzo, niezmiernie.

EXTREMITY, ɛks-trèm'-è-tè, *s.* koniec, kończyna, kraniec; ostatnia chwila życia, konanie, zgon; ostateczność; ostatnia nędza, niedola. *To be reduced to extremities*, być przywiezionym do ostateczności.

TO EXTRICATE, ɛks-trè-kàt, *v. a.* odwickać, wywickać, odpłatać, rozplatać, rozwikłać.

EXTRICATION, ɛks-trè-kà'-szùn, *s.* wywikłanie, rozplatanie, odwikłanie, rozwikłanie.

EXTRINSICAL (—sic), ɛks-trin'-sè-kàl, *adj.* zewnętrzny. —LY, *adv.* zewnętrznie.

TO EXTRUDE, ɛks-tròd', *v. a.* wypychać, wytłnąć.

EXTRUSION, ɛks-tròd'-zùn, *s.* wypchnięcie, wyparcie, wyrugowanie.

EXUBERANCE (—cy), ɛgz-ù-bè-ràns, *s.* bujność, wybujałość, obfitość.

EXUBERANT, ɛgz-ù-bè-rànt, *adj.* bujny, wybujały, obfity. —LY, *adv.* obficie.

TO EXUBERATE, ɛgz-ù-bè-ràt, *v. n.* opływać, obfitować.

EXUDATION, ɛk-sù-dà'-szùn, *s.* wypocenie się, sączenie się potu.

TO EXUDATE, ɛk-sù-dàt, *or* TO EXUDE, ɛk-sùd', *v. n.* pocić się, saczyć się.

TO EXULCERATE, ɛkz-ùl'-sè-ràt, *p. a.* rozranić, rozjaźnić.

EXULCERATION, ɛgz-ùl'-sè-rà'-szùn, *s.* rozranienie, rozjaźnienie.

EXULCERATORY, ɛgz-ùl'-sè-rà-tùr-è, *adj.* służący do rozranienia.

TO EXULT, ɛgz-ùlt, *v. n.* (in, at), cieszyć się, weselić się.

EXULTANCE (—cy), ɛgz-ùl'-tans, *or* EXULTATION, ɛgz-ùl'-tàn, *s.* radość, wesele.

EYAS, i'-às, *s.* sokół.

EYE, i, *s.* oko. *A cast of the—*, rzut oka. *To have an—for beauty*, znać się na piękności. *To have an—upon*, mieć na co oko, pilnować, strzedz. *With an—to*, końcem, w celu. *To look with an evil—*, złym okiem poglądać. —ball, żrenica. —bright, (roślina), świetlik. —brows, brwi. —drop, łza. —flap, kłapa skórzana na oczy konia. —glance, rzut oka, wzrok. —glasses, okulary. —hole, dziura na oko. —lash, rzęsa. —lid, powieka. —less, bezoki. —salve, maść na oczy (collyrium). —servant, sługa pracujący tylko pod okiem. —shot, dosięgłość wzroku. *To be out of—shot*, być poza granicą czystego wzroku. —sight, widok, wzrok. *If my—sight fails me not*, jeżeli mnie mój wzrok nie myli. —sore, ból oczu; (fig. sól w oku). —string, nerw oczny. —tube, luneta, teleskop. —wink, skinienie oka. —witness, świadek naoczny.

TO EYE, *v. a.* patrzeć, poglądać.

EYED, i'-d, *adj.* Black—, czarnooki. Blear—, kaprawy. Pink—, z malutkimi oczkami.

EYELET, i'-lèt, *s.* oczko, dziurka.

EYRE, ɛr, *s.* sąd przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce.

EYRY, ɛ'-rè, *s.* gniazdo drapieżnego ptaka.

## F

FABACEOUS, fà-bà'-szè-ùs, *adj.* bobbiasty, bobowaty.

FABLE, fà'-bl, *s.* bajka.

TO FABLE, *v. a i n.* bajać, pleść bajki.

FABRIC, fàb'-rìk, fà'-brìk, *s.* budowa, gmach.

TO FABRICATE, fàb-rè-kàt, *v. a.* budować; fig. fabrykować, fałszować.

FABRICATION, fàb-rè-kà'-szùn, *s.* budowanie; fig. fabrykowanie, fałszowanie.

FABULIST, fàb-ùl-lìst, *s.* bajkopis.

FABULOSITY, fàb-ùl-lòs'-è-tè, *s.* bajeczność.

FABULOUS, fàb-ùl-lòs, *adj.* bajeczny. —LY, *adv.* bajecznie.

FACE, fàs, *s.* twarz, oblicze; powierzchnia, płaszczyzna; postać, stan (rzeczy, sprawy, interesów); śmiałość, zuchwałość. —to—, twarz w twarz, w obec, naocznie z kim. *To one's—*, w czyje oczy. *In the—of the public*, w obliczu publiczności. *In—of the enemy*, w oczach nieprzyjaciela, pod ogniem nieprzyjacielskim. *To fly in one's—*, rzucić się obces na kogo. *He dares not show his—*, nie śmie oczo między ludzi pokazać. *I will never see your—more*, niepokazuj mi się więcej na oczy. *how can you have the—*, jak możesz być tak bezczelnym? *To*

*set (put) a good—on a bad game*, nadrabiać miną. *To make faces*, zżymać się, wykrzywiać twarz. *wry faces*, grymasy. *To carry two faces under one hood*, na obu ramionach, płaszczyć nosić. *Right about—!* na prawo zwrot! —painter, portrecista. —painting, malowanie portretów.

TO FACE, *v. a i n.* patrzeć w oczy, wpatrywać się; stać na przeciwko; obrócić, obrócić się; stawieć się zuchwale. *To—about*, obrócić się, zwrócić się, odwrócić się; obszyć do kola, ugarniować. *To—a pair of sleeves*, dać wylogi (obszłagi), do rękawków. *To—a card*, przewrócić kartę. *To—the enemy*, stawieć czoło nieprzyjacielowi. *The window faces the street*, okno wychodzi na ulicę. *To—one out (down)*, utrzymywać co beczelnie w żywe oczy. *To—out a lie*, utrzymywać kłamstwo beczelnie, łągać beczelnie.

FACED, fàs'd, *adj.* Bold—(brazed—), beczelny. Plump—, pucholawaty. Ugly—, brzydki, szpetny.

FACELESS, fàs'-lès, *adj.* beztwarzy; fig. beczelny.

FACETIOUS, fà-sè'-szùs, *adj.* żartobliwy, ucielesny, krotofilny. —LY, *adv.* żartobliwie. —NESS, *s.* żartobliwość.

FACILE, fàs'-sìl, *adj.* łatwy.

TO FACILITATE, fà-sìl'-è-tàt, *v. a.* ułatwić.

FACILITY, fà-sìl'-è-tè, *s.* łatwość, snadność.

FACING, fà'-sìng, *s.* wyloga, obszlegi.

FACINOROUS, fà-sìn'-ò-rùs, *adj.* zdołny, występny.

FACT, fàkt, *s.* fakt, czyn; rzeczywistość. *In—*, wrzeczy samej, istotnie.

FACTION, fàk'-szùn, *s.* frakcja, stronnictwo.

FACTIONARY, fàk'-szùn-àr-è, *adj.* należący do jakiej frakcji.

FACTIOUS, fàk'-szùs, *adj.* buntowniczy. —LY, *adv.* buntownie. —NESS, *duch* buntowniczy.

FACTITIOUS, fàk-tìz'-ùs, *adj.* sztuczny, udany, dorobiony.

FACTOR, fàk'-tùr, *s.* agent handlowy; komisarz, ekonom.

FACTORY, fàk'-tùr-è, *s.* faktoria, dom handlowy (w Indyach, Chinach, etc.).

FACTOTUM, fàk-tò-tùm, *s.* to-tumfacki.

FACULTY, fàk'-ùl-tè, *s.* zdolność, sposobność; władza umysłowa; wolność, przywilej, władza; fakultet w uniwersytecie.

TO FADDLE, fàd'-dl, *v. a.* cackać, pieścić, karesować.

FADDLE, zob. FIDDLE-FADDLE.

TO FADE, fàd, *v. n.* więdnąć, plowieć. *To—away*, zwiędnąć. *Her beauty fades away*, jej piękność więdnije. *A faded flower*, zwiędły kwiat. *A faded colour*, wypłowiały kolor.



**FADELESS**, fád'-lès, *adj.* nie-zwiedny.

**TO FADGE**, fádż, *v. n.* (*vulg.*), zgadzać się, stosować się, przystawać, żyć zgodnie. *He cannot — with his wife*, nie może się zgodzić ze swoją żoną.

**FAECES**, fè'-sèz, *s. pl.* fusy, osad; lajna.

**TO FAG**, fąg, *v. 1*) *n.* znużyć się, zmęczyć się; *2*) *a.* (*vulg.*), wyłomotać kogo, wygarbować, wywalkować skórę.

**FAG**, *s.* popychadło, student nad którym starsi przewodzą — *end*, krajka u sukna; pośledniejsza część czegokolwiek.

**FAGOT**, fąg'-út, *s.* wiązka (chróstu, drzewa). *To smell of the —*, trącić kacerstwem.

**TO FAGOT**, *v. a.* wiązać chróst w wiązkę. *To — one*, (*vulg.*), wiązać komu ręce i nogi.

**TO FAIL**, fál, *v. n.* i *a.* braknąć, zabraknąć, niestawać; błdzić, chybić, uchybić; omieszkąć; słabnąć, upadać, ustawać; skończyć się, wygasnąć; zbankrutować. *To — of one's word*, nie dotrzymać słowa. *To — in one's duty*, uchybić swjej powinności. *To — one's hopes*, być zawiedzionym w swych nadziejach. *To — through ignorance*, błdzić przez niewiedomość. *My heart fails me*, nie staje mi serca. *My strength fails me*, nie staje mi sił.

**FAIL**, *s.* brak, niedostatek; chyb. *Without —*, niechybnie; niepochybnie.

**FAILING**, fál'-lŋg, *s.* wada, przywara, ułomność.

**FAILURE**, fál'-yür, *s.* błąd, usterk; zawód, uchybienie, niedopełnienie; niepomyślność; bankructwo, zbankrutowanie. *Upon — of wick*, w razie niedopełnienia czego.

**FAIN**, fán, *1*) *adj.* zmuszony, zagnany. *He has all neighbours that is — to praise himself*, *prov.* biada temu kto musi sam siebie chwalić; rad, chętny; *2*) *adv.* rad, chętnie. *I would — travel*, chciałbym chętnie wozować.

**TO FAINT**, fánt, *v. n.* mdleć, omdlewać. *To — away*, zemleść.

**FAINT**, *adj.* mdły, bezsilny, słaby, wtyły. — *hearted*, słabego serca, trwożliwy, bojaźliwy. — *heartedly*, bojaźliwie. — *heartedness*, trwożliwość, bojaźliwość.

**FAINTING**, fánt'-lŋg, *part. s.* i *adj.* mdlenie, omdlewanie; omdlewający. — *fit*, mdłość, zemdleńie.

**FAINTISHNESS**, fánt'-isz-nès, *s.* słabość, osłabienie.

**FAINTLING**, fánt'-lŋg, *1*) *adj.* bojaźliwy, lękliwy, tchórzliwy; *2*) *s.* tchórz.

**FAINTLY**, fánt'-lè, *adv.* mdło, słabo, bezsilnie.

**FAINTNESS**, fánt'-nès, *s.* mdłość, niemoc, słabość, bezsilność, wątłość.

**FAINTY**, fánt, słaby, *adj.* (w zachodniej Anglii) zob. **FAINT**.

**FAIR**, făr, *adj.* piękny, nadobny, śliczny; jasnowłosy, błdyn; jasny, pogodny; *fig.* sprzyjający, pomyślny; szczery, otwarty, zacny, prawy, słuszny, godziwy, uczciwy, rzetelny; dobry, słodki, łagodny. — *dealing*, uczciwe postępowanie, rzetelność. — *facéd*, piękny na twarzy, przystojny. — *hair*, jasne włosy. — *spoken*, słodkomowny, pochlebny. — *weather*, piękna pogoda. — *wind*, pomyślny wiatr. — *words*, słodkie słowa. *To give one a — warning*, ostrzedz kogo przed czasem. *To play — play*, nieszachrować w grze. *To use — means*, łagodnie z kim postępować. *A — face is half a portion*, *prov.* piękność stoi za połowę posagu.

**FAIR**, *adv.* *To write a thing —*, przepisać co na czysto. *To keep — with one*, mieć wzgląd na kogo, szanować go, skarbić jego łaskę. *To play —*, nieszachrować w grze. *To stand — for*, mieć nadzieję osiągnięcia, dostąpienia czego. *To bid —*, zob. **BID**. — *and softly goes far*, *prov.* powoli dalej zajdziesz.

**FAIR**, *s.* prawość, uczciwość, rzetelność; *2*) piękność (piękną kobietą); *3*) jarmark. *To come a day after the —*, *prov.* przyjdź po czasie.

**FAIRLY**, făr'-lè, *adv.* pięknie, nadobnie, ślicznie; szczerze, otwarcie, słusznie, godziwie, rzetelnie; słodko, łagodnie; całkiem, zupełnie.

**FAIRNESS**, făr-nès, *s.* piękność, nadobność; prawość, szczerłość, otwartość, uczciwość, zacność, rzetelność.

**FAIRY**, făr'-rè, *s.* czarnoksiężnica, czarownica. — *land*, urojona kraina duchów.

**FAITH**, fâth, *s.* wiara, religia; wierność. — *or upon my —*, dąbóg że... *To have (put) in...*, wierzyć czemu, ufać w co. *He has no — in miracles*, nie wierzy w cuda.

**FAITHFUL**, fâth'-fûl, *adj.* wierny; — **LY**, *adv.* wiernie; — **NESS**, *s.* wierność.

**FAITHLESS**, fâth'-lès, *adj.* niewierny, wiarołomny; — **NESS**, *s.* niewierność; wiarołomstwo.

**FALCATED**, fâl'-kà-tèd, *adj.* zakrzywiony naksztalt kosa.

**FALCHION**, fâl'-szûn, *s.* pałasz, szabla.

**FALCON**, fâl'-kn, fâl'-kn, sokoł (ułożony do polowania).

**FALCONER**, fâl'-kn-ûr, *s.* sokolnik.

**FALCONET**, fâl'-kò-nèt, *s.* mała armatka.

**FALCONRY**, fâl'-kn-rè, *s.* sokolnictwo.

**TO FALL**, fáll, *v. ir. n.* paść, upaść; opaść, opadać, runąć, zwałić się; wpaść w co (w nieszczęście, chorobę); spaść, przypadać na kogo; zacząć, wziąć się do czego; przypadać, zdarzać się, wypaść. *To — away*, opaść; spadać z ciała, chu-

dnąć. *To — away from one's religion*, odszczepić się od swjej religii. *To — back*, odstąpić, cofnąć się, nie dotrzymać słowa. *To — a crying*, zacząć płakać. *To — a doing of something*, zacząć co robić, jąć się czego. *To — a fighting*, zacząć się bić. *To — down*, spaść. *To — down a river*, spuścić się rzeką. *To — foul upon one*, rzucić się obces na kogo. *To — from*, odpasć, odstąpić. *To — in*, wpaść, zapasć (o policzkach). *To — in with the enemy*, zetrzeć się z nieprzyjacielem. *To — in love with*, zakochać się w kim. *It falls in his gifts*, rozdanie czego, rozporządzenie czem zależy od niego. *To — in with one*, napotkać, nadybać kogo; być z kim jednego zdania. *To — in hand with a thing*, jąć się czego, przedsięwziąć co. *To — into one's hands*, wpaść w czyje ręce. *To — into a sweat*, spotnieć. *To — into a sleep*, zasnąć. *To — into a passion*, rozniewać się. *To — off*, odpasć, odstąpić, odłączyć się; wymrzeć. *To — off from a discourse*, odmienić dyskurs. *To — on*, napaść na co. *To — out*, wypaść z czego; wypaść, zdarzyć się, przytrafić się. *To — out with one*, poróżnić się z kim. *To — short*, niesprostać, niepodolać, niewyrównać; niedostawać, niewystarczać, zabraknąć. *We fell short of provisions*, zabrakło nam żywności. *To — a sacrifice*, paść ofiarą. *To — sick*, zachorować. *To — asleep*, zasnąć. *To — to*, przypadać na kogo; przypaść do czego, jąć, zacząć. *To — to one's business*, jąć się roboty. *To — to pieces*, rozpaść się na kawałki. *To — together by the ears*, pobić się, poczubić się. *To — under*, upaść pod co; podpadać, popaść. *This falls under our consideration*, to podpada pod naszą uwagę. *To — under one's displeasure*, popaść w czyjś nielaskę. *To — upon*, napaść na co, upaść na co, wpaść na co. *To — upon the rear*, napaść na tylną straż. *To — upon an expedient*, paść na sposób, na fortel. *To — upon one's knees*, upaść na kolana.

**FALL**, *s.* upadek (w znaczeniu właściwym i przenośnym); spadek wody; spadek głosu. *To give a —*, obalić. *A — of rain*, ulewa. *In the — of the year*, w późnej jesieni.

**FALLACIOUS**, fâl'-lâ'-szûs, *adj.* mylny, omylny, kłamliwy, fałszywy, zwodniczy; — **LY**, *adv.* omylnie; — **NESS**, *s.* omylność.

**FALLACY**, fâl'-lâ-sè, *s.* fałsz, sofizmat.

**FALLEN**, fâl'-ln, *part.* (zob. **TO FALL**). *The — angel*, czart. — *cheeks*, zapadłe lice.

**FALLIBILITY**, fâl'-lè-bil'-lè-tè, *s.* omylność.

**FALLIBLE**, fâl'-lè-bl, *adj.* omylny. **FALLING**, fâl'-lŋg, *part. adj.* i *s.* padający, upadający; padanie, upadanie. — *away*, odpadnięcie. — *down*, spadanie, podpadanie.



— out, poróżnienie. — *sickness*, choroba s. Walentego, czyli kaduk.  
FALLOW, fál'-lò, *adj.* płowv, bulawy, żółtawy. — *deer*, jelenie, daniel, sarny.

FALLOW, 1) *adj.* leżący odlogiem, zapuszczony, zaniedbany; 2) s. —, (—LAND), odlog, ugor, parolina, popar.

TO FALLOW, v. a. orać paralinę.

FALSE, fàls, *adj.* fałszywy, zmyślony, nieszczerzy, obłudny, zdradziecki. — *conception*, płód niekształtny, zaśniad. — *dealer*, obłudnik, oszukaniec. — *hearted*, obłudny, zdradziecki.

FALSEHOOD, fàls'-hùd, FALSENESS, fàls'-nès, s. fałsz, kłamstwo, fałszywość, wiarołomstwo.

FALSELY, fàls'-lè, *adv.* fałszywie, kłamliwie.

FALSEFIABLE, fál'-sè-fl-à-bl, *adj.* dający się fałszować.

FALSIFICATION, fál'-sè-fè-kà'-szòn, s. fałszowanie, fałszowanie.

FALSIFIER, fál'-sè-fl-ùr, s. fałszerz.

TO FALSIFY, fál'-sè-fl, v. a. fałszować, fałszować.

FALSITY, fál'-sè-tè, s. fałsz, fałszerstwo.

TO FALTER, fál'-tùr, v. n. jakać się, zająkować się; potknąć się, potykać się; *fig.* chwiać się, wachać się.

FALTERINGLY, fál'-tùr-ìng-lè, *adv.* jakając się, z trudnością.

FAME, fàm, s. sława, dobre imię; sława, wieść.

FAMED, fàm'-d, *adj.* sławny.

FAMELESS, fàm'-lès, *adj.* niesławny.

FAMILIAR, fà-mil'-yàr, *adj.* domowy, poufale, zażyty; znany, znajomy komu; oswojony, obeznany z czém.

FAMILIARITY, fà-mil'-yè-àr'-è-tè, s. poufalość, zażyłość; oswojenie, obznajomienie, znajomość.

TO FAMILIARISE, fà-mil'-yàr-ìz, v. a. przypuścić do poufalości; oswolć, obeznać.

FAMILIARLY, fà-mil'-yàr-lè, *adv.* poufale, w zażyłości.

FAMILY, fàm'-tè-lè, s. familia, rodzina, ród. *In the — way*, w ciąży. — *medicines*, lekarstwa domowe.

FAMINE, fàm'-lìn, s. głód.

TO FAMISH, fàm'-lìz, v. 1) a. ogłodzić; 2) n. ogłodnieć, doznawać głodu.

FAMISHMENT, fàm'-lìz-mènt, s. ogłodnienie, zgłodniałość.

FAMOSITY, fà-mòs'-tè-tè, s. sławność.

FAMOUS, fà'-mùs, *adj.* sławny, sławiony, słynący; —LY, *adv.* sławnie.

FAN, fàn, s. wachlarz; lopata do wiania zboża, opalka; poddymka (skrzydło) do roznieciana ognia.

TO FAN, v. a. wachlować; wiać (zboże); niecić ogień; *fig.* rozniecać, podniecać do czego.

FANATIC (—AL), fà-nàt'-lìk; 1)

*adj.* fanatyczny; 2) s. FANATIC, fanatyk, —ALY, *adv.* fanatycznie. FANATICISM, fà-nàt'-è-sìzm, s. fanatyzm.

FANCIFUL, fàn'-sè-fùl, *adj.* dziwny, dziwny, urojony; —LY, *adv.* dziwnie, dziwacznie; —NESS, s. rojenie co sobie po głowie.

FANCY, fàn'-sè, s. wyobraźnia, imaginacja; urojenie, przywidzenie, widzi mi się; 3) pociąganie czego, upodobanie, skłonność. *I had a — to go thither*, miałem chętkę, ochotę, pójść tam. *To take a — to a thing*, polubić co, mieć w czém upodobanie. — *articles* (—goods), modne materye, stroje. — *free* (*Shaksp. M. N. D.*) wolny od miłości. — *monger*, człowiek mający przywidzenia, urojenia. — *sick*, chory przez imaginację.

TO FANCY, v. a. i n. wyobrażać sobie, uroć sobie; sądzić, mniemać, myśleć.

FANE, fàn, s. (w poezji) kościół, świątynia.

TO FANG, fàng, v. a. ujać, schwycić, zacapić.

FANG, s. kiel (dzika); 2) szpony, pazury.

FANGED, fàngd, *adj.* mający kły, *fig.* uzbrojony.

FANGLE, fàng'-gl, s. *sing.* zamki na lodzie; 2) *new fangles*, nowe wymysły, wznowienia.

FANGLED, fàng'-gld, *adj.* *New* —, nowo wynaleziony, wymyślony.

FANGLELESS, fàng'-lès, *adj.* bez klów, bezęby.

FANNER, fàn'-nùr, s. wiejacz (zboża).

FANNY, fàn'-nè, s. Franciszka.

FANTASM, fàn'-tazm, s. widmo, upiór, mara.

FANTASTIC (—AL), fàn-tàs'-tìk, *adj.* fantastyczny, cudacki, dziwaczny, urojony; —ALLY, *adv.* fantastycznie, dziwacznie; —ALNESS, s. cudactwo, dziwactwo, urojenie.

FANTASY, fàn'-tàs-sè, s. fantazja, imaginacja, wyobraźnia.

FAP, fàp, *adj.* + pijany.

FAR, fàr, *adj.* i *adv.* daleki; daleko. — *off*, opodal, daleko. *From —*, zdaleka. *By —*, daleko więcj, bez porównania. *As — as*, aż do (tego młajca); o ile. *As — as I can*, o ile będę mógł. *I am so — from being in love with her*, that I almost hate her, nie tylko że jéj nie kocham, lecz ją prawie nienawidzę. — *be it from me*, uchowaj Boże. *The day was — spent*, było już późno w dzień. *To carry too —*, zdaleka posunąć. — *and near*, — *and wide*, wszędzie. — *otherwise*, wcale inaczej. *This will go — with him*, to uczyni na nim wrażenie, to go skłoni, przekona. — *etched* (— *sought*), wyszukany, naślagny. — *in years*, podeszły w wieku, podstarzały.

TO FARCE, fàrs, v. a. nadziać, napychać.

FARCE, s. komedya gminna pełna rubasznych żartów.

FARCICAL, fàr'-sè-kàl, *adj.* śmieszny, pocieszny.

FARCIN, fàr'-sìn, or FARCY, fàr'-sè, s. paruchy u konia.

FARDEL, fàr'-dèl, s. pęk, wiązka, zawiniątko; (*Shaksp.*), ciężar.

TO FARE, fàr, v. n. mieć się (do lub dobrze), powodzić się; żywić się, karmić się, jeść. *How — you?* Jak się masz? jak ci się powodzi? — *you well*, bywaj zdrow.

FARE, s. jadło, pokarm, strawa. *Bill of —*, karta potraw w traktyer- niach.

FAREWELL, s. *adv.* interj. *adj.* 1) s. (bez poprzedzającego przy- miotnika), fàr'-uèl, pożegnanie; 2) interj. *adv.* fàr'-uèl, bądź zdrow; 3) *adj.* fàr'-uèl. A — *letter*, list z pożegnaniem; 4) s. (z poprzedza- jącym przyimotnikiem), fàr'-uèl. A long — to love I gave, na długo pożegnałem się z miłością.

FARINACEOUS, fàr'-è-nà'-szùs, *adj.* mączysty.

FARM, fàrm, s. dzierżawa, aręda; folwark.

TO FARM, v. a. dzierżawić, arędować, wziąć w dzierżawę. *To — out*, wydzierżawić, puścić w arędę.

FARMER, fàr'-mùr, s. dzierżawca, arędarz; rolnik.

FARMOST, fàr'-mòst, *adj.* naj- dalszy, najodleglejszy.

FARNESS, fàr'-nès, s. dalekość, odległość.

FARRAGINOUS, fàr-ràd'-tè-nùs, *adj.* zmieszany, złożony z różnorod- nych części.

FARRAGO, fàr-rà'-gò, s. miesza- nina

FARRIER, fàr'-rè-ùr, s. kowal, konował.

FARRIERY, fàr'-rè-ùr-è, s. ko- walstwo; konowalstwo.

FARROW, fàr'-rò, s. prosię. *To —*, v. n. prosić się, oprosić się.

FART, fàrt, s. piard, pierdziel. *To —*, v. n. pierdzić, piardnąć.

FARTHER, fàr'-thèr, *adv.* i *adj.* dalej; dalszy; *zob.* FURTHER. — *more*, nadto.

TO FARTHER, v. a. dalej posu- nąć, popchnąć, przesłać; poprzeć, wesprzeć, ułatwić, dopomódz; *zob.* TO FURTHER.

FARTHER, fàr'-thèr-àns, s. poparcie, wsparcie, dopomożenie; *zob.* FURTHERANCE.

FARTHEST, fàr'-thèst, *adv.* i *adj.* najdalej; najdalszy, najodle- glejszy.

FARTHING, fàr'-tìng, s. szeląg (1/4 penny). — *'s worth*, za szeląg.

FARTHINGALE, fàr'-tìng-gàl, s. robion.

FASCES, fàs'-sèz, s. pl. pęk ró- zeg z toporem (oznaka godności konsulów rzymskich).

TO FASCINATE, fàs'-sè-nàt, v. a. czarować, oczarować, zaczarować.

FASCINATION, fàs'-sè-nà'-szòn, s. oczarowanie, czary, urok.

FASCINES, fàs'-sè-nèz', s. pl. (*fort.*) gać, faszyne.

FASHION, fàsz'-ùn, s. forma,



kształt; moda; tryb, sposób, zwyczaj. *It is quite out of —*, to wyszło zupełnie z mody. *Fashions*, pl. parchy końskie, zob. *FARCIN*, *FARCHY*.

TO *FASHION*, v. a. nadać kształt, ukształcić; sporządzić podług mody.

*FASHIONABLE*, fasz'-ún-à-bl, adj. modny, stosujący się do mody, światowy. — *LY*, adv. modnie. — *NESS*, s. modna elegancja.

*FASHIONIST*, fasz'-ún-ist, s. modniś.

TO *FAST*, fást, v. n. pościć.

*FAST*, s. post. *To break one's —*, śniadać.

*FAST*, adj. i adv. prędki; przymocowany, tęgi, mocny; prędko. — *by*, — *beside*, tuż przy. *To make —*, przymocować, przymknąć. — *handed*, skąpy. *A — sleep*, tęgi (twardy) sen. *To be — asleep*, twardo spać. *To stand —*, dostać placu, stać jak wryty. *To stick —*, mocno przylgnąć. *Do not write so —*, nie pisz tak prędko. *I ran away as — as I could*, uciekłem jak najspieszniej.

TO *FASTEN*, fás'-sn, v. 1) a. przytwierdzić, przynocować, przywiązać; 2) n. przylgnąć, przystawać, przyczepić się. *To — at one's throat*, ścisnąć kogo za gardło. *To — upon a thing*, schwycić, pochwycić co. *To — a crime upon one*, zwać na kogo zbrodnię. *To — an obligation upon one*, wyświadczyć komu przysługę.

*FASTENER*, fás'-sn-úr, s. utwierdziciel.

*FASTER*, fást'-úr, s. ustawicznie poszczący.

*FASTIDIOSITY*, fás'-tld-é-ós-é-té, s. pogarda, duma.

*FASTIDIOUS*, fás'-tld-é-ús, adj. pogardzający, pogardliwy; cikliwy, wybredny, wymyślny. — *LY*, adv. wybrednie; nudnie, do znudzenia.

*FASTING*, fást'-ing, s. poszczenie. — *day*, dzień postny. *FASTING*, adv. na czczo.

*FASTNESS*, fást'-nés, s. moc, tęgość, twardość; twierdza, warownia.

*FASTUOUS*, fás'-czú-ús, adj. okazały, pyszny, dumny.

*FAT*, fát, adj. tłusty, tuczny. *To make —*, karmić, tuczyć. — *fed*, (— *kindneyed*), tłusty, tuczny, karmny. — *gust*, (vulg.), brzuchacz. — *witted*, głupi.

*FAT*, s. tłustość. *All the — will be in the fire*, (prov.), to narobi wiele hałasu; 2) każd. zob. *VAT*.

TO *FAT*, v. 1) a. tuczyć, karmić; 2) n. tłuszczyć, utyc.

*FATAL*, fát'-tál, adj. zgubny, nieszczesny, fatalny; nieodzowny, nieuchronny. *The — sisters*, Parki (przedające pasmo przeznaczeń ludzkich). — *stroke*, śmiertelny cios.

*FATALISM*, fát'-tál-izm, s. fatalizm (wiara w nieuchronne przeznaczenie).

*FATALIST*, fát'-tál-ist, s. wierzący w przeznaczenie.

*FATALITY*, fát'-tál-è-té, or *FATALNESS*, fát'-tál-nés, s. zrządzenie, nieodzowność losu.

*FATALLY*, fát'-tál-lé, adv. z wyroków przeznaczenia, nieodzownie, zgubnie, śmiertelnie.

*FATE*, fát, s. los, przeznaczenie, zrządzenie.

*FATED*, fát'-téd, adj. przeznaczony losem.

*FATHER*, fát'-Thér, s. ojciec, rodziciel. — *in-law*, teść. — *like*, ojcowski, po ojcowsku.

TO *FATHER*, v. a. uznać za własne dziecko, przysposobić. *To — upon*, narzucać, przypisywać co komu. *She fathers her child upon another man*, ona utrzymuje że kto inny jest ojcem jej dziecka.

*FATHERHOOD*, fát'-Thér-húd, s. ojcostwo.

*FATHERLAND*, fát'-THEér-lánd, s. (Lord Byron and Sir W. Scott.), ojczyzna.

*FATHERLESS*, fát'-THEér-lés, adj. bez ojca, niemający ojca.

*FATHERLINESS*, fát'-THEér-lénés, s. miłość ojcowska.

*FATHERLY*, fát'-Thér-lé, adj. i adv. ojcowski; po ojcowsku.

*FATHOM*, fátH'-úm, s. sążen (6 stop).

TO *FATHOM*, v. a. gruntować, mierzyć głębokość; fig. zgłębiać. *To — one's design*, zgłębić, przeniknąć czyj zamiar.

*FATHOMLESS*, fátH'-úm-lés, adj. niezgłębiony, bezdenny.

*FATIDICAL*, fát-tid'-é-kál, adj. przepowiedni, wieszczący, wróżący.

*FATIGUE*, fát-tég', s. trud, strudzenie, znój, znużenie.

TO *FATIGUE*, v. a. trudzić, męczyć, mordować, zmęczyć, strudzić, znużyć.

*FATLING*, fát'-ling, s. bydlak ukarmiony na rzeź.

*FATLY*, fát'-lé, adv. tłusto.

*FATNESS*, fát-nés, tłustość, tuczość, tusza.

TO *FATTEN*, fát'-tn, v. 1) a. karmić, tuczyć; gnoić pole; 2) n. tłuszczyć, tyć, utyc.

*FATTISH*, fát'-tisz, adj. tłustawy.

*FATTY*, fát'-té, adj. tłusty, mastki.

*FATUITY*, fát-tú-è-té, s. głupstwo, niedoręczność.

*FATUOUS*, fát-tú-ús, adj. głupi, niedoręczny.

*FAUCET*, fáu'-sét, s. czoppek, smoczek (u beczki).

*FAUGH*, fáu, interj. pfe! pfuj!

*FAULT*, fált, s. błąd, wina, przewinienie, uchybienie. *To find — with*, ganić, przyganiać, mieć co do zarzucenia. *It is not my —*, to nie moja wina. — *finder*, ganićiel, wybrzydnik. *The dogs are at — (at a loss)*, psy straciły trop zwierzca, zbyły się z tropu.

*FAULTILY*, fált-té-lé, adv. mylnie, błędnie, zdroźnie.

*FAULTINESS*, fált-té-nés, s. zdrożność, zbiór wad.

*FAULTLESS*, fált'-lés, adj. wolny od wad, błędów.

*FAULTY*, fál'-tè, adj. pełen błędów, omyłek, winny, zdrożny, naganny.

*FAUN*, faún, s. Faun, bożek leśny.

*FAVOUR* (—or), fà-wúr, s. łaska; laski, względy, wsparcie, opieka, protekcja; 2) (*Shaksp.*), mina, postawa, fizjonomia; 2) dar, upominek; kokarda. *To be in one's —*, być w łasce u kogo. *Out of —*, w niełasce. *To curry — with one*, starać się o czyje łaskę. *To declare in one's —*, oświadczyć się za kim. *With (under) —*, za pozwoleniem; uczciwszy uszy. *Under — of*, pod zasłoną czego, korzystając z czego, za pomocą. *By the — of*, za czyją łaską, pomocą. *Give me the — of your name*, proszę mi powiedzieć swoje nazwisko.

TO *FAVOUR* (—or), v. a. być łaskawym na kogo, okazywać względy; wspierać, opiekować się. — *us with a song*, bądź łaskaw zaśpiewać.

*FAVOURABLE*, fà'-wúr-à-bl, adj. przychylny, życzliwy; pomyślny, sprzyjający. — *LY*, adv. łaskawie, przychylnie. — *NESS*, s. przychylność, życzliwość.

*FAVOURED*, fà'-wúrd, adj. doznający łaski, względów. *Well —*, przystojny, urodziwy. *Ill —*, szpetny, brzydki.

*FAVOUREDLY*, fà'-wúrd-lé, adv. (zawsze z *ill* lub *well*), *ill —*, brzydko, szpetnie. *well —*, pięknie, przyjemnie.

*FAVOURER*, fà'-wúr-úr, s. łaskawca, opiekun.

*FAVOURITE*, fà'-wúr-it, 1) s. faworyt, ulubieniec. *To be a — with one*, być czyni faworytem, mieć u kogo łaskę; 2) adj. ulubiony. — *dish*, ulubiona potrawa.

*FAWN*, fáu, s. jelonek. — *colour*, płowy kolor. — *skins*, jelonkowe skórki.

TO *FAWN*, v. n. cielić się (o łani); 2) *to — upon one*, łasić się, podlizywać się komu, nadskakiwać, przypochlebiać się, plaszczyć się.

*FAWNER*, fáu'-núr, s. podły pochlebca.

*FAWNINGLY*, fáu'-nling-lé, adv. podłe, nikiemnie.

TO *FEAGUE*, fèg, v. a. chłostać, wychłostać, osnagać.

*FEAL*, fèl, adj. + wierny.

*FEALTY*, fè'-álté, s. hołd wierności, holdownictwo.

*FEAR*, fèr, s. bojaźń, obawa. *for — of*, (z bojaźnią), aby nie. *There is —*, lękać się należy. *To stand in — of*, lękać się, obawiać się czego lub kogo.

TO *FEAR*, v. a. i n. bać się, obawiać się, wątpić. *I don't — but that he will come*, nie wątpię aby nie przyszedł.

*FEARFUL*, fèr'-fúl, adj. bojaźliwy, lękliwy; 2) straszny, okropny, przerażający. — *LY*, adv. bojaźliwie, lękliwie; 2) strasznie, okropnie. — *NESS*, s. bojaźliwość, lękliwość; strach, przestrach.



**FEARLESS**, f' r' l' ès, *adj.* nieustraszony, niezatrzwożony. — **LY**, *adv.* bez bojaźni, odważnie. — **NESS**, s. odwaga, męstwo.

**FEASIBILITY**, f' è-z' è-bl' è-t' è, s. możliwość wykonania.

**FEASIBLE**, f' è-z' è-bl, *adj.* dający się zrobić, wykonać, podobny do wykonania. — **LY**, *adv.* w sposób podobny do wykonania.

**FEAST**, f' èst, s. goody, biesiada, uczta; święto.

**TO FEAST**, v. n. i a. godować, biesiadować, sprawić ucztę; trafikować, częstować, podejmować.

**FEASTER**, f' èst' -ùr, s. sprawujący ucztę; biesiadnik, lubiący smacznie zjeść i wypić.

**FEASTFUL**, f' èst' -fùl, *adj.* biesiadny, hulacki.

**FEAT**, f' èt, s. czyn, dzieło sławne; 2) figiel, sztuczka. **FEAT**, *adj.* (Shaksp.), zgrabny, zręczny, zwinny.

**TO FEAT**, v. a. kształcić, ozdobić; (Shaksp. Cymb.) , służyć za wzór, za przykład, przyswieceć.

**FEATHER**, f' èth' -ùr, s. pióro. *To laugh at a —*, śmiać się z łada czego. *Plume of feathers*, pióra strusie używane w strojach, kity u wojskowych. — **bed**, pierzyna, piernat. — **driver**, czyszczący pióra, handlujący piórami. — **edge**, deska mająca jedną krawędź cieńszą. — **less**, bezpióry, nagi.

**TO FEATHER**, v. a. okryć piórami. *To — one's nest*, porość w pierze, dorobić się majątku, spanoszyć się.

**FEATHERED**, f' èth' -ùrd, *adj.* okryty pierzem. *He is well —*, (vulg.) , porośł w pierze, spanoszył się.

**FEATHERY**, f' èth' -ùr-è, *adj.* pierzysty; lekki jak pióro.

**FEATLY**, f' èt' -lè, *adv.* zręcznie, zgrabnie, zwinnie; ładnie, ślicznie.

**FEATNESS**, f' èt' -nès, s. zręczność, zgrabność; ładność, śliczność.

**FEATURE**, f' è-çùr, s. (używ. w liczbie mnogiej), rys (twarzy), skład twarzy.

**TO FEAZE**, f' èz, v. a. strzepić, wystrzepić; 2) wysmaczać, wychłostać.

**FEBRIFUGE**, f' èb' -r' è-fùdz, *adj.* służący do zgubienia febrы, dobry od febrы.

**FEBRILE**, f' èb' -r' il, *adj.* febrowy.

**FEBRUARY**, f' èb' -r' èd-à-r' è, s. luty.

**FECES**, f' è-s' èz, s. pl. fecesy, fusy, osad; łajno, plugastwo.

**FECULENCE**, (-çr), f' èk' -ù-l' èns, s. osad, fusy, drożdże.

**FECULENT**, f' èk' -ù-l' ènt, *adj.* osiadający na spodzie, nieczysty, plugawy.

**FECUND**, f' èk' -ùnd, *adj.* płodny, żyzny.

**FECUNDATION**, f' èk' -ùnd-à-çùn, s. zapłodnienie.

**FECUNDITY**, f' èk' -ùnd-è-t' è, s. płodność, żyzność.

**FED**, f' èd, *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO FEED**).

**FEDARY**, f' èd' -à-r' è, s. (Shaksp.) sprzymierzeniec, spółnik.

**FEDERAL**, f' èd' -èr-àl, *adj.* federalny, należący do związku.

**FEDERARY**, f' èd' -èr-àr-è, s. sprzymierzeniec.

**FEDERATE**, f' èd' -èr-àt, *adj.* sprzymierzony, związkowy.

**FEDERATION**, f' èd' -èr-à-çùn, s. federacja, związek, zjednoczenie.

**FEE**, f' è, 1) s. lenność, grunt lenny; 2) honorarium, wynagrodzenie (adwokata, lekarza); opłaty sądowe. — **farm**, lenność posiadana za opłatą wieczystego czynszu.

**TO FEE**, v. a. wynagrodzić, zapłacić, przekupić.

**FEEBLE**, f' èb' -bl, *adj.* słaby, słabowity; — **LY**, *adv.* słabo. — **mind**ed, słabego umysłu; — **NESS**, s. słabość, osłabienie.

**TO FEED**, f' èd, v. ir. 1) a. żywić, paść, karmić; 2) n. *To — upon*, żywić się, paść się, karmić się, żyć. *To — upon herbs and roots*, żywić się ziołami i korzonkami. *To — high*, porządnie lubić zjeść.

**FEED**, s. karm, pasza, strawa.

**FEEDER**, f' èd' -ùr, s. karmiciel, żywiciel; lubiący smacznie zjeść.

**TO FEEL**, f' èl, v. ir. a. i n. macać, dotykać; czuć, ucuć.

**FEEL**, s. dotykanie, czucie.

**FEELER**, f' èl' -ùr, 1) s. czujący; 2) macka (u owadów).

**FEELING**, f' èl' -ing, 1) *part. adj.* czujący, czuły, tkliwy; 2) *part. s.* czucie, uczucie.

**FEELINGLY**, f' èl' -ing-lè, *adv.* czule, dotkliwie, tkliwie.

**TO FEIGN**, f' àn, v. a. i n. udawać, zmyślać.

**FEIGNEDLY**, f' àn' -èd-lè, *adv.* udanym sposobem, fałszywie, obłudnie.

**FEIGNER**, f' àn' -ùr, s. udawacz, zmyślacz.

**FEINT**, f' ànt, s. udanie, zmyślenie; udany atak.

**TO FELICITATE**, f' è-lls' -è-tàt, v. a. winaować, powinaować.

**FELICITATION**, f' è-lls' -è-tà-çùn, s. powinażowanie.

**FELICITOUS**, f' è-lls' -è-tùs, *adj.* szczęśny, szczęśliwy.

**FELICITY**, f' è-lls' -è-t' è, s. szczęśliwość.

**FELINE**, f' è-lin, *adj.* koci, z rodzaju kotów.

**FELIX**, f' è-llks, s. Felix.

**FELL**, f' èl, 1) *pret.* (zob. **TO FALL**); 2) *adj.* dziki, okrutny, barbarzyński; 3) s. skóra (z włośsem). — **monger**, kuśnierz. — **uort** (roślina), goryczka.

**TO FELL**, v. a. ścinać (drzewo); zwałić, obalić, powalić.

**FELLER**, f' èl' -lùr, s. drwal.

**FELINESS**, f' èl' -nès, s. zob. **FELNESS**.

**FELLOE**, f' èl' -lò, s. dzwono, obwód (u koła).

**FELLOW**, s. towarzysz, kamrat, kolega; człek, człowiek (w dobrém, złém znaczeniu); rzecz stanowiąca z drugą parę (jak bóty, rękawiczki).

— *of a college*, stypendysta w uniwersytecie. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *A good —*, dobry człowiek. *To play the good fellow*, hulać, szumieć. — **citizen**, spółobywatel. — **commoner**, kamrat, towarzysz; spółstypendysta (w Cambridge). — **countryman**, spółziomek. — **creature**, bliźni. — **feeling**, spólcucie, sympatya. — **heir**, spóldziedzic. — **helper**, pomocnik. — **labourer**, spółpracownik. — **passenger**, towarzysz podróży. — **prisoner**, spólwzięcie. — **scholar or (school—)**, spólcucen. — **servant**, spólstuga. — **soldier**, spólstolnierz. — **student**, spólcucen. — **subject**, spólpoddany, rodak. — **sufferer**, spólcierpiący. — **traveler**, towarzysz podróży.

**TO FELLOW**, v. a. dobrać do pary.

**FELLOWLIKE**, f' èl' -lò-llk, or **FELLOWLY**, f' èl' -lò-lè, *adj.* towarzyski, koleżeński.

**FELLOWSHIP**, f' èl' -lò-szlp, s. towarzystwo, społeczeństwo.

**FELLY**, f' èl' -lè, *adv.* dziko, sro-dze, okrutnie.

**FELNESS**, f' èl' -nès, s. dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

**FELO-DE-SE**, f' èl' -lò-d' è-s' è, s. w. r. samobójca.

**FELON**, f' èl' -ùn, 1) s. w. r. zbrodniarz, złoczyńca; zdradca kraju; 2) *adj.* okrutny, zbrodniczy, zdradziecki.

**FELONIOUS**, f' èl' -lò-n' è-ùs, *adj.* wiarołomny, zdradziecki, zbrodniczy; — **LY**, *adv.* wiarołomnie, zdradziecko.

**FELONY**, f' èl' -ùn-è, s. w. p. bunt wasala przeciw swemu panu; wiarołomstwo, zdrada kraju; zbrodnia pociągająca karę śmierci.

**FELT**, f' èlt, 1) *pret. i part.* (zob. **TO FEEL**); 2) s. pilśń, pilśniowy kapelus.

**FEMALE**, f' è-màl, s. 1) samica; 2) *adj.* samicy; żeński, błagowski. — **child**, dziewczyna. — **friend**, przyjaciółka. *The — sex*, płeć żeńska.

**FEMINALITY**, f' èm-è-nàl' -è-t' è, s. żeńskość, natura niewieścia.

**FEMININE**, f' èm' -è-nl'n, *adj.* żeński, niewieści, kobiecy. — **gender** (gram.) rodzaj żeński.

**FEMORAL**, f' èm' -ò-ràl, *adj.* udowy, biodrowy.

**FEN**, f' èn, s. bagno, bagnisko, błoto.

**FENCE**, f' èns, s. 1) płot, zagroda, ogrodzenie; zasłona, przedmurze, obrona; 2) fechtowanie, fechtunek, szermierstwo.

**TO FENCE**, v. 1 a. grodzić, ogrodzić, zagrodzić; umocnić, utwierdzić, obwarować; 2) n. fechtować, szermować.

**FENCELESS**, f' èns' -l' ès, *adj.* otwarty, nieobronny.

**FENCER**, f' èn' -sùr, s. fecht mistrz, szermierz.

**FENCIBLE**, f' èn' -s' è-bl, *adj.* obronny.

**FENCING**, f' èn' -s' ing, s. 1) ogrodze-



nienie; 2) fechtowanie. — *master*, nauczyciel fechtunków. — *school*, szkoła fechtunków.

TO FEND, fënd, v. o. (off.) — zastawić się, odeprzeć, odbić (cios).

FENDER, fën'-dür, s. krata żelazna przed kominem.

FENNEL, fën'-nël, s. koper, koper.

FENNY, fën'-në, adj. bagnisty, błotnisty. (Shaksp. Macb.) mieszkający w bagnach.

FENUGRECK, fën'-ù-grèèk, s. (roślina) boża trawka, krzyżyczki, koziorożek.

FEOD, fùd, fèèd, s. lenność.

FEODAL, fù'-dál, adj. lenny, feudalny.

FEODALITY, fù'-dál'-è-tè, s. feudalność, prawo lenne.

FEODARY, fù'-dà-rè, s. lennik, wasal.

TO FEOFF, fëf, v. a. zob. TO ENFEOFF.

FEOFEE, fëf'-fèè, s. lennik, wasal.

FEOFFER, fëf'-fùr, s. lennodawca.

FEOFFMENT, fëf'-mënt, s. nadanie lenności.

FERACITY, fë-rà'-sè-tè, s. życzność, urodzajność.

FERAL, fë-ràl, adj. żalobny, pośpny, pogrzebowy.

FERIATION, fë-rè-à'-szùn, s. obchód święta.

FERINE, fë'-rín, adj. dziki, zwierzęcy.

FERINENESS, fë-rín'-nës, or

FERITY, fë'-rè-tè, s. dzikość, nie-ludzkłość, okrucieństwo.

FERKIN, s. zob. FIRKIN.

TO FERMENT, fër-mënt', v. 1) a. sprawić fermentację; 2) n. fermentować, burzyć się, wzburzać się.

FERMENT, s. środek sprawujący fermentację, rozczyń, kwas; wzburzenie.

FERMENTATION, fër-mën-tà'-szùn, s. fermentacja; burzenie; wzburzenie.

FERMENTATIVE, fër-mën-tà'-tív, adj. sprawujący fermentację.

FERN, fër'n, s. paproć.

FERNY, fër'n'-è, adj. zarosły paprocią.

FEROCIOUS, fë-rò'-szùs, adj. dziki, okrutny.

FEROCITY, fë-ròs'-è-tè, s. dzikość, okrucieństwo.

FERREOUS, fër'-rè-ùs, adj. żelazny.

FERRET, fër'-rit, s. łasica.

TO FERRET, v. a. polować z łasicą na króliki; fig. szperać, nyszkować; dokuczać, naprzykrzać się.

FERRETER, fër'-rit-ùr, s. szpacerarz, natręt.

FERRIAGE, fër'-rè-ldz, s. przewóz; zapłata za przewóz, przewozowe.

FERRUGINOUS, fër-rù'-džín-ùs, adj. żelazny, zawierający części żelazne.

FERRULE, fër'-ril, s. skówka, obrączka.

FERRY, fër'-rè, s. przewóz, miejsce przewozu. — *boat*, prom,

pram. — *man*, przewoźnik. *To ferry over*, przewieźć promem.

FERTILE, fër'-tíl, adj. żyzny, urodzajny, płodny, plenny.

FERTILENESS, fër'-tíl-nës, or

FERTILITY, fër'-tíl'-è-tè, s. żyzność, urodzajność, plenność.

TO FERTILIZE, fër'-tíl-lz, v. a. użyźnić.

FERTILY, fër'-tíl-è, adv. żyznie, obficie.

FERULA, fër'-ù-là, s. różga.

FERVENCY, fër'-wën-sè, s. żarliwość, gorliwość.

FERVENT, fër'-wënt, adj. żarliwy, gorliwy; — *LY*, adv. żarliwie, gorliwie.

FERVID, fër'-wíd, adj. gorący, wrzący, palący; gorliwy, żarliwy.

FERVIDITY, fër'-wíd-è-tè, or

FERVIDNESS, fër'-wíd-nës, s. zob. FERVENCY.

FERVOUR, fër'-wùr, s. żarliwość, gorliwość.

FESCUE, fës'-kù, s. skazówka (jakiś używają uczący czytać).

FESTAL, fës'-tál, adj. świąteczny.

TO FESTER, fës'-tùr, v. n. ja-trzyć się, ropić się.

FESTIVAL, fës'-tè-wál, 1) adj. świąteczny; 2) s. święto.

FESTIVE, fës'-tív, adj. świąteczny; radośny, wesoly.

FESTIVITY, fës'-tív-è-tè, s. święto, uroczystość.

FESTOON, fës'-tòon, s. feston, girlanda, ozdoba architektoniczna w girlandy.

TO FETCH, fëcz, v. a. pójść i przynieść; podać. — *me my hat*, przynieść mi mój kapelusz. *To — one's breath*, oddychać, oddechnąć. *To — a blow*, uderzyć, zadać raz. *To — a leap*, skoczyć. *To — a compass (circuit)*, okrążyć, obchodzić do koła. *To — and carry*, podawać (o psach). *To — a price*, wartować, zostać sprzedanym za pewną cenę.

FETCH, s. fortel, sztuka.

FETID, fët'-íd, adj. cuchnący, śmierdzący. — *NESS*, s. smród.

FETLOCK, fët'-lòk, s. pecina.

TO FETTER, fët'-tùr, v. a. pętać, więzić, zakuć w okowy.

FETTERS, fët'-tùrz, s. pl. pęta, więzy, okowy.

TO FETTER, fët'-tùr, v. n. krzątać się koło czego.

FETUS, fët'-ùs, s. płód (we wnętrzościach).

FEUD, fùd, s. zajście, kłótnia, spór, niesnaska.

FEUDAL, fù'-dál, 1) adj. feudalny, lenny; 2) s. lenność.

FEUDATORY, fù'-dà-tùr-è, s. lennik.

FEVER, fë'-wùr, s. febra, gorączka.

FEVERFEW, fë'-wùr-fù, s. (roślina), tarczycza chelmik, centurya mniejsza.

FEVERISH, fë'-wùr-lsz, or

FEVEROUS, fë'-wùr-ùs, adj. gorączkowy, febralny, chory na febrę.

FEVERISHNESS, s. lekka febra.

FEW, fù, pron. adj. mało, niewiele, niewielu. *A —*, kilka.

FEWEL, fù'-íl, s. wszystko co służy na opał.

FEWNESS, fù'-nës, s. małość, nie wielka liczba; zwężłość, krótkość.

FIB, fíb, s. kłamstwo, plotka, bajka. *To tell one a —*, olgać kogo.

TO FIB, v. n. kłamać, zmyślać.

FIBER, fíb'-bùr, s. kłameca.

FIBRE, fíb'-bùr, s. fibra, włókno, żyłka.

FIBRIL, fíb'-bríl, s. włókienko.

FIBROUS, fíb'-brùs, adj. włóknisty, niciasty.

FIBULA, fíb'-ù-là, s. goleń, piszczel.

FICKLE, fík'-kl, adj. zmienny, niestanny, lekki, płochy. — *LY*, adv. zmiennie, niestale. — *NESS*, s. zmienność, niestalość, płochość.

FICCO, fík'-kò, s. figa. *To give one the —*, figę komu pokazać.

FICTILE, fík'-tíl, adj. garncarskiej roboty.

FICTION, fík'-szùn, s. zmyślenie, baśń, fikcja, utwór wyobraźni.

FICTITIOUS, (FICTIOUS), fík-títsz'-ùs, adj. zmyślony, udany. — *LY*, adv. fałszywie.

FIDDLE, fíd'-dl, s. skrzypce. — *bridge*, podstawkę na skrzypcach. — *case*, pokrowiec na skrzypce. — *saddle*, (vulg.), fatalaszki, te-rebzdere. — *pegs*, kołki do nakręcania strun u skrzypców. — *slick*, smyczek. — *sticks!* interj. głupstwa, banialuki. — *string*, struna do skrzypców.

TO FIDDLE, v. n. grać na skrzypcach.

FIDDLER, fíd'-dl-ùr, s. skrzypak.

FIDELITY, fè-dèl'-è-tè, s. wierność.

TO FIDGET, fídž-ít, v. n. (vulg.) (— *about*), kręcić się, wiercić się, być niespokojnym, nie posiedzieć spokojnie.

FIDGETY, fídž-èt-è, adj. (vulg.) krętałski, niespokojny.

FIDUCIAL, fè-dù'-szál, adj. pewny, niezawadny, niewatpliwy.

FIDUCIARY, fè-dù'-szè-à-rè, s. zob. TRUSTEE.

FIE, fí, interj. fe, pfe, pfuj. — *for shame!* pfe! wstydź się.

FIEF, fèèf, s. lenność.

FIELD, fèèld, s. pole (właściwie i przenośnie). *To take the —*, wyruszyć w pole, rozpocząć kampanię. — *of battle*, pole bitwy. — *marshal*, feldmarszałek. — *piece*, działo polowe. — *fare*, kwiczoł. — *officer*, sztaboficer.

FIEND, fèènd, s. nieprzyjaciół, czart, szatan.

FIERCE, fèèrs, adj. dziki, srogi, okrutny. — *LY*, adv. dziko, srodze, okrutnie. — *NESS*, s. dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

FIERINESS, fí'-èr-è-nës, s. ognistość.

FIERY, fí'-èr-è, adj. ognisty, palący ogniem.

FIFE, fíf, s. dudka, fujarka, piszczałka.



FIFTEEN, ɸɪ-tēn, *adj.* piętnaście.

FIFTEENTH, ɸɪ-tēnth, *adj.* piętnasty.

FIFTH, ɸɪθ, 1) *adj.* piąty, 2) *s.* (muz.), kwinta.

FIFTHLY, ɸɪθ-lɪ, *adv.* piąte.

FIFTIETH, ɸɪ-tē-eth, *adj.* piędziesiąty.

FIFTY, ɸɪf-tɪ, *adj.* piędziesiąt.

FIG, ɸɪg, *s.* figa, *not a* —, (*vulg.*) ani kszty, ani odrobiny. *I don't care a — for him*, (*vulg.*) nie stoje o niego, nie dbam, kpię z niego. *A — for him*, (*vulg.*) ja nie pytam o niego. — *pecker*, figojadka (ptak). — *wort*, (roślina), trzedownik.

TO FIG, *v. a.* p. okazać się komu. *zob.* FICO.

TO FIGHT, ɸaɪt, *v. ir. a. i n.* bić się, walczyć. *To — a battle*, stoczyć bitwę. *To — a duel*, odbyć pojedynkę. *To — the enemy*, bić się z nieprzyjacielem. *To — one's way*, przebić się, iść na przebój. *To — out*, wywalczyć.

FIGHT, *s.* bitwa, bój, walka.

FIGHTER, ɸaɪ-tər, *s.* bojownik, lubiący bić się.

FIGHTING, ɸaɪ-tɪŋ, 1) *adj.* bitny, zdalny do boju; 2) *part. s.* bicie się, walczenie, wojowanie.

FIGMENT, ɸɪg-mənt, *s.* fikcja, zmyślenie.

FIGULATE, ɸɪg-ù-lāt, *adj.* garnarskiej roboty, gliniany.

FIGURABLE, ɸɪg-ù-rà-bl, *adj.* mogący przybrać pewien kształt.

FIGURAL, ɸɪg-ù-ràl, *or* FIGURATE, ɸɪg-ù-rāt, *adj.* przedstawiony pod pewnym kształtem, ukształcony.

FIGURATION, ɸɪg-ù-rà-szùn, *s.* nadanie kształtu.

FIGURATIVE, ɸɪg-ù-rà-tɪv, *adj.* pod postacią, pod figurą, przenośny. — *LY*, *adv.* przenośnie.

FIGURE, ɸɪg-ùr, *s.* figura, kształt, postać; cyfra; przenośnia. *To make some — in the world*, figurować w świecie, mieć pewne znaczenie. *To cut a —*, figurować, pięknie się wydawać.

TO FIGURE, *v. a.* kształcić, ukształcić; przedstawić pod pewną postacią. *To — to one's self*, wyobrazić sobie.

FILACEOUS, ɸè-là-szùs, *adj.* włóknisty, niciasty.

FILAMENT, ɸɪ-là-mənt, *s.* włókno.

FILAMENTOUS, ɸɪ-là-mən-tùs, *adj.* włóknisty.

FILBERT, ɸɪ-bùrt, *s.* orzech laskowy.

TO FILCH, ɸɪlʃ, *v. a.* zręcznie porwać, grypsnąć, skraść, smyknąć.

FILCHER, ɸɪlʃ-ùr, *s.* złodziej.

FILE, ɸaɪl, *s.* sznurek na którym są zniżane papiery; plik, pęk (papiarów); 2) szereg, rota żołnierzy; 3) pilnik — *cutler*, pilnikarz. — *dust*, opilki, otrociny.

TO FILE, *v. 1)* a. nizać, nani-

2) n. defilować, postępować jeden za drugim. *The troops begin to — off*, wojsko zaczyna defilować.

FILEMOT, ɸɪ-lē-mòt, *adj.* ciemnożółty.

FILIAL, ɸɪ-lɪəl, *adj.* synowski.

FILIATION, ɸɪ-lɪ-à-szùn, *s.* synostwo, charakter syna.

FILIGRANE (—GREE), ɸɪ-lè-gràn, *s.* filigran, filigranowa robota złotnicza.

FILINGS, ɸɪ-lɪŋz, *s. pl.* opilki, otrociny.

TO FILL, ɸɪl, *v. a. i n.* pełnić, napełnić; nalać; napełnić się. *To — a tobacco pipe*, nalać tytoniem. *To — up*, nalać pełno; wypełnić, dopełnić. *To — up a place*, zajmować miejsce (posadkę). *To — with*, napełnić czym.

FILL, *s.* do syta, do woli, do sytości. *She has taken her —*, (*vulg.*) najadła się do sytości, co wlaźło. *To talk one's —*, nagać się do woli.

FILLET, ɸɪ-lɪt, *s.* binda, opaska, zawieszka na głowę; 2) zraz cięty; 3) listewka u góry kolumny.

FILLIBEG, ɸɪ-lè-bég, *s.* spodnica górólów Szkoceń (używana zamiast portek).

FILLIP, ɸɪ-lɪp, *s.* prztyczek, szcztutek.

TO FILLIP, *v. a.* dać prztyczka, szcztuka.

FILLY, ɸɪ-lɪ, *s.* źrebica.

FILM, ɸɪlm, *s.* pliva, plówka, błona, błonka.

TO FILM, *v. a.* pokryć plówką.

FILMY, ɸɪl-mé, *adj.* piéwczany, błonkowaty.

TO FILTER, ɸɪl-tər, *v. a.* filtrować, cedzić, przecedzić.

FILTER, *s.* filtr, cedzidło, durzłak.

FILTH, ɸɪlθ, *s.* brud, śmiecie, plugastwo, paskudztwo.

FILTHILY, ɸɪlθ-lɪ, *adv.* brudno, plugawo.

FILTHINESS, ɸɪlθ-lɪ-nés, *s.* brudność, plugawość.

FILTHY, ɸɪlθ-lɪ, *adj.* brudny, plugawy.

TO FILTRATE, ɸɪl-trāt, *v. a.* *zob.* TO FILTER.

FILTRATION, ɸɪl-trà-szùn, *s.* cedzenie, przecedzenie.

FIMBLE-HEMP, ɸɪm-bi-hèmp, *s.* płoskoń, płoskonka.

FIN, ɸɪn, *s.* płetwa (u ryb), skrzela. — *footed*, (— *toed*), plectwonogi.

FINABLE, ɸɪ-nà-bl, *adj.* podpadający karze pieniężnej.

FINAL, ɸɪ-nàl, *adj.* końcowy, ostatni, ostateczny. — *LY*, *adv.* w końcu, na końcu, naostatek.

FINANCES, ɸè-nàn-séz, *s. pl.* finanse, skarb i dochody krajowe.

FINCH, ɸɪnʃ, *s.* (nazwisko wspólne kilku ptaszkom jednej rodziny). *Gold* —, szczygieł. *Green* —, dzwoniak. *Chaff* — (*winter*), zięba. *bull* —, gil.

TO FIND, ɸɪnd, *v. ir. a.* znaleźć, znachodzić, znajdować; napotkać, zastać; widzieć, sądzić, poczyty-

wać, mlarkować. *To — fault* (*amiss*), ganić, mieć co do zarzucenia, wybrzydzać. *To — guilty*, skazać, potępić. *To — a bill*, przyjąć oskarżenie (uznając je za słuszne). *To — in one's heart*, mieć ochotę, zdobyć się na co. *I cant — in my heart*, nie mogę zdobyć się na to. *I could — in my heart*, miałem prawie ochotę, chciało mi się. *How do you — yourself?* jak się masz? *To — out*, wynaleść, odkryć, wyszukać.

FIND-FAULT, *s.* ganić, krytyk, wybrzydki.

FINDER, ɸɪnd-ùr, *s.* znalazca, wynalazca.

FINE, ɸaɪn, *adj.* czysty, oczyszczony, wylutrowany; cienki, subtelny, drobny, miłki, delikatny, ułotny; piękny, nadobny, śliczny, ładny; strojny, wystrojony, wykwintny; chytry, przebiegły. — *doings*, (*iron.*), piękne sprawy! piękna konduita! *To fine draw*, zręcznie zszyc, zesztukować (tak że nie widać że było rozdarte). — *drawer*, umiejący lub umiejąca zręcznie zszyc — *fingered*, sztuczny, misterny. — *issues* (*Shaksp.*) wielkie następstwa, walne wypadki. — *shaped*, kształtny. — *spoken*, pięknie się wystawiający, gładkomowny. — *spun*, cienko uprzedzony, sztucznie utkany; dobrze wychowany, światowy.

FINE, *s.* kara pieniężna, grzywny; 2) pewna opłata przy braniu gruntów, domów w dzierżawę; 3) koniec, zakończenie. *In —*, na koniec, słowem.

TO FINE, *v. 1)* a. i n. nalożyć karę pieniężną; opłacić karę pieniężną; 2) a. czyścić, rafinować, lutować.

FINELY, ɸɪn-lɪ, *adv.* pięknie, ślicznie, ładnie; chytrze przebiegle; drobno, miłko; (*iron.*) źle, ładco.

FINESS, ɸɪn-nés, *s.* piękność, wytworność, elegancja.

FINER, ɸɪ-nùr, *s.* szmelcerz.

FINERY, ɸɪ-nùr-é, *s.* strojność, wykwintność, lanaherye; strój wykwintny.

FINESSE, ɸè-nés, *s.* przebiegłość, chytryś, wybieg.

FINEWED, ɸɪn-ùd, *adj.* zbutwiał, zapieśniał.

FINGER, ɸɪŋg-gùr, *s.* palec. *To have a thing at one's — ends*, fig. umieć co na palcach. *To have a — in the pye*, *prov.* należeć do czego. *His — s are lime-twigs*, *prov.* wszystko mu ignie do paków, kradnie. — *post*, słup z ręką wskazującą drogę. — *stall*, paluch.

TO FINGER, *v. a.* paluszkować, przebiegać palcami. *Light-fingered*, lubiący smyknąć, grypsnąć.

FINGLEFANGLE, ɸɪŋg-gl-àng-gl, fatalaszki, fraszki.

FINICAL, ɸɪn-é-kàl, *adj.* wynuski, wystrojony; — *LY*, *adv.* modnie, strojnie; — *NESS*, *s.* strojność, wytworność.

TO FINISH, ɸɪn-lʃz, *v. a.* skończyć, ukończyć, wykończyć.



FINISHER, fln'lsz-ūr, s. kończący, wykończający. — *of the line*, kat.

FINISHING, fln'lsz-Ing, s. kończenie, dokończenie. *To put the — stroke to...*, wykończyć co, ostatecznie poprawić.

FINITE, fl'nt, *adj.* skończony, mający koniec, ograniczony; —LY, *adv.* w pewnych granicach; —NESS, s. skończoność.

FINITELESS, fl'nt-lés, *adj.* nieskończony, nieograniczony.

FINLESS, fln'-lés, *adj.* bezskrzeli, bezplewowy.

FINNED, flnd, *adj.* mający skrzela.

FINNY, fln'-nè, *adj.* mający skrzela. — *breed*, (race) w poczyl, ryb.

FIR, or FIR-TREE, fér, s. jodła, sosna.

FIRE, flr, s. ogień, pożar; *fig.* ogień, zapal. *St. Anthony's* —, róża (choroba). *To set on* — (*to set* — *to*), zapalić, podpalić. — *arms*, broń palna. — *ball*, brantkula, granat. — *brand*, zapalona głownia, podżegacz (do buntu), podpalacz. — *breathing*, ziejący ogniem. — *cross*, zob. CROSS. — *engine*, sikawka do gaszenia ognia. — *fan*, ekran, zasłona od ognia. — *lock*, karabin, flinta. — *man*, jeden ze straży ogniowej. — *new*, nowiułenki. — *office*, biuro assekuracji przeciw ogniowi. — *pan*, fajerka; panewka u strzelby. — *ship*, okręt z materiałami palnymi do palenia statków nieprzyjacielskich. — *shovel*, łopata żelazna do kładzenia węgla na komin. — *side*, ognisko, komin. — *stick*, zapalone łuczycwo. — *tongs*, szczypcy do ognia. — *wood*, drzewo na opał. — *work*, ognie sztuczne, fajerwerk.

TO FIRE, v. a. i n. palić, zapalić; palić się, gorzeć; dać ognia, wypalić, wystrzelić. *To* — *a gun*, wypalić z działu, dać ognia. *To* — *at* (upon) strzelić do kogo lub do czego.

FIRKIN, fér'-kln, s. baryłka, beczułka.

FIRM, fèrm, 1) *adj.* twardy, stały, tegi; *fig.* stały, niezachwiany, niewzruszony; 2) s. firma, spółka handlowa.

FIRMAMENT, fér'-mà-mènt, s. firmament, niebokreg.

FIRMAMENTAL, fér'-mà-mènt'-tál, *adj.* niebieski.

FIRMAN, fér'-màn, s. firman, rozkaz panującego na wschodzie.

FIRMLY, fèrm'-lè, *adv.* stale, niezachwianie.

FIRMNESS, fèrm'-nès, s. stałość, tęgosc, stateczność.

FIRST, fùrst, *adj. i adv.* pierwszy, najpierwszy; naprzód; prędzej, raczej. *At* —, naprzód. — *or last*, prędzej czy później. *From the — time*, od samego początku, od pierwszego razu. *In the — place*, naprzód. — *of all*, przedewszystkiém. — *come* — *served*, *prov.* kto pierwszy do mlyna, pierwszy zmiele. — *begot* (— *begotten*), pierworo-

dny. — *fruits*, pierwsze owoce, nowalia. — *rate*, pierwszego rzędu, celny, główny.

FIRSTLING, fùrst'-llng, s. pierworodny; pierwiastek.

FIRSTLY, fùrst'-lè, *adv.* naprzód, popierwsze.

FISC, flsk, or FISCAL, fls'-kál, s. skarb publiczny; FISCAL, *adj.* skarbowy.

FISH, flsz, s. ryba. — *bone*, ość. — *day*, dzień rybny, postny. — *hook*, haczyk u wędk. — *kettle*, podługowaty kociolek do gotowania ryby. — *market*, targ rybny. — *meal*, potrawy rybne. — *monger*, przekupień ryb. — *oil*, tran. — *pond*, staw rybny. — *woman*, przekupka ryb. *I have* 'other — *to fry*, *prov.* ja mam co innego w głowie. *An odd* —, (*vulg.*) szczególny człowiek. *Odds* —! (*interj.*) daj go katu! do kata!

TO FISH, v. a. i n. łowić ryby, trudnić się rybolóstwem. *To* — *out*, wybadać co z kogo.

FISHER, flsz'-ūr, s. rybak. *The king's* —, zimorodek (ptak). — *boat*, statek rybacki. — *man*, rybak.

FISHERY, flsz'-ūr-è, s. rybolóstwo.

FISHFUL, flsz'-fùl, *adj.* rybny.

FISHING, flsz'-Ing, s. łowienie ryb. — *line*, sznurek od wędk. — *rod*, wędka.

FISHY, flsz'-è, *adj.* rybny; podobny do ryby.

FISSILE, fls'-sll, *adj.* łupki.

FISSILITY, fls'-sll'-lè-tè, s. łupkość.

FISSURE, flsz'-szùr, s. rysa, szpara, rozpadlina, szczelina.

FIST, flst, s. pięść. *To grease one's* —, (*vulg.*) posmarować komu łapę. *Close fisted*, skąpy, sknerowaty.

FISTICUFFS, fls'-tè-kùfs, s. pl. szturchańce pięścią, kulaczki.

FISTULA, fls'-czù-là, s. fistuła.

FISTULAR, fls'-czù-làr, *adj.* rurkowaty, puszczalkowaty.

FISTULOUS, fls'-czù-lùs, *adj.* fistułowaty.

FIT, flt, s. napad choroby, paroksyzm, spazmy; 2) kaprys, przywiedzenie, ubzdranie. *A* — *of anger*, uniesienie gniewu. *A* — *of love*, zapal, uniesienie miłości. *A drunken* —, hulanka, pijatyka. *A scolding* —, humor zrzedny, gdyracki. *A* — *of madness*, moment waryacyi. — *of the face* (*Shaksp.*), wykrzywienie twarzy, grymas. *The fits of season* (*Shaksp.*), nagle zmiany powietrza. *By fits*, dorywczo, dopadkiem.

FIT, *adj.* zdolny, zdalny, sposobny; przydatny, odpowiedni, należyty, stosowny. *To be* —, przydać się na co, służyć do czego. *To think* —, sądzić, poczytywać za rzecz przyzwoitą. *More than is* —, więcej niż wypadło, niż należy. *That was not* — *to be said*, nienależało tego mówić. — *for an employment*, zdolny, zdalny do jakiego miejsca, urzędu, posady. — *for service*,

zdatny do służby, do jakiej roboty. *TO FIT*, v. a. i n. przyrzadzić, przyszykować, wyporządzić, przysposobić; 2) uzdatnić, uzdolnić, usposobić; przystawać, dobrze leżeć (o sukniach, o obuwiu). *To* — *with*, opatrzyć w co, nastrożyć co komu. *I can* — *you with it*, mogę ci tém usłużyć. *To* — *out* (*a ship*, or *a fleet*), uzbroić (okręt, flotę). *To* — *up a house*, wyporządzić dom, umeblować. *This suit fits you very well*, ten ubiór dobrze na tobie leży.

FITCHAT, flcz'-It, or FITCHEW, flt'-czòd, s. tchórz (zwierzę).

FITFUL, flt'-fùl, *adj.* paroksyzmowy, przemienny, przerywany.

FITLY, flt'-lè, *adv.* przyzwoicie, stosownie, należyście.

FITNESS, flt'-nès, s. przyzwoitość, stosowność.

FITTER, flt'-tùr, s. przyrzadzi-  
ciel, urządzić.

FIVE, flw, *adj.* pięć. — *fold*, pięciokrotny, pięciokraki. — *leaved grass*, pięciornik, pięciolistnik.

FIVES, flwz, s. zolza (choroba końska).

TO FIX, flks, v. a. i n. przytwierdzić, utwierdzić, przymocować, ustalić; utkwic, naznaczyć, wyznaczyć; zdecydować się, postanowić. *To* — *one's self*, usadowić się, osiąść gdzie, zamieszkać. *To* — *a day*, wyznaczyć dzień. *To* — *upon a resolution*, ostatecznie postanowić co. *To* — *an ill report upon one*, podać kogo w niesławę; (*chem*) przywieść do stanu stałego, zgęścić.

FIXATION, flk-sà'-szùn, s. przywiedzenie do stanu stałego, ustalenie.

FIXED, flk'-sèd, *adj.* stały, ustalony; niewzruszony, niezachwiany. — *upon*, wybrany; —LY, *adv.* stale, niewzruszenie; z wlepieniami w co oczyma; —NESS, s. stałość, tęgosc; nieodmienne postanowienie.

FIXIDITY, flk-sld'-è-tl, or FIXITY, s. (*chim.*) stałość, nieulatlwanie się.

FIZZ, or FIZZLE, flz, flz'-zl, s. bzda, bzdziina.

TO FIZZLE, v. n. bzdzić, bzdnać; FIZZLER, s. bzdziocih.

FLABINESS, flàb'-bè-nès, s. miękkość, obwisłość.

FLABBY, flàb'-bè, *adj.* miękki, obwisły.

FLABILE, flàb'-Il, *adj.* leciuchny, leciuteński.

FLACCID, flàk'-sld, *adj.* flakowaty, rozlazły.

FLACCIDITY, flàk-sld'-è-tè, s. flakowatość, miękkość.

TO FLAG, flàg, v. 1) n. flakowacieć, obwisnąć; *fig.* upadać na siłach, osłabnąć; 2) a. osłabić; wykladać (kamieniem, marmurem).

FLAG, s. flaga, pawilon, bandera; 2) tafla kamienna na posadzkę; 3) (roślina), kosaciec łakowy, żółta lilja. *Sweet-scented* —, tatarskie ziele. *To set up the* —, wywieścić ban-



derę. — *of truce*, biały pawilon wywieszany na znak traktowania z nieprzyjacielem. — *officer*, sztaboficer marynarki. — *SHIP*, okręt z banderą admirałską. — *stone*, kamień na posadzkę.

FLAGELET, flądź'-e-lét, s. piszczałka, flecik.

FLAGELLATION, flądź'-eł-là'-szun, s. biczowanie.

FLAGGINESS, fląg'-gè-nès, s. miękkość, obwisłość.

FLAGGY, fląg'-gè, *adj.* miękki, obwisły.

FLAGITIOUS, flà-dzisz'-ùs, *adj.* drożny, występny, zbrodniczy, szkaradny. — *NESS*, s. zdrożność, zbrodnicość.

FLAGON, fląg'-un, s. naczka, naczeczka.

FLAGRANCY, flà-gràn-sè, s. gorącość, skwarość, spiekłość; *fig.* bezczelność, otwarte, szkaradne przekroczenie.

FLAGRANT, flà-grànt, *adj.* gorący, skwarny, spiekły; *fig.* ogromny, szkaradny, okropny.

FLAGRATION, flà-grà'-szun, s. pożar, ogień.

FLAIL, flal, s. cep.

FLAKE, flak, kosmyk (wełny); 2) — *of snow*, płatek śniegu. — *of ice*, kawałek lodu; 3) szczyta, warstwa.

FLAKY, flà'-kè, *adj.* płatkowaty, nietrzymający się kupy; w warstwach.

FLAM, flàm, s. kłamstwo, fałsz, majaki.

TO FLAM, v. a. (*vulg.*) olgać, omajaczyć, otumaniać.

FLAME, flàm, s. płomień; *fig.* namietność, miłość. — *coloured*, jasnoczerwony, podżary.

TO FLAME, v. n. pałać, palić się płomieniem.

FLAMEN, flà'-mèn, s. flamen, kapłan u Rzymian.

FLAMMATION, flàm-mà'-szun, s. zapalenie, podpalenie.

FLAMY, flà'-mè, or FLAMING, flà'-mng, *adj.* palący.

FLANDERS, flàn'-dùrz, s. Flandrya.

FLANK, flànk, s. bok, słaba strona. *In the* — z boku. *To take the enemy in the* — uderzyć z boku na nieprzyjaciela.

TO FLANK, v. a. i n. osłonić, zabezpieczyć po bokach; napasać z boku; stać po bokach, przytykać.

FLANKER, flàng'-kùr, s. (*fort.*) szaniec zasłaniający boki wojska idącego do szturm.

FLANNEL, flàn'-nèł, s. flanela.

FLAP, flap, s. kłapa, cypel, języczek; 2) klaps, uderzenie ręką. *A fly* — placka, klepaczka do bicia much. — *eared*, uszaty, z obwisłymi uszami. — *mouthed*, wargaty, z obwisłymi wargami. — *jack*, (*Shaksp*) naleśnik.

TO FLAP, v. 1) a. kłapać, kłapać, uderzyć czymś płaskim; 2) trzepotać skrzydłami; obwisnąć.

TO FLARE, flar, v. n. plonąć, goreć, rzucić jaskrawe światło. *To — in one's eyes*, załśnić komu oczy.

A *flaring sop*, wymuskany strojniś.

FLASH, flasz, s. blysk, lysk, polysk, blask. — *of fire*, nagle wybuchnienie płomieni. — *of lightning*, błysnienie. — *of the eye*, rzut oka. *A — of wit*, błyskotny wyskok dowcipu. *But a mere* —, same błyskotki, ale nie gruntownego.

TO FLASH, v. n. błyskać, błysnąć, zabłysnąć.

FLASHY, flasz'-è, *adj.* błyskotny; ulotny, znikomy; czczy, nudny, cikliwy.

FLASK, flàsk, s. naczka; rożek na prochi.

FLASKET, flàsk'-it, s. kosz; półmisek.

FLAT, flat, *adj.* płaski, równy, płytki; *fig.* płaski, płytki, pospolity, niesmaczny; bez dowcipu, bez wyrazu, bez życia. *A — nose*, płaski nos. *A — country*, kraj płaski. — *bot-tomed*, z płytkim dnem. — *cheded*, z płaskimi pierściami. — *iron*, żelazko do prasowania. — *nosed*, płaskonosy. — *wise*, (— *lose*), na płask, na brzuchu. *To give one a — denial*, wręczyć komu odmówić. *To lay —*, zrównać z ziemią; (*Shaksp. Cor.*) zburzyć.

FLAT, s. płaszczyna, równina, nizina; 2) płytkie miejsce, mielzna, odmiał; 3) (w Szkocji) piętro domu.

TO FLAT, v. a. i n. płaszczyć, spłaszczyć, klepać, rozspłaszczyć; spłaszczyć się.

FLATLY, flat'-lè, *adv.* płasko, płytko; wręcz, bez ogródek.

FLATNESS, flat'-nès, s. płaszczyna, równina; *fig.* płaskość, płytkość, czczość; zwietrzałość; (*Shaksp*), bieda, nędza.

TO FLATTEN, flat'-tèn, v. a. i n. zob. TO FLAT.

FLATTER, flat'-tùr, s. klepadło.

TO FLATTER, v. a. pochlebiać.

FLATTERER, flat'-tùr-ùr, s. pochlebca.

FLATTERY, flat'-tùr-è, s. pochlebstwo.

FLATTISH, flat'-tisz, *adj.* płaskaty, trochę spłaszczony.

FLATULENCY, flacz'-ù-lèn-sè, s. wzdętość, nadętość, parcie, wiatry; *fig.* nadętość, napuszystość (stylu).

FLATULENT, flacz'-ù-lènt, *adj.* wzdęty, nadęty, sprawujący wiatry; *fig.* czczy, nadęty, napuszysty.

FLATUOSITY, flacz'-ù-òs'-è-tè, s. wiatry, parcie (w ciele).

FLATUOUS, flacz'-ù-ùs, *adj.* cierpiący parcie, wzdęty wiatrami.

FLATUS, flà'-tùs, s. wiatry, parcie (w ciele).

TO FLAUNT, flànt, v. n. wydgąć się, nadąć się; *fig.* pysznić się. *pysznie stapać*, paradować; *szastać się*, fercatać się. *FLAUNTING*, *part. adj.* wymuskany, wystrojony, pyszny, fercatyczny.

FLAVOUR, flà'-wùr, s. zapach, który wydają trunki lub mięsna.

FLAVOUROUS, flà'-wùr-ùs, *adj.* smaczny, pachnący.

FLAW, flau, s. rysa, szpara; skaza (w drogim kamieniu); *fig.*

błąd, wada, przywara. — *in a deed*, nieważność aktu. *A — of wind*, wichur.

TO FLAW, v. a. rozłupać.

FLAWLESS, flàu'-lès, *adj.* bez skazy.

FLAWY, flàu'-è, *adv.* porysowany, popadany, pełen skaz.

FLAX, flàks, s. len. — *break*, (— *brake*), cierlica. — *comb*, szczytka do czesania lnu. — *finch*, konopka, makolągwa. — *seed*, nasienie lniane.

FLAXEN, flàk'-sù, *adj.* lniany. — *hair*, jasne włosy.

TO FLAY, flà, v. a. łupić, zdierać skórę.

FLAYER, flà'-ùr, s. łupiskóra. *Every fox must pay his own skin to the* —, (*prov.*), tak długo wilk nosi, aż go też samego kiedyś poniosą.

FLEA, flè, s. pchła. *He went away with a — in his ear*, (*prov.*) odszedł z noseim, zniżył mi głowę.

— *bane* (— *wort*), oman pchliany, lantawa. — *bite*, (— *biting*), ukąszenie pchli; zdraśnięcie, lekka choroba. — *bit*, pstry, nakrapiany. — *bitten*, skąsany od pcheł, zaphlony.

TO FLEA, v. a. bić pchli, wy pchlić.

FLEAM, flèm, s. puszczać, lancet do puszczenia krwi koniom.

TO FLECK, flèk, or FLECKER, flèk'-ùr, v. a. nakrapiać, centkować. *Flecked*, nakrapiany, centkowaty.

FLED, flèd, *pret. i part. zob.* TO FLEE.

FLEDGE, flèdz, *adj.* w pierzu, okryty pierzem.

TO FLEDGE, v. a. przyprawić pióra.

TO FLEE, flèd, v. ir. n. uciekać, uciec.

FLEECE, flècs, s. runo, wełna.

TO FLEECE, v. a. strzyż owce, (*vulg.*), zdzierać z kogo skórę, obdzierać.

FLEEDED, flèst, *adj.* strzyżony, ostrzyżony.

FLEECEY, flèd'-sè, *adj.* wełnisty.

TO FLEER, flèér, v. n. kpić, drwić, szydzić.

FLEER, s. drwinki, szyderstwo.

FLEERER, flèér-ùr, s. drwin-karz, szyderca.

FLEET, flèst, s. flotta. — *prison*, więzienie tak nazwane w Londynie.

FLEET, *adj.* szybki, chybki, rączy, chyży.

TO FLEET, u. 1) n. przelecieć, mignąć się; 2) a. zebrać śmietanę; żyć szumnie.

FLEETLY, flèst'-lè, *adv.* szybko, chybko, chyżo.

FLEETNESS, s. lotność, szybkość, chyżość, rączość.

FLEMINGS, flèm'-lngz, s. pl. Flamanowie.

FLEMISH, flèm'-isz, *adj.* Flaman-dzki.

FLESH, flèsz, s. ciało (w o-l-różnieniu od duszy); mięso; *znie-*



rzęca natura, cielesne żądze. *To take* — (w Biblii), stać się człowiekiem. *To smart in the* —, cierpieć na ciełe. *To gather* —, tyć, utęć. *To go the way of* —, zejść z tego świata. — *colour*, cielisty kolor. — *day*, dzień mięsny. — *diet*, potrawy mięsny. — *fly*, mięśniczek (muchy). — *meal*, obiad mięsny. — *meat*, potrawa mięsna, mięswo.

*TO FLESH*, *v. a.* karmić; zachęcać. *To* — *hounds*, dać psom odprawę.

*FLESHINESS*, *flész'-è-nés*, or *FLESHLINESS*, *flész'-lè-nés*, s. mięsność. *Fleshiness*, cielesność.

*FLESHY*, *flész'-lè*, *adj.* mięsny; cielesny, zmysłowy.

*FLESHY*, *flész'-è*, *adj.* mięsisty, cielisty, pulchny.

*FLEW*, *flù*, 1) *pret.* (zob. *TO FLY*), 2) pysk, obwisła morda (psów).

*FLEWED*, *flùd*, *adj.* z obwisłą mordą.

*FLEXIBILITY*, *flèks'-è-bli'-è-tè*, or *FLEXIBLENESS*, *flèks'-è-bl-nés*, s. giętkość.

*FLEXIBLE*, *flèks'-è-bl*, or *FLEXILE*, *flèks'-il*, *adj.* giętki, gibki.

*FLEXION*, *flèk'-szùn*, s. gięcie, uginanie, naginanie, zginanie.

*FLEXOR*, *flèks'-òr*, (*anat.*), muszkuł ściągający.

*FLEXUOUS*, *flèk'-szù-ùs*, *adj.* zaginany, zakrętny, kręty.

*FLEXURE*, *flèk'-szùr*, s. zgięcie, ugięcie, zagięcie.

*FLIBBERTIGIBBET*, *flib'-bùr-tè-dzìb'-bèt*, s. (*Shaksp. K. L.*), zły duch, czart, diabełek.

*TO FLICKER*, *flìk'-ùr*, v. n. i a. zob. *TO FLUTTER*.

*FLIER*, *flì'-ùr*, s. latawiec; zbieg.

*FLIGHT*, *flìt*, s. lot, odlot; ucieczka. A — *of pigeons*, stado gołębi. A — *of wasps*, rój os. A — *of steps*, oddział schodów. — *of fancy*, wyskoki imaginacyi. — *of arrows*, grad strzał. *To put to* —, przymusić do ucieczki. *To take to* —, zemknąć, umknąć, drapnąć.

*FLIGHTY*, *flì-tè*, *adj.* szybki, chyży, lotny; lekkki, płochy, roztrzepany.

*FLIMFLAM*, *flìm'-flàm*, s. (*vulg.*) bzdurstwo, blażeństwo, fraszka.

*FLIMSY*, *flìm'-zè*, *adj.* słaby, wątpliwy.

*TO FLINCH*, *flìnsz*, v. n. cofnąć się, zachwiać się, wzdrząć się; kręcić, używać wykrętów, wykręcać się. *Never* —! stój jak wryty! *Without flinching*, bez zachwiania, bez wzdrzgnięcia.

*TO FLING*, *flìng*, v. ir. a. i n. ciskać, cisnąć, rzucić, miotać; wierząć (o koniach). *To* — *away*, odrzucić. *To* — *away one's life*, narażać swe życie na niebezpieczeństwo. *To* — *down*, zrzucić. *To* — *open*, otworzyć (drzwi) na rozcież. *To* — *out*, wyrzucić, wierząć. *To* — *up*, cisnąć w górę.

*FLING*, s. rzut, przytyk, przy-mówka, uszczypliwy żart.

*FLINGER*, *flìng'-ùr*, s. ciskający, rzucający.

*FLINT*, *flìnt*, s. krzemień. *Skin* —, (*vulg.*), skąpiec, kutwa, sknera. — *glass*, kryształ. — *heart*, (*hearted*), kamiennego serca, nieużyty.

*FLINTY*, *flìn'-tè*, *adj.* krzemien-ny, krzemienisty; twardy, nieubla-gany.

*FLIP*, *flìp*, s. napój z piwa, gorzalki i cukru.

*FLIPPANCY*, *flìp'-pàn-sè*, świe-gotliwość, szczebiotliwość.

*FLIPPANT*, *flìp'-pànt*, *adj.* świe-gotliwy, szczebiotliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* świegotliwie, szczebiotliwie.

*TO FLIRT*, *flùrt*, v. a. i n. ci-snąć, rzucić; 2) drwić, żartować; 3) trzpiotać się, lprzymilać się, u-mizgać się do mężczyzny.

*FLIRT*, s. żarty, drwinki; 2) zalotnica, umizgalska, koiętkka.

*FLIRTATION*, *flùr'-tùr-szùn*, s. zalecanki, umizgi.

*TO FLIT*, *flìt*, v. n. szybko przelecieć, mignąć się.

*FLITCH*, *flìcz*, s. poleć słoniny.

*FLITTERMOUSE*, *flìt'-tùr-mòùs*, s. nietoperz.

*FLIX*, *flìks*, s. puch, mech, de-likatna szersć; turzyca (zajęca).

*TO FLOAT*, *flòt*, v. 1) n. pły-wać, unosić się na wodzie; powie-wać; 2) a. zalać wodą.

*FLOAT*, s. pław (u niewoda lub wędki); tratwa; spław drzewa wo-dą. *To be a* —, być spuszczone-m na wodę (o okręcie).

*FLOATY*, *flò'-tè*, *adj.* unoszący się, bujający po wodzie.

*FLOCK*, *flòk*, s. trzoda (owiec), stado (ptaków), gromada (ludzi); 2) kosmyk (wełny, włosów).

*TO FLOCK*, v. n. gromadzić się, cisnąć się, tłoczyć się.

*TO FLOG*, *flòg*, v. a. smagać, ćwiczyc, chłostać. *FLOGGING*, s. chłosta, cięgi, plagi.

*FLOOD*, *flùd*, s. potop; po-wódź, wylew. A — *of tears*, po-tok łez. — *gate*, służa.

*FLOOR*, *flòr*, s. posadzka; pię-tro. *Ground* —, dolne piętro.

*TO FLOOR*, v. a. dać podłogę.

*FLOORING*, s. podłoga, posadzka.

*TO FLOP*, *flòp*, v. a. trzepotać skrzydłami.

*FLORAL*, *flò'-ràl*, *adj.* kwiatowy, do kwiatu należący.

*FLORID*, *flòr'-lò*, *adj.* kwieci-isty; ubarwiony. A — *style*, styl kwiecisty.

*FLORIDITY*, *flòr'-lò'-tè*, or *FLORIDNESS*, *flòr'-lò-nés*, s. kwie-cistość; ubarwienie.

*FLORIFEROUS*, *flòr'-lòf'-fè-rùs*, *adj.* kwiatorodny.

*FLORIN*, *flòr'-lìn*, s. złoty (mo-neta).

*FLORIST*, *flòr'-lìst*, s. miłośnik kwiatów.

*FLORULENT*, *flòr'-ù-lènt*, *adj.* kwitnący.

*FLOSCULOUS*, *flòs'-kù-lùs*, *adj.* złożony z kwiatów.

*TO FLOUNCE*, *flòùns*, v. a. i

n. pluskać, plusnąć, chlustać, chl-u-snąć; szusnąć; 2) obszyć falbaną.

*FLOUNCE*, s. falbana.

*FLOUNDER*, *flòùn'-dùr*, s. flą-dra, płaszcza (ryba).

*TO FLOUNDER*, v. n. wspinać się, rzucać się, dzwigać się (jak koń kiedy zagrzeźnie).

*FLOUR*, *flòùr*, s. mąka.

*TO FLOURISH*, *flòùr'-lìsz*, v. n. i a. kwitnąć, być w stanie kwitną-cym, slynąć; 2) przegrawać, pro-bować głosu, instrumentu; 3) wy-rabiać floresy w pisanii; 4) wywi-jać, wymachiwać. *To* — *a sword*, wymachiwać pałaszem. *To* — *a trumpet*, zatrabiać.

*FLOURISH*, s. kwiaty, ubarwie-nie; 2) preludium (w muzyce). A *trumpet's* —, odgłos trąb; 3) flo-resy (w pismie); 4) — *with a sword*, wywijanie pałaszem.

*FLOURISHER*, *flòùr'-lìsz-ùr*, s. będący w kwitnącym stanie.

*TO FLOUT*, *flòùt*, v. a. i n. (at), żartować, drwić, najgrawać się, szydzić.

*FLOUT*, s. drwinki, szyderstwo.

*FLOUTER*, *flòùt'-tùr*, s. drwin-karz, szyderca.

*TO FLOW*, *flò*, v. n. i a. płynąć; wypływać, wynikać; spływać (jak włosy, suknia); płynąć (jak wymo-wa z ust).

*FLOW*, s. wylew morza, przylew; płonność, wymowa.

*FLOWER*, *flòùr'-ùr*, s. kwiat; *FLOWERS*, *pl. (med.)* czyszczenia miesięczne kobiet. *The* — *of age*, kwiat wieku. *The* — *of youth*, kwiat młodości. *Flower-de-luce* (herb Burbonów), kosaciec, lilii. — *pot*, wazon z kwiatami.

*TO FLOWER*, v. 1) n. kwitnąć; 2) a. ozdobić kwiatami.

*FLOWERET*, *flòùr'-ùr-èt*, s. kwia-tek, kwiatulek.

*FLOWERINESS*, *flòùr'-ùr-è-nés*, s. kwiecistość.

*FLOWERY*, *flòùr'-ùr-è*, *adj.* kwiecisty.

*FLOWING*, *flò'-lìng*, 1) *part. adj.* płynący; 2) s. płynienie. *Ebbing and* —, odlew i przylew morza; — *LY*, *adv.* płynnie.

*FLOWN*, *flòn*, 2) *part. (zob. TO FLY)*; *adj.* nadęty, odęty, napu-szony.

*FLUCTUANT*, *flùk'-czù-ànt*, *adj.* wahający się, niepewny, niestaly.

*TO FLUCTUATE*, *flùk'-czù-àt*, v. a. chlebać się, bujać po wodzie; *fig.* wachać się, chwiać się, zostawać w niepewności.

*FLUCTUATION*, *flùk'-czù-àt-szùn*, s. chlebanie się; *fig.* wahanie się, chwanie się, niepewność.

*FLUE*, *flù*, s. rurka; komin; 2) pierze, szersć.

*FLUENCY*, *flù'-èn-sà*, s. płyn-ność, łatwość wysłowienia.

*FLUENT*, *flù'-ènt*, *adj.* płynny; — *LY*, *adv.* płynnie.

*FLUID*, *flù'-lò*, s. płyn, ciecz.

*FLUIDITY*, *flù'-lò'-tè*, or *FLU-IDNESS*, *flù'-lò-nés*, s. płynność, ciekłość.







predko [się] wygada. — *begged* (*Shaksp. Com. of E.*), w najwyższym stopniu niedorzeczny. — *s cap*, czapeczka z dzwonkami jaką nosili błaznowie na dworach królewskich; rodzaj papieru, — *hardy*, śmiały do szaleństwa, śmiałość. — *hardiness*, śmiałość.

TO FOOL, v. 1) a. kpić, drwić, żartować; durzyć; баламудzić, okpić, wydrwić. *To — one out of his money*, wydrwić od kogo pieniądze, ocyganić go; 2) n. błaznować, baraszkować.

FOOLERY, fòl'ùr-è, s. głupstwo, blaźństwo; fraszka, bzdura.

FOOLISH, fòl'ùsz, adj. głupi, głupawy, nierozsądny, nieroztropny, szalony; (w Biblii) grzeszny, niegodziwy; — *LY*, adv. głupio, po głupiemu, nierozsądnie; — *NESS*, s. głupstwo, blaźństwo.

FOOT, fùt, s. stopa, noga; noga (sprzętu), postument; stopa (12 cali); stopa (w wierszu miarowym); piechota. *On —*, pieszo, piechotą. *To set on —*, wprowadzić w ruch, w czynność, założyć, wystawić. *At —*, w dół, u dołu (listu, rachunku). — *by —*, noga za nogą, powoli. *I have the length of his — to a hair*, fig. znam go na wylot. *Take — in hand*, założyć nogi za pas. — *ball*, balon popędzany nogami. — *board*, stopień u powozu. — *bridge*, kładka. — *cloth*, dywanik pod nogi. — *fall*, potknięcie. — *licker*, lizun, pocłebca. — *man*, lokaj. (w kuchni ang., kratka żelazna przy kominie, na której co się stawia żeby nie zastygło). — *man (a soldier)*, żołnierz pieszy, piechotnik. — *man-ship*, wprawa w chodzenie piechoto. — *pace*, krok powolny, stępa. — *pad*, pieszy rozbojnik (po drogach). — *path*, ścieżka. — *post*, posłaniec pieszy. — *race*, wyścigi, gonitwy piesze. — *stalk*, ogonek szypułki (owocu). — *stall*, strzemie u siódła damskiego. — *stool*, stoleczek pod nogi. — *step*, krok, ślad, stopa.

TO FOOT, v. 1) n. iść piechotą; stapać; 2) a. *To — stockings*, podzelać pończochy, dorobić nowe stopy. *To — a pair of boots*, podszycić buty.

FOOTED, fùt'èd, adj. mający nogi. *Cloven —*, z rosochatą nogą, z racią. *Flat —*, płaskonogi. *Four —*, czworonożny.

FOOTING, fùt'ùng, s. chodzenie piechotą; zelowanie pończoch; podszycanie bótów; umieszczenie się, stała posada; stopa, stosunki towarzyskie, komitawa. *To get a —*, stanąć na czem noga; usadowić się. *To lose —*, pośliznąć się, powinąć nogę. *On the same —*, na tej samej stopie, w dobrej komitawie, w zażyłości. *Upon what — is he at court?* na jakiej on jest stopie (jak jest położony) u dworu?

FOP, fòp, s. kiep, blażen; modniś, strojniś, wiercipięta.

FOPPERY, fòp'ùr-è, s. blaźństwo; strojność, wymuskanie,

wykwintna elegancja, fanfaronada.

FOPPISH, fòp'plsz, adj. blażeński; strojny, wymuskany, wykwintny; — *LY*, adv. po blażeńsku; — *NESS*, s. próżność, wykwintność w stroju.

FOPPLING, fòp'ùng, s. kiepek, blażenek.

FOR, fòr, 1) prep. dla; z (z powodu); do; o (co); pomimo; przez (pewien przeciąg czasu); za, po (za tyle); po (kogo, co); 2) conj. gdyż, bo, albowiem. — *God-a-mercy*, za Panie Boże zapłać. — *God's sake*, dla Boga. — *fear*, z bojaźni. — *want of*, dla braku czego. *To leave — London*, wyjechać (odpłynąć) do Londynu. *To strive — mastery*, ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo. *The physician was sent —*, posłano po doktora. *To stay for*, czekać na. — *Were it not — you*, gdyby nie ty. *I hear — certain*, dowiaduję się za rzecz pewną. *You may — me*, ja ci nie bronię. (*As — me*, co do mnie. *'Tis not — me*, to nie dla mnie, to się mnie nie tyczy, nie moja w tém rzecz. — *a while*, na chwilę. — *a week's time*, przez tydzień. — *ever*, nazawsze. — *the time to come (— the future)*, na przyszłość. — *once*, tą razą. *What — ?* dla czego? po co? *What are you — ?* za czém jesteś? co lubisz? — *grief*, dla żalu, z żalu. — *all that*, mimo to jednak. *He will do it — all you*, on to uczyni pomimo ciebie (pomimo twego uporu). — *ought I know*, o ile wiem. — *nothing*, za nic. *good — nothing*, nic potym, ladaco. — *instance*, na przykład. *You are a fool — believing him*, głupis że mu wierzysz. *Let her go — an ungrateful woman*! co za niewdzięcznica! *Get you gone — a simpleton*! pójdź precz głupcze! — *shame!* płe, wstydz się! *O — ...!* o gdyby...! o oby...! *O — a friend!* o gdyby miał przyjaciela!

FORAGE, fòr'áž, s. pasza dla bydła i koni (w czasie wojny); żywność.

TO FORAGE, v. a. i n. furażować; plądrować, spłądrować, rabować, hajdamaczyć.

FORAGER, fòr'áž-ùr, s. furażujący, picownik.

FORBADE, fòr'bád', pret. (zob. TO FORBID).

TO FOREBARE, fòr-bàr', v. ir. n. i a. poprzestać, wstrzymać się od czego, powściągać się od czego; unikać, wystrzegać się; mieć wzgląd, być powolnym, pobrażać, folgować. — *such expressions*, zaprzestań (używać) takich wyrażań. *I could not — laughing*, nie mogłem wstrzymać się od śmiechu. — *such a man's company*, unikaj towarzystwa z takim człowiekiem. *Pray — him a little*, proszę cię, bądź dla niego powolniejszy, wyrozumialszy.

FOREBEARANCE, fòr-bàr'áns, s. cierpliwość, powolność, wyrozumiałość, pobrażanie, folgowanie. —

*is not acquittance*, prov. co się przewlekło to nie uciekło.

TO FORBID, fòr-bl'd', v. a. zakazać, wzbronić, zabronić. *God — !* uchowaj Boże!

FORBIDDANCE, fòr-bl'd'-dáns, s. zakaz, zabronienie.

FORBIDDEN, fòr-bl'd'-dn. part. (zob. TO FORBID) zakazany; — *LY*, adv. pomimo zakazu, bez pozwolenia.

FORBIDDER, fòr-bl'd'-dùr, s. zakazujący, zabraniający.

FORBIDDING, fòr-bl'd'-dùng, 1) part. adj. zakazujący, zabraniający; odstręczający, nieprzyjemny, odrażający. *A — face (air or look)*, twarz odrażająca; 2) part. i s. zakazanie, zabronienie.

FORBORE, fòr-bòr', pret. (zob. TO FORBEAR).

FORBORN, fòr-bòrn', part. (zob. TO FORBEAR).

FORCE, fòrs, s. siła, moc; gwałt, przemoc; przymus. *FORCES*, pl. wojsko. *By main —*, z całej siły. *By open —*, przemocą, gwałtem. *A law still in —*, prawo dotąd obowiązujące.

TO FORCE, v. a. przymuszać (— *into*), znaglać; zgwałcić kobietę. *To — back*, odeprzeć, zmusić do odwrotu. *To — in*, weprzeć, wytłoczyć, wydrzeć. *To — upon*, narzucać, wkładać gwałtem.

FORCEDLY, fòr'sèd-lè, adv. gwałtem, z przymusu.

FORCEFUL, fòrs'-fùl, adj. silny, mocny. — *LY*, adv. silnie, mocno.

FORCELESS, fòrs'-lès, adj. bezsilny.

FORCEPS, fòr'sèps, s. (chir.) obcegi, kleszcze.

FORCIBLE, fòr'sè-bl, adj. silny, mocny, jedyny, dosadny, dobitny. — *NESS*, s. siła, moc, jedność, dobitność. — *LY*, adv. silnie, jedinnie, dobitnie.

FORD, fòrd, s. bród.

TO FORD, v. a. brodzić, brnąć, przebrnąć.

FORDABLE, fòrd'-á-bl, adj. dający się przebrnąć.

FORE, fòr, 1) adj. przedni, na przedzie położony; 2) adv. naprzód, wprzód, uprzednio. — *and aft*, z przodu i z tyłu okrętu, wzdłuż.

TO FOREARM, fòr'-árm', v. a. uzbroić się na przypadek napadu.

TO FOREBODE, fòr-bòd', v. a. (naprzód) przepowiadać, wróżyć, rokować.

FOREBODER, fòr-bòd'-ùr, s. wróżbiarz, wieszczek.

FOREBODINGS, fòr-bòd'-ùngz, s. pl. przepowiednia, wróżba.

TO FORECAST, fòr'-kást', v. ir. i n. naprzód obmyślić; przewidzieć.

FORECAST, fòr'-kást', s. obmyślenie, przezorność.

FORECASTER, fòr'-kást'-ùr, s. obmyślacz, układacz projektów.

FORECASTLE, fòr'-kàs-sl, s. kastel, wznieśłość na przodzie okrętu.

FORECHOSEN, fòr-czò'-zn, adj. naprzód wybrany.



**FORECITED**, fôr-si'-tîd, *adj.* powyżej przywiedziony.

**TO FORECLOSE**, fôr-klôz', *v. a.* w. p. wyłaczyć, wykluczyć. *To—a mortgage*, uznać zastaw za przepadły.

**FORDECK**, fôr'-dêk, *s. zob.* **FORCASTLE**.

**TO FOREDOOM**, fôr-dôdm', *v. a.* naprzód potępić, naprzód przeznaczyć.

**FOREFATHERS**, fôr-fâ'-THûrz, *s. pl.* przodkowie, ojcowie.

**TO FOREFEND**, fôr-fênd', *v. a.* bronić, zachować, uchować. *God—it!* uchowaj to Boże!

**FOREFINGER**, fôr-fîng-gûr, *s.* przedni palec, skazujący.

**FOREFOOT**, fôr-fût, *s.* przednia noga.

**TO FOREGO**, fôr-gô', *v. ir. a.* omieszkac, zaniechać, ustąpić, odstąpić, rzec się; poprzedzać.

**FOREGOER**, fôr-gô'-ûr, *s.* poprzednik, przodek.

**FOREGROUND**, fôr-grôund, *s.* przedni plan w obrazie.

**FOREHAND**, fôr-hând, 1) *s.* przód konia; 2) *adj.* uprzedni, wcześniejszy.

**FOREHEAD**, fôr-hêd, *s.* czoło.

**FOREHOLDINGS**, fôr-hôld'-îngz, *s. pl.* wróżba, przecucie.

**FOREIGN**, fôr'-în, *adj.* cudzoziemski, zagraniczny, obcy.

**FOREIGNER**, fôr-rîn-ûr, *s.* cudzoziemiec.

**FOREIGNNESS**, fôr-rîn-nês, *s.* obcość, odrębność.

**TO FOREKNOW**, fôr-nô', *v. a.* wiedzieć naprzód, przewidzieć.

**FOREKNOWLEDGE**, fôr-nôl'-hêdz, *s.* przewidzenie.

**FORELAND**, fôr-lând, *s.* przylądek, przygórek, cypel.

**TO FORELAY**, fôr-lâ', *v. a.* zasadzić się, zastąpić komu drogę.

**FOREMAN**, fôr-mân, *s.* najstarszy kupczyk w sklepie. — *of the Jury*, najstarszy z pomiędzy przysięgłych (który zbiera głosy i ogłasza wyrok.)

**FOREMAST**, fôr-mâst, *s.* maszt przedni.

**FOREMENTIONED**, fôr-mên'-szûnd, *adj.* wyżej pomieniony.

**FOREMOST**, fôr-môst, *adj.* przedni, na przedzie będący.

**FORENAMED**, fôr-nâmîd', *adj.* wyżej pomieniony.

**FORENOON**, fôr-nôdn, *s.* przedpołudnie.

**FORENSIC**, fôr-rên'-sik, *adj.* sądowy.

**TO FOREORDAIN**, fôr-ôr-dân', *v. a.* naprzód przeznaczyć.

**FOREPART**, fôr-pârt, *s.* przednia część.

**FOREPOSSESSED**, fôr-pôz-zêst', *adj.* naprzód zajęty, uprzedzony.

**FORERANK**, fôr-rângk, *s.* przedni szereg, pierwszeństwo.

**FOREROOM**, fôr-rôdm, *s.* przedpokój.

**TO FORERUN**, fôr-rûn', *v. ir. a.* biec naprzód, poprzedzać, wyprzedzać.

**FORERUNNER**, fôr-rûn'-nûr, *s.* goniec; zwiastujący przyszłość czyje; przepowiednia, wróżba.

**TO FORESAY**, fôr-sâ', *v. ir. a.* przepowiedzieć.

**TO FORESEE**, fôr-sêê', *v. ir. a.* przewidzieć.

**TO FORESHOW**, fôr-szô', *v. ir. a.* naprzód pokazać; wróżyć, przepowiadać, zapowiadać.

**FORESIGHT**, fôr-sî't, *s.* przewidywanie, przewidzenie, przeczność.

**FORESIGHTFUL**, fôr-sî't'-fûl, *adj.* przeczny.

**FORESKIN**, fôr'-skî'n, *s.* napletek, obrzezek.

**FORESKIRT**, fôr'-skêrt, *s.* przednia część poły.

**TO FORESPEAK**, fôr-spêk', *v. ir. a.* przepowiedzieć.

**FORESPENT**, fôr-spênt', *adj.* żnużony, zmęczony; zużyty.

**FORESPURRER**, fôr-spûr'-ûr, *s.* forys.

**FOREST**, fôr-rêst, *s.* las, bór.

**TO FORESTALL**, fôr-stâl', *v. a.* podkupić, uprzedzić w kupnie, zakupić naprzód (żeby drożej sprzedać); uprzedzić, wyprzedzić.

**FORESTALLER**, fôr-stâl'-ûr, *s.* podkupnik, zakupnik.

**FORESTER**, fôr-rêst-ûr, *s.* leśniczy.

**FORETASTE**, fôr-tâst, *s.* przedsmak, próbka smaku.

**TO FORETASTE**, fôr-tâst', *v. a.* naprzód kosztować, spróbować smaku.

**TO FORETELL**, fôr-têl', *v. ir. a.* przepowiadać, wróżyć.

**FORETELLER**, fôr-têl'-lûr, *s.* przepowiadacz, wróżbiarz.

**TO FORETHINK**, fôr-thîngk', *v. ir. a.* i *n.* naprzód rozmyśleć, przewidzieć.

**FORETHOUGHT**, fôr-thâut', *part. i pret. (zob. TO FORETHINK); 2) s.* fôr-thâut, rozmyślenie, obmyślenie naprzód, namysł; przewidywanie, przeczność.

**TO FORETOKEN**, fôr-tô'-kn, *v. a.* naprzód oznaczać, zapowiadać, wróżyć, rokować, zwłastować.

**FORETOKEN**, *s.* znak uprzedni, wróżba, przepowiednia.

**FORETOLD**, fôr-tôld', *pret. i part. (zob. TO FORTELL).*

**FORETOOTH**, fôr-tôôth, *s.* przedni ząb.

**FORETOP**, fôr-tôp, *s.* lokl na czole, czupryna. — *mast*, maszt bocianiego gniazda. *Foretop-gallant-mast*, wyższy maszt bocianiego gniazda. *Fore-top-sail*, żagiel bocianiego gniazda. *Fore-top-yard*, drąg masztowy czyli reja.

**TO FOREWARN**, fôr-uâr'n', *v. a.* ostrzedz, przestrzedz (naprzód). *To—one of his house*, zakazać komu wstępu do swego domu.

**FOREWHEEL**, fôr-huêl', *s.* przednie koło.

**FOREWORN**, fôr-uôr'n', *adj.* zużyty, wyszarzany, znoszony.

**FORFEIT**, fôr-flt, 1) *s. w. p.* wia-rolomstwo względem pana lennego, i w skutek tego postradanie lenno-

ści, przepad, strata, konfiskata; 2) **FORFEIT**, zamiast **FORFEITED**, *part. adj.* stracony, postradany. — *to death*, podległy śmierci, skazany na śmierć.

**TO FORFEIT**, *v. a.* stracić, postradać (nieodpowiedni warunków lub powinności), odpaść od czego. *To—one's word*, złamać słowo. *To—one's life*, postradać życie przez dopuszczenie się jakiego czynu.

**FORFEITABLE**, fôr-flt-â-bl, *adj.* mogący być postradanym, uległy konfiskacie.

**FORFEITURE**, fôr-flt-yûr, *s.* przepad, postradanie, odpadnienie od czego, konfiskata.

**TO FORFEND**.

**FORGAVE**, fôr-gâw', *pret. (zob. TO FORGIVE).*

**FORGE**, fôrdz, *s.* kuźnia; huta żelazna, hamernia.

**TO FORGE**, *v. a.* kuć; *fig.* sfałszować, podrobić.

**FORGER**, fôr-dzûr, *s.* kujący; *fig.* fałszerz.

**FORGERY**, fôr-dzûr-ê, *s.* kucie, kowanie, robota kowalska; *fig.* sfałszowanie, fabrykacja.

**TO FORGET**, fôr-gêt', *v. ir. a.* zapomnieć.

**FORGETFUL**, fôr-gêt'-fûl, *adj.* zapominający, niepamiętny.

**NESS**, *s.* niepamięć, zapomnienie.

**TO FORGIVE**, fôr-gîw', *v. ir. a.* przebaczyć, darować (winę), wybaczyć.

**FORGIVEN**, fôr-gîw'-wn, *part. (zob. TO FORGIVE).* *Not to be* —, niedoprzebaczenia, niedodarowania.

**FORGIVENESS**, fôr-gîw'-nês, *s.* przebaczenie, darowanie (winy, urazy).

**FORGOT**, fôr-gôt', *pret. i part. (zob. TO FORGET).*

**FORGOTTEN**, fôr-gôt'-tn, *part. (zob. TO FORGET).* *Never to be* —, pamiętny po wszystkich czasach.

**FORK**, fôrk, *s.* widły; widełce, grabki.

**TO FORK**, *v. n.* dzielić się na gałęzie w kształcie widel; puszczać porostki, wykalczać się (o zbożu), *Here the roads* —, tu się rozstają drogi.

**FORKED**, fôr-kêd, *adj.* widlasty, rosochaty. — *road* (— *way*), rozstajna droga. — *LY*, *adv.* widlasto, rosochato. — *NESS*, *s.* widlastość, rosochatość.

**FORKY**, fôr'-kê, *adj.* widłowy.

**FORLORN**, fôr-lôrn', *adj.* opuszczony, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy. *The—hope of an army*, rozpacz postawiona na zgubnej imię. — *NESS*, *s.* stan opuszczenia, nędza, niedola.

**FORM**, fôrm, *s.* forma, kształt; formalność, formularz, arynga; rota; 2) klasa (w szkołach); 3) kotlina czyli kotowina (miejsce gdzie zając spoczywa); 4) forma, pismo złożone do druku. *A set* —, formula, przepis. *A—of government*, kształt rządu. *A—of prayer*,



formuła modlitwy. *A — of oath*, rota przysięgi. *In due* —, podług wszelkich formalności.

TO FORM, *v. a.* kształcić, kształtować, formować, tworzyć; ukształcić, wykształcić, utworzyć, uformować.

FORMAL, *fôr-mål*, *adj.* foremny, regularny, odmierzony jakby cyrklem, wymuszony, ceremonialny.

FORMALIST, *fôr-mål-ist*, *s.* surowy przestrzegacz form, ceremoniant.

FORMALITY, *fôr-mål-è-tè*, *s.* formalność, forma; ceremonia.

FORMALLY, *fôr-mål-lè*, *adv.* formalnie, podług wszelkich formalności; z wymuszeniem, z przysadą, ceremonialnie.

FORMATION, *fôr-må'-szûn*, *s.* kształt, ukształcenie, utworzenie.

FORMATIVE, *fôr-må-tiw*, *adj.* kształcący, plastyczny.

FORMER, *fôr-mûr*, *adj.* dawniejszy, uprzedni; tamten. — *LY*, *adv.* dawniej, przedtem.

FOMIDABLE, *fôr-mè-då-bl*, *adj.* straszny, groźny. — *NESS*, *s.* straszność, okropność. — *LY*, *adv.* strasznie, groźnie.

FORMLESS, *fôr-m'-lès*, *adj.* niekształtny, nieforemny.

FORMULA, *fôr-mù-lå*, *s.* forma, arynga, rota.

FORMULARY, *fôr-mù-lår-è*, *s.* formularz, zbiór formuł, przepisów.

TO FORNICATION, *fôr-nè-kåt*, *v. a.* spółkować z kobietą niezamężną.

FORNICATION, *fôr-nè-kå-szûn*, *s.* nierząd, sprośność, wszeteczeństwo; (w biblii) balwochwalstwo.

FORNICATOR, *fôr-nè-kå-tûr*, *s.* sprośnik, wszetecznik.

FORRAY, *fôr-rå*, *s.* i najazd, napad, rabunek, hajdamactwo.

TO FORSAKE, *fôr-såk'*, *v. ir. a.* opuścić, odbiedź. *To — one's colours*, zbiedz, dezertować.

FORSAKEN, *fôr-så'-kn*, *part.* (zob. TO FORSAKE).

FORSOOK, *fôr-sôdk'*, *pret.* (zob. TO FORSAKE).

FORSOOTH, *fôr-sooth'*, *adv.* zaiste, prawdziwie, w istocie.

TO FORSWEAR, *fôr-suår'*, *v. ir. a. i n.* odprzysiądź się, wyprzysiądź się. *To — one's religion*, odprzysiądź się wiary. *To — one's self*, popełnić krzywoprzysięstwo, fałszywie przysiądź.

FORSWEARER, *fôr-suår'rûr*, *s.* krzywoprzysięzca.

FORSWORE, *fôr-suôr'*, *pret.* (zob. TO FORSWEAR).

FORSWORN, *fôr-suörn'*, *1) part.* (zob. TO FORSWEAR); *2) s. sing. i pl. (the —)*, krzywoprzysięzca.

FORTH, *fôrth*, *s.* zamek, twierdza.

FORTH, *fôrth*, *adv. i prep.* naprzód, z wewnątrz na zewnątrz, (często się tłumaczy na polskie przez dodanie przyrostka *wy*). *And so —*, i tam dalej. *From this time —*, od tej chwili nadal. *To*

*come (go) —*, wyjść. — *coming*, jawiący się, pojawiający się; stawienie się osobiste w sądzie. *To set — a book*, wydać dzieło, *To set — on a journey*, wyjechać w podróż.

FORTHWITH, *fôrth-ulih'*, *adv.* natychmiast.

FORTIETH, *fôr-tè-èth*, *adj.* czterdziesty.

FORTIFIABLE, *fôr-tè-fl-å-bl*, *adj.* dający się obwarować.

FORTIFICATION, *fôr-tè-fl-kå'-szûn*, *s.* sztuka fortyfikacyjna; fortyfikacja, robota fortyfikacyjna, szanec, okopy.

FORTIFIER, *fôr-tè-fl-år*, *s.* zakładający warownię, fortyfikator.

TO FORTIFY, *fôr-tè-fl*, *v. a.* wzmocnić, utwierdzić, pokrzepić; obwarować, ufortyfikować.

FORTIN, *fôr-t'-in*, *s.* zamek, forteczka.

FORTITUDE, *fôr-tè-tùd*, *s.* hart duszy, męstwo, odwaga.

FORTNIGHT, *fôr-t'-nit*, *s.* 14 dni, dwa tygodnie. *This day — (a — hence or to come)*, od dziś za dwa tygodnie. *A — ago*, temu dwa tygodnie, przed dwoma tygodniami.

FORTRESS, *fôr-très*, *s.* forteca, twierdza.

FORTUITOS, *fôr-tù-è-tùs*, *adj.* przypadkowy. — *LY. adv.* przypadkowo, przypadkiem, trafem. — *NESS*, *s.* przypadkowość, trafunek.

FORTUNATE, *fôr'-czù-nåt*, *adj.* szczęśliwy. — *LY. adv.* szczęśliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* szczęśliwość.

FORTUNE, *fôr'-czûn*, *s.* fortuna, bóstwo u starożytnych; los, dola; los szczęścia, traf, przypadek, powodzenie; majątek, bogactwa, dostatki. *good —*, los pomyślny, szczęście. *Ill —*, los niepomyślny, przeciwność, nieszczęście. *By —*, przypadkiem. *Wheel of —*, koło fortuny. *She is a —*, ona ma znaczny posąg. *To marry a (great or rich) —*, ożenić się bogato. *To make one's —*, dorobić się majątku. — *hunter*, kawaler szukający bogatej żony. — *teller*, wroźbiarz, wróżka.

FORTH, *fôr-tè*, *adj.* czterdzięci.

FORUM, *fôr-rûm*, *s.* plac na którym się lud zgromadzał w Rzymie, rynek; sąd.

FORWARD, *fôr-uård*, *1) adv.* naprzód, dalej. *From this time —*, od tej chwili, nadal. *From that time —*, od owego czasu; *2) adj.* wczesny, zawczesny, przedwczesny (o owocach, o porze roku); gotów, chętny, ochoczy, pochozny; pilny, gorliwy; prędko, pospieszny; śmiały.

TO FORWARD, *v. a.* przyspieszyć, popierać, poprzeć, posunąć naprzód; przesłać.

FORWARDLY, *fôr-uård-lè*, *adv.* spiesznie, skoro, chętnie, ochotczo.

FORWARDNESS, *fôr-uård-nès*, *s.* wczesność, zawczesność, gotowość, ochotliwość, pochoźność, pil-

ność, gorliwość; skrość, pospiech; śmiałość. *A thing which is in good —*, rzecz sporo postępująca ku końcowi, prawie skończona.

FORWARDS, *fôr-uårdz*, *adv.* zob. FORWARD.

FOSSE, *fôs*, *s.* rów, fosa. — *way*, jedna ze czterech dawniejszych dróg Rzymskich w Anglii, tak nazwanych od rowów po obu stronach.

FOSSIL, *fôs-sll*, *1) adj.* kopalny; *2) s.* rzeź kopalna, mineral.

TO FOSTER, *fôs-tûr*, *v. a.* piasztować (dziecko), karmić, żywić, hodować, ogrzewać, pielęgnować. — *brother*, brat mleczny. — *child*, wychowanek. — *father* wychowawca (cudzego dziecka). — *mother*, matka piastunka. — *sister*, siostra mleczna. — *son*, wychowanek.

FOSTERAGE, *fôs-tûr-låz*, *s.* piastowanie, pielęgnowanie, wychowanie.

FOSTERER, *fôs-tûr-år*, *s.* piastun, wychowawca.

FOUGHT, *faut*, *pret. i part.* (zob. TO FIGHT).

FOUL, *fûl*, *adj.* plugawy, brudny, paskudny, brzydki; bezczny, ohydny; niegodziwy, haniebnny. *To fall — upon one*, rzucić się obces na kogo. — *in the cradle*, and *fair in the saddle*, (prov.) z brzydkich dzieci piękni bywają ludzie. *It is good fishing in — water*, (prov.), w mętnej wodzie ryby łowić. — *coast*, brzeg morza niebezpieczny. — *dealing*, haniebne nieuczciwe postępowanie. — *disease*, weneryczna choroba. — *facéd*, szpetny z twarzy. — *language*, obelżywe wyrazy. — *linen*, brudna bielizna. — *means*, surowe lub niegodziwe środki. — *moulted*, pyskaty, plugawomowny. — *play*, zachajska gra. — *spoken*, oszczerzy. — *weather*, ślota, niepogoda; burza na morzu. — *wind*, przeciwny wiatr.

TO FOUL, *v. a.* splugawić, spaskudzić.

FOULLY, *fûl'l-lè*, *adv.* plugawo; bezcznie, haniebnie.

FOULNESS, *fûl'l-nès*, *s.* plugawość, brudność; bezczność, ohyda, haniebność, nieuczciwość.

FOUND, *fûnd*, *pret. i part.* (zob. TO FIND), znalezione.

TO FOUND, *v. a.* zakładać (na gruncie), założyć (miasto, osadę); oprzeć na zasadzie, ugruntować; *2) lać* (dzwony, i t. d.).

FOUNDATION, *fûn-då'-szûn*, *s.* założenie, fundowanie; podstawa, grunt, fundament.

FOUNDER, *fûn'-dûr*, *s.* ludwisarz; *2) założyciel, fundator*; *3) ochwat, ochwacenie konia. Every one is the — of his own fortune*, prov. każdy na siebie pracować musi.

TO FOUNDER, *v. 1) a.* ochwacić (konie); *2) n.* tonąć, zatonać (o okręcie).

FOUNDERY, *fûn'-drè*, *s.* ludwisarnia.



**FOUNDLING**, fònd'-lìng, s. podzutek. — **hospital**, dom podzutek.

**FOUNT**, fòunt, s. (w poezyi) źródło.

**FOUNTAIN**, fòun'-tìl, s. fontana, źródło. — **head**, główne źródło.

**FOUR**, fòr, adj. cztery. — **fold**, czworaki, poczwórny. — **footed**, czworonożny. — **score**, osmdziesiąt. — **square**, kwadrat, czworokąt. — **wheeled**, o czterech kołach.

**FOURTEEN**, fòr-tèen', adj. czternaście.

**FOURTEENTH**, fòr-tèenth', adj. czternasty.

**FOURTH**, fòrth, adj. czwarty; —LY, adv. poczwarte.

**FOWL**, fòul, s. ptastwo, ptak.

**TO FOWL**, v. n. łowić ptaki, polować na ptaki.

**FOWLER**, fòul'-ùr, s. ptasznik.

**FOWLING**, fòul'-lìng, s. łowieństwo, polowanie na ptaki. *To go* —, iść na łowienie ptaków, na polowanie na ptaki. — **bag**, torba myśliwska. — **piece**, ptaszynka, strzelba na ptaki. — **shot**, strót najdrobniejszy, dunszt.

**FOX**, fòks, s. lis; *fig.* lisem podszty człowiek, chytry. (*Shaksp.*) pałasz. *To set the* — *to keep one's geese (prov)*, wilka do owczarni wpuścić. — **case**, lisia skóra. — **chase**, polowanie na lisy. — **gloves** (rośliny), naparstnica. — **hunter**, polujący na lisy. — **like**, lisowaty, chytry jak lis. — **tail** (rośliny), wyczyniec, lisi ogon. — **trap** (— gin), żelazko do łapania lisów, zapadnia.

**FOXSHIP**, fòks'-szìp, s. chytrych, przebiegłość.

**TO FRACT**, fràkt, v. a. (*Shaksp. Timon.*) złamać, zgwałcić, naruszyć.

**FRACTION**, fràk'-szùn, s. (aryt.) ułamek, ułomek.

**FRACTIONAL**, fràk'-szùn-àl, adj. ułomkowy.

**FRACTURE**, fràk'-czùr, s. złamanie (kości), wylamanie.

**TO FRACTURE**, v. a. złamać, wylamać (kość).

**FRAGIL**, fràdz'-lì, adj. uległy złamaniu, słuczeniu, kruchy; *fig.* słaby, ułomny.

**FRAGILITY**, frà-dzil'-è-tè, s. kruchość; *fig.* słabość, ułomność.

**FRAGMENT**, fràg'-mènt, s. odłamek, ułomek, kawał, urywek.

**FRAGMENTARY**, fràg'-mènt-tà-rè, adj. urywkowy.

**FRAGOR**, frà'-gòr, s. łomot, łoskot, trzask.

**FRAGRANCE** (—cy), frà'-gràns, s. zapach, wonia, wonność.

**FRAGRANT**, frà'-grànt, adj. pachnący, wonny, woniejący; —LY, adn. wonno.

**FRAIL**, fràl, 1) s. koszalka; 2) adj. słaby, ułomny.

**FRAILESS**, fràl'-nès, or **FRAILITY**, fràl'-tè, s. słabość, ułomność.

**TO FRAME**, fràm, v. a. kształcić, tworzyć, ukształcić, utworzyć; wy-stawić, wybudować, wykoncypować, wymyśleć; oprawić, osadzić.

*To — a lato*, ustanowić prawo. *To — a story*, zmyśleć, wymyśleć bajeczkę. *To — news*, zmyśleć nowiny. *To — one's thoughts into words*, wyrazić swe myśli słowami.

**FRAME**, s. budowa; kształt, skład; rama, osada, oprawa; krośna, krosienka. — *of ordnance*, łożo dział. — *of mind*, stan umysłu, usposobienie umysłu.

**FRAMER**, fràm'-ùr, s. twórca, ustanowiciel.

**FRANCE**, fràns, s. Francja.

**FRANCES**, fràn'-sèz, s. Franciszka.

**FRANCHISE**, fràn'-czìz, s. swobody, przywileje.

**TO FRANCHISE**, v. a. oswobodzić, wyzwolić.

**FRANCIS**, fràn'-sìz, s. Franciszek.

**FRANCISCANS**, fràn'-sìs'-kànz, s. pl. Franciszkanie.

**FRANGIBLE**, fràn'-džè-bl, adj. łatwo łamiący się, kruchy.

**FRANK**, fràngk, 1) s. 1 frank (moneta francuzka); 2) list frankowany; 3) karmnik (na wieprze); 2) adj. wolny; wolny od opłaty; szczery, otwarty, prawy; hojny. — *in a sense*, kadzido; 3) Franks, pl. Frankowie; nazwisko mieszkańców Europy zachodniej na wschodzie.

**TO FRANK**, v. a. zafrankować list; 2) zasadzić wieprze do karmnika.

**FRANKLIN**, fràngk'-lìl, s. mały od nikogo niezależny właściciel gruntowy.

**FRANKLY**, fràngk'-lè, adv. szczerze, otwarcie.

**FRANKNESS**, fràngk'-nès, s. szczerzość, otwartość.

**FRANTIC**, fràn'-tìk, adj. szalony, zapamiętały; —LY, adv. po szalonemu.

**FRATERNAL**, frà-tèr'-nàl, adj. bratni, braterski; —LY, adv. po bratersku.

**FRATERNITY**, frà-tèr'-nè-tè, s. braterstwo; bractwo, cech.

**FRATRICIDE**, fràt'-rè-sìd, s. bratobójstwo; bratobójca.

**FRAUD**, fràud, s. oszukaństwo, podstęp.

**FRAUDFUL**, fràud'-fùl, adj. podstępny, zdradny; —LY, adv. podstępnie, zdradnie.

**FRAUDULENCE** (—cy), fràu'-dù-lèns, s. podstęp, oszukaństwo, szalbierswo.

**FRAUDULENT**, fràu'-dù-lènt, adj. podstępny, oszustowski, szalbierski; —LY, adv. podstępnie, chytrze.

**FRAUGHT**, fràu't, part. adj. naładowany, obładowany. — *with...*, pełen czego...

**FRAY**, frà, s. bójka, burda, hałaburda, ubijatyka.

**FREAK**, frèk, s. kaprys, widzim się, chimera, fochy.

**TO FREAK**, v. a. (*Milton i Thompson*), nakrapiać, upstrzyć.

**FREAKISH**, frè'-klisz, adj. kapryśny, chimeryczny, strojący fo-

chy, cudacki; —LY, adv. kapryśnie, chimerycznie; —NESS, s. zob. FREAK.

**FRECKLES**, frèk'-kliz, s. pl. pieg, rude plamy na skórze.

**FRECKLED**, frèk'-kld, or **FRECKLY**, frèk'-lè, adj. *Freckle faced*, piegawaty.

**FREE**, frèè, adj. wolny, swobodny, niezależny; nie niekosztujący; wolny, uwolniony, wyjęty; szczery, otwarty, hojny; naturalny, niewymuszony. — *from care*, wolen troski. *You are —*, możesz, wolno ci. *To make — with one*, pozwałać sobie wiele poufałości, traktować kogo jakby od niechcenia. *To make — with one's constitution*, nie szanować swego zdrowia. *To be too —*, za wiele sobie pozwałać. — *booter*, rozbójnik morski. — *born*, wolno urodzony. — *cost*, bez kosztów. — *footed*, idący posuwistym krokiem. — *hold*, grunt wolny od wszelkich ciężarów lennych. — *holder*, właściciel gruntowy. — *mason*, wolny mularz, farmazon. — *ma-sonry*, wolne mularstwo. — *min-ded*, wolen troski, spokojnego umysłu. — *spoken*, wolny w mówieniu. — *stone*, ciosowy kamień. — *thinker*, człowiek wolno myślący, wyższy nad panującą przesadą, niedowiarę. — *will*, wolna wola, dobro-wolność.

**TO FREE**, v. a. uwolnić, wyzwolić.

**FREED**, frèèd, part. adj. uwolniony, wyzwolony. — *man*, wyzwoleniec.

**FREEDOM**, frèè'-dùm, s. wolność, swoboda, przywilej; wolność, niepodległość; pozwalanie sobie, poufałość.

**FREELY**, frèè'-lè, adv. wolno, swobodnie; szczerze, otwarcie, bez ogródki; dobrowolnie; hojnie. *To drink —*, wytrząsać, wysuszać kieliszki. *To tell one's mind —*, powiedzieć otwarcie co się myśli.

**FREENESS**, frèè'-nès, s. szczerzość, otwartość; hojność.

**TO FREEZE**, frèèz, v. ir. 1) n. marnąć, zamarznąć, zmarnąć; 2) a. mrozić, zamrozić, zmrozić.

**TO FREIGHT**, fràt, v. a. ładować (okret, statek).

**FREIGHT**, s. fracht, ładunek.

**FRENCH**, frèncz, adj. adv. i s. francuzki, po francuzku; Francuz. *The —*, pl. Francuzi. *To take a —*, leave, wyjść bez pożegnania. — *bean*, fasola. — *horn*, waltornia. — *man*, Francuz. — *pox*, franca. — *what*, proso. — *woman*, Francuzka.

**TO FRENCHIFY**, frèncz'-è-lì, v. a. (*fam.*) zarazić francuszczyzną.

**FRENETIC**, frè-nè't-ìk, or **FRENTIC**, frèn'-tìk, adj. szalony, wariacki, wściekły.

**FRENZY**, frèn'-zè, s. szal, mania, szaleństwo, wściekłość.

**FREQUENCE** (—cy), frè'-kuèns, s. częstość, częste powtarzanie, ponawianie; 2) tłum, zgromadzenie, mnogość ludu.



**FREQUENT**, frê'-kuënt, *adj.* częsty.

**TO FREQUENT**, frê'-kuënt', *v. a.* uczęszczać, często gdzie bywać.

**FREQUENTATION**, frê'-kuënt-tà'-szùn, *s.* uczęszczanie.

**FREQUENTATIVE**, frê'-kuënt'-tá-tiw, *adj. (gram.)* częstotliwy.

**FREQUENTLY**, frê'-kuënt-lê, *adv.* często.

**FRESCO**, frês'-kò, *s.* malowanie na murze, freska.

**FRESH**, frész, *adj.* świeży, chłodny; świeży, niecierstwy, lub nie-solony; świeży, nowiutki. — *gale*, chłodny wiatr. — *water*, rzeczna lub kryniczna woda.

**TO FRESHEN**, frész'-szn, *v. 1) a.* wymoczyć co solonego; *2) n.* chłodno powiewać (o wietrze).

**FRESHET**, frész'-ét, *s.* staw, stawek.

**FRESHLY**, frész'-lê, *adv.* świeżo, chłodno; niedawno.

**FRESHNESS**, frész'-nês, *s.* świeżość, chłód; świeżość, nowość.

**FRET**, frét, *s.* odnoga morska; 2) wrzenie, burzenie się, fermentacja; gniew, oburzenie, obruszenie; 3) robota wypukła, rzeźba; 4) klawisz (grył gitary, i t. d.). *To put one in a —*, rozgniewać, obruszyć kogo, — *work*, wypukła, wyrzynana robota.

**TO FRET**, *v. 1) a.* zetrzeć skórę, ocisnąć, namulać, omulać; *2) n.* burzyć się, oburzać się, ciskać się ze złości; pekać, padać się (o materjach jedwabnych).

**FRETFUL**, frét'-fùl, *adj.* drażliwy, obraźliwy, złośliwy, zrędnny, fukliwy; — *LY*, *adv.* złośliwie, fukliwie; — *NESS*, *s.* złośliwość, zrędnność, fukliwość, oburzenie, obruszenie.

**FRETTING**, frét'-tìng, *s.* starcie skóry, i t. d.; *zob. TO FRET*. — *commodity (Shaksp. Tam. of the Sh.)*, zależny towar.

**FRIABILITY**, frí'-à-bil'-è-tê, *s.* kruchość, miakłość, sypkość.

**FRIABLE**, frí'-à-bl, *adj.* kruchy, mialki, sypki.

**FRIAR**, frí'-úr, *s.* mnich, zakonnik.

**FRIARLIKE**, frí'-úr-lik, *or FRIARLY*, frí'-úr-lê, *adj. i adv.* mnichowski, zakonniczy; po mnichowsku.

**FRIARY**, frí'-úr-rê, *zakon, klasztor.*

**TO FRIBBLE**, fríb'-bl, *v. n.* baraszkować, balałmucić; stroić kpinki, żarciki.

**FRIBBLER**, fríb'-bl-úr, *s.* balałmuc, kpinkarz, drwinkarz.

**FRICASSEE**, frík'-à-sêé', *s.* potrawka.

**FRICATION**, frí-kà'-szùn, *or FRICTION*, *s. (med.)* nacieranie.

**FRIDAY**, frí'-dà, *s.* piątek. *Good —*, wielki piątek.

**FRIEND**, frënd, *s.* przyjaciel, przyjaciółka. *Friends may meet, mountains never greet, (prov.)* góra z górą się nie zejdzie, ale człowiek z człowiekiem się zejdzie.

*To make friends with one*, pojednać się, pogodzić się z kim. *To drink friends*, zapić sprawę, zakończyć kłótnię przy kieliszku.

**FRIENDLESS**, frënd'-lês, *adj.* niemający przyjaciół.

**FRIENDLINESS**, frënd'-lê-nês, *s.* przyjazność, ludzkość.

**FRIENDLY**, frënd'-lê, *adj.* przyjacielski, ludzki, przychylny, życzliwy.

**FRIENDSHIP**, frënd'-szíp, *s.* przyjaźń.

**FRIEZE**, frêž, *s.* rodzaj białostrzępionej; *2) (arch.)* fryza, ozdoba na gzymsie kolumny.

**FRIGATE**, fríg'-at, *s.* fregata.

**FRIGEFACION**, fríd-zê-fák'-szùn, *s.* oziębienie, ochłodzenie.

**FRIGHT**, frít, *s.* strach, przestach, przełknięcie. *To take —*, przestraszyć się, przełknąć się. *To put in a —*, przestraszyć, napędzić kogo strachu.

**TO FRIGHT**, **TO FRIGHTEN**, frí'-tn, *v. a.* straszyć, przestraszyć, nastraszyć. *To — away*, odstraszyć. *To — one out of his wits*, okropnie kogo przestraszyć.

**FRIGHTFUL**, frít'-fùl, *adj.* straszny, okropny. — *LY*, *adv.* strasznie okropnie. — *NESS*, *s.* straszliwość, okropność.

**FRIGID**, fríd'-žíd, *adj.* zimny, mroźny, zmarzły; zimny, oziębły, bez duszy, bez serca. — *LY*, *adv.* zimno, oziębło. — *NESS*, *s.* zob. **FRIGIDITY**.

**FRIGIDITY**, fríd'-žíd'-è-tê, *s.* zimność, oziębłość.

**FRIGORIFIC**, frí-gò-ríf'-lk, *adj.* sprawujący oziębienie.

**TO FRILL**, fríl, *v. n.* drzeć od zimna (tylko o sokole).

**FRILL**, *s.* rodzaj żabotów i mankietów, bryże.

**FRINGE**, fríndž, *s.* fręzla.

**TO FRINGE**, *v. a.* obszyć fręzlą.

**FRIPPER**, fríp'-púr, *or FRIPPERER*, fríp'-púr-úr, *s.* tandetnik, tandeciarz.

**FRIPPERY**, fríp'-púr-è, *1) s.* tandeta, tandet; *2) adj.* tandetny; lichy, ładaco, podły.

**TO FRISK**, frísk, *v. n.* skakać, igrzać, wyskakiwać, brykać.

**FRISK**, *s.* sus, wybryk, wyskok. *To dance the Paddington — (vulg.)*, być powieszonym.

**FRISKINESS**, frísk'-è-nês, *s.* brykliwość, wesołość, rzeźkość, żwawość.

**FRISKY**, frísk'-è, *adj.* brykliwy, ruchawy, żwawy, wesoły, pusty, swawolny.

**FRITH**, fríth, *s.* odnoga morska, cieśnina.

**FRITILLARY**, frét-il'-lâ-rê, *s.* (roślina), korona cesarska.

**FRITTER**, frít'-túr, *s.* rodzaj pączków; kawalek (mięsa, i t. d.).

**TO FRITTER**, *v. a.* posiekać, podrobić.

**FRIVOLITY**, frê-wòl'-è-tê, *s.* błahość, znikomość, fraszki.

**FRIVOLOUS**, fríw'-ò-lùs, *adj.*

blahy, bagatelny, znikomy. — *LY*, *adv.* bagatelnie. — *NESS*, *s.* mało-ważność, fraszki.

**TO FRIZZLE**, fríz'-zl, *v. a.* fryzować, kędzierzawić.

**FRIZZLER**, fríz'-zl-úr, *s.* fryzjer.

**FRO**, frò, *adv.* wtył, wstecz, назад, napowrot. *To and —*, tam i nazad, tam i sam.

**FROCK**, fròk, *s.* kitel, kapota długa płocienna; suknia dziecienna, puderman (kobiet).

**FROG**, fròg, żaba; *2) strzałka (pod kopytem końskim). — bit* (roślina), żabi ściek. — *fish*, żaboryb. — *lettuce*, dzika salata.

**FROLIC**, fròl'-lk, *1) adj.* swawolny, figlarny, wesoly; *2) s.* pustota, figle, żarty.

**TO FROLIC**, *v. n.* swawolić, figlować.

**FROLICSOME**, fròl'-lk-sùm, *adj.* pusty, swawolny, figlarny. — *LY*, *adv.* swawolnie, figlarnie. — *NESS*, *s.* figlarność.

**FROM**, fròm, *prep.* z; od; dla (z powodu); od (od czasu jak). — *France*, z Francji. — *my heart*, z całego serca. — *that time*, od owego czasu. — *above*, z góry. *To hide one —*, skryć, ukryć przed kim. — *among*, z pomiędzy. — *before me*, przedemnie. — *below* (— *beneath*), z pod. — *behind*, z tyłu. — *beyond*, z tamtej strony. — *a child*, od dzieciństwa. — *home*, niemasz w domu. — *under*, z pod. — *within*, z wewnątrz. *He kept me — coming*, nie dał mi przyjść. *He hindered me — writing*, przeszkodził mi pisać. — *sickness*, dla słabości, z powodu choroby.

**FRONT**, frónt, *s.* czoło, front (budynku, wojska, i t. d.). — *box*, łóża naprzeciwko sceny.

**TO FRONT**, *v. a. i n.* stać na przeciwko; stawić czoło.

**FRONTAL**, frón'-tál, *s.* bandaż na czoło; lekarstwo przykładane do czoła.

**FRONTIER**, frón'-t'yeér, *1) s.* granica; *2) adj.* pograniczny, nadgraniczny.

**FRONTISPIECE**, frón'-tís-péés, *s.* fasada (budynku); rycina na czele książki.

**FRONTLESS**, frónt'-lês, *adj.* bezczelny, bezwstydnny.

**FRONTLET**, frónt'-lét, *s.* czółko.

**FROST**, fróst, *s.* mróz. *Glazed —*, gołoledź. *White —*, biały mróz. — *bitten*, zwarty mrozem, zmrożony. — *nailed*, okuty na lód (o koniach). — *work*, kwiaty lub figury na zmarzłych szybach.

**FROSTILY**, fròs'-tê-lê, *adv.* mroźno.

**FROSTINESS**, fròs'-tê-nês, *s.* mroźność, mróz.

**FROSTY**, fròs'-tê, *adj.* mroźny.

**FROTH**, fròth, *s.* szumowiny, piana; pianka; *fig.* szumna ale czczą mowa.

**TO FROTH**, *v. a.* pienić się, musować.

**FROTHY**, fròth'-è, *adj.* pienisty.



pienący się, musujący; *fig.* szumny, czczy.

TO FROUNCE, fròuns, *v. a. zob.* TO FRIZZLE.

FROUZINESS, fròù'-zè-nès, *s.* stęchła, stęchłość.

FROUZY, fròù'-zè, *adj.* stęchły, śmierdzący.

FRWARD, frò'-uàrd, *adj.* zrzedziny, teteryczny; krnąbrny, niesforny, nieposłuszny, uparty. —LY, *adv.* zrzednie, teterycznie; krnąbrnie, niesfornie —NESS, *s.* zrzedność, teteryczność; krnąbrność, upartość.

TO FROWN, fròùn, *v. n. i a.* marszczyć (czoło, brwi), zmarszczyć się, krzywić się, kwaśno poglądać. *To — upon (at)* one, krzywym okiem na kogo patrzeć; *fig.* mieć przeciw komu zawziętość, niesprzyjać mu.

FROWN, *s.* zmarszczone czoło (brwi); kwasy, nieukontentowanie, krzywy wzrok. *Frowns of fortune*, prześladowanie fortuny, los niepomysłny, przeciwność.

FROZE, fròz, *pret.* FROZEN, frò'-zn, *part.* (*zob.* TO FREEZE). *Frozen sea*, morze lodowate. —over (— up), zamrzły.

FROZENESS, frò'-zn-nès, *s.* zmarzłość.

FRUCTIFEROUS, frùk-tf'-fèr-ùs, *adj.* owocorodny.

FRUCTIFICATION, frùk-tè-fè-kà'-szùn, *s.* zapłodnienie, wydawanie owoców.

TO FRUCTIFY, frùk'-tè-fì, *v. 1) n.* wydawać owoce; przynosić owoc (korzyść, plon); 2) *a.* zapłodnić, użyźnić.

FRUGAL, fròù'-gàl, *adj.* skromnie żyjący, oszczędny. —LY, *adv.* skromnie, oszczędnie.

FRUGALITY, fròù'-gàl'-è-tè, *s.* skromne życie, oszczędność.

FRUGIFEROUS, fròù'-dzl'-fèr-ùs, *adj.* owocorodny.

FRUIT, fròùt, *s.* owoc, owoc, owoc, owoc; dziesięć, owoc; owoc, zysk, plon, korzyść. —bearer (— tree), drzewo owocowe. —bearing, wydający owoce.

FRUITAGE, fròùt'-ldz, *s.* owoce, frukta.

FRUITERER, fròùt'-èr-ùr, *s.* przekupieł, przekupka owoców.

FRUITERY, fròùt'-èr-è, *s.* skład owoców.

FRUITFUL, fròùt'-fùl, *adj.* pełny, żyzny, urodzajny; płodny. —LY, *adv.* żyznie, obficie. —NESS, *s.* plenność, żyzność, urodzajność; płodność.

FRUITION, fròùs'-lèz-ùn, *s.* używanie, użytkowanie.

FRUITLESS, fròùt'-lès, *adj.* nieurodzajny, jałowy; nieplodny; płonny, daremny, próżny, bezskuteczny. —LY, *adv.* daremnie, na próżno, bezskutecznie.

FRUMENTACIOUS, fròù-mèn-ùà'-szùs, *adj.* zbożowy, ze zboża.

TO FRUMP, frùmp, *v. a. i n.* drwile, żartować, strolcować, żartować, żartować.

FRUMP, *s.* drwinki, żartki. FRUMPER, *s.* lubiący szydzić, przedrwiwać.

TO FRUSH, frùsz, *v. a.* zdruzgotać, zgruchotać.

FRUSTRANEOUS, frùs-trà'-nè-ùs, *adj.* daremny, próżny, bezskuteczny.

TO FRUSTRATE, frùs'-tràt, *v. a.* zawieść, zrobić zawód, omylić, udaremnić. *To — one of his hopes*, zawieść, omylić czyje nadzieje. *To — one's designs*, udaremnić, zniweczyć czyje zamiary.

FRUSTRATE (—ed, *part. adj.* zawiedziony, omylony, udaremniony.

FRUSTRATION, frùs-trà'-szùn, *s.* zawód, udaremnienie, zniweczenie.

FRUSTRATIVE, frùs'-trà-tiw, *adj.* udaremniający, niweczący.

FRUSTRATORY, frùs'-trà-tùr-è, *adj.* czyniący proces nieważnym.

FRY, frì, *s.* drobne rybki tylko co z ikry; 2) (*iron.*), stek, gromada, grono, kompania.

TO FRY, *v. 1) a.* smażyć, skwarzyć; 2) *n.* smażyć się.

FRYING, frì'-lìng, *s.* smażenie, skwarzenie. —pan, patelnia. *To fall out of the — pan into the fire*, (*prov.*), z deszczu pod rynek.

FUB, fùb, *s.* pucolowate chłopczysko.

TO FUDDLE, fùd'-dl, *v. 1) a.* spoić kogo, upoić; 2) *n.* upić się, lykać, zapijać się.

FUDDLE, FUDDLED, *adj.* pijany. FUDDLE-CAP, FUDDLER, lykacz, lykajło, dusikufel, moczywaś.

FUDGE, fùdz, *interj.* brednie, terefe (wyraz pogardy dla samochwalców).

FUEL, fù'-lì, *s.* drzewo lub inne materiały na opał.

FUGACIOUS, fù-gà'-szùs, *adj.* lekki, ulotny, lotny, znikomy. FUGACIOUSNESS, fù-gà'-szùs-nès, or FUGACITY, fù-gàs'-è-tè, *s.* lekkość, ulotność.

FUGITIVE, fù'-dzè-tiw, 1) *adj.* ubiegający, ułatający, ulotny; zbiegły, ratujący się ucieczką; 2) *s.* zbieg, szukający schronienia, wygnanec. —pieces, ulotne pisma. —NESS, *s.* ulotność, niestalość.

FUGUE, fùg. *s.* (w muzyce), fuga.

FULCIMENT, fùl'-sè-mènt, *s.* podpora.

TO FULFIL, fùl'-flì, *v. a.* dopełnić, wypełnić, spełnić, wykonać, dokonać.

FULFILMENT, fùl'-flì-mènt, *s.* dopełnienie, wypełnienie, wykonanie.

FULGENCY, fùl'-dzèn-sè, or FULGIDITY, fùl'-dzl'-è-tè, or FULGOUR, fùl'-gùr, *s.* blask, połysk.

FULGENT, fùl'-dzènt, or FULGID, fùl'-dzlì, *adj.* błyszczący, lśniący, połyskujący.

FULGURATION, fùl'-gù-rà'-szùn, *s.* błyskanie, błysnienie.

FULGINOUS, fùl'-lìd'-zìn-ùs, *adj.* sadzisty, sadzowaty (jak sadza).

FULL, fùl, *adj. i adv.* pełny, napelniony, pełen czego; cały, zupełny, kompletny; syty, pełno, zupełnie; wprost, obcas; bardzo. *To have the belly — of...*, (*vulg.*), obmierznieć sobie, sprzykrzyć sobie co. *He is — of himself*, on jest zarozumiały. *To look — in one's face*, wlepić w kogo oczy, wpatrywać się. —of, pełen czego. *Of — age*, pełnoletni. —blown, rozkwitły, rozwinięty. —cry, (o psach gończych kiedy się wszystkie razem odezwą).

—dress, kompletny ubiór. —eared, ziarnisty (o kłosach). —eyed, wielkokooki. —faced, pucolowaty. —fed, tłusty, otyły. —gallop, czwał. —grown, wyrosły, dorosły. —handed, z pełnymi rękami. —length, naturalny wzrost. —many a, nie jeden, nie jedna, nie jedno, wielu. —moon, pełnia. —mouthed, z doniosłym głosem. —nigh, prawie, omal, niemal. —power, pełnomocnictwo, pełnopowierzenie. —speed, czwał, galop. —stop, (gram.), punkt. —stuffed, naphany, opakowany. —well, bardzo dobrze. —of words, wielomówny.

FULL, *s.* pełność, zupełność; sytość. *The — of the moon*, pełnia. *The moon is in the —*, księżyc jest w pełni. *To receipt in — (of all accounts, or of all demands)* pokwitować.

TO FULL, *v. a.* folować.

FULLAGE, fùl'-laddz, *s.* zapłata za folowanie.

FULER, fùl'-lùr, *s.* folarz, folusznik. —s earth, folarska ziemia, glinka.

FULLERY, fùl'-lùr-è, *s.* (FUL-LING-MILL), folusz, młyn foluszowy.

FULLY, fùl'-lè, *adv.* całkiem, zupełnie.

FULMINANT, fùl'-mè-nànt, *adj.* piorunujący, miotający pioruny.

TO FULMINATE, fùl'-mè-nàt, *v. n.* piorunować, miotać pioruny, gromić; (*chem.*), pękać z trzaskiem. *To — excommunication*, rzucić klątwę kościelną. *fulminating gold* (—silver), piorunujące złoto (piorunujące srebro).

FULMINATION, fùl'-mè-nà'-szùn, *s.* piorunowanie, grzmienie, pogrom.

FULMINATORY, fùl'-mè-nà-tùr-è, *adj.* piorunujący, grzmący, pogromczy.

FULNESS, fùl'-nès, *s.* pełność, zupełność.

FULSOME, fùl'-sùm, *adj.* sprawiający cikliwość, cikliwy, nudny, obrzydliwy, odrażający; (*Shaksp.*), sprośny, wszeteczny. —LY, *adv.* cikliwie, nudnie. —NESS, *s.* cikliwość, nudność, odraża.

FUMAGE, fù-màdz, *s.* podymne.

FUMATORY, *zob.* FUMITOR.

TO FUMBLE, fùm'-bl, *v. n.* dłubać, gmerać, macać, wymacać, migać, pomigać. *To — about* (—



along), iść, szukać po omacku. To — up, niezgrabnie złożyć.

FUMBLER, fúm'-bl-úr, s. niezgrabnik.

FUMBLINGLY, fúm'-blng-lè, adv. niezgrabnie.

FUME, fúm, s. dym, para; 2) gniew, złość. To be in a —, gniewać się, złościć się.

TO FUME, v. 1) n. dymić, wyziewać dym (parę); fig. gniewać się; 2) a. dymić, wędzić (miesiwa).

FUMETTE, fú-mét', s. zapach jaki wydają miesiwa.

FUMID, fú'-mld, adj. dymnity, dymny.

FUMIDITY, fú-mld'-è-tè, s. dymność.

TO FUMIGATE, fú'-mè-gát, v. a. i n. kurzyć. kadzić, okurzyć, wykadzić; kadzić się, nakadzać się.

FUMIGATION, fú-mè-gá'-szún, s. fumigacja, nakurzenie, nakadzanie, wykadzenie.

FUMINGLY, fú'-mng-lè, adv. z gniewem, ze złością.

FUMITORY, fú'-mè-túr-è, s. (roślina), dymnica, kokorycz.

FUMOUS, fú'-mús, or FUMY, fú'-mè, adj. dymnity; bijący do głowy; fig. gniewliwy.

FUN, fún, s. (vulg.), blażństwo, śmiech, uciecha, zabawa.

FUNCTION, fúngk'-szún, s. funkcyja, czynność, działanie; funkcyja, urząd, posada.

FUND, fünd, s. dno, grunt; 2) kapitał, fundusz. Public funds, dług krajowy.

FUNDAMENT, fún'-dà-mènt, s. stolec, otwór odchodowy.

FUNDAMENTAL, fún'-dà-mènt', tál, adj. fundamentalny, gruntowny, zasadniczy, służący za podstawę. — *laws of the empire*, kardynalne prawa państwa. — *LY*, adv. fundamentalnie, na gruntownej zasadzie. — *NESS*, s. iundamentalność, gruntowność.

FUNERAL, fú'-nèr-ál, 1) s. pogrzeb; 2) adj. pogrzebowy. — *pile*, stos na którym palono ciała umarłych. — *sermon*, kazanie pogrzebowe.

FUNEREAL, fú'-nèr-è-ál, adj. pogrzebny, grobowy, smutny, posępny.

FUNGOSITY, fún-gòs'-è-tè, s. narośl grzybiasta, gąbczasta.

FUNGOUS, fúng'-gús, adj. grzybiasty, gąbczasty, gąbkowaty.

FUNGUS, fún'-gús, s. grzyb; gąbka; narośl im podobna.

FUNICLE, fú'-nè-kl, s. sznurek, włókno.

FUNICULAR, fú'-nlk'-ù-lár, adj. włóknisty.

FUNK, fúngk, s. smród, fetor.

FUNNEL, fún'-nll, s. lejka, lejka. — *shaped*, lejkaty. The — of a chimney, rura kominowa, komin.

FUNNY, fún'-nè, adj. ucieśzny, podśieszny, śmieszny, zabawny.

FUR, fúr, s. futro. — *cap*,

czapka futrzana. — *cloak*, płaszcz podszyty futrem, szuba. — *wrought*, futrzany.

TO FUR, v. a. podzyć futrem. To — a ship, obić statek po wierzchu tarciami.

FURACIOUS, fú-rá'-szús, adj. złodziejski, mający żykę złodziejską.

FURACITY, fú-rás'-è-tè, s. żyłka złodziejska, pociąg do kradzieży.

FURBELOW, fúr'-bè-lò, s. wyłogi z futra u dołu sukni; fałbana.

TO FURBELOW, v. a. dać wyłogi z futra; obszyć fałbaną.

TO FURBISH, fúr'-blsz, v. a. chędożyć, polerować (stal, żelazo, i t. d.).

FURBISHER, fúr'-blsz-úr, s. ten co poleruje (stal żelazo, i t. d.).

FURCATION, fúr'-ká'-szún, s. rosochatość, widłatość.

FURFUR, fúr'-fúr, s. krosty otrębiaste na ciele, łuska.

FURFURACEOUS, fúr'-fú-rá'-szús, adj. łuskaty, łuskowaty, łuskawy.

FURIOUS, fú'-rè-ús, adj. szalony, wściekły, zażarty; rozszukany, gwałtowny; straszny, okropny; — *LY*, adv. szalenie, wściekle; — *NESS*, s. szaloność, wściekłość.

TO FURL, fúrl, v. a. zwinąć (żagle).

FURLONG, fúr'-lòng, s. staję, (1/8 mili ang. czyli 220 yardów).

FOURLOUGH, fúr'-lò, s. urolp.

FURNACE, fúr'-nls, s. piec do topienia kruszców.

TO FURNISH, fúr'-nlsz, v. a. (with) dostarczyć, zaopatrzyć, opatrzyć. To — a house, umeblować dom. A room ready furnished, stancja z meblami.

FURNISHER, fúr'-nlsz-úr, s. dostarczyciel.

FURNITURE, fúr'-nè-czúr, s. sprzęty domowe, meble; ubior, strój.

FURRIER, fúr'-rè-úr, s. kuśnierz.

FURROW, fúr'-ró, s. brózda; rowek do ścieku; marszczka.

TO FURROW, v. a. krajać w brózdy, pruć ziemię.

FURRY, fúr'-rè, adj. futrzany; okryty futrem.

FURTHER, fúr'-THúr, adj. i adv. dalszy; dalej; leżący dalej, odleglejszy; oprócz tego, nadto. No —, nic więcej. What —, co jeszcze. The — end, kończyń, krańce. On the — side of, po drugiej stronie. Till — order, aż do dalszego rozkazu. — *more*, oprócz tego, nadto. — *most*, najdalej.

TO FURTHER, v. a. posunąć naprzód, popchnąć, promować, poprzeć, ułatwić.

FURTHERANCE, fúr'-THúr-àns, s. poparcie, ułatwienie, posunięcie naprzód, pomoc, wsparcie.

FURTHERER, fúr'-THúr-úr, s. patron, opiekun.

FURTHEST, fúr'-THèst, adj. i adv. najdalszy; najdalej.

FURTIVE, fúr'-tív, adj. wzięty ukradkiem, skradziony.

FURUNCLE, fú'-rúngk-kl, s. czyrak, wrzód, bolączka.

FURY, fú'-rè, s. wściekłość, gniew niepohamowany, szaleństwo, szalony gniew; 2) furja, jędra, piekielnica.

FURZE, fúrz, s. (roślina) jano-wiec.

FURZY, fúr'-zè, adj. zarosły jano-wcem.

TO FUSE, fúz, v. 1) a. topić, roztopiać, rozpuszczać; 2) n. topnieć, tajać (jak śnieg).

FUSEE, fú-zè', s. walek w zegarku na którym się okręca łańcuszek; 2) (art.) zapalnik, zapalniczek, przepalniczek, brantka; 3) (myśl.) ślad koźła lub jelenia.

FUSIBILITY, fú-sè-blí'-è-tè, s. topniłość.

FUSIBLE, fú'-sè-bl, adj. topny, topniasty.

FUSIL, fú'-zil, 1) adj. zob. FUSIBLE; 2) s. tuzya, flinta.

FUSILIER, fú'-zil-lèr, s. fizylier.

FUSION, fú'-zún, s. topienie się, stopienie.

FUSS, fús, s. vulg. hałas, wrzawa, krzyk.

FUST, fúst, s. słup kolumny; 2) pleśń, zbutniałość, stęchłość; odor jaki wydają rzeczy zapleśniałe.

FUSTIAN, fús'-czán, 1) s. rodzaj barakanu; szumność, napuszystość (stylu); 2) adj. barakanowy; szumny, napuszysty.

FUSTILARIAN, fús-tè-là'-rè-àn, s. (Shaksp.) śmierzdzość, plugawiec.

FUSTINESS, fús'-tè-nèś, s. zapleśniałość, stęchłość.

FUSTY, fús'-tè, adj. zapleśniały, stęchły.

FUTILE, fú'-tíl, adj. gadatliwy; błaży, czczy.

FUTILITY, fú'-tíl'-è-tè, s. błażość, czczość.

FUTTOCKS, fút'-tòks, s. pl. żebra okrętu.

FUTURE, fú'-czúr, 1) adj. przyszły. — *tense* (gram.), czas przyszły; 2) s. przyszłość. In (for the) —, na przyszłość.

FUTURELY, fú'-czúr-lè, adv. w przyszłym czasie.

FUTURITY, fú'-túr-è-tè, s. przyszłość.

TO FUZZ, fúz, v. n. strzępić się, wystrzępić się.

FUZZBALL, fúz'-báll, s. purchawka.

FY, fl, interj. fe! pfe!

## G

GABARDINE, gáb-àr-dèèn', s. kitel, opończa.

TO GABBLE, gáb'-bl, v. n. bełkotać, trzepać, szwargotać, świegotać, paplać.

GABBLE, s. bełkotanie, świegotarstwo, paplanie.

GABBLER, gáb'-bl-úr, s. bełkot, bełkotacz, paplacz.

GABEL, gá'-bèl, s. podatek od soli (dawniej we Francji).



**GABION**, gál-bè-ún, s. (*fort.*) kosz szancowy.

**GABLE**, gál-bl, s. dach spiczasty, przyczółek domu.

**GAD**, gád, s. spikuliec, rylec. — *breeze*, — *fly*, giez, gzik, bák (owad).

**TO GAD**, v. n. gziakać się, gzie się (jak było kiedy je giez zatnie); szastać się, uwijać się.

**GADDER**, gád-dúr, s. biegas; latawiec. — *abroad*, włóczęga.

**GAELIC**, (GALIC), gál-ilk, 1) s. dialekt galicki celtyckiego języka; 2) adj. galicki.

**GAFF**, or **GAFFER**, gáf, gáf-fúr, s. hak (używany do połowu ryb).

**GAFFLES**, gáf-flz, s. pl. ostrogi przypinane kogutom do bitwy; 2) klucze do napięcia kuszy.

**GAG**, gág, s. knebel. — *tooth*, ząb wystający na drugim.

**TO GAG**, v. a. knebłować, zakneblować, kneblem zatknąć pysk.

**GAGE**, gádż, s. laska służąca do mierzenia objętości beczek; 2) zastaw, zakład, rekojmia. *The weather* —, wiatr z tyłu, wiatr pomysłny.

**TO GAGE**, v. a. wymierzyć objętość beczki; 2) zastawić, położyć zastaw.

**TO GAGGLE**, gág-gl, v. n. gęgać (jak gęsie).

**GAJETY**, gá-é-té, s. weselość; światowość, światowe życie; wykwinność stroju, stosowanie się do mody.

**GAILY**, gá-lè, adv. wesolo; światowo, wykwinnie, okazale.

**GAIN**, gán, s. zysk, korzyść, wygrana.

**TO GAIN**, v. a. i n. zyskać, skorzyszczać, wygrać; dopiąć, osiągnąć, dostąpić, zyskać, zjednać. *To — one's end*, osiągnąć swój cel. *To — ground*, rozposzcierać się, pod siebie podgarnąć. *To — one's love*, zyskać czyste miłość. *To — the day*, wygrać bitwę, odnieść zwycięstwo. *To — on (upon)*, dosięgać, dopadać; mieć górę, wyższość. *To — over*, przeciągnąć na swoją stronę, przekabacić.

**GAINER**, gá-núr, s. zyskujący, wygrywający.

**GAINFUL**, gán-fúl, adj. zyskowny, korzystny; — *LY*, adv. zyskownie, korzystnie; — *NESS*, s. zyskowność.

**GAINING**, gán-glw-Ing, s. zob. **MISGIVING**.

**GAINLESS**, gán-lès, adj. niezyskowny, niekorzystny; — *NESS*, s. bezzyskowność.

**GAINLY**, gán-lè, adv. zwinnie, skrętnie, zgrabnie.

**TO GAINSAY**, gán-sá, v. ir. a. zaprzeczać, sprzeciwiać się, utrzymywać zdanie przeciwne.

**GAINSAYER**, gán-sá-úr, s. przeciwnik, zaprzeczający, sprzeciwiający się czemu.

**GAINST**, génst, prep. (w poczył) zob. **AGAINST**.

**GAIRISH**, or **GAIRISHNESS**, zob. **GARISH**, **GARISHNESS**.

**GAIT**, gát, s. droga; chód, postawa w chodzie.

**GAITERS**, gá-túr, s. pl. kamusze.

**GALA**, gál-lá, s. gala, bal.

**GALAXY**, gál-lák-sé, s. droga mleczna na niebie.

**GALBANUM**, gál-bà-núm, s. galban, rodzaj gumy.

**GALE**, gál, s. chłodny wiatr.

**GALEASSE**, gál-yás, s. statek większy od galery (na morzu śródziemnym).

**GALEATED**, gál-lé-à-téd, adj. (*bot.*) mający kwiat nakształt helmu.

**GALL**, gául, s. żółć; gorycz; 2) starcie, przetarcie skóry. — *or — nut*, galas, galasówka, dębik. — *bladder*, pęcherz żółciowy.

**TO GALL**, v. a. i n. zetrzeć, przetrzeć skórę; 2) doskwierać, zapiekać, dokuczać, naprzykrzać się; mordować, niepokoić (nieprzyjaciela). *A galled horse*, koń odse-dniony. *To touch a galled horse upon the back*, *prov.* trafić komu w sedno, urazić w bólowe miejsce. *To gall at...* (*Shaksp. Hen. V.*), przedrwiwać, uszczypliwie żartować, dworować.

**GALLANT**, gál-lánt, adj. dzielny, mężny, waleczny, odważny; — *LY*, adv. mężnie, walecznie.

**GALLANT**, gál-lánt, 1) s. galant; gach, zalotnik; 2) adj. grzeczny, uprzejmy, zalotny, nadskakujący damom; — *LY*, adv. grzecznie, uprzejmie, zalotnie.

**TO GALLANT**, gál-lánt, or **TO GALLANTISE**, gál-lánt-iz, v. a. i n. zalecać się do kobiet, stroić koperczaki, smalczyć cholewki.

**GALLANTRY**, gál-lán-tré, s. dzielność, męstwo, waleczność, grzeczność, uprzejmość, zalotność, zaloty.

**GALLEON**, gál-lè-ón, s. gallon, okręt hiszpański.

**GALLERY**, gál-lúr-é, s. galerya, korytarz; galerya, zbiór obrazów; galerya w teatrze.

**GALLEY**, gál-lé, s. galera, statek. — *slave*, galernik, aresztant pracujący na galerach.

**GALLIARD**, gál-yárd, s. (*Shaksp.*) galarda, rodzaj skoconego tańca.

**GALLIARDISE**, gál-yárd-iz, s. weselość, rubaszość.

**GALLICISM**, gál-lè-sizm, s. galicyzm, sposób mówienia właściwy językowi francuzkiemu.

**GALLIGASKINS**, gál-lè-gás-klnz, s. pl. szarawary.

**GALLIMATIA**, gál-lè-má-szú, s. gmatwanina wyrazów, gallimatyas.

**GALLIMAUFRY**, gál-lè-máu-tré, s. rodzaj bigosu; *fig.* (*Shaksp. M. W. W.*) mieszanina, platanina.

**GALLINACEOUS**, gál-lè-ná-szús, adj. z rodzaju kur.

**GALLIOT**, gál-yút, s. lekki dwumasztowy statek.

**GALLIPOT**, gál-lè-pót, s. fajansowy słój aptekarski.

**GALLON**, gál-lún, s. miara zawierająca cztery kwart ang.

**GALLOON**, gál-lòdn; s. galon.

**TO GALLOP**, gál-lúp, v. n. galopować, czwalować.

**GALLOP**, s. galop, czwał.

**TO GALLOW**, gál-lò, v. a. (*Shaksp.*) przstraszyć, przerazić, napłoszyć.

**GALLOWAY**, gál-lò-uá, s. prowincja tego nazwiska w Szkocji; 2) mały konik, podjeźdek z tej prowincji.

**GALLOWGLASSES**, gál-lò-glás-sz, s. pl. + piechota irlandzka.

**GALLOWS**, gál-lús, s. pl. szubienica. — *bird*, *vulg.* szubienicznik, wioślec.

**GALVANIC**, gál-wá-nlk, adj. galwaniczny.

**GALVANISM**, gál-wón-lizm, s. galwanizm.

**GAMBADES**, gám-bádz', or **GAMBADOES**, gám-bá-dòz, s. pl. kamasze.

**TO GAMBLE**, gám-bl, v. n. grać w karty, szulerować. *Gambling house*, szulernia.

**GAMBLER**, gám-bl-úr, s. szuler, karciarz.

**GAMBOGE**, gám-bòódż', s. gumiguta.

**TO GAMBOL**, gám-ból, v. n. wyskakiwać, wybrykiwać, dawać susy.

**GAMBOL**, s. wyskok, wybryk, sus.

**GAMBREL** (—*ril*), gám-bríl, s. tylna noga u konia.

**GAME**, gám, s. gra, igraszka, zabawa; gra hazardowa: 2) zwierzyzna, dziczyzna. *Games*, pl. zabawy, igrzyska. *To make (a) — of*, czynić sobie igraszkę, żartować. — *cock*, kogut chowany do bitew. — *keeper*, leśniczy pilnujący zwierzyzny.

**TO GAME**, v. n. grać w jaką grę; igrac, swawolić.

**GAMESOME**, gám'-súm, adj. wesoly, swawolny, figlarny, krotchwilny; — *LY*, adv. wesolo; — *NESS*, s. weselość, swawolność.

**GAMESTER**, gám'-stúr, s. gracz, szuler, karciarz; (*Shaksp.*) nierządnic.

**GAMING**, gám'-Ing, s. granie, gra. — *debt*, dług karciany. — *house*, szulernia. — *table*, stół od gry.

**GAMMON**, gám'-mún, s. (— *of bacon*), szynka.

**GAMUT**, gám'-út, s. (*muz.*) gamma (słedm głównych tonów).

**GANDER**, gán-dúr, s. gęślor. — *month*, czas folgi dla męża od powinności małżeńskich, kiedy żona w pologu.

**GANG**, gáng, s. banda, zgroma, stek. — *board (mar.)*, kładka do przejścia z okrętu na ląd. — *way (mar.)*, schody do dolnej części okrętu, drabina z hoku okrętu, wszelkie ciasne przejście z lednej strony do drugiej.

**TO GANG**, v. n. + iść, chodzić; odejść, drapnąć.

**GANGLION**, gáng'-glè-ún, s. (*anat.*) gruczoł, gruczołek.



GANGREL, gâng'-grùl, *s. vulg.* dyląg, długosz, dryblas.

GANGRENE, gâng'-grèn, *s. gangrena.*

TO GANGRENE, *v. n.* zgangrenować się.

GANGRENOUS, gâng'-grè-nùs, *adj.* zgangrenowany.

GANTLET, gânt'-lèt, *s.* rękawica rycerska. — *or* GANTELOPE, różgi (kara wojskowa). *To run the gantlet*, biegać przez różgi.

GAOL, dżàl, *s.* więzienie, *zob.* JAIL. — *bird*, (ludic.), więzień. — *delivery*, wypuszczenie z więzienia, bądź na wolność, bądź na stracenie. — *keeper*, dozorca więzienia.

GAOLER, dżàl'-ùr, *s.* dozorca więzienia; *zob.* JAILER.

GAP, gáp, *s.* szczybera, szpara, otwór, wylom. *To stand in the —*, stać przed wylomem, bronić się do ostatniego. *To stop a —*, zatknąć dziurę, zapłacić dług pożyczonymi pieniędzmi. — *toothed*, szczyrbaty.

TO GAPE, gáp *or* gáp, *v. n.* rozdziawić gębę, gapić się; stać otworem, rozdziawiać się, chcieć pochłoniąć. *To — at*, gawronić się na co. *To — for* (— *after*), czyhać na co, pożądać.

GAPER, gáp'-pùr *or* gáp'-pùr', *s.* gap, gawron.

GARB, gárb, *s.* odzienie, odzież, ubiór, stroj.

GARBAGE, gárb'-bídż, *s.* bebecy, patrochy (*myśl.*), odprawa dawana psom w nagrodę kiedy zwierza złowia.

TO GARBLE, gárb'-bl, *v. a.* czyścić (korzenne towary), przesiewać, wybierać, brakować.

GARBLER, *s.* czyszczący, przesiewacz; 2) urzędnik wizytujący sklepy korzenne.

GARBLES, gárb'-blz, *s. pl.* przesiewki, wybiorki.

GARBOIL, gárb'-bòil, *s.* zamieszka, poburzenie, zaburzenie.

GARDEN, gárb'-dn, *s.* ogród. — *ware*, ogrodowina, warzywo.

GARDENER, gárb'-dn-ùr, *s.* ogrodnik.

GARDENING, gárb'-dn-ìng, *s.* ogrodnictwo.

GARGARISM, gárb'-gá-rìzm, *s.* gargaryzm, płókanie gardła.

TO GARGARIZE, gárb'-gá-rìz, *v. a.* płókać gardło.

TO GARGLE, gárb'-gl, *v. n.*; *zob.* TO GARGARIZE; 2) (*o poezji*) mruczeć, szmerzeć. *A gargling brook*, mruczący strumień.

GARGLE, *s.* gargaryzm, płukanie gardła.

GARISH, gárb'-rìsz, *adj.* wykwinny w stroju; wesoly, płochy, swawolny; —NESS, wykwinność, strojność; weselość, płochość.

GARLAND, gárb'-land, *s.* girlanda, wieniec.

GARLIC, gárb'-lìk, *s.* czosnek. — *eater*, szarapata, biedak.

GARMENT, gárb'-mènt, *s.* suknia, szata, odzienie.

GARNER, gárb'-nùr, *s.* spichlerz.

TO GARNER, *v. a.* zsypać do spichlerza.

GARNET, gárb'-nèt, *s.* granat, granatek (drogi kamień).

TO GARNISH, gárb'-nìsz, *v. a.* przystroić, ustroić, wystroić; obłożyć czém brzegi półmiska, garnirować.

GARNISH, *s.* strój, ozdoba, wystrojenie, przyozdobienie; garnirowanie na około półmiska.

GARNISHMENT, gárb'-nìsz-mènt, *s.* wystrojenie, przyozdobienie, ubarwienie.

GARNITURE, gárb'-nè-czùr, *s.* ozdoba, garnitur.

GARRET, gárb'-rèt, *s.* strych, izdebka na strychu.

GARRETTEER, gárb'-rèt-tèr', *s.* mieszkający na strychu.

GARRISON, gárb'-rè-sn, *s.* garnizon, załoga.

TO GARRISON, *v. a.* osadzić załogę, wprowadzić garnizon, zając wojskiem (twierdzę, miasto).

GARRULITY, gárb'-rù-lè-tè, *s.* gadatliwość, szczebiotliwość, szczebiotanie.

GARRULOUS, gárb'-rù-lùs, *adj.* gadatliwy, szczebiotliwy, świegotliwy.

GARTER, gárb'-tùr, *s.* podwiązka. *The noble order of the —*, order błękitnej podwiązki; 2) pierwszy herold angielski.

TO GARTER, *v. a.* obwiązać podwiązką; udzielić order podwiązki.

GARTH, gárbh, *s.* objętość ciałła około łędźwi; 2) pastewnik, ogródek.

GAS, gàs, *s.* gaz. — *light*, oświecenie gazem.

GASCOIGN, gàs-kòin', *s.* gaskonia.

GASCONADE, gàs-kò-nàd', *s.* fanfaronada, chępliwłość, gaskonada.

TO GASH, gász, *v. a.* ciąć, rąbać, rozplatać.

GASH, *s.* cięcie, blizna, kresa, szrama.

GASKINS, gàs-kìnz, *s. pl.* szarawy. *zob.* GALLIGASKINS.

GASOMETER, gàs-sòm'-è-tur, gazometr.

TO GASP, gásp, *v. n.* dyszeć, ziać. *To — away the last breath*, wyzionąć ducha. *To — for life*, konać. *To — after liberty*, wzdychać do wolności.

GASP, *s.* dech, dyszenie, dychanie. *To the last —*, do ostatniego tchu. *To be at the last —*, dogorywać, konać.

TO GAST, gást, *v. a.* przerazić, przestraszyć.

GASTRIC, gás-trìk, *adj.* żołądkowy.

GASTRILOQUIST, gàs-trìl'-ò-kulst, *s.* brzuchomówca.

GASTROTOMY, gàs-tròt'-ò-mè, *s.* (chir.), rozcięcie brzucha.

GATE, gát, *s.* brama.

TO GATHER, gáth'-ùr, *v. a.* i *n.* zebrac, zbierać, zgromadzać; rwać; zrywać; marszczyć, fałdować;

nabierać, naciągając (o wrzodach); wnioskować, wnosić. *To — dust*, zakurzyć się, zapylić się. *To — flesh*, tyć, utyć. *To — information*, nagromadzić, zasięgnąć wiadomości. *To — strength*, nabrać sił. *To — matter*, nabierać, narywać, ropić się. *To — to a head*, naciągnać i być blizkim pęknięcia; fig. dojrzeć. *The mob gathers*, tłum się zbiera.

GATHER, *s.* fałd, marszczka. *calfs gathers or pluck*, wnętrznosci cielece.

GATHERER, gáth'-ùr-ùr, *s.* zbieracz, zgromadzac; żniwiarz, kosarz, winobraniec, i. t. d. — *of taxes*, poborca podatków.

GAUD, gáud, *s.* wykwinność, wystawa.

TO GAUD, *v. n.* + cieszyć się, weselić się.

GAUDERY, gáu'-dèr-è, *s.* wykwinny strój, wykwinność, wystawność, fanaberye.

GAUDILY, gáu'-dè-lè, *adv.* wykwinnie, wystawnie, pysznie.

GAUDINESS, gáu'-dè-nès, *s.* *zob.* GAUDERY.

GAUDY, gáu'-dè, *adj.* wykwinny, wystawny, pyszny, błyskotny, wystrojony bez smaku.

TO GAUGE, gádż, *v. a.* mierzyć (beczkę, statki). *zob.* TO GAGE.

GAUGE, *s.* mierzenie objętości beczek, laska do takiego mierzenia.

GAUGER, gá'-dżùr, *s.* mierzący objętość beczek.

GAUNT, gánt, *adj.* chudy, suchorlawy. —LY, *adv.* chudo, suchorlawo.

GAUNT, *s.* dawniejsze nazwisko miasta Gandawy we Flandryi, dziś Ghent. *John of —*, Jan z Gandawy, trzeci syn Edwarda III; tam urodzony 1340.

GAUNTLET, gánt'-lèt, *s.* *zob.* GANTLET, rękawica.

GAUNTREE, gánt'-trèd, *s.* legar (na którym leżą beczki w piwnicy).

GAUZE, gáuż, *s.* gaza.

GAVE, gáv, *pret.* (*zob.* TO GIVE).

GAWK, gáuk, *s.* dudek, gamoń.

GAY, gá, *adj.* wesoly; modny, światowy; jasny (o kolorach). —LY, *adv.* wesolo; modnie, swiatowo.

GAYETY, gá'-è-tè, *s.* weselość; postępek młodzieńczego wieku; modność, elegancja, światowość, światowe życie.

TO GAZE, gáz, *v. n.* (*at, upon*), wlepić w co oczy, wpatrywać się; patrzeć, poglądać.

GAZE, *s.* pilny wzrok, wpatrywanie się; podziwianie, podziw. — *hound*, chart.

GAZEFUL, gáz'-fùl, *adj.* przypatrujący się, podziwiający.

GAZER, gá'-zùr, *s.* wpatrujący się, obserwujący.

GAZET (—re), gáz-zèt', *s.* gazeta, dziennik.

GAZETTEER, gáz-èt-tèèr', *s.* gazeciarz, nowiniarz, redaktor gazety.



**GAZING**, gá'-zlng, *s.* wpatrywanie się, przyglądanie się, poglądanie. — *stock*, osoba na którą wszyscy poglądają z podziwieniem lub wzgardą.

**GAZON**, gáz-ódn', *s.* darń (używany w fortyfikacjach).

**GEAR**, gèér, *s.* materya, towar; 2) strój, ubiór, ubranie; *Atomian's head* —, kornet, stroik. *A horse's gears*, ubiór na konia zaprzęgowego.

**GECK**, gèk, *s.* + gap, gamoń, cap, kiep.

**GESE**, gèès, *s. pl.* gęsi. *zob.* **GOOSE**.

**GELABLE**, dżèl'-à-bl, *adj.* dających się zamrozić.

**GELATINE**, dżèl'-à-tln, *or* **GELATINOUS**, dżè-làt'-è-nùs, *adj.* galaretowaty.

**TO GELD**, gèld, *v. r. i. ir. a.* pokładać, walażyć, wyrzucać, kastrować, kleszczyć.

**GELDER**, gèld'-ùr, *s.* ten co pokłada (konie, byki). — *rose*, kalina zwyczajna.

**GELDING**, gèl'dlng, *s.* wałach, koń wałazony.

**GELID**, dżèl'-ld, *adj.* zmarzły, zimny jak lód, mroźny.

**GELIDITY**, dżè-ld'-è-tè, *or* **GELIDNESS**, dżèl'-ld-nès, *s.* mroźność, zimność.

**GELLY**, dżèl'-lè, *s.* galareta. *zob.* **JELLY**.

**GELT**, gèlt, *pret. i part. (zob. TO GELD)*.

**GEM**, dżém, *s.* klejnot, drogi kamień; 2) (*bot.*), pączek.

**TO GEM**, *v. 1* *n.* kameryzować, wysadzać drogiemi kamieniami; 2) *n.* puszczać pączki.

**GEMELLIPAROUS**, dżém-mèl'-líp'-pà-rùs, *adj.* bliźniętrodny.

**TO GEMINATE**, dżém'-mè-nàt, *v. a.* podwoić; powtórzyć.

**GEMINATION**, dżém-mè-nà-szùn, *s.* podwojenie, powtórzenie.

**GEMINI**, dżém'-è-nl, 1) *s. pl.* bliźnięta (w zodyaku); 2) *interj. (vulg.)*, patrzcie go się!

**GEMINOUS**, dżém'-mè-nùs, *adj.* podwójny.

**GEMMARY**, dżém'-mà-ré, *or* **GEMMEOUS**, dżém'-mè-ùs, *adj.* dyamentowy, podobny do dyamentu.

**GENDER**, dżén'-dùr, *s. (gram.)* rodzaj.

**TO GENDER**, *v. 1* *a.* zrodzić, porodzić, spłodzić; 2) *n.* parzyć się, zaspakajać popęd płciowy.

**GENEALOGICAL**, dżè-nè-à-lòdž'-è-kál, *adj.* genealogiczny. — *tree*, rodowód.

**GENEALOGIST**, dżè-nè-à-l-ò-džlst, *s.* układający genealogie, rodopis.

**GENEALOGY**, dżè-nè-à-l-ò-džè, *s.* genealogia, rodopisarstwo.

**GENERAL**, dżén'-ér-ál, 1) *adj.* powszechny, ogólny, ogólny, generalny; (*Shaksp. Macb.*), publiczny; (*Shaksp. Cor.*), zwyczajny; (*Shaksp. Tim.*), krótki; 2) *s.* ogół, powszechność; general, jeneral;

ksiądz general, naczelnik całego zakonu. *In* —, w ogólności, powszechnie, zazwyczaj.

**GENERALISSIMO**, dżén-ér-ál-ls'-sé-mò, *s.* naczelny wódz.

**GENERALITY**, dżén-ér-ál'-è-tè, *s.* ogólność, ogół. *The — of the people*, lud w ogólności. *The — of men*, wiele osób, prawie wszyscy.

**TO GENERALIZE**, dżén'-ér-ál-lz, *v. a.* uogólnić, uogólniać.

**GENERALLY**, dżén'-ér-ál-lè, *adv.* w ogólności, w powszechności, ogólnie, po największej części, zazwyczaj.

**GENERALNESS**, dżén'-ér-ál-nès, *s.* powszechność, ogólność.

**GENERALSHIP**, dżén'-ér-ál-szlp, *s.* jeneralstwo, ranga jenerala.

**GENERALTY**, *zob.* **GENERALITY**.

**GENERANT**, dżén'-ér-ànt, *or* **GENERATOR**, dżén'-ér-à-tùr, *s.* płodzień, rodziciel.

**TO GENERATE**, dżén'-ér-àt, *v. a.* płodzić, rodzić, zrodzić; sprawić, wydać.

**GENERATION**, dżén'-ér-à-szùn, *s.* płodzenie, rodzenie; plemię, pokolenie, ród.

**GENERATIVE**, dżén'-ér-à-tlw, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący. — *faculty*, siła płodzenia.

**GENERIC** (—al), dżè-nèr'-rlk, *adj.* rodzajowy, właściwy całemu rodzajowi.

**GENEROSITY**, dżén-ér-òs'-è-tè, *s.* szlachalomyślność, wspaniałość, szlachetność; hojność, szczerobliwość; (*Shaksp. Cor.*), rodowitość, wysokie urodzenie.

**GENEROUS**, dżén'-ér-ùs, *adj.* wspaniałomyślny, wspaniały, szlachetny; hojny, szczerobliwy; (*Shaksp. Oth.*), szlachetnie urodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* wspaniałomyślnie, wspaniale, szlachetnie; hojnie, szczerobliwie.

**GENESIS**, dżén'-è-sls, *s.* Genesis, księga rodzaju; pierwsza księga Mojżeszowa.

**GENET**, dżén-nlt, *s.* koń hiszpański, dzanet.

**GENETHLIACAL**, dżén-ètl'-l'-à-kál, *adj.* należący do horoskopu nowo narodzonego dziecięcia.

**GENETHLIATIC**, dżè-nèth-lè-àt'-lk, 1) *s. sing.* astrolog układający horoskop nowo narodzonego dziecięcia; 2) — *S*, *s. pl.* sztuka układania horoskopów.

**GENEVA**, dżè-nè-wà, *s.* miasto Genewa; 2) jałowiec; 3) wódka jałowcowa. *zob.* **GIN**.

**GENIAL**, dżè-nè-ál, *adj.* służący do płodzenia; ożywczy, ożywny, ożywiający; wrodzony, naturalny, żywoty. — *bed*, łóżko małżeńskie. — *heat*, ciepło żywotne, naturalne. — *power*, siła płodzenia. — *spirits*, duchy żywotne.

**GENIALLY**, dżè-nè-ál-lè, *adv.* naturalnie; rześko, wesoło.

**GENICULATED**, dżè-nlk'-ù-là-tèd, *adj.* kolankowaty, sękowaty.

**GENICULATION**, dżè-nlk'-ù-là-szùn, *s. (bot.)*, kolankowatość.

**GENII**, dżè'-nèl, *s. pl.* duchy opiekuńcze, geniusze.

**GENTAL**, dżén'-è-tál, 1) *adj.* służący do płodzenia, rodzajny; 2) **GENITALS**, *s. pl.* części płodne, rodzajne.

**GENITIVE**, dżén'-è-tlw, *s. (gram.)*, drugi przypadek.

**GENIUS**, dżè'-nè-ùs, *s.* geniusz, duch opiekuńczy (*pl. zob. GENII*); 2) geniusz, człowiek wyższy, genialny (*pl. GENIUSES*); władza umysłowa, talent, zdolność; natura, własność. *His—does not run that way*, on do tego nie ma zdolności.

**GENNET**, dżén'-nlt, *s.* stępek, szlapak hiszpański.

**GENTEEL**, dżén-tèd'l, *adj.* ładny, piękny, śliczny, miły; uprzejmy, układny, ukształcony, dobrze wychowany, obyczajny. — *LY*, *adv.* ładnie, pięknie, ślicznie; mile, uprzejmie.

**GENTEELNESS**, dżén-tèd'l-nès, *s.* układność, przyjemna postawa, piękne ukształcenie.

**GENTIAN**, dżén'-szàn, *s.* (roślina) goryczka, tyrlisz.

**GENTILE**, dżén'-tl, *or* dżén'-tll, *s.* poganin, balwochwalc.

**GENTILISM**, dżén'-tll-lzm, *s.* pogaństwo, balwochwaltwo.

**GENTILITIOUS**, dżén-tll-lsz'-ùs, *adj.* narodowy; dziedziczny, odziedziczony.

**GENTILITY**, dżén-tll'-è-tè, *s.* szlachectwo, ród szlachecki, zacność rodu.

**GENTLE**, dżén'-tl, *adj.* słodki, łagodny, umiarkowany; łaskawy, uprzejmy; oswojony, oblaskawiony (o zwierzętach); spokojny, cichy, powolny. — *folk* (—s), osoby wyższego stanu. — *horse*, koń powolny, — *reader*, łaskawy czytelnik. — *river*, rzeka cicho płynąca.

**GENTLEMAN**, dżén'-tl-màn, *s.* człowiek wyższego urodzenia (choć nie szlachcic); każdy powyżej gmlnu przez stan, urząd, majątek lub naukę, którego nazwać można po polsku: pan, jegoiność; 2) — (*usher*), kamerdyner. — *of the bedchamber*, kamerjunker. *To be born a—*, pochodzić z dobrej rodziny, być dobrze urodzonym. — *like* (—LY), jak przystoi na człowieka dobrze urodzonego, dobrze wychowanego, przystojnie, przyzwyczajenie. — *pensioner*, jeden z przybożnej gwardyi królewskiej. — *of the long robe*, (—*of the gown*), prawnik, jurysta. **GENTLEMEN**, *pl.* (zwracając mowę do wielu) Mości Panowie. — *of the livery*, liberya, służalstwo. — *of the jacket*, majtkowie.

**GENTLENESS**, dżén-tll-nès, *s.* słodkość, łagodność, uprzejmość.

**GENTLEWOMAN**, dżén'-tll-ù-màn, *s.* dama, pani, jejmość; 2) garderobiana, pokojówka.

**GENTLY**, dżén'-tllè, *adv.* słodko, łagodnie, uprzejmie; cicho, spokojnie.

**GENTRY**, dżén'-trè, *s.* klasa



pośrednia między gminem a szlachtą; niższa szlachta. *Nobility and—*, wyższa i niższa szlachta.

**GENUFLECTION**, *dżén-nù-nfłk'-szún*, s. zgicie kolana, przykłonienie.

**GENUINE**, *dżén'-ù-lín*, *adj.* prawdziwy, niesfałszowany, istny, szczerzy, czysty. — **NESS**, s. prawdziwość, naturalność, czystość.

**GENUS**, *dżé'-nùs*, s. (*gram.*) rodzaj. (*Zool.*) rząd, gromada.

**GEOCENTRIC**, *dżé-ò-sén'-trłk*, *adj. (ast.)* należący do planety widzianego z ziemi.

**GEOAESIA**, **GEODESIA**, *dżé-ò-dé'-zé-à*, s. miernictwo, geometrya praktyczna.

**GEOAETICAL**, **GEODETICAL**, *dżé-ò-dét'-è-kál*, *adj.* należące do miernictwa.

**GEOGRAPHER**, *dżé-òg'-grà-fúr*, s. geograf, ziemioopis.

**GEOGRAPHICAL**, *dżé-ò-gràf'-è-kál*, *adj.* geograficzny. — **LY**, *adv.* geograficznie.

**GEOGRAPHY**, *dżé-òg'-grà-fè*, s. geografia, ziemioopis.

**GEOLOGY**, *dżé-òl'-ò-dżé*, s. geologia, nauka o naturze i pokładach ziemi.

**GEOMANCY**, *dżé-ò-màn-sè*, s. sztuka wżenia z pewnych punktów lub figur kreślonych na ziemi.

**GEOMETER**, *dżé-òm'-è-túr*, s. geometra.

**GEOMETRAL**, *dżé-òm'-è-trál*, or **GEOMETRIC**, (*-AL*), *dżé-ò-mét'-trłk*, *adj.* geometryczny. — **CALLY**, *adv.* geometrycznie.

**GEOMETRICIAN**, *dżé-òm'-è-trisz'-àn*, s. geometra.

**TO GEOMETRIZE**, *dżé-òm'-è-trłz*, *v.n.* postępować geometrycznie, mierzyć.

**GEOMETRY**, *dżé-òm'-mè-trè*, s. geometrya.

**GEORGE**, (zdrob. **GEORGY**), *dżòrdż*, s. Jerzy; s. Jerzy na koniu, godło kawalerów Podwiązki. *Brown—*, chleb razowy, suchary żołnierskie.

**GEORGIC**, *dżòr'-dżłk*, 1) *adj.* ściągający się do rolnictwa, ziemiański; 2) **GEORGICS**, s. *pl.* ziemianstwo, poemat Wergilusza o gospodarstwie rolniczym.

**GEOTIC**, *dżé-òt'-łk*, *adj.* należący do ziemi, ziemski.

**GERENT**, *dżé'-rènt*, *adj.* niosący, prowadzący.

**GERFALCON**, *dżér'-fàu-kn*, s. białozór, rodzaj sokola.

**GERM**, *dżèrm*, s. zarodek, plód, zawiązek; kiel (w roślinie).

**GERMAN**, *dżér'-man*, s. Niemiec; 2) *adj.* niemiecki; krewny (cioteczny, wujeczny lub stryjeczny).

**GERMANDER**, *dżér'-màn-dúr*, s. (roślina) czosnak. *Water—*, ozanaka czosnkowa. *Wild—*, przetacznik łąkowy.

**GERMANY**, *dżér'-màn-è*, s. Niemcy.

**TO GERMINATE**, *dżér'-mè-nàt*, *v.n.* puszczać kły (o ziarnie), scho-dzić (o nasieniu).

**GERMINATION**, *dżér-mè-nà'-szún*, s. puszczenie kłów, wykalczenie się, schodzenie nasienia, rośnienie.

**GERTRUDE**, *dżér'-tròd*, s. Gertruda.

**GERUND**, *dżér'-ùnd*, s. (*gram.*) gerundium, imiesłów bezwzględny. **GESSESS**, *dżés'-sèz*, s. *pl. (myśl.)* tasiełki któremi obwijano nogi sokola.

**GEST**, *dżést*, s. czyn, dzieło.

**GESTATION**, *dżés-tà'-szún*, s. noszenie płodu, brzemiennność, cięża, ciężarność.

**TO GESTICULATE**, *dżés-tłk'-ù-làt*, *v.n.* wyrażać giesta, wywijać rękami.

**GESTICULATION**, *dżés-tłk'-ù-là'-szún*, s. giesta, ruchy ciała, wywijanie rękami.

**GESTURE**, *dżés'-czúr*, s. giest, ruch, poruszenie rąk, ciała.

**TO GET**, *gèt*, *v.tr. a. i n.* dostać, nabyć, osiągnąć, otrzymać, wystarać się; mieć, posiadać, zyskać, zarobić, zasłużyć; plodzić, rodzić, spłodzić; uczyć się, nauczyć; kazać zrobić, skłonić, spowodować; przybyć, dostać się dokąd, stanąć gdzie, wejść, wleźć, wyleźć. *To—bread*, zarabiać na chleb. *To—childern*, plodzić dzieci. *To—an ill habit*, zaciągnąć zły nałóg. *To—clear*, od-czepić się, wywinąć się, wykrecić się, pozbyć się czego. *To—a cold*, zakatarzyć się. *To—a fall*, upaść. *To—by heart*, nauczyć się na pamięć. *To—drunk*, upić się. *To—the better*, wiaść górę, przewy-ciężyć, pokonać, przewyższyć. *To—a name*, zrobić sobie imię, zjednać wziętość. *To—the praise of all the world*, zasłużyć na pochwałę całego świata. *To—information*, zasią-gnąć wiadomości, wypytać się, do-wiedzieć się. *To—a stomach*, dostać apetytu. *To—a place*, or *employ-ment*, dostać miejsce, posadę. *To—a thing done*, kazać co zrobić. *To—a thing ready*, przygotować co. *To—friends*, zaprzyjaźnić się. *To—well again*, wyzdrowieć, przyjść znowu do zdrowia. *To—home*, przyjść do domu. *To—a wife*, ożenić się, pojąć żonę. *To—with child*, zrobić brzucha kobiecie. *I cannot—him to do it*, nie mogę go skłonić do tego. *I could not—to see him*, nie mogłem go zoba-czyć. *What have you got by it?* cóżś na tym zyskał? cóż ci z tego przyszło? *He has got a great many children*, on ma wiele dzieci. *Socrates got a shrew for his wife*, Sokrates miał złośnicę za żonę. *Get you gone!* pójdź sobie precz! *To—abroad*, wyprowadzić, wynieść; rozgłosić; rozejść się (o wieści). *To—away*, sprzątnąć, zabrać; zem-knąć, drapnąć, odejść. *To—before*, uprzedzić. *To—down*, znieść na dół, zejść na dół. *To—from*, wyrwać, odłączyć, oderwać; wyrwać się, wywinąć się, wykrecić się. *To—in*, sprzątnąć, schować, zebrać, wnieść, wprowadzić, wejść. *To—in one's*

*debts*, poodbiierać co się należy. *To—the harvest in*, zebrać zboże z pola. *To—in with one*, wkrecić się w czyję łaskę, przyjaźń. *To—in-to*, wejść, wsiaść, wkroczyć. *To—into a coach*, wsiaść do pojazdu. *To—into one's favour*, wkrecić się w czyję łaskę. *To—off*, zdjąć, rzucić, wydobyć, wydzwignąć, uwolnić; pozbyć się, uwolnić się; uciec, zem-knąć, drapnąć. *To—off from the horse*, zsiąść z konia. *To—on*, wło-żyć, wdziąć (suknię); dalej iść, po-stępować. *To—on one's feet*, stanąć na nogach. *To—out*, wyciągnąć, wy-dobyć, wyrwać; wyjść, oddalić się. *To—over*, przelęgnać na drugą stronę, przekabacić; pokonać, prze-zwyciężyć; przejść na drugą stronę, przebyć. *To—over a prejudice*, pozbyć się przesądu. *To—rid (quit)*, pozbyć się, odkaraskać się, odcze-pić się, uwolnić się. *To—to shore*, wylądować, wysiaść na ląd. *To—to a place*, dojść, przybyć, dojechać dokąd. *To—together*, zebrać, zgro-madzić; zebrać się, zgromadzić się. *To—through*, przecisnąć się przez co, przejść, przebyć. *To—up*, podnieść, podnieść się, wstać, iść w górę (o cenie) wyleść na górę, wstać na co. *To—up a ladder*, leść po drabinie. *To—upon a ladder*, wyleść na drabinę. *To—up again*, zno-wu wstać, znowu się podnieść, zno-wu przyjść do siebie.

**GETTER**, *gèt'-túr*, s. plodźciel, rodzic, ojciec; nabywca.

**GETTING**, *gèt'-ting*, s. płodze-nie; nabywanie, etc. zob. **TO GET**. *This child is not of his—*, on nie jest ojcem tego dziecka. *The prices are—low*, ceny spadają; *are—up*, ceny podskakują, podnoszą się.

**GEWGAW**, *gù'-gàu*, 1) s. cacko, świecidełko, błyskotka, fraszka; 2) *adj.* błyskotny, bzdurny.

**GHAFTFUL**, *gást'-fúl*, *adj.* straszny, okropny.

**GHAFTLINESS**, *gást'-lè-nès*, s. straszność, okropność; bladeść śmiertelna.

**GHAFTLY**, *gást'-lè*, *adj.* straszny, okropny; bladej jak trup.

**GHAFTNESS**, *gást'-nès*, s. (*Shaksp. Oth.*) okropność, upio-rowe spojrzenie.

**GHERKIN**, *gér'-kín*, s. ogórek drobny marynowany.

**GHOST**, *gòst*, s. duch, dusza (umarłego); strach, upiór. *The ho-ly—*, duch święty. *To give up the—*, wyzonać ducha.

**GHOSTLINESS**, *gòst'-lè-nès*, s. duchowość, natura duchowa.

**GHOSTLY**, *gòst'-lè*, *adj.* duchowy; duchowny. — *father*, ojciec duchowny, spowiednik.

**GIANT**, *dżł'-ánt*, s. olbrzym, wielkolud.

**GIANTESS**, *dżł'-ánt-tès*, s. olbrzymka.

**GIANTLIKE**, *dżł'-ánt-łk*, or **GI-ANTLY**, *dżł'-ánt-lè*, *adj.* olbrzymowaty, olbrzymi.

**GIANTSHIP**, *dżł'-ánt-szłp*, s. olbrzymstwo.



GIB, GIBBE, glb, s. wyga, zużyta szkap. — *cat*, stare kocisko.

TO GIBBER, glib'-būr, v. n. szwargotać, mówić niezrozumiałym językiem.

GIBBERISH, glib'-būr-lsz, s. szwargot, język niezrozumiały (którym złodzieje rozmawiają).

GIBBET, dźlb'-blt, s. szubienica.

TO GIBBET, v. n. powiesić na szubienicy.

GIBBOSITY, glib'-bōs'-tē, or GIBBOUSNESS, glib'-bōs'-nēs, s. s. garbaczyna, garbatość, wypukłość.

GIBBOUS, glib'-būs, adj. garbaty, wypukły, wypuczony.

TO GIBE, dźlb, v. a. i n. kpić, drwić, żartować, szydzić.

GIBE, s. kpinki, drwinki, szyderstwo.

GIBELLINES, dźlb'-bl-linz, s. pl. Gibellinowie (tak nazwani od cesarza Konrada Weiblingena), cesarska partya we Włoszech przeciw papieżowi, którego widoki popierali Guelfowie w XII, XIII i XIV wieku.

GIBER, dźl'-būr, s. drwinkarz, szyderca.

GIBINGLY, dźlb'-blng-lē, adv. z drwinkami, przedrwiwając, szyderczo.

GIBLETS, dźlb'-lēt's, s. pl. podroby gęsie (skrzydełka, główki, szyjki).

GIDDILY, gld'-dē-lē, adv. z odurzeniem, z zawrotem głowy; płocho, lekkomyślnie.

GIDDINESS, gld'-dē-nēs, s. odurzenie, zawrot głowy, szal, oszolenienie; płochość, lekkomyślność.

GIDDY, gld'-dē, adj. cierpiący zawrot głowy, oszoleniony; szaloputowaty, szalawilowaty, trzpiotowaty, płocho, lekkomyślny. — *brained*, (— *headed*), płocho, roztrzępany. — *head*, (— *pate*), pusta głowa, szaleniec, wartogłów.

GIFT, gift, s. dar, podarunek, upominek; dar, talent; prawo rozdania, rozdawnictwo. *Deed of*—, akt darowizny. *New-year's*—, kołoda. *One that has a living in his*—, kollator, od którego zależy nominacja na probostwo. *People must not look a—horse in the mouth*, prov. darowanemu kłoniowi w zęby nie zagładają.

GIPTED, gif'-tēd, adj. obdarzony, udarowany, uposażony, utalentowany.

GIG, glg, s. bak, fryga, wartolka; 2) wózek, taradajka, kariolka; 3) swawolna dziewczyna, gziocha, clychotka.

GIGANTIC, dźl-gàn'-tik, adj. olbrzymi.

TO GIGGLE, glg'-gl, v. n. clychotać się, parskać ze śmiechu.

GIGGLER, glg'-gl-ūr, s. clychot, śmieszek.

GIGLOT, (— *et*), glg'-gl-ūt, s. gziocha, clychotka, swawolnica.

GIGOT, dźlg'-ūt, s. udo baranie.

GIL, gll, s. (skrót: GILBERT), Gilbert.

TO GILD, gld, v. r. i ir. a. zło-

cić, pozłocić, wyzłocić. *To—with blood*, (Shaks. Mac.) pomazać krwią, zbroczyć.

GILDER, gl'l'-dūr, s. złocić, pozalacający; 2) moneta, (wartująca około 2 szelągów).

GILDING, gl'l'-dng, s. pozłacanie, pozłota.

GILL, dźll, s. miara zawierająca czwartą część angielskiej; 2) bluszcz ziemny, bluszcz; 3) piwo do którego wchodzi to ziele; 4) kobleta, dziewczyna (z pogardą).

GILLS, glz, s. pl. dychawki (u ryb); dzwonki (u ptaków); sierchy (u świni); podgarle.

GILLYFLOWER, dźll'-lē-flōūr, s. (kwiat) gwoździk, goździk. *Stock*—, lewkonka.

GILT, glit, 1) pret. i part. zob. TO GILD; 2) s. pozłota.

GIM, dźlm, adj. ładny, śliczny. GIMCRACK, dźlm'-krāk, s. sztuczka mechaniczna; 2) sztukmistrz; 3) wystrojona dziewczka.

GIMLET, glm'-lēt, s. świder.

GIMMAL, glm'-māl, or GIMMER, glm'-mūr, s. mechanizm, sprzężyna, obręczka.

GIMP, glmp, 1) adj. ładny, śliczny, schludny; 2) s. jedwabne koronki.

GIN, dźln, s. sidło, pastka, polapka; 2) baba czyli baran do bicia palów; 3) jałowcowa.

GINGER, dźln'-dźūr, s. imbir. — *bread*, piernik.

GINGERLY, dźln'-dźūr-lē, adv. powoli, cicho, ostrożnie.

GINGERNESS, dźln'-dźūr-nēs, s. ostrożność; delikatność, czułość.

GINGIVAL, dźln'-dźē-wāl, adj. dziąsłowy.

TO GINGLE, dźlng'-gl, v. n. i a. dzwonić, szczipać, brzęczeć. *To—in words*, używać pięknie brzmiących wyrazów.

GINGLE, s. dźwięk, brzęk.

GINGLIMUS, glng'-glē-mūs, s. s. (anat.) stawy kości, sóstawy.

GINNET, dźln'-nēt, s. muł, osiel, szkap.

GIPSY, dźlp'-sē, 1) s. cygan, cyganka; 2) adj. cygański.

GIASOL, dźl'-rā-sōl, s. (kwiat) słonecznik; 2) gatunek opalu.

TO GIRD, gērd, v. r. i tr. a. i n. opasać, podpaszać; opasać, otoczyć, okrążyć; 2) dawać komu przytyki, przymawiać, uszczypnąć.

GIRD, s. przytyk, przymówki, uszczypki. *By fits and girds*, kilku nawrotami, kilka razy. *By girds and snatches*, ukradkiem, pokrywkowo, cichaczem.

GIRDER, gērd'-dūr, s. belka; 2) drwinkarz, szyderca.

GIRDLE, gērd'-dl, s. pas, opaska, przepaska. *To have one's head under one's*—, mieć kogo za pazuchą. — *belt*, pas.

TO GIRDLE, v. a. opasać, przepasać; otoczyć, opasać.

GIRDLER, gērd'-dl-ūr, s. fabrykant pasów.

GIRL, gērl, s. dziewczyna.

GIRLISH, gērl'-lsh, adj. dzie-

wczy. — *LY*, adv. po dziewczęcu, jak młoda dziewczyna.

GIRT, gērt, pret. i part. zob. TO GIRL.

GIRTH, gērh, s. gurt, popręga.

TO GIRTH, v. a. podpiąć popręgę.

TO GIVE, glv, v. tr. a. i n. dać, dawać, oddać, udzielić; 2) siebie wydawać; sprawić, uczynić; pisać, przemówić; odebrać, puszczać (o mrozie); potnieć, przeczyć, zaprzeczyć (o zbożu, o sianie). *To—an anecdote*, opowiadać anekdotę. *To—a song*, zaśpiewać. *To—a (the) hearing*, dać posłuchanie, posłuchać. *To—one a call*, zawołać na kogo; *zająć*, wstąpić do kogo, oddać krótką wizytę. *To—a visit*, odwiedzić. *To—one a fall*, obalić kogo. *To—a person his own*, wylać, wybuzować. *To—a sentence*, wyrokować. *To—a look*, spojrzeć. *To—battle*, wydać bitwę. *To—chase*, ścigać, gonić. *To—content*, zaspokoić. *To—credit*, dać wiarę. *To—to know*, dać wiedzieć. *To—notice*, uwiadomić. *To—offence*, urazić, obrazić. *To—one the oath*, odebrać od kogo przysięgę. *To—one's loves (respects)*, kłaniać się, założyć ukłon. *To—joy*, wesołować. *To—suck*, karmić piersią. *To—thanks*, złożyć dzięki, podziękować. *To—warning*, ostrzedz, przestrzedz. *To—leave*, dać pozwolenie. *To—the lie*, zadać kłamstwo. *To—way (ground)*, cofnąć się, ustąpić, usunąć się. *To—a (the) slip to one*, wywnieść się od kogo. *To—one trouble (pleasure)*, nabawić kogo kłopotu, sprawić komu przyjemność. *To—prayers*, odmówić głośno modlitwę przed stołem. *He gave not a word*, nie pisał ani słowa. *Hay is apt to—in the cock*, siano może się zaprzec w sienniku. *The weather gives*, mróz puszcza, odwilż, ciepłeje. *To—away*, rozdać, rozsławać. *To—away for lost*, mieć kogo (lub co) za straconego. *To—back*, oddać, zwrócić. *To—in one's name*, wpisać swoje nazwisko. *To—in one's accounts*, zdać rachunki. *To—in charge*, polecieć, poruczyć. *To—in command*, rozkazać. *To—out*, wydać; rozgłosić, udawać się za kogo. *To—out a play*, ogłosić sztukę teatralną. *He gave himself out to be a captain*, on się udawał za kapitana. *To—over*, zaniechać, zaprzestać; przekazać, odstąpić; mieć za stracone. *To—over one's right*, odstąpić swego prawa, rzec się. *The physicians have given him over*, doktorowie go odstąpili. *To—one's self over to all manner of vices*, wylać się na wszystkie niedogodności. *To—up*, oddać. *To—up the ghost*, oddać ducha. *To—up one's commission*, podać się do dymisji. *To—up all hope*, stracić całą nadzieję. *To—up one's right*, rzec się swego prawa. *To—up the question*, na wszystko przystać, zezwolić.

GIVEN, glw'-wn, part. (zob. TO



GIVE), dany, oddany. — *to drinking, gambling, etc.*, oddany pijan-  
stwu, grze, i t. d. *I am — to understand*, dano mi do zrozumienia;  
słysz, dowiaduję się. *A — sum*  
(*time*, etc.), pewna dana summa,  
pewien dana czas.

GIVER, glw'-ür, s. dawca.

GIZZARD, glz'-zård, s. żołądek  
(u ptaków) pospolicie pepuszkami  
zwany.

GLACIAL, glá'-szè-ál, *adj.* lodo-  
waty.

TO GLACIATE, glá'-szè-át, *v. n.*  
zlodowacąć.

GLACIATION, glá'-szè-à'-szùn, s.  
zlodowacenie, lód.

GLACIERS, glá'-szè-érz, s. pl.  
góry lodem pokryte (w Szwajcaryi).

GLACIS, glá'-sís or glá'-sèz', s. po-  
chyłość skańca, wału.

GLAD, glád, *adj.* rad, kontent.  
*I am — of it*, kontent jestem z te-  
go; wesóły, radośny. — *tidings*,  
wesołe nowiny.

TO GLAD (TO GLADDEN), *v. a.*  
rozweselić, uradować.

GLADDER, glád'-dúr, s. rozwe-  
selający.

GLADE, glád, s. las przerzedzo-  
ny, łąka w lesie.

GLADFULNESS, glád'-fúl-nés,  
s. radość, uweselenie, wesołość.

GLADIATOR, glád-dè-à'-túr, s.  
gladiator, szermierz, zapasnik (u  
starożytnych).

GLADLY, glád'-lè, *adv.* radośnie,  
wesolo; chętnie, z ochotą.

GLADNESS, glád'-nès, s. radość,  
wesołość.

GLADSOME, glád'-súm, *adj.* ra-  
dośny, wesoly; — *LY*, *adv.* rado-  
śnie, wesolo; — *NESS*, s. radość,  
wesołość.

GLAIRE, glár, s. białek jaja.

TO GLAIRE, *v. a.* powlec, po-  
smarować białkiem (u introligato-  
rów).

GLANCE, gláns, s. blysk, polysk;  
rzut oka, spojrzenie. *At the first*  
—, na pierwszy rzut oka.

TO GLANCE, *v. n.* i *a.* błyskać,  
błysnąć, zabłysnąć; mignąć się,  
przelecieć; rzucić okiem, spojrzeć;  
2) drasnąć, zadrasnąć, lekko dot-  
knąć; odbić się; 3) przymawiać,  
krytykować. *To — over*, przegła-  
dać, przezierać. *To — upon*, nad-  
mienić, wzmiankować. *The bullet*  
*did but — upon the skin*, kula tyl-  
ko zadrasnęła skórę.

GLANCINGLY, glán'-sng-lè,  
*adv.* z lekka, powierzchownie, mi-  
mojadem.

GLAND, glánd, s. gruczoł.

GLANDERS, glán'-dúrz, s. pl.  
nosaczyna (u koni).

GLANDIFEROUS, glán-dif'-fè-  
rús, *adj.* żołądźorodny.

GLANDULE, glán'-dùl, s. gru-  
czolek.

GLANDULOSITY, glán-dù-lòs'-è-  
tè, s. gruczolowatość.

GLANDULOUS, glán'-dù-lús,  
*adj.* gruczolowaty.

TO GLARE, glár, *v. n.* i *a.* rzucać  
jaskrawe światło; iskrzyć się; pa-

trzeć jaskrawymi oczyma; błyszczeć.  
GLARE, s. jaskrawe światło, ja-  
skrawość, jaskrawy wzrok.

GLARING, glá'-ring, *adj.* ja-  
skrawy, rażący (wzrok); *fig.* okro-  
pny, szkaradny, niesłychany. —  
*crime*, szkaradna zbrodnia. — *fal-*  
*sehood*, żywe, wierutne kłamstwo.

GLASS, glás, 1) s. szklanka, kie-  
liszek; luneta, teleskop; barometr;  
zwierciadło; klapsydra; 2) *adj.*  
szklanny. — *gazing*, przyglądający  
się w zwierciadle. — *grinder*, szli-  
fierz szkła. — *house*, huta szklanna.  
— *man*, sprzedawca szkła. — *metal*,  
szkło roztopione. — *work*, szklar-  
nia, huta; naczynia szklanne. —  
*wort* (roślina), solanka.

GLASSY, glás'-sè, *adj.* szklanny;  
lśniący się jak szkło, szklisty.

GLAUCOMA, gláu-kó'-mà, s.  
(*med.*) bielmo.

TO GLAZE, gláz, *v. a.* dać szyby  
szklanne; wygładzić, wypolerować  
(jak szkło), glansować; pobielać,  
polewać (garnki).

GLAZIER, glá'-zúr, s. szklarz.

GLEAM, glèm, s. promień, blask,  
blysk.

TO GLEAM, *v. n.* błyskać, bly-  
snąć, błyszczeć.

GLEAMY, glè'-mè, *adj.* błysko-  
tły, błyszczący.

TO GLEAN, glèn, *v. a.* zbierać  
kłosy po żniwie.

GLEANER, glè'-núr, s. zbieracz  
kłosów, zbieraczka kłosów.

GLEBE, glèb, s. skiba; darń, rola.  
— or *glebe-land*, grunta należące  
do probostwa.

GLEBOUS, glè'-bús or GLEBY,  
glè'-bè, *adj.* darnisty.

GLEE, glèè, s. radość, wesołość;  
piosenka, śpiewka.

GLEEFUL, glèè'-fúl, *adj.* rado-  
śny, wesoly.

GLEEK, glèèk, s. muzyka, mu-  
zykant; 2) tryszak (gra w karty);  
3) żart, drwinki. *To — (Shaksp.)*,  
żartować, przedrwiwać; dokuczać,  
zapiekać.

GLEET, glèèt, s. ropa, materya;  
tryper.

TO GLEET, *v. n.* sączyć się, cieć,  
ropić się.

GLEETY, glèè'-tè, *adj.* ropisty.

GLEN, glèn, s. dolina.

GLEW, zob. GLUE.

GLIB, glíb, *adj.* gładki, śliski;  
wartki. *His tongue runs very —*  
(język mu biega), jak na kołowrot-  
tku; — *LY*, *adv.* gładko, ślisko;  
— *NESS*, s. gładkość, śliskość. — *of*  
*the tongue*, płynność, łatwość mó-  
wienia.

TO GLIB, *v. a.* wyrzynać, wala-  
czyć, kastrować.

TO GLIDE, glíd, *v. n.* płynąć  
(cicho, spokojnie); upływać; 2) mi-  
gnąć się, przemknąć się.

GLIKE, glík, s. śmiech szyderski,  
szyderstwo.

TO GLIMMER, glím'-múr, *v. n.*  
błyszczeć; tleć; świecić, dnieć.

GLIMMER, s. światełko; pło-  
myk.

GLIMPSE, glímps, s. blysk, łysk,

polysk, światło; 2) ulotny widok,  
momentalne zachwycenie wzro-  
kiem; krótka rozkosz; słabe podo-  
biństwo.

TO GLISTEN, glís'-sn, or GLIS-  
TER, glís'-túr, *v. n.* jaśnieć, świecić  
się, lśnić się, lśnić się.

TO GLITTER, glít'-túr, *v. n.*  
błyszczeć, lśnić się, polyskiwać.

GLITTER, s. blask, polysk.

GLITTERINGLY, glít'-túr-ing-lè,  
*adv.* błyskotnie, z polyskiem.

TO GLOAR, glór, *v. n.* patrzeć  
z zysmem, z ukosa.

TO GLOAT, glót, *v. a.* spoglądać  
miłośnie, spoglądać ukradkiem.

GLOBATED, glò'-bà-téd, *adj.*  
kulisty, sferyczny.

GLOBE, glòb, s. kula, kula ziem-  
ska, ziemiokrag; globus wystawu-  
jący kulę ziemską; globus wystawu-  
jący konstellacje niebieskie.

GLOBEUS, glò'-bòs', or GLO-  
BOUS, glò'-bús, or GLOBULOUS,  
glòb'-ù-lús, *adj.* kulisty, sferyczny.

GLOBEUSNESS, glò'-bòs'-nès, or  
GLOBOSITY, glò'-bòs'-è-tè, s. ku-  
listość, sferyczność.

GLOBULAR, glòb'-ù-lár, *adj.*  
zob. GLOBE.

GLOBULE, glòb'-ùl, s. kulka.

TO GLOMERATE, glòm'-èr-át,  
*v. a.* zwić, zwinąć w kłęb.

GLOMEROUS, glòm'-èr-ús, *adj.*  
zwinęty w kłęb.

GLOOM, glòdm, s. ciemność,  
mrok, zachmurzenie; *fig.* pośe-  
pność, ponurość.

GLOOMILY, glòdm'-è-lè, *adv.*  
ciemno, mrocznie, pochmurno; *fig.*  
pośepnie, ponuro.

GLOOMINESS, glòdm'-è-nès, s.  
ciemność, mroczność, pochmur-  
ność; *fig.* zaspęnienie, ponurość.

GLOOMY, glòd'-niè, *adj.* cie-  
mny, mroczny, pochmurny, pośe-  
pny, ponury.

GLORIFICATION, glò-rè-fè-kà'-  
szùn, s. uwielbienie.

TO GLORIFY, glò-rè-fl, *v. a.*  
chwalić, wielbić (Boga); chwalić,  
uwielbiać; wynieść do chwały wie-  
cznej.

GLORIOUS, glò-rè-ús, *adj.*  
światny, znamienity, dostojny;  
zaszczytny; sławny; — *LY*, *adv.*  
świetnie; chlubnie; sławnie.

GLORY, glò-rè, s. chwala, sła-  
wa, cześć, chluba; chwala wieczna  
w niebie; chwalenie (Boga), cześć  
oddawana Bóstwu; miesiaczek lub  
promienie około głowy świętych  
(w obrazach).

TO GLORY, *v. n.* (in) szczycić  
się czem; chlubić się, chępić się.

TO GLOSE, *v. n.* zob. TO  
GLOZE.

GLOSS, glòs, s. glossa, objaśnie-  
nie wyrazu innym używajszym,  
komentarz; 2) glans, lustr. *To set*  
*a fine — upon a thing*, nadać czemu  
piękną barwę.

TO GLOSS, *v. a.* i *n.* pisać glos-  
sy, wykładać, objaśniać; komento-  
wać, czynić uwagi nad czem.

GLOSSARY, glòs-sà-rè, s. ko-  
mentarz alfabetyczny.



GLOSSATOR, glòs'-sà-tùr, *or* GLOSSER, glòs'-sùr, *s.* autor glosów, wykładacz, objaśniacz; 2) GLOSSER, politurnik, laklernik. GLOSSY, glòs'-sè, *adj.* gлянсовый, lśkniący.

GLOTTIS, glòt'-tìs, *s.* głosnia otwór krtani (*Anat.*).

TO GLOUT, glòut, *v. n.* kwaśno ponuro poglądać, nadąć się, nasepić się.

GLOVE, glùw, *s.* rękawiczka. *To give one a pair of gloves*, (*vulg.*), dać komu porękawicze, przekupić kogo, posmarować łapę. *To be hand and glove*, zostawać z kim w ścisłej przyjaźni.

GLOVER, glùw-ùr, *s.* rękawicznik.

TO GLOW, glò, *v. 1*) n. żarzyć się, rozżarzyć się, palać; 2) *a.* żarzyć, rozżarzyć, rozpalić. *To — with indignation*, palić gniewem.

GLOW, *s.* żar, ogień, rozpalenie; *fig.* zapal, gwałtowna namiętność. — *bird*, — *bug*, — *worm*, święto-jański robaczek.

TO GLOZE, glòz, *v. a.* pieścić, cackać się, pochlebzać; (*Shaksp. Ilen. V.*), zamiast, TO GLOSS.

GLUE, glù, *s.* klej, kłajster. — *made of fish skins*, klej rybi, karuk.

TO GLUE, *v. a.* kleić, przykleić. *To — together*, skleić.

GUINESS, glù'-è-nés, *s.* klejkość.

GLUISH, glù'-lsz, *adj.* klejki, kleisty.

GLUM, glùm, *adj.* (*vulg.*), posępny, ponury.

TO GLUT, glùt, *v. a.* nasycić, przesycać, przeladować, napchać; ożeźrzeć się; chłonać. *To — one's eyes*, paść czem oczy. *To — one's revenge*, pastwić się nad czem, nasycić swą zemstę.

GLUT, *s.* sytość, przesylenie.

GLUTINOUS, glù'-tè-nùs, *adj.* klejki, lepki. — *NESS*, *s.* kleistość, lipkość.

GLUTTON, glùt'-tn, *s.* żarłok, obżartuch.

TO GLUTTONISE, glùt'-tùn-lz, *v. n.* żreć, żarłocznie zajadać.

GLUTTONOUS, glùt'-tùn-ùs, *adj.* obżarty, żarłoczny. — *LY*, *adv.* żarłocznie.

GLUTTONY, glùt'-tùn-è, *s.* obżarstwo.

GLUY, glù'-è, *adj.* klejowaty, kleisty, klejki.

GLYN, glìn, *s.* rozdoł, dolina między dwiema górami.

GLYSTER, *s.* zob. CLYSTER.

GNAR, nàr, *s.* sęk.

TO GNARL, nàrl, *v. n.* warczeć, warknąć.

GNARLED, nàr'-lèd, *adj.* sękowaty.

TO GNASH, nàsz, *v. a. i n.* zgrzytać zębami.

GNAT, nàt, *s.* komar. — *snapper*, (ptak) mucholówka.

TO GNAW, nàu, *v. a. i n.* gryść, przegryść, rozgryść, ogryzać.

GNAWER, nàu'-ùr, *s.* gryzący, ogryzający.

GNOMON, nù'-mòn, *s.* index, skazówka na kompasie.

GNOMONICS, nò-mòn'-lks, *s.* pl. sztuka robienia kompasów.

GNOSTIC, nòs'-tlk, *s.* znawca tajemnic, gnostyk (kacierz w pierwszych wiekach kościoła).

TO GO, gò, *v. ir. n.* iść, pojsć, ujsć, chodzić. *To — ashore*, wysiąść na ląd, wylądować. *To — halves*, iść do równego działu. *To — mad*, oszaleć, zwariować. *To — wrong*, mylić się, błdzić. *You — the wrong way to work*, źle się bierzesz do téj roboty. *To — unpunished*, ujsć bezkarnie. *To — a great way*, wielki mieć wpływ. *How — you concerns?* Jak ci się powodzi? *This coin won't — here*, ta moneta nie chodzi tu (nie ma tu kursu). *The bell goes*, dzwoni. *A report goes*, chodzi wieść, mówią, powiadają. *Let —*, puść. *To let —*, puścić, pozwolić odejść. *Things (matters) — very ill with him*, źle się kolo niego dzieje. *To — about*, obchodzić, obejść; przedsiębrać co, zamyslać. — *about your business*, pilnuj swego. *To — about the bush*, robić wiele korowodów, guzdrać się, marudzić. *To — abroad*, wyjść; rozejść się (wieści). *To — against*, sprzeciwiać się. *To — along*, dalej postępować. *To — along with one*, iść z kim: *fig.* być jego zdania. *As I (you, we) — along*, w drodze. *To — aside*, odejść na bok, zejść z drogi; *fig.* obłąkać się. *To — astray*, zbłądzić, obłąkać. *To — asunder*, rozejść się. *To — away*, odejść. *To — back*, powrócić. *To — back from one's word*, nie dotrzymać słowa. *To — before*, iść naprzód, poprzedzać; mieć pierwszeństwo. *To — behind*, iść z tyłu. *To — between*, iść pośrodku; *fig.* wtrącić się, wdawać się w co. *To — by*, przejść mimo, minąć, mijać. *To — by the loss*, znieść cierpliwie stratę. *She goes by the name of...*, nosi takie a takie imię. *To — down*, zejść na dół, zająć (o słońcu); podupać. *To — down into the country*, wyjechać na wieś. *Any thing will — down with him*, on na wszystko przystanie, zezwoli. *Such things won't — with him*, to mu się wcale niepodoba, on temu nie uwierzy, i t. d. *To — for*, iść po co; stać za co; uchodzić za co. *To — for a wit*, uchodzić za dowcipnego. *To — forth*, wyjść, okazać się. *To — from the matter in hand*, zbroczyć od przedmiotu. *To — from one's word*, cofnąć słowo. *To — in*, wejść; chodź w czém. *She goes in black*, ona chodzi w czarném. *To — into*, wejść. *To — off*, odejść; wystrelić (o strzelbie); umrzeć. *To — on*, iść dalej, postępować. *To — on an embassy*, iść w poselstwie. *To — on horseback*, jechać konno. *To — on a pilgrimage*, iść na pielgrzymkę. *To — over*, przejść z jednej strony na drugą, przebyć, przejść z jednej

partii do drugiej. *To — out*, wyjść, skończyć się; zostać. *To — (out) doctor*, wyjść na doktora. *To — out of the way*, zejść z drogi. *To — through*, przejść przez; odbyć co, dokonać; przeczytać. *To — to service*, wejść w służbę. *To — to law*, zapoznać, prawować się. *I won't — to the price of it*, nie mogę tyle postąpić, nie mogę dać takiej ceny. *To — together*, zebrać się, zgromadzić się. *To — together by the cars*, pobić się, poczuć się. *To — upon the highway*, rozbijać po drogach. *To — upon the town*, skurwić się. *To — upon tick*, brać na kredyt. *To — with child*, być w ciąży. *To — with young* (w polskim języku mówi się rozmalcie o różnych zwierzętach: suka szczena; kotka lub owca kotna; kłacz żrebna; krowa cielna). *Lord — with you*, niech ci Bóg prowadzi. *To — without a thing*, obchodzić się bez czego.

GO, *s.* chòd. *This horse has a good — with him*, ten koń ma dobry chòd. — *between*, swat; faktor, rajfur lub rajfurka. — *by*, podstęp, oszukaństwo. *To give one the — by*, wyprzedzić, prześcignąć kogo. — *cart*, wózek w którym dzieci uczą się chodźć. — *down*, łyk, haust.

GOAD, gòd, *s.* bodziec.

TO GOAD, *v. a.* bość, ubość, dodać bodźca.

GOAL, gòl, *s.* słup graniczny, meta; *fig.* cel, przedmiot, zamiar.

GOAR, gòr, *s.* ewikiel, klin (w kozuli, w sukni).

GOAT, gòt, *s.* kozioł, koza. — *herd*, koziarz. — *milker* (— *sucker*), ślepowron. — *'s beard* (— *'s marmoram*), kozibrod (roślina), — *'s rue*, rutewka (roślina).

GOATISH, gòt'-lsz, *adj.* kozłowaty, kozi, parkotny; jurny, lubieżny.

TO GOBBLE, gòb'-bl, *v. a.* pochłonać, polknąć.

GOBBLER, gòb'-bl-ùr, *s.* żarłok.

GOBLET, gòb'-lèt, *s.* kubek, czarka.

GOBLIN, gòb'-lìn, *s.* zły duch, diabelek.

GOD, gòd, *s.* Bóg, Najwyższa Istota; bożek, bożyszcze. — *a mercy*, Bóg zapłać, Boże zlituj się. *For — a mercy*, za Panie Boże zapłać, darmo. — *daughter*, córka chrzestna. — *father*, ojciec chrzestny. — *mother*, matka chrzestna. — *son*, syn chrzestny. *To stand — father*, trzymać do chrztu. — *save the king!* Boże zachowaj króla! (pleśń narodowa ułożona przez Ben Jonson, z okoliczności odkrytego spisku prochowego, za Jakóba I. 1607 r.). — *willing*, da Bóg, jeżeli Bóg pozwoli. *Would to —*, dałby to Bóg; oby.

GODDESS, gòd'-dès, *s.* bogini.

GODFREY, gòd'-frè, *s.* Godfryd.

GODHEAD, gòd'-héd, *s.* bóstwo, boska natura.



GODLESS, gòd'-lès, *adj.* bezbożny. —NESS, *s.* bezbożność.

GODLIKE, gòd'-lìk, *adj.* boski, boży; bogobojny, zatopiony w Bogu, nabożny.

GODLINESS, gòd'-lè-nès, *s.* bogomyślność, bogobojność, pobożność.

GODLING, gòd'-lìng, *s.* bożek.

GODLY, gòd'-lì, *adj.* bogomyślny, bogobojny, pobożny.

GODSHIP, gòd'-szìp, *s.* bóstwo, boska natura.

GOER, gò'-ùr, *s.* idący; piechotnik, piechur; bieguś (o koniu).

GOG, gòg, *s.* chętką, żądza. *Gog and Magog*, dwa olbrzymie obrazy w Guild-hall w Londynie. *To be a gog for a thing*, mieć chętkę do czego, palić się do czego, pożądać. *To set a gog*, wzbudzić żądze, zawrócić komu czém głowę.

TO GOGGLE, gòg'-gl, *v. n.* patrzeć zrymem, z ukosa.

GOGGLE, *s.* (*vulg.*), oko, ślepie; 2) GOGGLES (GOGGLERS), *s. pl.* kłapy do zasłonięcia oczu koniom; okulary od prochu. — *eyed*, koso-oki, zrywawaty.

GOING, gò'-ìng, 1) *part. adj.* idący, chodzący. *I am* —, idę. *To be* — *to do a thing*, zabierać się do czego: (podobne wyrażenia tłumaczą się na polskie przez słowo: *mieć*). *I was* — *to tell you*, miałem ci powiedzieć. *I was just* — *to give it you*, tylko ko miałem ci to dać. *Let us be* —, chodźmy. *I am* — *to die*, umieram, konam. *What is* — *forward*, co się dzieje; 2) *part. s.* iście, chodzenie. *The* — *down of the sun*, zachód słońca. *A woman's* —, czas ciężarnej kobiety. *goings out*, *pl.* wydatki.

GOLD, gòld, (*vulg.* gòld), *s.* złoto. *All is not* — *that glitters*, (*prov.*), nie wszystko złoto co się świeci. — *beaten*, pozlacany. — *bound* (— *mounted*), oprawny w złoto. — *finch*, szczygiel. — *finder*, czyszczący przewy. — *fish*, złotek (ryba), karpik chiński. — *foil* (— *leaf*), listek złota. — *headed*, złotogłowy. — *mine*, kopalnia złota. — *smith*, złotnik. — *spangles*, płatki, listki złota. — *wire*, drót złoty.

GOLDEN, gòld'-dn, *adj.* złoty. — *number*, złota liczba. — *rod* (roślina), prosianna włoś. *The* — *rule*, reguła złota, reguła trzechi. — *saxifrage* (roślina), żółty złomikamień.

GOME, gòm, *s.* maź (do smarowania wozów), dziegieć.

GONDOLA, gòn'-dò-là, *s.* bacik, bat, statek wenecki, gondola.

GONDOLIER, gòn'-dò-lèr', *s.* wioślarz kierujący gondolą.

GONE, gòn, *part.* (*zob.* TO GO), który poszedł; przeszedł, upłyniony; stracony, zepsuty, wypotrzebowany, zużyty; zmarły. *Let us be* —, chodźmy. *Be* — *! or get you* —, pójdz precz! *To give for* —,

mieć za stracone. *He is* — (*a gone man*), już po nim, kona, umiera. — *is* —, co się stało odstąpić się nie może. *Things are* — *beyond remedy*, nie można już temu zaradzić. — *with child*, w ciąży. — *in drink*, pijany. *Far* — *in years*, podeszłego wieku. — *off*, odeszły, sprzedany. GONFALON, gòn'-fà-lùn, *or* GONFANON, gòn'-fà-nùn, *s.* czworokątna chorągiewka..

GONORRHEA, gòn'-òr-rè'-à, *s.* (*med.*) gonorea, tryper.

GOOD, gùd, *adj.* dobry; sprawiedliwy, cnotliwy, rzetelny; skuteczny, pomocny, użyteczny, przydatny; dobry, grzeczny, życzliwy, łaskawy; zupełny, całkowity, liczny, mnogi; znaczny, długi, daleki. *To be as* — *as one's word*, dotrzymać słowa. — *bye*, bywaj zdrów. — *for nothing*, nic potem, ladaco, zły. — *in law*, prawomocny. *To hold* —, mieć swoje wagę; sprawdzać się, potwierdzać się. *What is it* — *for?* do czego to służy? na co się to przyda? *In* — *earnest*, serio, doprawdy. *In* — *time*, w swoim czasie, w sam czas. *All in* — *time*, wszystko w swoim czasie. *To come in* — *time*, przyjsz w sam czas. *A* — *while*, dosyć długo. *A* — *while ago*, dosyć dawno. *It is a* — *way thither*, dosyć daleko, kawał drogi do tego miejsca. *A* — *deal*, wiele, siła. *A* — *many*, bardzo wielu. *He is* — *at it*, on jest do tego sprawny, zdolny. *From* — *authority*, z dobrego źródła. *To make* —, naprawić, wynagrodzić; dowieść, okazać, usprawiedliwić; ręczyć, odpowiadać. *You make* — *the proverb*, na tobie sprawdza się przysłowie. *To make* — *a loss*, wynagrodzić stratę. *To make* — *one's word*, dotrzymać słowa. — *conditioned*, dobrze sporządzony, w dobrym stanie. — *den* (*Shaksp.*), dobry wieczór. — *friday*, wielki piątek. — *humoured*, w dobrym humorze, wesoly. — *luck*, szczęście. — *man*, gospodarz. — *nature*, dobre serce, dobroduszość. — *natured*, dobroduszny, uprzejmy. — *offices* (— *turn*), usługa, przysługa. — *will*, życzliwość, sprzyjanie. — *woman*, gospodyni domu.

GOOD, 1) *s. sing.* dobro, dobry byt, pomyslność. *I did it for you* — uczyniłem to dla twego dobra. *I found much* — *by it*, dobrze mi z tē było, to mi pomogło, uczyniło ulgę. *Much* — *may it do you!* oby ci to wyszło na dobre (na zdrowie!)! *pożywaj zdrów! What* — *will it do you?* co ci to pomoże? do czego posłuży? 2) *goods*, *s. pl.* dobra, majątek, towary, sprzęty, rzeczy. — *and chattels*, majątek, miano.

GOODLINESS, gùd'-lè-nès, *s.* piękność, powabność.

GOODLY, gùd'-lè, *adj.* piękny, powabny, przyjemny; dobrzej tuszy, otyły; szczęśliwy, wesoly.

GOODNESS, gùd'-nès, *s.* dobroć,

dobrotliwość; grzeczność, łaskawość, uprzejmość; 2) sok pożywny (roślin, mięsiva).

GOODY, gùd'-dè, *s.* (mówiąc do starych chłopek) gosposia.

GOOSE, gòòs, *s.* gęś; 2) (u krakwów) żelazko do prasowania. — *berry* (gòòz'-bèr-rè), agrest. — *foot*, stopa gęsia, mączyniec (*a plant*). *He is a* —, *vulg.* to kiep, to duren.

GORBELLIED, gòr'-bèl-lìd, *adj.* brzuchaty.

GORBELLY, gòr'-bèl-lè, *s.* ogromny brzuch, wańtuch, okara.

GORE, gòr, *s.* posoka, zsiadła krew.

TO GORE, *v. a.* pchnąć, prześzyć; bość rogami.

GORGE, gòrdz, *s.* gardło, gardziel; pochłonięty pokarm.

TO GORGE, *v. a. i n.* napchać, opaść, obładować; chłoniąc, polknąć, pochłonać.

GORGEOUS, gòr'-dżùs, *adj.* wspaniały, przepyszny; —LY, *adv.* wspaniale, przepysznie; —NESS, *s.* świetność, wspaniałość, przepych.

GORGET, gòr'-dżèt, *s.* ryngraf.

GORGON, gòr'-gùn, *s.* Gorgona (potwór mitologiczny z węzami na głowie).

TO GORMANDIZE, gòr'-màn-dìz, *v. n.* zrześć, żarłocznie zjadać.

GORMANDIZER, gòr'-màn-dìzèr, *s.* żarłok, obżartuch.

GORSE, gòrs, *s.* zob. FURZE.

GORY, gò'-rè, *adj.* spośoczony, zbroczonej krwią.

GOSHAWK, gòs'-hàuk, *s.* jastrząb.

GOSLING, gòz'-lìng, *s.* gasię, gasiętko, gaska; 2) kocianki (na leszczynie).

GOSPEL, gòs'-pèl, *s.* ewangelia. GOSPELLER, gòs'-pèl-lèr, *s.* tak byli nazwani stronnicy Wikleffa.

GOSSAMER, gòs'-sà-mùr, *s.* włókna latające po powietrzu w jesieni; 2) bąbel lato; 3) puch, mech (na niektórych roślinach).

GOSSIP, gòs'-sìp, *s.* kmotr, kuma; kuma; butelkowy przyjaciel; plotka; plotki. — *story*, plotki, kome-raże.

TO GOSSIP, *v. n.* bawić się plotkami, roznosić plotki, pleść; (*Shaksp. All's W.*) trzymać do chrztu.

GOT, gòt, *pret. i part.* (*zob.* TO GET). *To have* —, mieć. *I (have)* — *it*, mam to. *She has* — *an ague*, ona ma febrę.

GOTTEN, gòt'-tn, *part.* (*zob.* TO GET).

GOUGE, gòddz, *s.* dłotó stolar-skie.

GOURD, gòrd, gòòrd, *s.* bania, dynia, arbuz.

GOUT, gòùt, *s.* podagra. — *in the hips*, bóle w kulszach. — *weed* (roślina), gierz, snitka.

GOUTY, gòù'-tè, *adj.* podagryczny.

TO GOVERN, gùw'-ùrn, *u. a. i n.* rządzić, zarządzać, kierować, władać; trzymać w ryzie, w klubach; kierować statkiem, sterować.



GOVERNABLE, gŭw'-ŭr-ná-bl, *adj.* dający sobą rządzić, uległy, powolny.

GOVERNANCE, gŭw'-ŭr-náns, *s.* rząd, zarząd, kierunek.

GOVERNANT, gŭ-wŭr-nánt', *or* GOVERNNESS, gŭw'-ŭr-nés, *s.* ochmistrzyni, guwernantka. *Govern-ness*, rządczyni, gubernatorowa.

GOVERNEMENT, gŭw'-ŭr-némént, *s.* rząd kraju; kształt rządu; administracja, ministerium. — *of one's self*, panowanie nad sobą samym; (*Shaksp. M. N. D.*) *In* —, przynależny, należyty, stosowny, odpowiedni.

GOVERNOUR (—OR), gŭw'-ŭr-nŭr, *s.* rządcza, panujący, władca; gubernator, namiestnik, wielko-rządcza; nauczyciel domowy, guwerner; sternik.

GOWN, gŭŭn, *s.* suknia kobięca; suknia stanu duchownego; tunika (jaką przywdziewają sędziowie i adwokaci).

TO GRABBLE, grábl'-bl, *v. n. i a.* gmerać, dłubać, babrać; grabać się po ziemi, leżeć jak długi.

GRACE, grás, *s.* łaska (Boga); łaska, dobrodziejstwo; 2) wdzięk, powab, pociąg; 3) modlitwa przed stołem i po stole. *Your* —, jasnie oświecony (tytuł książąt i arcybiskupów). *To say* —, odmówić modlitwę przed stołem. — *to boot* (*Shaksp. W. T.*), dopomóż mi Boże!

GRACES, grá'-slz, *pl.* Gracye, boginie wdzięków.

TO GRACE, *v. a.* ozdobić, przyozdobić, upięknąć; zaszczylić.

GRACEFUL, grás'-fŭl, *adj.* piękny, miły, powabny; —LY, *adv.* pięknie, miłe, powabnie; —NESS, *s.* wdzięk, powab.

GRACELESS, grás'-lës, *adj.* brzydki, szpetny; niegodziwy, występny, bezbożny; bezwstydy.

GRACILE, grás'-slŭ, *adj.* cienki, wysmukły.

GRACILENT, grás'-lënt, *adj.* chudy.

GRACILITY, grá-sll'-lës, *s.* chudość, chuderliwość; cienkość głosu.

GRACIOUS, grá'-szŭs, *adj.* łaskawy, miłościwy; dobry, cnotliwy; piękny, miły, uprzejmy; —LY, *adv.* łaskawie, miłościwie; —NESS, *s.* łaskawość, miłościwość.

GRADATION, grád'-dź-szŭn, *s.* stopniowanie, stopniowy postęp.

GRADE, grád, *s.* stopień, ranża.

GRADUAL, grád'-ŭál, *adj.* stopniowy; —LY, *adv.* stopniami, powoli.

GRADUATE, grád'-ŭát, *s.* posiadający stopień uniwersytecki.

TO GRADUATE, *v. a.* udzielić stopień uniwersytecki; podzielić na stopnie; (*chem.*) oczyszczać kruszec.

GRADUATION, grád'-ŭát-szŭn, *s.* stopniowy postęp; nadanie stopnia uniwersyteckiego.

GRAFF, gráf, *s.* 1) rów; 2) *zob.* GRAFT.

TO GRAFF *or* GRAFT, *v. a.* szczepić, zaszczeplić.

GRAFT, gráf, *s.* zraz, szczep, szczeppek.

GRAFTER, gráf'-tŭr, *s.* ogrodnik szczepiący drzewa; zaszcze-pca, zaszczepliciel.

GRAIN, grán, *s.* ziarno, nasienie, ziarno (piasku, i t. d.); 2) gran; 3) słój, flader (w drzewie, w kamieniach); 4) kutner, włos, barwa; 5) farba szkarłatna; *fig.* skłonność, chęć, wola. *Cloth (dyed) in grain*, sukno farbowane w welnie. *A knave in* —, wierutny łotr. *Against the* —, pod włos, pod strych; pomimo woli, niechętnie, rad nie rad. *A — of allowance*, pofolgowanie, pobłażanie.

GRAINY, grá'-në, *adj.* ziarnisty.

GRAMERCY, grá-mër'-së, *s.* dzięki, dziękuję uniżenie.

GRAMINEOUS, grá-mŭn'-ëŭs, *adj.* trawisty, trawny.

GRAMINIVOROUS, grám-ë-nŭw'-ô-rŭs, *adj.* trawozerny.

GRAMMAR, grám'-már, *s.* grammatyka. — *school*, szkoła w której się uczą początków łaciny.

GRAMMARIAN, grám-má'-rë-án, *s.* grammatyk.

GRAMMATICAL, grám-mát'-ë-kál, *adj.* grammatyczny; —LY, *adv.* grammatycznie.

GRAMPUS, grám'-pŭs, *s.* gatunek wieloryba.

GRAMAM, grán'-ŭm, *s. zob.* GRANDAM.

GRANARY, grán'-á-rë, *s.* spichlerz.

GRANAT, grán'-át, *s. zob.* GRANITE.

GRAND, gránd, *adj. fig.* wielki, wspaniały, dostojny, znamienity; — *child*, wnuk lub wnuczka. — *daughter*, wnuczka. — *duke*, wielki książę. — *dutchess*, wielka księżna. — *father*, dziad. — *jury*, sąd przysięgłych z 24 złożony. — *master*, wielki mistrz. — *mother*, babka. — *sire*, dziad; (w poezyi) przodek. — *son*, wnuk.

GRANDAM, grán'-dám, *s.* babka; matrona.

GRANDEE, grán'-dëë', *s.* magnat.

GRANDEUR, grán'-zŭr, grán'-dŭr, *s.* wielkość, wspaniałość, dostojność, wspaniałomyślność, wzniosłość (umysłu, stylu).

GRANGE, grándź, *s.* folwark.

GRANITE, grán'-it, *s.* granit.

GRANIVOROUS, grá-nŭw'-wô-rŭs, *adj.* ziarnożerny.

GRANNAM (—ny), grán'-nŭm, *s.* babka, babunia. *Teach granny to give suck* (or *to suck eggs*) *prov.* Jaja chęć być mądrze niż kury.

TO GRANT, gránt, *v. a.* zezwalać, przyznać, przyznawać; nadać, użyczyć, udzielić; wyświadczyć. *God* —, daj Boże. — (*granting*) *it be* so, przypuszczamy że tak jest. *To take it for granted*, brać co za rzecz jasną, oczywistą, której nikt nie zaprzecza.

GRANT, *s.* zezwolenie, przyznanie; nadanie, przywilej.

GRANTABLE, gránt'-á-bl, *adj.* mogący być nadanym.

GRANTEE, grán'-tëë', *s.* nadany przywilejem, mający pozwolenie.

GRANTOR, gránt'-tŭr, *s.* nadawca przywileju.

GRANULARY, grán'-ŭ-lár-ë, *adj.* ziarnkowaty.

TO GRANULATE, grán'-ŭ-lát, *v. a. i n.* ziarnować, szrotować; formować się w ziarnka.

GRANULATION, grán'-ŭ-lá'-szŭn, *s.* ziarnowanie (kruszców).

GRANULE, grán'-ŭl, *s.* ziarnko, ziarneczko.

GRANULOUS, grán'-ŭ-lŭs, *adj.* ziarnisty.

GRAPE, gráp, *s.* winogron. — *shot*, kartacz.

GRAPHICAL, gráf'-ë-kál, *adj.* graficzny, dobrze skreślony, dobrze opisany, malowniczy; —LY, *adv.* malowniczo.

GRAPNEL, gráp'-nël, *s.* mała kotwica, hak do zahaczania okrętów.

GRAPPLE, gráp'-pl, *s.* hak czyli bosak do zahaczania okrętów; 2) schwycenie się z kim za barki, szamotanie się, bójka, utarczka.

TO GRAPPLE, *v. a. i n.* zahaczyć okręt hakiem; 2) chwycić się z kim za barki, zewrzeć się z kim, szamotać się. *To — with*, próbować sił, walczyć, pokonywać trudności; GRAPPLING IRON, *zob.* GRAPPLE.

TO GRASP, grásp, *v. a. i n.* chwycić, uchwycić, schwycić, capnąć, chapać, zacapić, sięgnąć ręką do czego. *All — all lose*, *prov.* kto po wszystko sięga, niczego nie dosięga.

GRASP, *s.* jęcie, ujęcie dłonią, pochwylenie, schwytywanie; garść w której się co trzyma; przygarść. *To have a large — of a thing*, mieć całą przygarść czego.

GRASPER, grásp'-ŭr, *s.* chwytacz, lapacz.

GRASS, grás, *s.* trawa. *To turn (put) to* —, wypędzić na trawę. — *hopper* (owad), konik. — *plot*, trawnik, murawa.

GRASSINESS, grás'-së-nës, *s.* bujna trawa, obfitość w trawę.

GRASSY, grás'-së, *adj.* trawisty, trawny.

GRATE, grát, *s.* krata.

TO GRATE, *v. a. i n.* trzeć, zetrzeć, utrzeć; skrobać, drapać; chrobać, skrzypać, chrzęstać; skrzypieć. *To — to dust*, zetrzeć na proch. *To — the teeth*, zgryzać zębami. *It grates the ear*, to drapie po uchu, obraża ucho. *To — up*, zakratować.

GRATEFUL, grát'-fŭl, *adj.* wdzięczny, zawdzięczający; miły, przyjemny, rozkoszny; —LY, *adv.* wdzięcznie, z wdzięcznością; przyjemnie; —NESS, *s.* wdzięczność.

GRATER, grát'-ŭr, *s.* tarka.

GRATIFICATION, grát'-ë-fë-ká'-szŭn, *s.* przyjemność, zadowolenie, rozkosz, radość, ukontentowanie.



TO GRATIFY, grát'-è-fl, v. a. zaspokoić, zadowolnić, uczynić przyjemność, wyświadczyć przysługę.

GRATILITY, grát-tl'-lè-tè, s. (Shaksp. T. N.) gratyfikacja, podarunek.

GRATING, grát'-lmg, 1) s. tarcie, skrobanie, chrobotanie; krata; 2) adj. chrobotujący, skrzypiący, drapiący po uszach; —LY, adv. z chrzęstem, skrzypliwie.

GRATIS, grát'-tis, adv. darmo.

GRATITUDE, grát'-è-tùd, s. wdzięczność.

GRATUITOUS, grát-tù'-è-tùs, adj. dobrowolny, niezasłużony; nieoparty żadnym dowodem, bezzasadny, dowolny; —LY, adv. niezasłużonym sposobem; bezdowodnie.

GRATUITY, grát-tù'-è-tè, s. (dobrowolny) dar, podarek, podarunek.

TO GRATULATE, gráč'-ù-lát, grát'-ù-lát, v. a. winszować, powinszować, życzyć pomyślności.

GRATULATION, gráč'-ù-là'-szùn, s. powinszowanie.

GRATULATORY, gráč'-ù-là-tùr-è, adj. zawierający powinszowanie. — letter, list z powinszowaniem.

GRAVE, gráv, s. grób. — stone, grobowiec, nagrobek. Graves, pl. skwarki z loju.

TO GRAVE, v. r. i ir. a. i n. ryc, rytować. To — a ship, dychtować okręt.

GRAVE, adj. poważny, uroczysty.

GRAVEL, gráv'-èl, s. żwir; 2) (med.) kamień w pęcherzu. — pit, dół gdzie się żwir kopie. — walk, ulica wysypana piaskiem.

TO GRAVEL, v. a. wysypać żwirem, piaskiem; fig. nabawić kłopotu, zakłopotać.

GRAVELESS, gráv'-lès, adj. bez grobu, niepochowany, niepogrzebany.

GRAVELLY, gráv'-èl-lè, adj. żwirowaty.

GRAVELY, gráv'-lè, adv. poważnie, uroczysto.

GRAVEN, grát'-wn, part. (zob. TO GRAVE). — image, balwan, bożyszcze.

GRAVENESS, gráv'-nès, s. zob. GRAVITY.

GRAVER, grát'-wùr, s. rytownik, sztycharz, rzeźbiarz.

GRAVIDITY, grát-wld'-è-tè, s. ciężarność, łożemność.

TO GRAVITATE, gráv'-è-tát, v. n. ciężąć do środka; do środka ciężkości.

GRAVITATION, gráv'-è-tà'-szùn, s. ciężenie do środka.

GRAVITY, gráv'-è-tè, s. ciężkość, ciężar; fig. powaga, uroczystość. Centre of —, środek ciężkości. — of a fact, wielkość występkę.

GRAVY, grát'-wè, s. sok mięsna, sos. — spoon, łyżka do sosu.

GRAY, grà, 1) adj. siwy, szary; 2) s. siwość, szarość; szara godzi-

na; borsuk. — beard, siwobroda. — brock, borsuk. — eyed, siwooki. — haired, siwowłosy. — headed, siwogłowy. — horse, siwy koń, szpak. — hound, zob. GREY-HOUND. — malkin (Shaksp. Mac.) imię czarownicy. — skin, skóra borsukowa.

GRAYISH, grát'-lsz, adj. siwawy, siwowaty, szarawy.

GRAYNESS, grát'-nès, s. siwość, siwizna.

TO GRAZE, gráz, v. 1) n. paść się (na trawie), żerować; 2) a. paść (trzędę na trawie), paść, karmić, ukarmić; drasnąć, zadrasnąć.

GRAZIER, grè'-žùr, s. karmiący bydło na rzeż.

GREASE, grès, s. tłustość; smarowidło.

TO GREASE, grèz, v. a. potłuścić, posmarować tłustością. To — a man in the fist, (vulg.) posmarować komu łapę, przekupić.

GREASINESS, grè'-zè-nès, s. tłustość, tłustość.

GREASY, grè'-zè, adj. tłusty, zatłuszczony.

GREAT, grát, adj. wielki; ważny; znaczny, znamienity; wielki, sławny, wspaniałomyślny. A — deal, bardzo wiele. A — many, wielu, bardzo wielka liczba. In a — measure, bardzo, znacznie, wielce. A — way, daleka droga. To go a — way with one, mieć znaczenie u kogo, być zdolnym go skłonić, przekonać. A — while, bardzo dawno. — age, podeszły wiek, starość. — grand father, pradziad. — grandson, prawnuk.

GREAT, s. całość, ogół, hurt. The —, pl. wielcy, możni (panowie).

GREATLY, grát'-lè, adv. wielce, znacznie, bardzo.

GREATNESS, grát'-nès, s. wielkość; siła, potęga; wielkość umysłu, wzniosłość, wspaniałość, duma.

GRAVES, grèws, s. pl. nakołanki (zbroja na kolana); 2) skwarki.

GRECIAN, grè'-szùn, 1) s. Grek; 2) adj. grecki. — fire, ogień grecki (który się na wodzie palił, w siódmym wieku w Konstantynopolu wynaleziony).

GRECISM, grè'-sizm, s. greccyzm, sposób mówienia właściwy językowi greckiemu.

GREECE, grèès, s. Grecja.

GREEDILY, grèè'-dè-lè, adv. chciwie, łakomie; żarłocznie.

GREEDINESS, grèè'-dè-nès, s. chciwość, łakomstwo; żarłoczność.

GREEDY, grèè'-dè, adj. chciwy, łakomy, żarłoczny. — guts, vulg. chciwiec; żarłok. — of honour, chciwy honorów. — of money, chciwy na pieniądze.

GREEK, grèèk, 1) s. Grek, Greczyn; greczyzna, grecki język. That is all — to me, to po grecku dla mnie; ja tego nie rozumiem; 2) adj. grecki.

GREEN, grèèn, adj. zielony; niedojrzały; fig. młody, niedoświadczony. In so — an age, w tak

młodym wieku. — old age, czerstwa starość. — broom (roślina), janowiec. — cloth, sąd marszałkowski na dworze królewskim. — finch, czyż. — gage, gatunek śliwek. — hide, surowa skóra. — house, inspekt, oranżeria. — plot, trawnik, murawa. — room, pokój w którym się zgromadzają aktorowie w między aktach. — sickness, choroba (panien) tak nazwana od bładozielonego koloru twarzy. — sleeves, ballada za czasów Shakspeara. — stall, stragan w którym sprzedają owoce i warzywa. — sword (— sword), trawnik, murawa, darń. — wood, surowe drzewo. A — wound, świeża rana.

GREEN, s. zieleność, zielony kolor; liście; łąka, pastewnik. To send a horse to Doctor Green, puścić konia na paszę. Gretna-Green, wioska na pograniczu Anglii i Szkocji w dumfrieshire, dokąd się udają wykradające się od rodziców panny ze swymi kochankami, dla wzięcia ślubu; 2) greens, pl. ogrodowiny, warzywa.

TO GREEN, v. a. zielenić, pozielenić.

GREENISH, grèèn'-lsz, adj. zielonawy.

GREENLAND, grèèn'-lánd, 1) s. Grenlandia; 2) adj. grenlandzki.

GREENLANDER, grèèn'-làn-dùr, s. Grenlandczyk.

GREENLY, grèèn'-lè, adv. zielono; (Shaksp. Ham.) nierozsądnie, nieumiejętnie.

GREENNESS, grèèn'-nès, s. zieleność; fig. czerstwość, siła, rzeźwość; niedojrzałość, niedoświadczenie.

GREENWICH, grl'n'-lcz, s. miasteczko nad Tamizą, gdzie są koszar dla wysłużonych majtków, i obserwatorium.

TO GREET, grèèt, v. a. witać, powitać.

GREETING, grèèt'-lmg, s. powitanie.

GREEZE, grèèz, s. (u Shaksp. grise, grize), schody.

GREGAL, grè'-gál, adj. należący do trzody.

GREGARIOUS, grè-gà'-rè-ùs, adj. żyjący w trzodach, gromadny.

GREGORIAN, grè-gò'-rè-àn, adj. gregoriański. — style, kalendarz gregoriański (wprowadzony przez papieża Grzegorza XIII, 1582 r.).

GREGORY, grèg'-ò-rè, s. Grzegorz.

GREMIAL, grè'-mè-ál, adj. należący do łona.

GRENADE, grè-nàd', or GRENADO, grè-nà-dò, s. granat, mała bomba.

GRENADE, grè-nà-dèèr', s. grenadyer.

GREW, grèò, pret. (zob. TO GROW).

GREY, grà, adj. zob. GRAY. — hound, chart.

GRIDIRON, grld'-l-ùrn, s. krata (do przypiekania, przygrzewania).



GRIEF, grêd', s. boleść, żal, smutek, strapienie. — *shot* (Shaks. Cor.), przeszły boleścią.

GRIEVANCE, grêd'-wans, s. krzywda, skrzywdzenie, pokrzywdzenie.

TO GRIEVE, grêdew, v. 1) a. smucić, zasmucić, zmartwić, urazić; 2) n. boleć, ubolewać, smucić się, martwić się, trapić się. To — *for one's death*, ubolewać nad czyją śmiercią. *It grieves me to the (very) heart*, to mi przesywa serce boleścią. *I am grieved*, boję nad, ubolewam, przykro mi.

GRIEVINGLY, grêdew'-lng-lê, adv. boleśnie, z boleścią, z żalem.

GRIEVOUS, grêdew'-ûs, adj. bolesny, dotkliwy, dolegliwy, uciążliwy; ciężki, straszny, ogromny, okropny. A — *complaint*, dolegliwa choroba. — *complaints*, ciężkie (gorzkie) skargi. — *truth*, bolesna prawda. *Under — penalties*, pod ciężkimi (surowymi) karami. A — *crime*, ogromna zbrodnia. — *LY*, adv. boleśnie, ciężko. — *sick* (— *wounded*), ciężko chory, ciężko (śmiertelnie) ranny. — *NESS*, s. boleść, żal; szkaradność, okropność. *The — of a crime*, szkaradność zbrodni.

GRIFFIN, grîf'-fln, s. (bajeczny ptak), gryf.

GRIG, grlg, s. mały węgorz; 2) zuch, szalapat.

TO GRILL, grll, v. a. przypiekać na kracie.

GRILLADE, grli-lad', s. mięso przypiekane na kracie.

GRIM, grlm, adj. straszny, dziki, okropny, ponury. — *facèd* (— *visaged*), kwaśny, ponury.

GRIMACE, grê-màs', grymas, złymanie twarzy. To — *or to make grimaces*, złymanie się, dąsać się.

GRIMALKIN, grlm-mâl'-kln, s. stare kocisko.

GRIME, grim, s. brud, plugawstwo, paskudztwo.

TO GRIME, v. a. zabrudzić, zasmolnić, spługawić, zapaskudzić.

GRIMLY, grlm'-lê, adv. strasznie, okropnie.

GRIMNESS, grlm'-nês, s. straszność, okropność; ponure, przerażające spojrzenie.

TO GRIN, grln, v. n. wyszczerzyć zęby, śmiać się z wyszczerzonymi zębami, wykrzywiać twarz, złymanie się.

GRIN, s. wyszczerzenie zębów, złymanie się.

TO GRIND, grind, v. ir. a. mleć (zboże), rozcierać (farby); 2) toczyć, wecować, szlifować; fig. strasować, uciemiężyć, zgnieść. *To be grinded with pain*, cierpieć ogromne bole. To — *the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami.

GRINDER, grind'-ûr, s. szlifierz; rozcieracz (farb); 2) GRINDERS, s. pl. zęby trzonowe, zob. MOLAR-TEETH.

GRINDING, grln'-dng, s. młecie, mienienie, rozcieranie, i t. d.

zob. TO GRIND. — (*grind*) *stone*, toczydło; kamień młyński.

GRINNNER, grln'-nûr, s. ten co się złyman, wyszczerza zęby.

GRINNINGLY, grln'-nng-lê, adv. śmiejąc się z wyszczerzonymi zębami.

TO GRIPE, grip, v. 1) a. capnąć, schwycić, chwycić, zacapić; 2) n. rznać po kischkach (jak kolka).

GRIPE, s. schwycenie, pochwycenie, zacapienie. A — *penny*, łapigrosz; 2) GRIPES, s. pl. rznięcie w żołądka, kolka. — *of sorrow*, zgryzota.

GRIPINGLY, grl'-png-lê, adv. ze rznięciem w żołądka.

GRISKIN, grls'-kln, s. schab wieprzowy.

GRISLY, grlz'-lê, adj. straszny, okropny, szkaradny.

GRIST, grlst, s. młewo, zboże do żmienia, mąka. *It will hinder no — to your mill*, (prov.), to ci nie przyniesie żadnej szkody.

GRISTLE, grls'-sl, s. chrząstka.

GRISTLY, grls'-siê, adj. chrząstkowaty.

GRIT, grlt, s. otręby; 2) żwir, gruby piasek; 3) opiłki. — *stone*, kamień piaskowy. GRITS, pl. kasha, krupy (owsiane).

GRITTY, grlt'-tê, adj. żwirowaty.

GRIZZLE, grlz'-zl, 1) s. siwość, siwizna; 2) adj. siwy, szpakowaty.

GRIZZLED, grlz'-zld, adj. siwowaty, zaczynający siwieć.

GRIZZLY, grlz'-zlê, adv. siwowato.

TO GROAN, grôn, v. n. jęczeć, stękać, wzdychać. To — *for*, wzdychać do czego. *The gallows — for him*, szubienica go czeka.

GROAN, s. jęk, stęk, stękanie. *To fetch a deep —*, ciężko stęknąć.

GROAT, graut, s. moneta (wartująca 4 pence).

GROATS, grôts, or grauts, s. pl. krupy owsiane. zob. GRITS.

GROCER, grô'-sûr, s. korzennik. — *s shop*, sklep korzenny.

GROCERY, grô'-sûr-ê, s. korzenie; handel korzenny.

GROG, grôg, s. grog (rum z wodą).

GROGERAM, GROGRAM, grôg'-rûm, s. rodzaj kamlotu.

GROIN, grôln, s. pachwina, dymie. *Swelling in the —*, dymienica, bonbon.

GROOM, grôôm, s. chłopak, pacholek, lokaj, fagas. — (*of the stables*), stajenny pacholek. — *of the chamber*, kamerdyner. — *of the stole*, dozorca garderoby królewskiej.

GROOVE, grôów, s. rowek, wydrążenie, wyłobienie, żłobek.

TO GROOVE, v. a. wydrążyć, wyłobić.

TO GROPE, grôp, v. a. i n. macać, iść po omacku. To — *a hen*, macać kurę czy z jajem. *To go groping along*, iść po omacku.

GROSS, grôs, adj. gruby, tłusty, otyły; głupi, niepojętny; gbu-

rowaty, nieokrzesany; grubiański, nieprzyzwoity; gesty, nieoczeszony; ogromny, szkaradny. — *air*, geste (ciężkie) powietrze. — *beak* (ptak), grubodziób. — *error* (mistake), gruby błąd. — *headed*, grubogłowy; głupi, zakuty. — *language*, grubiańskie wyrazy. *To give one — language*, zbesztać kogo, znieszać z błotem. A — *lie*, wierutne kłamstwo. — *sum*, ogół.

GROSS, s. calość, hurt, ogół. A *dealer in —*, kupiec hurtowy. *In the —*, hurtem. *The — of the people*, masa ludu. A — *of buttons*, 12 tuzinów guzików.

GROSSLY, grôs'-lê, adv. grubo, po głupemu; po grubiańsku; całkiem, zupełnie. You — *mistake my meaning*, całkiem mnie nie pojmujesz.

GROSSNESS, grôs'-nês, s. grubość; głupstwo; grubiaństwo.

GROT, grôt, or GROTTO, grôt'-tô, s. grotta.

GROTESQUE, grô-têsk', adj. dziwny, cudacki, dziwaczny, dziwogawaty, potworny.

GROUND, grôund, s. grunt, dno; ziemia, płaszczyna, powierzchnia; 2) grunt, zasada, przyczyna; 3) grunt, tło, pierwsza farba którą się co powleka; 4) GROUNDS, pl. grunta, obszary, pola; pierwsze początki jakiej nauki; osad, fusy. *To bite the —*, zorać nosem o ziemię. *To break —*, sprobować czy się uda, starać się wybać kogo, otworzyć swą myśl; 2) kopać szanice. *To dispute the —*, bić się o otrzymanie pola. *To get (gain) —*, rozpościerać się, ustalić się. *To give, lose or quit one's —*, uступить z pola, podać tył, nie dotrzymać placu; cofnąć się. *To lay in the —*, pogrzebać, pochować. *To run a —*, wpaść na mieliznę. zob. AGROUND.

TO STAND OR KEEP ONE'S —, bronić swęj pozycy, stawić czoło. — *floor*, dolne piętro. — *ivy*, bluszcz poziemy. — *oak*, dębeżak. — *plot*, grunt, fundament budowy. — *rent*, czynsz gruntowy. — *room*, pokój na dolnym piętrze. — *sil* (— *sel*), podwalina; próg. — *work*, fundament, podstawa, zasada.

TO GROUND, v. a. oprzeć, ugruntować, zagruntować; ugruntować w pierwszych początkach jakiej nauki. To — *the arms*, złożyć broń na kozły. To — *a ship*, wyciągnąć okręt na brzeg (dla reparacy).

GROUND, pret i part. (zob. TO GRIND).

GROUNDLEDLY, grôund'-lêd-lê, adv. gruntownie.

GROUNDLESS, grôund'-lês, adj. bezzasadny, płonny. — *LY*, adv. bezzasadnie, płannie. — *NESS*, s. bezzasadność, płonność.

GROUNDLING, grôund'-lng, s. (rybka), kleb; 2) groundlings (Shaksp.), widzowie na parterze.

GROUNDLY, grôund'-lê, adv. gruntownie.



**GROUP**, grôp, s. grupa, kupka, grono.

**TO GROUP**, v. a. grupować, ustawić w kupki, grupę figur ułożyć, rozstawić.

**GROUSE**, grôds, s. gatunek cierniawia.

**GROUT**, grôut, s. mąka razowa.

**GROVE**, grów, s. gaj, gaik, alea w ogrodzie.

**TO GROVEL**, grów-wł, v. n. czolgać się, pelzać; podlić się, płaszczyć się.

**GROVELLER**, grów-wł-úr, s. podły człowiek.

**GROVELLING**, grów-wł-ing, part. i adj. czolgający się, pelzający; podły, nikczemny.

**TO GROW**, gró, v. ir. n. rość, rosnać; stać się, stawać się, zostać (przechodzić z jednego stanu w drugi). *To — better*, polepszać się. *To — big*, zgrubieć. *To — childish*, dziecinnie. *To — dear*, podróżować. *To — fat*, utyć. *To — handsome*, wypięknąć. *To — heavy*, ociężać. *To — humble*, upokorzyć się. *To — in flesh*, nabrać ciała, utyć. *To — in years*, zestarzeć się. *To — into fashion*, wejść w modę. *To — into a habit*, zamienić się w nałóg. *To — into a proverb*, wejść w przysłowie. *To — late*, zmierzchać się. *To — lean*, chudnąć. *To — less*, zmniejszać się. *To — light*, dzień, świtać. *It grows near harvest*, żniwa nadchodzą. *To — obsolete*, wyjść z użycia. *To — old*, zestarzeć się. *The night grows on apace*, noc się zbliża, zapada. *To — out*, wyrość, wyrosnąć. *To — out of fashion*, wyjść z mody. *To — out of use*, wyjść z użycia. *To — out of favour with one*, wypaść z czasyj łaski. *To — out of kind*, wyrodzić się, odrodzić się. *To — poor*, zubożeć. *To — rich*, zbogacić się, spanoszyć się. *To — thick*, zgęstnieć. *To — thin*, ścieńczeć, zeszcupleć. *To — together*, zrósnać się. *To — towards an end*, zbliżać się ku końcowi, kończyć się. *It grows towards morning*, zabiera się na dzień. *To — ugly*, zbrzydnać. *To — up*, wyrość, dorosnąć. *To — up into one's acquaintance*, zabrać z kim znajomość. *To — weary*, zmęczyć się, zmęczyć się, strudzić się. *To — weary of a thing*, sprzykrzyć sobie co, obmierzić sobie co, znudzić się czém. *To — well*, przyjść do siebie, wyzdrowieć. *To — worse*, pogorszyć się. *To — young*, odmłodzić.

**GROWER**, gró-úr, s. rosnący. *A slow*, drzewo powoli rosnące. *A — of cotton*, hodujący drzewa bawełniane.

**TO GROWL**, gróul, v. n. warczyć; markotać.

**GROWL**, s. wark, warczenie.

**GROWN**, grón, part. (zob. **TO GROW**), wyrosły, dorosły. *A full — man*, dorosły człowiek. *A — sea*, wzdęte morze. — *over*, obrosły, zarosły.

**GROWTH**, grôth, s. wzrost, rośnienie, powiększanie się, przybytek; płód. *This is of our own —*, to się rodzi u nas, to nasza ziemia wydaje. *Native growths of the soil*, płody ziemskie. *He is not come to his full —*, on jeszcze zupełnie nie wyrosł, jeszcze rośnie. *This will hinder his —*, to mu przeszkodzi do wzrostu.

**TO GRUB**, grúb, v. a. karczować, trzebić. *To — up*, wykarczować, wytrzebić.

**GRUB**, s. robak, czerw; 2) kurdupel, karzel; 3) ubrdanie, przywidzenie, chimera, kaprys. *To have one's head full of grubs*, ubrdać sobie co dziwnego w głowie. — *street*, nazwisko ulicy w Londynie, dawniej zamieszkałej przez autorów pieśni ulicznych i innych podobnych drobnostek, skąd wszelkie lichy płody literackie tém nazwiskiem cechowane bywają. *A — street writer*, lichy pismak.

**TO GRUBBLE**, grúb-bl, v. n. macać, iść po omacku.

**TO GRUDGE**, grúdz, v. a. i n. żalować sobie lub komu, zazdrościć, pozazdrościć. *I do not — him his happiness*, niezazdroszczę mu jego szczęścia. *To — no pains*, nieżalować pracy, starania.

**GRUDGE**, s. chrap, chrapka; zawiść, zazdrość; skryta nienawiść, zawziętość. *To bear one a —*, mieć skrytą nienawiść do kogo, mieć chrapkę na niego.

**GRUDGINGLY**, grúď-żing-lè, adv. niechętnie, pomimo wolnie, ze wstrętem.

**GRUEL**, gróo'-ll, s. klejka.

**GRUFF**, grúf, adj. cierpki, kwaśny, ponury, mruklawy. — **LY**, adv. cierpko, kwaśno, ponuro. — **NESS**, s. cierpkość, ponurość.

**TO GRUMBLE**, grúm'-bl, v. n. markotać, mruzczyć; burczeć, gderać, sarkać, narzekać. — *at*, na co).

**GRUMBLER**, grúm'-bl-úr, or **GRUMBLETONIAN**, grúm-bl-tó-nè-àn, s. zrzedza, mruk, ze wszystkiego nieukontentowany.

**GRUME**, gródm, s. gruzolka w zsiadłym płynie.

**GRUMMEL**, grúm'-mèl, s. nawrót, wróble proso.

**GRUMOUS**, gróo'-mús, adj. gruzolkowaty, zsiadły, gęsty. — **NESS**, zsiadłość, gęszcza.

**GRUNSEL**, grún'-sll, s. podwalina, próg.

**TO GRUNT**, grünt, or **GRUNTLE**, grún'-tl, v. n. krząkać (jak świnią).

**GRUNT**, s. krząk (szczególniej świni).

**GRUNTER**, grún'-túr, s. krząkacz; (vulg.) świnią.

**GRUNTLING**, grúnt'-llng, s. wieprzak, prosię, warchlak.

**TO GRUTCH**, v. n. zob. **TO GRUDGE**.

**GUAIACUM**, guà'-yà-kúm, s. gwajak (drzewo do lekarstw używane).

**GUARANTEE**, gár-ràn-tè', s.

gwarant, mocarstwo gwarantują wykonanie traktatu.

**TO GUARANTY**, gár-ràn-tè', v. a. gwarantować, ręczyć za wykonanie traktatu.

**TO GUARD**, gárd, v. 1) a. strzedz, bronić, zasłaniać, zabezpieczyć; 2) n. (— *against*), strzedz się, wystrzegać się.

**GUARD**, s. straż, warta; straż przyboczna, gwardya; obrona, zasłona; opieka; ostrożność. *To stand upon one's —*, mieć się na ostrożności. — *house*, kurdygarda, odwach. *To be upon the —*, stać na warcie. *To mount the —*, zaciągnąć wartę. *To relieve the —*, zluzować wartę.

**GUARDIAN**, gár-dè-àn, 1) s. opiekun (małoletnich); 2) adj. opiekuńczy. — *angel*, anioł opiekuńczy.

**GUARDIANSHIP**, gár-dè-àn-szíp, s. opieka (nad małoletnimi), władza opiekuna.

**GUARDLESS**, gárd'-lès, adj. bezobronny.

**GUDGEON**, gúd'-żún, s. (rybka) kielb; 2) kiep, dudek; 3) obelga, zniewaga. *To swallow a —*, znieść obelgę.

**GUELFs**, gèlfs, s. pl. Gwelfowie, zob. **GIBELLINES**.

**GUERDON**, gér-dún, s. (Shaksp. i *Ld. B.*) nagroda. *In — of...*, (W. S.) w nagrodę czego.

**TO GUESS**, gès, v. a. i n. zgadywać, zgadnąć, odgadnąć; domyslać się, dorozumiewać się, miarkować.

**GUESS**, s. domysł.

**GUESSER**, gès'-súr, s. zgadujący, domyslający się.

**GUESSINGLY**, gès'-sing-lè, adv. na domysł.

**GUEST**, gèst, gość. — *chamber*, izba gościnna.

**TO GUGGLE**, gùg-gl, v. n. belgotać, bulkotać (jak kiedy się co wylewa z butelki).

**GUIDAGE**, gl'-dàdz, s. nagroda dana przewodnikowi.

**GUIDANCE**, gl'-dàns, s. przewodnictwo, kierunek.

**TO GUIDE**, gl'd, v. a. prowadzić, przewodniczyć, kierować.

**GUIDE**, s. przewodnik. — *post*, słup z rączką, na rozstajnej drodze.

**GUIDELESS**, gl'd'-lès, adj. bezprzewodnika.

**GUILD**, gild, s. gielda, cech, korporacja. — *hall*, ratusz w Londynie.

**GUILDER**, gl'-dúr, s. złoty hołenderski.

**GUILE**, gil, s. chytryść, podstęp, zdrada, omamienie, mamiłło, oszukiwanie.

**GUILEFUL**, gil'-fúl, adj. chytry, podstępny, zdrajny; mamiący, zwodniczy. — **LY**, adv. podstępnie, zdrajnie, zwodniczo. — **NESS**, s. chytryść, podstępność, zdrażecstwo.

**GUILELESS**, gil'-lès, adj. szczerzy, otwarty.

**GUILLOTINE**, gil-lòt-èèn', or *gil'-lòt-èèn*, s. gilotyna.

**GUILT**, gílt, s. wina, wykrocze-







**HACKLE**, s. szczotka (do czesania lnu), zob. **HATCHEL**; 2) surowy jedwab; włókno nieprzędzone.

**HACKNEY**, hăk'-nê, 1) s. koń najety, szkap, wywłoka, fiaker; kurwa, nierządnic; 2) *adj.* zużyty, oklepiany, wyszarzany, spowszedniały. — *coach*, fiaker, dróżka. — *coach-man*, fiaker, dróżkarz. — *horse*, najeta szkap. — *writer*, *vulg.* najety pisemak.

**TO HACKNEY**, v. a. przyuczyć, wdroyć, przyzwyczać.

**HACKNEYED**, *adj.* zużyty, wyszarzany, oklepiany, spowszedniały.

**HAD**, hăd, *pret.* i *part.* (zob. **TO HAVE**), miałem; miany. *To be* —, co można dostać. *It must be* —, trzeba to mieć. *I* — (zamiast *would*) *rather*, wolalibym. — *we not better...*, czybysmy nie lepiej zrobili... *She — like to have died*, mało nieumarła. *He — like to have been lost*, omal nie zginął.

**HADDOCK**, hăd'-dŭk, s. gatunek sztokfisz.

**HADES**, hă'-dêz, s. królestwo podziemne, piekło.

**HAFT**, hăft, ręczka, rękojeść, antaba. *The — of a knife*, trzonek noża.

**TO HAFT**, v. a. przypawić ręczkę, antabę; oprawić w trzonek.

**HAG**, hăg, s. czarownica, stare babsko, jedza.

**TO HAG**, v. a. dręczyć, męczyć. **HAGGARD**, hăg'-gărd, *adj.* dziki, niedający się oswoić; wychudły, wynędzniały; okropny szkaradny; — **EYES**, dzikie, obłąkane oczy; — **LY**, *adv.* dziko.

**HAGGARD**, s. sokół dzikowiec. **HAGGISH**, hăk'-gîsz, *adj.* zakrawający na czarownicę, straszny, okropny.

**TO HAGGLE**, hăg'-gl, v. n. targować się do ostatniego.

**HAGGLER**, hăg'-gl-ŭr, s. lubiący się wiele targować.

**HAGUE**, hăg, s. Haga (miasto w Holandyi).

**HAH!** hă, *interj.* ha!

**HAIL**, hăł, *adj.* czerstwy, zdrów, jedyny.

**HAIL**, s. grad. — *shot*, drobny szrót, dunst. — *stone*, ziarno gradu.

**TO HAIL**, v. 1) n. padać (o gradzie); 2) a. witać, powitać; 3) rozmawiać się z okrętem na morzu za pomocą trąby głosowej.

**HAIL!** *interj.* (w poezyi), witaj! witajcie! wiwat! niech żyje!

**HAILY**, hă'-lê, *adj.* gradowaty, gradowy. — *shower*, deszcz z gradem.

**HAIR**, hăr, s. włos; (*Shaksp. Hen. IV*), własność, natura, charakter. *A fine head of —*, piękne włosy. *To a —*, co do joty, dokładnie. *Against the —*, pod włos; pomimo woli. zob. **GRAIN**. — *bell* (kwiat), hyacynt. — *brained*, zob. **HARE-BRAINED**, pod **HARE**. — *'s breadth*, szerokość włosa. *Within a —'s breadth*, o włos, omal, niemal. — *cap*, bermyca. — *cloth* (— *shirt*), wlosienica. — *dresser*,

fryzyer, perukarz. — *fillet* (— *lace*), tasiemka do podwiązywania włosów. — *pin*, drót do włosów. — *trunk*, kufer obity skórą z włosami.

**HAIRINESS**, hă'-rê-nêz, s. włosistość, włochość, kosmatość.

**HAIRLESS**, hăr'-lêz, *adj.* bezwłosy.

**HAIRY**, hă'-rê, *adj.* włosisty, włochoaty, kosmaty, kudłaty.

**HAL**, hăl, s. (skroc. z **HENRY**), Henryk.

**HALBERD**, hăl'-bŭrd, s. halabarda.

**HALBERDIER**, hăl'-bŭr-dêr', s. halabardnik.

**HALCYON**, hăl'-szê-ŭn, 1) s. zimorodek (ptak); (w poezyi), godło ciszy, spokojność; 2) *adj.* cichy, spokojny.

**HALE**, hăl, *adj.* czerstwy, zdrowy.

**TO HALE**, v. a. rozmawiać z okrętem na morzu przez trąbę. zob. **TO HAIL**; 2) (hăul, zob. **TO HAUL**).

**HALF**, hăf, s. *adj.* i *adv.* półowa; półowiczny; pół, na pół, po półowie. — *a dozen*, pół tuzina. — *an hour*, pół godziny; (położenie artykułu przed lub po **HALF**, odmienia znaczenie, np.), *a — pound*, pół funta (waga). — *a pound*, pół funta (czegobądź). *A pound and a —*, półtora funta. — *past seven*, pół do ósmej. *At (by) —*, o połowę. *To get — in —*, zyskać sto za sto. *The better —*, większa połowa; żonka, małżonka. — *awake*, na pół obudzony. — *blood*, przyrodni, nie z jednego ojca lub matki. — *blooded*, odrodzony, ladaco. — *bred*, mieszaný, mieszaniec; *fig.* źle wychowany. — *brother*, brat przyrodni. — *cap*, (*Shaksp. T. of A*), tył czapki; nieznaczący ułkon, ułkon od niechcenia, — *dead*, na pół umarły. — *fuddled*, na pół pijany. — *heard*, na pół usłyszany. — *learned*, na pół uczony, niedouczony. — *moon*, półksiężyc. — *pay*, pół pensji (wysłużonych wojskowych). — *penny* (hă'-pn-nê), pół pensa (czyli sou fran:). — *pint*, pół pinty (polska kwaterka). — *read*, powierzchownie czytany. *I am — seas over to death* (*Dryd.*), stoję jedną nogą nad grobem, (teraz tylko o pijanych). — *seas over*, na pół pijany. — *sphere*, półkula. — *starved*, na pół zamorzony głodem. — *strained*, niedoskonale. — *way*, na pół drogi. — *wit*, półgłówek.

**HALIDOM**, hăl'-lê-dŭm, s. świętość. *By my —*, na wszystko co jest świętém.

**HALIMAS**, hăl'-lê-măs, s. dzień zaduszny.

**HALITUOUS**, hă-lîcz'-ŭ-ŭs, *adj.* wyziewający gęstą parę; bijący do głowy (o trunkach),

**HALL**, hăl, 1) s. izba, sala, izba sądowa; sala posiedzeń; dom właściciela gruntu; 2) *interj.* *A hall!* a hall! rozstąpić się! rozsuć się! proszę o miejsce! (tak

dawniej wolali do zgromadzonego ludu, ci co się zabierali bić na kulaki; teraz *a ring! a ring!*).

**HALLELUIAH**, hăl-lê-lôô'-yă, s. alleluja.

**HALLOO**, hăl-lôô', *interj.* hala, horla! huzia! hyzha! (odgłos w szczwaniu psami).

**TO HALLOO**, v. a. i n. szczwac psami, hukac, nawoływać psy.

**TO HALLOW**, hăl'-lô, v. a. poświęcić, uświęcić; czcić; wielbić. *hallowed be thy name*, święć się imię twoje.

**HALLUCINATION**, hăl-lŭ-sê-nă'-szŭn, s. błąd, omyłka.

**HALM**, hăum, s. źdźbło, ździebło słomy.

**HALO**, hă'-lô, s. (*ast.*), obrączka na oko słońca lub księżyc.

**HALSER**, hău'-sŭr, s. (*mar.*), cuma, lina (do holowania lub przywiązania statków).

**TO HALT**, hălt, v. n. stanąć, zatrzymać się; wahać się; chramać, kuleć.

**HALT**, 1) *adj.* chromy, kulawy; 2) *interj.* stój!; 2) s. zastanowienie się, zatrzymanie się; chromota, kulawość. *To make —*, stanąć, zatrzymać się. *The —*, *pl.* (*St. Luke. XIV. 21*), chromi, kulawi.

**HALTER**, hăl'-tŭr, s. chroni, kulawy; 2) stryczek, postronek; kantar (na konia), arkan.

**TO HALTER**, v. a. związać postronkiem.

**TO HALVE**, hăw, v. a. podzielić na dwie połowy.

**HALVES**, hăwz, s. *pl.* połowy. *To go —*, dzielić się na połowę. *To do by —*, przez połowę co zrobić, niedokładnie zrobić.

**HAM**, hăm, s. udo, goleń; szynka wieprzowa; 2) wioska, miasteczko (skąd nazwisko wielu miast w Anglii: Nottingham, Bukingham, i t. d.) — *string*, ścięgno udowe. **TO — STRING**, v. ir. a. (*pret* i *part.* — *strung*), podciąć komu ścięgno udowe (łytkę) i przez to okulać.

**HAMADRYADES**, hăm-mă-drî'-ă-dêz, s. *pl.* hamadryady, nimfy leśne.

**HAMLET**, hăm'-lêł, s. wioska.

**HAMMER**, hăm'-mŭr, s. młot; 2) dekiel u strzelby. — *cloth*, nakrycie kozła (upowozów). — *hard*, ubity młotem. *To go to the —*, być sprzedanym na licytacji.

**TO HAMMER**, v. a. i n. bić młotem, kuć, kować, klepać; *fig.* knuć, knować. *To — in one's speech*, jakąć się. *To — treachery*, knuć zdradę. *To — a thing in one's head*, przewracać, obracać co w głowie. *To — a thing into one's head*, wbić co komu w głowę. *To — cut*, wykuć, wymyślić. *To — out one's own fortune*, dorobić się majątku. *To — upon a thing*, zastanawiać się nad czém, namyślać się, wahać się.

**HAMMOCK**, hăm'-mŭk, s. wiżące łóżko.

**HAMPER**, hăm'-pŭr, s. duży



kosz do pakunku; 2) pięto (na konie).

TO HAMPER, v. a. spętać, upłacać, uwikłać, zawikłać.

HANAPER, hân'-a-pûr, s. skarb, izba skarbową.

HAND, hând, s. ręka; ręka, piśmo własnoręczne, podpis; strona; pięć (4 cale, miara koni); index, skazówka (na zegarku); karty trzymane w ręku, gra; należenie do czego, spółczestnictwo. *To clap hands*, klaskać w ręce, dawać oklaski; podać sobie ręce (na znak przyjaźni). *To shake —*, ścisnąć kogo za rękę, (with). *On all hands*, ze wszelich stron; jednogłównie. *(On the one —, ... on the other hand, z jednej strony..., z drugiej strony. At my hands, z mojej strony. At your hands, z twojej strony. The favours I have received at your hands, dobrodziejstwa jakich od ciebie odebrał. It is believed at every —, wszyscy temu wierzą. I have it from very good hands, wiem to z bardzo dobrego źródła. To buy things at the best (at the first) —, kupować co z pierwszej ręki (najtaniej). It lies on my hands, to mi cięży na karku, jest mi ciężarem. To keep a strict — upon one, trzymać kogo krótko, trzymać w ryzie, w klubach posłuszeństwa. To have a good —, mieć dobrą kartę. To have a — in a thing, należeć do czego. He had a — in the plot, należał do spisku. To have a — at a thing, być wprawnym do czego. In the turn of a —, w mgnieniu oka. Upper —, wyższe (starsze) miejsce. Under —, skrycie, pokryjomu. Under — dealing, pokatne knowania. A man of his — (of quick hands), człowiek czynny, obrotny. At —, near at —, pod ręką, napodrzęzu. The matter in —, przedmiot obecnie zajmujący uwagę. To take in —, przedsięwziąć. To take the law into one's own —, samemu sobie wymierzyć sprawiedliwość. To lay — upon, schwycić, uchwycić. To lay violent hands on one's self, odebrać sobie życie. To receive in —, odebrać gotówkę. To pay cash (money) in —, płacić gotówką; dać zadatek. To live from — to mouth, żyć z dnia na dzień. To drink from — to fist, wypić jednym haustem, wyknać, wychylić. To bear in —, mieć w swojej mocy; obiecywać, karmić nadzieją, zwodzić. Bear a —, rusz się, pomóż! To lend a —, dopomóc. To come to hands, dostać się do rąk, dojść do rąk. When this comes to —, gdy cię to dojdzie (o liście, przesyłce). To take what next comes to —, wziąć co się nawinie do ręki. To write what next comes to —, pisać co przyjdzie do głowy. To put the last — to a thing, wykończyć co ostatecznie. Even hands, kwita. To part even hands, rozjeść się nic jeden drugiemu nie będąc winien; (nie otrzymawszy żadnej korzyści). Out*

of —, jak najszybciej, wlot, natychmiast. *Be sure to do it out of —*, pamiętaj to zrobić przedewszystkiem innem. *To be on the mending —*, przechodzić do zdrowia. *To be under the physicians' hands*, być w rękach doktora. *To hold — with, (Shaksp.)*, nieustępować nikomu, nie być niższym od nikogo. *To lower the —*, popuścić trochę cugłów. — *in —*, jednogłównie, jednogłównie. *To go — in — in a business*, jednogłównie z kim działać. — *to —*, wręcz. *To fight — to —*, bić się wręcz. — *over head*, na lew na szyję, bez zastanowienia. *Heart and —*, szczerze, z całego serca. — *and glove*, po bratersku, po przyjacielsku. *They are — and glove one with another*, są to nieodstępni przyjaciele; znają się jak tyse konie. *To call for more hands*, więcej przywołać ludzi (majtków) do pomocy. *Come up all hands! all hands upon deck!* (komenda na statkach żeby się wszyscy stawili). *Hands off!* (trzymaj) ręce przy sobie! *To wash (clear) one's hands of a thing*, umywać od czego ręce. *Under — and seal*, z podpisem i z pieczęcią. *I have a note under his —*, mam rewers z jego własnoręcznym podpisem. — *barrow*, nosze. — *basket*, koszyk. — *bell*, dzwonek. — *bill*, kartki rozdawane po ulicach przechodzącym, z rozmaitemi obwieszczeniami. — *breadth*, pięść. — *cuffs*, pl. mankietki, kajdanki na ręce. *To cuff*, nalożyć kajdanki na ręce. — *fast*, uwięzienie, trzymanie pod strażą; ze związanymi rękami; zaręczony. — *fetters*, pl. kajdanki na ręce. — *full*, garść, przgarść; garstka. — *gallop*, karagalap. — *grenade*, granat rzucający z ręki. — *gun*, broń ręczna, flinta. — *maid*, służebnica, sługa. — *mill*, żarna. — *saw*, pilka. — *writing*, własnoręczne pismo, charakter.

TO HAND, v. a. wręczyć, podać; prowadzić za rękę. *To — about*, dać w okolo, rozdać wielu osobom. *To — down*, przekazać (potomności). *To — a lady into a coach*, podać damie rękę do powozu. *Left handed*, mańkut. *A two handed fellow*, ogromny, silne chłopsko. *A two handed sword*, miecz oburęczny.

HANDICRAFT, hân'-dè-kráft, s. robota ręczna, rękodzielnictwo, rzemiosło; 2) — or handicraftsman, rękodzielnik, rzemieślnik.

HANDILY, hân'-dè-lè, adv. zręcznie.

HANDINESS, hând'-dè-nè, s. zręczność.

HANDIWORK, hân'-dè-uûrk, s. zob. HANDICRAFT.

HANDKERCHIEF, hâng'-kêr-czif, s. chustka do nosa. *Neck —*, na szyję.

TO HANDLE, hân'-di, v. a. obracać w ręku, trzymać w ręku; traktować o czym, pisać, rozprawić

o czym. — *arms!* (kom.) za broń! HANDLE, s. rączka, rękojeść, antaba, ucho, gífes, korba, trzonek. *To take by the right —*, wziąć się do czego z dobrej strony. *You take it by the wrong —*, źle się bierzesz do tego.

HANDLESS, hând'-lès, adj. bez ręki.

HANSEL, hân'-sèl, s. co się utarguje na początek, początek (między kramarzami); 2) użycie poraz pierwszy jakiej rzeczy. *To take —*, utargować na początek.

TO HANSEL, v. a. zrobić początek, dać utargować na początek; 2) użyć po raz pierwszy. *No one has handelled me yet*, nikt mi jeszcze nie zrobił początku (nie dał dziś utargować).

HANDSOME, hân'-sùm, adj. piękny, śliczny; piękny, znaczny; piękny, szlachetny. *A — action*, piękny czyn. *A — fortune*, piękny majątek. *A — reward*, piękna nagroda. — *is that — does*, proś, ten jest piękny, kto się pięknie prowadzi; — LY, adv. pięknie, ślicznie; — NESS, s. piękność, śliczność.

HANDY, hân'-dè, adj. ręczny, zrobiony od ręki; 2) zręczny, sprawny, szykowny. — *blows* (— strokes), uderzenia ręką. — *dandy*, rodzaj gry dziecięcej.

TO HANG, hâng, v. ir. 1) a. powiesić, zawiesić, obwiesić; czepiać, uczepić; 2) n. wisieć, zawiesić się; czepiać się, uczepić się, zaczepić się; fig. zostawać w zawieszaniu, w niepewności; zależeć od kogo. *To — one's self*, powiesić się. *Go — yourself!* idź do kata! — *him!* precz z nim! — *it!* niech to kaci wezmą! *To — a room*, wybić pokój (obić). *To — back*, ociągać się, opierać się. *To — down*, zwiesić; obwisnąć. *To — fire* (o strzelbie), zatrzymywać (ogień). *To — loose*, obwisnąć. *To — out (up)*, wywiesić. *To — out a flag*, wywiesić chorągiew. *To — over*, wisieć nad cześć. *To — together*, trzymać się kupy, zostawać w ścisłym związku. *To — upon*, powiesić na cześć, wisieć na cześć; uczepić się, ciężyc na cześć, być ciężarem. *To — upon the rear of the enemy*, cisnąć, naciskać, (nacierać) na tylną straż nieprzyjaciela. *Life hangs upon me*, życie mi jest ciężarem. — *by*, vulg. przyczepa, pieczeniarsz. — *dog*, szubienicznik, wisielec. — *man*, kat.

HANGER, hâng'-ûr, s. wieszadło, hak, kolek (do wieszania); 2) kordelas. *Hangers of a sword*, pendent. *Hanger-on*, przyczepa, pieczeniarsz.

HANGING, hâng'-Ing, 1) part. adj. i s. wiszący, zawieszony; wieszanie. — *business* (— matter), sprawa gardłowa (gdzie idzie o gardło). — *face* (— look), wzrok złodziejski; 2) *hangings*, s. pl. obicie.

HANK, hângk, s. kłębek (nici); 2) vulg. skłonność, popęd, chęć. *I have him at a —*, vulg. wiem z jakiej strony go zażyć, znam jego



slabą strong. *To have (hold) a great — upon (over) one*, vulg. przewodzić nad kim, mieć go po swą woli.

TO HANKER, hāngk'-ūr, v. n. (after) wzdychać, tęsknić do czego, pragnąć, pożądać; mieć pociąg do czego. *To have a hankering after one's country*, tęsknić do ojczyzny.

HANOVER, hān'-d-wūr, s. Hanower (krój i miasto).

HANOVERIAN, hān-nò-wè'-rē-ān 1) adj. hanowerski; 2) s. Hanowerczyk.

HAN'T, hā'-nt, skrót. zam. *Have not*, has not.

HAP, hāp, s. traf, trafunek, los, przypadek. *By good* —, szczęściem, *By ill* —, nieszczęściem. — hazard, los szczęścia, chybił traf. *At — hazard*, na los szczęścia, na chybił traf.

TO HAP, v. n. trafić się, przytrafić się, zdarzyć się. *If he should — to come*, jeżeliby przypadkiem przyszedł.

HAPLESS, hāp'-lēs, adj. nieszczęśliwy.

HAPLY, hāp'-lē, adv. trafunkowo, przypadkiem; może.

TO HAPPEN, hāp'-pn, v. n. trafić się, zdarzyć się, wydarzyć się.

HAPPILY, hāp'-pē-lē, adv. szczęśliwie, szczęściem; (*Shaksp.*) przypadkiem.

HAPPINESS, hāp'-pē-nēs, s. szczęście, szczęśliwość.

HAPPY, hāp'-pē, adj. szczęśliwy. *I am — to learn*, z przyjemnością dowiaduję się, miło mi jest słyszeć. *To lead a — life*, prowadzić szczęśliwe życie. *To be — in a wife*, natrafić na dobrą żonę.

HARANGUE, hā-rāng', s. mowa, przemowa.

TO HARANGUE, v. n. mieć mowę.

HARANGUER, hā-rāng'-ūr, s. mówca (z niejaką pogardą).

TO HARASS, hār'-ās, v. a. zmęczyć, znużyć, znękać, zmordować.

HARBINGER, hār'-bīn-džūr, s. goniec (zwiastujący nowinę).

HARBOUR, hār'-būr, s. przystań, port; przystulek, schronienie.

TO HARBOUR, v. a. dać schronienie, schronić, chować, przechowywać. *To — a thought*, mieć myśl.

HARBOURER, hār'-būr-ūr, s. dający schronienie.

HARBOURLESS, hār'-būr-lēs, adj. bez portu; bez przystulku.

HARD, hārd, adj. 1) adv. twardy (fizycznie i moralnie); trudny; ciężki; zły, kiepski; niegrzeczny, grubiański; przykry, nieprzyjemny; cierpki, ostry; tęgi; srog, ostry. — *by*, tuż przy. — *of belief*, niewierny, niedowierzający. — *of digestion*, trudny do strawienia, niestrawny. — *of hearing*, tegoż słuchu. — *to be understood*, trudny do zrozumienia. — *to come at*, trudny do nabycia; nieprzystępny. — *to deal with*, z którym trudno przyjąć do końca. — *to please (to be pleased)*, wybredny. *To bear — upon*, gnieść, ciężać, przynęcać. *'tis a — case*, to trudna sprawa,

trudne (nieprzyjemne) położenie. *Don't think — of me*, nie myśl źle o mnie; nie bierz mi za złe. *He has had — measures*, źle bardzo z nim postąpiono, *I was too — for him*, zanadto byłem dla niego silny. *It will go — but I'll have it*, muszę to mieć, i sam diabeł nie przeszkodzi. *To be — at work*, pilnie pracować, przysiedzieć faldów. — *beam*, grab. — *beset*, zewsząd otoczony, obsaczony. — *bound*, zatwardzony, cierpiący zatwardzenie. — *drinking*, tęgie picie. — *earned*, ciężko zapracowany, zarobiony. — *favoured*, brzydki, szpetny. — *fisted*, skąpy. — *got (— gotten)*, ciężko zarobiony, ciężko nabyty. — *handed*, mający twardą skórę na rękach. — *head*, uderzenie łbami (leb o łeb). — *hearted*, twardego serca, nieużyty, zakamieniały. — *heartedness*, nieuczulość, zakamienialość, zatwardzałość serca. — *labour*, ciężka praca; ciężki poród. — *mouthed*, twardy w pysku, twarogęby. — *nibbed* (o piórach do pisanja), z twardym nosem. — *resin*, kalafonia. — *set*, z blizka ściągany. — *skinned*, twarłoskóry. — *student*, pilny uczeń. — *task*, trudne zadanie. — *times*, ciężkie czasy. — *ware*, żelazto. — *ware-man*, żelaznik. — *winter*, sroga zima. — *witted*, mający twardą czaszkę, kapuścianą głowę. — *words*, niegrzeczne słowa.

TO HARDEN, hār'-dn, v. 1) a. hartować, zatwardzić, stężyć; 2) n. stwardnieć, stężeć.

HARDENER, hār'-dn-ūr, s. zatwardzający, stężający.

HARDIHEAD, hār'-dè-hèd, or HARDIHOOD, hār'-dè-hūd, s. HARDIMENT, hār'-dè-mènt, s. + śmiałość, nieustraszona odwaga, waleczność, dzielność.

HARDINESS, hār'-dè-nēs, s. tęgość, twardość; śmiałość, odwaga; trud, znoj, znużenie.

HARDLY, hārd'-lē, adv. twardo, surowo, trudno; ledwie, zaledwie. — *ever*, prawie nigdy. *Things — attained are long retained*, lepiej pamiętamy czegośmy się z ciężką pracą nauczyli.

HARDNESS, hārd'-nēs, s. zatwardzenie, zatwardzałość; surowość (obyczajów); sztywność (w malarstwie); trudność, ciężkość, niedostatek; zatwardzałość serca, nieuczulość.

HARDOCK, hār'-dòk, s. (*Shaksp.*) zob. BARDOCK.

HARDS, hārdz, s. pl. klaki, pakuly, zgrzebie, zob. HURDS.

HARDSHIP, hārd'-szlp, s. znoj, trudy, niewczasy; móżól.

HARDY, hār'-dē, adj. twardy, tęgi; silny, dzielny; odważny, śmiały, zuchwały, zapamiętały.

HARE, hār, s. zając. — *brained*, płochy, trzpiotawy, szalawilowaty. — *s ear* (rósłina), uszko zajacze. — *lip*, szczerbata warga. — *lipped*, szczerbaty.

HARIER, hār'-rē-ūr, s. chart.

TO HARK or TO HARKEN, hārk, v. n. zob. TO HEARKEN.

HARK! HARKEE! interj. słuchaj! słysz!

HARL, hārł, s. włókno lniane.

HARLEQUIN, hār'-lè-kin, s. arlekin, blazen, śmieszek.

HARLOT, hār'-lūt, s. kurwa, nierządnicza; (*Shaksp.*) oszust, oszukaniec.

HARLOTRY, hār'-lūt-rē, 1) s. nierząd, wszeteczeństwo, kurewstwo; 2) adj. (*Shaksp.*) podły, pospolity, nieczemny.

HARM, hārm, s. zle; szkoda, uszkodzenie; niesłuszność, krzywda. *To do —*, zaszkodzić. *He means no —*, nie ma złych zamiarów (nie chce urazić). *To keep out of —'s way*, unikać niebezpieczeństwa, nienarażać się na szwank. *There is no — in it*, nie masz w tem nic złego. — *watch*, — *catch*, prow. kto pod kim dolki kopie, sam w nie wpada.

TO HARM, v. a. wyrządzić zle; zaszkodzić, uszkodzić; obrazić, skrzywdzić.

HARMFUL, hārm'-fūl, adj. zły, szkodliwy; —LY, adv. szkodliwie; —NESS, s. szkodliwość.

HARMLESS, hārm'-lēs, adj. nieszkodliwy; niewinny; + nieuszkodzony, nietknięty; —LY, adv. niewinnie; bez szwanku; —NESS, s. nieszkodliwość; niewinność.

HARMONIC (—AL), hār-mōn'-fk, adj. harmonijny, słodko brzmiący, dzwięczny.

HARMONIOUS, hār-mō'-nē-ūs, adj. harmonijny, jednoznaczny, dzwięczny; —LY, adv. harmonijnie; —NESS, s. jednoznaczność, jednodźwięczność.

TO HARMONIZE, hār-mō-nl-z, v. a. zgodzić, pogodzić.

HARMONY, hār-mō-nē, s. harmonia, jednoznaczność.

HARNESS, hār'-nēs, s. zbroja, uzbrojenie; 2) szory, chomaty.

TO HARNESS, v. a. przywdziać zbroję; 2) włożyć szory na konie, ubrać w chomaty.

HARP, hārp, s. arfa.

TO HARP, v. a. i n. grać na arfie. *To — at*, zmierzać do czego. *What do you — at?* do czego zmierzasz? do kogo pijesz? *To — always on the same string*, prov. ciągle jedną spiewać piosenkę, (ciągle to samo powtarzać).

HARPER, hār'-pūr, s. harfista, arfista.

HARPING, hār'-plng, s. granie na arfie; 2) hak okrętowy. — *iron* (*harpoon*), hak z ling, używany w połowie wielorybów.

HARPSICHOORD, hārp'-sè-kòrd, s. klawikord.

HARPY, hār'-pē, s. harpia (potwór urojony przez mytologów greckich, z twarzą kobiecą i ze szponami ptaka drapieżnego); fig. żarłok, chciwiec.

HARQUEBUS, hār'-kuè-būs, s. HAQUEBUSIER, hār-kuè-būs-sèr', zob. ARQUEBUSE, i t. d.



**HARRIDAN**, hár-ré-dán, *s.* stare kobyłsko; 2) stare kurwisko.

**HARRIOT** (—er), hár-rà-ùt, *s.* (skrót: z **HENRIETTA**), Henryczka.

**HARROW**, hár-rò, *s.* brona.

**TO HARROW**, *v. a.* bronować; 2) łupić, rabować, pustoszyć; 3) drzeć, rozdzierać, męczyć, dręczyć; 4) (*Shaksp. i Mill.*), podbić, pokonać.

**HARROWER**, hár-rò-ùr, *s.* bronownik.

**HARRY**, hár-ré, *s.* (skrót: z **HENRY**), Henryk, Henryczek.

**TO HARRY**, *v. a.* zmęczyć, zmordować, znużyć, znękać, (*zob. TO HARASS*); 2) łupić, rabować, plondrować.

**HARSH**, hársh, *adj.* cierpki, ostry, kwaśny; chrapliwy, przeraźliwy; chropowaty, nierówny; ostry, surowy; przykry, nieprzyjemny.

—**LY**, *adv.* cierpko, chrapliwie; chropowato; ostro, nieprzyjemnie.

—**NESS**, *s.* cierpkość; ostrość; surowość; nieprzyjemność.

**HART**, hárt, *s.* jelen, rogacz szostak (mający sześć lat). —*shorn*, spirytus wyciągnięty z rogu jeleniego; (roślina), babka, wronia stopa.

**HARVEST**, hár-wést, *s.* żniwo; plon, korzyść. *To make* —, żąć, zbierać zboże z pola. *Such seed he sows, such—shall he find* (przysłow.), jak sobie kto posieje, tak się wyśli. —*home*, obżyny; pieśń obżynkowa. —*man*, żniwiarz, żeniec. —*time*, żniwo. —*woman*, żniwiarka.

**TO HARVEST**, *v. a.* żąć, zbierać zboże z pola.

**HARVESTER**, hár-wést-túr, *s.* żniwiarz, żeniec.

**TO HASH**, hásh, *v. a.* siekać (—up), posiekać.

**HASH**, *s.* siekanka, siekanina.

**HASLET**, há-siét, *s.* serce, wiotroba i gardziel z zakłótego wieprza.

**HASP**, hásp, *s.* skobel u drzwí; 2) motowidło.

**TO HASP**, *v. a.* zamknąć na skobel.

**HASSOCK**, háś-súk, *s.* mata do kłeczenia w kościele.

**HASTE**, hást, *s.* pośpiech, prędkość, szybkość. *In* —, pośpiesznie, prędko. *To make* —, spieścić się, pośpieszać. *The more* —, *the worse speed*, (*prov.*), co nagle to po diabie.

**TO HASTE**, hást, *or TO HASTEN*, há-sn, *v. 1)* a. pędzić, nalegać, przyspieszać; 2) *n.* spieszyć się, pośpieszać.

**HASTILY**, háś-tè-lè, *adv.* spiesznie, prędko, szybko; popędliwie, z gniewem, porywczo.

**HASTINESS**, háś-tè-nés, *s.* popędliwość; porywczosć.

**HASTINGS**, háś-tíngz, *s. pl.* wczesne owoce, wczesne warzywa (groch).

**HASTLET**, hást-lét, *s. zob. HASLET.*

**HASTY**, háś-tè, *adj.* szybki,

skory, spieszny; popędliwy, pochopny do gniewu, porywczy; wczesny, ranny (o owocach). — *padding*, gatunek na prędce zrobić się mogącego budenia, z mleka i maki.

**HAT**, hát, *s.* kapelusz. *Hat off!* kapelusze do ręki! *Hat-band* (—*string*), tasienka od kapelusza. — *case* (—*box*), futerał na kapelusz. — *maker*, *zob. HATTER*, kapelusznik.

**TO HATCH**, hácz, *v. 1)* a. siedzieć na jajach, wysiadywać pisklęta; 2) *n.* ładzić się, legnąć się, kłuć się, wykluć się; *fig.* wymyślić, wykoncyrować, knuć, uknuć; wyładzić się, wykluć się; (*Shaksp.*), ryć, sztychować, rysować figury na srebrze, złocie. *To count the chickens before they are hatched*, (*prov.*), przed niewodem ryby łapać.

**HATCH**, *s.* ięzenie się piskląt, wylęganie; pisklęta wylęte, gniazdo piskląt; 2) drzwi przedzielone na półowę (w domach chłopskich); 3) (*mar.*), luka czyli otwór w pokładzie okrętowym. — *way*, przejście (przez lukę) z jednego pokładu na drugi. *To be under hatches*, być w wielkiej tarapacie, znajdować się w złej toni.

**TO HATCHEL**, hák'-ki, *or hácz'-él*, *v. a.* czochrać, czesać (len, konopie).

**HATCHEL**, *s.* szczotka (do czesania inu, konopi).

**HATCHELLER**, hák'-ki-ùr, *s.* czeszący (len, konopie).

**HATCHET**, hácz'-it, *s.* siekierka, toporek. —*face*, szpetna twarz. —*facéd*, szpetny na twarzy. —*shaped*, (*bot.*), siekierkowaty.

**HATCHMENT**, hácz'-mènt, *s.* herb zmarłego wystawiony na katafalku.

**TO HATE**, hát, *v. a.* nienawidzieć, niecierpieć, brzydzić się. *To be hated*, godzien nienawiści.

**HATE**, *s.* nienawiść.

**HATEFUL**, hát'-fùl, *adj.* nienawisny; godzien nienawiści, obrzydliwy, obmierzły. —**LY**, *adv.* nienawistnie; obmierzle. —**NESS**, *s.* nienawistość, obrzydłość.

**HATER**, hát'-túr, *s.* nienawisnik.

**HATH**, háth, (trzecia osoba siowa: **TO HAVE**, używana teraz tylko w Piśmie Świętym i w stylu uroczystym).

**HATRED**, há'-tréd, *s.* nienawiść.

**HATTER**, hát'-túr, *s.* kapelusznik.

**TO HATTER**, *v. a. zob. TO HARASS.*

**HATTOCK**, hát'-túk, *s.* mendel zboża (12 snopów).

**HAUBERK**, háu'-bérk, *s.* pancierz, kłrys.

**HAUGHTILY**, háu'-tè-lè, *adv.* hardo, dumnie, wyniosle.

**HAUGHTINESS**, háu'-tè-nés, *s.* hardość, duma, pycha, wyniosłość. **HAUGHTY**, háu'-tè, *adj.* hardy, dumny, wyniosły.

**TO HAUL**, háui, *v. a. (mar.)*, ciągnąć, wlec, windować; halo-

wać. *To* — *about*, (*vulg.*), targać, szamotać, szarpać.

**HAUL**, (**HAULING**), *s. (mar.)*, ciągnięcie, wleczenie, windowanie.

**HAUNCH**, hánsz, *s.* biodro, udo, goień; *fig.* tylna część.

**TO HAUNT**, hánt, *v. a. i n.* bywać gdzie często, przebywać, odwiedzać, zwiedzać; naprzykrzać się, być natrętnym; straszyć (o strachach, upiorach). *This house is haunted*, w tym domu są strachy, złe duchy; w tym domu strasz.

**HAUNT**, *s.* uczęszczanie, przebywanie, odwiedzanie.

**HAUNTER**, hánt'-ùr, *s.* uczęszczający, przebywający.

**HAUTBOY**, hò'bòe, *s.* oboj.

**HAUT-GOUT**, hò'-gòd, *s.* mocny smak, mocny zapach (potraw).

**TO HAVE**, háw, *v. ir. a.* mieć, posiadać. *To* — *got*, mieć, dostać. *I* — *got a cold*, dostałem kataru.

*To let* —, naraić, nastęczyć, dać. *To* — *at heart*, mieć na sercu, troszczyć się o co. *To* — *by heart*, umieć na pamięć. *To* — *a care of*, baczyć na co, mieć baczenie, staranie. — *a care!*! straż się! *To* — *a mind for (to)*, mieć do czego ochotę, chcieć się. — *at you*, do ciebie mówię, ciebie się to tyczy.

— *with you*, idę z tobą. — *after him!*! dalej za nim! — *her away!*! precz z nią! — *done with it*, przestań, daj pokój. — *me excused*, proszę mi przebaczyć. *You* — *it right*, zgadłeś, trafiłeś. *As ill luck would* — *it*, jak na nieszczęście.

*What would you—?* czego chcesz? *I would* — *you know*, chciałbym abyś wiedział, masz wiedzieć.

*I would not* — *you write*, nie radziłbym ci pisać. *Would you* — *me...*? chciałbyś abym...? miałbyś? *I shall* — *my likeness drawn (taken)*, każę się odmalować. *Do well and* — *well*, (*prov.*), jak sobie kto poslece tak się wyspi.

**HAVEN**, há'-wn, *s.* przystań, port.

**HAVING**, háw'-Ing, *s.* miano, posiadłość, dobra.

**HAVOCK**, háw'-wùk, 1) *s.* spustoszenie, łupież, rabunek; mord, rzeź. *To make* — *of*, grasować, łupić, pustoszyć. *To make* — *of an estate*, strwonić, zmarnotrawić majątek. 2) *interj.* bij! morduj! zabijaj!

**TO HAVOCK**, *v. a.* niszczyć, łupić, pustoszyć; sprawić rzeź, wyciąć.

**HAW**, háu, *s.* motyka, graca, *zob. NOE*; 2) głóg (krzak i jagoda); 3) pastewnik, ogródek; 4) jęczmień na oku; 5) jkanie się, zacinalanie się w mowie. — *thorn*, głóg.

**TO HAW**, *v. n.* jkać się, zacinalać się.

**HAWK**, háuk, *s.* jastrząb, sokół; 2) charkanie, krztuszenie się. — *s nose*, nos orli. — *weed*, (zielenie), jastrzębiec.

**TO HAWK**, *v. n. i a.* polować z jastrzębiem; 2) charkać, krztu-



sić się, (— up), wycharkać; 3) ogłaszać sprzedaż towarów, obwoływać na ulicach towary.

HAWKED, hâu'-kêd, *adj.* zagięty naksztalt dzioła jastrzębiego.

HAWKER, hâu'-kûr, *s.* jastrzębnik, sokolniczy, myśliwiec polujący z jastrzębiem; 2) obwołujący towary (dzienniki) po ulicach.

HAWSES, hâu'-sîz (HAWSE-HOLES), *s. pl.* dwa otwory pod dziobem okrętu, do przewleczenia lin kotwicznych (kiersztaków).

HAY, hà, *s.* siano; 2) rodzaj tańca; 3) siatka do łapania królików. *Rowing* —, otawa. *Make — while the sun shines*, (prov.), gdy się żyła drzew dają, wtenczas je drzeć. — *cock*, stozek siana. — *harvest* (— *time*), sianokos, kosowica. — *loft* (— *mow*), strych na slano. — *maker*, kosarz. — *market*, targ na slano. — *rick* (— *stack*), stóg siana.

HAZARD, hâz'-ûrd, *s.* traf, trafunek, przypadek, los niepewny, niebezpieczeństwo. *To run a —*, narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo. *To run the — of a battle*, odważyć się stoczyć bitwę (nie będąc pewnym wygranej). *To stand all hazards*, odważyć wszystko.

TO HAZARD, *v. a. i n.* odważyć, odważyć się, narażać się na niepewne, próbować szczęścia.

HAZARDABLE, hâz'-ûr-dâ-bl, *adj.* niepewny, ślizki, uległy wszelkim losu kolejom.

HAZARDER, hâz'-ûr-dûr, *s.* człowiek śmiały, odważny.

HAZARDOUS, hâz'-ûr-dûs, *adj.* niepewny, ślizki, niebezpieczny. — *LY*, *adv.* niepewnie, niebezpiecznie.

HAZE, hâz, *s.* (gęsta) mgła.

HAZEL, hà'-zl, 1) *s.* leszczyna; orzech laskowy; 2) *adj.* koloru orzecha laskowego, jasnobrunatny. — *hen*, jaszczek. — *mold*, mysz laskowa. — *nut*, orzech laskowy. — *tree*, leszczyna. — *wort* (roślina), kopytnik.

HAZELLY, hà'-zl-lè, *adj.* koloru orzecha laskowego, jasnobrunatny.

HAZINESS, hà'-zè-nès, *s.* mglistość, zamglenie.

HAZY, hà'-zè, *adj.* mglisty.

HE, hè, *pron. on*; 2) — *who*, (— *that*), ten który (co). — *whom I speak of*, ten o którym mówię. *If I were —*, gdybym był nim. *I am —*, jam jest (ten o którym mowa). *No fool —*, nie w cieniu bity. — *is never poor that little has*, but — *that much desires*, nie ten ubogi kto mało ma, lecz ten kto wiele pragnie; 3) służy do oznaczenia samca pomiędzy temi zwierzętami, które nie mają w języku oddzielnych nazwisk dla samców i samic. — *bear*, niedźwiedź. — *cat*, kot. — *goat*, kozioł; 4) kładzie się czasem dla podobnego odróżnienia pleci, przed imionami ludzi. — *cousin*, kuzyn. — *neighbour*, sąsiad. — *servant*, sługa (męszczyzna).

HEAD, hêd, *s.* głowa; główna

część; głowa, naczelnik; figura na przodzie okrętu; punkt, artykuł, kategoria; czapka alembikowa; sztuka bydła; głowa, człowiek, osoba; olój w głowie, rozum; czoło, opór. — *of a cabbage, nail, pin*, głowa kapusty, gwoździu, główka u szpilki. *Head of poppies*, makowa główka. — *of an arrow*, ostrze strzały. *The two heads of a cask*, dwa dna beczki. — *of a river*, źródło rzeki. — *of an army*, szpica, przednia straż wojska; 2) wódz dowódca. — *of a family*, ojciec rodziny. *At the —*, na czele. *To be at the — of*, być na czele czego. *A —*, na przdzie, naprzód, przed. *Taller by the —*, wyższy o głowę. *A buck of the first* — pięcioletni jeleni. (a) *Hundred — of cattle*, sto sztuk bydła. *So much a —*, tyle od głowy (od osoby). — *and shoulder*, gwałtem, przemocą. *To drag in by the — and shoulders*, nakręcać, naciągać (porównanie). *Over — and ears*, po uszy (w długach, zakochany). *To put a thing into one's —*, włożyć co komu w głowę. *He has a — of his own*, niezmiernie uparty. *To take into one's —*, wiaść do głowy (przyjść do głowy). *To make —*, stawić czoło, opierać się. *To give a horse the —*, popuścić cugle koniowi. *To take the —*, wyprzedzić, wyścignąć (w gonitwach). *To bring to a —*, sprawić ropienie (wrzodu). *To bring a business to a —*, załatwić jaki interes. *To draw to a —*, nabierać, naciągać (o wrzodzie); zebrać się, krótko powtórzyć. *To lay the heads together*, wspólnie się naradzić. *To do a thing of one's own —*, zrobić co po swojemu. *To lose one's —*, stracić głowę (właściwie i przenośnie). *To hit the nail on the —*, trafić, zgadnąć. *I can't make — nor tail of it*, to mi jak o żelaznym wilku (nie mogę tego zrozumieć). *From — to foot*, od stóp do głów. *A fool's — never grows grey*, prov. głupi nie posiwieje. — *ache*, ból głowy. — *band*, czółko. — *borough*, naczelnik gminy, wójt. — *clerk*, pierwszy komissant (w sklepie), starszy kancelista. — *dress* (— *gear*), kornet, stroik. — *land*, przygórek, przylądek; — *less*, bez głowy; *fig.* bez głowy, bez dowodczy; nieroztropny, nierozważny. — *long*, na łeb z góry, jak długi; *fig.* nagły, popędliwy, zapamiętały. — *smán*, kat. — *most*, będący na samym przodzie, najpierwszy. — *pan*, mózgowica, czaszka. — *piece*, szyszak, hełm. *To have a good — piece*, tęga mieć głowę. — *quarters*, główna kwatery. — *stall*, ta część uźdźdźnicy która się nakłada na głowę koniowi. — *stone*, kamień węgielny. — *strong*, uparty, zacięty. — *workman*, starszy czeladnik.

TO HEAD, *v. a.* stać na czele, dowodzić; 2) ściąć głowę; 3) nasadzić główkę (skówkę, i t. d.), na co; 4) wprawić dno w beczkę.

HEADED, *adj.* z głową, mający głowę. — *with iron*, obity po wierzchu żelazem. *cool* —, z zimną krwią, nieunoszący się. *Giddy* —, trzpiotowaty, płochy, szalawilowaty. *Hot* —, gorączka, gorący, zagorzały, zapaleniec.

HEADER, hêd'-dûr, *s.* ten co dorabia główki do gwoździów, szpilek, i t. d.; 2) pierwsza cegła w węgle.

HEADINESS, hêd'-dè-nès, *s.* pośpiech; popędliwość; upor, zaciętość.

HEADY, hêd'-dè, *adj.* popędliwy, zapamiętały; uparty, zacięty; bijący do głowy (o trunkach).

TO HEAL, hêl, *v. a. i n.* goić, leczyć się. *To — up*, zagoić (ranę); *fig.* usmierzyć, ukoić, uspokoić (niesnaski).

HEALING, hêl'-lng, *part. adj. i s.* leczący uzdrawiający; *fig.* łagodzący, kojący, usmierzający; leczenie. *Art of —*, sztuka lekarska. — *words*, łagodne słowa.

HEALTH, hêlth, *s.* zdrowie; pomysłność; czystość serca, prawosć; dobro duchowne, zbawienie. *To drink a —*, pić czyje zdrowie. *To recover one's —*, odzyskać zdrowie. *A decayed —*, nadwężone zdrowie. *Good —* dobre zdrowie, *bad or ill —* zły stan zdrowia.

HEALTHFUL, hêlth'-fûl, *adj.* zdrów, zdrowy; zbawienny; — *LY*, *adv.* zdrowo; zbawienne; — *NESS*, *s.* zdrowość; zbawienność.

HEALTHILY, hêlth'-lè, *adv.* zdrowo, w dobrém zdrowiu.

HEALTHINESS, hêlth'-lè-nès, *s.* zdrowość.

HEALTHLESS, hêlth'-lès, *adj.* niezdrowy; słabowity, chorowity.

HEALTHY, hêlth'-è, *adj.* zdrów, zdrowy.

HEAP, hêp, *s.* kupa, stos. *To put in (lay on) a —*, zwalić na kupę, zgromadzić, ułożyć w stos. *By heaps*, kupami. *He was struck all on a —*, stanął (jak wryty), odszedł od siebie z zadziwienia.

TO HEAP, *v. a.* nawalić na kupę, nakupić, nagromadzić. *To — on*, przyczytnić, przyłożyć do kupy. *To — up*, ułożyć w stos.

HEAPER, hêp'-pûr, *s.* składający na kupę, w stos, kupiący.

HEAPY, hê'-pè, *adj.* nakupiony, naskładany, nagromadzony.

TO HEAR, hêr, *v. ir. n. i a.* słyszeć; słuchać, wysłuchać; słyszeć, dowiedzieć się (— *of*, *from*, o kim, o czym). *To — a cause*, rozstrząsać sprawę sądowien. *To — mass*, słuchać mszy. *Let me — from you again*, daj mi o sobie wiadomość, donieś mi o sobie. — *say*, posłuch, wieść, pogłoska. *By — say*, z wieści, ze słuchu. *To — out*, wysłuchać do końca.

HEARD, hêrd, *pret. i part.* (zob. TO HEAR). *Never — of*, nigdy niesłyszany.

HEARER, hêr'-ûr, *s.* słuchacz.

HEARING, hêr'-lng, *s.* słyszenie; słuchanie; posłuchanie. *In my —*,



na moje uszy, w mojej obecności. *Hard* (dull) of —, tępego słuchu, niedosłyszający. *To be within* —, znajdować się w takłej odległości że można słyszeć. *To give one the (a)* —, wysłuchać kogo, przypuścić do postuchania.

*TO HEARKEN*, hār'-kn, v. n. 1 a. słuchać; sklonić ucho. *To — to an accommodation*, sklonić się do zgody.

*HEARKENER*, hār'-kn-ūr, s. słuchający.

*HEARSE*, hērs, s. mary, karawan, katafalk.

*HEART*, hārt, s. serce, miłość, przywiązanie; serce, meztwo, odwaga; środek, jądło, wybór, esencja; czerwień (w kartach). *Sweet* —, (vulg.) kochanek, kochanka. *In my —'s core*, w głębi mego serca. *Against the —*, niechętnie. *With all my —*, z całego serca. *By —*, na pamięć. *To take —*, nabrać serca. *To take to —*, wziąć do serca. *To have at —*, mieć na sercu, martwić się. *To have a good —*, nie tracić odwagi. *To set the — upon one*, pokochać kogo. *Set your — at rest* (ease), uspokój się. *His — is ready to leap into his mouth*, ledwie mu serce nie wyskoczy z radości. *A piece of ground out of —*, wycięzione pole. *In the — of*, w środku. *King of hearts*, król czerwieny. *To have one's — in one's mouth*, być wielomównym, wszystko wygadać. *What the — thinketh, the mouth speaketh*, (prov.) co na sercu to na języku.

*ache*, boleść, ucisk serca, strapienie. — *break*, rozdarcie (zakrwawione) serce, strapienie, żalność. — *breaker*, (vulg.) loki kobiety. — *breaking*, rozdzielający serce; strapienie, żal, żalność. — *broken*, zob. pod *BROKEN*. — *burn*, (— *burning*), zgaga; zawziętość, nienawiść. — *burnt* (— *burned*), cierpiący zgagę; zapalony miłością lub gniewem. — *consuming* (— *corroding*, — *eating*), gryzący, pożerający serce. — *dear*, serdecznie kochany. — *ease* (— *'s ease*), spokojność, pokój; 2) (kwiatek) brat z siostrą. — *easing*, uspakajający, przynoszący pokój sercu. — *felt*, serdeczny. — *hardened*, zatwardziałego serca. — *purse* (anat.), osierdzie. — *rending*, rozdzielający serce. — *shaped*, serduśkawy. — *sick*, słaby na serce, cierpiący boleścią serca. — *sore*, wrzód na sercu; boleść, rany serca. — *strings*, pl. włókna serca. — *struck*, uderzony, raniony w serce, do żywego przejęty. — *swelling*, rozjątrzony; nienawiść, gniew, rozjątrzenie. — *whole*, nieznający co to jest miłość; cały, nietknięty, nienaruszony. — *wounded*, ze zranieniem sercem (od żalu lub miłości).

*HEARTED*, hārt'-ēd, adj. (tylko w wyrazach składanych). *Broken —*, *hard —*, i t. d.; zob. pod *BROKEN*. *HARD*, i t. d.; — *NESS*, s. (także tylko w składanych). *Faint —*,

*hard —*, i t. d.; zob. pod *FAINT*; *HARD*, i t. d.

*TO HEARTEN*, hār'-tn, v. a. dodać serca, wlać odwagę, zachęcić; 2) wygnolić pole.

*HEARTH*, hārth or hērth, s. ognisko. — *money*, podymne.

*HEARTILY*, hār'-tē-lē, adv. z całego serca, serdecznie, szczerze; gorliwie, bardzo. *To eat —*, smaczno zjadać.

*HEARTINESS*, hār'-tē-nēs, s. serdeczność, szczerłość, otwartość.

*HEARTLESS*, hār'-lēś, adj. bez serca; bez odwagi, tchórzliwy, lekkliwy; — *LY*, adv. bez serca, tchórzliwie, lekkliwie; — *NESS*, s. bojaźliwość, lekliwość.

*HEARTY*, hār'-tē, 1) adj. serdeczny szczer, otwarty; zdrow, czerstwy; żywy, rzeski, wesoly, żwawy. *To eat a — meal*, smacznie zjadać. *To drink a — glass*, wychylić ze smakiem kieliszek; 2) *my hearties*, s. pl. vulg. moi kochani przyjaciele, moje kochane dzieci.

*HEAT*, hēt, s. gorąco, gorącość, upał, spleka; zapal, ogień, uniesienie, popędliwość; 2) przyszcze, wyspy na twarzy; 3) dobieżenie do mety (w gonitwach końskich), jeden kurs. *A race-horse, that has run a —*, koń który odbył jeden kurs. *One — another — expels*, prov. klin klina wybija.

*TO HEAT*, v. 1) a. grzać, ogrzać, rozgrzać; rozpalic, zapalic. *To — again*, odegrzać. *To — the oven*, zapalic w piecu; 2) n. ogrzać się, rozgrzać się; rozpalic się, zapalic się.

*HEATER*, hē'-tūr, s. dusza w żelazku do prasowania.

*HEATH*, hēth, s. wrzos; pole zarosłe wrzosem. — *cock*, gatunek cietrzewla. — *rose*, dzika róża.

*HEATHEN*, hē'-THn, 1) s. poganin; 2) adj. s. pogański.

*HEATHENISH*, hē'-THn-lsz, adj. pogański; — *LY*, adv. po pogańsku.

*HEATHENISM*, hē'-THn-lzm, s. pogaństwo.

*HEATHY*, hēth'-ē, adj. zarosły wrzosem.

*TO HEAVE*, hēw, v. r. i ir. 1) a. wznieść, podnieść, dźwignąć, podźwignąć; podważyć; wzdąć, nadąć; 2) n. dyszeć, ciężko oddychać (w poezji); wzdymać się (o morzu, o piersiach); rosnąć (o rozczynioném ciele); zbierać się na wzmlyt. *To — a sigh*, ciężko wzdychać. *To — over board*, wyrzucić z okrętu w morze.

*HEAVE*, s. podniesienie, dźwignienie, podważenie; wzdymanie się, wzdęcie (piersi), robienie piersiami, dyszenie; zbieranie się na wzmlyt.

*HEAVEN*, hēw'-wn, s. niebo. — *begot* (— *born*, — *bred*), pochodzący od bogów. — *directed*, zwrócony ku niebu. — *kissing* (— *saluting*), niebotyczny. — *ward*, ku niebu.

*HEAVENLY*, hēw'-wn-lē, 1) adj. niebiański, niebieski, boski, 2) adv. przez wpływ nieba, bosko.

*HEAVILY*, hēw'-ē-lē, adv. ciężko; ociężale; smutnie, tęskno. *To go off —* (o towarach), nie mieć szybkiego obdytu.

*HEAVINESS*, hēw'-ē-nēs, s. ciężkość, waga, ciężar; ociężałość, powolność; nudota, tęsknota.

*HEAVY*, hēw'-wē, 1) adj. ciężki; ociężały, powolny; smutny, nudny. *It lies — upon me*, to mi jest ciężarem. *I shall fall — upon him*, napadnę na niego, przycisnę go. — *with sleep*, rozmarzony snem. *A — do*, halas, tartas. — *roads*, złe drogi, bezdroża. *A — sale*, powolny obdyt towarów. *A — sea*, wzburzone morze; 2) adv. (tylko w składanych). — *laden*, ciężko obładowany.

*HEBDOMAD*, hēb'-dō-mād, s. tydzień.

*HEBDOMADAL*, hēb'-dōm'-ā-dāl, or *HEBDOMADARY*, hēb'-dōm'-ā-dār-ē, adj. tygodniowy.

*HEBENON*, hēb'-ē-nūn, s. (Shaks. Ham.), zob. *HENBANE*.

*TO HEBETATE*, hēb'-ē-tāt, v. a. tepić, stęplić, przytępić.

*HEBETATION*, hēb'-ē-tāt-szūn, s. stępienie, przytępienie.

*HEBETUDE*, hēb'-ē-tūd, s. tępość, głupota.

*HEBRAISM*, hēb'-rā-lzm, s. hebraizm, hebrajszczyzna.

*HEBRAIST*, hēb'-rā-lst, s. biegły w języku hebrajskim.

*HEBREW*, hē'-brōd, 1) s. hebrajszczyk; 2) adj. hebrajski.

*HEBRIDES*, hē'-brē-dēz, s. pl. Hebrydy (wyspy przy zachodnim brzegu Szkocji).

*HECATOMB*, hēk'-ā-tōdm, s. hekatomba (ofiara ze 100 wołów).

*HECTIC* (— *AL*), hēk'-tīk, 1) adj. hektyczny, gorączkowy; 2) *HECTIC*, s. hektyka, gorączka; gorączkowy rumieniec twarzy.

*HECTOR*, hēk'-tūr, s. Hektor; 2) junak, samochwał, zuch, zawadyka.

*TO HECTOR*, v. a. i n. grozić, odgrzać się, przechwalać się, junać. *To — to*, zmusić do czego przez pogróżki. *To — out of*, dostać co przez pogróżki.

*HEDERACEOUS*, hēd'-ēr-ā'-szūs, adj. wydający bluszcz, podobny do bluszcza.

*HEDGE*, hēdz, 1) s. płot (samorodny). *To be on the wrong side of the —*, nie trafić, pomylić się; 2) (w składanych) służy często do wyrażenia czegoś podłego, pospolitego. — *ale-house*, szynk. — *born*, urodzony pod płotem (podłego urodzenia). — *fumitory*, korycz lekarski. — *hog*, jeź. — *mustard*, gorczyznik. — *note*, licha poezja. — *pig*, młody jeź. — *row*, szpaler. — *sparrow*, leśny wróbel.

*TO HEDGE*, v. a. i n. zaszczeplić płot samorodny; ogrodzić, zagrodzić; zwiesić głowę, chować się



(żeny nie być poznanym). *To* — *in a debt*, odebrać dług czem można (towarami, sprzętami i t. d.). *To* — *in on both sides*, sadzić drzewa po obu stronach drogi; *fig.* założyć się za i przeciw.

HEDGER, hédź'úr, s. zasadzający płot samorodny.

TO HEED, héd, v. a. i n. zwać, baczyć, dbać, uważać.

HEED, s. baczenie, bacność, dbałość, uwaga; ostrożność. *To give* —, baczyć, zwać; ostrożnie. —, strzedz się, mieć się na ostrożności.

HEEDFUL, héd'fúl, adj. bacny, dbały, uważny; ostrożny. —LY, adv. bacnie; ostrożnie. —NESS, s. bacność, dbałość, uważność; ostrożność.

HEEDILY, héd'è-lè, adv. bacnie; ostrożnie.

HEEDINESS, héd'è-nès, s. bacność, czujność; ostrożność.

HEEDLESS, héd'è-lès, adj. niebacny, niedbały, nieuwważny; nieostrożny; o nic się nie troszczący. —LY, adv. niebacnie, o nic nie dbając. —NESS, s. niebacność, niedbałość, nieuwważność; nieostrożność.

HEEL, hèl, s. pięta; obcas (u bota lub trzewika); zapietek (u pończoch). *To kick up one's heels*, wierzeć (o koniu); *vulg.* zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć. *To trip up one's heels*, podbić komu nogę. *To be at the heels*, iść za kim w tropy. *To betake one's self to one's heels*, (to show or set up a pair of heels), uderzyć w nogi, drapnąć, zemknąć. *To be out at* —, świecić piętami. *To grow out at heels* (Shaksp.), zużyć się, zostać wyszarzanym. —*piece*, zapietek. *To* —*piece*, dać zapietki.

TO HEEL, v. n. przechylić się na bok (o okręcie); 2) (Shaksp.), tańcować.

HEFT, hëft, s. trzon, trzonek, rączka; 2) waga, ciężar; 3) (Shaks. W. T.), natężenie się, nagięcie, siłowanie się (żeby co złamać). *Hefted*, (Shaksp. K. L. zamiast HEAVED).

HEDGIRA, hë-dzi'rá, s. hedzira (era mahometanów, od ucieczki Mahometa z Mekki do Medyny 16 Lipca, 622 r.).

HEIFER, hëf'fúr, s. cielica, jalowica, krówka.

HEIGH! hì, hà, interj. héj, ho! ha! —*ho!* ach! niestety!

HEIGHT, hìt, s. wysokość, wyniosłość; *fig.* wysoki stopień, szczyt.

TO HEIGHTEN, hì'tn, v. a. podwyższyć, wywyższyć, powiększyć, podnieść do wysokiego stopnia, rozweselić, wbić w dumę.

HEINOUS, hë'nús, adj. niegodziwy, szkaradny, okropny (o zbrodni). —LY, adv. niegodziwie, szkaradnie. —NESS, s. niegodziwość, szkarada.

HEIR, ár, s. dziedzic. —*apparent*, dziedzic mający niezaprzeczone prawo do następstwa. —

*presumptive*, domniemany, najbliższy dziedzic. — *loom*, ruchomości spadające na dziedzica wraz z dobrami nieruchomymi.

HEIRLESS, ár'lès, adj. niezostawiający po sobie dziedzica.

HEIRSHIP, ár'szlp, s. dziedzictwo, prawo dziedziczenia.

HELD, hëld, pret. i part. (zob. TO HOLD).

HELENA, hël'è-nà, or HELEN, hël'lèn, s. Helena.

HELIACAL, hë-lì'-à-kàl, adj. (ast.) wschodzący i zachodzący ze słońcem; wypływający z promieni słońca lub w nich niknący.

HELICAL, hël'è-kàl, adj. szrubowaty, spiralny, w ślimak.

HELICON, hël'lè-kòn, s. Helikon, mieszkanie Muz.

HELIOCENTRIC, hë-lè-ò-sën'trìk, adj. (ast.) mający słońce za punkt środkowy. — *place of a planet*, położenie planety gdyby był uważany za słońca.

HELIOSCOPE, hël'lè-ò-skòp, s. helioskop, teleskop słoneczny.

HELIOTROPE, hël'lè-ò-tròp, s. (kwiat) słonecznik.

HELIX, hë'-llks, s. linia spiralna.

HE'LL hël' (skrót. z HE WILL),

HELL, hël, s. piekło; 2) zakomurek w którym krawcy skradzione obrzynki sukna chowają; 3) *hells*, pl. domy szulerskie w Londynie.

HELLEBORE, hël'lè-bòr, s. ciemierycza.

HELLENISM, hël'lè-nìzm, s. hellenizm, wyrażenie właściwe językowi greckiemu.

HELLENIST, hël'lè-nìst, s. biegły w języku greckim; żyd piszący po grecku.

HELLESPONT, hël'lè-spònt, s. Hellespont.

HELLISH, hël'lìsz, adj. piekielny. —LY, adv. piekielnie; —NESS, s. piekielność, niegodziwość.

HELM, hëlm, s. hełm, przyłbica, szyszak; 2) hełm (górna część herbu); 3) czapka alembikowa, kaptur; 4) ster, rudel; (Shaksp.), sternik.

TO HELM, v. a. sterować, kierować.

HELMED, hël'mìd, or HELMETED, hël'mìt-èd, adj. z hełmem na głowie.

HELMET, hël'mìt, s. hełm, przyłbica, szyszak.

HELOT, hël'lòt, s. helot, niewolnik (u Spartan).

TO HELP, hëlp, v. r. i ir. a. i n. pomagać, dopomagać, pomódz, dopomódz, ratować; zapobiedz, poradzić. — *yourself* (przy stole), służ sobie, bierz sam i jedz. *I can't* — *it*, nie mogę temu zapobiedz (poradzić). *He could not* — *laughing*, nie mógł się wstrzymać od śmiechu. *I cannot* — *remarking*, nie mogę nie zrobić uwagi (muszę ją uczynić). *To* — *one at a dead lift*, wyrwać kogo z ostatniej tony, postawić go na no-

gi, usłużyć mu w przygodzie. *So — me God!* tak mi Panie Boże dopomóż! *To* — *forward*, przyłożyć się do posunięcia naprzód, do ułatwienia, przyspieszenia. *To* — *in*, dopomódz do wejścia. *To* — *a lady into a coach*, wsadzić damę do pojazdu. *To* — *out*, dopomódz do wydotkania się z kądem. *To* — *to*, nastęczyć, naraić, dopomódz do wynalezienia, wygodzić czem; (przy stole) podać, przysunąć, ukroić, nalać. *To* — *up*, wydzwignąć, podźwignąć, podać rękę.

HELP, s. pomoc, dopomożenie, ratunek; środek zaradczy. *By the — of*, za pomocą, pośrednictwem. *There is no — for it*, nie masz na to ratunku, środka; nie można temu zapobiedz. — *mate*, pomocnik, pomocnicza (żona). *To call for* — *wołać na ratunek. Help! help!* ratujcie! ratujcie!

HELPER, hël'púr, s. pomocnik; 2) sługa luźny, nadpotrzebny.

HELPUFUL, hël'p'fúl, adj. pomocny, pomocniczy; skuteczny, zbawienny.

HELPESS, hël'p'ès, adj. niemający znikąd pomocy, od wszystkich opuszczony, biedny, nędzny, nie-szczęśliwy; —LY, adv. bez pomocy; —NESS, s. bieda, nędza.

HELTER-SKELTER, hël'túr-skël'túr, adv. łap cap, na łeb na szyć, co żywo.

HELVE, hëlv, s. rękojeść (u siekiery), toporzyśko. *To throw the — after the hatchet*, *prov.* cisnąć wszystko, opuścić ręce, zdesperować.

HELVETIA, hël-wè'-szè-à, s. Helwecya.

HELVETIC, hël-wët'-lk, adj. helwecki.

HEM, hëm, s. krząkanie, odkrząknięcie; 2) obrąbek.

TO HEM, v. 1) n. krząkać, odkrząkać; 2) a. obrąbić. *To* — *in*, okrażać, opasać, osaczyć.

HEMIPLEDGY, hëm'è-plèd-zè, s. sparaliżowanie połowy ciała.

HEMISPHERE, hëm'è-sfèr, s. hemisfera, półkula.

HEMISPHERIC (—AL), hëm'è-sfèr'-lk, adj. półkulisty.

HEMISTIC, hëm'è-stìk, s. półwiersza.

HEMLOCK, hëm'lòk, s. cykuta, świniawes.

HEMOPTOSIS, hëm-òp-tò'sìs, or HEMOPTYSIS, hëm-òp'-tè'sìs, s. (med.) plucie krwią.

HEMORRHAGE, hëm'ò-ràdz, or HEMORRHAGY, hëm'ò-rà-dzè, s. (med.) krwotok.

HEMORRHOIDAL, hëm-òr-ròld'ál, adj. hemoroidalny.

HEMORRHOIDS, hëm'òr-ròldz, s. pl. kiszka, krwawnica, hemoroidy.

HEMP, hëmp, s. konopie. — *agrimony*, konopnica, sadziec, upatek. — *close* (— *plot*, — *yard*), konopisko. — *seed*, siemie konopne. — *sheaves*, paździerz konopne. — *stalk*, łodyga konopna. —



tow, klaki, pakuty, zgrzebie konopne.

HEMPEN, hém'-pn, *adj.* konopny. — *rogue*, wisielec, szubienicznik. — *widow*, wdowa po powieszonym na szubienicy.

HEN, hén, *s.* kura, kokosz; 2) (używa się do oznaczenia samicy niektórych ptaków) — *pigeon*, gołębica. — *sparrow*, wróblca. *Turkey* —, indyczka. — *bane*, lulek, blekot, bieln. — *coop*, kojce na kury. — *hearted*, lekkliwy, tchórzliwy. — *house*, kurnik. *To — peck*, *v. a.* (o złych żonach) przewodzić nad mężem, wodzić za nos męża. — *pecked*, wodzony za nos przez żonę. — *roost*, grządką w kurniku, na której kury nocują.

HENCE, héns, 1) *adv.* stąd, z tego miejsca; odtąd, od tego czasu; stąd, z téj przyczyny, z tego źródła. *A year —*, za rok. *Not many days —*, za kilka dni. — *may be deduced*, stąd można wnieść. — *it is*, stądto pochodzi; 2) *interj.* precz! fora!

HENCEFORTH, héns'-fóth, *or* HENCEFORWARD, héns'-fó'-uárd, *adv.* odtąd na przyszłość, nadal.

HENCHMAN, hénsz'-mán, *s.* giermek, pacholek.

HENDECGAGON, hén-dék'-à-gón, *s.* jedenastokąt.

HENRY, hén'-rè, *s.* Henryk.

TO HENT, hént, *v. a.* (Shaksp. *Ham.*), schwycić, uchwycić, ująć, porwać.

HEPATIC (—AL), hè-pát'-lk, *adj.* wątrobiany.

HEPTAGON, hép'-tà-gón, *s.* siedmiokąt.

HEPTAGONAL, hép-tàg'-ò-nál, *adj.* siedmiokątny.

HEPTARCHY, hép'-tár-kè, *s.* heptarchia, rząd z siedmiu, (podział dawnéj Anglii na siedm małych królestw).

HER, hùr, *pron.* 1) przypadek 3ci i 4ty (podmiotowy), zainika osobistego rodzaju żeńskiego, *she*: jéj, ja, nią. *I told —*, powiedziałem jéj. *I love —*, kocham ją. *With —*, z nią; 2) zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju żeńskiego: jéj, swój, swoja, swoje. *She loves — child*, kocha swoje dziecko. — *mother*, jéj matka (używa się przed wyrazami oznaczającymi części ciała). — *head akes*, głowa ją boli. *She has lost — wits*, straciła rozum, zwaryowała.

HERALD, hér'-áld, *s.* herold.

TO HERALD, *v. a.* uroczyć się wprowadzić.

HERALDIC, hér'-ál'-dlk, *adj.* heraldyczny, herbowy.

HERALDRY, hér'-ál'-drè, *s.* heraldyka, znajomość herbów.

HERB, érb, *s.* ziele.

HERBACEOUS, hér'-bá'-szús, *adj.* zielny, podobny do ziela.

HERBAGE, ér'-bídž, *s.* ziola; trawa, pasza; prawo wypasu; spójne.

HERBAL, hér'-bál, 1) *s.* zielnik,

książka o ziołach; 2) *adj.* zielny.

HERBALIST (—RIST), hér'-bá-líst, *s.* znający się na ziołach.

HERBELET, hér'-bè-lèt, *s.* ziołko.

HERBESCENT, hér'-bès-sént, *adj.* rosnący nakształt ziela.

HERBID, hér'-bld, *or* HERBOUS, hér'-bús, *adj.* obfitujący w ziola, trawisty.

HERBY, ér'-bè, *adj.* zielisty.

HERCULEAN, hér'-kù'-lè-án, *adj.* herkulesowy.

HERCULES, hér'-kù-lès, *s.* Herkules.

HERD, hérd, *s.* trzoda, stado (wyjawszy owiec); *fig.* zgraja ludzi. — *man* (—'s man), pastuch, bydłarz.

TO HERD, *v. n.* zbierać się, gromadzić się w trzody.

HERE, hér, *adv.* tu, tutaj. — *and there*, tu i tam. *Neither — nor there*, ani tu ani tam. — *he comes*, oto i on nadchodzi. *Here's to you*, *fam.* (pijąc czyje zdrowie). — *about*, (— *abouts*), gdzieś tu blisko. — *after*, w przyszłym życiu. — *by*, przez to. — *in*, w tym. — *of*, stąd. — *on* (— *upon*), po czém, za czém. — *out*, stąd. — *to* (— *unto*), dotąd, do tego, na to. — *fore*, dawniej, przedtém. — *with*, z tym zaty.

HEREDITABLE, hè-réd'-è-tà-bl, *adj.* dziedziczny.

HEREDITAMENT, hér'-è-dlt'-à-mént, *s.* w. p. dziedzictwo, majątek dziedziczny.

HEREDITARILY, hè-réd'-è-tà-rè-lè, *adv.* dziedzicznie, prawém dziedziczném.

HEREDITARY, hè-réd'-è-tà-rè, *adj.* dziedziczny.

HEREMITE, hér'-è-mlt, *s.* pustelnik.

HEREMITICAL, hér'-è-mlt'-è-kál, *adj.* pustelniczny.

HERESIARCH, hè-rè'-zè-àrk, *s.* kacerz, głowa sekty kacarskiej.

HERESY, hér'-è-sè, *s.* herezya, kacerstwo.

HERETIC, hér'-è-tlk, 1) *s.* heretyk, kacerz; 2) *adj.* heretycki, kacarski.

HERETICAL, hè-rét'-è-kál, *adj.* heretycki, kacarski. — *LY*, *adv.* po heretycku, po kacarsku.

HERIOT, hér'-è-òt, *w. p.* najlepsza częśćka spuszciny wasala, którą po jego śmierci pan lenny mógł dla siebie zabrać.

HERITABLE, hér'-è-tà-bl, *adj.* mający być odziedziczonym.

HERITAGE, hér'-è-tàdž, *s.* dziedzictwo, spadek.

HERMAPHRODITE, hér-máf'-frò-dlt, *s.* hermafrodyt, mający dwie płci.

HERMAPHRODITICAL, hér-máf'-frò-dlt'-è-kál, *adj.* dwupłciowy.

HERMETIC (—AL), hér-mét'-lk, *adj.* hermetyczny, chemiczny; szczególnie zamknięty. — *ALLY*, *adv.* hermetycznie, szczelnie.

HERMIT, hér'-mlt, *s.* pustelnik; 2) (Shaksp.), obowiązany odma-  
wiać pacierze za innych.

HERMITAGE, hér'-mlt'-àdž, *s.* mieszkanie pustelnika.

HERMITESS, hér'-mlt'-ès, *s.* pustelniczka.

HERMITICAL, hér'-mlt'-è-kál, *adj.* pustelniczny.

HERNIA, hér'-nè-à, *s.* kila, ruptura.

HERO, hér'-rò, *s.* bohater.

HEROIC, hè-rò'-lk, 1) *s.* bohatyński wiersz, epopea; *adj.* bohatyński.

HEROICAL, hè-rò'-è-kál, *adj.* bohatyński, mężny, dzielny, waleczny. — *LY*, *adv.* po bohatersku, mężnie, walecznie.

HEROINE, hér'-ò-lín, *s.* bohaterka.

HEROISM, hér'-ò-lizm, *s.* bohaterstwo, dzielność, męstwo, waleczność.

HERON, hér'-ùn, *s.* czapla. — *shaw*, gniazdo czaple.

HERONRY, hér'-ùn-rè, *s.* miejsce gdzie się czaple wywodzą, lub gdzie uczęszczają.

HERPES, hér'-plz, *s.* (chir.), zapalenie skóry.

HERRING, hér'-rlng, *s.* śledź.

HERS, hùrz, *pron.* (zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju żeńskiego używany bez rzeczownika); jéj. *This book is —*, to jéj książka. *This is a beau of —*, to jeden z jéj wielbicieli. *I must punish this treachery of —*, muszę ukarać tę jéj zdradę.

HERSELF, hùr'-sèlf, *pron.* (zaimek osobisty rodzaju żeńskiego): ona sama, jéj (niéj) saméj, sobie saméj, ja (nią) saméj; (używamy także ze słowami zaimkowemi): się. *'tis she —*, to ona sama. *She is by —*, ona jest sama jedna. *She killed —*, zabiła się.

HESITANCY, hèz'-è-tàn-sè, *s.* wahanie się, niepewność.

TO HESITATE, hèz'-è-tàt, *v. a.* wahać się, zostawać w niepewności.

HESITATION, hèz'-è-tà-szùn, *s.* wahanie się, niepewność.

HEST, hést, *s.* (Shaksp.), rozkaz.

HETEROCLITE, hét'-ér-ò-klt, *s.* (gram.), wyraz nieforemny, odstępujący od prawidł.

HETEROCLITICAL, hét'-ér-ò-klt'-è-kál, *adj.* (gram.), nieforemny, nieregularny.

HETERODOX, hét'-ér-ò-dòks, *adj.* różnowierny, odstępujący od przyjętej formy, wiary.

HETERODOXY, hét'-ér-ò-dòk-sè, *s.* różnowierstwo.

HETEROGENEAL, hét'-ér-ò-džè-nè-ál, *or* HETEROGENEOUS, hét'-ér-ò-džè-nè-ùs, *adj.* różnorodny.

HETEROGENEITY, hét'-ér-ò-džè-nè-tè, *s.* różnorodność.

TO HEW, hù, *v. r.* 1 *ir. a.* ciąć, rąbać; ciesać, ociesywać. *To — down*, ściąć, zrąbać. *To — off*, odciąć, odrąbać. *To — out*, wyciąć, wyrąbać; wyciesać. *To — to pieces*, porąbać, rozsiekać. *To rough —*, okrzesać, ociesać (z grubych części).



HEWER, hù-úr, s. rąbacz. — *of stones*, kamieniarz.

HEWN, *part.* (zob. TC HEW).

HEXAEDRON, hêk-sà'-ê-drôn, s. sześciokąt, sześciok.

HEXAGON, hêks-â-gôn, *or* HEXAGONY, hêgz-âg'-gô-nê, s. sześciokąt.

HEXAGONAL, hêgz-âg'-ô-nâl, *adj.* sześciokątny, sześcioboczny.

HEXAMETER, hêgz-âm'-ê-tûr, s. heksametr (wiersz sześciomiarowy).

HEXANGULAR, hêgz-ân'-gù-lâr, *adj.* sześciokątny.

HEY, hâ, *interj.* (wykrzyknienie oznaczające radość, zadziwienie); héj! héjże! — *day*, 1) *interj.* patrzcie go! czy to być może! 2) s. wesolość, uciecha; pustota, swawola.

HIATUS, hl'-â-tûs, s. otwór, luka; 2) (*gram.*), zbieg dwóch samogłosek.

HIBERNAL, hl-bêr'-nâl, *adj.* zimowy.

HIBERNIA, hê-bêr'-nê-â, s. (w poezji), Irlandya.

HIBERNIAN, 1) *adj.* Irlandzki; 2) s. Irlandczyk.

HICCOUGH, hîk'-kûp, (czasem hîk'-kôf), czkawka.

TO HICCOUGH, v. n. mieć czkawkę.

HID, hîd, *pret. i part. or* HIDDEN, hîd'-dn, *part.* (zob. TO HIDE).

TO HIDE, hîd, v. *ir. a. i n.* kryć, skryć, ukryć, schować; kryć się, ukryć się, skryć się, schować się. *Hide and seek*, chowanka (gra dziecienna).

HIDE, s. skóra (skóra niewyprawną), skóra zwierząt; (z pogardą) skóra człowieka; 2) włoka ziemi. *I shall warm your — for you*, (or *give you — a warming*), *vulg.* wygarbuję ja ci skórę. — *bound*, ze skórą przysłoną do kości, z korą przysłoną do drzewa (o bydle, koniach i drzewach); *fig.* skąpy, sknerowaty; sztywny, nieużyty.

HIDEOUS, hîd'-ê-ûs, *or* hîd'-zhê-ûs, *adj.* bezecny, szkaradny, okropny. — *LY*, *adv.* szkaradnie, okropnie. — *NESS*, s. szkaradność, okropność.

HIDER, hîl'-dûr, s. kryjący, przechowywacz.

HIDING, hîl'-dîng, s. krycie, ukrywanie, przechowywanie. — *place*, kryjówka. *To give one a good —*, (*vulg.*), tego komu wyłatać skórę, (bykowcem).

TO HIE, hl, v. n. pospieszać.

HIERARCH, hîl'-ê-râr-k, s. głowa hierarchii kościelnej.

HIERARCHAL, hîl'-ê-râr'-kâl, *or* HIERARCHICAL, hîl'-ê-râr'-kê-kâl, *adj.* hierarchiczny, pod rządą duchowieństwa.

HIERARCHY, hîl'-ê-râr-kê, s. hierarchia kościelna, rządy duchowne; zastępy aniołów.

HIEROGLYPH, hl'-ê-rô-glîf, s. hieroglif, znak pismienny dawnych Egipcyan, wyrażający pewne wyobrażenia.

HIEROGLYPHIC (—ics, pl.), hl'-ê-rô-glîf'-îk, 1) s. hieroglif, pismo postaciowe dawnych Egipcyan; 2) *adj.* hieroglificzny.

HIEROGLYPHICAL, hl'-ê-rô-glîf'-ê-kâl, *adj.* hieroglificzny. — *LY*, *ad.* hieroglificznie.

HIEROPHANT, hl'-êr'-ô-fânt, s. hierofant, kapłan (u Greków).

TO HIGGLE, hîg'-gl, v. n. dużo się targować; 2) przedawać drobne rzeczy po domach, przekupować.

HIGGLEDY-PIGGLEDY, hîg'-gl-dê-plg'-gl-dê, *adv. vulg.* wszystko razem, groch z kapustą.

HIGGLER, hîg'-gl-ûr, s. przekupnik, przekupka.

HIGH, hl, *adj. i adv.* wysoki (właściwie i przenośnie); wzniosły, dumny; napuszony, nadęty; mocny; drogi (wysokiej ceny); wysoko. *On —*, na górze, w górę, do góry. *The most —*, najwyższy (Bóg). *The wind blows very —*, wiatr mocno dmie. *The pulse beats —*, puls mocno bije. *To play —*, grać wysoko. *To feed —*, żyć dobrze, lubić zjeść dobrze. *To spend —*, szafować pieniędzmi. *To drink —*, tego pić. *In a — strain*, wysokim tonem; nadętym stylem. *'tis — time*, czas i bardzo czas. — *altar*, wielki ołtarz. — *blest*, wyśceszczęśliwy. — *blood*, szlachetna krew. — *blown*, nadęty, napuszony. — *born*, wysoce urodzony. — *church*, kościół anglikański. — *colour*, żywy, jasny kolor. — *coloured*, jasnego koloru. — *designing*, mający wysokie zamiary. — *flîer*, zagorzały. — *flown*, nadęty, napuszony, pyszny. — *flying*, wysoko latający; zagorzały. — *hand*, ciężka ręka (uciążliwa, uciskająca władza). — *heaped*, ułożony, uspany w wysoki stos. — *hearted*, wspaniały, myślny. — *life*, wielki świat, życie na wielkim świecie. — *mass*, msza śpiewana, *summa*. — *mettled*, ognisty, żywy. — *minded*, górnomyślny, pyszny, dumny (na złą i dobrą stronę). — *most*, najwyższy. — *reared*, wysoki (o budowach). — *red*, jasnoczerwony. — *road*, zob. — *way*. — *sea*, wzburzone morze.

— *seasoned*, mocno zaprawiony korzeniami. — *souled thoughts* (w. s.), wzniosłe myśli. — *spirited*, szlachetnie dumny; mężny, odważny. — *stomached*, uparty; pyszny. — *swelling*, wzdęty (o balwanach morskich). — *swoln*, nadęty, napuszysty. — *taper* (roślina), dziewanna. — *tasted*, szczypiący w język (o potrawach). — *tide*, przyływ morza. — *treason*, zbrodnia obrażonego majestatu; zdrada kraju. — *viced*, mający wielkie wady. — *water*, najwęższe wezbranie morza. — *way*, trakt, gościniec. — *wayman*, rozbójnik po drogach. — *way robbery*, rozbój po drogach. — *wind*, silny wiatr.

HIGHLAND, hl'-ând, s. kraj górzyski; północna część Szkocji.

HIGHLANDER, hl'-ând-ûr, s. mieszkaniec gór, góral.

HIGHLY, hl'-lê, *adv.* wysoko, wysoce; pysznie, dumnie; z szacunkiem, z uwielbieniem, z pochwałą; arcy.

HIGHNESS, hl'-nês, s. wysokość, wzniesienie; wzniosłość, wysoki stopień; (dawnie) tytuł królów) *his royal —*, jego królewska moc.

HIGHT, hîl, *adj.* (*Shaksp.*) nazwany, nazywający się.

HILARITY, hîl-lâr'-ê-tê, s. weselość, rozweselenie.

HILDING, hîl'-dîng, s. podły człowiek, podła kobieta.

HILL, hîl, s. pagórek, wzgórek. *Up —*, pod górę. *Down —*, z góry.

HILLOCK, hîl'-lôk, s. pagóreczek, wzgóreczek.

HILLY, hîl'-lê, *adj.* pagórzysty, wzgórkowaty.

HILT, hîlt, rękojeść (w szczególności) gîfes, rękojeść u szpady.

HIM, hîm, *pron.* (przypadek podmiotyowy zaimku osobistego *he*) jemu, jego, go; nim. *Give it —*, daj to mu. *I saw —*, widziałem go. *I walked before*, szedłem przed nim.

HIMSELF, hîm-sêlf, *prov.* (Dla dobitności używa się po zaimku osobistym *he*). *He —*, on sam. *God —*, sam Bóg. *By —*, sam jeden. (W trzeciej osobie liczby pojedynczej słów zaimkowych) się. *He killed —*, zabił się. (Czasem się to maczy na polskie przez) siebie, sobie. *He read out to —*, przeczytał głośno dla siebie. *He did it of —*, on to sam uczynił (z własnego popędu, namystu). *He makes much of —*, on siebie wielce ceni. *He is beside —*, oddszedł od zmysłów, stracił przytomność.

HIND, hînd, *adj.* tylny, zadny. — *claw*, tylny pazur. — *legs*, tylne nogi. — *most*, będący na samym ostatku, najdalej w tyle. — *wheel*, tylne koło.

HIND, s. chłop, wieśniak; 2) łania (wtrzecim roku).

HINDER, hîn'-dûr, *adj.* zob. HIND.

TO HINDER, hîn'-dûr, v. a. przeszkadzać, przeszkodzić, zawadzać.

HINDERANCE, hîn'-dûr-âns, s. przeszkoda, zawada.

HINDERER, hîn'-dûr-ûr, s. przeszkadzający.

HINDERLING, hîn'-dûr-lîng, s. chmyza; ładaco, hultaj.

HINDOO, hîn'-dôô, s. Hindus, mieszkaniec Indyi wschodnich.

HINDOSTAN, hîn'-dûs-tân, s. Hindostan.

HINGE, hîndz, s. biegun, zawiasy (u drzwi). *To be off the hinges*, być w kwaśnym humorze.

TO HINGE, a. 1) a. zawiesić na biegunach; 2) n. To — *upon*, *fig.* obracać się jak na biegunach, zawiśnąć od czego.

TO HINT, hînt, v. a. (*at*) napomknąć, namienić, dotknąć z lekka jakiego przedmiotu, dać do zrozumienia.

HINT, s. napomknienie, nadmie-



nienie, wzmianka. *To give a —, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia. To take the —, korzystać z napomknięcia.*

HIP, hlp, s. choroba śledzionowa; 2) hips, s. pl. łedźwie, biodra, kulśze; jagody głogowe. *Hip-gout, łamanie w kulśzach. Hip-shot, spleczony, wypieczony (o koniach, i t. d.). To have one on the hip, vulg. mieć nad kim stanowczą przewagę. Hip and thigh (w Piśmie Ś.), pobicie na głowę wojska nieprzyjacielskiego.*

TO HIP, v. 1) a. wywinąć kulśze, przełamać biodro; 2) n. To — or to — hop, skakać, wyskakiwać. — hop, adj. skaczący, wyskakujący.

HIPPISH, hlp'-plsz, adj. hypochondryczny, tetryczny.

HIPPOCENTAUR, hlp-pò-sén'-taur, s. Hipocentaur, utwor mitologiczny (pół konia pół człowieka).

HIPPOGRIFF, hlp-pò-grlf, s. Hipogryf, koń skrzydlaty.

HIPPOTAMUS, hlp-pò-pòt'-amús, s. Hipopotam, zwierzę żyjące w Nilu.

TO HIRE, hlr, v. a. nająć (dom, służącego, i t. d.); przekupić. To — out, wynająć. To — out one's self, nająć się.

HIRE, s. najem, оплата za najęcie, kwaterna.

HIRELING, hlr'-llng, 1) s. najemnik; jurgielnik; 2) adj. najemniczy.

HIRER, hlr'-úr, s. najmujący.

HIRUTE, hér-sút', adj. najeżony, kosmaty, kudłaty.

HIS, hls, pron. (zaimek dzierżawczy rodzaju męskiego) jego; swój, swoja, swoje. — friend, jego przyjaciel. A friend of —, jeden z jego przyjaciół. *This child is —, to jego dziecko. He came with — wife, przyszedł ze swoją żoną; (używa się przed wyrazami znaczącymi części ciała): He has broken — leg, złamał sobie nogę. — head akes, głowa go boli.*

TO HISS, hls, v. a i n. syczeć; gwizdać, świstać. To — off the stage, wygwizdać aktora.

HISS, or HISSING, s, syczenie, gwizdanie, wygwizdanie; syk, pisk.

HIST, hlst, interj. cyt!

HISTORIAN, hls-tò-ré-án, s. historyk, dziejopis.

HISTORIC (—AL), hls-tòr'-lk, adj. historyczny; —ALLY, adv. historycznie.

TO HISTORIFY, hls-tòr'-é-fl, v. a. opisać historycznie.

HISTORIOGRAPHER, hls-tò-ré-òg-rá-fúr, s. historyk, historyk.

HISTORY, hls-tòr'-é, s. historia, dzieje. — piece, obraz historyczny.

HISTRION, hls-tré-on, s. aktor.

HISTRIONIC (—AL), hls-tré-on'-lk, adj. aktorski, teatralny.

TO HIT, hit, v. ir. a. i n. trafić, ugodzić; trafić, nie chybić; trafić, zgadnąć; udać się, poszczęśliwić się. To — the mark, trafić do celu. To — one a box on the ear, zamalować

kogow pysk. To — in the teeth, vulg. wymieniać co komu na oczy, wykalać oczy. You — it right, trafiłeś, zgadłeś. I cannot — upon his name, nie mogę trafić na jego nazwisko. To — one home, fig. trafić kogo w najczulsze miejsce, przyciąć komu, ugrać go, dotknąć do żywego. — or miss, chybił trafił. To — against, uderzyć o co. To — off, odkryć, rozgłosić. To — on (upon), trafić na co. To — together, natrafić jeden na drugiego, zejść się.

HIT, 1) pret i part. (zob. TO HIT); 2) s. cios, raz, pchnięcie, uderzenie; traf, przypadek, wydarzenie. A lucky —, szczęśliwy traf.

TO HITCH, hlcz, v. n. i a. wic się, kręcić się; 2) ścigać się (o koniu); utykać na nogę, kuleć.

HITHE, hlth, s. przystań dla małych statków.

HITHER, hlth'-úr, 1) adv. tu, do tego miejsca; 2) adj. bliżej położony, z tej strony. On the — side, na tej tu stronie. — most, najbliższy. — to, adv. dotąd, do tego czasu. — ward (— wards), ku tej tu stronie.

HIVE, hlw, s. ul.

TO HIVE, v. 1) a. osadzić pszczoły w ulu; 2) n. zbierać się, gromadzić się.

HIVER, hlw'-úr, s. pszczelnik.

HO! hò, interj. ho! stoj!

HOAR, hòr, 1) s. biały mróz, szron; 1) adj. biały od mrozu, okryty szronem; fig. siwy, osiwiały. — frost, biały mróz, szron.

HOARD, hòrd, s. zbiory, zapasy, skarby.

TO HOARD, v. n. i a. (up) zbierać, zgromadzać skarby.

HOARDER, hòrd'-úr, s. zbierający skarby.

HOARINESS, hò-ré-nés, s. siwizna, osiwiałość, sędziwość.

HOARSE, hòrs, adj. ochryply, chryplawy; —LY, adv. chryplawie; —NESS, s. chryplowość.

HOARY, hò-ré, adj. okryty szronem, biały od szronu; fig. siwy, osiwiały, sędziwy.

TO HOAX, hòks, v. a. zakpić z kogo, zwieść, oszukać, wyprowadzić w pole.

HOAX, s. zakpienie, zwiedzenie, oszukiwanie.

TO HOBBLE, hòb'-bl, v. n. chramać, kulać.

HOBBLE, s. chramanie, kulanie, utykanie na jedną nogę. He has a — in his gait, utyka trochę na nogę.

HOBBLINGLY, hòb'-blng-lé, adv. chramo, kulejąc.

HOBBY, hòb'-bò, s. gatunek jastrzębła; 2) konik; konik drewniany (na którym dzieci jeżdżą). — horse, konik drewniany; ulubione zatrudnienie.

HOBGOBLIN, hòb-gòb'-lln, s. zły duch, diabelek.

HOBNAIL, hòb'-nàl, s. हुfnal, ćwiek. Hobnailed, podkutý ćwiekami.

HOCK, hòk, s. podkolanek (u konia); wino reńskie (Hochheimer).

A — of bacon, mała szynka. — herb, ślaz.

TO HOCK or TO HOCKLE, v. a. poderznąć sięgną pod kolanem, okuliwać.

HOCUS-POCUS, hò-kús-pò'-kús, s. kuglarstwo, matactwo; kuglarz, matacz.

HOD, hòd, s. kopań, niecka (na wapno rozrobione z piaskiem).

HODGE-PODGE, hòdz'-pòdz, s, mieszanina, bigos hultajski.

HOIERNAL, hò-dè-ér'-nàl, adj. dzisiejszy.

HOE, hò, s. graca, motyka. To —, v. a. graczyć, kopać motyką.

HOG, hòg, s. wieprz. A — in harst (W. S. Wav.), pieczono proszę z pietruszką w pysku. To drive one's hogs, vulg. sapać, chrapać. I brought my hogs to a fine market, vulg. (ironicznie) piękniemi się spisał, tego mi się udało. — s beans, lubin. — s bread, wieprzowy chleb, gdula. — cot, (—sty), świnińiec. — s fennel, gorysz, wieprzowiec. — s flesh, wieprzowina. — s grease, smalec wieprzowy. — herd, pastuch świni, świńiarz. — wash, pomyje.

HOGGEREL, hòg'-grll, s. dwuletnia owca.

HOGGISH, hòg'-glsz, adj. świński, plugawy. —LY, adv. po świńsku. —NESS, s. świństwo.

HOGSHEAD, hògz'-hèd, s. oxeft (beczka wina zawierająca 63 gallonów).

HOIDEN, hòè'-dn, s. dziewczysko, kłepa.

TO HOISE, hòès, or HOIST, hòlst, v. a. (up) (marit.) ciągnąć w górę, windować, wywindować. To — the anchors, podnieść kotwice.

HOITY-TOITY, hòl'-tè-tòl'-tè, adj. i adv. (vulg.) pusty, swawolny, płochy, szalapat, szalawila.

TO HOLD, hòld, v. ir. a. i n. trzymać, ująć ręką, dzierżyć; zatrzymać, zatrzymać; obchodzić (święto, uroczystość); zależeć od kogo; trzymać się kupy, zostawać w związku; trwać; mieć wagę, być ważnym, (mocnym, niezłym); sprawować się, potwierdzać się. To — one's breath, zatrzymać ducha. To — a council, złożyć radę, radzić, naradzać się. To — one's laughing, powstrzymać się od śmiechu. To — one's tongue, trzymać język za zębami, milczeć. To — one's peace, zachować się spokojnie. To — one's opinion, obstawać przy swoim zdaniu. To — one in hand, bawić kogo plonem obietnicami. To — one a fool, mieć kogo za głupca. To — a place, sprawować (plastować) urząd, zajmować miejsce. To — a discourse, mieć mowę. To — a wager, złożyć się. To — at nought, mieć za nic, lekceważyć. To — the course towards..., sterować, plynąć, zmierzać ku... To — good, mieć swoją wagę, znaczenie, być mocnym,



niezbłytym; sprawdzać się, potwierdzać się. *It holds good through life*, to się potwierdza w całym życiu. *To—back*, powstrzymać, zatrzymać, zatamować. *To—forth*, okazać, przedstawić; przemawiać z ambony, mieć kazanie. *To—in*, trzymać krótko, w karbach, w ryzie. *To—in bondage*, trzymać w niewoli. *To—in suspense*, utrzymywać w zawieszeniu. *To—of one*, zależeć od kogo (jak wasal od pana lennego). *To—on*, dalej co czynić, trwać w swym zamiarze. *To—out*, wystawiać, przedstawiać, okazywać; wytrzymać, wytrwać do końca; wystarczać. *To—out a long siege*, wytrzymać długie oblężenie. *That place cannot—out*, ta twierdza nie jest w stanie wytrzymać oblężenia. *To make the war—out*, przedłużać wojnę. *To—together*, trzymać się kupy. *To—up*, podnieść w górę; wystawić; wspierać, wspomagać, dopomagać; bawić, zabawić (płonemi nadziejami); trzymać krok, zdążyć. *To—up to contempt*, wystawić na wzgardę. *To—with one*, trzymać z kim, być jednego z nim zdania. *Hold! hold! stoj!* zatrzymaj się! daj pokój! dosyć!

**HOLD**, s. ujęcie (miejsce za które się co trzyma); schwycenie, uchwycenie; osiągnąć, osiągnięcie; dzierżenie, posiadanie; więzienie; twierdza; dno okrętu. *To lay (to catch, get, seize, take)—of*, ująć ręką, chwycić, pochwycić, uchwycić, schwycić; korzystać. *He thinks no law can lay—of him*, sądzi że go żadne prawo nie dosięgnie. *To lay—of a favourable opportunity*, korzystać z pomyślniej zręczności. *To have—upon*, mieć władzę, módz, przemagać. *To miss one's—*, popsnąć się (chcąc się za co uchwycić). *To let go (or quit) one's—*, puścić co.—*fast*, żelazna klanira, krepulec; fig. sknera, kutwa. *Stronghold*, twierdza, forteca.

**HOLDER**, hól'-dūr, s. trzymający, dzierżący; dzierżawca, possessor, aręda; (zob. **TO HOLD**).

**HOLDING**, hól'-līg, s. trzymanie, dzierżenie; dzierżawa, possessya, aręda; (zob. **TO HOLD**).

**HOLE**, hól, s. dziura. *To pick a—in one's coat*, przypiąć komu łatkę, na śmiech go wystawić. *To have a—to creep out at*, mieć zawsze jakiś wybieg na pogotowiu.

**HOLIDAY**, hól'-ē-dām, s. Najświętsza Panna.

**HOLILY**, hól'-lè-lè, *adv.* święcie, świętobliwie.

**HOLINESS**, hól'-lè-nès, s. świętość, świętobliwość. *His—*, jego świętobliwość (tytuł papieża).

**HOLLA! HOLLO!** hól'lo', *interj.* hola!

**HOLLAND**, hól'-lānd, s. Holandia; 2) płótno holenderskie.

**HOLLOW**, hól'-lò, 1) *adj.* zapadły; próżny we środku; fig. głuchy (o głosie); nieszczerzy, obłudny. —

—*root*, piźmowe ziele; 2) kokornak. —*square*, karabatalion; 2) s. dół, jama, rozdół.

**TO HOLLOW**, v. a. wydrążyć, wydlubać.

**HOLLOWLY**, hól'-lò-lè, *adv.* wkleśle, zapadle; fig. nieszczerze, obłudnie.

**HOLLOWNESS**, hól'-lò-nès, s. wydrążenie, dolkowatość, wkleślność, zapadłość; fig. nieszczerzość, obłuda.

**HOLLY (HOLLY-TREE)**, hól'-lè, s. ostrokrzew.

**HOLM**, hòlm, s. ostrów, kępa; 2) — (*oak*), więzozółd, korodab (*Bot.*).

**HOLOCAUST**, hól'-lò-kāust, s. całopalenie.

**HOLP**, hòlp, *pret.* i *part.* t; or **HOLPEN**, hól'-pn, *part.* t słowa **TO HELP**.

**HOLSTER**, hól'-stūr, s. olstro.

**HOLY**, hò'-lè, *adj.* święty. —*day*, (hól'-lè-dā), święto; rekacja (dla uczniów). —*days*, pl. ferie, wakacje. *Set — days*, święta nieruchome. —*day-clothes*, suknie świąteczne. —*rood-day*, podwyższenie Krzyża Świętego. —*rood-house*, mieszkanie dawnych królów szkockich w Edynburgu. —*thursday*, Wniebowstąpienie Pańskie. —*water*, święcona woda. *To love one as the devil likes — water*, prov. kochać kogo jak diabeł święconą wodę. —*water-pot* (—*water-stock*), kropielnica. —*water sprinkle* (—*water-stuck*), kropidło. —*week*, wielki tydzień. —*writ*, Pismo Święte.

**HOMAGE**, hòm'-ādz, s. hołd jaki oddawali wasale panom lennym; hold, uszanowanie. *To do —* złożyć hołd.

**HOME**, hòm, 1) s. dom, mieszkanie; kraj, ojczyzna; 2) *adj.* i *adv.* domowy; w domu, do domu; fig. silnie, dobitnie dosadnie, dotkliwie. *At —*, w domu. *From —*, nie w domu, nie masz w domu. *To drive a business—*, żwawo się krzątać o co. *That comes—to you*, to się ciebie tyczy. *It will come—to him*, to na niego spadnie, on za to odpowie. *To hanker after—*, tęsknić do domu (do ojczyzny). *I wish you — safe*, życzyć abyś szczęśliwie do domu (do kraju) powrócił. *To hit (strike one) —*, przyciąć komu. —*is —*, *let it be never so homely*, prov. wszędzie dobrze a w domu najlepiej. —*born*, urodzony w kraju, krajowy. —*bound*, w drodze na powrót do domu (do kraju). —*bred*, w domu wychowany, domatorski, paraflanski. —*brewed*, warzony w domu (w kraju). —*commodities*, towary krajowe. —*departement*, ministerium spraw wewnętrznych. —*expression*, dobitne wyrażenie. —*jest*, żart uszczypliwy, przytyk. —*made*, domowej roboty, krajowy. —*news*, wiadomości krajowe. —*proof*, silny dowód. —*spun*, uprzedzony w domu; fig. prosty, ordynaryjny, pospolity. —*stall* (—

*stead*), miejsce na którym dom stoi. —*thrust*, cios bolesny, dotkliwy. —*ward* (—*wards*), ku domowi. —*ward bound*, wracający do kraju (o okrętach).

**HOMELILY**, hòm'-lè-lè, *adv.* po prostu, bez okraszania.

**HOMELINESS**, hòm'-lè-nès, s. prostactwo, nieokraszanie, paraflanstwo; brzydkość, szpetność.

**HOMELY**, hòm'-lè, *adj.* domatorski, prostacki, paraflanski; brzydki, szpetny.

**HOMICIDAL**, hòm-ē-si'-dāl, *adj.* zabójczy, morderczy.

**HOMICIDE**, hòm'-ē-sld, s. zabójstwo, morderstwo.

**HOMILY**, hòm'-ē-lè, s. homilia, kazanie.

**HOMOGENEAL**, hò-mò-dzè'-nè-āl, or **HOMOGENEOUS**, hò-mò-dzè'-nè-ūs, *adj.* jednorodny.

**HOMOGENEALNESS**, or **HOMOGENEITY**, or **HOMOGENEOUSNESS**, s. jednorodność.

**HOMONYMOUS**, hò-mòn'-ē-mūs, *adj.* jednego nazwiska, dwuznaczny.

**HONE**, hòn, s. osła, oselka, marmurek do wyciwania.

**HONEST**, òn'-nèst, *adj.* zacny, uczciwy, rzetelny; pocziwy, cnotliwy, czysty, niepokalany; —*LY*, *adv.* zacnie, uczciwie, i t. d.

**HONESTY**, òn'-nès-tè, s. zacność, uczciwość, rzetelność; cnota, czystość; pocziwość.

**HONEY**, hùn'-nè, s. miód; stodycz, przyjemność. *My —*, moja rybko, moja duszko. —*bag*, torbka w której pszczoły miód do ula przynoszą. —*comb*, plaster miodu. —*flower*, miodosok. —*moon*, pierwszy miesiąc po ślubie. —*sucker*, miodojad (rodzaj kolibru). —*suckle*, wiciokrzew, powój wonny.

**HONIED**, hùn'-èèd, *adj.* miodowy, słodki.

**HONORARY**, òn'-nūr-à-rè, *adj.* honorowy. —*member*, członek honorowy. —*title*, tytuł honorowy.

**HONOUR**, òn'-nūr, s. honor, cześć, zaszczyt; sława, dobre imię; reputacja cnotliwej kobiety; honorata; figura w kartach. *Honours*, pl. godności, dostojenstwa; oddanie czci, uczczenie. *Your honour* (tytuł dawany osobom wyższego stanu). (*May it please your —*, zob. pod **PLEASE**). *A man of —*, człowiek honorowy. *Affair of —*, sprawa honorowa. *Point of —*, punkt honoru. *Upon my —*, na honor, daję słowo honoru. *In —*, na cześć, ku czci. *To do —*, uczynić zaszczyt. *To do (to pay) — to a draft (or bill of exchange)*, przyjąć wexel i zapłacić. *Four by honours*, cztery honory (w kartach).

**TO HONOUR**, v. a. czcić, uczcić, wyrządzić cześć, szanować, uszanować, zaszczyścić.

**HONOURABLE**, òn'-nūr-à-bl, *adj.* zacny, cny, czcigodny, szanowny, zaszczytny; prawy, uczciwy



(tytuł baronów i knights, tak jak right honourable lordów).

HONOURABLNESS, ɒn' - nūr - ə - bl - nəs, s. zacność, czcigodność, szanowność.

HONOURABLY, ɒn' - nūr - ə - bl - ɛ, adv. zanie, zaszczytnie, chlubnie.

HOOD, hūd, s. 1) końcowa zgłoska rzeczowników wyrażająca własność, stan osoby lub rzeczy, jak: childhood, knighthood, priesthood; przy innych zbiorowość, jak: brotherhood, sisterhood, etc.; 2) kornet: kaptur; kaptur albo czapka rzeźmienna na głowę ptaka drapieżnego używanego do łowów. A monk's —, kaptur mnichowski. — man's blind, ciuciubabka, zob. BLIND-MAN'S BUFF. All hoods make not monks, (Shaksp, K.H.VIII), kaptur nie stanowi mnicha.

TO HOOD, v. a. okapturzyć, zakapturzyć.

TO HOODWINK, hūd' - uŋk, v. a. zawiązać oczy; omamić, otumanić.

HOOF, hōf, s. kopyto, racica. HOOK, hōk, s. hak, kruk, haczek u wędki; sierp, zagięta siekiera (do obcinania gałęzi). By — or by crook, tym lub innym sposobem, koniecznie. To fish with a golden —, prov. czynić wiele nakładów, a mało mieć korzyści.

TO HOOK, v. a. zahaczyć, zachęcić, przyciągnąć hakiem. To — out, wymacać, wybadać.

HOOKE, hōk' - ɛd, adj. haczykowaty, zagięty, zakrzywiony. — nose, nos orli; — NESS, s. zagięcie, zakrzywienie.

HOOP, hōp, s. obręcz. — or — petticoat, rogówka.

TO HOOP, v. 1) a. ścisnąć obręczami, nabić obręcze; 2) n. krzytać, hukac, wołać.

HOOPER, hōp' - pūr, s. bednarz.

HOOPING-COUGH, hōp' - plŋg - kōf, s. koklusz.

HOOPPOO, hōp' - pōd, s. (ptak) dudek.

TO HOOT, hōt, v. 1) n. huczeć, hukac (jak puszczyk); krzyczeć, hałasować. To — at (after), pędzić za kim z krzykiem, gwiżdżać na kogo. 2) To — out, v. a. wykrzyzczeć skąd, wypędzić hucząc, gwiżdżając.

HOOT, HOOTING, s. huk, huczenie, krzyk, hałasowanie.

TO HOP, hōp, v. 1) n. skakać, podskakiwać, wyskakiwać; chramać, utykać na nogę; 2) a. chmielić, zaprawiać chmielcem.

HOP, s. skok, wyskok; miejsce po wsiach na tańce. — o' - my thumb, wierzpięta. 2) — or hops, pl. chmiel. — bind (— stalk), chmielina, chmielinka. — garden (— ground, — yard), chmielnik, chmielisko, ogród chmielowy. — pole, łąka chmielowa.

HOPE, hōp, s. nadzieja (najczęściej w liczbie mnogiej). To be out of —, nie mieć żadnej nadziei. 'tis past (there is no) —, nie masz już żadnej nadziei. To have good (to be in great) hopes, mieć dobrą na-

dzieję. Forlorn hope, placówka postawiona na zgubne imię.

TO HOPE, v. a. i n. mieć nadzieję, spodziewać się, wyglądać, oczekiwać. To — in God, mieć nadzieję w Bogu. To — for, spodziewać się; oczekiwać czego. Hoped-for, spodziewany.

HOPEFUL, hōp' - fūl, adj. pełen nadziei, wzbudzający nadzieję, wiele obiecujący; — LY, adv. z wielką nadzieją; — NESS, s. wielkie nadzieje.

HOPELESS, hōp' - ləs, adj. bez nadziei.

HOPINGLY, hō' - plŋg - lē, adv. z nadzieją.

HOPPER, hōp' - pūr, s. skoczek; 2) kosz młyński; 3) siewnica czyli kobilaka siewacza.

HORAL, hō' - rāl, or HORARY, hō' - rā - rē, adj. godzinowy, godzinny.

HORD, hōrd, s. horda.

HORIZON, hō - rī - zōn, s. horyzont, poziom.

HORIZONTAL, hōr - ə - zōn' - tāl, adj. horyzontalny, poziomy; — LY, adv. horyzontalnie poziomo.

HORN, hōrn, s. róg; horns, pl. rogi; macki (owadów); fig. rogi księżycy; rogi przypawione męzowi. Post-boy's horn, trąbka pocztarska. Huntsman's —, trąbka myśliwska. — of plenty, róg obfitości. To wind (or blow) the —, trąbić. To draw (pull) in one's horns, schować rogi, upokorzyć się. — beak (— back, — fish), ciernioróg (ryba). — beam, grab, grabina. — beetle, jelonek, (owad). — book, elementarz. — foot, rogowni. — pipe, kobza; rodzaj tańca chłopskiego. — stone, rogowiec (kamień). — work (fort.), rogat. — wort, rogatka (roślina).

HORNED, hōr' - nēd, adj. rogaty. — cattle, bydło rogate. — snake, wąż rogaty, wąż królik.

HORNER, hōr' - nūr, s. rogownik, tokarz rogowy.

HORNĒT, hōr' - nēt, s. sierszeń.

HORNY, hōr' - nē, adj. rogowy, z rogu; rogowaty; nakształt rogu. — coat, tkanka rogowa (w oku).

HORLOGE, hōr' - ō - lōdz, s. zegar.

HOROSCOPE, hōr' - rō - skōp, s. horoskop jaki składali astrologowie wróżąc o losach nowo narodzonego dzieciciu z położenia planet w czasie jego urodzenia.

HORRIBLE, hōr' - rē - bl, adj. straszny, okropny, bezecny, szkaradny; — NESS, s. straszność, okropność, szkaradzieństwo; — LY, adv. strasznie, okropnie, bezecznie, szkaradnie.

HORRID, hōr' - rīd, adj. — NESS, s. zob. HORRIBLE, — NESS. HORRIFIC, hōr' - rīf - fīk, adj. przerażający.

HORROUR, hōr' - rūr, s. strach, zgroza, okropność; wstręt, dreszcz.

HORSE, hōrs, s. koń; (collect.) jazda, kawaleria; legary, kępnary (w plynicy). Gentleman (master) of the —, maitalerz, koniuszy. To

take —, wsiąść na konia. To — t na konia! To sound to —, trąbić na konia. 'tis a good — that never stumbles. prov. koń ma cztery nogi a czasem się potknie. On — back, wlerzchem, konno. To get up on — back, wsiąść na konia. To ride on — back, jechać konno. — boy, chłopiec stajenny. — breaker, brejter, ujeżdżacz koni. — chesnut, kasztan dziki. — cloth, derha, dera. — collar, chomąt. — comb, zgrzeblo. — dealer, handlujący końmi. — doctor, konowal. — dung, gnoj koński. — emmet, mrówka końska. — face, duża twarz. — flesh, konina. — fly, bąk. — foot, kaczniec, podbił. — guards, gwardya konna. — hair, włosień, szersz końska. — laugh, śmiech na cale gardło. — leech, pijawka końska; 2) konowal. — litter, posłanie pod konia. — manship, sztuka jeźdźstwa na koniu. — meat, obrok, siano. — physic, lekarstwo dla koni. — race, gonitwy konne, wyścigi konne. — radish, chrzan. — shoe, podkowa końska. — tail, koński ogon, chwoszczanka, skrzyp. — trappings, rząd koński. — twit-chers, dudki na konia. — whip, batóg. To — whip, wybatożyć.

TO HORSE, v. a. i n. odstanowiąć klacz (o ogierze); wsiąść na konia; wziąć kogo na barana. Well horsed, na dobrym koniu.

HORTATION, hōr' - tāt - szūn, or HORTATIVE, hōr' - tāt - tw, s. napomnienie, upomnienie; 2) HORTATIVE, adj. napominający.

HORTATORY, hōr' - tāt - tūr - ə, adj. napominający, upominający.

HORTICULTURE, hōr' - tē - kūt - czūr, s. s. ogrodnictwo.

HORTULAN, hōr' - czū - lān, adj. ogrodnicy.

HOSANNA, hō - zān' - nā, s. (u żydów zgreczających, zasylając modły do BOGA: cześć i uwielbienie), hozanna.

HOZE, hōz, s. pludry, portki; pończochy.

HOSIER, hōz' - zūr, s. pończosznic (przedający pończochy).

HOSPITABLE, hōs' - pēt - tā - bl, adj. gościnny. — LY, adv. gościnnie.

HOSPITAL, hōs' - pēt - tāl, s. szpital.

HOSPITALITY, hōs' - pēt - tāt' - tē, s. gościnność.

HOST, hōst, s. Hostya (u katolików); 2) gospodarz (karczmy, hotelu); 3) wojsko, zastępy; zgraja, gromada. The lord of hosts, Pan Zastępów. A — of flies, gnats, zgraja much, roje komarów.

HOSTAGE, hōs' - tādž, s. zakładnik.

HOSTELRY, hōs' - tēl - rē, s. austeria, gospoda.

HOSTESS, hōst' - ɛs, s. gospodyni, karczmarka, The fairer the —, the fouler the reckoning, (prov.), im piękniejsza gospodyni, tym ciężej ledździe.

HOSTILE, hōs' - tlī, adj. nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny.



**HOSTILITY**, hòs-tl'è-tè, *s.* kroki nieprzyjacielskie, wojna (zazwyczaj w liczbie mnogiej).

**HOSTLER**, hòs'-l'r, *s.* pacholek stajenny (po domach zajeżdnych).

**HOT**, *adj.* gorący; ognisty, gorący, zapalony; zagrzany (o sianie, zbożu); grzejący się, ciekający się, biegnący się (o różnych zwierzętach). — *bed*, inspekt. — *brained*, (— *headed*), zapalony, zagorzały. — *house*, łaźnia; 2) inspekt; 3) dom kurewski. — *mouthed*, zacięty, uparty. A — *place*, drogie miejsce (gdzie wielka drożyna). — *service*, niebezpieczna służba. — *spur*, zagorzalec. — *spurred*, zagorzały, zapalony, gwałtowny, popędliwy.

**HOTCH-POTCH**, *zob.* HODGE-PODGE.

**HOTLY**, hòt'-lè, *adv.* gorąco; z zapalem; jurnie, lubieżnie.

**HOTNESS**, hòt'-nès, *s.* gorącość, zapal, ognistość; popędliwość.

**HOUGH**, hòk, *s.* podkolanek; 2) graca, motyka, *zob.* HOE.

**TO HOUGH**, *v. a.* podciąć ścięgna pod kolanem; 2) graczyć, kopać motyką.

**HOUND**, hòund, *s.* pies gończy, ogar. — *s tongue*, języki psie, ostrzeź.

**TO HOUND**, *v. a.* puścić psy (za jeleniem), szczuć psami.

**HOURL**, hòr, *s.* godzina. *To keep good (regular, early) hours*, zawczasu do domu przychodzić. *To keep bad (late) hours*, późno do domu przychodzić. — *glass*, kłapsyda. — *hand*, index, skazówka. — *plate*, cyferblat.

**HOURI**, hòd'-rè, *s.* hury (wielczynie młoda towarzysza w raju Mahometa).

**HOURLY**, hòr'-lè, *adj. i adv.* godzinny, cogodzina, codziennie.

**HOUSE**, hòbs, *s.* dom, pomieszkowanie; *fig.* ród, familia, dom; gospodarstwo; (*astr.*) położenie planety. *The — of Austria*, dom austriacki. — *of parliament*, parlament. — *of lords*, izba lordów. — *of commons (the lower—)*, izba niższa. *The lord's —*, dom modlitwy, kościół. — *of office (convenient —)*, prewet. *To keep —*, gospodarować, mieć swój dom, *To keep the —*, siedzieć w domu. — *breaker*, złodziej który się dostał do domu przez wylom. — *breaking*, kradzież z wylomem. — *dog*, pies domowy. — *keeper*, gospodarz, gospodyni. — *keeping*, gospodarstwo. — *leek* (roślina), skoczek, rojnik. — *less*, bez domu. — *maid*, służąca. — *rent*, najem domu, komorne. — *warming*, uczta wyprawiona po przeniesieniu się do nowego domu, przenosiny, inkrótowiny.

**TO HOUSE**, hòbz, *v. a. i n.* przyjąć do domu, pomieścić w domu; sprzątnąć do stodoly; zaprowadzić do stajni, do obory; mieszać; zajmować astrologiczne stanowisko na niebie (o planetach).

**HOUSEHOLD**, hòbs'-hòld, *s.*

gospodarstwo domowe; dom, familia; służby, dwór. *The king's —*, dwór królewski. — *affairs* (— *avocations*), interesa domowe. — *bread*, chleb czeladny. — *coat*, herb familijny. — *gods*, bogi domowe. — *stuff*, sprzęty domowe.

**HOUSEHOLDER**, hòbs'-hòl-d'r, *s.* gospodarz.

**HOUSEL**, hòl'-zèl, *†* wieczerza

Pańska, Komunia.

**HOUSEWIFE**, hòz'-zlf, *s.* gospodyni, gosposia. — *LY*, *adj.* skrzętna, dobra do gospodarstwa; 2) *adv.* jak przystoi na dobrą gospodynię. — *RY*, *s.* gospodarstwo domowe, oszczędność.

**HOUSING**, hòb'-zng, *s.* czaprak.

**HOVE**, hòw, *pret. i part.* **HOVEN**, hò'-wn, *part. †* *zob.* **TO HEAVE**.

**HOVEL**, hòw'-ll, *s.* chata, lepianka.

**TO HOVER**, hòw'-ùr, *v. n.* krążyć po powietrzu, unosić się, lawirować; zbliżać się, skradać się, dybać około jakiego miejsca; nachylić się.

**HOW**, hòd, *adv.* jak, dla czego; jakim sposobem. — *is it that...?* jak się to dzieje?...? — *many?* ile? — *many soever*, jakkolwiek wielu, wiele. — *often soever*, jakkolwiek często. — *now?* cóż tam? co tam slychać? co to ma znaczyć? dla czego to? — *often?* jak często? — *soon?* jak rychło? *By—much...*, *the more...*, im więcej..., tém więcej... — *lovely she was!* jak ona była miła, kochana? *She knew not — much I loved her*, niewiedziała ile ją kochała. *He knows — to read*, on umie czytać.

**HOWBEIT**, hòb'-èl't, *adv.* jakkolwiek bądź, mimo to jednak.

**HOWEVER**, hòd'-èw'-wùr, *adv. i conj.* jakkolwiek, jednak, atoli; jakimkolwiek sposobem. — *it be*, jakkolwiek bądź. — *desirous I am*, jakkolwiek mocno pragnę.

**HOWITZER**, hòt'-l't-zùr, *s.* granatnik.

**TO HOWL**, hòùl, *v. n.* wyć.

**HOWL**, *s.* wycie.

**HOWSOEVER**, hòd'-sò-èw'-wùr, *adv. i conj.* *zob.* **HOWEVER**.

**TO HOX**, hòks, *v.* (*Shaksp.*), *zob.* **TO HOUGH**.

**HOY**, hòè, *s.* gatunek płytkiego statku.

**HUBBUB**, hòb'-bùb, *s.* zgiełk, hałas, rozruch, wrzawa.

**HUCKABACK**, hòk'-kà-bàk, *s.* obrusy, serwety w desenie.

**HUCKLE**, hòk'-kl, *s.* biodro, kulsze. — *backed*, garbaty. — *bone*, kość kulszowa.

**HUCKSTER**, hòks'-tùr, *or* **HUCKSTERER**, hòks'-tùr-ùr, *s.* przekupnik, przekupień; szachraj.

**HUDDLE**, hòd'-dl, *s.* nieład, nieporządek, zamieszanie.

**TO HUDDLE**, *v. a.* zwałić lub zblić na kupę; pogmatwać, zagmatwać; *To — up*, pędzić się z czem uwinąć, skłecić, zrobić po partacku. *To — on*, pędzić na siebie narzu-

cić (suknie). *To speak in a huddling manner*, pędzić belkotac.

**HUE**, hò, *s.* barwa, farba, kolor; 2) — *and cry*, w. p. pogoń za złoczyńcą. *To make (raise — send) — and cry after one*, wysłać pogoń za kim, żeby go pojmować; *fig.* krzyczeć na kogo jak na raroga.

**HUFF**, hòf, *s.* raptowne uniesienie gniewu; chępliwość, samochwalstwo, fanfaronada, junakieria; chępliwiec, samochwał. *Captain —*, junak. *To be in a —*, gniewać się, rzucać się ze złości. *To be upon the — about a thing*, chępić się z czego.

**TO HUFF**, *v. a. i n.* dmuchać, chuchać, dąć, sapać; nadąć się, napuszyć się; przechwalać się, odgrażać się, junaczyć; burczeć, fukać. *To — and puff*, zasapać się. *To — a man at draughts*, chuchać warcaba.

**HUFFISH**, hòf'-flsz, *adj.* nadęty; junacki; fukliwy, zuchwały. — **NESS**, *s.* nadętość; junakierya, fukliwość, zuchwałość.

**HUG**, hòg, *s.* uściśnienie, przytulenie do łona.

**TO HUG**, *v. a.* obejmować, ścisnąć, tulić do łona, uczepić się za szyję; pieścić, karesować. *To — one's self*, pieścić się, kochać się w sobie. *To — brown bess*, (*vulg.*) służyć jak prosty żołnierz.

**HUGE**, hòdz, *adj.* wielki, ogromny. — *LY*, *adv.* ogromnie, niezmiernie. — **NESS**, *s.* ogrom.

**HUGGER-MUGGER**, hòg'-gùr-mùg'-gùr, *s.* zakąć, kryjówka, ukrycie; 2) *adj. i adv.* pokątny, skryty; pokątnie, w ukryciu.

**HUGH**, hò, *s.* Hugon.

**HUGUENOT**, hò'-gè-nòt, *s.* hugenot, francuzki protestant.

**HULK**, hòlk, *s.* żrąb okrętowy (okręt bez masztów, żagłów i t. d.).

**TO HULK**, *v. a.* patroszyć (za-jęca).

**HULL**, hòùl, *s.* łuska, łupina; 2) żrąb okrętowy (*zob.* **HULK**).

**TO HULL**, *v. 1)* a. łuskać, obie- rać z łupiny; 2) *n.* płynąć bez żagłów i rudla. *To — a ship*, strzelać nie do masztów lecz w sam okręt.

**HULLY**, hòl'-lè, *adj.* łupiniasty.

**TO HUM**, hòm, *v. n. i a.* bęczeć, brzęczeć, bzikać (jak pszczoła); gwarzyć; nucić pod nosem. *To — and haw*, krząkać, odkrząkiwać, zacinąć się w mowie.

**HUM**, 1) *s.* bęk, brzęk, bzik (szczęś); gwar, szmer; krząkanie, zacinanie się; 2) *interj.* *hem!* — *bug*, blichtry, majaki, farbowane lisy, otumanienie, oszukaństwo. *To — bug*, puścić blichtry, omaja- czyć, otumanić, oszukać. — *drum*, ospały, ślamazarny, rozlazły. A — *drum fellow*, ospalec, maggal.

**HUMAN**, hò'-màn, *adj.* człowieczy. *The — face divine*, obraz i podobieństwo boskie.

**HUMANE**, hò'-màn, *adj.* ludzki, człowiekolubny, dobrotliwy, uczynny. — *LY*, *adv.* ludzko.



**HUMANIST**, hù'-mà-nl-st, s. biegły w języku greckim i łacińskim filolog.

**HUMANITY**, hù-màn-è-tè, s. człowieczeństwo, rodzaj ludzki; ludzkość, człowiekolubność, dobrotliwość, uczynność; filologia, język (grecki i łaciński).

**TO HUMANIZE**, hù'-màn-lz, v. a. wyprowadzić ze stanu dzikości i barbarzyństwa, złagodzić obyczaje, wlać ducha ludzkości.

**HUMANKIND**, hù-màn-kln'd, s. człowieczeństwo, rodzaj ludzki, ludzkość.

**HUMANLY**, hù'm-màn-lè, adv. po ludzku, w sposób właściwy człowiekowi, według ludzkich wyobrażeń.

**HUMBLE**, ùm'-bl, adj. pokorny, uniżony. — *bee*, truteń, trzmiel. — *plant*, czulek, żywopłon, żywioł.

**TO HUMBLE**, v. a. upokorzyć. **HUMBLENESS**, ùm'-bl-nès, s. pokora.

**HUMBLES**, ùm'-blz, s. pl. (mysl.) wnetrznosci jelenia; zob. **UMBLES**.

**HUMBLY**, ùm'-blè, adv. pokornie, uniżenie.

**HUMBUG**, **HUMDRUM**, zob. **HUM**.

**TO HUMECT**, hù-mèkt', v. a. odwilżyć, zwilżyć.

**HUMECTATION**, hù-mèk-tà'szùn, s. odwilżenie, zwilżenie.

**HUMERAL**, hù'-mè-ràl, adj. barkowy.

**HUMID**, hù'-mld, adj. wilgotny, mokry.

**HUMIDITY**, hù-mld-è-tè, s. wilgoć.

**HUMILIATION**, hù-mll-è-à'szùn, s. upokorzenie.

**HUMILITY**, hù-mll-è-tè, s. pokora, uniżoność.

**HUMMING**, hù'm-mng, s. brzęczenie (pszczoł); gwarzenie. — *bird*, kolibr.

**HUMORAL**, yù'-mò-rùl, adj. (med.) pochodzący z humorów ciała.

**HUMORIST**, yù'-mùr-lst, s. dziwak, cudak.

**HUMOROUS**, yù'-mùr-ls, adj. dowcipny, żartobliwy, satyryczno-dowcipny; (Shaksp.) wilgotny. — **LY**, adv. dowcipnie; żartobliwie. — **NESS**, s. dowcipność, cudactwo; żartobliwy humor.

**HUMOURSOME**, yù'-mùr-sùm, adj. — **LY**, adv. zob. **HUMOROUS**.

**HUMOUR**, yù'-mùr, s. wilgoć, ciecz. **HUMOURS**, pl. humory w ciele; temperament, uosobieństwo umysłu, humor (dobry lub zły, wesoly lub smutny); skłonność, ochota; weselość, żartobliwość; dowcip. *To be in a drinking* — mieć ochotę podpić sobie. *To be out of* — być w złym humorze. *To please one's own* — dogadzać swemu humorowi. *What is the—of this?* co to ma znaczyć? *The—of lying* (Shaksp.), nałóg kłamstwa.

**TO HUMOUR**, v. a. trafić komu w humor, splewać czyją piosnkę,

dogadzać, potakiwać czasować; przejąć się swoją rolą i dobrze ją odegrać (o aktorach).

**HUMP**, hùmp, s. garb. — *back*, garb; garbaty. — *backed*, garbaty.

**TO HUNCH**, hùns, v. a. szturchnąć (kulakiem, lokciem); 2) zgarnąć.

**HUNCH**, s. szturchaniec, kuks; 2) — *backed*, garbaty.

**HUNDRED**, hùn-drèd, adj. i s. sto; setka, setnia. *By hundreds*, stami. — *fold*, stokrotny. — *weight* (skrót. *ctwt*) cetnar.

**HUNDREDTH**, hùn'-drèdth, adj. setny.

**HUNG**, hùng, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO HANG**.

**HUNGARIAN**, hùng-gà-rè-àn, 1) adj. węgierski; 2) s. Węgier.

**HUNGARY**, hùng-gà-rè, s. Węgry.

**HUNGER**, hùng'-gùr, s. głód. — *bit* (—*bitten*), zgłodniały. — *starved*, umierający z głodu.

**TO HUNGER**, v. n. cierpieć głód, łaknąć.

**HUNGERLY**, hùng'-gùr-lè, adj. i adv. głodny; głodno.

**HUNGERED**, hùng'-gùrd, adj. zgłodniały.

**HUNGRIPLY**, hùng'-grè-lè, adv. zgłodniałe; chciwie.

**HUNGRY**, hùng'-grè, adj. głodny, łaknący; suchy, chudy; jaloowy, nieurodzajny. *A—man, an angry man* or *a—belly has no ears*, kto głodny to się gniewa.

**HUNKS**, hùngks, s. (uulg.) skniera, kutwa.

**TO HUNT**, hùnt, v. a. i n. polować, szczwac; ścigać, gonić; *fig.* (To—*after*), ubiegać się za czym. *To—counter* (o psach), gonć pod trop. *To—out*, wygonić, wytropić. *To—up and down*, szukać wszędzie.

**HUNT**, s. polowanie, szczwanie chartami. — *with toils*, polowanie z sieciami.

**HUNTER**, hùn'-tùr, s. łowca, myśliwiec; koń do polowania.

**HUNTING**, hùn'-tng, s. polowanie, szczwanie; ściganie, gonienie. — *horn*, trąbka myśliwska. — *horse*, koń do polownia. — *match* (—*party*) polowanie, kompania myśliwych.

**HUNTRESS**, hùn'-très, s. kobieta lubiąca polowanie.

**HUNTSMAN**, hùnts-màn, s. łowca, myśliwiec; łowczy. — *ship*, myślistwo.

**HURDEN**, hùr'-dn, s. płótno zgrzebne.

**HURDLE**, hùr'-dl, s. lasa, płotek.

**HURDS**, hùr'-dz, s. pl. klaki, pakuly, zgrzebne.

**TO HURL**, hùrl, v. a. cisnąć, cisnąć, miotać. *To—down*, strącić.

**HURL**, s. cisk, miot, 2) zgiełk, tumult.

**HURLEAT**, hùrl'-bát, s. buzdrgan, czekan.

**HURLY**, or **HURLY-BURLY**, hùrl'-bùr'-lè, s. zgiełk, zbiegowisko ludu; wrzawa, tartas, harmider.

**HURRICANE**, hùr'-rè-kàn, or **HURRICANO**, hùr'-rè-kà-nò, s. burza, nawalność morską, szaruga.

**TO HURRY**, hùr'-rè, v. 1) a. napędzać, nalegać, naglić, nastawiać, 2) n. pędzić, lecieć, spieszyć, pospieszyć. *To—away*, porwać, uprowadzić mocą; odbiedz, odlecieć. *To—on*, napędzić, nalegać, przynaglić.

**HURRY**, s. pospiech, nagłość; 2) ścisak, natłok; rozruch, zgiełk. *In a—*, pospiesznie, nagle. *In the—of business*, w natłoku zatrudnień. — *skurry*, łap cap, na leb na szyję, co żywo.

**TO HURT**, hùrt, v. ir. a. zranić, skaleczyć; urazić, obrazić; szkodzić, zaszkodzić.

**HURT**, s. rana, skaleczenie, zle; szkoda, uszkodzenie, uszkodzenie, szwank.

**HURTFUL**, hùrt'-fùl, adj. szkodliwy; — **LY**, adv. szkodliwie; — **NESS**, s. szkodliwość.

**TO HURTLE**, hùr'-tl, v. a. i n. uderzyć jedno o drugie, stuknąć; hercować, wyjechać na herce, wpędzić się na co. — *berry*, zob. **WHORTLEBERRY**.

**HURTFUL**, hùrt'-fùl, adj. nieszkodliwy; — **LY**, adv. nieszkodliwie; — **NESS**, s. nieszkodliwość.

**HUSBAND**, hùz'-bùnd, s. mąż, małżonek; gospodarz. *Ready (fit) for a—*, na wydaniu (o pannach).

**TO HUSBAND**, v. a. gospodarować, oszczędzać. *To—the time*, oszczędzać czas. *To—a woman's bed* (Shaksp.), wypaść się z kobietą jak mąż z żoną.

**HUSBANDLESS**, hùz'-bùnd-lès, adj. niezamężna.

**HUSBANDLY**, hùz'-bùnd-lè, adj. i adv. oszczędny; oszczędnie.

**HUSBANDMAN**, hùz'-bùnd-màn, s. rolnik, gospodarz.

**HUSBANDRY**, hùz'-bùnd-drè, s. rolnictwo; gospodarność, oszczędność.

**HUSH**, hùsz, 1) interj. cyt! 2) adj. cichy, spokojny.

**TO HUSH**, v. 1) a. uciszyć, uspokoić. *To—up*, załagodzić, zatrzeć (jaką złą sprawę); 2) n. ucichnąć. *Hush—money*, datek, żeby komu gębę zawiązać.

**HUSK**, hùsk, s. lupina, łuska.

**TO HUSK**, v. a. łuskać, obrać z lupiny.

**HUSKY**, hùs'-kè, adj. lupinasty.

**HUSSAR**, hùz'-zàr, s. huzar.

**HUSSITES**, hùs'-slts, s. hussyci (zwolennicy Jana Husa, spalonego 1415 r.).

**HUSSY**, hùz'-zè, s. dziewczysko, szkap, tłuk, szurgot.

**HUSTINGS**, hùz'-tngz, s. pl. (*court of* —, jeden z sądów miejskich w Londynie; 2) zgromadzenie wyborców dla wybrania deputowanego do parlamentu; rusztowanie z którego mówcy przemawiają do zgromadzonego ludu.

**TO HUSTLE**, hùs'-sl, v. a. i n. szturchnąć, popychać (w tłoku); pomieszać (trzęsąc).



**HUSWIFE**, hùz'-zif, s. gospodyni, gosposia.  
**TO HUSWIFE**, v. n. gospodarować, prowadzić gospodarstwo domowe; krzątać się.  
**HUSWIFERY**, hùz'-zif-rè, s. gospodarstwo domowe.  
**HUT**, hùt, s. chata, lepianka.  
**HUTCH**, hùcz, s. skrzynia na zboże.  
**TO HUIZZ**, hùz, v. a. szemrać, gwarzyć, szeptać.  
**HUZZA**, hùz-zà', interj. (okrzyk narodowy radości), wiwat! niech żyje!  
**TO HUZZA**, v. n. i a. wydawać okrzyki : wiwat! niech żyje! przyjmować z okrzykami radości.  
**HYACINTH**, hl'-à-slnh, s. hyacynt (kwiat); 2) hyacynt (kamień drogi).  
**HYACINTHINE**, hl'-à-sln'-thln, adj. hyacyntowy.  
**HYADES**, hl'-à-dèz, or **HYADS**, hl'-àdz, s. (ast.) (pięć gwiazd na głowie byka tworzące V, gwiazdy dżdżyste).  
**HYALINE**, hl'-à-lln, adj. kryształowy, szklisty.  
**HYBRIDOUS**, hlb'-brè-düs, adj. (o zwierzętach i roślinach) mieszaný.  
**HYDATIDES**, hl'-dát'-è-dèz, s. pl. (med.) pęcherzyki wodniste na ciele ludzkim.  
**HYDRA**, hl'-drà, s. Hydra (potwór mitologiczny o wielu głowach); wąż wodny (gwiazda południowa).  
**HYDRAGOGUES**, hl'-drà-gògz, s. pl. lekarstwa wyprowadzające z ciała humory.  
**HYDRAULIC** (—AL), hl'-dràu'-hik, 1) adj. hydrauliczny; 2) **HYDRAULICS**, s. pl. hydraulika (nauka o sile wody i jej prowadzeniu rurami).  
**HYDROCEPHALUS**, hl'-drò-sèf'-fà-lüs, s. puchlina wodna w głowie.  
**HYDROGEN**, hl'-drò-dzèn, s. (chem.) wodoród.  
**HYDROGRAPHER**, hl'-dròg'-grà-für, s. hydrograf, sporządzający karty morskie.  
**HYDROGRAPHY**, hl'-dròg'-grà-fè, s. hydrografia (opisanie zalanych wodą części kuli ziemskiej).  
**HYDROMANCY**, hl'-drò-màn-sè, s. wrózenie z wody.  
**HYDROMEL**, hl'-drò-mèl, s. miód (napój).  
**HYDROMETER**, hl'-dròm'-mè-tür, s. narzędzie do mierzenia wody.  
**HYDROPHOBIA**, hl'-drò-fò'-bè-à, s. wodowstręt, wścieklizna.  
**HYDROPIC** (—AL), hl'-dròp'-pik, adj. mający wodną puchlinę.  
**HYDROSTATICAL**, hl'-drò-stàt'-è-kàl, adj. hydrostatyczny; —LY, adv. hydrostatycznie.  
**HYDROSTATICS**, hl'-drò-stàt'-hks, s. pl. hydrostatyka (nauka o równowadze wody).  
**HYEMAL**, hl'-è-màl, adj. zimowy. — solstice, przesilenie dnia z nocą zimową.  
**HYENA**, hl'-è-nà, s. hyena.

**HYGROMETER**, hl'-gròm'-mè-tür, s. wilgociomierz.  
**HYM**, s. (*Shaksp. K. L.*) zamiast **LYM**, co zob.  
**HYMEN**, hl'-mèn, s. Hymen, bōżek małżeństwa; fig. małżeństwo, stan małżeński; (anat.) plewka panieńska, czyli zamek panieństwa.  
**HYMENEAL**, hl'-mè-nè'-àl, or **HYMENEAN**, hl'-mè-nè'-àn, adj. wesełny, ślubny, małżeński.  
**HYMN**, hlm, s. hymn.  
**TO HYMN**, v. n. śpiewać hymny.  
**HYMNIC**, hlm'-nik, adj. hymnowy.  
**HYPERBOLA**, hl'-pèr'-bò-là, s. (mat.) jedno z przecięć ostrokręgowych, linia powstająca z takowego przecięcia.  
**HYPERBOLE**, hl'-pèr'-bò-lè, s. hiperbola (figura retoryczna), przesadzenie, powiększenie.  
**HYPERBOLIC** (—AL), hl'-pèr'-bòl'-ik, adj. hiperboliczny, przesadzony; 2) należący do linii hiperbolicznej. — **ALLY**, adv. hiperbolicznie (w jednym i drugim znaczeniu).  
**HYPERBOLIFORM**, hl'-pèr.-bòl'-lè-fòrm, adj. mający kształt hiperboliczny, podobny do hyperboli.  
**HYPERBOREAN**, hl'-pèr'-bò-rè-àn, adj. północny.  
**HYPHEN**, hl'-fèn, s. (gram.), łącznik.  
**HYPNOTIC**, hip-nòt'-ik, s. (med.), wszelkie lekarstwo sprawdzające sen.  
**HYPOCHONDRES**, hlp-ò-kòn'-dùrz, s. pl. (med.), części brzucha zawierające wątrobę i śledzionę.  
**HYPOCHONDRIA**, hlp-ò-kòn'-drè-à, s. hypokondrya.  
**HYPOCHONDRIAC**, hlp-pò-kòn'-drè-àk, s. hypokondryk, tetryk.  
**HYPOCHONDRIACAL**, hlp-pò-kòn'-drì'-à-kàl, adj. hipokondryczny, tetryczny.  
**HYPOCRISY**, hè-pòk'-krè-sè, s. hypokryzja, obłuda.  
**HYPOCRITE**, hlp'-pò-krìt, s. hypokryt, obłudnik, świętoszek.  
**HYPOCRITIC** (—AL), hlp-pò-krìt'-tik, adj. obłudny, pełen hypokryzji. — **ALLY**, adv. obłudnie.  
**HYPOGASTRIC**, hlp-ò-gàs'-trik, adj. podbrzusny.  
**HYPOSTASIS**, hl'-pòs'-tàs-sls, s. (teol.), oddzielna istota.  
**HYPOSTATICAL**, hl'-pò-stàt'-è-kàl, adj. oddzielny, istotny. — **union**, połączenie ludzkiej i boskiej natury w Chrystusie.  
**HYPOTENUSE**, hl'-pòt'-è-nùz, s. (mat.), linia przeciwprostokątna.  
**HYPOTHESIS**, hlp-pòth'-è-sls, or hl'-pòth'-è-sls, s. hipoteza, przypuszczenie, domniemanie.  
**HYPOTHETIC** (—AL), hlp-pò-thè't'-tik, adj. hypotetyczny, oparty na przypuszczeniu, domniemaniu. — **ALLY**, adv. przez przypuszczenie.  
**HYPOP**, hlp'-zùp, or hl'-sùp, s. hypop.  
**HYSTERIC** (—AL), hls-tèr'-rik,

adj. (med.), pochodzący z kurczu niacicy, cierpiący kurcz niacicy, spazmowy.  
**HYSTERICS**, s. pl. kurcz niacicy; spazmy.  

I

**I**, i, pron. ja, (na polskie rzadko się tłumaczy).  
**IAMBIC**, i-àm'-bik, 1) adj. iambowy; 2) s. iamb, wiersz iambowy.  
**IB**, lb, s. (skrót: z **ISABEL**), Izabela.  
**IBERIA**, i-bè'-rè-à, s. (w poezji), Iberya, Hiszpania.  
**IBIS**, l'-bìs, s. ibis, czapla lub bocian egipski.  
**ICE**, ls, s. lód; lody (cukry).  
**To break the —**, rąbać lód; fig. napocząć interes, spróbować czy się uda. **Loose floating —**, kra. — **house**, lodownia.  
**TO ICE**, v. a. pokryć lodem, zamrozić; powlec rozpuszczonym cukrem.  
**ICELAND**, is'-lånd, s. Islandya.  
**ICHNEUMON**, ik-nù'-mòn, s. ichneumon, wydra egipska.  
**ICHOGRAPHY**, ik-nòg'-grà-fè, s. plan budowy, fortecy.  
**ICHOR**, l'-kùr, s. (med.), limfa, wodniste płyny w ciele ludzkim.  
**ICHOROUS**, l'-kòr-ùs, adj. limfatyczny, wodnisty, serwatczany.  
**ICHTHYOLOGY**, ik-thè-òl'-ò-dzè, s. nauka o rybach.  
**ICHTHYOPHAGIST**, ik-thè-òf'-à-dzìst, s. żywiący się rybami.  
**ICICLE**, l'-sik-kl, s. sople lodowy.  
**ICINESS**, l'-sè-nèss, s. lodowatość.  
**ICON**, l'-kòn, s. obraz, malowidło.  
**ICONOCLAST**, i-kòn'-ò-klàst, s. obrazoborca.  
**ICONOLOGY**, i-kò-nòl'-ò-dzè, s. nauka o obrazach.  
**ICTERIC** (—AL), ik-tèr'-rik, adj. chory na żółtaczkę; dobry na żółtaczkę.  
**ICY**, l'-sè, adj. lodowy; fig. zimny, nieczuły.  
**I'D**, ld, (skrót: z **I WOULD**), chciałbym.  
**IDEA**, l'-dè-à, s. myśl, pomysł, idea, wyobrażenie. **To form an —**, wyobrazić sobie.  
**IDEAL**, l'-dè-àl, adj. idealny. — **LY**, adv. idealnie.  
**IDENTIC** (—AL), i-dèn'-tik, adj. ten sam, tożsamy, jednaki, jednakowy. — **ALLY**, adv. zupełnie tak samo.  
**TO IDENTIFY**, i-dèn'-tè-fl, v. a. dowieść tożsamości osoby lub rzeczy.  
**IDENTITY**, i-dèn'-tè-tè, s. tożsamość, jednakość.  
**IDES**, l'-dèz, or ldz, s. pl. idus (w kalendarzu starożytnych Rzymian, 13ty każdego miesiąca, wyższy marzec, maj, lipiec i październik w których przypadał 15go).  
**IDIOCRACY**, id-è-òk'-krà-sè, s.



własność jakiego ciała, odrębna od innych jego natura.

IDIOCRITICAL, id-ě-đ-krát'-tė-kál, *adj.* właściwy jakiemu ciału.

IDIOCY, id'-ě-đ-sė, *s.* głupota (z urodzenia), ogłupienie.

IDIOM, id'-ě-đm, *s.* wyrażenie właściwe jakiemu językowi.

IDIOMATIC (—AL), id-ě-đ-mát'-tk, *adj.* właściwy językowi, idiomatyczny.

IDIOSYNCRASY, id-ě-đ-sln'-krásė, *s.* (*med.*), własność ciała lub umysłu, naturalny pociąg lub wstręt do czego, *np.* niecierpienie kotów, wzdryganie się na widok żaby, i t. d.

IDIOT, id'-ě-đt, *s.* głupi z urodzenia, niedołęga.

IDIOTISM, id'-ě-đt-lzm, *s.* głupota; 2) duch języka, własność języka, sposób mówienia językowi pewnemu właściwy.

IDLE, l'-dl, *adj.* próżniak, leniwy, niedbały; niezajęty, niezatrudniony; próżny, daremny, bezskuteczny; na nic nieprzydatny; bzdurny, błały. *An* — boy, chłopak próżniak. — fellow, zbijający bruki. — head, pusta głowa. — headed, głupi, szalony. *An* — story, baśń. — talk, próżna gadanina, bala-muctwo. — words, czeze słowa.

TO IDLE, *v.* 1) *n.* próżnować; 2) *a.* trwonąć, zmitrężyć (*np.* czas).

IDLENESS, l'-dl-nėś, *s.* próżnowanie, lenistwo, niedbałość.

IDLER, l'-dl-řr, *s.* próżniak.

IDLY, l'-dl-ě, *adv.* próżnując, bez zatrudnienia; niedbale; napróżno, nadaremnie; głupio, bez sensu. *To live* —, przepędzać życie na próżnowaniu. *To talk* —, gadać ni w pięć ni w dziewięć, bredzić, pleść banialuki.

IDOL, l'-dłl, *s.* bōżek, bōżyszcz, bałwan.

IDOLATER, idłł'-lā-tūr, *s.* bałwochwalca.

TO IDOLATRIZE, l-dłł'-lā-trlż, *v. a.* czcić bałwany.

IDOLATROUS, l-dłł'-lā-trūs, *adj.* bałwochalczy. — *LY, adv.* po bałwochalsku.

IDOLATRY, l-dłł'-lā-trė, *s.* bałwochwalstwo.

IDOLIST, l'-dłł-lst, *s.* bałwochwalca.

TO IDOLIZE, l'-dłł-lż, *v. a.* czcić, wielbić, uwielbiać, ubóstwiać.

IDYL, l'-dłl, *s.* sielanka.

IF, l', *conj.* jeśli, jeżeli, gdyby, jeżeliby, chociażby. *As* —, jak gdyby.

IGNEOUS, l'g-nė-đs, *adj.* ogniasty, palący się, żarzący się.

IGNIPOTENT, l'g-nlp'-pō-tėnt, *adj.* ogniowładny.

IGNIS-FATUUS, l'g-nls-fāt'-űś, *s.* ognie błędne.

TO IGNITE, l'g-nlt', *v. a.* (*chem.*) rozognić, zapalić.

IGNITION, l'g-nlsz'-űn, *s.* rozpalenie, palenie się.

IGNIVOMOUS, l'g-nlw'-wō-mūs, *adj.* buchający ogniem, miotający ogień.

IGNOBLE, l'g-nō-bl, *adj.* nieszlachetnego urodzenia; niecny, niegodny, bezczesny. — *LY, adv.* niecnie, niegodnie.

IGNOMINIOUS, l'g-nđm-l'n'-yűś, *adj.* haniebny, sromotny. — *LY, adv.* haniebnie, sromotnie.

NESS, *s.* haniebność, sromotność.

IGNOMINY, l'g-nō-mln-ě, *s.* hańba, sromota.

IGNORAMUS, l'g-nō-rā'-mūs, *s. w.* *p.* uwolnienie oskarżonego przez sąd przysięgłych, z powodu niedostatecznych dowodów; (*vulg.*), nieuk.

IGNORANCE, l'g-nō-rāns, *s.* niewiedza, clemnota; niewiedza, błąd pochodzący z niewiedomości.

IGNORANT, l'g-nō-rānt, *adj.* nieświadom, ciemny; niewiedzący, nieznający. *To be* — of, niewiedzieć o czym. *I am not* —, wiem dobrze. — of the world, nieznający świata.

IGNORANTLY, l'g-nō-rānt-lė, *adv.* przez niewiedomość.

TO IGNORE, l'g-nōr', *v. a.* niewiedzieć.

IGNOSCIBLE, l'g-nđs'-sė-bl, *adj.* dający się przebaczyć.

ILEX, l'-lėks, *s.* więzozłód, kordobąb.

ILIAC (—AL), l'-lė-āk, *adj.* (*med.*), kiszkowy. — *passion*, ból kiszkowy, kolka.

ILIAD, l'-lė-ād, *s.* Iliada.

I'LL, (zamiast I WILL), *chęc*, będe.

ILL, *ll, adj. i adv.* zły (fizycznie i moralnie); źle, niedobrze; chory, słaby. — at ease, niespokojny, w złym stanie. — of..., chory na... *To fall* —, zachorować. *To take* —, wziąć za złe. *To bear* —, nie mōdż znieść. *To return* — for good, oddać złe za dobre. — affected (—minded), źle myślący, nieżyczliwy. — blood, złość, gniew. — boding, złowieszczy. — bred, źle wychowany. — conditioned, w złym stanie, uszkodzony. — contrived, źle wymysłony; dziwaczny, cudacki. — fated, nieszczęsny. — favoured, brzydki, szpetny. — gotten, źle nabyty (o majątku). — looked, mizerny, niepoczesny. — looked to, niedopilnowany, zaniedbany przez brak dozoru. — looking, źle wyglądający; z wejrzenia wzbudzający podejrzenie. — luck, zły los, nieszczęście. — nature, złość, niepočetliwość. — natured, zły, niepočetliwy, złośliwy. — pleased, nieukontentowany. — principled, nieprawdy, nieuczeliwy. *An* — return, wypłacenie się niewdzięcznością. — shaped, niekształtny. — spoken of, o którym źle mówią. — timed, niewczesny, nie w swoim czasie działany, wydarzony. — usage, źle obęjsie się z kim. — will, niechęć, nieżyczliwość. *To bear one* — will, niesprzysięć komu, mlec do kogo urazę, zawziętość.

ILL, *s.* zle; złość, niepočetliwość; nieszczęście, niedoła.

ILLEGAL, l'l-łė'-gál, *adj.* nieprawny, przeciwny prawu. — *LY, adv.* nieprawnie.

ILLEGALITY, l'l-łė'-gál'-tė, *s.* nieprawność.

ILLEGIBLE, l'l-łėd'-zė-bl, *adj.* nieczytelny.

ILLEGITIMACY, l'l-łė-dzłt'-đ-másė, *s.* bękarstwo, stan bękarci.

ILLEGITIMATE, l'l-łė-dzłt'-tė-mát, *adj.* nieślubny, nieprawny, z nieprawego łoża. — *LY, adv.* nieprawie.

ILLIBERAL, l'l-łlb'-bėr-ál, *adj.* nieszlachetny, pospolity; skąpy. — *LY, adv.* skąpo.

ILLIBERALITY, l'l-łlb'-bėr-rál-lė-tė, *s.* skąpstwo.

ILLICIT, l'l-łls'-slt, *adj.* zakazany, zabroniony.

ILLIMITABLE, l'l-łlm'-mė-tā-bl, *adj.* niedający się ograniczyć, bez granic. — *LY, adv.* nieograniczenie.

ILLIMITED, l'l-łlm'-młt-đd, *adj.* nieograniczony. — *NESS, s.* nieograniczoność.

ILLITERACY, l'l-łlt'-tėr-āsė, *s.* zob. ILLITERATENESS.

ILLITERATE, l'l-łlt'-tėr-át, *adj.* nieuczony, nieoświecony, niepiśmienny; — *NESS, s.* brak nauki, nieoświecenie.

ILLNESS, l'l-łnėś, *s.* choroba, słabość.

ILLOGICAL, l'l-łđd'-zė-kál, *adj.* niełozeczny; — *LY, adv.* niełozecznie. *TO ILLUDE*, l'l-łłd', *v. a.* złudzić, omamiać.

TO ILLUME, l'l-łłm', *v. a.* (w poczy) oświecić, rozjaśnić; okra-sić, przyozdobić.

TO ILLUMINATE, l'l-łłm'-mė-nát, *v. a.* oświecić; illuminować, powlec kolorami.

ILLUMINATION, l'l-łłm'-mė-nášzn, *s.* oświecenie, illuminacja; jasność, blask; oświecenie umysłu.

ILLUMINATIVE, l'l-łłm'-mė-nátw, *adj.* oświecający, objaśniający.

ILLUMINATOR, l'l-łłm'-mė-nát-űr, *s.* oświeciciel; illuminator, powleka-jący rysunki żywymi kolorami.

TO ILLUMINE, l'l-łłm'-młn, *v. a.* zob. TO ILLUME.

ILLUSION, l'l-łł-űzn, *s.* złudzenie, omamienie.

ILLUSIVE, l'l-łł-słw, *adj.* ludzący, mamiący, omylny, zwodniczy; — *LY, adv.* omylny.

ILLUSORY, l'l-łł-słr-ě, *adj.* zob. ILLUSIVE.

TO ILLUSTRATE, l'l-łłs'-trát, *v. a.* wyjaśnić, objaśnić, wytłuma-czyć.

ILLUSTRATION, l'l-łłs'-trát-űzn, *s.* wyjaśnienie, objaśnienie, wytłumaczenie.

ILLUSTRATIVE, l'l-łłs'-trát-űw, *adj.* wyjaśniający, objaśniający, służący do objaśnienia; — *LY, adv.* z objaśnieniem.

ILLUSTROUS, l'l-łłs'-trė-űś, *adj.* świetny, prześwieatny, dostojny, znamienity; — *LY, adv.* świetnie, znamienicie; — *NESS, s.* świetność, dostojność, znamienitość.



IM, *im* (*skrót. z I am*), jestem.  
IMAGE, *im'-mldż*, s. obraz, wizerunek, wyobrażenie, podobieństwo.

TO IMAGE, *v.a.* wyobrazić, wystawić, pomyśleć.

IMAGERY, *im'-mld-żér-é*, s. obraz, wyobrażenie, postać; piśmiennie nakreślony obraz.

IMAGINABLE, *é-mád'-żln-à-bl*, *adj.* dający się pomyśleć, wyobrazić.

IMAGINARY, *é-mád'-żln-àr-é*, *adj.* urojony, przywidywany.

IMAGINATION, *é-mád'-żln-à'-szùn*, s. imaginacja, wyobrażenia; wymysł, urojenie.

IMAGINATIVE, *é-mád'-żln-à-tlw*, *adj.* należący do wyobraźni; rojący sobie, marzący.

TO IMAGINE, *é-mád'-żln*, *v. a.* wyobrazić sobie, pomyśleć; wymyśleć; sądzić, mniemać.

IMAN, *im-mám*, s. imam, duchowny turecki.

TO IMBARE, *im-bàr'*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*) odkryć, obnażyć.

IMBECILE, *im-bés'-sll*, or *im-bè-sèll'*, *adj.* głupi, niedołężny na umyśle.

IMBECILITY, *im-bè-sll'-é-té*, s. głupota, niedołężność umysłu.

TO IMBIBE, *im-bib'*, *v. n.* wciągnąć w siebie, wessać; napoić się, wssać.

IMBIBITION, *im-bè-blsz'-ùn*, s. wciąganie w siebie, wessanie.

TO IMBITTER, *im-blt'-túr*, *v. a.* zaprawić goryczą (właściwie i przenośnie).

TO IMBODY, *im-bòd'-dè*, *v. 1)* a. wcielić, przyoblec ciałem, przedstawić wyobrażenie umysłowe w sposób podpadający pod zmysły; *2) n. (chem.)* zgęścić, zgęstniać, zsiąść się.

TO IMBOLDEN, *im-bòl'-dn*, *v. a.* osmielić.

TO IMBOSOM, *im-bòd'-zùm*, *v. a.* schować w zanadrze, przytulić do łona, nosić w sercu; otoczyć, otulić.

TO IMBOUND, *im-bòund'*, *v. a.* zamknąć, ograniczyć.

TO IMBOWER, *zob. TO EM-BOWER.*

IMBOWMENT, *im-bò'-mènt*, s. arkada, sklepienie.

TO IMBRANGLE, *im-bràng'-gl*, *v. a. (vulg.)* upłatać, wpłatać.

IMBRICATED, *im'-brè-kà-tèd*, *adj.* wcięty, wyżłobiony; (*bot.*) luszczkowy.

IMBRICATION, *im-brè-kà'-szùn*, s. wcięcie, wyżłobienie.

TO IMBROWN, *im-bròùn'*, *v. a.* brunatnić, zaciemnić.

TO IMBRUE, *im-bròd'*, *v.a.* umoczyć; zbroczyć.

TO IMBRUTE, *im-bròdt'*, *v. a.* zbewstwić.

TO IMBUE, *im-bù'*, *v. a.* zmoczyć, przesiąknąć; *fig.* napoić, wpoić, wrazić, przejąć. *To be imbued with good principles*, być napojonym dobrymi zasadami. *Imbued with this notion*, przejęty tą myślą.

TO IMBURSE, *im-bùrs'*, *v. a.* schować (pieniądze) do kiesi; opatrzyć w pieniądze.

IMITABLE, *im'-é-tà-bl*, *adj.* godzien naśladowania; dający się naśladować.

TO IMITATE, *im'-é-tàt*, *v. a.* naśladować. *Not to be imitated*, niedonaśladowania.

IMITATION, *im-mé-tà'-szùn*, s. naśladowanie.

IMITATIVE, *im'-é-tà-tlw*, *adj.* naśladowniczy, skłonny do naśladowania.

IMITATOR, *im'-é-tà-túr*, s. naśladowca; —SHIP, naśladownictwo.

IMMACULATE, *im-mák'-kù-làt*, *adj.* niepokalany.

IMMANENT, *im'-mà-nènt*, *adj.* tkwiący, wrodzony, spółistniejący.

IMMANITY, *im-mà-nè-té*, s. dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

IMMARCESSIBLE, *im-màr-sès'-sè-bl*, *adj.* niezwiędły, nieskazitelný.

TO IMMASK, *im-màsk'*, *v. a.* okryć maską.

IMMATERIAL, *im-mà-tè'-rè-àl*, *adj.* bezcielesny, niematerialny, (*vulg.*) mało znaczący, mniej ważny, nieistotny; —LY, *adv.* niezależnie od materii.

IMMATERIALITY, *im-mà-tè-rè-àl'-tè-té*, s. bezcielesność, niematerialność.

IMMATERIATE, *im-mà-tè'-rè-àt*, *adj.* niematerialny.

IMMATURE, *im-mà-túr'*, *adj.* niedojrzały; przedwczesny; —LY, *adv.* niedojrzałe; przedwcześnie.

IMMATURITY, *im-mà-tù'-rè-té*, s. niedojrzałość; przedwczesność.

IMMEABILITY, *im-mè-à-bl'-tè-té*, s. nieprzenikliwość, niemożność przesieknięcia.

IMMEASURABLE, *im-mèz'-ù-rà-bl*, *adj.* niezmierny, bez granic; —LY, *adv.* bez miary, bez granic.

IMMECHANICAL, *im-mè-kàn'-né-kàl*, *adj.* przeciwny prawom mechaniki.

IMMEDIACY, *im-mé-dè-à-sè*, s. (*Shaksp.*) ścisły związek; zastąpienie miejsca.

IMMEDIATE, *im-mé-dè-àt*, *adj.* bezpośredni; nieodwłoczny; —LY, *adv.* natychmiast; —NESS, s. bezpośredniość.

IMMEDICABLE, *im-méd'-dè-kà-bl*, *adj.* nieuleczony, nieouleczenia.

IMMEMORABLE, *im-mém'-mò-rà-bl*, *adj.* niegodzien pamięci.

IMMEMORIAL, *im-mé-mò'-rè-àl*, *adj.* niepamiętny, niezapamiętany. *Since times* —, od niepamiętnych czasów.

IMMENSE, *im-mèns'*, *adj.* ogromny, niezmienny; —LY, ogromnie, niezmiernie.

IMMENSITY, *im-mén'-sè-té*, s. ogrom, niezmierność.

IMMENSURABILITY, *im-mén-szù-rà-bl'-tè-té*, s. niezmierność.

IMMENSURABLE, *im-mén'-szù-rà-bl*, *adj.* niezmierny, bez granic.

TO IMMERGE, *im-mèrdz'*, *v. a.* nurzać, zanurzyć, *fig.* pograżyć, *zob. TO IMMERSE.*

IMMERIT, *im-mèr'-lt*, s. brak zasługi, niegodność. IMMERITED, niezasłużony.

TO IMMERSE, *im-mèrs'*, *v. a.* zanurzyć; *fig.* pograżyć.

IMMERSE, IMMERSÉD, *im-mèrs'*, *adj.* pograżony, zagłębiony. *Immersed in the wood*, głęboko w lesie. — *in grief*, pograżony w smutku.

IMMERSION, *im-mèr'-szùn*, s. zanurzenie; (*ast.*) zanurzenie planety w cieniu innego planety; *fig.* pograżenie.

IMMETHODICAL, *im-mè-thòd'-è-kàl*, *adj.* niemethodyczny; —LY, niemethodycznie.

IMMINENCE, *im-mè-nèns*, s. grożące niebezpieczeństwo.

IMMINENT, *im-mè-nènt*, *adj.* wiszący nad karkiem, grożący.

TO IMMINGLE, *im-ming'-gl*, *v. a.* wnieszać, zmieszać.

IMMISCIBILITY, *im-mls-sè-bl'-tè-té*, s. niemożność zmieszania.

IMMISCIBLE, *im-mls-sè-bl*, *adj.* niedający się mieszać.

IMMISSION, *im-mlsz'-ùn*, s. wtrzyśnięcie; wpuszczenie.

TO IMMIT, *im-mlt'*, *v. a.* wtrząsnąć, natryskać; wpuścić, napuścić.

TO IMMIX, *im-mks*, *v. a.* wmieszać, zmieszać.

IMMIXABLE, *im-mks-à-bl*, *adj.* niedający się zmieszać.

IMMOBILITY, *im-mò-bl'-tè-té*, s. nieruchomość.

IMMODERATE, *im-mòd-dèr-àt*, *adj.* nieumiarkowany; —LY, *adv.* nad miarę.

IMMODERATION, *im-mòd-dèr-à'-szùn*, s. nieumiarkowanie.

IMMODEST, *im-mòd'-èst*, *adj.* nieskromny; —LY, *adv.* nieskromnie.

IMMODESTY, *im-mòd'-dès-té*, s. nieskromność.

TO IMMOLATE, *im-mò-làt*, *v. a.* poświęcić na ofiarę.

IMMOLATION, *im-mò-là'-szùn*, s. poświęcenie na ofiarę.

IMMOMENT, *im-mò'-mènt*, *adj.* (*Shaksp. A. el C.*) mało znaczący, małej wagi.

IMMORAL, *im-mòr'-ràl*, *adj.* niemoralny.

IMMORALITY, *im-mò-ràl'-tè-té*, s. niemoralność.

IMMORTAL, *im-mòr'-tál*, *adj.* nieśmiertelny; —LY, *adv.* nieśmiertelnie.

IMMORTALITY, *im-mòr-tàl'-tè-té*, s. nieśmiertelność.

IMMORTAL, *im-mòr'-tál*, *adj.* nieśmiertelny; —LY, *adv.* nieśmiertelnie.

IMMORTALITY, *im-mòr-tàl'-tè-té*, s. nieśmiertelność.

TO IMMORTALIZE, *im-mòr-tà-lz*, *v. a.* unieśmiertelnić.

IMMOVABLE, *im-mòdów-à-bl*, *adj.* nieporuszony, niedający się ruszyć z miejsca; *fig.* nieporuszony,



należachwany; —LY, adv. nieporuszenie.

IMMOVABLES, Im-môw'-à-blz, s. pl. dobra nieruchomości.

IMMUNITY, Im-mù'-nè-tè, s. wolności, swobody, przywileje.

TO IMMURE, Im-mùr', v. a. zamurować.

IMMUSICAL, Im-mù'-zè-kàl, adj. niemuzyczny.

IMMUTABILITY, Im-mù'-tà-blì-è-tè, s. niezmiennosc.

IMMUTABLE, Im-mù'-tà-bl, adj. niezmienny; —LY, adv. niezmiennie.

IMP, Imp, s. (Shaksp.) potomstwo, potomek; 2) djabelek.

TO IMP, v. a. wszepić, wetknąć, wsadzić. To — the feathers of time with recreations, rozrywać się, bawić się. To — one's fame, osławić kogo.

TO IMPAIR, Im-pàr', v. a. nadwerżyć, uszczerbić, uszkodzić, zważyć. To — one's estate, nadwerżyć majątek. To — one's health, nadwerżyć zdrowie.

IMPAIRMENT, (—ing), Im-pàr'-mènt, s. nadwerżenie, uszczerbek, zważenie.

IMPALPABLE, Im-pàl'-pà-bl, adj. niedomacalny, drobnutki, miutki.

TO IMPARADISE, Im-pàr'-à-dlż, v. a. umieścić w raju, uszczęśliwić, zachwycić.

IMPARTY, Im-pàr'-è-tè, s. nierówność.

TO IMPARK, Im-pàrk', v. a. przylączyć do parku, otoczyć parkanem.

TO IMPART, Im-pàrt', v. a. udzielić, użyć.

IMPARTIAL, Im-pàr'-szàl, adj. bezstronny, nieparcyalny; (Shaksp.) parcyalny; —LY, adv. bezstronnie.

IMPARTIALITY, Im-pàr'-szè-àl'-è-tè, s. bezstronność, nieparcyalność.

IMPASSABLE, Im-pàs'-sà-bl, adj. nieprzebyty.

IMPASSIBILITY, Im-pàs-sè-blì-lè-tè, s. nieczułość na cierpienie własne lub na urazę.

IMPASSIBLE, Im-pàs'-sè-bl, adj. nieczuły, niedotkliwy.

IMPASSIONED, Im-pàs-z'-szùnd, adj. namiętnie przywiązany, namiętnie czemu oddany, uniesiony namiętnością.

IMPATIENCE, Im-pà'-szèns, s. niecierpliwość.

IMPATIENT, Im-pà'-szènt, adj. niecierpliwy. —LY, adv. niecierpliwie.

TO IMPAWN, Im-pàun', v. a. zastawić fant, dać zastaw.

TO IMPEACH, Im-péecz', v. a. w. p. oskarżyć; zarzucić, podać w wątpliwość.

IMPEACHABLE, Im-péecz'-à-bl, adj. zasługujący na oskarżeniu.

IMPEACHER, Im-péecz'-ùr, s. w. p. oskarżyciel, instygator.

IMPEACHMENT, Im-péecz'-mènt, s. w. p. oskarżenie. — of waste, artykuł kontraktu w któ-

rym dzierzawca obowiązuje się wynagrodzić szkody poczynione w majątku.

TO IMPEARL, Im'-pèrl', v. a. wysadzić perłami, przyozdobić perłami.

IMPECCABILITY, Im-pèk-kà-blì-è-tè, s. wolność od grzechu, niemyślność.

IMPECCABLE, Im-pèk'-kà-bl, adj. wolny od grzechu, niemyślny.

TO IMPEDE, Im-pèd', v. a. przeszkodzić.

IMPEDEMENT, s. przeszkoda, zawada.

TO IMPEL, Im-pèl', v. a. popychać, popędzać; zgnąć, zmusić.

IMPELLENT, Im-pèl'-lènt, s. siła pędząca na przód.

TO IMPEND, Im-pènd', v. n. wisieć nad czym; grozić, zagrażać. Impending danger, grożące niebezpieczeństwo.

IMPENETRABILITY, Im-pèn-è-trà-blì-è-tè, s. nieprzenikliwość (właściwie i przenośnie).

IMPENETRABLE, Im-pèn-è-trà-bl, adj. nieprzenikliwy; fig. nieprzeniklonny, niedościgły, niezbadany, skryty. —LY, adv. w sposób niepodobny do przeniknięcia.

IMPENITENCE (—cy), Im-pèn-è-tèns, s. zatwardziałosc w grzechu, brak skruchy.

IMPENITENT, Im-pèn-è-tènt, adj. nieżalujący za grzechy, zatwardziały w grzechu.

IMPERATE, Im-pè-ràt, adj. działy z własnego przekonania, z własnego popędu.

IMPERATIVE, Im-pèr'-rà-tlż, adj. rozkazujący. —mood, (gram.) tryb rozkazujący.

IMPERCEPTIBLE, Im-pèr-sèp'-tè-bl, adj. niedojrzany (dla małości lub szybkiego ruchu), niedostrzeżony, nieznamy. —LY, adv. w sposób niepodobny do dostrzeżenia, nieznamnie. —NESS, s. nieznamność.

IMPERFECT, Im-pèr'-fèkt, adj. niedoskonały, niedokończony. —tense, (gram.), czas niedokonany. —LY, adv. niedoskonale, niedokładnie, niedostatecznie.

IMPERFECTION, Im-pèrfèk'-szùnd, s. niedoskonalość, niedokladyność; wada, przywara.

IMPERFORATE, Im-pèr'-fò-ràt, adj. nieprzewiercony.

IMPERIAL, Im-pè'-rè-àl, adj. cesarski, królewski, monarchiczny.

IMPERIALIST, Im-pè'-rè-àl-ist, s. stronnik cesarski.

IMPERIOUS, Im-pè'-rè-ùs, adj. nakazujący, hardy, dumny. —LY, adv. bardziej, dumnie. —NESS, s. hardość, duma.

IMPERISHABLE, Im-pèr'-rìsz-à-bl, adj. niemogący zagać, niezgasły, niezwiędły.

IMPERSONAL, Im-pèr'-sùn-àl, adj. nieosobisty. A verb —, (gram.) słowo nieosobiste. —LY, adv. nieosobiście.

IMPERTINENCE (—cy), Im-pèr'-tè-nèns, s. nienależnie do rzeczy,

niedorzeczność; impertynencya, natrętność, zuchwałość, grubiaństwo.

IMPURTINENT, Im-pèr'-tè-nènt, 1) adj. nienależący do rzeczy, niedorzeczny; natrętny, zuchwały, grubiański; 2) s. impertinent, natrętny, grubiański. —LY, adv. bez żadnego związku z przedmiotem; natrętnie, po grubiańsku.

IMPERVIOUS, Im-pèr'-wè-ùs, adj. niepodobny do przesłknięcia, niepodobny do przebycia, nieprzebyty, nieprzenikliwy. —to the air, wzbraniający przystępu powietrza. —to the view, nieprzezroczysty.

TO IMPETRATE, Im-pè-tràt, v. a. ubłagać, uprosić.

IMPETRATION, Im-pè-trà'-szùnd, s. ubłaganie, uproszenie.

IMPETUOSITY, Im-pl'-è-ùs'-è-tè, s. popędliwość, natarczywość.

IMPETUOUS, Im-pèr'-ù-ùs, adj. popędliwy, natarczywy. —LY, adv. popędliwie, natarczywie. —NESS, s. zob. IMPETUOSITY.

IMPETUS, Im-pè-tùs, s. pęd, popęd, zapęd, impet.

IMPIETY, Im-pl'-è-tè, s. bezbożność, niereligijność.

IMPIOUS, Im-pè-ùs, adj. bezbożny, niereligijny. —LY, adv. bezbożnie.

IMPLACABILITY, Im-plà-kà-blì-è-tè, s. nieubłagalność.

IMPLACABLE, Im-plà'-kà-bl, adj. nieublagany, nieprzeblagany. —LY, adv. nieublaganie.

TO IMPLANT, Im-plànt', v. a. zaszczyć, wrazić, wpoić. To — in the mind, wpoić w umysł.

IMPLANTION, Im-plàn-tà'-szùnd, s. zaszczenie; wrazenie, wpojenie.

IMPLEMENTS, Im-plè-mènts, s. (najczęściej pl.), sprzęty, narzędzia, naczyńia.

IMPLETION, Im-plè'-szùnd, s. napelnienie.

TO IMPLICATE, Im-plè-kàt, v. a. wplatać, uplatać, uwikłać.

IMPLICATION, Im-plè-kà'-szùnd, s. wplatanie, uwikłanie; niejawni ale dający się wyciągnąć wniosek.

IMPLICIT, Im-plìs'-lìt, adj. uplany, uwikłany; objęty w czym, dający się z czego wyprowadzić, ukryty, niejawni; bezwarunkowy, zupełny. —faith, zupełna wiara. —obedience, bezwarunkowe posłuszeństwo. —LY, niejawnie, sposobem domniemanym; bezwarunkowo, zupełnie.

TO IMPLORÉ, Im-plòr', v. a. błagać, pokornie prosić.

IMPLORER, Im-plòr'-rùr, błagacz.

TO IMPLY, Im-plì', v. a. objąć, zawierać, obejmować w sobie; wnioskować, dorozumiewać się.

IMPOLITE, Im-pò-llìt, adj. nieokrzesany, nieogladzony, niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny. —NESS, s. niegrzeczność.

IMPOLITIC, Im-pòl'-è-tlìk, or

IMPOLITICAL, Im-pò-llìt'-è-kàl, adj. niepolityczny, nierozsądny, nie wy-



rachowany. —LY, niepolitycznie, nierozsądnie.

IMPONDEROUS, *im-pôn-dê-rûs*, *adj.* niewiele ważący, lekki.

IMPOROUS, *im-pô-rûs*, *adj.* bez porów, niedziurkowany.

TO IMPORT, *im-pôrt'*, *v. a.* wprowadzić (do kraju), sprowadzić z zagranicy; zawierać w sobie, znaczyć; być ważnym, mieć znaczenie; wiele na czem zależeć.

IMPORT, *im-pôrt*, *s.* przywóz, wprowadzone towary; 1) ważność, waga, znaczenie; treść, brzmienie.

IMPORTANCE (—*cy*), *im-pôr-tâns*, *s.* ważność, znaczenie; (*Shaks. T. N. i K. J.*), naleganie, nastawianie, natrętność.

IMPORTANT, *im-pôr-tânt*, *adj.* ważny, znaczący; (*Shaks. C. of E. A. W.*), nalegający, natrętny.

IMPORTATION, *im-pôr-tâ-szûn*, *s.* przywóz, dowóz (towarów z zagranicy), wprowadzenie.

IMPORTER, *im-pôr-tûr*, *s.* wprowadzający zagraniczne towary.

IMPORTUNATE, *im-pôr-tû-nâi*, *adj.* naprzykrzony, natrętny. —LY, *adv.* z naprzykrzeniem, natrętnie.

—NESS, *s. zob.* IMPORTUNITY. TO IMPORTUNE, *im-pôr-tûn'*, *v. a.* naprzykrzać się, dokuczać, być natrętnym; (*Shaks. M. F. M.*), wymagać.

IMPORTUNE, *adj.* naprzykrzony, dokuczliwy, natrętny. —LY, *adv.* dokuczliwie, natrętnie.

IMPORTUNITY, *im-pôr-tû-nè-tè*, *s.* naprzykrzenie, natrętność.

TO IMPOSE, *im-pôz'*, *v. a.* nałożyć (ciężar, karę); nakazać; oszukać. To — *a fine*, nałożyć karę pieniężną. To — *laws*, przepisywać prawa. To — *upon (on)*, oszukać, podejść, olgać. To — *upon one's self*, siebie samego oszukiwać.

IMPOSE, *s.* (*Shaks. Two Gent.*), rozkaz.

IMPOSER, *im-pô-zûr*, *s.* nakładający (ciężar, karę).

IMPOSITION, *im-pô-zl-sz'-ûn*, *s.* nakładanie, nałożenie; nakaz, przepis; ciężar; oszukiwanie, podejście.

IMPOSSIBILITY, *im-pôs-sè-bil'-è-tè*, *s.* niepodobieństwo, niemożność.

IMPOSSIBLE, *im-pôs-sè-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do skutecznego.

IMPOST, *im-pôst*, *s.* podatek (od towarów).

TO IMPOSTHUMATE, *im-pôs'-czû-mât*, *v.* wrzodowacieć, nacigać (o wrzodzie), zamienić się we wrzód.

IMPOSTHUMATION, *im-pôs'-czû-mâ'-szûn*, *s.* zewrzdowacenie, zamienienie się we wrzód.

IMPOSTHUME, *im-pôs'-czûm*, *s.* wrzód.

IMPOSTOR, *im-pôs'-tûr*, *s.* oszust, oszukiwanie.

IMPOSTURE, *im-pôs'-czûr*, *s.* oszukaństwo.

IMPOTENCE (—*cy*), *im-pô-têns*, *s.* niemoc, bezwładność, słabość; niedołężność męszczyzny.

IMPOTENT, *im-pô-tênt*, *adj.* niemocny, bezwładny, bezsilny, słaby; niedołężny; kaleka, niedołężny, niezdatny dla kobiety. —LY, *adv.* bezsilnie, niedołężnie.

TO IMPOUND, *im-pôund'*, *v. a.* zająć (bydło) ze szkody.

IMPRACTICABLE, *im-prâk'-tè-kâ-bl*, *adj.* niepraktykowany, niepodobny do skutecznego.

IMPRACTICABILITY, *im-prâk'-tè-kâ-bl'-è-tè*, *or* IMPRACTICABLENES, *im-prâk'-tè-kâ-bl-nês*, *s.* niepodobieństwo skutecznego.

TO IMPRECATE, *im-prè-kât*, *v. a.* złorzeczyć, przeklinać.

IMPRECATION, *im-prè-kâ-szûn*, *s.* złorzeczenie, przekleństwo.

IMPRECATORY, *im-prè-kâ-tûr-è*, *adj.* zawierający złorzeczeństwa.

IMPREGNABLE, *im-prèg'-nâ-bl*, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* nie do wzięcia, nie do zdobycia (o twierdzy).

TO IMPREGNATE, *im-prèg'-nât*, *v. a.* ciążarną zrobić, spłodzić dziecko, brzemienia nabawić, zapłodnić; 2) (*chem.*), nasycić, przesycać, przesiąknąć.

IMPREGNATION, *im-prèg'-nâ-szûn*, *s.* zapłodnienie; 2) (*chem.*), nasycenie, przesiąknięcie.

IMPREPARATION, *im-prèp'-â-râ-szûn*, *s.* nieprzygotowanie.

IMPREScriptible, *im-prèsk-rîp'-tè-bl*, *adj.* nieprzedawniony.

TO IMPRESS, *im-près'*, *v. a.* wycisnąć, wyryc, napiętnować; *fig.* sprawić wrażenie, wrazić, wyręć (na umysł); 2) schwycić kogo i gwałtem oddać do marynarki, *zob.* TO PRESS.

IMPRESS, *im-près'*, *s.* wycisk, piętno; znak, godło.

IMPRESSIBLE, *im-près'-sè-bl*, *adj.* dający na sobie wycisnąć, wyręć.

IMPRESSION, *im-prèsz'-ûn*, *s.* wyciskanie, wyciśnienie; wycisk, znak wyciśniony; *fig.* wrażenie; 2) odbicie pewnej liczby exemplarzy dzieła, wydanie; 3) skutek jaki sprawił atak na nieprzyjaciela.

IMPRESSURE, *im-prèsz'-ûr*, *s.* wycisk, piętno.

TO IMPRINT, *im-prînt'*, *v. a.* wycisnąć, wyręć znak; *fig.* wrazić, To — *a thing in one's mind*, wrazić co w umysł.

TO IMPRISON, *im-prîz'-zn*, *v. a.* uwięzić.

IMPRISONMENT, *im-prîz'-zn-mènt*, *s.* uwięzienie.

IMPROBABILITY, *im-prôb'-â-bl'-è-tè*, *s.* niepodobieństwo do prawdy.

IMPROBABLE, *im-prôb'-â-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do prawdy. —LY, *adv.* niedouwierzenia.

TO IMPROBATE, *im-prô-bât*, *v. a.* zganić, skarcić, zgromić.

IMPROBATION, *im-prô-bâ'-szûn*, *s.* zganienie, zgromienie; 2) w p. dowiedzenie komu fałszu i krzywoprzysięstwa.

IMPROBITY, *im-prôb'-è-tè*, *s.* nieczność, nieuczciwość.

IMPROMPTU, *im-prôm'-tû*, *s.*

wlersz, lub co innego, zrobiony na przedce.

IMPROPER, *im-prôp'-ûr*, *adj.* niewłaściwy, nieestosowny (o wyrażeniu); niezdany, niezdolny; nie na swoim miejscu, lub nie w swoim czasie. —LY, *adv.* niewłaściwie.

IMPROPRIETY, *im-prô-prî'-è-tè*, *s.* niewłaściwość, nieestosowność.

IMPROVABLE, *im-prôb'-â-bl*, *adj.* dający się polepszyć, mogący się udoskonalić.

TO IMPROVE, *im-prôdw'*, *v. 1)* a. polepszyć, ulepszyć, udoskonalić, wydoskonalić; obrócić na korzyść, korzystać; 2) n. polepszyć się, udoskonalić się, uczynić w czem znaczny postęp. To — *one's estate*, polepszyć swoje dobra. To — *victory*, korzystać ze zwycięstwa.

IMPROVEMENT, *im-prôdw'-mènt*, *s.* polepszenie, ulepszenie, wydoskonalenie, nabycie światła, rozszerzenie wiadomości, oświata; 2) IMPROVEMENTS, *pl.* ulepszenia poczynione w majątku, przez karczunek lub zasadzenie lasów, rznięcie rowów, kopanie kanałów, postawienie budowli gospodarskich, i t. d.

IMPROVER, *im-prôdw'-ûr*, *s.* ulepszący, wydoskonalający.

IMPROVIDENCE, *im-prôw'-è-dèns*, *s.* nieprzeorność, nieostrożność, nieopatrzność.

IMPROVIDENT, *im-prôw'-è-dènt*, *adj.* nieprzeorny, nieopatrzny; —LY, *adv.* nieprzeornie, nieopatrznie.

IMPRUDENCE, *im-prôb'-dèns*, *s.* nieroztropność.

IMPRUDENT, *im-prôb'-dènt*, *adj.* nieroztropny; —LY, *adv.* nieroztropnie.

IMPUDENCE (—*cy*), *im-pû-dèns*, *s.* bezwstyd, bezwstydność, beczelność.

IMPUDENT, *im-pû-dènt*, *adj.* bezwstydny, beczelny; —LY, *adv.* beczliwie, beczelnie.

TO IMPUGN, *im-pûn'*, *v. a.* zbijać, osłabiać (dowody).

IMPUGNER, *im-pû-nûr*, *s.* zbijający (dowody, zarzuty).

IMPULSE, *im-pûls*, *or* IMPULSION, *s.* popęd; pochoch, skłonność.

IMPULSIVE, *im-pûl'-slw*, *adj.* popędzający, dający popęd, skłaniający.

IMPUNITY, *im-pû-nè-tè*, *s.* bezkarność. With —, bezkarnie.

IMPURE, *im-pûr*, *adj.* nieczysty (właściwie i przenośnie); —LY, *adv.* nieczysto.

IMPURITY, *im-pû-rè-tè*, *s.* nieczystość.

IMPUTABLE, *im-pû-tâ-bl*, *adj.* mogący być komu przypisany (jak błąd, występki).

IMPUTATION, *im-pû-tâ'-szûn*, *s.* przypisanie, przyznanie; zarzut, nagana.

IMPUTATIVE, *im-pû-tâ-tîw*, *adj.* *zob.* IMPUTABLE.

TO IMPUTE, *im-pû-t'*, *v. a.* przypisać, przypisywać, kłaść na czyj karb, na czyj rachunek.



**IMPUTER**, *Im-pù-tùr*, *s.* ten co drugiemu przypisuje, kładzie na jego karb.

**IN**, *in*, *prep.* i *adv.* w, we; podług, według; na; z; pod; po; wewnątrz. — *my chamber*, w moim pokoju. — *the country*, na wsi. — *to-ton*, w mieście. **Commander** — *chief*, naczelny wódz. — *the commission*, mający zleconą sobie władzę, pełniący urząd. — *the day-time*, we dnie. — *the night-time*, w nocy. — *the afternoon*, po południu. — *time*, z czasem. — *the mean time* (*while*), tym czasem. — *this manner*, tym sposobem. — *no way*, żadnym sposobem. — *the reign of...*, pod panowaniem... — *the year 1847*, w roku 1847. — *the name of God!* dla Boga! przebóg! *As God is — being!* jak Bóg na niebie! *To inform — a whisper*, szepnąć do ucha. *Bound — duty*, zobowiązany, mający sobie za obowiązek. *To get —*, wejść, wnieść. — *all likelihood*, według wszelkiego podobieństwa do prawdy. — *my mind* — (*my opinion*), podług mego zdania, mojem zdaniem. — *due course*, w swoim czasie. *Five — the hundred*, pięciu ze stu. *This stands me — six pounds*, to mnie kosztuje sześć funtów. *To set —*, nastać, nastąpić, zacząć się (o porach roku, o mrozie, wietrze, upałach). — *the press*, pod prasą (o uziele). — *arms*, pod bronią. **Companion** — *arms*, towarzysz broni. **Father** — *law*, teść. **A doctor — divinity**, doktor teologii. **Lying** — *pológ*. — *drink*, pijany. — *earnest*, serio, bez żartów. — *haste*, pośpiesznie. *To be — hopes*, mieć nadzieję. — *love*, zakochany. **Sick** — *mind*, słaby na umyśle. — *obedience to...*, przez posłuszeństwo dla... — *praise*, na pochwałę. — *short*, słowem, zgola. — *token of...*, na znak... — *unison*, zgodnie. — *writing*, na piśmie. — *years*, podeszły w latach. *To come — go — walk —*, wejść, wnieść.

**INABILITY**, *in-à-bl'è-tè*, *s.* nieposobność, nieudolność, niezdadność.

**INABSTINENCE**, *in-àb'stè-nèns*, *s.* niewstrzeżliwość.

**INACCESSIBLE**, *in-àk-sès-sè-bl*, *adj.* nieprzystępny, niedostępny.

**INACCURACY**, *in-àk'-kù-rà-sè*, *s.* niedokładność.

**INACCURATE**, *in-àk'-kù-ràt*, *adj.* niedokładny; — *LY*, *adv.* niedoładnie.

**INACTION**, *in-àk'-szùn*, *s.* nieczynność, bezczynność.

**INACTIVE**, *in-àk'-tív*, *adj.* nieczynny, bezczynny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieczynnie, w bezczynności.

**INACTIVITY**, *in-àk'-tív-è-tè*, *s.* bezczynność, próżnowanie.

**INADEQUACY**, *in-àd'-è-ku-à-sè*, *s.* niedorównanie, niższość, niedostateczność.

**INADEQUATE**, *adj.* *in-àd'-è-ku-àt*, *adj.* niemogący wyrównać komu lub czemu, niższy; niedokła-

dny, niedostateczny; — *LY*, *adv.* niedostatecznie; — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* **INADEQUACY**.

**INADVERTENCE** (—*cr*), *in-àd-wér-tèns*, *s.* niebachność, nieuwaga, prześpiecenie, błąd pochodzący z nieuwagi.

**INADVERTENT**, *in-àd-wér-tènt*, *adj.* niebachny, nieuważny; — *LY*, *adv.* przez niebachność, przez nieuwagę, niebachnie.

**INALIENABLE**, *in-àl'-yèn-à-bl*, *adj.* niemogący być zbyty, (sprzedanym, odstąpionym).

**INANE**, *in-nàn*, *adj.* czczy, próżny.

**INANIMATE** (—*d*), *in-àn-è-màt*, *adj.* nieżywy, martwy.

**INANITION**, *in-à-nl'sz'-ùn*, *s.* czczość żołądka.

**INANITY**, *in-àn-è-tl*, *s.* czczość; *fig.* próżność, płonność.

**INAPPLICABLE**, *in-àp-plè-kà-bl*, *adj.* niedający się zastosować.

**INAPPLICATION**, *in-àp-plè-kà'-szùn*, *s.* niepilność, niedbałość, niedbalstwo.

**INAPTITUDE**, *in-àp-tè-tùd*, *s.* niezdadność, niesposobność.

**INARTICULATE**, *in-àr-tk'-ù-làt*, *adj.* nieartykułowany (o głosie), niewyraźny; — *LY*, *adv.* niewyraźnie; — *NESS*, *s.* niewyraźność mowy.

**INARTIFICIAL**, *in-àr-tè-fl'sz'-àl*, *adj.* niesztuczny, naturalny, — *LY*, *adv.* niesztucznie, naturalnie.

**INATTENTION**, *in-àt-tèn'-szùn*, *s.* nieuwaga, niebachność.

**INATTENTIVE**, *in-àt-tèn-tív*, *adj.* nieuważny, niebachny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieuważnie.

**INAUDIBLE**, *in-àu-dè-bl*, *adj.* niedosłyszany, cichy.

**TO INAUGURATE**, *in-àu-gù-ràt*, *v. a.* poświęcić, uroczystie wprowadzić.

**INAUGURATION**, *in-àu-gù-rà'-szùn*, *s.* poświęcenie.

**INAUSPICIOUS**, *in-àu-spl'sz'-ùs*, *adj.* złowieszczy, niepomyślny, nieśczęsny.

**INBORN**, *in-bòrn*, *or* **INBREAD**, *in-bréd*, *adj.* wrodzony.

**INCALCULABLE**, *in-kàl'-kù-là-bl*, *adj.* nieobrachowany, nieobliczony.

**INCANTATION**, *in-kàn-tà'-szùn*, *s.* zaklęcie, oczarowanie.

**INCAPABILITY**, *in-kà-pà-bl'è-tè*, *or* **INCAPABLENESS**, *in-kà-pà-bl-nèns*, *s.* niezdadność, nieudolność.

**INCAPABLE**, *in-kà-pà-bl*, *adj.* niezdadny, niezdolny; niebędący w stanie, niemogący.

**INCAPACIOUS**, *in-kà-pà'-szùs*, *adj.* nieobszerny, nieprzestronny.

**TO INCAPACITATE**, *in-kà-pas'-sè-tàt*, *v. a.* uczynić niezdolnym.

**INCAPACITY**, *in-kà-pàs-sè-tè*, *s.* niezdadność, nieudolność.

**TO INCARCERATE**, *in-kà-r-sè-ràt*, *v. a.* uwięzić.

**INCARCERATION**, *in-kà-r-sè-rà-shùn*, *s.* uwięzienie.

**TO INCARNADINE**, *in-kà-r-nà-*

*din*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. Mac.*) poczerwienić, pomalować czerwono.

**TO INCARNATE**, *in-kà-r-nàt*, *v. a.* przyoblec ciałem, wcielić.

**INCARNATE**, *adj.* przyobleczone ciałem, wcielony; czerwony, karmazynowy. **A devil —**, diabeł wcielony. **God —**, Bóg wcielony.

**INCARNATION**, *in-kà-r-nà'-szùn*, *s.* wcielenie, stanie się człowiekiem.

**TO INCASE**, *in-kàs'*, *v. a.* obwiązać, okryć, oslonić.

**INCAUTIOUS**, *in-kàu'-szùs*, *adj.* nieostrożny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieostrożnie.

**INCENDIARY**, *in-sèn-dè-à-rè*, *s.* podpalacz; *fig.* podżegacz, podszczuwacz.

**TO INCENSE**, *in-sèns*, *v. a.* kadzić, palić kadzidło; 2) *in-sèns'*, *v. a.* rozłościć, oburzyć, zapalić gniewem.

**INCENSMENT**, *in-sèns'mènt*, *s.* zapal gniewu, uniesienie, oburzenie.

**INCENSION**, *in-sèn'-szùn*, *s.* zapalenie, podpalenie, palenie się.

**INCENSOR**, *in-sèn-sùr*, *s.* pobudzający do gniewu.

**INCENSORY**, *in-sèn-sùr-è*, *s.* trybularz.

**INCENTIVE**, *in-sèn-tív*, 1) *s.* podnieta, pobudka, zachęta; 2) *adj.* podniecający, pobudzający, zachęcający.

**INCEPTION**, *in-sèp'-szùn*, *s.* zaczęcie, początek.

**INCEPTIVE**, *in-sèp-tív*, *adj.* poczynający, zaczynający; oznaczający początek.

**INCEPTOR**, *in-sèp-tùr*, *s.* uczeń, uczący się początków.

**INCERTITUDE**, *in-sèr-tè-tùd*, *s.* niepewność.

**INCESSANT**, *in-sès-sànt*, *adj.* nieustający, ustawiczny; — *LY*, *adv.* nieustannie.

**INCEST**, *in-sèst*, *s.* kazirodztwo.

**INCESTUOUS**, *in-sès'-czù-ùs*, *adj.* kazirodny; — *LY*, *adv.* kazirodnie.

**INCH**, *insz*, *s.* cal. — *meal*, kawałek długi na cal.

**TO INCHOATE**, *ing'-kò-àt*, *v. a.* zacząć, zaczynać.

**INCHOATIVE**, *in-kò-à-tív*, *adj.* oznaczający początek (o słowach).

**TO INCIDE**, *in-sld*, *v. a.* (*med.*) rozpuścić, rozwołnić.

**INCIDENCE** (—*cr*), *in-sè-lèns*, *s.* (*mat.*) przecięcie (jednej linii przez drugą), punkt przecięcia; 2) przypadek, wypadek, zdarzenie.

**INCIDENT**, *in-sè-dènt*, 1) *adj.* przypadkowy, niespodziewany; zwyczajny, właściwy; uboczny; 2) *s.* wypadek (zdarzający się w ciągu czego).

**INCIDENTAL**, *in-sè-dèn-tàl*, *adj.* przypadkowy; uboczny, nawiasowy; — *LY*, *adv.* przypadkowo; ubocznie, nawiasowo.

**TO INCINERATE**, *in-sln'-nér-àt*, *v. a.* (*chem.*) spalić na popiół.

**INCIPIENT**, *in-slp'-pé-ènt*, *adj.* zaczynający, poczynający, początkowy.



**INCISION**, *in-słz'-ún*, *s.* nacięcie; (*chir.*) nacięcie, incyza; (*med.*) rozpuszczenie, rozwinięcie. *God make — in thee*, (*Shaksp. A. Y. L. J.*), oby cię Bóg oświecił (dał rozum).

**INCISIVE**, *in-sł'-slw*, *adj.* (*chir.*) nacinający; (*med.*) rozpuszczający, rozwalniający.

**INCISOR**, *in-sł'-sór*, *s.* ząb przedni.

**INCISORY**, *in-sł'-súr-è*, *adj.* tnący, nacinający, rozcinający.

**INCITATION**, *in-sé-tá'-szún*, *s.* pobudzenie, podniecenie.

**TO INCITE**, *in-słt'*, *v. a.* podburzyć, pobudzić, podniecić, wzbudzić, podżegać.

**INCITEMENT**, *in-słt'-mént*, *s.* pobudka, podnieta.

**INCIVIL**, *in-słw'-wl*, *adj.* niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, *zob.* **UNCIVIL**.

**INCIVILITY**, *in-sé-wł'-tè*, *s.* niegrzeczność, nieobyczajność.

**INCLEMENCY**, *in-klém'-mén-sé*, *s.* nielitość, dzikość, okrucieństwo; ostry (powietrza, por roku, klimatu).

**INCLEMENT**, *in-klém'-mént*, *adj.* nielitościwy; ostry.

**INCLINABLE**, *in-klí'-ná-bl*, *adj.* skłonny, dający się nakłonić.

**INCLINATION**, *in-klé-ná'-szún*, *s.* nagięcie, nachylenie; zбочenie igły magnesowej na wschód lub zachód. — *of the axis of the earth*, pochyłość osi ziemskiej; *fig.* skłonność, miłość, przywiązanie, pociąg; chęć, ochota.

**INCLINATORY**, *in-klín'-á-túr-è*, *adj.* nachylający się.

**TO INCLINE**, *in-klín'*, *v. 1* *n.* nachylić się; pochylić się; sklonić się, skłaniać się; *2* *a.* nachylić, pochylić; *fig.* sklonić, nakłonić, *This stuff inclines to red*, ta materya wpada w czerwone. *The weather inclines to fair*, zanoszą się na pogodę. *My heart inclines to...*, serce moje skłania się do... *Inclined plane*, płaszczyzna pochyła.

**TO INCLIP**, *in-klíp'*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. A. et C.*) opasać, objąć, otoczyć.

**TO INCLOSE**, *zob.* **TO ENCLOSE**.

**TO INCLUDE**, *in-klúd'*, *v. a.* zamknąć, połączyć; zawierać, zawierać, obejmować.

**INCLUSIVE**, *in-klú'-slw*, *adj.* zawierający, obejmujący. *Justice is — of all other virtues*, sprawiedliwość obejmuje w sobie wszystkie inne cnoty. *From wednesday to saturday* —, od środy do soboty (licząc 1 sobotę); — *LY*, *adv.* włącznie.

**INCOGNITO**, *in-kóg'-né-tò*, *adv.* Inkognito, pod obcym nazwiskiem.

**INCOHERENCE** (—*cv*), *in-kò-hé'-réns*, *s.* brak związku (fizycznie i logicznie), brak spójności w częściach.

**INCOHERENT**, *in-kò-hé'-rént*, *adj.* niespójny, niezwiązany; — *LY*, *adv.* bez związku, bez sensu.

**INCOMBUSTIBLE**, *in-kóm-bús'-*

*té-bl*, *adj.* niepalny, niedający się palić.

**INCOME**, *in'-kúm*, *s.* przychód, dochód.

**INCOMMENSURABILITY**, *in-kóm-mén-szú-rá-blí'-è-tè*, *s.* niezmierność.

**INCOMMENSURABLE** (—*rate*), *in-kóm-mén-szú-rá-bl*, *adj.* niezmierny.

**TO INCOMMULATE**, *in-kóm'-mò-dát*, *or* **TO INCOMMUTE**, *in-kóm-mòd'*, *v. a.* zrobić subiekcyją, naprzykrzyć się, zawadzać.

**INCOMMODIOUS**, *in-kóm-mò-dé-ús*, *adj.* niewygodny; naprzykrzony; — *LY*, *adv.* niewygodnie; do uprzykrzenia; — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* **INCOMMODITY**.

**INCOMMODITY**, *in-kóm-mòd'-è-tè*, *s.* niewygoda, niedogodność.

**INCOMMUNICABILITY**, *in-kóm-mú-né-ká-blí'-è-tè*, *s.* niemożność udzielenia.

**INCOMMUNICABLE**, *in-kóm-mú-né-ká-bl*, *adj.* niedający się udzielić; nieudzielający się; niedający się wyrazić; — *LY*, *adv.* w sposób nie dający się udzielić.

**INCOMPACT** (—*ed*), *in-kóm-pákt'*, *adj.* nie dobrze spojony, źle złączony.

**INCOMPARABLE**, *in-kóm-pá-rá-bl*, *adj.* nieporównany, niedający się z niczym porównać; wyborny, wymienity; — *LY*, *adv.* bez porównania.

**INCOMPASSIONATE**, *in-kóm-pász'-ún-át*, *adj.* nielitościwy.

**INCOMPATIBILITY**, *in-kóm-pát-è-blí'-è-tè*, *s.* niezgodność, przeciwność.

**INCOMPATIBLE**, *in-kóm-pát'-è-bl*, *adj.* niezgodny, przeciwny.

**INCOMPETENCY**, *in-kóm-pét-tén-sé*, *s.* niewłaściwość, niedostateczność.

**INCOMPETENT**, *in-kóm-pét-tént*, *adj.* w p. niewłaściwy, nienależny.

**INCOMPLETE**, *in-kóm-plét'*, *adj.* niekompletny, niecały, niedokładny; — *NESS*, *s.* niekompletność, niedokładność.

**INCOMPLIANCE**, *in-kóm-plí'-áns*, *s.* niezgadanie się na co, niezezwianie.

**INCOMPOSITE**, *in-kóm-pòz'-ít*, *adj.* nieskładany. — *numbers*, liczby niemogące powstać z rozmnożenia.

**INCOMPREHENSIBILITY**, *in-kóm-pré-hén-sé-blí'-è-tè*, *s.* niepojętość, niezrozumiałość.

**INCOMPREHENSIBLE**, *in-kóm-pré-hén-sé-bl*, *adj.* niepojęty, niezrozumiały; — *LY*, *adv.* niedopojęcia; — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* **INCOMPREHENSIBILITY**.

**INCOMPRESSIBILITY**, *in-kóm-prés-sé-blí'-è-tè*, *s.* ścisłość.

**INCOMPRESSIBLE**, *in-kóm-prés-sé-bl*, *adj.* niedający się ścisnąć.

**INCONCEIVABLE**, *in-kón-sé'-wá-bl*, *adj.*; — *LY*, *adv.* *zob.* **INCOMPREHENSIBLE**, i t. d.

**INCONCLUDENT**, *in-kón-klú'-dént*, *adj.* z którego nie można wyciągnąć wniosku.

**INCONCLUSIVE**, *in-kón-klú'-slw*, *adj.* nie niedowodzący, nieprzekonywający; — *LY*, *adv.* nie niedowodzący; — *NESS*, *s.* brak przekonujących dowodów.

**INCONCOCT** (—*ed*), *in-kón-kókt'*, *adj.* nieprzetrawiony, niewytrawny, niedojrzały, niedowarzony.

**INCONCOCTION**, *in-kón-kók'-szún*, *s.* niewytrawność, surowość.

**UNCONDITIONAL**, *in-kón-dlśz'-ún-ál*, *adj.* bezwarunkowy, bezwzględny.

**INCONFORMITY**, *in-kón-fór-mé-té*, *s.* *zob.* **NON-CONFORMITY**.

**INCONGRUENCE**, *in-kóng'-gró-éns*, *or* **INCONGRUITY**, *in-kón-gró-é-tl*, *s.* niedorzeczność, nieprzystość.

**INCONGRUOUS**, *in-kóng'-gró-ús*, *adj.* niedorzeczny, nieprzystoisty.

**INCONSEQUENCE**, *in-kón-sé-kúéns*, *s.* niestosowność, sprzeczność z sobą samym.

**INCONSEQUENT**, *in-kón-sé-kúént*, *adj.* niestosowny, sprzeczny.

**INCONSIDERABLE**, *in-kón-słd'-ér-á-bl*, *adj.* nieznaczący, małoważny; — *NESS*, *s.* małoważność.

**INCONSIDERATE**, *in-kón-słd'-ér-át*, *adj.* nierozmyślny, nierozważny; — *LY*, *adv.* nierozmyślnie, nierozważnie; — *NESS*, *s.* nierozmyślność.

**INCONSIDERATION**, *in-kón-słd-ér-á'-szún*, *s.* niezastanowienie się, nieuwaga.

**INCONSISTENCE** (—*cy*), *in-kón-słs'-téns*, *s.* niezgodność, sprzeczność, przeciwność.

**INCONSISTENT**, *in-kón-słs'-tént*, *adj.* niezgodny, sprzeczny, niedający się pogodzić. *To be — with one's self*, zostawać z sobą samym w sprzeczności; — *LY*, *adv.* niezgodnie, sprzecznie, w sprzeczności; niewiedzieć po jakimu.

**INCONSOLABLE**, *in-kón-sò-lá-bl*, *adj.* niedający się pocieszyć, nieutulony w żalu.

**INCONSONANCY**, *in-kón-sò-nán-sé*, *s.* niezgodność, sprzeczność, dysharmonia.

**INCONSPICUOUS**, *in-kón-splk'-ù-ús*, *adj.* nieznaczny, niedostrzeżony.

**INCONSTANCY**, *in-kón-stán-sé*, *s.* niestałość, niestateczność, zmienność.

**INCONSTANT**, *in-kón-stánt*, *adj.* niestały, niestateczny, zmienny; — *LY*, *adv.* niestale, niestatecznie.

**INCONSUMABLE**, *in-kón-sò-má-bl*, *or* **INCONSUMPTIBLE**, *in-kón-súm'-té-bl*, *adj.* nieużyty.

**INCONTESTABLE**, *in-kón-tés-tá-bl*, *adj.* niezaprzeczony; — *LY*, *adv.* niezaprzeczenie, bez zaprzeczenia.

**INCONTIGUOUS**, *in-kón-tlg'-gù-ús*, *adj.* niedotykający, nieprzyległy, odrębny.



**INCONTINENCE** (—cy), *in-kón-tè-néns*, *s.* niepowsściągliwość, żądza, chuci.

**INCONTINENT**, *in-kón-tè-nént*, *adj.* niepowsściągliwy, oddany chuciom, wszeteczny; —LY, *adv.* niepowsściągliwie, wszetecznie.

**INCONTROVERTIBLE**, *in-kón-tró-wér-tè-bl*, *adj.* niemogący być przedmiotem sporu, niezaprzeczony; —LY, *adv.* bez zaprzeczenia.

**INCONVENIENCE** (—cy), *in-kón-wè-nè-éns*, *s.* niedogodność, niewygoda; subiektywa, nieprzyjemność, niewczesność.

**INCONVENIENT**, *in-kón-wè-nè-ént*, *adj.* niedogodny, niewygodny; —LY, *adv.* niedogodnie, niewygodnie.

**INCONVERTIBLE**, *in-kón-wér-tè-bl*, *adj.* niezmienny.

**INCORPORAL**, *in-kór-pò-rál*, *adj.* bezcielesny, niematerialny, duchowny; —LY, *adv.* duchownie.

**INCORPORALITY**, *in-kór-pò-rál-tè-té*, *s.* bezcielesność, duchowność.

**TO INCORPORATE**, *in-kór-pò-rát*, *v.* 1) *a.* połączyć w jedno ciało, zawiązać cech, bractwo, korporacyę; 2) *n.* połączyć się w jedno ciało, utworzyć korporacyę.

**INCORPORATE**, *adj.* połączony w jedno ciało, należący do korporacyi. — *body*, korporacya, cech, stowarzyszenie, spółka.

**INCORPORATION**, *in-kór-pò-rà-szún*, *s.* wcielenie, połączenie w jedno ciało, założenie cechu, bractwa, i t. d.; (*chem.*) zmieszanie cząstek stałych lub płynnych w jedną masę.

**INCORPOREAL**, *in-kór-pò-rè-ál*, *adj.*; —LY, *adv.*; **INCORPORREITY**, *zob.* **INCORPORAL**, i t. d.

**INCORRECT**, *in-kór-rèkt'*, *adj.* niedokładny, mylny; —LY, *adv.* niedokładnie, mylnie; —NESS, *s.* niedokładność, mylność. —*of style*, niepoprawność w stylu.

**INCORRIGIBLE**, *in-kór-rè-dzè-bl*, *adj.* niepoprawny, zepsuty, skazyony; —LY, *adv.* niepoprawnie, bez poprawy; —NESS, *s.* niepoprawność.

**INCORRUPT** (—ED), *in-kór-rùpt'*, *adj.* nieskazitelny, wolny od zepsucia, zgnilizny; nieskazitelny, prawy.

**INCORRUPTIBILITY**, *in-kór-rùpt-tè-bl'*, *s.* nieskazitelność, orawość.

**INCORRUPTIBLE**, *in-kór-rùp-tè-bl*, *adj.* nieskazitelny, wolny od zepsucia, zgnilizny; nieskazitelny, prawy.

**INCORRUPTNESS**, *in-kór-rùpt-nés*, *s.* *zob.* **INCORRUPTIBILITY**.

**TO INCRASSATE**, *in-kór-sàt*, *v.* 1) *a.* zgęścić; 2) *n.* zgęstnieć.

**TO INCREASE**, *in-kór-rés*, *v.* 1) *a.* powiększyć, pomnożyć; 2) *n.* powiększyć się, pomnożyć się, przybywać.

**INCREASE**, *in-kór-rés*, *s.* powiększenie, pomnożenie, wzrost, przybytek.

**INCREASER**, *in-kór-rés*, *s.* powiększyciel, pomnożyciel.

**INCREATE** (—ED), *in-kór-át'*, *adj.* niestworzony.

**INCREDIBILITY**, *in-kór-dè-bl'*, *s.* niepodobieństwo do wiary.

**INCREDIBLE**, *in-kór-dè-bl*, *adj.* niepodobny do uwierzenia; —LY, *adv.* w sposób niepodobny do uwierzenia; —NESS, *s.* *zob.* **INCREDIBILITY**.

**INCREDULITY**, *in-kór-dù-lè-té*, *s.* niedowiarstwo, małowierność.

**INCREDULOUS**, *in-kór-dù-lùs*, *adj.* niewierny, małowierny, niedowiarek; —NESS, *s.* *zob.* **INCREDULITY**.

**INCREMENT**, *ing-kór-mént*, *s.* wzrost, przybywanie, powiększanie się.

**TO INCRUST** (—ATE), *in-kór-úst*, *v.* *a.* powlec (gipsem, wapnem; i t. d.); powlec (korą, skorupą).

**INCRUSTATION**, *ing-kór-úst-tà-szún*, *s.* powleczenie (gipsem, korą, skorupą).

**TO INCUBATE**, *ing-kù-bàt*, *v.* *n.* siedzieć na jajach wysładywać.

**INCUBATION**, *ing-kù-bà-szún*, *s.* siedzenie na jajach, wysładywanie.

**INCUBUS**, *ing-kù-bùs*, *s.* mara, nocnica, zmora.

**TO INCULCATE**, *in-kùl-kàt*, *v.* *a.* wpoić, wrazić w umysł.

**INCULCATION**, *in-kùl-kà-szún*, *s.* wpojenie, wrazenie w umysł.

**INCULPABLE**, *in-kùl-pà-bl*, *adj.* niewinny; —LY, *adv.* niewinnie.

**INCULT**, *in-kùlt'*, *adj.* nieuprany, leżący odłogiem. 2) (*s.* *proboszcz*).

**INCUMBENCY**, *in-kùm-bén-sé*, *s.* leżenie na czem; *fig.* obowiązek, powinność; posiadanie duchownego beneficjum.

**INCUMBENT**, *in-kòm-bént*, 1) *adj.* leżący na czem; *fig.* (*on, upon*) obowiązujący, stanowiący obowiązek, powinność. *It is (a duty)* — *on me*, jestto moja powinność, długiem.

**TO INCUR**, *in-kùr*, *v.* *a.* ścigać na siebie (karę, nagane), zaslugać na karę. *To — one's displeasure*, popaść w czyją nielaskę. *To — a penalty*, zasłużyć na karę. *To — damnation*, zasłużyć na potępienie.

**INCURABILITY**, *in-kù-rà-bl'*, *s.* *s.* niepodobieństwo wyleczenia.

**INCURABLE**, *in-kù-rà-bl*, *adj.* nieuleczony; —LY, *adv.* nieuleczalnie; —NESS, *s.* *zob.* **INCURABILITY**.

**INCURSION**, *in-kùr-szún*, *s.* najazd, napad, wtargnienie.

**TO INCURVATE**, *in-kùr-wàt*, *v.* *a.* zakrzywić, zgłąć.

**INCURVATION**, *in-kùr-wà-szún*, *s.* zakrzywienie, zgłącie.

**INCURVITY**, *in-kùr-wé-té*, *s.* krzywość, zgłąłość, obłąk.

**TO INDAGATE**, *in-dà-gàt*, *v.* *a.* indagaować, ciągnąć śledztwo.

**INDEBTED**, *in-dét-téd*, *adj.* winny, obowiązany. *To be — for a thing to one*, być co komu winnym,

poczynać się do obowiązku względem niego.

**INDECENCY**, *in-dè-sén-sé*, *s.* nieprzyzwoistość, nieprzyzwołość, nieskromność.

**INDECENT**, *in-dè-sént*, *adj.* nieprzyzwoity, nieprzyzwoły, nieskromny; —LY, *adv.* nieprzyzwoicie, nieobyczajnie.

**INDECIDUOUS**, *in-dè-sld'-ù-ùs*, *adj.* (*bot.*) nieopadający, zawsze zielony.

**INDECISION**, *in-dè-słz'-ún*, *s.* brak decyzji, wahanie się.

**INDECLINABLE**, *in-dè-kl'-nà-bl*, *adj.* (*gram.*), nieodmienny.

**INDECOROUS**, *in-dè-kò-rùs*, *or in-dèk'-ò-rùs*, *adj.* nieprzyzwoity, nieprzyzwoły, obrażający skromność.

**INDECORUM**, *in-dè-kò-rùm*, *s.* nieprzyzwoistość, nieprzyzwołość.

**INDEED**, *in-dèdèd*, *adj.* w rzeczy samej, w istocie, istotnie; (*z zadziwieniem*), czy tak? czy to być może? (*przed but, yet, i t. d.*) wprawdzie.

**INDEFATIGABLE**, *in-dè-fàt'-tè-gà-bl*, *adj.* niezmordowany, nieznużony. —LY, *adv.* niezmordowanie.

**INDEFEISIBLE**, *in-dè-fè'-zè-bl*, *adj.* nienaruszony, nietykalny.

**INDEFENSIBLE**, *in-dè-fén'-sè-bl*, *adj.* nieobronny.

**INDEFINITE**, *in-dèf'-è-nlt*, *adj.* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony. —LY, *adv.* w sposób nieoznaczony.

**INDEFINITUDE**, *in-dè-fln'-è-tùd*, *s.* ilość nieoznaczona; przestrzeń nieograniczona.

**INDELIBERATE** (—D), *in-dè-llb'-bér-àt*, *adj.* nierozmyslny, uczyniony bez rozmysłu.

**INDELIBLE**, *in-dèl'-è-bl*, *adj.* niezmazany, niezgładzony.

**INDELICACY**, *in-dèl'-è-kà-sé*, *s.* niedelikatność.

**INDELICATF**, *in-dèl'-è-kàt*, *adj.* niedelikatny.

**INDEMNIFICATION**, *in-dè-m-nè-fè-kà-szún*, *s.* wynagrodzenie straty.

**TO INDEMNIFY**, *in-dè-m-nè-fl*, *v.* *a.* wynagrodzić stratę.

**INDEMNITY**, *in-dè-m-nè-té*, *s.* wynagrodzenie straty; odpuszczenie winy, zapomnienie, amnestya.

**TO INDENT**, *in-dént*, *v.* *a.* i *n.* wyciąć, powycinać w ząbki; 2) *w.* p. sporządzić kontrakt, spisać kontrakt między stronami. *To — a servant*, ugodzić sługę.

**INDENTATION**, *in-dén-tà-szún*, *s.* wycięcie w ząbki.

**INDENTURE**, *in-dén'-czür*, *s.* w. p. kontrakt, umowa, ugoda. *To make indentures*, (*culg.*) iść w zygzag, zataczać się jak pijany.

**INDEPENDENCE** (—cy), *in-dè-pén'-dén-s*, *s.* niepodległość, niezależność.

**INDEPENDENT**, *in-dè-pén'-dént*, 1) *adj.* niepodległy, niezależny. — *on, upon*, niezależny od czego. —LY, *adv.* niepodległe, niezależnie; oprócz; 2) **INDEPENDENTS**, *s.*



pl. independenci (dawniejsza sekta w Anglii, nieuznająca żadnej zwierzchności kościelnej).

INDESCRIBABLE, in-dě-skrl'-bà-bl, *adj.* nieopisany, niedoopisanie.

INDESCRIPT, in'-dě-skrpt, *adj.* jeszcze dotąd nieopisany.

INDESTRUCTIBLE, in-dě-strùk'-tè-bl, *adj.* niepodobny do zburzenia, nietykalny.

INDETERMINABLE, in-dě-tér'-mè-nà-bl, *adj.* niedający się oznaczyć, określić.

INDETERMINATE (INDETERMINED), in-dě-tér'-mè-nàt, *adj.* nieoznaczony, nieokreślony. —LY, *adv.* w sposób nieoznaczony.

INDETERMINATION, in-dě-tér'-mè-nà'-szùn, *s.* niedeterminacja, wahanie się, namyślanie się.

INDEX, in'-dèks, *s.* skazówka, Index, ręczka na słupie skazująca drogę; rejestr, katalog, spis rozdziałów książki, poczet.

INDEXTERITY, in-dèks-tér'-è-tè, *s.* niezręczność, niezgrabność.

INDIA, in'-dè-à, *s.* Indya, Indie wschodnie. — *drawing ink*, tusz chiński. — *man*, okręt handlujący z Indiami wschodnimi.

INDIAN, in'-dè-àn, 1) *adj.* indyjski. — *bark*, kaskarylla. — *corn*, kukuruza. — *rubber*, gumalastyka; 2) *s.* Indyanin.

INDICANT, in'-dè-kànt, *adj.* (*med.*), wskazujący (o symptomie), jakie przepisać lekarstwo.

TO INDICATE, in'-dè-kàt, *v. a.* wskazać, wykazać, okazać; (*med.*), wskazać metodę leczenia.

INDICATION, in-dè-kà'-szùn, *s.* wskazanie, okazanie; znak, cecha; symptom.

INDICATIVE, in-dik'-kà-tiw, 1) *adj.* wskazujący, okazujący. — (*mood*), *s.* (*gram.*), tryb oznajmujący. —LY, *adv.* sposobem wskazującym.

TO INDICT, in-dit', *v. a. w. p.* oskarżyć, pociągnąć do sądu.

INDICTION, in-dik'-szùn, *s.* indykcyja, poczet Rzymski, 15tu lat obrót.

INDICTMENT, in-dit'-mènt, *s. w. p.* oskarżenie, akt oskarżenia (przed sądem przysięgłych).

INDIES, in'-dè-èz, *s. pl.* Indye. *The East* —, Indye wschodnie. *The West* —, Indye zachodnie.

INDIFFERENCE (—cy), in-dif'-fèr-èns, *s.* obojętność, nieczulość.

INDIFFERENT, in-dif'-fèr-ènt, *adj.* obojętny, nieczuły; niedbający, mniéj zważający na co; ładajaki, mierny, jaki taki, od biędy; (*Shaks.*), bezstronny. *An—beauty*, mierna piękność. *He has but an—character*, nie ma bardzo dobrej reputacji. *He is—well*, ma się jako tako. —LY, *adv.* obojętnie, ładajako, miernie, jako tako, jakokolwiek.

INDIGENCE (—cy), in'-dè-džèns, *s.* ubóstwo, niedostatek, bieda.

INGENOUS, in-did'-žè-nùs, *adj.* krajowy, urodzony w kraju.

INDIGENT, in'-dè-džènt, *adj.* ubogi, biedny.

INDIGEST (—ed), in-dè-džèst', *adj.* nieprzetrawiony, niestrawiony; *fig.* niewytrawny, źle wytrawiony, niedojrzały.

INDIGESTIBLE, in-dè-džès'-tè-bl, *adj.* niestrawny.

INDIGESTION, in-dè-džès'-czùn, *s.* niestrawność.

INDIGNANT, in-dlg'-nànt, *adj.* rozgniewany, zagniewany, oburzony. —LY, *adv.* z gniewem, z oburzeniem.

INDIGNATION, in-dlg'-nà'-szùn, *s.* gniew, oburzenie.

INDIGNITY, in-dlg'-nè-tè, *s.* zniewaga, obelga.

INDIGO, in'-dè-gò, *s.* indychtowe ziele, indygo.

INDIRECT, in-dè-rèkt', *adj.* pośredni; krzywy, zbaczający z prostej drogi. —LY, *adv.* nie wprost, pośrednio. —NESS, *s.* krzywy kierunek, ukośność, ukołowanie, używanie środków woboczenie, wybiegi.

INDIRECTION, in-dè-rèk'-szùn, *s. zob.* INDIRECTNESS.

INDISCERNIBLE, in-dls-sèr'-nè-bl, *adj.* nie dający się dostrzec, niedostrzeżony, nieznaczny. —LY, *adv.* nie do dostrzeżenia.

INDISCERNIBILITY, in-dls-sèr-p-tè-bl'-è-tè, *s.* nierozłączność, nierozdzielność.

INDISCERNIBLE, in-dls-sèr'-tè-bl, *adj.* nierozzerwany, nierozłączny.

INDISCREET, in-dls-krèèt', *adj.* nieroztropny, nierozsądny, nieuwážny; nieumiejący dotrzymać sekretu. —LY, *adv.* nieroztropnie.

INDISCRETION, in-dls-krèsz'-ùn, *s.* nieroztropność, nierozsądek, nieuwaga; wygadanie się z cżem.

INDISCRIMINATE, in-dls-krim'-è-nàt, *adj.* nierozróżniony, nieodróżniony od innych. —LY, *adv.* bez różnicy.

INDISPENSABLE, in-dls-pèn'-sà-bl, *adj.* konieczny, niezbędny, nieodbitie potrzebny. —LY, *adv.* koniecznie, niezbędnie. —NESS, *s.* konieczność, niezbędność.

TO INDISPOSE, in-dls-pòz', *v. a.* zniechęcić, zrazić, odstręczyć (—to, od czego); wzruszyć, zepsuć, naruszyć (zdrowie). *Indisposed towards*, zagniewany na...

INDISPOSEDNESS, in-dls-pò-zèd-nèś, *s.* wstręt, niechęć, zagniewanie, uraza.

INDISPOSITION, in-dls-pò-zlsz'-ùn, *s.* słabość, choroba; 2) niechęć, zagniewanie, uraza.

INDISPUTABLE, in-dls-pù'-tà-bl, *adj.* niezaprzeczony, niewątpliwy. —LY, *adv.* niezaprzeczenie.

—NESS, *s.* niezaprzeczoność, niewątpliwość.

INDISSOLUBILITY, in-dls-sò-lù-bl'-è-tè, *s.* nierozwiązalność, nierozdzielność, nierozłączność.

INDISSOLUBLE, in-dls-sò-lù-bl, *adj.* nierozwiązalny, na zawsze

związany, nierozłączny, nierozdzielny, nierozzerwany, ścisły. *Bands (bonds) of—love and amity*, węzły nierozdzielnej przyjaźni i miłości. —LY, *adv.* nierozdzielnie, nierozzerwanie. —NESS, *s. zob.* INDISSOLUBILITY.

INDISSOLVABLE, in-dls-zòl'-wà-bl, *adj.* nierozpuszczalny; nierozwiązalny, nierozzerwany.

INDISTINCT, in-dls-tingkt', *adj.* niewyraźny, niejasny, ciemny. —LY, *adv.* niewyraźnie. —NESS, *s.* niewyraźność, niejasność, ciemność.

INDISTINCTION, in-dls-tingk'-szùn, *s.* nieodróżnienie, *zob.* INDISTINCTNESS.

INDISTINGUISHABLE, in-dls-ting-gulsz-à-bl, *adj.* niedający się od innych rozróżnić, rozpoznać. — *cur (Shaksp. Tr. i Cr.)*, niepokazna figura.

INDIVIDUAL, in-dè-wld'-ù-àl, 1) *adj.* szczególny, pojedynczy, osobny. —LY, *adv.* szczególnie, pojedynczo; po jednemu; 2) *s.* osoba szczególna, istota pojedyncza, indywiduum, jednostka.

INDIVIDUALITY, in-dè-wld-ù-àl'-è-tè, *s.* oddzielne istnienie, indywidualność, samobyt.

TO INDIVIDUATE, in-dè-wld'-ù-àt, *v. a.* przedstawić oddzielnie jako indywiduum; odróżnić jedno indywiduum od drugiego.

INDIVIDUITY, in-dè-wld-ù-è-tè, *s. zob.* INDIVIDUALITY.

INDIVISIBILITY, in-dè-wlż-è-bl'-è-tè, *s.* niepodzielność, nierozdzielność.

INDIVISIBLE, in-dè-wlż-è-bl, *adj.* niepodzielny, nierozdzielny. —LY, *adv.* niepodzielnie, nierozdzielnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* INDIVISIBILITY.

INDOCIBLE, in-dòs'-è-bl, *or* INDOCILE, in-dòs'-síl, *adj.* niepojętny, tępy.

INDOCILITY, in-dò-síl'-lè-tè, *s.* niepojętność, tępość.

INDOLENCE (—cy), in'-dò-lèns, *s.* niedbalstwo, gnusność, opieczętość.

INDOLENT, in'-dò-lènt, *adj.* niedbaly, gnuśny, opieczęt. —LY, *adv.* niedbale, opieczęt.

INDRAUGHT, in'-dràft, *s.* mała zatoka morska.

TO INDRENCH, in-drèncz', *v. a.* zatopić, zanurzyć.

INDUBITABLE, in-dù'-bè-tà-bl, *adj.* niewątpliwy, pewny, niezawodny. —LY, *adv.* niewątpliwie, niezawodnie.

TO INDUCE, in-dùs', *v. a.* naprowadzić do czego, nawrócić, spowodować, skłonić, pobudzić.

INDUCEMENT, in-dùs'-mènt, *s.* powód, okazyja, pobudka, pochoć.

INDUCER, in-dù'-sùr, *s.* pobudziciel, poduszyciel, podmowa.

TO INDUCT, in-dùkt', *v. a.* wprowadzić, instalować.

INDUCTION, in-dùk'-szùn, *s.* instalacja dygnitarza kościelnego; 2) wywód wniosków, wnioskowanie.

INDUCTIVE, in-dùk'-tív, *adj.*



skłaniający, naprowadzający; prowadzący do wniosku; wyprowadzony jako wniosek.

TO INDUE, In-dù' v. a. przyoblec, przyodziać; (*Shaksp. Ham.* zamiast to inure).

TO INDULGE, In-dùldz', v. 1) a. pobrażać, folgować, pozwalać, być dla kogo powolnym. To — one's passions, folgować swym namiętnościom. He indulged himself in drunkenness, oddawał się pijaństwu. She indulges her daughters with dogs, birds etc., pozwala swym córkom trzymać psy, pszaki i t. d.; 2) n. być powolnym, pobrażającym.

INDULGENCE (—cr), In-dùl' dżens, s. pobrażanie, folgowanie, powolność; 2) w rzymskim kościele), odpuszczenie grzechów.

INDULGENT, In-dùl' dżent, adj. pobrażający, folgujący, powolny. —LY, adv. z pobrażaniem.

TO INDURATE, In-dù-rát', v. 1) a. twardeń zrobić, zatwardzić; 2) n. stwardnieć.

INDURATION, In-dù-rà'szùn, s. stwardnienie, zatwardziałość.

INDUSTRIOUS, In-dùs'trè-ùs, adj. pilny, pracowity, czynny. —LY, adv. pilnie, pracowicie.

INDUSTRY, In-dùs'trè, s. pilność, pracowitość; przemysł.

TO INEBRIATE, In-è-brè-àt', v. 1) a. upoić; 2) n. upić się.

INEBRIATION, In-è-brè-àt'szùn, s. pijaństwo, upicie się.

INEBRIETY, In-è-brè-àt-tè, s. zob. EBRIETY.

INEFFABILITY, In-èf-fà-bìl' tè, s. co nie może być opowiedziane.

INEFFABLE, In-èf-fà-bl, adj. niewypowiedziany, niewysłowny, niewymowny. —LY, adv. niewymownie.

INEFFECTIVE, In-èf-fèk'tiw, adj. bezskuteczny, nadaremny.

INEFFECTUAL, In-èf-fèk'tu-àl, adj. bezskuteczny, daremny, próżny. —LY, adv. bezskutecznie. —NESS, s. bezskuteczność, daremność.

INEFFICACIOUS, In-èf-fè-kà'szùs, adj. nieskuteczny, mocy nie mający, słaby, wątły.

INEFFICACY, In-èf-fè-kà-sè, s. bezskuteczność, daremność.

INEFICIENT, In-èf-fìsz' ènt, adj. zob. INEFFECTIVE.

INELEGANCE (—cr), In-èl' è-gàns, s. nieozdobność, nieelegancja, zły gust.

INELEGANT, In-èl' è-gànt, adj. nieozdobny, nieelegancki, niegustowny.

INELOQUENT, In-èl' è-kuènt, adj. niewymowny.

INEPT, In-èpt', adj. głupi, durny, błażewski. —LY, adv. po głupiemu.

INEQUALITY, In-è-kuàl' è-tè, s. nierówność.

INERRABILITY, In-è-rà-bìl' è-tè, s. niemyślność, nieomyślność.

INERRABLE, In-è-rà-bl, adj.

niemyślny, nie mogący się omylić. —LY, adv. nieomyślnie.

INERRINGLY, In-èr' rìng-lè, adv. nieomyślnie.

INERT, In-èrt', adj. martwy, ociężały, leniwy. —LY, adv. ociężałe, leniwie.

INESTIMABLE, In-ès'tè-mà-bl, adj. nieoszacowany, nieoceniony.

INEVIDENT, In-èw' è-dènt, adj. niewyraźny, niejasny, ciemny.

INEVITABILITY, In-èw' è-tà bll' è-tè, s. nieuchronność.

INEVITABLE, In-èw' è-tà-bl, adj. nieuchronny, niechybny. —LY, adv. nieuchronnie, niechybnie.

INEXACT, In-ègz-àkt', adj. niedokładny.

INEXCUSABLE, In-èks-kù' zà-bl, adj. nieprzebaczony, niedarowany. —LY, adv. nie do wybaczenia. —NESS, s. błąd lub niedbałość nie do darowania.

INEXECUTION, In-èk-sè-kù'szùn, s. niedopełnienie, niewykonanie.

INEXHAUSTIBLE, In-èks-hàus'tè-bl, adj. niewyczerpany, nieprzebrany.

INEXISTENCE, In-ègz-ìs'tèns, s. nielstnienie, nieegzystencja.

INEXISTENT, In-ègz-ìs'tènt, adj. nieistniejący, nieegzystujący.

INEXORABLE, In-èks' è-rà-bl, adj. nieublagany, nieprzełagany.

INEXPEDIENCE (—cr), In-èks-pè-dè-èns, s. niestosowność, niewłaściwość.

INEXPEDIENT; In-èks-pè-dè-ènt, adj. niestosowny, niewłaściwy, niepożyteczny, nieskuteczny.

INEXPERIENCE, In-èks-pè-rè-èns, s. niedoświadczenie.

INEXPERIENCED, In-èks-pè-rè-ènst, adj. niedoświadczony.

INEXPERT, In-èks-pèrt', adj. niewprawny, niebiegły.

INEXPIABLE, In-èks-pè-à-bl, adj. nieodpokutowany. —LY, adv. nie do odpokutowania.

INEXPLICABLE, In-èks-plè-kà-bl, adj. niewytłumaczony, niewyjaśniony. —LY, adv. nie do wytłumaczenia.

INEXPRESSIBLE, In-èks-près'sè-bl, adj. niewypowiedziany, niewysłowny, niewymowny. —LY, adv. do niewyrażenia, niewymownie.

INEXPUGNABLE, In-èks-pùg'nà-bl, adj. niezdobyty, niepodobny do zdobycia.

INEXTINGUISHABLE, In-èks-ting' gulsz-à-bl, adj. niezgasły, niewygasły.

INEXTRICABLE, In-èks-trè-kà-bl, adj. niewywikłany. —LY, adv. niedoodwikłania.

INFALLIBILITY, In-fàl-lè-bìl' è-tè, s. nieomyślność.

INFALLIBLE, In-fàl-lè-bl, adj. nieomyślny, nie mogący się omylić; niezawodny. —LY, adv. niezawodnie. —NESS, s. zob. INFALLIBILITY.

INFAMOUS, In-fà-mùs, adj. nieny, haniebnny, sromotny. —LY,

adv. nienie, haniebnie. —NESS, s. zob. INFAMY.

INFAMY, In-fà-mè, s. bezcześć, hańba, sromota.

INFANCY, In-fàn-sè, s. wiek dziecienny, dzieciństwo.

INFANTICIDE, In-fàn-tè-sìd, s. dzieciobójstwo.

INFANTINE, In-fàn-tìn, adj. dziecienny.

IFANTRY, In-fàn-trè, s. piechota.

TO INFATUATE, In-fàcz' à-tà, v. a. głupim uczynić, odurzyć, o mamić.

INFATUATION, In-fàcz' à-tà-szùn, s. odurzenie, omamienie.

TO INFECT, In-fèkt', v. a. zarażać, zapowietrzyć.

INFECTION, In-fèk'szùn, s. zaraża; jad zaraźliwy; smród, fetor. To catch the —, zarażać się.

INFECTIOUS, In-fèk'szùs, adj. zaraźliwy. —LY, adv. zaraźliwie. —NESS, zaraźliwość.

INFECTIVE, zob. INFECTIONS.

TO INFER, In-fèr', v. a. wyprowadzać, wyciągać wnioski, wnosić, konkludować.

INFERABLE (—IBLE), In-fèr' à-bl, adj. gający się wnosić.

INFERENCE, In-fèr-èns, s. wniosek.

INFERIORITY, In-fè-rè-òr' è-tè, s. niższość.

INFERIOUR, In-fè' rè-ùr, adj. (to), niższy, pośledniejszy. he is — to none, on od nikogo nie jest niższy, nikomu nie ustępuje.

INFERNAL, In-fèr-nàl, adj. piekielny. —stone, kamień piekielny, saletran srebra.

INFERTILE, In-fèr'tìl, adj. niezżyżny, nieplodny, nieurodzajny.

INFERTILITY, In-fèr-tìl' è-tè, s. nieurodzajność.

TO INFEST, In-fèst', v. a. napastować; dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, dręczyć, niepokoić; napadać, pustoszyć.

INFÉUDATION, In-fù dà'szùn, s. nadanie lenności.

INFIDEL, In-fè-dèl, 1) s. niewierny; niedowiarek; 2) adj. niewierny.

INFIDELITY, In-fè-dèl' è-tè, s. niewiara, niewierność, przeniewierzenie się, wiarołomstwo; niedowiarstwo, niewiara.

INFINITE, In-fè-nìt, adj. nieskończony; ogromny, niezmierny. —LY, adv. nieskończenie. —NESS, s. nieskończoność.

INFINITESIMAL, In-fè-nè-tès'sè-màl, adj. (mat.), nieskończenie mały.

INFINITIVE, In-fìn' è-tìw, adj. nieoznaczony. — mood. (gram.), tryb bezokoliczny.

INFINITUDE, In-fìn' è-tùd, s. nieskończoność, ogromne imięstwo.

INFINITY, In-fìn' è-tè, s. zob. INFINITUDE. — of goodness, nieskończona dobroć; 2) siła, męstwo. An — of pains, nieskończone starania, zaniegi, kłopoty.



INFIRM, *in-fěrm'*, *adj.* słaby, ulomny; (*Shaksp. Mac.*), wahający się, niedeterminowany. —NESS, *s. zob.* INFIRMITY.

INFIRMARY, *in-fěrm'-mà-rè*, *s.* infirmarya, szpital.

INFIRMITY, *in-fěrm'-mè-tè*, *s.* słabość (ciała i umysłu), ulomność, niedołężność.

TO INFIX, *in-flks'*, *v. a.* wkuć, wprawić.

TO INFLAME, *in-flàm'*, *v. 1) a.* zapalić, rozpalić, rozognić; rozjażrzyć; sprawić zapalenie (w ciele); *fig.* przesadzać, powiększać; 2) *n.* zapalić się, rozpalić się. *Inflamed with love*, rozpalony miłością.

INFLAMER, *in-flà'-mūr*, *s.* zapalający; przesadzający.

INFLAMMABILITY, *in-flàm-mà-bl'è-tè*, *s.* zapalność.

INFLAMMABLE, *in-flàm'-mà-bl*, *adj.* zapalny. —NESS, *s. zob.* INFLAMMABILITY.

INFLAMMATION, *in-flàm-mà'-szùn*, *s.* zapalenie.

INFLAMMATORY, *in-flàm-mà-tūr-è*, *adj.* zapalający.

TO INFLAT, *in-flàt'*, *v. a.* nadąć, dąć, napuszyć.

INFLATION, *in-flà'-szùn*, *s.* nadętość, napuszystość.

TO INFLECT, *in-flěkt'*, *v. a.* giąć, nagiąć, nagiąć; (*gram.*), odmieniać przez przypadki, czasować słowo.

INFLECTION, *in-flěk'-szùn*, *s.* zgicie, nagicie, ugięcie; urabianie głosu; łamanie się światła; (*gram.*), przypadkowanie, czasowanie.

INFLECTIVE, *in-flěk'-tív*, *adj.* giętki, gibki.

INFLEXIBILITY, *in-flěk-sè-bl'è-tè*, *s.* niezgiętość, nieugiętość.

INFLEXIBLE, *in-flěk'-sè-bl*, *adj.* niezgięty, nieugięty, niezachwiany, nieporuszony. —LY, *adv.* niezgięcie, nieugięcie. —NESS, *s. zob.* INFLEXIBILITY.

TO INFLICT, *in-flíkt'*, *v. a.* (*on, upon*), nałożyć karę, dotknąć czem, zadać cios.

INFLICTION, *in-flík'-szùn*, *s.* ukaranie, kara; dopuszczenie, dotknięcie, zadanie ciosu.

INFLICTIVE, *in-flík'-tív*, *adj.* dotykający (jak kara), dopuszczony.

INFLUENCE, *in-flù-ěns*, *s.* wpływ.

TO INFLUENCE, *v. a.* wpływać, wywierać wpływ, skłonić, nakłonić.

INFLUENT, *in-flù-ěnt*, *adj.* wpływający.

INFLUENTIAL, *in-flù-ěn'-szàl*, *adj.* mający wielki wpływ, wywierający wpływ.

INFLUENZA, *in-flù-ěn'-zà*, *s.* (*med.*), febra katarowa.

INFLUX, *in-flùks*, *s.* wpływ.

TO INFOLD, *in-fòld'*, *v. a.* owić, uwinąć, zawinąć.

TO INFOLIATE, *in-fò'-lè-àt*, *v. a.* okryć liśćmi.

TO INFORM, *in-fòrm'*, *v. a. i n.* (*of*), donieść,awiadomić, zawi-

domić; nauczać, oświecać. *To — against*, donieść, udać, denuncyować, oskarżyć.

INFORMANT, *in-fòr'-mànt*, *s.* nauczyciel; donoszący jaką wiadomość, uwiadomiciel; delator, oskarżyciel, donosiciel.

INFORMATION, *in-fòr-mà'-szùn*, *s.* nauka, oświecenie, oświata, zapas wiadomości; doniesienie, uwiadomienie, zawiadomienie; denuncyacja, delata, oskarżenie.

INFORMER, *in-fòr'-mūr*, *s. zob.* INFORMANT.

INFORMITY, *in-fòr'-mè-tè*, *s.* niekształtność.

INFORMOUS, *in-fòr'-mūs*, *adj.* niekształtny, nieforemny.

TO INFRACT, *in-fràkt'*, *v. a.* *zob.* TO INFRINGE.

INFRACTION, *in-fràk'-szùn*, *s.* złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie, naruszenie.

INFRANGIBLE, *in-fràn'-džè-bl*, *adj.* niezłomny.

INFREQUENCY, *in-frě'-kuěn-sè*, *s.* rzadkość, rzadki przypadek.

INFREQUENT, *in-frě'-kuěnt*, *adj.* rzadki, rzadko się zdarzający.

TO INFRINGE, *in-fríndž'*, *v. a.* złamać, zerwać, pogwałcić, naruszyć.

INFRINGEMENT, *in-fríndž'-měnt*, *s.* złamanie, zerwanie, pogwałcenie, naruszenie, przekroczenie.

INFRINGER, *in-fríndž'-ūr*, *s.* naruszyiciel, przestępca.

INFURIATE, *in-fù'-rè-àt*, *adj.* rozjadły, rozjuszony, wściekły, szalony.

TO INFUSE, *in-fùz'*, *v. a.* nalać, namoczyć; *fig.* wlać, natchnąć, wpoić.

INFUSIBLE, *in-fù'-zè-bl*, *adj.* dający się wlać; 2) nietopny, nietopliący się.

INFUSION, *in-fù'-zùn*, *s.* infuzya, namoczenie, nalanie; *fig.* wlanie w umysł, natchnienie, wpojenie; (*Shaksp. Ham.*), tajne poszepty, namowy.

INFUSIVE, *in-fù'-sív*, *adj.* wlewający, wpajający; wlny, wpojony.

INGATHERING, *in-gàTH'-úr-íng*, *s.* zbieranie, sprzątanie zboża z pola.

TO INGEMINATE, *in-džém'-mè-nàt*, *v. a.* podwoić, powtórzyć.

INGEMINATION, *in-džém-mè-nà'-szùn*, *s.* podwojenie, powtórzenie.

INGENERATE (—D), *in-džén'-ér-àt*, *adj.* wrodzony.

INGENIOUS, *in-džè'-nè-ús*, *adj.* dowcipny, pełen dowcipu; prze-myślny. —LY, *adv.* dowcipnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* INGENUITY.

INGENITE, *in-džén'-ít*, *or in-džén'-ít*, *adj.* wrodzony.

INGENUITY, *in-džè-nù'-è-tè*, *s.* bystrość dowcipu, dowcip, geniusz.

INGENUOUS, *in-džén'-nù-ús*, *adj.* szczery, otwarty, niewymuszony. —LY, *adv.* szczerze, otwarcie. —NESS, *s.* szczerłość, otwartość, prostota.

INGESTION, *in-džēs'-czùn*, *s.* poiknienie, pochłonięcie.

INGLORIOUS, *in-glò'-rè-ús*, *adj.* niesławny, niechwalębny. —LY, *adv.* niesławnie, haniebnie.

INGOT, *in'-gòt*, złoto lub srebro w sztabkach.

TO INGRAFF (TO INGRAFT), *in-gráf'*, *v. a.* szczepić, zaszczyć, *fig.* zaszczyć. *To — in the mind*, wpoić w umysł.

INGRAFTMENT, *in-gràft'-měnt*, *s.* zaszczenie; zraz, latorośl do szczepienia.

INGRATE, INGRATEFUL, *zob.* UNGRATEFUL.

TO INGRATiate, *in-grà'-szè-àt*, *v. a.* (—*one's self*), przymilić się, pozyskać czyj przychyłność. (—*into one's favour*), przymilać się komu, dla zjednania sobie jego łaski.

INGRATITUDE, *in-gràt'-tè-tùd*, *s.* niewdzięczność.

INGREDIENT, *in-grě'-dè-ěnt*, *s.* ingrediencya.

INGRESS, *in'-grės*, *or* INGRES-SION, *in-grės'-zùn*, *s.* wejście, wni-ście.

TO INHABIT, *in-hàb'-ít*, *v. a. i ir.* zamieszkiwać, mieszkac.

INHABITABLE, *in-hàb'-è-tà-bl*, *adj.* mieszkalny, do mieszkania zdolny.

INHABITANCE, *in-hàb'-ít-àns*, *s.* zamieszkanie, pobyt.

INHABITANT, *in-hàb'-ít-ànt*, *s.* mieszkaniec.

INHABITATION, *in-hàb'-è-tà'-szùn*, *s.* mieszkanie, miejsce zamieszkania; stan ludności.

INHABITER, *in-hàb'-ít-ūr*, *s. zob.* INHABITANT.

TO INHALE, *in-hàl'*, *v. a.* wciągnąć w siebie z powietrzem.

TO INHERE, *in-hér'*, *v. n.* przylegać, tkwić w czem, być wrodzo-nym.

INHERENT, *in-hě'-rěnt*, *adj.* tkwiący w czem, wrodzony.

TO INHERIT, *in-hěr'-rít*, *v. a.* odziedziczyć; (*Shaksp. Two Gent. T. A.*) posiadać.

INHERITABLE, *in-hěr'-rít-à-bl*, *adj.* dziedziczny.

INHERITANCE, *in-hěr'-rít-àns*, *s.* dziedzictwo, spadek, dobra dziedziczne; (*Shaksp. Cor.*) posiadanie.

INHERITOR (—ER), *in-hěr'-rít-ūr*, *s.* dziedzic, sukcesor.

INHERITRESS, *in-hěr'-rít-rės*, *or* INHERITRIX, *in-hěr'-rít-tríks*, *s.* dziedziczka.

TO INHIBIT, *in-híb'-ít*, *v. a.* powstrzymać; zakazać, zabronić.

INHIBITION, *in-hě-bísz'-zùn*, *s.* zakaz, zabronienie.

INHOSPITABLE, *in-hòs'-pè-tà-bl*, *adj.* niegościnnie; —LY, *adv.* niegościnnie; —NESS, *s. zob.* INHOSPITALITY.

INHOSPITALITY, *in-hòs-pè-tàl'-è-tè*, *s.* niegościnnność.

INHUMAN, *in-hù'-màn*, *adj.* nie-ludzki, okrutny, srog, barbarzyński; —LY, *adv.* nie-ludzko.



**INHUMANITY**, In-hù-màn'-tè, niełudźkość, okrucieństwo.

**TO INHUME**, In-hù'-màt, or **TO INHUME**, In-hùm', v. a. pogrzebać, pochować.

**INIMICAL**, In-im'-tè-kàl or In-è-mi'-kàl, adj. nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny, przeciwny, szkodliwy.

**INIMITABILITY**, In-im'-tè-tà-blí'-tè, s. nienaśladowość, niepodobieństwo naśladowania.

**INIMITABLE**, In-im'-tè-tà-bl, adj. nienaśladowany, nienaśledni; —LY, adv. donienaśladowania.

**INQUITOUS**, In-ik'-kuè-tùs, adj. ałeczny, niegodziwy.

**INQUITY**, In-ik'-kuè-tè, s. niegodziwość, nieprawość.

**INITIAL**, In-nisł'-tál, adj. początkowy, będący na początku.

**TO INITIATE**, In-isł'-tè-àt, v. a. przyjąć kogo do czego, uczyć go początków religii, przypuścić do wyższych tajemnic religijnych.

**INITIATION**, In-isł'-tè-àt-szùn, s. przyjęcie do czego, przypuszczenie do tajemnic.

**TO INJECT**, In-dzèk', v. a. wrzucić; (med.) wsikać, napryskać, nasprycować.

**INJECTION**, In-dzèk'-szùn, s. (med.) napryskanie, spryskiwanie.

**INJUDICABLE**, In-dzà'-dè-kà-bl, adj. nieuległy sądownictwu, niemogący być sądzonym w tym sądzie.

**INJUDICIAL**, In-dzù'-dlsz'-àl, adj. nie według formy prawa.

**INJUDICIOUS**, In-dzù'-dlsz'-ùs, adj. nierozumny, nierozsądny; —LY, adv. nierozumnie, nierozsądnie.

**INJUNCTION**, In-dzùngk'-szùn, s. zlecenie, polecenie, rozkaz. *To lay strong* —s upon one, surowo co komu przykazać.

**TO INJURE**, In'-dzùr, v. a. uszkodzić, zaszkodzić; obrazić, urazić, skrzywdzić, zeliżyć.

**INJURER**, In'-dzùr-ùr, s. obraziiciel, krzywdziiciel.

**INJURIOUS**, In-dzù'-rè-ùs, adj. szkodliwy; zeliżowy, obelżywy, hańbiący; —LY, adv. niesprawiedliwie; zeliżwie, obelżywie; —NESS, s. zeliżowość, obelżywość.

**INJURY**, In'-dzù-rè, s. szkoda; krzywda, niesprawiedliwość; obraza.

**INJUSTICE**, In-dzùs'-tìs, s. niesprawiedliwość.

**INK**, Ingk', s. atrament. —horn, —stand, kalamarz.

**INKLE**, Ingk'-kl, s. tasiemka.

**INKLING**, Ingk'-llng, s. głucha wieść, pogłoska, napomknienie, wzmianka. *To get an* — of a business, zwierzyć co, przewaćać, zaślischeć o czym.

**INKY**, Ingk'-à, adj. atramentowy, czarny jak atrament.

**INLAID**, In-làd', pret. i part. (zob. *TO INLAY*); 2) adj. wykładany.

**INLAND**, In'-lánd, 1) s. wewnątrz kraju, głąb kraju; 2) adj. wewnętrzny, środkowy, leżący w głębi kraju; (Shaksp.) ukształcony, cy-

willizowany. — trade, handel wewnętrzny.

**INLANDER**, In'-làn-dùr, s. środkowy mieszkaniec kraju.

**TO INLAY**, In-làu', v. a. w. p. odwołać wyrok banicyt, przypuścić na powrót do używania praw obywatelskich.

**TO INLAY**, In-là', v. a. wykładać (drzewem, kością słoniową, i t. d.).

**INLAY**, s. wykładana robota.

**INLET**, In'-lèt, s. wpust, wchód.

**TO INLINK**, In-llngk', v. a. (Shaksp. *H. V.*) okuć w kajdany.

**TO INLIST**, In-llst', v. a. zaciągnąć do wojska, zawerbować.

**INLY**, In'-lè, adj. i adv. wewnętrzny; wewnętrzny.

**INMATE**, In'-màt, s. lokator, komornik, domownik.

**INMOST**, In'-mòst, adj. najgłębszy, tajny, najskrytszy.

**INN**, In, s. dom gościnny, karczma, gospoda, austerya; 2) (dawniej) konwikt dla uczniów. *Inns* or *inns of court*, szkoła prawa. —holder (—keeper), karczmarz, oberzysta.

**TO INN**, v. 1 n. stanąć gospodą, zajeżdżać do gospody; 2) a. przyjąć do gospody; sprzątnąć zboże do stodół.

**INNATE** (—b), In-nàt', adj. wrodzony, przyrodzony; —NESS, s. wrodzony przymiot.

**INNAVIGABLE**, In-nàw'-wè-gà-bl, adj. nieżeglowny, niespławny.

**INNER**, In'-nùr, adj. wewnętrzny.

**INNERMOST**, In'-nùr-mòst, adj. zob. *INMOST*.

**INNING**, In'-nllng, 1) s. sing. zbieranie, sprzątanie zboża z pola; 2) pl. *INNINGS*, grunta zdobyte na morzu.

**INNOCENCE** (—cr), In'-nò-sèns, s. niewinność.

**INNOCENT**, In'-nò-sènt, adj. niewinny; —LY, adv. niewinnie.

**INNOCUOUS**, In-nò'-kù-ùs, adj. nieszkodliwy; —LY, adv. nieszkodliwie; —NESS, nieszkodliwość.

**TO INNOVATE**, In'-nò-wàt, v. a. i. n. wprowadzać nowości, nowotności wszczynać, wznowiać.

**INNOVATION**, In-nò-wà'-szùn, s. wznowienie, nowotność.

**INNOVATOR**, In'-nò-wà-tùr, s. s. nowator, nowych rzeczy knowacz.

**INNOXIOUS**, In-nòk'-szùs, adj. —LY, adv. —NESS, s. zob. *INNOCUOUS*, i t. d.

**INNUENDO**, In-nò-èn'-dò, s. wzmianka, napomknienie.

**INNUMERABLE**, In-nù'-mùr-à-bl, adj. niezliczony, nieprzeliczony; —LY, adv. bez liku.

**INNUMEROUS**, In-nù'-mùr-ùs, adj. zob. *INNUMERABLE*.

**TO INOCULATE**, In-òk'-kù-làt, v. a. okullizować, szczepić.

**INOCULATION**, In-òk'-kù-là'-szùn, s. okullizacja, szczepienie (drzew lub ospy).

**INOCULATOR**, In-òk'-kù-là'-tùr, s. okullizator.

**INODOROUS**, In-ò'-dùr-ùs, adj. bezwonny, bez zapachu.

**INOFFENSIVE**, In-òf-fèn'-slw, adj. nieobrażający, nikomu nieszkodzący, dobroduszny, niewinny; —LY, adv. nikomu nieszkodząc; —NESS, s. nieszkodliwość, niewinność.

**INOFFICIOUS**, In-òf-fìsz'-ùs, adj. nieusłuszny, nieuczynny.

**INOPINATE**, In-òp'-tè-nàt, adj. nagły, niespodziewany.

**INOPPORTUNE**, In-òp-pòr-tùn', adj. nie w porę właściwą.

**INORDINACY**, In-òr'-dè-nà-sè, s. nierząd, zbrodnia, rozpusta.

**INORDINATE**, In-òr'-dè-nàt, adj. nierządny, nieporządny, zbrodny; —LY, adv. nierządnie, nieporządnie, zbrodnie; —NESS, s. nierząd, nieporządne życie, zbrodnia, rozpusta.

**INORDINATION**, In-òr-dè-nà'-szùn, s. zob. *INORDINACY*.

**INORGANICAL**, In-òr-gàn'-tè-kàl, adj. nieorganiczny.

**INQUEST**, In'-kuèst, s. w. p. indagacja, śledztwo, zob. *CORONER*.

**INQUIETUDE**, In-kul'-tè-tùd, s. niepokój, niespokojność.

**INQUIRABLE**, In-kul'-rà-bl, adj. uległy śledztwu.

**TO INQUIRE**, In-kul'-v. a. i n. pytać, zapytywać, dowadywać się. *To — after the way*, pytać się o drogę. *To — after (for, about)*, pytać, wypytywać się o co. *To — into*, badać, śledzić, dociekać, dochodzić, poszukiwać.

**INQUIRER**, In-kul'-rùr, s. badacz, poszukiwacz.

**INQUIRY**, In-kul'-rè, s. pytanie, dowadywanie się; badanie, śledzenie, dociekanie, dochodzenie, poszukiwanie.

**INQUISITION**, In-kùè-zìsz'-ùn, s. śledztwo sądowe, indagacja, inkwizycja; sąd na kacerze; święta inkwizycja.

**INQUISITIVE**, In-kulz'-tè-tìw, adj. badatliwy, ciekawy; —LY, adv. ciekawie; —NESS, s. badatliwość, ciekawość.

**INQUISITOR**, In-kulz'-zè-tùr, s. inkwizent; inkwizytor.

**TO INRAIL**, In-ràl', v. n. opasać sztachetami.

**INROAD**, In'-ròd, s. najazd, napad, wkroczenie w kraj nieprzyjacielski.

**INSANABLE**, In-sàn'-à-bl, adj. nieuzdrowiony, nieuleczny.

**INSANE**, In-sàn', adj. obłąkany na rozumie, cierpiący pomieszanie myśli. — root, (Shaksp. *Mac.*), cykuta.

**INSANITY**, In-sàn'-tè-tè, s. obłąkanie, pomieszanie zmysłów, wariacja.

**INSATIABLE**, In-sà'-szè-à-bl, adj. nienasycony; —LY, adv. nienasyconia; —NESS, s. chłowość nienasycona.

**INSATIATE**, In-sà'-szè-àt, adj. zob. *INSATIABLE*.

**TO INSCRIBE**, In-scrib', v. a.



położyć na czym napis; poświęcić, przypisać, dedykować.

INSCRIPTION, in-skríp'-szún, s. napis; dedykacja dzieła.

INSCRUTABLE, in-skród'-tá-bl, adj. niezbadany, niedościgły.

TO INSEAM, in-sém', v. a. obrąbić, obszyć.

INSECT, in'-sèkt, s. owad.

INSECTILE, in-sék'-tíl, adj. podobny do owadu, należący do owadów.

INSECURE, in-sè-kùr', adj. niepewny, niebezpieczny.

INSECURITY, in-sè-kù'-rè-tè, s. niepewność, niebezpieczeństwo.

INSEMINATION, in-sém-mè-ná'-szún, s. sianie, zasianie.

INSENSATE, in-sén'-sát, adj. bezrozumny, nierozumny, głupi.

INSENSIBILITY, in-sén-sè-bíl'-è-tè, s. nieczułość, niecierpielliwość.

INSENSIBLE, in-sén'-sè-bl, adj. nieczuły (fizycznie i moralnie); nieznaczny (o ruchu). — *of*, nieczuły na. — *decay*, nieznaczne podupadanie, ginięcie, niknięcie. *He is — of his loss*, nieczuje swej straty; — *LY*, adv. nieczule, bez czucia; nieznacznie, powoli, zwolna; — *NESS*, s. nieczułość.

INSENTIENT, in-sén'-szè-ènt, adj. nieczujący, nieczuły.

INSEPARABILITY, in-sép-pár-á-bíl'-è-tè, s. nierozdzielność.

INSEPARABLE, in-sép-pár-á-bl, adj. nierozdzielny, nierozłączny; — *LY*, adv. nierozdzielnie.

TO INSERT, in-sért', v. a. wmieścić, zamieścić, umieścić, wtrącić.

INSERTION, in-sér'-szún, s. wmmieszczenie, zamieszczenie, umieszczenie, pomieszczenie.

TO INSERVE, in-sérw', v. n. służyć, do czego.

INSERVIENT, in-sér'-wè-ènt, adj. służący przydatny.

TN INSHRINE, in-szrín', v. a. zob. TO ENSHRINE.

INSIDE, in-síd', s. wewnątrz, wewnętrzna część. — *outward*, na wywrot.

INSIDIATOR, in-síd-è-à-tùr, s. czyniący zasadzki, cyhający, dybiący, nastający, podstępny; — *LY*, adv. podstępnie.

INSIGHT, in-sít, s. przenikliwość, gruntowna znajomość rzeczy.

INSIGNIA, in-síg'-nè-à, s. pl. insignia, znaki dostojenstwa.

INSIGNIFICANCE (—cy), in-síg-níf'-fè-káns, s. małe znaczenie, małoważność, blahość.

INSIGNIFICANT, in-síg-níf'-fè-kánt, adj. mało znaczący, małoważny, blahy; — *LY*, adv. bez znaczenia, małoważnie.

INSINCERE, in-sín-sèr', adj. nieszczerzy, skryty, fałszywy.

INSINCERITY, in-sín-sér'-è-tè, s. nieszczerłość.

TO INSINUE, in-sín-nù, v. a. ukrzepić, wzmoocnić, skojarzyć.

INSINUANT, in-sín-nù-ánt, adj. wkradający się w serca, ujmujący.

TO INSINUATE, in-sín-nù-át,

v. a. i n. wcisnąć, wemknąć, przelnknąć, wnikać. (— *one's self*) wcisnąć się, wemknąć się, wkładać się, wśliznąć się (— *into*, do kogo, w co); poddać, nestrzeczyć, natrącić, napomknąć, nadmienić; (*Milton*) wic się, wężkiem się kręcić.

INSINUATION, in-sín-nù-à'-szún, s. powolne przenikanie, wkradanie się, ujęcie serc.

INSINUATIVE, in-sín-nù-à'-tíw, adj. zob. INSINUANT.

INSINUATOR, in-sín-nù-à'-tùr, s. umiejający ujać serca, pochlebca.

INSIPID, adj. in-síp'-pld, niesmaczny, niesmakowity, bez smaku (właściwiei przenośnie); — *LY*, adv. niesmacznie; — *NESS*, s. zob. INSIPIDITY.

INSIPIDITY, in-sè-pld'-è-tè, s. niesmak, niesmaczność.

INSIPIENCE, in-síp'-è-èns, s. głupstwo, nierozum.

TO INSIST, in-síst', v. n. (*upon*) nastawać, nalegać na co, usadzić się na co; upierać się, obstawać przy czym.

INSISTENT, in-síst'-tènt, adj. wsparty, oparty na czym.

INSISTURE, in-síst'-czùr, s. (*Shaksp.*) stałość, stateczność, regularność.

TO INSNARE, in-snár', v. a. osidlić, ulowić w sieci, w sidło, upłatać, uwikłać.

INSOBRIETY, in-sò-brí'-è-tè, s. niewstrzemięźliwość, pijaństwo.

INSOCIABLE, in-sò'-szè-à-bl, adj. nietowarzyski, niezgodny.

INSOLENCE (—cy), in-sò-lèns, s. zuchwałość, zuchwalstwo, grubiaństwo.

INSOLENT, in-sò-lènt, adj. zuchwały, grubiański; — *LY*, adv. zuchwale, po grubiańsku.

INSOLUBLE, in-sòl'-tù-bl, adj. nierozwikłany, nierozwiązany.

INSOLVABLE, in-sòl'-wà-bl, adj. zob. INSOLUBLE; 2) niebędący w stanie zapłacić.

INSOLVENCY, in-sòl'-wén-sè, s. niemożność zapłacenia długu.

INSOLVENT, in-sòl'-wènt, adj. zob. INSOLVABLE, 2.

INSOMUCH, in-sò-mùcz', conj. tak dalece że, tak iż.

TO INSPECT, in-spèkt', v. a. mieć nad czym dozór; oglądać, obejrzyć, wejrzeć w co.

INSPECTION, in-spèkt'-szún, s. dozór, dogłdanie, dozorowanie; 2) oglądanie, wglądanie, obejrzenie, wejrzanie. *On the first —*, na pierwszy rzut oka.

INSPECTOR, in-spèk'-tùr, s. dozorca, inspektor.

INSPERSION, in-spèr'-szún, s. napryskanie, popryskanie, spryskanie.

INSPIRABLE, in-spl'-rà-bl, adj. oddychalny.

INSPIRATION, in-spè-rà'-szún, s. natchnienie.

TO INSPIRE, in-splr', v. a. i n. wziewać, wciągać dech; natchnąć, wlać w serce; natchać, zapalić gorliwością.

TO INSPIRIT, in-splr'-ít, v. a. ożywić, zagrzewać do czego, dodać serca, otuchy; zachęcać.

TO INSPISSATE, in-spl's-sát, v. a. zagęścić, zgęścić.

INSPISSATION, in-spl's-sá'-szún, s. zagęszczenie, zgęszczenie.

INSTABILITY, in-stá-bíl'-è-tè, s. niestałość, niestaateczność, odmienność, zmienność.

INSTABLE, in-stá'-bl, adj. niestały, zob. UNSTABLE.

TO INSTALL, in-stál', v. a. instalować, umieścić.

INSTALLATION, in-stál-lá'-szún, s. instalacja, wprowadzenie na urząd.

INSTALMENT, in-stál'-mènt, s. instalacja; 2) termin wypłaty, rata.

*Payable at —s*, do wypłacania ratami.

INSTANCE (—cy), in'-stáns, s. naleganie, nastawanie, usilna prośba; 2) instancja sądowa, procedura, tok sprawy; 3) przykład. *In the first —*, naprzód. *For —*, na przykład.

TO INSTANCE, v. a. i n. przytoczyć przykład, dowiedzieć na przykładzie.

INSTANT, in'-stánt, adj. nalegający, usilny; obecny, bezpośredni, nagły, nieodwloczny.

INSTANT, s. chwila, moment; bieżący miesiąc. *In an —*, w mgnięciu oka, natychmiast. *On the 8th —*, ósmego bieżącego miesiąca.

INSTANTANEOUS, in-stán-tá-nè-ùs, adj. momentalny, chwilowy.

— *LY*, adv. w oka mgnięniu, w momencie.

INSTANTLY, in'-stánt-lè, adv. usilnie, z naleganiem; natychmiast.

INSTEAD, in-stèd', prep. zamiast, zamiast czego.

TO INSTEEP, in-stèèp', v. a. zamoczyć, umoczyć, zanurzyć; macerować; (*Shaksp. Oth.*), być zalany wodą.

INSTEP, in'-stèp, s. blat nogi, podbicie. *To be high in the —*, (*fig.*) zadzierać nos do góry, wynosić się nad innych.

TO INSTIGATE, in'-stè-gát, v. a. podmawiać, poduszczać, podżegać.

INSTIGATION, in-stè-gá'-szún, s. namowa, poduszczenie, podżeganie, zachęcanie.

INSTIGATOR, in'-stè-gà-tùr, s. namówca do złego, poduszczyiciel, podżegacz.

TO INSTIL, in-stíl', v. a. wpuszczać po kropli; *fig.* wpajać, wrazać w umysł.

INSTILLATION, in-stíl-lá'-szún, s. wpuszczanie po kropli; *fig.* wpojenie, wrazenie w umysł.

INSTINCT, in-stíngkt', adj. idący za pędem.

INSTINCT, in-stíngkt, s. pęd, instynkt, zmyślność.

INSTINCTIVE, in-stíngk'-tíw, adj. idący za wrodzonym pędem, mimowolny. — *LY*, adv. przez instynkt, mimowolnie.

TO INSTITUTE, in'-stè-tùt, v. a.



ustanowić, postanowić, uchwalić; uczyć, oświecać.

INSTITUTE, *s.* przepis, rozporządzenie, ustawa, postanowienie, instytut. INSTITUTES, *pl.* zasady prawa rzymskiego, instytuta.

INSTITUTION, *in-stè-tù-szùn*, *s.* ustanowienie, postanowienie; ustawa, uchwała, zakład, instytucja, nauka.

INSTITUTIONARY, *in-stè-tù-szùn-àr-è*, *adj.* elementarny, początkowy.

INSTITUTOR, *in-stè-tù-tùr*, *s.* ustanowiciel, nauczyciel.

TO INSTRUCT, *in-strùkt'*, *v. a.* uczyć, nauczyć; przykazać, rozkazać, polecić, zalecić.

INSTRUCTOR (—on), *in-strùkt'-tùr*, *s.* nauczyciel.

INSTRUCTION, *in-strùk'-szùn*, *s.* nauka, lekcje, przepis, polecenie, instrukcja.

INSTRUCTIVE, *in-strùk'-tìw*, *adj.* nauczający, oświecający.

INSTRUMENT, *in-stròb-mén'*, *s.* narzędzie; instrument muzyczny; akt, dokument; osoba użyta za narzędzie, kreatura.

INSTRUMENTAL, *in-stròb-mènt-tàl*, *adj.* służący do czego jako narzędzie, pomagający, będący środkiem do czego. — *music*, muzyka instrumentalna. — *LY*, *adv.* jako środek do osiągnięcia celu.

INSTRUMENTALITY, *in-stròb-mènt-tàl'-è-tè*, *s.* dopomożenie, pośrednictwo.

INSUBORDINATION, *in-sùb-òr-dè-nà-szùn*, *s.* niesubordonacja, kłębność, niekarność.

INSUFFERABLE, *in-sùf'-tùr-à-bl*, *adj.* nieznośny. — *LY*, *adv.* do niezniesienia.

INSUFFICIENCY (—cy), *in-sùf-tìsz-èns*, *s.* niedostateczność, niesposobność, niedolność.

INSUFFICIENT, *in-sùf-tìsz-ènt*, *adj.* niedostateczny, niesposobny, niedolny. — *LY*, *adv.* niedostatecznie.

INSUFFLATION, *in-sùf-nà'-szùn*, *s.* nachuchanie, nadmuchanie, nadejście.

INSULAR (—r), *in-sù-làr*, *adj.* należący do wyspy, mieszkający na wyspie.

INSULATED, *in-sù-là-tèd*, *adj.* odrębny, oddzielny (jak wyspa), osobno stojący, odosobniony.

INSULT, *in-sùlt*, *s.* hańba, zhańbienie, obelga, zniewaga.

TO INSULT, *in-sùlt'*, *v. a.* zhańbić, znieważać, wyrządzić obelgę. INSULTINGLY, *in-sùlt'-ing-lè*, *adv.* z urąganiem, z pogardą.

INSUPERABILITY, *in-sù-pér-à-blì-è-tè*, *s.* niewyciężoność, nieprzemoczenie.

INSUPERABLE, *in-sù-pér-à-bl*, *adj.* niewyciężony, niepokonany. — *LY*, *adv.* niedopokonywania. — *NESS*, *s. zob.* INSUPERABILITY.

INSUPPORTABLE, *in-sùp-pòr-tà-bl*, *adj.* nieznośny. — *LY*, *adv.* do niezniesienia, nieznośnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nieznośność.

INSURANCE, *in-szòr'-àns*, *s.* upewnienie, ubezpieczenie, asekuracja. — *money*, co się płaci za asekurację czego, *zob.* ASSURANCE.

TO INSURE, *in-szòr'*, *v. a.* upewnić, zabezpieczyć, asekurować; *zob.* TO ASSURE.

INSURGENT, *in-sùr'-džènt*, *s.* powstańlec.

INSURMOUNTABLE, *in-sùr-mòdùn-tà-bl*, *adj.* nieprzezwyciężony, nieprzelamany. — *LY*, *adv.* niedoprzezwyciężenia.

INSURRECTION, *in-sùr-rèk'-szùn*, *s.* powstanie, insurekcja.

INTACTIBLE, *in-tàk'-tè-bl*, *adj.* niedomacany, nienamacany.

INTAGLIO, *in-tàl'-yò*, *s.* kamień z wypukło rytemi figurami.

INTEGER, *in-tè-džòr*, *s.* (art.), całość, liczba całkowita.

INTEGRAL, *in-tè-gràl*, 1) *adj.* cały, całki, całkowity; 2) *s.* całość. — *calculus*, rachunek całkowity, rachunek integralny. — *partis*, części składające całość.

INTEGRANT, *in-tè-grànt*, *adj.* dopełniający całość.

INTEGRITY, *in-tèg'-grè-tè*, *s.* prawość, uczciwość, czystość obyczajów.

INTEGUMENT, *in-tèg'-gù-mènt*, *s.* okrywka, powłoka, pochwła.

INTELLECT, *in-tèl'-lèkt*, *s.* rozum; INTELLECTS, *pl.* moc rozumu, władza pojęcia.

INTELLECTION, *in-tèl-lèk-szùn*, *s.* rozumienie, pojmowanie, pojęcie.

INTELLECTIVE, *in-tèl-lèk'-tìw*, *adj.* rozumowy. — *faculties*, władze rozumu.

INTELLECTUAL, *in-tèl-lèk'-czù-àl*, *adj.* obdarzony rozumem, rozumny; rozumowy, umysłowy; pojęty siłą rozumu.

INTELLIGENCE (—cy), *in-tèl-lè-džèns*, *s.* wiadomość, wiadomienie; porozumienie, wzajemne znośnienie się, związki; duch, istota duchowa. *To send out for* — wysłać na zwiady, dla zasięgnięcia jczyka. *To give* — donieść, zameldować,awiadomić. *Ill* —, nieporozumienie.

INTELLIGENCER, *in-tèl-lè-džèn-sùr*, *s.* dostarczający wiadomości, wysłaniec dla zasięgnięcia wiadomości; dziennikarz, gazieta.

INTELLIGENT, *in-tèl-lè-džènt*, *adj.* rozumny, światły, biegły, świadomy.

INTELLIGENTIAL, *in-tèl-lè-džèn'-szàl*, *adj.* duchowy, umysłowy; rozumny.

INTELLIGIBILITY, *in-tèl-lè-džè-blì-è-tè*, *s.* zrozumiałość.

INTELLIGIBLE, *in-tèl-lè-džè-bl*, *adj.* zrozumiały, łatwy do zrozumienia. — *LY*, *adv.* zrozumiale. — *NESS*, *s. zob.* INTELLIGIBILITY.

INTEMPERATE, *in-tèm'-èr-àt*, *adj.* czysty, nieskalany.

INTEMPERANCE (—cy), *in-tèm'-pèr-àns*, *s.* nieumarkowanie,

niewstrzeżliwość, niepowściągliwość.

INTEMPERATE, *in-tèm'-pèr-àt*, *adj.* nieumiarkowany, niewstrzeżliwy, niepowściągliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* nieumarkowanie, bez miary, zhytecznie. — *NESS*, *s. zob.* INTEMPERANCE.

INTEMPERATURE, *in-tèm'-pèr-à-tùr*, *s.* zbytek, zbyteczność; niestalość pogody.

TO INTEND, *in-tènd'*, *v. a.* zamyslać, umyślić, zamierzać, mieć zamiar; przeznaczyć. *Intended for*, przeznaczony dla, do.

INTENDANT, *in-tèn'-dànt*, *s.* dozorca, zawiadowca, przełożony nad czym.

INTENDMENT, *in-tènd'-mènt*, *s.* zamiysł, zamiar.

INTENSE, *in-tèns'*, *adj.* natężony, wyteżony; mocny, tegi. — *cold*, tegie zimno. — *LY*, *adv.* z wyteżeniem, usilnie; mocno, tego. — *NESS*, *s.* natężenie, wyteżenie, usilność.

INTENSITY, *in-tèn'-sè-tè*, *s.* wyteżenie do wysokiego stopnia, siła, potęga.

INTENSIVE, *in-tèn'-sìw*, *adj.* wyteżony, natężony, silny, potężny. — *LY*, *adv.* z natężeniem, silnie, potężnie, bez poligowania.

INTENT, *in-tènt'*, 1) *adj.* (on, upon), pilny, usilny, dokładający pracy, starania, uwzięty na co; 2) *s.* zamysł, zamiar. *To all intents and purposes*, całkiem, zupełnie, pod każdym względem, ze wszelkich miar.

INTENTION, *in-tèn'-szùn*, *s.* zamysł, zamiar, cel.

INTENTIONAL, *in-tèn'-szùn-àl*, *adj.* umysłny. — *LY*, *adv.* umyślnie, z namysłu.

INTENTIVE, *in-tèn'-tìw*, *adj.* pilny, usilny, uwzięty na co.

INTENTIVELY, *in-tèn'-tìw-lè*, *adv.* pilnie, usilnie, zawzięcie.

INTENTNESS, *in-tènt'-nèns*, *s.* pilność, usilna praca, uwzięcie się na co.

TO INTER, *in-tèr'*, *v. a.* zakopać; pogrzebać, pochować.

INTERCALAR, *in-tèr'-kàl-àr*, *or* INTERCALARY, *in-tèr'-kàl-àr-è*, *adj.* dodany, wnieieszczony, wtrącony, przybyszowy. — *day*, dzień przybyszowy.

TO INTERCALATE, *in-tèr'-kà-làt*, *v. a.* wmieszczać, wtrącać, wsuwać, dodać.

INTERCALATION, *in-tèr'-kà-là-szùn*, *s.* wmieszczenie, dodanie (dnia).

TO INTERCEDE, *in-tèr-sèd'*, *v. a.* przyczyniać się, zanosić prośbę, wstawiać się, (—with, do kogo. *For*, za klm).

INTERCESSER, *in-tèr-sèd'-dùr*, *s. zob.* INTERCESSOR.

TO INTERCEPT, *in-tèr-sèpt'*, *v. a.* przejąć, podchwycić, zatrzymać.

INTERCEPTION, *in-tèr-sèp'-szùn*, *s.* przejęcie, podchwycenie, zatrzymanie.



INTERCESSION, in-tér-sész'-ún, s. przyczynianie się za kim, prośba, wstawienie się.

INTERCESSOR (—our), in-tér-sész'-súr, s. przyczynca, pośrednik. TO INTERCHAIN, in-tér-czàn', v. a. fig. spoić ogniwem.

TO INTERCHANGE, in-tér-czàndz', v. a. wymieniać, zamieniać; fig. udzielać sobie nawzajem.

INTERCHANGE, s. wymiana, zamiana, handel zamienny; kolejne po sobie następowanie; fig. wzajemne sobie udzielanie.

INTERCHANGEABLE, in-tér-czàn'-dżà-bl, wymienny, zamienny; wzajemny, obopólny. —LY, adv. na wzajem, na przemian.

INTERCHANGEMENT, in-tér-czàndz'-mènt, s. zamiana.

TO INTERCLUDE, in-tér-klùd', v. a. zamknąć, przeciąć (drogę).

INTERCOSTAL, in-tér-kòs'-tál, adj. międzyżebrowy.

INTERCOURSE, in-tér-kòrs, s. przestawianie, obcowanie, związki, stosunki; związki handlowe, handel.

TO INTERDICT, in-tér-dikt', v. a. zakazać, zabronić; rzucić klątwę kościelną.

INTERDICT, in-tér-dikt, s. interdikt, klątwa kościelna.

INTERDICTION, in-tér-dik'-szún, s. zakaz, zabronienie.

INTERDICTIONARY, in-tér-dik'-túr-è, adj. zakazowy.

TO INTEREST, in-tér-ést, v. a. i n. zajmować (uwagę), interesować; obchodzić, tyczyć się kogo. To — one's self in something, wdawać się w co, mieć w czem udział, zająć się czem.

INTEREST, s. korzyść, zysk, pożytek; procent, prowizya; własna korzyść, własne dobro, prywatność; część, udział, wpływ, więźność, znaczenie. To put out at —, dać pieniądze na procent. To be in one's —, być na czyjś stronie, być jego stronnikami. To make use of one's —, użyć czyjego wpływu. To use one's own —, użyć własnego wpływu. To have an — in, mieć wczem udział, należeć do spółki. To have a great — with one, mieć u kogo wielki wpływ, wielkie znaczenie. To make — for..., ubiegać się, starać się o co.

INTERESTING, in-tér-ész'-ting, adj. part. interesujący, zajmujący, powabny. — situation, cięża.

TO INTERFERE, in-tér-fér', v. n. (with), wdawać się, wtrącać się, mieszać się; zetknąć się, trącić się, przeszkadzać, stać na zawadzie.

INTERFERENCE, in-tér-fér'-rèns, s. wdanie się, wtrącanie się, mieszanie się do czego; przeszkoda, zawada.

INTERFLUENT, in-tér-flù-ènt, adj. płynący pomiędzy.

INTERFUGENT, in-tér-fùl'-dżènt, adj. wyblaskujący z pomiędzy.

INTERFUSED, in-tér-fùzd', adj. wlany do czego.

INTERIM, in-tér-lm, s. tymczasowość. In the —, tymczasowo.

INTERIOUR (—on), in-tér-rè-úr, adj. wewnętrzny.

INTERJACENCY, in-tér-dżà'-sènsè, s. międzyległość.

INTERJACENT, in-tér-dżà'-sènt, adj. międzyległy.

INTERJECTION, in-tér-dżèk'-szún, s. (gram.) wykrzyknik.

TO INTERJOIN, in-tér-dżòjn', v. a. połączyć się nawzajem.

INTERKNOWLEDGE, in-tér-nòl'-lèdz, s. wzajemna znajomość.

TO INTERLACE, in-tér-làs', v. a. przeplatać, przetkać, przerabiać.

INTERLAPSE, in-tér-làps', s. czas pośredni, przeciąg czasu pośredni.

TO INTERLARD, in-tér-làrd', v. a. naszpikować, przeszpiczować.

TO INTERLEAVE, in-tér-lèw', v. a. przeszyć książkę białym papierem.

TO INTERLINE, in-tér-lln', v. wpisać co między dwa wiersze.

INTERLINEARY (—EAR), in-tér-lln'-nè-àr-è, adj. międzywierszowy.

— translations, tłumaczenia międzywierszowe.

INTERLINEATION, in-tér-lln'-nè-à'-szún, s. wpisywanie między dwa wiersze, wiersz wpisany.

TO INTERLINK, in-tér-llnk', v. a. połączyć, skojarzyc.

INTERLOCUTION, in-tér-lò-kù'-szún, s. rozmowa.

INTERLOCUTOR, in-tér-lòk'-kù-túr, s. osoba należąca do rozmowy.

INTERLOCUTORY, in-tér-lòk'-kù-túr-è, adj. należący do rozmowy.

TO INTERLOPE, in-tér-lòp', v. a. prowadzić zakazany handel, przemycać.

INTERLOPER, in-tér-lò'-pùr, s. cło przemycający, prowadzący zakazany handel.

INTERLUCENT, in-tér-lù'-sènt, adj. jaśniejący pomiędzy.

INTERLUDE, in-tér-lùd, s. mała sztuka między dwiema większemi grana.

INTERLUNAR (—r), in-tér-lù'-nàr, adj. między pełnią a nowiem.

INTERMARRIAGE, in-tér-màr'-rldz, s. podwójne małżeństwo między dwiema familiami.

TO INTERMARRY, in-tér-màr'-rè, v. n. spokrewnić się przez podwójne małżeństwo.

TO INTERMEDDLE, in-tér-méd'-dl, v. n. wtrącać się, wściwiać się.

INTERMEDDLER, in-tér-méd'-dl-úr, s. wścibski.

INTERMEDIACY, in-tér-mè'-dè-à-sè, s. pośrednictwo.

INTERMEDIAL, in-tér-mè'-dè-àl, or INTERMEDIATE, in-tér-mè'-dè-àt, adj. środkowy, wpośrodku leżący; —TELY, adv. w pośrodku; za pośrednictwem.

INTERMEDIUM, in-tér-mè'-dè-ùm, s. przedział, odstęp, rozstęp.

INTERMENT, in-tér-mènt, s. pogrzeb, pochowanie.

INTERMIGRATION, in-tér-mè-grà'-szún, s. wzajemne wyjście z kraju.

INTERMINABLE, in-tér-mè-nà-bl, adj. nieskończony.

TO INTERMINGLE, in-tér-ming'-gl, v. 1) a. mieszać, w mieszać, przymieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, mieszać się.

INTERMISSION, in-tér-mis'-ún, s. przestanek, ustanek, przerwa.

Without —, bezprzestannie, nieustannie, ustawicznie.

INTERMISSIVE, in-tér-mis'-słw, adj. przerywany.

TO INTERMIT, in-tér-mit', v. 1) a. poprzestać, zaniechać, przerywać; 2) n. ustać, folgować, zwolnić, zelżeć.

INTERMITTENT, in-tér-mit'-tènt, adj. folgujący, wolniejący. — fever, febra przerywana.

TO INTERMIX, in-tér-miks', v. a. i n. zob. TO INTERMINGLE.

INTERMIXTURE, in-tér-miks'-czúr, s. mieszanina.

INTERMURAL, in-tér-mù'-ràl, adj. położony między dwoma murami.

INTERMUTUAL, in-tér-mù'-czà-àl, adj. obopólny, wzajemny.

INTERN (—AL), in-tèrn, adj. wewnętrzny; —ALLY, adv. wewnętrznie.

INTERNUNCIO, in-tér-nùn'-szè-ò, s. nunciusz papieski.

INTERPELLATION, in-tér-pèl-là'-szún, s. przerwanie mowy zapytaniem zwróconem do mówcy.

TO INTERPOLATE, in-tér-pò-làt, v. a. wtrącić, wsunąć (dodatek do pisma), podrobić, sfałszować.

INTERPOLATION, in-tér-pò-là'-szún, s. wsunięty dodatek, podrobienie, sfałszowanie.

INTERPOLATOR, in-tér-pò-là-túr, s. fałszerz pisma jakiego.

INTERPOSAL, in-tér-pò'-zàl, s. wdanie się, pośrednictwo.

TO INTERPOSE, in-tér-pòz', v. 1) a. włożyć, wtrącić pomiędzy. To — one's authority, wstąpić między kogo ze swą powagą; 2) n. wdać się, wstawić się, pośredniczyć.

INTERPOSER, in-tér-pò'-zúr, s. pośrednik.

INTERPOSITION, in-tér-pò-zlsz'-ún, s. wdanie się, pośrednictwo.

TO INTERPRET, in-tér-prèt, v. a. tłumaczyć, wytłumaczyć, przełożyć, wyłożyć.

INTERPRETABLE, in-tér-prèt-à-bl, adj. dający się wytłumaczyć.

INTERPRETATION, in-tér-prèt-à'-szún, s. tłumaczenie, przetłumaczenie, wytłumaczenie, wykład.

INTERPRETATIVE, in-tér-prèt-à-tiw, adj. tłumaczący, objaśniający, wykładający, wynikający z wytłumaczenia, wyjaśnienia; —LY, adv. sposobem objaśnienia.

INTERPRETER, in-tér-prèt-úr, s. tłumacz, wykładacz, interpret.

INTERPUNCTION, in-tér-pùngk'-szún, s. kładzenie znamion pisarskich, interpunkcja.



**INTERREGNUM**, *in-tér-rég'-nóm*, *s.* bezkrólewie.

**TO INTERROGATE**, *in-tér-rò-gát*, *v. a.* pytać, zapytywać.

**INTERROGATION**, *in-tér-rò-gà-szún*, *s.* pytanie, zapytanie. *Note*, or *sign of* —, znak zapytania.

**INTERROGATIVE**, *in-tér-ròg'-á-tiw*, *adj.* pytający, zapytujący; — *LY*, *adv.* zapytaniem.

**INTERROGATOR**, *in-tér-rò-gà-túr*, *s.* pytacz, pytający.

**INTERROGATORY**, *in-tér-ròg'-gà-túr-è*, 1) *adj.* zawierający pytanie; 2) *s.* śledztwo, zapytanie.

**TO INTERRUPT**, *in-tér-rùpt'*, *v. a.* przerwać; przeszkodzić.

**INTERRUPTEDLY**, *in-tér-rùp'-téd-lè*, *adv.* przerywanym sposobem.

**INTERRUPTER**, *in-tér-rùp'-túr*, *s.* przerywacz; przeszkodziciel.

**INTERRUPTION**, *in-tér-rùp'-szún*, *s.* przerwanie; przeszkoda.

**INTERSCAPULAR**, *in-tér-skáp'-pù-lár*, *adj.* międzyłopatkowy.

**TO INTERSCIND**, *in-tér-sínd'*, *v. a.* przeciąć, przekroić.

**TO INTERSCRIBE**, *in-tér-skríb'*, *v. a.* wpisać pomiędzy.

**INTERSECANT**, *in-tér-sè'-kánt*, *adj.* przecinający, przerywający.

**TO INTERSECT**, *in-tér-sèkt'*, *v. 1) a.* przeciąć, przetrząć; 2) *n.* przecinać się na wzajem (o liniach).

**INTERSECTION**, *in-tér-sèk'-szún*, *s.* przecięcie, punkt przecięcia.

**TO INTERSEPT**, *in-tér-sèrt'*, *v. a.* wsunąć, wściбіć, umieścić, wmieścić, zamieścić.

**INTERSECTION**, *in-tér-sér'-szún*, *s.* wsunięcie, wmiśczenie, zamieszczenie.

**TO INTERPERSE**, *in-tér-spér'szún*, *v. a.* rozsiać, rozsypać, posłać, posypać; zmieszać.

**INTERPERSION**, *in-tér-spér'-szún*, *s.* rozsianie, posypanie, zmieszanie.

**INTERSTELLAR**, *in-tér-stél'-lár*, *adj.* międzygwiazdowy.

**INTERSTICE**, *in-tér-stłs*, *s.* odstęp, przedział.

**INTERSTITIAL**, *in-tér-stłs'-ál*, *adj.* zawierający odstępy.

**INTERTEXTURE**, *in-tér-tèks'-czúr*, *s.* fig. tkanina, osnowa.

**TO INTERTWINE**, *in-tér-tuín'*, or **TO INTERTWIST**, *in-tér-tuíst'*, *v. a.* wplatać, przeplatać, przetykać.

**INTERVAL**, *in-tér-wál*, *s.* odstęp, przedział; przeciąg czasu pośredni.

**TO INTERVENE**, *in-tér-wèn'*, *v. n.* wéść w drogę, stanąć między jednym a drugim, zająć (o przeszkodzie), wdać się, pośredniczyć.

*looks—, and smiles* (Milt.), na przemian spozierają na siebie i uśmiechają się.

**INTERVENIENT**, *in-tér-wè'-nè-ént*, *adj.* wchodzący w drogę, nadchodzący, zachodzący.

**INTERVENTION**, *in-tér-wèn'-szún*, *s.* wdanie się, pośrednictwo, interwencja.

**TO INTERVERT**, *in-tér-wért'*, *v. a.* przewrócić, zmienić porządek.

**INTERVIEW**, *in-tér-wù*, *s.* widzenie się z kim, schadzka.

**TO INVOLVE**, *in-tér-wólw'*, *v. a.* wplatać, zaplatać, uwikłać, zawikłać.

**TO INTERWEAVE**, *in-tér-uèw'*, *v. r. i ir. a.* przetykać, wpleść, przeplatać; wmięsząć, pomieszać.

**INTERWOVE**, *in-tér-uòw'*, *pret.*

**INTERWOVEN**, *in-tér-uò'-wn*, *part. zob.* **TO INTERWEAVE**.

*Words interwove* (zamiast *interwoven*) *with sighs* (Milt.), słowa przeplatane westchnieniami.

**INTESTABLE**, *in-tès'-tà-bl*, *adj.* *w. r.* nie mogący uczynić testamentu.

**INTESTATE**, *in-tès'-tát*, *adj. w. r.* zmarły bez testamentu.

**INTESTINAL**, *in-tès'-tè-nál*, *adj.* kiszkowy.

**INTESTINE**, *in-tès'-tln*, *adj.* wewnętrzny; domowy, krajowy. — *wars*, wojny domowe.

**INTESTINES**, *in-tès'-tlnz*, *s. pl.* wnętrzności, jelita, trzewia, кишки.

**TO INTIHAL**, *in-thràul*, *v. a.* nałożyć kajdany, w niewolę podbić, ujarzmić.

**INTIHALMENT**, *in-thràul'-mènt*, *s.* niewola, ujarznienie.

**INTIMACY**, *in-tè-mà-sè*, *s.* ścisła przyjaźń, zażyłość.

**INTIMATE**, *in-tè-mát*, 1) *adj.* zażyły, poufaly; 2) *s.* poufale przyjaźni; — *LY*, *adv.* zażyłe, w zażyłości; (o rzeczach) ściśle, w ścisłym związku.

**TO INTIMATE**, *v. a.* oświadczyć, namienić, dać do zrozumienia.

**INTIMATION**, *in-tè-mà'-szún*, *s.* namienienie, wzmianka.

**TO INTIMIDATE**, *in-tlm'-è-dát*, *v. a.* zastraszyć.

**INTIRE**, etc.; **TO INTITLE**, etc. *zob.* **ENTIRE**.

**INTO**, *in-tò*, *prep.* (właściwie oznacza ruch i kierunek wewnętrzny i dla tego używa się ponajwiększej części po słowach ruch oznaczających); *w, do*; *fig.* oznacza przejście z jednego stanu w drugi, przerobienie, przetworzenie, i tłumaczy się na polskie przez *na*, a najczęściej przez dodanie przyrostku *prze* do słowa. *I went — the room*, wszedłem do pokoju.

*To throw — the water*, wrzucić w wodę. *Cotton is manufactured — yarn*, bawełna przerabia się na nici. Czasem się wcale nie tłumaczy: *To beat (whip) — good manners* (civility), kijem lub batogiem nauczyć kogo być grzeczniejszym.

*To beat one — all the colours of the rainbow*, vulg. zbić kogo na leśne jabłko. *To break out — a fit of laughter*, rozśmiać się, parsknąć ze śmiechu. *To burst — tears*, zalać się łzami. *To bribe — secrecy*, daniem kogo do milczenia nakłonić. *To dip —*, zanurzyć, umoczyć. *To go — mourning*, przywdziać żałobę. *To grow — a habit*, zamienić się w nałóg, *To look —*,

wzierać, wglądać, zaglądać. *His house (window) looks — my garden*, jego okno wychodzi na mój ogród. *To put (drop) — a harbour*, zawinąć do portu. *To put — motion*, wprowadzić w ruch. *To put — execution* (practice), wprowadzić w wykonanie. *She rushed — his embrace*, rzuciła się w jego objęcie. *To sink — slumber*, zasnąć, usnąć. *To be tired — compliance*, zezwolić w skutek natrętnych nalegań. *To be persuaded — a passion*, dać sobie wzmówić miłość do kogo. — *the bargain*, w dodatku, do tego.

**INTOLERABLE**, *in-tòl'-lèr-à-bl*, *adj.* nieznośny; — **NESS**, *s.* nieznośność; — *LY*, *adv.* nieznośnie.

**INTOLERANCE**, *in-tòl'-èr-àns*, *s.* nietolerancja.

**INTOLERANT**, *in-tòl'-èr-ànt*, *adj.* niecierpiący (inaczej wierzących), nietolerujący.

**TO INTOMB**, *zob.* **TO ENTOMB**.

**INTONATION**, *in-tò-nà'-szún*, *s.* zagrmienie; (muz.) zanucenie, zaśpiewanie, wymawianie.

**TO INTOXICATE**, *in-tòks'-è-kát*, *v. a.* upić, rozmarzyć trunkiem.

**INTOXICATION**, *in-tòks'-è-kà'-szún*, *s.* upojenie, rozmarzenie, odurzenie od trunku.

**INTRACTABILITY**, *in-trák'-tá-blí'-è-tè*, *s.* upór, krnąbrność, niesforność.

**INTRACTABLE**, *in-trák'-tá-bl*, *adj.* uparty, krnąbrny, niesforny; — *LY*, *adv.* krnąbrnie; — **NESS**, *s.* *zob.* **INTRACTABILITY**.

**INTRANQUILLITY**, *in-trán-kullí'-è-tè*, *s.* niespokojność.

**TO INTRENCH**, *in-trènsz'*, *v. 1) a.* oszańcować, okopać szanchem; 2) *n.* (on, upon), wkładać, wdzierać się. *To — upon truth*, uwłaczać prawdzie.

**INTRENCHANT**, *in-trènsz'-ánt*, *adj.* (Shaksp. Mac.) nieprzekrojony, niepodzielny, nierozdzielny.

**INTRENCHMENT**, *in-trènsz'-mènt*, *s.* (fort.) szaniec, okop.

**INTREPID**, *in-trép'-ld*, *adj.* nieustraszony; — *LY*, *adv.* nieustraszenie.

**INTREPIDITY**, *in-trè-pld'-è-tè*, *s.* nieustraszona odwaga, męstwo, dzielność.

**INTRICACY**, *in-trè-kà-sè*, *s.* zawikłanie, zaplątanie, plątałna.

**INTRICATE**, *in-trè-kát*, *adj.* zawikłany; zawily, niejasny; — *LY*, *adv.* plącząc się; zawile; — **NESS**, *s.* zawikłanie; zawilność.

**INTRIGUE**, *in-tréég'*, *s.* intryga, chytrość, praktyka, podstęp, przebiegi.

**TO INTRIGUE**, *v. n.* intrygować, knować, podejść sztuką.

**INTRIGUER**, *in-tréég'-úr*, *s.* intrygant, matacz, przewrotnik.

**INTRIGUINGLY**, *in-tréég'-ing-lè*, *adv.* po intrygancku, podstępnie, fortele.

**INTRINSIC** (— *AL*), *in-trín'-słk*, *adj.* wewnętrzny, istotny, rzetelny; — *ALLY*, *adv.* wewnętrznie, istotnie.



TO INTRODUCE, In-trò-dùs', v. a. wprowadzić. To — *one to a person*, zaznaczyć kogo z kim, zarekomendować kogo komu.

INTRODUCER, In-trò-dù'-sùr, s. wprowadziciel; rekomendujący (jednego drugiemu).

INTRODUCTION, In-trò-dùk'-szùn, s. wprowadzenie, zaprowadzenie; wstęp, przedmowa.

INTRODUCTIVE, In-trò-dùk'-tlw, or INORODUCTORY, In-trò-dùk'-tùr-è, adj. wstępny, przedwstępny.

TO INTRUDE, In-tròdd', v. a. i n. wtroczyć, wtłoczyć; wcisnąć się, wtłoczyć się. To — *on (upon)*, gwałtem się narzucać, być natrętnym. To — *one's self into*, wtłoczyć się, wedrzeć się, wszrubować się, wścibić się.

INTRUDER, In-tròdd'-dùr, s. natręt, nieproszony gość.

INTRUSION, In-tròdd'-zùn, s. wcisnięcie się, wtłoczenie się; natrętna wizyta.

INTRUSIVE, In-tròdd'-slw, adj. wdzierający się, natrętny, naprzykrzony; wścibski.

TO INTRUST, In-trùst', v. a. poruczyć, powierzyć (— *one with*, komu co).

INTUITION, In-tù'-sz'-ùn, s. widzenie, oglądanie; wyobrażenie nabyte z widzenia.

INTUITIVE, In-tù'-è-tlw, widzący, pojęty przez widzenie, jawny, oczywisty; —LY, adv. przez widzenie, nie przez rozumowanie.

INTUMESCENCE (—cy), In-tù-mès'-séns, s. nabrzękłość, nabrzmiałość.

TO INTWINE, In-tuln', v. a. okręcić, obwinać; przeplatać, wplatać.

INUENDO, zob. INNUENDO.

INUNDATION, In-ùn-dà'-szùn, s. powódź, wylew, zalew.

TO INURE, In-ùr'-v. a. wdrożyć, wprawiać, przyzwyczajać. To — *one's self to...*, wdrożyć się, przywyknąć do czego.

INUREMENT, In-ùr'-mènt, s. wdrożenie, przywyknienie, wprawa.

TO INURN, v. a. (w poezyi) złożyć popioły w urnie; pogrzebać, pochować.

TO INVADE, In-wàd', v. a. najść, najechać, wkroczyć zbrojną ręką; fig. naruszyć, targnąć się, nastawać na co.

INVADER, In-wà'-dùr, s. najeźdźca, najeźdnik; przywłaściciel.

INVALID, In-wàl'-ld, adj. wysłużony, do służby niezdatny; fig. słaby, nieważny.

INVALID, In-wà-jèd', s. inwalid, wysłużony żołnierz; kaleka.

TO INVALIDATE, In-wàl'-è-dàt, v. a. unieważnić; obalić, znieść, wywrócić.

INVALIDITY, In-wà-ld'-è-tè, s. niemoc, osłabienie; nieważność.

INVALUABLE, In-wàl'-ù-à-bl, adj. nieoszacowany, nieoceniony.

INVARIABLE, In-wà-rè-à-bl, adj. stały, niezmienny; —LY, adv. sta-

le, statecznie; —NESS, s. stałość, niezmiennosc.

INVASION, In-wà'-zùn, s. najazd, napad, wkroczenie, wtargnienie.

INVASIVE, In-wà'-slw, adj. najeźdźczy.

INVECTIVE, In-wèk'-tlw, s. przycinki, przymówki, uszczypliwe wyrzuty, satyra.

INVECTIVE, adj. dosadny. dojmujący, pełen przycinków, uszczypliwy; —LY, adv. uszczypliwie, satyrycznie.

TO INVEIGH, In-wà', v. n. (against) uszczypliwie ganić, dotkliwie przymawiać; gromić, postawiać przeciw czemu, miotać pociski.

INVEIGHER, In-wà'-ùr, s. gromiciel, karciciel.

TO INVEIGLE, In-wè'-gl, v. a. zwodzić, namawiać do złego, przynęcać, usidlić.

INVEIGLER, In-wè'-gl-ùr, s. zwodziciel.

TO INVENT, In-wènt', v. a. wynaleść.

INVENTER, In-wènt'-ùr, s. wynalazca.

INVENTION, In-wènt'-szùn, s. wynalazek.

INVENTIVE, In-wènt'-tlw, adj. wynalazczy.

INVENTORY, In-wènt-tùr-è, or In-wènt'-tùr-è, s. inwentarz. To take an —, spisać inwentarz.

INVERSE, In-wèrs', adj. przewrócony. — *proportion (mat.)*, stosunek odwrotny.

INVERSION, In-wèr'-szùn, s. (gram.) przekładnia wyrazów.

TO INVERT, In-wèrt', v. a. przewrócić; przełożyć.

INVERTED, In-wèr'-tèd, part. adj. przewrócony. — *commas*, cudzysłów; —LY, adv. na opak, na wspak.

TO INVEST, In-wèst', v. a. oblec, przyoblec, przyodziać; nadać władzę nad krajem w lenność danym; (— *in, with*) przyodziać władzą, nadać lub przelać władzę, umocować; ustroić, przyozdobić; opasać, osaczyć, otoczyć (twierdzą, nieprzyjaciela). To — *a sum*, włożyć w co kapitał, lokować summy.

INVESTIGABLE, In-wès'-tè-gà-bl, adj. dający się wysledzić.

TO INVESTIGATE, In-wès'-tè-gàt, v. a. śledzić, dochodzić, dociekać.

INVESTIGATION, In-wès'-tè-gà-szùn, s. śledzenie, dochodzenie, dociekanie, badanie.

INVESTIGATOR, In-wès'-gà-tùr, s. dociekacz, badacz.

INVESTITURE, In-wès'-tè-tùr, s. inwestytura, nadanie lenności.

INVESTMENT, s. In-wès'-mènt, (of funds), lokowanie kapitałów.

INVETERACY, In-wèl'-tèr-à-sè, s. zadawnienie, zakorzenienie (choroby, przesądów i t. d.).

INVETERATE, In-wèl'-tèr-àt, adj. zadawniony, zastarzały, wkorzeniony.

TO INVETERATE, v. a. i n. za-

dawnić; zadawnić się, wkorzenie się od niepamiętnych czasów.

INVETERATENESS, In-wèl'-tèr-àt-nès, or INVETERATION, In-wèl'-tèr-àt'-szùn, s. zob. INVETERACY.

INVIDIOUS, In-wld'-è-ùs, adj. nienawistny; obmierzły, obrzydły. —LY, adv. z nienawiścią. —NESS, s. nienawistność.

TO INVIGORATE, In-wlg'-gò-ràt, v. a. wzmocnić, pokrzepić, orzeźwić, dodać sił.

INVIGORATION, In-wlg'-gò-rà-szùn, s. pokrzepienie, orzeźwienie.

INVINCIBLE, In-wln'-sè-bl, adj. niezwyciężony, niepokonany, niezwalczony. —LY, adv. niedozwyciężenia. —NESS, s. niezwyciężoność.

INVIOABILITY, In-wl-ò-là-bl'-è-tè, s. nienaruszalność, nietykalność.

INVIOABLE, In-wl-ò-là-bl, adj. nienaruszalny, nietykalny, święty. —LY, adv. nietykalnie, święcie. —NESS, s. zob. INVIOABILITY.

INVIOATE, In-wl-ò-làt, adj. nienaruszony, nietknięty.

TO INVISCATE, In-wls'-kàt, v. a. oblepić, osmarować (lepem, klejem).

INVISIBILITY, In-wlz-è-bl'-è-tè, s. niewidzialność.

INVISIBLE, In-wlz-è-bl, adj. niewidzialny, niewidomy. —LY, adv. niewidzialnie.

INVITATION, In-wè-tà'-szùn, s. zaproszenie, zaprosiny.

INVITATORY, In-wl'-tà-tùr-è, adj. zapraszający, zawierający zaproszenie.

TO INVITE, In-wlt', v. a. zaprosić.

INVITER, In-wl'-tùr, s. zapraszający.

INVITINGLY, In-wl'-tng-lè, adv. powabnie, pociągająco.

TO INVOCATE, In-wò-kàt, v. a. zob. TO INVOKE.

INVOCATION, In-wò-kà'-sz'n, s. wzywanie, wołanie, błaganie.

INVOICE, In'-wòls, s. faktura, obrachunek przesłanych towarów.

TO INVOKE, In-wòk', v. a. wzywać, wołać, błagać.

INVOLUNTARILY, In-wòl'-ùn-tà-rè-lè, adv. mimowolnie.

INVOLUNTARY, In-wòl'-ùn-tà-rè, adv. mimowolny.

INVOLUTION, In-wò-lù'-szùn, s. uwikłanie, opłatanie, wpłatanie; obwijka, okrywka, obsłonka; (mat.), wyniesienie do potęgi.

TO INVOLVE, In-wòlv', v. a. uwikłać, zawikłać, wplatać, upłatać; zawierać w sobie, obejmować w sobie; pociągać za sobą.

INVULNERABLE, In-wùl'-nèr-à-bl, adj. niepodobny do zranienia.

TO INWALL, In-uàl', v. a. opasać murem.

INWARD, In'-uàrd, or INWARDS, In'-uàrdz, adv. wewnątrz, ku wewnętrznej stronie, ku sobie, wewnątrznie.

INWARD, 1) adj. wewnętrzny;



tajny, serdeczny. — *duty*, cło wchodowe. — *trade*, handel wewnętrzny; 2) s. wnętrze, wnętrze. — *LY*, *adv.* wewnętrznie. *To fret* (*mourn*) —, gryść się sam w sobie. — *NESS*, wewnętrzność; *fig.* poufalskość, zażyłość.

*TO INWEAVE*, *in-uév'*, *v. r. i tr. a.* wetkać, wpleść, przeplatać, przetykać.

*TO INWRAP*, *in-ráp'*, *v. a.* zwinąć, obwinąć; powikłać, zawiązać.

*TO INWREATH*, *in-réth'*, *v. a.* wpleść, uwieńczyć.

*INWROUGHT*, *in-ráut'*, *adj.* wrobiony, whaftowany.

*IONIAN*, *i-ò-nè-àn*, *adj.* ionijski. *The — islands*, wyspy ionijskie.

*IONIC*, *i-ò-nik*, 1) *adj.* ionijski, należący do szkoły ionijskiej Talesa; 2) (*gram.*), s. niara wiersza (z dwóch długich i dwóch krótkich).

*IPEACUANHA*, *ip-pè-kák-ù-à-ná*, s. ipekakuana.

*IRASCIBILITY*, *ir-ràs-sè-bl'è-tè*, s. gniewliwość, drażliwość.

*IRASCIBLE*, *ir-ràs-sè-bl*, *adj.* gniewliwy, drażliwy.

*IRE*, *ir*, s. gniew, złość.

*IREFUL*, *ir-fúl*, *adj.* gniewliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* gniewliwie.

*IRELAND*, *ir-lánd*, s. Irlandya.

*IRIS*, *ir-ris*, s. Iryda, postać Junony; 2) lilija kosaciec; 2) tęcza; 4) obrączka na około zrenicy.

*IRISH*, *ir-risz*, 1) *adj.* irlandzki; 2) s. irlandzki język; 3) *the —*, s. pl. Irlandczycy. — *bull*, omyłka, pudło, błąd, poszkapianie się. — *man*, Irlandczyk. — *woman*, Irlandka.

*TO IRK*, *èrk*, *v. imp.* przykrzyć sobie, nudzić się, tęsknić, markotnym być. *It irks me*, przykro mi, żałuję tego.

*IRKSOME*, *èrk'-sòm*, *ad.* przykry, markotny, nudny, uprzykrzony. — *LY*, *adv.* przykro, markotnie. — *NESS*, s. przykrość, markotność.

*IRON*, *ir-òrn*, 1) s. żelazo. *To strike the — while it is hot*, (*prov.*) drzeć tyka, kiedy się drzeć dają. *To have too many irons in the fire*, mieć zbyt wiele interesów na karku; *IRONS*, *s. pl.* pęta, okowy, kajdany; 2) *IRON*, *adj.* żelazny; żelazofarbny; *fig.* twardy, hartowny; niezgięty. *A flat — (box —, smoothing —)*, żelazko do prasowania. — *bar*, szyna żelazna. — *bound*, okuty w żelazo. — *dross*, żużel, żelazna plansza. — *foundery*, gisiernia czyli żelazolejnia; 2) różne rzeczy z lanego żelaza. — *mill*, hamernia, huta żelazna. — *mine*, kopalnia żelaza. — *monger*, kupiec żelazem handlujący, żelaznik. — *mould*, plama rdzawa. — *mould*, rdzawoplamisty. — *ore*, kruszec żelazny, ruda. — *plate*, blacha żelazna. — *rail-road* (*— rail-way*), droga żelazna. — *ware*, towary żelazne. — *wort* (roślina), koszyko zwyczajne.

*TO IRON*, *v. a.* prasować; 2) okuć w kajdany.

*IRONICAL*, *ir-rò-nè-kál*, *adj.* szyderski, uszczypliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* szydersko, z przekąsem.

*IRONY*, *ir-òrn-è*, *adj.* żelazny.

*IRONY*, *ir-rò-n-è*, s. szyderstwo, uszczypliwość.

*IROQUOIS*, *ir-rò-kòèz'*, s. Irokez, dziki Indianin Ameryki północnej.

*IRRADIANCE*, (*— cr*), *ir-rà-dè-àns*, s. rzucanie promieni, blask, światłość.

*TO IRRADIATE*, *ir-rà-dè-àt*, *v.* 1) a. oświecić promieniami, puścić promienie na co. *fig.* oświecić, objaśnić; 2) n. promienić się, jaśnieć.

*IRRADIATION*, *ir-rà-dè-à-szùn*, s. rzucanie promieni, oświecenie promieniami.

*IRRATIONAL*, *ir-ràsz-ò-nàl*, *adj.* bezrozumny. — *LY*, *adv.* bezrozumnie.

*IRRATIONALITY*, *ir-ràsz-ò-nàl'è-tè*, s. nierozum.

*IRRECLAIMABLE*, *ir-rè-klà-mà-bl*, *adj.* niepoprawny.

*IRRECONCILABLE*, *ir-rèk-ò-n-sl'-là-bl*, *adj.* nieprzejednany, niepojednany; (*— with, to*), niezgodny z cżem, niepodobny do pogodzenia. — *LY*, *adv.* nieprzejednanie, nie do pojednania. — *NESS*, s. niepojednalność.

*IRRECOVERABLE*, *ir-rè-kùw'-òr-à-bl*, *adj.* niepowrotny, niepowetowany, nieurodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* niepowrotnie.

*IRREDUCIBLE*, *ir-rè-dù'-sè-bl* (*mat.*) niedający się zredukować.

*IRREFRAGABILITY*, *ir-rèf-frà-gà-bl'è-tè*, s. niewzruszoność, niezbitość.

*IRREFRAGABLE*, *ir-rèf-frà-gà-bl*, *adj.* niewzruszony, niezbity, niezaprzeczony. — *LY*, *adv.* niewzruszenie.

*IRREFUTABLE*, *ir-rè-fù'-tà-bl*, *adj.* niezbity, nieodparty.

*IRREGULAR*, *ir-règ'-gù-làr*, *adj.* nieregularny, nieregularny; nieporządk. — *LY*, *adv.* nieregularnie.

*IRREGULARITY*, *ir-règ'-gù-làr-è-tè*, s. nieregularność, nieforemność; nieporządek, nieporządne życie.

*TO IRREGULATE*, *ir-règ'-gù-làt*, *v. a.* zrobić nieregularnym, wprowadzić w nieporządek.

*IRREGULOUS*, *ir-règ'-à-lùs*, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Cymb.*) rozwiązy, rozpustny.

*IRRELATIVE*, *ir-rèl'-là-tiw*, *adj.* bezwzględny, niezostający w stosunku.

*IRRELEVANT*, *ir-rèl'-lè-wànt*, *adj.* niestosowny, niemający związku z rzeczą.

*IRRELIGION*, *ir-rè-llà'-zùn*, s. bezbożność, niedowiarstwo, pogarda religii.

*IRRELIGIOUS*, *ir-rè-llà'-zùs*, *adj.* bezbożny, niedowiarek. — *LY*, *adv.* bezbożnie.

*IRREMEDIABLE*, *ir-rè-mè-dà-à-bl*, *adj.* nieuleczony; niezapobiegły, niezaradzony. — *LY*, *adv.* nieuleczenie.

*IRREMISSIBLE*, *ir-rè-mis'-sè-*

*bl*, *adj.* nieodpuszczony. — *NESS*, s. nieodpuszczoność.

*IRREMOVABLE*, *ir-rè-mòw'-à-bl*, *adj.* nieporuszony, nieodmienny.

*IRREPARABLE*, *ir-rèp'-pà-rà-bl*, *adj.* niewynagrodzony, niepowetowany. — *LY*, bez powetowania.

*IRREPLEVABLE*, *ir-rèp'-plèw'-wè-à-bl*, *adj.* w. p. niewykupny.

*IRREPREHENSIBLE*, *ir-rèp-prè-hèn'-sè-bl*, *adj.* nienaganny. — *LY*, *adv.* nienagannie. — *NESS*, s. nienagannność.

*IRREPROCHABLE*, *ir-rè-pròcz-à-bl*, *or* *IRREPROVABLE*, *ir-rè-pròw'-à-bl*, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv.* zob. *IRREPREHENSIBLE*.

*IRRESISTIBILITY*, *ir-rè-zis-tè-bl'è-tè*, s. nieodporność, nieodpartość.

*IRRESISTIBLE*, *ir-rè-zis-tè-bl*, *adj.* nieodporny, nieodparty. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodpartie.

*IRRESOLUBLE*, *ir-rèz'-zò-lò-bl*, *adj.* nierozuszczalny, nietopisty. — *NESS*, s. nierozuszczalność.

*IRRESOLUTE*, *ir-rèz'-zò-lùt*, *adj.* niedeterminowany, nierozsolutny, wahający się. — *LY*, *adv.* bez determinacji, wahając się. — *NESS*, s. zob. *IRRESOLUTION*.

*IRRESOLUTION*, *ir-rèz'-zò-lò'-szùn*, s. niedeterminacja, wahanie się, wątpliwość.

*IRRESOLVEDLY*, *ir-rèz-zòl'-wèd-lè*, *adv.* wahając się.

*IRRESPECTIVE*, *ir-rè-spèk'-tùw*, *adj.* niemający względu. — *LY*, *adv.* bez względu na.

*IRRESPONSABILITY*, *ir-rè-spòn-sè-bl'è-tè*, s. nieodpowiedzialność.

*IRRESPONSIBLE*, *ir-rè-spòn-sè-bl*, *adj.* nieodpowiedzialny.

*IRRETRIEVABLE*, *ir-rè-trè-è-wà-bl*, *adj.* nienagrodzony, niepowetowany. — *LY*, *adv.* nie do powetowania.

*IRREVERENCE*, *ir-rèw'-wèr-èns*, s. nieuszczanowanie.

*IRREVERENT*, *ir-rèw'-wèr-ènt*, *adj.* ubliżający uszanowania. — *LY*, *adv.* z uszczanowaniem.

*IRREVERSIBLE*, *ir-rè-wèr'-sè-bl*, *adj.* nieodwołalny, nieodmienny. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodwołalnie.

*IRREVOCABILITY*, *ir-rè-wò-kà-bl'è-tè*, s. nieodwołalność, nieodzowność.

*IRREVOCABLE*, *ir-rèw'-wò-kà-bl*, *adj.* nieodwołalny, nieodzowny, niecofnięty. — *LY*, *adv.* nieodzownie.

*TO IRRIGATE*, *ir-rè-gàt*, *v. a.* kropić, skropić, odwilżać, polewać wodą.

*IRRIGATION*, *ir-rè-gà'-szùn*, s. skrapianie, polewanie wodą.

*IRRITABILITY*, *ir-rè-tà-bl'è-tè*, s. drażliwość, gniewliwość.

*IRRITABLE*, *ir-rè-tà-bl*, *adj.* drażliwy, gniewliwy.

*TO IRRITATE*, *ir-rè-tàt*, *v. a.* jątrzyć, rozjątrzyć; drażnić, rozdrażnić; gniewać, rozgniewać. *Irritated at*, rozgniewany cżem.



**IRRITATION**, *ir-rè-tà'-szùn*, *s.* rozjątrzenie, rozdrażnienie, rozgniewanie.

**IRRUPTION**, *ir-rùp'-szùn*, *s.* wpa-dnięcie, wtargnięcie, napływ, na-pad.

**ISAAC**, *i'-sàk*, *s.* Izaak.

**ISABEL**, *i'-sà-bèl*, *or* **ISABELLA**, *i'-sà-bèl'-jà*, *s.* Izabela.

**ISCHURY**, *is'-kù-rè*, *s.* (*med.*) zatrzymanie uryny.

**ISINGLASS**, *i'-zìng-glàs*, *klej* ry-bi, karuk (*z* pecherza rybiego). — *fish*, *wyz.* — *stone*, *talk*, (*kamień*).

**ISLAMISM**, *is'-là-mìzm*, *s.* Isla-mizm (wiara mahometńska).

**ISLAND**, *i'-lánd*, *s.* wyspa.

**ISLANDER**, *i'-lánd-ùr*, *s.* wys-piarz.

**ISLE**, *il*, *s.* (część) w poezyi) wyspa.

**ISLET**, *i'-lèt*, *wyseпка*, *kępa*.

**ISOCELES**, *i'-sòs-sè-lèz*, *s.* (*mat.*) figura mająca tylko dwa boki równe.

**ISRAELITE**, *iz'-rè-ìt*, *s.* Izraelita, *zyd*.

**ISSUE**, *isz'-szù*, *s.* wyjście, wychod; zamknięcie, ukończenie, koniec, wypadek, skutek, wniosek, konkluzja, wyrok; dzieci; potomstwo; *w.p.* pytanie sporne, przedmiot sporu, rzecz sporna. (*Chir.*) apertura. *A cause at—*, sprawa w której ma zapasć wyrok. *The matter in—*, rzecz o której mowa. — *of blood*, plynienie krwi, krwotok. *To die without—*, umrzeć bezpotomnie. *To join—with one*, zdać się na sąd przysięgłych, wytoczyć sprawę przed ten sąd.

**TO ISSUE**, *v. a. i n.* wypuścić, wydać (rozkaz), wysłać (*out, forth*); wyjść, wychodzić, wybieść, wypaść, wypłynąć (*from*); skończyć się; pochodzić (z pokolenia), wy-prowadzać ród. *To—bills*, wysta-wiać wexle. *To—(out) an order*, wydać rozkaz.

**ISSUELESS**, *isz'-szù-lès*, *adj.* bezpotomny.

**ISTHMUS**, *ist'-mùs*, *s.* między-morze.

**IT**, *it*, *pron.* 1) używa się mó-wiąc o rzeczach niemających rodza-ju, jakoteż ze słowami nieosobiste-mi: to. — *is*, to jest. *Give—him*, daj mu to. *By—*, przez to. *Without—*, bez tego. *It rains*, deszcz pa-da. — *is over*, już po wszystkim. — *seems*, zdaje się; 2) mówiąc o zwierzętach a nawet o dzieciach, nie-wyrażając ich rodzaju. *Don't waken the child—is asleep*, nie budź dzie-cka, ono spi.

**ITALIAN**, *it-tàl'-è-àn*, *adj.* włoski; 2) *s.* Włoch.

**ITALIC**, *it-tàl'-ik*, *adj.* — *charac-ters*, (*letters*), kursyw, druk pod-ręczny większy.

**ITALY**, *it-tà-lè*, *s.* Włochy.

**ITCH**, *icz*, *s.* krostka, świerz, świerzbiączka; *fig.* chętką, żądanie (*after*).

**TO ITCH**, *v. n.* świerzbieć, swę-dzić; *fig.* mieć chętkę, żądać.

**ITCHY**, *icz'-è*, *adj.* krostawy, ma-jący świerz, parszwy.

**ITEM**, *i'-tèm*, *adv.* tudzież, także, dytto.

**ITERANT**, *it'-tèr-ànt*, *adj.* po-wtarzający.

**TO ITERATE**, *it'-tèr-àt*, *v. a.* powtórzyć.

**ITERATION**, *it-tèr-à'-szùn*, *po-wtórzenie*, powtarzanie.

**ITINERANT**, *i-tì'n'-nèr-ànt*, *adj.* wło-czący się po kraju, wałęsający się, koczujący; objeżdżający, zwie-dzający.

**ITINERARY**, *i-tì'n'-nèr-àr-è*, 1) *s.* dziennik podróży; przewodnik po-dróży; 2) *adj.* podróżujący, zdzia-lany w podróży.

**ITS**, *its*, *pron.* (zaimek dzierża-wczy rodzaju rzeczowego), jego, jej, jego; swój, swoja, swoje. *To put a sword into—scabbard*, włożyć pa-lasz do pochwy; *Paris and—envi-rons*, Paryż i jego okolice. *A pri-mitive with—derivatives*, wyraz pierwotny ze swemi pochodniami.

**ITSELF**, *it-sèlf*, *pron.* (zaimek rodzaju rzeczowego), on sam, ona sama, ono samo; się. *Of—*, samo przez się. *It moves of—*, to się ru-sza samo przez się.

**IVORY**, *i'-wùr-è*, 1) *s.* kość sło-niowa; 2) *adj.* z kości słoniowej.

**IVY**, *i'-wè*, *s.* bluszcz.

## J

**TO JABBER**, *dżàb'-bùr*, *v. n.* szwargotać, bełkotać, trzepotać, klekotać, pisać.

**JABBERER**, *dżàb'-bùr-ùr*, *s.* beł-kotun, gadacz, klekot.

**JACK**, *dżàk*, (*zdrob. z John*) *s.* Janek, Jaś, Jasiek; chytrek, prze-chera, pronoza; samiec niektórych zwierząt i ptaków drapieżnych; młody szczupak; nazwisko niektó-rych narzędzi i postumentów, jako to: koźły czyli kobylicy (traczów); kolowrotek do obracania pieczyste-go; kolek; wyzuwadlo, zzuwadlo; naczynie dęte skórzane. *Boot—*, zzuwadlo, wyzuwadlo. — *with a lantern*, (*—a lantern*), błędne świa-tło. — *of a (the) clock*, niemczyk wybijający godzinę w niektórych zegarach. *To be—in (of) all tra-des*, być zdatnym do wszystkiego. *To be—of all trades*, *but master in none*, wszystkiego liźnąć a nie gruntownie nieumieć. *To be—of all sides*, nosić płaszcz na obu ra-mionach. — *an-apes*, gap, lelek, ga-wron. — *a-dandy*, kłep, błazen, ciapa, munia. — *a-lent*, balwan do którego w wielki post strzelano. *To be made a—lent*, służyć za cel pośmiewiska. — *boots*, długie bóty kurierskie. — *chain*, hamulec u po-wozów. — *daw*, kawka. — *pudding*, błazen, arlekin, bufon. — *tar*, maj-tek.

**JACKAL**, *dżàk -kàl*, *s.* szakal (zwierz podobny do psa).

**JACKET**, *dżàk-kít*, *s.* kurtka, katanka, kaftanik.

**JACOB**, *dżà-kòb*, *s.* Jakób. — *s.* czcu.

**lader**, (roślina) koziołek czyli wie-iosil błękitny.

**JACOBINISM**, *dżàk'-ò-blñ-lzm*, *s.* jakobinizm, zasady francuzkich jakobinów.

**JACOBITE**, *dżàk'-kò-blñt*, *s.* jako-bita (stronnik Jakóba II.).

**JACOBITISM**, *dżàk'-kò-blñt-ìzm*, *s.* zasady jakobitów.

**JACTANCY**, *dżàk'-tàn-sè*, *s.* chel-pliwość.

**JACTITATION**, *dżàk-tè-tà'-szùn*, *s.* miotanie się, ciskanie się, niespo-kojność.

**JACULATION**, *dżàk-ù-là'-szùn*, *s.* miotanie pocisków.

**JACULATORY**, *dżàk'-ù-là-tùr-è*, *adj.* miotający, ciskający; wystrze-lony, strzelisty. — *prayer*, modlitwa strzelista, akt strzelisty.

**JADE**, *dżàd*, *s.* kobyła, szkapa, szkapsko; 2) dziewucha, kłepa, ba-ba sekutnica.

**TO JADE**, *v. a.* zjeździć (konie); *fig.* znuzić, zmęczyć, zmordować; zapychać kim wszystkie kąty, uży-wać do najpodlejszych robót.

**JADISH**, *dżà-dìsz*, *adj.* naro-wisty, znarowiony; *fig.* ladao, nic niewart; lajdacki, wszeteczny.

**TO JAG (TO JAGG)**, *dżàg*, *v. a.* karbować, wyrzynać, wycinać ząbki, wyząbkować.

**JAG (JAGG)**, *s.* karb, nacięcie, ząbek.

**JAGGED**, *dżàg-gèd*, *part. adj.* ząbkowany, karbowany; — *NESS*, *s.* ząbkowatość.

**JAGGY**, *dżàg'-gè*, *adj.* ząbczasty.

**JAIL**, *dżàl*, *s.* więzienie. — *bird*, (*lud*), więzień. — *keeper*, zob. *JAILER*.

**JAILER**, *dżàl'-lùr*, *s.* dozorca więzienia.

**JAKES**, *dżàks*, *s. pl.* przewet, przechód, tranzet.

**JALAP**, *dżàl'-lùp*, *s.* jalapa (ko-rzeń).

**JAM**, *dżàm*, *s.* konfekt, marme-lada, powidło.

**TO JAM**, *v. a.* ścisnąć, tłoczyć, wkleszczyć. *To be jammed*, uwię-znąć.

**JAMAICA**, *dżà-mà'-è-kà*, *s.* Jama-ika.

**JAMB**, *dżàm*, *s.* węgar, podwój (u drzwi), rama (u okna).

**JAMES**, *dżàmz*, *s.* Jakób. *St.* —, pałac królewski z parkiem w Lon-dynie.

**JANE**, *dżàn*, *s.* Joanna.

**TO JANGLE**, *dżàng'-gl*, *v. a. i n.* chrobotać, grzechotać, szczekać, brzękać; *vulg.* drzeć koty, swarzyć się, kłócić się, przekomarzać się.

**JANGLER**, *dżàng'-gl-ùr*, *s.* kłó-tnik, sprecznik, warchol.

**JANIZARIES**, *dżàn'-nè-zàr-èz*, *s. pl.* jancazarowie (zniesieni przez sultana Mahmuda II, 1826 r.)

**JANTINESS**, *dżàn'-tè-nès*, *s.* ho-żość, wesołość, płochość, swawola, strojność, wymuskanie.

**JANTY**, *dżàn'-tè*, *adj.* wystrojo-ny, wymuskany, wykwinny w stroju.

**JANUARY**, *dżàn'-nù-àr-è*, *s.* sty-czeń.



**JAPAN**, dźá-pán', s. Japonia; lakierowane roboty japońskie w jasne kwiaty; 2) *adj.* japoński.

**TO JAPAN**, v. a. lakierować; *vulg.* szwarować, szuwakować.

**JAPANESE**, dźáp-án-éz', 1) s. Japończyk; 2) *adj.* japoński.

**JAPANNER**, dźá-pán'-núr, s. lakiernik; *vulg.* fagas, chłopak do ebedżenia bótów.

**TO JAR**, dźár, v. n. i a. skrzypieć, skrzypać, chrzotać; *fig.* niezgadzać się z sobą; waśnieć się, kłócić się.

**JAR**, s. dzban; 2) skrzyp, skrzypienie; fałszywy ton; waśń, niezgoda, kłótnia, zatarga. *The door is upon the* — (*fam. a-jar*), drzwi są tylko przyknięte.

**JARGON**, dźár-gún, s. mowa niezrozumiała, cygańska.

**JASMIN**, dźás'-mín, s. jazmin, jasmínowy fiołek.

**JASPER**, dźás'-púr, s. jasper (kamień).

**JAUNDICE**, dźán'-dís, s. żółtaczka, żółta gorączka.

**JAUNDICED**, dźán'-dlst, *adj.* na żółtaczkę chorujący.

**TO JAUNT**, dźánt, v. n. włóczyć się, waleśać się, obiegać świat.

**JAUNT**, s. przechadzka, przejazdka; włóczęga.

**JAUNTINESS**, dźán'-tè-nés, *zob.* JANTINESS.

**JAVELIN**, dźáw'-lín, s. dziryt, pocisk, grot, rohatyna.

**JAW**, dźáu, 1) s. (*sing.*) szczeka; *fig. vulg.* żelżywa mowa. *None of your* —, zaprzestając używać takich grubiańskich wyrazów; 3) *jaw* (a pair of —) paszcza, paszczeka, pysk. *The — of hell*, otchłań piekielna. *The — of death*, otchłań śmierci.

**JAY**, dźá, s. sójka; sroka, kraszka; 2) (*Shaksp. Cymb. et M. W. of W.*) umizgalska, zalotnica.

**JEALOUS**, dźél'-lús, *adj.* zawistny, zazdrosny; podejrzliwy, nieufny, niedowierzający; —LY, *adv.* zazdrośnie; podejrzliwie.

**JEALOUSNESS**, dźél'-lús-nés, *or* **JEALOUSY**, dźél'-lús-é, s. zawiść, zazdrość; podejrzliwość, nieufność.

**TO JEER**, dźéér, v. n. i a. (*at*) drwić, kpć, żartować z kogo, szydzić, najgrawać się.

**JEER**, s. drwinki, kpinki, uszczypliwe żarty, przytyki, przywódki. *To put (pass) a — upon one*, drwić, kpć, żartować z kogo.

**JEERER**, dźéér'-rúr, s. drwinkarz, szyderca.

**JEERING**, dźéér'-rín, *part. s.* nasmiewanie się, szydzenie; —LY, *adv.* z szyderstwem, z szyderczym uśmiechem.

**JEHOVAH**, dźé-hó'-wá, s. Jehowa, (hebrajskie nazwanie Boga).

**JEJUNE**, dźé-dźóón', *adj.* będący na czczo, głodny; *fig.* czczy, próżny, jałowy.

**JEJUNENESS**, dźé-dźóón'-nés, s. szczerość, próżność, jałowość, oschłość.

**JELLIED**, dźél'-líd, *adj.* galaretowy, klejowaty, lipki.

**JELLY**, dźél'-lè, s. galareta.

**JEMMY**, dźém'-mè, 1) *adj.* czysty, ładny, schludny; 2) s. (*zdrob.* z James) Kuba.

**JENNET**, dźén'-nlt, s. (*zdrob.* z Jane) Joasia; 2) *zob.* GENNET.

**TO JEOPARD**, dźép'-púrd, v. a., wystawić na sztych, narazić na niebezpieczeństwo.

**JEOPARDOUS**, dźép'-púr-dús, *adj.* niebezpieczny, hazardowny.

**JEOPARDY**, dźép'-púr-dé, s. niebezpieczeństwo, hazardowność.

**TO JERK**, dźérk, v. a. i n. rzucić, cisnąć, uderzyć; popchnąć; targnąć, szarpnąć; ciąć, siec, smagać. *To — out*, wytrącić, wyszarpnąć; wierząc (o koniach).

**JERK**, s. rzut, uderzenie, cięcie, cięgi; targnienie, szarpnięcie. *With a —*, zgniała, znielacka. *At one —*, razem, od razu, za jednym cięciem. *By jerks*, dorywkami, dopadkowo.

**JERKIN**, dźér'-kln, s. kaftan, kurtka, katanka.

**JERSEY**, dźér'-zé, s. wyspa Dżersey; 2) cienko przedzone nici welniane.

**JERUSALEM**, dźé-ród'-zá-lém, s. Jerozolima. — *artichoke*, rodzaj słonecznika.

**JESSAMINE**, dźés'-sá-mín, s. *zob.* JASMIN.

**JESSES**, dźés'-éz, s. pl. rzemień na którym sokola puszcza, pęta.

**TO JEST**, dźést, v. n. żartować, dworować.

**JEST**, s. żart. *In —*, żartem. *To take a —*, znać się na żartach. *To break (make) a —*, żartować. *To put a — upon one*, drwić z kogo.

**JESTER**, dźés'-túr, s. żartowniś, figlarz, śmieszek, błazen. *King's —*, błazen nadworny.

**JESTING**, dźés'-tín, *part. s. i adj.* żartowanie; żartujący. *This is no — matter*, z tego nie można żartować. — *stock*, cel pośmiewiska; —LY, *adv.* żartem.

**JESUIT**, dźéz'-h-lt, s. jezuita; chytry, oszust. — *s bark*, china. — *s powder*, china w proszku.

**JESUITIC** (—AL), dźéz'-ú-lt'-lk, *adj.* jezuicki; —ALLY, *adv.* po jezuicku.

**JET**, dźét, s. gegas, gagatek, kłój nakształt smoły. — *black*, czarny jak smoła, jak kruk; 2) wodotrysk.

**TO JET**, v. n. sterczeć, wychylać się; biegać, krecić się, szastać się; pysznąć się, nadymać się.

**JETTY**, dźét tē, *adj.* gegasowy. —, *or of a — black*, czarny jak smoła.

**JEW**, dźó, s. żyd. — *s harp* (— *s trumpet*), drumla, organki. — *s stone*, smoła żydowska, kłój ziemny.

**JEWEL**, dźú'-li, s. klejnot, drogi kamień.

**JEWELLER**, dźú'-li-úr, s. jubiler.

**JEWESS**, dźú'-és, żydówka.

**JEWISH**, dźú'-lsz, *adj.* żydowski.

**JIG**, dźlg, s. rodzaj skoczego tańca.

**TO JIG**, v. n. skakać, hasać.

**JIGOT**, dźlg'-út, s. udo, udziec, pośladek. *A — of mutton*, pośladek skopowiny; pieczeń z niego.

**JILL**, dźll, s. kwatarka; śladra, niechlujnica.

**JILT**, dźllt, s. umizgalska, zalotnica, kokietka.

**TO JILT**, v. n. i a. umizgać się (o kobiecie), oblicywać i zwodzić. *A jilted lover*, oszukany kochanek.

**TO JINGLE**, dźlng'-gl, v. 1) n. brzęczeć, dźwięczeć; 2) a. brzękać cziem, dźwięc, szczekać.

**JINGLE**, s. brzęk, dźwięk, klekotanie, grzechotanie.

**JINGO**, dźln'-gó, s. *vulg.* *By (the living)* —, (gminne wyrażenie oznaczające upewnienie) dalibóg, jak Boga kocham.

**JOAN**, dźón, s. Joanna.

**JOB**, dźób, s. Job. *As poor as —*, góły jak święty turecki, (jak bizon).

**JOB**, dźób, s. robota za zapłatę, robota najemna, pomniejsze zatrudnienie; usługa, przysługa; sprawa, sprawka; 2) ciecie, pchnięcie. *To have a — with a woman*, spółkować z kobietą.

**TO JOB**, v. 1) a. ciąć, pchnąć, przeszyć; 2) handlować na bursie papierami krajowymi; lichwić, szachrować, frymarczyć.

**JOBBER**, dźób'-búr, s. rohotnik, wyrobnik, czeladnik, podręcznik, pomagier; handlujący papierami krajowymi (akcyami), *zob.* STOCK-JOBBER, pod STOCK. — *novel* (— *not*, — *nole*), mazgaj, cymbal, rura, głupiec.

**JOCKEY**, dźók'-kè, s. forys; młosińnik wyścigów konnych; koniarnik, handlujący kołmi; oszust, oszukiwanie, szachraj.

**TO JOCKEY**, v. a. najeżdzać na kogo na wyścigach konnych; odrwić, oszukać.

**JOCOSE**, dźó-kòs', *adj.* żartobliwy, wesoly; —LY, *adv.* żartobliwie, wesolo, —NESS, s. *zob.* JOCOSITY.

**JOCOSITY**, dźó-kòs'-tè, s. żartobliwość, weselość.

**JOCULAR**, dźók'-h-lúr, *adj.* — *IRITY*, s. *JOCUND*, dźók'-únd, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* *zob.* JOCOSE, i. t. d.

**JOE**, dźó, sr JOEY, dźó'-é, s. (*zdrob.* z Joseph), Józefek, Józio.

**TO JOG**, dźóg, v. 1) a. trącać, trącić, obudzić lub ostrzedz trącając; 2) n. wlec się, leść, waleśać się, gibać się. *To — on*, popchnąć, potraćić; wlec się naprzód.

**JOG**, s. pchnięcie, trącenie, ostrzeżenie dane przez trącenie, *fig.* sęk, trudność, zawada. — *trot*, żołwi krok, *fig.* nawyklenie do dawnego toru.

**JOGGER**, dźóg'-gúr, s. ten co się wlecze powoli.

**TO JOGGLE**, dźóg'-gl, v. n. trząść się, chwiać się, chybotać się.

**JOHN**, dźón, s. Jan. *St.* — *s*



*bread*, świętojański chleb, świętojańska szarańcza strakowa; *St.* — *s wort*, *S.* Jana ziele.

TO JOIN, *dźóln*, *v.* 1) *a.* złączyć, spoić, połączyć, zjednoczyć, skojarczyć; 2) *n.* złączyć się, przylączyć się, zjednoczyć się, skojarczyć się; przytykać, graniczyć; uderzyć o siebie, trącić się, zawadzić. *To — battle*, uderzyć na siebie, spotkać się, stoczyć bitwę. *To — company with one*, przylączyć się do kogo za towarzysza. *To — hand with*, dopomagać. *To — hard*, tuż przypierać. *To — in*, zgadzać się na co, być jednego zdania. *To — in discourse*, wdać się w rozmowę. *There I — with you*, w tym się zgadzam z tobą. *To — issue*, zob. pod *ISSUE*.

JOINDER, *dźóln'-dūr*, *s.* złączenie, spojenie; 3) *w. p.* połączenie się dwóch przeciw trzeciemu w *processie*. *A — in a demurrer*, zgodzenie się obu stron na jaki podrzędny punkt procesu.

JOINER, *dźóln'-ūr*, *s.* stolarz. — *s trade*, stolarstwo.

JOINERY, *dźóln'-ūr-ē*, *s.* robota stolarska, stolarstwo.

JOINT, *dźóln't*, 1) *s.* fuga, spojenie, staw; kolanko w dzble; udo, udziec, pośladek; 2) *adj.* spojony, złączony. *To cut — from —*, pociąć na kawalki. *Out of —*, wyważony ze stawy, zwinięty; *fig.* w nieładzie, w nieporządku. *To put out of —*, wywinać, wywinać; *fig.* pomieszać, powikłać, wprawić w nieporządek. *To set into —*, wstawić, wprawić, naciągnąć. — *of veal*, pośladek (świartka) cielęciny. — *commissioner*, adjunkt, pomocnik w urzędzie. — *gout*, ból w stawach. — *heir*, spóździej, — *stock*, połączone kapitały.

TO JOINT, *v. a.* spoić, złączyć; rozebrać (przecinając stawy).

JOINTED, *dźóln'-ēd*, *adj.* mający stawy; kolankowaty, gruzłowaty, węzlisty (o roślinach).

JOINTER, *dźóln'-tūr*, *s.* hebel wielki stolarski.

JOINTLY, *dźóln't-lē*, *adv.* wspólnie, razem, pospół.

JOINTRESS, *dźóln'-trēs*, *s.* dożywotniczka, wdowa mająca oprawę na majątku; (*Shaksp. Ham.*), dziedziczka, spółuczestniczka, towarzysza.

JOINTURE, *dźóln'-czūr*, *s. w. p.* dożywocie, oprawa wdowa.

JOIST, *dźóln'st*, *s.* belka poprzeczna.

JOKE, *dźók*, *s.* żart. *To put (pass) a — upon one*, żartować z kogo, drwić, brać na fundusz.

TO JOKE, *v. n.* żartować, drwić.

JOKER, *dźók'-kūr*, *s.* żartowniś, trefniś, figlarz.

JOKING, *dźók'-kīng*, *part. s. i adj.* żartowanie; żart; żartujący; *in —*, (*in a manner*), żartem.

JOLE, *dźól*, *s.* policzek, jagoda twarzy, lice; (prawie zawsze *fig.* w pospolitej mowie) *cheek by —*, tuż jeden obok drugiego. — za panie bracie; 2) głowa rybia.

TO JOLE, *v. a.* uderzyć głową, uderzyć o siebie.

JOLLILY, *dźóln'-lē-lē*, *adv.* hożo, wesolo, ochoczko.

JOLLINESS, *dźóln'-lēs*, *or JOLLITY*, *dźóln'-lētē*, *s.* hożość, wesolość, ochoczność, ruchawość; 2) uciecha, zabawka, rozrywka.

JOLLY, *dźóln'-lē*, *adj.* hoży, wesoly, ochoczy, rześki, rubaszny, hulacki. — *boat*, małe czolno o czterech wiosłach. *A — boy*, dziarski chłopiec, zuch. *A — blade* (*— dog*), (*vulg.*), hulaka, paliwoda.

TO JOLT, *dźólt*, *v. a. i. n.* trząść (o powozie); szarpać.

JOLT, *s.* szturch; utrząśnienie, trząśnienie. — *head*, głowacz, mający ogromną pustą głowę.

JONATHAN, *dźón'-à-thān*, *s.* Jonatan; 2) (*fig.*) wierny przyjaciel (jakim był Jonatan dla Dawida), 3) (*fig.*) lud Ameryki północnej.

JONNY, *dźón'-nē*, (*zdrobniale z JOHN*), *s.* Janek, Jaś.

JONQUIL (*—LE*), *dźóung'-kuil'*, *s.* żółty narcyz, żonkilla.

JORDEN (*—AN*), *dźóbr'-dn*, *s.* urnał.

JOSEPH, *dźób'-séf*, *s.* Józef.

TO JOSTLE, *dźóś'-sl*, *v. a.* szturchać, popychać, uderzyć o siebie.

JOT, *dźóbt*, *s.* jota, punkcik. *Not a —*, ani na jotę, ani trochę. *Every — of it*, wszystko, całkiem, do szczytu.

JOURNAL, *dźūr'-nāl*, 1) *adj.* dzienny, codzienny; 2) *s.* dziennik, pismo codzienne; dyaryusz.

JOURNALIST, *dźūr'-nāl-ist*, *s.* dziennikarz.

JOURNEY, *dźūr'-nē*; *s.* podróż (ładowa). *To take (make or to go) a —*, podróżować. — *man*, wyrobnik dzienny, najemnik. — *man shoe-maker*, czeladnik szewiecki. — *man tailor*, czeladnik krawiecki. — *work*, dzienna robota, dzienna praca.

TO JOURNEY, *v. n.* podróżować, podróż odprawiać.

JOUST, *dźúst*, *s.* turniej, turnieja, gry rycerskie.

TO JOUST, *v. n.* turnieje odbywać.

JOVE, *dźów*, *s.* Jowisz.

JOVIAL, *dźób'-wē-āl*, *adj.* jowialny, wesoly, rubaszny.

JOWLER, *dźólb'-ūr*, *s.* pies gończy, ogar; ogólne nazwisko psa.

JOY, *dźòē*, *s.* radość, wesolość, pociecha, słodycz, ukontentowanie. *It gives me —*, to mnie cieszy, kontent jestem z tego. *To wish (give) —*, winszować.

TO JOY, *v. 1) n.* radować się, cieszyć się, weselić się; 2) *a.* uradować, rozweselić, cieszyć, winszować.

JOYFUL, *dźòē'-fúl*, *adj.* pełen radości, wesoly, radosny. — *LY*, *adv.* radośnie, wesolo. — *NESS*, *s.* radość, wesolość, ukontentowanie.

JOYLESS, *dźòē'-lēs*, *adj.* niepocieszny, smutny. — *LY*, *adv.* smutnie. — *NESS*, *s.* smutek,

JOYOUS, *dźòē'-ūs*, *adj.* zob. JOYFUL.

JUBILATION, *dźòb'-lā'-szùn*, *s.* wesoly okrzyk, radowanie się, cieszenie się.

JUBILEE, *dźòb'-bē-lē*, *s.* jubileusz, miłościwe lato.

JUCUNDITY, *dźòb'-kùn'-dē-tē*, *s.* ukontentowanie, uciecha, rozweselenie.

JUDAIC (*—AL*), *dźòb'-dā'-lk*, *adj.* żydowski.

JUDAISM, *dźòb'-dā'-izm*, *s.* żydowszczyzna, wiara (nauka) żydowska.

JUDAS, *dźòb'-dās*, *s.* judasz.

JUDGE, *dźòdz*, *s.* sędzia; znawca. *A perfect —*, doskonały znawca.

TO JUDGE, *v. n. i a.* sądzić, rozpoznawać sprawę, wyrokować. JUDGER, *dźòdz'-ūr*, *s.* sędzia.

JUDGMENT, *dźòdz'-mēnt*, *s.* sąd, sądenie spraw, wyrokowanie w sprawach; rozsądek, władza sądenia o rzeczach, sąd o rzeczach, zdanie. *Day of —*, sądny dzień. *To sit in —*, zasiadać w sądzie. *To give (pass or pronounce) —*, ferować wyrok. *To form a — of...* (*to give one's*) — *upon*, utworzyć sąd, otworzyć zdanie. *In my —*, moim zdaniem. *A man of great —*, człowiek dojrzałego rozsądku. — *place* (*— seat*), krzesło sędziowskie.

JUDICATORY, *dźòb'-dē-kā-tūr-ē*, 1) *adj.* sądniczy; 2) *s.* domieranie sprawiedliwości, sądownictwo, jurydykcyja; sąd, trybunał.

JUDICATURE, *dźòb'-dē-kā-tūr*, *s.* sądownictwo, władza sądownicza. *Court of —*, sąd, trybunał.

JUDICIAL, *dźòb'-dlisz'-āl*, *adj.* sądowy, prawny, sądowy. — *LY*, *adv.* sędziwie.

JUDICIARY, *dźòb'-dlisz'-ār-ē*, *adj.* sądowy, sądowniczy. — *astrology*, astrologia, przepowiednia. — *power*, władza sądownicza.

JUDICIOUS, *dźòb'-dlisz'-ūs*, *adj.* (*Shaksp. Cor.* zamiast JUDICIAL), rozsądny, mający zdrowy rozsądek, rozumny, roztropny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozsądnie, roztropnie.

JUG, *dźóg*, *s.* pękaty dzbanuszek, kufel (na piwo, porter).

TO JUGGLE, *dźóg'-gl*, *v. n.* kuglarzyć, ludzić, tumanić.

JUGGLE, *s.* kuglarstwo; matactwo, oszukaństwo.

JUGGLER, *dźóg'-gl-ūr*, *s.* kuglarz, sztukmistrz; oszust.

JUGGLINGLY, *dźóg'-gl-īng-lē*, *adv.* po kuglarsku.

JUGULAR, *dźòb'-gù-lār*, *adj.* gardłowy, gardzielowy.

JUICE, *dźús*, *s.* sok, (roślinny lub zwierzęcy).

JUICELESS, *dźús-lēs*, *adj.* bez soku, niesoczysty.

JUICINESS, *dźús-sē-nēs*, *soczystość*.

JUICY, *dźús-sē*, *adj.* soczysty.

JUBUB, *dźòb'-džúb*, *s.* jujuba, jagoda.

JULAP, *dźòb'-lāp*, *s.* ulepek.

JULIA, *dźòb'-lē-ā*, *s.* Julia.



**JULIAN**, džùl'-lè-àn, 1) s. Julian; Julianna; 2) *adj.* juliuszowy. — *account*, rachunek juliuszowy (zaproawdzony przez Juliusza Cezara, a używany w Anglii aż do roku 1752).

**JULY**, džùl'-ll', s. Lipiec.

**TO JUMBLE**, džùm'-bl, v. 1) a. (*— together*), pomieszzać (groch z kapustą), zmieszać; 2) *n.* pomieścić się.

**JUMBLE**, s. mieszanina.

**TO JUMP**, džùmp, v. n. skakać, skoczyć; trząść (o wozie); *fig.* zgadzać się. *To — over*, przeskoczyć.

**JUMP**, s. skok, sus. *To give a —*, skoczyć, susnąć; **JUMPS**, pl. gorset, stanik.

**JUNCATE**, džùng'-kít, s. płatek z serem.

**JUNCOUS**, džùng'-kùs, *adj.* zarostły sitowiem.

**JUNCTION**, džùng'-szùn, s. złączenie, połączenie.

**JUNCTURE**, džùngk'-czùr, s. fuga, staw; połączenie, skojarzenie, ścisła przyjaźń; stan, położenie, zbieg okoliczności.

**JUNE**, džùn, s. czerwiec.

**JUNIOR**, džùl'-nè-ùr, *adj.* młodszy. *She is my — by ten years*, ona jest młodszą odemnie o dziesięć lat. *My juniors*, młodszy odemnie.

**JUNIPER**, džùl'-nè-pùr, s. jałowiec.

**JUNK**, džùngk, s. nazwisko jednego ze statków chińskich; 2) kawałek starzej liny.

**JUNKET**, džùngk'-kít, s. łakotki, przysmaczki, smaczne kąski; pokątne ich zażywanie.

**TO JUNKET**, v. n. pokątnie zażywać przysmaczki; hulać, biesiadować.

**JUNTO**, džùn'-tò, s. zмова kilku osób, kabala, intryga; junta (hiszpańska lub portugalska).

**JUPITER**, džùl'-pè-tùr, s. Jowisz.

**JURATORY**, džùl'-rà-tùr-è, *adj.* składający przysięgę.

**JURIDICAL**, džù rìd'-dè-kál, *adj.* sądowy, sądowy, sądowniczy. — *adv.* sadownie.

**JURISCONSULT**, džù-rìs-kòn'-sòlt, s. jurysta, prawnik.

**JURISDICTION**, džù-rìs-dìk'-szùn, s. jurysdykcja, sądownictwo.

**JURISPRUDENCE**, džù-rìs-pròb'-dèns, s. jurysprudencja, nauka prawa, prawoznawstwo.

**JURIST**, džùl'-rìst, s. jurysta, prawnik.

**JUROR**, džùl'-rùr, s. sędzia, jeden z sądu przysięgłych.

**JURY**, džùl'-ré, s. w. p. (sąd obywatelski złożony z osób nienaganego imienia, wyrokujących pod przysięgą), sąd przysięgłych. *Grand —*, zob. pod **GRAND**. *Petty —*, pod **PETTY**. — *man*, przysięgły. — *masz*, maszt postawiony naprzeciw w miejscu straconego w burzy lub w bitwie.

**JUST**, džùst, 1) *adj.* sprawiedliwy, słuszny, rzetelny, cnotliwy, dokładny, sprawiedliwy (o miarach, wagach); 2) *adv.* właśnie, dopiero, tylko co. — *so*, tak właśnie, nieinaczej. — *now*, tylko co.

**JUSTICE**, džùst'-tìs, *sprawy* sprawiedliwość, słusność, rzetelność; sędzia. *To administer —*, wykonywać sprawiedliwość. *To do —*, wymierzyć sprawiedliwość, oddać sprawiedliwość. *In —*, jak słusznie, jak sprawiedliwie. — *of the common pleas*, sędzia tak nazwanego trybunału spraw cywilnych. — *of (the) peace*, sędzia pokoju.

**JUSTICEMET**, džùst'-tìs-mènt, s. procedura sądowa.

**JUSTICESHIP**, džùst'-tìs-szìp, s. urząd sędziego.

**JUSTIFIABLE**, džùst'-tìsz'-è-à-bl, *adj.* należący do jakiego sądownictwa.

**JUSTICIARY**, džùst'-tìsz'-è-àr-è, s. sędzia justycjariusz.

**JUSTIFIABLE**, džùst'-tè-fl-à-bl, *adj.* dający się usprawiedliwić. — **NESS**, s. możliwość usprawiedliwienia, obronienia.

**JUSTIFICATION**, džùst'-tè-fè-kà-szùn, s. usprawiedliwienie; rozgrzeszenie, absolucja.

**JUSTIFICATIVE**, džùst'-tìf'-è-kà-tìw, *adj.* usprawiedliwiający.

**JUSTIFICATOR**, džùst'-tè-fè-kà-tùr or **JUSTIFIER**, džùst'-tè-fl-ùr, s. obrońca.

**TO JUSTIFY**, džùst'-tè-fl, v. a. usprawiedliwiać, bronić; niewinnym uznać.

**TO JUSTLE**, džùst'-tl, v. a. i n. pchnąć, popchnąć, szturchnąć; popychać się, szturchać się, uderzyć na siebie.

**JUSTLY**, džùst'-lè, *adv.* sprawiedliwie, słusznie; właśnie.

**JUSTNESS**, džùst'-nès, s. słusność; dokładność, akuratność.

**TO JUT**, džùt, v. 1) n. sterzec, wystawać; 2) a. bość rogami (o bydło).

**JUTLAND**, džùt'-lánd, s. półwysep, Jutlandya.

**TO JUTTY**, džùt'-tè, v. n. zob. **TO JUT**, 1.

**JUVENILE**, džùl'-wè-nìl, *adj.* młodzieńczy, młodociany. — *ardour*, zapal młodzieńczy. — *days* (*— years*), kwiat młodości, wiek młodzieńczy.

**JUVENILITY**, džùl'-wè-nìl'-è-tè, s. wiek młodzieńczy, błąd młodości.

**JUXTAPOSITION**, džùks-tà-pò-zìsz'-ùn, s. przyległość.

## K

**KALI**, kàl'-lè, s. (morskie ziele) solanka.

**KAM**, kám, *adj.* i l. *mulg.* krzywy.

**KATE**, kát, or **KATTY**, kát'-tè, s. (skrót. z *Katherine*) Kasia, Kaśka.

**KATHERINE**, káth'-èr-lìn, s. Katarzyna.

**TO KAW**, káu, v. n. *trakać*.

**KAW**, s. krakanie.

**KAYL**, kál, s. kula; 2) **KAYLES**, s. pl. kregle, gra w kregle.

**TO KECK**, kèk, v. n. zbierać się na wómitę; *fig.* *to — at*, brzydzić się czcni.

**KECKSY**, kèk'-sè, s. cykuta, świnia wesz.

**KECKY**, kèk'-è, *adj.* trzciniowaty, rurkowaty.

**KEDGER**, kèd'-žùr, s. (*mar.*) kotwica najmniejsza.

**KEDLACK**, kèd'-lák, s. gorczyca polna.

**KEELCH**, kèdècz, s. bryła, kawał, sztuka (np. loju, sadła); (*Shaksp. II. VIII*) brzuchacz, okara.

**KEEL**, kèèl, s. (*mar.*) tram spodni w okręcie, dno okrętu.

**KEELFAT** (właściwie **KEELVAT**), kèèl'-wát, s. ochłodnik, naczynie służące do ochłodzenia.

**TO KEELHALE**, kèèl'-hál, v. a. (*mar.*) przeciągnąć za karę majtka pod podnóem okrętu.

**KEELSON**, kèèl'-sùn, s. (*mar.*) belka przez całą długość dna okrętowego idąca.

**KEEN**, kèèn, *adj.* ostry; gryzący, szczypiący; srogi, surowy; gwałtowny, chciwy; cienki, subtelny, delikatny; bystry, przenikliwy.

**KEENLY**, kèèn'-lè, *adv.* ostro; chciwie; bystro, delikatnie.

**KEENNESS**, kèèn'-nès, s. ostrość; ostre zimno; gwałtowność; srogość; bystrość dowcipu, przenikliwość.

**TO KEEP**, kèép, v. *ir.* 1) a. trzymać, dzierżeć; chować, zachować, zachowywać; utrzymywać; doziierać, doglądać; strzedz, obserwować; postrzegać; obchodzić święto, święcić; powstrzymać, powściągać, zatrzymać, przeschodzić; 2) n. trwać; mieszkac, zostawać, przebywać; dalej ciągnąć, dalej postępować, kontynuować, nieprzestawać; utrzymywać się. *To — house*, gospodarować. *To — an inn*, trzymać karcznię, być karczmarzem. *To — (a) shop*, trzymać sklep. *To — (a) school*, trzymać szkołę. *To the — books*, utrzymywać książki, być buchalterem. *To — time*, trzymać takt. *To — the field*, utrzymać pole, nie schodzić z pola (o wojsku). *To — company*, towarzyszyć. *To — silence*, zachowywać milczenie. *To — to one's self*, zatrzymać u siebie, nie wyjawiać. *To — one's word*, dotrzymać słowa. *To — a noise*, hałasować. — *your contenance*, niebieszaj się, nie trać odwagi. *To — (a —) going*, utrzymywać w ruchu. *To — a feast*, obchodzić święto. *To — one to his work*, przynaglać kogo do roboty, zastać do roboty. *To — one's bed* (*one's chamber*), być w łóżku, niewychodzić ze stancji. *To — in the country*, mieszkac na wsi. *To — counsel*, dotrzymać tajemnicy. *To — lodgers*, mieć stancje do wynajęcia. *To — good hours*, zob. pod **HOURLY**. *To — one's distance*.



**zob. pod DISTANCE.** *What — a dog, etc. zob. pod DOG.* *To — one's temper, hamować się, umieć się powściągnąć.* *To — in favour with, utrzymywać się w czyjś łasce.* *To — in mind (memory), zatrzymać w pamięci.* *To — in repair, w dobrym stanie utrzymywać (dom, zabudowania).* *To — in money, zasilac, wspierać pieniędźmi.* *To — one short of money, ująć komu zasila pieniądze.* *To — fair (well) with one, zostawać z kim w dobrém porozumieniu.* *To — fair together, zgadzać się z sobą, żyć wzgodzie.* *To — watch, stać na warcie, wartować.* *To — asunder, trzymać osobno, oddzielnie, żyć oddzielnie, mieszkac osobno.* *To — away, powstrzymać, powściągnąć; sprzątnąć; nieprzychodzić, niepojawiać się.* *To — back, wstrzymać, zatrzymać, powściągnąć, taić, ukrywać; pozostać; zaniechać.* *To — behind, pozostać ztyłu.* *To — down, zniżyć (cenę); poniżyć, upokorzyć.* *To — from, powstrzymać, powściągnąć, odwieść; zatrzymać, niedopuszczać do czego; taić co przed kim.* *To — in, trzymać w ryzie, w karbach; siedzieć w domu.* *To — in one's breath, zatrzymać dech.* *To — off, trzymać zdaleka, niedopuszczać, odwrócić.* *To — off! nieprzystępuj! wara odemnie!* *To — on, postępować dalej, ciągnąć dalej, kontynuować.* *To — out, niedopuszczać, wylączyć; zostawać zewnątrz (przed sienią, na dworze).* *To — out of reach, stać, zostawać opodal (żeby nie być dościgniętym).* *To — out of sight, ukrywać; ukrywać się.* *To — to, trzymać się czego.* *To — under, trzymać w podległości, trzymać na wodzy, w ryzie, w karności.* *To — up, podnieść do góry; utrzymać na nogach, podźwignąć, nieadać upaść; utrzymywać.* *To — up a heavy fire (mil.), sytać rzeźisty ogień.* *To — up a parade, żyć po pańsku, z wielką wystawą, z przepychem.* *To — up with, sprostac, dorównac, zdążyć za kim.* *To — within, utrzymywać w granicach, w obrębach; niewykraczać po za obręby.* *To — within the bounds of modesty, zob. pod BOUNDS.*

**KEEP, s.** dozór, straż, doгляд, utrzymanie; 2) więzienie w dawnych feudalnych zamkach.

**KEEPER, kēp'-ūr, s.** dozorca, stróż, strażnik, ieśniczy. — *of the great seal (lord —), wielki pieczętarsz, kanclerz państwa.* — *of the privy seal, podkanclerz.* — *at home, domator, piecuch.* *He is her —, on ją utrzymuje, ma ją na utrzymaniu.*

**KEEPERSHIP, kēp'-ūr-szłp, s.** plac dozorczy, inspektor, i. t. d.; dozorowanie, doглядanie.

**KEEPSAKE, kēep'-sák, s. (mod.)** pamiątka, podarunek na pamiątkę, upominek.

**KEG, kēg (vulg. kág), s.** beczulka, baryka.

**KELL kēl, s. (anat.)** błona kiszki okrywająca.

**KELP, kēlp, s.** sól iugowa, potaż.

**KELSON, zob. KEELSON.**

**TO KEMB, kēmb, v. a. + zob. TO COMB.**

**TO KEN, kēn, v. a.** zdaleka zobaczyć, dostrzec, postrzec, dojrzeć; + (w Szkocyi) znać, wiedzieć, umieć.

**KEN, s.** dosięgłość wzroku, widokres, widnokrąg.

**KENNEL, kēn-nłł, s.** psiarnia; 2) lisia nora; ryszotok.

**TO KENNEL, v. n.** siedzieć w norze, w jamie (jak lis, borsuk); mieszkac w dziurze, w lichy chacie, w ciupie.

**KEPT, kēpt, pret. i part. zob. TO KEEP.**

**KERCHIEF, kēr'-człf, s. + chusta, chustka na głowę, kwef.**

**KERCHIEFD (— chieft), kēr'-człft, adj.** z chustką na głowie, zakwefiony.

**KERMES, kēr'-mēz, s.** czerwiec polski (owad).

**KERN, kērń, s.** chłop irlandzki; + pieszy żołnierz irlandzki.

**TO KERN, v. n.** obrócić się w ziarnka.

**KERNEL, kēr'-nłł, s.** ziarnko, jądro, pestka; 2) gruczoł. — *wort, trędownik (ziele).*

**KERNELLY, kēr'-nłł-ē, adj.** nakształt ziarnka; ziarnisty, jedrny.

**KERSEY, kēr'-zē, s.** karazyja, gatunek płótna grubego na obicia.

**KESTREL, kēs'-trłł, s.** pustolika (gatunek sokola).

**KETCH, kēc, s.** statek o dwóch masztach. *Bomb—, zob. pod BOMB.*

**KETTLE, kēt'-tl, s.** kocioł; (Shaksp. Ham.) zamiast: — *drum, duży bęben, taraban, kocioł.*

**KEX, kēks, zob. KECKSY.**

**KEY, kē, s.** klucz (właściwie i przenośnie) (muz.) klawisz, gryf, kłapa (u flotowersu); główny ton; 2) przybrzeże. *Under lock and —, pod kluczem.* — *hole, dziura w zamku.* — *stone, klucz sklepienia.*

**KEYAGE, kē'-łdz, s.** opłata od statku za postanie przy przybrzeżu.

**KIBE, kłb, s.** bąbel od mrozu, odziebielizna.

**KIBED, kłbd, adj.** mający odziebieliznę.

**TO KICK, kłk, v. a. i n.** kopnąć nogą, wierzgać. *To — at (against); fig. powstawać przeciw czemuś, sprzeciwiać się, targać się co.* *To — down stairs, stracić ze schodów.* *To — up a noise (vulg.), hałasować, narobić hałasu.* *To — up one's heels, zadrzeć nogi do góry, vulg. umrzeć.*

**KICK, s.** kopnięcie, potrącenie nogą, wierzganie, bryknienie.

**KICKER, kłk'-kūr, s.** potrącający nogą, wierzgajacy.

**KICKSHAWS, kłk'-száu, s.** coś dziwnego, głupiego, dziwoląg; potrawka, łakocie.

**KID, kłd, kōzle, kozłatko; 2) + wiązka chróstu. — fox (Shaksp.**

*M. A.) fig. lisie, lisiatko. — gloves, rękawiczki z kozłej skóry.*

**TO KID, v. n.** parkocić się, okocić się.

**KIDDER, kłd'-dūr, s.** zakupnik zboża.

**TO KIDNAP, kłd'-náp, v. a.** skraść cudze dziecko, zaprzedać w niewolę.

**KIDNAPPER, kłd'-náp-pūr, s.** dzieciokradzca.

**KIDNEY, kłd'-nē, nerki, cynadry; fig. (lud.) rodzaj, gatunek, kopyto.** *Men of your —, ludzie twego kopyta, podobni tobie.* — *bean, groch szablasy kolorowy.* — *vetch, przelot. — wort, rozłóg; 2) kuklik.*

**KILDERKIN; kłł'-dēr-kłn, s.** barylka, beczulka.

**TO KILL, kłł, v. a.** zabić; rzezać bydło. *To — one's self, zabić się.*

**KILLER, kłł'-lūr, s.** zabójca, morderca.

**KILLOW, kłł'-lō, s.** czarnoziem.

**KILN, kłł, s.** cegielnia, piec wapienny, suszarnia.

**TO KILNDRY, kłł'-drl, v. a.** wysuszyć w piecu, w suszarni.

**KIMBO, kłm'-bō, adj.** zgity, skrzywiony. *To set one's arms a —, ująć się podboki.*

**KIN, kłn, 1) s.** rodzaj, gatunek; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo; krewny, powinowaty; 2) adj. krewny, powinowaty; podobny, jednorodny. *Next of —, najbliższy krewny.* *Kinsfolk, krewni.* — *kinsman, krewny.* — *woman, krewna.*

**KIND, kłnd, adj.** dobry, dobrotliwy, grzeczny, uprzejmy, łaskaw. *Be — enough to... (be so — as to... be so — and...), bądź tak łaskaw... To send — wishes (compliments) to..., przesłać komu serdeczne ukłony. — hearty, dobroduszny, dobrotliwy.*

**KIND, s.** rodzaj, gatunek; przymiot, własność przyrodzona; tryb, sposób. *In —, w naturze (nie pieniędźmi).* *To receive the sacrament in both kinds, pożywać sakrament pod dwoma przymiotami.* *Every — of, wszelkiego rodzaju.* *To grow out of —, wyrodzić się, odrodzić się.* *Female —, pleć żeńska.*

**TO KINDLE, kłnd'-dl, v. a. i n.** zapalić (właściwie i przenośnie); zapalić się; 2) okocić się (o królikach).

**KINDLER, kłnd'-dl-ūr, s.** zapalacz, podpalacz.

**KINDLY, kłnd'-lē, adj. i adv.** grzeczny, uprzejmy, życzliwy; grzecznie, uprzejmie, życzliwie.

**KINDNESS, kłnd'-nēs, s.** dobroć, łaskawość, grzeczność, uprzejmość, życzliwość.

**KINDRED, kłn'-drēd, 1) s.** pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo, pobratymstwo; rodzina; krewni, powinowaci; 2) adj. krewny, powinowaty, pobratymczy; jednorodny.

**KINE, kłn, s. pl. + krowy.**

**KING, kłng, s. król. — at arms, herold; a — or a beggar, albo starosta albo kapucyn. — 's apple, ananas. — craft, sztuka rządzenia, fortele polityki królewskiej. — cup, jas-**



śmier. — *s. evil*, wole, podgarle, szkrofuly, zawalki. — *s. fisher*, zimorodek. — *like*, królewski, po królewsku. — *spear*, zlotogłów (iliła).

TO KING, v. a. wynieść na dostojność królewską. To — *a man at draughts*, dojechać do damy (w warcabach).

KINGDOM, kɪŋg'-dŭm, s. królestwo.

KINGDOMED, kɪŋg'-dŭmd, adj. (*Shaksp. Fr. i Tr.*) dumny z władzy królewskiej.

KINGLY, kɪŋg'-lŭ, adj. i adv. królewski; po królewsku.

KINGSHIP, kɪŋg'-szp, s. królestwo, władza królewska.

KINSFOLK, KINSMAN, i t. d. zob. KIN.

KIRK, kĕrk, s. + (tylko w Szkocji.) kościół.

KIRTLĖ, kĕr'-tl, s. kiteł, kaftan.

TO KISS, kɪs, v. a. całować, pocałować.

KISS, s. pocałunek, pocałowanie, buziak, całus.

KISSINGGRUST, kɪs'-sɪŋg-kɹst, s. przylepka (u chleba).

KIT, kɪt, s. butel; 2) ceber, wiadro; 3) oktawa, małe skrzypce; 4) zamiast: *kitten*, kocioł, kociaćko. *The whole — of them*, cała ich rodzina. *He is neither — nor kin to me*, on mi nie jest ani brat ani swat. *He has neither — nor kin*, sam jeden w świecie, bez krewnych.

KITCHEN, kɪcz'-ln, s. kuchnia. — *boy*, kuchta, — *furniture*, (*utensils*), sprzęty, naczynia kuchenne. — *garden*, ogród warzywny. — *maid* (*— wench*), dziewczyna kuchenna, pomocywiczka. — *stuff*, tłustość od pieczenia. — *work*, robota kuchenna.

KITE, kɪt, s. kania; 2) orzeł z papieru, latawiec. — *s. foot* (rosłina), jastrzębiec.

KITTEN, kɪt'-tn, s. kocie, kociaćko.

TO KITTEN, v. n. okocić się.

KITTY, kɪt'-tĕ, s. (skrót. z *Catherine*) Kasia, Kaśka.

TO KCLICK, kɪk, v. n. klekotać (o zegarze).

TO KNAB, năb, v. a. (vulg.) zrzec, pozerać, kasać.

KNACK, năk, s. cacko, zabawka, fraszka; spryt, zręczność, biegłość, praktyka. *To have a — at...*, mieć spryt do czego. *He has got a peculiar — in that way*, ma szczególniejszą zręczność do tego.

KNAG, năg, s. sęk w drzewie, guz, garb.

KNAGGY, năg'-gĕ, adj. sękowaty.

KNAP, năp, s. garb, wyrosłość na grzbiecie; szczyt, wierzchołek. — *weed*, chaber, żelaznica.

TO KNAP, v. a. i n. zgryść, rozgryść. *To — at*, chapać, chapnąć, chwytac.

KNAPSACK, năp'-săk, s. tornister; sakwy, torba.

KNAR, năr, s. sęk w drzewie.

KNAVE, năw, s. chłopak, pachotek; lotr, filut, hultaj, szelma, szalbierz, oszust. — (*at cards*), niżulk,

walet. *To play the —*, lotrować, hultaić, oszukiwać. — *in grain* (*an urrant —*), wierutny lotr.

KNABERY, nă-wŭr-ĕ, s. filuteria, szelmowska sztuka, lotrostwo.

KNABISH, nă-wlsz, adj. filuterny, szelmowski. — *trick*, szelmowska sztuka, figiel; psikus. — *LY*, adv. po szelmowsku, po lotrowsku.

TO KNEAD, nĕd, v. a. miesić, gniesić ciasto. *To — up*, zamiesić.

KNEADING, nĕd'-lŋg, s. miesienie, gneczenie. — *trough*, dzleza, koryto (niecki) piekarskie.

KNEE, nĕĕ, s. kolano. — *deep*, aż po kolana, aż do kolan. — *pan*, jabłko na kolanie, nadkolanek. — *string*, podwiązka. — *tribute*, zgłgie kolan, upadnienie na kolana.

KNEED, nĕĕd, adj. kolankowaty, sękowaty. *In-kneed*, *out-kneed*, z kolanami wgiętymi, z kolanami wygiętymi.

TO KNEEL, nĕĕl, v. n. klęczeć. *To — down*, uklęknąć, przyklęknąć (*— to*, przed kim).

KNEL (knell), nĕl, s. dzwoniennię pogrzebowe, dzwoniennię za umarłego.

KNELT, nĕlt, pret. i part. zob. TO KNEEL.

KNEW, nŭ, pret. zob. TO KNOW.

KNIFE, nɪf, s. nóż.

KNIGHT, nɪt, s. rycerz, kawaler; tytuł idący po baronet; kawaler orderu; skoczek, konik (w szachach). — *errant*, błędny rycerz. — *errantry*, błędne rycerstwo.

TO KNIGHT, v. a. pasować na rycerza.

KNIGHTHOOD, nɪt'-hŭd, s. rycerstwo, stan rycerski.

KNIGHTLY, nɪt'-lĕ, adj. rycerski, kawalerski.

TO KNIT, nɪt, v. r. i ir. a. i n. robić pończochę, na drótach robić; dziergać, wiązać. *To — the brows*, zmarszczyć brwi, marsa (koźla) postawić, zasepić się.

KNITER, nɪt'-tŭr, s. robiący, robiąca pończochę.

KNITTING, nɪt'-tɪŋg, s. robienie pończochy. — *needle*, drót do robienia pończoch.

KNOB, nŏb, s. guz, garb, galaka; czub; sęk.

KNOBED, nŏbd, adj. guzowaty, gruzłowaty, sękowaty. — *stick*, sękowatka.

KNOBBINESS, nŏb'-bĕ-nĕs, s. sękowatość.

KNOBBY, nŏb'-bĕ, adj. zob. KNOBBED.

TO KNOCK, nŏk, v. a. i n. stukac, pukać, kolatać; tłuc, przytłuc, stuknąć o co, uderzyć. *To — at the door*, pukać do drzwi. *To — one's head against*, uderzyć lub stuknąć o co głowę. *To — down*, przybić, przytłuc, poszturchać. *To — down to one in an auction*, przysądzić co komu na licytacji. *To — in*, wbić. *To — off*, odbić, utracić. *To — on the head*, stuknąć, uderzyć w głowę; fig. zniszczyć, zgubić. *To — under* (vulg.), poddać się, złożyć broń.

KNOCK, s. stuk, kolatanie do drzwi, pukanie; raz, uderzenie.

KNOCKER, nŏk'-kŭr, s. młotek, kolatka u drzwi; stukający, kolatający.

TO KNOLL, nŏl, v. a. i n. dzwonić po umarłym.

KNOLL, s. wzgórek, wierzchołek.

KNOT, nŏt, s. sęk; węzeł; fonta; zawiązek, pączek; fig. sęk, trudność, zawiąkanie. — *grass*, rdest, perz.

TO KNOT, v. 1) a. wiązać, płątać, spleść; fig. zaplątać, zawiąkać; 2) n. dostac sęków, gruzłów, węziów; kolankowacieć; puszczać pączki.

KNOTTINESS, nŏt'-tĕ-nĕs, s. sękowatość, gruzłowatość; fig. trudność, zawiąkanie.

KNOTTY, nŏt'-tĕ, adj. sękowaty, gruzłowaty, kolankowaty, fig. trudny, zawiły.

TO KNOW, nŏ, v. ir. a. i n. umieć; znać; wiedzieć. *To — by sight*, znać z widzenia. *To let one —*, dać znać, uwiadomić. *To come to —*, dowiedzieć się. *To — for certain*, wiedzieć z pewnością. *To — from*, rozecznac, rozpoznać, odróżnić.

KNOWABLE, nŏ'-ă-bl, adj. mogący być poznany.

KNOWER, nŏ'-ŭr, s. znawca, wiedzący, umiejący.

KNOWING, nŏ'-lŋg, adj. znający, wiedzący, umiejący; biegły, przemiędzy, świadomy.

KNOWINGLY, nŏ'-lŋg-lĕ, adv. z wiadomością rzeczy, umyślnie, rozmyślnie; biegle, przemądrze.

KNOWLEDGE, nŏ'-lĕdz, s. wiadomość, znajomość, wiedza. *Without my —*, bez mojej wiedzy. *To have a carnal — of a woman*, spółkować z kobietą.

KNOWN, nŏn, part. zob. TO KNOW, znany. *If it should come to be —*, jeżeli się to wyda. *He was never — to laugh*, nigdy go nie widziano śmiejącego się.

KNUCKLE, nŭk'-kl, s. kostka, staw, kłykieć u palców; (bot.), kolanko.

TO KNUCKLE, v. a. (vulg.), poddać się, uleść.

KNUCKLED, nŭk'-kld, adj. kolankowaty.

## L

LA, lă, (vulg. lău), interj. patrz go!

LABEL, lă'-bĕl, s. znak, kartka na czem.

LABIAL, lă'-bĕ-ăl, adj. ustny, wargowy. — *letters* (labials), s. pl. litery wargowe.

LABIATED, lă'-bĕ-ă-tĕd, adj. wargaty.

LABIODENTAL, lă'-bĕ-ŏ-dĕn'-tăl, adj. wymawiany za pomocą warg i zębów.

LABORATORY, lăb'-bŏ-ră-tŭr-ĕ, s. laboratorium chemiczne.



**LABORIOUS**, lă-bô-rê-ûs, *adj.* robotczy, pracowity; żmudny, męczący. — **LY**, *adv.* pracowicie. — **NESS**, *s.* pracowitość; męzoł, trudy.

**LABOUR**, lă-bûr, *s.* robota, praca, trud; bole przy rodzeniu. *In* —, w boleściach porodu. *To lose one's* —, napróżno podejmować pracę, napróżno się trudzić.

**TO LABOUR**, *v. n. i a.* pracować, biedzić się, usiłować, trudzić się, starać się. *To — under bad health*, chorować, cherlać, kawęczeć. *To — under great difficulties*, mieć do pokonania ogromne trudności. *To — with child*, leżeć w boleściach porodu, odbywać połóg, zlegać.

**LABOURER**, lă-bûr-ûr, *s.* robotnik, wyrobnik.

**LABOURSOME**, lă-bûr-sûm, *adj.* + trudny, męczący, pracowity.

**LABYRINTH**, lăb'-bêr-lîn/h, *s.* labirynt; manowiec, kręta droga.

**LACE**, lăs, *s.* sznurek, sznurówka; korona; galon. — *man*, koronkami handlujący; szmuklerz.

**TO LACE**, *v. a.* sznurować, zaszurować; obszyć koronką lub galonami.

**LACERABLE**, lăs'-sêr-â-bl, *adj.* mogący być rozdartym.

**TO LACERATE**, lăs'-sêr-ât, *v. a.* podrzeć, rozedrzeć.

**LACERATION**, lăs-sêr-â'-szûn, *s.* podarcie, rozdarcie.

**LACERATIVE**, lăs'-sêr-â-tîw, *adj.* rozdzierający.

**LACHRYMAL**, lăk'-krê-mâl, *adj.* sączący łzy, z którego się łzy sączą. — *ducts*, kanały łzawe. — *fistula*, fistuła łzawa.

**LACHRYMARY**, lăk'-krê-mâ-rê, *adj.* zawierający łzy.

**LACHRYMATION**, lăk'-krê-mâ'-szûn, *s.* wylewanie łez, płacz.

**LACHRYMATORY**, lăk'-krê-mâ-tûr-ê, *s.* naczynie do zebrania łez (u starożytnych).

**TO LACK**, lăk, *v. a. i n.* nie mieć, potrzebować; brakować, niedostawać, schodzić na czém.

**LACK**, 1) *s.* brak, niedostatek, potrzeba. *To have* —, potrzebować. — *brain* (— *wit*), bezmózgi, głupi. — *linen*, nie mający koszuli na grzbiecie. — *lustre*, bez lustru, ciemny; 2) *lack-a-day!* *interj.* bieda! niestety!

**LACKER**, lăk'-kûr, *s.* lakier, pokost.

**TO LACKER**, *v. a.* lakierować, pokostować.

**LACKEY**, lăk'-kê, *s.* lokaj.

**TO LACKEY**, *v. a. i n.* służyć za lokaja.

**LACONIC** (— *al*), lă-kôn'-îk, *adj.* krótkomowny, węzłowaty, lakoniczny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* lakonicznie.

**LACONISM**, lăk'-kôn-nîzm, *s.* krótkomowność, lakonizm.

**LACTARY**, lăk'-tâ-rê, 1) *adj.* mleczny; 2) *s.* mleczarnia.

**LACTATION**, lăk-tâ'-szûn, *s.* karmienie piersiami, ssanie.

**LACTEAL**, lăk'-tê-âl, 1) *adj.* mleczny. — *veins*, *pl.* żyły mleczne; 2) **LACTEALS**, *s. pl.* (anat.) naczynia mleczne.

**LACTEOUS**, lăk'-tê-ûs, *adj.* mleczysty, mleczny.

**LACTESCENCE**, lăk-tês'-sêns, *s.* mleczastość.

**LACTESCENT**, lăk-tês'-sênt, *adj.* mleczasty.

**LACTIFEROUS**, lăk-tîf'-fêr-lis, *adj.* mlekodajny, służący do przeprowadzenia mleka.

**LAD**, lăd, *s.* chłopak, chłopiec.

**LADDER**, lăd'-dûr, *s.* drabina.

**LADY**, lăd, *s.* ujęcie rzeki.

**TO LADE**, *v. r. i ir. a. i n.* ładować, pakować. *To — out*, wyladować.

**LADEN**, lă-dn, *part. zob. TO LADE*.

**LADING**, lă-dîng, *s.* ładowanie; ładunek, ciężar.

**LADLE**, lă'-dl, *s.* warzecha.

**LADY**, lă'-dê, *s.* pani zacnego urodzenia, pani (przed imionami dam szlachećnie urodzonych); w ogólności wyrażenie grzeczne dla każdej kobiety nienależącej do gminu; żona, małżonka, pani, władczyni. *Our* —, Najświętsza Panna. *Your* —, żona pańska. — *bedstraw* (roślina), przytulica prawdziwa. — *bird* (— *bug*, — *cow*, — *fly*), słonka, majówka. — *'s comb*, iglica, grzebienica, żorawie noski. — *day*, zwiastowanie Najświętszej Panny. — *'s hair*, włoski panie Maryi, złotowłos mury. — *like*, po damsku, jak przystoi na damę. — *'s maid*, garderobiana, subretka. — *mantle*, gwiazdosz. — *'s mock*, rękaw, rzeżucha wodna.

**LADYSHIP**, lă'-dê-szîp, *s.* używa się mówiąc do damy zacnego urodzenia, pani.

**LAG**, lăg, *adj. i s.* ostatni, najgorszy, najpodlejszy, najniższy; + powolny, leniwy, ociągający się; pozostający z tyłu; (*Shaksp.*), motłoch.

**TO LAG**, *v. a.* ociągać się, przystawać się, guzdrać się, mitrzyć.

**LAGGER**, lăg'-gûr, *s.* mitręga, guzdracz.

**LAICAL**, lă'-ê-kâl, *adj.* świecki.

**LAD**, lăd, *pret. i part. zob. TO LAY*.

**LAIN**, lăn, *part. zob. TO LIE*, **LAIR**, lăr, *s.* legowisko, leżysko (grubego zwierza).

**LAIRD**, lărd, *s.* (w Szkocji), szlachcic, właściciel gruntowy.

**LAITY**, lă'-ê-tê, *s.* stan świecki.

**LAKE**, lăk, *s.* jezioro.

**LAMB**, lăm, *s.* jagnię, baranek. *The holy* —, Baranek Boży. — *'s wool*, wlna jagnięca; (*vulg.*), słodkie piwo z pieczonemi jabłkami.

**LAMBENT**, lăm'-bênt, 1) *adj.* liżący, igrający, wspinający się (o płomieniu); 2) *s.* *Her.* lew z wywieszonym językiem.

**LAMBKIN**, lăm'-kîn, *s.* jagniątko.

**LAME**, lăm, *adj.* chromy, kulawy; *fig.* ułomny, niedokładny, niedoskonały.

**TO LAME**, *v. a.* ochromić, okaleczyć kogo.

**LAMELLATED**, lăm'-mêllâ-têd, *adj.* wyłożony blaszkami; liściasty.

**LAMELY**, lăm'-lê, *adv.* chromo, kulawo.

**LAMENESS**, lăm'-nêss, *s.* chromość, kulawość, kulanie.

**TO LAMENT**, lă-mênt', *v. a. i n.* płakać, lamentować, narzekać, oplakiwać, żalować, boleć, ubolewać.

**LAMENT**, *s.* lament, narzekanie, uzalenie, żale.

**LAMENTABLE**, lăm'-mênt'-tâ-bl, *adj.* płaczu godny, oplakany; nędzny, lichy, mizerny. — **LY**, *adv.* w oplakany stan, nędznie, lichy, mizernie.

**LAMENTATION**, lă-mênt'-tâ'-szûn, *s.* narzekanie, oplakiwanie, ubolewanie, uzalenie.

**LAMENTER**, lă-mênt'-tûr, *s.* ubolewający, narzekający.

**LAMENTINE**, lăm'-mênt-tîn, *s.* brzegowiec, krowa morska (ryba).

**LAMINA**, lăm'-mê-nâ, *s.* blachia, blaszka.

**LAMINATED**, lăm'-mê-nâ-têd, *adj.* wykładany blaszkami, powleczone, okryty płatkami, złożony z warstw podobnych do blaszek.

**TO LAMM**, lăm, *v. a.* (*vulg.*), wybić, wywalczyć skórę.

**LAMMAS**, lăm'-mâs, *s.* dzień Ś. Piotra w okowach.

**LAMP**, lămp, *s.* lampa.

**LAMPASS**, lăm'-pâs, *s.* zaba, choroba końska, wyrostki pod językiem czerniejące.

**LAMPOON**, lăm-pôôn', *s.* paszkwil, satyra.

**TO LAMPOON**, *v. a.* napisać na kogo paszkwil, wysnuć, wyszydzić wierszem.

**LAMPOONER**, lăm-pôôn'-ûr, *s.* paszkwilant.

**LAMPREY**, lăm'-prê, *s.* lampreta, minog morski.

**LANCE**, lăns, *s.* lanca, dzida, kopia, włócznia.

**TO LANCE**, *v. a.* pchnąć, ukłóć, przeszyć; (*chir.*) rozciąć, otworzyć.

**LANCER**, lăn'-sûr, *s.* kopijnik, ulan.

**LANCET**, lăn'-slt, *s.* lancet, puszczadło.

**TO LANCH**, lănsz, *v. a. zob. TO LAUNCH*.

**LANCINATION**, lăn-sê-nâ'-szûn, *s.* rozdarcie.

**TO LANCINATE**, lăn-sê-nât, *v. a.* drzeć, rozedrzeć.

**LAND**, lănd, *s.* kraj; kraina; grunt, własność gruntowa, dobra gruntowe; ląd; + uryna. *To — damn*, (*Shaksp.* W. T. właściwie: zatrzymać odchođenje uryny), zabić. *By* —, lądem. — *carriage*, transport towarów lądem. — *fall*, spadek w dobrach gruntowych. — *flood*, wylew, rozlew, zalew. — *forces*, wojsko lądowe. — *grave*, landgraf. — *holder*, właściciel dóbr, possessor. — *jobber*, handlujący dobrami. — *lady*, pani, dziedziczka, obywatelka; karczmarska, gospo-



dyni. — *locked*, otoczony łądem. — *loper* (— *lubber*), wyraz używany przez marynarzy o tych co nigdy na morzu nie byli. — *lord*, właściciel dóbr, pan dziedziczny; karczmarz, gospodarz. — *mark*, graniczny znak, kopiec. — *rail*, derkacz, chróściel. — *rakers* (*Shaksp.*), piechotni podróżni. — *steward*, komisarz, ekonom. — *tax*, podatek gruntowy. — *waiter*, strażnik komory celnej.

TO LAND, v. a. i n. wysadzić na łąd, wyładować.

LANDED, lán'-déd, adj. posiadający własność gruntową.

LANDING, lánd'-lín, s. wyładowanie. —, or — *place*, miejsce do wyładowania.

LANDLESS, lánd'-lěs, adj. nieposiadający własności gruntowej.

LANDSCAPE, lánd'-skáp, s. łąszaf, pejzaż. — *painter*, malarz widoków, okolic.

LANDWARD, lánd'-uárd, adv. kr. łądowi.

LANE, lán, s. uliczka, zaułek, drożyna między plotami.

LANGUAGE, lán'-guldž, s. język, mowa. — *master*, nauczyciel języków.

LANGUAGED, lán'-guldžd, adj. umiejący wiele języków.

LANGUID, lán'-gulw, adj. słaby, mdły; —LY, adv. słabo, mało; —NESS, słabość, młodość.

TO LANGUIISH, lán'-gulsz, v. n. omdlewać, słabnąć, tęsknić, usychać.

LANGUIISH, s. omdlalość; tęsknota.

LANGUISHING, lán'-gulsz-ín, adj. omdlewający, tęskniący; —LY, adv. w omdleniu, w tęsknocie.

LANGUISHMENT, lán'-gulsz-mént, s. omdlenie, osłabienie, tęsknota.

LANGUOR, lán'-guór, s. słabość, wagałość, znużenie, zmordowanie.

TO LANIATE, lán'-ně-át, v. a. rozszarpać, rozedrzeć.

LANIFICE, lán'-ě-fls, s. welniana robota.

LANIGEROUS, lán'-nld'-žěr-ús, adj. welną okryty, welnisty.

LANK, lánk, adj. cienki, chudy, chuderlawy, wysmukły. (*Mill.*) słaby, mdły.

LANKNESS, lánk'-nės, s. cienkość, chudość, wysmukłość.

LANTERN (LANTHORN), lán'-túr, s. latarnia. — *juws* (*lud.*), chuda twarzycka.

LANUGINOUS, lán'-ně-džln-ús, adj. okryty mchem, puchem, drobniemi włosami.

LAP, láp, s. lono; poła; podolek, kolana. — *dog*, piesek faworyt, psiątko, psinka. — *full*, pelen podolek.

TO LAP, v. a. i n. obwinąć, obmotać, opłatać; 2) chleptać, leptać (o psach, kotach).

LAPICIDE, láp'-ě-sld, s. kamieniarz, kamiennik.

LAPIDARY, láp'-ě-dár-ě, 1) s.

rzeźbiarz kamieni, rytownik, jubiler; 2) adj. rity na kamieniu. — *style*, napis na kamieniu, styl napisowy.

TO LAPIDATE, láp'-ě-dát, v. a. kamienować, ukamienować.

LAPIDATION, láp'-ě-dá'-szún, s. ukamienowanie.

LAPIDEOUS, láp'-pld'-ě-ús, adj. kamienisty.

LAPIDESCENCE, láp'-ě-děs'-sěns, s. skamieniałość, skamienienie.

LAPIDESCENT, láp'-ě-děs'-sěnt, adj. obracający się w kamień.

LAPIDIFIC, láp'-ě-dłf'-lk, adj. obracający w kamień.

LAPIDIST, láp'-ě-dłst, s. zob. LAPIDARY.

LAPIS, láp'-pls, s. kamień. — *lazuli* (láz'-błi or láz'-bł-ě), lazur, kamień lazurowy, błękit górny.

LAPLANDER, láp'-lánd-đúr, s. Laponczyk.

LAPPER, láp'-púr, s. obwijający, opłatający; 2) chleptający, leptający.

LAPPET, láp'-plł, cypel, koniuszek; dzynczyk.

LAPSE, ląps, s. upadek, usterka, błąd; ciąg, przeciąg czasu, upływ, upłynienie czasu.

TO LAPSE, v. n. upadać, poślizgać się, potknąć się; wymknąć się (o błędzie), pomylić się; przypaść na kogo, dostać się komu; ubiedz, upłynąć, minąć. *The right of election to that dignity lapsed in the crown*, prawo wyboru na tę godność dostało się koronie.

LAPWING, láp'-uln, s. czajka.

LARBOARD, lár'-bórd, s. (*mar.*) bakort, lewy bok okrętu.

LARCENY, lár'-sě-ně, s. kradzież, złodziejstwo.

LARCH (— *TREE*), lárč, s. modrzew.

LARD, lárd, s. słonina.

TO LARD, v. a. szpikować słoniną.

LARDER, lár'-dúr, s. komora, spiżarnia.

LARDERER, lár'-dúr-úr, s. szafarka, klucznicza.

LARES, lár'-ěz, s. pl. Bogi domowe.

LARGE, lárdž, adj. wielki, szeroki, obszerny, przestronny; hojny, obfity; rozwiękły. *At —*, obszernie; wolnie, swobodnie. *To go at —*, rozciągać się; pójść w świat. *To talk at —*, obszernie opowiadać, rozwlekać się; —LY, adv. szeroko, obszernie; hojnie, rozwiękłe.

LARGENESS, lárdž'-nės, s. szerokość, obszerność, wielkość.

LARGESS, lár'-džěs, s. hojność, szczodroblliwość; hojny podarunek.

LARGITION, lár'-džłsz'-ún, s. obdarzenie, udarowanie.

LARK, lárk, s. skowronek. — *spur* (roślina), ostrożka, mądrzeniec.

LARKER, lárk'-úr, s. polujący na skowronki.

LARUM, lár'-rúm, s. 4 alarm.

LARVA, lár'-wá, s. gąsienica, liška.

LARVATED, lár'-wá-těd, adj. zamaskowany.

LARYNGOTOMY, lár'-ln-gót'-dómě, s. (*chir.*) rozcięcie, otworzenie krtań.

LARYNX, lár'-rlngks, s. (*anat.*) krtań, rura oddechowa.

LASCIVIOUS, lą-słw'-wě-ús, adj. lubieżny, jurny; —LY, adv. lubieżnie; —NESS, lubieżność.

LASH, ląsz, s. bicz, batóg, bat; cęggi, chłosta, pręga, słne basy; fig. przyczynki, przymówki, przygryzki.

TO LASH, v. a. smagać, chłostać, biczować; fig. przycinać, przymawiać, wysmuczać, wyszydzać.

LASHEIL, ląsz'-úr, s. chłostający, smagający.

LASS, ląs, s. dziewczyna (niższego stanu). — *lorn* (*Shaksp. Temp.*), opuszczony od kochanki.

LASSITUDE, ląs'-sě-túd, s. znużenie, utrudzenie.

LAST, ląst, 1) adj. ostatni, przeszły, upłyniony. *The — but one*, przedostatni. — *week*, przeszły tydzień. *At —*, na koniec, na ostatek. *To the —*, do ostatka, do ostatniego. *To the — degree*, w najwyższym stopniu. *Of the — importance*, największej wagi. *He has breathed his —*, wyzionął ducha. *That is not lost which comes at —* (*prov.*), lepij późno jak nigdy; 2) adv. ostatniego razu, niedawno.

TO LAST, v. n. trwać.

LAST, s. kopyto (szewieckie); 2) lasz; 3) a — *of hides*, dwieście skór. *To put upon (to set on) the —*, włożyć, wbić na kopyto.

LASTAGE, ląs'-tldž, s. opłata od lasztu.

LASTING, ląs'-tln, adj. trwający, trwały; —LY, adv. trwale; —NESS, s. trwanie, trwałość.

LASTLY, ląs'-tlě, adv. naostatek, nakoniec.

LATCH, lącz, s. klamka.

TO LATCH, v. a. zamknąć na klamkę, spuścić klamkę.

LATCHET, lącz'-łt, s. rzemień o trzewiku.

LATE, ląt, adj. i adv. późny; ostatni; były, bywszy; nieboszczyk, nieboszczka; późno. *Of —*, niedawno. *A — author*, nowy pisarz. *The — M. N...*, nieboszczyk P. N... *The — king*, ś. p. król.

LATELY, ląt'-lě, adv. niedawno.

LATENESS, ląt'-nės, s. późność, późna pora.

LATENT, ląt'-těnt, adj. skryty, ukryty.

LATERAL, ląt'-těr-ál, adj. boczny, uboczny, poboczny; —LY, adv. ubocznie, pobocznie.

LATEWARD, ląt'-uárd, adj. przypóźny.

LATH, ląth, s. lata (dachowa).

TO LATH, v. a. łatać obić.

LATHE, ląth, s. tocznyło tokarskie.

LATHER, ląth'-úr, s. mydliny.

TO LATHER, v. 1) a. mydlić, namydlić, zamydlić; 2) n. musować, plenić się.

LATIN, ląt'-tln, adj. łaciński.

LATINISM, ląt'-tln-łsm, wyrażenie właściwe językowi łacińskiemu.



**LATINIST**, lát'-tln-íst, s. łacin-  
nik, biegły w łacinie.

**LATINITY**, lát'-tln'-né-tè, s. łaci-  
cina.

**TO LATINIZE**, lát'-tln'-iz, v. a.  
i n. używać wyrazów łacińskich.

**LATIROSTROUS**, lát-tè-ròs'-trùs,  
adj. szerokodzioby.

**LATISH**, lát'-isz, adj. przypóźny.

**LATITANCY**, lát-tè-tàn-sè, or  
**LATITATION**, lát-tè-tà'-szùn, s.  
skrytość, utajenie.

**LATITANT**, lát-tè-tànt, adj.  
skryty, utajony.

**LATITUDE**, lát-tè-tùd, s. sze-  
rokość, obszerność, przestrzeń,  
rozległość; szerokość jeograficzna;  
rozwołnienie, nieokreślona wol-  
ność; najrozleglejsze znaczenie.

**LATITUDINARIAN**, lát-tè-tù-dè-  
nà-rè-àn, 1) adj. wolny, nieokre-  
ślony, nieściśniony, wolno myślą-  
cy; 2) s. wolnowierca, niedowiarek.

**LATRANT**, lát'-trànt, adj. szcze-  
kający.

**LATRIA**, lát-trè-à, s. cześć, od-  
dawanie czci Bogu.

**LATROCINCY**, lát-rò-sè-nè, s.  
kradzież, złodziejstwo.

**LATTEN**, lát-tèn, 1) s. mosiądz;  
2) adj. mosiężny.

**LATTER**, lát'-tùr, adj. później-  
szy, ostatni, niedawny, nowocze-  
sny. —LY, adv. niedawno.

**LATTICE**, lát'-tìs, s. kratka (u  
okna). —window, okno z kratami.

**TO LATTICE**, v. a. kratami o-  
patrzyć.

**LAUD**, láud, s. chwała, pochwa-  
ła, chwalenie Boga.

**TO LAUD**, v. a. chwalić, wy-  
chwalać, pochwalać.

**LAUDABLE**, láu'-dà-bl, adj.  
chwalenny. —LY, adv. chwalenie.  
—NESS, s. chwalebność.

**LAUDANUM**, lóu'-dà-nùm, s.  
laudanum, opium.

**TO LAUGH**, láf, v. n. i a. śmiać  
się; wyśmiewać, naśmiewać się. To  
—at, śmiać się z czego, drwić,  
szydzić. To —outright, roześmiać  
się w głos, parsknąć ze śmiechu.  
To —a thing out, wyśmiać co. To  
—to scorn, wyśmiać, wyszydzić.  
To —in one's sleeve, pocichu się  
naśmiewać, śmiech swój pokrywać,  
Laughed at, wyśmiany.

**LAUGH**, s. śmiech, śmianie się,  
pośmiejch.

**LAUGHABLE**, láf'-à-bl, adj.  
śmieszny, śmiechu godny.

**LAUGHER**, láf'-ùr, s. śmieszek,  
naśmiewka.

**LAUGHING**, láf'-ing, s. śmianie  
się. He fell a —, zaczął się śmiać.  
—stock, cel pośmiewiska, igrzy-  
sko. —LY, adv. ze śmiechem, we-  
sóło.

**LAUGHTER**, láf'-tùr, s. śmiech,  
pośmiejch, pośmiewisko.

**TO LAUNCH**, láusz, v. a. i n.  
spuścić statek z warsztatu; ciskać,  
rzucić, miotać; rzucić się, puścić  
się, popuścić wodze; rozwoździć  
się. To —forth in one's praise,  
zacząć kogo wychwalać, rozwoździć  
się z pochwałami. To —out into a

long detail; rozwoździć się nad  
szczegółami. To —into eternity,  
przenieść się do wieczności. To —  
into the world, puścić się w świat.

**LAUND**, s. zob. LAWN.

**TO LAUNDER**, lán'-dùr, v. a.  
(Shaksp. J. C.), prać, zmoczyć.

**LAUNDRESS**, lán'-drès, s. pra-  
czka.

**LAUNDRY**, lán'-drè, s. praczka-  
nia; pranie.

**LAUREATE**, láu'-rè-àt, adj.  
uwieńczony laurem, wawrzynem.  
Poet —, nadworny poeta.

**LAUREATION**, láu-rè-à'-szùn,  
s. otrzymanie stopnia magistra lub  
doktora, na uniwersytetach Szkoc-  
kich.

**LAUREL**, lór'-rìl, s. laur, war-  
wzryn.

**LAURELED**, lór'-rìld, adj. u-  
wieniczony laurem.

**LAVA**, lá'-wà, s. lawa, wyrzut  
gór wulkanicznych, żużel.

**LAVATION**, lá-wà'-szùn, s. my-  
cie, pranie.

**LAVATORY**, láw'-wà-tùr-è, s.  
balia, naczynie do umywania; pla-  
wienie kruszców.

**TO LAVE**, láw, v. a. myć, prać,  
podmywać, skropić, zmoczyć,  
kąpać.

**TO LAVEER**, lá-wèèr', v. n.  
(mar.), lawirować, kłazić.

**LAVENDER**, láw'-wèn-dùr, s.  
lawenda. —water, woda lawen-  
dowa. To lay up in —, sprzątnąć,  
schować; zastawić fant.

**LAVER**, lá'-wùr, s. miednica.

**LAVISH**, láw'-isz, adj. hojny,  
rozrzutny.

**TO LAVISH**, v. a. (—away),  
hojnie rozdawać, trwonić, rozru-  
cać, marnotrawić. To —on, trwo-  
nić na co pieniądze.

**LAVISHLY**, láw'-isz-lè, adv.  
hojnie, rozrzutnie.

**LAVISHMENT**, láw'-isz-mènt,  
or LAVISHNESS, láw'-isz-nès, s.  
hojność, rozrzutność, marnotra-  
stwo.

**LAVOLTA**, lá-wòl'-tà, s. † ro-  
dzaj tańca.

**LAW**, láu, s. prawo, ustawa,  
uchwała; nauka prawa. Good in  
—, ważny, prawny, prawomocny.

To follow the —, uczyć się pra-  
wa. To go to —, prawować się,  
zapoznać. To be at —, procesować  
się. Doctor in (at, of) —, dok-  
tor prawa. —giver, prawodawca,  
—giving, prawodawczy. —suit,  
proces.

**LAWFUL**, láu'-fùl, adj. pra-  
wny, dozwolony prawem. —LY,  
adv. prawnie, według prawa. —  
NESS, s. prawność, prawość.

**LAWLESS**, láu'-lès, adj. bez-  
prawny, niepodległy prawu; prze-  
ciwny prawu, prawolomny. —LY,  
adv. bezprawnie.

**LAWN**, láun, s. łąka w lesie;  
2) rąbek, muślin (z którego są  
robione rękawy ubioru biskupów).

**LAWYER**, láu'-yér, s. prawnik,  
jurysta, adwokat.

**LAX**, láks, 1) adj. rzadki, roz-

lazły, wolny, rozwołniony, otwarty;  
laxujący; fig. nieokreślony, nieo-  
znaczony, niedokładny; rozwiązy,  
2) s. laksacya, biegunka.

**LAXATION**, lák-sà'-szùn, s. roz-  
puszczenie, rozwołnienie; rozla-  
żość, obwisłość.

**LAXATIVE**, láks'-à-tìw, 1) adj.  
rozwołniający; 2) s. lekarstwo na  
rozwołnienie. —NESS, s. laxa, la-  
xans.

**LAXITY**, láks'-è-tè, or LAX-  
NESS, láks'-nès, s. rozwołnienie,  
rozlazłość, obwisłość; wolny sto-  
lec; fig. rozwiązłość, rozprzeże-  
nie; niedokładność.

**LAY**, lá, 1) pret. (zob. TO LIE),  
leżał; 2) adj. świecki; 3) s. pokład,  
szycha, warstwa; 2) łąka, niwa;  
3) (w poezji) piosenka, pioseneczka;  
4) zakład, stawka. —brother, laik,  
braciszek. —land, pastwisko; u-  
gor, odłog. —man świecki czło-  
wiek.

**TO LAY**, v. ir. a. i n. kłaść,  
położyć, stawić, postawić; przelo-  
żyć, przedstawić; złożyć; uczyszyć,  
usmierzyć, uspokoić; kłaść na czyj  
karb, obwinać, oskarżać; złożyć  
się; położyć się. To —bare, ob-  
nażyć, odkryć. To —hold of...,  
schwytać, uchwycić, pochwycić.  
He thinks no law can —hold of  
him, sądzi że go żadne prawo do-  
sięgnąć nie może. To —level, zrów-  
nać z ziemią. To —snares, stawić  
sidła. To —the cloth, nakryć  
stół obrusem. To —in order, upo-  
rządkować, ułożyć. To —blows,  
wyciąć, uderzyć. To —one on the  
face, wyciąć komu policzek. To —  
a ghost, upokoić ducha. To —the  
devil, wypędzić czarta. To —the  
dust, przysiąść kurżawę. To —the  
corn, wyłożyć zboże (o deszczu,  
wietrze). To —taxes, nałożyć po-  
datek. To —a wager, złożyć się.  
To —a plot, uknuć spisek. To —  
the foundations, złożyć fundam-  
enta. To —low, obalić, zrównać  
z ziemią. To —eggs, nieść jaja.  
To —the land, (mar.), stracić ład  
z oczu. To —a woman, odebrać  
dziecko od położnicy. To —waste,  
spustoszyć. To —about, ciąć w ko-  
ło siebie, szerzyć się; rozpościerać  
się. To —against, zarzucić komu,  
obwinać. To —along (to —flat),  
rozciągnąć, powalić o ziemię. To  
—aside, odłożyć na bok, na stro-  
nę; fig. zaniechać, złożyć, uchylić.  
To —a sleep, usnąć. To —one's self  
at one's mercy, zdać się na czyją  
łaskę. To —before, przelożyć,  
przedstawić. To —by, sprzątnąć,  
schować, zbierać grosze. To —  
down, złożyć: wyłożyć gotówkę;  
położyć zastaw; położyć zasadę. To  
—down the arms, złożyć broń.  
To —down one's life, położyć ży-  
cie. To —down as a rule, polo-  
żyć za zasadę. To —one's self  
down, położyć się. To —forth,  
wystawić na widok. To —in, wło-  
żyć; uczynić zapas (żywności).  
To —in one's dish, wymłatać co  
komu na oczy, wykalać oczy. To —



on (upon), nalożyć; bić, walić, uderzyć. To — a command on, surowo przykazać, polecić, dać zlecenie. To — violent hands on one's self, odebrać sobie życie. To — the fault upon one, zwać na kogo winę. To — great stress upon a thing, nastawać na co, przywiązywać do czego wielką wagę. To — open, rozłożyć, otworzyć, odkryć. To — open the whole truth, odkryć całą prawdę. To — out, wyłożyć, wystawić na widok; złożyć (ogród); wydać, wyłożyć. To — out for a thing, starać się o co. To — over, pokryć, wyłożyć czymś, obłożyć. To — to, przyłożyć, przypisywać; dokazać, dać się we znaki. To — a thing to one's charge, winować, obwiniać, winę komu przynajdować, oskarżać. To — claim to..., rościć do czego pretensje. To — siege to..., obleść miasto. To — to heart, wziąć do serca. To — together, złożyć, składać. To — heads together, wspólnie się naradzać. To — under podłożyć. To — under obligations, zobowiązać, znieślić (przez wyświadczone dobrodziejstwa, usługi). To — up, sprzątać, schować; zbierać, oszczędzać; być złożonym chorobą. To — up land, puścić grunta odłogiem. To — up provisions for the whole year, przysposobić zapasy żywności na cały rok. To — upon, zob. pod TO LAY ON.

LAYER, lă'ūr, s. pokład, szychta, warstwa.

LAZAR, lă'zăr, s. lazarek. — house, zob. LAZARET.

LAZARET, lă'zăr-ét, or. LAZARETTO, lă'zăr-rét-tò, s. lazaret, szpital.

LAZILY, lă'zè-lè, adv. leniwie, opieszale.

LAZINESS, lă'zè-nès, s. leniwość, próżnowanie, gnusność.

LAZING, lă'zng, adj. leniwy, gnuśny, opieszły.

LAZULI, zob. LAPIS.

LAZY, lă'zè, adj. leniwy, gnuśny, opieszły, próżniaki. — bones, leniuch, próżniak.

LEA, lè, s. + pole ogrodzone plotem.

LEAD, léd, s. ołów.

TO LEAD, v. a. powlec, pokryć, pobić, polać ołowiem.

TO LEAD, léd, v. ir. a. i n. prowadzić, kierować; dowodzić; przywodzić; rejs wodzić; przywieść do czego, powód dać, skłonić. To — the way, léc przodkiem, pokazywać drogę, prowadzić. To — a sedentary life, prowadzić życie sedentarne. To — aside (away), odprowadzić na bok, na stronę. To — in (into), wprowadzić. To — into a mistake, wprowadzić w błąd. To — off odprowadzić, sprowadzić. To — on (along), dalej prowadzić, dowodzić, przywodzić. To — out, wyprowadzić. To — out of the way, sprowadzić z drogi.

LEAD, s. wodza, dowództwo,

przywódszenie, rej, prym, pierwszeństwo, kierunek. To have the—, mieć pierwszeństwo. To take the—, rej wodzić, przywodzić, stanąć na czele partyi. This takes the— of any thing I ever saw, to jest wyższe nad com dotąd widział.

LEADEN, léd'-dn, adj. ołowiany; fig. ciężki, ociężały.

LEADER, léd'-dūr, s. wódz, dowódca, naczelnik; przewodnik; naczelnik partyi; (w kartach) ten co zadaje, zagrywa. Leaders, pl. przednie konie u powozu.

LEADING, léd'-dng, adj. prowadzący, kierujący, dowodzący; prowadzący rej, mający pierwszeństwo, główny. — article, główny artykuł dziennika. — card, pierwsza zadana karta. — fact, główny fakt. — fashion, panująca moda. To have the — hand, być na ręku, zadawać (w kartach). — man, głowa, naczelnik. — strings, pasek do wodzenia dzieci.

LEAF, léf, s. liść, listek; karta (w książce); skrzydło podwójnych drzwi; płatek, blaszka. Fall of the —, listopad, jesień.

TO LEAF, v. n. puszczać liście.

LEAFLESS, léf'-lès, adj. bez liści.

LEAFY, léf'-fè, adj. liściasty, liściaty.

LEAGUE, lèèg, s. s. liga, przymierze; 2) mila francuzka.

TO LEAGUE, v. n. zawiązać ligę, wejść w przymierze.

LEAGUER, léf'-gūr, s. członek ligi, sprzymerzeniec; 2) obłączenie.

LEAK, lèk, s. dziura, otwór, szpara. To spring a—, (mar.) wodę wypuszczać, dziurę mieć, tonąć.

TO LEAK, v. n. ciec, cieknąć, przeciekać, sączyć się, wpuszczać wodę.

LEAKAGE, lè'-kldz, s. cieczenie, przeciekanie; potrącenie cla za wycieczony trunek (zazwyczaj 12 od sta).

LEAKY, lè'-kè, adj. ciekący, przeciekający; dziurawy, wodę wpuszczający.

TO LEAN, lèn, v. r. n. i a. opleść, oprzeć, oprzeć się, wesprzeć się; skłonić się, nakłaniać się, nachylać się. To — on, opleść się na czymś. To — against, oprzeć o co, opierać się o co. To — over, wisieć nad czymś, nachylać się. To — to..., przechylać się, skłaniać się do czego. To — upon, opierać się na czymś; fig. spuszczać się na co.

LEAN, 1) adj. chudy, suchorlawy; fig. chudopacholski, ubogi, lchly, nędzny. He is as — as a rake, tylko go skóra a kości; 2) s. chudo-ta, chudzina.

LEANLY, lèn'-lè, adv. chudo, chuderlawo.

LEANNESS, lèn'-nès, s. chudość, chudzina.

LEANT, lènt, pret. i part. zob. TO LEAN.

TO LEAP, lèp, v. r. i ir. 1) n. skakać, skoczyć. To — over, przeskoczyć. To — for joy, wyskakiwać z radości. He is ready to — out of

his skin, mało ze skóry niewyskoczy z radości; 2) a. skakać na krowę, odstanawiać klacz.

LEAP, s. skok. To take a—, skoczyć — frog, zabawka dziecinna, koziołki. — year, rok przestępny.

LEAPT, lèpt, pret. i part. zob. TO LEAP.

TO LEARN, lèrn, v. r. i ir. 1) n. uczyć się, nauczyć się; 2) a. dowie-dzieć się.

LEARNED, lèr'-nèd, 1) adj. uczony, oświecony; 2) the—, s. pl. uczeni. — LY, adv. uczenie.

LEARNER, lèr'-nūr, s. uczeń.

LEARNING, lèr'-nng, part. s. uczenie się; nauka, wiadomość, oświata.

LEARNT, lèrnt, pret. i part. zob. TO LEARN.

LEASE, lès, s. najem, wynajęcie, najęcie, aręda, dzierżawa, kontrakt arędowy. To let by—, puścić w arędę, w dzierżawę. To take a— of, wziąć co w arędę, zaarędować, wziąć w dzierżawę.

TO LEASE, v. 1) a. puścić w arędę; 2) n. (lèz) zbierać kłosy po żniwie.

LEASER, lè'-zūr, s. zbierający lub zbierająca kłosy.

LEASH, lèész, s. pas rzemienny, powód; smycz, swora. A— of greyhounds, smycz bartów. A— of hares, (mysl.) trzy zajace.

TO LEASH, v. a. wziąć na smycz, zesworować.

LEAST, lèést, adj. i adv. najmniej; najmniej; 2) the—, przynajmniej. Not in the—, bynajmniej.

LEATHER, lèth'-ūr, s. skóra (wyprawna). By your—, za pozwoleniem. Give me—, pozwól mi. To take— of, pożegnać się z kim. — of absence, urlop. — taking, pożeganie.

TO LEAVE, v. ir. a. i n. opuścić, zostawić; przestać. To — crying, przestać płakać. To — off, przestać, poprzestać. To — out, wypuścić, opuścić, wyrzucić.

LEAVED, lèéwd, adj. (w składanych) mający liście. Two— door, podwoje.

LEAVEN, lèw'-wn, s. kwaśny rozczyn; ferment; fig. środek pogorszający.

TO LEAVEN, v. a. rozczynić, zakwaszyć, sprawić fermentację; fig. pogorszyć.

LEAVER, lè'-wūr, s. opuszczający; zbieg.

LEAVES, lèwz, s. pl. liście.

LEAVINGS, lè'-wngz, s. pl. szczątki, ostanki.

LECHER, lècz'-ūr, s. lubieżnik, sprośnik, rozpustnik.

LECHEROUS, lècz'-ūr-ūs, adj. lubieżny, sprośny, jurny; — LY, adv. lubieżnie, sprośnie; — NESS, s. zob. LECHERY.

LECHERY, lècz'-ūr-è, s. lubie-



żność, sprosność, jurność, rozpusta.  
LECTURE, lèk'-czùr, s. wykład nauki, kurs; kazanie poobiednie; *vulg.* przestroga, napomnienie, perrora.

TO LECTURE, v. a. wykladać kurs; *vulg.* napomnieć, skarcić, wytrząść kapitulę.

LECTURER, lèk'-czùr-ùr, s. profesor, nauczyciel; kapelan, pomocnik proboszcza.

LECTURESHIP, lèk'-czùr-szłp, s. posada profesora; kapellania.

LED, lèd, *pret.* i *part.* (zob. TO LEAD) prowadzić, prowadzony; — *horse*, koń powodowy, koń juźny.

LEDGE, lèdz, s. listwa; pokład, warstwa, sycht; skala zachodząca w morze.

LEDGER, lèd'-żùr, s. wielka księga kupiecka.

LEE, lèe, drodze, lagier, zob. LEES; 2) (*mar.*) strona wystawiona na wiatr.

LEECH, lèecz, s. konował, weterynarz; 2) pijawka.

LEEK, lèek, s. pory.

LEER, lèr, s. rzut oka z boku.

TO LEER, v. n. strzelić okiem, spoglądać z boku.

LEES, lèez, s. *pl.* lagier, drodze, osad.

LEET, lèet, s. + dzień sądowy.

LEEWARD, lèe'-uàrd, *adj.* i *adv.* (*mar.*) wystawiony na wiatr; pod wiatr, pod lisy.

LEFT, lèft, 1) *pret.* i *part.* (zob. TO LEAVE); 2) *adj.* lewy. *To the —*, na lewo. — *handed*, mańkut. — *handedness*, s. używanie lewej ręki.

LEG, lèg, s. goleń, piszczel, noga; stupek, postument noga; *fam.* ułkon. *To make (scrape)* a —, uklonić się, skrobnąć nogą. — *of mutton*, pośladek skopowiny. — *of a table*, noga u stołu.

LEGACY, lèg'-à-sè, s. zapis, puścizna, spadek.

LEGAL, lè'-gàl, *adj.* prawny; — *LY*, *adv.* prawnie.

LEGALITY, lè'-gàl'-è-tè, s. prawność, prawość.

TO LEGALIZE, lè'-gàl-lz, v. a. uprawnnić, potwierdzić sądownie.

LEGATARY, lèg'-à-tàr-è, or LEGATEE, lèg'-gà-tèè, s. w. p. spadkobierca.

LEGATE, lèg'-gàt, s. legat papieżki.

LEGATINE, lèg'-gà-tln, *adj.* legacki.

LEGATION, lè'-gà'szùn, s. legacya papieżka.

LEGATOR, lèg'-gà-tòr, s. legujący, zapisujący testamentem.

LEGEND, lè'-džènd, s. legenda, żywot świętych; bajki, brednie; 2) napis w koło monety.

LEGENDARY, lèd'-žèn-dà-rè, *adj.* wyjęty z żywotów świętych; bajeczny, zmyślony. — *tales*, powieści gminne.

LEGER, zob. LEDGER.

LEGERDEMAIN, lèd'-žùr-dè-màn', s. kuglarstwo.

LEGGED, lègd, *adj.* (w składanych) mający nogi.

LEGHORN, lèg'-hòrn, s. (miasto) Liworno.

LEGIBLE, lèd'-žè-bl, *adj.* czytelny; — *LY*, *adv.* czytelnie.

LEGION, lè'-džùn, s. legia rzymska; *fig.* mnóstwo, ogromna moc.

LEGIONARY, lè'-džùn-àr-è, *adj.* legionowy.

TO LEGISLATE, lèd'-žis-làt, v. n. stanowić prawa.

LEGISLATION, lèd'-žis-là-szùn, s. prawodawstwo, ustawodawstwo.

LEGISLATIVE, lèd'-žis-là-tłw, *adj.* prawodawczy. — *power*, władza prawodawcza.

LEGISLATOR, lèd'-žis-là-tùr, s. prawodawca, ustawodawca.

LEGISLATURE, lèd'-žis-là-czùr, s. władza prawodawcza.

LEGITIMACY, lè-džit'-tè-mà-sè, s. prawość; urodzenie ze ślubnego małżeństwa.

LEGITIMATE, lè-džit'-tè-màt, *adj.* prawy; prawdziwy, ślubny; — *LY*, *adv.* prawnie.

TO LEGITIMATE, v. a. uprawnnić.

LEGITIMATION, lè-džit'-tè-mà'szùn, s. uprawnienie.

LEGUME, lèg'-gùm, or LEGUMEN, lè-gù'-mèn, s. legumina, jarzyna, warzywo.

LEGUMINOUS, lè-gù'-mè-nùs, *adj.* należący do jarzyn, podobny do jarzyn.

LEISURABLE, lè'-žùr-à-bl, *adj.* mający wolny czas; — *LY*, *adv.* wolnym czasem, powolnie.

LEISURE, lè'-žùr, s. wolny czas, wolność od zatrudnień.

LEISURELY, lè'-žùr-lè, *adv.* wolnym czasem, powolnie.

LEMON, lèm'-mùn, s. cytryna. — *tree*, drzewo cytrynowe.

LEMONADE, lèm'-mùn-àd', s. limonada.

TO LEND, lènd, v. *ir.* a. pożyczyć, udzielić. *To — assistance* (to — a hand), dopomódz. *To — an ear*, nachylić ucha, posłuchać. *To — out*, wypożyczyć.

LENDER, lènd'-ùr, s. dający pożyczkę, wierzyciel.

LENGTH, lèngth, s. długość, przedłużenie; trwanie; oddalenie. *At —*, nakoniec, naostatek. *In full (whole) —*, w przyrodzonej wielkości (o obrazie). *In — of time*, z czasem. *To have the — of one's foot*, (*prov.*) znać kogo na wylot. *I cannot go that — with you*, na to z WPanem zgodzić się nie mogę, nie mogę tak dalece zapuszczać się z WPanem. *To go the utmost —*, uczynić koncesyję jakie tylko można. — *wise*, wzdłuż.

TO LENGTHEN, lèng'-thn, v. a. i n. przedłużyć, nasztukować, długo wymawiać, przedłużać zgłoski; przedłużać się. *To — one's stay*, przedłużyć swój pobyt. *To — out*, prze-wlekać (czas); rozciągnąć wzdłuż.

LENIENT, lè'-nè-ènt, 1) *adj.* łagodzący, uśmierzający ból; 2) s. (*med.*) lekarstwo łagodzące.

TO LENIFY, lèn'-nè-ł, v. a. zmiekczyć, złagodzić, uśmierzyc.

LENITIVE, lèn'-è-tłw, *adj.* i s. zob. LENIENT.

LENITY, lèn'-è-tè, s. łagodność, powolność.

LENS, lènz, s. soczewka.

LENT, lènt, 1) *pret.* i *part.* zob. TO LEND; 2) s. wielki post.

LENTEN, lènt'-tn, *adj.* wielkopostny; skąpy, lichy, nędzny.

LENTICULAR, lèn-tłk'-kù-làr, *adj.* soczewkowaty.

LENTIFORM, lèn'-tèform, *adj.* w kształcie soczewki.

LENTIGINOUS, lèn-tłd'-žln-ùs, *adj.* liszajowaty, strupowaty.

LENTIGO, lèn-tł'-gò, s. (*med.*) liszaj, strup, plama.

LENTIL, lèn'-tłl, s. soczewica.

LENTISK, lèn'-tłsk, s. mastykowe drzewo, lentyszek.

LENTITUDE, lèn'-tè-tùd, s. powolność.

LENTOR, lèn'-tùr, s. lipkość, ciągłość, klejkość; powolność.

LENTIOUS, lèn'-tùs, *adj.* lipki, ciągly, klejki.

LEONINE, lè'-ò-nln, *adj.* lwi.

LEOPARD, lèp'-pùrd, s. lampart — *bane*, kozi korzeń.

LEPER, lèp'-pùr, s. trędowaty.

LEPROUS, lèp'-pùr-ùs, *adj.* zob. LEPROUS.

LEPORINE, lèp'-pò-rln, *adj.* zajęczy, podobny do zajęca.

LEPROSY, lèp'-prò-sè, s. trąd.

LEPROUS, lèp'-prùs, *adj.* trędowaty.

LESS, lès, *adj.* i *adv.* (*comp.*) mniejszy, mniej. *Little —*, mało mniej, prawie tak. *Much —*, daleko mniej. *No —*, nie mniej. *For —*, za mniej, taniej.

LESSEE, lès'-sèè, s. arędarz, dzierżawca.

TO LESSEN, lès'-sn, v. 1) a. zmniejszyć, uszczuplić, ująć; 2) n. zmniejszyć się, zmaleć.

LESSER, lès'-sùr, *adj.* i *adv.* zamiast LESS; mniejszy, mniej. *The — Asia*, Azya Mniejsza. *The — bear (ast.)*, mniejsza niedźwiedźca.

LESSON, lès'-sn, s. lekcya, nauka, zadanie; wyjątki z Pisma S. czytane w kościele.

LESSOR, lès'-sòr, s. puszczający w aręde.

LEST, lèst, (*conj.*) aby nie, ażeby nie.

TO LET, lèt, v. *ir.* a. i n. puścić, dopuścić; pozwolić, dozwolić; wypuścić w aręde, wydzierżawić, wynająć; + wstrzymać, zatrzymać, przeszkodzić. *To be —*, do najęcia. *To — alone*, zostawić, nieruszać. — *me alone*, daj mi pokój. — *me alone for that*, spuść się w tém na mnie. *To — blood*, puścić krew. *To — fall*, upuścić. *To — fly*, wypuścić ptaka; puścić strzał. — *us go*, chodźmy. — *them go*, niech idą. — *me have*, daj mi. *I am — to know*, donoszą mi, dowiaduję się. *To — loose*, wypuścić. *To — (pass)*, slip, dać się wyminąć, wypuścić



z rąk (okazy). To — *see*, pokazać. — *me die if I know it*, niech trupem padną jeżeli wiem. To — *down*, spuścić na dół. To — *one's self down*, spuścić się na dół. To — *in (into)*, wpuścić. To — *off*, wypuścić; wystrzelić. To — *out*, wypuścić; wynająć, wydzierżawić.

LET, 1) *pret. i part.* (zob. TO LET); 2) + *s. tama*, przeszkoda, wstrzymanie.

LETHARGIC (—AL), *lè-thàr'-dżik*, *adj.* letargiczny.

LETHARGY, *lè-th'-àr-dżè*, *s.* (med.) letarg.

LETHE, *lè-thè*, *s.* Lete, rzeka zapomnienia; (Shaksp. J. C.), śmierć.

LETTER, *lèt'-túr*, *s.* puszczający, wypuszczający; wynajmujący.

LETTER, 1) *s. sing.* głoska, litera; czcionka; list, pismo; 2) LETTERS, *s. pl.* literatura, nauki, wiadomości. *A man of —*, uczony, literat.

TO LETTER, *v. a.* drukować literami, wybić na czém litery.

LETTERED, *lèt'-túrd*, *adj.* uczony, pismienny.

LETTUCE, *lèt'-ús*, *s.* sałata lak-tuka.

LEUCOPHEGMACY, *lù-kò-flég'-mà-sè*, *s.* (med.) biała choroba.

LEVANT, *lè-wánt'*, *s.* Lewant (Turcja Azjatycka i Egipt).

LEVEE, *lèw'-wè*, *s.* stanie z łózka; ranna wizyta (u króla, u możnego pana).

LEVEL, *lèw'-wll*, 1) *adj.* równy, płaski, poziomy; *fig.* na równi stojący; 2) *s.* równina, płaszczyna, poziom; *fig.* równi równość stanu; wodowaga, śródwaga, grunto-waga. *To be upon the —*, *fig.* stać na równi z czém lub kim, wyrówny-wać, sprostac.

TO LEVEL, *v. a. i n.* równać, zrównać, wyrównać (—at, against), mierzyć się do czego, celować. To — *with the ground*, zrównać z ziemią, zbурzyć, obalić.

LEVELER, *lèw'-wll-lúr*, *s.* równa-jący, niwelujący; *fig.* znoszący nierówność stanów, zaprowadziciel równości.

LEVELNESS, *lèw'-wll-nès*, *s.* rów-nina, równość.

LEVEN, *zob.* LEAVEN.

LEVER, *lè-wúr*, *s.* lewar, dżąg, dźwignia.

LEVERET, *lèw'-wúr-lt*, *s.* zają-czek.

LEVIABLE, *lèw'-wè-à-bl*, *adj.* dający się wybrać, (jak podatek, zolnierz).

LEVIATHAN, *lè-wl'-à-thàn*, *s.* morskie zwierze, o którym wzmian-ka w księdze Joba, może krokodyl; (w poezji) wieloryb.

TO LEVIGATE, *lèw'-wè-gát*, *v. a.* (chem.) zetrzeć na mialki pro-szek; doskonale płyn wymieszać.

LEVIGATION, *lèw'-wè-gát-szún*, *s.* starcie na proszek.

LEVITE, *lè-wit*, *s.* lewit, potomek Lewiego; kapłan u Izraelitów.

LEVITICAL, *lè-wit'-tè-kál*, *adj.* do Lewitów należący.

LEVITICUS, *lè-wit'-tè-kùs*, *s.* księga trzecia Mojżesza.

LEVITY, *lèw'-wè-tè*, *s.* lekkość, płochość, lekkomyślność.

TO LEVY, *lèw'-wè*, *v. a.* wy-bierać, zaciągać rekrutów; wybie-rać podatki. To — *forces*, zaciągać wojsko.

LEVY, *s.* zaciąg do wojska; po-bor podatków.

LEWD, *lùd*, *adj.* lubieżny, wsze-teczny, sprośny, rozpustny; —LY, *adv.* lubieżnie, sprośnie; —NESS, *s.* lubieżność, wszeteczeństwo, sprośność.

LEWDSTER, *lùd'-stúr*, *s.* lubie-żnik, wszetecznik, sprośnik, roz-pustnik.

LEWIS, *lòb'-ls*, *s.* Ludwik. — *d'or* (lù-è-dòr'), luidor.

LEXICOGRAPHER, *lèks-è-kòg'-gráf-úr*, *s.* słownikarz.

LEXICOGRAPHY, *lèks-è-kòg'-gráf-è*, *s.* układanie słownika.

LEXICON, *lèks-è-kùn*, *s.* słownik (grecki).

LEY, *lè*, + pole.

LIABLE, *ll'-à-bl*, *adj.* uległy, podległy; wystawiony na co. — *to a tax* (impost), uległy opłacie po-datku. — *to misinterpretation*, dający się opacznie wytłumaczyć.

LIAR, *ll'-úr*, *s.* łgarz, kłamec.

LIBATION, *ll-bà'-szún*, *s.* liba-cya (u starożytnych).

LIBBARD, *llb'-búrd*, *s.* + lam-part.

LIBEL, *ll'-bél*, *s.* paszkwil.

TO LIBEL, *v. a. i n.* pisać pasz-kwile; napisać paszkwil na kogo.

LIBELLER, *ll'-bél-lúr*, *s.* pasz-kwiliant.

LIBELLOUS, *ll'-bél-lús*, *adj.* oszczerczy, potwarczy.

LIBERAL, *llb'-bèr-ál*, *adj.* hojny, szczodry, wspaniały; szlachetnie urodzony, szlachetny; wolny od przesądów; —LY, *adv.* hojnie, szczerdziej, wspaniale, szlachetnie.

LIBERALITY, *llb'-bèr-ál-è-tè*, *s.* hojność, szczodrość, wspaniałość.

TO LIBERATE, *llb'-bèr-át*, *v. a.* uwolnić.

LIBERATION, *llb'-bèr-át-szún*, *s.* uwolnienie, oswobodzenie.

LIBERTINE, *llb'-bèr-tln*, 1) *s.* rozpustnik, libertyn; 2) *adj.* roz-pustny, rozwiązły.

LIBERTINISM, *llb'-bèr-tln-lzm*, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

LIBERTY, *llb'-bèr-tè*, *s.* wolność, swoboda, przywilej.

LIBIDINOUS, *lè-blú-è-nús*, *adj.* jurny, lubieżny; —LY, *adv.* jurnie, lubieżnie.

LIBRA, *ll'-brà*, *s.* (ast.) Waga, (jeden ze znaków zodiaku).

LIBRARIAN, *ll-brà'-ré-àn*, *s.* bi-bliotekarz.

LIBRARY, *ll'-brà-ré*, *s.* biblio-teka.

TO LIBRATE, *ll'-brát*, *v. a.* wa-żyć, równoważyć.

LIBRATION, *ll-brà'-szún*, *s.* wa-żenie, chwłanie się, kołysanie się.

LIBRATORY, *ll'-brà-túr-è*, *adj.* chwycający się, kołysający się.

LICE, *lls*, *s. pl.* wszy. — *bane*, gnilosz, wszawiec (bot.); *zob.* LOU-SEWORT.

LICENSE, *ll'-sèns*, *s.* wolność, pozwolenie; upoważnienie, pełno-mocnictwo; konsens; swawola, roz-pusta.

TO LICENSE, *v. a.* pozwolić, dozwolić; wydać konsens (na prze-dawanie, szynkowanie); znać za zdolnego po odbytem examinie. To — *a book*, położyć na rękopiśmie: Wolno drukować.

LICENSER, *ll'-sèn-súr*, *s.* dający wolność, pozwolenie; cenzor.

LICENTIATE, *ll-sèn'-szé-át*, *s.* licencyat (na uniwersytetach hisz-pańskich).

LICENTIOUS, *ll-sèn'-szùs*, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły, wyuzdany, rozpasany; —LY, *adv.* rozwiązle; —NESS, *s.* rozpusta, rozwiązłość.

TO LICK, *llk*, *v. a.* lizać; *vulg.* wybić, wyokładać. To — *up*, obli-zać, zlizać, wylizać.

LICK, *s. vulg.* raz, uderzenie.

LICKERISH, *llk'-úr-lsz*, or LICK-EROUS, *llk'-èr-ùs*, *adj.* lakotliwy, lubiący lakotki; —NESS, *s.* lako-tliwość, lakomstwo na przysmaczki.

LICORICE (—RISH), *llk'-kòr-ls*, *s.* lukrecya.

LICTOR, *llk'-túr*, *s.* liktor, (u Rzymian).

LID, *lld*, *s.* wieko, nakrywka; *zob.* EYE-LID.

LIE, *ll*, *lug*, zola; 2) łgarstwo, kłamstwo. *To give the —*, zadać kłamstwo. *Take me in a — and hang me*, niech skonał jeżeli kłam-nię. *He makes nothing of a —*, nic go nie kosztuje kłamstwo.

TO LIE, *v. n.* 1) r. i gac, kłamać; 2) ir. leżeć, spoczywać, spać; leżeć, być położonym; siedzieć w więzie-niu; stać na kotwicy; prowadzić, iść (o drodze). *An action lies against him*, jest pozew przeciw niemu, jest pod sądem. *His talent does not — that way*, on w tém niemocy, do tego niezdatny. *The supreme power lies in the king's person*, najwyższa władza zostaje przy królu. *Herein lies our happi-ness*, na tém zależy nasze szczęście. *The sin shall — at your door*, grzech ten (wina ta) spadnie na ciebie. *Our way lay through a wood*, droga nasza prowadziła przez las. *My honour lies at stake*, idzie tu o mój honor. To — *at the mercy of...*, zależeć od kogo. To — *about*, leżeć tam i sam (w rozrzuconiu). To — *down*, leżeć, położyć się. To — *in*, zlegnąć, być w połogu. *It lies me in a great deal*, to mně dro-gę kosztuje. To — *in one's way*; *fig.* zawadzać, przeszkadzać komu, stać na zawadzie. *As much as in me lies*, co tylko jest w mocy mojej. To — *under*, być podległym, ulegać. To — *under an obligation*, czuć się do obowiązku, do wdzięczności. To — *upon*, leżeć na czém, ciężać. To — *upon one's hands*, wisieć ko-



mu na karku, być ciężarem. *To — with*, spać w jednym łóżku.

LIEF, lèëf, 1) *adj.* + kochany; 2) *adv. vulg.* chętnie, rad, z miłą chęcią.

LIEGE, lèdż, 1) *s.* Leodium (miasto w Belgii); 2) pan lenny, pan, książę, monarcha; 3) *adj.* lenny, poddany; zwierchni. — *man*, lennik, holdownik.

LIEGER, lèë-dżur, *s.* miejscowy poseł, rezydent.

LIER, lî-ür, *s.* leżuch.

LIEU, lù (tylko z *in*), *in* — *of*, zamiast.

LIEUTENANCY, lèw-tèn'-nàn-sè, *s.* porucznikostwo.

LIEUTENANT, lèw-tèn'-ant, *s.* porucznik. — *ship*, *zob.* LIEUTENANCY.

LIFE, lîf, *s.* życie, żywot, żywotność, wesołość, ożywienie. *For* —, na całe życie. *Large as* —, w przyrodzonej wielkości. *To come to — again*, odżyć. *To depart this —*, rozstać się z tym światem. *To give —*, ożywić. — *annuity*, dożywotny dochód. — *guard*, leibgardya, straż przyboczna. — *guard-man*, gwardzista. — *string*, nerw. — *time*, życie. *In my father's — time*, za życia mego ojca. — *weary*, znużony życiem.

LIFELESS, lîf'-lès, *adj.* bez życia, martwy, bezduszny; — *LY*, *adv.* bez życia.

LIFELIKE, lîf'-lîk, *adj.* jak żyjący.

TO LIFT, lîft, *v. a.* (— *up*) podnieść, dźwignąć, wnieść, wynieść w górę, kraść. *To — up with pride*, wzbudzić dumę.

LIFT, *s.* dźwignienie, podniesienie, nateżenie, wysilenie. *To give a —*, podnieść, podwieść pieszego; dopomódz; nogę podstawić komu, podejść, oszukać. *At one —*, do razu. *Dead —*, naprózne usiłowania żeby się wygrzebać z biedy. *To help one at a dead —*, wyrwać kogo z ostatniej biedy, postawić na nogach.

LIFTER, lîft'-ür, *s.* podnoszący, dźwigający, *vulg.* złodziej.

LIGAMENT, lîg'-gà-mènt, *s.* wiązadło, ścięgacz, sucha żyła, włókno, żyłka.

LIGAMENTAL, lîg'-à-mèn'-tál, *or* LIGAMENTOUS, lîg'-à-mèn'-tús, służący do związania, zyłasty, włóknisty.

LIGATION, lîg'-gà-szún, *s.* wiązanie.

LIGATURE, lîg'-gà-túr, *s.* wiązanie, przewiązka, bandaż.

LIGHT, lît, 1) *s.* światło; światło dzienne; jasność; oświecenie, oświata. *To bring to —*, wydać na jaw, wyświecić. *To give — to*, oświecić; 2) *adj.* jasny, światły, widny. — *blue*, jasnobłękitny. — *house*, wieża z latarnią, latarnia morska.

LIGHT, *adj.* 1 *adv.* lekki; lekko uzbrojony; lekki, zwinny; blahy, mało znaczący; lekki, płochy, lekkomyślny. — *of belief*, łatwowierny.

*To make* — (*account*) *of*, lekkowazyć. — *singered*, lubiący smykać, złodziejski. — *foot* (— *footed*, — *heeled*, —), lekkonogi. — *foot, vulg.* zwierzyzna. — *headed*, pusty, płochy, nieuważny; półgłówek, szalony, niespełna rozumu. — *headedness*, płochość; szal, waryacya; — *hearted*, wesoły, ukontentowany. — *horse*, lekka jazda. — *matter*, fraszka, bzdura. — *minded*, lekkomyślny.

TO LIGHT, *v.* 1) *a.* oświecić, zaświecić, zapalić. *To — a candle*, zapalić świecę. *To — (up) a fire*, rozpałić ogień. *To — up*, oświecić, illuminować. 2) *To —*, ulżyć, zdjąć ciężar, wyładować; zsiąść (z konia, z powozu); usiąść, ośiąść. *To — of (from) a horse*, zsiąść z konia. 3) *To — on (upon)*, *v. r.* i *ir. n.* natknąć się na co, spotkać się z kim, napotkać; spaść, przypaść, zdarzyć się. *A curse light upon him*, oby go niedola spotkała.

TO LIGHTEN, lî'-tn, *v. a.* i *n.* błyskać; oświecić, illuminować; wyjaśnić; wyładować z okretu, ulżyć. LIGHTER, lî'-ür, *s.* statek na który towary wyładowują się z okretu.

LIGHTLESS, lît'-lès, *adj.* bez światła, ciemny.

LIGHTLY, lît'-lè, *adv.* lekko, zwinnie; płochy; powierzchownie. — *come — go*, *prov.* jak przyszło, tak się rozeszło; co łatwo przyjdzie, łatwo odejdzie. *To talk —*, bez pamięci gadać, bredzić co ślina do gęby przyniesie.

LIGHTNESS, lît'-nès, *s.* lekkość; zwinność; płochość, lekkomyślność. — *of belief*, lekkowierność. — *of the head*, szal, waryacya.

LIGHTNING, *s.* błyskawica; ulżenie, ulga, folga.

LIGHTS, lîts, *s. pl.* letkie, pluca zwierząt.

LIGHTSOME, lît'-súm, *adj.* światły, jasny, widny; wesoły, pogodny, wypogodzony; — *NESS*, *s.* jasność, widność; wesołość.

LIGN-ALOE, lîg'-nàl'-òz, *s.* drzewo aloesowe.

LIGNEOUS, lîg'-nè-ús, *or* LIGNOUS, lîg'-nús, *adj.* drewniany; drzewnisty, drzewiasty.

LIGNUM-VITÆ, lîg'-nùm-wl'-tè, *s.* gwajak.

LIKE, lîk, 1) *adj.* i *adv.* równy, podobny; właśnie tak, jak; podobny do prawdy; zapewne, podobno; 2) *s.* podobieństwo. *Such —*, tym podobne rzeczy. *In — manner*, podobnie, podobnym sposobem. — *a man*, jak człowiek, jak przystoi na człowieka. *There is nothing — travelling*, nie masz nic nad podróż. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *Something —*, coś podobnego, coś naksztalt tego. *To give — for —*, oddać wet za wet. *I never saw the —*, niewidziałem nic podobnego. *'tis — enough*, to rzecz bardzo podobna, to bardzo być może. *He is — to die*, zapewne umrze. *I was — to be killed*, o mało nie

zostałem zabity. *You are not — to see me any more*, zapewne mnie więcej nieobaczysz. *I had — to have forgot it*, o małym tego niezapomniał. — *cover — cup, (— master — man)*, jaki pan taki kram.

TO LIKE, *v. a.* i *n.* lubić, podobać sobie, woleć, mieć w czem przyjemność, upodobanie. *How do you — it*, jak ci się to podoba? *I — it well enough*, dosyć mi się podoba.

LIKELIHOOD, lîk'-lè-hùd, *or* LIKELINESS, lîk'-lè-nès, *s.* podobieństwo do prawdy, pozor.

LIKELY, lîk'-lè, *adj.* i *adv.* prawdopodobny, podobny do prawdy; co być bardzo może. *It is — to rain*, zanoszą się na deszcz.

TO LIKEN, lî'-kn, *v. a.* przyrównać, porównać.

LIKENESS, lîk'-nès, *s.* podobieństwo; portret, miniatura; porównanie, parabola.

LIKEWISE, lîk'-ulz, *adv.* również, tudzież, także; podobnie, jako też.

LIKING, lî'-kîng, *s.* upodobanie, skłonność, pociąg. *To get —*, nabrać ochoty. *To take a — to*, upodobać sobie co. *To your —*, podług twego gustu.

LILACH, lî'-lák, *s.* lilak pospolity, bez turecki.

LILY, lîl'-lè, *s.* lilia. — *of the valley*, konwalia. — *livered*, lekki, w, tchórzliwy. — *white*, biały jak lilia.

LIMB, *s.* członek.

TO LIMB, *v. a.* przyprowadzić członki; rozczłonkować, podcinać członki.

LIMBECK, lîm'-bèk, *s.* *zob.* ALEMBICK.

LIMBED, lîmd, *adj.* opatrzone członkami (tylko w składanych). *Strong —*, krepki, barczysty.

LIMBER, lîm'-búr, *adj.* gibki, giętki.

LIMBERNESS, lîm'-búr-nès, *s.* gibkość, giętkość.

LIMBO, lîm'-bò, *s.* kraina granicząca z piekłem, przedpiekło, (gdzie ani gorąco ani zimno).

LIME, lîm, *s.* kłój, lep, ptasi lep; 2) wapno; 3) lipa; 4) rodzaj małych cytrynek. — *kîln*, wapiennia. — *stone*, kamień wapienny. — *tree*, *zob.* LINDEN-TREE. — *twig* (— *rod*), różeczka lepem nazwana. *His fingers are — twigs*, *vulg.* wszystko mu lepień do rąk. — *water*, woda wapienna.

LIMIT, lîm'-mît, *s.* granica, kres, zakres.

TO LIMIT, *v. a.* ograniczyć, określić, oznaczyć.

LIMITARY, lîm'-mît-tàr-è, *adj.* służący za granicę, pograniczny, strzegący granic.

LIMITATION, lîm-mè-tà'-szún, *s.* ograniczenie.

TO LIMN, lîm, *v. a.* malować wodnymi kolorami, malować portrety.

LIMNER, lîm'-núr, *s.* malarz portretów, portrecista.



**LIMOUS**, ll'-mùs, *adj.* mulisty, zamulony.

**LIMP**, llmp, *s.* kulanie, chramanie, kulawość. *He has a — in his talking*, trochę utyka na nogę, kuleje.

**TO LIMP**, v. n. chramać, kuleć, utykać na nogę.

**LIMPID**, llm'-pld, *adj.* przezroczysty, jasny, kolorowy, czysty; —NESS, *s.* jasność, kolorowość, czystość.

**LIMPLY**, llmp'-lng-lè, *adv.* kulejąc, chromając.

**LIMPY**, ll'-mè, *adj.* klejki, lipki.

**TO LIN**, v. n. + poprzedzać, zaniechać, uznać się za zwyciężonego.

**LINCHPIN**, llmsz'-pln, *s.* łon, kolek żelazny do osi.

**LINDEN**, llm'-dèn (— *tree*), *s.* lipa, lipowe drzewo.

**LINE**, llm, *s.* linia, wiersz; sznurek; sznurek u wędki; liniję, żyłki na dłoni; linia 1/10 cala; równik; ród, plemię, pokolenie; (*fort.*) ród, fosa, szaniec; (*mil.*) wojsko liniowe; szyk bojowy, linia bojowa. — *of conduct*, sposób postępowania, prowadzenia się. *Ship of the —*, okręt liniowy. *I shall drop you a —*, napiszę ci parę wierszy, kilka słów. *By your lines I learn*, czytuję, z twego listu.

**TO LINE**, v. a. oblamować, obczyć; podsyć, dać podszewkę; sprządzić się, skleszczyć się, (o psach).

**LINEAGE**, llm'-nè-àdž, *s.* ród, familia, szczerp, urodzenie, pochodzenie.

**LINEAL**, llm'-nè-àl, *adj.* złożony z linii, wytknięty w prostej linii; pochodzący w prostej linii (od przodków), odziedziczony. — *consanguinity*, w. r. pokrewieństwo w linii wstępnej lub stepnej. *In a — descent*, w prostej linii.

**LINEALLY**, llm'-nè-àl-lè, *adv.* w prostej linii.

**LINEAMENT**, llm'-nè-à-mènt, *s.* rys twarzy, skład twarzy.

**LINEAR**, llm'-nè-àr, *adj.* złożony z linii.

**LINEATION**, llm'-nè-à-szùn, *s.* liniowanie.

**LINEN**, llm'-nln, 1) *s.* płótno lniane; bielizna; 2) *adj.* lniany, płócienny. — *cloth*, płótno. — *draper*, płóciennik, płótnem handlujący. — *drapery*, handel płócienny. — *weaver*, tkacz.

**LING**, llng, *s.* sztokfisz suszony; 2) + wrzós. — *wort*, dziegiel.

**TO LINGER**, llm'-gùr, v. n. usychać, marnieć, tęsknić; ociagać się, przystawać się, zatrzymywać się, namyslać się, marudzić, mitrzyć, wahać się. *To — out one's days*, pędzić tęskne życie.

**LINGERER**, llng'-gùr-ùr, *s.* mitręga, maruda.

**LINGERING**, llng'-gùr-lng, 1) *adj.* usychający, tęskny, smutny; ociągający się, nudny, marudny; 2) *s.* usychanie, tęsknota; marudzenie, mitrzenie; —LY, *adv.* marudnie, nudnie.

**LINGO**, llng'-gò, *s.* *vulg.* język obcy, szwargot.

**LINGUACIOUS**, llng-guà'-szùs, *adj.* gadatliwy, wielomówny.

**LINGUENTAL**, llng-guà-dèn'-tál, *adj.* (o głoskach) wymawiany za pomocą języka i zębów (*np. th*).

**LINGUAL**, llng'-guàl, *adj.* językowy.

**LINGUIST**, llng'-guíst, *s.* lingwista, umiejący wiele języków.

**LINING**, ll'-nng, *s.* podszewka.

**LINK**, llngk, *s.* ogniwo (łańcucha); obrączka, kółko; *fig.* ogniwo, pasmo; + pochodnia. — *boy* (— *man*), chłopiec poprzedzający z pochodnią.

**TO LINK**, v. a. spoić, złączyć, skojarzyć.

**LINET**, llm'-nlt, *s.* konopka, czeczotka, makolągwa.

**LINSEED**, llm'-sèèd, *s.* nasienie lniane. — *cakes*, makuchy lniane. — *oil*, olej lniany.

**LINSEY-WOOLSEY** llm'-sè-uòl'-sè, *s.* pòlsukienko; 2) *adj.* pòlsuklenny; *fig.* lichy, podły, drań.

**LINSTOCK**, llm'-stòk, *s.* lontownik.

**LINT**, llnt, *s.* szarpia, flejtuszek.

**LINTEL**, llm'-tèl, *s.* nadprożek, nade drzwi.

**LION**, ll'-ùn, *s.* lew. *To show the lions and tombs*, pokazywać osobliwości miejscowe. — *s mouth* (*bot.*), wyżłin większy. — *s tail*, lwio ogon, serdecznik. — *s tooth*, brodawnik nleczowy.

**LIONESS**, ll'-ùn-nès, *s.* lwica.

**LIP**, llp, *s.* warga, usta. *To lip*, v. a. (*Shaksp.*) + calować.

**LIPUTHYMOUS**, llpòth'-è-mùs, *adj.* mdły, słaby, omdlewający.

**LIPOTHYMY**, llpòth'-è-mè, *s.* młodość, niemoc.

**LIPPED**, llpt, *adj.* (tylko w składanych. *Great —*, wargaty.

**LIPPUDE**, llp'-pè-tùd, *s.* kaprawość.

**LIQUABLE**, llk'-kuà-bl, *adj.* roztopny, topnisty.

**TO LIQUATE**, ll'-kuàt, v. a. topić.

**LIQUATION**, ll-kuà'-szùn, or **LIQUEFACTION**, ll-kuà-fàk'-szùn, *s.* topienie, roztopianie.

**LIQUEFIABLE**, llk'-kuè-òl'-à-bl, *adj.* roztopny, topnisty.

**TO LIQUEFY**, llk'-kuè-fl, v. 1) a. topić; 2) n. topić się, roztopić się, rozpuścić się.

**LIQUESCENCY**, ll-kuès'-sèn-sè, *s.* topność, topnistwo.

**LIQUESCANT**, ll-kuès'-sènt, *adj.* topny, topiący się.

**LIQUEUR**, lè-kùr', *s.* likwor francuzki, likier.

**LIQUID**, llk'-kuld, 1) *adj.* płynny, ciekły; likwidowany (o dłużach); 2) *s.* plyn, ciecz. — *consonants* (*liquids*), płynne litery (l, m, n, r).

**TO LIQUIDATE**, llk'-kuè-dàt, v. a. likwidować, spłacać dług.

**LIQUIDATION**, llk'-kuè-dà'-szùn, *s.* likwidacja.

**LIQUIDITY**, lè-kuld'-è-tè, or **LI-**

**QUIDNESS**, llk'-kuld-nès, *s.* płynność.

**LIQUOR**, llk'-kùr, *s.* plyn, ciecz, sok; wódka, gorzalka, wszelki trunk. *In —*, *Pijany. The grand —* (*Shaksp. Temp.*), elixir życia alchmistów.

**TO LIQUOR**, v. a. zwilżyć, zmoczyć, posmarować.

**TO LISP**, llsp, v. n. szeplenić.

**LISP**, *s.* szeplenienie.

**LISPER**, llsp'-ùr, *s.* szepluń, szeplotka.

**LIST**, llst, *s.* lista, spis, rejestr, katalog; 2) listwa; pasek; przęga; krajka, szlak; 3) chęć, chętkość; 4) *lists*, *s. pl.* szranki, (na placu turniejów).

**TO LIST**, v. a. 1) n. prądkami, listwami opatrzyć; 2) zaciągnąć, zapisać; zawiadować; przystać do wojska, zaciągnąć się; 3) mieć chęć, chcieć; 4) słuchać, zob. **TO LISTEN**.

**LIST**, *interj.* słuchaj!

**LISTED**, llst'-èd, *adj.* w paski, w prążki, w smugi.

**TO LISTEN**, lls'-sn, v. n. słuchać, przysłuchiwać się.

**LISTENER**, lls'-sn-ùr, *s.* słuchający, przysłuchujący się, pod-słuchujący.

**LISTLESS**, llst'-lès, *adj.* niechętny, nieochotczy, o nie niedbający; —LY, *adv.* od niechęci; —NESS, *s.* brak chęci, ochy, skłonności.

**LIT**, ll, *pret. i part. zob. TO LIGHT.*

**LITANY**, llt'-tàn-è, *s.* litania.

**LITERAL**, llt'-tèr-àl, *adj.* literalny, dosłowny. —LY, *adv.* dosłownie.

**LITERALITY**, llt'-tèr-àl'-è-tè, *s.* dosłowne znaczenie, dosłowne rozumienie.

**LITERARY**, llt'-tèr-à-rè, or **LITERATE**, llt'-tèr-àt, *adj.* naukowy; uczony.

**LITERATI**, llt'-tèr-rà-tl, llt'-tèr-rà-tè, *s. pl.* literaci, uczeni.

**LITERATURE**, llt'-tèr-rà-tùr, *s.* literatura.

**LITHARGE**, llth'-àrdž, *s.* białokrusz, glejta.

**LITHE**, llth, *adj.* gibki, giętki.

**LITHENESS**, llth'-nès, *s.* gibkość, giętkość.

**LITHEOME**, llth'-sùm, *adj.* zob. **LITHE**.

**LITHOGRAPHER**, llthòg'-grà-fùr, *s.* litograf.

**LITHOGRAPHY**, llthòg'-grà-fè, *s.* litografia.

**LITHOMANCY**, llth'-ò-màn-sè, *s.* wróżenie z kamieni.

**LITHONTRIPIC**, llth-òn-tríp-tlk, *adj. (med.)*, rozpuszczający kamień pęcherzowy.

**LITHOTOMIST**, llthòt'-tò-míst, *s.* chirurg czyniący operację pęcherza, dla wydobycia z niego kamienia.

**LITHOTOMY**, llthòt'-tò-mè, *s.* wyrzynanie kamienia.

**LITHUANIA**, llth-ò-à'-nè-à, *s.* Litwa.

**LITHUANIAN**, llth-ò-à'-nè-àn, 1) *adj.* litewski; 2) *s.* Litwin.



LITIGANT, ll't-tè-gànt, 1) *adj.* procesujący, pieniący; 2) *s.* pieniać.

TO LITIGATE, ll't-tè-gàt, *v. a.* i *n.* rozprawiać się sądowo, prowadzić się, procesować, pieniać.

LITIGATION, ll't-tè-gà't-szún, *s.* rozprawa sądowa, sprawa, proces.

LITIGIOUS, lè-tl'd'-zús, *adj.* pieniać; sporny, będący przedmiotem sporu sądowego. —LY, *adv.* po pieniać. —NESS, *s.* żyłka pieniacka.

LITTER, ll't-túr, *s.* lektyka; 2) podściół, mierzwa (pod konie, bydło); 3) gniazdo, pomiot, (szczep, prosiąt), barłóg.

TO LITTER, *v. a.* i *n.* pościelić (pod konie, bydło); porozrzucić; przykryć, zasłać niedbale; 2) szczenić się, prosić się.

LITTLE, ll't-tl, *adj.* i *adv.* mały; mało. A —, nieco, trochę. A — while, chwilka. A — one, dziecko. By — and —, pomatu, powoli, stopniami; (n) ever so —, jak najmniej.

LITTLENESS, ll't-tl-nés, *s.* małość, małoletność.

LITTORAL, ll't-tò-rùl, *adj.* nadbrzeżny, pobrzeżny.

LITURGY, ll't-túr-dzè, *s.* liturgia.

TO LIVE, llw, *v. n.* żyć, prowadzić życie; żyć wiecznie; mieszkając, rezydować; żywić się czem, żyć czem. To — to see, dożyć, doczekać się czego. He is as good a man as lives, jestto najlepszy człowiek w świecie. — while you —, używaj świata póki służą lata. where does she —? gdzie ona mieszka? To — to a great age, doczekać się późnej starości. To — on (upon) herbs, roots, żyć (żyć się) ziołami, korzonkami. To — on (upon) one's income, żyć ze swego dochodu. To — out, przeżyć kogo. To — up to..., żyć stosownie do...

LIVE, llw, *adj.* żywy, żyjący. — coals, rozżarzone węgle. — stock, bydło.

LIVED, llwd, *adj.* (tylko w składanych), żyjący, trwający. High —, modny, światowy. Long —, długotrwały. Low —, podły, pospolity, ordynaryjny. Short —, krótkotrwały.

LIVELESS, llw'-lès, *adj.* + *zob.* LIFELESS.

LIVELIHOOD, llw'-lè-hùd, *s.* sposób do życia, wyżywienie, utrzymanie.

LIVELILY, llw'-lè-lè, *adv.* *zob.* LIVELY.

LIVELINESS, llw'-lè-nés, *s.* żywotność, rzeźwość, zwałość.

LIVELONG, llw'-lòng, *adj.* długi, nudny, długi do uprzykrzenia. The whole — day, całusieńki dzień.

LIVELY, llw'-lè, *adj.* i *adv.* żywy, rześwy, rześki, zwały, żywo, zwało. He is a — image of his father, to żywy portret ojca.

LIVER, llw'-wùr, *s.* żyjący; 2)

wątroba. — colour, kolor wątrobiany. — freckles (— spots), *pl.* żółte plamy na twarzy, piegi. — grown, mający wielką wątrobę. — wort, wątrobnik, wątrobnie ziele.

LIVERED, llw'-wùrd, *adj.* wątrobianego koloru. While —, tchorzliwy.

LIVERY, llw'-wùr-è, *s.* w. p. oddanie majątności, oddawiny, tradycya; uwolnienie z pod opieki; cecli (w Londynie); liberya; wynajęcie konia. To receive —, wejść w posiadanie, odebrać na siebie majątek. To keep horses at —, trzymać konie do wynajęcia. — stable, stajnia gdzie są konie do najęcia.

LIVES, llwz, *s. pl.* życia, żywoty.

LIVID, llw'-ld, *adj.* siny.

LIVIDITY, lè-wld'-è-tè, *s.* siność.

LIVING, llw'-wlng, 1) *part. adj.* żyjący; 2) *s.* życie, utrzymanie; prebenda, probostwo. — s, *pl.* dochody duchownych. The living, *pl.* żywi. To make a —, mieć dostateczne utrzymanie. To get one's — by..., żyć z czego.

LIVINGLY, llw'-wlng-lè, *adv.* za życia.

LIVRE, ll'-wùr, *s.* funt francuzki; francuzki liwr.

LIXIVIAL, llk-slw'-è-àl, or LIXIVIATE, llk-slw'-è-àt, *adj.* lugowaty, ługowy.

LIXIVIUM, llk-slw'-è-ùm, *s.* ług, zola.

LIZARD, llz'-zàrd, *s.* jaszczurka. LO, lò, *interj.* patrz! oto!

LOACH, lòcz, *s.* ślíz, ślízyc (ryba).

LOAD, lòd, *s.* ładunek, ciężar, brzemie. Load's — man, rotman. — star, gwiazda północna. — stone, magnes.

TO LOAD, *v. a.* ładować; nabić (strzelbę, działo), nalożyć ciężar, obciążyć.

LOAF, lòf, *s.* bochenek chleba. A — of sugar, głowa cukru. — sugar, cukier z głowy urąbany, nie w farynie.

LOAM, lòm, *s.* glina, il.

TO LOAM, *v. a.* oblepić lub o-smarować gliną.

LOAMY, lò'-mè, *adj.* gliniasty, ilowaty.

LOAN, lòn, *s.* pożyczka, rzecz pożyczona. A government —, pożyczka rządowa.

LOATH, lòth, *adj.* nierad, niechętny, mający odrazę. I am — to do it, czynię to niechętnie.

TO LOATHE, lòTH, *v. a.* brzydzić się, mieć w obrzydzeniu, obmierzić sobie, nienawidzić. I — it, brzydzę się tém.

LOATHER, lòTH'-ùr, *s.* mający w obrzydzeniu.

LOATHFUL, lòTH'-fùl, *adj.* brzydzący się; nienawidzący, obrzydły, obmierzły, obrzydliwy, znieawidzony.

LOATHING, lòTH'-lng, *part. s.* brzydzenie się, obrzydzenie. — LY, *adv.* z obrzydzeniem, obmierzle.

LOATHLY, lòth'-lè, *adv.* z niechęcią, ze wstrętem, z odrazą.

LOATHNESS, lòth'-nès, *s.* niechęć, wstręt, odrazą.

LOATHSOME, lòTH'-sùm, *adj.* obmierzły, obrzydły. —NESS, *s.* obmierzenie, obrzydzenie.

LOAVES, lòwz, *s. pl.* *zob.* LOAF.

LOB, lòb, *s.* dragal, prostak, grubijanin; 2) glista ziemna. Lob's-pound, (*vulg.*), więzienie.

TO LOB, *v. a.* spuścić, opuścić.

LOBBY, lòb'-bè, *s.* sień, przed-sień, przedpokój.

LOBE, lòb, *s.* (*anat.*), ucho, skrzydło, (pluc, wątroby).

LOBSTER, lòb'stùr, *s.* rak morski.

LOCAL, lò'-kàl, *adj.* miescowy.

LOCALITY, lò-kàl'-è-tè, *s.* miejscowość.

LOCALLY, lò'-kàl-lè, *adv.* miejscowo.

LOCH, lòch, *s.* (w Szkocyi), jezioro.

LOCK, lòk, *s.* zamek (u drzwi), zamek (u strzelby); 2) lok, kędzior, kosmyk; 3) służa, upust, zastawa. Under — and key, pod klucz, pod zamek. — chain, hamulec. — smith, ślósarz.

TO LOCK, *v. a.* i *n.* zamknąć na klucz; złączyć się, zachwycać o co, wkraczać.

LOCKER, lòk'-kùr, *s.* szkrzynia, szafa, szafarnia.

LOCKET, lòk'-klt, *s.* zameczek, haczyk, spinka.

LOCKRAM, lòk'-kràm, *s.* worowina, pakłak.

LOCOMOTION, lò-kò-mò'-szún, *s.* przenoszenie się z miejsca na miejsce.

LOCOMOTIVE, lò-kò-mò'-tlw, *adj.* przenoszący się z miejsca na miejsce. The — faculty, władza dowolnego ruchu.

LOCUST, lò'-kùst, *s.* szarańcza. — tree, akacja amerykańska.

TO LODGE, lòdz, (*v. 1*) *a.* przyjąć do gospody, umieścić; zwieźć, sprzątnąć (*np.* zboże); złożyć co gdzie (w sądzie, w aktach); złożyć w czyje ręce; 2) *n.* mieszkając, przebywać, zostawać gdzie; zostawać przy kim, (jak władza przy królu).

LODGE, *s.* domek, (w lesie, w parku); mieszkanie odźwiernego; chata negrów, Indyjanów w Ameryce; legowisko, koczowisko (jelenia).

LODGER, lòdz'-ùr, *s.* lokator, komornik.

LODGING, lòdz'-lng, *s.* *s.* stancya najęta. A night's —, nocleg. To take lodgings, stanąć kwatery, najać stancyę.

LODGMENT, lòdz'-mènt, *s.* sprzątanie, zebranie, (*mil.*) zdobyte i na przedzie uzbrojone stowisko.

LOFT, lòft, *s.* strych, ostatnie piętro.

LOFTILY, lòf'-tè-lè, *adv.* górnienie, szczytnie, pysznie, dumnie.

LOFTINESS, lòf'-tè-nès, *s.* g-ność, szczytność; wyniosłość, duc-



**LOFTY**, lóft-tè, *adj.* górny, szczytny, wzniosły; wyniosły, dumny.

**LOG**, lóg, *s.* kłoc, pień, pniak, kłoda. — *book*, dziennik utrzymywany na okęcie. — *house*, blokuz. — *man*, drwal. — *wood*, kampsz, błękitne drzewo.

**LOGARITHMS**, lóg'-à-rithmz, *s. pl.* logarytmy.

**LOGGERHEAD**, lóg'-gùr-héd, *s.* balwan, czop, cymbal, głupiec. **LOGGERHEADED**, lóg'-gùr-héd-éd, *adj.* głupi, nieokrzesany.

**LOGICAL**, lód'-złk-ál, *adj.* loiczny. — *LY*, *adv.* loicznie.

**LOGICK**, lód'-złk, *s.* loika.

**LOGICIAN**, ló-dzłsz-àn, *s.* loik.

**LOGOMACHY**, ló-gòm-à-kè, *s.* sprzeczka o wyrazy.

**LOIN**, lón, 1) *s. sing.* poledwica; 2) *loins*, *s. pl.* lędźwie, biodra.

**TO LOITER**, lóè-tùr, *v. n.* ociągać się, mitrzyć, marudzić, guzdrać się, być opieszalym.

**LOITERER**, lóè-tùr-ùr, *s.* mitręga, maruda, guzdracz; próżniak, włocega brukowy.

**TO LOLL**, v. 1) *n.* nachylić się, wspierać się, rozwałać się, przeciągać się. *To — upon a bed*, przeciągać się na łóżku; wylegać się; 2) *a. To — out one's tongue*, wywiesić, wyszczerzyć język, wywalić ozor.

**LONDON**, lón-dùn, 1) *s.* Londyn; 2) *adj.* londyński.

**LONDONER**, lón-dùn-ùr, *s.* Londyńczyk.

**LONE**, lón, *adj.* samotny, odludny.

**LONELINESS**, lón-lè-nès, *or* **LONENESS**, *s.* samotność, odludność.

**LONELY**, lón-lè, *or* **LONE-SOME**, lón-sòm, *adj.* samotny, osobny, odludny.

**LONG**, lóng, *adj.* długi, długo trwający, powolny, rozwlekły. *To go to one's — home*, przenieść się do wieczności. — *boat*, największe czolno przy okęcie. — *lived*, długo żyjący. — *shanks*, długonogi, laskonogi. — *spun*, rozwlekły. — *sufferance* (— *suffering*), długocierpliwść, pobłażanie. — *tongued*, pyskawy, gadatliwy. — *winded* (ulnd-éd), mający długi dech; *fig.* rozwlekły, nudny.

**LONG**, *adv.* długo. — *ago* (— *since*), oddawna. *Ere*, niezadługo, wkrótce. *the day —*, przez cały dzień. *All my life —*, przez całe moje życie. *As — as*, tak długo (dopóty). *So —*, póki, aż póki. *At the — run*, w końcu, na koniec, nareszcie. — *wished for*, oddawna pożądany.

**TO LONG**, *v. n.* (for, after), żądać, pożądać, pragnąć.

**LONGANIMITY**, lóng-gà-ním'-è-tè, *s.* długocierpliwść.

**LONGE**, lónz, *s.* pchnięcie szpada, florettem.

**LONGEVITY**, lón-dzèw'-è-tè, *s.* długoletność, długie życie.

**LONGIMANOUS**, lón-dzłm'-mà-nùs, *adj.* długoreki.

**LONGING**, lóng'-lng, *s.* pragnienie, pożądanie, napieranie się czego.

**LONGINGLY**, lóng'-gng-lè, *adv.* z upragnieniem, usilnie.

**LONGITUDE**, lón'-džè-tòd, *s.* długość, długość jeograficzna.

**LONGITUDINAL**, lón-džè-tù'-dè-nál, *adj.* podłużny.

**LONGSOME**, lóng'-sòm, *adj.* nudny, zmudny, długi do znudzenia.

**LONGWAYS**, lóng'-uáz, *or* **LONGWISE**, lóng'-ulz, *adv.* wzdłuż.

**LOO**, lód, *s.* rodzaj gry w karty.

**LOOBILY**, lód'-bè-lè, *adv.* niezgrabnie, niekształtnie.

**LOOBY**, lód'-bè, *s.* drąg, cymbal, rura, niezgrabnik.

**LOOF**, lóòf, *s.* (mar.), strona pod wiatr, strona od wiatru.

**TO LOOF**, *v. a.* (mar.), skierować pod wiatr.

**LOOFED**, lóòft, *adj.* daleki, odległy, *zob.* ALOOF.

**TO LOOK**, lóòk, *v. 1)* *n.* patrzeć, oglądać, spojrzeć (— *at*, na co); wyglądać (dobrze lub źle na twarzy); wyglądać na co lub na kogo, zakrawać, wyrażać wzrokiem, dać do poznania z wejrzenia, z powierzchności; 2) *a.* (to — for), szukać czego, wyglądać kogo, spodziewać się. *To — all wonder*, zdumieć się, zdziwić się. *To — big*, nadymać się, napuszyć się, kokosz się. *To — like*, być podobnym. *To — about*, oglądać, spozierać do kola; mieć się na baczności, strzedz się. *To — after*, szukać; uważać, mieć baczenie, pilnować. *To — back*, oglądać się. *To — down*, spuścić oczy w ziemię. *To — down upon one with contempt*, ze wgardą na kogo oglądać. *To — for*, szukać; wyglądać, spodziewać się. *To — into*, wejrzeć, zierać, wgłądzać, rozważyć, roztrząsać. *My windows — into the street*, moje okna wychodzą na ulicę. *To — on (upon)*, patrzeć na co, przypatrywać się; uważać, poczytywać, mieć za. *I — upon it as a great honour*, poczytuje to za wielki zaszczyt. *To — out*, wyglądać; stać na warcie, wartować. *To — out for*, szukać czego, wypyttywać się. *To — over*, przejrzeć, przeglądać, przepatrzyć. *To — lo*, pilnować, doglądać, mieć baczenie, dawać uwagę. *To — up*, podnieść oczy, patrzeć w górę. *To — up to one*, zapatrywać się na kogo (jako na wzór do naśladowania). *To — up to one for*, wyglądać czego od kogo.

**LOOK**, *s.* wzrok, spojrzenie. — *out*, czaty, warta, straż, zasadzka. *To be on the — out*, stać na warcie, czatować. *To keep a good — out*, pilnie czuwać na czatach. dawać pilne baczenie.

**LOOK**, *interj.* patrz!

**LOOKED**, lóòkt, *part. i adj.* wi-

dziany. — *for*, oczekiwany, spodziewany. *Not — for*, niespodziewany, nadszpiezwany.

**LOOKER**, lóòk'-ùr, *s.* patrzący. — *on*, widz.

**LOOKING**, lóòk'-lng, *part. s.* patrzenie, widzenie, spoglądanie. — *glass*, zwierciadło.

**LOOM**, lóòm, warsztat tkacki.

**TO LOOM**, *v. n.* (mar.), okazać się zdaleka na morzu.

**LOON**, lóòn, *s.* czop, clapa, drąg; lotr, rakarz, lajdak, *zob.* LOWN.

**LOOP**, lóòp, *s.* sznurek jedwabny, taśma, fręzla; pętlica. — *hole*, otwór, dziura do patrzenia; strzelnica w murze; *fig.* wybieg, wykryt. — *holed*, z dziurami; ze strzelnicami.

**TO LOOSE**, lóòs, *v. 1)* *a.* rozwiązać, rozwinąć, zwolnić, popuścić, uwolnić; 2) *n.* podnieść kotwicę, odpłynąć.

**LOOSE**, *adj.* lóžny, wolny, niestramający się kupy, niespojony, samopas chłodzący; chwłający się, niedobrze osadzony, szeroki, przestronny; rozlazły, nieoznaczony, nieokreślony; rozwiązły, rozpasany, wyuzdany; swawolny, niesforny; niepilny, niedbaly; wolny, rozwolniony (o żołądku). *To hang —*, obwisnąć, wisieć jak flak. *To let —*, wypuścić na wolność. *To get —*, odzepić się, oderwać się, uwolnić się z czego. *To break —*, *zob.* pod **TO BREAK**.

— *money*, drobne pieniądze. — *papers*, papierki, szpargaly. — *strife*, tojeść, bażanowiec. — *teeth*, chwłające się zęby.

**LOOSE**, *s.* wypuszczenie, uwolnienie, wolność, wywarcie. *To give a — to one's indignation*, wyrzecz swój gniew.

**LOOSELY**, lóòs'-lè, *adv.* lóžem, wolno, samopas; bez zwłazku, bez kleju; rozwiążle; nieporządnie, niedbale.

**TO LOOSEN**, lóò'-sn, *v. a.* rozwiązać, zwolnić, popuścić, sfołgować. *To — one's girdle*, popuścić pas. *To — the belly*, rozwinąć żołądek.

**LOOSENESS**, lóòs'-nès, *s.* rozwiązanie, rozprzężenie; zwolnienie, popuszczenie; obwisłość, flakowatość; rozwiązłość, wyuzdanie, rozpusta; niesforność; laxa, błęgunka.

**TO LOP**, lóp, *v. a.* krzesać, obcinać drzewa. *To — off*, odciąć, odrabac.

**LOP**, *s.* obcięte gałęzie; 2) pchla.

**LOPPER**, lóp'-pùr, *s.* obcinający gałęzie.

**LOQUACIOUS**, ló-kuà'-szùs, *adj.* gadatliwy, wielomówny.

**LOQUACITY**, ló-kuà'-sè-tè, *s.* *s.* gadatliwość, wielomówność.

**LORD**, lórd, *s.* lord, pan, władca, monarcha; Bóg, Zbawiciel świata; mąż, małżonek. *My —* (tak się mówi i pisze do lordów). *In the year of our —*, roku od przyjścia Chrystusa Pana. — *have mercy upon us*, Boże, zlituj się nad nami. — *o!*



*the manor*, właściciel majątku (któremu się czynsz płaci). — *paramount*, lennodawca. *The house of lords*, Izba Lordów. *The —'s house*, dom boży, kościół. *The —'s day*, jędzia. — *'s supper*, wieczerza pańska, komunika. — *like*, jak lord, po pańsku.

TO LORD, v. n. (z dodatkiem *it*), panować, przewodzić, rozkazywać.

LORDING, lór'-dłng, or LORD-LING, lór'-dłng, s. lordzik, panek. LORDLINESS, lór'-dł-nēs, s. pańskość.

LORDLY, lór'-dł, adj. i adv. pański; po pańsku.

LORDSHIP, lór'-dźp, s. tytuł dany lordom, biskupom i sędziom.

LORE, lór, s. nauka, wiadomość; L. B. Ch. H., mądrość.

TO LORICATE, lór'-rē-kāt, v. a. powlec, odziać pancerzem, uzbroić pancerzem.

LORIMER, lór'-rē-mūr, or LORINER, lór'-rē-nūr, s. ostrogarz.

LORN, lór, pret. i part. † zob. TO LOSE, lost.

LORRAINE, lór-ràn', Lotaryngia.

TO LOSE, lódz, v. ir. a. i n. stracić, zgubić, postradać, przegrać. *To — company at sea*, odłączyć się od innych statków. *To — ground*, ustąpić, cofnąć się. *To — leather, vulg.* obetrzeć sobie zadek na koniu. *To — sight of*, stracić z oka, z uwagi, zaniedbać. *To — one's way*, zbłądzić, zbagdzieć.

LOSEABLE, lódz'-à-bl, adj. co łatwo utracić można.

LOSER, lódz'-ūr, s. tracący, przegrywający. *To be a — (to come off a —)*, stracić, nie wyjść na swoje, przegrać.

LOSS, lós, s. strata, zguba, przegrana; pomieszanie, wątpliwość, trudny raz, przykre położenie, kłopot, ambaras. *To come by the —*, ponieść stratę. *To be at a —*, być w kłopotcie, niewiedzieć co począć, co czynić.

LOST, lóst, pret. i part. (zob. TO LOSE) stracony, zgubiony, przegrany. *She is — to all sense of shame*, straciła wstyd, psu oczy przedała. *All is not — that is delayed*, co się przewlekło, to nieciekło.

LOT, lót, s. los, dola, szczęście złe lub dobre; los, udział, część przypadająca lub wydzielona. *To cast lots*, rzucić los, losować. *To draw lots*, ciągnąć losy. *By lots*, losom. *It fell to my lot*, przypadło na mnie losom. *To pay scot and —*, wszystko co do grosza wypłacić.

LOTE (— *tree, lotus*), lót, s. lotusowe drzewo.

LOTION, ló'-szłn, s. (med.) obmywanie, obmycie.

LOTTERY, ló'-tūr-ē, s. loterya. — *ticket*, los na loteryę, bilet.

LOUD, lóud, adj. głośny; — LY, adv. głośno.

LOUDNESS, lóud'-nēs, s. głośność.

LOUISA, ló-l'-zà, s. Luiza, Ludwika.

TO LOUNGE, lóundz, v. n. gnuśnieć, próżnować.

LOUNGER, lóun'-dźūr, s. gnuśnik, próżniak.

LOUSE, lóus, s. wesz. — *wort*, wszawiec, gnidosz.

TO LOUSE, lóúz, v. a. iskać, wiskać.

LOUSILY, lóú'-zē-lē, adv. wszawo, we wszach.

LOUSINESS, lóú'-zē-nēs, s. wszawość.

LOUSY, lóú'-zē, adj. wszawy. — *disease*, choroba wszawa, wszaczka.

LOUT, lóut, s. rura, drąg, cymbał, mazgaj.

LOUTISH, lóút'-lsz, adj. prostakowaty, niezgrabny, grubijański.

— LY, adv. po grubijańsku.

LOUVER, lóú'-wūr, s. dymnik.

TO LOVE, lów, v. a. kochać, lubić, mieć w czem upodobanie.

LOVE, s. miłość, kochanie, przywiązanie; kochanka. *My —*, moje serce, moja duszko. — *of one's country*, miłość ojczyzny. *To send one's — to*, przestać komu przyjacielskie uklady. *For the — of God*, na miłość Boga. *In —*, zakochany, zakochana. *To be in — with one*, (*to fall in —*), zakochać się w kim.

*Out of — with*, znudzony, sprzykrzony. *To make — to one*, umizgać się, zalecać się do kogo. — *affair*, miłośna intryga, romans. — *favour*, upominek miłosny. — *flame*, płomień miłości. — *knot*, cyfra lub figura wyrażająca miłość. — *letter*, list miłosny. — *lorn*, opuszczony od kochanki. — *monger*, rejfur. — *sick*, chory z miłości. — *song*, pieśń miłosna. — *suit*, zaloty, staranie się o rękę. — *tale*, powieść miłosna. — *thought*, myśl miłosna. — *token*, (— *toy*), znak, upominek miłosny. — *tricks*, pl. spojżenia miłosne.

LOVELILY, lów'-lē-lē, adv. lubo, mile, powabnie.

LOVELINESS, lów'-lē-nēs, s. lubość, godność kochania, powaby, ponęty.

LOVELY, lów'-lē, adj. luby, miły, przyjemny, powabny.

LOVER, lów'-ūr, s. kochanek, zakochany; miłośnik. *Lovers*, pl. kochanek i kochanka.

LOVING, lów'-łng, 1) part. s. kochanie, miłowanie; 2) part. i adj. kochający, miłujący. — *kindness*, miłociwość, łaska Boża. — LY, adv. miłośnie. — NESS, s. miłość, przywiązanie.

LOW, ló, adj. i adv. niski; położony na dole, dolny; płytki, płaski; podły; ordynaryjny, gminny, pospolity; cichy; niski, i t. d. *To bring —*, zniżyć; poniżyć; upokorzyć. *As — down as Abraham time*; aż do czasów Abrahama. *in a — voice*; cichym głosem. — *born*, podle urodzony. — *countries*, niskie kraje. *The — Countries*, Niderlandy. — *lands*, niski kraj, bagniste grunta.

— *lived*, niskiego stanu, pospolity, ordynaryjny. — *rated*, tani. — *spirited*, skołatany na umyśle, smutny, — *spirits*, pl. smutek, frasunek, pośepność. — *water*, odpływ morza.

TO LOW, lóu or ló, v. a. ryczeć, (o bydle).

TO LOWER, ló'-ūr, v. a. i n. zniżyć, poniżyć, uniznić; zniżyć się, spaść.

TO LOWER, lóú'-ūr, v. n. zasepić się, zachmurzyć się (właściwie i przenośnie).

LOWER, s. pośepność, pochmurność; 2) niższy.

LOWERING, lóú'-łng, part. adj. pośepny, pochmurny. — LY, adv. pośepnie, pochmurnie.

LOWERMOST, ló'-ūr-móst, adj. i adv. najniższy; najniżej.

LOWLILY, ló'-lē-lē, adv. nisko, pokornie.

LOWLINESS, ló'-lē-nēs, s. niskość; unieźnienie, pokora.

LOWLY, ló'-lē, adj. niski; uniezony, pokorny.

LOWN, lódn, s. łotr, łajdak, niecnota.

LOWNESS, ló'-nēs, s. niskość; podległość, uległość; niski stan; smutek, frasunek.

LOYAL, lóé'-ál, adj. wierny (zwierzchniemu panu, władcy lennemu); wierny (kochance); posłuszny, prawy. — LY, adv. wiernie.

LOYALIST, lóé'-ál-łst, s. wierny poddany królewski.

LOYALTY, lóé'-ál-tē, s. wierne poddaństwo; wierność, stałość w kochaniu.

LOZENGE, lóz'-zēndz, s. czworobok podłużny; tabliczka, lekarstwo w tabliczkach.

LUBBARD, lúb'-búrd, s. leń, leniuch, zawalidroga.

LUBBER, lúb'-búr, s. drąg, cymbał, duda.

LUBBERLY, lúb'-búr-lē, adj. i adv. niezgrabny, uwalowaty.

LUBRIC (— *ous*), lú'-brłk, adj. gładki, śliski; płochy, lubieżny, sprośny.

TO LUBRICATE, lú'-brē-kāt, or LUBRICITATE, lú-brłs'-sē-tāt, v. a. wygładzić, zrobić śliskim.

LUBRICITY, lú-brłs'-sē-tē, s. śliskość, płochość, lubieżność, sprośność.

LUCE, lús, s. dorosły szczupak.

LUCENT, lú'-sēnt, adj. (w poezji) świecący, jaśniejący.

LUCERNE, lú'-sérn, s. lucerna siewna.

LUCID, lú'-sld, adj. jasny, świecący, światły, błyszczący. — *intervals*, światłoko rozum oświecające od czasu do czasu waryatów.

LUCIDITY, lú-sld'-ē-tē, s. jasność, światło, blask.

LUCIFEROUS, lú-slf'-fēr-ús, adj. światłodajny.

LUCIFIC, lú-slf'-łk, adj. świecący, rodzący światło.

LUCK, lúk, s. los, dola, szczęście (niespodziewane); traf, przypadek. *Good —*, szczęście. *Ill —*, nieszczęście. — *for the fools, and chan-*



ce for the ugly, prov. głupim i szpetnym zazwyczaj szczęści się.

LUCKILY, lûk'-kê-lê, adv. szczęściem, szczęśliwie.

LUCKINESS, lûk'-kê-nês, s. szczęście, szczęśliwe zdarzenie.

LUCKLESS, lûk'-lês, adj. bez szczęścia, nieszczęśliwy.

LUCKY, lûk'-kê, adj. szczęśliwy.

LUCRATIVE, lûk'-krâ-tîw, adj. zyskowy.

LUCRE, lû'-kûr, s. zysk.

LUCRIFEROUS, or LUCRIFIC, adj. zob. LUCRATIVE.

LUCRATION, lûk'-tâ-szûn, s. pasowanie się.

TO LUCUBRATE, lû'-kû-brât, v. n. pracować w nocy, przy świecy.

LUCUBRATION, lû'-kû-brât-szûn, s. praca nocna, dzieło napisane w nocy.

LUCUBRATORY, lû'-kû-brât-tûrê, adj. wypracowany przy świecy.

LUCULENT, lû'-kû-lênt, adj. jasny, przezroczysty; widoczny, oczywisty.

LUCY, lû'-sê, s. Lucya, Lucyna.

LUD, lûd, interj. (vulg.) O Jezu!

LU DICROUS, lû'-dê-krûs, adj.

śmieszny, pocieszny, zabawny. —LY, adv. śmiesznie. —NESS, s. śmieszność.

TO LUFF, v. n. zob. TO LOOF.

TO LUG, lûg, v. 1) a. targać, rwać, szarpać, wlec. To-out, (lud.) rwać się do korda, dobyć pałasza; 2) n. przystawiać się, ocłagać się, wlec się powoli.

LUG, s. rodzaj robaczków (do dowieńcia ryb na wędkę); 2) drag, zerdz; 3) targnienie, szarpnięcie. To give one a —, pokrećć kogo za ucho; 4) LUGS, pl. (w Szkocyi) uszy; pręt mierniczy.

LUGGAGE, lûg'-gîdz, s. pakunek, bagaże, rzeczy, manatki.

LUGUBRIOUS, lû'-gû'-brê-ûs, adj. żałobny, smutny.

LUKE, lûk, s. Łukasz.

LUKEWARM, lûk'-uârm, adj. ciepły, letni; fig. obojętny, oziębły. —LY, adv. obojętnie, oziębło. —NESS, s. obojętność, oziębłość.

TO LULL, lûl, v. a. (to-a sleep) ululać, ukolać, uspić.

LULLABY, lûl'-lâ-bl, s. piosenka do usypiania dzieci.

LUMBAGO, lûm-bâ'-gò, s. ból lędźwiowy, bledrzna choroba.

LUMBAL (—BAR, —BARY), lûm'-bâl, adj. lędźwiowy.

LUMBER, lûm'-bûr, s. stare graty, rupiecie; deski, klepki, watory, krowie, i t. d.

TO LUMBER, v. 1) a. zwałić na kupę, napakować drzewem; 2) n. wlec się, włożyć się, gibać się.

LUMINARY, lû'-mê-nâ-rê, s. świecące ciało, światło; fig. pochodnia przyswlecająca.

LUMINATION, lû'-mê-nâ'-szûn, s. wydawanie, rzucanie światła.

LUMINOUS, lû'-mê-nûs, adj. jasny, światły.

LUMP, lûmp, s. bryła, sztuka, kawał; rzeźba, hurt. By the —, in the —, hurtem, na hurt, w hurcie. A-of sugar, kawałek cukru.

TO LUMP, v. a. brać hurtem, w całości.

LUMPING, lûmp'-îng, adj. vulg. ciężki, ociężały, duży.

LUMPISH, lûmp'-îsz, adj. vulg. brylowaty, grudowaty; ciężki, ociężały, niezgrabny, balwanowaty, nieokrzesany, głupi. —LY, adv. ociężałe, głupio. —NESS, s. ociężałość, głupota.

LUMPY, lûm'-pê, adj. pełen brył, grud.

LUNACY, lû'-nâ-sê, s. lunatyczność, wariacya.

LUNAR (—Y), lû'-nâr, adj. księżycowy. The-year, rok księżycowy. —cycle, okres dwiętnastu lat.

LUNATED, lû'-nâ-têd, adj. w kształcie półksiężyca.

LUNATIC, lû'-nâ-tîk, 1) adj. lunatyczny, wariacki; 2) s. lunatyk, waryat.

LUNATION, lû'-nâ'-szûn, s. lunacya.

LUNCH, lûnsz, or LUNCHEON, lûn'-szûn, s. przekąska między śniadaniem a obiadem, podwieczorek.

LUNE, lûn, księżyc, wszystko co w kształcie księżyca; przystęp lunatyczny, szust, wariacya.

LUNETTE, lû'-nêt, s. (fort.) luneta, szanec w kształcie półksiężyca.

LUNGS (LUNG), lûngz, (sing. lung, tylko w składanych) s. pl. płuca. —groat, z przyroślemi płucami. —sick, chory na płuca, suchotnik. —wort, płucnik, młodunka.

LUPINE, lû'-pln, lubin.

LURCH, lûrcz, s. sucha burda, dubla, burda (w kartach); 2) czaty, zasadzka. To save the —, ująć burdy, dubli. To leave one in the —, (lud.) osadzić kogo na koszu, odstąpić go w przykrém położeniu. To lie upon the —, czatować, dybać, czychać.

TO LURCH, v. a. i n. dać burdę, duble. (Joc.) zawiesić nadzieję, omylić, oszukać; kraść, smykać.

LURCHER, lûrcz-ûr, s. włocze ga, waleśający się złodziej; dybiący, czyhający na co.

LURE, lûr, s. (myśl.) kawałek skóry z mięsem dla zwabienia na powrót sokola; wab, neta, przyneta.

TO LURE, v. a. nęcić, wabić, przywabić.

LURID, lû'-rîd, adj. czarnożółty, ciemny, posępny, ponury.

TO LURK, lûrk, v. n. czatować, czyhać, dybać, zacząć się, przyczalać się.

LURKER, lûrk'-ûr, s. czatujący, czyhający.

LURKING, lûrk'-îng, part. s. i adj. czatowanie, czyhanie; czatu-jący, czyhający. —place (—hole), kryjówka, nora.

LUSCIOUS, lûsz'-ûs, adj. przesłodki, nudny, cliłwość sprawujący. —LY, adv. za nadto słodko. —NESS, s. przesłodki smak.

LUSITANIA, lû'-zê-tâ-nê-â, s. (w poezyi) Portugalia.

LUSK, lûsk, adj. gnuśny, leniwy.

LUSORIOUS, lû-sô'-rê-ûs, or LUSORY, lû'-sô-rê, adj. używany

w grze; żartobliwy, zabawny, trefny. LUST, lûst, s. chuć, żądza, po-  
żądliwość.

TO LUST, v. n. żądcie mieć, po-  
żądać.

LUSTFUL, lûst'-fûl, adj. pożądl-  
wy, jurny, lubieżny, cielesny,  
wzbudający pożądlwość. —LY,  
adv. pożądlwo, jurność, lubieżność.

LUSTIHD, lûs'-tê-hêd, or LUS-  
TIHOOD, lûs'-tê-hûd, s. + siła,  
krzepkość, dzielność.

LUSTILY, lûs'-tê-lê, adv. silnie,  
krzepko, dzielnie.

LUSTINESS, lûs'-tê-nês, s. sil-  
ność, krzepkość, dzielność, tęgosc.

LUSTRAL, lûs'-trâl, adj. służący  
do obrządku oczyszczenia, w po-  
gaństwie.

LUSTRATION, lûs'-trâ'-szûn, s.  
oczyszczenie przez wodę.

LUSTRE, lûs'-tûr, s. blask, po-  
lisk, światłość, sława, świetność;  
pająk, zyrandol.

LUSTRING, lûs'-strîng, s. lustryna,  
kitajka gładowna.

LUSTROUS, lûs'-trûs, adj. błysz-  
czący, iskniący, polyskujący.

LUSTY, lûs'-tê, adj. silny, mo-  
cny, krzepki, tęgi; (Shaksp. H. V.)  
zuchwały, hardy.

LUTANIST, lû'-tân-îst, s. lutnista.

LUTARIOUS, lû-tâ'-rê-ûs, adj.  
żyjący w błocie, błotny.

LUTATION, lû-tâ'-szûn, s. (chem.)  
zaklitwanie alembików, retort.

LUTE, lût, s. lutnia; 2) (chem.)  
kit, biała glina do kitowania.

TO LUTE, v. a. (chem.) kitować,  
zakitować, zalepić.

LUTHERAN, lû'-thêr-ân, 1) adj.  
luterski; 2) s. luter.

LUTHERANISM, lû'-thêr-ân-îzm,  
or LUTERISM, lû'-thêr-îzm, s. lu-  
teranizm.

LUTULENT, lû'-czû-lênt, adj.  
błotny, błotnisty, mętny.

TO LUX (TO LUXATE), lûks,  
v. a. wytrącić ze stawu, wywchnąć.

LUXATION, lûks-â'-szûn, s. wy-  
wichnienie, wywinienie.

LUXE, lûks, (fran.) + zbytek,  
rozpusta.

LUXURIANCE (—CY), lûg-zû'-rê-  
âns, s. bujność, bujny wzrost.

LUXURIANT, lûg-zû'-rê-ânt, adj.  
bujny, bujno rosnący, obfity, wy-  
biegły. —LY, adv. bujnie.

TO LUXURIATE, lûg-zû'-rê-ât,  
v. n. bujnie rosnąć.

LUXURIOUS, lûg-zû'-rê-ûs, adj.  
zbytujący, oddany zhytkom, roz-  
koszom, rozpustny; zbytujący, słu-  
żący do zaspokojenia potrzeb zbyt-  
kowych. —LY, adv. w zbytkach,  
w rozkoszach, rozkosznie.

LUXURY, lûk'-zû-rê, s. zbytek,  
rozkosz; przysmaczki, lakotki;  
bujność, obfitość.

LYCANTHROPY, lî-kân'-thrô-pê,  
s. (med.) wściekłość wilcza, psia,  
w ludziach.

LYCEUM, lî-sê'-ûm, s. lyceum.

LYDIAN, lîd'-ê-ân, adj. lidyjski.

The-mood, muzyka smutna lidyj-  
ska.



LYING, li'-ing, 1) *part. s.* 1) łąganie; 2) leżenie; 2) *part. i adj.* 1) łążący; 2) leżący. *Lying—in*, pológ. *A—in woman*, położnica. — *in charity* (— *in hospital*), odbycie pólgu w instytucie położniczym lub w szpitalu.

LYM, ilm, *s.* † pies do wytropienia już postrzelonego grubego zwierza.

LYMPH, ilm-f, *s.* (anat.) limfa, płyn lipkowodny we krwi.

LYMPHATIC, ilm-fát'-lk, (anat.) 1) *adj.* limfatyczny; 2) LYMPHATICS (lymphatic ducts), *s. pl.* naczynia limfatyczne.

LYNX, lings, *s.* ryś, ostrowidz.

LYONS, li'-únz, *s.* Lyon, Lugdun.

LYRE, lir, *s.* lira.

LYRIC (—AL), lir'-rlik, 1) *adj.* liryczny; 2) LYRIC, *s.* poeta liryczny, liryk; 3) LYRICS, *s. pl.* poezja liryczna, ody.

LYRIST, li'-rist, *s.* lirzysta.

## M

MAB, máb, *s.* (vulg.) kosmolucha, fladra; (Shaksp. R. et J.) † królowa napowietrznych duchów.

MAC, mák, *s.* (lrl.) syn; Mac Adam, syn Adama.

MACARONI, mák-ká-rò-nè, *s.* makaran włoski; 2) modniś, fireyk.

MACARONIC, mák-ká-rò-n'lk, *s. i adj.* mieszanina, bigos; pomieszany. *A—poem*, żartobliwe wiersze pełne gminnych wyrażen i łacińskich zakończeń.

MACAROON, mák-à-ròón', *s.* makaronik; mieszanina, bigos, niezrozumiały język; dragal, dryblas; † modniś, strojniś.

MACAW, má-káu', *s.* gatunek dużej papugi brezylijskiej. — *tree*, gatunek drzewa palmowego.

MACE, mäs, *s.* pałka, maczuga; berto, laska, butawa; 2) kwiat muszkatowy. — *bearer*, szwajcar poprzedzający orszak z laską w ręku.

TO MACERATE, mäs-sér-ät, *v. a.* macerować, rozmoczyć, rozmiękczyć; wychudzić, wyniszczyć, wyćieńczyć.

MACERATION, mäs-sér-ä'-szún, *s.* maceracja; wychudzenie, wyniszczenie.

MACHIAVELISM, mák-'è-ä-wélizm, *s.* machiawelizm, chytra polityka.

MACHINAL, mák'-kè-nál, *adj.* machinalny.

TO MACHINATE, mák'-kè-nät, *v. a.* machinować, knować, intrygować.

MACHINATION, mák'-kè-nä'-szún, *s.* machinacja, pokątne knowanie.

MACHINE, má-szèén', *s.* machina; działanie nadludzkiej istoty w wierszu bohatyrskim.

MACHINERY, má-szèén'-èr-è, *s.* machinerya; działanie nadludzkiej istoty w wierszu bohatyrskim.

MACHINIST, má-szèén'-ist, *s.* mechanik.

MACKEREL, mák'-kér-ll, *s.* makrela, wrzecienica (ryba). — *gale*, silny wiatr.

MACROCOSM, mák'-rò-kòzm, *s.* wielki świat widzialny.

MACTATION, mák-tä'-szún, *s.* zabicie na ofiarę.

MACULA, mák'-kù-lä, *s.* makula, plama.

TO MACULATE, mák'-kù-lät, *v. a.* poplamieć.

MACULATION, mák-kù-lä'-szún, *s.* poplamienie, pokalanie.

MACULE, mák'-ül, *s. zob.* MACULA.

MAD, mäd, *adj.* szalony, wściekły, waryacki, odchodzący od rozumu, bezrozumny. *Like—*, jak szalony, po szalonemu. *To run—*, oszaleć. *To be mad for (after, upon) a thing*, szaleć za czém. — *as a march-hare* (vulg.), postrzelony, zagorzały (jak zając w marcu). — *brain* (— *brained*), szalony, waryacki. — *cap*, szalona palka, zapalony łeb; szalupat. — *dog*, wściekły pies. — *fit*, szust. — *house*, dom waryatów. — *man*, waryat.

TO MAD, TO MADDEN, mäd'-dn, *v. 1) a.* przywieść do szaleństwa; 2) szaleć, oszaleć.

MADAM, mäd'-üm, *s.* pani (mówić do jakiegokolwiek kobiety); 2) (niezrozumiały co do mowy kobiety). *Madam?* jak, co pani?

MADDER, mäd'-dör, 1) *s.* marzanna; 2) *adj. comp.* (zob. MAD), szaleńszy.

MADE, mäd, *pret. i part. (zob. TO MAKE)*; zrobiłem, uczyniłem; zrobiony, uczyniony.

MADEFACTION, mäd-dè-fäk'-szún, *s.* zwilżenie, zwilgotnienie.

TO MADEIFY, mäd'-dè-fl, *v. a.* zwilżyć, skropić.

MADEIRA (— *wine*), mäd-dè-rä, *s.* madera.

MADGE, mädz, *s.* (skrót. z MARGARET) Malgosia, Malgorzatka.

MADLY, mäd'-lè, *adv.* szalenie, po waryacku.

MADNESS, mäd'-nès, *s.* szal, waryacja, wściekłość.

MADNING MONEY, mäd'-ning-mün'-nè, *s.* pieniądze rzymskie znachodzone około Dunstable.

MAGAZINE, mäg-gä-zèén', *s.* magazyn, prochowia; magazyn, pismo naukowe periodyczne.

MAGDALEN, mäg'-dä-lén, *s.* Magdalena.

MAGGOT, mäg'-güt, *s.* robak, czerw; *fig.* świerszcz w głowie, baki lub muchy w nosie, kaprys, chimera, grymasy.

MAGGOTINESS, mäg'-güt-tè-nès, *s.* robaczliwość; *fig.* chimeryctwo, kapryśnictwo, dziwactwo.

MAGGOTY, mäg'-güt-è, *adj.* robaczliwy; *fig.* kapryśny, chimeryczny, dziwaczny.

MAGI, mäg'-dzi, *s. pl.* magowie, mędracy (u Persów); czarnoksiężnicy.

MAGIC, mäd'-zik, 1) *s.* magia, czarnoksiężka sztuka; 2) — (*magi-*

*cal*), *adj.* magiczny, czarnoksiężski, czarowniczy. *Magically*, *adv.* magicznie.

MAGICIAN, mäg-dzisz'-än, *s.* czarnoksiężnik.

MAGISTERIAL, mäd-zis-tè-rè-äl, *adj.* pański, poważny, nakazujący; — *LY*, *adv.* po pańsku, z pańska; — *NESS*, *s.* pańskość, wyniosłość.

MAGISTERY, mäd'-zis-tèr-è, *s. chem.* magisterium (drobny proszek otrzymywany przez precypitację).

MAGISTRACY, mäd'-zis-trä-sè, *s.* magistratura.

MAGISTRATE, mäd'-zis-trät, *s.* magistrat, urząd miejski; urzędnik miejski, burmistrz.

MAGNA-CHARTA, mäg'-nä-kär-tä, *s.* Wielka karta, przywilej przez króla Jana nadany baronom i duchowieństwu.

MAGNANIMITY, mäg'-nä-nim'-è-tè, *s.* wspaniałomyślność, szlachetność.

MAGNANIMOUS, mäg'-nän'-è-müs, *adj.* wspaniałomyślny, szlachetny. — *LY*, *adv.* wspaniałomyślnie.

MAGNESIA, mäg'-nè-szä, *s.* magnezja.

MAGNET, mäg'-nèt, *s.* magnes.

MAGNETIC (—AL), mäg-nèt'-tlk, *adj.* magnesowy, magnetyczny.

MAGNETISM, mäg'-nèt-izm, *s.* magnetyzm. *Animal—*, magnetyzm zwierzęcy.

MAGNIFIC (—AL), mäg-nif'-ik, *adj.* wspaniały, okazały, przepyszny.

MAGNIFICENCE, mäg-nlf'-fè-sèns, *s.* wspaniałość, okazałość, przepych.

MAGNIFICENT, mäg-nlf'-fè-sènt, *adj. zob.* MAGNIFIC; — *LY*, *adv.* wspaniale, okazale.

MAGNIFICO, mäg-nlf'-fè-kò, *s.* magnat wenecki.

MAGNIFIER, mäg'-nè-fl-ür, *s.* powiększyciel; chwalcia, wychwalcacz; szkło powiększające.

TO MAGNIFY, mäg'-nè-fl, *v. a.* powiększać; chwalić, wychwalać; chwalić Boga; powiększać przedmioty dla oka.

MAGNITUDE, mäg'-nè-tùd, *s.* wielkość, ogrom.

MAGPIE (MAGOT-PIE), mäg'-pl. sroka.

MAHOGANY, mäh-hög'-änè, *s.* mahoi.

MAHOMEDAN (—TAN), mäh-hòm'-è-dän, 1) mahometanin; 2) *adj.* mahometaniski.

MAHOMETANISM, mäh-hòm'-è-tän-izm, MAHOMETISM, mäh-hòm'-è-tizm, *s.* mahometanizm.

MAID, mäd, *s.* dziewczica, dziewa, panna; dziewczka służąca. — *pale-ness*, blada choroba panieńska. — *servant*, dziewczka, pokojówka.

MAIDEN, mè'-dn, *s. zob.* MAID; 2) *adj.* panieński, czysty, niepokalany. *Her—name is N.*, ona jest z domu panna N. — *hair*, złoto-włos, włosy czarne Panny Maryi. — *lady* niezamężna dama. — *like*, *zob.* MAIDENLY.



**MAIDENHEAD**, mǎ'-dn-héd, lub **MAIDENHOOD**, mǎ'-dn-húd, s. prawniczeństwo, panieństwo.

**MAINDENLY**, mǎ'-dn-lé, *adj.* i *adv.* panieński, dziewiczy; po panieńsku, jak przystoi na pannę.

**MAIL**, mǎl, s. kółko, obrączka; koleczka, pancerz kolecowy; tłomok, torba, worek pocztowy; pocztą listową. *Coat of —*, pancerz kolecowy. — *coach*, wóz pocztowy listowy.

**TO MAIL**, v. a. okryć, odziać pancerzem.

**MAILED**, mǎl'-éd, *adj.* przyodziany pancerzem; nakrapiany, cętkowany.

**TO MAIM**, mǎm, v. a. ochromić, okuliwić, okaleczyć, kaleką zrobić. *The maimed*, s. pl. chromi, kulawi, kalecy.

**MAIM**, s. kulawość, kalectwo; *fig.* główny błąd.

**MAIN**, mǎn, *adj.* główny, wainy, celny; silny, potężny; ważny. — *body*, główny korpus. — *mast*, średni maszt (wyższy od dwóch innych). — *opinion*, panująca opinia. — *sail* (— *sheet*), żagiel średniego masztu. — *sea*, głębokie morze. — *top-gallant-mast*, najwyższa żerdź osadzona na maszcie. — *yard*, wielka reja czyli drąg poprzeczny (do którego się żagiel przywiązują).

**MAIN**, s. całość, ogół; siła, moc, potęga; ocean; stały ląd. *As to the —*, w ogólności. *In the —*, w gruncie. *Upon the —*, w końcu, nareszcie. *With might and —*, z całą siłą.

**MAINLY**, mǎn'-lè, *adv.* głównie, osobliwie, szczególnie, nade wszystko.

**TO MAINPRISE**, mǎn-priz', v. a. w. p. wypuścić na porękę; wziąć na porękę.

**MAINPRISE**, s. w. p. wypuszczenie na porękę.

**TO MAINTAIN**, mǎn-tǎn', v. a. zachowywać, utrzymywać; karmić, żywić, utrzymywać; twierdzić, zapewniać, utrzymywać; bronić, usprawiedliwiać.

**MAINTAINABLE**, mǎn-tǎn'-à-bl, *adj.* dający się obronić, usprawiedliwić.

**MAINTAINER**, mǎn-tǎn'-tǎr, s. zachowawca, opatrzyciel; utrzymujący, twierdzący; obrońca.

**MAINTENANCE**, mǎn-tén-áns, s. utrzymanie, wyżywienie; obrońa, zabezpieczenie; ciągłe trwanie, trwałość.

**MAIZE**, mǎz, s. kukuryza.

**MAJESTIC** (—*al*), mǎ-dzès'-tík, *adj.* majestatyczny, wspaniały, królewski; —*ALLY*, *adv.* majestatycznie, wspaniale.

**MAJESTY**, mǎd'-zès-té, s. majestat, wspaniałość; (tytuł królów i cesarzów) królewska mość, cesarska mość.

**MAJOR**, mǎ'-dzúr, 1) *adj.* większy; 2) s. 1) pełnoletni, dorosły; 2) major.

**MAJORATION**, mǎd-zò-rǎ'-szún, s. powiększenie.

**MAJORITY**, mǎ-dzúr'-è-tè, s.

większość, większa liczba, większość głosów; 2) pełnoletność, lata prawne; 3) majorostwo.

**TO MAKE**, mǎk, v. ir. a. i n. robić, zrobić; tworzyć, utworzyć, ukształcić; sporządzić; sprawić, zrządzić, uczynić; działać, zdziałać, uskutecznić; wzbogacić, uszczęśliwić; ciągnąć korzyści, korzystać, zyskiwać; dojsć, przybyć; udać się, skierować się, odejść; iść, dążyć; stać się, zostać. *To — an assignation*, wyznaczyć czas i miejsce do widzenia się. *To — answer*, odpowiedzieć.

*To — angry*, rozgniewać. *To — as if...*, udawać. *To — as if one were sick*, udawać chorego. *To — an atonement for*, odpokutować za co; wynagrodzić co. *To — it one's boast*, chlubić się, chlubić się z czego. *To — bold*, ośmielić się. *To — doubt*, wątpić. *To — an excuse*, wymówić się. *To — one's escape*, wymknąć się, uciec. *To — free*, uwolnić. *To — free with one*, wiele słoń z kim pozwalać, być bez ceremonii. *To — a fool of one*, wystrychnąć kogo na kpa. *To — good*, regczyć; wynagrodzić stratę; bronić, dowodzić, usprawiedliwiać. *To — good one's ground*, bronić swęj pozycję, nieustępować z nięj. *To — good a siege*, posuwać dalej oblężenie. *He will never — a good scholar*, nie będzie nigdy uczonym.

*To — haste*, spieszyć się. *To — a law*, ustanowić prawo. *To — land*, postrzedź ląd. *To — merry*, rozweselić się. *To — much of*, cenić, szacować, poważać. *To — a pen*, za temperować pióro. *To — ready*, przygotować. *To — a request*, zanieść prośbę. *To — a speech*, powieścić mowę. *To — a stand*, stanąć, zatrzymać się; stawić pole. *To — sure of*, upewnić się, uważać za rzecz pewną. *To — use of a thing*, używać czego. *To — war*, toczyć, prowadzić wojnę. *To — water*, szczać. *To — many words*, spierać się, sprzeczać się, kłócić się, rozprawiać. *He makes a thousand pounds a year of his land*, on ma dochodu rocznego tysiąc funtów szterlingów ze swych dóbr. *To — against*, sprzeciwiać się, szkodzić. *To — after one*, iść za kim, postępować, gonić, śledzić. *To — at one*, rzucić się, uderzyć na kogo. *To — away*, uprzątnąć, sprzątnąć; zabić, zniszczyć; odejść, ujsć, zemknąć. *He made away with all his fortune*, przepuścił, stracił cały majątek. *To — away with one's self*, odebrać sobie życie. *To — for a place*, dążyć, zmierzać dokąd. *To — of*, robić co z czego; cenić, szacować, poważać. *To — off*, odejść, ujsć, uciec, zemknąć. *To — out*, dowleść, okazać; wyjaśnić, zrozumieć; spisać, wygotować (rachunek). *I cannot — it out*, nie mogę tego zrozumieć. *To — out of a harbour*, wypłynąć z portu. *To — over*, przelać (prawo), ustąpić, przekazać, cedować. *To — up*, skończyć, dokonać, zamknąć, za-

kończyć; zastąpić (stratę, brak), wynagrodzić, nadstarczyć, powetować; czynić, wynosić. *It makes up hundred guineas together*, to czyni razem sto gwinei. *To — up an account*, zamknąć rachunek. *To — up a letter*, złożyć list. *To — up one's mind*, namyślić się, zdecydować się. *To — up to (towards) one*, zbliżyć się, przystąpić do kogo. *To — up for*, zastąpić (brak, stratę), wynagrodzić. *To — with*, wdawać się, wtrącać się do czego, mieszać się do czego.

**MAKE**, s. robota, utwór; kształt, krój; zapłata od roboty, zapłata od sztuki zrobionej. — *bate*, wełchrycieł pokoju, podżegacz do kłótni. — *peace*, zob. **PEACE-MAKER**, pod **PEACE**. — *weight*, dokładka, przydatek do wagi.

**MAKELESS**, mǎk'-lès, *adj.* nieporównany; (*Shaksp.*) + pozbawiony towarzystwa, owdowiały.

**MAKER**, mǎ'-kúr, s. twórca; dzialacz, sprawca, stwórca, utworzyciel.

**MAKING**, mǎ'-kling, s. robenie, tworzenie, robota; kształt, forma. *Of my own —*, mojęj własnej roboty. *It is now a —*, to się robi teraz, pracują nad tém.

**MALADY**, mǎl'-à-dè, s. choroba, słabość.

**MALAGA**, mǎl'-à-gà, s. (wyspa i miasto) Malaga; malaga (wino).

**MALANDERS**, mǎl'-án-dúrs, s. pl. strupy końskie w pęcinach.

**MALAPERT**, mǎl'-à-pért, *adj.* niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, bezwstydný, zucliwały. —*LY*, *adv.* niegrzecznie, nieobyczajnie, zucliwale. —*NESS*, s. nieobyczajność, grubiaństwo, bezczelność, zucliwałość.

**MALE**, mǎl, 1) s. męszczyzna; samiec (*Shaksp.*) + worek, torba, zob. **MAIL**; 1) *adj.* męski. — *child*, chłopiec. — *friend*, przyjaciel. — *issue* (— *descendants*), potomstwo płci męskiej, pokolenie po mleczu. — *servant*, służący.

**MALE**, *adv.* (w składanych), źle. — *administration*, zła administracja. — *content* (— *contented*), malkontent. — *contentedly*, *adv.* z nieukontentowaniem. — *contentedness*, s. nieukontentowanie z rzędu.

**MALEDICTION**, mǎl-lè-dik'-szún, s. zlorzeczństwo, przekleństwo.

**MALEFACTION**, mǎl-lè-fák'-szún, s. nieprawość, zbrodnia, przestępstwo.

**MALEFACTOR**, mǎl-lè-fák'-túr, s. złoczyńca, zbrodniarz.

**MALEFIC**, mǎl-léf'-fik, *adj.* zły, szkodliwy.

**MALEFICE**, mǎl-léf'-fís, s. zły uczynek, złość, wyrządzenie złego.

**MALEPRACTICE**, mǎl-prák'-fís, s. matactwo, oszukaństwo, defraudacja, oszukiwanie skarbu, przeniewierzenie się.

**MALEVOLENCE**, mǎ-léw'-wò-léns, s. zła wola, niechęć, złość.

**MALEVOLENT**, mǎ-léw'-wò-



**lënt**, *adj.* niechętny, nieżyczliwy, nieprzyjazny, zazdrośny. — **LY**, *adv.* niechętnie, nieżyczliwie.

**MALICE**, mál'-lís, *s.* złość, podstęp, przekora; w. p. zły zamiar. *To bear* —, mieć zawziętość, chrapkę.

**MALICIOUS**, mál-lisz'-ús, *adj.* złośliwy, niepocczywy, chytry, zdradliwy; — **LY**, *adv.* złośliwie; — **NESS**, *s.* złośliwość, ukryta złość.

**MALIGN**, mál'-lín', *adj.* złośliwy, niechętny, nieżyczliwy; zjadliwy, zaraźliwy.

**TO MALIGN**, *v.a.* szkodzić, nabić złego, zazdrościć, mieć zawziętość.

**MALIGNANCY**, mál-lig'-nán-sé, *s.* zawiść, złość, nienawiść, nieprzyjaźń, szkodliwość. — *of fate* (*Shaksp.*), los nieprzyjazny.

**MALIGNANT**, mál-lig'-nánt, *adj.* nienawistny, nieprzyjacielski, nieprzyjazny, zawzięty; szkodliwy zdrowiu, zgubny; — **LY**, *adv.* nienawistnie, zawzięcie, po nieprzyjacielsku.

**MALIGNANT**, *s.* zle myślący, złośliwy, zły woli.

**MALIGNER**, mál-lín'-úr, *s.* złośliwy nieprzyjaciel, cieszący się z nieszczęścia czyjego; uszczypliwy cenzurant.

**MALIGNITY**, mál-lig'-nè-té, *s.* złość, złośliwość, radość z cudzego nieszczęścia, nieprzyjaźń, zawziętość; symptom choroby zagrażający życiu.

**MALIGNLY**, mál-lín'-lè, *adv.* złośliwie, zazdrośnie.

**MALKIN**, mál'-kln, *s.* kosmołucha, flądra, kłapsdra; kwacz, wiecheć.

**MALL**, mël, *s.* palka, palica, pałant (do rzucania kuli); gra taka; plac gdzie grywano w tę grę.

**MALLARD**, mál'-lárd, *s.* dziłki kaczor.

**MALLEABILITY**, mál-lè-à-blí'-è-té, *s.* ciągliwość, rozszerzalność (kruszców pod młotem).

**MALLEABLE**, mál'-lè-à-bl, *adj.* ciągliwy, rozciągliwy; — **NESS**, *s. zob.* MALLEABILITY.

**TO MALLEATE**, mál'-lè-àt, *v.a.* bić młotem, kuć.

**MALLECOH**, mál'-lè-kò, *s.* (*Shaksp. Ham.*) złe, nieszczęście, лихо.

**MALLET**, mál'-lît, *s.* palka, młot drewniany.

**MALLOWs**, mál'-lòz, *s.* śláz. *Rose-mallow*, śláz zygmarek, śláz pięciolistny.

**MALMSEY**, mám'-zè, *s.* małmazyja.

**MALT**, mált, *s.* słód. — *dust*, słodzin, młoto. — *floor*, strych na słód. — *kiln*, słodownia. — *man*, mielcarz, słodownik. — *worm* (*Shaksp.*), pijak, opój.

**TO MALT**, *v.a.* słód robić, słodem zaprawić.

**MALTESE**, mál-tèz', *s.* 1) Maltańczyk, 2) *adj.* maltański.

**MALSTER**, mál't'-stúr, *s.* mielcarz, słodownik.

**MALVACEOUS**, mál-wá'-szús, *adj.* ślázowy.

**MALVERSATION**, mál-wér'-sá'-szún, *s.* złe sprawowanie się na urzędzie, przemieszczenie się, defraudacja.

**MAMMA**, mám-má', *s.* mama, mamunia, mamunia.

**MAMMERING**, mám'-múr-ing, *adj.* (*Shaksp.*) jękający się; wachający się.

**MAMMET**, mám'-mît, *s.* lalka, pupka.

**MAMMIFORM**, mám'-mè-fórm, *adj.* cycowaty, nakształt cycki.

**MAMMILARY**, mám'-míl-lár-rè, *adj.* cyckowy, piersiowy. — *veins*, żyły piersiowe.

**MAMMOCK**, mám'-múk, *s.* kawał, bryła, okuch.

**TO MAMMOCK**, *v.a.* rozbić na kawały, rozedrzeć, rozszarpać.

**MAMMON**, mám'-mún, *s.* mamona.

**MAMMOTH**, mám'-múth, *s.* mamut (rodzaj ogromnego zwierza podobnego do słonia który zaginął).

**MAN**, mán, *s.* człowiek; mężczyzna; człowiek, sługa. — *at arms*, żołnierz. — *at chess*, pion (w szachach). — *at draughts*, warcab. — *of war*, okręt wojenny. *To a—*, wszyscy a wszyscy, do jednego, jedno myślę. *To live like a—*, żyć jak przystoi na uczciwego człowieka. *To be one's own—*, niezależnie od nikogo; samemu sobie służyć. *To make one a—*, zrobić z kogo człowieka, postawić go na nogach, zapewnić czyje szczęście. *Every—*, każdy. *No—*, nikt. *If a—may ask you*, jeżeli wolno Pana zapytać. *If any—come*, jeżeliby kto przyszedł. — *s estate*, lata mekie, wiek dorzaly. — *hater*, nienawidzący ludzi, mizantrop. — *killer* (— *queller*), meżobójca, zabójca. — *midwife*, akuszer. — *servant*, służący. — *s yard*, członek meki.

**TO MAN**, *v.a.* (*mar.*) ludźmi osadzić, uzbroić; wzmoćnić. *To a hawk*, (*myśl*) ulaskawić i ułożyć sokola do polowania.

**TO MANACLE**, mán'-ná-kl, *v.a.* włożyć kajdanki na ręce

**MANACLES**, mán'-ná-klz, *s. pl.* kajdanki na ręce.

**TO MANAGE**, mán'-ldz, *v.a. i n.* kierować, władać czem, zawiadować, zarządzać; urządzić, przysposobić, ułożyć, zrobić, sprawić; ujeżdżać konia, zażyć konia. *To—maters*, sprawować, załatwiać interesy.

**MANAGE**, *s.* kierunek, zarząd; ujeżdżanie konia; ujeżdżalnia, rajt-szula.

**MANAGEABLE**, mán'-ldz-à-bl, *adj.* dający się kierować, powodować, sforny, powolny. — **NESS**, *s.* sforność, powolność.

**MANAGEMENT**, mán'-ldz-mént, *s.* kierunek, zarząd, rozrządzenie, zawiadowanie; sprawowanie, odbywanie interesów, urządzenie.

**MANAGER**, mán'-ldz-úr, *s.* rzędcą, zawiadowcą, dyrektor, przełożony, naczelnik.

**MANAGERY**, mán'-ldz-rè, *s. zob.* MANAGEMENT.

**MANATION**, mán'-ná'-szún, *s. zob.* EMANATION.

**MANCHOT** (— *bread*), máncz'-it, *s.* bułka.

**TO MANCIPATE**, mán'-sè-pát, *v.a.* przywieść do podległości, do niewoli, do poddaństwa.

**MANCIPATION**, mán'-sè-pá'-szún, *s.* niewola, poddaństwo.

**MANCIPLE**, mán'-sè-pl, *s.* szafarz (po konwiktach).

**MANDAMUS**, mán-dá'-mús, *s.* w. p. rozkaz w imieniu króla, wydany przez trybunał *King's bench*.

**MANDARIN**, mán'-dà-rèén, *s.* mandaryn, magnat lub urzędnik chiński.

**MANDATARY**, mán'-dà-tár-è, *s.* w. p. mianowany na prebendę przez Papieża.

**MANDATE**, mán'-dát, *s.* rozkaz, przepis, zlecenie.

**MANDATORY**, mán'-dà-túr-è, *adj.* rozkazujący, przepisujący, zalecający.

**MANDIBLE**, mán'-dè-bl, *s.* szczeka.

**MANDIBULAR**, mán-dlb'-bù-lár, *adj.* szczękowy.

**MANDRAGORA**, mán-drág'-ò-rà, or **MANDRAKE**, mán'-drák, *s.* pokrzyk, pokrzyk wilcze jagody.

**TO MANDUCATE**, mán'-dù-kát, *v.a.* żuć, jeść.

**MANDUCATION**, mán-dù-ká'-szún, *s.* żucie, jedzenie.

**MANE**, mán, *s.* grzywa; **MANED**, *adj.* mający grzywę, z grzywą.

**MANES**, mán'-nèz, *s. pl.* cienie (umarłych).

**MANFUL**, mán'-fúl, *adj.* meški, meżny, dzielny, waleczny. — **LY**, *adv.* meško, meżnie. — **NESS**, *s.* meškość, meżność, waleczność, odwaga.

**MANGE**, mándz, *s.* krostka, parch (zwierząt).

**MANGER**, mán'-džúr, *s.* żłób, koryto.

**MANGINESS**, mán'-džè-nès, *s.* krostawość, parszywość.

**TO MANGLE**, máng'-gl, *v.a.* maglować; poszarpać, rozszarpać, okaleczyć, porąbać, rozsiekać.

**MANGLE**, *s.* magiel.

**MANGLER**, máng'-gl-úr, *s.* szarpiący, rozrywający, siekający.

**MANGY**, mán'-džè, *adj.* krostawy, parszywy.

**MANHOOD**, mán'-hùd, *s.* meškość, meška natura, wiek dorosły, mestwo, odwaga.

**MANIAC**, mán'-nè-ák, *s.* szaleńiec, wariat.

**MANIAC** (— *al*), mán-ní'-à-kál, *adj.* cierpiący maniją, szalejący, wariujący.

**MANIFEST**, mán'-nè-fést, *adj.* jawny, oczywisty, niewątpliwy.

**TO MANIFEST**, *v.a.* objawić, wyjawić, wydać, odkryć, okazać, obwieścić, uwiadomić.

**MANIFESTATION**, mán-nè-fés-tá'-szún, *s.* obwieszczenie, uwiadomienie, odkrycie.



**MANIFESTABLE** (—ABLE), mǎn-nè-fēs-tè-bl, *adj.* mogący się objawić.

**MANIFESTLY**, mǎn-nè-fēs-tè-lè, *adv.* jawnie, oczywiście.

**MANIFESTNESS**, mǎn-nè-fēs-tè-nès, *s.* jawność, oczywistość.

**MANIFESTO**, mǎn-nè-fēs-tò, *s.* manifest.

**MANIFOLD**, mǎn-nè-fòld, *adj.* rozliczny, rozmaity, wieloraki, mnogi, wielokrotny. — **LY**, *adv.* rozlicznie, wielorako, wielolicznie. — **NESS**, *s.* rozliczność, rozmaitość, wielorakość.

**MANIKIN**, *zob.* MANNIKIN.

**MANIPLE**, mǎn-è-pl, *s.* garść, garstka, przgarść. *Manipula* (mały hufiec rzymskiej piechoty); 2) stula u lewej ręki księdza mszę odprawiającego.

**MANIPULAR**, mǎ-nl-pù-làr, *adj.* należący do manipulacji.

**MANIPULATION**, mǎ-nl-pù-là-szùn, *s.* manipulacja.

**MANKIND**, mǎn-kind', *s.* człowieczeństwo, ludzkość, rodzaj ludzki, ludzie.

**MANLESS**, mǎn-lès, *adj.* nieosadzony ludźmi, nieuzbrojony.

**MANLIKE**, mǎn-llk, *adj.* człowieczy, ludzki, właściwy człowiekowi.

**MANLINESS**, mǎn-lè-nès, *s.* męstwo, mężność, odwaga, waleczność.

**MANLY**, mǎn-lè, *adj.* i *adv.* męski, mężny, waleczny; jak przystało na człowieka.

**MANNA**, mǎn-ná, *s.* manna.

**MANNER**, mǎn-nùr, 1) *s. sing.* sposób, kształt, tryb; zwyczaj; obyczaj; gość, mina, postawa. *In (after) this* —, tym sposobem. *In a* —, poniekąd, poczęści, jakoby, niby, prawie jak. *In such a* — *that*, tak iż. *There is no* — *of doubt*, nie masz najmniejszej wątpliwości; 2) **MANNERS**, *s. pl.* zwyczaje, obyczaje; sprawowanie się, postępowanie. *Good* —, obyczajność, grzeczność.

**MANNERED**, mǎn-nùrd, *adj.* (w składanych). *Ill* —, nieobyczajny, grubiański.

**MANNERIST**, mǎn-nùr-lst, *s.* artysta mający swój własny tryb.

**MANNERLINESS**, mǎn-nùr-lè-nès, *s.* grzeczność, ukladność.

**MANNERLY**, mǎn-nùr-lè, *adj.* i *adv.* manierny, grzeczny, ukladny, polityczny; grzeczny.

**MANNIKIN**, mǎn-nè-kl-n, *s.* człowieczek, figurka, karzeł.

**MANNING**, mǎn-nl-ng, *part. s.* osadzenie ludźmi, uzbrojenie. — *tree-oz* (shaks.), + cały wół pieczony.

**MANNISH**, mǎn-nl-sz, *adj.* podobny do człowieka; śmiały, zuchwały.

**MANOEUVRE**, mǎn-òò-wùr, *s.* zręczny obrót, fortel; obrót wojсковy; stér okrętu.

**MANOR**, mǎn-nùr, *s.* dobra szlacheckie, włości, majątność, posiadłość. — *house* (— *seat*), dwór pański.

**MANORIAL**, mǎn-nù-rè-àl, *adj.* należący do MANOR, *co zob.*

**MANSION**, mǎn-szùn, *s.* mieszkanie, dom mieszkalny, dwór pański.

**MANSLAUGHTER**, mǎn-slà-u-tùr, *s.* męzobójstwo, zabójstwo, morderstwo; w. p. nierozumne zabójstwo.

**MANSLOYER**, mǎn-slà-ùr, *s.* męzobójca, zabójca, morderca.

**MANSUETE**, mǎn-suèt', *adj.* łagodny, cichy, słodki, łaskawy.

**MANSUETUDE**, mǎn-suèt-tùd, *s.* łagodność, powolność, słodycz, łaskawość.

**MANTELET**, mǎn-tè-lèt', *s.* płaszcz kobiety; (fort.), okrywie z tarcie spojonych dla zaslonienia kopiących szanice od ognia oblężeniów.

**MANTYGER**, mǎn-tl'-gùr, *s.* pawian, (rodzaj małpy).

**MANTLE**, mǎn-tl', *s.* płaszcz. — *piece*, gzyms nad kominem.

**TO MANTLE**, v. 1) a. osłonić, okryć, zasłonić; 2) n. pienie się, musować; hulać, weselić się; rozpostrzeć skrzydła (o sokołach).

**MANTUA**, mǎn-czù-à, *s.* salopina. — **MAKER**, mǎn-tu-mà-kùr, *s.* krawiec białogłowski, kobieta robiąca stroje damskie.

**MANUAL**, mǎn-ù-àl, 1) *adj.* ręczny, zrobiony ręką; 2) *s.* manualik, dzieło podręczne. — *exercise*, musztra piechoty. *To go through the* — *exercise*, wyuczyć się niusztry, odbyć szkołę piechoty. — *sign*, własnoręczny podpis.

**MANUFACTORY**, mǎn-nù-fàk-tùr-è, *s.* fabryka, rękodzielnia.

**MANUFACTURE**, mǎn-nù-fàk-czùr, *s.* fabryka, rękodzielnia; wyrob fabryczny, rękodzieło.

**TO MANUFACTURE**, v. a. i n. wyrabiać, przerabiać, (surowe płody), fabrykować; trudnić się rękodzielnictwem. *To* — *into*, przerobić na.

**MANUFACTURER**, mǎn-nù-fàk-czùr-rùr, *s.* fabrykant, rękodzielnik.

**MANUMISSION**, mǎn-nù-mł-sz-ùn, *s.* wyzwolenie, nadanie wolności niewolnikowi.

**TO MANUMIT**, mǎn-nù-młt, v. a. wyzwolić, nadać wolność.

**TO MANURE**, mǎ-nùr', v. a. gnoić (pole); uprawiać grunta.

**MANURE**, *s.* gnoj, nawóz.

**MANUREMENT**, mǎ-nùr-mènt, *s.* gnojenie, uprawianie, uprawa.

**MANURER**, mǎ-nù-rùr, *s.* rolnik, gospodarz.

**MANUSCRIPT**, mǎn-ù-skrłpt, *s.* rękopis.

**MANY**, mǎn-nè, *adj.* wiele, wielu, siła, dużo. — *a one*, nie jeden.

*A great* (a good) —, wiele, wielu, bardzo wiele. *As* — *as*, tyle ile. *As* — *more*, drugie tyle. *Twice as* —, dwa razy tyle. *Too* —, za nadto, za wiele. — *a man* (— *a one*), nie jeden. — *a time* (— *times*), nie raz, wielokrotnie. *These* — *years*, od wielu lat. *So* — *men*, *so* — *minds*, (prov.) ile głów tyle zdań. — *ways*, wielorakim sposobem. — *coloured*,

różnobarwny, różnofarbny. — *cornered*, wielokątny. — *headed*, wielogłowy. — *sided*, wieloboczny, wielostronny.

**MAP**, mǎp, *s.* mapa.

**MAPLE** (— *tree*), mǎ-pl, *s.* klon jaworowy, klon, jawor.

**MAPPERY**, mǎp-pùr-è, *s.* sztuka rysowania map.

**TO MAR**, mǎr, v. a. zepsuć, uszkodzić.

**MARASMUS**, mǎ-ráz-mùs, *s.* (med.) wyniszczenie ciała, suchoty.

**MARAUDER**, mǎ-rùr, *s.* włóczęga wojskowy, maroder.

**MARBLE**, mǎr-bl, 1) *s.* marmur; 2) *adj.* marmurowy. — *cutter*, marmurnik. — *hearted*, mający kamienne serce. — *quarry*, góry marmurowe, kopalnia marmuru. — *slab*, blat marmurowy.

**TO MARBLE**, v. a. marmurować, nakształt marmuru malować.

**MARCASITE**, mǎr-kà-słt, *s.* markasyt (kamień kopalny).

**MARCH**, mǎrcz', *s.* marzec; 2) marsz, ruch wojska, marsz wojenny. — *marches*, *s. pl.* marchia, graniczny kraj, pogranicze.

**TO MARCH**, v. 1) n. maszerować; 2) a. poprowadzić wojsko, nakazać marsz. *To* — *off*, odmaszerować. *To* — *out*, wymaszerować.

**MARCHER**, mǎrcz'-ùr, *s.* + *lord* marchers, panowie z władzą udzieloną, mający dozór granic Szkocji i prowincji Wallis.

**MARCHIONESS**, mǎr-czùn-ès, *s.* margrabina.

**MARCHPANE**, mǎrcz'-pàn, *s.* marcypan.

**MARCID**, mǎr-sld, *adj.* suchy, wyschły, chudy, wywiedły.

**MARCOUR**, mǎr-kùr, *s.* wyschnienie, wyludnienie.

**MARE**, mǎr, *s.* klacz, kobyła; 2) zmora.

**MARESCHAL**, mǎr-è-szàl, *s.* *zob.* MARSHAL.

**MARGARET**, mǎr-gà-rlt, *s.* Margorzata.

**MARGARITE**, mǎr-gà-rlt, *s.* perła.

**MARGIN** (— *cent*), mǎr-dzln, *s.* margines, brzeg, krawędź.

**MARGINAL**, mǎr-dzè-nàl, *adj.* marginesowy, na marginesie napisany.

**MARGINATED**, mǎr-dzè-nà-tèd, *adj.* mający margines, obwódkę.

**MARIETS**, mǎr-rè-èts, *s. pl.* Matki Bożej fiołki, kolpaki.

**MARIGOLD**, mǎr-rè-gòld, *s.* nogietki, kwiat nogietkowy; kniec, kaczyniec.

**TO MARINATE**, mǎr-rè-nàt, v. a. + marynować, octem zaprawić.

**MARINE**, mǎ-rè-n', 1) *adj.* morski; 2) *s. sing.* marynarka; 3) *marines*, *s. pl.* wojsko morskie.

**MARINER**, mǎr-rln-ùr, *s.* żeglarz, marynarz, majtek.

**MARISH**, mǎr-lsz, *s. zob.* MARSH.

**MARITAL**, mǎr-rè-tàl, *adj.* męzowski, należący do męża.

**MARITIMAL**, mǎ-rlt-tè-màl,



**MARITIME**, mâr-rê-tîm, *adj.* morski, nadbrzeżny, nadmorski.

**MARJORUM**, mâr-dżôr-ûm, *s.* majeran, majeranek.

**MARK**, mâr-k, *s.* grzywna (zawierająca 8 uncjy; 13 s. 4 d.); kopiec, granica; znak cecha, znamię; dowód; rejestr czyli plama czarna na zębach końskich z których się ich lata poznają; cel do którego się strzela; pozwolenie dane korsarzom zabierania okrętów nieprzyjacielskich; znak krzyża ś. przez nieumiejących pisać. *To hit the —*, trafić do celu. *To miss the —*, chybić do celu. *To shoot above the —*, zgłorować. — *man* (—'s man), celny strzelec.

**TO MARK**, *v. a. i n.* znaczyć, oznaczać; uważać, dawać bacność; oznaczać, znamionować. *To — out*, oznaczać, określić. *To — with a hot iron*, poignąć rozpaleniem żelazem.

**MARKER**, mâr-kûr, *s.* znacznik, markier.

**MARKET**, mâr-kît, *s.* targ, rynek; kupno i sprzedaż, handel. — *for cattle*, targ na bydło. *To make a good —*, dobrze sprzedać. *Good ware makes quick markets*, *prov.* dobre towary prędki mają odbyć. — *cross*, krzyż na rynku. — *day*, dzień targowy. — *folks*, ludzie znajdujący się na targu. — *place*, rynek. — *price* (— *rate*), cena targowa. — *town*, miasteczko mające targi. — *woman*, kobieta sprzedająca lub kupująca na targu.

**TO MARKET**, *v. n.* przedawać, lub kupować na targu.

**MARKETABLE**, mâr-kît-â-bl, *adj.* towarowy, w dobrym stanie, dobry na sprzedaż.

**MARL**, mâr-l, *s.* margiel. — *pit*, dół gdzie się margiel kopie.

**TO MARL**, *v. a.* gnoić marglem.

**MARLY**, mâr-lê, *adj.* marglowy, obfitujący w margiel.

**MARMALADE**, mâr-mâ-lâd, *or* **MARMALET**, mâr-mâ-lêt, *s.* marmelada.

**MARMORATION**, mâr-mò-râ-szûn, *s.* marmurowanie, wykladanie marmurem.

**MARMOREAN**, mâr-mò-rê-ân, *adj.* marmurowy.

**MARMOSSET**, mâr-mò-zêt', *s.* kotomalpa, koczkodan.

**MARMOT**, mâr-mòût', *s.* bobak.

**MARQUETRY**, mâr-kêt-rê, *s.* wykładana robota stolarska w kostki lub inne desenie.

**MARQUIS**, mâr-kuîs, *s.* margrabia.

**MARQUISATE**, mâr-kuîz-ât, *s.* margrabstwo.

**MARRER**, mâr-rûr, *s.* psotnik, uszkodziciel.

**MARRIAGE**, mâr-rîdz, *s.* stan małżeński, małżeństwo, zamęgie; ślub, wesele. — *articles*, (— *settlement*) intercyza ślubna. — *bed*, tożnica. — *day*, dzień ślubu, dzień weselny. — *dress*, suknie ślubne. — *good*, (— *portion*) posag. — *song*, pieśń weselna. — *tie*, węzeł małżeński.

**MARRIAGEABLE**, mâr-rîdz-â-bl, *adj.* zdolna do zamęgie, na wydaniu.

**MARRIED**, mâr-rêd, *part. i adj.* zamężna, żonaty. — *life* (— *state*), stan małżeński.

**MARROW**, mâr-rò, *s.* szpik, mlecz pacierzowy. — *bone*, rura ze szpikiem. — *fat*, duży groch angielski.

**MARROWLESS**, mâr-rò-lês, *adj.* bez szpiku; bezsilny.

**MARROWY**, mâr-rò-ê, *adj.* szpikowy; silny, tegi.

**MARRY**, mâr-rê, *interj. vulg.* ej! nuż tedy! patrzcie go! — *come up!* żeby to pomsta! do pomsty!

**TO MARRY**, *v. a. i n.* ożenić, wydać za mąż, dać ślub; ożenić się, pojąć za żonę, zaślubić, wyjść za mąż, pobrać się. *To — to*, ożenić się z kim, pojąć za mąż za kogo. — *for love*, z miłości.

**MARSH**, mâr-sz, *s.* bagno, błoto. — *elder*, kalina zwyczajna. — *ground*, grunt błotnisty. — *mallow*, śláz wysoki. — *marigold*, majówka błotna, kniec błotna.

**MARSHAL**, mâr-szâl, *s.* marszałek; feldmarszałek; marszałek nadworny; marszałek ceremonii. — *sea*, więzienie tak nazwane (w Southwark koło Londynu).

**TO MARSHAL**, *v. a.* marszałkować, porządkować, wprowadzić ceremonialnie.

**MARSHALLER**, mâr-szâl-lûr, *s.* porządkujący, szykujący.

**MARSHALSHIP**, mâr-szâl-szîp, *s.* marszałkowswo.

**MARSHY**, mâr-sz-ê, *adj.* błotnisty, bagnisty.

**MART**, mâr-t, *s.* targ, jarmark; handel. *Letter of*, — *zob.* **MARK**.

**TO MART**, *v. a. i n.* kupczyć, handlować.

**MARTEN**, mâr-tîn, *s.* kuna.

**MARTHA**, mâr-thâ, *s.* Marta.

**MARTIAL**, mâr-szâl, *adj.* marsowy, wojenny, bitny, waleczny.

**MARTIN**, mâr-tîn, *s.* Marcin. — *mas*, dzień Sgo Marcina (11 listo pada). *St. Martin's summer*, babie lato.

**MARTIN**, **MARTINET**, mâr-tîn-êt', *s.* jerzyk.

**MARTINGAL**, mâr-tîn-gâl, *s.* fasulec, rzemień przypięty jednym końcem do popręgi, drugim pod chrapę, żeby koń głową nie rzucał.

**MARTLET**, mâr-t-lêt, *s.* jerzyk; tchórz, kuna.

**MARTYR**, mâr-tûr, *s.* męczennik.

**TO MARTYR**, *v. a.* męczyć, umęczyć; dręczyć, martwić.

**MARTYRDOM**, mâr-tûr-dûm, *s.* męczeństwo, śmierć męczennika.

**MARTYROLOGY**, *s.* żywoty męczenników.

**MARTYROLOGIST**, mâr-tûr-ròl-lò-dzîst, *s.* autor żywotów męczenników.

**MARVEL**, mâr-wêl, *s.* cud, dziw.

**TO MARVEL**, *v. a.* (at) dziwić się, dziwować się.

**MARVELLOUS**, mâr-wêl-lûs, *adj.* cudny, dziwny, zadziwiający; prze-

chodzący wszelką wiarę, nadprzyrodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* cudnie, dziwnie; na podziw, niedowierzania. — *NESS*, *s.* cudność, rzecz dziwna, dziwowsko.

**MARY**, mâr-rê, *s.* Marya.

**MASCULINE**, mâr-kû-lîn, *adj.* męski, rodzaju męskiego; męski, dzielny, silny. — *gender*, (gram.) rodzaj męski. — *LY*, *adv.* po męsku, jak przystoi na męszczyznę. — *NESS*, *s.* męskość.

**MASH**, mâr-sz, *s.* mieszanina, mieszanina.

**TO MASH**, *v. a.* mieszać, zmieszać, pomieszać.

**MASK**, mârsk, *s.* maska (właściwie i przenośnie); maskarada; (dawniej) sztuka teatralna ze śpiewem i tańcami na dworze królewskim grywana.

**TO MASK**, *v. a. i n.* (właściwie i przenośnie), maskować, zamaskować; zamaskować się, przebrać się.

**MASKER**, mârsk-ûr, *s.* maska, osoba zamaskowana.

**MASON**, mâr-sn, *s.* mularz; (a free or accepted —), wolny mularz, mason.

**MASONIC**, mâr-sòn-lk, *adj.* wolnomularski, masoński. — *jewels*, dekoracje wolnomularskie.

**MASONRY**, mâr-sn-rê, *s.* mularka; mur, podmurowanie; wolne mularstwo.

**MASQUERADE**, mâr-kûr-râd', *s.* maskarada.

**TO MASQUERADE**, *v. n.* maskować się, przebierać się, być na maskaradzie.

**MASQUERADER**, mâr-kûr-râd-ûr, *s.* *zob.* **MASKER**.

**MASS**, mâr-s, *s.* massa, bryla, całość, kupa, gromada; 2) msza; † święto (teraz tylko w składanych); **CANDLEMASS**, **CHRISTMAS**, które *zob.* — *book*, mszal. — *weed*, ornat.

**MASSACRE**, mâr-sâ-kûr, *s.* rzeź, wycięcie w pień.

**TO MASSACRE**, *v. a.* wyrząć, wyciąć w pień.

**MASSINESS**, mâr-sê-nês, *or* **MASSIVENESS**, mâr-sîw-nês, *s.* grubość, tęgość, ciężkość.

**MASSIVE**, mâr-sîw, *or* **MASSY**, mâr-sê, *adj.* pełny, lany, lity, gruby, tegi, mocny, dychtowny.

**MAST**, mârst, *s.* maszt; 2) bukieł, żołądz.

**MASTED**, mârst-êd, *adj.* z masztem, w maszcie.

**MASTER**, mâr-stûr, *s.* majster; pan, władca; pan, właściciel; kapitan statku kupieckiego; magister; mistrz; nauczyciel; nielody panicz. — *of arts*, magister. — *of a ship*, kapitan okrętu. — *of the horse*, masztalerz, koniuszy. — *of the house*, gospodarz domu. — *of the ceremonies*, mistrz ceremonii. — *general* (— *of the ordonnance*), generał artylerji. *To be — of a thing*, posiadać co; umieć co gruntownie. *To be — of one's self*, być panem samego siebie, panować nad sobą. — *builder*, budowniczy ar-



chitekt. — *gunner*, puszkarz. — *hand* (fig.), ręka mistrza. — *key*, klucz główny, wytrych. — *like*, mistrzowski; pański, po pańsku. — *mason*, majster mularski; wolny mularz w trzecim stopniu. — *passion*, główna namiętność. — *piece*, arcydzieło. — *sineu*, główne ścięgno. — *stroke*, mistrzowskie dzieło. — *warden*, nadzorca, naczelnik. — *teeth*, główne zęby. — *work*, dzieło naczelne. — *wort*, niezbyt wielki, mistrzownik.

TO MASTER, v. a. władać, panować, rządzić; posiadać, opanować, pokonać, nabyć w czym wprawę, biegłości, stać się w czym biegłym.

MASTERDOM, mǎ'stūr-dūm, s. + panowanie, władza.

MASTERLESS, mǎ'stūr-lēs, adj. bez pana, lóžny, chodzący samopas; (fig.), niesforny, niekarny, nieukrocony.

MASTERLY, mǎ's-tūr-lē, adj. i adv. pański; mistrzowski; po pańsku, po mistrzowsku.

MASTERSHIP, mǎ'stūr-szłp, s. panowanie, władza; pierwszeństwo, prym; funkcyj dozorczy, nauczyciela; stopień magistra; wprawa, biegłość, doskonałość.

MASTERY, mǎ'stūr-ē, s. moc, władza, panowanie; posiadanie, oswładowanie, osiągnięcie, dostąpienie; prym, rej, pierwszeństwo; zręczność, wprawa, biegłość, doskonałość. *To get (obtain) the — of a thing*, osiągnąć co, oswładować; wyuczyć się doskonale. *He has a perfect — of the English tongue*, doskonale posiada język angielski.

MASTFUL, mǎ'st-fūl, adj. obfitujący w bukiw, żołądz, kasztany.

MASTICATION, mǎ's-tē-kǎ'szūn, s. żucie.

MASTICATORY, mǎ's-tē-kǎ-tūr-ē, s. lekarstwo do żucia.

MASTICH, mǎ's-tłk, s. mastyk, kit. — *tree*, mastykowe drzewo, lentyszek.

MASTIFF, mǎ's-tłf, s. brytan.

MASTLESS, mǎ'st-lēs, adj. bez masztu; 2) niewydający bukw, żołądzi.

MASTLIN, mǎ's-łln, s. zob. MESLIN.

MAT, mǎt, (skrót: z MATHEW, MARTHA); 2) mata, rogóżka, rogolina.

TO MAT, v. a. okryć matami, robić maty, pleść, splatać.

MATADORE, mǎt-ǎ-dōr', s. matadora, jedna trzech głównych kart w grze lombra.

MATCH, mǎcz, s. lont, zapalnik, brantka, przepalnik; pruchino, hubka, żagiew; zapalka, słarniczek. — *box*, puszka do zapalu. — *maker*, fabrykant zapalek.

MATCH, s. rzecz będąca z sobą podobną w parze; ożenienie się, zażęczenie, zaślubienie; partya, kompania zebrana w jakimkolwiek celu; zakład, zapasy, wyścigi, ubieganie się. *A — for*, człowiek mogący czemu podoleć, zrównać się

z kim. *He has not his —*, nie ma sobie równego. *She is not his —*, ona nie dla niego. *He has met (with) his —*, znalazł sobie równego, trafiła kosa na kamień. *A rich —*, bogata partya. (*'tis*) *a —*, dobrze! zgoda! daj mi rękę! — *maker*, swat, kojarzyciel małżeństwa. *Hunting —*, partya zebrana na polowanie. *Running —*, wyścigi piesze.

TO MATCH, v. 1) a. dobrać do pary, parować; dobrać sobie równego; sprostać, wyrównać, dorównać, zrównać się z kim; wydać za mąż, ożenić; 2) n. odpowiadać, zgadzać się, dopełniać pary; ożenić się; pójść za mąż. *To — a glove*, dobrać do pary rękawiczki. *He alone is able to — them all*, on tylko jeden może im wszystkim podoleć. *Not to be matched*, nieporównany, niezrównany.

MATCHABLE, mǎcz'-ǎ-bl, adj. mogący być dobranym do pary, parzysty; odpowiedni, stosowny, zgodny.

MATCHLESS, mǎcz'-lēs, adj. nieporównany, niezrównany. — *LY*, adv. bezporównania. — *NESS*, s. niezrównaność, nieporównaność.

MATE, mǎt, 1) adv. mat (w szachach); 2) s. towarzyszy, towarzysza; spółstolownik; podszyper, drugi po kapitanie kupieckiego okrętu; pomocnik; mąż, żona, małżonek, małżonka; samiec, samica. *Master's —*, podszyper. *Surgeon's —*, pomocnik chirurga. *Cook's —*, kuchta.

TO MATE, a. złączyć; skojarzyć, ożenić; zrównać się, stawić czoło; zamatawać (w szachach); + 1) pobić; 2) pomieszać szyki; zmieszać, przerazić, zatrwóżyć.

MATERIAL, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎl, adj. materialny, cielesny; fig. ważny, istotny.

MATERIALISM, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎl-izm, s. materializm.

MATERIALIST, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎl-ist, s. materialista.

MATERIALITY, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎl-ē-tē, or MATERIALNESS, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎl-nēs, s. byt materialny, materialność; (fig.) ważność, istotność.

MATERIALLY, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎl-lē, adv. co do materialu, nie co do formy; materialnie; cielesnie; fig. ważnie, istotnie.

MATERIALS, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎlz, s. pl. materiały.

MATERIATE, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎt, adj. materialny, cielesny.

MATERIALLY, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎl-lē, adv. co do materialu, nie co do formy; materialnie; cielesnie; fig. ważnie, istotnie.

MATERIALS, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎlz, s. pl. materiały.

MATERIATE, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎt, adj. materialny, cielesny.

MATERIALLY, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎl-lē, adv. co do materialu, nie co do formy; materialnie; cielesnie; fig. ważnie, istotnie.

MATERIALS, mǎ-tē'-rē-ǎlz, s. pl. materiały.

MATHEMATICAL, mǎth-ē-mǎt'-ē-kǎl, adj. matematyczny. — *LY*, adv. matematycznie.

MATHEMATICIAN, mǎth-ē-mǎt-sz'-ǎn, s. matematyk.

MATHESIS, mǎ-thē'-słs, s. nauka matematyki, matematyka.

MATILDA, mǎ-tłl'-dǎ, s. Matylda.

MATIN, mǎt'-łn, 1) s. ranek;

2) adj. ranny.

MATINS, mǎt'-łnz, s. pl. jutrzni.

MATRASS, mǎt'-rǎs, (chem.), makotra.

MATRICE, s. 1) mǎ'-trls, (anat.) macica; 2) mǎt'-trls, forma albo stępel do wybijania pieniędzy; macica czyli forma do odlewania liter drukarskich.

MATRICIDE, mǎt'-trē-sld, s. matkobójca, matkobójstwo.

MATRICULAR, mǎt'-trłk'-ǎ-lǎr; 1) s. metryka, matrykula, rejestr; 2) adj. matrykularny.

TO MATRICULATE, mǎ-trłk'-ǎ-lǎt, v. a. zapisać (uczni) do matrykuly.

MATRICULATE, s. zapisany do matrykuly.

MATRICULATION, mǎ-trłk'-kǎ-lǎ-szūn, s. wpis, zapisanie do matrykuly.

MATRIMONIAL, mǎt'-trē-mō'-nē-ǎl, adj. małżeński. — *LY*, adv. po małżeńsku.

MATRIMONY, mǎ'-trē-mō-nē, s. małżeństwo, stan małżeński.

MATRON, mǎ'-trūn, s. matrona, dama.

MATRONAL, mǎt'-rō-nǎl, adj. poważna, sędziwa (o matronie).

MATRONLY, mǎ'-trūn-lē, adv. jak przystoi na matrone.

MATROSS, mǎ-trōs', s. żołnierz pomagający do nabijania działa.

MATTER, mǎt'-tūr, s. materya, ciał, pierwiastek, materya, watek, osnowa, przedmiot, rzecz; materya, ropa. — *of fact*, fakt, czyn, rzeczywistość, istota czynu. — *of fact man*, (mod.), ścisły badacz faktów. *In — of law*, w przedmiocie prawa. *What is the —?* o co rzecz idzie? o czym mowa? *What is the — with you?* o ci jest? (*'tis*) *no* —, mniejsza o to; to nic nie szkodzi. *No such —*, tak nie jest wcale. *For the — of that*, co się tyczy tego. *Small matters*, drobnostki, fraszki. *To resolve into (to grow to) —*, rościć się.

TO MATTER, v. 1) a. zważać, mieć na względzie; 2) imp. wiele na czym zależeć, bardzo kogo obchodzić. *It matters much*, wiele na tym zależy. *what matters it?* cóż to znaczy? 3) n. rościć się.

MATTERY, mǎt'-tūr-ē, adj. ropisty, pełen ropy.

MATTHEW, mǎth'-hū, s. Mateusz, Maciej.

MATTOCK, mǎt'-tūk, s. motyka, graca.

MATRESS, mǎt'-trls, s. materac.

TO MATURATE, mǎt'-ū-rǎt, v. n. zob. TO MATURE.

MATURATION, mǎt-tū-rǎ-szūn, s. dojrzewanie, dojrzalszość; (med.) roplenie się, zamlnienie się w ropę.



**MATURATIVE**, măt'-ŭ-ră-tîw, *adj.* przyspieszający dojrzałość; sprawujący ropienie.

**MATURE**, măt-tŭr', *adj.* dojrzały, dostaly; doskonały, wytrawny. *To grow* —, dojrzewać, dojrzeć.

**TO MATURE**, v. 1) a. do stanu dojrzałości przywieść; 2) n. dojrzeć, dojrzewać, dośpiewać.

**MATURELY**, măt-tŭr'-lĕ, *adv.* dojrzałe; doskonale, wytrawnie; wcześnie.

**MATURITY**, măt-tŭ-rĕ-tĕ, *s.* dojrzałość, dostalość, pora.

**TO MAUDLE**, măt'-dl, *v. a.* rozmarzyć, zawrócić głowę, oszodzić, odurzyć.

**MAUDLED**, măt'-dlĕd, *or* **MAUDLIN**, măt'-dlĭn, *adj.* rozmarzony trunkiem, napóć pijany.

**MAUGRE**, măt'-gŭr, *prep.* + pomimo.

**MAUL**, mătł, *s.* + szlaga, młot, pałka, palica.

**TO MAUL**, *v. a.* zbić, potłuc, zbić na winne jabłko, pogruchotać kości.

**MAUND**, mătłd, *s.* kosz, koszałka.

**TO MAUNDER**, mătł-dŭr, *v. n.* mruczeć, burczeć.

**MAUNDY-THURSDAY**, mătłn'-dĕ, *or* mătłn'-dĕ-thŭr-z-dă, *s.* wielki czwartek.

**MAUSOLEUM**, mătł-sŏ-lĕ-ŭm, *s.* wspaniały nagrobek.

**MAW**, mătł, *s.* kaldun, żółądek; wole (u ptaków) — *worm*, glista.

**MAWKISH**, mătł-kĭsz, *adj.* niesmaczny, cikliwy; *fig.* nudny, przykry; — **NESS**, *s.* cikliwość, obrzydliwość, niesmaczność.

**MAXILLAR**, mătł-zĭl'-lăr, **MAXILLARY**, mătłs'-ĭl-lăr-ĕ, *adj.* (anat.) szczękowy.

**MAXIM**, mătłs'-ĭm, *s.* maxyma.

**MAY**, mătł, *s.* maj. — *bee* (— *bug*), chrząszcz majowy, majówka. — *day*, pierwszy dzień maja. — *flower* (— *lily*), lanuszka, konwalia. — *game*, zabawy wiejskie pierwszego maja. — *pole*, maszt wbity w ziemię około którego tańczą na pierwszym maja. — *weed*, śmierzdzący rumianek.

**TO MAY**, *v. ir. n.* mŏdz, mieć pozwolenie do czego. (*It*) — *be*, to być może (wątpiąc). *As fast as* — *be*, jak najszybciej, jak najprędzej. *You* — *for all me*, możesz to uczynić (ja się temu nie sprzeciwiam). *If I* — *say so*, jeżeli mi wolno tak powiedzieć. *May be* (— *mayhap*), może, pono, podobno. — *it pleases your majesty*, racz wasza królewska mość.

**TO MAY**, *v. n.* zbierać kwiatki w poranku majowym.

**MAYOR**, mătł-ŭr, *s.* burmistrz. *Lord* —, burmistrz Londynu lub Yorku.

**MAYORALTY**, mătł-ŭr-ăl-tĕ, *s.* burmistrzostwo.

**MAYORESS**, mătł-ŭr-ĕs, *s.* burmistrzyni.

**MAZARD**, mătł-zŭrd, *s.* + szczęka.

**MAZE**, mătł, *s.* labirynt, mano-

wiec, błędna droga; *fig.* obląkanie, błędzenie po manowcach; nieład, gmatwanina, zawikłanie; zmieszanie, zadumienie, przerażenie.

**TO MAZE**, *v. a.* obląkać; zmieszać, wprawić w zadumanie, przerazić.

**MAZY**, mătł-zĕ, *adj.* pełen manowców, poplątany, powikłany.

**ME**, mĕ, *pron.* (przypadek podmiotowy to jest 3 i 4 zaimka osobistego I); mnie, mi; mnie, mię. *He told* —, powiedział mi. *Love* —, kochaj mnie; (w potocznej mowie niewłaściwie używany zamiast I): *'tis* —, zamiast *'tis I*, to ja.

**MEACOCK**, mĕ-kŏk, *s.* mąż uległy żonie; tchŏrz, baba, niewieściuch.

**MEAD**, mĕd, *s.* miód pity; 2) (w poezji), błonie, niwa, łąka.

**MEADOW**, mĕd'-dŏ, *s.* łąka. — *saffron*, zimowit, rozsiad.

**MEAGER**, mĕ-gŭr, *adj.* chudy; suchy; jałowy; — *LY*, *adv.* chudo; — **NESS**, *s.* chudość, schudnienie.

**MEAL**, mĕł, *s.* mąka; 2) jadło, jedzenie, strawa, potrawa, obiad. — *man*, mąkarz, przekupnik mąki. — *meat*, mięsna potrawa, melszpaiz. — *time*, obiadowa pora. — *tub*, fasa na mąkę. — *worm*, robak mączny.

**TO MEAL**, *v. a.* + zmieszać, pomieszać.

**MEALY**, mĕ-lĕ, *adj.* mączysty; jakby posypyany mąką. — *mouthed*, bojaźliwy w mówieniu, jakby mu języka w gębie brakło.

**MEAN**, mĕn, *adj.* pospolity, ordynaryjny; podły, lichy, nędzny; średni, środkowy, pośredni; mierny. *A* — *fellow*, podły człowiek. — *born*, podłego urodzenia. — *looking*, nędznie wyglądający. *In the* — *time* (— *while*), tymczasem.

**MEAN**, *s.* środek, środkowy punkt, średnia miara; środek, sposób.

**TO MEAN**, *v. ir. n.* i *a.* zamierzać, zamyślać, mieć na celu; rozumieć, sądzić, mniemać; znaczyć, oznaczać. *He means to go by break of day*, zamyśla udać się w drogę o świcie. *You know what I* —, wiesz o czym chcę mówić, co przez to rozumiem. *What does this word* —? co znaczy ten wyraz? *To* — *honestly*, mieć uczciwe zamiary.

**MEANDER**, mĕ-ăn'-dŭr, *s.* Meander (rzeka w Azji Mniejszej płynąca krętym bardzo korytem); *fig.* krętość, krętym korytem, wic się, kręcić się.

**MEANDROUS**, mĕ-ăn'-drŭs, *adj.* kręty, wijący się, wężykowaty.

**MEANING**, mĕn'-ĭng, 1) *s.* myśl, zdanie, mniemanie; cel, zamiar; znaczenie; 2) *part. i adj.* mniemający, sądzący, rozumiejący, znaczący. *Well meaning*, życzliwy, przychylny, szczerzy.

**MEANLY**, mĕn'-lĕ, *adv.* pospolicie, ordynaryjnie; podle, nikczemnie. — *born*, podle urodzony.

**MEANNESS**, mĕn'-nĕs, *s.* po-

dłość, nikczemność; brzydkie skąpstwo.

**MEANS**, mĕnz, *s. pl.* środki, sposoby, zdolność, możność; środek, sposób. *By that* —, tym sposobem. *By* — *of*, za pośrednictwem. *By our* —, przez nas. *By all* (— *any*) —, koniecznie, wszelkim sposobem. *By no* (— *not by any*) —, żadnym sposobem, wcale nie. *By fair* —, łagodnymi środkami, dobrym sposobem. *By foul* —, groźbą, bitką, postrachem. *She was a* — *of my ruin*, ona była przyczyną mej zguby.

**MEANT**, mĕnt, *pret. i part. zob. TO MEAN.*

**MEASE**, mĕs, *s.* 500 sztuk śledzi.

**MEASLED**, mĕs'-zlĕd, *adj.* chory na kur, cierpiący odry.

**MEASLES**, mĕ'-zlz, *s. pl.* kur, odra; węgry (u świń).

**MEASLY**, mĕ'-zlĕ, *adj.* mający plamy od kuru; ugrowaty.

**MEASURABLE**, mĕz'-ŭr-ă-bl, *adj.* wymierny, dający się zmierzyć; — *LY*, *adv.* do zmierzenia; — **NESS**, *s.* wymierność.

**MEASURE**, mĕz'-ŭr, *s.* miara; stosunek; laska miernicza, skala, podziałka; krok, środek, sposób; miara, umiarkowanie; (*mus.*) takt; (*gram.*) miara zgłosek, iloczas. *Beyond* — (*out of all* —), nad miarę. *In some* —, w pewnym względzie, ponieważ, poczęści. *In a great* —, nader, bardzo, niezmiernie. *To take one's measures* (*accordingly*), przedsiewziąć stosowne kroki. *To have hard measures*, być ostro traktowanym. — *for* —, + (*prov.*) wet za wet.

**TO MEASURE**, *v. a. i n.* mierzyć, wymierzyć; zawierać, wynosić tyle a tyle, być długim, szerokim na tyle a tyle.

**MEASURELESS**, mĕz'-ŭr-lĕs, *adj.* niezmierny, niezmierny; — **NESS**, *s.* niezmierność.

**MEASUREMENT**, mĕz'-ŭr-mĕnt, *s.* mierzenie, wymierzenie, pomiar.

**MEASURER**, mĕz'-ŭr-ŭr, *s.* mierzący, miernik, miernicz.

**MEAT**, mĕt, mięso; potrawa, strawa, jadło, żywność.

**MEATH**, mĕth, *s. zob. MEAD.*

**MECHANIC**, mĕ-kăn'-nlk, 1) *adj.* mechaniczny, ręczny; roboczy, wyrobniczy; 2) *s.* robotnik, wyrobnik.

**MECHANICS**, *s. pl.* mechanika.

**MECHANICAL**, mĕ-kăn'-nĕ-kăl, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv.* *zob. MECHANIC.*

— **NESS**, *s.* mechaniczność; ordynaryjność, pospolitość.

**MECHANICIAN**, mĕk-ă-nĭsz'-ăn, *s.* mechanik.

**MECHANISM**, mĕk'-ă-nĭzm, *s.* mechanik.

**MEDAL**, mĕd'-dăl, *s.* medal, dawny pieniądz, numizmat.

**MEDALIC**, mĕd'-dăl'-ĭk, *adj.* medalowy, numismatyczny.

**MEDALLION**, mĕ-dăl'-yŭn, *s.* medalion.

**MEDALLIST**, mĕd'-dăl'-ĭst, *s.* znający się na medalach, numizmatyk.



**TO MEDDLE**, mēd'-dl, v. n. (*with*) mieszać się do czego, wtrącać się do czego, wtrącać się, wdać się, wściabić się.

**MEDDLER**, mēd'-dl-ūr, s. wścibski.

**MEDDLESOME** (**MEDDLING**), mēd'-dl-sūm, *adj.* lubiący się mieszać wtrącać się, wścibski; — **NESS**, s. chęć do wtrącania się w nie swoje rzeczy.

**TO MEDIATE**, mēd'-dē-āt, v. a. i n. pośredniczyć, wstawić się, otrzymać przez swe pośrednictwo.

**MEDIATE**, *adj.* pośredni, środkowy, pośredniczy; — **LY**, *adv.* pośrednio.

**MEDIATION**, mēd'-dē-ā'-szūn, pośrednictwo, wdanie się, wstawienie się.

**MEDIATOR**, mēd'-dē-ā'-tūr, s. pośrednik.

**MEDIATORIAL**, mēd'-dē-ā'-tō'-rē-āl, or **MEDIATORY**, mēd'-dē-ā'-tūr-ē, *adj.* pośredniczy, należący do pośrednika.

**MEDIATORSHIP**, mēd'-dē-ā'-tūr-szīp, s. urząd pośredniczy, pośrednictwo.

**MEDIATRIX**, mēd'-dē-ā'-trīks, s. pośredniczka, orędowniczka.

**MEDICAL**, mēd'-ē-kāl, *adj.* medyczny, lekarski; — **LY**, *adv.* medycznie.

**MEDICAMENT**, mēd'-ē-kā-mēnt, lekarstwo.

**MEDICAMENTAL**, mēd'-ē-kā-mēnt-āl, *adj.* medyczny, lekarski; leczący, uzdrawiający; — **LY**, *adv.* medycznie.

**MEDICASTER**, mēd'-ē-kās-tūr, s. partacz lekarski, konował.

**TO MEDICATE**, mēd'-ē-kāt, v. a. zaprawiać lekarstwem.

**MEDICATION**, mēd'-ē-kā'-szūn, s. zaprawienie lekarstwem; leczenie, kurowanie, kuracja.

**MEDICINABLE**, mēd'-ē-sīn-ā-bl, *adj.* mający moc leczącą, będący lekarstwem.

**MEDICINAL**, mēd'-ē-sīn-āl, *adj.* lekarski, medyczny, aptekarski. — *drugs*, lekarstwa. — *herbs*, ziola lekarskie. — *weights*, wagi aptekarskie; — **LY**, *adv.* medycznie.

**MEDICINE**, mēd'-ē-sīn, s. medycyna, sztuka lekarska; lekarstwo.

**TO MEDICINE**, v. a. + *leczyc*, kurować.

**MEDIETY**, mēd'-ē-tē, s. pośredni stan, środek, połowa.

**MEDIOCRITY**, mēd'-ē-ōk'-rē-tē, s. średniość, pomierność; pomiarowanie.

**TO MEDITATE**, mēd'-ē-tāt, v. a. i n. zastanawiać się, rozważać; medytować, dumać, rozpamiętywać, rozmyślać (— *upon*, nadczym).

**MEDITATION**, mēd'-ē-tā'-szūn, s. medytacja, dumanie, rozmyślanie, rozpamiętywanie.

**MEDITATIVE**, mēd'-ē-tā'-tīw, *adj.* dumający, obmyślający, rozpamiętywający.

**MEDITERRANEAN**, mēd'-ē-tēr-rā'-nē-ān, or **MEDITERRANEAN**, mēd'-ē-tēr-rā'-nē-ūs, *adj.* śródziemny.

**MEDITERRANEAN** (— *sea*), s. morze Śródziemne.

**MEDIUM**, mēd'-dē-ūm, s. środek, średnia droga; średni stosunek; pośrednictwo. *At a —*, w przecięciu. *Through (by) the — of*, za pośrednictwem.

**MEDLAR**, mēd'-lūr, s. nieszpulka, niesplik.

**MEDLEY**, mēd'-lē, s. mieszanina, zbieranina.

**MEDULLAR**, mēd'-dūl-lār, or **MEDULLARY**, mēd'-dūl-lār-ē, *adj.* szpilkowy.

**MEEK**, mēēd, s. + (tylko w poezji) nagroda, dar.

**MEEK**, mēēk, *adj.* łagodny, cichy, spokojny, potulny; — **LY**, *adv.* łagodnie, spokojnie; — **NESS**, s. łagodność, cichość, powolność, słodycz.

**TO MEEKEN**, mēē'-kn, v. a. ulagodzić, zmiękczyć.

**MEER**, *adj.* **MEERLY**, *adv.* zob. **MERE**, **MERELY**.

**MEET**, mēēt, *adj.* przyzwoity, właściwy, stosowny, przystojny.

**TO MEET**, v. tr. a. i n. potkać, napotkać, spotkać, natrafić, zastać, znaleźć; spotkać się; zetknąć się; zejść się, schodzić się, zjechać się. *zgromadzić się. To go to — one*, wyjść na czyje spotkanie. *He appointed to — me to-day*, obiecał się dziś ze mną widzieć. *To — with*, napotkać, spotkać się; doznać, doświadczyć; ponieść (śmierć, stratę).

*To — with a kind reception*, zostać uprzejmie przyjętym. *His project met with no success*, jego zamiśl nieposzedł mu pomyślnie. *To — with a storm*, napotkać burzę. *To — with an objection*, napotkać zarzut. *To make both ends —*, związać dwa końce, mieć lub zarabiać tyle tylko, ile potrzeba do wyżywienia się.

**MEETING**, mēēt'-īng, s. spotkanie, napotkanie, spotkanie. *zetknięcie się; zejście się, zebranie, schadzka, zgromadzenie. — house*, domi zgromadzenia, schadzki, kaplica (dyssydentów w Anglii). — *place (place of —)*, miejsce zbierania się. — *of creditors*, konkurs wierzycieli, (do exdywizji majątku dłużnika).

**MEETLY**, mēēt'-lē, *adv.* przyzwolcie, właściwie, stosownie.

**MEETNESS**, mēēt'-nēs, s. przyzwoitość, właściwość, stosowność.

**MEG**, mēg, s. (skroc: z **MARGARET**), Małgosia.

**MEGRIM**, mē'-grīm, s. ból głowy, migrena.

**MEINEY**, mē'-nē, s. + (*Shaksp.*), orszak slug, służby.

**MELANCHOLIC**, mēl-lān-kōl'-īk, *adj.* melancholiczny, smutny. *teśkny, posępny, zamyślony.*

**MELANCHOLY**, mēl'-ān-kōl-ē, 1) s. melancholia, smutek, tęsknota, posępność; 2) *adj.* zob. **MELANCHOLIC**.

**MELILOT**, mēl'-lē-lūt, s. koniczyzna, nostrzyk lekarski, przytulnia, melilot pospolity.

**TO MELIORATE**, mēl'-lē-ō-rāt, v. a. polepszyć, ulepszyć.

**MELIORATION**, mēl'-lē-ō-rā'-szūn, s. polepszenie, ulepszenie.

**MELIORITY**, mēl'-lē-ō-rē-tē, s. lepszość.

**MELLIFEROUS**, mēl-līf'-fēr-ūs, *adj.* miodowy, obfity w miód.

**MELLIFICATION**, mēl-lē-fē-kā'-szūn, s. osłodzenie miodem, robienie miodu.

**MELLIFLUENCE**, mēl-līf'-flū-ēns, s. miodopłynność.

**MELLIFLUENT**, mēl-līf'-flū-ēnt, or **MELLIFLUOUS**, mēl-līf'-flū-ūs, *adj.* miodopłynny.

**MELLOW**, mēl'ō, *adj.* miękki, dojrzały, rozplywający się w ustach, soczysty; *fig.* słodki, melodyjny; podchmielony, napruszony trunkiem.

**TO MELLOW**, v. a. i n. zmiękczyć; dojrzeć, rozplywać się w ustach; rozplywać się (o miody).

**MELLOWNESS**, mēl'-lō-nēs, s. miękkość (owoców), dojrzałość; słodkie brzmienie tonów.

**MELODIOUS**, mēl'-lō-dē-ūs, *adj.* melodyjny, słodko brzmiący. — **LY**, *adv.* melodyjnie. — **NESS**, s. melodyjność.

**MELODY**, mēl'-lō-dē, s. melodia.

**MELON**, mēl'-lūn, s. melon.

**TO MELT**, mēlt, v. 1) a. topić, roztopić, rozpuszczać; 2) n. topnieć, rozpuszczać się. *To — down*, stopić; *fig.* ginąć (z miłości, także z *away*), niknąć, tonąć, przeminać (o tonach). *To — into*, przetopić na co. — *tears*, *fig.* rozplywać się, tonąć we łzach.

**MELTER**, mēlt'-ūr, s. szmelcarz, pławiciel kruszców.

**MELTING**, mēlt'-īng, 1) s. topienie; *fig.* rozczulenie. *Meltings of affection*, lzy miłości. — *house*, szmelcarnia. — *pot*, tygiel szmelcarski; 2) *adj.* topiący, rozpuszczający; *fig.* rozczulający. — **LY**, *adv.* z rozczuleniem.

**MEMBER**, mēm'-būr, s. członek, część, oddział; członek (zgrozmadzenia).

**MEMBRANACEOUS**, mēm-brā-nā'-szūs, or **MEMBRANEOUS**, mēm-brā-nē-ūs, or **MEMBRANOUS**, mēm-brān-ūs, *adj.* błonkowaty, płewczany, płewkowaty.

**MEMBRANE**, mēm-brān, s. błona, błonka, płewa, płówka.

**MEMENTO**, mē-mēn'-tō, s. przypomnienie; pamięta!

**MEMOIR**, mē-mōir, or **mēm'-uār**, s. pamiętnik.

**MEMORABLE**, mēm'-mūr-ā-bl, *adj.* pamiętny, godny pamięci. — **LY**, *adv.* pamiętnie.

**MEMORANDUM**, mēm-mō-rān-dūm, s. memorandum, nota, znak dla pamięci.

**MEMORIAL**, mēm-mō-rāl, 1) *adj.* służący na pamiętkę; zatrzymany w pamięci, zapamiętany; 2) s. pamiłnik przechowujący pamięć czego; memoryal; pamiętka, upominek.



**MEMORIALIST**, mêm-mò-rè-àl-ist, s. autor memoriału.

**TO MEMORIZE**, mêm-mò-riz, v. a. zapisać dla pamięci.

**MEMORY**, mêm-mùr-è, s. pamiętać. *To call to* —, przypomnieć. *To keep in* —, zachować, zatrzymać w pamięci. *This is out of my* —, to mi wypadło z pamięci. *With in the* — of men, za pamięci ludzkiej.

**MEN**, mên, s. pl. ludzie; mieszkańcy. — of Birmingham, Birminghamczycy.

**TO MENACE**, mên-nàs, v. a. grozić komu, zagrażać.

**MENACE**, s. groźba.

**MENACER**, mên-nàs-ùr, s. groźący.

**MENAGE**, mên-nàz', or **MENAGERIE**, mên-àz-ùr-è', s. menażerya.

**MENAGOGUE**, mên-à-gòg, s. (med.) lekarstwo ułatwiające miesieczne plynienie.

**TO MEND**, mënd, v. 1) a. poprawić, ulepszyć; naprawić, wyreparować, wysztukować; 2) n. poprawić się; przychodzić do zdrowia. *To — one's pace*, poprawić kroku, przyspieszyć kroku. *To — one's life*, poprawić życie, zacząć się lepiej prowadzić. *To — one's draught*, jeszcze raz łyknąć. *To — one's market*, kupić taniej, sprzedać drożej. *Where will you — yourself*, gdzie dostaniesz taniej?

**MENDABLE**, mên-dà-bl, adj. dający się naprawić.

**MENDACIOUS**, mên-dà-szùs, adj. kłamliwy, fałszywy.

**MENDACITY**, mên-dàs-sè-tè, s. kłamliwość, skłonność do kłamstwa.

**MENDER**, mên-dùr, s. poprawca, łatacz, naprawiacz.

**MENDICANCY**, mên-dè-kàn-sè, s. żebranie, żebraniina.

**MENDICANT**, mên-dè-kànt, 1) adj. żebrzący; 2) s. żebrak.

**TO MENDICATE**, mên-dè-kàt, v. a. żebrać, chodzić po żebranych chlebie.

**MENDICITY**, mên-dìs-sè-tè, s. żebractwo.

**MENDS**, mënds, s. pl. (Shaksp.) zamiast AMENDS. Co zob.

**MENIAL**, mên-nè-àl, 1) adj. należący do orszaku sług, służebniczy, niewolniczy; 2) s. sluga, służalec.

**MENINGES**, mên-nìn-dzès, s. pl. (anat.) błona mózgowa.

**MENSAL**, mên-sàl, adj. stołowy.

**MENSTRUAL**, mên-s-tròd-àl, adj. miesięczny; (chem.) rozpuszczający, rozтворяjący.

**MENSTRUOUS**, mên-s-tròd-ùs, adj. mająca miesięczkę.

**MENSTRUUM**, mên-s-tròd-ùm, s. (chem.) środek rozpuszczający, rozтворiciel.

**MENSURABILITY**, mên-szù-rà-bl-è-tè, s. wymierność.

**MENSURABLE**, mên-szù-rà-bl, adj. wymienny.

**MENSURAL**, mên-szù-ràl, adj. miarowy, służący do mierzenia.

**TO MENSURATE**, mên-szù-ràt,

v. a. mierzyć, wymierzać, odmierzyc.

**MENSURATION**, mên-szù-rà-szùn, s. mierzenie, wymierzenie, odmierzanie, pomiar.

**MENTAL**, mên-tàl, adj. duchowy, umysłowy. — *power*, władza umysłowa. — *LY*, adv. umysłowo, w umyśle, wewnątrznie.

**MENTION**, mên-szùn, s. wzmianka, namienienie. *To make — of*, wzmiankę o czym uczynić, namienić. *Don't — it*, nie wspominaj o tém, nie mów o tém nikomu; nie masz za co dziękować. *Not to —*, nie wspominając, niemówiąc; cóż dopiero.

**TO MENTION**, v. a. wspomnieć, wzmiankować, namienić.

**MEPHITIC** (—AL), mè-flt'-lk, adj. zabijający, zaruszający, śmierdzący.

**MERACIOUS**, mè-rà'-szùs, adj, mocny, wytrawny (o winie).

**MERCANTILE**, mèr-kàn-tll, adj. kupiecki, handlowy.

**MERCENARINESS**, mèr-sè-nà-rè-nès, s. najemniczość, sprzedajność.

**MERCENARY**, mèr-sè-nà-rè, 1) adj. najemniczy, najemny, sprzedajny, przekupny; 2) s. najemnik, najemny żołdak.

**MERCER**, mèr-sùr, bławatnik.

**MERCERY**, mèr-sùr-è, s. handel bławatny.

**MERCHANDISE**, mèr-czàn-dlż, s. (nieużywa się w liczbie mnogiej), towar.

**TO MERCHANDISE**, v. a. handlować, prowadzić handel.

**MERCHANT**, mèr-czànt, s. kupiec (hurtowy, prowadzący handel zagraniczny). — *man*, okręt kupiecki. — *tailor*, krawiec mający swój sklep.

**MERCHANTABLE**, mèr-czànt-à-bl, adj. mogący mieć odbyć.

**MERCHANTLIKE**, mèr-czànt-llk, or **MERCHANTLY**, mèr-czànt-lè, adj. jak przystoi na kupca, po kupiecku.

**MERCIFUL**, mèr-sè-fùl, adj. liściwy, miłosierny, miłosciwy. — *LY*, adv. liściwie, miłosiernie. — *NESS*, s. liściwość, politowanie, zmiłowanie się.

**MERCILESS**, mèr-sè-jès, adj. nieliściwy, niemiłosierny, nieużyty, srogi, okrutny. — *LY*, adv. bez liści, bez miłosierdzia. — *NESS*, s. niemiłosierdzie, srogość, okrucieństwo.

**MERCURIAL**, mèr-kù-rè-àl, adj. merkuryalny; fig. żywy, zwawy, ulotny, płochy.

**MERCURIFICATION**, mèr-kù-rè-fè-kà-szùn, s. zmieszanie z merkuryuszem.

**MERCURY**, mèr-kù-rè, s. (ast.) Merkuryusz (planeta); (chem.) merkuryusz, żywe srebro; (her.) purpurowy kolor; fig. żywność, żywność, ulotność, niestałość; (roślina) szczyr.

**MERCY**, mèr-sè, s. liść, miłosierdzie, politowanie; łaska, przebaczenie, wola, samowolność, upodobanie. *To cry —*, błagać przeba-

czenia, wołać pardon. *Lord (Heaven) have — upon us!* Boż zlituj się nad nami! *To be at one's* —, być w mocy czuję. *At the — of the waves*, na wolę morskich balwanów. — *seat*, wieko arki przymierza; tron Boga liści.

**MERÉ**, mèr, adj. jedyny, sam jeden; szczerzy, czysty; zupełny, wierutny. *A — knave*, wierutny łotr.

**MÉRÉ**, s. kałuża, bagnisko, jezioro; międza graniczna.

**MERELY**, mèr-lè, adv. tylko, jedynie.

**MERETRICIOUS**, mèr-rè-tris'-ùs, adj. kurewski, wszeteczny; fałszywy, nieprawdziwy; — *LY*, adv. po kurewsku; — *NESS*, s. kurewstwo, wszeteczność, kurewskie przyludy.

**TO MERGE**, mèrdz, v. a. i n. zanurzyć, zatopić; utonąć, wsiąknąć, zniknąć.

**MERIDIAN**, mèr-ld'-è-àn, 1) s. południe; południk; fig. najwyższe wyniesienie, szczyt; 2) adj. południowy; południkowy; fig. na szczycie, u szczytu.

**MERIDIONAL**, mèr-ld'-è-ò-nàl, adj. południowy; — *LY*, adv. na południe, ku południowi.

**MERIDIONALITY**, mèr-ld'-è-ò-nàl'-è-tè, s. położenie południowe.

**MERIT**, mèr-lt, s. zasługa, zaleta. *The merits of a cause*, to wszystko co stanowi czy sprawa jest słuszną lub niesłuszną; główne jej punkta.

**TO MERIT**, v. a. zasługiwać. *To — of*, zasłużyć się komu lub czemu.

**MERITORIOUS**, mèr-rè-tò-rè-ùs, adj. zasługujący, nagrody godzien, wysoce zasłużony; — *LY*, adv. zasłużonym sposobem; — *NESS*, s. wysokie zasługi.

**MERLIN**, mèr-lìn, s. kobus, kobilek; 2) czarnoksiężnik tego nazwiska za króla Worgtignera w v i vi wieku.

**MERMAID**, mèr-màd, s. syrena.

**MERRILY**, mèr-rè-lè, adv. wesolo.

**MERRIMAKE**, mèr-rè-màk, s. uczta, bankiet, biesiada.

**TO MERRIMAKE**, v. n. weselić się, bankietować, biesiadować.

**MERRIMENT**, mèr-rè-mènt, s. rozweselenie, uciecha, wesola zabawa.

**MERRINESS**, mèr-rè-nès, s. wesolość umysłu.

**MERRY**, mèr-rè, adj. wesoly, uciechny, zabawny, trefny, żartobliwy, śmiech wzbudzający. *To make —*, weselić się, bawić się. *To make — with one*, żartować, szydzić z kogo. *To live a — life*, żyć wesolo. — *Andrew*, bufon, śmieszek, błazen. — *begotten*, dziecko miłości. — *grig*, trefniś, figlarz. — *jest*, wesoly żart. — *tale*, wesola powieść. — *thought of a foul*, kość pierśowa kurczęcia.

**MERSION**, mèr-szùn, s. zanurzenie, zatonięcie, wsiąknięcie.

**MESARATIC**, mèz-zèr-à'-tk, adj. (anat.) kiszkowy, kruszkowy.



MESEEMS, mē-sēēmz', v. imp. mnie się zdaje. *Meseemed*, zdawało mi się.

MESENTERIC, mēz-zēn-tēr'-lk, *adj.* (anat.) kiszkowy, kruszkowy.

MESENTERY, mēz'-zēn-tēr'-ē, s. (anat.) kreski, kruszki, błona kiszkowa.

MESH, mēsz, s. oczko (w sieci); oczka, dziurka (w pończosze).

TO MESH, v. a. złapać w sieć, uplątać, uwikłać.

MESHY, mēsz'-ē, *adj.* siatkowaty, siatkowy.

MESLIN, mēs'-lln, s. mieszanica, żyto z pszenicą.

MESNE (—lord), mēn, s. w. p. pan lenny, a zarazem lennik zależący od innego.

MESS, mēs, s. potrawa, półmisek, racja, porcja; stół przy którym razem jadają wojskowi lub majtkowie. *We are four of a —*, jada nas czterech razem. — *mate*, spółstołownik.

TO MESS, v. n. jadać przy jednym stole.

MESSAGE, mēs'-sldz, s. komis, zlecenie, polecenie.

MESENGER, mēs'-sēn-dzūr, s. posłaniec.

MESSIAH, mēs-sl'-ā, s. Messyasz.

MESSUAGE, mēs'-suadz, s. folwark.

MET, mēt, *pret.* i *part.* (zob. TO MEET) *Well* —, wyborne, wyśmienicie; witaj! kontent jestem żeśmy się spotkali. *They are well* —, dobrze się dobrali. *Not to be — with*, czego napotkać, znaleźć nie można. *He is — with*, trafił na swego.

METABASIS, mē-tāb'-ā-sls, s. figura retoryczna, (przejście z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego).

METABOLA, mē-tāb'-bō-lā, s. (med.) zmiana, odmiana.

METACARPUS, mēt-tā-kār'-pūs, s. (anat.) dłoń przy której wiszą palce.

METACHRONISM, mē-tāk'-rō-nlzm, s. błąd przeciw chronologii.

METAGRAMMATISM, mēt-ā-grām'-ā-lzm, s. zob. ANAGRAM.

METAL, mēt'-tāl, s. metal, kruszec.

METALLIC (—al), mē-tāl'-lk, *adj.* metaliczny, kruszkowy. — *currency*, brzęcząca moneta. — *pile*, stos Wolty.

METALLIFEROUS, mēt-tāl-ff'-fēr-ūs, *adj.* wydający kruszec.

METALLINE, mēt-tāl'-ln, *adj.* metalowy, zawierający kruszec, podobny do kruszczu.

METALLIST, mēt'-tāl'-llst, s. znający się na kruszczach, wyrabiający kruszec.

METALLOGRAPHY, mēt-tāl-lōg'-grā-fē, s. opisanie kruszców.

METALLURGIST, mēt-tāl-lūr-dzlst, s. znający się na metalach i ich dobywaniu.

METALLURGY, mēt'-tāl-lūr-dzē, s. metalurgia, nauka o metalach, o rudach, o ich wydobywaniu.

TO METAMORPHOSE, mēt-tā-

mōr'-fūs, v. a. przemienić, przekształcić, przeistoczyć, przeinaaczyć, przetworzyć.

METAMORPHOSIS, mēt-tā-mōr'-fō-sls, s. przemiana, przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

METAPHOR, mēt'-tā-fūr, s. (figura retoryczna), przenośnia, metafora.

METAPHORIC (—al), mēt-tā-fōr'-lk, *adj.* przenośny, metaforyczny.

METAPHRASE, mēt'-tā-frāz, s. dosłowne tłumaczenie.

METAPHRAST, mēt'-tā-frāst, s. dosłowny tłumacz.

METAPHYSIC (—al), mēt-tā-flz'-lk, *adj.* metafizyczny; *Shaksp. Mac.*, nadprzyrodzony.

METAPHYSICIAN, mēt-tā-flz-zlsz'-ūn, s. metafizyk.

METAPHYSICS, mēt-tā-flz'-lks, s. pl. metafizyka.

METASTASIS, mēt-tās'-tā-sls, s. (med.), odwrócenie soków, przyczyna choroby.

METATARSAL, mēt-ā-tār'-sāl, *adj.* (anat.), należący do stopy nogi.

METATARSUS, mēt-ā-tār'-sūs, s. (anat.), stopa do której palce u nogi są przytwierdzone.

METATHESIS, mē-tāth'-ē-sls, s. przenośenie liter wyrazu.

TO METE, mēt, v. a. mierzyć, odmierzyć.

METEMPSYCHOSIS, mē-tēmp-sē-kō'-sls, s. przechodzenie dusz z ciała do ciała.

METEOR, mē-tē-ūr, s. meteor, zjawisko napowietrzne, (deszcz, grad, piorun i t. d.)

METEOROLOGICAL, mē-tē-ō-rō-lōd'-zē-kāl, *adj.* meteorologiczny.

METEOROLOGIST, mē-tē-ō-rō-lō-dzlst, s. meteorolog.

METEOROLOGY, mē-tē-ō-rō-lō-dzē, s. meteorologia, nauka o zjawiskach napowietrznych.

METEOROSCOPE, mē-tē-ō-rō-skōp, s. narzędzie do mierzenia wielkości i odległości ciał niebieskich.

METEOROUS, mē-tē-ō-rūs, *adj.* meteoryczny.

METER, mēt'-tūr, s. mierzący, miernik.

METHEGLIN, mē-thēg'-lln, s. miód pitny.

METHINKS, mē-thlŋks', v. imp. zdaje mi się, widzi mi się.

METHOD, mēth'-ūd, s. metoda, tryb, sposób, porządek.

METHODICAL, mē-thōd'-ē-kāl, *adj.* metodyczny, porządknie ułożony. — *LY*, *adv.* metodycznie.

TO METHODISE, mēth'-ō-dlz, v. a. ułożyć w pewną metodę.

METHIDIST, mēth'-ō-dlst, s. (dawniej), metodyczny lekarz, leczący z teorii; 2) (dziś), metodysta, jeden z sekty tak nazwanej, która w roku 1729 pod przewodnictwem Wesleya, odszczepiła się od kościoła Anglikańskiego.

METHIDISTICAL, mēth-ō-dl's'-tlk-āl, *adj.* należący do sekty nietodystów.

METHOUGHT, mē-thaut', *pret.* zob. METHINKS; mnie się zdawało.

METONYMY, mē-tōn'-ē-mē, s. wzięcie jednego wyrazu za drugi.

METOPSCOPY, mēt-tō-pōs'-kō-pē, s. nauka fizjognomii.

METRE, mē-tēr, s. metr, stopa wiersza.

METRICAL, mēt'-trē-kāl, *adj.* metryczny.

METRONOME, mē-trō-nōm, s. metronom, narzędzie muzyczne do dawania taktu, wynalazku Maelzela.

METROPOLIS, mē-trōp'-pō-ls, s. metropolia, stolica.

METROPOLITAN, mēt-trō-pōl'-lē-tān, 1) s. metropolita; 2) *adj.* stołeczny, należący do metropolii.

— *city*, stolica, rezydencyja metropolity.

METTLE, mēt'-tl, s. ogień, bystrość, ognistość, siła, odwaga, dobra fantazja.

METTLED, zob. METTELSONE.

METTELSONE, mēt'-tl-sūm, *adj.* bystry, ognisty, żywy, dzielny, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* z ogniem, ogniste. — *NESS*, s. zob. METTLE.

MEW, mō, s. klatka (na sokoly); kryjówka, schowanie; 2) rybitwa; 3) młauczenie kota. *The king's mew*, królewskie stajnie (gdzie dawniej sokoly trzymano).

TO MEW, v. 1) a. (—up), zamknąć, zaprzeć, zapakować dokąd; 2) n. pierzyć się, lenieć; miauczyć; wrzeszczeć (jak dziecko).

TO MEWL, mūl, v. n. wrzeszczeć (o dziecieniu).

MEZERON, mē-zē-rūn, s. wilcze lyko.

MIASM, ml'-āzm, s. miazm, szkodliwy wyziew.

MICE, mls, s. pl. myszy.

MICH, mlk, s. (skroc. z MICHAEL, ml'-kl), Michal. *Michaemas*, mlk'-kl-mās, s. Michała.

TO MICHÉ, mlcz, mlcz, v. n. smykać, kraść, grypsnąć, kryć się, chować się (przed robotą), waleśać się, wagusować.

MICHER, mlcz-ūr ml'-czūr, s. złodziej, leń, włocząga, zawalidroga.

MICLE, mlk'-kl, *adj.* i *adv.* + wielki; wiele.

MICROCOSM, ml'-krō-kōzm, s. świat na małą skalę, człowiek.

MICROGRAPHY, ml'-krōg'-grā-fē, s. opisanie cząstek lub istot które tylko przez mikroskop dostrzedz można.

MICROMETER, ml'-krōm'-mē-tūr, s. drobnomiar.

MICROSCOPE, ml'-krō-skōp, s. mikroskop, drobnowidz.

MICROSCOPIC (—al), ml'-krō-skōp'.plk, *adj.* mikroskopiczny.

MID, mld, *adj.* i s. (w składanicy), średni, środkowy; środek. — *age*, średnie wieki. — *course*, półowa drogi. — *day*, południe. — *heaven*, środek nieba. — *land*, w środku kraju. — *leg*, środek no-



gi. — *lent*, śródpopoście. — **MOST**, w samym środku położony. — *stream*, środek rzeki.

**MIDDLE**, mld'-dl, 1) *adj.* średni, środkowy, pośredni; mierny; pomierny; 2) *s.* środek, pośrodek. — *aged*, średniego wieku. — **MOST**, w samym środku położony. — *si-zed*, średniego wzrostu, średniej wielkości.

**MIDDLING**, mld'-llng, *adj.* mierny; — **LY**, *adv.* miernie, niezgorzej, jako tako.

**MIDGE**, mldz, *s.* komar.

**MIDNIGHT**, mld'-nlt, 1) *s.* północ; 2) *adj.* północny, o północy.

**MIDRIF**, mld'-drif, *s.* błona podpiersiowa, diafragma.

**MIDSHIPMAN**, mld'-szlp-mân, *s.* kadet marynarki, niezman.

**MIDST**, mldst, 1) *s.* środek; 2) *adj.* średni, pośredni. *In the* —, pośród, wśród.

**MIDSUMMER**, mld-sûm'-mûr, *s.* połowa lata, przesilenie dnia z nocą letnią (21 czerwca). — *day*, *s.* Jana.

**MIDWAY**, mld'-uâ, 1) *s.* połowa drogi; 2) *adj. i adv.* na pół drogi, w pół drogi.

**MIDWIFE**, mld'-ulf, *s.* baba, dzieci odbierająca, akuszerka.

**MIDWIFERY**, mld'-uli-rê, *s.* odbieranie dzieci, babienie.

**MIEN**, mên, *s.* mina, postawa, ruch ciała.

**MIGHT**, mlt, 1) *pret.* (zob. **TO MAY**); 2) *s.* moc, władza, potęga.

**MIGHTFUL**, mlt'-fûl, *adj.* (Shaksp. *T. A.*), potężny, możny.

**MIGHTILY**, mlt'-tê-lê, *adv.* silnie, mocno, potężnie; *vulg.* niezmiernie, bardzo, nadzwyczaj, nader.

**MIGHTINESS**, mlt'-tê-nês, *s.* moc, siła, władza, potęga.

**MIGHTY**, mlt'-tê, 1) *adj.* silny, możny; 2) *adv. vulg.* niezmiernie, bardzo, nader, nadzwyczaj.

**TO MIGRATE**, ml'-grât, *v. n.* wędrować, koczować.

**MIGRATION**, ml'-grâ'-szûn, *s.* wędrowka, koczowanie.

**MIGRATORY**, ml'-grâ-tûr-ê, *adj.* wędrujący, koczujący.

**MILCH**, mlisz, *adj.* dający mleko, dojny. — *cow*, krowa dojna.

**MILD**, mld, *adj.* łagodny, miły, luby, słodki, powolny, cichy, spokojny.

**MILDEW**, ml'-dû, *s.* mączna rosa, śnieć, rdza, zaraza na zboże.

**TO MILDEW**, *v. a.* zniszczyć zboże (o śnieci).

**MILDLY**, mld'-lê, *adv.* łagodnie, miło, słodko.

**MILDNESS**, mld'-nês, *s.* łagodność, słodycz, powolność.

**MILE**, ml, *s.* mila angielska (5,280 stóp czyli 1,760 jardów), których 69 1/8 idzie na stopień jeograficzny. — *stone*, stupa milowy.

**MILFOIL**, ml'-fûl, *s.* krwawnik.

**MILIARY**, ml'-yâ-rê, *adj.* nakształt ziarnka prosa, nakształt drobnej kaszy. — *fever*, szkarlatyna.

**MILITANT**, ml'-lê-tânt, *adj.*

wojujący. *The — church*, (teol.) Kościół wojujący (ze światem i z czartem).

**MILITARILY**, ml'-lê-tâ-rê-l-ê, *adv.* po żołniersku, wojskowo.

**MILITARY**, ml'-lê-tâ-rê, *adj.* wojskowy, wojenny, żołnierski. — *chest*, kassa wojskowa. — *stores*, zapasy, potrzeby wojenne.

**TO MILITATE**, ml'-lê-tât, *v. n.* (— *against*) sprzeciwiać się czemu, działać przeciw.

**MILITIA**, ml'-llsz'-â, *s.* milicya, gwardya narodowa, rynchawka.

**MILK**, mlk, *s.* mleko. — *cow*, krowa mleczna. — *house*, komora na mleko. — *livered*, bojaźliwy, tchórzliwy. — *maid*, mleczarka. — *man*, mleczarz, mlecznik. — *pail*, skopek. — *pan*, dojnica. — *pottage*, zupa mleczna. — *score*, rachunek za mleko; drobna summa. — *sop*, baba, niewieściuch. — *strainer*, cedzidło od mleka. — *teeth*, zęby mleczne. — *white*, biały jak mleko. — *woman*, mleczarka. — *wort*, krzyżownica, mlecznica (rosłina).

**TO MILK**, *v. a.* doić; ssać.

**MILKEN**, ml'-kn *adj.* mleczny.

**MILKER**, mlk'-ûr, *s.* dojka.

**MILKINESS**, mlk'-ê-nês, *s.* mleczność, mleczastość.

**MILKY**, mlk'-ê, *adj.* mleczny; dojny; *fig.* miękki, delikatny. — *way*, droga mleczna.

**MILL**, ml, *s.* młyn. — *clack* (— *clapper*), grzechotka młynarska. — *cog*, ząb u koła. — *dam*, tama. — *grobła*, gata, — *hopper*, kosz młyński. — *horse*, koń młyński. — *stone*, kamień młyński. — *teeth*, zęby trzonowe. — *wright*, budowniczy młynów.

**TO MILL**, *v. a.* mleć, zemleć, pokruszyć, skruszyć, podruzgotać; bić (pieniądze).

**MILLENARIAN**, ml'-lê-nâ'-rê-ân, *or* **MILLENIST**, ml'-lê-nl-st, *s.* oczekujący tysiąc lat królestwa Chrystusa trwającego po zmartwychwstaniu umarłych.

**MILLENARY**, ml'-lê-nâ-rê, *or* **MILLENNIAL**, ml'-lên'-nê-âl, *adj.* tysiącletni.

**MILLENNIUM**, ml'-lên'-nê-ûm, *s.* tysiąclecie królestwa Chrystusa; wiek tysiącletni, tysiąc lat.

**MILLEPEDES**, ml'-lê-pêdz, *or* **ml'-lêp'-ê-dêz**, *s.* stonoga, stonoga.

**MILLER**, ml'-lûr, *s.* młynarz.

**MILLESIMAL**, ml'-lê-sê-mâl, *adj.* tysięczny.

**MILLET**, ml'-lît, *s.* proso.

**MILLINER**, ml'-lln-nûr, *s.* modniarka, sprzedająca stroje damskie.

**MILLION**, ml'-yûn, *s.* milion.

**MILLIONTH**, ml'-yûnth, *adj.* milionowy.

**MILT**, mlt, *s.* rybi mlecz; 2) śledziona. — *wort*, śledziennica, ziele śledzionowe.

**MILTER**, ml'-lûr, *s.* mleczak, rybi samiec.

**MIME**, mlm, *s.* 1) zabawne sztuki, figle; 2) *vid.* **MIMIC**.

**MIMETICAL**, ml-mêr'-ê-kâl, *adj.*

naśladowczy, umiejący przedrzeźniać.

**MIMIC**, mlm'-mlk, 1) *adj.* mimiiczny; 2) *s.* mimiik, wyrażający myśl na migi; przedrzeźniacz, małpa, niewolniczy naśladowca.

**TO MIMIC**, *v. a.* giesta robić, na migi pokazywać, podrzeźniać, naśladować kogo lub co.

**MIMICRY**, mlm'-mlk-rê, *s.* pantomima, mowa na migi, przedrzeźnianie, udawanie.

**MINACIOUS**, mên-nâ'-szûs, *adj.* groźny, grożący.

**MINACITY**, mên-nâs'-sê-tê, *s.* odgrazanie się.

**MINATORY**, mln'-nâ-tûr-ê, *adj.* grożący, zawierający pogroźkę.

**TO MINCE**, mlns, *v. 1)* a. siekać, drobić; pokrajać drobnutko; *fig.* ubarwić co pięknymi pozorami; z lekka i potroszę wyjawić, starając się rzecz usprawiedliwić; 2) *n.* depatać, iść drobnym kroczkiem; cackać się w mowie, półgębkiem mówić.

**Mince** (*minced*) *pie*, pasztet z drobnoposiekanego mięsa.

**MINCINGLY**, mln'-sng-lê, *adv.* drobno, drobnusiętko; *fig.* z lekka, delikatnie, z przysada.

**MIND**, mlad, *s.* umysł; pamięć; myśl, gust, upodobanie; zdanie, mniemanie, opinia; chęć, wola, skłonność. *To my* —, podług mojej myśli. *To change one's* —, odmienić zdanie. *To make up one's* —, namyślić się. *My — gives me*, mam jakieś przeczuć. *He has his* —, ma czego mu się chciało. *To be of a* —, być jednego zdania. *To express one's* —, wynurzyć swe zdanie. *Speak your* —, mów co myślisz. *To relieve one's* —, ukoić czyjeś lub swoje niespokojność. *I have a* —, chce mi się, mam chęć. *To call to* — (*to put in — of...*), przypomniać co komu. *It comes into my* —, przypominam sobie. *Time out of* —, od niepiamiętnych czasów. *It will not out of my* —, nie mogę tego zapomnieć, to mi zawsze na myśli.

**TO MIND**, *v. a.* zważać, uważać, baczyć, pamiętać, dbać, troszczyć się, przypominać. — *your own business*, pilnuj swego (nosa). *I don't* — *it*, nie stoję, nie dbam o to. *Never* — (*it*), to nic nie stanowi, mniejsza o to, nie czyni sobie subiekty, i t. d. *Never* — *him*, nie troszcz się o niego, mnie o niego głowa nie boli. — *well what I say*, uważaj dobrze co ci mówię. *To — one's business well*, pilnować, doglądać swych interesów. *To — one's health*, mieć staranie o swém zdrowiu. *To — one's work*, pamiętać o swém zatrudnieniu, pilnować swęj roboty.

**MINDED**, mlnd'-êd, *adj.* mający na myśli, skłonny, chętny. *To be* —, mieć chęć, ochotę. *High* —, *zob.* **pod HIGH**. *Well* —, chętny, przychylny, życzliwy. *Ill* —, niechętny, niezyczliwy.

**MINDFUL**, mlnd'-fûl, *adj.* baczący, pamiętny, pomny, dbały, staranny; — **LY**, *adv.* baczenie, pilnie,



starannie; —NESS, s. baczność, pilność, dbałość.

MINDLESS, mɪnd'ləs, *adj.* mało-baczny, niepamiętny, niepomny, niedbały. *He is —* ofit, on o to nie dba, nie baczny na to, nie myśli o tēm; —NESS, s. malobaczność, niedbanie.

MINE, mɪn, 1) *pron. poss.* mój, moja, moje, (kładzie się po poprzedzającym rzeczowniku). *A friend of —*, jeden z moich przyjaciół. *Those books are —*, to są moje książki; 2) *s. pl.* moi (moi krewni, moi przyjaciele); 3) (używa się w poważnym stylu zamiast *my* przed rzeczownikiem, równie jak w żartobliwym (*Shaksp. M. W. of W.*). — *host*, pan gospodarz.

MINE, s. kopalnia; (*mil.*) mlna. TO MINE, v. a. i n. kopać młny, podkopać, podkopywać.

MINER, mɪn'ər, s. górnik, młnier.

MINERAL, mɪn'ər-əl, 1) s. mineral, kruszec; 2) *adj.* mineralny, kopalny. — *coal*, węgiel ziemny. — *kingdom*, królestwo mineralne. — *waters*, wody mineralne.

MINERALIST, mɪn'ər-əl-ist, *or* MINERALOGIST, mɪn'ər-əl-lɒ-dʒ-ist, s. mineralog.

MINERALOGY, mɪn'ər-əl-lɒ-dʒ-ē, s. mineralogia.

TO MINGLE, mɪn'-gl, v. 1) a. zmieszać, zamieszać, pomieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, złączyć się z cēm. *To — into society*, uczęszczać do towarzystwa, bywać po towarzystwach.

MINGLE, s. mieszanina. — *mangle*, mieszanina, gmatwanina.

MINGLER, mɪŋ-gl-ər, s. mieszejacy.

MINIATURE, mɪn'ē-à-tūr, *or* mɪn'jā-tūr (*vulg.* mɪn'ē-tūr), miniatura.

MINIKIN, mɪn'ē-kɪn, *adj.* malutki, malutki, maluchny, malusiński.

MINION, mɪn'jʊn, s. faworyt, ulubieniec, słuzalec.

MINIOUS, mɪn'jʊs, *adj.* młnijowy.

MINISTER, mɪn'ɪs-tər, s. agent, sluga, młnster. — *of state*, młnster stanu. — *of the gospel*, ksiądz, kapłan, młnster ewangelii.

TO MINISTER, v. a. i n. dać, podać, dostarczyć, nastręczyć; słuzżyć, posłuzżyć; przepisać lekarstwo; odprawiać służbę kościelną. *To — to*, dostarczyć środków, dopomódz do użycia, lub osiągnięcia czego.

MINISTERIAL, mɪn'ɪs-tē-rē-əl, *adj.* słuzzący, posługujący; należący do ministrów państwa, młnsterjalny, urzędowy; duchowny, kapłanski.

MINISTRAL, mɪn'ɪs-trəl, *adj.* młnsterjalny.

MINISTRANT, mɪn'ɪs-trənt, *adj.* słuzzący, posługujący.

MINISTRATION, mɪn'ɪs-trā-szʊn, s. agencja, pośrednictwo, słuzżenie, dostarczanie środków; odprawianie służby kościelnej.

MINISTRY, mɪn'ɪs-trē, s. młnisterjum, młnisterstwo; słuzżenie, pośrednictwo; kapłaństwo, stan duchowny.

MINIUM, mɪn'jʊm, s. młnia.

MINOR, mɪ'n-ər, 1) *adj.* młniejsz, pomniejsz; 2) s. małoletni.

MINORITY, mɪ'n-ər-ē-tē, s. młniejszość; małoletniość.

MINOTAUR, mɪn'ə-taur, s. młnotaur (bajeczna istota: pół byka pół człowieka).

MINSTER, mɪn'-stūr, s. kościół katedralny.

MINSTREL, mɪn'-strɪl, s. młnstrel, bard, wędrujący śpiewak i poeta.

MINSTRELSY, mɪn'-strɪl-sē, s. śpiew młnstrelów, muzyka.

MINT, mɪnt, s. mięta; 2) młnlca; *fig.* kuznia. — *man*, młncarz. — *master*, dyrektor mennicy.

TO MINT, v. a. bić młnładze; *fig.* kuć, wymyślać, wynajdować.

MINTAGE, mɪnt'-ldʒ, s. biele młnładze; młnładze wybite; koszt młnennicze.

MINTER, mɪnt'-ər, s. młncarz.

MINUET, mɪn'-nɪt, s. młnuet.

MINUTE, mɪn'-nɪt, *adj.* drobny, szczegółowy, drobiazgowy.

MINUTE, mɪn'ɪt, s. młnuta, chwila, rys, rzuciona myśl na papier, koncept; (*mat.*), młnuta, 60ta część stopnia. — *book*, notularz, raptularz. — *glass*, klapsydra wskazująca młnuty. — *hand*, index młnutowy. — *watch*, zegarek wskazujący z największą dokładnością młnuty.

TO MINUTE, v. a. spisać, ułożyć pokrótce.

MINUTELY, mɪn'-nɪt-lē, *adv.* co młnuty, co chwila.

MINUTELY, mɪn'-nɪt-lē, *adv.* drobiazgowo, szczegółowo.

MINUTENESS, mɪn'-nɪt-nēs, s. drobiazgowość, szczegółowość.

MINUTIAE, mɪn'-nɪt-szē-ē, *s. pl.* drobiazgi, szczegóły.

MINX, mɪŋks, s. suczka; płocha dziewczynka, pieszczoszka.

MIRACLE, mɪr'-ə-kɪl, s. cud. *To work miracles*, cuda czynić.

MIRACULOUS, mɪr'-ə-kɪl-lʊs, *adj.* cudowny, cudotworny. — *LY*, *adv.* cudownie. — *NESS*, s. cudowność.

MIRE, mɪr, s. kałuża, błoto.

TO MIRE, v. a. obrzucać błotem.

MIRINESS, mɪr'-rē-nēs, s. błotistość.

MIRROR, mɪr'-rūr, s. zwierciadło, lustro; *fig.* wzór, przykład.

MIRTH, mɜrth, s. weselość, radość.

MIRTHFUL, mɜrth'fʊl, *adj.* wesoly, radośny.

MIRTHLESS, mɜrth'ls, *adj.* smutny, niewesoly.

MIRY, mɪr'-rē, *adj.* błotny, błotnisty.

MISACCEPTATION, mɪs-ək-səp-tā-szʊn, *or* MISACCEPTION, mɪs-ək-səp-szʊn, s. złe zrozumienie, niezrozumienie.

MISADVENTURE, mɪs-əd-wɛn-tʃər, s. przypadek nieszczęśliwy, przygoda, nieszczenie. *W. P.* przy-padkowe zabójstwo.

MISADVENTURED, mɪs-əd-wɛn-tʃərd, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy.

TO MISADVISE, mɪs-əd-wɪz', v. a. złe doradzić; MISADVISED, złe doradzony.

MISAIMED, mɪs-əmd', *adj.* złe wycelowany, nie dobrze na cel wzięty.

MISANTHROPE, mɪs'-ən-thrɒp, s. młzantrop, odludek.

MISANTHROPY, mɪs'-ən-thrɒp-ē, s. młzantropia, odludność.

MISAPPLICATION, mɪs-əp-plē-kā-szʊn, s. złe zastosowanie, złe użycie.

TO MISAPPLY, mɪs-əp-plɪ', v. a. złe zastosować, złe użycie.

TO MISAPPREHEND, mɪs-əp-prē-hɛnd', v. a. złe zrozumieć.

MISAPPREHENSION, mɪs-əp-prē-hɛn-szʊn, s. złe zrozumienie.

TO MISBECOME, mɪs-bē-kʊm', v. *ir. n.* nieprzystawać, nieprzystojęć.

MISBEGOT (—TEN), mɪs-bē-gɒt', *adj.* nieślubny, nieprawego łóża.

TO MISBEHAVE, mɪs-bē-hāw', v. n. złe się sprawować, złe postępować.

MISBEHAVIOUR, mɪs-bē-hāw'-jʊr, s. złe sprawowanie się, złe postępowanie, nieobyczajność, niegrzeczność.

MISBELIEF, mɪs-bē-lēf', s. niedowiarstwo, fałszywa wiara.

MISBELIEVER, mɪs-bē-lēf'-wɜr, s. niedowiarek, fałszywy wiareg wyznający.

TO MISCALL, mɪs-kāl', v. a. złe nazwać, dać niewłaściwe nazwisko.

TO MISCALCULATE, mɪs-kāl'-kʊl-āt, v. a. złe obrachować, niewyrachować.

MISCARRIAGE, mɪs-kār-rɪdʒ, s. chyb, zawód, uchybienie, niepomyślność, niepowodzenie; poronienie; zaginięcie, niedojście (listu).

TO MISARRY, mɪs-kār-rē, v. n. nieudać się, niepowieść się, doznać zawodu, niepomyślnie pójść; rozbić się; poronić, zaginać, zapodziać się. *The ship miscarried*, okręt się rozbił. *The letter miscarried*, list zaginął.

MISCELLANEOUS, mɪs-sɛl-lā-nē-ʊs, *adj.* zmieszany, złożony z rozmaitych części, zebrany z różnych autorów. — *NESS*, s. mieszanina.

MISCELLANY, mɪs-sɛl-lā-nē, 1) *adj.* zmieszany, zebrany; 2) s. mieszanina, zbierania. MISCELLANIES, s. *pl.* rozmaite, różne pisma.

MISCHANCE, mɪs-tʃans', s. nieszczenie przyrządek, przygoda.

MISCHIEF, mɪs-tʃɪf, s. złe, nieszczenie, лихо, zdradność, bezprawie; szkoda; psota, psikus, figiel. — *maker*, szkodnik, psotnik.

TO MISCHIEF, v. a. szkodę wyrządzić, licha jakiego narobić.



**MISCHIEVOUS**, mls'-czê-wûs, *adj.* szkodliwy, psotny, niepoczciwy, zgubny; —LY, *adv.* szkodliwie, niepoczciwie; —NESS, *s.* szkodliwość, psotliwość.

**MISCIBLE**, mls'-sê-bl, *adj.* dający się zmieszać.

**MISCITATION**, mls-si-tł'szûn, *s.* błędna cytacja.

**TO MISSITE**, mls-sit', *v. a.* błędnie zacytować.

**MISCLAIM**, mls-klâm', *s.* fałszywa pretensja.

**MISCONCEIT**, mls-kôn-sêt, *or* **MISCONCEPTION**, mls-kôn-sêp'szûn, *s.* błędne niemiękanie, błędne pojęcie, błędne wyobrażenie, błąd.

**MISCONDUCT**, mls-kôn-dûkt, *s.* złe sprawowanie się, złe postępowanie, zła konduita.

**TO MISCONDUCT**, mls-kôn-dûkt', *v. a.* zle prowadzić, zle zarządzać.

**MISCONSTRUCTION**, mls-kôn-strûk'szûn, *s.* zły wykład, opaczne tłumaczenie.

**TO MISCONSTRUE**, mls-kôn'strôb, *v. a.* opacznie tłumaczyć, na zle tłumaczyć, na złą stronę brać.

**MISCONTINUANCE**, mls-kôn-tîn'nû-âns, *s.* zaprzestanie, zaniechanie, przerwa.

**MISCREANCE** (cy), mls'-krê-âns, *s.* wiara błędna, fałszywa.

**MISCREANT**, mls'-krê-ânt, *s.* fałszywa wiara wyznający; niezbożnik, niegodziwiec, lotr, złoczyńca.

**MISCREATE**, mls-krê-ât', *or* **MISCREATED**, mls-krê-â'-têd, *adj.* potworny, niekształtny, szpetny.

**MISDEED**, mls-dêêd', *s.* zły czyn, nieprawość, zdrożność, zbrodnia.

**TO MISDEEM**, mls-dêêm', *v. a.* zle sądzić, mylić się.

**TO MISDEMEAN** (— *one's self*), mls-dê-mên', *v. n.* zle się sprawować, zle się prowadzić, zle postępować.

**MISDEMEANOUR**, mls-dê-mê'nûr, *s. w. P.* przewinienie, wykroczenie, uchybienie; zle sprawowanie się, zła konduita.

**TO MISDO**, mls-dôb', *v. ir. a. i n.* przewinić, przekroczyć, uchybić; mylić się, błądzić.

**MISDOER**, mls-dôb'-ûr, *s.* winowajca, złoczyńca, przestępca.

**TO MISDOUBT**, mls-dôbût', *v. a.* mieć w podejrzeniu, domyslać się złego, posadzać.

**MISDOUBT**, *s.* podejrzenie; namysł, wahanie się.

**TO MISEMPLOY**, mls-êm-plôê', *v. a.* na zle użyć, nadużyć.

**MISEMPLOYMENT**, mls-êm-plôê'-mênt, *s.* nadużycie.

**MISER**, mls'-zûr, *s.* skapiec.

**MISERABLE**, mls'-zûr-â-bl, *adj.* biedny, nędzny, nieszczęśliwy, lichy, mizerny; —LY, *adv.* biednie, nieszczęśliwie; nędznie, mizernie; —NESS, *s.* bieda, nędza; mizernactwo.

**MISERY**, mls'-zûr-ê, *s.* bieda, nieszczęście, niedola; (*Shaksp.*), skapstwo.

**TO MISFASHION**, mls-fász'-ûn, *v. a.* zepsuć, zeszpecić.

**MISFORTUNE**, mls-fôr'-czûn, *s.* przeciwny los, niedola, nieszczęście.

**TO MISGIVE**, mls-giw', *v. ir. a.* napelnąć obawą. *My mind misgives me*, przeczuwam coś złego.

**MISGOTTEN**, mls-gôt'-tn, *adj.* źle nabyty.

**MISGOVERNMENT**, mls-gûw'-ûrn-mênt, *s.* zły rząd, nierząd; zły zarząd; zle postępowanie.

**MISGUIDANCE**, mls-gi'-dâns, *s.* naprowadzenie na złą drogę.

**TO MISGUIDE**, mls-gld', *v. a.* na złą drogą naprowadzić, mylnie skierować, zwieść, uwieść, obłąkać.

**MISHAP**, mls-hâp', *s.* nieszczęśliwy przypadek, przygoda.

**MISHMASH**, mlsz-mâsz', *s.* mieszanina, bigos hultajski.

**TO MISINFER**, mls-ln-fêr', *v. a.* fałszywie wnioskować.

**TO MISINFORM**, mls-ln-fôr'm', *v. a.* zle zainformować, omylić przez fałszywe doniesienie, uwiadomienie.

**MISINFORMATION**, mls-ln-fôr-mâ'-szûn, *s.* fałszywe uwiadomienie, fałszywa wiadomość.

**TO MISINTERPRET**, mls-ln-têr-prêt, *v. a.* opacznie tłumaczyć, na zle tłumaczyć.

**MISINTERPRETATION**, mls-ln-têr-prêt-tâ'-szûn, *s.* zły wykład, opaczne tłumaczenie.

**TO MISJOIN**, mls-dzôjn', *v. a.* zle połączyć, zle spoić.

**TO MISJUDGE**, mls-dzûdz', *v. a.* zle sądzić, mylić się.

**TO MISLAY**, mls-lâ', *v. ir. a.* położyć nie na swoim miejscu, zadziać, zapodziać.

**TO MISLEAD**, mls-lêd', *v. ir. a.* na złą naprowadzić drogę, omylić, obłąkać, wprowadzić kogo w błąd, zwieść, uwieść.

**MISLEADER**, mls-lê'-dûr, *s.* naprowadzający do złego, zwodziciel.

**MISLEN**, *zob.* MESLIN.

**TO MISLIKE**, mls-ilk', *v. a.* nie lubić.

**MISLIKE**, *s.* nie lubienie, nieupodobanie.

**MISLIKER**, mls-ll'-kûr, *s.* nie lubiący, ganiiciel.

**TO MISLIVE**, mls-llw', *v. n.* zle prowadzić życie.

**TO MISMANAGE**, mls-mân'-ldz, *v. a.* zle zarządzać, zle zawiadować.

**MISMANAGMENT**, mls-mân'-ldz-mênt, *s.* zły zarząd, zle zawiadowanie.

**TO MISMATCH**, mls-mâcz', *v. a.* zle dobrać do pary.

**TO MISNAME**, mls-nâm', *v. a.* zle nazwać, nazwać nie po nazwisku.

**MISNOMER**, mls-nô'-mûr, *s. w. P.* błąd w nazwisku, nieważność aktu lub processu dla błędnego nazwiska.

**TO MISOBSERVE**, mls-ôb-zêrw', *v. a.* zle dostrzedz, niedostrzedz.

**TO MISORDER**, mls-ôr'-dûr, *v. a.* nieporządnie ułożyć; nieporządnie sprawować, zarządzać.

**MISORDER**, *s.* nieporządek, nieład.

**MISORDERLY**, mls-ôr'-dûr-lê, *adj.* nieporządnym.

**TO MISPELL**, **TO MISPEND**, *zob.* TO MISPEL, TO MISSPEND.

**MISPERSUASION**, mls-pêr-suâ'-zûn, *s.* błędne pojęcie, błędne wyobrażenie.

**TO MISPLACE**, mls-plâs', *v. a.* położyć nie na swoim miejscu, przelożyć.

**TO MISPRIZE**, mls-prlż', *v. a.* + mylić się, pogardzać.

**MISPRISION**, mls-prlż'-ûn, *s.* + myłka, błąd; 2) pogarda; w. P. zaniechanie, zaniedbanie, zatajenie, niewyjawienie, (zbrodni stanu, o której się wie).

**TO MISQUOTE**, mls-kuô't, *v. a.* fałszywie zacytować.

**TO MISRECITE**, mls-rê-sit', *v. a.* zle opowiedzieć.

**TO MISRECKON**, mls-rêk'-kn, *v. a.* zle porachować, przerachować się.

**TO MISRELATE**, mls-rê-lât', *v. a.* zle opowiedzieć lub opisać.

**MISRELATION**, mls-rê-lâ'-szûn, *s.* niedokładne opowiedzenie.

**TO MISREMEMBER**, mls-rê-mêm-bûr, *v. a.* zle sobie przypomnieć, niedokładnie zapamiętać.

**TO MISREPORT**, mls-rê-pôrt', *v. a.* zdać fałszywy raport, zle zameldować.

**MISREPORT**, *s.* fałszywy raport, niedokładne doniesienie.

**TO MISREPRESENT**, mls-rêp-prê-zênt', *v. a.* opacznie przedstawić, przeinaczyć przedstawiając, przekreślić (—into, na co).

**MISREPRESENTATION**, mls-rêp-prê-zênt-tâ'-szûn, *s.* opaczne przedstawienie, przeistoczenie.

**MISRULE**, mls-rôôl', *s.* nierząd, nieład, nieporządek, niesforność, tumult, zgilek.

**MISS**, mls, *s.* panna (przed imionami własnymi panien średniego stanu); 2) metresa, kochanka. —*of the town*, kurwa miejska; 2) strata, chyb, uchybienie.

**TO MISS**, *v. a. i n.* chybić, nie trafić, uchybić, zmylić; nieznaleść na swoim miejscu, spostrzedz się że nie dostaje (brakuje) kogo lub czego, uczuć ubytek jakiej osoby lub rzeczy; żałować jej straty, tęsknić za nią; zapodziać się, zaginać, brakować, niedostawać.

**MISSAL**, mls'-sâl, *s.* mszał.

**TO MISSHAPE**, mls-szâp', *v. r. i ir. a.* oszpecić, zeszpecić; (*Shaksp. R. i J.*) na zle naprowadzić.

**MISSILE**, mls'-sil, *adj.* rzucony ręką, pociskowy.

**MISSING**, mls'-sîng, *part. s.* chybienie; brakowanie; zaginięcie. *There is a spoon—*, jedna z łyżek gdzieś się zapodziała. *He has been—these two days*, przez dwa dni go nie było (nieprzychodził, niepojawiał się); —LY, *adv.* (*Shaksp.*)



a jak, byle jak, powierzchownie, lekka.

MISSION, mlsz'-tín, s. misyya, posłannictwo; misyya duchowna do nawracania niewiernych lub balwochwalców.

MISSIONARY, mlsz'-tín-nà-rè, s. misyonarz.

MISSIVE, mls'-slw, 1) *adj.* zob. MISSILE; 2) s. list, posłaniec.

TO MISSPEL, mls-spèl', v. r. i *ir.* a. źle sylabizować, pisać bez ortografii.

MISSPELT, mls-spèlt', *pret.* i *part.* zob. TO MISSPEL.

TO MISSPEND, mls-spènd', v. *ir.* a. czynić niepotrzebne wydatki, trwonić, marnotrawić.

MISSPENDER, mls-spèni-dùr, s. rozrzutnik, marnotrawca.

TO MISTATE, mls-stàt', v. a. fałszywie twierdzić, fałszywie oświadczyć, wykazać lub wyszczególnić.

MISSTATEMENT, mls-stàt'-ment, s. fałszywe twierdzenie, fałszywy wykaz lub wyszczególnienie.

MIST, mlt, s. mgła; omrok. *To cast a—before one's eyes*, zamydlć komu oczy, otumanić kogo. *To go away in a—*, wymknąć się nieznacznie.

TO MIST, v. a. omglic, omroczyć.

MISTAKABLE, mls-tà'-kà-bl, *adj.* nie do poznania.

TO MISTAKE, mls-tàk', v. *ir.* a. i n. wzięść za co lub kogo innego, niepoznać; niezrozumieć; omylić się pobrać. *You—me for another*, bierziesz mnie za kogo innego. *To—one's character*, niepoznać czyjego charakteru. *To—one's way*, zmylić z drogi, zablądzić.

MISTAKE, s. błąd, omyłka.

MISTAKEN, mls-tà'-kn, *part.* zob. TO MISTAKE, błędny, mylny. *To be—*, mylić się.—*notions*, mylne wyobrażenia.

MISTAKINGLY, mls-tà'-kling-lè, *adv.* mylnie, błędnie.

TO MISTEACH, mls-tècz', v. *ir.* a. źle nauczyć.

TO MISTEMPER, mls-tém'-pùr, v. a. wzruszyć, naruszyć, pomieszać. *Mistempered* (Shaksp.) zły, zagniewany.

MISTER, mls'-tùr, s. (Mr. skróć. z *master*, przed imionami własnymi) pan.

TO MISTERM, mls-tèrm', v. a. źle nazwać.

MISTFUL, mls'-fùl, *adj.* mglisty; (Shaksp.) skłonny do płaczu.

TO MISTIME, mls-tim', v. a. czynić co w nie swoim czasie.

MISTINESS, mls'-tè-nès, s. mglistość.

MISTION, mls'-czùn, s. mieszanina.

MISTLETOE, mlt'-zl-tò, s. jemiola.

MISTLIKE, mlt'-lik, *adj.* nakształt mgły.

MISTOOK, mls-tòók', *pret.* zob. TO MISTAKE.

MISTRESS, 1) mls'-très, s. pani (domu) pani, właścicielka, właścicielka; ochmistrzyni, nauczycielka;

amancka, kochanka; 2) (przed imionami zamężnych kobiet średniego stanu, w skróceniu Mrs.) mlsz'-słs, Mrs. N. Pani N.

MISTRUST, mls-trùst', s. nieufność, niedowierzanie.

TO MISTRUST, v. a. nieufać, niedowierzać.

MISTRUSTFUL, mls-trùst'-fùl, *adj.* nieufny, niedowierzający.

—LY, *adv.* nieufnie, podejrzliwie.

—NESS, s. nieufność, niedowierzanie.

MISTRUSTLESS, mls-trùst'-lès, *adj.* ufny, zaufany, szczery.

MISTY, mls'-tè, *adj.* mglisty.

TO MISUNDERSTAND, mls-ùndùr-stànd', v. *ir.* a. źle zrozumieć, nierozumieć.

MISUNDERSTANDING, mls-ùndùr-stànd'-ling, s. niezrozumienie, nieporozumienie.

MISUSAGE, mls-ù'-zldz, or MISUSE, mls-ùs', s. nadużycie; złe traktowanie, złe obchodzenie się z kim.

TO MISUSE, mls-ùz', v. a. nadużyć; złe traktować, skrzywdzić.

MITE, mlt, s. mół, robaczek; czerw żytny, wolek; 2) drobny pieniążek, halerz; 3) 1/20 część grana; *fig.* okruszyna, okruszek, fraszka, drobnostka.

MITHRIDATE, mlt'h'-rè-dàt, s. (med.) nitrydat, lekarstwo na truciźnę.

MITIGANT, mlt'-tè-gànt, *adj.* łagodzący, uśmierający.

TO MITIGATE, mlt'-tè-gàt, v. a. łagodzić, ulżyć, uśmierzyć, ukoić.

MITIGATION, mlt'-tè-gà'-szùn, s. łagodzenie, ulżenie, uśmierzenie, ukojenie.

MITRE, mlt'-tùr, s. infuła.

MITRED, mlt'-tùrd, *adj.* w infule, z infułą na głowie.

MITTENS, mlt'-tùz, s. pl. rękawiczki bez palców.

MITTIMUS, mlt'-tè-mùs, s. w. p. rozkaz uwięzienia.

TO MIX, mltks, v. a. i n. mieszać, zamieszać, pomieszać, znieszać

(—with, z czém), zmieszać się z czém.

MIXTION, mltks'-czùn, s. mieszanina.

MIXTLY, mltks'-lè, *adv.* w zmieszaniu, pomieszczonym sposobem.

MIXTURE, mltks'-czùr, s. mieszanie, mieszanina, mixtura.

MIZMAZE, mltz'-màz, s. *vulg.* krętania, pętania.

MIZZEN, mltz'-zn, s. (mar.) tylny maszt.

MNEMONICS, nè-mòn'-nltks, s. pl. mnemonika, sztuka ułatwiająca spamiętania dat i wypadków.

MO, mò, *adj.* i *adv.* + większy; więcej.

TO MOAN, mòn, v. a. i n. opłakiwać kogo; żalać się, jęczeć, lamentować.

MOAN, s. żalenie się, skarga, jęk, lament.

MOAT, mòt, s. fossa, rów, kanał (na około zamku, twierdzy).

MOB, mòb, s. motłoch, chłasta, gmin, zgraja, talajstwo.

TO MOB, v. a. i n. wprowadzić motłoch na kogo, wydać na pastwę motłochu; zbierać się, gromadzić się tłumnie.

MOBBISH, mòb'-blsz, *adj.* gminny, podły, karczemny; tłumny, buntowniczy.

MOBBY, mòb'-bè, s. trunek amerykański z ziemniaków.

MOBILE, mò-bèèl', s. gmin, społeczeństwo, motłoch.

MOBILITY, mò-bl'l-lè-tè, s. ruchliwość, zwinność, żwawość.

TO MOBLE, mò-bl, v. n. + niedbałe się ubierać; zakwestić, zasłonić.

MOCCASINS, mòk'-slnz, s. pl. chodaki ze skóry, (dzikich Indianów Ameryki północnej).

TO MOCK, mòk, v. a. i n. nasміlewać się, szydzić, drwić, nagrawać się —at, z kogo); podreżniać, malpować, udawać.

MOCK, 1) s. pośmiewisko, szyderstwo, nagrawanie; podreżnianie, udawanie; 2) *adj.* fałszywy, udany, nieprawdziwy, podobny.

—doctor, partacz lekarski, szarlatan. —fight, udana bitwa. —king, malowany król. —poem, satyra. —praise, satyryczna pochwała, ironia.

—prophet, fałszywy prorok. —style, żartobliwy styl. —thaw, nie długo trwająca odelga.

MOCKABLE, mòk'-kà-bl, *adj.* śmieszny.

MOCKER, mòk'-kùr, s. szyderca.

MOCKERY, mòk'-kùr-è, s. szyderstwo, pośmiewisko; pozór, udanie, manidło.

MOCKING, mòk'-kling, *part.* s. szydzenie, nasміwanie się. —bird, ptak w Indyach Zachodnich umiający naśladować głosy luncych ptaków. —stock, cel pośmiewiska. —LY, *adv.* szyderczo, z przekąsem.

MODAL, mò-dàl, *adj.* (w loice) dotyczący się formy a nie istoty rzeczy.

MODALITY, mò-dàl'-lè-tè, s. przypadkowa różnica.

MODE, mòd, s. sposób, zwyczaj, tryb.

MODEL, mòd'-dèl, s. wzór; model na iną skalę, forma.

TO MODEL, v. a. zrobić model, odlać formę; ułożyć plan.

MODELLER, mòd'-dèl-lùr, s. modelista; układacz planów, projektista.

MODERATE, mòd'-dèr-àt, *adj.* pomierny, umiarkowany. —LY, *adv.* z umiarkowaniem. —NESS, s. umiarkowanie.

TO MODERATE, v. a. miarkować się, umiarkować, powściągnąć, pohamować.

MODERATION, mòd-dèr-à'-szùn, s. umiarkowanie, pomiarowanie.

MODERATOR, mòd-dèr-à'-tùr, s. miarkujący, powściągający; (dawniej w dysputach naukowych i religijnych) moderator, utrzymujący porządek między dysputantami.

MODERN, mòd'-dùrn, *adj.* nowoczesny, nowożytny, nowszy, tegocześnie; (Shaksp.) powszedni, pospolity, oklepny. MODERNS, s. pl. ludzie lub narody nowoczesne.



MODERNISM, mòd'-dùrn-nlzm, s. zaniechanie przepisów i wzorów starożytnych.

TO MODERNIZE, mòd'-dùrn-nlzm, v. a. nadać nowoczesny kształt, zastosować do nowszych czasów.

MODERNESS, mòd'-dùrn-nés, s. nowość, nowotność.

MODEST, mòd'-dlst, adj. skromny. —LY, adv. skromnie.

MODESTY, mòd'-dlst-té, s. skromność. —piece, pasek przy sznurówce.

MODICUM, mòd'-dè-kùm, s. mała porcja, racja.

MODIFIABLE, mòd'-dè-fl-à-bl, or MODIFIABLE, mòd'-dlf'-fè-kà-bl, adj. dający się zmodyfikować, odmienić.

MODIFICATION, mòd'-dè-fè-kà-szùn, s. modyfikacja, odmienienie.

TO MODIFY, mòd'-dè-fl, v. a. zmodyfikować, zmienić, odmienić.

MODISH, mò'-dlsh, adj. modny. —LY, adv. modnie. —NESS, s. modność.

TO MODULATE, mòd'-h-làt, v. a. urabiać głosem, dobierać tonów.

MODULATION, mòd'-dù-là-szùn, s. urabianie głosem, dobieranie tonów.

MODULATOR, mòd'-dù-là-tùr, s. urabiający głosem, dobierający tonów.

MODULE, mòd'-ùl, s. model.

MODUS, mò'-dùs, s. tryb, sposób; opłata dziesięciny pieniędźmi.

MOE, mò, 1) adj. + większy;

2) s. + wykrzywienie twarzy, grymas.

TO MOE, v. n. (Shaksp.), wykrzywać twarz, zrywać się.

MOHAIR, mò'-hàr, s. rodzaj kamlotu.

MOHOCK, mò'-hòk, s. (zamiast MOHAWK), Mohawk, jeden z dzikich ludów Amerykańskich; fig. tot. rozbijający po ulicach za czasów królowej Anny.

MOIETY, mòdè'-è-té, s. połowa.

TO MOIL, mòll, v. 1) a. obrzucać błotem; 2) n. horować, ciężko pracować, naturbować się.

MOIST, mòist, adj. mokry, wilgotny.

TO MOISTEN, mòl'-sn, v. a. zmoczyć, odwilżyć.

MOISTENER, mòl'-sn-ùr, s. moczący, odwilżający.

MOISTNESS, mòlst'-nès, or MOISTURE, mòls'-czùr, s. wilgoć.

MOLAR, mò'-lâr, adj. mielący, rozcierający. —teeth, zęby trzonowe.

MOLASSES, mò-làs'-slz, s. pl. melas, (co ocieka z cukru w rafinacji).

MOLDAVIA, mòl-dà'-wè-à, s. Mołdawia.

MOLE, mòl, s. kret; 2) zaśniad; 3) znamie przyrodzone; 4) tama kamienna w portach. —cast (—hill), kretowisko. —catcher, wygubiający krety.

MOLECULE, mòl'-è-kùl, s. atom, proszek.

TO MOLEST, mò-lèst', v. a. naprzykrzać się, dręczyć, dokuczać.

MOLESTATION, mòl-ès-tà'-szùn, s. naprzykrzenie, utrapienie, udreczenie.

MOLESTER, mò-lèst'-ùr, s. dręczyciel.

MOLL (MOLLY), mòl, s. (skroc: z MARY), Marysia, Marynia.

MOLLIENT, mòl'-lè-ènt, adj. zmiękczający, łagodzący.

MOLLIFIABLE, mòl'-lè-fl-à-bl, adj. dający się zmiękczyć, łagodzić.

MOLLIFICATION, mòl'-lè-fè-kà'-szùn, s. (właśc: i przenoś), zmiękczenie, łagodzenie.

MOLLIFIER, mòl'-lè-fl-ùr, s. miękczający, łagodzący; środek łagodzący.

TO MOLLIFY, mòl'-lè-fl, v. a. (właśc: i przenoś), miękczyć, odmiękczyc; zmiękczyć, łagodzić.

MOLTEN, mòl'-tn, part. i zob. TO MELT, stopiony, lany, lity.

—cal/, cielec złoty.

MOLY, mò'-lè, s. czosnek dziki, ważyniec.

MOME, mòm, s. głupiec.

MOMENT, mò'-mènt, s. chwila; siła, moc; waga, ważność, znaczenie.

MOMENTAL, mò-mèn'-tâl, adj. ważny, wiele znaczący.

MOMENTALLY, mò-mèn-tâl-è, adv. przez chwilę, na chwilę.

MOMENTANEOUS, mò-mèn-tà-nè-ùs, or MOMENTARY, mò-mèn-tà-rè, adj. chwilowy.

MOMENTARILY, mò-mèn-tà-rè-lè, adv. co chwila, każdej chwili.

MOMENTOUS, mò-mèn-tùs, adj. ważny, wiele znaczący.

MOMENTUM, mò-mèn-tùm, s. siła poruszająca ciało.

MOMMERY, mòm'-mùr-è, s. zob. MUMMERY.

MONACHAL, mòn'-nà-kàl, adj. mnichowski, zakonny.

MONACHISM, mòn'-nà-klzm, s. mnichowstwo, życie mnichowskie.

MONADE, mòn'-nàd, mò-nàd, s. monada, jednostka.

MONARCH, mòn'-nàrk, s. monarcha.

MONARCHAL, mò-nàr'-kàl, adj. monarchiczny, królewski.

MONARCHESS, mò-nàr'-kès, s. monarchini.

MONARCHIC (—AL), mò-nàr'-kik, adj. monarchiczny, rządzony przez monarchę.

TO MONARCHISE, mòn'-nàr-kiz, v. n. zakrawać na monarchę, rządzić monarchicznie.

MONARCHIST, mòn'-nàr-kist, s. monarchista.

MONARCHY, mòn'-nàr-kè, s. monarchia.

MONASTERIAL, mòn-nàs-tè-rè-àl, adj. klasztorny, zakonny.

MONASTERY, mòn'-nà-strè, mòn'-nàs-tèr-rè, s. klasztor, zakon.

MONASTIC, mò-nàs-tik, 1) adj. klasztorny, zakonny; 2) zakonnik.

MONASTICAL, mò-nàs-tè-kàl,

adj. klasztorny, zakonny; —LY, adv. po zakonnemu.

MONDAY, mùn'-dà, s. poniedziałek. Saint—, szwiecka niedziela, szwskie święto.

MONEY, mùn'-nè, s. pieniądze.

Monies, pl. + pieniądze, summy pieniężne. —down, pieniądze na stół.

ready—, gotowe pieniądze, gotowizna. —bag, worek na pieniądze.

—box, szkatulka. —changer, wexlarz. —concerns, interesa pieniężne. —making, zbierający pieniądze; zbieranie pieniędzy.

—matter, interes pieniężny, rachunek. —scrivener (—broker), bankier, makler. —wort (roślina), tojad pieniążek. —s-worth, co warto pieniędzy, co płaci jak pieniądze.

MONEYED, mùn'-nèèd, adj. pieniężny, mający gotówkę.

MONEYLESS, mùn'-nè-lès, adj. niemający pieniędzy, ubogi.

MONGER, mung'-gùr, s. (w składanych), handlarz, przekupień.

Fish—, handlujący rybami.

MONGREL, mung'-gril, 1) adj. mieszaný, mieszaniec. —dog, pokurcz.

TO MONISH, mòn'-nlsz, v. a. zob. TO ADMONISH.

MONISHER, mòn'-nlsz-ùr, s. zob. MONITOR.

MONITION, mòn-nlsz'-ùn, s. napomnienie, upomnienie.

MONITOR, mòn'-nè-tùr, s. napominacz; uczeń mający dozór nad innymi.

MONITORY, mòn'-nè-tùr-è, 1) adj. napominalny, zawierający upomnienie; 2) s. napomnienie, przestroga.

MONK, mung'-k, s. mnich. —hood, kaptur mniśi; fig. mnichowstwo, stan mnichowski. —s-hood (rośl.) tojad mordownik, jad wilczy.

MONKERY, mung'-kùr-è, s. mnichowstwo, życie mnichowskie.

MONKEY, mung'-kè, s. małpa.

MONKISH, mung'-k-lsz, adj. mnichowski.

MONOCHORD, mòn'-nò-kòrd, s. instrument o jednej stronie, brzękadło.

MONOCULAR (—LOUS), mò-nòk'-kù-làr, adj. jednooki.

MONOGAMIST, mò-nòg'-gà-mist, s. jednożeniec.

MONOGAMY, mò-nòg'-gà-mè, s. jednożeństwo.

MONOGRAM, mòn'-nò-gràm, s. cyfra.

MONOLOGUE, mòn'-nò-lòg, s. monolog, rozmowa z sobą samym.

MONOPETALOUS, mòn-nò-pèt-tàl-ùs, adj. (bot.) jednolistny.

MONOPOLIST, mò-nòp'-pò-lst, s. monopolista, mający przywilej wyłącznego handlu.

TO MONOPOLISE, mò-nòp'-pò-liz, v. a. prowadzić handel monopolizny.

MONOPOLY, mò-nòp'-pò-lè, s. monopol, handel wyłączny.

MONOSYLLABIC (—AL), mòn-nò-sil-làb'-lk, adj. jednozgłoskowy.



**MONOSYLLABLE**, mɔn'-nɔ-sɪl-  
s bl, s. wyraz jednozłogowy.

**MONOTONICAL**, mɔn-ɔ-tɔn'-  
kəl, or **MONOTONOUS**, mɔn-nɔt'-  
ɔ-nəs, *adj.* jednobrzmiący.

**MONOTONY**, mɔn-nɔt'-tɔ-nɛ, s.  
monotonia, jednobrzmiennosc.

**MONSOON**, mɔn-sɔɔn', s. mu-  
son, wiatr w pewnych porach roku  
ciagle w jednym kierunku wiejący  
(na morzach indyjskich, na morzu  
Spokojnym).

**MONSTER**, mɔn-stɔr', s. potwor,  
poczwara, koczokodan, dziwoląg.

**MONSTROSITY**, mɔn-strɔs'-  
sɛ-tɛ, s. potwornosc.

**MONSTROUS**, mɔn-strɔs', 1)  
*adj.* potworny, poczwarny; 2) *adv.*  
*vulg.* strasznie, okropnie, niezmiernie  
— **LY**, *adv.* potwornie; —  
**NESS**, s. potwornosc.

**MONTERO**, mɔn-tɛ-rɔ, s. czapka  
od polowania, do konnej przeja-  
zdki.

**MONTH**, mʊnθ, s. miesiac. *A*  
*twelve* —, rok. *Women's months*,  
miesiaczka. — *s-mind*, misza zalob-  
na; chetka, zgdza.

**MONTHLY**, mʊnθ'-lɛ, 1) *adj.*  
miesieczny; 2) *adv.* miesiecznie, co  
miesiac.

**MONUMENT**, mɔn-nɔ-mɛnt, s.  
monument, pomnik.

**MONUMENTAL**, mɔn-nɔ-mɛn'-  
təl, *adj.* pomnikowy, wznesiony  
na uwiecznienie pamiatki.

**MOOD**, mʊd, s. (*gram.*) tryb;  
(*muz.*) rodzaj tonu; humor, uspo-  
sobienie umyslu. *To be in a me-  
lancholy* —, byc smutnym, marko-  
tnym. *To be in a drinking* —,  
miec ochote napic sie.

**MOODY**, mʊd-dɛ, *adj.* tetry-  
czny, smutny, markotny, pochmur-  
ny, gniewliwy.

**MOON**, mʊn, s. ksiiezyc; (w poe-  
zyi) miesiac. — *beam*, promien  
ksiiezycy. — *calf*, zaśniad; mazgaj,  
munia, bydlatko. — *eyed*, niedowi-  
zający przy swietle ksiiezycy, ślepy.  
— **LESS**, nieoswieleony od ksiiezycy.  
— *light* (— *shine*), swiatlo ksiiezycy.  
— *lit* (— *shiny*), widny od ksiie-  
zyca, oswieleony od ksiiezycy. —  
*struck*, lunatyczny. — *wort* (ro-  
slina), dlugosz podejrzoń, podezrzoń  
pierzasty.

**MOONISH**, mʊn'-ɪʃ, *adj.* po-  
dobny do ksiiezycy, ziemny.

**MOONY**, mʊn'-ɪ, *adj.* (*her.*)  
mający półksiiezycy w tarczy.

**MOOR**, mɔr, s. bagno, oparzy-  
sko, trzawica; 2) murzyn, negr.  
— *cock* (— *hen*), tyska, kurka wo-  
dna. — *land*, grunt bagnisty, trze-  
sawiska.

**TO MOOR**, v. a. i n. (*mar.*) cu-  
mować, przycumować; byc przycu-  
mowanym, stać przy brzegu, przy  
palu.

**MOORISH**, mɔr'-ɪʃ, or  
**MOORY**, mɔr'-ɪ, *adj.* bagnisty,  
grzązki.

**MOOSE** (— *deer*), mʊs, łos lub  
jelen amerykański.

**TO MOOT**, mʊt, v. a. i n. dys-  
putować dla wprawy w przedmiotach

prawnych, bronić zmyślonej sprawy  
(jak dawniej czyniono w szkołach  
prawa, *in the inns of court*).

**MOOT**, s. jurystowska dysputa.  
— *case* (— *point*), punkt sporny  
który rostrząsano w tych dyspu-  
tach.

**MOOTER**, mʊt-ɔr, s. dysputant  
w materjach prawnych.

**MOP**, mɔp, s. kwacz, wiecheć  
(do mycia podłogi); 2) † (*mops and*  
*moies*) zżymanie się, wykrzywanie  
twarzy, grymasy.

**TOMOP**, wyszorować wiechciem;  
2) n. † zżymać się, zęby wyszcze-  
rzać.

**TO MOPE**, mɔp, s. 1) a. odu-  
rzyć, oszłodzić; 2) n. napuszyć się,  
osowieć, zgawronić, drzymać w biały  
dzień.

**MOPE**, s. ospały, mazgaj, śla-  
mazarny, rozlazły. — *eyed*, ślepy  
na jedno oko, niedowidzący.

**MOPPET**, mɔp'-pɪt, or **MOP-  
SEY**, mɔp'-sɛ, s. lalka z galgan-  
ków; ladna, zgrabna dziewczynka.

**MOPUS**, mɔp'-pʊs, s. drzymala,  
mazgaj, ospalec.

**MORAL**, mɔr-rəl, 1) *adj.* moral-  
ny, obyczajowy, obyczajny: umy-  
słowy, duchowy; zwyczajny; pra-  
wdopodobny; 2) s. nauka moralna,  
sens moralny zawarty w bajce.

**TO MORALISE**, mɔr-rəl-ɪz, v. a. i  
n. dawać nauki moralne, moraliz-  
ować, rozprawić o moralności.

**MORALISER**, mɔr-rəl-ɪ-zɔr, or  
**MORALIST**, mɔr-rəl-ɪst, s. mora-  
lista.

**MORALITY**, mɔr-rəl-ɪ-tɛ, s. mo-  
ralność, nauka moralna, etyka.

**MORALITIES**, pl. † sztuki tea-  
tralne w których cnoy i występki  
były uosobione (później *masques*  
nazwane, *zob. pod MASK*).

**MORALLY**, mɔr-rəl-ɪ, *adv.* mo-  
ralnie.

**MORALS**, mɔr-rəl-ɪz, s. pl. nauka  
moralna, etyka; moralność, sposób  
życia, obyczaje.

**MORASS**, mɔ-ràs', s. bagno,  
oparzelisko, trzawisko, trzesa-  
wica.

**MORBID**, mɔr-blɪd, *adj.* chory,  
słaby.

**MORBIDITY**, mɔr-blɪd-ɪ-tɛ, or  
**MORBIDNESS**, mɔr-blɪd-nɛs, s.  
chorowitość.

**MORBIFIC** (— *al*), mɔr-blɪf-ɪk,  
sprawiający chorobę.

**MORBOSE**, mɔr-bɔs', *adj.* po-  
chodzący z choroby, chorobny.

**MORBOSITY**, mɔr-bɔs'-sɛ-tɛ, s.  
† chorowitość.

**MORDACIOUS**, mɔr-dà'-szʊs,  
*adj.* ugryźliwy, uszczypliwy.

**MORDACITY**, mɔr-dàs'-sɛ-tɛ, s.  
(*med.*) własność wygryzająca.

**MORDANT** (— *dent*), mɔr-dɛnt,  
or **MORDICANT**, mɔr-dɛ-kànt,  
*adj.* gryzący, wygryzający, szczy-  
plący.

**MORDICATION**, mɔr-dɛ-kà-  
szʊn, s. gryzienie, wygryzanie.

**MORE**, mɔr, *adj.* i *adv.* † wię-  
kszy; więcej, nadto, dalej, znowu.  
*But one word* —. Jeszcze jedno slo-

wo. — *and* —, coraz więcej. *So*  
*much the* —, ile że, zwłaszcza. *Once*  
—, jeszcze raz. — *happy*, szczę-  
śliwszy. *The* —, ..., *the* —, ..., im...  
tym. *The* — *happy*, tym szczęśli-  
wszy. *It is* — *than I know*, o tém  
wcale nie wiem. *It is* — *than I look-*  
*ed for*, tegom się wcale nie spo-  
dziewał.

**MOREL**, mò-rɛl', s. morela; 2)  
(roslina) psianka, cien nocny.

**MORELAND**, mòr-lànd, s. kraj  
górzysty.

**MOREOVER**, mòr-d'wɔr, *adv.*  
nadto, do tego, oprócz tego.

**MORESK**, mòr-rɛsk', *adj.* mau-  
rytański, murzyński, arabski.

**MORIGEROUS**, mò-rɪd'-zɛr-  
ɔs, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny.

**MORION**, mò-rɛ-ɔn, s. misior-  
ka, szyszak, przyłbica.

**MORISCO**, mò-rɪs'-kò, 1) *adj.*  
maurów, murzyński; 2) — or **MO-  
RISK** (mò-rɪsk), s. Murzyn, Maur;

język Maurów, taniec Maurów (*zob.*  
**MORRIS**), tanecznik, tańczący tego  
tańca.

**MORN**, mɔrn, s. (w poezyi) ra-  
nek, poranek.

**MORNING**, mòr-nɪŋ, 1) s. ra-  
nek. *In the* —, rano; 2) *adj.* ranny,  
poranny. — *draught*, kieliszek  
wódki z rana. — *gown*, szlafrok. —  
*prayers*, modlitwy poranne. —  
*star*, jutrzienka.

**MOROCCO**, mò-rɔk'-kò, s. Ma-  
roko. — (— *leather*), safran. —  
*paper*, papier safranowy.

**MOROSE**, mò-rɔs', *adj.* tetry-  
czny, zgryźliwy, markotny, kwaśny;  
— **LY**, *adv.* tetrycznie, kwaśnie; —  
**NESS**, *zob.* **MOROSITY**.

**MOROSITY**, mò-rɔs'-sɛ-tɛ, s. te-  
tryczność, zgryźliwość, mrukliwość.

**MORPHEW**, mòr-fu, s. liszaj.

**MORRIS-DANCE**, mòr-rɪs-dàns,  
s. taniec Maurów, taniec murzyn-  
ski. — *dancer*, tańczący w tańcu  
murzyńskim.

**MORROW**, mòr-rò, s. jutro,  
dzień jutrzejszy. *To* —, jutro. *After*  
*to* —, pojutrze. *Good* —, dzień do-  
bry.

**MORSEL**, mòr-sɪl, s. kęs, kawa-  
łek.

**MORSURE**, mòr-szʊr, s. uką-  
szenie.

**MORT**, mòrt, s. (*myśl.*) zatra-  
wienie na upad.

**MORTAL**, mòr-təl, *adj.* śmier-  
telny; 2) s. śmiertelnik, człowiek.

**MORTALITY**, mòr-təl-ɪ-tɛ, s.  
śmiertelność, ludzkość; umieranie,  
pomor.

**MORTALLY**, mòr-təl-ɪ, *adv.*  
śmiertelnie, (*vulg.*) okrutnie, okro-  
pnie, niezmiernie.

**MORTAL**, mòr-tɔr, s. moździerz  
do tłuczenia; 2) moździerz do rzu-  
cania bomb; 3) wapno z piaskiem  
rozrobione.

**MORTGAGE**, mòr-gàdz', s. za-  
stawione dobra, zastaw, hipoteka.

**TO MORTGAGE**, v. a. zastawić  
dobra, dać w zastaw.

**MORTGAGEE**, mòr-gà-dzɛɔ', s.  
zastawnik, possessor zastawny.



**MORTGAGER**, mór-gà-dzúr, s. zastawca, właściciel zastawiający dobra.

**MORTIFEROUS**, mór-tfí-fér-ús, *adj.* śmiertelny, fatalny, zgubny.

**MORTIFICATION**, mór-té-fé-ká'-szún, s. (*chir.*) gangrena; zmartwienie, zasmucenie, zgryzienie; zmartwienie ciała.

**TO MORTIFY**, mór'-tè-fl, *v. a. i. n.* zniszczyć siły żywotne, dotknąć odrętwieniem; martwić ciało; namoczyć lub nasolić mięso żeby skruszało; zmartwić, umartwić; zmartwić; dostać gangreny.

**MORTISE**, mór'-tís, s. łożo, (u cieśli) wypust, fuga.

**TO MORTISE**, *v. a.* wypuścić, fugować, spoić.

**MORTMAIN**, mór't-mán, s. w. p. niesprzedajność własności gruntu, dobra nie mogące być alienowane.

**MORTUARY**, mór'-czú-ár-ré, s. s. w. p. zapis zostawiony kościołowi jako wynagrodzenie nieoddanych za życia dziesięcin.

**MOSAIC** (—AL), mór-zà'-lk, 1) *adj.* mozaikowy, mozaiczny; 2) *mo-saic* or *mosaic work*, mozaika, mozaikowa robota.

**MOSCHATEL**, mós'-kà-tél, s. piżmowe ziele.

**MOSCOWITE**, mós'-kò-wlt, 1) *adj.* moskiewski; 2) s. moskal.

**MOSCOVY**, mós'-kò-wé, s. Moskwa, moskiewski kraj.

**MOSCOW**, mós'-kò, s. Moskwa, (miasto).

**MOSELLE**, mós'-sùl, s. Mozela (rzeka).

**MOSES**, mò'-zís, s. Mojżesz.

**MOSQUE**, mbsk, s. Meczet.

**MOSQUITO**, mós-ké'-tò, s. komar w Indiach i w Ameryce.

**MOSS**, mós, s. mech.

**TO MOSS**, *v. a.* okryć mchem, omszyć.

**MOSSINESS**, mós'-sè-nés, s. miejsce zarosłe mchem.

**MOSSY**, mós'-sè, *adj.* mszysty.

**MOST**, móst, 1) *adj. i adv. sup.* największy; najwięcej, po największej części; 2) s. największa część, prawie wszyscy, ledwie nie wszyscy. *The—happy*, najszczęśliwszy. *The—learned man*, najuczenniejszy człowiek. *A—learned man*, bardzo uczony człowiek. *The—part*, największa część ludzi, bez mała nie wszyscy. *For the—part*, po największej części. *At (the)—*, najwięcej, najdłużej, najdalej.

**MOSTLY**, móst'-lè, *adv.* najwięcej, po największej części, pospolicie, zwyczajnie.

**MOTE**, mòt, s. atom, cząstka;

2) + zgromadzenie ludu, wiecie.

**MOTH**, mòth, s. mól, co szaty psuje; 2) *éna*, —*eaten*, zjedzony od mólów.—*wort* (roślina), bylica.

**MOTHER**, mòth'-úr, s. matka; macica; choroba maciczna; winny lagier, octowy lagier.—*of (a) family*, matka rodziny.—*of pearl*, perłowa macica.—*church*, kościół główny.—*city*, stolica.—*country*, me-

tropolia.—*in-law*, teściowa, swiekra.—*like*, macierzyński.—*spot*, znamię przyrodzone.—*ton-gue*, język ojczyści, język macierzyński.—*wit*, dowcip przyrodzony.—*wort*, marula, matecznik.—*of thyme*, macierzanka.

**TO MOTHER**, *v. n.* zsiąść się, utworzyć osad na dnie.

**MOTHERHOOD**, mòth'-úr-hùd, s. macierzyństwo.

**MOTHERLESS**, mòth'-úr-lés, *adj.* bez matki.

**MOTHERLY**, mòth'-úr-lè, *adj.* macierzyński.—*woman*, matrona.

**MOTHERY**, mòth'-úr-è, *adj.* pelen drożdży, drożdżysty, mętny.

**MOTHY**, mòth-è, *adj.* pelen mółów.

**MOTION**, mò'-szún, s. ruch z miejsca na miejsce; ruch ciała, giest, poruszenie; popęd; mocja, wniosek uczyniony w parlamencie; + (*Shaksp.*) marynetka, lalka. *To watch one's motions*, obserwować czyje ruchy. *Of one's own—*, z własnego popędu. *To make a—*, uczynić ruch, ruszyć się; uczynić mocję, przedstawić wniosek. *The—was carried (through)*, wniosek przeszedł, został przyjęty. *I second the—*, popieram wniosek.

**TO MOTION**, *v. a. i. n.* proponować, uczynić mocję, wniosek zaproponować.

**MOTIONLESS**, mò'-szún-lés, *adj.* nieruchomy, nieporuszony.

**MOTIVE**, mò'-tív, 1) *adj.* poruszający; 2) s. powód, pobudka.

**MOTLEY**, mòt'-lè, *adj.* pstry, różnego koloru.

**MOTOR**, mò'-tòr, s. motor, sprawa.

**MOTTO**, mòt'-tò, s. godło, dewiza.

**MOULD**, mòld, *v. a.* forma do odlewania; kształt, 2) ziemia roślinna; 2) pleśń, stęchłość, zbutwiałość, zgnilizna.—*candles*, lane świece.

**TO MOULD**, *v. 1) a.* odlać, uformować, ukształcić. *To—bread*, zagnieść chleb. *To—candles*, lać świece; 2) *n.* pleśnić, butwieć.

**MOULDABLE**, mòld'-à-bl, *adj.* mogący przybrać pewien kształt, dający się uformować.

**MOULDER**, mòld'-úr, s. odlewacz, giser, ludwisarz.

**TO MOULDER**, *v. a. i. n.* gnić, zgnić, prućnieć, zbutwieć. *To—away*, odgnić, rozsypać się w proch.

**MOULDINESS**, mòld'-dè-nés, s. zbutwiałość, stęchłość, zgnilizna.

**MOULDING**, mòld'-lng, s. (*arch.*) ozdoby przy gzymsach, filach, sztukaterja.

**MOULDWARP**, mòld'-uàrp, s. + kret.

**MOULDY**, mòl'-dè, *adj.* zbutwiały, zgnily, stęchły, spleśniały.

**TO MOULT**, mòlt, *v. n.* pierzyć się, lenić.

**MOULTER**, mòl'-túr, s. ptak pierzący się.

**TO MOUNCH**, mùnsz, *zob. TO MUNCH.*

**MOUND**, mòùnd, s. wał, okop, szaniec.

**MOUNT**, mòùnt, s. góra (bez wtyku przed imionami własnymi gór oddzielnie stojących):—*Aetna*, góra Etna.

**TO MOUNT**, *v. a. i. n.* wznieść, podnieść; osadzić, oprawić; wspiąć na konia; wstać, wleść, wsiąść na co; wynosić, *zob. TO AMOUNT. To—the guard*, stać na warcie, zaciągnąć na wartę. *To—the breach*, iść do szturm, szturmować do. *To—a cannon*, osadzić działo na lawecie. *The (frigate) Constitution mounts (is mounted with) 44 guns*, fregata Konstytucja jest uzbrojona 44 działami.

**MOUNTAIN**, mòùnt'-tín, 1) s. góra; 2) *adj.* górzysty, na górach.

**MOUNTAINEER**, mòùnt'-tín-èér', s. góral.

**MOUNTAINOUS**, mòùnt'-tín nùs, *adj.* górzysty.—**NESS**, s. górzistość.

**MOUNTANT**, mòùnt'-tánt, *adj.* wznieiony, sterczący.

**MOUNTBANK**, mòùnt'-tè-bànk, s. lekarz jarmarkowy, szarlatan, kuglarz.

**TO MOUNTBANK**, *v. a.* fig. oszukać, okpić.

**MOUNTER**, mòùnt'-úr, s. wstępujący, wznoszący się do góry.

**MOUNTY**, mòùnt'-tè, s. (*myśl.*) wzlot sokoła; szybowanie.

**TO MOURN**, mòrn, *v. a. i. n.* smucić się, tęsknić, żałować, choździć w żałobie. *To—for one*, oplakiwać czyją stratę, nosić po kim żałobę.

**MOURNER**, mòrn'-úr, s. żalobnik, noszący żałobę, prowadzący orszak pogrzebowy; płaczka.

**MOURNFUL**, mòrn'-fùl, *adj.* smutny, żalosny, smętny, żalobny.—**LY**, *adv.* smutnie, żalownie.—**NESS**, s. smutek, żalność, smętność, frasunek, zasmucenie.

**MOURNING**, mòrn'-lng, 1) s. żałoba, żał, suknia żałobna; 2) *part. adj.* żałujący, oplakujący, żalobny, noszący żałobę.—*crape*, krepa, kir.—*suit*, żałobna szata.—**LY**, *adv.* żalobnie, żalobno, w żałobie.

**MOUSE**, mòùs, s. mysz.—*colour*, myszaty kolor.—*dung*, mysze łajno.—*ear*, ptasze oczko, pacierzyczka.—*hole*, mysza dziura.—*tail*, myszy ogon (ziele).—*trap*, łapka na myszy, pastka.

**TO MOUSE**, mòùz, *v. a.* łapać myszy; 2) + rozszarpać.

**MOUSER**, mòùz'-úr, s. łowiący myszy, kot łowny.

**MOUTH**, mòùth, s. gęba, pysk, ujście rzeki; otwór, wejście; dziura, czeluść; munsztuk; *fam.* wykrzywanie gęby, zżymanie się, grymasy, dąsanie się; (*lud.*), mowca.—*of the womb*, (*anat.*), otwór macicy. *By word of—*, ustnie. *Down in the—*, jakby niemy, jakby języka w gębie zapomniał. *To*



*make mouths*, wykrzywać gębę, zrywać się, dąsać się. *He is ready to creep into my —*, (vulg.) kocha mnie szalenie. *To have one's — out of taste*, mieć zły smak w gębie. *To have one's heart in one's —*, (vulg.) stchórzyć. *To live from hand to —*, żyć z dnia na dzień. — *friend*, fałszywy przyjaciel. — *FUL*, pełna gęba czego; *fig. kęs*, odrobina. — *honour*, czcze komplemента. — *piece*, munsztuk (u cybuchy, w dętym instrumencie); *fig. język*. — (joc.) zrzędna kobléta, gdyraczka, sekutnica.

*TO MOUTH*, móbŭTH, v. a. i. n. chapnąć, chwycić pyskiem; żuć, żreć; wyuzdanym mówić językiem, gadać grubym głosem. *To — out*, zawołać na całe gardło.

*MOUTHED*, móbŭTHd, adj. (w składanych): *Foul —*, wyparzona gęba, obmowny, uszczypliwy język. *Wide —*, gębaty, pyskawy. *Wry —*, krzywousty.

*MOUTHLESS*, móbŭth'-lès, adj. bezgęby; bez otworu, zatkany.

*TO MOVE*, móŭw, v. 1) a. ru-chać, ruszyć, poruszyć; *fig. wzru-żyć*, poruszyć, rozczulić, roz-rzewnić; pobudzić, spowodować, nakłonić; uczynić mocną, przedstawić wniosek, zaproponować; 2) n. ruszać się, posuwać się naprzód, postępować, maszerować. *To — to compassion*, pobudzić do litości. *To — one to anger*, pobudzić kogo do gniewu. *To — laughter*, wzbudzić śmiech. *To — to sedition*, podniecić do buntu. *To — on*, dalej postępować, dalej maszerować.

*MOVE*, s. ruch; cug, (w szachach).

*MOV(E)ABLE*, móŭw'-á-bl, adj. ruszający się, ruchomy; *MOVEABLES*, s. pl. ruchomości, dobra ruchome.

*MOV(E)ABLENESS*, móŭw'-á-bl-nès, s. ruchomość.

*MOV(E)ABLY*, móŭw'-á-blè, adv. ruchomo.

*MOVELESS*, móŭw'-lès, adj. nie-ruchomy.

*MOVEMENT*, móŭw'-mènt, s. ruch; (mil.) ruch wojska.

*MOVENT*, móŭw'-ènt, adj. ru-szający, poruszający.

*MOVER*, móŭ'-wŭr, s. motor, sprawca, podnieta; czyniący mocną, wniosek.

*MOVING*, móŭ'-wŭng, 1) part. s. poruszenie, wzruszenie; 2) part. adj. poruszający, wzruszający, roz-zulający, rozrzewniający; — *LY*, adv. czule, tkliwie.

*MOW*, móŭ, s. szopa, strych na siano lub zboże; 2) + wykrzywienie gęby, zrywanie się.

*TO MOW*, v. 1) a, sprzątnąć do szopy; 2) n. + wykrzywać gębę, zrywać się.

*TO MOW*, móŭ, v. r. i. r. a. ko-sić. *To — off*, skosić, wykosić. *To — down*, ścinać kosą, podciąć.

*TO MOWBURN*, móŭ'-bŭrn, v. n. zagrzać się w szople lub na strychu, (o sianie).

*MOWER*, móŭ'-ŭr, s. kosarz. *MOWING*, móŭ'-ŭng, s. koszenie. — *time*, kośba, kosowica.

*MOWN*, mŏn, part. zob. to mow; skoszony, ścięty kosą.

*MUCH*, mócz, 1) adj. i adv. wiele, dużo, siła; wielce, bardzo, nader; 2) s. wielka liczba, mnogość. *Very —*, bardzo wiele. *Very — like*, bardzo podobny; wcale naksztalt; — *less*, daleko mniej; coż dopiero. *As — as*, tyle... ile. *By —*, daleko. *So —*, tyle. *Not so — as*, ani nawet. *You cannot so — as name one*, ani byś nawet jedno-go wymienić nie mógł. *There was not so — as one*, ani nawet jednego nie było. *To make — of*, cenić, po-ważać. *To make — of one's self*, dogadzać sobie, pozwalać sobie. *It is — the same thing*, to wszystko jedno, to na jedno wychodzi. — *would have more*, kto ma wiele, chciałby mieć więcej. *Too — of one thing is good for nothing*, zbytek w każdej rzeczy jest szkodliwym.

*MUCID*, móŭ'-sld, adj. cuchnący, stęchły, spleśniały; — *NESS*, s. stęchłość, stęchlina.

*MUCILAGE*, móŭ'-sè-ládž, s. szla-mowatość, klejkość, klej.

*MUCILAGINOUS*, móŭ'-sè-ládž'-dè-nŭs, adj. szlamowaty, klejki. — *glands*, gruczołki śliniaste.

*MUCK*, mók, 1) s. gnój, łajno, plugastwo. — *and pelf*, nagroma-dzone bogactwa. *To run a —*, rzucić się jak szalony, młotać się na wszystko, ciskać się; 2) adj. vulg. wilgotny, mokry, przesiąkły. — *fly*, nawozowiec, mucha paskudna. — *heap* (— *hill*), kupa gnoju. — *sweat*, (vulg.) obfite poty. *To be in a — sweat*, topnieć od potu. — *water*, woda gnojówka. — *worm*, żuk, fig. sknera, kutwa.

*TO MUCK*, v. a. gnoić.

*MUCKINESS*, mók'-kè-nès, s. gnojność, plugastwo, paskudztwo.

*MUCKY*, mók'-kè, adj. gnojny, zagnojony, plugawy.

*MUCOUS*, móŭ'-kŭs, adj. fleg-misty, smarkaty, zasmarkany.

*MUCOUSNESS*, móŭ'-kŭs-nès, s. flegma, smarkleń, klejkość.

*MUCULENT*, móŭ'-kŭ-lènt, adj. flegmisty, smarkaty.

*MUCUS*, móŭ'-kŭs, s. flegma, smark, smarkociny.

*MUD*, móŭ, s. szlam, błoto, mul, kal.

*TO MUD*, v. a. zanurzyć w szla-mie, zmęcić, obrzucać błotem.

*MUDDILY*, móŭ'-dè-lè, adv. mę-tnie, plugawie.

*MUDDINESS*, móŭ'-dè-nès, s. mętność, plugawość.

*TO MUDDLE*, v. 1) a. móŭ'-dl, wytarzać w szlamie; rozmarzyć trun-kiem, upoić. *Muddled*, podchmle-lony, na pół pijany, pod dobrą datą; 1) n. babrać się w błocie.

*MUDDY*, móŭ'-dè, adj. błotnisty, mętny, skalany, plugawy; nie-czysty; *fig. posępny, pochmurny*.

*TO MUE*, móŭ, v. n. zob. *TO MEW*, *TO MOULT*.

*MUFF*, móŭ, s. rękaw, zaręka-wek.

*MUFFIN*, móŭ'-fln, s. gatunek grzaneł do herbaty.

*TO MUFFLE*, móŭ'-fl, v. a. zas-lonić, zakwelić; obwiązać bęben krepi (w czasie pogrzebów wojsko-wych); (mar.) obwiązać chustą wło-sia, (chcąc cicho dokąd podpłynąć). *To — up*, zakapturzyć, zamaskować.

*MUFFLER*, móŭ'-fl-ŭr, s. welon, kwef, zawicie; półmaski.

*MUG*, móŭ, s. kufel, vulg. gęba, pysk. *To cut mugs*, wykrzywać twarz. — *house*, szynk piwny. — *wort*, bylica (ziele).

*MUGGISH*, móŭ'-glsz, or *MUG-GY*, móŭ'-gè, adj. mokry, wilgotny, załechły.

*MUGIENT*, móŭ'-džè-ènt, adj. ry-czący.

*MULATTO*, móŭ-lát'-tò, s. mie-szaniec spłodzony z białych i czar-nych rodziców.

*MULBERRY*, móŭ'-bèr-rè, s. morwa. — *tree*, drzewo morwowe.

*MULCT*, móŭkt, s. grzywna, kara pieniężna.

*TO MULCT*, v. a. skazać na grzy-wny, nalożyć karę pieniężną.

*MULE*, móŭ, s. mul. — *driver* (*MULETEER*, móŭ-lèt-tèèr), mu-larz, poganiasz mulów.

*MULIEBRITY*, móŭ-lè-èb'-brè-tè, s. żeńskość, charakter niewieści.

*MULISH*, móŭ'-lŭsz, adj. mulowa-ty, uparty.

*TO MULL*, móŭ, v. a. zaprawić (wino) cukrem i korzeniami, za-grzać i osłodzić. *Mulled wine*, wi-no grzane.

*MULLAR* (— *er*), móŭ-lŭr, s. kamień do tarcia, kamień malarski.

*MULLEIN*, móŭ-lŭn, s. dzie-wanna.

*MULLET*, móŭ-lŭt, s. sum mor-ski, tegogłówn (ryba).

*MULLIGRUBS*, móŭ-lè-grŭbz, s. (vulg. rznięcie w brzuchu. *To be in one's —*, być w złym humorze).

*MULSE*, móŭs, s. wino grzane z miodem.

*MULTANGULAR*, móŭt-àng'-gŭ-lâr, adj. wielokątny. — *LY*, adv. o wielu kątach.

*MULTICAPSULAR*, móŭt-tè-káp'-szŭ-lâr, adj. o wielu kapsułkach, o wielu torebkach, komorkach.

*MULTIFARIOUS*, móŭt-tè-fâ-rè-ŭs, adj. rozliczny, rozmaity, wie-loraki. — *LY*, adv. rozliczenie, roz-małość. — *NESS*, s. rozlicność, rozmaistość.

*MULTIFORM*, móŭt-tè-fŏrm, adj. różnoksztaltny.

*MULTIFORMITY*, móŭt-tè-fŏr'-mè-tè, s. różnoksztaltność.

*MULTILATERAL*, móŭt-tè-lât-tèr-âl, adj. wieloboczny.

*MULTILOQUOUS*, móŭt-tŭl'-lŏ-kuŭs, adj. wielomowny.

*MULTINOMINAL*, móŭt-tè-nŏm'-mè-nâl, adj. wielolimenny.

*MULTIPAROUS*, móŭt-ŭp'-pâ-rŭs, adj. rodzący kilkoro na raz.

*MULTIPEDE*, móŭt-tè-pèd, s. stonóg.



**MULTIPLE**, mùl'-tè-pl, 1) *adj.* (*mat.*), wielokrotny, inna liczba kilka razy w sobie zawierający; 2) *s.* liczba wielokrotna.

**MULTIPLIABLE**, mùl'-tè-pll-à-bl, *or* **MULTIPLICABLE**, mùl'-tè-plè-kà-bl, *adj.* do rozmnożenia, mnożny. **MULTIPLICABLENESS**, *s.* mnożność.

**MULTIPLICAND**, mùl'-tè-plè-kànd', *s.* (*aryt.*), liczba dana do rozmnożenia, liczba mnożna.

**MULTIPLICATE**, mùl'-tè-pl-à-kàt, *adj.* wielokrotny, mnogi.

**MULTIPLICATION**, mùl'-tè-plè-kà-szùn, *adj.* czyszczenie, rozmnożenie, powiększenie.

**MULTIPLICATOR**, mùl'-tè-plè-kà-tùr, *s.* (*aryt.*), mnożnik.

**MULTIPLICITY**, mùl'-tè-plis'-è-tè, *s.* rozliczność, mnogość, rozmaitość.

**MULTIPLIER**, mùl'-tè-pli-ùr, *s.* mnożyciel, rozmnożyciel; (*aryt.*), mnożnik.

**TO MULTIPLY**, mùl'-tè-pli, *v.* 1) *a.* pomnożyć, rozmnożyć; (*aryt.*) mnożyć; 2) *n.* rozmnożyć się.

**MULTIPOTENT**, mùl'-tè-pò-tènt, *adj.* wielowładny.

**MULTIPRESENCE**, mùl'-tè-prèz'-èns, *s.* obecność na wielu miejscach w jednym czasie.

**MULTISILIQUEOUS**, mùl'-tè-sil'-lè-kuòs, *adj.* wielostrączkowy.

**MULTITUDE**, mùl'-tè-tùd, *s.* mnogość, wielość, mnóstwo; tłum, gmin, pospólstwo.

**MULTITUDINOUS**, mùl'-tè-tù-dè-nùs, *adj.* mnogi, liczny, rozliczny.

**MULTIVAGANT**, (-gous), mùl'-tìw'-wà-gànt, *adj.* bujający po świecie, włóczący się, wędrujący.

**MULTIVIOUS**, mùl'-tìw'-wè-ùs, *adj.* mający wiele dróg.

**MULTOCULAR**, mùl'-tòk'-kù-làr, *adj.* wielooki.

**MUM**, mùm, *interj.* cyt! cicho! *To be* —, nic nie mówić, zamilknąć. — *s. the word!* milcz! ani słowa! — *chance*, cichość, przewanie rozmowy.

**TO MUMBLE**, mùm'-bl, *v. a. i n.* szeptać, mruczeć, markotać; mamlać; przez zęby cedzić, półgębkiem mówić.

**MUMBLER**, mùm'-bl-ùr, *s.* markot, mruk, szemracz.

**MUMBLINGLY**, mùm'-bl-ing-lè, *adv.* mruczając, szemrzając, burcząc pod nosem.

**TO MUMM**, mùm, *v. a.* zamaskować, zakapturzyć, oburdać.

**MUMMER**, mùm'-mùr, *s.* zamaskowany, zakapturzony.

**MUMMERY**, mùm'-mùr-rè, *s.* zakapturzenie, bal maskowy, maskarada.

**MUMMY**, mùm'-mè, *s.* mumia; 2) wosk ogrodniczy, masę na drzewo. *To beat one to a —*, (*vulg.*), zbić na winne jabłko.

**MUMP**, mùmp, *v. a. i n.* gryść, ogryzać, mamlać, mruczeć pod nosem, markotać; (*vulg.*), żebrak.

**MUMPER**, mùmp-ùr, *s.* żebrak.

**MUMPS**, mùmps, *s. pl. (med.)*, zapalenie gardła; *fig.* zły humor. *He is in his —*, jest w złym humorze, gdyra, zrzędzi.

**TO MUNCH**, mùnsz, *v. a.* zjadać, polykać kawałami.

**MUNCHER**, mùnsz'-ùr, *s.* żarłok.

**MUNDANE**, mùn'-dàn, *adj.* światowy.

**MUNDATION**, mùn-dà'-szùn, *or* **MUNDIFICATION**, mùn-dè-fè-kà-szùn, *s.* czyszczenie.

**MUNDATORY**, mùn'-dà-tùr-rè, *or* **MUNDIFICATIVE**, mùn-dìf'-fè-kà-tìw, *adj.* czyszczący.

**TO MUNDIFY**, mùn'-dè-fl, *v. a.* czyścić, oczyścić, przeczyszczyć.

**MUNDIVAGANT**, mùn-dìw'-wà-gànt, *adj.* włóczący się po świecie.

**MUNDUNGUS**, mùn-dùng'-gùs, *s.* śmierzący tytoń.

**MUNERARY**, mù'-nè-rà-rè, *adj.* podarunkowy, upominkowy.

**MUNGREL**, mùng'-grìl, *zob.* MONGREL.

**MUNICIPAL**, mù-nìs'-sè-pàl, *adj.* municypalny.

**MUNICIPALITY**, mù-nè-sè-pàl'-è-tè, *s.* municypalność, zwierzchność miejska.

**MUNIFICENCE**, mù-nìf'-fè-sèns, *s.* szczodrość, hojność, szczodrobliwość.

**MUNIFICENT**, mù-nìf'-fè-sènt, *adj.* szczodry, hojny. — **LY**, *adv.* szczodrze, hojnie.

**MUNIMENT**, mù'-nè-mènt, *s.* warownia, twierdza; obrona, podpora; dokument, patent, przywilej.

**MUNITION**, mù-nìs'-zùn, *s.* szanice, okopy; amunicja.

**MURAGE**, mù'-rìdż, *s.* opłata na utrzymanie murów.

**MURAL**, mù'-ràl, *adj.* murowy.

**MURDER**, mùr'-dùr, *s.* mord, morderstwo, zabójstwo.

**TO MURDER**, *v. a.* zamordować, zabić.

**MURDERER**, mùr'-dùr-ùr, *s.* morderca, zabójca.

**MURDERESS**, mùr'-dùr-ès, *s.* morderka, zabójczyni.

**MURDERMENT**, mùr'-dùr-mènt, *s.* morderstwo.

**MURDEROUS**, mùr'-dùr-ùs, *adj.* morderczy, zabójczy.

**TO MURE**, mùr, *v. a.* murować. *To — up*, zamurować.

**MURENGER**, mùr'-rèn-dżùr, *s.* margrabia.

**MURIATIC**, mù-rè-àt'-lk, *adj.* (*chem.*) solny, solony.

**MURK**, niùrk, *s.* zmrok, ciemność, szara godzina.

**MURKY**, mùr'-kè, *adj.* mroczny, ciemny.

**MURMUR**, mùr'-mùr, *s.* szmer, mruk, gwar.

**TO MURMUR**, *v. n.* mruczeć, szemrać.

**MURMURER**, mùr'-mùr-ùr, *s.* szemracz, szemrzący.

**MURRAIN**, mùr'-rln, *s.* pomorbydła rogatego, zaraza na bydło. (*with*) *a — to you! a — take!* żeby cię morowa choroba!

**MURREY**, mùr'-rè, *adj.* ciemnoczerwony.

**MURRION**, mùr'-rè-ùn, *s. zob.* MORION.

**MUSCADEL**, mùs'-kà-dèl, *or* **MUSCADINE**, mùs'-kà-dìn, *s.* muszkata, wino.

**MUSCAT**, mùs'-kàt, muszkata, gruszka muszkato; winogrona muszkato.

**MUSCLE**, mùs'-sl, *s.* muszkuł; 2) — (*— fish*), muszla. — *shell*, koncha.

**MUSCULAR**, mùs'-kù-làr, *adj.* muszkułowy.

**MUSCULARITY**, mùs'-kù-làr'-è-tè, *s.* muszkułarność.

**MUSCULOUS**, mùs'-kù-lùs, *adj.* muszkułarny.

**MUSE**, mùz, *s.* muza; 2) dumanie, zamyślenie, rozmyślanie.

**TO MUSE**, *v. n.* dumać, zamyślać się, rozmyślać (*— upon*, nad czym).

**MUSEFUL**, mùz'-fùl, *adj.* zadumany, zamyślony.

**MUSER**, mù'-zùr, *s.* odludek zamyślony, przemysłiwacz.

**MUSET**, mù'-zèt, (*s. (myśl.)* kryjówka zająca.

**MUSEUM**, mù-zè-ùm, *s.* muzeum, gabinet historii naturalnej lub dzieł.

**MUSHROOM**, mùsz'-ròdm, *s.* grzyb. — *gentry*, nowa szlachta.

**MUSIC**, mùs'-zik, *s.* muzyka. — *book*, noty muzyczne. — *master*, nauczyciel muzyki. — *stand*, postument na noty muzyczne.

**MUSICAL**, mù-zè-kàl, *adj.* muzyczny. — *composer*, kompozytor muzyki. — *glasses*, harmonika. — **LY**, *adv.* muzycznie. — **NESS**, *s.* muzyczność.

**MUSICIAN**, mù-zìs'-àn, *s.* muzyk.

**MUSK**, mùsk, *s.* piżmo. — *apple*, muszkato jabłko. — *beaver*, bobroszczur. — *cat*, kot zybet. — *cherry*, rodzaj wiśni. — *crawfoot*, piżmowe ziele. — *pear*, muszkatełka, gruszka. — *rose*, piżmowa róża.

**MUSKET**, mùs'-kìt, *s.* muszkieta.

**MUSKETTER**, mùs'-kè-tèr, *s.* muszkietyr.

**MUSKETOON**, mùs'-kè-tòon, *s.* sztuciec, karabin.

**MUSKETRY**, mùs'-kìt-rè, *s.* ogień muszkietowy.

**MUSKINESS**, mùs'-kè-nès, *s.* zapach piżmowy.

**MUSKY**, mùs'-kè, *adj.* piżmowy.

**MUSLIN**, mùs'-lìn, *s.* muslin.

**MUSS**, mùs, *s.* łap cap, chwytanie, pochwytywanie.

**MUSSULMAN**, mùs'-sùl-màn, *s.* Muzułman, mahomedanin.

**MUSSULMANISH**, *adj.* muzułmański.

**MUST**, mùst, 1) *s.* moszcz, wino młode; 2) *v.* muszę, musi, musiałem.

**TO MUST**, *v. 1) a.* okryć pleśnią; 2) *n.* pleśnieć, butwieć, stęchnąć.

**MUSTACHIO**, mùs-tà'-szy-ò, *s.* wąs. **MUSTACHES**, (mùs-tà'-szl), *s. pl.* wąsy.

**MUSTARD**, mùs'-tùrd, *s.* gorczyca, musztarda. — *seed*, ziarno, nasienie gorczyczne.



TO MUSTER, mûs'-tûr, v. 1) a. mustrować, przeglądać, spisować wojsko, lustrować. *To—up*, zebrać, zgromadzić, nakazać aby się zebralo wojsko. *To—courage enough*, zdobyć się na odwagę. *To—up money*, dostać pieniędzy; 2) n. zebrać się, ściągnąć się, zgromadzić się.

MUSTER, s. mustra, przegląd, popis wojska, lustracja. *A—of peacocks*, gniazdo pawiat. —*book* (—*roll*), rejestr popisowy, spis wojska. —*master*, inspektor popisu wojskowego.

MUSTINESS, mûs'-tè-nès, s. plesń, zatechłość, zbotwiałłość.

MUSTY, mûs'-tè, adj. zaplesniały, zatechły, zbotwiał; zwierzęta; *fig. (vulg.)* markotny, kwaśny, ponury.

MUTABILITY, mù-tà-blì'-lè-tè, s. zmienność, niestałość, niestateczność.

MUTABLE, mù-tà-blì, adj. zmienny, niestały, niestateczny; —NESS, s. zob. MUTABILITY.

MUTATION, mù-tà-szùn, s. odmiana.

MUTE, mùt, 1) adj. niemy; 2) s. niemek; niema litera; tajno ptasie.

TO MUTE, v. n. paskudzić, (o ptakach).

MUTELY, mùt'-lè, adv. niemo.

TO MUTILATE, mùt'-lât, v. a. skaleczyć, okaleczyć, obelgać członka.

MUTILATION, mù-tè-blì'-szùn, s. skaleczenie, okaleczenie.

MUTINEER, mù-tln-nèèr', s. buntownik, rokoszanin.

MUTINOUS, mù-tln-nùs, adj. buntowniczy, burzliwy; —LY, adv. buntownie; —NESS, s. skłonność do buntu, burzliwość.

TO MUTINY, mùt'-tè-nè, v. n. zbuntować się, spiknąć się.

MUTINY, s. bunt, rokosz.

TO MUTTER, mùt'-tûr, v. a. i n. burczeć, mruczeć, szemrać.

MUTTERER, mùt'-tûr-ûr, s. mruk, markot, szemracz.

MUTTERINGLY, mùt'-tûr-ìng-lè, adv. mrucząc pod nosem.

MUTTON, mùt'-tn, s. baranina, skopowina. —*chops*, schaby baranie. —*fist*, *vulg.* duża, czerwona ręka.

MUTUAL, mù-czù-âl, adj. wzajemny, obopólny; —LY, adv. wzajemnie, obopólnie.

MUTUALITY, mù-czù-âl'-lè-tè, s. wzajemność, obopólność.

MUZZLE, mùz'-zl, pysk, mord, ryjek; 2) kaganiec; 3) wylot (działa, strzelby).

TO MUZZLE, v. a. nalożyć kaganiec; *vulg.* calować.

MY, mî, *pron. poss.* (przed rzeczownikiem) mój, moja, moje; 1) (w potocznej rozmowie, bez przycisku, krótko) *mè: my lady* (mè-fà'-dè), *my lord* (mè-lòrd); 2) (w wyższym stylu, lub przed innym zaimkiem dzierżawczym) *mî* — *children and yours*, moje i twoje dzieci; (kładzie się z częściami ciała, gdzie w polskim języku używamy zazwyczaj zaimku osobistego) — *heart akes*, serce mnie boli.

MYOGRAPHY, mî-òg'-grà-fè, s. opisanie muszkuł.

MYOLOGY, mî-òl'-lò-dzè, s. nauka o muszkułach.

MYOPS, mî-òps, s. blizkowied, ślepiec (pl. MIOPEs, mî-ò-plz).

MYOPY, mî-ò-pè, s. krótki wzrok.

MYRIAD, mîr'-è-àd, s. dziesięć tysięcy.

MYRMIDON, mîr'-mè-dùn, s. zbir, siepacz.

MYRRH, mîr, s. mirra.

MYRRHINE, mîr'-rln, *adj.* mlrowy.

MYRTIFORM, mîr'-tè-fòrm, *adj.* naksztalt myrtu.

MYRTLE, mîr'-tl, s. myrt.

MYSELF, mî-sèlf, *pron.* ja sam, mnie samemu, mnie samego; (często używa się po I : I —, ja sam).

MYSTAGOGUE, mîs'-tà-gòg, s. człowiek tajemniczy; dozorca świątyń, objaśniacz starożytności.

MYSTERIAL, mîs'-tè-rè-âl, *adj.* tajemniczy.

MYSTERIARCH, mîs'-tè-rè-àrk, s. przełożony nad tajemnicami.

MYSTERIOUS, mîs'-tè-rè-ùs, *adj.* tajemniczy, tajemny, tajny, skryty; —LY, *adv.* tajemnie; —NESS, s. tajemniczość, tajność.

TO MYSTERIZE, mîs'-tè-rìz, v. a. tłumaczyć tajemnicę.

MYSTERY, mîs'-tè-rè, s. tajemnica; 2) rodzaj sztuk teatralnych najczęściej z Pisma Świętego; 3) kunszt, sztuka, rzemiosło.

MYSTIC, mîs'-tlk, 1) *adj.* mistyczny; 2) s. mistyk.

MYSTICAL, mîs'-tè-kàl, 1) *adj.* mistyczny; —LY, *adv.* mistycznie; —NESS, s. mistyczność.

MYTHOLOGIC (—*AL*), mîth-ò-lòd'-zlk, *adj.* mitologiczny; —ALLY, *adv.* mitologicznie.

MYTHOLOGIST, mè-thòl'-lò-dzèst, s. mitolog.

TO MYTHOLOGIZE, mè-thòl'-lò-dzìz, v. a. opowiadać historie mitologiczne, wyjaśniać mitologię.

MYTHOLOGY, mè-thòl'-lò-dzè, s. mitologia.

## N

TO NAB, nàb, v. a. *vulg.* Chapman, uchwycić, grypsnąć.

NABAB, nà'-bòb, s. kszlże Indyjski; *fig.* ten co się spanoszył w Indiach Wschodnich.

NADIR, nà'-dîr, s. (*ast.*) nadir, punkt pod nogą przeciwny zenitowi.

NAG, nàg, s. konik podjezdek.

NAIADES, này'-à-dèz, s. pl. Nady (NAIAD, này'-àd, *sing.*).

NAIL, nàl, s. gwoździć, goźdz; ćwiek; 2) paznokieć. *On the —*, natychmiast. *To pay down (money) upon the —*, gotówką wypłacić. *One — drives out another*, *prov.* klin klina wyblja. *To pare one's nails*, obelgać komu skrzydła, przytrzeć rógów. *To hit the — on the head*, trafić, zgadnąć, trafić

w sedno. — *smith*, ćwiekarz. — *trade*, ćwiekarstwo.

TO NAIL, v. a. ćwiekować (—*at*, *on*, *to*), przybić ćwiekami, obić ćwiekami. *To — a cannon*, zagwoździć działo. *To — down*, zabić gwoździem. *To — to the ground*, przykłuć do ziemi. *To — to the cross*, przybić do krzyża. *To — up*, przegwoździć, goździem przybić, zagwoździć (działo).

NAILER, nà'-lûr, s. ćwiekarz.

NAILERY, nà'-lûr-è, s. ćwiekarnia.

NAKED, nà'-kld, *adj.* goly, nagi. *To strip —*, ogolocić, obnażyć. *To be in — bed* (*Shaksp. V. and A.*), być rozebrany i w łóżku; —LY, *adv.* goło, nago; —NESS, s. gołość, nagłość.

NAL, nàl, s. (skróc. z HELENA).

NAM, nàm, s. (skróc. z AM-BROSE).

NAME, nàm, s. imię, nazwisko. *By —*, po nazwisku. *He goes by the — of*, znany jest pod nazwiskiem..., *What is your —?* Jak się nazywasz? *A man of —*, człowiek wielkiego imienia. *His — is up*, on jest znany, ma wziętość, ma imię. *To call names*, dawać nazwiska, przezywać.

TO NAME, v. a. nazwać, mianować; wymienić, wzmiarkować.

NAMELESS, nàm'-lès, *adj.* bezimienia, nlenazwany.

NAMELY, nàm'-lè, *adv.* mianowicie, szczegółności, to jest.

NAMER, nà'-mûr, s. nadający nazwisko, nazywający.

NAMESAKE, nàm'-sàk, s. imiennik, družba.

NANCY, nàn'-sè, *or* NANNY, nàn'-nè, s. (zdrob. z ANN) Anetka, Anusla.

NAP, nàp, s. krótki sen, przedrżemanie się (po obiedzie); 2) kosmaczna, kutner. *To take a —*, przespać się, przedrżnąć się.

TO NAP, v. 1) n. przedrżnąć się, przespać się; 2) a. kutnerować sukno.

NAPE, nàp, s. kark.

NAPHTHA, nàp'-thà, s. nafta, smoła żydowska.

NAPKIN, nàp'-kln, s. serweta; + chustka.

NAPLES, nà'-plz, s. Neapol.

NAPLESS, nàp'-lès, *adj.* bez kutneru; wyszarzany, wytarty.

NAPPY, nàp'-pè, *adj.* mający kutner, kosmaty, włochaty; pieniący się, musujący. — *ale*, mocz szumujące piwo.

NARCISSUS, nàr'-sìs-sùs, s. narcyz.

NARCOTIC, nàr'-kòt'-tlk, 1) *adj.* narkotyczny, usypiający; 2) s. lekarstwo usypiające.

NARD, nàrd, s. narda, szpiknarda.

NARE, nàr, s. (*joc.*) nos.

NARRABLE, nàr'-rà-blì, *adj.* dający się opowiedzieć, do opowiedzenia.

TO NARRATE, nàr'-ràt, v. a. opowiadać, rozpowiadać.



**NARRATION**, nâr-râ'-szûn, *s.* opowiadanie.

**NARRATIVE**, nâr-râ'-tlw, 1) *adj.* opowiadający; 2) *s.* powieść; — **LY**, *adv.* opowiadającym sposobem.

**NARRATOR**, nâr-râ'-tûr, *s.* opowiadacz.

**TO NARRIFY**, nâr-rê'-fl, *vulg.* zob. **TO NARRATE**.

**NARROW**, nâr-rô', 1) *adj.* wąski, ciasny; 2) *ścisłe* wgładający, ścisły, dokładny; skąpy; ograniczony. *To bring in a — compass* ścisnąć. *To make a — escape*, z wielką biedą wymknąć się, uchronić się czego. — *mind* (— *spirited*), ograniczony, ciemny; 2) **NARROWS**, *s. pl.* cieśnina.

**TO NARROW**, *v. a.* zwięzić, ścisnąć, ograniczyć.

**NARROWLY**, nâr-rô'-lê, *adv.* wąsko, ciasno; 2) *ścisłe*, uważnie, dokładnie. *To look — into*, ścisłe wgłądać, poszukiwać. *To escape —*, wymknąć się z wielką biedą.

**NARROWNESS**, nâr-rô'-nês, *s.* wąskość, ciasność, obcisłość; ograniczonosc, zacieśnienie władz umysłowych; ciasne położenie, ostatnia bieda, niedza.

**NARWHALE**, nâr-huâl, *s.* jednorożec morski (z rodzaju wielorybów).

**NASAL**, nâ'-zâl, *adj.* nosowy.

**NASTILY**, nâs'-tê-lê, *adv.* brudno, paskudnie, plugawie.

**NASTINESS**, nâs'-tê-nês, *s.* brud, paskudztwo, plugastwo.

**NASTY**, nâs'-tê, *adj.* brudny, paskudny, plugawy.

**NATAL**, nâ'-tâl, *adj.* należący do urodzenia. — *hour*, godzina urodzenia.

**NATATION**, nâ-tâ'-szûn, *s.* pływanie.

**NATHLESS**, nâth'-lês, *adv.* + mimo to jednak, nie mniej jednak.

**NATHMORE**, nâth'-môr, *adv.* + nie przeto jednak, jednakowoż, wszelako.

**NATION**, nâ'-szûn, *s.* naród.

**NATIONAL**, nâsz'-ûn-âl, *adj.* narodowy; — **LY**, *adv.* po narodowemu; — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **NATIONALITY**.

**NATIONALITY**, nâsz'-ûn-âl'-cê-tê, *s.* narodowość.

**TO NATIONALIZE**, nâsz'-ûn-âl-lz, *v. a. (mod.)* unarodowić.

**NATIVE**, nâ'-tlw, 1) *adj.* wrodzony, przyrodzony; rodzimy, rodzinny; urodzony, rodowity, rodem skąd; (*mil.*) urodzony w Indiach, krajowy (w odróżnieniu od *the king's troops*). — *country* (— *land*), ojczyzna. — *heat*, naturalne ciepło. — *soil*, ziemia rodzinna; 2) *s.* krajowiec. *A — of Germany*, rodem z Niemiec, rodowity Niemiec; — **NESS**, *s.* rodzinnosc.

**NATIVITY**, nâ-tlw-wê-tê, *s.* urodzenie, urodziny.

**NATURAL**, nât'-czû-râl, *adj.* przyrodzony, naturalny; niesłubny. — *f* mts, owoce dziko rosnące. — *history*, historia naturalna. —

*parts*, dary przyrodzone. — *philosopher*, fizyk, naturalista. — *philosophy*, fizyka.

**NATURAL**, *s.* głupi z urodzenia; + 1) krajowiec; 2) natura, dar przyrodzony.

**NATURALIST**, nât'-czû-râl-lst, *s.* naturalista, badacz natury.

**NATURALIZATION**, nât'-czû-râl-ê-zâ'-szûn, *s.* naturalizacja, indygenat.

**TO NATURALIZE**, nât'-czû-râl-lz, *v. a.* naturalizować, nadać indygenat.

**NATURALLY**, nât'-czû-râl-lê, *adv.* naturalnie.

**NATURALNESS**, nât'-czû-râl-nês, *s.* naturalność.

**NATURE**, nâ'-czûr, *s.* natura, przyrodzenie, własność, temperament, charakter.

**NATURED**, nâ'-czûrd, *part. adj.* (tylko w składanych): *Good* —, dobroduszny. *Ill* —, złośliwy, niepokorny.

**NAUGHT**, nâut, 1) *adj.* zły, niegodziwy, niepokorny; 2) *adv.* nie, zob. **NOUGHT**.

**NAUGHTILY**, nâu'-tê-lê, *adv.* źle, niegodziwie, niepokornie, niegrzecznie, (o dzieciach).

**NAUGHTINESS**, nâu'-tê-nês, *s.* niegodziwość, niepokorność, niegrzeczność (o dzieciach).

**NAUGHTY**, nâu'-tê, *adj.* zły, niepokorny, niegrzeczny, ładaco (o dzieciach).

**NAUMACHY**, nâu'-mâ-kê, *s.* sztuczne przedstawienie bitwy morskiej.

**NAUSEA**, nâu'-szê-â, *s.* choroba morska, kłiwosc, nudność, obrzydzenie.

**TO NAUSEATE**, nâu'-szê-ât, *v. n. i a.* mieć kłiwosc, brzydzić się, zbierać się na womity; sprawić kłiwosc, wzbudzić obrzydzenie.

**NAUSEOUS**, nâu'-szûs, *adj.* kłiw, nudny, obrzydliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* kłiwie, nudnie. — **NESS**, *s.* kłiwosc, nudność, obrzydliwosc.

**NAUTIC** (— *AL*), nâu'-tlk, *adj.* żeglarski. — *almanach*, kalendarz żeglarski. — *chart*, mapa morska. — *compass*, bussola, kompas magnesowy. — *terms*, terminologia morska.

**NAUTIL**, nâu'-tl, *or* **NAUTILUS**, nâu'-tl-fis, *s.* żeglarzyk, głębiak (muszla).

**NAVAL**, nâ'-wâl, *adj.* należący do floty, złożony z okrętów, morski, żeglarski. — *army*, wojsko morskie. — *engagement*, bitwa morska. — *officer*, oficer morski. — *stores*, zapasy marynarki.

**NAVE**, nâw, *s.* nawa kościoła; 2) piasta u koła.

**NAVEL**, nâ'-wl, *pepek*; *fig.* środek. — *of a horse*, jądra koni. — *gall*, kila konia. — *string*, sznurek od pepka. — *wort* (roślina), rozłóg, rzasa wietrzna.

**NAVIGABLE**, nâw-wê-gâ-bl, *adj.* żeglowny, splawny. — **NESS**, *s.* splawność.

**TO NAVIGATE**, nâw-wê-gât, *v. a. i n.* żeglować.

**NAVIGATION**, nâw-wê-gâ'-szûn, *s.* żegluga.

**NAVIGATOR**, nâw-wê-gâ-tûr, *s.* żeglarz.

**NAVY**, nê'-wê, *s.* flota, marynarka, siła morska.

**NAY**, nâ, 1) *adv.* nie; tak jest, owszem, ba nawet; 2) *s.* odmowna odpowiedź, zaprzeczenie; nie. *He would not be said —*, nie dał się od tego odwieść, pozostał przy swoim; potrzeba mu było obiecać. *She has enough, — too much*, ona ma dosyć, ba nawet za wiele. — *word*, odmowna odpowiedź.

**NE**, nê, *adv.* + ani, nie.

**NEAF**, nêf, *s.* + ręka, pięść.

**TO NEAL**, nêl, *v. a.* ogrzać.

**NEAP**, nêp, *adj.* niski, opadający (o morzu).

**NEAPOLITAN**, nê-â-pôl-ê-tân, 1) *s.* Neapolitańczyk; 2) *adj.* neapolitański.

**NEAR**, nêr, *prep. adv. i adj.* blisko, z bliska, blisko; prawie, niemal, omal; skąpy. — *the town*, blisko miasta. — *her reckoning*, bliska pogoju. — *at hand*, tuż pod ręką. *To draw —*, zbliżać się. *Far and —*, daleko do koła, wszędzie. *He was — being killed*, o mało nie został zabity. — *is my coat*, but nearer is my skin, (prov.), bliższa koszula ciała niżeli kaftan. — *sighted*, krótko widzący.

**NEARLY**, nêr'-lê, *adv.* blisko, ściśle, dokładnie; prawie, niemal, skąpo.

**NEARNESS**, nêr'-nês, *s.* bliskość, bliskie pokrewieństwo; ścisłość; skąpstwo.

**NEAT**, nêt, *s.* bydlę. — *'s foot oil*, olej z wołowych nóg, do smarowania uprzęży. — *herd*, krowiarz, bydłarz. — *house*, obora. — *'s leather*, skóra bydlęca. — *'s tongue*, wołowy ozór.

**NEAT**, *adj.* ładny, chędogi, czysty, czysty, elegancki. — *weight*, waga netto (po potrąceniu pakunku).

**NEATLY**, nêt'-lê, *adv.* ładnie, czysto, schludnie, kształtnie.

**NEATNESS**, nêt'-nês, *s.* ładność, czystość, chędogosc, ozdoba, kształtnosc.

**NEB**, nêb, *s.* dziób (zob. **NIB**), pysk, morda, gęba.

**NEBULA**, nêb'-û-lâ, *s. (med.)*, skórka, błonka (na oku); (*astr.*) świetlejące mgławica (odkryte przez Herszela).

**NEBULOUS**, nêb'-bû-lûs, *adj.* mglisty, zamglony. — **NESS**, *s.* mglistosc.

**NECESSARIES**, nês'-sês-sêr-riz, *s. pl.* potrzeby do życia.

**NECESSARILY**, nês'-sês-sêr-rê-lê, *adv.* koniecznie, nieodbycie.

**NECESSARINESS**, nês'-sês-sêr-rê-nês, *s.* konieczność.

**NECESSARY**, nês'-sês-sêr-rê, 1) *adj.* potrzebny, konieczny, nieodbyty; 2) — (*house*), prewet, tranzet.



TO NECESSITATE, nê-sê's-sê-tât, v. a. przymusić, zniewolić, przynaglić.

NECESSITATION, nê-sê's-sê-tâ-szûn, s. przymus, zniewolenie.

NECESSITOUS, nê-sê's-sê-tûs, adj. potrzebny, niedostateczny, biedny. —NESS, s. niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba.

NECESSITUDE, nê-sê's-sê-tûd, s. niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba.

NECESSITY, nê-sê's-sê-tê, s. konieczność, konieczna potrzeba, przymus; niedostatek, bieda, potrzeba. *Of —*, koniecznie. —*has no law*, (prov.), potrzeba prawo łamie, wiele ten czyni co musi.

NECK, nêk, s. kark, szyja. —*of land*, cypel, przemyśk ziemski. —*and crop*, wszystkie, w pień. *To break the — of an affair*, fig. skrócić czemu kark, znieczyć, udaremnić. *One mischief comes on the — of another*, (prov.) jedno nieszczęście idzie za drugim. —*band*, kohnierz u koszuli. —*cloth*, chustka na szyję. —*lace*, naszyjnik, sznurek drogiej pereł na szyję.

NECROMANCER, nêk'-krò-màn-sûr, s. czarnoksiężnik.

NECROMANCY, nêk'-krò-màn-sê, s. czarnoksiężstwo.

NECTAR, nêk'-tûr, s. nektar, napój Bogów.

NECTAREAL (—AN, —OUS), nêk'-tâ-rê-âl, adj. nektaryczny.

NECTARED, nêk'-tûrd, adj. słodki jak nektar.

NECTARINE, nêk'-tûr-rîn, 1) s. gatunek śliwek; 2) adj. nektaryczny.

NECTARY, nêk'-tûr-ê, s. (bot.), miódnik.

NED, nêd, s. (skroc: z EDWARD).

NEED, nêed, s. konieczność, niedostatek, potrzeba. *If — be*, (in case of —), w razie potrzeby. *There is no — of it*, niepotrzeba tego. *To stand in — of...*, (to have — of...), potrzebować czego. *To do one's needs*, odbywać naturalną potrzebę, iść na toaletę. —*not*, (fam.), ładaco, do niczego.

TO NEED, v. a. i n. potrzebować, cierpieć niedostatek; (zazwyczaj bez to przed następującym słowem). *I — not tell you*, niepotrzebuję ci mówić. *You — not fear*, nie masz czego się lękać. *What — I care?* czy ja o to dbam? ja o to się nie troszczę.

NEEDER, nêed'-ûr, s. potrzebujący, błędny.

NEEDFUL, nêed'-fûl, adj. potrzebny, konieczny. —LY, adv. potrzebnie, koniecznie. —NESS, s. potrzeba, konieczność.

NEEDILY, nêed'-dê-lê, adv. w błędzie, w nędzy, kuso.

NEEDINESS, nêed'-dê-nê-s, s. bieda, nędza.

NEEDLE, nêed'-dl, s. igła; igła magnesowa; Index. —*case*, igielniczka, igielnik. —*fish*, igiel (ryba). —*full*, tyle nić ile potrzeba

do nawleczenia igły. —*maker*, iglarz. —*work*, robota igłana.

NEEDLESS, nêed'-lê-s, adj. niepotrzebny. —LY, adv. niepotrzebnie. —NESS, s. niepotrzebność.

NEEDLY, nêed'-lê, adv. (Shaks. R. and J.), koniecznie.

NEEDMENT, nêed'-mênt, s. + potrzeba, konieczność.

NEEDS, nêedz, adv. koniecznie, nieodbycie.

NEEDY, nêed'-dê, adj. błędny, ubogi, nędzny.

NEFARIOUS, nê-fâ-rê-tûs, adj. niebezpieczny, bezbożny, niegodziwy.

NEGATION, nê-gâ'-szûn, s. przeczenie.

NEGATIVE, nêg'-gâ-tîw, 1) adj. przeczący, zaprzeczający. —LY, adv. z przeczeniem, negując; 2) s. negatywa, przeczenie, zaprzeczenie; 3) TO NEGATIVE, v. a. zaprzeczyć, odmówić, odrzucić.

TO NEGLECT, nêg'-lêkt', v. a. zaniedbać, zaniechać; lekceważyć.

NEGLECT, s. zaniedbanie, zaniechanie; lekceważenie.

NEGLECTER, nêg'-lêk'-tûr, s. zaniedbujący.

NEGLECTFUL, nêg'-lêkt'-fûl, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly. —LY, adv. niedbale.

NEGLECTION, nêg'-lêk'-szûn, s. niedbałość, opieszałość.

NEGLECTIVE, nêg'-lêk'-tîw, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly.

NEGLECTANCE, nêg'-lê-dzêns, s. niedbalstwo, opieszałość, zaniedbanie.

NEGLECTANT, nêg'-lê-dzênt, adj. niedbaly, opieszaly. —LY, adv. niedbale.

TO NEGOTIATE, nê-gò'-szê-ât, v. a. i n. handlować; negocjować, układać się, umawiać się, traktować.

NEGOTIATION, nê-gò'-szê-ât'-szûn, s. negocjacja, traktowanie, układy.

NEGOTIATOR, nê-gò'-szê-ât-tûr, s. negocjator.

NEGRO, nê'-grò (vulg. nê'-gûr), s. negr, murzyn. —*female* (—*woman*), murzynka.

NEGUS, nê'-gûs, s. napój z winą, wody, cukru, cytryny i muszkatołowej galki.

NEIF, nêef, s. + pięść, kulak.

TO NEIGH, nâ, v. n. rzeć.

NEIGH, s. rżenie.

NEIGHBOUR, nâ'-bûr, s. sąsiad, sąsiadka.

NEIGHBOURHOOD, nâ'-bûr-hûd, s. sąsiedztwo.

NEIGHBOURING, nâ'-bûr-ing, adj. sąsiadni, ościenny, bliski.

NEIGHBOURLY, nâ'-bûr-lê, adj. i adv. sąsiedzki; po sąsiedztwu, jak przystało na dobrego sąsiada.

NEIGHING, nâ'-ing, s. rżenie.

NEITHER, nê'-thêr, 1) conj. ani, ni. —*more nor less*, ani mniej ani więcej. *Nor I —*, ani ja także; (bardzo często używa się w kształcie przysłowka na początku peryody, stanowiąc przejście z jednej materii do drugiej). —*are these all our grievances*, ani to

są wszystkie krzywdy; 2) (pron.), żaden, żadna, żadne. —*of them*, żaden z nich. —*way*, neutralny. *Take —*, (part.), być neutralnym.

NELL, nêl, or NELLY, s. nê-lê, s. (skrót. zamiast ELEANOR i HELENA).

NEMESIS, nê'-mê-sîs, s. Nemezis, bogini mściwiec.

NEOPHYTE, nê'-ô-fît, s. nowochrześcieniec, neofit.

NEOTERIC, nê'-ô-têr'-rîk, adj. nowy, nowotny.

NEPENTHE, nê'-pên'-thê, s. (med.) lekarstwo wszelkie bóle uśmierzające.

NEPHEW, nêw'-wû, s. siostrzeniec, synowiec; + wnuk, potomek.

NEPHRITIC (—AL), nê'-frit'-tîk, adj. i s. (med.) nerkowy; kamień nerkowy, boleń nerek; dobry na boleń nerek. NEPHRITICS, s. pl. lekarstwo od bolu nerek.

NEPHROTOMY, nê'-frôt'-tò-mê, s. (chir.) wyrżnięcie nerek.

NEPOTISM, nêp'-ô-tîzm, s. wynoszenie krewnych na dostojęstwo.

NEPTUNE, nêp'-czûn, s. Neptun, bóg morza.

NEREIDS, nê'-rêdz, s. pl. nereidy, nimfy morskie.

NERVE, nêrw, s. nerw, suchozyla, fig. moc, siła.

NERVELESS, nêrw'-lê-s, adj. bezsilny.

NERVOSITY, nêr-wôs'-sê-tê, s. nerwistość, jedność, moc.

NERVOUS, nêr'-wûs, adj. nerwowy, nerwisty, jedrny, silny. (med.) osłabionych nerwów, słaby na nerwy. —*fever*, febra nerwowa. *Her case is —*, chora na nerwy.

NERVY, nêr'-wê, adj. + nerwisty, jedrny, silny.

NESCIENCE, nêsz'-ê-êns, s. niewiedomość.

NEST, nêst, s. gniazdo; szufłada; fig. dziura, kryjówka, stek, jaskinia.

TO NEST, v. n. gnieździć się, budować gniazdo.

TO NESTLE, nês'-sl, v. a. i n. gnieździć się, zagnieździć się; rozgościć się, usadowić się, przytulić się, pielegnować.

NESTLING, nês'-sl-ing, s. gnieździeń sio; 2) młody ptak, gniazdowiec.

NET, nêt, s. sieć, siatka. —*of wire*, żrata z drutu. —*cap*, siatka na włosy. —*like*, siatkowy. —*man* (—*maker*), siatkarz, siatnik. —*purse*, kieska siatkową robotą. —*toise*, nakształt siatki. —*work*, siatkowa robota.

NETHER, nêth'-ûr, adj. spodni, doiny. —*lip*, dolna warga. —*stock*, + pończochy.

NETHERLANDS, (the —) nêth'-ûr-lândz, s. pl. Niderlandy.

NETHERMOST, nêth'-ûr-môst, adj. najdoiniejszy, najniższy.

NETTLE, nêt'-tl, s. pokrzywa.

TO NETTLE, v. n. piec, parzyć pokrzywą; fig. zapiekać, dopiekać, dokuczać, tknąć do żywego, prze-komarzać się, drażnić, nagabać. *To*



*be nettled at*, być czém tkniętym, oburzyć się.

NEUROGRAPHY, nû-ròg'-grà-fè, s. opisanie nerwów.

NEUROLOGY, nû-ròl'-lò-dzè, s. nauka o nerwach.

NEUROTIC, nû-ròt'-tlk, 1) *adj.* wzmacniający nerwy; 2) *NEUROTICS*, *pl.* lekarstwo na wzmocnienie nerwów.

NEUROTOMY, nû-ròt'-tò-mè, s. rozkład nerwów.

NEUTER, nû-tûr, 1) *adj.* neutralny, obojętny, bezstronny; (*gram.*) niejaki. *To stand*—, do żadnej strony nie przystawać, być neutralnym; 2) s. człowiek neutralny, (*gram.*) imię rodzaju niejakiego.

NEUTRAL, nû-tràl, 1) *adj.* (*chem.*) neutralny, ani kwaśny ani alkaliczny; neutralny, obojętny; 2) s. człowiek neutralny.

NEUTRALITY, nû-tràl'-è-tè, s. neutralność.

TO NEUTRALIZE, nû-tràl-lz, *v. a.* zneutralizować, odebrać kwas.

NEUTRALLY, nû-tràl-lè, *adv.* neutralnie, obojętnie.

NEVER, nêw-ûr, *adv.* nigdy, żadnym sposobem, wcale nie. — *a whit*, wcale nie. — *more*, nigdy więcej, nigdy. — *deny him so small a kindness*, nieodmawiaj mu tak małej grzeczności. *He came—the sooner for that*, nie przeto, jednak wcześniej przyszedł; (w następnych i im podobnych wyrażeniach zawierających so, lepiej jest używać *ever* zamiast *never*): (*n*) *ever so little*, choćby jak najmniej. *Let him be (n)ever so rich*, jakkolwiek może być bogatym. *Be the distance (n)ever so remote*, jakkolwiek daleka jest odległość. — *mind*, *zob.* TO MIND. — *blushing*, baczelnym. — *ceasing (ending)*, nieustanny. — *fading*, niezwydły. — *failing*, nieochybny. — *heard of*, niesłyszany. — *meaning*, nie nieznaczący.

NEVERTHELESS, nêw-ûr-thè-lès, *adv.* mimo to jednak, atoli, przecież.

NEW, nû, 1) *adj.* nowy, nowotny, świeży; nieprzyzwyczajony, niewprawny; 2) *adv.* (w składanych). — *beginner*, poczynający, początkowy, nowicusz, fryc. — *born*, nowonarodzony. — *coined*, nowoukuty. — *comer*, przybysz. — *cut*, (*fam.*) nowy krój, nowa moda. *To—fangle*, tylko co skleić; wznowiać, zaprowadzać nowości, *zob.* TO FANGLE. — *fangled*, nowosklecony, wznowiony. — *Gate*, więzienie w Londynie. — *laid*, świeżo zniesiony (o jajach). — *married*, niedawno ożeniony; młoda mężatka. — *moon*, now księżyc. — *year*, nowy rok. — *year's gift*, koleda na nowy rok, upominek.

NEWEL, nû-îl, s. walec, słup około którego schody się kręca.

NEWLY, nû-lè, *adv.* niedawno; nowym sposobem.

NEWNESS, nû-nès, s. nowość, nowotność; niedoświadczenie.

NEWS, nûz, s. nowina, wiadomość. *what's the —?* co słycać

nowego? — *monger*, nowiniarz. — *paper*, dziennik, gazeta. — *paper report*, wiadomość dziennikarska. — *writer*, dziennikarz.

NEWT, nût, s. jaszczurka czarna żółto nakrapiana.

NEXT, nêkst, *adj.* i *adv.* najbliższy, zaraz następujący; tuż przy; podług; zaraz po; po. — *day*, dzień jutrzejszy, następujący, nazajutrz. — *door*, podług. — *time*, wkrótce, w łada dzień. — *week*, przyszły tydzień. — *year*, przyszły rok. — *to*, najbliższy; najbliżej, tuż przy. — *to God*, po Bogu. — *man to the king*, pierwszy po królu. *It is — to impossibility*, to jest prawie rzecz niepodobna.

NIB, nîb, s. dziób, nos pióra.

NIBBED, nîb'-bd, *adj.* z dziobem. *Hard —*, z twardym nosem (o piórze).

TO NIBBLE, nîb'-bl, *v. i n.* gryść, ogryść, ogłodać, nadgryść, uchwylić ponętę (o rybce); *fig.* ganić, krytykować (— *at*, *to*), nicować.

NIBBLER, nîb'-bl-ûr, s. gryzący; *fig.* ganić, krytyk, cenzurant.

NICE, nîs, s. Nicea (miasto).

NICE, ładny, śliczny, czysty, ciutki, delikatny; łakotny, łakotliwy; wymyślny, wybredny, przebiegający; czuły, delikatny, skrupulatny; dokładny, punktualny; (*Shaksp.*) bagatelny, głupi; — *LY*, *adv.* delikatnie, skrupulatnie, dokładnie; — *NESS*, s. ładność, śliczność; delikatność; drobniawość, dokładność, punktualność; skrupulatność.

NICEAN, nî-sè'-ân, *adj.* nicejski. — *council*, Sobór Nicejski. — *creed*, wyznanie wiary przyjęte na Soborze Nicejskim.

NICETY, nî-sè-tè, s. ładność, śliczność; delikatność, tkliwość, czułość, dotkliwość; ostrożność, skrupulatność; drobniawość, dokładność, punktualność. NICETIES, *pl.* łakotki, łakocie, przysmaczki; grzeczności.

NICHE, nîcz, s. framuga.

NICK, nîk, s. (skrót z NICHOLAS), Mikołajek; 2) karb, narznięcie (*zob.* NOTCH); 3) rachunek; 4) trafna, wygrana; sami czas, właściwy moment. *Old —*, czart, diabeł. *In the very — of time*, w sam czas. — *nack*, *pl. vulg.* zabawki, cacka, bawidełka. — *name*, przerwisko, przydomek żartobliwy. *To — name*, przezywać, nadać żartobliwy przydomek. — *ninny*, *vulg.* biedak, charłak; kiep, gap, blazen, durni.

TO NICK, *v. a.* trafić, potrafić; nakarbować, narznać; zawieść, oszukać, zniweczyć.

NIDE, nîd, s. gniazdo (bażantów).

NIDIFICATION, nîd-è-fè-kà'-szûn, s. budowanie gniazda, gnieźdzenie się.

NIDULATION, nîd-ù-là'-szûn, s. czas zostawiania w gnieździe.

NIECE, nêcs, s. synowica, siostrzenica; (*Shaksp. Two Gent.*) krewna.

NIGGARD, nîg'-gûrd, 1) s. sknera, kutwa, skąpiec; 2) *adj.* sknerowaty, skąpy.

TO NIGGARD, *v. a.* skąpieć.

NIGGARDISH, nîg'-gûrd-lsz, *adj.* trochę skąpy.

NIGGARDLINESS, nîg'-gûrd-lès, or NIGGARDNESS, nîg'-gûrd-nès, s. sknerstwo, skąpstwo.

NIGGARDLY, nîg'-gûrd-lè, *adj.* skąpy, sknerowaty.

NIGH, *nî*, *prep.* *adv.* 1) *adj.* blisko; prawie; blizki. — *of kin*, blizki krewny. *To draw —*, zbliżać się. *Winter is — at hand*, zima się zbliża. *To write too — together*, ściśle pisać. *Well —*, prawie, niemal, omal.

NIGHTLY, nî-lè, *adv.* blisko, podobnie; prawie.

NIGHNESS, nî-nès, s. blizkość.

NIGHT, nît, s. noc; wieczór. *To —*, dziś wieczorem. *Last —* wczoraj w wieczór. *By (in the) —*, nocą, w nocy. *Late in the —*, późno w noc. *The players had a full —*, teatr był pełen tego wieczora. — *bravoler*, hałasownik nocny. — *cap*, szlafmyca. — *crow*, lelek, ślepowron. — *dog*, rosa nocna. — *dog*, pies co goni w nocy. — *dress*, ubiór nocny. — *fall*, zmierzch. — *faring*, podróż nocna. — *fire*, ognik błędny. — *fly*, ćma. — *founded*, obłąkany w nocy. — *gown*, szlafrok. — *lag*, czarownica nocna. — *man*, czyszczący przewoty w nocy. — *mare*, mara, zmora, nocnica. — *piece*, malowanie noc wyobrażające. — *rail*, puderman. — *raven*, *zob.* — *crow*. — *rule*, hulatyka nocna. — *shade* (roślina), psianka pospolita, cień nocny. — *shining*, świecący w nocy. — *time*, pora nocna. — *waking*, czuwanie w nocy, czuwający w nocy. — *walk*, przechadzka nocna. — *walker*, biegus nocny, pomocnik. — *warbling*, śpiewający w nocy. — *WARD*, *adv.* ku nocy. — *watch*, straż nocna.

NIGHTED, nît'-èd, *adj.* zaćmiomy, ciemny.

NIGHTINGALE, nît'-îng-gàl, s. słowik.

NIGHTLY, nît'-lè, 1) *adj.* nocny; 2) *adv.* po nocy, co nocy.

NIGRESCENT, nî-grès'-sènt, *adj.* czarniejący; czarniawy.

NIGRIFICATION, nîg-rè-fè-kà'-szûn, s. czernienie, poczernienie.

NIGRITIA, nê-grè'-szè-à, s. Nigrycja.

NILE, nîl, s. Nil (rzeka).

TO NILL, nîl, *v. n.* nie chcieć (tylko w następstwie gminnego wyrażeniu, *will he — he*, czy chce czy nie chce, rad nie rad).

TO NIM, *nîm*, ukraść, porwać, zemknąć, grypnąć.

NIMBLE, nîm'-bl, *adj.* chybki, chyży, zwinny, szybki, żwawy, skory. — *footed*, prędkonogi, żwawy. — *NESS*, s. chyżość, szybkość, zwinność, żywość, żwawość, skorość.

NIMBLY, nîm'-bl-è, *adv.* szybko, żwawo, zwinnie.







cznościach mogące być przyczyną choroby (jakoto : powietrze, sen, pokarm i t. d.). — **PERFORMANCE**, s., niedopełnienie. — **PLUS** (nòń-plùs), s. (*vulg.*), pomieszanie, tama; przykre położenie, zły raz, ani kroku naprzód. *To put one to a — plus* (to — plus one), zamknąć komu gębę, zapędzić kogo w ciasny kąt, w kozi rózek. *To be at a — plus*, zaciąć się w mowie, i nie móżd dalej rzeczy swojej prowadzić. — **RESIDENCE**, s. nieobecność na miejscu urzędowego pobytu; nieobecność duchownego w swej parafii. — **RESIDENT**, s. niemieszkający w miejscu swego urzędowego pobytu; duchowny nie mieszkający w swej parafii. — **RESISTANCE**, s. niestawianie żadnego oporu królowi; ślepe posłuszeństwo. — **SOLUTION**, s. nierozwiązanie pytania. — **SOLVENCY**, s. niemożność opłacenia długów. — **SOLVENT**, s. niemogący opłacić swych długów, bankrut. — **SUIT**, s. w. P. zaniechanie procesu, odsądzenie od pretensji, (z powodu niedopełnienia prawnych formalności). *TO — SUIT*, v. a. w. P. skłonić do zaniechania procesu, odsądzić od pretensji.

**NONCE**, nòns, s. + cel, zamiar, zamysł. *For the —*, uymyślnie.

**NONDESCRIPT**, nòń-dè-skrìpt, *adj.* (*mod.*), dotąd jeszcze nieopisany.

**NONE**, nùn, *pron.* i *adj.* żaden, żadna, żadne. — *of them*, żaden z nich. *It is — of the best*, to nie jest jedno z najlepszych. *It's — of your business*, to do ciebie nie należy, nie twoja w tém rzecz. *He is second to —*, on nikomu nie ustępuje. *There is — but knows*, nie masz nikogo coby nie wiedział, każdy wie.

**NONES**, nòń-néz, s. *pl.* nony, pewne dni miesiąca u Rzymian (6ty Marca, Maja, Lipca i Października, a w innych miesiącach cztery dni po kalendarzach, czyli po pierwszym dniu miesiąca).

**NONPAREIL**, nòń-pà-rèl', s. coś nieporównanego; drobny druczek; gatunek jablek; cukrowe ziarnka; cukrowa śliwka.

**NONSENSE**, nòń-sèns, s. głupstwo, niedorzeczność, baśń, brednia, bzdury, duby smalone.

**NONSENSICAL**, nòń-sén'-sè-kàl, *adj.* głupi, bezrozumny, niedorzeczny, durny, bzdurny. — **NESS**, s. głupstwo, niedorzeczność.

**NOODLE**, nòd'-dl, s. głupiec, munia, rura, duda.

**NOOK**, nòók, s. kąt, zakąt. — *shotten* (*Shaksp. H. V.*), ząbkowaty, wycinany w ząbki.

**NOON**, nòón, s. południe. — *day* (— *tide*), południe.

**NOOSE**, nòós, s. kluczek, petelka, zadzierg. — *of matrimony*, (*lud.*), węzeł małżeński.

**TO NOOSE**, nòóz, v. a. uwieźć, uwikłać, usidlić.

**NOR**, nór, *conj.* ni, ani. *Neither*

*covetous* — *prodigal*, ani skąpy ani rozrzutny.

**NORMAN**, nòr'-màn, s. Norman, Normandczyk.

**NORMANDY**, nòr'-màn-dè, s. Normandia.

**NORTH**, nòrth, s. północ; wiatr północny. — *east*, strona północno-wschodnia. — *pole*, biegun północny. — *star*, gwiazda północna. — *ward* (— *wards*), ku północy, na północ. — *west*, od północy na zachód, z północy na zachód. — *wind*, wiatr północny.

**NORTHERLY**, nòr'-THùr-lè, or **NORTHERN**, nòr'-THùrn, *adj.* północny. *Northern light*, zorza północna. — *man* (*Shaksp. L. L. L.*), chłop, gbur, prostak.

**NORWAY**, nòr'-uà, s. Norwegia.

**NORWEGIAN**, nòr-uè'-džè-àn, 1) s. Norweganin; 2) *adj.* norwesk.

**NOSE**, nòz, s. nos; śpica, kończystość; nos, węch. *To speak in the —*, gadać przez nos. *To lead one by the —*, za nos kogo wodzić.

*To thrust one's — into every corner*, wścibiać nos w każdy kąt. *To put one's — out of joint*, wyklóć kogo skąd, wygrysć kogo, wysadzić. *To tell noses*, porachować osoby które mają zapłacić za napitek lub jadło. — *bag*, torba na obrok, którą koniom do nosa przywiązują. — *band*, naderchupnik. — *bleed* (roślina), krwawnik. — *smart*, rzeżucha.

**TO NOSE**, v. a. wodzić za nos; wachać.

**NOSED**, nòzd, *adj.* (w składanych). *Well —*, z porządnym nosem. *Hawk —*, z orlim nosem. *Flat —*, płaskonosy.

**NOSEGAY**, nòz'-gà, s. bukiet.

**NOSELESS**, nòz'-lès, *adj.* bez nosa.

**NOSLE**, nòz'-zl, s. zob. **NOZLE**. **NOSOLOGY**, nò-zòl'-lò-džè, s. nauka o chorobach.

**NOSOPOIETIC**, nò-sò-pòè-èt'-ik, *adj.* będący przyczyną chorób. **NOSTALGY**, nòs-tàl'-džè, s. tęsknota do kraju.

**NOSTRIL**, nòs'-tril, s. nozdrze.

**NOSTRUM**, nòs'-trùm, s. sekretne lekarstwo.

**NOT**, nòt, *adv.* nie. — *yet*, jeszcze nie. — *as yet*, jeszcze dotąd nie. — *till*, nie wprzód, aż, wtedy dopiero kiedy. — *so much as*, ani nawet. *We have — so much as heard*, aniśmy nawet o tém kiedy słyszeli. *There passes — a day but...*, nie masz dnia aby nie..., — *that I know of*, ale ja o tém nie wiem. — *at all*, wcale nie.

**NOTABLE**, nò-tà-bl, *adj.* znakomity, znaczny, godny uwagi, ważny. — **LY**, *adv.* znakomicie. — *well*, (*vulg.*), bardzo dobrze, wyśmienicie. — **NESS**, s. znakomitość, ważność, rzecz godna zastanowienia, uwagi.

**NOTABLE**, nòt'-à-bl, *adj.* (*fam.*), pilny, skrzętny, gospodarny. — **LY**, *adv.* skrzętnie. — **NESS**, s. skrzętność, gospodarność.

**NOTARIAL**, nò-tà-rè-àl, *adj.* notaryalny, sporządzony przez notaryusza.

**NOTARY**, nò-tà-rè, s. notaryusz, rejent, pisarz aktowy.

**NOTATION**, nò-tà'-szùn, s. notowanie, zanotowanie.

**NOTCH**, nòcz, s. karb, nacięcie, rowek, szczyrba. — *weed*, łoboda.

**TO NOTCH**, v. a. karbować, naciąć. *To — hair*, (*fam.*), spuścić włosy w gradusy.

**NOTE**, nòt, s. znak, cecha, znamię; nota, notatka, uwaga; nota, bilet, liścik; rewers, oblig; nota muzyczna; znaczenie, waga, wziętość, reputacja. *A man of great —*, człowiek wielkiego znaczenia. — *book*, książka z notatkami, raptularz. — *case*, pugilares na bilety bankowe. — *worthy*, godny uwagi.

**TO NOTE**, v. a. notować, zanotować; oznaczyć, rozróżnić, uważać, baczyć.

**NOTED**, nò-tèd, *part.* i *adj.* znaczny, znamienity, sławny, znany, głośny.

**NOTER**, nò-tùr, s. notujący.

**NOTHING**, nùth'-ing, s. i *adv.* nic. *To make — of*, niewzważać, niedbać, lekceważyć. *Of — comes —*, z niczego nic. *That business will come to —*, nic nie będzie z tego. *For —*, za nic, darmo. *That is — to me*, nic mi do tego. *He is — but skin and bones*, tylko go skóra i kości. — *but*, nie tylko. *He does — but eat, drink and sleep*, nic nie robi tylko je, pije i spi. — *venture*, — *have*, (*prov.*), kto nic nie ryzykuje, nic nie ma.

**NOTHINGNESS**, nùth'-ing-nès, s. nicosis, nicestwo.

**NOTICE**, nò-tis, s. uwaga, spostrzeżenie; wiadomość, uwiadomienie, doniesienie; znak. *To take — of...*, uważać, spostrzedz, uznać godnem uwagi, dbać o co. *I took no — of her*, nie postrzegłem jej, udałem jak gdybym jej nie widział. *To avoid —*, ażeby uniknąć wrażenia, nie uderzyć w oczy. *Upon — given*, na dany znak. *To give — of...*, uwiadomić o czém.

**TO NOTICE**, v. a. uważać, dawać bacznosc, spostrzedz.

**NOTIFICATION**, nò-tè-fè-kà'-szùn, s. oświadczenie, obwieszczenie, zawiadomienie.

**TO NOTIFY**, nò-tè-fl, v. a. oświadczyć, obwieścić, zawiadomić, ogłosić.

**NOTION**, nò-szùn, s. wyobrażenie, pojęcie, pomysł. *I have no — of it*, nie mam o tém żadnego wyobrażenia, nie wiem o tém. *I have a strong — of...*, jestem mocno przekonany że...

**NOTIONAL**, nò-szùn-àl, *adj.* pomysłowy, idealny, urojony; — **LY**, *adv.* idealnie, przez urojenie.

**NOTORIETY**, nò-tò-rì-è-tè, s. jawność rzeczy, powszechna wiadomość, rzecz nikomu nie tajna.



**NOTORIOUS**, nò-tò-rè-ùs, *adj.* sławny, wszystkim znany, powszechnie wiadomy, okrzykany, zawołany; —LY, *adv.* jawnie, publicznie; —NESS, *zob.* NOTORIETY (we wszystkich znaczeniach ze złej strony).

**NOTUS**, nò-tùs, *s.* wiatr południowy.

**NOTWHEAT**, nòt-huèł, *s.* pszenica polska, (bez wąsów).

**NOTWITHSTANDING**, nòt-ulth-stand-ing, *conj.* pomimo, mimo to jednak, chociaż, wszelako.

**NOUGHT**, naut (zam. NAUGHT), *adv.* i *s.* nic, zero, nulla. *To come to* —, spełzać na niczym, nieprzysięść do skutku. *To set at* —, mieć za nic, za nic uważać, pogardzać, lekce ważyć. *Where — is to be had, the king must lose his right*, *prov.* brać tam trudno gdzie nic nie masz do wzięcia; gdzie nic nie masz, tam i sam cesarz nic wzięść nie może.

**NOUN**, nòun, *s.* (gram.) imię, rzeczownik.

**TO NOURISH**, nùr-rìsz, *v. a.* karmić, żywić. *To — up*, wyżywić, wychować.

**NOURISHABLE**, nùr-rìsz-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być wyżywionym.

**NOURISHER**, nùr-rìsz-ùr, *s.* karmiciel, żywiciel.

**NOURISHMENT**, nùr-rìsz-mènt, *s.* pokarm, pożywienie, posiłek.

**TO NOUSEL**, nùz-zł, *zob.* TO NURSEL, i TO NUZZLE.

**NOVATION**, nò-wà-szùn, *s.* zaprowadzenie nowości, wznowienie.

**NOVATOR**, nò-wà-tùr, *s.* znawca, nowator.

**NOVEL**, nòw-wèł, 1) *adj.* nowy, nowo zaprowadzony, niezwykły; 2) *s.* powieść, romans.

**NOVELIST**, nòw-wèł-ìst, *s.* pisarz powieści, romansowicz.

**NOVELTY**, nòw-wèł-tè, *s.* nowość, nowotność.

**NOVEMBER**, nò-wèł-m-bùr, *s.* listopad.

**NOVENARY**, nòw-èł-n-à-rè, *s.* dziewiątko; nowenna.

**NOVERCAL**, nò-wèł-r-kàł, *adj.* macosz.

**NOVICE**, nòw-wìs, *s.* nowicjusz, początkujący, fryc, młodzik.

**NOVICIATE**, nò-wìs-z-è-àt, *s.* nowicyat.

**NOVITY**, nòw-èł-tè, *s.* nowość.

**NOW**, nòu, 1) *adv.* teraz, dopiero; 2) *conj.* otoż, owoż tedy. *Even — (but just —)*, teraz właśnie, tylko co. *Before —*, przedtem, dawniej.

*a-days*, temi czasy, w teraźniejszych czasach. *Just —*, zaraz, wkrótce, natychmiast. *I will go about it just —*, zaraz się wezmę do tego. — *and then*, od czasu do czasu, kiedy niekiedy. — *on one side, then on the other*, już z tej strony, już z drugiej. — *high — low*, już to wysoko, już to nisko. *The — king*, teraźniejszy król. — *so numerous shall thy progeny be*, owoż tedy, potomstwo twoje tak się rozmnoży. *Till —*, dotąd, do tego

czasu. *Never till —*, nigdy przedtem. *How — ?* cóż to? co to ma znaczyć?

**NOWHERE**, nò-huàr, *adv.* nigdzie.

**NOWISE**, nò-ulz, *adv.* na żaden sposób, żadną miarą, bynajmniej.

**NOWL**, nòhl, *s.* † (Shaksp.) gło-  
wa, czaszka.

**NOXIOUS**, nòk-szùs, *adj.* szkodliwy, zgubny; winny, występny;

—LY, *adv.* szkodliwie; —NESS, *s.* szkodliwość.

**NOZLE**, nòz-zł, *s.* pysk, ryjek.

**NUBIFEROUS**, nù-blì-fèr-ùs, *adj.* sprowadzający chmury.

**TO NUBILATE**, nù-blì-àt, *v. a.* zachmurzyć.

**NUBILE**, nù-blì, *adj.* zdolna do zamełcia, na wydaniu.

**NUCIFEROUS**, nù-slì-fèr-ùs, *adj.* wydający orzechy.

**NUCLEUS**, nù-klè-ùs, *s.* zarodek, zawiązek.

**NUDATION**, nù-dà-szùn, *s.* obnażenie, оголошение.

**TO NUDDLE**, nùd-dl, *v. n.* waleś się, lazić, wlec się.

**NUDE**, nùd, *adj.* goły, nagi. *A — contract*, w. p. glosłowne przyrzeczenie.

**NUDITY**, nù-dè-tè, *s.* nagość.

**NUGACITY**, nù-gàs-sè-tè, *s.* czeza gadatliwość, bzdurstwo, frazka, błałość.

**NUGATORY**, nù-gà-tùr-è, *adj.* czczy, bzdurny, błały, niedorzeczny.

**NUISANCE**, nù-sàns, *s.* przykrość, uciążliwość, rzecz będąca innym ciężarem, sprawująca przykrość; (med.) wszystko co może zaszkodzić choremu; w. p. wszystko co może sprawić nieprzyjemność lub przynieść szkodę sąsiadom, (gnój wyrzucony na ulicę, hałasy nocne, i t. d.). *He is a public —*, on jest zarządcą społeczeństwa.

**TO NULL**, nùl, *v. a.* unieważnić, znieść, skasować.

**NULL**, 1) *adj.* (w. p. — *and void*), nieważny; 2) *s.* nulla, zero.

**NULLIBIETY**, nùl-lè-bl-è-tè, *s.* nieznajdowanie się na żadnym miejscu.

**TO NULLIFY**, nùl-lè-fl, *v. a.* unieważnić, znieść, skasować, zniszczyć.

**NULLITY**, nùl-lè-tè, *s.* nieważność; nicość, nicestwo.

**NUMB**, nùm, *adj.* skrzepły od zimna, zdrtwiał. — *ecl.* trzęsawiec.

**TO NUMB**, *v. a.* *zob.* TO BENUMB.

**NUMBEDNESS**, nùm-èd-nès, *s.* *zob.* NUMBNESS.

**TO NUMBER**, nùm-bùr, *v. a.* liczyć, rachować, numerować.

**NUMBER**, *s.* liczba, ilość, kwota; numer; miara zgłosek, iloczyn, stopa wiersza, harmonia. **NUMBERS**, *pl.* wiersze; 2) czwarta księga Mojżeszowa; 3) wiele, znaczna liczba, mnożstwo.

**NUMBERER**, nùm-bùr-ùr, *s.* liczący, rachujący.

**NUMBERLESS**, nùm-bùr-lès, *adj.* niezliczony.

**NUMBLES**, nùm-blz, *s. pl.* trzewa, jelita (jelenia, sarny).

**NUMBNESS**, nùm-nès, *s.* marwość, skrzepłość, odrętwiałość.

**NUMERABLE**, nù-mèr-à-bl, *adj.* dający się zliczyć.

**NUMERAL**, nù-mèr-àł, *adj.* liczbowy, liczebnik; —LY, *adv.* liczebnie, co do liczby.

**NUMERARY**, nù-mèr-à-rè, *adj.* objęty liczbą, policzony, zapłacony gotowizną.

**NUMERATION**, nù-mèr-à-szùn, *s.* liczenie, rachowanie; (aryt.) numeracja.

**NUMERATOR**, nù-mèr-à-tùr, *s.* liczący, rachujący; (aryt.) licznik.

**NUMERIC** (—AL), nù-mèr-rìk, *adj.* oznaczający liczbę, liczebnik; —ALLY, *adv.* co do liczby, liczebnie.

**NUMERIST**, nù-mèr-ìst, *s.* liczebnik, rachmistrz.

**NUMERO**, nù-mèr-ò, *s.* numer.

**NUMEROSITY**, nù-mèr-ròs-sè-tè, *s.* licznosc, mnogość.

**NUMEROUS**, nù-mèr-rùs, *adj.* liczny, mnogi; harmonijny, słodko brzmiący; —NESS, *s.* licznosc, mnogość; harmonia, dźwięk (wiersza), miarowosc.

**NUMISMATIC** (—AL), nù-mìs-màt-ìk, 1) *adj.* numizmatyczny; 2) **NUMISMATICS**, *s. pl.* numizmatyka.

**NUMMARY**, nùm-mà-rè, *adj.* pieniężny, należący do pieniędzy.

**NUMSKULL**, nùm-skùł, *s.* tępogłowa, głupec.

**NUMSKULLED**, nùm-skùłd, *adj.* głupi.

**NUN**, nùn, *s.* mniszka, zakonnica.

**NUNCHION**, nùn-szùn, *s.* podwieczorek.

**NUNCIATURE**, nùn-szè-à-tùr, *s.* nuncjatura.

**NUNCIO**, nùn-szè-ò, *s.* nuncjusz, poseł papieżki.

**NUNCLE**, nùngk-kl, *s.* (załmiał **MINE UNCLE**, (Shaksp. K. L.).

**NUNCUPATIVE**, nùng-kù-pà-tlv, or **NUNCUPATORY**, nùng-kù-pà-tùr-rèl, *adj.* w. p. słownie objawiony (o ostatniej woli); uroczyste oświadczenie.

**NUNNERY**, nùn-nùr-è, *s.* zakon panieński, klasztor.

**NUPTIAL**, nùp-szàł, *adj.* ślubny, weselny, małżeński. — *benediction*, ślub. — *ceremony*, ceremonia ślubna. — *repast*, gość ślubny.

**NUPTIALS**, nùp-szàłz, *s. pl.* wesela.

**NURSE**, nùrs, *s.* (wet —) matka. *Dry —*, plastunka, niańka. *A nurse*, kobieta dogladająca chorego.

*To put out to —*, oddać na mamkę. — *child*, dziecko przy piersiach. — *maid*, niańka.

**TO NURSE**, *v. a.* karmić piersiami; dogladac w chorobie, pielęgnować, opatrywac.

**TO NURSEL**, nùr-sł, *v. a.* karmić, pielęgnować.



NURSERY, nŭr'sŭr-ĕ, karmienie piersiami, dogładanie, pielęgnowanie; izba dziecienna; seminaryum. — *of trees*, szkółka drzewek, szkółka ogrodowa; rozsądnik.

NURSING, nŭrs'ŭng, s. wychowaniec.

NURTURE, nŭr'-czŭr, s. pokarm, żywność, pożywienie.

TO NURTURE, v. a. wychowywać, pielegnować.

TO NUSTLE, nŭs'-sl, v. a. pieścić, cackać, karesować.

NUT, nŭt, s. orzech. — *brown*, orzechowy kolor. — *cracker* (a pair of — *crackers*), dziadek do orzechów. — *gall*, galas, galka galasowa. — *hatch* (— *jobber*, — *pecker*), sójka, orzechówka. — *oil*, olej orzechowy. — *shell*, łupina orzechowa. — *tree*, drzewo orzechowe.

NUTMEG, nŭt'-mĕg, s. galka muszkatołowa.

NUTRIFICATION, nŭ-trĕ-fĕ-k'ŭ-szŭn, s. karmienie.

NUTRIMENT, nŭ-trĕ-mĕnt, s. pokarm, żywność, posiłek.

NUTRIMENTAL, nŭ-trĕ-mĕn't-ŭl, adj. zob. NUTRITIOUS.

NUTRITION, nŭ-trĭsz'-ŭn, s. karmienie.

NUTRITIOUS, nŭ-trĭsz'-ŭs, or NUTRITIVE, nŭ-trĕ-tĭw, adj. pokarmny, posilny.

NUTTING, nŭt'-tĭng, s. zbieranie orzechów. *To go a* —, iść na orzechy.

TO NUZZLE, nŭz'-zl, v. 1) a. pielęgnować, piastować, wychowywać; 2) n. chodzić ze spuszczoneym nosem (jak n. p. świnia), ryc nosem; schować nos pod coś.

NYCTALOPS, nk't-ŭl-ŭps, s. widzący lepiej w nocy niż we dnie.

NYE, nĕ, s. (myśl.) gniazdo, stado (bażantów).

NYMPH, nĭmf, s. Nimfa.

NYMPHA, nĭmf'-fă, s. poczwarka (owadów).

## O

O, ô, 1) interj. o! *O brave!* bravo! wybornie! *O lud!* o gemini! *vulg.* o Jezu! 2) *O' (irl.)* przed imionami własnymi ludzi, jak Mac szkockie: *O' Connel*, syn Konnela; (zamiast *of*): *what o'clock is it?* która godzina? 3) s. (*Shaksp.* M. N. D. A. and C. o ciałach niebieskich) krąg, okrąg, koło, kula; (*Shaksp.* L. L. L.). *O's*, pl. (oes), plamy, dolki od ospy, pęgi na twarzy; (*Shaksp.* H. V.). *The wooden O*, Teatr Glob, za czasów Shakspeara w Londynie, w którym on grywał.

OAF, ôf, s. podzruczone dziecko, odmianek, dziwulóg; głupiec, niedoługa.

OAFISH, ôf'-lsz, adj. głupi, niedołężny. — *NESS*, głupstwo.

OAK, ôk, s. dąb. *Barkden scarlet* — (*holm-oak*), korkodąb. — *agaric*, dębnik, dębówka. — *apple*, — *ball*, — *gall*, galas, galka gala-

sowa. — *grove*, gaj dębowy, dąbrowa.

OAKEN, ô'-kn, adj. dębowy. — *garland*, wieniec z liści dębowych. — *pin*, gatunek twardych jablek.

OAKLING, ôk'-lĭng, s. dębeczak.

OAKUM, ô'-kŭm, s. kiaki ze starych lin, pakuly, (do dychtowania okrętów).

OAR, ôr, s. wiosło.

TO OAR, v. 1) n. robić wiosłem; 2) a. popychać wiosłem.

OARY, ô'-rĕ, adj. wiosłowy, podobny do wiosła.

OAT, ôt, s. owies, zob. OATS; (w składanych): — *bread*, chleb owsiany. — *cake*, placek owsiany. — *meal*, mąka owsiana, krupy owsiane.

OATEN, ô'-tn, adj. owsiany. — *straw*, słoma owsiana.

OATH, ôth, s. przysięga, przeklecie, przeklinanie. — *of supremacy*, przysięga przez którą się uznaje króla za głowę kościoła. *By* — (*with an* —, *upon* —), pod przysięgą. *To take one's* —, złożyć przysięgę. *To take an* — *of* (*upon*, *to make* — *to*) a thing, zaprzysięgać coś, przysięgać na coś. *To administer* (*to tender*) an —, odebrać przysięgę. *To put to an* —, nakazać przysięgę. *To be under an* —, być zobowiązany przysięgą. *To deny by* —, odprzysięgać się.

BREAKING, s. złamanie przysięgi.

OATS, ôts, s. pl. owies. *To sow one's wild* —, (*prov.*), wyszumieć się z szalu młodości, ustatkować się.

OB DURACY, ôb'-dŭ-ră-sĕ, ôb-dŭ-ră-sĕ, s. zatwardziałość, zaciętość, upor.

OB DURATE, ôb'-dŭ-răt, adj. zatwardziały zacięty, uparty. — *LY*, adv. zacięcie, uparcie. — *NESS*, s. zob. OB DURACY.

OB DURATION, ôb-dŭ-răt'-szŭn, s. zob. OB DURACY.

OB DURED, ôb-dŭrd', adj. zob. OB DURATE.

OBEDIENCE, ôb-ĕ-dĕ-ĕns, s. posłuszeństwo.

OBEDIENT, ôb-ĕ-dĕ-ĕnt, adj. posłuszny. — *LY*, adv. posłusznie.

OBEDIENTIAL, ôb-ĕ-dĕ-ĕn'-szăl, adj. zob. OBEDIENT.

OBESANCE, ô-bă'-săns, s. uklon.

OBELISK, ôb'-ĕ-lĭsk, s. obelisk.

OBESSE, ô-bĕs', adj. otyły.

OBESNESS, ô-bĕs'-nĕs, or OBESITY, ô-bĕs'-sĕ-tĕ, adj. otyłość.

TO OBEY, ô-bă', v. a. być posłusznym, słuchać.

OBIT, ô'-blt, s. msza żałobna.

OBITUARY, ô-bl't-ŭ-ăr-ĕ, s. metryka zmarłych.

OBJECT, ôb'-dzĕkt, s. przedmiot, cel.

TO OBJECT, ôb-dzĕkt', v. a. zarzucać, czynić zarzuty. (— *to*, *against*, *zarzucać czemu*).

OBJECTION, ôb-dzĕk'-szŭn, s. zarzut. *There is no* — *to it*, nie masz przeciw temu nic do powiedzenia.

OBJECTIONABLE, ôb-dzĕk'-szŭn-ă-bl, adj. podległy zarzutowi, naganny.

OBJECTIVE, ôb-dzĕk'-tĭw, adj. obiektowy, podmiotowy. — *case*, (gram. przypadek 4ty.) — *LY*, adv. obiektowo. — *NESS*, s. obiektowość.

OBJECTOR, ôb-dzĕk'-tŭr, s. czyniący zarzuty.

TO OBJURGATE, ôb-dzŭr'-găt, v. a. lajać, buzować, zgromić.

OBJURGATION, ôb-dzŭr'-găt'-szŭn, s. lajanie, zgromienie, bura.

OBJURGATORY, ôb-dzŭr'-găt-tŭr-rĕ, adj. lający, gromiący, strofujący.

OBLATE, ôb-lăt', adj. (mat.), spłaszczony przy biegunach.

OBLATION, ôb-lăt'-szŭn, s. ofiara.

OBLICATION, ôb-lĕk-tăt'-szŭn, s. rozkosz, uciecha, przyjemność.

TO OBLIGATE, ôb'-lĕ-găt, v. a. zobowiązać umową.

OBLIGATION, ôb-lĕ-găt'-szŭn, s. zobowiązanie, powinność, obowiązek, (w skutku wyświadczonej usługi). *I am under no such* —, nie jestem obowiązany do tego. *You have laid a fresh* — *on me*, zobowiązałeś mnie wyświadczywszy mi tę nową usługę.

OBLIGATORY, ôb'-lĕ-găt-tŭr-rĕ, adj. obowiązujący, będący obowiązkiem.

TO OBLIGE, ô-blĭdz', v. a. zobowiązać, nałożyć obowiązek; skłonić, przymusić, zniewolić; zobowiązać kogo przez wyświadczoną usługę, przysłużyć się.

OBLIGEE, ôb-lĕ-dzĕĕ', s. w. r. obowiązany do czegoś kontraktem.

OBLIGEMENT, ô-blĭdz'-mĕnt, s. obowiązek.

OBLIGER, ô-blĭ'-dzŭr, s. obowiązujący.

OBLIGING, ô-blĭ'-dzĭng, part. adj. obowiązujący, grzeczny, uprzejmy. — *LY*, adv. grzecznie, uprzejmie. — *NESS*, s. grzeczność, uprzejmość.

OBLIQUE, ôb-llk'. adj. ukośny, pochyły. — *case*, (gram.), każdy przypadek oprócz pierwszego. *An* — *hint*, nieznaczne napomknienie. — *LY*, adv. ukośnie, na ukos. — *NESS*, s. zob. OBLIQUITY.

OBLIQUITY, ôb-llk'-uĕ-tĕ, s. ukos, ukośność, zboczenie.

TO OBLITERATE, ôb-llt'-tĕr-răt, v. a. zatrzeć, wymazać, (— *from*, z czego).

OBLITERATION, ôb-llt-tĕr-răt'-szŭn, s. zatarcie, wymazanie, zagładzenie.

OBLIVION, ô-blĭw-wĕ-ŭn, s. zapomnienie, niepamięć. *Act of* —, amnestya.

OBLIVIOUS, ô-blĭw-wĕ-ŭs, adj. niepamiętny.

OBLONG, ôb'łŏng, adj. pociągły, podługowaty; — *LY*, adv. podługowato; — *NESS*, s. pociągłość, podługowatość.

OBLOQUY, ôb'-lŏ-kuĕ, s. obmowa; oszczerstwo, potwarz.



**OBNOXIOUS**, ob-nòk'-szùs, *adj.* podległy, wystawiony, narażony; zawadzający, stojący na przeszkodzie; podpadający karze, winny; osławiony, okrzyczany. *An — conscience*, złe sumienie. *He had already been — to the judge*, już był raz pod sądem. *I am — to him*, jestem mu solą w oku; — **LY**, *adv.* podlegając, podpadając (karze); — **NESS**, *s. zob.* podległość, zasługiwanie na karę.

**OBOLE**, ob'-òl, *s.* obol, pół skrupułu.

**OBREPTION**, ob-rép'-szùn, *s.* wkradnienie się, wciśnienie się, wślinkienie się.

**OBSCENE**, ob-sèèn', *adj.* sprośny, wszeteczny; — **LY**, *adv.* sprośnie, wszetecznie; — **NESS**, *s. zob.* OBSCENITY.

**OBSCENITY**, ob-sèn'-nè-tè, *s.* sprośność, wszeteczność.

**OBSCURATION**, ob-skù-rà'-szùn, *s.* zaciemnienie, zaćmienie.

**OBSCURE**, ob-skùr', *adj.* ciemny; *fig.* ciemny, zawily, niezrozumiały; nieznan, niski, niesławny; — **LY**, *adv.* ciemno; niewyraźnie; w ukryciu, w ciemności; — **NESS**, *s. zob.* OBSCURITY.

**TO OBSCURE**, *v. a.* zaciemnić, zaćmić.

**OBSCURITY**, ob-skù-rè-tè, *s.* ciemność; *fig.* ciemność, zawilłość, niezrozumiałość; ukrycie, zakąt domowy.

**OBSECRATION**, ob-sè-krà'-szùn, *s.* zaklęcie, błaganie.

**OBSEQUIES**, ob'-sè-kulz, *s. pl.* exekwie, nabożeństwo żałobne.

**OBSEQUIOUS**, ob-sè'-kuè-ùs, *adj.* posłuszny, powolny; (*Shaksp.*) pogrzebowy, żałobny; — **LY**, *adv.* posłusznie, powolnie; — **NESS**, *s.* posłuszeństwo, powolność.

**OBSERVABLE**, ob-zér'-wà-bl, *adj.* dający się dostrzedz; uwagi godny; — **LY**, *adv.* w sposób zasługujący na uwagę.

**OBSERVANCE**, ob-zér'-wàns, *s.* zachowanie, dochowanie, przestrzeganie; obrządek kościelny; wzgląd, uszanowanie.

**OBSERVANT**, ob-zér'-wànt, *adj.* zachowujący, dochowujący, przestrzegający; uniżony. — *of one's word*, dotrzymujący słowa.

**OBSERVATION**, ob-zér'-wà'-szùn, *s.* uwaga, postrzeżenie.

**OBSERVATOR**, ob-zér'-wà-tùr, *s.* czyniący uwagi, postrzeżenia.

**OBSERVATORY**, ob-zér'-wà-tùr-è, obserwatorium.

**TO OBSERVE**, ob-zérw', *v. a. i n.* uważać, postrzegać, dostrzegać, przestrzegać, zachowywać, obchodzić (święto); uczynić uwagę, powiedzieć. *I was going to —*, chciałem właśnie powiedzieć. *To — one's master*, pilnie uważać co mówi nauczyciel.

**OBSERVER**, ob-zér'-wùr, *s.* dostrzegacz; przestrzegacz, zachowawca.

**OBSERVINGLY**, ob-zér'-wìng-lè, *adv.* uważnie, pilnie, starannie.

**OBSESSION**, ob-sèsz'-ùn, *s.* obłądzenie, otoczenie; opętanie przez czarta.

**OBSDIONAL**, ob-sld'-è-ùn-àl, *adj.* należący do obłądzenia, obłądniczy.

**OBSELETE**, ob'-sò-lèt, *adj.* zastarzały, przestarzały, wyszły z użycia; — **NESS**, *s.* zastarzałość, wyjście z użycia.

**OBSTACLE**, ob'-stà-kl, *s.* przeszkoda, zawada; (*Shaksp.*) *adj.* uparty.

**OBSTETRICATION**, ob-stèt-trè-kà'-szùn, *s.* bablenie, sztuka położnicza.

**OBSTETRIC**, ob-stèt-trlk, *adj.* położniczy.

**OBSTINACY**, ob'-stè-nà-sè, *s.* upor, uporczywość.

**OBSTINATE**, ob'-stè-nàt, *adj.* uporczywy, zacięty, krnąbrny; — **LY**, *adv.* uporczywie; — **NESS**, *s. zob.* OBSTINACY.

**OBSTIPATION**, ob-stè-pà'-szùn, *s.* zapchanie, zatkanie.

**OBSTREPEROUS**, ob-strép'-pér-ùs, *adj.* hałasujący, huczny, krzykliwy, wrzaskliwy; — **LY**, *adv.* z krzykiem, z hałasem, hucznie; — **NESS**, krzykliwość, wrzaskliwość.

**OBSTRUCTION**, ob-strlk'-szùn, *s.* obowłazanie.

**TO OBSTRUCT**, ob-strùkt', *v. a.* zatkać, zapchać, zawalić (drogę, przejście); zatrzymać, zatamować, przeszkodzić, zawadzać.

**OBSTRUCTER**, ob-strùkt'-ùr, *s.* tamujący, przeszkadzający.

**OBSTRUCTION**, ob-strùkt'-szùn, *s.* zatkanie, zapchanie, zamulenie; tama, przeszkoda, zawada. *To lie in cold —* (*Shaksp. M. F. M.*), spoczywać w grobie.

**OBSTRUCTIVE**, ob-strùkt'-tìw, 1) *adj.* tamujący, przeszkadzający; 2) *s.* przeszkoda, zawada.

**OBSTRUENT**, ob'-strùb-ènt, *adj.* (*med.*) sprawujący obstrukcyę, zamulenie.

**OBSTUPEFACTION**, ob-stù-pè-fàk'-szùn, *s.* odurzenie zmysłów, ogłuszenie.

**OBSTUPEFACTIVE**, ob-stù-pè-fàk'-tìw, *adj.* odurzający, ogłuszający.

**TO OBTAIN**, ob-tàn', *v. 1) a.* otrzymać, osiągnąć, dopłacić, dostąpić, uzyskać, pozyskać. *To — by praying*, uprosić, wyprosić. *To — by flattery*, otrzymać przez pochlebstwo. *To — the victory*, otrzymać zwycięstwo; 2) *n.* być w powszechnym użyciu, zachowywać się, panować, ustalić się.

**OBTAINABLE**, ob-tàn'-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być otrzymanym, osiągniętym.

**OBTAINER**, ob-tà'-nùr, *s.* otrzymujący, uzyskujący.

**OBTAINEMENT**, ob-tàn'-mènt, *s.* otrzymywanie, osiągnięcie, dostąpienie.

**TO OBTEMPERATE**, ob-tèm'-pér-àt, *v. a.* słuchać, być posłusznym, okazywać powolność.

**TO OBTEND**, ob-tènd', *v. a.* stawiać na przeciwko, opór stawiać, zarzucać.

**OBTENEBRATION**, ob-tè-n'-brà'-szùn, *s.* zaćmienie.

**OBTENTION**, ob-tèn'-szùn, *s.* opór, zarzut.

**TO OBTEST**, ob-tèst', *v. a. + bla-*gać, upraszać, zaklinać.

**OBTINATION**, ob-tè-tà'-szùn, *s.* błaganie, usilna prośba.

**TO OBTURDE**, ob-tròd', *v. a.* natłoczyć, narzucić co komu. *To — new laws upon the people*, narzucić nowe prawa ludowi. *To — one's self every where*, wszędzie się wtłoczyć, każdemu się narzucać.

**OBTURDER**, ob-tròd'-ùr, *s.* narzucający co komu, natręt.

**OBTURSION**, ob-tròd'-zùn, *s.* natłoczenie, narzucenie, natrętność.

**OBTURISIVE**, ob-tròd'-sìw, *adj.* narzucający, natrętny.

**TO OBTUND**, ob-tùnd', *v. a.* stępić, przytępić.

**OBTUSANGULAR**, ob-tùs-àng'-gù-làr, *adj. (mat.)* rozwartokątny.

**OBTUSE**, ob-tùs', *adj.* tępy; głuchy; (*mat.*) rozwarty, glupi. — **LY**, *adv.* tępo. — **NESS**, *s.* tępość.

**OBTUSION**, ob-tù'-zùn, *s.* przytępienie, stępienie.

**OBVENTION**, ob-wèn'-szùn, *s.* przypadkowy dochód, akcydensa.

**TO OBIVIATE**, ob-wè-àt, *v. a.* zabić, zapobiedz, zaradzić.

**OBLIVIOUS**, ob-wè-ùs; *adj.* stojący na przeciw; jawny, oczywisty. — **LY**, *adv.* jawnie, oczywiście. — **NESS**, *s.* jawność, oczywistość.

**OCCASION**, ók-kà'-zùn, *s.* okazja, zręczność, pora, pogoda, sposobność; pochop, powód, przyczyna, przypadkowa potrzeba. *To have — for*, potrzebować czego. *There is no —*, nie potrzeba. *When — offers*, przy zdarzonej zręczności. *If — serves*, jeżeli będzie pora po temu. *To give an — of complaint*, dać okazję do skargi.

**TO OCCASION**, *v. a.* dać pochop, przyczynę, sprawić, zrzadzić, zrodzić, spowodować.

**OCCASIONAL**, ók-kà'-zùn-àl, *adj.* przypadkowy, trafunkowy. — **LY**, *adv.* czasem, kiedy niekiedy, przy okazji.

**OCCASIONER**, ók-kà'-zùn-ùr, *s.* dając powód, przyczynę.

**OCCIDENT**, ók-sè-dènt, *s.* zachód.

**OCCIDENTAL**, ók-sè-dènt-tàl, *adj.* zachodni.

**OCCIPITAL**, ók-sìp'-pè-tàl, *adj.* (*anat.*) znajdujący się na tyle głowy.

**OCCIPUT**, ók-sè-pòt, *s. (anat.)* tył głowy.

**OCCULT**, ók-kùlt', *adj.* skryty, tajny, niejawny. — **NESS**, *s.* skrytość, tajemność, niejawność.

**OCCULTATION**, ók-kùl-tà'-szùn, *s. (ast.)* zasłonięcie planety, lub gwiazdy przez księżyc.

**OCCUPANCY**, ók-kù-pàns-è, *s.* zajęcie w posiadłość.

**OCCUPANT**, ók-kù-pànt, *s.* posiadacz, władca.



TO OCCUPATE, ók'-kù-pát, v. a. zając w posiadłość, posiadać.

OCCUPATION, ók'-kù-pá'-szùn, s. zajęcie w posiadłość, posiadanie; zajęcie, zatrudnienie, powołanie.

OCCUPIER, ók'-kù-pl-úr, s. posiadacz.

TO OCCUPY, ók'-kù-pl, v. a. zając, posiadać; zając, zatrudniać.

TO OCCUR, ók'-kùr', v. n. nawinąć się, przyjść na pamięć, stanąć w umyśle, w pamięci; zdarzyć się, wydarzyć się, przytrafić się.

OCCURENCE, ók'-kùr-réns, s. wypadek, zdarzenie.

OCCURSION, ók'-kùr'-szùn, s. zetknięcie się, starcie się, uderzenie na siebie; nawijanie się myśli; zjawienie.

OCEAN, ó'-szùn, s. Ocean.

OCEANIC, ó-szè-àn'-lk, adj. oceanowy.

OCHRE, ó'-kùr, s. okra, glina białozłota.

OCHREOUS, ó'-krè-ús, or OCHREY, ó'-kùr-rè, adj. zawierający okrę, żółty jak okra.

OCTAGON, ók'-tá-gòn, s. (mat.) ośmiokąt.

OCTAGONAL, ók'-tág'-gò-nàl, adj. ośmioboczny.

OCTANGULAR, ók'-tàng'-gù-làr, adj. ośmiokątny.

OCTANT, ók'-tánt, (ast.) odległość jednego planety od drugiego o 45 stopni; (mat.) oktant (ósma część obwodu koła).

OCTAVE, ók'-táv, s. (muz.) oktawa; ósmy dzień po niektórych świątach, oktawa.

OCTAVO, ók'-tá-wò, s. format książki półciwartkowy.

OCTENNIAL, ók'-tèn'-nè-àl, adj. ósmioletni, trwający ósm lat.

OCTOBER, ók'-tò-bùr, s. październik.

OCTOEDRICAL, ók'-tò-èd'-drè-kàl, adj. ośmiościanowy.

OCTOPETALOUS, ók'-tò-pèt'-tâl-ús, adj. (bot.) ośmiolistkowy.

OCTUPLE, ók'-tù-pl, adj. ósmokrotny.

OCULAR, ók'-kù-làr, adj. naoczny.—*witness*, świadek naoczny.—*LY*, adv. naocznie, widocznie.

OCULIST, ók'-kù-líst, okulista.

ODD, ód, adj. nierówny, nieparzysty; cudny, dziwny, dziwaczny, cudacki; zły, nieprzyjemny; z górą, z okładem. *An—glove*, rękawiczka od której pary brakuje. *An—number*, liczba nieparzysta. *An—kind of man*, dziwaczny człowiek, cudak.

*There is some—money*, zostaje jeszcze cokolwiek pieniędzy. *Ten pounds—money*, 10 funtów z okładem. *He is fourscore and—*, ma ósmdziesiąt lat z górą. *'tis—, if he does not do it*, rzecz dziwna, gdyby tego nieuczynił.—*even* (*Shaksp. Oth.*) między dwunastą a pierwszą z północy. — *fellows*, pl. towarzystwo którego członkowie poznają się przez znaki i hasło naksztalt wolnych mularzy.—*so!* (*vulg.*) ot co! daj go katu! ej do tysiąca!

ODDITY, ód'-è-tè, s. zob. ODD-

NESS. *A man of great —*, cudak, dziwak, fantastyk.

ODDLY, ód'-lè, adv. nieparzyste, nierównie; dziwnie, cudacznie, po cudacku.

ODDNESS, ód'-nès, s. nieparzystość; cudactwo, dziwactwo.

ODDS, ódz, s. pl. nierówność, przewyżka, różnica; nierówny zakład; przewyższające siły, przemoc; korzyść, przodek; klótnia, poróżnienie, waśń, niesnaska. *To have the — of one*, mieć nad kim górę, przewagę. *To lay—with one*, dać w zakład dziesięć lub więcej przeciw jednemu. *To take the —*, nieść coś nad innych. *Two against one is—*, siła złego dwóch na jednego. *To be at — with one*, różnić się, kłócić się, waśnić się z kim. *They are ever at —*, zawsze się kłóca. *To set at —*, poróżnić, powaśnić. — *bobs!* — *heart!* — *fish!* (*interj. vulg.*) daj go katu! ej do tysiąca! *Od's pitikins!* *God's little pity!*, Boże zlituj się.

ODE, ód, s. oda.

ODIOUS, ó'-dè-ús, adj. znienawidzony, nienawistny, obmierzły, obrzydły, ohydny; —*LY*, adv. obmierzle, ohydnie; —*NESS*, s. nienawistność, obmierzłość, ohyda.

ODIUM, ó'-dè-úm, s. nienawiść, zło imię, wina, ohyda.

ODORATE, ó'-dò-rát, adj. wydający mocny zapach lub smród.

ODORIFEROUS, ó-dò-ríf-fèr-ús, adj. wonny, pachnący, —*NESS*, s. wonność, zapach.

ODOROUS, ó'-dàr-ús, adj. wonny, pachnący.

ODOUR, ó'-dùr, s. wonia, zapach, odor.

ODZOOKS, ód'-zòòks', *interj. vulg.* daj go katu!

OECONOMIC, OECONOMY, zob. ECONOMIC, i. t. d.

OEUCUMENICAL, ék-ù-mèn'-kàl, adj. ekumeniczny, powszechny.

OEDEMA, é-dè-mà, s. (*chir.*) wodna puchlina.

OEDESMATIC, é-dè-màt'-tk, or OEDEMATOUS, é-dè-màt'-mà-tùs, adj. należący do wodnej puchliny, chory na wodną puchlinę.

OEILLIAD, é-ll'-yàd, s. rzut oka.

OESOPHAGUS, é-sòf-fà-gùs, s. (*anat.*) kanał pokarmowy, gardziel.

OF, ów, prep. 1) znak drugiego przypadku; 2) z, ze, (dla oznaczenia z czego co jest zrobione; z liczby, z pomiędzy); o; od; przez; dla; nad; w; z (z przyczyny, z powodu). — *God*, Boga. — *man*, człowieka. *A crown—gold*, korona złota. *The chariot was—cedar*, wóz był z drzewa cedrowego. *A friend—mine*, jeden z moich przyjaciół.

*Which—them*, który z nich? *Out—every nation*, z każdego narodu.

*—two evils the less is always to be chosen*, z dwójga złego mniejsze zawsze wybierać należy. *That horse—yours*, ten twój koń. *This book—his*, ta jego książka. *I have spoken—friendship*, mówiłem o przyjaźni. *A man ill spoken—*, człowiek o którym źle mówią. *To take coun-*

*sel—one*, żądać rady od kogo. *To learn—one*, nauczyć się od kogo.

— *his great mercy*, dla jego wielkiego miłosierdzia. — *itself*, samo przez się. *He has this advantage—him*, ma nad nim to pierwszeństwo, tę przewagę. *I had a great friend—him*, miałem w nim wielkiego przyjaciela. — *my own choice*

*I undertook the work*, z własnego wyboru, przedsięwzięłem to dzieło.

*To die—*, umrzeć z czego. *To put in mind—*, przypomnieć co. *To repent—*, żałować czego. — *late*, niedawno. — *old* (*in the time—yore*), przed laty, za dawnych czasów. — *right*, z prawa, podług prawa i sprawiedliwości. *Out—*, zob. pod OUT.

OFF, óf, 1) adv. używa się z wielą słowami, pod którymi zob. znaczenie jakie im dodaje: *To bear—*. *To carry—*. *To fly—*. *To go—*. *To keep—*. *To leave—*. *To put—*, i. t. d.; 2) prep. zdala, opodal, daleko; 3) *interj.* precz! wara! zasy! fora! *Far—*, bardzo daleko. *How far is it—?* jak stąd daleko? *A great way—*, bardzo daleko. *A little way—*, nie bardzo daleko. *'tis ten miles—*, dziesięć mil stąd. *My clothes are—*, jestem rozebrany. *Hands—I ręce przy sobie!* — *with your hat!* precz z kapeluszem! *This affair is—*, ten interes jest skończony. *Ill—*, źle mu się powodzi. *Well—*, dobrze mu się powodzi, dobrze się ma. *The match is—*, to małżeństwo rozchwiało się, nie doszło do skutku. *I was never—my legs*, zawsze byłem na nogach, nigdy nie uśiadł, nigdy nie spoczął. *To be—and on*, wahać się, namyślać się, nie wiedzieć co począć. — *and on*, raz zle, drugi raz dobrze. *To keep one—and on*, uwodzić kogo, pokazywać komu gruski na wierzbie, dudki na kościele. — *the Cape of good Hope* (*mar.*), na wysokości przylądka Dobrych Nadziej. — *Portsmouth*, na morzu przed Portsmouth. — *duty* (*—service*) (*mil.*), zszedłszy ze służby, nie na służbie. — *eye*, prawe oko (konia wierzchowego). — *hand*, 1) prawa strona (jeźdźca lub konia); 2) bez przygotowania, bez zastanowienia, natychmiast, jak z bicia, jak z rękawa, jak z płatką.

OFFAL, óf-fál, s. (często w liczbie mnogiej) kawalki odpadłe, ostatki, szczątki, resztki, okruszyny, niedojadki; brak, wyrzutki, pośląd, drań.

OFFENCE, óf-fèns', s. obraza, uraza; zgrzeszenie; przykrość, nieprzyjemność; wina, przewinienie, przekroczenie, nieprawość. *No—I hope*, spodziewam się żeż nikogo nie obraził. *To give—*, obrazić, urazić. *To take—at*, urazić się czym. *Weapons of—*, broń zaczepna. — *FUL*, obraźliwy, urażający; —*LESS*, adj. nieobrażający, nieszkodliwy, niewinny.

TO OFFEND, óf-fènd', v. 1) a. obrazić, urazić, razić; przykrym



być, sprawić nieprzyjemność; zaciepić, napaść, uderzyć; 2) *n.* przemoczyć, przewinąć, grzeszyć. *Have I done any thing to — you?* czy ci co złego uczynił? *To — against*, wykraczać przeciw (prawu, językowi). *The smell of tobacco offends me*, zapachu tytoniu znieść nie mogę. *To be offended at*, gniewać się, urażać się, gorszyć się.

OFFENDER, ɔf-fen'-dər, *s.* obzaczyciel; przestępca, winowajca, zbrodniarz.

OFFENDRESS, ɔf-fen'-drəs, *s.* obrazicielka; zbrodniarka.

OFFENSIVE, ɔf-fen'-sɪv, *adj.* gorszący, obrażający, obraźliwy; nieprzyjemny, przykry, uprzykrzony, szkodliwy; zaczepny. — *alibance*, przymierze zaczepne. — *arms*, *pl.* broń zaczepna. — *breath*, cuchnienie z gęby. — *smell*, nieprzyjemny zapach. — *LY*, *adv.* obraźliwie, nieprzyjemnie; zaczepnie. — *NESS*, *s.* obraźliwość; przykrość, obraźliwość.

TO OFFER, ɔf-fər, *v.* 1) *a.* ofiarować, dawać, postąpić (cenę); ofiarować, poświęcić; przedstawić, następczyć, nasunąć, przelożyć, proponować. *To — battle*, wydać bitwę. *To — an abuse to one*, chcieć kogo skrzywdzić, znieważać. *To — resistance*, stawiać opór. *To — violence to one*, chcieć wyrządzić gwałt komu, chcieć zgwałcić. *To — up*, przynieść, w ofierze, ofiarować; 2) *n.* nadarzyć się (o zgęźności); pokusić się, kasać się do czego, oświadczyć się z gotowością, podjąć się czego, przedsięwziąć, chcieć. *Whenever the opportunity offers*, skoro tylko nadarzy się zgęźność. *I will not — at that I cannot master*, nie chcę się podejmować tego czego dopełnić nie mogę. *He offered to see her home*, ofiarował się odprowadzić ją do domu. *She offers to go*, zabiera się odejść. *We offered to land*, chcieliśmy wylądować. *Would you — to do such a thing?* czy chciałbyś uczynić coś podobnego? *He offered to clap his hand to his sword*, już sięgał ręką do kord. *He offered to fight any man, for a crown*, oświadczał się, podejmował się bić z pierwszym lepszym za pięć szelągów.

OFFER, *s.* ofiara, propozycja; cena postąpienia; próba, usiłowanie; ofiara, upominek.

OFFERER, ɔf-fər-rər, *s.* ofiarujący, ofiarnik.

OFFERING, ɔf-fər-rɪŋ, *s.* ofiarowanie; ofiara. *Burnt —*, całopalenie, całopalna ofiara.

OFFERTORY, ɔf-fər-tūr-ē, *s.* ofertorium, (część mszy).

OFFICE, ɔf-fɪs, *s.* urząd, funkcja, posada; usługa, przysługa; biuro, kancelaria; służba Boża, nabożeństwo. OFFICES, *pl.* oficyny.

OFFICER, ɔf-fɪs-ər, *s.* oficer; urzędnik, oficyalista, sługa sądowy, woźny, komornik.

OFFICERED, ɔf-fɪs-əd, *adj.* *An army well —*, wojsko mające dobrych oficerów.

OFFICIAL, ɔf-fɪʃl-əl, 1) *adj.* służący do czego; urzędowy; 2) *s.* oficyal. — *LY*, *adv.* urzędownie. — *TY*, *s.* godność oficyala.

TO OFFICIATE, ɔf-fɪʃl-ə-ət, *v.* *n.* mszą, nabożeństwo odprawiać.

OFFICIOUS, ɔf-fɪʃl-əs, *adj.* usłużny, przysłużny, uczynny; zaskory, za gotowy na usługi, natrętny. — *LY*, *adv.* usłużnie. — *NESS*, *s.* (natrętna) usłużność.

OFFING, ɔf-fɪŋ, *s.* (mar.), głębokie morze opodal od brzegu. *To stand for the —*, wypłynąć na pełne morze.

OFFSCOURING, ɔf-skɔər-ɪŋ, *s.* oskrobiny, wymięciny, śmiecie.

OFFSET, ɔf-sɛt, *s.* odrośl, latorośl, wyrostek.

OFFSPRING, ɔf-sprɪŋ, *s.* potomstwo, pód, utwór.

TO OFFUSCATE, ɔf-fus-kæt, *v.* *a.* zaćmić, przyćmić.

OFFUSCATION, ɔf-fus-kæt-sjən, *s.* zaćmienie, przyćmienie.

OFT, ɔft (w poezji), OFTEN, ɔf-n, *adv.* często. *Often-times* (oft-times), częstokroć.

OGEE, ɔ-dʒè, *s.* (arch.), oblak.

TO OGLE, ɔ-gl, *v.* *a.* oczkować, strzelać oczyma, spoglądać miłośnie.

OGLER, ɔ-gl-ər, *s.* strzelający oczyma.

OGLIO, ɔ-lè-ò, *s.* mieszanina, bigos hultajski.

OH, ɔ, *interj.* o! ach!

OIL, ɔɪl, *s.* oliwa, olej. — *case*, cerata na kapelusze. — *cloth*, płótno woskowe, cerata. — *man*, olejarsz. — *mill*, olejarnia. — *shop*, sklep gdzie się sprzedaje olej i ub oliwa.

TO OIL, *v.* *a.* olejować, namaścić olejem. *She has her tongue well oiled*, (vulg.), ona ma wyprawny język. *Oiled silk*, cerata kitajkowa.

OILINESS, ɔɪl-lè-nəs, *s.* olejność, tłustość.

OILY, ɔɪ-lè, *adj.* olejny, tłusty. — *grain*, rzepak olejny. — *palm*, palma oliwna.

TO OINT, ɔɪnt, *zob.* TO ANOINT.

OINTMENT, ɔɪnt-mènt, *s.* maść.

OKER, ɔ-kər, *s.* zob. OCILRE.

OLD, ɔld, *adj.* stary. *How — is he?* wiele on ma lat? *He is forty years —*, ma lat 40. *Of —*, przed laty. *A friend of —*, dawny przyjaciel. — *age*, starość. — *blade* (— *chap*), stary kufion. *He is an — dog (hand) at it*, (vulg.), stary to praktyk, doświadczony człowiek, ɛwik. — *fashioned*, staroświecki. — *man*, starzec. — *stager*, (fig. (vulg.)), stary lis. — *woman*, staruszka.

OLDEN, ɔld-n, *adj.* stary, dawny.

OLDNESS, ɔld-nəs, *s.* starość, dawność.

OLEAGINOUS, ɔ-lè-əd-ʒɪn-əs, *adj.* oleisty. — *NESS*, *s.* oleistość.

OLEANDER, ɔ-lè-ən-dər, *s.* róża sybirska.

OLEASTER, ɔ-lè-əs-tər, *s.* dzika oliwka.

OLEOSE, ɔ-lè-əs, *adj.* olejowaty.

OLFACTORY, ɔ-fak-tūr-ē, *adj.* służący do powonienia, mający zmysł powonienia. — *NERVES*, *pl.* nerwy powonienia.

OLID, ɔl-id, or OLIDOUS, ɔl-id-əs, *adj.* śmierzdzący.

OLIGARCHICAL, ɔl-lè-gark'-lk-əl, *adj.* oligarchiczny, możnowłady.

OLIGARCHY, ɔl-lè-gark-kè, *s.* oligarchia, możnowładztwo.

OLIVASTER, ɔl-lè-wàs-tūr, *adj.* oliwkowy, ciemnozielony.

OLIVE, ɔl-ɪv, *s.* oliwka. — *tree*, drzewko oliwne. — *colour*, oliwkowy kolor. — *grove*, lasek oliwkowy. — *oil*, oliwa.

OLIVER, ɔl-ɪv-ər, *s.* Oliwusz.

OLYMPIAD, ɔl-ɪm-pè-əd, *s.* olimpiada, (przeląg czterech lat).

OLYMPIAN, ɔl-ɪm-pè-ən, or OLYMPIC, ɔl-ɪm-p'-k, *adj.* olimpijski.

OLYMPUS, ɔl-ɪm-p'-əs, *s.* olimp, mieszkankle bogów.

OMEGA, ɔ-mè-gà, *s.* omega, (ostatnia litera alfabetu greckiego); fig. koniec.

OMELET, ɔm-lèt, *s.* jajecznica.

OMEN, ɔ-mèn, *s.* wieszczba, wróżba, prognostyk, przepowiednia.

OMENED, ɔ-mènd, *adj.* przepowiadający, wróżący.

OMENTUM, ɔ-mèn-tùm, *s.* (anat.) błona kiszkowa (siatkowa).

TO OMINATE, ɔm-mè-nat, *v.* *a.* *i.* *n.* wieszczyć, wróżyć.

OMINATION, ɔm-mè-nat-sjən, *s.* wieszczenie, wrócenie.

OMINOUS, ɔm-mɪn-əs, *adj.* złowieszczy, złowrogi. — *LY*, *adv.* złowieszczo. — *NESS*, *s.* zła wróżba.

OMISSION, ɔm-lsɪz-ən, *s.* opuszczenie, zaniechanie.

TO OMIT, ɔ-mɪt, *v.* *a.* opuścić, zaniechać, zaniedbać, omieszkąć.

OMITTANCE, ɔ-mɪt-təns, *s.* *†* przepuszczenie, pobrażanie.

OMNIFARIOUS, ɔm-nè-fà-rà-us, *adj.* wszelaki, wszelki.

OMNIFIC, ɔm-nɪf-ɪk, *adj.* wszystko stwarzający. — *word*, (Mill.), słowo wszechmocne.

OMNIFORM, ɔm-nè-fòm, *adj.* wszechkształtny.

OMNIGENOUS, ɔm-nɪd-ʒè-nəs, *adj.* zawierający wszelkie rodzaje, gatunki.

OMNIPOTENCE (— *cy*), ɔm-nɪp'-pò-tèns, *s.* wszechmocność.

OMNIPOTENT, ɔm-nɪp'-pò-tènt, *adj.* wszechmocny.

OMNIPRESENCE, ɔm-nè-prèz-èns, *s.* wszechobecność.

OMNIPRESENT, ɔm-nè-prèz-ènt, *adj.* wszechobecny.

OMNISCIENCE (— *cy*), ɔm-nɪz-èns, *s.* wszechwładność.

OMNISCIENT, ɔm-nɪz-è-ènt, or



OMNISCIOUS, òm-nlśz-ùs, *adj.* wszystko wiedzący, wszechwiedzący.

OMNIVOROUS, òm-nlŵ" wò-rùs, *adj.* wszystko pożerający.

OMOPATE, òm-ò-plát, *s.* (anat.), łopata.

OMPHALOPTIC, òm-fà-lòp'-tík, *s.* soczewka.

ON, òn, 1) *prep.* i *adv.* na; z; po; pod; w; nad; dalej, ciągle, nieprzestannie; 2) *interj.* nuż! dalej! zwawo! — *the left hand*, po lewej stronie. — *my side*, z mojej strony. — *foot*, pieszo. — *horsesback*, konno. — *purpose*, umysłnie. — *the contrary*, przeciwnie. — *a sudden*, z nagle. — *that day*, owego dnia. — *Sunday*, w niedzielę. *To lean — one's elbow*, opierać się na łokciu. *I rely — you*, polegaj na tobie. *To play — the violin*, grać na skrzypcach. *He spent a great deal of money — that work*, wyłożył wiele pieniędzy na to dzieło. *I got my hat —*, miałem kapelusza na głowie. *I have got my cloak —*, mam płaszcz na sobie. *Having a purple gown —*, odziany w suknię purpurową. — *this condition*, pod tym warunkiem. — *pain of death*, pod karą śmierci. *To be — one's way*, być w drodze, w podróży. *Stratford — Avon*, Stratford nad rzeką Awon. *Take pity — me*, zlituj się nademną. *To go —*, dalej postępować, kontynuować, nieprzestawać. *To play —*, nieprzestawać grać. *Sing —*, śpiewaj dalej. *And so —*, i tak dalej.

ONCE, uòns, *adv.* raz, jednego razu, przedtem, dawniej. *For —*, tą razą. — *for all*, raz na zawsze. *At — (all at —)*, od razu, wraz, natychmiast, z naglą. — *more*, jeszcze raz. *If it would but — come to that*, jeżeli kiedy do tego przyjdzie.

ONE, uòn, *adj.* jeden, jedna, jedno; pewien, niejaki. *There is but — God*, jest tylko jeden Bóg. *'tis all —*, do wszystkiego jedno. *With — accord*, jednomyślnie, jednogłośnie. — *or other*, jeden lub drugi. — *another*, jeden drugiego, wzajemnie, z sobą, sobie. — *after another*, jeden po drugim. *Such a —*, taki. — *and the same*, ten sam. *The last but —*, przedostatni. *One..., another*, jeden..., drugi, inny. *viz — ground is fit for corn*, *another for wine*, jeden grunt jest dobry na zboże, drugi na wino. — *limb in — place*, and *another in another*, jeden członek tu, drugi tam. *Till — should declare war against the other*, aż póki jeden nie wypowie wojny drugiemu. — *mischief on the neck of another*, jedno nieszczęście za drugim. — *eyed*, jednoooki. *A — horse waggon*, wóz jednokonnny. — *handed*, jednoreki. *One's self*, siebie samego, sobie samemu, sobie, się. *To dress —'s self*, ubierać się. *To hurt —'s self*, skaleczyć się.

ONE, s. kto, ktoś, jakiś człowiek,

pewien człowiek. *Every —*, każdy. *No —*, nikt. *Some —*, ktoś. *Any —*, ktokolwiek. Używa się: 1) po niektórych przymiotnikach w miejscu domyślnego rzeczownika: *you have a bad pen*, and *I have a good —*, masz złe pióro, a ja mam dobre. *The great ones of the world*, wielcy panowie, moi ludzie tego świata. *Little ones*, dzieci. *Young ones*, młode zwierzęta, piskleta. *To bring forth young ones*, zob. pod *To bring forth*; *that is a good —*, to dobry, a, e. *Well (now) that is a good —* (vulg.), to wybornie, wysmienicie, to mi się spisał. *Give me some good ones*, daj mi dobrych, (w dobrym gatunku). 2) Jako zaimek niesobisty, i tłumaczy się na polski język przez wyrazy: *człowiek*, *kto*, *się*, czasem przez pierwszą lub trzecią osobę liczby mnogiej, lub przez tryb bezokoliczny. *How shall — do it?* jak to uczynić? *What shall — do with such folks?* co począć z takimi ludźmi? *As if — should say*, jak gdyby kto chciał powiedzieć. *As — would have it*, jak sobie człowiek życzy. *That — might know he had been Theophrastus' scholar*, aby ludzie wiedzieli (aby wiedziiano), że był uczniem Teofrasta. — *eats when — is hungry*, jem kiedy nam się jeść chce. — *does not like to be ill-treated*, nie lubimy aby się z nami źle obchodzono. — *would never believe that*, temubym nikt nie uwierzył. — *loves —'s self*, człowiek kocha siebie samego.

ONENESS, uòn'-nès, *s.* jedność.

TO ONERATE, òn'-nér-rát, *v. a.* obciążać, obarczyć.

ONERATION, òn-nér-à'-szùn, *s.* obciążenie, obarczenie.

ONEROUS, òn'-nér-ùs, *adj.* uciążliwy, obarczający.

ONION, òn'-yùn, *s.* cebula.

ONLY, òn'-lè, 1) *adj.* jedynie; 2) *adv.* jedynie, jeno, tylko.

ONOMATOPEIA, òn-ò-màt-ò-pè-à, *s.* naśladowanie w mowie dźwięków naturalnych, harmonia naśladowcza.

ONSET, òn'-sèt, or ON-SLAUGHT, òn'-slàut. + *s.* napad, uderzenie, szturm.

ONWARD, òn'-uàrd, *adv.* naprzód, przodkiem, dalej.

ONYX, ò'-nlks, *s.* onyx, kamień onychowy.

OOZE, òdz, *s.* szlam, muł; dębowy sok, do moczenia skór.

TO OOZE, *v. n.* sączyć się, przeciekać, ściekać.

OOZY, òd'-zè, *adj.* szlamisty, mulisty.

OPACITY, ò-pàs-sè-tè, *s.* nieprzezroczystość, ciemność.

OPACCOUS, ò-pà'-k'ùs, or OPAQUE, ò-pàk', *adj.* nieprzezroczysty, ciemny.

OPAL, ò'-pàl, *s.* opal (drogi kamień).

TO OPEN, ò'-pn, (TO OPE, òp, w poezji), *v. a.* i *n.* otworzyć,

odemknąć; zacząć; otworzyć się, rozkwitnąć się, rozwinąć się.

OPEN, *adj.* otwarty, otworzony, odemknięty; *fig.* otwarty, szczery; jasny, widoczny; wystawiony, narażony. *In the — air*, na otwartym powietrzu. *In — court*, publicznie przed sądem. *To lay —*, rozłożyć, otworzyć. *To lie —*, stać otworem, być wystawionym na co. *To throw —*, rozdzielić na rozcięt. — *eyed*, mający otwarte oko, czujny, bacny. — *handed*, hojny, szczodry. — *hearted*, szczery, otwarty. — *heartedness*, szczerość, otwartość. — *mouthed*, z otwartą gębą; chciwy, żarłoczny.

OPENER, ò'-pn-ùr, *s.* otwieracz, wykladacz, objaśniel.

OPENING, ò'-pn-ing, *s.* otwieranie; otwór; świt, brzask; lekka, powierzchowna wiadomość.

OPENLY, ò'-pn-lè, *adv.* otwarcie, jawnie, szczerze.

OPENNESS, ò'-pn-nès, *s.* otwartość, jasność, szczerość.

OPERA, ò'-pér-rà, *s.* opera.

TO OPERATE, òp'-pér-àt, *v. n.* działać, zdziałać, sprawić; (*chir.*), operować, otworzyć, rozciąć.

OPERATION, òp'-pér-rà'-szùn, *s.* robienie, działanie, skutkowanie; (*chir.*), operacja.

OPERATIVE, òp'-pér-rà-tlŵ, 1) *adj.* robiący, działający; 2) *s.* robotnik.

OPERATOR, òp'-pér-rà-tùr, *s.* robotnik; operator, chirurg.

OPEROSE, òp'-pér-ròs', *adj.* pracowity, roboczy.

OPHITES, ò'-fì'-tlz, *s.* węzownik, (marmur).

OPHTHALMIC, òp'-thàl'-mlk, *adj. (med.)*, oczny, do oczu należący.

OPHTHALMY, òp'-thàl-mè, *s. (med.)*, zapalenie oczu, ból oczu.

OPIATE, ò'-pè-àt, 1) *s.* opiat, lekarstwo usypiające; 2) *adj.* usypiający.

TO OPINE, òp'-pln', *v. n.* mniemać, rozumieć, sądzić.

OPINIATIVE, òp'-pln'-è-à-tlŵ, *adj.* zarozumiały, uparty, zamięniony.

OPINION, òp'-pln'-yùn, *s.* mniemanie, zdanie. *In my —*, mojem zdaniem. *To be of —*, mniemać, sądzić, rozumieć.

OPINIONATED, òp'-pln'-yùn-à-tèd, or OPINIONATIVE, òp'-pln'-yùn-à-tlŵ, *adj.* zob. OPINIATIVE.

OPINIONIST, òp'-pln'-yùn-nlśt, *s.* człowiek uparty w zdaniu.

OPIUM, ò'-pè-ùm, *s.* opium.

OPPILATION, òp'-pè-là'-szùn, *s.* zapchanie, zatkanie, obstrukcja.

OPPONENT, òp'-pò-nènt, 1) *adj.* przeciwny; 2) *s.* przeciwnik.

OPPORTUNE, òp'-pòr-tùn', *adj.* właściwy, stosowny, dogodny. — *LY*, *adv.* we właściwym czasie lub miejscu, stosownie, dogodnie, na rękę.

OPPORTUNITY, òp'-pòr-tù-nè-tè, *s.* zręczność; dogodna pora, sposobność, okazja. *To take —*, korzystać ze zręczności. *To have an — to...*, mieć zręczność...



**TO OPPOSE**, òp-pòz', v. a. 1 n. stawiać na przeciwko czemu; stawiać opór, opierać się, sprzeciwiać się; zarzucać, zbijać, zaprzeczać.

**OPPOSER**, òp-pò-zùr, s. przeciwnik.

**OPPOSITE**, òp-pò-złt, adj. na przeciw stojący, przeciwny; przeciwny. —LY, adv. naprzeciwko, przeciwnie. —NESS, s. przeciwność.

**OPPOSITION**, òp-pò-złsz-ùn, s. przeciwne położenie, przeciwność; sprzecznność, przeciwność; opór, odpór; tama, zagroda; spótnieganie się, konkurencja.

**TO OPRESS**, òp-près', v. a. ciemnić, uciemnić, gnębić, pognebić, ucisnąć.

**OPPRESSION**, òp-prèsz-ùn, s. uciemiężenie, ucisk, pognebianie.

**OPPRESSIVE**, òp-près-słw, adj. uciskający, uciążliwy, uciemiężający.

**OPPRESSOR**, òp-près-sùr, s. ciemiężca, gnębiel.

**OPPROBRIOUS**, òp-prò-brè-ùs, adj. żelżywy, obelżywy, haniebny, smrotny. —LY, adv. obelżywie, haniebnie. —NESS, s. obelżywość, smrotność.

**TO OPPUGN**, òp-pùn', v. a. zbijać, zaprzeczać.

**OPPUGNANCY**, òp-pùg-nàn-sè, s. zbijanie.

**OPPUGNER**, òp-pùg-nùr, s. przeciwnik.

**OPTATIVE**, òp-tà-tłw, adj. życzący. —mood, (gram.) tryb życzący.

**OPTIC**, òp-tłk, 1) s. (sing.) narządzie optyczne, organ widzenia, oko; 2) OPTICS, s. pl. optyka.

**OPTIC** (—AL), adj. optyczny.

**OPTICIAN**, òp-tłsz-ùn, s. optyk.

**OPTIMACY**, òp-tè-mà-sè, s. przedniejsi panowie, arystokracja.

**OPTION**, òp-szùn, s. wolny wybór.

**OPULENCE** (—cy), òp-pù-lèns, s. dostatki, zamożność, bogactwo.

**OPULENT**, òp-pù-lènt, adj. zamożny, bogaty. —LY, adv. w dostatkach.

**OR**, òr, 1) conj. lub, albo. *Friend—foe*, przyjaciel lub nieprzyjaciel. *Either... or*, albo... albo. —*else*, a jeżeli nie, inaczej; 2) s. (Her.) złoty kolor.

**ORACLE**, òr-rà-kl, s. wyrocznia.

**ORACULAR**, (ORACULOUS), ò-ràk-kù-làr, adj. wydający wyrok, wyroczny. —LOUSLY, adv. jak wyrocznia.

**ORAL**, ò-ràł, adj. ustny. —LY, adv. ustnie.

**ORANGE**, òr-rłndz, s. pomarańcza, —house, oranżerya. —boys (—men, pl. Oranżysty (przewodnik protestantów Irlandzkich, dane im przez katolików). —peelings, lupiny pomarańczowe. —tree, drzewo pomarańczowe. —woman, kobieta sprzedająca pomarańcze.

**ORANGERY**, ò-ràun-zér-è, s. oranżerya.

**ORATION**, ò-rà-szùn, s. mowa.

**ORATOR**, òr-rà-tùr, s. mówca.

**ORATORIAL**, òr-rà-tùr-ràł, or **ORATORICAL**, òr-rà-tùr-ràł, adj. krasomowski.

**ORATORIO**, òr-rà-tùr-rè-ò, s. oratorium.

**ORATORY**, òr-rà-tùr-è, 1) adj. krasomowski; 2) s. krasomówstwo, wymowa; kaplica do modlenia się.

**ORB**, òrb, s. krąg, okrąg, kula, ciało niebieskie, droga planety; (Milt.) oko.

**ORBED**, òr-bèd, adj. zob. ORBICULAR.

**ORBICULAR**, òr-blk-kù-làr, adj. okrągły, kołisty, okólny. —LY, adv. okrągło. —NESS, s. okrągłość, kołistość.

**ORBICULATED**, òr-blk-kù-là-tèd, adj. okrągławy, zaokrąglony.

**ORBIT**, òr-błt, s. droga planety, ekliptyka. **ORBITS**, pl. (anat.) jamki oka, dolki oczne.

**ORBITY**, òr-bè-tè, s. osłeroce-nie, sieroctwo.

**ORC**, **ORCH**, òrk, s. zob. ORK.

**ORCHAL**, òr-kàł, s. wejnsztejn, winian potażu.

**ORCHANET**, òr-kà-nèt, s. (roślina) czarki, czerwieniec.

**ORCHARD**, òr-czùrd, s. sad.

**ORCHESTRA**, òr-kès-trà, or **ORCHESTRE**, òr-kès-tùr, s. orkiestra.

**ORCHIS**, òr-kłs, s. (roślina) storczyk.

**TO ORDAIN**, òr-dàn', v. a. przepisać, rozrządzić, rozporządzić, urządzić, ustanowić, postanowić; przeznaczyć; wyswiedzić księdza.

**ORDAINER**, òr-dàn-ùr, s. stanowiciel, urządziel.

**ORDEAL**, òr-dè-àł, s. sąd boży, wyrok boży; próba, doświadczenie.

**ORDER**, òr-dùr, s. porządek, szyk; rozkaz, przepis; urządzenie, postanowienie; stan, stopień, godność; rząd, szereg; obstatunek, zamówienie; cel, zamiar; (arch.) porządek filarowy. *Holy orders*, s. pl. stan duchowny. *To set in* —, uporządkować, uszykować. *To put out of* —, porozrzucić, poprzewracać. *To be out of* —, mieć się zle, chorować. *To confer orders*, ordynować, wyswiedzić. *To take orders*, wstąpić w stan duchowny. *In order to*, tym końcem aby, w celu, żeby, aby.

**TO ORDER**, v. a. uporządkować, uszykować; kazać, rozkazać; obstatować, zamówić. *We were ordered*, otrzymaliśmy rozkaz, kazano nam.

*Order the coach*, każ zjechać.

**ORDERER**, òr-dùr-ùr, s. porządkujący, szykujący; wydający rozkazy.

**ORDERLESS**, òr-dùr-lès, adj. nieporządkowany, bez ładu, bez szyku.

**ORDERLINESS**, òr-dùr-lè-nès, s. porządek, szyk, ład.

**ORDERLY**, òr-dùr-lè, adj. 1) adv. porządkny, stateczny; porządkny, stateczny.

**ORDINAL**, òr-dè-nàł, 1) adj. porządkowy. —number, liczba porządkowa; 2) s. regulamin.

**ORDINANCE**, òr-dè-nàns, s. rozkaz, zlecenie, przepis, prawo, reguła; (Shaksp. *Cymb.* i *K. L.*) los; ustawa, uchwała; ciężkie działo, zob. ORDNANCE.

**ORDINARILY**, òr-dè-nà-rè-lè, adv. zwyczajnie, pospolicie, zazwyczaj.

**ORDINARY**, òr-dè-nà-rè (col. òr-dà-rè, vulg. òr-nà-rè), 1) adj. zwyczajny, zwykły; pospolity, ordynaryjny; 2) s. sędzia zwyczajny, biskup, official; kapelan; kapelan więzienia; (òrd-nà-rè), traktier, traktiernia, dom jadalny; obład w traktierni. *Chaplain in* —, nadworny kapelan. *Physician in* —, doktor nadworny. *Ships in* —, rozbrojone okręty.

**TO ORDINATE**, òr-dè-nàt, v. a. zob. TO ORDAIN.

**ORDINATE**, adj. porządkny, regularny, stateczny.

**ORDINATION**, òr-dè-nà-szùn, s. ordynacja, wyswiedczenie księdza.

**ORDNANCE**, òrd-nàns, s. ciężkie działo, ciężka artylerja.

**ORDONNANCE**, òr-dùn-àns, s. rozkład figur w obrazie.

**ORDURE**, òr-zùr, s. gnoj, łajno, plugastwo, śmiecie.

**ORE**, òr, s. kruszec nieoczyszczony, ruda.

**ORGAN**, òr-gàn, s. organ, narządzie, naczynie; organy. **ORGAN-BILDER**, s. organizm. —loft, chór. —pipe, piszczałka w organach.

**ORGANIC** (—AL), òr-gàn-nłk, adj. organiczny; —ALLY, adv. organicznie; —ALNESS, s. organiczność.

**ORGANISM**, òr-gà-nłzm, s. organicizm.

**ORGANIST**, òr-gà-nłst, s. organista.

**ORGANIZATION**, òr-gà-nè-zà-szùn, s. organizacja.

**TO ORGANIZE**, òr-gà-nłz, v. a. organizować, urządzić.

**ORGANY**, òr-gàn-è, s. lechotka, nauczycielka pospolita, majeran dziki.

**ORGASM**, òr-gàzm, s. (med.) wzburzenie krwi.

**ORGIES**, òr-džèz, s. pl. święto Bachusa; hulanka, pijatyka, biesiada.

**ORIENT**, òr-rè-ènt, 1) s. wschód; kraje wschodnie; 2) adj. wschodni, wschodzący, zaczynający jaśnieć jak wschodzące słońce.

**ORIENTAL**, òr-rè-ènt-tàł, 1) adj. wschodni; 2) pl. THE ORIENTALS, mieszkańcy wschodnich krajów.

**ORIENTALISM**, òr-rè-ènt-tà-łłzm, s. orientalizm, sposób mówienia właściwy językom wschodnim.

**ORIENTALIST**, òr-rè-ènt-tà-łłst, s. orientalista, znawca języków wschodnich.

**ORIFICE**, òr-rè-łłs, s. otwór, dziura.

**ORIGAN**, zob. ORGANY.

**ORIGIN**, òr-rè-džłn, s. początek, źródło, pochodzenie.

**ORIGINAL**, ò-rłd-tè-nàł, 1) adj.



oryginalny; pierwotny, początkowy, pierwiastkowy; 2) s. oryginał, oryginalny dokument; początek, źródło, pochodzenie; —LY, *adv.* pierwotnie, początkowie, pierwiastkowo.

ORIGINALNESS, ðr-ld'žè-nàl-nès, s. originalność.

ORIGINARY, ðr-ld'žè-nà-rè, *adj.* początkowy, pierwiastkowy.

TO ORIGINATE, ðr-ld'žè-nàt, v. 1) a. dać początek; 2) n. (—with), wziąć początek od kogo, pochodzić, wynikać.

ORION, ðr-l'ùn, s. (*ast.*) gwiazda Oryon, (na południu).

ORISON, ðr-rè-žùn, s. modlitwa.

ORK, ðrk, s. beczka (ryba morska).

ORKNEYS, ðrk'nèčz, s. *pl.* wyspy Orkady.

ORLE, ðrl, s. (*her.*) obwódka na około tarczy herbowej.

ORNAMENT, ðr'nà-mènt, s. ozdoba.

TO ORNAMENT, v. a. ozdobić, przyozdobić.

ORNAMENTAL, ðr'nà-mènt'łł, *adj.* służący ku ozdobie, ozdobny; —LY, *adv.* ozdobnie.

ORNATE, ðr'nàt, *adj.* ozdobny, przyozdobiony.

ORNITHOLOGY, ðr-nè-thòl'łò-džè, s. ornitologia, nauka o ptakach.

ORPHAN, ðr'fàn, s. sierota.

ORPHANAGE, ðr'fàn-ldž, *or* ORPHANISM, ðr'fàn-nlzm, s. sierotwo, stan sierocy.

ORPIMENT, ðr'pè-mènt, s. auripigment, złotokost, (siarczyk arseniku żółty).

ORPINE, ðr'pln, s. (roślina) masło wronie, rozchodnik.

ORRERY, ðr'rè'rè, s. machina wynaleziona przez hrabiego Orrery, wystawiająca system świata i obrót ciał niebieskich.

ORT, s. (*Shaksp. T. A.*) zob. ORTS.

ORTHODOX, ðr-thò-dòks, *adj.* prawowierny; —LY, *adv.* prawowiernie.

ORTHODOXY, ðr-thò-dòk-sè, s. prawowierność.

ORTHOEPIST, ðr-thò-è-plst, s. nauczyciel dobrego wymawiania.

ORTHOEPY, ðr-thò-è-pè, s. nauka dobrego wymawiania.

ORTHOÛ, ðr-thò-gòn, s. (*mat.*) figura prostokątna.

ORTHOÛAL, ðr-thòg' gò-nàl, *adj.* prostokątny.

ORTHOGRAPHER, ðr-thòg'gráf-fúr, s. piszący podług ortografii.

ORTHOGRAPHICAL, ðr-thòg'gráf-fè-kàl, *adj.* ortograficzny; —LY, *adv.* ortograficznie.

ORTHOGRAPHY, ðr-thòg'gráf-è, s. ortografia, pisownia.

ORTIVE, ðr-tlív, *adj.* (*ast.*) wschodzący.

ORTS, ðrts, s. *pl.* + resztki, szczątki, ostatki.

OSCILLATION, ðs-sll-là-sžùn,

s. wahanie się, kołysanie się, bujanie.

TO OSCILLATE, ðs-sè-làt, v. n. wahać się, kolebać się, bujać.

OSCILLATORY, ðs-sll'łà-túr-rè, *adj.* wahający się, kolebający się, bujający.

OSIER, ð'žúr, s. łoża, łozina, witwa, witwina, rokokina.

OSPRAY, ðs-prà, s. morski orzeł, łomignat.

OSSICLE, ðs-slk-kl, s. kostka.

OSSIFIC, ðs-slf-flk, *adj.* zamieniający w kość.

OSSIFICATION, ðs-slf-fè-kà-sžùn, s. skostnienie.

OSSIFRAGE, ðs-sè-fràdž, s. zob. OSPRAY.

TO OSSIFY, ðs-sè-fl, v. n. skostnieć, kostnieć.

OSSIVOROUS, ðs-slw'wò-rús, s. kościożerny.

OSTENSIBLE, ðs-tèn'sè-bl, *adj.* godny pokazania; pozorny.

OSTENSIVE, ðs-tèn'slív, *adj.* pokazujący, oznaczający.

OSTENT, ðs-tènt', s. pozor, postać; (*Shaksp.*) znak, znamię, dziw, cud; (także zamiast: OSTENTATION).

OSTENTATION, ðs-tèn-tà-sžùn, s. okazałość, przepych, chępliwość.

OSTENTATIOUS, ðs-tèn-tà-sžùs, *adj.* okazały, przepyszny; chępliwy; —LY, *adv.* okazale; chępliwie; —NESS, s. okazałość; chępliwość.

OSTEOLOGY, ðs-tè-òl'łò-džè, s. (*anat.*) osteologia, nauka o kościach.

OSTLER, ðs-lúr, s. pacholek stajenny.

OSTRACISM, ðs-trà-slzm, s. ostracyzm, wygnanie u Ateńczyków.

OSTRACITES, ðs-trà-sl'tlž, s. skamieniałe ostrygi.

OSTRICH, ðs-trlčž, s. struś.

OTHER, ðth'-br, *adj.* inny, inшы. *Each* —, jeden drugiego, wzajemnie, nawzajem. *The day*, niedawno. *Every day*, co drugi dzień. *OTHERS, pl. inni. —ways* (*L. B.*) zob. —wise. —where, gdzie indziej. —while, kiedy indziej. —wise, inaczej. *Rather better than otherwise*, jako tako, nienajgorzej.

OTTER, ðt'-túr, s. wydra.

OUGHT, ðút, 1) *pron.* (zamiast AUGHT), coś, coko-wiek, co. *For — I know*, o ile wiem; 2) v. n. (*pres. i pret.*), muszę, musisz, musi, musiałem, musiałeś, musiał; należy, należało; powinien, winien. *I — to go thither*, muszę tam pójść. *You — to have done it*, powinieneś być to uczynić. *It — to be thus*, to tak być powinno. *It — to have been done*, należało to być uczynione.

OUNCE, ðuns, s. uncya; 2) lampa, rys.

OUR, ðúr, *pron. poss.* nasz, a, e, nasi, nasze; (po rzeczowniku): OURS. *A friend of ours*, jeden z naszych przyjaciół.

OURSELVES, ðúr-sèl'wz, *pl.* my sami, my same, nas samych, się.

OUT, ðút, 1) *adv.* zewnątrz, na wierzchu, nie w domu, na dworze; już koniec, już po wszystkim, kwita; w najęciu, w arendzie; w bie-dzie; bez służby, bez urzędu; na jaw; wydało się; w porównieniu. *My hand is —*, nie na mnie ręka, ja za ręką. *The murder is —*, zabójstwo się wydało. *Read, speak —*, czytaj, mów głośno. *Speak it —*, nuże, powiedz co wiesz. *To be (quite) —*, mylić się zupełnie. *The time is —*, czas upłynął, minął. *I am — with her*, poróżniłem się z nią. — *at the elbow*, — *at the heels*, z dziurawymi lokciami, z dziurawymi zapleškami; 2) OUT! *interj.* precz! fora! — *upon him!* niech go kaci porwą! 3) OUT OF, *prep. z*, ze, (z wewnątrz na zewnątrz); przez, dla (z przyczyny, z powodu); bez; zewnątrz, po za. *To cheat one — of...*, pozbawić kogo czego przez oszukaństwo. — *of breath*, zadyszany. *To act — of character*, grać źle, nieprzejawiać się dobrze swą rolą. — *of charity*, przez miłosierdzie. *To put — of countenance*, zmieszać, zbić z tonu kogo. — *of doors*, po za domem. — *of doubt*, bez wątpienia. — *of earshot*, po za uszy. — *of fashion*, już nie w modzie. — *of favour*, w niełasce. — *of harm's way*, w bezpiecznym miejscu. — *of humour*, w złym humorze. *To physic one — of his life*, wykuro-wać kogo na drugi świat. — *of love*, z miłości. — *of love with life*, (*Shaksp. M. F. M.*), sprzykrzyszy sobie życie. — *of measure*, nad miarę, zbyttnie. *Time — of mind*, niepamiętne czasy. *I am — of money*, rozszedł mi się pieniądź, jestem bez pieniędzy. — *of order*, nieporządnie; chory. *I am — of paper*, wyszedł mi papier. — *of place*, bez miejsca, bez służby; nie na swoim miejscu. — *of pride*, przez dumę, z ambicji. — *of reach*, czego dostać nie można, niedosię-gły. — *of regard*, przez szacunek. — *of season*, nie w swojej porze roku; nie w swoim czasie. — *of sight and — of mind*, *prov. co* z oka to i z myśli. — *of tune*, rozstrojony. — *of use*, wyszły z uży-cia. — *of the way*, z drogi, na ustroniu, opodal.

OUT, (jako przyrostek do niektó-rych słów, znaczą przewyższenie, prześcignienie, i t.d., i odpowiada polskiemu przyrostkowi *prze*, czasem się tłumaczy przez *wy*): TO — ACT, v. a. przewyższyć. TO — BALANCE, v. a. przeważać. TO — BAR, v. a. wyłączyć, zagrozić drogę. TO — BID, v. a. więcej postąpić w cenie niż kto inny, podkupić. — BIDDER, s. wyższą postępujący cenę. — BORN, *adj.* cudzoziemski, zagraniczny. — BOUND, *adj.* prze-znaczony do podróży zagranic-znej. TO — BRAVE, v. a. przeko-nać, upokorzyć zuchwałem stawie-niem się. TO — BRAZEN, zob. TO BRAZEN OUT. — BREAK, s.



wybuch, wybuchnienie. —CAST, 1) *part. adj.* wyrzucony, odrzucony, odepchnięty, wygnany; 2) *s.* wyrzutek, odrzutek, wygnaniec. TO—CRAFT, *v. a.* oszukać, podejść większą chytrąścią. —CRY, *s.* wykrzyk, hałas, wrzawa. TO—DARE, *v. a.* przezwyciężyć większą śmiałością, zuchwalstwem stawieniem się. TO—DATE, *v. a.* znieść, skasować. TO—DO, *v. ir. a.* zakasować, przewyższyć, celować. TO—DRINK, *v. ir. a.* przeić, przewyższyć w pijaństwie. TC—DWELL, *v. ir. a.* dłużej bawić, pozostawać, niż się zamierzło. TO—FACE, *v. a.* zaprzeczać w żywe oczy, bezczelnością pokonać. TO—FAWN, *v. a.* umieć się lepiej podlizzać, przypochlebiać. —FIT, *s. (mar.)* uzbrojenie okrętu. TO—FLANK, *v. a. (mil.)* oskrzydlić. TO—FLY, *v. ir. a.* przelecieć, prześcignąć w locie. TO—FROWN, *v. a.* groźbą, pogroźką zastraszyć. —GATE, *s.* wychód, wyjście. TO—GIVE, *v. ir. a.* przewyższyć datkiem. TO—GO, *v. ir. a.* przewyższyć w chodzeniu; *fig.* przewyższyć, wyprzedzić, podejść, oszukać. —GOING, *s.* wyprzedzenie; oszukanie; wyjście. —GOINGS, *s. pl.* wydatki; koszta. TO—GROW, *v. ir. a.* przerosnąć, przerastać po nad co; wyrosnąć (z sukni). —GUARD, *s.* forpoczta, placówka. TO—JEST, *v. a.* przewyższyć w żartach. TO—KNAVE, *v. a.* przewyższyć w szalbierstwie, w filuteryi. —LANDISH, *adj.* zagraniczny. TO—LAST, *v. a.* przetrwać. —LAW, *s.* wywołaniec, bawita; zbójca, rozbójnik. TO—LAW, *v. a.* wyjść z pod prawa, wywołać, wygnać z kraju, odsądzić od czci i sławy. —LAWRY, *s.* wywołaniec z kraju, banicya. TO—LEAP, *v. a.* przeskoczyć. —LEAP, *s. fig.* odskok, wybieg. —LET, *s.* wychód, wypust, odchód, otwór. TO—LIE, *v. a.* przełgać. —LINE, *s.* rys, zarys, szkic. TO—LIVE, *v. a.* przeżyć. —LIVER, *s.* pozostały przy życiu. TO—LOOK, *v. a.* zawstydzić śmiałem patrzaniem w oczy. —LYING, *part. adj.* zewnętrzny położony, na krańcu, na kończynach. TO—MARCH, *v. a.* wyprzedzić w marszu. TO—MEASURE, *v. a.* przewyższyć w mierze. TO—NUMBER, *v. a.* przewyższać liczbą. TO—PACE, *v. a.* wyprzedzić. TO—PARAMOUR, (*Shaksp. K. L.*), przewyższyć w zalotności. —PART, *s.* zewnętrzna część. —POST, *s. (mil.)* forpoczta, placówka. TO—POUR, *v. a.* wylać, wynurzyć. TO—PRIZE, *v. a.* przewyższać w cenie. TO—REACH, *v. a.* przesięgnąć, przenosić. TO—RIDE, *v. ir. a.* prześcignąć na koniu. —RIGHT, *adv.* natychmiast, wraz; całkiem, zupełnie. TO—LAUGH, *s.* parsknąć ze śmiechu, śmiać się do rozpuku. TO—ROAR, *v. a.* przezywać, przehuć. TO—ROOT, *v. a.* wykorzeń, wypięć. TO—RUN, *v. ir. a.* przepędzić, prześcignąć w biegu. TO—SAIL, *v. a.* wysięgnąć w żeglowaniu, obsztaćkować.

TO—SCORN, *v. a.* przewyższać w pogardzie. TO—SELL, *v. ir. a.* drożej sprzedać niż kto inny; drożej być sprzedanym. TO—SHINE, *v. ir. a.* przewyższać balskiem, zaćmić. TO—SHOOT, *v. ir. a.* dalej strzelić niż kto inny, zgórować. TO—SHUT, *v. ir. a.* zamknąć na dworze, nie wpuścić do stancyl, wyłączyć. TO—SIT, *v. ir. a.* przesiedzieć kogo; dłużej siedzieć. TO—SLEEP, *v. ir. a.* zaspać. TO—SPEAK, *v. ir. a.* przegadać. TO—SPEED, *v. a.* przewyższać w pospiechu. TO—SPREAD, *v. ir. a.* rozpląć, rozciągnąć. TO—STAND, *v. ir. 1) a.* przestać; opierać się, wytrzymać, przetrwać; 2) *n.* sterczyć, wystawać. TO—STAY, *v. n.* dłużej bawić. To —stay one's time, dłużej zabawić niż się zamierzano, przetrzymać czas. —STREET, *s.* ulica na uboczu, na przedmieściu. TO—STRETCH, *v. a.* wyprężyć, wyciągnąć, rozkrzyżować. TO—STRIP, *v. a.* prześcignąć, wyprzedzić; *fig.* przewyższyć. TO—SWEAR, *v. ir. a.* lepiej kląć, przeklinać. TO—TALK, *v. a.* przegadać. TO—TONGUE, *v. a.* przekrzyżować, zakrzyżować, zahuczeć. TO—VALUE, *v. a.* przewyższać w wartości. TO—VIE, *v. a.* przewyższyć, prześcignąć. TO—VOICE, *v. a.* zagłuszyć donośniej glosem. TO—VOTE, *v. a.* przegłosować, przekreślować. TO—WALK, *v. a.* wyprzedzić. —WALL, *s.* mur zewnętrzny. TO—WATCH, *v. a.* przewyższyć w czynności. TO—WEAR, *v. ir. a.* przetrwać, wytrzymać; przepędzić nudnie, nieprzyjemnie. TO—WEED, *v. a.* wypleć, wypłenić. TO—WEIGH, *v. a.* przeważać. TO—WIT, *v. a.* odrwić, okpić, oszwaibić. —WORKS, *s. pl. (fort.)* zewnętrzne okopy, przedziałce. TO—WORK, *v. a.* przewyższyć w robocie. —WORN, *adj.* zużyty, wytarty, wynoszony. —worn with age, zwałony wiekiem.

OUTER, *duń-tür, adj.* zewnętrzny. —LY, *adv.* zewnątrz. —MOST, *adj.* najzewnętrzniejszy, najodleglejszy od środka.

OUTMOST, *duń-möst, adj. zob.* OUTERMOST.

OUTRAGE, *duń-rádz, s.* gwałt, napaść, przemoc; zniewaga, obelga.

TO OUTRAGE, *v. a.* znieważać, wyrządzać obelgę.

OUTRAGEOUS, *duń-rá-dzús, adj.* gwałtowny, napastliwy, szalony, burzliwy; obelżywy, znieważający; zdrożny, niedorzeczny. —LY, *adv.* gwałtownie, przemocą. —NESS, *s.* gwałtowność, wściekłość, szaloność.

OUTSET, *duń-sét, s.* wstęp, sam początek. —in life, (*fig.*) pierwiastek życia.

OUTSKIRTS, *duń-skérts, s. pl.* brzegi, okolice, pobliże.

OUTSIDE, *duń-sid, s.* strona zewnętrzna, wierzch; zewnętrzność, powierzchowność. —passenger, podróżny śledzący na wierzchu dyllansu.

OUTWARD, *duń-uárd, 1) adj.* zewnętrzny, powierzchowny; zewnętrzny, zagraniczny. —trade, handel zagraniczny; 2) *s.* zewnętrzność, powierzchowność; 3) —(or OUTWARDS), *adv.* zewnątrz, za granicą, za morze. A ship —bound, okręt płynący do zagranicznych krajów. —LY, *adv.* zewnętrznie, powierzchownie.

OVAL, *duń-wól, 1) adj.* owalny, pociągły, ślągły, okrągławy; 2) *s.* owal.

OVARIOUS, *duń-ré-ús, adj.* jajeczny.

OVARY, *duń-wá-ré, s.* jajecznik. OVATION, *duń-wá-szún, s.* mniejszy tryumf (u Rzymian).

OVEN, *duń-wń, s.* piec piekarski. —fork, *ozóg.* —'s mouth, czelusie w piecu.

OVER, *duń-wür, prep. i adv.* nad, po nad; przez; po drugiej stronie, stąd na tamą stronę, stamtąd na tę stronę; po; za nadto, z okładem; już po wszystkim, już koniec, już przeminęło. The evils that hang — our heads, nieszczęścia wiszące nad naszymi głowami. The geese fly — the barn, gęsi lecące po nad stodołą. He leaped — the brook, przeskoczył przez strumień. All — the town, po całym mieście. All the world —, po całym świecie. —head and ears, po uszy, —the sea, po drugiej stronie morza. —the way, po drugiej stronie drogi. —against, naprzeciwko. To bring —, przeciągnąć na swoją stronę. —long (a time), za długo. There is no man — happy, nie masz nikogo co by był za nadto szczęśliwy. —night, przeszedł noc. My business (work) is —, skończyłem moją robotę. All is —, już po wszystkim. His anger is —, gniew jego przeminął. The danger is —, przeminęło niebezpieczeństwo. The storm is —, burza przeminęła. —and again, po kilka razy, bardzo często. —and besides (—and above), nadto, oprócz tego.

OVER, (jako przyrostek do niektórych słów, znaczą przewyżkę, zbytek, przecięcie, pokrycie, zasłonięcie, zalanie, i t. d., i odpowiada polskiemu przyrostkowi prze, czasem się tłumaczy przez uż, za): TO—ABOUND, *v. n.* znajdować się w zbytniej obfitości. TO—ACT, *v. a. i n.* przesadzać w czem. TO—ARCH, zasklepić. TO—AWE, *v. a.* przerazić, zastraszyć. TO—BALANCE, *v. a.* przeważać. —BALANCE, *s.* przewaga, wyższość. TO—BEAR, *v. ir. a.* przemódz, pokonać, uciemiężyć, uciśnić. —BEARING, *adj.* wyniosły, dumny, hardy. TO—BID, *v. ir. a.* postąpić wyższą cenę, podkupić kogo. TO—BLOW, *v. ir. a.* rozwiać, rozproszyć (jak wiatr chmury); 2) *n.* przestać szumieć, przesumieć. —BOARD, *adv.* z okrętu w morze. TO—BOLL, *v. a.* przegotować. —BOLD, *s.* zaudito śmiały. TO—



**BUILD**, v. ir. n. przebudować (— *one's self*), nadwzrężyć majątek stawiając niepotrzebne budowle. **TO—BURDEN**, v. a. przeładować; uciążyć. **TO—BUY**, v. ir. a. za drogo kupić. **TO—CARRY**, v. a. za daleko zaprowadzić, unieść, uwieść. **TO—CAST**, v. ir. a. powlec, osłonić, zachmurzyć, zasępować, zmęczyć, za wysoko wyrachować, przerachować. — **CAST**, adj. posępny, zachmurzony, pochmurny. — **CAUTIOUS**, za nadto ostrożny, za nadto przeczny. **TO—CHARGE**, v. a. przeładować, przeciążyć; przeceniać, zanadto żądać, drożyć się. — **CHARGE**, s. przeładowanie; przecenienie. **TO—CLOUD**, v. a. zachmurzyć. **TO—CLOY**, v. a. przepełnić (żołądek). **TO—COME**, v. ir. a. przemódz, pokonać, przewyciężyć. *To be—come by* (*toil etc.*), być znużonym, znękanym. *To be—come with* (*rage etc.*), unosić się, nieposiadać się. — **COMER**, s. zwycięzca. — **CONFIDENCE**, s. zbytnia w sobie ufność, zrozumiałość, dufność. — **CONFIDENT**, adj. dufny, zaśmialy, zarozumiały. **TO—COUNT**, v. a. za wysoko szacować. — **CURIOUS**, adj. zanadto ciekawy. — **DARING**, adj. zaśmialy. **TO—DO**, v. ir. a. nadrobić, przesadzać w czym; przepiec, przegotować. (*TO—DO one's self*), spracować się. — **DONE**, part. i adj. przesadzony; przepieczony, przegotowany. **TO—DRESS**, v. a. przestroić, zanadto przyozdobić. **TO—DRINK**, (*one's self*), v. ir. refl. przepić się. **TO—DRIVE**, v. ir. a. przepędzić. **TO—DRY**, v. a. przesuszyć. **TO—EAT**, (*one's self*), v. ir. refl. objeść się za nadto, przeładować żołądek. **TO—EYE**, v. a. mieć oko na co, doglądać, dozorować. **TO—FILL**, v. a. przepełnić. **TO—FLOAT**, v. n. pływać po czym, opływać w czym. *The town—floats with...* (*Dryd.*), miasto opływa w.... **TO—FLOW**, v. n. i a. wezbrać, zalać; przepełnić, opływać w co. — **FLOW**, s. wylanie, wylew, wezbranie, obfitość, zbytek. — **FLOWING**, 1) part. i s. wylew, rozlew, zalanie; zbytnia obfitość, opływanie w co; 2) part. adj. rozlany, zalany; obfity, opływający w co; zbyteczny, nieogarniony. — **FLOWINGLY**, adv. zbytecznie, nad miarę, aż nazbyt. **TO—FLY**, v. ir. a. przelecieć po nad czym. — **FOND**, adj. zanadto kłiwly, zanadto czuły, nad miarę kochający, zaślepiony w kim. — **FONDNESS**, s. zbytnia miłość. — **FORWARD**, adj. za śmiały, zanadto skwapliwy, zanadto usłużny. — **FORWARDNESS**, s. zbyteczna śmiałość, zbyteczna skwapliwość, zbyteczna usłużność. **TO—FREIGHT**, v. a. przeładować. — **FRAUGHT**, part. adj. przeładowany. — **FULL**, adj. gładko pełny, przepełniony. — **GALLANTLY**, adv. zanadto grzecznie. **TO—GLANCE**, v. a. rzucić okiem, szyb-

ko przejrzeć, przeglądać. **TO—GO**, v. ir. a. przechodzić, przewyższać. **TO—GORGE**, v. a. przesyć, przeładować (żołądek). **TO—GROW**, v. ir. 1) n. przerósć, wybijać; 2) a. porosnąć, zarastać, obrosnąć, zarosnąć. — **GROWN**, part. i adj. przerosły, wybijający; spąsoszony, zhardział, wzbity w dumę. — *grown with*, zarosły, obrosły czem. *An—grown sea*, wzdęte, wzburzone morze. — **GROWTH**, s. wybijalność. **TO—HANG**, v. ir. 1) n. wisieć nad czym; 2) a. przewiesić, powiesić nad czym. **TO—HARDEN**, v. a. zatwardzić. — **HASTILY**, adv. zanadto skwapliwie. — **HASTINESS**, s. zbytnia skwapliwość. — **HASTY**, zanadto skwapliwy, porywczy; przedwczesny. — **FRUITS**, s. pl. przedwczesne owoce. — **HEAD**, adv. nad głową. **TO—HEAR**, v. ir. a. podsłuchać. **TO—HEAT**, v. a. zanadto rozgrzać, przepalić. **TO—JOY**, v. a. sprawić niezmierną radość, uradować. — **JOY**, s. zbyteczna radość, uradowanie, zachwycenie, uniesienie. **TO—LABOUR**, v. n. napracować się, spracować się. **TO—LADE**, v. ir. a. przeładować. — **LARGE**, adj. za wielki. **TO—LAY**, v. ir. a. powlec, pokryć; przygniść, przywalić, przydusić, zadusić. **TO—LEAP**, v. a. przeskoczyć. **TO—LIVE**, v. 1) a. przeżyć kogo; 2) n. żyć zanadto długo. **TO—LOAD**, v. a. przeładować. — **LONG**, adj. zadługi, przydłuższy. **TO—LOOK**, v. a. patrzeć na co z wyższego miejsca, górować nad czym; przejrzeć, przeglądać, doziierać, doglądać; przez szpary patrzeć, przepuścić; niedojrzeć, prześlepić; z wysoka pęglądać, przenosić okiem, wynosić się nad kogo, pogardzać. — **LOOKER**, s. dozorca. — **MASTED**, adj. mający za wysokie lub za ciężkie maszty. **TO—MASTER**, v. a. przemódz, przewyciężyć, panować. **TO—MATCH**, v. a. pokonać. — **MATCH**, s. zamocny, przewyższający siły. — **MUCH**, adv. zanadto, zawiśle. — **NIGHT**, zob. **OVER**. **TO—OFFICE**, v. a. (*Shaksp. Ham.*), rozpościerać się z władzą, burmistrzować. — **OFFICIOUS**, adj. zaskory z ofiarowaniem usług, natrętny. **TO—PART**, v. a. (*Shaksp. L. L. L.*), dać komu zatrudnia rolę do odegrania. **TO—PASS**, v. a. przejść; pominąć, nieuważać, opuścić. **TO—PAY**, v. ir. a. przepłacić. — **PLUS**, s. przewyżka, superrata, remanent. **TO—PLY**, v. a. znużyć, zmordować. **TO—POISE**, v. a. przeważać. — **POISE**, s. przewaga. **TO—POWER**, v. a. przemódz, pokonać. **TO—PRESS**, v. a. przycisnąć, uciśnąć, przygnębić. **TO—PRIZE**, v. a. przeszacować, przecenić. — **RANK**, adj. zanadto bujny, przebijający. **TO—RATE**, v. a. przeceniać, za wysoko oszacować. **TO—REACH**, v. a. 1) przesiegać, sterczeć wyżej niż

co innego; podejść fortelem, oszukać; 2) n. ścigać się, strychować, (o koniu). — **REACHER**, s. oszust, filut. **TO—READ**, v. ir. a. przeczytać. *To—read one's self*, naczytać się, zmęczyć się czytaniem. **TO—RIDE**, v. ir. a. zajeżdżać konia, zmęczyć konia do upadłego, zmaczać, spędzić. **TO—ROAST**, v. a. przepiec. **TO—RULE**, v. a. przemódz, przewyciężyć, pokonać; władać, rządzić, panować; w. p. odrzucić dla nieważności, uchylić. *The—ruling Infinite* (L. B.), wszechwładna, nieskończona Istota. **TO—RUN**, v. ir. 1) a. zalać, napłynąć (o wojsku najezdniczym), pustoszyć; zarosnąć, zarosć; przebieść, przegonić, prześcignąć; 2) n. lać się przez wierzch, zbiegać. **TO—SEE**, v. ir. a. doglądać, doziierać; niedojrzeć, prześlepić. — **SEER**, s. dozorca. **TO—SET**, v. ir. a. i n. przewrócić, przewrócić się. **TO—SHADE** (*TO—SHADOW*), v. a. zaciemnić. **TO—SHOOT**, v. ir. a. i n. zgórować strzelając. *To—shoot the mark*, strzelić powyżej celu; fig. przebrać miarę, za daleko się zapędzić. — **SIGHT**, s. prześlepienie, błąd, omyłka. **TO—SIZE**, v. a. przewyższąć wzrostem; potynkować. **TO—SKIP**, v. a. przeskoczyć, umknąć, zemknąć. **TO—SLEEP**, (*one's self*), v. ir. refl. zasnąć czas. **TO—SLIP**, v. a. przepuścić, pominąć, dać się czemu wymknąć. **TO—SNOW**, v. a. zasypać śniegiem. — **SODDEN**, adj. przewarzony, przegotowany. — **SOLD**, part. i adj. za drogo przedany. — **SOON**, adv. za rychło, zawczasie. — **SPENT**, part. adj. znużony, zmordowany, strudzony. **TO—SPREAD**, v. ir. a. pokryć, zalać, posypać. **TO—STAND**, v. ir. a. uwić się na co, upierać się przy czym. **TO—STOCK**, v. a. przepełnić, za wiele nagromadzić. *To—stock one's self*, nakupić za wiele towarów do handlu. *The market is—stocked*, targ jest przepełniony towarami. **TO—STRAIN**, v. a. i n. za nadto wyczerpać, wysilić się. *To—strain one's self*, zerwać się, poderwać się. **TO—STREW**, v. v. posypać, poprószyć, uślać. **TO—SWAY**, v. a. przemódz, pokonać, podbić. **TO—SWELL**, v. ir. a. wezbrać, rozlać. **TO—TAKE**, v. ir. a. dopędzić, doścignąć, dogonić, złapać, zaskoczyć. *The night—took us*, noc nas zaskoczyła. *The punishment at last—took him*, nie uszedł na koniec kary. **TO—TALK**, (*one's self*), v. refl. zanadto się rozgadać, znużyć się gadaniem. **TO—TASK**, v. a. naznaczyć za wiele do roboty, obciążyć robotą. **TO—THROW**, v. ir. a. zburzyć, obalić, wyrzucić, na głowę pobić. — **THROW**, s. zburzenie, obalenie, wyrzucenie; całkowita porażka, klęska, rozgromienie. — **THROWER**, s. obalacz, pogromca. — **THWART**, adj. i adv. poprzeczny; poprzek, na krzyż; przeciwny, opaczny; na opak. **TO—THWART**, v. a. w drogę komu



wleźć, przeszkodzić, przetrącić czyje zamiary. — **THWARTLY**, *adv.* na poprzek, przewrotnie, opacznie. — **THWARTNESS**, *s.* poprzeczne położenie; przewrotność, opaczność. **TO** — **TOP**, *v. a.* przegorować, wygórować, przenosić, przewyższać; zaćmić. **TO** — **TRIP**, *v. a.* przeskoczyć. **TO** — **TURN**, *v. a.* przewrócić, wywrócić, obalić; pokonać, zwyciężyć. — **TURNER**, *s.* obalacz, burzyciel. **TO** — **VALUE**, *v. a.* za wysoko oszacować. — **VALUE**, *s.* za wysoka cena. **TO** — **VEIL**, *v. a.* zakryć, zasłonić, osłonić. **TO** — **VOTE**, *v. a.* przewotować, przegłosować, przekreślać. **TO** — **WATCH**, *v. n.* zadługo czuwać, znużyć się długim niespaniem. **TO** — **WEEN**, *v. n.* mieć o sobie zbyt wysokie wyobrażenie, być zarozumiałym. — **WEENING**, 1) *part. i adj.* zarozumiały, zamieniwały; dumny, hardy, innym pomiatający; 2) *s.* (Shaksp. T. A.) zarozumiałość, duma, próżność, pycha. — **WEENINGLY**, *adv.* zarozumiale, dumnie. **TO** — **WEIGH**, *v. a.* przeważać. — **WEIGHT**, *s.* przewaga. **TO** — **WHELM**, *v. a.* przytłoczyć, przywalić, uciemiężyć, ucisnąć; pokonać; obarczyć, obśypać. — **WORN**, *adj.* wyszarżany, zużyty, wynoszony; przestarzały; pokonany, znużony, skolatany. — **WROUGHT**, *part. i adj.* zanadto wypracowany, zanadto wyglądzony, przesadzony. — **ZEALOUS**, *adj.* zanadto gorliwy.

**ÔVERT**, *ô-wért*, *adj.* jawny, otwarty, publiczny; — **LY**, *adv.* jawnie.

**OVERTURE**, *ô-wúr-czúr*, *s.* otwór; wstęp, propozycja.

**OVIFORM**, *ô-wé-fórm*, *adj.* jajkowaty.

**OVIPAROUS**, *ô-wíp-pá-rús*, *adj.* jajorodny.

**TO OWE**, *ô*, *v. a. i n.* być winnym, być dłużnym, być komu obowiązany. *He owes more than he is worth*, ma więcej długów niżeli majątku. *I — my life to you*, winniem ci moje życie. *To — one a grudge*, mieć chrapkę na kogo.

**OWING**, *ô-ing*, *part. i adj.* winny, dłużny, należny. *There is so much —*, tyle się należy. — *to...*, dzięki za...

**OWL**, *ôúl*, *s.* sowa.

**OWLET**, *ôúl-ét*, *s.* mała sowa.

**OWN**, *ôn*, *adj.* własny. *My —*, moja własność. *My — (native) country*, ojczyzna. *Our — time*, nasze czasy. *He has nothing of his —*, nie ma nic własnego. *I told him his —*, wyciąłem mu prawdę.

**TO OWN**, *v. a.* uznać, przyznać za swoje; posiadać; wyznać, przyznać się. *Who owns that house?* kto jest właścicielem tego domu?

**OWNER**, *ô-núr*, *s.* właściciel, posiadacz.

**OX**, *ôks*, *s.* wół. — *eye* (roślina), złoćień pospolity. — *fly*, *bak*, *gierz*. — *heal*, *cołnierzyca*. — *house* (— *stall*), *wołownia*. — *lip*,

*pierwłosnka*, *kluczyki*. — *tongue*, *miodunka*, *wołowy język*.

**OXIDE**, *ôks-íd*, *s.* (chem.) podkwas, niedokwas.

**OXYCRATE**, *ôks-é-krát*, *s.* woda z octem zmieszana.

**OXYGEN**, *ôks-é-džen*, *s.* (chem.) kwasoród.

**OXYMEL**, *ôk-sé-mél*, *s.* miód z octem zmieszany.

**OYER**, *ô-yúr*, *w. p.* wysłuchanie. *Court of — and terminer*, komisya wyznaczona przez króla w celu wysłuchania i osądzenia pewnych spraw.

**OYSTER**, *ôé-stúr*, *s.* ostryga. — *bed*, *łożysko ostrygi*. — *shell*, *skorupa od ostrygi*. — *wench* (— *woman*), *kobieta sprzedająca ostrygi*.

**OZAENA**, *ô-zé-ná*, *s.* (chir.) wrzód śmierzdzący w nosie.

## P

**PA**, *pá*, *s.* (skrót. z *papa*) *papa*, *tato*, *tatunio*.

**PABULAR**, *páb-bù-lár*, *or* **PABULOUS**, *páb-bù-lús*, *adj.* obrocny, pokarmny, pozywny.

**PABULATION**, *páb-bù-lá-szún*, *s.* pasza, karm, pasienie.

**PACE**, *pás*, *s.* krok, chód. *To keep (hold) — with...*, dotrzymać kroku, iść z kim równym krokiem. *To put a horse through all his paces*, wypróbować konia na wszystkie kroki.

**TO PACE**, *v. n. i a.* kroczyć, stąpać, postępować; mierzyć krokami. **PACED**, *part. i adj.* mający pewien krok, chód. *Slowly paced*, *mały wolny krok*.

**PACER**, *pá-súr*, *s.* kroczący; stępak.

**PACIFIC**, *pá-síf-flk*, *adj.* spokojny.

**PACIFICATION**, *pás-sé-fé-ká-szún*, *s.* pacyfikacja, uspokojenie, rozruchów.

**PACIFICATOR**, *pás-sé-fé-ká-túr*, *s.* uspokoićiel.

**PACIFICATORY**, *pá-síf-fé-ká-túr-é*, *adj.* pacyfikacyjny.

**PACIFIER**, *pás-sé-fl-úr*, *s.* zob. **PACIFICATOR**.

**TO PACIFY**, *pás-sé-fl*, *v. a.* uspokoić, przywrócić pokój.

**PACK**, *pák*, *s.* paka; 2) *talía kart*; 3) *psiarnia*; 4) *banda*, *zgraja*, *stek*, *chalastra*. — *cloth*, *paklak*. — *horse*, *juczny koń*. — *saddle*, *jukl*. — *thread*, *szpagat*.

**TO PACK**, *v. a. i n.* pakować; ułożyć, ukartować, uknować; odesłać, odprawić co żywo, pełnić; umknąć co żywo. *To — up*, *upakować*, *zapakować*. *To — a jury*, *podstawić parcyalnych przysięgłych*.

**PACKAGE**, *pák-kídž*, *s.* paka, pakety; pakowanie; paklaki do pakunku; zaplata za pakunek.

**PACKER**, *pák-kúr*, *s.* pakujący, ładujący.

**PACKET**, *pák-klit*, *s.* paklecek, paczka. — *boat*, *statek pocztowy*.

**TO PACKET**, *v. a.* pakować, upakować.

**PACT**, *pákt*, *or* **PACTION**, *pák'-szún*, *s.* pakt, umowa, ugoda.

**PACTITIOUS**, *pák-tlsz'-ús*, *adj.* umówiony, ugodzony.

**PAD**, *pád*, *s.* droga, ścieżka; 2) *pieszy zbójca*; 3) *stępak*; 4) *poduszka*, *materac*, *siodło damskie*.

**TO PAD**, *v. n.* pieszo podróżować, zwolna iść; rozbiłajć pieszo po drogach.

**PADDER**, *pád-dúr*, *s.* pieszy rozbojnik.

**TO PADDLE**, *pád-dl*, *v. n.* wiosłem robić; pluskać po wodzie.

**PADDLE**, *s.* wiosło; łopata. — *boat*, *łódka w której się obraca koło u statku parowego*.

**PADDLER**, *pád-dl-úr*, *s.* robiący wiosłem.

**PADDOCK**, *pád-dúk*, *s.* ropucha; 2) *zwierzyniec*.

**PADDY**, *pád-dé*, *s.* przezwisko Irlandczyków.

**PADELION**, *pád-dé-ll-ún*, *s.* (roślina) gwiazdosz przywrotnik.

**PADLOCK**, *pád-lók*, *s.* klódka, zamek.

**TO PADLOCK**, *v. a.* zamknąć na klódkę.

**PAEAN**, *pé-án*, *s.* pieśń tryumfalna.

**PAGAN**, *pé-gán*, 1) *s.* poganin, poganika; 2) *adj.* pogański.

**PAGANISM**, *pá-gán-izm*, *s.* pogaństwo.

**PAGE**, *pádž*, *s.* strona, karta, stronnica; 2) *paż*.

**TO PAGE**, *v. a.* paginować, poznaczyć stronie w książce.

**PAGEANT**, *pád-žunt*, *pá-džunt*, 1) *s.* dziwisko, widowisko, marynetki; przepych, okazałość, pompa, parada; 2) *adj.* przepyszny, okazały, paradny.

**PAGEANTRY**, *pád-žunt-tré*, *s.* pompa, parada.

**PAGOD**, *pá-gód*, *s.* Pagoda, indyjska świątynia; indyjskie bożyszcze.

**PAID**, *pref. i part. zob. TO PAY*. **PAIL**, *pál*, *s.* ceber, wiadro, konew.

**PAIN**, *pán*, *s.* ból, boleść, dolegliwość, przykreść, kara. *Upon — of death*, *pod karą śmierci*. **PAINS**, *s. pl.* trud, praca, fatyga, subiekcyja; boleść przy pogotiu. *To take —*, *trudzić się, zadawać sobie pracę; posatygować się*. *Without — no gains*, *prov. bez pracy nie będą kolace*. — **TAKER**, *s.* człowiek pracowity. — **TAKING**, *adj.* pracowity, staranny.

**PAINFUL**, *pán-fúl*, *adj.* bolesny, dolegliwy; trudny, mozolny; pracowity. — **LY**, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; pracowicie. — **NESS**, *s.* boleść, strapienie, cierpienie; trudność, mozolność.

**PAINIM**, *pá-nim*, *s. i adj. zob. PAGAN*.

**PAINLESS**, *pán-lés*, *adj.* bez bólu, bez pracy, bez trudności.

**TO PAINT**, *pánt*, *v. a. i n.* malować, różować się.

**PAINT**, *s.* farba; *tynek*; *róż*, *czerniwdło*.



PAINTER, pân'tûr, *s.* malarz.  
PAINTING, pân'-tîng, *s.* malowanie, malarstwo; malowidło; pomalowanie ścian.

PAINTRESS, pân'-três, *s.* malarka.

PAINTURE, pân'-czûr, *s.* malarstwo.

PAIR, pâr, *s.* para; stadło małżeńskie.

TO PAIR, *v. a. i n.* parować, kojarzyć; parować się; parzyć się.

PALACE, pâl'-lâs, *s.* pałac.

PALADIN, pâl'-lâ-dîn, *s.* rycerz okrągłego stołu.

PALANQUIN, pâl'-ân-kêên', *s.* lektyka (w Indiach).

PALATABLE, pâl'-lât-tâ-bl, *adj.* smaczny.

PALATE, pâl'-lât, *s.* podniebienie.

PALATINE, pâl'-lâ-tîn, *s.* pałacy; wojewoda.

PALAUER, pâl'-lâw'-wûr, *s. vulg.* gadanina, gawęda.

PALE, pâl, *adj.* błądy. — *eyed*, niedowidzący. — *faced*, błądy na twarzy. *To grow (turn)* —, zbłądnąć.

PALE, *s.* pal, kół; zagroda, okrąg, powiat, obwód; łono (np. łono Kościoła); (*her.*) podłużny pasek w tarczy zajmujący jej trzecią część.

TO PALE, *v. a.* otoczyć palami, ogrodzić, opasać.

PALELY, pâl'-lê, *adv.* blade.

PALENESS, pâl'-nês, *s.* bladeść.

PALEOGRAPHY, pâl'-lê-ôg'-grâ-fê, *s.* paleografia, czyli sztuka czytania dawnych rękopisów.

PALESTINE, pâl'-lês-tîn, *s.* Palestyna.

PALETTE, pâl'-lît, *s.* krążek drewniany malarski, paleta.

PALFREY, pâl'-frê, pâl'-frê, *s.* koń pod damę.

PALISADE, pâl'-lê-sâd', or PALISADO, pâl'-lê-sâ-dò, *s.* palisada, ostrokoł.

TO PALISADE, or TO PALISADO, *v. a.* opalisadować, ogrodzić ostrokołem.

PALISH, pâl'-lîz, *adj.* bladawy.

PALL, pâl, *s.* pallium, suknia po kostki; 2) całun, kir pogrzebowy.

TO PALL, *v. 1) a.* osłonić, okryć, przyoblec; zepsuć smak, obrzydzić; zgasić, potłumić, zatłumić; przesyć; 2) *n.* wywietrzeć, zwietrzeć, stracić smak.

PALLADIUM, pâl'-lâ'-dê-ûm, *s.* palladium, tarcza, zasłona.

PALLET, pâl'-lît, *s.* pryzca, tapczan, ława, przyzba.

TO PALLIATE, pâl'-lê-ât, *v. a.* osłonić, okryć; ubarwić pięknymi pozorami; w bawełnę (w papierki) obwiązać; powierzchownie wykurować.

PALLIATION, pâl'-lê-ât'-szûn, *s.* osłonięcie, ubarwienie pięknymi pozorami; wymówka; powierzchowna kuracja.

PALLIATIVE, pâl'-lê-ât-îw, 1) *adj.* nadający barwę, pozor, uspra-

wiedliwiający; powierzchownie leczący; 2) *s.* barwa, pozor; lekarstwo przynoszące momentalną ulgę.

PALLID, pâl'-lîd, *adj.* błądy.

PALL-MALL, pâl'-mêl, *s.* rodzaj gry w piłkę.

PALM, pâm, *s.* palma; *fig.* zwycięstwo, tryumf; 2) dłoń, miara (3 cale). — *Sunday*, niedziela wierzba. — *tree*, drzewo palmowe.

TO PALM, *v. a.* macać, obmacać; głaskać; ukryć w dłoni (jak kuglarze); zwieść, oszukać; *vulg.* posmarować komu łapę, przekupić. *To — upon one*, przypisać co komu, wma- wiać co w kogo, przypisywać mu, otumanić kogo.

PALMER, pâm'-ûr, *s.* pielgrzym do Ziemi Świętej, (z palmą w ręku).

PALMIFEROUS, pâl'-mîf'-fêr-ûs, *adj.* palmorodny.

PALMPEDE, pâl'-mê-pêd, *adj.* dloniatonogi, pletwonogi.

PALMISTER, pâl'-mîs-tûr, *s.* wróżący z dłoni.

PALMISTRY, pâl'-mîs-trê, *s.* wróżenie z dłoni.

PALMY, pâl'-mê, *adj.* obfity w palmy; zwycięzki.

PALPABILITY, pâl'-pâ-bîl'-lê-tê, *s.* dotykliwość; *fig.* oczywistość, jawność; — *LY*, *adv.* dotykalnie; oczywiście; — *NESS*, *s.* zob. PALPABILITY.

PALPATION, pâl'-pâ-szûn, *s.* macanie, dotykanie.

TO PALPITATE, pâl'-pê-tât, *v. n.* drgać, bić, (o sercu).

PALPITATION, pâl'-pê-tâ'-szûn, *s.* drganie, bicie serca.

PALSICAL, pâl'-zê-kâl, or PALSIED, pâl'-zîd, *adj.* rażony paraliżem.

PALSY, pâl'-zê, *s.* paraliż.

TO PALTER, pâl'-tûr, *v. 1) a.* roztrwonić, zmarnować; 2) *n.* + kreć, szukać wykrętów, nieszczerze postępować.

PALTERER, pâl'-tûr-ûr, *s.* krećci, matacz.

PALTRINESS, pâl'-trê-nês, *s.* lichota, mizerota, charłactwo.

PALTRY, pâl'-trê, *adj.* lichy, mizerny, nędzny, oszarpany, obdarty.

PAM, pâm, *s.* pamfil, (w grze loo).

TO PAMPER, pâm'-pûr, *v. a.* opasć, okarmić, utuczyć.

PAMPHLET, pâm'-flêt, *s.* ulotne pismo, piśmko.

PAMPHLETEER, pâm'-flêt-têdr, *s.* autor ulotnych pism.

PAN, pân, *s.* bożek pasterzów, Pan; 2) panew, panewka; patelnia, czaszka mózgowa. — *cake*, naleśnik.

— *cover*, dekiel od panewki.

PANACEA, pân-â-sê-â, *s.* powszechne lekarstwo.

PANADO, pân-nâ-dò, *s.* zupa z chleba.

PANCREAS, pânk'-krê-âs, *s.* mleczo cielec.

PANDECTS, pân'-dêkts, *s. pl.* Pandekta, zbiór praw rzymskich.

PANDEMIC, pân-dêm'-mîk, *adj.* tyżący się całego ludu.

PANDER, pân'-dûr, *s.* rajfur, rajfurka.

TO PANDER, *v. a. i n.* rajfurować, stręczyć; dostarczać, dogadzać.

PANE, pân, *s.* szyba, kwatery w oknie, tafla.

PANEGYRIC, pân-nê-dzêr'-rik, *s.* panegiryk, mowa pochwalna.

PANEGYRIST, pân-nê-dzêr'-rîst, *s.* panegirysta, chwalcza, wychwalcza.

TO PANEGYRIZE, pân'-nê-dzêr-lîz, *v. a.* chwalić, wychwalać.

PANEL, pân'-nîl, *s.* kratka, tafla; w. r. lista powołanych przez szeryfa przysięgłych. — *work*, robota w taflę, futrowanie ścian.

PANG, pâng, *s.* męczarnia katusza, udręczenie; ból, boleść.

TO PANG, *v. a.* męczyć, dręczyć.

PANIC, pân'-nîk, *s. i adj.* popłoch, twoga. — *fear* (— *fright*), nagły popłoch.

PANNEL, pân'-nîl, *s.* rodzaj siódła.

PANNIER, pân'-yûr, *s.* kosz na chleb; juki na konia lub osła.

PANOPLY, pân'-nò-plê, *s.* zupełna zbroja.

PANSY, pân'-sê, *s.* potrójny siłajek, wdówki, brat z siostrą.

TO PANT, pânt, *v. n.* dyszeć, ziać; drgać, bić (o sercu), *To — for fear*, drzeć ze strachu. *To — after*, pragnąć, pożądać.

PANT, *s.* drganie, bicie serca.

PANTALON, pân-tâ-lôn', *s.* pantalon, długie spodnie.

PANTHEON, pân-thê-ûn, *s.* panteon, kościół dla wszystkich bogów.

PANTHER, pân'-thûr, *s.* pantera, lampart.

PANTINGLY, pân'-tîng-lê, *adv.* drgając, dysząc.

PANTLER, pânt'-lûr, *s.* szafarz, kredensarz.

PANTOFLE, pân-tôf'-fl, *s.* pantofel, patynek.

PANTOMIME, pân'-tò-mîm, *s.* pantomima, miś, giesta.

PANTRY, pân'-trê, *s.* szafarula, kredens, spiżarnia.

PAP, pâp, *s.* brodawka na cyckach; papka z chleba dla dzieci; mięsz owoców.

PAPA, pâ-pâ, *s.* papa, tato, tatulo.

PAPACY, pâ-pâ-sê, *s.* papieżstwo.

PAPAL, pâ-pâl, *adj.* papieżki.

PAPAVEROUS, pâ-pâw'-wêr-rûs, *adj.* podobny do maku.

PAPER, pâ-pûr, 1) *s.* papier; dziennik, gazeta. *Weekly* —, dziennik tygodniowy. *PAPERS*, *pl.* papiery, akta; papiloty. — *currency*, papierowe pieniądze. — *HANGINGS*, *pl.* obicie papierowe. — *maker*, papiernik. — *mill*, papiernia; 2) *adj.* papierowy.

PAPILIO, pâ-plî'-yò, *s.* motyl.

PAPILIONACEOUS, pâ-plî-yò-nâ-sûs, *adj. (bot.)*, tuszczasty, tuszczkowy; podobny do rozłożonych skrzydeł motyli.

PAPILLARY, pâ-plî-â-rê, or



PAPILLOUS, pà-pli'-ús, *adj.* brodawkowy, brodawkowaty.

PAPIST, pà'-plst, *s.* papista.

PAPISTIC (—AL), pà-pls'-tk, *adj.* papistowski.

PAPISTRY, pà'-pls-trè, *s.* papistwo.

PAPPY, pàp'-pè, *adj.* soczysty.

PAR, pàr, *s.* (w operacjach bankowych), równo.

PARABLE, pàr'-rà-bl, *s.* parabola, przypowieść, podobieństwo.

PARABOLA, pàr-ràb'-bò-là, *s.* (mat.), parabola, przecięcie ostrokręowe.

PARABOLIC (—AL), pàr-rà-bòl'-fk, *adj.* paraboliczny, przenośny; (mat.), paraboliczny, w kształcie paraboli. —ALLY, *adv.* parabolicznie.

PARACENTESIS, pàr-à-sèn-tè'-słs, *s.* (med.), przekłócie brzucha dla wypompowania puchliny wodnej.

PARACENTRIC (—AL), pà-rà-sèn-trik, *adj.* (mat.), zbaczający od obwodu kola.

PARADE, pà-ràd', *s.* parada. *To keep up a* —, paradować.

TO PARADE, *v. n.* (mil.), paradować, defilować.

PARADIGM, pàr-à-dím, *s.* wzór.

PARADISE, pàr-rà-dis, *s.* raj. *The fool's* —, złote góry. *To bring one into a fool's* —, (ulg.), obiecywać komu złote góry.

PARADISIACAL, pàr-à-dè-zì-à-kàl, *adj.* rajski.

PARADOX, pàr-rà-dòks, *s.* paradoks, zdanie dziwne, niesłychane.

PARADOXAL (—ICAL), pàr-à-dòks-àl, *adj.* dziwny, osobliwszy, niesłychany. —ICALLY, *adv.* dziwnie. —ICALNESS, *s.* dziwność, osobliwość.

PARAGON, pàr-rà-gòn, *s.* wzór, przykład do naśladowania.

TO PARAGON, *v. a.* porównać, wyrównać, dorównać.

PARAGRAPH, pàr-rà-gráf, *s.* paragraf, artykuł.

PARAGRAPHICALLY, pàr-rà-gráf-fè-kàl-lè, *adv.* paragrafami.

PARALLACTIC (—AL), pàr-ràl-làk'-tk, *adj.* (ast.), należący do paralaksy.

PARALLAX, pàr-ràl-làks, *s.* (ast.), paralaksa, różnica między rzetelną a pozorną położeniem gwiazdy.

PARALLEL, pàr-ràl-lèl, 1) *adj.* równoległy; *fig.* podobny, równy; 2) *s.* linia równoległa; *fig.* porównanie.

TO PARALLEL, *v. a.* nakreślić linie równoległe; porównywać, zrównać, dorównać.

PARALLELISM, pàr-ràl-lèl'-izm, *s.* równoległość.

PARALLOGRAM, pàr-à-lèl'-lò-gràm, *s.* (mat.), równoległobok.

PARALLOGRAMICAL, pàr-à-lèl'-lò-gràm'-mè-kàl, *adj.* równoległoboczny.

PARALLELOPIPED, pàr-à-lèl'-lò-pl'-péd, *s.* (mat.), równoległoscian.

TO PARALOGIZE, pà-ràl'-ò-dzłz, *v. n.* fałszywie wnioskować.

PARALOGY, pàr-ràl'-lò-dzè, *or* PARALOGISM, pàr-ràl'-lò-dzłzm, *s.* fałszywy wniosek.

TO PARALYSE, pàr-ràl'-lż, *v. a.* (med.), sparaliżować, zniweczyć.

PARALYSIS, pà-ràl'-è-słs, *s.* (med.), paraliż.

PARALYTIC (—AL), pàr-à-lłt'-lk, *adj.* (med.), tknięty paraliżem.

PARAMOUNT, pàr-à-mòunt', pàr-à-mòunt, 1) *adj.* zwierzchni, przemożny, najwyższy; 2) *s.* zwierzchnik, lenny pan.

PARAMOUR, pàr-rà-mòór, *s.* gach, kochanek, kochanka.

PARAPET, pàr-rà-pét, *s.* (fort), parapet, przedpiersie.

PARAPHERNALIA, pàr-à-fèr-nà-lè-à, *s.* w. p. ruchomości żony oprócz wniesionego posagu.

PARAPHRASE, pàr-rà-fràz, *s.* parafraza, wolne tłumaczenie. *TO* —, *v. a.* wolno tłumaczyć.

PARAPHRASE, pàr-rà-fràst, *s.* wolny tłumacz.

PARAPHRASTIC (—AL), pàr-à-fràs'-tk, *adj.* wolno tłumaczony.

PARASITE, pàr-à-sit, *s.* pasożyt, pieczeniarn.

PARASITIC (—AL), pàr-à-sit'-tk, *adj.* pasożytny. — *plant*, roślina pasożytna.

TO PARBOIL, pàr-bòil, *v. a.* na pół ugotować, uparzyć.

PARCEL, pàr-słl, *s.* zawiniątka, pakiecik, paczka; część, cząstka; stek, zgraja. *A* — *of rogues*, zgraja lotrów. — *gilt* (Shaksp.), częściowo wyzłacany.

TO PARCEL, *v. a.* dzielić, podzielić, rozdzielić.

TO PARCH, pàrcz, *v. a.* i *n.* spalić; spieć; zostać spalonym (od upalu, pragnienia). *Parched lips*, spiekłe usta.

PARCHMENT, pàrcz'-mènt, *s.* pergamin.

PAR, pàrd, *or* PARDALE, pàr-dàl, *s.* lampart, pantera.

TO PARDON, pàr-dn, *v. a.* przebaczyć, darować; odpuścić winę, ulaskawić.

PARDON, *s.* przebaczenie, darowanie winy, ulaskawienie.

PARDONABLE, pàr-dn-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być odpuszczonym, przebaczonym. —LY, *adv.* do przebaczenia. —NESS, *s.* przebaczalność.

PARDONER, pàr-dn-úr, *s.* przebaczący.

TO PARE, pàr, *v. a.* oberznąć, okroić, obciąć.

PARENCHYMA, pà-rén'-kè-mà, *s.* (anat.), ciało gąbczaste, służące do oczyszczenia krwi i soków (płuca, wątroba, śledziona); mięsz owoców, rdzeń w drzewie.

PARENT, pà-rènt, *s.* ojciec lub matka. PARENTS, *pl.* rodzice.

PARENTAGE, pàr-rén'-tádz, *s.* rod, pokrewieństwo.

PARENTAL, pà-rén'-tál, *adj.* rodzicielski.

PARENTHESIS, pà-rén'-thè-słs, *s.* nawias.

PARENTHETICAL, pà-rén'-thè'-è-kàl, *adj.* nawiasowy.

PAREŃ, pà-ròr, *s.* strug kowalski (do wystругania kopyta).

PARHELION, pàr-hè'-lè-ún, *s.* słońce poboczne.

PARIETAL, pà-rì'-è-tál, *adj.* stanowiący bok lub ścianę.

PARING, pà-rìng, *s.* obrzynanie, okrawanie; skórka, łupina.

PARINGS, *pl.* obrzynki, okrawki. — *knife*, gnypr szewski.

PARIS, pàr-rłs, Paryż. — *garden*, niedźwiedźnia; (Shaksp. *H. VIII.*), zbiegawisko buntowników.

PARISII, pàr-rłsz, 1) *s.* parafia; 2) *adj.* parafialny.

PARISHIONER, pàr-rłsz'-ún-úr, *s.* parafianin.

PARISIAN, pà-rłz'-è-ún, 1) *adj.* paryżki, 2) *s.* Paryżanin.

PARITY, pàr-rè-tè, *s.* równość.

PARK, pàrk, *s.* park, zwierzyńiec. — *of artillery*, park artyleryj.

PARLE, PARLEY, pàrl, pàr'-lè, *s.* rozmowa; rozmowa parlamentarzystów wojskowych.

TO PARLEY, *v. n.* rozmawiać się, pogadać; parlamentować.

PARLIAMENT, pàr-lè-mènt, *s.* parlament angielski.

PARLIAMENTARY, pàr-lè-mèn'-tà-rè, *adj.* parlamentowy, parlamentarski.

PARLOUR, pàr-lúr, *s.* sala do przyjęcia gości.

PAROCHIAL, pà-rò'-kè-àl, *adj.* parafialny.

PARODY, pàr-rò-dè, *s.* parodia. *TO* —, *v. a.* parodiować.

PAROL, pà-ròl', *s.* słowne przyrzeczenie, słowo honoru. (mil.), parol, hasło.

PAROTID, pà-ròt'-tłd, *adj.* (anat.), należący do gruczołów za uszami.

PAROTIS, pà-rò-tłs, *s.* (chir.), nabrzmienie gruczołów usznych.

PAROXYSM, pàr-ròk-słzm, *s.* paroksyzm.

PARICIDAL, pàr-rè-sł-dàl, *or* PARICIDIOUS, pàr-rè-słd'-yùs, *adj.* ojcoobójczy.

PARRICIDE, pàr-rè-słd, *s.* ojcoobójca.

PARROT, pàr-ròt, *s.* papuga.

TO PARRY, pàr-rè, *v. n.* zasłonić się od pchnięcia, odciąć się, odbić pchnięcie.

TO PARSE, pàrs, *v. a.* czynić rozbiór gramatyczny.

PARSIMONIOUS, pàr-sè-mò-rè-ús, *adj.* oszczędny. —LY, *adv.* oszczędnie. —NESS, *s.* zob. PARSIMONY.

PARSIMONY, pàr-sè-mùn-è, *s.* oszczędność.

PARSLEY, pàrs'-lè, *s.* pietruszka.

PARSNIP, pàrs'-àlp, *s.* pasternak.

PARSON, pàr'-àn, *s.* paroch, proboszcz, pleban.

PARSONAGE, pàr'-àn-àdž, *s.* probostwo, plebania.

PART, pàrt, *s.* część, kawałek;



udział; strona, okolica; rola aktora; powinność, obowiązek. *For my* —, z mojej strony. *To take* —, mieć udział. *To take one's* — (*to take—with one*), wziąć czyją stronę. *To take in good* —, nie wziąć za złe. *To take in ill* —, brać za złe. *To act a* —, grać rolę. *For the most* —, po największej części. **PARTS**, *pl.* zdolności, dary wrodzone, talenta. *A man of* —, człowiek zdolny, utalentowany. *In these* —, w tych stronach, części kraju.

**TO PART**, *v.* 1) *a.* dzielić, podzielić; rozbroić bijących się; 2) *n.* *To — with*, rozstać się, rozłączyć się, pożegnać się.

**PARTABLE**, *pár-tà-bl*, *adj.* rozdzielnny, podzielnny.

**PARTAGE**, *pár-tà-ż*, *s.* dzielenie, podzielenie, podział.

**TO PARTAKE**, *pár-ták*, *v. in. a.* i *n.* spółuczestniczyć, mieć udział (*— of, in, w czym*); mieć z przyrodozenia co z czem wspólnego, zakrawać na co. *To — of a meal*, zasiąść z kim do jedzenia, przyjąć zaproszenie.

**PARTAKEN**, *pár-tà-kn*, *part. zob.* **TO PARTAKE**.

**PARTAKER**, *pár-tà-kûr*, *s.* spółuczestnik.

**PARTER**, *pár-tûr*, *s.* dzielący.

**PARTERRE**, *pár-târ*, *s.* grządka do kwiatów, kwatery w ogrodzie.

**PARTHIA**, *pár-thè-à*, *s.* Partia, kraj dawnych Partów.

**PARTIAL**, *pár-szàl*, *adj.* cząstkowy; stronny, parcyalny. *To be — to...*, mieć do czego skłonność, mieć w czem upodobanie; — **LY**, *adv.* cząstkowo; stronnie, parcyalnie.

**PARTIALITY**, *pár-szè-àl-lè-tè*, *s.* stronność, parcyalność.

**TO PARTIALIZE**, *pár-szàl-lz*, *v. a.* uczynić parcyalnym.

**PARTIBILITY**, *pár-tè-bl-lè-tè*, *s.* podzielność, rozdzielnność.

**PARTIBLE**, *pár-tè-bl*, *adj.* podzielnny, rozdzielnny.

**PARTICIPABLE**, *pár-tis-sè-pà-bl*, *adj.* w czem można mieć udział.

**PARTICIPANT**, *pár-tis-sè-pànt*, *adj.* mający udział, uczestnictwo (*— of, w czym*).

**TO PARTICIPATE**, *pár-tis-sè-pàt*, *v. a.* i *n.* mieć udział, uczestnictwo (*— of, in, w czym*), stać się uczestnikiem czego; mieć nieco z czem wspólnego. *He participates in all my sorrows*, on dzieli ze mną wszystkie moje zmartwienia.

**PARTICIPATION**, *pár-tis-sè-pà-szûn*, *s.* uczestnictwo, udział.

**PARTICIPIAL**, *pár-tè-síp-pè-àl*, *adj. (gram.)* imiesłowowy; — **LY**, *adv.* imiesłowowo.

**PARTICIPLE**, *pár-tè-síp-pl*, *s. (gram.)* imiesłów.

**PARTICLE**, *pár-tè-kl*, *s.* cząstka, cząsteczka; proszek, atom; (*gram.*) partykuła.

**PARTICULAR**, *pár-tlk-ù-lûr*, 1) *adj.* szczególny, osobliwy; szczególony, dokładny; wglądający

w szczegóły, dziwny, osobliwszy; 2) *s.* szczególny punkt, szczególna okoliczność, szczegół; szczególna osoba. *In* —, w szczególności. *For his* — (*Shaksp. K. L.*), co się tyczy jego własnej osoby. **PARTICULARS**, *pl.* szczegóły, szczegółowe opisanie, szczegółowa wiadomość.

**PARTICULARITY**, *pár-tlk-kù-làr-è-tè*, *s.* szczególnosc.

**TO PARTICULARIZE**, *pár-tlk-kù-là-riz*, *v. a.* wyszczególnić.

**PARTICULARLY**, *pár-tlk-kù-lûr-lè*, *adv.* szczególnie, osobliwie, mianowicie, zwłaszcza. *Most* —, jak najusilniej.

**PARTING**, *pár-tîng*, *s.* dzielenie, oddzielenie; rozstanie, rozłączenie. *At —*, przy rozstaniu. — *breath*, ostatnie tchnienie. — *cup*, kieliszek przy pożegnaniu, na wsiadanie.

**PARTISAN**, *pár-tè-zàn*, *s.* partyzana, berdysz; partyzant, stronnik; partyzant, prowadzący wojnę partyzancką.

**PARTITION**, *pár-tîsz-ûn*, *s.* podział, rozbiór; (*mus.*) partytura. — *wall*, przepierzenie, przegroda, przedział; (*adverbial*) oddzielnia, odłącznica.

**TO PARTITION**, *v. a.* dzielić, podzielić; oddzielić, przedzielić.

**PARTLY**, *pár-tlè*, *adv.* częścią, poczęści; poniekąd.

**PARTNER**, *pár-tûr*, *s.* spółnik, towarzysz, towarzysza; tancerz, taneczniczka. — *in life*, małżonek, małżonka.

**PARTNERSHIP**, *pár-tûr-szîp*, *s.* spółka, towarzystwo. *To enter into* —, wejść z kim do spółki.

**PARTOOK**, *pár-tòók*, *pret. zob.* **TO PARTAKE**.

**PARTIDGE**, *pár-trîdz*, *s.* kuropatwa.

**PARTURIENT**, *pár-tû-rè-ênt*, *adj.* w pologu.

**PARTURITION**, *pár-czù-rîsz-ûn*, *s.* porod, poródzenie.

**PARTY**, *pár-tè*, *s.* partya, stronnictwo; partya, zbiór osób, zebranie, kompania; oddział wojska; strona pozywająca lub pozwana; osoba; partya, gra. *To be a — in...*, mieć w czem udział, należeć do czego. *Will you be of the —?* czy chcesz być z nami? (w naszej kompanii). — *coloured*, pstrokaty, pstry. — *man*, wicherzyciel. — *spirit*, duch partii. — *wall*, przepierzenie.

**PASCHAL**, *pàs-kàl*, *adj.* wielkanocny.

**TO PASH**, *pász*, *v. a.* rozbić, zgruchotać.

**PASQUE-FLOWER**, *pàsk-ùdù-ûr*, *s.* czarne ziele, zawilec.

**PASQUIN**, *pàs-kûn*, *or* **PASQUINADE**, *pàs-kûn-àd*, *s.* paszkwil.

**TO PASS**, *pàs*, *v.* 1) *a.* przejść, przejechać przez; przebyć, przeprowadzić kogo przez, przeprowadzić się przez; przepędzić (czas); opuścić, pominąć; przyjąć, uchwalić, postanowić; wydać wyrok; przewyższać; 2) *n.* przejście, przechodzień; mimo;

minąć, przeminać, przejść, upłynąć; stać się, nastąpić, dzieć się, zdarzyć się, zająć, zachodzić. *To come to* —, zdarzyć się, nastąpić. *To let* —, przepuścić, pominąć, ominąć, opuścić. *But let that* —, ale dajmy temu pokój, niemówmy o tém. *To — current*, wejść w powszechne użycie. *To — an act*, uchwalić, postanowić prawo. *To — a jest upon one*, załatwiać z kogo. *To — judgment (sentence)*, wydać wyrok. *To — a severe test*, odbyć ścisłą próbę. *To — a trick upon one*, wypłatać komu figla. *To — one's troops over a river*, przeprowadzić wojsko przez rzekę. *The horse passed the river*, kawaleria przebyła rzekę. *To — one's word*, dać słowo (*— for one*, rzeczyć za kogo). *There passed some hard words between them*, przyszło do grubych przyrzymów między niemi. *To — away*, przeminać. *To — by*, przechodzić mimo; przeminać; niezważać, mimo siebie puścić. *To — for*, uchodzić za co lub za kogo. *To — into a law*, zamienić się w prawo. *To — a compliment on (upon) one*, uczynić komu komplement. *To — one's approbation on (upon) a thing*, pochwałać co. *To — over*, przejść na drugą stronę, przebyć; opuścić, pominąć. *To — over in silence*, pominąć milczeniem, niewspomnieć o czem.

**PASS**, *s.* wążki przesmyk, wąwóz; przejście, droga; pchnięcie floretem lub szpadą; punkt, stan, położenie. *To make a — at one*, pchnąć kogo. *Things are come to that* —, rzeczy doszły do tego punktu. *She is come to that* —, do tego z nią przyszło. — *port*, *s.* paszport.

**PASSABLE**, *pàs-sà-bl*, *adj.* do przejścia, do przebycia; znośny, jakotaki, od biedy, niczego, niezgorszy.

**PASSADO**, *pàs-sà-dò*, *s.* pchnięcie szpadą lub floretem.

**PASSAGE**, *pàs-sldz*, *s.* przejście, przechód, przeprawa, przejazd, przelot, przepłynienie; droga, podróż; wejście, wyjście; kanał, rura; ustęp, wyjątek, miejsce (w dziele, w piśmie); zdarzenie, wydarzenie, wypadek; zapłata od przewozu.

**PASSANT**, *pàs-sànt*, *adj. (her.)* idący, kroczący, (o lwie w tarczy).

**PASSENGER**, *pàs-sîn-dzûr*, *s.* pasażer, podróżny.

**PASSER**, *pàs-sûr*, *s.* przechodzący, idący. — *by*, przechodzień.

**PASSIBILITY**, *pàs-sè-bl-lè-tè*, *s.* zdolność do przyjęcia, odebrania wrażeń, bierność.

**PASSIBLE**, *pàs-sè-bl*, *adj.* zdolny do przyjęcia, odebrania wrażeń, bierny; — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **PASSIBILITY**.

**PASSING**, *pàs-sîng*, 1) *part. s.* przechodzenie, przejście, przejazd, *zob.* **TO PASS**. *In* —, mimo idąc, mimo jazdem; 2) *part. adj. i adv.* przechodzący, wyborny, wymienisty, przedni, walny; nader, arcy,



bardzo, niezmiernie. — *bell*, dzwon pogrzebowy.

**PASSION**, pász'-ún, *s.* bierność, cierpienie; namiętność, gwałtowne wzruszenie umysłu, skłonność, miłość, żądza, gniew, passya, złość; Passya, męka pańska. *To have a — for*, mieć do czego skłonność. *To put one in a —*, rozgniewać, rozłościć, rozjątrzyć, oburzyć kogo. *To fly into a —*, wpasć w gniew. — *flower*, męczennica. — *week*, tydzień męki pańskiej, wielki tydzień.

**PASSIONATE**, pász'-ún-nát, *adj.* namiętny, porywczy, popedliwy; — **LY**, *adv.* namiętnie, szalenie; — **NESS**, *s.* namiętność, porywczność, popedliwość.

**PASSIONLESS**, pász'-ún-lès, *adj.* zimny, spokojny.

**PASSIVE**, pász'-slw, *adj.* cierpiący, bierny. — *verb.* (*gram.*) słowo bierno. — *obedience*, ślepe posłuszeństwo; — **LY**, *adv.* biernie; — **NESS**, *s.* bierność.

**PASSOVER**, pász'-ò-wúr, Pascha, Wielkanoc.

**PAST**, pást, 1) *part. adj.* (zamiast **PASSED**) i *prep.* przeszły, upłyniony; kwita, koniec, już po wszystkim, czemu zaradzić nie można. *In — times*, w upłynionych czasach. *Half — two*, pół do trzeciej. — *a child*, wyrosły z dziecięcia, już nie dziecko. — *child bearing*, nie rodząca już dzieci. — *marrying*, za stary do ożenienia. — *help*, czemu zaradzić nie można, nieuleczony. — *hope*, bez nadziei. *It is — comprehension*, to przechodzi pojęcie. — *all danger*, wolny od wszelkiego niebezpieczeństwa. — *recovery* (*— remedy*), nieuleczony, na zawsze stracony, niepowetowany. *To be — shame*, stracić zupełnie wstyd, psu czy zaprzędać; 2) *s.* czas przeszły, przeszłość.

**PASTE**, pást, *s.* ciasto; kłajster; fałszywy kamień drogi, imitacja. — *board*, klejony papier. — *roller*, wałek do ciasta.

**TO PASTE**, *v. a.* kleić, przykleić. *To — up* (*on*), nakleść.

**PASTERN**, pász'-túr, *s.* przegub nogi końskiej nad kopytem.

**PASTIL**, pász'-tli, *s.* trociczka; pastel, sucha farba do malowania.

**PASTIME**, pász'-tım, *s.* przepełnienie czasu, rozrywka, zabawka.

**PASTOR**, pász'-túr, pasterz, owczarz; pastor, proboszcz, pleban.

**PASTORAL**, pász'-túr-ál, 1) *adj.* pasterski; kapłański; 2) *s.* ściełanka.

**PASTRY**, pász'-stré, *s.* ciasteczka, torty, pasztyty. — *cook*, ciastecznik, pasztetnik.

**PASTURABLE**, pász'-czú-rá-bl, *adj.* pastewny, dobry na pastwisko.

**PASTURAGE**, pász'-czú-rádź, *s.* pasienie, karmienie, pastewnik, wygon, pastwisko.

**PASTURE**, pász'-czúr, *s.* pasza, źer; pastwisko. — *ground*, grunt pastewny, wygon.

**TO PASTURE**, *v. 1) a.* paść,

wypędzić na paszę; 2) *n.* paść się, żerować.

**PASTY**, pász'-tè, *s.* pasztet.

**PAT**, pát, 1) *s.* klaps, lekkie uderzenie; 2) *adj.* pasujący, przystający.

**TO PAT**, *v. a.* klapnąć, dać klapsa; stuknąć, zakolatać.

**PATCH**, pác, *s.* łata, płatek, szutka, przyszczepka; muszka; kawalek gruntu. — *work*, łatanina, zszywanka.

**TO PATCH**, *v. a.* łatać, szutkować, zszywać, naprawiać. *To — up*, załatać; *fig.* skleić, sklecić.

**PATCHER**, pác'-úr, *s.* łatacz, naprawiacz, partacz.

**PATCHERY**, pác'-úr-è, *s. + zob.* **PATCHWORK**.

**PATE**, pát, *s.* łud, głowa, głowizna, czaszka, łeb, pałka.

**PATED**, pát'-téd, *adj.* (w składanych) *long —*, śpiczasty łeb. *Shallow —*, mała głowa, płytka głowa.

**PATENT**, pát'-tént, 1) *adj.* otwarty, publiczny; mający patent, uprzywilejowany; *adj. 2) s.* otwarty list, patent, przywilej.

**PATENTEE**, pát'-tén-tèè, *s.* mający na co patent.

**PATERNAL**, pát'-tér-nál, *adj.* ojcowski.

**PATERNITY**, pát'-tér-nè-tè, *s.* ojcostwo.

**PATH**, pátł, *s.* ścieżka, droga. — *way*, ścieżka, drożyna.

**PATHETIC** (*— AL*), pát'-thét'-tłk, *adj.* patetyczny, czuły, rozrzuwający. — **ALLY**, *adv.* patetycznie, czule. — **ALLESS**, *s.* patetyczność.

**PATHLESS**, pátł'-lès, *adj.* bezdrożny, nieprzebyty.

**PATHOLOGICAL**, pátł'-ò-lòd'-zè-kál, *adj. (med.)* patologiczny.

**PATHOLOGY**, pátłòl'-dò-zè, *s. (med.)* patologia, nauka o chorobach.

**PATHOS**, pátł'-thòs, *s.* wyrażenie patetyczne poruszające namiętności, wzniósła wymowa.

**PATIBULARY**, pátłb'-bù-là-rè, *s.* szubieniczny.

**PATIENCE**, pát'-szèns, *s.* cierpliwość; pozwolenie. *To take —*, mieć cierpliwość. *By your —*, za pozwoleniem.

**PATIENT**, pát'-szént, 1) *adj.* cierpliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* cierpliwie; 2) *s.* pacjent, chory.

**PATINE**, pát'-tln, *s.* patyna.

**PATLY**, pát'-lè, *adv. vulg.* zgrabnie, składnie.

**PATRIARCH**, pát'-trè-árk, *s.* patriarcha.

**PATRIARCHAL**, pát'-trè-ár'-kál, *adj.* patriarchalny.

**PATRIARCHATE**, pát'-trè-ár'-kát, *or* **PATRIARCHY**, pát'-trè-ár'-kè, *s.* patriarchat.

**PATRICIAN**, pát-trlsz'-òn, 1) *s.* patrycyusz (u Rzymian); 2) *adj.* patrycyuszowski.

**PATRIMONIAL**, pát-trè-mò'-nè-ál, *adj.* odziedziczony po ojcu. — *estate*, dobra dziedziczne.

**PATRIMONY**, pát'-trè-mún-nè, *s.* ojcowizna, dziedzina.

**PATRIOT**, pát'-trè-út, 1) *s.* patriota; 2) *adj.* *zob.* **PATRIOTIC**.

**PATRIOTIC**, pát'-trè-út'-tłk, *adj.* patriotyczny.

**PATRIOTISM**, pát'-trè-út'-tłm, *s.* patriotyzm.

**PATROL**, pát-tròl', *s.* patrol.

**TO PATROL**, *v. n.* patrolować.

**PATRON**, pát'-trún, *s.* patron, opiekun, dobrodziej, obrońca; kołator.

**PATRONAGE**, pát'-trún-lđz, *s.* łaska, opieka, względy, kołatura.

**PATRONAL**, pát-trò-nál, *adj.* opiekuńczy.

**PATRONESS**, pát'-trún-ès, *s.* opiekunka, dobrodziejka; patronka.

**TO PATRONISE**, pát-trò-nłz, *v. a.* opiekować się, szacować względami, wspierać.

**PATRONYMIC** (*— AL*), pát-trò-nłm'-młk, *adj.* wyrażający nazwisko ojca lub przodków (np. *Tydides*, syn Tydeusza, *Pelides*, wnuk Peleusza).

**PATTEN**, pát'-tłn, 1) *s. (arch.)* podnóż, podstawa (słupa, kolumny), postument; 2) **PATTENS**, *pl.* trzewiki z korkami, łyżwy.

**TO PATTEN**, pát'-tłr, *v. a. i n.* spychać jak grochem, jak gradem, gęsto czymś raz; tętnieć, dudnić; paplać, trzepotać.

**PATTERN**, pát'-tłrn, *s.* model, wzór, próbka (sukna, matery); wzór, przykład do naśladowania.

**PATTY**, pát'-tè, *s. vulg.* Irlandczyk.

**PAUL**, pàul, *s.* Paweł. *St. — 's*, kościół Sgo Pawła. — *'s betony*, przetrzeźnik polny.

**PAUNCH**, pànsz, *s.* brzuszysko, kaldun, wautuch.

**TO PAUNCH**, *v. a.* wypatroszyć.

**PAUPER**, pàu'-púr, *s.* ubogi, żebrak.

**PAUSE**, pàuz, *s.* pauza, przestaniek, zastanowienie się, wahanie się, wątpliwość, niepewność.

**TO PAUSE**, *v. n.* zastanowić się, zatrzymać się. *To — upon a thing*, wahać się, namyslać się nad czymś.

**PAUSER**, pàu'-zúr, *s.* zastanawiający się, wahający się.

**TO PAVE**, pàw, *v. a.* brukować; *fig.* torować drogę.

**PAVEMENT**, pàw'-mènt, *s.* bruk. — *beater*, brukowicz, włóczęga brukowy.

**PAVER**, pà'-wúr, *or* **PAVIER**, pà'-wè-úr, *s.* brukarz.

**PAVILION**, pà-włł'-yln, *s.* namiot, altanka ogrodowa, pawilon; flaga, bandera.

**PAW**, pàu, *s.* łapa.

**TO PAW**, *v. a. i n.* kopać, grzebać (łapą, kopytem), macać, głaścić.

**PAWED**, pàud, *adj.* mający łapy, z łapami.

**PAWN**, pàun, *s.* fant dany w zastaw, zastaw; (w szachach), pion. — *broker*, pożyczający pieniądze na fanty, na zastaw.

**TO PAWN**, *v. a.* zastawić fant, fantować się, dać w zastaw.

**TO PAY** pà. *v. ir. a.* płać, zapłacić; oddać, złożyć; przypłacić,



odpokutować (— *for*, za co). To — *one's addresses*, to..., zalecać się, umizgać się do. To — *attention to...*, dawać baczość, uważać na... To — *the debt of nature*, fig. wypłacić dług smiertelności. To — *one's regards* (*respect*), złożyć uszanowanie. To — *a visit*, oddać wizytę, odwiedzić. To — *away*, wypłacić. To — *down* (to — *the ready money*), zapłacić gotówką. To — *off*, spłacić. To *rob Peter to — Paul*, (*prov.*), od jednego pożyczyć żeb drugiemu zapłacić.

PAY, *s.* placą, zapłata, żołd. — *master*, płatnik. *A good — master*, rzetelnie placący swe długi. — *master general*, jeneralny płatnik. PAYABLE, *pá'-á-bl*, *adj.* wypłacalny.

PAYER, *pá'-úr*, *s.* płatnik. PAYMENT, *pá'-mènt*, *s.* placenie; opłata, zapłata, nagroda; kara.

PEA, *pé*, *s.* groch; 2) † paw. — *chick*, pawie, pawiatko. — *cock*, paw. — *'s cod* (— *'s shell*), strączek grochu. — *hen*, pawica.

PEACE, *pés*, *s.* pokój; cisza, spokojność; zgoda, pojednanie; w. p. publiczna spokojność, publiczne bezpieczeństwo. *Justice of (the) —*, zob. pod JUSTICE. *To make one's — with one*, pojednać się z kim. *To hold one's —*, milczeć. *To keep —*, spokojnie zachować się. *To bind one (over), to the —*, nakazać komu aby nie naruszał spokojności publicznej. *To swear the — against one*, zaprzysiądz przed sędzią pokoju gwałt lub napaść doznana od kogo. — *establishment*, urządzenie wojska na stopie pokoju. — *maker*, godziciel, pojednawca. — *offering*, ofiara pojednania. — *officer*, sługa sądowy, komornik.

PEACE, *interj.* cyt! cicho! PEACEABLE, *pés'-á-bl*, *adj.* — LY, *adv.* — NESS, *s.* zob. PEACEFUL, i t. d.

PEACEFUL, *pés'-fúl*, *adj.* spokojny, cichy, łagodny. — LY, *adv.* spokojnie. — NESS, *s.* spokojność.

PEACH, *pész*, *s.* brzoskwinia. — *brandy*, persiko. — *coloured*, koloru brzoskwinowego. — *tree*, drzewo brzoskwinowe.

TO PEACH, *v. a.* zob. TO IMPEACH.

PEAK, *pék*, *s.* szczyt, wierzchołek, wierzch. *Green —*, dziegiel zielony.

TO PEAK, *v. n.* blade wyglądać, cherlać, kaweczeć.

PEAL, *pél*, *s.* odgłos (dzwonów); huk (dział); łoskot (piorunu). — *of laughter*, głośny śmiech. *To ring one a —*, (*vulg.*), zburzeć, zburzować kogo, wytrzeć mu kapitulę.

TO PEAL, *v. n.* i *a.* brzmieć, rozlegać się, huczeć, grzmieć, łoskot wydawać; zahuczeć, zagluszyć.

PEAR, *pàr*, *s.* gruszka. — *tree*, grusza.

PEARL, *pérl*, *c.* perla, skałka na oku, *Mother of pearls*, perłowa macica. — *barley*, perłowe krupki. — *eyed*, mający skalę na oku. — *grass*, trawa perłowa, konopka. — *wort*, karmnik.

PEARLED, *pérl-d*, *adj.* wysadzany perłami.

PEARLY, *pérl'-é*, *adj.* perłowy. perlisty.

PEAS, *pész*, *s. pl.* ziarna grochu. *They are as like as two —*, podobni do siebie jak dwie krople wody.

PEASANT, *pész'-zánt*, *s.* wieśniak, włościanin, chłop.

PEASANTRY, *pész'-zánt-ré*, włościanie, chłopstwo.

PEASE, *pész*, *s. pl.* (*collect.*), groch, (*zob.* PEA i PEAS). — *porridge* (— *soup*), zupa grochowa.

PEAT, *pét*, *s.* torf.

PEBBLE, *péb'-bl*, *s.* kamyczek, żwir.

PEBBLED, *péb'-bl-d*, or PEBBLY, *péb'-blé*, *adj.* kamienisty, żwirowaty.

PECCABILITY, *pék-ká-blí'-é-té*, *s.* grzeszność.

PECCABLE, *pék'-ká-bl*, *adj.* grzeszny.

PECCADILLO, *pék'-ká-dll'-lò*, *s.* grzeszek, małe przewinienie.

PECCANT, *pék'-kánt*, *adj.* grzeszący; błędzący; winny.

PECK, *pék*, *s.* ćwierć (korca angielskiego); (*vulg.*), dużo, siła, mnóstwo. *To be in a — of troubles*, (*vulg.*), być w wielkiej tarapacie.

TO PECK, *v. a.* dziobać, kluc, wybierać dziobem. *To — at*, fig. przebierać, wybrzydzać. *To — through*, przekłuć.

PECKER, *pék'-kúr*, *s.* dziobiący, klujący; dziegiel, zob. WOOD —, pod WOOD.

PECKLED, *pék'-kld*, *adj.* zob. SPECKLED.

PECTORAL, *pék'-túr-ál*, 1) *adj.* piersiowy; dobry na piersi, pektoralny; 2) *s.* (*med.*), lekarstwo na piersi.

TO PECULATE, *pék'-kù-lát*, *v. a.* skraść skarb publiczny.

PECULATION, *pék'-kù-là'-szùn*, *s.* kradzież skarbu publicznego.

PECULATOR, *pék'-kù-là-túr*, *s.* okradający skarb publiczny.

PECULIAR, *pék'-kù-lé-ár*, *adj.* własny, właściwy, szczególny. — LY, *adv.* szczególnie, osobliwie.

PECULIARITY, *pék'-kù-lé-ár'-é-té*, *s.* własność, natura, właściwość, przymiot.

PECUNIARY, *pék'-kù-né-úr-à*, *adj.* pieniężny.

PEDAGOGUE, *péd'-dà-gòg*, *s.* pedagog, nauczyciel.

PEDAL, *péd'-dál*, 1) *adj.* nożny, długi na stopę; 2) PEDALS (*péd'-dàls*, *péd'-dàls*), *s. pl.* pedały u organów.

PEDANEUS, *péd'-dà-né-ús*, *adj.* pieszy.

PEDANT, *péd'-dánt*, *s.* pedant, szkolarz.

PEDANTIC (— *at*), *péd'-dánt-tík*,

*adj.* pedantyczny. — ALLY, *adv.* pedantycznie.

PEDANTRY, *péd'-dán-tré*, *s.* pedanteria.

TO PEDDLE, *zob.* TO PIDDLE.

PEDESTAL, *péd'-dés-tál*, *s.* podnoże, postument.

PEDESTRIAL, *pé-dés'-tré-ál*, *adj.* (*mod.*), pieszy.

PEDESTRIAN, *pé-dés'-tré-án*, *s.* (*mod.*), pieszy podróżny.

PEDESTRIOUS, *pé-dés'-tré-ús*, *adj.* chodzący nogami. — *animals*, zwierzęta ziemne.

PEDICLE, *péd'-dè-kl*, *s.* szypułka, ogonek, korzonek.

PEDICULAR (— *lous*), *pé-dlk'-kù-lár*, *adj.* wszawy.

PEDIGREE, *péd'-dè-gré*, *s.* drzewo jenealogiczne, jenealogia, ród.

PEDIMENT, *péd'-dè-mènt*, *s.* (*arch.*), wierzch, front, fasada.

PEDLER (— *lan*), *péd'-lúr*, *s.* kramarz wędrujący.

PEDLERY, *péd'-lúr-é*, (— *ware*), towar kupiony u wędrującego kramarza.

TO PEEL, *pèél*, *v. a.* i *n.* obierać z łupiny, z łuski; łuszczyć się, łupić się, oblażyć.

PEEL, *s.* skórka, łupina, łuska; 2) łopata piekarska.

PEELINGS, *pèél'-lngz*, *s. pl.* skórki, łupiny.

TO PEEP, *pèép*, *v. n.* zaglądać (przez dziurkę, przez szparę); dnieć, świtać. *To — in*, zajrzeć, zaglądać. *To — out*, wyjrzeć, wyglądać.

PEEP, *s.* nieznaczny rzut oka; świt, brzask. *To take a — at*, spojrzeć na co. — *hole*, dziurka do patrzenia.

PEEPER, *pèép'-úr*, *s.* patrzący, zaglądający.

PEER, *pèér*, *s.* równy stanem, równy sobie, kamrat; par, zasiadający w łbie wyższej. *To be tried by one's peers*, być sądzonym przez równych sobie.

TO PEER, *v. n.* zob. TO APPPEAR; 2) *To — at*, patrzeć, przypatrywać się, niespuścić z czego oka.

PEERAGE, *pèér'-ldz*, or PEERDOM, *pèér'-dúm*, *s.* parowstwo, godność para.

PEERESS, *pèér'-és*, *s.* parowa, zona para.

PEERLESS, *pèér'-lès*, *adj.* niemający sobie równego, nieporównany, jedyny. — NESS, *s.* niezrównaność.

PEEVISH, *pèé'-wlsh*, *adj.* zrzędnny, tetryczny, cierpki, kwaśny, ponury. — LY, *adv.* zrzędnnie. — NESS, *s.* zrzędnność, tetryczność, kwas.

PEG, *pég*, *s.* (skrót: z MARGARIT), Malgosia; 2) kolek, czopek. *To come a —* (or *two*) *lower*, fig. spuścić z tonu.

TO PEG, *v. a.* przybić, przytwierdzić kolkiem.

PEGASUS, *pég'-à-sùs*, *s.* pegas.

PELF, *pélf*, *s.* zbiory, bogactwa, mamona.



PELICAN, pèl-lè-kàn, s. pe-likan.

PELLET, pèl'-lèt, s. kulka, kłębek.

PELLICLE, pèl'-lè-kl, s. błona, plewa, plewka.

PELLITORY, pèl'-lè-tùr-è, s. pomurne ziele, szlenniczek.

PELLS, pèls, s. pargamin. *Clerk of the —*, buchalter w izbie skarbowej.

PELLUCID, pèl-lù'-sld, adj. przezroczysty, jasny.

PELLUCIDITY, pèl-lù'-sld'-è-tè, or PELUCIDNESS, pèl-lù'-sld-nès, s. przezroczystość, jasność.

PELT, pèlt, s. skóra kosmata, futro. — *monger*, kupiec futrauni handlujący, kusznierz.

TO PELT, v. a. razić pociskami, ciskać, miotać, sypać grad kul.

PELTING, pèl'-tng, 1) *part.* s. ciskanie, miotanie; 2) *adj.* (*Shaksp.*), zob. PALERY.

PELTRY, pèl'-trè, s. skóry, futra. *Dealer in —*, zob. PELT-MONGER.

PEN, pèn, s. pióro ztemperowane; *fig.* styl; 2) kolec; 3) hurty na owce, kosszara. *To make a —*, ztemperować pióro. — *case*, piórnik. — *knife*, scyzoryk. — *man*, pisarz, autor. — *manship*, sztuka pisania, kaligrafia; piśmiennictwo.

TO PEN, v. a. 1) *reg.* pisać, opisać, oznaczać. *To — down*, zanotować; 2) *ir.* (—up), zamknąć, zaprzeć, zatarasować, osaczyć, opasać.

PENAL, pè'-nàl, adj. karny, przepisujący karę. — *LAWS*, pl. prawo karne.

PENALITY, pè-nàl'-lè-tè, s. zasłużenie na karę, wina, wykroczenie.

PENALTY, pèn-nàl-tè, s. kara, kara pieniężna.

PENANCE, pèn-nàns, s. pokuta.

PENCE, pèns, s. pl. (*sing.* Penny), angielskie pensy, miedzaki.

PENCIL, pèn'-sll, s. ołówek; *pedzel* — *case*, futerał na ołówek.

TO PENCIL, v. a. malować, kreślić, nakreślić.

PENDANT, pèn'-dànt, s. wieszadło, rzecz wisząca; kulczyk; chora-giewka na okręcie, zob. PEN-NANT.

PENDENCE, pèn'-dèns, s. pochyłość; skłonność.

PENDENCY, pèn'-dèn-sè, s. zawieszenie, odroczenie, delacja.

PENDENT, pèn'-dènt, s. *adj.* wiszący, zawieszony.

PENDING, pèn'-dng, *adj.* w. p. wytoczony przed sąd, ale jeszcze nie osądzony (o sprawie); sądził się.

PENDULOSITY, pèn-dù-lòs'-è-tè, s. wiszenie, dyndanie, powieszistość.

PENDULOUS, pèn-dù-lùs, *adj.* wiszący, dyndający, powieszisty; *fig.* wahający się, wątpliwy. — *NESS*, s. zob. PENDULOSITY.

PENDULUM, pèn-dù-lùm, s. wahadło, perpendykul.

PENETRABILITY, pèn-nè-trà-bl'-è-tè, s. danie się przeniknąć.

PENETRABLE, pèn-nè-trà-bl, *adj.* dający się przeniknąć, zdolny do odebrania wrażeń umysłowych.

PENETRALIA, pèn-nè-trà'-lè-à, s. pl. tajniki.

PENETRANCY, pèn-nè-tràn-sè, s. siła przenikająca.

PENETRANT, pèn-nè-trànt, *adj.* przenikający, bystry, subtelny.

TO PENETRATE, pèn-nè-tràt, v. a. i n. przejść, przedrzeć się, przeniknąć; przechodzić, przeszywać. *To — info*, przeniknąć co. *To — with love*, przejąć miłością.

PENETRATION, pèn-nè-trà-tszùn, s. przeniknienie, przenikliwość, bystrość umysłu.

PENETRATIVE, pèn-nè-trà-tłw, *adj.* przenikający, przenikliwy, bystry, subtelny. — *NESS*, s. zob. PENETRANCY.

PENINSULA, pèn-in'-szò-là, s. półwysp.

PENITENCE, pèn-nè-tèns, s. żal za grzechy, pokuta.

PENITENT, pèn-nè-tènt, 1) *adj.* żałujący za grzechy, pokutujący; 2) pokutnik.

PENITENTIAL, pèn-nè-tèn'-szàl, 1) *adj.* pokutny. — *psalms*, psalmy pokutne; 2) s. księga w której jest przepisany rodzaj pokuty za każdy grzech.

PENITENTIARY, pèn-nè-tèn'-szà-rè, s. penitencyaryusz, spowiednik; czyniący pokutę, pokutnik; miejsce pokuty (w Ameryce), dom poprawy, więzienie.

PENITENTLY, pèn-nà-tènt-lè, *adv.* z żalem za grzechy.

PENNANT, pèn-nànt, s. (*mar.*) wążka chorągiewka na środkowym maszcie.

PENNATED, pèn-nà-tèd, *adj.* (*bot.*) przeciwkolistkowy.

PENNILESS, pèn-nè-lès, *adj.* bez grosza, goły, ubogi.

PENNON, pèn-nùn, s. chora-giewka.

PENNY, pèn-nè, s. penny (miedziana moneta angielska). *A — saved is a — got*, *prov.* grosz do grosza. — *father*, kutwa, sknera. — *royal*, babka pieśnik. — *weight*, 24 gran.

— *wise*, oszczędny w drobnych wydatkach. — *wort*, tojeść pieniążek. — *worth*, co można dostać za penny; tanio; trochę; niewiele.

PENSILE, pèn'-sll, *adj.* — *NESS*, s. zob. PENDULOUS, PENDULOSITY.

PENSION, pèn'-szùn, s. pensja.

PENSYONARY, pèn'-szùn-à-rè, or PENSIONER, pèn'-szùn-ùr, s. pensjonarz, pobierający pensję. *The king's pensioners, gentlemen* — s, gwardya honorowa królewska.

PENSIVE, pèn'-slw, *adj.* zamyślony, zadumany. — *LY*, *adv.* w zamyśleniu. — *NESS*, s. zamyślenie, zadumanie.

PENT, pènt, *pret.* i *part.* zob. TO PEN 2).

PENTACAPSULAR, pèn-tà-kàp'-szù-làr, *adj.* pięciokomorowy.

PENTAEDROUS, pèn-tà-è-drùs, *adj.* pięcioboczny.

PENTAGON, pèn-tà-gòn, s. (*mat.*) pięciokąt.

PENTAGONAL, pèn-tàg'-ò-nàl, *adj.* pięciokątny.

PENTAMETER, pèn-tàm-mè-tùr, s. pentametr (wiersz łaciński pięciostopny).

PENTANGULAR, pèn-tàng'-gù-làr, *adj.* pięciokątny.

PENTAPETALOUS, pèn-tà-pèt'-tà-lùs, *adj.* (*bot.*) pięciolistkowy.

PENTASTYLE, pèn-tà-stll, s. (*arch.*) budowla o pięciu szeregach kolumn.

PENTATEUCH, pèn-tà-tùk, s. pięć ksiąg Mojżesza.

PENTECOST, pèn-tè-kòst, s. Zielone Świątki.

PENTHOUSE, pèn-t'hòus, or PENTICE, s. pèn-tùs, s. poddaszek.

PENTILE, pèn'-tl, dachówka żłobkowata.

PENULTIMA, pè-nùl'-tè-nà, s. zgłoska przedostatnia.

PENULTIMATE, pè-nùl'-tè-màt, *adj.* przedostatni.

PENURIOS, pè-nù'-rè-ùs, *adj.* skąpy. — *LY*, *adv.* skąpo. — *NESS*, skąpstwo.

PENURY, pèn-nù-rè, s. bieda, niedostatek.

PEONY, pè'-ò-nè, s. piwonla.

PEOPLE, pèè'-pl, s. lud; gmin, pospólstwo; ludzie; (jako zaimek nieokreślony, tłumaczy się na polskie przez LUDZIE, czasem przez pierwszą lub trzecią osobę liczby mnogiej). *What will — say?* co na to powiedzą ludzie? — *say that the king is dead, but they are deceived* (ludzie) mówią że król umarł, ale się myli. — *love to-day what they hate to-morrow*, lubimy to dzisiaj co jutro nienawidzić będziemy. — *said*, mówiono, powiadano. — *would say*, powiedziałoby.

TO PEOPLE, v. a. zaludnić.

PEPPER, pèp'-pùr, s. pieprz. — *box*, pieprznica. — *corn*, ziarno pieprzu; *fig.* fraszka, bzdu-ra. — *mint*, pieprzowa miętkiew. — *wort*, pieprzycza, czaber.

PEPTIC, pèp'-tk, *adj.* (*med.*) dobry na strawność.

PERADVENTURE, pèr-àd-wèn'-czùr, *adv.* przypadkiem, może.

TO PERAMBULATE, pèr-àm'-bù-làt, v. a. i n. przewędrować, obejść, zwiedzić; przechadzać się.

PERAMBULATION, pèr-àm-bù-là'-szùn, s. wędrowka, przechadzka.

PERCEIVABLE, pèr-sè'-wà-bl, *adj.* dostrzegalny, wyraźny; — *LY*, *adv.* wyraźnie.

TO PERCEIVE, pèr-sè'-w, v. a. postrzedz, dostrzedz, zobaczyć, upatrzeć, zoczyć.

PERCEPTIBILITY, pèr-sèp-tè-bl'-è-tè, s. dostrzegalność, wyrażność; czucie, pojmowanie.

PERCEPTIBLE, pèr-sèp-tè-bl, *adj.* dostrzegalny, wyraźny, dobitny; — *LY*, *adv.* wyraźnie.

PERCEPTION, pèr-sèp'-szùn, s. władza pojmowania; wiedza; pojęcie, wyobrażenie.



PERCEPTIVE, pěr-sép'-tíw, *adj.* dostrzegający, pojmujący.

PERCEPTIVITY, pěr-sép'-tíw'-tè, *s.* dostrzeganie, pojmowanie.

PERCH, pěrč, *s.* pręt mierniczy (16 1/2 stóp); tyczka, żerdź; kokosza grzędą, siadło; 2) okuń.

TO PERCH, *v.n.* usiąść, wlecieć na co (o ptakach).

PERCHANCE, pěr-czàns', *adv.* przypadkiem, trafunkiem; może, podobno.

PERCIPIENT, pěr-síp'-pè-ènt, *adj.* zob. PERCEPTIVE.

TO PERCOLATE, pěr-kò-làt, *v.* a. cedić, przecedzać, filtrować.

PERCOLATION, pěr-kò-là'-szùn, *s.* cedzenie, filtrowanie.

TO PERCUSS, pěr-kùs', *v. a.* uderzyć.

PERCUSSION, pěr-kùsz'-ùn, *s.* uderzenie.

PERCUTIENT, pěr-kù'-szènt, *adj.* uderzający.

PERDITION, pěr-dísz'-ùn, *s.* zguba, zatracenie, strata; (*teol.*) wieczne potępienie.

PERDUE, pěr-dù', 1) *adj. i adv.* czatujący, czahający; na zasadzce. *To lie* — (*on one's belly*), leżeć na brzuchu czatując na co; 2) *s. zob.* FORLORN HOPE.

PERDURABLE, pěr-dù-rà-bl, *adj.* trwały; —LY, *adv.* trwale.

PERDURATION, pěr-dù-rà'-szùn, *s.* trwałość, trwanie.

TO PEREGRINATE, pěr-rè-grè-nàt, *v.n.* wędrować, wiończyć się za granicą.

PEREGRINATION, pěr-rè-grè-nà'-szùn, *s.* wędrowka po obcych krajach.

PEREGRINE, pěr-rè-grín, *adj.* obcy, zagraniczny.

PEREMPTORILY, pěr-rèm-tùr-rè-lè, *adv.* stanowczo, nieodzwrotnie.

PEREMPTORINESS, pěr-rèm-tùr-rè-nès, *s.* stanowczość, nieodzwonność; ton stanowczy.

PEREMPTORY, pěr-rèm-tùr-rè, pěr-èm'-tò-rè, *adj.* stanowczy, nieodzwonny, nieodbity.

PERENNIAL, pěr-èn'-nè-àl, *adj. (bot.)* rok trwający, roczny; wieloletni.

PERENNITY, pěr-rèn'-nè-tè, *s.* trwanie przez wiele lat.

PERFECT, pěr-fèkt, *adj.* doskonały, zupełny, biegly. — *tense (gram.)* czas przeszły dokonany.

TO PERFECT, pěr-fèkt, *v. a.* wydoskonalić, wykończyć, uzupełnić.

PERFECTER, pěr-fèkt'-ùr, *s.* wydoskonalać.

PERFECTION, pěr-fèk'-szùn, *s.* wydoskonalenie; doskonałość.

TO PERFECTIONATE, pěr-fèk'-szùn-àt, *v. a. zob.* TO PERFECT.

PERFECTIVE, pěr-fèk'-tíw, *adj.* udoskonalać.

PERFECTLY, pěr-fèkt-lè, *adv.* doskonale, zupełnie, dokładnie.

PERFECTNESS, pěr-fèkt-nès, *s.* doskonałość.

PERFIDIOUS, pěr-flid'-yùs, *adj.* przestępcy, wiarołomny, zdra-

dziecki; —LY, *adv.* zdradziecko; —NESS, *s. zob.* PERFIDY.

PERFIDY, pěr-fè-dè, *s.* przeniewierstwo, wiarołomstwo, zdrada.

TO PERFLATE, pěr-flàt', *v. a.* przedmuchnąć, przewiewać, przewionąć.

PERFLATION, pěr-flà'-szùn, *s.* przedmuchiwanie, przewiewanie.

TO PERFORATE, pěr-fò-ràt, *v. a.* przedziurawić, prześwidrować.

PERFORATION, pěr-fò-rà'-szùn, *s.* prześwidrowanie; dziura, otwór.

PERFORATOR, pěr-fò-rà-tùr, *s.* świder chirurgiczny, trepan.

PERFORCE, pěr-fòrs', *adv.* przemocą, gwałtem.

TO PERFORM, pěr-fòrm', pěr-fòrm', *v. a. i n.* dopełnić, dokonać, uskutečnić; sprawić, zdziałać; odbyć; grać (na teatrze, na jakim instrumencie). *To* — *a design*, uskutečnić zamiar. *To* — *one's devotions*, odbyć nabożeństwo; pomodlić się. *To* — *one's orders*, dopełnić czyich rozkazów. *To* — *wonders*, czynić cuda. *To* — *one's word (promise)*, dotrzymać słowa, dopełnić obietnicę.

PERFORMABLE, pěr-fòrm'-à-bl, *adj.* dający się dokonać, uskutečnić.

PERFORMANCE, pěr-fòr-màns, *s.* dopełnienie, dokonanie, uskutecznienie; czyn, dzieło, utwór, plód, dzieło; wykonanie (muzyczne, teatralne); gra, sposób gry. *Promises without performances*, słowa bez uczynków.

PERFORMER, pěr-fòrm'-ùr, *s.* dopełniiciel, dokonawca; aktor, muzyk, muzykant.

TO PERFRICATE, pěr-frè-kàt, *v. a.* potrzeć, natrzeć.

PERFUME, pěr-fùm, *s.* pachnidło, perfumy; zapach, wonia.

TO PERFUME, pěr-fùm', *v. a.* wonnością napelnić, perfumować.

PERFUMER, pěr-fù-mùr, *s.* perfumami handlujący.

PERHAPS, pěr-hàps', *adv.* może, podobno.

PERICARDIUM, pěr-è-kàr'-dè-ùm', *s. (anat.)* błona sercowa, oserce, osierdzie.

PERICARPIUM, pěr-è-kàr'-pè-ùm, *s. (bot.)* torebka nasienna.

PERICLITATION, pěr-è-klè-tà'-szùn, *s.* niebezpieczeństwo, niebezpieczna próba.

PERICRANIUM, pěr-è-krà'-nè-ùm, *s. (anat.)* zwierzchnia skórka na czaszce.

PERIGEE, pěr-è-dzèè, *or* PERIGEUM, pěr-è-dzè-ùm, *s. (ast.)* najbliższa odległość planety od ziemi.

PERIHELIIUM, pěr-è-hè-lè-ùm, *s. (ast.)* punkt dosłoneczny, dosłonecznik, (najmniejsza odległość planety od słońca).

PERIL, pěr-ríl, *s.* niebezpieczeństwo. *At your* —, przypłacisz za to, odpowiesz za szkodę.

PERILOUS, pěr-ríl-ùs, *adj.* niebezpieczny; (*lud.*) † nad lata mę-

dry. 'tis *a* — *boy*, dziecko to niewychowa się, bo bardzo mądre; —LY, *adv.* niebezpiecznie; —NESS, *s.* niebezpieczeństwo.

PERIMETER, pěr-rím'-mè-tùr, *s. (mat.)* obwód, objętość.

PERIOD, pěr-rè-ùd, *s.* peryod, okres, przeciąg czasu; bieg kołowy, obieg, obrot planety; peryod, okres w piśmie; koniec, tama, kres.

PERIODIC (—AL), pěr-rè-òd'-ík, *adj.* peryodyczny; —ALLY, *adv.* peryodycznie.

PERIOSTEUM, pěr-rè-òs'-czùm, *s. (anat.)* błonka na kości.

PERIPATETIC (—AL), pěr-è-pà-tè't-ík, 1) *adj.* perypatetyczny; 2) *s.* perypatetyk (filozof ze szkoły Arystotelesa); (*lud.*) pieszo idący.

PERIPHERY, pěr-ríl'-fè-rè, *s.* obwód, okrag.

PERIPHRASE, pěr-è-fràz, *or* PERIPHRAISIS, pěr-ríl'-frà-sis, *s.* obszerne omówienie, opisanie.

PERIPHRASTICAL, pěr-rè-fràs-tè-kàl, *adj.* obszerny, rozwlekły.

PERIPNEUMONIA, pěr-lp-nù-mò-nè-à, *or* PERIPNEUMONY, pěr-lp-nù-mò-nè, *s. (med.)* zapalenie płuc.

TO PERISH, pěr-rísz, *v. a.* zginąć, przepaść (— *for, with, by*, ginąć za cém, zginąć z czego, przez co, od czego). *To* — *for love*, ginąć, przepadać z miłości. *To* — *with hunger*, ginąć z głodu. *To* — *by the sword*, ginąć od miecza.

PERISHABLE, pěr-rísz-à-bl, *adj.* marny, znikomy; —NESS, *s.* marność, znikomość.

PERISTALTIC, pěr-è-stàl't-ík, *adj. (anat.)* robaczkowaty, kręty, wężykowaty. — *motion*, wężykowate żółdka i kiszek poruszenie.

PERISTERION, pěr-ls-tè-rè-ùn, *s. (roślina)*, koszyko lekarskie, żelaznik.

PERISTYLE, pěr-è-stíl, *s. (arch.)* kolumnada, wystawa.

PERITONEUM, pěr-è-tò-nè-ùm, *s. (anat.)* błona trzewo okrywająca.

PERIWIG, pěr-rè-ulg, *s.* peruka. — *maker*, perukarz.

PERIWINKLE, pěr-rè-ulng-kl, *s.* barwinek; 2) grzebiel (śliznacek morski).

TO PERJURE (*one's self*), pěr-dzùr, *v. refl.* krzywo przysięgać.

PERJURER, pěr-dzù-rùr, *s.* krzywo przysięga.

PERJURY, pěr-dzù-rè, *s.* krzywo przysięstwo.

TO PERK, pèrk, zadzierać nosa, wynosić się, krygować się. *To* — *it, (fam.)* pysznić się, kokoszyć się. *To* — *up*, podnieść się. *To* — *up again*, przyjść do siebie po chorobie.

PERMANENCE (—CR), pěr-mà-nèns, *s.* trwałość.

PERMANENT, pěr-mà-nènt, *adj.* trwały; —LY, *adv.* trwale.

PERMEABLE, pěr-mè-à-bl, *adj.* dający się przeniknąć, przecieć, prześięknąć.

PERMEANT, pěr-mè-ànt, *adj.* przenikający, przeciekający, prześiękający.



TO PERMEATE, pěr'-mè-àt, v. a. przenikać, przeciekać, przesiekać.  
PERMEATION, pěr'-mè-à'-szùn, przenikanie, przeciekanie, przesiekanie.

PERMISCIBLE, pěr'-młs'-sè-bl, adj. dający się zmieszać.

PERMISSIBLE, pěr'-młs'-sè-bl, adj. mogący być dozwolonym.

PERMISSION, pěr'-młsz'-ùn, s. pozwolenie, dozwoleństwo.

PERMISSIVE, pěr'-młs'-slw, adj. pozwalający, dający pozwolenie; pozwolony, dozwoleń; —LY, adv. za pozwoleniem.

TO PERMIT, pěr'-młt', v. a. pozwolić, dozwolić, zezwolić.

PERMIT, pěr'-młt, s. karta wolności od czego.

PERMITTANCE, pěr'-młt'-tans, s. (vulg.) pozwolenie.

PERMIXTION, pěr'-młks'-czùn, s. zmieszanie.

PERMUTATION, pěr'-mù-tà'-szùn, s. zamiana.

TO PERMUTE, pěr'-mùt', v. a. zamieniać, zmieniać.

PERMUTER, pěr'-mùt'-túr, s. zamieniający.

PERNICIOUS, pěr'-nłsz'-ùs, adj. szkodliwy; —LY, adv. szkodliwie; —NESS, s. szkodliwość.

PERORATION, pěr'-ò-rà'-szùn, s. domówienie.

TO PERPEND, pěr'-pènd', v. a. ważyć, zważać, rozważać.

PERPENDICULAR, pěr'-pèndłk'-ù-làr, 1) adj. prostopadły; 2) s. linia prostopadła; —LY, adv. prostopadle, pionowo.

PERPENDICULARITY, pěr'-pèndłk'-ù-làr'-è-tè, s. prostopadły kąt.

TO PERPETRATE, pěr'-pè-tràt, v. a. zbroić, popełnić, dopuścić się czego złego.

PERPETRATION, pěr'-pè-trà'-szùn, s. popełnienie, dopuszczenie.

PERPETRATOR, pěr'-pè-trà'-túr, s. popełniający co złego, przestępca.

PERPETUAL, pěr'-pèt'-czù-àł, adj. wieczny; —LY, adv. wiecznie.

TO PERPETUATE, pěr'-pèt'-czù-àt, v. a. uwiecznić.

PERPETUATION, pěr'-pèt'-czù-à'-szùn, s. uwiecznienie.

PERPETUITY, pěr'-pèt'-tù-è-tè, s. wieczność.

TO PERPLEX, pěr'-plèks', v. a. zmieszać, zakłopotać, zaambarasować, zatruwać; zawiązać, zagmatwać.

PERPLEX, (-ED), adj. zmieszany, zakłopotany; zawiły, zagmatwany. —EDLY, adv. z pomieszaniem; zawiłe, zagmatwanym sposobem. —EDNESS, s. zmieszanie, ambaras; zawiłość, zawiąkanie.

PERPLEXITY, pěr'-plèk'-sè-tè, s. pomieszanie, kłopot, ambaras; zawiąkanie; niespokojność umysłu, obawa.

PERQUISITE, pěr'-kuè-słt, s. akcydens, obrywa, grzanka.

PERQUISITION, pěr'-kuè-złsz'-

ùn, s. poszukiwanie, śledzenie, badanie.

PERRY, pěr'-rè, s. gruszczyk.

TO PERSECUTE, pěr'-sè-kùt, v. a. prześladować.

PERSECUTION, pěr'-sè-kù'-szùn, s. prześladowanie.

PERSECUTOR, pěr'-sè-kù-túr, s. prześladowca.

PERSEVERANCE, pěr'-sè-wè-ràns, s. wytrwałość, dotrwałość.

PERSEVERANT, pěr'-sè-wè-rànt, adj. wytrwały, wytrzymale.

TO PERSEVERE, pěr'-sè-wèr', v. n. wytrwać, dotrwać. (—in, w części).

PERSEVERINGLY, pěr'-sè-wèr'-lìnglè, adv. wytrwale, dotrwanie.

PERSIA, pěr'-szà, s. Persya.

PERSIAN, pěr'-szùn, 1) s. Pers; 2) adj. perski.

TO PERSIST, pěr'-słst', v. n. (—in), upierać się, usadowić się; wytrwać.

PERSISTANCE, pěr'-słs'-tans, or PERSISTENCY, pěr'-słs'-tèn-sè, s. upor, zawziętość; wytrwałość.

PERSISTIVE, pěr'-słs'-tlw, adj. wytrwały, stały.

PERSON, pěr'-sn, s. osoba.

PERSONABLE, pěr'-sùn-à-bl, adj. przystojny, podobny do ludzi.

PERSONAGE, pěr'-sùn-làz, s. znamienita osoba.

PERSONAL, pěr'-sùn-àł, adj. osobisty. —LY, adv. osobiście.

PERSONALITY, pěr'-sò-nàł'-è-tè, or PERSONALTY, pěr'-sò-nàł-tè, s. osobistość.

TO PERSONATE, pěr'-sùn-àt, v. a. udawać jaką osobę, grać rolę.

PERSONATION, pěr'-sùn-à'-szùn, s. udawanie kogo, odegranie roli.

PERSONIFICATION, pěr'-sòn-nè-fè-kà'-szùn, s. uosobienie.

TO PERSONIFY, pěr'-sòn-nè-fl, v. a. uosobić.

PERSPECTIVE, pěr'-spèk'-tlw, 1) s. perspektywa, nauka perspektywy; 2) adj. perspektywiczny.

PERSPICACIOUS, pěr'-spè-kà'-szùs, adj. przeźroczysty, jasny, wyraźny, zrozumiały. —LY, adv. jasno, zrozumiale. —NESS, s. zob. PERSPICACITY.

PERSPICACITY, pěr'-spè-kàs'-sè-tè, s. przeźroczystość.

PERSPICUITY, pěr'-spè-kù-è-tè, s. przeźroczystość; jasność, zrozumiałość.

PERSPICUOUS, pěr'-splk'-kù-ùs, adj. przeźroczysty; jasny, wyraźny, zrozumiały. —LY, adv. jasno, zrozumiale. —NESS, s. zob. PERSPICACITY.

PERSPIRATION, pěr'-spè-rà'-szùn, s. przeyw, wyziew przez pory; pocenie się, poty.

TO PERSPIRE, pěr'-splr', v. n. i a. wyziewać przez pory, pocić się.

PERSUADABLE, pěr'-suà'-dà-bl, adj. dający się namówić, przekonać.

TO PERSUADE, pěr'-suàd', v. a.

namówić, wmówić, perswadować, przekonać. To —to, namówić i a. co. To be persuaded of..., być o czym przekonanym.

PERSUADER, pěr'-suà'-dùr, s. namowca, przekonywacz.

PERSUASIBLE, pěr'-suà'-zè-bl, adj. na co można namówić, o czym można przekonać. —NESS, s. permowność na namowy.

PERSUASION, pěr'-suà'-szùn, s. namowa, przekonanie, przeświadczenie; wiara, wyznanie, Roman Catholic —, wyznanie Rzymskokatolickie.

PERSUASIVE, pěr'-suà'-slw, adj. przekonywający. —LY, adv. do przekonania, w sposób przekonywający. —NESS, s. moc przekonywająca.

PERSUASORY, pěr'-suà'-sùr-è, adj. zob. PERSUASIVE.

PERT, pèrt, adj. dziarski, czupurny, rzekli, zwinny; śmiały, zuchwale.

TO PERTAIN, pèr-tàn', v. n. (—to), należeć do czego, tyczyć się czego.

PERTINACIOUS, pèr-tè-nà'-szùs, adj. uporczywy, uparty, zacięty; stały, wytrwały. —LY, adv. uporczywie, zacieście. —NESS, zob. PERTINACITY.

PERTINACITY, pèr-tè-nàs'-sè-tè, or PERTINACY, pèr-tè-nà-sè, s. uporczywość, upor, zaciętość; stałość, wytrwałość.

PERTINENCE (—cy), pèr-tè-nèns, s. stosowność, przyzwoitość.

PERTINENT, pèr-tè-nènt, adj. należący do rzeczy, będący na swoim miejscu, stosowny, przyzwoity. —LY, adv. w swoim miejscu, stosownie, przyzwoicie. —NESS, s. zob. PERTINENCE.

PERTLY, pèr-tlè, adv. żwawo, czupurnie; śmiało, zuchwale.

PERTNESS, pèr-tnès, żwawość, czupurność; śmiałość, zuchwale.

TO PERTURB, pèr-tùrb', or TO PERTURBATE, pèr-tùr-bàt, v. a. zamieszać, zawiąchać, zakłócić spokojność; zawiązać, przewrócić porządek, wprowadzić nieład.

PERTURBATION, pèr-tùr-bà'-szùn, s. zamieszanie, zawiąchlenie; nieład, nieporządek.

PERTURBATOR, pèr-tùr-bà'-tùr, s. burzyiciel, wicherzyciel.

PERU, pè-rò', Peru, (kraj).

PERUKE, pèr-rùk, s. peruka. —maker, s. perukarz.

PERUSAL, pè-rù-zàł, przeczytanie.

TO PERUSE, pè-rùz', v. a. przeczytać.

PERUSER, pè-rù'-zùr, s. czytający, roztrząsający.

PERUVIAN, pè-ròò'-wè-àn, 1) s. Peruwiańczyk; 2) adj. peruwiański. —bark, chłna.

TO PERVADE, pèr-wàd', v. a. przechodzić, przenikać, przejmować; przewiewać.

PERVASION, pèr-wà'-zùn, przenikanie; przewiewanie.

PERVERSE, pèr-wèr', adj.



przewrotny, opaczny; uparty, za-  
cięty, krnąbrny, złośliwy. —LY,  
adv. przewrotnie. —NESS, s. zob.  
PERVERSITY.

PERVERSION, pěr-wěr'-szũn, s.  
przewrocenie, zepsucie, skażenie.  
PERVERSITY, pěr-wěr'-sè-tè, s.  
przewrotność, opaczność; złość.

TO PERVERT, pěr-wért', v.a.  
przewrócić, przekreślić, wykreślić;  
zepsuć, namówić na zie.

PERVERTER, pěr-wěr'-tũr, s.  
skaziciel, fałszerz.

PERVERTIBLE, pěr-wěr'-tè-bl,  
adj. łatwo dający się przekreślić,  
zepsuć.

PERVICACIOUS, pěr-wè-kà'-  
szũs, adj. —LY, adv. PERVICACI-  
CITY, s. zob. PERTINACIOUS, i t. d.

PERVIOUS, pěr-wè-ũs, adj.  
przechodzysty, otworzysty, otwarty  
na co, przez co przeniknąć można.

PEST, pès, s. mór, morowe po-  
wietrze, morowa zaraza. —house,  
szpital dla zapowietrzonych.

TO PESTER, pès'-tũr, v.a. dreg-  
czyć, trapić, naprzykrzać się, do-  
kuczać (—with, czém).

PESTERER, pès'-tũr-ũr, s. dreg-  
czyciel, trapiiciel.

PESTEROUS, pès'-tũr-ũs, adj.  
naprzykrzony, dokuczliwy.

PESTIFEROUS, pès'-tũf'-fèr-ũs,  
adj. morowy, jadowny, zapowie-  
trzony; fig. szkodliwy.

PESTILENCE, pès'-tè-lèns, s.  
mór, morowe powietrze, morowa  
zaraza.

PESTILENT, pès'-tè-lènt, or  
PESTILENTIAL, pès'-tè-lèn'-szàl,  
adj. morowy, jadowny, zapowietrzony;  
szkodliwy. —LY, adv. zgubnie,  
szkodliwie.

PESTILLATION, pès'-tũl-là'-szũn,  
s. tłuczenie w moździerzu.

PESTLE, pès'-tũl, s. tłuczek.

PET, pèt, s. niechęć, wstręt,  
gniew, nadąsanie się; 2) vulg. zwie-  
rzątko chowane w domu; piesz-  
czocho, fawory. To be in a great—,  
nagniewać się, nadąsać się. To take  
—at, urazić się czém.

TO PET, v.a. pieścić, cackać,  
karesować.

PETAL, pè'-tál, s. (bot.) listek  
kwiatowy, płatek.

PETALOUS, pèt'-tál-lũs, (bot.)  
mający listki kwiatowe.

PETAR (—p), pè'-tár', s. petarda.

PETER, pè'-tũr, s. Piotr. —pence,  
Świętopietrze.

PETITION, pè'-tũsz'-ũn, s. pety-  
cja, prośba; modlitwa.

TO PETITION, v.a. podać pety-  
cja, zanieść prośbę; prosić.

PETITIONARY, pè'-tũsz'-ũn-à-rè,  
adj. proszący, upraszający.

PETITIONER, pè'-tũsz'-ũn-ũr, s.  
podający petycję, suplikant.

PETRE, pà'-tũr, s. saletra.

PETRESCENT, pè'-très'-sènt, adj.  
kamieniejący.

PETREFACTION, pèt-trè-fàk'-  
szũn, s. skamienienie, skamienia-  
łość.

PETREFACTIVE, pèt-trè-fàk'-  
tiw, or PETRIFIC, pè'-tríf'-fik,

adj. mający własność obracania  
w kamień.

PETRIFICATION, pèt'-trè-fè-  
kà'-szũn, s. ciało skamieniałe, ska-  
mienialość.

TO PETRIFY, pèt'-trè-fl, v. 1) a.  
obrócić w kamień; 2) n. skamienieć.

PETTICOAT, pèt'-tè-kòt, s. spó-  
dnica.

PETTIFOGER, pèt'-tè-fòg-gũr,  
s. szczekacz, wyszczekacz, tuzin-  
kowy adwokat.

PETTINESS, pèt'-tè-nès, s. małość.

PETTISH, pèt'-tũsz, adj. opry-  
skliwy, obraźliwy; tetryczny, zrzę-  
dny. —NESS, s. opryskliwość, zrzę-  
dność.

PETTITOES, pèt'-tè-tòz, s. pl.  
nogi prosięcia.

PETTY, pèt'-tè, adj. malutki,  
maluśki, maluchny, drobny, nie  
nieznaczący. —advocate, tuzinkowy  
adwokat. —charges (—expences),  
drobne wydatki, koszta. —jury,  
w.p. sąd przysięgłych z 12 złożony.  
—king, króliczek. —larceny, dro-  
bna kradzież. —whin (roślina), wil-  
żyna.

PETULANCE (—cy), pèt'-czũ-  
làn, s. płochość, swawola, roz-  
pusta, zuchwalstwo.

PETULANT, pèt'-czũ-lànt, adj.  
płochy, swawolny, zuchwały. —LY,  
adv. swawolnie, zuchwale.

PEW, pũ, s. lawka w kościele.

PEWET, pè'-ult, s. czajka.

PEWTER, pũ'-tũr, s. cynowe  
naczynie.

PEWTERER, pũ'-tũr-ũr, s. kon-  
wisarz.

PHAENOMENON, zob. PHENO-  
MENON.

PHAETON, fà'-è-tòn, s. faeton-  
nik, odkryta kolaska.

PHALANX, fà'-làngks, s. falan-  
ga, hufiec macedoński.

PHANTASM, etc., zob. FAN-  
TASM, i t. d.

PHANTOM, fàn'-tũm, s. widmo,  
upiór, straszylko; urojenie.

PHARISAIICAL, fàr-rè-sà'-è-kàl,  
adj. faryzeuszowski.

PHARISEE, fà-rè-sèè, s. faryze-  
usz.

PHARMACEUTIC (—al), fàr-  
mà-sũ'-tũk, adj. farmaceutyczny,  
aptekarski.

PHARMACOLOGIST, fàr-mà-  
kòl'-lò-dzũst, s. farmakolog.

PHARMACOLOGY, fàr-mà-kòl'-  
lò-dzè, s. farmakologia, nauka o le-  
karstwach.

PHARMACOPOEIA, fàr-mà-kò-  
pè'-yà, s. apteka; książka aptekar-  
ska.

PHARMACOPOLIST, fàr-mà-  
kòp'-pò-lũst, s. aptekarz.

PHARMACY, fàr-mà-sè, s. far-  
macya, sztuka preparowania le-  
karstw.

PHAROS, fà'-ròs, s. far, fał, latarnia  
morska.

PHARYNGOTOMY, fàr-ĩn-gòt'-  
tò-mè, s. (chir.) operacya kanału  
oddechowego.

PHARYNX, fà'-rĩnks, s. (anat.)  
górna część kanału pokarmowego.

PHASIS, fà'-sĩs, s. (ast.) faza,  
kształt i światło księżycy i planet  
w ich obrocie.

PHEASANT, fèz'-zànt, bażant.

TO PHEESE, fèzèz, v.a. (Shaksp.)  
czesać zgrzeblę; czochrać, targać;  
dokuczać komu.

PHENIX, fè'-nĩks, s. fenix (baje-  
czny ptak).

PHENOMENON, fè-nòm'-è-nũn,  
s. fenomen, zjawienie, zjawisko (pl.  
PHENOMENA).

PHIAL, fĩ'-ál, s. bańka, ampulka.

PHILANTHROPIC (—al), fĩl-  
àn-thròp'-ĩk, adj. filantropiczny.

PHILANTHROPIST, fĩl-àn-thrò-  
plĩst, s. filantrop.

PHILANTHROPY, fĩl-àn-thrò-  
pè, filantropia.

PHIL-HORSE, (Shaksp. M. of  
V.), zob. THIL-HORSE.

PHILIP, fĩl'-ĩp, s. Filip; 2) zob.  
FILLIP.

PHILIPPIC, fĩl-ĩp'-ĩk, s. filipika.

PHILOLOGER, fè-lòl'-lò-dzũr,  
or PHILOLOGIST, fè-lòl'-lò-dzũst,  
s. filolog.

PHILOLOGICAL, fĩl-lò-lòd'-zè-  
kàl, adj. filologiczny.

PHILOLOGY, fè-lòl'-lò-dzè, s.  
filologia.

PHILOSOPHER, fè-lòs'-sò-fũr, s.  
filozof.

PHILOSOPHIC (al), fĩl-lò-zòf'-  
fĩk, adj. filozoficzny. —ALLY, adv.  
filozoficznie.

TO PHILOSOPHIZE, fè-lòs'-sò-  
fĩz, v.n. filozofować.

PHILOSOPHY, fè-lòs'-sò-fè, s.  
filozofia.

PHILTER, fĩl'-tũr, s. trunek mi-  
łośny, czary. TO PHILTER, v.a.  
zadac trunek miłośny, oczarować.

PHIZ, fĩz, vulg. twarz.

PHLEBOTOMIST, fĩlè-bòt'-tò-  
mĩst, s. puszczaćcy krew.

TO PHLEBOTOMISE, fĩlè-bòt'-  
tò-mĩz, v.a. krew komu puścić.

PHLEBOTOMY, fĩlè-bòt'-tò-mè,  
s. (chir.) krwi puszczenie.

PHLEGETON, fĩlèg'-gè-tòn, s.  
Flegeton, rzeka w piekle.

PHLEGM, fĩlè, s. flegma, wodni-  
stość krwi; fig. flegma, zimna krew.

PHLEGMAGOGUES, fĩlèg'-mà-  
gògz, s. pl. (med.) lekarstwo wypro-  
wadzający flegmę.

PHLEGMATIC (—al), fĩlèg'-mà-  
tũk, adj. wyrabiający flegmę; fig.  
flegmatyczny, powolny.

PHLEGMON, fĩlèg'-mòn, s. (med.)  
zapalenie, wrzód, bólecza.

PHLEGMONOUS, fĩlèg'-mò-nũs,  
adj. zapalony, nabrzękły.

PHLEME, zob. FLEAM.

PHLOGISTIC, fĩlò-dzĩs'-tũk, adj.  
zawierający flogiston.

PHLOGISTON, fĩlò-dzĩs'-tòn, fĩlò-  
gĩs'-tòn, s. (chem.) flogiston, pier-  
wiastek palny.

PHOSPHOR (—us), fòs'-fũr, s.  
(chem.) fosfor.

PHRASE, fràz, s. frazes, wyra-  
żenie; (Shaksp.) styl. To phrase,  
v.a. nazwać, mianować.

PHRASEOLOGY, frà-zè-òl'-lò-  
dzè, s. frazeologia.



PHRENETIC, or. PHRENTIC; PHRENSY, *zob.* F. PHRIGIA, fr<sup>z</sup>-dź-ż, s. Frygia. PHTHISIC, fr<sup>z</sup>-żłk, or PHTHISIS, th<sup>z</sup>-śls, s. konsumpcya, suchoty.

PHTHISICAL, th<sup>z</sup>-ż-łk, *adj.* suchotny, w suchotach.

PHYSIC, fr<sup>z</sup>-żłk, s. lekarstwo; medycyna, sztuka lekarska; *vulg.* lekarstwo na przeczyszczenie, purgans. *To practise* —, doktorować. *To take* —, wziąć lekarstwo.

TO PHYSIC, v. a. leczyć, kurować; dać na purgans.

PHYSICAL, fr<sup>z</sup>-ż-łk, *adj.* fizyczny; medyczny, lekarski. — *herbs*, ziola lekarskie. — *philosophy*, fizyka. — *LY*, *adv.* fizycznie.

PHYSICIAN, fr<sup>z</sup>-żł-żn, s. lekarz, medyk, doktor.

PHYSICKS, s. pl. fizyka.

PHYSIOGNOMER, fr<sup>z</sup>-ż-ł-żn, s. mór, or PHYSIOGNOMIST, fr<sup>z</sup>-ż-ł-żn, s. fizjonomista.

PHYSIOGNOMY, fr<sup>z</sup>-ż-ł-żn, s. fizjonomia, skład twarzy.

PHYSIOLOGIC (—*AL*), fr<sup>z</sup>-ż-ł-żn, *adj.* fizjologiczny.

PHYSIOLOGIST, fr<sup>z</sup>-ż-ł-żn, s. fizjolog.

PHYSIOLOGY, fr<sup>z</sup>-ż-ł-żn, s. fizjologia.

PIA-MATER, pi<sup>a</sup>-m<sup>a</sup>-t<sup>ur</sup>, s. *fanat.*, błonka trzecia mózgowa.

PIANO, p<sup>a</sup>-n<sup>o</sup>, s. — *forte*, fortepian.

PIEROCH, pi<sup>b</sup>-r<sup>ok</sup>, s. śpiew wojenny Szkoczeki górólów, z przegrywaniem na kobzie.

PICAROON, pik-k<sup>a</sup>-r<sup>oon</sup>, s. zbójca morski.

TO PICK, pik, v. a. i n. klucć, dziobać; klóć, bość, kolnąć; wykalać, dłużyć; skubać, wyrwać; obierać, ogryzać, wybierać, przebierać, brakować; wybrać z kieszeni, okraść. *To — a lock*, otworzyć zamek wytrychem. *To give one a bone to —*, (*vulg.*), dać komu twardej orzech do zgryzienia, twarde kawałek do przekłucia. *To — one's pocket*, obrać komu kieszenie. *To — a hole in one's coat*, błędy czyje wykryć, przypiąć komu łatkę. *To — a quarrel*, szukać przyczepki. *To — thanks*, lasić się, podziwiać się, być czym zausznikiem. *To — out*, wybrać, wyjąć. *To — up*, podjąć, podnieść. *To — up a wench*, sprowadzić sobie dziewczynę.

PICK, s. młotek rzeźbiarski. *Pick-a-pack*, (*vulg.*), na barkach, na barany. — *axe*, oskard, dziobas, motyka. — *lock*, wytrych, — *pocket* (— *purse*), rzeczniśczek, — *thank*, zausznik, lizun. — *tooth*, pióro do zębów, zębodłub.

TO PICKER, pik-k<sup>er</sup>, v. n. rozbić po morzu; rabować, plądrować.

PICKER, pik-k<sup>er</sup>, s. dziobiący; kołący; wybierający; motyka; narzędzie do czyszczenia chemiulu.

PICKEREL, pik-k<sup>er</sup>-l, s. mały szczupak.

PICKLE, pik-kl, s. Rosół solny, laka; marynata. PICKLES, pl. owoce marynowane. *To be in a sad —*, (*vulg.*) być w wielkiej tarapace. — *jars*, słoje na marynaty. — *her-ring*, śledź marynowany; *fig.* śmieшек, blazen, bufon.

TO PICKLE, v. a. marynować, namarynować. *Pickled cucumbers* (*gherkins*), marynowane ogórki, korniszony. *Pickled rogue*, wierutny łotr.

PICT, plkt, s. malowany. PICTS, pl. piktowie. — *wall*, wał między Anglią a Szkocją.

PICTORIAL, pik-t<sup>or</sup>-r<sup>al</sup>, *adj.* malarski, malowniczy.

PICTURE, pik-c<sup>ur</sup>, s. obraz, malowidło, wizerunek; opisanie, opis; malarstwo. *To sit for one's —*, kazać się malować. — *drawer*, malarz.

TO PICTURE, v. a. malować, odmalować.

PICTURESQUE, pik-c<sup>ur</sup>-r<sup>esk</sup>, *adj.* malowniczy.

TO PIDDLE, pld<sup>l</sup>-dl, v. n. jeść półgębkiem; baraszkować, zabawić się drobnostkami.

PIDDLER, pld<sup>l</sup>-dl-ur, s. jedzący półgębkiem, gagatek.

PIE, pl, s. pasztet, tort; 2) sroka. — *bird*, srokaty, pstry.

PIECE, p<sup>ies</sup>, s. kawal, kawałek, sztuka, lata; działo. — *by* —, kawalami, po kawale. *A — of news*, nowina. *A-piece*, od sztuki, od głowy. *All of a —*, z jednej sztuki wykrojony, jak odlany, jednorodny. *A — of wit*, dowcipny concept. *A great — of folly*, wielkie głupstwo. *To tear in (to) pieces*, podrzeć na kawałki. *To fall (tumble) to pieces*, rozsypać się w kawałki. *To take to pieces*, rozebrać na kawałki. — *meal*, po kawalku, kawalami.

TO PIECE, v. a. sztukować, latać. *To — out*, nadsztukować, przysztukować. *To — up*, nasztukować, nalać.

PIED, pld, *adj.* pstry, srokaty. PIEDMONT, p<sup>ied</sup>-m<sup>unt</sup>, s. Piemont.

PIEDMONTESE, p<sup>ied</sup>-m<sup>unt</sup>-t<sup>ez</sup>, 1) s. Piemontczyk; 2) *adj.* plemoncki.

PIEDNESS, pld<sup>l</sup>-n<sup>es</sup>, s. sroka-celna, pstrość.

PIE-POWDER-COURT, pl<sup>l</sup>-p<sup>ow</sup>-d<sup>ur</sup>-k<sup>ort</sup>, s. sąd dorywczy dla rozsądzenia spraw jarmarkowych.

PIER, p<sup>ier</sup>, s. słup pod mostem, arkada pod mostem; tama, grobla, most (w portach).

TO PIERCE, p<sup>ier</sup>-s<sup>ur</sup>, v. a. i n. przekłóć, ukłóć, przeszyć, przeniknąć, ubóść.

PIERCER, p<sup>ier</sup>-s<sup>ur</sup>, s. szydło, szwajca; świdler bednarski; żądło owadów.

PIERCING, p<sup>ier</sup>-s<sup>ing</sup>, 1) *part.* s. przekłóć, przeszyć; 2) *part.* *adj.* kołący, ostry; uszczypliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* ostro, uszczypliwie.

PIETY, pl<sup>l</sup>-t<sup>et</sup>, s. pobożność.

PIG, plg, s. prosię, prosiak. *To*

*buy a — in a poke*, (*prov.*), kochać w worku targować. — *iron*, surowe żelazo. — *nut*, truśla. — *lost*, harca; cienko skrócone listki tytoniu.

TO PIG, v. n. prosić się, oprosić się.

PIGEON, pld<sup>l</sup>-żn, s. gołąb. *Cock* —, gołąb samiec. — *hen*, gołębia. — *cove* (— *house*, gołębnik. — *foot*, bodzleszek lipki (geranium). — *hearted*, lekkomyślny, tchorźliwy. — *livered*, *fig.* bez żółci, dobroduszy. — *pie*, pasztet z gołębiów.

PIGGIN, plg-g<sup>in</sup>, s. faska, wla-dro; talerz drewniany.

PIGHT, plt, *part.* + (zamiast PITCHED), utkwiony, wetknięty, przymocowany.

PIGMENT, plg-m<sup>ent</sup>, s. po-wleczona farba.

PIGMY, plg-m<sup>e</sup>, s. pigmiejczyk.

PIGNORATION, plg-n<sup>o</sup>-r<sup>a</sup>-s<sup>ion</sup>, s. zastawienie, zastaw.

PIGSNEY, plg-z<sup>ne</sup>, s. + moja kochanka, moja duszka.

PIKE, plk, s. pika; ostrze, kołec; widły do siana; 2) szczupak. — *man*, pikinier. — *staff*, drzewce u piki.

PILASTER, p<sup>il</sup>-l<sup>as</sup>-t<sup>ur</sup>, s. (*arch.*) słup czworograniasty.

PILCHER, plc<sup>z</sup>-ur, s. sardela (rodzaj śledzia); 2) (*Shaksp.*) pochwa.

PILE, pll, s. pal, kół; 2) stos, stos drzewa; zgłszce, zgłisko; stos papierów; 3) gmacz; 4) strona monety na której jest wizerunek; 5) kosmaczna, kutner; 6) (*her.*) klin prostopadły w tarczy; 7) PILES, pl. hemoroidy. — *wort*, trędownik.

TO PILE, v. a. (*to — up*), ułożyć w stos, zwałić na kupę, nagromadzić.

TO PILFER, pll<sup>l</sup>-f<sup>ur</sup>, v. a. i n. zmykać, kraść, grypsnąć.

PILFERER, pll<sup>l</sup>-f<sup>ur</sup>-er, s. smyk, porywacz, mały złodziej.

PILFERING, pll<sup>l</sup>-f<sup>ur</sup>-ing, *part.* s. smykanie, porywanie. — *LY*, *adv.* po złodziejsku.

PILFERY, pll<sup>l</sup>-f<sup>ur</sup>-e, s. drobna kradzież.

PILGRIM, pll<sup>l</sup>-gr<sup>im</sup>, s. piel-grzym.

PILGRIMAGE, pll<sup>l</sup>-gr<sup>im</sup>-idz, s. pielgrzymka. *To go on a —*, pielgrzymować.

PILL, pll, s. pigułka.

TO PILL, v. a. i n. 1) lupić, obłupić; lupić się; *zob.* TO PEEL; 2) *zob.* TO PILLAGE.

PILLAGE, pll<sup>l</sup>-ldz, s. lupie-ztwo, rabunek, grabież.

TO PILLAGE, v. a. lupić, rabować, plądrować.

PILLAGER, pll<sup>l</sup>-ldz-ur, s. lupie-żca, rabuś.

PILLAR, pll<sup>l</sup>-l<sup>ur</sup>, s. filar, słup.

PILLARED, pll<sup>l</sup>-l<sup>urd</sup>, *adj.* wsparty na filarach.

PILLION, pll<sup>l</sup>-y<sup>on</sup>, s. siódło damskie, tylnie siódło (kiedys dwóch na jednym koniu jędzie).

PILLORY, pll<sup>l</sup>-l<sup>ur</sup>-e, s. pręgiarz.



TO PILLORY, v. a. u pęgielza postawić.

PILLOW, pl'łò, s. poduszka. *To advise with one's* —, przepaszy się wziąć na uwagę, odłożyć rzecz do jutra. — *beer* (— *case*), poszewka, nasyпка.

TO PILLOW, v. a. położyć na poduszkę.

PILOSITY, pè-lòs'-sè-tè, s. włochość, kosmacizna.

PILOT, pl'łút, s. sternik, rotman.

TO PILOT, v. a. sterować, kierować.

PILOTAGE, pl'łút-tłd, s. sternictwo; zapłata sternikowi.

PIMENTA, pè-mén'-tá, s. pieprz z Jamajki.

PIMLICO, plm'-lè-kò, *set out in* —, (vulg.), wymuskany, wyszlifowany.

PIMP, plmp, s. rajfur.

TO PIMP, v. n. rajfurować.

PIMPERNEL, plm'-pèr-nèl, s. biedrzeniec; krwiciąg ląkowy.

PIMPING, plm'-plng, 1) part. s. rajfurowanie; 2) *adj.* lichy, nędzny, mizerny, podły.

PIMPLE, plm'-pl, s. pryszcz, bąbel.

PIMPLED, plm'-pld, *adj.* pryszczowaty.

PIN, pln, s. szpilka; kolek, sztyft; kolek u instrumentów muzycznych; wałek; skazówka, index; kręgiel; † oczko tarczy do której się strzela (stąd *Shaksp.* w pierwszym znaczeniu *L. L. IV. 1.*); skałka, jęczmień na oku; (*Shaksp. W. T. — and web*, zob. pod *WEB*); *curling* —, szpilka podwojna, iglica. *I care not (I don't care) a* —, wcale o to nie dbam. — *case*, igielniczka. — *cushion*, poduszczyk do szpilek. — *dust*, opilki do szpilek. — *feather*, puch ptaków. — *feathered*, w puchu. — *fold*, koszary, hurty na owce. — *maker*, szpilkarz. — *money*, pieniądze na szpilki, na drobne wydatki.

TO PIN, v. a. przyspiłić, przypiąć, przytwierdzić, przymocować. *To — up*, podpiąć, podkasać. *To — up the basket*, zakończyć, zapieczetować; już więcej nie rodzić dzieci.

PINCERS, pln'-sùrz, s. pl. kleszcze do wrywania zębów; szczypczyki; kleszcze (owadów).

TO PINCH, plnsz, v. a. i n. szczypać, uszczypnąć; cisnąć, gnieść, ścisnąć; przyprzeć kogo do ściany; trapić, dokuczać; niedostatek cierpieć, być w biedzie; skąpić. *To — off*, odszczypnąć, odskubnąć, urwać. *To — one's guts (belly)*, odejmować sobie od gęby, mrzeć głodem. *Pinched with hunger*, zgłodniały, przyciśniony głodem.

PINCH, s. uszczypnięcie; (vulg.), biada, toń, nędza, ucisk. — *of snuff*, szczypia tabaki. *To be at a* —, znajdować się w złym razie, popaść w bėdę. — *belly* (— *fist*;

— *gut*, — *penny*), (vulg.), kutwa, sknera.

PINCHBECK, plnsz'-bėk, s. tombak.

PINE, pln, s. sosna. — *apple*, szyszka sosnowa; ananas.

TO PINE, v. a. i n. gryść się, martwić się, trapić się, frasować się. *To — away*, niszczyć się smutkiem, tęsknić, usychać. (— *for*, *after*, *za* cze'm). *To — one's self to death*, zagryść się na śmierć.

PINEAL-GLAND, pln'-nè-àl-głánd, s. gruczołek w mózgu, (podług Kartezjusza, siedlisko duszy).

PINION, pln'-yùn, s. skrajna kostka skrzydła; skrzydło; (*Shaksp. A. and C.*), pióro ze skrzydła; PINIONS, pl. kajdanki na ręce.

TO PINION, v. a. obciąć skrzydła, obarczyć; związać ręce w tył.

PINK, plngk, s. goździk (kwiat). — *colour*, kolor bladioróżowy; 2) oczko. — *eyed*, mający maleńkie oczka; 3) (*Shaksp. M. W. of W.*), kielb; 4) *fig.* coś bardzo wybornego, w najlepszym gatunku, najwyższy stopień.

TO PINK, v. 1) a. przekłóć, wykalcać oczka; 2) n. mrugać oczami.

PINNACE, pln'-ás, s. czółno przy statku wojennym.

PINNACLE, pln'-nà-kl, s. spiczasta wieża; szczyt, wierzchołek.

PINT, plnt, s. pół kwarty. — *pot* (*Shaksp. H. IV.*) kufel piwa.

PIONEER, pl'-ò-nèèr', s. pionier, szanćkopynik.

PIONY, zob. PEONY.

PIOUS, pl'-ùs, *adj.* pobożny, nabożny. — *LY*, *adv.* pobożnie.

PIP, plp, s. pypeć; 2) oko (w kartach).

TO PIP, v. 1) a. zdjąć pypeć; 2) n. piszczeć, kwilić.

PIPE, plp, s. rura oddechowa, krtąń, gardziel; lulka, cybuch; dudka, piszczalka; długa beczka od wina lub oliwy. — *wine* (*Shaksp. M. W. of W.*), wino prosto z beczki. — *tree*, bez turecki.

TO PIPE, v. a. i n. grać na piszczalce; wrzeszczeć.

PIPER, pl'-pùr, s. dudarz, piszczałek.

PIPING, plp'-lpg, *adj.* słaby, chory, chérłający, wycieńczony.

PIPKIN, plp'-kln, s. garnuszek.

PIPPIN, plp'-pln, s. kwaśne jabłko.

PIQUANCY, plk'-kàn-sè, s. ostrość, cierpkość, kwas.

PIQUANT, plk'-kànt, *adj.* ostry, kołący, cierpki. — *LY*, *adv.* ostro. cierpko.

PIQUE, pėk, s. chrapka, uraza, zawziętość.

TO PIQUE, v. a. urazić, obrazić, dotknąć, ubość, uszczypnąć. *To — one's self in* (upon), chępić się, popisywać się.

PICQUET, pè-kèt', s. pikiet (gra).

PIRACY, pl'-rà-sè, s. korsarstwo, rozbój morski.

PIRATE, pl'-ràt, s. korsarz, rozbójnik morski.

TO PIRATE, v. a. i n. rozbijać po morzu.

PIRITICAL, pl'-ràt-tè-kál, *adj.* rozbójniczy.

PISCES, pls'-sès, s. pl. (ast.) Ryby, (12ty znak zodiaku).

PISCIVOROUS, pls-slw'-wò-rùs, *adj.* rybożerny.

PISH, plsz, *interj.* pfe! pfuj!

TO PISH, v. n. okazywać wzdąę.

PISMIRE, plz'-mlr, s. mrówka.

PISS, pls, s. szczyny, uryna, moczu. — *a-bed*, szczoch, zaszczańiec. — *burnt*, zaszcżany. — *pot*, (vulg.) urynał.

TO PISS, v. n. szczać, moczyć. *To — upon*, naszczać, oszczać.

PISTACHIO, pls-tà'-szò, s. kłokocina włoska, kłokotka.

PISTOL, pls'-tùl, s. pistolet. *To —*, wystrzelić z pistoletu.

PISTOLE, pls-tòl', s. pistoi (5 talarów).

PISTOLET, pls-tò-lèt', s. króćca.

PISTON, pls'-tùn, s. tłoczek, piston (w pompie).

PIT, plt, s. dół, jama; parter w teatrze; szranki gdzie się koguty biją; grób. — *of the stomach*, dołek sercowy. *Coal* —, jama z której się węgle wydobywają. — *coal*, węgle kamienne. — *fall*, wilczy dół. — *hole*, dołek od ospy. — *man*, tracz stojący w dole. — *saw*, duża pila.

TO PIT, v. n. zapadać się, wkleśnać.

PIT-A-PAT, plt'-à-pát, *adv.* tyk tak (o drzeniu serca).

PITCH, plcz, s. smoła; 2) wierzchoł, szczyt, wierzchołek; najwyższy szczebel; (muz.) wysokość tonu. — *fork*, widla do siana.

TO PITCH, v. 1) a. smolić, zasmoić, osmolić. *To — a ship*, wyłać okręt smolą; 2) a. i n. († *tr.*) *pight*, wbić w ziemię, wetknąć, utkwic; rozpiąć, rozbić; wybrać; upaść, zwałić się. *To — a camp*, założyć obóz. *To — a net*, rozwieść sieć. *To — upon one's head*, upaść na głowę. *To — upon a thing*, wybrać co. *To — upon a day*, wyznaczyć dzień. *To — a tent*, rozbić namiot.

PITCHER, plcz'-ùr, s. dzban na wodę; 2) żelazny kół do robienia dziur w ziemi. *The — goes often to the well, but is broken at last* (prov.), do czasu dzban wodę nosi, aż się ucho nieurwie.

PITCHINESS, plcz'-è-nès, s. smolność.

PITCHY, plcz'-è, *adj.* smolny. PITHIOUS, plcz'-è-ùs, *adj.* żallosny, smutny, płaczliwy; nędzny, mizerny. — *LY*, *adv.* żallosnie, lamentliwie; nędźnie. — *NESS*, s. żallosność.

PITH, plth, s. rdzeń, człono; *fig.* jędro, siła, moc, dobitność.

PITHILY, plth'-è-lè, *adv.* jędrnie, silnie, dobitnie.

PITHINESS, plth'-è-nès, s. jędrność, siła, moc, dobitność.

PITHLESS, plth'-lès, *adj.* bezsilny, omdlały.



**PITHY**, plth'-ê, *adj.* rdenisty; *fig.* jedrny, silny, mocny, dobitny.  
**PITIABLE**, pit'-tê-â-bl, *adj.* zasługujący na litość, nędzny, mizerny.

**PITIFUL**, pit'-tê-fûl, *adj.* żałośny, płaczliwy; tkliwy, czuły, litościwy, miłosierny; nędzny, mizerny, lichy, wzgardy godny. — **LY**, *adv.* żałośnie; miłosiernie; nędźnie, lichy; mizernie. — **NESS**, *s.* czułość, miłosierność, litościwość; mizerota, lichosć.

**PITILESS**, pit'-tê-lêss, *adj.* nielitościwy. — **LY**, *adv.* nielitościwie.

**PITTANCE**, pit'-tâns, *s.* porcja, racya (w kłaztorach): częstka, odrobina.

**PITTED**, pit'-têd, *adj.* dolkowaty. — *with the small-pox*, dziochaty.

**PITY**, pit'-tê, *s.* litość, miłosierdzie, zmiłowanie. *To take (have) — on...*, zlitować się, zmiłować się nad kim. *It is a —*, szkoda. *It is a thousand pities*, nieodżałowana szkoda.

**TO PITY**, *v. a. i n.* litować się, żalować.

**PIVOT**, plw'-wût, *s.* czop, zawiasa.

**PIX**, plks, *s.* cyboryum, monstrancya.

**PIZZLE**, plz'-zl, *s.* bull's —, bykowiec.

**PLACABILITY**, plâ-kâ-bli'-ê-tê, *s.* pojednalność, ublagalność, chęć do zgody.

**PLACABLE**, plâ'-kâ-bl, *adj.* przebaczący, łatwy do pojednania się: — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **PLACABILITY**.

**PLACARD** (—r), plâk'-ârd', *s.* przybite ogłoszenie.

**PLACE**, plâs, *s.* plac, miejsce, miejsce zamieszkania; urząd, posada, funkcyja. *Of this —*, stąd, tutejszy. *Of that —*, tamtejszy. *At this —*, w tém miejscu, tu. *In the first —*, naprzód. *In some —*, gdzieś. *Out of —*, nie w swoim miejscu: bez służby, bez miejsca. *To give —*, zrobić miejsce, ustąpić. *To have —*, zająć, nastąpić, wydrżyc się. *To supply one's —*, zastąpić czyje miejsce, wyręczyć kogo. — *man*, urzędnik.

**TO PLACE**, *v. a.* postawić, położyć, umieścić.

**PLACID**, plâs'-sld, *adj.* łagodny, cichy, spokojny. — **LY**, *adv.* łagodnie.

**PLACIDITY**, plâs-sld-ê-tê, *s.* łagodność, cichość, spokojność.

**PLACIT**, plâs'-lt, *s.* wyrok, ustanowienie, uchwała.

**PLACKET**, plâk'-klt, *s.* rozporzek u spółnicy, spółnica.

**PLAGIARISM**, plâ'-džâ-rlzm, *s.* pismokradztwo.

**PLAGIARY**, plâ'-džâ-rê, *s.* pismokradzca.

**PLAGUE**, plâg, *s.* morowa zaraza, morowe powietrze; plaga, skaranie, utrapienie, uprzykrzenie, udręczenie.

**TO PLAGUE**, *v. a.* zarazić; tra-

pić, naprzykrzać się, dręczyć, udręczyć.

**PLAGUILY**, plâ'-gê-lê, *adv.* (*vulg.*) okropnie, diabelnie.

**PLAGUY**, plâ'-gê, *adj.* naprzykrzony, nieznośny.

**PLAICE**, plâs, *s.* płaszcza, łądra (ryba).

**PLAID**, plâd, *s.* płaszcz szkockich góraltów (z sukna w kratki).

**PLAIN**, plân, *adj.* równy, gładki; płaski; *fig.* jasny, widoczny, oczywisty; szczery, otwarty, prosty, niewytworny. *In — terms*, po prostu, otwarcie, bez ogródk. — *truth*, szczerza prawda. *To speak —*, mówić otwarcie, bez ogródk. — *dealer*, — *dealing*, *zob.* pod **DEALER**.  
**DEALING**, — *song*, śpiew chórny (w katedrach). — *work*, robota szwacki.

**PLAIN**, *s.* równina, płaszczyna.  
**TO PLAIN**, *v. a.* równać, wyrównać.

**PLAINLY**, plân'-lê, *adv.* równo, gładko, płasko; *fig.* jasno, widocznie; szczerze, otwarcie; niewytwornie, po prostu.

**PLAINNESS**, plân'-nêss, *s.* równość, gładkość, płaskość; *fig.* szczerzość, otwartość; prostota, niewytworność, niewykwinność.

**PLAINT**, plânt, *s.* skarga, uzalenie, lament; w. p. zaskarżenie, obżalowanie.

**PLAINFUL**, plânt'-fûl, *adj.* uskarżający się, utyskujący.

**PLAINTIFF**, plânt'-tlf, *s.* w. p. aktor, powód, powódka.

**PLAINTIVE**, plân'-tîw, *adj.* żałośny, płaczliwy.

**PLAINT**, plât, *s.* fald, zmarszczka; plecionka, warkocz.

**TO PLAINT**, *v. a.* faldować, marszczyć; pleść, spłatać, zapleść.

**PLAN**, plân, *s.* plan, abrys; plan, zaniar.

**TO PLAN**, *v. a.* ułożyć plan, osnować, wynysić, uplantować.

**PLANE**, plân, *s.* równina, płaszczyna; 2) hebel. — *tree*, klon.

**TO PLANE**, *v. a.* wyrównać, heblować.

**PLANET**, plân'-lt, *s.* planeta. — *struck*, zdumiały, przerażony; znieszczony przez słońce.

**PLANETARY**, plân'-nê-târ-rê, *adj.* planetowy, planetny.

**PLANIMETRY**, plân-nlm'-ê-trê, *s.* (*mat.*) planimetrya.

**PLANISPHER**, plân'-nê-sfêr, *s.* planisfera (mapa wyobrażająca kulę ziemską lub niebieską).

**PLANK**, plângk, *s.* bal, tarcia, dyl. *To —*, *v. a.* dyłować.

**PLANT**, plânt, *s.* roślina; szcep; rosada. — *animal*, zwierzokrzew.

**TO PLANT**, *v. a.* szcepować, sadzić; *fig.* zaszczipić, rozkrzewić, założyć. *To — the cannon*, zatoczyć i wycelować działo.

**PLANTAIN**, plân'-tln, *s.* babka (ziele); drzewo owocowe w Indiach Zachodnich.

**PLANTATION**, plân-tâ'-szûn, *s.* szczipienie, sadzenie; plantacya, osada.

**PLANTER**, plânt'-ûr, *s.* plantator, kolonista (uprawiający cukler kawę, bawełnę w Indiach Zachodnich i Ameryce); zaszczipca.

**PLASH**, plâsz, *s.* kaluża, błoto; plusk spadającej wody.

**TO PLASH**, *v. a. i n.* pleść, spłatać (galezie); pluskać.

**PLASHY**, plâsz'-ê, *adj.* mullisty, błotnisty.

**PLASTER**, plâs'-tûr, *s.* plaster; 2) wapno z płaskiem, tynk, gips.

**TO PLASTER**, *v. a.* przyłożyć plaster; tynkować.

**PLASTERER**, plâs'-tûr-ûr, *s.* tynkarz, gipsownik, sztukator.

**PLASTIC**, plâs'-tîk, 1) *adj.* plastyczny; 2) *s.* plastyka, sztuka nadania kształtu jakiej rzeczy.

**PLATHON**, plâs'-trôn, *s.* napierśnik (u iechnmistrzów).

**PLAT**, plât, 1) *adj.* płaski; 2) *s.* płaszczyna. — *of ground*, kawał gruntu. *To plat*, *zob.* **TO PLAIT**.

**PLATANE**, plât'-tân, *zob.* **PLATANE-TREE**.

**PLATE**, plât, *s.* blat, blachta; 2) talerz; sprzęt srebrne stolowe; srebrne naczynie, przeznaczone w nagrodzie dla tego który naprzód dobiegł do mety w wyścigach koniskich.

**TO PLATE**, *v. a.* spłaszczyc, rozklepać na blachę; powlec blachą; przyodziać pancierzem.

**PLATEN**, plât'-ên, *s.* blat w prasie drukarskiej.

**PLATFORM**, plât'-fôrm, *s.* dach płaski, altana; 2) pomost (u batory).

**PLATINA**, plât'-ê-nâ, *s.* platyna.

**PLATOON**, plâ'-tôon, *s.* pluton piechoty.

**PLATTER**, plât'-tûr, *s.* płaska misa.

**PLAUDIT**, plâu'-dlt, *s.* oklask, poklask.

**PLAUSIBILITY**, plâu-zê-bli'-lê-tê, *s.* pozorność, podobieństwo do prawdy.

**PLAUSIBLE**, plâu'-zê-bl, *adj.* pozorny, podobny do prawdy. — **LY**, *adv.* pozornie. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **PLAUSIBILITY**.

**PLAUSIVE**, plâu'-slw, *adj.* dający oklaski.

**TO PLAY**, plâ, *v. a. i n.* grać, igrać, bawić się, żartować; grać na jakim instrumencie, grać rolę na teatrze; udawać; igrać, wydawać się, odbijać się. *To — the fool*, udawać głupiego, głupstwa wyrażać. *To — the thief*, kraść. — *the men (Shaks.)*, pokazywać się jak ludzie, bądźcie waleczni. *To — the devil (vulg.)*, wyrządzać diabelskie psikusy. *To — the knave*, szalbierować, oszukiwać. *To — tricks*, płatać figle. *To — one a trick*, wypłatać komu figla. *To — fair*, grać uczciwie. *To — foul play*, szachrować w grze; *fig.* dziać, postępować nieuczciwie. *To — a part*, grać rolę. *To at cards*, grać w karty. *To — away*, przegrać. *To — upon (on) an instrument*, grać na jakim instrumencie. *To — upon words*



igrać z wyrazami. *To — upon one, zartować z kogo, drwić, kpić.*

PLAY, *s.* gra, igraszka, zabawa; widowisko, komedia, tragedia; działanie, postępowanie; pole działania, wolne pole. *To give one fair —*, dać komu wolne pole do czego. *This is not fair —*, to nieuczciwie, tak nie uchodzi. *To hold (keep) in —*, uwodzić kogo, pokazywać komu gruszkę na wierzbie, dudki na kościele. — *bill*, afisz. — *debt*, dług kartowy. — *fellow* (—*mate*), towarzyszy, kamrat. — *house*, teatr. — *thing*, zabawka, cacko, bawidełko.

PLAYER, plá'-úr, *s.* gracz; aktor; muzykant; figlarz.

PLAYFUL, plá'-fúl, *adj.* igrający, swawolny, figlarny, zabawny, wesoly. — *LY*, *adv.* swawolnie, zabawnie. — *NESS*, *s.* swawola, żartobliwość.

PLAYSOME, plá'-süm, *adj.* — *NESS*, *s.* zob. PLAYFUL.

PLEA, plé, *s.* w. p. proces, sprawa; obrona sądowa, głos adwokata; pozór, wymówka, ogródka.

TO PLEACH, plécz, *v. a.* † zgiać, złożyć, zagiąć; przepłatać, wpleść.

TO PLEAD, pléd, *v. a. i n.* bronić sprawy, stawać w sprawie; prawować się, pieniać; przytaczać, przywozić na swoje lub czyje obronę; zastaniać się czém, zastawiać się czém, usprawiedliwiać się. *To — guilty*, przyznać się do winy. *To — ignorance*, zastaniać się, składać się niewiadomością. *To — sickness*, składać się, wymawiać się chorobą.

PLEADABLE, plé'-dà-bl, *adj.* mogący być przytoczonym w obronie sądowej.

PLEADER, plé'-dúr, *s.* adwokat, patron, obrońca, strona.

PLEASANT, pléz'-zánt, *adj.* przyjemny, miły; ucieśny, zabawny. — *LY*, *adv.* przyjemnie, zabawnie. — *NESS*, *s.* przyjemność, zabawność.

PLEASANTRY, pléz'-zán-tré, *s.* żart; weselość.

TO PLEASE, pléz, *v. a. i n.* podobać się, sprawić przyjemność, zadowolić; chcieć, być łaskaw, raczyć. *May it —*, racz (mówiąc lub pisząc do króla, do prezydującego sędziego, i t. d., na westpie petycji). *May it — your honour*, chciej, racz (mówiąc do wyższych osób). *If you —*, z łaski swojej. — *to enter*, bądź łaskaw wnieść, pofatyguj się. *I am not pleased with it*, to mi się nie podoba. *Hard to be pleased*, wybrydny. *Be pleased to sit down*, proszę siadać.

PLEASING, plé'-zng, *adj.* miły, przyjemny. — *LY*, *adv.* przyjemnie.

PLEASURABLE, pléz'-úr-à-bl, *adj.* rozkoszny, przyjemny.

PLEASURE, pléz'-úr, *s.* rozkosz, przyjemność, uciecha, ukontentowanie, rozrywka, uciecha; wola, upodobanie. *To take — in*, lubić co, mieć w czém upodobanie. *At —*, według upodobania, do woli czyjś. *You may say your —*, możesz mówić co ci się podoba. *What's your —?*

co masz do rozkazanania? czego chcesz? — *boat*, bat, statek spacerowy. — *ground* (*mod.*), miejsce od spacerów, od zabawy.

PLEBEIAN, plé-bé'-yán, 1) *s.* plebejusz; 2) *adj.* plebejuszowski, gminny.

PLEDGE, plédz, *s.* zastaw, zakład, zadatek; rekojmia, ubezpieczenie; zastawnik, zakładnik; odpicie (do tego który pił do nas), spełnienie jego zdrowia.

TO PLEDGE, *v. a.* zastawić, położyć zakład; spełnić zdrowie tego który pił do nas.

PLEDGET, pléd'-zlt, *s.* (*chir.*) flejtuszek do rany.

PLEIADES, plé'-yà-déz, *or* PLEIADS, plé'-yàdz, *s. pl.* (*ast.*) (kupka gwiazd na grzbiecie Byka), Plejady.

PLENARILY, plén'-à-ré-lé, *adv.* zupełnie, całkowicie.

PLENARINESS, plén'-à-ré-nés, *s.* zupełność, całkowitość.

PLENARY, plén'-à-ré, *adj.* zupełny, całkowity.

PLENILUNARY, plén-né-lù'-nà-ré, *adj.* pełniowy, w pełni (o księżycu).

PLENIPOTECE (—*cr*), plé-nlp'-pò-téns, *s.* plenipotencya, pełna moc.

PLENIPOTECE, plé-nlp'-pò-tént, *or* PLENIPOTECE, plén-né-pò-tén'-szál, *adj.* pełną moc mający, pełnomocny.

PLENIPOTECE, plén-né-pò-tén'-szà-ré, *s.* plenipotent, pełnomocnik.

PLENITUDE, plén'-né-tùd, *s.* pełność, obfitość.

PLENTEOUS, plún'-czé-ús, *adj.* — *LY*, *adv.* — *NESS*, *s.* zob. PLENTIFUL, i t. d.

PLENTIFUL, plén'-tè-fúl, *adj.* obfity, dostatni, bogaty, żyzny. — *LY*, *adv.* obficie, podostatkiem. — *NESS*, *s.* obfitość, plenność.

PLENTY, plén'-tè, *s.* obfitość, mnóstwo, dostatek.

PLEONASM, plé'-ò-nàzm, *s.* pleonazm.

PLETHORA, pléth'-ò-rà, *s.* (*med.*) krwistość zbyticzna.

PLETHORIC (—*at*), plé-thòr'-lk, *adj.* krwisty.

PLETHORY, *zob.* PLETHORA.

PLEURISY, plú'-rè-sé, *s.* (*med.*) klócie w bokach, pleura.

PLEURITIC (—*at*), plú-rít'-tk, *adj.* pleurytyczny.

PLEVIN, pléw'-wln, *s.* w. p. poręka, rekojmia.

PLIABLE, pll'-à-bl, *adj.* giętki, gibki; (*fig.*) łatwy, powolny. — *NESS*, *s.* giętkość; powolność.

PLIANCY, pll'-àn-sé, *s.* zob. PLIABLENESS.

PLIANT, pll'-ánt, *adj.* zob. PLIABLE.

PLICA, pll'-kà, (*s.* (*med.*) kołtun.

PLICATION, plé-kà'-szln, *or* PLICATION, pllk'-kà'-czúr, *s.* składanie, fałdowanie; fałd.

PLIER, pll'-úr, 1) *s.* *sing.* robotnik (czekający na robotę); 2) PLIERS, *pl.* obcęgi, cęgi do drutu.

TO PLIGHT, pllt, *v. a.* zastawić,

dać zastaw; ślubować, obowiązać się ślubem, dać słowo. *To — one's faith (troth)*, obiecać pod ślubem. ślubować wiarg.

PLIGHT, *s.* zastaw, zakład; stan, położenie, raz.

PLINTH, plinth, *s.* (*arch.*) podstłupie, podstawa.

TO PLOD, plód, *v. n.* ciężko pracować, horować, mozolić się, morderować się; wlec się powoli.

PLODDER, plód'-dúr, *s.* ciężko pracujący.

PLOT, plót, *s.* kawał gruntu. — *of grass*, murawa; 2) spiszek, zmoza, spryszczenie; intryga (w komedii).

TO PLOT, *v. a. i n.* knuć, knować spiski; położyć, ukartować, intrygować.

PLOTTER, plót'-túr, *s.* knujący spiski, konspirator; intrygant.

PLOUGH, plóù, *s.* *plug.* — *beam*, grządziel, grądział. — *coulter*, krój. — *handle* (— *neck*), — *staff*, — *stilt*, — *tarl*, socha, kłęk. — *man*, oracz, rolnik. — *share*, lemiesz.

TO PLOUGH, *v. a.* orać. *To — the sea (the watery way)*, pruć fale morskie. *To — up*, wyorać (*Shaksp.* A. I C.), rozdrapać.

PLOUGHER, plóù'-úr, *s.* oracz, rolnik.

PLOVER, plów'-wúr, *s.* (ptak) siewka.

PLOW, plóù, *s.* zob. PLOUGH.

PLUCK, plúk, *s.* skubnienie, szarpnięcie, rwanie; 2) letkie, podroby, kruszki cięlece.

TO PLUCK, *v. a.* skubać, szarpać, rwać, pociągnąć, czochrać, targać. *To — a crow with one (fam)*, mieć zkim co na pieńku. *To — asunder* (to — *in* (to) *pieces*), rozszarpać, rozzerwać. *To — down*, zrzucić, rozwalić, wyrzucić. *To — off*, zdebrać, zerwać, odskubnąć, wyskubać, oskubać. *To — up*, wyrwać, wpleść. *To — up by the roots*, wyrwać z korzeniem, wykorzenieć. *To — up one's spirit* (— *up a good heart*), nabrać serca, odwagi.

PLUG, plóg, *s.* kół, kolek. *Fire —*, pompa dostarczająca wody w czasie pożaru. *TO PLUG*, *v. a.* zatknąć kółkiem.

PLUM, plúm, *s.* śliwa, śliwka; rodzenki; 2) majątek wynoszący 100,000 f. *s.* *His fortune amounts to a —*, jego majątek wynosi 100,000 f. *s.* — *cake*, ciasteczko z rodzenkami. — *porridge*, zupa z rodzenkami. — *pudding*, budek z rodzenkami. — *tree*, drzewo śliwkowe.

PLUMAGE, plú'-mldz, *s.* pióra, pierze; kita z piór.

PLUMB, plúm, 1) *adj.* prostopadły, pionowo; z góry na lew. *To fall — into...*, wpaść w co, pluśnąć; 2) *s.* blejczyk, pion, ołowianka. — *level*, śródwaga, gruntwaga. — *line*, sznurek u ołowianki, pion, głębiomiar. — *rule*, *zob.* — *LINE*.

TO PLUMB, *v. a.* gruntować, mierzyć głębokość sznurem z ołowianką, ustawić pionowo.



PLUMBAGIN, plúm'-bád-žín, s. ołowiany kruszec, ołowiec.

PLUMBER, plúm'-múr, s. ołownik.

PLUMBERY, plúm'-múr-è, s. wyroby z ołowiu.

PLUME, plúm, s. kita z piór, federpusz.

TO PLUME, v. a. czyścić pióra; przyozdobić piórami, zatknąć kitę z piór; skubać pióra. *To — one's self upon...*, chlepieć się, pysznić się, szczyścić się z czego.

PLUMMET, plúm'-mlt, s. grunt-waga, ołowianka.

PLUMP, plúmp, adj. pulchny, mięsisty, tłusty, pękaty. — *faced*, tłusty na twarzy, puculatowy.

TO PLUMP, v. 1) a. nadąć, napuszyć; 2) n. brzdęknać, upaść jak kamień; nabrzmić.

PLUMPNESS, plúmp'-nès, s. pulchność, tłustość, tusza.

PLUMPY, plúmp'-è, adj. zob. PLUMP.

PLUMY, plú'-mè, adj. pierzasty, opierzony; *fam.* wyborny.

TO PLUNDER, plúń'-dúr, v. a. łupić, rabować, plondrować.

PLUNDER, s. łupież, łup, rabunek.

PLUNDERER, plúń'-dúr-úr, s. łupieżca, rabuś.

TO PLUNGE, plúńdz, v. 1) a. zanurzyć, pogrążyć; 2) n. zanurzyć się, pogrążyć się; dać nurka; skakać i wiergać (o koniu).

PLUNGE, s. zanurzenie, nurek; wierżnięcie konia; *fig.* bięda, toń, zły raz.

PLUNGER, plúń'-dúr, s. nurek.

PLURAL, plú'-rál, adj. mnogi. — *number*, (*gram.*), liczba mnoga.

PLURALIST, plú'-rál-íst, s. posiadacz wielu probostw.

PLURALITY, plú'-rál-è-tè, s. wielkość; posiadanie więcej niż jednego probostwa.

PLURALLY, plú'-rál-lè, adv. (*gram.*), w liczbie mnogiej.

PLUSH, plúsz, s. felpa.

PLUVIAL, (—vius), plú'-wè-ál, adj. dżdżysty.

TO PLY, plí, v. a. 1) n. nalegać, nastawać, usilnie prosić; wyżyć wszystkie siły, pilnie robić, z nęceniem pracować nad czem; bledz, lecieć, pedzić; płynąć (o statku). *To — one's books*, wertować książki. *To — one's oars*, robić wiosłami z całej siły. *To — one hard*, znaglać, nalegać na kogo. *To — one with cups* (*glasses*), przynaglać kogo do picia. *To — the feet*, bledz, pedzić. *To — at a place*, stać gdzie, mieć swoje stanowisko. *To — to the south*, (*mar.*), płynąć na południe. *Plied with work*, przeciężony pracą, spracowany.

PLY, s. fald, zagięcie; *fig.* skłonność; wprawa, wdrożenie. *To take the —*, wdrożyć się, przywyknąć.

PNEUMATIC (—AL), nú-mát'-tík, adj. pneumatyczny. — *pump*, maszyna pneumatyczna. PNEUMATICS, s. pl. nauka o powietrzu.

TO POACH, pòcz, v. 1) a. go-

tować na wolnym ogniu; 2) n. polować na cudzych gruntach bez pozwolenia. *Poached eggs*, jaja na miękko.

POACHER, pòcz'-úr, s. ukradkiem polujący.

POCK, pòk, s. ospa, zob. POX. — *hole*, dołek od ospy. *Full of — holes*, dziobaty, ospowaty.

POCKET, pòk'-klt, s. kieszeń. — *book*, pugilares. — *glass*, zwierciadło kieszonkowe. — *money*, pieniądze na drobne wydatki. — *pistol*, króciwa.

TO POCKET, v. a. schować do kieszeni. *To — up*, wetknąć, włożyć do kieszeni. *To — up an affair*, *fig.*, znieść, polknąć krzywdę.

POCKINESS, pòk'-kè-nès, s. weneryczna choroba, franca.

POCKY, pòk'-kè, adj. weneryczny.

POD, pòd, s. strzązek. — *of silk*, orzech jedwabny, kokon.

PODAGRICAL, pò-dág'-grè-kál, adj. podagryczny.

PODGE, pòdz, s. kałuża, błoto.

POEM, pò'-ém, s. poema.

POESY, pò'-è-sè, s. poezja, sztuka rymotworcza.

POET, pò'-èt, s. poeta, wierszopis, rymotworca.

POETASTER, pò'-è-tàs-túr, s. wierszoklet.

POETESS, pò'-èt-tès, s. poetka.

POETIC (—AL), pò'-èt-ík, adj. poetyczny. — *ALLY*, adv. poetycznie.

POETRY, pò'-è-trè, s. poezja, rymotworstwo; wiersze, poezje.

POGH, pòh! interj. fe!

POIGNANCY, pòè'-nàn-sè, s. ostry, cierpkość, uszczypliwość.

POIGNANT, pòè'-nànt, adj. ostry, śpiczasty; *fig.* uszczyplący w język; ostry, cierpki, uszczypliwy.

POINT, pòint, s. śpica, ostrze, kończatość; (— *of land*), przylądek, cypel, klin; rylec, punkt, kropka, peryod; oko (na kościach, w kartach); tasienki (jakie dawniej noszono u portek). (— *lace*), koronki wyszywane; *fig.* punkt, rzecz, przedmiot; punkt, stopień, kres. — *of controversy*, przedmiot sporu. — *of honour*, punkt honoru. — *of sight* (*of view*), punkt widoku, węzł. *At the — of death*, w godzinę śmierci. *To be upon the —*, w gotowości być, zabierać się do czego. *To bring to a —*, zakończyć, wkrótkości się wyrazić, krótko mówiąc. *To pursue one's —*, dopinać swego celu. *To gain one's —*, osiągnąć swój cel. *To carry the —*, dopiąć swego. *To speak to the —*, mówić do rzeczy, nieoddalać się od swego przedmiotu. *To stand upon points*, ściśle co brać, nieować, krytykować. *Is it come to that —?* czy aż do tego przyszło? *At all points*, całkiem zupełnie. *Armed at all points*, w zupełnej zbroi. — *blank*, cel w tarczy; wręcz, po prostu. *He told me — blank that he would*

not do it, wręcz mi powiedział że tego nieuczyni. *To hit — blank*, trafić do celu; *fig.* trafić w sedno.

TO POINT, v. a. 1) n. zaostriżyć, kończato zrobić; kropkować; wymierzyć, wyrzycitować (— *at*, do czego, na co); wskazać palcem (— *at*, na co, co). *To — out*, wykazać, wskazać jedną rzecz z pośród wielu innych; (*myśl.*), stać, stać (o wyzle).

POINTED, pòint'-èd, adj. ostry, kończasty, zaostreny; *fig.* bystry, subtelny, dowcipny, uszczypliwy. — *LY*, adv. ostro, kończato; uszczypliwie, z przekąsem. — *NESS*, s. ostrze, kończatość; uszczypliwość; traśność.

POINTER, pòint'-úr, s. skazówka; (*myśl.*), wyzlel.

POINTING STOCK, pòint'-Ing-stòk, s. cel pośmiewiska.

POINTLESS, pòint'-lès, adj. tpy.

POISE, pòcz, s. ciężkość, waga, równowaga.

TO POISE, v. a. ważyć, odważyć; równoważyć.

POISON, pòè'-zn, s. trucizna, jad.

TO POISON, v. a. otruć, struć; zatruć. *To — a woman* (*vulg.*), brzuszek zrobić, podobić bębenka.

POISONER, pòè'-zn-úr, zaprawiacz trucizny; skazielec.

POISONOUS, pòè'-zn-òs, adj. zjadliwy, jadowity, zatruty. — *LY*, adv. jadownicie. — *NESS*, s. jadowitość.

POITREL, pòè'-trèl, s. podpiersznik (na konia); 2) rylec.

POKE, pòk, s. worek, torba.

TO POKE, v. a. macać po clemku; szturchać ożogiem, rozniecać ogień szturchając ożogiem.

POKER, pò'-kúr, s. ożog.

POL, pòl, s. (skroc: z *MARY*), Marysia, Marynia.

POLACK, s. † Polak.

POLAND, pò'-lánd, s. Polska.

POLANDER, pò'-lánd-dúr, s. Polak.

POLAR, pò'-lár, adj. biegunowy. — *circles*, kola biegunowe.

POLARITY, pò'-lár-è-tè, s. polarność, dążność ku biegunowi.

POLARY, pò'-lár-è, adj. nachylony ku biegunowi.

POLE, pòl, s. zob. POLANDER; 2) biegun; 3) drąg, żerdź, tyczka, dyszel; 4) pręt mierniczy (5 1/2 yardów). — *axe*, berdysz. — *cal*, tchórz. — *star*, gwiazda biegunowa, gwiazda żeglarska.

POLEMIC (—AL), pò-lèm'-mík, 1) adj. polemiczny, sporny; 2) POLEMIC, s. *sing.* pisarz polemiczny, pismo polemiczne. POLEMICS, s. pl. polemika, spór piśmienny.

POLICE, pòl-lès, s. policja. — *man* (*officer*), policyant.

POLICY, pòl-lè-sè, s. polityka, sztuka rządzenia; mądrość, roztropność; chytryść, przebiegłość.

POLISH, pòl-lisz, 1) adj. polski; 2) s. politura; 2) *fig.* polor, oglada.

TO POLISH, v. 1) a. polerować, gladzić, glancować; nadać polor,



uksztalcie, ogładzić, ucywilizować, okresać; 2) *n.* nabrać glansu, lśnić się, błyszczeć.

**POLISHER**, pól'-lisz-úr, *s.* polerownik; narzędzie do gladzenia, polerowania.

**POLITE**, pól'-lît', *adj.* polerowny. ogladzony, oglądę mający, grzeczny, pięknie ułożony. —*LY*, *adv.* grzecznie. —*NESS*, *s.* grzeczność, oglada.

**POLITIC**, pól'-lê-tik, 1) *adj.* polityczny, tyżący się formy rządu, sztuki rządzenia; 2) **POLITICS**, *s. pl.* polityka, sztuka rządzenia, interesu państwa. —*LY*, *adv.* politycznie.

**POLITICAL**, pól'-lît'-tê-kâl, *adj.* —*LY*, *adv.* *zob.* **POLITIC**.

**POLITICIAN**, pól'-lê-tisz-ân, *s.* polityk, statysta.

**POLITY**, pól'-lê-tê, *s.* rząd, kształt rządu, ustawa rządowa.

**POLL**, pólł, *s.* zatylek, głowa, czaszka; spis głów; lista wotujących w czasie elekcyi; wotowanie, głosowanie, 2) *zob.* **POLLARD**, 1) — *money*, pogłówne.

**TO POLL**, *v. a.* ściąć wierzchołek drzewa; obciąć, uciąć, ostrzyż; spisać listę wotujących; wotować, głosować; lupić, rabować.

**POLLARD**, pól'-lârd, *s.* 1) (ryba) głowacz, jaźgarz; 2) drzewo z obciętem wierzchołkiem.

**POLLER**, pól'-lûr, *s.* wotujący na elekcyi; 2) rabuś, łupieżca.

**POLLOCK**, pól'-lûk, *zob.* **POLLARD**.

**TO POLLUTE**, pól'-lût', *v. a.* zmazać, splamić, pokalać, splugawić.

**POLLUTED**, pól'-lût'-têd, *part. adj.* splamiony, pokalany, splugawiony. —*NESS*, *s. zob.* **POLLUTION**.

**POLLUTER**, pól'-lût'-tûr, *s.* kalamajca, skaziciel.

**POLLUTION**, pól'-lût'-szûn, *s.* zmaza, pokalanie, splamienie.

**POLLY**, pól'-lê, *s. zob.* **POL**.

**POLTRON**, **POLTROON**, pól'-trôn', *s.* tchórz.

**POLYACOUSTIC**, pól'-lê-â-kôû'-stik, *adj.* powiększający dosięgłość głosu.

**POLYANTHUS**, pól'-lê-ân'-thûs, *s.* pierwiosnka, kluczyki.

**POLYEDRON**, pól'-lê-ê'-drôn, *s. (mat.)* wielościan.

**POLYEDROUS**, pól'-lê-ê'-drûs, *or* **POLYEDRICAL**, pól'-lê-ê'-drê-kâl, *adj.* wielościenny.

**POLYGAMIST**, pól'-lg'-gâ-mîst, *s.* wielożeniec.

**POLYGAMY**, pól'-lg'-gâ-mê, *s.* wielożęstwo.

**POLYGLOT**, pól'-lê-glôt, 1) *adj.* znający wiele języków, zawierający wiele języków, 2) *s.* biblia lub słownik w wielu językach.

**POLYGON**, pól'-lê-gôn, *s. (mat.)* wielobok, wielokąt.

**POLYGONAL**, pól'-lg'-gò-nâl, *adj.* wieloboczny, wielokątny.

**POLYPETALOUS**, pól'-lê-pêt'-tâl-ûs, *adj. (bot.)* wielolistkowy.

**POLYPODY**, pól'-lîp'-ô-dê, *s. pa-proc*.

**POLYPUS**, pól'-lê-pûs, *s. polip*.

**POLYSPERMOUS**, pól'-lê-spêr'-mûs, *adj. (bot.)* wielonasienny.

**POLYSYLLABICAL**, pól'-lê-sllâb'-bê-kâl, *adj.* wielozgłoskowy.

**POLYSYLLABLE**, pól'-lê-sllâb'-l, *s.* wyraz wielozgłoskowy.

**POLYTHEISM**, pól'-lê-thê-izm, *s.* wielobóstwo.

**POLYTHEIST**, pól'-lê-thê-ist, *s.* wielobóżca.

**POMADE**, pômâd', *or* **POMATUM**, pômâ'-tûm, *s.* pomada.

**POMEGRANATE**, pôm-grân'-nât, *s.* granat, granatowe jabłko.

**POMMEL**, pôm'-mîl, *s.* guz, galka; kula u siodła, główka u szpady.

**TO POMMEL**, *v. a.* tuć, kulaka dać, kuksnąć. *To—to a jelly*, zbić na winne jabłko.

**POMP**, pôm, *s.* pompa, przepych, wystawa, okazałość.

**POMPEY**, pôm'-pê, *s.* Pompejusz.

**POMPEON**, pôm'-pê-ôn, *s.* dynia, arbuz.

**POMPOSIT**, pôm-pôs'-sê-tê, *s.* pompatyczność, napuszystość.

**POMPOUS**, pôm'-pûs, *adj.* pyszny, wystawny, pompatyczny. —*LY*, *adv.* wystawnie. —*NESS*, *s.* pompa, przepych, okazałość.

**POND**, pôn, *s.* staw, sadzawka. —*weed*, rdestnica.

**TO PONDER**, pôn'-dûr, *v. a. i n.* rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się (—*on*, *upon*, nad czém).

**PONDERABLE**, pôn'-dûr-â-bl, *adj.* dający się ważyć.

**PONDERAL**, pôn'-dûr-âl, *adj.* wagowy, wzięty na wagę.

**PONDERATION**, pôn'-dûr-â'-szûn, *s.* ważenie.

**PONDERER**, pôn'-dûr-ûr, *s.* ważący, rozważający.

**PONDEROSITY**, pôn'-dûr-ôs'-sê-tê, *s.* waga, ciężkość.

**PONDEROUS**, pôn'-dûr-ûs, *adj.* ciężki; *fig.* ważny, dobitny. —*LY*, *adv.* ciężko; ważnie. —*NESS*, *s. zob.* **PONDEROSITY**.

**PONIARD**, pôn'-yârd, *s.* puginał.

**TO PONIARD**, *v. a.* przebić puginałem.

**PONTAGE**, pôn'-tîd, *s.* mostowe.

**PONTIFF**, pôn'-tîf, *s.* arcykapłan, papież, biskup.

**PONTIFICAL**, pôn'-tîf-fê-kâl, 1) *adj.* pontyfikalny, papieży, biskupi. 2) *s.* pontyfikał. —*LY*, *adv.* pontyfikalnie.

**PONTIFICATE**, pôn'-tîf-fê-kât, *s.* papieżstwo.

**PONTIFICIAL**, pôn'-tê-fîsz-âl, *adj.* papieży.

**PONTON**, pôn-tôn', *s.* ponton, most na łyżwach.

**PONY**, pô'-nê, *s.* konik.

**POOL**, pôól, *s.* staw, kałuża, lug.

**POOP**, pôóp, *s.* tył okrętu.

**POOR**, pôór, *adj.* ubogi; nędzny, mizerny, lichy; chudy, jalo- wy, czczy. —*LY*, *adv.* ubogo; nęd- dznie, lichu, słabo, chorowicie.

**POORNESS**, pôór'-nês, *s.* ubós-

two, bięda, nędza, mizerota, czczość, jałowość; lichota.

**POP**, póp, 1) *interj.* paf! 2) *s.* klask, plask, trzask; 3) *adv.* zna- gla, niespodziewanie, raptem. *To give a—*, klaskać, trzaskać, przty- kać. —*gun*, pukawka. —*visit*, kró- tka wizyta.

**TO POP**, *v. a. i n.* klaskać, trza- skać, pukać, prztykać; przelecieć, mignąć się, zszastać się, fertać się. *To—in*, szusnąć, wpaść, wlecieć. *To—off*, zemknąć, drapnąć. *To—off a pistol*, wypalić z pistoletu. *To—out*, wymknąć się, wyspnąć się. *To—out a word*, wyrwać się z czém. *He popped out a word that spoiled all*, wypsnęło mu się słówko, które wszystko popsło.

**POPE**, póp, *s.* papież. —*'s eye*, tłuściość w pośladku skopowiny. —*'s nose*, kupier indyka.

**POPEDOM**, póp'-dûm, *s.* pa- pieżstwo.

**POPERY**, póp'-pûr-ê, *s.* papisto- stwo.

**POPINJAY**, póp'-lîn-dzâ, *s.* pa- puga; dzięciol; trzpiot, świstak, świszczypalka.

**POPISH**, póp'-plsz, *adj.* papisto- wski. —*LY*, *adv.* po papistowsku. *To be popishly inclined*, mieć po- ciągi do katolicyzmu.

**POPLAR**, póp'-lâr, *s.* topola.

**POPPY**, póp'-pê, *s.* mak.

**POPULACE**, póp'-pû-lâs, *s.* po- spółstwo, gmin, motloch.

**POPULAR**, póp'-pû-lâr, *adj.* po- spolity, gminny; gminny, narodowy, popularny, ukochany od ludu; gra- sujący między ludem. —*governement*, rząd narodowy, pochodzący od ludu. *A—distemper*, choroba grasująca między ludem. —*LY*, *adv.* popularnie.

**POPULARITY**, póp'-pû-lâr-ê-tê, *s.* popularność, miłość u ludu, wię- tość w narodzie.

**TO POPULATE**, póp'-pû-lât, *v. a.* zaludnić.

**POPULATION**, póp'-pû-lâ'-szûn, *s.* ludność.

**POPULOSITY**, póp'-pû-lôs-ê-tê, *s.* zbyt wielka ludność, przeludnie- nie.

**POPULOUS**, póp'-pû-lûs, *adj.* ludny. —*LY*, *adv.* ludnie. —*NESS*, *s. zob.* **POPULOSITY**.

**PORCELAIN**, pôr'-sê-lân, *s.* por- celana.

**PORCH**, pôrcz, *s.* przedsionek, krużganek.

**PORCUPINE**, pôr'-kû-pln, *s.* jeżowic.

**PORE**, pôr, *s.* otwór potowy, pory.

**TO PORE**, *v. a.* ślepić, z bliska przypatrywać się. *To—upon a book*, ślepieć nad książką. **POREBLIND**, *vulg.* (pôr'-blînd,) *s.* ślepiutełki.

**PORINESS**, pô'-rê-nês, *s.* dziur- kowatość, gębczastość.

**PORK**, pôrk, *s.* szynina, wieprzo- wina.

**PORKER**, pôrk'-ûr, *or* **POR- KET**, pôrk'-ît, *s.* podświniak, pro- siak.



**PORKLING**, pòrk'-lìng, s. prosię.  
**POROSITY**, pò-ròs'-sè-tè, s. dziurkowatość, gebezastość.  
**POROUS**, pò-rùs, *adj.* dziurkowaty, gebezasty. — **NESS**, s. zob. POROSITY.  
**PORPENTINE**, (*Shaksp.*) zob. PORCUPINE.  
**PORPHYRE**, pòr'-fùr, or **PORPHYRY**, pòr'-fùr-è, s. porfir.  
**PORPOISE**, **PORPUS**, pòr'-pùs, s. delin szabigrzbiet.  
**PORRET**, pòr'-rìt, s. por, szypior.  
**PORRIDGE**, pòr'-rìdż, s. zupa. *Oat-meal* — kasza owsiana, (ulubiona potrawa w Szkocji).  
**PORRINGER**, pòr'-rìn-dżùr, s. waza, młsa; (*Shaksp. H. VIII.*) czepek, kornet.  
**PORT**, pòrt, s. port; 2) † brama; 3) (*mar.*) otwór w boku okrętowym na działo; 4) wino portugalskie z Opporto; 5) postać, postawa. *The sublime* — Porta Otomańska. *To clear the* — wypłynąć z portu.  
**PORTABLE**, pòr'-tál-bl, *adj.* nositelny; znośny. — **NESS**, s. nositelność; znośność.  
**PORTAGE**, pòrt'-lìdż, zapłata od noszenia; 2) zob. PORT 3).  
**POTAL**, pòr'-tál, brama.  
**PORTCULLIS**, pòrt'-kùl'-lìs, s. (*fort.*) spłutna kratka, spust.  
**TO PORTEND**, pòr-tènd', v.a. wróżyć, rokować, przepowiadać, oznaczać.  
**PORTENT**, pòr-tènt', s. zjawisko, zła wróżba.  
**PORTENTOUS**, pòr-tènt'-tùs, *adj.* złowieszczy, okropny, potworny.  
**PORTER**, pòr'-tùr, s. odziewielny; 2) tragarz, drągarz; 3) porter.  
**PORTERAGE**, pòr'-tùr-lìdż, s. zapłata od noszenia.  
**PORTRIC**, pòr-tè-kò, s. portyk, krzużanek.  
**PORTION**, pòr'-szùn, s. część, częstka; udział; posag.  
**TO PORTION**, v.a. (—*out*.) rozdzielić, podzielić. *To* —*with*, wyposażyć.  
**PORTIONER**, pòr'-szùn-ùr, s. rozdzielacz, wydzielacz.  
**PORTLINESS**, pòr-tè-nè-s, s. urodziwość, okazala postawa.  
**PORTLY**, pòr-tè, *adj.* urodziwy, okazaly, postawny, wspaniały.  
**PORTMAN**, pòr-tàn, s. mieszkaniacz jednego z pięciu portów angielskich (*cinque ports.*) naprzeciw Francji.  
**PORTMANTEAU**, pòrt-màn'-tò, s. mantelzak.  
**PORTRAIT**, pòr-trát, s. portret.  
**PORTRAITURE**, pòr-trát-tùr, s. malowanie portretów; portret.  
**TO PORTRAY**, pòr-trát, v.a. odmalować, wymalować, skreślić, określić.  
**PORTRESS**, pòr-très, s. odziewiera.  
**PORTUGAL**, pòr-tù-gál, s. Portugalia.  
**PORTUGUESE**, pòr-tù-gèz', 1) s. Portugalczyk; 2) *adj.* portugalski.

**PORY**, pò-rè, *adj.* zob. POROUS.  
**TO POSE**, pòz, v.a. zbliżyć z tropu, zmieszać, (zadając podchwytne pytania).  
**POSITION**, pò-zìs'-ùn, s. położenie, postawienie; założenie, twierdzenie.  
**POSITIVE**, pòz-zè-tìw, *adj.* rzeczywisty, prawdziwy, istotny; pewny, niezawodny, z pewnością twierdzący, stanowczy. *To be* — *in a thing*, z pewnością twierdzić o czymś; chcieć czego koniecznie. — *degree*, (*gram.*) stopień równy. — *divinity*, dogmatyczna teologia. — *law*, prawo pisane. — *LY*, *adv.* pewnie, niezawodnie, stanowczo, wyraźnie; koniecznie, nieodbić. — **NESS**, s. rzeczywistość, istotność; pewność, niezawodność; stanowczość, upor.  
**POSSE**, pòs-sè, — **COMITATUS**, s. pospolite ruszenie.  
**TO POSSESS**, pòz-zès', v.a. posiadać; posiadać, zająć; napelniać, panować. *To* — *one of a thing*, wprowadzić kogo w posiadanie; dostarczyć komu czego; przekonać kogo o czymś. *To* — *one's self of a thing*, opanować coś, posiadać.  
**POSSESSED**, pòz-zès't', *part. i adj.* posiadający, posiadający, mający; obdarzony, opatrzony. *To be* — *of a thing*, posiadać coś, mieć. — *by the devil*, opętany od czarta.  
**POSSESSION**, pòz-zèsz'-ùn, s. posiadanie; własność, posiadłość, dzierżawa.  
**POSSESSIVE**, pòz-zès'-sìw, 1) *adj.* posiadający; 2) — (**CASE**), s. (*gram.*) przypadek dzierżawczy (drugi); — *pronoun*, zaimek dzierżawczy.  
**POSSESSOR**, pòz-zès'-sùr, s. posiadacz, właściciel, pan.  
**POSSESSORY**, pòz-zès'-sùr-ò, *adj.* posiadający.  
**POSSET**, pòs-sèt, s. polewka mleczna, serwatka. *Sack* — polewka winna.  
**POSSIBILITY**, pòs-sè-bìl'-è-tè, s. możliwość, podobieństwo, możebność.  
**POSSIBLE**, pòs-sè-bìl, *adj.* możliwy, podobny, mogący być. — **LY**, *adv.* może, podobno. *If I* — *can*, jeżeli tylko będę mógł.  
**POST**, pòst, slup; 2) stanowisko; posada, plac, miejsce, urząd; 3) poczta. *To ride* —, jechać pocztą. — *boy*, pocztylion. — *horse*, koń pocztowy. — *haste*, co tchu, na łeb na szyję. — *house*, dom pocztowy. — *man*, brytjiegier, roznosiciel listów. — *mark*, stempel pocztowy na liście. — *master*, poczmistrz. — *office*, pocztamt. — *paid*, opłacony na pocztę, franko. — *paper*, papier pocztowy, listowy. — *road*, droga pocztowa. — *stage*, stacya pocztowa.  
**TO POST**, v. 1) a. ustawić, postawić; (—*up*) przybliżyć, przykładać na słupie; wciągnąć, zaciągnąć, zapisać; 2) n. jechać pocztą. *Bill posted up*, przybity ałisz.  
**POSTAGE**, pòst-lìdż, s. pocztowe, portoryum.  
**POSTDATE**, pòst-dàtè, v.a. położyć późniejszą datę.

**POSTDILUVIAN**, pòst-dè-lù'-wé-àn, *adj.* popotopowy.  
**POSTER**, pòst'-ùr, s. kurjer, sztafeta.  
**POSTERIOR**, pòs-tè-rè-ùr, 1) *adj.* tylny, ostatni; późniejszy. *To be* — *to...*, przysięść, nastąpić po kim lub po czym; **POSTERIOR**, s. pl. tyłne części, tył, zadek.  
**POSTERIORITY**, pòs-tè-rè-òr'-è-tè, s. późniejszy byt, późniejszy czas.  
**POSTERITY**, pòs-tèr'-è-tè, s. potomność.  
**POSTERN**, pòs-tèrn, s. furtka.  
**POSTHUMOUS**, pòst-hù-mùs, *adj.* pogrobowy, pośmiertny.  
**POSTIL**, pòs-tìl, s. nota, uwaga marginesowa, przypisek. *To* — *v.a.* porobić uwagi, przypisać marginesowe.  
**POSTILLER**, pòs-tìl-lùr, s. przypisnik, objaśnierz.  
**POSTILLION**, pòs-tìl'-yùn, s. pocztylion.  
**POSTLIMINY**, pòst-ìl-m'-mè-nè, s. powrót osoby pocztowanej za umarłą; przywołanie z wygnania; wejście w posiadanie domu przez otwór w ścianie, (dla uniknięcia mniemanego nieszczęścia wchodząc przez próg).  
**POSTMERIDIAN**, pòst-mè-rìd'-è-àn, *adj.* popołudniowy.  
**TO POSTONE**, pòst-pòn', v.a. odwleć, odwłaczać, odkładać; lekceważyć, upośledzać.  
**POSTPONEMENT**, pòst-pòn'-mènt, s. odwłoka, zwłoka.  
**POSTSCRIPT**, pòst'-skrìpt, s. przypisek.  
**POSTULANT**, pòs-czù-lànt, s. suplikant, kandydat.  
**TO POSTULATE**, pòs-czù-làt, v.a. żądać, upraszać, domagać się; przypuścić, uznać za prawdziwe.  
**POSTULATE**, s. postulat, żądanie, domaganie się.  
**POSTULATION**, pòs-czù-là'-szùn, s. przypuszczenie bez dowodu.  
**POSTULATORY**, pòs-czù-là-tùr-è, *adj.* przypuszczający, przypuszczony.  
**POSTULATUM**, pòs-czù-là'-tùm, s. zob. POSTULATE.  
**POSTURE**, pòs-czùr, s. poztura, postawa; stan, położenie. *In a* — *of defence*, w stanie obronnym.  
**POSY**, pò-zè, s. napis, dewiza (na pierścionku); 2) bukiet.  
**POT**, pòt, s. garnek; dzbanek, kufel. *The* — *calls the kettle a black* arse, *prov.* (*vulg.*) kociół garmkowi przygania a oba smolne. *To go to* —, (*vulg.*) wszystko ma swój koniec. — *belly*, brzuszysko. — *bellied*, brzuchaty. — *companion*, przyjaciel od kieliszka. *A flower* —, wazon z kwiatami. — *herbs*, warzywa, jarzyzna. — *ladle*, warzecha. — *lid*, nakrywka od garnka. — *man*, dusikulek. — *sherd*, czerpek z garnka. — *va-liant*, odważny przy kieliszku.  
**TO POT**, v.a. włożyć do garnka, chować w garnku; (*vulg.*) pić, chlać.



POTABLE, pòt-tà-bl, *adj.* służący do picia, pitny.

POTASH, pòt'-asz, *s.* potasz.

POTATION, pò-tà'-szùn, *s.* picie; pijatka, napitek.

POTATO, pò-tà'-tò, *s.* kartofel, ziemlak.

TO POTCH, pòcz, *v.a. zob.* TO POACH, 1.

POTENCY, pòt'-tén-sè, *s.* siła, moc; władza, potęga.

POTENT, pòt'-tént, 1) *adj.* możny, potężny; 2) POTENTS, *s. pl. (her.)* kule podporządkowane w tarczy.

POTENTATE, pòt'-tén-tàt, *s.* monarcha, monarcha.

POTENTIAL, pòt'-tén-szàl, *adj.* siłę tajemną w sobie zawierający, silny, skuteczny, dzielny; możebny.

— mood, (gram.) tryb możebny (oznaczający możliwość działania, podobieństwo, wolność, pozwolenie). —LY, *adv.* możebnie.

POTENTIALITY, pòt'-tén-szè-àl'-tè, *s.* możliwość, możebność; moc wewnętrzna.

POTENTLY, pòt'-tént-lè, *adv.* silnie, mocno, potężnie.

POTENTNESS, *s. zob.* POTENCY.

POTHECARY, pòth'-è-kà-rè, *s.* aptekarz.

POTHER, pùth'-ùr, *s.* wrzawa, zgiełk, hałas.

TO POTHER, *v. 1)* n. hałasować, wrzasku narobić. *To — one's self*, unosić się gniewem, wpadać w zapał; 2) *a.* zawracać głowę, dokuczać.

POTION, pòt'-szùn, *s.* napój lekarski.

POTTAGE, pòt'-tłdz, *s.* rosół.

POTTER, pòt'-tùr, *s.* garncarz, zdun. — *'s clay*, glina garncarska. — *'s ware*, garncarska robota, garnki, naczyńia gliniane.

POTTERN-ORE, pòt'-tèrn-òr, *s.* glejta, polewa garncarska.

POTTERY, pòt'-tùr'-è, *s.* garncarstwo, rzemiosło zdunskie; warsztat garncarski.

POTTLE, pòt'-tl, *s.* miara prawie dwie kwarty wynosząca.

POUCH, pòucz, *s.* worek, torba; (lud.) brzuszysko, wałtuch.

POULT, pòlt, (vulg.) pòlt, kurczak, młody indyk.

POULTERER, pòlt'-tùr-ùr, *s.* handlujący kurami.

POULTICE, pòlt'-tłs, *s.* katalaplazma. *To —*, *v.a.* przyłożyć katalaplazmę.

POULTRY, pòlt'-trè, *s.* domowe ptactwo, drób.

POUNCE, pòuns, *s.* szpona, pazur (ptaka drapieżnego); 2) proszak sandarakowy.

TO POUNCE, *v.a.* potrzebować sandaraku; przekłócić, przedziurawić; poproszyć, posypać. *To — upon*, schwycić w szpony.

POUNCED, pòunst, *adj.* ze szponami, z pazurami. — *upon*, chwyciony w szpony.

POUNCET-BOX, pòun'-słt-bòks, piasiecznica.

POUND, pòund, *s.* funt (16 un-

cył avoir-du-pois, czyli 12 uncji troy); angielska liczebna moneta (20 s. które dawniej funt ważyły). — *weight*, waga funtowa; zagroda na bydło zajęte ze szkody.

TO POUND, *v.a.* tłuc, trzeć, rozcierać; 2) zając bydło ze szkody i zamknąć w przeznaczony na to zagrodzie.

POUNDAGE, pòund'-łdz, *s.* dawniejsza opłata (po szelagu od funta) czyli 5 od sta od wszystkich wprowadzanych i wyprowadzanych towarów, wszelkie potrącenie szelunga na funcie).

POUNDER, pòund'-ùr, *s.* tłuk, tłuczek; 2) gruska funtowa; 3) wszystko co waży funt, stąd: *Ten —*, działo 10 funtowe.

TO POUR, pòr, *v. 1)* a. lać, sypać; 2) lać się, sypać się. *To — down*, zlać. *To — forth* (— out), wylać, wysypać. *It pours down*, deszcz leje.

POUT, pòut, *s.* lampręta, minóg; 2) mientuz; 3) piskle, kurczę. *Turkey —*, indycze; 4) *fig. (fam.)* dąsy, fochy.

TO POUT, *v.n.* dąsać się. *To — one's lips*, nadąsać się.

POVERTY, pòw'-wùr-tè, *s.* ubóstwo.

POWDER, pòùt'-dùr, *s.* proch; proszek; puder; proch strzelniczy.

— box, pudełko na puder; piasiecznica. — case (— flask, — horn), rożek do prochu, pulwersak. — chest, skrzynia na proch. — mill, młyn prochowy, prochownia. — puff, kutas do pudrowania. — room, izdebka na proch (na okrętach).

— sugar, cukier mialki, cukier surowy.

TO POWDER, *v.a.* na proch utłuc, w proch obrócić; naproszyć, posypać; pudrować; nasolić, posolić. *Powdering-tub*, dzieża, faska na pekeflejsz.

POWDERY, pòùt'-dùr-è, *adj.* zakurzony, zapyłony, mialki, sypki.

POWER, pòùt'-ùr, *s.* siła, moc; władza, potęga; wpływ; wojsko wielkie, moc wielka, zastępy niebieskie.

POWERFUL, pòùt'-ùr-fùl, *adj.* silny, mocny, możny, potężny, dzielny, skuteczny. —LY, *adv.* silnie, potężnie. —NESS, *s.* siłność, potężność, moc.

POWERLESS, pòùt'-ùr-lès, *adj.* bezsilny, wąty, słaby.

POWT, *s. zob.* POUT.

POWTER, pòùt'-tùr, *s.* gardłacz (gołąb), grzywacz.

POX, pòks, *s.* wenerya, franca. *Small —*, ospa. — *on't!* do kata! do licha!

TO POZE, *zob.* TO POSE.

PRACTICABILITY, pràk-tè-kà-bl'-tè, *s.* możliwość wykonania, uskutecznienia.

PRACTICABLE, pràk-tè-kà-bl, *adj.* snadny do wykonania, podobny do uskutecznienia; łatwy do zdobycia. —LY, *adv.* w sposób podobny do wykonania. —NESS, *s. zob.* PRACTICABILITY.

PRACTICAL, pràk-tè-kàl, *adj.* praktyczny. —LY, *adv.* praktycznie. —NESS, *s.* praktyczność.

PRACTICE, pràk-tłs, *s.* praktyka; wprawa, częste używanie, ćwiczenie; zwyczaj; praktyka lekarska. *To put (bring) into —*, uskutecznić, do skutku przywieść. *Out of —*, w nieużywaniu.

TO PRACTISE, *v.a. i n.* praktykować, wykonywać, uskuteczniać, mieć w używaniu, ćwiczyć się, wprawiać się. *To — physic*, praktykować jako lekarz. *To — on (upon) one*, podmawiać, namawiać kogo, mieć z kim konszachty.

PRACTISER, pràk-tłs-ùr, *s.* praktykant; lekarz praktyczny.

PRACTITIONER, pràk-tłsz-ùn-ùr, *s.* praktyk, lekarz, prawnik.

PRACOGNITA, prè-kòg'-nè-tà, *s. pl.* wiadomości poprzednicze.

PRAGMATIC (—al), pràg-màt'-tłk, *adj.* pragmatyczny; natrętny, naprzykrzony, wścibski, nadto ciekawy.

PRAGUE, pràg, *s.* Praga.

PRAIRY, prà-rè, *s.* stepy w zachodniej części Ameryki Północnej.

PRaise, pràz, *s.* pochwała. — *worthy*, godny chwały, chwalebny.

TO PRAISE, *v.a.* chwalić, uwielbiać, wielbić (— for, za co).

PRAISEFUL, pràz'-fùl, *adj.* chwalebny.

PRaiser, prà-zùr, *s.* chwalcza, pochwalca.

TO PRANCE, pràns, *v.n.* brykać, wybrykiwać, iść w lansadach; hercować, wywijać się na koniu.

TO PRANK, pràngk, *v.a.* wystroić, przyozdobić.

PRANK, *s.* figiel, wybryk, piskus, sztuczka.

TO PRATE, pràt, *v.n.* bajać, gawędzić, paplać, świegotać.

PRATE, *s.* gawędka, gadanina, bajki, plotki, gadulstwo.

PRATER, prà-tùr, *s.* bajarz, gaduła, gadatywus, gawędziarz.

PRATING, prà-tłng, 1) *part.* s. bajaranie, gadanie, gawędzenie; 2) *part. adj.* bajający, gawędzący. —LY, *adv.* gadatliwie, szczebiotliwie.

TO PRATTLE, pràt'-tl, *v.n.*

PRATTLE, *s.* PRATTLER, *s. zob.*

TO PRATE, *i t. d.*

PRAVITY, pràw'-tè-tè, *s.* skażenie, zepsucie.

PRAWN, pràun, *s.* rzeczek morski.

TO PRAY, prà, *v.a. i n.* prosić, upraszać; błagać, modlić się. *To — to God*, modlić się do Boga. PRAY, 1) (zamiast: *I — you*, grzeczny sposób zaczęcia rozmowy, chcąc się o co zapytać), proszę mi powiedzieć; 2) (z naleganiem). — *do it*, proszę; bądź tak łaskaw, uczyni to.

PRAYER, prà-ùr, *s.* prośba; modlitwa. *To be at (to say one's) prayers*, modlić się. *The Lord's prayer*, ojczenasz. — *book*, książka do nabożeństwa.

TO PREACH, prècz, *v.a. i n.*



kazać, mieć kazanie, nauczać z ambony.

PREACHER, prēc'z-úr, s. kaznodzieja.

PREACHING, prēc'z-ing, s. kazanie.

PREAMBLE, prě'-ám-bl, s. wstęp, przedmowa.

PREAPPREHENSION, prě'-áp-prě-hén'-szún, s. powzięte naprzedmniemanie, uprzedzenie.

PREBEND, prěb'-énd, s. prebenda.

PREBENDAL, prěb'-én-dál, adj. należący do prebendy.

PREBENDARY, prěb'-én-dér-é, s. prebendarz.

PRECARIOUS, prě-ká'-rě-ús, adj. wyproszony, uproszony, niepewny, zależny. —LY, adv. z laski, w stanie niepewności. —NESS, s. niepewność, zależność.

PRECAUTION, prě-káu'-szún, s. ostrożność, baczność, ostrzeżenie, przestroga.

TO PRECAUTION, v.a. ostrzedz przestzedz, zapobiedz.

TO PRECEDE, prě-séd', v.a. poprzedzać.

PRECEDENCE (—cr), prě-sě'-dénis, s. poprzedzanie; pierwszeństwo, prym.

PRECEDENT, prě-sě'-dént, adj. poprzedzający, poprzedni. —LY, adv. poprzednio, wprzód.

PRECEDENT, prěs'-sě-dént, s. w. f. prejudykat, peresud, przesąd; przykład, wzór.

PRECECTOR, prě-sén'-túr, s. kantor, precentor.

PRECEPT, prě-sépt', s. nauka, przykazanie, przykład, przepis.

PRECEPTIVE, prě-sépt'-tív, adj. nauczający.

PRECEPTOR, prě-sépt'-túr, s. nauczyciel.

PRECESION, prě-sész'-ún, s. (astr.), cofanie się punktów równonocnych ku wschodowi.

PRECINCT, prě-singkt', prě-singkt', s. obręb, obwód.

PRECIOUS, prěsz'-ús, adj. kosztowny, szacowny, drogi, wyborny. —LY, adv. kosztownie, szacownie. —NESS, s. kosztowność, szacowność.

PRECIPICE, prěs'-sě-pls, s. przepaść, otchłań.

PRECIPITANCE (—cy), prě-slp'-pě-táns, s. pośpiech, skwapliwość, popędliwość.

PRECIPITANT, prě-slp'-pě-tánt, adj. strącający, spychający; rzucający z góry na dół; skwapliwy, popędliwy. —LY, adv. skwapliwie, popędliwie.

TO PRECIPITATE, prě-slp'-pě-tát, v. a. i n. strącić, zepchnąć, pograćzyć (—from, skąd), spieszyc, pospieszać; (chem.), precypitować, na dół spędzic; opadać na dół, tworzyć osad.

PRECIPITATE, 1) adj. przykry, spadzisty; porywczy, skwapliwy, popędliwy; (chem.), spręcytowany, na dół spędzony; 2) s. (chem.),

precypitat, osad. —LY, adv. na leń na szyję, nagle, raptownie.

PRECIPITATION, prě-slp'-pě-tá'-szún, s. strącenie, zepchnięcie, pograżenie; skwapliwość, popędliwość; (chem.), precypitacja, osad.

PRECIPITOUS, prě-slp'-pě-tús, adj. przepaściasty, stromy, urwisty; skwapliwy, nagły, popędliwy.

PRECISE, prě-sis, adj. ścisły, dokładny; akuraty, punktualny; wymuszony, przesadzony. —LY, adv. ściśle, dokładnie. —NESS, s. ścisłość, dokładność.

PRECISIAN, prě-siz'-é-án, s. skrupulat.

PRECISION, prě-siz'-ún, s. ścisłość, dokładność.

PRECISIVE, prě-si'-slw, adj. ścisłe określający.

TO PRECLUDE, prě-klúd', v. a. wyłączyć, wykluczyć, zatamować, wzbronić; odjąć.

PRECOCIOUS, prě-kób'-szús, adj. przedwczesny, ranny, rychły.

PRECOCITY, prě-kós'-sě-tě, s. ranność, przedwczesna dojrzałość.

PRECOGNITION, prě-kóg'-nė-szún, s. uprzednia wiadomość.

PRECONCEIT, prě-kón-sét', s. naprzed powzięte mniemanie, uprzedzenie.

PRECONCEITED, prě-kón-sė-tėd, adj. wprzód powzięty.

TO PRECONCEIVE, prě-kón-sėw', v. a. naprzed powziąć (mniemanie, wyobrażenie).

PRECONCEPTION, prě-kón-sėp'-szún, s. naprzed powzięte mniemanie, uprzedzenie.

PREDACIOUS, prě-dá'-szús, adj. żyjący z rozboju.

PREDAL, prě-dál, or PREDATORY, prěd'-dá-túr-é, adj. rozbojniczy.

PREDECEASED, prě-dě-sėst', adj. wprzód zmarły.

PREDECESSOR, prě-dě-sės'-súr, s. poprzednik.

PREDESTINARIAN, prě-dės-tėn-á-rė-án, s. wierzący w przeznaczenie.

TO PREDESTINATE, prě-dės-tėnát, v. a. naprzed na co przeznaczyć, wybrać.

PREDESTINATION, prě-dės-tėnát'-szún, s. przeznaczenie odwieczne.

PREDESTINATOR, prě-dės-tėnát-túr, s. zob. PREDESTINARIAN.

TO PREDESTINE, prě-dės-tėn, v. a. zob. TO PREDESTINATE.

PREDETERMINATION, prě-dėt-ėr-mėnát'-szún, s. uprzednia determinacja.

TO PREDETERMINE, prě-dėt-ėr-mėn, v. a. wprzód postanowić.

PREDIAL, prě-dė-ál, adj. ziemski. —estates, dobra ziemskie.

PREDICABLE, prěd'-dė-ká-bl, adj. (w loice), mogący być powiedzianym o przedmiocie lub jemu przypisanym.

PREDICAMENT, prě-dlk'-kám-ėnt, s. kategoria, rząd, szereg; klasa, stan, położenie.

PREDICATE, prěd'-dė-kát, s. (w loice), predykat, przymiotnik (co się twierdzi o przedmiocie).

TO PREDICATE, v. a. i n. twierdzić co o czém.

PREDICATION, prěd'-dė-kát'-szún, s. twierdzenie.

TO PREDICT, prě-dlkt', v. a. przepowiedzieć, prorokować.

PREDICTION, prě-dlk'-szún, s. przepowiedzenie, przepowiednia.

PREDILECTION, prě-dė-łėk'-szún, s. predylekcyja, upodobanie.

TO PREDISPOSE, prě-dls-póz', v. a. skłonić naprzed, przygotować, uprzędzić.

PREDISPOSITION, prě-dls-póz-szłz'-ún, s. przygotowanie, uprzedzenie.

PREDOMINANCE (—cr), prě-dóm'-mėn-áns, s. panowanie, górowanie, przewaga, wyższość.

PREDOMINANT, prě-dóm'-mėn-ánt, adj. gorujący, przeważający, wyższy.

TO PREDOMINATE, prě-dóm'-mėnát, v. n. panować, górować, przewyższać.

TO PREELECT, prě-dėłkt', v. a. wybrać naprzed.

PREEMINENCE, prě-ėm'-mėn-ėns, s. pierwszeństwo, wyższość.

PREEMINENT, prě-ėm'-mėn-ėnt, adj. celujący przed innemi, przedni.

PREEMPTION, prě-ėm'-szún, s. w. p. uprzednie zakupienie.

TO PREENGAGE, prě-ėn-gądź', v. a. uprzednio zobowiązać, zamówić.

PREENGAGEMENT, prě-ėn-gądź'-mėnt, s. uprzednie zobowiązanie, zamówienie.

TO PREEXIST, prě-ėgz-łst', v. n. istnieć przed czém inném.

PREEXISTENCE, prě-ėgz-łs-tėns, s. uprzednie istnienie.

PREEXISTENT, prě-ėgz-łs-tėnt, adj. wprzód istniejący, przedwieczny.

PREFACE, prěf'-fás, s. przedmowa, wstęp.

TO PREFACE, v. a. i n. powiedzieć na wstępie, w. p. powie-

PREFATORY, prěf'-fá-túr-é, adj. służący za wstęp, wstępny, przedwstępny.

PREFECT, prěf'-fėkt, s. prefekt.

PREFECTURE, prěf'-fėk-túr, s. prefektura.

TO PREFER, prěf-ėr', v. a. przynosić, przekładać (—before, to, above, nad co), promować, wynieść, podnieść, postawić na wyższy stopień; przelożyć, przedstawić, zaność, zanieść. To — a petition, zanieść prośbę. To — a complaint, zanieść skargę. To — a law, przedstawić prawo.

PREFERABLE, prěf-ėr'-á-bl, adj. lepszy, zasługujący na pierwszeństwo. —LY, adv. nad, raczej, niż. —NESS, s. lepszość, wyższość.

PREFERENCE, prěf-ėr'-ėns, s. pierwszeństwo.

PREFERMENT, prěf-ėr'-mėnt, s. promocya, awans, urząd, posada.



*To come to* —, postąpić na wyższy urząd; wykierować się na ludzi.

**PREFERRER**, prè-fèr'-rùr, s. przenoszący, przekładający, promotor; podawca, zanoszący. — *of an indictment*, oskarżyciel.

**TO PREFIX**, prè-fiks', v. a. naznaczyć; położyć przed, na czele, przystawić, przyczepić, dodać na początku.

**PREFIX**, prè-fiks, s. (gram.) przyrostek (na początku wyrazów). **PREFIXION**, prè-fik'-szùn, s. położenie na czele, dodanie na początku.

**PREGNANCY**, prèg'-nàn-sè, s. brzemienność, ciążarność, ciąża; *fig.* pełność, obfitość; władza wynalazcza.

**PREGNANT**, prèg'-nànt, *adj.* brzemienisty, ciężarny, w ciąży; *fig.* płodny, obfity, wynalazczy. *A — wit*, bystry dowcip. *A — reason*, dobitny dowód. — *token*, znak niezawodny. — *LY*, *adv.* obficie, mocno, bardzo.

**TO PREJUDGE**, prè-dżùdz', v. a. przesądzać, naprzód wyrokować; zgadywać.

**TO PREJUDICATE**, prè-dżù-dè-kát, v. a. naprzód potępić, niewysłuchawszy osądzić.

**PREJUDICATE**, *adj.* uprzedzony, stronniczy. — *opinion*, uprzedzenie, przesąd.

**PREJUDICATION**, prè-dżù-dè-kát'-szùn, s. wyrok wydany, przed wysłuchaniem sprawy.

**PREJUDICE**, prè-dżù-dłs, s. przesąd, uprzedzenie, szkoda, ujma, krzywdą.

**TO PREJUDICE**, v. a. uprzedzić przeciw komu lub czemu, przynieść szkodę, zadać uszczerbek, wyrządzić krzywdę.

**PREJUDICIAL**, prè-dżù-dłs'-ál, *adj.* szkodliwy. — *NESS*, s. szkodliwość.

**PRELACY**, prèl'-l'à-sè, s. prelatura.

**PRELATE**, prèl'-l'àt, s. prelat.

**PRELITICAL**, prè-làt'-tè-kál, *adj.* prelacki.

**PRELATURE**, prèl'-l'à-tùr, s. zob. **PRELACY**.

**PRELIMINARY**, prè-llm'-è-nà-rè, 1) *adj.* uprzedni, przedwstępny, przedugodny; 2) przedugoda. **PRELIMINARIES**, s. *pl.* punkta przedugodne.

**PRELUDE**, prèl'-ùd, s. preludium; zagajenie, początek, wstęp.

**TO PRELUDE**, prè-lùd', v. a. i n. zagrać preludium; zagaicić, zacząć.

**PRELUDIOUS**, prè-lù-dè-ùs, or **PRELUSIVE**, prè-lù-słw, *adj.* wstępny, przedwstępny.

**PREMATURE**, prè-mà-tùr', *adj.* przedwcześnie, zarychły, zawcześnie. — *LY*, *adv.* przedwcześnie. — *NESS*, s. zob. **PREMATURITY**.

**PREMATURITY**, prè-mà-tù-rè-tè, s. przedwcześnieść.

**TO PREMEDITATE**, prè-mèd'-è-tàt, v. a. naprzód rozmyślić, rozważyć, umyślić.

**PREMEDITATION**, prè-mèd'-è-tà'-szùn, s. rozmyśl.

**PREMICES**, prèm'-l's-słz, s. *pl.* pierwsze owoce, pierwsiastki.

**PREMIER**, prèm'-yèr, 1) *adj.* pierwszy; 2) s. pierwszy minister, naczelnik ministerium.

**TO PREMISE**, prè-młz', v. a. na wstępie założyć, położyć za zasadę.

**PREMISES**, prèm'-l's-słz, s. *pl.* (w loice) przedwstępne założenie; 2) w p. dom z przyległościami, zabudowania, grunta, podwórze.

**PREMIUM**, prè-mè-ùm, s. nagroda, premium.

**TO PREMONISH**, prè-mòn'-nłsz, v. a. naprzód ostrzedz, przestrzedz, napomnieć.

**PREMONISHMENT**, prè-mòn'-nłsz-mènt, or **PREMONITION**, prè-mò-nłsz'-ùn, s. przestrzeżenie, napomnienie.

**PREMUNIRE**, prèm'-mù-nł-rè, s. w p. wyrok konfiskacyjny, konfiskacja, kara; (*vulg.*) kłopot, utrapienie. *To incur a —*, podpaść karze. *To run one's self into a —*, (*vulg.*) nabawić się kłopotu.

**PRENTICE**, **PRENTICESHIP**, zob. **APPRENTICE**, i t. d.

**PREOCCUPANCY**, prè-òk'-kù-pàn-sè, s. zajęcie w posiadłość przed kim innym.

**TO PREOCCUPATE**, prè-òk'-kù-pát, v. a. zająć przed kim innym, uprzedzić przeciw komu.

**PREOCCUPATION**, prè-òk'-kù-pà'-szùn, s. uprzednie zajęcie posiadłości, uprzedzenie, przesąd.

**TO PREOCCUPY**, prè-òk'-kù-pl, zob. **TO PREOCCUPATE**.

**PREPARATION**, prèp'-èr'-à'-szùn, s. przygotowanie, przysposobienie.

**PREPARATIVE**, prè-pàr'-rà-tłw, 1) *adj.* przygotowawczy; 2) s. przygotowanie, przyrządzenie. — *LY*, *adv.* sposobem przygotowawczym.

**PREPARATORY**, prè-pàr'-rà-tùr-è, *adj.* przygotowawczy.

**TO PREPARE**, prè-pàr', v. 1) a. przygotować, przyrządzić, przysposobić; 2) n. przygotować się, gotować się do czego, zabierać się, wybrać się.

**PREPAREDLY**, prè-pà-rèd-lè, *adv.* w gotowości, na pogotowiu.

**PREPAREDNESS**, prè-pà-rèd-nèś, s. gotowość.

**PREPARER**, prè-pà-rùr, s. przygotowawczy.

**PREPENSE** (—p), prè-pèns', *adj.* rozmyślny.

**PREPOLLENCY**, prè-pòl'-èn-sè, or **PREPONDERANCE** (—cv), prè-pòn'-dèr-àns, s. przewaga.

**PREPONDERANT**, prè-pòn'-dèr-ànt, *adj.* przeważający.

**TO PREPONDERATE**, prè-pòn'-dèr-àt, v. a. i n. przeważać, rozważać.

**PREPONDERATION**, prè-pòn'-dèr-à'-szùn, s. przeważanie, rozważanie.

**PREPOSITION**, prèp-pò-złsz'-ùn, s. (gram.) przyimek.

**TO PREPOSSESS**, prè-pòz-zèś', v. a. uprzędzić, zająć, ująć. **PRE-POSSESSED**, pelen przesądów.

**PREPOSESSION**, prè-pòz-zèś'-ùn, s. uprzędzenie, przesąd.

**PREPOSTEROUS**, prè-pòs'-tèr-ùs, *adj.* przewrócony, opaczny, niedorzeczny, śmieszny. — *LY*, *adv.* na opak, opacznie, niedorzecznie. — *NESS*, s. opaczność, niedorzeczność, śmieszność.

**PREPOTENCY**, prè-pò'-tèn-sè, s. przemagająca siła, przewaga.

**PREPUCE**, prè'-pùs, s. (*anat.*) napletek, nieobrzezka.

**PREROGATIVE**, prè-ròg'-à-tłw, s. prerogatywa, przywilej.

**PRESAGE**, prèś'-sàdž, s. przepowiednia, wróżba.

**TO PRESAGE**, prèś'-sàdž', v. a. przepowiadać, wróżyć, rokować.

**PRESAGEMENT**, prèś-sàdž'-mènt, s. przepowiedzenie.

**PRESBYTER**, prèz'-bè-tèr, s. starszy kościelny, starosta kościelny, przebiterianin.

**PRESBYTERIAN**, prèz-bè-tè-rè-àn, 1) *adj.* przebiteriański, złożony ze starsziny kościelnej, rządzony przez starszynę kościelną; 2) s. przebiterianin.

**PRESBYTERY**, prèz'-bè-tèr-è, s. rząd kościoła przez starszych; starszyna kościelna; zgromadzenie starostów kościelnych, tak świeckich jak duchownych.

**TO PRESCIND**, prè-słnd', v. a. odciąć, odłączyć.

**TO PRESCRIBE**, prè-skrłb', v. a. i n. przepisać, przepisywać, dyktować prawa, rozkazywać; zapisać lekarstwo; w p. przedawnić.

**PRESCRIPT**, prè'-skrlpt, 1) *adj.* przepisany; 2) przepis.

**PRESCRIPTION**, prè-skrłp'-szùn, s. przepis, postanowienie, recepta; w p. przedawnienie.

**PRESENCE**, prèz'-zèns, s. przytomność, obecność; przytomni, obecni; audiencja, posłuchanie; mina, postawa, powierzchowność. — *of mind*, przytomność umysłu. *In —*, w przytomności. *To come to the —*, zostać przedstawionym, otrzymać audiencję. — *chamber* (— *room*), sala posłuchalna.

**PRESENT**, prèz'-zènt, *adj.* przytomny, obecny; teraźniejszy. *The — king*, król teraźniejszy. *A — remedy*, skuteczne lekarstwo. — *ten-se* (gram.), czas teraźniejszy.

**PRESENT**, s. obecny czas, teraźniejszość. *At —*, teraz, obecnie. *For the —*, na ten raz, na teraz. *By these presents*, w p. niniejszemi. *Know all men by these presents*, wsem w obec i każdemu w szczególności; 2) prezent, dar, podarunek, rzecz darowana.

**TO PRESENT**, prè-zènt', v. a. przedstawić, stawić przed, przelożyć, okazać; ofiarować, podarować, obdarzyć (— *with*, czém). *To — to a benefice*, podać kogo na plebania. *To — a child at the font*, trzymać dziecko do chrztu. *To — one's respects to...*, złożyć uszanowanie,



kłaniać się komu. — *arms!* prezentuj broń!

**PRESENTANEOUS**, préz-zén-tà-ré-ús, *adj.* obecnie działający, skuteczny.

**PRESENTATION**, préz-zén-tà-szún, *s.* przedstawienie, podanie na beneficium duchowne.

**PRESENTÉE**, préz-zén-tée', *s.* przedstawiony do beneficium duchownego.

**PRESENTER**, préz-zén-túr, *s.* przedstawiający.

**PRESENTLY**, préz-zén-té, *adv.* zaraz, natychmiast, w oka mgnienia.

**PRESENTMENT**, préz-zén-t'mént, *s.* przedstawienie, przełożenie.

**PRESENTNESS**, préz-zén-t-nés, *s.* przytomność umysłu.

**PRESERVATION**, préz-zér-wà-szún, *s.* zachowanie, utrzymanie.

**PRESERVATIVE**, préz-zér-wà-tw, 1) *adj.* zachowawczy, zabezpieczający; 2) *s.* zachowawczy środek, konserwant.

**TO PRESERVE**, préz-zérw', *v. a.* chować, zachowywać, utrzymywać; zaprawiać, przyprawiać, smażyć (owoce w cukrze), marynować.

**PRESERVE**, *s.* smażone owoce, konfitury; 2) zwierzyńiec.

**PRESERVER**, préz-zérw'-úr, *s.* zachowawca; cukiernik. **PRESERVERS**, *s. pl.* okulary konserwy.

**TO PRESIDE**, préz-sld', *v. n.* przewodzić, przewodniczyć (— *over*, czemu).

**PRESIDENCY**, préz-zé-dén-sé, *s.* prezydencja, przewodnictwo; urząd prezydenta Zjednoczonych Stanów Ameryki Północnej.

**PRESIDENT**, préz-zé-dént, *s.* prezes, prezydent.

**PRESIDENTSHIP**, préz-zé-dént-szlp, *s.* prezesostwo, prezydencja. **PRESIDIAL**, préz-sld'-éál, *adj.* zalogowy, do zalogi należący.

**TO PRESS**, prés, *v. a. i. n.* ciśnieć, tłoczyć, gnieść, nastawać, nalegać; ciągnąć się, tłoczyć się; gwałtem ciągnąć do wojska, *zob.* **TO IMPRESS**. *To — down*, przygnieść, przytłoczyć. *To — forth* (— *out*), wycisnąć, wytłoczyć. *To — upon* (— *on*), ciśnieć, przycisnąć; nalegać, nastawać; tłoczyć się, nacierać; narzucić co komu, przymuszać. *To — upon dangers*, narażać się na niebezpieczeństwa.

**PRESS**, *s.* prasa drukarska; ścisł, natłok, tłum; szafa; gwałtowny pór do wojska lub marynarki. *Liberty of the —*, wolność druku. — *bed*, leżuch, śpioch. — *gang*, oddział żołnierzy do chwytania zdatnych do marynarki. — *man*, jeden z tego oddziału; drukarz. — *money*, tryngelt dany porwanemu do marynarki.

**PRESSER**, préz-súr, *s.* preser, drukarz.

**PRESSING**, préz-s'ng, *part. s.* *zob.* **TO PRESS**. — *boards* (— *cards*), *pl.* gładka tektura. — *iron*, żelazko do prasowania. — *LY*, *adv.* usilnie, z nalegaaniem.

**PRESSION**, préz-szún, *s.* parcie, ciśnienie, tłoczenie, ścisnienie; ucisk, nacisk, natłok. — *of the hand*, ścisnienie ręki.

**PRESUMABLE**, préz-zú-mà-bl, *adj.* domysłowy, domniemany. — *LY*, *adv.* na domysł.

**TO PRESUME**, préz-zúm', *v. a. i. n.* domyslać się, dorozumiewać się, niarkować, domniemywać się, przypuszczać; sądzić, mniemać, rozumieć; za nadto sobie ufać, dufać, za nadto sobie pozwalając.

**PRESUMER**, préz-zú-múr, *s.* człowiek zarozumiały.

**PRESUMPTION**, préz-zúm'-szún, *s.* domysł, dorozumiewanie się, przypuszczenie, mniemanie; duma, próżność, zarozumiałość.

**PRESUMPTIVE**, préz-zúm'-tlw, *adj.* domysłowy, domniemany; dumny, hardy, zarozumiały. — *heir*, najbliższy dziedzic.

**PRESUMPTUOUS**, préz-zúm'-czú-ús, *adj.* dumny, hardy, zarozumiały. — *LY*, *adv.* dumnie, zarozumiało. — *NESS*, *s.* duma, zarozumiałość.

**PRESUPPOSAL**, préz-súp-pó-zál, *s.* uprzednie przypuszczenie.

**TO PRESUPPOSE**, préz-súp-póz', *v. a.* przypuszczać.

**PRESUPPOSITION**, préz-súp-pó-zlsz'-ún, *s.* uprzednie przypuszczenie; dajmy na to.

**PRETENCE**, préz-téns', *s.* udawanie, pozor, pokrywka, wykręt; (*Shaksp.*) groźba.

**TO PRETEND**, préz-ténd', *v. a. i. n.* udawać, zmyślać; sądzić, mniemać, rozumieć; zmierzać do czego, mieć na celu. *To — to*, rościć prawo do czego, mieć pretensję do czego, domagać się czego.

**PRETENDER**, préz-tén'-dúr, *s.* roszczący prawo, Pretendent (wnuk Jakuba II). *He is a — to philosophy*, ma pretensję do filozofii.

**PRETENSION**, préz-tén'-szún, *s.* pretensja.

**PRETERIT**, préz-tér-ít, *adj. i. s.* (*gram.*) przeszły. *The — time or The —*, czas przeszły dokonany.

**PRETERNATURAL**, préz-tér-nàt'-czú-rál, *adj.* nadprzyrodzony, przeciwny naturze. — *LY*, *adv.* nadnaturalnie. — *NESS*, *s.* nadnaturalność.

**PRETEXT**, préz-téxst', *s.* pozor, udanie, pokrywka.

**PRETOR**, préz'-tór, *s.* pretor (w dawnyu Rzymie).

**PRETORIAN**, préz-tó-ré-án, 1) *adj.* pretorski; 2) *s.* żołnierz z gwardyi pretoriańskiej.

**PRETTILY**, prlt'-té-lé, *adv.* ładnie, ślicznie, pięknie.

**PRETTINESS**, prlt'-té-nés, *s.* ładność, śliczność, piękność.

**PRETTY**, prlt'-té, 1) *adj.* ładny, śliczny, piękny; 2) *adv.* dosyć, jako tako, od biedy. — *well*, dosyć dobrze. *For a — while*, dosyć długo.

**TO PREVAIL**, préz-wal', *v. n.* przewyższać, mieć górę, wyższość; panować, mieć pierwszeństwo, przemagać, (*over*, nad czém); zacho-

wywać się, być w użyciu. *To — with* (— *upon*) *one*, skłonić, namówić kogo, wymówić co od kogo. *To — one's self of a thing*, korzystać z czego. *I can't — on myself*, nie mogę się skłonić do tego, nie mogę tego przewieść na sobie. *Easy to be prevailed with* (*upon*), łatwo dający się nakłonić, uprosić. — **LING**, *part. adj.* panujący, górujący. — *passions*, panujące namiętności.

**PREVALENCE** (— *cr*), prév'-wà-léns, *s.* wyższość, przewaga, pierwszeństwo.

**PREVALENT**, prév'-wà-lént, *adj.* wyższy, panujący, przeważający, przemowny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, dzielnie.

**TO PREVARICATE**, préz-wár-ré-kát, *v. n.* używać wybiegów, wykrętów, niewiernie sobie postępować, porozumiewać się z jedną i z drugą stroną.

**PREVARICATION**, préz-wár-ré-ká-szún, *s.* niewierne sprawowanie urzędu; wybieg, wykręt, zdrada.

**PREVARICATOR**, préz-wár-ré-ká-túr, *s.* kręciel, wykrętarz, szalbierz.

**TO PREVENT**, préz-wént', *v. a.* uprzeczyć, zapobiedz. *To — from*, przeskodzić.

**PREVENTION**, préz-wén'-szún, *s.* uprzedzenie, zapobieżenie, przeszkoda; uprzedzenie, przesąd.

**PREVENTIVE**, préz-wént'-lw, 1) *adj.* zapobiegający, zaradczy; 2) *s.* środek zaradczy, konserwant. — *LY*, *adv.* dla zapobieżenia.

**PREVIOUS**, préz-wé-ús, *adj.* poprzedzający, uprzedni, poprzedni. — *to*, przed czém, nim co nastąpiło, nastalo. — *LY*, *adv.* wprzód, uprzednio, poprzednio. — *NESS*, *s.* czas poprzedni.

**PREY**, prá, *s.* zdobycz, łup; drapież, pastwa. *Animal of —*, zwierze drapieżne. *Bird of —*, ptak drapieżny.

**TO PREY UPON**, *v. n.* żyć drapieżą; pożerać, gryźć, trapić, niszczyć.

**PREYER**, prá-úr, *s.* drapieżca, łupieżca, rabus.

**PRICE**, prls, *s.* cena, wartość, szacunek; nagroda. *To bear a —*, mieć cenę, wartować. *What is your —?* jaka tego cena? *He žadasz za to?* — *current*, cena bieżąca, zwyczajna.

**TO PRICK**, prlk, *v. a. i. n.* kłóć, ukłóć, piknąć; podnieść, nastawić; hość, spinać ostrogami, pedzić (— *on*, *forth*; (*myśl.*), tropić, zwierza, iść za tropem. *To — a cask of wine*, napocząć beczkę wina. *To — a card*, podnieknąć kartę. *To — a tune*, dorobić muzykę do śpiewu. *To — up the ears*, nastoperzyć uszy.

**PRICK**, *s.* kolec, ostrze, bodziec; sztych, pchnięcie, ukłucie, trop zająca (*wuły.*), członek męski. — *of conscience*, zgryzota sumienia. — *louse*, mędoweska; (*lud.*), krawiec. — *wood*, trzmiel.



PRICKER, prlk'-kûr, s. szydło; 2) dojeżdżacz.

PRICKET, prlk'-klt, s. (myśl), śpiczak (jelen w drugim roku).

PRICKLE, prlk'-kl, s. kolec, ciern.

PRICKLINESS, prlk'-lè-nès, s. koleczystość.

PRICKLY, prlk'-lè, adj. koleczysty, kolący.

PRIDE, prld, s. pycha, duma, wyniosłość; wspaniałość, ozdoba; parzenie się, grzanie się (mówiąc o samicach). *To take—in a thing, to make it one's* —, pysznić się, chlubić się z czego.

TO PRIDE, v. refl. (*— one's self in a thing*), pysznić się, chlubić się z czego.

PRIER, prl'-ûr, s. człowiek zbyt ciekawy, wścibski.

PRIEST, prèst, s. ksiądz. — *craft*, oszukaństwo, fortele księży. — *ridden*, osiadłany przez księży, wodzony za nos przez księży.

PRIESTRESS, prèst'-tès, s. kapłanka (u pogan).

PRIESTHOOD, prèst'-hûd, s. kapłaństwo, urząd kapłański; księża, stan duchowny.

PRIESTLIKE, prèst'-llk, adj. przyzwolity księdzu, jak przystoi na kiedza.

PRIESTLY, prèst'-lè, adj. księży, kapłański.

PRIG, prlg, s. czupurny człowieczek, żwawy chłopczek, zuch; mędrék; wścibski.

PRIM, prlm, adj. wystrojony, wymuskany, wysztafirowany, przysadny.

TO PRIM, v. a. i n. muskać się, sztafirować się, minki stroić, wdzięczyć się.

PRIMACY, prl'-mà-sè, s. prymasowstwo, godność prymasa.

PRIMARILY, prl'-mà-rè-lè, adv. naprzód, początkowo; pierwszy, głównie, zwłaszcza.

PRIMARINESS, prl'-mà-rè-nès, s. pierwszeństwo.

PRIMARY, prl'-mà-rè, adj. początkowy, pierwiastkowy; pierwszy, główny, walny.

PRIMATE, prl'-mât, s. prymas. — *SHIP*, zob. PRIMACY.

PRIME, prlm, 1) s. początek, pierwiastek, poranek, poranek życia, kwiat młodości; czoło, wybór, kwiat; podpał, podsypka; 2) adj. najpierwszy, najcenniejszy, najgłówniejszy; (*Shaksp. Oth.*), ulubienzy.

TO PRIME, v. a. podsypać prochu na panewkę; gruntować, pierwszy kolor nałożyć.

PRIMELY, prlm'-lè, adv. naprzód, początkowo; (*vulg.*), wybornie.

PRIMENESS, prlm'-nès, s. pierwszeństwo, wyborność.

PRIMER, prlm'-mûr, s. książka z godzinkami; elementarz.

PRIMERO, prl-mè'-rò, s. † gra w karty.

PRIMEVAL, prl-mè'-wâl, or PRIMEVOUS, prl-mè'-wûs, adj.

pierwotny, sięgający początku wieków.

PRIMITIVE, prlm'-è-tlw, adj. pierwiastkowy, pierwotny, początkowy. — *LY*, adv. w pierwiastkach, w początkach. — *NESS*, s. pierwiastkowość, pierwotność.

PRIMOGENIAL, prl-mò-dzè'-nè-âl, adj. pierwotny.

PRIMOGENITURE, prl-mò-dzè'n-è-tûr, s. pierworodztwo, pierworodność, starszeństwo.

PRIMORDIAL, prl-mòr-dè-âl, adj. pierwiastkowy, pierwotny, początkowy.

PRIMROSE, prlm'-ròz, s. pierwiosnka.

PRINCE, prlns, s. książę.

PRINCEDOM, prlns'-dûm, s. księstwo.

PRINCELIKE, prlns'-llk, adj. książęcy, przyzwolity książęciu.

PRINCELINESS, prlns'-lè-nès, s. książęcość.

PRINCELY, prlns'-lè, 1) adj. książęcy; 2) adv. po książęcu, jak przystoi na książęcia.

PRINCESS, prln'sès, s. księżna.

PRINCIPAL, prln'sè-pâl, 1) najprzedniejszy, główny, naczelny; 2) s. osoba najpierwsza, głowa, naczelnik. — *LY*, adv. głównie, osobliwie, zwłaszcza; najbardziej.

PRINCIPALITY, prln'sè-pâl-ètè, s. księstwo.

PRINCIPALNESS, prln'sè-pâl-uès, s. najprzedniejsza część, główna część, główna rzecz.

PRINCIPLE, prln'sè-pl, s. pierwiastek, część w skład czego wchodzi; zasada, podstawa, prawo, prawo zasadnicze.

TO PRINCIPLE, v. a. wpoić w kogo dobre zasady, ugruntować w czym. *Well-principled*, mający dobre zasady moralności, moralny, uczciwy. *Ill-principled*, nieuczciwy.

PRINCOX, prlng'-kòks, s. chylstek, młodek, fircyk.

TO PRINK, prlngk, v. a. wymuskać, wystroić, wysztafirować.

PRINT, prlnt, s. wycisk, odcisk, trop, ślad lisa; znak, ślad, druk, rycina, kopierszytch. *Out of* —, nieznajdujący się już w druku, rozprzedany. *in* —, drukowany.

TO PRINT, v. a. drukować.

PRINTER, prlnt'-ûr, s. drukarz.

PRINTING, prlnt'-lng, s. drukowanie, druk. *Art of* —, sztuka drukarska. *Liberty of* —, wolność druku. — *house* (*— office*), drukarnia. — *ink*, farba drukarska. — *press*, prasa drukarska.

PRINTLESS, prlnt'-lès, adj. niezostawiający po sobie śladu.

PRIOR, prl'-ûr, 1) adj. pierwszy, wcześniejszy, uprzedni, poprzedniczy; 2) s. przeor.

PRIORESS, prl'-ûr-ès, s. przeorysza.

PRIORITY, prl-br'-è-tè, s. pierwszeństwo, pierwszeństwo.

PRIORSHIP, prl'-ûr'szlp, s. przeorostwo, przeorstwo.

PRIORY, prl'-ûr-è, s. klasztor pod rządem przeora.

PRISM, prlzm, s. pryzma, graniastosłup.

PRISMATIC (*—al*), prlzm-àt'-tlk, adj. pryzmatyczny. — *ALLY*, adv. w kształcie graniastosłupa.

PRISON, prlzm'-zn, s. więzienie.

*To put to* —, uwięzić. *To cast into* —, wtargnąć do więzienia. *To break* —, wyłamać się z więzienia. — *house*, więzienie.

TO PRISON, v. a. uwięzić.

PRISONER, prlzm'-zn-ûr, s. więzień, aresztant. — *of war*, jeńiec wojenny. *To take* —, wziąć w niewolę.

PRISTINE, prls'-tlm, adj. starodawny, pierwiastkowy, pierwotny.

PRITHEE, prlth'-è, (*jam.*), zamiast: *I pray the*, proszę, bądź laskaw.

PRIVACY, prl'-wà-sè, prlwm'-à-sè, s. tajemność, skrytość, ukrycie, osobność, odludność, zacisza. *Without your* —, bez wiedzy twojej.

PRIVATE, prl'-wât, adj. prywatny, partykularny, tajemny, skryty, sam jeden, osobny. *In* —, prywatnie, potajemnie. — *soldier*, prosty żołnierz.

PRIVATEER, prl'-wât-tèèr', s. korsarz, okręt korsarski.

PRIVATELY, prl'-wât-lè, adv. prywatnie, pokryjomu, skrycie.

PRIVATENESS, prl'-wât-nès, s. stan prywatny; skrytość, tajemność, ukrycie, osobność, zacisze.

PRIVATION, prl'-wât-szûn, s. ogołocenie, pozbawienie; złożenie z urzędu, oddalenie od urzędu.

PRIVATIVE, prlwm'-wât-tlw, 1) adj. pozbawiający, odejmujący, umniejszający, zaprzeczający; 2) s. (*gram.*) partykuła przecząca.

PRIVET, prlwm'-wlt, s. barwinek, ligustr.

PRIVILEGE, prlwm'-wè-ldz, s. przywilej, swoboda, wolność.

TO PRIVILEGE, v. a. uprzywilejować.

PRIVILY, prlwm'-è-lè, adv. tajemnie, skrycie, pokryjomu.

PRIVITY, prlwm'-è-tè, s. wiedza, wiadomość. *She did it without her husband's* —, uczyniła to bez wiedzy męża. *PRIVITIES*, pl. części wstydlive.

PRIVY, prlwm'-è, 1) adj. tajny, tajemny, wiedzący o czym, świadomy. *To be — to a thing*, wiedzieć o czym wspólnie z innymi. *I am made — to it*, powierzono mi to, odkryto. — *council*, rada tajna. — *counsellor*, radca tajny. — *PARTS*, pl. części rodne; 2) s. prewet, przechód.

PRIZE, prlz, s. nagroda; łup, zabor. *To carry the* —, odnieść, otrzymać nagrodę. — *fighter*, szermierz, gladiator.

TO PRIZE, v. a. cenić, szacować, taxować, oszacować.

PRIZER, prl'-zûr, s. taxator, szacownik.

PROBABILITY, pròb-à-bll'-ètè, s. podobieństwo do prawdy, prawdopodobieństwo.



**PROBABLE**, prób'-bá-bl, *adj.* podobny do prawdy, prawdopodobny. — **LY**, *adv.* podobno, jak się zdaje, zapewne.

**PROBAT**, prób'-bát, *s. w. p.* sprawdzenie i zatwierdzenie testamentu. — **PROBATION**, prób'-bá-szún, *s.* próba, doświadczenie, rozpoznanie, rok próby, nowicyat; dowodzenie, dowód.

**PROBATIONARY**, prób'-bá-szún-á-ré, *adj.* służący do próby, służący za dowód.

**PROBATIONER**, prób'-bá-szún-úr, *s.* nowicusz, bractwiec, uczeń składający *examin*. — **SHIP**, nowicyat.

**PROBATORY**, prób'-bá-túr-é, *adj.* służący do próby.

**PROBE**, prób, *s. (chir.)*, sonda, pion chirurgiczny. — *scissors*, *pl.* lancet do rozcinania ran.

**TO PROBE**, *v. a. (chir.)*, sondować, szukać głębokości rany.

**PROBITY**, prób'-bété, *s.* uczciwość, rzetelność.

**PROBLEM**, *s.* problema, zagadnienie, zadanie.

**PROBLEMATIC** (—*At*), prób'-lémát'-tík, *adj.* problematyczny, niepewny, wątpliwy. — **ALLY**, *adv.* problematycznie.

**PROBOSCIS**, prób'-bòs'-sís, *s.* trąba słonia.

**PROCEDURE**, prób'-séd'-dzúr, *s.* postępowanie, działanie.

**TO PROCEED**, prób'-sédé', *v. n.* iść dalej, najprzód postępować, puścić się w dalszą drogę; pochodzić, wynikać, wypływać (— *from*, z czego), dalej ciągnąć, dalej rzecz prowadzić, kontynuować. **To —**, przystąpić do czego. **To — to business**, przystąpić do dzieła, wziąć się do roboty. **To — against**, przedsięwziąć prawne kroki, pozwać. **Whence does it — ?** skąd to pochodzi?

**PROCEEDING**, prób'-sédé'-dłng, *s.* postępowanie, zdarzenie, przypadek, okoliczność, czynność, działanie. *Proceedings at law*, *pl.* procedura, prawne postępowanie.

**PROCEEDS**, prób'-sédéz', *s. pl. w. z.* prowent, intrata.

**PROCESS**, prób'-sés, *s.* postęp; przeciąg czasu, bieg, tok, proces, sprawa. *In — of time*, w czasie, z czasem. **To take out a — against one**, pociągnąć kogo do sądu, wytoczyć komu proces.

**PROCESSION**, prób'-sész'-ún, *s.* procesja.

**PROCESSIONAL**, prób'-sész'-ún-ál, *or* **PROCESSIONARY**, prób'-sész'-ún-ár-é, *adj.* processjonalny. **PROGINT**, prób'-sینگt', *s.* zupełna gotowość.

**TO PROCLAIM**, prób'-klám', *v. a.* obwolać, ogłosić, okrzyknąć.

**PROCLAIMER**, prób'-klá'-múr, *s.* wywoływacz, oglosiciel.

**PROCLAMATION**, prób'-klá má'-szún, *s.* ogłoszenie, obwołanie, okrzyknięcie; proklamacja, odezwa; ogłoszony reskrypt królewski.

**PROCLIVITY**, prób'-klw'-é-té, *s.*

nachylenie, pochyłość; skłonność.

**PROCLIVOUS**, prób'-klw'-wús, *adj.* nachylony, pochyłony; skłonny.

**PROCONSUL**, prób'-kón'-súl, *s.* prokonsul.

**PROCONSULSHIP**, prób'-kón'-súl-szlp, prokonsulat.

**PROCRASTINATE**, prób'-krás'-tln-át, *v. a.* odkładać do jutra.

**PROCRASTINATION**, prób'-krás'-tln-á'-szún, *s.* odkładanie do jutra, zwłoka, odwłoka.

**PROCRASTINATOR**, prób'-krás'-tln-á-túr, *s.* odkładający do jutra.

**PROCREANT**, prób'-kré-ánt, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący.

**PROCREATION**, prób'-kré-á'-szún, *s.* płodzenie, rodzenie.

**PROCREATIVE**, prób'-kré-á'-tłw, *adj.* płodzący, rodzący. — **NESS**, *s.* siła płodząca.

**PROCREATOR**, prób'-kré-á-túr, *s.* płodzący, rodzic.

**PROCTOR**, prób'-túr, *s.* plenipotent, adwokat (w sądach duchownych).

**PROCUMBENT**, prób'-kúm'-bént, *adj. (bot.)*, ściełający się.

**PROCURABLE**, prób'-kú'-rá-bl, *adj.* łatwy do dostania, do nabycia.

**PROCURACY**, prób'-kú'-rà-sé, *s.* zarząd, zawiadowanie.

**PROCURATION**, prób'-kú'-rà'-szún, *s.* wystarcanie się, wyrobień, nastręczenie. *v. p.* plenipotentcja, pełnomocnictwo.

**PROCURATOR**, prób'-kú'-rà'-túr, *s.* prokurator, plenipotent.

**PROCURATORIAL**, prób'-kú'-rà-tó-ré-ál, *adj.* działy przez plenipotentę.

**PROCURATORY**, prób'-kú'-rà-túr-é, *adj.* prokurator, pełnomocniczy.

**TO PROCURE**, prób'-kúr', *v. a. i n.* zarządzać, zawiadować, sprawować; nastręczyć, wystarać się, wyrobić, narać, zjednać; rajfurować.

**PROCUREMENT**, prób'-kúr'-mént, *s.* nastręczenie, narażenie, wyrobień.

**PROCURER**, prób'-kú'-rúr, *s.* nastręczyciel, rajfur.

**PROCURESS**, prób'-kú'-rész, *s.* rajfurka.

**PRODIGAL**, prób'-dégál, 1) *adj.* rozrzutny, marnotrawny, stranny; hojny. — *of life*, niebłądzący o życie; 2) *s.* rozrzutnik, marnotrawca.

**PRODIGALITY**, prób'-dégál'-é-té, *s.* rozrzutność, marnotrawstwo, hojność.

**PRODIGALLY**, prób'-dégál'-lé, *adv.* rozrzutnie, hojnie.

**PRODIGIOUS**, prób'-dlé'-zús, *adj.* zadziwiający, dziwny; niezmierny, ogromny, potworny, straszny. — **LY**, *adv.* na podziw, niezmiernie, ogromnie. — *pleased*, (*vul.*), niezmiernie kontent. — **NESS**, *s.* ogromność, potworność.

**PRODIGY**, prób'-dég-dzéz, *s.* cud, potwór, dziwolak, okropne zjawisko.

**TO PRODUCE**, prób'-dús', *v. a.*

wydobyć, wyciągnąć, pokazać, stać, przedstawić, przyprowadzić; rodić, wydawać; sprawić, zrzędzić, stać się przyczyną, powodem; skutkować.

**PRODUCE**, prób'-dús, *s.* produkt, plód.

**PRODUCER**, prób'-dú'-súr, *s.* producent, twórcy.

**PRODUCIBLE**, prób'-dú'-séb-bl, *adj.* mogący być produkowanym, okazany, utworzony. — **NESS**, *s.* możność produkowania.

**PRODUCT**, prób'-dúkt, *s.* produkt, plód, utwor; wieloczn, iloczyn.

**PRODUCTION**, prób'-dúkt'-szún, *s.* plód, utwor, dzieło.

**PRODUCTIVE**, prób'-dúkt'-tłw, *adj.* sprawiający skutki. — (*of*), tworzący, tworczy, płodny.

**PROEM**, prób'-ém, *s.* przedmowa, wstęp.

**PROFANATION**, prób'-á-ná'-szún, *s.* sprofanowanie, znieważenie.

**PROFANE**, prób'-fan', *adj.* niepoświęcony, nieoddający czci rzeczom świętym, nieświęty; świecki, światowy. — **LY**, *adv.* bezbożnie; po światowemu. — **NESS**, *s.* nieświętość, bezbożność.

**TO PROFANE**, *v. a.* profanować, znieważać rzeczy święte.

**PROFANER**, prób'-fan'-úr, *s.* profanator, poniewierca świętości.

**TO PROFESS**, prób'-fész', *v. a. i n.* wyznać, oświadczyć, zapewnić; wyznawać religię; nauczać publicznie; wyznawać zasady; uczynić ślub zakonny. *A professed enemy*, jawny nieprzyjaciel, wróg. **PROFESSEDLY**, *adv.* jawnie, otwarcie.

**PROFESSION**, prób'-fész'-ún, *s.* wyznanie, zapewnienie, oświadczenie przyjaźni; wyznanie wiary; powołanie, profesja, rzemiosło, stan. *A tailor by —*, z rzemiosła krawiec. — *of arms*, stan wojskowy.

**PROFESSIONAL**, prób'-fész'-ún-ál, *adj.* właściwy profesyj, powołaniu, stanowi.

**PROFESSOR**, prób'-fész'-súr, *s.* professor, nauczyciel.

**PROFESSORSHIP**, prób'-fész'-súr-szlp, *s.* professura, posada nauczyciela.

**TO PROFFER**, prób'-fúr, *v. a.* ofiarować, przelożyć, wnieść, uczynić wniosek, proponować. **To — a claim**, rościć pretensję, prawo. **To — a suit**, zanieść prośbę, żądanie.

**PROFFER**, *s.* ofiara, wniosek, propozycja.

**PROFFERER**, prób'-fúr-úr, *s.* czyniący wniosek.

**PROFICIENCE** (—*cy*), prób'-fłsz'-éns, *s.* biegłość, doskonałość.

**PROFICIENT**, prób'-fłsz'-ént, *s.* biegły, doskonały (w jakiej sztuce, nauce).

**PROFILE**, prób'-fłl, prób'-fèl', *s.* profil, boczny widok.

**PROFIT**, prób'-fłt, *s.* korzyść, użytek, zysk.

**TO PROFIT**, *v. a. i n.* cignąć korzyść, pożytek (— *from*, z czego);



orzystać, użytkować (—by, z czego); przynosić korzyść, użytek.

**PROFITABLE**, pròf'-it-à-bl, *adj.* korzystny, pożyteczny, zyskowny. —LY, *adv.* korzystnie. —NESS, *s.* użyteczność, zyskowność.

**PROFITLESS**, pròf'-it-lès, *adj.* niekorzystny.

**PROFLIGACY**, pròf'-lè-gà-sè, *s.* rozwiązłość, rozpusta; występność.

**PROFLIGATE**, pròf'-flè-gàt, 1) *adj.* rozwiązły, rozpustny; występny, wylany na wszystko złe, niegodziwy; 2) *s.* złoczyńca, lotr, niecnota. —LY, *adv.* rozwiążle; występnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* PROFLIGACY.

**PROFOUND**, prò-fùnd', *adj.* głęboki; *fig.* głęboki, ciemny, zawily; zamyślony. —LY, *adv.* głęboko. —NESS, *s.* głębokość.

**PROFUNDITY**, prò-fùnd'-è-tè, *s.* głębokość; *fig.* głęboka nauka, gruntowność.

**PROFUSE**, prò-fùs', *adj.* obfity; hojny, rozrzućny. —LY, *adv.* obficie; hojnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* PROFUSION.

**PROFUSION**, prò-fù'-żùn, *s.* obfitość, zbytek; hojność, rozrzućność.

**TO PROG**, pròg, *v. n. vulg.* chodzić za żywnością, żebrac, kraść; (*mil.*) furazować.

**PROG**, *s. (vulg.)* żywność.

**PROGENITOR**, prò-džen'-it-ùr, *s.* dziad, pradziad, przodek.

**PROGENY**, prò-džen'-nè, *s.* potomstwo; ród, plemię.

**PROGNOSTIC**, pròg-nòs'-tlk, 1) *adj.* przepowiadający 2) *s.* prognostyk, wróżba.

**TO PROGNOSTICATE**, pròg-nòs'-tè-kàt, *v. a.* prognostykować, przepowiadać.

**PROGNOSTICATION**, pròg-nòs-tè-kà'-szùn, *s.* przepowiedzenie.

**PROGNOSTICATOR**, pròg-nòs-tè-kà'-tùr, *s.* przepowiadacz, wróżbit.

**PROGRESS**, pròg'-grès, *s.* postęp; przejażdżka (panującego) po kraju.

**PROGRESSION**, prò-grèsz'-ùn, *s.* postępowanie, postąpienie; (*mat.*) progressa, stosunek.

**PROGRESSIONAL**, prò-grèsz'-ùn-àl, *adj.* postępowy.

**PROGRESSIVE**, prò-grès'-slw, *adj.* postępnny, wzrastający. —LY, *adv.* postępnnie, stopniami. —NESS, *s.* stopniowy postęp.

**TO PROHIBIT**, prò-hib'-it, *v. a.* zakazać, zabronić.

**PROHIBITER**, prò-hib'-it-ùr, *s.* zakazujący.

**PROHIBITION**, prò-hè-bisz'-ùn, *s.* zakaz, zabronienie.

**PROHIBITORY**, prò-hib'-bè-tùr-è, *adj.* zakazujący.

**PROJECT**, pròd'-žèkt, *s.* projekt, zamlar, przedsięwzięcie.

**TO PROJECT**, prò-džèkt', *v. 1) a.* rzucić, cisnąć. *To—a design*, rzucić myśl, ułożyć plan, uprojektować; 2) *n.* sterczek, wystawac.

**PROJECTILE**, prò-džèkt'-tl, 1) *s.* pocisk; 2) *adj.* ciśniony, rzucony.

**PROJECTION**, prò-džèkt'-szùn, *s.* ciskanie, rzucanie; rzut; projek-

townanie; (*arch.*) sterczenie, wystawanie.

**PROJECTOR**, prò-džèkt'-tùr, *s.* projektista.

**PROJECTURE**, prò-džèkt'-czùr, *s.* sterczenie, wystawanie.

**PROLIFIC** (—al), prò-llf'-flk, *adj.* płodny, mnożny, rodzajny, siemienny. —ALLY, *adv.* płodnie.

**PROLIFICATION**, prò-llf-fè-kà'-szùn, *s.* płodzenie dzieci.

**PROLIX**, prò-llks', *adj.* rozwlekły, obszerny, rozciągly. —LY, *adv.* rozlewle. —NESS, *s. zob.* PROLIXITY.

**PROLIXITY**, prò-llks'-è-tè, *s.* rozwlekłość, rozciąglyłość.

**PROLOGUE**, pròl'-lòg, *s.* prolog, przedmowa do widzów przed rozpoczęciem sztuki.

**TO PROLONG**, prò-lòng', *v. a.* przedłużyć.

**PROLONGATION**, pròl-lòng-gà'-szùn, *s.* przedłużenie.

**PROMINENCE** (—cy), pròm'-mè-nèns, *s.* częś wystająca, szczyt, wierzchołek.

**PROMINENT**, pròm'-mè-nènt, *adj.* wystający, sterczący, wydający.

**PROMISCUOUS**, prò-mis'-kù-ùs, *adj.* pomieszany, gromadny, tłumny. —LY, *adv.* bez ładu, bez szyku.

**PROMISE**, pròm'-mlz, *s.* obietnica, przyrzeczenie. — *breaker*, niedotrzymujący obietnicy.

**TO PROMISE**, *v. a. i n.* obiecać, przyrzec.

**PROMISER**, pròm'-mlz-ùr, *s.* obiecujący.

**PROMISSORY**, pròm'-mls-sùr-è, *adj.* zawierający obietnicę.

**PROMONTORY**, pròm'-mùn-tùr-è, *s.* przylądek.

**TO PROMOTE**, prò-mòt', *v. a.* promować, posunąć, podnieść, wspierać, popierać, pomnożyć, zachęcać.

**PROMOTER**, prò-mòt'-ùr, *s.* promotor, wspieracz, zachęciiciel.

**PROMOTION**, prò-mò'-szùn, *s.* promocja, wyniesienie na wyższy stopień, podwyższenie, podwyższenie, awans.

**PROMPT**, pròmt, *adj.* prędki, skory, skwapliwy, gotów. — *payment*, zapłacenie gotowizną.

**TO PROMPT**, *v. a.* podpowiedzieć, podszeptać; skłonić, pobudzić, powodować, podniecić, dać pochop do czego.

**PROMPTER**, pròm'-tùr, *s.* sufler, podpowiadacz.

**PROMPTITUDE**, pròm'-tè-tùd, *s. zob.* PROMPTNESS.

**PROMPTLY**, pròmt'-lè, *adv.* prędko, skoro, gotowo.

**PROMPTNESS**, pròmt'-nès, *s.* prędkość, szybkość, gotowość, pochopność.

**TO PROMULGATE**, prò-mùl-gàt, *or* **TO PROMULGE**, prò-mùldz', *v. a.* ogłosić, obwołać, obwieścić.

**PROMULGATION**, pròm-ùl-gà'-szùn, *s.* ogłoszenie, obwołanie, obwieszczenie.

**PROMULGATOR**, pròm-ùl-gà-tùr, *or* **PROMULGER**, prò-mùl'-džùr, *s.* oglosiciel.

**PRONE**, pròn, *adj.* leżący twarzą do ziemi; nachylony, pochylony; *fig.* skłonny, pochopny (—to, do czego). — *to anger*, skłonny do gniewu.

**PRONENESS**, pròn'-nès, *s.* nachylenie, pochylność; *fig.* skłonność, pochopność.

**PRONG**, pròng, *s.* widla, grabki; żab u grabiów, żab u grabek.

**PRONOMINAL**, prò-nòm'-è-nàl, *adj.* zaimkowy.

**PRONOUN**, prò-nòùn, *s. (gram.)* zaimek.

**TO PRONOUNCE**, prò-nòùns', *v. a. i n.* wymawiać; wyrzec, wyrokować; wydać wyrok, osądzić, po czytywać.

**PRONUNCIATION**, prò-nùn-szè-à'-szùn, *s.* wymawianie.

**PROOF**, pròof, 1) *s.* dowód, świadectwo; próba, doświadczenie; korekta; 2) *adj.* mający próbę, do bry, wypróbowany, doznany, doświadczony; tegi, mocny, dychtowny, nieprzystępny, nieprzypuszczający. *Fire* —, bezpieczny od ognia. *Water* —, nieprzepuszczający wody, nieprzeciekły. — *sheet*, arkusz na próbę wybity, korekta.

**PROOFLESS**, pròof'-lès, *adj.* niedowiedziony, niepoparty dowodem.

**PROP**, pròp, *s.* podpora.

**TO PROP**, *v. a.* podeprzeć.

**PROPAGABLE**, pròp'-à-gà-bl, *adj.* dający się rozkrzewić.

**TO PROPAGATE**, pròp'-à-gàt, *v. 1) a.* krzewić, rozkrzewić, rozsiac, rozmnożyć; rozplodzić; 2) *n.* rozkrzewić się, rozmnożyć się, rozplodzić się.

**PROPAGATION**, pròp'-à-gà'-szùn, *s.* rozkrzewienie, rozmnożenie, rozplodzenie.

**PROPAGATOR**, pròp'-à-gà-tùr, *s.* rozkrzewiciel, rozmnożyciel.

**TO PROPEL**, prò-pèl', *v. a.* przeć, popychać, popędzać.

**TO PROPEND**, prò-pènd', *v. n.* mieć skłonność, popęd do czego.

**PROPENSITY**, prò-pèn'-dèn-sè, *s. zob.* PROPENSION.

**PROPENSE**, prò-pèns', *adj.* skłonny.

**PROPENSION**, prò-pèn'-szùn, *or* **PROPENSITY**, prò-pèn'-sè-tè, *s.* skłonność, popęd.

**PROPER**, pròp'-pùr, *adj.* własny, właściwy, szczególny; przystojny, przyzwoity, doręczny, należyty; zdolny, zdolny, sposobny. —LY, *adv.* we właściwym znaczeniu; należyście, przyzwoicie, stosownie. —NESS, *s.* przyzwoitość, stosowność.

**PROPERTY**, pròp'-pùr-tè, *s.* własność, posiadłość, prawo własności; własność, właściwość, przymiot.

**PROPHECY**, pròf'-fè-sè, *s.* pro roctwo, wróżba.

**TO PROPHECY**, *v. a. i n.* prorokować.



PROPHET, prɔf'-tɪt, s. prorok.  
PROPHETESS, prɔf'-tɪt-ɛs, s.  
prorokini.

PROPHETIC (—AL), prɔf'-tɪt-ɪk, *adj.* prorocki. —ALLY, *adv.* duchem prorockim.

TO PROPHETISE, prɔf'-tɪt-ɪz, *to* zob. TO PROPHECY.

PROPINQUITY, prɔp'-ɪŋg'-kwi-  
tɛ, s. bliskość, powinowactwo, pokrewieństwo.

PROPTIABLE, prɔp'-ɪsɪz'-ɛ-ɔ-bl, *adj.* ublagalny.

TO PROPTIATE, prɔp'-ɪsɪz'-ɛ-  
ɔt, v. a. błagać, ubłagać, przebla-  
gać, pojednać się.

PROPIATION, prɔp'-ɪsɪz'-ɛ-  
ɔn, s. ublaganie, pojednanie;  
ofiara błagalna.

PROPIIATOR, prɔp'-ɪsɪz'-ɛ-  
ɔt-ɪr, s. blagacz, przejednawca.

PROPIIATORY, prɔp'-ɪsɪz'-ɛ-  
ɔt-ɪr-ɪ, *adj.* blagalny.

PROPTIOUS, prɔp'-ɪsɪz'-ɪs, *adj.* życzliwy, przyjazny, pomyślny, szczerzy; łaskawy. —LY, *adv.* życzliwie, łaskawie. —NESS, s. łaska, łaskawość, dobroć.

PROPORTION, prɔ pɔr'-szɪn, s. stosunek, proporcja; współmier-  
ność, symetria. *In* — to..., w sto-  
sunku do...

TO PROPORTION, v. a. upro-  
porcyonować, stosować do czego.

PROPOTIONABLE, prɔpɔr'-  
szɪn-ɔ-bl, or PROPORTIONAL,  
prɔpɔr'-szɪn-ɔl, *adj.* stosowny,  
proporcjonalny. —LY, *adv.* sto-  
sownie.

PROPORTIONALITY, prɔpɔr'-  
szɪn-ɔl-ɪ-tɛ, proporcjonalność,  
stosunkowość.

PROPORTIONATE, prɔpɔr'-  
szɪn-ɔt, or PROPORTIONED,  
prɔpɔr'-szɪnd, *adj.* ustosunkowa-  
ny, stosunkowy, stosowny.

PROPORTIONATENESS, s. zob.  
PROPORTIONALITY.

PROPOSAL, prɔpɔ'-sɔl, s. pro-  
pozycja, wniosek.

TO PROPOSE, prɔpɔ'-z, v. a.  
proponować, wniesć.

PROPOSER, prɔpɔ'-z-ɪr, s.  
czyniący propozycję.

PROPOSITION, prɔpɔ'-zɪsɪz'-  
ɪn, s. zob. PROPOSAL; 2) (w loce),  
zdanie, twierdzenie.

TO PROPOUND, prɔpɔbɔnd',  
v. a. zadać do rozwiązania; przelo-  
żyć, proponować.

PROPOUNDER, prɔpɔbɔnd'-ɪr,  
s. zadający pytanie; projektujący.

PROPRIETOR, prɔp-ri-ɛ-tɔr,  
s. właściciel.

PROPRIETRESS, prɔp-ri-ɛ-trɛs,  
s. właścicielka.

PROPRIETY, prɔp-ri-ɛ-tɛ, s.  
przystojność, przyzwoitość, wła-  
ściwość, stosowność.

TO PROPUGN, prɔpɔn'-ɪr, v. a.  
bronić, obstawiać przy czem.

PROPUGNATION, prɔpɔn'-nɔ-  
ɪszɪn, s. obrona.

PROPUGNER, prɔpɔn'-ɪr, s.  
obronca.

PROPULSION, prɔpɔl'-szɪn, s.  
popychanie, naparcie.

PRORE, prɔr, s. zob. PROW.  
PROROGATION, prɔr-rɔ-gɔ-  
szɪn, s. odroczenie, limit (parla-  
mentu).

TO PROROGUE, prɔr-rɔg', v. a.  
odroczyć, limitować.

PRORUPTION, prɔr-rɔp'-szɪn,  
s. wybuchnienie.

PROSAIC, prɔr-zɔ-ɪk, *adj.* pro-  
zaiczny.

TO PROSCRIBE, prɔr-skrɪb', v.  
a. wywołać z kraju, skazać na wy-  
gnanie.

PROSCRIPTION, prɔr-skrɪp'-  
szɪn, s. wygnanie, banicja.

PROSE, prɔz, 1) s. proza; 2)  
*adj.* prozaiczny. A — translation,  
tłumaczenie prozą. TO PROSE, v.  
n. rozwlekle opowiadać.

TO PROSECUTE, prɔs-sɛ-kɪt,  
v. a. dalej prowadzić, dalej ciągnąć,  
kontynuować. To — at law, zapo-  
wać, pociągnąć do sądu.

PROSECUTION, prɔs-sɛ-kɪ-  
szɪn, s. dalszy ciąg, kontynuacja;  
pozwalenie, oskarżenie.

PROSECUTOR, prɔs-sɛ-kɪt-ɪr,  
s. oskarżyciel.

PROSELYTE, prɔs-sɛ-ɪt, s. pro-  
zelita, nowonawrócony.

PROSELYTISM, prɔs-sɛ-ɪt-ɪzm,  
s. gorliwość w nawracaniu ludzi na  
swoją wiarę.

PROSEMINATION, prɔs-sɛm-  
nɔ-szɪn, s. rozsianie, zasianie.

PROSODY, prɔs-sɛ-dɛ, s. pro-  
zodya, iloczasy.

PROSPOPEIA, prɔs-sɔp-pɛ-  
ɪɔ, s. (figura retoryczna), prozo-  
poea, uosobienie.

PROSPECT, prɔs-spɛkt, s. pro-  
spekt, widok; rzut oka na przy-  
szłość, widok, nadzieja. To have  
a thing in —, mieć co na oku,  
na widoku.

PROSPECTIVE, prɔs-spɛk'-tɪv,  
*adj.* oglądający się na przyszłość,  
przezorny.

TO PROSPER, prɔs-pɪr, v. 1)  
n. rość sporo, wzmacniać się, przy-  
jść się, chwycić się dobrze; szcze-  
ścić się, udawać się, zostawać w po-  
myślnym stanie; 2) a. zdarzyć szcze-  
ście, uszczęśliwić, pobłogosławić.

PROSPERITY, prɔs-pɛr-ɪ-tɛ,  
s. dobry byt, pomyślność, błogi  
stan, szczęście.

PROSPEROUS, prɔs-pɪr-ɪs, *adj.*  
pomyślny, błogi, szczęśliwy, kwi-  
tnący. —LY, *adv.* pomyślnie, szcze-  
śliwie. —NESS, s. zob. PROSPER-  
ITY.

TO PROSTITUTE, prɔs-tɛ-tɪt,  
v. a. zwięzić, namówić do nierządu,  
zhańbić, zesromocić. To — one's  
self, wylać się na szkodliwe życie,  
na rozpustę; zhańbić się, splamilić się.

PROSTITUTE, 1) *adj.* wylany  
na rozpustę, na wszeteczność;  
2) s. nierządnica, kurwa.

PROSTITUTION, prɔs-tɛ-tɪt-  
szɪn, s. nierząd, wszeteczność.

PROSTRATE, prɔs-trɔt, *adj.*  
na powal leżący, powalony o zie-  
mię; zolobitny. To fall —, upaść  
do nóg, uderzyć czołem; powalić  
się jak długi.

TO PROSTRATE, prɔs-trɔt, v.  
a. powalić, obalić. To — one's  
self, upaść do nóg, uderzyć czo-  
łem.

PROSTRATION, prɔs-trɔt-szɪn,  
s. zolobitność, upadnięcie do nóg.

TO PROTECT, prɔt-tɛkt', v. a.  
bronić, chronić (— from, od  
czego).

PROTECTION, prɔt-tɛk'-szɪn, s.  
obrona, ochrona, zasłona, tarcza,  
protekcja.

PROTECTIVE, prɔt-tɛk'-tɪv, *adj.*  
broniący, opiekun.

PROTECTOR, prɔt-tɛk'-tɪr, s.  
obronca, opiekun, protektor; ty-  
tuł przybrany przez Kromwela po  
obaleniu monarchii w Anglii.

PROTECTORATE, prɔt-tɛk'-tɔ-  
rɔt, s. protektorat, rządu prote-  
ktora.

PROTECTRESS, prɔt-tɛk'-trɛs, s.  
protektorka, opiekunka.

TO PROTEST, prɔt-tɛst', v. 1)  
n. upewniać, poprzysięgać. To —  
against, protestować się, oświad-  
czyć się przeciw czemu, niepozwa-  
lać na co; 2) a. To — bill of ex-  
change, zaprotestować wexel.

PROTEST, prɔt-tɛst', prɔt'-ɛst,  
s. protest, protestacja.

PROTESTANT, prɔt-tɛs-tɔnt,  
1) s. protestant, dyssydent; 2) *adj.*  
protestancki.

PROTESTANTISM, prɔt-tɛs-  
tɔnt-ɪzm, s. protestantyzm, wyzna-  
nie protestanckie.

PROTESTATION, prɔt-tɛs-tɔ-  
szɪn, s. upewnienie, poprzysię-  
ganie; protestacja, niepozwalanie.

PROTESTER, prɔt-tɛs-tɪr, s.  
upewniający, poprzysięgający; za-  
noszący protestację.

PROTOCOL, prɔt-tɔl-kɔl, s. pro-  
tokół.

PROTOTYPE, prɔt-tɔl-ɪp, s.  
wzór.

TO PROTRACT, prɔt-trɔkt', v. a.  
przeciągać, przedłużać, przewle-  
kać, odkładać.

PROTRACTER, prɔt-trɔkt'-tɪr,  
s. odkładacz, (mat.), przenośnik.

PROTRACTION, prɔt-trɔk'-szɪn,  
s. przedłużanie, przewlekanie, od-  
włoka.

PROTRACTIVE, prɔt-trɔk'-tɪv,  
*adj.* przewlekający, zwlekający,  
odkładający.

TO PROTRUDE, prɔt-trɔd', v.  
1) a. wytknąć, wychylić, wyszczylić;  
2) n. sterzec.

PROTRUSION, prɔt-trɔd'-zɪn, s.  
wytknienie, wypchnienie, wyszc-  
ylenie.

PROTUBERANCE, prɔt-tɪ-bɛr-  
ɔns, s. wydatność, wydatność; garb,  
wyrósłość; nabrzmiałość, napu-  
chnienie.

PROTUBERANT, prɔt-tɔ-bɛr-  
ɔnt, *adj.* wydatny, nabrzmiały, na-  
brzękły.

TO PROTUBERATE, prɔt-tɪ-  
bɛr-ɔt, v. n. wydać się, nabrzmieć.

PROUD, prɔd, *adj.* pyszny,  
dumny, hardy. To be — of a thing,  
pyszczyć się, chępcić się z czego. A  
— bitch, suka grzejąca się, cieka-



jąca się. — *flesh*, dzikie mięso w ranie. — *LY*, *adv.* pysznie, dumnie.

TO PROVE, prów, v. 1) a. dowieść, okazać, udowodnić; próbować; 2) n. okazać się że, wyjść na jaw, zdarzyć się; być, stać się, zostać, wyjść na... To — *true*, sprawić się. To — *false*, okazać się fałszywym. *It proved to be...*, okazało się że to było... *If the weather proves wet*, jeżeli będzie wilgoć. *I am afraid it will — otherwise*, boję się aby inaczej nie było. *She will — a good housewife at last*, zostanie na koniec dobrą gospodynią. *He proved a great knave*, wyszedł na wielkiego łotra.

PROVENDER, prów-wén-dúr, s. obrok.

PROVERB, prów-wérb, s. przysłowie.

PROVERBIAL, prów-wér'-bè-ál, *adj.* przysłowiowy, przysłowny. — *LY*, *adv.* w kształcie przysłowia.

TO PROVIDE, pió-wid', v. a. obmyślić, opatrzyć, zaopatrzyć (— *with*, w co), przewidzieć, obwarować, zawarować. To — *against*, zapobiedz czemu. To — *for*, obmyślić stan, dać sposób do życia, wyposażać; zaspokoić potrzeby; mieć pieczę, staranie o kim. *She is provided for*, została wyposażona; dostała co się jej należy. *It is provided by the law*, prawo przewidziało, wyrzekło, postanowiło. *I am provided for it*, jestem na to przysposobiony, przygotowany. *It was wisely provided by our ancestors*, przodkowie nasi mądrze obmyśliли, mądre uczynili rozporządzenie.

PROVIDED, prów-wi'-déd (— *that*), *conj.* byle tylko, jeżeli tylko, aby tylko, z warunkiem aby.

PROVIDENCE, prów-wé-déns, s. opatrność; oglądnosć, przezniosć.

PROVIDENT, prów-wé-dént, *adj.* opatrny, oglądny, obmyślny, przozorny. — *LY*, *adv.* opatrnie, przozornie.

PROVIDENTIAL, prów-wé-dén'-szál, *zrządzony boską opatrnością.* — *LY*, *adv.* z boskiej opatrności.

PROVIDER, prów-wi'-dúr, s. obmyśliciel, opatrzyciel.

PROVINCE, prów-wi'-wns, s. prowincya; wydział, powołanie, zakres, pole, zatrudnienie, zawód, odnoga jakiejś umiejętności. *It is not within my —*, to nie należy do mego powołania, zatrudnienia lub rzemiosła.

PROVINCIAL, prów-wi'-n-szál, 1) *adj.* prowincjonalny; 2) s. prowincyal.

PROVISION, prów-wi'-zún, s. obmyślenie, zastrzeżenie; postanowienie, ustawa, rozporządzenie; opatrzenie. *To make a — for one*, opatrzyć kogo w co, zapewnić czyj los. *Till further — is made* — aż do dalszego rozporządzenia. PROVISIONS, pl. prowiant, zapasy żywności.

PROVISIONAL, *adj.* tymczasowy. — *LY*, *adv.* tymczasowo.

PROVISO, prów-wi'-zò, s. w. r. zastrzeżenie, warunek.

PROVOCATION, prów-wò'-kà'-szún, s. wyzwanie, pobudzanie do gniewu, zaczepka.

PROVOCATIVE, prów-wò'-kà-tiw, 1) *adj.* pobudzający do gniewu, drażniący; 2) s. (*med.*), bodziec drażliwy.

TO PROVOKE, prów-wò'-k, v. a. wyzwać (na pojedynek), pobudzić do gniewu, obruszyć, oburzyć; wyprowadzić z cierpliwości; zaostriżyć ciekawosć. To — *vomiting*, poruszyć womity. *That provokes urine*, to pędzi uryng. *Provoked at...*, rozgniewany na...

PROVOKER, prów-wò'-kúr, s. wyzywający, pobudzający.

PROVOKINGLY, prów-wò'-kíng-lé, *adv.* w sposób pobudzający do gniewu, wyprowadzający z cierpliwości, zaostriżający ciekawosć.

PROVOST, prów-wi'-st, s. przełożony, prezes; (w Szkocyi) burmistrz.

PROW, prów, prò, s. przód okrętu.

PROWESS, prów'-és, s. dzielność, meztwo, waleczność.

TO PROWL, prówł, pról, v. n. dyhać, złyhać, skradać się, podchodzić, za'hdz.

PROWLER, prówł'-úr, s. dybiący, czyhający na co.

PROXIMATE, prówks'-è-màt, *adj.* najbliższy. — *LY*, *adv.* najbliżej.

PROXIMITY, prówks'-im'-tè, s. bliskość.

PROXY, prówks'-è, s. plenipotent, zastępca; umocowanie, pełnomocnictwo.

PRUDE, pródó, s. kobieta skromna na pozór, drożąca się, niby zdragająca się.

PRUDENCE, pródó'-déns, s. roztropność.

PRUDENT, pródó'-dént, *adj.* roztropny. — *LY*, *adv.* roztropnie.

PRUDENTIAL, pródó-dén'-szál, *adj.* niewykraczający przeciw roztropności. — *LY*, *adv.* jak każe roztropność.

PRUDENTIALITY, pródó-dén-szè-ál'-tè, s. roztropne postępowanie.

PRUDERY, pródó'-ér-è, s. sztywna skromność, drożenie się, zdraganie się.

PRUDISH, pródó'-l-sz, *adj.* sztywnie skromny, drożący się, zdragający się.

PRUNE, pródn, s. śliwka (sucha).

TO PRUNE, v. 1) a. krzesać drzewa, obcinać gałęzie; 2) n. (*hud.*) muskać się, sztafrować się. *Pruning-hook* (— *knife*), siekierka ogrodnicza.

PRURIENCE (— *cy*), pródó'-rè-èns, s. świerzbiączka; fig. żądza, chętką.

PRURIENT, pródó'-rè-ènt, *adj.* świerzbiący.

PRUSSIA, prúsz'-à, s. Prussy. PRUSSIAN, prúsz'-àn, 1) *adj.* pruski; 2) s. Prusak. — (*prussic*) acid, kwas pruski. — *blue*, błękit pruski, krochmalik.

TO PRY, prl, v. n. wlepić w oczy. To — *into*, wgłądać, poglądać, zaglądać, starać się odkryć, dociec. *Prying into*, wgłądanie, badanie, dociekanie. A — *fellow*, zbyt ciekawy, wścibski.

PSALM, sàm, s. psalm.

PSALMIST, sál'-míst, s. psalmista.

PSALMODY, sál'-mò-dè, s. śpiewanie psalmów.

PSALTER, sálul'-túr, s. psalterz.

PSALTERY, sálul'-túr-è, s. geśła.

PSEUDO, sú'-dò (w składanych) fałszywy. — *apostle*, fałszywy apostoł. — *graphy*, podrobione pismo.

PSHAW, száu, *interj.* fe! pfe!

PSYCHE, sl'-kè, s. Psyche (ko-chanka Kupidyna); dusza.

PSYCHOLOGY, sl'-kòl'-ò-dzò, s. psychologia, nauka o duszy.

PTIZAN, tlz-zàn, s. Tyzana.

PUBERTY, pù'-bèr-tè, s. wiek dorosły.

PUBESCENCE, pù'-bès'-séns, s. dorastanie lat.

PUBESCENT, pù'-bès'-sént, *adj.* dorastający, dojrzewający.

PUBLIC, pùb'-lìk, 1) *adj.* publiczny; 2) s. publiczność. — *spirited*, patryotyczny, obywatelski. — *LY*, *adv.* publicznie. — *NESS*, s. publiczność.

PUBLICAN, pùb'-lè-kàn, s. celnik; (*vulg.*) karczmarz, oberzysta.

PUBLICATION, pùb'-lè-kà'-szún, s. ogłoszenie; dzieło ogłoszone.

Weekly —, pismo tygodniowe.

PUBLICITY, pùb'-lìs'-sè-tè, s. (*mod.*) jawność, nietajność.

TO PUBLISH, pùb'-lìsz, v. a. ogłosić, publikować, wydać dzieło.

PUBLISHER, pùb'-lìsz-úr, s. oglosiciel, wydawca dzieła.

PUCK, pùk, s. duch napowietrzny, kołbuk. — *ball* (— *first*, — *foist*), purchasek. — *first*, duży kutak.

TO PUCKER, pùk'-kúr, v. 1) a. marszczyć, faldować, krezować; mięć, zmiechać; 2) n. marszczyć się.

PUDDER, pùd'-dúr, s. TO PUDDER, s. zob. POTHER, i t. d.

PUDDING, pùd'-dlng, s. budni angielski; kiszka. *To give the crow a —*, (*vulg.*) zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć. — *pie*, pasztet z mięsa. — *time*, czas obiadowy; fig. stosowna pora, sam czas.

PUDDLE, pùd'-dl, s. kałuża.

TO PUDDLE, v. a. i n. babrać się w błocie, paskudzić.

PUDDLY, pùd'-dl-è, *adj.* mulisty, błotnisty.

PUDENCY, pù'-dén'-sè, or PUDICITY, pù'-dìs'-sè-tè, s. wstydlivosc, skromność.

PUEFELLOW, pù'-fèl-lò, s. (*vulg.*) towarzyszy, kamrat.

PUERILE, pù'-è-ril, *adj.* dziecinny.

PUERILITY, pù'-è-ril'-tè, s. dziecinność.

PUET, pù'-it, s. dudek; czajka.

PUFF, pùf, s. dmuch, dmucha-



nle, sapanie, parskanie; wydmuch wiatru, wicher; odłość, buchastość; kutas do pudrowania włosów; purchawka; *fig.* chelpliwość. — *ball*, purchawka. — *paste*, nabrzmiałe ciasto.

TO PUFF, v. 1) a. dąć, nadąć, napuszyć. *To — one up with pride*, wzblić w dumę. *Puffed up*, nadęty, napuszony; 2) n. dąć, dmuchać, sapać; buchać dymem (z luki); nadąć się, napuszyć się. *To huff and —*, *zob.* pod HUFF.

PUFFER, pũf-fũr, s. dmuchaający; chelpiciel.

PUFFIN, pũf-fũn, s. nurokaczka; 2) purchawka.

PUFFY, pũf-fũ, *adj.* nadęty, napuszysty, buńczuczny.

PUG, pũg, s. (*fam.*) malpa, malpeczka; piesek, psiątko; dziecko; + kurwa. *Dear pug*, moje serce, moja rybko. — *dog*, mops. — *nose*, mopsi nos.

PUGH', pũh, *interj.* ba!

PUGILISM, pũ-dzil-izm, s. sztuka bicia się na kulaki, szermierstwo.

PUGILIST, pũ-dzil-ist, s. junak na kulaki, szermierz.

PUGNACIOUS, pũg-nũ-szũs, *adj.* do boju ochoczy, bitny, kłótlawy, bojki.

PUGNACITY, pũg-nũs-sũ-tũ, s. ochoczość do boju, kłótlliwość.

PUISNE, pũ-nũ, *adj.* młodszy; mały, *zob.* PUNY.

PUISSANCE, pũ-ls-sũns, *or* pũ-ls-sũns, s. władza, moc, siła, potęga.

PUISSANT, pũ-ls-sũnt, *adj.* mocny, silny, potężny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, potężnie.

PUKE, pũk, s. womity, blwociny.

TO PUKE, v. n. zbierać się na womity; womitować, rzygać, bliwać.

PUKER, pũ-kũr, s. bliujący, rzygający; lekarstwo na womity.

TO PULE, pũl, v. n. pisać, kwilić; stękać, jęczeć, kawęczeć, chlerać.

TO PULL, pũl, v. a. ciągnąć, pociągnąć, targnąć, rwać, szarpać, wyrwać, skubać. *To — along*, ciągnąć, wlec za sobą. *To — asunder*, rozzerwać, rozszarpać. *To — away*, odciągnąć, oderwać. *To — back*, nazad pociągnąć. *To — down*, ściągnąć; obalić, rozwalić; uposiłdzać, pogardzać, pokorzyć. *To — down one's hat close to one's head*, nasunąć kapelusza na uszy. *To — in*, wciągnąć, przyciągnąć. *To — in (to) pieces*, podrzeć, porwać, rozszarpać. *To — off*, zerwać, zdjąć. *To — off one's shoes*, *or boots*, zdjąć trzewiki, znuć bity. *To — off one's hat to one*, zdjąć przed kim kapelusza. *To — off the mask*, zerwać maskę. *To — out*, wyciągnąć, wydobyć. *To — up*, wyciągnąć w górę; podnieść, zaдрzeć; wypnieć, wykorzenić. *To — up a good heart*; *fig.* nabrać serca, odważyć. — *away!* (*mar.*) dalej do wiosła!

PULL, s. pociąganie, szarpnię-

nle, targnienie. *To give one a —*, pociągnąć, szarpać kogo. *Give your patience another —*, (*vulg.*) miej jeszcze trochę cierpliwości.

PULLET, pũl-łłt, s. kurka, kureczka.

PULLEY, pũl-lũ, s. winda, krążek u windy, z rowkiem wydrążonym na linę.

PULMONARY, pũl-mũ-nũr-ũ, *or* PULMONIC, pũl-mũn-nũk, *adj.* płucowy.

PULP, pũlp, s. mięksusz, miękka część owoców; miazga.

PULPIT, pũl-plt, s. ambona, kazalnica.

PULPOUS, pũlp-ũs, *adj.* miękki, mięsisty. — *NESS*, s. miękkość, mięsistość.

PULPY, pũlp-ũ, *adj.* *zob.* PULPOUS.

PULSATION, pũl-sũ-szũn, s. bicie, drganie (serca, pulsu).

PULSE, pũls, s. puls. *To feel one's —*, macać kogo za puls; *fig.* macać, badać kogo; 2) jarzyna, warzywo, ogrodowina.

PULSION, pũl-szũn, s. parcie naprzód, popchnięcie.

PULVERABLE, pũl-wũr-ũ-bl, *adj.* dający się zetrzeć na proch.

PULVERIZATION, pũl-wũr-ũ-zũ-szũn, s. starcie na proch.

TO PULVERIZE (—ise), pũl-wũr-iz, v. a. zetrzeć na proch.

PULVERULENCE, pũl-wũr-ũ-lũns, s. zakurzenie, zapylenie; kurzawa, pył.

PUMICE, pũ-mũs (*vulg.* pũm-mũs), s. pumex, purchaty kamień.

PUMMEL, s. *zob.* PÖMMEL.

PUMP, pũmp, s. pompa. PUMPS, pl. trzewiki do łańca na jedną podszewkę. — *room*, sala do picia wód mineralnych (w Bath).

TO PUMP, v. a. i n. pompować; *fig.* (—out), wymacać, wybadać.

PUMPER, pũmp-ũr, s. pompujący.

PUMPION, pũmp-iũn, s. dynia, arbuza.

PUN, pũn, s. Igraszka słów, dwóznacznik, żartek, koncept.

TO PUN, v. n. igrać ze słowami; żartkować, zdobywać się na koncepty, dowcipkować.

TO PUNCH, pũnsz, v. a. przebić, przeczłurawić, przeszyć, przetrącić.

PUNCH, s. szwajca, przetyczka; 2) poncz; 3) arlekin, bufon, błazen; tytuł pisma peryodycznego nakształt Charivari francuskiego.

PUNCHEON, pũnsz-ũn, szwajca, przetyczka; 2) miara zawierająca 84 gallonów.

PUNCTILIO, pũngk-łłi-yũ, s. zbyteczna delikatesność, subtelność, fraszka, drobnostka. — *of honour*, delikatny punkt honoru. *To stand upon punctilios*, zdrażać się, skrupulizować.

PUNCTILIOUS, pũngk-łłi-yũs, *adj.* zbyt delikatny, subtelny, skrupulatny. — *NESS*, s. skrupulatność.

PUNCTO, pũngk-łũ, s. delikatny punkt; pchnięcie floretem.

PUNCTUAL, pũngk-łũ-łł, *adj.* punktualny, regularny, ścisły. — *LY*, *adv.* punktualnie. — *NESS*, s. *zob.* PUNCTUALITY.

PUNCTUALITY, pũngk-łũ-łł-tũ, s. punktualność.

PUNCTUATION, pũngk-łũ-łł-szũn, s. interpunkcja, kładzenie znakom pisarskich.

PUNCTURE, pũngk-łũ-łł, s. ułłoćcie.

PUNGENCY, pũn-dũn-sũ, s. kłócie, bodzenie; *fig.* elęcie językiem, docłanianie, uszczypliwość.

PURGENT, pũn-dũnt, *adj.* kłócy; *fig.* ostry, uszczypliwy.

TO PUNISH, pũn-nũsz, v. a. karać, ukarać, (—for, za co).

PUNISHABLE, pũn-nũsz-ũ-bl, *adj.* karalny, karodolny. — *NESS*, s. zasługiwanie na karę.

PUNISHER, pũn-nũsz-ũr, s. karzący.

PUNISHMENT, pũn-nũsz-mũnt, s. kara.

PUNITIVE, pũ-nũ-łłw, *or* PUNITORY, pũ-nũ-łłur-ũ, *adj.* karzący, karny. *Punitive law*, prawo karne.

PUNK, pũnk, s. nierządnicą, kurwa.

PUNSTER, pũn-stũr, s. igrający słowami, żartowis, koncepcista.

PUNY, pũ-nũ, *adj.* młodszy; mały, *zob.* PUISNE.

TO PUP, pũp, v. n. szczeni się, oszczeni się.

PUPA, pũ-pũ, s. pupka, poczwarka (owadów).

PUPIL, pũ-plł, s. zrzenica; 2) uczeń, uczennica; 3) sierota pod opieką zostająca.

PUPILAGE, pũ-plł-ũdz, s. stan sierocy.

PUPILLARY, pũ-plł-ũr-ũ, *adj.* sierocy, sierociński.

PUPPET, pũp-łłt, s. lalka, maryonетка; *fig.* klep, chłystek, fireyk, wiercipięta. — *man* (—master, —player), ten co pokazuje maryonetki. — *show*, maryonетка.

PUPPY, pũp-pũ, s. szczenię, szczeniak; *fig.* miłokos, gap, mazgaj, klep, błazen.

TO PUPPY, v. n. oszczeni się.

PURBLIND, pũr-blũnd, *adj.* ślepiutki, ślepiuteńki, *zob.* POREBLIND. — *NESS*, s. krótki wzrok.

PURCHASABLE, pũr-łũsz-ũ-bl, *adj.* do kupienia, do nabycia.

TO PURCHASE, pũr-łũsz, v. a. kupić.

PURCHASE, s. kupno; sprawunek.

PURCHASER, pũr-łũsz-ũr, s. kupujący, nabywca.

PURE, pũr, *adj.* czysty, szczery, niesfałszowany, prawdziwy; czysty, niewinny, niepokalany. — *LY*, *adv.* czysto, niewinnie. — *NESS*, s. *zob.* PURITY.

PURGATION, pũr-gũ-szũn, s. czyszczenie, przeczyszczenie.

PURGATIVE, pũr-gũ-łłw, 1) *adj.* (*med.*) przeczyszczający, purgujący; 2) s. lekarstwo na przeczyszczenie.



PURGATORIAL, pŭr-gá-tò-rè-ál, *adj.* czyścowy.

PURGATORY, pŭr-gá-tŭr-è, *s.* czyściec.

TO PURGE, pŭrdż, *v.* 1) *a.* oczyścić, wyczyścić; dać na przeczyszczenie; 2) *n.* oczyścić się; przeżyć się. *To — one's self from*, oczyścić się z zarzutu, niewinności.

PURGE, *s.* przeczyszczenie, purgans, na ściąganie.

PURGER, pŭr-dżŭr, *s.* czyszczący, purgans.

PURIFICATION, pŭ-rè-fè-kà-szŭn, *s.* oczyszczenie, niewinność.

PURIFICATIVE, pŭ-rif-fè-kà-tŭw, *or* PURIFICATORY, pŭ-rif-fè-kà-tŭr-è, *adj.* oczyszczający.

TO PURIFY, pŭr-rè-fl, *v.* 1) *a.* czyścić, oczyścić; usprawiedliwić, niewinnić; 2) *n.* oczyścić się.

PURITAN, pŭr-rè-tàn, *s.* Purytan, (fanatyk odszczepiony od kościoła anglikańskiego).

PURITANIC (—AL), pŭr-rè-tàn'-lk, *adj.* purytański.

PURITANISM, pŭr-rè-tàn-izm, *s.* purytanizm, zasady purytanów.

PURITY, pŭr-rè-tè, *s.* czystość, (języka), niewinność.

PURL, pŭrl, *s.* brzeg haftowany; 2) sączenie się, ciche płynienie; 3) wino namoczone w piolunie.

TO PURL, *v. n.* szemrzeć, mruzcę, (o strumieniu).

PURLIEU, pŭr'-lŭ, *s. w. p.* grunta leżące pod lasem; podlesie, porbrzeże, okolica.

TO PURLOIN, pŭr-lŭn', *v. a. i. n.* smykać, grypsnąć, kraść.

PURLOINER, pŭr-lŭn'-ŭr, *s.* złodziej.

PURPLE, pŭr'-pl, 1) *s.* purpura; 2) *adj.* purpurowy. — *fever*, *zob.* PURPLES.

TO PURPLE, *v. a.* farbować purpurowo.

PURPLES, pŭr'-plz, *s. pl.* szkarlatyna.

PURLISH, pŭr'-pl-z, *adj.* wpadający w purpurowy kolor.

PURPORT, pŭr-pòrt', *s.* treść, osnowa; znaczenie, cel, myśl.

TO PURPORT, *v. n.* opiewać, brzmieć, zawierać w sobie. PURPORTING, *part. i adj.* następnej treści, osnowy.

PURPOSE, pŭr-pŭs, *s.* cel, zamiar, zamiysł, przedsięwzięcie. *For that —*, w tym celu, tym końcem. *From the —*, od rzeczy. *On —*, umyślnie. *To no —*, naprożno, nadaremnie. *This is nothing to the —*, to nie należy do rzeczy, jest obce przedmiotowi. *It will be to as much —*, to na jedno wyjdzie. *To all intents and purposes*, *zob.* pod INTENT.

TO PURPOSE, *v. n.* umyślić, zamierzyć, przedsięwziąć.

PURPOSELY, pŭr-pŭs-lè, *adv.* umyślnie.

TO PURR, pŭr, *a. n.* markotać, (jak kot).

PURSE, pŭrs, *s.* woreczek, sa-

kiewka; blonka sercowa, osierdzie; worek jądrowy. — *proud*, dufny w worek, pyszny z pieniędzy.

TO PURSE, *v. a.* ściągnać, zemknąć jak worek. *To — up*, schować do worka.

PURSER, pŭr-sŭr, *s.* płatnik na okręcie, kassyer.

PURSINESS, pŭr-sè-nès, *s.* duszność, dychawiczność.

PURSLAIN, pŭrs'-lŭn, *s.* (roślina), kurza noga.

PURSUANCE, pŭr-sŭ'-àns, *s.* dalszy ciąg, kontynuacja; skutek, następstwo. *In — of which*, w skutek czego, stosownie do tego.

PURSUANT, pŭr-sŭ'-ànt, *prep.* (*— to*), podług, stosownie do.

TO PURSUE, pŭr-sŭ', *v. a. i. n.* ścigać, gonić; upędać się, uganiać się za czym, dalej rzecz prowadzić, kontynuować, dalej postępować; chodzić koło czego, bawić się, trudnić się czym; usiłować dopiąć, osiągnąć.

PURSUER, pŭr-sŭ'-ŭr, *s.* ścigający, goniący.

PURSUIT, pŭr-sŭt', *s.* pościg, pogoń; zawód, powołanie, zajęcie, zatrudnienie, usiłowanie.

PURSUIVANT, pŭr-suè-wànt, *s.* podherold.

PURSY, pŭr'-sè, *adj.* dychawiczny.

PURTENANCE (—cy), pŭr'-tè-nàns, *s.* przyległość; dodatek.

PURULENCE (—cy), pŭr'-ŭ-lèns, *s.* ropienie się, rozgnojenie.

PURULENT, pŭr'-ŭ-lènt, *adj.* ropiący się, ropisty.

TO PURVEY, pŭr-wà', *v. a. i. n.* prowiantować, zaopatrzyć w żywność.

PURVEYANCE, pŭr-wà'-àns, *s.* zaopatrzenie w żywność; zapasy żywności.

PURVEYOR, pŭr-wà'-ŭr, *s.* liwerant, rajfur.

PUS, pŭs, *s.* ropa, materya.

TO PUSH, pŭsz, *v. a. i. n.* pchać, popychać, sunąć, posunąć, pomykać na przód; (*fig.*) starać się, zabiegać. *To — one's fortune*, krzątać się około zapewnienia swego losu. *To — back*, odępnąć. *To — in*, węcchnąć. *To — on*, popchnąć, posunąć, pomykać.

PUSH, *s.* pchnięcie, popchnięcie, uderzenie, trącenie; (*fig.*) zabieg, usiłowanie. *At one —*, od razu, za jednym zamachem. *I 'll have another — for it*, jeszcze raz spróbuję. *To give one a —*, popchnąć, szturchnąć kogo. *To bring to the last —*, posunąć do ostateczności.

PUSHING, pŭsz'-ing, 1) *part. s.* popychanie, posuwanie; usiłowanie; 2) *adj.* obrotny, zabiegły, przedsiębiorczy.

PUSILLANIMITY, pŭ-sil-làn-lm'-mè-tè, *s.* trwożliwość, bojaźliwość.

PUSILLANIMOUS, pŭ-sil-làn-lm'-mŭs, *adj.* trwożliwy, lękliwy, bojaźliwy. — NESS, *s. zob.* PUSILLANIMITY.

PUSS, pŭs, *s.* kot, kotek; (*myśl.*), zając.

PUSTULE, pŭs'-czŭl, *s.* pryszcz, wysypka, krostka.

PUSTULOUS, pŭs'-czŭ-lŭs, *adj.* pryszczowaty.

TO PUT, pŭt, *v. ir. a. i. n.* kłaść, położyć. *To — the case*, przypuścić. — *the case it be so*, dajmy na to że tak jest. *To — a question*, zadać pytanie. *To — a riddle*, zadać zagadkę. *To — about*, podawać z ręki do ręki, puścić w obieg. *To — asunder*, rozłączyć, rozdzielić. *To — away*, odłożyć, odstawić, odsunąć; odprawić, odpędzić. *To — away cares*, odpędzić troskę. *To — away a servant*, odprawić sługę. *To — away one's wife*, rozwieść się z żoną. *To — back*, cofnąć, w tył popchnąć. *To — between*, włożyć, wsunąć, wtrącić. *To — beyond a doubt*, usunąć wszelką wątpliwość. *To — by*, odłożyć na stronę; schować, sprzątnąć; odbić, odwrócić; zbić, odeprzeć; pogardzać. *To — down*, złożyć, położyć, posadzić; położyć na czyj rachunek; obalić, skasować; pognebić, przytłumić; upokorzyć. *To — one's self foremost*, wystąpić przed innymi, stanąć na czele. *To — forth*, wyłożyć, wystawić; wyciągnąć; okazać; wydać; wypłynąć z portu. *To — forth a book*, wydać dzieło. *A tree that puts forth leaves*, puszcza się liść na tęp drzewie. *To — forward*, stawić, produkować; posuwać, pomykać, promować. *To — one's self forward*, piąć się naprzód, nadstawiać się. *To — in*, włożyć, wsadzić; wlać, przymieszać; starać się, ubiegać się o co. *To — in the horses*, zaprządz konie. *To — one's hair in papers*, zawinąć włosy w papiery. *To — one's self in a passion*, rozgniewać się. *To — in fear*, nabawić strachu. *To — in order*, uporządkować. *To — in (into) practice*, *zob.* pod PRACTICE. *To — in writing*, napisać, spisać. *To — in print*, drukować, ogłosić drukiem. *To — in a word for one*, przemówić za kim słówko. *To — in bail*, ręczyć, dać porękę. *To — in mind*, przypomnieć. — *your trust in God*, ufaj w Bogu. *To — in for a place*, starać się, ubiegać się o urząd. *To — in for a harbour*, zmierzać do portu. *To — into a harbour*, zawinąć do portu. *To — into one's hands*, wręczyć co komu. *To — into one's head*, nakłasić komu w głowę. *To — into a mouse-hole*; *fig.* zapędzić w kozi rówek. *To — off*, zdjąć; odkładać, zwracać, zbysć, zbywać. *To — off a business*, odłożyć interes. *To — off one's clothes*, rozebrać się. *To — one off*, zbywać kogo. *He put it off with a jest*, zbył to żartem. *To — on (upon)*, położyć, postawić na czym; naciągnąć, włożyć suknie, ubrać się; przybrać. *To — on a horse*, ruszyć konia z miejsca. — *on!* ruszaj! poganiaj! *TO — a*



construction on a thing, tłumaczyć co, nadać rzeczy pewien obrót. To — on a smiling countenance, przybrać śmiejąc się minę. To — on one's clothes, ubrać się, ozuć się. To — out, wysadzić, i t. d. — out, zmieszany, zawstydzony. To — out a book, wydać dzieło. To — out a child to a boarding-school, oddać dziecko do szkoły. To — one out of conceit with a thing, odjąć komu ochotę do czego, obrzydzić, ohydzić ko komu. To — out one's eyes, wylupić komu oczy. To — out the fire, candle, zagaścić ogień, świecę. To — one out of heart, odjąć komu serce, pozbawić odwagi. To — out of joint, wybić ze stawów, wywilić; przekreślić, pomieszać szyki. To — out of hope, odjąć nadzieję. To — out money, lokować pieniądze na procent. To — out of order, poprzewracać, pomieszać, wprowadzić nieład. To — one out of his place, wysadzić kogo z miejsca, złożyć z urzędu. To — out of one's power, pozbawić kogo możliwości, uczynić niezdolnym. To — out a proclamation, ogłosić odezwę. To — one out to service, oddać kogo na służbę. To — out to sea, wypłynąć, na morze. To — out a thing to do, zadać, naznaczyć co do roboty. To — a thing out of one's head, wybić co komu z głowy. — out that word, wymazać, przekreślić ten wyraz. To — to, przyłożyć, przysadzić, przystawić, przylączyć, dołączyć; zaprząć kogo do wozu. To — one to charges, narazić kogo na wydatki. To — to death, odebrać życie. To — to /light, przymusić do ucieczki. To — to the edge of the sword, w pień wyciąć. To — to the fortune of the war, zdać na los wojny. To — one to his oath, nakazać komu przysięgę. To — to pain, sprawiać ból. To — to pains, uczynić subiekcyą. To — to sea, wypłynąć na morze. To — one to shame, zawstydzić kogo. To be — to one's last shifts, być przyprowadzonym do ostateczności, nie wiedzieć co dalej począć. To — to silence (to — to a non-plus), nakazać milczenie, zamknąć gębę. To — a stop to a thing, położyć czemu tamę. To — to trouble, nabawić kłopotu, uczynić subiekcyą. To — to the test, wypróbować, doświadczyć. To — to the vote, podać pod wotowanie. To — together, złożyć, zebrać, zgromadzić. To — up at an inn, zająchać do karczmy. To — up the horses, wyprząść, wyłożyć konie. To — up with an affront, polknąć, znieść zniewagę. To — up for sale, wystawić na sprzedaż. To — up the sword, schować pałasz do pochwy. To — upon, zob. pod TO — ON. To — a trick upon one, zob. pod TRICK. Will you — it upon that issue? czy chcesz dopuścić aby do tego przyszło? czy chcesz odważyć się na to?

PUT, 1) pret. i part. (zob. TO PUT); 2) s. rodzaj gry w karty;

glupiec, balwan; zły raz, nagła konieczność. Upon forced —, z przymusu, czy rad czy nie rad.

PUTAGE, pù't-ldż, s. w. r. nierząd, kurewstwo.

PUTANISM, pù't-á-nlzm, s. życie nierządne.

PUTATIVE, pù't-á-tlwm, adj. mniemany, domysłowy.

PUTID, pù't-ld, adj. śmierdzący, podły, haniebny. — NESS, s. podłość, haniebnosć.

PUTLOG, pù't-lóg, s. podpory w rusztowaniu mularskiem.

PUREDINOUS, pù-tréd-é-nùs, adj. nadgniły, śmierdzący.

PUTREFACTION, pù-tré-fák'-szùn, s. gnicie, zgnilizna.

PUTREFACTIVE, pù-tré-fák'-tlwm, adj. przyspieszający gnicię.

TO PUTREFY, pù-tré-fl, v. 1) a. zgnoić co; 2) n. gnić, zgnić.

PUTRESCENCE, pù-trés'-séns, s. gnicie.

PUTRESCENT, pù-trés'-sént, adj. gnijący.

PUTRID, pù't-rlđ, adj. zgniły. To turn —, zgnić. — fever, zgnila gorączka. — NESS, s. zgnilizna.

PUTTER, pù't-túr, s. kładący, stawiający, zob. TO PUT. — on, podlegać, poduszczyciel.

PUTTOCK, pù't-tùk, s. (ptak), myszółw; (Shaksp.), sep.

PUTTY, pù't-té, s. popiół z cyny palonej; klt szklarski.

TO PUZZLE, pùz'-zl, v. 1) a. zaambasować, zmieszać; 2) n. zmieszać się, znajdować się w kłopotcie.

PUZZLE, s. ambaras, kłopot, pomieszanie, przykre położenie.

PUZZLER, pùz'-zl-úr, s. nabawiający kłopotu, ambarasu.

PYGMY, plg'-mè, s. zob. PIG-MY.

PYLORUS, pè-lò'-rùs, s. (anat.), dolny otwór żołądka.

PYRAMID, plr'-á-mld, s. piramida, ostrosłup.

PYRAMIDAL, pè-rám'-é-dál, or PYRAMIDIC (—al), plr'-á-mld'-lk, adj. piramidalny.

PYRE, plr, stos z drzewa, zgłiszce.

PYRENEES, plr'-é-nèz', s. pl. góry Pirenejskie.

PYRENEAN, plr-rè'-nè-án, adj. pirenejski. — mountains, góry pirenejskie.

PYRETIC, pl-rét'-lk, s. (med.), lekarstwo na febrę.

PYRITES, pè-rl-tèz, plr'-é-tlż, s. piryt, siarczek.

PYROMANCY, plr'-ò mán-sè, s. wrócić z ognia.

PYROMETER, plr-òm'-é-túr, s. ogniomierz.

PYROTECHNICAL, plr-ò-tèk'-nè-kál, adj. pyrotechniczny.

PYROTECHNICS, plr-ò-tèk'-nlks, s. pl. or PYROTECHNY, plr-ò-tèk'-nè, s. sing. pyrotechnia, raketnictwo.

PYRRHIC, plr'-rlk, s. żwawy taniec w zbroi.

PYRRHONIAN, plr-rò'-nè-án,

adj. pirroniczny, wyznający zasady Pyrrona.

PYRRHONISM, plr'-rò-nlzm, s. filozofia Pyrrona.

PYRRHONIST, plr'-rò-nlst, s. Pirronista, sceptyk.

PYTHAGOREAN, pè-t'hág-ò-rè-án, 1) s. Pitagorejczyk; 2) adj. pitagorejski.

PYTHONESS, plth'-ò-nès, s. pitonisa, kapłanka ogłaszająca wyroki Apollina.

PYX, plks, s. zob. PIX.

## Q

TO QUACK, kuák, v. n. kwakać; szarlatanizować, kuglarzyć, zachwalać swoją sztukę.

QUACK, s. lekarz jarmarkowy, olejekarz, szarlatan, kuglarz.

QUACKERY, kuák'-kùr-é, s. szarlataneria, szarlatanizm.

QUACKSALVER, kuák'-sál-wùr, s. zob. QUACK.

QUADRAGESIMAL, kuód-rá-dzès'-sè-mál, adj. wielkopostny.

QUADRANGLE, kuód-ràng-gl, s. czworokąt.

QUADRANGULAR, kuód-drán'-gù-lár, adj. czworokątny.

QUADRANT, kuá'-dránt, s. (astr.), kwadrant, czwarta część kola.

QUADRANTAL, kuá'-drán'-tál, adj. zawarty w czwartej części kola.

QUADRATE, kuá'-drát, 1) adj. kwadratowy, czworoboczny; stosowny, przypadający do czego; 2) kwadrat, czworobok.

TO QUADRATE, v. n. przypadać, przystawać, stosować się, kwadrować (— with, z cém).

QUADRATIC, kuá'-drát'-lk, adj. kwadratowy.

QUADRATURE, kuód'-rà-tùr, s. kwadratura; kwadrat; (astr.), pierwsza i ostatnia kwadra księżycy.

QUADRENNIAL, kuá'-drèn'-nè-ál, adj. czteroletni.

QUADRIBLE, kuód'-rè-bl, adj. dający się sprowadzić do kwadratu.

QUADRIFID, kuód'-drè-flđ, adj. rozłupany na cztery części.

QUADRILATERAL, kuód'-drè-lát'-tér-ál, adj. czworoboczny.

QUADRILLE, ká'-dril', s. kadryl (gra w karty i taniec).

QUADRIPARTITE, kuá'-dríp'-pár-tit, adj. podzielony na cztery części.

QUADRUPED, kuód'-dròd-pèđ, 1) s. zwierzę czworonogie; 2) adj. czworonogi, czworonożny.

QUADRUPLE, kuód'-dròd-pl, adj. poczworny, czworaki.

TO QUADRUPLICATE, kuá'-dròd'-plé-kát, v. a. w czwornasób powiększyć.

QUADRUPLICATION, kuód'-dròd'-plé-ká'-szùn, s. powiększenie w czwornasób.

QUADRUPLY, kuód'-dròd'-plé, adv. w czwornasób, poczwornie.



TO QUAFF, kuáf, *v. a.* i *n.* zło-  
pać, tykać, chlipać. *To—off*, wyt-  
knąć, wychlysnąć.

QUAFFER, kuáf-súr, *s.* opój,  
moczywus.

QUAGGY, kuág-gé, *adj.* grzązki,  
bagnisty.

QUAGMIRE, kuág-mír, *s.* grzą-  
zkie bagno, trzęsawica.

QUAIL, kuál, *s.* przepiórka. —  
*pipe*, wabik na przepiórki.

TO QUAIL, *v. 1)* *a.* uskromić,  
poskromić, zgromić, ukrócić, uśmie-  
rzyć; *2) n.* gryźć się, martwić się,  
frasować się.

QUAINT, kuánt, *adj.* wykwin-  
tyn, wyszukany, szczególny, dzi-  
wny, osobliwszy; skrupulatny, de-  
likatny; ładny, śliczny, elegancki.  
—*LY, adv.* wykwintnie, wytwornie.  
—*NESS, s.* wykwintność, wytwor-  
ność.

TO QUAKE, kuák, *v. n.* drżeć,  
trząść się.

QUAKE, *s.* drżenie, trzęsienie,  
wstrząsienie.

QUAKER, kuáf-kúr, kwakier.

QUAKING, kuáf-king, *part. s.*  
drżenie. —*grass*, drżączka średnia.

QUALIFICATION, kuól-lé-fé-ká-  
szún, *s.* kwalifikacja, posiadanie  
wymaganych zdolności; zdolność,  
zdolność, przymiot, usposobienie;  
tytułowanie; ograniczenie, określe-  
nie, umiarkowanie, złagodzenie.

TO QUALIFY, kuól-lé-fl, *v. a.*  
usposobić, uzdolnić, uzdatnić; tyt-  
łować, mianować; upoważnić, nadać  
prawo; ograniczyć, określić, umiar-  
kować, złagodzić, zneutralizować.

QUALITY, kuól-lé-té, *s.* wła-  
sność, natura, przymiot; rodzaj,  
gatunek; stan, godność, ranga, zna-  
czenie, wyższy stan. *People of—*,  
ludzie wyższego stanu.

QUALM, kuám, *s.* mdłość, osła-  
bienie, nudność, cikliwość. —*of con-  
science*, skrupuł sumienia.

QUALMISH, kuám-lsz, *adj.* czu-  
jący cikliwość, nudność. *I am—*, cikli-  
wość, nudność mnie bierze.

QUANDARY, kuón-dà-ré, *s. vulg.*  
wątpliwość, niepewność, chwianie  
się. *To be in a—*, niewiedzieć co  
począć, jak sobie dać radę.

QUANTITIVE, kuón-té-tiw, *adj.*  
tyczący się pewnej liczby lub ilości.

QUANTITY, kuón-té-té, *s.* ilość,  
liczba, mnóstwo; kwota; część;  
miara; iloczyn, miara zgłosek.

QUANTUM, kuón-túm, *s.* kwota.

QUARANTINE, kuór-rán-téén, *s.*  
karantena. *To pass (perform or  
make) the—*, odbyć, odsiedzieć kar-  
antene.

QUARREL, kuór-rl, *s.* kłótnia,  
sprzeczka, waśń, zwada, spór, po-  
różnienie; (*Shaksp. H. VIII.*) kłó-  
tniarz. *To have a—about a thing*,  
kłócić się o co. —*picker*, szukający  
kłótni, przyczepki.

TO QUARREL, *v. n.* kłócić się,  
sprzeczając się, waśnić się.

QUARRELER, kuór-rl-úr, *s.*  
kłótnik, sprzecznik, warchol.

QUARRELOUS, kuór-rl-ls, *adj.*  
zob. QUARRELSOME.

QUARRELSOME, kuór-rl-súm,  
*adj.* kłótniwy, swarliwy. —*LY, adv.*  
kłótniwie. —*NESS, s.* kłótniwość,  
swarliwość.

QUARRY, kuór-ré, *s.* kopalnia  
kamienna; *2)* zdobywca, pastwa; od-  
prawa psów; (*Shaksp.*) zabita zwie-  
rzyna. —*man*, kamieniarz.

TO QUARRY, *v. 1)* *a.* kopać, la-  
mac kamienie; *2) n.* (—*upon*), rzecć,  
zajadać.

QUART, kuórt, *s.* kwarta (1/4  
część gallona).

QUARTAN, kuór-tân, *s.* kwar-  
tana (febra).

QUARTATION, kuór-tá-szún, *s.*  
(*chem.*) sposób oczyszczenia złota  
przez topienie ze srebrem.

QUARTER, kuór-túr, *s.* ćwierć,  
ćwiartka, czwarta część; kwadrans;  
kwartał; strona, okolica, kraina;  
strona świata, strona nieba; kwate-  
ra, mieszkanie; miara zawierająca 8  
korcy angielskich, czyli 3 korce  
polskie; (*mil.*) pardon. QUARTERS,  
*pl.* kwatery wojskowe. *Quarter of  
a pound*, ćwierć funta. —*of mutton*,  
ćwiartka baraniny. —*of a mile*,  
ćwierć mili. —*of an hour*, kwa-  
drans. —*of a year*, kwartał. *To cry  
(crave)—*, wołać pardon. *To give—*,  
dać pardon. *To shift (change)*  
*quarters*, odmienić kwatery,  
przenieść się do innego mieszkania.

—*day*, dzień w którym czynsz lub  
komorne jest płacone co kwartał.  
—*deck*, półmostu na okręcie. —  
*master*, kwatermistrz. —*sessions*,  
*pl.* kadencje sądowe przypadające  
co kwartał. —*staff*, gruba krótka  
palka.

TO QUARTER, *v. 1)* *a.* podzie-  
lić na cztery części; ćwiertnować;  
postawić na kwaterze; *2) n.* kwa-  
terować, stać na kwaterze; mieć  
w herbie. *To be quartered (in) at—*,  
stać gdzie garnizonem. *To be quar-  
tered upon—*, stać u kogo postojem.

QUARTERAGE, kuór-túr-lđz, *s.*  
pensja kwartalna.

QUARTERLY, kuór-túr-lé, *1)*  
*adj.* zawierający czwartą część,  
kwartalny, kwartalowy; *2) adv.* co  
kwartał, kwartalnie, na kwartał.

QUARTERN, kuór-túr-n, *s.* kwa-  
terka.

QUARTILE, kuór-tíl, *adj. (ast.)*  
w czworogran. — *aspect*, położenie  
planet w czworogran, kiedy są od-  
dalone na trzy znaki zodiaku czyli  
90 stopni jeden od drugiego.

QUARTO, kuór-tó, *s.* format in  
kwarto.

QUARTZ, or QUARZ, kuórts, *s.*  
kwarc.

TO QUASH, kuász, *v. a.* roz-  
gnieść, potrząsać, tłuc na miazgę,  
zdrzugać, zgruchotać.

QUAT, kuát, *s.* przyszc, bąbel;  
*2)* bębenek, kurdupel.

QUATERCOUSINS, ká-tér-kúz-  
znz, *s. pl.* przyjaciele zażyli, ka-  
mraci.

QUATERNARY, kuá-tér-nár-é,  
*1)* *s.* czwórka, cztery; *2)* *adj.* po-  
czwórnny, czworaki.

QUATERNION, kuá-tér-né-ún,

or QUATERNITY, kuá-tér-né-té,  
*s. zob.* QUATERNARY.

QUATRIN, kuá-trín, *s.* strofa  
czterowerszowa.

TO QUAVER, kuá-wúr, *v. n.*  
nocić, wyspiewywać, wywodzić  
trele.

QUAVER, *s.* trel.

QUAY, kę, *s.* przyręczce muro-  
wane, nadbrzeże, nadbrzeże.

QUEAN, kuén, *s.* nierządnicą,  
kurwa.

QUEASINESS, kué-zé-nés, *s.*  
niesmak, cikliwość, nudność.

QUEASY, kué-zé, *adj.* cikliwy,  
nudny.

QUEEN, kuéén, *s.* królowa.

QUEER, kuèér, *adj.* dziwny, cu-  
daczny, osobliwszy, dziwaczny; wy-  
ga. *LY, adv.* dziwnie. —*NESS*,  
*s.* dziwactwo, cudactwo.

TO QUELL, kuél, *v. a.* przytłu-  
mić, poskromić, uskromić, poha-  
mować, podbić, pognebić; (*Shaksp.*)  
zamordować, zabić.

QUELL, *s.* † morderstwo.

QUELLER, kuél-lúr, *s.* pogrom-  
ca, pognebiiciel, uskromiciel.

TO QUENCH, kuénsz, *v. 1)* *a.*  
zgasić, ugasić, przgasić; uciścić,  
uśmierzyć, uspokoić; *n.* † ochłonać,  
opłonać.

QUENCHABLE, kuénsz-à-bl,  
*adj.* dający się ugasić.

QUENSCHER, kuénsz-úr, *s.* ga-  
szący; kapturek do gaszenia świecy.  
gasidło; kielich, puhar.

QUENCHLESS, kuénsz-lés, *adj.*  
nieugaszony.

QUERENT, kué-rént, *s.* oskar-  
życiel, powód.

QUERIMONIOUS, kuér-ré-mó-  
né-ús, *adj.* —*LY, adv.* —*NESS*, *s.*  
zob. QUERULOUS, i. t. d.

QUERIST, kué-rlst, *s.* pytacz,  
pytający.

QUERN, kuérn, *s.* † żarna.

QUERPO, kuér-pó, *s.* kamizel-  
ka, kurtka.

QUERRY, kuér-ré, *s.* maszta-  
lerz, koniuszy.

QUERULOUS, kuér-rú-lús, *adj.*  
narzekający, utyskujący, żaloszny,  
placziwy. —*LY, adv.* żalosznie. —  
*NESS, s.* narzekanie, utyskiwanie,  
kwilenie, żalność.

QUERY, kué-ré, *s.* pytanie, za-  
pytanie.

TO QUERY, *v. a.* pytać, zapy-  
tywać.

QUEST, kuést, *s.* szukanie, po-  
szukiwanie, badanie, śledzenie;  
śledztwo, zob. INQUEST. *To be in  
— of*, szukać, poszukiwać. *I was  
in — of you*, szukałem cię. — *man  
(— monger)*, pieniacz.

QUESTION, kués-czún, *s.* pyta-  
nie, zapytanie; pytanie sporne,  
kwestya, przedmiot; wątpliwość;  
tortura. *In—*, o co rzecz idzie, o  
czém się mówi. *The — is*, zachodzi  
pytanie. *Matter in —*, przedmiot  
o którym się mówi, który się roz-  
trząsa. *To be out of —*, nie podle-  
gać żadnej wątpliwości; nie zasłu-  
giwać na żaden wzgląd. *I make no  
— of it*, nie wątpię o tém bynaj-



mniej. *To call into* —, podać w wątpliwość. *To call one in (into)* —, ządać od kogo sprawienia się, pościgać kogo do zdania sprawy. *Previous question*, kwestya uprzednia w parlamencie, czy przedmiot wniesiony ina być roztrząsany czy ołozony.

*TO QUESTION*, v. n. i a. pytać, zapytywać, wypytwać, badać, przesłuchać; wątpić, powątpiewać; zaprzeczać.

*QUESTIONABLE*, kuës'-czuń-à-bl, *adj.* wątpliwy, sporny, mogący być przedmiotem sporu; podejrzan-y. — *NESS*, s. wątpliwość.

*QUESTIONER*, kuës'-czuń-ùr, s. pytaacz, badacz; prowadzący śledztwo.

*QUESTIONLESS*, kuës'-czuń-lës, *adv.* bez wątpienia.

*QUIBBLE*, kulb'-bl, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, dowcipkowanie, żarcik, koncept.

*TO QUIBBLE*, v. n. igrzać ze słowami, dowcipkować, zdobywać się na koncepta.

*QUIBLER*, kulb'-bl-ùr, s. dowcipniś, koncepcista.

*QUICK*, kulq, *adj.* i *adv.* żywy, żyjący; żywy, zwawy; prędki, skory, szybki, spieszny, pospieszny; żywo prędko, skoro; bystry, ostry, subtelny. *She is — with child*, poczuła dziecko w żywocie, jest na zlegnieniu. *Be —!* prędko, żwawo, co żywo! *A — ear*, delikatny słuch. *A — eye*, bystre oko. — *at meat*, — *at work* (prov.), kto prędko je, prędko także robi. *Good ware makes — markets* (prov.), dobry towar ma prędki odbył. *The — and the dead*, żywi i umarli. — *beam*, jarzab, jarzębina. — *grass*, zob. *QUITCH-GRASS*. — *lime*, niegaszone wapno. — *sand*, piasek lotny, syplki piasek, miał, wydma. — *scented* (— *of scent*), mający dobry węch. — *set* (— *set hedge*), plot samorodny. *To — set*, sadzić drzewa. — *sighted* (— *of sight*), bystrooki. — *sightedness*, bystry wzrok. — *silver*, żywe srebro. — *silvered*, powleczone żywym srebrem. — *willed*, mający żywy dowcip.

*QUICK*, s. żywizna, żywe. *To cut to the —*, tknąć do żywego.

*TO QUICKEN*, kulq'-kn, v. 1) a. ożywić, orzeźwić; zachęcić, zagrzzać, pobudzić; przyspieszyć, przysporzyć; 2) n. ożyć; ruszać się, pospieszać; poczuć (o kobiecie w ciąży), *To — the appetite*, zaostriżyć apetyt.

*QUICKLY*, kulq'-lë, *adv.* prędko, żwawo, żywo, szybko, spieszenie.

*QUICKNESS*, kulq'-nës, s. prędkość, zwawość, żywość, szybkość, pospiech; delikatność uczuć; bystrość dowcipu. — *of parts*, prędkie pojmanowie, pojgność.

*QUID*, kulq, s. (vulg.), prymka, tytuł do żucia. — *nune*, nowiniarz.

*QUIDDIT*, kulq'-dlt, s. igraszka słów, dwuznacznik, wybieg, wykręt.

*QUIDDITY*, kulq'-d-të, s. (w loice), istota rzeczy, treść; dwuznaczność, wykrętstwo.

*QUIESCENCE* (— *cv*), kul-ës'-sëns, s. spokojność, spoczynek.

*QUIESCENT*, kul-ës'-sënt, *adj.* spoczywający, nieruchomy.

*QUIET*, kul'-ët, 1) *adj.* spokojny, cichy, powolny; 2) s. pokój, spokojność, cisza, spoczynek. *TO QUIET*, v. a. uspokoić, uclszyc, ukoić, utulić.

*QUIETER*, kul'-ët-ùr, s. uspokoićiel.

*QUIETING*, kul'-ët-Ing, 1) *part.* s. uspokojenie, uciszenie; 2) *part.* *adj.* uspokajający, uciszający. *A — bolus*, zadana komu pigułka dla wyprawienia go na drugi świat.

*QUIETISM*, kul'-ët-izm, s. spokojność umysłu; nauka kwietystów.

*QUIETIST*, kul'-ët-tist, s. kwietysta, fanatyk religijny ze szkoły liispańskiego księdza Molinos.

*QUIETLY*, kul'-ët-lë, *adv.* spokojnie, cicho.

*QUIETNESS*, kul'-ët-nës, *or* *QUIETUDE*, kul'-ët-tùd, s. spokojność, cisza.

*QUIETESOME*, kul'-ët-sùm, *adj.* † spokojny, cichy.

*QUIETUS*, kul'-ët-tùs, s. kwit z izby skarbowej, (Shaksp. Ham.), fig. ostatni spoczynek, śmierć.

*QUILL*, kulł, s. pióro ze skrzydła (niezatemperowane); 2) kołec na jeżu; 3) cewka tkacka.

*QUILLET*, kulł'-ilt, s. wykręt, matacwo, szykana.

*QUILT*, kulłt, s. materacyk; pikowana koldra; pierzyna.

*TO QUILT*, v. a. przeszywać, pikować; podszyć czuń; wypchnąć, wywatować.

*QUINARY*, kul'-nà-rë, *adj.* pięcioraki, pięciokrotny.

*QUINCE*, kulns, s. pigwa.

*QUINCUNX*, kulng'-kùngks, s. kwinkunks (drzewa sadzone w szachownicę, cztery po czterech rogach kwadratu, a piąte w środku).

*QUINDECAGON*, kuln-dëk'-à-gòn, s. (mat.), piętnastobok, piętnastokąt.

*QUINQUAGESIMA*, kuln-kuà-dzës'-së-mà, s. niedziela wstępna.

*QUINQUANGULAR*, kuln-kuàng'-gù-làr, *adj.* pięciokątny.

*QUINQUENNIAL*, kuln-kuën'-në-àl, *adj.* pięcioletni.

*QUINQUINA*, kulng'-kuë-nà, s. (med.), china.

*QUINSY*, kuln'-zë, s. ślinogorz, zapalenie gardła.

*QUINT*, kulnt, kulnt, s. piątka, kwinta.

*QUINTAL*, kuln'-tál, s. ciężtnar (112 funtów *avoir-du-pois*).

*QUINTESSENCE*, kuln-tës'-sëns, s. sam wybór, sama treść.

*QUINTIN*, kuln'-tln, s. † słup z poprzecznym drzewem, do którego dawniej odbywano gonitwy.

*QUINTUPLE*, kuln'-tù-pl, *adj.* pięciokrotny.

*QUIP*, kulp, s. kpiny, drwinki, przyekinki.

*QUIRE*, kulr, s. libra papieru; 2) chór.

*TO QUIRE*, v. n. śpiewać w chorze.

*QUIRISTER*, kulr'-rls-tùr, s. śpiewak, chórzysta.

*QUIRK*, kuërk, s. ciecic, chłosta, śmiglenie; uszczypliwy żarcik, przyekinek; wybieg, kruczek prawny, szykana.

*TO QUIT*, kult, v. a. kwitować, pokwitować, skwitować; uwolnić; opłacić, zapłacić; puścić; opuścić; porzucić; odejść, odjechać. *To — one's self like...*, sprawić się jak przystoi na... *To — an employment*, złożyć urząd. *To — one's ground*, cofnąć się, ustąpić. *To — one's hold*, puścić. *It will never — cost*, to nie opłaci kosztów. *To — scores with one*, pokwitować się z kim.

*QUIT*, *adj.* wolny, uwolniony, kwita. *To go —*, zostać uwolnionym; uść, wykręcić się. *I shall be — with you*, (fig.), oddam ja ci za twoje. *To — claim*, wyrzec się swych pretensyj.

*QUITCHGRASS*, kulcz'-gràs, s. perz.

*QUITE*, kult, *adv.* caie, wcale, całkiem, zupełnie. *You are — out*, myślisz się zupełnie.

*QUITS*, kults, *interj.* kwita.

*QUITTANCE*, kulł'-tans, s. kwitancya, kwit, pokwitowanie, odpłacenie, nagroda; zapłata; uwolnienie. *To cry —*, (vulg.), oddać za swoje, wet za wet. *Omitance is no — (acquittance)*, prov. co się przewieko to nie uciekło.

*QUIVER*, kulw'-wùr, 1) s. koleczan, sąjdk; 2) *adj.* † żywy, żwawy, zwinny.

*TO QUIVER*, v. n. drżeć, drgać, trząść się; wywodzić trele, zob. *TO QUAYER*.

*TO QUIZ*, kulz, v. a. kpinkować, drwinki stroić, na fundusz kogo brać.

*QUIZ*, *QUIZZER*, kulz'-zùr, s. kpinkarz, drwinkarz. *Quiz*, kpinki, drwinki.

*QUOIF*, kuòlf, s. zob. *COIF*.

*QUOIT*, kòlt, s. krąg, krążek kamienny którym do mety ciskano. — *caster*, ciskający takimi krążkami.

*TO QUOIT*, v. 1) n. ciskać kamieniami krążkami do mety; 2) a. cisnąć, rzucić.

*QUORUM*, kuò'-rùm, s. w. p. potrzebny komplet sędziów do sądzienia sprawy. *A justice of the —*, jeden z delegowanych sędziów.

*QUOTA*, kuò'-tà, s. kwota, ilość.

*QUOTATION*, kuò'-tà-szùn, s. cytacya, przytoczenie, ustęp przytoczony. *Signs of —*, cudzysłów.

*TO QUOTE*, kuòt, v. a. cytować, przytaczać (— *from*, z czego).

*QUOTER*, kuò'-tùr, s. cytujący, przytaczający.

*QUOTH*, kuòth, kuòth, v. def.



— I, rzekłem. — *he, she*, rzeki, rzeka.

QUOTIDIAN, kuò-tłd'-žè-án, 1) *adj.* codzienny; 2) *s.* (med.), febra codzienna.

QUOTIENT, kuò'-szènt, *s.* (aryt.) wieloraz, iloraz.

QUOWARRANTO, kuò-uòr-ránt'-tò, *s.* w. p. rozkaz królewski pociągający do odpowiedzialności za przywłaszczenie sobie praw koronie służących.

## R

RABBI, ráb'-bè, ráb'-bl, or RABBIN, ráb'-bln, *s.* rabin, teolog żydowski.

RABBINICAL, ráb'-bln'-è-kál, *adj.* rabiński.

RABBIT, ráb'-błt, *s.* królik. *Buck* —, królik samiec. *Doe* —, królicza. — *warren*. królikarnia.

RABBLE, ráb'-bl, *s.* motloch, pospólstwo, chałastra.

RABBLEMENT, ráb' bl-mènt, *s.* zbiegowisko, natłok motlochów.

RABID, ráb'-bíd, *adj.* wściekły, szalony.

RACE, rás, *s.* rodzaj, ród, plemię, pokolenie; rasa, gniazdo; mocny zapach (wina); bieg, gonitwa, wyścig, zawód. RACES, *pl.* or HORSE-RACE, wyścigi, gonitwy konne. *Foot* —, wyścigi piesze. — *horse*, koń od wyścigów. *To run a* —, ubiegać się na wyścigi, odbywać zawód, gonić.

RACEMATION, rás-sè-má'-szùn, *s.* grono, coś nakształt winnego grona.

RACEMIFEROUS, rás-sè-młf'-ér-ús, *adj.* podobny do winogrona.

RACER, rás'-úr, *s.* ubiegający się na wyścigi, koń biegun.

RACHEL, rá'-czèł, *s.* Rachela.

RACINESS, rá'-sè-nès, *s.* mocny smak, mocny zapach (wina).

RACK, rák, *s.* drabina do siana; 2) wilki kuchenne na których się rożen obraca; 3) lawka u tortury, tortura; katusza, męczarnia; 4) przęślica; 5) arak, *zob.* AR-RACK; (Shaksp.), rozbicie, szczątki; 2) chmury przez wiatr pędzone. *To put one's brains upon the* —, *fig.* mózg sobie nad czymś suszyć, łamać sobie głowę. — *rent*, ogromny czynsz, zbyt wysoko wyrachowany.

TO RACK, *v.* 1) *a.* rozciągnąć, wyciągnąć, wyprzeć; dręczyć, męczyć, katować; ściągnąć trunek w butelki; 2) *n.* być pędzonym przez wiatr.

RACKET, rák'-klt, *s.* palant, *fig.* hałas, wrzawa, tartas.

RACKOON, rák-kòón', *s.* szop (zwierzę). RACKOONS, *pl.* szopy, skóry szopie.

RACY, rá'-sè, *adj.* mocny (o zapachu, smaku); inający zapach ziemi.

RADDOCK, rád'-dók, *s.* *zob.* RUDDOCK.

RADIANCE (—cv), rá'-dè-áns, *s.* promienistość, blask, jasność.

RADIANT, rá'-dè-ánt, *adj.* promienisty, błyszczący, jasniejący.

TO RADIATE, rá'-dè-át, *v. n.* rzucić promienie, jaśnieć.

RADIATION, rá'-dè-á'-szùn, *s.* rzucanie promieni.

RADICAL, rád'-dè-kál, *adj.* należący do korzenia; gruntowny, radykalny, fundamentalny, zasadniczy; wrodzony, przyrodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* z gruntu, gruntownie. — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* RADICALITY.

RADICALITY, rád-dè-kál'-è-tè, *s.* zaród pierwiastkowy, źródło, fundamentalna własność.

TO RADICATE, rád'-dè-kát, *v. a.* wkorzenieć, zakorzenieć.

RADICATION, rád'-è-ká'-szùn, *s.* wkorzeniecie, zakorzeniecie.

RADICLE, rád'-dè-kl, *s.* korzonek, kiełek.

RADISH, rád'-dłsz, *s.* rzodkiew.

RADIUS, rá'-dè-ús, *s.* (mat.) promień; 2) (anat.) piszczel ręki.

TO RAFFLE, ráł'-fl, *v. a.* grać o co w kości.

RAFT, ráft, *s.* tratwa, płytna, drzewo splawiane, płyty.

RAFTER, ráł'-túr, *s.* belka, płatwa, belka poprzeczna.

RAG, rág, *s.* galgan, łachman, szmata; *fig.* szuja, hołota. *To boil to rags*, rozgotować. *Worn out to rags*, trzęsący galganami, obszarpany, obdarty. — *man*, handlujący galganami. — *wort* (roślina), starzec Jakubek.

RAGAMUFFIN, rág-á-młf'-fln, *s.* oszarpaniec, obdartus, galgan, szuja.

RAGE, rádž, *s.* wściekłość, szaleństwo; złość, gniew.

TO RAGE, *v. n.* wściekać się ze złości, szaleć, odchodzić od rozumu; srożyć się; wrzeć; grassować (o zarazie, o chorobach).

RAGEFUL, rádž'-fłl, *adj.* wściekły, szalony.

RAGGED, rág'-głd, *adj.* obszarpany, obdarty. — *NESS*, *s.* obszarpanie, obdarcie, galganiństwo.

RAGINGLY, rá'-džng-lè, *adv.* wściekle, szalenie.

RAIL, rál, *s.* belka poprzeczna, sztaba poprzeczna; balustrada, słupki, poręcze, sztachety, *zob.* RAILING 2); 2) chróściel, derkacz, *zob.* LAND-RAIL; — *road* (—way), droga żelazna.

TO RAIL, *v.* 1) *a.* ogrodzić, opasać, otoczyć (słupkami, sztachetami); 2) *n.* *To—at*, lżyć, besztać, szkalować, znieważać.

RAILER, rál'-úr, *s.* łyziciel, szkalownik.

RAILING, ráł'-lłng, lżenie, szkalowanie; 2) słupki; sztachety, poręcze.

RAILLERY, rál'-lèr-è, *s.* szyderswo; uszczypliwy żart, pośmiewisko.

RAIMENT, ráł'-mènt, *s.* odzież, ubiór.

RAIN, rán, *s.* deszcz. — *bow*, tęcza. — *deer*, *zob.* REINDEER.

TO RAIN, *v.* 1) *imp. n.* padać (o deszczu); *it rains*, deszcz pada. *'tis going to—*, zanosi się na deszcz; 2) *a.* lać, lnąć.

RAININESS, rán'-è-nès, *s.* dżdżyłość, słota.

RAINY, rán'-è, *adj.* dżdżysty, słotny.

TO RAISE, ráz, *v. a.* podnieść, wznieść, wynieść w górę; postawić, wystawić, podźwignąć; budować, wybudować; wzniecić, wzbudzić; zebrać, zgromadzić. *To—blisters*, popryszczyć skórę (przez postawienie wezykatoryi). *To—a cry*, wrzasnąć, krzyknąć. *To—from the death*, wskrzesić umarłego. *To—the devil*, wywołać czarta. *To—the dust*, narobić kurzawy, nakurzyć. *To—the eyes*, podnieść oczy. *To—men* (—an army), zaciągać wojsko, sztyftować pułk. *To—money*, dostać pieniędzy, wystarać się pieniędzy; wybierać podatek. *To—a report*, puścić pogłoskę. *To—a siege*, odstąpić od oblężenia. *To—spirits*, wywoływać duchy. *To—out of sleep*, obudzić ze snu. *To—up the people*, podburzyć lud. *To—a sedition*, wzniecić bunt. *To—a wall*, wybudować, postawić mur. *To—taxes*, wybierać podatki. *To—one's voice*, podnieść głos. *To—wheat*, uprawiać pszenicę.

RAISER, rá'-zúr, *s.* podnoszący, i t. d. *zob.* TO RAISE.

RAISIN, ré'-zn, rá'-zn, *s.* rodzynka.

RAJA, rá'-džá, *s.* radża, (książę indyjski).

RAKE, rák, *s.* grabie; 2) libertyn, hultaj, rozpustnik, birbant.

TO RAKE, *v. a.* i *n.* grabić, gromadzić, zgarnąć; grzebać, skrobać; prowadzić życie hultajskie. *To—the fire*, zgarnąć ogień na kupę. *To—and scrape for an estate*, chcieć się koniecznie dorobić majątku. *To—into*, grzebać w czém. *To—up*, wygrzebać; zgromadzić grabiami.

RAKER, rák'-úr, *s.* grabiarz.

RAKEHELL, rák'-hèł, *s.* *zob.* RAKE 2).

RAKISH, rák'-łsz, *adj.* rozpustny, rozwieżły, hultajski.

TO RALLY, rál'-lè, *v. a.* i *n.* zebrać, zgromadzić, zatrzymać (pierzchające wojsko); zebrać się, zgromadzić się, stanąć znowu do boju; szydzić, naśmiewać się żartować.

RALPH, rálłf, *s.* Rudolf.

RAM, rám, *s.* baran, tryk; (*ast.*) baran (w zodyaku); taran do łamania murów; (Shaksp. A. i C.), zamiast *rain*. — *rod*, stępel (do nabijania) strzelby.

TO RAM, *v. a.* wbijać, przybijać. *To—home*, przybić nabój. *To—in* (down), wbić, wtłoczyć. *To—up*, zatarasować.

TO RAMBLE, rám'bl, *v. n.* bujać po świecie, błąkać się, waleśać się; *fig.* zboczyć, oddalić się od swego przedmiotu.

RAMBLE, *s.* wędrówka, włóczęga.



**RAMBLER**, râm-bl-úr, *s.* wędrownik, wędrowiec, pielgrzym, obłąkacz.  
**RAMIFICATION**, râm-mê-fê-kâ-szûn, *s.* rozgałęzienie.  
**TO RAMIFY**, râm-mê-fl, *v. a. i* *n.* rozgałęzić; rozgałęzić się.  
**RAMMER**, râm-mûr, *s.* kafar, baba; stępel (do nabijania).  
**RAMMISH**, râm'-mîsz, *adj.* śmierdzący jak kozioł, parkotny; jurny, lubieżny.  
**RAMOUS**, râm-mûs, *adj.* galezisty.  
**TO RAMP**, râm-p, *v. n.* hasać, wyskakiwać, susy dawać; piąć się, czepląc się, wic się (o roślinach).  
**RAMP**, *s.* sus, skok.  
**RAMPALLIAN**, râm-pâl'-yân, *s.* + oszarpaniec, galgan, lajdak; (*Shaksp.*) nierządnica.  
**RAMPANT**, râm-pânt, *adj.* pełzający, czolgający się; wybujały; (*her.*) wspięty na tylnych łapach, (łew w tarczy).  
**RAMPART**, râm-pârt, *or* **RAMP-PIRE** +, râm-plr, *s.* wał, przedpiersie, parapet.  
**RAN**, rân, *pret. zob.* **TO RUN**.  
**TO RANCH**, rân-ç, *v. a. zob.* **TO WRENCH**, rân-ç, *ranic*.  
**RANCID**, rân-sld, *adj.* zgorzkniały, przysmiardły, stęchły.  
**RANCIDITY**, rân-sld'-ê-tê, *or* **RANCIDNESS**, rân'-sld-nês, *s.* zgorzkniałość, stęchłość.  
**RANCOROUS**, rân'-kûr-ûs, *adj.* zawzięty, zjadły, nienawistny.  
**RANCOUR**, rân'-kûr, *s.* chrapka, zawziętość, nienawiść; (*Shaksp. Mac.*) jad, trucizna, zguba.  
**RANDOM**, rân'-dûm, 1) *s.* los, przypadek, trafunek; domysł; 2) *adj.* przypadkowy, trafunkowy; na oślep, na domysł, na chybił trafił; samopas. — *shot*, strzał na wiatr. *To talk at —*, gadać na domysł, bredzić co ślina do gęby przyniesie.  
**RANG**, rânç, *pret. zob.* **TO RING**.  
**TO RANGE**, rân-ç, *v. 1) a.* uszykować, sprawić w szereg, uporządkować, ustawić; 2) *n.* stanąć w szeregu, uszykować się; bujać po świecie.  
**RANGE**, *s.* wędrownik, włóczęga, koczowanie; przestrzeń, przestwór, pole; doniosłość strzału, odległość wystrzału. — *of mountains*, pasmo gór. *They took a great —*, obległ wiele świata. *They take — all over the world*, bujały po całym świecie. *To give one's fancy its free —*, popuścić cugle swęj imaginy.  
**RANGER**, rân'-dzûr, *s.* bujaący po świecie, obłąkacz; leśniczy; ples gończy.  
**RANK**, rânç, *adj.* bujny, wybujały; śmierdzący, stęchły; zabły, zacięty, wietrny. *A — papist*, zacięty papista. *A — rogue*, wietrny łotr.  
**RANK**, *s.* rząd, szereg, szyk; ranga, stopień, stan. *A man of —*, człowiek wyższego stanu. — *and file (mil.)*, podoficerowie i żołnierze.  
**TO RANK**, *v. 1) a.* ustawić w szereg, uszykować; pomieścić w rze-

dzie, klasie; 2) *n.* być umieszczonym w jakim rzędzie, należeć do najpierwszego rzędu, pierwsze miejsce utrzymywać. *I would not — with him*, nie chciałbym obok niego być policzonym.  
**TO RANKLE**, rânç'-kl, *v. n.* jażżyć się, rozjażżyć się, nabrzmieć, roplić się.  
**RANKNESS**, rânç'-nês, *s.* bujny wzrost, bujność; stęchły zapach.  
**RANNY**, rân'-nê, *s.* nysz ostropysk, krętomyśz.  
**TO RANSACK**, rân'-sâk, *v. a.* złupić, zrabować, plondrować, drabować.  
**RANSOM**, rân'-sum, *s.* okup, wykup (z niewoli).  
**TO RANSOM**, *v. a.* okupić, wykupić, wybawić.  
**RANSOMLESS**, rân'-sum-lês, *adj.* bez wykupu.  
**TO RANT**, rânt, *v. n.* szumnie deklamować, zapalczywie mówić, unosić się, wyrzekać, wściekać się, szaleć.  
**RANT**, *s.* szumna deklamacya, napuszysta mowa.  
**RANTER**, rânt'-ûr, *s.* szumny deklamator.  
**RANTIPOLE**, rânt'-ê-pôl, *vulg. 1) adj.* rozpustny, rozwiązły; 2) *s.* rozpustnik, szalawila, wisus.  
**RANULA**, rân'-nû-lâ, (*s. (med.)* żaba pod językiem).  
**RANUNCULUS**, rân-nung'-kû-lûs, *s.* jaskier, żabinek.  
**RAP**, râp, *s.* stuknienie, pukanie, uderzenie. *To give a —*, zastukać, zapukać.  
**TO RAP**, *v. 1) n.* uderzyć, palgnać; stukać, pukać, kłotać. *To — at the door*, zapukać do drzwi; 2) *a.* porwać, unieść; zachwycić, wrzucić w zachwycenie. *To be rapped with joy*, być uniesionym radością.  
**RAPACIOUS**, râp'-szûs, *adj.* drapieżny. — *LY*, *adv.* drapieżnie. — *NESS*, *s.* drapieżność.  
**RAPACITY**, râp'-sê-tê, *s.* drapieżność, zdzierstwo.  
**RAPE**, râp, *s.* porwanie, zabranie, grabież; gwałt, zgwałcenie kobiety; 2) rzepa, rzepak; 3) strug (do wystrugiwania kopyta końskie); 4) powiat, obwód (w hrabstwie Sussex).  
**RAPID**, râp'-ld, *adj.* hystery, szybki. — *LY*, *adv.* bystro, szybko. — *NESS*, *s.* (*zob.* **RAPIDITY**, râp'-ld'-ê-tê, *s.*) bystrość, szybkość, prędkość.  
**RAPIER**, râp'-êr, *s.* rapir, floret.  
**RAPINE**, râp'-ln, *s.* grabież, łupież, zdzierstwo.  
**RAPT**, râpt (—*up*), *adj.* porwany, uniesiony, zachwycony. — *in meditation*, zamyślony.  
**RAPTURE**, râp'-czûr, *s.* uniesienie, zachwycenie.  
**RAPTURED**, râp'-czûrd, *adj.* uniesiony, zachwycony.  
**RAPTUREOUS**, râp'-czûrd-ûs, *adj.* unoszący, zachwycający.  
**RARE**, râr, *adj. i adv.* rzadki,

niezwykajny; rzadki, cenny; wybornie, wyśmienicie.  
**RARE — SHOW**, râ-rê-szô, *s.* rzynka z rzadkościami, katarynka.  
**RAREFACTION**, râ-rê-fâk'-szûn, *s.* rozrzedzenie.  
**RAREFIABLE**, râ-rê-fl-â-bl, *adj.* dający się rozrzedzić.  
**TO RAREFY**, râ-rê-fl, *v. 1) a.* rozrzedzić, rozwieść; 2) *n.* rozrzedzić się.  
**RARELY**, râ-rê-lê, *adv.* rzadko; wybornie, wyśmienicie.  
**RARENESS**, râ-rê-nês, *s.* (*zob.* **RARITY**, 1) râ-rê-tê, *s.* rzadkość, osobliwość; 2) râ-rê-tê, *s.* rzadkość, ciekłość, subtelność).  
**RASCAL**, râs'-kâl, *s.* lajdak, hul-taj, lotr, szelm a; (*Shaksp.*) chudy jelen.  
**RASCALITY**, râs-kâl'-ê-tê, *s.* lajdactwo, szelmstwo; holota, szuja, talalajstwo.  
**RASCALLION**, râs-kâl'-yûn, *s. zob.* **RASCAL**.  
**RASCALLY**, râs-kâl'-lê, *adj. i adv.* lajdacki, po lajdacku.  
**TO RASE**, râz, râs, *zob.* **TO RAZE**.  
**RASH**, râsz, 1) *adj.* prędki, skory, porywczy, popędliwy; niebaczny, zapamiętały, zbyt śmiały, zuchwaly; 2) *s.* rasa (rodzaj materii); wysypka.  
**RASHER**, râsz'-ûr, *s.* płatek słoniny.  
**RASHLY**, râsz'-lê, *adv.* popędliwie; niebacznie, zapamiętale.  
**RASHNESS**, râsz'-nês, *s.* porywczosć, popędliwość; niebaczność, zapamiętałość; śmiałość, zuchwalość.  
**RASP**, râsp, *s.* raszpia, tarka; 2) *zob.* **RASPBERRY**.  
**TO RASP**, *v. a.* trzeć, skrobać.  
**RASPTORY**, râsp'-â-tûr-ê, (*s. (chir.)* pilnik chirurgiczny).  
**RASPBERRY**, râs-bêr-ê, *s.* malina. — *bush*, krzak malinowy.  
**RASURE**, râ-zûr, *s.* skrobanie, drapanie; skrobanina.  
**RAT**, râ, *s.* szczur. *To smell a —*, fig. przewąchać co. — (*vulg.* zamiaszt *rot*) *me!* niech mnie diabli porwaj! — *catcher*, ten co gubi szczury. — *trap*, polapka na szczury.  
**RATABLE**, râ-tâ-bl, *adj.* mogący być oszacowanym. — *LY*, *adv.* podług oszacowania, stosunkowo.  
**RATAFIA**, râ-tâ-fê-â, *s.* ratafia.  
**RATE**, râ, *s.* cena, szacunek, taxa; podatek; miara, stosunek; stopień. *At the — of 10 s. a yard*, po 10 s. lokle. *To lend money at the — of five per cent*, pożyczkać pieniądze po 5 o/o. *At any —*, w każdym razie. *At this —*, tym kształtem, tym sposobem. *First —*, pierwszego rzędu. *A first — man of war*, okręt wojenny pierwszego rzędu, mający 100 dział i więcej. *A second —*, drugiego rzędu, mający około 90 dział, i t. d. *At sea* — *ships*, fregaty o 20 do 28 dział.  
**TO RATE**, *v. a.* cenić, szacować, taxować (—*at*, na tyle a tyle); wy-lajać, wybuzować (—*for*, za co).



RATH, ràth, † *adj i adv.* ranny, wczesny; wcześniej.

RATHER, ràth'-ùr, *adv.* (stopień wyższy poprzedzającego wyrazu saxońskiego *rath*; wyraża pewną przewyższkę lub nieoznaczoną dokładnie własność rzeczy, i odpowiada polskiemu zakończeniu *awy, awo : rather cold, zimnawo, zimnawo*; czasem się tłumaczyć może przez dodanie przyrostka *przy : rather long, przydluższy*); raczej, prędzej, bardziej, nieco, trochę, dosyć. *I had (lepiej I would).* —, wolalbym. *The—*, tym bardziej, zwłaszcza. — *profuse*, nieco rozrzuć. — *ugly*, dosyć brzydko.

RATIFICATION, ràt-tè-fè-kà-szùn, *s.* ratyfikacja, potwierdzenie.

RATIFIER, ràt-tè-fl-ùr, *s.* potwierdziciel.

TO RATIFY, ràt-tè-fl, *v. a.* ratyfikować, potwierdzić, zatwierdzić.

RATIO, rà'-szè-ò, *s.* stosunek, proporcja.

TO RATIOCINATE, ràsz-è-òs'-è-nàt, *v. n.* rozumować.

RATIOCINATION, ràsz-è-òs'-è-nà'-szùn, *s.* rozumowanie.

RATION, rà'-szùn, *s.* racja wojskowa, porcja.

RATIONAL, ràsz-ùn-àl, *adj.* obdarzony rozumem, rozumny.

RATIONALIST, ràsz-ùn-àl-ist, *s.* racjonalista.

RATIONALITY, ràsz-è-ùn-àl'-è-tè, *s.* władza rozumu; zgodność z rozumem.

RATIONALLY, ràsz-ùn-àl-lè, *s.* zgodnie z rozumem.

TO RATTLE, ràt-tl, *v. a. i n.* chrząstać, chrzotać, szczekać, loskot czynić, grzechotać, turkotać; wyłajać, zmyć komu głowę, wytrzeć kapłule.

RATTLE, *s.* chrzest, trzask, loskot, turkot, grzechotka; *fig.* gadanina, gawęda, gadulstwo. — *snake*, wąż grzechotnik.

RATTOON, ràt-tòon', *s.* zob. RACKOON.

RAUGHT, ràut, *pret. i part. †* zob. TO REACH.

TO RAVAGE, ràw'-wldz, *v. a.* pustoszyć, niszczyć; łupić, rabować.

RAVAGE, *s.* spustoszenie, zniszczenie; łupież, rabunek.

RAVAGER, ràw'-wldz-ùr, *s.* pustoszytel, łupieżca.

TO RAVE, ràw, *v. n.* szaleć, odchodzić od rozumu, gadać z gorączki; bredzić, bzdużyć, bając; ślepo się zakochać, szaleć z miłości.

TO RAVEL, ràw'-wl, *v. a.* zakwilać, zaplątać.

RAVELIN, ràw'-lín, *s.* (fort.), przyszaniec, zewnętrzny okop.

RAVEN, rà'-wn, *s.* kruk. — *locks*, kucze włosy.

TO RAVEN, *v. a.* pożerać, pochłonać.

RAVENOUS, ràw'-wn-ùs, *adj.* żarłoczny. — *LY*, *adv.* żarłocznie.

— *NESS*, *s.* żarłoczność.

RAVIN, ràw'-lín, 1) *s.* żer, pastwa; żarłoczność; 2) *adj. †* żarłoczny, drapieżny.

RAVINGLY, rà'-wíng-lè, *adv.* szalenie; bredząc, bzdużąc.

TO RAVISH, ràw'-lśz, *v. a.* porwać, uchwycić, unieść, uprowadzić; zgwałcić kobietę; unieść, zachwycić. *To be ravished with love*, być uniesionym miłością.

RAVISHER, ràw'-lśz-ùr, *s.* łupieżca, drapieżca, gwałcieciel.

RAVISHMENT, ràw'-lśz-mènt, *s.* zgwałcenie kobiety; uniesienie, zachwycenie.

RAW, ràu, *adj.* surowy, nieugotowany; surowy przykry (o powietrzu), niedojrzały; niedoświadczony, niewyćwiczony w swój sztuce. — *bone*, (— *boned*), sucharlawy. — *head*, strasydło. — *silk*, surowy jedwab.

RAWLY, ràu'-lè, *adv.* surowo; nieumiejętnie, bez doświadczenia; (*Shaksp.*), nagle, raptiem.

RAWNESS, ràu'-nès, *s.* surowizna; nieumiejętność, niedoświadczenie.

RAY, rà, *s.* promień, światło; 2) kółko.

TO RAZE, ràz, *v. a.* zburzyć, obalić, wyrwać, zrównać z ziemią; wyskrobać, zgładzić, zagładzić, wytępić, drasnąć, zadrasnąć.

RAZOR, rà'-zùr, *s.* brzytwa. — *strap*, pasek do brzytwy.

RAZURE, rà'-zùr, *s.* zob. RA-SURE.

TO REACH, rècz, *v. 1) a.* podać; sięgnąć, dosięgnąć; zdążyć, dopędzić, doścignąć; przybyć, stanąć; 2) *n.* sięgać, rozciągać się. *To — no bottom*, nie móż zgruntować. *When this reaches you*, kiedy to (pismo) dojdzie rąk twoich. *To — at a thing*, sięgnąć po co. *To — forth*, wypiąć, wyciągnąć, wyprężyć. *To — (to vomit)*, zbierać się na womity.

REACH, *s.* sięgnięcie, osiągnięcie; dosięgnięcie, doniosłość; rozległość, obwód, okrąg; władza, siła, zdolność (osiągnięcia); fortel, obrót, wybieg. *In (within) —*, w obrębie; w okręgu; do osiągnięcia, do dostąpienia. *Out of —*, po za obrębem; nie do osiągnięcia. *Out of — of*, bezpieczny od czego, w miejscu gdzie kogo co dosięgnąć nie może. *Within — of gunshot*, na odległość strzału, na strzał. *It is not in my —, it is not within the — of my power*, to nie jest w mojej mocy, tak daleko nie rozciąga się moja władza. — *of thought*, bystrość dowcipu.

TO REACT, rè-àkt', *v. a. i n.* oddziaływać.

REACTION, rè-àk'-szùn, *s.* reakcja, oddziaływanie.

TO READ, rèd, *v. ir. a. i n.* czytać. *To — out*, odczytać. *To — over*, przeczytać.

READ, rèd, 1) *pret. i part.* (zob. TO READ); 2) *adj.* oczyszczony.

READER, rèd'-ùr, *s.* czytelnik.

READILY, rèd'-dè-lè, *adv.* zgotowością, chętnie, ochoczo, prędko, łatwo.

READINESS, rèd'-dè-nès, *s.* gotowość, chęć, ochota, łatwość, wprawa. — *of wit*, przytomność umysłu. — *to please*, uprzejmość, grzeczność.

READING, rèd'-lìng, *s.* czytanie, czytelnictwo, czytanie. — *room*, publiczna czytelnia.

READY, rèd'-dè, *adj. i adv.* gotów, gotowy; chętny, ochoczy; prędki, łatwy, wprawy; w gotowości, na pogotowiu. — *money*, gotowe pieniądze. *To make (get) —*, przygotować; nagotować. — *at hand*, tuż pod ręką, napodgręzu. — *to*, o mało że nie... — *to please*, grzeczny, uprzejmy. *To have a — tongue*, mieć łatwość w tłumaczeniu się.

REAL, rè'-àl, *adj.* rzeczywisty, prawdziwy, rzetelny.

REALITY, rè-àl'-lè-tè, *s.* rzeczywistość, prawdziwość, istotność.

TO REALIZE, rè-àl-lz, *v. a.* urzeczywistnić, uskutecznić, sprzedać; spieniężyć; kupić dobra za pieniądze.

REALLY, rè-àl-lè, *adv.* rzeczywiście, prawdziwie, istotnie.

REALM, rèlm, *s.* królestwo.

REAM, rèm, *s.* rzyza papieru.

TO REANIMATE, rè-àn-nè-màt, *v. a.* na nowo ożywić.

TO REAP, rèp, *v. a.* żąć, zbierać z pola; *fig.* zbierać korzyść, korzystać, zbierać owoce.

REAPER, rè'-pùr, *s.* żniwacz, żniwiarz, żeniec.

REAPING, rè'-plìng, *part. s.* żęcie, zbieranie z pola. — *hook*, sierp. — *time*, żniwo.

TO REAPPEAR, rè-àp-pèr', *v. n.* znowu się okazać.

REAR, rèr, *s.* tylna straż. *To bring up the —*, dowodzić tylną strażą; z tyłu postępować, zamykać orszak. — *admiral*, kontradmirał. — *guard*, tylna straż. — *mouse*, nietoperz.

TO REAR, *v. 1) a.* wzniesić, wybudować, postawić; chować, hodować, wychowywać; 2) *n.* *To — up*, wspinać się, stawać dęba (o koniu).

REAR, *adj. †* miękki, na miękko ugotowany.

REARWARD, rèr'-uàrd, 1) *adv.* w tył, na tył; 2) *s.* tylna straż.

TO REASCEND, rè-às-sènd', *v. a. i n.* znowu wstąpić, wleźć na górę.

REASON, rè'-zn, *s.* rozum, rozsądek; przyczyna, powód, prawo, słusność, sprawiedliwość; (*Shak.*), rozmowa, mowa. *By — of*, dla, z powodu, z przyczyny. *What is the —?* skąd to pochodzi że...?

TO REASON, *v. n.* rozumować, rezonować. *To — with one's self*, rozmyślać, rozważać.

REASONABLE, rè'-zn-à-bl, *adj.* rozumny, rozsądny; słuszny, umiarkowany (o cenie); znośny, mierny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozumnie, słusznie.



—NESS, *s.* rozumność, słuszność, umiarkowanie.

REASONER, *rè'-zn-ùr*, *s.* rozumujący.

REASONING, *rè'-zn-ìng*, *part. I s.* rozumowanie.

REASONLESS, *rè'-zn-lès*, *adj.* nierozumny, bezrozumny.

TO REASSEMBLE, *rè-às-sèm'-bl*, *v. a.* znowu zgromadzić.

TO REASSERT, *rè-às-sèrt'*, *v. a.* znowu utwierdzić.

TO REASSUME, *rè-às-sùm'*, *v. a.* znowu przybrać.

TO REASSURE, *rè-à-szùr'*, *v. a.* znowu upewnić.

TO REAVE, *rèw*, *v. ir. a.* odjąć, pozbawić, porwać, pochwycić.

REBAPTIZATION, *rè-bàp-tè-zà'szùn*, *s.* powtórne ochrzcenie.

TO REBAPTIZE, *rè-bàp-tiz'*, *v.* powtórnie ochrzcić.

TO REBATE, *rè-bàt'*, *v. a.* przytępić, stępić, przytrzeć, upokorzyć; potrącić, odciąć z sumy.

(*arch.*), wyrzynać rowki na słupach.

REBECK, *rè'-bèk*, *s.* skrzypce, (o trzech strunach).

REBEL, 1) *s.* buntownik; 2) *adj.* buntowniczy.

TO REBEL, *rè-bèl'*, *v. n.* buntować się, bunt podnieść.

REBELLER, *rè-bèl'-lùr*, *s.* buntownik.

REBELLION, *rè-bèl'-yùn*, *s.* bunt, rokosz.

REBELLIOUS, *rè-bèl'-yùs*, *adj.* buntowniczy. —LY, *adv.* buntownie.

—NESS, *s.* duch buntowniczy, burzenie się.

TO REBELLOW, *rè-bèl'-lò*, *v. n.* odryknąć, rozlegać się.

TO REBOUND, *rè-bòund'*, *v. 1)* odbijać się, odskoczyć; 2) *a.* odbić.

REBOUND, *s.* odbicie się, odskok.

REBUFF, *rè-bùf'*, *s.* odepchnięcie, odrzucenie, odpor; odmowna odpowiedź. *To meet with a —*, odebrać odmowną odpowiedź.

TO REBUFF, *v. a.* odepchnąć, odrzucić, odeprzeć.

TO REBUILD, *rè-bìld'*, *v. ir. a.* odbudować.

REBUILT, *pret. i part. zob.* TO REBUILD.

REBUKABLE, *rè-bù'-kà-bl*, *adj.* naganny.

TO REBUKE, *rè-bùk'*, *v. a.* ganić, lajać, fukać, strofować, zgromić.

REBUKE, *s.* bura, lajanka, strofowanie, zgromienie, nagana.

REBUKER, *rè-bù'-kùr*, *s.* lubiący lajać, strofować.

REBUS, *rè'-bùs*, *s.* cyfra, zagadka, szarada (wyrażona literami).

TO REBUSE, *rè-bùz'*, *v. a.* (*Shaksp. T. of the S.*), drwić, kpć, żartować z kogo.

TO REBUT, *rè-bùt'*, *v. a.* odbić, odeprzeć; *w. p.* uczynić replikę.

REBUTTER, *rè-bùt'-tùr*, *s. w. p.* replika (ze strony powoda).

TO RECALL, *rè-kàll'*, *v. a.* przy-

wolać. *To — to one's mind*, przywołać na pamięć, przypomnieć.

RECALL, *s.* przywołanie.

TO RECALL, *rè-kànt'*, *v. a.* odszczeakać, odwołać z podstolu, cofnąć swoje zdanie lub słowo.

RECALLATION, *rè-kàn-tà'szùn*, *s.* odszczekanie, odwołanie.

RECALLATORY, *rè-kàn-tà-tùr-è*, *adj.* odszczekujący, odwołujący.

RECALLER, *rè-kànt'-ùr*, *s.* odszczekiwać, odwoływać.

TO RECAPITULATE, *rè-kà-plt'-tù-làt*, *v. a.* w krótkości zebrać, powtórzyć.

RECAPITULATION, *rè-kà-plt-tù-là'szùn*, *s.* krótkie zebranie, powtórzenie.

TO RECEDE, *rè-sèdd'*, *v. n.* w tył ustępować, cofać się.

RECEIPT, *rè-sèl'*, *s.* odebranie, przyjęcie, kwit, pokwitowanie; recepta.

RECEIVABLE, *rè-sè'-wà-bl*, *adj.* do odebrania, do przyjęcia.

TO RECEIVE, *rè-sèw'*, *v. a.* odebrać, otrzymać; przyjąć.

RECEIVEDNESS, *rè-sè'-wèd-nès*, *s.* powszechne przyjęcie, użycie.

RECEIVER, *rè-sè'-wùr*, *s.* odbieracz; przyjmujący; komunikant; przechowywacz kradzionych rzeczy; (*chem.*) odbieralnik, kolba; dzwon z pod którego pompuje się powietrze.

RECEVY, *rè'-sèn-sè*, *s.* świeżość, niedawność.

RECENT, *rè'-sènt*, *adj.* świeży, niedawny. —LY, *adv.* świeżo, niedawno. —NESS, *s. zob.* RECEVY.

RECEPTACLE, *rè-sèp-tà-kl* or *rè-sèp'-tà-kl*, *s.* schowanie, miejsce do przechowania, kryjówka; (*chem.*) odbieralnik, kolba.

RECEPTION, *rè-sèp'-szùn*, *s.* odebranie; przyjęcie, powitanie; przyjęty zwyczaj, przyjęte znaczenie. —*in to grace* (*Mill.*), powtórne przypuszczenie do Łaski.

RECESS, *rè-sès'*, *s.* ustęp, ustąpienie, cofnięcie się; odjazd; zacięcie, samotne miejsce, schronienie; kryjówka, tajnik; reces, limita, odroczenie.

RECESSION, *rè-sèsz'-ùn*, *s.* ustępowanie, cofanie się.

RECEAT, *rè-cèt'*, *s.* (*myśl.*) odwołanie psów z fałszywego tropu, nawołanie na trop.

RECIDIVATION, *rè-sìd-wà'szùn*, *s.* powtórne upadnienie, recydywa; powtórne popelnienie, dopuszczenie się czeg.

RECIPE, *rè-sè'-pè*, *s.* recepta.

RECIPIENT, *rè-sìp'-pè-ènt*, *s.* (*chem.*) odbieralnik, kolba.

RECIPROCAL, *rè-sìp'-prò-kàl*, *ad.* wzajemny, obopólny. —LY, *adv.* wzajemnie, obopólnie. —NESS, *s. zob.* RECIPROCITY.

TO RECIPROCATÉ, *rè-sìp'-prò-kàt*, *v. n.* naprzemiennie czynić, wyplacić się wzajemnością.

RECIPROCATION, *rè-sìp-prò-kà'szùn*, *s.* wzajemne działanie, kolejność; wzajemność, obopólność.

RECIPROCITY, *rès-è-pròs'-ètè*, *s.* wzajemność.

RECISSION, *rè-sìz'-ùn*, *s.* odcięcie.

RECITAL, *rè-sì'-tài*, or RECITATION, *rès-sè-tà'szùn*, *s.* opowiadanie, powtórzenie.

TO RECITE, *rè-sìt'*, *v. a.* powtórzyć, opowiedzieć.

TO RECK, *rèk*, *v. n. i a.* + (*tylko w poezyj*), dbać, stać o co, troszczyć się o co; zważać, baczyć.

RECKLESS, *rèk'-lès*, *adj.* malobaczny, malodbalny. —NESS, *s.* malobaczność, malodbalność.

TO RECKON, *rèk'-kn*, *v. a. i n.* rachować, liczyć; poczytywać, mieć za co; sądzić, mniemać, zamyślać, zamierzać; zdać rachunek, przypłacić. *I — thus*, tak myślę, tak sądzę. *I — little of (upon) it*, nie wiele na to liczę. *To — together*, zrachować. *To — up*, wyrachować. *To — with one*, porachować się z kim.

RECKONER, *rèk'-kn-ùr*, *s.* rachmistrz.

RECKONING, *rèk'-kn-ìng*, *s.* rachowanie; rachunek.

TO RECLAIM, *rè-klà'm'*, *v. a.* przywołać, ulaskawić, ugłaskać; nawrócić, usatkwować, poprawić.

TO RECLINE, *rè-klìn'*, *v. 1)* oprzeć się, podparć się na czcém, spoczywać.

RECLUSE, *rè-klùs'*, 1) *s.* zakonnik za klauzurą, pustelnik; 2) *adj.* zamknięty za klauzurą, pustelniczy.

RECLUSION, *rè-klù'szùn*, *s.* zamknięcie za klauzurą; życie samotne.

RECOGNISANCE, *rè-kòg'-nè-zàns*, *s.* poznanie, rozpoznanie; *w. p.* zeznanie pismienne przed sądem.

TO RECOGNISE (—*ze*), *rèk'-kòg-nìz*, *v. a.* poznać, rozpoznać.

RECOGNISEE, *rè-kòg-nè-zè'*, *s.* *w. p.* ten na którego rzecz, oblig jest wystawiony.

RECOGNISOR, *rè-kòg'-nè-zòr*, *s.* *w. p.* wystawiający oblig.

RECOGNITION, *rèk-kòg-nìz'-ùn*, *s.* poznanie, rozpoznanie.

TO RECOL, *rè-kòl'*, *v. n.* odbić się, odskoczyć, cofnąć się; spaść, zwał się; skurczyć się.

TO RECOIN, *rè-kòl'n'*, *v. a.* przebić pieniądze.

RECOINAGE, *rè-kòl'n'-lòz*, *s.* przebiecie pieniądzu.

TO RECOLLECT, *rèk-kòl-lèkt'*, *v. a.* przypomnieć, przywieść na pamięć. *To — one's self*, uspokoić się, przyjść do siebie, upamiętać się.

RECOLLECTION, *rèk-kòl-lèk'-szùn*, *s.* przypomnienie, wspomnienie.

TO RECOMFORT, *rè-kòm'-fùrt*, *v. a.* znowu pocieszyć, znowu dodać serca, ochoty.

TO RECOMMENCE, *rè-kòm-mèns'*, *v. a.* znowu zacząć.

TO RECOMMEND, *rèk-kòm-mènd'*, *v. a.* zalecić, polecić.

RECOMMENDABLE, *rèk-kòm-mènd'-à-bl*, *adj.* godzien zalecenia, zalety.

RECOMMENDATION, *rèk-kòm-mènd'-dà'szùn*, *s.* zalecenie, polecenie.



RECOMMENDATORY, rĕk-kòm-mĕn'-dà-túr-ĕ, *adj.* zalecający, polecający.

RECOMMENDER, rĕk-kòm-mĕnd'-úr, polecający kogo.

TO RECOMMIT, rĕ-kòm-mít'-v, *a.* na nowo uwięzić; oddać powtórnie pod rozstrząsanie komitetu parlamentowego.

TO RECOMPENSE, rĕk'-kòm-pĕns, *v. a.* nagrodzić, wynagrodzić. RECOMPENSE, *s.* nagroda, wynagrodzenie.

TO RECOMPOSE, rĕ-kòm-pòz', *v. a.* na nowo złożyć, ułożyć.

TO RECONCILE, rĕk'-kòn-sil, *v. a. i n.* jednać, godzić, pojednać, przejednać, zgodzić, pogodzić; dać się pojednać, skłonić się, przywyknąć, przyzwyczaić się. *He would not — himself to do it*, nie mógł nakłonić się do tego. *He cannot be reconciled with (to) tobacco*, nie może znieść, wytrzymać zapachu tytoniu.

RECONCILABLE, rĕ-kòn-sil'-lábł, *adj.* łatwy do pojednania się, chętny do zgody; zgodny, dający się pogodzić, mirolubny.

RECONCILEMENT, rĕk'-kòn-sil-mĕnt, *s.* zob. RECONCILIATION.

RECONCILER, rĕk'-kòn-sil-túr, *s.* jednawca, godziciel.

RECONCILIATION, rĕk-kòn-sil-ĕ-à'-szún, *s.* pojednanie.

RECONDITE, rĕk'-kòn-dit, *adj.* skryty, ukryty, tajny, tajemny.

TO RECONDUCT, rĕ-kòn-dúkt', *v. a.* odprowadzić.

TO RECONJOIN, rĕ-kòn-džòln', *v. a.* na nowo złączyć.

TO RECONNOITRE, rĕk-kòn-nà'-túr, *v. a. (mil.)* rekognoskować, rozpoznać nieprzyjaciela.

TO RECONQUER, rĕ-kòng'-kúr, *v. a.* powtórnie zdobyć.

TO RECONSECRATE, rĕ-kòn'-sĕ-krát, *v. a.* powtórnie poświęcić.

TO RECONVENE, rĕ-kòn-wĕn', *v. a.* powtórnie zgromadzić.

TO RECONVEY, rĕ-kòn-wà', *v. a.* odprowadzić, odstawić.

TO RECORD, rĕ-kòrd', *v. a.* wpisać, zapisać (do aktów); + śpiewać.

RECORD, rĕk'-òrd, *or* rĕ-kòrd', *s.* akta, metryka, archiwum; pomnik, dokument; zapisany, fakt historyczny. *Records of time*, historia, kronika. *'tis upon record*, jest zapisano, wzmianka jest o tém w historii. *Court of records*, kancelarya.

RECORDATION, rĕk-òr-dà'-szún, *s.* + pamięć, wspomnienie.

RECORDER, rĕ-kòrd'-úr, *s.* zapisywacz; archiwista, metrykant; rejent kancelaryj; pisarz miejski, syndyk; + piszczałka, fujarka.

TO RECOUNT, rĕ-kòunt', *v. a.* opowiadać.

RECOUNTMENT, rĕ-kòunt'-mĕnt, *s.* opowiadanie.

RECOURSE, rĕ-kòrs', *s.* ucieczka, udanie się, odwołanie się, rekurs. *To have — to...*, udać się, uciekać się, zgłosić się, odwołać się.

— *of tears* (Shaks. Tr. I Cr.), częste wylewanie łez.

TO RECOVER, rĕ-kúw'-úr, *v. 1)* *a.* trzeźwić, ocucić; uzdrowić, przywrócić do zdrowia; odzyskać; 2) *n.* przychodzić do zdrowia, ochłonąć ze strachu. *To — one's self*, przyjść do siebie, upamiętać się. *To — a hare*, ruszyć powtórnie zająca.

RECOVERABLE, rĕ-kúw'-úr-ábł, *adj.* mogący być odzyskany, przywrócony do zdrowia.

RECOVERY, rĕ-kúw'-úr-ĕ, *s.* odzyskanie; uzdrowienie, wyzdrowienie. *Past —*, na zawsze stracony.

RECREANT, rĕk'-krĕ-ànt, 1) *adj.* tchórzliwy, bojaźliwy, podły, nikczemny; bezbożny; zmienny, niewierny, odszczepiony; 2) *s.* tchórz, nikczemnik; bezbożnik; przeniewierca, odstępca, apostat.

TO RECREATE, rĕk'-krĕ-àt, *v. a.* otrzeźwić, ożywić, pokrzepić; rozweselić.

RECREATION, rĕk-krĕ-à'-szún, *s.* orzeźwienie, pokrzepienie; rozrywka, rozweselenie.

RECREATIVE, rĕk'-krĕ-à-tiw, *adj.* orzeźwiający, pokrzepiający; rozweselający. —NESS, *s.* pokrzepienie; rozweselenie.

RECREMENT, rĕk'-krĕ-mĕnt, *s.* odchód, wymiot, szumowiny; (med.) zbyteczne soki.

RECREMENTAL, rĕk-krĕ-mĕn'-tál, *or* RECREMENTITIOUS, rĕk-krĕ-mĕn-tlsz'-ús, *adj.* gęsty, nieczysty.

TO RECRIMINATE, rĕ-krĕm'-ĕ-nàt, *v. a. i n.* wzajemnie oskarżać, obwiniać.

RECRIMINATION, rĕ-krĕm'-ĕ-nà'-szún, *s.* wzajemne oskarżenie.

RECRIMINATOR, rĕ-krĕm'-ĕ-nà-túr, *s.* oskarżyciel skarżącego.

RECRUDESCENT, rĕk-krò-dĕs'-sĕnt, *adj. (chir.)* otwierający się, odnawiający się (o ranach, o bólu).

TO RECRUIT, rĕ-kròdt', *v. a. i n.* rekrutować, werbować; posilić, pokrzepić, przywrócić do dawnego bytu, odnowić, dopełnić; posilić się, odzyskać siły. *To — the fire*, przyłożyć drzewa na ogień. *To — one's flesh*, nabrać znowu ciała.

RECRUIT, *s.* rekrut. *A — of provisions*, nowy zapas żywności.

RECTANGLE, rĕk'-tàng-gl, *s.* kąt prosty; prostokąt.

RECTANGULAR, rĕk'-tàng'-gù-lár, *adj.* prostokątny. —LY, *adv.* pod kątem prostym.

RECTIFIABLE, rĕk'-tĕ-fl-à-bl, *adj.* dający się sprostować.

RECTIFICATION, rĕk'-tĕ-fl-ĕ-kà'-szún, *s.* sprostowanie, poprawienie; (chem.), podwyższenie siły przez powtórne destylowanie.

TO RECTIFY, rĕk'-tĕ-fl, *v. a.* sprostować, poprawić; (chem.), powtórnie przepędzić przez ąlembik.

RECTILINEAR, rĕk'-tĕ-lln'-tĕ-úr, *or* RECTILINEOUS, rĕk-tĕ-lln'-ĕ-ús, *adj.* prostokreślny.

RECTITUDE, rĕk'-tĕ-tùd, *s.* prostota; fig. prawota, rzetelność.

RECTOR, rĕk'-túr, *s.* rektor, proboszcz, pleban.

RECTORIAL, rĕk-tò-rĕ-ál, *adj.* należący do rektora lub proboszcza.

RECTORSHIP, rĕk'-túr-szlp, *s.* rektorstwo; probostwo.

RECTORY, rĕk'-túr-ĕ, *s.* probostwo, plebania.

TO RECUR, rĕ-kúr', *v. n.* powrócić, przyjść na myśl, stanąć w pamięci; ponawiać się; uciekać się do.

RECURRENCE (—cy), rĕ-kúr'-rĕns, *s.* powrót, przyjście na myśl; ponowienie, odnowienie.

RECURRENT, rĕ-kúr'-rĕnt, *adj.* ponawiający się od czasu do czasu.

RECURSION, rĕ-kúr'-szún, *s.* powrót.

RECURVATION, rĕ-kúr-wà'-szún, *or* RECURVITY, rĕ-kúr-wĕ-tĕ, *s.* zakrzywienie, zagęcie.

RECURVOUS, rĕ-kúr-wús, *adj.* zakrzywiony, zagięty.

RECUSANT, rĕ-kú-zànt *lub* rĕk'-ù-zànt, *s.* różnowiec, dyssydent. (wzbraniający się przystąpić do jednności z kościołem anglikańskim).

TO RECUSE, rĕ-kúz', *v. n. i a.* wzbraniać się, w. p. nieprzyjąć, odrzucić.

RED, rĕd, *adj.* czerwony. *Bright —*, jasnoczerwony. *Dark —*, ciemnoczerwony. *To grow —*, zacierwienić się. — *breast*, czerwonogardł. — *coat*, (lud.) żołnierz. — *deer*, zwierzyna płowa. — *facced*, czerwony na twarzy. — *hair-ed*, rzyż. — *headed*, czerwonołowy. — *hot*, rozpalony do czerwoności. — *lattice*, + szynk, karczmia. — *lattice phrases*, + karczemne wyrażenia. — *lead*, minia. — *letter*, katolicki (od świąt naznaczonych czerwono w kalendarzu). — *letter day*, święto. — *plague*, róża (choroba). — *tail*, czerwono-gon. — *wing*, biały drożdż.

TO REDDEN, rĕd'-dn, *v. 1)* *a.* czerwienić, poczerwienić; 2) *n.* czerwienić się, zacierwienić się (— *at*, na co).

REDDISH, rĕd'-dlsz, *adj.* czerwony.

—NESS, *s.* czerwoność.

REDDITION, rĕd'-dlsz-ún, *s.* oddanie, zwrot, powrośnienie.

REDE, rĕd, + *s.* rada.

TO REDEEM, rĕd-dĕm', *v. a.* odkupić, wykupić, wyzwolić (— *from*, z czego); powetować, wynagrodzić. *To — a promise*, wywiązać się z danego słowa, dopełnić obietnicę, uiszczyć się...

REDEEMABLE, rĕd-dĕm'-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być wykupionym.

REDEEMER, rĕd-dĕm'-úr, *s.* odkupiciel, zbawiciel świata.

REDEMPTION, rĕd-dĕm'-szún, *s.* odkupienie, wybawienie, wyzwolenie, zbawienie świata.

REDEMPATORY, rĕd-dĕm'-túr-ĕ, *adj.* służący do wykupienia.

REDINTEGRATION, rĕd-lln-tĕ-grà'-szún, *s.* przywrócenie do dawnego stanu.



**REDNESS**, rēd'-nēs, s. czerwoność, pas.

**REDOLENCE** (—cy), rēd'-ō-lēnz, s. zapach, wonia.

**REDOLENT**, rēd'-ō-lēnt, adj. pachnący, wonny.

**TO REDOUBLE**, rē-dūb'-bl, v. a. i. n. podwoić, zdublować, w dwójnasób przydać do czego; powiększyć się w dwójnasób.

**REDOUBT**, rē-dōb't, s. reduta, fortyfikacja mała kwadratowa.

**REDOUTABLE**, rē-dōb't-ā-bl, adj. straszny, straszliwy, okropny, groźny.

**TO REDOUND**, v. n. odskoczyć, odbić się; wyjść na co, służyć ku czemu; zbytecznie się rozwozić. *It will — to your honour*, wyjdzie ci to na zaszczyt.

**TO REDRESS**, rē-drēs', v. a. naprawić, dopomóc, ulżyć, zaradzić. *To — grievances*, wynagrodzić krzywdy, znieść nadużycia.

**REDRESS**, s. naprawa, ulżenie, zarządzenie.

**TO REDUCE**, rē-dūs', v. a. przywieść (—to, do czego), zmniejszyć, zniżyć wartość, upodlić (o monecie), podbić, wziąć szturmie; podzielić na rządy, klasy, szeregi. *To — a place*, przymusić miasto do poddania się. *To — into powder*, zamienić w proch. *To — to ashes*, obrócić w popiół, zamienić w pył. *To — to practice*, przywieść do skutku. *To — to rules*, podciągnąć pod pewne prawidła. *In reduced circumstances*, w przykrzym położeniu, w biedzie, w nędzy.

**REDUCEMENT**, rē-dūs'-mēt, s. przywidzenie, zmniejszenie wartości, upodlenie; podbicie, zdobycie.

**REDUCIBLE**, rē-dū'-sē-bl, adj. dający się zmniejszyć, uściplić.

**REDUCTION**, rē-dūk'-szn, s. przywidzenie, zmniejszenie wartości, upodlenie monety; zdobycie miasta; spadnienie z ceny, zniżenie ceny. — *of fractions*, (aryt.), sprowadzenie ułamków do jednokowego mianownika.

**REDUCTIVE**, rē-dūk'-tlw, adj. zmniejszający. (chem.), rozpuszczający. — *LY*, adv. w krótkości.

**REDUNDANCE** (—cy), rē-dūn'-dāns, s. zbyteczna obfitość (wyrazów), tłum wyrazów, rozwlekość.

**REDUNDANT**, rē-dūn'-dānt, adj. zbyteczny, nadpotrzebny; rozwlekły. — *LY*, adv. zbyt rozwlekły.

**TO REDUPPLICATE**, rē-dū'-plē-kāt, v. a. podwoić.

**REDUPLICATION**, rē-dū'-plē-kā'-szn, s. podwojenie.

**REDUPPLICATIVE**, rē-dū'-plē-kā'-tlw, adj. podwajający.

**TO REECHO**, rē-ēk'-kō, v. n. rozlegać się, odzywać się, odbijać się.

**REECHY**, rēcz'-ē, adj. zadymio-ny, zakopcony.

**REED**, rēēd, s. trzcina; dudka, piszczałka.

**TO REEDIFY**, rē-ēd'-ē-fl, v. a. odbudować.

**REEDY**, rēēd'-ē, adj. trzcinisty, zarosły trzciną.

**REEK**, rēēk, s. dym; 2) bróg, stóg siana, zob. RICK.

**TO REEK**, v. n. kurzyć się, dymić się.

**REEKY**, rēēk'-ē, adj. kurzący się, dymiący się, zadymio-ny.

**REEL**, rēēl, s. motowidło; 2) (w Szkocji), rodzaj tańca.

**TO REEL**, v. 1) a. motać, zwi-jać, snować; 2) n. zataczać się, chwiać się.

**REELECTION**, rē-ē-lēk'-szn, s. powtórne wybranie.

**TO REENACT**, rē-ēn-ākt', v. a. znowu uchwalić, postanowić.

**TO REENFORCE**, rē-ēn-fōrs', v. a. wzmoocnić, dostarczyć nowych posiłków. zob. TO REINFORCE.

**REENFORCEMENT**, rē-ēn-fōrs'-mēt, s. wzmoocnienie, dostanie nowych posiłków.

**TO REENTER**, rē-ēn-tūr, v. n. znowu wejść.

**TO REENTHrone**, rē-ēn-thrōn', v. a. znowu posadzić na tronie.

**REENTRANCE**, rē-ēn-trāns, s. powtórne wejście.

**REERMOUSE**, s. zob. REARMOUSE.

**TO REESTABLISH**, rē-ē-stāb'-līsz, v. a. przywrócić do dawnego bytu.

**REEVE**, rēēw, s. + rzadca, starosta.

**TO REEXAMINE**, rē-ēgz-ān'-līn, v. a. powtórnie roztrząsnąć, powtórnie rozważyć.

**REFECTION**, rē-fēk'-szn, s. posiłek, pokrzepienie.

**REFECTORY**, rē-fēk'-tūr-ē, s. refektarz.

**TO REFER**, rē-fēr', v. 1) a. odesłać kogo dokąd, wskazać; zdać ko komu, poruczyć, oddać, pozostawić; 2) n. odwoływać się, powoływać się, ściągąć się, odnosić się (—to, do kogo, do czego).

**REFeree**, rēf-ēr-ēē, s. kompromisarz, sędzia polubowny.

**REFERENCE**, rēf-fēr-ēns, s. odesłanie, wskazanie; odwołanie się do czyjego świadectwa, wskazanie osoby mogącej dać bliższą wiadomość; взгляд, stosunek; styczność, związek. w. p. odesłanie do innego sądu. *In — to that*, względnie do tego, co się tyczy, w przedmiocie.

**REFERRIBLE**, rē-fēr'-rē-bl, adj. odnoszący się do czego, mający z czem związek.

**TO REFINE**, rē-flīn', v. a. 1) n. oczyścić, lutować, rafinować; fig. ogładzić, wykształcić, nadać poler; oczyścić się; ogładzić się, nabrać poloru. *Refined sugar*, rafinowany cukier.

**REFINEDLY**, rē-flīn'-ēd-lē, adv. z wyrafinowaniem, z przesadzoną elegancją.

**REFINEMENT**, rē-flīn'-mēt, s. oczyszczenie, lutowanie, rafinacja; fig. oglada, wykształcenie,

poler, oświata; wyrafinowanie, przesadzona elegancja.

**REFINER**, rē-flīn'-ūr, s. rafinator.

**TO REFIT**, rē-flīt', v. a. narządzić, naprawić, wyreparować (okręt, żagle).

**TO REFLECT**, rē-flēkt', v. 1) a. odbić, odbijać; 2) n. odliwiać się, lamać się (o świetle); rozważać, rozmyślać, zastanawiać się (—upon, nad czem). *To — on*, zle o kim mówić, olumawiać, cenzurować. *It reflects honour on him*, to mu czyni zaszczyt. *The faults of wives reflect on their husbands* (Dry.), błędy żon spadają na mężów.

**REFLECTION** (REFLEXION), rē-flēk'-szn, s. odbicie, odbijanie się światła; blask odbity, lina; uwaga, rozważa, namysł, zastanowienie się; obmowa, cenzura, nagana.

**REFLECTIVE**, rē-flēk'-tlw, adj. odbijający; rozważny.

**REFLECTOR**, rē-flēk'-tūr, s. rozważający, rozmyślający.

**REFLEX**, rē-flēks, adj. odbijający, wsteczne działający.

**REFLEXIBILITY**, rē-flēks-ē-blī'-ē-tē, s. własność odbijania się.

**REFLEXIBLE**, rē-flēks-ē-bl, adj. odbijający się, lamiący się.

**REFLEXIVE**, rē-flēks'-tlw, adj. odbijający; wstecznie działający; rozważający przeszłość; skłonny do obmowy, nagany.

**TO REFLOURISH**, rē-flūr'-līsz, v. n. znowu zakwitnąć.

**TO REFLOW**, rē-flō', v. n. odpłynąć (o wodzie).

**REFLUENT**, rēf-flū-ēnt, adj. odpływający.

**REFLUX**, rē-flūs, s. odpływanie, odpływ, odlew morza.

**TO REFORM**, rē-fōrm', v. a. reformować, poprawić, ulepszyć.

**REFORM**, REFORMATION, rē-fōrm-ā'-szn, s. reforma, reformacja, poprawa, ulepszenie.

**REFORMER**, rē-fōrm'-ūr, s. reformator, poprawca.

**TO REFRACT**, rē-frākt', v. a. lamać promienie.

**REFRACTION**, rē-frāk'-szn, s. łamanie się promieni, odbicie światła, refrakcja.

**REFRACTIVE**, rē-frāk'-tlw, adj. łamiący promienie.

**REFRACTORY**, rē-frāk'-tūr-ē-lē, adv. krnąbrnie, upornie, nieposłusznie.

**REFRACTORINESS**, rē-frāk'-tūr-ē-nēs, s. krnąbrność, upor, nieposłuszeństwo.

**REFRACTORY**, rē-frāk'-tūr-ē, adj. krnąbrny, uparty, nieposłuszny.

**REFRAGABLE**, rēf-frā-gā-bl, adj. mogący być złityny.

**TO REFRAIN**, rē-frān' (—from), v. 1) a. powściągnąć, powstrzymać, pohamować; 2) n. powściągnąć się, powstrzymać się.

**REFRANGIBILITY**, rē-frān-dzā-blī'-ē-tē, s. własność łamania się promieni.



REFRANGIBLE, rè-fràn'-dżè-bl, *adj.* łamiący się.

REFREATION, rëf-frè-nà'-szùn, *s.* powściągnięcie, powstrzymanie.

TO REFRESH, rè-frész', *v.a.* odświeżyć, odnowić; pokrzepić, posilić się; odpocząć.

REFRESHMENT, rè-frész'-mënt, *s.* orzeźwienie, ochłodzenie; posiłek, zasilek; odpoczynek.

REFRIGERANT, rè-frid'-zër-ánt, 1) *adj.* chłodzący; 1) REFRIGERANTS, *s. pl.* lekarstwa chłodzące.

TO REFRIGERATE, rè-frid'-zër-át, *v.a.* chłodzić, ochłodzić, oziębić.

REFRIGERATION, rè-frid'-zër-à'-szùn, *s.* ochłodzenie, ochłoda.

REFRIGERATIVE, rè-frid'-zër-à'-tív, *adj.* chłodzący.

REFRIGERATORY, rè-frid'-zër-à'-túr-é, 1) *adj.* chłodzący; 2) *s.* naczynie do ochłodzenia, ochłodnik.

REFT, rëft, *pret. i part. + zob.* TO REAVE.

REFUGE, rëf'-fùdz', *s.* przytułek, schronienie, ucieczka.

REFUGEE, rëf-fù-dzèb', *s.* szukający schronienia, tulacz, zbieg.

REFULGENCE (—cy), rè-fùl'-dżëns, *s.* blask, jasność.

REFULGENT, rè-fùl'-dżënt; *adj.* błyszczący, jaśniejący.

TO REFUND, rè-fund', *v.a.* oddać; spłacić, zapłacić, wypłacić.

REFUSAL, rè-fù'-zál, *s.* odmówienie, odmowa, odmowna odpowiedź. *He met with a —*, odmówiono mu czego żądał, odszedł z kwitkiem.

TO REFUSE, rè-fùz', *v.a.* nieprzyjąć, odmówić, niechcieć. *To be refused*, dostać odmowną odpowiedź.

REFUSE, rëf'-ùs, *s.* brak, wybiorki, śmiecie.

REFUSER, rè-fù'-zùr, *s.* odmawiający, zaprzeczający.

REFUTAL, rè-fù'-tál, or REFUTATION, rëf-fù-tà'-szùn, *s.* odparcie, zbicie (dowodów, zarzutów).

TO REFUTE, rè-fùt', *v.a.* zbijać (dowody, zarzuty).

TO REGAIN, rè-gàn', *v.a.* odzyskać.

REGAL, rè-gál, 1) *adj.* królewski; 2) *s.* regal (w organach).

TO REGALE, rè-gál', *v.a.* częstować, traktować, poczęstować, uraczyć.

REGALEMENT, rè-gál'-mënt, *s.* częstowanie, traktament.

REGALIA, rè-gà'-lè-à, *s. pl.* znaki godności królewskiej; prawa i prerogatywy królom właściwe.

REGALITY, rè-gàl'-tè, *s.* królewskość, władza królewska.

TO REGARD, rè-gàrd', *v.a.* patrzeć, uważać; zważać; mieć wzgląd, szanować; szanować, odnosić się do czego, dotyczyć się, ściągać się.

REGARD, *s.* wzrok; zważanie; wzgląd, poważanie, szacunek; ściągnięcie się, wzgląd, stosunek. *To pay a —*, mieć na co wzgląd, zważać na co. *With — to*, co się tyczy. *In — of*, przez wzgląd na, względem, dla.

REGARDER, rè-gàrd'-ùr, *s.* mający wzgląd na co; nadzorca, nadleśniczy.

REGARDFUL, rè-gàrd'-fùl, *adj.* uważny, troskliwy, mający wzgląd.

—LY, *adv.* z należytym względem, z szacunkiem, uczciwym uszy.

REGARDLESS, rè-gàrd'-lës, *adj.* (—of) nieuwważny, niebaczny, uchybiający szacunku, nie mający względu.

—LY, *adv.* nieuwważnie, niebacznie. —NESS, *s.* nieuwaga, niebaczność.

REGENCY, rè-dżën-sè, *s.* rejencya.

REGENERACY, rè-dżën'-ër-à-sè, *s. zob.* REGENERATION.

TO REGENERATE, rè-dżën'-ër-át, *v.a.* odrodzić.

REGENERATE, *adj.* odrodzony.

—NESS, *s. zob.* REGENERATION.

REGENERATION, rè-dżën'-ër-à'-szùn, *s.* odrodzenie.

REGENT, rè-dżënt, *s.* rejent państwa. —SHIP, *zob.* REGENCY.

REGIMINATION, rè-dżër-mè-nà'-szùn, *s.* odrastanie, wschodzenie.

REGICIDE, rëd'-zè-sid, *s.* królobójstwo; królobójca.

REGIMEN, rëd'-zè-mën, *s. (med.)* dieta, tryb postępowania.

REGIMENT, rëd'-zè-mënt, *s.* pułk; + rząd.

REGIMENTAL, rëd'-zè-mën'-tál, *adj.* pułkowy.

REGIMENTALS, rëd'-zè-mën'-tálz, *s. pl.* mundur wojskowy.

REGION, rè-dżùn, *s.* strona, okolica, strefa, kraina.

REGISTER, rëd'-zìs-tùr, *s.* rejestr.

TO REGISTER, *v.a.* rejestrować, zapisać w rejestr.

REGISTRY, rëd'-zìs-trè, *s.* rejestratura, rejestr, spis.

TO REGORGE, rè-gòrdz', *v.a.* wyblwać, wyrzucać, wyrzygać; polknąć, pochłoniąć.

TO REGRAFT, rè-gràft', *v.a.* znowu zaszcześcić.

TO REGRATE, rè-gràt', *v.a.* zakupić, nakupić.

REGRATER, rè-gràt'-ùr, *s.* zakupnik, przekupien.

TO REGREET, rè-grèèt', *v.a.* znowu powitać.

REGREET, *s. +* wzajemny uклон.

REGRESS, rè-grès', or REGRESSION, rè-grész'-ùn, *s.* odstępowanie, wsteczność.

REGRET, rè-grèt', *s.* żal.

TO REGRET, *v.a.* żałować.

REGUERDON, rè-gër'-dùn, *s. +* nagroda.

REGULAR, rëg'-ù-làr, 1) *adj.* regularny; porządkny; 2) *s.* zakonnik.

REGULARS, *s. pl.* wojsko regularne.

REGULARITY, rëg'-ù-làr'-è-tè, *s.* regularność.

REGULARLY, rëg'-ù-làr-lè, *adv.* regularnie, dokładnie.

TO REGULATE, rëg'-ù-làt, *v.a.* regulować, uregulować; urządzić, przepisać.

REGULATION, rëg'-ù-là'-szùn, *s.* uregulowanie, urządzenie, przepis.

REGULATOR, rëg'-ù-là-tòr, *s.* regulator.

TO REHABILITATE, rè-hà-blì'-è-tát, *v.a.* w.p. przywrócić do dawnego stanu.

REHABILITATION, rè-hà-blì'-è-tà'-szùn, *s. w.p.* przywrócenie do dawnego stanu, do dawniejszych praw.

TO REHEAR, rè-hër', *v. ir.a.* jeszcze raz przesłuchać.

REHEARSAL, rè-hër'-sàl, *s.* powtórzenie, próba, repetycja sztuki teatralnej.

TO REHEARSE, rè-hërs', *v.a.* powtórzyć, uczynić próbę, odegrać sztukę teatralną dla próby.

TO REIGN, ràn, *v.n.* panować, królować, władać, rządzić.

REIGN, *s.* panowanie.

TO REIMBODY, rè-lm-bòd'-è, *v.n.* połączyć się znowu w jedno ciało.

TO REIMBURSE, rè-lm-bùrs', *v.a.* zapłacić, wynagrodzić szkodę.

REIMBURSEMENT, rè-lm-bùrs'-mënt, *s.* zapłacenie, wynagrodzenie szkody.

REIMPRESSION, rè-lm-prész'-ùn, *s.* przedrukowanie, nowe wydanie.

REIN, ràn, *s.* lejce, powód, cugiel; (Shaks. A. i C.) duma, pycha.

TO REIN, *v.a.* kierować cuglami; fig. trzymać na wodzy, ująć w kluby.

*To — in*, wstrzymać cuglami.

REINDEER, ràn'-dèer, *s.* renn, renifer.

TO REINFORCE, etc. *zob.* REENFORCE. etc.

REINS, rànz, *s. pl.* nerki; 2) cugle, lejce. *To give (to let loose) the —*, popuścić cugle.

TO REINSERT, rè-ln-sért', *v.a.* znowu umieścić.

TO REINSPIRE, rè-ln-spl'r', *v.a.* znowu natchnąć.

TO REINSTAL, rè-ln-stàll', *v.a.* przywrócić do dawnego miejsca.

TO REINSTATE, rè-ln-stát', *v.a.* przywrócić do dawnego posiadania.

TO REINTEGRATE, rè-ln-tè-grát, *v.a.* przywrócić do dawnego stanu.

TO REINVEST, rè-ln-wést', *v.a.* na nowo przydziać (władzę).

TO REITERATE, rè-lt-tér-át, *v.a.* powtórzyć, ponowić.

REITERATION, rè-lt-tér-à'-szùn, *s.* powtórzenie, ponowienie.

TO REJECT, rè-dzèkt', *v.a.* odrzucić, nieprzyjąć, uchylić.

REJECTION, rè-dzèk'-szùn, *s.* odrzucenie.

TO REJOICE, rè-dzòès', *v.n. i a.* cieszyć się, radować się (—at, z czego), cieszyć, rozweselić.

TO REJOIN, rè-dzòin', *v. 1) a.* znowu połączyć, złączyć; zetknąć się, zejść się, złączyć się; 2) *n.* odeprzeć, odpowiedzieć (nazapytanie).

REJOINER, rè-jòin'-dùr, *s.* odpowiedź, replika sądowa.

TO REKINDLE, rè-kl'n-dl, *v.a.* znowu zapalić.

TO RELAPSE, rè-làps', *v.n.* po wtórnie upaść; dostać recydywy



popaść w dawniejszy błąd. *To—into*, popaść w co powtórnie.

RELAPSE, *s.* recydywa, powtórne zapadnięcie na zdrowiu; powrót do dawnych błędów.

TO RELATE, *rê-lâ-tê*, *v. 1* *a.* opowiadać; *2* *n.* (*—to*), zostawać z czem w stosunku, ściągać się, odnosić się do czego; zostawać z kim w pokrewieństwie.

RELATER, *rê-lâ-têr*, *s.* opowiadacz.

RELATION, *rê-lâ-szûn*, *s.* relacja, wiadomość, opowiadanie; взгляд, związek, styczność, stosunek; pokrewieństwo, powinowactwo; krewny, krewna. *With—to*, co się tyczy.

RELATIVE, *rê-lâ-tiw*, *1* *adj.* względny, stosunkowy; odnoszący się, mający z czem związek; *2* *s.* krewny, krewna; zaimiek względny. —*LY*, *adv.* względnie, stosunkowo, odnośnie. —*NESS*, *s.* względ, stosunek.

TO RELAX, *rê-lâks'*, *v. 1* *a.* zmniejszyć, rozwinąć; *2* *n.* zmniejszyć, zwolnić, poślsgować; opuścić się; wypogodzić twarz.

RELAXATION, *rê-lâks-â-szûn*, *s.* rozwołnienie, rozprężenie; opuszczenie się, niedbalstwo; folga, rozrywka, ulga.

RELAY, *rê-lâ*, *s.* konie do przeprzgu; rozstawnie konie.

TO RELEASE, *rê-lê-s'*, *v. a.* wypuścić, uwolnić, oswobodzić.

RELEASE, *s.* uwolnienie, oswobodzenie; zaniechanie pretensji; kwita, pokwitowanie.

TO RELENT, *rê-lênt'*, *v. n.* zmiekczyć się, wzruszyć się poślsgować, zlitować się.

RELENTLESS, *rê-lênt-lê-s*, *adj.* nielitościwy, srogi, okrutny.

RELIANCE, *rê-lî-âns*, *s.* poleganie na czem, ufność.

RELIC, *rê-lîk*, *s.* relikwia; szczątek, zabytek, pozostałość.

RELICT, *rê-lîkt*, *s.* opuszczony; wdowa.

RELIEF, *rê-lêf*, *s.* ulżenie, ulga, folga; pomoc, dopomożenie, wsparcie; odsiecz; złuzowanie warty; wypukała rzeczba; (*mysl.*) żerowisko zająców.

TO RELIEVE, *rê-lêw'*, *v. a.* ulżyć, sfolgować; dopomódz, wesprzeć; przybyć na odsiecz obłożonemu miastu; złuzować wartę.

RELIEVER, *rê-lêw-êr*, *s.* przynoszący pomoc, ulgę.

RELIEVO, *rê-lêw-ê*, *s.* plasko-rzeźba.

RELIGION, *rê-lîd-zûn*, *s.* religia.

RELIGIONIST, *rê-lîd-zûn-îst*, *s.* świętoszek, nabożnik.

RELIGIOUS, *rê-lîd-zûs*, *adj.* religijny, nabożny, pobożny, świętobliwy; zakonnny. —*LY*, *adv.* religijnie. —*NESS*, *s.* religijność.

TO RELINQUISH, *rê-lîng-kulsz*, *v. a.* opuścić; odstąpić, zaniechać.

RELINQUISHMENT, *rê-lîng-kulsz-mênt*, *s.* opuszczenie; odstąpienie, zaniechanie.

RELISH, *rê-lîsz*, *s.* smak; upodobanie.

TO RELISH, *v. a.* *1* *n.* smakować, mieć smak, przypadać do smaku, znajdować w czem upodobanie.

RELISHABLE, *rê-lîsz-â-bl*, *adj.* smaczny.

RELUCENT, *rê-lû-sênt*, *adj.* świecący, jaśniejący; przezrocysty.

RELUCTANCE (*—cr*), *rê-lûk-tâns*, *s.* wstręt, odraza, niechęć.

RELUCTANT, *rê-lûk-tânt*, *adj.* mający wstręt, odrazę, niechętny.

TO RELY, *rê-lî*, *v. n.* (*—on*, *upon*), polegać na czem, spuścić się na co lub na kogo, ufać.

TO REMAIN, *rê-mân*, *v. n.* zostać, pozostać, zostawać (przy końcu listów).

REMAINDER, *rê-mân-dûr*, *s.* reszta, pozostałość, szczątek, ostatki; (*Shaksp. T. A.*) trup, zwłoki.

REMAINS, *rê-mânz'*, *s. pl.* resztki, szczątki, ostatki; zwłoki.

TO REMAND, *rê-mând*, *v. a.* odesłać, przywołać, przyzwać.

REMARK, *rê-mârk'*, *s.* uwaga, postrzeżenie.

TO REMARK, *v. a.* uważać, postrzegać, dostrzedz; napomknąć, wzmiankować.

REMARKABLE, *rê-mârk-â-bl*, *adj.* znaczny, uderzający, godny uwagi, znamienity. —*LY*, *adv.* znacznie, znamienicie. —*NESS*, *s.* zasługiwanie na uwagę, osobliwość.

REMEDIAL, *rê-mê-dê-â-bl*, *adj.* łatwy do zaradzenia, do zapobiegania.

REMEDILESS, *rê-mê-dê-lê-s*, *adj.* nieuleczony.

REMEDY, *rê-mê-dê*, *s.* lekarstwo; środek, sposób (*for*, *against*, na co, przeciw czemu); *past—*, nieuleczony.

TO REMEDY, *v. a.* leczyć, kurować; zaradzić, zapobiedz.

TO REMEMBER, *rê-mêm-bûr*, *v. a.* pamiętać, pomnieć, przypomniać sobie, przypomnieć komu, poiecić czyjś pamięć. —*me to...*, poleć mnie pamięć... *Worth to be remembered*, godny pamięci, pamiętny. *Well remembered*, dobrze żeś mi to przypomniał.

REMEMBRANCE, *rê-mêm-brâns*, *s.* pamięć; przypomnienie, wspomnienie. *To call to—*, przywieść na pamięć, przypomnieć. *To come to—*, przyjsz na pamięć. *To put in—*, przypomnieć komu.

REMEMBRANCER, *rê-mêm-brâns-êr*, *s.* przypomniacz, sekretarz Izby skarbowej.

TO REMIND, *rê-mînd'*, *v. a.* przypomnieć (*—of*, *co*).

REMINISCENCE, *rê-mê-nîs-sêns*, *s.* wspomnienie.

REMISS, *rê-mîs'*, *adj.* niedbaly, niespory, opieszaly.

REMISSIBLE, *rê-mîs-sê-bl*, *adj.* do odpuszczenia, do darowania.

REMISSION, *rê-mîsz-în*, *s.* odpuszczenie, przebaczenie; folga, ulga (w chorobie).

REMISSLY, *rê-mîs-lê*, *adv.* niedbale, opieszale.

REMISSNESS, *rê-mîs-nê-s*, *s.* niedbłość, opieszalszość.

TO REMIT, *rê-mîl'*, *v. 1* *a.* przelać (wexel, pieniędże); odesłać znówu do wzięcia; odpuścić, zbańczyć, darować winę; *2* *n.* ulżyć, pofolgować (o chorobie).

REMITMENT, *rê-mîl-mênt*, *s.* powtórne odesłanie do wzięcia.

REMITTANCE, *rê-mîl-tâns*, *s.* przesłanie (wexlów, pieniędzy); sumnia przesłana.

REMNANT, *rê-m-nânt*, *1* *s.* reszta, pozostałość, ostatki; *2* *adj.* pozostały.

REMOLTEN, *rê-môl-tin*, *part.* *adj.* przetopiony.

REMONSTRANCE, *rê-môn-strâns*, *s.* przedstawienie, przełożenie, rada, przestroga, napomnienie.

TO REMONSTRATE, *rê-môn-strâd*, *v. a.* przedstawiać, przekładać.

REMORA, *rê-m-ô-râ*, *s.* trzymonaw (ryba czepiająca się okrętu); przeszkoda, zaważa.

REMORSE, *rê-môrs'*, *s.* zgryzota sumienia, żal.

REMORSELESS, *rê-môrs-lê-s*, *adj.* wolny od wyrzutów sumienia; nielitościwy, okrutny.

REMOTE, *rê-môl'*, *adj.* daleki, odległy; obcy. —*LY*, *adv.* daleko.

—*NESS*, *s.* dalekość, oddległość.

REMOVABLE, *rê-môw-â-bl*, *adj.* mogący być odsunięty, przeniesiony, oddalony.

REMOVAL, *rê-môw-âl*, *s.* odsunięcie, przeniesienie, oddalenie; złozenie z urzędu; przenosiny, odmiana mieszkania.

TO REMOVE, *rê-môw'*, *v. 1* *a.* odsunąć, usunąć, przesunąć, oddalić; uprzatnąć z drogi, sprzątnąć ze stołu; *2* *n.* przesunąć się na inne miejsce, przesunąć się do innego mieszkania.

REMOVE, *s.* pomknienie, posunięcie; przeniesienie na inne miejsce; odjazd, wyjazd; stopień pokrewieństwa; zniżana półmisków; przełożenie podkowy z jednej nogi na drugą. *He is my cousin one—*, on jest mój krewny stryjeczny lub ciocieczny. *To give one a—*, pochnąć kogo. *But one— from nothing*, tak dobrze jak nic.

RENUMERABLE, *rê-mû-nêr-â-bl*, *adj.* godny nagrody.

TO REMUNERATE, *rê-mû-nêr-ât*, *v. a.* wynagrodzić.

RENUMERATION, *rê-mû-nêr-â-szûn*, *s.* wynagrodzenie, nagroda.

RENUMERATIVE, *rê-mû-nêr-â-tiw*, *adj.* nagradzający.

RENCOUNTER, *rê-n-kôn-tûr*, *s.* spotkanie, zejście się; starcie się, utarczka.

TO RENCONTRE, *v. a.* *1* *n.* spotkać się; zejść się; zetknąć się, zetrzeć się, uderzyć na siebie.

TO REND, *rênd*, *v. ir.* *a.* drzeć, podrzeć, rozdrzeć, rozdzierać.

TO RENDER, *rê-n-dûr*, *v. a.* oddać, zwrócić; oddać, złożyć; po-dać; uczynić, wyświadczyć. *To—*



*homage*, złożyć hold. *To* — *service*, wyświadczyć usługę. *To* — *thanks*, złożyć dzięki.

RENDEZVOUS, rên-dê-wôdz', s. schadzka.

RENDITION, rên-dlsh'-ûn, s. oddanie, poddanie.

RENEGADE, rên'-nê-gâd, or RENEGADO, rên-nê-gâ'-dô, s. renegat, odszczepieniec.

TO RENEW, rê-nû', v. a. odnowić, ponowić.

RENEWABLE, rê-nû'-â-bl, adj. mogący być odnowionym.

RENEWAL, rê-nû'-âl, s. odnowienie, ponowienie.

RENITENCE (—cr), rên-nl'-têns, s. odpór, opór; wstręt, niechęć, odraza.

RENITENT, rê-nl'-tênt, adj. opierający się.

RENNET, rên'-nlt, s. reneta (jabłko); 2) kwasidło, serzynsko; 3) — *bag*, czwarty żołądek zwierząt przeżuwających.

TO RENOUNCE, rê-nôûns', v. a. zrzec się, wyrzec się.

RENOUNCEMENT, rê-nôûns'-mênt, s. zrzeczenie się.

TO RENOVATE, rên'-nô-wât, v. a. odnowić.

RENOVATION, rên-nô-wâ'-szûn, s. odnowienie.

RENOWN, rê-nôûn', s. sława.

RENOWNED, rê-nôûnd', adj. sławny.

RENT, rênt, s. rozdarcie, rozporzek, szpara; 2) czynsz, najem, komorne. — *roll*, księga czynszowa, księga dochodów.

TO RENT, v. a. najać, wynająć, arędować, puścić w aręde, oddać na czynsz.

RENT, pret. i part. zob. TO REND.

RENTABLE, rênt'-â-bl, adj. do puszczania w aręde, w dzierżawę.

RENTAL, rênt'-âl, s. zob. RENT-ROLL.

RENTER, rênt'-ûr, s. arędarz, dzierżawca, czynszownik.

RENUNCIATION, rê-nûn-szê'-â'-szûn, s. zrzeczenie się.

REPAID, rê-pâd', pret. i part. zob. TO REPAY.

TO REPAIR, rê-pâr', v. 1) a. reparować, naprawić; wynagrodzić, powetować; 2) n. udać się dokąd. *To* — *to one*, udać się do kogo. *Not to be repaired*, nienagrodzony, niepowetowany.

REPAIR, s. reparacja, naprawa. *Well in (in good)* —, w dobrym stanie (o budowach). *To be under* — potrzebować reparacji. *Out of repairs*, rozwalony, spustoszony; zupełnie podarty.

REPAIRER, rê-pâr'-ûr, s. naprawiacz.

REPARABLE, rêp'-pâr-â-bl, adj. mogący być naprawionym.

REPARATION, rêp-pâr-râ'-szûn, s. reparacja, naprawa; wynagrodzenie szkody, zadosyć uczynienie.

REPAREE, rêp-pâr-têê', s. dozwolona lub uszczupliwa odpowiedź.

TO REPASS, rê-pâs', v. n. i a.

przechodzić, przejść, powtórnie przeprowadzić się; przebiegać co w myśli.

REPAST, rê-pâst', s. jedzenie, jadło, strawa, pokarm.

TO REPAY, rê-pâ', v. ir. a. znowu zapłacić; odplacić odwdziżyć, wywzajemnić się; oddać wet za wet.

REPAYMENT, rê-pâ'-mênt, s. odpłata, odwzajemnienie.

TO REPEAL, rê-pêl', v. a. uchylić, znieść, skasować.

REPEAL, s. uchylenie, zniesienie, skasowanie.

REPEALER, rê-pêl'-ûr, s. (mod.) członek stowarzyszenia irlandzkiego mającego na celu zniesienie unii między Anglią a Irlandią.

TO REPEAT, rê-pêt', v. a. powtórzyć, powtarzać.

REPEATEDLY, rê-pê'-têd-lê, adv. powtórnie; kilkakrotnie.

REPEATER, rê-pêt'-tûr, s. powtórzyiciel; repetyer, zegarek z repetyciami.

TO REPEL, rê-pêl', v. a. odbić, odeprzeć, odpędzić.

TO RESENT, rê-pênt', v. n. i a. żałować. *I* — (*of*) *it*, żaluję tego.

REPENTANCE, rê-pênt'-âns, s. żal (za grzechy).

REPENTANT, rê-pênt'-ânt, adj. żałujący, pełen skruchy.

TO REPEOPLE, rê-pêê'-pl, v. a. na nowo zaludnić.

REPERCUSSION, rê-pêr-kûsz'-ûn, s. odbicie, odskok, odskoczenie.

REPERCUSSIVE, rê-pêr-kûs'-slw, adj. odbijający.

REPERTORY, rêp'-pêr-tûr-ê, s. rejestr, spis, inwentarz.

REPETITION, rê-pê'-tîsz'-ûn, s. powtórzenie.

TO REPINE, rê-pln', v. n. szemrać, sarkać (— *at*, na co); zazdrościć; żałować.

REPINER, rê-pln'-ûr, s. szemrać.

TO REPLACE, rê-plâs', v. a. znowu na swém miejscu postawić, położyć, odstawić.

TO REPLAIT, rê-plât', v. a. spleść, sfałdować.

TO REPLANT, rê-plânt', v. a. znowu zasadzić, zaszczerpić.

TO REPLENISH, rê-plên'-nîsz, v. a. napelnić.

REPLETE, rê-plêt', adj. pełny, napelniony (— *with*, czém).

REPLETION, rê-plê'-szûn, s. napelnienie, przepelnienie.

REPLEVIN, rê-plêw'-wln, or REPLEVY, rê-plêw'-wê, s. w. p. zdjęcie aresztu z zagrabionych ruchomości.

REPLICATION, rêp-plê-kâ'-szûn, s. replika sądowa.

REPLIER, rê-plî'-ûr, s. odpowiadacz.

TO REPLY, rê-plî', v. n. odpowiedzieć (— *to*, na co).

REPLY, s. odpowiedź.

TO REPOLISH, rê-pôl'-îlsh, v. a. odpolerować.

TO REPORT, rê-pôrt', v. a. od-

raportować, zameldować, donieść o czém,awiadomić, opowiedzieć, oznajmić. *To* — *progress*, oznajmić co się stało lub co się dzieje. *It is reported*, mówią, powiadają.

REPORT, s. odgłos, wieść, pogłoska; w. p. raport, relacja. *The* — *of a gun*, odgłos strzału.

REPORTER, rê-pôrt'-ûr, s. zdający raport.

REPORTINGLY, rê-pôrt'-îng-lê, adv. jak niesie pogłoska.

REPOSAL, rê-pô'-sâl, s. spoczywanie, odpoczywanie; poleganie na czém.

TO REPOSE, rê-pôz', v. 1) a. złożyć, położyć ułożyć (— *in*, w kim); 2) *to* — *one's self*, or *to* —, v. n. spoczywać, odpoczywać.

REPOSE, s. spoczynek, odpoczynek.

REPOSEDNESS, rê-pô'-zêd-nêś, s. stan spoczynku.

TO REPOSIT, rê-pôz'-zlt, v. a. złożyć w bezpiecznym miejscu.

REPOSITORY, rê-pôz'-ê-tûr-ê, s. skład, miejsce schowania.

TO REPREHEND, rêp-prê-hênd', v. a. zgromić, skarcić, zganić, strofować.

REPREHENDER, rêp-prê-hênd'-ûr, s. ganiiciel.

REPREHENSIBLE, rêp-prê-hên'-sê-bl, adj. naganny. — *LY*, adv. naganie. — *NESS*, s. naganność.

REPREHENSION, rêp-prê-hên'-szûn, s. strofowanie, gromienie, naganie.

TO REPRESENT, rêp-prê-zênt', v. a. przedstawić, przełożyć; wyobrażać; wystawić, reprezentować, przedstawić (sztukę na teatrze); skreślić, opisać; reprezentować, czyje miejsce zastąpić, być namieśnikiem. *The parliament represents the people*, parlament reprezentuje lud.

REPRESENTATION, rêp-prê-zên-tâ'-szûn, s. przedstawienie, przełożenie, reprezentacja.

REPRESENTATIVE, rêp-prê-zên-tâ-tîw, 1) adj. przedstawiający, reprezentacyjny; 2) s. reprezentant.

REPRESENTER, rêp-prê-zênt'-ûr, s. reprezentant.

REPRESENTMENT, rêp-prê-zênt'-mênt, s. przedstawienie; wyobrażenie, obraz.

TO REPRESS, rê-prêś', v. a. powstrzymać, powściągnąć, pohamować, przytłumić, uskromić, ukrocić.

REPRESSION, rê-prêśz'-ûn, s. przytłumienie, powściągnięcie, uskromienie, ukroćenie.

REPRESSIVE, rê-prêś'-slw, adj. powściągający, poskromiający, tamujący.

TO REPRIEVE, rê-prêêw', v. a. w. p. odłożyć, zawiesić wykonanie wyroku (śmierci).

REPRIEVE, s. w. p. zawieszenie wykonania wyroku.

TO REPRIMAND, rêp-prê-mând', v. a. dać komu burę, stro-



fować, wytrzeć kapitulę, natrzeć uszu.

REPRIMAND, s. bura, burka, paternoster.

TO REPRINT, rê-prînt', v. a. przedrukować.

REPRISALS, rê-prî-zâłz, s. pl. kroki odwetowane, odwet, prawo odwetu. *Letter of —*, upoważnienie dane korsarzom chwytania okrętów nieprzyjacielskich. *To make use of — upon one*, użyć przeciw komu prawa odwetu.

TO REPROACH, rê-prôcz', v. a. wyrzucać komu (— *with*, co); czynić wyrzuty, wytykać komu co.

REPROACH, s. wyrzut, nagana; hańba, obelga, zniewaga.

REPROACHABLE, rê-prôcz'-â-bl, adj. zasługujący na wyrzut, naganny.

REPROACHFUL, rê-prôcz'-fûł, a. obelżywy, zelżywy; haniebny, smrotny. —LY, adv. obelżywie, haniebnie.

REPROBATE, rêp'-prô-bât, 1) adj. odrzucony, niegodny, bezbożny; 2) s. niegodziwiec, potępieńca, wyrutek.

TO REPROBATE, v. a. odrzucić, potępić; na wieki potępić.

REPROBATENESS, rêp'-prô-bât-nés, s. bezbożność.

REPROBATION, rêp'-prô-bâ'-szûn, s. odrzucenie, potępienie.

TO REPRODUCE, rê-prô-dûs', v. a. znowu wydać, reprodukować.

REPRODUCTION, rê-prô-dûk'-szûn, s. reprodukcja.

REPROOF, rê-prôd'f, s. wyrzut, nagana.

REPROVABLE, rê-prôd'w'-â-bl, adj. naganny.

TO REPROVE, rê-prôd'w', v. a. zganić, strofować, zgromić.

REPROVER, rê-prôd'w'-ûr, s. ganiciel.

REPTILE, rêp'tîł, 1) s. płaz, gad; 2) adj. pełzający, czolgający się.

REPUBLIC, rê-pûb'-łlk, s. rzeczpospolita.

REPUBLICAN, rê-pûb'-łê-kân, 1) s. republikanin; 2) adj. republikański.

REPUBLICANISM, rê-pûb'-łê-kîn-lzm, s. republikanizm.

REPUDIABLE, rê-pû'-dê-â-bl, adj. zasługujący na odrzucenie, na rozwód.

TO REPUDIATE, rê-pû'-dê-ât, v. a. oddalić żonę, rozwieść się.

REPUDIATION, rê-pû'-dê-â'-szûn, s. rozwód.

REPUGNANCE (—cy), rê-pûg'-nâns, s. wstręt, odraza; przeciwność, przeciwnieństwo, spór, opór, sprzeczność.

REPUGNANT, rê-pûg'-nânt, adj. (to), przeciwny, sprzeczny, niezgodny. —LY, adv. w sprzeczności; z odrazą, z niechęcią.

REPULSE, rê-pûłs', s. odprawa z niczym, odrzucenie prośby, odmowna odpowiedź. *To meet with a —*, odprawę dostać, odejść z kwiktem.

TO REPULSE, v. a. odpędzić, odegnąć, odeprzeć.

REPULSION, rê-pûł'-szûn, s. odpędzenie, odegnanie, odparcie.

REPULSIVE, rê-pûł'-slw, adj. odpędzający, odpychający.

REPUTABLE, rêp'-pû-tâ-bl, adj. używający dobrego imienia, mający dobrą reputację; chlubny, zaszczytny. —LY, adv. zaszczytnie.

REPUTATION, rêp'-pû-tâ'-szûn, s. reputacja, dobre imię, dobra sława.

TO REPUTE, rê-pûł', v. a. uważać, poczytywać.

REPÛTE, s. wziętość, dobre imię, reputacja.

REQUEST, rê-kuêł', s. prośba; żądanie, potrzebowanie, poszukiwanie. *At my —*, na moje prośbę. *They are in great —*, bardzo są poszukiwane (o towarach).

TO REQUEST, v. a. prosić.

REQUESTER, rê-kuêł'-ûr, s. zanoszący prośbę.

REQUIREABLE, rê-kuł'-râ-bl, adj. wymagalny.

TO REQUIRE, rê-kuł', v. a. żądać, wymagać, wyciągać, potrzebować.

REQUISITE, rêk'-uêł'-złt, a) adj. potrzebny; 2) s. rzecz potrzebna. —LY, adv. potrzebnie.

REQUISITENESS, rêk'-uêł'-złt-nés, s. potrzebność.

REQUISITION, rêk'-kuêł'-złsz'-ûn, s. żądanie, zażądanie, potrzebowanie.

REQUITAL, rê-kuł'-tâl, s. odpłata, odwet; zapłata, nagroda.

TO REQUIRE, rê-kuł', v. a. odpłacić; odwetować, odwzajemnić; odwdziżyć; zapłacić, wynagrodzić.

TO RESCIND, rê-słnd', v. a. odciąć; znieść, obalić, skasować, unieważnić.

RESCISSION, rê-słz'-łn, s. odcięcie; zniesienie, skasowanie.

RESCISSORY, rê-słz'-zûr'-ê, adj. odcinający, znoszący, kasujący. — *action*, w. p. pozew o zniweczenie kontraktu.

RESCRIPT, rê-skrîpt, s. restrykt, rozkaz, przepis.

TO RESCUE, rês'-kû, v. a. odbić jeńca, wyzwolić, uwolnić, oswobodzić (— *from*, z czego).

RESCUE, s. uwolnienie, oswobodzenie.

RESCUER, rês'-kû-ûr, s. uwolniciel, oswobodziciel.

RESEARCH, rê-s'ecz', s. poszukiwanie, badanie, dociekanie.

TO RESEARCH, v. a. poszukiwać, badać, dociekać.

RESEARCHER, rê-s'ecz'-ûr, s. poszukiwacz, badacz.

RESEMBLANCE, rê-zêm'-blâns, s. podobieństwo. *To bear — to*, być do czego, kogo podobnym.

TO RESEMBLE, rê-zêm'-bl, v. a. być podobnym.

TO RESENT, rê-zênt', v. a. uczuć zniewagę, urazić się, wziąć za złe, pomścić się.

RESENTER, rê-zênt'-ûr, s. czujący zniewagę i mszczący się zan.

RESENTFUL, rê-zênt'-fûł, adj. głęboko obrażony, zawzięty, mściwy.

RESENTINGLY, rê-zênt'-łng-lê, adv. zawzięcie, mściwie.

RESENTMENT, rê-zênt'-mênt, s. głębokie uczucie zniewagi, gniew, zawziętość, zemsta.

RESERVATION, rêz-êr-wâ'-szûn, s. zachowanie, przechowanie, warunek, zastrzeżenie.

TO RESERVE, rê-zêrw', v. a. chować, zachować, zatrzymać. *To — to one's self*, warować sobie, wymówić sobie, zastrzeż.

RESERVE, s. zachowanie, rzecz zachowana; ostrożność, skromność, skrytość; (mil.) korpus odwodowy, rezerwa. *Much on the —*, bardzo ostrożny, skryty. *To keep in —*, zachować (żeby użyć w razie potrzeby).

RESERVEDLY, rê-zêr'-wêd-lê, adv. ostrożnie, skrycie.

RESERVEDNESS, rê-zêr'-wêd-nés, s. ostrożność, skrytość.

RESERVOIR, rêz-êr-wuôr', s. wodozbiór, sad rybi.

TO RESETTLE, rê-sêł'-tl, v. a. przywrócić do dawnego bytu, na nowo ustanowić.

RESETTLEMENT, rê-sêł'-tł-mênt, s. przywrócenie.

TO RESIDE, rê-zîd', v. n. mieszkają, przebywać, rezydować.

RESIDENCE, rêz-ê-dêns, s. mieszkanie, pobyt, rezydencja.

RESIDENT, rêz-ê-dênt, 1) adj. mieszkający; 2) s. mieszkaniec, rezydent.

RESIDENTIARY, rêz-ê-dên'-szêr-ê, 1) adj. zamieszkały, osiadły; 2) s. proboszcz mieszkający w swej parafii.

RESIDUAL, rê-zîd'-û-âł, or RESIDUARY, rê-zîd'-û-âr-ê, adj. pozostały, resztujący.

RESIDUARY LEGATEE, w. p. dziedzic, z warunkiem aby popłacił zapisy i długi.

RESIDUE, rêz-ê-zê-dû, s. reszta, pozostałość.

TO RESIGN, rê-zîn', v. a. zrzec się, zdać się, poddać się; ustąpić; złożyć urząd. *To — one's self to God's will*, zdać się na wolę bożą.

RESIGNATION, rêz-zîg-nâ'-szûn, s. zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie, złożenie urzędu; zdanie się na wolę bożą; wyrzeczenie się samego siebie.

RESIGNER, rê-zî-nôr', s. zrzekający się czego, zdający drugiemu urząd.

RESIGNMENT, rê-zîn'-mênt, s. zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie.

RESILIENCE (—cy), rê-zîł'-ê-dêns, s. odskok, odskoczenie, odbicie się.

RESILIENT, rê-zîł'-ê-łnt, s. odskakujący, odbijający się.

RESILITION, rêz-ê-łłsz-ûn, s. odskakiwanie, odbijanie się.

RESIN, rêz'-łn, s. żywica.

RESINOUS, rêz'-łn-ûs, adj. żywiczny, pełen żywicy, smolny.

RESIPISCENCE, rêz-ê-łłs'-êns,



**s.** postrzeżenie się, po czasie, zał po szkodzie.

**TO RESIST**, *rè-zl'st'*, *v.a.* opierać się, stawiać opór, sprzeciwiać się.

**RESISTANCE** (—TENGE), *rè-zl'st'-tans*, *s.* opór, odpór.

**RESISTIBILITY**, *rè-zl'st'-è-bl'l'-è-tè*, *s.* odporność.

**RESISTIBLE**, *rè-zl'st'-è-bl*, *adj.* czemu się można oprzeć.

**RESISTLESS**, *rè-zl'st'-lès*, *adj.* nieodporny, nieodparty.

**RESOLUBLE**, *rèz'-ò-lù-bl*, *adj.* roztopny, rozpuszczalny.

**RESOLUTE**, *rèz'-ò-lùt*, *adj.* stanowczy, śmiały, odważny. —**LY**, *adv.* śmiało, odważnie. —**NESS**, *s.* śmiałość, odwaga.

**RESOLUTION**, *rèz'-ò-lù'-szùn*, *s.* roztopnienie, rozpuszczenie, rozbiór, rozkład; rozwiązanie, rozstrzygnięcie; wyrok sądowy; rozmyśl, namysł, postanowienie, śmiałość, odwaga.

**RESOLUTIVE**, *rèz'-ò-lù'-tìw*, *adj.* rozpuszczający.

**RESOLVABLE**, *rè-zòl'-wà-bl*, *adj.* roztopny, rozpuszczalny.

**TO RESOLVE**, *rè-zòlw'*, *v. 1) a.* roztopić, rozpuścić; rozłożyć, rozbrać na pierwiastki; rozwiązać, rozstrzygnąć (wątpliwość, pytanie); 2) *n.* rozmyślić się, namyslić się, umyślić, postanowić, wziąć postanowienie; roztopić się, rozpuścić się. **TO — upon something**, postanowić co u siebie, umyślić. *The war is resolved upon*, postanowiono wypowiedzieć wojnę. *Resolve me*, objaśnij mnie.

**RESOLVE**, *s.* rozmyśl, postanowienie.

**RESOLVEDLY**, *rè-zòlw'-èd-lè*, *adv.* z namysłem, z mocnym postanowieniem.

**RESOLVEDNESS**, *rè-zòl'-wèd-luès*, *s.* mocna wola, determinacja.

**RESOLVEND**, *rè-zòl'-wènd*, *s.* (*aryl.*) reszta pozostała po wyciągnięciu pierwiastku kwadratowego.

**RESOLVENT**, *rè-zòl'-wènt*, *s.* (*chem. i med.*) roztworzyiciel, rozwarzacz, środek rozpuszczający.

**RESOLVER**, *rè-zòlw'-ùr*, *s.* rozstrzygający; postanawiający; 2) *zob.* **RESOLVENT**.

**RESONANCE**, *rèz'-zò-nàns*, *s.* odgłos, rozleganie się głosu.

**RESONANT**, *rèz'-zò-nànt*, *adj.* odbijający się, brzęmiący, rozlegający się.

**TO RESORT**, *rè-zòrt'*, *v.n.* udać się, udawać się do kogo, dokąd, uczęszczać; szukać schronienia, przytulki; uciekać się; schodzić się, zbierać się, zgromadzać się. *Resorted to*, uczęszczany, odwiedzany (o miejscach publicznych).

**RESORT**, *s.* schadzka, zgromadzenie, zebranie. *Place of public* —, miejsce odwiedzane przez publiczność.

**TO RESOUND**, *rè-sòund'*, *v.a.* odbijać głos; glosić, rozgłaszać, sławić.

**TO RESOUND**, *rè-zòund'*, *v.n.*

odbijać się, rozlegać się, brzmieć.

**RESOURCE**, *rè-sòrs'*, *s.* sposób, zasób, środek; pomoc, ratunek, ucieczka.

**TO RESOW**, *rè-sò'*, *v.a.* znowu zasilać.

**TO RESPECT**, *rè-spèkt'*, *v.a.* mieć wzgląd dla kogo, szanować, poważać; tyczyć się, odnosić się, ściągać się.

**RESPECT**, *s.* szacunek, poważanie, poszanowanie, uszanowanie; wzgląd. *In — of (with — to)*, co się tyczy, względem, pod względem. *In some —*, ponieważ, niejako, pod pewnym względem. *In many respects*, z wielu względów, z wielu miar. **RESPECTS**, *pl.* ukłon, pozdrowienie. *Present my — to him*, kłaniaj mu się odemnie; 2) list kupiecki. *I refer to my — of last post*, powołuję się do ostatniego listu mego.

**RESPECTABILITY**, *rè-spèk-tà-bl'l'-è-tè*, *s.* zacność.

**RESPECTABLE**, *rè-spèk-tà-bl*, *adj.* znaczny, szanowny, czcigodny.

**RESPECTER**, *rè-spèkt'-ùr*, *s.* mający wzgląd.

**RESPECTFUL**, *rè-spèkt'-fùl*, *adj.* pełen uszanowania, uniżony, grzeczny. —**LY**, *adv.* z uszanowaniem.

**RESPECTIVE**, *rè-spèk'-tìw*, ściągać się do każdego w szczególności, szczególnie; wzajemny; względny, stosunkowy. —**LY**, *adv.* szczególnie, względnie, względem.

**RESPIRATION**, *rè-spè-rà'-szùn*, *s.* oddychanie.

**TO RESPIRE**, *rè-splr'*, *v.a. i n.* oddychać; odetchnąć, odpocząć.

**RESPIRE**, *rè-spl'*, *s. w. p.* zawieszenie wyroku (śmierci); wypoczynek, odetchnienie.

**TO RESPITE**, *v.a. w. p.* zawiesić, odłożyć wykonanie wyroku (śmierci); dać wypoczynek. pozwolić odetchnąć.

**RESPLENDENCE** (—*cy*), *rè-splèn'-dèns*, *s.* blask, świetność.

**RESPLENDENT**, *adj.* jaśniejący, błyszczący, świetny. —**LY**, *adv.* z blaskiem, świetnie.

**TO RESPOND**, *rè-spond'*, *v.n.* odpowiadać (w litanii).

**RESPONDENT**, *rè-spond'-ènt*, *s.* odpowiadający na pytania, zarzuty (w dyspucie).

**RESPONSE**, *rè-spond's*, *s.* odpowiedź choru lub kongregacyi.

**RESPONSIBILITY**, *rè-spond-sè-bl'l'-è-tè*, *s.* odpowiedzialność.

**RESPONSIBLE**, *rè-spond'-sè-bl*, *adj.* odpowiedzialny. —**NESS**, *s. zob.* **RESPONSIBILITY**.

**RESPONSION**, *rè-spond'-szùn*, *s.* odpowiadanie; poręka, rękojmia.

**RESPONSIVE**, *rè-spond'-slw*, *adj.* odpowiadający, odzywający się, powtarzający głos; stosowny, odpowiedni.

**RESPONSORY**, *rè-spond'-sùr-è*, *adj.* zawierający odpowiedź.

**REST**, *rèst*, *s.* reszta; 2) spoczynek, odpoczynek, wytchnienie, wczas; 3) podpora, podpórka; tok do kopii. *To be at —*, spoczywać,

odpoczywać; być spokojnym. *Set your mind at —*, bądź o to spokojnym, nie troszcz się o to. *To take some —*, odpocząć. *For the —*, z resztą, wręście, na ostatek. *Among the —*, między innymi. — *harrow* (roślina), wilżyna.

**TO REST**, *v. 1) n.* spoczywać, odpoczywać, wytchnąć, wczasu zacząć; opierać się, wspierać się, zasażać się, gruntuwać się; pozostawać; 2) *a.* dać odpoczynek; oprzeć, zasażać, ugruntuwać. *God rest his soul*, wieczny odpoczynek racz mu dać Boże. — *your self*, uspokój się. *To — on (upon)*, spoczywać na czym; oprzeć, zasażać na czym; opierać się, zasażać się na czym. *It rests upon a testimony*, to się zasaża na świadectwie. *The fault rests with her*, wina spada na nią. *You may — assured*, możesz się spuścić, polegać na tym.

**TO RESTEM**, *rè-stèm'*, *v.a.* odeprzeć; (*Shaksp. Oth.*) pędzić przeciw wodzie.

**RESTFUL**, *rèst'-fùl*, *adj.* spoczywający, spokojny.

**RESTIFF**, *adj. zob.* **RESTIVE**.

**RESTING**, *rèst'-ìng*, *part. s.* spoczywanie. — *place*, miejsce odpoczynku.

**RESTITUTION**, *rèst-tè-tì'-szùn*, *s.* zwrót, oddanie, przywrócenie.

**RESTIVE**, *rèst'-ìw*, *adj.* narowisty, znarowiony, uparty, krnąbrny. —**NESS**, *s.* narów, znarowienie, upór, krnąbrność.

**RESTLESS**, *rèst'-lès*, *adj.* niespokojny; bezsenny; nie mogący posiedzieć na jednym miejscu. —**LY**, *adv.* niespokojnie. —**NESS**, *s.* niespokojność, bezsenność.

**RESTORABLE**, *rè-stò'-rà-bl*, *adj.* mogący być przywróconym.

**RESTORATION**, *rè-stò'-rà'-szùn*, *s.* przywrócenie do dawnego bytu.

**RESTORATIVE**, *rè-stò'-rà-tìw*, 1) *adj. (med.)* wzmacniający; 2) *s.* lekarstwo wzmacniające.

**TO RESTORE**, *rè-stòr'*, *v.a.* przywrócić, oddać, zwrócić.

**RESTORER**, *rè-stò'-rùr*, *s.* przywróciiciel.

**TO RESTRAIN**, *rè-stràn'*, *v.a.* powściągnąć, powstrzymać (—*from*, od czego); ukrócić, uskromić, trzymać w klubach, w ryzie.

**RESTRAINABLE**, *rè-strà'-nà-bl*, *adj.* dający się powściągnąć.

**RESTRAINEDLY**, *rè-strà'-nèd-lè*, *adv.* w klubach, w ryzie.

**RESTRAINER**, *rè-strà'-nùr*, *s.* trzymający w klubach, w ryzie.

**RESTRAINT**, *rè-strànt'*, *s.* ściśnienie wolności, powściągnięcie, karby, kluby, ryza; zakaz, wzbronienie. *To be under —*, być ściśnionym; nie mieć wolnych ruchów. *To break loose from —*, wylamać się z karbów posłuszeństwa, odzyskać wolność.

**TO RESTRICT**, *rè-strìkt'*, *v.a.* ściętnić, ograniczyć.

**RESTRICTION**, *rè-strìk'-szùn*, *s.* ściśnienie, ograniczenie.

**RESTRICTIVE**, *rè-strìk'-tìw*, *adj.*



ścieśniający; (*med.*) ściągający, zatawardzający. — *LY*, *adv.* z obostreniem, z ograniczeniem.

TO RESTRINGE, *rè-stríndz'*, *v.* a. ścieśnić, ścisnąć.

RESTRINGENT, *rè-stríndz'-džent*, 1) *adj.* ścieśniający, ściągający; 2) *s.* lekarstwo ściągające.

RESTRY, *rè-s'-tè*, *adj.* zob. RESTIVE.

TO RESULT, *rè-súlt'*, *v. n.* odskakiwać; wynikać, pochodzić, wypływać (— *from*, z czego).

RESULT, *s.* odskok; skutek, wypadek.

RESUMABLE, *rè-zù'-má-bl*, *adj.* mogący być odebrany.

TO RESUME, *rè-zùm'*, *v. a.* odebrać na powrót; zacząć powtórnie; znowu rozpocząć (rzecz przerwana), dalej prowadzić (rozprawę).

RESUMPTION, *rè-zùm'-szùn*, *s.* odebranie na powrót; powtórne rozpoczęcie.

RESURRECTION, *rè-úr-rèk'-szùn*, *s.* zmartwychwstanie. — *man*, zob. RESURRECTIONIST, 2.

RESURRECTIONIST, *rè-úr-rèk'-szùn-íst'*, *s.* wierzący w zmartwychwstanie ciała; 2) kradnący z cmentarzów trupy dla sal anatomicznych.

TO RESUSCITATE, *rè-sùs'-sè-tát*, *v. a.* wskresić.

RESUSCITATION, *rè-sùs-sè-tát'-szùn*, *s.* wskreszenie.

RETAIL, *rè-tál'*, *s.* handel drobiazgowy. *By* —, częstkami, szczegółowo. *To deal wholesale and* —, handlować hurtem i szczegółowo.

TO RETAIL, *v. a.* przedawać na lókcie, na funty, na kwarty i kwatki; kupczykować.

RETAILER, *rè-tál'-lúr*, *s.* handlarz szczegółowy, kramarz, szynkarz, kupczyk.

TO RETAIN, *rè-tàn'*, *v. a.* zatrzymać; trzymać na żoldzie, trzymać na służbie.

RETAINER, *rè-tá'-núr*, *s.* stronnik, partyzant, holdownik, zwolennik, sluga.

TO RETAKE, *rè-ták'*, *v. a.* odebrać na powrót.

TO RETALIATE, *rè-tál'-è-át*, *v. a.* oddać wet za zet (— *upon*, komu).

RETALIATION, *rè-tál'-è-át'-szùn*, *s.* odwet, prawo odwetu.

TO RETARD, *rè-tárd'*, *v. 1) a.* opóźnić, odłożyć; 2) *n.* późnić się, opóźniać się, odwlekać; odciągać się.

RETARDATION, *rè-tárd'-dát'-szùn*, *s.* spóźnienie, opóźnienie.

TO RETCH, *rècz*, *rècz*, *v. n.* odrygać, odbijać się, zbierać się na wymity.

RETENSION, *rè-tén'-szùn*, *s.* zatrzymanie, zatrzymanie w pamięci, pamięć.

RETENTIVE, *rè-tén'-tív*, *adj.* zatrzymujący, wierny (o pamięci). — *NESS*, *s.* władza zatrzymania.

RETICENCE, *rè-té-séns*, *s.* zamknięcie.

RETICLE, *rèt'-è-kl*, *s.* siatka, siateczka.

RETICULAR, *rè-tík'-ù-lár*, or RETICULATED, *rè-tík'-ù-là-téd*, or RETIFORM, *rèt'-è-fórm*, *adj.* siatkowaty.

RETINA, *rèt'-è-ná*, *s.* (*anat.*), błona siatkowa w oku.

RETINUE, *rèt'-è-nù*, *s.* orszak, poczet.

TO RETIRE, *rè-tír'*, *v. 1) n.* cofnąć się, usunąć się, ustąpić, odejść, udać się na spoczynek; 2) *a.* cofnąć.

RETIRED, *rè-tírd'*, *adj.* usunięty, położony lub żyjący na ustroiniu, w zaciszu. — *NESS*, *s.* ustroinie, zacisze, odludność, samotność.

RETIREMENT, *rè-tír'-mènt*, *s.* cofnięcie, ustroinie, zacisze.

TO RETORT, *rè-tórt'*, *v. a.* odrzucić; odeprzeć zarzut, niegrzeczność, odfuknąć, odciąć się.

RETORT, *s.* odparcie, odfuknięcie, odcięcie się; (*chem.*) retorta.

RETORTION, *rè-tórt'-szùn*, *s.* odparcie zarzutu.

TO RETOUCH, *rè-túcz'*, *v. a.* powtórnie dotknąć, pomacać; poprawić, wydoskonalić, (w malarstwie).

TO RETRACE, *rè-trás'*, *v. a.* iść za śladem, śledzić, dośledzić, śledzić początku. *To* — *one's steps*, zwrócić się na powrót.

TO RETRACT, *rè-trákt'*, *v. a.* odwołać (swoje słowa), cofnąć co się powiedziało.

RETRACTATION, *rè-trákt'-tát'-szùn*, *s.* odwołanie.

RETRACTION, *rè-trák'-szùn*, *s.* odwołanie; (*chir.*) skurczenie się członka.

RETREAT, *rè-trèt'*, *s.* cofanie się, ustępowanie, ustep, rejterada; ustroinie, zacisze, schronienie.

TO RETRENCH, *rè-trènsz'*, *v. 1) a.* odciąć; ukrócić, ująć; oszczędzać, okopać, zob. TO INTRENCH; 2) *n.* ograniczyć się w wydatkach.

RETRENCHMENT, *rè-trènsz'-mènt*, *s.* odcięcie, uszczuplenie, ujęcie; szaniec, okop, zob. INTRENCHMENT.

TO RETRIBUTE, *rè-tríb'-út*, *v. a.* odpłacić, zapłacić, wynagrodzić, oddać wet za wet, powetować.

RETRIBUTION, *rèt-trè-bù'-szùn*, *s.* odpłata, zapłata.

RETRIBUTIVE, *rè-tríb'-ù-tív*, or RETRIBUTORY, *rè-tríb'-ù-túr-è*, *adj.* odpłacający, oddający dobre za dobre, złe za złe.

RETRIEVABLE, *rè-trèw'-á-bl*, *adj.* mogący być odzyskanym, powetowanym.

TO RETRIEVE, *rè-trèw'*, *v. a.* odzyskać, powetować. *To* — *a loss*, odzyskać stratę.

RETROCESSION, *rèt-trò-sész'-ùn*, or RETROGRADATION, *rèt-trò-krá-dát'-szùn*, *s.* cofanie się, wsteczny ruch.

RETROGRADE, *rèt'-trò-grád*, *adj.* cofający się, wsteczny.

TO RETROGRADE, *v. n.* wtył się cofać, wstecz ustępować.

RETROGRESSION, *rèt-trò-grész'-ùn*, *s.* cofanie się, wsteczny ruch.

RETROSPECT, *rèt-trò-spèkt*, or RETROSPECTION, *rèt-trò-spèkt'-szùn*, *s.* rzut oka w tył, ogłód na przeszłość.

RETROSPECTIVE, *rèt-trò-spèkt'-tív*, *adj.* oglądający się w tył.

TO RETUND, *rèt-túnd'*, *v. a.* stępić, zaćpieć.

TO RETURN, *rè-túrn'*, *v. 1) n.* wrócić, powrócić, wrócić się; 2) *a.* zwrócić, oddać; odesłać na powrót. *To* — *answer*, dać odpowiedź, odpowiedzieć. *To* — *back*, powrócić. *To* — *home*, wrócić do domu. *To* — *thanks*, złożyć dzięki, podziękować. *To* — *a visit*, oddać wizytę. *To* — *upon*, *on*, *fig.* spaść na kogo.

RETURN, *s.* powrót, zwrot, zwrócenie czego, oddanie, wzajemność, odwzajemnienie, odpłata; zysk, korzyść; wiadomość o wybranych członkach do parlamentu. *In* —, nawzajem. — *of affection*, wzajemna miłość, wzajemność. *To make a* — *of kindness*, odwzajemnić się, wywzajemnić się. *A commodity that yields a quick* —, towar mający prędki obdyt.

TO REUNITE, *rè-yù-nít'*, *v. 1) a.* na nowo połączyć, pojednać; 2) *n.* znowu się połączyć.

TO REVEAL, *rè-wél'*, *v. a.* objawić, wyjawić, odkryć.

REVEALER, *rè-wél'-úr*, *s.* objawiciel, wyjawiciel.

TO REVEL, *rèw-él*, *v. n.* hulać, szumieć, bankietować, biesiadować.

REVEL, *s.* hulanka, uczta, biesiada, pijałka. — *rout*, zbiegowisko molochu, tłumne zebranie. REVELATION, *rèw-él-à'-szùn*, *s.* objawienie. *St John's* —, objawienie Sgo Jana, apokalipsa.

REVELLER, *rèw-él-ór*, *s.* hulaka, nocny piaszek, biesiadnik.

REVELRY, *rèw-él-rè*, *s.* hulatyka, hulanka, lusztka.

TO REVENGE, *rè-wéndz'*, *v. a.* zemścić, pomścić. *To* — *one's self on*, zemścić się na kim.

REVENGE, *s.* zemsta, pomsta. *To take* — *off*, zemścić się za co (— *on*, na kim). *In* —, w nagrodę, za to.

REVENGEFUL, *rè-wéndz'-fúl*, *adj.* mściwy. — *LY*, *adv.* mściwie. REVENGER, *rè-wén'-džúr*, *s.* mściciel.

REVENGINGLY, *rè-wén'-džing-lè*, *adv.* przez zemstę.

REVENUE, *rèw-è-nù* lub *rèw-én-ù*, *s.* przychód, dochód; dochód skarbowy (z cla i podatków).

TO REVERBERATE, *rè-wér'-bér-át*, *v. a.* i *n.* odbijać, odbijać się (o promieniach, o głosie).

REVERBERATION, *rè-wér'-bér-át'-szùn*, *s.* odbicie, odbijanie się (promieni, głosu).

REVERBERATORY, *rè-wér'-bér-át-túr-è*, *adj.* odbijający.

TO REVERE, *rè-wér'*, *v. a.* czcić, poważać, szanować.



REVERENCE, rěw'-ěr-ěns, s. cześć, poszanowanie; ukłon; wielbność.

TO REVERENCE, v. a. czcić, poważać, szanować.

REVERENCER, rěw'-ěr-ěn-súr, s. uczciwiec.

REVEREND, rěw'-ěr-ěnd, adj. wielbny. *Right*—(tytuł biskupów).

REVERT, rěw'-ěr-ěnt, adj. pelen uszanowania, uniżony. —LY, adv. z uszanowaniem.

REVERENTIAL, rěw'-ěr-ěn'-szál, adj. —LY, adv. zob. REVERENT.

REVERER, rě-wě'-rúr, s. uczciwiec.

REVERIE, zob. REVERY.

REVERSAL, rě-wěr'-sál, s. w. p. obalenie wyroku.

TO REVERSE, rě-wěrs', v. a. przewrócić; obalić, znieść, skasować, uchylić.

REVERSE, s. strona odwrotna (monety), przeciwna strona, przeciwieństwo. — *of fortune*, przeciwna kolęj losu. *The case is entirely the—*, rzecz masię wcale przeciwnie.

REVERSED, rě-wěrs't', adj. przewrócony.

REVERSIBLE, rě-wěrs'-ě-bl, adj. mogący być obalonym, skasowanym.

REVERSION, rě-wěr'-szún, s. w. p. powrót lenności do zwierzchniego pana; spadek, sukcesya; prawo objęcia po kim urzędu.

REVERSIONARY, rě-wěr'-szún-ě-rě, adj. przypadający na kogo, spadkowy.

TO REVERT, rě-wěrt', v. 1) a. przewrócić, odmienić; 2) n. dostać się, przypaść, przypadać na kogo; zwrócić się, powrócić.

REVERTIBLE, rě-wěrt'-ě-bl, adj. wracający, przypadający w spadku na kogo.

REVERY, rěw'-ěr-ě, s. marzenie, rojenie sobie, myśli snujące się po głowie.

TO REVEST, rě-wěst', v. a. znowu przyobleć, przyodziać.

TO REVIEW, rě-wú', v. a. przeglądać, przezierać; recenzować dzieło; odbywać przegląd wojska.

REVIEW, s. przegląd, przejrzanie; przegląd wojska, rewija. *Critical—*, recenzja dzieła; pismo peryodyczne literackie.

REVIEWER, rě-wú'-úr, s. recenzent.

TO REVILE, rě-wil', v. a. lżyć, szkalować, besztać, znieważać.

REVILER, rě-wil'-úr, s. lżyciel.

REVILINGLY, rě-wil'-ing-lě, adv. zelżywie, smrotnie, haniebnie.

REVISAL, rě-wil'-zál, s. przegląd, przejrzanie.

TO REVISE, rě-wlż', v. a. przeglądać, przejrzeć.

REVISE, s. przejrzanie; druga korekta.

REVISER, rě-wl'-zúr, s. rewizor, nadzorca; korektor.

REVISION, rě-wlż'-ún, s. rewizja, przejrzanie.

TO REVISIT, rě-wlż'-lt, v. a. znowu odwiedzić.

REVIVAL, rě-wl'-wál, s. odżywienie, wskrzeszenie, odnowienie, odzyskanie.

TO REVIVE, rě-wl-w', v. 1) a. odżywić, ożywić, ocucić, wskrzesić, odnowić pamięć; 2) n. odżyć, ożyć, ocucić się; na nowo zakwitnąć.

REVIVER, rě-wl'-wúr, s. ożywiiciel, wskrzesiciel.

REVIVIFICATION, rě-wl-w-ě-fě-ká'-szún, s. ożywienie.

REVOCABLE, rěw'-ó-ká-bl, adj. odwołalny. —NESS, s. odwołalność.

REVOCATION, rěw'-ó-ká'-szún, s. odwołanie.

TO REVOKE, rě-wók', v. a. odwołać.

TO REVOLT, rě-wólt', v. n. zbuntować się, podnieść bunt.

REVOLT, s. bunt †, buntownik. — *of mien* (Shaksp. *M. W. of W.*), zblednienie.

REVOLTER, rě-wólt'-úr, s. buntownik.

TO REVOLVE, rě-wól-w', v. 1) a. przewalać, obracać, przetaczać; obracać w myśli, rozważać, zastanawiać się; 2) n. obracać się, toczyć się, krążyć; powrócić, przypaść, spaść na kogo, dostać się komu.

REVOLUTION, rěw-wó-lú'-szún, s. obieg, obrot, krążenie; rewolucja, zmiana.

REVOLUTIONARY, rěw-ó-lú'-szún-ě-rě, s. guł. rewolucyjny. — *spirit*, duch rewolucyjny. — *war*, wojna rewolucyjna.

REVOLUTIONIST, rěw-ó-lú'-szún-łst, s. rewolucjonista.

REVULSION, rě-wól'-szún, s. (med.) ściąganie na dół humorów.

TO REWARD, rě-uárd', v. a. nagrodzić.

REWARD, s. nagroda.

REWARDABLE, rě-uárd'-ě-bl, adj. zasługujący na nagrodę.

REWARDER, rě-uárd'-úr, s. nagrodziciel.

RHAPSODIST, ráp'-sò-dłst, s. liches pisarz.

RHAPSODY, ráp'-sò-dě, s. rapsodya (wyjętek z Homera); liches ułamek, ramota.

RHENISH, ràn'-łsz, adj. reński. — *wine*, wino reńskie.

RHETOR, rě'-túr, s. retor.

RHETORIC, rě'-tò-rlk, s. retoryka, krasomówstwo.

RHETORICAL, rě-tòr'-ě-kál, adj. retoryczny, krasomówski. —LY, adv. retorycznie.

RHETORICIAN, rě-tò-rłsz'-án, s. retoryk, krasomówca.

RHEUM, ród-m, s. katar.

RHEUMATIC, ród-mát'-łk, adj. rumatyczny; katarowy.

RHEUMATISM, ród'-mát-łzm, s. rumatyzm.

RHEUMY, ród'-mě, adj. zakatarzony.

RHINE, rln, s. Ren (rzeka).

RHINOCEROS, rě-nòs'-sě-ròs, s. nosorożec.

RHOMB, rúmb, s. (mat.) czworobok podłużny.

RHOMBIC, rúm'-blk, adj. czworoboczny.

RHOMBOID, rúm'-bóld, or RHOMBOIDES, rúm-bół'-dlz, s. (mat.) czworoboczna figura podłużna; (anat.) muszkuł przy łopacie.

RHUBARB, ród'-búrb, s. rubarbarum.

RHYME, rlm, s. rym. *Neither—nor reason*, ni przypiąć ni przypiąć, ni to ni owo.

TO RHYME, v. a. i n. rymować.

RHYMER, rł'-múr, or RHYMSTER, rlm'-stúr, s. wierszokiet.

RHYTHM, rłłhm, s. rytym, miara wiersza.

RHYTHMICAL, rłłh'-mě-kál, adj. rytymowy, miarowy.

RIB, rlb, s. żebro. *To—roast*, v. a. (vulg.) polamać komu żebra, wywałkować komu skórę. — *wort*, babka zastrzona, jęczmiki ziele.

RIBALD, rlb'-bóld, s. wszeteczny, kurewnik. — *rid nag* (Shaksp. *A. i C.*), kurwa.

RIBALDRY, rlb'-bóld-rě, s. łajdactwo, hultajstwo, wszeteczne żarty, rubasność.

RIBAND or RIBBON, rlb'-bln, s. wstążka.

RICE, rls, s. ryż.

RICH, rlc, adj. bogaty; pelen, obfity; kosztowny, przepyszny; mocny, wytrawny. *To marry a—fortune*, bogato się ożenić. *The—*, bogaci, bogacie.

RICHARD, rlcz'-úrd, s. Ryszard.

RICHES, rlcz'-łz, s. pl. bogactwo, dostatki, skarby.

RICHLY, rlcz'-łě, adv. bogato; obficie; pysznie; kosztownie; nader, bardzo, niezmiernie.

RICHNESS, rlcz'-nēs, s. bogactwo; obfitość; przepych, wspaniałość; żyźność, plenność.

RICK, rlk, s. bróg, stóg (siana lub zboża).

RICKETS, rlk'-klts, s. pl. angielska choroba.

RICKETY, rlk'-lt-ě, adj. mający angielską chorobę; koślawy, ulomny, wykrzywiony, karłowaty.

TO RID, rld, v. ir. a. uwolnić; uprzątnąć; wybać kogo od czego. *To—of (from)*, uwolnić od czego; oczyścić z czego. *To—one of his money*, obrać kogo z pieniędzy. *To—of caterpillars*, oczyścić z gąsienic. *To—from stones*, uprzątnąć z kamieni.

RID, 1) *pret.* i *part.* zob. TO RID; 2) *part.* adj. uwolniony, wolny. *To get—of*, uwolnić się, otrząsnąć się, pozbyć się, odkarać się.

RIDDANCE, rld'-dāns, s. uwolnienie, uprzątnienie, zbicie, pozbycie. *To make a—*, pozbyć się; uprzątnąć.

RIDDEN, rld'-dn, *part.* zob. TO RIDE. *To be—*, (vulg.) być osiodłanym, dać się za nos wodzić.

RIDDLE, rld'-dl, s. zagadka; 2) przetak, rzeszoto.

TO RIDDLE, v. a. i n. odgadnąć zagadkę, dać do odgadnienia, cie-



mo się tłumaczyć; przesiewać przez prętek.

RIDE, rld, s. przejażdżka (na koniu lub w powozie). *To take a —*, przejechać się.

TO RIDE, v. ir. n. i a. jechać (na koniu lub w powozie); unosić się na powietrzu, być niesionym (na skrzydłach wiatru, na chmurach); unosić się na wodzie, płynąć (o okręcie); osłodzić kogo, wodzić go za nos, przewodzić nad kim. *To — a horse*, jechać na koniu. *To — in a coach*, jechać w powozie. *To — about*, objężdżać, objechać. *To — down*, przejechać, powalić koniem. *To — out*, wyjechać. *To — at anchor*, stać na kotwicy. *To — hard*, zmachać konia, zmęczyć. *To — off (away)*, objechać. *To — a free horse to death*, fig. nadużyć czujnej dobroci.

RIDER, rld-dŕ, s. jeździec.

RIDGE, rldż, s. grzbiet; wierzchołek, szczyt; niedza, obmieszki; brzoza; prążki na podniebieniu końskim. — *of a hill*, wierzchołek pagórka. — *of hills*, pasmo wzgórków.

RIDGED, rld'-žéd, adj. garbaty, wypukły, w prążki, w paski.

RIDGY, rldž-é, adj. garbaty, wypukły.

RIDICULE, rld'-é-kúl, s. smieszność. *To turn into —*, wyśmiać.

TO RIDICULE, v. a. obrócić w śmiech, wyśmiać.

RIDICULOUS, rē-dlk'-kū-lūs, adj. śmieszny. —LY, adv. śmieśnie. —NESS, s. śmieszność.

RIDING, rld'-dng, part. s. i adj. jechanie, jazda: 2) obwód, okrąg, powiat. *To take a —*, przejechać się. — *cap*, kaszkiet od jazdy. — *house* (— *school*), rajtszula. — *rod*, szpicruta, pejczyk.

RIE, rl, s. żyto.

RIFE, rlf, adj. panujący, grasujący (tylko o zarazach).

TO RIFLE, rl'-fl, v. a. złupić, zrabować, obedrzeć. 2) *To — the barrel of a gun*, gwintować strzelbę. *Rifled gun*, gwintówka.

RIFLE, s. strzelba, muszkiet, karabin. — *men*, pl. celni strzelcy.

RIFLER, rl'-fl-ŕ, s. rabuś, łupieżca.

RIFT, rft, s. szczelina, rozpaczka, rozporek.

TO RIFT, v. 1) a. rozłupać, rozpróc; 2) n. rozłupać się, pęknąć.

TO RIG, rlg, v. a. wystroić, wyściągować; (mar.) uzbroić okręt (nawijając liny, powrozy).

RIGGING, rlg'-gng, s. (mar.) liny, powrozy okrętowe.

TO RIGGLE, rlg'-gl, v. n. zob. TO WRIGGLE.

RIGHT, rlt, 1) adj. i adv. prawy, sprawiedliwy, słuszny, należyty, przyzwoity, właściwy, dobry; (w tytułach) jasnie. *You are —* masz słusznosc. *To set —*, poprawić, narządzić, sprostować. 2) *Right! interj.* dobrze! wyborne! wyśmienicie! prawda!

RIGHT, s. prawo, należytość, słusznosc, sprawiedliwość, racja, prawda; prawa ręka. *To the —*, na prawo. *To be in the —*, mieć rację. *He inherited it in — of his wife*, odziedziczył to przez żonę (z prawa służącego żonie). *By —*, z prawa, podług prawa i sprawiedliwości. *To set (put) to rights*, poprawić, narządzić, sprostować. *To the right about face!* (mil.) na prawo zwrot!

TO RIGHT, v. a. wymierzyć sprawiedliwość.

RIGHTEOUS, rl'-czē-ūs, adj. prawy, sprawiedliwy, cnotliwy, poczczy. —LY, adv. cnotliwie, poczcziwie. —NESS, s. prawość, sprawiedliwość, cnotliwe życie.

RIGHTFUL, rlt'-fūl, adj. prawy, należący z prawa, prawny. —LY, adv. sprawiedliwie. —NESS, s. sprawiedliwość, prawność.

RIGHTLY, rlt'-lē, adv. słusznie, dobrze, sprawiedliwie.

RIGHTNESS, rlt'-nēs, s. słusznosc, prawda, sprawiedliwość.

RIGID, rld'-žd, adj. ostry, surowy, twardy, cierpki. —LY, adv. ostro, surowo. —NESS, s. zob. RIGIDITY.

RIGIDITY, rē-džld'-é-tē, s. ostrość, surowość.

RIGOL, rl'-gōl, s. (Shaksp.) dyadem, korona.

RIGOUR, rlg'-gūr, s. ostrość, surowość, srogość.

RIGOROUS, rlg'-gūr-ūs, adj. ostry, surowy, srogi; ścisły, dokładny. —LY, adv. ostro, surowo.

RILL, rll, s. strumyk, strumyczek.

TO RILL, v. n. płynąć zeszerem.

RILLET, rll'-lēt, s. strumyk, strumyczek.

RIM, rlm, s. brzeg, krawędź, obrączka.

RIME, rlm, s. szron.

RIMPLE, rlm'-pl, s. marszczka, fałd.

TO RIMPLE, v. a. marszczyć, fałdować.

RIND, rind, s. kora, skóra, lupina.

RING, rlng, s. pierścień, obrączka, kółko; 2) odgłos dzwonów, dźwięk, brzmienie. *To give a —*, uderzyć w dzwony. — *bone*, narostek, martwa kostka (u koni). — *dove*, grzywacz. — *leader*, herszt, — *worm*, liszaj.

TO RING, v. a. i n. 1) reg. obrączkę przypawić, obrączką opatrzyć, otoczyć; 2) ir. brzmieć, rozlegać się; brząkać, dzwonić. *To — the bells*, dzwonić, zadzwonić. *The bell rings*, dzwonią. *To — again*, rozlegać się. *My ears still — with noise*, szumi mi jeszcze w uszach od tego hałasu. *To — a peal*, (vulg.), wytrząść kapitułę, natrzeć uszu.

RINGER, rlng'-ŕ, s. dzwonnik.

RINGLET, rlng'-lēt, s. pierścieniec; 2) kędziór, lokl.

TO RINSE, rins, v. a. płókać, opłókać, wypłókać.

RINSER, rins'-ŕ, s. pomywacz, pomywaczka.

RIOT, rl'-ūt, s. hulatyka, buczna biesada; rozruch, tumult, zgilek, zamieszanie, powstanie ludu; burda, brewerya. *To run —*, szumieć, hałasować. *To run — upon a thing*, przebrać w czem miarę. — *act*, prawo przeciwko rozruchom.

TO RIOT, v. n. hulać, szumieć, hałasować, wyrabiać breweryę; wszczynać rozruch, wzniecać zamieszanie.

RIOTER, rl'-ūt-ŕ, s. hulaka; wchryczel, buntownik, sprawca rozruchów.

RIOTOUS, rl'-ūt-ūs, adj. szumny, huczny, hałasujący; burzliwy, buntowniczy. —LY, adv. szumnie, hucznie. —NESS, s. zob. RIOT.

TO RIP, rlp, v. a. (— *up*), próc, rozpróc, rozdrzeć. *To — up the belly*, rozplatać brzuch. *To — up an old sore*, otwierać dawną ranę.

RIPE, rlp, adj. dojrzały. — *wants* (Shaksp.), nagłe potrzeby. —LY, adv. dojrzale.

TO RIPEN, rl'-pn, v. 1) n. dojrzewać, dojrzeć; 2) a. przywieść do dojrzałości.

RIPNESS, rlp'-nēs, s. dojrzałość.

TO RIPLE, rlp'-pl, v. n. płynąć z cichym szmerem, mruczeć, szmer czynić.

RIPPLE, s. nurt rzeki, kręski lub marszczki na powierzchni wody.

RIPPLING, rlp'-llng, part. s. marszczące się fale.

TO RISE, rız, v. ir. n. wstać, podnieść się, powstać, wznieść się; wschodzić (o nasionach, o słońcu i księżycu); podnieść, wznieść, nabrzmieć, napuchnąć; podskoczyć (o cenie), wzbierać (o wodzie). *To — up in arms*, powstać, wziąć się do oręża.

RISE, rız, s. wstanie, podniesienie się; powstanie, wzniesienie się; wchód; początek, powód; wzrost; podnoszenie się ceny. *To give —*, dać powód, początek, okazję. *The — of stocks*, podniesienie się ceny papierów rządowych.

RISEN, rız'-zn, part. zob. TO RISE.

RISER, rız'-ŕ, s. wstający. *An early —*, kto rano wstaje.

RISIBILITY, rız-ē-blł'-é-tē, s. skłonność do śmiechu.

RISIBLE, rız-ē-blł, adj. skłonny do śmiechu, śmieszny.

RISING, rız'-zng, 1) part. adj. wstający, podnoszący się; wschodzący; wznoszący, wysoki. — *ground*, wzgórek, pagórek, wzgórze. — *sun*, wschodzące słońce, 2) part. s. wstanie, podnoszenie się, wchód; zmartwych powstanie; zbrojne powstanie. *The — of the sun*, wchód słońca. *A — of the skin*, nabrzmiałość, napuchnienie.

RISK, rısk, niebezpieczeństwo, hazardowność, ryzyko. *To run (the) —*, narażać się na niebezpieczeństwo, hazardować.



TO RISK, v. a. odważyć, postawić na grę, hazardować.

RITE, rít, s. obrządek.

RITUAL, rít-czù-ál, 1) *adj.* obyczajowy; 2) s. rytuał.

RIVAL, rí'-wál, 1) s. spółmilośnik, spółzaleśnik; 2) s. rywal; (Shaksp. Ham.), s. rywal, towarzysz; 2) *adj.* ubiegający się wspólnie z innymi.

TO RIVAL, v. a. i n. rywalizować, ubiegać się, walczyć (—one, z kim). *He was rivalled by nobody*, nikt mu nie sprostał.

RIVALRY, rí'-wál-ré, or RIVALSHIP, rí'-wál-szlp, s. ubieganie się, zawód, emulacja.

TO RIVE, ríw, v. ir. 1) a. rozłupać, rozszarpać; 2) n. rozłupać się, pęknąć.

TO RIVEL, ríw'-wł, v. a. i n. marszczyć, zmarszczyć się.

RIVEN, ríw'-wn, *part. zob.* TO RIVE.

RIVER, ríw'-úr, s. rzeka. — *dragon*, krokodyl; (*Milt.*), król Egiptu. — *god*, duch opiekun rzeki. — *head*, źródło rzeki. — *horse*, hipopotam. — *water*, woda rzeczna.

RIVET, ríw'-łt, s. nit.

TO RIVET, v. a. nitować, zaniżować, przyniżować; *fig.* przytwierdzić, utwierdzić, przemocować, związać, zacieśnić, skrepić; obrócić wzrok, wlepić oczy.

RIVULET, ríw'-ú-łét, s. struga, strumyk.

RIXDOLLAR, ríks'-dòł-lúr, s. talar bity.

ROACH, rócz, s. roch, raja (ryba). *As sound as a—*, zdrow jak rybka.

ROAD, ród, s. droga, trakt, gościniec; stanowisko okrętów, przystań; droga, podróz. *To be on the —*, być w drodze. *To be (lie) in the —*, stać w przystani na kotwicy. *By the—side*, przy drodze. — *stead*, stanowisko okrętów, przystań.

TO ROAM, v. n. włóczyć się, wędrować.

ROAMER, ró'-múr, s. włóczęga.

ROAN, rón, *adj.* dereszowaty. *A—horse*, deresz.

TO ROAR, rór, v. n. ryczeć (o lwie i innych drapieżnych zwierzętach); szumić (o morzu i wietrze); czynić łoskot (o grzmocie); wrzeszczeć (ze strachu lub bólu); szumić, hałasować.

ROAR, s. ryk; szum; łoskot, wrzask, hałas.

TO ROAST, róst, v. a. piec, przypiekać.

ROAST, ROASTED, 1) *part. adj.* pieczony; 2) *roast*, pieczenia. — *beef*, pieczenia wołowa. *To cry roast meat*, *vulg.* szczyścić się, chępić się z czego. *To rule the—*, prym wodzić, burmistrzować, przewodzić.

ROB, rób, s. powidła.

TO ROB, v. a. okraść, wyzucić, pozbawić, ogłodzić (—*one of a thing*, kogo z czego). — *Peter to pay Paul*, zob. TO PAY.

ROBBER, rób'-búr, s. rabuś, zbójca, złodziej.

ROBBERY, rób'-búr-é, s. rabunek, kradzież.

ROBE, rób, s. długa suknia, szata. *Gentlemen of the (long)—*, sędziowie, adwokaci.

TO ROBE, v. a. przyoblec, przyodziać.

ROBERT, rób'-búrt, Robert.

ROBIN, rób'-bln, s. (skrótowiec z Robert). — *redbreast*, zob. RED-BREAST. — *Hood*, sławny dowódca bandy hajdamaków za Henryka II, pod koniec XIII wieku.

ROBUST, ró-búst', *adj.* krępy, silny, mocny.

ROBUSTNESS, ró-búst'-nės, s. krepość, siła, moc.

ROCK, rók, s. skała, opoka; 2) przęslica. — *crystal*, kryształ górny. — *doe*, koza dzika, gienma. — *ruby*, granat jasno czerwony. — *salt*, sól kamionka. — *work*, grotty sztuczne.

TO ROCK, v. 1) a. kołysać, chwiać; 2) n. kołysać się, chwiać się; rokować (w szachach).

ROCKET, rók'-klt, s. raka; rezerda, rukiew.

ROCKY, rók'-kć, *adj.* skalisty, opaczysty.

ROD, ród, s. różga, pręt; wędzisko; pręt mierniczy (16 1/2 stóp); *The white—*, biała laska herolda. *The black—*, czarna laska herolda.

RODE, ród, *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO RIDE.

RODERICK, ród'-rlk, s. Rodryk.

RODOMONTADE, ród-ò-mòntád', s. fanfaronada, samochwalstwo.

ROE, ró, s. sarna; 2) ikra. — *buck*, kozioł dziki. — *calf*, sarnie.

ROGATION, rò-gá'-szòñ, s. modlitwa, litania. — *week*, tydzień poprzedzający wniebowstąpienie.

ROGUE, ròg, s. łotr, filut, frant, hultaj; figlarz, psotnik, pustak.

ROGUERY, rò'-gúr-é, s. łotrstwo, filuterya, szelmowska sztuka.

ROGUISH, rò'-głsz, *adj.* łotrowski, szelmowski, hultajski; pusty, figlarny. — *LY*, *adv.* po łotrowsku. — *NESS*, s. zob. ROGUERY.

ROGUY, rò'-gć, *adj. zob.* ROGUISH.

TO ROIST, rólst, or ROISTER, v. n. junaczyć, chlubić się; zgłębku, trzasku narobić, browery wyrabiać.

ROISTER, ROISTERER, s. junak, zawadyak.

TO ROLL, ról, v. 1) a. toczyć, wałkować, zwinąć, kłębić; 2) n. toczyć się, zwinąć się, kłębić się. *To —up*, nawinąć, obwinąć, w trąbkę zwinąć. *To—in riches*, opływać w bogactwach.

ROLL, s. wałek, walec; bulka; spis, rejestr, lista. *ROLLS*, *pl.* akta, metryka, archiwum.

ROLLER, ról'-lúr, s. wałek, walec; powłok, bandaż.

ROLLINGPIN, rò'-lłng-pln, s. wałkownica (do ciasta).

ROMAN, rò'-màn, 1) s. Rzymianin; rzymski katolik; 2) *adj.* rzymski. — *catholic*, rzymsko-katolicki. — *woman*, rzymianka.

ROMANCE, rò-màns', s. *romana*. TO ROMANCE, v. n. zmyślać, kłamać.

ROMANCER, rò-màns'-úr, s. pisarz romansów; zmyślacz, kłamacz.

ROMANISM, rò'-màn-izm, s. dogmata kościoła katolickiego.

ROMANIST, rò'-màn-łst, s. papista.

ROMANTIC (—atl), rò-màn'-tlk, *adj.* romantyczny.

ROME, ròm, s. Rzym.

ROMISH, rò'-młsz, *adj.* katolicki, papieżki.

ROMP, ròmp, s. kłępa, tłuk; 2) gruby żart.

TO ROMP, v. n. baraszkować, śmieszyć stroid.

ROMPISH, ròmp'-łsz, *adj.* pusty, swawolny.

ROOD, ròd, s. czwarta część akru; 2) pręt (16 1/2 stóp); 3) + krzyż.

ROOF, ròóf, s. dach; 2) podniebienie.

TO ROOF, v. a. nakryć dachem; schronić pod dach.

ROOFY, ròóf'-é, *adj.* nakryty dachem.

ROOK, ròdk, s. gawron; 2) wieża (w szachach); 3) oszust, oszukaniec.

TO ROOK, v. n. i a. oszukiwać, oszukać, oszwać (w grze).

ROOKERY, ròdk'-úr-é, s. miejsce gdzie się gawrony gnieżdżą.

ROOKY, ròdk'-é, *adj.* obfityjący w gawrony.

ROOM, ròòm, s. miejsce, przestwór, plac; izba, pokój; powód, okazja, przyczyna.

ROOMAGE, ròòm'-łdż, or ROOMINESS, ròòm'-nės, s. przestrzeń, wolny plac, przestronność.

ROOMY, ròòm'-é, *adj.* przestronny, obszerny.

ROOST, ròóst, s. grzęda, siadało.

TO ROOST, v. n. usiąść na noc, nocować (o ptactwie).

ROOT, ròót, s. korzeń (właściwie i przenośnie). *To take (strike) —*, korzenieć się, zakorzenieć się, rozkrzewić się. — *bound*, *fig.* jak wrosły, jak wryty. *To pluck up by the —*, zob. TO PLUCK.

TO ROOT, v. 1) a. wkorzenieć; 2) n. zakorzenieć się. *To—from one's heart*, wykorzenieć z serca. *To—in*, wkorzenieć. *To—out (up)*, wykorzenieć, wytepić, wypłenić.

ROOTED, ròót'-éd, *adj.* wkorzeniony, zakorzeniony.

ROOTY, ròót'-é, *adj.* korzeniasty.

ROPE, ròp, s. lina, powróż. — *dancer*, skoczek na linie. — *ladder*, drabina z powróżów. — *maker*, powróżnik.

TO ROPE, v. n. ciągnąć się, mieć klejkość, lipkość.

ROPY, rò'-pé, *adj.* klejki, lipki.

ROQUELAURE, ròk-è-lór', s. płaszcz (tak nazwany od księcia Roquelaure około 1715).

RORY, rò'-ré, s. (skrót. z Roderick).

ROSARY, rò'-zár-é, s. różaniec.

ROSE, ròz, s. róża. *To pluck a*



*rose*, *fig.* wynieść się nieznacznie z kompanii (o damie). *Be it spoken under the—*, mówiąc między nami, niech to między nami zostanie. *Red—*, godło książąt z domu Lancaster; *White—*, godło książąt Yorku; (połączzone przez zaślubienie Elżbiety przez Henryka VII). —*bud*, pączek róży. —*bush*, krzak róży. —*water*, woda różanna.

ROSE, *pret. zob.* TO RISE.

ROSEATE, rō'-zè-ât, *adj.* różany, różowy.

ROSEMARY, rōz'-mà-rè, *s.* rozmaryn.

ROSET, rō'-zèt, *s.* czerwona farba drukarska.

ROSIN, rōz'-zîn, *s.* żywica.

ROSINY, rōz'-zîn-è, *adj.* żywiczny, smolny.

ROSTRATED, rōs'-trà-téd, *adj.* dzioblasty, z dziobem.

ROSTRUM, rōs'-trùm, *s.* dziób ptaka; dziób okrętu; 2) mównica; 3) rura alembikowa.

ROSA, rō'-zè, *adj.* różowy, czerwony jak róża.

TO ROT, *v.r. i i.r. a. i n.* gnieć, zgnieć, próchnieć, spróchnieć. —*me i* niech to pomsta ogarnie! daj go katu! ROT, 1) *s.* motylca (choroba owiec); 2) *part. zob.* TO ROT. —*gul*, lura, piwsko.

ROTARY, rō'-tâ-rè, *adj.* kręcący się, obracający się, kołowyrotny.

ROTATION, rō-tâ'-szûn, *s.* obrot, obieg, bieg kołowy. *By—*, naprzemiennie, kolejnie, z kolei.

ROTATORY, rō-tâ-tûr-è, *adj. zob.* ROTARY.

ROTE, rôt, *s.* wyuczenie się na pamięć. *By—*, na pamięć. *To learn by—*, nauczyć się na pamięć. *To have by—*, umieć na pamięć.

ROTTEN, rôt'-tn, *part. zob.* TO ROT, *i adj.* zgnilny, spróchniały. —*horougs*, podupadłe miasteczka, które przed reformą parlamentu wysyłały deputowanych.

ROTTENNESS, rôt'-tn-nès, *s.* zgnilizna, spróchniałość.

ROTUND, rō-tûnd', *adj.* okrągły.

ROTUNDFOLIOLUS, rō-tûn-dè-fô'-lè-ûs, *adj.* mający okrągłe liście.

ROTUNDITY, rō-tûn'-dè-tè, *s.* okrągłość.

ROTUNDO, rō-tûn'-dò, *s.* rotunda.

ROUGE, rôdz, *s.* ruz, czerwienidło.

ROUGH, rûf, *adj.* chropowaty, szorstki, nierówny; kosmaty; przykry, nieprzyjemny, nieokrzesany, prostakowaty, grubiański; burzliwy, wichrowaty. —*weather*, slota, wichra, zawierucha. *To—cast*, v. a. niegrabnie ulepić, skleić; obrzucać mur wapnem; *fig.* rzucić pierwszą myśl, nakreślić ogólny plan. —*cast*, narzucanie gliny, wapna; *fig.* skreślenie ogólnego planu. —*draught*, pierwszy rys, szkic. *To—draw*, v. a. narysować, nakreślić, szkicować. *To—hew*, v. a. z grubszego ociesać, obrabiać, okresać. —*heaven*, *part. adj.* ociesiany z grubszego; *fig.* nieokrzesany, nieogladzony, niepo-

lerowany. —*rider*, objeżdżacz koni, berejter. —*shod*, na ostro kuty.

ROUGHLY, rûf'-lè, *adv.* chropowato, szorstko, ostro, surowo, cierpko.

ROUGHNESS, rûf'-nès, *s.* chropowatość, szorstkość, ostrość, surowość, cierpkość; grubiaństwo; burzliwość morza.

ROUGHT, râut, *part. i zob.* TO REACH.

ROUND, rôund, *adj.* okrągły; prosty, szczery, otwarty; prędko, skory, (o kroku, o chodzie). —*head*, kuso obcięta głowa, lud; purytanin za czasów Karola I. (z powodu kuso obciętych włosów). —*house*, odwach, izdebka w tylniej części okrętu.

ROUND, *s.* okrągłość, okrąg, okół; rônt, straż nocna.

ROUND, *adv. i prep.* w okolo, dokola, na okolo. *All the year—*, przez cały rok. —*the world*, na okolo świata. —*about*, do koła, na okolo; rozwiekły, rozciągly. —*about way*, kołowanie drogi, obchód, wybocz.

TO ROUND, v. a. zaokrąglić.

ROUNDEL, rôund'-dél, *or* ROUNDELAY, rôund'-dè-là, *s.* rondo (wiersz dawnych trubadurów).

ROUNDISH, rôund'-lsz, *adj.* okrągławy.

ROUNDLY, rôund'-lè, *adv.* okrągło; *fig.* prosto, szczerze, otwarcie, prędko, szybkim krokiem.

ROUNDNESS, rôund'-nès, *s.* okrągłość, kulistość.

TO ROUSE, rôuz, v. a. i n. budzić, obudzić, pobudzić, wzbudzić; obudzić się, ruszyć zwierza. *To—*from sleep, obudzić ze snu, przebudzić.

ROUSE, *s.* + pełen puhar; pląsytyka.

ROUT, rôût, rôut, *s.* droga, podróż, klerunek.

ROUTINE, rôd-tèen', *s.* rutyna.

ROVE, rôw, *pret. zob.* TO RIVE.

TO ROVE, v. n. błąkać się, włóczyć się, błąkać po świecie. *To—*vide of the mark, zboczyć daleko od celu.

ROVEN, rô'-wn, *part. i zob.* TO RIVE.

ROVER, rô-wûr, *s.* wędrowiec, włóczęga; korsarz, rozbójnik morsk.

ROW, rô, *s.* rząd, szereg.

TO ROW, v. a. i n. popychać lub powozić wiosłem; robić wiosłem.

ROWEL, rôu'-lî, *s.* kółko u ostrogi; 2) zawłoka (dla psów, dla koni).

TO ROWEL, v. a. zawlec zawłokę.

ROWER, rô'-ûr, *s.* wioslarz.

ROYAL, rô-âl, *adj.* królewski.

Princess—, królewna.

ROYALIST, rô-âl-îst, *s.* rojalista.

ROYALLY, rô-âl-î-lè, *adv.* po królewsku.

ROYALTY, rô-âl-tè, *s.* królestwo, władza królewska.

ROYNISH, rô-âl-nîsz, *adj.* + lichy, nędzny, zły.

TO RUB, rôb, v. a. i n. trzeć, natrzeć, potrzeć, otrzeć; szorować

czyścić. *To—up*, wypolerować, odchodzić; *fig.* odświeżyć, odnowić; kpić, drwić.

RUB, *s.* tarcle; *fig.* sęk, trudność, przeszkoda. *There is the—*, w tym tu sęk. —*stone*, kamień do tarcla, osła, osetka.

RUBBER, rûb'-bûr, *s.* trący, skrobliwy; ścierka, wiecheć; raszpla; skrobaczka. *Robr.* (w grze wista). *Indian—*, gumelastyka.

RUBBISH, rûb'-blsz, *s.* gruz, zwaliska; śmiecie, drań; szuja; holota.

RUBICUND, rôd'-bè-kûnd, *adj.* czerwonaawy, czerwony.

RUBIED, rôd'-bèéd, *adj.* czerwony jak rubin, rubinowy.

RUBRIC, rôd'-brîk, rubryka.

RUBY, rôd'-bè, 1) *s.* rubin; krostka, przyszc; 2) *adj.* rubinowy, czerwony.

RUCTATION, rôk-tâ'-szûn, *s.* odrzycanie, odbijanie się.

RUDDER, rôd'-dûr, *s.* rudel, stér.

RUDDINESS, rôd'-dè-nès, *s.* czerwoność.

RUDDLE, rôd-dî, *s.* czerwona glinka, rubryka.

RUDDY, rôd'-dè, *adj.* bladoczerwony, rudawy. —*complexion*, świeża cera, rumiana twarz.

RUDE, rôdd, *adj.* nieokrzesany, grubiański, nieobyczajny, niegrzeczny; prosty, nieukusztowny, nieoświecony, barbarzyński; gwałtowny, mocny, silny, ostry; popędliwy. —*LY*, *adv.* po grubiańsku. —*NESS*, *s.* grubiaństwo, nieobyczajność; nieoświecenie, ciemnota, barbarzyństwo, ostrość pory roku.

RUDIMENT, rôd-dè-mènt, *s.* podstawa, fundament, początek; RUDIMENTS, pl. początki jakiej nauki.

RUDIMENTAL, rôd-dè-mènt'-tâl, *adj.* początkowy.

TO RUE, rôd, v. a. i n. żałować.

RUE, *s.* ruta.

RUEFUL, rôd'-fûl, *adj.* smutny, żalowny, płaczliwy. —*LY*, *adv.* smutnie, żalownie. —*NESS*, *s.* smutek, żalność.

RUFF, rûf, *s.* kryza.

RUFFIAN, rûf'-yân, *s.* lajdak, szelma, rakarz; zbójca, morderca.

TO RUFFLE, rûf'-fl, v. 1) a. faldować, marszczyć; młotić, zmlechać; jeżyć, najężyć; wyprowadzić z cierpliwości, wprowi w zły humor. rozniewać; 2) n. najężyć się, naszczyć się.

RUFFLE, *s.* mankietek.

RUG, rûg, *s.* kilimek, deka, welniana koldra.

RUGGED, rûg'-gld, *adj.* chropowaty, szorstki, nierówny; kosmaty; przykry, urwisty; *fig.* ostry, przykry, surowy; cierpki, tetryczny, markotny. —*LY*, *adv.* chropowato; ostro, cierpko. —*NESS*, *s.* chropowatość, szorstkość; urwistość; ostrość, cierpkość, tetryczność.

RUGOSE, rôd-gôs, *adj.* zmarszczony, pomarszczony.

RUIN, rôd'-în, *s.* rozwalina, zwalisko, ruina; upadek; zburzenie, zniszczenie; zguba, zaguba. RUINS,



pl. rozwaliny, zwaliska. *To fall to ruins*, zwalić się, obalić się.

TO RUIN, v. a. rozwalić, obalić; zgubić, zniszczyć, zrujnować, zniweczyć.

RUINOUS, rōd'-ln-ūs, adj. rozwalony, obalony; grożący upadkiem; szkodliwy, zgubny. —LY, adv. szkodliwie, zgubnie.

RULE, rōl, s. liniał, linia; reguła, prawo, przepis; władza, panowanie, rząd.

TO RULE, v. a. i n. władać, rządzić, panować. *To — a paper*, poliniować papier. *To — over*, panować nad czém.

RULER, rōl'-ūr, s. władca, rządcą, pan; liniał, linia.

RUM, rŭm, s. rum.

TO RUMBLE, rŭm'-bl, v. n. burczeć; turkotać, dudnieć; grzmieć.

RUMBLE, s. turkot; grzmot, głuchy odgłos; 2) miejsce za powozem dla lokaja.

RUMINANT, rōd'-mē-nānt, adj. przeżuwający.

TO RUMINATE, rōd'-mē-nāt, v. n. przeżuwać; fig. rozmyślać, zastanawiać się, rozważać, dumać (— upon, nad czém).

RUMINATION, rōd-mē-nā'-szŭn, s. przeżuwanie; fig. rozmyślanie, dumanie.

TO RUMMAGE, rŭm'-mldž, v. a. gmerać, przetrząsać, przewracać, myszковать.

RUMMER, rŭm'-mŭr, s. puhar, czara.

RUMOUR, rōd'-mŭr, s. odgłos, wieść, pogłoska.

TO RUMOUR, v. a. rozsiać pogłoskę, rozgłosić. *It is rumoured*, chodzi o tén pogłoska; mówią o tén głośno.

RUMP, rŭmp, s. kuper, pośladek, zadek; tak nazwany przez pogardę parlament, który złożył z tronu Karola I.

RUMPLE, rŭm'-pl, s. fald, marszczka, karbek.

TO RUMPLE, v. a. faldować, marszczyć; pomiać, zmiętosić, poźniechać.

TO RUN, rŭn, v. ir. a. i n. biec, bieczać, biegać, biegnąć; uciec, uciekać, pierzchnąć; ciec, płynąć; upływać, upłynąć; przeszyć, przebić; wbić, zapędzić; ścigać, gonić, szczwac; brzmieć (o piśmie). *To — one's country* (— away — from), uciec z kraju. *To — distracted*, oszaleć, zwarjować. *To — dry*, wycieć. *To — a ship ashore* (— ground), wpaść okrętem na brzeg morski, utknąć okrętem przy brzegu, lub na mieliznie. *The sea runs high*, morze jest wzburzone. *To — the gantlet*; *to — mad*; *to — a race*, zob. pod GANTLET, MAD, RACE. *To — high*, wzmacać się, powiększać się, dojść do wysokiego stopnia. *To — a stag*, ścigać jelenia. *To — low and dreggy*, być na schyłku (o trunku). *Your tongue runs before your wit*, gadasz bez zastanowienia się. *Her tongue runs on wheels*, język jój biega jak na

kołowrotku. *To — the venture*, odważyć się, ryzykować się. *My genius does not — that way*, nie jestem zdalny do tego. *The words — thus*, takie jest brzmienie, taka jest osnowa (tego pisma). *To — after*, biec za kim, za czém; upędząć się za czém. *To — against a rock*, uderzyć o skałę, rozbić się.

*To — away*, uciec, zemknąć, pierzchnąć. *To — from the text*, oddalić się od przedmiotu. *To — back*, przybieść na powrót; znowu przyplynać. *To — counter* (— with), sprzeciwiać się czemu, być w sprzeczności. *To — down*, zbiec, zbiegnąć na dół. *To — down a stag*, upolować jelenia. *To — one down*, pokonać, pognać kogo. *To — one down with arguments*, zbić kogo, zamknąć mu gębę. *To — a thing down*, poniżyć, upośledzić co. *To — down with blood*, sączyć się, płynąć, kapać, ciurczeć (o krwi).

*To — in* (into), wpaść w co, wlecieć w co. *To — into debt*, zadłużyć się, wpaść w długi. *To — into excesses*, dopuścić się zbytków, przebrać w czém miarę, dopuścić się gwałtu, lub jakiejś zdrożności. *A thorn ran into my foot*, zapędziłem sobie cierń w nogę. *It ever runs in my mind*, to mi się zawsze snuje po głowie. *To — off*, odbieść, uciec, zemknąć. *To — out*, wybiec, wybiegnąć; przebrać miarę; być na schyłku, wyjść, skończyć się. *To — one's self out*, zniszczyć się, przeświatać majątek. *To — out into expences*, czynić ogromne wydatki, szastać pieniędzmi. *To — one's self out of breath*, zbiegać się, zadyszczać się. *To — out one's race*, odbyć zawód, skończyć swój zawód. *To — over*, przebiec (z jednej strony na drugą). *To — over to the stronger side*, przyłączyć się do mocniejszej strony. *To — over a book*, przebiec książkę. *To — over a thing*, dotknąć czego z lekka. *The pot runs over*, garnek zbiega. *The river runs over its banks*, rzeka zalewa brzegi. *To — to seed*, wysypywać się, puszczać się (o kłose, o ziarnie). *To — through*, przeszyć, przebiec. *To — up*, wybieść na górę; wynosić do góry, chwalić, wychwalać. *To — up to one*, pobieść do kogo. *To — one up*, wynosić kogo, wychwalać. *To — upon one*, rzucić się, uderzyć na kogo. *His discourse runs upon that*, w mowie swojej rozwodzi się nad tén, traktuje o tén.

RUN, s. bieg, pęd; cieczenie, plynienie. *It is the common —*, tak się zazwyczaj dzieje. *Good or ill — at play*, szczęście lub nieszczęście w grze. *To have the —*, mieć wielki odbył. *At the long —*, na długi przeciąg czasu, na koniec, na ostatek.

RUN, part. zob. TO RUN.

RUNAGATE, rŭn'-à-gāt, s. renegat, odszczepieniec, zbieg, dezertier.

RUNAWAY, rŭn'-à-uà, s. zbieg.

RUNDLE, rŭn'-dl, s. szczebel.

RUNDLET, rŭnd'-lŭt, s. baryłka (18 1/2 galonów).

RUNG, rŭng, pret. i part. zob. TO RING.

RUNIC, rōd'-nlk, adj. runiczny, skandynawski.

RUNNER, rŭn'-nŭr, s. biegacz, biegus, skorochód; posłaniec; 2) odnoga, latorośl z korzenia; 3) górny kamień młyński.

RUNNING, rŭn'-lŭg, 1) part. s. bieżenie, bieganie, bieg; cieczenie, plynienie; 2) part. adj. biegący, biejący; ciekący, płynący. *For three days —*, przez trzy dni jeden po drugim. — *fight*, bój w odwrocie. — *march*, spieszny marsz. — *knot* (— noose), kluczka, петельka, petlica. — *sore*, płynąca rana.

RUNNINGLY, rŭn'-lŭg-lè, adv. w biegu, bieżąc.

RUNT, rŭnt, s. chmyza, mizerne bydle, harhara.

RUPEE, rōd'-pèè', s. moneta wschodnio indyjska (około 2 s. 4 d.).

RUPTION, rŭp'-szŭn, s. złamanie, rozerwanie, pęknięcie.

RUPTURE, rŭp'-czŭr, s. kila, ruptura; fig. zerwanie pokoju, przyjaźni, poróżnienie. — *wort*, zabie gronka, sporysz.

TO RUPTURE, v. a. złamać, przerwać, rozerwać; pęknąć.

RURAL, rōd'-rāl, adj. wiejski. —NESS, s. wiejskość.

RURALITY, rōd-rāl'-è-tè, s. zob. RURALNESS.

RUSH, rŭsz, s. sitowie, rogozina; (vulg.) fraszka, bzdura; 2) pęd, impet. RUSHES, pl. podział, (dawniej wyściełano podłogę sitowiem). *It is not worth a rush*, to nie warto złamanego szeląga. — *candle* (— light), świeca z knotem z sitowia. — *ring*, pierścień z sitowia (dawniej używano do dawania ślubu Shaks. A. W.).

TO RUSH, v. n. rzucić się, cisnąć się, skoczyć, spaść, wpaść. *To — in*, wpaść, wlecieć. *To — upon*, rzucić się na kogo. *To — out*, wypaść, wylecieć, wyskoczyć. *He rushed among the naked swords*, rzucił się na gołe miecze.

RUSHY, rŭsz'-è, adj. zarosły sitowiem; sitnik; z sitowia.

RUSK, rŭsk, s. suchar, sucharek.

RUSSET, rŭs'-slt, 1) adj. brunatnoczerwony, ciemnobrunatny; fig. chłopski; 2) s. chłopska siemięga.

RUSSIA, rŭsz'-à, s. Rossya.

RUSSIAN, rŭsz'-àn, 1) s. Rossyjanin; 2) adj. rossyjski.

RUST, rŭst, s. rdza.

TO RUST, v. n. rdzawieć, zardzawieć.

RUSTIC (—AL), rŭs'-tlk, 1) adj. wiejski, chłopski, prostakowaty; 2) RUSTIC, s. wieśniak, chłop.

RUSTICITY, rŭs'-tlk'-è-tè, s. wiejskość; wiejskie życie; chłopskie obyczaje, nieokrzesanie.

RUSTINESS, rŭs'-tè-nès, s. zardzawiałość.

TO RUSTLE, rŭs'-sl, v. n. szeleścić, szmer czynić.



RUSTY, rús'-tè, *adj.* zardzewiały. *To grow* —, zardzewieć.

RUT, rùt, s. ruja, bekawisko (jeleń, sarn); 2) kolej.

TO RUT, v.n. bekać się, grzać się. *RUTTING*, czas grzania się.

RUTH, rùðth, s. + łitość, miłosierdzie.

RUTHFUL, rùðth'-fùl, *adj.* liitościwy, miłosierny; smutny, żalostny, płaczliwy. —LY, *adv.* smutnie, żalostnie.

RUTHLESS, rùðth'-lès, *adj.* niełitościwy; dziki, okrutny, srog. —LY, *adv.* niełitościwie. —NESS, s. dzikość, okrucieństwo.

RUTTISH, rùt'-tisz, *adj.* grzejący się, ciekający się; jurny, lubieżny.

RYE, ri, s. żyto.

## S

SABBATH, sà'-bàth, s. szabas, niedziela. — *breaker*, nieobchodzący szabasu, nieświętujący niedzieli.

SABBATICAL, sàb-bàt'-tè-kàl, *adj.* szabasowy.

SABBATISM, sàb'-bà-tizm, s. ścisłe obchodzenie szabasu lub niedzieli.

SABINE, sàb'-lín, 1) *adj.* sabiński; 2) s. Sabińczyk, sawina, jalo-wiec, *zob.* SAVIN.

SABLE, sà'-bl, 1) s. sobol, sobole; (her.), czarny kolor; 2) *adj.* czarny, ciemny.

SABRE, sà'-bèr, s. szabla.

SABULOSITY, sàb'-lùs'-tè-tè, s. piaszczystość, piaszczysta.

SABULOUS, sàb'-ù-lùs, *adj.* piaszczysty.

SACCADE, sàk-kàd', s. nagle wstrzymanie konia wierzchowego.

SACCHARINE, sàk'-kà-rín, *adj.* cukrowaty, cukrowy.

SACERDOTAL, sàs-èr-dò'-tál, *adj.* duchowny, kapłański.

SACHEL, sàcz'-l, s. *zob.* SATCHEL.

SACHEM, sà'-czèm, s. tytuł niektórych naczelników dzikich Amerykanów.

SACK, sàk, s. worek; miara zawierająca trzy buszle; 2) rodzaj szlafroka damskiego; 3) rabunek po wzięciu szturmem, zburzenie 4) sek (rodzaj lekkiego wina). — *cloth*, wlosienica. — *ful*, pełen worek. — *posset*, polewka winna.

TO SACK, v. a. włożyć w worek; zrabować, zburzyć.

SACKER, sàk'-kùr, s. zdobywca, łupieżca.

SACRAMENT, sàk'-krà-mènt, s. sakrament.

SACRAMENTAL, sàk'-krà-mèn'-tál, *adj.* sakramentalny. —LY, *adv.* sakramentalnie.

SACRED, sàk'-krèd, *adj.* święty; poświęcony; nienaruszony, niezmieniony. —LY, *adv.* święcie. —NESS, s. świętość.

SACRIFIC (—at), *adj. zob.* SACRIFICATORY.

SACRIFICABLE, sà-kríf'-è-kà-bl, *adj.* mogący być poświęconym.

SACRIFICATOR, sàk'-krè-fè-kà-tùr, s. ofiarnik.

SACRIFICATORY, sàk'-kríf'-fè-kà-tùr-è, *adj.* ofiarniczy.

TO SACRIFICE, sàk'-krè-fiz, v. a. poświęcić na ofiarę, ofiarować, poświęcić, przynieść w ofierze, sakryfikować, odżalować.

SACRIFICE, s. ofiara, poświęcenie, ofiarowanie.

SACRIFICER, sàk'-krè-fiz-zùr, s. ofiarnik, najwyższy kapłan.

SACRIFICIAL, sàk'-krè-fisz'-àl, *adj.* ofiarniczy.

SACRILEGE, sàk'-krè-ldz, s. świętokradztwo.

SACRILEGIOUS, sàk'-krè-ldz-dzùs, *adj.* świętokradzki. —LY, *adv.* po świętokradzku.

SACRINE, sà'-kring, *part. adj.* i s. poświęcający; poświęcenie, pomazanie. — *bell* (Shaksp. H. VIII.), dzwonek oznajmający zbliżanie się Przenajświętszego Sakramentu.

SACRIST, sà'-kríst, or SACRISTAN, sàk'-ríst-tàn, s. zakrystyan.

SACRISTY, sàk'-kríst-tè, s. zakrystya.

SAD, sàd, *adj.* smutny, zasmucenony, posępny, melancholiczny; ilichy, nędzny, mizerny; nieznośny, przystakrzony. A — *dog*, (vulg.), pustak, szalawila; 2) lajdak, galgan, szelma.

TO SADDEN, sàd'-dn, zasmucić, zasepłić; zaciemnić.

SADDLE, sàd'-dl, s. siodło. — *bow*, lek. — *cloth*, powłoka na siodło, czaprak. — *maker*, siodlarz. — *tree*, terlica.

TO SADDLE, v. a. siodłać, kuibaczyć, osiodłać, okuibaczyć; *fig.* obciążać (— *with*, czém).

SADDLER, sàd'-lùr, s. siodlarz.

SADDUCEAN, sàd-dù-sè'-àn, *adj.* saduceuszowski.

SADDUCEE, sàd'-ù-sèè, s. saduceusz.

SADLY, sàd'-lè, *adv.* smutnie, posępnie; licho, nędznie, mizernie; bardzo, niezmiernie, okropnie.

SADNESS, sàd'-nès, s. smutek, posępność, zasmucenie, frasunek.

SAFE, sáf, *adj.* bezpieczny, ocalony, będący w bezpiecznym miejscu; cały, nienaruszony, nietknięty. *I wish you home* —, *zob.* pod HOME. — *conduct*, list żelazny, glejt. A — *guide*, bezpieczny przewodnik.

SAFE, s. szafa, skrzynia, komora.

SAFEGUARD, sáf-gàrd, s. konwoj, eskorta, glejt; ubezpieczenie, obrona.

SAFELY, sáf'-lè, *adv.* bezpiecznie; bez szkody, bez naruszenia.

SAFETY, sáf-tè, s. bezpieczeństwo; całość; straż, warta, uwiecznienie. In —, w całości. — *valve*, kłapa bezpieczeństwa.

SAFFRON, sáf-frùn (zwyczajnie, sáf-fùrn), 1) s. szafran; 2) *adj.* szafranowy.

SAGACIOUS, sà-gà'-szùs, *adj.*

bystry, pojętny, roztropny. —LY, *adv.* roztropnie. —NESS, s. *zob.* SAGACITY.

SAGACITY, sà-gàs'-sè-tè, s. bystrość, pojętność, roztropność.

SAGE, sàd, s. mędrzec, filozof; 2) szalwija.

SAGE, *adj.* mądry, roztropny, rozumny. —LY, *adv.* mądrze, rozumnie. —NESS, s. mądrość, rozum.

SAGITTAL, sàd'-zè-tál, *adj.* należący do strzały, strzałowy.

SAGITTARY, sàd'-zè-tàr-rè, s. (astr.), strzelec (w zodyaku).

SAGO, sà'-gò, sago.

SAID, sèd, *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO SAY.

SAIL, sàl, s. żagle; okręt, okręty; żegluga; przejazdka po morzu. *The sails of a wind-mill*, skrzydła wiatraka. *To set* —, rozpląć żagle; odpłynąć, popłynąć. *To strike* —, spuścić, zwinąć żagle; *fig.* upokorzyć się. *To make* —, dobrać więcej żagli. *To shorten* —, zebrać niektóre żagle. — *yard*, drąg żaglowy, reja.

TO SAIL, v. n. płynąć na statku, żeglować.

SAILER, or SAILOR, sà'-lùr, s. majtek, marynarz. *She is a good sailer*, ten okręt płynie szybko.

SAINFOIN, sàn'-fòln, s. koniczyzna, esparceta.

SAINT, sànt, s. święty.

TO SAINT, v. 1) a. umieścić w rzędzie świętych, kanonizować; 2) *To — it*, v. n. świętego udawać, być świętoszkiem.

SAINTLIKE, sànt'-lik, *adj.* i *adv.* jak święty.

SAINTLY, sànt'-lè, *adv.* świętobliwie.

SAINTSHIP, sànt'-szip, s. świętość.

SAKE, sàk, s. powód, przyczyna. *For... sake* (for the — of), dla, dla miłości, przez wzgląd. *For God's* —, dla Boga. *For my* —, dla mnie, dla mojej miłości.

SAL, sàl, s. (chem.), sól; 2) skroć: z SARAH.

SALACIOUS, sà-là'-szùs, *adj.* jurny, lubieżny. —LY, *adv.* jurnie, lubieżnie.

SALACITY, sà-làs'-sè-tè, s. jurność, lubieżność.

SALAD, sàl'-lād, (vulg.), sàl'-lil), s. salata. — *days*, (Shaksp. A. i C.), lata niedoświadczenia.

SALAMANDER, sàl'-à-màn-dùr, s. salamandra.

SALARY, sàl'-ià-rè, s. zapłata, pensja, płaca.

SALÉ, sàl, s. sprzedaż, odbyty, pokup. *To set to* —, wystawić na sprzedaż. *House of* — (Shaksp. Ham.), dom podejrzany, burdel. — *s man*, tandeciarz. — *s woman*, tandeciarzka, — *work*, robota tandeciarska, nie na urząd.

SALEABLE, sàl'-lè-bl, *adj.* pokupny, sprzedajny. —NESS, s. przydatki pokupu.

SALIENT, sàl'-lè-ènt, *adj.* (her.), skaczący (o łwie w tarczy).



**SALIENT**, *adj.* skaczący, wyskakujący, sterczący. — *angle*, (*fort.*), kął wyskakujący.

**SALINE**, *sál-l'n*, *sál-l'n*, *adj.* solny. — *particles*, cząstki solne.

**SALINOUS**, *sál-l'n-ús*, *s. zob.* **SALINE**.

**SALIVA**, *sál-l'-wà*, *s.* ślina.

**SALIVAL**, *sál'-è-wàl*, *or* **SALIVARY**, *sál'-è-wà-rè*, *adj.* śliniany, ślinny.

**TO SALIVATE**, *sál'-lè-wàt*, *v. a.* 1) *n.* kurować przez saliwacę; dostać saliwacyi.

**SALIVATION**, *sál-lè-wàt-szún*, *s.* saliwacę, kuracę przez ślinienie.

**SALIVOUS**, *sál-l'-wús*, *sál'-è-wús*, *adj.* nakształt ślinny.

**SALLOW**, *sál'-lò*, *s.* (— *tree*), wierzba iwa, iwina.

**SALLOW**, *adj.* blade żółty, blade. — **NESS**, *s.* bladeść, wybladłość.

**SALLY**, *sál'-lè*, *s.* wycieczka obłożonych; *fig.* wyskok, wybryk, wyłot; 2) skroć: z **SARAH**.

**TO SALLY**, *v. n.* zrobić wycieczkę. *To — forth*, *to — out*, wypaść, wylecieć, wyjść.

**SALMON**, *sám'-mún*, *s.* łosoś. — *trout*, łososiopstrąg.

**SALOON**, *sál-lòón*, *s.* salon, sala.

**SALSOACID**, *sál-sò-às'-sld*, *adj.* słony i kwaśny.

**SALSUGINOUS**, *sál-sù-dzè-nús*, *adj.* słonawy.

**SALT**, *sált*, 1) *s.* sól, *fig.* smak, dowcip; 2) *adj.* słony; jurny ludzieży. — *box* (— *cellar*), solniczka. — *maker*, solowar. — *pan* (— *pit*), kopalnia soli, żupa solna. — *spring*, solny zdroj. — *water*, woda morska. — *work*, kopalnia soli; warzelnia soli.

**TO SALT**, *v. a.* solić, osolić, posolić.

**SALTER**, *sált'-úr*, *s.* solarz, solnik.

**SALTERN**, *sált'-èrn*, *s.* żupa solna, warzelnia soli.

**SALTIER** (**SALTIRE**, **SALTIRE**), *sált'-tèr*, *s.* (*her.*) krzyż Sgo Andrzeja.

**SALTISH**, *sált'-lsz*, *adj.* słonawy.

**SALTLESS**, *sált'-lès*, *adj.* niesłony.

**SALTLY**, *sált'-lè*, *adv.* słono.

**SALTNESS**, *sált'-nès*, *s.* słoność.

**SALTPETER**, *sált-pèč'-túr*, *s.* saletra.

**SALUBRIOUS**, *sál-lù-brè-ús*, *adj.* zdrowy, zbawienny.

**SALUBRITY**, *sál-lù-brè-tè*, *s.* zdrowość.

**SALUTARINESS**, *sál-lù-tà-rè-nès*, *s.* zdrowość, zbawienność.

**SALUTARY**, *sál-lù-tà-rè*, *adj.* uzdrawiający, zbawczy.

**SALUTATION**, *sál-lù-ia'-szún*, *s.* pozdrowienie, powitanie.

**TO SALUTE**, *sál-lút*, *v. a.* pozdrowić, powitać, przywitać.

**SALUTE**, *s.* pozdrowienie, powitanie, pocalowanie.

**SALUTER**, *sál-lù-tb*, *s.* uzdrawiacz.

**SALUTIFEROUS**, *sál-lù-tíf-fér-ús*, *adj.* zdrowy, zbawienny.

**SALVABILITY**, *sál-wà-bl'-è-tè*, *s.* podobieństwo dostąpienia zbawienia wiecznego.

**SALVABLE**, *sál'-wà-bl*, *adj.* mogący być zbawionym.

**SALVAGE**, *sál'-wldz*, *s. w. p.* ratowanie tonącego okrętu. — *money*, nagroda za ratunek dany tonącemu okrętowi.

**SALVATION**, *sál-wàt-szún*, *s.* zbawienie, żywot wieczny.

**SALVE**, *sálv*, *s.* maść.

**TO SALVE**, *v. a.* maścić, leczyć, kurować.

**SALVER**, *sál'-wúr*, *s.* taca, tacka.

**SALVO**, *sál'-wò*, *s.* warunek, zastrzeżenie; wymówka, wybieg.

**SAM**, *sám*, *s.* (skrót. z *Samuel*).

**SAMARITAN**, *sám-mà-rè-tàn*, 1) *s.* Samarytanin; 2) *adj.* samarytański.

**SAME**, *sám*, *adj.* (*the*—), ten sam. *The very— (the self—, the very self—)*, tenże sam. *'tis much the—thing*, to prawie toż samo. *At the—time*, razem, oraz, wraz.

**SAMENESS**, *sám'-nès*, *s.* tożsamość, jednakość.

**SAMLET**, *sám'-lèt*, *s.* mały łosoś.

**SAMMY**, *sám'-mè*, *s. zob.* **SAM**.

**SAMOOM**, *sà-mòòm*, *s.* wiatr gorący niebezpieczny dla ludzi, i zwierząt w Azji, Senum.

**SAMPHIRE**, *sám'-flr*, *s.* kopr morski.

**SAMPLE**, *sám'-pl*, *s.* próbka.

**SAMPLER**, *sám'-pl-úr*, *s.* wzór, wzorek, model.

**SAMPSON**, *sám'-sún*, *s.* Samson.

**SAMUEL**, *sám'-ù-él*, *s.* Samuel.

**SANABLE**, *sán'-nà-bl*, *adj.* mogący być uzdrowionym.

**SANATION**, *sà-nà'-szún*, *s.* leczenie, kuracę.

**SANATIVE**, *sán'-nà-tlw*, *adj.* uzdrawiający, leczący, gojący.

**SANCTIFICATION**, *sàngk-tè-fè-kà'-szún*, *s.* święcenie, poświęcenie, uświęcenie.

**SANCTIFIER**, *sàngk'-tè-fl-úr*, *s.* uświęciiciel, poświęciiciel.

**TO SANCTIFY**, *sàngk'-tè-fl*, *v. a.* święcić, poświęcić, uświęcić.

**SANCTIMONIOUS**, *sàngk-tè-mò'-nè-ús*, *adj.* świętobliwy, udający świętego. — **LY**, *adv.* świętobliwie.

**SANCTIMONY**, *sàngk'-tè-mò-nè*, *s.* świętobliwość.

**SANCTION**, *sàngk'-szún*, *s.* sankcja, potwierdzenie (ustawy); przyzwolenie, zezwolenie.

**SANCTITUDE**, *sàngk'-tè-tùd*, *or* **SANCTITY**, *sàngk'-tè-tè*, *s.* świętość, świętobliwość.

**SANCTUARY**, *sàngk'-czù-à-rè*, *s.* świątynia; miejsce schronienia, przystulek. *To take—*, schronić się.

**SAND**, *sánd*, *s.* piasek. — *bank*, hak morski, wał piaszczysty, odmił. — *box*, piaseczniczka. — *pit*, dół piaszkowy. — *stone*, kamień piaszkowy. — *wort*, piaszkowe ziele, piaszkowiec.

**SANDAL**, *sán'-dál*, *s.* sandałowe drzewo.

**SANDALS**, *sán'-dálz*, *s. pl.* sandały, papucie.

**SANDARAC(H)**, *sán'-dà-rák*, *s.* sandaraka.

**SANDED**, *sán'-dèd*, *adj.* posypyany piaskiem; pstry, nakrapiany.

**SANDISH**, *sánd'-lsz*, *adj.* piaszkowaty.

**SANDWICH**, *sánd'-ulcz*, *s.* tartinki, chleb z masłem przekładany platkami mięsa.

**SANDY**, *sánd'-è*, *adj.* piaszczysty; piaszkowy.

**SANE**, *sàn*, *adj.* zdrowy na umyśle.

**SANG**, *sàng*, *pret. zob.* **TO SING**.

**SANGUIFEROUS**, *sàng-gulf-fér-ús*, *adj.* krwionośny. — **VESSELS**, *pl.* naczynie krwionośne.

**SANGUIFICATION**, *sàng-guè-fè-kà'-szún*, (*anat.*) zamienienie się chyla w krew.

**SANGUINARY**, *sàng-guè-nà-rè*, *adj.* krwawy, okrutny, krwi nie syty.

**SANGUINE**, *sàng'-guín*, *adj.* krwisty; krwawoczerwony; żywy, gorący, ognisty; wesoly, pełen najpiękniejszych nadziei.

**SANGUINENESS**, *sàng'-guín-nès*, *or* **SANGUINITY**, *sàng'-guín'-tè*, *s.* krwistość, krwisty temperament; ufność, dowierzanie, łatwowierność.

**SANGUINEOUS**, *sàng-guín'-è-ús*, *adj.* krwisty.

**SANHEDRIM**, *sán'-hè-drím*, *s.* sąd najwyższy w Izraelitów.

**SANICLE**, *sán'-è-kl*, *s.* zankiel (roślina).

**SANIES**, *sá-nè-lz*, (*s. (med.)*) ropa, materya.

**SANIOUS**, *sá-nè-ús*, *adj.* ropisty.

**SANITY**, *sán'-è-tè*, *s.* zdrowy umysł.

**SANK**, *sàngk*, *pret. zob.* **TO SINK**.

**SAP**, *sáp*, *s.* sok drzew; (*milit.*) podkop pod nieprzyjacielską fortecę.

**TO SAP**, *v. a.* i *n.* podkopać.

**SAPID**, *sáp'-ld*, *adj.* mający smak, smaczny. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **SAPIDITY**.

**SAPIDITY**, *sáp'-ld'-tè*, *s.* smaczność, smak.

**SAPIENCE**, *sá'-pè-èns*, *s.* mądrość.

**SAPIENT**, *sá'-pè-ènt*, *adj.* mądry.

**SAPLESS**, *sáp'-lès*, *adj.* bez soku, suchy, oschły.

**SAPLING**, *sáp'-lIng*, *s.* młode drzewko, młoda roślina.

**SAPONACEOUS**, *sáp-ò-nà'-szús*, *or* **SAPONARY**, *sáp'-ò-nà-rè*, *adj.* mydlasty.

**SAPOR**, *sá'-pór*, *s.* smak.

**SAPORIFIC**, *sáp-ò-ríf'-flk*, *adj.* smaczny.

**SAPPER**, *sáp'-púr*, *s. (mil.)* saper.

**SAPPHIR**, *sáp'-flr*, *s.* szafir.

**SAPPHIRINE**, *sáp'-flr-lín*, *adj.* szafirowy.

**SAPPINESS**, *sáp'-pè-nès*, *s.* soczystość.

**SAPPY**, *sáp'-pè*, *adj.* soczysty.



SARACEN, sár-rá-sén, s. Saracen.  
SARCASM, sár-káz-m, s. uszczypliwy żart, przycinek.  
SARCASTIC (—at), sár-kás'-tik, adj. uszczypliwy. —ALLY, adv. uszczypliwie.

SARCOCELE, sár'-kò-sél, s. (med.) wypuklina jader.  
SARCOMA, sár-kò-má, s. (med.) narośl, polip w nosie.

SARCOPHAGOUS, sár-kòf'-fá-gús, adj. mięsożerny.  
SARCOPHAGUS, s. grobowiec, nadgrobek.

SARDEL, sár-dél, sardela; 2) zob. SARDINE.

SARDINE, sár-dín, or SARDIUS, sár-dé-ús, s. sardonik (kamień drogi).

SARDINIA, sár-dín'-à, s. Sardynia.

SARDINIAN, sár-dín'-à-n, 1) s. Sardyńczyk; 2) adj. sardyński.

SARDONYX, sár-dò-niks, s. zob. SARDINE.

SARGE, sárdz, s. (Shaksp. H. IV.), s. sarża, materya do podszepek.

SARSA, sár-sá, or SARSAPARILLA, sár-sá-pá-rí-lá, s. sarsaparilla, kolcowoj lekarSKI.

SASH, sász, s. szarfa; 2) — or — window, okno odmykające się z dołu do góry.

SASSAFRAS, sás'-sá-frás, s. drzewo sassafrasowe.

SAT, sát, pret. i part. zob. TO SIT.

SATAN, sá-tán, sát-tán, s. szatan, czart.

SATANIC (—at), sá-tán'-nik, adj. szatański.

SATCHEL, sáčz'-ll, s. toreбка, teka studencka.

SATE, sát, pret. i part. zob. TO SIT.

TO SATE, v. a. nasycić.

SATELLITE, sát-tél-lít, s. (ast.) satellit, planeta mniejszy około większego krążący.

TO SATIATE, sá-szè-át, v. a. nasycić.

SATIATE, adj. syt, nasycony.

SATIETY, sá-ti'-tè, s. sytość.

SATIN, sát-tín, s. atlas.

SATIRE, sá-tír, sát-úr, sá-tír, sát-ér, s. satyra.

SATIRIC (—at), sá-tír'-rik, adj. satyryczny. —ALLY, adv. satyrycznie.

SATIRIST, sát-tír-íst, s. satyryk.

TO SATIRIZE, sát-tír-íz, v. a. wyśmiać, wyczydzać.

SATISFACTION, sát-tis-fák'-szún, s. satysfakcja, zadosyćuczynienie, zadowolenie, zaspokojenie; przyjemność, ukontentowanie.

SATISFACTORILY, sát-tis-fák'-tír-è-è, adv. w sposób zadowalniający, dostatecznie, zadość.

SATISFACTORY, sát-tis-fák'-tír-è, adj. zadowalniający, zaspokajający, dostateczny.

TO SATISFY, sát-tis-fí, v. a. i n. zadość uczynić, zadowolnić, zaspokoić, dogodzić życzeniom; zapłacić; przekonać; upewnić się, przekonać się.

SATIVE, sá-tíw, adj. ogrodowy.  
SATRAP, sá-tráp, s. satrap (perski wielkorządca).

SATURABLE, sát-tù-rá-bl, adj. dający się nasycić.

TO SATURATE, sát-tù-rát, v. a. (chem.) nasycić.

SATURDAY, sát-tùr-dá, s. sobota.

SATURITY, sá-tù-rè-tè, s. sytość, nasyconie.

SATURN, sá-tùrn, sát-tùrn, s. Saturn; (chem.) ołów.

SATURNALS, sát-tùr-nálz, s. pl. święta na cześć Saturna.

SATURNIAN, sá-tùr-nè-án, adj. saturnowy. —time, wiek złoty.

SATURNINE, sát-tùr-nín, adj. posępny, pochmurny, ponury.

SATYR, sá-tùr, sát-úr, s. Satyr, bóg leśny.

SAUCE, sáus, s. sos, podlewa. —box, (vulg.) beczelnik, zuchwalec; —pan, radelek, rynka.

TO SAUCE, v. a. zaprawić sosem.

SAUCER, sáu-sùr, s. miseczka do polewki; miseczka od filiżanki.

SAUCILY, sáu-sè-lè, adv. beczelnie, zuchwale.

SAUCINESS, sáu-sè-nès, s. beczelność, zuchwałość, niewstyd.

SAUCY, sáu-sè, adj. beczelny, zuchwały, bezwstydny.

TO SAUNDER, sáu-tùr, v. n. wałęsać się, lazić, zbijać bruki, bąki strzelać.

SAUSAGE, sáu-sídz, s. kiełbasa.

SAVAGE, sáw-wldz, adj. dziki.

—LY, adv. dziko. —NESS, s. dzikość.

SAVAGE, s. dziki człowiek.

SAVANNA, sá-wán'-ná, s. step (w Ameryce północnej).

TO SAVE, sáw, v. a. ratować, uratować; schronić, ocalić; uwolnić; zbawić; oszczędzić, oszczędzać. To — appearances, uniknąć pozu. To — harmless, wynagrodzić szkodę. To — time, żeby nie stracić czasu.

SAVE, adv. i prep. wyjawszy, oprócz — that, oprócz że. — all, profita, (co w rękę licharzowg wstawiana bywa).

SAVER, sá-wùr, s. zbawca, wybawiciel; człowiek oszczędny.

SAVIN, sáw-in, s. sawina, jalo-wiec.

SAVING, sá-wíng, 1) s. sing. ratowanie, ratunek; oszczędzanie; wyjątek, zastrzeżenie; 2) SAVINGS, s. pl. grosz oszczędzony, uculany;

3) SAVING, adv. wyjawszy, oprócz;

4) adj. oszczędzający; oszczędny.

To be — of a thing, oszczędzać co, ochraniać. —LY, adv. oszczędnie, ekonomicznie. —NESS, s. oszczędność.

SAVIOUR, sá-wè-ùr, s. Zbawiciel świata.

SAVORY, sá-wùr-è, s. cząber ogrodowy.

SAVOUR, sá-wùr, s. smak, zapach.

TO SAVOUR, v. n. i a. mieć smak, zapach; smakować, mieć w czem upodobanie. To — of, trą-

cić czem (właściwie i przenośnie). That opinion savours of heresy, to zdanie traci kacerstwem.

SAVOURILY, sá-wùr-è-lè, adv. smacznie.

SAVOURINESS, sá-wùr-è-nès, s. smaczność.

SAVOURY, sá-wùr-è, adj. smaczny, smakowity.

SAVOY, sá-wòé, s. Sabaudia; 2) sabaudzka kapusta.

SAVOY, sáw-bè, or SAVOYARD, sáw-bè-yárd, s. Sabaudezyk.

SAW, sáu, 1) pret. zob. TO SEE,

2) s. pila; powieść, przypowieść, przysłowie. (Shaksp.) tresz mowy. — blade, biał pily. — dust, trociny. — fish, pila, miecznik. — pit, dół w którym tracie pilują. — wort, sierpiek (roślina). — wret, narzędzie do ostrzenia pily.

TO SAW, v. r. i fr. a. pilować, trzeć. To — down, podpilować drzewo żeby upadło.

SAWN, sáun, part. zob. TO SAW.

SAWYER, sáu-yùr, or SAWER, sáu-ùr, s. tracz.

SAXIFRAGE, sák-sè-frádz, s. tomikamień, clemlezyk.

SAXIFRAGOUS, sák-síf-frá-gús, s. (med.) rozpuszczający kamień.

SAXON, sák-són, 1) s. Saxon; saxoński język; 2) adj. saxoński.

SAXONY, sák-són-è, s. Saxonia.

TO SAY, sá, v. ir. a. i n. rzec, mówić, powiedzieć. They — (it is said), mówią, powiadają. That is to —, to jest, jakoto. To — one's lesson, wydać lekcję. To — over again, powtórzyć. To — mass, odprawiać mszę. To — one's prayers, odmawiać pacierze. — you so? czy tak? I am sorry to —, przykro mi że tak muszę powiedzieć. I'll have nothing to — to him, nie chcę mieć z nim nic do czynienia. Though I — it, nie chwając się. I —! héj! słuchaj! Say, dajny na to, przypuśćmy.

SAY, s. (Shaksp.) jedwab, jedwabna materya; 2) wzór, próba.

SAYING, sá-íng, part. s. mówienie; mowa; przypowieść, przysłowie; pogadanka.

SCAB, skáb, s. strup, parch.

świerzb, krostka. — wort, oman.

SCABBARD, skáb'-búrd, s. pochwa palasza.

SCABBED, skáb'-béd, skábd, or SCABBY, skáb'-bè, adj. parszywy, strupasty, krostawy.

SCABDINESS, skáb'-béd-nès, or SCABBINESS, skáb'-bè-nès, s. parszywość, okrostawiałość.

SCABIOUS, ská'-bè-ús, 1) adj. parszywy, krostowaty; 2) (bot.) s. świerzbica słarczasta.

SCABROUS, ská'-brús, adj. chropowaty, szorstki, nierówny.

SCAFFOLD, skáf'-fúld, s. rusztowanie.

SCAFFOLDAGE, skáf'-fú-dídz, s. galeria.

SCALADE, ská-lád, or SCALADO, ská-lá-dò, s. (mil.) szturm z drabinami.



SCALARY, skál'-à-rè, *adj.* stopniowy, po szczeblach.

TO SCALD, skáld, *v.a.* oparzyć.

SCALD, *s.* parch, strup; 2) oparzenie, oparzelina; 3) skąd, bard. — *head*, parszywa głowa.

SCALD, *adj.* lichy, nędzny, miżerny, podły.

SCALE, skál, *s.* łuska; 2) szala, szalka, waga; (*astl.*) Waga, w zodyaku; 3) drabina; 4) skala, podziałka. *A pair of scales*, szalki. *On (upon) a large scale*, na wielką skalę.

TO SCALE, *v. a. i n.* łuszczyć, obłuskiwać, oskrobać łuskę; wazyć, odważyć na szali; wdzierać się na waly po drabinach, szturmować; łuszczyć się.

SCALED, skáld, *adj.* łuszczasty.

SCALED, skál'-lèn', *s. (mat.)* trójkąt różnobożny.

SCALINESS, skál'-lè-nès, *s.* łuszczastość.

SCALL, skául, *s.* parch na głowie.

SCALLOP, skól'-lúp, *s.* rodzaj muszli ze skorupą nakształt grzeblenia.

TO SCALLOP, *v.a.* wycinać w żabki.

SCALP, skálp, *s. (anat.)* skóra na czaszce; (między dzikimi Ameryki Północnej) skóra z włosami zdarta na znak tryumfu z czaszki nieprzyjaciela.

TO SCALP, *v.a.* zedrzeć skórę z czaszki.

SCALPEL, skál'-pèl, *s. (chir.)* skalpel.

SCALY, skál'-lè, *adj.* łuszczasty, łuskaty.

TO SCAMBLE, skám'-bl, *v. n.* zob. TO SCRAMBLE.

SCAMMONY, skám'-mò-nè, *s.* (*bot.*) wilec laxujący.

TO SCAMPER, skám'-púr, *v. n.* drapać, zemknąć.

TO SCAN, skán, *v.a.* skandować wiersze; *fig.* rozważać, badać, rozpoznawać, rozróżniać.

SCANDAL, skán'-dál, *s.* zgorzenie, obrażenie; niesława; obmowa, oszczerstwo. *School for* —, szkoła obmowy, (komedia Szerydana).

TO SCANDAL, *v. a.* obmawiać, potwarzać.

TO SCANDALIZE, skán'-dál-z, *v.a.* zgorszyć. *To be scandalized at*, gorszyć się z czego.

SCANDALOUS, skán'-dál-lús, *adj.* gorszący; obmowny, potwarzący; szkaradny, haniebny, sromotny. — *LY*, *adv.* obmownie; haniebnie. — *NESS*, *s.* rzecz gorsząca, wzdurność, zgroza.

SCANDALUM MAGNATUM, skán'-dál-lúm-mág-nà-túm, *s. w. p.* potwarz rzucana, w mowie lub piśmie, na para lub wyższego urzędnika.

SCANSION, skán'-szún, *s.* skandowanie wierszów.

SCANT, skánt, *adj.* skąpy, szczupły, ciasny.

TO SCANT, *v. a.* skąpić, żałować.

SCANTILY, skán'-tè-lè, *or* SCANTLY, skánt'-lè, *adv.* skąpo, szczupło, kuso.

SCANTINESS, skán'-tè-nès, *or* SCANTNESS, skánt'-nès, *s.* skąpość, szczupłość, niedostatek.

SCANTLET, skánt'-lèt, *s.* kawałek, odrobina; próbka, wzór.

SCANTLING, skánt'-llng, *s.* (*Shaksp.*) proporcya, stosunek; 2) zob. SCANTLET.

SCANTY, skán'-tè, *adj.* skąpy, szczupły, ciasny, obrzedni, niedostateczny.

TO SCAPE, skáp, *v. a. i n.* zob. TO ESCAPE. *Scape-goat*, kozioł błądalny, człowiek co za drugich pokutuje.

SCAPULA, skáp'-ù-là, *s. (anat.)* łopatką.

SCAPULAR, skáp'-ù-là-r, *or* SCAPULARY, skáp'-ù-là-rè, 1) *adj.* łopatkowy; 2) *s.* szkaplerz.

SCAR, skár, *s.* blizna, szrama.

TO SCAR, *v. a. i n.* zasklepić ranę, zasklepić się; naznaczyć szramą.

SCARABEE, skár'-à-bèè, *s.* chrząszcz.

SCARCE, skárs, 1) *adj.* rzadki, nieczęsty; 2) *adv.* rzadko; ledwie.

SCARCELY, skárs'-lè, *adv.* ledwo, zaledwie.

SCARCENESS, skárs'-nès, *or* SCARCITY, skár'-sè-tè, *s.* rzadkość, niedostatek, brak.

TO SCARE, skár, *v. a.* płoszyć, napłoszyć, nastraszyć. *To — away*, odpłoszyć, odstraszyć, przepłoszyć. — *crow*, płoszydło, straszydło; koczokodan.

SCARF, skárf, *s.* szarfa, przepaska. — *skin (anat.)*, skórka zwierzętnia.

TO SCARF, *v.a.* opasać szarfą; nosić szarfę. *To — up (Shaksp. Mac.)*, zasłonić, zakwiecić.

SCARIFICATION, skár'-fè-kà-szún, *s. (chir.)* nasiekanie skóry (przed postawieniem baniek).

SCARIFIER, skár'-fè-fl-úr, *s.* lancet, puszczadło.

TO SCARIFY, skár'-rè-fl, *v. a.* (*chir.*) nasiekać skórę.

SCARLET, skár'-lèt, 1) *s.* szkarłat; 2) *adj.* szkarłatowy. — *fever*, szkarlatyna. — *grains*, ziarka czerwcowe. — *oak*, korkodab.

SCARP, skárp, *s. (mil.)* eskarpa, stoczystość, spadzistość.

SCATE, skát, *s.* raja (ryba); 2) SCATES, *pl.* łyżwy (do ślizgania się).

TO SCATE, *v. n.* ślizgać się na łyżwach.

SCATH, skáth, *s.* szwank, uszczerbek, szkoda, zniszczenie.

TO SCATH (E), skáth, *or* skáth, *v.a.* uszkodzić, uszczerbić.

SCATHFUL, skáth'-fúl, *adj.* szkodliwy, zgubny.

TO SCATTER, skát'-túr, *v. 1) a.* rozrzuć, rozproszyc, rozsiać, rozsytać; 2) *n.* rozbiec się, rozproszyc się, pójść wrozypkę.

SCATTERER, skát'-túr-úr, *s.* rozsiewacz.

SCATTERINGLY, skát'-túr-íng-lè, *adv.* w rozrzuceniu, tu i owdzie, samopas.

SCAVENGER, skáv'-ln-džúr, *s.* zmiatacz ulic.

SCENE, sèèn, *s.* scena.

SCENERY, sèèn'-èr-è, *s.* rozkład scen, urządzenie teatralne; obraz, landszaft, widok okolicy.

SCENIC (—AL), sèn'-nlk, *adj.* teatralny, dramatyczny.

SCENOGRAPHY, sè-nòg'-grà-fè, *s.* perspektywa, nauka perspektywy.

SCENT, sènt, *s.* powonienie, węch, woń, zapach. *A dog of good —*, pies z dobrym węchem. *To take the —*, zwietrzyć *It has a good — with it*, to ma dozw. zapach. *To put upon a wrong —* zbić z tropu, naprowadzić na trop. — *box*, flaszeczka wonna.

TO SCENT, *v.a.* wąchać, wie. trzyć.

SCENTLESS, sènt'-lès, *adj.* bez zapachu.

SCEPTIC, zob. SKEPTIC.

SCEPTRE, sèp'-túr, *s.* berło.

SCEPTRED, sèp'-túrd, *adj.* berłowladny.

SCHEDULE, sèd'-žbl, skéd'-žbl, *s.* cedula, kartka; w p. dodatek do inwentarza.

SCHEME, skèm, *s.* plan, projekt, zamysł, zamiar.

SCHEMER, skè'-múr, *s.* projekt-cista.

SCHISM, slzm, sklzm, *s.* schizma.

SCHISMATIC, slz'-mà-tlk, *s.* schizmatyk, szymatyk.

SCHISMATICAL, slz-màt'-tè-kál, *adj.* schizmatyczny.

SCHOLAR, skól'-lúr, *s.* uczeń, uczennica, student; człowiek uczonej, literat. *A good latin —*, dobry łacinnik. *To be bred a —*, odbyć nauki, nabyć oświaty.

SCHOLARSHIP, skól'-lúr-szlp, *s.* uczoność, naukowość, nauka; wiadomości, erudycja.

SCHOLASTIC (—AL), skò-làs'-tlk, *adj.* szkolny, scholastyczny, szkolarski. — *ALLY*, *adv.* scholastycznie.

SCHOLIAST, skò'-lè-àst, *s.* tłumacz, objaśniacz, komentator.

SCHOLION, skò'-lè-òn, *or* SCHOLIUM, skò'-lè-òm, *s.* nota, przypisek, objaśnienie.

SCHOOL, skòł, *s.* szkoła. *To put to —*, oddać do szkoły. *To keep —*, trzymać szkołę. — *boy*, student. — *divinity*, teologia scholastyczna. — *fellow*, spółuczeń. — *man*, biegły w filozofii lub teologii scholastycznej. — *master*, bakałarz, nauczyciel. — *mistress*, nauczycielka.

TO SCHOOL, *v. a.* uczyć, nauczać, nakładać w głowę; ganić, strofować.

SCHOONER, skòò'-núr, *s.* skuner (dwumasztowy statek zawierający od 30 do 120 beczek).



SCIATIC, sl-át-tk, *or* SCIATICA, sl-át-té-ká, *s.* kulszowy ból, łupanie w stawach biodrowych.

SCIENCE, sl'-éns, *s.* umiejętność, nauka.

SCIENTIFIC (—AL), sl-én-tíf-ik, *adj.* naukowy. —ALLY, *adv.* naukowo.

SCIMITAR, slm'-mê-túr, *s.* bułat, szabla turecka.

TO SCINTILLATE, sln'-tl-lát, *v. n.* iskrzyć się, błyszczeć.

SCINTILLATION, sln'-tl-lá-szún, *s.* iskrzenie się.

SCION, sl'-ún, *s.* różeczka, szczep, latorośl.

SCIRRHOSITY, sklr-rós-sé-té, *s. (med.)*, zatwardzenie gruczołów.

SCIRRHUS, sklr'-rús, *s. (med.)*, stwardniały gruczoł.

SCISSIBLE, sls'-é-bl, *or* SCISSILE, sls'-sl, *adj.* łupki.

SCISSION, sl'-ún, *s.* łupanie, rozłupanie.

SCISSORS, slz'-zúr, *s. pl. (a pair of—)*, nożyczki.

TO SCOOT, skót, *v. a.* hamować, tamować (kolo).

TO SCOFF, skóf, *v. n. i a.* szydzić, najgrawać się, drwić (—at, z kogo lub z czego).

SCOFF, *s.* szyderstwo, urąganie, pośmiewisko.

SCOFFER, skóf-fúr, *s.* szyderca.

SCOFFINGLY, skóf-fing-lé, *adv.* z szyderstwem, z urąganiem.

TO SCOLD, skóld, *v. n. i a.* łajać, zburzać, swarzyć, gdyrać, zrędzić.

SCOLD, *s.* sekutnica, gdyraczka.

SCOLLOP, skól-lúp, *s. zob.* SCALLOP.

SCONCE, skóns, *s.* szaniec, okop, blokuz; (*vulg.*), łeb, głowa; 2) świecznik ścienny z lustrem.

TO SCONCE, *v. a.* nałożyć karę pieniężną.

SCOOP, skódp, *s.* łopatka, czerpak.

TO SCOOP, *v. a.* wypróżnić łopatką, wyczerpać; wydłubać, wydrążyć.

SCOPE, skóp, *s.* cel, zamiar; pole, przestrzeń, rozległość.

SCORBUTIC (—AL), skór-bú-tik, *adj.* skorbutyczny.

TO SCORCH, skórcz, *v. a. i n.* palić, przypalić, opalić, piec, o piec, smażyć, osmażyć. To —up, wypalić; wygorzeć na słońcu.

SCORDIUM, skór'-dê-úm, *s.* ozanka czosnkowa (ziele).

SCORE, skór, *s.* karbowana laska, korb, nacięcie, znak; rachunek, dłużna summa, konto; powód, przyczyna; dwudziestka. To quit scores, porachować się. To run in —, zadłużyć się. Upon a new score, na nowy rachunek. Upon what —? dla jakiej przyczyny? dla czego? Upon the — of friendship, na karb przyjaźni. Three —, sześćdziesiąt. Four —, osmdziesiąt.

TO SCORE, *v. a.* karbować, nakarbować; położyć na czyj karb lub rachunek.

SCORIA, skór'-ré-ús, *s.* żużle, fusy.

SCORIOUS, skór'-ré-ús, *adj.* żużlasty.

TO SCORN, skór-n, *v. a. i n.* gardzić, pogardzać, lekceważyć; drwić, uragać, szydzić.

SCORN, *s.* wzgarda, pogarda.

To laugh to —, wysmiać, wyszydzić.

SCORNER, skór-n'-úr, *s.* wzgardziciel, pogardziciel; szyderca.

SCORNFUL, skór-n'-fúl, *adj.* gardzący, wzgardliwy, hardy; szyderski. —LY, *adv.* pogardliwie, z pogardą.

SCORPION, skór'-pé-ún, *s.* niedźwiadek.

SCORZONERA, skór-zó-né-rá, *s.* weźmord.

SCOT, skót, *s.* Szkot. zob.

SCOTCHMAN; 1) dań, danina, podatek; 2) rachunek. —and lot, podatek parafialny. To pay — and lot, opłacić podatek; wszystko do grosza wypłacić; zapłacić rachunek. —free, wolny od opłaty; bezkarnie.

SCOTCH, skóc, 1) *s.* karb, nacięcie, narznięcie; szkocki język. The —, Szkoci; 2) *adj.* szkocki. —collops, zrazy szkockie cielece. —HOPPERS, *s. pl.* zabawka dziecięca należąca na skakanlu przez sznur. —man, Szkot. —mist, gęsta mgła, ulewa, slota. —woman, Szkotka.

TO SCOTCH, *v. a.* naciąć, narznąć, nakarbować; (*Shaksp.*), drasnąć, lekko zranić.

SCOTISH, skót'-lsz, *adj.* Szkocki, ze Szkocji.

SCOTLAND, skót'-lánd, *s.* Szkocja.

SCOTOMY, skót'-tò-mé, *s. (med.)* zawrót głowy.

SCOTTICISM, skót'-é-sizm, *s.* wyrażenie właściwe dyalektowi szkockiemu.

SCOUNDREL, skódn'-dril, *s.* lajdak, szelma, galgan, rakarz.

TO SCOUR, skóúr, *v. a. i n.* szorować, wycierać, chędożyć, przeczyszczać, dać na łazę; grasoować, piondrować, zapuszczać zagon; przebiec, przelecieć. To —the coast, żeglować wzdłuż brzegów. To —the sea, rozbijać po morzu. To —the sea of pirates, oczyścić morze ze zbójców. To —on the way (*Shaksp. W. T.*), spieszyć, pospieszać. To —about, włóczyć się, waleśać się. To —away (to —off), zemknąć, drapnąć, uciec.

SCOURER, skóúr'-úr, *s.* szorujący; włóczga.

SCOURGE, skórdz, *s.* bicz; plaga, kara, chłosta.

TO SCOURGE, *v. a.* biczować, chłostać, ukarać.

SCOURGER, skúr'-dzúr, *s.* biczownik.

SCOUT, skóút, *s.* podsłuchy wojenne, podjazd, zwłady; szpieg.

TO SCOUT, *v. n.* wyjechać na zwłady, podsłuchiwać, szpiegować.

TO SCOWL, skóúl, *v. n.* ponuro patrzeć, z podelbą poglądać, na-

chmurzyć się, zasępiać się, nadąsać się.

SCOWL, *s.* posępny wzrok, ponure spojrzenie.

SCOWLINGLY, skóú'-lینگ-lé, *adv.* ponuro, pochmurnie, posępnie.

TO SCRABBLE, skráb'-bl, *v. n.* drapać, grzebać, gramolić, gnieść, macać.

SCRAG, skrág, 1) *adj.* chudy, chudziuteńki; 2) *s.* chuchraczek, chudak.

SCRAGGED, skrág'-géd, *or* SCRAGGY, skrág'-gè, *adj.* chudy, chudorlawy, suchy, wyschły; chropowaty, kostrubaty.

SCRAGGEDNESS, skrág'-géd-nés, *or* SCRAGGINES, skrág'-gè-nés, *s.* chudość, chudorlawość; chropowatość.

TO SCRAMBLE, skrám'-bl, *v. a.* chwytac jeden przed drugim, ubijac się (—for, o co); gramolić się, drapać się do góry. To —up, wgramolić się. To make people —for a thing, rzucić co na rozzerwanie, na rozszarpanie. There is a scrambling for..., z rąk sobie wydzierają.

SCRAMBLE, *s.* chwytanie, rozchwycenie, ubijanie się, ubieganie się o co.

TO SCRANCH, skránsz, *v. a. †* rozkasić, pochrupać.

SCRANNEL, skrán'-nll, *adj.* chrapliwy, skrzypliwy.

SCRAP, skráp, *s.* urywek, łomiek, szpagal. Scraps of latin, kuchenna łacina.

TO SCRAPE, skráp, *v. 1) a.* skrobać, drapać; szorować, wycierać; grzebać; 2) *n.* rzempolić na skrzypcach. To —a leg, o acquaintance, (*vulg.*), chcieć się zapoznać. To rake and —, ciulać, zbijać grosze. To —a leg, ukłonić się niezgrabnie. To —off, odskrobać, oddrapać. To —out, (—up), wygrzebać. To —together, nagrzebać, zgarnąć, uciulać. —penny, (*vulg.*), łapigrosz.

SCRAPE, *s.* niezgrabny ukłon; (*vulg.*), kłopot, tarapata, bieda.

SCRAPER, skrá'-púr, *s.* skrobaczka; kutwa, sknera; rzempola.

TO SCRATCH, skrácz, *v. a.* drapać, drapnąć, drasnąć, zadrasnąć. Never —your head for that matter, (*vulg.*), nie turbuj się o to.

SCRATCH, *s.* udrapnienie, zadrasnienie. SCRATCHES, *pl.* koniski świerzby.

SCRATCHER, skrácz'-úr, *s.* drapaacz.

SCRAW, skráu, *s.* powierzchnia; darń.

TO SCRAWL, skrául, *v. a.* bązgać, gryzmolić, pokreślić.

SCRAWL, *s.* bązgranina, gryzmolenie.

SCRAWLER, skrául'-úr, *s.* bązgracz, gryzmola.

TO SCREAM, skrék, *v. n.* skrzypleć.

TO SCREAM, skrék, *v. n. (to —out)*, wrzasnąć.



**SCREAM**, s. wrzask, wrzanie.

**TO SCREECH**, skrêecz, v. n. hukać (o siewie).

**SCREECHOWL**, skrêecz'-ôul, s. puhacz, puszczyk.

**SCREEN**, skrêen, s. parawan, ekran; zasłona, ochrona, ochronienie.

**TO SCREEN**, v. a. chronić, schronić, zasłonić (— *from*, przed czym).

**SCREW**, skrôd, s. szrub. *Cork* —, korkociąg, grajcarek. *A — is loose between them*, *vulg.* niezgadają się z sobą.

**TO SCREW**, v. a. szrubować; *fig.* przekręcać, zymać się, cudaki z siebie wyrabiać. *To — the face*, zymać się. *To — one's self*, wszrubować się, wkroczyć się. *To — down*, przysrubować. *To — out*, odsrubować. *To — a thing out of one*, *fig.* wymacać co z kogo. *To — up*, zasrubować; *fig.* wynosić w górę.

**TO SCRIBBLE**, skrib'-bl, v. a. i n. bazgrać, gryzmolić.

**SCRIBBLE**, s. bazgranina, ramota.

**SCRIBBLER**, skrib'-bl-ür, s. gryzmola, lichy pismak.

**SCRIBE**, skrib, s. pisarz, notaryusz.

**SCRIMER**, skri'-mür, s. + fechtarz, szermierz.

**SCRIP**, skrip, s. worek, torebka, tlómoreczek; 2) świstek, szpagal.

**SCRIPPAGE**, skrip'-pldż, s. (*Shaksp. A. Y. L. J.*), pełna kieszenia.

**SCRIPTORY**, skrip'-tür-ê, *adj.* piśmienny, pisany.

**SCRIPTURAL**, skrip'-czù-râl, *adj.* biblijny.

**SCRIPTURE**, skrip'-czür, s. pismo święte, biblia.

**SCRIVENER**, skriw'-nür, s. notaryusz, zawalki.

**SCROFULA**, skrof'-ù-là, s. szkroful, zawałki.

**SCROFULOUS**, skrof'-ù-lùs, *adj.* szkrofuliczny.

**SCROLL**, skròl, s. spis, rejestr, zwitek.

**SCROYLE**, skròel, s. + oszarpaniec, szubrawiec; łajdak, hultaj.

**TO SCRUB**, skrub, v. a. skrobać, drapać, szorować.

**SCRUB**, s. drapak, drapaczka; 2) oszarpaniec, szubrawiec, chudeusz. — *writer*, *vulg.* bazgracz, gryzmola.

**SCRUBBED**, skrub'-bld, *or* **SCRUBBY**, skrub'-bè, *adj.* podły, lichy, brudny, plugawy.

**SCURF**, skurf, s. zob. **SCURF**.

**SCRUPLE**, skrôd'-pl, s. skrupuł, wątpliwość, trwożliwe sumienie; 2) skrupuł (12ta część łóta); krzta, odrobina.

**TO SCRUPLE**, v. n. skrupulizować, (— *at*, w czym).

**SCRUPLER**, skrôd'-pl-ür, s. skrupulant.

**SCRUPULOSITY**, skrôd'-pù-lôs'-ê-tè, skrupulatność.

**SCRUPULOUS**, skrôd'-pù-lùs,

*adj.* skrupulatny. — **LY**, *adv.* skrupulatnie. — **NESS**, s. zob. **SCRUPULOSITY**.

**SCRUTABLE**, skrôd'-tà-bl, *adj.* mogący być zbadanym, dociecznym.

**SCRUTATION**, skrôd'-tà'-szùn, s. badanie, dociekanie, poszukiwanie.

**SCRUTATOR**, skrôd'-tà'-túr, s. badacz, poszukiwacz.

**TO SCRUTINIZE**, skrôd'-tîn-iz, v. a. badać, dociekać, poszukiwać.

**SCRUTINY**, skrôd'-tè-nè, s. badanie, dociekanie, poszukiwanie.

**SCRUTOIRE**, skrôd'-tôr', s. biórko, kantorek.

**TO SCUD**, skùd, *or* **SCUDDLE**, skùd'-dl, v. n. drapnąć, umknąć, świsnąć.

**SCUFFLE**, skùf'-fl, s. bijatyka, udry, utarczka, burda.

**TO SCUFFLE**, v. n. czubić się, za łby się wodzić.

**TO SCULK**, skùlk, v. n. czatować, dybać, zasadzić się.

**SCULKER**, skùlk'-ür, s. czatownik.

**SCULKING**, skùlk'-ing, *part. s.* czatowanie, czyhanie. — *place* (— *hole*), nora, kryjówka.

**SCULL**, skùl, s. czaszka głowy; 2) czółno; 3) + gromada ryb, ciąg śledzi. *Iron scull*, szyszak, przylbica. — *cap*, czapka, kapuza; 2) tarczyca helmik (roślina).

**SCULLER**, skùl'-lür, s. czółno (o jednym wiosle).

**SCULLERY**, skùl'-lür-ê, s. pomywalnia.

**SCULLION**, skùl'-yün, s. kuchcik; kuchta; pomywaczka.

**SCULTILE**, skùp'-tl, *adj.* rznięty, snycerskiej roboty.

**SCULPTOR**, skùlp'-tür, s. snycerz, rzeźbiarz.

**SCULPTURE**, skùlp'-czür, s. snycerstwo, rzeźba; snycerska robota.

**TO SCULPTURE**, v. a. rzezać, dłotem wyrabiać.

**SCUM**, skùm, s. szumowiny; *fig.* wyrzutek, ostatni hultaj, łotr.

**TO SCUM**, v. a. szumować, odszumować.

**SCUMMER**, skùm'-mür, s. łyżka do szumowania.

**SCURF**, skurf, s. strup, parch.

**SCURFINESS**, skurf'-è-nès, s. parszywość.

**SCURRIL**, skür'-rl, *adj.* zob. **SCURRILOUS**.

**SCURRILITY**, skür'-rl'-ê-tè, s. rubaszny żart, obelżywość.

**SCURRILOUS**, skür'-rl-üs, *adj.* rubaszny, podły, karczemny, grubiański. — **LY**, *adv.* podle, po grubiańsku.

**SCURVILY**, skür'-wè-lè, *adv.* niezgrabnie, nieładnie; podle, nikczemnie, po grubiańsku.

**SCURVY**, skür'-wè, 1) s. szkorbut; 2) *adj.* szkorbutyczny; parszawy, krostawy; podły, ordynaryjny, nikczemny, pogardy godny.

— *grass*, warzęcha (roślina).

**SCUT**, skùt, s. kusy ogon; (*myśl*) omyk.

**SCUTCHEON**, skùcz'-ln, s.

tarcza, puklerz; tarcza herbowa. **SCUTIFORM**, skùt'-tè-fòm, *adj.* tarczowaty.

**SCUTTLE**, skùt'-tl, s. kosz płaski; kosz maszynowy czyli łobanie gniazdo; drobny krok.

**TO SCUTTLE**, v. n. dreptać, biec, uciekać. *To — off*, drapnąć.

**SCYTHIA**, slth'-è-à, s. Scytja.

**SCYTHIAN**, slth'-è-àn, 1) s. Scyt; 2) *adj.* scytyjski.

**SEA**, sè, s. morze; *fig.* ogrom, mnóstwo. *At —*, na morzu. *By —*, morzem. *Main —*, otwarte morze.

*Narrow —*, ciasnina morska. *High —*, wzburzone morze. *To put to —*, wypłynąć na morze. *Half seas over*, *fig.* i *fam.* na pół pijany. — *beat* (— *beaten*), kołatany przez fale morskie. — *boat*, statek morski. — *born*, zrodzony na morzu lub w morzu. — *bound* (— *bounded*), otoczony morzem. — *boy*, chłopiec okrętowy. — *breach*, wkroczenie morza, zalew morski. — *breeze* (— *gale*), wiatr morski. — *built*, zbudowany dla żeglugi morskiej. — *calf*, cielec morski, foka. — *chart*, mapa morska. — *coal*, węgiel ziemny. — *coast*, brzeg morski. — *compass*, kompas, busola. — *cow*, krowa morska, brzegowiec. — *dog*, pies morski, żarłok ryba. — *farer*, żeglarz. — *faring*, żeglarski. — *faring men*, żeglarze, majtkowie. — *fennel*, kopr morski. — *fight*, bitwa morska. — *fish*, ryba morska. — *fowl*, ptak morski, ptactwo morskie. — *girt*, opasany morzem. — *green*, ciemnozielony. — *gull*, rybołów morski. — *hedge-hog*, jeż morski. — *hog*, delfin szablgrzbiet. — *holly*, boży dar, mikotaik. — *horse*, koń morski. — *maid*, syrena. — *man*, żeglarz, marynarz. — *mark*, znak dla żeglujących, (beczka uwiązana). — *mew*, rybołów morski. — *monster*, potwór morski. — *onion*, cebula morska. — *ooze*, szlam, mul morski. — *piece*, obraz morski. — *pool*, jezioro słone. — *port*, port morski. — *rocket*, rzucacha morska. — *rover*, korsarz. — *serpent*, ryboważ. — *service*, służba morska. — *shark*, haja, ludodjad. — *shell*, muszla, skorupa morska. — *shore*, brzeg morski. — *sick*, chory od morza. — *sickness*, choroba morska. — *side*, brzeg morski. — *stores*, pl. zapasy morskie. — *surgeon*, chirurg okrętowy. — *term*, wyrażenie morskie. — *lost* (— *tossed*), skołatany morzem. — *town*, miasto nadmorskie. — *voyage*, podróż morska. — *walled*, opasany morzem. — *ward*, ku morzu. — *water*, woda morska. — *worthy*, zdatny do żeglugi morskiej (o okręcie).

**SEAL**, sèl, s. foka; 2) pieczęć, pieczętka. *To set (put) one's — to*, przyłożyć, wycisnąć pieczęć. — *oil*, tran z fok. — *ring*, sygnet. — *skins*, pl. skórki foków.

**TO SEAL**, v. a. i n. pieczętować; potwierdzić, stwierdzić. *To — up*, zapieczętować.



SEALER, sê-lûr, s. pieczętarz.  
SEALING, sê-llng, part. s. pieczętowanie. — war, lak.  
SEAM, sêm, s. szew, obrąbek;  
2) smalec wtopiony.  
TO SEAM, v. a. zszyć.  
SEAMLESS, sêm-lês, adj. bez szwu.

SEAMSTRESS, zob. SEMPSTRESS.

SEAMY, sê-mê, adj. ze szwem.  
SEAR, sêr, adj. suchy, zeschły, zwiędły; 2) s. (Shaksp. Mac.) jesień. — cloth, plaster woskowy. — wood, suche drwa.

TO SEAR, v. a. przypalić, osmałić; fig. pignio wypalić, napiętnować.

SEARCE, sêrs, s. sito, pytel. To —, v. a. przesiewać, pytlować.

TO SEARCH, sêrcz, v. a. i n. szukać, poszukiwać, badać, śledzić; szukać, rewidować; fig. nawiedzić, dotknąć czém, dopuścić co na kogo. To — after (for), szukać czego. To — into, badać, dociekać. To — out, wyszukać, odkryć.

SEARCH, s. szukanie, poszukiwanie, badanie; rewizja. — warrant, rozkaz zrewidowania domu.

SEARCHER, sêrcz'-ûr, s. poszukiwacz, badacz; rewizor; urzędnik czyniący wizytę trupa.

SEARMENT, sêr-mênt, s. (L. B. CH. H. canto II. st. 82) zamiast CEREMENT.

SEASON, sê-zn, s. pora roku; czas, właściwa pora; 2) zaprawa, przysmaczek. In (due) —, w swoim czasie, we właściwej porze. Out of —, nie w swoim czasie, nie we właściwej porze.

TO SEASON, v. a. zaprawić, przyprawić; wprawić, usposobić, wdrożyć.

SEASONABLE, sê-zn-â-bl, adj. wczesny, stosowny, właściwy. — LY, adv. w czas, w swoim czasie. — NESS, właściwa pora.

SEASONER, sê-zn-ûr, s. zaprawiacz, przyprawiacz.

SEASONING, sê-zn-ing, s. zaprawa, przyprawa.

SEAT, sêt, s. siedzenie, zaślada-  
nie; siedlisko, posada, plac, miej-  
sce, miejsce pobytu, mieszkanie;  
krzesło, stół, ławka. Country —,  
dom wiejski, dwór wiejski. — of  
war, teatr wojny.

TO SEAT, v. 1) a. posadzić; po-  
stawić; osadzić na urzędzie; 2) n.  
to — one's self, usiąść, zasiąść, u-  
siść. To be seated, siedzieć. They  
were seated, siedzieli. Be seated,  
siadaj, usiądź.

SECANT, sê-kânt, s. (mat.),  
sieczna.

TO SECEDE, sê-sêd', v. n. usta-  
pić, odstąpić, odłączyć się, oddzie-  
lić się, odstąpić.

SECEDER, sê-sêd'-ûr, s. odstep-  
ca, oderwaniec.

SECESSION, sê-sêsz'-ûn, s. od-  
stąpienie, odłączenie się, oddziele-  
nie się.

TO SECLUDE, sê-klûd', v. a.  
wyłączyć, odsunąć (— from, od  
czego), odosobnić.

SECLUSION, sê-klû'-ûn, s. od-  
osobnienie, wyłączenie, samotne  
ustrojenie.

SECOND, sêk'-kûnd, adj. dru-  
gi; powtórny, następny. Every —  
year, co drugi rok. A — time, po-  
raz drugi. Upon (on) — thoughts,  
lepij się namyśliwszy, po grunto-  
wniejszym zastanowieniu. He is —  
to none, nikomu nie ustępuje, nie  
jest od nikogo niższy. — hand,  
z drugiej ręki; już używany, już  
przenoszony. A — hand dish, od-  
grzewana potrawa. A — hand suit,  
już przenoszona suknia. — rate,  
drugiego rzędu. — sight, przewi-  
dywanie przyszłości.

SECOND, s. sekundant; 2) se-  
kunda.

TO SECOND, v. a. sekundować,  
popierać, dopomagać, dopomódz.

SECONDARILY, sêk'-kûn-dâ-rê-  
lê, adv. podrzędnie, pobocznie.

SECONDARY, sêk'-kûn-dâ-rê-  
lê, adj. powtórny, następny, podrzę-  
dny, poboczny. — feather, tylne  
pióra w skrzydłach. — symptoms,  
odnowienie się choroby wenery-  
cznej po pewnym przeciągu czasu.

SECONDLY, sêk'-kûnd-lê, adv.  
powtórco, co do drugiego.

SECRECY, sê-kre'-sê, s. skry-  
tość, tajemność, dotrzymanie se-  
kretu.

SECRET, sê-kre't, adj. skryty,  
tajemniczy, tajny, sekretny. To  
keep —, taić, ukrywać, dotrzy-  
mać sekretu.

SECRET, s. tajemnica, sekret.  
In —, skrycie, tajemnie, sekre-  
tnie. To be in the —, wiedzieć o  
sekrecie. To let one into the —,  
przypuścić kogo do sekretu.

SECRETARISHIP, sêk'-kre-tâ-  
rê-szlp, s. sekretarstwo.

SECRETARY, sêk'-kre-tâ-rê, s.  
sekretarz.

TO SECRETE, sê-kre't, v. a.  
skryć, sprzątnąć; (anat.), odłą-  
czyć, oddzielić.

SECRETION, sê-kre'-szûn, s.  
odłączenie wilgoci w ciele, wilgoc  
odłączona.

SECRETITIOUS, sêk-rê-tsz'-ûs,  
adj. odłączony, oddzielony (o wil-  
gociach w ciele).

SECRETLY, sê-krlt-lê, adv.  
skrycie, tajnie, sekretnie.

SECRETNESS, sê-krlt-nês, s.  
zob. SECRECY.

SECRETORY, sê-kre'-tûr-lê, sê-  
kre-tûr-lê, adj. służący do oddziele-  
nia wilgoci w ciele.

SECT, sêkt, s. sekta; (Shaksp.  
H. IV. P. II. 2. 4. zamiast SEX), płeć.

SECTARIAN, sêk-tâ-rê-ân, s.  
sektarz; 2) adj. sektarski.

SECTARISM, sêk-tâ-rizm, s.  
sektarstwo.

SECTARY, sêk-tâ-rê, s. sektarz.

SECTATOR, sêk-tâ-tûr, s. zwo-  
lennik, uczeń.

SECTION, sêk'-szûn, s. cępie,  
przecięcie; wydział, oddział, roz-  
dział, sekcja.

SECTOR, sêk'-tûr, s. (mat.),  
wycinek, przenośnik, kątomierz.

SECULAR, sêk'-kû-lâr, adj.  
świecki; stuletni, wlekowy.

SECULARITY, sêk-kû-lâr'-ê-tê,  
s. świeckość, świecki stan.

SECULARIZATION, sêk-kû-lâr-  
rê-zâ'-szûn, s. sekularyzacja (kla-  
satorów).

TO SECULARIZE, sêk'-kû-lâr-  
rîz, v. a. sekularyzować.

SECUNDINE, sêk'-kûn-dîn, s.  
blona w której się dziecie rodzi, lo-  
żysko.

SECURE, sê-kûr', adj. bezpie-  
czny, zabezpieczony (— from,  
od czego); pewny, zapewniony  
(— of, o czém).

TO SECURE, v. a. ubezpieczyć,  
zabezpieczyć (— from, od czego).  
To — one, pojmować, przytrzymać,  
uwięzić kogo. To — a thing, objąć,  
opanovać co. To — the door, sta-  
nąć we drzwiach, żeby nie wpu-  
ścić lub nie wypuścić nikogo.

SECURELY, sê-kûr'-lê, adv.  
bezpiecznie.

SECURITY, sê-kû-rê-tê, s. bez-  
pieczeństwo, ubezpieczenie; pe-  
wność, ufność, otucha, brak czuj-  
ności; poręka, zareczenie, rękoj-  
nia; poręczyciel; zastaw, zakład.  
What — can you have? kto ci rę-  
czy za to?

SEDAN, sê-dân', s. (— chair),  
lektyka.

SEDATE, sê-dât', adj. spokojny,  
cichy, łagodny, pogodny. — LY,  
adv. spokojnie. — NESS, s. spo-  
kojność, cichość.

SEDATIVE, sêd'-â-tîw, adj. u-  
spokajający, łagodzący, usmierz-  
ający. — salt, sól usmierzająca.

SEDENTARINESS, sêd'-dên-tâ-  
rê-nês, s. sedenterya, ciągłe sie-  
dzenie.

SEDENTARY, sêd'-dên-tâ-rê,  
adj. siedzący, nieruchomy, mieu-  
scowy. To lead a — life, hawieć się  
sedenteryą, prowadzić życie nieru-  
chome.

SEDGE, sêdz, s. turzycza (ziele).  
so try, sitowina.

SEDGY, sêd'-zê, adj. zarosty  
sitowina.

SEDIMENT, sêd'-ê-mênt, s. o-  
sad, fussy.

SEDITION, sê-dîsz'-ûn, s. bunt,  
rokosz.

SEDITIOUS, sê-dîsz'-ûs, adj.  
buntowniczy. — LY, adv. bunto-  
wniezo. — NESS, s. duch bunto-  
wniczy.

TO SEDUCE, sê-dûs', v. a.  
zwaćść, uwieść, zbałamucić.

SEDUCEMENT, sê-dûs'-mênt,  
or SEDUCTION, sê-dûk'-szûn, s.  
zwođenje, zwodnictwo, uwiedze-  
nie, zbałamucenie.

SEDUCER, sê-dûk'-sûr, s. zwodzi-  
ciel, bałamut.

SEDUCTIVE, sê-dûk'-tîw, adj.  
zwoźniczy.

SEDULITY, sê-dû-lê-tê, s. pil-  
ność.

SEDULOUS, sêd'-û-lûs, adj. pil-  
ny, pracowity. — LY, adv. pilnie.  
— NESS, s. zob. SEDULITY.

SEE, sê, s. rezydencya bisku-



pa, biskupstwo, dycezya. *The holy* —, stolica apostołska.

TO SEE, *vir. a. i. n.* widzieć; uważać; dojrzać, przypilnować, postarać się. *To live to* —, dożyć, doczekać się. *I'll — you paid*, dopilnuję, postaram się aby ci zapłaciło. — *it done*, dopilnuj aby to zrobiono. — *the guard doubled*, każ zdublować wartę. *To go to — one*, odwiedzić kogo. *To — company*, przyjąć wizytę. *She sees nobody*, ona nieprzyjmuje wizyt. *To — one home*, odprowadzić kogo do domu. — *her to the coach*, odprowadź ją do pojazdu. *To — into*, wejść w co, przenikać, dociekać.

SEED, *sèd*, s. nasienie, ziarno na zasiew; plemię, potomstwo. — *cake*, ciasteczko posypane aromatycznymi ziarkami. — *case* (— *coat*), torebka nasienna. — *lip* (— *lop*), siewnia, siewalnia. — *man*, handlujący nasionami. — *plot*, szkółka, nasiennik. — *'s man*, siewacz. — *lime*, czas siewu, siewba.

TO SEED, *v. n.* w nasienie rościć.

SEEDLING, *sèd'-lìng*, s. nasiennik.

SEEDY, *sèd'-è*, *adj.* pełen nasienia.

SEEING, *sèè'-ìng*, 1) *part. s.* widzenie. — *is believing*, (prov.), co się widzi temu się wierzy. *Worth —*, godzien widzenia. 2) — *that*, *conj.* ponieważ, gdy, kiedy, skoro.

TO SEEK, *sèèk*, *v. ir. a. i. n.* szukać, starać się usiłować. *To — one's life*, nastawać na czyje życie. *To — after* (— *for*), szukać czego, starać się, ubiegać się o co. *To — out*, wyszukać, wynaleźć.

SEEKER, *sèèk'-ùr*, s. szukający.

TO SEEL, *sèèl*, *v. a.* (myśl.), zaszyć oczy sokołowi.

TO SEEM, *sèèm*, *v. n.* zdawać się. *It seems*, zdaje się.

SEEMING, *sèèm'-ìng*, *adj.* pozorny. — *LY*, *adv.* na pozor, pozornie. — *NESS*, s. pozor.

SEEMLINESS, *sèèm'-lè-nès*, s. przystojność, przyzwoitość, doręczność.

SEEMLY, *sèèm'-lè*, 1) *adj.* przystojny, przyzwoity, doręczny; 2) *adv.* przyzwoicie.

SEEN, *sèèn*, 1) *part.* zob. TO SEE; 2) *adj.* biegły, obeznany.

SEER, *sè'-ùr*, 1) s. widzący; wieszcz, prorok; 2) *adj.* *sèèr*, suchy. — *WOOD*, zob. SEARWOOD, pod SEAR.

SEE-SAW, *sè'-sàu*, s. chustawka, bujawka, hojdałka.

TO SEE-SAW, *v. n.* chustać się, hojdać się.

TO SEETH, *sèèth*, *v. ir. 1) a.* warzyć, gotować; 2) *n.* kipieć, wrzeć. *To — over*, zbiegać, lać się przez wierzch.

SEGMENT, *ség'-mènt*, s. (mat.), odcinek koła.

TO SEGREGATE, *ség'-rè-gàt*, *v. 1) a.* odłączyć, oddzielić; 2) *n.* odłączyć się, oddzielić się.

SEGREGATION, *ség'-rè-gà'-szùn*, s. odłączenie, oddzielenie.

SEIGNIOR, *sèn'-yùr*, s. pan, pan lenny. *The grand* —, sultan.

SEIGNIORY, *sèn'-yùr-è*, s. panowanie, władza.

SEINE, *sèn*, s. matnia.

TO SEIZE, *sèz*, *v. a.* chwycić, uchwycić; opanować; skonfiskować, zabrać na skarb. *To — on* (upon), schwycić, uchwycić, i t. d. *To be seized of a thing*, w. r. mieć co w posiadaniu.

SEIZIN, *sè'-zìn*, s. w. p. zajęcie w posiadłość, konfiskacya.

SEIZURE, *sè'-zùr*, s. wzięcie, opanowanie, zabór; w. p. areszt, konfiskacya.

SEJANT, *sè'-džànt*, *adj.* (her.), siedzący (lew w tarczy).

SELD, *sèld*, *adv.* + rzadko.

SELDOM, *sèl'-dùm*, *adv.* rzadko, nieczęsto. — *NESS*, s. rzadkość.

TO SELECT, *sè'-lèkt'*, *v. a.* wybrać.

SELECT, *adj.* wybrany, dobry, doborny.

SELECTION, *sè'-lèk'-szùn*, s. wybór, dobor.

SELECTOR, *sè'-lèk'-tùr*, s. wybierający; wybor z pisarzów.

SELF, *sèlf*, 1) *pron.* sam; 2) *adj.* własny; 3) s. własna osoba, ja. (*Self* służy do tworzenia zaimków): *myself*, *thysself*, *himself*, *herself*, *itself*, *ourselves*, *yourselves*, *themselves*, które zob. *one's* —, siebie samego, siebie samę, się. — *do — have*, (prov.), przez posły wilk nie tyje. — *applause*, poklaskiwanie samemu sobie. — *assumption*, zarozumiałość. — *complacency*, podobanie się sobie samemu. — *conceit*, zarozumiałość. — *conceited*, zarozumiały. — *confidence*, zaufanie w sobie samym. — *defence*, własna obrona. — *denial*, wyrzeczenie się samego siebie. — *dependence*, niezależność, samoistość. — *esteem*, szacunek dla samego siebie. — *evident*, jasny, widoczny sam przez się. — *indulgence*, pokłabanie sobie. — *interest*, własny interes. — *love*, miłość własna. — *murder*, samobójstwo. — *murderer*, samobójca. — *possession*, panowanie nad sobą samym. — *praise*, samochwalstwo, własna chwala. — *same*, tenże sam. — *satisfaction*, samowłasne ukontentowanie. — *sufficiency*, kontentowanie się z siebie samego, zarozumiałość. — *sufficient*, zarozumiały. — *will*, upor. — *willed*, uparty.

SELFISH, *sèlf'-isz*, *adj.* samolubny, zyskiem własnym powodowany, interesowny. — *LY*, *adv.* interesownie. — *NESS*, s. samolubstwo, egoizm.

TO SELL, *sèl*, *v. ir. 1) a.* przedawać, sprzedawać; 2) *n.* przedawać się, mieć odbyty. *To — off*, wyprzedzić, sprzedać.

SELLER, *sèl'-lùr*, s. sprzedawca.

SELVAGE, *sèl'-wìdz*, s. krajka, szlak.

SEMBLANCE, *sèm'-blàns*, s. podobieństwo; pozor.

SEMI, *sèm'-mè*, s. pół, połowa.

SEMIANNULAR, *sèm'-mè-àn'-nù-làr*, *adj.* półokrągły.

SEMICIRCLE, *sèm'-mè-sèr'-kl*, s. półkoła.

SEMICIRCULAR, *sèm'-mè-sèr'-kù-làr*, *adj.* półokrągły.

SEMICOLON, *sèm'-mè-ko'-lòn*, s. średnik.

SEMI DIAMETER, *sèm'-mè-dl-àm'-è-tùr*, s. półśrednicy, promień.

SEMI FLUID, *sèm'-mè-flù'-ld*, *adj.* na pół płynny.

SEMI LUNAR, *sèm'-mè-lù'-nàr*, *adj.* w kształcie półksiężyca.

SEMI METAL, *sèm'-mè-mèt'-tl*, s. półmetal, półkruszec.

SEMINAL, *sèm'-è-nàl*, *adj.* nasienny.

SEMINARY, *sèm'-è-nà-rè*, s. seminarium; szkółka drzew.

SEMINATION, *sèm'-è-nà'-szùn*, s. sianie, zasianie.

SEMI SPHERICAL, *sèm'-mè-sfèr'-rè-kàl*, *adj.* półkulisty.

SEMPSTRESS, *sèm'-strès*, s. szwaczka.

SENATE, *sèn'-nàt*, s. senat.

SENATOR, *sèn'-nà-tùr*, s. senator.

SENATORIAL, *sèn'-nà-tò'-rè-àl*, or SENATORIAN, *sèn'-nà-tò'-rè-àn*, *adj.* senatorski.

TO SEND, *sènd*, *v. ir. a.* posłać, zesałać. *What shall I — you?* (przy stole), czym ci się mam przysłużyć? *To — word*,awiadomić, dać znać. *God — me relief*, Bóże dopomóż mi. *God send...*, oby dał Bóg... *To — away*, odesłać, odprowadzić. *To — back*, odesłać na powrót. *To — for*, posłać po. *To — forth*, wysłać; wydawać z siebie, rozszerzać. *To — out*, wysłać, wyprowadzić. *To — round*, obesałać, rozesałać. *To — upon*, nasałać na kogo; nawiedzić, dopuścić.

SENDER, *sènd'-ùr*, s. posyłający.

SENE SCAL (— *CHAL*), *sèn'-nèskàl*, s. sędzia ziemski, starosta.

SENI LE, *sè'-nìl*, *adj.* stary, sędziwy.

SENIOR, *sè'-nè-ùr*, or *sèn'-yùr*, *adj.* i s. starszy; starzec.

SENIORITY, *sè'-nè-òr'-è-tè*, s. starszeństwo.

SENN A, *sèn'-nà*, s. senes.

SENNET, *sèn'-nìt*, s. + odgłos trąb.

SENNIGHT, s. tydzień. *This day* —, od dziś za tydzień (siedm. nocy).

SENSATION, *sèn'-sà'-szùn*, s. władza czucia; wrażenie.

SENSE, *sèns*, s. czucie, zmysł; rozsądek, rozum; wyobrażenie; znaczenie, sens; uczucie. — *of honour*, uczucie honoru. *Common* — (good —), zdrowy rozsądek. *To speak very good* —, mówić bardzo rozsądnie. *To have a just — of...*, jasno pojmować. *Out of one's senses*, odchodzący od zmysłów, szalony.

SENSELESS, *sèns'-lès*, *adj.* bez zmysłów, bez pamięci, martwy, nie-



żywy; nieczuły; nierozsądny, bezrozumny, głupi. — *of friendship*, nieczuły na przyjaźń. — **LY**, *adv.* nierozsądnie. — **NESS**, *s.* nierozsądek, głupstwo.

**SENSIBILITY**, sèn-sè-bli'è-tè, *s.* czułość, tkliwość.

**SENSIBLE**, sèn-sè-bl, *adj.* odbierający wrażenia przez zmysły; dotykalny, namacalny, zmysłowy; czuły, tkliwy; rozsądny, rozumny, roztropny; świadomy, wiedzący. *To be — of*, czuć, mieć uczucie czego; wiedzieć, być przekonany o czymś. *I am — that I have done amiss*, wiem że źle zrobiłem. — **LY**, *adv.* czule; rozsądnie, roztropnie, dorzecznie. — **NESS**, *s.* czułość, czucie.

**SENSITIVE**, sèn-sè-tiw, *adj.* czuły, drażliwy; zmysłowy. — *plant*, czulek, żywioł. — **LY**, *adv.* czule, drażliwie.

**SENSORIUM**, sèn-sò-rè-ùm, *or* **SENSORY**, sèn-sò-rè, *s.* organ zmysłu.

**SENSUAL**, sèn-szù-ál, *adj.* zmysłowy, cielesny, lubieżny. — **LY**, *adv.* zmysłowo, cielesnie.

**SENSUALIST**, sèn-szù-ál-ist, *s.* cielesnik, lubieżnik, rozkosznik.

**SENSUALITY**, sèn-szù-ál-è-tè, *s.* cielesność, zmysłowość, lubieżność.

**SENT**, sènt, *pret. i part. zob.* **TO SEND**.

**SENTENCE**, sèn-tèns, *s.* wyrok, dekret, sentencja.

**TO SENTENCE**, *v. a.* skazać (— *to*, *na* *co*).

**SENTENTIOUS**, sèn-tèn'szùs, *adj.* sentencyonalny, ucinkowy. — **LY**, *adv.* sentencyonalnie. — **NESS**, *s.* sentencyonalność.

**SENTIENT**, sèn-szè-ènt, 1) *adj.* czujący, czuły; 2) *s.* czuciem obdarzona istota.

**SENTIMENT**, sèn-tè-mènt, *s.* czucie, uczucie (dobrego lub złego); sposób myślenia, myśl, zdanie.

**SENTIMENTAL**, sèn-tè-mèn'tál, *adj. (mod.)* sentymentalny.

**SENTIMENTALISM**, sèn-tè-mèn'tál-izm, *s.* (L. B. Beppo) skłonność do sentymentalności.

**SENTIMENTALITY**, sèn-tè-mèn'tál-è-tè, *s. (mod.)* sentymentalność, niezmierna czułość.

**SENTINEL**, sèn-tè-nèl, *or* **SENTRY**, sèn-trè, *s.* sztydwach, warta, straż. *Sentry-box*, budka sztydwacha.

**SEPARABILITY**, sèp-pàr-à-bli'è-tè, *s.* rozdzielność, rozłączność.

**SEPARABLE**, sèp-pàr-à-bl, *adj.* rozdzielnny, rozłączny. — **NESS**, *s. zob.* **SEPARABILITY**.

**TO SEPARATE**, sèp-pàr-àt, *v.* 1) *a.* rozdzielić, rozłączyć, odłączyć, oddzielić; 2) *n.* rozdzielić się, rozłączyć się, rozjeść się.

**SEPARATE**, *adj.* oddzielnny, oddzielony, odrębny, osobny. — *maintenance*, w. p. separacja. — **LY**, *adv.* oddzielnie, osobno. — **NESS**, *c.* oddzielnność, odrębność.

**SEPARATION**, sèp-pàr-à-szùn, *s.* oddzielenie, odłączenie, rozłączenie, rozstanie się.

**SEPARATIST**, sèp-pàr-à-tst, *s.* wyłączający się od jedności z kochaniem.

**SEPARATOR**, sèp-pàr-à-tùr, *s.* odłączyciel, rozłączyciel, oddzielacz.

**SEPARATORY**, sèp-pàr-à-tùr-è, *adj.* służący do oddzielenia.

**SEPOY**, sè-pòè, *s.* Spahy, rodowity Indianin, służący w plechocie kompanii Wschodnio-Indyjskiej.

**SEPT**, sèpt, *s.* pokolenie, plemię.

**SEPTANGLE**, sèp-tàng-gl, *s.* siedmiokąt.

**SEPTANGULAR**, sèp-tàng-gù-làr, *adj.* siedmiokątny.

**SEPTEMBER**, sèp-tèm-bùr, *s.* wrzesień.

**SEPTENNIAL**, sèp-tèn-nè-ál, *adj.* siedmioletni.

**SEPTENTRION**, sèp-tèn-trè-ùn, *s.* północ.

**SEPTENTRIONAL**, sèp-tèn-trè-ùn-ál, *adj.* północny.

**SEPTUAGINT**, sèp-czù-à-dzint, *s.* septuaginta (dumaczenie Biblii na grecki język, tak nazwane od 70 tłumaczy).

**SEPTUPLE**, sèp-tù-pl, *adj.* siedmiokrotny, siedmioraki.

**SEPULCHRAL**, sè-pùl-kràl, *adj.* grobowy.

**SEPULCHRE**, sèp-pùl-kòr, *s.* grób.

**TO SEPULCHRE**, *v. a.* pogrześć, pogrzać.

**SEPULTURE**, sèp-pùl-tùr, *s.* pogrzeb.

**SEQUEL**, sè'-kuèl, *s.* dalszy ciąg; skutek, następstwo. *In the —*, następnie, później, w dalszym ciągu.

**SEQUENCE**, sè'-kuèns, *s.* następowanie po sobie; następstwo, szeregi.

**SEQUENT**, sè'-kuènt, *adj.* następujący, następny.

**TO SEQUESTER**, sè'-kuèst-tùr, *v. a.* oddzielić, odosobnić, odłączyć; w. p. sekwestrować, położyć areszt, zająć i administrować dobra zakwestrowane. *To — one's self*, odłączyć się, odosobnić się. *A sequestered place*, ustronie, zacisze.

**TO SEQUESTRATE**, sè'-kuèst-tràt, *zob.* **TO SEQUESTER**.

**SEQUESTRATION**, sèk-uèst-trà-szùn, *s.* sekwestr; oddzielenie, odłączenie, odosobnienie.

**SEQUESTATOR**, sèk-uèst-trà-tùr, *s.* sekwestrator.

**SERAGLIO**, sè-ràl'-yò, *s.* seraj, harem.

**SERAPH**, sèr-ráf, *s.* seraf.

**SERAPHIC** (—ál), sè-ráf-flk, *adj.* seraficzny, anielski.

**SERAPHIM**, sèr-ráf-flm, *s. pl.* serafinowie, aniołowie pierwszego rzędu.

**SERASKIER**, sè-ràs'-kèèr, *s.* seraskir, generał turecki.

**SERE**, sèr, *adj.* + suchy, zwiedly.

**SERENADE**, sèr-è-nàd', *s.* serenada.

**TO SERENADE**, *v. a.* dać komu serenadę.

**SERENE**, sèr-rèn', *adj.* jasny, pogodny; spokojny, wypogodzony, wesoly. — **LY**, *adv.* pogodnie; wesolo.

**SERENENESS**, sèr-rèn-nès, *or* **SERENITY**, sèr-rèn-è-tè, *s.* jasność, pogoda; spokojność umysłu, wypogodzony umysł, weselość.

**SERF**, sèrf, *s.* + (wznow. przez L. B. i W. S. zob. *Lara*, *Ivanhoe*) poddany, niewolnik, chłop przywiązany do skiby.

**SERGE**, sèrdz, sàrza, serża (wejlana materia).

**SERGEANT**, sàr-dzànt, *s.* komornik, woźny; sierżant, felfibel. — *at law*, prawnik, mecenus. — *at arms*, szwajcar niosący łaskę przed lordem kanclerzem, lub marszałkiem izby niższej, i wykonywający rozkazy izby.

**SERGEANTSHIP**, sàr'-dzànt-szlp, *s.* urząd komornika, woźnego; stopień sierżanta.

**SERIES**, sèr-rè-iz, *s.* pasmo, rząd, szereg, ciąg.

**SERIOUS**, sèr-rè-ùs, *adj.* poważny, prawdziwy. — **LY**, *adv.* serio, do prawdy, bez żartów. — **NESS**, *s.* powaga, prawdziwość.

**SERMON**, sèr-mòn, *s.* kazanie.

**SEROSITY**, sèr-ròs-sè-tè, *s. (med.)* limfa, serwatczanna część krwi.

**SEROUS**, sèr-rùs, *adj.* serwatczanny, limfatyczny.

**SERPENT**, sèr-pènt, *s.* wąż.

**SERPENTINE**, sèr-pèn-tin, *adj.* węzowaty.

**SERPIGINOUS**, sèr-pld'-zè-nùs, *adj.* liszajowaty.

**SERPIGO**, sèr-pl'-gò, *s. (med.)* liszaj.

**SERRATE**, sèr-ràt, *or* **SERRATED**, sèr-rà-tèd, *adj.* ząbkowaty, ząbczasty.

**SERRATURE**, sèr-rà-tùr, *s.* ząbkowatość.

**SERUM**, sèr-rùm, *s. (med.)* zob. **SEROSITY**.

**SERVANT**, sèr-wànt, *s.* sługa, służąca; + kochanek. — *man (he—, male—, man—)*, służący. — *maid (she—, female—, maid—, woman—)*, służąca.

**TO SERVE**, sèrw, *v. a.* 1) *n.* służyć, usługiwać; usłużyć, przysłużyć się; służyć do czego, przydać się na co, odpowiadać celowi, prowadzić do celu; wystarczać, być dostatecznym; traktować, obejmować z kim; służyć Bogu; zaspokoić, uspokoić. *To — the time*, stosować się do czasu. *While time serves*, póki czas służy. *When occasion serves*, póki dogodna zrzeczność. *To — one a trick*, wypłatać komu figla. *I will — him in his kind*, odpłacić mu tą samą monetą, odslużyć mu się. *He is well enough served (they served him well)*, dobrze mu tak, oberwał za swoje. *To — one's turn*, przydać się komu, być dostatecznym. *It serves my turn (that will—)*, to jest właśnie co mi potrzeba, mam dosyć. *First come first served*, *prov.* kto



pierwszy do młyna, ten pierwszy zmiele. *To—in (—up)*, dawać potrawy na stół. *To—out one's time*, wysłużyć swój czas. *Nothing would—him but the doing such a thing*, dopóty się nieuspokoili, dopóki tego nieuczynili. *To—notice (summons) upon one*, zapoznać kogo, wręczyć pozew. *To—a warrant (a writ) upon one*, wyrobić rozkaz uwięzienia kogo; aresztować, uwięzić.

**SERVICE**, sêr'-wls, s. usługa; posługa; służba; przysługa, usługa, służba wojskowa; nabożeństwo; danie. *To do—*, wyświadczyć przysługę. **HARD—**, trudna służba; ciężka robota. *Out of—*, bez służby. *Remember (give) my—to her*, pokłoń się jej odemnie. *My—to you*, zdrowie (pijac). *—or—berry tree*, jarzab, jarzębina.

**SERVICEABLE**, sêr'-wls-â-bl, adj. użyteczny, posłuszny, przysłużny. —**NESS**, s. użyteczność.

**SERVE**, sêr'-wl, adj. służebny, niewolniczy. —**LY**, adv. służebnie, niewolniczo. —**NESS**, s. zob. **SERVILITY**.

**SERVILITY**, sêr'-wlł'-ê-tê, s. służebność, służalstwo, niewolniczość.

**SERVING**, sêr'-wlng, part. s. służenie. —*girl (—maid)*, służąca. —*man*, służący.

**SERVITUDE**, sêr'-wê-tùd, s. poddaństwo, niewola.

**SESS**, s. zob. **CESS**.

**SESSION**, sêsz'-ùn, s. sessya. *Quarter-sessions*, kadencye sądowe kwartalne.

**TO SET**, sêt, v. ir. a. i n. stawić, postawić, przystawić, zastawić; postanowić, ustanowić; uregulować, zregulować; naznaczyć, wyznaczyć, sadzić, posadzić, zasadzić; położyć; przyłożyć; nastawić, nasadzić, namówić, podbechtać; szczerzyć, zaszczerzyć; szlufować, wecować, wystrzyżać; postawić stawkę; dorobić muzykę; wziąć się, jać się do czego, zacząć; puścić się w drogę; zająć, zachodzić (o słońcu, księżycu, i t. d.); osiąść, zsiąść się; stawiać (o wyłach); zawiązać się w owoc. *The sun sets*, słońce zachodzi. *To—a going*, wprawić w ruch, puścić w obieg. *To—in order*, uprządkować. *To—free*, puścić na wolność, uwolnić. *To—a limb*, wstawić zwichnięty członek. *To—a razor*, wecować, ostrzyć brzytwę. *To—a watch*, zregulować zegarek. *To—an example*, dać przykład. *To—to right, to—sail*, zob. **RIGHT**, **SAIL**. *To—the teeth*, zgrzytać zębami, zacisnąć zęby. *To—about*, wziąć się, jać się, zacząć. *To—abroach*, zob. **ABROACH**. *To—abroad*, rozgłosić. *To—against*, stawiać naprzeciw. *To—one against another*, poduszczyć jednego przeciw drugiemu. *To—aside*, odłożyć na bok; zaniechać; znieść, uchylić. *To—at defiance*, aragać się. *To—at nought*, mieć za nic, pogardzać, lekceważyć. *To—at ease (rest)*, uspokoić. *To—at work*, zastawić, nasadzić do roboty. *To—before*, postawić przed kim;

przełożyć. *To—by*, odłożyć na bok; szczerować. *To—down*, zapisać; poczytać, uznać. *To—down for a bore*, uznać kogo za nudnika, za natręta. *To—forth*, wyjawiać, wydać na jaw, wystawić, opisać, wysłuszyć; wydać, ogłosić; chwalić, wysławiać, wynosić; odjechać, wyruszyć. *To—forth on a journey*, puścić się w drogę. *To—forward*, posuwać naprzód; pomykać naprzód, dalej postępować, dalej jechać. *To—in*, nastać, nastąpić; zaność się na co. *The weather is—in for rain*, zaności się na deszcz. *Winter sets in*, następuje, zbliża się zima. *To—in gold*, oprawić w złoto. *To—off*, podwyższyć, podnieść, upięknąć, przyozdobić; odjechać (—*for*, dokąd). *To—on (upon)*, nasadzić, nastawić, podbechtać, poduszczać. *To—one's heart (mind) upon a thing*, uwziąć się na co, zachciewać się czego. *To—one's affections on a woman*, zakochać się w kobiecie. *To—on foot*, nadać ruch, wprowadzić w czynność. *To—on edge*, zob. **EDGE**. *To—on fire*, zapalić, podpalić. *He will not—the Thames on fire*, prov. prochu nie wymyślił. *To—out*, wysadzić; przyozdobić; uzbroić (flotę); oznaczyć, wyznaczyć, odjechać (—*for*, dokąd). *To—out time and place*, wyznaczyć czas i miejsce. *To—out a thing to the best advantage*, wystawić co w najlepszym świetle. *To—one out in his true colours*, odmalować kogo w prawdziwych kolorach. *To—to sale*, wystawiać na sprzedaż. *To—the seal to*, przyłożyć pieczęć do. *To—one's hand to a thing*, przyłożyć rękę do czego. *To—to work*, zastawić do roboty; zasiać do roboty. *To—up*, wystawić, założyć, wznieść, postawić na nogi. *To—up a coach*, sprawić, trzymać ekwipaż. *To—up a cry*, zakrzyczeć, zawrzeszczeć. *To—up a laughter*, rozśmiać się. *To—up a monument*, wznieść pomnik. *To—up a school, a shop*, założyć szkołę, sklep. *To—up for*, rościć do czego pretensje, udawać się za kogo, czynić się czem; narzucać się. *To—up for a reformer*, chcieć być reformatorem. *To—up in business*, założyć handel, zacząć rzemiosło. *To—one up again*, postawić kogo na nogi, podźwignąć, wykierować na ludzi. *To—with precious stones*, wysadzić drogiemi kamieniami, kameryzować.

**SET**, 1) pret. i part. zob. **TO SET**, 2) adj. porządný, regularny; postanowiony, przepisany, stały; krępy, przysadkowaty; przystogowany. **A—battle**, porządna bitwa. —*form*, formularz. **A—price**, cena stała. **On—purpose**, umyślnie, z namysłu. —*speech*, przygotowana mowa.

**SET**, s. garnitur, dobór, komplet; rząd; szereg; cug, uprząż; stek; banda, zgraja; szczep, latorośl, plonka. **A—of ribbons**, garnitur wstążek. **A—of teeth**, rząd zębów. **A—of carriage horses**, cug koni.

**A whole—of Shakspeare**, kompletne pisma Szekspira. **A—of features (W. S. Guy Man.)**, rysy twarzy. —*off*, kontrast, co służy do nadania większego blasku, powiększenia piękności. *She is a set off to you*, piękniej się przy niej odbijasz, wydajesz.

**SETACEOUS**, sê-tâ'-szûs, adj. najęzony szczeciną, kudłaty.

**SETEBOS**, sê-tê-bôs, s. (*Shaksp. Temp.*), diabeł rogaty.

**SETON**, sê'-tn, s. (*chir.*) zawioka.

**SETTEE**, sêt-têê', s. zedel, lówka, kanapa.

**SETTER**, sêt-tûr, s. zob. **TO SET**, wyżeł. —*on*, poduszczyciel, podzegać.

**SETTING**, sêt'-tng, part. s. zob. **TO SET**, zachód (słońca). —*dog*, wyżeł.

**TO SETTLE**, sêt'-tl, v. 1) a. ustanowić, postanowić; uregulować, uprządkować, urządzić, załatwić, ustalić; uspokoić, uśmierzyć, wyznaczyć, przeznaczyć, zapisać (pensyę, dożywocie, posag, *upon*, komu); 2) n. opadać na dno, osiąść na dnie, ustać się; uśmierzyć się, uspokoić się; osiąść, mieszkanie założyć, usadowić się. *To—an account*, porachować się, zamknąć rachunek, zapłacić co się należy. *To—one's head after a drinking bout*, wyszumieć się po pijatyce. *One must be settled at last*, nareszcie potrzeba osiąść, wziąć się do czego. *We have settled the land, (mar.)* straciłszy ład z oka. *The wind settled in the west*, wiatr ciągle wiał z zachodu. *The weather settles*, zaności się na stałą pogodę. **Settle-brain** (*Shaksp. H. IV.*) lyk, haust.

**SETTLEDNESS**, sêt'-tłê-nês, s. uspokojenie, ustalenie, stek, stałość.

**SETTLEMENT**, sêt'-tl-mênt, s. postanowienie, ustanowienie; uregulowanie, urządzenie, załatwienie; dożywocie, opława, zapis; obranie stałego mieszkania, osiedlenie, usadowienie się; osada, kolonia; osad, fusy; policzenie się, zamknięcie rachunku. *To make a—upon one*, wyznaczyć, zapisać co komu. *Act of—*, ustawa konstytucyjna uchwalona po złożeniu z tronu Sztuartów, a powołaniu Wilhelma księcia Oranii.

**SEVEN**, sêw'-wn, adj. siedm. —*night*, zob. **SENNIGHT**.

**SEVENFOLD**, sêw'-wn-fôld, adj. i adv. siedmioraki, siedmiokrotny, siedmiokroć.

**SEVENTEEN**, sêw'-wn-têên, adj. siedmnaście.

**SEVENTEENTH**, sêw'-wn-têênth, adj. siedemnasty.

**SEVENTH**, sêw'-wnth, adj. siódmy. —*cause* (*Shaksp. A. Y. L. J.*), siedm razy zbite kłamstwo.

**SEVENTHLY**, sêw'-wnth-lê, adv. posiódme.

**SEVENTIETH**, sêw'-wn-tê-êth, adj. siedmdziesiąty.



SEVENTY, sêw'-ûn-tê, *adj.* siedm-  
dziesiąt.

TO SEVER, sêw'-wûr, *v. a.* o-  
derwać, rozzerwać, odciąć; oddzie-  
lić, oddzielić. *To — the head from*  
*the body*, odciąć głowę od ciała.

SEVERAL, sêw'-ûr-âl, *adj.* róż-  
ny, rozmaity; wielu, wiele. — *men*,  
— *minds*, (*prov.*), ile głów tyle  
zdań. — *people*, wiele osób, różne  
osoby.

SEVERALLY, *adv.* różnie, roz-  
maicie; z osobna, osobno, poje-  
dynczo. *To go out —*, wyjść każdy  
z osobna.

SEVERE, sê-wêr', *adj.* srogi,  
surowy; bolesny. *To be — upon*  
*one*, srogo z kim postępować. — *LY*,  
*adv.* srogo, surowo, boleśnie.

SEVERITY, sê-wêr'-tê, *s.* sro-  
gosc, surowosc, ostrość.

TO SEW, sô, *v. a. i n.* szyć. *To*  
*— up*, zaszyć.

SEWER, sù'-ûr, *s.* stolnik, pod-  
stoli.

SEWER, sô'-ûr, *s.* szyjacy,  
szwaczka.

SEWER, szôr, *s.* kanał, odchód  
wody. *A common —*, ściek, ryn-  
szok, kloaka.

SEX, sêks, *s.* płeć. *Female —*,  
(*fair —*), płeć żeńska, płeć piękna.

SEXAGENARY, sêks-âd'-zên-âr-  
ê, *adj.* sześćdziesiątletni.

SEXANGLE, sêks-âng'-gl, *s.*  
(*mat.*), sześciokąt.

SEXANGLED, sêks-âng'-gld, *or*  
SEXANGULAR, sêks-âng'-gù-lâr,  
*adj.* sześciokątny.

SEXENNIAL, sêks-ên'-nê-âl, *adj.*  
sześciokrotny.

SEXTANT, sêks'-tânt, *s.* (*astr.*),  
szоста część okręgu kola (60°).

SEXTILE, sêks'-tl, *s.* (*astr.*),  
odległość jednego planety od dru-  
giego o 60°.

SEXTON, sêks'-tûn, *s.* zakry-  
styan, kopacz grobowy.

SEXTUPLE, sêks'-tù-pl, *adj.*  
sześciokrotny.

SEXUAL, sêk'-szù-âl, *adj.*  
płciowy.

SHABBILY, szâb'-bê-lê, *adv.* po  
galgańsku, lichio, nędznie, nizer-  
nie.

SHABBINESS, szâb'-bê-nês, *s.*  
galgaństwo, lichota, nieczemność,  
podłość.

SHABBY, szâb'-bê, *adj.* obszar-  
pany, galgański; lichy, nędzny,  
podły.

TO SHACKLE, szâk'-kl, *v. a.* o-  
kuć w kajdany, związać.

SHACKLES, szâk'-klz, *s. pl.* pę-  
ta, więzy, okowy, kajdany.

SHAD, szâd, *s.* sadela, rodzaj  
śledzla.

SHADE, szâd, *s.* cień; cieniec  
zmarłych; *fig.* cień, zasłona, tar-  
cza; cień w malarstwie.

TO SHADE, *v. a.* oćienić, za-  
cienić; cienić, zacienić.

SHADINESS, szâ'-dê-nês, *s.* cie-  
nistosc.

SHADOW, szâd'-dô, *s.* cień;  
cienie zmarłych; nieodłączny to-  
warzysz; mistyczne wyobrażenie;

*fig.* cień, zasłona, tarcza; pozor.

TO SHADOW, *v. a.* oćienić,  
zacienić; cienić; *fig.* wyobrazić  
pod figurami, ciennie wystawić.

SHADOWY, szâd'-dô-ê, *adj.*  
cienisty, ciemny; *fig.* figuralny, ni-  
styczny, pod postacią; bezistotny.

SHADY, szâ'-dê, *adj.* cienisty.

SHAFT, szâft, *s.* słupiec, słup;  
strzala; robotyna, dźwyt; trzonek;  
dyszal; szyba, pieczara, okno  
(w kopalniach); wieża kościelna.

SHAFTS, *pl.* holoble.

SHAG, szâg, *s.* kosmyk, kudły,  
kędzior; felpa; piesek kudłaty; ga-  
tunek tytulnia.

SHAGGED, szâg'-gêd, *or* SHAG-  
GY, szâg'-gê, *adj.* kudłaty, kosma-  
ty, włochaty.

SHAGGEDNES, SHAGGINES, szâg'-gêd-nês, szâg'-gê-nês, *s.* kud-  
łatość, kosmacina, włochatość.

SHAGREEN, szâ-grêen', *s.* sza-  
grynowa skóra.

TO SHAKE, szâk, *v. ir. 1) a.*  
trząść, wstrząsnąć; 2) n. trząść się,  
drzeć. *To — hands*, ścisnąć za rękę  
(przy przywitaniu i pożegnaniu).

*To — off*, strząsnąć, otrząsnąć się  
z czego. *To — off the yoke*, otrzą-  
snąć się z jarzma. *To — out*, wy-  
trząść.

SHAKE, *s.* trzęsienie; potrzą-  
śnienie, wstrząśnienie; trel, trzę-  
sienie gardła.

SHAKEN, szâ'-kn, *part. zob.*  
TO SHAKE.

SHAKER, szâ'-kûr, *s.* trzęsący.

SHALL, szâl, *v. ir. def.* (znaczy  
powinność i służy do tworzenia  
czasu przyszłego, oznajmując w pier-  
wszej osobie coś na przyszłość,  
w drugiej zaś i trzeciej znacząc roz-  
kaz, groźbę lub przymus, ze stro-  
ny mówiącego). *I — do it*, uczynię  
to. *You — obey me*, musisz mi być  
posłusznym. *They — account for*  
*it*, muszą z tego zdać sprawę. *To*  
*be at shift I — I*, wahać się, ma-  
rudzić.

SHALLOP, szâl'-lûp, szalupa.

SHALLOW, szâl'-lô, 1) *adj.*  
płytki, mialki (właśc. i przenośn.);  
2) *s.* odmiał, mielizna.

SHALLOWLY, szâl'-lô-lê, *adv.*  
płytko, mialko.

SHALLOWNESS, szâl'-lô-nês,  
*s.* płytkosc, mialkość.

TO SHAM, szâm, *v. a. (vulg.)*,  
oszukiwać, zwleść, olgać, otumanić.

SHAM, 1) *s.* oszukiństwo, lgar-  
stwo, farbowane lisy; 2) *adj.* fał-  
szywy, udany, przyprawiony. *To*  
*put a — upon one*, (*vulg.*), obel-  
gać, odurzyć kogo, wmówić co  
w kogo. — *excuse*, wykret. — *fight*,  
udana bitwa. — *nose*, przyprawio-  
ny nos.

SHAMBLES, szâm'-blz, *s. pl.*  
jatkli, rzeźnia.

SHAME, szâm, *s.* wstyd; hań-  
ba. *For — I (sic for — I)*, fe!  
wtydź się!

TO SHAME, *v. 1) a.* zawstydić,  
zarumienić; 2) *n.* zawstydić się.

SHAMEFACED, szâm'-fast, *adj.*  
wstydlivy, nieśmiały. — *LY*, *adv.*

wstydliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* wstydl-  
wosc.

SHAMEFUL, szâm'-fûl, *adj.* ha-  
niebny, smrotny. — *LY*, *adv.* ha-  
niebnie, smrotnie. — *NESS*, *s.*  
hańba, smrota.

SHAMELESS, szâm'-lês, *adj.*  
bezwstydnny. — *LY*, *adv.* bezwsty-  
dnie. — *NESS*, *s.* bezwstydnosc.

SHAMMER, szâm'-mûr, *s.* oszu-  
kaniec, lgarz.

SHAMMY, szâm'-mê, *or* SHA-  
MOY, szâm'-mô', *or* — LEATHER,  
*s.* zamisz, skóra zamiszowa.

SHAMMOIS, *s.* giemza, koza  
dzika.

SHAMROCK, szâm'-rûk, *s.* (*Ir.*)  
konieczyna (godło narodowe które  
Irlandczycy noszą na cześć swego  
patrona S. Patrycyusza).

SHANNON, szâm'-nûn, *s.* rzeka  
tego nazwiska w Irlandyi.

SHANK, szângk, *s.* goleń, pi-  
szczel (od kolana do kostki).

SHANKED, szângkt, *adj.* maj-  
ący pizczelę, laskonogi.

TO SHAPE, szâp, *v. a.* kształ-  
cić, formować, tworzyć. *To — the*  
*course*, (*mar.*), płynąć; zmierzać,  
dążyć, kierować swe kroki.

SHAPE, *s.* kształt, postać, for-  
ma; kibić, talla; kształt, sposób.  
*Out of all —*, niekształtny, nieforem-  
ny. *To come to some —*, nabrać  
kształtu, ukształcić się.

SHAPELESS, szâp'-lês, *adj.* nie-  
kształtny, nieforemny. — *NESS*, *s.*  
niekształtnosc, nieforemność.

SHAPELY, szâp'-lê, *adj.* kształt-  
ny, foremny.

SHARD, szârd, *s.* czerop, sko-  
rupa. SHARDS, *pl.* (*Shaksp. A. 1*  
*C.*), skrzydła chrząszcza. *Shard-*  
*borne* (*Shaksp. Mac.*), niesiony na  
skrzydłach.

TO SHARE, szâr, *v. 1) a.* po-  
dzielić, rozdzielić, rozdać; 2) *n.*  
dostać swoja czastkę, mieć udział  
(— *in*, w czem). *To — with one*,  
podzielić się z kim. *To — one's joy*,  
dzielić czyją radość.

SHARE, *s.* część, czałka na  
każdego przypadająca; udział, u-  
czestnictwo; 2) lemiesz u pluga. —  
*holder*, akcyonaryusz. *For my —*,  
co się mnie tyczy. *To fall to one's —*,  
dostać się komu w udziale. *To*  
*bear —*, mieć udział. — *bone*,  
kość wstydlwa.

SHARER, szâ'-rûr, *s.* dzielący;  
spółuczestnik.

SHARK, szârk, *s.* haja, żarłok,  
ludożer; 2) filut, oszust, szalbierz.

TO SHARK, *v. n.* oszukiwać,  
cyganić.

SHARP, szârp, *adj.* ostry, spi-  
czasty; *fig.* ostry, surowy; bolesny;  
holący, dolegliwy; uszczypliwy; by-  
stry, dowcipny; chytry. *To be —*  
*upon one*, ostro kogo traktować.

*To look — upon one*, mieć pełne  
na kogo baczenie. — *eyes* (*—*  
*sighted*), bystrooki; przenikliwy.

— *art*, chciwy, głodny.

TO SHARP, *v. n.* oszukiwać,  
szalbierować, cyganić.

TO SHARPEN, szâ'-pn, *v. a.*



ostrzyć, zaostrzyć, wecować; *fig.* ożywić, zagrząć, dodać bodźca.

**SHARPER**, szarp'-úr, *s.* filut, oszust, szalbierz.

**SHARPLY**, szarp'-lè, *adv.* ostro; *fig.* ostro, surowo; boleśnie, dolegliwie; uszczypliwie; dowcipnie; chyttrze.

**SHARPNESS**, szarp'-nès, *s.* ostrość, kończatość; *fig.* ostrość, surowość; ból, dolegliwość; uszczypliwość; bystrość dowcipu, przeukliwość; chytrość.

**TO SHATTER**, szat'-túr, *v.* 1) *a.* roztrzącać, potłuc, pogruchotać, zdruzgotać, rozbić na szczątki; roztrząskać; 2) *n.* rozbić się.

**SHATTER**, *s.* szczątek, drzazga, czerep. — *brained* (— *patet*), (*vulg.*), płochy, roztrzępany.

**SHATTERY**, szat'-túr-è, *adj.* syPKi, mialki.

**TO SHAVE**, szaw, *v. ir. i r. a.* golić.

**SHAVE-GRASS**, *s.* chwoszczanka, skrzyp.

**SHAVELING**, szaw'-llng, *s.* ksiądz z wygoloną pléczę.

**SHAVEN**, szaw'-wn, *part. zob.* **TO SHAVE**.

**SHAVER**, szaw'-wúr, *s.* golibroda.

**SHAVING**, szaw'-wlng, *part. s.* golenie. — *basin*, miednica cyrulicka. — *knife*, brzytwa. **SHAVINGS**, *pl.* wiory.

**SHAWL**, szawl, *s.* szal.

**SHE**, szèè, 1) *pron. ona*, (w poezyi i stylu wyższym używa się z imionami rzeczy niezżywotnych, które będąc więcej biernie niż czynne, lub obudzając wyobrażenie słabości, lekkości, żyźności, albowież będąc z natury swojej mile i powabne, zdają się mieć w sobie coś żeńskiego. Dla tego są rodzaju żeńskiego: ziemia, księżyc, drzewa rodzajne, cnota, wolność, niewola, zając, i t. d. Inne przez zwyczaj narodowy są tegoż rodzaju, jako to: okręt, kraje, państwa); 2) *s.* kobieta (w mowie gminnej); samica. — *bear*, niedźwiedź. — *cat*, kotka. — *cousin*, kuzynka. — *friend*, przyjaciółka. — *goat*, koza. — *neighbour*, sąsiadka. — *saint*, święta. — *slave*, niewolnica.

**SHEAF**, szèf, *s.* snop.

**TO SHEAR**, szèr, *v. ir. a.* strzyć (owce lub sukno).

**SHEARD**, szèrd, *s.* okrawek, skrawek.

**SHEARS**, szèrz, *s. pl.* nożyce.

**SHEATH**, szèth, *s.* szajda, pochwa; torebka.

**TO SHEATH** (è), szèTH, *v. a.* schować do pochwy; okryć, powlec. *To — a ship*, obić okręt deskami.

**SHEATHY**, szèth'-è, *adj.* nakształt pochwy, torebkowaty.

**TO SHED**, szèd, *v. ir. a.* lać, rozlać, rozlewać; sypać, nasypać, wysypać; ronić, tracić, lenić. *To — tears*, rozlewać łzy. *To — teeth*, tracić zęby. *To — the horns*, zrzuć lub ronić rogi.

**SHED**, 1) *s.* szopa, buda, sza-

lasz; 2) w składanych. *Blood —*, rozlew krwi; 3) *pret. i part. zob.* **TO SHED**.

**SHEDDER**, szèd'-dúr, *s.* rozlewacz, przelewca.

**SHEEN**, szèèn, 1) *adj.* + jasny; 2) *s.* jasność.

**SHEENY**, szèèn'-è, *adj. zob.* **SHEEN**.

**SHEEP**, szèèp, *s.* owca; *fig.* rura, ciapa, niuńka, barania głowa; *pl.* owce. *One scabby — spoils the whole flock*, *prov.* jedna parszywa owca całą trzodę zarazi. *A wolf in sheep's clothing*, wilk w baranięj skórce. — *cot* (— *fold*), owczarnia. — *'s dung*, owczy gnój. — *'s eye*, owcze oko; *fig.* wstydlivy wzrok, miłosne nieśmiałe spojrzenie. — *'s head*, barania głowa. — *hook*, kij pasterski. — *louse*, wesz owcza. — *master*, właściciel owiec. — *pen*, *zob.* **SHEEP-COT**. — *shearing*, strzyżenie owiec. — *skin*, owcza skóra, kożuch. — *walk*, pastwisko dla owiec.

**SHEEPISH**, szèèp'-lsz, *adj.* nieśmiały, wstydlivy. — **NESS**, *s.* nieśmiałość, wstydlivość.

**SHEER**, szèr, 1) *adj.* czysty, jasny; 2) *adv.* *vulg.* całkiem, zupełnie, do szczętu, od razu. — *through*, na wskróś, na wylot.

**TO SHEER**, *v. n.* chwiać się, kolebać się (o okręcie). *To — off*, umknąć, wymknąć się cichaczem.

**SHEET**, szèèt, *s.* płat, plutek; chusta; prześcieradło; arkusz (papieru). — *anchor*, największa kotwica. — *copper*, blacha miedziana; (w poezyi używa się o tém co się rozwija lub rozściela nakształt chusty). *Sheets of fire*, płomienie. *Sheets of lightning*, błyskawice. *przedko po sobie następujące*. *A sheet of water*, jezioro; wodospad.

**TO SHEET**, *v. a.* zasłać, rozelać, rozścielić; powlec, oblec.

**SHELF**, szèlf, *s.* półka, polica; szkopul; hak piaszczysty w wodzie, odmiał.

**SHELFY**, szèlf'-è, *adj.* pełen szkopulów lub odmiałów piaszczystych.

**SHELL**, szèl, *s.* skorupa; koncha, muszla; lupina, skórka; granat, bomba; lira. — *fish*, skorupiak. — *work*, robota wysadzana muszlami.

**TO SHELL**, *v.* 1) *a.* łuskać, lupić, obłupić; 2) *n.* łuskać się, łuszczyć się.

**SHELLY**, szèl'-lè, *adj.* skorupiasty; w lupinie.

**SHELTER**, szèl'-túr, *s.* schronienie, przytułek. *To take —*, schronić się.

**TO SHELTER**, *v. a.* schronić, dać schronienie, zasłaniać od niebezpieczeństwa. *To — one's self*, schronić się.

**SHELTERLESS**, szèl'-túr-lès, *adj.* bez schronienia, bez przytułku.

**SHELTIE**, szèl'-tè, *s.* konik (na wspach szkockich).

**SHELVING**, szèlw'-lng, *adj.* pochylony, spadzisty.

**SHELVY**, szèl'-wè, *adj. zob.* **SHELFY**.

**TO SHEND**, szènd, *v. ir. a.* + lać, znieważać, zelżyć, zhańbić; przewyższyć, zaćmić.

**SHENT**, *pret. i part. + zob.* **TO SHEND**.

**SHEPHERD**, szèp'-púr-d, *s.* owczarz, pasterz. — *'s needle*, iglica, grzebienica, żorawie noski. — *'s purse*, kaleta pasterska, tobołki właściwe. — *'s weatherglass*, kurzyśle.

**SHEPHERDESS**, szèp'-púr-dès, *s.* pasterka.

**SHERBET**, szèr'-bèt, *or* szèr-bèt', *s.* chłodnik, szербet.

**SHERD**, szèrd, *s.* czerep, skorpupa.

**SHERIFF**, szèr'-lf, *s.* szeryf (urzędnik wykonywający wyroki kryminalne).

**SHERIFFALTY**, szèr'-lf-àl-tè, *or* **SHERIFFSHIP**, szèr'-lf-szlp, *s.* urząd szeryfa.

**SHERRIS**, szèr'-rls, *or* **SHERRY**, szèr'-rè, *s.* wino hiszpańskie z okolic miasta Xeres.

**TO SHEW**, szò, *v. i* **SHEW**, *s. zob.* **TO SHOW**, i t. d.

**SHIELD**, szèèld, *s.* tarcza, puklerz (właśc. i przenoś.). — *bearer*, giermek.

**TO SHIELD**, *v. a.* zasłonić od niebezpieczeństwa.

**TO SHIFT**, *v.* 1) *a.* zmienić, odmienić; przenieść; 2) *n.* przebrać się, odmienić suknie; przenieść się do innego mieszkania; przenosić się z miejsca na miejsce; wykrcęać się, wyłgać się; używać wybiegów, zdobywać się na fortele, brać się na sposoby. *To — clothes*, odmienić suknie, przebrać się. *To — one's self*, odmienić bieliznę. *To — for one's self*, starać się na siebie, dawać sobie radę, myśleć o sobie, radzić sobie. *To — away*, odsunąć, usunąć. *To — off*, uniknąć, wykrcęć się od czego. *To — upon one*, zwać (winę) na kogo. *The wind is shifted*, wiatr się odmienił.

**SHIFT**, *s.* zmiana, odmiana; ostatni ratunek w biedzie, pomoc w ostatniej potrzebie; wybieg, wykrcę, fortel; 2) koszula kobieca. *To know one's shifts*, znać czyje wybiegi, intrygi. *To make shift*, starać się, usilować. *I shall make — to do it*, postaram się to uczynić. *To make — to live*, żyć z wielką biedą, ledwie mieć z czego żyć. *I can make — without it*, mogę się bez tego obejść. *I must make — elsewhere*, muszę się gdzieindziej udać. *To put one to his shifts*, narobić komu wiele kłopotu, dać się komu we znaki. *He is put to his last shifts*, został przywiedzionym do ostateczności.

**SHIFTER**, szift'-úr, *s.* wykrcętarz.

**SHIFTLESS**, szift'-lès, *adj.* bez sposobów, nieobrotny.

**SHILL-I-SHALL I**, szil'-lè-szàl-lè, *zob.* pod **SHALL**.

**SHILLING**, szil'-llng, *s.* szeling



(12 d. 20 na funt, 21 na gwineę; blisko 2 złote pol.). A — *in the pound*, piąty procent. A — *s-worth*, za szelunga.

SHILY, szl'łé, *adv.* lekliwie, bojaźliwie.

SHIN, szln, *s.* (— *bone*) goleń, piszczel goleniowa.

TO SHINE, szln, *v. ir. n.* świecić jasnie; błyszczeć się. *The sun shines*, słońce świeci. *To — forth* (— *out*), zajaśnieć, zaświecić.

SHINESS, szl'nés, *s.* lekliwość, płochliwość, nieśmiałość.

SHINGLE, szl'ngl, *s.* gont.

SHINY, szl'né, *adj.* świecący, jasny; błyszczący.

SHIP, szp, *s.* okręt. — *of war*, okręt wojenny. *A first rate — of war*, okręt wojenny pierwszego rzędu. *A full —*, pełen okręt. *To take —*, wsiąść na okręt. — *board*, burta, pokład okrętowy. *On (a) — board*, na okręcie. — *carriage*, transport okrętami. — *man*, żeglarz, marynarz. — *master*, sztyr, kapitan okrętu. — *teright*, budownik okrętów.

TO SHIP, *v. a.* władować na okręt, wsadzić na okręt; spławić okrętem.

SHIPPING, szp-plng, *s.* ładowanie na okręt; spław okrętem; podróż morską, żegluga; zapłata za przewóz towarów; okręty stojące w porcie; flota. *To take (a) —*, wsiąść na okręt. *The harbour is crowded with —*, mnóstwo okrętów w porcie.

SHIPWRECK, szp-rék, *s.* rozbicie okrętu. *To make —*, rozbić się z okrętem.

TO SHIPWRECK, *v. 1)* *n.* rozbić się z okrętem; *2)* *a.* przyprawić okręt o rozbicie, rzucić na brzeg. *Shipwrecked*, rozbity, rozbitek.

SHIRE, szér, *s.* okrag, powiat, obwód (dodaje się do nazwiska hrabstw na które Anglia i Szkocja są podzielone).

SHIRT, szúrt, *s.* koszula (mężka). — *of mail*, kolczuga. *Near is my —*, *but nearer is my skin*, *prov.* bliższa koszula ciała niżeli żupan. — *LESS*, bez koszuli.

TO SHIT, szlt, *or* TO SHITE, szlt, *v. ir. a.* srać, fajać.

SHIT, *pret. i part.* SHITTEN, zob. TO SHIT.

SHITTLE, szlt'ł, *adj.* (— *headed*), płochy, roztrzępany, szaloput. — *cock*, piłka z piórami, wolańt.

SHIVE, szlw, *s.* ł platek (mięsa); krouka chleba; trzaska.

TO SHIVER, szlw'úr, *v. 1)* *n.* drzeć, trząść się (od zimna, strachu); rozbić się, rozłuc się; *2)* *a.* rozbić, roztrzaskać, potłuc, zdruzgotać.

SHIVER, *s.* rozbitek, drzazga, czerep.

SHIVERY, szlw'úr-é, *adj.* krucho, sypki.

SHOAL, szól, *1)* *s.* mielizna, odmiał, hak piaszczysty; rój, mnóstwo, gromada, kupa. *A — of fishes*, cug ryb, gromada ryb (np. śledzi płynących z północy na po-

łudnie); *2)* *adj.* mialki, płytki, pełen zaspów piaszczystych.

SHOALY, szd'łé, *adj.* zob. SHOAL, 2.

SHOCK, szók, *s.* uderzenie, potrącenie, starcie się, napad; *2)* kopa (sнопów); *3)* kudłaty pies, pudel, zob. SHOUGH.

TO SHOCK, *v. a. i n.* trącić, potrącić o co, zetrzeć się; *fig.* urazić, obrazić, niepodobać się, wznęcić wstręt, sprawić odrazę; układać snopy w kopy. *To be shocked at...*, być czym przerażony; zgorznieć się z czego; zdziwić się nad czcni.

SHOCKING, szók'lng, *part. adj.* gorszący, obrażający; ohydny, bezczyny, czyniący grozę.

SHOD, szód, *pret. i part.* zob. TO SHOE.

SHOE, szód, *s.* trzewik; podkawa końska. — *black* (— *boy*), fagas, chłopiec od bótów. — *maker*, szewc. — *strap* (— *string*), rzemyk od trzewików.

TO SHOE, *v. ir. a.* obuwać w trzewiki; okuć konia.

TO SHOG, szóg, *v. a. †* zob. TO SHAKE.

SHONE, szón, *pret. i part.* zob. TO SHINE.

SHOOK, szóók, *pret. i part.* zob. TO SHAKE.

TO SHOOT, szóót, *v. ir. a. i n.* strzelać, strzelić; wystrzelić, wybijać, wyrastać; błysnąć, mignąć się, przebiec, przelecieć; kłóć, lupać, dolegać. *To — one's self*, zastrzelić się. *To — to death*, zastrzelić. *To — across one's mind*, *fig.* przebiec, przelecieć przez głowę. *To — at*, do czego lub kogo strzelić. *To — down*, spadać, rzucać się (o wodospadach). *To — forth*, puszczać pęczki, latorośle, wysypywać się. *To — off*, wystrzelić. *To — out into branches*, rozgałęziać się, puszczać gałęzie. *To — out into ears*, kłócić się, sypać się kłosem, kłos wypuszczać. *To — up*, wyrosnąć, wybijać.

SHOOT, *s.* strzelanie, strzał; odróśl, porostek.

SHOOTER, szóót'úr, *s.* strzelec.

SHOOTING, szóót'lng, *part. s.* strzelanie. *To go a —*, iść na polowanie (ze strzelbą). — *star*, spadająca gwiazda. *The — of plants*, rośnienie, rozwijanie się roślin.

SHOP, szóp, *s.* kram, sklep; warsztat. *Barber's —*, golarnia. — *board*, stół, warsztat. — *boy*, chłopak do posług w sklepie. — *keeper*, kramarz. — *keeping*, kramarstwo. — *lift* (— *lifter*), złodziej sklepowy. *TO — LIFT*, *v. a.* okraść sklep. — *man*, kramarz; kupczyk.

SHORE, szór, *pret.* zob. TO SHEAR.

SHORE, *s.* brzeg (morza lub rzeki).

SHORN, szórn, *part.* zob. TO SHEAR. — *of his strength* (*Mill.*), pozbawiony swej siły.

SHORT, szórt, *adj. et adv.* krótki; krótko; niedostateczny, niewystarczający. *To be — of*, niewystarczać; niesprostać, niedorównać.

*To come — of* (*to fall — of*), *zob.* pod COME, FALL. *Little — of*, omal, niemal, ledwie że nie. *Upon — notice* (*upon — warning*), na-prędee. *To keep one — of*, ukroćć komu czego, obelgać komu co. *To stop —*, zatrzymać się, zaciąć się. — *breathed*, dychawiczny. — *hand*, ścisły charakter, skoropiś, tyta. — *lived*, (szórt-lwd), krótko żyjący. — *sighted*, (— *of sight*), krótko widzący, krótkiego wzroku. — *sightedness*, krótki wzrok. — *twisted*, krótki w stanie, niski. — *twined*, dychawiczny. — *winged*, krótkoskrzydły.

SHORT, *s.* skrócenie. *The — on't is*, rzecz tak się ma w krótkości. *In —*, krótko mówiąc, słowem; wkrótce.

TO SHORTEN, szórt'tn, *v. a.* skróćć, ukroćć; uciąć, obelgać.

SHORTLY, szórt'łé, *adv.* wkrótce; w krótkości, krótko.

SHORTNESS, szórt'nés, *s.* krótkość; zwężość; brak, niedostatek. — *of breath*, duszność, dychawiczność.

SHORY, szó-ré, *adj.* leżący nad brzegiem.

SHOT, szót, *pret. i part.* zob. TO SHOOT.

SHOT, *s.* strzał; odległość strzału; podsłki (kule, strzały, kartacze); *2)* rachunek w karczmie, w austeryi. *Small —*, szróć, — *bag*, (— *pouch*), worek od szrótu, pulwersak. — *bell*, kartaża. — *free*, bezpieczny od kuli, wolny od postrzału; wolny od zapłacenia rachunku.

SHOTTEN, szót'tn, wykrzyony; chudy; — *herring*, śledź bez łkry i mlecza

SHOUGH, szók, *s.* pudel.

SHOULD, szód, (czas przeszły słowa SHALL; znaczy powinność i służy do tworzenia trybów warunkowych). *I — do that*, uczyniłbym to. *I — be sorry for it*, przykroby mi to było. *Whom — I meet but him*, kogoż napotkalem jeżeli nie jego. *It — be so*, toby tak być powinno.

SHOULDER, szól'dúr, *s.* bark, ramię, łopatką, plecy. — *of muf-ton*, łopatką skopowa. — *belt*, bandoler. — *blade* (— *bone*), łopatką. — *knot*, epoleta, axelbant, naramiennik. — *shotten*, wypieczony. — *slip*, wypiecenie. — *straps*, szelki.

TO SHOULDER, *v. a.* włożyć na ramię, włożyć na barki; popchnąć. *To — up a burden*, włożyć ciężar na plecy. *To — one up*, grzebić komu trzymać, obstawać za kim, ujmować się. — *arms!* (*mil.*), na ramię broń!

SHOULDERED, *adj.* (w składanych), broad —, barczysty.

SHOUT, szóút, *s.* krzyk, okrzyk.

TO SHOUT, *v. n.* wykrzykiwać, krzyczyć z radością.

SHOUTER, szóút'úr, *s.* wykrzykujący.

TO SHOVE, szúw, *v. a.* suwać, sunąć, posunąć, pchać, popychać, popchnąć. *To — off*, odsunąć, odepchnąć; odbić się od brzegu.



SHOVE, s. posunięcie, popchnięcie.

SHOVEL, szdŵ-wł, s. łopata. — board, rodzaj gry podobnej do bilardu. Edward — boards, (Shaksp.). pieniądze srebrne bite za Edwarda IV, w tej grze używane. — full, pełna łopata.

TO SHOVEL, v. a. nabrać w łopate, rzucić łopatą.

TO SHOW, szdŵ, v. r. i ir. a. i n. okazać, pokazać; dowieść. To — tricks, pokazywać sztuki. To — mercy, okazać łaskę; zlitować się. To — a pair of heels, pokazać pięty, włożyć nogi za pas, drapnąć. To — forth, okazać, ogłosić; dowieść, udowodnić. To — in (into) wprowadzić. To — up, wprowadzić na górę.

SHOW, s. widok, widowisko; wystawa, okazłość, przepych, wytwór; pozor, pokrywka; cień, widmo. To set to —, wystawić na widok. To make a fine —, pięknie się wydawać, paradować. To make a — of, udawać. — bread, chleb pokładny (u żydów). — man, pokazujący osobliwości; kuglarz.

SHOWER, szdŵ-ŭr, s. nawalny deszcz, nawalnica; grad kul, pocisków; fig. mnóstwo, obfitość, zbytek. — bath, kąpiel kropliasta.

TO SHOWER, v. 1) a. (—doun), lać, sypać, lunąć, oblać; fig. hojnie rozsypać, obdarzyć; 2) n. lać, lunąć (o deszczu).

SHOWERY, szdŵ-ŭr-è, adj. nawalny, ulewny.

SHOWILY, szdŵ-è-lè, adv. wystawnie, okazale, przepysalnie.

SHOWISH, szdŵ-lsz, or SHOWY, szdŵ-è, adj. wystawny, okazały, pyszny, wytworny, wykintny.

SHOWN, szdŵn, part. zob. TO SHOW.

SHRANK, szràngk, pret. + zob. TO SHRINK.

TO SHRED, szréd, v. ir. a. naciąć, nastrzydzić, pokrajać drobno.

SHRED, 1) pret. i part. zob. TO SHRED; 2) s. obrzynek, odstrzyżek, skrawek.

TO SHREW, szréd, v. a. + przeklinać.

SHREW, s. sekutnica, gdyraczka, jedza. — mouse, mysz ostro-pysk, kretomysz.

SHREWD, szréd, adj. złośliwy, kłótlawy, zręczny; chytry, wykretny, przebiegły; bystry, przenikliwy, dowcipny. — LY, adv. złośliwie; chytrze, przebiegły; dowcipnie. — NESS, s. chytrość, przebiegłość; bystrość dowcipu.

SHREWISH, szréd-lsz, adj. kłótlawy, zręczny. — LY, adv. kłótlawie, zręcznie. — NESS, s. kłótlowość, zręczność.

TO SHRIEK, szrèk, v. n. krzyknąć, wrzasnąć.

SHRIEK, s. krzyknienie, wrzasknienie. To give a —, wrzasnąć.

SHRIEVALTY, szrèè-wál-tè, s. urząd szeryfa.

SHRIFT, szrlft, s. + spowiedź. — father, + spowiednik.

SHRIFT, part. + zob. TO SHRIVE.

SHRILL, szrlł, adj. wrzaskliwy, przeraźliwy, chrapliwy.

TO SHRILL, v. n. brzęczeć, szumieć, dzwonić.

SHRILLNESS, szrlł-nès, s. wrzaskliwość, przeraźliwość, chrapliwość.

SHRILLY, szrlł-lè, adv. wrzaskliwie, przeraźliwie, chrapliwie.

SHRIMP, szrlmp, s. raczek morski bez noży; 2) człeczek, kurdupeł, karzeł.

SHRINE, szrln, s. ołtarz z relikwiami, skrzynka z relikwiami.

TO SHRINE, v. a. + ubóstwiać; (w poezyi), opawić (jak relikwie, jak drogi kamień).

TO SHRINK, szrlngk, v. ir. 1) n. skurczyć się, zmarszczyć się, zbiegać się; cofnąć się ze wzdrygnięciem, wzdrygnąć się, odskoczyć, usunąć się, unknąć się; 2) a. skurczyć. To — back, wytył się cofnąć. To — from, wzdrygnąć się na co, chcieć uniknąć. To — under, uleźć pod czem. To — up, skurczyć się. To — with apprehension, lękać się czego.

TO SHRIVE, szrlw, v. ir. a. + spowiadać.

TO SHRIVEL, szrlw-wł, v. 1) n. kurczyć się, marszczyć się, grzybieć; 2) a. kurczyć, marszczyć, zżymać.

SHRIVER, szrl-wŭr, s. + spowiednik.

SHROUD, szròd, s. okrycie, poddasze, zasłona; całun, kir-pogrzebowy; sukna śmiertelna; płótno żaglowe, żagiel.

TO SHROUD, v. 1) a. schronić, zasłonić, okryć, dać przytułek; uwinąć, osłonić; ubrać w koszulę śmiertelną; 2) n. schronić się.

SHROUDY, szròd-dè, adj. (Milt.), dający przytułek.

TO SHROVE, szrów, v. n. + zapustować, obchodzić zapusty.

SHROVE, 1) pret. + zob. TO SHRIVE; 2) s. zapusty, miłoszup.

— tide (—tuesday), tłusty wtorek.

SHRUB, szrùb, s. krzew, krzewina, krzak.

SHRUBBERY, szrùb-bùr-è, s. krzewy, krzaki.

SHRUBBY, szrùb-bè, adj. krzewisty, zarosły krzakami.

TO SHRUG, szrùg, v. a. (to — one's shoulders), ruszyć ramionami, ścisnąć ramiona.

SHRUG, s. ruszenie ramionami.

SHRUNK, szrùngk, pret. i part. or SHRUNKEN, szrùngk-kn, part. zob. TO SHRINK.

TO SHUDDER, szdŵ-dŭr, v. n. wzdrygać się (—at, na co); drzeć.

SHUDDER, s. wzdryganie się, wzdrygnięcie; dreszcz, mróz po ciele.

TO SHUFFLE, szùfł-ł, v. 1) a. mieszać, zamieszać, pomieszać; trząść, potrząsać; kartować, taso-

wać; 2) n. kręcić, matać, wykrycać się, używać wybiegów. To — off, odsunąć od siebie, zwalić na kogo.

SHUFFLE, s. mieszanie, mieszanina, nieład; wybieg, wykret, fortel.

SHUFFLER, szùfł-ł-ŭr, kręciel, matacz, wykretarz.

SHUFFLING, szùfł-ł-ing, part. s. i adj. tasowanie kart; wybieg, wykret, matactwo. A — fellow, wykretarz, matacz. — LY, adv. wykretarskim sposobem.

TO SHUN, szùn, v. a. unikać, wyszpergać się, chronić się.

SHUNLESS, szùn-lès, adj. nieuchronny.

TO SHUT, szùt, v. ir. 1) a. zamknąć, zamykać; 2) n. zamknąć się. To — in, zamknąć gdzie, opasać. To — out from, wyłaczyć od czego. To — up, zamknąć, zawrzeć, zatarasować.

SHUT, 1) pret. i part. zob. TO SHUT; 2) adj. zamknięty; wolny, uwolniony. To get — of, vulg. uwolnić się od czego, pozbyć się czego; 3) s. zamknięcie, dokończenie, koniec.

SHUTTER, szùt-tŭr, s. zamykający; 2) okiennica.

SHUTTLE, szùt-tł, s. czolnek tkacki, iglica tkacka. — cock, piłka z piórami, wolant, zob. SHUTTLE COCK.

SHY, szł, adj. plochliwy, lekliwy, bojaźliwy, dziki, nieśmiały. He is very — of me, on mnie unika jak może. To be — of telling the truth, niechcieć powiedzieć prawdy.

SIBERIA, sè-bè-rè-à, s. Syberia.

SIBILANT, slb-è-lànt, adj. syzający.

SIBILATION, slb-è-là-szùn, s. syczenie.

SIBYL, slb-błł, s. Sybilla.

SICAMORE, slk-à-mòr, s. dzikie drzewo figowe.

SICCITY, slk-sè-tè, s. suchość.

SICILIAN, sè-słł-yàn, 1) s. Syccylczyk; 2) adj. syccylijski.

SICILY, slk-sè-lè, s. Syccylia.

SICK, slk, adj. chory, słaby. — of a thing, znudzony czem, przykrzący sobie co. — of, chory na co.

To fall —, zachorować. — bed, łóżko chorego, łóżko niemocy. — chamber (— room), pokój chorego.

TO SICKEN, slk-kn, v. 1) n. chorować, cherlać; schnąć, marneć, usychać; fig. przykrzyć sobie, nudzić się (— at, co, czem); 2) a. nabawić choroby.

SICKLE, slk-kl, s. sierp. — man, żeniec, żniwiarz. — wort, gądział

łazący, iwa odnogowa.

SICKLER, slk-kl-ŭr, s. zob. SICKLE-MAN.

SICKLINES, slk-lè-nès, s. chorobitość, słabowitość.

SICKLY, slk-lè, adj. chorobowy, słabowity.

SICKNESS, slk-nès, s. choroba, słabość.

SIDE, slđ, s. strona, bok, brzeg; partya, fakeya, sekta. On this —



*the Rhine*, z tej strony Renu. *By the — of*, obok, przy. *On the other —*, z tamtej strony. *By his mother's —*, po matce. — *by* —, obok siebie. *Sea —*, brzeg morski. *Water —*, brzeg wody. *The better — (far —, off —)*, prawa strona. *To speak on one's —*, mówić na czyją stronę, za kim. — *board*, kredens. — *box*, łóża na boku w teatrze. — *face*, profil. — *glance*, spojrzanie z boku. — *long*, *adj.* i *adv.* uboczny, poboczny; wzdłuż, z boku, pobocznie. — *s man*, pomocnik. — *saddle*, siódło damskie. — *ways* (— *wise*), z boku, pobocznie.

**TO SIDE**, *v. n.* (to — *with one*), przyglądać się do czyjej partyi, przejść na czyją stronę.

**SIDERAL**, *sld'-dér-ál*, *adj.* gwiazdowy.

**SIDERATION**, *sld-dér-á'-szún*, *s.* apopleksya, paraliż.

**TO SIDLE**, *sl'-dl*, *v. n.* iść boczekiem.

**SIEGE**, *sédz*, *s.* oblężenie. *To lay — to*, obleść.

**SIEVE**, *slw*, *s.* sito. — *maker*, sitarz.

**TO SIFT**, *sft*, *v. a.* przesiać, przesiewać; *fig.* śledzić, badać, dociekać, trutynować. *To — to the bottom*, dokładnie zbadać, dociec.

**SIFTER**, *sft'-úr*, *s.* przesiewający; *fig.* badacz.

**TO SIGH**, *sl*, *v. n.* wdychać (— *after*, *at*, *for*, *za* czem).

**SIGH**, *s.* westchnienie.

**SIGHING**, *sl'-lng*, *part. s.* wzdychanie.

**SIGHT**, *slt*, *s.* widzenie; wzrok; widok, widowisko; cel na strzelbie. *Bill at —*, wexel wypłacalny za okazaniem. *At first —*, na pierwszy rzut oka. *In —*, przed oczyma. *To come in —*, okazać się. *To keep in —*, mieć na oku, na baczności. *To know one by —*, znać kogo z widzenia. *Out of —*, z oka, po za okiem.

*Out of —*, *out of mind*, *prov.* zob. pod **OUT**.

**SIGHTED**, *sl'-téd*, *adj.* (w składanych): *Dim —*, słabego wzroku. *Quick —*, bystrooki. *Short —*, krótkiego wzroku.

**SIGHTLESS**, *sl'-lès*, *adj.* ślepy, niewidomy; brzydki, szkaradny.

**SIGHTLY**, *sl'-lè*, *adj.* miły oku, przyjemny; okazały, wspaniały.

**SIGN**, *sln*, *s.* znak, cecha, znamię, godło; znak, skinienie; podpis; szyld. *To make signs*, czynić znaki, kiwać. *Sign of admiration*, znak wykrzyknienia. — *manual*, podpis własnoręczny. — *post*, słup na którym szyld zawieszony; słup miłowy.

**TO SIGN**, *v. a.* oznaczyć, naznaczyć, wskazać; dać znak, skinąć.

**SIGNAL**, *slg'-nál*, 1) *s.* znak, sygnał, hasło; 2) *adj.* znakomity, znamenity, walny.

**TO SIGNALIZE**, *slg'-nál-iz*, *v. a.* odznaczyć. *To — one's self*, odznaczyć się.

**SIGNALLY**, *slg'-nál-è*, *adv.* znakomicie, waleń, wielce.

**SIGNATURE**, *slg'-ná-túr*, *s.* podpis.

**SIGNET**, *slg'-nèt*, *s.* sygnet.

**SIGNIFICANCE** (— *cy*), *slg nlf'-fè-káns*, *s.* znaczenie, ważność.

**SIGNIFICANT**, *slg-nlf'-fè-kánt*, *adj.* znaczący, znaczący, ważny. — *LY*, *adv.* znacznie, dobitnie.

**SIGNIFICATION**, *slg-nlf'-fè-ká'-szún*, *s.* znaczenie wyrazu, rozumienie, znaczenie.

**SIGNIFICATIVE**, *slg-nlf'-fè-ká-tlw*, *adj.* znaczący, znaczący, dobitny, dosadny.

**TO SIGNIFY**, *slg'-nè-fl*, *v. 1)* *a.* znaczyć, oznaczać, wskazać; oznajmiec; 2) *n.* wyrażać dobitnie. *It signifies nothing*, to nie nic znaczy.

**SILENCE**, *sl'-lèns*, *s.* cichość, cisza; milczenie. *To keep —*, milczeć. *To put to —*, nakazać milczenie. *Silence!* (*mil.*), baczność!

**TO SILENCE**, *v. a.* uciszyć, uspokoić.

**SILENT**, *sl'-lènt*, *adj.* cichy; milczący. *Be —*, milcz. — *LY*, *adv.* cicho, po cichu, cichaczem, w milczeniu.

**SILESIA**, *sè-lè'-szà*, *s.* Szlązk.

**SILESIA**, *sè-lè'-szà*, 1) *s.* Szlązak; 2) *adj.* szlązki.

**SILIQUA**, *sl'-lè-kuà*, *s.* strączek; 2) karat (4 grany).

**SILICOUS**, *sl'-lè-kuùs*, *or* **SILICOSE**, *sl'-lè-kuòs*, *adj.* strączkowy, strączasty.

**SILK**, *slk*, 1) *s.* jedwab. **SILKS**, *pl.* białwatne materye; 2) *adj.* jedwabny. — *flowers*, sztuczne kwiaty. — *husk* (*cod of the — worm*), orzech jedwabny, kokon. — *man* (— *merc*er), bławatnik. — *stuff*, materya jedwabna. — *worm*, jedwabnik.

**SILKEN**, *slk'-kn*, *or* **SILKY**, *slk'-è*, *adj.* jedwabny.

**SILL**, *sl*, próg, podproże, deska lub gzyms przy oknie.

**SILLILY**, *sl'-lè-lè*, *adv.* po głupemu.

**SILLINESS**, *sl'-lè-nès*, *s.* niedołążność rozumu, głupota.

**SILLY**, *sl'-lè*, *adj.* ślaby na umyśle, głupowaty, głupi, niedorozumny.

**SILVER**, *slw'-wùr*, 1) *s.* srebro; 2) *adj.* srebrny; — *thistle* (— *iceed*), srebnik, białawiec (roślina).

**TO SILVER**, *v. a.* (— *over*), posrebrzyć.

**SILVERY**, *slw'-wùr-è*, *adj.* srebrny.

**SIM**, *slm*, *s.* (skrac. z **SIMON**), Szymonek.

**SIMILAR**, *slm'-è-làr*, *adj.* podobny. — *LY*, *adv.* podobnie.

**SIMILARITY**, *slm'-è-làr-è-tè*, *or* **SIMILITUDE**, *sé-mli'-è-túd*, *s.* podobieństwo.

**SIMILE**, *slm'-è-lè*, *s.* porównanie.

**TO SIMMER**, *slm'-mùr*, *v. n.* glegotać, powoli gotować się.

**SIMON**, *sl'-mùn*, *s.* Szymon.

**SIMONY**, *slm'-ùn-è*, *s.* świętokupstwo, sprzedaż urzędów duchow-

nych, (od Szymona czarnoksiężnika. *Acts VIII. v. 18*).

**SIMOOM**, *s.* (*L. B.*), zob. **SAMMOOM**.

**TO SIMPER**, *slm'-pùr*, *v. n.* uśmiechać się z głupia, wdzięczyć się, wyszczerzać zęby.

**SIMPER**, *s.* głupi uśmiech.

**SIMPLE**, *slm'-pl*, *adj.* prosty, nieskładany; prosty, niewymuszony, niewykwinny.

**SIMPLE**, *s.* ziele, zioło, leki.

**TO SIMPLE**, *v. n.* zbierać zioła lekarskie.

**SIMPLENESS**, *slm'-pl-nès*, *s.* prostota, prostota; niewinność; niewykwinność; słabość rozumu.

**SIMPLER**, *slm'-pl-ùr*, *s.* znający się na ziołach.

**SIMPLETON**, *slm'-pl-tùn*, *s.* prostaczek, głuptasek.

**SIMPLICITY**, *slm'-plis'-è-tè*, *s.* prostota; niewinność; niewykwinność.

**TO SIMPLIFY**, *slm'-plè-fi*, *v. a.* uprościć, ujednolajnić.

**SIMPLIST**, *slm'-plis't*, *s.* zob. **SIMPLER**.

**SIMPLY**, *slm'-plè*, *adv.* po prostu; głupio; tylko, jedynie.

**SIMULATION**, *slm'-ù-là'-szún*, *s.* udawanie, obłuda.

**SIMULTANEOUS**, *slm'-ùl-tà-nè-ùs*, *adj.* jednoczesny. — *LY*, *adv.* jednocześnie.

**SIN**, *sln*, *s.* grzech. — *offering*, ofiara za grzech.

**TO SIN**, *v. n.* grzeszyć.

**SINCE**, *slns*, 1) *prep.* i *adv.* od, odkąd; 2) *conj.* ponieważ, gdy.

*Long —*, oddawna, tylko *long* — ? odkądże to? od jak dawnego czasu?

*Sometime —*, od niejakiego czasu.

*About ten years —*, przed dziesięcią laty. — *you have been here*, odkąd jesteś tutaj. — *it is so*, gdy tak jest.

**SINCERE**, *sln-sér*, *adj.* szczerzy. — *LY*, *adv.* szczerze. — **NESS**, *s.* zob. **SINCERITY**.

**SINCERITY**, *sln-sér-è-tè*, *s.* szczerłość.

**SINE**, *sln*, *s.* (*mat.*), wstawa.

**SINECURE**, *sl-nè-kùr*, *s.* urząd bez obowiązku, tylko dla kształtu.

**SINEW**, *sln-nù*, *s.* ścięgno, ścięgno, sucha żyła; *fig.* siła, moc, potęga.

**SINEWED**, *sln-nùd*, **SINEWY**, *sln-nù-è*, *adj.* żyłowaty, żyłasty, *fig.* silny, mocny.

**SINFUL**, *sln'-fùl*, *adj.* grzeszny. — *LY*, *adv.* grzesznie. — **NESS**, *s.* grzeszność.

**TO SING**, *slng*, *v. ir. a. i n.* śpiewać.

**TO SINGE**, *sldz*, *v. a.* smallić, osmalić, przypalić, przysmalić.

**SINGER**, *slng'-ùr*, *s.* śpiewak, śpiewaczka.

**SINGING**, *slng'-lng*, *part. s.* i *adj.* śpiewanie; śpiewający. — *birds*, ptaki śpiewające. — *master*, nauczyciel śpiewania.

**SINGLE**, *slng'-gl*, *adj.* pojedynczy; jedyny; niezłonaty; szczerzy, prosty, nieskażony. — *combat* (— *fight*), pojedynk. — *hearted*, szcze-



ry, otwarty. — *life* (— *state*), bez-  
żeństwo. — *man* (— *gentleman*),  
kawaler.

TO SINGLE, TO — OUT, *v. a.*  
wybrać, wybrać, wyszukać.

SINGLENESS, *sing'-gl-nēs*, *s.*  
prostota, szczerota.

SINGLETON, *sing'-gl-tōn*, *s.* je-  
dna tylko karta z masi.

SINGLY, *sing'-gl-ē*, *adv.* poje-  
dyńczo, osobno; szczerze, otwarcie.

SINGULAR, *sing'-gū-lār*, *1. adj.*  
pojedynczy; szczególny, osobliwy;  
*2. s.* — (— *number*), *gram.* liczba  
pojedyncza.

SINGULARITY, *sing'-gū-lār'-ē-tē*,  
*s.* szczególnosc, osobliwość.

SINGULARLY, *sing'-gū-lār-lē*,  
*adv.* szczególnie, osobliwie.

SINISTER, *sin'-nls-tūr*, *adj.* lewy;  
*fig.* nieszcześliwy, niepomyślny,  
smutny.

SINISTROUS, *sin'-nls-trūs*, *adj.*  
— *LY*, *adv.* zob. SINISTER.

TO SINK, *singk*, *v. ir. 1. n.* paść,  
upaść, upadać, podupadać; zapasć  
się, wkleśnąć; tonąć, zatonać; po-  
grzążyć się; ginąć, przepadać; ule-  
dzać; *2) a.* zatopić; pograć; ko-  
pać, wykuć; *to—deep*, głęboko  
przenikać; *to—a debt*, spłacić dług;  
*to—ditches*, kopać rowy; *to—a*  
*fund*, umorzyć kapitał; *to—a pit*,  
wygłębić, wykopać dół; *to—a ship*,  
zatopić okręt; *to—in years*, zacho-  
dzić w lata; *to—down*, upaść; *to—*  
*into one's mind*, przeniknąć umysł,  
wrazić się; *to—under*, uleść, pod-  
upaść.

SINK, *s.* kanał, odchód, rów,  
rynstok.

SINKING, *singk'-king*, *1 part. s.*  
upadanie, podupadanie; tonienie;  
*2 part. adj.* upadający; tonący; —  
*fund*, fundusz przeznaczony na sto-  
pnowe opłacenie długu narodowe-  
go, fundusz umorzenia.

SINGLESS, *sin'-lēś*, *adj.* bezgrze-  
szny. — *NESS*, *s.* bezgrzeszność.

SINNER, *sin'-nūr*, *s.* grzesznik,  
grzesznica.

SINOPER, *sin'-ō-pūr*, *s.* rubryka.

TO SINUATE, *sin'-yū-āt*, *v. a.*  
zalamać, zagiąć, zakreślić.

SINUATION, *sin-yū-ā'-szūn*, *or*  
SINUOSITY, *sin-yū-ōś-ē-tē*, *s.* za-  
lom, bucht, zakręt.

SINUOUS, *sin'-yū-ūs*, *adj.* zalo-  
misty, buchasty, wężykowaty.

SINUS, *sin'-nūs*, *s.* zalom, zatoka,  
*mat.* wstawa.

TO SIP, *slp*, *v. a.* popijać, smo-  
ktać, umoczyć usta.

SIP, *s.* tyk; *to take a—too*  
*much*, podchmielić sobie.

SIPHON, *sl'-fūn*, *s.* lewar, lejka.

SIPPER, *slp'-pūr*, *s.* pijący po-  
trosz.

SIR, *sūr*, *s.* używa się, *1* (mówiąc  
do kogo z uszanowaniem): panie,  
mospanie, waszmość; *2* (niezrozu-  
miałwszy mówiącego): *sir?* co pan  
mówi? *3* (przed imieniem chrze-  
stnem osób mających tytuł: *baro-*  
*net, knight*): Sir Robert Peel; *4*  
(wypędzając psa z pokoju): *get out*  
*sir!*

SIRE, *slr*, *s.* (tytuł królów); naj-  
jaśniejszy panie; przodek, antenat;  
(w poezji) ojciec; *grand—*, dziad.

SIREN, *sl'-rēn*, *s.* Syrena.

SIRIASIS, *sē-rī'-ā-sls*, *s. med.*  
zapalenie błony mózgowej, od wy-  
stawienia głowy na gorącość słone-  
czną.

SIRIUS, *slr'-rē-ūs*, *s. ast.* Sirius,  
Kaniukuła.

SIRLOIN, *sūr'-lōln*, *s.* polędwica.

SIROCCO, *sē-rōk'-kō*, *s.* siroko,  
wiatr wschodnio-południowy.

SIRAH, *sār'-rā*, *s.* (wyraz po-  
gardy skróć: *z sir, ha!*) słuchaj!  
(lotrze, łajdaku, niecnoto).

SIRUP, *sūr'-rūp*, *s.* syrop.

SIRUPED, *sūr'-rūpt*, *adj.* słodki  
jak syrop.

SIRUPY, *sūr'-rūp-ē*, *adj.* syro-  
powy.

SISTER, *sls'-tūr*, *s.* siostra; — *in-*  
*law*, bratowa; *the fatal sisters*,  
parki.

SISTERHOOD, *sls'-tūr-hūd*, *s.*  
siostrzeństwo; zakon panieński.

SISTERLY, *sls'-tūr-lē*, *adj.* jak  
siostra.

TO SIT, *slt*, *vir. n.* siedzieć; za-  
siadać (w sądzie, w parlamencie);  
siedzieć na jajach; przystawać, le-  
żeć (o sukni). *To—close at work*,  
przysiedzieć faldów. *To—for one's*  
*picture*, zob. pod PICTURE. *To*  
*—drinking*, przepędzać czas na pi-  
jatyce. *To—heavy upon*, ciężyc na-  
czem, być ciężarem; *the coat sits*  
*well*, suknia dobrze leży; *to—in*  
*judgment*, zasiadać w sądzie; *the*  
*parliament sits*, parlament odby-  
wa posiedzenie, jest zebrany; *to—*  
*down*, usiąść; osiąść; uspokoić  
się, poprzestać; *To—down before*  
*a place*, oblegać miasto, twierdzę.  
*To—one out*, przesiedzieć kogo. *To*  
*—up at night*, czuwać, przepędzać  
nocy bezsenne. *To—up at play*,  
przepędzać nocy na grze. *To—upon*,  
siedzieć na czym, nad czym; *the*  
*coroner sat upon the dead body*,  
koroner zasiadał nad trupem, cią-  
gnął indagację nad trupem; *the do-*  
*ctors sat upon him*, doktorowie  
mieli naradę nad nim. *To—upon*  
*thorns*, *fig.* siedzieć jak na szpil-  
kach.

SITE, *slt*, *s.* położenie, okolica.

SITH, *slth*, *conj.* + gdy, ponie-  
waż.

SITHE, *slth*, *s.* kosa.

SITTER, *slt'-tūr*, *s.* siedzący;  
ptak siedzący na jajach.

SITTING, *slt'-tūng*, *s.* siedzenie,  
posiedzenie; siedzenie na jajach;  
— *room*, pokój bawialny.

SITUATE, *slt'-tū-āt*, *or* SITUA-  
TED, *slt'-tū-āt-tēd*, *adj.* leżący, po-  
łożony.

SITUATION, *slt'-tū-āt'-szūn*, *s.*  
położenie; stan; urząd, funkcyj,  
posada.

SIX, *slks*, *adj.* sześć; — *pence*,  
pół szylinga, *6. d.*; — *score*, *120*.

SIXFOLD, *slks'-fōld*, *adj.* sze-  
ściokrotny, sześciokrotny.

SIXTEEN, *slks'-tēn*, *adj.* sze-  
naście.

SIXTEENTH, *slks'-tēnth*, *adj.*  
szesnasty.

SIXTH, *slksth*, *1. adj.* szósty; *2*  
*s.* szósta część. — *LY*, *adv.* poszós-  
te.

SIXTIETH, *slks'-tē-ēth*, *adj.*  
sześćdziesiąty.

SIXTY, *slks'-tē*, *adj.* sześćdzie-  
siąt.

SIZE, *slz*, *s.* wielkość; wzrost,  
tusza, postać; obwód, okrag; *2*  
klajster; *sizes*, *pl.* (*Shaksp, K.L.*),  
racye, porcyce.

TO SIZE, *v. a.* odmierzyć; na  
klajstrować, pomazać gliną lub wa-  
pnem.

SIZEABLE, *sl'-zā-bl*, *adj.* słuz-  
sny, wysokiego wzrostu.

SIZED, *slzd*, *adj.* pewnej wiel-  
kości; *middle—*, średniego wzro-  
stu.

SIZER, *sl'-zūr*, *s.* (w uniwersyte-  
cie *Cambridge*), ubogi student u-  
slugujący innym za stół.

SIZINESS, *sl'-zē-nēs*, *s.* klejkość,  
lipkość.

SIZY, *sl'-zē*, *adj.* klejki, lipki.

SKAIN, SKEIN, *skān*, *s.* motek,  
pasmio nici.

SKATE, zob. SCATE.

SKEAN, SKEYN, *skēn*, *s.* długi  
nóż, pugnal.

SKEG, *skēg*, *s.* tarnosiłwka.

SKELETON, *skēl'-lē-tūn*, *s.* ko-  
ściotrup, szkielet.

SKEPTIC, *skēp'-tlk*, *1. adj.* wą-  
piący, sceptyczny; *2. s.* sceptyk.

SKEPTICAL, *skēp'-tē-kāl*, *adj.*  
sceptyczny.

SKEPTICISM, *skēp'-tē-slzm*, *s.*  
sceptyzm, zwątpienie.

SKETCH, *skēc*, *s.* szkic, rys,  
zarys.

TO SKETCH, *v. a.* szkicować;  
odrysować, nakreślić, skreślić.

SKEWER, *skūr*, *s.* spikulce  
drewniany do mięsa.

SKIFF, *sklf*, *s.* łodka, bat.

SKILFUL, *skil'-fūl*, *adj.* wpra-  
wny, biegły, umiętny (— *at, in*,  
w czym); — *LY*, *adv.* umiętnie;  
— *NESS*, *s.* biegłość, umiętność.

SKILL, *skll*, *s.* wprawa, biegłość,  
umiętność; *I have no—in hor-*  
*ses*, nie znam się na koniach.

TO SKILL, *v. n.* + znać się na  
czem; iść, chodzić o co, obchodzić;  
*it skills not*, + (*L. B. Lara.*), nie  
chodzi tu o to, mniejsza oto.

SKILLED, *sklld*, *adj.* wprawny,  
biegły, umiętny, znający się (— *in*,  
na czym).

SKILLET, *skll'-lft*, *s.* rynka że-  
lazna.

TO SKIM, *sklm*, *v. 1) a.* zebrać  
śmietankę; odszumować; *2) n.* prze-  
lecieć, przemknąć się (jak jaskółka  
po nad wodą).

SKIMBLE-SKAMBLE, *sklm'-bl-*  
*skām-bl*, *adv. vulg.* do góry nogami,  
ani ładu ani składu.

SKIMMER, *sklm'-mūr*, *s.* warze-  
cha, łyżka do szumowania.

SKIMMILK, *sklm'-mlk*, *s.* ze-  
brane mleko.

SKIN, *skln*, *s.* skóra, skórka, lu-  
pina. *I came off with a whole—*,



wyszedłem z całą skórą. *I would not be in his—*, nie chciałbym być w jego skórze; — *dresser*, garbarz; — *flint*, kutwa, sknera.

TO SKIN, v. 1) a. lupić, złupić skórę; obierać ze skórki; zasklepiać ranę; 2) n. To—over. zasklepić się (o ranie).

SKINKER, sklnk'ūr, s. † czesnik, podcazsy.

SKINNED, sklnđ, adj. zasklepiony, zagojony; skórkowaty.

SKINNER, skln'nūr, s. kuszniarz.

SKINNINESS, skln'nē-nēs, s. chudość, chuderlawość.

SKINNY, skln'nē, adj. skórkowaty; chudy, chuderlawy.

SKIP, sklp, s. skok, sus; — *ken-nel*, lokaj; — *jack*, natręt, mędrak.

TO SKIP, v. n. skakać, podskakiwać; wyskakiwać, brykać. To—over, przeskoczyć.

SKIPPER, sklp'pūr, s. szypier (holenderski lub nieniecki).

SKIRMISH, skēr'mlsz, s. harc, harcowanie, utarczka.

TO SKIRMISH, v. n. harcować, ucierać się.

SKIRMISHER, skēr'mlsz-ūr, s. harcownik.

TO SKIRRE, skēr, zob. TO SCOUR.

SKIRT, skért, s. pola; brzeg, obozrze, granica.

TO SKIRT, v. a. obrąbić, obwieść, obszyć; iść brzegiem.

SKITTISH, sklt'łsz, adj. plochliwy, lekliwy; niestały. — LY, adv. plochliwie. — NESS, s. plochliwość, lekliwość.

SKITTLES, sklt'łsz, s. pl. kręgle. TO SKREEN, zob. TO SCREEN.

SKUE, skū, adj. ukośny, skośny.

TO SKULK, SKULL i t. d. zob. TO SCULK, SCULL, i t. d.

SKY, skl, s. przestwór powietrza, powietrzokrag, niebioso, niebo; up to the skies, pod niebioso; — *blue*, błękitny, niebieski; — *colour*, błękit; — *coloured*, (—died) niebieski; — *light*, okno w suficie.

SKYEY, skl'ē, adj. (*Shaksp*) napowietrzny, niebieski.

SKYISH, skl'łsz, adj. niebieski, błękitny.

SLAB, sláb, 1) adj. gesty, lipki, kleisty; 2) s. tafła marmuru.

TO SLABBER, sláb'būr, slób'būr, v. 1) n. ślinić, zaślinić się; 2) a. zaślinić, oślinić, poślinić.

SLABBEREN, sláb'būr-rūr, s. śliniacy, zaśliniacy.

SLABBINESS, sláb'bē-nēs, s. ślinność.

SLABBY, sláb'bē, adj. zasmolony, zawalany; cięgły, klejki, lipki.

SLACK, slák, adj. obwisły, opadły, wolny; fig. powolny, leniwy, słamazarny.

TO SLACK, TO SLACKEN, slák'kn, v. 1) a. zwolnić, rozwolnić, popuścić, ulżyć; 2) n. zwolnienie, osłabienie, pofolgować, zelźcie.

To—lime, gasić wapno. To—the

hand, popuścić cugle koniowi. To—one's speed, zwolnić krok.

SLACKLY, slák'lē, adv. powolnie, leniwie, opieszale.

SLACKNESS, slák'nēs, s. rozwolnienie, obwisłość; fig. powolność, lenistwo, onieszalność.

SLAG, slág, s. żużel.

SLAIE, slá, s. berdo tkackie, przybłaczka.

SLAIN, slán, part. zob. TO SLAY.

TO SLAKE, slák, v. a. zgasić, ugasić, uśmierzyć (pragnienie).

TO SLAM, slám, v. 1) a. vulg. zatrzaskać (drzwi); zgnieść, zabić; 2) n. wygrać lub dostać szlama (w grze wista).

SLAM, s. szlem (w grze wista).

TO SLANDER, slán'dūr, v. a. obmawiać, potwarzać, oszkalować.

SLANDER, s. obmowa, potwarz, oszczerstwo.

SLANDERER, slán'dūr-ūr, s. obmówca, potwarca, oszczerca.

SLANDEROUS, slán'dūr-ūs, adj. obmowny, oszczerzy, potwarczy.

— LY, adv. obmownie.

SLANG, sláng, 1) pret. † zob. TO SLING; 2) s. język oszustów, cyganów.

SLANK, slángx, s. mech morski.

SLANT, slánt, or SLANTING, slánt'ing, adj. pochylony, ukośny, skośny, poprzeczny.

SLANTLY, slánt'lē, or SLANTWISE, slánt'ulz, adv. ukośnie, poprzecznie.

SLAP, sláp, s. klaps, plask, plasek.

TO SLAP, v. a. klapsnąć, pisać, uderzyć, klepać (po ramieniu).

TO SLASH, slász, v. a. ciąć, zaciąć, smagać; rąbać, siekać, poćlić, nasiekać, rozplatać, platać.

SLASH, s. ciele, kresa, szrania.

SLATE, slát, s. łupek; — *board*, tabliczka lupkowa.

TO SLATE, v. a. poblić dach lupkiem.

SLATER, slát'tūr, s. pobijacz dachów lupkowym kamieniem.

SLATTERN, slát'tūr, s. fladra, paskudnica, szurgot.

SLATTERNLY, slát'tūr-lē, adv. plugawo, niedbale.

SLATY, slát'lē, adj. lupkowy.

SLAUGHTER, sláu'tūr, s. rzeź, mord; — *house*, rzeźnica, jatki; — *man*, rzeźnik; *man*—, nie umysłne zabójstwo.

TO SLAUGHTER, v. a. rznąć, rzezać, zarznąć, zabić; w płcu wyćlić, wymordować, zamordować.

SLAUGHTEROUS, sláu'tūr-ūs, adj. morderczy.

SLAVE, sláv, s. niewolnik; *woman*— (female—), niewolnica; — *trade*, handel niewolnikami.

TO SLAVE, v. n. pracować jak niewolnik.

SLAVER, sláv-wūr, s. okręt handlujący niewolnikami.

SLAVER, sláv'ūr, s. ślina (ciełka z gęby).

TO SLAVER, v. 1) a. zaślinić,

oślinić, nasłinić; 2) n. ślinić, zaślinić się.

SLAVERER, sláv'ūr-ūr, s. śliniacy, zaśliniacy; niedołęga, łdyota.

SLAVERY, sláv-wūr-ē, s. niewola.

SLAVISH, sláv-wlsz, adj. niewolniczy. — LY, adj. jak niewolnik. — NESS, s. niewola, niewolnictwo.

TO SLAY, slá, v. ir. a. zabić, zamordować.

SLAYER, sláv'ūr, s. zabójca, morderca.

SLEAZY, slē-zē, adj. cienki, słaby, wąty.

SLEDDED, slēd'dēd, adj. jadący sankami.

SLEDGE, slēdž, s. sanie, sanki; 2) młot kowalski.

SLEEK, slēek, adj. gładki, lśniący.

TO SLEEK, v. a. ugliaskać, wymuskać.

SLEEKLY, slēek'lē, adv. gładko.

TO SLEEP, slēp, v. ir. n. spać. To—away (off), zaspać, przespać, wyspać się. To—one's self sober, wytrzeźwić się, wyszumleć się. To—

in a whole skin (to—on both ears), prov. bezczelnie zasypiać. He sleeps like a pig, spl jak zabity.

SLEEP, s. sen.

SLEEPER, slēp'ūr, s. spłacy, sploch; sleepers, pl. podwaliny.

SLEEPILY, slēp'ē-lē, adv. jak przez sen; ospale.

SLEEPINESS, slēp'ē-nēs, s. senność, ospałość, ospałość.

SLEEPING, slēp'ing, part. s. et adj. spanie; spłacy. A—cup, kieliszek przed pójściem do łóżka; — sickness, śpiączka, letarg.

SLEEPLESS, slēp'-lēs, adj. bezsenny.

SLEEPY, slēp'ē, adj. senny, ospały, rozespany, snem zdjęty.

SLEET, slēet, s. śnieg z deszczem, grad drobny, krupy.

TO SLEET, v. n. padać (o deszczu ze śniegiem).

SLEETY, slēet'ē, adj. pomieszany z deszczem i śniegiem.

SLEEVE, slēw, s. rękaw; 2) czernica (ryba); to laugh in the—, poćlihu się śmiać, śmiech swój pokrywać.

SLEEVED, slēwd, adj. z rękawami.

SLEEVELESS, slēw'lēs, adj. bez rękawów; fig. nestosowny, nieprzyzwolny.

SLEIGHT, slit, s. chytrłość, podstęp, fortel.

SLENDER, slēn'dūr, adj. cienki, wysmukły, szczupły; fig. mierny, nędzny, lichy. — LY, adv. szczupło. — NESS, s. wysmukłość, szczupłość; fig. mierność, nędza, lichota, błałość.

SLEPT, slēpt, pret. et part. zob. TO SLEEP.

SLEW, slū, pret. zob. TO SLAY.

TO SLICE, slis, v. a. rznąć, krajać na cienkie płatki, platać.

SLICE, s. plasek, platuszek.

SLID, slld, pret. et part. SLID-



DEN, slld'-dn, *part. zob. TO SLIDE*.

TO SLIDE, slld, *vir. n. sliżać się, poślizgnąć się; przesuwać się, przesliznąć się, mignąć się. To—into, wśliznąć się. To—one's hand into another's pocket, wetknąć rękę w czyjś kieszenie.*

SLIDE, s. sliżawica.

SLIDER, slt'-dūr, s. sliżgający się.

SLIGHT, slt, 1) *adj. drobny, cienki, szczupły; fig. lekki, mało znaczący, nieznaczny, słaby, błahy, ladajaki; 2) s. lekceważenie, zniewaga, pogarda, to make—of, lekceważać, pogardzać.*

TO SLIGHT, v. a. lekce ważyć, pogardzać, pomijać, poniewierać. SLIGHT, (Shaksp. T. N. zamiast: *by this light*), przez to słońce! na to światło!

SLIGHTER, slt'-tūr, s. pogardziciel, poniewiera.

SLIGHTING, slt'-tīng, *part. s. et adj. lekceważenie; lekcyważyć. —LY, adv. z pogardą*

SLIGHTLY, slt'-lē, *adv. powierzchownie, lada jak, niedbale, byle zbyć; z pogardą.*

SLIGHTNESS, slt'-nēs, s. słabość; niedbalość, niebaczność.

SLILY, slt'-lē, *adv. chytrze.*

SLIM, slīm, *adj. cienki, wysmukły, szczupły; wąty, słaby.*

SLIME, slīm, s. szlam, mul, il.

SLIMINESS, slt'-mē-nēs, s. szlamowatość, ilowatość.

SLIMY, slt'-mē, *adj. szlamowaty, mulisty, ilowaty.*

SLINESS, slt'-nēs, s. chytrość, przebiegłość.

SLING, slīng, s. proca; 2) temblak.

TO SLING, v. *ir. a. cisnąć, rzucić z procy; zarzucić, przewiesić, powiesić, zawiesić.*

SLINGER, slīng'-tūr, s. procnik, procarz.

TO SLINK, slīngk, v. *ir. 1) n. leżeć, skradać się, czolgać się, ukradkiem chodzić. To—away, wymknąć się, wynieść się ciszkiem. To—aside, umknąć na bok; 2) a. zrzucić płód (o zwierzętach).*

TO SLIP, slīp, v. 1) *n. pośliznąć się, powinąć się; wymknąć się, wyspnąć się; przesuwać się; 2) a. wemknąć, wetknąć, wścibić; spuścić, wypuścić; upuścić; to let—, pozwolić się wymknąć. He let—a word, wymknęło mu się słówko. To let—a fair opportunity, zaniechać dobrej zrzeczności. To—a dog, spuścić psa z łańcucha. To—away, wymknąć się. To—down, spuścić lub spuścić się na dół. To—into, wśliznąć się, wemknąć się. To—one's clothes on, narzucić na przedce suknie. To—out, wysliznąć się, wymknąć się. It will—out of my memory, to mi się wysliznie z pamięci. To—one's neck out of the collar, prov. wywikłać się z sidła, wybrnąć z kłopotu.*

SLIP, s. poślizgnięcie, usterk, błąd, omyłka; wymknięcie się, u-

cieczka; 2) świstek, szpargał; 3) gałązka, pręt, latorośl; 4) smycz, swora; 5) spadzisty brzeg po którym okręt spuszcza się z warsztatu na morze; 6) (Shaksp. R. et J.), fałszywy pieniądz; —of the memory, usterk pamięci; —of the pen, błąd pisarski, omyłka w pisaniu; —of paper, świstek, kawałek papieru; to give one the—, wymknąć się od kogo; —knot, pellica, petelka; —shoe, wydeptany trzewik, papucie; —shod, w papuciach, powtażając pantoflami; fig. od niechcecia, niedbale; —shod style, styl zaniedbany; —slop, *vulg.* lura; brednie, niedorzeczności.

SLIPPERINESS, slīp'-pūr-ē-nēs, s. ślisłość.

SLIPPERS, slīp'-pūr, s. *pl.* papucie, pantofle.

SLIPPERY, slīp'-pūr-ē, *adj.* śliski; niepewny; nieczysty, sprośny.

SLIPPY, slīp'-pē, *adj.* śliski.

TO SLIT, slīt, v. *ir. 1) a. rozłupać, rozciąć wzdłuż, rozpruć, szparę zrobić; 2) n. rozłupać się, pęknąć wzdłuż, porysować się.*

SLIT, 1) *pret. et part. zob. TO SLIT; 2) s. rysa, szpara, rozprorek.*

TO SLIVE, TO SLIVER, slīw, slīt'-wūr, v. *a. + zob. TO SLICE.*

SLIVER, s. + odcięta gałąź; plutek, platuszek.

SLOATS, slōts, s. *pl.* półwozie, spód wozu.

TO SLOBBER, *zob. TO SLABBER.*

SLOE, slō, s. tarn, tarnosiłwka; —tree, tarnina.

SLOOP, slōp, s. szalupa.

SLOP, slōp, s. lura; *slops, pl.* szarawary (majtków).

SLOPE, slōp, 1) *adj.* skośny, ukośny, pochylony; 2) s. spadzistość, pochyłość, stoczystość; 3) —(wise), *adv.* ukośnie, pochylony.

TO SLOPE, v. 1) *a. nachylić, skierować ukośnie; 2) n. nachylić się, iść ukośnem.*

SLOPENESS, s. slōp'-nēs, ukośność, spadzistość, pochyłość.

SLOPING, slōp'-īng, *part. adj.* ukośny, pochylony, spadzisty. —LY, *adv.* ukośnie, pochylony.

SLOT, slōt, s. myśl. trop jelenia.

SLOTH, slōth, s. gnuśność, lenistwo; 2) leniwiec (zwierzę).

SLOTHFUL, slōth'-fūl, *adj.* gnuśny, leniwy. —LY, *adv.* gnuśnie. —NESS, s. gnuśność.

SLOUCH, slōucz, s. spuszczenie głowy; spuszczonei wzrok, ponure spojrzenie.

TO SLOUCH, v. *n.* wisieć, obwisnąć; patrzeć z podelba. To—the hat, naciśnąć kapelusza na uszy. A slouched hat, kapelusza z obwisłymi skrzydłami.

SLOUGH, slōū, s. kałuża, błoto; myśl. legowisko dzika.

SLOUGH, slōūf, s. wyłina (skóra którą waz zrzuci); 2) skorupa, lusia (na wrzodzie, ranie).

SLOUGHY, slōū'-ē, *adj.* błotnisty, brudny, plugawy.

SLOVEN, slōw'-wēn, s. brudas, niechluj, plugawiec.

SLOVENLINESS, slōw'-wēn-lē-nēs, or SLOVENRY, slōw'-wēn-rē, s. brudność, niechlujstwo, plugawstwo.

SLOVENLY, slōw'-wēn-lē, *adj. et adv.* brudny, niechlujny, nieochłodziły, nieschludny, plugawy; niechlujnie.

SLOW, slō, *adj.* powolny; —of payment, powolno do zapłaty; —paced (—gaited), mający powolny krok; —witted, powolny w pojnowaniu; —worm, padalec.

SLOWLY, slō'-lē, *adv.* powoli, powolnie, pomalu, zwolna.

SLOWNESS, slō'-nēs, s. powolność, nierychłość.

TO SLUBBER, slūb'-būr, v. *a. et n.* zagwazdać; zamazać, zrobić byle zbyć, jak za pańszczyznę.

SLUBBERDEGLION, s. *vulg.* kocnołuch, plugawiec.

SLUBBERINGLY, slūb'-būr-īng-lē, *adv.* byleżyć, ślamazarnie.

SLUG, slūg, s. ślimak; kawał żelaza lub ołowiu (do strzelania); okręt powoli płynący; rzecz trudna do zbycia; leń, maruda; —a-bed, spioch, ospalec.

SLUGGARD, slūg'-gūrd, s. leń, próżniak, gnuśnik, ospalec.

SLUGGISH, slūg'-glisz, *adj.* rozlazły, ślamazarny, leniwy, gnuśny, ospały. —LY, *adv.* leniwie. —NESS, s. lenistwo, gnuśność, próżnowanie.

SLUICE, slūs, s. słóza, upust, zastawa.

TO SLUICE, v. 1) *a.* wypuścić przez słózę; 2) *n.* wylać się, zalać, zatopić.

SLUICY, slū'-sē, *adj.* lejący się, ulewny; —rain, ulewa.

TO SLUMBER, slūm'-būr, v. *n.* drzymać, podrzymać, zasypiać, spać.

SLUMBER, s. sen letki, drzymanie, uśpienie.

SLUMBEROUS, slūm'-būr-ūs, or SLUMBERY, slūm'-būr-ē, *adj.* senny, drzymiący, rozespany; usypiający.

SLUNG, slūng, *pret. et part. zob. TO SLING.*

SLUNK, slūngk, *pret. et part. zob. TO SLINK.*

TO SLUR, slūr, v. *a.* powalać, splamić, splugawić, pokalać; wypłatać komu figla, oszukać. To—a thing upon one, wmdwić co w kogo.

SLUR, s. plama, zakala, hołba.

SLUT, slūt, s. śladra, niechlujnica, paskudnica.

SLUTTERY, slūt'-tūr-ē, s. niechlujstwo, plugawość, nieochłodzi-

stwo.

SLUTTISH, slūt'-tīsz, *adj.* śladrowaty, niechlujny, plugawy. —LY, *adv.* niechlujnie. —NESS, s. *zob. SLUTTERY.*

SLY, slī, *adj.* chytry, przebiegły; —blade, chytrek, szczwany lis.

SLYLY, *zob. SLILY.*

TO SMACK, smāk, v. *a. et n.* smakować, smoktać; cmokać, cm-



knąć; głośno pocalować; klaskać, trzaskać (z bicza). *To—the whip*, trzaskać z bicza. *To—of*, fig. trącić czm.

**SMACK**, *s.* smak; *calus*; klask, trzask (z bicza); zarywanie, zakrawanie na co; statek o jednym maszcie; *he has still a—of his country speech*, mowa jego trąci prowincjonalizmem.

**SMALL**, *smáll*, *adj.* mały, drobny; — *matter*, fraszka; — *beer*, podpiwek; — *coals*, węgle drewniane; — *clothes (smalls)*, spodnie, portki; — *craft*, mały statek; — *poor*, osipa.

**SMALLNESS**, *smáll'-nēs*, *s.* małość, drobiazgowość, niałość.

**SMALLY**, *smáll'-lè*, *adv.* mało, drobno.

**SMALT**, *smált*, *s.* szmelc, emalia.

**SMARAGDINE**, *smà-råg'-dín*, *adj.* szmaragdowy.

**SMART**, *smárt*, 1) *adj.* bolesny, dolegliwy, gryzący; dziarski, rażny, rzeki, żwawy; czupurny, wymuskany, wystrojony; 2) *s.* ból, boleść, dolegliwość; — *money*, nawiązka, bassarunek; — *reply*, żwawa, dowcipna odpowiedź.

**TO SMART**, *vr. et ir n.* boleć, dolegać; przyboleć, przypłacić, *you shall — for it*, przypłacisz mi to, bokiemi ci to wylizie.

**SMARTLY**, *smárt'-lè*, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; uszczypliwie; rzeko, żwawo.

**SMARTNESS**, *smárt'-nēs*, *s.* dolegliwy ból; rzekomość, żwawość, dziarskość; czupurność, wystrojenie, strojność.

**TO SMASH**, *smász*, *v. a. vulg.* rozbić, potłuc, zgruchotać, potrzaskać.

**SMATCH**, *smącz*, *s.* smak; zarywanie, zakrawanie na co; zachwycenie czego, powierzchowna znajomość; *to have a—of learning*, liźnąć trochę nauk.

**TO SMATTER**, *smát'-túr*, *v. n.* mieć powierzchowną znajomość, liźnąć czego; rozprawić o czym powierzchownie.

**SMATTER**, **SMATTERING**, *s.* powierzchowna znajomość.

**SMATTERER**, *smát'-túr-úr*, *s.* niedouk, niedouczony.

**TO SMEAR**, *smèar*, *v. a.* mazać, smarować.

**SMEARY**, *smèar'-è*, *adj.* zasmarowany, brudny.

**TO SMELL**, *smèll*, *v. r. i ir. 1)* a. wąchać; wietrzyć; 2) *n.* pachnąć. *To—of*, pachnąć jak, czm. *To—out*, wywąchać, przewąchać. *To—to*, obwąchać co.

**SMELL**, *s.* powonienie; wonia, zapach; — *feast*, pasorzyt, pieczeńiarz.

**SMELT**, *smèlt*, 1) *pret. i part. zob.* **TO SMELL**; 2) *s.* stynka (ryba).

**TO SMELT**, *v. a.* topić, rozpuszczać, pлавić kruszec.

**SMELTER**, *smèlt'-úr*, *s.* szmelcarz.

**SMELTING**, *smèlt'-lmg*, *part. s.* topienie; — *furnace*, szmelcowy piec; — *house*, szmelcarnia.

**TO SMERK**, *smèrk*, *zob.* **TO SMIRK**.

**SMERLIN**, *smèr'-lín*, *s.* ślż, ślżyk (ryba).

**SMICKET**, *smik'-klt*, *s.* spodnica.

**TO SMILE**, *smil*, *v. n.* uśmiechać się (*— at*, na co). *To—upon (on)*, uśmiechnąć się do kogo, z uśmiechem spoglądać.

**SMILE**, *s.* uśmiech.

**SMILING**, *smil'-lmg*, *part. s.* i *adj.* uśmiechanie się; uśmiechający się. — **LY**, *adv.* z uśmiechem.

**TO SMIRCH**, *smècz*, *v. a.* powalać, zbrudzić; zaciemnić, zachmurzyć.

**TO SMIRK**, *smèrk*, *v. n.* poglądać z uśmiechem, uśmiechać się, wdzięczyć się.

**SMIRK**, *s.* uśmiech.

**SMIT**, *smilt*, *part. zob.* **TO SMITE**.

**TO SMITE**, *smit*, *v. ir. a.* ciąć, uderzyć, ranieć, dotknąć; zabić; (w Biblii), chłostać, ukarać, zranić serce.

**SMITH**, *smilth*, *s.* kowal; — *s* shop, kuźnia.

**SMITHERY**, *smilth'-úr-è*, *s.* kuźnia; kowalstwo.

**SMITHY**, *smilth'-è*, *s.* kuźnia.

**SMITTEN**, *smilt'-tn*, *part. zob.* **TO SMITE**; tknięty, dotknięty, uderzony, zraniony; — *with love*, dotknięty miłością, rozkochany.

**SMOCK**, *smòk*, *s.* koszula kobieca; — *faced*, niewleści, zniewieściany, babski; — *frock*, kitel, parciak.

**SMOKE**, *smòk*, *s. dym.* *To—dry*, *v. a.* wędzić; — *dried*, wędzony.

**TO SMOKE**, *v. 1)* *n.* kurzyć, dymić, wędzić; palić, kurzyć lulkę; 2) *n.* kurzyć się, dymić się. *To—out the matter*, przewąchać co.

**SMOKELESS**, *smòk'-lès*, *adj.* bez dymu.

**SMOKER**, *smò'-kúr*, *s.* wędzący; tytułarz.

**SMOKY**, *smò'-kè*, *adj.* dymny, dymający się.

**SMOOTH**, *smòth*, *adj.* gładki; *fig.* słodki, łagodny, miły, przyjemny; — *faced*, miły z wejrzem; — *tongued*, słodkomówny, podchlebny.

**TO SMOOTH**, *v. a.* gładzić, u-gładzić, wygładzić; zmlęczyć; *fig.* u-gładzić, zlagodzić, uśmierzyć; podchlebiać. *To—the way*, usłać, utórować drogę. *To—down*, przygładzić, u-gładzić; *fig.* zlagodzić, zmiłgować; *smoothing iron*, żelasko do prasowania.

**SMOOTHLY**, *smòth'-lè*, *adv.* gładko; *fig.* łagodnie, podchlebnie.

**SMOOTHNESS**, *smòth'-nēs*, *s.* gładkość, *fig.* łagodność, słodycz.

**SMOTE**, *smòt*, *pret. zob.* **TO SMITE**.

**TO SMOTHER**, *smòth'-úr*, *v. 1)* *a.* dusić, przydusić, przytłumić, zatłumić; przygasić, zgasić; 2) *n.* kurzyć się, dymić się.

**TO SMOULDER**, *smòl'-dúr*, *v. n.* *zob.* **TO SMOTHER**, 2).

**SMOULDERING**, *smòl'-dúr-lmg*, or **SMOULDRY**, *smòl'-drè*, *adj.* kurzący się, dymiący się.

**SMUG**, *smùg*, *adj.* czysty, chędogi, wystrojony.

**TO SMUGGLE**, *smùg'-gl*, *v. a.* przemycać, przekradać towary.

**SMUGGLER**, *smùg'-gl-úr*, *s.* cło przemycający, przekradacz, kontrobandysta.

**SMUGLY**, *smùg'-lè*, *adv.* czysto, chędogo, strojnie.

**SMUT**, *smùt*, *s.* sadsza, kopeć; śnieć (w zbożu); plugawe słowa, tłusty wyraz.

**TO SMUT**, *v. 1)* *a.* zakopcieć, okopcieć; 2) *n.* zakopcieć się; dostać śnieć.

**TO SMUTCH**, *smùcz*, *v. a.* *zob.* **TO SMUT**.

**SMUTTILY**, *smùt'-tè-lè*, *adv.* brudno, czarno od sadzy; sprośnie, wszetecznie.

**SMUTTINESS**, *smùt'-tè-nēs*, *s.* brudność, zakopcenie; brudne wyrażenia, sprośność, wszeteczność.

**SMUTTY**, *smùt'-tè*, *adj.* okryty sadzą, zakopcony; brudny, plugawy, sprośny, wszeteczny; śnieclisty (o zbożu).

**SNACK**, *snák*, *s.* cząstka, udział; *to go snacks with one*, iść z kim do równego działu.

**SNAFFLE**, *snáf'-fl*, *s.* uzzdzenie, trzela.

**SNAG**, *snág*, *s.* guz, garb, sek, wyrosłość; — *tooth*, zęb na zębie wyrosły.

**SNAGGED**, *snág'-gèd*, or **SNAGGY**, *snág'-gè*, *adj.* guzowaty, garbaty, sekowaty.

**SNAIL**, *snál*, *s.* ślimak; — *s* post (*—s* pace), ślimaczy eliód; zółwi krok; — *shell*, ślimacza skorupa.

**SNAKE**, *snák*, *s.* wąż; — *weed*, rdost węzownik.

**SNAKY**, *snák'-kè*, *adj.* węzowy, węzowaty.

**TO SNAP**, *snáp*, *v. 1)* *a.* chapać, Chapman, łapać, chwytac; uchwycić, schwytać, ugryźć, ukąsić; złamać, rozłamać, odłamać, urwać; 2) *n.* pęknięć, trzaskać, rozłamać się. *To—one (to—one up)*, ofukać się, obruszyć się na kogo. *To—at*, chwytac, chapać co. *To—in (into, to) pieces*, rozłuc na drobne kawałki. *To—off*, odgryść, odkąsić.

**SNAP**, *s.* chap, cap; psatyk, klask; złamanie, rozłamanie; schwylenie, pochwylenie, zacapienie, kradzież; plesk; *at one—*, od razu; *a cunning—*, chytrek, lis; *a merry—*, śmieszek, żartownis; — *dragon*, wyżlin (roślina); — *sack*, *zob.* **KNAPSACK**.

**SNAPPER**, *snáp'-púr*, *s.* chapaący, chwytacz; *snappers*, *pl.* grzechotki do tańca; pistolety.

**SNAPPISH**, *snáp'-plsz*, *adj.* pyśkaty, fukliwy, uszczypliwy, przegryźliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* z przekąsem. — **NESS**, *s.* ugryźliwość, uszczypliwość.

**SNARE**, *snár*, *s.* sidło, lapka.



TO SNARE, v. a. zob. TO IN-SNARE.

TO SNARL, snárł, v. n. warczeć, warknąć (—at, na kogo).

SNARLER, snár-lúr, s. skowera, mruk, żręda.

SNARY, sná'-rê, adj. usidlający.

TO SNATCH, snáč, v. a. schwycić, uchwycić, pochwyć. To — away, porwać, wyrwać, wydrzeć. To — from, wydrzeć.

SNATCH, s. pochwylenie, uchwycenie, porwanie; kawalek, urywek; by *grids and snatches*, urywkowym, dorywczym sposobem.

SNATCHER, snáč'-úr, s. wydzierca.

SNATCHINGLY, snáč'-lng-lê, adv. dorywkami, dorywczo, dopadkiem.

TO SNEAK, snêk, v. n. skradać się, czolgać się, iść chyłkiem; upadać się, poniżać się. To — along (to — up and down, to — about), włóczyć się, skradać się, waleśać się. To — into, wkraść się, wemknąć się. To — to one, pelzać, czolgać się przed kim.

SNEAKER, snê'-kúr, s. puhar.

SNEAKING, snê'-kling, 1) part. s. czolganie, pelzanie; 2) part. adj. czolgający, pelzający; podły, nikczemny; —  *fellow*, pelgacz; podły człowiek, frant; sknera, kutwa. — LY, adv. podłe, nikczemnie.

TO SNEAP, snêp, v. a. + uszczypnąć, ukąsić; złajać, zburzyć, wy-buzować; *sneaping winds* (*Shaksp*) chłodne wiatry.

TO SNEER, snêr, v. a. drwić, szydzić, (—at, z kogo), poglądać z szyderskim uśmiechem.

SNEER, s. szyderski uśmiech, szyderstwo.

SNEERING, snêr'-lng, part. s. szydzenie, wyszydzenie. — LY, adv. z szyderstwem.

TO SNEEZE, snêz, v. n. kichać, kichnąć.

SNEEZE, s. kichanie, kichnięcie; — *wort*, ciemierzca.

TO SNIFF, snulf, v. n. sapać nosem.

TO SNIP, snlp, v. a. ustrzyć, od-trzyć, przystryc.

SNIP, s. strzyżenie; odstrzyżek.

SNIPPE, snlp, s. bekas.

SNIPPET, snlp'-plt, s. odstrzyżek, kawalek.

SNIPSNAP, snlp'-snâp, s. sprze-czka, zwada.

SNIVEL, snlŵ'-wl, s. smark, smarkociny.

TO SNIVEL, v. n. smarkać, usmarkać się, zasmarkać się.

SNIVELLER, snlŵ'-wl-úr, s. plaksa.

TO SNORE, snôr, v. n. chrapać.

SNORE, SNORING, s. chrapanie.

TO SNOT, snôt, v. n. chrapać, parskać (o koniu).

SNOT, snôt, s. smark, smarkoci-ny.

SNOTTY, snôt'-tê, adj. smarka-ty, zasmarkany.

SNOUT, snôut, s. ryjek, morda, pyszczek, pysk; rurka, cewka.

SNOUTED, snôut'-êd, adj. ma-jący ryjek, pyszczek.

SNOW, snô, s. śnieg; — *ball*, śnieżka; — *bird*, (—*bunting*), śnie-gula; — *drift*, zamieć, zawierzucha śnieżna; — *drop*, śnieżca ranna, pierwiosnka; — *storm*, zawierzucha śnieżna, zadymka; — *white* (*white as*—), biały jak śnieg.

TO SNOW, v. n. padać (o śnie-gu).

SNOWY, snô'-ê, adj. śnieżny, śnieżysty, biały jak śnieg.

TO SNUB, snûb, v. a. zburzyć, zbużować, wytrzeć kapitulę, natrzyć uszu.

SNUFF, snûf, s. tabaka; 2) knot, grzyb u świecy, knot utarty od świecy; *fig.* węż; zły humor, nieukontentowanie, gniew; *to take*—, zażywać tabakę; *to take* — at, (*to take in*—), rozgniewać się, oburzyć się; *to go away in a*—, odejść z gniewem; — *box*, tabakierka; — *coloured*, tabaczkowy.

TO SNUFF, v. 1) a. wachać; u-trzeć świecę; 2) n. sapać przez nos; *fig.* rozgniewać się, urazić się.

SNUFFERS, snûf'-fûrz, s. pl. szczypce; — *stand* (—*tray*), tacka, podstawa na szczypce.

TO SNUFFLE, snûf'-fl, v. n. gadać przez nos; sapać przez nos.

SNUG, snûg, adj. okryty, utu-lony; ciepły (o odzieniu, przykry-ciu); cichy, ustronny, zaciszny; *to lie*—, skulić się, utulić się, ciepło się okryć.

TO SNUG, TO SNUGGLE, snûg'-gl, v. n. skulić się, otulić się, ciepło się nakryć. *To — together*, przytulić się jeden do drugiego.

SO, sô, adv. i conj. tak, tym sposobem; więc tedy, zatem; jeżeli tylko, byle tylko; *if it be*—, jeżeli tak jest; *why*—? dla czego tak? — *then*, więc, przeto; *and — forth*, i tam dalej; — *that*, tak iż; — *much the better*, tym lepiej; *so so*, jako tako, nienajgorzej; *do — no more*, nie czyn tego więcej; *she is not — handsome as her sister*, nie jest tak piękna jak jej siostra.

TO SOAK, sôk, v. 1) a. moczyć, namoczyć, rozmoczyć; 2) n. mokać, przemoknąć; przesięknąć, wsięknąć; *vulg.* lać w siebie, chlać, żłopać. *To — in*, wsiąkać w siebie; *soaked by the rain*, przesiękły deszczem.

SOAKER, sôk'-úr, s. *vulg.* mo-czywąg, opój, suszykufel.

SOAP, sôp, s. mydło; — *boiler*, mydlarz; — *box*, mydelniczka; — *wort*, mydlnica, mydelnik (roślina).

TO SOAP, v. a. mydlić, namy-dlić.

SOAPY, sô'-pê, adj. mydlasty, mydlany.

TO SOAR, sôr, v. n. wzlecieć, wzbicić się do góry, wznieść się, bu-jać po powietrzu.

SOAR, s. wzlot, polot.

SOARING, sô'-ring, 1) part. s. wzlecenie, bujanie; 2) part. adj. bujający, wysokolotny, górnolotny.

TO SOB, sôb, v. n. lkać, szlochać.

SOB, SOBBING, SOBS, s. lkanie szloch, szlochanie.

SOBER, sô'-bûr, adj. trzeźwy; statkujący; rozsądny, roztropny, umiarkowany; spokojny, skromny, moralny. — LY, adv. trzeźwo. — NESS, s. zob. SGBRIETY.

TO SOBER, v. a. wytrzeźwić; umiarkować.

SOBRIETY, sô-brl'-ê-tê, s. trze-żwość; umiarkowanie; skromność, spokojność.

SOCAGE, sôk'-kâdz, s. w. p. + pańszczyzna, robocizna.

SOCIABILITY, sô-szâ-bll'-ê-tê, s. towarzyskość.

SOCIABLE, sô-szâ-bl, adj. to-warzyski. — LY, adv. po towarzy-sku.

SOCIAL, sô'-szâl, adj. społe-czny, społeczński, towarzyski.

SOCIETY, sô-sl'-ê-tê, s. społecz-ność, społeczeństwo, towarzystwo.

SOCIINIAN, sô-sln'-ê-ân, s. So-cynianin (zaprzeczający natury bo-żejści w Chrystusie).

SOCK, sôk, s. szkarpetka; trze-wik dawnych aktorów komicznych.

SOCKET, sôk'-klt, s. rurka, tu-lejka; jama oka, dołek oczny.

SOCLE, sô'-kl, s. arch. postu-ment, podstawa.

SOD, sôd, 1) s. darń, darnina; skiba; bryła ziemi; 2) *pret.* zob. TO SEETH.

SODALITY, sô-dâl'-ê-tê, s. brac-two, towarzystwo.

SODDEN, sôd'-dn, part. zob. TO SEETH.

SODER, v. i s. zob. SOLDER.

SOEVER, sô-êw'-úr, adv. (w skła-danych): kolwiek, jakkolwiek, acz-kołwiek; *how great* — jakkolwiek wielki (używa się zazwyczaj po za-imkach: *who, what, which*), zob. WHOSEVER, i t. d.

SOFA, sô'-fâ, s. sofa, kanapa.

SOFT, sôft, 1) adj. miękki; pul-chny; *fig.* słodki, łagodny, cichy, powolny; delikatny; czuły, tkliwy: — *and fair goes far*, *prov.* powoli dalej zajdziesz; 2) *interj.* powoli! nie spisz się!

TO SOFTEN, sôf'-fn, v. 1) a. zmiękczyć, rozmiękczyć; zmiekczyć, złagodzić, uśmierzyć, ukoić, uspokoić; 2) n. zmiekczyć się, zmieknąć; *softened into tears*, rozczulony do łez.

SOFTLY, sôft'-lê, adv. miękko; *fig.* powoli; łagodnie, słodko; ci-cho, po cichu.

SOFTNER, sôf'-fn-úr, s. mięk-czyciel; łagodzieciel, uśmierzyciel.

SOFTNESS, sôft'-nês, s. mięk-kość; pulchność; *fig.* słodycz, łagodność, cichość; powolność; deli-katność; czulość, tkliwość.

SOHO, sô-hô', *interj.* hej! hola!

TO SOIL, sôll, v. a. zbrukać, zbrudzić, powalać; gnoić. *To — a horse*, wypuścić konia na paszę; *a soiled horse* (*Shaksp. K. L.*), koń wypuszczony na paszę.

SOIL, s. grunt, rola, ziemia; kraj; brud; gnoj; *native* —, ojczyzna.



TO SOJOURN, sò'-džurn, v. n. mieszać, przebywać, zostawać.  
SOJOURN, s. pybyt (tymczasowy).

SOJOURNER, sò'-džurn-ur, s. tymczasowy mieszkaniec, gość.

TO SOLACE, sòl'-lās, v. a. pocieszyć, rozвесelić.

SOLACE, s. poclecha, ulga.

SOLAR (—Y), sòl'-lār, adj. słoneczny.

SOLD, sòld, *pref. i part. zob.*  
TO SELL, *bought and—fig*, zgubiłony.

SOLDAN, sòl'-dān, s. sultan.

TO SOLDER, sòl'-dūr, v. a. (—*up*), lutować, przylutować, zalutować; spoić, skleić.

SOLDER, s. kit.

SOLDIER, sòl'-džūr, s. żołnierz.

SOLDIERLIKE, sòl'-džūr-lik, *or*  
SOLDIERLY, sòl'-džūr-lē, *adj.* żołnierski.

SOLDIERSHIP, sòl'-džūr-szlp, s. stan żołnierski, wojskowość.

SOLDIERY, sòl'-džūr-ē, s. żołnierstwo, żołnierz.

SOLE, sòl, s. stopa; podeszwa; 2) flądra (ryba).

SOLE, *adj.* jedyny.

TO SOLE, v. a. dać podeszwy, podzelać.

SOLECISM, sòl'-ē-sizm, s. solecizm, błąd przeciw językowi.

SOLELY, sòl'-lē, *adv.* jedynie, tylko.

SOLEMN, sòl'-ēm, *adj.* solenny, uroczysty.

SOLEMNESS, sòl'-ēm-nēs, *or*  
SOLEMNITY, sòl'-ēm-nē-tē, s. solennność, uroczystość.

SOLEMNIZATION, sòl'-ēm-nē-zā'-szun, s. obchód uroczysty.

TO SOLEMNIZE, sòl'-ēm-nl-z, v. a. uroczystie obchodzić.

SOLEMNLY, sòl'-ēm-lē, *adv.* solennie, uroczystie.

TO SOLICIT, sòl'-l-slt, v. a. nastawać, upraszać, zniewalać; żądać, wymagać; naprzykrzać się.

SOLICITATION, sòl'-l-s-ē-tā'-szun, s. nastawianie, przynaglanie, usilna prosba.

SOLICITOR, sòl'-l-s-īt-ūr, s. prokurator, plenipotent.

SOLICITOUS, sòl'-l-s-īt-ūs, *adj.* troskliwy, staranny, pieczołowity. —LY, troskliwość.

SOCITUDE, sòl'-l-s-ē-tūd, s. troskliwość, staranność, pieczołowitość; niespokojność.

SOLID, sòl'-ld, *adj.* twardy, gesty, dychtowny, stały; *mat.* kubiczny, sześcienny; *fig.* prawdziwy, rzeczywisty, rzetelny, gruntowny, niezawodny. —LY, *adv.* twardo, stałe; gruntownie. —NESS, s. zob. SOLIDITY.

SOLID, s. ciało stałe.

SOLIDITY, sòl'-ld-ē-tē, s. twardość, gęstość, stałość; *fig.* rzetelność, gruntowność.

TO SOLILOQUIZE, sòl'-ll-lò-kul-z, v. n. gadać do siebie.

SOLILOQUY, sòl'-ll-lò-kue, s. monolog.

SOLITARILY, sòl'-lē-lā-rē-lē, *adv.* samotnie.

SOLITARY, sòl'-lē-tā-rē, 1) *adj.* samotny; 2) s. samotnik, pustelnik.

SOLITUDE, sòl'-lē-tūd, s. samotność, odludność, pustynia.

SOLOMON, sòl'-ō-mūn, s. Salomon; —'s seal, konwalla, kokoryczka.

SOLSTICE, sòl'-stis, s. *ast.* nawrót słońca, przesilenie dnia z nocą.

SOLSTITIAL, sòl'-stlsz'-āl, *adj.* dotyczący się przesilenia dnia z nocą.

SOLUBILITY, sòl'-ū-blī-ē-tē, s. rozpuszczalność.

SOLUBLE, sòl'-ū-bl, *adj.* rozpuszczalny.

SOLUTION, sòl'-ū-szūn, s. rozpuszczenie; rozwiązanie; płyn rozpuszczony.

SOLUTIVE, sòl'-ū-tiw, *adj.* rozwalniający, laxujący.

SOLVABLE, sòl'-ū-bl, *adj.* rozpuszczalny; łatwy do rozwiązania, będący w stanie zapłacić.

TO SOLVE, sòlw, v. a. rozwiązać, rozstrzygnąć (pytanie, zagadnienie).

SOLVENCY, sòl'-wēn-sē, s. możność zapłacenia.

SOLVENT, sòl'-wēnt, 1) *adj.* rozpuszczający; będący w stanie zapłacić; 2) s. roztworzyciel, roztwarcacz.

SOLVIBLE, sòl'-wē-bl, *adj.* zob. SOLVABLE.

SOME, sūm, *pron. i adj.* jakiś, jaki, jakikolwiek, niektórzy; cokolwiek, nieco, trochę; —*body*, ktoś; osoba znacząca; —*how*, jakimkolwiek sposobem, jakoś; —*one*, ktoś; —*thing* (—*what*), s. *pron. adj. i adv.* coś, nieco, trochę; poniekąd, poczęści; —*time*, raz, jedną razą; kiedyś, niegdyś, niekiedy; —*times*, czasem, często; —*where*, gdzie; —*where else*, gdzieindziej; —*while*, przez niejakł czas.

SOMERSET, sūm'-mūr-sēt, s. skok, koziołek, łamane sztuki.

SOMNIFEROUS, sòm-nlf-fēr-ūs, *or* SOMNIFIC, sòm-nlf-flk, *adj.* usypiający.

SOMNOLENCE (—CY), sòm-nò-lēns, s. spłaczka, ospałość.

SON, sūn, s. syn; —*in-law*, zięć.

SONATA, sò-nā-tā, s. sonata.

SONG, sòng, s. śpiew, pieśń, piosnka.

SONGSTER, sòng'-stūr, s. śpiewak.

SONGSTRESS, sòng'-strēs, s. śpiewaczka.

SONIFEROUS, sò-nlf-fēr-ūs, *adj.* brzmiały, dzwoniący.

SONNET, sòn-nēt, s. sonet.

SONNETTER, sòn-nēt-téer', s. pisarz sonetów.

SONORIFIC, sòn-ò-rlf-flk, *adj.* brzmiały, dzwoniący.

SONOROUS, sò-nò-rūs, *adj.* brzmiały; pięknie brzmiały, dźwięczny, harmoniczny. —LY, *adv.* dźwięcznie, harmonijnie. —NESS, s. piękne brzmienie, harmonia.

SONSHIP, sūn'-szlp, s. synostwo.

SOON, sòdn, *adv.* rychło, wnet, wkrótce, niebawnie, nieza długo, As—as, skoro tylko, jak tylko; sooner, *comp.* rychle, wcześniej; no sooner.... than, za ledwie.... aliści, aż; sooner, *sup.* najrychle; at the—, jak najrychle.

SOOT, sòdt, s. sadza.

SOOTED, sòdt'-léd, *adj.* zawalany sadzą.

SOOTH, sòdth, s. + prawda; przepowiednia; (*Shaksp. R. II*), ludzkość, łagodność; he looks like — (*Shaksp. W. T.*), wygląda na człowieka wiarogodnego. For—(—), zaprawdę, zaiste.

TO SOOTH, sòdth, v. a. ukoić, ulagodzić, usmierzyć, uspokoić; pieszcz, poclebiać.

SOOTHER, sòdth'-ūr, s. poclebia.

SOOTHING, sòdth'-ing, 1) *part.* s. kojenie, łagodzenie; poclebianie; 2) *adj.* kojący, łagodzący, poclebiający. —LY, *adv.* łagodnie; poclebie.

TO SOOTHSAI, sòdth'-sā, v. *ir.* n. przepowiadać, wróżyć, wieszczyć.

SOOTHSAI, sòdth'-sā-ūr, s. wróżbiarz, wieszczbiarz.

SOOTY, sòdt'-tē, *adj.* wydający sadzę; zawalany sadzą; ciemny, brudny.

SOP, sòp, s. kawalek chleba umoczony w sosie; *vulg.* podarunek komu dla przekabacenia go.

TO SOP, v. a. umoczyć, umaczać.

SOPHIA, sòf'-fī-ā, s. Zofia.

SOPHISM, sòf'-flzm, s. sofizm, mylny wniosek.

SOPHIST, sòf'-flst, s. sofista, wykrętarz, miedrek.

SOPHISTICAL, sò-fls'-tē-kāl, *adj.* sofistyczny, mylny, błędny; wykrętny. —LY, *adv.* sofistycznie.

TO SOPHISTICATE, sò-fls'-tē-kāt, v. a. sfalszować.

SOPHISTICATION, sò-fls'-tē-kā'-szun, s. sfalszowanie.

SOPHISTICATOR, sò-fls'-tē-kātūr, s. falszery.

SOPHISTRY, sòf-fls-trē, s. fałszywe rozumowanie, sofistery; wykrętarstwo, miedrkostwo.

SOPHY, sòf'-fē, Zofia, Zosła.

SOPORIFEROUS, sòp-ò-rlf-fēr-ūs, *adj.* seunnorodny, usypiający.

—NESS, s. usypiająca własność, narcozyznosc.

SOPORIFIC, sòp-ò-rlf-flk, *adj.* seunnorodny, usypiający.

SORB, sòrb, s. drzewo jarzębinowe; sorbs, pl. jagody jarzębinowe, jarzębina.

SORCERER, sòr'-sēr-ūr, s. czarodzieł, czarownik.

SORCERESS, sòr'-sēr-ūs, s. czarownica.

SORCERY, sòr'-sēr-ē, s. czarodziejstwo, czary.

SORD, sòru, s. darni, darnina.

SORDID, sòr'-dlđ, *adj.* przydyki, plugawy, beczny; podły, nieczysty, niegodziwy; skąpy. —LY, *adv.* plugawie; podłe; skąpo. —



NESS, s. plugawość; skąpstwo, sknerstwo.

SORE, sòr, s. wrzód, bolączka; rana, bolące miejsce; *eye* —, *fig.* sól w oku.

SORE, 1) *adj.* bolący, bolesny, dolegliwy; czuły, uciążliwy; mozolny, uciążliwy, ciężki, przykry; — *eyes*, ból oczu; — *throat*, ból gardła; 2) *adv.* ciężko, źle, strasznie, okropnie, okrutnie, niezmiernie; — *wounded*, ciężko raniony. *I was—afraid*, niezmiernie się obawiałem. *Full — against my will*, wbrew mojej woli.

SOREL, sòr-rł, s. myśl, jeleń w trzecim roku; 2) *zob.* SORREL.

SORELY, sòr-lè, *adv.* boleśnie, dolegliwie; okrutnie, niezmiernie.

SORENESS, sòr-nès, s. bolesność, boleść; drażliwość.

SORREL, sòr-rł, s. szczaw; 2) — *horse*, jasnokasztanowaty koń.

SORRILY, sòr-rè-lè, *adv.* lichy, nędznie, mizernie.

SORRINESS, sòr-rè-nès, s. lichota, mizeryja, mizerota, nędza.

TO SORROW, sòr-rò, v. n. boleć, ubolewać, martwić się, sinucić.

SORROW, s. boleść, żal, zmartwienie, smutek, zgryzota, troska; *to my—* w wielkim inoim żalem. *Cry—wag!* (*Shaksp. M. A. A. N.*), zawołaj, ustąpcie troski!

SORROWFUL, sòr-rò-fuł, *adj.* bolesny, ubolewający, smutny, żaloszny, tęskny. — *LY*, *adv.* sinutnie, żalosznie. — *NESS*, s. *zob.* SORROW.

SORRY, sòr-rè, *adj.* smutny, zmartwiony, cierpiący; lichy, nędzny, zły, kiepski. *I am—for it*, przykro mi, żal mi. *I am—for you*, żal mi cię, żaluję cię. *A—excuse*, nędzna wymówka. *A—fellow*, nędznik, lotr, niecnota.

SORT, sòrt, s. rodzaj, gatunek; stan, rząd, szereg, klasa; sposób; *the better—*, ludzie wyższego stanu; *the common—*, gniń; *in some—*, poniekąd, poczęści; *to be out of sorts*, być w złym humorze.

TO SORT, v. 1) a. rozdzielić, rozgatkować, podzielić na szeregi; 2) n. należeć do jednego rzędu; zgadzać się; *why then it sorts* (*Shaksp. H. VI.*), tak być musi.

SORTMENT, sòrt-mènt, s. gatkowanie, rozgatkowanie.

TO SOSS, sòs, v. n. *vulg.* rzucić się niedbale na stół, przewalać się.

SOT, sòt, s. glupiec; opój, pijak.

TO SOT, v. 1) n. zalać palke;

2) a. odurzyć.

SOTTISH, sòt-tłsz, *adj.* durny, głupawy. — *LY*, *adv.* po głupiemu.

NESS, s. glupota, blaźństwo.

SOUGHT, sàut, *pret.* i *part.* *zob.* TO SEEK.

SOUL, sòl, s. dusza, duch, sumienie; umysł; pierwiastek życia, siła, moc, ogień; *poor—!* *vulg.* biedak, nieborak; *it hurts me to the—*, ubolewam z całej duszy; *upon my—*, na moje sumienie;

*magnanimity of—*, wielkość duszy; *nobility of—*, szlachetność duszy.

SOULESS, sòl-lès, *adj.* bez duszy, bez ognia, bez czucia.

SOUND, sònd, s. zund, ciśnina morska; 2) sonda; 3) głos, odgłos, brzmienie, dźwięk, ton.

SOUND, *adj.* i *adv.* zdrow; cały, dobrze zachowany, w dobrym stanie, nieuszkodzony; mocny, tęgi (o śnie), krzepki; gruntowny, należyty, trafny; — *beating*, tęgie okładanie kijem; *men of—directions* (*Shaksp. R. III.*), ludzie zdrowego rozsądku; — *sleep*, tęgi sen; *to give one a—* *thrashing*, porządnie kogo wykołatać.

TO SOUND, v. 1) a. gruntować olowianką; *chir.* sondować ranę; grać na instrumencie dętym; *fig.* zgłębiać, dociekać, gruntować; 2) n. brzmieć, rozlegać się. *To—the retreat*, trąbić do odwrotu. *To—one's praise*, rozgłaszać czyje sławę, roztrąbić.

SOUNDING, sònd-ding, 1) *part.* s. gruntowanie, sondowanie, zgłębianie; 2) *part.* *adj.* brzmiany, rozlegający się, dźwięczny; 3) *soundings*, pl. grunt zdalny do rzucenia kotwicy; *to be in—*, być blisko brzegu (gdzie można sondować i rzucić kotwicę).

SOUNDLESS, sònd-lès, *adj.* niezgruntowany; niewydający głosu.

SOUNDLY, sònd-lè, *adv.* zdrowo; tego, krzepko, dzielnie, porządnie; *to sleep—*, tego spać.

SOUNDNESS, sònd-nès, s. zdrowość; trafność, gruntowność, fundamentalność; całość, nietknięty stan.

SOU, sòp, s. zupa, rosół.

SOUR, sòur, 1) *adj.* kwaśny; *fig.* cierpki, tetryczny, kwaśny, przykry; 2) s. kwas.

TO SOUR, v. 1) a. kwaśnić, zakwasić; *fig.* omerzić, goryczką zaprawić; 2) n. kisnąć; kwaśnić; *fig.* kwaśnić się, gniewać się; krzywić się.

SOURCE, sòrs, s. źródło, początek.

SOURISH, sòur-lsz, *adj.* kwasowaty, przykwaśny.

SOURLY, sòur-lè, *adv.* kwaśno; ostro, cierpko.

SOURNESS, sòur-nès, s. kwaśność; ostrość, cierpkość, tetryczność.

SOUSE, sòus, s. rosół solny; pekielejsz, marynata; *vulg.* cięcie, uderzenie, policzek.

TO SOUSE, v. 1) a. nasolić, namarynować, namoczyć; lunąć, oblać; zanurzyć w wodzie; *vulg.* ciąć, palnąć, uderzyć, zamałować w papę; 2) n. porwać w szpony (o ptakach drapieżnych).

SOUTH, sòuth, 1) s. południe; kraj południowy; 2) *adj.* południowy; — *east* (sòuth-èst), południowoschód; — *wark* (sòuth-ùrk), część Londynu po prawym brzegu Tamizy; — *west* (sòuth-uést), po-

łudniowoschód; — *wind*, wiatr południowy.

SOUTHERLY, sòù-THùr-lè, or SOUTHERN, sòù-THùrn, sòù-TH-ùrn, *adj.* południowy; *southern wood*, boże drzewko.

SOUTHMOST, sòùth-mòst, *adj.* najpołudniowszy.

SOVEREIGN, sòw-ùr-ln, *adj.* wszechwładny, nieograniczony, udzielny, zwierzchny, najwyższy; doskonały, wyborczy, skuteczny. — *LY*, *adv.* wszechwładnie, udzielnie; w najwyższym stopniu.

SOVEREIGN, s. władca, pan, zwierzchnik, rządca, król; moneta złota (20 s.).

SEVERELY, sòw-èr-ln-tè, s. wszechwładność, najwyższa władza, udzielność.

SOW, sòù, s. świnia, maciora; 2) bryła ołowiu, cyny, żelaza; 3) stonóg; — *bane*, gęsia stopa czerwona, mączyniec czerwony; — *thistle*, łocyga. *To grease the fat—in the back-side*, tłusty poleć smarować. *To take a wrong—by the ear*, nie trafić na swego, wziąć jedno za drugie.

TO SOW, sò, v. 1) *ir.* a. siać, zasiać; rozsiewać; 2) *reg.* a. i n. szyć, *zob.* TO SEW.

SOWER, sò-ùr, s. siewacz; *fig.* rozsiewacz; 2) szyjący, *zob.* SEWER.

TO SOWL, sòùl, v. a. (*Shaksp.*), targać za uszy.

SOWN, sòn, *part.* *zob.* TO SOW, 1).

SPACE, spàs, s. przestwór, przestrzeń, rozłóg, obszar, pole; przeciąg czasu, okres czasu; chwila; *in so short a—of time*, w tak krótkim przeciągu czasu; *for the—of three-years*, w przeciągu trzech lat.

SPACIOUS, spà-szùs, *adj.* przestronny, obszerny, rozległy. — *NESS*, s. rozciągłość, obszerność, rozległość.

SPADE, spàd, s. rydel; 2) wino (w kartach).

SPADILLE, spà-dill, s. luz winny (w grze Lombr).

SPAHİ, spà-hè, s. spahi (kawalerzysta turecki).

SPAIN, spàn, s. Hiszpania.

SPEAK, spàk, *pret.* i *zob.* TO SPEAK.

SPAN, spàn, s. pędz; *fig.* chwila. TO SPAN, v. a. mierzyć pędzią; rozmierzyć, wymierzyć.

SPANGLE, spàng-gl, s. płatek, blaszka błyszcząca, listek złota, błyskotka, świecisko.

TO SPANGLE, v. a. przyozdobić błyszczącymi blaszkami; *the spangled skies*, niebo wysadzone gwiazdami, gwiazdziste niebo; *dew-spangled*, okryty kroplami błyszczącymi rosy; *the star-spangled banner*, narodowa chorągiew Stanów Zjednoczonych Ameryki północnej (13 gwiazd na błękitnym polu).

SPANIARD, spàn-yùrd, s. Hiszpan.

SPANIEL, spàn-yèl, s. wyżeł.



SPANISH, spán'-lsh, 1) *adj.* hiszpański; — *woman*, Hiszpanka; 2) *s.* hiszpański język; *the—*, *s. pl.* Hiszpanie.

SPAR, spár, *s.* szkło kamienne (rodzaj szpatu); 2) krokiew, sztaba; sprycha.

TO SPARE, spár, *v. a. i n.* oszczędzać, oszczędnie używać, żyć oszczędnie; szanować, ochraniać, folgować, przebaczać; obchodzić się bez czego; mieć na zbyciu, mieć więcej niż potrzeba; *to—*, pozostać, zbywający; *enough and to—*, podostatkiem i więcej niż potrzeba. *I have some to—*, pozostaje mi, mam na zbyciu.

SPARE, *adj.* oszczędny; skąpy; chudy, suchy, szczupły; zbywający, pozostający; — *diet*, skromne jedzenie; — *hours*, zbywające godziny, wolny czas; — *money*, grosz oszczędzony.

SPARER, spár'-rür, *s.* oszczędny człowiek.

SPARING, spár'-ring, 1) *part. s.* oszczędzanie; 2) *part. adj.* oszczędny. — *LY*, *adv.* oszczędnie, ekonomicznie, z umiarkowaniem.

SPARK, spárk, *s.* iskra; 2) elegant, fireyk, strojniś.

SPARKISH, spárk'-lsh, *adj.* dziarski, rzeki, fertyczny; wystrojony, wymuskany.

SPARKLE, spár'-kl, *s.* iskra.

TO SPARKLE, *v. n.* iskrzyć się, błyszczyć.

SPARKLING, spár'-kl-ing, 1) *part. s.* iskrzenie się, błyszczenie; 2) *part. adj.* iskrzący się, błyszczący. — *LY*, *adv.* iskrząc się. — *NESS*, *s.* jaskrawość, blask.

SPARROW, spár'-rò, *s.* wróbel; — *grass*, zamiast *asparagus*, *co zob.* — *hawk*, krogulec.

SPASM, spázm, *s. med.* kurcz, kurczowe cierpienia.

SPASMODIC, spáz-mód'-ik, *adj.* kurczowy, spazmodyczny.

TO SPATTER, spát'-túr, *v. a.* bryzgać, przyskać; *fig.* oczernić, osławić, zhańbić.

SPATTERDASHES, spát'-túr-dász-lz, *s. pl.* czechaczery, kamasze.

SPATTLE, spát'-tl, or SPATULA, spát'-czu-là, *s.* kopyś, lopatka, kopystka.

SPATTLING-POPPY, spát'-llng-póp'-pé, *s.* wyzpin siatkowaty, mak pienisty.

SPAVIN, spáw'-ln, *s.* włogaczna, wytecz, martwa kostka (choroba końska).

TO SPAWL, spául, *v. n.* charkać, pluć, kszusić się.

SPAWL, *s.* plwiny, plwociny.

SPAWN, spáun, *s.* ikra; *vulg.* przypłodek, dzieci jak maku.

TO SPAWN, *v. n.* ikrzyć się, trzeć się; *vulg.* płodzić, rodzić.

SPAWNER, spáun'-túr, *s.* ikrzak.

SPAWNING, spáun'-ing, *part. s.* ikrzenie się, tarlisko; — *time*, czas ikrzenia się, tarło.

TO SPAY, spá, *v. a.* rzezać, trzebić, mniszyć (samice).

TO SPEAK, spék, *v. tr. n. i a.*

mówić, (— *to*, *teith*, do kogo, z kim; *of*, o czym); oznaczać, okazywać, znanienować, ogłaszać; *his mien speaks him a gentleman*, powierzliwość jego oznacza człowieczeństwo dobrze wychowanego. *To — one fair*, dać komu dobre słowo. *To — daggers* (*bodkins*), (*Shaksp. Ham.*), docinać komu, przycinać, dokuczać. *To — parrot*, (*Shaksp. Oth.*), gadać jak papuga. *To — small*, pieścić się w mowie. *To — thick*, jakać się. *To — out*, powiedzieć wyraźnie, śmiało co się myśli. *To — without book*, gadać rzeczy słyszane.

SPEAKABLE, spék'-ká-bl, *adj.* dający się wyrazić, wyślowić; mówić.

SPEAKER, spék'-kúr, *s.* mówiący, mowca; marszałek izby niższej.

SPEAKING, 1) *part. s.* mówienie; 2) *part. adj.* mówiący; — *trumpet*, trąba głosowa.

SPEAR, spér, *s.* włócznia, dzida, lanca, oszczep, kopijka; — *head*, ostrze lancy; — *man*, kopijnik; — *mint*, marzyniełka; — *staff*, drzewce; — *toort*, jaskier mały.

TO SPEAR, *v. a.* kłóć, zakłóć.

SPECIAL, spész'-ál, *adj.* szczególny, osobliwy, wyraźny; właściwy; — *znanienoty*, nadzwyczajny, niepospolity. — *LY*, *adv.* miłanowicie, szczególnie, zwłaszcza, osobliwie.

SPECIALITY, spész'-é-ál'-tè, or SPECIALTY, spész'-ál-tè, *s.* szczególność.

SPECIE, spész'-é, *s.* gotówka, gotowizna, brzęcząca moneta.

SPECIES, spé'-szl, *s.* gatunek, rodzaj; rodzaj ludzki; brzęcząca moneta.

SPECIFIC (— *al*), spé-slf'-fik, 1) *adj.* gatunkowy; właściwy; — *gravity*, ciężkość gatunkowa; 2) *specifical*, *s.* właściwe lekarstwo; — *ally*, *adv.* gatunkowo; właściwie.

TO SPECIFICATE, spé-slf'-fè-kát, *zob.* TO SPECIFY.

SPECIFICATION, spés-sé-fè-kà'-szún, *s.* wyszczególnienie, specyfikacja, spis rzeczy.

TO SPECIFY, spés'-sè-fl, *v. a.* wyszczególnić, wymienić, wyliczać poszczególne.

SPECIMEN, spés'-sè-mén, *s.* próbka, wzór.

SPECIOUS, spé'-szús, *adj.* pozorny, obłudny, powierzchniowy. — *LY*, *adv.* pozornie, na oko.

SPECK, spék, *s.* plama, skaza.

SPECKLE, spék'-kl, *s.* plamka, cętka.

TO SPECKLE, *v. a.* nakrapiać, cętkować, upstrzyć.

SPECKLED, spék'-kl-d, *adj.* nakrapiany, centkowaty, pstry.

SPECTACLE, spék'-tá-kl, *s.* widok, widowisko; *spectacles*, *s. pl.* okulary.

SPECTACLED, spék'-tá-kl-d, *adj.* noszący okulary.

SPECTATOR, spék'-tá-túr, *s.* widz.

SPECTRE, spék'-túr, or SPEC-

TRUM, spék'-trüm, *s.* upłor, mara, widmo.

SPECULAR, spék'-kù-lár, *adj.* zwierciadlany; ułatwiający widzenie.

TO SPECULATE, spék'-kù-lát, *v. a. i n.* spekulować, przemyslać, zgłębiać, dociekać.

SPECULATION, spék'-ù-là'-szún, *s.* spekulacja, przemyśl; badanie, rozmyślanie, dociekanie; obliczenie, wyrachowanie.

SPECULATIVE, spék'-kù-là-tiw, *adj.* spekulacyjny, umysłowy, teoretyczny; — *instruments* (*Shaksp. Oth.*), *czy.* — *LY*, *adv.* spekulacyjnie, teoretycznie.

SPECULATOR, spék'-kù-là-túr, *s.* spekulant; zgłębiacz, badacz.

SPECULATORY, spék'-kù-là-túr-é, *adj.* spekulacyjny, zgłębiający, badający, rozmyślający.

SPECULUM, spék'-kù-lüm, *s.* zwierciadło.

SPED, spéd, *pret. i part. zol.*

TO SPEED; *well*! — *szczęść* Boże.

SPEECH, spéez, *s.* mowa. *I could not come to the—of him*, *vulg.* nie mogłem się z nim rozmówić.

SPEECHLESS, spéez'-lès, *adj.* bez mowy, nemy.

TO SPEED, spééd, *v. ir. a. i n.* spieszyć, pospieszać, przyspieszyć, wysłać, wyprowadzić; poszczęścić, dopomóc; sprzątnąć ze świata; udać się, darzyć się, powodzić się, powieść się, poszczęścić się. *God — you*, niech cię Bóg prowadzi.

SPEED, *s.* pospiech, predkość, szybkość; *good —*, pomyślność, — *zczęście*; *to make —*, spieszyć, pospieszać, *at (with) full—*, z rozpuszczonymi cuglami, całym pędem; — *well*, przetacznik, wrotnika.

SPEEDILY, spée'-dè-lè, *adv.* predko, szybko.

SPEEDINESS, spée'-dè-nès, *s.* szybkość, pospiech, predkość.

SPEEDY, spée'-dè, *adj.* szybki, skory, pospieszny, prędki.

SPELL, spèll, *s.* urok, czary, oczarowanie. — *bound*, oczarowany. *To set (lay) a —*, oczarować. *To break the —*, odczarować.

TO SPELL, *v. r. i ir. a. i n.* sylabizować, zgłoskować, pisać ortograficznie; 2) czarować, oczarować.

SPELLING, spèll'-ing, *part. s.* sylabizowanie, zgłoskowanie; ortografia, pisownia. — *book*, elementarz.

SPELT, spèlt, *pret. i part. zob.* TO SPELL.

SPELTER, spèlt'-úr, *s.* zynk, cynk.

TO SPEND, spènd, *v. ir. a. i n.* wydawać, szafować, nakładać; trawić, trwonić, marnotrawić; zużywać, wycieńczyć; trawić czas, przepędzać; upływać. *To — one's self*, zużywać się, zmęczyć się. *To — one's fortune*, stracić majątek. *To — one's time*, przepędzać czas (— *in*, na czym). *To — one's breath*, wiele gadać. *To — one's breath in*



vain, na wiatr mówić, rzucić groch na ścianę.

SPENDER, spënd'-úr, s. wydajcy, expensujacy; rozrzutnik.

SPENDTHRIFT, spënd'-thrift, s. rozrzutnik, utratnik, marnotrawca.

SPENT, spënt, pret. i part. zob. TO SPEND. *I am quite —*, jestem niezmiernie strudzony.

*When night was far —*, gdy już było późno w noc. — *with fatigue*, zmęczony, zmordowany, zmęczony.

*Ill-got, ill-spent.* (prov.), co się źle nabędzie, rychło się pozbędzie.

SPEERM, spërm, s. nasienie zwierzęce.

SPERMACETI, spër-mà-sè-tè, s. obrot. — *whale*, polifisz, wieloryb głowacz.

SPERMATIC (— *al*), spër-màt'-tk, adj. nasienny.

TO SPERR, spër, v. a. (*Shaks. Prol. do Tr. i Cr.*), zasunąć rygiel, zatarasować.

TO SPEW, spù, v. 1) a. wyblwać, wyrzucić; 2) n. zbierać się nawomity, blwać, rzygać.

SPHACELUS, sfàs-sè-lùs, s. (med.), gangrena zgnila, piekielny ogień.

SPHERE, sfër, s. sfera, kula ziemską lub niebieską; krąg, okrąg; galka.

SPHERIC (— *al*), sfër'-rk, adj. sferyczny, kulisty. — *ALLY*, adv. sferycznie. — *ALNESS*, s. sferyczność, kulistość.

SPHERICITY, sfè-ris-è-tè, s. sferyczność, kulistość.

SPHEROID, sfè-ròid, s. sferoida.

SPHINX, sfingks, s. sfinks (bażenecznik zwierze, pół lwa pół kobiety).

SPICE, spls, s. korzenie, wonne rzeczy.

TO SPICE, v. a. zaprawić korzeniami.

SPICER, spl'-sür, s. korzennik.

SPICERY, spl'-sür-è, s. korzenie; sklep korzenny, handel korzenny.

SPICK-AND-SPAN, adj. nowiu-tekki.

SPICKNEL, zob. SPIGNEL.

SPICY, spl'-sò, adj. korzenny, wonny.

SPIDER, spl'-dür, s. pajak. — *wort*, pajęcznica.

SPIED, spld, pret. i part. zob. TO SPY.

SPIGNEL, splg'-nèl, s. blekot polny, oleśnik.

SPIGOT, splg'-ùt, s. czop, kurek, kruzeczek.

SPIKE, splk, s. gwoździć, ćwiek; 2) kłos; 3) zob. SPIKENARD.

TO SPIKE, v. a. zabić gwoździem, obić gwoździami. *To — up a gun*, zagwoździć działo.

SPIKENARD, splk'-nàrd, s. narda, palczatka.

SPILL, spll, s. kolek, pret. żelazny; 2) podarunek pieniężny.

TO SPILL, v. ir. i reg. a. i n. rozlać; trwonić, marnować; zniszczyć, zburzyć; rozlać się, prze- paść, zginać.

SPILT, pret. i part. zob. TO SPILL.

TO SPIN, spln, v. ir. a. i n. prząść, snuć; fig. rozwleć, rozciągać, przewlekać. *To — out*, wyprząść, wysnuć; fig. rozciągać, rozszerzyć, rozwleć, przydlużyć.

SPINAGE, spln'-nldz, s. szpinak.

SPINAL, spl'-nàl, adj. grzbietowy, pacierzowy.

SPINDLE, spln'-dl, s. wrzeciono; ogonek, szypułka. — *shanked*, laskonogi. — *tree*, montwa, trzmielina.

SPINE, spln, s. grzbiet, pacierz.

SPINEL, spl'-nèl, s. rodzaj rubinu.

SPINET, spln'-nèt, s. szpinet, klawikord.

SPINIFEROUS, spl-nlf'-fèr-ùs, adj. kolczasty.

SPINNER, spln'-nùr, s. przędziarz, przadka.

SPINNING, spln'-ning, part. s. przędzenie; przędza. — *wheel*, kołowrotek.

SPINOSITY, spl-nòs'-sè-tè, s. kolczystość, kolczatość; fig. sek, trudność.

SPINOUS, spl'-nùs, or SPINY, spl'-nè, adj. kolczasty, ciernisty; fig. trudny, wstępliw.

SPINSTER, splns'-tùr, s. przadka; w. p. panna; joc. stara panna.

SPINSTRY, splns'-trè, s. przędzenie; przędza.

SPIRACLE, splr'-à-kl, s. luft.

SPIRAL, spl'-rál, adj. spiralny, wężykowaty. — *LY*, adv. spiralnie, wężykami.

SPIRE, splr, s. ostrosłup, obelisk, piramida; wieża spiczasta; linia szrubowa, wężykowata.

TO SPIRE, v. n. kolczyć się spiczasto; puszczać kłosa, kłosić się.

SPIRIT, splr'-lt, 1) s. sing. duch, dech, dusza; dzielność, odwaga, męstwo, moc duszy; życie, czucie; spirytus, wyskok; duch, charakter; duch, upiór, strach. — *of the age*, duch wieku. — *of wine*, spirytus winny. 2) SPIRITS, s. pl. duchy żywotne, usposobienie duszy; mocne trunki. *In (high)* —, wesolego ducha, wesoly. *In low* —, smutny, skolatany na umyśle. *In good* —, dobrej myśli, wesolej myśli. *In bad* —, smutny, nieukontentowany.

TO SPIRIT, v. a. ożywić, zagrzzać, zachęcić. *To — away*, porwać, zgrabnie sprzątnąć.

SPIRITED, splr'-lt-èd, adj. pełen ducha, żywy, śmiały, odważny.

SPIRITLESS, splr'-lt-lès, adj. bez ducha, bez życia; bojaźliwy, trwożliwy, upadły na duchu, małego serca.

SPIRITUOUS, — *NESS*, zob. SPIRITUOUS.

SPIRITUAL, splr'-lt-czù-àl, adj. duchowy, duszny, umysłowy; duchowny, kościelny. — *court*, sąd duchowny, konsystorz.

SPIRITUALITY, splr'-lt-czù-àl'-è-tè, s. duchowość, umysłowość;

sprawa dotycząca się wiary, rzeczy duchowne; dochody duchowieństwa.

SPIRITUALIZATION, splr'-lt-czù-àl-è-zà-szùn, s. uduchowienie; chem. dystylowanie.

TO SPIRITUALIZE, splr'-lt-czù-àl-iz, v. a. uduchowić; chem. dystylować, przepędzić dla wyciągnięcia wysoku.

SPIRITUALLY, splr'-lt-czù-àl-lè, adv. pod względem ducha; duchownie, kościelnie.

SPIRITUOSITY, splr'-lt-czù-òs'-sè-tè, s. bezcielesność, niematerialność; lotność, ulotność; subtelność, delikatność.

SPIRITUOUS, splr'-lt-czù-ùs, adj. bezcielesny, duchowy; lotny, ulotny; subtelny, delikatny, zapalny. *NESS*, s. zob. SPIRITUOSITY.

TO SPIRT, spùrt, v. 1) a. przyskać; 2) n. wytryskać.

TO SPIRTLE, spùr'-tl, v. a. rozpryskać, rozrzucić, roztrwonić.

SPIRY, spl'-rè, adj. spiczasty, piramidalny.

SPISSITUDE, spls'-sè-tùd, s. gęstość.

SPLIT, splt, s. rozeń.

TO SPIT, v. reg. et ir. 1) a. wsadzić na rozeń; 2) n. pluć (— *at*, na kogo). *To — out*, wypluć.

SPLIT, pret. et part. Zob. TO SPIT.

SPITAL, SPITTAL, splt'-tál, s. szpital.

TO SPITCHCOCK, splcz'-kòk, v. a. pokrajać i smażyć węgorza.

SPITE, splt, s. złość; przekora, chrapka, zawiść. *In — of*, pomimo. *In — of your heart (of your teeth)*, naziłość, naprzekórę tobie.

TO SPITE, v. a. na przekórę robić, dokuczać, rozgniewać.

SPITEFUL, splt'-fùl, adj. złośliwy, przekorny, zawistny, nienawistny. — *LY*, adv. złośliwie. — *NESS*, s. złość, złośliwość.

SPLITTER, splt'-tùr, s. plwacz; 2) spiczak (jeleni roczniak).

SPLITTING, splt'-tling, 1) part. s. plwanie, plucie; 2) part. adj. plujać; — *box*, spluwaczka.

SPLITTLE, splt'-tl, s. plwocina, ślina.

TO SPLASH, v. a. pluskać, chlustać, bryzgać.

SPLASHY, splasz'-è, adj. opluskany, błotnisty, mokry.

TO SPLAY, splà, v. a. wywichnąć, wywinąć; spleść (konia).

SPLAYFOOTED (— *foot*), adj. koławy, krzywonogi. — *mouth*, s. krzywa gęba. — *mouthed*, krzywousty.

SPLEEN, splèen, s. śledziona; śledzionowa choroba, hypochondrya; zły humor, kaprys. — *of speed* (*Shaks. K. J.*) wielki pospiech; *In a — (M. N. D. et Oth.)* w okamgnieniu; *Troubled with the — (— sick)*, chory na śledziona, tetryczny; — *wort*, śledzienica, śledzionka, stonogowiec.



SPLEENFUL, spleeny, *zob.*

SPLENETIC, splén'-dént, *adj.*

jaśniejący.

SPLENDID, splén'-díd, *adj.* świetny, pyszny, wspaniały; wyborny, wysmienity. — *LY*, *adv.* świetnie; wybornie, wysmienicie.

SPLENDOR, splén'-dúr, *s.* świetność, wspaniałość, przepych, okazałość.

SPLENETIC, splén'-étik, *adj.* hypokondryczny, tetryczny.

SPLENIC, splén'-ik, *adj.* śledzionowy.

SPLÉNT, splént, *s.* martwa kostka.

TO SPLICE, spils, *v. a. mar.* spleść dwa końce liny.

SPLINT, splint, *s. chir.* kleszcze, leszczotka, lubki.

TO SPLINT, TO SPLINTER, *v. a.* szczepać, lupać.

SPLINTER, splín'-túr, *s.* drzazga, trzaska, odłupiek, szczątek.

TO SPLIT, splít, *v. ir.* 1) *a.* szczepać, lupać, rozłupać, rozbić; zdruzgotać, zgruchotać; płać, rozpluć; 2) *n.* pękać, pęknąć, porysować się, rozłuszczyć się, rozbić się (o skałę, o szkopuł). *To — one's self (one's sides) with laughing*, pękać, zrywać boki ze śmiechu, śmiać się do rozpuku.

SPLIT, *pret. i part. zob.* TO SPLIT: — *feathers*, darte pióra.

SPLITTER, splít'-túr, *s.* szczepacz.

SPLUTTER, splút'-túr, *s. vulg.* hałas, tartas, harmider.

TO SPOIL, spóil, *v. a. i n.* rabować, plondrować, łupić; psuć, zepsuć, zniszczyć, zgubić; *a spoiled child*, zepsute dziecko.

SPOIL, *s.* (zazwyczaj *pl. spoils*). Łup, plon, zdobycz; wyłina (skóra, weża).

SPOILFUL, *adj.* łupieżny, drażniący.

SPOKE, spók, 1) *pret. zob.* TO SPEAK; 2) *s.* szprycha.

SPOKEN, spó'-kn, *part. zob.* TO SPEAK.

SPOKESMAN, spóks'-mán, *s.* mówiący za innych, mówca.

TO SPOILATE, spó'-lét, *v. a.* złupić, obedrzeć, zrabować.

SPOILIATION, spó'-lét-á'-zún, *s.* złupienie, zdarcie, zrabowanie.

SPONDEE, spón'-dét, *s.* spondeusz (stopa wiersza z dwóch długich zgłoszek).

SPONDYLE, spón'-dill, *s. anat.* krążek pocierny, pocierny w plecach.

SPONGE, SPONGER, itd, *zob.* SPUNGE, SPUNGER, itd.

SPONSAL, spón'-sál, *adj.* weselny, ślubny.

SPONSION, spón'-szún, *s.* poręka, rękojmia, zarczenie.

SPONSOR, spón'-súr, *s. w. v.* poręczyciel; ojciec chrzestny; (*W.S. Crus*) sekundant.

SPONTANEITY, spón'-tá-nét-ét, *s.* dobrowolność.

SPONTANEOUS, spón'-tá-nét-ús,

*adj.* dobrowolny, dowolny; dowolnie rosnący. *LY*, *adv.* dobrowolnie. — *NESS*, *s.* dobrowolność.

SPOOL, spóól, *s.* dutka, cwyka.

SPOON, spóón, *s.* łyżka. — *bill*, łyseczak, gęśica. — *ful*, pełna łyżka. — *meat*, co się je łyżką. — *wort*, warzecha lekarska, łyżczyca.

SPORT, spórt, *s.* gra, igraszka, zabawa, rozrywka; igrzysko, pośmiewisko; rozrywki wiejskie: polowanie i rybołówstwo. *To make* —, igrzać, żartować, bawić się. *To make* — *with (of) one*, żartować, namawiać się z kogo. *He is made* — *of*, został igraszka, celem pośmiewiska. — *'s-man*, miłośnik wiejskich rozrywek; myśliwy. — *man ship*, myślistwo, łowiectwo.

TO SPORT, *v. a. i n.* igrzać, żartować.

SPORTFUL, spórt'-fól, *adj.* igrzący, swawolny, wesoly; krotouchliwy, żartobliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* wesolo, żartobliwie. *NESS*, *s.* wesolość, żartobliwość.

SPORTIVE, spórt'-tlw, *adj.* — *NESS*, *s.* *zob.* SPORTFUL, itd.

SPOT, spót, *s.* mlejsce; 2) plama; cętka; skaza, zakala. — *of ground*, kawał gruntu. *On (upon) the* —, natychmiast.

TO SPOT, *v. a.* plamić, poplamiać; cętkować, nakrapiać; *fig.* splamniać, zakalać uczynić.

SPOTLESS, spót'-lét, *adj.* niesplamiony, niepokalany.

SPOTTED, spót'-téd, *part. adj.* splamiony; cętkowaty, nakrapiany (*Shaksp.*, *M. N. D.*); występny, zbrodniczy.

SPOTLY, spóit'-lét, *adj.* nakrapiany, droplasty.

SPOUSAL, spóú'-zál, 1) *adj.* weselny, ślubny, małżeński; 2) *s.* wesele, ślub.

SPOUSE, spóúz, *s.* małżonek, małżonka.

SPOUSELESS, *adj.* niezamężna, niezónaty.

SPOUT, spóút, *s.* rura, rynna; trąba morska, słup morski.

TO SPOUT, *v. 1) a.* pryskać, sikać, chlustać, chlusiąć; 2) *n.* wytryskać, wytryskiwać.

TO SPRAIN, sprán, *v. a.* wywichnąć, zwichnąć, wywinąć.

SPRAIN, *s.* wywichnienie, zwichnienie.

SPRANG, spráng, *pret. zob.* TO SPRING.

SPRAT, sprát, *s.* sardeia.

TO SPRAWL, sprául, *v. n.* drygać, drygotać, podrygiwać, tarzać się, rozciągać się jak długi, babrać się.

SPRAY, sprá, *s.* gałązka, latość, chróst; 2) plana morska.

TO SPREAD, spréd, *v. ir.* 1) *a.* rozciągnąć, rozszerzyć; rozpostrzeć, rozelać, rozwinąć; powlec, nakryć; rozgłosić, rozlać; 2) *n.* rozciągać się; szerzyć się, rozszerzać się; rozwijać się (o kwiaty).

*To — a net*, zastawić sieć. *To — the sails*, rozwinąć żagle. *To — the cloth*, zasłać obrus. *To — abroad*, rozgłosić. *To — over*,

powlec; popruszyć, posypać. — *out your legs*, rozłożyć nogi.

SPREAD, 1) *pret. i part.*, *zob.* TO SPREAD; 2) *s.* rozciągłość, rozległość.

SPREADER, spréd'-úr, *s.* rozszerzacz, rozgłosiciel.

SPRIG, spríg, *s.* gałązka, latość, pręt, wyrostek.

SPRIGGY, spríg'-gét, *adj.* pełen latości.

SPRIGHT, sprít, *s.* duch, cień, strach, upiór.

TO SPRIGHT, *v. a.* (*Shaksp.*, *Cymb.* i *Temp.*), straszyć (o duchach).

SPRIGHTFUL, sprít'-fól, *adj.* żywy, żwawy, rześki, wesoly. — *LY*, *adv.* żywo, wesolo. — *NESS* (*sprightliness*), *s.* żywość, wesolość.

SPRIGHTLY, sprít'-lét, *adj.* *zob.* SPRIGHTFUL.

TO SPRING, spring, *v. ir.* 1) *n.* skakać, skoczyć, przeskoczyć; wytryskiwać, wytryskać; wyrastać, schodzić, wychodzić; wynikać, pochodzić, wypływać; 2) *a.* wysadzić minę; ruszyć zwierza lub ptaka. *The wind springs up*, wiatr się zrywa. *To — a leak*, mieć szparę, przeciekać, wypuszczać wodę. *To — a mine*, wysadzić minę. *To — a well*, kopać studnię. *To — forward*, wyskoczyć na przód. *To — from (out of)*, pochodzić, wynikać z czego. *To — off*, odskoczyć. *To — over*, przeskoczyć. *To — up*, wyskoczyć w górę.

SPRING, *s.* wiosna; 2) źródło; 3) szpara, dziura; 4) skok; 5) sprężyna. — *tide*, wylew morza około nowiu.

SPRINGAL, spring'-ál, *s.* wyrostek, młodzieniaszek.

SPRINGE, spríndz, *s.* pomyk, potrzask; pastka, samolówka, polapka, sidło.

SPRINGER, spring'-úr, *s.* wyplaszający zwierzyń, oblawnik.

SPRINGHALT, spring'-hált, *s.* wlogaczna (chramanie na zadnią nogę).

SPRINGINESS, spring'-ét-nét, *s.* sprężystość.

SPRINGY, spring'-ét, *s.* sprężysty, elastyczny.

SPRINGY, spring'-ét, *adj.* źródliwy.

TO SPRINKLE, spring'-kl, *v. a.* kropić, pryskać, bryzgać; posypać, popruszyć.

SPRINKLING, *part. s.* kropienie; posypywanie; troche, odrobina.

TO SPRIT, sprít, *zob.* TO SPROUT, TO SPURT.

SPRIT, *s.* odrośl, pręt, latość.

TO SPROUT, spróút, *v. n.* (*— forth*), wyrastać, wypuszczać gałązki, pręty.

SPROUT, *s.* odrośl, pręt, latość, gałązka. *Sprouts*, *s. pl.* wysadki.

SPRUCE, spróós, *adj.* chędogi, czystościnny, strójny, wymuskany.

SPRUCE, *s.* jodła. — *beer*, *pl.*



wo zaprawione essencyą z szy-  
szek jodlowych. — *leather*, pruska  
skóra.

TO SPRUCE, *v. n. i a.* stroić  
się, muskać się; wystroić.

SPRUCENESS, *spřds'-nēs, s.*  
strojność, wymuskanie.

SPRUNG, *spřung, pret. i part.,*  
*zob. TO SPRING.*

SPUD, *spđ, s. gnyp, krawacz,*  
*fig. vulg. kurdupel.*

SPUME, *spũm, s. piana.*

TO SPUME, *v. n.* pieniać się.

SPUMOUS, *spũ'-mũs, or SPU-*  
*MY, spũ'-mē, adj. pienisty.*

SPUN, *spũn, pret. i part., zob.*  
*TO SPIN.*

SPUNGE, *spũndž, s. gąbka.*

TO SPUNGE, *v. 1) a.* obetrzeć,  
oczyszczać gąbką; *2) n.* wciągać w  
siebie jak gąbka. *Fig. To — upon*  
*one*, cudze obiady zjadać, patrzeć  
gdzie się z koniina kurzy.

SPUNGER, *spũn'-džũr, s. pie-*  
*czeniarnia, pasibrzech, darmojad.*

SPUNGINESS, *spũn'-džē-nēs, s.*  
gąbczastość.

SPUNGING, *spũn'-džing, part.*  
*a.* scieranie, ocieranie gąbką. —  
*house*, dom w którym osadzają  
aresztowanych za długie, i gdzie ich  
ostatniej skóry zdzierają, za wikt,  
mieszkanie, itd.

SPUNGY, *spũn'-džē, adj. gąb-*  
*czasty.*

SPUNK, *spũngk, s. pruchno,*  
żagiew, hubka (w Szkocyi); *vulg.*  
żywość, ognistość, zapal.

SPUR, *spũr, s. ostroga; ostro-*  
*żka kogucia; fig. bodziec, zachęta;*  
*to set (pul) spurs to*, scisnąć  
ostrogami; *fig. zagrazać, zachęcić,*  
dodać bodźca; *upon the*  
*spur*, obces, z kopyta, pędem; —  
*gal*, skaleczenie ostrogą; — *gal-*  
*led*, skaleczony ostrogą.

TO SPUR, *v. a.* spiąć ostro-  
gami, zewrzeć ostrogami; *fig. do-*  
*dać bodźca, zagrazać, zachęcić;*  
popieszczać.

SPURGE, *spũrdž, s. sporysz*  
mleczny, czartowe mleko, roman-  
nek; — *laurel*, wilcze lyko.

SPURIOUS, *spũ'-rē-ũs, adj. nie-*  
prawdziwy, fałszywy, sfalszowany;  
nieprawy, nieślubny.

TO SPURN, *spũrn, v. 1) a.* ode-  
pchnąć, odrzucić, potrącić nogą;  
pomiatać, pogardzać (— *at*, czéni);  
*2) n.* wierzyć; stawić się hardo,  
stawić opór (— *at*, czemu).

SPURN, *s. potrącenie nogą; fig.*  
wzgarda, pogarda.

SPURNER, *spũrn'-ũr, s. wzgar-*  
*dziciel.*

SPURRIER, *spũr'-rē-ũr, s. ostro-*  
*garz.*

SPURRY, *spũr'-rē, s. sporek ro-*  
*łowy; 2) piskowe ziele, czerwiec.*

TO SPURT, *spũrt, v. n.* sikać,  
wytryskiwać, ciurzczyć.

TO SPUTTER, *spũt'-tũr, v. a. i*  
*n.* pryskać śliną gadając; belgotać,  
belkotać; wytryskać, cwyркаć, bry-  
zgnać.

SPUTTERER, *spũt'-tũr-ũr, s.*  
pryskający śliną, belkot, belkotacz.

SPY, *spł, s. szpieg; — boat,*  
statek wysłany nazwady; — *glass,*  
perspektywa, luneta.

TO SPY, *v. a. i n.* szpiegować.  
*To — out*, wyszpiegować; odkryć,  
zobaczyć, postrzedz, dostrzedz;  
zwiertzeć, przewąchać. *To — into*,  
wglądać, badać, dociekać; *spying-*  
*glass*, perspektywa, luneta.

SQUAB, *skuũb, 1) adj. pulchny,*  
tłuszcuchny, trzęsący się od tu-  
stości; gruby, krępy, przysadko-  
waty; tylko co wyległy z jaja, nieo-  
kryty pierzem; *2) adv.* chlust,  
brzdęk! *To come down —*, brzdę-  
knąć o ziemię; *3) s.* tłuszcioch, kur-  
dupel; materac, sofa.

TO SQUAB, *v. 1) n. (— down),*  
brzdęknąć, paść jak długi; *2) a.*  
zbić na miazgę, na winne jabłko.

SQUABBISH, *skuũb' blsz, adj.*  
pulchniutki, tłuszcuchny, grubo-  
płaski.

TO SQUABBLE, *skuũb'-bl, v. n.*  
*vulg.* swarzyć się, sprzeczać się,  
waśnić się, drzeć z kim koty.

SQUABBLE, *s. swar, waśń,*  
sprzeczka, kłótnia.

SQUABBLER, *skuũb'-bl-ũr, s.*  
kłótnik, kłótniarz, warchol.

SQUADRON, *skuũ'-drũn, s.*  
szwadron; *2) eskadra, flota.*

SQUADRONED, *skuũ'-drũnd,*  
*adj.* uszykowany w szwadron lub  
eskadre.

SQUALID, *skuũl'-ld, adj. plu-*  
gawy, paskudny, brudny.

TO SQUAL, *skuũll, v. n.*  
wrzasnąć, wrzeszczeć.

SQUAL, *s. wrzask; 2) mar.*  
impet wiatru, wichur, wdmuch.

SQUALLED, *skuũll' tũr, s. wrza-*  
skun, krzykała.

SQUALLY, *skuũll'-lē, adj. wysta-*  
wiony na wdmuchy wiatru, wi-  
chrowaty, burzliwy.

SQUAMOUS, *skuũ'-mũs, adj.*  
luskaty, okryty łuską, łuszczysty;  
luskowaty.

TO SQUANDER, *skuũn'-dũr, v. a.*  
*(— away)*, trwonić, roz-  
trwonić, zmarnować, przemarnowa-  
wać.

SQUANDERER, *skuũn'-dũr-ũr, s.*  
utrątnik, rozrzutnik, marnotrawca.

SQUARE, *skuũr, adj. kwadra-*  
towy; czworoboczny; graniasty;  
stosowny, odpowiedni, przypadają-  
cy; uczciwy, rzetelny; krępy; —  
*root*, pierwiastek kwadratowy; —  
*sails (mar.)*, żagiel rejowy; — *set*,  
krępy, zsiadły, przysadkowaty.

SQUARE, *s. kwadrat, czworo-*  
bok, czworokąt; czworogran; kraw-  
tka (w szachownicy); plac w mie-  
ście, targ, rynek; węgielnica; zgo-  
dność, stosowność, dokładność,  
slusznosc; *the hollow —, mil.* ba-  
talion uszykowany wczworobok;  
*'tis out of —*, to się niegadza jedno  
z drugim; *on (upon) the —*, pro-  
stokątnie; *fig.* sumiennie, slusznie,  
sprawiedliwie; *that will break no*  
*squares*, to nas nie pokłóci, mniej-  
sza o to; *how go squares?* jak  
idą interesa? co się tam dzieje?

TO SQUARE, *v. 1) a.* kwadra-

tować, czworogranic; w kwadrat,  
w kany ociosać; odmierzyć, przy-  
szkować; *2) n.* zgadzać się, sto-  
sować się, kwadować, *— pać*; *things*  
*squared well with him*, dobrze mu się  
powodziło, wszystko mu szło po myśli.

SQUARENESS, *skuũr'-nēs, s.*  
czworogranność; kwadratura.

TO SQUASH, *skuũsz, v. a.*  
zgnieść, rozgnieść, zetrzeć na  
miazgę.

SQUASH, *s. ciało starte na miaz-*  
gę; miększy; niedojrzały owoc;  
gniłka; plusk, chlust, brzdęk.

TO SQUAT, *skuũt, v. n.* sie-  
dzieć w kuczki, usiąść w kuczki,  
skulić się, skurczyć się, przycup-  
nąć; osiąść na pustym gruncie  
(w Ameryce północnej).

SQUAT, *1) adj.* siedzący w kucz-  
ki, skulony; krępy, zsiadły, przy-  
sadowaty; *2) s.* przycupnienie,  
siedzenie w kuczki.

SQUATTERS, *skuũt'-tũrz, s. pl.*  
kolonizator, osiadający grunta (w Am-  
eryce północnej).

TO SQUEAK, *skuũk, v. n.* kwi-  
knąć, kwiczeć; piszczeć, pisać;  
wygadać, wypiewać, wyznać z  
bojaźni. *I'll make him —*, on mi  
wszystko wypiewa.

TO SQUEAL, *skuũl, v. n.* jęczeć,  
kwiczeć.

SQUEAMISH, *skuũ'-mlsz, adj.*  
kliwiy, delikatny, obrzydliwy, wy-  
brydny. — *NESS, s.* kliwiość,  
obrzydliwość, wybrzydność.

TO SQUEEZE, *skuũž, v. a.*  
cisnąć, przycisnąć, gnieść, przy-  
gnieść *To — out*, wycisnąć.

SQUEEZE, *s. ciśnienie, wycis-*  
kanie, ściśnienie, ścisisk.

SQUIB, *skulb, s. szmermel, fig.*  
paszkwil, satyra, epigram.

SQUILL, *skull, s. cekuta mor-*  
ska.

SQUINT, *skuũnt, 1) adj.* zyto-  
waty, krzywooki; *2) s.* zyz, zez;  
— *eyed*, zyzowaty.

TO SQUINT, *v. n.* zyzem pa-  
trzeć.

TO SQUINY, *skuũn'-nē, v. n.*  
(*Shaksp. K. L.*), *zob. TO SQUINT.*

SQUIRE, *skulr, s. zob. E.*  
*SQUIRE (Shaksp.)*, zamiast *squar-*

TO SQUIRE, *v. n. †* służyć za  
giermka. *mod. v. a. To — a lady*,  
towarzyszyć damie.

SQUIREL, *skuũr'-rũl, s. we-*  
wiórka.

TO SQUIRT, *skuũrt, v. 1) a.*  
pryskać, sikać, chlustać, chlusi-  
nąć; *2) n. vulg.* drystać, nieć sraczkę;  
*2) bredzić, gawędzić, paplać.*

SQUIRT, *s. szprycza, serega, si-*  
kawka; wytrysk wody; *vulg.* bie-  
gunka, trzaczka.

SQUIRTER, *skuũrt'-ũr, s. szpryc-*  
majster; *vulg.* gaduła, papla.

TO STAB, *stũb, v. a.* przebić,  
przeszyć, zakłócić.

STAB, *s. pchnięcie, przeszycie.*

STABBER, *stũb'-bũr, s. mior-*  
derca.

STABILIMENT, *stũb'-lũ-mēnt,*  
s. ustalenie.



STABILITY, stá-blí-é-té, s. sta-  
łość, trwałość.

STABLE, stá-bl, adj. staly, trwały.

STABLE, s. stajnia; — boy  
(—man), stajenny pacholek.

TO STABLE, v. 1) a. postawić  
w stajni; 2) n. stać w stajni.

STABLENESS, s. zob. STABI-  
LITY.

STACK, sták, s. bróg, stóg. A—  
of wood, stos drzewa.

TO STACK, v. a. (To—up), ułożyć  
w stos. To — hay, corn, składać  
w stóg siano, zboże.

STADHOLDER, stát'-hóld-úr,  
s. statuder.

STAFF, stáf, s. kij, laska; sztab  
wojskowy.

STAG, stág, s. jelen.

STAGE, stádz s. scena, teatr,  
widownia; 2) stacya pocztowa; 3)  
stan, stopień, szczebel; — coach,  
dyliżans; — horse, koń pocztowy;  
— player, aktor. — writer,  
autor sztuk teatralnych.

STAGER, stá-dźúr, s. aktor. An  
—, bywalec, stary ćwik, szczwany  
lis.

STAGGARD, stág'-gárd, s. jelen  
w czwartym roku.

TO STAGGER, stág'-gúr, v. 1) n.  
chwiać się, zataczać się; wachać  
się, 2) a. chwiać, zachwiać.

STAGIRITE, stád'-zér-ít, s. na-  
zwisko Arystotelesa (od miłasta  
Stagira w Macedonii jego ojczy-  
zny).

STAGNANCY, stág'-nán-sé s.  
zastanowienie, zatomowanie, prze-  
staniek, spoczynek, stagnacya.

STAGNANT, stág'-nánt, adj. za-  
tomowany, nieruchomy, niepłynący.

TO STAGNATE, stág'-nát, v. n.  
zastanowić się, nieruszać się, za-  
tkać się, zahaczyć się.

STAGNATION, stág'-nát-szún, s.  
zatomowanie, stagnacya.

STAID, stád, 1) *prct. 1 part.*  
zob. TO STAY; 2) adj. stateczny,  
statkujący, poważny, regularny.

NESS s. statek, stałość, powaga.

TO STAIN, stán, v. a. splamnić,  
powałać, zbrudzić; fig. splamnić,  
uczynić zakale, zhańbić.

STAIN, s. plama, fig. plama,  
zakzła.

STAINLESS, stán'-lész, adj. nie-  
splamiony, nienaganny, czysty, nie-  
pokalany.

STAIR, stár, s. (stairs pl. stair-  
case), schody. Down (below)  
stairs, na dół. Up stairs, na gó-  
rze. Stair-work (Shaksp. W. T.),  
robota na schodach, dziecko mi-  
łoci.

STAKE, sták, s. pal, słup; 2)  
stawka, platka. To sweep stakes,  
zagarnąć platki. To lay at stake,  
postawić stawkę; odważyć, narazić  
na niebezpieczeństwo. To lie at—,  
stać w płace; iść o co, chodzić o  
co, obchodzić. My honour lies  
at—, idzie tu o mój honor.

TO STAKE, v. a. otoczyć pala-  
mi; postawić stawkę.

STALE, stál, adj. czerstwy, stę-  
chły, zwietrzały.

STALE, s. t. ponęta, nęta. (Shakps.)  
wobiec; stara nierządnicą.

TO STALE, v. a. moczyc (o ko-  
nalach).

STALELY, stál'-lész, adv. zdawna,  
za dawnych czasów.

STALENESS, stál'-nész, s. stę-  
chłość, zwietrzałość.

TO STALK, stáuk, v. n. stąpać  
zpszną, przechadzać się pysznym  
krokiem; skradać się za koniem na  
zwierzynę.

STALK, s. pyszny krok; 2) ha-  
dył, lodyga; szypulka, ogónek.

STALKING, stáuk'-lng, *part. s.*  
pyszny chód; skradanie się. —  
horse, koń lub mianik podobny  
do konia za którym strzelec pod-  
krał się pod ptaka; fig. maska,  
pozór, pokrywka.

STALKY, stáuk'-á, adj. szypul-  
kowaty, ogonkowaty.

STALL, stáll, s. stajnia, obora;  
klatka na konia w stajni; 2) buda,  
stragan; 3) stala w chórze dla kano-  
nika.

TO STALL, v. a. postawić  
w stajni; wszadzić do karmnika; in-  
stalować.

STALLION, stál'-yún, s. ogier.

STALWORT, stál'-uúrt, adj.  
krepy, silny, tęgł, dzielny, od-  
ważny.

STAMINA, stám'-ín-á s. pl. włó-  
kna; żywiol, pierwiastek; części  
włókniście w ciele ludzkim. Bot.  
nitka pyłkowa, pręcik.

STAMINEOUS, stá-mín'-ész, s.  
adj. włóknisty; mający nitki pył-  
kowe.

TO STAMMER, stám'-múr, v. n.  
jąkać się, zacinąć się, belkotać.

STAMMERER, stám'-múr-úr, s.  
jąkala, belkot.

TO STAMP, stámp, v. 1) a. pła-  
tnować, wybić piętno, naznaczyć  
stęplem; bić pieniędzy; 2) n. tupać,  
tupać.

STAMP, s. stępel, piętno, cecha,  
wycisk, odciśk; papier stęplowany;  
rycina, kopersztych; fig. rodzaj,  
gatunek. — duty (—fee), stęplow-  
we, opłata stępla.

STAMPER, stámp'-úr, s. tłuk,  
tłuczek, szpor.

TO STANCH, stánsz, v. 1) a. ta-  
mować, zatomować (krew); 2) n.  
prześciąć płynąć.

STANCH, adj. tęgł, dzielny, nie-  
zachwiany, zacięty, wierny swym  
zasadom lub obowiązkom.

STANCHIONS, stán'-sznúnz, s.  
(W. S.), kraty żelazne przed  
oknem.

STANCHIONS, s. pl. podpory.

STANCHLESS, stánsz'-lész, adj.  
niedający się zatomować; fig. nie-  
nasycony.

TO STAND, stánd, v. *ir. n. 1* a.  
stać, stanąć, zatrzymać się; wystać,  
wytrwać, wytrzymać, znieść, wy-  
cierpieć; stać przy czym, obstawać,  
upierać się; stawiać opór, opierać  
się; odpowiadać za co; starać się,  
ubiegać się (o urząd). To — a tip-  
toe, stać na palcach. To — gaping,  
gapić się. To — sentry,

stać na warcie. To — an end, sta-  
nąć do góry, należeć się (o wło-  
sach). To — fair for, mieć nadzieję.  
To — affected, mieć jakł sposób  
myślenia, mieć pewien duch. To —  
good in law, zgadzać się z brzmie-  
niem prawa. To — neuter, zosta-  
wać neutralnym. To — proof,  
wytrzymać próbę. To — all he-  
zards, na wszystko się odważyć.  
To — the brunt of, zob. pod  
BRUNT. To — one's ground, zob.  
pod GROUND. The case stands  
thus, tak się rzecz ma. To —  
against, sprzeciwiać się, opierać  
się. To — away, nieprzychylnie  
niepojawiać się. To — back, cofnąć  
się, unknąć się. To — by, stać przy,  
być widzem; dopomódz, dopoma-  
gać; ustąpić, zejść na bok. To —  
for, starać się, ubiegać się o co;  
obstawać za kim, bronić; zastępo-  
wać miejsce, być położonym za-  
miast czego. I shall not — for a  
trifle, mniejsza u mnie o tę fraszkę,  
nie obchodził mnie ta fraszka. To —  
forth, wystąpić, stanąć, okazać się.  
To — in..., kosztować, tak stands  
me in twenty pounds, to mnie  
kosztuje dwadzieścia funtów. To —  
in defence of, stanąć w obronie.  
To — in fear of, lękać się czego.  
To — in need, potrzebować. To —  
in for an harbour, zawijać do  
portu. To — in one's light, zasła-  
niać komu światło; przeszkadzać  
do czego. To — in one's way, stać  
komu w drodze; zawadzać, stać na  
przeszkodzie. To — off, odstąpić,  
ustąpić, cofnąć się; stać z dala,  
wzbraniać się; wystawać. — off!  
precz! wara! nie zbliżaj mi się!  
To — out, wystawać, sterceć; ustąpić,  
usunąć się, niemieszać się do czego.  
To — out of my sight, zejść mi z  
oczu, niepokazuj mi się na oczy.  
To — out to sea, wypłynąć na mo-  
rze. To — to, stać, obstawać przy  
czem, wytrwać, dotrzymać. To —  
to one's word, dotrzymać słowa.  
To — godfather, godmother to a  
child trzymać do chrztu dziecko.  
To — to (for) the north, płynąć na  
północ. To — up, wstać, podnieść  
się, powstać. To — up for, bronić.  
To — upon, stać na czym; obstawać  
przy czym. To — upon a trifle,  
sprzeczać się o fraszkę. To — upon  
ceremony, korowody, ceremonie  
robić. To — with zgadzać się; do-  
pomagać. It does not — with  
reason, to się nie zgadza z rozumem.

STAND, s. stanie; stanowisko,  
miejsce; przestaniek, ustanek, pau-  
za; opór; legary; postument;  
podstawa pod półmiskę; tacka  
na szczytce; podnoże licharza.  
Coach —, stanowisko dla fiarek.  
A — of colours (W. S.), sztandar,  
chorągiew. To make a —, zatrzy-  
mać się, zastanowić się, stanąć;  
stawić pole, stawić opór. To make  
a gallant —, stawić dzielny opór.  
To be at a —, ustać, stanąć. —  
still, przerwa, przestaniek, tama,  
zatomowanie.

STANDARD, stán'-dárd, s. sztan-



dar, chorągiew; waga, miara (służąca za jednostkę porównania i do której się inne odnoszą); stopa mennicza; *fig. wzór, reguła, prawo, skazówka. — authors, wzo-*rowi pisarze, wybór pisarzy. — *bearer, chorąży.*

STANDER, stánd'-úr s. stojący; drzewo zastawione w porębie. — *by, przytomny, widz.*

STANDING, stánd'-ing, 1) *part. s.* stojenie, stanie; trwanie, trwałość, zostawienie w jakim stanie, długie piastowanie urzędu; urząd, godność; 2) *part. adj.* stojący, stojący, trwający, trwały, stały, od dawna ustalony. *Of (an) old —, wieloletni, od dawna trwający, z dawna. Of twenty years' —, trwający od lat dwudziestu, posiadający, piastujący urząd od lat dwudziestu. — army, stałe wojsko. — order, przepis, ustawa, postanowienie od dawna ustalone.*

STANDISH, stán'-dlsz, s. postumencie na kalendarz.

STANG, stàng, 1) *pret. i part. + zob. TO STING;* 2) s. pręt mierniczy (16 1/2 stóp).

STANIEL, stán'-yél, s. sokołok, pustolka.

STANK. stàngk, *pret. zob. TO STINK.*

STANNARY, stán'-nâr-è, *adj.* należący do kopalni cyny.

STANZA, stán'-zà, s. strofa.

STAPLE, stà'-pl, s. skład towarów. — *of a lock, haczyk zamkowy. — for a bolt, skobel, haczyk u drzwi.*

STAR, stár, s. gwiazda. — *chamber, izba gwiazdzista (dawniejszy trybunał kryminalny). — crossed (Shaksp. R. i J.), nieszczęśliwy. — fish, pajak morski. — gazer, gwiazdowidz, astrolog. — less bez gwiazd. — light światło gwiazd. — like, podobny do gwiazdy. — paved, (w poezyi), uślany gwiazdami. — shoot (shooting—), iskra gwiazdowa, gwiazda spadająca. — spangled, zob. pod SPANGLED; — wort, jaster, gwiazdonica.*

STARBOARD, stár'-bòrd, (*vulg. stáb'-brd*), s. *mar.* strona prawa okrętu.

STARCH, stárcz, 1) s. krochmal; 2) *adj.* krochmalny, nakrochmalony; *fig.* sztywny, wymuszony.

TO STARCH, v. a. krochmalić, nakrochmalić.

STARCHLY, stárcz'-lè *adv.* sztywnie, z wymusem.

STARCHNESS, stárcz'-nès, s. sztywność, wynus.

TO STARE, stár, v. n. (*to—at*), wytrzeźwić oczy, wlepić oczy, wpatrywać się wlepionymi oczami. *To — one out of countenance, zmieszać kogo wpatrując się w niego.*

STARE, s. wlepiony wzrok, podziwienie, obłąkany wzrok.

STARER, stá'-rür, s. patrzący wlepionymi oczyma.

STARK, stárk, *adj.* (w składa-

nych): — *blind, ślepiuteńki. — mad, zupełny wariat. — naked goluchny, golusieńki, goluteńki. — nonsense, wierutne głupstwo.*

STARLING, stár'-ling, s. szpak.

STARRED, stárrd, *adj.* gwiazdzisty; urodzony pod gwiazdą, pod wpływem gwiazdy.

STARRY, stár'-rè, *adj.* gwiazdzisty.

TO START, stárt, v. 1) *n.* ruszyć z miejsca, odjechać, odpłynąć; pomknąć się; zadziwić się, zdumieć się, zastanowić się; zatrwożyć się, struchleć; powstać, porwać się; 2) *a.* ruszyć, spłoszyć; zatrwożyć, przerazić; wszcząć, zacząć. *A horse that starts, koń co się rzuca w bok. To — a hare, ruszyć zająca. To — a question, rzucić, podnieść pytanie, wszcząć kwestyę. To — aside, uskoczyć na bok. To — back, cofnąć się, odskoczyć. To — from (off), odskoczyć; uchylić się, usunąć się, wyboczyć. To — up, podnieść się, porwać się, podskoczyć; *fig.* przyjąć z nagle do zważenia.*

START, s. nagły ruch, pomknienie z miejsca, wyruszenie; wyskok, wysięg, uprzedzenie w skoku, w biegu; zadziwienie, zdumienie; zatrwożenie, struchlenie, przestach; *fig.* szust, raptus, przystęp szaleństwa. *By starts, dopadkiem, dorywczo; podług fantazyi. Starts of fancy, wyskoki imaginacyi. To get the — of one, uprzedzić kogo, wyruszyć przed kim. — up, zob. UPSTART.*

STARTINGTY, stárt'-ing-lè, *adv.* dorywczo, dopadkiem.

TO STARTLE, stár'-tl, v. 1) *n.* zadrzeć, struchleć, zaleknąć się, strwożyć się, wzdręgnąć się, cofnąć się; 2) *a.* zatrwożyć, przerazić.

STARTLE, s. nagła trwoga, struchlenie, przerażenie.

STARVATION, stár-wà'-szùn, s. umieranie z głodu, morzenie głodem, zgłodniałość, wygłodzenie.

TO STARVE, stárv, v. 1) *n.* mrzeć głodem, przymierać głodu, ogłodnieć, zgłodnieć, umrzeć z głodu; 2) *a.* morzyć głodem, ogłodzić.

STARVELING, stárv'-llng, s. co głód mrze, wygłodzone bydło.

STATE, stát 1) s. *sing.* stan, położenie; państwo, kraj, rzeczpospolita; wspaniałość, okazałość, przepych. *Chair of —, krzesło z baldachinem, tron. To live in great —, żyć wielkim przepychem. To keep the — (Shaksp. Mac.), zajmować starsze miejsce przy stole. To lie in —, leżeć na łóżku paradnym, na katafalku paradnym. 2) *States s. pl.* stany państwa, stany czyli zjednoczone prowincje. — *General, stany generalne dawniej Holandyi. United —, Stany Zjednoczone Ameryki; 3) (w składanych): State-affairs, interes państwa. — criminal, zbrodniarz stanu. sman, statysta, człowiek stanu. — swoman, kobieta**

wtrącająca się do interesów politycznych.

TO STATE, v. a. opowiedzieć, opisać, okazać, wytknąć, wyłuszczyć, zdać sprawę, zeznać, oświadczyć.

STATELINESS, stát'lè-nès, s. wspaniałość, okazałość, przepych, wspaniały postawa.

STATELY, stát'-lè, *adj. i adv.* wspaniały, okazały, przepyszny; wspaniale, okazałe.

STATEMENT, stát'-mènt, s. okazywanie, wyłuszczenie, oświadczenie, zeznanie, zdanie sprawy, raport, relacja; spis, wykaz, wiadomość.

STATIC (—AL), stát'-tlk, *adj.* statyczny, należący do statyki.

STATICS, s. *pl.* statyka.

STATION, stát'-szùn, s. stanie, spoczynek; stanowisko; urząd, godność, posada; stopień, ranga, stan.

TO STATION, v. a. postawić, wskazać miejsce. *To be stationed, (mil.) zajmować stanowisko.*

STATIONARY, stát'-szùn-à-rè, *adj.* stojący, nieruszający się, zatamowany; — *ware (— goods), materiały piśmienne.*

STATIONER, stát'-szùn-ür, s. (dawniej) księgarz; (dziś), handlujący materiałami piśmiennymi.

STATISTIC, (—AL), stát'-tl's-tlk, *adj.* statystyczny.

STATISTICS, s. *pl.* statystyka.

STATUARY, stát'-czù-à-rè, s. rzeźba, snycerstwo; rzeźbiarz, snycerz.

STATUE, stát'-czù, s. statua, posąg; (*Shaksp.*) portret.

STATURE, stát'-czùr, s. postawa, wzrost.

STATUABLE, stát'-czù-à-bl, *adj.* stosowny do prawa.

STATUTE, stát'-czùt, s. ustawa, uchwała, prawo.

TO STAVE, stáw, v. a. rozbić, wybić dno beczki.

STAVE, s. kleпка bednarska; 2) piosenka, zwrotka.

TO STAY, stà, v. 1) *a.* zatrzymać, zastanowić, zatanować; powstrzymać, powściągnąć; podeprzeć; usmierzyć, uspokoić; 2) *n.* bawić, zabawić, zostać, zamieszkać; czekać, zaczekać, zatrzymać się. *To — (for) dinner, zostać na obiad. To — one's stomach, zapokoić głód. To — away, nieprzychodzić, pozostać. To — for, czekać na co lub kogo.*

STAY, s. pobyt, bytność, zatrzymanie się; spoczynek, zatamowanie; tama, przeszkoda, zawada; podpora, oparcie. *To make (some) —, zatrzymać się zabawić się, pozostać na czas niejaki. Stays, pl.* stanik, gorset, sznurówka. — *lace, tasiemka do sznurowania. — maker, kobieta robiąca staniki.*

STAYED, stád, *adj.* stateczny, poważny. — *LY, adv.* statecznie. — *NESS, s.* stateczność, powaga.

STAYER, stá'-ür, s. zatrzymujący, i. t. d. zob. TO STAY.

STEAD, stéd, s. miejsce. *In*



his —, na jego miejscu. In — of that, zamiast tego. To stand in good —, stanąć w przygodzie, przygodzić się, przydać się, zdać się.

STEADFAST, stéd'-fást, adj. stały, stateczny, niezmienny, odważny; niewzruszony. — LY. adv. stale. — NESS, s. stałość, stateczność, odwaga.

STEADILY, stéd'-dè-lè, adv. stale, statecznie.

STEADINESS, stéd'-dè-nès, s. stałość, stateczność.

STEADY, stéd'-dè, adj. stały, stateczny. A — eye, piłe oko, bacznie.

STEAKS, stáks, s. pl. cienkie zrazy mięsa (do przypiekania na kracie). Beef —, bifsztyk.

TO STEAL, stél', v. ir. a. i. n. kraść, ukraść, skradać się, zakradać się. To — away (off), wykraść, ukraść; wykraść się, wymknąć się. To — into, wkraść, się zakraść się. To — into one's favour, wkraść się do czyjej laski. To — upon (— in upon), zniecka nadejść, podkraść się, naleść.

STEALER, stél'-úr, s. złodziej. STEALINGLY, stél'-ing-lè, adv. ukradkiem, cichaczem, ciszkiem.

STEALTH, stélth, s. złodziejtwo, kradzież. By —, ukradkiem.

STEALTHY, stélth'-è, adj. ukradkowy, skryty, kradziony, złodziejski.

STEAM, stém s. para. — bath, kąpiel parowa. — boat, statek parowy. — boiler, kocioł parowy. — engine, machina parowa. — mill, młyn parowy. — navigation, żegluga statkami parowymi. — packet, statek parowy. — valve, kłapa do wypuszczenia pary.

TO STEAM, v. n. parować.

STEAMER, stém'-úr, s. statek parowy.

STEED, stééd, s. rumak. It is too late to shut the stable-door, when the steed is stolen, prov. nie czas zamykać stajnię, kiedy konia ukradziono, mądry Polak po szkodzi. While the grass grows the steed starves, prov. koń zechcnie nim trawa podrośnie.

STEEL, stéél 1) s. stal; krzesiwo; (w poezyi), broń, oręż; fig. hart, tęgosc. — yards, pl. przemian, bezmian; 2) adj. stalowy.

TO STEEL, v. a. nastalić, stałą nadłożyć; fig. zahartować.

STEELY, stéél'-è, adj. stalowy; fig. hartowny, zahartowany.

STEEP, stéép, 1) adj. stromy, urwisty, przykry; 2) s. urwisko, przepaść.

TO STEEP, v. a. moczyć, umoczyć, namoczyć; moczyć len, rosic. STEEPLE, stéép'-pl, s. wieża kościelna, dzwonnica.

STEEPLY, stéép'-lè adv. stromo, przykro.

STEEPNESS, stéép'-nès, s. stromość, urwistość.

STEEPLY, stéép'-è adj. (w poezyi), stromy, urwisty.

STEER, stéér, s. byczek, wolek;

2) ster. Steersman, steersmate, sternik.

TO STEER, v. a. i. n. sterować; kierować, zmierzać.

STEERAGE, stéér'-ldz, s. steroowanie; kierunek, zarząd; tył okrętu.

STELLAR, stél'-lár, adj. gwiaźdzowy.

STELLATION, stél'-lár-szón, s. iskrzenie się gwiazd.

STELLIFEROUS, stél'-láf-fér-ús, adj. gwiaździsty, obsypany gwiazdami.

STEM, stém, s. pień, łodyga, bądryl; fig. ród, plemię, rodzina; 2) przód okrętu.

TO STEM, v. a. tamować, zatrzymać, zatamować; opierać się. To the tide (flood), płynąć przeciw wodzie.

STENCH, sténsz, s. smród, fetor.

STENOGRAPHY, sté-nóg'-gráf-lè, s. skoropis, stenografia.

TO STEP, stép, v. n. stapać, kroczyć, postępować. To — after, iść za kim. — after him, pobeignij za nim. To — aside, ustąpić na stronę. To — back, cofnąć się. To — down, zejść na dół. To — forth, wystąpić, stanąć, pokazać się. To — in, wejść, wnieść, wstąpić. To — into on estate, wejść w posiadanie dóbr. To — over, przestąpić. To — up, wejść na górę, wyleść. To — to (— up to) one, przystąpić dokogo.

STEP, s. krok, stąpienie; po: step; krok, środek; stopa, ślad, trop; stopień, szczebel. A pair of steps, stopień. Step by step, krok w krok, noga za nogą. To make (take) a —, zczyń krok, przed-siewaj sięś środk. To make a false —, potknąć się; pobiłdzić.

STEP, (w składanych): — brother, (half-brother) brat przyrodni. — daughter, pasierbica. — father, ojczym. — mother, macocha. — son, pasierb.

STEPHEN, sté'-wn, s. Stefan.

STERCORATION, stér-kò-rà'-szón, s. gnojenie poia.

TO STEREOTYPE, sté'-rè-ò-típ, v. a. mod. stereotypować.

STEREOTYPOS, sté'-rè-ò-tips, s. pl. druk stereotypowy.

STERIL, stér'-rll adj. nieplodny, jalowy.

STERILITY, stér-rll'-è-tè s. nieplodność, jalowość.

STERLING, stér'-llng, 1) s. szterling, prawna stopa pieniędzy angielskich (11 ounces and 2 penny weight srebra, a 18 penny weight miedzi); 2) adj. czysty, prawdziwy.

STERN, stérn, adj. ostry, surowy, srog; posępny, ponury.

STERN, s. tył okrętu, rufa. To sit at the — of, fig. sterować, kierować.

STERNLY, stérn'-lè adv. srogo, surowo.

STERNNESS, stérn'-nès, s. srogość, surowość.

STERNON, stér-nòn, s. (anat). mostek, kość piersiowa.

STERNUTATION, stér-nu-tà'-szón, s. (med). kichanie.

STERNUTATORY, stér-nù'-tùr-è, (med). 1) adj. sprawujący kichanie; 2) s. proszek na kichanie.

TO STEW, stò, v. a. i. n. dusić w tyglu; dusić się w tyglu. Stew-pau, ryńka do duszenia mięsa.

STEW, s. sadzawka, sadz; 2) łaźnia; 3) dom kurewski, burdel.

STEWARD, stù'-árd, s. marszałek dworu; kommisarz, ekonom; rzadca; szafarz na okręcie. — ship, urząd marszałka dworu, kommisarza i t. d.

STICK, stlk, s. kij. Small sticks, chróst. The devil upon two sticks, diabol kulawy.

TO STICK, v. 1 a. przebić, przeszyć, zakłócić; utkwieć, wbić, przybić; nasadzić, nalożyć na co; 2) n. Ignąć, przylgnąć, przylepić się; tkwieć, utkwieć; uwieznąć; wdragać się, wahać się. To — a pig, zakłóć świnię. There it sticks, w ten tu sęk, trudność. To — at, wdragać się, wahać się, skrupulizować. What do you — at? nad czym się wdragaż, namyślasz? He sticks at nothing, nic go nie zastanawia, nie czyni sobie najmniejszego skrupulu. To — by, Ignąć, przylgnąć. His losses — by him still, jeszcze nie powetował swoich strat. To — on (upon), zatknąć, nasadzić na co. To — out, wytknąć; sterceć, wystawać. To — to, przylgnąć, przyczepić się. Meat that sticks to the stomach, potrawa długo w żołądku leżąca. To — to one's friends, garnąć się do swych przyjaciół, nieopuszczać ich, nie odstępować.

STICKINESS, stlk'-kè-nès, s. klejkość, lipkość.

TO STICKLE, stlk'-kl, v. n. wieszać się przy kim, być czynem stronnikiem, bronić czyjej sprawy.

STICKLER, stlk'-kl-úr, s. stronnik, partyzant, poplecznik.

STICKY, stlk'-kè, adj. Ignący, przylepny, lipki.

STIFF, stlff, adj. sztywny; stęzły, zdrętwiały; tęgi, napięty; fig. sztywny, wymuszony; krnąbrny, zacięty, uporczywy, uparty, nieugięty; To grow —, zdrętwieć, skościć. — with cold, zdrętwiały od zimna; — hearted, uparty. — necked, ze sztywną, twarzą szyją; fig. krnąbrny, uparty, zacięty.

TO STIFFEN, stlff'-n v. 1) a. stężyć, sztywnieć; zrobić; 2) n. stężeć, zdrętwieć, skościć; fig. zostać upartym.

STIFFLY, stlff'-lè, adv. sztywnie; fig. upornie, uporczywie.

STIFFNESS, stlff'-nès, s. sztywność, stęzałość, tęgosc, odrętwiałość, zdrętwiałość; fig. sztywność, wymus; stył wymuszony; upor.

TO STIFLE, stl'-fl, v. a. zadusić, udusić; fig. tłumić, przytłumić.

STIGMA, stlg'-mà s. piętno wypalone; cęcha niesławny, plama, zakala, hańba.

STIGMATIC (— at), stlg-màt'-tlk, adj. napiętnowany, nacechowany.



TO STIGMATIZE, stłg'-mā-tłz, v. a. napiętnować, nacechować.

STILE, still, s. skazówka na zegarze słonecznym; 2) przełaz przez plot.

STILETTO, stł-lét'-tò, s. sztylet.

TO STILL, still, v. a. uciszyć, uspokoić, ukoić, usmierzyc; 2) dystylować, przepędzać przez alembik, palić, wypalać.

STILL, adj. cichy, spokojny, milczący. — *walters have deep bottoms*, prov. cicha woda brzegi rwie. — *born*, poroniony, martwy, (plód).

STILL, adv. (oznacza dalszy ciąg czynności, stanu); zawsze, ciągle, jeszcze, dotąd, do tego czasu; jednak, wszelako, atoli; cicho, spokojnie. *She is no more, yet I love her* —, już jej nie masz, a jednak kocham ją zawsze. *Is he a bed* —? czy on jeszcze w łóżku? *They — desire more*, oni jeszcze więcej żądają. *To sit* —, cicho siedzieć. *Stand —, lie* —, stój cicho, leż cicho.

STILLATORY, stłl'-lā-tūr-ē, s. alembik; dystylarnia, laboratorium.

STILLNESS, (stilness), stłl'-nēs, s. cichość, cisza; milczenie.

STILLY, stłl'-lē, adv. cicho, po-cichu.

STILTS, stłlts, s. pl. szczydła.

TO STIMULATE, stłm'-mū-lāt, v. a. dodać bodźca, pobudzić, podniecić.

STIMULATION, stłm'-mū-lā'-szūn, s. pobudzenie, bodziec.

TO STING, stłng, v. ir. a. ubość, ukłóć, żądlem ukąsić; fig. ubość, zranić, zmartwić, zranić serce.

STING, s. żądło; fig. uszczypliwość, zgryzota sumienia.

STINGILY, stłn'-džē-lē, adv. jak kutwa, jak sknera.

STINGINESS, stłn'-džē-nēs, s. sknerstwo, zmindactwo.

STINGLESS, stłng'-lēs, adj. bez żądła.

STINGO, stłng'-gò, s. vulg. dubeltowe piwo.

STINGY, stłn'-džē, adj. skąpy.

TO STINK, stłngk, v. ir. n. śmierdzieć, cuchnąć.

STINK, s. smród, fetor.

STINKARD, stłng'-k'rd, s. śmierdziuch, śmierdziel.

TO STINT, stłnt, v. a. uskąpić, uszczuplić, ograniczyć.

STIPEND, stł'-pēnd, s. zapłata, żołd, nagroda, pensja.

STIPENDIARY, stł-pēn'-dē-à-rē, adj. platny.

STIPTIC, zob. STYPTIC.

TO STIPULATE, stłp'-pū-lāt, v. a. warować, zastrzedz; umówić się, ugodzić się.

STIPULATION, stłp'-ū-lā'-szūn, s. umowa, ugoda.

TO STIR, stūr, v. 1) a. klócić, mieszać, bełtać; ruszać, poruszyć; wzburzyć, podniecić, poduszczyć, poburzyć; 2) n. ruszać się, ruszyć się, poruszyć się; krzątać się, czynić zachód, związać się; wstać rano;

hałasować; zdarzyć się, dziać się. *To — about*, wynieszać, zakłócić. *To — abroad* (—out), wyjść z domu; dziać się na świecie. *I never — out*, nigdy się nie ruszam z domu. *To — up*, zamieszać, zakłócić; poburzyć, podniecić, poduszczyć. *To — up the fire*, poruszyć, poprawić ogień.

STIR, s. ruch, poruszenie; rozruch, zgiełk, zaburzenie.

STIRRER, stūr'-rūr, s. poburzyciel, wicherzyciel. *An early —*, ranny ptaszek.

STIRRING, stūr'-rlng, 1) part. s. ruszanie się, poruszenie, zob. TO STIR; 2) part. adj. ruszający się, w ruchu, krzątający się; poruszony, poburzony. *To be —*, ruszać się, wstać. *Are you —*? czy wstajesz? *No body —*? ani żywej duszy? *There is no money —*, nie masz pieniędzy niędzy ludźmi. *There is no news —*, nic nowego nie słychać. — *times*, niespokojne czasy.

STIRRUP, stūr'-rūr, s. strzemień. — *leather* (—strap) puślikso.

TO STITCH, v. a. szyc. *To — up*, zaszyć.

STITCH, s. sztych, ścieg, szew. — *book*, sextern, zszyt, poszyt; — *wort*, rumianek, gwiazdownica.

STITCHERY, stłcz'-ūr-ē, s. szycie.

STITHY, stłth'-ē, s. kowadło.

STOCCADO, stók-kā'-dò, s. sztych, pchnięcie.

STOCK, stók, 1) s. sing. pień, kłoda; płonka, szczep. — *fig. ród*, rodzina, plemię, pokolenie, pobratymstwo; łoże, osada strzelby; sztych, pchnięcie, zob. STOC-CADO; alsztych wojskowych; fundusz, kapitał, summa; zapas, zasób. *Live —*, bydło, inwentarz. *Wild —*, płonka, dziczka. — *of learning*, fig. zapas wiadomości; 2) *stocks*, s. pl. fundusze krajowe, akcje; dyby na nogi; lalka do peruki; warsztat okrętowy. *A ship on the —*, okręt na warsztacie; 3) (w składanych) : *Stock-buckle*, sprzączka u halsztucha. — *dove*, grzywacz. — *fish*, sztokfisz. — *gillflower*, lewkonia. — *holder*, akcyonaryusz, kapitalista. *To — job*, v. a. handlować akcjami, papierami krajowymi. — *jobber*, handlujący akcjami. — *lock*, zamek z ryglem. — *still*, cichuteński.

TO STOCK, v. a. opatrzyć, zaopatrzyć, uczynić zapas, napelnąć, zgromadzić; zabić w dyby. *To — up*, wypłenić, wykorzenieć, wypieć.

STOCKING, stók'-lmg, s. pończocha. *Bluc —*, fig. uczona kobieta. *To wear yellow stockings*, fig. być zazdrośnym.

STOIC, stó'-lk, s. stoik.

STOLE, pret. STOLEN, stòln, part. zob. TO STEAL.

STOMACH, stòm'-mūk, s. żołądek; fig. apetyt; chęć, chętka, żądza, skłonność; gniew, oburzenie; niechęć, zły humor, nieukontentowanie; pycha, duma. *To have a good —*, mieć dobry apetyt.

*That goes against my —*, brzydzą się tym. *His — is come down*, spuścił z tonu.

TO STOMACH, v. a. i n. rozniewać; rozniewać się.

STOMACHER, stòm'-mā-czūr s. kaftanik, gorset, stanik.

STOMACHFUL, stòm'-mūk-fūl, adj. krnąbrny, uparty.

STOMACHIC, stò-māk'-lk, 1) adj. żołądkowy; 2) s. (med.) lekarstwo na żołądek.

STOMACHICAL, stò-māk'-ē-kāl, żołądkowy.

STONE, stòn, s. kamień; pestka, jądro; (Shaksp. K. L.), jabłko oka, zrzenuca. *To leave no — unturned*, fig. probować wszystkich środków. *A rolling — never gathers moss*, prov. toczący się kamień mchem nie porasta. *To kill two birds with one —*, prov. przy jednym ogniu dwie pieczenie upiec. — *bow*, kusza. — *break*, łomikamień, ciemiężyk. — *cutter*, kamieniarz. — *fern*, paprotnik. — *fly*, kamienniczek. — *fruit*, pestka. — *horse*, ogier. — *pit* (—quarry), kopalnia kamieni, góry kamienne. — *pitch*, twarda simola. — *work*, mur kamienny.

TO STONE, v. a. kamionować, ukamionować.

STONINESS, stò'-nē-nēs, s. kamienistość, skamieniałość.

STONY, stò'-nē, adj. kamienny, kamienny.

STOOD, stūd, pret. i part. zob. TO STAND.

STOOL, stòdl, s. stolec; stolec.

TO STOOP, stòdp, v. n. zgarbić się, nachylić się; fig. uniżyć się, upodlić się; raptem spaść, zlecieć, uderzyć (o ptakach drapieżnych).

STOOP, s. zgarbienie się, schylenie, nachylenie; raptowne spadnięcie na zdobycz ptaka drapieżnego; miara (2 kwarty ang.). *To make a — at*, spaść, zlecieć na.

STOOPINGLY, stòdp'-lmg-lē, adv. pochylony, chylikiem.

TO STOP, stòp, v. 1) a. zastanowić, zatamować, zatrzymać; przytrzymać, powściągnąć; zatkać, zapchać, napchać; 2) n. zatrzymać się, zastanowić się, ustać, przestać, zabawić się. *To — up*, zatkać, zapchać. *To — payment*, wstrzymać wypłatę, przestać płacić. *To — short*, zagnał zatrzymać się, stanąć, zaciąć się.

STOP, s. zatrzymanie; tama, powściąg; przerwa, ustanek, pauza. *Full —*, punkt. *Stops*, pl. klawisze. *To make a stop*, zatrzymać się, stanąć, ustać, przestać. *To put a — to a thing*, położyć czemu tamę. — *cock*, kurek, kruczek. — *gap*, zatykadło.

STOPPAGE, stòp'-płdz, s. zatrzymanie, zatamowanie; zatkanie, zaparcie.

STOPPLE, stòp'-pl s. czopek, zatyczka, korek.

STORAX, stò'-rāks, s. storax (drzewo i guma z niego).

STORE, stòr, s. zapas, zasób;



obfitość, dostatek; żywność, provisions; skład zapasów, magazyn. *In* —, w zapasie, podostatkiem. *To set — by one*, szcować, powozać kogo. — *is no sore*, prov. od przybytku głowa nie boli. *Stores*, pl. zapasy wojenne. *Store-house*, magazyn. — *of learning*, zapas wiadomości.

**TO STORE**, *v. a.* opatrzyć zapasy, zaopatrzyć w zapasy, zgromadzić, napelnic, nagromadzić.

**STORER**, stòr-rùr, *s.* gromadzący zapasy.

**STORIED**, stòr-rld, *adj.* ozdobiony obrazami historycznymi.

**STORK**, stòrk, *s.* bocian. — *bill*, bocienie noski, bodziszek, geranium.

**STORM**, stòrm, *s.* burza, nawałnica, zawierucha; wicher; szturm; rozruch, zgilek, wrzawa.

**TO STORM**, *v. 1)* a. szturmować, przypuścić szturm; *2)* n. hałasować, szumieć, huczeć.

**STORMY**, stòrm-è, *adj.* burzliwy; gwałtowny.

**STORY**, stò-rè *s.* historia; historyjka, powieść; kłamstwo; wieść, pogłoska; *2)* pietro. — *teller*, opowiadać; kłamać.

**TO STORY**, *v. a.* opowiadać.

**STOUT**, stòùt, *1)* *s.* mocne piwo; *2)* *adj.* mocny, silny, mężny, krzepki, tegi, dzielny. — *hearted*, śmiały, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* mocno, silnie, tego, dzielnie. *To hold out* —, dotrzymać kroku, dzielnie stawic czoło, dotrwać wczém. — *NESS*, *s.* krepkość, mężność, dzielność, tęgość, śmiałość, odwaga.

**STOVE**, stów, *s.* piec; łaźnia; trepauz.

**TO STOVE**, *v. a.* grzać, ogrzać, ogrzewać.

**TO STOW**, stò, *v. a.* pakować (towary na okręcie); wsadzić, wetknąć, napakować.

**STOWAGE**, stòtldz, *s.* pakowanie, napakowanie; pakunek; izba w okręcie w której się pakują towary; opłata za pakunek.

**STRACHY**, strà'-czè, *s.* (*Shaksp.* *T. N.*), zamiast starchy, krochmalenie. *Lady of the —*, ochmistrzyń przełożona nad pralnią.

**TO STRADDLE**, stràd'-dl, *v. n.* rozkraczać się, iść okrzakiem.

**TO STRAGGLE**, stràg'-gl, *v. n.* rozwieść się; błąkać się pojedynczo, chodzić samopas; leżeć tu i owdzie w rozrzuconiu. *Stragglng houses*, domy na uboczu osobno stojące.

**STRAGGLER**, stràg'-gl-ùr, *s.* waleśający się osobno; (*mil.*) włościga wojskowy, maroder.

**STRAIGHT**, stràt, *1)* *adj.* prosty; *2)* *adv.* prosto, wprost, naprost; natychmiast, zaraz, w okamgnieniu. — *way* (— *ways*), prosto, wprost, prostą drogą; natychmiast, zaraz.

**TO STRAIGHTEN**, strà'-tn, *v. a.* prostować, wyprostować, rozprostować.

**STRAIGHTNESS**, stràt'-nès, *s.* prostota.

**TO STRAIN**, stràn, *v. 1)* a. na-

tężyć, wytężyć, naprężyć, wyprężyć, napiąć; *fig.* zadaleko posunąć, przebrać miarę, przesadzić; ciśnąć; wysysać, cedzić, filtrować; *2)* n. należeć się, silić się, wysilać się, usilować; ciec, przeciekać. *To — one's wit*, natężyć rozum, wysilić rozum. *To — every nerve*, zdobywać się na siły, wysilać się, usilować.

**STRAIN**, *s.* plenie, spiew, pieśń; wyrażenie, styl, ton, wymowa; (*Shaksp.*), ród, pochodzenie, szcep. *Melodius strains*, harmonijne tony, brzmienia. *A high strain of speech* (*eloquence*), wzniosła wymowa. *A lofty —* wzniosły ton. *In a high —*, wzniosłość; dumnie, z pańska, popańsk.

**STRAINER**, strà'-nùr, *s.* filtr, cedzidło.

**STRAIT**, stràt, *adj.* ciasny, wąski; oplety; gęsty, dychtowny; *fig.* ścisły; skąpy. — *laced*, ciasno zasznurowany; *fig.* wymuszony, przesadzony.

**STRAIT**, *s.* ciasnina, przesmyk; *fig.* ciasne położenie, trudność, kłopot, bieda, tonia. *The — of Gibraltar*, ciasnina Gibraltarska. *To be in great straits*, znajdować się w złym razie, w wielkiej bledzie, w wielkim kłopotcie.

**TO STRAITEN**, strà'-tn, *v. a.* ściśleńić, zacieśnić, zwęzić; *fig.* ograniczyć, nabawić kłopotu, uciśnić, przywieść do uciśku.

**STRAITLY**, stràt'-lè, *adv.* ciasno, wąsko; ściśle.

**STRAITNESS**, stràt'-nès, *s.* ciasność, wąskość, ciasnota; *fig.* ciasne położenie, trudność, kłopot, bieda, tonia.

**STRAND**, strànd, *s.* pobrażę, brzeg, nadbrzeże.

**TO STRAND**, *v. n.* utknąć okrętem przy brzegu, być rzuconym na brzeg morski.

**STRANGE**, stràndz, *adj.* obcy, zagraniczny, cudzoziemski; *fig.* nieznan, dziwny, dziwaczny, osobliwy; (*Shaksp.* *Cymb.*), nieśmiały, lekkliwy; (*Shaksp.* *Mac.*), zadziwiony. — *! (o — !)* interj. rzecz dziwna!

**STRANGELY**, stràndz'-lè, *adv.* dziwnie, dziwacznie.

**STRANGENESS**, stràndz'-nès, *s.* obcość, nowość, dziwność, osobliwość.

**STRANGER**, stràn'-dzùr, *1)* *s.* cudzoziemiec; osoba obca, gość. *You are quite a —*, rzadko cię widać, nigdy niezażydlesz do nas. *I am a — to*, nieznam się na tém; nie jestem tego świadomy; nie wiem o tém; *2)* *adj.* obcy, cudzoziemski.

**TO STRANGLE**, stràng'-gl, *v. a.* zadawić, zadusić, zadławić.

**STRANGLER**, stràng'-gl-ùr, *s.* dusiciel. **STRANGLERS**, pl. zolzy.

**STRANGULATION**, stràng-gùl-à'-szùn, *s.* zaduszenie, zadławienie.

**STRANGURY**, stràn'-gù-rè, *s.* (*med.*), strangurya, zatrzymanie uryny.

**STRAP**, stráp, *s.* pas rzemie-

ny, pasek. *Razor —*, pasek do brzytwy.

**TO STRAP**, *v. a.* wychłostać psem; przypasać, przysznurować, wtroczyć.

**STRAPPADO**, stráp pà'-dò, *s.* chłosta, ciegł.

**STRATA**, strà'-tà *s. pl.* (*STRATUM*, *s. sing.*), szychta, warstwa, pokład.

**STRATAGEM**, stràt'-tà-dzém, *s.* podstęp wojenny; podstęp, podejście, fortel; (*Shaksp.*), wielki, okropny wypadek.

**STRAW**, stráu, *s.* słoma; *fig.* fraszka. *Chopt —*, śleczka. *I would not give a — for it*, niedałbym za to złamanego szeląga. *I care not a —*, nie dbam o to bynajmniej. *A drowning man will catch at a —*, prov. tonący brzytwy się chwytą. — *bed*, slennik. — *berry*, poziomka. — *built*, słomiany. — *colour-ed*, słomianego koloru. — *cutter*, śleczkarz; śleczkarnia. — *hat*, kapelusz słomiany.

**STRAWY**, stráu'-è, *adj.* słomisty, słomiany.

**TO STRAY**, strà, *v. n.* błąkać się, błądzić. *To — from*, zboczyć, wyboczyć.

**STRAY**, *1)* *adj.* zabłąkany, błędny; *2)* *s.* zabłąkane bydło.

**STREAK**, strèk, *s.* pręga, pasek, smuga.

**TO STREAK**, *v. a.* pomalować w prążki, w paski.

**STREAKY**, strèk'-kè, *adj.* pręgowaty, prążkowany, w paski.

**STREAM**, strèm, *s.* strumień, potok, nurt wody.

**TO STREAM**, *v. n.* płynąć, ciec.

**STREAMER**, strè'-mùr, *s.* choraągiewka wąska na okręcie.

**STREAMLET**, strèm'-lèt, *s.* strumyk, struniyczek.

**STREAMY**, strè'-mè, *adj.* strumienisty.

**STREET**, strèt, *s.* ulica. — *walker*, włóczęga brukowy; kurwa uliczna.

**STRENGTH**, strèngth, *s.* siła, moc, tęgość.

**TO STRENGTHEN**, strèng'-thn, *v. 1)* a. wzmocnić, umocnić, pokrzepić; *2)* n. wzmocnić się, nabrać sił.

**STRENGTHENER**, strèng'-thn-ùr, *s.* wzmocniel; (*med.*), środek wzmacniający.

**STRENGTHLESS**, strèngth'-lès, *adj.* bezsily, słaby.

**STRENUOUS**, strèn'-ùs, *adj.* silny, tegi, mężny, dzielny, odważny. — *LY*, *adv.* silnie, mężnie. — *NESS*, *s.* męstwo, odwaga, dzielność.

**STRESS**, strès, *s.* moc, siła; tęgość, dobitność, dosadność; ważność, waga; naleganie; gwałtowność, nawalność. — *of weather*, burza, nawałnica. *To lay — upon a thing*, *fig.* przywiązywać do czego wagę, znaczenie; nalegać, nastawać na co; opierać się na czém.

**TO STRETCH**, strètç, *v. 1)* a. rozciągnąć, wyciągnąć, rozpoatrzyć;



napiąć, wyteżyć, wypreżyć; *fig.* przesadzić, przebrać miarę, za daleko posunąć; 2) *n.* rozciągnąć się, rozciągać się; silić się, wysilić się. *He may stretch for it*, może dynać za to. *To — out*, wyteżyć, wypreżyć. *To — one's self*, rozciągnąć się, rozwalić się.

**STRETCH**, *s.* rozciągnięcie, wyteżenie; przestrzeń, rozciągłość; przebranie miary, przekroczenie, przesadzenie; wysilenie. — *of prerogative*, nadużycie władzy królewskiej. *To put to the utmost* —, posunąć co do ostateczności. *At a —*, jednym ciągiem, bez przerwy.

**STRETCHER**, stręcz'-łr, *s.* rozciągacz; rozciągadlo; belka poprzeczna w czółnie, na której wiosłarze operają nogi.

**TO STREW**, stròr, *v. a. zob. TO STROW.*

**STRIATED**, strl'-à-têd, *adj.* żłobkowaty, wyrzynany w rowki; prążkowany, w paski.

**STRICKEN**, strlk'-kn, 1) *part. + zob.* **TO STRIKE**, rażony, uderzony, dotknięty; 2) *adj.* — *in years*, podszły w latach, podstarzały, letni; — *by love*, rażony pocieskiem miłości.

**STRICKLE**, strlk'-kl, *s.* strychulec.

**STRICT**, strlkt, *adj.* ścisły, surowy, ostry; ścisły, akuratywny, dokładny. *A — friendship*, ścisła przyjaźń. — *orders*, surowe rozkazy. *To keep a — hand over one*, krótko kogo trzymać, w karchach, w klubach. — *LY*, *adv.* ściśle, surowo. — *NESS*, *s.* ścisłość, surowość.

**STRICTURE**, strlk'-czùr, *s.* ściśnienie, ściąganie; *fig.* dotknięcie jakiego przedmiotu, przytyk, przymówka, przyczynek, nagana, krytyka. *To lay strictures upon a thing*, ganić co, krytykować, nicować. *Some strictures of wisdom*, kilka iskielek rozumu.

**STRIDDEN**, strld'-dn, *part. zob. TO STRIDE.*

**TOSTRIDE**, strld, *v. ir. n.* stąpać, kroczyć, przechadzać się posuwistym krokiem, stać okrakiem.

**STRIDE**, *s.* posuwisty krok; okrak.

**STRIDINGLY**, strl'-dng-lê, *adv.* posuwistym krokiem; okrakiem.

**STRIDULOUS**, strld'-zh-lùs, *adj.* piskliwy, przeraźliwy.

**STRIFE**, strlf, *s.* spór, sprzeczka, kłótnia, zwada, waśń; zapasy, spółzawodnictwo, uciekanie się.

**TO STRIKE**, strlk, *v. ir. a. i. n.* ciąć, razić, uderzyć; bić monetę; bić (o zegarze); krzesać; strychować; *fig.* uderzyć w oczy, zastanowić, poruszyć; dobić targu, dokonać, zawiązać, zawrzeć; brzmieć, rozlegać się. *To — a bargain, to — dumb, to — root, to — sail, zob. pod BARGAIN, DUMB, ROOT, SAIL.* *To — blind*, oślepić. *To — a blow*, ciąć, razić, uderzyć, zadać cios. *To — a colour*, powlec farbą, pociągnąć pędzlem. *To — one's co-*

*lours*, spuścić z tonu. *To — dead*, zabić. *To — an ensign (the flag)*, spuścić, zwinąć flagę lub banderę. *To — fire*, krzesać ogień. *To — the sands*, wpaść na piaski, uderzyć o szkopol. *To — the tents*, zwinąć namioty. *The clock strikes*, zegar bije. *It strikes my fancy*, przychodzi mi na myśl. *To — against*, uderzyć o co; *fig.* sprzeciwiać się, niezgadzać się. *To — at*, uderzyć o co; *fig.* uczynić zamach, targnąć się, podkopać, zachwiać, zadać cios. *To — down*, obalić; pogromić. *To — in with*, przystać na czyje zdanie, zgadzać się, przyzwolić, potakiwać. *To — into*, wbić; wychodzić; *this lane strikes into the broad street*, ta uliczka wychodzi na szeroką ulicę. *To — off*, odbić, odciąć, odrąbać, odstrzelić. *To — off one's head*, ściąć komu głowę. *To — out*, wykreślić, wymazać. *To — to*, poddać się, złożyć broń. *To — to the (very) heart*, przeżyć, przeniknąć do serca. *To — to the ground*, obalić na ziemię. *To — up*, zabrznieć, zabębnić. *To — up one's heels*, nogę komu podstawić, przerzucić przez nogę. *To — with awe (to — with dismay)*, przerazić. *To — with fear*, przestraszyć, zastraszyć. *To — with lameness*, okulać. *To — with surprise*, zadziwić, zdumieć.

**STRIKER**, strl'-kùr, *s.* uderzający.

**STRIKING**, strl'-kng, 1) *part. s.* uderzenie, bicie. *Without — a blow*, bez wystrzału; 2) *part. adj.* uderzający; *fig.* uderzący w oczy, zadziwiający, jasny, wydatny. *A — likeness*, uderzające podobieństwo.

**STRING**, strng, *s.* sznur, sznurek; nić; cięciwa u łuku; włókno, włos, żyłka; stróna; pasmo, szereg. *To make a — of*, nanizac; naszczeplac. *He always harps upon the same —*, on zawsze spiewa też samą piosenkę, zawsze o jednym prawi. *He has the world in a —*, wszystko mu idzie jak z płatka, pomyślnie. *To have two strings to one's bow*, *prov.* mieć dwa wiosła u czółna, mieć wiele środków na pogotowiu; — *halt, zob. SPRINGHALT.*

**TO STRING**, *v. ir. a.* nawlazać stróny; nanizac, naszczeplac, wysnuć pasmo; wzmocnić, ściągnąć, ukrzepić.

**STRINGED**, strng'-gêd, *adj.* ze strónami. *A — instrument*, instrument ze strónami.

**STRINGENT**, strln'-džênt, *adj.* ścisłujący; silny, mocny, dobitny, dosadny.

**STRINGLESS**, strng'-lês, *bez strón; bez włókien.*

**STRINGY**, strng'-ê, *adj.* włóknisty, niasty, strzępiasty.

**TO STRIP**, strlp, *v. a.* odrzec, ogolocić, obnażyć; obrać z łupiny; złupić, zrabować. *To — naked*, obnażyć. *To — one off*, obdrzeć kogo z czego; wyzuć, pozbawić, ogolocić. *To — off*, odedrzeć, oderwać; obrać z łupiny.

**STRIP**, *s.* pas, szlak.

**TO STRIPE**, strlp, *v. a.* pomalować w prążki, w paski; smagać, ćwiczyć, chłostać.

**STRIPE**, *s.* pasek, pręga, smuga; cięga, chłosta. *Stripes*, *pl.* pęstra, płótno w białe i błękitne paski.

**STRIPED**, strl'-pêd, *adj.* prążkowany, w paski.

**STRIPLING**, strlp'-lmg, *s.* wyrostek, подроstek, młodzieniaszek.

**TO STRIVE**, strlw, *v. ir. n.* silić się, usiłować, czynić zabiegi, starać się; ubiegać się. *To — against the stream*, przeciw wodzie płynąć. *To — for mastery*, ubiegać się o pierwszeństwo. *To — about a thing*, spierać się o co.

**STRIVEN**, strlw'-wn, *part. zob. TO STRIVE.*

**STRODE**, stròd, *pret. zob. TO STRIDE.*

**STROKE**, stròk, *s.* raz, cios, cięcie, uderzenie; strych, podciągnięcie piórem, pędzlem. *It is upon the — of nine*, dziewiąta ma uderzyć. *Strokes of genius*, pomysły genialne. *To give a finishing — to a thing*, wykończyć co ostatecznie.

**TO STROKE**, *v. a.* głaskać, pogłaskać.

**TO STROLL**, stròl, *v. n.* błąkać się, wędrować; przechadzać się, spacerować; lazić, włóczyć się. *Strolling company*, wędrująca trupa aktorów.

**STROLLER**, stròl'-lùr, *s.* włóczęga, obieżykrój.

**STRONG**, stròng, *adj.* mocny, silny, krzepki, tęg; warowny, obronny; potężny; dzielny, dosadny, dobitny, przekonywający. *They were but twelve thousand —*, wojsko ich liczyło tylko 12,000. *To be — in the purse*, mieć wiele pieniędzy. *He is — in horses*, ma wiele koni. *He has a — back*, jest zamożny, dostatni. — *box*, szkatuła. *A — breath*, cuchnienie z gęby. — *hand*, gwałt, przemoc. *By — hand*, gwałtem, przemocą. — *hold*, twierdza, warownia. — *limbed*, dobrze tuszy. — *water*, wódka, gorzalka.

**STRONGLY**, stròng'-lê, *adv.* mocno, silnie, tego.

**STROPHE**, stròfê, *s.* strofa.

**STROVE**, stròw *pret. zob. TO STRIVE.*

**TO STROW**, stròr, *v. a. reg. i ir.* słać, uślać, naścielić; sypać, rozsywać; rozrzucić. *To — with flowers*, kwiatami uślać.

**STROWN**, stròrn, *part. zob. TO STROW.*

**STRUCK**, strùk, *pret. i part. zob. TO STRIKE.*

**STRUCTURE**, strùk'-czùr, *s.* struktura, budowa.

**TO STRUGGLE**, strùg'-gl, *v. n.* (— *with, against*), pasować się, szamotać się, dużać się, mocować się, biedzić się; walczyć, starać się pokonać. *There is no struggling with necessity*, potrzeba prawo łamie.



STRUGGLE, s. pasowanie się, bledzenie się; usiłowanie, wysilenie; zapasy, walka; konanie.

STRUMA, stróo'-má, s. med. szkrofuly, zawalki.

STRUMPET, strúm'-pl't, s. nie-rzadnica, kurwa.

STRUNG, strúng, pret. i part. zob. TO STRING.

TO STRUT, strút, v. n. nadąć się, napuszyć się; z pyszna stąpać, kroczyć, pysnić się.

STRUT, STRUTTING, s. pyszny, posuwisty krok.

STUB, stúb, s. pień, pieńek; ulamany koniec.

TO STUB, (to stub up), v. a. wy-korzenie, wyteplić.

STUBBED, stúb'd, adj. przyla-many, ścięty; fig. gruby, krępy, zsiadły.

STUBBLE, stúb'-bl, s. ściernó, rzysko.

STUBBORN, stúb'-búrn, adj. krnąbrny, uparty, zacięty. — LY, adv. krnąbrnie, uporczywie.

NESS, s. krnąbrność, upor, zacie-tość.

STUBBY, stúb'-bè, adj. gruby, krępy, zsiadły.

STUCCO, stúk'-kò, s. sztuka-terya.

STUCK, stúk, pret. i part. zob. TO STICK.

STUD, stúd, s. ewiek, gwoźdź; spinkę; 2) stado kłacz, stadnina.

TO STUD, v. a. nabić ewiekami.

STUDENT, stú'-dènt, s. student, uczeń; uczony.

STUDIED, stúd'-ld, adj. uczony, biegły w naukach; pomyślany, zgłę-biany; udany, wyszukany, nienat-uralny, przybrany.

STUDIOUS, stú'-dè-ús, adj. od-dający się naukom, pilny, usilny; staranny, uważny, troskliwy (— of, o co). To live (lead) a — life, pil-nie przykładacie się do nauk. — LY adv. pilnie, usilnie. — NESS, s. pilność w naukach.

STUDY, stúd'-è, s. nauka; przy-kładanie się do nauk, studia; izba naukowa; staranie, usiłowanie, za-bieg.

TO STUDY, v. n. i a. uczyć się, odbywać nauki; rozmyślać, rozwa-żać, zastanawiać się, starać się, usi-łować.

STUFF, stúff, s. żywiół, pier-wiastek, materya; tkana materya, tkanka; vulg. ingrediency aptekarski, lekarstwo; sprzęt; drań; bzduza, terebzdere, glu-pstwo, frazuka. 'Tis all —, (— mere stuff, to wszystko głupstwo, ba-nialuki.

TO STUFF, v. a. pchać, tkać, wypchać, napchać, nadziać, wy-ścielić; zatkać. To — one's belly with meat, vulg. obezrzeć się. To — a chair, a saddle, wyścielić krzesło, siodło. To — up, zatkać, zapchać. I am stuffed, I cannot smell, mam nos zatkany, mam katar. Stuffed birds, wypchane ptaki.

STUFFING, stúf'-fing, s. nadzie-nie, nadziewanie.

TO STUMBLE, stúm'-bl, v. n. potknąć się, utknąć, usterknąć się. He stumbles at a straw, najmniejsza go fraszka obchodzi, niezmiernie jest drobnostkowy. 'Tis a good horse that never stumbles, prov. koń ma cztery nogi, a potknie się czasem. To stumble on (upon), natknąć się na kogo, na co, napo-tkać niespodziewanie.

STUMBLE, s. potknięcie, usterk. STUMBLING, stúm'-bl-ing, part. s. potknięcie, usterk; — block (— stone), kamień urazu, kamień obrażenia; zawada, przeszkoda.

STUMP, stúmp, s. pieniek, uto-mek; kikut.

STUMPY, stúmp'-è, adj. vulg. pienkawy, z kikutem; gruby, krępy, zsiadły.

TO STUN, stún, v. a. ogłuszyć, zagłuszyć; zadziwić, odurzyć.

STUNG, stúng, pret. i part. zob. TO STING.

STUNK, stúnk, pret. i part. zob. TO STINK.

TO STUNT, stúnt, v. a. giuszyć (przeszkodzić do wzrostu), zane-dzić, zamizerować, wynędzić.

STUPEFACTION, stú'-pè-fák'-szún, s. osłupienie, zdumienie; zgłupienie, oszołomienie, odu-rzenie.

STUPEFACTIVE, adj. wprawia-jący w zadumienie; odurzający.

STUPENDOUS, stú'-pèn'-dús, adj. zdumiewający, straszny, okrop-ny.

STUPID, stú'-pld, adj. głupi. — LY, adv. głupio, po głupiemu.

STUPIDITY, stú'-pld'-è-tè, s. głupstwo, głupota.

TO STUPIFY, stú'-pè-fl, v. a. zdumić, zadumić, zadziwić; odu-rzyć, oszołomić, zaginszyć.

STUPOR, stú'-pòr, s. zdrgnięcie, odprężenie.

STURDILY, stúr'-dè-iè, adv. twardo, ostro, cierpko, tęgo; upo-rnie, uporczywie, krnąbrnie; śmiało, odważnie, zuchwale.

STURDINESS, stúr'-dè-nès, s. twardość, ostrość, cierpkość, upo-rczywość, krnąbrność; śmiałość, od-waga, zuchwałość.

STURDY, stúr'-dè, adj. tęgł, krzepki, siłny; uparty, krnąbrny; śmiały, odważny, zuchwały; bez-wstydy.

STURGEON, stúr'-džún, s. je-siotr, wąż.

TO STUTTER, stút'-túr, v. n. jękać się, zaczynać się, belkotać.

STUTTERER, stút'-túr-úr, s. jękałko, belkot.

STY, stł, s. świnia chlew, świni-niec; 2) jecznielnia na oku.

STYGIAN, stú'-žè-án, adj. Sty-gijski.

STYLE, stli, s. stył, rylec; styl, sposób pisania, wyrażanie; rączka, skazówka; szyjka w kwiatach; ty-tuł; gatunek; sposób postępowania; proceder; styl, rachuba czasu. Old —, dawny styl, kalendarz Ju-

liuszowy. New —, nowy styl, kalen-darz wprowadzony przez Grzego-rza XIII, 1582, a przyjęty w Anglii dopiero 1752. To live in good —, porządnie żyć. In the first —, w najlepszym gatunku, podług naj-nowszej mody.

TO STYLE, v. a. nazywać, mia-nować, tytułować. To — one's self tytułować się.

STYPTIC (— al), stłp'-tlk, adj. (med.) ścagający, tamujący krew. SUAVITY, suáw'-è-tè, s. słod-ycz, przyjemność.

SUBACID, súb'-ás-sld, adj. kwas-kowaty.

SUBALTERN, súb'-ál-tèrn, 1) adj. podwładny; podkomendny; podrzędny; 2) s. oficer podkomen-dny aż do majora; niższy urzę-dnik.

SUBCLAVIAN, súb'-klá'-wè-án, adj. (anat.) podopaskowy.

SUBCUTANEOUS, súb'-kù-tá-nè-ús, adj. (anat.) podskórny.

TO SUBDIVIDE, súb'-dè-wld', v. a. podzielić.

SUBDIVISION, súb'-dè-wlž'-ún, s. podział.

TO SUBDUE, súb'-dl', v. a. podbić, pokonać, pognębić, zwy-ęczyć; poskromić, uśmierzyć, przy-tłumić.

SUBDUER, súb-dó'-úr, s. po-gromca, zwycięzca, ujarzmielca.

TO SUBJECT, súb'-džèkt', v. a. podłożyć, podstawić; podbić, ujarz-mić, ziołdować, przywieść do pod-ległości.

SUBJECT, súb'-džèkt, 1) adj. podłożony; podległy, poddany; podlegający czemu, wystawiony na co; 2) s. poddany; (Gram.) pod-miot; przedmiot, rzecz.

SUBJECTION, súb'-džèk'-szún, s. podbić, podbój; podległość, pod-daństwo.

SURJECTIVE, súb'-džèk'-tlw, adj. podmiotowy.

TO SUBJUGATE, súb'-džú-gát, v. a. ujarzmić.

SUBJUGATION, súb'-džú-gá'-szún, s. ujarznienie.

SUBJUNCTION, súb'-džúngk'-szún, s. przyłączenie, dołączenie.

SUBJUNCTIVE, súb'-džúnk'-tlw, 1) adj. przyłączony, łączony; 2) s. (gram.) tryb łączący.

SUBLIMABLE, súb'-il'-má-bl, adj. (chem.) dający się sublimować.

TO SUBLIMATE, súb'-lè-mát, v. a. (chem.) sublimować.

SUBLIMATE, (chem.) 1) adj. sublimowany; 2) s. sublimat.

SUBLIMATION, súb'-lè-má'-szún, s. (chem.) sublimacya.

SUBLIME, súb'-lil'm', 1) adj. wzniosły, górny, szczytny; 2) s. górność, szczytność. — LY, adv. górnle, wzniosle, szczytnie.

TO SUBLIME, v. a. (chem.) sublimować, fig. wnieść, podnieść.

SUBLIMITY, súb-bil'm'-è-tè, s. wzniosłość, górność, szczytność. SUBLINGUAL, súb'-lIng'-guál, adj. podjęzyczny.

SUBLUNAR, súb'-lò'-nár, or



SUBLUNARY, sùb-lù-nà-r-è, *adj.* podkleszczowy, ziemski.

SUBMARINE, sùb-mà-r-è-n', *adj.* podmorski.

TO SUBMERGE, sùb-m-èr-dz', *v. a.* zatopić, zalać.

SUBMERSION, sùb-m-èr'-szùn, *s.* zatopienie, zalanie, zatop, zalew.

TO SUBMINISTER, (—TRATE), sùb-mìn'-ls-tùr, *v. a.* dostarczyć, nastrożyć.

SUBMISSION, sùb-mìsz'-ùn, *s.* uległość, podległość, posłuszeństwo.

SUBMISSIVE, sùb-mìs'-slw, *adj.* uległy, podległy, posłuszny, powolny, pokorny. — *LY*, *adv.* ulegle. — *NESS*, *s.* uległość, pokorność.

TO SUBMIT, sùb-mìt', *v. 1) a.* podbić; 2) *n.* poddać się, uleść.

SUBORDINACY (—NANCY), sùb-òr-dè-nà-sé, *s.* subordynacja.

SUBORDINATE, sùb-òr-dè-nàt, *adj.* podrzędny, podwładny; posłuszny. — *LY*, *adv.* podrzędnie.

SUBORDINATION, sùb-òr-dè-nà'-szùn, *s.* subordynacja, posłuszeństwo; podrzędność, podwładność.

TO SUBORN, sùb-òrn', *v. a.* podmówić, podbechtać, namówić, przekabacić.

SUBORNATION, sùb-òr-nà'-szùn, *s.* podmówienie, podbechtanie, namowa; *w. p.* najęcie fałszywych świadków.

SUBORNER, sùb-òr-nùr, *s.* podmawiacz, namówca.

SUBPOENA, sùb-pè'-nà, *s. w. p.* zawezwanie przed sąd pod karą.

SUBREPTION, sùb-rép'-szùn, *s.* SUBREPTITIOUS, sùb-rép-tìsz'-ùs, *adj. zob.* SURREPTION, *i. t. d.*

TO SUBSCRIBE, sùb-skrìb', *v. a.* podpisać; prenumerować (—*to*, *co*); *fig.* pisać się na co, zgadzać się, zezwalać.

SUBSCRIBER, sùb-skrìl'-bùr, *s.* podpisujący; prenumerat.

SUBSCRIPTION, sùb-skrìp'-szùn, *s.* podpisanie, prenumerata; (*Shaksp. K. L.*), uległość, posłuszeństwo.

SUBSEQUITIVE, sùb-sèk'-kù-tìw, *or* SUBSEQUENT, sùb'-sèk-ku-ènt, *adj.* następny, następujący; *subsequently*, *adv.* następnie; zatem, przeto, więc.

TO SUBSERVE, sùb-sèr-w', *v. a.* służyć, posługiwać, usłużyć.

SUBSERVIENCE, (—*cy*), sùb-sèr'-wè-èns, *s.* usługowość, służebność.

SUBSERVIENT, sùb-sèr'-wè-ènt, *adj.* służący do czego, pożyteczny; usługowy; służebny.

TO SUBSIDE, sùb-sìd', *v. n.* opaść, opadać; wolnieć, zwolnieć, sfolgować, zelżeć; ustawać; ochłonać, opłonać. *To — into*, przejść z jednego stanu do drugiego. *To — into a laugh*, rozśmiać się (będąc wprzód serio lub smutnym).

SUBSIDENE (—*cy*), sùb-sì-d-èns, *s.* opadanie; zwolnienie, zmniejszenie się, ulga; osad.

SUBSIDIARY, sùb-sìd'-è-à-r-è, *adj.* posilkowy.

TO SUBSIDIZE, sùb'-sè-dìz, *v. a. (mod.)* przeznaczyć posilki pieniężne.

SUBSIDY, sùb'-sè-d-è, *s.* posilek, posilki pieniężne, zapomaga, podatek.

TO SUBSIST, sùb-sìst', *v. n.* istnieć, żyć, trwać. *To — upon*, żywić się czém, utrzymywać się z czego; *To — on charity*, żyć z jałmużny.

SUBSISTENCE, sùb-sìs'-t-èns, *s.* istnienie, życie, trwanie; żywność, chleb, utrzymanie, wyżywienie.

SUBSISTENT, sùb-sìs'-t-ènt, *adj.* istniejący, trwający, żyjący.

SUBSTANCE, sùb'-stàns, *s.* substancja; istota rzeczy; ciało, pierwiastek; istotność, rzeczywistość; istotna część; treść, osnowa; zasób, majetność. — *of a letter*, treść listu.

SUBSTANTIAL, sùb-stàn'-szàl, *adj.* istotny, samoistny, rzeczywisty; cielesny, materialny; trwały, mocny; pożywny; zasobny, zamożny, dostatni.

SUBSTANTIALITY, sùb-stàn-sz-è-àl'-è-t-è, *or* SUBSTANTIALNESS, sùb-stàn'-szàl-n-ès, *s.* istotność, rzeczywistość; cielesność; pożywność; zamożność.

SUBSTANTIALLY, sùb-stàn'-szàl-l-è, *adv.* istotnie, rzeczywiście; głównie; zamożnie, w dostatkach.

TO SUBSTANTIATE, sùb-stàn'-sz-è-àt, *v. a.* nadać byt, urzeczywistnić, utrwalić; okazać, dowieść, udowodnić.

SUBSTANTIVE, sùb-stàn-tìw, *s. (Gram.)*, rzeczownik.

TO SUBSTITUTE, sùb-st-è-tùt, *v. a.* podstawić, zastąpić miejsce.

SUBSTITUTE, *s.* podstawiony, zastępca; surogat.

SUBSTITUTION, sùb-st-è-tù'-szùn, *s.* podstawienie, zastąpienie, zastępstwo.

TO SUBTRACT, sùb-stràkt', *v. a.* odjąć, potrącić, odrzucić, (— *from*, od czego).

SUBTRACTION, sùb-stràk'-szùn, *s.* odejmowanie.

SUBTERFUGE, sùb-t-èr-fùdz', *s.* wybieg, wykręt.

SUBTERRANEAN, sùb-t-èr-rà-n-è-àn, *or* SUBTERRANEOUS, sùb-t-èr-rà-n-è-ùs, *adj.* podziemny.

SUBTILE, sùb-tìl, *adj.* subtelny, cienki, delikatny; *fig.* ostry, bystry, przenikliwy; chytry, przebiegły. — *LY*, *adv.* subtelnie, *i. t. d.*; — *NESS*, *s. zob.* SUBTILITY.

SUBTILIZATION, sùb-tìl-è-zà'-szùn, *s.* przeredzenie; (*chem.*) ułotnienie; *fig.* subtelność, mędrkowanie, rozumkowanie.

TO SUBTILIZE, sùb-tìl-l-èz, *v. a.* rozrzedzić, ułotnić; *fig.* subtylizować, mędrkować.

SUBTILTY, sùb-tìl-t-è, *s.* subtelność, cienkość, delikatność; *fig.* subtelność, bystrość, przenikliwość, chytrych, przebiegłość. *Subtilities*, *pl. (Shaksp. Temp.)*, takokcie, przysmaczki.

SUBTLE, sùt'-tìl, *adj. zob.* SUBTILE; (*Shaksp. Cor.*) równy.

SUBTLETY, sùt'-tìl-è, *s. zob.* SUBTILITY.

SUBTLY, sùt'-tìl-è, *adv.* subtelnie; chytrze, przebiegle.

TO SUBTRACT, sùb-tràkt', *v. a. zob.* TO SUBSTRACT.

SUBURB, sùb'-ùrb, *s.* przedmieście.

SUBURBAN, sùb-ùr'-bàn, *adj.* przedmiejski.

SUBVERSION, sùb-w-èr'-szùn, *s.* wywrocenie, obalenie, zburzenie.

SUBVERSIVE, sùb-w-èr'-slw, *adj. (of)*, wywracający, obalający, burzący; *it is — of ordres and laws*, to wywraca porządek i prawa.

TO SUBVERT, sùb-w-èr't', *v. a.* wywrócić, obalić, zburzyć.

SUBVERTER, sùb-w-èr'-tùr, *s.* obalacz, zburzyciel.

TO SUCCEED, sùk-s-è-èd', *v. 1) a.* nastąpić, następować. *To — to an estate*, odziedziczyć dobra. *To — one*, nastąpić po kim. *One year succeeds another*, lata następują po sobie; 2) *n.* udać się, poszczęścić się, pomyślnie wypaść. *He succeeds in it*, szczęści mu się.

SUCCESS, sùk-s-ès', *s.* pomyślność, szczęście. *To meet with bad —*, nie mieć szczęścia.

SUCCESSFUL, sùk-s-ès'-fùl, *adj.* pomyślny, szczęśliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* pomyślnie. — *NESS*, *s. zob.* SUCCESS.

SUCCESSION, sùk-s-èsz'-ùn, *s.* następstwo, następowanie; pasmo, szereg, rząd; następstwo tronu; postąpienie na urząd; sukcesja, spadek, dziedzictwo.

SUCCESSIVE, sùk-s-ès'-l-èw, *adj.* następny, następujący, kolejny. — *LY*, *adv.* kolejnie. — *NESS*, *s.* kolejność.

SUCCESSLESS, sùk-s-ès'-l-ès, *adj.* niepomyślny, nieszczyśliwy.

SUCCESSOR, sùk-s-ès'-ùr, *s.* następca.

SUCCINCT, sùk-sìngkt', *adj.* zwięzły, krótki, treściwy. — *LY*, *adv.* zwięzle, treściwie. — *NESS*, *s.* zwięzłość, treściwość.

SUCCORY, sùk'-kùr-è, *s.* cykoria.

SUCCOUR, sùk'-kùr, *s.* pomoc, posilek.

TO SUCCOUR, *v. a.* dopomagać, dopomódz, posilkować.

SUCCOURER, sùk'-kùr-ùr, *s.* pomocnik.

SUCCOURLES, sùk'-kùr-l-ès, *adj.* pozbawiony pomocy.

SUCCULENCE, (—*cy*), sùk'-kù-l-èns, *s.* soczystość.

SUCCULENT, sùk'-kù-l-ènt, *adj.* soczysty.

TO SUCCUMB, sùk-kùmb'-, *v. n.* jedz, uleść, upadać pod czym.

SUCH, sùcz, *pron. adj.* taki, takowy; ten który. *At — a time*, w takim czasie. — *as*, ci którzy. — *as rule*, ci którzy rządzą. *No — thing*, nie takiego, nicpodobnego. — *is the case*, tak się rzecz ma. — *like*, tako-



wł, takowe, tym podobne rzeczy. — *and* —, ten i ów; tak i tak. — *a one*, taki, taka. *Mr.* — *a one*, pewien je-  
gomość.

TO SUCK, *súk*, v. a. i n. ssać: *fig.* wyczerpać, wycieńczyć. *To — in*, (*to — up*), nabrać, naclągnąć w siebie. *To — out*, wyssać, wy-  
czepać.

SUCK, s. pokarm matki. *To give —*, dawać piers, karmić piersią. SUCKER, *súk-kúr*, s. sysak, sysuń; dziecko ssące; rura ssąca, tłoczek w pompie. *Suckers*, pl. wilki (wyrostki puszczające się z pnia lub korzenia).

SUCKETS, *súk-kíts*, s. pl. koni-  
fury.

SUCKING, *súk-king*, 1) part. s. ssanie; 2) part. *adj.* ssący. — *bottle*, smoczek, nianka blaszana. — *fish*, trzymonaw, ryba. — *pig*, prosię.

TO SUCKLE, *súk-kl*, v. a. kar-  
miec piersiami.

SUCKLING, *súk-ling*, s. sysak,  
sysuń.

SUCTION, *súk-szún*, s. ssanie.

SUDATION, *sú-dá-szún*, s. poce-  
nie się.

SUDATORY, *sú-dá-túr-é*, s. ła-  
źnia.

SUDDEN, *súd-dln*, *adj.* nagły, ra-  
pnowny, niespodziewany. *On (of, upon)*, a —, *all of a —*, zagną. — *LY*, *adv.* nagle, zagną, niespo-  
dzianie. — *NESS*, s. nagłość, nie-  
spodzianłość, raptowność.

SUDORIFIC, *sú-dó-rífik*, 1)  
*adj.* pot sprawujący, na poty słu-  
żący; 2) s. lekarstwo na poty.

SUDS, *súdz*, s. pl. mydliny. *To be in the —*, *vulg.* być w tarapacie.

TO SUE, v. a. i n. pozywać,  
pieniać, zapozwać; prosić, błagać,  
dopraszać się (*— for*, o co, czego).  
*To — for peace*, prosić o pokój.  
*To — one another*, procesować się.

SUET, *sú-tł*, s. łój nerkowy, sad-  
ło nerkowe.

SUETY, *sú-tł-é*, *adj.* łojowaty.

TO SUFFER, *súf-fúr*, v. a. i n.  
cierpieć, znosić; pozwolić, dozwo-  
lić, nieprzeszkadzać. *To — for*, cier-  
pieć, przypłacić za co. *To — from*,  
cierpieć z powodu czego. *Why did you — him to enter?* dla czego po-  
zwoliłeś mu wejść? *To — one's self to be led*, dać się prowadzić.

SUFFERABLE, *súf-fúr-á-bl*, *adj.*  
znośny. — *LY*, *adv.* znośnie.

SUFFERANCE, *súf-fúr-áns*, s.  
cierpienie, cierpliwość.

SUFFERER, *súf-fúr-úr*, s. cier-  
piący.

SUFFERING, s. cierpienie, ból.  
TO SUFFICE, *súf-fłs*, v. n. i a.  
wystarczać, dosyć być; dostarczyć,  
zaspokoić. — *it to say*, dosyć jest  
powiedzieć.

SUFFICIENCY, *súf-fłsz-én-sé*,  
s. dostateczność; dostateczne utrzy-  
manie; zdołność, zdolność.

SUFFICIENT, *súf-fłsz-ént*, *adj.*  
dostateczny, wystarczający; zdolny,  
zdający. — *LY*, *adv.* dosyć, dostatecznie.

TO SUFFOCATE, *súf-fó-kát*, v.  
a. zadusić, udusić.

SUFFOCATION, *súf-fó-ká-szún*,  
s. zaduszenie, uduszenie.

SUFFOCATIVE, *súf-fó-ká-tłw*,  
*adj.* duszący, zaduszający.

SUFFRAGAN, *súf-frá-gán*, s.  
sułragan.

SUFFRAGE, *súf-rldz*, s. wotum,  
wot, kreska, głos; potwierdzenie,  
przyzwolenie, pochwała.

TO SUFFUSE, *súf-fúz*, v. a.  
polać, oblać.

SUFFUSION, *súf-fú-zún*, s. po-  
lanie, oblanie; *fig.* rumieniec.

SUGAR, *szúg* — *ór*, s. cukier. —  
*baker*, rafinator cukru. — *box* (*—*  
*— caster*), cukielniczka. — *candy*,  
cukier lodowaty. — *cane*, trzcina  
cukrowa. — *house*, fabryka lub  
rafinerya cukru. — *nippers*, pl.  
szczypczyki do cukru.

TO SUGAR, v. a. cukrować, po-  
cukrować.

SUGARY, *szúg-úr-é*, *adj.* cukro-  
waty, cukrowy.

TO SUGGEST, *súg-dzést*, v. a.  
natchnąć, nastrożyć, podyklo-  
wać, poddać; natrącić, podszep-  
nąć, namienić, namówić; † skusić,  
zwieść, uwieść.

SUGGESTION, *súg-dzést-czún*,  
s. natchnienie, nastrożenie, namo-  
wa, podszept; † pokusa, uwie-  
dzenie.

SUICIDE, *sú-é-sld*, s. samobój-  
stwo; samobójca.

SUIT, *sút*, (*vulg.* *sódt*, czasem  
*szódt*), s. garnitur, rząd, szereg. *A — of clothes*, garnitur, suknie,  
strój, ubiór; 2) prośba, staranie się  
o rękę, załoty; 3) proces, sprawa. *A — of mourning*, ubiór żałobny. *A — at cards*, cała maść w kartach. *A — at law*, proces, sprawa.

TO SUIT, v. 1) n. pasować,  
przystawać, leżeć dobrze, przypa-  
dać, kwadrować, stosować się,  
zgadzać się, służyć, odpowiadać;  
2) a. dobrać do pary, do koloru;  
3) stosować, przystosować; odmie-  
rzyć, przymierzyć. *It suits his purpose*, to mu na rękę, to odpo-  
wieda jego celowi.

SUITABLE, *sú-tá-bl*, *adj.* sto-  
sowny, odpowiedni, należyty, przy-  
datny, zgodny, właściwy. — *LY*,  
*adv.* stosownie, należyście, właści-  
wie. — *NESS*, s. stosowność, zgo-  
dność, przyzwoitość.

SUITE, *suét*, s. orszak, świta.

SUITED, *sú-téd*, part. *adj.* sto-  
sowny; (*Shaksp.*), ubrany. *Ill —*,  
niestosowny, niewłaściwy, nieprzy-  
zwolny.

SUITER, SUITOR, *sú-túr*, s.  
podający prośbę, suplikant; klient,  
inajacy sprawę w sądzie; konku-  
rent, zalotnik.

SULCATED, *súl-ká-téd*, *adj.*  
brózdziasty, w brózdzy.

SULKILY, *súlk-é-lé*, *adv.*  
w kwaśnym humorze.

SULKINESS, *súl-ké-nés*, s.  
kwaśny humor, cierpkość, dąsanie  
się, dąsy.

SULKY, *súl-ké*, *adj.* kwaśny,  
cierpki, dąsający się, zrzędnny, te-  
tryczny, markotny.

SULLEN, *súl-łln*, *adj.* pochmu-  
rny, posępny, ponury; cierpki,  
przykry, markotny, tetryczny. —  
*LY*, *adv.* posępnie, ponuro. —  
*NESS*, s. posępność, ponurość;  
kwaśy, tetryczność.

TO SULLY, *súl-lé*, v. a. spla-  
mnić, pokalać.

SULPHUR, *súl-fúr*, s. siarka. —  
*wort*, wleprzyniec, gorysz.

SULPHUREOUS, *súl-fúr-ré-ús*,  
or SULPHUROUS, *súl-fúr-ús*, or  
SULPHURY, *súl-fúr-é*, *adj.* siar-  
czany, siarkowy, siarczasty; *sul-  
phureousness*, siarczystość.

SULPHURIC, *súl-fúr-łk*, — *acid*,  
s. chem. kwas siarczany.

SULTAN, *súl-tán*, sultan.

SULTANA, *súl-tá-ná*, or SUL-  
TANESS, s. *súl-tá-nés*, sultanka.

SULTRINESS, *súl-tré-nés*, s.  
duszność, zaduch, parność.

SULTRY, *súl-tré*, *adj.* duszny,  
parny.

SUM, *súm*, s. summa; treść,  
zбір krótki. — *total*, summa ogó-  
lna, ogół.

TO SUM, v. a. (*— up*), summo-  
wać, dodawać, podsummować; ze-  
brać w krótkości, powtórzyć w krót-  
kości.

SUMMARILY, *súm-má-ré-lé*,  
*adv.* w krótkości.

SUMMARY, *súm-má-ré*, 1) *adj.*  
summaryjny, skrócony, krótki. —  
*proceedings*, krótka procedura,  
prawo doraźne; 2) s. summaryusz;  
treść, krótki zbiór.

SUMMER, *súm-mór*, s. lato. —  
*house*, dom letni; altanka. — *sault*,  
(— *set*), zob. SOMERSET.

SUMMIT, *súm-młt*, s. szczyt,  
wierchołek.

TO SUMMON, *súm-mún*, v. a.  
wezwać, przyzwać, zawezwać; za-  
pozwać. *To — up*, użyć wszystkich  
sił, ruszyć sił.

SUMMONER, *súm-mún-úr*, s.  
woźny, komornik.

SUMMONS, *súm-múnz*, s. pl.  
w. p. (a —), pozew, zapozwanie;  
wezwanie, odezwa, zapowiedź.

SUMPTER, *súm-tór*, s. koń ju-  
czny.

SUMPTUARY, *súm-czú-á-ré*,  
*adj.* dotyczący się zbytków. — *laws*,  
prawa zbytkowe (ściągające zby-  
tek).

SUMPTUOSITY, *súm-czú-ós-é-té*,  
s. wielkie wydatki, zbytki; wy-  
stawność, okazałość, przepych.

SUMPTUOUS, *súm-czú-ús*, *adj.*  
kosztowny, drogi, wystawny, prze-  
pyszny. — *LY*, *adv.* wystawnie,  
z przepychem. — *NESS*, s. zob.  
SUMPTUOSITY.

SUN, *sún*, s. słońce. *The — rises*,  
słońce wschodzi. *The — sets*, słońce  
zachodzi. — *beam*, promień słoń-  
eczny. — *beat*, oświecony od słońca.  
— *bright*, jaśny jak słońce. — *burn-  
ing*, upał słoneczny. — *burnt*,  
spiekły od słońca; ogorzały, sma-  
gły. — *dew*, rośiczka. — *dial*, zegar



sloneczny. — *flower*, slonecznik. — *light*, światło słoneczne. — *rise* (— *rising*), wschód słońca. — *set*, zachód słońca. — *shine*, światłość słońca; *fig.* pomysłowość. — *shiny*, iasny jak słońce.

TO SUN, *v. a.* wystawić na słońce.

SUNDAY, sùn'-dà, *s.* niedziela.

TO SUNDER, sùn'-dūr, *v. a.* oddzielić, odłączyć.

SUNDRIES, sùn'-drèez, *s.* rozmaite towary; rozmaitości; rozmaite osoby.

SUNDRY, sùn'-drè, *adj.* różny, rozmaity.

SUNG, *pret. i part. zob. TO SING.*

SUNK, sùngk, *pret. i part. or SUNKEN*, sùng'-kn, *part. + zob. TO SINK.*

SUNLESS, sùn'-lès, *adj.* bez słońca.

SUNLIKE, sùn'-lik, *adj.* podobny do słońca.

SUNNY, sùn'-nè, *adj.* słoneczny; wystawiony na słońce, oświetlony od słońca.

TO SUP, sùp, *v. 1) n.* wieczerać; 2) *a. zob. TO SIP.*

SUPERABLE, sù'-pèr-à-bl, *adj.* pokonalny, do zwyciężenia. — *NESS*, *s.* pokonalność.

TO SUPERABOUND, sù'-pèr-à-bùnd, *v. n.* (— *with*), znajdować się w zbyt wielkiej obfitości.

SUPERABUNDANCE, sù'-pèr-à-bùn'-dàns, *s.* nadmiar, zbytek.

SUPERABUNDANT, sù'-pèr-à-bùn'-dànt, *adj.* zbyt obfity, zbyteczny. — *LY*, *adv.* zbytecznie.

TO SUPERADD, sù'-pèr-àd, *v. a.* dodać, dołożyć.

SUPERADDITION, sù'-pèr-àd-disz'-ùn, *s.* dodanie, dodatek.

TO SUPERANNUATE, sù'-pèr-àn-nù-àt, *v. n.* przestarzeć się, zestarzeć się, wysłużyć lata, zejść z pola; *superannuated*, przestarzały, zestarzały.

SUPERB, sù'-pèrb, *adj.* pyszny, dumny; wspaniały, okazały. — *LY*, *adv.* pysznie; wspaniale.

SUPERCARGO, sù'-pèr-kàr'-gò, *s.* przełożony nad ładunkiem okrętu.

SUPERCILIOUS, sù'-pèr-sil'-yùs, *adj.* hardy, dumny, butny. — *LY*, *adv.* hardo, dumnie. — *NESS*, *s.* hardość, duma, wyniosłość.

SUPERFICIAL, sù'-pèr-fisz'-àl, *adj.* powierzchowny, płytki, niegruntowny. — *LY*, *adv.* powierzchownie. — *NESS*, *s.* powierzchowność.

SUPERFICIES, sù'-pèr-fisz'-èz, *s.* powierzchnia.

SUPERFINE, sù'-pèr-fln, *adj.* przedni, wyborny.

SUPERFLUITY, sù'-pèr-flù'-è-tè, *s.* zbytnia obfitość, nadmiar, zbyteczność.

SUPERFLUOUS, sù'-pèr-flù'-ùs, *adj.* zbyteczny, nadpotrzebny. — *LY*, *adv.* zbytecznie, nazbyt. — *NESS*, *s. zob. SUPERFLUITY.*

TO SUPERINTEND, sù'-pèr-in-

tènd', *v. a.* dozierać, doglądać, dozorować.

SUPERINTENDENCE (— *CY*), sù'-pèr-in-tènd'-èns, *s.* nadzor, dozór.

SUPERINTENDENT, sù'-pèr-in-tènd'-dènt, *s.* nadzorca, dozorca.

SUPERIORITY, sù'-pèr-èr'-è-tè, *s.* wyższość.

SUPERIO(U)R, sù'-pèr-rè-ùr, 1) *adj.* wyższy, (— *lo*, nad); 2) *s.* zwierzchnik, przełożony, naczelnik.

SUPERLATIVE, sù'-pèr-là-tiw, 1) *adj.* najwyższy; 2) *s. gram.* stopień najwyższy. — *LY*, *adv.* w stopniu najwyższym. — *NESS*, *s.* najwyższość.

SUPERNAL, sù'-pèr-nàl, *adj.* wyższy, nadziemski, niebieski.

SUPERNATURAL, sù'-pèr-nà-czù-ràl, *adj.* nadprzyrodzony. — *LY*, *adv.* w sposób nadprzyrodzony.

SUPERNUMERARY, sù'-pèr-nù-mèr-àr-è *adj.* nadliczbowy, nadkompletny.

TO SUPERSCRIBE, sù'-pèr-skrìb', *v. a.* napisać na górze, położyć adres.

SUPERScription, sù'-pèr-skrìp'-szùn, *s.* napis, adres.

TO SUPERSEDE, sù'-pèr-sèd', *v. a.* odsadzić kogo i zająć jego miejsce; znieść, uchylić, skasować; złożyć z urzędu.

SUPERSEDEAS, sù'-pèr-sè-dè-s. w. r. zatrzymanie dalszej procedury.

SUPERSTITION, sù'-pèr-stìsz'-ùn, *s.* zabobon, przesąd.

SUPERSTITIOUS, sù'-pèr-stìsz'-ùs, *adj.* zabobonny, przesądny. — *LY*, *adj.* zabobonnie. — *NESS*, *s.* zabobonność.

SUPERSTRUCTURE, sù'-pèr-strùk'-czùr, *s.* nadbudowa, budynek wzniesiony nad innym.

TO SUPERVISE, sù'-pèr-wìz'-v. a. nadglądać, nadzierać.

SUPERVISOR, sù'-pèr-wì'-zùr, *s.* nadzorca, inspektor. (*Shaksp. Oth.*), widz.

SUPINE, sù'-pln, *adj.* nawznak leżący; niedbaly, leniwy, opieszale. — *LY*, *adv.* nawznak; niedbale, opieszale. — *NESS*, *s. zob. SUPINITY.*

SUPINITY, sù'-pln'-è-tè, *s.* leżenie nawznak; niedbalstwo, lenistwo, opieszalszość.

SUPPER, sù'-pùr, *s.* wieczerza, kolacja. *The Lord's* —, wieczerza Pańska.

SUPERLESS, sù'-pùr-lès, *adj.* bez wieczerzy.

TO SUPPLANT, sù'-plànt', *v. a.* odsadzić, wysadzić, wyrugować.

SUPPLE, sù'-pl, *adj.* giętki, gibki; *fig.* uległy, powolny, pochybny, potulny.

SUPPLEMENT, sù'-plè-mènt, *s.* dodatek, dopełnienie.

SUPPLEMENTAL, sù'-plè-mènt'-àl, *or* SUPPLEMENTARY, sù'-plè-mènt'-à-rè, *adj.* dodatkowy.

SUPPLENESS, sù'-pl-nès, *s.* giętkość, gibkość; *fig.* uległość, powolność, ukladność, potulność.

SUPPLETORY, sùp'-plè-tùr-è, 1) *adj.* dopełniający; 2) *s.* dopełnienie.

SUPPLIAL, sùp'-plì'-àl, *s.* zaopatrzenie.

SUPPLIANCE, sùp'-plì'-àns, *s.* (*Shaksp. Ham.*), chwilowe zadowolenie.

SUPPLIANT, sùp'-plè-ànt, 1) *adj.* pokornie proszący, błagający; 2) *s.* suplikant.

SUPPLICANT, sùp'-plè-kànt, *s.* suplikant, błagacz.

TO SUPPLICATE, sùp'-plè-kàt, *v. a.* suplikować, błagać.

SUPPLICATION, sùp'-plè-kà'-szùn, *s.* suplika, błaganie, pokorna prośba.

SUPPLICATORY, sùp'-plè-kà-tùr-è, *adj.* błagający, upraszający.

TO SUPPLY, sùp'-plì', *v. a.* zastąpić niedostatek; dostarczyć, opatrzyć, zaopatrzyć (— *with*, w co). *To — one's place* zastąpić czyje miejsce.

SUPPLY, *s.* zastąpienie niedostatku; opatrzenie, zaopatrzenie; wsparcie, zapomoga, zasilek; zapas, zasób. — *of provisions*, nowy zapas żywności. — *of men and money*, zasilek w ludziach i pieniądzu. *Fresh supplies*, świeże posiłki.

SUPPORT, sùp'-pòrt', *s.* podpora; *fig.* podpora, pomoc, wsparcie, poparcie, obrona; utrzymanie, wyżywienie, sposób do życia.

TO SUPPORT, *v. a.* podeprzeć, oprzeć, dźwigać; *fig.* wspierać, popierać, bronić; twierdzić, dowodzić; znosić, cierpieć; utrzymywać, żywić, wyżywić. *To — one's self*, wspierać się, podierać się; *fig.* utrzymywać się, żyć, utrzymywać życie. *He supports him self by rapine and violence*, żyje z rabunku i gwałtu.

SUPPORTABLE, sùp'-pòrt'-à-bl, *adj.* znośny, nienajgorszy. — *NESS*, *s.* znośność.

SUPPORTER, sùp'-pòrt'-ùr, *s.* podpora, wsparcie, obrońca, opiekun; *supporters*, *pl.* podpora, trąmy, stragarze.

SUPPOSABLE, sùp'-pò'-zà-bl, *adj.* mogący być przypuszczonym.

SUPPOSAL, sùp'-pò'-zàl, *s.* przypozycya, przypuszczenie.

TO SUPPOSE, sùp'-pòz', *v. a.* supponować, przypuścić, dorozumiewać się; sądzić, mniemać, poczytywać, rozumieć. *Supposing it to be true*, dajmy na to że to prawda. *Supposed we did so*, dajmy nato żeśmy tak uczynili. *His supposed father*, jego mniemany ojciec.

SUPPOSITION, sùp'-pò-zìsz'-ùn, *s.* suppozycya, przypuszczenie, domniemanie, dorozumienie.

SUPPOSITIOUS, sùp'-pòz-è-tìsz'-ùs, *adj.* podłożony, podektnięty, wtrącony, fałszywy.

SUPPOSITIVELY, sùp'-pòz-zè-tìw-lè, *adv.* przez przypuszczenie.

SUPPOSITORY, sùp'-pòz-zè-tùr-è, *s. med.* czopek lekarski.

TO SUPPRESS, sùp'-près', *v. a.*



stłumić, przytłumić, pokonać, zgniebić; znieść, skasować, obalić; ukryć, zataić, utaić.

SUPPRESSION, súp-prész'-dún, s. przytłumienie, pogńębienie, pokonanie; zniesienie, skasowanie; zatajenie.

SUPPRESSOR, súp-prész'-súr, s. pogńębiiciel; znoszący, kasujący; utaiiciel.

TO SUPPURATE, súp-pù-ràt, v. n. jątrzyć się, gnoić się, ropić się.

SUPPURATION, súp-pù-rà'-szún, s. med. jątrzenie się, ropienie.

SUPPURATIVE, súp-pù-rà-tiw, adj. jątrzący, ropiący, sprawujący ropienie.

SUPPUTATION, súp-pù-tà'-szún, s. obliczenie, obrachowanie.

TO SUPPTE, súp-pùt, v. a. obliczyć, obrachować.

SUPREMACY, sù-prém'-á-sè, s. zwierzchnictwo, najwyższa władza; władza króla angielskiego jako głowy kościoła. *The oath of allegiance and* —, przysięga na wierność i uznanie króla za głowę kościoła.

SUPREME, sù-prém', adj. najwyższy; najprzedsłabszy. — *LY*, adv. w najwyższym stopniu.

TO SURCEASE, sùr-sés', v. a. i n. + przestać, zaprzestać; wstrzymać.

SURCEASE, s. + zaprzestanie, przestanie, ustanie, koniec.

TO SURCHARGE, sùr-czàrdz', v. a. przeladować, przeciężyć.

SURCHARGE, sùr-czàrdz, s. przeladowanie, przeciążenie.

SURCINGLE, sùr-sling-gl, s. poprąg; pas do sutany.

SURCOAT, sùr-kòt, s. surdut, kapota.

SURE, szdór, adj. i adv. pewny, niezawodny; pewnie, niezawodnie. *To make — of*, zapewnić, upewnić. *To make — of one*, zapewnić się o kim, przeciągnąć go na swoje strony. *To be — of*, być pewnym, wiedzieć o czym z pewnością. *To be —*, niezawodnie, nieinaczej, bez wątpienia. *As — as I live*, jakem żył; jak żywy jestem. *Be — to do it*, pamiętaj to uczynić, niezapomnij o tem. *Be — not to*, strzeż się abyś nie. *I am —, I don't know*, prawdziwie, dalebóg niewiem o tem. *No —*, to być nie może, to są żarty. *Yes —* tak jest zaiste. — *footed*, pewny w nogach.

SURELY, szdór'-lè, adv. pewnie, niezawodnie, prawdziwie.

SURENESS, szdór-nés, s. pewność.

SURETISHIP, szdór'-t'-szlp, s. zareczenie, poręka.

SURETY, szdór-tè s. pewność; w. p. rękojnia, poręka; poręczyciel; zakładnik. *To —*, (*Shahsp. Cor.*) przyjąć w zakład.

SURF, sùrf, s. fala morska (rozbijająca się o brzeg lub skały).

SURFACE, sùr-fàs, s. powierzchnia.

TO SURFEIT, sùr-flt, v. 1) a.

przesycić, przepelnić; 2) n. przeladować żołądek, obezwzić się; *fig.* sprzykrzyć, obmierzić sobie.

SURFEIT, s. przesycenie, przeladowanie, obżarcie się; obrzydzenie. — *water* krople żołądkowe.

SURFEITER, sùr-flt-ùr, s. żarłok, obżerca.

SURGE, sùrdz, fala morska, balwan morski.

TO SURGE, v. n. wzdymać się, miotać balwany.

SURGEON, sùr-dzún, s. chirurg.

SURGEONRY, sùr-dzún-rè, or SURGERY, sùr-dzér-è, s. chirurgia.

SURGY, sùr-dzè, adj. wzdęty, wzburzony.

SURLILY, sùr-lè-lè, adv. kwaśno, cierpko, ponuro; po grubiańsku.

SURLINESS, sùr-lè-nés, s. cierpkość, ponurość, mruklliwość, tetryczność; grubiaństwo.

SURLY, sùr-lè, adj. cierpki, kwaśny, ponury; zrzędný, tetryczny; grubiański.

TO SURMISE, sùr-miz', v. a. domyslać się, domniemywać się, dostrzegać się.

SURMISE, s. domysł, domniemanie.

TO SURMOUNT, sùr-mòunt'-v. a. pokonać, przezwyciężyć.

SURMOUNTABLE, sùr-mòunt'-à-bl, adj. mogący być przezwyciężonym.

SURNAME, sùr-nàm, s. przezwisko, przydomek.

TO SURNAME, sùr-nàm', v. a. przezwiać.

TO SURPASS, sùr-pàs', v. a. przewyższyć, celować, prześcignąć. SURPASSING, sùr-pàs'-sling, 1) *part. s.* przewyższanie; 2) *part. adj.* przewyższający, celujący; nadzwyczajny.

SURPLICE, sùr-plis, s. komża.

SURPLUS, sùr-plüs, s. przewyżka, superata.

SURPRISAL, sùr-prl-zàl or SURPRISE, sùr-prlz', s. napad, zaskoczenie, pochwycenie, ublewienie, zadziwienie.

TO SURPRISE v. a. napaść, zaskoczyć, ułudzić; zadziwić, wprawić w zadziwienie. *To be surprised at*, dziwić się czemu.

SURPRISING, sùr-prl-zhig, *part. adj.* zadziwiający. — *LY*, adv. na podziw, do zadziwienia.

SURREINED, sùr-rànd', adj. (*Shaksp.*) spędzony, zmachany (oko- niu).

SURREJOINDER, sùr-rè-dzòin'-dùr, s. w. p. trzecia replika powoda na drugą pozwanego.

TO SURRENDER, sùr-rèn'-dùr v. 1) n. poddać się, złożyć broń; 2) a. poddać, oddać w czyjś władzę, wydać, zrzec się, ustąpić.

SURRENDER, s. poddanie się, poddanie, zrzeczenie się, ustąpienie.

SURREPTION, sùr-rép'-szún, s. podchwytywanie.

SURREPTITIOUS, sùr-rép-tsz'-

és, adj. podchwycony, dopięty, pozyskany podejściem; podchwytyliwy. — *LY*, adv. podchwytyliwie, skrycie, znieścacka.

TO SURROGATE, sùr-rò-gàt, v. a. podstawić, zastąpić miejsce.

SURROGATE, s. surogat, zastępca.

TO SURROUND, sùr-ròund', v. a. otaczać, opasać.

SURTOUT, sùr-tòdt', s. surdut.

TO SURVEY, sùr-wà', v. a. patrzeć z góry; poglądać, przeglądać, rozpatrzeć; dozierać, doglądać; zdjąć plan, zrobić pomiar.

SURVEY, sùr-wà', sùr-wà', s. przegląd, obejrzenie, ogląd; miernictwo, pomiar gruntów. *To take a —*, przejrzeć, rozpatrzeć się, oglądnać.

SURVEYOR, sùr-wà'-ùr, s. dozorca; mierniczy, jeometri. — *SHIP*, funkcyj dozorczy lub mierniczego.

SURVIVAL, sùr-wl'-wàl, s. przeżyte.

TO SURVIVE, sùr-wl-w', v. a. przeżyć.

SURVIVER (—vor), sùr-wl'-wùr, s. przeżywający, pozostały przy życiu. — *SHIP*, przeżyte; expectatywa.

SUSAN, sòd'-zn, s. Zuzanna.

SUSCEPTIBILITY, sùs-sèp-tè-blì-è-tè, s. zdolność do przyjęcia, blerność; sposobność, pojętność.

SUSCEPTIBLE; sùs-sèp-tè-bl, adj. przyjmujący; sposobny, pojętny, zdolny.

TO SUSPECT, sùs-pèkt', v. a. i n. mieć w podejrzeniu, domyslać się złego; mniemać, sądzić, myśleć. *To — of*, mieć w podejrzeniu o co.

SUSPECTFUL, sùs-pèkt'fùl, adj. podejrziły, nieufny.

TO SUSPEND, sùs-pènd', v. a. zawiesić; *fig.* zawiesić, odłożyć.

SUSPENSE, sùs-pèns', 1) s. zawieszenie, odłożenie; niepewność, wahanie się, niedeterminacja, wątpliwość. *To be in —*, wahać się. *To keep in —*, utrzymywać w zawieszeniu; 2) adj. zawieszony, trzymany w zawieszeniu.

SUSPENSION, sùs-pèn'-szún, s. zawieszenie, odłożenie, zawieszenie od urzędu, suspensa.

SUSPENSORY, sùs-pèn'-sùr-è, 1) adj. wlszący, zawieszony; 2) s. bandaż, suspensoryum.

SUSPICION, sùs-plsz'-un, s. podejrzenie, nieufność.

SUSPICIOUS, sùs-plsz'-ùs, adj. podejrziły, nieufny. — *LY*, adv. podejrziwie. — *NESS*, s. podejrziwość.

TO SUSTAIN, sùs-tàn'-v. a. podpierać, dźwigać; żywić, utrzymywać, pielegnować; wytrzymać, wycierpieć. *To — a loss*, ponieść szkodę.

SUSTENANCE, sùs-tè-nàns, or SUSTENTATION, sùs-tèn-tà'-szún, s. utrzymanie życia, wyżywienie, posilenie, posiłek.

SUTLER, sùt-lùr, s. markietan, garkuchnik.

SUTURE, sùt'-czùr, s. szew; (*anat.*) szew czaszki głowięj.



SWAB, suòb, s. kwacz, szczotka do mycia podłogi.

TO SWAB, v. a. myć podłogę szczotką, myć pokład okrętowy.

SWABBER, suòb'-bùr, s. chłopak okrętowy do mycia pokładu.

TO SWADDLE, suòd'-dl, v. a. powijać; wytrzeć skórę. *To—up*, upowijać.

SWADDLE, s. powijk, powicie. SWADDLING, suòd'-dl-ing, part. s. powijanie. — *band*, powijk. — *cloth* (—*clout*), powicie, pieluszka.

TO SWAG, suàg, v. 1) n. obwinąć, opasać, jak galgan wisieć. 2) a. *to—down*, przynieść, przłożyć. — *bellied*, brzuchaty. — *belly*, pampuch, tłusty kądun, brzuchal.

TO SWAGGER, suàg'-ùr, v. n. junaczyć, junakieryą nadrabiać, strzelać bez powodu.

SWAGGERER, suàg'-gùr-ùr, s. junak, zawadyak, burda.

SWAGGY, suàg'-gè, adj. obwisły, opadły, flakowaty.

SWAIN, suàn, s. pasterz; parobek; (w poezyi), kochanek.

SWALLOW, suòl'-lò, s. jaskółka.

TO SWALLOW, v. a. pochłonać, połknąć; złopać, chłać. *To—down*, połknąć. *To—up*, wszystko pochłonać, wychylić.

SWAM, suàm, pret. zob. TO SWIM.

SWAMP, suòmp, s. bagno, moczary.

TO SWAMP, v. a. (mod.) pogrążyć, utopić (jakby w bagnie).

SWAMPY, suòm'-pè, adj. bagnisty, grząski.

SWAN, suòn, s. łabędź. — *skin*, bąja łabędziowa.

SWAF, suòp, adv. (vulg.) chlust, szust.

SWARD, suàrd, s. skórka wieprzowa, skórka słoniny. *The green—*, murawa.

SWARM, suàrm, s. rój; fig. rój, ciżba, nacisk, gromada.

TO SWARM, v. n. roić się; fig. być bez liku, wrzeć od mnóstwa, sypać się, wysypać się. *The streets swarmed with people*, pełno wysypało się ludu na ulicę.

SWART, suàrt, or SWARTH, suàrth, adj. ciemnobrunatny, czarniawy; (Milt.) fig. ponury, posępny.

SWARTHILY, suàr'-thè-lò, adv. czarniawo.

SWARTHINESS, suàr'-thè-nès, s. czarniawość, cera smagława.

SWARTHY, suàr'-thè, adj. czarniawy, smagławy, śniady.

TO SWASH, suòsz, v. a. szczerkać, brzękać, gruchotać. *A swashing blow*, tegie cięcie. *A—outside* (Shaksp. *A. Y. L. I.*), marszowa postawa.

SWASH-BUCKLER, suòsz'-bùk-lèr, or SWASHER, suòsz'-ùr, s. junak, zawadyak, burda.

SWATH, suòth, s. pokos.

TO SWATHE, suàth, v. a. powijać. *Swathing*, powijanie. — *band*, powijk. — *clothes*, powicie, pieluszka.

TO SWAY, suà, v. a. i n. ma-

chać, wywijać, rozbujać; chwiać się, bujać; przeważać; przechylić, skłonić; władać, kierować, rządzić, przemagać. *To—the sceptre*, władać berłem. *To—on* (Shaksp. *H. IV.*), nacierać, uderzyć na nieprzyjaciela. *To—with one*, przewodzić nad kim.

SWAY, s. władza, panowanie, rząd, kierunek.

TO SWEAR, suàr, v. ir. a. i n. kląć, przeklinać; przysiądź, przysięgać, zaprzysiądź, odebrać przysięgę (*to, na co*). *To—friendship together*, zaprzysiądź wzajemną przyjaźń. *To—the peace against one*, zob. pod PEACE.

SWEARER, suà'-rùr, s. przeklinacz, bluźnierca.

SWEAT, suètt, pot. *To take—*, wzięść na poty. *To put into a—*, sprawić poty. *To be in a—*, pocić się.

TO SWEAT, v. r. i ir. n. pocić się, potnieć. *To—out*, wypocić się. *To—out a distemper*, wypędzić chorobę przez poty.

SWEAT, pret. i part. zob. TO SWEAT.

SWEATER, suètt'-ùr, s. potniejący.

SWEATY, suètt'-è, adj. potniejący, pocący się; fig. w pocie czoła.

SWEDE, suèd, s. Szwed.

SWEDEN, suè'-dn, s. Szwecya.

SWEDISH, suè'-dlisz, 1) adj. szwedzi; 2) s. szwedzi język.

TO SWEEP, suèp, v. ir. a. i n. zamyatać, zamieść; wytrzeć, wycierać (kominy); pociągnąć; zagarnąć; wlec, włóczyć; powlec; fig. pędzić; porwać, unieść; mignąć się, przelecieć; płynąć; — *before your own door*, prov. pilnuj swego nosa. *To—along*, fig. przebieść, przelecieć. *To—away* (—*off*), wymieść; fig. zabrać, zagarnąć, sprzątnąć, porwać.

SWEEP, s. zamyatanie; kominiarz; fig. zagarnienie, porwanie; zniszczenie, zburzenie, obalenie. — *net*, powłóczek, powłok (sieć). — *stake* (— *stakes*), wygrawający wszystkie stawki lub nagrody na wyścigach końskich.

SWEEPER, suèp'-ùr, s. zamyatacz. *Chimney—*, kominiarz.

SWEEPINGS, suèp'-ingz, s. pl. śmiecie, wymieciny.

SWEEPLY, suèp'-è, adj. chyży, szybki, lotny.

SWEET, suètt, adj. słodki; luby, miły, uprzejmy, wonny, pachnący. — *bread*, mleczo cielece. — *briar*, glog. — *broom*, wrzós. — *heart*, wulg. kochanek, kochanka. — *meal*, konfitury, cukry. — *scented* (— *smelling*), wonny, pachnący. — *tooth*, łakotny, smaczne kąski lubiący. — *water*, rzeczna woda. — *william*, gwoździak dziki.

SWEET, s. słodycz; lubość, uprzejmość. *My—*! moja luba, moja kochana! *No—without sweat*, prov. nie masz róży bez ciernia. *Sweets*, pl. słodycze, rozkosze. *Vernal sweets*, zapachy wiosenne.

TO SWEETEN, suèè'-tn, v. a. słodzić, fig. uśmierzyć, ukoić, ula-

godzić; ubarwić, nadać piękny pozór. SWEETENER, suèè'-tn-ùr, s. słodzący, osładzający; zwodziciel, omamiciel.

SWEETISH, suèètt'-lsz, adj. słodkawy.

SWEETLY, suèètt'-lè, adv. słodko; mile, łagodnie, uprzejmie.

SWEETNESS, suèètt'-nès, s. słodycz, osłoda; zapach; lubość, przyjemność, uprzejmość.

TO SWELL, suèll, v. reg. i ir. 1) n. nabrzmić, napuchnąć, obrzęknąć, wzdymać się, wzdąć się, nadać się, odać się; weszbać; napuścić się, nasrożyć się; zgubić; wzmacniać się, powiększyć się; 2) a. nadać, wydać, nadymać, nabrzmiłym zrobić; napuścić; powiększyć, grubszym uczynić, rozprzestrzenić. *The river swells*, rzeka wzbiera. *Therain has swelled up the river*, przybyło w rzece wody od deszczu. *To—out*, wydać się, wypuczyć się.

SWELLING, suèll'-ing, s. nabrzmiłość, obrzękłość, puchlina; wydetość, nadętość. — *on the sight*, większa wydatność dla oka.

TO SWELTER, suèll'-tùr, v. 1) n. omdlewać od gorąca, ginąć z pragnienia, 2) a. wypalić, wysuszyć.

SWELTRING, suèll'-trng, or SWELTRY, suèll'-trè, adj. skwarne, splekły, duszny, zaduszący.

SWEPT, suèpt, pret. i part. zob. TO SWEEP.

TO SWERVE, v. n. błąkać się, błądzić; zboczyć, wyboczyć, oddalić się (— *from*) od czego.

SWIFT, sulft, adj. prędki, szybki, raczy, chyży. — *foot* (— *footed*), predkonogi.

SWIFT, s. szybki nurt; 2) jerzyk.

SWIFTLY, sulft'-lè, adv. prędko, szybko.

SWIFTNESS, sulft'-nès, s. prędkość, szybkość, chyżość.

TO SWILL, sull, v. 1) a. pomyć, oplakać; spoić, upoić; 2) n. chłać, złopać, lykac, upić się.

SWILL, s. łyk, haust; pomyje.

SWILLER, sull'-lùr, s. opój; moczawas.

SWILLING, sull'-ing, 1) part. adj. zalewający się trunkiem; 2) part. s. nałóg pijanstwa; *swillings*, s. pl. pomyje.

TO SWIM, sulm, v. ir. n. płynąć; fig. opływać w czem; zawrot głowy mieć, krecić się w głowie.

*To—away*, wplaw się puścić. *To—over a river*, przepłynąć rzekę. *To—with the tide*, płynąć z wodą. *My head swims*, w głowie mi się kreci.

SWIM, s. — *bladder*, pęcherz rybi.

SWIMMER, sulm'-mùr, s. pływak.

SWIMMINGLY, sulm'-ming-lè, adv. gładko, jak z płatka, pomyślnie.

TO SWINDLE, suln'-dl, v. a. matać, okpiwać, szachrować, cygańczyć.

SWINDLER, suln'-dl-ùr, s. matacz, szalbierz, szachraj, oszust.



SWINE, sulp, s. *collect.* świnie.  
— bread, trufła. — herd, świniarz.  
— pipe, gatunek kwiczoła. — sty, świn-niec.

TO SWING, sulng, v. ir. 1) n. kołysać się, chybotać się, bujać; wisieć, dyndać; 2) a. kołysać, chustać, rozbujać; machać, wywijać. *Hemay—forti*, może dyndać za to.

SWING, s. bujanie, kołysanie się; szarpnięcie; chustawka, bujawka; fig. wzlot, polot; popęd, skłonność; wolne pole. *To take a —*, chustać się. *To give it a —*, popchnąć co, nadać ruch. *Let him take his —*, niech sobie pobuja, niech się zadowolni.

TO SWINGE, sulndż, v. a. chłostać, smagać; † machać, wywijać. *Steinge buckler* † junak, zawadyk.

SWINGER, sulng'-ur, s. chustający; młotający; procnik; *vulg.* coś ogromnego, ogromny ciłop.

SWINGING, 1) sulng'-ing, part. s. zob. TO SWING; 2) sulndż'-ing, adj. zamasyisty, ogromny, olbrzymi. *A — bill*, ogromny rachunek (po gospodach, hotelach). *A great — fellow*, ogromny drągal. *A — lie*, ogromne łgarstwo. — *LY*, adv. o-gromnie, niezmiernie.

SWINISH, sul'-nlsz, adj. śwłński.

SWIPE, sulp, s. zóraw ustudni.

SWISS, suls, 1) s. Szwajcar; 2) adj. szwajcarski.

SWITCH, sulcz, s. pręt, pręciak.

TO SWITCH, v. a. skropić prętem; ćwiczyc, smagać.

SWITZERLAND, sults'-ur-länd, s. Szwajcarya.

SWIVEL, sulw'-wl, s. kółko, krążek. — *or — gun*, śmigownica.

SWOBBER, zob. SWABBER.

SWOLLEN, SWOLN, suóln, part. zob. TO SWELL.

TO SWOON, suódn, v. n. mdleć, omdleć (często z *away*).

SWOON, s. mdłość.

SWOONING, suódn'-ing, 1) part. s. mdlenie, omdlewanie, omdlenie; 2) adj. omdlaly, mdlejacy.

TO SWOOP, suódp, v. a. spaść raptem, uderzyć, porwać w szpony.

SWOOP, s. uderzenie ptaka na zdobycz.

TO SWOP, suódp, v. a. *vulg.* mieniać, facyndować, frymarzyć.

SWORD, sórd, s. miecz, szpada, pałasz, oryz. *To put to the —*, wyciąć w pień. *To put to fire and —*, ogniem i mieczem pustoszyć. — *fish*, mieczyc, ostropysk (ryba). — *grass*, kosaciec. — *knot*, kutas u felechu. — *law*, prawo miecza. — *man* żołnierz. — *player*, szermierz.

SWORDED, sórd'-éd, adj. uzbrojony m mieczem.

SWORE, suór, pret. SWORN, suórn, part. zob. TO SWEAL. *To be sworn to an office*, wykonywać przysięgę przy objęciu urzędu.

TO SWORD, † zob. TO SWOON.

SWUM, uúm, pret. i part. zob. TO SWIM.

SWUN', suúng, pret. i part. zob. TO SWING.

SYBARITE, slb'-á-rlt, s. sybarit, rozkosznik, (od miłasta Sybaris w południowej Italii).

SYCAMORE, zob. SICAMORE.

SYCOPHANT. slk'-ó-fánt, s. za-usznik, podły pochlebca.

SYLLABIC (—AL), slí-láb'-lk, adj. sylabny, zgloskowy. — *ALLY*, adv. po sylable, sylabami.

SYLLABLE, slí'-lá-bl, s. syllaba, zgloska.

TO SYLLABE, v. a. syllabizować, zgloskować.

SYLLABUS, slí'-lá-bús, s. wy-ciąg, krótki zbiór, treść, program.

SYLLOGISM, slí'-lò-dżlzm, s. syllogizm, wniosek.

SYLLOGISTIC (—AL), slí-lò-dżls'-lk, adj. syllogizmowy, w kształcie syllogizmu.

TO SYLLOGIZE, slí'-lò-dżlz, v. a. syllogizmować, wnioskować.

SYLVAN, slí'-wán, 1) adj. leśny; 2) s. Sylwan, bóg leśny.

SYMBOL, slm'-ból, s. symbol, godło.

SYMBOLICAL, slm'-ból'-è-kál, adj. symboliczny. — *LY*, adv. symbolicznie.

SYMBOLIZATION, slm'-ból-lò-zá'-szún, s. wyrażenie symboliczne.

TO SYMBOLIZE, slm'-ból-lz, v. a. i n. symbolicznie wyrazić.

SYMMETRICAL, slm'-mèt'-trè-kál, adj. symetryczny.

SYMMETRY, slm'-mè-trè, s. symetria.

SYMPATHETIC (—AL), slm'-pá-thèt'-lk, adj. sympatyczny. — *ALLY*, adv. sympatycznie.

TO SYMPATHIZE, slm'-pá-thlz, v. n. sympatyzować, współbolewać.

SYMPATHY, slm'-pá-thè, s. sympatia, współczucie.

SYMPHONIOUS, slm'-fò-nè-ús, symfoniczny, harmonijny.

SYMPHONY, slm'-fò-nè, s. symfonia, harmonia.

SYMPTOM, slm'-túm, s. symptom, znak.

SYMPTOMATIC (—AL), slm'-tò-mát'-lk, adj. symptomatyczny.

SYNAGOGUE, sln'-á-góg, s. synagoga, bożnica.

SYNCHRONICAL, sln'-krón'-á-kál, adj. synchroniczny, jednoczesny.

SYNCHRONISM, slng'-krò-nlzm, s. synchronizm, jednoczesność.

SYNCHRONOUS, slng'-krò-nús, adj. zob. SYNCHRONICAL.

SYSCOPE, slng'-kò-pè, s. (*gram.*), wyrzutnia; 2) (*med.*), mdłość.

SYNOD, sln'-nód, s. synod, sobór; (*astr.*), zejście się dwóch planet.

SYNODAL, sln'-nò-dál, or SYNODIC (—AL), sè-nòd'-lk, adj. synodowy, synodyczny. — *month*, miesięcz synodyczny (od pełni do pełni).

SYNONYMA, sè-nòn'-nè-má, s. pl. wyrazy jednoznaczne.

SYNONYME, sln'-ò-nlm, s. wyraz jednoznaczny.

SYNONYMOUS, sè-nòn'-nè-mús, adj. jednoznaczny.

SYNONYMY, sè-nòn'-nè-mè, s. jednoznaczność.

SYNOPSIS, sè-nòp'-sls, s. krótki zbiór, tabela synoptyczna.

SYNOPTICAL, sè-nòp'-tè-kál, adj. synoptyczny.

SYNTAX, sln'-táks, s. składnia wyrazów.

SYNTHESIS, sln'-thè-sls, s. synteza, zbiór.

SYNTHETIC (—AL), sln'-thèt'-lk, adj. syntetyczny.

SYPHON, s. zob. SIPHON.

SYRIA, slr'-è-á, s. Syrya.

SYRINGE, slr'-lndż, s. seregga, sikawka.

TO SYRINGE, v. a. szprycować.

SYRTIS, sèr'-tıs, s. syrtá, wal piaszczysty lub skalisty.

SYSTEM, sls'-tém, s. system, układ.

SYSTEMATIC (—AL), sls'-tè-mát'-lk, adj. systematyczny. — *ALLY*, adv. systematycznie.

TO SYSTEMATIZE, sls'-tè-tlz, v. a. ułożyć systematycznie.

SYSTOLE, sls'-tò-lè, s. (*gram.*), skrócenie długiej zgloski; (*anat.*), zwężenie serca, kordyaka.

## T

TABBY, táb'-bè, adj. morogowaty, ćwikowaty (o kotach).

TABEFACION, táb'-fák'-szún, s. wyniszczenie ciała.

TO TABEFY, táb'-è-fl, v. n. schudnąć, wyschnąć, zmizernieć.

TABERNACLE, táb'-èr-ná-kl, s. namiot, namiot zgromadzenia, kuczka.

TABID, táb'-ld, adj. chudy, wyschły, nędzny, mizerny. — *NESS*, s. wynędznienie, suchoty.

TABLE, tá'-bl, s. stół; tablica; tabela; † dłoń. *The tables are turned*, fig. szczęście się odmieniło, obróciło się kolo fortuny. — *beer*, piwo stolowe. — *cloth*, obrus. — *talk*, rozmowa przy stole.

TABLET, táb'-lèt, s. tablica, tabliczka.

TABOUR, (TABOR), tá'-búr, s. bęben.

TABOURER, tá'-búr-úr, s. bijący w bęben i grający na pilszczalce.

TABOURET, táb'-úr-èt, or TABOURET, táb'-úr-è-n', s. bębenek.

TABULAR, táb'-ú-lár, adj. tabularny, w tablicach.

TO TABULATE, táb'-ú-lát, v. a. ułożyć w tablice.

TABULATED, táb'-ú-lát-éd, adj. plaski.

TACHE, tácz, s. spinka, sprzązka.

TACIT, táś'-it, adj. milczący; niewyrażony, domysłny. — *LY*, adv. niewyraźnie, domyślnie.

TACITURNITY, táś'-túr-nè-tè, s. milczenie, skrytość.

TO TACK, ták, v. 1) a. przyczepić, uczepić, przyszyć, przylwaczać, związać; 2) n. (*mar.*), lawirować. *To — about*, odmieńić



kierunek, przedsięwziąć inne środki. *To — together*, szczepić, skleić, spiąć.

TACK, s. sztyft, ćwieczek, goździk; (*mar.*) skierowanie okrętu w inną stronę. *To hold —*, tego się trzymać, dotrzymać kroku, wytrwać.

TACKLE, ták'-kl, s. (*mar.*), linna, powrozy, rekwizyta okrętowa.

TO TACKLE, v. a. opatrzyć okręt w liny.

TACKLING, ták'-llng, s. liny, rekwizyta okrętowa; sprzęty, narzędzia, rzeczy. *Kitchen —*, sprzęty kuchenne. *To look well to one's —*, pilnować dobrze swoich rzeczy.

TACKLED, ták'-kld, adj. z powrozów. — *stair* (*Shaksp.*), drabina z powrozów.

TACTIC (—al), ták'-tik, adj. taktyczny. TACTICS, s. pl. taktyka.

TACTILE, ták'-tíl, adj. dotykalny.

TACTION, ták'-szún, s. dotykanie.

TADPOLE, tád'-pól, s. kijanka.

TAFFETA, táf'-fě-tà, s. tafta, kitajka.

TAG, tåg, s. sztyft, ćwieczek; (*Shaksp.*), pospólstwo, motloch. — *rag*, (*vulg.*), szuja, motloch. A — *rag fellow*, obdartus, obszarpaniec.

TO TAG, v. a. przyczepić sztyfik do sznurka, tasiemki; *fig.* związać, szczepić, przyczepić.

TAIL, tál, s. ogon; w. p. rodzaj posiadłości lennej. *To turn —*, zemknąć, drapnąć. TAILED, adj. z ogonem.

TAILOR, tál'-lūr, s. krawiec. — *s' goose*, żelazko krawieckie.

TO TAINT, tánt, v. 1) a. (— *with*), skazić, zepsuć, zarazić; splamnić, pokalać, splugawić; 2) n. zepsuć się, gnić, prześmiardnąć.

TAINT, s. skaza, zepsucie, zaraza; plama, zakala. *To fall into —*, (*Shaksp. K. L.*), stracić wiarę. — LESS, adj. nieskażony, niepokalany.

TO TAKE, ták, v. ir. a. i n. brać, wziąć, nabrać; przedsiębrać, przedsięwziąć; pojąć, schwycić, przytrzymać; pojąć; odebrać; zając, zabierać; zażywać (lekarstwo, tabakę); uważać, mieć za co, poczytywać, sądzić, mniemać; udać się, pojąć pomysłnie. *To — advantage of*, korzystać z czego. *To — air*, zażyć świeżego powietrza; *fig.* rościć się, rozejść się. *To — amiss*, wziąć za złe. *To — arms*, wziąć się do oręża. *To — an airing*, przewietrzyć się. *To — alarm*, zatrwożyć się. *To — breath*, odetchnąć. *To — a concern in a thing*, interesować się czem. *To — one's chance*, próbować szczęścia. *To — delight in*, lubić, podobać sobie, znajdować rozkosz w czem. *To — a disease*, dostać choroby. *To — a drop too much*, podchmieleć sobie. *To — a fancy to...*, podobać sobie co. *To — farewell*,

pożegnać się. *To — the field*, wyprowadzić się w pole. *To — fire*, zapalić się. *To — fright*, spłoszyć się. *To — hold of*, ująć, schwycić. *To — horse*, dopaść konia. *To — a journey*, podróżować, wyjechać w podróż. *To — a liking to a thing*, nabrać gustu do czego. *To — the liberty*, pozwolić sobie, ośmielić się. *To — law of one*, zapoznać kogo. *To — the lead*, stanąć na czele, wodzić rejd. *To — measure*, wziąć miarę. *To — measures*, przedsięwziąć środki, kroki. *To — a nap*, podrzymać. *To — notice*, zważać, postrzedz. *To — an oath*, złożyć przysięgę. *To — offence*, urazić się. *To — orders*, wyświecić się. *To — pains*, starać się, usiłować. *To — pet*, urazić się, rozgniewać się. *To — physic*, zażyć lekarstwo. *To — pity*, litować się. *To — place*, nastąpić, zająć, zdarzyć się. *To — pleasure in*, mieć w czem upodobanie, lubić co. *To — rest*, spocząć. *To — revenge* (*vengeance*), zemścić się. *To — a seat*, usiąść. *To — shelter*, schronić się (— *from*, od czego). *To — steps*, przedsięwziąć kroki. *To — a trip* (*a turn*), przejść się, przejechać się. *To — a walk*, pojsć na spacer. *To — warning*, korzystać z ostrzeżenia. *To — wing*, odlecieć. *As I — it*, jak uważam, jak sądzę. *I — it for granted*, mam za rzecz pewną, dowiedzioną. *Will it —?* czy to się uda? czy będzie co z tego? *How did the play —?* jak się podobała sztuka? *That won't — with me*, nie okpisz braciżku, ja się na to nie zgadzam. *Will you — something?* (*a glass of wine*, etc.), czy pozwolisz sobie czem służyć? *To — after*, przejąć od kogo, naśladować; być podobnym do kogo. *To — along with*, wziąć z sobą. *To — one at his word*, złapać kogo za słowo. *To — asunder*, rozebrać na części. *To — away*, odjąć, odebrać. *To — down*, zdjąć, zapisać. *To — for*, brać za co, mieć za co, poczytywać. *I am not what you — me for*, niejestem tym za kogo mnie bierzesz. *To — from*, odjąć, odebrać; zdjąć. *To — in*, wziąć (do powozu, na statek); objąć, ogarnąć, zawierać; opasać, otoczyć, ogrodzić; podejść, oszukać, zwieść. *To — in hand*, przedsięwziąć. *To — in the sails*, spuścić żagle. *To — in tow*, ciągnąć za sobą przyczepiony z tyłu statek. *To — in a lie*, złapać na kłamstwie. *To — into one's head*, wziąć do głowy; przyjąć do głowy. *To — off*, zdjąć, sprzątnąć. *To — out*, wyjąć, wydobyć; prosić w taniec. *To — to*, przykładać się do czego, oddać się czemu. *To — to drinking*, wziąć się do pijaństwa. *To — to one's heels*, zwinąć chorągiewkę, dać drapak, w nogi. *To — up*, podjąć, podnieść; włożyć na siebie; zając, zabrać (miejsce, czas). *To — up arms*, podnieść oręż. *To —*

*up lodgings*, zająć mieszkanie. *It will — much time*, to zabierze wiele czasu. *To — upon one's self*, wziąć na siebie, podjąć się. *He takes upon him to teach*, podejmuje się uczyć (sam nie umiejąc). *To — upon trust*, brać na borg, na kredyt.

TAKEN, ták'-kn, part. zob. TO TAKE, wzięty, etc. *To be — with*, być napadniętym, zdjętym, porwanym, przejętym. *To be — with a fit of...*, mieć napad, przystęp, paroxyzm. *To be — ill*, zachorować. *To be — up*, być zajętym (o miejscu, stanowisku, posadzie); być zajętym, zatrudnionym. *To be — up with admiration*, być zdjętym podziwieniem.

TAKING, ták'-king, 1) s. branie, wzięcie; (*vulg.*), kłopot; 2) adj. ujmujący, przyjemny. — *airs* (*Shaksp. K. L.*), zarażliwe powietrze.

TALE, tál, s. opowiadanie, powieść, powiastka; liczba; doniesienie, delata; plotka. — *bearer*, nowiniarz, plotkarz. — *bearing*, nowiniarstwo, plotkarstwo. — *teller*, opowiadacz.

TALENT, tál'-ént, s. talent, dar, zdatność; (*Shaksp.*), szpona, pazur.

TALENTED, tál'-ént-téd, adj. (*mod.*), utalentowany.

TALISMAN, tál'-iz-mán, s. talizman.

TO TALK, tálk, v. n. gadać, mówić, rozmawiać (— *to*, *with*, do kogo, z kim; *of*, *about*, o czem); bredzić, bzdurzyć, paplać, gawędzić. *The story will — itself asleep*, przestaną o tém mówić jak się nagadają. *To — like an apothecary*, bredzić co ślina do gęby przyniesie, plesć nie w pięć nie w dziesięć. *To — big*, junakiery nadrabiać, chlepić się. *To — over*, rozmawiać, opowiadać.

TALK, s. rozmowa; pogadanka, gawęda; wieść, pogłoska. *To be full of —*, być gadatliwym. *I must have a little — with him*, muszę z nim pomówić. *She is made a common —*, wpadła ludzom na języki. *Small —*, gawęda, gadulstwo, plotki. *Town —*, nowiny miejskie.

TALKATIVE, tálk'-á-tív, adj. rozmowny; gadatliwy, wielomowny. — NESS, s. gadatliwość, wielomowność.

TALKER, tálk'-ūr, s. gadacz, gadula, gadatywus.

TALL, táll, adj. wysoki, słuszny, rosły. *A — man*, a — *woman*, wysoki mężczyzna, wysoka kobieta. *A — tree*, wysokie, rosłe drzewo. *A — man of his hands*, (*Shaksp.*), człowiek silny, odważny.

TALLAGE, tál'-ldž, s. podatek.

TALLOW, tál'-lò, s. łój. — *chandler*, świeczarz. — *keech*, zwitek loju. — *candle*, świeca lojowa.

— ISH, — Y, adj. lojowaty, lojsty.

TALLY, tál'-lě, s. karbowal-



ska, karb; *fig.* zgodność, stosowność.

TO TALLY, v. a. i n. karbować; *fig.* zgodzić, przypasować; zgadzać się, stosować się, przystawać do siebie.

TALMUD, tál'-múd, s. talmud. TALNESS, tál'-nès, s. wysokość, słuszny wzrost.

TALON, tál'-lón, s. szpona, pazur (ptaka drapieżnego).

TAMARIND, tàm'-mà-rínd, s. tamarynda, daktyl leśny.

TAMARISK, tàm'-mà-rísk, s. tamarzyszek, wrzesnia.

TAME, tàm, *adj.* łaskawy, swójski; *fig.* potulny, uległy, pokorny, uniżony. A — *snake*, (Shaksp. A. Y. L. I.), tchórz.

TO TAME, v. a. przyswoić, oswoić, ulaskawić; *fig.* uskromić, ukrocić, ująć w karby.

TAMEABLE, tàm'-mà-bl, *adj.* dający się ulaskawić.

TAMELESS, tàm'-lès, *adj.* dziki, nieuglaskany, rozhuwany.

TAMELY, tàm'-lè, *adv.* *fig.* ulegle, bez oporu, powolnie.

TAMENESS, s. łaskawość; *fig.* uległość, powolność, bojaźń.

TAMER, tàm'-múr, s. oswoiiciel; uskromiciel.

TO TAMPER, tàm'-púr, v. n. (— *with*), wdawać się w co, wtrącać się do czego, trudnić się czem; mieć z klm konszachty, knować tajemnie, podmawiać, starać się przekabacić kogo. You — *too much with that disease*, zanadto zażywasz lekarstw na tę chorobę. Why do you — *with it* (in it) ? dla czego się w to wdajesz, do tego wtrącasz?

TO TAN, tán, v. a. garbować skórę; suszyć na słońcu.

TAN, s. debnica garbarska. — *house* (— *yard*), garbarnia. — *pit* (— *vat*), dół garbarski, kadz garbarska.

TANG, táng, s. zły smak, o brzask. To have a — *of the cask*, trącić beczką. A *tongue with a —*, (Shak.), złośliwy język.

TO TANG, v. n. (Shaksp. T. N. zamiast TWANG, co *zob.*).

TANGENT, tán'-džént, s. (mat.), stycznica.

TANGIBILITY, tán'-džé-blj'-è-tè, s. dotykalność.

TANGIBLE, tán'-džé-bl, *adj.* dotykalny.

TO TANGLE, táng'-kl, *zob.* TO ENTANGLE.

TANK, tángk, s. sadzawka, rezerwoar.

TANKARD, tángk'-úrd, s. kufel z wieklem.

TANLING, tán'-llng, s. (Shaks. Cymb.), ogorzalę od słońca.

TANNER, tán'-núr, s. garbarz.

TANNERY, tán'-úr-è, s. garbarnia, garbarstwo.

TANSY, tán'-zé, s. wrotycz pospolity.

TO TANTALIZE, tán'-tál-lz, v. a. dręczyć, męczyć, zwodzić.

TANTAMOUNT, tán'-tám-óunt,

*adj.* tyleż wynoszący, tyleż znaczący. To be — *to...*, tyleż wynosić. Silence is sometimes — *to consent*, milczenie znaczy czasem zezwolenie.

TANTIVY, tán'-tlw-è, *adj.* w lot, z kopyta, pędem.

TO TAP, táp, v. a. i n. klapnąć, płaśnąć, z lekka uderzyć; pukać, kolatać, stukać; toczyć trunek z beczki; (*mysl.*), huknąć jak zając lub królik (gdy się parkocą). To — *one with the hand*, klapnąć kogo ręką. To — *a vessel*, napocząć beczkę, utoczyć z beczki. To — *one for the dropsy*, otworzyć komu brzuch dla wypuszczenia wodnej puchliny.

TAP, s. klaps, uderzenie; czop, kurek u beczki. — *house*, szynk.

TAPE, táp, s. taśma, tasienka. — *worm*, robak soliter.

TO TAPER, táp'-púr, v. n. kończyć się spiczasto, w kształcie wrzeciona.

TAPER, 1) s. śwleca woskowa; 2) *adj.* *zob.* TAPERING. — *fin-gers*, spiczaste palce.

TAPERING, táp'-púr-llng, *part.* *adj.* spiczasty, wysmukły; (*bol.*), wrzecionowaty.

TAPESTRY, táps'-trè, táp'-èstrè, s. obicie.

TAPSTER, táp'-stúr, s. szynkarz, piwnicz.

TAR, tár, s. dziegieć, smoła; *fig.* majtek.

TO TAR, v. a. pomazać dziegiem. To — *and feather a man*, pomazać dziegiem i oblepić pleczem.

TARANTULA, tár'-ràn'-czú-là, s. tarantula, pajak jadowity.

TARDATION, tár'-dà'-szún, s. opóźnienie.

TARDILY, tár'-dè-lè, *adv.* powolnie, opieszale.

TARDINESS, tár'-dè-nès, or TARDITY, tár'-dè-tè, s. powolność, opieszalność.

TARDY, tár'-dè, *adj.* powolny, opieszaly, leniwy, marudny.

TO TARDY, v. a. opóźniać, zwłaczać.

TARE, tár, 1) s. wyka, soczewica; 2) tara, (potrącenie z wagi towaru, ciężaru beczki, worka, skrzyni i t. d.); 3) *pret.* + *zob.* TO TEAR.

TARGE, tárdz (w poezyl), or TARGET, tár'-gèt, s. tarcza, pu-klerz.

TARIFF, tár'-lf, s. taryfa.

TO TARNISH, tár'-nlz, v. 1) a. zatrzeć lustr; *fig.* zaćmić, przyćmić, splamić; 2) n. ściemnieć, spłowić, zblakować, zardzewieć.

TARPAWLING (TARPAWLIN), tár'-pàul'-llng, s. (mar.), płótno posmarowane dziegiem; *fig.* (z pogardą), majtek.

TARRAGON, tár'-rà-gón, s. draganek (ziele).

TO TARRE, v. a. (Shaks.), + podniecać, poduszcząć, zachęcać.

TARRIER, tár'-rè-úr, s. młotga, maruda, guzdracz; 2) *zob.* TERRIER.

TO TARRY, tár'-rè, v. n. ocięgać się, marudzić, guzdrać się; stać, czekać, zabawić się. Where did you — *so long*? gdzieżeś tak długo marudził? I shall — *here two days*, zabawię tu dwa dni. Tarry for me there, zaczekaj tam na mnie.

TARRY, *adj.* dziegłowy, smolny; zasmolony.

TARSEL, tár'-síl, s. krogulczyk.

TART, tár, 1) *adj.* cierpki, kwaśny, ostry, gryzący; 2) s. tort, ciasto.

TARTAN, tár'-tàn, s. (Szkoc.), tartan (sukno w kratki).

TARTAR, tár'-tár, s. + (w poezyl), plekie; 2) kremotartari (winiann potażu); 3) Tatar. To catch a —, *zob.* pod TO CATCH.

TARTARY, tár'-tà-rè, s. Tatary.

TARTLY, tár'-lè, *adv.* cierpko, kwaśno, ostro, z przekąsem.

TARTNESS, tár'-nès, s. cierpkość, ostrość.

TASK, tásk, s. zadanie, lekcya, pens. To take (call) to —, żądać od kogo sprawienia się. — *master*, dozorca, przystawa, — *work*, zadana robota. To take to —, zburzyć, wylajać, strofować.

TO TASK, v. a. zadać robotę, zastawić do roboty; zarzucać, obwiniać.

TASKER, tásk'-úr, s. dozorca, przystawa.

TASSEL, táś'-sèl, s. kutas. The tassels of a cushion, kutasy u poduszek. Neck-cloth tassels, funtazie u chustki na szyi.

TASTABLE, tást'-à-bl, *adj.* smaczny, smakowity.

TO TASTE, tást, v. 1) a. kosztować, pokosztować, smakować; 2) n. mieć smak. The butter tastes of (after) the cask, to masło ma smak faski, traci faskę.

TASTE, s. smak (właści: i przenoś). To take a slight — of, pokosztować czego. To have a nice —, mieć dobry smak. To my —, do mego smaku, gustu. That has put my mouth out of — with all manner of meat, to mi odebrało apetyt od wszelkiego mięsła.

TASTED, tást'-èd, *adj.* mający smak. Ill —, niemaczny. Well —, smaczny.

TASTEFUL, *adj.* smaczny.

TASTELESS, *adj.* bez smaku. —NESS, s. niesmaczność.

TASTER, tást'-úr, s. smakujący, kosztujący; 2) kielszek od wina.

TO TATTER, tát'-túr, v. a. porzwać, poszarpać.

TATTER, s. galgan, łachman, szmata. — *demalion*, obdartus, obszarpaniec, galgan.

TO TATTLE, tát'-tl, v. n. gawędzić, pieść, szczeblotać, paplać, bajać.

TATTLE, s. gawędka, gadulstwo.

TATTLER, tát'-tl-úr, s. gawędziarz, gadula, balamut.

TATTOO, tát'-tòò, s. capatrzyk.



*To beat the* —, bębnić na cap-strzyk.

**TO TATTOO (TO TATTOW)**, tăt-tò', v. a. taciować (przyozdobić ciało wykalaniem na skórę obrazkami, jak to czynią dzicy Indianie).

**TAUGHT**, taut, *pret. i part. zob. TO TEACH.* *We were — Latin*, uczono nas po łacinie. *You are better fed than —*, więcej masz sadła w brzuchu niż oleju w głowie.

**TO TAUNT**, taut, v. a. (—at), przynicać, przynawiać, drwić, szydzić, najgrawać się.

**TAUNT**, s. drwinki, przycinki, szyderstwo.

**TAUNTER**, taut'-ur, s. drwin-karz, szyderca.

**TAUNTING**, taut'-ing, 1) *part.* s. szydzenie; 2) *adj.* szydzący, uszczypliwy. — **LY**, *adv.* uszczypliwie, z szyderswem.

**TAUTOLOGY**, tau-tòl'-lò-dzè, s. powtarzanie tych samych wyrazów, lub téj saméj myśli w innych wyrazach.

**TAVERN**, taw'-urn, s. karczma, oberża. — *keeper* (— *man*), karczmarz, oberżysta.

**TO TAW**, tau, v. a. wyprawiać na zamsze.

**TAW**, s. kulka kamienna do grania.

**TAWDRINESS**, tau'-drè-nès, s. wykwinność w stroju.

**TAWDRY**, tau'-drè, 1) *adj.* wykwinny, przestrojony, w jasnych i złe dobranych kolorach; 2) — (— *lace*), s. + naszyjnik wiejskich dziewcząt.

**TAWNY**, tau'-nè, *adj.* ciemno-brunatny, smagły, sniady, ogorzaly.

**TAX**, taks, s. taxa, podatek. *Land —*, podatek gruntowy. *Poll —*, pogłówna. — *gatherer*, poborca.

**TO TAX**, v. a. nalożyć podatek. *To — with*, wyrzucać co, obwiniać co. *I am not to be taxed with it*, nie można mi uczynić tego zarzutu. *To — one with presumption*, obwiniać kogo o zarozumiałość. *Tax not divine Providence*, nie oskarżaj Boskiej opatrności.

**TAXATION**, taks'-szun, s. podatkiowanie; zarzut, obwinienie, nagana.

**TAXER**, taks'-ur, s. nakładający podatek.

**TEA**, tè, s. herbata. — *board*, taca. — *canister*, puszka na herbatę. — *cup*, filiżanka. — *kettle*, kociołek do herbaty. — *pot*, imbryk od herbaty. — *tray*, taca. — *urn*, samowar.

**TO TEACH**, tecz, v. ir. a. i n. uczyć, nauczyć.

**TEACHABLE**, tecz'-à-bl, *adj.* pojętny. — **NESS**, s. pojętność.

**TEACHER**, tecz'-ur, s. nauczyciel.

**TEAGUE**, tèg, s. (z pogardą), Irlandczyk.

**TEAL**, tèl, s. cyranka.

**TEAM**, tèm, s. uprzęż, sprzężaj, cug koni. *A — of ducks*, (myśl.) stado kaczek.

**TEAR**, tèr, s. łza. *To shed tears*, wylewać łzy. *To burst into tears*, zalać się łzami.

**TEAR**, tár, v. ir. a. drzeć, szarpać, targać. *To — asunder*, rozdrzeć. *To — away from one*, wydrzeć co od kogo. *To — off*, ode-drzeć. *To — to pieces*, podrzeć na kawałki, rozszarpać. *To — a cat* (*Shaksp.*), wściekać się, zalać.

**TEAR**, s. rozdarcie, dziura w sukni. *Wear and —*, zużycie, wytarcie, wychodzenie. *Good for wear and —*, dobry do chodu, chodziwy.

**TEARFALLING**, tèr'-fál-ling, *adj.* rozlewający łzy.

**TEARFUL**, tèr'-fúl, *adj.* żal-lany.

**TEARLESS**, tèr'-lès, *adj.* suchy (o oku).

**TO TEASE**, tecz, v. a. gwałtować, czochrać welnę; *fig.* dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, nagabować, doskwierać, przekomarzać się.

**TEASER**, tè'-zúr, s. naprzykrzony człowiek.

**TEAT**, tèt, s. cyc, cycek, cycka.

**TECHNICAL**, tèk'-nè-kál, *adj.* techniczny. — **LY**, *adv.* technicznie.

— **NESS**, s. techniczność.

**TECHNOLOGICAL**, tèk'-nò-lò-dz'-kál, *adj.* technologiczny.

**TECHNOLOGIST**, tèk'-nòl'-ò-dzíst, s. technolog.

**TECHNOLOGY**, tèk'-nòl'-ò-dz', s. technologia.

**TECHY**, tecz'-è, *adj.* kwaśny, cierpki, przykry, tetryczny, zręczny.

**TO TED**, v. a. rozścielać siano z pokosów dla przeświecenia.

**TEDDER**, tecz'-úr, s. zob. TETHER.

**TEDIOUS**, tè'-dè-ús, tè'-dżè-ús, *adj.* nudny, naprzykrzony. — **LY**, *adv.* nudnie. — **NESS**, s. nudność, uprzykrzenie.

**TO TEEM**, tèèm, v. n. i a. (— *with*), być w ciąży; urodzić; *fig.* być bez liku, znajdować się w wielkiej obfitości, być pełnymi. *The sea teems with fishes*, pełno jest, bez liku jest ryb w morzu.

**TEEMER**, tèèm'-ur, s. często zachodząca w ciążę.

**TEEMFUL**, tèèm'-fúl, *adj.* ciężarny, brzemienny; *fig.* pelen, obfity.

**TEEMLESS**, tèèm'-lès, *adj.* jałowy, nieplodny.

**TEEN**, tèèn, s. + żal, smutek, żmartwienie.

**TEENS**, tèènz, s. pl. (o latach), od 13 do 19. *Miss in her —*, panna na wydaniu. *She is just entered into her —*, tylko co zaczęła trzy-nasty roczek. *She is still in her —*, ona nie ma jeszcze dwudziestu lat.

**TEETH**, tèèth, s. pl. (tooth, sing.), zęby. *To show the —*, pokazywać zęby; grozić. *To shut the door in one's —*, zamknąć komu drzwi pod nosem. *To cast in one's —*, wyrzucać komu na oczy, wykałać oczy. *To his —*, jemu w oczy, wbrew komu. *I shall do it to his*

—, *in spite of his —*, uczynię to wbrew jemu, pomimo niego. *To make one's — water* (to set one's — watering), sprawić komu ośskome.

**TEGUMENT**, tég'-ù-mènt, s. (*anat.*), powłoka, skórka.

**TEINT**, tint, s. farba, kolor, sztych pedziem.

**TELEGRAPH**, tél'-è-gráf, s. telegraf.

**TELESCOPE**, tél'-lè-skòp, s. teleskop.

**TELESCOPIC** (—al), tél'-lè-skòp'-lk, *adj.* teleskopiczny, widziany tylko przez teleskop. *Telescopic stars*, gwiazdy widziane tylko przez teleskop.

**TO TELL**, tél, v. ir. a. i n. opowiadać, powiedzieć, mówić; liczyć, obliczyć, wyliczyć. *To — a thing abroad*, rozgłosić co. *Never — me*, żadnych wymówek, niewymawiaj się. *I can —*, wiem. *I cannot —*, niewiem. *You yourself can best —*, możesz o tém najlepiej powiedzieć. *To — one of his fault*, ciąc komu prawdę. *To — fortunes*, wróżyć. *To — stories*, opowiadać historye; lgać, kłamać. *To — a tale*, opowiadać powieść. *He shall — you your way*, on ci rozpowie twoją drogę. *You have promised to — me what shall pass*, obiecałeś mi donieść o tém co się stanie. *To — one what he shall write*, dyktować komu.

**TELLER**, tél'-lùr, s. opowiadacz.

**TELLALE**, tél'-tál, s. plotkarz.

**TEMERARIOUS**, tèm'-èr'-à-rè-ùs, *adj.* śmiały, zuchwały.

**TEMERITY**, tèm'-èr'-è-tè, śmiałość, zuchwałość.

**TO TEMPER**, tèm'-pùr, v. a. zaprawić, zmieszać, hartować kruszec; kształcić, nadać kształt; umiarkować, ułagodzić, zmiekczyć; u-sposobić. *To — colours*, rozpuszczać farby. *To — iron or steel*, hartować żelazo, stal.

**TEMPER**, s. należyte zmieszanie przeciwnych żywiołów; hart kruszców; temperament, skłonność, u-sposobienie, charakter; umiarkowanie; humor. *To be of a good —*, być w dobrym humorze, być wesolej myśli. *To be out of —*, być w złym humorze. *Keep your —*, miarkuj się, nie wychodź z cierpliwości. *To lose —*, tracić cierpliwość. *To put out of —*, wyprowadzić z cierpliwości. *Revenge is contrary to the — of the Gospel*, zemsta nie zgadza się z duchem ewangelii.

**TEMPERAMENT**, tèm'-pèr-à-mènt, s. temperament.

**TEMPERAMENTAL**, tèm'-pèr-à-mènt'-al, *adj.* temperamentowy.

**TEMPERANCE**, tèm'-pèr-àns, s. wstrzemięliwość, umiarkowanie.

**TEMPERATE**, tèm'-pèr-àt, *adj.* wstrzemięzliwy, łagodny, powolny. *A — heat*, umiarkowane ciepło. *A — climate*, umiarkowany klimat. *The — zone*, strefa umiarkowana. — **LY**, *adv.* z umiarkowa-



niem. — NESS, s. umiarkowanie.

TEMPERATURE, tēm'pēr-ā-tūr, s. temperatura.

TEMPEST, tēm'pēst, s. burza, nawałnica. — beaten (— tosi), skołatany burzą.

TEMPESTUOUS, tēm'pēs'czu-ūs, adj. burzliwy.

TEMPLAR, tēm'plār, s. templariusz; 2) uczeń prawa, młody prawnik. — s inn, szkoła prawa w Londynie (od gmachu Temple zwanego).

TEMPLE, tēm'pl, s. świątynia, kościół. TEMPLES, pl. skronie.

TEMPORAL, tēm'pō-rāl, adj. czasowy, doczesny, ziemski, światowy; (anat.), skroniowy.

TEMPORALITY, tēm'pō-rāl'ē-tē, s. sing. or TEMPORALS, tēm'pō-rālz, s. pl. dobra doczesne, dobra duchowne.

TEMPORALLY, tēm'pō-rāl'ē, adv. docześnie.

TEMPORANEOUS, tēm'pō-rā'nē-ūs, or TEMPORARY, tēm'pō-rārē, adj. czasowy, chwilowy.

TO TEMPORIZE, tēm'pō-riz, v. n. odwlekać, odkładać; stosować się do czasu.

TEMPORIZER, tēm'pō-riz'r, s. odwlekający; stosujący się do czasu.

TO TEMPT, tēmt, v. a. kusić. skusić, do złego namówić; pobudzić, podniecić.

TEMPTATION, tēm'tā-szūn, s. pokusa.

TEMPTER, tēm'tūr, s. pokusiciel, zły duch.

TEN, tēn, adj. dziesięć, dziesiątka. — fold, dziesięć razy. The — commandments, dziesięć przykazań. I'll set my — commandments in his face (Shaksp. H. VI. P. 11), wypiszę mu dziesięć przykazań na pysku.

TENABLE, tēn'ā-bl, adj. oborny, trudny do zdobycia.

TENACIOUS, tē-nā'szūs, adj. mocny, tęgi; wytrwały, uparty; klejki, lipki; wierny (o pamięci); skąpy.

TENANCY, tēn'ān-sē, s. w. p. dzierżawa, aręda, posiadanie.

TENANT, tēn'ānt, s. w. p. dzierżawca, arędarz; mieszkaniec, lokator.

TO TENANT, v. a. dzierżawić, arędować; mieszkąć, zająnować, posiadać.

TENANTLESS, tēn'ānt-lēs, adj. pusty, stojący pustką, niezamieszkały.

TENANTRY, tēn'ānt-rē, s. w. p. dzierżawa, aręda; dzierżawcy, czynszownicy, włościanie.

TENCH, tēnsz, s. lin.

TO TEND, tēnd, v. 1) a. opatrywać, doglądać, pielegnować, pilnować; 2) n. zmierzać, dążyć. To — the cattle, paść bydło. To — a sick person, doglądać chorego. I know what your discourse tends to, wiem do czego zmierza twoja rozmowa. The laws — to the

universal happiness of mankind, prawa zmierzają do zapewnienia szczęścia ludzi.

TENDANCE, tēn'dāns, s. zob. ATTENDANCE.

TENDENCE (—cv), tēn'dēns, s. dążność, cel, zamiar.

TENDER, tēn'dūr, adj. kruchy, miękki, pulchny; fig. czuły, tkliwy, lagodny; delikatny, pieszczony; słaby, wątlwy; miłody. — hearted, czulego serca, tkliwy, litościwy. To be — of..., kochać, miłować; młec co na czulém baczeniu, młec wzgląd na co, być o co troskliwym. — of one's reputation, troskliwy o swą reputacyą, o swe dobre imię.

TO TENDER, v. a. ofiarować, oświadczyć się z czém; kochać, miłować, szacować. As you — your life, jeżeli ci miłe życie. To — the oath, nakazać przysięgę, odebrać przysięgę.

TENDER, s. ofiara, propozycja, oświadczenie się z czém; 2) statek pomniejszych, towarzyszący większemu; 3) (na drogach żelaznych), wóz pod węgle kamienne i wodę do alimentowania maciun parowej. To make a — of one's services, ofiarować swoje usługi.

TENDERLING, tēn'dūr-līng, s. delikatik, pieszczoch.

TENDERLY, tēn'dūr-lē, adv. delikatnie, czule, tkliwie, serdecznie.

TENDERNESS, tēn'dūr-nēs, s. kruchość, młękkość, pulchność; fig. delikatność; czulość, tkliwość; serdeczne przywiązanie; trosliwość, ostrożność.

TENDINOUS, tēn'dē-nūs, adj. żyłotawy, żylasty.

TENDON, tēn'dūn, s. ścięgacz, ścięgno, sucha żyła.

TENDRIL, tēn'drīl, s. latorośl, gałązka, wąsy u roślin.

TENEMENT, tēn'ē-mēnt, s. dzierżawa, aręda.

TENESMUS, tē-nēs'mūs, s. (med.), zatrzymanie stolca, silenie się na stolcu.

TENET, tēn'nēt, s. nauka, zasada, zdanie, umiemanie.

TENNIS, tēn'nīs, s. gra w piłkę z paletem.

TENOR, (TENOUR), tēn'nūr, s. tenor; brzmienie, treść, osnowa; tryb, kształt, rodzaj.

TENSE, tēns, 1) adj. napięty, wyteżony, naćgnięty, tęgi; 2) s. (gram.), czas.

TENSENESS, tēns'nēs, or TENSION, tēn'szūn, s. napięcie, naćgnięcie, wyteżenie.

TENSIBLE, tēn'sē-bl, or TENSILE, tēn'sīl, adj. rozciągliwy, rozciągalny.

TENT, tēnt, s. namiot. To pitch tents, rozbić namioty. To strike the tents, zwinąć namioty, zebrać obóz. — wort, złotowłos murowy, włoski Panny Maryi.

TENTED, tēnt'ēd, adj. okryty namiotami.

TENTER, tēn'tūr, s. spinadło, rozpinadło. To be on the tenter

(upon tenter — hooks), znajdować się jakby na torturach, w niepowinności. To keep one upon the tenters, uwodzić kogo, pokarywać mu gruszką na wierzbie, dudki na kościele.

TO TENTER, v. a. rozpląć, rozciągnąć.

TENTH, tēnth, 1) adj. dziesiąty; 2) s. dziesiąta część. TENTHS, pl. dziesiącina.

TENTHLY, tēnth'lē, adv. po dziesiąte.

TENUITY, tē-nū'ē-tē, s. cienkość, subtelność, delikatność.

TENUOUS, tēn'nū-ūs, adj. cienki, subtelny, delikatny.

TENURE, tē'nūr, s. w. p. warunki posiadłości lennej.

TEPID, tēp'id, adj. letul, ciepławy.

TEPIDITY, tēp'id'ē-tē, s. letność, ciepłowość.

TEREBINTHINE, tēr'rē-bl'n'thīn, adj. terpentynowy.

TERGIVERSATION, tēr'džē-wēr'sā-szūn, s. wykręt, wybieg, wykrętarstwo.

TERM, tērm, s. granica, kres, koniec; wyraz (techniczny); termin; kadencja; warunek, artykuł; cena. The terms of capitulation, warunki, artykuły kapitulacji. The terms of a bargain, warunki kupna lub sprzedaży. What are your terms? Jakle są twoje warunki? Ile cenisz, ile żądasz? To come to terms, zgodzić się, ułożyć się. Not upon any terms, pod żadnym warunkiem. To keep terms with one, oszczędzać kogo, niezrywać z nim stosunków. For — of life, na całe życie. In general terms, w ogólnych wyrazach, w ogólności. To be upon (on) good terms with one, młec z kim dobre porozumienie, zostawać w dobrych stosunkach. To be upon even terms with one, nieustępować komu w niczem. Upon terms of intimacy, w zażyłości. Women's terms, niesłychanka.

TO TERM, v. a. nazwać, nazywać.

TERMAGANCY, tēr'mā-gān-sē, s. burzliwość, kłótlwość, swarliwość.

TERMAGANT, tēr'mā-gānt, 1) adj. kłótlwy, swarliwy, zrzędnny; 2) s. jedza, hordobaba.

TERMINABLE, tēr'mē-nā-bl, adj. dający się ograniczyć, określić.

TO TERMINATE, tēr'mē-nāt, v. 1) a. zakończyć, ukończyć; 2) n. skończyć się (— in, na czém).

TERMINATION, tēr'mē-nā-szūn, s. zakończenie, ukończenie, koniec.

TERMLESS, tēr'm-lēs, adj. bez końca.

TERMLY, tēr'm-lē, adv. terminami, na terminie, od terminu do terminu.

TERRACE, tēr'rās, s. terasa, wał, wzgórek.

TERRAQUEOUS, tēr'rā'kuō-ūs,



**adj.** złożony z ładu i wody, ziemski. — *globe*, kula ziemiska.

**TERREEN**, *tér-rèèn'*, 1) s. waż; (*Milt.*), powierzchnia ziemi; 2) *adj.* ziemski.

**TERREOUS**, *tér-rè-ùs*, *adj.* ziemny.

**TERRESTRIAL**, *tér-rès'-trè-ál*, *adj.* ziemski, doczesny.

**FERRIBLE**, *tér-rè-bl*, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy, srogły, okropny. — *LY*, *adv.* strasznie. — *NESS*, s. straszliwość, okropność.

**TERRIER**, *tér-rè-ùr*, s. jamnik (pies).

**TERRIFIC**, *tér-rif'-fik*, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy.

**TO TERRIFY**, *tér-rè-fl*, v. a. przestraszyć, przerazić, (— *with*, czém).

**TERRITORIAL**, *tér-rè-tò-rè-ál*, *adj.* ziemski, powiatowy, krajowy.

**TERRITORY**, *tér-rè-tò-rè*, s. ziemia, powiat, kraj.

**TERROR**, *tér-rùr*, s. strach, przestraszyć, *To strike* — *into one* (to strike one with —), przestraszyć, przerazić kogo. — *struck*, przerażony. *He was the — of the universe*, on był postrachem świata.

**TERSE**, *tèrs*, *adj.* otarty, wygładzony, gładki, czysty, polerowany. — *NESS*, s. kładkość. — *of style*, gładkość stylu.

**TERTIAN**, *tér-szùn*, s. tercjana. **TESSELATED**, *tès-sèl-là-tèd*, *adj.* w kostki, w kratki.

**TEST**, *tèst*, s. (*chem.*), kupela, tygiel probierczy; próba, doświadczanie; dochodzenie prawdy; w p. przysięga na wierność kościołowi anglikańskiemu, wyrzeczenie się papieża. *He will not stand the —*, nie wytrzyma próby. *To put (bring) to the —*, wziąć na próbę, wypróbować. *To take the —*, złożyć przysięgę na wierność kościołowi anglikańskiemu.

**TO TEST**, v. a. (*chem.*), oczyścić, rafinować w kupeli; doświadczać, wypróbować.

**TESTACEOUS**, *tès-tà'-szùs*, *adj.* skorupiasty. — *animals*, skorupiaki.

**TESTAMENT**, *tès-tà-mènt*, s. testament, ostatnia wola; stary lub nowy testament.

**TESTAMENTARY**, *tès-tà-mèn'-tà-rè*, *adj.* testamentowy.

**TESTATE**, *tès-tàt*, *adj.* zostawiający testament.

**TESTATOR**, *tès-tà'-tùr*, s. testator, spadkodawca.

**TESTATRIX**, *tès-tà'-triks*, s. testatorka.

**TESTED**, *tèst'-èd*, *adj.* wzięty na próbę, wypróbowany.

**TESTER**, *tèst'-ùr*, s. pieniądź (6. d.); kotara, pawilon.

**TESTICLES**, *tès'-tè-klz*, s. pl. jądra.

**TESTIFICATION**, *tès-tè-sè-kà'-szùn*, s. świadczenie, zaświadczenie.

**TESTIFICATOR**, *tès-tè-sè-kà-*

*tùr*, or **TESTIFIER**, *tès'-tè-fl-ùr*, s. świadek.

**TO TESTIFY**, *tès'-tè-fl*, v. a. i n. świadczyć, zaświadczyć, przyświadczyć.

**TESTILY**, *tès'-tè-lè*, *adv.* mrukliwie, zrzędnie, tetrycznie.

**TESTIMONIAL**, *tès-tè-mò-nè-ál*, s. świadectwo, zaświadczenie.

**TESTIMONY**, *tès'-tè-mùn-è*, s. świadectwo. *To bear —*, świadczyć, złożyć świadectwo.

**TESTINESS**, *tès'-tè-nès*, s. mrucliwość, zrzędnność, tetryczność.

**TESTY**, *tès'-tè*, or **TETCHY**, *tècz'-è*, *adj.* mrukliwy, zrzędnny, tetryczny, opryskliwy.

**TETHER**, *tèth'-ùr*, s. długi powrót do uwięzywania konia na paszy; *fig.* pęta, kajdany; ryza, kluby. *To hold one to his —*, trzymać kogo w klubach posłuszeństwa. *To be brought to a —*, zostać ujętym w ryzę, w kluby.

**TETTER**, *tét'-tùr*, s. liszaj.

**TEUTONIC**, *tù-tòn'-lk*, *adj.* teutoński, germański.

**TEXT**, *tèkst*, s. text.

**TEXTILE**, *tèks'-tl*, *adj.* tkany, utkany.

**TEXTUARIST**, *tèks'-czù-à-ríst*, s. teolog biegły w cytowaniu tekstów pisma Świętego.

**TEXTUARY**, *tèks'-czù-à-rè*, *adj.* należący do tekstu, zgodny z tekstem.

**TEXTURE**, *tòks'-czùr*, s. tkanie, tkanina, tanka.

**THAMES**, *tèmz*, s. Tamiza.

**THAN**, *Thàn*, *conj.* (po stopniu wyższym), niż, niżeli, aniżeli. — *whom*, nad którego, nad którą. *No sooner... than*, zaledwie... gdy, aliści. *I am more unhappy — you*, jestem nieszczęśliwszy od ciebie. — *which*, never was any thing more absurd and ridiculous, nad co nie nigdy nie było niedorzeczniejszego i śmieszniejszego.

**THANE**, *thàn*, s. + *tan*, szlachcic angielski, wielkorządca.

**TO THANK**, *thàngk*, v. a. dziękować, podziękować (— *for*, za co).

**THANKS**, s. pl. dzięki, podziękowanie. *Give — to God*, składajcie dzięki Bogu. — *to you*, dzięki tobie. *To give solemn —*, złożyć uroczyste dzięki.

**THANKFUL**, *thàngk'-fùl*, *adj.* wdzięczny, dziękczynny. — *LY*, *adv.* wdzięcznie, dziękczynnie. — *NESS*, s. wdzięczność, dziękczynność.

**THANKLESS**, *thàngk'-lès*, *adj.* niewdzięczny. — *NESS*, s. niewdzięczność.

**THANKSGIVING**, *thàngks'-glw-ìng*, s. dziękczynienie.

**THARBOROUGH**, zob. **THIRDBOROUGH**.

**THAT**, *Thàt*, 1) *pron. dem.* tamten, tamta, tamto; 2) *pron. rel.* który, która, które, co. *This is not fair, nor profitable —*, to nie jest piękne, a tamto nie korzystne. *This quilts an empire*, —

*embroils a state* (Pope), ten skąd najwyższą władzę, taruten zaburza państwo. *Take this, and give me —*, weź to, a daj mi tamto. — *is*, to jest. *What book is —?* co to za książka? *Your husband — is to be*, twój narzeczony. — *way*, tamtędy, tym sposobem. *What is — to me?* co mi do tego? co to mnie obchodzi? *What of —?* i cóż z tego? *Be — as it may*, jakkolwiek bądź. *The book — I have read*, książka którą czytałem. *This is the subject — we are met for*, oto jest przedmiot dla któregośmy się zebrali. *Who was it — gave you the letter?* kto to był co ci dał ten list?

**THAT**, *conj.* że, żeby, aby, by. *So —*, tak iż. *It is not — I love you less*, nieżebym przeto mniej miał cię kochać. *He does his duty only — he may be praised*, czyni swoją powinność dla tego tylko żeby był chwਾਲonym. *So —*, in so much —, tak iż.

**THATCH**, *thàcz*, s. strzecha.

**TO THATCH**, v. a. poszyć słomą.

**THATCHER**, *thàcz'-ùr*, s. poszywacz słomą.

**TO THAW**, *thàu*, v. 1) n. tajeć, odtać, odmarnąć, puścić, odwilgnąć; 2) a. rozinrozić.

**THAW**, s. odęga, odwilż.

**THE**, *Thè*, *art.* (ściśle określający znaczenie wyrazów; nie tłumaczy się na polskie, czasem oddać go można przez zaimek okazujący ten, ta, to). *The... the*, im... tymi. *The sooner the better*, im wcześniej tem lepiej. — *higher we are the lover we ought to behave ourselves*, im na wyższym zostajemy miejscu, tym pokorniej zachowywać się powinniśmy.

**THEATRICAL**, *thè-à-tràl*, *adj.* teatralny.

**THEATRE**, *thè-à-tùr*, s. teatr.

**THEATRICAL** (— *at*), *thè-àt'-trik*, *adj.* teatralny. — **ALLY**, *adv.* teatralnie.

**THEBAS**, *thè-bàz*, s. Teby.

**THECLA**, *thè-klà*, s. Tekla.

**THEE**, *Thèè*, *pron.* (3 lub 4 przypadek), tobie, ci, ciebie, cię.

**THEFT**, *thèft*, s. kradzież, złodziejstwo.

**THEIR**, *Thàr*, *pron. poss.* ich, swoje.

**THEIRS**, *Thàrz*, *pron. poss.* (bez następującego bezpośrednio po sobie rzeczownika), ich. *This is —*, to jest ich. *The fault is —*, to ich wina.

**THEISM**, *thè'-izm*, s. Deizm (wierzenie w jednego tylko Boga).

**THEIST**, *thè'-lst*, s. deista.

**THEM**, *Thèm*, *pron.* (3 lub 4 przypadek), im, ich, je. — *selves*, oni sami, one same, im samym; ich samych, je same; siebie samych, siebie same; się. *In order to save themselves*, żeby się uratować. *They dress themselves*, oni (one) się ubierają.

**THEME**, *thèm*, s. przedmiot zadania.



**THEN, Thén, 1) adv.** wówczas, podówczas, wtedy, potem, poczym. *We are first to speak of honesty, and — of profit*, będziemy najprzód mówili o uczciwości a potem o zysku. *The — bishop*, ówczesny biskup. *Till —*, aż do owego czasu. *Now and —*, kiedy niekiedy. *What — ?* coż potym? coż zatym, coż z tego? — *this...., — that*, raz to.... drugi raz tamto, już to.... już tamto; 2) *conj.* więc, przeto, zatym, tedy. *He breathes, — he lives*, oddycha, a więc żyje. *What shall I do? —* coż tedy pocznę?

**THENCE, Théns, adv.** stamtąd; od owego czasu; stąd, z tego powodu.

**THENCEFORTH, Théns'-fórh, or THENCEFORWARD, Théns'-fórh-uárd, adv.** od owego czasu, od owego czasu nadal, na przyszłość.

**THEOBALD, thè'-ò-báld, s.** Teobald.

**THEOCRACY, thè'-òk'-krà-sè, s.** teokracja, bogowładztwo.

**THEOCRATICAL, thè'-òk'-rà-tè-kàl, adj.** teokratyczny, bogowładny.

**THEODORE, thè'-ò-dòr, s.** Teodor.

**THEOGONY, thè'-òg'-gò-nè, s.** teogonia, jenealogia bogów.

**THEOLOGIAN, thè'-ò-lò'-džè-àn, s.** teolog.

**THEOLOGICAL, thè'-ò-lò-d'-žè-kàl, adj.** teologiczny. — **LY, adv.** teologicznie.

**THEOLOGIST, thè'-ò-l'-lò-džíst, s.** teolog.

**THEOLOGY, thè'-ò-l'-lò-džè, s.** teologia.

**THEOPHILUS, thè'-ò-fè-lùs, s.** Teofil.

**THEORBO, thè'-ò-r'-bò, s.** teorban.

**THEOREM, thè'-ò-rém, s. mat.** twierdzenie.

**THEORETIC (—AL), thè'-ò-rèt'-ik, or TEORIC (—AL), thè'-ò-r'-ik, adj.** teoretyczny; *theoretically, theoretically, adv.* teoretycznie.

**THEORIST, thè'-ò-ríst, s.** teoretyk.

**THEORY, thè'-ò-rè, s.** teorya.

**THERAPEUTIC (—AL), thèr-à-pù'-tik, adj.** terapeutyczny, uczący sztuki leczenia.

**THERAPEUTICS, thèr-à-pù'-tiks, s. pl.** terapia, sztuka leczenia.

**THESE, Thàr, adv.** tam. — *is*, jest, — *is not*, nie masz, — *are*, są, — *are not*, nie masz, — *he is*, oto on, — *she is*, oto ona, — *they are*, oto oni, one, — *are people who think*, są ludzie którzy myślą, — *cannot be*, nie może być, nie mogą być, — *are the objections, here are the answers*, oto są zarzuty, a tu są odpowiedzi, — *is no knowing of it*, nie można tego wiedzieć, — *is no such thing*, tak nie jest, wcale co innego. *Once upon a time — was a man*, był sobie kiedyś człowiek, — *you mistake*, w tym się mylisz.

**THEREABOUT, Thàr'-à-bòút, adv.** gdzieś tam, gdzieś tam w tam-

tój stronie; około, blisko, mniej więcej. *Ten pounds or —*, 10 funtów mniej więcej.

**THEREAFTER, Thàr'-àf'-tùr, adv.** podług tego jak.

**THEREAT, Thàr'-àt', adv.** do tego, natym, w tym, przy tym, koło tego.

**THEREBY, Thàr'-bl', adv.** przez to.

**THEREFORE, Thàr'-fòr, 1) conj.** zatym, przeto, więc, dla tego. *He blushes, — he is guilty*, rumieni się, a przeto (a więc) jest winnym. — *shall a man leave father and mother and cleave to his wife*, dla tego człowiek porzuci ojca i matkę żeby nieodstąpić żony; 2) *adv.* za to.

**THEREFROM, Thàr'-fròm', adv.** stąd, z tego.

**THEREIN, Thàr'-in', adv.** w tym, na tym.

**THEREINTO, Thàr'-in-tò', adv.** do tego.

**THEREOF, Thàr'-òf', adv.** tego, téj, tego, tych.

**THEREON, Thàr'-òn', adv.** na tym.

**THEREOUT, Thàr'-òút', adv.** ztąd.

**THERESA, thè-rè'-sà, s.** Teresa.

**THERETO, Thàr'-tò', or THERE-UNTO, Thàr'-ùn-tò', adv.** do tego, nadto.

**THEREUNDER, Thàr'-ùn-dùr, adv.** pod tym, pod to.

**THEREUPON, Thàr'-ùp-òn', adv.** na tym; poczym, potym, na to; zaraz potym.

**THERewith, Thàr'-ulth', adv.** z tym, w tym, wnet, zaraz.

**THERewithAL, Thàr'-ulth-àl', adv.** oprócz tego, z tym wszystkim; razem, razem.

**THERMOMETER, thèr-mòm'-è-tùr, s.** termometr, cieplomierz.

**THERMOMETRICAL, thèr-mòm'-è-tùr-kàl, adj.** termometryczny.

**THESE, Thèz, pron. pl. ci, te.** — *are thy toys*, to są (oto są) twoje cacka, — *few days*, od kilku dni, — *many years*, od wielu lat. *Are — the rewards of study?* czy takie są nagrody nauki? *I have done nothing — two days*, nie nie robiłem przez te dwa dni.

**THESIS, thè'-sìs, s.** teza, przedmiot, rozprawa.

**THESSALY, tès'-sà-lè, s.** Tessاليا.

**THEW, thù, s. 4 tryb,** sposób, obyczaj, zwyczaj; (Shaksp. Ham. i II. IV), tusza, siła, krzepkość.

**THEY, Thà, pron. pl. oni, one.** — *say*, mówią, powiadają. — *that (—who)*, ci którzy, te które. — *who have done it once will do it again*, ci którzy to raz zrobili, zrobią to raz jeszcze.

**THICK, thik, adj. i adv.** gęsty, zsiadły, gruby; mętny; szczelny; częsty, jeden po drugim, rzęsisty; tępy; gęsto, i t. d. — *of hearing*, mający tępy słuch. *To speak —*, zająkać się, momotać. — *pleached*, (Shaksp.), gęsto spleciony, gęsto

uwity, utkany. — *skulled*, kapuściana głowa. — *set*, gęsto posadzonny, gęsto zasiany. *You come too — upon me*, za nadto na mnie nalegasz. *That seed ought not to be sown so —*, to nasienie nie powinno być siane tak gęsto. *The rain came down — and small*, deszcz puścił się drobny a gęsty.

**THICK, s.** gęszość, gęstość. *The — of the forest*, gęszość lasu. *The — of the fight*, gęszość bitwy.

**TO THICKEN, thik'-kn, v. 1) a.** zgęścić, zagęścić; 2) *n.* zgęszczać, zagęścić się. *The combat thickens*, bój staje się zwałowym. *The crowd thickens*, tłum się powiększa.

**THICKET, thik'-èt, s.** gęstwina, zarosł, gęstwa lasu.

**THICKLY, thik'-lè, adv.** gęsto. **THICKNESS, thik'-nès, s.** gęstość; szczelność, dychotowność; tępość.

**THIEF, thèf, s.** złodziej, złodziejka. — *catcher (—taker)*, policjant.

**THIEVERY, thèw'-òr-è, s.** złodziejstwo, kradzież.

**THIEVISH, thèw'-lsz, adj.** złodziejski. — **LY, adv.** pozłodziejsku. — **NESS, s.** żyłka złodziejska.

**THIGH, thì, s.** udo, gołen. — *bone*, kość udowa.

**THILL, thìl, s.** dyszel, holobło. — *horse*, koń holobłowy.

**THIMBLE, thim'-bl, s.** napaśstek.

**THIME, zob. THYME.**

**THIN, thín, adj. i adv.** cienki, rzadki; chudy; nędzny; cienko; rzadko. *To grow —*, schudnąć. — *of people*, słabo zaludniony. *A — house*, teatr mający mało widzów. *A — broth*, rzadki rosół. *A very — slice of bread*, bardzo cienka kromka chleba. *The ears of the corn are but — in this field*, kłosy zboża są bardzo rzadkie na tem polu.

**TO THIN, v. a.** wycienzyć, ścieńczyć, przerzedzić, rozrzedzić.

**THINE, Thín, pron. poss.** (używa się oddzielnie od rzeczownika, lub na początku zdania); twój, twoja, twoje. — *is this house*, or *this house is —*, ten dom jest twój. *Here is my book, and there is —*, oto jest moja książka, a tamto twoja.

**THING, thìng, s.** rzecz; istota, stworzenie. *Poor —* i biedak, biedaczka.

**TO THINK, thìngk, v. tr. a. i n.** myśleć, rozumieć, sądzić; zamyślać, zamierzać; mieć za co, poczytywać, uważać. *To — good (—proper)*, uważać za rzecz przyzwoitą, stosowną. *To — light of*, lekceważyć. *To — of (—on, upon)*, myśleć o czym. *He thinks himself an able man*, sądzić że jest zdatny, ma się za zdatego człowieka. *I — him to be a great orator*, poczytuje go za wielkiego mówcę. *As you — fit (good)*, jak ci się zdawać będzie najlepiej. *To — away the whole day*, przemyleć, przedumać cały dzień. *To — much*, wysoko



cenic, poważać. *He thinks much of his friends*, on szacuje, poważa swych przyjaciół.

THINKER, *thíngk'-úr*, *s.* myślicy człowiek, filozof.

THINKING, *thíngk'-íng*, 1) *part.* *s.* myślenie; 2) *part. adj.* myślący.

THINLY, *thín'-lè*, *adv.* cienko, rzadko.

THINNESS, *thín'-nès*, *s.* cienkość, rzadkość.

THIRD, *thúrd*, 1) *adj.* trzeci; 2) *s.* trzecia część. *Every—day*, co trzeci dzień. — *borough*, politycyant.

THIRDLY, *thúrd'-lè*, *adv.* po trzeciej.

THIRST, *thúrst*, *s.* pragnienie; *fig.* żądza, upragnienie. *To quench one's—* zgasic pragnienie. *The—of (for, after) riches, praise, wordly goods*, żądza bogactw, pochwały, doczesnych dostatków.

TO THIRST, *v. n.* pragnąć; *fig.* pożądać, żądać (—*after, for, czego*).

THIRSTINESS, *thúrst'-tè-nès*, *s.* pragnienie.

THIRSTY, *thúrst'-tè*, *adj.* pragnący, spragniony. *Blood—*, krwi pragnący, krwi nie syty. *To be very—*, mieć wielkie pragnienie. *Thè—land*, suchy grunt.

THIRTEEN, *thúr'-tèèn*, *adj.* trzynast.

THIRTEENTH, *thúr'-tèènth'*, *adj.* trzynasty.

THIRTIETH, *thúr'-tèèth*, *adj.* trzydziesty.

THIRTY, *thúr'-tè*, *adj.* trzydzieści.

THIS, *thís*, *pron. dem.* ten, ta, to. *At—day*, tego dnia, dzisiaj. — *day fortnight*, od dziś za dwa tygodnie. — *way*, tędy. *What does—mean?* co to znaczy? *From—place*, stąd. *To—place*, dotąd. *We are talking of—and that*, mówimy o tem i o owem.

THISTLE, *thís'-sl*, *s.* osiet, bodziak. *The order of the—in Scotland*, order bodziaka w Szkocji.

THISTLY, *thís'-lè*, *adj.* zarostły osietem.

THITHER, *thíth'-úr*, *adv.* tam, do tamtego miejsca.

THITHERTO, *thíth'-úr-tò*, *adv.* aż do tamtego miejsca; aż do tego stopnia, tak dalece.

THITHERWARD, *thíth'-úr-uárd*, *adv.* ku tamtemu miejscu.

THO', *thò*, *conj.* (zamiast *Though*), chociaż.

THOMAS, *tóm'-às*, *s.* Tomasz.

THONG, *thòng*, *s.* pas rzenienny, rzemień.

THOR, *thòr*, *s.* Tor, Perkun (dawnych Teutonów i Saxonów).

THORACIC, *thò-ràs'-lk*, *adj.* anat. piersiowy.

THORAX, *thò'-ràks*, *s.* anat. piersi.

THORN, *thòrn*, *s.* tarn, tarnina; ciern, kolec. *To be upon thorns*, siedzieć jak na szpilkach. *To be a thorn in one's side*, być komu kłocią w gardle, solą w oku. *Haw—* (white—), głóg. — *apple*, bielun

dziędzierawka. — *back*, ciernik (ryba). — *but*, płaszczka, łądra.

THORNY, *thòr'-nè*, *adj.* ciernisty, kolczasty.

THOROUGH, *thúr'-rò*, 1) *prep.* przez, wskróś; 1) *adj.* całkowity, zupełny, doskonały, dokładny. — *bred*, dobrego gniazda, dobrej ras; dobrze wychowany, wykształcony, doświadczony. — *fare*, przechód, przejazd. — *paced*, doskonały, zupełny, doznany, wierutny. *The—reformation of the realm*, zupełna, radykalna reforma państwa. — *sped*, biegly, doskonały. — *stitch*, *vulg.* ze wszystkim, wskróś, całkiem. *To go—stitch*, dokończyć co się zaczęło.

THOROUGHLY, *thúr'-rò-lè*, *adv.* całkiem, zupełnie, doskonale.

THOSE, *thòz*, *pron. dem. pl.* (sing. *that*), tamci, tamte. — *who*, ci którzy, te które. *These for devotion and for pleasure—*, te od nabożeństwa, tamte od zabawy. *What books are—?* co to za książki?

THOU, *thòu*, *pron. pers. ty*, (używa się tylko w modlitwach, w poezyi i stylu wyższym, rzadko kiedy w potocznej rozmowie, choćby nawet między najpoufalszymi przyjaciółmi).

TO THOU, *v. a.* tykać. *The Quakers—every body*, kwakrowie wszystkich tykają.

THOUGH, *thò*, *conj.* chociaż, lubo, choć, *fam.* jednak, wszelako. — *I say it*, nie chwając się. *As—*, jak gdyby. *As—he did not see it*, jakgdyby tego nie widział.

THOUGHT, *thàut*, 1) *pret. i part.* (zob. TO THINK); 2) *s.* myśl, pomysł, wyobrażenie; zdanie, mniemanie, sąd; troska, troskliwość; *fam. krzta*, odrobina, trochę, nieco. *Second—*, gruntowniejsze namyslenie się. *To be—of*, o czém należy myśleć. *A thing not—of*, o czém nie myślano. *A thing not to be—of*, o czém nie należy myśleć. *It is—*, myślą, sądzą. *That—came into my head*, ta myśl przyszła mi do głowy. *It came into my—*, przyszło mi na myśl. *I will speak my—to you*, powiem ci co myślę. *To muse upon one's own thoughts*, zabawiać się z własnymi myślami, dumać, rozmyślać. *He has no thoughts of his salvation*, nie ma żadnej troskliwości o swoje zbawienie (nie myśli wcale o tém). *To entertain ill thoughts of one*, źle o kim myśleć. *I am a—better*, mam się nieco lepij. *A—longer*, nieco dłużej.

THOUGHTFUL, *thàut'-fùl*, *adj.* zamyślony, zadumany; troskliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* w zamyśleniu. — *NESS*, *s.* zamyślenie, zadumanie; troskliwość, obawa.

THOUGHTLESS, *thàut'-lès*, *adj.* bezmyślny; płocho, pusty, roztrzępany, lekkomyślny. — *LY*, *adv.* nierozmyślnie, lekkomyślnie. — *NESS*, *s.* płochość, lekkomyślność, roztrzępanie.

THOUSAND, *thòu'-zànd*, *adj.* tysiąc. — *fold*, tysiąc-krotny. *A—times*, tysiąc razy.

THOUSANDTH, *thòu'-zàndth*, *adj.* tysięczny.

THOWLS, *thòùlz*, *s. pl.* kółki na wiosła, w czółnie.

THRALDOM, *thrául'-dòm*, *s.* niewola.

THRALL, *thrául*, *s.* niewolnik; niewola.

THRAPPLE, *thráp'-pl*, *s.* sura oddechowa (zwierząt).

TO THRASH, *thrász*, *v. a.* młócić; *fig.* wyłatać lub wywalkować skórę, wykolatać.

THRASHER, *thrász'-úr*, *s.* młociak.

THRASHING, *thrász'-íng*, *part. s.* młócenie; *fig.* wykolatanie, wygrzmoczenie. — *floor*, klepisko, tok. — *machine*, młockarnia.

THRASONICAL, *thrá-sòn'-nè-kál*, *adj.* + chełpliwy.

THREAD, *thréd*, *s.* nić, nitka; *fig.* wątek, pasmo. — *of discourse*, wątek rozmowy. — *bare*, wytarty do nitki, wyszarzany. — *of a razor*, ostre brzytwa. *The—(worm) of a screw*, gwint szruby.

TO THREAD, *v. a.* nawlec, przewlec nić.

THREADEN, *thréd'-dn*, *adj.* niciany.

TO THREAT, *thré*, or TO THREATEN, *thré'-tn*, *v. a.* grozić (—*with*, czém), odgrażać się, przegrązać się.

THREAT, *s.* groźba, pogroźka.

THREATENER, *thré'-tn-úr*, *s.* groźący, odgrażający się.

THREATENING, *thré'-tn-íng*, 1) *part. s.* grożenie, groźba; 2) *part. adj.* groźący, groźny. — *LY*, *adv.* grożąc, groźnie.

THREATFUL, *thré'-fùl*, *adj.* pelen pogroźek, groźny.

THREE, *thré*, *adj.* trzy. — *fold*, trzykrotny, potrójny, trojaki. — *men beetle* (*Shaksp. H. IV.*), kałaf, baba. — *pence* (*thrép'-èns*), moneta srebrna, 3 penny. — *penny*, (*thrép'-èn-è*), wartujący 3 penny; *fig.* bagatelny. *A—tailed pacha*, trzytłun basza. — *pile*, + plusz. — *piled*, + ułożony w stos; kosmaty, kudłaty. — *score*, kopa, 60. — *storiad*, trzypiątowy. — *suted* (*Shaksp. K. L.*), noszący liberyą całego świata, wszystkim służący.

THRESHOLD, *thrész'-hòld*, *s.* próg.

THREW, *thród*, *pret. zob.* TO THROW.

THRICE, *thris*, *adv.* trzy razy, trzy kroć.

TO THRID, *thrid*, *v. a.* przemknąć się, przecisnąć się.

THRIFT, *thrift*, *s.* dobry byt, pomysłowość; zysk, korzyść; gospodarność, oszczędność.

THRIFTILY, *thrift'-è-lè*, *adv.* oszczędnie, gospodarnie.

THRIFTINESS, *thrift'-è-nès*, *s.* oszczędność, gospodarność.

THRIFTLESS, *thrift'-lès*, *adj.* rozrzutny, marnotrawny.



THRIFTY, thrif't-ē, *adj.* oszczędny, gospodarny.

THRILL, thril', *s.* dryl, świder; trel, *zob.* TRILL.

TO THRILL, *v.* 1) *a.* drylować, świderować; 2) *n.* drgać, drzeć; brzęczeć, szumieć; wywozić trele, *zob.* TO TRILL. *Thrilled with joy*, grzący z radości; z zachwycenia. *To — with pleasure*, drzeć z radości.

TO THRIVE, thriw', *v. ir. n.* udawać się, sporo rość, przyjaść się; chować się dobrze; błogo się mieć, dojść do pomyślnego stanu, z bogactwem się.

THRIVEN, thriw'-wn, *part. zob.* TO THRIVE.

THRIVER, thri'-wēr, *s.* szczęśliwiec, opływający w pomyślności.

THRIVING, thri'-wīng, 1) *part. s.* wzrost, dobry byt, pomyślność; 2) *adj.* pomyślny, szczęśliwy. *A man*, człowiek któremu się dzieje pomyślnie. *A tree*, drzewo sporo rosnące. — *LY*, *adv.* pomyślnie, szczęśliwie.

THROAT, thrōt', *s.* gardło. *To have a sore—*, chorować na gardło. *To cut the—*, poderznąć gardło, zarznąć.

TO THROB, thrōb', *v. n.* drgać, pukać, bić. *To — with fear*, drzeć ze strachu (o sercu). *My heart throbs*, drga mi serce.

THROB, *s.* drganie, bicie, drzenie.

THROES, thrōz', *s. pl.* boleści przy rodzeniu; męczarnia, udręczenie, katusze.

THRONE, thrōn', *s.* tron. *To raise one to the —*, wnieść kogo na tron. *To sit on the —*, siedzieć na tronie.

THRONG, thrōng', *s.* ciżba, tłum, ścisła, natłok. *There was a great— of people*, był tam tłum ludzi. *To get out of the —*, wymknąć się z ciżby.

TO THRONG, *v.* 1) *n.* cisnąć się, gromadzić się, sypać się tłumnie; 2) *a.* cisnąć, tłoczyć. *The house was thronged*, sala była napchana, pełno było ludzi w teatrze.

THROSTLE, thrōs'-sl, *s. zob.* THRUSH.

THROTTLE, thrōt'-tl, *s.* krtani, gardło, gardziel.

TO THROTTLE, *v. a.* dusić, dławić, udusić, zadusić, zadławić.

THROUGH, thrōb', 1) *prep.* przez, z, dla; 2) *adv.* wskroś, nawylot. *To run — with a sword*, przeskazyć szpadą. *To read —*, przeczytać od deski do deski. *To go —*, przejść, dokonać, odbyć, uskutecznić. — *hred*; — *paced*, *zob.* pod THOROUGH. *To look — a gate*, patrzeć przez kratę. *To go — the town*, iść przez miasto. *To come in — one gate*, and go away — another, wejść jedną bramą, a wyjść drugą. *I am well —*, wskroś przemokłem. *To read a book, a letter —*, przeczytać książkę, list wskroś (od deski do deski).

THROUGHLY, thrōb'-lē, *adv. zob.* THOROUGHLY.

THROUGHOUT, thrōb'-ōūt', *prep. i adv.* wskroś, na wylot; całkiem, zupełnie; wszędzie. — *the world*, po całym świecie. — *the year*, przez całusieńki rok. — *my body*, po całym moim ciele.

THROVE, thrōw', *pret. zob.* TO THRIVE.

TO THROW, thrō', *v. ir. a. i n.* rzucać, ciskać, młotać. *To — the helve after the hatchet*, *prov.* cisnąć rękąję za siekierą, (zdesperować o czymś co nie jest jeszcze zupełnie stracone). *To — at*, rzucić na. *To — away*, odrzucić; rozrzucić. *To — down*, zrzuć, strącić.

*To — in*, *fig.* wtargnąć, wnieszać, dodać kilka wyrazów. *To — one in prison*, wtargnąć kogo do więzienia. *To — into*, wrzucić. *To — a thing into one's dish* (*face, teeth*) wyniatać komu na oczy, wykalać czym oczy. *To — a thing into one's hands*, nastrożyć co komu.

*To — into raptures*, wprawić w zachwycenie. *To — into the shade*, zaćmić. *To — off*, rzucić, otrząsnąć się; odrzucić. *To — off all sense of shame*, wyrzucić się ze wstydu. *To — out*, wyrzucić. *To out some hints*, nadmienić, napomknąć, dać do zrozumienia. *They have thrown out the bill*, odrzucili projekt do prawa. *To — up*, wyrzucić w górę; rzec się, złożyć (urząd). *To — up a mound*, usypać grob. *To — one's self upon one's favour*, zdać się na czyste łaskę, uciekać się do czystej łaski.

THROW, *s.* rzut. *A stone's —*, rzut kamienia. *A good —*, a lucky —, szczęśliwy rzut (w grze kości).

THROWER, thrō'-ūr, *s.* rzucający.

THROWN, thrōn', *part. zob.* TO THROW. — *away*, rozrzucony, zmarowany.

THRUM, thrūm', *s.* strzępki, szlak ze strzępkami (u szluki płótna).

TO THRUM, *v. n.* brzdąkać na gitarze, rzempolić na skrzypcach.

THRUSH, thrōsz', *s.* drozd; 2) *trushes*, *s. pl.* grzybki, białe krośki (w gębie u dzieci).

TO THRUST, thrōst', *v. ir. a. i n.* pchnąć, szturchnąć, tknąć, wetknąć. *To — away*, odepchnąć. *To — down*, zepchnąć. *To — in* (— *into*), wepchnąć, wprzeć, wtłoczyć, wetknąć. *To — out*, wypchnąć, wyprzeć, wytrącić. — *him out*, wytrąć go. *To — through*, przepchnąć, przeszyć. *To — to the wall*, przyprzeć do muru.

THRUST, *s.* pchnięcie, sztych, przebiecie. *He gave me a — with his sword*, pchnął mnie szpadą.

THRUST, *pret. i part. zob.* TO THRUST.

THUMB, thūm', *s.* wielki palec u ręki. *Hop o' my —*, kurdupel, pęcherz, wierzpięta. — *stall*, paluch.

TO THUMB, *v. a.* obracać w palcach; powalać palcami.

THUMP, thūmp', *s.* uderzenie kuks, kulak.

TO THUMP, *v. a.* grzmotnąć, walić, piasnąć, gruchnąć, buchnąć, kuksnąć.

THUNDER, thūn'-dūr, *s.* grzmot, grom, piorun. *The — has fallen*, piorun upadł. *The thunders of the Vatican*, gromy Watykanu. *The grumbling of the —*, odgłos piorunu. *A — of applause*, rzesiste oklaski. — *bolt*, piorunowa strzałka; grom, pogrom. — *clap*, uderzenie piorunu, trzaśnięcie piorunu. — *shower*, deszcz z grzmotem. — *stone*, strzałka piorunowa. — *storm*, burza z grzmotem. *To — strike*, *v. ir. a.* razić piorunem; *fig.* wprawić w zadumienie. — *struck*, rażony piorunem; *fig.* osłupiały, jak wryty.

TO THUNDER, *v. a. i n.* grzmieć; 2) *a.* ciskać pioruny, piorunować. *To — down*, pogromić, rozgromić.

THUNDERER, thūn'-dūr-ūr, *s.* ciskający pioruny, piorunujący.

THUNDERING, *part. adj.* grzmący, piorunujący, ciskający pioruny. *A — voice*, głos piorunujący. *A — discourse*, mowa piorunująca. *A — arm*, ręka pogromcza.

THURSDAY, thōrz'-dā, *s.* czwartek (od bożka THOR).

THUS, thūs, *adv.* tak, tym sposobem. — *it is*, tak to jest. — *far*, tak dalece. — *much*, tak wiele, tyle.

TO THWACK, thwāk', *v. a.* chłasnąć, kłasnąć, gruchnąć, grzmotnąć, skropić po plecach.

THWACK, *s.* grzmotnienie, chłasnienie.

THWART, thuārt', *adj. i adv.* poprzeczny, ukośny; poprzecznie, wpoprzek, nawspak, przewrotnie.

TO THWART, *v. a. i n.* krzyżować, przetrząć (nadzieje, zamiary, życzenia); krzyżować się nawzajem, w drogę komu wleść, przeszkodzić.

THWARTING, thuārt'-īng, 1) *part. s.* przetrącanie, przeszkadzanie; 2) *part. adj.* przeszkadzający, przeciwny. — *LY*, *adv.* na poprzek, poprzecznie; na przekór, przeciwnie, wbrew.

THWICK — THWACK, thulk'-thwāk', *interj.* lup! cup! kłask! plask! *When a couple are newly married*, the first month is all honey-moon or smick-smack, the second is hither and thither, the third is thwick-thwack, and the fourth the devil take them that brought me and thee together, kiedy się małżeństwo pobierze, pierwszy miesiąc jest słodki jak miód, w drugim zaczynają się kłucić, w trzecim lup cup jedno po drugim, a w czwartym przeklinają tego który ich ożenił.

THY, thi, *pron. poss.* twój, twoja, twoje.

THYME, tīm', *s.* tymian, macierzanka.

THYSELF, thi-ālf', *pron.* ty sam, ty sama, ciebie samego, ciebie same, tobie samemu, tobie samej; się, sobie.



TIAR, tî'-âr, or TIARA, tî'-â-râ, s. tyara.

TIB, tîb, s. (Shaksp.), kurwa.

TIBER, tî'-bûr, s. Tybr.

TO TICE, tîs, zob. TO ENTICE.

TICK, tîk, s. (—for bed), powłoka, poszewka, nasyпка (drelich na materace); 2) kleszcz (na owcach lub psach); 3) borg, kredyt; upon — na borg, na kredyt; 4) gang zegarka.

TO TICK, v. a. brać na borg, na kredyt; iść tyk tyk (o zegarku).

TICKEN, tîk'-kn, or TICKING, tîk'-lng, s. cwelich, drelich.

TICKET, tîk'-lt, s. kartka, cedulka, bilet (na loteryę, na teatr, i t. d.).

TO TICKLE, tîk'-kl, v. a. i n. lechać, laskotać; gaskać, pochlbiać; być laskotliwym.

TICKLE, adj. ł gładki, śliski, drżący, chwiewający się, laskotliwy. — brain (Shaksp.), mocny trunek.

TICKLISH, tîk'-kl-lsz, adj. laskotliwy, laskotny; trudny, śliski, niebezpieczny. — times, krytyczne czasy. — NESS, s. laskotliwość.

TICKTACK, tîk'-tâk, s. tryktrak.

TID, tîd, 1) s. (skrót: z Theodore), 2) adj. ładny, delikatny; smaczny, łakotny. — bit, łakotka, przysnacek.

TO TIDDER, tîd'-dûr, or TO TIDDLE, tîd'-dl, v. a. cackać, pieścić, na rękach nosić.

TIDDLE-TADDLE, (Shaksp.), androny, banialuki, brednie, duby smalone.

TIDE, tîd, s. przypływ i odpływ morza; pora, czas; bieg, zmiana, kolej. Evening —, pora wieczorna. — gate, służa. — s man (—waiter), urzędnik komory celnej, rewizor okrętów.

TO TIDE, v. a. i n. przypływać i odpływać; spływać za przybraniem morza; płynąć z morzem.

TIDILY, tî'-dê-lê, adj. ładnie, ślicznie, porządnie.

TIDINESS, tî'-dê-nês, s. ładność, śliczność.

TIDINGS, tî'-dlngz, s. pl. nowina, wiadomość.

TIDY, tî'-dê, adj. ładny, śliczny, porządkny.

TO TIE, tî, v. a. wiązać, uwiązać, zawiązać, związać; skojarzyć, złączyć; zobowiązać. To — over (Shaksp.), pociechą zbywać. To — together, związać. To — up, nawiązać, zawiązać, zobowiązać. To — up a parcel, zawiązać zawiniątko. To — up a wound, zawiązać ranę. To — up in a bag, zawiązać w worku. To — one's self up by a vow, zobowiązać się ślubem.

TIE, s. węzeł, związek; muz. ligatura. — wig, peruka z węzelkami.

TIER, tîêr, s. rząd, szereg; szczyta, warstwa.

TIERCE, tîêrs, tîrs, s. beczka zawierająca 42 gallonów; 2) tercja w pikiecie; 3) sztych floretem.

TIFF, tîf, vulg. trunek; 2) dąsy, fochy.

TO TIFF, v. n. dąsać się, fukać, kłócić się.

TIFFANY, tîf'-fâ-nê, s. gaza, krepa.

TIGER, tî'-gûr, s. tygrys.

TIGHT, tît, adj. tegi, obcisły, opięty, ciasny. — LY, adv. tego, opięto, ciasno. — NESS, s. tęgość, opiętość, obcisłość.

TO TIGHTEN, tî'-tn, v. a. ściśnąć, zacieśnić, skrepować, zasznurować.

TIGRESS, tîg'-rês, s. tygryca.

TIKE, tîk, s. kondys, kondel.

TILE, tîl, s. dachówka, czerepica.

TO TILE, v. a. pobijać dach czerepicą.

TILER, tîl'-lûr, dachówkarz, pobijacz dachów.

TILL, tîll, s. skrzynka, karbonka na pieniądze (w sklepie).

TILL, prep. i conj. (dla oznaczenia czasu), aż, aż do, aż po, póki. — now, aż do tego czasu, aż datąd. — then, do owego czasu. — two o'clock, aż do drugiego godziny. — the ambassadors were come back, aż dopóki nie wrócili posłowie. — I come, aż dopóki nie przyjdę. Not — after....., aż gdy.

TO TILL, v. a. orać, uprawiać rolę.

TILLABLE, tîl'-lâ-bl, adj. orny.

TILLAGE, tîl'-lldz, s. rolnictwo, uprawa roli, oranie.

TILLER, tîl'-lûr, s. rolnik, oracz; 2) drzewo zostawione w porębie; 3) szuflada; 4) rudel (u czółna).

TILLY-VALLY, tîl'-lê-wâl'-lê, (Shaksp. T. N. i H. IV.), androny, banialuki, duby smalone.

TILT, tîlt, s. obłak, kabłak; 2) zasłona, namiot rozpięty na statku; 3) kruszenie kopij w gonitwie, turnieja; pchnięcie kopią; 3) nachylenie beczki. The vessel is a —, beczka jest na schyłku. To run in —, na ostre gonić, do pierścienia gonąć. — yard, plac turniejowy, szranki gdzie na ostre gonią.

TO TILT, v. a. i n. rozpiąć namiot na statku; kruszyć kopie, odbywać gonitwy na ostre; szermować, pchnąć włócznią lub szpadą; nachylić beczkę; przechylić się, przechynąć się, przewrócić się, wywrócić się.

TILTÉR, tîlt'-ûr, s. szermierz, fechtarz.

TILTH, tîlth, s. oranie, rolnictwo. Out of —, odlogiem.

TIMBER, tîm'-bûr, s. budulec, drzewo do budowy; główna belka. — yard, warsztat ciesielski. Standing —, — still growing, drzewo na pnju.

TIMBREL, tîm'-brîl, s. bębenek z dzwónkami.

TIME, tîm, s. czas; takt; raz. To be a good husband of one's —, oszczędzać czas. To spend one's — in study, przepędzać czas na nauce. This watch loses —, ten zegarek poźni się. In old times, in times of yore, za dawnych czasów. In process of —, z postępem czasu, z czasem. At this —, teraz. At that

—, wówczas. From this — forth, odąd nadal, naprzyszłość. In the nick of —, w sam czas. You are come in —, przybywasz w czas. It is high —, już czas. In the day —, w dzień. In the night —, w nocy. In a day's —, w przeciągu jednego dnia. At a —, wciąż, odrazu. In —, z czasem; w swoim czasie. All in good —, wszystko w swoim czasie. At any —, w każdym czasie, kiedykolwiek bądź. At times, czasem, niekiedy. At all times, zawsze, ciągle. At no time, nigdy. At what — soever, kiedykolwiek bądź. By that —, teraz, tymczasem. By that time I shall be buried, tymczasem (nim to nastąpi) już będę w grobie. The first —, pierwszy raz. A hundred times, sto razy. Many a time, nie raz, często. Some times, czasem. For a time, przez niejaki czas. From this — forth, odąd na przyszłość. In no —, w mgnieniu oka; nigdy. Out of time, nie w swojej porze. — out of mind, od niepamiętnych czasów. To beat the —, wybijać takt. To keep the —, trzymać takt. To serve one's —, wysłużyć lata. To come — enough, przyjść wcześniej. Take — while — serves, używaj póki służą lata. — server, stosujący się do okoliczności czasu, obłudnik.

TO TIME, v. a. wybrać czas stosowny, upatrzyć pogodną porę.

TIMEFUL, tîm'-fûl, adj. właściwy, stosowny, w swoim czasie.

TIMELESS, tîm'-lês, adj. przedwczesny, niewczesny, zawczesny.

TIMELY, tîm'-lê, adj. i adv. wczesny; w swoim czasie. — parted (Shaksp.), niedawno zmarły.

TIMID, tîm'-ld, adj. bojaźliwy, lękliwy, trwożliwy.

TIMIDITY, tî-mîd'-tê-tê, s. bojaźliwość.

TIMOROUS, tîm'-ûr-ûs, adj.

LY, adv. — NESS, s. zob. TIMID, TIMIDITY.

TIMOTHY, tîm'-mò-thê, s. Tymoteusz.

TIN, tîn, s. cyna; blacha. — man, blacharz.

TO TIN, v. a. pobielić cyną.

TO TINCT, tîngkt, v. a. farbować, pomazać, posmarować; nadać smak.

TINCT, 1) part. adj. farbowany, pomazany; 2) s. farba, kolor.

TINCTURE, tîngk'-czûr, s. po-farbowanie, barwa, farba; po-wierzchnia znajomość; (chem.), tynktura.

TO TINCTURE, v. a. pofarbować, pomalować. He is tinctured with that opinion, jest przejęty tą opinią.

TO TIND, tînd, v. a. zapalić.

TINDER, tîn'-dûr, s. hubka, żagiew, próchno.

TO TINGE, tîndz, v. a. farbować, malować, zafarbować.

TINGE, s. farba, kolor (domięszany do innego); smak.

TINGENT, tîn'-džênt, adj. farbujący, do farbowania.



TO TINGLE, tŋg'-gl, v. n. dzwonić, szumić. *My ears* —, szumi mi w uszach. *Tingling in the ears*, szum w uszach.

TINKER, tŋk'-ŋr, s. latacz kotłów, garkolat i zarazem wcujać noże, nożyczki i t. d. na toczydle.

TO TINKLE, tŋk'-kl, v. n. dzwonić, dźwięczeć, brzęczeć.

TINKLING, s. dzwonienie, brzęk.

TINNER, tŋn'-nŋr, s. górnik (w kopalniskach cyny).

TINSEL, tŋn'-sl, s. brokatel, lita materyja; fig. błyskotka, świecido (szczególniej w płodach literackich).

TINT, tŋnt, s. farba, kolor.

TINY, tŋn'-nŋ, adj. maluchny, malutki, malusieńki.

TIP, tŋp, s. koniuszek, szpiczasty koniec. *The — of the ear*, koniec ucha. *The — of the tongue*, koniec języka. *The — of the nose*, koniec nosa. — *staff*, okuta na końcu laska woźnego; woźny, komornik. — *toe*, koniec palca u nogi. *To stand on (a) — toe*, stać na palcach. — *top*, s. l. adj. wierzchołek, szczyt; najwyższy.

TO TIP, v. a. okuć na końcu, zaostriżyć koniec; tykać lekuchno, macać delikatnie. *To — one's hand*, posmarować komu łapę. *To — one's wink*, mrugnąć, kiwnąć, skinąć na kogo. *To — down*, zrzucić, stracić. *To — over (to — over the perch)*, zadrzeć nogi, umrzeć.

TIPPET, tŋp'-plŋt, s. peleryna.

TO TIPPLE, tŋp'-pl, v. a. i n. chlać, lykac, złopac. *Tippling house*, szynk.

TIPPLE, s. trunek.

TIPPLER, tŋp'-pl-ŋr, s. opilca, tykajło, moczywąg.

TIPSY, tŋp'-sŋ, adj. podpily, napily, podchmielony, uraczony. *To get —*, podpić sobie, uraczyć się.

TIRE, tŋr, s. strój, ubiór; strój na głowę. — *woman*, korneciarka; garderobiana.

TO TIRE, v. 1) a. znużyć, zmęczyć, zmordować, utrudzić; znudzić; ubrać głowę; 2) n. znużyć się, utrudzić się, znudzić się. *To — out one's life*, usychać z tęsknoty. *To — of a thing*, znudzić się czem.

TIRED, tŋrd, adj. znużony, strudzony; znudzony; + wystrojony. *I am — with it*, sprzykrzyłem sobie to. *I am tired with writing*, *walking*, znużyłem się pisanem, chodzeniem. *Give me none of that meat*, *I am quite — of it*, nie dawaj mi tego mięsa, ono mi zupełnie obrzydło. — *NESS*, s. znużenie, udręczenie.

TIRESOME, tŋr'-sŋm, adj. nużący, męczący, trudzący; nudny, naprzykrzony. — *NESS*, s. znużenie; nudność, nudota, naprzykrzenie.

TIRING, tŋr'-ŋng, part. s. trudzenie; strojenie, ubieranie. — *house* (— *room*), gotowalnia, garderoba (aktorów).

TIS, tŋz, (skrót: z IT IS), to jest, jestto.

TISIC, tŋz'-lk, s. suchoty.

TISICAL, tŋz'-ŋk-ŋl, adj. suchotny, w suchotach.

TISSUE, tŋsz'-ŋ, s. materyja przetwarzana złotem lub srebrem; fig. pismo, szereg. *A — of lies*, pismo kłamstw.

TO TISSUE, v. a. tkac, przetykać.

TIT, tŋt, s. konik, chmyza; 2) dziewczeczka, kurewka; 3) sikora, zob. — *mouse*, — *bit*, łakotka, przymacek. — *mouse*, sikora. *To give — for tat*, (fam.), oddać wet za wet.

TITHABLE, tŋtŋ'-ŋ-bl, adj. podległy dziesięcinie.

TITHE, tŋtŋ, s. dziesięcina.

TO TITHE, v. a. i n. nalożyć dziesięcinę, wybierać dziesięcinę; dawać dziesięcinę.

TITHER, tŋtŋ'-tŋr, s. wybierający dziesięcinę.

TITHING, tŋtŋ'-ŋng, part. s. dziesiętnik; dziesięcina; nalożenie lub wybieranie dziesięciny; + gromada lub gmina z dziesięciu rodzin złożona za czasów królestw Saxonskich, których naczelnik zwal się *tithing man*, (dziś) niższy urzędnik polijny.

TO TITILLATE, tŋtŋ'-tŋl-l-ŋt, v. a. lechtać, łaskotać.

TITILLATION, tŋtŋ'-tŋl-l-ŋt-szŋn, s. lechtanie, łaskotanie.

TITLE, tŋtŋ'-tŋ, s. tytuł; prawo, pretensya. *To have a — to*, mieć do czego prawo, pretensję. — *deed*, dokument. — *page* (— *leaf*), karta tytułowa.

TO TITLE, v. a. tytułować, nazywać. *To — a book*, nadać tytuł książce. *He titled them sons of God*, nazywał ich synami Boga.

TITLELESS, tŋtŋ'-tŋ-lŋs, adj. bez tytułu.

TO TITTER, tŋtŋ'-tŋr, v. n. chechotać się, śmiać się.

TITTER, s. chechotki, pusty śmiech.

TITTLE, tŋtŋ'-tŋ, s. kropka nad literą i, punkcik; krzta, okruszyna, odrobina. *To a —*, na włos, dokładnie. *Not a — of it*, ani krztu, ani odrobiny. *He will not part with a — of his right*, nie odstąpi ani na jotę od swego prawa.

TITTLE-TATTLE, s. gawęda, gadulstwo; gawędziarz, gaduła.

TO TITTLE-TATTLE, v. n. gawędzić, świegotać.

TITULAR, tŋtŋ'-czŋ-l-ŋr, adj. tytułarny.

TITULARITY, tŋtŋ'-czŋ-l-ŋr-ŋtŋ, s. tytułarność.

TITULARY, tŋtŋ'-czŋ-l-ŋr-ŋtŋ, 1) adj. tytułarny; 2) s. mający prawo do czego.

TITUS, tŋtŋ'-tŋs, s. Tytus.

TIVY, tŋw'-ŋ, adj. skory, szybk, prędki, zob. TANTIVY.

TO, tŋb, prep. i adv. (znak trzeciego przypadku i trybu bezokolicznego), do, ku, dla, na, w, względem, w porównaniu z. *As —*,

co się tyczy, co do. *He complains — me*, skarży się przedemną. — *one's advantage*, na czyją korzyść. *Whither are you going* (—)? dokąd idziesz? *I go — London*, idę do Londynu. — *one's face*, w czyje oczy. — *my heart's desire*, jak tylko sobie życzę, do woli, po myśl. — *my sorrow*, na moje nieszczęście. *Lost — all feeling*, zatwardziały, nieczuły. — *the last man*, (all — a man), wszyscy bez wyjątku, do nogi. *He lived — a great age*, dożył do późnej starości. *There is nothing —*, nie masz nic nad. *This is nothing — what...*, to jest niczem w porównaniu z... *Five — one*, pięć na jednego, przeciw jednemu. *What is that — you?* co ci do tego? — *and fro*, tam i sam, tam i nazad. *From year — your*, od roku do roku. — *day*, — *night*, — *morrow*, dzisiaj, tego wieczora, jutro. *We are — act*, musimy działać. *I am — receive money*, mam odebrać pieniądze. *This is lost — me*, to jest dla mnie stracone. *Men's wisdom is but folly — God*, inność ludzka jest głupstwem w oczach Boga. *This is no prejudice — you*, to ci wcale nie szkodzi. *You are but an ass — him*, jesteś osłem w porównaniu z nim. *To drink — excess*, pić nad miarę. *From top — toe*, od stóp do głów. *To expose — sale*, wystawić na sprzedaż. *To rise early — one's work*, wstawać rano do roboty. *To be ungrateful — one*, być komu niewdzięcznym. — *all eternity*, na wieki wieków, wiekuleśce. — *the end that*, tym końcem, aby.

TOAD, tŋd, s. ropucha. *He sits like a — upon a chopping block*, siedzi na koniu jak pies na płocie. — *fish*, żaboryb. — *flax*, matki Bożej len. — *stone*, żabi kamień (jak nimenano w głowie ropuchy; *Shaksp. A. Y. L. I. II. 1*). — *stool*, muchomor.

TO TOAST, tŋst, v. a. przypiekać, prażyć; pić zdrowie czyje. *To — a lady*, spełniać zdrowie damy.

TOAST, s. grzanka; 2) toast; przymówienie się spełniające zdrowie; sławna piękność której zdrowie często spijał.

TOASTER, tŋstŋ'-ŋr, s. przypiekaacz; kratka żelazna na której się grzanki przypiekają; 2) spełniający zdrowie.

TOBACCO, tŋb-ŋk'-kŋ, s. tytoń. — *pipe*, lalka, fajka. — *pouch*, worek na tytoń, kapeluch.

TOBACCONIST, tŋb-ŋk'-kŋ-nŋst, s. tytoniarni i tabaką handlujący.

TOBIAS, tŋbŋ'-ŋs, (TOBY, tŋbŋ'-bŋ, dim.), Tobiasz.

TOD, tŋd, s. krzak; 2) 28 funtów welny.

TODDY, tŋdŋ'-dŋ, s. poncz szkolny.

TOE, tŋ, s. palec u nogi. *From top to —*, od stóp do głów.

TO TOE, v. a. (*Shaksp. K. L.*), nastąpić nogą, rozdeptać, zgnieść.



TOFORE, tò-fòr', *adv.* i *prep.* † *zob.* BEFORE.

TOGED, tò-gèd, *adj.* ubrany w toge.

TOGETHER, tò-gèth'-ùr, *adv.* razem. *Three days* —, trzy dni wciąż jeden po drugim. *For hours* —, ciągle przez kilka godzin. — *with*, razem z, wraz z. *Let us go* —, chodźmy razem. *To fight* —, bić się z sobą. *To gather* —, zebrać, zgromadzić, zebrać się, zgromadzić się.

TO TOIL, tòll, *v. n.* ciężko pracować, horować, mazać się. *To* — *and moil*, napracować się, namozolić się.

TOIL, s. ciężka praca, trudy, móżol, znój; sieć, sidło. *Hunter's toils*, sieci na grubego zwierza.

TOILET, tòil'-èt, s. toaleta, gotowalnia.

TOILSOME, tòil'-sùm, *adj.* trudny, znośny, móżolny, przykry, uciążliwy. —NESS, s. móżol, trudy, uciążliwość.

TOKAY, tò-kà', s. tokaj.

TOKEN, tò'-kn, s. znak, oznaka, znamię, cecha; pamiątka, upominek. *In* — *of friendship*, na znak przyjaźni.

TOLD, tòld, *pret.* i *part.* (*zob.* TO TELL). *I am* — *so*, tak mi mówiono. *We are* — *that*, mówią nam że. *He will not be* —, nie chce aby mu mówiono. *The secret was* — *him*, powiedziano mu ten sekret.

TO TOLE, tòl, *v. a.* ciągnąć, wlec.

TOLEDO, tò-lè'-dò, s. klinga, palasz, szpada (z Toledo).

TOLERABLE, tòl'-ùr-à-bl, *adj.* znośny, niezgorszy, od biedy, jaki taki. —LY, *adv.* znośnie. —NESS, s. znośność.

TOLERANCE, tòl'-ùr-àns, s. tolerancja.

TO TOLERATE, tòl'-ùr-àt, *v. a.* tolerować, znosić, cierpieć.

TOLERATION, tòl'-ùr-à'-szùn, s. tolerowanie, cierpienie.

TOLL, tòl, s. cło, myto; 2) dzwonienie, odgłos dzwonoń. — *booth*, komora celna; więzienie w Edynburgu. — *gatherer*, celnik, poborca.

TO TOLL, *v. n.* i *a.* płacić cło lub myto; wybierać cło lub myto; dzwonić.

TOLSEY, tòl'-zè, s. *zob.* TOLL-BOOTH.

TOM, tòm, (skrót: z THOMAS). — *boy*, trzpiot, szalaput, szalawiła; pusta dziewczyna. — *thumb*, kurdupel, karzel, pęcherz. — *tit*, sikorka.

TOMAHAWK, tòm'-mà-hàuk, s. berdysz dzikich Indianów w Ameryce północnej.

TOMB, tòòm, s. grób; nadgrobiek. — *stone*, kamień grobowy.

TO TOMB, *v. a.* złożyć w grobie, pogrzebać.

TOMBLESS, tòòm'-lès, *adj.* bez grobu, niepogrzebany.

TOME, tòm, s. tom.

TON, tún, s. 1) beczka zawierająca 2000 funtów, *zob.* TUN; 2) (*mod.*), dobry ton.

tone, tòn, s. ton, głos, dźwięk, brzmienie; akcent; (*med.*), zdrowy stan, tęgość, sprężystość.

TONG, tòng, s. trzpień, kolece.

TONGS, tòngz, s. pl. (*a pair of* —), kleszcze, obcegi. *Sugar* —, szczypczyki do cukru.

TONGUE, tùng, s. język; *fig.* język, mowa. *The* — *of a balance*, języczek u szalki. *To hold one's* —, *vulg.* trzymać język za zębami, milczeć. *I have his name at my* — *'s end*, jego nazwisko snuje mi się na końcu języka. *What the heart thinks* — *speaks*, (*prov.*), co w sercu to na języku. — *pad*, gaduła, gadatywus. — *tied*, mający język w pantoflach; niemy. — *vali-unt*, wyszczekany. *His* — *runs upon wheels*, *his* — *runs perpetually*, język mu biega jak na kołowrotku. *His* — *failed him*, zabrakło mu języka w gębie. *A slip of the* —, usterk języka, wymówienie się z czém. *Your* — *runs before your wit*, gadasz nim się namyślisz. *He that has a* — *in his head may find his way where he pleases*, (*prov.*), Rzym na końcu języka.

TONGUED, *adj.* (w składanych). *Double* —, dwujęzyczny. *Ill* —, obmowny, oszczerzy. *Long* —, gadatliwy, długojęzyczny.

TONGUELESS, tùng'-lès, *adj.* bezjęzyczny; niemy; niesławny. TONIC, tòn'-lk, 1) *adj.* wzmacniający nerwy, toniczny; 2) TONICS, *pl.* lekarstwa wzmacniające.

TONNAGE, tùn'-nldz, s. wymiar okrętu na beczki; cło, opłata od ładunku po tyle od beczki.

TONSILE, tòn'-síl, *adj.* dający się strzyż.

TONSILS, tòn'-sílz, s. *pl.* (*anat.*) gruczoły na szyi.

TONSURE, tòn'-szùr, s. tonsura, plesz, plécha księza.

TONTINE, tòn'-tèèn', s. tontyna (stowarzyszenie którego członkowie pobierają dochód w miarę wymiarania innych członków, założone naprzód w Paryżu 1653, przez Neapolitańczyka Wawrzyńca Tontii).

TONY, tò'-nè, s. (skrót: z ANTHONY), Antek.

TOO, tòò, *adv.* zbyt, nazbyt, nadto, za; także, równie, też. — *little*, zamaly. — *long*, zadługi. *And you* —? i ty także? *We have need of your counsel and favour* —, potrzebujemy waszej rady, i oraz waszej łaski.

TOOK, tòók, *pret.* *zob.* TO TAKE.

TOOL, tòòl, s. narzędzie, instrument, naczynie; *fig* narzędzie, najemnik. *The base* — *of the tyrant's hate*, podle narzędzie nienawiści tyrana.

TOOTH, tòòth, s. ząb. *To have a sweet* —, lubić łakotki, przy-

smaczki. — *and nail*, *fig.* zębami i pazurami, na wszystkie sposoby, zawzięcie, zaciecie. *To go to it* — *and nail*, uchwycić się czego rekami i nogami, włożyć się do czego na pazury. *To fall upon one* — *and nail*, uderzyć na kogo z największą zawziętością. — *ache*, ból zębów. — *druwer*, wyrwywacz zębów. — *pick* (— *picker*), przetyczka do zębów. — *powder*, proszek do zębów. — *wort*, łuskiwnik pospolity.

TOOTHED, tòòth, *adj.* zębaty, ząbczasty.

TOOTHLESS, tòòth'-lès, *adj.* bez zębów.

TOOTHSOME, tòòth'-sùm, *adj.* smaczny. —NESS, s. smaczność.

TOP, tòp, s. wierzch, wierzchołek, szczyt; czub, ciemię; 2) wartaczka, wartolka, fruga. — *gallant*, (*mar.*), wierzchołek masztu, najwyższy żagiel. — *heavy*, cięższy u wierzchu niż u dołu. — *knot*, fontań na głowie. — *man*, trzeci stojący na drzewie. — *mast*, najwyższy maszt. — *sail*, najwyższy żagiel.

TO TOP, *v. a.* i *n.* obciąć koniec, nakryć wierzch, okryć, uwieńczyć; wzniesić się, wzblić się w górę; przewyższać, przewodzić, prym wodzić. *Mountains topt with snows*, góry śniegiem okryte. *To* — *a tree*, obciąć wierzchołek drzewa. *He tops all others in boasting*, przewyższa wszystkich innych w chępliwości.

TOPAZ, tò'-páz, s. topaz (kamień drogi złotawego koloru).

TO TOPE, tòp, *v. a.* chlać, zło-pać, lykać.

TOPER, tò'-pùr, s. opilec, opój, pijak, moczywaw, dusikufel.

TOPFUL, tòp'-fùl, *adj.* nalany pod wierzch, pełnusiękn.

TOPHET, tò'-fèt, s. (*hebr.*), piekło.

TOPIARY, tò'-pè-à-rè, *adj.* obcięty.

TOPIC, tòp'-lk, s. zadanie, przedmiot, materia, rzecz; część loiki traktująca o dowodach; (*med.*) lekarstwo zewnętrzne.

TOPICAL, tòp'-à-kál, *adj.* należący do przedmiotu; miejscowy, zewnętrzny. — *remedies*, *pl.* lekarstwa zewnętrzne.

TOPLESS, tòp'-lès, *adj.* bez wierzchołka; nieprzejrzany, nieograniczony, niezmierny.

TOPMOST, tòp'-mòst, *adj.* najwyższy, najwznioślejszy, zwierzchni.

TOPOGRAPHER, tò-pòg'-gráf-ùr, s. topograf.

TOPOGRAPHIC (—AL), tò-pò-gáf'-fik, *adj.* topograficzny.

TOPOGRAPHY, tò-pòg'-gráf-è, s. topografia.

TOPPING, tòp'-plng, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* † (*vulg.*), przedni, wspinalny, okazy.

TO TOPPLE, tòp'-pl, *v. n.* runąć, powalić się, zwalić się.

TOPSY-TURVY, tòp'-sè-tùr-wè, *adv.* do góry nogami, nieporządnie. *To turn* —, przewrócić do



góry nogami. *All lies* —, wszystko leży porzućcane do góry nogami.

TORCH, tór-cz, s. świeca woskowa, pochodnia.

TORRE, tór, *pret. zob. TO TEAR.*

TO TORMENT, tór-mént', v. a. dręczyć, trapić, męczyć.

TORMENT, tór-mént, s. męka, udręczenie.

TORMENTOR, tór-mént-tór, s. udręczyciel, trapiiciel, męczyciel.

TORMENTIL, tór-mént-il, s. kurze ziele, drzewianka.

TORN, tór-n, *part. zob. TO TEAR.*

TORNADO, tór-nà-dò, s. wichher.

TORPEDO, tór-pè-dò, s. drętwia, drętwik (ryba elektryczna).

TORPENT, tór-pént, or TORPID, tór-pld, *adj.* zdrtwiał, odrętwiał, martwy.

TORPESCENT, tór-pès-sént, *adj.* drętwiejący.

TORPIDNESS, tór-pld-nès, or TORPITUDE, tór-pè-tùd, s. odrętwiałość, zdrtwiałość.

TORPOR, tór-pór, s. odrętwienie, zdrtwienie.

TORREFACTION, tór-rè-fàk-szún, s. suszenie.

TO TORREFY, tór-rè-fl, v. a. suszyć.

TORRENT, tór-rént, s. potok.

TORRID, tór-rld, *adj.* wyschły, skwamy, spiekły, gorący. — *zone*, gorąca strefa ziemi.

TORSE, tór-s, s. (*her.*), wieniec; 2) (w rzeźbiarstwie), figura bez głowy, rąk i nóg.

TORSEL, tór-sll, s. (*arch.*), kreczna kolumna.

TORTILE, tór-tll, or TORTIVE, tór-tlw, *adj.* kreczony.

TORTOISE, tór-tlz, s. żółw; szylkret. *A land* —, żółw ziemny.

*A sea* —, żółw morski.

TORTUOSITY, tór-czù-òs'-è-tè, s. krętość.

TORTUOUS, tór-czù-ùs, *adj.* kręty.

TORTURE, tór-czùr, s. tortura, męka, katusze, udręczenie.

TO TORTURE, v. a. męczyć, dręczyć, katować.

TORTURER, tór-czùr-ùr, s. męczyciel, dręczyciel.

TORY, tór-rè, s. torys, rojalista angielski (od wyrazu irlandzkiego znaczącego: rabuś, hajdamaka).

TO TOSS, tós, v. a. i. n. ciskać, miotać, trząść, wzruszać, kołatać; ciskać się, być miotanym. *To — a business*, fig. roztrząsać co. *To — in a blanket*, fig. kpić, drwić, naszmiewać się z kogo. *The hull tossed about his horns*, byk gosił rogami. *We were tossed upon the waves for three days and nights*, byliśmy kołatanii falami morskimi przez trzy dni i nocy. *To — up*, wyrzucić w górę (pieniądz, żeby zgadnąć na którą stronę upadnie). *To — one from pillar to post*, odsyłać kogo od Anasza do Kaza.

TOSS, s. rzut, wstrząśnienie, uderzenie. — *pot*, opój, opilec.

TOST, tóst, *pret. i part.* (zamiast TOSS), *zob. TO TOSS.*

TOTAL, tò-tàl, *adj.* całkowity, cały, zupełny. — *LY*, *adv.* całkiem, zupełnie.

TOTALITY, tò-tàl'-è-tè, s. całkowitość, ogół.

TO TOTTER, tòt-tùr, v. n. chwiać się.

TO TOUCH, tucz, v. a. i. n. tknąć, dotknąć, dotykać; fig. poruszyć, rozczulić, rozrzewnić; dotknąć czego, nadmienić, wzmiątkować; tyczyć się, ściagać się. *To — at a port*, wstąpić po drodze do portu. *We touched at such an island*, wstąpiliśmy po drodze do takiej a takiej wyspy. *To — upon a string*, poruszyć strunę. *He has but lightly touched upon that point*, on zlekka tylko dotknął tego przedmiotu. *To be touched with*, być czym tkniętym, poruszonym.

TOUCH, s. tknięcie, dotknięcie; pociąg pędzla, strych; próba na kamieniu probierczym; rys; próba, doświadczenie. *To stand the —* (— *test*, *trial*), wytrzymać próbę. *A — of*, trochę czego. — *hole*, zapał u strzelby, dziala. — *men*, niecierpek, nietykalek. — *stone*, kamień probierczy. — *wood*, próchno, żagiew.

TOUCHABLE, tucz'-à-bl, *adj.* dotykalny.

TOUCHINESS, tucz'-è-nès, s. obrażliwość, opryskliwość.

TOUCHING, tucz'-lug, 1) *part.* s. dotykanie; 2) *adj.* tkliwy, poruszający, rozrzewniający; 3) *prep.* co się tyczy, względem. — *LY*, *adv.* tkliwie, rzewnie.

TOUCHY, tucz'-è, *adj.* obrażliwy, opryskliwy.

TOUGH, tuf, *adj.* lykowaty, twardy jak skóra, żyłowaty. — *meat*, — *wood*, żyłwate mięso, lykowate drzewo; fig. nieugięty. *You will find him a rather — opponent*, znajdziesz w nim nieugiętego przeciwnika. — *NESS*, s. lykowatość, żyłowatość.

TO TOUGHEN, tuf-fn, v. n. zlykować, stwardnieć, stępcić.

TOUPEE, túp-pèè, or TOUPET, túp-pét, s. czupryna, czub, włosy na czole.

TOUR, tódr, s. podróż. *To make the — of the world*, objechać świat do kola. *A — in France*, podróż po Francji. *To take a —*, przejechać się.

TOURIST, tódr'-lst, s. (*mod.*), wójazer.

TOURNAMENT, tódr'-ná-mént, or TOURNEY, tódr'-né, s. turnieja.

TO TOUSE, *zob. TO TOWZE.*

TOW, tò, s. klaki, kądziele, paczesté, zgrzeble.

TO TOW, v. a. (*mar.*), holować, ciągnąć okręt uwiązany za drugim.

TOW, s. *To take in* —, ciągnąć, holować okręt. *To get in* —, być ciągniętym, holowanym. — *boat*,

szalupa do której się okręt uwiązaje. — *line* (— *rope*, lina do holowania.

TOWAGE, tò'-ldz, s. holowanie, zapłata za holowanie.

TOWARD, tò'-ùrd, 1) *adj.* powolny, posłuszny, dający się powodować; chętny, gotowy; śmiały; 2) *prep.* *zob. TOWARDS.*

TOWARDS, tò'-ùrdz, *prep.* ku, dla, względem. — *the left hand*, ku lewej ręce. — *the north*, ku północy. *It grows — night*, noc się zbliża, zmierzcha się. — *nine years old*, mający około dziewięciu lat. *Charitable — the poor*, miłosierny dla ubogich. *His love — her*, jego miłość ku niej. — *his last*, pod koniec jego wieku. — *the end of the week*, pod koniec tygodnia. *His heart relented — her*, serce jego zmiękło dla niej. *God's infinite mercy — us*, nieskończone miłosierdzie Boga względem nas.

TOWARDLINESS, tò'-ùrd-lè-nès, or TOWARDNESS, tò'-ùrd-nès, s. powolność, uległość, posłuszeństwo.

TOWADLY, tò'-ùrd-lè, *adj.* *zob. TOWARD.*

TOWEL, tòu'-li, s. ręcznik.

TOWER, tòu'-ùr, s. wieża; zamek, twierdza; gmach tak zwany w Londynie, dawniej mieszkanie królów, późnlej wzięzione stanu; fig. wysoki kornet; wzlot, polot, bujanie.

TO TOWER, v. a. bujać, wzbić się, wznieść się, wzlecieć, wygórwać.

TOWERED, tòu'-ùrd, or TOWERY, tòu'-ùr-è, *adj.* z wieżami.

TOWERING, tòu'-ùr-lng, *part. adj.* bujający, wzniosły, górny. *A — building*, bardzo wysoka budowla. *A man of a — spirit*, człowiek wyniosły, dumny.

TOWN, tóun, s. miasto. *A woman of the —*, miejska kurwa. — *bull* (*bulg.*), kurewnik. — *clerk*, pisarz miejski. — *house*, ratusz. — *s-man*, mieszczanin. — *ship*, mieszczanie; prawo miejskie. — *talk*, nowiny miejskie.

TOTOWZE, tóuz, v. a. czochrać, rozczochrać (włosy); targać, szarpać, szamotać, rwać; ciągnąć, wlec.

TOY, tòè, s. cacko, bawidolko, zabawka; igraszka. — *man*, handlujący zabawkami. — *shop*, sklep z zabawkami dla dzieci.

TO TOY, v. n. igrzać, bawić się, swawolić, pieścić się.

TOYISH, tòè'-sz, *adj.* swawolny, pieszczotliwy. — *NESS*, s. pieszczoty, swawolność.

TRACE, tràs, v. ślad, trop; poszlaka, zabitek. *The traces of wolves*, wilków. *There are not the least traces of it to be met*, nie można napotkać najmniejszego śladu, zabiyku tego. *Traces*, pl. śliza, śliza.

TO TRACE, v. a. śledzić, tropić; kreślić, skreślić nakreślić. *To — back*, śledzić początku. *To — out*, wysłedzić, dosledzić.



TRACER, trą'-súr, s. śledzący.  
*The — of a plot*, śledzący spisku.  
 TRACHEA, trą'-czé-à, s. (anat.)  
 kanał oddechowy.

TRACK, trák, s. ślad, trop; droga, ścieżka. *The — of a stag*, trop jelenia. *To follow one by the —*, iść w trop za kim. *Ships leave no — in the water, nor birds in the air*, okręty nie zostawiają za sobą śladu na wodzie, ani ptaki w powietrzu.

TO TRACK, v. a. śledzić, tropić, szlakować.

TRACKLESS, trák'-lès, adj. bezśladny, bezdrożny.

TRACT, trák't, s. obszar, rozłóg, przestrzeń; strefa ziemi; przeciąg; traktat, rozprawa; (Shaksp. zamiast track), ślad. *A large — of land*, obszerna przestrzeń kraju. *A great — of hills*, długie pasmo pagórków. *A mountainous —*, kraina górzysta. *In — of time*, w przeciągu czasu.

TRACTABLE, trák'-tá-bl, adj. powolny, posłuszny, uległy. —NESS, s. powolność, posłuszeństwo.

TRACTATE, trák'-tát, s. traktat, rozprawa.

TRACTILE, trák'-tíl, adj. rozciągliwy, ciągnący się.

TRACTILITY, trák'-tíl'-è-tè, s. ciągliwość, rozciągliwość.

TRACTION, trák'-szún, s. ciągnięcie.

TRADE, trád, s. handel; rzemiosło. — *fallen* (Shaksp. H. IV.), bez służby. — *wind*, wiatr nieprzemieniny, w jednym kierunku wiejący. *To drive (to carry on) a —*, prowadzić handel. *Foreign —*, colonial —, handel zagraniczny, handel kolonialny. *What — are you? what is your —?* jakie jest twoje rzemiosło?

TO TRADE, v. n. handlować, kupczyć, prowadzić handel, (— *in*, *czem*).

TRADER, trą'-dúr, s. handlarz, kupiec; okręt kupiecki.

TRADES, trádż, (w składanych): — *folk* (— *people*), kupcy; rzemieślnicy. — *man*, kramarz. — *woman*, kramarka.

TRADITION, trą'-dlisz'-ún, s. tradycja, podanie.

TRADITIONAL, trą'-dlisz'-ún-ál, or TRADITIONARY, trą'-dlisz'-ún-ár-è adj. podany, przekazany, zasadzony na tradycji; (Shaksp. R. II.), przestrzegający dawnych ceremonij.

TRADITIONALLY, trą'-dlisz'-ún-ál-è, adv. przez tradycję, przez podanie.

TO TRADUCE, trą'-dùs', v. a. cenzurować, nicować, osławić, ozczerić.

TRADUCEMENT, trą'-dùs'-mènt, s. cenzura, obmowa, osławienie, oczernienie.

TRADUCER, trą'-dù'-súr, s. obmowca, obgadawacz, potwarca.

TRAFFICK, tráf'-fík, s. handel. TO TRAFFICK, v. n. handlować, kupczyć.

TRAFFICKER, tráf'-fík-úr, s. handlarz, kupiec.

TRAGACANTH, trág'-à-kánth, s.

dragant (krzew Syryjski), guma pochodząca z niego.

TRAGEDIAN, trą'-dżé'-dè-àn, s. tragic, autor tragedji.

TRAGEDY, trąd'-żé-dè, s. tragedia.

TRAGIC(—AL), trąd'-żík, adj. tragiczny. —ALLY, adv. tragicznie. —ALNESS, s. tragiczność.

TO TRAIL, trál, v. a. i n. śledzić, szlakować; wlec, ciągnąć; wlec się, ciągnąć się. *To — a beast*, tropić zwierza. *To — one through the streets*, wlec kogo przez ulicę. *His pompous robe trailed*, jego pyszna szata wlekła się po ziemi.

TRAIL, s. ślad, trop; poszlaka; ogón u sukni; patrochy (drobiu, ptactwa lub barana).

TO TRAIN, trán, v. a. ciągnąć, wlec; fig. wabić. *To — (to — up)*, uczyć, ćwiczyć, wyćwiczyć, wyuczyć, wykształcić, uosobić. *To — up in the hardships of war*, zaprawić do niewczasów wojennych. *To — up youth*, ćwiczyć, kształcić młodzież. *To — up the soldiers*, ćwiczyć żołnierzy. *You have trained up my heart to virtue*, wdrożyłeś serce moje do cnoty.

TRAIN, s. szereg, pasmo; orszak, towarzystwo; ogón u sukni; proch zapalny, proch do wysadzenia miny; (na drogach żelaznych) szereg wozów razem jadących. *A — of ideas*, pasmo myśli. *He has a noble —*, ma świetny orszak. *A — of hunters and dogs*, orszak myśliwych z psami. — *of artillery*, park artylerji. — *bands*, milicya, ruchawka.

TRAINOIL, trán'-òil, s. tran wielorybi.

TRAIT, trà, trát, s. rys.

TRAITOR, trą'-túr, s. zdrajca.

TRAITOROUS, trą'-túr-ús, adj. zdradziecki. — LY, adv. zdradziecko.

TRAITRESS, trą'-très, s. zdrażczyni.

TRAMMEL, trám'-mèl, s. sieć (na rybi, na ptaki) *trammels*, pl. więzy, kajdany, okowy.

TO TRAMMEL, v. a. opętać, uwikłać, uplatać.

TO TRAMPLE, trám'-pl, v. a. i n. deptać, podeptać, potratować, (— *on*, *upon*, *co*). *To — under one's feet*, podeptać nogami.

TRAMPLE, s. deptanie, trawowanie. *Trampling*, s. i adj. deptanie, trawowanie; deptający, trapiący; tentniejący. *A trampling noise*, tentent.

TRANCE, tráns, s. letarg; fig. zachwycenie, uniesienie, odurzenie. *To fall into a —*, *to be in a —*, wpaść w letarg, być w letargu. *They thought him dead, he was only in a —*, myślano że umarł, on był tylko w letargu.

TRANCED, tráns't, adj. zachwycony, odurzony, odchodzący od przytomności (Shakps. K. L.), konający.

TRANECT, trán'-èkt, s. (Shaksp. M. of V. III. 4.), przewóz, prom.

TRANNEL, trán'-nll, s. ostrykonic, sztyft.

TRANQUIL, trąng'-kull, adj. spokojny, cichy.

TRANQUILLITY, trąng'-kull'-è-tè, s. spokojność, cichość.

TO TRANSACT, trąns-ák't, v. a. odbywać interesa, dokonać, załatwić, odbyć, uskutecznić, traktować o co. *To — a business*, odbywać interesa, załatwić interes. *A great deal of business was transacted in corn*, wiele zakupiono lub sprzedano zboża.

TRANSACTION, trąns-ák'-szún, s. umowa, ugoda, traktat; uskutecznienie, załatwienie interesu; sprawa, interes; dzieło, praca. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, dzieła filozoficzne Towarzystwa Królewskiego przyjaciół nauk. *During these transactions*, gdy to się działo.

TRANSALPINE, trąns-ál'-pln, adj. zaalpejski.

TO TRANSCEND, trán'-sènd', v. a. przewyższać, celować, prześcigać.

TRANSCENDENCE(—cy), trán-sèń'-dèns, s. wyższość, wyborność, wysmienność.

TRANSCENDENT, trán-sèń'-dènt, adj. przewyższający, celujący, wyborny. — LY, adv. w najwyższym stopniu. *She is transcendently handsome*, jestto celująca piękność.

TRANSCENDENTAL, trán-sèń-dèn'-tál, adj. (mat.), transcendentalny; przewyższający, najwyższy.

TO TRANSCOLATE, trąns'-kò-lát, v. a. precedzić, przeifltrować.

TRANSCALATION, s. przecezdzenie, filtrowanie.

TO TRANSCRIBE, trán-skríb', v. a. przepisać.

TRANSCRIBER, trąns-skríb'-búr, s. przepisujący.

TRANSCRIPT, trán'-skrípt, s. kopia.

TRANSCRIPTION, trán-skríp'-szún, s. przepisanie.

TO TRANSCUR, trąns-kúr', v. n. przebiegać, przebieżać.

TRANSCURSION, trąns-kúr'-szún, s. przebieżenie. *We wonder at the — of comets*, dziwimy się nad nieregularnym obrotem komet.

TRANSE, s. zob. TRANCE.

TO TRANSFER, trąns-fér', v. a. przenieść; przelać, przekazać. *He transferred the Roman empire into Germany*, on przeniósł Cesarstwo rzymskie do Niemiec. *To — a business to another*, przelać na kogo sprawę.

TRANSFER, trąns-fér', s. przeniesienie; przelew, przekaz.

TRANSFIGURATION, trąns-flg-ù-rà'-szún, s. przemienienie. *Our Saviour's —*, Przemienienie Pańskie.

TO TRANSFIGURE, trąns-flg'-yúr, v. a. przemienić kształt.

TO TRANSFIX, trąns-flks', v. a. przekłócić, przeszyć na wylot.

TO TRANSFORM, trąns-fórm', v. 1) a. przekształcić, przerobić,



przeobrazić, przeistoczyć; 2) n. przekształcić się.

TRANSFORMATION, trąns-fór-má'-szún, s. przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

TO TRANSFUSE, trąns-fúz', v. a. przelać.

TRANSFUSION, trąns-fú'-zún, s. przelanie.

TO TRANSGRESS, trąns-grés', v. a. i n. przekroczyć, wykroczyć, przestąpić.

TRANSGRESSION, trąns-grész'-ún, s. przekroczenie, występnek.

TRANSGRESSIVE, trąns-grés'-słw, adj. przekraczający, występnny.

TRANSGRESSOR, trąns-grész'-súr, s. przestępca.

TRANSIENT, trąn'-szé-ént, adj. przemijający; chwilowy. — LY, adj. chwilowo. — NESS, s. przemijalność, znikomość.

TRANSIT, trąn'-słt, s. (ast.) przejście, 2) tranzyt towarów przez jaki kraj. To transit, v. a. (ast.) przejść przez tarczę ciała niebieskiego.

TRANSITION, trąn'-słsz'-ún, s. (w retoryce i muzyce) przejście, przechód, z jednego przedmiotu do drugiego, z jednego tonu w drugi.

TRANSITIVE, trąns'-é-tłw, adj. przechodzący. A verb —, gram, słowo czynne.

TRANSITORILY, trąn'-sé-túr-é-lé, adv. przemijającym sposobem.

TRANSITORINESS, trąn'-sé-túr-é-nés, s. przemijalność, znikomość.

TRANSITORY, trąn'-sé-túr-é, adj. przemijający, chwilowy, znikomy. The — pleasures of the world, przemijające, znikome uciechy świata.

TO TRANSLATE, trąn'-slát', v. a. przenieść; przełożyć, przetłumaczyć. To — a bishop to another bishopric, przenieść biskupa na inne biskupstwo. To — word for word, tłumaczyć dosłownie.

TRANSLATION, trąn'-slá'-szún, s. przeniesienie; przełożenie, przekład, tłumaczenie. The — of a bishop to another see, przeniesienie biskupa do innej diecezji.

TRANSLATOR, trąn'-slá'-tur, s. tłumacz.

TRANSLATRESS, s. tłumaczka.

TRANSLLOCATION, trąns-ló-ká'-szún, s. translokacja, przeniesienie.

TRANSLUCENCY, trąns-lú'-sén-sé, s. przezroczystość.

TRANSLUCENT, trąns-lú'-sént, or TRANSLUCID, trąns-lú'-słd, adj. przezroczysty.

TRANSMARINE, trąns-má-réén', adj. zamorski.

TO TRANSMIGRATE, trąns-mé-grát, v. n. wywędrować, wyjść z kraju. They say that the soul transmigrates from one body into another, mówią że dusza przechodzi z jednego ciała do drugiego.

TRANSMIGRATION, trąns-mé-grá'-szún, s. wywędrowanie, przesiedlenie. The — of souls, wędrowka dusz. The Jews' — into Babylon, przejście Żydów do Babilonu.

TRANSMISSION, trąns-młsz'-ún, s. przesłanie, przeniesienie na potomków.

TRANSMISSIVE, trąns-młs'-słw, adj. przeniesiony; zasięgnięty.

TO TRANSMIT, trąns-młt', v. a. przesłać; przemieścić, przekazać, przelać. by means of writing, former ages — the memorial of ancient times to posterity, za pośrednictwem pisma, dawniejsze wieki przekazują potomności pamięć starożytnych czasów.

TRANSMITTAL, trąns-młt'-tál, s. przesłanie; przekazanie, przekaz.

TRANSMUTABLE, trąns-młt'-tá-bl, adj. dający się przemienić, przekształcić.

TRANSMUTATION, trąns-młt'-tá'-szún, s. przemienienie, przemiana, przekształcenie, przeobrażenie.

TO TRANSMUTE, trąns-młt', v. a. przemienić, przekształcić, przeobrazić.

TRANSON, trąn'-súm, s. belka poprzeczna.

TRANSPARENCY, trąns-pá-rén-sé, s. przezroczystość.

TRANSPARENT, trąns-pá-rént, adj. przezroczysty.

TO TRANSPIERCE, trąns-pérs', v. a. przekłóć, przeszyć na wylot.

TRANSPIRATION, trąns-pé-rá'-szún, s. parowanie, wyziewanie, wyziew.

TO TRANSPIRE, trąns-plr', v. a. i n. parować, wyziewać, pocić się, (fig. (mod.)) wyjść na jaw, wydać się, rozgłosić się.

TO TRANSPLEASE, trąns-plás', v. a. translokować, przenieść, gdzie indziej umieścić.

TO TRANSPLANT, trąns-plánt', v. a. przesadzić, rozkrzewić na innym miejscu.

TRANSPANTATION, trąns-plán-tá'-szún, s. przesadzenie.

TO TRANSPORT, trąns-pórt', v. a. przenieść, przewieść, przeprowadzić, przesłać, transportować, wygnać z kraju; przewieść skazanych na wygnanie; fig. wzruszyć, zachwycić. To — malefactors, wywieść z kraju zbrodniarzy. Love transports him, miłość go unosi.

Transporting pleasures, zachwycające rozkosze. Transported with rage, w tó joy, uniesiony gniewem, radością.

TRANSPORT, trąns'-pórt, s. transport; przewóz; okręt transportowy; fig. uniesienie, zachwycenie, zapal.

TRANSPORTATION, trąns-pórt-tá'-szún, s. przeniesienie, przewiezienie; transportacja, wygnanie z kraju zbrodniarza (do Botany Bay).

TRANSPORTER, trąns-pórt'-úr, s. przenoszący, przewoźny.

TRANSPÓŚAL, trąns-pó'-zál, s. przełożenie.

TO TRANSPÓSE, trąns-póz', v. a. przełożyć, przekładać.

TRANSPÓSITION, trąns-pó-złsz'-ún, s. przełożenie.

TO TRANSUBSTANTIATE, trąns-súb-stáni'-szé-át, v. a. przeistoczyć.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION, trąns-súb-stáni'-szé-át'-szún, s. przeistoczenie, przemienienie chleba i wina w ciało i krew Chrystusa.

TRANSVERSAL, trąns-wér'-sál, adj. krzyżowy, poprzeczny, ukośny. — LY, adv. poprzecznie, nakrzyż.

TRANSVERSE, trąns-wér's', adj. — LY, adv. zob. TRANSVERSAL.

TRAP, tráp, s. pastka, polapka, samolówka. — door, spuszczone drzwi (w podłodze lub suficie).

TO TRAP, v. a. złowić w polapkę, złapać; ubrać; ustroić.

TO TRÁPAN, tráp-pán', v. a. uwikłać, usidlić, podejść fortelem.

TRAPAN, s. sidło, podstęp.

TRAPANNER, s. podstępca, namówca do złego.

TO TRAPE, tráp, (zazwyczaj traipse) dreptać. To — up and down, snuć się, włóczyć się, zbijać bruki, (najczęściej) o kobietach nie lubiących posiedzieć w domu.

TRAPESE, tráps, s. kobieta włócząca.

TRAPEZ, tráps, s. kobieta włócząca.

TRAPEZIUM, trá-pé'-zé-úm, s. mat. różnobok.

TRAPPINGS, tráp-plngz, s. pl. ozdoby czapka, kosztowny rząd na konia; ozdoby, błyskotki, marności.

TRASH, trász, s. galgaństwo, rupiecie, graty; drań; bzdura, fraszka, furda. He who steals my purse steals — (Shaksp.), ten kto kradnie mój worek, kradnie bzdurstwo.

TO TRASH, v. a. obciąć, uciąć; fig. zgnieść, upokorzyć.

TRASHY, trász'-é, adj. galgański; bzdurny, lichy, bagatelny.

TO TRAVAIL, tráw'-łł, v. n. ciężko pracować, horować; odbywać podróż, boleć i stękać w porożeniu.

TRAVAIL, s. ciężka praca; boleść pogoju.

TO TRAVEL, v. n. odbywać podróż, podróżować. To — on foot, on horseback, odbywać podróż pieszo, na koniu. He has travelled several countries, podróżował po wielu krajach. We have travelled a long way, odbyliśmy daleką drogę. A horse travels fifty miles a day, koń może ujeść pięćdziesiąt mil angielskich na dzień. He has travelled all over France, odbył podróż po całej Francji.

TRAVEL, s. podróż. — tainted (Shaksp.), znużony podróżą.

TRAVELER, tráw'-łł-úr, s. podróżny, wojażer.

TRAVELLING, s. 1) podróżowanie. In all my —, we wszystkich moich podróżach; 2) adj. podróżujący, służący do podróży. A — bird, ptak przelotny. — cap, czapka podróżna. — bugs, małe tłumaczki do podróży. — knives, noże służące w podróży.

TRAVERSE, trá-wér's', trá'-wér's, 1) adj. krzyżowy, poprzeczny, u-



kośny; 2) *prep.* nawkrzyż, poprzecznie.

TRAVERSE, traw'-ers, s. poprzeczka; poprzeczny balek; przejście w poprzek.

TO TRAVERSE, v. a. i n. krzyżować, położyć w poprzek; przejść, przebieść w poprzek; przejechać; fig. pokrzyżować, przetrącić, zniweczyć, wleść w drogę, przeszkodzić.

TRAVESTED, traw'-es-téd, or TRAVESTY, traw'-es-té, *adj.* przebrany, parodiowany.

TRAY, trą, s. niecka, koryto; taca.

TRACHEROUS, tręcz'-ér-ús, *adj.* zdraziecki. — LY, *adv.* zdradziecko. — NESS, s. zdradziecwo.

TREACHERY, tręcz'-ér-é, s. zdrada.

TREACLE, tré'-kl, s. dryjakiew; melas.

TO TREAD, tréd, v. ir. a. i n. deptać, stąpać, trawować; parzyć się (o ptakach). To — the stage, grać na teatrze, być aktorem. To — one's shoes down at the heels, wydeptać trzewiki. To — in the footsteps of one, wstępować w czyje ślady. To — a measure (Shaksp. A. Y. L. I.), menueta tańcować. To — out, wydeptać. To — upon, nastąpić na co.

TREAD, s. stąpanie, krok, ślad. TREADLE, tréd'-dl, s. podnozek, stopa, (tkacza, tokarza); 2) nasienie koguta. 3) *Treadles, or treadlers* (of sheep), bobki owcze.

TREASON, tré'-zn, s. zdrada. High —, zdrada kraju, zbrodnia stanu. Petty —, zabójstwo, pana przez sługę, męża przez żonę.

TREASONABLE, tré'-zn-à-bl, *adj.* zdraziecki. — LY, *adv.* zdradziecko.

TREASURE, tréz'-úr, s. skarb. — house, skarbiec. — trove, w. p. skarb znaleziony w ziemi.

TO TREASURE, v. a. (to — up), zgromadzić skarby; zachować w sercu, w pamięci, strzedz jak skarb.

TREASURER, tréz'-úr-r, s. skarbnik, podskarbi; płatnik. — SHIP, s. skarbnictwo.

TREASURY, tréz'-úr-ré, s. skarbiec, izba skarbową.

TO TREAT, trét, v. a. i n. traktować, negocjować, umawiać się; traktować jaki przedmiot, pisać o czym; traktować, częstować, podejmować; obchodzić się z kim. To — for peace, traktować o pokój. To — a disease, leczyć chorobę. To — one with contempt, traktować kogo z pogardą. He treated me like a brother, obchodził się ze mną jak z bratem. To — one to a glass of wine, poczęstować kogo szklanką wina. That book treats of (upon) the immortality of the soul, ta książka traktuje o nieśmiertelności duszy.

TREAT, s. traktament, częstowanie, uczta.

TREATISE, tré'-tlz, s. traktat, rozprawa, pismo.

TREATMENT, trét'-mént, s. traktament, obejście się, postępowanie. TREATY, tré'-té, s. traktat, umowa, ugoda. — of peace, traktat pokoju. To enter into a —, zawrzeć traktat.

TREBLE, tréb'-bl, 1) *adj.* potrójny, troisty; 2) s. dyskant.

TO TREBLE, v. 1) a. potroić; 2) n. potroić się.

TREBLENESS, tréb'-bl-nés, s. trojakość.

TREBLY, tərb'-bl-é, *adv.* trzykroć, trzy razy.

TREE, trée, s. drzewo. A fruit —, drzewo owocowe. An apple —, a plum —, jabłoń, śliwa. A — of consanguinity, a genealogical —, drzewo jенеalogiczne, rodowód.

TREFOIL, tré'-fóll, s. konieczyna.

TRELLIS, trél'-lls, s. krata.

TO TREMBLE, trém'-bl, v. n. drzeć. To — at, drzeć na co. To — with, drzeć od czego. To — with cold drzeć od zimna. To — for fear, drzeć ze strachu. His body trembles all over, drzy cały.

TREMBLING, trém'-bl-ing, 1) *part.* s. drzenie; 2) *part.* *adj.* drżący. — LY, *adv.* drżąc, ze drzeniem.

TREMENDOUS, trè-mén'-dús, *adj.* straszny, straszliwy.

TREMOR, tré'-múr, s. drzenie, dreszcz, drzączka.

TREMULOUS, trém'-ù-lús, *adj.* drżący. — NESS, s. drzenie.

TO TRENCH, trénz, v. a. kopać, rznąć rowy, sypać szańce; ciąć, krajać. To about, okopać, oszańcować. Trenched gashes (Shaksp. Mac.) otwarte rany.

TRENCH, s. rów, przekop, szaniec. A — to draw a pond, rów do osuszenia stawu. To make a — about a house, opasać dom rowem. The trenches before a town besieged, szańce około oblężonego miasta. To open the trenches, otworzyć, usypać szańce. Watering-trenches, rowy do sprowadzenia wody na pole.

TRENCHER, trén'-szúr, s. drewniany talerz do krajania mięsa. — fly (— friend), pasibrzech, pieczeniarni. — mate, przyjaciół stołowy.

TRENDLE, trén'-dl, s. biegun, kołowrotek.

TREPAN, trép'-pán', s. świder chirurgiczny do świdrowania czaszki; świder do świdrowania dział; fig. sidło, podstęp.

TO TREPAN, v. a. świdrować czaszkę; fig. usidlić, uwikłać, podejść, oszukać, zob. TO TRAPAN.

TREPIDATION, trép-è-dà'-sztn, s. drzenie.

TO TRESPASS, trés'-pás, v. a. przekroczyć, zgrzeszyć. To — against, wykroczyć przeciw czemu. To — upon a law, przekroczyć prawo. To — on another's ground, wkroczyć, wdziierać się w czyje prawa. To — upon, (on one's patience), nadużyć czyjej cierpliwości, naprzykrzyć się, czynić subiekcyę. I fear to — upon your patience, boję się nadużyć twój cierpliwości.

TRESPASS, s. wykroczenie, występki, wina, grzech; szkoda, uszkodzenie. Forgive us our trespasses, odpuść nam nasze winy.

TRESPASSER, trés'-pás-súr, s. wykroczyiciel, przekroczyiciel.

TRESSED, trés'-séd, *adj.* splecione (o włosach).

TRESSES, trés'-slz, s. pl. warłocz, loki.

TRESTLE, trés'-sl, s. podstawek, kozły, szaragi, postument, wiązanie, nogi ustolu.

TREVET, tréw'-lt, s. trzynyżek, dynarek; stółek na trzech nogach.

TREY, trą, s. trójka (w kartach i kostkach).

TRIAL, trl'-ál, s. próba, spróbowanie, doświadczenie; badanie, inkwizycja, słuchanie świadków i obwinionego, sąd, proces, sprawa; dolegliwość, cierpienie. To make a — of a thing, spróbować czego. He gave us a — of his skill, dał nam dowód swój biegłości. To bring a prisoner to his —, stać oskarżonego przed sądem, oddać go pod sąd. Every station is exposed to some trials, każdy stan ma swoje dolegliwości, nieprzyjemności.

TRIANDER, tré-án'-dúr, s. bot. trójpręcikowa roślina.

TRIANDRIAN, tré-án'-dré-án, *adj.* bot. trójpręcikowy.

TRIANGLE, trl'-áng-gl, s. trójkąt.

TRIANGULAR, trl'-áng-gù-lár, *adj.* trójkątny.

TRIBE, trl-, s. plemię, pokolenie, rodzina; rząd, szereg.

TRIBULATION, trlb'-ù-là'-sztn, s. strapienie, ucisk, frasunek.

TRIBUNAL, trl-bù'-nàl, s. trybunał.

TRIBUNE, trlb'-ùn, s. trybun; 2) mównica (we Francji).

TRIBUNITIAL, trlb'-ù-nlsz'-ál, or TRIBUNITIOUS, trlb'-ù-nlsz'-ús, *adj.* trybunski. The tribunitian power, władza trybuniska.

TRIBUTARY, trlb'-ù-tà-ré, 1) *adj.* holdowniczy; 2) s. holdownik, dannik.

TRIBUTE, trlb'-út, s. dań, dani-na, hold.

TRICE, trls, s. mgnienie oka. In a —, w mgnieniu oka.

TRICK, trlk, s. sztuka, psikus, psota, figiel; oszukaństwo, zachraństwo, szalbierstwo. To play or serve one a — (to put a — upon one), wyplatać komu figla. To show juggling tricks, pokazywać kuglar-skie sztuki.

TO TRICK, v. a. i n. okpiwać, zachwrać, oszukiwać, + ustroić, przyozdobić.

TRICKER, zob. TRIGGER.

TRICKISH, trlk'-lsz, *adj.* zachrajski, szalbierski, podstępny.

TO TRICKLE, trlk'-kl, v. n. kapać, ciec. His tears trickled down his cheeks, łzy mu płynęły po policach. His blood trickled, krew mu ciekła.

TRICKSTER, trlk'-stúr, s. szalbierz, oszust.



TRICKSY, trl'k-sè, *adj.* ładny, śliczny, kochany.

TRICOLOURED, trl'-kùl-ùrd, *adj.* trójbawisty, trójkolorowy.

TRIDENT, trl'-dènt, *s.* trójząb.

TRIENNIAL, trl'-èn-'yàl, *adj.* trzyletni.

TO TRIFALLOW, trl'-fàl-lò, *v. a.* radlić trzeci raz przed zasianiem.

TRIFID, trl'-fìd, *adj.* (bot.) trójszoehaty.

TO TRIFLE, trl'-fl, *v. 1) n.* igrać, bawić się, pieszcz się, żartować, baraszkować, balamucić; 2) *a. to* — *away one's time*, młreżyć, trwonić czas.

TRIFLE *s.* fraszka, drobnostka, bzduza. *He spends his money in trifles*, trwoni pieniądze na fraszki. *They have fallen out about a —*, poróżnili się o fraszke. *The slightest — stops him*, najmniejsza go zastanawia fraszka. *To stand upon trifles*, bawić się fraszkami. *To stand upon trifles*, obstawać przy fraszkach, targować się o fraszke.

TRIFLER, trl'-fl-ùr, żartowniś, balamut.

TRIFLING, trl'-fl-ìng, 1) *part. s.* żartowanie, igranie; balamucenie; 2) *part. adj.* żartujący, igrający; dziecinny; drobiazgowy, bzduorny, blachy. — *LY*, *adv.* żartem.

TRIFORM, trl'-fòrm, *adj.* trójsztaltny.

TO TRIG, trlg, *v. a.* hamować (kolo).

TRIGGER, trlg'-gùr, *s.* cyngel; 2) hamulec.

TRIGON, trl'-gòn, (ast.) widok dwóch planet oddległych od siebie o 120°. *The fiery —*, (Astrol.) baran, lew i strzelec.

TRIGONAL, trlg'-ò-nàl, *adj.* trójkątny.

TRIGONOMETRICAL, trlg'-ò-nò-mè't-trè-kàl, *adj.* trygonometryczny.

TRIGONOMETRY, trlg'-ò-nòm'-è-trè, *s.* trygonometria.

TRILATERAL, trl'-lài'-èr-àl, *adj.* trójboczny.

TRILL, trll, *s.* trel.

TO TRILL, *v. a. i n.* trelować, wywodzić trele, nócic; 2) *zob.* TO TRICKLE.

TRILLION, trll'-yùn, *s.* dwa razy przez siebie rozmnożony milion.

TRIM, trlm, 1) *adj.* ładny, śliczny; wystrojony, wysztafirowany, wymuskany. *A — hedge*, plot samorodny zgrabnie obcięty. *A — period*, zgrabnie ulany peryod. *A — ship*, piękny okręt. 2) *s.* strój, wystrojenie, strojność. *She was in a very gallant —*, bardzo elegancko była wystrojona. *I dare not appear abroad in the — I am in*, nie śmiem pokazać się między ludzi w takim stroju.

TO TRIM, *v. 1)* *a.* szamerować, garnirować; stroić, sztafirować; narządzić, przyrządzić, poprawić; ogolić, ostrzydzić; 2) *n.* wahać się, trzymać raz z tą drugą raz z ową partją. *To — a fire*, poprawić

ogień. *She had trimmed her gowns with ribands*, ugarnirowała swą suknie wstążkami. *To — with tassels*, przyozdobić kutasami. *To — off the superfluous branches*, obciąć zbędne gałęzie. *To — up*, wystroić, wysztafirować. *To — up a garden*, przyozdobić ogród. *To — one's self up*, wystroić się, wysztafirować się.

TRIMLY, trlm'-lè, *adv.* ładnie, gustownie.

TRIMMER, trlm'-mùr, *s. 1)* człowiek noszący płaszcz na obu ramionach, należący raz do jednej drugą raz do drugiej partji, zbieg od swę partji; 2) belka poprzeczna.

TRIMMING, trlm'-nìng, *s.* garnirowanie, szlarka; przyrządzenie, narządzenie. *Shaving and Trimming*, golenie brody, barwlerstwo.

TRINITY, trln'-è-tè, *s.* trójca.

TRINKET, trlng'-klt, *s.* cacko, bawidelko, błyskotka, świecidelko, fraszka.

TO TRIP, trlp, *v. 1)* *a.* podbić komu nogę, przewrócić, obalić; 2) *n.* potknąć się, upaść, *fig.* uchybić, pobiłdzić; bledz drobnym krokiem. *To — up one's heels* (to — one, to — one up) podbić komu nogę, przewrócić, obalić go. *To — it, to — along*, bledz drobnutkiem krokiem.

TRIP, *s.* podbić komu nogę, przewrócenie, obalenie; potknięcie, usterka, powinienie nogi; *fig.* pobłdzenie, uchybienie, szwank; spacer, przejażdżka. *To give one a —*, podbić komu nogę, *fig.* odsadzić kogo od czego. *I took a — to London*, przejechałem się do Londynu (gdziem krótko zabawil). *I shall take a — into the country*, pojedę na jakis czas na wieś. *It is but a short —*, stąd bardzo bliziucho, krótka stąd przejażdżka.

TRIPARTITE, trlp'-pàr-tlt, *adj.* trzyczęściowy.

TRÍPE, trlp, *s.* patrochy; bebecy, flaki; kaldun, brzuszyszko.

TRIPEDAL, trlp'-è-dàl, *adj.* trzystopowy.

TRIPETALOUS, trlp'-pè't-à-lùs, *adj.* trójlstny.

TRIPHTHONG, trlp'-thòng, *s.* trójgloska.

TRIPLE, trlp'-pl, *adj.* potrójny, trojaki.

TO TRIPLE, *v. a.* potroić.

TRIPLET, trlp'-lèt, *s.* tryplet, trzy wiersze rymujące z sobą.

TRIPLICATE, trlp'-lè-kàt, *adj.* potrójny.

TRIPPLICATION, trlp'-lè-kà'-szùn, *s.* potrojenie.

TRIPLICITY, trlp'-lèt'-tè, *s.* potrójność, trojność.

TRIPPOD, trlp'-pòd, trlp'-òd, *s.* trzynóżek, trójnog.

TRIPOLY, trlp'-pò-lè, *s.* trypela, trypla (gatunek ziemi).

TRIPPING, trlp'-plng, 1) *part. s.* potknięcie, powinienie nogi, usterka, szwank; dreptanie, drobny kroczek; 2) *part. adj.* dreptający, biejący truchtem; lekkil, zwawy,

zwinny, skoczny. — *LY*, *adv.* truchtem; lekko, żwawo, w skok.

TRIEMER, trl'-rèm, *s.* galera o trzech rzędach wiosel.

TRISECTION, trl'-sèk'-szùn, *s.* podzielenie na trzy części.

TRISYLLABICAL, trls-sll lùb'-è-kàl, *adj.* trójsylabny, trzygłoskowy.

TRISYLLABLE, trls-sll'-lù-bì, *s.* wyraz trójgłoskowy.

TRITE, trlt, *adj.* wytarty, wyszarżany, oklepany, oklepany; zużyty, pospolity. — *NESS*, *s.* zużycie, wlotchość, płaskość.

TRITON, trl'-tòn *s.* Tryton, bodek morski.

TRITURATION, trlt'-czò-rà'-szùn, *s.* tarce, starcie, roztarcie.

TRIUMPH, trl'-ùm-f, *s.* tryumf, zwycięstwo, okrzyk radości; ł maskarada.

TO TRIUMPH *v. a. i n.* tryumfować (— over, nad kim; z czego); zwyciężyć, pokonać.

TRIUMPHAL, trl'-ùm-f-àl, *adj.* tryumfalny.

TRIUMPHANT, trl'-ùm-f-ànt, *adj.* tryumfujący, zwycięzki. — *LY*, *adv.* w tryumfie, z tryumfem.

TRIUMPHIER, trl'-ùm-f-ùr, *s.* tryumfujący.

TRIUMVIR, trl'-ùm-wlr, *s.* trl-umwir.

TRIUMVIRATE, trl'-ùm-wè-ràt, or TRIUMVIRI, trl'-ùm-wè-rì, *s.* trl-umwirat.

TRIVIAL, trlv'-è-àl, *adj.* powszedni, pospolity, podły, ordynaryjny. — *LY* *adv.* ordynaryjnie. — *NESS*, *s.* spowszednienie, pospolitość, plynkość.

TROCHÉE, trò'-kè, *s.* stopa wiersza z długiej i krótkiej zgloski złożona.

TRODDEN, tròd'-dn, *part.* —

TRODE, tròd, *pret. zob.* TO TREAD.

TROGLODYTE, tròg'-lò-dlt, *s.* troglodyt, mieszkaniiec jaskini, pieczary.

TROJAN, trò'-džàn, *s.* Trojanin; 2) ł zlodziej.

TO TROLL, tròll, *v. 1)* *a.* toczyć, obracać; 2) *n.* toczyć się, kręcić się. *To — it in a coach and six*, jechać szóstką. *I have a tune trolling in my head*, jakaś piosneczka kręci mi się po głowie.

TROLLMADAM (TROLLMADAMES), *s.* ł rodzaj gry w kule.

TROLLOP, tròl'-lùp, *s.* śladra, ślamazarna kobieta.

TROOP, tròp, *s.* kupa, gromada, zgraja, banda. *Troops pl.* wojsko.

TO TROOP, *v. n.* kupić się, gromadzić się.

TROOPER, tròp'-ùr, *s.* jeździec, kawalerzysta, żołnierz konny.

TROPE, tróp, *s.* wyraz przenośnie użyty.

TROPHIED, trò'-fìd, *adj.* ozdobiony znakami zwycięstwa.

TROPHY, trò'-fè, *s.* znak zwycięstwa, trofea.



TROPIC, tróp'-lk, s. (ast.) zwrótnik.

TROPICAL, tróp'-è-kál, adj. przenośnie użyty, kwiecisty; (ast.) zwrotnikowy.

TROSSERS, tròs'-sùrz s, pl. zob. TROUSERS.

TO TROT, tròt, v. a. klusować. TROT, s. klus. *To bring a horse to* —, pusić konia klusem.

TROTH, tròth, s. + wiara, wierność; prawda. *In* —, prawdziwie, za prawdę, zaiste. — *plight*, adj. + zaręczony, zaślubiony.

TROTHLESS, tròth'-lès, adj. niewierny, wiarołomny.

TROUBADOUR, tròd'-bà-dòdr, s. trubadur.

TO TROUBLE, trùb'-bl, v. a. mącić; zamieszać, zakłócić, zawichrzyć, naruszyć spokojność; nabać kłopotu; naprzykrzać się, dokuczać; niepokoić; martwić się, frasować się; czynić sobie subjekcyę. *To* — the public peace, zawichrzyć spokojność publiczną. *He has troubled our joy*, zaspłił naszą wesołość. *That news troubles me very much*, ta nowina niezmiernie mnie zasmuca. *Why need you — yourself?* poco się frasujesz? *I will dot — you to deliver the letter*, nie przyczynię ci subjekcy w oddaniu tego listu. *Don't — my head with it*, niezawracaj mi głowy. *To fish in troubled water*, *prov.* w mętnej wodzie ryby łapać. *Troubled with a distemper*, cierpiący, chorujący na co.

TROUBLE, s. zamieszanie, zaburzenie, zawichrzenie, kłopot, nie-szczęście, niedola; cierpienie, bieda, nędza; naprzykrzenie, dokuczenie. *To be in* —, być w kłopotcie. *To bring one into* — nabać kogo kłopotu. *To put one to (a)* —, uczynić komu subjekcyę.

TROUBLER, trùb'-bl-ùr, s. niespokojnik, wicherzyciel. *A* — of the public peace, wicherzyciel spokojności publicznej.

TROUBLESOME, trùb'-bl-sùm, adj. niespokojny, zawichrzony; naprzykrzony, uciążliwy, natrętny. *A* — guest, naprzykrzony gość. *The noise of bells is very* —, odłos dzwonów jest bardzo nieprzyjemny. *A* — fellow, człowiek naprzykrzony, nudnik. *A* — man at law, pieniacz. — *LY*, adv. z naprzykrzeniem, natrętnie. — *NESS*, s. uciążliwość, natrętność.

TROUGH, tróf, s. koryto.

TO TROUL, tról, zob. TO TROLL.

TO TROUNCE, tròuns, v. a. donieść, udać, oskarżyć; srogo ukarać. *To* — one of his money, wykpić od kogo pieniądze.

TROUSERS, tròb'-zùrz, s. pl. spodnie, portki, szarawary.

TROUT, tròut, s. pstrąg.

TROVER, tró'-wùr, w. p. pozew w celu odzyskania straconej a przez kogo znalezionej rzeczy; posiadanie rzeczy znalezionych lub ukradzionych.

TO TROW, trò, v. n. + sądzić, mniemać, myśleć, wierzyć.

TROWEL, tròù'-ll, s. kielnia.

TROY-WEIGHT, tròè'-uàt, s. waga aptekarska, funt zawierający 12 uncji.

TRUANT, tód'-ánt, 1) s. próżniak, żak baki strzelający. *To play the* —, strzelać baki po za szkołą; 2) adj. próżniaki, strzelający baki. — *SHIP*, s. próżnowanie, strzelanie baków.

TRUCE, tròós, s. armistycjum, zawieszenie broni, rozejm. — *breaker*, zrywający rozejm. *A* — *to your jokes*, przestań żartować.

TO TRUCK, trùk, v. n. i a. mieniać, facyendować, frymarzyć.

TRUCK, s. zamiana, facyenda; 2) kara lub wózek ręczny na dwóch kołach. TRUCKS, pl. koła od przodków działa.

TRUCKLE, trùk'-kl, s. koło, kółko, walek. — *bed*, łóżko na kółkach, wysuwane z pod pańskiego (dla lokaja, garderobianej, i t. d. w dawniejszych czasach).

TO TRUCKLE, v. n. płaszczyć się, podlić się, czolgać się. *Every one truckles under him*, każdy płaszczy się przed nim. *Truckling knave*, podły lotr.

TRUCULENCE (—cr), tròd'-kù-lèns, s. dzikość, srogość, okrucieństwo.

TRUCULENT, tròd'-kù-lènt, adj. dziki, srogi, okrutny.

TO TRUDGE, trùdz, v. n. wlec się, leść powoli, ledwie się wlec. *I trudged to Rome upon my naked feet*, zawlokłem się do Rzymu bosi nogami.

TRUE, tròd, adj. prawdziwy, rzetelny; wierny, uczciwy, szczerzy. — *born*, prawdziwy, dobrze urodzony. — *bred*, dobrze wychowany. — *hearted*, szczery, otwarty. — *heartedness*, szczerość, otwartość. — *love*, parys (ziele); 2) kochanka, amantka. — *love-knot* (— *lover's-knot*), węzeł prawdziwej miłości (sztucznie spleciony fontaż; cyfra kochanków). — *pen-ny*, (vulg.), dobra dusza, uczciwy człowiek.

TRUE, s. rzecz prawdziwa, prawda.

TRUENESS, tròd'-nès, s. wierność, szczerość, rzetelność.

TRUFFLE, tròd'-fl, s. trufla.

TRUISM, tròd'-lzm, s. oklepna prawda, pewnik.

TRULL, trùll, s. kurwa, nierządnicza.

TRULY, tròd'-lè, adv. prawdziwie, szczerze, rzetelnie, wiernie. *To judge — of things*, sądzić zdrowo o rzeczach. *Do you speak —?* czy mówisz szczerze? czy nie żartujesz. *Your's* — (na końcu listów), życzliwy sługa.

TRUMP, trùmp, s. trąba, trąba słońia; 2) kozyra. *To lead* (lead off) —, kozyrować. *To play a trump* (to play trumps), grać kozyrę. *What is trumps?* co jest ko-

zyra? *Trumps*, (vulg.), kłopot, bieda, tarapata. *To be put to one's* —, znajdować się w wielkiej tarapacie, być przywiedzionym do ostateczności.

TO TRUMP, v. a. kozyrować, wygrać kozyrę; trąbić. *To* — up, zmyślić, wynaleść, sfalszować. *To — up an old title*, a false will, sfabrykować stary dokument, testament.

TRUMPERY, trùmp'-èr-è, s. frazszka, bagatela, bzdura, rupiecie, darń, graty; brednie, androny, balamuctwo, duby smalone; świecidelka, błyskotki.

TRUMPET, trùmp'-lt, s. trąba; trębacz. *To sound the* —, trąbić. *He is fain to be his own* —, musi sam się chwalić. — *tongued*, brniący jak trąba, donośny.

TO TRUMPET, v. a. trąbić, o-trąbić; fig. ogłosić, rozgłosić.

TRUMPETER, trùmp'-lt-ùr, s. trębacz.

TO TRUNCATE, trùng'-kàt, v. a. ścinać, uciąć.

TRUNCATION, trùng'-kà'-szùn, s. ścięcie, ucięcie.

TRUNCHEON, s. laska, bulawa.

TO TRUNDLE, trùn'-dl, v. a. toczyć, walcować, potoczyć. *To — a hoop*, toczyć obręcz po ziemi. *To — off*, odtoczyć, odjechać.

TRUNDLE, s. walek, walcownica, walek; wózek, taradajka. — *tail*, zakręcony ogon, gatunek psów; (vulg.), fladra, zaszargana kobieta.

TRUNK, trùngk, s. pień, kłoda; kadłub; skrzynia, waliza, tłumok; trąba słońia. — *hose*, szarawary, rajtuzy (dawniej noszone).

TRUSS, trùs, s. wiązka. *A* — of hay, of straw, wiązka siana, słomy; (chir.), pas na rapturę.

TO TRUSS, v. a. pakować, upakować. *To — up*, zatoczyć, podpiąć, podkasać, zakasać.

TRUST, trùst, s. ufność, zaufanie; wiara; borg, kredyt; poruczenie, powierzenie; rzecz powierzona, depozyt. *A place of great* —, ważny urząd, wymagający wielkiego zaufania. *A man of great* —, człowiek zaufany. *Breach of* —, przeniewierzenie się, wiarołomstwo. *To betray one's* —, zdradzić położone w sobie zaufanie, przeniewierzyć się. *Be true to your* —, pilnuj troskliwie rzeczy która ci została powierzona. *To put one in — with a thing*, poruczyć, powierzyć co komu. *To go* (— *take*) *upon* —, brać na kredyt.

TO TRUST, v. a. i n. wierzyć, ufać, dowierzać, położyć ufność; powierzyć, poruczyć; dawać na kredyt, borgować. *To — one with a thing*, powierzyć co komu. *I — you with my wife and children*, powierzam ci moją żonę i dzieci. *She had trusted me with her secrets*, powierzyła mi swoje sekreta. *I will not — him out of my sight*, nie spuszczę go z oka. *To — in God*, pokładać ufność w Bogu. *The Lord is a buckler to all that — in him*,



Bog jest tarczą tych wszystkich, którzy w nim pokładają ufność. To — to, spuszczać się na co, polegać na kim. *He is not to be trusted*, nie można mu ufać. *He was trusted with the keys*, powierzono mu klucze.

TRUSTEE, trùs-tèé, s. w. r. plenipotent, pełnomocnik; kurator masy, opiekun, administrator.

TRUSTER, trùs-tùr, s. powierający, poręczyciel.

TRUSTILY, trùs-tè-lè, adv. wiernie, ufnie; rzetelnie, wiarogodnie.

TRUSTINESS, trùs-tè-nès, s. wierność, ufność, rzetelność, wiarogodność.

TRUSTLESS, trùst-lès, adj. niewierny, niegodny zaufania.

TRUSTY, trùst-tè, adj. wierny, wiary godny, pewny, niezawodny; tegi, dzielnicy, doświadczony; niezachwiany.

TRUTH, trùdth, s. prawda; wiara, wierność; stałość; rzetelność, uczciwość; prawdziwość, rzeczystwość. *By my —*, na uczciwość. *In truth*, of a truth, zaiste, za prawdę. *To speak the —*, mówiąc prawdę. *There is no — in man*, nie można się spuszczać na ludzi. *There is no — in it*, to wierutny fałsz. *I am informed for a —*, powiedziano mi za rzecz pewną. *All truths are not to be spoken at all times*, nie należy zawsze prawdy mówić.

TRUTINATION, trùd-tè-nà-tszn, s. trutynowanie, roztrząsanie, dociekanie.

TO TRY, trì, v. a. i n. próbować, doświadczać, nauczyć się przez doświadczenie, wypróbować; kusić się o co, chcieć; badać, dociekać, słuchać świadków, słuchać strony, sądzić sprawę. *To — a quarrel by dint of sword*, rozprawić się o co orężem. *To — one's fortune*, spróbować szczęścia. *To — conclusions*, 1) spróbować, odważyć się, hazardować. *To — on a coat*, przynierzyć suknię.

TRYING, 1) part. s. próbowanie, doświadczenie; 2) part. adj. probujący; boleśny, krytyczny. *A — scene*, bolesna scena. — *moments*, chwile bolesnej próby.

TUB, tùb, s. kadz, kufa, beczka; fasa; wanna, kubel, balia, kadka, stągiew; + kuracya przez saliwacę. *A bucking —*, balia. *A water —*, kadz na wodę. *A bathing —*, wanna. *A — of butter*, faska masła. *A tale of a —*, bajka, baśń, duby smalone. — *fast*, + post w suchej wannie (przez którą dawniej wenerę leczono).

TUBE, tùb, s. rura.

TUBER, tùb-bùr, s. (bot.), sek, guz, narośl (na korzeniach roślin).

TUBERCLE, tù-bèr-kl, e. guz, bolak, przyszc.

TUBEROSE, tùb-ròz, s. tuberoza, hyacint Indyjski.

TUBEROUS, tù-bèr-òs, adj. sekowaty, kolankowaty, główkowy.

TUBULAR, tù-bù-làr, or TUBULATED, tù-bù-là-tèd, or TUBULOUS, tù-bù-lòs, adj. (bot.), rurkowaty.

TUBULE, tù-bùl, s. rurka.

TUCK, tùk, s. długa szpada; 2) siałka; 3) fald, załóżka. *With — of drum* (W. S.) przy odgłosie bębna.

TO TUCK, v. a. zatoczyć, założyć, zawiązać, podkasać, zakasać. *She tucked (up) her vestment like a Spartan virgin*, podkasała swą suknię jak dziewczica Spartańska. *Tuck back your hair*, zawił włosy w tył.

TUCKER, tùk-ùr, s. chustka na szyję (kobiety).

TUCKET, tùk-lt, s. zraz mięsa; 2) preludium (w muzyce). — *sonance*, + zatrąbienie, uderzenie w trąbę.

TUESDAY, tùz-dà, s. wtorek (od saxońskiego bożka *Thuisco*).

TUFT, tùft, s. bukiet, kłęb; 2) czub, kłta, kutas.

TUFTED, tùf-tèd, adj. krzewisty, gronisty; kośmaty; czubaty.

TUFTY, tùf-tè, adj. czubaty.

TO TUG, tùg, v. a. i n. ciągnąć, wlec; targać, szarpać, rwąć; fig. silić się, usiłować, wyteżyć całą siłę. *To — at the oar*, silnie robić wiosłem. *We have been tugging a great while for it*, długośmy się nad tém siliili. *To — for life*, pracować na kawałek chleba w pocie czoła. *There is old tugging for the same matter*, oddawna się toczy spór nad tym przedmiotem.

TUG, s. pociąganie; szarpnięcie, targnięcie. *To give a —*, targnąć, szarpnąć. *I had a hard — of it*, fig. to mnie kosztowało nie mało pracy.

TUGGER, tùg-gùr, s. ciągnący, wlekący; ciężko pracujący.

TUITION, tù-lsz-ùn, s. dozór domowy, nauka, wychowanie; opieka.

TULIP, tù-lfp, s. tulipan.

TULLY, tùl-lè, s. Tulliusz.

TO TUMBLE, tùm-bl, v. 1) a. zwałł, obalił; toczyć; przewracać, roztrząsać; 2) n. zwałł się, obalił się, powalił się, runął; tacać się, kręcić się, wykręcać się, wywijać się; skakać, pokazywać łamane sztuki, tańcować na linie. *To — stones down a hill*, staczać kamienie z pagórka. *To — a bed*, przewrócić, rozrzucić pościel. *To — over a great many books*, przewracać, wertować wiele książek. *He tumbled us down*, on nas obalił. *The wall tumbled*, mur się obalił. *He tumbled upon the bed like a madman*, powalił się na łóżko jak szalony. *To play tumbling tricks*, przewracać koziołki, skakać po linie, i. t. d.

TUMBLE, s. upadnięcie, runięcie. *To get a —*, upaść, powalić się.

TUMBLER, tùm-bl-ùr, s. skoczek, kuglarz, tancerz na linie; 2) kielich, puchar.

TUMBREL, tùm-brll, s. kara spustna, wóz pod gnój lub śmiecie; (artyl.), furgon.

TUMEFACATION, tù-mè-fàk-szùn, s. odcęcie, nabrzękłość, nabrzmiłość, opuchlina.

TO TUMEFY, tù-mè-fì, v. a. nadąć, odąć.

TUMID, tù-mfd, adj. nadęty, nabrzmiły, opuchły; nadęty, napuszysty.

TUMOUR, tù-mùr, s. odcęcie, nabrzmiłość, puchlina.

TUMOUROUS, tù-mùr-ùs, adj. zob. TUMID.

TUMULT, tù-mùlt, s. rozruch, zgilek, wzburzenie, zaburzenie, tumult.

TUMULTUARY, tù-mùlt-czù-à-rè, adj. zgilekowy, burzliwy, wzburzony, gwałtowny, butowniczy. — RILY, adv. burzliwie, hurmnie, gwałtownie. — RINESS, s. burzliwość, gwałtowność.

TUMULTUOUS, tù-mùlt-czù-ùs, adj. —LY, adv. zob. TUMULTUARY.

TUN, tùn, s. beczka (4 oxefty; 2,000 funtów, w marynarce), fig. (vulg.), opój, pijanica. — TO TUN, v. a. (— up) nalać w beczkę.

TUNABLE, tù-nà-bl, adj. muzyczny, harmoniczny. —LY, adv. harmonicznie. —NESS, s. harmoniczność.

TUNE, tùn, s. ton, głos, nótka; pleśń, śpiewka; melodia, harmonia; fig. zgodność, humor. *To hum a —*, nucić piosenkę. *To be in —*, być nastrojonym; zgadzać się. *Out of —*, rozstrojony; fig. w złym humorze.

TO TUNE, v. a. stroić, nastroić.

TUNEFUL, tùn-lbl, adj. śpiewliwy, dźwięczny, melodyjny.

TUNELESS, tùn-lès, adj. przykro brzmiący, niezgody, nieharmonijny.

TUNER, tù-nùr, s. strojący instrumenta.

TUNIC, tùn-ik, s. tunika; 2) —, tunicle, (anat. i bot.), skorka, płewka.

TUNAGE, tùn-nldz, s. wymiar okrętu na beczki, opłata od beczki, czopowe.

TUNNEL, tùn-nll, s. komin nadachu; lejek; podziemna droga pod Tamią (między *Rootherhithe* i *Wapping*).

TUNNY, tùn-nè, s. tunetek, tuńczyk (ryba z morza śródziemnego).

TUP, tùp, s. + baran, tryks. *To —*, v. a. tryksać, trykać.

TURBAN, tùr-bàn, or TURBAND, s. turban, zawój.

TURBANED, tùr-bànd, adj. w zawoju.

TURBARY, tùr-bà-rè, s. w. r. prawo kopania torfu.

TURBID, tùr-bld, adj. mętny, gęsty, zmęcony. —NESS, s. mętność, gęstość.

TURBIMATE, tùr-bà-nàt, or TURBINATED, tùr-bè-nà-tèd, adj.



(w konchologii i botanice), kręty, wity, spiralny, śpiczasty.

**TURBOT**, tūr'-būt, s. fazyan morski, płaszcz morski (gatunek flader).

**TURBULENCE** (—cy), tūr'-bù-léns, s. burzliwość.

**TURBULENT**, tūr'-bù-lént, *adj.* burzliwy, niespokojny, gwałtowny. —LY, *adv.* burzliwie.

**TURCISM**, tūr'-sizm, s. tureczczyzna, bursmańska religia.

**TURD**, tūr'd, s. gówno, łajno.

**TURF**, tūrf, s. darni, murawa; torf.

**TURFINESS**, tūrf'-è-nés, s. darnistość; obfitość torfu.

**TURFY**, tūrf'-è, *adj.* darnisty, obfitujący w torf.

**TURGENT**, tūr'-dżént, *adj.* zob. **TURGID**.

**TURGESCE** (—cy), tūr-dżés'-séns, s. nabrzętkość, nabrzmiłoś.

**TURGID**, tūr'-dżid, *adj.* nabrzętki, nabrzmiąły, napuchły; napuszony.

**TURGIDITY**, tūr'-dżid'-è-tè, s. zob. **TURGESCE**.

**TURK**, tūrk, s. Turek; turecki język. —s *cap*, lilia zawojek.

**TURKEY**, tūr'-kè, s. Turcja. —cock, indyk. —hen, indyczka.

**TURKISH**, tūr'-kisz, *adj.* turecki.

**TURKOIS**, tūr'-kèéz', s. turkus (błękitny kamień).

**TURMOIL**, tūr'-mòil, s. zaburzenie, zamieszka, niepokój, niespokojność, rozruch, zgielek.

**TO TURMOIL**, tūr'-mòil', v. a. zaburzyć, zamieszać, dokuczać.

**TO TURN**, tūrn, v. 1) a. obrócić, obracać; zwrócić, zawrócić; kręcić, wykrcić; toczyć; obrócić na drugą stronę, przenicować; przelumaczyć; wyświecić kartę; nawrócić; nadać obrot, zaokrąglić peryod; wzbudzić obrzydzenie, sprawić okliwość; 2) n. obrócić się, obracać się; zwrócić się; nawrócić się; skisnąć, skwaśnieć; wyjść na co; przemienić się w co; stać się, zostać. *To — one's heart to God*, obrócić serce do Boga. *He don't know which way to — himself*, nie wie dokąd się obrócić. *To — the leaves of a book*, przewracać karty w książce. *To — spades, diamonds, hearts, clubs*, wyświecić wino, dzwonkę, czerwien, żółąd. *To — a suit of clothes*, przenicować suknię. *That turns my stomach*, to mi sprawuje obrzydliwość. *To — the tide of a battle*, rozstrzygnąć los bitwy. *To — a stallion among mares*, puścić ogiera między klacze. *To — cattle into a field*, wypuścić bydło na pole. *To — one's back*, obrócić się tyłem, podać tył, uciec. *To — a corner*, zawrócić na rogu. *To — all manner of colours*, wystawić we wszystkich kolorach. *To — bankrupt*, zbankrutować. *To — the scale*, przeważać, przechylić szalę. *To — tail*, (fig.), szukać wy-

biegów. *To — coat* (— cat in pan), fig. odstąpić od swej partyi, od swych zasad, przekonać się. *To — one's head*, zawrócić głowę. *To — loose*, puścić samopas, wypędzić. *The earth turns round the sun*, ziemia obraca się około słońca. *To — upon the enemy*, obrócić się na nieprzyjaciela. *To — in one's bed*, przewracać się w łóżku. *He turns to all winds (he turns like a weather-cock)*, obraca się z każdym wiatrem, jak chorągiewka na dachu. *To — christian*, zostać chrześcianinem. *To — grey*, osiwieć. *The weather turns fair*, wypogadza się. *To — pale*, zbladnąć. *To — physician*, zostać doktorem. *To — poet*, zostać poetą. *To — sour*, skwaśnieć. *The tables are turned*, szczęście się odmieniło. *To — about*, obrócić, obrócić się. *To — about in mind*, obracać w głowie, rozważać. *To — away*, odwrócić; odpędzić, wypędzić. *To — back*, powrócić; zwrócić, oddać. *To — down*, przewrócić. *To — upside down*, (to — topsy-turvy), przewrócić do góry nogami. *To — from*, odwrócić. *To — in*, wgiąć, zagiąć. *To — in and out*, kręcić się, wykrcać się, wywijać się. *To — into*, obrócić, przemienić na co, przerobić; przelumaczyć; przemienić się, przeobrazić się. *To — all into money*, wszystko spieniężyć. *To — of*, wystąpić, wyruszyć, wyjść. *To be turned off*, mieć więcej niż 40 lat. *To — off*, odwrócić; odprowadzić. *To — out*, wymieść; wypchnąć, wypędzić, wytrącić. *To — out of doors*, wytrącić za drzwi. *To — over*, przewrócić (kartę w książce). *To — over a new leaf*, (prov.), przedsięwziąć inne kroki; odmienić sposób życia. *To — round*, okręcić; kręcić się w kółko. *To — to*, obrócić się, skierować się, udać się, uciekać się; wyjść na co (na zle lub na dobre). *That will never — to good*, to nigdy nie wyjdzie na dobre. *That will — to his shame or praise*, to mu wyjdzie na hańbę, na sławę. *To — to advantage* (account), obrócić na pożytek, przynosić pożytek. *To — up*, zadrzeć do góry, zakręcić do góry, zatoczyć, zagiąć. *To — up one's nose*, zadzierać nos do góry. *To — up one's eyes*, podnieść oczy. *To — upon*, skierować, nakierować na co; paść na co; zawiązać, zależeć od czego. *To — upon one's heels*, wykrcać się na piętach. *The conversation turned upon*, rozmowa przypadła na. *The question turns upon this point*, cała rzecz rozbija się o to, zależy na tym.

**TURN**, s. obrot, zwrot, zawrot, zakręt; kierunek; zmiana, odmiana, koleją; przechadzka, spacer; bieg; tok; odwet, odpłata, przysługa; zdolność, zdatność, usposobienie; potrzeba. *To take a —*, przejeść się, przejechać się. *In the — of a*

*hand*, jak ręką machnął, w oka mgnieniu. *The affair may take a different —*, ten interes może wziąć inny obrót. *Now my —*, teraz na mnie kolej. *When it comes to your —* kiedy przyjdzie kolej na ciebie. *Every one in his —*, każdy z kolei. *By turns*, na przemiany, z kolei. *A good —*, przyjacielska usługa. *To do one a good —*, wyświadczyć komu przyjacielską usługę. *To do one a good — for an evil one*, zle dobrem odpłacić. *One good — deserves another*, (prov.) ręka rękę myje, noga nogę podpie-  
*To serve one's —*, zob. pod **TO SERVE**. — *for*, zdatność do czego. — *coat*, odstępka, zbieg, przeniewierca. — *key*, stróż, dozorca więzienia. — *pike*, kołowrot, rogatka. — *pike road*, trakt na którym się myto płaci. — *sol*, słonecznik. — *spit*, obracający pieczenie na rożnie.

**TURNER**, tūrn'-ūr, s. tokarz. **TURNERY**, s. tokarstwo.

**TURNING**, tūrn'-ing, *part.* s. obracanie, i t. d. zob. **TO TURN**; zakręt, zawrót, róg. — *tools*, tokarskie narzędzia. *The — of a street*, zakręt ulicy. *The turnings and windings of a river*, zalomy lub zakręty rzeki. *Turning-lathe*, toczny tokarskie.

**TURNIP**, tūrn'-lp, s. rzepa, brukiew.

**TURPENTINE**, tūr'-pèn-tln, s. terpentyna.

**TURPITUDE**, tūr'-pè-tùd, s. szpetność, brzydkość, szkaradność, bezczność.

**TURQUOISE**, tūr'-kèéz', s. zob. **TURKOIS**.

**TURRET**, tūr'-rèt, s. wieżyczka.

**TURRET**, tūr'-rèt-èd, *adj.* z wieżyczkami, naksztalt wieżyczki.

**TURTLE**, (—dove), tūr'-tl, s. turkawka.

**TURTLE**, (sea—), s. żółw.

**TUSCAN**, tūs'-kàn, *adj.* tokański.

**TUSCANY**, tūs'-kà-nè, s. Toskania.

**TUSH**, tūsz, *or* **TUT**, tūt, *interj.* ba, dajże pokój, milcz.

**TUSKS**, tūsks, s. pl. kły dzika.

**TUTELAGE**, tūt'-tè-làdz, s. opieka.

**TUTELAR** (—Y), tūt'-tè-làr, *adj.* opiekuńczy. — *angel*, anioł stróż.

**TUTOR**, tūt'-tūr, s. nauczyciel domowy, guwerner.

**TO TUTOR**, v. a. nauczać, uczyć; ochmistrzować, przewodzić.

**TUTORAGE**, tūt'-tūr-àdz, s. władza i powaga nauczycielska.

**TUTORESS**, tūt'-tūr-ès, *or* **TUTRESS**, tūt'-très, s. ochmistrzyni, guwernantka.

**TWAIN**, tuàn, *adj.* dwa, dwoje. *To split in —*, rozłupać na dwoje.

**TO TWANG**, tuàng, v. a. i. n. brzęknąć, warknąć, zawarczeć, zabrznieć. *To — a string*, pociągnąć za strunę żeby dźwięk wydała. *The coachman made his whip —*, furman trzasnął z biczem.



TWANG, s. brzęk, dźwięk, *crask*, zabrzmienie. *To speak with a—*, przez nos gadać.

TO TWANGLE, tuàng-gl, v. n. zob. TO TWANG; 2) brzdąkać, rzempolić.

TWANGLING, tuàng-llng, *part.* *adj.* brzdąkający. — *jack*, rzempola. TWAS, tuòz, (skrót: z *It was*), było to.

TO TWATTLE, tuòt-tl, v. n. bając, świągotąc, bredząc, pleść. *Twattle-basket*, vulg. plecuch, język na kołowrotku.

TO TWEAG, tuèg, v. a. zob. TO TWEAK.

TO TWEAK, tuèk, v. a. szczy-pać, szczypnąć, szczypnąć. *To—by the nose*, skrócić za nos.

TWEAK, s. uszczypnienie, skrócenie za nos.

TO TWEEDLE, tuèè-dl, v. a. rzempolić na skrzypcach; zbyc co od niechcenia, dotknąć zlekka.

TWEEZERS, tuèè-zùr, s. *pl.* szczypczyki.

TWELFTH, tuèlth, *adj.* dwunasty. — *tide* (— *night*), dwunasty dzień po Bożem narodzeniu, święto trzech królów.

TWELVE, tuèw, *adj.* i s. dwanaście. *A twelve month* (tuèl-month), rok. — *score*, 12 razy 20.

TWENTIETH, tuèn-tè-èth, *adj.* dwudziesty.

TWENTY, tuèn-tè, *adj.* dwadzieścia.

TWICE, tuls, *adv.* dwakroć, dwa razy.

TO TWIFALLOW, tuł-fál-lò, v. a. orać lub radlić po raz drugi.

TWIG, tulg, s. gałązka, laterośl, pręt, różga.

TWIGGEN, tulg'-gln, *adj.* opleciony wicią lub łoziną.

TWIGGY, tulg'-gè, *adj.* gałęzisty.

TWILIGHT, tuł-llt, s. zmrok, szara godzina; świt, brzask.

TWIN, tuln, s. bliźniak, bliźnięta. *Twins*, *pl.* bliźnięta; *ast.* bliźnięta w zodyaku.

TO TWIN, v. 1) porodzić bliźnięta; 2) n. rozdzielić się na dwoje.

TO TWINE, tuln, v. 1) a. kręcić, okręcić, obwinąć; spleść, opleść, 2) n. wicić się, kręcić się, obwinąć się. *To—silk*, *thread*, kręcić jedwab, nici.

TWINE, s. nie kręcona, dratwa, szpagat. *Silken—*, sznurek jedwabny.

TO TWINGE, tułndz, v. 1) a. klóć, szczypać; 2) n. czuć ból kładący, łamiący po stawach. *My finger twinges*, mam łamanie w palcu.

TWINGE, s. klócie, uklócie, szczypanie. *To give a—by the ear*, uszczypnąć za ucho.

TWINK, tulngk, s. mrugnięcie, mgnienie oka.

TO TWINKLE, tulngk'-kl, v. n. mrugać, mrugać oczu; błyszczeć, isknąć się; migać się.

TWINKLING, *part.* s. mruga-

nie, mrugnięcie oczu; miganie, mignienie, mgnienie. *In the—of an eye*, w mgnieniu oka. *Twinkling of the stars*, iskrzenie się gwiazd.

TWINLING, tuln'-llng, s. jagnię bliźniak.

TWINNER, tuln'-ùr, s. rodzica bliźnięta.

TO TWIRL, tuèrl, v. 1) a. kręcić, pokręcić, zakręcić; 2) n. kręcić się.

TWIRL, s. kręt, kręcenie, zakręcenie.

TO TWIST, tulst, v. 1) a. pleść, splatać, wici, uwić; kręcić, skręcić; zaplatać, zawiklać; 2) n. splatać się, okręcać się; wkręcić się. *To—thread*, kręcić nici. *To—off the head*, skręcić kark. *To—together*, skręcić, spleść. *To—hair*, zaplatać włosy. *To—with gold and silk*, przetykać złotem i jedwabiem.

TWIST, s. skręcenie, splecenie, splót, splotka, plecionka, sznurek; zaplatanie, zawiklanie; podkolanek.

TWISTER, tulst'-ùr, s. powroźnik.

TO TWIT, tulst, v. a. wytykać, wykałać oczy, wyrzucać na oczy. *He ever twits him in the teeth with it*, zawsze mu to wyrzuca na oczy.

TO TWITCH, tulcz, v. a. szczy-pnąć, skubnąć. *Twitch him by the ears*, skubnij go za ucho. *I twitched him by his sleeve*, pociągnęłam go za rękaw.

TWITCH, s. szczypnienie, skubnienie; uklócie, kurcz. — *grass*, perz.

TO TWITTER, tulst'-tùr, śwlergotać, świegotać; (vulg.), zachciewać się, mieć chętkę, pragnąć, zadrzeć z żądzy.

TWITTER, s. śwlergotanie; (vulg.), chętkość, żądza, pragnienie. *She has a twittering towards a second husband*, cliche się jej jeszcze raz za męża.

TWITTINGLY, tulst'-tng-lè, *adv.* z przymówką, czyniąc wyrzuty.

TWITTLE-TWATTLE, tulst'-tl-tuòt-tl, s. (vulg.), gadanina, gawędka, świągotanie.

TWIXT, tulst, (skrót: z BE-TWIXT), *prep.* między.

TWO, tòò, *adj.* dwa, dwie, dwoje. *In a day or—*, za kilka dni. *By—and—*, po dwóch, parami. — *edged*, obosieczny. — *fold*, dwójaki, podwójny. — *handed*, dwuręczny, dwuręki; tegi, krzepki, silny. — *leaved*, dwullistny. — *legged*, dwunogi. — *pence* (tùp-pens), pieniądz iniedzianny, 2 d.

TWOULD, tuòd, (skrót: z IT WOULD).

TYBURN, tl'-bùrn, s. plac w Londynie gdzie dawniej zloczyców tracono.

TYGER, TYKE, zob. pod TI... TYLER, tl'-ùr, s. zob. pod TI...

2) stróż loży masonskiej.

TYMBAL, tlm'-bál, s. kocioł, taraban, bęben.

TYMPAN, tlm'-pán, bęben,

skóra na bębnie; deka w prasie drukarskiej.

TYMPANUM, tlm'-pà-nòm, s. (anat.), bębenek w uchu.

TYMPANY, tlm'-pà-nè, s. (med.) nadetość brzucha od wiatrów lub wodnej puchliny.

TINY, tl'-nè, *adj.* zob. TINY.

TYPE, tlp, s. typ, pletno; typ, godło; litera drukarska.

TYPHUS, tl'-fùs, s. (med.), zgnila gorączka.

TYPIC (—AL), tlp'-lk, *adj.* figuralny, emblematyczny, pod postacią wyrażony. — ALLY, *adv.* emblematycznie. — ALNESS, s. emblematyczność.

TO TYPIFY, tlp'-è-fl, v. a. wyobrazić pod postacią.

TYPOGRAPHER, tl-pòg'-gráf-ùr, s. typograf, drukarz.

TYPOGRAPHICAL, tl-pòg'-gráf-è-kál, *adj.* emblematyczny; typograficzny, drukarski. — LY, *adv.* emblematycznie; po drukarsku.

TYPOGRAPHY, tl-pòg'-gráf-è, s. emblematyczne wyobrażenie; typografia, sztuka drukarska.

TYRANNESS, tr'-rán-ès, s. tyranika, okrutnica.

TYRANNIC (—AL), tr'-rán'-nlk, *adj.* tyrański, okrutny. — ALLY, *adv.* po tyrańsku, okrutnie.

TYRANNICID, tr'-rán'-nè-sid, s. tyranobójstwo.

TO TYRANNIZE, tr'-rán-lz, v. n. (— over), tyranizować, uciskać, ciemnieżyć, dreczyć.

TYRANNOUS, tr'-rán-ùs, *adj.* zob. TYRANNIC.

TYRANNY, tr'-rán-è, s. tyrania, okrucieństwo, barbarzyństwo.

TYRANT, tr'-rant, s. tyran, okrutnik, barbarzyńca.

TYRO, tl'-rò, s. uczeń, nowicusz.

TYROLIAN, tr'-rò-lè-àn, or TYROLESE, tr'-rò-lè-z', 1) *adj.* tyrolski; 2) s. Tyrolczyk, tyrolka.

TYTHING, s. zob. TITHING.

## U

Znaczenia wyrazów nie umieszczonych pod tą literą, poszukajemy pod wyrazami z których są złożone, lub pod IN..., IT...

UBERTY, yù-bèr-té, s. + płodność, żyzność, obfitość.

UBIQUITARY, yù-bk'-uè-tà-rè, *adj.* wszędybytny.

UBIQUITY, yù-bk'-uè-té, s. wszędybytność.

UDDER, òd'-dùr, s. wymię.

UGLILY, òg'-lè-lè, *adv.* brzydko, szpetnie, szkaradnie.

UGLINESS, òg'-lè-nès, s. brzydłość, szpetność, szkaradność (włas: przenoś.). *The—of a crime*, szkaradność zbrodni.

UGLY, òg'-lè, *adj.* brzydki, szpetny, szkaradny, beczny, obydny.

ULCER, òl'-sùr, s. wrzód.

TO ULCERATE, òl'-sùr-àt, v. a. rozjastrzyć, rozgnoić.



ULCERATION, ʊl-sʊr-à'-szʊn, s. jatrzenie, wrzodowatość.  
 ULCEROUS, ʊl'-sʊr-ʊs, *adj.* wrzodowaty, zwrzodowaciły. — NESS, s. wrzodowatość.  
 ULIGINOUS, ʊl-ld'-zín-ʊs, *adj.* szlamowaty.  
 ULTIMATE, ʊl'-tè-màt, *adj.* ostateczny, ostateczny. —LY, *adv.* na ostatek.  
 ULTIMATUM, ʊl'-tè-mà'-tùm, s. (*mod.*), ultimatum.  
 ULTIMO, ʊl'-tè-mò, s. ostatecznego miesiąca.  
 ULTRAMARINE, ʊl-trà-mà-rèen', 1) s. ultramaryna, błękitny kolor; 2) *adj.* zamorski.  
 ULTRAMONTANE, ʊl-trà-mòn-tàn, *adj.* zagórny, za górami położony.  
 UMBEL, ʊm'-bèl, s. (*bot.*), baldaszek.  
 UMBELLATAE, ʊm-bèl-là'-tè, s. *pl.* (*bot.*), baldaszkowate rośliny.  
 UMBELLATED, ʊm'-bèl-là-tèd, or UMBELLIFEROUS, ʊm-bèl-lif'-fèr-ʊs, *adj.* (*bot.*), baldaszkowaty.  
 UMBER, ʊm'-bʊr, s. umbra (gatunek ziemi kopalnej, używanej w malarstwie); 2) lipień (ryba rzeczna).  
 UMBILICAL, ʊm-bil'-è-kàl, *adj.* (*anat.*), pępkowy.  
 UMBLES, ʊm'-blz, s. *pl.* trzewa, patrochy (Jelenia, sarny).  
 UMBO, ʊm'-bò, s. wypukłość tarczy.  
 UMBRAGE, ʊm'-brldz, s. cień; *fig.* podejrzenie. *To give — to...*, wzbudzić podejrzenie. *To take — at...*, mieć w podejrzeniu, niedowierzać, urazić się.  
 UMBRAGEOUS, ʊm-brà'-džè-ʊs, *adj.* (w poezji), cienisty. — woods, vales, cieniste gaje, doliny.  
 UMBRELLA, ʊm-brèl'-là, s. parasol.  
 UMPIRAGE, ʊm'-pè-rldz, s. sąd polubowny, kompromis.  
 UMPIRE, ʊm'-plr, s. sędzia polubowny, kompromisarz.  
 UNABASHED, ʊn-à-bàsz't, *adj.* bezwstydy.  
 UNABLE, ʊn-à-bl, *adj.* niezdolny z to przed słowem, *for* przed rzeczownikiem; słaby, bezsilny.  
 UNABOLISHED, ʊn-à-bòl'-lszt, *adj.* nieobalony, nieskasowany.  
 UNACCEPTABLE, ʊn-àk-sèp'-tà-bl, *adj.* nieprzyjemny. — NESS, s. nieprzyjemność.  
 UNACCOUNTABLE, ʊn-àk-kòʊn'-tà-bl, *adj.* niewytłumaczony, niepojęty; nieodpowiedzialny. —LY, *adv.* w sposób niepojęty, dziwny.  
 UNACUSTOMED, ʊn-àk-kùs'-tùmd, *adj.* nieprzywykły, nieprzewyżający (— to, do czego); niezwykły.  
 UNACKNOWLEDGED, ʊn-àk-nòl'-tèd, *adj.* nieuznany.  
 UNACQUAINTANCE, ʊn-àk-kuàn'-tàn, s. nieznajomość, niewiadomość.

UNACQUAINTED, ʊn-àk-kuàn'-tèd, *adj.* (— with), nieznajomy, nieświadomy, niewiadomy.  
 UNADMIRER, ʊn-àd-mìrd', *adj.* niemiany w podziwieniu.  
 UNADORNED, ʊn-à-dòrnd', *adj.* nieozdobny.  
 UNADULTERATED, ʊn-à-dùl'-tùr-à-tèd, *adj.* niesfałszowany, czysty, prawdziwy.  
 UNADVISED, ʊn-àd-wì'-zèd, *adj.* nierozważny, nierozmyslny, nieroztropny. —LY, *adv.* nierozmyslnie, nieroztropnie.  
 UNAFFECTED, ʊn-àf-fèk'-tèd, *adj.* nieporuszony, nierozczulony; niewymuszony, nieudany, naturalny.  
 UNAFFECTING, ʊn-àf-fèk'-tìng, *adj.* niemogący rozczulić, zimny.  
 UNAIDED, ʊn-à-dèd, *adj.* bez pomocy.  
 UNALLIED, ʊn-àl-ld', *adj.* bez związku, nie mający nic wspólnego.  
 UNALTERABLE, ʊn-àl'-tùr-à-bl, *adj.* niezmienny. —LY, *adv.* niezmiennie.  
 UNANELED, ʊn-à-nèld', *adj.* (*Shaksp. Ham.*), bez ostatniego pomazania.  
 UNANIMITY, yù-nà-nlm'-è-tè, s. jednomyślność.  
 UNANIMOUS, yù-nàn'-è-mùs, *adj.* jednomyślny. —LY, *adv.* jednomyślnie.  
 UNANointed, ʊn-à-nòln'-tèd, *adj.* nienamaszczony, niepomazany.  
 UNANSWERABLE, ʊn-àn'-sùr-à-bl, *adj.* nieodpowiedzialny; niezbyt.  
 UNANSWERED, ʊn-àn'-sùrd, *adj.* bez odpowiedzi.  
 UNAPPALLED, ʊn-àp-pàuld', *adj.* nieustraszony, nieprzerażony.  
 UNAPPEASABLE, ʊn-àp-pè'-zà-bl, *adj.* nieutulony, nieukojoyony.  
 UNAPPREHENSIVE, ʊn-àp-prè-hèn'-slw, *adj.* niepojęty; nielekający się.  
 UNAPPROACHED, ʊn-àp-pròcz'-èd, *adj.* niedostępny.  
 UNAPPROVED, ʊn-àp-pròdw', *adj.* niepotwierdzony, nieprzyzwolony.  
 UNAPT, ʊn-àpt', *adj.* niezdolny, niestosowny, niewłaściwy. —NESS, s. niezdolność, niezdolność; niestosowność.  
 UNARMED, ʊn-àrmd', *adj.* nieuzbrojony.  
 UNARTFUL, ʊn-àrt'-fùl, *adj.* niekunsztowny, szczery, otwarty.  
 UNASKED, ʊn-àskt', *adj.* niepytany, nieproszony.  
 UNASSISTED, ʊn-às-sìs'-tèd, *adj.* bez pomocy.  
 UNASSUMING, ʊn-às-sù-mìng, *adj.* skromny, bez pretensji.  
 UNATONED, ʊn-à-tònd', *adj.* nieodpokutowany.  
 UNATTAINABLE, ʊn-àt-tà'-nà-bl, *adj.* nieosiągniemy, niedostępny. —NESS, s. niemożność osiągnięcia.  
 UNATTEMPTED, ʊn-àt-tèm'-tèd, *adj.* niepróbowany, niepokuszony.  
 UNATTENDED, ʊn-àt-tèn'-dèd,

*adj.* bez orszaku, bez towarzysztwa. — to, niemiany na uwadze, pominięty, zaniechany.  
 UNAUTHORIZED, ʊn-àu'-thùr-ldz, *adj.* nieupoważniony.  
 UNAVAILABLE, ʊn-à-wà'-là-bl, or UNAVAILING, ʊn-à-wà'-lìng, *adj.* nieprzystający, napróżny, nieużyteczny, daremny.  
 UNAVOIDABLE, ʊn-à-wòld'-à-bl, *adj.* nieuchronny, nieodzwony. —LY, *adv.* nieuchronnie. —NESS, s. nieuchronność, nieodzwonność.  
 UNAWARE, ʊn-à-uàr', or UN-AWARES, ʊn-à-uàr', *adv.* *At unawares*, niespodziewanie, niespodzianie, zniecka.  
 UNAWED, ʊn-àud', *adj.* nieustraszony, nieprzerażony, niezatrwożony.  
 UNBACKED, ʊn-bàkt', *adj.* nieujedzony; nieoparty, niewsparty.  
 TO UNBAR, ʊn-bàr', v. a. odsunąć rygiel, odemknąć zapórę.  
 UNBARBED, ʊn-bàrbd', *adj.* bez haków, bez wąsów; (*Shaksp.*), nieostrzyżony, nieogolony.  
 UNBECOMING, ʊn-bè-kùm'-lìng, or UNBECFITTING, ʊn-bè-flt'-lìng, *adj.* nieprzystoły, niestosowny, nieprzystojny, niewłaściwy.  
 UNBEGOT, ʊn-bè-gòt', or UNBEGOTTEN, ʊn-bè-gòt'-tn, *adj.* nieurodzajny; bez początku, odwieczny.  
 UNBELIEF, ʊn-bè-lèèf', s. niedowierzanie; niewiara, niedowierstwo.  
 UNBELIEVER, ʊn-bè-lèèw'-ùr, s. niedowiarek.  
 TO UNBEND, ʊn-bènd', v. a. rozgiąć, wyprostować; *fig.* ulżyć, pofolgować, dać wypoczynek. *To — one's mind*, dać wypoczynek umysłowi, wypocząć po umysłowej pracy.  
 UNBENDING, ʊn-bèn'-dlìng, *adj.* nieugięty, niezgięty.  
 UNBENT, ʊn-bènt', *adj.* nienagięty, niewyteżony.  
 UNBESEEMING, ʊn-bè-sèèm'-lìng, *adj.* nieprzystoły, nieprzystojny.  
 UNBIASED, ʊn-bl'-àst, *adj.* nieuprzedzony, bezstronny.  
 UNBID, ʊn-bl'd', or UNBIDDEN, ʊn-bl'd'-dn, *adj.* niezaproszony, nieproszony; bez rozkazu.  
 TO UNBIND, ʊn-blnd', v. ir. a. rozwiązać, odwiązać.  
 UNBITTEN, ʊn-bl'tt'-tèd, *adj.* rozchełznany; wyuzdany, rozwiązły.  
 UNBLAMABLE, ʊn-blà'-mà-bl, *adj.* nienaganny.  
 UNBLEMISHED, ʊn-blèm'-lszt, *adj.* bez skazy, nieposłakowany.  
 UNBLEST, ʊn-blèst', *adj.* niepobłogosławiony, przeklęty, nie-szczęśliwy.  
 UNBLOODIED, ʊn-blòd'-ld, *adj.* nieślamiiony krwią.  
 UNBLOWN, ʊn-blòn', *adj.* nierozwity, nierozkwitłony.  
 UNBLUNTED, ʊn-blùnt'-èd, *adj.* nieściępony.  
 UNBODIED, ʊn-bòd'-ld, *adj.* bezcielesny, duchowy.







LY, *adv.* niustraszenie. — *NESS*, *s.* niustraszość.

UNDECAGON, ńń-dék'-ă-gôn, *s.* (mat.) jedenastokąt.

UNDECAYED, ńń-dê-kăd', *adj.* niepodupadły, nieuszkodzony, nieadwatłony; świeży, niezwydly.

UNDECAYING, ńń-dê-kă'-ing, *adj.* nieskazitelny, trwały.

TO UNDECEIVE, ńń-dê-sêw', *v.* a. wywieść z błędu.

UNDECIDED, ńń-dê-si'-dêd, *adj.* nierozstrzygnięty.

UNDECISIVE, ńń-dê-si'-slw, *adj.* nierozstrzygający.

UNDECLINED, ńń-dê-klnd', *adj.* (gram.) nieodmienny przez przypadki.

UNDEFACED, ńń-dê-făst', *adj.* niezszpecony; niezgladzony.

UNDEFILED, ńń-dê-fild', *adj.* niezmyany, niepokalany, niesplamiony.

UNDEFINED, ńń-dê-flnd', *adj.* nieokreślony, nieoznaczony.

UNDENIABLE, ńń-dê-nl'-ă-bl, *adj.* niezaprzeczony.

UNDER, ńń-dŭr', *prep.* i *adv.* pod. *To put — ground*, pogrzebać, pochować. *To bring —*, podbić. *To keep —*, trzymać w podległości, krótko trzymać. *To tread — foot*, zdeptać, podeptać nogami. *He is — great affliction*, on jest w wielkim zmartwieciu. *To be — an obligation*, być obowiązany, mieć obowiązki. *To lie — a distemper*, chorować na co, być dotkniętym chorobą. *Children — ten years*, dzieci nie mające jeszcze dziesięciu lat. *Give me a note — your hand*, daj mi na to własnoręczny rewers. *All the country lies — water*, cały kraj jest wodą zalany. — *lock and key*, pod kluczem. — *colour*, pod pozorem. — *favour*, za pozwoleniem, uczciwszy uszy. — *(the) favour of...*, pod zasłoną, pod protekcją. *To be — an oath*, być zobowiązanym przysięgą. — *one's own hand*, własnoręczny. *To be — a necessity*, być zmuszonym, znajdować się w konieczności. — *pain of death*, pod karą śmierci. *I cannot sell it —*, nie mogę sprzedać tego od...; — *three hundred*, mniej niż trzysta. *Many are — ten pounds a year*, wielu jest takich co mają mniej niż 10 funtów rocznego dochodu.

UNDER, (w składanych): — *age*, *s.* małoletność. — *action*, *s.* podrzędna akcja, uboczna historia. — *bearer*, *s.* noszący do grobu ciała umarłych. — *butler*, *s.* podpiwnicz. — *clerk*, *s.* podpisarz. — *cook*, *s.* podkucharz. — *farmer* *s.* poddzierżawca. — *generation*, (Shaksp. *M. F. M.*), mieszkający ziemią. — *growth*, *s.* chróst, krzaki. — *keeper*, *s.* poddozorca, podlesniczy. — *lieutenant*, *s.* podporucznik. — *lip*, *s.* dolna warga. — *officer*, *s.* podoficer. — *part* *s.* spodnia część; podrzędna część. — *petticoat*, *s.* podspodnica. — *prior*, *s.* podprzeor. — *secretary*, *s.* podsekretarz. —

*sexton*, *s.* podzakrystyan. — *she-iff*, *s.* podszeryf. — *shot*, *adj.* pędzony z pod spodu (wodą z pod spodu, w młynach). — *sort*, *s.* niższy, posłedniejszy gatunek. — *stratum*, *s.* spodnia warstwa. — *teeth*, dolne zęby. — *tenant*, poddzierżawca. — *workman*, podrzędny robotnik, pomagier, pomocnik.

TO UNDERBEAR, ńń-dŭr-băr', *v. ir. a.* zob. TO SUPPORT.

TO UNDERBID, ńń-dŭr-blđ', *v. ir. a.* za niską postępować cenę, dawać mniej niż warto, mniej niż kto inny.

TO UNDERDO, ńń-dŭr-dôđ', *v. ir. n.* uczynić mniej niż należy. *Meat underdone*, niedogotowane lub niedopieczone mięso.

UNDERFILLING, ńń-dŭr-flil'-ing, *s.* niższa część budynku.

TO UNDERFURNISH, ńń-dŭr-fŭr'-nlz, *v. a.* nie dostarczyć tyle ile się należy.

TO UNDERGIRD, ńń-dŭr-gêrd', *v. ir. a.* podpasać.

TO UNDERGO, ńń-dŭr-gô', *v. ir. a.* uleść, ucierpieć, wycierpieć, znieść, doświadczyć. *To — a punishment*, uleść karze.

UNDERGROUND, ńń-dŭr-grôund', 1) *s.* loch, pieczara podziemna, jama; 2) *adj.* podziemny; 3) *adv.* pod ziemią, w grobie.

UNDERHAND, ńń-dŭr-hănd', 1) *adv.* skrycie, potajemnie, pokątnie; 2) *adj.* skryty, potajemny, pokątny. — *dealings*, pokątnie konszachty.

UNDERIVED, ńń-dê-rlwđ', *adj.* niepochodzący, pierwotny.

TO UNDERLAY, ńń-dŭr-lă', *v. ir. a.* podłożyć.

TO UNDERLINE, ńń-dŭr-lln', *v. a.* podkreślić.

UNDERLING, ńń'-dŭr-llng, *s.* podrzędny agent, podwładny, podkomendny.

TO UNDERMINE, ńń-dŭr-mln'-*v. a.* podkopać; obalić, zniweczyć.

UNDERMINER, ńń-dŭr-ml'-nŭr, *s.* popkopujący.

UNDERMOST, ńń'-dŭr-môst, *adj.* najniższy, na samym spodzie leżący.

UNDERNEATH, ńń-dŭr-nêth', 1) *adv.* na dole, na spodzie, na dół, na spód; 2) *prep.* pod. — *the yoke of tyranny*, pod jarzmem tyranii.

TO UNDERPIN, ńń-dŭr-pln', *v. a.* podeprzeć.

UNDERPLOT, ńń'-dŭr-plôd, *s.* podrzędny spisek; uboczna intryga, ustęp, epizod.

TO UNDERPRAISE, ńń-dŭr-prăz', *v. a.* niedość chwalić, upośledzać.

TO UNDERPRIZE, ńń-dŭr-priz', *v. a.* za nisko szacować.

TO UNDERPROP, ńń-dŭr-prôp', *v. a.* podeprzeć.

TO UNDERRATE, ńń-dŭr-răt', *v. a.* za nisko szacować; upośledzać. *You — his talents*, upośledzasz jego talenta.

UNDERRATE, ńń'-dŭr-răt, *s.* za niska cena.

TO UNDERSELL, ńń-dŭr-sêl', *v. ir. a.* sprzedąć poniżej ceny, sprzedać za bezcen, sprzedać taniej od kogo.

TO UNDERSET, ńń-dŭr-sêt', *v. ir. a.* podeprzeć.

UNDERSETTER, ńń-dŭr-sêt'-tŭr, *s.* podpora; postument.

TO UNDERSTAND, ńń-dŭr-stănd', *v. ir. a. i n.* rozumieć, pojmować, zrozumieć; rozumieć się na czym, umieć, wiedzieć; dowiedzieć się, słyszeć, posłyszeć. *I — what you say to me*, rozumiem co do mnie mówisz. *Do you — the meaning of these words?* czy rozumiesz znaczenie tych wyrazów? *That is hard to be understood*, to trudno rozumieć. *To give one to —*, dać komu do zrozumienia. *I have been given to —*, dano mi do zrozumienia. *He understands music, pictures*, zna się na muzyce, na malarstwie. *That is understood*, to się rozumie. *I — he is come home*, dowiaduję się że przybył do domu. *We — by letters from Rome that...*, dowiadujemy się z listów z Rzymu że....

UNDERSTANDING, ńń-dŭr-stănd', 1) *s.* rozum; znajomość; porozumienie. *I speak as my — instructs me*, mówię jak mnie uczy mój rozum. *A man of —*, człowiek rozumny. *Good —*, dobre porozumienie. *An ill —*, nieporozumienie. *To have a secret — with one*, mieć zkim tajemne porozumienie; 2) *adj.* rozumny, rozumiejący. — *LY*, *adv.* rozumnie, jako znawca.

UNDERSTOOD, ńń-dŭr-stŭd', *pret. i part. zob.* TO UNDERSTAND. *Easy to be —*, łatwy do zrozumienia. *He can make himself —*, umie się rozmówić, można go rozumieć. *That foreigner has a great deal of difficulty in making himself —*, trudno bardzo temu cudzoziemcowi dać się zrozumieć, trudno go bardzo zrozumieć.

UNDERSTRAPPER, ńń'-dŭr-străp-pŭr, *s.* podrzędny agent, faktor.

TO UNDERTAKE, ńń-dŭr-tăk', *v. ir. 1) a.* przedsięwziąć, podjąć się; 2) *n.* wdawać się, wtrącać się, ręczyć. *They — an unequal war*, przedsięwzięła wojnę której wygrać nie mogą. *To — in matters of public concernment*, mieszać się do spraw publicznych. *I dare — that they will do it*, śmiem zaręczyć że oni to uczynią.

UNDERTAKEN, ńń-dŭr-tă'-kn, *part. zob.* TO UNDERTAKE.

UNDERTAKER, ńń-dŭr-tă'-kŭr, *s.* przedsiębiorca; przedsiębiorca obchodów pogrzebowych.

UNDERTAKING, ńń-dŭr-tă'-kling, 1) *s.* przedsięwzięcie; 2) *adj.* przedsiębiorczy.

UNDERTOOL, ńń-dŭr-tôđk, *pret. zob.* TO UNDERTAKE.

UNDervaluation, ńń-dŭr-wăl-b-ă'-szŭn, *s.* oszacowanie poniżej ceny; lekceważenie, poniżenie, upośledzenie.

TO UNDERVALUE, ńń-dŭr-wăl'



u. v. a. za nisko oszacować; lekceważyć, poniżać, upodlać.

UNDervalUE, s. za niska cena; upodlenie, ujma. *That is no — at all to you*, to ci żadnej nie czyni ujmy.

UNDERWENT, ʊn-dūr-uēnt', pret. zob. TO UNDERGO.

UNDERWOOD, ʊn-dūr-uūd', s. krzaki, chróst.

UNDERWORK, ʊn-dūr-uūr', s. podrzędna robota.

TO UNDERWORK, ʊn-dūr-uūr', v. reg. i ir. a. podkopać, zniwieczyć potajemnie czyje zamiary; pracować za niższą od innych zapłatę.

TO UNDERWRITE, ʊn-dūr-rlt', v. ir. a. podpisać.

UNDERWRITER, ʊn-dūr-rl-tūr', s. niżej podpisany; asekurant.

UNDERWROUGHT, ʊn-dūr-rāt', part. adj. niedorobiony, niewykonczony, niewypracowany; podkopany, zniwieczony.

UNDESCRIBED, ʊn-dē-skrib'd', adj. nieopisany.

UNDESCRIED, ʊn-dē-skrid', adj. niepostrzeżony, nieodkryty.

UNDESERVED, ʊn-dē-zērwd', adj. niezasłużony. — *LY* adv. bez zasługi, niezasłużenie.

UNDESERVING, ʊn-dē-zēr'-wlng, adj. niezasługujący.

UNDESIGNED, ʊn-dē-sld', adj. nie mający na celu, nieumyślny, mimowolny. — *LY*, adv. (ʊn-dē-si'-nēd-lē), bez celu, nieumyślnie, mimowolnie.

UNDESIGNING, ʊn-dē-si'-nling, adj. niemający złego celu, prosty, szczerzy, otwarty.

UNDESIRED, ʊn-dē-zlrd', adj. niepożądany.

UNDESTROYED, ʊn-dē-strōd', adj. nieburzony.

UNDETECTED, ʊn-dē-tēk'-tēd', adj. nieodkryty.

UNDID, ʊn-did', pret. zob. TO UNDO.

UNDIMINISHED, ʊn-dē-mln'-lshz, adj. niezmnieszony, nieuszczuplony.

UNDISCERNED, ʊn-dlz-zērd', adj. nierozróżniony, nierozeznany; niewidziany, nieostrzeżony.

UNDISCERNING, ʊn-dlz-zēr'n'-lng, adj. nierozróżniający; nierozsądny, nierozgarniony, nierozważny.

UNDISCIPLINED, ʊn-dls-slp-lnd, adj. niekarny, niesforny; niewyuczony, niewymustrowany.

UNDISCOVERABLE, ʊn-dls-kūw'-ār-ā-bl, adj. niepodobny do odkrycia.

UNDISCOVERED, ʊn-dls-kūw'-ār-d, adj. nieodkryty.

UNDISGUISED, ʊn-dlz-glzd', adj. nieprzebrany, niezamaskowany; fig. szczerzy, otwarty.

UNDISMAYED, ʊn-dlz-mād', adj. nieustraszony, nieprzeleknięty.

UNDISTINGUISHABLE, ʊn-dls-ting'-gulsz-ā-bl, adj. niepodobny do rozróżnienia, niewyraźny.

UNDISTINGUISHED, ʊn-dls-ting'-gulszt, adj. nierozróżniony,

nierozeznany, nieodróżniony; nieodznaczony; niemający odrębnych cech.

UNDISTINGUISHING, ʊn-dls-ting'-gulsz-ling, adj. nierozróżniający, bez różnicy.

UNDISTURBED, ʊn-dls-tūrbd', adj. niezaburzony, niezawichrzony, niezakłócony; spokojny, nienaruszony. — *LY*, adv. (ʊn-dls-tūr'-bēd-lē), spokojnie, bezpiecznie.

UNDIVIDABLE, ʊn-dē-wl'-dā-bl, adj. niepodzielny.

UNDIVIDED, ʊn-dē-wl'-dēd, adj. niepodzielony, całkowity.

TO UNDO, ʊn-dōd', v. ir. a. rozwiązać, odwiązać; otworzyć; rozrobić, przerobić, odmienić; zniszczyć, zgubić, zrujnować; znieść, skasować, zniwieczyć. *To—gather, folds, plaits, rozfaldować. — that knot, rozwiąż ten węzeł. To—a match, zerwać małżeństwo.*

UNDOING, ʊn-dōd'-lng, 1) part. adj. niszczący, zgubny, burzący, niwieczący; 2) part. s. rozwiązanie; zuba, ruina, zniszczenie, zniweczenie.

UNDONE, ʊn-dūn', part. zob. TO UNDO. *I am —*, zginąłem, już po mnie. *It is yet —*, to jeszcze niezrobione, niedopelnione, niegotowe. *To leave a thing—*, niezrobić czego, niedopelnić czego.

UNDOUBTED, ʊn-dōbt'-ēd, adj. niewątpliwy, pewny, niezawodny. — *LY*, adv. niewątpliwie, niezawodnie.

UNDREAMED, ʊn-drēmd', adj. (—of), o czym się nie sniło, o czym nawet nie pomyślano.

UNDRESS, ʊn-drēs', s. neglig. TO UNDRRESS, v. a. rozebrać, zdjąć suknie. — *yourself*, rozbierz się.

UNDRESSED, ʊn-drēs't', adj. nieubrany, nieprzerobiony, surowy, niezgotowany.

UNDUE, ʊn-dū', adj. nienależny, nienależyty; nieprzystoity, nieprzystojny. *An—hour*, niewłaściwa godzina. *An—proceeding*, nieprzystoity postępek.

TO UNDULATE, ʊn-dzū-lāt, v. 1) n. rzucić fale, płynąć nakształt fali, ugiąć się i podnosić się nakształt fali; 2) a. wznleć fale; porobić buchaste zagłęcia, nakształt fali.

UNDULATE, (UNDULATED), adj. podobny do fali, buchasty.

UNDULATION, ʊn-dzū-lā'szūn, s. rzucanie fali; ruch podobny do fali; zagłębienie, buchastość.

UNDULY, ʊn-dū'lē, adv. nienależnie, nieprzystoicie.

UNDUTEOUS, ʊn-dū-tē-ūs, adj. zob. UNDUTIFUL.

UNDUTIFUL, ʊn-dū-tē-fūl, adj. nieposłuszny, postępujący wbrew swej powinności, nieoddający winnego uszanowania. — *LY*, adv. nieposłusznie. — *NESS*, s. nieposłuszeństwo, ubliżenie winnego szacunku.

TO UNEARTH, ʊn-ērth', v. a. (—a fox), wykopać łsa z nory.

UNEARTHLY, adj. niezłeski, nadzłeski.

UNEASILY, ʊn-ē'-zē-lē, adv. niespokojnie, z obawą; niewygodnie, dolegliwie; przykro, trudno.

UNEASINESS, ʊn-ē'-zē-nēs, s. niespokojność, obawa; niewygoda, dolegliwość, nieprzyjemność, naprzykrzenie, przykrość, subjekcja.

UNEASY, ʊn-ē'-zē, adj. niespokojny, troszczący się o co; niewygodny, dolegliwy, nieprzyjemny; przykry, naprzykrzony.

UNEMPLOYED, ʊn-ēm-plōd', adj. niezatrudniony; nieużywany.

UNENLOWED, ʊn-ēm-dōd', adj. nieuposażony, nienadany.

UNENLIGHTENED, ʊn-ēm-ll'-tnd, adj. nieoświecony.

UNENTERTAINING, ʊn-ēm-tēr-tā'-ning, adj. niezabawny, nudny.

UNEQUAL, ʊn-ē'-kuāl, adj. nierówny; niższy; niedorównywający, niemogący sprostać (—to, czemu) niezłowny, niesposobny.

UNEQUALITY, ʊn-ē'-kuāl'-tē, s. nierówność.

UNEQUALLED, ʊn-ē'-kuāld, adj. nierówny, nieporównany.

UNEQUALLY, ʊn-ē'-kuāl'-lē, adv. nierównie.

UNEQUITABLE, ʊn-ēk'-kuē-tā-bl, adj. niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy.

UNEQUIVOCAL, ʊn-ē-kulw'-ō-kāl, adj. niedwuznaczny, niewątpliwy.

UNERRING, ʊn-ēr'-rlng, adj. niemogący się mylić, niemylny. — *LY*, adv. niemylnie.

UNESSENTIAL, ʊn-ēs-sēn'-szāl, adj. nieistotny, nieważny, mało znaczący.

UNEVEN, ʊn-ē'-wn, adj. nierówny, chropowaty. — *NESS*, s. nierówność.

UNEXAMPLED, ʊn-ēg-zām-pld, adj. niemający przykładu, bezprzykładowy, niesłyszany.

UNEXCEPTIONABLE, ʊn-ēk-sēp'-szūn-ā-bl, adj. przeciwnie czemu nie masz nic do zarzucenia, nie naganny, niepoślakowany; nieodparty.

UNEXEMPLIFIED, ʊn-ēg-zēm-plē-fd, adj. nieoparty przykładem; bezprzykładowy, niesłyszany.

UNEXERCISED, ʊn-ēk'-sēr-sizd, adj. niewyćwiczony, niewprawny.

UNEXHAUSTED, ʊn-ēks-hāus-tēd, adj. niewyczerpany.

UNEXPECTED, ʊn-ēk-spēk'-tēd, adj. niespodziewany. — *LY*, adv. niespodziewanie, niespodzianie.

UNEXPERIENCED, ʊn-ēks-pē-rē-ēnst, adj. niedoświadczony.

UNEXPERT, ʊn-ēks-pērt', adj. niebłegły, niewprawny, niewłado-

my.

UNEXPLORED, ʊn-ēks-plōrd', adj. niezłedzony; niebadany, nieposzukiwany.

UNEXTINGUISHABLE, ʊn-ēks-ting'-gulsz-ā-bl, adj. niezgasły.

UNEXTINGUISHED, ʊn-ēks-ting'-gulszt, adj. niezgaszony.

UNFADED, ʊn-fā'-dēd, adj. niezłwiedły.

UNFADING, ʊn-fā'-dng, adj.



niewiedniejący, niemogący zwinąć.

UNFAILING, ʊn-fá'-lɪŋg, *adj.* nieomylny, pewny, niezawodny, niechybny.

UNFAIR, ʊn-fár', *adj.* bezecny, szkaradny, haniebny; niegrzeczny; niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy, niegodziwy, nierzetelny, nieszczerzy, fałszywy, obłudny.

UNFAITHFUL, ʊn-fá'fh'-fúl, *adj.* niewierny, bezbożny; niewierny, wiarolomny, zdradziecki. — LY, *adv.* niewiernie. — NESS, *s.* niewierność, wiarolomstwo.

UNFASHIONABLE, ʊn-fász'-ʊn-á-bl, *adj.* niemodny. — LY, *adv.* niemodnie.

TO UNFASTEN, ʊn-fás'-sn, *v. a.* odwiązać, rozwiązać; odemknąć.

UNFATHOMABLE, ʊn-fá'th'-ʊm-á-bl, *adj.* niezgłębiany, niezgruntowany.

UNFAVOURABLE, ʊn-fá'-wúr-á-bl, *adj.* niepomysłny, przeciwny; nieżyczliwy, nieprzyjający. — LY, *adv.* nieżyczliwie, nieprzychylnie.

UNFED, ʊn-féd', *adj.* nienakarmiony.

UNFEELING, ʊn-féč'-lɪŋg, *adj.* nieczuły.

UNFEIGNED, ʊn-fánd', *adj.* niezmyślony, nieudany, szczerzy, otwarty. — LY, *adv.* (ʊn-fá'-néd-lé), szczerze, z całego serca.

UNFELT, ʊn-félt', *adj.* czego się nie czuje, niedoznany.

UNFENCED, ʊn-fénst', *adj.* nieopasany, nieobwarowany.

TO UNFETTER, ʊn-fét'-túr, *v. a.* rozpetać, zdjąć pąta.

UNFILIAL, ʊn-fil'-é-ál, *adj.* niesynowski.

UNFILLED, ʊn-fild', *adj.* nienapełniony; niezapełniony, wakuujący.

UNFINISHED, ʊn-fín'-lɪzt, *adj.* nieskończony, niedokończony.

TO UNFIT, ʊn-flt', *v. a.* uczynić niezdolnym.

UNFIT, *adj.* niezdolny, niezdany, niesposobny. — NESS, *s.* niezdolność.

UNFITTING, ʊn-flt'-tɪŋg, *adj.* nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity, niewłaściwy.

TO UNFIX, ʊn-flks', *v. a.* wyruszyć, podważyć, wzruszyć; rozpuścić.

UNFIXED, ʊn-flkst', *adj.* wyruszony, nieprzymocowany; chwiałący się, wahający się; koczujący, wędrujący.

UNFLEDGED, ʊn-flédžd', *adj.* nieporosły pierzem; *fig.* młody, niedoświadczony.

UNFOILED, ʊn-fóild', *adj.* niepokonany; nieosiągnięty.

TO UNFOLD, ʊn-fóld', *v. a.* rozwinąć, rozwinąć, rozprzeżyć; odkryć, wyjawiać. — *your napkin*, rozwinąć serwetkę. — *your arms*, rozłożyć ramiona. *To — a mystery*, odkryć, wyjaśnić tajemnicę. *To — an army*, rozwinąć wojsko.

UNFORBID, ʊn-fór-bl'd', or UNFORBIDDEN, ʊn-fór-bl'd'-dn, *adj.* niezabroniony.

UNFORCED, ʊn-fórst', *adj.* nieprzymuszony, dobrowolny.

UNFORSEEN, ʊn-fór-séén', *adj.* nieprzewidziany.

UNFORGIVING, ʊn-fór-glw'-lɪŋg, *adj.* nieprzebaczący, zawzięty, nieublagany.

UNFORGOTTEN, ʊn-fór-gót'-tn, *adj.* niezapomniany.

UNFORTIFIED, ʊn-fór'-téd-fld, *adj.* nieobwarowany, niewarowny; słaby, bezsilny.

UNFORTUNATE, ʊn-fór'-czú-nát, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy. — LY, *adv.* nieszczęśliwie; na nieszczęście.

UNFREQUENT, ʊn-fré'-kuént, *adj.* nieczęsty, rzadki.

UNFRIENDLY, ʊn-frénd'-lè, *adj.* nieżyczliwy, nieprzyjający, nieprzyjazny. — LINESS, *s.* nieżyczliwość, nieprzyjaźń, nieludzkłość.

UNFROZEN, ʊn-fró'-zn, *adj.* niezamarzły.

UNFRUITFUL, ʊn-fródt'-fúl, *adj.* nieurodzajny, nieplodny; daremny, bezskuteczny.

UNFULFILLED, ʊn-fúl-fild', *adj.* niedopełniony, nieuszczególniony.

TO UNFURL, ʊn-fúrl', *v. a.* rozwinąć (chorągiew, żagle).

TO UNFURNISH, ʊn-fúr'-nɪsz, *v. a.* ogolocić, rozebrać, wyprzątnąć meble.

UNFURNISHED, *adj.* nieopatrzone, ogoloco; bez mebli.

UNGAIN, ʊn-gán', or UNGAINLY, ʊn-gán'-lè, *adj.* niezgrabny, nieokrzesany, niekształtny.

UNGENEROUS, ʊn-džen'-ér-ús, *adj.* nieszlachetny, haniebny.

UNGENIAL, ʊn-džen'-né-ál, *adj.* nieprzyjemny, przykry, ostry. — *air*, niezdrowe powietrze. — *climate*, ostry klimat.

UNGENTEEL, ʊn-džen'-tèl', *adj.* niegrzeczny, nieobyczajny, ordynaryjny, pospolity (o rzeczach i osobach).

UNGENTLE, ʊn-džen'-tl, *adj.* nieszlachecki; ostry, przykry; niecelikatny, twardy, nieużyty.

UNGENTLEMANLIKE, ʊn-džen'-tl-mán-lk, or UNGENTLEMANLY, ʊn-džen'-tl-mán-lè, *adj.* *adv.* nieszlachetny, źle wychowany; nie tak jak przystało na człowieka dobrze wychowanego.

TO UNGIRD, ʊn-gérd', *v. ir. a.* odpasować.

UNGIRT, ʊn-gért', 1) *pret.* i *part. zob.* TO UNGIRD, 2) *adj.* odpasany, rozpasany.

TO UNGLUE, ʊn-glú', *v. a.* odkleić, rozkleić.

UNGODLILY, ʊn-gód'-lè-lè, *adv.* bezbożnie.

UNGODLINESS, ʊn-gód'-lè-nès, *s.* bezbożność, niepobożność.

UNGODLY, ʊn-gód'-lè, *adj.* bezbożny, niepobożny, niegodziwy.

UNGOVERNABLE, ʊn-gúw'-wér-ná-bl, *adj.* niepowolny, nieposłuszny, nieugięty, krnąbrny, niesforuny; niepokamowany; pusty, swawolny, rozwiązły.

UNGRACED, ʊn-grást', *adj.* nieupiękzony, nieozdobny.

UNGRACEFUL, ʊn-grás'-fúl, *adj.* niepowabny, niepiękny, niewytworny; nieprzyjemny, odrażający. — NESS, *s.* niepowabność, brak wdzięku.

UNGRACIOUS, ʊn-grá'-szús, *adj.* nielaskawy, nieprzychylny, nieprzyjazny; odrażający, nieprzyjemny, niemili.

UNGRANTED, ʊn-grán'-téd, *adj.* nieezwolony, nieudzielony, odmówiony.

UNGRATEFUL, ʊn-grát'-fúl, *adj.* niewdzięczny; nieprzyjemny, niemili. — LY, *adv.* niewdzięcznie. — NESS, *s.* niewdzięczność.

UNGROUND, ʊn-gródn'-déd, *adj.* bezzasadny.

UNGUARDED, ʊn-gár'-déd, *adj.* nieostrożny, niepilnowany; nieostrożny, niemający się na ostrożności; niebaczny, nieuwważny. *An — expression*, nieskromne wyrażenie. *He came upon me in an — hour*, zszedł mnie gdy się nie spodział, gdy się nie miał na ostrożności.

TO UNHAND, ʊn-hánd', *v. a.* wypuścić z ręki. — *me*, puść mnie.

UNHANDSOME, ʊn-hán'-súm, *adj.* niepiękny, brzydki; nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity; nieszlachetny.

UNHANDY, ʊn-hánd'-è, *adj.* niezgrabny, niegrzeczny. *My servant is so very — that he breaks every thing he lays his hand on*, mój służący jest tak niezgrabny że wszystko tłucze cokolwiek wezmie w ręce.

UNHAPPILY, ʊn-háp'-pè-lè, *adv.* nieszczęśliwie.

UNHAPPINESS, ʊn-háp'-pè-nès, *s.* nieszczęście, niedola.

UNHAPPY, ʊn-háp'-pè, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy.

UNHARMED, ʊn-hárm'd', *adj.* nieuszkodzony, nienaruszony; któmu się nic złego nie stało.

UNHARMONIOUS, ʊn-hár-mó-nè-ús, *adj.* nieharmoniczny; niezgodny.

TO UNHARNESS, ʊn-hár'-nès, *v. a.* wyprządzić, odprządzić.

UNHATCHED, ʊn-háčzt', *adj.* niewyległy, niewykluty; *fig.* nieodkryty, niewyjawiony.

UNHEALTHFUL, ʊn-hélt'h'-fúl, *adj.* niezdrowy, chorowity. *An — season*, niezdrowa pora roku.

UNHEALTHY, ʊn-hélt'h'-è, *adj.* niezdrowy, chory, szkodliwy zdrowiu.

UNHEARD, ʊn-hérd', *adj.* (— *off*), niesłyszany, nieznan.

UNEATED, ʊn-hé'-téd, *adj.* nieogrzany.

UNEHEDED, ʊn-hèdèd'-éd, *adj.* nieważany, niemiany na baczeniu.

UNEHEEDING, ʊn-hèdèd'-lɪŋg, *adj.* niezważający, niebaczny, niedbający.

UNEHEEDY, *adj.* porywczy, popędliwy.

UNHEWEED, ʊn-húd', or UNHEWN, ʊn-hún', *adj.* nieociosany, nieokrzesany.



TO UNHINGE, ʊn-ɦɪndʒ, v. a. wyruszyć z zawiasów; fig. rozprząść, zdeorganizować, zburzyć. To — the state, zburzyć porządek, wprowadzić nieład w państwie.

UNHOLINESS, ʊn-ɦɔl-ɪ-nəs, s. nieświątobliwość, bezbożność.

UNHOLY, ʊn-ɦɔl-ɪ, adj. nieświątobliwy, bezbożny.

UNHONOURED, ʊn-ʊn-ɦɔrd, adj. nieuczczony, nieuszanowany.

TO UNHOOK, ʊn-ɦʊk, v. a. zdjąć z haka.

UNHOPED, ʊn-ɦɔpt, adj. (— for), niespodziewany, nieoczekiwany.

UNHOPEFUL, ʊn-ɦɔp-fʊl, adj. niewiele obiecujący.

TO UNHORSE, ʊn-ɦɔrs, v. a. zrzucić z konia.

TO UNHOUSE, ʊn-ɦaʊz, v. a. wypędzić z domu.

UNHOUSELLED, ʊn-ɦaʊz-ɪld, adj. + nieopatrzony najświętszym sakramentem.

UNHUMBLED, ʊn-ɦʌm-blɪd, adj. nieupokorzony.

UNHURT, ʊn-ɦɜrt, adj. nieuszkodzony, niezraniony, nieskaleczony, nieobrażony, nienaruszony, cały.

UNHURTFUL, ʊn-ɦɜrt-fʊl, adj. nieszkodliwy.

UNICORN, yʊ-nɛ-kɔrn, s. jednorożec.

UNIFORM, yʊ-nɛ-fɔrm, 1) adj. jednokształtny, jednostajny; 2) s. mundur.

UNIFORMITY, yʊ-nɛ-fɔr-mɪ-ti, s. jednokształtność, jednostajność; zgodność. Act of —, akt parlamentu zaprowadzający liturgię w kościele anglikańskim (uchwalony za Elżbiety, potwierdzony pod panowaniem Karola 11).

UNIFORMLY, yʊ-nɛ-fɔrm-lɪ, adv. jednostajnie.

TO UNIFY, yʊ-nɛ-ɪ, v. a. + złączyć, zjednoczyć.

UNIMPAIRED, ʊn-ɪm-paɪrd, adj. nienaruszony, nieuszczerplony, nie nadwierzony, nienadwątłony.

UNIMPEACHABLE, ʊn-ɪm-pɛtʃ-ə-bl, adj. nienaganny, niepośladkowany.

UNIMPEACHED, ʊn-ɪm-pɛtʃt, adj. nieoskarżony, nienaganny.

UNIMPORTANT, ʊn-ɪm-pɔrt-ənt, adj. nieważny, mniej znaczący.

UNIMPROVABLE, ʊn-ɪm-prɔv-ə-bl, adj. niemogący być ulepszone.

UNIMPROVED, ʊn-ɪm-prɔvɪd, adj. nieulepszony, niepoprawiony; nieukształcony, nieuprawny, nie mający oglady, ciemny.

UNINFORMED, ʊn-ɪn-fɔrmɪd, adj. niemający instrukcji, nieuczony.

UNINHABITABLE, ʊn-ɪn-ɦəb-ɪt-ə-bl, adj. niezdatny do mieszkania.

UNINHABITED, ʊn-ɪn-ɦəb-ɪt-ɪd, adj. niezamieszkały, bezludny, pusty.

UNINJURED, ʊn-ɪn-dʒɜrd, adj. nieuszkodzony, nieobrażony, nie naruszony.

UNINSTRUCTED, ʊn-ɪn-strʌkt-ɪd, adj. niemający instrukcji, nieuczony.

UNINSTRUCTIVE, ʊn-ɪn-strʌkt-ɪv, adj. nienauczający.

UNINTELLIGENT, ʊn-ɪn-tɛl-ɪ-dʒɛnt, adj. nierozumny, bezrozumny.

UNINTELLIGIBILITY, ʊn-ɪn-tɛl-ɪ-dʒɛ-bɪl-ɪ-ti, s. nierozumiałość.

UNINTELLIGIBLE, ʊn-ɪn-tɛl-ɪ-dʒɛ-bl, adj. nierozumiały. —LY, adv. nierozumiale.

UNINTENTIONAL, ʊn-ɪn-tɛn-ʃnəl, adj. nieumyślny, niechcący.

UNINTERESTED, ʊn-ɪn-tɛr-ɛs-tɪd, adj. bezinteresowny, bezstronny.

UNINTERESTING, ʊn-ɪn-tɛr-ɛs-ɪŋg, adj. nieinteresujący, nudny.

UNINTERMITTED, ʊn-ɪn-tɛr-mɪt-ɪd, adj. nieprzestanny, nieustający, nieprzerwany.

UNINTERRUPTED, ʊn-ɪn-tɛr-rʌpt-ɪd, adj. nieprzerwany. —LY, adv. nieprzewanie.

UNINVITED, ʊn-ɪn-vɪt-ɪd, adj. niezaproszony.

UNION, yʊ-nɛ-ʊn, s. złączenie, zjednoczenie, zwłazek; zgoda, jedność; (Shaksp. Ham.), perła; unia Szkocji z Anglią 1707 roku; unia Irlandyi z Anglią 1801 roku.

UNISON, yʊ-nɛ-sʊn, 1) adj. jednobrzmiący; 2) s. zgodność, zgoda tonów.

UNIT, yʊ-nɪt, s. jednostka, jedność.

UNITARIAN, yʊ-nɛ-tà-rɪ-ən, s. wierzący tylko w jednego Boga, a zaprzeczający bóstwa w Chrystusie, Socynianin.

TO UNITE, yʊ-nɪt, v. a. i n. zjednoczyć, złączyć w jedno, połączyć; zjednoczyć się, złączyć się, złączyć się w jedno.

UNITED, yʊ-nɪ-tɪd, adj. zjednoczony, połączony. The United States (of North America), zjednoczone Stany Ameryki północnej. —LY, adv. łącznie, razem, zgodnie.

UNITY, yʊ-nɛ-ti, s. jedność; zgoda.

UNIVERSAL, yʊ-nɛ-wɛr-səl, adj. powszechny, ogólny. —LY, adv. powszechnie, w ogólności.

UNIVERSALITY, yʊ-nɛ-wɛr-səl-ɪ-ti, s. powszechność, ogólność.

UNIVERSE, yʊ-nɛ-wɛrs, s. świat powszechny, świat cały.

UNIVERSITY, yʊ-nɛ-wɛr-sɪ-ti, s. uniwersytet.

UNJUST, ʊn-dʒʌst, adj. niesprawiedliwy. —LY, adv. niesprawiedliwie.

UNJUSTIFIABLE, ʊn-dʒʌst-ɪ-bl, adj. niedający się usprawiedliwić.

TO UNKENNEL, ʊn-kɛn-nɪl, v. a. wygnać, wypędzić (z jamy, z noru); wypuścić psy z psarni.

UNKIND, ʊn-kɪnd, adj. niegrzeczny. It is — of you, to jest niegrzecznie z twej strony. —LY, adv.

niegrzecznie. —NESS, s. niegrzeczność.

UNKNOWNING, ʊn-nɔ-ɪŋg, adj. niewiedzący, nieświadomy, niewiadomy. —LY, adv. niewiedząc, z niewiadomości.

UNKNOWN, ʊn-nɔn, adj. nieznamy, nieznany, obcy. He is — to me, on mi nie jest znany. — to him, bez jego wiedzy.

TO UNLACE, ʊn-làs, v. a. odsznurować, rozsznurować.

TO UNLADE, ʊn-làd, v. r. i tr. a. wyładować.

UNLAID, ʊn-làd, adj. niepołożony; fig. nieuciszony, nieusmierzony, nieuspokojony.

UNLAMENTED, ʊn-là-mɛnt-ɪd, adj. nieopłakany, nieżałowany.

TO UNLATCH, ʊn-lætʃ, v. a. otworzyć klamkę.

UNLAWFUL, ʊn-làu-fʊl, adj. przeciwny prawu, nieprawny. —LY, adv. nieprawnie. —NESS, s. nieprawność.

TO UNLEARN, ʊn-lɛrn, v. a. odczytać się, zapomnieć.

UNLEARNED, ʊn-lɛr-nɛd, adj. nieuczony, nieoświecony. —LY, adv. nieuczenie.

UNLEAVENED, ʊn-lɛw-ɛnd, adj. niekwaszony, przasny.

UNLESS, ʊn-lɛs, conj. jeżeli nie, chyba że.

UNLETTERED, ʊn-lɛt-ɪrd, adj. nieuczony.

UNLEVELLED, ʊn-lɛw-ɛld, adj. niewyrównany.

UNLICENSED, ʊn-ɪ-lɪ-sɛnst, adj. niemający zezwolenia.

UNLICKED, ʊn-ɪlɪkt, adj. nieobliżany; fig. nieokrzesany, bez oglady.

UNLIGHTED, ʊn-ɪl-tɪd, adj. nieoświecony.

UNLIKE, ʊn-ɪlk, adj. niepodobny; niepodobny do prawdy.

UNLIKELYHOOD, ʊn-ɪlk-ɪ-ɦʊd, or UNLIKELINESS, ʊn-ɪlk-ɪ-lɛ-nəs, s. niepodobieństwo do prawdy.

UNLIKELY, ʊn-ɪlk-ɪ, adj. i adv. niepodobny; niepodobny do prawdy.

UNLIKENESS, ʊn-ɪlk-ɪ-nəs, s. niepodobieństwo.

UNLIMITABLE, ʊn-ɪlm-ɪt-ə-bl, adj. nieograniczony, niezmierzny.

UNLIMITED, ʊn-ɪlm-ɪt-ɪd, adj. nieograniczony, nieokreślony.

UNLINEAL, ʊn-ɪln-ɪ-əl, adj. niepodobny w prostą linię.

TO UNLINK, ʊn-ɪlnk, v. a. rozzerwać ogniwo, rozbrać.

UNLIQUIFIED, ʊn-ɪlk-ɪ-ʊɪ-fɪd, adj. nieroztopiony, nierozpuszczony.

TO UNLOAD, ʊn-lɔd, v. a. rozładować, wyładować.

TO UNLOCK, ʊn-lɔk, v. a. otworzyć, odemknąć zamek.

UNLOOKED, ʊn-lʊkt, adj. (— for), niewyglądany, niepodziwiany.

TO UNLOOSE, ʊn-lʊs, v. a. rozwiązać.

UNLOVED, ʊn-lʊvd, adj. niekochany.



UNLOVELINESS, ʊn-lʊw'-lè-nès, *s.* brak przymiotów wzbudzić mogących miłość.

UNLOVELY, ʊn-lʊw'-lè, *adj.* niemiły, nieprzyjemny, niepoważny.

UNLUCKILY, ʊn-lʊk'-è-lè, *adv.* nieszczęśliwie; na nieszczęście.

UNLUCKY, ʊn-lʊk'-è, *adj.* nieszczęśliwy; złowieszczy.

UNMADE, ʊn-màd', *adj.* niezrobiony.

TO UNMAKE, ʊn-màk', *v. ir. a.* zniszczyć, zniweczyć.

TO UNMAN, ʊn-màn', *v. a.* pozabawić człowieczeństwa, natury ludzkiej; wyrzezać, wykastrować, wymniszyć; uczynić zniewieściałym. *To — a ship*, rozbroić okręt.

UNMANAGEABLE, ʊn-màn'-è-dzà-bl, *adj.* niesforny, krnąbrny, nieposłuszny.

UNMANLIKE, ʊn-màn'-lik, *or* UNMANLY, ʊn-màn'-lè, *adj.* niegodny człowieka; niemęski, zniewieściał; niesłuszny, nieszlachetny.

UNMANNERED, ʊn-màn'-nùrd, *or* UNMANNERLY, ʊn-màn'-nùr-lè, *adj.* źle ułożony, nieobyczajny, niegrzeczny.

UNMANNERLINESS, ʊn-màn'-nùr-lè-nès, *s.* nieobyczajność, niegrzeczność.

UNMANURED, ʊn-mà-nùrd', *adj.* niewygnojony.

UNMAIRIED, ʊn-màr'-rld, *adj.* bezżenny, niezamężna.

TO UNMASK, ʊn-màsk', *v. a.* zdjąć maskę, zdemaskować.

UNMASTERED, ʊn-màs'-tùrd, *adj.* niepokonany, nieugięty; (*Shaksp.*), rozwiązły.

UNMEANING, ʊn-mè'-ning, *adj.* nic nieznaczący. — *words*, słowa bez sensu. *An — face*, twarz bez wyrazu.

UNMEANT, ʊn-mènt', *adj.* niemiany na celu, nieumyślny.

UNMEASURABLE, ʊn-mèz'-ùr-à-bl, *adj.* niemierzony, niemierny.

UNMEET, ʊn-mèét', *adj.* nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity.

UNMELTED, ʊn-mèlt'-éd, *adj.* nieroztopiony.

UNMENTIONED, ʊn-mèn'-szùnd, *adj.* niewzmiankowany, niewspomniony.

UNMERCIFUL, ʊn-mèr'-sè-fùl, *adj.* nielitościwy, niemilosierny. — *LY, adv.* nielitościwie, bez miłosierdzia. — *NESS, s.* nielitościwość.

UNMERITED, ʊn-mèr'-it-éd, *adj.* niezasłużony.

UNMILKED, ʊn-milk't', *adj.* niewydojny.

UNMINDED, ʊn-mind'-éd, *adj.* niezważany, niemiany na względzie.

UNMINDFUL, ʊn-mind'-fùl, *adj.* (—*of*), niepamiętny, mało baczący, niebaczący.

UNMINGLED, ʊn-ming'-gld, *or* UNMIXED (—*xt*), ʊn-mikst', *adj.* niezmeszany, czysty.

UNMOIST, ʊn-mòist', *or* UNMOISTENED, ʊn-mòét'-snd, *adj.* niezwilżony.

UNMOLESTED, ʊn-mò-lèst'-éd, *adj.* niebezpokojony, wolny od niepokoju.

TO UNMOOR, ʊn-mòòr', *v. a.* odcumować, odwiązać statek od pąla.

UNMOVEABLE, ʊn-mòòw'-à-bl, *adj.* nieruchomy.

UNMOVED, ʊn-mòòwd', *adj.* nieporuszony, niezachwiany, nierozczulony.

UNMOVING, ʊn-mòòw'-ing, *adj.* nieporuszający, nierozczulający.

TO UNMUZZLE, ʊn-mùz'-zl, *v. a.* zdjąć kaganiec.

UNNAMED, ʊn-nàmd', *adj.* niezazwany, niewydany z nazwiska.

UNNATURAL, ʊn-nàt'-czù-ràl, *adj.* nienaturalny. — *LY, adv.* nienaturalnie. — *NESS, s.* nienaturalność.

UNNAVIGABLE, ʊn-nàw'-wè-gà-bl, *adj.* nieżeglowny.

UNNECESSARILY, ʊn-nès'-sès-sà-rè-lè, *adv.* niepotrzebnie.

UNNECESSARY, ʊn-nès'-sès-sà-rè, *adj.* niepotrzebny.

UNNEIGHBOURLY, ʊn-nà'-bùr-lè, *adj. i adv.* niesąsiedzki; nieposąsiedzku.

UNNOTICED, ʊn-nò'-tlst, *adj.* niepostrzeżony, niezważany.

UNOBSERVED, ʊn-òb'-zèrw'd', *adj.* niedostrzeżony, niezachowany, nieobchodzony.

UNOCCUPIED, ʊn-òk'-kù-pld, *adj.* niezajęty.

UNOPPOSED, ʊn-òp-pòzd', *adj.* niedoznający oporu.

TO UNPACK, ʊn-pàk', *v. a.* rozpakować, odpakować.

UNPAID, ʊn-pàd', *adj.* (—*for*), niezapłacony.

UNPALATABLE, ʊn-pàl'-à-tà-bl, *adj.* niesmaczny.

UNPARALLELED, ʊn-pàr'-àl-lèd, *adj.* niezrównany, bezprzykładny.

UNPARDONABLE, ʊn-pàr'-dn-à-bl, *adj.* nieprzebaczony, niedarowany. — *LY, adv.* do nieprzebaczenia.

UNPARLIAMENTARY, ʊn-pàr-lè-mènt'-à-rè, *adj.* nieparlamentarny; przeciwny zwyczajom parlamentowym.

UNPASSIONATE, ʊn-pàs-z'-ùn-àt, *adj.* nieunoszący się namiętnością, zimny, spokojny. — *LY, adv.* bez namiętności, spokojnie, z zimną krwią.

UNPAWNED, ʊn-pàund', *adj.* niezastawiony.

UNPEACEABLE, ʊn-pè'-sà-bl, *adj.* niespokojny, kłótny.

TO UNPEOPLE, ʊn-pè'-pl, *v. a.* wyludnić.

UNPERCEIVED, ʊn-pèr-sèwd', *adj.* niepostrzeżony, niedostrzeżony.

UNPERFORMED, ʊn-pèr-fòrm'd', *adj.* niedokonany, niedopełniony.

UNPHILOSOPHICAL, ʊn-fl-lò-zòf'-è-kàl, *adj.* niefilozoficzny. — *LY, adv.* niefilozoficznie.

TO UNPIN, ʊn-pìn'-pl, *v. a.* odspilić.

UNPITIED, ʊn-plt'-tld, *adj.* niezalwany.

UNPITIFUL, ʊn-plt'-ò-fùl, *adj.* nielitościwy. — *LY, adv.* nielitościwie.

UNPITYING, ʊn-plt'-è-ing, *adj.* niezalujący, nielitościwy.

TO UNPLAIT, ʊn-plàt', *v. a.* rozpleść; odfalldować.

UNPLEASANT, ʊn-plèz'-ànt, *adj.* nieprzyjemny, niemiły; niewesoły.

— *LY, adv.* nieprzyjemnie. — *NESS, s.* nieprzyjemność.

UNPLEASED, ʊn-plèzd', *adj.* nieukontentowany, niezadowolniony.

UNPLEASING, ʊn-plè'-z-ing, *adj.* nieprzyjemny, odrażający.

UNPLIANT, ʊn-pli'-ànt, *adj.* niegiętki, niegibki; niepowolny, uparty.

UNPLOUGHED, ʊn-plòùd', *adj.* nieporany, nieorany.

UNPOLISHED, ʊn-pòl'-lszt, *adj.* niepolerowany, nieogładzony; nieucywilizowany, niewykształcony.

UNPOLITE, ʊn-pò-ilt', *adj.* niegrzeczny.

UNPOLLUTED, ʊn-pòl-lù'-tèd, *adj.* niepokalany, niezmazany, niesplamiony.

UNPOPULAR, ʊn-pòp'-pù-làr, *adj.* niepopularny.

UNPRACTISED, ʊn-pràk'-tlst, *adj.* niewprawny, niebiegły, niedoświadczony.

UNPRAISED, ʊn-pràzd', *adj.* niechwalony.

UNPRECEDENTED, ʊn-près'-sè-dèn-tèd, *adj.* bezprzykładny, niepraktykowany.

UNPREJUDICED, ʊn-prèd'-džù-dl-st, *adj.* nieuprzedzony.

UNPREMEDITATED, ʊn-prè-mèd'-è-tà-tèd, *adj.* nierozmyslny, nieumyślny.

UNPREPARED, ʊn-prè-pàrd', *adj.* nieprzygotowany.

UNPREPAREDNESS, ʊn-prè-pà-rèd-nès, *s.* nieprzygotowanie.

UNPREPOSSESSED, ʊn-prò-pòz-zèst', *adj.* nieuprzedzony.

UNPRETENDING, ʊn-prè-tèn'-dng, *adj.* bez pretensyi, skromny.

UNPRINCIPLED, ʊn-prln'-sè-pld, *adj.* bez zasad, niemoralny, niegodziwy.

UNPROFITABLE, ʊn-pròf'-è-tà-bl, *adj.* niekorzystny, niezyskowy, niepożyteczny. — *LY, adv.* niekorzystnie. — *NESS, s.* niekorzystność.

UNPROMISING, ʊn-prò-m'-mfs-sing, *adj.* niewiele obiecujący.

UNPROVIDED, ʊn-prò-wìdèd, *adj.* (—*for*), nieopatrzone, niewyposażony, niemający opatrzonego losu.

UNPROVOKED, ʊn-prò-wòkt', *adj.* niewyzwany, nieobrażony.

UNPRUNED, ʊn-pròùnd', *adj.* niekarczany, nieobcięty (o drzewach).

UNPUBLISHED, ʊn-pùb'-llszt, *adj.* niepublikowany, nieogłoszony, niewydany.

UNPUNISHED, ʊn-pùn'-lszt,



*adj.* bezkarny. *To go* —, ujęć bezkarnie.

UNQUALIFIED, ʊn-kuəl'ɪ-d-ɪd, *adj.* niemający kwalifikacji, niezdolny, niezdatny.

UNQUENCHABLE, ʊn-kuɛnʃz'ə-bl, *adj.* niewygasły.

UNQUENCHED, ʊn-kuɛnʃt'ɪd, *adj.* niezgaszony, nieugaszony.

UNQUESTIONABLE, ʊn-kuɛʃ-čzən'ə-bl, *adj.* niewątpliwy, niezaprzeczony. *An* — *verity*, prawda niezaprzeczona; (*Shaksp. A. Y. L. I.*), nierozmowny. — *LY*, *adv.* niewątpliwie, bez zaprzeczenia.

UNQUESTIONED, ʊn-kuɛʃ-čzəd, *adj.* niepytany; niewątpliwy. *A man of* — *probity*, człowiek znany powszechnie ze swej prawości.

UNQUIET, ʊn-ku'ɪ-ɛt, *adj.* niespokojny. — *LY*, *adv.* niespokojnie. — *NESS*, *s.* niespokojność.

UNRACKED, ʊn-rækt'ɪd, *adj.* nieodlany, nieoddzielony od drożdżów.

UNRAKED, ʊn-rækt'ɪd, *adj.* niezgarniony na kupę (o gnoju).

TO UNRAVEL, ʊn-ræv'wl, *v. a.* rozplątać, rozwikłać; wyjaśnić. *To* — *the plot of a play*, rozwikłać intrygę sztuki dramatycznej.

UNREACHED, ʊn-rɛčt'ɪd, *adj.* nieosiągnięty, niedopięty.

UNREAD, ʊn-rɛd'ɪd, *adj.* nieczytany; nieoczytany.

UNREADINESS, *s.* niegotowość; niechęć, zła wola, niekorość do oddania usługi; niechęć.

UNREADY, ʊn-rɛd'ɪ, *adj.* niegotowy, nieprzygotowany; nieochotny, nieskorzy; niezręczny; (*Shak.*), nieubrany.

UNREAL, ʊn-rɛ'əl, *adj.* nieistotny, nierealny.

UNREASONABLE, ʊn-rɛ'zn-ə-bl, *adj.* nierozumny; niesłuszny, nieumiarkowany, zbyt czyny. — *LY*, *adv.* nierozumnie; bez umiarkowania, zbyt czyny. — *NESS*, *s.* nierozum; niesłuszność, nieumiarkowanie, zbyt czyny.

TO UNREAVE, ʊn-rɛw', *v. a.* rozkłębić, rozplątać.

UNRECLAIMED, ʊn-rɛ'klæmd', *adj.* nieuglaskany, nieoswojony; niepoprawny, niesprawdowany na drogę powinności.

UNRECONCILEABLE, *adj.* nieudający się ubłagać, nieublagalny.

UNRECONCILED, *adj.* nieublagany.

UNRECORDED, *adj.* niezapisany w aktach lub w historii.

UNREDEEMED, *adj.* nieodkupiony, niewykupiony. — *pledges*, niewykupione zastawy.

UNREGARDED, ʊn-rɛ'gɑr'dɛd, *adj.* niezważany, niemiany na względzie.

UNRELENTING, ʊn-rɛ'lɛnt'ɪŋg, *adj.* nieflegujący, nieublagany, okrutny.

UNRELIVED, ʊn-rɛ'lɛvd', *adj.* nieulżony, nieuśmierzony; zostawiony bez pomocy.

UNREMEDIED, ʊn-rɛm'ɛ-dɛɛd, *adj.* niewyleczony; niezapobiegony.

UNREMITTED, ʊn-rɛ-mɪt'ɛd, *adj.* nieodpuszczony, nieprzebaczony; nieprzestanny.

UNREMOVABLE, ʊn-rɛ-məv'ə-bl, *adj.* niedający się przenieść, nieruchomy.

UNREMOVED, ʊn-rɛ-məvd', *adj.* nieprzeniesiony, nieruszony.

UNREPAID, ʊn-rɛ-páid', *adj.* nieodpłacony, niewynagrodzony.

UNREPEALED, ʊn-rɛ-pɛld', *adj.* nieodwołany, nieuchylony, niezniesiony.

UNREPENTANT, ʊn-rɛ-pɛnt'ənt, or UNREPENTING, ʊn-rɛ-pɛnt'ɪŋg, *adj.* nieżałujący za grzechy.

UNREPENTED, ʊn-rɛ-pɛnt'ɛd, *adj.* nieżałowany, nieodpokutowany.

UNREPINING, ʊn-rɛ-pl'ɪŋg, *adj.* nieszerzający, niesarkający.

UNREPLENISHED, ʊn-rɛ-plɛn'ɪʃt, *adj.* nienapełniony.

UNREPRIEVABLE, ʊn-rɛ-prɛv'ə-bl, *adj.* któremu nie można odłożyć kary śmierci.

UNREPROACHED, ʊn-rɛ-prɔčt', *adj.* nieganiony, nienaganny.

UNREPROVABLE, ʊn-rɛ-prɔvd', *adj.* nienaganny.

UNREPROVED, ʊn-rɛ-prɔvd', *adj.* nieganiony, nieszczęśliwy.

UNREQUESTED, ʊn-rɛ-kuɛʃ'tɛd, *adj.* nieproszony.

UNREQUITED, ʊn-rɛ-ku'ɪtɛd, *adj.* nieodpłacony, niewynagrodzony, nieodzajemiony.

UNRESERVED, ʊn-rɛ-zɛrv'ɛd, *adj.* niezastreżony, niezawarowany; niemający nic skrytego, otwarty. — *LY*, *adv.* (ʊn-rɛ-zɛrv'wɛd-lɛ), szczerze, otwarcie. — *NESS*, *s.* (ʊn-rɛ-zɛrv'wɛd-nɛs), szczerota, otwartość.

UNRESISTED, ʊn-rɛ-zɪs'tɛd, *adj.* nieodzający oporu; nieodporny, nieodparty.

UNRESISTING, ʊn-rɛ-zɪs'ɪŋg, *adj.* nieopierający się, nie stawiający oporu.

UNRESOLVABLE, ʊn-rɛ-zɔl'wə-bl, *adj.* nierozpuszczalny; nierozwiązalny.

UNRESOLVED, ʊn-rɛ-zɔlv'ɛd, *adj.* nierozpuszczony; nierozwiązany; niezdeterminowany.

UNRESPECTFUL, ʊn-rɛ-spɛkt'fʊl, *adj.* nieszanujący, nieoddający uszanowania. — *LY*, *adv.* z ubliżeniem szacunku.

UNRESTRAINED, ʊn-rɛ-strænd', *adj.* niepohamowany, niepowściągnięty; nieograniczony, nieokreślony.

UNRETRACTED, ʊn-rɛ-trækt'ɛd, *adj.* nieodwołany.

UNREVEALED, ʊn-rɛ-wɛld', *adj.* nieodkryty, niewyjawiony, nieobjawiony.

UNREVENGED, ʊn-rɛ-wɛndzɛd', *adj.* niezemszony.

UNREVERSED, ʊn-rɛ-wɛrst', *adj.* nieodwołany, nieuchylony, niezniesiony.

UNREWARDED, ʊn-rɛ-uɑrd'ɛd, *adj.* nienagrodzony.

TO UNRIDDLE, ʊn-rɪd'ɪl, *v. a.* odgadnąć, rozwiązać zagadkę.

TO UNRIG, ʊn-rɪg', *v. a.* obrać okręt z lin, zebrać liny.

UNRIGHTEOUS, ʊn-rɪ'czɛ-ʊs, *adj.* niesprawiedliwy, nierzetelny, nieprawy, grzeszny, bezbożny; niepożyczliwy. — *LY*, *adv.* niesprawiedliwie. — *NESS*, *s.* niesprawiedliwość; nieprawość; grzeszność, bezbożność.

UNRIGHTFUL, ʊn-rɪt'fʊl, *adj.* nieprawny, nienależący z prawa.

UNRIPE, ʊn-rɪp', *adj.* niedojrzały. — *NESS*, *s.* niedojrzałość.

UNRIVALLED, ʊn-rɪ'væld, *adj.* niemający spowiadnika; nie mający równego, nieównany.

TO UNROL, ʊn-rɔl', *v. a.* odwinąć, rozwinąć, rozwinąć.

TO UNROOT, ʊn-rʊt', *v. a.* wykorzenieć.

UNROUGH, ʊn-rʊf', *adj.* gładki (*Shaksp.*), bez brody.

UNRUFFLED, ʊn-rʊf'ɪd, *adj.* rozładowany, rozmarszczony, gładki; *fig.* cichy, spokojny.

UNRULY, ʊn-rʊl'ɪ, *adj.* niesforny, krnąbrny, burzliwy, buntowniczy. — *LINNESS*, *s.* niesforność, krnąbrność, burzliwość.

UNSAFE, ʊn-sáf', *adj.* niebezpieczny. — *LY*, *adv.* niebezpiecznie.

UNSAID, ʊn-sɛd', *pret. I part.* (zob. TO UNSAY), *adj.* niepowiedziany, niewzmiankowany; odwołany, zaprzeczony.

UNSALTED, ʊn-sált'ɛd, *adj.* niesolony.

UNSANCTIFIED, ʊn-sáŋk'tɛd', *adj.* nieświęcony.

UNSATISFACTORY, ʊn-sát'ɪs-fák'tʊr-ɪ, *adj.* niezaspokajający, niezadowolniający, niedostateczny. — *LINNESS*, *s.* niezadowolenie.

UNSATISFIED, ʊn-sát'ɪs-ɪd', *adj.* niezaspokojony, niezadowolniony.

UNSAVOURY, ʊn-sáf-wʊr-ɪ, *adj.* niesmaczny. — *LINNESS*, *s.* niesmaczność.

TO UNSAY, ʊn-sáf', *v. ir. a.* cofnąć co się powiedziało, odwołać, zaprzeczyć.

TO UNSEAL, ʊn-sɛl', *v. a.* odpleczętować.

TO UNSEAM, ʊn-sɛm', *v. a.* odpruć, rozpruć.

UNSEARCHABLE, ʊn-sɛrčz'ə-bl, *adj.* niezbadany, niedostępny. — *NESS*, *s.* niemożność zbadania, niedostępność.

UNSEASONABLE, ʊn-sɛ'zn-ə-bl, *adj.* niestosowny do pory roku; niewczesny. *An* — *question*, niewczesne pytanie. *At* — *hours*, w nieswojej porze, nie w swoim czasie. *An* — *weather*, temperatura niestosowna do pory roku. — *LY*, *adv.* nie w porę właściwą. — *NESS*, *s.* niewłaściwa pora.

UNSEEMLY, ʊn-sɛm'ɪl, *adj.* nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity. — *LINNESS*, *s.* nieprzystojność.



UNSEEN, ʊn-sèèn', *adj.* niewidziany.

UNSENT, ʊn-sént', *adj.* nieposłany; (— *for*) niewiezwany, niezawołany.

UNSERVICEABLE, ʊn-sér'-wís-à-bl, *adj.* do niczego nie służący, nieprzydatny.

UNSET, ʊn-sét', *adj.* nieposadzony; niezasył (o słońcu).

TO UNSETTLE, ʊn-sét'-tł, *v. a.* zamieszać, zaburzyć, przewrócić porządek, wprowadzić nieład.

UNSETTLED, ʊn-sét'-tłd, *adj.* nieustalony, podległy zmianom, zmienny; nieosiadły. *An* — *throne*, nieustalony tron. *An* — *country*, kraj zaburzony; kraj nieosiadły. *An* — *liquor*, płyn nieosiadły, nieustalony. *An* — *question*, pytanie nierozstrzygnięte. *An* — *weather*, pogoda niestała.

UNSHAKEN, ʊn-szà'-kn, *adj.* niewzruszony, niezachwiany.

UNSHAMED, ʊn-szàmd', *adj.* niezawstydzony, bezwstydy.

UNSHAPEN, ʊn-szà'-pn, *adj.* niekształtny.

UNSHARED, ʊn-szàrd', *adj.* niepodzielony, bez uczestnictwa.

UNSHAVED, ʊn-szàwd', *or* UNSHAVEN, ʊn-szà'-wn, *adj.* nieogolony.

TO UNSHEATH, ʊn-szèth', *v. a.* wydobyć z pochwy.

UNSHED, ʊn-szèd', *adj.* nierozłany.

UNSHELTERED, ʊn-szèł'-tùrd, *adj.* nienakryty; niemający przytulku.

TO UNSHIP, ʊn-szłp', *v. a.* wyładować z okrętu.

UNSHOD, ʊn-szòd', *adj.* niepodkuty; nieozuty.

UNSHORN, ʊn-szòrn', *adj.* nieostrzyżony; nieobcięty, nieobierznięty.

UNSHRINKING, ʊn-szrłngk'-łng, *adj.* niecofający się, niewzdrygający się.

UNSIGHTLY, ʊn-słt'-łè, *adj.* nie miły oku, odrażający, niepokazny.

TO UNSINEW, ʊn-słn'-ù, *v. a.* pozbawić mocy, osłabić, wycieńczyć.

UNSISTING, (*Shaksp. M.F.M.*), *zob.* UNRESISTING.

UNSKILFUL, ʊn-skłl'-fłl, *adj.* niebiegły, niewprawny, niecoświadczony, nieumiejętny. — *LY, adv.* niewprawnie, nieumiejętnie. — *NESS, s.* niewprawność, nieumiejętność.

UNSKILLED, ʊn-skłld', *adj.* (— *in*), *zob.* UNSKILFUL.

UNSLAKED, ʊn-słàkt', *adj.* nieugaszony. — *lime*, niegaszone wapno.

UNSLEEPING, ʊn-słèp'-łng, *adj.* nieśpiący, czuwający.

UNSOLDED, ʊn-sòld', *adj.* niesplamiony.

UNSOLD, ʊn-sòld', *adj.* nieprzedany.

TO UNSOLDER, ʊn-sòł'-dùr, *v. a.* odłutować.

UNSOLDIERLIKE, ʊn-sòł'-džùr

*lik, adj.* nieżołnierski, nieprzystojny żołnierzowi.

UNSOLICITED, ʊn-sòłs'-słt-èd, *adj.* nieproszony, nieżądany.

UNSOLICITOUS, ʊn-sòłs'-słt-ùs, *adj.* nietroszczący się, niedbający.

UNSOLID, ʊn-sòł'-ld, *adj.* nietęgi, nietwardy; *fig.* niegruntowny.

UNSOLVED, ʊn-sòłwd', *adj.* nierozwiązany, nieodgadniony.

UNSOUGHT, ʊn-sàut', *adj.* niezszukany.

UNSOUND, ʊn-sòùd', *adj.* niezdrowy; *fig.* szkodliwy; nadpsuty, zepsuty, zgnity; nieprawdziwy, niegruntowny, błędny, mylny.

UNSOUNDED, ʊn-sòùnd'-èd, *adj.* niegruntowny.

UNSOUNDNESS, ʊn-sòùnd'-nès, *s.* niezdrowość; *fig.* szkodliwość; zepsucie; niegruntowość, myślność. — *of morals*, zepsucie obyczajów. — *of principles*, niegruntowność zasad.

UNSOURED, ʊn-sòùrd', *adj.* niekwaszony.

UNSOWN, ʊn-sòn', *adj.* niezasia-ny.

UNSPARED, ʊn-spàrd', *adj.* nieoszczędzony.

UNSPARING, ʊn-spà'-rłng, *adj.* nieoszczędzający; surowy, srogi, nielitościwy.

UNSPEAKABLE, ʊn-spè'-kà-bl, *adj.* niewypowiedziany, niewymowny. — *LY, adv.* niewypowiedzianie.

UNSPENT, ʊn-spènt', *adj.* niewydaną, niewypotrzebowaną; nieznużony, niewycieńczony, nieosłabiony.

UNSPILT, ʊn-splłt', *adj.* nierozlany.

UNSPOTTED, ʊn-spòt'-tèd, *adj.* niesplamiony, niepokalany.

UNSTABLE, ʊn-stà'-bl, *adj.* nieustalony, niestaly, niestateczny.

UNSTAD, ʊn-stàd', *adj.* niezatamowany; niestaly, zmienny. — *NESS, s.* niestałość.

UNSTAINED, ʊn-stànd', *adj.* niesplamiony, niepokalany.

UNSTANCED, ʊn-stànszt', *adj.* niezatamowany; (*Shaksp. Temp.*), niewstrzeźliwy, nieczysty.

UNSTEADFAST, ʊn-stèd'-fàst, *adj.* niestojący mocno, chwiejący się; niestaly, zmienny.

UNSTEADILY, *adv.* niestale.

UNSTEADINESS, *s.* niestałość.

UNSTEADY, ʊn-stèd'-dè, *adj.* niestaly, zmienny, płochy. *An* — *mind*, niestaly umysł. *An* — *motion*, niejednostajny ruch. *An* — *weather*, niestała pogoda.

UNSTEEPED, ʊn-stèpt', *adj.* nieumoczony.

UNSTIRRED, ʊn-stùrd', *adj.* nieruszany, niezakłócony, niezamieszany.

TO UNSTITCH, ʊn-stłcz', *v. a.* rozszyc, rozpruć.

UNSTOOPING, ʊn-stòd'-plng, *adj.* nieuginający się, nieponiżający się.

TO UNSTOP, ʊn-stòp', *v. a.* odetknąć.

UNSTRAINED, ʊn-strànd', *adj.* niewytężony, niewymuszony.

TO UNSTRING, ʊn-strłng', *v. ir. a.* odpuszczać, popuścić (stronę, cięgiw u łuka).

UNSTRUNG, ʊn-strłng', *pret. i part. zob.* TO UNSTRING; *adj.* popuszczony, pofolgowany; niemający nawiązanych strón.

UNSUBDUED, ʊn-sùb-dùd', *adj.* niepodbity, niepokonany.

UNSUBMITTING, ʊn-sùb-młt'-tłng, *adj.* nieuległy, niepowolny.

UNSUBSTANTIAL, ʊn-sùb-stàn'-szàł, *adj.* bezistotny, niecielesny, nierzeczywisty; niepoisłny.

UNSUCCESSFUL, ʊn-sùk-sès'-fłl, *adj.* bezskuteczny, niepomyślny, nieszcześliwy. — *LY, adv.* niepomyślnie. — *NESS, s.* niepomyślność.

UNSUITABLE, ʊn-sù'-tà-bl, *adj.* niestosowny, niewłaściwy, nieprzystojny, nieprzyzwoity. — *LY, adv.* niestosownie. — *NESS, s.* niestosowność, niewłaściwość, nieprzyzwoitość.

UNSULLIED, ʊn-sùł'-łld, *adj.* niesplamiony, nieskalany.

UNSUNG, ʊn-sùng', *adj.* niespiewany; nieopiewany.

UNSUPPORTED, ʊn-sùp-pòrt'-èd, *adj.* niepodparty; *fig.* niepoparty, niewsparty.

UNSUSPECT (— *ED*), ʊn-sùs-pèkt', *adj.* niepodejrzany. *Unsuspectedly, adv.* bez podejrzenia

UNSUSPECTING, ʊn-sùs-pèkt'-łng, *adj.* nie mający w podejrzeniu.

UNSPICIOUS, ʊn-sùs-plsz'-ùs, *adj.* niepodejrzliwy.

UNSUSTAINED, ʊn-sùs-tànd', *adj.* niepodparty, niewsparty.

TO UNSWATHE, ʊn-suàth', *v. a.* odpowijać, rozpowijać.

UNSWAYED, ʊn-suàd', *adj.* nierządzone, niekierowany; nieulegający cudzemu wpływowi.

TO UNSWEAR, ʊn-suàr', *v. ir. a. i n.* odwołać przysięgę, odprzysięż się.

UNSWORN, ʊn-suòrn', *part. zob.* TO UNSWEAR; *adj.* nieprzysięgły.

UNTAINTED, ʊn-tànt'-tèd, *adj.* niesplamiony; nieskazony, niezapso-ty; nieoskarżony, czysty, niewinny.

UNTAKEN, ʊn-tà'-kn, *adj.* niewzięty, nieujęty, niepojmany.

UNTALKED, ʊn-tànk't', *adj.* niemówiony. — *of*, niewzmiankowany.

UNTAMABLE, ʊn-tàm'-à-bl, *adj.* niedający się ułaskawić.

UNTAMED, ʊn-tàmd', *adj.* nieoswojony, nieulaskawiony; nieukrócony, nieposkrośniony.

TO UNTANGLE, ʊn-tàng'-gl, *v. a.* rozwikłać, rozplatać.

UNTASTED, ʊn-tàs'-tèd, *adj.* niepokosztowny.

UNTASTING, ʊn-tàs'-tłng, *adj.* niekosztujący; niesmaczny.

UNTAUGHT, ʊn-tàut', *pret. i part. zob.* TO UNTEACH, *adj.* nie-nauczony, nieuczony, nieoświecony.

TO UNTEACH, ʊn-tècz', *v. ir. a.* oduczyć; odzwyczaić.



UNTEMPERED, ʊn-təm-pərd, *adj.* nieumłarkowany.

UNTEMPERING, ʊn-təm-pər-ɪŋ, *adj.* (Shaksp. *H. V.*), niepowabny, nieujmujący.

UNTEMPTED, ʊn-tɛmt-'ɛd, *adj.* niekuszący.

UNTENABLE, ʊn-tɛn-'ə-bl, *adj.* nieutrzymalny, nieobronny. *The town was —*, niemożna było bronić się dłużej w tem mieście.

UNTENANTED, ʊn-tɛn-'ənt-ɛd, *adj.* niewydzierżawiony; niezamieszkały.

UNTENDED, ʊn-tɛn-'dɛd, *adj.* niepilnowany, niedogładany, niestrzeżony, niepielegnowany.

UNTENTED, ʊn-tɛn-'tɛd, *adj.* (Shaksp. *K. L.*), niezawiązany, niezagojony, otwarty.

UNTERRIFIED, ʊn-tɛr-'rɛ-fɪd, *adj.* nieprzestraszony, niezastraszony.

UNTHANKED, ʊn-θəŋkt', *adj.* niepodziękowany.

UNTHANKFUL, ʊn-θəŋk-'fʊl, *adj.* niewdzięczny. — *LY*, *adv.* niewdzięcznie. — *NESS*, *s.* niewdzięczność.

UNTHAWED, ʊn-θəʊd', *adj.* nierozmarzły, nieodolony.

UNTHINKING, ʊn-θɪŋk-'ɪŋg, *adj.* niemyślący, bezniesny; nieuczony, niebaczący, niedbający.

UNTHOUGHT, ʊn-θəʊt', *adj.* (— *o*), niemyślany, zapomniany; niespodziewany.

UNTHRIFTY, ʊn-θrɪf-'tɪ, *adj.* niegospodarny, nieoszczędny, rozrzutny. — *TILY*, *adv.* nieoszczędnie, niegospodarnie.

UNTHRIVING, ʊn-θrɪ-'wɪŋg, *adj.* nierosnący, nieprzyjmujący się, nieudający się.

TO UNTIE, ʊn-ɪ-'tɪ, *v. a.* rozwiązać, odwiązać.

UNTIL, ʊn-ɪl', *conj* i *prep.* (o czasie), aż do, póki, dopóki. — *they come*, aż dopóki nieprzyjdą. — *something better may turn up*, aż póki się niezdarzy coś lepszego. *Not—*, niewprzód aż wtenczas, dopiero kiedy.

UNTILLED, ʊn-ɪlɪd', *adj.* nieorany, nieuprawny.

UNTIMELY, ʊn-ɪm-'lɪ, *adj.* i *adv.* niewczesny; przedwcześnie. — *fruit*, przedwczesny owoc. — *death*, przedwczesna śmierć. *An—birth*, przedwczesny poród, poronienie.

UNTIRE, ʊn-ɪrɪd', *adj.* niezmyczony, nieznużony.

UNTITLED, ʊn-ɪt-'lɪd, *adj.* niemający tytułu; niemający prawa.

UNTO, ʊn-tʊd', *prep.* + *zob. to*.

UNTOLD, ʊn-tɔld', *adj.* niepowiedziany; nieopowiedziany, nieporachowany.

UNTOUCHED, ʊn-tʊtʃt', *adj.* nieknięty, nieruszony; *fig.* niewzruszony, nierozczulony.

UNTOWARD, ʊn-tʊ-'wɜrd, *adj.* krnąbrny, uparty; przewrotny; przykry, nudny, uprzykrzony; ponury, tetyczny; niegrabny; zły, nieszcześliwy, niepomysłny, przeci-

wny. — *LY*, *adv.* krnąbrnie; niegrabnie.

UNTRACEABLE, ʊn-trá-'sə-bl, *adj.* niedośledzony; nieprzenikniony.

UNTRACED, ʊn-trást', *adj.* nieśledzony; nieubity, nieutorowany; po którym niepozostało śladu.

UNTRACKED, ʊn-trákt', *adj.* nieśledzony; nieubity, nieutorowany.

UNTRACTABLE, ʊn-trákt-'tə-bl, *adj.* niekarny, niesforny, uparty, nieposłuszny. — *NESS*, *s.* niekarność, upor, nieposłuszeństwo.

UNTRADED, ʊn-trá-'dɛd, *adj.* (Shaksp. *Tr. i Cr.*), nieużywany.

UNTRADING, ʊn-trá-'dɪŋg, *adj.* niehandlowy.

UNTRAINED, ʊn-tráŋd', *adj.* nienauuczony, niewyćwiczony, niewprawny.

UNTRIED, ʊn-trɪd', *adj.* niepróbowany.

UNTROD, ʊn-trɔd', or UNTRODDEN, ʊn-trɔd-'dn, *adj.* nieudeptany, nieubity, kiedy nieczyja noga niepostała.

UNTROUBLED, ʊn-trʊb-'blɪd, *adj.* niezmyczony; niezamieszany, niezakończony, spokojny.

UNTRUE, ʊn-trʊd', *adj.* nieprawdziwy, fałszywy.

UNTRULY, ʊn-trʊd-'lɪ, *adv.* nieprawdźwie, fałszywie.

UNTRUSTY, ʊn-trʊs-'tɪ, *adj.* niewierny, niepewny. — *TINESS*, *s.* niewierność, niepewność.

UNTRUTH, ʊn-trʊðh', *s.* nieprawda, fałsz; kłamstwo.

TO UNTUNE, ʊn-tʊn', *v. a.* rozstroić, odstroić.

UNTURNED, ʊn-tʊrnd', *adj.* nieprzewrócony. *To leave no stone—*, *fig.* próbować wszystkich sposobów, brać się na wszystkie sposoby.

UNTUTORED, ʊn-tʊ-'tʊrd, *adj.* nieuczony, nieoświecony.

TO UNTWINE, ʊn-tʊn', *v. a.* rozpleść, odpleść, odwinąć, rozwinąć.

TO UNTWIST, ʊn-tʊlst', *v. a.* odkręcić, rozkręcić; rozpleść.

UNUSED, ʊn-jʊzd', *adj.* nieużywany; niezwycajny; nienawykły, niezwykły, nieprzyzwyczajony.

UNUSUAL, ʊn-jʊ-'zʊ-ʌl, *adj.* niezwycajny, niezwykły, rzadki.

UNUTTERABLE, ʊn-ʊt-'tʊr-ə-bl, *adj.* niewypowiedziany, niewymowny.

UNVALUABLE, ʊn-wál-'və-ə-bl, *adj.* nieociszczony, nieoceniony.

UNVALUED, ʊd-wál-'vʊd, *adj.* nieoceniony, niezaciszczony.

UNVANQUISHED, ʊn-wáng-'kʊlst, *adj.* niezwyciężony.

UNVARIABLE, ʊn-wá-'rɛ-ə-bl, *adj.* nieodmienny, niezmienny, jednaki.

UNVARIED, ʊn-wá-'rɪd, *adj.* nieodmieniony; niezmienny, stały.

TO UNVAIL, ʊn-wál', *v. a.* odstąpić, odkryć zasłonę.

UNVIRTUOUS, ʊn-wér-'tʊ-ʊs, *adj.* niecnotliwy.

UNWARILY, ʊn-wá-'rɛ-lɪ, *adv.* nieostrożnie.

UNWARINESS, ʊn-wá-'rɛ-nɛs, *s.* nieostrożność.

UNWARLIKE, ʊn-wá-'lɪk, *adj.* niewojenny, niebitny.

UNWARNED, ʊn-wárd', *adj.* nieostrzeżony, nieprzestrzeżony.

UNWARRANTABLE, ʊn-wá-'rɛn-tə-bl, *adj.* niedający się sprawiedliwie, nieprawy, niedozwolony, zdrożny. — *LY*, *adv.* nie do usprawiedliwienia.

UNWARRANTED, ʊn-wá-'rɛn-tɛd, *adj.* niezareczony, niepewny; nie dający się usprawiedliwić.

UNWARY, ʊn-wá-'rɛ, *adj.* nieostrożny.

UNWASHED, ʊn-wɔst', *adj.* niemyty, nieumyty.

UNWASTED, ʊn-wá-'stɛd, *adj.* niespuszczony, niezniszczony, niezużyty.

UNWAVERING, ʊn-wá-'wɜr-ɪŋg, *adj.* niezachwiany.

UNWEARIED, ʊn-wá-'rɪd, *adj.* niezmyczony, nieznużony, niezmordowany.

TO UNWEAVE, *v. a.* rozstrzępić, wysnuć nici z płótna.

UNWED (—ED), ʊn-wɛd', *adj.* nieżonaty.

UNWEED, *adj.* niepielony.

UNWEIGHED, ʊn-wá-'d, *adj.* nieważony; *fig.* nierozważny, nierozstrząśniony.

UNWEIGHING, ʊn-wá-'ɪŋg, *adj.* nieważny; *fig.* nierozważny.

UNWELCOME, ʊn-wɛl-'kɛm, *adj.* niepożądany, niechętny, nieprzyjemny. *An — guest*, gość niepożądany. *An — news*, nieprzyjemna nowina.

UNWELL, ʊn-wɛl', *adj.* chory, słaby.

UNWEPT, ʊn-wɛpt', *adj.* nieplakany, nieopłakany.

UNWHIPT, ʊn-wʊlpt', *adj.* niechłostany, niesmagany.

UNWHOLESOME, ʊn-hɔl-'sʊm, *adj.* niezdrowy, szkodliwy zdrowiu; zepsuty, skażony. — *NESS*, *s.* niezdrowość.

UNWIELDY, ʊn-wɛd-'lɪ, *adj.* nieobrotny, ociężały, nieruchawy, niegrabny. — *ILY*, *adv.* nieobrotnie, ociężale, niegrabnie. — *INESS*, *s.* nieobrotność, ociężałość, niegrabność.

UNWILLING, ʊn-wɪl-'ɪŋg, *adj.* niechętny, niechętny. *To be —*, niechcieć. *He was — to come*, niechciał przyjść. *Willing or —*, chęć niechęć. — *LY*, *adv.* niechętnie. — *NESS*, *s.* niechęć, niechęć, wstręt.

TO UNWIND, ʊn-wɪnd', *v. tr. i* 1) *a.* odwinąć, rozwinąć, odmotać, rozmotać, rozplątać; 2) *n.* rozwinąć się, rozplątać się.

UNWIPED, ʊn-wɪpt', *adj.* nieotarty.

UNWISE, ʊn-wɪz', *adj.* niemądry, głupi. — *LY*, *adv.* niemądrze, po głupiemu.

UNWISHED, ʊn-wɪst', *adj.* (— *for*), nieżyczony, niewyglądany, nieoczekiwany.

UNWITHERED, ʊn-wɪθ-'ɜrd, *adj.* niezwędły.



UNWITHERING, ʊn-ulTH'-ŭr-  
Ing, *adj.* niewiedniejący.

UNWITNESSED, ʊn-ult'-nĕst,  
*adj.* niemający świadków; świade-  
ctwem nieokazany, nieprzyswiada-  
czony; nigdy niewidziany, nigdy  
nieślyszany.

UNWITTING, ʊn-ult'-tIng, *adj.*  
niewiedzący, nieświadomy. — *LY*,  
*adv.* niewiedząc, przez niewiado-  
mość.

UNWITTY, ʊn-ult'-tĕ, *adj.* nie-  
dowcipny, głupi.

UNWIVED, ʊn-ulwd', *adj.* nie-  
żonaty.

UNWONTED, ʊn-uŭn'-tĕd, *adj.*  
niezwykły, niezwykający.

UNWORKING, ʊn-uŭrk'-Ing, *adj.*  
niepracujący.

UNWORTHIPPED, ʊn-uŭr'-szlpt,  
*adj.* nieczczony.

UNWORTHY, ʊn-uŭr'-THĕ, *adj.*  
niegodny, niegodzien. — *ILY*, *adv.*  
niegodnie. — *INESS*, *s.* niegodność,  
niegodziwość.

UNWOUND, ʊn-uŭnd', *pret. i*  
*part. zob.* TO UNWIND.

UNWOUNDED, ʊn-uŭn'-dĕd,  
*adj.* nieraniony, niezraniony.

UNWOVEN, ʊn-uŭ'-wn, *adj.*  
nietkany, nieutkany; rozstrzępiony.

TO UNWREATH, ʊn-rĕTH', *v.*  
*a.* odkręcić, rozkręcić; rozpleść  
(wieniec).

UNWRITTEN, ʊn-rl't'-tn, *adj.*  
nienapisany, niepisany, ustny.

UNWROUGHT, ʊn-rŭut', *adj.*  
nierobiony, nieobrobiony, nieprze-  
robiony, surowy.

UNYIELED, ʊn-yĕld'-ĕd, *adj.*  
nieustąpiący, nieodstąpiący, nie-  
zrzeczony.

UNYIELDING, ʊn-yĕld'-Ing,  
nieustępujący; niefioletujący, nieu-  
gięty, niezgięty, uparty, zacięty.

TO UNYOKE, ʊn-yŏk', *v. a.*  
zdjąć jarzmo, wyrządzić z jarzma.

UP, ʊp, *adv. i prep.* na górę,  
w górę, pod górę, do góry, wysoko.  
— *and down*, w górę i na dół, tam  
i sam. *To be* —, być na nogach,  
wstać; wygrać. *To stand* —, stać,  
wstać. *Stand* —, wstań. *The sun*  
*is* —, słońce zeszło. *The parlia-*  
*ment is* —, posiedzenia parlamentu  
już się skończyły. *My blood is* —,  
krew wrzy we mnie. *The people*  
*are* — *in arms*, lud jest w powstani-  
niu. *These plants will be quick-*  
*ly* —, te rośliny prędko zejdą. *The*  
*tide is* —, morze weszło. 2. *Up* zna-  
czy także koniec, dokończenie, cza-  
sem zaś dodaje się tylko emfaty-  
cznie do niektórych wyrazów. *The*  
*quarter is* —, kwartał się skończył.  
*The river is frozen* —, rzeka za-  
marzła. *To bind* — *a wound*, za-  
wiązać ranę. *From my youth* —,  
od mój młodości. *Up to*, aż do. *To*  
*be in water* — *to the knees*, być  
w wodzie aż po kolana. — *to the*  
*present moment*, aż do tej chwili.

*Up to*, stosownie do, podług. *The*  
*wisest men in all ages have lived*  
*— to the religion of their country*,  
najmędrsi ludzie we wszystkich  
wiekach żyli stosownie do religii

swego kraju. *To live* — *to one's*  
*income*, żyć stosownie do swego  
dochodu. *To live* — *to one's rank*,  
żyć stosownie do swego stanu. *To*  
*be* — *to a thing*, podobać, sprętać  
czemu. *We were* — *with them*, do-  
pędziliśmy, doścignęliśmy ich. 3. *Up*  
dodaje się do wielu słów których  
modyfikuje znaczenie: *To draw* —  
*a regiment*, uszykować pułk. *To*  
*drink* —, wypić, wychylić. *To*  
*look* —, spojrzeć do góry. *To look*  
*— to one for a thing*, wyglądać  
czego od kogo. *To get* — *into a*  
*tree*, wyleść na drzewo. *To go* —  
*hill*, iść pod górę.

UP, *s.* *There are ups and*  
*downs in life*, fortuna kołem się  
toczy, raz jesteśmy na górze, drugi  
raz na dole.

TO UPBEAR, ʊp-bār', *v. ir. a.*  
podnieść, podeprzeć, niedać upaść,  
dzwigać.

UPBORE, ʊp-bŏr', UPBORNE,  
ʊp-bŏrn', *pret. i part. zob.* TO  
UPBEAR.

TO UPBraid, ʊp-brād', *v. a.*  
wyrzucać, czynić wyrzuty. *To* —  
*one with* (—*for*) *a thing*, wyrzu-  
cać co komu.

UPBRAIDING, ʊp-brā'-dIng, 1)  
*part. s.* wyrzucanie, wyrzuty; 2)  
*part. adj.* wyrzucający, czyniący  
wyrzuty. — *LY*, *adv.* wyrzucając  
co komu.

UPCAST, ʊp-kāst', 1) *adj.* wy-  
rzucony w górę; 2) *s.* (ʊp'-kāst'),  
rzut.

UPHELD, ʊp-hĕld', *pret. i part.*  
*zob.* TO UPHOLD.

UPHILL, ʊp-hill', 1) *adv.* pod  
górę, do góry; 2) *adj.* idący pod  
górę; *fig.* trudny.

TO UPHOARD, ʊp-hŏrd', *v. a.*  
nagromadzić, zgromadzić.

TO UPHOLD, ʊp-hŏld', *v. ir. a.*  
podnieść do góry, trzymać w górę;  
podeprzeć, wesprzeć, dzwigać; u-  
trzymywać, chować, żywić, krze-  
pić; utrzymywać, bronić, dowodzić.

UPHOLDER, ʊp-hŏld'-ŏr, *s.*  
podpora; obrońca, dopomagacz;  
przedsiębiorca pogrzebów.

UPHOLSTERER, ʊp-hŏls'-tŭr-  
ŭr, *s.* tapicer, handlujący meblami.

UPHOLSTERY, ʊp-hŏls'-tŭr-ĕ,  
*s.* handel meblami, sprzęty, meble.

UPLAND, ʊp'-lānd, 1) *s.* kraj  
górny, wzgórze; 2) *adj.* górny,  
górzysty.

UPLANDISH, ʊp-lānd'-lsz, *adj.*  
górzysty.

TO UPLIFT, ʊp-llft', *v. a.* pod-  
nieść, wznieść.

UPMOST, ʊp'-mŏst, *adj.* naj-  
wyższy, zwierchni.

UPON, ʊp-pŏn', *prep.* na, nad,  
pod, za, w, od, przy, po. *Put the*  
*book* — *the table*, połóż książkę  
na stole. *To break in* — *one*, najść  
kogo, zaskoczyć, napaść niespo-  
dzianie. *The poniards were found*  
*— them*, znaleziono przy nich pugi-  
naly. *London is seated* — *the river*  
*Thames*, Londyn leży nad rzeką  
Tamizą. *To make war* —, toczyć  
z kim, prowadzić z kim wojnę. —

*pain of death*, pod karą śmierci.  
— *my honour* (— *word*), na mój  
honor. — *duty*, (mil.), na służbie,  
na warcie. *To be* — *a journey*, być  
w podróży, być w drodze. *She is*  
*— her departure*, ona jest na wy-  
jeździe. *He has been* — *an em-*  
*bassy to the emperor*, był w po-  
sełstwie do cesarza. *He lives* —  
*bread and milk*, żyje chlebem i  
mlekiem. *Letters* — *letters*, listy  
za listami. *Time hangs heavy* —  
*me*, czas mi cięży, nudzi mi się. —  
*enquiry*, po wypytaniu się, po wy-  
badaniu, dowiedziawszy się. —  
*a mere suspicion*, na samo podejr-  
zenie. — *the first opportunity*,  
za pierwszą zrzecznością. — *her*  
*coming*, za jej nadejściem, przy-  
byciem. — *any occasion*, w każ-  
dym zdarzeniu; zawsze. — *this*  
*occasion*, w tym razie, teraz. *Come* —  
*a sunday*, przyjdź w któ-  
rą niedzielę. — *that very day*,  
tegoż samego dnia. *To depend* —  
*one*, *zob.* pod TO DEPEND, (rŏ-  
wnie jak pod innymi słowami, do  
których się ten przykład dodaje).

UPPER, ʊp'-pŭr, *adj.* wyższy.  
— *hand*, *fig.* pierwszeństwo, prze-  
dek, prym. *To get the* — *hand*,  
otrzymać pierwszeństwo. *The* —  
*house*, Izba wyższa parlamentu. —  
*leather*, przyszwia. — *lip*, górna  
warga. *The* — *Rhine*, wyższy Ren.  
— *story*, wyższe piętro.

UPPERMOST, ʊp'-pŭr-mŏst,  
*adj.* leżący na samym wierzchu,  
zwierzchni, najwyższy; przemaga-  
jący. *In the* — *parts*, w najwyż-  
szych miejscach. *The thoughts of*  
*revenge were* —, niemyślano o  
ucieczce tylko o zemście, chęć zem-  
sty była przemagająca.

UPPISH, ʊp'-plsz, *adj.* (vulg.),  
hardy, butny, pyszny.

TO UPRaise, ʊp'-rāz', *v. a.*  
podnieść, wznieść, podwyższyć.

TO UPReAR, ʊp'-rĕr', *v. a.* pod-  
nieść, podźwignąć, wznieść; wy-  
chować.

UPRIGHT, ʊp'-rlt, *adj.* prosty,  
stojący prosto, wyprostowany; *fig.*  
prawy, uczciwy, rzetelny, zacny. —  
*LY*, *adv.* prosto; rzetelnie, uczci-  
wie. — *NESS*, *s.* prostota, praw-  
ność, rzetelność, uczciwość, za-  
cność.

UPRIGHTOUSLY, ʊp-rl'-czĕ-  
ŭs-lĕ, *adv.* (Shaksp. *M. F. M.*),  
*most* —, najniewinniej.

TO UPRISE, ʊp'-rlz', *v. ir. n.*  
podnieść się, wstać, powstać;  
wzniesć się; wschodzić, okazać się.

UPRISE, UPRIsing, ʊp'-rlz, *s.*  
wschód. *The sun's* —, wschód  
słońca.

UPROAR, ʊp'-rŏr, *s.* rozruch,  
zgiełk, wrzawa, zamieszanie, za-  
burzenie.

TO UPROOT, ʊp'-rŏdt', *v. a.*  
wykorzenieć.

UPROSE, ʊp'-rŏz', *pret. zob.*  
TO UPRIS.

TO UPROUSE, ʊp'-rŏŭz', *v. a.*  
obudzić, pobudzić, poruszyć, po-  
burzyć.



TO UPSET, ʊp-sɛt', v. ir. a. i n. (vulg.), wywrócić, obalić; wywrócić się.

UPSHOT, ʊp'szɔt, s. wypadek, konkluzja, zakończenie, koniec końców. *Upon the —*, w końcu, nareszcie, naostatek, w ostatnim wypadku. *When it comes to the —*, kiedy się wszystko obliczy, po obliczeniu wszystkiego. *She was with child and when it came to the —*, it was found that she was not married, była w ciąży, i w końcu okazało się że nie była zaniżną.

UPSIDE-DOWN, ʊp-sld-dʊn', adv. do góry nogami, w nieladzie, w nieporządku.

UPSITTING, ʊp-sit-ing, s. wywód, wywodziny.

UPSTART, ʊp'stɔrt, 1) s. człowiek co powstał z niczego; 2) adj. powstały z niczego.

TO UPSTART, ʊp-stɔrt', v. n. podnieść się, powstać, wyrosnąć, wyrosnąć.

TO UPTURN, ʊp-tɜrn', v. a. przewrócić; porwać w brzozy; porwać.

UPWARD, ʊp'uɜrd, 1) adj. podniesiony do góry, skierowany do góry, sterczący, zwrócony do góry; 2) adv. zob. UPWARDS.

UPWARDS, ʊp'uɜrdz, adv. do góry, w górę, ku górze; z górą, z okładem, więcej niż. — *of a thousand*, tysiąc z górą. — *of twenty years*, dwadzieścia lat z okładem.

URANUS, yʊ-rɔ-nʊs, s. Uranus (planeta).

URBAN, ʊr'bɔn, Urban.

URBANITY, ʊr-bɔn-ɛ-tɛ, s. poler miejski, ogłada, obyczajność, grzeczność.

URETERS, yʊ-rɛ-tɜrz, s. pl. (anat.), kanały urynowe (od nerek do pęcherza).

URETHRA, yʊ-rɛ-thrɔ, s. (anat.) kanał urynowy.

TO URGE, ʊrdʒ, v. a. naglić, przynaglić, nalegać, przysuwać, niewolić, zniewalać, nastawać; po-budzać, popędzać, dodawać bodźca; przytaczać dowody, zarzucać; mocno utrzymywać, dobitnie do-wodzić.

URGENCY, ʊr-dʒɛn-sɛ, s. na-głość, pilność; usilna prośba; na-gła potrzeba.

URGENT, ʊr-dʒɛnt, adj. nagły, pilny, usilny. — *LY*, adv. nagle, pilnie, usilnie.

UNRINARY, yʊ-rɛ-nɔ-rɛ, adj. urynowy, moczoowy.

URINE, yʊ'rɪn, s. uryna, moc, szczyny.

URINOUS, yʊ'rɪn-ʊs, s. podobny do uryny, mający zapach uryny.

URN, ʊrn, s. urna.

URSA, s. (ast.), niedźwiedzica.

— *major*, większa niedźwiedzica.

— *minor*, mniejsza niedźwiedzica.

URUS, yʊ-rʊs, URE, yʊr, s.

żubr.

US, ʊs, pron. (przypadek trze-

ci i czwarty zaimek *We*): nam, nas. *Of —*, nas. *With —*, z nami. *Lord have mercy upon —*, Boże zlituj się nad nami.

USAGE, yʊ-zldʒ, s. zwyczaj, obyczaj; traktowanie, obejście się, postępowanie.

USANCE, yʊ-zɔns, s. procent; z lichwa.

USE, yʊs, s. zwyczaj, nałóg; używanie, użycie; pożytek, użytek, korzyść; wprawa, praktyka; traktowanie, obejście się, postępowanie. *Of —*, pożyteczny, przydatny, służący do czego. *Of no —*, na nic nie przydatny, do niczego nie służący. *What is the — of...?* na co się przyda? — *is the empire of living languages*, zwyczaj jest prawodawcą żyjących języków. *That is the — of the country*, taki jest zwyczaj w tym kraju. *In —*, w użyciu, w używaniu, w modzie. *Out of —*, wyszły z użycia, nieużywane. *To make — of*, używać. *To put one's money to —*, oddać pieniądze na procent. — *money*, procent.

TO USE, yʊz, v. 1) a. używać, zażywać; przyzwyczaić; traktować, obchodzić się, postępować z kim; 2) n. mieć zwyczaj, zwyknąć. *To — one ill*, źle się z kim obejść. *To — severity*, użyć surowych środków. *To — fair means*, używać środków łagodnych. *He was unworthily used*, niegodziwie z nim postępowano. *He used to say*, miał zwyczaj mówić. *They do not what they ought to do*, but what they — *to do*, nie czynią tego co powin-ni, lecz co zwykli czynić. *Used to heat and cold*, przywykły do go-rąca i zimna.

USEFUL, yʊs-fʊl, adj. poży-teczny, użyteczny, korzystny. — *LY*, adv. pożytecznie, korzystnie. — *NESS*, s. pożyteczność, użyte-czność.

USELESS, yʊs-lɛs, adj. niepo-żyteczny, bezużyteczny. — *LY*, adv. niepożytecznie, — *NESS*, s. nieuży-teczność.

USHER, ʊsz-ɜr, s. woźny; mistrz ceremonii; dozorca uczniów.

TO USHER, v. a. wprowadzić.

*The stars — the night*, gwiazdy poprzedzają noc.

USQUEBAUGH, ʊs-kuɛ-bɔ, s. wódka szafranowa.

USUAL, yʊ-zʊ-ʊl, adj. zwyczaj-ny, pospolity. — *LY*, adv. zwyczaj-nie, zazwyczaj, pospolicie.

— *NESS*, s. zwyczajność.

USURER, yʊ-zʊ-rʊr, s. li-chwiarz.

USURIOUS, yʊ-zʊ-rɛ-ʊs, adj.

lichwiarski.

TO USURP, yʊ-zʊrp', v. a. przy-właszczyć, dorwać się nieprawnie

do władzy, nieprawnie posiadać.

USURPATION, yʊ-zʊrp-pɔ-sɪʊn,

s. przywłaszczenie.

USURPER, yʊ-zʊrp-ɜr, s. przy-właszczyciel.

USURPINGLY, yʊ-zʊrp-ing-lɛ,

s. przywłaszczonym sposobem.

USURY, yʊ-zʊ-rɛ, s. lichwa.

UTENSILS, yʊ-tɛn-sɪlz, s. pl. sprzęty, narzędzia, naczynia.

UTERINE, yʊ-tɛr-ɪn, adj. (anat.) maciczny; po macce, rodzony.

UTERUS, yʊ-tɛr-ʊs, s. (anat.) macica.

UTILITY, yʊ-tɪl-ɪ-tɛ, s. pożytek, użytek, korzyść.

UTIS, yʊ-tɪs, s. † zgieleń, hałas. *Here will be old —*, (Shaksp. *H. IV.*), tu się zabawimy, to sobie po-lu-lamy.

UTMOST, ʊt-mʊst, 1) adj. naj-większy, najwyższy; ostatni, osta-teczny, na samym krańcu leżący. *The — limits of the earth*, ostatnie kończyny świata. *The — peril*, naj-większe niebezpieczeństwo. 2) s. ostateczność, co sil, co można, największa usilność, wszelkie stara-nie. *I'll do my —*, uczynię wszy-stko co będzie można. *To the — of my power*, o ile mi sił stanie, ile będę mógł, doloż wszelkiego stara-nia. *I'll serve him to the — of my power*, usłużę mu o ile tylko będzie w mojej mocy.

UTOPIA, yʊ-tɔ-pɛ-ɔ, s. (baje-czna kraina opisana przez Morę, w dziele pod tym samym tytułem), utopia, urojenie, marzenie.

UTOPIAN, yʊ-tɔ-pɛ-ɔn, adj.

urojony. UTOPIST, s. utopista.

UTTER, ʊt-tɜr, adj. zewnętrz-ny; zupełny, całkowity. *I am an — stranger here*, jestem tu zupeł-nie obcy. — *darkness*, zupełna ciem-ność.

TO UTTER, v. a. wynurzyć, wyrzec, wymawiać, wyrazić; od-kryć, okazać, wyjawiać; wydawać; † przedać, puścić w obieg.

UTTERANCE, ʊt-tɜr-ɔns, s. wy-mawianie, wysłowienie, wymowa; władza mówienia; wyrażenie; † ostateczność; przedać. *To give — to one's thoughts*, wyrazić swe myśli. *The — of these words is difficult*, wymawianie tych wy-ra-zów jest trudne.

UTTERLY, ʊt-tɜr-lɛ, adv. cał-kiem, zupełnie, do szczytu. *I — deny*, ja zupełnie zaprzeczam. — *ruined*, do szczytu zniszczony.

UTTERMOST, ʊt-tɜr-mʊst, zob.

UTMOST.

UVULA, yʊ-vʊ-lɔ, s. (anat.), języczek, czopek w gardle.

UXORIOUS, ʊg-zʊ-r-ʊs, adj.

zasieplony w żonie, uległy żonie.

— *LY*, adv. przez zbyteczną po-wolność dla żony. — *NESS*, s. za-siepienie w żonie, uległość żonie.

## V

VACANCY, wɔ-kɔn-sɛ, s. pró-znia, próżne miejsce; wakana, wa-kujące miejsce; fig. brak myśli, czczość.

VACANT, wɔ-kɔnt, adj. próżny; wakujący, niezapełniony; fig. czczy,



bezmąsny; dziki, obłąkany. A — *space*, próżnia. A — *house*, wakujący dom. A — *stare*, obłąkany wzrok.

TO VACATE, wá'-kát, v. a. wypróżnić; opuścić, pozostawić, uczynić wakującym; zniszczyć, zniweczyć, unieważnić, uchylić. To — *the throne*, zostawić tron wakującym. To — *a charter*, skasować przywilej, nadanie.

VACATION, wá'-kà'-szùn, s. wakowanie; zniesienie, skasowanie; wakacje, ferie.

TO VACCINATE, wák'-sín-át, v. a. szczepić krowią ospę.

VACCINATION, wák'-sín-à'-szùn, s. szczepienie ospy.

VACCINE, wák'-sín, adj. krowi. — *matter*, materya krowia, wakcyna.

TO VACILLATE, wás'-síl-át, v. n. chwiać się, wahać się.

VACILLATION, wás'-síl-là'-szùn, s. chwanie się, wanie się.

VACUATION, wák'-ù-à'-szùn, s. wypróżnienie.

VACUIST, wák'-ù-íst, s. filozof utrzymujący że jest próżnia w naturze.

VACUITY, wá'-kù'-è-tè, s. próżnia, czczość; próżność, nicość.

VACUOUS, wák'-ù-ús, adj. próżny.

VACUUM, wák'-ù-úm, s. próżnia, czczość.

VAGABOND, wág'-à-bònd, 1) adj. włóczący się; 2) s. włóczęga.

VAGARY, wá'-gà'-rè, s. trzpio-towstwo, psikus, figiel, concept zabawny.

VAGRANCY, wá'-grán-sè, s. włóczęgostwo.

VAGRANT, wá'-gránt, adj. i s. zob. VAGABOND.

VAGUE, wág, adj. nieokreślony, nieoznaczony, niewyraźny.

VAIL, wál, zob. VEIL, † — *of the sun*, (Shaksp. Tr. i Cr.), zachód słońca.

TO VAIL, v. 1) a. zob. TO VEIL; † spuścić, zniżyć; 2) n. raczyć, chcieć.

VAIN, wán, adj. próżny, daremny, napróżny, płonny, bezskute-czny; próżny, chępliwy. In —, napróżno, nadaremnie. — *glorious*, chępliwy. — *glory*, chępliwość.

VAINLY, wán'-lè, adv. napróżno, nadaremnie.

VALANCE, wál'-láns, s. frezle u kotary.

TO VALANCE, v. a. przyozdobić frezłami; (Shaksp. Ham.), brodę przyprawić.

VALE, wál, s. dolina.

VALEDICTION, wál'-dlk'-szùn, s. żegnanie, pożegnanie.

VALEDICTORY, wál'-dlk'-tù-rè, adj. żegnalny, pożegnalny.

VALENTINE, wál'-én-tín, s. Walenty; kochanka lub kochanek; bilecik miłosny przesłany w dzień Ś. Walentego (14 lutego), patrona kochanków.

VALERIAN, wá'-lè'-rè-àn, s. baldryan, kozlek.

VALET, wál'-ét, s. kamerdyner, lokaj.

VALETUDINARIAN, wál'-lè-tù-dè-nà'-rè-àn, 1) adj. chorowity, słabowity; 2) s. cherlak.

VALETUDINARY, wál'-lè-tù-dè-nà'-rè, adj. chorowity, słabowity.

VALIANT, wál'-yánt, adj. dzielny, mężny, odważny. — *LY*, adv. dzielnie, mężnie, odważnie. — *NESS*, s. dzielność, męstwo, odwaga.

VALID, wál'-ld, adj. mocny, tęgi, silny; ważny, prawomocny; dowodny, gruntowny.

VALIDITY, wál'-ld'-è-tè, s. prawomocność; dowodność, ważność, gruntowność.

VALLEY, wál'-lè, s. dolina.

VALOROUS, wál'-úr-ús, adj. dzielny, mężny, odważny.

VALOUR, wál'-úr, s. dzielność, męstwo, odwaga.

VALUABLE, wál'-ù-à-bì, adj. drogi, kosztowny, szacowny.

VALUATION, wál'-ù-à'-szùn, s. cenienie, ocenienie, szacowanie.

VALUE, wál'-ù, s. wartość, cena, walor, szacunek. To set a —, szacować, taxować. To set a great — upon a thing, wiele co szacować, przywiązywać do czego wielką wagę. To be of some —, mieć pewien walor, wartość. To be of no —, nie mieć żadnej wartości.

TO VALUE, v. a. cenić, szacować, oceniać. To — goods or land, szacować towary, grunta. He values himself very much upon his gentility, on wysoko szacuje swoje szlachectwo.

VALUELESS, wál'-ù-lès, adj. niemający żadnej wartości.

VALUER, wál'-ù-úr, s. oceniciel, taxator.

VALVE, wálw, s. kłapa. Safety —, kłapa bezpieczeństwa; (bot.), zwierchnia płewka okrywająca torebkę owocu lub ziarnka. — *of a shell-fish*, skorupa, mieszkanie skorupiaka.

VALVULE, wál' wúl, s. kłapka.

VAMP, wámp, s. przodek, przyszwą, podszybie.

TO VAMP, v. a. przyszyć, podszyć, podłatać.

VAMPER, wámp'-úr, s. latacz.

VAMPIRE, wámp'-plr, s. wampir, upiór; 2) gatunek dużego nietoperza w Ameryce południowej.

VAN, wán, s. opalka, łopata do wiania zboża; wachlarz, zob. FAN; 2) wóz, fura; 3) — (*guard*), awangarda, przednia straż. — *courier*, goniec, kuryer.

VANE, wán, s. chorągiewka na dachu.

VANILLA, wá-níl'-lá, s. wanilla.

TO VANISH, wán'-lsz, v. n. zniknąć.

VANITY, wán'-è-tè, s. znikomość, czczość, próżność, nicestwo, marność.

TO VANQUISH, wángk'-ulsz, v. a. zwyciężyć, pokonać.

VANQUISHER, wángk'-ulsz-úr, s. zwycięzca.

VANTAGE, wán'-tádz, s. korzyść; dodatek, dokładka, przysypka. — *ground*, korzystne stanowisko, góra, wyższość nad kim.

VAPID, wáp'-ld, adj. zwietrzały, wywietrzony. — *NESS*, s. zob. VAPIDITY.

VAPIDITY, wáp'-pld'-è-tè, s. zwietrzałość.

VAPORER, wá'-púr-úr, s. chępiel, samochwalca.

VAPORISH, wá'-púr-lsz, adj. kapryśny, chimeryczny.

VAPOROUS, wá'-púr-ús, adj. parny, wiewienny.

VAPOUR, wá'-púr, s. para. VAPOURS, pl. kaprysy, chimera, tochy.

TO VAPOUR, v. n. i a. parować, wiewiać; wyparować; fig. chępić się, junaczyć, bez prochu strzelać.

VARIABLE, wá'-rè-à-bì, adj. zmienny, odmienny, niestały, niestateczny. — *LY*, adv. zmiennie. — *NESS*, s. zmienność, niestałość.

VARIANCE, wá'-rè-àns, s. poróżnienie, niezgoda, sprzeczność, spór, zwada, kłótnia. To set at —, poróżnić, pokłócić, powasnić. To be at —, poróżnić się, niezgadzać się.

VARIATION, wá'-rè-à'-szùn, s. zmiana, odmiana; (w muzyce), wariacja.

TO VARIEGATE, wá'-rè-è-gát, v. a. upstrzyć.

VARIEGATED, wá'-rè-è-gà-tèd, adj. pstry, upstrzony.

VARIIGATION, wá'-rè-è-gà'-szùn, s. pstroczina, upstrzenie.

VARIETY, wá'-rì-è-tè, s. rozmaitość, różność, odmiennność; (w hist. nat.), odmienny nieco gatunek.

VARIOUS, wá'-rè-ús, adj. rozmaity, różny, odmienny. — *LY*, adv. rozmaicie.

VARLET, wár'-lèt, s. łotr, lajdak, † lokaj, sluga.

VARLETRY, wár'-lèt-rè, s. † motloch, pospółstwo.

VARNISH, wár'-nlsz, s. pokost, lakier; fig. pozor, barwa.

TO VARNISH, v. a. pokostować, lakierować; fig. nadać piękny pozor, ubarwić.

VARNISHER, wár'-nlsz-úr, s. lakiernik.

TO VARY, wá'-rè, v. 1) a. odmienić, urozmaicić; 2) n. różnić się, być odmiennym, odmienian się, zbaczać. Mer — in opinion, ludzie różnią się w zdaniach. To — from the rules of justice, wybończyć od zasad sprawiedliwości. Fear and anger — in his face, gniew i bojaźń kolejno malują się na jego twarzy.

VARY, s. (Shaksp. K. L.), zmiana, odmiana.

VASCULAR, wás'-kù-lár, adj. (bot.), włókniasty.

VASE, wáz, s. naczynie, Etruscan vases, naczynia etruskie. Antique vases, naczynia starożytne.

VASSAL, wás'-sál, s. wazal, holdownik, lennik.

VASSALAGE, wás'-sál-àdz, s.



holdownictwo, maństwo, poddaństwo.

VAST, wást, 1) *adj.* ogromny, niezmierny; 2) *s.* pusty przestwór.

VASTATION, wás-tá'-szón, *s.* spustoszenie.

VASTIDITY, wás-tíd'-è-tè, *s.* ogromna przestrzeń, niezmierność, ogrom.

VASTNESS, wást'-nès, *s. zob.* VASTIDY; *fig.* niezmierna ważność.

VASTLY, wást'-lè, *adv.* ogromnie, niezmiernie.

VAT, wát, *s.* kadź.

VAULT, wáult, *s.* sklepienie, loch, winiarnia; 2) *s.* skok, sus.

TO VAULT, *v.* 1) *a.* osklepić, zasklepić; 2) *n.* skakać, dać susa, ćwiczyć się w skakaniu na konia; skakać na linie.

VAULTED, wáult'-éd, *adj.* sklepiony, wklęsły. *The — sky*, sklepienie niebieskie.

VAULTER, wáult'-úr, *s.* skakający na koniu; skoczek na linie.

VAULTY, wáult'-tè, *adj.* sklepiasty.

TO VAUNT, wáunt, *v.* 1) *a.* chwalić, zachwalać, wychwalać; 2) *n.* chępliwie się, chwalić się.

VAUNT, *s.* chępliwie. *To make a — of a thing* (to make it one's —), chępliwie z czego.

VAUNTER, wáunt'-úr, *s.* chęplicieli, samochwalca.

VAUNTFUL, wáunt'-fúl, *adj.* chęplliwy.

VAUNTING, wáunt'-ing, 1) *part.* *s.* chęplenie się; 2) *part. aq.* chęplliwy. — *LY, adv.* chęplliwie.

VAWARD, wá'-uárd, *s.* i przednia straż, front, *zob.* VANGUARD.

VEAL, wèl, *s.* cielęcina.

TO VEER, wér, *v. a. i n. (mar.)*, kregić, wykregić, obrócić, zwrócić; wykregić się, obrócić się.

VEGETABILITY, wèd-zè-tà-bil'-è-tè, *s.* stan roślin, życie roślinne.

VEGETABLE, wèd-zè-tà-bl, 1) *s.* roślina; jarzyna; warzywo; 2) *adj.* roślinny. — *kingdom*, królestwo roślinne.

TO VEGETATE, wèd-zè-tàt, *v.* *n.* rość, rosnąć; żyć życiem roślinnym.

VEGETATION, wèd-zè-tà'-szón, *s.* roślinie, wzrost.

VEGETATIVE, wèd-zè-tà-t-tiw, *adj.* rosnący jak roślina.

VEGETE, wèd-zít, *adj.* silny, krzepki, rzeski.

VEHEMENCE (—cy), wè'-hè-mèns, *s.* gwałtowność, popędliwość, zapalczywość.

VEHEMENT, wè'-hè-mènt, *adj.* gwałtowny, popędliwy, zapalczywy. — *LY, adv.* gwałtownie.

VEHICLE, wè'-hè-kl, wóz, powóz; *fig.* sposób, środek. *Languages are the vehicles of science*, języki są środkiem do nabycia umiejętności.

VEIL, wál, *s.* kwef, welon, zasłona.

TO VEIL, *v. a.* okwefić, zasłonić, zakryć, ukryć.

VEIN, wàn, *s.* żyła, żyłka; *flader*, *s.* sło; *fig.* humor, usposobienie, skłonność.

VEINED, wánd, *adj.* żyłowaty, żyłasty; *fladowaty*, słołowaty.

VEINY, wá'-nè, *adj.* żyłasty.

VELLEITY, wèl-tè'-è-tè, *s.* chęć, chęćka.

VELLUM, wèl'-iùm, *s.* welin, (cienki pargamin). — *paper*, welinowy papier.

VELOACITY, wèl-lòs'-è-tè, *s.* szybkość, chyżość, bystrość.

VELVET, wèl'-wlt, 1) *s.* aksamit; 2) *adj.* aksamitny.

VELVETY, *adj.* aksamitny, gładki jak aksamit.

VENAL, wè'-nàl, *adj.* sprzedajny, najemny.

VENALITY, wè'-nàl'-è-tè, *s.* sprzedajność, najemność.

TO VEND, wènd, *v. a.* sprzedawać, sprzedać.

VENDEE, wènd-dèè, *s.* kupujący.

VENDER, wènd'-úr, *s.* sprzedawca.

VENDIBLE, wènd'-è-bl, *adj.* będący na sprzedaż. — *NESS*, *s.* możliwość sprzedania, obdyt.

VENDITION, wènd-dlsz'-ùn, *s.* sprzedawanie, sprzedaż.

TO VENEER, wè-nèèr', *v. a.* *furnlować*, wykładać drzewem.

VENEFICE, wèn'-è-fls, *s.* młszanie trucizn, zadawanie trucizn.

VENEFICIAL, wèn'-è-flsz'-ál, *adj.* trujący.

VENEMOUS, *zob.* VENOMOUS.

VENERABLE, wèn'-èr-à-bl, *adj.* *cny*, *zacny*, *szanowny*, *sędziwy*. — *LY, adv.* *zanie*, *szanownie*.

TO VENERATE, wèn'-èr-àt, *v. a.* *czcić*, *szanować*, *poważać*.

GENERATION, wèn'-èr-à'-szón, *s.* *część*, *uszanowanie*, *poważanie*.

VENERATOR, wèn'-èr-à-túr, *s.* *czcieli*.

VENEREAL, wè-nèr'-è-ál, *adj.* *weneryczny*. — *disease*, *choroba weneryczna*.

VENERY, wèn'-èr-è, *s.* *+* *łowectwo*, *polowanie*.

VENESECTION, wè-nè-sèk'-szón, *s. (chir.)* *rozcięcie żyły*, *puszczenie krwi*.

VENETIAN, wè-nlsz'-ùn, 1) *s.* *Wenet*, *Wenecyanin*, 2) *adj.* *wenecki*.

VENGEANCE, wèn'-džàns, *s.* *zemsta*. *To take — of*, *zemścić się*.

What a —! (*vulg.*) *co do katar!* *co do licha!* With a —! (*vulg.*) *niezmiernie*, *okropnie*, *szalenie*. *The wind blows with a —*, *wiatr dmie niezmiernie*.

VENGEFUL, wèndz'-fúl, *adj.* *mściwy*.

VENIAL, wè-nè-ál, *adj.* *dozwolony*, *przebaczalny*, *powszedni*. *A — sin*, *grzech powszedni*.

VENICE, wèn'-ls, *Wenecya*.

VENISON, wèn'-è-zn, wèn'-zn, *s.* *zwierzyna*; *sarnina*, *jelenina*.

VENOM, wèn'-òm, *s.* *jad*, *trucizna*.

VENOMOUS, wèn'-òm-òs, *adj.* *jadowity*. — *LY, adj.* *jadowicie*. — *NESS*, *s.* *jadowitość*.

VENT, wènt, *s.* *luft*, *wypust*, *otwór*; *fig.* *rozgłoszenie*, *wolny bieg*, *wynurzenie*, *wylanie*. — *of a piece of ordnance*, *zapal u dziala*.

*To give —*, *wywrzeć*, *wynurzyć*.

*To give one's passion —*, *wywrzeć swój gniew*. *To give — to one's sighs*, *uczynić sobie ulgę wzdychając*. *To take —*, *wyjąć na jaw*, *rozgłosić się*. *The design took or got — beforehand*, *ten projekt rozgłosił się przed czasem*. *Full of —*, (*Shaksp. Cor.*), *pelen nowin*, *wiadomości*.

TO VENT, *v. a.* *odetknąć luft*, *otworzyć*; *fig.* *wypuścić*, *rozgłosić*; *wywrzeć*, *popuścić cugle*. *They vented their complainings*, *wynurzyli swe skargi*, *narzekania*. *The queen did thus her fury —*, *ta królowa wywarła swą złość*. *To — a secret*, *rozgłosić sekret*.

VENTAGE, wènt'-tdž, *s. (Shak.)*, *dziurka we flecie*.

VENTIDUCT, wènt'-tè-dùkt, *s.* *rura prowadząca powietrze*, *wentylator*.

TO VENTILATE, wènt'-tè-làt, *v. a.* *przewietrzyć*, *napuścić powietrza*.

VENTILATION, wènt'-tè-là'-szón, *s.* *przewietrzenie*, *wentylacja*.

VENTILATOR, wènt'-tè-là-túr, *s.* *wentylator*.

VENTRICLE, wènt'-trè-kl, *s.* *wydrężenie*, *żółdek*, *komórka*. — *of the heart*, (*anat.*), *komórka serca*.

VENTRILOQUIST, wènt-tril'-lòkust, *s.* *brzuchomowca*.

VENTRILOQUY, wènt-tril'-lòkùè, *s.* *brzuchomowstwo*.

VENTURE, wènt'-czòr, *s.* *odwazęnie się*, *ryzyko*, *hazard*; *spekulacja handlowa*; *stawka*; *towary zakupione na spekulację w handlu morskim*. *At a —*, *na chybi trafi*, *na ryzyko*; *na oślep*. *To put a thing to (the) —*, *puścić co na los szczęścia*. *To run the —*, *narazić się na niebezpieczeństwo*, *odwazyć się*. *Diseased ventures*, (*Shak. Cymb.*), *zarażone kurwy*.

TO VENTURE, *v. a. i n.* *odwazyć się*, *ośmielić się*. *To — upon*, *odwazyć się na co*. *To — out of any place*, *odwazyć się wyjść skąd*. *Nothing —, nothing have*, *kto nie nie ryzykuje*, *nie nie ryzykuje*. *'Tis not a thing to be ventured upon*, *nie można się na to odwazyć*.

VENTURER, wènt'-czòr-úr, *s.* *śmialek*, *zuch*, *awanturnik*.

VENTUROUS, wènt'-czòr-òs, *adj.* *śmiały*, *odważny*, *hazardujący*, *zuchwały*. — *LY, adv.* *zbyt śmiało*. — *NESS*, *s.* *zbyt śmiałość*, *hazardowność*.

VENUS, wè-nùs, *s.* *Wenera*; *Wenus* (*drugi planeta systemu słonecznego*); (*chem.*), *miedź*. *Venus's comb*, *iglica* (*roślina*). *Venus's looking-glass*, *dzwonek* (*kwiatek*).

VERACIOUS, wè-rà'-szùs, *adj.* *prawdomówny*.



VERACITY, wê-râs'-ê-tê s. prawdomówność, prawdziwość, wiarygodność.

VERB, wêrb, s. (gram.) słowo.

VERBAL, wêrb'-âl, adj. słowny, słowny; dosłowny; pochodzący od słowa (Shakps.), obfity w słowa.

— LY, adv. słownie; dosłownie.

VERBOSE, wêr-bôs', adj. obfity w słowa. — SITY, s. tłum wyrazów.

VERDANT, wêr'-dânt, adj. zieloniejący, zielony.

VERDICT, wêr'-dlkt, s. w p. wyrok sądu przysięgłych.

VERDIGRIS, wêr'-dê-grêès, s. grysztan.

VERDURE, wêr'-dzûr, s. zieloność.

VERGE, wêrdż s. kij, laska; brzeg, krawędź. *To be upon the — of destruction*, stać nad przepaścią zguby.

TÓ VERGE, v. n. chylić się, nachylać się; zmierzać, przechodzić, zamienić się w co. *The empire was verging to its ruin*, państwo chyliło się do upadku. *To be verging to the decline of life*, być na schyłku życia.

VERGER, wêr'-dzûr, s. niosący łaskę, bedel.

VERIDICAL, wê-rld'-ê-kâl, adj. prawdomowny.

VERIEST, wêr'-ê-est, (stopień najwyższy przymiotnika *Very*), największy, wierutny. *He is the — rogue that ever lived*, jestto wierutny łotr, największy łotr pod słońcem.

VERIFICATION, wêr'-ê-fê-kâ'-sân, s. sprawdzenie, poświadczenie, udowodnienie.

TÓ VERIFY, wêr'-ê-fl, v. 1) a. sprawdzić, poświadczyć, udowodnić 2) n. sprawdzić się.

VERILY, wêr'-ê-lê, adv. za prawdę, zaiste, prawdziwie, zupełnie. *To be — persuaded*, być zupełnie przekonanym.

VERISIMILAR, wêr'-ê-slm'-ê-lûr, adj. prawdopodobny.

VERISIMILITUDE, (—ty), s. prawdopodobieństwo.

VERITABLE, wêr'-ê-tâ-bl, adj. prawdziwy.

VERITY, wêr'-ê-tê, s. prawda.

VERMICELLI, wêr-mê-czêl'-lê, s. pl. makaron włoski.

VERMICULAR, wêr-mlk'-û-lâr, adj. robaczkowaty, krety, wężykowaty.

VERMICULE, wêr-mê-kûl, s. robacek.

VERMICULOUS, wêr-mlk'-û-lûs, adj. robaczliwy.

VERMIFORM, zob. VERMICULAR.

VERMIFUGE, wêr-mê-fudż, s. (med.), lekarstwo na robaki.

VERMILION, wêr-mll'-yûn, 1) s. karmazyn; 2) adj. karmazynowy.

VERMIN, wêr-mln, s. robactwo; wszy, myszy, szczury.

VERNACULAR, wêr-nâk'-û-lâr, adj. krajowy, ojczysty, gminny. — *tongue* (—idiom), język ojczysty.

VERNAL, wêr'-nâl, adj. wiosenny. — *flowers*, kwiaty wiosenne. — *equinox*, porównanie dnia z nocą wiosenną.

VERNANT, wêr'-nânt, adj. kwitnący na wiosnę.

VERSATILE, wêr'-sâ-tll, adj. zwinny, giętki; zmienny, płochy, niestały.

VERSATILITY, wêr-sâ-tll'-ê-tê, s. zwinność, giętkość; zmienność, płochy, niestałość.

VERSE, wêrs, s. wiersz (w poezji). *Blank* —, wiersz nierymowy; wiersz (w piśmie świętym).

VERSED, wêrst, adj. biegły, doświadczony.

VERSIFICATION, wêr-sê-fê-kâ'-szûn, s. rymowanie, pisanie wierszów.

VERSIFICATOR, wêr-sê-fê-kâ'-tûr, or VERSIFIER, wêr'-sê-fl-ûr, s. wierszopis, rymotwórca.

TÓ VERSIFY, wêr'-sê-fl, v. a. i n. rymować, pisać wiersze.

VERSION, wêr'-szûn, s. przemiana, przekład, tłumaczenie.

VERTEBRAL, wêr'-tê-brâl, adj. (anat.) pacierzowy.

VERTEBRE, wêr'-tê-bûr, or VERTIBRA, wêr'-tê-brâ, s. (anat.), kość pacierzowa.

VERTEX, wêr'-têks, s. nadgłówek, zenit, punkt nadglówny.

VERTICAL, wêr'-tê-kâl, adj. wertykalny, pionowy, prostopadły.

— LY, adv. prostopadłe.

VERTICALITY, wêr'-tê-kâl'-ê-tê, s. pionowość, prostopadłość.

VERTICITY, wêr'-tl'-ê-tê, s. obracanie się, obrót, ruch wirowy.

VERTIGO, wêr'-tl'-gò, wêr'-tê-gò, s. zawrót głowy.

VERTIGINOUS, wêr'-tl-d'-dźln-ûs, adj. zawracający głowę, zawrotny, wirowaty.

VERVAIN, VERVINE, wêr'-wln, s. koszyko lekarskie (roślina).

VERY, wêr'-ê, 1) adj. prawdziwy, istny, wierutny; ten sam. *He is the — picture of his father*, jestto istny ojciec, wykapany syn swego ojca. *He is a — knave*, jestto wierutny łotr. *At that — hour*, o tej samej godzinie. *This is the — man*, to jest ten sam człowiek. *The — devil*, istny diabeł. *To cut to the — bone*, przeciąć do samej kości. *The — thought makes me shudder*, wzdrygam się na samą myśl. 2) adv. bardzo, nader, wielce; — *much*, bardzo wiele. *He is so — kind to me*, on jest dla mnie tak grzeczny. *Your — humble servant*, najniższy sługa.

TÓ VESICATE, wês'-ê-kât, v. a. postawić wezykatory.

VESICATION, wês'-ê-kâ'-szûn, s. postawienie wezykatory.

VESICATORY, wês'-ê-kâ'-tûr-ê, s. (med.), wezykatory.

VESICLE, wês'-ê-kl, s. (med.), pęcherzyk. *The — of the gall*, pęcherzyk żółciowy.

VESICULAR, wês'-ê-kl'-û-lâr, adj. pełen pęcherzyków.

VESPER, wês'-pûr, s. zorza wieczorna.

VESPERS, wês'-pûrs, s. pl. nie szpory. *Sicilian Vespers*, nieszpory Sycylijskie (wyrznięcie Francuzów w Sycylii 1282 roku).

VESSEL, wês'-sêl, s. naczynie; okręt, statek.

VEST, wêst, s. kurtka, spencer, kamizelka.

TÓ VEST, v. a. oblec, przyoblec, ubrać, odziać. *To — in (with)*, przyoblec władzą, nadać dobrą, wprowadzić w posiadanie. *They have vested him with a monarch's power*, nadali mu władzę królewską. *The supreme executive power in England is vested in the king*, najwyższa władza wykonawcza w Anglii jest przy królu. *To — money in land*, umieścić pieniądze w dobrach gruntowych.

VESTAL, wês'-tâl, 1) s. Westalka; 2) adj. panieński, dziewiczy, Westalski.

VESTIBULE, wês'-tê-bûl, s. przedsionek, przysionek.

VESTIGE, wês'-tldż, s. ślad.

VESTMENT, wêst'-mênt, s. ubiór, odzież, suknia; ornat.

VESTRY, wês'-trê, s. zakrystya; zgromadzenie starszyzny parafialnej (w zakrystyi). — *clerk*, pisarz parafialny. — *men* (—elders), starostowie parafialni. — *meeting*, zgromadzenie starostów parafialnych. — *keeper*, zakrystyan.

VESTURE, wês'-czûr, s. odzież, ubiór, suknia; przyodzianie; w. p. i wprowadzenie na urząd lub w posiadanie.

VESUVIUS, wê-sû'-wê-lûs, s. Wezuwiusz.

VETCH, wêcz, s. wyka.

VETCHY, wêcz'-ê, adj. wykowy.

VETERAN, wêt'-ûr-ân, 1) s. weteran, wysłużony żołnierz; 2) adj. wysłużony.

VETERINARIAN, wêt'-ûr-ê-nâ'-rê-ân, s. weterynarz, konował.

VETERINARY, wêt'-ûr-ê-nâ'-rê, adj. weterynarski, konowski. — *art*, sztuka konowska. — *school*, szkoła konowalów.

VETO, wêt'-tò, s. weto.

TÓ VEX, wêks, v. a. dokuczać, naprzykrzać się, dogryzać, trapić, doskwierać, robić na przekór, przekomarać się.

VEEXATIOUS, wêks'-sâ'-szûs, adj. dręczący, trapiący, dokuczliwy, naprzykrzony, przekorny. — LY, adv. na przekór. — NESS, s. uciążliwość, przykreść, dokuczliwość.

VEXER, wêks'-ûr, s. naprzykrzony człowiek.

VIA, wî'-â, adv. (na listach kupieckich), przez. — *Liverpool* przez Liverpool.

VIAL, wî'-âl, s. bańka, ampulka.

VIAND, wî'-ônd, s. mięsivo.

VIATICUM, wî-ât'-ê-kûm, s. strawne na drogę; wijatyk, ostatnie pomazanie.

TÓ VIBRATE, wî'-brât, v. 1) a. machać, wywijać, wymachiwać; 2) n. drgać, drzeć, trząść się.



VIBRATION, wibrá'szún, s. kolibanie, machanie; drganie, wibracja.

VIBRATORY, wibrá-túr-é, adj. kolibający, wahający, machający; drgający, drżący, trzęsący się.

VICAR, wík-úr, s. wikary, wikaryusz.

VICARAGE, wík-úr-ldz, s. wikaryat.

VICARIAL, wí-ká-ré-ál, adj. wikaryuszowski.

VICARIOUS, wí-ká-ré-ús, adj. zastępujący miejsce.

VICARSHIP, wík-úr-szlp, s. zob. VICARGE.

VICE, wís, s. wada, przywara, zdrożność, występki; 2) szruba, szrubstak, 3) + błazen, arlekin, bufon (uosabiający występki w dawnych komediach).

VICE, *partic.* (w składanych): Vice, w zastępstwie. — *admiral*, viceadmiral. — *agent*, zastępca. — *chancellor*, podkanclerz. — *gerent*, zastępca rządcy. — *roy*, wicekról, namiestnik. — *royalty*, namiesnictwo.

VICE-VERSA, wí-séw-ér-sá, *adv.* naodwrot.

VICINITY, wé-sín-é-té, s. sąsiedztwo.

VICIOUS, wísz-ús, *adj.* występny, niegodziwy, ładaco, skażony, zepsuty.

VICISSITUDE, wé-sís-é-túd, wí-sís-é-túd, s. zmiana, przemiana, obrót, koleją losu.

VICTIM, wík-tím, s. ofiara.

VICTOR, wík-túr, s. zwycięzca.

VICTORIOUS, wík-tó-ré-ús, *adj.* zwycięzki. — *LY, adv.* zwycięzko.

VICTORY, wík-túr-é, s. zwycięstwo.

TO VICTUAL, wí-tíl, *v. a.* zaopatrzyć w żywność.

VICTUALING, wí-tíl-ng, *part.* s. opatrzenie w żywność. — *office*, intendencja żywności dla floty.

VICTUALS, wí-tíl-z, s. *pl.* wiktualy, strawa, żywność.

TO VIE, wí, *v. a.* i n. ubiegać się, iść w zapasy, iść na wyścigi. — *with*, z kim; *for*, o co.

VIENNA, wí-én-ná, s. Wiedeń.

VIENNESE, wí-én-néz', 1) s. Wiedeńczyk; 2) *adj.* wiedeński.

TO VIEW, wú, *v. a.* patrzeć, poglądać, oglądać.

VIEW, wí, s. rzut oka, widok, perspektyw. *At first* —, na pierwszy widok. *At one* —, jednym rzutem oka. *To be in* —, leżeć przed oczyma. *In full* —, prosto przed kim. *To have in* —, mieć na widoku, mieć na celu, zamierzać, zamyślać. *To keep in* —, mieć na względzie, mieć na uwadze. *To take a* — *of*, oglądać co, obejrzeć. *With a* — *to...*, celem, końcem. *With that* —, tym celem, tym końcem. *The end in* —, cel do którego się zmierza.

VIEWLESS, wú-lész, *adj.* niewidzialny.

VIGIL, wí-d-żíl, s. wilia.

VIGILANCE, (—cy), wí-d-żíl-áns, s. czujność, czuwanie.

VIGILANT, wí-d-żíl-ánt, *adj.* czujny, czuwający. — *LY, adv.* czujnie.

VIGOROUS, wí-g-úr-ús, *adj.* silny, krzepki, dzielny, hoży. — *LY, adv.* silnie, krzepko. — *NESS*, s. siłność, krzepkość, dzielność, tęgość.

VIGOUR, wí-g-úr, s. siła, moc, energia.

VILE, wíl, *adj.* podły, nikczemny, niegodziwy, wzgardy godny. — *LY, adv.* podle, nikczemnie. — *NESS*, s. podłość, nikczemność.

TO VILIFY, wí-lé-fl, *v. a.* upadlać, poniżać, upośledzać.

VILLA, wí-lá, s. dom wiejski.

VILLAGE, wí-l-ldz, s. wieś.

VILLAGER, wí-l-ld-żúr, s. wieśniak.

VILLAIN, wí-l-łín, s. łajdak, szelma, nikczemnik, złoczyńca.

VILLANOUS, wí-l-łán-ús, *adj.* łajdacki, szelmowski, nikczemny, niegodziwy, haniebny.

VILLANY, wí-l-łán-é, łajdactwo, szelmowstwo, nikczemność, niegodziwość.

VILLOUS, wí-l-łús, *adj.* kosmaty, włochaty.

VINCENT, wín-sént, s. Wincenty.

TO VINDICATE, wín-dé-kát, *v. a.* bronić, usprawiedliwiać; pomóc; żądać, domagać się.

VINDICATION, wín-dé-ká-szún, s. obrona, usprawiedliwienie.

VINDICATOR, wín-dé-ká-túr, s. obrońca. *A jealous* — *of Roman liberty*, żarliwy obrońca rzymskiej wolności.

VINDICTIVE, wín-dík-tív, *adj.* mściwy.

VINE, wín, s. winna macica, winna latorośl.

VINEGAR, wín-é-gúr, s. ocet.

VINEYARD, wín-yérd, s. winnica, winogród.

VINOUS, wí-nús, *adj.* winny.

VINTAGE, wín-tldz, s. winobranie.

VINTAGER, wín-tá-dżúr, s. winobraniec, zbieracz wina.

VINTNER, wínt-núr, s. winlarz. *The vintner's wife*, winlarka.

VIOL, wí-ól, s. basetta.

VIOLABLE, wí-ólá-bí, *adj.* naruszalny.

TO VIOLATE, wí-ólát, *v. a.* zgwałcić, naruszyć, przekroczyć, przestąpić.

VIOLATION, wí-ólá-szún, s. zgwałcenie, naruszenie, przekroczenie.

VIOLATOR, wí-ólá-túr, s. gwałcieciel.

VIOLENCE, wí-ól-éns, s. gwałt, gwałtowność, przemoc. *To offer* — *to one*, chcieć zadać gwałt komu.

VIOLENT, wí-ól-ént, *adj.* gwałtowny, potężny, nawalny; popędliwy; czyniący gwałt. *A* — *death*, nagła śmierć. *A* — *presumption*, mocne domniemanie. *To lay* — *hands upon one*, targnąć się na kogo. — *LY, adv.* gwałtownie.

VIOLET, wí-ól-ét, 1) s. fiołek, fiołek; 2) *adj.* fiołkowy, fioletowy.

VIOLIN, wí-ól-ín, s. skrzypce.

VIOLIST, wí-ól-íst, s. skrzypk.

VIPER, wí-púr, s. żmija, gadzina. — *s bugloss*, żmijowa główka, żmijowiec (ziole lekarskie).

VIPERINE, wí-púr-ín, *or* VIPEROUS, wí-púr-ús, *adj.* żmijowy.

VIRAGO, wér-rá-go, wí-rá-gó, s. Herod baba, jedza, smok.

VIRGIN, wér-dżín, 1) s. panna, dziewica; panna w zodyaku. *The holy* — *Mary*, najświętsza panna Marya; 2) *adj.* paniński, niepokałany, czysty. — *s bower*, powój motyli, powojnik prosty. — *crants*, (*Shaksp. Ham.*), wieche na panińskim pogrzebie. — *honey*, patoka, miód lipiec. — *knot*, (*Shaksp. Temp 1 Per.*), zamek paniński, paniństwo, dziewictwo. — *war*, wósk jarzący.

VIRGINAL, wér-dżín-ál, 1) *adj.* paniński, dziewiczy. — (*encing*, (*Shakps. Per.*) strój paniński; 2) *verginals* s. *pl.* klawiecybaly.

TO VIRGINAL, w. a. (*Shakps.*), dotykać, kłapać (jak grając na klawiecybale).

VIRGINITY, wér-dżín-é-té, s. paniństwo, dziewictwo.

VIRILE, wí-ríl, *adj.* męzki, dojrzaly.

VIRILITY, wí-ríl-é-té, s. męskość, wiek męzki.

VIRTUAL, wér-czú-ál, *adj.* dziełny, skuteczny. — *LY, adv.* skutecznie.

VIRTUALITY, wér-czú-ál-é-té, s. dzielność, skuteczność.

VIRTUE, wér-czú, s. cnota, doskonałość, zaleta; skuteczna własność, moc lecząca. *A medicine of no* —, nieskuteczne lekarstwo. *By (in)* —, na mocy. *To make a* — *of necessity*, z musu albo z potrzeby cnotę zrobić.

VIRTUELESS, *adj.* niecnotliwy; nieskuteczny.

VIRTUOSO, wér-tóó-ó-só, s. bległy artysta.

VIRTUOUS, wér-czú-ús, *adj.* cnotliwy. — *LY, adv.* cnotliwie. — *NESS*, s. cnotliwość.

VIRULENCE (—cy), wí-r-ól-éns, s. jadowitość, zjadliwość.

VIRULENT, wí-r-ól-ént, *adj.* jadowity, zjadliwy, złośliwy. — *LY*, jadowicie, zjadliwie.

VISAGE, wí-z-ldz, s. twarz.

TO VISCERATE, wí-sé-rát, *v. a.* wypatroszyć.

VISCID, wís-sld, *adj.* zob. VISCIOUS.

VISCIDITY, wé-sld-é-té, *or* VISCOSITY, wís-kós-é-té, s. lepkość, klejkość.

VISCOUNT, wí-kóunt, s. wicehrabia. VISCOUNTLESS, wí-kóunt-és, s. wicehrabina.

VISCOUS, wí-kús, *adj.* lipki, klejki.

VISIBILITY, wí-z-é-bíl-é-té, s. widzialność.

VISIBLE, wí-z-é-bí, *adj.* widzialny. — *LY, adv.* widzialnie, widocznie. — *NESS*, zob. VISIBILITY.



VISION, wɫz'-ŭn, s. widzenie, władza widzenia; mara, widmo.

VISIONARY, wɫz'-ŭn-à-rè, 1) *adj.* przywidziany, urojony; 2) s. marzyciel, fantastyk.

TO VISIT, wɫz'-lt, v. a. odwiedzić, nawiedzić; rewidować. *To — with*, dotknąć czym, dopuścić co. *God has visited us with a fatal event*, Bóg dotknął nas tem niebezpieczeństwem.

VISIT, s. wizyta, odwiedzenie, nawiedziny. *To make (to pay) one a —*, oddać komu wizytę, odwiedzić kogo.

VISITATION, wɫz-è-tà'-szŭn, s. wizyta, odwiedzenie; dopuszczenie, zrządzenie (Boże).

VISITER (—tor), wɫz'-lt-ŭr, s. odwiedzający, gość.

VISOR, wɫz'-ŭr, s. misurka.

VISTA, wɫs'-tà, s. widok, prospect (przez aleję w ogrodzie).

VISTULA, wɫs'-tù-là, s. Wisła.

VISUAL, wɫz'-ù-àl, *adj.* wzrokowy. — *nerve*, nerw wzrokowy.

VITAL, wɫ'-tál, *adj.* żywotny. — *LY*, *adv.* żywotnie.

VITALITY, wɫ-tál-è-tè, s. żywotność.

VITALS, wɫ'-táls, s. *pl.* części żywotne.

TO VITIATE, wɫsz'-è-àt, v. a. skażić, zepsuć.

VITIATION, wɫsz-è-à'-szŭn, s. skażenie, zepsucie.

VITIOUS, *zob.* VICIOUS.

VITREOUS, wɫt'-rè-ŭs, *adj.* szlanny, podobny do szkła. — *NESS*, s. podobieństwo do szkła.

VITRIFICABLE, wè-trɪf'-fè-kà-bl, *adj.* dający się przemienić na szkło.

TO VITRIFICATE, wè-trɪf'-fè-kàt, v. zeszklić, obrócić na szkło.

VITRIFICATION, wɫt-trè-fè-kà'-szŭn, s. zeszklenie, zamienienie na szkło.

TO VITRIFY, wɫt'-trè-fl, v. a. *zob.* TO VITRIFICATE.

VITRIOL, wɫt'-trè-ŭl, s. witryol, koperwas.

VITRIOLATE (—ted), wɫt'-trè-ò-làt, *adj.* witryoliczny, koperwas w sobie mający.

VITRIOLIC, wɫt-trè-òl'-lk, *or* VITRIOLOUS, wɫt-trè-òl-ŭs, *adj.* witryoliczny, witryolowy. *Vitriolic acid*, kwas witryolowy, kwas siarkowy.

VITUPERABLE, wè-tù'-pèr-à-bl, (wɫ....), *adj.* naganny.

TO VITUPERATE, wè-tù'-pèr-àt, (wɫ....), v. a. ganić.

VITUPERATION, wè-tù'-pèr-à'-szŭn, (wɫ....), s. nagana.

VITUPERATIVE, wè-tù'-pèr-à-tłw, (wɫ....), *adj.* ganiący.

VIVACIOUS, wè-wà'-szŭs, (wɫ....), *adj.* żywy, rzeźwy, hoży, żwawy. — *NESS*, s. *zob.* VIVACITY.

VIVACITY, wè-wàs-è-tè, (wɫ....), s. żywość, rzeźwość, żwawość.

VIVID, wɫw'-ld, żywy, żyjący, silny. — *LY*, *adv.* żywo. — *NESS*, s. żywość, życie.

VIVIFIC, wɫ-wɫf'-lk, *adj.* ożywaiący.

TO VIVIFICATE, wɫ-wɫf'-fè-kàt, *or* TO VIVIFY, wɫw'-è-fl, v. a. ożywić.

VIVIFICATION, wɫw-è-fè-kà'-szŭn, s. ożywienie.

VIVIPAROUS, wɫ-wɫp'-pà-rŭs, *adj.* żyworodny.

VIXEN, wɫk'-sn, s. lisica; (*vulg.*) sekutnica. złośnica, jedza.

VIZ, (zamiast VIDELICET lub TO VIT), to jest, na przykład, jakoto.

VIZARD, wɫz'-ŭrd, s. *zob.* VIZOR.

VIZIER, wɫz'-yèr, s. wezyr.

VOCABULARY, wò-kàb'-ù-làr-è, s. słownik, dykcjonarz.

VOCAL, wò'-kàl, *adj.* głosowy, brzmiały; wokalny; śpiewny, śpiewliwy; ustny. — *LY*, *adv.* głosem, ustnie.

VOCALITY, wò-kàl'-è-tè, s. władza mówienia, mowa; brzmienie.

VOCATION, wò-kà'-szŭn, s. powołanie.

VOCATIVE, wòk'-à-tłw, *adj.* wołający. — *case*, (*gram.*), przypadek piąty.

TO VOCIFERATE, wò-sɫf'-èr-àt, v. n. wołać, krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć, wykrzykiwać.

VOCIFERATION, wò-sɫf'-èr-à'-szŭn, s. głośne wołanie, wykrzykiwanie.

VOCIFEROUS, wò-sɫf'-èr-ŭs, głośno wołający.

VOGUE, wòg, s. panująca moda, wziętość, powszechne przyjęcie.

VOICE, wòls, s. głos.

VOID, wòld, 1) *adj.* próżny, pusty, czczy; *fig.* nieważny, bezskuteczny, daremny. *The contract is —*, kontrakt jest nieważny. *To make — a law*, skasować prawo.

— *of friendship, love*, niemający uczuć przyjaźni, miłości. — *of learning*, nieuczony, niemający nauki. — *of reason*, bezrozumny; 2) s. próżnia.

TO VOID, v. a. wypróżnić, wyrzucić z siebie, wyprzątnąć, wylać; *fig.* unieważnić, zniweczyć, skasować. *He was fain to — the kingdom*, był zmuszony opuścić królestwo. *To — bilious matter*, wyrzucić z siebie żółć. *To — worms*, wyrzucić z siebie robaki.

VOIDABLE, wòld'-à-bl, *adj.* mogący być wypróżnionym; *fig.* mogący być zniesionym, skasowanym.

VOIDER, wòld'-ŭr, s. koszyk do sprzątnienia niedojadek ze stołu; 2) (*her.*), herb kobiety.

VOIDNESS, wòld'-nès, s. próżnia, czczość; *fig.* próżność, płonność, daremność; niedostatek, brak; nieważność.

VOLANT, wò'-lánt, *adj.* latający, lecący; (*Her.*), (wò-lánt'), lecący (ptak) w tarczy.

VOLATILE, wòl'-à-tłl, *adj.* lotny, ulotny, trzpiotowaty, lekki, płochy; (*chem.*), lotny, ulotny.

VOLATILITY, wòl-à-tłl'-è-tè, s. ulotność, płochy, lekkość, zmiennność.

VOLATILIZATION, wòl-à-tłl-è-zà'-szŭn, s. ulotnienie.

TO VOLATILIZE, wòl'-à-tłl-lz, v. a. ulotnić.

VOLCANIC, wòl-kàn'-lk, *adj.* wulkaniczny.

VOLCANO, wòl-kà'-nò, s. wulkan.

VOLE, wòl, s. burda, sucha (w kartach).

VOLERY, wòl'-èr-è, s. (*myśl.*), stado ptaków.

VOLITION, wò-lɪsz'-ŭn, s. chcenie.

VOLITIVE, wòl'-è-tłw, *adj.* chcący, mający wolę.

VOLLEY, wòl'-lè, s. danie ognia, wystrzał (z wielu dział lub strzelb razem).

VOLUBILITY, wòl-ù-blɪ'-è-tè, s. wartość, zwinność, potoczystość. — *of tongue*, wprawność języka.

*The — of a wheel*, wartość koła.

VOLUBLE, wòl'-ù-bl, *adj.* wartki, potoczysty, zwinny.

VOLUME, wòl'-yŭm, s. zwitek; tom. *Volumes of smoke*, kłęby dymu.

VOLUMINOUS, wò-lù'-mè-nŭs, *adj.* gruby, złożony z wielu tomów.

— *writer*, autor dzieła w wielu tomach.

VOLUNTARY, wòl'-ŭn-tà-rè, 1) *adj.* dobrowolny; umyślny; 2) s. ochotnik. — *RILY*, *adv.* dobrowolnie.

VOLUNTEER, wòl'-ŭn-tèèr', s. ochotnik.

TO VOLUNTEER, v. n. służyć w wojsku jako ochotnik. *To — one's services*, podjąć się czegoś dobrowolnie, ofiarować swoje usługi.

VOLUTUARY, wò-lùp'-czù-à-rè, s. rozkosznik, lubieżnik, rozpustnik.

VOLUPTUOUS, wò-lùp'-czù-ŭs, *adj.* rozkoszny, lubieżny, rozpustny. — *LY*, *adv.* rozkosznie. — *NESS*, s. rozkosz, rozpusta.

VOLUTE, wò-lùt', s. *arch.* zawój.

VOMICA, wòm'-è-kà, s. *med.* wrzód w płucach.

VOMIC-NUT, wòm'-lk-nŭt, s. wronie oko (owoc drzewa używany jako truciźna).

TO VOMIT, wòm'-lt, v. 1) n. wómitować, biwać, rzygać; 2) a. *To — up or out*, wyblwać, wyrzgać, wyrzucić z siebie.

VOMIT, s. wómit, wymiot.

VOMITION, wò-mɪsz'-ŭn, s. biwanie, rzyganie.

VOMITIVE, wòm'-è-tłw, *or* VOMITORY, wòm'-è-tłr-è, *adj.* sprawujący wymioty, służący na wymioty.

VORACIOUS, wò-rà'-szŭs, *adj.* żarłoczny. — *LY*, *adv.* żarłocznie. — *NESS*, s. żarłoczność.

VORACITY, wò-ràs'-sè-tè, s. żarłoczność.

VORTEX, wòr'-tèks, s. VORTICES, *pl.* wir (w systemacie Kar-



tezyusza, ruch wirowy materii, zktórego świat powstał).

VORTICAL, wòr'-tè-kàl, *adj.* wirowy. *A* — *motion*, ruch wirowy.

VOR'YE, (Shaksp. *K. L.* zamlast: *I warn you*), ostrzegam cię.

VOTARESS, wò'-tá-rés, *s.* czci-cielka; miłośnica, amatorka.

VOTARY, wò'-tá-rè, *s.* czci-ciel; miłośnik, amator.

VOTE, wòt, *s.* wotum, kreska, głos. *To put to the* —, oddać pod głosowanie.

TO VOTE, *v. n.* wotować, kreskować, głosować; uchwalać, postanowić, wybrać. *To — by ballot*, tajemnie głosować. *They voted him*, wybrali go większością głosów.

VOTER, wò'-túr, *s.* głosujący, wotujący, wyborca.

VOTIVE, wò'-tlw, *adj.* zawieszony jako wotywa, poświęcony na ofiarę, ślubowany.

TO VOUCH, wòbéc, *v. a. i n.* w. p. świadczyć, poświadczyć, zaświadczyć, zaręczyć, zapewnić; świadczyć się, brać na świadka. *I — the heavens*, świadczę się niebem. *I'll — this horse for a good horse*, ręczę że ten koń jest dobry. *I'll — for him*, ręczę za niego.

VOUCHER, wòbéc'-úr, *s. w. p.* świadek, zaręczyciel; świadectwo na piśmie, dowód, udowodnienie.

TO VOUCHSAFE, wòbéc'-sáf, *v. 1)* a. pozwolić, dozwolić, zezwolić; *2)* n. raczyć, chcieć.

VOW, wòu, *s.* ślub, uroczysta przysięga.

TO VOW, *v. a. i n.* ślubować, ślub złożyć, ślub uczynić, przysięgać, zaprzysięgać; poświęcić.

VOWEL, wòu'-ll, *s.* samogłoska.

VOYAGE, wòb'-ádz, *s.* żegluga, podróże morską.

TO VOYAGE, *v. n.* żeglować, płynąć.

VOYAGER, wòb'-à-dźur, *s.* żeglarz.

VULCAN, wùl'-kàn, *s.* Wulkan, bóg płekla.

VULGAR, wùl'-gúr, *1)* *adj.* prosty, pospolity, gminny, ordynaryjny. *2)* *s. pl.* *The vulgar*, gmin, pospółstwo.

VULGARISM, wùl'-gúr-lzm, *s.* prostackość, gminne wyrażenie.

VULGARITY, wùl'-gúr'-à-tè, *s.* pospółność, gminność, ordynaryjność, płaskość.

VULGARLY, wùl'-gúr-lè, *adv.* po prostu, gminnie, ordynaryjnie; zwyczajnie, pospółcie.

VULGATE, wùl'-gát, *s.* wulgata (dumaczenie łacińskie Biblii).

VULNERABLE, wùl'-núr-à-bl, *adj.* łatwy do zranienia.

VULNERARY, wùl'-núr-à-rè, *adj.* służący do gojenia ran.

TO VULNERATE, wùl'-núr-àt, *v. a.* zraniać.

VULPINE, wùl'-pln, wùl'-pln, *adj.* lisia.

VULTURE, wùl'-czùr, *s.* sep.

VULTURINE, wùl'-czùr-rln, *adj.* sepl, podobny do sepa.

## W

TO WABBLE, uòb'-bl, *v. n.* chwiać się, kiwać się, gibać się.

WAD, uòd, *s.* kul stony, wiązka słony; *2)* wata; *3)* przybitka, flejtuch; *4)* olowiany kruszec.

TO WAD, *v. a.* watawać; przybić, zapchać, zatkać.

WADDING, uòd'-dlng, *part. s.* watowanie, wata; przybitka, flejtuch.

TO WADDLE, uòd'-dl, *v. n.* zataczać się w chodzeniu jak kaczka, gibać się, chwiać się, kiwać się.

WADDLES, uòd'-dlz, *s. pl.* dzwonki (u koguta); sierhy (u świu).

WADDLINGLY, *adv.* kaczym krokiem.

TO WADE, uàd, *v. n.* brnąć, brodzić, iść w bród. *To — over*, przebrnąć, przebyć w bród.

WAFER, uà'-fúr, *s.* opłatek.

TO WAFT, uàft, *v. a. i n.* wieść, prowadzić, pędzić (przez wodę lub przez powietrze); plawić, wiać; przywionąć, zawionąć, zawiąć; plynąć, unosić się po powietrzu; † kiwnąć, skinąć.

WAFT, *s.* pływające ciało; powiew, powiewanie; *mar.* powiewająca chorągiewka.

WAFTEAGE, uàft'-ldz, *s.* spław wodą, pędzenie przez powietrze.

TO WAG, uàg, *v. 1)* a. machać (ogonem), ruchać; *2)* n. ruszać się, fertać się. *To — the head*, kiwać głową. *To — the finger*, ruszać palcem, podnieść palec. *To — the tail*, machać ogonem.

WAG, *s.* śmieszek, błazen, bufon, faccyonat.

TO WAGE, uàdż, *v. a.* odważyć się, ośmielić się; złożyć się. *To — war*, toczyć wojnę.

WAGER, uà'-dźur, *s.* zakład, stawka. *To lay a —*, złożyć się, postawić zakład.

TO WAGER, *v. a. i n.* złożyć się, postawić zakład.

WAGERING, *part. s.* stawianie zakładów. *I don't like —*, nie lubię stawiać zakładów.

WAGES, uà'-dźlż, *s.* płaca, zapłata (slug, robotników); nagroda. *The — of sin is death*, śmierć jest nagrodą grzechu.

WAGGERY, uàg'-úr-è, *s.* błazeństwo, swawola, pustota, psikus, figel.

WAGGISH, uàg'-lsz, *adj.* błazeński, śmieszny, zabawny, żartobliwy, swawolny. — NESS, *s.* śmieszność, żartobliwość, zabawność, błazeństwo.

TO WAGGLE, uàg'-gl, *v. n.* zob. TO WADDLE.

WAGGON, uàg'-ún, *s.* wóz, podwoda, fura.

WAGGONER, uàg'-ún-úr, *s.* pod-

wodnik, furman; *2)* zbiór gwiazd zwany w gminnej mowie wózek (większa niedźwiedźka).

WAGTAIL, uàg'-tál, *s.* pliszka.

WAI, uàf, *s. w. p.* rzecz znaleziona.

TO WAIL, uàl, *v. 1)* a. oplakiwać; *2)* n. kwilić, jęczyć, użalać się, narzekać.

WAIL, *s.* płacz, jęk, narzekanie.

WAILFUL, uàl'-fùl, *adj.* żałosny, płaczliwy.

WAILING, uàl'-lmg, *1)* *part. s.* kwilenie, jęczenie, użalenie się; *2)* *part. adj.* kwilący, jęczący, użalający się.

WAIN, uàn, *s.* † wóz. — *driver*, podwóznik. — *rope*, lina od wozu.

WAINSCOTE, uèn'-skòt, *s.* lamperya, futrowanie ścian.

TO WAINSCOTE, *v. a.* wykładać drzewem ściany, futrować.

WAIST, uàst, *s.* kibić, stan; *mar.* średni pokład.

WAISTCOAT, uès'-kòt, *s.* kamizelka.

TO WAIT, uàt, *v. a. i n.* czekać, zaczekać, oczekiwać; towarzyszyć, następować; czyhać, dybać, zasa-dzić się. *To — for*, czekać na. *He was waited for*, czekano na niego. *We only — for a good wind*, czekamy tylko pomyślnego wiatru. *To — at table*, służyć do stołu. *To — on* (—upon), służyć, posługiwać, usługiwac; towarzyszyć, następować (jak skutek). *I was then one of those that waited on the king*, byłem w tenczas jednym z tych którzy towarzyszyli królowi. *To — upon* (on) a friend, odwiedzić przyjaciela. *I — your pleasure*, czekam na rozkazy pańskie, jestem na usługę.

WAIT, *s.* zasadzka. *To lie in — for one*, zasadzić się, czyhać na kogo. *To lay —*, przygotować zasadzkę.

WAITER, uà'-túr, *s.* sluga, lokaj, chłopak do posługi (w hotelach, oberżach).

WAITING, uà'-tlng, *part. s.* czekanie, zob. TO WIAT; usługa, posługa. *To be in —*, być na służbie, mieć służbę. — *gentleman*, kamierdyner. — *gentlewoman*, garderobiana. — *maid* (—girl), służąca. — *man*, lokaj. — *woman*, zob. — *gentlewoman*.

TO WAIVE, uàw, *v. a.* usunąć, uchylić, zaniechać, odłożyć na stronę. *To — a demand*, a *pretension*, zaniechać żądania, pretensyj. *To — a motion*, uchylić mocję. *To — ceremony*, odłożyć na bok ceremonie.

TO WAKE, uàk, *v. r. 1* (ir. *1*) a. obudzić; *2)* n. obudzić się, ocknąć się; czuwać; nie spać; (Shak. Ham.) obchodzić pogrzeb.

WAKE, *s.* czuwanie; śmiesz, święto poświęcenia kościoła.

WAKEFUL, uàk'-fùl, *adj.* czujny, czuwający. — *LY*, *adv.* czujnie.

— NESS, *s.* czujność.

TO WAKEN, uà'-kn, *v. a. i n.* zob. TO WAKE.



WALE, uál, s. krajka, szlak; 2) cieżgi od smagania biczem lub wybijcia kijem.

WALÉS, uálz, s. księstwo Walii.

TO WALK, uáluk, v. 1) n. chodzić, iść, przechadzać się, spacerować; iść stępo; chodźć po nocy (o strachach, o upiorach); 2) a. prowadzić, przeprowadzić. *That horse walks better than he trots*, ten koń lepiej chodzi stępo niż kłusem. *A spirit walks in this house*, strasz w tym domu. *To—one's horse*, przeprowadzić lub przejechać stępo konia. *To—about*, obchodzić, obejść. *To—along*, dalej iść. *To—back*, przysięć na powrót. *To—by*, przejść mimo. *To—down*, zejść na dół. *To—forward*, iść na przód. *To—in*, wejść, wnikć. *To—on*, iść dalej. *To—out*, wyjść. *To—up*, wyleść na górę. *To—up and down*, przechadzać się wzdłuż i w szerz. *To—up to one*, zbliżyć się, przystąpić do kogo.

WALK, s. chód, krok; spacer, przechadzka; ulica w ogrodzie, alea; zawód, stan, powołanie. *To fetch (to take) a—*, pójść na spacer. *There are fine walks in the neighbourhood of the town*, są piękne spacer y w bliskości tego miasta. *The humble walks of life*, skromne zawody życia, niższe powołania.

WALKER, uáluk'-úr, s. pieszo idący, pieszy, spacerujący.

WALKING, uáluk'-ing, 1) part. s. chodzenie, spacerowanie. —*cane*, (—*staff*, —*stick*), kij, laska, trzcina. *There is no—in the streets*, niepodobna przechadzać się po ulicach. —*is good for him*, przechadzka jest dobra dla niego. *It is fine—to-day*, piękna dziś przechadzka; 2) part. adj. chodzący, spacerujący.

WALL, uál, s. ściana, mur. *Walls may have ears*, ściany mogą słyszeć. *To give one the—*, puścić kogo od ściany. —*creeper*, kowalik murowy. —*eyes*, bielmo (na oku u konia). —*eyed*, bielmooki. —*pepper*, rozchodnik sześcórny. —*rue*, stonogowiec zanokcica. —*wort*, chebđ; pomurne ziele.

TO WALL, v. a. otoczyć murem, obmurować. *To—up*, zamurować.

WALLET, uól'-it, s. sakwy, torba.

TO WALLOP, uól'-lúp, v. 1) n. kipiće, gotować się, wrzeć; 2) a. vulg. wygrzmocić, wykołatać.

TO WALLOW, uól'-lò, v. n. tarzać się, nurzać się; tarzać się w błocie, zanurzyć się w plugawym życiu.

WALNUT, uál'-uít, s. orzech włoski.

TO WAMBLE, uóm'-bl, v. n. vulg. odbijać się, odrzygać się. *My stomach wambles*, żołądek odrzuca, odbija mi się.

WAN, uón, adj. błady, wyblady.

WAND, uónd, s. różczka, różga, pręt; laska, buława. *A conjurer's—*, różczka czarodziejska.

TO WANDER, uón'-dúr, v. n. wędrować, błąkać się, tułać się, waleśać się; fig. odchodzić od zmysłów, gadać jak z gorączki, być w oblakaniu. *He wandered from his road*, zbłądził z drogi. *We wandered in (about) the forest*, błądziłimy po lesie. *To—from the point in question*, zboczyć od przedmiotu.

WANDERER, uón'-dúr-úr, s. wędrownik, tułacz.

WANDERING, uón'-dúr-ing, 1) part. s. wędrowanie, wędrowka; błądzenie, zabłąkanie, oblakanie; 2) part. adj. wędrujący; błądzący, oblakany; odchodzący od zmysłów, gadający z gorączki.

TO WANE, uán, v. n. ubywać, zmniejszać się, maleć.

WANE, s. ubywanie, ubytek; ostatnia kwadra księżycy. *The day is on the—*, dzień ubywa. *Life is on the—*, życie jest na schyłku.

WANION, uón'-yún, s. † with a —, zob. with a vengeance.

WANNED, uónd, adj. błady, wyblady.

WANNES, uón'-nès, s. bładość.

WANNISH, uón'-nlsz, adj. bładowy.

TO WANT, uónt, v. a. i n. brakować, niedostawać; mieć brak, mieć niedostatek; uchybić; potrzebować; żądać; chcieć. —*no money, you shall—nothing*, jeżeli ci nie brakuje pieniędzy, niczego ci nie brakuje nie będzie. *He wants no good will*, nie zbywa mu na dobrych chęciach. *In winter we—a fire*, w zimie potrzebujemy ognia. *He wants me to come*, chce żebym przyszedł. *England is not wanting in learned men*, nie zbywa Anglii na uczonych ludziach. *What do you—?* czego chcesz? czego potrzebujesz? *I—to speak to him*, chcę z nim pomówić. *I—every thing*, potrzebuję wszystkiego, zbywa mi na wszystkim. *You shall—for nothing*, na niczem zbywać ci nie będzie. *This news wants confirmation*, ta nowina potrzebuje potwierdzenia. *It wants a quarter of an hour of six o'clock*, trzy kwadranse na szóstą. *There wants but a little*, o nie wiele co chodzi. *Who wants you to do it?* kto żąda tego od ciebie? kto ci to każe czynić?

WANT, s. brak, niedostatek, potrzeba. —*of faith*, brak wiary, niewiara, niedowierzenie. *For—of money*, dla braku pieniędzy. *For—of which*, w razie uchybienia, niedopełnienia czego; w razie niedostatku. *To be in—of*, (to have—of), potrzebować czego, cierpieć niedostatek.

WANTED, uón'-téd, adj. potrzebowany, żądany. *You are—*, potrzebują cię, wołają cię.

WANTING, uón'-tng, part. adj. brakujący, niedostateczny; uchybiający. *To be—*, brakować, niedostawać. *Many books are—*

*in the library*, brakuje wiele książek w bibliotece; *To be—(deficient) in respect to one*, ubliżyć komu szacunku. *He is not—in honesty*, nie brakuje mu uczciwości, jest dosyć uczciwym. *I shall not be—on my part*, nie uchybię, nie omieszkać z mojej strony.

WANTON, uón'-tún, adj. pusty, swawolny, figlarny, płochy; rozpustny, rozwiązły, wyuzdany; sprośny, wsteczny, lubieżny. *To be full of—tricks*, wyrabiać figle, szaleć, pustować. —*eyes*, figlarne oczy. *A—look*, lubieżny wzrok. *To grow—by prosperity*, zhardtzić w pomysłności. *In—sport*, ze swawoli, swawolnie. *To commit a crime in—sport*, popełnić zbrodnię z wyuzdanego swawoli. —*ringlets*, swawolne warkocz y (igrające z wiatrami).

WANTON, s. lubieżnica, umizgalska, lubieżnik; śmieszek, blazen. *My wantons*, moje kochane dzieci, moi kochani przyjaciele. *To make a—of a child*, rozpieścić dziecko, zepsuć pieszczotami.

TO WANTON, v. n. igrać, swawolić, pustować; pieścić, cackać; żartować, baraszkować.

WANTONLY, uón'-tún-lè, adv. swawolnie, psotnie, figlarnie, płochy; rozpustnie, rozwiązale, lubieżnie.

WANTONNESS, uón'-tún-nès, s. pustota, swawola, plochość; rozpusta, rozwiązłość; lubieżność; wesolość, żartobliwość.

WAR, uár, s. wojna. *To make—upon*, toczyć, prowadzić z kim wojnę. *Man of—*, wojownik, żołnierz; *mar. okręt wojenny*. —*worn*, zużyty przez wojnę, wystuzony. *At—*, w wojnie. *He is at—with all the fair sex*, znajduje się w wojnie z całą płcią piękną.

TO WAR, v. n. wojować, walczyć.

TO WARBLE, uár'-bl, v. a. i n. świągotać, szczebiotać, śpiewać.

WARBLER, uár'-bl-úr, s. spiewak, ptak śpiewający.

TO WARD, uárd, v. a. i n. wartować, stać na straży, strzedz; czuwać, pilnować, wrować. *I have warded you from many dangers*, zachowałem cię od wielu niebezpieczeństw. *To—off*, odbić, odeprzeć pocisk; odwrócić co grożącego.

WARD, s. straż, warta; dozór, opieka; 2) sierota pod opieką zostająca; 3) szaniec, warownia, załoga, strażnica; 4) areszt, uwięzienie; 5) obwód, okrąg, cyrkul, parafia; 6) rozgródka w zamku; żąb u klucza. —*mote*, zgromadzenie cyrkulu miejskiego. —*room* (na okrętach wojennych), sala jadalna oficerska. —*staff*, buława hetmańska.

WARDEN, uár'-dn, s. strażnik, wartownik, dozorca; opiekun; 2) gruska funtowa, gduła.

WARDER, uárd'-úr, s. strażnik, stróż, dozorca; † laska Herolda



(którą rzucił między bijących się, żeby zaprzestali boju).

WARDROBE, uårð-ròb, s. garderoba.

WARDSHIP, uårð'-szlp, s. opieka; małoletność.

WARE, uår, adj. zob. AWARE.

WARE, s. towar. *Earthen* —, gliniane naczynia. *Small wares*, drobne towary. *Good ware makes quick markets*, dobry towar ma prędko odbył. — *house*, sklep, magazyn, skład towarów. — *house keeper*, dozorca magazynu.

WARELESS, adj. nieostrożny.

WARFARE, uår'-får, s. prowadzenie wojny, wojowanie; wojna; służba wojskowa.

WARILY, uår'-rè-lè, adv. ostrożnie.

WARINESS, uår'-rè-nès, s. ostrożność.

WARLIKE, uår'-lik, adj. wojenny, bitny, waleczny, wojowniczy.

WARM, uårm, adj. ciepły; fig. czuły, serdeczny, gorący, palający, żywy. *To make* — zagrać. *To grow* — zagrać się. *To grow—in a dispute*, zagrać się w kłótni. *The weather is warm*, jest ciepło na dworze. *To be—clad*, być ciepło ubranym. *To be—*, fig. vulg. mieć się dobrze, być bogatym, dostatnim. *A—man*, człowiek zamężny. — *hearted*, szczerzy, serdeczny.

TO WARM, v. a. grzać, zagrać. *The sun warms the earth*, słońce ogrzewa ziemię. *To—again*, odegrzać. *To—one's self*, grzać się.

WARMING, uårm'-ing, part. s. grzanie, ogrzewanie. — *pan*, łożogrzej, szkanela.

WARMLY, uårm'-lè, adv. ciepło; fig. serdecznie, czule; żywo, z zapalem. *He is—clad*, on jest ciepło ubrany. *They maintained the dispute very—* —zwawo ten spór toczyli.

WARMNESS, uårm'-nès, or WARMTH, uårmth, s. ciepłość, ciepło; fig. serdeczność, wyzwanie; zapal. *Vital warmth*, ciepło żywotne. *There is a great warmth in his affection towards us*, kocha nas serdecznie, ma dla nas wyzwanie serce.

TO WARN, uårn, v. a. ostrzegać, przestrzegać, ostrzedz, przestrzedz; wypowiedzieć służbę, odprawić. *I—you of it*, ostrzegam cię o to. *He had warned them of their duty*, przypomniał im ich powinność. *To—one off (away)*, ostrzedz kogo aby się oddalił, aby się nie narażał na niebezpieczeństwo.

WARNING, uårn'-ing, s. ostrzeżenie, przestroga; wypowiedzenie służby, odprawienie służącego; zamówienie, obstalowanie. *To give—*, ostrzedz, przestrzedz; wypowiedzieć służbę. *His master gave him—*, pan mu wypowiedział służbę. *To take—*, korzystać z przestrogi, przyjąć przestrogi. *At a minute's—*, w mgnieniu oka, na-

tychmiast (po zamówieniu lub obstalowaniu); zawsze na pogotowiu.

WARP, uårp, s. osnowa tkacka.

TO WARP, v. 1) a. skrzywić, skurczyć, zmarszczyć; przekręcić, wykręcić, spaczyć; 2) n. spaczyć się. *To—the mind*, uprzędzić kogo, spaczyć czyj sąd, wyobrażenia. *To—a passage*, przekręcić sens jakiego miejsca w piśmie.

WARRANT, uår'-rânt, s. w. r. pełnomocnictwo, plenipotencya; rozkaz wykonania, rozkaz uwłężenia, list gończy; gwarancya, zareczenie, zapewnienie; upoważnienie, usprawiedliwienie.

TO WARRANT, v. a. upoważnić, umocować; ręczyć, zareczać, gwarantować, upewniać, usprawiedliwiać. *I—you*, ureczam cię. *I—you the watch*, ureczam za dobroć tego zegarka.

WARRANTABLE, uår'-rânt-å-bl, adj. mogący być usprawiedliwionym; odpowiedzialny; dozwolony. — *by law*, dozwolony prawem, nie zakazany. *His conduct is not—*, jego postępowanie nie jest do usprawiedliwienia. — *LY*, adv. do usprawiedliwienia.

WARRANTED, uår'-rân-tèd, adj. zareczony (o dobrym gatunku towarów, wyrobów); potwierdzony, stwierdzony. *That is a remark—by daily experience*, jestto uwaga stwierdzona codziennem doświadczeniem.

WARRANTER, uår'-rânt-år, s. ręczyciel, gwarant.

WARRANTY, uår'-rânt-è, s. rękojmia, zareczenie; powaga, upoważnienie.

WARREN, uår'-rln, s. królikarnia.

WARRENER, s. dozorca królikarni.

WARRIOR, uår'-yår, s. wojownik, wojak.

WARSAW, uår'-saw, s. Warszawa.

WART, uårt, s. brodawka. — *wort*, brodawnik (roślina).

WARTY, uårt'-tè, adj. brodawkowaty, brodawczaty.

WARY, uår'-rè, adj. ostrożny, przeczony.

WAS, uòz, pret. zob. TO BE. *He—to be appointed*, miał być mianowanym. *I—going to tell*, miałem powiedzieć.

TO WASH, uòsz, v. a. i n. prać; myć, zmoczyć, skropić; płókać; podmywać brzegi; porwać, zagarnąć (o balwanach morskich). — *your hands*, umyć ręce. *To—foul linen*, prać brudną bieliznę. *To—a glass*, oplókać szklankę. *The river washes the walls of the town*, rzeka płynie pod murami miasta. *I—my hands of it*, umyłam ręce od tego. *To—away (—off)*, zmyć, obmyć. *To—down*, popędzić na dół; popić, zapić. *To—over*, zamazać, zatynkować; zalać, lać się przez.

WASH, s. pranie; pierzywo; mycie; ziemia naniesiona przez wo-

dę, przysypisko; topiel, bagno, oparzelisko; pomyje. *Beauty—*, bielidło, piękrydło. — *house*, pralnia, prackarnia. — *tub*, balia.

WASHER, uòsz'-år, s. pracz. — *woman*, praczka.

WASHING, uòsz'-ing, part. s. pranie. — *day*, dzień w którym się pierze bielizna. *To pay the—*, zapłacić za pranie.

WASHY, uòsz'-å, adj. mokry, wilgotny; obwisły, flakowaty; słaby.

WASP, uòsp, s. osa.

WASPIISH, uòsp'-isz, adj. osli, zły jak osa, drażliwy, gniewliwy, zrzędnny. — *LY*, adv. złośliwie. — *NESS*, s. złośliwość, zrzędnność.

WASSAIL, uòs'-sll, s. napój z jablek, cukru i piwa; pijatka, hulanka, kompania pijaków.

WASSAILER, uòs'-sll-år, s. pijak, hulaka.

TO WASTE, uåst, v. 1) a. pustoszyć, niszczyć; trwonić, marnować, roztrwonić, marnotrawić; trawić, pożerać; osłabić, wycieplić. *Why—you so your money?* dla czego trwonisz tak pieniędze? *He wastes his time in playing*, trwoni czas na grze. *To—a country*, spustoszyć kraj; 2) n. *To—away*, schnąć, chudnąć, spadać z ciała, marnieć, nlszczyć, ginać, zgnędnąć. *The day wastes*, dzień jest na schyłku. *He wastes away*, spada z ciała, marnieje.

WASTE, adj. pusty, bezludny; nieprzydatny, niezdatny. *To lay a country—*, spustoszyć kraj. — *paper*, szpagary, świstki.

WASTE, s. pustynia, puszcza; spustoszenie; zmarnowanie, roztrwonienie; strata, ubytek.

WASTEFUL, uåst'-fål, adj. pustoszący, nlszczący; stratin, utratny, marnotrawny, rozrzutny. — *LY*, adv. stratinie, rozrzutnie. — *NESS*, s. rozrzutność.

WASTER, uåst'-år, s. spustoszyiciel; marnotrawca, rozrzutnik.

WATCH, uòcz, s. czuwanie; warta, straż; zegarek; fig. czujność, baczność, uwaga. *To be upon the—*, stać na warcie. *To keep good—*, czujnie pilnować. *To be upon the—for one*, czuwać na kogo. — *case*, koperta od zegarka. — *man*, stróż; wartownik. — *maker*, zegarmistrz. — *lower*, strażnica. — *word*, hasło.

TO WATCH, v. a. i n. czuwać, nie spać; strzedz, wartować, pilnować; uważać, dawać baczność, obserwować, upatrywać, dostrzegać. *To—a sick person*, doglądać chorego w nocy. *To—an opportunity*, upatrywać dogodną porę. *To—one's motions*, dawać baczność na czyje kroki, postęпки. *To—over*, czuwać nad. *The Lord watches over us*, Bóg czuwa nad nami.

WATCHER, uòcz'-år, s. stróż; dostrzegacz.

WATCHET, uòcz'-it, adj. (—coloured), blade błękitny.

WATCHFUL, uòcz'-fål, adj. czujny, baczny, ostrożny. — *LY*,



adv. czujnie. — NESS, s. czujność.

WATER, uá'-túr, s. woda; moc; uryna. *Waters*, pl. wody, wody mineralne. *To go by water*, płynąć wodą. *To fish in troubled* —, w mętnej wodzie ryby łapać. *To make* —, szczać; mieć dziurę (o okręcie). *To take in fresh* —, nabrać świeżej wody (o okręcie). *On the — side*, nad brzegiem wody. *'Tis high —, 'tis low —*, morze wzbierało, morze opadło. *A diamond of the first* —, brylant pierwszej wody. *A genius of the first* —, wyższy jenuisz. — *colour*, kolor wodnisty, wodna farba malarska. — *cresses*, rukiew, rzerzucha wodna. — *fall*, spadek wody, kaskada. — *fowl*, ptak wodny, ptactwo wodne. — *gruel*, klejok owsiany. — *lily*, lilia wodna. — *man*, przewoźnik. — *mark*, punkt największego wzebrania morza. — *melon*, kawon. — *mill*, młyn wodny. — *mint*, mięta wodna. — *ordeal*, + próba przez wodę (w sądach bożkich). — *proof*, nieprzeciekający wodą. — *radish*, rukiew wodna. — *rat*, szczur wodny. — *rocket*, gatunek wodnej rzerzuchy. — *violet*, okrężnica błotna, krwawnik wodny. — *work*, machina hydrauliczna. — *works*, pl. wodotrysk, sztuczne igrzyska wód.

TO WATER, v. a. i n. moczyć, odwilżać, polewać, rozwodnić; rościć, skrapiać; nabrać wody (o okrętach). *To — a garden*, polewać ogród. *To — a horse*, pławić konia, napoić konia. *To make one's mouth —*, oskomeć komu uczynić, zaostriżyć apetyt. *His chaps — at it*, vulg. slinka mu na to ciecze z gęby, slinkę polyka.

WATERER, uá'-túr-úr, s. polewający, skrapiający.

WATERINESS, uá'-túr-é-nés, s. wodnistość, wilgotność.

WATERING, uá'-túr-Ing, part. s. polewanie wodą, skrapianie; zapatrzenie w wodę. — *place*, miejsce gdzie się kąpia w morzu, lub gdzie piją wody mineralne: miejsce gdzie napawają bydło lub konie. — *pot*, polewaczka. — *trough*, koryto do napawania.

WATERISH, uá'-túr-Isz, adj. wodnisty. — NESS, s. wodnistość.

WATERY, uá'-túr-é, adj. obfitujący w wodę, wodnisty, wodny, mokry.

WATTLE, uó'-tł, s. lasa, koszary na owce, hurty; 2) dzwonki (u koguta); sierhy (u świni), zob. WADDLES.

TO WATTLE, v. a. hurtować, lasami obstawić, koszary porobić.

TO WAUL, uál, v. n. miauczyć.

WAVE, uáw, s. balwan morski, wał morski, fala; buchastość. *A — of the hand*, machnienie ręką, skienienie ręką. — *like*, podobny do fali, buchasty, zalomisty.

TO WAVE, v. 1) a. machać, kiwać, kiwnąć, skinąć; rozbijać, wywijać, wymachiwać; porobić zalomy, buchty nakształt fali. *To — a flag*, *a handkerchief*, machać,

wywijać chorągwią, chustką. *To — a sword*, wywijać, wymachiwać pałaszem. *To — the hand*, machać, kiwać ręką; usunąć, uchylić, zaniechać, odłożyć na stronę, zob. TO WAIVE; 2) n. kołysać się, unosić się, wiać, powiewać.

TO WAVER, uá'-wúr, v. n. chwiać się, wahać się, namyślać się.

WAVERER, uá'-wúr-úr, s. wahający się, niezdeterminowany.

WAVERING, uá'-wúr-Ing, 1) part. s. chwanie się, wahanie się, namyślanie się; 2) part. adj. chwiejący się, wahający się, niestateczny.

WAVY, uá'-wé, adj. wały rzucający, balwanisty; igrający jak woda, uginający się i podnoszący się; wężykowaty, buchasty; powiewny.

TO WAWL, uául, v. n. zob. TO WAUL.

WAX, uáks, s. wosk. *A cake of —*, krążek wosku. *Seal-wax*, *sealing-wax*, lak. *Wax-candle*, *wax-light*, *wax-taper*, świeca woskowa. *Ear-wax*, gnój w uszach. *Wax-works*, pl. woskowe figury.

TO WAX, v. 1) reg. a. woskować; 2) reg. i tr. n. rość, rosnać; zostać, stać się. *To — powerful*, stać się potężnym. *To — warm*, zagrzzać się; wpaść w zapal.

WAXEN, uáks'-sn, 1) part. + zob. TO WAX, 2); 2) adj. woskowy.

WAY, uá, s. droga, odległość, kawał drogi; strona, kierunek. *The high —*, bity gościniec, trakt. *To go the same —*, iść tą samą drogą. *Which is the — thither?* która jest droga, którędy do.....? *'Tis a long (great) — thither*, daleko stąd do tamtego miejsca. *I shall take your house in my —*, zajdę do ciebie po drodze. *You are out of the right —*, zbłądziłeś z drogi. *To put in the right —*, naprowadzić na dobrą drogę. *Go your —*, idź swoją drogą. *To make or give — (to stand out of the —)*, ustąpić, umknąć z drogi. *Make —!* z drogi! *To stand in one's —*, stać komu na przeszkodzie, zawadzać. *To come in one's —*, zejść lub wleść komu w drogę. *To go out of the —*, zmylić drogę, zablądzić. *To be out of the —*, wyboczyć z drogi; leżeć na uboczu; nie być pod ręką; nie należeć do rzeczy. *You are always out of the —*, nigdy cię w doniu nie zastać, nigdy cię napotkać nie można. *This is a thing out of my —*, to jest po za moim obrębem; to nie jest w mojej mocy. *To get out of the —*, sprzątnąć z drogi; ustąpić z drogi. *To keep out of the —*, ukrywać się, niepojawiać się. *To put things out of the —*, sprzątnąć, poprzatać, poprzatać, poprzatać. *You take it the wrong —*, bierzesz się do tego ze złej strony, na opak. *You go the wrong — to work*, źle, na opak bierzesz się do roboty. *I know which — he stands affected*, wiem do której strony on się skłania.

*The secret ways of Providence*, tajemne drogi Opatrzności. *To be in the — of salvation*, być na drodze zbawienia. *Which —?* którędy? jakim sposobem? *This —*, tędy; tym sposobem. *That —*, tamtędy. *Every —*, ze wszelch stron, ze wszelch miar. *To go a great —*, daleko zejść, daleko iść; skutkować, mieć wielki wpływ. *That will go a great — with him*, to będzie ważnem u niego, sprawi na nim wrażenie. *In the family —*, wciąży. *By the —*, mimo chłodeń, nawiasem, nawiasowo. *The ship is under —*, mar. okręt odbywa drogę, plynie. *To make — through the crowd*, przecisnąć się przez tłum. *To make one's own —*, wykirować się na ludzi, dorobić się majątku. *To give — to melancholy*, poddawać się melancholii. *To lead the —*, prowadzić. *To make the best of one's —*, pospieszać najkrótszą drogą; fig. środek, sposób, tryb, kształt. *Any —*, jakimkolwiek bądź sposobem. *No —*, żadna miara, żadnym sposobem. *Another —*, inaczej. *Is that his —?* czy taki jego sposób postępowania, działania? — *of thinking*, sposób myślenia. *I am no ways fitted for that*, nie jestem wcale zdątny do tego. *This is a new —*, to jest nowa metoda. *I am for the old —*, jestem za dawną metodą. *Use your own —*, zrób, uczyni, postąp sobie jak ci się zdawać będzie, po swojemu. *He must have his own —*, chce koniecznie zrobić po swojemu. *You must find out a — for that*, musisz znaleźć na to sposób, środek, lekarstwo. *The surest —*, najlepszy sposób.

WAYFARER, uá'-fá-rúr, s. wędrownik, podróżny.

WAYFARING, uá'-fá-rIng, 1) part. s. wędrowka, podróż; 2) part. adj. wędrujący, podróżujący.

WAYLAD, uá'-léd, pret. i part. zob. TO WAYLAY.

TO WAYLAY, uá'-lá, uá'-lá, v. tr. a. czyhać, czatować, zasiać na kogo, zastąpić mu drogę.

WAYLAYER, uá'-lá-úr, s. czatownik, zastępujący po drogach.

WAYLESS, uá'-lész, adj. bezdrożny.

WAYMARK, uá'-márk, s. drogowskaz.

WAYWARD, uá'-uúrd, adj. krnąbrny, uparty; tetryczny, chymeryczny, dziwaczny. — LY, adv. krnąbrnie; tetrycznie, chymerycznie. — NESS, s. krnąbrność, uporczywość; tetryczność, chymeryczność, dziwactwo.

WE, uéé, pron. pers. my.

WEAK, uék, adj. słaby, mdły, wąty. — side, słaba strona.

TO WEAKEN, ué'-kn, v. a. osłabić, zwątlić, nadważyć, nadwyrężyć. *To be weakened by....*, być osłabionym przez.

WEAKLING, uék'-Ing, s. człowiek słabowity, słabowite dziecko.

WEAKLY, uék'-lè, adj. i adv. słabowity, beznalny; słabo, beznalnie.



**WEAKNESS**, uék'-nēs, *s.* słabość, ułomność, nieudolność. — *of constitution*, słabość konstytucji ciała. *The—of old age*, słabość starości. — *of arguments*, słabość dowodów. *You must know his weaknesses*, musisz znać jego słabości, jego słabą stronę.

**WEAL**, uel, *s.* dobro, dobry byt, pomyślność, kwitający stan; 2) ciepła, siła pęga. *The public—* (*The common—*), ogólne dobro. *Weals-man—* (*Shaksp. Cor.*), statysta, polityk.

**WEALD**, ueld, *s.* łąka.

**WEALTH**, uelth, *s.* bogactwo, dostatek. *Common—*, rzeczpospolita.

**WEALTHILY**, uelth'-e-lē, *adv.* bogato, zamożnie.

**WEALTHINESS**, uelth'-e-nēs, *s.* bogactwo, zamożność.

**WEALTHY**, uelth'-ē, *adj.* bogaty, dostatek, zamożny.

**TO WEAN**, uen, *v. a.* odłączyć (dziecko od piersi); odwycać. *To—one's self from any pleasure*, pozabawiać się, ujmować sobie przyjemności.

**WEANLING**, uen'-llng, *s.* dziecko odłączone.

**WEAPON**, uép'-pn, *s.* broń, oręż, zbroja.

**WEAPONED**, uép'-pnd, *adj.* zbrojny, uzbrojony.

**WEAPONLESS**, uép'-pn-lēs, *adj.* bezbronny, bezzbrojny, nieuzbrojony.

**TO WEAR**, uar, *v. ir. 1)* a. nosić, mieć na sobie (suknie, odzienie); zużyć, wyszarzać, spotrzebować; wyciężyć; 2) *n.* zużyć się, zatrzeć się; *fig.* uchościć, upływać; niknąć, zniknąć. *Time wears out all things*, czas wszystko zużywa, trawi, pożera. *To—a suit of clothes*, nosić suknie. *That is much worn now*, to jest teraz bardzo noszone, jest w modzie. *That kind of cloth wears well*, ten gatunek sukna jest bardzo chodliwy. *To—land out of heart*, wyciężyć grunt. *To—out a man's patience*, zużyć czyją cierpliwość. *Every thing wears out*, wszystko się zużywa. *Thus wore out the night*, tak przeszła noc. *To—well*, być chodliwym (o suknie, o matercy). *To—away (to—off)*, zużyć, wyszarzać, wytrzeć, wychodzić; *fig.* iniać, przemijać; niknąć, uchościć; zużyć się, zatrzeć się. *Time wears on*, czas upływa. *To—out*, zużyć, wyszarzać, wychodzić; *fig.* zużyć, wyciężyć. *To—out a suit of clothes*, zużyć, znosić suknie. *Night wears apace*, noc niknie, dzień się zbliża.

**WEAR**, *s.* noszenie sukni, chodzenie w sukni; użycie, zużycie. — *and tear*, wytarcie, wychodzenie.

**WEARER**, uá'-rúr, *s.* noszący (suknie).

**WEARIED**, ué'-rèd, *adj.* zużony, strudzony.

**WEARILY**, ué'-rè-lē, *adv.* ze zużeniem.

**WEARINESS**, ué'-rè-nēs, *s.* zużenie, utrudzenie; nudność, uprzykrzenie, znudzenie.

**WEARING**, uar'-lng, 1) *part. s.* noszenie (sukni), zużenie. *Every thing is the worse for—*, wszystko się zużywa w noszeniu, w używaniu. — *apparel*, suknie, odzienie; 2) *part. adj.* noszący, zużywający.

**WEARISOME**, ué'-rè-süm, *adj.* nudny, uprzykrzony, uciążliwy; nużący, męczący, mordujący. — **LY**, *adv.* nudnie, uciążliwie. — **NESS**, *s.* zużenie, utrudzenie; nudność, uprzykrzenie.

**WEARY**, ué'-rè, *adj.* zużony, utrudzony, zmęczony, zmordowany; nudny, znudzony, uprzykrzony, przykrzący sobie co.

**TO WEARY**, *v. a.* zużyć, utrudzić, zmordować, zmęczyć.

**WEASAND**, ué'-zn, *s.* kanał oddechowy, krtąń.

**WEASEL**, ué'-zl, *s.* łasica.

**WEATHER**, uéth'-úr, *powietrze*, czas; burza, nawałnica. — *Fair (fine)* —, piękna pogoda. *Rainy—*, dżdżysto. *Foul—*, burza, nawałnica. *The—is hot, cold*, gorąco, zimno. *Blowing—*, wietrzno. — *beaten*, skołatany burzą; zahartowany. — *cock*, chorągiewka na dachu. — *driven*, zapędzony burzą. — *gage*, *mar.* pomyślny wiatr. *To get the—gage*, z wiatrem płynąć. *To lose the—gage*, stracić pomyślny wiatr. — *glass*, barometr, termometr. — *proof*, dobry na niepogodę, na słońce, nieprzenikający. — *wise*, znający się na odmianach powietrza.

**TO WEATHER**, *v. a.* wystawić na powietrze, przewietrzyć; wytrwać, przetrwać, wytrzymać (burze, nawałnice). *To—a point, mar.* opłynąć przylądek. *To—(out) a storm*, wytrzymać burzę. *We have weathered our point*, *fig.* przezwyciężyliśmy, pokonałismy przeszkodę.

**TO WEAVE**, uew, *v. ir. a.* tkąć; wiać, spłatać.

**WEAVER**, ué'-wúr, *s.* tkacz.

**WEB**, uéb, *s.* tkanka, tkanina; blona, blonka, pliwka; skalka na oku. — *footed*, pletwonogi.

**WEBBED**, uébd, *adj.* spleciony, złączony bloną.

**WEBSTER**, uéb'-stúr, *s.* łątkacz.

**WED**, (skrótowiec używany zamiast *WE HAD*, *WE WOULD*).

**TO WED**, uéd, *v. 1)* a. ożenić; 2) *n.* ożenić się, pójść za żonę.

**WEDDED**, uéd'-éd, *adj.* (—*to*), ożeniony, żonaty, zamężna; *fig.* ślepo do czego przywiązany, zacięty przy czym obstający. — *to his opinion*, ślepo przywiązany do swego zdania.

**WEDDING**, uéd'-dlng, *part. s.* pojeście za żonę, wyjście za mąż; wesela. — *clothes*, *pl.* suknie weselne. — *day*, dzień weselny. — *feast*, gody weselne. — *ring*, ślubna obrączka. *A—song*, pieśń weselna. *I was at the—*, byłem na weselu.

**WEDGE**, uédđ, *s.* klin. — *wise*, klinowaty.

**TO WEDGE**, *v. a.* zabić klin, rozłupać klinem. *To—in*, wbić, wcisnąć, włożyć; *fig.* zawrzeć w obrębie.

**WEDLOCK**, uédđ'-lók, *s.* małżeństwo, węzeł małżeński.

**WEDNESDAY**, uénz'-dā, *s.* środa (od bożka Wodan).

**WEE**, ué, *adj.* 1) (szkoc:), mały, malenki. — *bit*, kawaleczek. — *face*, twarzyczka.

**WEED**, uédd, *s.* ziele, zielsko, chwast. *All weeds grow apace*, *prov.* chwasty szybko rosną, złego nie sieją, samo rośnie; 2) suknia, suknia żałobna. *In woman's—*, w stroju kobiecym. *Widow's weeds*, żałobne suknie wdowy.

**TO WEED**, *v. a.* pleć, opłéć, wypłéć, wyrwać ziele; wypłenić, wykorzenieć.

**WEEDER**, uédd'-úr, *s.* plewiarz.

**WEEDLESS**, uédd'-lēs, *adj.* bez ziele, czysty.

**WEEDY**, uédd'-ē, *adj.* zarosły ziele, chwastem.

**WEEK**, uéek, *s.* tydzień. — *day*, dzień powszedni. *Next—*, przyszły tydzień, przyszłego tygodnia. *Holy—*, wielki tydzień. *I gave him so much a—*, dałem mu tyle na tydzień.

**WEEKLY**, uéek'-lē, *adj. i adv.* tygodniowy; na tydzień, tygodniami.

**WEEL**, uéel, *s.* wleczlerz; 2) *wir*.

**TO WEEN**, uéén, *v. n.* 1) mniemac, sądzić, rozumieć, myśleć.

**TO WEEP**, uéép, *v. ir. a. i n.* płakać; (—*at*, *over*, nad czym, nad kim). *To—for*, opłakiwać co. *To—for (with) joy*, płakać z radości.

**WEEPER**, uéép'-úr, *s.* płaczek, płaczący. *Weepers*, *pl.* białe taśmienki lub szalki przy mankietach u sukni żałobnej (w Szkocji).

**WEeping**, uéép'-lng, 1) *part. s.* płkanie, płacz, narzekanie, lament. *To fall a—*, rozplakać się. — *ripe*, (*Shaksp.*), skłonny do płaczu; 2) *part. adj.* płaczący. — *willow*, płacząca wierzba. — **LY**, *adv.* z płaczem, ze łzami.

**TO WEET**, uéét, *v. ir. n.* 1) wleźć.

**WEETLESS**, *adj.* 1) niewiadomy, nieświadomy.

**WEEVIL**, ué'wí, *s.* wgrzyzek, wolek, czerw żłtyny.

**WEFT**, uéft, *s.* wątek tkacki.

**WEFTAGE**, uéft'-ldz, *s.* tkanka, tkanina.

**TO WEIGH**, uá, *v. a. i n.* ważyć; *fig.* rozważać, uważać, zważać; trzymać wagę, być ważnym, mieć wagę; gnić, ciężyć, uciśkać. — *this loaf*, zwał ten bochenek chleba. *It weighs four ounces*, to waży cztery uncje. *To—every word*, ważyć każdy wyraz. *To—(to—anchor)*, podnieść kotwice. *That reason does not—with me*, ta racja nie ma u mnie wagi. *To—down*, przeważać; upadać pod ciężarem. *That weighs down all ob.*



*jections*, to przeważa wszystkie zarzuty. *To be weighed down with age and sorrow*, upadać pod ciężarem lat i smutków. *That weighs upon my heart*, to mi cięży na sercu.

WEIGH, s. 256 funtów, licząc 16 uncji na funt. *A—of wool*, 256 funtów wlny. *To get under—*, mar. podnieść kotwicę.

WEIGHED, uad, *part. i adj.* ważony; rozważony; biegly, doświadczony.

WEIGHER, uá-úr, s. ważący, dozorca wagi.

WEIGHT, uat, s. waga; ciężar, brzemie; *fig.* waga, ważność, znaczenie. *Hundred pound—* (skrót: *cwt.*), sto funtów, cetnar. *Of full—*, ważny. *Matter of—*, rzecz ważna. *Weights*, (a pair of weights), szalka. *To sell a thing by—*, przedawać co na wagę. *He is worth his—in gold*, złotem by go odważyć, wartość jego jest nieszacowana.

WEIGHTILY, uá'-tè-lè, *adv.* ciężko, ważnie.

WEIGHTINESS, uá'-tè-nès, s. ciężkość, ważność.

WEIGHTLESS, uat'-lès, *adj.* lekki, nieważny.

WEIGHTY, uá'-tè, *adj.* ciężki; ważny. *A—body*, ciężkie cialo. *Let me have your advice in this—affair*, poradź mi w tym ważnym interesie.

WEIRD, uèèrd, *adj.* +—*sisters*, czarownice, jędze piekielne.

WELCOME, uèl'-kùm, 1) *adj.* pożądaný, miły, przyjemny; dogodny. *To bid (to make) one—*, przywitać, powitać kogo. *You are—to it*, z ochotą ci to daję, rad jestem że ci się mogą tym przysłużyć; 2) *interj.* witaj! 3) s. powitanie, przywitanie, mile przyjęcie. *A hearty—*, mile i serdeczne przyjęcie. *She smiled her—*, przyjęła mnie z uśmiechem na ustach.

TO WELCOME, v. a. witać, powitać, przywitać.

WELCOMENESS, uèl'-kùm-nès, s. mile przyjęcie.

WELCOMER, uèl'-kùm-úr, s. witający, przyjmujący gości.

WELD, uèld, s. rezeda żółta, żółtofarbnik.

WELFARE, uèl'-fàr, s. dobro, dobry byt, pomyślność, powodzenie, szczęście.

WELK, uèlk, s. marszczka, zmarszczka.

TO WELK, v. 1) a. zmarszczyć, skurczyć; 2) n. + zeschnąć, zwiegnąć.

WELKED, uèlkt, *adj.* zmarszczony, skurczony. — *eye*, błękitne oko.

WELKIN, uèl'-kln, s. (w poezji), obłoki, niebiosa, firmament niebieski. — *eye*, (*Shaksp.*), błękitne oko.

WELL, (skrótowiec zamiast WE WILL).

WELL, uèll, s. krynica, studnia. *Wells*, pl. wody mineralne. *Well-bucket*, wiadro u studni. — *water*, woda kryniczna.

TO WELL, v. n. ciec, płynąć. *To—forth*, wytryskać.

WELL, 1) *adj.* zdrowy, w dobrém zdrowiu; 2) *interj.* nuż! nuż tedy! no dobrze! nuż dalej! owoż tedy! nuż więc! 3) *adv.* dobrze, nader, bardzo; jak należy, należyście; błogo; dostatecznie, dokładnie. *As—as*, równie jak; równie, jako też; tak jak. — *enough*, dosyć dobrze. *She is very—*, ona ma się dobrze, jest w dobrém zdrowiu.

*To be—off*, mieć się dobrze, zostawać w pomyślnym stanie, powodzić się dobrze. *Do—and have—*, *zob.* pod TO DO. — *advised*, dobrze nauczony, dobrze doradzony. — *affected*, przychylny, życzliwy. — *appointed*, dobrze ubrany, dobrze uzbrojony. — *being*, dobry stan, dobry byt, pomyślność. — *born*, dobrze urodzony. — *bred*, dobrze wychowany, dobrze ułożony, grzeczny. — *built*, dobrze zbudowany, kształtnej postaci. — *doing*, dobrze czyniący, dobroczynny. — *done!* dobrze! bravo! wybornie! — *dressed*, dobrze ubrany; dobrze przyprawiony. — *favoured*, piękny, przystojny. — *fed*, dobrze ukarmiony, tłusty. — *grounded*, dobrze uzasadniony. — *intentioned*, dobrze myślący, życzliwy. — *known*, dobrze znany. — *made*, dobrze zrobiony; dobrze zbudowany, kształtny. — *meaning*, dobrze myślący, życzliwy; dobry sposób myślenia. — *meant*, w dobrą myśl, w dobrym celu, w dobrej intencji. — *met!* (dobrze żeśmy się spotkali), witaj! jak się masz! — *minded*, dobrze myślący, życzliwy, przychylny. — *natured*, dobroliwy, dobroduszny. — *nigh*, (— *near*), o mało, niemal, prawie, ledwie że nie. — *pleasing*, podobający się, miły, przyjemny. — *spent*, dobrze użyty, dobrze przepędzony. — *spoken*, wymowny. — *timed*, w swoim czasie, we właściwej porze. — *wish*, życzliwość, przychylność, sprzyjanie. — *wisher*, życzliwy, przychylny, sprzyjający, przyjaciół. *I am a—wisher to the Americans*, sprzyjam sprawie Amerykanów, jestem ich przyjacielem.

WELLADAY, uèl'-à-dà, *interj.* niestety!

WELT, uèlt, s. brzeg, obwódka, szew, obszycie, lamówka.

TO WELT, v. a. obszyć, lamować.

TO WELTER, uèl'-úr, v. n. tarzać się, wytarzać się, nurzać się.

WEMB, uèm, s. + kałdun, brzuszyśko.

WEN, uèn, s. martwa kostka; 2) wole, podgarle, zawalki.

WENCH, uènsz, s. dziewczka, dziewczucha; publiczna dziewczyna.

TO WENCH, v. n. (to go a wenching), biegać za dziewkami.

WENCHER, uènsz'-úr, s. dziewczkarz, kurwiarz.

TO WEND, uènd, v. n. + iść, odejść; wic się, kręcić się. *To—one's way*, zmierzać swe kroki, dążyć dokąd, obrócić drogę.

WENNY, uèn'-nè, *adj.* gardłowy, wolaty, wole mający.

WENT, uènt, *pret. zob.* TO GO.

WEPT, uèpt, *pret. i part. zob.* TO WEEP.

WERE, uér, 1) *plur. pret.* byliśmy, byliście, byli; byliśmy, byliście, byli; 2) *pret. subj.* (we wszystkich osobach liczby pojed. i mnogiej). *We—to have*, mieliśmy mieć. *We—to dine at our friend's*, mieliśmy być na obiedzie u naszego przyjaciela. *You—better to go (you had better to go)*, lepijbyś zrobił gdybyś poszedł. *Would to God you—married*, dajby Bóg abyś był żonatym. *As it—*, że tak rzekę, niby, jakoby. *If I—rich* (— *I rich*), gdybym był bogatym. *If you—an honest man*, gdybyś był uczciwym człowiekiem. — *it not for—*, gdyby nie. — *it not for fear of displeasing you*, gdybym się nie lękał uczynić ci przykrość. — *it but for that*, jeżeli tylko o to idzie.

WEST, uèst, 1) s. zachód; 2) *adj.* zachodni. — *India (the—Indies)*, Indie zachodnie. — *wind*, wiatr zachodni; 3) *adv.* na zachód. *The wind is in the—*, wiatr jest z zachodu. *The windows look to the—*, okna wychodzą na zachód. *A—wind*, wiatr zachodni.

WESTERLY, uèst'-úr-lè, or WESTERN, uèst'-úr-n, *adj.* zachodni.

WESTPHALIA, uèst'-fàl'-lè-à, s. Westfalia.

WESTWARD, uèst'-uúrd. — *LY*, *adv.* na zachód, ku zachodowi.

WET, uèt, 1) *adj.* mokry, wilgotny. — *weather*, deszcz, ślota. *I am all over—* (— *I am—through*), całkiem przemokłem; 2) s. mokrość, wilgoć. *You must keep yourself from the—*, powinienes wystrzegać się wilgoci. *To walk out in the—*, wyjść w deszcz, w słotę.

TO WET, v. a. pomokrzyć, zmoczyć, zamoczyć, zwilżyć, zwilgocić.

WETHER, uèTH'-úr, s. skop.

WETNESS, uèt'-nès, s. mokrość, wilgotność.

WEZAND, uè'-zn, s. *zob.* WEASAND.

WHALE, huàl, s. wieloryb. — *bone*, róg wielorybi. — *fishery*, połów wielorybów.

WHALER, huàl'-lùr, s. okręt wielorybowy.

WHARF, huòrf, s. stanowisko okrętów, przystań, nadbrzeże.

WHARFAGE, huòrf'-ldz, s. pałowe (opłata od statków).

WHAT, huòt, 1) *pron. relat. i inter.* co, to co; co to za; jaki, jak; 2) *adv.* częścią; jużto. *Mind well—I say to you*, zważ dobrze co ci mówię. — *man is that?* co to za człowiek? *I'll tell you—*, powiem ci coś. — *with his conduct*, — *with his courage*, już to przez swoją konduitę, już to przez swoją odwagę. — *by force*, — *by policy*, już



to przemocą, jużto polityką. *I gave him — money I had, dalek mu ile tylko miałem pieniędzy. — for?* na co, po co, dla czego?

WHATEVER, huòt-èw'-ùr, or WHATSOEVER, huòt-sò-èw'-ùr, pron. relat. jakkolwiek, cokolwiek.

WHEAT, huèł, s. pszenica.

WHEATEN, huè'-tn, adj. pszen-ny.

TO WHEEDLE, huèè'-dl, v. a. przypochlebiać się, świecić baki, ludzić, przyludzić, tumanić, бала-мудіть. To — into, uwikłać, usidlić (przyludzić i pochlebstwami). To — one of his money, wydłuzić od kogo pieniądze.

WHEELER, huèè'-dl-ùr, s. po-chiebea, ludziciel, zwodziciel.

WHEEL, huèł, s. kolo. *The wheels of a coach*, kola powozu. *The wheels of a watch*, kółka zegarka. *Fore wheels, hind wheels*, przednie kola, tylne kola. *To break upon the —*, kołem bić. — *barrow*, taczka. — *wright*, kołodziej.

TO WHEEL, v. 1) a. toczyć, tacać, kręcić; 2) n. kręcić się, toczyć się, obracać się. To — about, zwrócić się, obrócić się.

WHEELER, huèł'-ùr, s. kołodziej, stelmach.

WHEELY, huèł'-è, adj. kolo-wrotny, kołisty.

TO WHEEZE, huèèz, v. n. sapać.

WHELK, huèłk, s. pryszcz, guz.

TO WHELM, huèłm, v. a. przy-walić, przynęcić, przytłoczyć.

WHELP, huèłp, s. szczenię. *A lion's —*, lwiatko. *A wolf's —*, wilczę. *A bear's —*, niedźwiadek. *Whelp*, smarkacz, błazen, chlystek. *A bitch in —*, suka szczenna.

TO WHELP, v. n. oszczenić się. *A bitch ready to —*, suka na oszczeniu.

WHEN, huèn, conj. i adv. kiedy, gdy. *He believed — young*, wierzył kiedy był młodym. *Since —*, odkąd, od jakiego czasu. — *gone*, kiedy odszedł. — *received*, po odebraniu. — *due*, kiedy się będzie należeć.

WHENCE, huèns, adv. skąd. — *soever*, skądkolwiek.

WHENEVER, huèn-èw'-ùr, or WHENSOEVER, huèn-sò-èw'-ùr, adv. kiedykolwiek, ile razy. *Whenever I call upon him, he inquires after your health*, ile razy zjadę do niego, wypytuje mnie o twoje zdrowie.

WHERE, huàr, adv. gdzie. *Any —; every —; no —; zob. pod ANY, EVERY, NO.*

WHEREABOUT, huèr-à-bòùt', adv. gdzie, w którym miejscu, w jakiej stronie; o czym, nad czym, *I know not — I am*, nie wiem gdzie jestem. *I should like to know of his — (whereabouts)*, chciałbym wiedzieć gdzie się on obraca. *The object — we are conversing, przed-miot o którym rozmawiamy.*

WHEREAS, huàr-àz', conj. gdy,

gdy zaś, ponieważ, gdy tymczasem.

WHEREAT, huàr-àt', adv. przy czym, na co, o co, o czym, na czym. — *he was very angry*, o co się bardzo gniewał.

WHEREBY, huàr-bl', adv. przez co. — *I mean the pleasure they take in doing of mischief*, przez co rozumiem przyjemność jaką mają w czynieniu zła.

WHEREFORE, huàr-fòr, adv. dla czego, czemu; dla tego, przeto, ztym. — *is he come?* dla czego, po co przyszedł?

WHEREIN, huàr-lm', adv. w tem, w czym. *That's it — you failed*, w temci to pobiłdzillście.

WHEREINTO, huàr-lm-tò', adv. w co, dokąd.

WHEREOF, huàr-òf, adv. o czym, skąd, z czego.

WHEREON, huàr-òn', adv. na czym, na co, po czym, nad czym, o czym. *The ground — I tread*, ziemia po której stąpani.

WHERESOEVER, huàr-sò-èw'-ùr, adv. gdziekolwiek bądź, dokądkolwiek bądź.

WHERE TO, huàr-tò', or WHEREUNTO, huàr-òn-tò', adv. do czego, na co. *Whereto he answered*, na co on odpowiedział.

WHEREUPON, huàr-òp-òn', adv. na co, na czym, po czym, za czym. — *there had risen a general war betwixt them*, po czym powstała powszechna wojna między nimi.

WHEREVER, huàr-èw'-ùr, adv. gdziekolwiek bądź.

WHEREWITH, huàr-ult', or WHEREWITHAL, huàr-ult'-àł', adv. czym, z czym, z czego. *To have wherewithal*, mieć z czego żyć. *They would build new Babels, had they wherewithal*, budowaliby nowe wieże babilońskie, gdyby mieli z czego. *The power wherewith he was trusted*, władza którą mu powierzono.

TO WHERRET, huèr'-rt, v. a. vulg. drażnić, nagabać, zaczepiać, przekomarzać się; uderzyć w policzek.

WHERRY, huèr'-rè, s. próm, przewóz, czółno. — *man*, przewoźnik.

TO WHERRY, v. a. przewieść, (prómem, czółnem).

TO WHET, huèł, v. a. ostrzyć, wecować, szlifować.

WHET, s. ostrzenie; ostrze; fig. zaostrenie, bodziec. *To give a — to one's knife*, wyostrzyć nóż. *To give a — to one's appetite*, zaostriżyć apetyt. — *stone*, marmurk do wecowania, osłka.

WHETHER, huèth'-èr, 1) pron. który z dwóch (lepiej *which*); 2) conj. czy, czyli. — *it be true or no*, czy to prawda czy nieprawda. — *one will or no*, chcąc niechcąc, rad nie rad. *I'll see — he be at home*, zobaczę czy on jest w domu. *Wives must be had, — a good or bad*, potrzeba mieć żonę, czy złą czy dobrą.

WHETTER, huèł'-tùr, s. szli-fer.

WHEY, huà, s. serwatka. — *face* (Shaksp.), blada twarz.

WHÉYÉY, huà'-è, or WHEY-ISH, huà'-lsz, adj. serwatczany, podobny do serwatki.

WHICH, hulcz, pron. relat. który, która, które; co; który, a, e, (z dwóch lub z większej liczby). *The book — you had promised me*, książka którą mi obiecał. — *of you did it?* który z was to uczynił? — *is the first commandment of all?* które jest najpierwsze ze wszystkich przykazań? *Take — you please*, weź który (która, co) ci się podoba. — *way?* który?

WHICHEVER, hulcz-sò-èw'-ùr, or WHICHEVER, pron. relat. który (a, e) kolwiek bądź.

WHIFF, hulł, s. świst, poświst. *A — of tobacco*, chuch, chuchnienie dymem tytoniu.

TO WHIFF, v. a. buchać dymem.

TO WHIFFLE, hulł'-fl, v. 1) n. rozproszyć się, zostać rozdmuchniętym; bredzić, hzdurzyć, бала-мудіть, baraszkować; 2) a. rozproszyć, rozdmuchiwać. *To — one out of a thing*, wykpić co zgrabnie od kogo.

WHIFFLER, hulł'-flr, s. piszczeł, fajfer; bedel lub szwalgr idący na czele processy; bredzi-ciel, pierdola.

WHIG, bulg, s. Wig (nazwisko partii politycznej mającej na celu zabezpieczenie swobód narodowych od nadużyć władzy królewskiej, od wyrazu szkockiego *whiggamor*, znaczącego podwódnik, furman).

WHIGGISM, bulg'-glzm, s. zasady wigów.

WHILE, hulł, s. chwila, moment. *A — after*, w krótko potem, po chwili. *A good — ago*, od dawna. *All this —*, przez cały ten czas. *For a —*, na chwilę. *but a — since*, przed chwilą, niedawno, tylko co. *It is not worth the —*, niewarto. *A great —*, bardzo dawno.

WHILE, WHILST, hullst, conj. podczas, gdy; póki. *While there is life, there is hope*, mamy nadzieję póki żyjemy.

TO WHILE, v. n. rozwlekać, odkładać, marudzić. *To — away one's time*, trawic czas na fraszkach, przebaraszkować, przebala-mucić.

WHILOM, hulł'-lòm, adv. i nle-gdys, przed tym, przed laty.

WHIM, hulm, s. chimera, ka-prys, wynysł, dziwactwo, fantazyja, urojenie, muchy w nosie, fochy.

TO WHIMPER, hulm'-pùr, v. n. chłapać, skwierczać, jęczeć, z ci-cha płakać.

WHIMPLED, hulm'-p-d, adj. rozplakany, bczający (jak gdyby go kto darł ze skóry).

WHIMSEY, hulm'-zè, s. zob. WHIM.

WHIMSICAL, hulm'-zè-kàł, adj. chymeryczny, kapryśny, dziwaczny,



grymaśny, cudacki.—LY, *adv.* chimerycznie, dziwacznie.

TO WHINE, huln, *v. n.* pisać, kwilić, jęczeć; skomleć, skowyczeć.

WHINE, *s.* pisk, kwilenie, jęk; skomlenie, skowyczenie.

TO WHINNY, huln'-nè, *v. n.* rzeć.

WHINYARD, huln'-yùrd, *s.* lud. kord, szabla.

TO WHIP, hulp, *v. 1) a.* chłostać, smagać, ćwiczyc, biczować; porwać, chwycić, uchwycić, pochwycić; obszyć, obrabić, przyfastrygować. *To — a child*, chłostać dziecko. *To — a horse*, zaciąć konia biczem. *To — the cream*, ubić śmietanę na pianę. *To — the top*, popędząć frugę czyli wartolkę. *To — out*, wypędzić biczem; wymknąć się przedko; wydobyć, wyciągnąć. *He whipt out his sword*, wydobyl pałasz. *To — off a thing*, przedko co zbyć, uwinąć się z czem przedko. *To — up*, schwyć, uchwycić. *She whipt up her darling in her arms*, uchwycila swoje dziecko na ręce; 2) *n.* pobiedz, skoczyc, szusnać. *To — down*, zbiedz, zbiegnąć przedko na dół. *To — up*, wybiedz, wskoczyc na górę. *To — up and down*, zastać się, fercać się. *To — out*, wybiedz, wyskoczyc.

WHIP, *s.* bat, bicz, batóg, harap.—*hand*, prawa ręka jeźdźca. *To have the — hand of one*, fig. mieć nad kim górę.—*lash*, koniec bicza, trzaskawka.—*staff*, korbą przy rzudlu do kierowania okrętu.

WHIPPING, hulp'-plng, 1) *part.* *s.* smaganie, chłosta.—*post*, przegierz, słup przy którym smagano złoczyńców; 2) *part. adj.* smagający, chłostający.

WHIPSTER, hulp'-stùr, *s.* chłostacz; zuch, dziarski chłopak.

WHIPT, hulpt, *pret. i part.* (skrót: *z whipped*, zob. TO WHIP).

TO WHIR, huùr, *v. n.* furnąć, burknąć (o niektórych zrywających się ptakach, jako to o kuropatwach, o bażantach).

TO WHIRL, huèrl, *v. 1) a.* kręcić, zakręcić, pokręcić; 2) *n.* kręcić się, obracać się.

WHIRL, *s.* kręt, zakręt, wir.—*bat*, buzdycan, maczuga, palka.—*bone*, czaszka goleniowa, nakolaniek.—*gig*, bąk, fruga, wartolka.—*pool*, wir.—*wind*, wicher.

WHISK, hulsk, *s.* miotelka, trzepaczka.

TO WHISK, *v. 1) a.* trzepać, wytrzepać z prochu.—*off the dust of my hat*, otrzepaj mój kapelus z prochu; 2) *n.* kręcić się, uwinąć się, zniknąć.

WHISKERS, hulsk'-kùrz, *s. pl.* faworyty.

WHISKING, *adj. vulg.* ogromny, niezmierny. *A — lie*, ogromne kłamstwo. *A — wind*, ogromny wiatr.

WHISKY, hulsk'-kè, *s.* kariolka

o dwóch kolach; 2) gorzałka (w Szkocyi).

TO WHISPER, hulsk'-pùr, *v. n. i a.* szeptać, szepnąć, podszeptać. *It is whispered about*, przebąkują o tem, rozchodzi się o tem głucha pogłoska.

WHISPER, *s.* szept, poszept. *To inform in a —*, szepnąć do ucha. *There is a — of such news about the town*, przebąkują o tém po mieście.

WHISPERER, hulsk'-pùr-ùr, *s.* szeptacz, podszeptywacz, zauszniak.

TO WHIST, hulst, *v. n.* milczeć, ani słowa nie pisać.

WHIST, 1) *s.* wist (gra w karty); 2) *interj. i adv.* cyt, sza, cicho.

TO WHISTLE, hulst'-sl, *v. n. i a.* świstać, świsnąć, gwizdać, gwiźnąć.

WHISTLE, *s.* świst, gwizd; świstaczka, piszczałka; *vulg.* gardło. *To wet one's —*, *vulg.* odwilżyć gardło, lyknąć.

WHISTLER, hulst'-sl-ùr, *s.* świstak.

WHISTLING, 1) *part. s.* świsztanie. *The — of the wind*, of an arrow, świst wiatru, strzały; 2) *part. adj.* świsztający, świszczący. *A — noise*, świszczący głos.

WHIT, hult, *s.* krzta, odrobina, trochę. *Not a —*, ani odrobiny, ani trochę. *She is every — as bad as he*, ona jest zupełnie tak ładaco jak on.

WHITE, hult, 1) *adj.* biały; 2) *s.* białosć, biel. *To make —*, pobieścić. *To grow —*, pobieleć. *She was clad in —*, była ubrana w biel. *To hit the —*, trafić do celu. — *as snow*, biały jak śnieg.—*of an egg*, bialek.—*of the eye*, bialek w oku.—*chapel*, cyrkuł tak nazwany w Londynie.—*friar*, karmelita.—*Hall*, pałac królewski nad Tamizą (na dziedzińcu którego został ścięty Karol I król angielski, 1648 roku).—*lead*, blejwas (węglan ołowiu).—*leather* (hult'-lèTH-ùr), jercha.—*livered*, thórzliwy, bojaźliwy.—*meat*, melszpais; mięso kurcząt, cielecina.—*oil*, olbrot.—*thorn*, głóg pospolity.—*wash*, bielidło. *To — wash*, *v. a.* wybielić, obieleć, pobieleć.—*wine*, białe wino.

TO WHITE, *v. a.* bielić, pobieleć, wybielić.

WHITELY, *adv.* bialo, blado.

TO WHITEN, hul'-tn, *v. 1) a.* zob. TO WHITE; 2) *n.* bieleć, pobieleć, wybielić, bieścić się.

WHITENER, hul'-tn-ùr, *s.* pobielacz.

WHITENESS, hult'-nès, *s.* białosć.

WHITHER, hulTH'-ùr, *adv.* dokąd.—*soever*, dokądkolwiek.

WHITING, hult'-tng, *s.* bieleńie, pobielanie; 2) białoryb, kleń.

WHITISH, hul'-tisz, *adj.* białawy.—NESS, *s.* białawosć.

WHITLOW, hult'-lò, *s.* zanokcica.

WHITSTER, hul'-stùr, *s.* pobielacz, tynkarz.

WHITSUN, hult'-sùn, *s.* zielonoświątkowy.—*day* (— tide), zielone świątki.

WHITTLE, hult'-tl, *s.* nożyk, kozik.

TO WHITTLE, *v. a.* strugać. *TO WHIZ*, hulz, *v. n.* warknąć, świsnąć, zaburczeć, burknąć (np. kula koło ucha).

TO WHIZZLE, hulz'-zl, *v. n.* syczeć (jak woda wylana no ogień).

WHO, hòd, *pron. relat. i inter.* kto, który, a, e.—*told you so?* kto ci to powiedział?—*goes there?* mil. kto idzie?

WHOEVER, hòd-èw-ùr, *pron.* ktokolwiek; każdy co.

WHOLE, hòl, *adj.* cały, całkowity, wszystek; zrdów, czerstwy. *The — world*, cały świat. *They abode in the camp till they were —*, mieszkali w obozie aż póki nie wyzdrowieli. *To sleep in a — skin*, *prov.* spokojnie spać na co, nie lękać się niczego.—*sale*, sprzedaż hurtem, ryczarit, hurt. *By — sale*, hurtem.—*sale merchant* (—sale-dealer), kupiec hurtowy.

WHOLE, *s.* calosć, całkowitosć, ogół, wszystko. *To divide the — into its parts*, podzielić calosć na swoje czesćci. *Upon the —*, nareszcie, nakoniec.

WHOLESOME, hòl'-sùm, *adj.* zdrowy; zbawienny, zbawczy, dobry, mądry.—LY, *adv.* zdrowo; zbawienie.—NESS, *s.* zdrowosć; zbawiennosć, mądrość.

WHOLLY, hòl'-lè, *adv.* całkiem, całkowicie, zupełnie.

WHOM, hòòm, *pron.* (przyp. 4ty liczby pojedynczej i mnogiej); którego, którą; których, które. *To —*, któremu, której, którym. *With —*, *from —*, *against —*, z którym, od którego, przeciw któremu. *The man — I love*, człowiek którego kocham. *There are men in the world — we cannot love*, są ludzie na świecie, których nie możemy kochać.

WHOMSOEVER, hòòm-sò-èw-ùr, *pron.* którego (którą) kolwiek; których (które) kolwiek; którym kolwiek.

WHOOBUB, hùb'-bùb, *s.* zob. HUBBUB.

WHOOP, hòòp, *s.* hukanie, huk; dudek.

TO WHOOP, *v. n.* hukać, hucnąć, huczeć. *Whooping*, krzyk myśliwski. *Out of all whooping* (Shaksp.), nad miarę, niezmiernie, nadzwyczajnie.

WHORE, hòr, hòòr, *s.* kurwa, nierządnicą.—*house*, dom nierządnic.—*master* (—monger), kurwiarz, kurewnik.—*son*, skurwysyn.

TO WHORE, *v. 1) n.* kurwić się, prowadzić życie nierządne; 2) *a.* skurwić, na kurwę przerobić. *To — away*, przekurwić.

WHOREDOM, hòr'-dùm, *s.* kurwewstwo, wszeteczne życie.

WHORISH, *adj.* kurewski, sprośny, wszeteczny.



WHORTLE-BERRY, huðr'-tí-bér  
re, s. czernica, borówka, żurawa.

WHOSE, hððz, pron. (2gi przypadek liczby pojed. i mn.), którego, której; których, czyli. — *book is that?* czytało książka? *The man's heart is warm*, człowiek którego serce jest gorące. — *soever*, czykolwiek. — *soever sins ye remit*, *they are remitted*, czykolwiek odpuszcicie grzechy, będą im odpuszczone.

WHOSO, hðð'-sò, or WHOSOEVER, hðð-sò-ðw'-úr, pron. ktokolwiek. — *will*, *let him come and drink*, ktokolwiek chce, niechaj przyjdzie i pije.

WHY, hul, adv. dla czego, czemu; owoż, owoż tedy, więc, wszak, wszakże. — *not*, dla czego nie. — *so?* dla czego tak? jak to? *this is the reason* —, oto jest przyczyna dla której. — *you must not speak of it*, ależ nie gadaj o tem. — *truly do you question it?* ależ w rzeczy samej, czy wątpisz o tem? — *but you boast of it*, wszak się sam z tego chełpisz. *With a* — *not*, bez ceremonii, niepytając.

WICH, ulcz, s. ł. zdroj solny, żupa solna; (stąd nazwiska miast: *Ipswich*, *Norwich*, i t. d.)

WICK, ulk, s. 1) gród, zamek; (stąd nazwiska miast na *wick*: *Berwick*, i t. d.); 2) knot.

WICKED, ulk'-ld, adj. zły, lichy, niegodziwy; zdróżny, występny, szkaradny; bezbożny, przekleństw. — *LY*, adv. niegodziwie. — *NESS*, s. zdróżność, bezbożność, niegodziwość.

WICKER, ulk'-úr, 1) s. łoża, łozina, wić, wicina; 2) adj. łożowy, wicinowy, witwowy, pleciony z łoży. — *work*, kosze, koszki, lub inne rzeczy plecione z łoży.

WICKET, ulk'-lt s. furtka.

WIDE, uld, adj. i adv. szeroki, obszerny; daleki, odległy; daleko. *far and* —, daleko do kola, w odległej stronie. *Your fame will spread far and* — *slawa* twoja rozejdzie się daleko, imię twoje rozstanie daleko. *A* — *expanse*, obszerna przestrzeń. *A* — *difference*, ogromna różnica. — *from the truth*, daleko od prawdy. — *open*, otworzony, na przestwór, otworem stojący. *To set a door* — *open*, otworzyć drzwi na rozcież, na przestwór. — *spreading*, daleko się rozciągający, rozległy, rozłożysty.

WIDELY, uld'-le, adv. szeroko, obszernie; daleko. *To discourse* — *from the matter*, wyboczyć daleko od przedmiotu.

TO WIDEN, ul'-dn, v. 1) a. rozszerzyć, rozprzestrzenić; 2) n. rozciągać się, rozszerzać się, rozlegać się.

WIDENESS, uld'-nès, szerokość, obszerność, rozciągłość, rozległość.

WIDGEON, uld'-zún, s. rodzaj dzikiej kurki; fig. gamoń, głupiec.

WIDOW, uld'-ò, s. wdowa. — *hunter*, starający się o bogatą wdowę. — *maker*, pozbawiający żony mężów.

TO WIDOW v. a. zrobić wdową lub wdowcem; fig. ogolocić, osierocić. *Widowed*, owdowiała.

WIDOWER, uld'-ò-úr, s. wdowiec.

WIDOWHOOD, uld'-ò-hùd, s. wdówstwo, wdowieństwo.

WIDTH, uld'łh, s. szerokość.

TO WIELD, uèèld, v. a. obracać w rękę; władać, klerować, sprawować, rządzić. *He is able to* — *a sword*, umie władać orężem. *To* — *a sceptre*, władać berłem.

WIELDY, uèèl'-dè, adj. obrotny, ruchawy, zręczny, lekki.

WIERY, ul'-rè, adj. dróciany.

WIFE, ulf, s. żona, małżonka.

WIFELESS, adj. nieżonaty.

WIFELY, ulf'-lè, adj. przyzwolny żonie.

WIG, ulg, s. peruka.

WIGHT, ult, s. człek, nieborak, chudy pacholek.

WILD, ulld, adj. dziki; płochy, lekkomyślny; roztrzępany, swawolny, pusty; rozpustny, wyuzdany, szalony; urojony, przywidziany, dziwny. *The* — *inhabitants of Africa*, dzicy mieszkańcy Afryki. — *look*, dziki wzrok. *He had such a* — *look with him*, miał taki dziki wzrok. *I think he is* —, zdaje mi się że on wariat. — *goose*, dzika gęś; fig. kiep, błazen, głupiec, duren. — *goose chase*, polowanie na dzikie gęsi; fig. gonienie wiatrów w polu, daremne usiłowanie. *To run a* — *goose chase*, gonić wiatry w polu. *To lead one a* — *goose chase*, pokazywać komu gruszkę na wierzbie, dudki na kościele. — *youth*, szalawila, szalapat, paliwoda, trzpiot. *He has not yet sowed his* — *oats*, jeszcze się nie wyszumiał z głupstw młodości.

WILD, s. pustynia, puszcza. *A* — *of sand*, pustynia piaszczysta. *In the wilds of Africa* w pustyniach Afryki.

TO WILDER, ulf'-dùr, v. a. zob. TO BE WILDER.

WILDERNESS, ulf'-dùr-nès, s. pustynia, puszcza.

WILDING, uld'-l'ng, s. dziczka, dzika jabłoni, leśne jabłko.

WILDLY, uld'-lè, adv. dziko; płochy, roztrzępanie, nierozumnie.

WILDNESS, uld'-nès, s. dzikość; płochość, lekkomyślność; obłąkanie, rozum; wyuzdanie, rozpusta.

WILE, ulf, s. chytrłość, podstęp, zdrada.

WILFUL, ulf'-fùl, adj. dobrowolny, rozmyslny, umyślny, uparty, uporny, zacięty. — *murder*, rozmysłne zabójstwo. — *LY*, adv. umyślnie; uporczywie, zacięcie. — *NESS*, s. upor, uporczywość, zaciętość.

WILLY, ulf'-lè-lè, adv. chytrze, podstępnie, zdradliwie.

WILINESS, ulf'-lè-nès, s. chytrłość, podstępność, zdradliwość.

WILL, ulil, s. (skrót: z *William*), Wilhelmek. — *with a* (— *with the*, *of the*) *wisp*, błędne światło, ogień nocny.

WILL, s. wola, chęć; upodobanie, samowolność, arbitralność; życzenie, żądanie. — (*last* —), ostatnia wola, testament. *To have all things at* —, wszystko mieć po swej myśli, naswe rozkazy. *To put one in one's* —, zapisać co komu w testamentcie. *Good* —, życzliwość, sprzyjanie, ludzkość. *Ill* —, niechęć, wstręt, nienawiść.

TO WILL, v. 1) a. ir. chęć, żądać, życzyć; 2) reg. n. zapisać testamentem; 3) słowo posiłkowe (dotworzenia czasu przyszłego. *I* — *go*, pójdę. *She* — *come*, ona przyjdzie. — *you come?* czy przyjdiesz. *They who cannot as they* —, *must* — *as they may*, *pro*, każdy powinien się mierzyc swoją pigułką, stosować się do okoliczności. — *he*, *will he*, chcąc nie chcąc, rad nie rad.

WILLED, ulldd, adj. (w składanych): *ill* —, niechętny, złośliwy, nienawistny. *Self* —, uparty, uporczywy.

WILLIAM, ulf'-yùm, s. Wilhelm.

WILLING, ulf'-l'ng, part. adj. chętny, chętny, ochotny, rad, gotowy. *I am* — *to believe* (*think*), chętnie wierzę. *I am very* — *to do it*, z chęcią to uczynię, rad to uczynię. — *or unwillling*, *he must come to it*, czy chce czy nie chce, czy rad czy nieraż musi przyjść do tego. *To lend a* — *hand*, chętną podać rękę, chętnie dopomóż. *God* —, za wola Boga, jeżeli Bóg tak zechce. — *LY*, adv. chętnie, ochotnie. — *NESS*, s. chęć, ochota, gotowość, ochoczość.

WILLOW, ulf'-lò, s. wierzbą.

WILY, ulf'-lè, adj. chytry, podstępny, przebiegły.

WIMBLE, ulm'-bl, s. świder.

WIMPLE, ulm'-pl, s. kwiec, zasłona, welum; chorągiewka na okręcie.

TO WIN, uln, v. ir. a. i n. wygrać, wygrywać; zwyciężyć; fig. namówić, przekonać; ująć sobie, zjednać, pozyskać, zniewolić. *To* — *the day*, *the prize*, wygrać bitwę, otrzymać nagrodę. *To* — *one by presents*, zjednać sobie kogo darami. *To* — *one over*, przeciągnąć kogo na swą stronę. *To* — *upon the affections*, zjednać miłość, przywiązanie.

TO WINCE, ulns, or TO WINCH, ulnsz, v. n. wierząć, wierząc.

WIND, ulnd, s. wiatr, oddech, odetchnienie; wiatry; niecisłość, błahość. *It is an ill* — *that blows nobody good*, (*prov.*) nie masz tego złego co by na dobre nie wyszło. *God tempers the* — *to the shorn lamb*, Bóg ma w swojej opiece najniebezpieczniejszego robaczka. *To be troubled with* —, mieć wiatry. *To break* — *upwards*, odrzygać. *To break* — *backwards*, pierdzić. *To break the wind of a horse*, zmachać, spędzić konia. *To get* —, wyjść na jaw, rozgłosić się. *To have a thing in the* —, przeważać, wysledzić co. — *bound*, za-



trzymanym przeciwnymi wiatrami. — *egg*, próżne jaje, wylewek. — *fall*, owoc otrąsiony od wiatru; *fig.* szczęśliwy traf, niespodziewane szczęście. — *flower*, zawilec, niestrotek. — *gall*, obrzękłość kopyta końskiego. — *gun*, wiatrówka. — *mill*, wiatrak. — *pipe*, krtani, dychawka, kanał oddechowy. — *tight*, zabezpieczony od wiatru, nieprzystępny dla wiatru.

TO WIND, ulnd', v. *ir.* a. i n. dąć, trąbić; wiać, kręcić, motać; obracać, kierować (okręt); wieńczyć, wachać; wiać się; kręcić się; wkręcić się. *To* — *the horn*, trąbić na rogu. *To* — *a ship*, wykręcić okręt. *To* — *one's self into one's favour*, wkręcić się wczyja łaskę. *To* — *about*, obwinąć, okręcić. *To* — *out*, odwinąć, rozwinąć, rozwikłać, rozplatać. *To* — *up*, nawinąć, na kłębek zwinąć; windować; nakręcić. *To* — *up silk or thread*, motać jedwab lub nici. *To* — *up a watch*, nakręcić zegarek; *fig.* zawrzeć, zakończyć, zamknąć. *To* — *up a discourse*, zakończyć mowę. *And to* — *up all in one word*, żeby wszystko zawrzeć jednym słowem.

WINDAGE, ulnd'-dż, s. (*artyl.*) różnica między kalibrem działa a średnicą kuli.

WINDED, *adj.* (w składanych): *Long* — (*long-uln'-déd*), długo dychający; rozwlekły, nudny. *Short* —, mający krótki oddech, dychawiczny.

WINDER, ulnd'-ūr, s. kręcący, motający; motowidło; roślina okracająca się około osi.

WINDINESS, uln'-dè-nés, s. wietrzność; odęcie, odętość, wiatry.

WINDING, ulnd'-ing, *part.* s. dęcie, trąbienie; wicie się, kręcenie się, plynienie wężykiem. *Windings and turnings*, buchy, zalomny, zakręty. — *horn*, trąbka myśliwska. — *path*, kręta ścieżka. — *sheet*, koszula śmiertelna, gźlo. — *stairs, pl.* (*— staircase*), kretę schody.

WINDLASS, ulnd'-lās, s. winda, winduga; zwiądło, motowidło; (*Shaksp. Ham.*), chytróść.

WINDOW, uln'-dò, s. okno.

WINDWARD, ulnd'-uōrd, *adv.* i *adj.* pod wiatr, w stronę wiatru, na przeciwko wiatru.

WINDY, uln'-dè, *adj.* wietrzny; odęty, party wiatrami; próżny, pusty.

WINE, uln, s. wino.

WING, ulng, s. skrzydło; *fig.* lot, polot. WINGS, *pl.* skrzydła wojska. *On the* —, w lot. *To shoot on the* —, strzelać w lot. *To bring down on the* —, zastrzelić w lot. *The wings of a fleet, of an army*, skrzydła floty, wojska. *To clip one's wings*, *fig.* obciąć komu skrzydła, przytrzeć komu rogów. *Wing of a building*, skrzydło budynku. *To make* — *to*, lecieć do dąd. *To take* —, wylecieć, wzle-

cieć, podlecieć. *To be upon the* —, *fig.* być na wylocie; mlieć się na ostrożności.

TO WING, v. 1) a. przyprowadzić skrzydła, dodać skrzydeł. *To* — *one's flight*, wzlecieć, podnieść się na skrzydłach. *To* — *the unerring bolt*, wypuścić niemylną strzałę; 2) n. lecieć.

WINGED, ulng'-ēd, *adj.* skrzydlaty; *fig.* szybki, lotny. — *creation*, ptactwo.

WINGY, ulng'-ē, *adj.* zob. WINGED.

WINK, ulngk, s. mrugnięcie, skinienie, mig, kiwnienie. *To tip one a* —, mrugnąć na kogo. *I did not sleep a* — *all night*, ani oka nie zmrznąć przez całą noc.

TO WINK, v. n. mrugać, skinąć okiem, mrużyć oczy. *To* — *at*, patrzeć na co przez szpary. *To* — *at (upon) one*, mrugnąć na kogo. *She winks at me*, ona mruga na mnie. *He winks at the riotous excess of his son*, on patrzy przez szpary na rozwiązłe życie swego syna.

WINKER, ulngk'-ūr, s. mrużek, mroczek.

WINKING, *part.* *adj.* mrużący oko, mrugający; migotliwy. *A* — *light*, migotliwe światło.

WINNER, uln'-nūr, s. wygrywający. *He is the* —, on wygrał.

WINNING, uln'-ning, 1) *part.* *adj.* wygrywający; *fig.* ujmujący, uprzejmy; 2) *part.* s. wygrywanie, wygranie, wygrana, zysk. *He lost all his winnings*, on przegrał wszystko co był wygrał.

TO WINNOW, uln'-nò, v. a. wiać (zboże), przewiać; *fig.* odłączyć, oddzielić, oczyścić. *To* — *the truth from falsehood*, oddzielić prawdę od fałszu.

WINNOWER, uln'-nò-ūr, s. wiewacz.

WINSOME, uln'-sūm, *adj.* wesoły.

WINTER, uln'-tūr, s. zima. *A hard (severe)* —, ostra zima. — *day*, — *night*, dzień zimowy, noc zimowa. — *beaten*, uszkodzony przez zimą. — *cherry*, garliczka, żorawina. — *fallow*, oranie na zimę. *To* — *fallow*, v. a. orać na zimę. *To* — *ground* (*Shaks. Cymb.*), przezimować w gruncie (o kwiatkach). — *quarters*, zimowe kwatery, zimowe leże. — *solstice*, przesilenie dnia z nocą zimową.

TO WINTER, v. n. zimować, przezimować.

WINTERLY, uln'-tūr-lè, or WINTRY, uln'-trè, *adj.* zimowy. *A winterly suit of clothes*, suknie zimowe. *Wintry winds*, wiatry zimowe.

WINY, ul'-nè, *adj.* winny, winiasty, winkowaty.

TO WIPE, ulp, v. a. otrzeć, obetrzeć; *fig.* odrwać, oszukać, okpić. *To* — *away (to* — *off)*, zetrzeć, otrzeć, osuszyć. *To* — *out*, zatrzeć, zamazać, wygłozować. *my shoes*, obetrzaj moje trzewiki.

— *the nose of that child*, utrzyj nos temu dziecku. — *away (off) your tears*, utrzyj swe łzy. *To* — *away (off) the dust*, zetrzeć proch, pościerać prochy. *You can never* — *it off (away)*, *fig.* nigdy tego zetrzeć (usprawiedliwić) nie potrafisz. *Time wipes out our impressions*, czas zaciera nasze wrażenia. *To* — *one of his money*, *fig.* oszukać kogo z pieniędzy.

WIPE, s. ścieranie, ocieranie, otarcie; ścierka, wiechieć; *fig.* burka, paternoster, kapituła; cios, uderzenie. *To give a* —, zetrzeć; *fig.* burkę komu dać, wytrzeć kapitułę.

WIPER, ul'-pūr, s. ścierający; ścierka, wiechieć.

WIPING, ul'-plng, *part.* s. ścieranie, ocieranie; *fig.* burka, paternoster, kapituła. — *clout*, ścierka, wiechieć, kwacz.

WIRE, ulr, s. drót. — *drawer*, dróciarz. — *string*, struna dróciara. — *work*, krata dróciara. — *worm*, rodzaj robaczka zbożowego.

TO WIRE, v. a. opleść drótem.

TO WIREDRAW, v. *ir.* a. ciągnąć dróty; *fig.* przeciągać, przewlekać; subtelizować.

WIRY, ulr'-è, *adj.* dróciany.

TO WIS, uls, v. *ir.* a. + wie- dzieć, umieć.

WISDOM, ulz'-dūm, s. mądrość, rozum; roztropność.

WISE, ulz, *adj.* mądry, rozumny, roztropny, doświadczony, biegły, świadomy. *A word to the* — *is enough*, (*prov.*), mądrzej głowie dość na słowie. — *acre*, + mędek, pronozą; głuptas. — *man*, mędrzec; wieszczek, wrożek.

WISE, s. sposób, tryb, miara. *In this* —, tym sposobem. *In no* —, żadnym sposobem, żadną miarą. *In any* —, jakimkolwiek sposobem, koniecznie.

WISELY, ulz'-lè, *adv.* mądrze, rozumnie.

WISER, ul'-zūr, *adj.* (*comp.*), mędrszy, rozumiejszy. *I am not the* — *for it*, przeto jednak nie jestem mędrszy, nie dowiedziałem się jednak nic z tego. *They smiled and laughed at him, and he never the* —, uśmiechali się i śmiali się z niego, a on tego nie spostrzegł.

TO WISH, ulsz, v. n. i a. życzyć, żądać, pragnąć, chcieć. *I* — *you home safe*, *zob.* pod HOME. *As my heart could* —, jak tylko sobie życzyć mogłem. *To* — *for*, pragnąć czego, tęsknić za czym. *To* — *joy of...*, (*at*), winszować. *I* — *to God you had done it*, obyś to był uczynił. *I* — *I were gone*, życzyłbym sobie pojeść, odejść. *To* — *well*, życzyć wszelkiego dobra, być życzliwym, sprzyjać komu. *Wished for*, pożądany, upragniony. *It were to be wished*, życzyćby należało.

WISH, s. życzenie. *She has her* —, ma czego sobie życzyła. *According to your* —, stosownie do twojego życzenia.



WISHER, ulsz'-úr, s. życzący. Well — to one, życzliwy, sprzyjający komu.

WISHFUL, ulsz'-fúl, adj. życzący, pragnący; pożądaný, upragniony. —LY, adv. z upragnieniem.

WISP, ulsp, s. wiazka, wiecheć, kwacz. A — of straws, wiecheć słomy.

WIST, ulst, pret. i part. zob. TO WIS, TO WOT. Ilad I —, + gdybym był wiedział.

WISTFUL, ulst'-fúl, adj. uważny, pilny, baczny. —LY, adv. uważnie, pilnie. To look wistfully on one, pilnie wpatrywać się w kogo.

TO WIT, ult, v. n. + wiedzieć, znać, (używa się tylko w wyrażeniu: To wit, to jest, jako to, mianowicie).

WIT, s. dowcip, rozum, rozsądek, człowiek dowcipny. Bought — is best, nie masz nic nad rozum nabyty przez własne doświadczenie. To be out of one's wits, odchodzić od rozumu, odchodzić od zmysłów. To come to one's wits again, przyjść do przytomności, przyjść do siebie. To be frightened out of one's wits, ze strachu stracić przytomność, okropnie się przełknąć. To be at one's wit's end, nie wiedzieć co dalej począć, nie umieć trzech zliczyć. The five wits, zdrowy rozsądek. Wit-cracker, dowcipniś. —craft, dowcipność.

WITCH, ulcz, s. czarownica.

TO WITCH, v. a. oczarować.

WITCHCRAFT, ulcz'-kráft, or WITCHERY, ulcz'-úr-é, s. czaro-dziejstwo, gusła, czary.

WITCHING, adj. czarujący, czarowniczy. —beauty, eloquence, czarująca piękność, czarująca wymowa.

WITENAGEMOT, ult-in-á-dzê-mót, s. zgromadzenie narodowe u dawnych Saxonów (naksztalt terytorialnego Parlamentu).

WITH, (ulth przed samogłoską; ulth przed spółgłoską), prep. z, ze, przez, od, na, u, w; (często się tłumaczy przez przypadek szósty). To cut — a knife, krajać nożem. To write — a pen, pisać piórem. To cure a disease — fasting, postem uleczyć chorobę. — his own hand, własną ręką. Things don't go well — him, źle się z nim dzieje, źle jest koło niego. It has a good smell — it, to dobrze pachnie. Covered — snow, okryty śniegiem. Paved — free-stone, brukowany ciosowym kamieniem. Surrounded — the sea, otoczony morzem. To be angry — one, gniewać się na kogo. To be — child, być w ciąży. To be in favour — one, mieć łaskę u kogo. — a loud voice, głośno. To compare one thing — another, porównywać jedno z drugim. — tears in his eyes, ze łzami w oczach. To find fault —, ganić, nicować, przyznawać. To meet — one, spotkać się

z kim, To part — one, rozstać się, rozłączyć się z kim. To be pleased —, podobać sobie, mieć w czym upodobanie. It is a usual thing — him, taki jest jego zwyczaj. To be out of conceit —, stracić miłość do kogo, nie mieć już w czym upodobania, odechcieć się. To trust one — a secret, powierzyć komu sekret. To weep — sorrow, płakać z żalu. It is not — you as — us, nie tak się dzieje u was jak u nas.

WITHAL, ulth'-áll, 1) adv. razem, oraz, wraz, pospół, zarównó, wreszcie, na koniec, naostatek; 2) prep. zob. WITH.

TO WITHDRAW, ulth'-dráw, v. ir. 1) a. odciągnąć, ująć, usunąć, umknąć, cofnąć, odwołać; 2) n. ustąpić, usunąć się, umknąć się; uchylić się, odejść, udać się na spoczynek. Withdrawing room, pokój bawialny.

WITHDRAWN, ulth'-dráwn, part. WITHREW, ulth'-drób, pret. zob. TO WITHDRAW.

WITHE, ulth, s. wić, wicina, łoża, łożyna.

TO WITHER, ulth'-úr, v. 1) n. uschnąć, zwieknąć; 2) a. wysuszyć, wyniszczyć, wycieńczyć, zwieknąć.

WITHERED, ulth'-úrd, adj. uwiędły, zwieglły; skurczony, uschły. —NESS, s. zwieknalność, wysuszenie, wyniszczenie.

WITHERS, ulth'-úr, s. pl. kłęby u konia.

WITHERWRUNG, ulth'-úr-rung, 1) adj. odsejdiony; 2) s. odsejdnienie.

WITHHELD, ulth'-hêld, pret. i part. zob. TO WITHHOLD.

TO WITHHOLD, ulth'-hêld, v. ir. a. wstrzymać, zatrzymać, powściągnąć, pohanowić, zatrzymać co komu, cofnąć, odmówić, ubliżyć, uchylić. To — the hand, wstrzymać rękę. To — the passions, powściągnąć, hamować namiętności. To — workmen's wages, zatrzymać zapłatę robotników. He withheld me from coming, przeszkodził mi przyjść.

WITHHOLDEN, part. zob. TO WITHHOLD.

WITHIN, ulth'-in, prep. i adv. w, wewnątrz, w obrębach, w granicach, w okręgu, w ciągu, w przeciągu; na. Is your master —? czy jest twój pan w domu? From —, z wewnątrz. — doors, w domu. — a fortnight, w przeciągu dwóch tygodni. — a little of..., o mało co, o nicenial, o włos. — two leagues of..., na dwie mile. — an inch of the ground, na cal od ziemi. — call, na doniosłość głosu, na zawołanie. — side, wewnątrz. — shot, na strzał. — cannon-shot, na strzał armatni. That crime is — that statute, ten występki podpada pod prawo.

WITHOUT, ulth'-út, 1) adv. zewnątrz, na dworze, po za, powierzezu. From —, z zewnątrz, z na dworze; 2) prep. bez, krom, okrom,

oprócz. — book, bez książki, na pamięć. I cannot live — a wife, nie mogę żyć bez żony. — longer staying, nieczekając dłużej. — punishment, bezkarne. — sailing, nieochylnie, nieczarownie. — doors, za drzwiami, po za domem. I can do — it, mogę się bez tego obejść. — reach, po za obrębem, gdzie dosięgnąć nie można; 3) conj. jeżeli nie, chyba że. He will not do it — your speaking to him, nie uczyni tego jeżeli z nim nie pomówisz.

TO WITHSTAND, ulth'-stánd, v. ir. a. opierać się, dać odpór, stawiać opór, sprzeciwiać się, wzbraniać się.

WITHSTOOD, ulth'-stúd, pret. i part. zob. TO WITHSTAND.

WITHE, ulth'-é, s. zob. WITHE.

WITLESS, ulth'-lêś, adj. niedowcipny, bezrozumny, nierozumny.

WITLING, ulth'-llng, s. dowcipniś, koncepcista.

WITNESS, ulth'-nêś, 1) s. świadectwo; świadek. In — whereof, w. p. na świadectwo czego. To bear —, świadczyć, zaświadczyć, przysięgać. To call (to take) to —, wyzwać na świadectwo, powoływać się do świadectwa. To hear the witnesses, słuchać świadków. An eye-witness, naoczny świadek. I was — to the proceeding, byłem świadkiem tego co się działo. To do a thing with a —, (tulg.), uczynić co należyte (tak iżby został ślad, poznaka, aby się rozeszła o tym pogłoska). He'll do it with a —, (iron.), nie umyślę do tego (nie jest w stanie zrobić). He swore with a —, kłął jak najęty, sadził krociami diabłów.

TO WITNESS, v. a. i n. świadczyć, zaświadczyć, przysięgać; być świadkiem, być przytomnym, widzieć co.

WITTED, ulth'-têd, adj. dowcipny, rozumny. Half —, półgłówek, głupi. Quick —, mający bystry dowcip, przenikliwy.

WITTICISM, ulth'-é-sizm, s. dowcipkowanie, koncept niedorzeczny.

WITTILY, ulth'-tê-lê, adv. dowcipnie.

WITTINESS, ulth'-tê-nêś, s. dowcipność.

WITTINGLY, ulth'-tng-lê, adv. z wiedzą, wiadomie; umyślnie.

WITTOLE, ulth'-tôl, s. rogal, dudek żony.

WITTY, ulth'-tê, adj. dowcipny, rozumny; uszczypliwy.

TO WIVE, ulw, v. a. i n. pojąć za żonę; ożenić się.

WIVER, ul'-wúr, or WIVERN, ul'-wúr, s. (Her.), latająca jaszczurka (w tarczy).

WIVES, ulwz, s. pl. żony.

WIZARD, ulz'-úrd, s. czarodzieł, czarownik, czarnoksiężnik.

WOAD, uôd, s. urzet, sińch, farbownik.

WODEN, uô'-in, s. budek Wodan, Odyn.



WOE, uó, 1) s. bięda, nędza, niedola, nieszczęście; 2) *interj.* biada! niestety!

WOEBEGONE, uó-bé-gón, *adj.* strapiony, stroskany.

WOFUL, uó-fúl, *adj.* smutny, bolesny, żałosny, żalobliwy, oplakany, nieszczęśliwy. —LY, *adv.* boleśnie, żałosnie.

WOLF, uúlf, s. wilk. *She* —, wilczyca. *To keep the* — *out of doors*, (prov.), głód uspokoić, mieć z czego żyć. —'s *bane*, tojad, mordownik. —'s *milk*, euforbia, sporysz mleczny.

WOLFISH, uúlf-łsz, *or* WOLVISH, uúł-włsz, *adj.* wilczaty, wilczy.

WOLVES, uúłwz, s. pl. wilki, wly.

WOMAN, uúm'-ún, s. kobieta, niewiasta, biálogłowa, służąca, garderobiana. — *of the town*, miejska kurwa. —'s *attire*, strój niewieści. — *like*, niewieści, kobiety. — *saint*, święta. —'s *trick*, (—'s *wit*), chytryś kobieca, intryga kobiet. — *tired* (Shaksp.), wódzony za nos przez kobietę.

WOMANHOOD, uúm'-ún-húd, s. żeńskość, charakter niewieści; dojrzały wiek kobiety. *To reach* —, dojść do lat panieńskich.

WOMANISH, uúm'-ún-łsz, *adj.* żeński, niewieści, kobiety.

WOMANKIND, uúm'-ún-klnd, s. płeć żeńska, kobiety.

WOMANLY, uúm'-ún-lé, *adj.* i *adv.* żeński, kobiety; dorosła, na wydaniu; po kobiecie, jak przystoi na kobiecie.

WOMB, uódm, s. żywot, macica; łono. — *passage* (— *pipe*), (anat.), pochwa maciczna. *The* — *of the earth*, łono ziemi. *The* — *of time*, łono czasu.

WOMEN, uúm'-młn, s. pl. kobiety, niewiasty.

WON, uún, *pret.* i *part.* *zob.* TO WIN.

TO WONDER, uún'-dúr, v. n. dziwić się, (— *at*, czemu); (*fam.*) nie wiedzieć, chcieć wiedzieć, być ciekawym wiedzieć. *I* — *whether she will come*, nie wiem (chciałbym wiedzieć) czy ona przyjdzie. *I* — *what he is doing*, nie wiem (chciałbym wiedzieć) co on robi. *That is not to be wondered at*, nie należy się temu dziwić.

WONDER, s. dziw, cud, dziwo-wisko; zadziwienie, podziwienie. *To look all* —, wytrzeszczyć oczy z zadziwienia. *In the name of* —, dla Boga, przebóg. *To promise wonders*, obiecywać złote góry. *'Tis a nine days* —, podziwiać się temu i przestań, pójdzie to przedko w zapomnienie. — *struck*, osłupiał z zadziwienia. — *working*, cudowny, zadziwiający.

WONDERFUL, uún'-dúr-fúl, *adj.* cudny, cudowny, dziwny, zadziwiający. —LY, *adv.* cudnie, dziwnie. *The house which I am about to build will be wonder-*

*fully great*, dom który mam budować będzie dziwnie wielki.

WOND(E)ROUS, uúnd'-rús, *adj.* —LY, *adv.* *zob.* WONDERFUL.

WON'T, uúnt, (skrót: z WILL NOT). *I won't*, nie chcę.

TO WONT, uúnt, v. n. (*To be wont*), zwyknąć, mieć zwyczaj. *He wants to do so*, on ma zwyczaj tak czynić. *He was wont to say that*, zwykł mawiać że.

WONT, s. zwyczaj, nawyknienie.

WONTED, uúnt'-éd, *adj.* zwykły, zwyczajny, nawykły. *With his* — *coolness*, ze zwykłą sobie zimną krwią. —NESS, s. + zwyczaj, nawyknienie.

TO WOO, uúó, v. a. i n. zalecać się, starać się o rękę, umizgać się; błagać, prosić usilnie.

WOOD, uúó, s. las; drzewo. — *bind*, (— *vine*), kozia broda, wiciokrzew, powoj wonny. — *cock*, słonka (ptak). — *craft*, sztuka myśliwska. — *cutler*, rąbacz drzew.

— *drink*, trunek z gotowanych drzewek, dekokt drzewny. — *fretter*, świdyk, czerw drzewny. — *god*, bożek leśny. — *hole*, (— *house*), skład na drwa. — *land*, kraj leśisty; lasy, bory. — *louse*, stonóg. — *man*, myśliwy, myśliwiec. — *monger*, handlujący drzewem, drwal. — *nymph*, nimfa leśna. — *pecker*, dzięcioł. — *pigeon*, dziki gołąb, grzywacz. — *pile*, stos drzewa. — *reeve*, leśniczy.

— *roof*, marzanka farbierska. — *sorrel*, szczawik żółty. — *ward*, leśniczy. — *yard*, drwalnia, drzewutnia.

WOODED, uúó'-déd, *adj.* leśisty, leśny.

WOODEN, uúó'-dn, *adj.* drewniany.

WOODY, uúó'-é, *adj.* leśisty, drzewisty; leśny. — *region*, kraj na leśna. *The* — *parts of plants*, drzewne części roślin.

WOOPER, uúó'-úr, zalotnik, starający się o pannę. *A* — *of the Muses*, miłośnik Muz.

WOOF, uúóf, s. wątek tkacki.

WOOLING, uúó'-łng, *part.* s. zalecanki, zaloty, umizgi. *To go a* —, iść na zaloty. —LY, *adv.* usilnie, żarliwie; ponętnie.

WOOL, uúł, s. wełna. — *gathering*, fig. roztargnienie, niebieskie migdały. *To be wool gathering*, fig. myśleć o niebieskich migdałach. — *comb*, szczotka do wełny, grępla. — *comber*, gręplarz wełny. — *pack* (— *sack*), wałutka wełny; krzesło kanclerza państwa w Izbie lordów. *To address the wool-sack*, zwrócić mowę do kanclerza państwa. — *stapler*, handlujący wełną.

WOOLEN, uúł'-łn, *adj.* wełniany. — *draper*, wełnotkacz; sukiennik; handlujący wełnianymi materiami. — *cloth*, sukno.

WOOLLY, uúł'-lé, *adj.* wełnisty, wełna okryty.

WOLWICH, uúł'-łcz, s. miasto tego nazwiska w hrabstwie Kent,

na prawym brzegu Tamizy, gdzie jest szkoła wojskowa, ludwisarnia do lania dział, i ogromne składy zapasów dla floty.

WORD, uúrd, s. wyraz; słowo, słowo Boże; wiadomienie, wiadomość, doniesienie. *In a* —, słowem, zgola. *By* — *of mouth*, ustnie. — *for* —, co do słowa, dosłownie. *Upon my* —, słowo hono-

ru. *To take one at his* —, *to send* —, *to keep one's* —, *to be as good as one's* —, *zob.* TO TAKE; TO SEND; TO KEEP; GOOD. — *catcher*, chwytający za słówka, podchwytawcz. *Ill words*, obelżywe wyrazy. *To give ill words*, obelżywie kogo traktować. *They exchanged words together* (*there passed some words betwixt them*), przemówili się z sobą. *To make or to have many words about a trifle*, rozprawiać wiele o fraszce. *Make not so many words of it*, nie gadaj tak wiele. *A man of few words*, człowiek mało mowny. *A mad of many words*, wielomowca. *A word is enough to the wise*, (prov.), mądrzej głowie dość na słowie. *I left* — *that he should do it*, zostawiłem rozkaz aby to zrobił. *I left* — *with the maid that I should come again within an hour*, powiedziałem służącej że przyjdę za godzinę.

TO WORD, v. a. wyrazić, wysłowić.

WORDINESS, uúrd'-dè-nés, s. obfitość słów.

WORDY, uúrd'-dè, *adj.* obfity w słowa; wielomowny.

WORE, uúó, *pret.* *zob.* TO WEAR.

TO WORK, uúrk, v. r. i tr. a. i n. robić, zrobić, wyrabiać, obrabiać; pracować; działać, zdziałać, sprawić; haftować, wyszywać. *To* — *hard*, ciężko pracować. *It is not lawful to* — *on holidays*, nie godzi się pracować w święta. *His mind works day and night*, umysł jego pracuje we dnie i w nocy. *Poison will* —, trucizna sprawi skutek. *The wine begins to* —, wino zaczyna robić, fermentować. *To* — *iron*, a *precious stone*, obrabiać żelazo, drogocne kamienie. *To* — *wool*, przerabiać wełnę. *To* — *a gown with gold*, haftować suknię złotem. *To* — *a mine*, kopać kruszcze w kopalni. *That will* — *a good effect*, to sprawi dobry skutek. *To* — *one's way*, utworzyć sobie drogę, przełamać trudności, dorobić się czego. *To* — *one's self into favour (credit)*, wkręcić się w czyją łaskę, nabyć wziętości. *To* — *out*, wyrobić, zdziałać, sprawić. *To* — *out one's salvation*, pracować nad zbawieniem duszy, otrzymać zbawienie. *To* — *one out of his place*, wysadzić kogo z jego miejsca. *To* — *up*, podburzyć, podniecić, zagrazać, rozognić. *To* — *upon*, działać na co, wpływać, uczynić wrażenie. *The fire works upon our eyes*, ogień działa na



nasze oczy. To — *a ship*, (mar.), kierować okrętem.

WORK, s. robota, praca; dzieło; czyn, uczynek. WORKS, pl. (fort.), okopy, szance. TO *be at* —, pracować. To *set one's self to* —, zasiaść do roboty. To *set one to* —, zasądzić kogo do roboty. To *be hard at* —, ciężko pracować. To *find one* —, wynaleść komu robotę. To *cut out* (find) — *for one*, zadać komu sęka, nabawić kogo kłopotu. To *go (fall) to* —, wziąć się do roboty. You *should have gone that way to* —, powinieś się był tak wziąć do tego. I'll *go another way to* —, inaczej się wezmę do tego. There *is a twelve-month's* —, jest roboty na cały rok. I *have no* — *to do*, nie mam nic do roboty. A *fine piece of* —, piękna robota. A *master-piece of* —, arcy dzieło sztuki. An *author's works*, dzieła autora. A — *of the brain*, dzieło rozumu. You *have made a fine* — *on't*, pięknieś się spisał, wszystkoś popsuł. To *have* — *upon one's hands*, mieć wiele do roboty. The *works of a siege*, szance oblężnicze. — *fellow*, współpracownik, spółrobotnik. — *folk*, robotnicy, wyrobniicy, rzemieślnicy. — *house*, rękodzielnia, warsztat; dom roboty, dom poprawy. — *man*, robotnik, rzemieślnik. — *master*, majster. — *shop*, warsztat. — *woman*, robotnica, wyrobniica.

WORKER, uŕk'-ŭr, s. robotnik.

WORKING, uŕk'-ŕng, 1) *part*, s. robienie, pracowanie; działanie. The — *of physic*, działanie lekarstwa. A — *in arithmetic*, działanie arytmetyczne. The — *af the sea*, wzburzenie morza; 2) *part*, *adj.* — *day*, dzień roboczy. A — *engine*, maszyna będąca w ruchu. — *house*, zob. WORKHOUSE. — *people*, robotnicy, rzemieślnicy.

WORKMANLIKE, uŕk'-mânlik, or WORKMANLY, uŕk'-mân-lê, *adj.* biegle w swojej robocie, w swoim rzemiośle.

WORKMANLY, *adv.* biegle, jak przystało na dobrego robotnika.

WORKMANSHIP, uŕk'-mân-szlp, s. robota, kunsztowna robota, dzieło sztuki.

WORLD, uŕid, s. świat; ziemia; ludzie; mnóstwo, ogrom. Since *the beginning of the* —, od początku świata. In *this* —, na tym świecie, w tym życiu. The *next* —, tamten świat, przyszłe życie. To *sail round the* —, opłynąć świat. To *come into the* —, przyjść na świat. To *go out of the* —, zejść ze świata. He *is known all the* — *over*, znany jest po całym świecie. *All the* — *knows it*, wszyscy to wiedzą. *Man of the* —, człowiek światowy. *Ways of the* —, tryb światowy, bieg rzeczy. — *without end*, na wieki wieków. To *have the* — *in a string*, zob. pod STRING. So *goes the* —, tak się

dzieje na tym świecie. Not *for all the* —, za nic w świecie, żadnym sposobem. A — *of pains* (— *of troubles*), mnóstwo zmartwień, A — *of people*, *of money*, mnóstwo ludzi, pieniędzy.

WORLDLINESS, uŕld'-lê-nês, s. światowość, życie światowe; chciwość.

WORLDLING, uŕld'-llng, s. człowiek światowy.

WORLDLY, uŕld'-lê, 1) *adj.* światowy; doczesny, ziemski. — *pleasures*, rozkosze światowe. — *minded*, zajęty przyjemnościami tego świata, doczesnym zyskiem; 2) *adv.* po światowemu, docześnie.

WORM, uŕm, s. robak; *fig.* robak sumienia, zgryzota sumienia; grajcar; gwint. A *silk-worm*, robak jedwabnik. An *earth-worm*, glista ziemna. A *belly-worm*, glista. A *tape-worm*, soliter. A *glow-worm*, świetłojąński robaczek. The *worm of conscience*, robak sumienia. *Tread upon a* — *and it will turn*, i robak piśnie kiedy go przydeptasz. He *has got a* — *in his head*, *fig.* on ma muchy w nosie. — *eaten*, robaczliwy, roztoczony od robaków. — *hole*, dziurka od robaka. — *seed*, cytwarowe nasienie. — *wood*, piolun. It *is* — *wood to him*, to go gryzie, martwi.

TO WORM, v. 1) *n.* gryść, martwić; 2) *a.* To — *out*, wyklóć, wygnąć, wypędzić, wykurzyć. To — *out a secret*, wybadać od kogo sekret, wymacać kogo. To — *one out of his place*, wyklóć kogo, wykurzyć kogo z jego miejsca.

WORMY, uŕm'-ê, *adj.* pelen robaków, robaczliwy.

WORN, uŕn, *part.* zob. TO WEAR. — *out*, zużyty; skolatany; A — *out constitution*, skolatane zdrowie. — *with age*, zwalony wiekiem.

WORRIED, *part.* *adj.* rozszarpany, rozdarty. A *people* — *by oppression*, naród znękany uciskiem.

TO WORRY, uŕr'-rê, v. a. rozszarpać, poszarpać; (Shak.), uduśić; dręczyć, naprzykrzać się, znudzić na śmierć. The *lion worried his prey*, lew rozszarpał swą zdobycz. To — *one's self about a thing*, martwić się, gryść się, frasować się czém. He *was worried into it*, tak mu się naprzykrzało że nareszcie skłonił się, zezwolił na to.

WORSE, uŕrs, 1) *adj.* i *adv.* comp. gorszy; gorzej; 2) s. rzecz gorsza. From *bad to* —, coraz gorzej, z pieca na łeb. — *and* —, coraz gorzej. The —, tym gorzej. I *am no* —, to mi nic nie szkodzi. Am I *the* — *for it*? cożem na tym stracił? czy mi z tym gorzej? You *are* — *than your word*, nie dotrzymujesz swego słowa. A — *thing than that will serve my turn*, chętnie poprzestanę na czém mniej-

szém, na mniejszej korzyści. He *is much* — *than he was*, ma się doko gorzej (o zdrowiu).

WORSHIP, uŕr'-szlp, s. cześć, uwielbienie, modlenie się do Boga, służba Boża, nabożeństwo; godność; poważanie, szacunek; (tytuł dawany duchownym i osobom wyższego stanu): Jaśnie wielmożny. Your —, jaśnie wielmożny panie.

TO WORSHIP, v. a. i *n.* czcić, wielbić, uwielbiać, chwalić Boga, modlić się do Boga.

WORSHIPFUL, uŕr'-szlp-fŭl, *adj.* czcigodny, dostojny. — *LY*, *adv.* ze szcig, z uwielbieniem.

WORSHPER, uŕr'-szlp-pŭr, s. czciciel, bogochwalcia. — *of idols*, bałwochwalcia.

WORST, uŕrst, 1) *adj.* i *adv.* superl: najgorszy; najgorzej; 2) s. rzecz najgorsza. At *the* —, w najgorszym razie. The — *is past*, najgorsze przeminęło. The — *is yet to come*, jeszcze będzie gorzej. To *come by the* —, najgorzej wyjść, najwięcej szkodować. When *the* — *comes to the* —, w najgorszym razie. To *have the* — *of it*, najgorzej wyjść, nie nie wskórać, najwięcej szkodować.

TO WORST, v. a. porazić, poblić. The *enemy were worsted*, nieprzyjaciół został porażony, pobity.

WORSTED, uŕrs'-tld, 1) s. welniane nici, włóczka; welniane pończochy, szkarpetki, i t. d.; 2) *adj.* welniany.

WORT, uŕrt, s. (w składanych), korzeń, ziele, roślina.

WORTH, uŕrth, s. wartość, cena, szacunek; godność, zasługa, zaleta, zaćność.

WORTH, *adj.* wart; godny, zacy. — *asking*, godny zapytania. — *reading*, godzien czytania. — *seeing*, godzien widzenia. — *while*, warto, zasługuje, warto starać. It *is not* — *the trouble*, to nie warto zachodu. It *is not* — *mentioning*, to nie warto wspomnienia, nie zasługuje na wzmiąnkę. To *be* —, wartować, mieć tyle a tyle majątku. What *is she* —? Ile ona ma majątku? She *is* — *three thousand a year*, ona ma 3,000 funtów rocznego dochodu. Take *all I am* —, zabierz wszystko co mam.

WORTHIES, s. pl. ludzie zaci, godni (najczęściej ironicznie).

WORTHILY, uŕr'-Thê-lê, *adv.* godnie; według zasługi.

WORTHINESS, uŕr'-Thê-nês, s. godność, zaćność.

WORTHLESS, uŕrth'-lês, *adj.* niegodny, niegodziwy, ładaco. — *NESS*, s. niegodność, niegodziwość.

WORTHY, uŕr'-Thê, 1) *adj.* godny, zacy, szanowny. To *be* — *of*, być godnym czego, zasługiwać na co. — *of reward*, godzien nagrody. — *of admiration*, godzien podziwienia.



TO WOT, uóť, v. ir. n. + wie-  
dzieć. *God wots*, Bogu wiadomo.

WOULD, uúd, (czas przeszły  
słowa *To will*), chciałem, chciałam,  
chciał, chciała, i t. d. *I could do it*  
*if I —*, mógłbym to uczynić gdy-  
bym chciał. *I desired him, but*  
*he — not do it*, prosiłem go, ale  
nie chciał tego uczynić; 2) służy  
także do tworzenia trybu warunko-  
wego: *I — not do it for all the*  
*world* nie uczyniłbym tego za nic  
w świecie. *I — rather*, wolałbym  
raczej. *I — have you know that...*,  
chciałbym abyś wiedział że.... *I —*  
*not have you think*, niechciałbym  
abyś myślał, sądził; 3) używa się  
w wykrzyknieniach, życzeniach: —  
*to God!* oby dla Bóg! — *I might*  
*never live if I know it!* niech sko-  
nam jeżeli to wiem! — *I had seen*  
*my father but once more!* obym  
mógł był widzieć mego ojca raz  
jeszcze jeden! 4) oznacza często  
powtarzaną czynność: *She — some-*  
*times say, walk, read* zwykła była  
czasem mawiać, przechadzać się,  
czytać; czasem mawiała, przecha-  
dzała się, czytała.

WOUND, uóúnd, s. rana; ból,  
boleść; uraza. *He died of his*  
*wounds*, umarł z ran. *To give one*  
*a —*, zadać komu ranę. *This is a*  
*severe — to his reputation*, jest to  
boleśna rana zadana jego reputacyi.  
— *wort*, ranne ziele.

TO WOUND, v. a. zranić, obra-  
zić, dotknąć. *To — to the very*  
*quick*, obrazić, dotknąć do żywego.  
*He wounded me to death*, zranił  
mnie śmiertelnie.

WOUND, uóúnd, pret i part.  
zob. TO WIND.

WOUNDLESS, uóúnd'łés, adj.  
niezraniony.

WOVE, uów, pret. WOVEN,  
uó'-wn, part. zob. TO WEAVE.

WRACK, rák, s. rozbićcie okrętu;  
ruina, zguba, zob. WRECK.

TO WRACK, v. a. dręczyć, kato-  
wać, zob. TO RACK; 2) rozbić,  
zdrugotać, zob. TO WRECK.

TO WRANGLE, ráng'-gl, v. n.  
waśnić się, swarzyć się, kłócić się,  
wadzić się, sprzeczać się.

WRANGLE, s. waśń, swar, kłó-  
tnia, zwada; spór, sprzeczka.

WRANGLER, ráng'-gl-úr, s.  
kłótniarz, sprzecznik, warchoł; 2)  
(w uniwersytecie Cambridge), stu-  
dent który się dobrze popisał na  
examinie.

TO WRAP, v. a. (to — up), ob-  
winąć, zawinać, uwinąć. *To — up*  
*one's self in one's cloak*, obwinąć  
się w płaszcz. *His young wife, in*  
*whom all his happiness was*  
*wrapped up, died a few days after*  
*the death of her daughter*, jego  
młoda żona, w której zawierało się  
całe jego szczęście, umarła w kilka  
dni po śmierci swjej córki.

WRAPPER, ráp'-púr, s. obwin-  
ający; obwinjka, obwinienie, okryw-  
ka, okładka; pakłak.

WRAPT, rápt, (zamiast *wrap-*  
*ped*), pret i part. zob. TO WRAP.

*St. Paul was — up into the third*  
*heaven*, S. Paweł został uniesiony  
do trzeciego nieba. — *up* (lepij  
*rapt up*) *in admiration*, uniesio-  
ny podziwieniem.

WRATH, ráth, s. gniew.

WRATHFUL, ráth'-fúl, adj.  
gniewny, zagniewany. — *LY*, adv.  
gniewliwie, z gniewem.

WRATHLESS, ráth'-łés, adj.  
niezagniewany, łagodny.

TO WREAK, rék, v. a. (to —  
*one's vengeance*) wyrzucić zemstę,  
zemścić się. *To — one's rage* (*one's*  
*anger*) *upon one*, wyrzucić na kim  
swój gniew.

WREAK, s. + zemsta; gniew,  
wściekłość, zapamiętałość.

WREAKFUL, rék'-fúl, adj. +  
mściwy, gniewliwy, wściekły, zapamię-  
tały.

WREATH, réth, s. wieniec, wia-  
nek; plectonka; zwitek; kłób dymu;  
kędziory; (myśl.), ogón dzika.

TO WREATH, réth, v. reg. i  
ir. 1) a. wici, uwici, spleść, splatać;  
kędzierzawić; uwicić się, spleść się,  
splatać się, kędzierzawić się.

WREATHED, réth'd, or WREA-  
THEN, ré-thn, part. i adj. uwity,  
splęcione.

WREATHY, réth'-è, adj. uwity,  
splęcione, kędzierzawy.

WRECK, rék, s. rozbitý okręt,  
rozbićcie okrętu; rozbićcie, szczą-  
tek; zburzenie, zniszczenie, zguba.  
*To go to —*, rozbić się; zginąć ze  
szczętem, przepaść.

WRECKFUL, rék'-fúl, adj. przy-  
prawiający o rozbićcie; zgubny.

WREN, rén, s. pokrzywniczek,  
myszy królik.

TO WRENCH, rénsz, v. a. wy-  
drzeć, wyrwać; wywichnąć, wywi-  
nać. *To — open a door*, wybić,  
wytamać drzwi. *To — one's foot*,  
wywichnąć sobie nogę.

WRENCH, s. szarpnięcie, wy-  
darcie; zwichnienie, wywienienie.

TO WREST, rést, v. a. wydrzeć,  
wyrwać; wykrocić, przekrocić, prze-  
istoczyć znaczenie, na opak tłuma-  
czyć. — *his sword from him*, wyrwij  
od niego pałasz. *The confession*  
*was wrested from him*, wydarto od  
niego to wyznanie. *To — the sense*  
*of a passage*, przekrocić znaczenie  
wyrazów jakiego pisarza.

WREST, s. rwanie, targanie,  
szarpanie; wydarcie, gwałt.

WRESTER, réś'-túr, s. wydzier-  
ca; przekrętaacz.

TO WRESTLE, réś'-sl, v. n.  
mocować się, pasować się, szanotać  
się, dużać się, (— *with*, z kim,  
z czem); walczyć, potykać się.

WRESTLER, réś'-lúr, s. zapa-  
śnik.

WRETCH, récz, s. nieszczęśliwy  
człowiek; nędznik, nieszczęśliwy,  
łotr, galan, hultaj, niecnota. *Poor*  
—, biedak, nędzarak, nieborak.

WRETCHED, récz'-éd, adj. nie-  
szczęśliwy, biedny; nędzny, mizerny;  
podły, nieszczęśliwy, niegodziwy,  
ładaco, niecny. *The — have no*  
*friends*, nieszczęśliwi nie mają

przyjaciół. — *LY*, adv. nieszczęśli-  
wie; mizernie, nędźnie; podle,  
nieszczęście. — *NESS*, s. nieszczę-  
ście, niedola; bieda, nędza, mize-  
rya; podłość, nieszczęliwość.

TO WRIGGLE, rlg'-gl, v. 1) n.  
wici się; 2) a. *To — into*, wwie-  
ścić, wkrocić. *To — out*, wykrocić.

WRIGHT, rlt, s. rzemieślnik,  
robotnik, (używa się tylko w skła-  
danych): *A cart-wright*, sztel-  
mach. *A ship-wright*, cieśla okrę-  
towy. *A wheel-wright*, kołodziej.

TO WRING, rlng, v. ir. 1) a.  
krocić, wykrocić; cisnąć, dolegać;  
wycisnąć, wyrwać; dręczyć, tra-  
pić; uciśkać; 2) n. wici się, krocić  
się, kurczyć się (z bólu). *To —*  
*one's hands*, załamywać ręce. *To —*  
*linen*, wykrocać chusty, białiznę.  
*To — the neck of a bird*, skrocić  
szyję ptaka. *To — off his head*,  
odkrocić mu głowę. *This shoe*  
*wrings me*, ten trzewik mnie gnie-  
ci, ciśnie. *The colic wrings me*,  
kolka mnie kole. *The grief that*  
*wrings my soul*, zmartwienie które  
mnie dręczy. *To — a thing from*  
*one* (— *out of one's hands*), wy-  
rwać co komu z rąk. *He has wring*  
*the secret from me*, wyrwał mi  
sekrety. *The wringing of the guts*,  
(vulg.), rznięcie w żołądka. *The*  
*wrings of conscience*, zgryzoty  
sumienia.

WRINKLE, rlngk'-kl, s. mar-  
szeczka; fałdzik.

TO WRINKLE, v. 1) a. mar-  
szczyć, zmarszczyć; fałdować; 2) n.  
marszczyć się, zmarszczyć się; fał-  
dować się.

WRIST, rlst, s. przegub u ręki.  
— *band*, mankiet u koszuli.

WRIT, rlt, s. pismo; w. p. skar-  
ga, obżalowanie na piśmie; pozew;  
rozkaz uwiezienia; reskrypt; list  
powołujący wyborców do wybrania  
członka parlamentu. *The holy —*,  
pismo święte. *Writ, pret. i part. i*  
*zob. TO WRITE*.

TO WRITE, rlt, v. ir. a. i n. pisać,  
napisać; pisać się. *To — fair* (to —  
*a good hand*), pięknie pisać. *To —*  
*too small*, za drobno pisać. *He*  
*writes himself doctor*, pisze się  
doktorem. — *me word how it is*,  
napisz mi jak się rzecz ma. *To —*  
*back*, odpisać, odpowiedzieć na pi-  
śmie. *To — down*, podpisać; spi-  
sać, zapisać, ułożyć na piśmie. *To —*  
*on*, napisać na czym; pisać o  
czem. *To — out*, wypisać. *To —*  
*over again*, przepisać.

WRITER, ri'-túr, s. pisarz, au-  
tor. — *to the signet* (w Szkocyi),  
plenipotent, jurysta, mecenas.

TO WRITHE, riTH, v. reg. i ir.  
1) a. krocić, wici, pleść, splatać;  
przekrocić, wykrzywić, zymać; 2) n.  
krocić się, wici się, kurczyć się  
(z bólu). *To — the mouth*, wykrzy-  
wiać gębę. *To — the body*, wyla-  
mywać się, cudaki z siebie wyra-  
biać. *To — with pain*, kurczyć się  
z bólu.

WRITHEN, riTH'-én, part. zob.  
TO WRITHE.



WRITING, rí'-lŋg, s. pisanie; pismo, dzieło, pismienictwo. *To commit to—*, spisać, zapisać, na piśmie ułożyć. *The art of—* sztuka pisania. *One's hand-writing*, ręką czyja, charakter. *Short hand-writing*, tylda, skrópis. *The writings of the pagan philosophers*, pisma pogańskich filozofów. *In—* na piśmie. — *desk*, pupit do pisania, biórko. — *master*, nauczyciel pisania. — *stand*, kalamarzyk.

WRITEN, rí'-tŋ, part. zob. TO WRITE.

WRONG, rŋng, s. krzywda, niesłuszność, bezprawie; uraza, obraza; wyrządzona szkoda; błąd, omyłka. *To be in the—*, mylić się. — *doer*, krzywdziciel, obraziiciel.

WRONG, adj. i adv. niesłuszny, niesprawiedliwy, zły, opaczny, przewrotny; niewłaściwy, nieprawdziwy, fałszywy; błędny, mylny; nieten co trzeba; niesłusznie; źle; niewłaściwie; błędnie. *To be—*, mylić się. *To take a—course*, źle sobie postępować; źle się brać do czego. *I took the—glove*, wziąłem nie tę co trzeba rękawiczkę. *The—side*, zła strona, na wywrot. — *head* (—headed), przewrotny, opaczny, uparty. *To take a—sow by the ear*, (wulg.) nie trafić na swego, wzięść jedno za drugie, pomylić się. *You come to the—shop*, nietrafieś, pomyliłeś się. *To laugh in the—place*, śmiać się nie na swoim miejscu. *You went the—way to work*, zleś się wziął do tej roboty.

TO WRONG, v. a. skrzywdzić, ukrzywdzić; szkodzić, zaszkodzić; urazić, obrazić. *I am wronged*, wyrządzono mi niesprawiedliwość.

WRONGFUL, rŋng'-fŭl, adj. niesprawiedliwy, niesłuszny; szkodziły. — *LY*, adv. niesprawiedliwie; szkodziwie.

WRONGLY, rŋng'-lĕ, adv. niesłusznie; opacznie; mylnie; źle.

WROTE, rŋt, pret. zob. TO WRITE.

WROUGHT, raut, 1) pret. i part. zob. TO WORK; 2) adj. zrobiony, przerobiony, wyrobiony, fabrykowany; działany, uczyniony, sprawiony; haftowany, wyszywany; powodowany, kierowany, skloniony.

WRUNG, rŋng, pret. i part. zob. TO WRING.

WRY, rĭ, adj. krzywy, wykrzywiony, koślawy, przekręcony. *To make—faces*, zrywać się, wykrzywać gębę. — *legged*, koślawy. — *mouthed*, krzywousty. — *neck*, krętogłów (ptak). — *necked*, krzywo-  
szył.

TO WRY, v. 1) a. skrzywić, zgiąć; 2) n. skrzywić się.

WRYLY, rĭ'-lĕ, adv. krzywo, ukośnie, koślawo.

WRYNNESS, rĭ'-nĕs, s. krzywość, koślawość.

WYVER, or WYVERN, s. (Her.) zob. WIVER.

## X

Nie masz ani jednego wyrazu angielskiego zaczynającego się na tę literę.

XEBEC, zĕ'-bĕk, s. mały statek trzymasztowy (na morzu śródziemnem.)

XEROCOLLYRIUM, zĕ-rŋ-kŏl-lŕ'-rĕ-ŭm, s. suchy plaster na oczy.

XERODES, zĕ-rŋ-dĕz, s. suchy wrzód.

XEROMYRUM, zĕ-rŋ-mĭ'-rŭm, s. osuszająca maść.

XEROPHAGY, zĕ-rŋf'-ă-dĕ, s. jedzenie suchych potraw.

XEROPHTHALMY, zĕ-rŋp'-thăl-mĕ, s. zapalenie oczu.

XEROTES, zĕ-rŋ-tĕz, s. suchy temperament.

XIPHIAS, zĭf'-ă-s, s. miecznik (ryba); 2) kometa w kształcie miecza.

XIPHOIDES, zĕ-fŏĕ'-dĕz, (anat.) chrząstka mleczycowata przy kości piersiowej.

XYLO-BALSAMUM, zĭ-lŋ-băł'-să-mŭm, s. drzewo balsamowe.

XYLOGRAPHY, zĭ-lŋg'-ră-fĕ, zĭ-lŋg'-ră-fĕ, s. rycie na drzewie.

XYLON, zĭ-lŭn, s. (bot.), drzewo bawelniane.

XYSTER, zĭs'-tŭr, s. instrument chirurgiczny do skrobania kości.

## Y

YACHT, yŏt, s. jacht.

YANKEES, yăng'-kĕĕz, s. pl. (wyraz utworzony przez Indianów z wyrazu *English*, a używany teraz żartobliwie jako przezwisko Amerykanów północnych).

YARD, yărd, s. dziedzinec, podwórze; 2) łokieć ang. (3 stopy); 3) drąg poprzeczny masztowy czyli reja; 4) członek męski. — *land*, wło-  
ka ziemi (od 15 do 40 akrów).

YARE, yăr, adj. + szybki, prędki, zreczny, zwinny; ochoczy, gorliwy.

YARN, yărn, s. nici wełniane, przędza wełniana.

YARROW, yă'r-rŋ, s. krwawnik, zenisek, złoćień (roślina).

YAW, yău, s. (mar.), kółbanie się okrętu stojącego na kotwicy.

YAWL, yăul, s. czółno, łodka (przy okręcie).

TO YAWL, v. n. krzyczeć, wrzeszczeć.

TO YAWN, yăun, v. n. ziewać, poziewać; fig. otworzyć się, otwo-  
rzyć paszczę.

YAWN, s. ziewanie, poziewanie; fig. otwór, paszcza, przepaść.

YAWNING, yăun'-ŋg, 1) part. adj. poziewający; 2) part. s. ziewanie, poziewanie.

YCLAD, ĕ-klăd', adj. + ubrany, odziany, ustrojony.

YCLEPED, ĕ-klĕpt', adj. + na-  
zwany.

YE, yĕ, pron. wy.

YEA, yă, yĕ, adv. tak, tak jest, zaiste, owszem, banawet. *Say—on nay*, powiedz tak lub nie.

TO YEAN, yĕn, v. n. jagnię się, urodzić jagnię, okocić się.

YEANLING, yĕn'-lŋg, s. jagnię.

YEAR, yĕr, s. rok. *A solar or lunar—*, rok słoneczny, księżycowy. *Sideral—*, rok gwiazdowy.

Leap-year, rok przestępny lub przybyszowy. *The new—*, nowy rok. *New year's day*, dzień nowego roku. *A plentiful—*, rok urodzajny, rok obfitości. *Every other—*, co dwa lata. *Every third—*, co trzeci rok. *One—with another*, rok rocznik. *Every—* co rok. *Once a—* raz na rok. *To be in years*, być w latach. *Well in years* (stricken in years), podeszły w latach. *Seven years war*, siedmioletnia wojna. *Years of discretion*, lata rozumu, wiek dojrzały.

YEARLING, yĕr'-lŋg, 1) adj. rok jeden mający; 2) s. rocz-  
niak.

YEARLY, yĕr'-lĕ, adj. i adv. roczny, coroczny, doroczny; co rok, na rok.

TO YEARN, yĕrn, v. n. boleć, frasować się, utyskiwać, tęsknić. *My bowels—*, żal mi, tęskno mi. *My heart yearned towards him*, serce moje tęskniło za nim.

YEARNING, yĕrn'-lŋg, part. s. żal, tęsknota.

YEAST, s. zob. YEST.

YELK, yĕlk, s. żółtek.

TO YELL, yĕll, v. n. wyć.

YELL, s. wycie.

YELLING, 1) part. s. wycie; 2) part. adj. wyjący.

YELLOW, yĕllŋ, 1) adj. żółty. *A—flower*, żółty kwiat. *To make—*, pożółcić. *To grow—*, żółknąć. *To wear—stockings*, fig. być zazdrośnym; 2) s. żółty kolor.

TO YELLOW, v. 1) a. żółcić, pożółcić; 2) n. żółknąć.

YELLOWISH, yĕll'-lŋ-sz, adj. żółtawy. — *NESS*, s. żółtawość.

YELLOWNESS, yĕll'-lŋ-nĕs, s. żółtość.

TO YELP, yĕlp, v. n. szczekać.

YEOMAN, yŏ'-măn, s. ziemia-  
nin, posiadacz wolnego gruntu. — *of the guard*, gwardzieta plechotny.

YEOMANRY, yŏ'-măn-rĕ, s. (collect.), ziemianie, posiadacze gruntów; gwardya przyboczna; milicya narodowa (za czasów rewolucji fran.).

TO YERK, yĕrk, v. a. wierznąć, uderzyć; targnąć, szarpnąć; cisnąć, rzucić.

YERK, s. wierznienie, targnie-  
nie, szarpnięcie.

YES, yĕs, adv. tak, tak jest.

YEST, yĕst s. drożdże, kwas do rozczynienia chleba; piana, szumowina.

YESTER, yĕs'-tŭr, adj. wczoraj-  
szy. — *day*, wczorajszy dzień, wczoraj. — *night* wczoraj w wieczór.

YESTY, yĕs'-tĕ, adj. drożdżowy; pienisty.



**YET, yét, 1)** *adv.* jeszcze. *While they were — heathens*, gdy jeszcze byli poganami. *He is not come —*, jeszcze nie przyszedł. *As —*, dotąd, do tego czasu. *You have as — done nothing (you have done nothing as —)*, jeszcześ dotąd nic nie uczynił. *Not —*, jeszcze nie; 2) *conj.* jednak, atoli, wszelako. *She is ugly, and — he loves her*, ona jest brzydka, a jednak on ją kocha.

**YEW, yód, s. cis**; *yewen, adj.* cisowy.

**TO YIELD, yéld, v. a. in. dawać**, dostarczyć, przynosić dochód; rodzić, wydawać; uznać, przystać, zezwolić, zgodzić się; ustąpić, uleść, poddać się. *That tree yields very good fruit*, to drzewo wydaje bardzo dobre owoce. *The rose yields a sweet smell*, róża wydaje przyjemny zapach. *His estate yields so much*, jego dobra tyle przynoszą dochodu. *As much as the nature of things can —*, o ile natura rzeczy pozwolić może. *To — assent, zezwolić. To — to one's inclination*, iść za pocięciem swych skłonności. *To — obedience*, słuchać, być posłusznym. *To — one's right*, ustąpić prawa. *To — the victory*, ustąpić zwycięstwa. *To — up*, wydać, ustąpić, rzec się. *To — up the ghost*, oddać ducha. *To — up a city*, poddać miasto. *The ground yielded under his feet*, ziemia usunęła się z pod jego nóg. *All things — to the force of arms*, wszystko ulega przemocy oręża. *I cannot — to these conditions*, nie mogę przystać, zezwolić na te warunki. *You will not — to their entreaties*, nie chcesz zezwolić na ich prośby.

**YIELD, s. wydatek, omlot (o zbożu).** *The — of oats, of barley*, wydatek owsa, jęczmienia.

**YIELDANCE, yéld-áns, s. zob.** **YIELD, 2)**, uległość, powolność, koncesyja.

**YIELDING, yéld-ing, 1) part.** s. przynoszenie dochodu; uleganie, folgowanie, przyzwalanie; 2) *part. adj.* przynoszący dochód, intrynatny; uległy, powolny, zezwalający.

**YOKE, yók, s. jarzmo, fig. niewola**; sprzężaj, para; *To put the oxen to the —*, zaprządź woły do jarzma. *To bring under the —*, podbić pod jarzmo, ujarzmić. *To draw the — together, fig.* dzwigać razem jedno jarzmo. — *elm*, grab pospolity. — *fellow (— mate)*, towarzysz; mąż, żona. *The — of matrimony*, jarzmo małżeńskie. *Our nation is under the —*, nasz naród jest pod jarzmem. *To shake off the — of a tyrant*, zrzucić jarzmo tyrana.

**TO YOKE, v. 1) a.** zaprządź do jarzma; 2) *n.* *To — together*, dzwigać jarzmo, w parze chodzić. *'Tis*

*time to — when the cart comes to the horses*, (prov.), czas kobiecie za mąż kiedy się jej chce nieża.

**YOLK, yók, s. żółtek.**

**YON, yón, or YONDER, yón-dúr, adj. i adv.** tamten, tamta, tamto; tam.

**YORE, yór, adv.** *Of —*, (in the days, in times) *of —* (w poezyi), dawniej, przedytym, niegdyś, przed laty, za dawnych czasów.

**YOU, yód, pron.** wy, was, wacpan.

**YOU'D, YOU'LL, (skrót: z YOU WOULD, YOU WILL).**

**YOUNG, yúng, 1) adj.** młody. — *one*, młode zwierzątko, ptaszak. *The —*, młodzież. *To grow — again*, odmłodnieć. — *in life*, niedoświadczony; 2) *The — ones, s. pl.* młode zwierzęta, ptaszka. *The bitch is with —*, suka jest szczenna.

**YOUNGISH, yúng-lsz, adj.** młodzieńcy, młodociany.

**YOUNGLING, yúng-lng, s.** młodzik, młode zwierzę.

**YOUNGLY, yúng-lé, adv.** młodo.

**YOUNGSTER, yúng-stór, or YOUNKER, yúngk-úr, s.** młodzik.

**YOUR, yóór, pron.** wasz, wasza, wasze; wacpana.

**YOURS, yóór, pron.** wasz, wasza, wasze; wacpana; (kładzie się po rzeczowniku): *This book is —*, to jest wasza książka. — *truly* (przy końcu listu), życzliwy sługa.

**YOURSELF, yúr-sélf, pron.** wacpan sam, ty sam, się. *You love only —*, kochasz tylko samego siebie. *You did it —*, sam to uczyniłeś.

**YOURSELVES, yúr-sélfw', pron. pl.** wacpanowie sami, was samych, siebie samych, sobie samym, się.

**YOUTH, yóóth, s.** młodość, wiek młody; młodzieniec; młodzieź. *In the prime of —*, w kwiecie młodości. — *is a happy age*, młodość jest wiek szczęśliwy. *The —*, młodzieniec. *Six or seven youths*, sześciu lub siedmiu młodzieńców. — *are happy*, młodzieź jest szczęśliwa. *The unhappy — died*, nieśczęśliwy młodzieniec umarł. *A hopeful —*, młodzieniec pełen nadziei.

**YOUTHFUL, yóóth-fúl, adj.** młody, młodociany. — *LY, adv.* młodo.

**TO YUCK, yúk, v. n. (vulg.),** świerzbieć.

**YULE, yúl, s. +** Boże narodzenie.

## Z

**ZANY, zà-né, s.** błazen, bufon, śmieszek.

**ZEA, zé, s.** płoskur, płoskurnica.

**ZEAL, zél, s.** gorliwość, żarliwość.

**ZEALAND, zé-lánd, s. (NEW —),** nowa Zelandya.

**ZEALOT, zél-út, s.** gorliwiec, zagorzałek, fanatyk.

**ZEALOUS, zél-ús, adj.** gorliwy, żarliwy. — *LY, adv.* gorliwie, żarliwie.

**ZEBRA, zé-brá, s.** zebra.

**ZEDOARY, zéd-dó-ár-ré, s.** cyttwar.

**ZENITH, zé-nlth, s. (ast.),** zenit, punkt wertykalny na niebie nad głową człowieka.

**ZEPHIR, zé-fér, s.** zefir, wietrzyk.

**ZERO, zé-ró, s.** zero.

**ZEST, zést, s.** łupiniasta przegrodka w orzechu włoskim; skórka pomarańczowa lub cytrynowa; sok pomarańczy wyciśnięty do winna; *fig.* przypraw, smak, przysmaczek, okrasa.

**ZIGZAG, zlg'-zág, s.** zygzak, zygzak.

**ZINK, zlngk, s.** cynk, cynk.

**ZODIAC, zó-dé-ák, s. (ast.),** zodyak, zwierzynek niebieski.

**ZODIACAL, zó-dl'-ák-kál, adj.** zodyakowy. — *light*, światło zodyakowe.

**ZONE, zón, s.** pas, przepaska; strefa ziemi; strona świata, strona niebieska. *There are five zones, one torrid, two temperate, and two frigid*, jest pięć stref ziemi, jedna skwarowa, dwie umiarkowane i dwie lodowate.

**ZOOGRAPHER, zó-óg'-grá-fúr, s.** zwierzętopis.

**ZOOGRAPHY, zó-óg'-grá-fé, s.** zwierzętopismo.

**ZOOKERS! zóó'-kúrz, or ZOOKS! interj.** do stu piorunów! do licha! do kata!

**ZOOLITE, zó'-ól-t, s.** skamieniałe zwierzę.

**ZOOLOGICAL, zó-ól-dé-kál, adj.** zoologiczny.

**ZOOLOGIST, zó-ól'-lò-dzlst, s.** zoolog.

**ZOOLOGY, zó-ól'-lò-dzè, s.** zoologia, nauka o zwierzętach.

**ZOOPHORIC, zó-ól-fór'-lk, adj. (arch.),** mający na sobie wizerunek zwierzęcia. — *column*, kolumna ze zwierzęciem.

**ZOOPHYTE, zó-ól-ft, s.** zwierzkrozw, ziołozwierz.

**ZOOPHYTOLITES, zó-ól-ft'-ól-lts, s. pl.** zwierzkrozw skamieniałe.

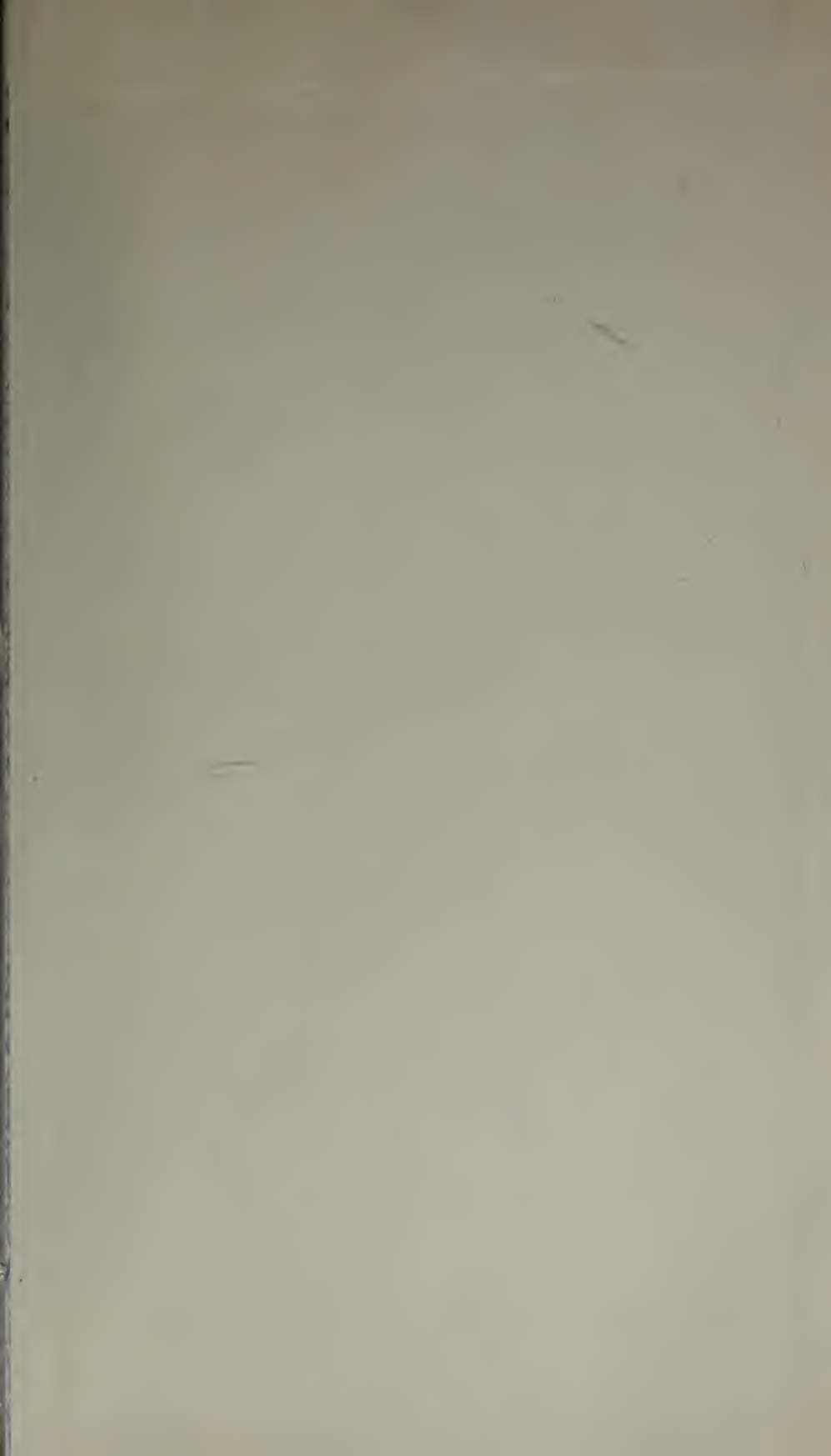
**ZOOPHYTOLOGY, zó-ól-ft'-ól-dzè, s.** nauka o zwierzkrozwach.

**ZOOTOMY, zó-ól'-tò-mè, s.** anatomia zwierzęca.

**ZOUNDS! zóúndz, interj. (skrót: z GOD'S WOUNDS),** na rany Boga!

Face, bár, ál, bát. || Mè, hèn. || Fine fln. || Nò, pròve, fòr, gòt. || Cùre, cùr, fùll. || Còin. || Hòúse. || Càul. || Bèè. || Sòón.







Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process  
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide  
Treatment Date: March 2007

**Preservation Technologies**  
A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION

111 Thomson Park Drive  
Cranberry Township, PA 16066  
(724) 779-2111







LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00027047981